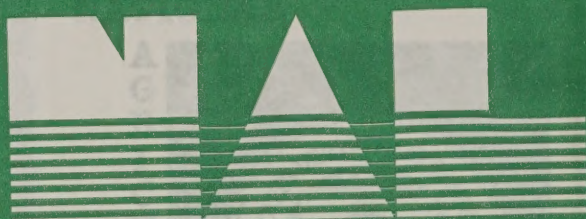


United States
Department of
Agriculture



National Agricultural Library

C
R
A
L



LIBRARY

Bibliography of Agriculture
vol. 14 1950

1,375,008

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

B I B L I O G R A P H Y O F A G R I C U L T U R E

4232

Vol. 14

1950

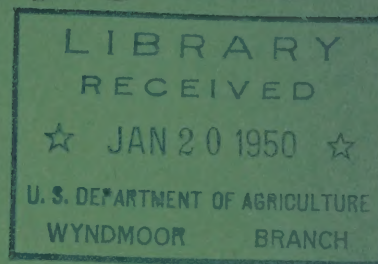
C O N T E N T S

	<u>Item</u>		<u>Item</u>		<u>Item</u>
Plant Science	1-2132	9586-11349	17430-18934		Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics
	25578-27483	33174-35462	42213-44711	6033-8198	14981-16496
	51349-52882	58161-59852	65045-66942	30591-32023	39506-41038
		73081-75038	80843-82914	56021-57302	63000-64224
					78474-79918
					86006-87203
Soils and Fertilizers	2133-2821	11350-11825			Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology
	18935-19451	27484-27995	35463-36041	16497-17196	24353-25276
	44712-45255	52883-53299	50953-60414	41039-41969	50256-51101
	66943-67455	75039-75463	82915-83455	64225-64838	72020-72839
					87204-87817
Forestry	2822-3172	11826-12172	19452-20051		Food and Human Nutrition
	27996-28574	36042-36602	45256-45826	25277-25388	32925-33018
	53300-53618	60415-60953	67456-67976	51102-51196	57964-58040
		75464-75908	83456-83863	72840-72923	80634-80700
					87818-87864
Animal Industry	3173-4747	12173-13802			Miscellaneous
	20052-21440	28575-29497	36603-38105	9396-9585	17292-17429
	45827-47263	53619-54869	60954-62053	33019-33173	42033-42212
	67977-69201	75909-77286	83864-84991	58041-58160	64916-65044
					80701-80841
					87865-87993
Entomology	4748-5578	13803-14591	21441-22188		United States Department of Agriculture Publications
	29498-30273	38106-39063	47264-48164		State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications
	54870-55731	62054-62680	69202-70020		State Agricultural Extension Service Publications
		77287-78105	84992-85656		Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
Agricultural Engineering	5579-6032	14592-14980			AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEXES
	22189-22545	30274-30590	39064-39505		
	48165-48553	55732-56020	62681-62999		
	70021-70410	78106-78473	85657-86005		

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$6.00 per year, domestic; \$8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

471
p. 3

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY



The subject index for volume 13 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 13, the issue of December 1949.

United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 337, Abbreviations Used in the Department of Agriculture for Titles of Publications, is followed in this publication with the exception of the following: B.—Bulletin; C.—Circular; J.—Journal; P.—Publication; Q.—Quarterly; U.—University; U. S. D. A.—United States Department of Agriculture; Ybk.—Yearbook; Z.—Zeitschrift.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library at the following prices:

MICROFILMS:

Periodical Articles.—A flat charge of 50 cents for any single article, from any single volume of a periodical.

Books and Serial Publications.—50 cents for each 50 pages or fraction thereof.

PHOTOPRINTS:

50 cents for each 5 pages or fraction thereof from any single volume.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)

Enclose payment in cash, library coupon or check or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at 50 cents each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Feb. 27, 1947).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 14

January 1950
Items 1-9585

No. 1

CONTENTS

	Item		Item		Item
Plant Science	1-2132	Drainage, Irrigation, Water		Building Construction	3100
Systematic and Geographic		Supply, etc.	2541	Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	3103
Botany	69	Erosion and Control	2648	Furniture	3118
Spermatophytes	84	Sanitation	2764	Containers	3119
Pteridophytes	183	Materials for Soil Improvement	2767	Pulp and Paper	3123
Bryophytes	193	Primary Materials	2769	Chemical Products and	
Algae	197	Secondary and Minor Element		Distillates	3139
Fungi and Lichens	206	Materials	2779	Naval Stores	3144
Pathology	221	Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer	2783	Other Forest Products	3156
Fungus Diseases	318	Technology	2789	Wood Technology	3159
Bacterial Diseases	421	Fertilizer Statistics	2799	Properties and Structure	3165
Virus Diseases	430	Mineral Soil Amendments	2800	Animal Industry	3173-4747
Nematodes	458	Manures and Composts	2800	Breeds and Breeding	3173
Ecology	464	Forestry	2822-3172	Feeds and Feeding	3199
Morphology, Anatomy, and		General	2822	Veterinary Medicine	3285
Cytology	483	Education	2846	Miscellaneous	3422
Genetics	520	Policies, Programs, Administra-		Cattle	3459
Physiology	547	tion	2850	Breeds and Breeding	3459
Biochemistry	701	Legislation and Taxation	2868	Feeds and Feeding	3585
Field Crops	756	Description and Resources	2872	Veterinary Medicine	3640
Cereals	782	Individual Genera	2888	Miscellaneous	3776
Fiber Crops	883	Forest Management and Finance		Dogs and Cats	3836
Forage and Grasses	905	Farm Woodlands	2903	Breeds and Breeding	3836
Oil Crops	1053	Mensuration	2918	Feeds and Feeding	3852
Sugar Crops	1071	Aerial Surveying and Photog-		Veterinary Medicine	3854
Tobacco	1094	raphy	2930	Miscellaneous	3915
Horticultural Crops	1108	Silviculture	2940	Fur Animals - Pen Raised	3936
Fruits	1158	Silvicultural Practices	2945	Breeds and Breeding	3936
Citrus and Subtropical	1227	Seeding and Planting	2954	Feeds and Feeding	3942
Deciduous	1260	Forest Protection and Damage	2967	Veterinary Medicine	3948
Small	1310	Fire	2980	Miscellaneous	3957
Nuts	1395	Forest Influences	2982	Horses and Mules	3970
Shade Trees and Ornamental		Miscellaneous Forest Uses	3012	Breeds and Breeding	3970
Plants	1412	Forest Industries	3017	Feeds and Feeding	4001
Vegetables	1807	Lumbering	3018	Veterinary Medicine	4005
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	1960	Lumbering Equipment	3035	Miscellaneous	4051
Miscellaneous	2023	Logging	3036	Laboratory Animals, Small	4063
Soils and Fertilizers	2133-2821	Sawmills	3046	Breeds and Breeding	4063
Soil Science	2133	Processing and Woodworking	3048	Feeds and Feeding	4064
Soil Physics	2148	Seasoning, Conditioning and		Veterinary Medicine	4066
Soil Chemistry	2164	Finishing	3056	Miscellaneous	4068
Soil Biology	2192	Wood Preservation and Damage	3066	Poultry	4071
Soil-Plant-Animal Relation-		Forest Products	3074	Breeds and Breeding	4071
ships	2227	Lumber and Rough Products	3084	Feeds and Feeding	4144
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classi-				Veterinary Medicine	4222
fication, and Mapping	2234			Miscellaneous	4357
Soil Management	2280			Rabbits	4492
Soil Fertility	2301			Breeds and Breeding	4492
Tilth and Tillage	2503				

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$6.00 per year, domestic; \$8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item		Item		Item
Feeds and Feeding	4506	Power Plants, Motors and		Tobacco	8162
Veterinary Medicine	4507	Engines	6014	Miscellaneous Products	8186
Miscellaneous	4527	Sewage and Waste Disposal		Agricultural Economics and Rural	
Sheep and Goats	4538		6016	Sociology	8199-9289
Breeds and Breeding	4538	Telephones	6018	Agricultural Finance	8219
Feeds and Feeding	4566	Water Supply	6020	Credit	8237
Veterinary Medicine	4570	Agricultural Products: Processing,		Income	8287
Miscellaneous	4598	Distribution, and Statistics	6033-	Insurance	8293
Swine	4629		8198	Taxation	8313
Breeds and Breeding	4629	Analysis and Composition	6066	Agricultural Labor and Wages	
Feeds and Feeding	4642	Consumption, etc.	6089		8358
Veterinary Medicine	4683	Distribution, etc.	6096	Agriculture - Situation, Policies,	
Miscellaneous	4715	Grading, etc.	6140	and Programs	8419
Entomology	4748-5578	Packing and Packaging	6158	Subsidies	8590
General - Economic	4775	Prices, etc.	6169	Cost and Standard of Living	8597
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera		Processing and Storage	6212	Farm Management and Land	
	4915	Statistics	6291	Economics	8599
Arachnida, etc.	5025	Beverages and Condiments	6326	Bookkeeping and Records	8700
Coleoptera	5068	Dairy Products	6465	Costs and Returns	8705
Diptera	5186	Analysis and Composition	6571	Land Settlement and Colonization	
Culicidae	5270	Consumption, etc.	6641		8764
Hemiptera	5339	Distribution, etc.	6646	Land Tenure	8780
Hymenoptera	5399	Grading, etc.	6686	Land Utilization	8858
Lepidoptera	5434	Packing and Packaging	6744	Land Values, etc.	8880
Orthoptera	5505	Prices, etc.	6753	Population	8896
Sericulture and the Silkworm	5525	Processing and Storage	6780	Rural Social Organization	8912
Smaller Orders	5536	Statistics	6933	Human Ecology	8922
Agricultural Engineering	5579-	Feed and Forage Crops	6935	Institutions	8939
	6032	Fibers and Textiles	6977	Leadership	9104
General and Miscellaneous	5579	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	7139	Rural Organizations and	
Machines and Equipment	5604	Analysis and Composition	7227	Movements	9109
Animal Husbandry	5669	Consumption, etc.	7242	Rural Social Psychology	9200
Cultivation and Tillage	5702	Distribution, etc.	7246	Trade, Foreign and International	
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors		Grading, etc.	7303		9202
	5728	Packing and Packaging	7324	Food and Human Nutrition	9290-
Harvesting	5736	Prices, etc.	7335		9395
Processing Equipment Used on		Processing and Storage	7348	Food Habits	9356
the Farm	5781	Statistics	7435	Nutritive and Vitamin Content	9357
Repair, Maintenance, and Con-		Grain and Grain Products	7442	Miscellaneous	9396-9585
struction	5796	Honey and Beeswax	7596	History and Biography	9475
Spraying and Dusting	5805	Livestock and Livestock Products		Home Management	9523
Vehicles	5815		7605	International Relations	9532
Structures and Rural Housing	5881	Analysis and Composition	7688	Meteorology	9535
Animal Shelters and Service		Consumption, etc.	7699	Personnel	9556
Buildings	5895	Distribution, etc.	7704	Research	9557
Farmhouses and Farmsteads		Grading, etc.	7739	Statistics	9579
	5940	Packing and Packaging	7756	U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 200
Greenhouses and Plant Service		Prices, etc.	7758		
Buildings	5954	Processing and Storage	7769	State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications	
Materials and Methods	5964	Statistics	7797		p. 206
Storage Structures	5968	Oils and Oilseeds	7807		
Walls and Fences	5978	Poultry and Poultry Products	7947	State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications	
Utilities	5984	Rubber and Rubber Substitutes			p. 210
Electricity and Electrification			8049		
	5984	Seeds	8069	AUTHOR INDEX	p. 213
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation		Sugar and Sirups	8086		
	6007				

CORRECTIONS

The call number for item 60212 in Aug. 1949 issue should be 1.9 F7623T; also, the first item under FOREST SERVICE (p. 175 of Aug. 1949 issue), by L. E. Chaiken, should have the call number 1.9 F7623T.

The citation to item 81737 in Nov. 1949 issue should read
 École Natl. des Eaux et Forêts et Sta. de Rech. et Exper. Ann.
 11(1), 332 p. Ref. 1948. 99.9 F845

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau
 of the Budget. (Feb. 27, 1947).

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

- 1 ADAM, J. La végétation de la région de la source du Nigér. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1363-1374. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2 AKADEMIJA NAUK SSSR. ZOOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Zhizn' presnykh vod SSSR [Fresh water life of U. S. S. R.]. Moskva, 1949. 537 p. 409 Ak1
Includes aquatic plants.
- 3 ANDREWS, F. W. The vegetation of the Sudan. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 32-61. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
- 4 ANGELY, J. Dictionary of botanical technical terms. (In Portuguese.) Rev. da Flora Med. 16: 142-152, 202-208. (Cont.) Apr.-May 1949. 71.8 R32
- 5 ARQUIÉ, É., and others. Un nouvel antibiotique produit par une souche de *Sterigmatocystis nidulans* (niduline). Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229: 602-604. Sept. 19, 1949. 505 P21
F. Grumbach, F. Boyer, and G. Sanchez, joint authors.
- 6 ARQUIÉ, É., and others. Sur l'isolement et l'extraction à partir des voiles mycéliens d'*Actinomycetes* griseus d'une substance active sur les cocci Gram+. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229: 635-636. Sept. 26, 1949. 505 P21
H. Deshayes, C. Oger, M. Peyre, and J. Grehic.-Charpentier, joint authors.
- 7 BAKER, R. S. Trees, a book of the seasons. With 48 tree studies by the author. Ed. 2. London, Drummond, 1948. 1 v. 458 B17
- 8 BARKLEY, F. A., and GUTIERREZ V., G. Notas para preparar ejemplares para el herbario. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 10: 135-142. June 1949. 9.4 C717
- 9 BELIAEVSKII, N. A. Meso-Cenozoic deposits of the southern slopes of Tian-Shan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 61: 99-102. July 1, 1948. 511 P444A
- 10 BOUREAU, E. Cupressinoxylon abradii n. sp., bois fossile du sparnacien de la région parisienne. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 56: 464-475. Oct. 1949. 450 R326
- 11 BRANDENBURG, D. Pflanzengallen, kinderstuben und kerker. Natur u. Tech. 3: 367-371. 1949. 474 N215
- 12 BROWNING, G. H. The way of a plant in field & garden. London, Rockliff, 1949. 141 p. 463 B82
- 13 CARROLL, K. K. Isolation of anti-thyroid compound from rape seed (*Brassica napus*). Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 71: 622-624. Aug. 1949. 442.9 Sol
- 14 CARSI, R. Miscelánea botánica. Cult. Mod. 32: 299. Aug. 1949. 15 C89
- 15 CASEY, J. Putting flowers and insects on film. Farm & Ranch 68(10): 44-45. Oct. 1949. 6 T31
- 16 CERCOS, A. P. Acción antibiotica de "Septoria nodorum." Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Labs. e Invest. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 3: 27-30. Ref. Jan. 1949. 9 R329
- 17 CERCOS, A. P. Actinomicelina, nuevo antibiotico producido por un *Streptomyces*. Argentina. Inst. de Fitotec. P. Tec. 16: 147-156. Ref. 1948. 464.9 Ar324B
- 18 CHERNOVA, N. M. Results of a postwar inventory at the Arboretum of the Nikitskiy Botanical Garden. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 33: 630-632. Nov./Dec. 1948. 451 R923
- 19 COPELAND, M. A tree with a Maltese cross. Nat. Hist. 58: 381. Oct. 1949. 500 N483J
- 20 DOUGLASS, A. E. A superior Sequoia ring record. Tree-Ring B. 16: 2-6. July 1949. 99.8 T713
- 21 ELLARSON, R. S. The vegetation of Dane County, Wisconsin in 1835. Wis. Acad. Sci., Arts & Let. Trans. (1947/49) 39: 21-45. 1949. 500 W75
- 22 FEHER, D., and KISS, L. The botanical garden of the section of forest engineers of the Hungarian Technical University in Sopron, 1923-1948. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kisérletek 48: 116-128. 1948. 99.9 Er22
English and German summaries.
- 23 FISCHER, E. E. Hoyt's Metasequoias. Parks & Recreation 32: 595. Oct. 1949. 98.8 P23
- 24 FISCHER, W. Goethe als botaniker. Kosmos 45: 313-316. Aug. 1949. 474 K842
- 25 GOTTSCHALL, R. Y., and others. The occurrence of antibacterial substances active against *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in seed plants. J. Clin. Invest. 28: 920-923. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.8 J8295
E. H. Lucas, A. Lickfeldt, and J. M. Roberts, joint authors.
- 26 GRISCH, A. Pflanzenkunde; leitfaden für den unterricht an landwirtschaftlichen schulen und zugleich lehrbuch für den praktischen landwirt. Ed. 9. Frauenfeld, Huber, 1949. 171 p. 463 G88
- 27 GROH, H. Plants of clearing and trail between Peace River and Fort Vermilion, Alberta. Canad. Field-Nat. 63: 119-134. July/Aug. 1949. 410.9 Ot8
- 28 GROSSGEIM, A. A. In regard to the graphic representation of the nature of [plant] evolution on phylogenetic charts. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 33: 407-415. Ref. July/Aug. 1948. 451 R923
- 29 KNIGHT, R. My annual war with leaves. Sat. Evening Post 222(16): 34, 139. Oct. 15, 1949. 110 Sa8
- 30 LABOUREUR, P. Nouvelle technique de coupes minces d'organes lignifiés. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 96: 99-101. Apr./June 1949. 451 F84B
- 31 LASSER, T. The Botanical Garden of University City of Venezuela. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 479-482. 1948. 150 In82
- 32 LATHROPE, H. R. Crops and soils make good pictures. Crops & Soils 1(9): 22-23, 26. Aug./Sept. 1949. 6 W55
- 33 LEÓN, A. P. DE. Una excursión a Cienfuegos. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 5: 2-13. Jan./Sept. 1948. 451 Sol23
- 34 LEONT'EV, I. F. Myxomycetes as sources of antibiotics. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(4): 42. Apr. 1949. 410 P933
- 35 LEONT'EV, I. F. Tomatin. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(3): 61-62. Mar. 1949. 410 P933
Antibiotic substance.
- 36 LOTHIAN, T. R. N. The botanic gardens of Adelaide in Australia. Parks & Recreation 32: 590-594. Oct. 1949. 98.8 P23
- 37 MCKENNON, F. The Division of Plant Industry's activities are far-reaching. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 163: 3-5. Sept. 1949. 2 Or3
- 38 MALKIN, G. F. Seed travellers. Canad. Nature 11: 126-128. Sept./Oct. 1949. 410 C162
- 39 MARSH, J. Spiral ring mystery. Amer. Foresters 55(10): 33. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F762
- 40 MORLEY, T. Staining of plant materials cleared in NaOH. Stain Technol. 24: 231-235. Ref. Oct. 1949. 442.8 St1
- 41 MURBARGER, N. Plant hunting on an Island [San Clemente]. Nature Mag. 42: 357-360, 392. Oct. 1949. 409.6 N214
- 42 MURRAY, J. S. Flowers have nicknames too. Veld Trust News 7(10): 29. July 1949. 56.8 V54
- 43 NAVLET, A. Overcoats on seed reduce thinning expense. Seed World 65(8): 10, 12. Oct. 21, 1949. 61.8 Se52
Seeds coated with montmorillonite.
- 44 NEMEJC, F. Dodatky k poznání Pecopteris oreopteridia Schl. et auct. a P. cyathea Schl. et auct. Additional notes on Pecopteris oreopteridia Schl. et auct. and P. cyathea Schl. et auct. Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. B. Prirod. 4(1), 8 p. 1948. 510 P886
- 45 OSWALT, W. Dated houses at Squirrel River, Alaska. Tree-Ring B. 16: 7-8. July 1949. 99.8 T713
- 46 PAL, B. P. Tackling the food problem. Indian Farming 10: 149-151. Apr. 1949. 22 In283
Applications of botanical research for increasing production.
- 47 PALHINHA, R. T. Botanical explorations in the Azores. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B. 7: 1-13. 1948. 15 Az6
- 48 PEATTIE, D. C. American heartwood. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1949. 307 p. 135 P32
- 49 PENTÓN, E. Los modelos de plantas en cristal del Museo Botanico de la Universidad de Harvard. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 5: 16-17. Jan./Sept. 1948. 451 Sol23
- 50 PIROVANO, A. Revision of the biological materialism. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 3(3, sup.): XIX-LIII. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
Species concept.

- 51 PODPĚRA, J. The botanical gardens in Lenin-grad. (In Czech.) Vesmír 1948/1949: 162-166. June 1, 1949. 410 V63
English summary.
- 52 RAO, V. S. Stabilization of plant names. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 8: 337-338. Aug. 1949. 475 J82
- 53 ROLLEN, A. Essais de coloration de préparations par l'orcéine acétique. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 96: 105-106. Apr./June 1949. 451 F84B
- 54 ROLLEN, A. Rôle de l'acide chlorhydrique dans les colorations par l'orcéine acétique. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 96: 110-111. Apr./June 1949. 451 F84B
- 55 SCHMALFUSS, K. Grundlagen der botanik. Ed. 2. Stuttgart, Hirzel, 1948. 188 p. 463 Sch42G
- 56 SCHOPF, J. M. Research in coal paleobotany since 1943. Econ. Geol. 44: 492-513. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 403 Ec7
- 57 SPANJER, G. Die pflanzenwelt der holsteinischen elbmarschen. Kosmos 45: 261-264. July 1949. 474 K842
- 58 SPOEHR, H. A., and others. Fatty acid antibacterials from plants. Washington, 1949. 67 p. (Carnegie Inst. of Washington. P. 586) 387.1 Sp62
J. H. C. Smith, H. H. Strain, H. W. Milner, and G. J. Hardin, joint authors.
- 59 TEALE, E. W. The strength of the cattail. Nat. Hist. 58: 404-407. Nov. 1949. 500 N483J
- 60 TIKHII, V. N. Devonian and lower carboniferous floras of the Volga Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 61: 109-112. Ref. July 1, 1948. 511 P444A
- 61 TIKHOMIROV, B. A., FEDOROV, A. A., and GRUSHVITSKII, I. V. Brief report on the 3d Conference on the History of the Flora and Vegetation of U. S. S. R. (January 20-25, 1948). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 108. 123. Jan./Feb. 1949. 451 R923
- 62 TIKHOMIROV, B. A. Brief review of the activities of the Permanent Commission on the History of the Flora and Vegetation of U. S. S. R. for the ten years of its existence. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 33: 457-461. July/Aug. 1948. 451 R923
- 63 TIWARY, N. K., and SHRIVASTAVA, S. The effect of NaOH and urea on the differential staining of the pollen grain nuclei. Sci. & Cult. 15: 37-38. July 1949. 475 Sci24
- 64 TOKIN, B. P. Research on new phytoncides. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(6): 21-31. Ref. June 1949. 410 P933
- 65 VIENNA. BUNDESANSTALT FÜR PFLANZENBAU UND SAMENPRÜFUNG. Jahresbericht, 1948. Wien, 1949. 128 p. 105.9 V675
- 66 WAIBEL, L. Vegetation and land use in the central plateau. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Geog. 10: 335-370. July/Sept. 1948. 278.8 R32
Summaries in French, Spanish, Esperanto, German, Italian, and English.
- 67 WAKSMAN, S. A., ed. Streptomycin, nature and practical applications. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1949. 618 p. 448.2 W13S
- 68 WALTER, H. Vegetationsbilder von der riviera des ostens. Kosmos 45: 266. July 1949. 474 K842
- 75 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. Flore des environs immédiats de Montpellier. Paris, Lechevalier, 1947-48. 2 v. 459.5 K95
G. Blanchet, joint author of v. 2.
- 76 LAWTON, E. C. A botanical trip to the Gaspe Peninsula. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 7: 54-55. July/Aug. 1949. 81 Am342
- 77 LEBRUN, J., TATON, A., and TOUSSAINT, L. Contribution à l'étude de la flore du Parc National de la Kagera. Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. de la Kagera 1, 160 p. 1948. 460.43 K83E
- 78 LIU, T. S., and HU, S. Y. Preliminary report on the flora of Yao-Shan, Kwangtung. Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 1(1): 1-31. Jan. 1948. 513 T133
- 79 MCVAUGH, R. Botanical records of field work in the southern United States in 1945 and 1947. Field & Lab. 17: 123-142. Oct. 1949. 470 F46
- 80 MINSK. BELARUSKAIA AKADEMIIA NAUK. BOTANICHESKII SAD. Flora BSSR [Flora of White Russian Socialist Soviet Republic]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1949. v. 1, 432 p. 459.2 M66
B. K. Shishkin, editor.
- 81 MUÑOZ PIZARRO, C., and PISANO VALDES, E. Study of the vegetation and flora of the Fray Jorge and Talinay National Parks. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 491-496. Ref. 1948. 150 In82
- 82 POTTIER-ALAPETITE, G. Quelques espèces nouvelles pour la flore tunisienne. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 96: 120-122. Apr./June 1949. 451 F84B
- 83 WILKINSON, R. Scottish bogs are interesting places. Scot. Home & Country 25: 216-217. Sept. 1949. 281.28 Sco3
Includes bog flora.
- Spermatophytes
- 84 ABBIATTI, D. Una nueva variedad de Psittacanthus cuneifolius. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 3: 34. June 1949. 451 So124
- 85 AHMED, Z. F., and FAHMY, I. R. Botanical and phytochemical studies in Hyoscyamus muticus, L. I-II. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 38: 479-487. Sept. 1949. 396.9 Am33J
- 86 ALLARD, H. A. An analysis of seedling progeny of an individual of Quercus saulii compared with seedlings of a typical individual of the white oak (Quercus alba) and a typical rock chestnut oak (Quercus montana). Castanea 14: 109-117. Sept. 1949. 450 So82
- 87 ALLRED, B. W. Southwestern trees and shrubs; candelilla or wax plant (Euphorbia antisiphilitica). Sheep and Goat Raiser 30: 20. Oct. 1949. 45.8 Sh3
- 88 BACKEBERG, C. Das genus Monvillea Br. & R. Sukkulantenkunde 2: 49-56. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
- 89 BACKEBERG, C. Peruvocereus Akers n. g. oder Haageocereus Backbg.? Sukkulantenkunde 2: 46-49. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
- 90 BACKEBERG, C. Pyrrhocactus—Horridocactus—Neochilenia. Sukkulantenkunde 2: 56-58. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
- 91 BALDWIN, J. T., JR. Helenium curtisii in Virginia. Rhodora 51: 303-304. Oct. 1949. 450 R34
- 92 BOELCKE, O. Una variedad de "Sinapis arvensis" adventicia en Balcárces. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 16: 168-172. Sept. 1949. 9 R327
- 93 BOULANGER, M. T. Étude phyllotaxique de deux Amarantacées, Celosia cristata Kuntze, Amarantus paniculatus Linné. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 56: 381-403. Sept. 1949. 450 R326
- 94 BRUSH, W. D. Sycamore maple, Acer pseudo-platanus, Linnaeus. Amer. Forests 55(10): 28-29. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F762
- 95 BUXBAUM, F. Zur klärung der phylogenetischen stellung der Alzooaceae und Cactaceae im pflanzenreich. Sukkulantenkunde 2: 3-16. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
- 96 CABRERA, A. L. El nombre correcto de la lucera. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 3: 35-36. June 1949. 451 So124
Pluchea sagittalis.
- 97 CAMUS, A. Monanthochloris, sous-genre nouveau de Graminées. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 96: 93-94. Apr./June 1949. 451 F84B

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

- 69 BARKLEY, F. A. Un esbozo de clasificación de los organismos. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 10: 83-103. June 1949. 9.4 C717
- 70 BINZ, A. Schul- und exkursionsflora der Schweiz. Ed. 6. Basel, Schwabe, 1949. 438 p. 459.6 B51
- 71 BURKS, A. J. Tapajóz Valley plants. Brazil 23(9): 13-16. 18. Sept. 1949. 280.8 B732
- 72 DEGENER, O. Naturalist's South Pacific expedition: Fiji. Honolulu, Paradise of the Pacific, 1949. 303 p. 409 D36
- 73 ESPINOSA, R. Especies vegetales nuevas en la Provincia de Loja, descritas en los dos últimos años. B. de Inform. Cient. Nac. 2(15/16): 16-19. (Cont.) Jan./Feb. 1949. 475 B633
- 74 FOSBERG, F. R. Flora of Johnston Island, central Pacific. Pacific Sci. 3: 338-339. Oct. 1949. 475 P11

- 98 CASTELLANOS, A., and CASTAGNINO, O. H. Catalogo de los generos de las plantas vasculares de la flora Argentina. II. Lilloa 14: 193-202. 1948. 450 L62
- 99 CHAKRAVARTY, H. L. Nomenclatural changes of some common plants of the Cucurbitaceae. Sci. & Cult. 15: 31-32. July 1949. 475 Sci24
- 100 CHATTERJEE, D. *Datura metel* again. Sci. and Cult. 15: 77-78. Aug. 1949. 475 Sci24
- 101 CHATTERJEE, D. Indian species of *Canavalia* DC. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 28: 83-95. May 1949. 450 J821
- 102 CORE, E. L., and DAVIS, H. A. Additions to the catalogue of the vascular plants of West Virginia. V-VI. W. Va. U. Herb. Contrib. 45: 23-26; 50: 39-45. 1949. 451 W523
- 103 COVAS, G. Observaciones sobre la sistemática del género *Hordeum*. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 16: 173-177. Ref. Sept. 1949. 9 R327
- 104 CRONQUIST, A. Noteworthy plants of Georgia. Castanea 14: 101-108. Sept. 1949. 450 So82
Includes new spp. in: *Euphorbia* and *Bumelia*.
- 105 DAVIS, H. A., and DAVIS, T. The violets of West Virginia. W. Va. U. Herb. Contrib. 47: 53-87. 1949. 451 W523
- 106 DAWSON, E. Y. Adventures with Cacti on the island of Cuba. Desert Plant Life 21: 101-106. Oct. 1949. 450 D45
- 107 DAWSON, E. Y. A new *Echinocereus* [*E. hanccockii*] from Baja California. Desert Plant Life 21: 89-93. Sept. 1949. 450 D45
- 108 DEHAY, C. Caractères distinctifs des *Mansonia* du sous-genre *Achantia* A. Chev. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 96: 97-99. Apr./June 1949. 451 F84B
- 109 DIMITRI, M. J. Nota aclaratoria sobre la existencia de "*Aglaia odorata*" en la Argentina. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Labs. e Invest. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 3: 43-45. Jan. 1949. 9 R329
- 110 DIX, W. L. Supplementary notes on the *Cladoniae* of Pennsylvania. *Bartonia* 25: 74-85. 1949. 451 P532
- 111 DUTT, N. L., and NARASIMHAN, R. The occurrence of starch and its importance as a specific character in *Saccharum*. Cur. Sci. 18: 346-347. Sept. 1949. 475 Sci23
- 112 ECHEVERRIA C., J. A. Cinco nuevas plantas para Costa Rica. Suelo Tico 2: 548-555. July 1949. 8 Su2
Peperomia solisii, *Ipomoea ceassicaulis*, *Disciphania calocarpa*, *Psidium solisii*, and *Manikara solisii*.
- 113 EMRICH, K., and RAMBO, B. Florae rio-grandensis cives novae vel minus cognitae in herbario Anchieta asservatae. II. Lilloa 14: 101-131. 1948. 450 L62
- 114 FAVRET, E. A. Relaciones taxonómicas de algunas gramíneas susceptibles a las royas de los cereales. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 3: 37-39. Ref. June 1949. 451 So124
- 115 FEDCHENKO, B. A. The higher plants. (In Russian.) In *Akademika Nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii Institut. Zhizn' presnykh vod SSSR*, p. 311-338. Ref. Moskva, 1949. 409 Ak1
Aquatic plants.
- 116 FERNALD, M. L. Errors of citation in *Agrostis* and *Convolvulus*. *Rhodora* 51: 192-193. Sept. 1949. 450 R34
- 117 FOX, H. On the occurrence of *Franklinia* in Cape May County, New Jersey. *Bartonia* 25: 69. 1949. 451 P532
- 118 FOX, W. S. A large staghorn sumac, *Rhus typhina* L. Canad. Field-Nat. 63: 144. July/Aug. 1949. 410.9 Ot8
- 119 HARA, H. A note on *Chrysosplenium iowense*. *Rhodora* 51: 191-192. Sept. 1949. 450 R34
- 120 HAWKES, A. D. Habitat notes on *Eulophia* alta (L.) F & R. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 5: 14-15. Jan./Sept. 1948. 451 So123
- 121 HERMANN, F. J. New species of *Lonchocarpus* from Panama. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 36: 281-284. Sept. 1949. 451 M69
- 122 HERMANN, F. J. Studies in *Lonchocarpus* and related genera. V. New species from Middle America and the *Lonchocarpus guatemalensis* complex. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 39: 306-313. Sept. 15, 1949. 500 W276J
Includes *Terrua n. g.*
- 123 HERRE, H. *Arenifera Herre* gen. nov. Sukkulantenkunde 2: 35-38. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
- 124 HERRE, H. Beiträge zur kenntnis der Mesembryanthemaceen. Sukkulantenkunde 2: 38-39. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
- 125 HERRE, H., and VOLK, O. H. Mesembryanthemaceae Herre et Volk, familia nova. Sukkulantenkunde 2: 38. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
- 126 HERRE, H. *Piaranthus streyianus* Nel, sp. nov. Desert Plant Life 21: 99-100. Oct. 1949. 450 D45
- 127 HO, T. H. *Hibisci kwangtungenses*. Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 1(3): 15-30. Ref. July 1948. 513 T133
- 128 HODGE, W. H. Palms—princes of the plant world. Nat. Hist. 58: 392-398, 429-430. Nov. 1949. 500 N483J
- 129 HOWARD, R. A. The genus *Coccoloba* in Cuba. Arnold Arboretum. J. 30: 388-424. Oct. 1949. 451 Ar6J
- 130 HU, S. Y. The genus *Ilex* in China. II. Arnold Arboretum. J. 30: 348-387. Oct. 1949. 451 Ar6J
- 131 IL'IN, M. M. New genus *Hammada* Iljin. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 33: 582-583. Nov./Dec. 1948. 451 R923
- 132 JACOBSEN, H. *Ophthalmophyllum lydiae* Jacobs. spec. nov. Sukkulantenkunde 2: 35. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
- 133 JANSE, J. A. *Euphorbia franckiana* Berger 1907. Desert Plant Life 21: 87-88. Sept. 1949. 450 D45
- 134 JANSE, J. A. *Euphorbia pulvinata* Marl. Sukkulantenkunde 2: 44-46. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
- 135 JEDLIČKA, J. Listové monstrosity a abnormality rodu *Plagiothecium* Bryol. Eur. (Monstrosities abnormalitatesque foliorum *Plagiothecii* generis). Masarykovy U. Přírod. Fakult. Spisy 302, 10 p. 1948. 510 B832
Latin summary.
- 136 JEDLIČKA, J. Monographia specierum europaearum gen. *Plagiothecium* s. s. I. Masarykovy U. Přírod. Fakult. Spisy 308, 45 p. 1948. 510 B832
- 137 KHRZHANOVSKII, V. G. New species [*Rosa dsharkenti*] and section [*Pimpinellifoliae*] of *Rosa* genus. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 33: 416-419. Ref. July/Aug. 1948. 451 R923
- 138 KLOKOV, M. New steppe species of *Linaria*. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 65-68. Jan./Feb. 1949. 451 R923
- 139 KÖNIG, D. *Spartina townsendii* an der westküste von Schleswig-Holstein. Planta 36: 34-70. Ref. 1948. 450 P693
- 140 KRAINZ, H., and others. Neue kaktéen und andere sukkulenten. Sukkulantenkunde 2: 17-29. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
C. Backeberg, W. Bowerunge, W. Cullmann, B. Jajo, W. Kesselring, and H. Schick, joint authors.
New species in: *Lobivia*, *Notocactus*, *Mammillaria*, *Loranthocereus*, *Rebutia*, *Gymnocalycium* and *Mediolobivia*.
- 141 LIU, T. S. Alpine plants of Yuh-Shan, Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 1(2): 46-60. Apr. 1948. 513 T133
- 142 MANNING, W. E. The genus *Carya* in Mexico. Arnold Arboretum. J. 30: 425-432. Oct. 1949. 451 Ar6J
- 143 MATHON, C. C. Sur une nouvelle localité d'*Iris chamaeiris* Bertol. à la limite de son aire. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 96: 101-103. Apr./June 1949. 451 F84B
- 144 MOLDENKE, H. N. Contributions to the flora of extra-tropical South America. XI. Lilloa 14: 5-74. 1948. 450 L62
- 145 MOLDENKE, H. N. The known geographic distribution of the members of the Verbenaceae, Avicenniaceae, Stilbaceae, Symphoremaceae, and Eriocaulaceae. New York, 1949. 215 p. 452.54 M73K
- 146 MORAN, R. Additional note on *Graptopetalum*. Desert Plant Life 21: 107. Oct. 1949. 450 D45
- 147 MORGENSTERN, C., and TOBLER, F. Zur wissenschaftlichen und praktischen kenntnis der kautschukpflanze *Taraxacum kok saghyz* Rod. Planta 36: 188-198. 1948. 450 P693
- 148 MUKHERJEE, S. The mango and its relatives. Sci. & Cult. 15: 5-9. Ref. July 1949. 475 Sci24

- 149 NEL, C. *Stapelia inducta* Nel spec. nov. Sukkulantenkunde 2: 33-34. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
- 150 O'DONELL, C. A. *Convolvulaceas argentinas y paraguayas, nuevas o criticas*. Lilloa 14: 169-192. Ref. 1948. 450 L62
English summary.
Includes 3 new species in *Ipomoea*.
- 151 POBEDIMOVA, E. G. About one species of the genus *Impatiens* from the Far East. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 65-68. Jan./Feb. 1949. 451 R923
Impatiens komarovii n. sp.
- 152 RAO, R. S. *Microcos blattaefolia* (Corner) Seshagiri Rao, nov. comb. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 48: 300-302. Ref. Apr. 1949. 513 B63
- 153 SÁENZ MAROTO, A. Clasificación botánica del café con especial referencia al *Coffea arabica* L. Suelo Tico 2: 175-187. Apr. 1949. 8 Su2
- 154 SANDWITH, N. Y. Notes on South American "Bignoniaceae." Lilloa 14: 133-137. 1948. 450 L62
English summary.
Includes *Tabebuia pulcherrima*, n. sp.
- 155 SANTAPAU, H. Artificial key to the Papilionaceae of Bombay Province. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 48: 277-282. Apr. 1949. 513 B63
- 156 SCHERY, R. W. A first record for the genus *Qualea* (Vochysiaceae) from North America (Panama). Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 36: 285-286. Sept. 1949. 451 M69
- 157 SCHÜTZ, B. Zur geschichte der *Lobivia ducis pauli*. Sukkulantenkunde 2: 29-32. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
- 158 SCHÜTZ, B. *Gymnocalycium guanchinense* Schütz spec. nov. Sukkulantenkunde 2: 32. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
- 159 SCHWEINFURTH, C. A novel member of a popular genus [*Odontoglossum breviliabium*]. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 18: 578-580. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 Am329
- 160 SCOGGAN, H. J. Families of flowering plants. Canad. Nature 11: 114-117. Sept./Oct. 1949. 410 C162
Saxifragaceae; *Rosaceae*.
- 161 SENIOR, R. M. *Campanula rentonae*, sp. nov. *Rhodora* 51: 302-303. Oct. 1949. 450 R34
- 162 SHINNERS, L. H. Nomenclature of Texas varieties of *Descurainia pinnata* (Cruciferae). Field & Lab. 17: 145. Oct. 1949. 470 F46
- 163 SHINNERS, L. H. Notes on Texas Compositae. III. Field & Lab. 17: 170-176. Oct. 1949. 470 F46
- 164 SHINNERS, L. H. The Texas species of *Conyza* (Compositae). Field & Lab. 17: 142-144. Oct. 1949. 470 F46
- 165 SHINNERS, L. H. Transfer of Texas species of *Houstonia* to *Hedyotis* (Rubiaceae). Field & Lab. 17: 166-169. Oct. 1949. 470 F46
- 166 SLOOTEN, D. F. VAN. *Sertulum dipterocarpacearum malayensium*. IV. Buitenzorg. Bot. Gard. B. (ser. 3) 18: 229-269. July 1949. 451 B86B
Shorea.
- 167 SMITH, L. B. *Bromeliaceas notables de Bolivia*. Lilloa 14: 93-100. 1948. 450 L62
English summary.
Includes new species in: *Lindmania*, *Pitcairnia*, *Puya* and *Tillandsia*.
- 168 STEENIS, C. G. G. J. VAN. Notes on the genus *Wightia* (Scrophulariaceae). Buitenzorg. Bot. Gard. B. (ser. 3) 18: 213-227. July 1949. 451 B86B
- 169 TRAUB, H. P., and MOLDENKE, H. N. *Amaryllidaceae: tribe Amarylleae*. Stanford, Calif., Amer. Plant Life Soc., 1949. 194 p. Ref. 452.3 T692
- 170 TURNER, B. L. *Cassia orcuttii* (Britton & Rose) Turner, comb. nov. Field & Lab. 17: 144. Oct. 1949. 470 F46
- 171 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. *Adromischus maculatus* (S-D) Lem. Sukkulantenkunde 2: 42-44. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
- 172 UPHOF, J. C. T. *Amaryllis*, un genero Sudamericano. Rev. Sudamer. de Bot. 8: 1-10. Ref. May 1949. 450 R3242
- 173 URIBE URIBE, L. Algunas plantas interesantes de Urabá. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 10: 105-108. June 1949. 9.4 C717
- 174 VENARD, H. The white form of *Aster puniceus*, var. *firmus*. *Rhodora* 51: 231-232. Sept. 1949. 450 R34
- 175 WHERRY, E. T. Further observations on eastern *Tiarellas*. *Bartonia* 25: 70. 1949. 451 P532
- 176 WHERRY, E. T. Postscript on eastern lilies. *Bartonia* 25: 71-72. 1949. 451 P532
- 177 WHERRY, E. T. *Trillium pusillum* in Maryland. *Bartonia* 25: 71. 1949. 451 P532
- 178 WHITEHOUSE, E. Revision of *Salvia* L., Section *Salviastrum* Gray. Field & Lab. 17: 151-165. Oct. 1949. 470 F46
- 179 WIKOFF, S. D. *Lemna trisulca*, a southward extension of range on the Atlantic Coastal Plain. *Bartonia* 25: 72-73. 1949. 451 P532
- 180 WIT, H. C. D. DE. *Spicilegium malaianum*. Buitenzorg. Bot. Gard. B. (ser. 3) 18: 181-212. July 1949. 451 B86B
Setaria geniculata, *Trema*, *Alsomitra macrocarpa*, *Eusideroxylon*, *Dillenia suffruticosa*, *Elaeocarpus celebicus*, and *Kingiodendron*.
- 181 WOOD, C. E., JR. The American barbistyled species of *Tephrosia* (Leguminosae). *Rhodora* 51: 193-231, 233-302. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct. 1949. 450 R34
Contributions from the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University—No. CLXX.
- 182 YUNCKER, T. G. Additional notes on the Fijian species of *Peperomia*. Arnold Arboretum. J. 30: 443-449. Oct. 1949. 451 Ar6J

Pteridophytes

- 183 ARTZ, L. Another station for *Asplenium ebenoides*. Amer. Fern J. 91-92. July/Sept. 1949. 450 Am34
- 184 COPELAND, E. B. Further notes on the ferns of Fiji. Arnold Arboretum. J. 30: 433-442. Oct. 1949. 451 Ar6J
Includes new species in: *Cyathea*, *Lastrea*, *Cyclosorus*, *Polystichum*, and *Dennstaedtia*.
- 185 FLOWERS, S. A new *Selaginella* from southwestern Utah. Amer. Fern J. 39: 83-86. July/Sept. 1949. 450 Am35
S. utahensis.
- 186 GROFF, M. E. Spontaneous reproduction in Scott's spleenwort. Amer. Fern J. 39: 93-94. July/Sept. 1949. 450 Am35
Asplenium.
- 187 HERTER, G. *Heteropteridophyta aliquot nova vel critica*. Rev. Sudamer. de Bot. 8: 19-25. May 1949. 450 R3242
Includes new species in *Isoetes*, *Lycopodium* and *Urostachys*.
- 188 PROCTOR, G. R. Notes on *Isoetes* in Maryland. Amer. Fern J. 39: 86-87. July/Sept. 1949. 450 Am35
- 189 STEIL, W. N. Some mutations in *Polypodium aureum*. Amer. Fern J. 39: 71-82. July/Sept. 1949. 450 Am35
- 190 TETRICK, R. M. II. A new form of the brownstem spleenwort [*Asplenium platyneuron*]. Amer. Fern J. 39: 92-93. July/Sept. 1949. 450 Am35
- 191 WEATHERBY, C. A. A new species of *Dryopteris* (*Lastrea*) from Argentina. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 3: 31-33. June 1949. 451 So124
D. cabreriae.
- 192 WEATHERBY, C. A. Two Mexican ferns. Amer. Fern J. 39: 88-91. July/Sept. 1949. 450 Am35
Woodwardia martinicensis n. sp. and *Cyathea delicatula*.

Bryophytes

- 193 DHEN, R. *Muscineae de Cercy-la-Tour* (Nièvre). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 96: 115-116. Apr./June 1949. 451 F84B
- 194 HAUSBRANDT, MME. L. Les espèces du genre *Scapania* Dum. en Pologne. (Abs.) Akad. Umiejetości. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Compt. Rend. 1948 (8/10): 4. Oct./Dec. 1948. 512 K85C
- 195 KORCHAGIN, A. A., and SAVICH, L. I. Mosses (Bryophyta). (In Russian.) In *Akademika Nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii Institut. Zhizn' presnykh vod SSSR*, p. 339-356. Ref. Moskva, 1949. 409 Akl
- 196 SMITH, R. L. Stream-side life: *Sphagnum* moss. Pa. Angler 18(9): 22. Sept. 1949. 410 P382

Algae

- 197 CHUTE, R. M. *Basidiocladia* in Maine. *Rhodora* 51: 232. Sept. 1949. 450 R34

198 DAWSON, E. Y. Contributions toward a marine flora of the Southern California Channel Islands. I-III. Allan Hancock Found. Sci. Res. Occas. Paper 8, 57 p. Ref. 1949. 500 L892

199 GORIUNOVA, S. V. Culture of algae under laboratory conditions. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 17: 402-408. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1948. 448.3 M582

200 GORIUNOVA, S. V. Obtaining [Oscillatoria] algae cultures free from bacteria by combinations of culture media. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 17: 243-247. Ref. July/Aug. 1948. 448.3 M582

201 HARVEY, C. C., and DREW, K. M. Occurrence of *Falkenbergia* on the English coast. Nature [London] 164: 542-543. Sept. 24, 1949. 472 N21

202 LUND, S. Immigration of Algae into Danish waters. Nature [London] 164: 616. Oct. 8, 1949. 472 N21

203 RAINERI, R. Atlas of algae living in Italian rice fields. (In Italian.) Riscicoltura 37: 205-206. Aug. 1949. 59.8 G43

204 VORONIKHIN, N. N., and SHLIAPINA, E. V. Algae. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii Institut. Zhizn' presnykh vod SSSR, p. 357-477. Ref. Moskva, 1949. 409 Akl

205 ZINOVA, A. D. On several species of the genus *Porphyra* from the shores of Murman and the White Sea, and a new species, *Porphyra helenae* Zin. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 33: 440-442. July/Aug. 1948. 451 R923

Fungi (Including Lichens)

206 ERIKSON, D. Differentiation of the vegetative and sporogenous phases of the Actinomycetes. 4. The partially acid-fast Proactinomycetes. J. Gen. Microbiol. 3: 361-368. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.3 J823

207 FITZGERALD, I. S. Hypocreales of Iowa. Iowa U. Studies Nat. Hist. 19(2), 32 p. 1949. 500 Io9

208 GREENE, H. C. Fungi of the University of Wisconsin Arboretum. Wis. Acad. Sci., Arts & Let. Trans. (1947/49) 39: 47-82. 1949. 500 W75

209 JOHNSON, E. M., and VALLEAU, W. D. Synonymy in some common species of *Cercospora*. Phytopathology 39: 763-770. Ref. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56

210 LAMB, I. M. Further data on the genus *Neurospora*. Lilloa 14: 139-168. Ref. 1948. 450 L62

211 LAMB, I. M. New, rare or interesting lichens from the Southern Hemisphere. Lilloa 14: 203-251. 1948. 450 L62

Includes new species in: Lichenes: Verrucaria, Endocarpon, Rhizocarpon and Acarospora.

212 LING, L. Taxonomic notes on Asiatic smuts. I. Sydowia 3: 123-134. Ref. 1949. 450 Sy2

New species in: Ustilago, Sphacelotheca, Farysia, and Sorosporium.

213 NIKITINSKII, I. A. Aquatic fungi. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii Institut. Zhizn' presnykh vod SSSR, p. 484-486. Moskva, 1949. 409 Akl

214 PAGANO, J. F. A study of various phases of development in representative species of the genus *Schizosaccharomyces*. Urbana, 1949. 6 p. 462.09 P14
Abstract of thesis—University of Illinois.

215 RAPER, K. B., THOM, C., and FENNEL, D. I. A manual of the Penicillia. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1949. 875 p. Ref. 462.05 R18

216 RAUH, W. Tropische pilzblumen in der heimischen vegetation. Kosmos 45: 224-230. June 1949. 474 K842

217 SAVICH, V. P. Lichens. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii Institut. Zhizn' presnykh vod SSSR, p. 478-483. Ref. Moskva, 1949. 409 Akl

218 VIENNOT-BOURGIN, G. Les cinq Puccinia des Epilobium. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 56: 451-463. Oct. 1949. 450 R326

219 WOLLMANN, Pilze der heimat. Obst u. Gart. 3: 130. June 1948. 80 Ob75

220 YOUNG, H. E. Bluestain in hoop pine [*Araucaria cunninghamii*] logs. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 5: 125-140. Sept. 1948. 23 Q37

PATHOLOGY

General

221 ABERDEEN, J. E. C. Tomato diseases and their control. Queensland Agr. J. 69: 10-25, 86-91. (Cont.) July-Aug. 1949. 23 Q33

222 ALVAREZ GARCÍA, L. A. El problema de las enfermedades en la producción de hortalizas en Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 5(4): 17-18. Sept. 1949. 8 R3295

223 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. Informaciones de interés para los trabajos de selección de trigos resistentes a sus principales parásitos. Argentina. Inst. de Fitotec. Hoja Inform. 11, 5 p. June 1949. 464.9 Ar324

224 ATKINSON, J. D. Frost temperatures that damage apricots in Central Otago. Orchardist New Zeal. 22(8): 10-11. Sept. 5, 1949. 80 Or19

225 BARNES, A. C. Plant protection services in relation to the sugar industry. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1948: 74-80. 65.9 B775

Includes discussion.

226 BEN-HAIM, N. Sunspots disease of the avocado. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 314-316. May 1949. 26 H27

227 BISHOP, C. F. Tomato foliage diseases and their control. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 350, 8 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 W522C

228 BLANK, L. M. Cotton disease research. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 9: 93-100. 1948. 72.9 C825

229 BLODGETT, E. C., and RICH, A. E. Potato tuber diseases, defects, and insect injuries in the Pacific Northwest. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pop. B. 195, 116 p. June 1949. 100 W27E

230 BOAS, F. Erntemehrung. I. (Biotica—antibiotica). Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 41-42. Feb. 1949. 18 L22

Disease control.

231 BOCK, E. Feldmäuseplage und dürreschäden in obst- und rebgeländen. Bas-Rhin Agr. 4: 291. Aug. 13, 1949. 14 B29

232 BOUGARD, M. Coups de soleil sur des fruits en 1947. Fruit Belge 17: 139-140. Aug. 1949. 80 F9493

233 BRUEL, M. W. E. VAN DEN. Les rongeurs nuisibles. Rev. de l'Agr. 2: 648-697. July/Aug. 1949. 13 R322

234 BUSH, R. Reasons for sun-scald of apples. Grower 32: 505-506. Sept. 17, 1949. 286.83 M34

235 CALAVAN, E. C. Lemon tree collapse. (Abs.) Phytopathology 39: 858-859. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56

236 CANIZO, J. DEL. Tratamientos contra las plagas dei viñedo. Siembra 1949(6): 8-10. June 1949. 15 S11

237 CIFERRI, R. La escoba de bruja de algunos arboles de sombrio del cacao, (*Erythrina* y *Tabebuia*) en Venezuela, una enfermedad de origen no criptogamico. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 10: 143-147. June 1949. 9.4 C717

238 COLE, C. E. Pitting disorders in pears. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47: 317-320. July 1949. 23 V66J

239 CONNELL, E. A. The "white oils." Trees [Cleveland] 9(6): 16. Sept./Oct. 1949. 99.8 W52

For elm diseases.

240 COTTON, B. C. These snails may invade your garden. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 52: 561-565. June 1949. 23 So84

241 CRANMER, D. W. The red light for potato lifters. Smallholder 81(2058): 8. Sept. 9, 1949. 10 Sml

Potato diseases.

242 DICKEY, R. S., and ARK, P. A. Injury caused by treating tomato seed with mercurials. (Abs.) Phytopathology 39: 859. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56

243 DIONNE, G. Les ennemis de la betterave à sucre. B. des Agr. 45(8): 15, 48. Aug. 1949. 7 B872

244 EADIE, W. R. Cutting the costs of mouse control. Amer. Fruit Grower 69(10): 11, 27. Oct. 1949. 80 G85

245 EYSTER, W. H. Seminar on plant diseases. Organic Gard. 15(5): 38-45. Nov. 1949. 56.8 Or3

246. FABBRI, A. Hail injuries to corn. (In Italian.) Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rur. 12: 331-341. Aug. 1949. 281.8 R522
247. FERREIRA LIMA, A. D. Como combater las ratas en el campo. Chacra 19(226): 67, 100. Sept. 1949. 9 C34
248. FISCHER, R. Markfäule und krautern des weinstockes. Pflanzenarzt 2(7): 3-4. July 1, 1949. 464.9 P482
Courtneoué.
249. FRUHSTORFER. Ist der maulwurf nützlich oder schädlich? Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 91. Mar. 1949. 18 L22
250. GOIDANICH, G. Calendario dei trattamenti contro i nemici delle piante da frutto [Fruit spraying and dusting calendar]. Roma, Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori, 1949. 92 p. (Biblioteca per l'Insegnamento Agrario Professionale. Manuali. 162-163) 464.4 G56
251. GOIDANICH, G. Plant diseases cost more than the Marshall Plan. (In Italian.) Humus 5(9): 16-20. Sept. 1949. 16 H88
252. GRAM, E. Factory, forum and field. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 1949: 684, 686. Oct. 1, 1949. 382 M31C
Crop disease treatment.
253. GROS, L. P. Un ennemi de l'olivier: l'étourneau. Réveil Agr. 58: 244-245. Aug. 15, 1949. 14 R322
254. HALLEMANS, A. La lutte contre les insectes et les maladies cryptogamiques dans le jardin. Courrier Hort. 11: 425-426. July 1949. 80 C834
255. IBBERSON, J. E. A preliminary report on the diseased condition of red pine [*Pinus resinosa*] in southeastern Pennsylvania. Pa. Forests & Waters 1: 124-125, 141. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 P38
Phytophthora cinnamomi.
256. INGOLD, C. T. Spore dispersal in relation to plant disease and health. Sci. Prog. [London] 37: 644-656. Ref. Oct. 1949. 472 Sci22
257. INNES, R. F. The manganese content of leaf and inflorescence tissue in relation to the "unknown disease" of the coconut palm in Jamaica. Trop. Agr. [Trinidad] 26: 57-60. Jan./June 1949. 26 H754
258. J. E. OHLSENS ENKES PLANTEPATOLOGISKE LABORATORIUM. Årsberetning. Annual report, 13, 1947/48. København, 1949. 19 p. 464.9 Oh4
English summary.
259. JUSCAFRESA, B. Las falsas parasitarias de los frutales pueden destruirse fácilmente. Ceres [Valladolid] 14(160): 10. Oct. 1, 1949. 15 C33
260. KERNKAMP, M. F. Root rots of soybeans. Soybean Digest 9(11): 54-55. Sept. 1949. 60.38 So9
261. KERSTING. Erfahrungen in der feldmausbekämpfung. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 975. Oct. 8, 1949. 18 L2346
262. KOEHLER, B., and WOODWORTH, C. M. The broomcorn disease situation in Illinois. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33: 385-386. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
263. LANGE, B. Neue grundlagen der rattenbekämpfung. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96: 647-648. Sept. 1, 1949. 18 L2345
264. LASNIER-LACHAISE, L., and GUYMORAD, L. Sommaire de défense des cultures à l'usage des instituteurs. Paris, Flammarion, 1949. 300 p. (Terre, Encyclopédie Paysanne) 464.4 L33
265. LAURITZEN, J. I., and others. Effect of freezing temperatures on different varieties of sugarcane and the millability of damaged sugarcane in Louisiana. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 991, 35 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84Te
R. T. Balch, L. G. Davidson, and G. Arceneaux, joint authors.
266. LEIDL, E. Druschverluste. Salzburg. Bauer 4(34): 2-4. Aug. 25, 1949. 19 Sa3
267. LEWIS, I. G. Diseases of lawn grass. Amateur Gard. 66(3413): 25. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 Am13
268. LOSCHNIGG, F. Bahnbrechende fortschritte im obstbaulichen pflanzenschutz. Obst u. Gart. 3: 151-153. July 1948. 80 Ob75
269. MACKENZIE, J. M. D. Tits in conifers. Scot. Forestry 3(3): 14-19. July 1949. 99.8 Sco3
270. MALLAMAIRE, A. Note sur quelques maladies des légumineuses d'ombage et de couverture en Afrique occidentale. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1831-1844. June 1949. 24 K83
With comment by R. L. Steyaert.
271. MARSHALL, L. T. Trees and their enemies. Estate Mag. 49: 327. Sept. 1949. 10 Es6
Diseases and pests.
272. MARTIN, V. Rodent control is conservation also. Southwest. Crop & Stock 3(8): 27. Aug. 1949. 6 So8942
273. MARTYN, E. B. Some observations on the diseases of coconuts and bananas in the Province of Magdalena [Colombia]. Trop. Agr. [Trinidad] 26: 48-50. Jan./June 1949. 26 T754
274. MAURER, R. K. Big Bend [County] needs Pied Piper. Wash. Farmer 74: 684. Sept. 1, 1949. 6 R151
Control of field mice.
275. MAYEUX, H. S. Campaign against vegetable pests. Tex. Farming & Citric. 26(4): 6. Oct. 1949. 80 T31
276. MAZEI, I. Ensayos de terapeutica vegetal. Asoc. de Ingen. Agron. Rev. 21(84): 12-23. Mar. 1949. 290.9 As73
277. MEINKE, E. Eine neue rebkrankheit? Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 20. Jan. 1949. 18 L22
278. MERNY, G. Les maladies de l'ananas. Fruits d'Outre Mer 4: 289-293. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 80 F9492
279. MESNIER, P. La bouillie sulfocalcique est-elle intéressante dans les traitements de la vigne? Agr. du Sud-Est (n. s.) 56(17): 4. Oct. 23, 1949. 14 Ag88
280. MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Re-pairing fruit trees by bridge grafting. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-130, 6 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex
281. MOODY, G. S. New tobacco resists disease. South. Planter 110(10): 14. Oct. 1949. 6 So89
282. MORALES M., E. Los insectos y las enfermedades de las plantas. Suelo Tico 1: 500-501. Jan. 1949. 8 Su2
283. MÜLLER, F. P. Filzgallen am weinstock. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 3: 92. July 1949. 80 K67
284. NAFTALI, J. The field-mice infestation in Israel in 1948/49. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 408-409. July 1949. 26 H27
285. PALOMBI, A. Snails and slugs: damage and benefits. (In Italian.) Humus 5(9): 21-23. Sept. 1949. 16 H88
286. PEREIRA, H. F., and GONÇALVES, L. I. Injurious snails and slugs and control methods. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 15: 65-73. Apr. 1949. 442.8 B529
287. PERLBERGER, J. New fungicides in the U. S. A. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 457-459. July 1949. 26 H27
288. PIMENOVA, A. S. Diseases of muskmelons and of watermelons in the northern regions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 72-75. June 1949. 87 Sa1
289. PINDUR, W. Schädlinge und krankheiten im gemüsegarten. Obst u. Gart. 3: 82-84, 109-112, 136-138, 156-157, 184-185, 207-208. Apr.-Sept. 1948. 80 Ob75
290. PLOTNICK, R., and RUBIO, L. F. Ensayo de métodos para la limitación de poblaciones de tordos (Age-laius ruficapillus y Molothrus bonariensis) en la zona arrocerá de Santa Fe. IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr. 2 (22): 3-7. Oct. 1949. 9 Id3
291. QUANJER, H. M. Plant disease survey in Amsterdam and Wageningen 1904-1949. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 55: 233-241. July/Aug. 1949. 464.8 T44
292. QUIROS CALVO, M., and MORALES, E. Cacao mani o mani; (Arachis hypogaea L.) algunos consejos y observaciones para que los agricultores prevengan y traten las enfermedades en ese cultivo. Suelo Tico 2: 188-191. Apr. 1949. 8 Su2
Diseases and pests.
293. RAEDER, J. M. How to identify and combat blight and mildew in peaches and other fruits. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11, i. e. 10(7): 14-15, 23. Oct. 1949. 80 C1224
294. RAFEINER, A. Gegen die obstbaumfeinde im Burgenland. Obst u. Gart. 3: 138-139. June 1948. 80 Ob75
295. RAMIREZ GONZALEZ, S. Montemorelos resistente graves perjuicios; en la historia de la explotación de la naranja, ha habido heladas trágicas, que los Morelenses conservan en su memoria; pero la helada del 29 de enero del presente año ocasionó en esta región, pérdidas por más de diez millones de pesos. CNC Revista 7: 37-39. May 1949. 281.8 C76

- 296 REISENAUER, H. M., and COLWELL, W. E. Chlorine injury. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8: 18, 27. July 1949. 100 N81P
Of tobacco.
- 297 RIEHS, E. Blaualgen als rasenschädlinge. Obst u. Gart. 3: 258. Nov. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 298 RITTEL. Krankenversicherung des Weinbaues. Weinbau 4: 298. Aug. 15, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 299 RIVEROS, J. E. Desinfección de los parrales en invierno. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 45: 104-105. Aug. 1949. 9 Ag89
- 300 ROSELLA, T. Le crevassement des sarments doit-il être combattu maintenant? Réveil Agr. 58: 292-293. Oct. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- 301 ROSSMAN, E. C. Freezing injury of maize seed. Plant Physiol. 24: 629-656. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
- 302 RUI, D. Hall and hail protection. (In Italian.) Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rur. 12: 315-319. Aug. 1949. 281.8 R522
- 303 RUTHERFORD, D. M. The freeze vs. citrus pests. Calif. Citrog. 35: 28-30. Nov. 1949. 80 C125
- 304 SADLER, G. Look out for these autumn diseases. Pop. Gard. 51: 286. Aug. 27, 1949. 80 G1622
- 305 SANCHEZ ANDREU. Desinfección de bulbos de Gladiolos. Pampa Argentina 23(262): 3. Aug. 1949. 9 P19
- 306 SANDLER, G. Wurzelerkrankungen der Obstbäume. Obst u. Gart. 3: 232-233. Oct. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 307 SEYFARTH, W. Schädigungen von spätsaaten durch Herbstfröste. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 6. Jan. 1949. 18 L22
- 308 TAIT, B. G. Diseases of the Gladiolus. New Zeal. Gard. 6: 22-23. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 309 TILLEMANS, E. Les nouveaux produits phyto-pharmaceutiques. Rev. de l'Agr. 2: 599-611. July/Aug. 1949. 13 R322
- 310 TIRELLI, M. How much grain is lost through bad threshing. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 85: 314. Sept. 1949. 16 T273
- 311 TIRELLI, M. Organization of plant pathology: the plant doctor. (In Italian.) Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 32(36): 1-2. Sept. 3, 1949. 16 G433
- 312 TORRE R., G. DE LA. Enfermedades y plagas de la papa. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 17: 27-28. (Cont.) June 1949. 9.8 P4352
- 313 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. August storm damage report. Orlando, 1949. 2 p. 1.941 A287
Chiefly damage to citrus fruits.
- 314 WATSON, SIR J. A. S. Wheat diseases can play havoc with increased acreage. Brit. Farmer 15: 5, 8. Sept. 30, 1949. 281.8 B77
- 315 WICHMANN. Die krankheiten des tabaks und ihre bekämpfung. Landbote 3: 131. July 1, 1949. 18 L2336
- 316 WILLIAMS, A. T. Control the mice, save the orchard! East. States Coop. 25(10): 12-14. Oct. 1949. 280.28 Ea7
- 317 YOUNG, P. A. Some diseases of peach, tomato, and watermelon in east Texas in 1949. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33: 389-391. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- Diseases Caused by Fungi**
- 318 ANDERSON, E. J. Character and distribution of the fungus parasite *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. (Abs.) Hawaiian Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948/49) 24: 8. 1949. 500 H31A
- 319 ARENTSEN, S. Nuevo huésped para *Puccinia araucana* Diet. & Neger. Agr. Tec. 8: 67-68. June 1948. 464.9 C432B
Solanum valdiviense.
- 320 BAKER, K. F., DIMOCK, A. W., and DAVIS, L. H. Life history and control of the *Ascochyta* ray blight of *Chrysanthemum*. Phytopathology 39: 789-805. Ref. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 321 BECHTOL, E. L. Control of bread mold on primrose seed. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 7: 9-10. July 1949. 96.575 Am3
- 322 BERNON, G. Le mildiou dans le Midi de la France en 1949. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1949: 181-189, 209-215, 231-237. Sept. 18/25-Oct. 16, 1949. 14 P94
- 323 BEVER, W. M. A *Septoria* leaf-blight of broomcorn in Illinois. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33: 384. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 324 BLATTNÝ, C., and SKOČDOPOLE, K. Why was rye infected less with *Fusarium* in 1943-44 than expected? (In Czech.) Ochrana Rostlin 21(1/2): 40-48. 1948. 464.8 Oc3
Russian summary.
- 325 BLOK, I. A. D. New method in the control of peach diseases. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(B): 36-38. Aug. 1949. 87 Sa1
Cornyneum carpophilum.
- 326 BRANAS, J. Mildiou 49. Vignoble Girondin 29(255): 1. Mar. 30, 1949. 95.8 V683
Downy mildew of grape in 1949.
- 327 BRECEY, J. La carie et le charbon des céréales. Monit. Agr. 2(85): 13. Oct. 16, 1949. 14 M744
- 328 CALVERT, O. H., and POUND, G. S. Stimulated pycnidium production and symphogenous pycnidia in *Phoma lingam*. Phytopathology 39: 848-857. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 329 CAMPBELL, H. J. Fungi in agriculture. Scot. Home & Country 25: 220. Sept. 1949. 281.28 Sco3
Chiefly parasitic.
- 330 CAMPBELL, I. J. Fertilized legumes and rotation for root rot control. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 50(21): 9-10. Oct. 15, 1949. 304.8 C822
- 331 CICCARONE, A. *Monochaetia unicornis* (C. and E.) Sacc. causing a canker of *Cupressus*: morphological and biological data. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 3: 489-546. Ref. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 332 CICCARONE, A., and PLATONE, E. Notes on *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. in Venezuela and preliminary control experiments. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 43: 71-80. Ref. Apr./June 1949. 26 Ag82
- 333 CINTI, S. Honey dew in olives and the present olive situation. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 4: 339-340. Sept. 1949. 16 Ag827
- 334 COE, D. M. Observations on apothecial production by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 38: 115-121. Ref. July/Sept. 1949. 2 C12M
- 335 COLE, J. R. Thoroughness and timeliness of spraying applications are important in pecan scab control. Southeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 42: 12-16, 18-21. 1949. 94.69 G29
Includes discussion.
- 336 COSSU, A. Let us control peacock's eye in olives. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 26: 55-56. May 1949. 16 Ag825
- 337 COULONDRE, E. Pour augmenter le rendement de la vigne: sulfatage et soufrage. Réveil Agr. 58: 308-309. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 338 CRALL, J. M. Charcoal rot of soybean caused by *Macrophoma phaseoli* (Mauhl.) Ashby. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 9(2): 27-28. 1949. 241.8 M58
- 339 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. Certification of therapeutants. Orchardist New Zeal. 22(8, sup.), 2 p. Sept. 5, 1949. 80 Or19
- 340 DANA, B. F., and VAUGHAN, E. K. Etiology and control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on Blue Lake beans. (Abs.) Phytopathology 39: 859. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 341 DESFLASSIEUX, A. Traitement simultané du mildiou et de l'oïdium par le complexe verdet-permanganate-formule DX. Terre d'Oc 31: 383-387. Oct. 1949. 14 Ar5
Grapes.
Also in Réveil Agr. 58: 275. Sept. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 342 DUNLAP, A. A., and HARRISON, A. L. Severe outbreak of pasmo in Texas flax. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33: 402-403. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
Mycosphaerella linorum.
- 343 DUPOUY, L. Les difficultés de la lutte contre la fusariose. Pomme de Terre Franç. 12(120): 5-6. Aug. 1949. 75.8 P77
- 344 FAVRET, E. A. Herencia de la resistencia a "Erysiphe graminis hordei" en cebada. II. Estudios con la raza de California. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Labs. e Invest. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 3: 31-42. Ref. Jan. 1949. 9 R329
- 345 FENNE, S. B. *Sclerotium rolfsii* severe on tobacco and peanuts in Virginia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33: 403. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P

- 346 FERNANDES, C. T. The campaign against "ink disease" of chestnuts in 1948. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. das Frutas. B. 9: 41-66. 1949. 286.3939 P83
English and French summaries.
Caused by *Phytophthora cambivora*.
- 347 GLYNNE, M. Check take-all & eyespot. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2283. Sept. 6, 1949. 10 F228
Of wheat and barley.
- 348 GRASSO, V. Bunt control with copper and mercury compounds in relation to their influence on the germinating capacity of wheat kernels. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 3: 451-488. Ref. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 349 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Potato and tomato blight. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Adv. Leaflet 271, 6 p. June 1949. 10 G79La
- 350 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. White rot of onions and related crops. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Adv. Leaflet 62, 4 p. July 1949. 10 G79La
- 351 GREEN, D. E. Combating wilt diseases. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 396-399. Aug. 18, 1949. 80 N933
Chrysanthemum and Dianthus.
- 352 GREMMEN, J., JR. Polythrincium trifolii Schm. and Kunze, a clover parasite. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 55: 246-248. July/Aug. 1949. 464.8 T44
English summary.
- 353 GROSJEAN, J. Incidence of the silver-leaf disease in a number of varieties of plum grown in the Betuwe during the years 1941 to 1946. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. Phytopath. Lab. v. Mycol. en Aardappelonderzoek. Meded. 122: 212-221. June 1949. 464.04 W12
English summary.
- 354 HADDOW, W. R. Disease threatens elms [*Ulmus*]; after taking toll of Quebec trees this killer is now moving into Ontario. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(39): 3. Sept. 28, 1949. 7 F21
Dieback of elm.
- 355 HANSEN, H. N. Pathogenic fungi; disease-causing parasitical plants may overcome resistance of host plant developed by genetic means. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(10): 4, 12. Oct. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 356 HARDISON, J. R. Anther mold of red clover found in the Pacific Northwest. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33: 396. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
Botrytis anthophila.
- 357 HERRING, R. C. Rusts of small grains. Agrarian 8(4): 11, 30. May 1949. 276.8 Ag8
- 358 HOERNER, G. R. A review of recommendations for the control of the downy mildew of hops. Hopper 6(5): 6-9. Aug. 1949. 70.8 H77
- 359 HOLTON, C. S., and SPRAGUE, R. Studies on control of snow mold [*Typhula idahoensis*] of winter wheat in Washington. (Abs.) Phytopathology 39: 860. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 360 HOLZ, W. Waren die ausfälle durch schorf im obstbau zu vermeiden? Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96: 732-733. Sept. 29, 1949. 18 L2345
- 361 HUBBARD, W. W. New potato varieties resist blight. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(39): 11. Sept. 28, 1949. 7 F21
- 362 KERLING, L. C. P. Attack of peas by *Mycosphaerella pinodes* (Berk. et Blox.) Stone. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. Phytopath. Lab. v. Mycol. en Aardappelonderzoek. Meded. 119: 41-68. Ref. Apr. 1949. 464.04 W12
English summary.
- 363 KERSTING. Die bunten rübenfelder. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 818. Aug. 27, 1949. 18 L2346
Beet diseases.
Clasterosporium and *Cercospora*.
- 364 KLOTZ, L. J., and DE WOLFE, T. A. Limitations of the hot-water treatment for the control of brown rot of lemons. (Abs.) Phytopathology 39: 860. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 365 LEUKEL, R. W. Cooperative tests of seed treatments on spring grains in 1949. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33: 370-378. Ref. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 366 LEUKEL, R. W. Tests of sorghum seed treatments in 1949. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33: 378-380. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 367 LOCKE, S. B. Resistance to early blight and Septoria leaf spot in the genus *Lycopersicon*. Phytopathology 39: 829-836. Ref. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 368 LUTTRELL, E. S. *Scirrhia acicola*, *Phaeo-cryptopus pinastri*, and *Lophodermium pinastri* associated with the decline of ponderosa pine in Missouri. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33: 397-401. Ref. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 369 MCFADDEN, E. S. New sources of resistance to stem rust and leaf rust in foreign varieties of common wheat. U. S. D. A. C. 814, 16 p. Ref. July 1949. 1 Ag84C
- 370 MAGIE, R. O., and MILLER, H. N. Dust or dip treatment before storage controls *Gladiolus* rot. Florists' Rev. 105(2707): 27-28. Oct. 13, 1949. 80 W41
- 371 MAZALI, J. Orchard spraying of potatoes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 310-311. May 1949. 26 H27
Phytophthora.
- 372 MEULI, L. J., and SWEZEY, A. W. Soil fumigation for control of sweet potato black rot (*Ceratostomella fimbriata*). (Abs.) Phytopathology 39: 861. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 373 MIDDLETON, J. T., STONE, M. W., and KENDRICK, J. B., JR. Incidence of lima bean root rot in soils treated with fumigants and insecticides for control of wireworms. Phytopathology 39: 813-821. Ref. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 374 MILBRATH, D. G. Persimmon wilt [*Cephalosporium diospyri*]. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 38: 109-110. July/Sept. 1949. 2 C12M
- 375 MOORE, E. L., LUCAS, G. B., and CLAYTON, E. E. Black shank [of tobacco]. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8: 9-10. July 1949. 100 N81P
- 376 MULDER, D. Scab attack (*Venturia inaequalis* (Cooke) Wint.) on ornamental *Malus*-species. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 55: 242-245. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 464.8 T44
English summary.
- 377 NELSON, K. E. Factors contributing to the infection of grapes by *Botrytis cinerea* Pers. (Abs.) Phytopathology 39: 861-862. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 378 NEUMANN, F. Neueste erfahrungen bei der bekämpfung der kohlhernie. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 90. Mar. 1949. 18 L22
- 379 NEWTON, W. Malachite green partially adsorbed on carbon-black and bentonite as sprays. (Abs.) Phytopathology 39: 862. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 380 NICOLINI, J. C. "Gloeosporiosis" de la oliva. IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr. 2(20): 15-16. Aug. 1949. 9 Id3
- 381 NUGENT, T. J. Late blight on the early potato crop. Veg. Growers News 4(4): 3-4. Oct. 1, 1949. 275.28 V52
- 382 NUGENT, T. J. Web blight of snap beans in eastern Virginia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33: 402. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
Corticium microsclerotia.
- 383 OFFORD, H. R. Killing *Ribes* with 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T. J. Range Mangt. 2: 201-205. Oct. 1949. 60.18 J82
Similar title in Agr. Chem. 4(10): 31-35, 71, 73, 75, 77. Oct. 1949. 281 Ag8
- 384 OHNO, T., and TAKEUCHI, T. The bitter substance, produced in black rotted sweet potato. I. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 12: 26-29. June 1949. 421 B65
English summary.
Ipomoea marone produced in sweet potatoes inoculated with *Ceratostomella fimbriata*.
- 385 PARRIS, G. K. Cucurbit mildews in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-1, 6 p. May 1949. 100 F66Ci
- 386 PEREZ ALCALA, R. El "mal de escalera" en los cañaverales de Santa Cruz. Campo [La Paz] 3(26): 11-19. June 1949. 9.1 C15
Caused by *Fusarium moniliforme*.
- 387 PICHLER, F. Die rostkrankheiten des getreides. Pflanzenarzt 2(7): 1-2. July 1, 1949. 464.9 P482
- 388 PINDUR, W. Der kartoffelkrebs [*Synchytrium endobioticum*]. Obst u. Gart. 3: 233-234. Oct. 1948. 80 Ob75

- 389 PRŮHODA, A. *Uromyces renovatus* Sydow on lupine. (In Czech.) *Ochrana Rostlin* 21(3/4): 37-43. 1948. 464.8 Oc3
French summary.
- 390 RANKIN, W. H. Dutch elm disease. *N. Y. State Conserv.* 4(2): 11. Oct./Nov. 1949. 279.8 N48
- 391 RICHMOND, R. G. Camellia flower spot in Oregon. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33: 404. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
Sclerotinia camelliae.
- 392 RODIGIN, M. N. Dissemination of *Gloeosporium lagenarium* (Pass) Sacc. et Roum. by air currents. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 17: 355-361. Sept./Oct. 1948. 448.3 M582
- 393 RUPERT, J. A., and BORLAUG, N. E. Downy mildew of wheat in Mexico. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33: 382-383. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
Sclerospora macrospora.
- 394 SALMON, E. S. Two new hops resistant to *Verticillium*-wilt. *Inst. Brewing J.* 55: 234-236. July/Aug. 1949. 390.9 In7
- 395 SAMSON, R. W. Severe gray leafspot on mid-western tomatoes. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33: 387-389. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
Stemphylium solani.
- 396 SCHAAL, L. A., and EDMUNDSON, W. C., and KUNKEL, R. Yampa, a new scab-resistant potato. *Amer. Potato J.* 26: 335-342. Sept. 1949. 75.8 P842
- 397 SCHIPPER, M. A. A. Observations on a fungus which attacks Orchidaceae. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 55: 246-248. July/Aug. 1949. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Colletotrichum.
- 398 SCHOBER, K. Der steinbrand des weizens. *Landwirtschaft* 1949: 268-269. Sept. 1949. 19 L235
- 399 SCHOENE, D. L., TATE, H. D., and BRASFELD, T. W. Use of quinones as fungicides. *Agr. Chem.* 4(11): 24-27, 73, 75-77. Ref. Nov. 1949. 381 Ag8
- 400 SIGGERS, P. V. Only 7 of 789 rust infected seedlings [*Pinus caribaea*] live. *Miss. Farm Res.* [Miss. Sta.] 12(9): 1. 100 M69Mi
- 401 SIGGERS, P. V. Weather and outbreaks of the fusiform rust [*Cronartium fusiforme*] of southern pines. *J. Forestry* 47: 802-806. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F768
- 402 SMITH, P. G. Downy mildew immunity in spinach. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 39: 863. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 403 SNYDER, W. C. Cross inoculations with the vascular *Fusaria* of stock, cabbage, and radish. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 39: 863. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 404 STEYAERT, R. L. Le problème des pourridies dans les cultures arborescentes tropicales et sa portée sur les techniques d'ouverture des plantations. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1651-1678. Ref. June 1949. 24 K83
- 405 SUMMERS, E. Instrucciones para el uso del Granosán como desinfectante de la semilla de arroz. *Suelo Tico* 2: 272-274. May 1949. 8 Su2
- 406 TAYLOR, J. W., and LEUKEL, R. W. Effect of seed treatment on yields of wheat from disease-free seed. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33: 380-381. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 407 THENAND, J. La carie du blé. *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 4: 308. Aug. 27, 1949. 14 B29
- 408 TODD, F. A., and NUSBAUM, C. J. Good news for the border belt. *Res. and Farming* [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8: 12. July 1949. 100 N81P
Experimental tobacco variety resistant to *Fusarium* wilt.
- 409 U. S. INTERDEPT. COMMITTEE ON PEST CONTROL. Common names for five fungicidal chemicals. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 173 In824C
Ferbam, Ferric dimethyl dithiocarbamate; Ziram, Zinc dimethyl dithiocarbamate; Nabam, Disodium ethylenebisdithiocarbamate; Zineb, Zinc ethyl bisdithiocarbamate; and Thiram, Tetramethylthiuram disulfide.
- 410 VAUGHAN, E. K. Raspberry yellow rust control. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 39: 863. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 411 VLOTEN, H. VAN. Crossing experiments with strains of *Melampsora larici-populina* Klebahn. (In Dutch.) *Inst. v. Phytopath. Lab. v. Mycol. en Aardappelonderzoek. Meded.* 121: 196-209. June 1949. 464.04 W12
English summary.
- 412 WARMBRUNN, K. Ist kurzsteinbrand zu bekämpfen? *Württemberg. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 723. Sept. 24, 1949. 18 W96
Wheat and spelt culture.
- 413 WELLS, D. G., HARE, W. W., and WALKER, J. C. Evaluation of resistance and susceptibility in garden pea to near-wilt in the greenhouse. *Phytopathology* 39: 771-779. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
Fusarium oxysporum pisi.
- 414 WICHMANN. Die brennfleckenkrankheit der bohnen und erbsen. *Land, Wald u. Gart.* 4: 57. Feb. 1949. 18 L22
- 415 WILLIAMS, A. T. Peach growers can beat brown rot. *East. States Coop.* 25(4): 17-18. Apr. 1949. 280.28 Ea7
- 416 WINTER, A. G., and RÜMKER, R. VON. Die bedeutung der mikroflora der wurzelnahen zone für die resistenz von wurzeln gegen pilzkrankheiten. *Naturwissenschaften* 36: 30-31. Apr. 1949. 474 N213
- 417 WYSONG, N. B. Oak wilt disease [*Chalara quercina*] menaces Nation's trees. *Trees* [Cleveland] 9(6): 6-7, 22. Sept./Oct. 1949. 99.8 W52
- 418 YARWOOD, C. E. Effect of soil moisture and mineral nutrient concentration on the development of bean powdery mildew [*Erysiphe polygoni*]. *Phytopathology* 39: 780-788. Ref. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 419 YARWOOD, C. E. Effect of temperature on the fungicidal activity of sulphur. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 39: 864. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 420 ZACHA, V. *Puccinia carthami* Vda. in Moravia occurring on safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*). (In Czech.) *Ochrana Rostlin* 21(1/2): 50-51. 1948. 464.8 Oc3
Latin summary.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

- 421 ARK, P. A., and DICKEY, R. S. Control of walnut blight by sprays in 1947 and 1948. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 39: 858. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 422 BAIN, D. C. Rotation, seed treatment for disease control. *Miss. Farm Res.* [Miss. Sta.] 12(9): 1, 3. Sept. 1949. 100 M69Mi
Blackrot of cabbage.
- 423 COLEMAN, L. C. Preliminary studies on *Agrobacterium* (*Phytomonas*) *rubi* Hildebrand. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 39: 859. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 424 DE ROPP, R. S. The action of antibacterial substances on the growth of *Phytomonas tumefaciens* and of crown gall tumor tissues. *Phytopathology* 39: 822-828. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 425 GRAMENITSKAIA, V. G. Bacterial disease of garlic. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(5): 49-50. May 1949. 410 P933
- 426 MCCUBBIN, W. A. Citrus canker survey is negative. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33: 394-395. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 427 MOORE, E. L., LUCAS, G. B., and CLAYTON, E. E. The war against wilt. *Res. and Farming* [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8: 11. July 1949. 100 N81P
Granville wilt of tobacco.
- 428 ROSE, R. C. 1949 celery heart rot affected by weather in Minnesota. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33: 386-387. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
Erwinia carotovora.
- 429 THOROLD, C. A. The effects of certain crop rotations on the incidence of bacterial wilt disease (*Xanthomonas solanacearum*) of tomato. *Trop. Agr.* [Trinidad] 26: 28-32. Jan./June 1949. 26 T754

Viruses and Virus Diseases

- 430 ALVAREZ, R. Porvenir de la citricultura en Corrientes. *Corp. Frutícola Argentina. Rev. Gremial* 15(175): 31-32. July 31, 1949. 83 C81
Importance of government aid in view of tristeza and other diseases and pests.
- 431 BAWDEN, F. C., and WANT, J. P. H. VAN DER. Bean stipple-streak caused by a tobacco necrosis virus. *Inst. V. Phytopath. Lab. v. Mycol. en Aardappelonderzoek. Meded.* 120: 142-150. Ref. June 1949. 464.04 W12
- 432 BJÖRLING, K. Virusgulsot hos betor. Sjukdomsbild och inverkan på den svenska sockerbetskörd. Sugar beet yellows. Symptoms and influence on the yield of sugar beets in Sweden. *Socker* 5: 119-140. July 1949. 65.8 So1
English summary.

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

- 433 BOYER, C. A., and LOVITT, D. F. Fighting the virus menace with budwood certification. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 69(10): 7, 21. Oct. 1949. 80 G85
- 434 FAUGHT, E. E. Iris virus. *Amer. Iris Soc. B.* 114: 53-54. July 1949. 81 Am39
- 435 FELLOWS, H. A survey of the wheat mosaic disease in western Kansas. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33: 356-358. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 436 FERNÁNDEZ VALIELA, M. V. Los virus que afectan a las plantas. *Soc. Argentina de Bot. B.* 3: 1-19. Ref. June 1949. 451 So124
- 437 FISCHER, M. A., and LAUFFER, M. A. The reaction of tobacco mosaic virus with formaldehyde. I. *Arch. Biochem.* 23: 291-296. Sept. 1949. 381 Ar2
- 438 GOL'DIN, M. I. Reaction of Petunia to tomato mosaic virus. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 17: 290-293. Ref. July/Aug. 1948. 448.3 M582
- 439 GOL'DIN, M. I. Specificity of virus intracellular inclusions. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 17: 395-399. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1948. 448.3 M582
- Investigations on tomato mosaic.
- 440 HAGEDORN, D. J., and WALKER, J. C. Wisconsin pea streak. *Phytopathology* 39: 837-847. Ref. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 441 HANCOCK, B. L. A laboratory colour test for the diagnosis of swollen shoot of Theobroma cacao. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 26: 54-56. Jan./June 1949. 26 T754
- 442 HERVEY, G. E. R., and SCHROEDER, W. T. The yellows disease of carrot. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 737, 29 p. Ref. July 1949. 100 N48
- 443 HEYDECKER, W. Aspermy: another tomato virus. *Grower [London]* 32: 369-370. Aug. 27, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 444 KVIČALA, A. The modern views upon the plant virus diseases. (In Czech.) *Ochrana Rostlin* 21(1/2): 12-26. Ref. 1948. 464.8 Oc3
- English summary.
- 445 LACKEY, C. F., and BENNETT, C. W. Pathological effects of curly-top virus on dodder. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 39: 860. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 446 LEONT'EV, I. F. Duration of life of tobacco mosaic virus in vitro. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(5): 48. May 1949. 410 P33
- 447 MCKINNEY, H. H., and FULTON, R. W. Local susceptibility of cotyledons and leaves of cucumber to tobacco mosaic virus. *Phytopathology* 39: 806-812. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 448 MCKINNEY, H. H. Tests of varieties of wheat, barley, oats, and corn for reaction to wheat streak mosaic viruses. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33: 359-369. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 449 MCKNIGHT, T. A progress report on yellow crinkle disease in papaws. *Queensland Prod.* 31(3): 18-19. July 13, 1949. 23 Q35
- 450 MCWHORTER, F. P. Alfalfa virus N. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 39: 861. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 451 MCWHORTER, F. P. Pea enation mosaic, Narcissus mosaic, and cancer. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 39: 861. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 452 PARIEVSKAIA, A. P. Virus disease of ornamental plants (Mosaic of Pelargonium). (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 17: 376-379. Sept./Oct. 1948. 448.3 M582
- 453 RICH, A. E. Effect of time of inoculation with leafroll virus on the development of phloem necrosis in Russet Burbank potato tubers. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 39: 862. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 454 SMOLAK, J. Notes on some virus diseases of several plants in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) *Ochrana Rostlin* 21(3/4): 29-34. 1948. 464.8 Oc3
- English summary.
- 455 THOMAS, H. E. The strawberry virus complex. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 39: 863. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 456 VITORIA, E. R., and ALCALDE LASSALLE, A. J. El "arrugamiento viroso" de la vid. Argentina. *Dir. Gen. de Labs. e Invest. Rev. de Invest. Agr.* 3: 1-26. Ref. Jan. 1949. 9 R329
- Pierce's disease.
- 457 WALLACE, J. M. Inoculation technique, incubation period, and early symptoms of the quick decline disease of citrus. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 39: 863-864. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 458 BAINES, R. C., and others. Hot-water treatment of orange trees for eradication of the citrus-root nematode and *Phytophthora citrophthora*. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 39: 858. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- L. J. Klotz, O. F. Clarke, and T. A. DeWolfe, joint authors.
- 459 DANILOV, V. P. Stem nematode in strawberries. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(8): 38-39. Aug. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 460 HAWKINS, A. A threat to Connecticut potato growers: golden nematode. *Conn. Farmer* 4(5): 5. Oct. 1949. 6 C763
- 461 NUSBAUM, C. J., and TODD, F. A. Nematodes, an unseen enemy. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8: 13-14, 27. July 1949. 100 N81P
- Control of nematodes in tobacco.
- 462 O'CONNOR, R. The potato root eelworm. *Agr. Ireland* 6: 197, 199, 201. Sept. 1949. 10.5 Ag8
- 463 VEGA, J. Determinación de la resistencia a la "anguillosis" de diversos portainjertos americanos y sus híbridos. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 45: 126-127, 129-131. Sept. 1949. 9 Ag89
- Heterodera marioni.

ECOLOGY

- 464 BALDRIDGE, J. D. Growth interactions between Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*) and Korean lespedeza (*Lepedeza stipulacea*) under different environmental conditions. *Mich. U. Microfilm Abs.* 9(2): 23-25. 1949. 241.8 M58
- 465 CHERNOVA, E. P. *Ruppia maritima* in Karelia. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34: 99-100. Jan./Feb. 1949. 451 R923
- An ecological study.
- 466 ELLISON, L. The ecological basis for judging condition and trend on mountain range land. *J. Forestry* 47: 786-795. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F768
- 467 EVENARI, M. Ecología de las plantas de desierto. *Rev. Argentina de Agron.* 16: 121-148. Ref. Sept. 1949. 9 R327
- 468 GIMINGHAM, C. H. Vegetation as an indicator of conditions on hill-land in Scotland. *Scot. Forestry* 3(3): 20-32. Ref. July 1949. 99.8 Sco3
- 469 GONZALEZ GUERRERO, P. El "Cladophoretum" hispano-argentino en vias de regresión. *Lilloa* 14: 253-265. 1948. 450 L62
- 470 KNOWLTON, C. H. Plant societies of south-eastern Massachusetts. Hingham, Mass., 1949. 10 p. 463.89 K76
- 471 KOZO-POLIANSKII, B. M. Autecological teaching of B. A. Keller. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 33: 545-558. Nov./Dec. 1948. 451 R923
- 472 LIUBIN, F. P. Heterocarp and its importance in understanding the nature of phytocoenoses. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 61: 143-146. Ref. July 1, 1948. 511 P444A
- 473 OVCHINNIKOVA, E. A. Changes in the meadow vegetation of the high mountains of Western Caucasus effected by grazing. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 33: 443-451. Ref. July/Aug. 1948. 451 R923
- 474 PURI, G. S. The historical factor and its application to forest ecology. *Indian Bot. Soc. J.* 28: 63-68. Ref. May 1949. 450 J821
- 475 RUSANOV, F. N. Sphagnum bogs of Dzshakys-Urkach natural boundary. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 33: 605-609. Nov./Dec. 1948. 451 R923
- An ecological study.
- 476 SHAKHOV, A. A. Adaptation of pine, birch and Russian olive to soil salinity. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 63: 577-580. Dec. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 477 SHCHERBINA, A. F. Ecology of *Iva xanthiifolia* Nutt from observations in the vicinity of Voronezh. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34: 76-84. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1949. 451 R923
- 478 TATON, A. Les principales associations herbeuses de la région de Nioka et leur valeur agrostologique. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1884-1900. Ref. June 1949. 24 K83
- 479 TOLMACHEV, A. I. Observations on *Cousinia fedtschenkoana* C. Winkl. and some problems of the genesis of mountainous-xerophytic vegetation of Middle Asia. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34: 35-50. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1949. 451 R923

480 TURRILL, W. B. British plant life. London, Collins, 1948. 315 p. 458 T86

481 UBRIZSY, G. La végétation de champignons macroscopiques des sols forestières et le facteur R. (In Hungarian.) Erdészeti Kísérletek 48: 94-107. Ref. 1948. 99.9 Er22
French summary.

482 WINTERRINGER, G. S. Rock-ledge vegetation in southern Illinois. Urbana, 1949. 7 p. 463.89 W73
Abstract of thesis - U. of Illinois.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

483 ASHBY, E. Leaf shape. Sci. Amer. 181(4): 22-24. Oct. 1949. 470 Sci25

484 BAXTER, R. W. Some pteridosperm stems and fructifications with particular reference to the Medullosae. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 36: 287-352. Ref. Sept. 1949. 451 M69

485 BEYER, A. Adventivwurzelbildung an der infloreszenz. Planta 36: 81-84. 1948. 450 P693

486 BLINKS, L. R. The source of the bioelectric potentials in large plant cells. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35: 566-575. Ref. Oct. 1949. 500 N21P

487 BOUREAU, E. Sur l'évolution de la ponctuation araucarienne dans les bois vivants et fossiles. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 96: 94-97. Apr./June 1949. 451 F84B

488 CACERES, M. R. Ramificación del tubo polínico en "Vitis vinifera." Rev. Argentina de Agron. 16: 178-179. Sept. 1949. 9 R327

489 CHAMPAGNAT, P. Contribution à l'étude des corrélations entre les cotylédons et leur bourgeon axillaire. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 56: 333-351. Ref. Aug. 1949. 450 R326

490 COHEN, I. Toxicity responses of dividing nuclei of Allium as demonstrated with the Sudan black B technique. (Abs.) Biol. B. 97: 235. Oct. 1949. 442.8 B52

491 COHEN, I. The use of Sudan black B in the study of heterochromatin in certain plant nuclei. (Abs.) Biol. B. 97: 236. Oct. 1949. 442.8 B52

492 CRANE, M. B. Graft-chimeras. Countryman [Burford] 40: 91-94. Autumn, 1949. 281.28 C832

493 CRÉTÉ, P. Un cas de polyembryonie chez une Gentianacée, l'Erythraea centaureum Pers. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 96: 113-115. Apr./June 1949. 451 F84B

494 DAHL, A. O. Cytological studies in Nymphaea L. (Abs.) Biol. B. 97: 257. Oct. 1949. 442.8 B52

495 DELAMATER, E. D. Nuclear cytology of fungi. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser. 2) 2: 162-164. Ref. Mar. 1949. 500 N484T

496 DNYANSAGAR, V. R. Embryological studies in the Leguminosae. I. A contribution to the embryology of Leucaena glauca Benth. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 28: 95-107. May 1949. 450 J821

497 DUNCAN, R. E., and MACLEOD, R. A. The chromosomes of the species of Cochlopetalum Hallier. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 18: 573-576. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 Am329

498 FLEROV, A. F., and FLEROV, V. A. Growing plants from cotyledons that have been separated from the embryo. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 60: 1437-1439. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
Vegetables.

499 FREY-WYSSLING, A. The growth in surface of the plant cell wall. Growth 12(sup.): 151-169. Ref. 1948. 442.8 G91A

500 GRAZIOSI, F. On the production of the perithecium in Aspergillus nidulans (Eidam). (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. (n. s.) 41: 109-110. Jan./Feb. 1949. 442.8 R52

501 KIRCHHEIMER, F. Über die fachverhältnisse der fruchte von Cornus L. und verwandter gattungen. Planta 36: 85-102. Ref. 1948. 450 P693

502 LEWIS, F. T. The correlation in shape and size between epidermal and subepidermal cells. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35: 506-512. Sept. 1949. 500 N21P
In plants.

503 MÄDLER, K. Die heterophyllie bei Ilex aquifolium L. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 58. Feb. 1949. 18 L22

504 MANSUROVA, V. V. Comparative karyology of two buckwheat species: Fagopyrum esculentum and Fagopyrum emarginatum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 61: 119-122. Ref. July 1, 1948. 511 P444A

505 MARTINEZ CROVETTO, R. Monstruosidades en compuestas. II. Lilloa 14: 75-92. Ref. 1948. 450 L62

English summary.

506 MITRA, G. C. The origin, development and morphology of adnate stipules in Rosa centifolia Linn. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 28: 68-83. Ref. May 1949. 450 J821

507 MUDALIAR, C. R., and SUNDARARAJ, D. D. Proliferation of spikelets in Pennisetum polystachyum, Schult. Cur. Sci. 18: 301-302. Aug. 1949. 475 Sci23

508 PAECH, K. Der generationswechsel der pflanzen. Naturwissenschaften 36: 140-145. July 1949. 474 N213

509 SAURA, F. Técnicas usuales para observar cromosomas. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. B. 27, 29 p. Ref. 1949. 9 B8634
In plants and animals.

510 SCOTT, P. Root system of beans. Organic Gard. 15(4): 47-48. Oct. 1949. 56.8 Or3

511 SCOTT, P. Root system of the beet. Organic Gard. 15(5): 48-49. Nov. 1949. 56.8 Or3

512 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des Papavéracées. Développement de l'embryon chez l'Argemone mexicana L. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229: 573-576. Sept. 19, 1949. 505 P21

513 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des Papavéracées. Développement de l'embryon chez l'Eschscholzia californica Cham. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229: 485-487. Aug. 29, 1949. 505 P21

514 SOUÈGES, R. Les lois du développement de l'embryon chez le Cicer arietinum L. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 96: 107-108. Apr./June 1949. 451 F84B

515 STAHEL, G. Notes on the root system of immortal (Erythrina glauca). Trop. Agr. [Trinidad] 26: 61-62. Jan./June 1949. 26 T754

516 TAMAMSHIAN, S. G. Secondary hypogyny of flowers of Umbelliferae and the principle of change of functions in the plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 61: 537-540. July 21, 1948. 511 P444A

517 THIELKE, C. Beiträge zur entwicklungs-geschichte unifazialer blätter. Planta 36: 154-177. Ref. 1948. 450 P693

518 VOLOTOV, E. N. Differential coloration of chromosomes in the nuclei of the cell membrane of Papaver somniferum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 60: 1393-1395. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A

519 ZHEBRACK, A. R., and AFANAS'eva, A. S. Comparative fertility of tetraploid and diploid millet under field conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 61: 525-528. July 21, 1948. 511 P444A

GENETICS

520 ATWOOD, K. C. Detection of physiological mutants in Neurospora without the use of selective media. (Abs.) Biol. B. 97: 254-255. Oct. 1949. 442.8 B52

521 BOGDANOV, P. L. Experiment in using X-ray in the breeding of poplars. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 33: 438-440. July/Aug. 1948. 451 R923

522 CHEN, P. M. C. L. A study of seed fertility in crosses between Oenothera franciscana Bartlett and its tetraploid. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 9(2): 25-27. 1949. 241.8 M58

523 COMBS, J. B., and ZUBER, M. S. Further use of punched card equipment in predicting the performances of double-crossed corn hybrids. Agron. J. 41: 485-486. Oct. 1949. 4 Am34P

524 CROSBY, J. L. Selection of an unfavourable gene-complex. Evolution 3: 212-230. Ref. Sept. 1949. 443.8 Ev62

Observations on Primula vulgaris.

525 DIONIGI, A. In the world of genetics: degeneration of wheat. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 260. Aug. 28, 1949. 16 It1G

526 DIRKX, J. La sexualité et la croissance chez Neurospora. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 31: 719-723. 1949. 383 Sol

- 527 FOGEL, S. The allelic variability and action of the gene R in maize. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 9(2): 94-95. 1949. 241.8 M58
- 528 FRANKEL, O. H. A self-propagating structural change in *Triticum*. I. Duplication and crossing-over. *Heredity* 3: 163-194. Ref. Aug. 1949. 443.8 H42
- 529 GILLILAND, R. B. A yeast hybrid heterozygotic in four fermentation characters. Carlsberg Lab. Compt. Rend. des Trav. Sér. Physiol. 24(25): 347-356. Ref. 1949. 390.9 C19A
- 530 HAAM, H. DE. Quelques explications sur l'exposition du progrès de la sélection aux Pays-Bas. *Agr. Prat.* 113: 349-351. Aug. 1949. 14 J82
- 531 HURST, R. The R.H.S. and the birth of genetics. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 74: 377-390. Sept. 1949. 84 L84J
- 532 KHACHATRIAN, S. S. Combined effect of grafting and crossing on tomatoes. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(7): 47-48. July 1949. 87 S41
- 533 KUPTSOV, A. I. Variability of correlations in plants under selection. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR.* 61: 529-532. July 21, 1948. 511 P444A
- 534 LESIK, F. L. Experimental synthesis of oat amphidiploids. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 63: 299-300. Apr. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 535 LEWIN, R. A. Genetics of *Chlamydomonas*—paving the way. (Abs.) *Biol. B.* 97: 243-244. Oct. 1949. 442.8 B52
- 536 LINDEGREN, C. C. The yeast cell, its genetics and cytology. St. Louis, Ed. Pub. 1949. 1 v. (various pagings) 390 L642
- 537 MAGNI, G. E. A new genetic character in yeasts affected by complementary genes. Carlsberg Lab. Compt. Rend. des Trav. Sér. Physiol. 24(26): 357-379. Ref. 1949. 390.9 C19A
- 538 MUKHERJI, D. K. The Lysenko controversy. *Sci. & Cult.* 15: 12-19. Ref. July 1949. 475 Sci24
- 539 MUNDKUR, B. D. Evidence excluding mutations, polysomy, and polyploidy as possible causes of non-Mendelian segregations in *Saccharomyces*. *Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann.* 36: 259-280. Ref. Sept. 1949. 451 M69
- 540 SAURA, F. Observaciones en maíces tetraploides. *Rev. Argentina de Agron.* 16: 156-167. Ref. Sept. 1949. 9 R327
- 541 SCHWEMMLE, J. Faktorenaustausch bei Eunothenen. *Z. f. Naturf.* 4b: 177-186. July/Aug. 1949. 474 Z3
- 542 THAYER, J. W., JR. The effect of variability in the double cross corn hybrid of parental inbreds differing in maturity and other plant characteristics. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 9(2): 9-10. 1949. 241.8 M58
- 543 TURBIN, N. V., and KOZLOV, V. E. Chromoscopic observation of seed sections from parent and hybrid forms of tomatoes. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 63: 197-199. Nov. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 544 USTINOVA, E. I. Description of interspecific hybrid *Hibiscus esculentus* X *Hibiscus manihot*. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(6): 58-60. Ref. June 1949. 410 P933
- 545 UTTAMAN, P. Embryo culture to obtain F₁ plants of incompatible crosses in corn (maize). *Cur. Sci.* 18: 297-299. Aug. 1949. 475 Sci23
- 546 VANDERLYN, L. The heterochromatin problem in cyto-genetics as related to other branches of investigation. *Bot. Rev.* 15: 507-582. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 B6527
- PHYSIOLOGY
- 547 ÅBERG, E. Effect of hormone derivatives on weeds and cultivated plants. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 695-710. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 548 ALDRICH, D. G., and HAAS, A. R. C. Response of lemon trees to phosphorus and potassium. *Calif. Citrog.* 35: 5, 22-24. Nov. 1949. 80 C125
- 549 ALDRICH, D. G., and HAAS, A. R. C. Trees may need more than nitrogen. *Citrus Leaves* 29(10): 6-7, 42. Oct. 1949. 80 C492
- 550 ALIM, A. Performance of wheat varieties in relation to date of heading. Urbana, 1949. 8 p. 59.26 AL4
- Abstract of thesis - U. of Illinois.
- 551 ALLARD, H. A. Plant behavior in a temperate valley on a Caribbean island. *N. Y. Bot. Gard. J.* 50: 203-209. Sept. 1949. 451 N48J
- 552 ARENS, K. The "active membrane." An hypothesis to explain the transfer of water and solutes in plants, as depending upon respiration. *Rev. Canad. de Biol.* 8: 157-172. Ref. Sept. 1949. 442.8 R325
- 553 ARREGUIN-LOZANO, B., and BONNER, J. Experiments on sucrose formation by potato tubers as influenced by temperature. *Plant Physiol.* 24: 720-738. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
- 554 ARSLAN, N. Studies on the geo-reactions of the primary leaves of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası. Ser. B, Tabii İlimler 14: 198-242. Ref. July 1949. 475 Is7
- 555 BANERJEE, S., and NANDI, N. Effect of germination on phytin content and phytase activity of some common Indian pulses. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 71: 588-589. Aug. 1949. 442.9 S41
- 556 BASLAVSKAIA, S. S., and ZHURAVLEVA, E. I. Effect of potassium salts on the photosynthesis of *Elodea canadensis*. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 33: 420-426. Ref. July/Aug. 1948. 451 R923
- 557 BEAUCHAMP, C. E. The influence of rainfall on the quality of sugar cane. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* 22: 41-62. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 558 BEAUCHAMP, C. E. Influence of the minor elements on sugar cane quality. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* 22: 63-74. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 559 BEIJER, J. J. Occurrence of stalk break of hyacinths. (In Dutch.) *Inst. v. Phytopath. Lab. v. Bloembollenonderzoek. P.* 85, 4 p. 1948. 90.17 L69
- 560 BERNARD, P. Dans les champs de betteraves, la montée à graines. *Monit. Agr.* 2(85): 2. Oct. 16, 1949. 14 M744
- 561 BONDI, D. Experimental researches on anaerobiosis in plants. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Biol. (n. s.)* 41: 105-107. Jan./Feb. 1949. 442.8 R52
- 562 BRANDES, E. W., and OVERBEEK, J. VAN. Auxin relations in hot-water-treated sugarcane stems. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* 22: 9-26. Ref. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 563 BRANDES, E. W. Interdependence of light intensity and temperature in growth of sugarcane. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* 22: 27-30. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 564 BÜNNING, E., and GLATZLE, D. Über die geotropische erregung. *Planta* 36: 199-202. 1948. 450 P693
- 565 BUNNING, E., HAAG, L., and TIMMERMAN, G. Weitere untersuchungen über die formative wirkung des liches und mechanischer reize auf pflanzen. *Planta* 36: 178-187. 1948. 450 P693
- 566 BÜNNING, E. Zur physiologie der endogenen jahresrhythmik in pflanzen, speziell in samen. *Z. f. Naturf.* 4b: 167-176. July/Aug. 1949. 474 Z3
- 567 CARLÉ, W. Schädigungen an reben durch U 46. *Weinbau* 4: 401. Oct. 1, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 568 CARLES, J. La circulation et l'utilisation des glucides pendant la floraison d'*Iris pallida*. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229: 552-554. Sept. 12, 1949. 505 P21
- 569 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH., and RUPCHEVA, I. A. Effect of interrupted light on bud development in plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR.* 61: 565-568. Ref. July 21, 1948. 511 P444A
- 570 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH., and ZHDANOVA, L. P. Effect of temperature on photoperiodism of plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 62: 549-552. Ref. Oct. 1, 1948. 511 P444A
- 571 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH., and RUPCHEVA, I. A. Importance of interrupting the light period with darkness in the photoperiodic reaction of plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 60: 1441-1444. Ref. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 572 CHAPMAN, H. D. Determining deficiencies. *Citrus Leaves* 29(10): 8-9. Oct. 1949. 80 C492
- 573 CHAPMAN, H. D. Tentative leaf analysis standards. *Calif. Citrog.* 34: 518. Oct. 1949. 80 C125
- 574 CHEPIKOVA, A. R. On the mother functions of the haplocorm of *Phleum pratense*. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR.* 61: 545-546. Ref. July 21, 1948. 511 P444A

- 575 CHU, T. S., and TURK, L. M. Growth and nutrition of plants as affected by degree of base saturation of different types of clay minerals. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 214, 47 p. Ref. June 1949. 100 M58S
- 576 CLARK, B. E., and WITTWER, S. H. Effect of certain growth regulators on seed stalk development in lettuce and celery. Plant Physiol. 24: 555-576. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
- 577 COCCHI, L. Seed treatment with hormones. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(35): 2. Aug. 31, 1949. 16 Ag89
- 578 CURRIER, H. B. Responses of plant cells to herbicides. Plant Physiol. 24: 601-609. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
- 579 DANILOV, M. D. Secondary (Ivanov) shoots of aspen (*Populus tremula*). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. 61: 541-544. July 21, 1948. 511 P444A
- 580 DERMINE, E. Étude de quelques phénomènes de la maturation des fruits. Fruit Belge 17: 129-137. Aug. 1949. 80 F9493
- 581 DICKEY, F. H., CLELAND, G. H., and LOTZ, C. The rôle of organic peroxides in the induction of mutations. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35: 581-586. Oct. 1949. 500 N21P
- 582 DOROFEEV, P. P. Biology of blooming and fruit-bearing of walnut in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(4): 48-50. Apr. 1949. 410 P933
- 583 DUFRENOY, J., PRATT, R., and PICKERING, V. L. Effect of streptomycin on plant cells. (Abs.) Phytopathology 39: 859-860. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 584 EVENARI, M. Algunas observaciones sobre inhibidores de la germinación. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 3: 21-30. June 1949. 451 Sol24
- 585 FISHER, E. G. New foliage sprays of nitrogen influence fruit set. Amer. Fruit Grower 69(10): 18. Oct. 1949. 80 G85
- 586 FONDARD, L. La chlorose calcique du pêcher et les sels minéraux. Réveil Agr. 58: 305-306. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 587 FRASER, D. A. Production of spring wood with β -indole acetic acid (heteroauxin). Nature [London] 164: 542. Sept. 24, 1949. 472 N21
- 588 FREELAND, R. O. Effects of growth substances on photosynthesis. Plant Physiol. 24: 621-628. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
- 589 FROHNER, W. Zum thema "mond." Obst u. Gart. 3: 234-235. Oct. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 590 FULMEK. Bohnenpflanzen unter verschiedener tageslichtlänge. Obst u. Gart. 3: 275. Dec. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 591 GALSTON, A. W. Indoleacetic-nicotinic acid interactions in the etiolated pea plant. Plant Physiol. 24: 577-586. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
- 592 GARCÍA ROMERO, A. De la vida y muerte de las plantas. Murcia, Spain. Câm. Ofic. Agr. B. 80: 3-5. June 1949. 15 M93
- 593 GARDNER, V. R., MERRILL, T. A., and TOENJES, W. Fruit setting in the Delicious apple as influenced by certain post-blossoming environmental factors. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 358, 44 p. Ref. June 1949. 100 M58S
- 594 GAYET, J. Étude du métabolisme phosphoré chez *Sterigmatocystis nigra*. III-IV. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 31: 792-800. Ref. 1949. 383 Sol
- 595 GENKEL, P. A., and OKNINA, Z. E. On the state of dormancy in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 62: 409-412. Ref. Sept. 1948. 511 P444A
- 596 GHISLENI, P. L. Effect of ultrasonics on grain germination. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86: 528-532. Aug./Sept. 1949. 16 It1
- 597 GLASS, E. H., and CROSIER, W. F. The viability of seeds fumigated with an acrylonitrile-carbon tetrachloride mixture. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 646-649. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- 598 GOLUBINSKII, I. N. Effect of onion phytoncides on the germination of pollen grains. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(3): 67-68. Mar. 1949. 410 P933
- 599 GORIUNOVA, S. V. Emanation of vegetable acids into the surrounding water by the blue-green alga, *Oscillatoria*. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 60: 1409-1411. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 600 GRAMMATIKATI, O. G. Variations of viscosity of the plasma in cells of sugar beet leaves in relation to mineral nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. 61: 549-552. July 21, 1948. 511 P444A
- 601 HAGENE, P., and GOAS, M. Recherches sur la necrobiose des chloroplastes. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 56: 429-450. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 450 R326
- 602 HAIDEGGER, L. Die bedeutung des wassers für die kulturpflanzen. Obst u. Gart. 3: 161-162. July 1948. 80 Ob75
- 603 HAIDEGGER, L. Licht und pflanze. Obst u. Gart. 3: 258-259. Nov. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 604 HAIDEGGER, L. Luft und aufbau des pflanzenkörpers. Obst u. Gart. 3: 277-278. Dec. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 605 HARLAN, P. W. Minor elements and cross-pollination. Citrus Leaves 29(10): 15, 26, 28. Oct. 1949. 80 C492
- 606 HARTREE, E. F. Sur la germination des spores des bactéries aérobies. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 31: 377-380. 1949. 383 Sol1
- 607 INNES, R. F. Plant analysis in relation to the nutrition of sugar cane in Jamaica. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1948: 92-114. 65.9 B775
- Includes discussion.
- 608 JACQUIOT, C. Observations sur la néoformation de bourgeons chez le tissu cambial d'*Ulmus campestris* cultivé in vitro. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229: 529-530. Sept. 5, 1949. 505 P21
- 609 JALOGNE, A. Les "hormones" végétales. Sol 1949: 2-11. 14 Sol4
- 610 JEFFERY, C. W. Counteraction of mild winter's effects on fruit; oil plus DNC sprays stimulate growth. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 76: 49. Aug. 10, 1949. 24 F225
- 611 KALINKEVICH, M. I. Effect of potassium on the accumulation of essential oils in the leaves of *Ocimum canum*. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 60: 1363-1365. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 612 KARNING. Frühling und baumblüte. Obst u. Gart. 3: 147-148, 172, 201, 222, 246-247, 273-274. July-Dec. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 613 KASPAROVA, S. A., and USOVA, P. G. Effect of mineral nutrition on the accumulation and transformation of plastic substances during the ripening of grain under low temperatures. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 60: 1367-1370. Ref. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 614 KATZ, M. Sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere and its relation to plant life. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 41: 2450-2465. Ref. Nov. 1949. 381 J825
- 615 KENNING, W. Clima-suelo-planta. Campo [La Paz] 3(25): 49-52. May 1949. 9.1 C15
- 616 KHOLODNYI, N. G. Physiological effect of volatile organic substances on plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 62: 825-827. Oct. 21, 1948. 511 P444A
- 617 KNOWLES, W. H. C., and STEVENSON, G. C., I. "Atiran," work on sugar cuttings and II. "Agroxone," experiments on weed control. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1948: 59-65. 65.9 B775
- Includes discussion.
- 618 KOMISSAROV, D. A. Measuring photosynthesis in an Erlenmeyer flask under field and laboratory conditions. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 33: 584-590. Nov.-Dec. 1948. 451 R923
- 619 KRAMER, P. J. Plant and soil water relationships. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1949. 347 p. 463.3 K86
- 620 KRATOCHVIL, J., and ZAKOPAL, J. Poppy diseases. (In Czech.) Ochrana Rostlin 21(1/2): 26-37. Ref. 1948. 464.8 Oc3
- Russian summary.
- Due to boron deficiency.
- 621 KRISHNAMURTHI, S. Morphological and histological responses of the cherry (*Prunus avium* L. and *Prunus cerasus* L.) to fall application of plant growth regulators. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 9(2): 105-106. 1949. 241.8 M58
- 622 KRUPIN, N. V. Effect of gramicidin C on the morphology and physiology of microbes. III. Effect of gramicidin C on the respiration of bacteria [*Bacillus mesentericus*]. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 17: 371-375. Sept./Oct. 1948. 448.3 M582

- 623 KUPERMAN, F. M. Effect of removal of various parts of the grain kernel on the growth of sprouts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 60: 1425-1428. Ref. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 624 LAMBA, P. S., AHLGREN, H. L., and MUCK-ENHIRN, R. J. Root growth of alfalfa, medium red clover, bromegrass, and timothy under various soil conditions. Agron. J. 41: 451-458. Ref. Oct. 1949. 4 Am34P
- 625 LANDAU, N. Effect of spacing on the bolting of onions. Nature [London] 164: 496-497. Sept. 17, 1949. 472 N21
- 626 LEOPOLD, A. C. The effect of the growth hormone on flowering of grasses. (Abs.) Hawaiian Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948/49) 24: 7-8. 1949. 500 H31A
- 627 LEWIN, R. A. Germination of zygosporos in Chlamydomonas. Nature [London] 164: 543-544. Sept. 24, 1949. 472 N21
- 628 LINSER, H. Die wuchsstoffwirksamkeit von 2,4-dichlorphenoxyessigsäure und phenoxyessigsäure unter besonderer berücksichtigung der unkrautbekämpfung. Pflanzenschutzberichte 3: 129-143. Ref. Aug. 1949. 464.9 P48
English summary.
- 629 LUCKWILL, L. C. Hormones in the fruit garden. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 74: 397-401. Sept. 1949. 84 L84J
- 630 LUNDEGÄRDH, H. Growth, bleeding and salt absorption of wheat roots as influenced by substances which interfere with glycolysis and aerobic respiration. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 339-371. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 631 LUNDEGÄRDH, H. Quantitative relations between respiration and salt absorption. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 372-403. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
In wheat.
- 632 LYND, J. Q. Diagnosis of plant nutrient deficiencies by means of soil tests: plant tissue tests, and foliar analysis. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 9(2): 6-7. 1949. 241.8 M58
- 633 MCLARTY, H. R., and WOODBRIDGE, C. G. Boron in relation to the culture of the peach tree. (Abs.) Phytopathology 39: 860-861. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 634 MAKAREVSKAIA, E. A. Change in the content of bios in growth of grapevine cuttings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. 61: 557-560. July 21, 1948. 511 P444A
- 635 MANIL, P., BONNIER, C., and FRASELLE, J. A propos du "point isométabolique" des cultures de divers Fusarium. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 31: 804-809. 1949. 383 Sol
- 636 MANN, L. K., and MACGILLIVRAY, J. H. Investigations on variation of carrot root sizes; studies made of spacing and seed germination to determine possible cause of size variation. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(10): 9, 13. Oct. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 637 MATTSON, S., and others. Phosphate relationships of soil and plant. I. Membrane equilibria and phosphate uptake. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 457-484. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
E. Eriksson, K. Vahtras, and E. G. Williams, joint authors.
- 638 MEHROTRA, B. S. Physiological studies of the genus Phytophthora. I. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 28: 108-124. Ref. May 1949. 450 J821
- 639 MEIER, R. L. Industrialization of photosynthesis and its social effects. Chem. & Engin. News 27: 3112-3116. Oct. 24, 1949. 381 J825N
- 640 MIROSHNICHENKO, K. G. Rooting of cuttings effected by water extracts from leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 60: 1429-1432. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
Beans.
- 641 NAISSANCE de l'agrobiologie: la "vernalisation." Terre d'Oc 31: 337-345. Sept. 1949. 14 Ar5
- 642 NAUNDORF, G. Sustancias inhibidoras vegetales. Agr. Trop. 5(9): 25-29. Sept. 1949. 26 Ag8
- 643 NECHAEVA, N. T. Data on the biology of Artemisia herba alba Asso. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 95-99. Jan./Feb. 1949. 451 R923
- 644 NEKRASOVA, L. F. Seasonal dynamics of reserve carbohydrates in desert plants of the Karsakpai Plateau. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 51-64. Ref. Jan./June 1949. 451 P923
- 645 NYGREN, A. Cytological studies of the effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2-methyl,4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, and 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on Allium cepa. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 723-728. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 646 NYSTERAKIS, F. Sur la grande sensibilité du test "vrille" à l'hétéroauxine. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229: 527-529. Sept. 5, 1949. 505 P21
- 647 ODIER, G. La coloration des fruits. Terre d'Oc 31: 395-398. Oct. 1949. 14 Ar5
- 648 OKANENKO, A. S., and TABENTSKII, D. A. Growth effect of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on [sugar] beet. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 62: 541-544. Oct. 1, 1948. 511 P444A
- 649 OSVALD, H. Root exudates and seed germination. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 789-796. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 650 PARKER, J. Effects of variations in the root-leaf ratio on transpiration rate. Plant Physiol. 24: 739-743. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
- 651 PAYEUR, J. B. Les effets des fongicides et des insecticides sur le feuillage du pommier. Arbres et Fruits 41: 3-10. July 1949. 80 Ar1
- 652 PRIDHAM, T. G. The effect of ultra-violet radiation on microorganisms with special emphasis on Ashby gossypii and its synthesis of riboflavin. Urbana, 1949. 4 p. 448.2 P932
Abstract of thesis - U. of Illinois.
- 653 PRILL, E. A., BARTON, L. V., and SOLT, M. L. Effects of some organic acids on the growth of wheat roots in solutions. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 15: 429-435. Ref. July/Sept. 1949. 451 B69
- 654 PUCHER, G. W., and others. Studies in the metabolism of Crassulacean plants: diurnal variation of organic acids and starch in excised leaves of Bryophyllum calycinum. Plant Physiol. 24: 610-620. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
H. B. Vickery, M. D. Abrahams, and C. S. Leavenworth, joint authors.
- 655 RAADTS, E. Über den einfluss der askorbin-säure auf die auxinaktivierung. Planta 36: 103-130. Ref. 1948. 450 P693
- 656 RATNER, E. I. On the condition of potassium in plant tissues. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 62: 413-416. Sept. 1948. 511 P444A
- 657 RAZUMOV, V. I. Academician T. D. Lysenko and his teaching on the phasic development of plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(3): 30-38. Mar. 1949. 410 P933
- 658 RICH, A. E. Effect of various methods of killing potato vines on rate of defoliation and internal discoloration of tubers. (Abs.) Phytopathology 39: 862-863. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 659 RIEHS, E. Junifruchtfall und junilaubfall. Obst u. Gart. 3: 128-129. June 1948. 80 Ob75
- 660 RIEHS, E. Kann man die bildung der blütenknospen beeinflussen? Obst u. Gart. 3: 78-79. Apr. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 661 RODIONOV, A. Study of the yarovization phase in fruit plants. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949 (6): 14-18. June 1949. 87 Sal
- 662 ROMANINI, A. Grain and sudden changes in temperature. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 57: 184-185. Aug. 1949. 16 Av9
- 663 ROSSMAN, E. C., and SPRAGUE, G. F. Effect of 2,4-D on yields of maize in the succeeding generation after treatment. Plant Physiol. 24: 770-773. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
- 664 RUPCHEVA, I. A. Development of plants under conditions of alternating photoperiods. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 62: 271-274. Ref. Sept. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 665 SAHU, B. Lime content of soil in relation to crop response to magnesium. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 9(2): 7-8. 1949. 241.8 M58
- 666 SAMYGIN, G. A. Importance of light intensity during photoperiods unfavorable for the development of Rudbeckia and Perilla. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 60: 1433-1436. Ref. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 667 SANTOS BILONI, J. Tambien en la Argentina existen plantas mirmecofilas. Chacra 19(226): 32. Sept. 1949. 9 C34
- 668 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. Eine pflanze mit zentralheizung. Landfrau 4(10): 17. Oct. 1949. 18 L2337
Arum.

- 669 SERGEEV, L. I. Effect of growth substances on the reproductive organs of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok 62: 545-548. Ref. Oct. 1, 1948. 511 P444A
- 670 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The problem of pollination. Smallholder 81(2060): 8. Sept. 23, 1949. 10 Sm1
Fruit pollination.
- 671 SHKOL'NIK, M. IA., MAKAROVA, N. A., and STEKLOVA, M. M. Effect of microelements on increasing the salt resistance of plants and the reasons for it. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 85-94. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1949. 451 R923
- 672 SINGH, A. Stock-scion relationships in tomatoes. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 9(2): 109-110. 1949. 241.8 M58
- 673 SMIRNOV, L. A. Natural yarovization and latitudinal migrations of plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 33: 559-570. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1948. 451 R923
- 674 STEINER, M. Ein Beitrag zur Konstitutions-spezifität der heteroauxinwirkung. Planta 36: 131-153. Ref. 1948. 450 P693
- 675 SULLIVAN, J. T., and SPRAGUE, V. G. The effect of temperature on the growth and composition of the stubble and roots of perennial ryegrass [*Lolium perenne*]. Plant Physiol. 24: 706-719. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
- 676 SVANBERG, O., and EKMAN, P. Some analytical work on cobalt in Swedish hay and soils. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 558-567. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 677 SWANSON, C. P., and MCELROY, W. D., and MILLER, H. The effect of nitrogen mustard pretreatment on the ultra-violet-induced morphological and biochemical mutation rate. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35: 513-518. Ref. Sept. 1949. 500 N21P
Experiment with *Neurospora crassa*.
- 678 THIELKE, C. Beiträge zur entwicklungs-geschichte und zur physiologie panaschierter blätter. Planta 36: 2-33. Ref. 1948. 450 P693
- 679 THOMAS, M. D., HENDRICKS, R. H., and HILL, G. R. Sulphur metabolism in alfalfa. (Abs.) Amer. Fert. 111(6): 8. Sept. 17, 1949. 57.8 Am3
- 680 THOMPSON, C. R. The effect of low concentrations of plant growth regulators on alfalfa. Agron. J. 41: 491. Oct. 1949. 4 Am34P
- 681 TRYON, E. H. Color comparison of leaves of open and shade grown holly. Castanea 14: 117-126. Sept. 1949. 450 So82
- 682 UKRAINSKII, V. T. Causes of the dying-off of alfalfa and sainfoin plantings after wintering. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(4): 36-45. Ref. Apr. 1949. 20 So84
Chiefly physiological.
- 683 VELIE, L. Food will come from the water. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 26: 143, 145, 147, 149, 151. July 1949. 16 Ag825
Experiments in photosynthesis with algae.
- 684 VILLARS, R. Etude des effets produits par les rayons X, le polonium et divers agents chimiques sur les cellules meristematiques des végétaux supérieurs. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 56: 364-380, 404-423. Aug.-Sept. 1949. 450 R326
- 685 VOLKOV, I. A. Experiments in the treatment of roots of transplanted [tomato and tobacco] plants with synthetic growth substances. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 62: 267-270. Sept. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 686 VOSKRESENSKAIA, N. P., and NICHIPOROVICH, A. A. Nitrogen nutrition and light adaptation of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 60: 1417-1420. Ref. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 687 WALLACE, A., and BEAR, F. E. Influence of potassium and boron on nutrient-element balance in and growth of Ranger alfalfa. Plant Physiol. 24: 664-680. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
- 688 WATSON, A. J. The effect of varied levels of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, and boron in soil on the yield and chemical composition of greenhouse tomatoes. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 9(2): 10-11. 1949. 241.8 M58
- 689 WEINTRAUB, R. L., and NORMAN, A. G. Plant growth-regulators. Econ. Bot. 3: 289-298. July/Sept. 1949. 450 Ec7
- 690 WELCH, J. E., and GRIMBALL, E. L., JR. Investigations on variation of carrot root sizes; possibilities for the development of a hybrid carrot with root size uniformity under study. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 8, 12. Oct. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 691 WILCOX, J. C. Some factors affecting apple yields in the Okanagan Valley. VI. Contents of N, P and K in the terminal shoots. Sci. Agr. 29: 424-436. Ref. Sept. 1949. 7 Sci2
- 692 WITHROW, A. P., and WITHROW, R. B. Photoperiodic chlorosis in tomato. Plant Physiol. 24: 657-663. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
- 693 WITSCH, H. V. Neue erkenntnisse auf dem gebiet des pflanzlichen wachstums. Naturwissenschaften 36: 53-56. Ref. May 1949. 474 N213
- 694 WOLFE, W. C., and others. Synthetic plant-growth regulators. I. 2,4-dichloro-5-iodophenoxyacetic acid and derivatives. J. Organic Chem. 14: 900-906. Ref. Sept. 1949. 381 J827
J. W. Wood, L. W. Klipp, T. D. Fontaine, and J. W. Mitchell, joint authors.
- 695 WRIGHT, R. C., and WHITEMAN, T. M. The comparative length of dormant periods of 35 varieties of potatoes at different storage temperatures. Amer. Potato J. 26: 330-335. Sept. 1949. 75.8 P842
- 696 ZALENSKII, O. V. Fundamental principles of the carbon dioxide exchange carried out by leaves of plants under natural conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 61: 139-142. Ref. July 1, 1948. 511 P444A
- 697 ZALENSKII, O. V. Temperature and water conditions of cushion plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 33: 570-581. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1948. 451 R923
- 698 ZHDANOVA, L. P. Analysis of the phenomenon of vegetative growth. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 60: 1421-1424. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
Effect of light on *Perilla* and *Rudbeckia*.
- 699 ZHDANOVA, L. P. The rate of dispersion of blossom hormones in photoperiodic induction. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. 61: 553-556. July 21, 1948. 511 P444A
- 700 ZIMMERMAN, P. W., and HITCHCOCK, A. E. Formative effects of several substituted phenoxy acids applied to *Kalanchoe*. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 15: 421-427. July/Sept. 1949. 451 B69

BIOCHEMISTRY

- 701 ANDRÉ, É., and DELAVEAU, P. Sur la préparation et les propriétés physiques des essences sulfurées des tourteaux de graines de Crucifères. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229: 555-557. Sept. 12, 1949. 505 P21
- 702 ARESHKINA, L. IA. N-oxides of the alkaloids of *Senecio platyphyllus*. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. 61: 483-486. July 21, 1948. 511 P444A
- 703 BEAVEN, G. H., and BROWN, F. The pectic enzymes of the mould *Byssoschlamys fulva*. Biochem. J. 45: 221-224. Ref. 1949. 382 B52
- 704 BERTRAND, G., and BERTRAND, D. Existence normale du césium chez les végétaux. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229: 479-480. Aug. 22, 1949. 505 P21
- 705 BONNER, D. M., and YANOFSKY, C. Quinolinic acid accumulation in the conversion of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid to niacin in *Neurospora*. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35: 576-581. Oct. 1949. 500 N21P
- 706 BRIAN, P. W., and others. Alternaric acid, a biologically active metabolic product of the fungus *Alternaria solani*. Nature [London] 164: 534. Sept. 24, 1949. 472 N21
P. J. Curtis, H. G. Hemming, C. H. Unwin, and J. M. Wright, joint authors.
- 707 CERCOS, A. P. Acción "in vitro" de la penicilina G sobre la ureasa. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Labs. e Invest. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 3: 47-48. Jan. 1949. 9 R329
- 708 CH'UAN, T. K., and HAN, C. W. A toxicological study of *Antiaris toxicaria* (nu chien tzu). Chin. Med. J. 67: 261-264. May 1949. 448.8 C44
- 709 CONN, E., VENNESLAND, B., and KRAEMER, L. M. Distribution of a triphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific enzyme catalyzing the reversible oxidative decarboxylation of malic acid in higher plants. Arch. Biochem. 23: 179-197. Ref. Sept. 1949. 381 Ar2
- 710 CROMWELL, B. T. The micro-estimation and origin of methylamine in *Mercurialis perennis* L. Biochem. J. 45: 84-86. 1949. 382 B52
- 711 DEUTICKE, H. J., KATHEN, H., and HARDER, R. Analyse von algenlipoiden. Naturwissenschaften 36: 60-61. May 1949. 474 N213

- 712 EASTHAM, M. The chemical changes in carbohydrates during growth of the pea (*Pisum sativum*). *Biochem. J.* 45: xvii. 1949. 382 B52
- 713 EKMAN, P., and LUNDELL, K. The determination of cobalt and copper in botanical material. Sweden. *Lantbrukshögsk. Ann.* 16: 531-544. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 714 FÄHRRAEUS, G. On the oxidation of phenolic compounds by wood-rotting fungi. Sweden. *Lantbrukshögsk. Ann.* 16: 618-629. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 715 FREEMAN, G. G., MORRISON, R. I., and MICHAEL, S. E. Metabolic products of *Trichothecium roseum* Link. *Biochem. J.* 45: 191-199. 1949. 382 B52
- 716 FREEMAN, G. G., and MACPHERSON, C. S. Studies on metabolic products of the *Penicillium luteum* series. *Biochem. J.* 45: 179-189. Ref. 1949. 382 B52
- 717 GIOLITTI, G. Experimental researches on the catalases of microorganisms (experimental variations of the catalase content of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio). (In Italian.) *Riv. di Biol. (n. s.)* 41: 41-62. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1949. 442.8 R52
- 718 GRÉGOIRE, P. E. Présence de mannitol dans le mycélium d'*Aspergillus elegans* Gasperrini. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 31: 801-803. 1949. 383 Sol
- 719 GRIFFIOEN, K. Does jeungjing (*Albizia* sp.) wood contain a poisonous, irritating matter? (In Dutch.) *Tectona* 39: 175-177. July 1949. 99.8 B65
English summary.
- 720 HASKINS, F. A., and MITCHELL, H. K. Evidence for a tryptophane cycle in *Neurospora*. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 35: 500-506. Ref. Sept. 1949. 500 N21P
- 721 HENRY, M. H. Contribution à la recherche des glucides solubles et des lipides chez les Floridées. *Rev. Gen. de Bot.* 56: 352-363. Aug. 1949. 450 R326
- 722 HIGUCHI, T. Studies on the toxic components of stagger bush [*Pieris japonica*]. I. Synthesis of asobogenin. (In Japanese.) *Botyu-Kagaku* 12: 5-9. June 1949. 421 B65
English summary.
- 723 HUDSON, C. S. Apiose and the glycosides of the parsley plant. In Pigman, W. W., and Wolfson, M. L., eds. *Advances in carbohydrate chemistry*, v. 4, p. 57-74. New York, Acad. Press, 1949. 381 Ad9
- 724 IL'IN, G. S. Formation of nicotine in plants of *Nicotiana* genus. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 62: 247-250. Ref. Sept. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 725 JONES, J. K. N., and SMITH, F. Plant gums and mucilages. In Pigman, W. W., and Wolfson, M. L., eds. *Advances in carbohydrate chemistry*, v. 4, p. 243-291. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1949. 381 Ad9
- 726 JONES, R. L., METCALFE, T. P., and SEXTON, W. A. The relationship between the constitution and the effect of chemical compounds on plant growth. 1. 2-phenoxyethylamine derivatives. *Biochem. J.* 45: 143-149. Ref. 1949. 382 B52
- 727 KOLESNIKOV, P. A. Catalytic action of glycolic acid on chlorophyll oxidation in crushed leaves. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 60: 1353-1355. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
Barley.
- 728 KRASNOVSKII, A. A., and BRIN, G. P. Optical and photochemical properties of chlorophyll in various forms of conditions. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 63: 163-165. Ref. Nov. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 729 KRETOVICH, V., and DROZDOVA, T. Oxidation of amino acids by plant tissues. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 64: 167-170. Ref. Nov. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 730 KUZIN, A. M., and DOMAN, N. G. Oxidation of dihydroxymaleic acid in the green leaf of the plant. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 62: 255-257. Sept. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 731 LAPIÈRE, C. Les alcaloïdes de l'Erythrina tholloniana. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 31: 862-864. Ref. 1949. 383 Sol
- 732 LASHUK, G. I. Effect of transplantation on alkaloid synthesis in various species of *Nicotiana* genus. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 60: 1357-1359. Ref. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 733 LAZUREVSKII, G. V., and MASLENNIKOVA, V. A. Investigation of colchicine-containing plants in Middle Asia. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 63: 449-450. Dec. 1, 1948. 511 P444A
Colchicum kesselringii and *Merendera robusta*.
- 734 MANSKAIA, S. M., and KOCHNEVA, M. N. Lignin of various plant groups. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 62: 505-507. Oct. 1, 1948. 511 P444A
Fluorescent microscopic analysis.
- 735 MANSKAIA, S. M. Participation of oxidases in the formation of lignin. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 62: 369-372. Sept. 1948. 511 P444A
- 736 MAPSON, L. W., CRICKSHANK, E. M., and CHEN, Y. T. Factors affecting synthesis of ascorbic acid in cress seedlings. 2. Ascorbic acid synthesis in relation to sugar formation. *Biochem. J.* 45: 171-179. Ref. 1949. 382 B52
- 737 NAGHSKI, J., and others. Determination of rutin in plant materials. *U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-236*, 7 p. Aug. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82
C. S. Fenske, Jr., C. F. Krewson, and J. F. Couch, joint authors.
- 738 PEAT, S., WHELAN, W. J., and PIRT, S. J. The amylolytic enzymes of soya bean. *Nature [London]* 164: 499-500. Sept. 17, 1949. 472 N21
- 739 PROKOSHEV, S. M., and SAVEL'EVA, O. N. Citric acid in potatoes. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 62: 117-120. Sept. 1, 1948. 511 P444A
- 740 ROCHE, J., and LAFON, M. Sur la présence de diiodotyrosine dans les Laminaires. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229: 481-482. Aug. 22, 1949. 505 P21
- 741 SAPOZHNIKOV, D. I. New method of isolation and quantitative determination of xanthophyll. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 60: 1361-1362. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
In plants.
- 742 SARKISOV, A. KH., and KVASHNINA, E. S. New toxico-biological properties of the fungus, *Fusarium sporotrichioides*. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 63: 77-79. Nov. 1, 1948. 511 P444A
- 743 SCHUBERT, J. Das biochemische verfahren zur prüfung von obstkernen. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 220-221. Oct. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 744 SCHUBERT, J. Qualitätsprüfung von obstkernen auf biochemischem wege. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 170-171. Aug. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 745 SELL, H. M., and JOHNSTON, F. A., JR. Biochemical changes in terminal tung buds during their expansion prior to blossoming. *Plant Physiol.* 24: 744-752. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
- 746 SHAW, A. C., and PASCOE, L. C. Formation and distribution of vitamin C in the radicle and cotyledon of the broad bean (*Vicia faba*). *Nature [London]* 164: 624. Oct. 8, 1949. 472 N21
- 747 SINCLAIR, W. B., and CRANDALL, P. R. Carbohydrate fractions of lemon peel. *Plant Physiol.* 24: 681-705. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
- 748 SISAKIAN, N. M., and KUVAEVA, E. B. Polyphenoloxidase and peroxidase activity of isolated plastids. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 62: 121-124. Sept. 1, 1948. 511 P444A
- 749 SISAKIAN, N. M., and MARUTIAN, S. A. Saccharose in grapes. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 61: 491-494. July 21, 1948. 511 P444A
- 750 STANSLY, P. G., and ANANENKO, N. H. Candidulin: An antibiotic from *Aspergillus candidus*. *Arch. Biochem.* 23: 256-261. Sept. 1949. 381 Ar2
- 751 STEWARD, F. C., THOMPSON, J. F., and DENT, C. E. γ -Aminobutyric acid: a constituent of the potato tuber? (Abs.) *Science* 110: 439-440. Oct. 28, 1949. 470 Sc12
- 752 SZILVINYI, A., and HOFBAUER, G. Zur kenntnis des pektinabbaues durch schimmelpilze. I. Versuchsanst. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. *Mitt.* 1949: 86-93. July/Aug. 1949. 390.08 V67
- 753 WENDEL, K. Beiträge zur photometrischen messung von chlorophyll-lösungen. *Planta* 36: 71-80. Ref. 1948. 450 P693
- 754 WILDMAN, S. G., CHEO, C. C., and BONNER, J. The proteins of green leaves. III. Evidence of the formation of tobacco mosaic virus protein at the expense of a main protein component in tobacco leaf cytoplasm. *J. Biol. Chem.* 180: 985-1001. Ref. Oct. 1949. 381 J824

755 ZAFREN, S. IĀ., and TIŪKINA, A. V. Re-
versibility of carotene oxidation in plants. (In Russian.)
Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 60: 1351-1352. June 11, 1948.
511 P444A

Red clover and vetch.

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop va-
rieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

756 APAL'KOV, I. E. Experience of planting
shelterbelts and of utilizing the crop rotation system of
agriculture in the Sal'sk Steppes. (In Russian.) Sovet.
Agron. 7(6): 39-48. June 1949. 20 So84
Stalin plan to change nature.

757 BELZILE, J. E. Les agronomes ont visé
juste. B. des Agr. 45(8): 19, 48. Aug. 1949. 7 B872
France.

758 CHAMPIER, L. Le probleme de l'assolement
à Bragny-sur-Saone à la fin du XVIIIe siècle. Études
Rhodaniennes 24: 227-245. 1949. 473 Et8

759 CHAPONNIER, A. Nos cultures: céréales,
plantes sarclées, cultures fourragères. Ed. 2, rev. and
enl. Lausanne, Payot, 1948. 308 p. 33.21 C36

760 COMMISSION POUR L'ÉTUDE DE LA JA-
CHÈRE DU CENTRE DE RECHERCHES DE YANGAMBI.
Systèmes culturaux applicables à la production de plantes
annuelles en zone équatoriale congolaise. B. Agr. du
Congo Belge 40: 1749-1813. June 1949. 24 K83

761 DAVIS, F. L. The Old Rotation at Auburn,
Alabama. Better Crops Plant Food 33(7): 21-23, 46-47.
Aug./Sept. 1949. 6 B46

762 DEMIDOV, S. Crop rotation system of agri-
culture—the method for high yields. (In Russian.)
Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(5): 18-33. May 1949.
281.8 So73

Stalin plan to change nature and Russian agronomical
science.

763 DMITRIEV, V. Michurinite agrobiology—
scientific basis of present day agronomy. (In Russian.)
Sovet. Agron. 7(5): 3-15. May 1949. 20 So84

764 ESPINOZA TORO, R. Rotaciones culturales
más corrientes en la Zona de Chillán en relación con las
prácticas de fertilización. Agrario 14(407): 17. (Concl.)
Apr./May 1949. 9.3 Ag85

765 FIELDING, W. L. The design of field experi-
ments: a note on the basic principles. So. African Sugar
J. 33: 554-555. Aug. 1949. 65.8 So8

766 GARCIA ROMERO, A. Semillas y siembras.
Ceres [Valladolid] 14(160): 37-39. Oct. 1, 1949. 15 C33

767 HAUSSMANN, G. Grasses in the annual crop
rotation. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 83(14): 1-2.
July 15, 1949. 16 B87

768 KERKHAM, R. K., and WILLIAMS, E. Grass
fallow in Uganda rotations and effect of farm yard ma-
nure. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1715-1726. June
1949. 24 K83

769 KÖSTER, G. Betrachtungen zwischen saat
und ernte 1949. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96: 666-
668. Sept. 8, 1949. 18 L2345

770 LEBEDEV, D. V. Russian varieties of agri-
cultural plants in Canada. (In Russian.) Priroda 38
(5): 56-57. May 1949. 410 P933
Grain and flax.

771 LOIZIDES, P. A. The cereal-fallow rotation
in Cyprus. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun.
46: 210-217. 1949. 56.9 Im72

772 NOVSKOV, F. Field and forage crop rotations
on the collective farms in Voronezh Region. (In Rus-
sian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(6): 33-45. June 1949.
281.8 So73

773 POTAPOV, KH. E. Practices of the agrono-
mist, T. S. Mal'tsev, of Zavety Lenina Collective Farm.
(In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(4): 56-58. Apr. 1949.
20 So84

774 RUEDA Y MARIN, D. La cuestión de las
siembras. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. Mens. 66: 7-
8. June 15, 1948. 15 Sa7

775 SCHULTE-WULWER. Zum feldfutterbau—
winterzweischfrüchte. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems
96: 607. Aug. 18, 1949. 18 L2345

776 SOMMERKAMP, G. Gedanken zur herbstbe-
stellung 1949. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96: 605-
606. Aug. 18, 1949. 18 L2345
Field crop culture.

777 TOMASI, K. Bestes saatgut—der schlüssel
zum erfolg! Salzburg. Bauer 4(35): 3-4. Sept. 1, 1949.
19 Sa3

778 TRILLING. Holländische anbauverfahren
mit winterfrüchten. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96:
645-646. Sept. 1, 1949. 18 L2345

779 WAGENINGEN. GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE
FOR THE COMPILATION OF THE LIST OF VARIETIES
OF FIELD CROPS. A commentary on the contents of
the twenty-fourth descriptive list of field crops, 1949.
Wageningen, 1949. 19 p. 64.9 N38

780 WIRTZ. Ziele des Landesverbandes der Saat-
bau- und Versuchsringe. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems
96: 668-669. Sept. 8, 1949. 18 L2345

781 YATES, F. The design of rotation experi-
ments. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46:
142-155. 1949. 56.9 Im72

Cereals

782 AHARONOVITCH, J., and WAX, S. Selected
strains of local wheat. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 402-
405. July 1949. 26 H27

783 ANDRÉS, J. M. Historia y teoría del maíz
híbrido. Chacra 19(227): 12. Oct. 1949. 9 C34

784 ANDRIBET, P. Compte rendu d'essais de
variétés de blé (année 1949). Agr. Charentais 4(9): 2.
Sept./Oct. 1949. 14 Ag825

785 ANFILOF'EV, A. Problems in the two-way
method of grain harvesting in Siberia. (In Russian.)
Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(5): 56-59. May 1949.
281.8 So73

786 ARATA, A. Varieties of wheat for irrigation
zones. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1948(9): 1-2.
Sept. 30, 1948. 16 C153

787 AUMÜLLER, F. Die scharftigkeit des roggens
und deren einfluss auf den kornertrag. Allgäuer
Bauernbl. 17: 503-504. Sept. 15, 1949. 18 AL53

788 AVRAHAM, A. The development of cereal
farming. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 401-402. July
1949. 26 H27

789 BAUTISTA, A. The planting of Palagad rice.
Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 11(8): 14-15, 31, 35, 38-39. Aug.
1949. 25 Ag8

790 BAVLY, H. The growing of summer crops.
(In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 298-300. May 1949.
26 H27
Grain.

791 BLIN, H. Méthode économique d'ensemence-
ment du blé à défaut de semoir mécanique. Agr. Prat.
113: 433. Oct. 1949. 14 J82

792 BOICELLI, D. Comparative production plots
for various strains of grain. (In Italian.) Campagnolo
1949(9): 3. Sept. 1, 1949. 16 C15

793 BONMASSAR, S. Wheat crops and cultural
technique. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 3(18): 1-2.
Sept. 15, 1948. 16 Ag8263

794 BORINI, F. Hybrid corn cultivated in 1948.
(In Italian.) Rinascente Agr. 4(6): 2. Jan. 15, 1949.
281.8 R47

795 BRION, A. El cultivo del arroz en Francia.
Siembra 1949(7): 41-42. July 1949. 15 Si1

796 BROOMCORN; the straw for your broom is
grown as a cash crop on the Great Plains. It brings in
more than corn, but harvest labor costs are high. Farm
Q. 4(3): 82-85, 111-113. Autumn 1949. 6 F22995

797 BURNHAM, J. Hybrid corn. Dak. Farmer
69(18): 14, 21. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 D14

798 CALMA, V. C., and PIGA, A. R. Seraup
Kechil 36 and Guinangang as primary crops in succession
to a secondary rice crop. Philippine Agr. 32: 173-177.
Oct./Dec. 1948. 25 P542

799 CALZADA BENZA, J. El mejoramiento del
trigo en la Sierra. Vida Agr. [Lima] 26: 571-573. July
1949. 9.8 V66
Yields.

800 CAPINPIN, J. M., and LOPEZ, R. R. Varia-
bility in plant and grain characters of Fortuna rice as
influenced by methods of culture. Philippine Agr. 32:
150-164. Oct./Dec. 1948. 25 P542

- 901 CARLUI, J. Quels blés semer? *Eure Agr.* 134: 1. Sept. 28, 1949. 14 Eu7
- 902 CILLIS, U. DE. So-called degeneration of "Mentana." *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 245. Aug. 7, 1949. 16 It1G
A wheat variety.
- 903 COLLINS, W. O. Small grain production profitable in the South. *Victory Farm Forum* 36: 6-7. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F226
Culture.
- 904 CORNISH, E. A. Yield trends in the Wheat Belt of South Australia during 1896-1941. *Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci.* 2: 83-137. Ref. May 1949. 442.8 Au72
- 905 CRABB, R. Seed corn; it's better to buy seed to fit your soil, the right variety for each field. Here's how to plan now for a better corn crop next fall. *Successful Farming* 47(10): 33, 96-97. Oct. 1949. 6 Su12
- 906 CRAM, B. Comment choisir vos variétés de blé. *Unité Paysanne* 4(204): 1, 4. Oct. 8, 1949. 14 Un3
- 907 CURBELO, L. Cultivo del maíz. *Rev. Ganad.* 9(9): 35-36. Sept. 1949. 49 R321
- 908 DELORME, E. Nettoyage des terres et sélection de semences améliorent les rendements en blé. *Foyer Rur. [Paris]* 12(102): 4. Oct. 9, 1949. 14 F83
- 909 DOWNS, H. E. Specialists—grow your own corn crop. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 500. Oct. 19, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 910 DRAHORAD, F. Der lungauer tauernroggen. *Pflug* 2: 144-146. Aug. 1949. 19 P48
- 911 ELLENA, G. The decalogue of the grain farmer. (In Italian.) *Agr. in Prov. di Varese* 21(19/20): 1. Oct. 1, 1949. 16 Ag8265
- 912 FERREIRA FILHO, J. C. Cultura do milho [Corn culture]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Rio de Janeiro, Ministério da Agricultura, Serviço de Informação Agrícola, 1948 [i. e. 1949]. 51 p. (S. I. A. 124) 59.22 F412
- 913 FITZGERALD, O. A. Japanese wheats resist snow. *Wash. Farmer* 74: 770. Oct. 20, 1949. 6 R151
- 914 FOLLONI, A. Grain cultivation. (In Italian.) *Agr. Romagn.* 1949: 1. Oct. 10, 1949. 16 Ag828
- 915 FORMIGONI. Selection of wheat for sowing. (In Italian.) *Campagna* 48: 226-227. Aug. 1/15, 1949. 16 C152
- 916 FREITAS, M. S. G. DE. 50 rural lessons. *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13: 86-87. (Cont.) Apr./June 1949. 9.2 R325
Rice and wheat culture.
- 917 GALLETTI, A. C. Hybrid American corn. *Terra [Firenze]* 60(41): 2. Oct. 9, 1949. 16 T274
- 918 GARNIER, L. La culture des cereales dans l'Etat du Montana: la propriété du Général Campbell (Campbell Farm Organisation). *Terre Maroc.* 21: 313-317. Sept. 1949. 24 T44
- 919 GIORGINI, G. Grain culture in the Province of Arezzo. (In Italian.) *Agr. Argentina* 4(16): 1. Oct. 1, 1948. 16 Ag8256
- 920 GOLDFRIED, H. Cereal growing in 1947/48. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 300-301. May 1949. 26 H27
- 921 GOODWIN, J. P. Bersee may solve problem; wheat farmed under shell fire in Wales is full of promise. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2224. Aug. 30, 1949. 10 F228
- 922 GOPPE, G. S., and VYDRINA, E. S. Results of experiments in sowing winter grain on stubble. (In Russian.) *Soviet. Agron.* 7(6): 35-38. June 1949. 20 So84
- 923 HACKER, V. Wie weit soll das getreide gesät werden? *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 763-764. Oct. 8, 1949. 18 W96
- 924 HARMS, M. Meine erfahrungen im rogggenbau. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 710. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 L2345
- 925 HIGGINS, F. H. Sutter County produces most of California seed. *Rice J.* 52(11): 18, 20. Nov. 1949. 59.8 R36
- 926 HOPKINS, J. A. Mexican corn improvement program. *Mex.-Amer. Rev.* 17(9): 18-20. Sept. 1949. 287 M572
- 927 HOYOS, C. S. M. DE. Variaciones en los rendimientos del trigo. *Agr. Lagunero* 4(37): 5-7. Sept./Oct. 1949. 8 Ag824
- 928 KOCH, P. Rice cultivation. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31(1571): 37, 54. Aug. 24, 1949. 24 L232
- 929 KOPEL'KIEVSKII, G. One hundred pood yields of buckwheat. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(4): 25. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 930 KUCZAROW, W. Quelques considérations sur la jachère à graminées. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1814-1828. June 1949. 24 K83
- 931 KURTZ, T., MELSTED, S. W., and BRAY, R. H. Yield and nitrogen composition of two single-cross corn hybrids when grown in alternate rows. *Agron. J.* 41: 474-476. Oct. 1949. 4 Am34P
- 932 LAUMONNIER, R., and LE BOT, M. Le choix des variétés de blé d'automne. *Anjou Agr.* 4(137): 1-2. Oct. 10, 1949. 14 An5
- 933 LAVIGNE, P. Resultats des champs de demonstration de variétés de blé. *Jura Agr. (n. s.)* 34: 1. Sept. 15, 1949. 14 J97
- 934 LINEV, P. S. Production experiment in planting corn at the bottom of furrows. (In Russian.) *Soviet. Agron.* 7(4): 71-72. Apr. 1949. 20 So84
- 935 LYSENKO, T. D. For stable high yields [of grain] on the fields along the Volga. (In Russian.) *Soviet. Agron.* 7(4): 3-8. Apr. 1949. 20 So84
- 936 MACHADO, S. S. Rice varieties from Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(30): 13. June 1949. 59.8 L39
- 937 MARBACH, W. Nach der getreide-ernte. *Grüne* 77: 921-923, 926-929. Aug. 26, 1949. 17 Sch9
- 938 MARTIN, Y. La culture du blé. *Avenir Paysan de la Haute-Marne* 5(99): 1. Oct. 21, 1949. 14 Av3
- 939 MENDIBELSO A., C. Cultivo del trigo "Candeal." *Managua. Cám. Nac. de Com. e Indus. B.* 14(151): 45-47. Jan. 1949. 287 M316
- 940 MIEGE, E. Le blé des Pharaons. *Inform. Maroc.* 451: 1, 4. Sept. 3, 1949. 281.8 In3
- 941 MILES, S. R., and FREIHOFER, M. Open-pedigree corn hybrids for Indiana. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 353, 8 p. 1949. 100 In2P
- 942 MONTEVERDE, M. A. Conveniencia de la siembra de semilla fiscalizada de trigo. *Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev.* 36(1913): 2-3. (Cont.) Sept. 8, 1949. 287 B866
- 943 MORALES ANTEQUERA, C. Debe sembrarse más avena. *Siembra* 1949(6): 5-7. June 1949. 15 Si1 Spain.
- 944 MOUILHAUD, M. Le choix et la préparation des semences de blé. *Nord Agr.* 5(49): 2. Oct. 7, 1949. 14 N75
- 945 MURPHY, H. C., and BURNETT, L. C. A new oat variety—it's Shelby. *Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci.* 4: 51-53. Oct. 1949. 275.28 Io94
- 946 NICHOLS, B. We're learning how to grow corn in Alabama. *Better Crops Plant Food* 33(8): 6-8, 43-44. Oct. 1949. 6 B46
- 947 NORTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DEPT. OF AGRONOMY. Wheat varieties. *Raleigh*, 1949. 2 p. 59.26 N81
- 948 OLIVA, A. New information on the EST Motin, mountain wheat. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 85: 296. Sept. 1949. 16 T273
- 949 PADEN, W. R. Cultural practices increase small grain yields. *Victory Farm Forum* 36: 5-6. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F226
- 950 PAIVA, D. Observations on sorghum culture. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(30): 15-17. June 1949. 59.8 L39
- 951 PATEL, P. L., and PATEL, R. M. Sundhia—a fodder variety of jowar of Kaira District. *Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag.* 1(2): 3-7. Ref. Sept. 1948. 22 B22
- 952 PFEIFFER, R. Ziele für die alpine getreide-züchtung. *Pflug* 2: 146-148. Aug. 1949. 19 P48
- 953 PIACCO, R. Investigation on germination of rice. (In Italian.) *Risicoltura* 37: 193. Aug. 1949. 59.8 G43
- 954 PIACCO, R., and SERRA, A. Rice culture in Portugal. (In Italian.) *Risicoltura* 37: 197, 201, 223-227. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept. 1949. 59.8 G43
- 955 PLATT, A. W., and WELLS, S. A. Shattering, breaking and threshability in barley varieties. *Sci. Agr.* 29: 453-464. Oct. 1949. 7 Sci2

- 856 PORTER, W. H. Saskatchewan has twelve bushel average wheat crop. *Farmer's Advocate & Home Mag.* 84: 767. Sept. 22, 1949. 7 F22
- 857 PORTERES, R. Les Guyanes, centre secondaire nouveau de variation des riz cultivés (*Oryza sativa* L.) *Agron. Trop.* 4: 379-404. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 26 Ag86
- 858 PROVAGLIO, G. Seed grain. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 2(40): 1. Oct. 5, 1949. 16 Ag89
- 859 PROVAGLIO, G. Wheat and vetch. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 2(40): 1. Oct. 5, 1949. 16 Ag89
- 860 RADICCI, G. High grain production. (In Italian.) *Agr. in Prov. di Varese* 21(19/20): 1. Oct. 1, 1949. 16 Ag8265
- 861 RANKIN, W. H. Five essential steps in small grain production. *Victory Farm Forum* 36: 4. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F226
- 862 SALA ROCA, E. La genética cerealícola en Francia. *Ager (ser. 3)* 5(54): 11. June 1949. 33.23 Ag3
- 863 SILVEIRINHA, R. The new plantings. (In Portuguese.) *Vida Agr. [Lisboa]* 12(73): 7-8. Sept./Oct. 1949. 15.5 V66
- Wheat in Portugal.
- 864 SIMMONS, C. F. Factors influencing small grain production in Alabama. *Victory Farm Forum* 36: 7-8. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F226
- 865 SIMON. Zurück zur qualitätserzeugung. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 530-531. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 AL53
- Wheat.
- 866 SIROTTI, G. Varieties of grain to distribute in the province. (In Italian.) *Romagna Agr. e Zootec.* 34 i. e. 33(7): 1. July 1949. 16 R66
- 867 SKABARA, A. S. Spring wheat in the Dnieper flood plain. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(4): 63-65. Apr. 1949. 20 So84
- 868 SMITH, S. N. Le maïs hybride. *Colon. Franç. de Tunisie* 59(2113): 2. Aug. 20, 1949. 24 C712
- 869 SOILEAU, D. Land levelling ups yields in Louisiana. *Rice J.* 52(10): 18, 20. Oct. 1949. 59.8 R36
- 870 SOJO, J. T. Que es eso del maíz híbrido? *Buenos Aires y La Pampa* 101: 39-40, 44. June/July 1949. 9 B868
- 871 SOREGAROLI, A. Varieties of grain in the agriculture of Cremona. (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 3(24): 1. Oct. 15, 1948. 281.8 R47
- 872 SPOONER, H. A. Long husks for Dixie's corn; southern insects forced development of special hybrids bearing their own protective armorplate. *South. Seedsman* 12(10): 11, 46. Oct. 1949. 61.8 So8
- 873 STONOR, C. R., and ANDERSON, E. Maize among the hill peoples of Assam. *Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann.* 36: 355-404. Ref. Sept. 1949. 451 M69
- 874 SUNESON, C. A. Survival of four barley varieties in a mixture. *Agron. J.* 41: 459-461. Oct. 1949. 4 Am34P
- 875 TALLARICO, G. A great victory for genetics: change of a plant from bisexual to monosexual; first application to corn will hasten and complete the production of hybrids. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 401-402. Oct. 2, 1949. 16 It1G
- 876 THORPE, S. K. Grain trade papers. 4. Wheat—emmer—spelt; when was our present-day wheat evolved? Broomhall's (George) *Corn Trade News* 192: 42-43. Oct. 14, 1949. 286.81 B79B
- 877 TINDALL, C. We can't be sure what corn will look like. *Mo. Ruralist* 90(20): 16, 23. Oct. 22, 1949. 6 R8891
- Corn breeding.
- 878 TORNIELLI, G. Experiments in corn culture. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 1948(9): 5. Sept. 30, 1948. 16 C153
- 879 TREBBI, T. Dwarfism in American hybrid corn. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 2(37): 2. Sept. 14, 1949. 16 Ag89
- 880 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Barley varieties in North Dakota, 1949. *Fargo*, 1949. 2 p. 1.941 A2B24
- 881 WADDELL, W. H. A study of quality as affected by soil and climate in a winter wheat breeding program for Ontario. *Canad. Baker* 63(9): 12. Sept. 1949. 389.8 C166
- 882 ZUCCHINI, I. The cultivation of seed grain. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 52: 180-181. Aug. 31, 1948. 16 Ag87

Fiber Crops

- 883 AGAPOV, A. I. Ridge culture of cotton. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(6): 56-67. June 1949. 20 So84
- 884 BAGGETTE, T. L. Thinning cotton to a stand with flame. *Agr. Engin.* 30: 489, 495. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Ag83
- 885 BRAUN, O. El lino. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(25): 15-18. May 1949. 9.1 C15
- 886 BURZOMATI, N. La culture du coton en Italie. *Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon.* 24: 157, 163. Aug./Sept. 1949. 286.8 R326
- 887 DERBENEV, S. I. Greater attention to flax breeding. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(3): 11-12. Mar. 1949. 304.8 T23
- 888 FIELDING, W. L. Cotton can be grown profitably in parts of South Africa; research and improved husbandry result in higher yields per acre. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 76: 46-47, 49, 51. Sept. 14, 1949. 24 F225
- 889 FLAX DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE. How to choose your best crops for 1949. Minneapolis, 1949. 15 p. 73.1 F612Ho
- Flax.
- 890 GUY, H. G. Improved methods in defoliation of cotton. *Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council, Res. Div. Chemurg. Papers. Ser. A.* 1949(12), 6 p. 381 N2132
- 891 HANCOCK, N. I. Cotton varieties and related studies, 1936 through 1948. *Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 211, 55 p. Ref. June 1949. 100 T25S
- 892 JOHNSTON, J. R. Effect of soil and crop factors on cotton production in Texas. *Cotton Res. Cong. Proc.* 9: 78-81. 1948. 72.9 C825
- 893 KIRBY, R. H. Kenaf, *Hibiscus cannabinus* L. *Fibres* 10: 336-338. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 304.8 F16
- Culture.
- 894 LÓPEZ PELLÓN, N. Nuestros campos; henequén. *Rev. Ganad.* 9(9): 6-7. Sept. 1949. 49 R321
- Cuba.
- 895 MATA LLANA VENTURA, L. Cultivo del algodón en Castilla la Nueva. *Siembra* 1949(7): 12-14. (To be cont.) July 1949. 15 Si1
- 896 MORRIS, J. S., and COWLEY, W. R. Cotton defoliation tests in the lower Rio Grande Valley. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 50(18): 13. Sept. 3, 1949. 304.8 C822
- 897 PFEIFFER, F. Cultivo del cáñamo. *Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev.* 37(903): 19-20. Aug. 31, 1949. 287 R71
- 898 RICHMOND, T. R., and STEPHENS, S. G. Practical implications of basic research in cotton. *Cotton Res. Cong. Proc.* 9: 82-87. 1948. 72.9 C825
- 899 ROBINSON, R. G. The effect of flax stand on yields of flaxseed, flax straw, and weeds. *Agron. J.* 41: 483-484. Oct. 1949. 4 Am34P
- 900 SAMPAIO, R. S. Possibilities and unlimited advantages for the cultivation and industrialization of agave in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev.* 29(345): 38-41. July 1949. 9.2 B733
- 901 STEVENSON, G. C. Some historical notes on the cultivation of cotton in British Guiana. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 26: 67-68. Jan./June 1949. 26 T754
- 902 THARP, W. H. Defoliation research: needs and accomplishment. *Chemurg. Digest* 8(10): 15-16. Oct. 1949. 381 N213Na
- Cotton.
- 903 THAXTON, E. L., JR., and JONES, D. L. Results of the 1948 cotton defoliation tests at Lubbock. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1182, 4 p. Aug. 26, 1949. 100 T31P
- 904 TORZHOK, VSEOSOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKI INSTITUT L'NA. L'novodstvo [Flax growing]. *Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhozhyaistvennoy Lit-ry*, 1949. 381 p. 73.1 T63

Forage Crops and Grasses

- 905 ÅBERG, E. Red clover and alfalfa in rotation leys and methods of seeding the leys. *Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann.* 16: 683-694. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6

- 906 AICHINGER, E. Sollen wir unsere wiesen umbrechen? *Allg. Bauern-Ztg.* 4(41): 10. Oct. 8, 1949. 281.8 AL5
- 907 ALLRED, B. W. Southwestern trees and shrubs—giant yucca [*Y. carnerosana*]. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 29(12): 32. Sept. 1949. 45.8 Sh3
- 908 ALTENRIED, M. Frauenmantel und silbermantele. *Auf der Alpe* 6/7: 47-48. Sept./Oct. 1949. 18 Au3
As forage plant.
- 909 ANGELL, G. N. Lotus major [Lotus uliginosus], amazing legume reclaims fern hills and tidelands. *Wash. Farmer* 74: 691, 720. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 R151
- 910 ANGELO, E. Alyce clover excellent cover. *Amer. Tung News* 1: 3. Aug. 1949. 307.8 Am33
- 911 ARAUJO, A. A. DE. Insufficient quota of grazing animals and the deterioration of the pastures. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(30): 25-28. June 1949. 59.8 L39
- 912 ATWOOD, S. S., MURPHY, R. P., and MACDONALD, H. A. New forage crop varieties for New York. *Farm Res.* [N. Y. State Sta.] 15(4): 12. Oct. 1949. 100 N48A
- 913 AXELSSON, J. Swedish hay investigations. *Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann.* 16: 797-810. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 914 AZEVEDO, O. The improvement of Azores pastures. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais.* B. 7: 76-78. 1948. 15 Az6
- 915 AZEVEDO, O. DE. Meadows of Ilha Terceira. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais.* B. 10: 62-65. 1949. 15 Az6
- 916 BAQUE, Z. L'état-civil de la vesce de Cerdagne. *Terre d'Occ.* 31: 380-383. Oct. 1949. 14 Ar5
- 917 BELMONTE, A. R. Five steps to better pasture. *West. Livestock J.* 27(54): 36, 55-56, 58, 62. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 F2278
- 918 BENFORD, H. A twelve months' grazing system. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed.* 64(10): 15. Oct. 1949. 6 P945G
- 919 BEREDES, P. Zweckmässigste Nutzung der weiden und wiesen nach pflanzenbaulichen Gesichtspunkten. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 719-720. July 30, 1949. 18 L2346
- 920 BLINKOVA, M. V. Methods of sowing perennial forage plants and grasses in the spring. (In Russian.) *Soviet. Agron.* 7(4): 29-35. Apr. 1949. 20 So84
- 921 BOCHKAREV, B. I. Improving the hay quality of seeded grasses. (In Russian.) *Soviet. Agron.* 7(6): 7-11. June 1949. 20 So84
Chiefly on harvesting of forage plants and grasses.
- 922 BOTHA, J. P. Resting periods a necessity for sound veld management. *Farming So. Africa* 24: 357-360. Aug. 1949. 24 So842
- 923 BROOKE, J. "The road to plenty"; grass and home produced food. *Ulster Farmer* 49(8): 24, 26, 28. Aug. 1949. 10 UL7
Grass culture in Northern Ireland.
- 924 BROWN, A. T. R. Pasture management. *Hawkesbury Agr. Col. J.* 46: 109-111. July 31, 1949. 276.8 H31
- 925 BUIE, T. S. We turn to grass. *Better Crops Plant Food* 33(8): 24-27, 48-49. Oct. 1949. 6 B46
- 926 BURTON, G. W., and others. Winter grazing in Georgia Coastal Plain. *Ga. Coastal Plain Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 47, 36 p. June 1949. 100 G292
S. A. Parham, B. L. Southwell, and J. L. Stephens, joint authors.
Forage plants.
- 927 BUTLER, D. F. Freedom crop. *West. Livestock J.* 27(54): 112, 114, 115, 144. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 F2278
Value of permanent pastures on the farm.
- 928 BUTLER, D. F. Permanent mixed grass pastures in Texas Panhandle-Plains. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 3(10): 20-21. Oct. 1949. 6 So8942
- 929 BUTLER, E. Lufkin Station points way to fine pastures and fat cows. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 64(10): 15, 122, 123. Oct. 1949. 6 T311
Texas Experiment Station project near Lufkin.
- 930 CAMPBELL, J. B. Progress is being made by re-grassing prairie pastures. *Farm & Ranch Rev.* 45(10): 20-21. Oct. 1949. 7 F223
- 931 CARDWELL, W. W., JR. Green grass [*Stipa*] in January. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(8): 6. Aug. 15, 1949. 49 T29
- 932 CATALINA, L. Praderas artificiales permanentes. *Cult. Mod.* 32: 297-298. Aug. 1949. 15 C89
- 933 CATES, J. S. Modern pastures outyield grain. *Country Gent.* 119(9): 19, 101, 102. Sept. 1949. 6 C833
Grass and legume mixtures and pasture management.
- 934 CHAPLINE, W. R. Range research contributions. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 391-396. Ref. 1948. 150 In82
- 935 CLELAND, S. B. Tells what to do now to get good spring pasture. *Midland Coop.* 17(14): 3. Nov. 2, 1949. 280.28 M58
- 936 COLLINS, W., JR. Ag leaders are asking: Grass—where to? *Better Farming Methods* 21(10): 17, 35, 40. Oct. 1949. 58.8 B46
- 937 CONSTANDSE, A. J. The development of the selection by the Netherlands General Inspection Service. (In Dutch.) In *Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave*, p. 80-87. Wageningen, 1949. 60.3 P46J
- 938 COSSU, A. Researches on Sardinian pastures with special reference to those of the province of Nuoro. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.)* 3: 221-356. Ref. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 939 DAGUERRE, R. O. "Crotalaria juncea" L., una leguminosa de porvenir por sus multiples aplicaciones. *Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev.* 36(1909): 22-24. (To be cont.) Aug. 11, 1949. 287 B866
- 940 DASMANN, W. P. Deer-livestock forage studies on the interstate winter deer range in California. *J. Range Mangt.* 2: 206-212. Ref. Oct. 1949. 60.18 J82
- 941 DAVIES, W. Grassland research in Britain. *Sci. Monthly* 59: 332-334. Nov. 1949. 470 Sci23
- 942 DAVIS, W. S., JR. Grass judging contests. *J. Range Mangt.* 2: 198-200. Oct. 1949. 60.18 J82
- 943 DELCURE, J. Semer en automne, ensiler au printemps. *Eure Agr.* 135: 3. Oct. 5, 1949. 14 Eu7
- 944 DICKEY, J. B. R. Beef on idle land. *Pa. Farmer* 141: 151, 179. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 P383
Pasture development on submarginal land in Pennsylvania.
- 945 ETHERIDGE, W. C., HELM, C. A., and BROWN, E. M. An all-year pasture system for Missouri. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 335, 11 p. Feb. 1949. 100 M693
- 946 EWING, J. A. Buttonclover (*Medicago orbicularis*). *Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 104, 4 p. Sept. 1949. 100 T25S
- 947 EYLES, D. E., and EVANS, T. A. The grasslands of Denmark. *London Corn C.* 106(81): 5. Oct. 10, 1949. 286.81 L84
- 948 FERGUS, E. N., and HENSON, L. Kenland red clover. *Seed World* 65(8): 8. Oct. 21, 1949. 61.8 Se52
- 949 FILATOV, F. I. Increasing the yields of forage plant and grass seeds. (In Russian.) *Soviet. Agron.* 7(4): 19-28. Apr. 1949. 20 So84
- 950 FOURGEAUD, J. Un excellent fourrage annuel: le trèfle incarnat. *Vaucluse Agr.* 5(97/98): 13. Aug. 15/Sept. 1, 1949. 14 V26
- 951 FRANKENA, H. J. Permanent pasture and potato production. (In Friesian.) *Friesch Landbouwblad* 46: 429. Aug. 26, 1949. 12 F91
- 952 FRECKMANN-DETMOLD. Etwas über den anbau der luzerne. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 918. Sept. 24, 1949. 18 L2346
- 953 GARRIGUES, R. La pastèque, une plante fourragère susceptible d'être cultivée dans toutes les régions. *Voix des Colons* 31(1525): 2. Oct. 10, 1949. 24 V85
- 954 GAUL. Luzerne als vorfrucht. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 3: 174. Oct. 16, 1948. 18 B142
- 955 GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Blue lupine [*Lupinus angustifolius*]—winter cover crop. *Ga. Coastal Plain Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper* 65, 2 p. Sept. 1949. 100 G292M
- 956 GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Crimson clover [*Trifolium incarnatum*] for the Coastal Plain. *Ga. Coastal Plain Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper* 64, 2 p. Sept. 1949. 100 G292M

- 957 GILMAN, W. Hurry-up hay. Better Farms 9(4): 5. Sept. 1949. 6 B462
Grass mixtures and culture.
- 958 GROGAN, F. O. Sub-clover pastures in W. Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 2: 89-91. July 1949. 281.9 Au73
- 959 HARRISON, C. M. Does it pay to rotate pastures. Hoard's Dairyman 94: 730-731, 739. Oct. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 960 HAUSSMANN, G. How to maintain efficiency in a permanent pasture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 95: 225-228. Aug. 31, 1949. 16 C72
- 961 HAWKINS, R. P. Kent indigenous perennial ryegrass [*Lolium perenne*]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56: 314-316. Oct. 1949. 10 G79J
- 962 HERRISON-LAPARRE, E. La vesce de Cerdagne. Terre d'Oc 31: 372-380. Oct. 1949. 14 Ar5
- 963 HERVEY, C. Good pasture on a worn-out hillside. Farm J. 73(10): 88-89. Oct. 1949. 6 F2212
Management.
- 964 HODSON, E. A. Development and use of pastures in Britain. Avonet Dairyman 3(6): 3. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Av7
- 965 HULL, A. C., JR. Growth periods and herbage production of cheatgrass [*Bromus secalinus*] and reseeded grasses in southwestern Idaho. J. Range Mangt. 2: 183-186. Oct. 1949. 60.18 J82
- 966 IAKUSENKO, A. For 8 centners of alfalfa seed per hectare. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(4): 22. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 967 JACKMAN, E. R. Oregon's pasture program. Pasture Prog. 6: 1-4. Sept. 8, 1949. 60.18 P262
- 968 JOHNSON, J. R. Land for winter grazing should be prepared now. Coastal Cattleman 15(7): 15-16. Sept. 1949. 43.8 C63
- 969 KALLBRÜNNER, H. Die heuernte 1949. Landwirtschaft 1949: 269-270. Sept. 1949. 19 L235
- 970 KNOWLES, R. P., and WHITE, W. J. The performance of southern strains of brome grass in western Canada. Sci. Agr. 29: 437-450. Ref. Sept. 1949. 7 Sci2
- 971 KÖNIG. Die umtriebskoppel als ziel rationeller weidenutzung. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96: 632-633. Aug. 25, 1949. 18 L2345
- 972 KRAMER, H. H., and DAVIS, R. L. The effect of stand and moisture content on computed yields of alfalfa. Agron. J. 41: 470-473. Oct. 1949. 4 Am34P
- 973 KUGLER, W. F. Sobre la undecima conferencia de mejoramiento de alfalfa, realizada en Nebraska en 1948. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 37(905): 13-16. Sept. 30, 1949. 287 R71
- 974 LAGARDE, J. Reparlons du colza d'hiver. Acclimatation 76: 197. Sept. 10, 1949. 14 Ac2
- 975 LANCASTER, R. R. The fescue [*Festuca*] grasses in Texas. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 64(10): 116. Oct. 1949. 6 T311
- 976 LAYCOCK, G. The farm that pasture built. Farm Q. 4(3): 74-77, 133-134. Autumn 1949. 6 F22995
Pasture management.
- 977 LEITCH, C. C. Improving standard of Canterbury pastures. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 69, 71-72. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 978 LEITCH, C. C. Seed production in New Zealand; white clover [*Trifolium repens*]. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 59-64. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 979 LEVY, E. B. Management of a permanent pastoral industry to guard against grazing land deterioration. Lake Success, 1949. 10 p. (United Nations. Doc. E/CONF.7/SEC/W.110) 60.1 L57
- 980 LIPPMANN, K. Futterwirtschaft als Ausgangspunkt für die Intensivierung. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 817. Aug. 27, 1949. 18 L2346
- 981 LYSENKO, T. D. Some problems of forage plant and grass culture in the fields. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(4): 9-18. Apr. 1949. 20 So84
- 982 MC CULLOCH, J. Grazing improvement in Bamenda Division, Cameroons under British Mandate. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1878-1883. June 1949. 24 K83
- 983 MCKINNEY, J. Pastures that laugh at ice. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 64(10): 114. Oct. 1949. 6 P945K
Winter pasture management.
- 984 MCPHERSON, G. K. Establishment and management of grasslands; Ashburton County Pasture Competition 1948. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 45-48. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 985 MANN, D. These western Kansas farmers beat pasture obstacles. Kans. Farmer 86(19): 4, 24. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 K13
Pasture improvement program.
- 986 MANN, D. T. Overstocking started early—grass was good in pioneer times. Sheep and Goat Raiser 30: 30-31. Oct. 1949. 45.8 Sh3
Texas.
- 987 MARCHETTANO, E. Forms of management and progress of mountain pastures. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(30): 1. July 24, 1949. 49 AL55
- 988 MARRACINO, R. The southern environment as seen by a livestock raiser. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(30): 4. July 24, 1949. 49 AL55
Forage production in southern Italy.
- 989 MATA PACHECO, J. Un ensayo de henificación de algunas plantas forrajeras en Coris de Cartago. Suelo Tico 2: 115-143, 247-260, 340-356. Feb./Mar.-May 1949. 8 Su2
- 990 MEULEN, E. V. Sweet clover [*Melilotus*]. Farm Q. 4(3): 33-35, 118-120. Autumn 1949. 6 F22995
- 991 MOORE, H. I. Money spent on grassland is your best investment. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 22(9): 13. Sept. 1949. 44.8 D1414
- 992 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF MARKETING AND AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Review of grass conditions and the pastoral outlook in New South Wales as at approximately 31st August, 1949. Sydney, 1949. 1 p. 60.9 N47
- 993 NIXON, W. M. Pasture rotations in the Rice Belt. Soil Conserv. 15: 88-89. Nov. 1949. 1.6 So3S
- 994 NIXON, W. M. Range reseeding in Texas and Oklahoma. J. Range Mangt. 2: 213-217. Oct. 1949. 60.18 J82
- 995 NORTH CAROLINA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION, INC. Certified seed of wheat, oats, barley, tall fescue, and Dixie Crimson clover. Raleigh, 1949. 14 p. 59.9 N814
- 996 OLESON, G. O. Green pastures contest high-lights. New England Homestead 122(18): 5, 7, 14. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 N442
New England Green Pastures Program.
- 997 OLIVA, A. Genetic improvement of alfalfa in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 26: 87-89, 91. June 1949. 16 Ag825
- 998 PAEZ C., J. Algunas consideraciones sobre el kudzu. Agr. del Norte 38: 182-186. Sept./Oct. 1948. 9.3 So14
- 999 PAINTER, D. T. Pasture is our cheapest feed. What are we doing about it? South. Planter 110(9): 18. Sept. 1949. 6 So89
Chiefly pasture management.
- 1000 PAYNE, G. Range management in Montana. Mont. Stockgrower 21(9): 36-39. Sept. 15, 1949. 49 M76
- 1001 PELLETT, F. C. A promising forage crop; Wagner pea is a deep rooting, long-lived perennial which yields abundant forage on poor soils. Amer. Bee J. 89: 472-473. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Am3
Lathyrus sylvestris wagneri.
- 1002 PEULVRUCHTEN STUDIE COMBINATIE. Jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het tienjarig bestaan der Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie [Jubilee issue on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the Legume Research Institute]. 242 p. 60.3 P46J
- 1003 PICKETT, J. 1 cow for 20 acres or 2 cows for 20 acres? Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 191: 296-297. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 C126
Killing trees to clear pasture.
- 1004 POST, J. J. Statistisch onderzoek naar de samenhang tussen het weer, de grasproductie en de melkaanvoer [Statistical research on the correlation between the weather, grass-production and milk-supply]. 's-Gravenhage, Staatsdrukkertij- en Uitgeverijbedrijf, 1949. 119 p. Ref. 60.1 P84
English and German summaries.
- 1005 POTAPOV, KH. 5.6 centners of alfalfa seed per hectare. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(4): 19. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83

- 1006 PRESSLER, H. Milch aus stoppeläckern. Landbote 3: 140. July 31, 1949. 18 L2336
Rape culture for feed.
- 1007 PRINCE, F. S. The 1949 Green Pastures Program. New England Homestead 122(20): 10, 11. Oct. 22, 1949. 6 N442
- 1008 RANKIN, A. R. Short-rotation ryegrass [Lolium] in Southland. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 279-280. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 1009 RECEVEUR, M. Note sur: 1° Les feux de brousse en fonction de l'élevage. - 2° Rotation, amélioration des pâturages et transhumance saisonnière au Tchad. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1951-1964. June 1949. 24 K83
- 1010 RECK, S. H., JR. Their pastures were greenest. N. J. Farm & Gard. 20(10): 16-17. Oct. 1949. 6 G162
New Jersey's 1949 Green Pasture Program.
- 1011 RENIUS, W. Abgeänderte Landsberger mischung ersetzt vertrocknete oder mäusezerstörte rotkleeanlagen frühjahr 1949. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 768. Aug. 13, 1949. 18 L2346
- 1012 RENNERT, F. G. Range condition: a new approach to the management of natural grazing lands. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 527-535. 1948. 150 In82
- 1013 REEVE, M. L. Alfalfa—how it came to Utah. Utah Farmer 69(5): 10-11. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 D45
- 1014 REYNOLDS, H. G., LAVIN, F., and SPRINGFIELD, H. W. A preliminary guide for range reseeding in Arizona and New Mexico. U. S. Forest Serv. Southwest. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 7, 12 p. July 1949. 1.9622 S3R31
- 1015 RICCHINI, M. For greater forage production. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(35): 2. Aug. 31, 1949. 16 Ag89
- 1016 RICCHINI, M. Grasses for immediate sowing (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(37): 2. Sept. 14, 1949. 16 Ag89
- 1017 ROBERTS, B. A campaign for more pasture grass. West. Dairy J. 5(12): 11, 52-56. Oct. 1, 1949. 44.8 W524
- 1018 ROSENBERG, A. Sown pasture at Kfar Rupin. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 371-373. June 1949. 26 H27
- 1019 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Récolte et conservation des betteraves. Rustica 22: 848. Oct. 16, 1949. 14 R92
- 1020 SAMPSON, A. W. The use of fire in range forage production. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 548-559. Ref. 1948. 150 In82
- 1021 SARTORI, M. DE'. The problem of pastures. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 5(35): 3. Sept. 18, 1949. 16 M57
- 1022 SCHAPER, A. La sélection du lupin doux. Sol 6: 164-166. 1949. 14 So4
- 1023 SCHOPPER. Verbesserung der futtergrundlage durch zwischenfruchtbaue. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 398. Aug. 4, 1949. 18 AL53
- 1024 SELL, O. E. Winter grazing in the South. Com. Fert. 79(5): 28, 30, 32-33, 54-56. Nov. 1949. 57.8 C73
- 1025 SERVI, G. Autumn-spring grasses in the Province of Firenze. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 4: 343-344. Sept. 1949. 16 Ag827
- 1026 SHOR, M. Conclusions regarding sown pasture. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 431. July 1949. 26 H27
- 1027 SHULTIS, A., and MILLER, M. D. Irrigated pasture usage; study records show dairymen can improve profits through better use of pasture. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(10): 6, 15. Oct. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 1028 SMITH, C. S. Turning 'em out in their Sunday best. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(10): 46-48. Sept. 2, 1949. 10 F2226
Grassland management and fattening livestock on a farm in Scotland.
- 1029 SMITH, D. M. California ranchers find profits in growing non-irrigated alfalfa. West. Livestock J. 27(56): 4. Sept. 22, 1949. 6 F2278
Culture.
- 1030 SMOYER, K. M. Why cover crops fail. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 191: 255. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 C126A
Culture.
- 1031 SOUTHWELL, B. L. Enough winter feed for brood cows cuts the worry cost of beef business. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 64(10): 114. Oct. 1949. 6 P945G
Winter pasture management.
- 1032 SPRAGUE, V. G., and ROBINSON, R. R. Pasture renovation in the Northeast. Crops & Soils 2: 16-17. Oct. 1949. 6 W55
- 1033 STABLER, S. P. Fall pasture management. Md. Farmer 33(10): 15. Oct. 1949. 6 M362
- 1034 STABLER, S. P. The Maryland Greener Pastures Contest. Md. Farmer 33(9): 11, 22. Sept. 1949. 6 M362
- 1035 STEPPLE, H. A. More pasture per acre; through using suitable seed mixtures, proper fertilization and good management, pastures can be coaxed to produce far greater yields. Macdonald Col. J. 10: 2, 4. Sept. 1949. 101 M144
- 1036 STOUT, R. W. Orchard grass and clovers, seed, hay, milk or meat. Ky. Farmer 85(10): 6, 31. Oct. 1949. 6 F2237
Grassland farming plans.
- 1037 SUMNER, D. C., and MILLER, M. D. Irrigated pasture increase turns attention to grass seed production in California; potentially profitable crop suitable for place in a crop rotation system. Calif. Wool Grower 25(42): 13, 16-17. Oct. 18, 1949. 45.8 C12
- 1038 TABOR, P. Moderate and complete scarification of kudzu and perennial lespedeza seed. Agron. J. 41: 491-492. Oct. 1949. 4 Am34P
- 1039 TERNUS, J. W. Control burning of brushlands first step in reclaiming valuable grazing land. Calif. Wool Grower 25(42): 25-26. Oct. 18, 1949. 45.8 C12
- 1040 THOMPSON, W. R. 1950—dawn of a new day in pastures. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 64(10): 17, 105. Oct. 1949. 6 So81
Year-round pasture in the South.
- 1041 TROW-SMITH, R. 950-galloners on "marginal" land; eleven hundred reclaimed acres in the heart of Exmoor are in full production. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2223. Aug. 30, 1949. 10 F228
Improvement of marginal land pastures in England.
- 1042 UNION PROFESSIONNELLE DES ELEVEURS DU CONGO BELGE (UNELCO). L'incendie méthodique des pâtures dans les grands élevages de bovidés au Congo. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1941-1944. June 1949. 24 K83
- 1043 VASIL'CHENKO, I. T. Origin of cultivated alfalfa. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 33: 591-604. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1948. 451 R923
- 1044 VEGA ARANCIBIA, F. Apotreramiento racional de sus predios evita grandes pérdidas al agricultor. Agr. Austral 16: 355-356. July 1949. 9.3 Ag842
Chile.
- 1045 VOLKOVOI, M. V. Combine harvesting of timothy and clover in the grass mixture. Sovet. Agron. 7(6): 22-24. June 1949. 20 So84
- 1046 WASSENAAR, T. Grass, the road to permanent agriculture. Primary Prod. [Capetown] 24(33): 19. Aug. 19, 1949. 281.8 P93
- 1047 WASSON, R. A., and MONROE, W. E. Louisiana Dallis grass [Paspalum dilatatum]. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1001, 4 p. July 1949. 275.29 L93Ep
- 1048 WEINMANN, H. Productivity of Marandellas sandveld pasture in relation to frequency of cutting. South. Rhodesia. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B. 1484, 16 p. 1949. 24 R345
Also in Rhodesia Agr. J. 46: 175-189. May/June 1949. 24 R34
- 1049 WELLINGER, J. L'avenir de la luzerne-arborescente, plante fourragère idéale des terres arides et des régions sèches. Vaucluse Agr. 5(100): 2; (101): 2. (Cont.) Oct. 1-15, 1949. 14 V26
- 1050 WELLINGTON, B. A modern grassland farm. Farm Bur. Mass. 1949: 3-4. Sept. 1949. 275.293 Mass
Management.
- 1051 WINTERS, S. R. Lush meadows on run-down hills. Hoard's Dairyman 94: 676-677. Sept. 25, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 1052 ZHIVOV, V. Factors of high yields of clover seed. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(4): 20-21. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83

Oil Crops

- 1053 BARGER, E. L., and WEBER, C. R. Harvest losses in soybeans. *Soybean Digest* 9(12): 16-17, 24. Oct. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 1054 CASTRO, O. DE C. Peanut culture in Mogi Mirim. (In Portuguese.) *Colheit. e Mercad.* 5: 35-36. Jan./Feb. 1949. 255.3 Sa652
- 1055 CESTERO, M. A. Cultivo del maní (cacahuete). *Agr. y Ganad.* 23(8): 22-24. May 31, 1949. 8 Ag834
- 1056 CHAVEZ VIAUD, A. Datos generales sobre el frijol soya y su cultivo. *Café de El Salvador* 19: 1524-1526. June 1949. 68. 28 C112
- 1057 CLARIDGE, J. H. Types of rape. *New Zealand J. Agr.* 79: 77. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 1058 COLLINS, E. R., and POWELL, L. A. An approved soybean program for North Carolina. *Better Crops Plant Food* 33(8): 22-23, 45. Oct. 1949. 6 B46
- 1059 DREWKE, K. Erst lesen, dann raps bestellen! *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 790. Aug. 20, 1949. 18 L2346
- 1060 HUGHES, P. C. Field program of the American Soybean Association. *Soybean Digest* 9(11): 52-54. Sept. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 1061 KALTON, R. R. Culture of oilseeds. In *American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils*, p. 18-26. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
- 1062 KURAKAKE, T. Soybeans in Japan. *Soybean Digest* 9(12): 18, 20. Oct. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 1063 LANGHAM, D. G. Un método nuevo para efectuar polinización controlada en el ajonjolí y una estimación de la hibridación natural. *Agr. Venezol.* 13(134): 24-25. Apr./May 1949. 9.95 Ag8
- 1064 MORSE, W. J., CARTER, J. L., and WILLIAMS, L. F. Soybeans: culture and varieties. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1520, rev., 38 p. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84F
- 1065 OWEN, C. W. Soybeans in Ontario. *Soybean Digest* 9(11): 56-57. Sept. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 1066 PUTT, E. D. Sunflower seed production. Rev. ed. Altona, Manitoba, 1949. 31 p. 77 P98
- 1067 ROESSING, C. Practical instructions for cultivation of the castor oil plant. (In Portuguese.) *Colheit. e Mercad.* 5: 11-12. Jan./Feb. 1949. 255.3 Sa652
- 1068 SCHUH, G. V. Einbürgerung der soja in Deutschland. *Land, Wald u. Gart.* 4: 70-71. Mar. 1949. 18 L22
- 1069 SIMONS, H. M., JR. Sesame—new oilseed crop for the South. *Better Crops Plant Food* 33(8): 13-15, 47. Oct. 1949. 6 B46
- 1070 SINGH, M. P., and ANDERSON, J. C. Inheritance of earliness of maturity in soybean, *Glycine max* (L.) Merrill. *Agron. J.* 41: 477-482. Oct. 1949. 4 Am34P

Sugar Crops

- 1071 BRANDES, E. W. Heterosis or hybrid vigor in sugarcane. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* 22: 31-36. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 1072 CROMBIE, B. Cross-fertilisation in plants. *Beet Grower* 3: 503-505, 507-509. Oct. 1949. 66.8 B392
- 1073 DECOUX, L. Comment assurer la récolte inversée de la betterave sucrière? *Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P.* 17: 89-105. July/Aug. 1949. 66.9 In7
- English, French, and Flemish summaries.
- 1074 DIONNE, G. La culture de la betterave à sucre est mieux comprise. *B. des Agr.* 45(9): 7, 43. Sept. 1949. 7 B872
- 1075 FAUSEL, W. Zuckerrüben nicht zu früh ernten! *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 743. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 W96
- 1076 GONZALEZ RIOS, P. Outstanding sugar cane seedlings developed in Puerto Rico. *Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol.* 1948: 115-119. 65.9 B775
- Includes discussion.
- 1077 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Sugar beet; singling to delivery. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Advisory Leaflet* 348, 4 p. July 1949. 10 G79La
- Culture and harvesting.

1078 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Sugar beet sowing to singling. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Adv. Leaflet* 122, 5 p. Aug. 1949. 10 G79La

1079 INNISS, B. DE L. The breeding policy adopted at the B. W. I. Central Sugar Cane Breeding Station and its practical results to date. *Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol.* 1948: 28-33. 65.9 B775

Includes discussion.

1080 JARAMILLO, G. Algunas normas para experimentación en caña de azúcar. *Agr. Venezol.* 13(135): 22-23. June/July 1949. 9.95 Ag8

1081 KING, N. J. Bundaberg field day. *Prod. Rev.* 39(9): 39-40A. July 15, 1949. 23 P942

Deterioration of sugarcane varieties and reduction in yields in Queensland.

1082 LAL, K. N., SRIVASTAVA, S. N. S., and PATHAK, H. S. Effect of time of application of nitrogen upon growth yield and juice quality of cane. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 26: 51-53. Jan./June 1949. 26 T754

1083 LIKHACHEV, A. M. Planting segmented sugar beet seed under irrigation conditions. (In Russian.) *Soviet. Agron.* 7(4): 66-70. Apr. 1949. 20 So84

1084 MEISNER, F. Bessere leistungen im rübenanbau! *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 3: 52-53. Apr. 8, 1948. 18 B142

1085 MIKHAILENKO, E. A. Effectiveness of sowing sugar beets with segmented seeds. (In Russian.) *Soviet. Agron.* 7(5): 75-84. May 1949. 20 So84

1086 PINTO F., R. J. Efectos de la sequía sobre el rendimiento de la caña. *Suelo Tico* 2: 379-384. June 1949. 8 Su2

1087 PRICE, R. R. How fall preparation can alleviate spring labor difficulties. *Through Leaves* 37(4): 19. July/Aug. 1949. 66.8 T41

Early planting of sugar beets.

1088 RAMIREZ R., C. A. Comentario azucarero—zafra y lluvias. Registro de lluvia de la Hacienda La Argentina de 1940-45. *Suelo Tico* 2: 337-339. May 1949. 8 Su2

Costa Rica.

1089 RODRÍGUEZ CABRERA, M. Outline of the work done by the Sugar Cane Experiment Station of the Cuban Department of Agriculture. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* 22: 75-84. 1948. 65.9 As5

1090 SINLAGIN, I. I. Sugar beets in the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) *Soviet. Agron.* 7(5): 65-74. May 1949. 20 So84

1091 SOCIETÀ PRODUTTORI ZUCCHERO. La sperimentazione bieticola [Sugar beet research], 1948. Genoa, 1949? 185 p. 66.9 So1

1092 VENKATRAMAN, T. S. The story of the co-varieties. Romance of the reborn sugar industry in India. *Sugar J.* 12(5): 17-18. Oct. 1949. 65.8 Su391

1093 WILLIAMS, C. H. B., KNOWLES, W. H. C., and CAMERON, C. Further results of trials of modified cultivation systems for British Guiana. *Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol.* 1948: 49-58. 65.9 B775

Includes discussion.

Tobacco

1094 ANDERSON, D. B., and HARDESTY, W. G. Chemical [tobacco] sucker control. *Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt.* 8: 19. July 1949. 100 N81P

1095 BEETS, A. N. J. Tobacco in the Principalities. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. *De landbouw in de Indische Archipel*, IIB, p. 414-486. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L

Culture.

1096 BLIN, H. La culture du tabac. *Monit. Agr.* 2(83): 13; (84): 7. Oct. 2-9, 1949. 14 M744

1097 BROEK, P. J. VAN DEN. Native tobacco. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. *De landbouw in de Indische Archipel*, IIB, p. 522-558. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L

Culture.

1098 JAEGGI, A. C. Tobacco culture of the Besuki Residency. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. *De landbouw in de Indische Archipel*, IIB, p. 487-521. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L

1099 JOCHEMS, S. C. J. Botany of tobacco. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. *De landbouw in de Indische Archipel*, IIB, p. 347-352. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L

1100 LAAN, P. A. VAN DER. Deli tobacco. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. *De landbouw in de Indische Archipel*, IIB, p. 353-413. Ref. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L
Culture, diseases, and pests, chiefly.

1101 NATH, H. Das Tabak-Forschungsinstitut, Forchheim in Baden. *Kosmos* 45: 127-131. Apr. 1949. 474 K842

1102 ORTIZ R., G. Un interesante descubrimiento en tabaco. *Agr. Trop.* 5(9): 9-10. Sept. 1949. 26 Ag8
Culture.

1103 PATEL, M. S., HARVEY, P. H., and GREGORY, W. C. Hybrid tobacco? Why not? *Res. and Farming* [N. C. Sta.] *Prog. Rpt.* 8: 15. July 1949. 100 N81P

1104 SAENZ MAROTO, A. Informe sobre el estado general del cultivo del tabaco. *Suelo Tico* 2: 28-36. Feb./Mar. 1949. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.

1105 WESTBROOK, E. C. How to grow tobacco plants. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 302, rev., 8 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29C

1106 WEYBREW, J. A., and STINSON, F. A. Color: your guide to quality. *Res. and Farming* [N. C. Sta.] *Prog. Rpt.* 8: 28. July 1949. 100 N81P
In tobacco.

1107 WILKINS, J. S., and CROUSE, R. Immigrant from Asia. *Res. and Farming* [N. C. Sta.] *Prog. Rpt.* 8: 30. July 1949. 100 N81P
Turkish tobacco.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

1108 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSERYMEN. Proceedings, seventy-fourth annual convention, 1949. San Francisco, 1949. 152 p. 81 Am3P

1109 ARIAS, E. Importancia de las huertas escolares y las huertas caseras. *B. Platanero* 3(31): 7, 9. July 1949. 286.83 B63

1110 BARTRUM, D. Gardening to-day. *Estate Mag.* 49: 331-332. Sept. 1949. 10 Es6

1111 BEUNDER, W., and DIX, J. F. C. *Handboek voor de hovenier* [Gardeners' handbook]. Zwolle, Willink, 1949. 425 p. 90.1 B462

1112 BOCK, F. The nursery industry of Oregon and the Department of Agriculture. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.* 163: 14-15. Sept. 1949. 2 Or3

1113 BRACHMANN, G. Obst und garten im mittelalter. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 267-268. Dec. 1948. 80 Ob75

1114 BROOKS, F. A. Wind machines vs. the big freeze. *Pacific Coast Nurseryman* 8(4): 12. Apr. 1949. 80 P116

1115 ČAPEK, K. Das jahr des gärtners. Zürich, Atrium Verlag, 1948. 171 p. 90.52 C17Ag

1116 CORDEIRO, J. How to make a good seed bed. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron.* [Porto Alegre] 13: 78-79. Apr./June 1949. 9.2 R325

1117 DRAKE, J. The labour saving garden. *Gard. Illus.* 66: 204-205. Oct. 1949. 80 G169

1118 ESCOBAR, A. Las almacigas. *Rev. Ganad.* [San Salvador] 8(116/117): 39-40. July/Aug. 1949. 8 R3292

1119 FLAWN, L. N. A winter programme for cloches. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3406): 18. Aug. 23, 1949. 80 Am13

1120 GINDLHUBER, W. Stehen wir vor einer baumschulmässigen gehölzverarmung? *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 177-178. Aug. 1948. 80 Ob75

1121 GREGORY, R. W., COLBY, A. S., and TALBERT, T. J., eds. *Horticulture enterprises*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1949. 480 p. 90.4 G86

1122 GRISIER, O. My "pee-wee" greenhouse. *Amer. Home* 42(5): 127-128. Oct. 1949. 80 Am313

1123 GROHS, B. Etwas über den gartenbau in Afghanistan. *Gartenbauwirtschaft* [Wien] 10: 5-6; 11: 4. (Cont.) July 10-25, 1949. 80 G1936

1124 GUERIN, B. C. DE. Guernsey faces revolution! Portable glass slowly ousting old-style houses. *Fruit-Grower* 108: 529-530. Sept. 29, 1949. 80 F941

1125 HAARER, A. E. Vegetative reproduction risks. *Fruit-Grower* 108: 663-664. Oct. 20, 1949. 80 F941

1126 HARRISS, R. W. Grading must start in the nursery; fruit trees need special attention. *Fruit-Grower* 108: 707-708. Oct. 27, 1949. 80 F941

1127 HANSEN, C. M., GARDNER, V. R., and FARRALL, A. W. Damaging frosts controlled by infrared heating methods. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 62(31): 14-15, 103-106. Oct. 28, 1949. 80 So86

1128 HILTABRAND, W. E. California nursery licenses show big increase. *Pacific Coast Nurseryman* 8(4): 10. Apr. 1949. 80 P116

1129 HOLT, F. M. L. Hydroponics. *Pop. Gard.* 51: 294. Aug. 27, 1949. 80 G1622

1130 HUDSON, C. E. Horticultural training and the future. *Fruit-Grower* 108: 617-618. Oct. 13, 1949. 80 F941

1131 IBBETT, W. Glasshouses. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109: 915-917. Oct. 6, 1949. 80 N933

1132 INDIANA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions for the year 1948; being a report of the eighty-eighth annual meeting held in Indianapolis, January 19, 20 and 21, 1949. Lafayette, 1949. 93 p. 81 In2

1133 JARDINE, F. A. L. Horticultural districts of Queensland. 1. The Granite Belt. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69: 78-83. Aug. 1949. 23 Q33

1134 KELLY, G. W. Western Slope horticulture. *West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Q. B.* 4: 3-4. Aug. 1949. 81 W524Q

1135 KISSER, J. Hydroponik, die erdlose pflanzenkultur. *Wien. Bauernbündler* 2(16): 6-7. Aug. 6, 1949. 19 W632

1136 LARUE, R. G. Orchard heating pointers. *Calif. Citrog.* 35: 37-38. Nov. 1949. 80 C125

1137 LESSER PREUS, R. Preparación de almácigos en aserrín. *Agrario* 14(407): 9. Apr./May 1949. 9.3 Ag85

1138 MACSELF, A. J. Labour-saving gardens. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3406): 13. Aug. 23, 1949. 80 Am13

1139 MEUNIER, M. Votre jardin aménagé dans les dunes. *Vie à la Campagne* 38: 263-264. Aug. 1949. 80 V67

1140 MOLL, O. La protection des nouveautés. *B. Hort. (n. s.)* 4: 256-258. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 B873

1141 ORTEGA NIETO, J. M. Algunos comentarios a los tamaños tipo de la Asociación Nacional de Viveristas Norteamericanos. *Agricultura* [Madrid] 18: 340-342. Aug. 1949. 15 Ag84

1142 PEACOCK, N. D. Character, technical skill required of nursery student. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 62(29): 46-50. Oct. 14, 1949. 80 So86

1143 PESCOFF, E. E. Shrubs into trees. *Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz.* 15: 387-388. June 1949. 280.28 W522

1144 PRATT, R. Carpeted garden. *Ladies Home J.* 66(11): 102. Nov. 1949. 321.8 L12
Crushed brick as a mulch in the garden.

1145 PROCTER, C. Under glass: combining theory with practice. *Grower* 32: 657. Oct. 8, 1949. 286.83 M34

1146 READ, F. M. Developments in overseas horticulture. *Victoria. Chamber Agr. Year Book* 1949: 145-147. 23 V663

1147 REENEN, R. M. VAN. Futility of resolutions of an association. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4: 184-186. July 1949. 80 T815

1148 RIET, G. VAN 'T. The international contact. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4: 202-204. Aug. 1949. 80 T815

In horticulture.
1149 ROCKWELL, F. F. The coldframe—storehouse and powerhouse. *Home Gard.* 14(4): 82-84. Oct. 1949. 80 H756

1150 ROSSE, EARL OF. The National Trust Gardens Scheme. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 74: 432-439. Oct. 1949. 84 L84J

1151 SCHMIDT, W. Landwirtschaft oder gewerbe? Über die organische zugehörigkeit des gartenbaues. Obst u. Gart. 3: 106-107. May 1948. 80 Ob75

1152 SIMONS, A. J. The unheated greenhouse in winter and spring. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 516-518. Aug. 27, 1949. 80 G1627

1153 TATE, H. F. Arizona home gardening. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 130, rev., 44 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 Ar42

1154 THEIMER, K. Gründung des Verbandes der Baumwärter Österreichs. Obst u. Gart. 3: 108. May 1948. 80 Ob75

1155 WELLS, S. P. Growth of a nursery. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 464-465. Aug. 25, 1949. 80 N933

1156 WILLEKE, F. Der vielseitige praktische "fliegende" kasten. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 88. Mar. 1949. 18 L22

1157 ZITZEWITZ, W. Spritzen, aber zur rechten zeit! Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 72: 117-118. Aug. 1949. 80 G1991

Fruits--General

1158 BARILI, P. Bud grafting. (In Italian.) Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 32(36): 2. Sept. 3, 1949. 16 G433

1159 BEAR, E. M. Better grading and packing is no remedy for bad growing. Grower 32: 715, 717. Oct. 15, 1949. 286.83 M34
Fruit.

1160 BELOKHONOV, I. V. On spacing fruit plants in the orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(7): 3-11. July 1949. 87 Sal

1161 BELOT, A. Notions d'arboriculture fruitière. Paris, Belot, 1948? 136 p. 93.5 B41

1162 BLONDEL, L. La taille d'été des arbres fruitiers. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 53: 190-194. July 1949. 87 R32

1163 BÖHM, F. Kontrolliert die obstbäume! Obst u. Gart. 3: 244-245. Nov. 1948. 80 Ob75
Pruning.

1164 BOISJAN, J. Comment préparer une plantation fruitière. Libération Paysanne 6(233): 3. Sept. 22, 1949. 14 L61

1165 BROCK, C. L. If I started again, what and how is best to plant? Fruit-Grower 108: 341-342. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 F941

1166 BUNOAN, J. Hints for successful fruit growing. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 11(9): 6, 32-33. Sept. 1949. 25 Ag8

1167 BUSAROV, N. A. Excellent experiment of a Michurinite horticulturalist. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 56-58. June 1949. 87 Sal
Orchard and vineyard cultivation in the Kazgulakskaya Steppe.

1168 BUSH, R. Protecting orchards from frost. Grower 32: 711. Oct. 15, 1949. 286.83 M34

1169 BUSH, R. Tree fruits for amateurs. Amateur Gard. 66(3407): 16. Aug. 30, 1949. 80 Am13

1170 CHAMPION, J. Note sur les stations fruitières du Congo Belge. Fruits d'Outre Mer 4: 297-302. Sept. 1949. 80 F9492

1171 DEVIATOV, A. S. Activities of the Novosibirsk Society of Michurinites. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 44-47. June 1949. 87 Sal
Fruit breeding association.

1172 DOREY, O. G. The fruit farm, its establishment and costs. London, Faber and Faber, 1949. 102 p. 93.24 D73

1173 DREISEITL, Obstbauern, pflanzt nur geeignete obstsorten. Salzburg. Bauer 4(32): 2. Aug. 11, 1949. 19 Sa3

1174 FALCH, A. Der baum hat sich frei gemacht! Obst u. Gart. 3: 102. May 1948. 80 Ob75
Propagation problems.

1175 FRITZSCHE, R. Trockenschäden an obstbäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58: 333-337. Sept. 10, 1949. 80 Sch9

1176 GUKAS'IAN, A. S. Bostandyk—seed source for fruit crops in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 64-65. June 1949. 87 Sal

1177 HACKER, W. Winke für das umpfropfen. Obst u. Gart. 3: 77-78. Apr. 1948. 80 Ob75

1178 HELLYER, A. G. L. Plant quality fruit. Country Life [London] 106: 1081, 1083. Oct. 7, 1949. 80 C83

1179 HILKENBÄUMER, F. Massnahmen zur steigerung der fruchtbarkeit der obstgehölze. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 83-84. Mar. 1949. 18 L22

1180 HUBMANN. Das pflanzen der obstbäume. Landfrau 4(10): 22-23. Oct. 1949. 18 L2337

1181 KEATING, F. E. Fruits for home planting at the Big Spring Field Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1186, 5 p. Aug. 31, 1949. 100 T31P

1182 KHASANOV, KH. KH. The Buinskii fruit nursery. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 92-93. June 1949. 87 Sal

1183 KOVERDIAEV, E. F. Experimenters—Michurinites. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 54-56. June 1949. 87 Sal

Orchard cultivation in U. S. S. R.

1184 KRASNOPEROVA, E. G. The valuable initiative of the Young Communist League. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 40-41. Aug. 1949. 87 Sal
Orchard planting in children's homes.

1185 KRYLOV, G. V., and TIAZHEL'NIKOV, A. D. I. V. Michurin and the Siberians [as fruit growers]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 35-38. June 1949. 87 Sal

1186 KUMER, R. Ernten und pflegen. Obst u. Gart. 3: 226. Oct. 1948. 80 Ob75

1187 LANGEVIN, E. Les brindilles, organes nécessaires à une bonne fructification. Rustica 22: 746. Sept. 11, 1949. 14 R92

1188 LANGEVIN, E. Cueillez vos fruits. Rustica 22: 785. Sept. 25, 1949. 14 R92

1189 LANSDELL, J. Grapes, peaches, nectarines and melons. Rev. and mod. by A. J. Macself. London, Collingridge, 1948. 143 p. 95 L29

1190 LINVILL, L. W. Comparative costs of uprooting old apple trees. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 8, 5 p. Apr. 1949. 100 P381P

1191 L'VOVSKIĬ, M. I. Improvement of fruit harvesting work in the orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(7): 29-31. July 1949. 87 Sal

1192 MCCLINTOCK, J. A. As the twig is bent the tree will grow. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1948) 88: 37-41. 1949. 81 In2

1193 MARTIN, R. Cover crops and water make big apple harvest. Farmer-Stockman 62(10): 8, 23. Oct. 1949. 6 Ok45

Apple culture and irrigation.

1194 MAURER, K. J. Durch gerüstbildner ein krisenfester tafelobstbau. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 18-19, 51-52. Jan.-Feb. 1949. 18 L22
Germany.

1195 MAURER, K. J. Laubfall und frostresistenz. Obst u. Gart. 3: 224-225. Oct. 1948. 80 Ob75

1196 MAURER, K. J. Trocken- und hitzenotstände im obstbau. Obst u. Gart. 3: 122-126. June 1948. 80 Ob75

1197 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Dwarf fruit trees. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-136, 6 p. June 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

1198 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Fruit varieties for northern Michigan areas where hardness is a factor. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-128, 6 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

1199 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Polination and fruit set of orchard fruits. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-129, 8 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

1200 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Top working fruit trees. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-131, 8 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

1201 MORETTINI, A. L'amélioration génétique des arbres fruitiers. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 59(2116): 2-3. Sept. 10, 1949. 24 C712

1202 ÖSTLIND, N. An experiment with different cultural methods in fruit growing at Alnarp from 1938-1948. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Statens Trädgårdsforsök. Meddel. 54: 153-172. 1949. 86 AL64

English summary.

- 1203 PAREDES, A. F. Native [Philippine] fruits as you like them. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 11(8): 22, 33. Aug. 1949. 25 Ag8
- 1204 PASSECKER, F. Pflanzmaterial im obstbauherkunft. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 77. Apr. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 1205 RIEHS, E. Gesunde blätter—hohe erträge! *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 159-160. July 1948. 80 Ob75
- 1206 ROACH, F. A. Soft fruits. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109: 929-932. Oct. 6, 1949. 80 N933
- 1207 ROSAND, J. Variétés et porte-greffes. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 244. Aug. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- Fruit.
- 1208 ROSSI, L. New plantings of fruit trees. (In Italian.) *Romagna Agr. e Zootec.* 34(8): 2. Aug. 1949. 16 R66
- 1209 ROY, P. O. Dernière visite au verger. *B. des Agr.* 45(10): 20. Oct. 1949. 7 B872
- 1210 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Orchard methods in East Highlands. *Calif. Citrog.* 35: 4, 11. Nov. 1949. 80 C125
- 1211 SALYNSKII, F. S. Our orchard. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(6): 49-54. June 1949. 87 Sal
- Ostrogzhskii State Farm in Voronezh Region.
- 1212 SCHACHL, M. Standortansprüche der obstkulturen. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 223-224. Oct. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 1213 SEABROOK, W. P. Dwarf pyramids & quick returns. *Grower [London]* 32: 414-415. Sept. 3, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 1214 SEELIG, R. A. Fruit & vegetable history. 3. Apples. *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 11, i. e. 10(7): 18-19. Oct. 1949. 80 C1224
- 1215 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Do you want to raise your own fruit trees? *Smallholder* 81(2055): 10. Aug. 19, 1949. 10 Sml
- How to bud-graft the root stocks.
- 1216 SOCIÉTÉ DES AGRICULTEURS DE FRANCE. La production fruitière. Paris, Delbard, 1949. 175 p. 93 Sol
- 1217 STEPANOV, S. N. To improve the effectiveness of grafting. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(6): 58-63. June 1949. 87 Sal
- Fruit propagation.
- 1218 TETEREV, F. K. Research of the All-Union Institute of Plant Industry on fruit and berry crops. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(6): 18-22. June 1949. 87 Sal
- 1219 THOMPSON, C. R. Good fruit farming. London, English U. Press, 1949. 296 p. 93.24 T37
- 1220 TIKHONOVA, A. The rich legacy of the great transformer of nature. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(6): 23-24. June 1949. 87 Sal
- Michurin's teachings on breeding fruit and berries.
- 1221 TUROV, I. A. Fruit growers of Minusinskii District [Krasnoïarsk Region]. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(6): 40-44. June 1949. 87 Sal
- 1222 WIGGALL, P. C. Modified lorette pruning. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3404): 20. Aug. 9, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1223 WILK, H. Ein bedeutsamer schritt zum wieder-aufbau im obstbau. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 126-127. June 1948. 80 Ob75
- 1224 ZAPRIAGAEVA, V. I. Dwarf rootstocks in the fruit culture of dry regions of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(8): 28-29. Aug. 1949. 87 Sal
- 1225 ZELENSKII, M. A., and ERNOVICH, O. K. Variety testing orchard of the City of Molochansk. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(6): 47-49. June 1949. 87 Sal
- 1226 ZWEIGELT, F. Warum gehen so viele obstbäume ein? *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 196-198. Sept. 1948. 80 Ob75
- Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical
- 1227 ARIGI, Z. Grafting methods of the mango. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 366-368. June 1949. 26 H27
- 1228 BAILEY, F. L. The culture of Meyer lemon trees. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 245-247, 249, 251-252. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 1229 BEHRENS, O. Die "königin der fruchte." *Natur u. Tech.* 3: 355-360, 371. 1949. 474 N215
- Pineapples.
- 1230 BITTERS, W. P. Dwarfing citrus rootstocks. *Calif. Citrog.* 34: 516-517, 539-543. Oct. 1949. 80 C125
- Also in *Citrus Leaves* 29(10): 11-13, 32-34. Oct. 1949. 80 C492
- 1231 BOHL, C. El cultivo del platano. *Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr.* 17: 46-49. (Cont.) June 1949. 9.8 P4352
- 1232 CAMERON, A. E. Soil studies; rootstock, irrigation and drainage factors offset disadvantages of some poorer soil types. *Citrus News* 25: 115. Aug. 1949. 80 C494
- 1233 FANELLI, L. Olive growing and the olive varieties in the province of Potenza. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.)* 3: 357-408. 1949. 16 An76
- English summary.
- 1234 FEDOROV, M. A. Industrial cultivation of figs. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(8): 45-50. Aug. 1949. 87 Sal
- 1235 FISCHER, W. Von der ananas und ihren verwandten. *Kosmos* 45: 156-158. Apr. 1949. 474 K842
- 1236 FRENGUELLI, T. The debated question of olive pruning. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura [Perugia]* 6(15): 1. Aug. 15, 1949. 281.8 Ag822
- 1237 GREENE, P. H. World's best teaching collection. *Calif. Citrog.* 34: 532, 534-535. Oct. 1949. 80 C125
- Citrus collection at the University of California at Los Angeles.
- 1238 GURSTEIN, B. The problem of the citrus industry and indications for a solution. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 359-361; 419-421. June-July 1949. 26 H27
- 1239 IWASAKI, T. On the time when the tops of citrus stocks should be cut back after budding. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 18: 8-14. Apr. 1949. 87 H78
- 1240 LANGEVIN, E. La culture du figuier. *Rustica* 22: 845. Oct. 16, 1949. 14 R92
- 1241 LINNARD, E. W. The aim of the Valley Nurserymen's Association is healthier nursery trees. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 26(4): 2, 19. Oct. 1949. 80 T31
- 1242 MCCOOL, M. M. Sweets from the desert. *Crops & Soils* 2: 24. Oct. 1949. 6 W55
- Date culture in the Southwest.
- 1243 MALAN, E. F. Production of bananas in South Africa. *Farmer & Home Companion* 38(34): 11. Aug. 26, 1949. 24 F227
- 1244 MARSOLAT, R. Une vieille richesse qui se meurt: l'olivier. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 189-194, 215-223. (Cont.) Sept. 18/25-Oct. 2/9, 1949. 14 P94
- 1245 OHATA, T. Effects of soil moisture on the growth of citrus seedlings. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 18: 95-100. Apr. 1949. 87 H78
- 1246 OJENI, S. Olive culture technique and biennial production. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(35): 1. Aug. 27, 1949. 16 G433
- 1247 PEREIRA, S. The Azores orange; notes on citrus culture. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B.* 9: 17-46. 1949. 15 Az6
- 1248 PEREIRA, S. The mandarin orange. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B.* 7: 78-79. 1948. 15 Az6
- 1249 PEREZ, V. M. Una hormona que adelanta la fructificación de la pía. *Suelo Tico* 1: 465-467. Jan. 1949. 8 Su2
- 2, 4-D.
- 1250 REBOUR, H. Le figuier en Tunisie. *Colon Franc. de Tunisie* 59(2121): 1-2. Oct. 15, 1949. 24 C712
- 1251 SALOM CALAFELL, J. El cultivo del caqui. *Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B.* 4: 183-185. (To be cont.) Aug. 1949. 15 C14
- 1252 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Figs in the open; a fruit little appreciated and difficult to grow. *Field* 194: 447. Sept. 24, 1949. 10 F45
- 1253 SHIFRIN, B. Remarks on "the problems of the citrus industry." (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 316-317. May 1949. 26 H27
- 1254 SINISCALCHI, A. The new olive culture in Tripolitania. (In Italian.) *Olivicoltura* 4(9): 10-16. Sept. 1949. 80 OL42
- 1255 SUMMERVILLE, W. A. T. Papaw breeding work. *Queensland Prod.* 31(4): 19. July 20, 1949. 23 Q35
- 1256 TORRES, J. DI P. On the Nanica and Gros Michel bananas. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 80: 294-295. Sept. 15, 1949. 9.2 C34

1257 VON LOESECKE, H. W. Bananas; chemistry, physiology, technology. New York, Interscience P., 1949. 189 p. (Econ. Crops. v. 1) 93.42 V89

1258 YARICK, B. E. Fruit size break. Calif. Citrog. 35: 32-33. Nov. 1949. 80 C125

1259 ZORIN, F. M. Our work with citrus. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(5): 91-103. May 1949. 20 So84
Experiments at the Sochinskafâ Opytnaia Stanfisiâ.

Fruits--Deciduous

1260 BALDASSARI, T. Peeling and annular incision. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 52: 197-198. Sept. 30, 1948. 16 Ag87

To induce fructification in apples and other fruits.

1261 BARNARD, C. Alternation of heavy and light apple crops. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 50(8): 7, 9. July 5, 1949. 80 F948

Also in Grower [Adelaide] 4(2): 13, 15. Aug. 1949. 80 G912; Queensland Prod. 31(7): 19. Aug. 10, 1949. 23 Q35

1262 BERTOLINI, DE. Pruning of peaches. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 3(18): 2-3. Sept. 15, 1948. 16 Ag8263

1263 BLACK, M. W. Hints on the pruning of deciduous fruit trees. Farming So. Africa 24: 317-321, 344. July 1949. 24 So842

1264 BUDAGOVSKII, V. I. To improve the breeding qualities of wild apple seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(7): 17-21. July 1949. 87 Sa1

1265 BUSH, R. Doyenné du Comice. Countryman [Burford] 40: 149. Autumn, 1949. 281.28 C832
Pears.

1266 BUSH, R. More about "spindle bushes." Grower [London] 32: 419. Sept. 3, 1949. 286.83 M34
Apple culture.

1267 CHERNENKO, S. F. A new summer apple variety, Prevoskhodnoe rozovoe. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 24-26. June 1949. 87 Sa1

1268 CROCE, F. M. Sobre sistemas de poda para el damasco. Chacra 19(226): 36, 106. Sept. 1949. 9 C34

1269 DE WET, A. F. Preparing for the planting of deciduous fruit trees. Farming So. Africa 24: 371-374. Aug. 1949. 24 So842

1270 DRAGOZHINSKAIA, V. M. New species of rootstocks for pears. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 23-25. Aug. 1949. 87 Sa1

1271 FRÖHLICH, E. Gedanken zur neupflanzung von pfirsichbäumen. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 85. Mar. 1949. 18 L22

1272 GAREEV, Z. Z. Michurinite apple varieties in Kirgizia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 27-29. June 1949. 87 Sa1

1273 GIVEON, H. Ten years of apple growing at Maaleh-Hahamisha. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 426-428. July 1949. 26 H27

1274 GOGIN, A. F. Duration period of cherry seed stratification. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 91-92. June 1949. 87 Sa1

1275 HOLMES, G. I would plant these apples; some varieties that have proved their worth. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 509. Oct. 19, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

1276 IAKOVLEV, P. N. Michurin's teachings—the triumph of Soviet agrobiology. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 3-11. June 1949. 87 Sa1
Chiefly fruit breeding.

1277 KHOMKO, V. Z. Method of grafting [apples] with a dormant bud. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 93. June 1949. 87 Sa1

1278 KOLESNIKOV, M. A. New cherry varieties. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 89-90. June 1949. 87 Sa1

1279 KORCHAGIN, M. R. Valuable cherry seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 89. June 1949. 87 Sa1

1280 KREEK, M. A. Apples by the yardstick. Reclam. Era 35: 222-223. Oct. 1949. 156.84 R24
Apple culture in Utah.

1281 LÖSCHNIG, J. Kirschenschau in Eisenstadt. Obst u. Gart. 3: 171. Aug. 1948. 80 Ob75

1282 LÖSCHNIG, J. Österreichische gebietsapfel-sorten. Obst u. Gart. 3: 74-77, 98-100, 146-147, 194-196, 218-220, 242-244, 269-270. (Concl.) Apr.-May, July-Dec. 1948. 80 Ob75

1283 MCDONNELL, A. H. Multiple cordon system. Model Farming & Country Home 5(9): 13-14. Sept. 1949. 10.5 M72
Apple growing in Ireland.

1284 MARTIN, L. R. E. Plums and gages. Amateur Gard. 66(3406): 19. Aug. 23, 1949. 80 Am13

1285 MASLOV, V. I. A. Propagation of cherries with root shoots. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 50. Aug. 1949. 87 Sa1

1286 MAURER, K. J. Einiges über den "Klarapfel." Obst u. Gart. 3: 147. July 1948. 80 Ob75

1287 MERCHANT, C. H. McIntosh apples. East. Fruit Grower 12(7): 14-16. Sept. 1949. 80 Ea73

1288 PARSONS, H. Nectarines have it for flavour! Fruit-Grower 108: 613-614. Oct. 13, 1949. 80 F941

1289 RAKE, A. Too much pruning—and the remedy. Countryman [Burford] 40: 150-151. Autumn, 1949. 281.28 C832
Apples.

1290 RANDHAWA, G. S., and UPSHALL, W. H. Congeniality of some pear varieties on quince A. Sci. Agr. 29: 490-493. Oct. 1949. 7 Sci2

1291 RANDHAWA, G. S., UPSHALL, W. H., and TUKEY, H. B. The problem of undersize fruit in Kieffer pear orchards. Sci. Agr. 29: 482-489. Ref. Oct. 1949. 7 Sci2

1292 RANDHAWA, G. S. Rootstocks for pears with special reference to scion rooting and compatibility. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 9(2): 107-109. 1949. 241.8 M58

1293 RENOUEF, L. R. Quince culture. New Zealand J. Agr. 79: 65, 67-68. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J

1294 ROSAND, J. Le poirier et ses variétés. Réveil Agr. 58: 276, 309-310. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 14 R322

1295 SANNIKOV, V. S. Effect of rootstocks on plum productivity. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 26-27. Aug. 1949. 87 Sa1

1296 SCHAEER, E. Kurze umschreibung der eigenschaften einiger frühzweischgensorten. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58: 338-340. (Cont.) Sept. 10, 1949. 80 Sch9

1297 SEATON, H. E. Twelve choice plums for succession. Guild Gard. 24(8): 4. Aug. 1949. 80 G94

1298 SHAITAN, I. M. Importance of Amygdalus kansuensis in the breeding of peaches. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(7): 60. July 1949. 87 Sa1

1299 SHPON'KO, G. A. Rootstocks from seedlings of cultivated apple varieties. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 18-23. Aug. 1949. 87 Sa1

1300 SIDORENKO, M. F., and KAS'IANENKO, A. I. Rootstocks for cherries on sandy soils. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(7): 24-26. July 1949. 87 Sa1

1301 SÛBAROVA, E. P. New plum varieties for White Russia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 30-32. June 1949. 87 Sa1

1302 TALBERT, T. J. Budding and grafting standard apple varieties on hardy stocks. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 525, 24 p. July 1949. 100 M693

1303 THOMAS, P. H. Pear culture in Tasmania. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 50(8): 24. July 5, 1949. 80 F948

1304 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 3 Nos. 1949. 156.65 P69

Contents: 868. Merrill, G. Peach tree. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Aug. 30; 869. Merrill, G. Peach tree. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Aug. 30; 872. Parson, P. R. Prune tree. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Sept. 13.

1305 UPSHALL, W. H., and DICKSON, G. H. Seedling and clonal rootstocks for pears. Sci. Agr. 29: 494-496. Oct. 1949. 7 Sci2

1306 VEN'AMINOV, A. N. Michurin's teachings in action. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 12-14. June 1949. 87 Sa1

Fruit propagation.

1307 WELLINGTON, R., HOWE, G. H., and LAMB, R. C. Sweet cherries—present and future varieties. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 15(4): 2. Oct. 1949. 100 N84A

1308 WINSLOW, M. M. Peaches that are better. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 191: 208. Sept. 10, 1949. 6 C126A
Varieties.

1309 WOESSNER, D. Das pfirsich- und aprikosen-spalier. Ed. 2, enl. Bern, Buchverlag Verbandsdruckerei, 1948. 40 p. 93.3 W91

Fruits--Small

1310 ADARRAGA, J. La vid y sus variedades. Agr. Lagunero 4(37): 9-12. Sept./Oct. 1949. 8 Ag824

1311 ASHTON, C. D. Raspberries, a way to grow them in Utah. Utah State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 185, 14 p. June 1949. 275.29 Utl

1312 BAUER, W. Kleine rebsortenkunde. Österr. Weinztg. 4: 269. (Cont.) Aug. 13, 1949. 390.8 Os7

1313 BERTRAND, G. Vendanges en Champagne et ailleurs. Rustica 22: 725. Sept. 4, 1949. 14 R92

1314 BOCK, E. Der sommer- oder grünschnitt der reben. Bas-Rhin Agr. 4: 310. Aug. 27, 1949. 14 B29

1315 BONA, T. Notes for the grape harvest. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 3(21): 3. Nov. 1, 1948. 16 Ag8263

1316 BRANAS, J. Fonctionnement de la Section de Sélection et de Contrôle des Bois et Plants de Vignes en 1948. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1949: 96-102, 118-124, 158-164. (Concl.) Aug. 7/14-Sept. 4/11, 1949. 14 P94

1317 BRIOLINI, M. Studies on the use of paraffin in grafting table grapes. (In Italian.) Riv. di Fruttic. 11: 126-129. July 1949. 80 R52
English and French summaries.

1318 BUELL, M. E. Strawberries in 4-H gardens. Tex. Farming & Citric. 26(4): 12. Oct. 1949. 80 T31

1319 CARROLL, M. Small fruit for your garden. Veld Trust News 7(10): 22-23. July 1949. 56.8 V54

1320 CHAPRON, R. La culture des fraisiers remontants. B. Hort. (n. s.) 4: 312-314. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 B873

1321 COSMO, I. The third national conference on direct hybrid producers in France. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 95: 230-231. Aug. 31, 1949. 16 C72
Grapes.

1322 COULONDRE, E. Pour augmenter le rendement de la vigne. Réveil Agr. 58: 292. Oct. 1, 1949. 14 R322

1323 CUMMINGS, M. B. It pays to mulch raspberries. New England Homestead 122(19): 7. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 N442

1324 DALMASSO, G. Cultivate table grapes? (In Italian.) Coop. e Agr. 31(38): 1. Oct. 1, 1949. 16 C78

1325 DELLA BARBA, L. Grafts. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53: 13-15. Jan. 31, 1949. 16 Ag87
Grapes.

1326 DELLA BARBA, L. On the planting of specialized grape stocks. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 52: 238-239. Nov. 30, 1948. 16 Ag87

1327 DERMINE, E. La culture du fraisier à gros fruits. B. Hort. (n. s.) 4: 309-311, 326. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 B873

1328 DUCAP, R. Voulez-vous du vin: plantez une vigne, vous aurez du vin. Blé et le Vin 26(1130): 3. Aug. 7/14, 1949. 14 B61

1329 FANTINI, P. Bud grafting of grapes. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(35): 2. Aug. 31, 1949. 16 Ag89

1330 FLAWN, L. Cloches for early strawberries. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 96(7): 19. Aug. 13, 1949. 80 F946

1331 FORMIGONI, L. Prospects for culture of grape hybrids on their own roots in the Province of Como. (In Italian.) Campagna 48: 258-262. Sept. 15, 1949. 16 C152

1332 GALIBERT, A. Et voici "la réglementation" des hybrides! Réveil Agr. 58: 307-308. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 R322
Grapes.

1333 GALLAY, R., and STALÉ, J. Observations sur le déperissement des fraisiers du Valais. Rev. Roman-de d'Agr., de Vitic. et d'Arbor. 5: 69-70. Sept. 1949. 17 J82A

1334 GIANI, G. C. Grape hybrids on their own roots. (In Italian.) Campagna 48: 248-252, 267-268. (Cont.) Sept. 1-15, 1949. 16 C152

1335 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Strawberries. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. B. 95, 38 p. 1949. 10 G794B

1336 HALL, C. J. Cape men lay foundation for industry, 1840s. Cranberries 14(6): 16-21. (Cont.) Oct. 1949. 80 C852

1337 HALL, C. J. With "little drops of water and tiny grains of sand" Cape men lay up industry foundation in '40s. Cranberries 14(5): 14-16. Sept. 1949. 80 C852

1338 HARRISS, R. W. A word on the hybrid cane-fruits. Fruit-Grower 108: 441-442. Sept. 15, 1949. 80 F941
Boysenberries.

1339 HABRAN, R. Les variétés de fraisiers à gros fruits. B. Hort. (n. s.) 4: 289-292. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 B873

1340 HOCHBERG, N. On the local grapevine varieties. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 423-426. July 1949. 26 H27

1341 HOCKEY, K. C. Cultivation of raspberries. New Zeal. Gard. 6: 27-28. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 N4822

1342 HUPP, G. Wiederaufstieg eines alten weinbaugebietes. Landfrau 4(10): 4-5. Oct. 1949. 18 L2337
Germany.

1343 HYAMS, E. Vineyards in England. Country Life [London] 106: 830-831. Sept. 16, 1949. 80 C83

1344 JOHANSSON, E. Variety trials with raspberries at Alnarp in 1937-1948. (In Swedish.) Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Statens Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel. 56: 215-228. Ref. 1949. 86 AL64
English summary.

1345 KRUYK, P. A. Minimum requirement: 13 % sugar!! (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5: 71. Aug. 4, 1949. 80 G89
In grapes.

1346 KUNATH, O. Die sommerbehandlung des weinstocks. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 3: 92. July 1949. 80 K67

1347 LAVIZZARI, G. Advice for the grape harvest. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 3(19): 1-2. Oct. 1, 1948. 16 Ag8263

1348 LECRENIER, A. La classification horticole des fraisiers. B. Hort. (n. s.) 4: 278, 292. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 B873

1349 LEONOV, I. M. Grapes in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 38-40. June 1949. 87 Sal

1350 LOUVAIN, P. Faut-il pratiquer l'incision annulaire? Réveil Agr. 58: 260. Sept. 1, 1949. 14 R322
Grapes.

1351 MARESCHAL, G. Le forçage du fraisier. B. Hort. (n. s.) 4: 317-319. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 B873

1352 MARTINEZ-ZAPORTA, M. Experiencias correspondientes al año 1948 sobre enraizamiento de portainjertos usuales con sangre de Berlandieri. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno 107: 1-47. June 1949. 105.6 Sp14C
English and French summaries.
Grapes.

1353 MENON, H. B. El cultivo de la fresa. Agr. Venezol. 13(134): 18-23. Apr./May 1949. 9.95 Ag8

1354 MESTRE, A. Consejos prácticos. Cult. Mod. 32: 296. Aug. 1949. 15 C89
Grape culture.

1355 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Blackberries and dewberries. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-133, 7 p. June 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

1356 MONOYER, A. À propos de fraises. B. Hort. (n. s.) 4: 275-277. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 B873

1357 MORETTI, A. Effect of summer topping on table and wine grapes. II. (In Italian.) Riv. di Fruttic. 11: 101-121. July 1949. 80 R52
English and French summaries.

1358 NEUNER, J. Vernünftige spätlese. Landwirtschaft 1949: 246-247. Aug. 1949. 19 L235

1359 NITOKHINA, A. P. Study of new raspberry varieties. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(7): 26-29. July 1949. 87 Sal

1360 OLDHAM, C. H. Planting strawberries. Amateur Gard. 66(3406): 18-19. Aug. 23, 1949. 80 Am13

1361 ORSHAEGEN, A. VAN. La culture du fraisier sous chassis froids. B. Hort. (n. s.) 4: 315-316, 326. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 B873

- 1362 PAVLOVA, N. M. Rukovodstvo po aprobatsii fagodnykh kul'tur [Handbook on the certification of berry crops]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1949. 287 p. 463.5 P28
- 1363 PEYRONNET, R. Du choix des hybrides à planter en Algérie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47: 507-513. (Cont.) Aug. 12, 1949. 80 R326 Grapes.
- 1364 PEYRONNET, R. Les raisins de table. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47: 522-524. Aug. 19, 1949. 80 R326
- 1365 PIROVANO, A. Trip in search of grape grafts. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 4: 331-333. Sept. 1949. 16 Ag827
- 1366 PORTER, A. J. Amateur fruit breeder; experiences of a prairie strawberry breeder. Country Guide 68(10): 28, 29. Oct. 1949. 7 G76
- 1367 QUARRELL, C. P. Strawberries under cloches. Pop. Gard. 51: 288, vi. Aug. 27, 1949. 80 G1622
- 1368 READ, F. M. Berry fruits in England and America. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47: 289-300. July 1949. 23 V66J
- 1369 RIVEROS, J. E. Distancia a que convendra plantarse el vifredo. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 37 (902): 5-7. Aug. 15, 1949. 287 R71
- 1370 ROACH, F. A. The blackcurrant certification scheme. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 1118-1119. Oct. 20, 1949. 80 N933
- 1371 ROACH, F. A. Growing healthy strawberry runners. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 526-528. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 N933
- 1372 ROACH, F. A. Strawberries. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 460-461. Aug. 25, 1949. 80 N933
- 1373 ROGERS, W. S., and WILSON, D. J. L'amélioration du fraisier en Grande-Bretagne. B. Hort. (n. s.) 4: 279-282. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 B873
- 1374 ROGERS, W. S. A bud sport in Royal Sovereign. Grower [London] 32: 413-414. Sept. 3, 1949. 286.83 M34 Strawberries.
- 1375 RUEDA MARIN, A. Plantación de moreras. Saragossa. Cóm. Ofic. Agr. B. Mens. 62: 3. Feb. 15, 1948. 15 Sa7
- 1376 RUEDA Y MARIN, D. Plantaciones de la vid. Saragossa. Cóm. Ofic. Agr. B. Mens. 65: 2. May 15, 1948. 15 Sa7
- 1377 SCHÜTZ, F. Der beerenobstbau; anzucht, kultur, sortenwahl, düngung, schädlingbekämpfung und fruchteverwertung. Ed. 3. Aarau, Wirz, 1949. 72 p. 94 Sch8
- 1378 SERGEEVA, K. D. Development of new gooseberry varieties by I. V. Michurin's methods. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 33-35. June 1949. 87 Sa1
- 1379 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Fine new strawberries. Amateur Gard. 66(3405): 19. Aug. 16, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1380 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. How to force strawberries. Smallholder 82(2062): 10. Oct. 7, 1949. 10 Sm1
- 1381 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Pruning time for the loganberries. Smallholder 81(2059): 10. Sept. 16, 1949. 10 Sm1
- 1382 SHIMMIN, A. J. How to grow bumper gooseberry crops. Pop. Gard. 51: 300. Sept. 3, 1949. 80 G1622
- 1383 SLATE, G. L. It'll pay you to try fall planted strawberries. Flower Grower 36: 818, 825-827. Oct. 1949. 80 M72
- 1384 STARTSEV, P. P. Strawberry planting on sandy soils. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(1): 61. July 1949. 87 Sa1
- 1385 STUMM, K. Zur selektion der reben. Weinbau 4: 408. Oct. 1, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 1386 TRENTIN, A. Injurious effect of root pruning at time of transplanting. (In Italian.) Riv. di Fruttic. 11: 122-125. July 1949. 80 R52 English and French summaries. Grapes.
- 1387 TUKEY, H. B. Centennial of the Concord grape. Horticulture 27: 361, 382. Oct. 1949. 80 H787
- 1388 VALDIVIA ALTAMIRANO, A. Trabajos de invierno en el viñedo. Campo [La Paz] 3(25): 7-9. May 1949. 9.1 C15
- 1389 VOGT, E. Erfahrungen mit neuen rebsorten. Weinbau 4: 299. Aug. 15, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 1390 VOLUZNEV, A. G. New gooseberry varieties for White Russia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 87-89. June 1949. 87 Sa1
- 1391 WATSON, L. G. Cash from currants. South. Planter 110(10): 42-43. Oct. 1949. 6 So89 Chiefly culture.
- 1392 WIRTH, J. Rebmuttergärten und ostflüchtlinge. Weinbau 4: 299-300. Aug. 15, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 1393 WRIGHT, P. H. Why not produce raspberries? Growing them in hills cuts down work and means better crops. Saskatchewan Farmer 40(18): 14. Sept. 15, 1949. 7 Sa74
- 1394 YISRAELI, Y. Grape varieties at Kiryat-Anavim. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 313-314. May 1949. 26 H27

Nuts

- 1395 ALBEN, A. O. The pecan variety situation in Louisiana. Southeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 42: 57-58, 60-65. 1949. 94.69 G29
- 1396 AUGUSTE, A. L'amandier en Algérie. Colon. Franç. de Tunisie 59(2113): 3; (2114): 3. (Concl.) Aug. 20-27, 1949. 24 C712
- 1397 BLACKMON, G. H., and SHARPE, R. H. Pecan variety problems and their effects on nut production. Southeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 42: 51, 54-57. 1949. 94.69 G29
- 1398 CLARKE, W. S., JR. Investigations in nut growing by the Pennsylvania State College at the close of the year 1948. Pa. Nut Growers Assoc. Proc. 17: 19-20. 1949. 94.69 P38
- 1399 CRANE, H. L. The development and filling of nuts. Pa. Nut Growers Assoc. Proc. 17: 1-10. 1949. 94.69 P38 Includes discussion.
- 1400 ETTER, F. Trees and nuts planted. Pa. Nut Growers Assoc. Proc. 17: 26-31. 1949. 94.69 P38 Chestnuts.
- 1401 GAYFORD, G. W. Walnut growing in Victoria. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47: 311-312. July 1949. 23 V66J
- 1402 GUERREIRO, M. G. Research on the chestnut tree in 1948. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. das Frutas. B. 9: 13-41. 1949. 286.3939 P83 English and French summaries. Culture.
- 1403 HERSHEY, J. W. Quarter century drama with tree growing. Interpreter 5(18): 2-4; (19): 4. (Cont.) Sept. 15-Oct. 1, 1949. 280.8 In885 Nut tree culture
- 1404 HUNTER, J. H. Pecan production and pasturing the orchard. Southeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 42: 22, 24-26. 1949. 94.69 G29 Includes discussion.
- 1405 MUSSER, A. M. Pecan problems in South Carolina. Southeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 42: 66, 68-69. 1949. 94.69 G29
- 1406 PENNSYLVANIA NUT GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Report of the proceedings of the seventeenth annual meeting, Harrisburg, Penna., January 13, 1949. Marysville, 1949. 34 p. 94.69 P38
- 1407 REED, C. A. Chestnut varieties. Pa. Nut Growers Assoc. Proc. 17: 21-26. 1949. 94.69 P38
- 1408 ROVSKII, V. M. Pecan [Carya olivaeformis] in Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(6): 61-62. Ref. June 1949. 410 P933
- 1409 SOUTHEASTERN PECAN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 42nd annual convention, February 23-24, 1949, Albany, Georgia. Dawson? 1949. 108 p. 94.69 G29
- 1410 TKATCHENKO, B. L'anacardier. Fruits d'Outre Mer 4: 281-287. (Concl.) Ref. Sept. 1949. 80 F9492
- 1411 WEBBER, W. T. Final payment on '48 pack total reaches 90 per cent of credit value. Diamond Walnut News 31(5): 1-2. Sept. 1949. 94.68 D34

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

- 1412 ABRAHAM, G. Dressing up the farmstead. Better Farms 9(4): 15. Sept. 1949. 6 B462 Chiefly landscape gardening.
- 1413 ADAMS, B. Planting bulbs. Cornell Plantations 6: 12. Autumn 1949. 409.6 C812

- 1414 AGLIANY, J. Anthurium à feuillage ornemental. B. Hort. (n. s.) 4: 254-255. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 B873
- 1415 AMERICAN ORCHID SOCIETY, INC. Year-book, 1949. New York, 1949. 66 p. 81 Am397
- 1416 ANDERSON, A. W. The sea hollies; Eryngium in the herbaceous border. New Zeal. Gard. 6: 42-44. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 1417 ANDREWS, K. Winterize your garden for less work, fewer bare spots, more beauty next spring. Better Homes & Gard. 28(3): 216. Nov. 1949. 80 F9424
- 1418 ANDRIST, R., and LEE, A. Remodel your grounds when you remodel your house. Better Homes & Gard. 28(2): 48-49, 266-267. Oct. 1949. 80 F9424
- 1419 ANDRIST, R. K., and GROVE, L. Why not use your house plants. Better Homes & Gard. 28(3): 50, 240-242. Nov. 1949. 80 F9424
- 1420 ARNOLD, F. Roses by the acre [in Texas]. Farm Family 6(3): 14-15. Aug. 1949. 6 F233
- 1421 ARNOLD, R. E. Cattleya schroderae. Orchid Rev. 57: 145-146. Sept. 1949. 80 Or15
- 1422 BAILEY, R. Transplanter's touch. Home Gard. 14(4): 45-46. Oct. 1949. 80 H756
- 1423 BAKER, J. O. The Chrysanthemum. London, Gifford, 1948. 91 p. 96.519 B17
- 1424 BARNES, A. T. Dwarf bedding Dahlias. Amateur Gard. 66(3404): 14-15. Aug. 9, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1425 BARNES, A. T. Good garden Dahlias. Amateur Gard. 66(3407): 14-15. Aug. 30, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1426 BARNES, A. T. The year's best Dahlias. Amateur Gard. 66(3413): 18. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1427 BARNETT, M. J. Care of spring-flowering bulbous plants. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 301-304. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 1428 BARNETT, M. J. Most roses may be pruned during August. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 93, 95-96. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 1429 BARR, C. W. Penstemon gracilis. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 7: 60-61. July/Aug. 1949. 80 Am342
- 1430 BAUMGARTNER, G. Blumenkorso 1949. Gärt.-Kurier 4(14): 1-2. July 15, 1949. 80 G1942
- 1431 BAWDEN, H. E. Silene hookeri and ingrami. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 17: 268-269. Sept. 1949. 84 AL6
- 1432 BAXTER, R. G. Culture of African violets. Youngstown, Ohio, 1949. 10 p. 96.06 B33
- 1433 BEILMANN, A. P. Planting and care of conifers. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 37: 145-147. Sept. 1949. 451 M69B
- 1434 BERKHOUT, L. J. Tradescantia navicularis Ortg. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1949: 92-93. Sept./Oct. 1949. 450 Su12
- 1435 BERRY, G. H. The blue moss [Eritrichium nanum]. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 17: 260-265. Sept. 1949. 84 AL6
- 1436 BEYER, J. J. Possibilities for flowering of bulbs in the Southern Hemisphere. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. Phytopath. Lab. v. Bloembollenonderzoek. P. 86, 4 p. 1948. 90.17 L69
- 1437 BIDDLE, D., and BLOM, D. Pixie gardening; everything is small about this type of gardening—the size, the work involved, everything but the fun it is to grow a real garden in a dish. Country Gent. 119(10): 137, 163-164. Oct. 1949. 6 C833
- 1438 BISCHOFF, W. Die schönheit der alpenpflanzen. Kosmos 45: 267-270. July 1949. 474 K842
- 1439 BLACKBURN, B. Plant for permanence: the Persian Parrotia. Flower Grower 36: 872, 893. Nov. 1949. 80 M72
- 1440 BLACKBURN, B. Plant for permanence, the vine maple [Acer circinatum]. Flower Grower 36: 802-804. Oct. 1949. 80 M72
- 1441 BLAKEMORE, A. Flower plates. My Gard. 39: 253-256. Sept. 1949. 80 M995
- 1442 BLASDALE, W. C. Primula verticillata. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 7: 1-5. July 1949. 96.575 Am3
- 1443 BLIN, H. Comment on plante les oignons à fleurs. Acclimatation 76: 221. Oct. 8, 1949. 14 Ac2
- 1444 BLOOM, A. When Heucheras found new favour. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 1044-1045. Oct. 13, 1949. 80 N933
- 1445 BLOSSOM, B. Plant Viburnums for fruit and foliage. House & Gard. [Greenwich, Conn.] 96(5): 286-288. Nov. 1949. 80 H81
- 1446 BODDY, F. A. The greenhouse Cyclamen. North. Gard. 3: 208-210. Aug. 1949. 80 N816
- 1447 BOTTOMLEY, M. E. The arrangement of plants out-of-doors. Gard. Path 19(2): 5. Jan./Mar. 1949. 80 G1624
- 1448 BOWEN, N. Indoor plant gardens and how to make them. Home Gard. 14(4): 63-66. Oct. 1949. 80 H756
- 1449 BOWERS, C. G. Modern Rhododendrons and Azaleas. Amer. Nurseryman 90(9): 9, 54-56. Nov. 1, 1949. 80 Am371
- 1450 BOWMAN, B. Flowers at home. Home & Country [London] 31: 233. Oct. 1949. 281.28 H752 Arrangement.
- 1451 BOYETTE, B. My prize plant. African Violet Mag. 3: 29. Sept. 1949. 80 Af8
- 1452 BRALLIAR, F. Window gardening lost art; soil mixture must be right. Mod. Farmer 22(7): 2. Aug. 15, 1949. 6 M725
- 1453 BROWN, M. J. J. Small bulbs can be important. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 468-469. Aug. 13, 1949. 80 G1627
- 1454 BROWN, R. A., JR. Origination of new and improved varieties of African violets thru processes of mutation and subsequent selection. African Violet Mag. 3: 26-27. Sept. 1949. 80 Af8
- 1455 BUCKINGHAM, H. E. B. Why not a fragrant lawn of chamomile? Pop. Gard. 51: 304. Sept. 3, 1949. 80 G1622 Anthemis nobilis.
- 1456 BUELL, A. H. For real houseplant beauty, grow Gloxinias! Flower Grower 36: 880-881, 898. Nov. 1949. 80 M72
- 1457 BULLINGHAM, E. R. Miniature gardens. Amateur Gard. 66(3406): 12. Aug. 23, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1458 BUSH, F. A. Climbing and wall plants. My Gard. 39: 387-390. Oct. 1949. 80 M995
- 1459 BUSH, F. A. The seaside garden. My Gard. 39: 263-267. Sept. 1949. 80 M995
- 1460 BUSHEY, D. J. The planting and care of shrubs and trees. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 185, rev., 32 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N48E
- 1461 CANNON, R. Winter bouquets with color; the art of arranging dried flowers. New York, Studio P., 1949. 72 p. 96.03 G15
- 1462 CARSON, C. M. Indoor-outdoor beauty. Sun-up 4(4): 17, 25. Sept. 1949. 80 Su7 Bulbs.
- 1463 CHAFFIN, MRS. H. When you purchase bulbs. Wis. Hort. 40: 59. Oct. 1949. 80 W752
- 1464 CHEVALIER, C. Mimulus luteus et autres Mimules. B. Hort. (n. s.) 4: 248-250. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 B873
- 1465 CLAAR, MRS. E. A. Meet the Iris. Gard. Glories 21(6): 10-11, 14. (Concl.) Sept./Oct. 1949. 90.32 G168
- 1466 CLARK, G. O. Dictamnus and Platycodon, they care for themselves. Horticulture 27: 364. Oct. 1949. 80 H787
- 1467 CLARK, J. F. Bulbs for spring blooming. Farmer's Mag. 46(9): 18, 29. Sept. 1949. 7 C165 Culture and varieties.
- 1468 CLARK, T. E. Flowering trees and shrubs. II. North. Gard. 3: 213-218. Aug. 1949. 80 N816
- 1469 CLEMENTS, J. The art of flower arrangement. VI-VII. Autumn colour. My Gard. 39: 291-295, 405-408. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 80 M995
- 1470 COLEY, H. M. The romance of garden flowers. London, Collingridge, 1948. 158 p. 96 C67
- 1471 CONNORS, C. H. Test gardens for Chrysanthemums. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 5: 81. Sept. 1949. 96.519 Ea7
- 1472 CONSTABLE, W. A. Lilies for the amateur. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 74: 390-395. Sept. 1949. 84 L84J
- 1473 COOK, D. Glory-flower of the South—Camellias. Sun-up 4(4): 12, 14. Sept. 1949. 80 Su7
- 1474 COOK, D. New varieties give small homes a break! Now you can landscape with Camellias. Sun-up 4(5): 12-13, 29. Oct. 1949. 80 Su7

- 1475 COOK, L. Long-lasting flowers for the greenhouse. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3413): 24. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1476 COOK, L. J. Greenhouse carnations for Christmas blooms. *Pop. Gard.* 51: 289. Aug. 27, 1949. 80 G1622
- 1477 CORNELL, R. D. Why I like the rusty fig (*Ficus rubiginosa*). *Trees* [Cleveland] 9(6): 8-9. Sept./Oct. 1949. 99.8 W52
- 1478 COSSU, A. A little known shade tree: *Bupleurum fruticosum*. (In Italian.) *Agr. Sarda* 26: 141. July 1949. 16 Ag825
- 1479 COUTURE, U. Quelques principes d'architecture paysagiste. *Rev. d'Oka* 23: 148-161. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 7 Ok1
- 1480 COX, A. E. Include a Cyclamen in your indoor garden. *Canad. Homes & Gard.* 26(11): 112. Nov. 1949. 296.8 C16
- 1481 CREIDER, N. Prepare your plants now for winter beauty. *Better Homes & Gard.* 28(2): 254-256. Oct. 1949. 80 F9424
House plants.
- 1482 CROOK, H. C. The taller Campanulas. *Gard. Illus.* 66: 234-235. Nov. 1949. 80 G169
- 1483 CROTTY, E. The easiest and most practical way to produce full blooming specimen plants of African violets. *African Violet Mag.* 3: 18. Sept. 1949. 80 Af8
- 1484 CURTIS, C. H. The Amaryllis Isle [Guernsey]. *Gard. Chron.* 128: 120. Oct. 8, 1949. 80 G162
- 1485 CURTIS, R. W. How to keep Christmas greens green. *Cornell Plantations* 6: 11-12. Autumn 1949. 409.6 C812 *
- 1486 DAKERS, J. S. Cut flowers; subjects for autumn sowing and planting. *Homes & Gard.* 31(4): 30-31. Oct. 1949. 318.8 Ou7
- 1487 DAKERS, J. S. The last potting of Primulas. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3405): 13. Aug. 16, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1488 DAKERS, J. S. Salpiglossis in pots. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3404): 16. Aug. 9, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1489 DAKERS, J. S. Shrub-planting days. *Homes & Gard.* 31(5): 40-41, 81. Nov. 1949. 318.8 Ou7
- 1490 DAKERS, J. S. Success with bulbs in bowls. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3406): 16. Aug. 23, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1491 DAVIS, M. A plea for better landscaping. *Golden Gard.* 13: 208, 216. Sept. 1949. 80 G56
- 1492 DE GRAAFF, J. Iris that grow from bulbs. *Amer. Iris Soc. B.* 114: 22-30. July 1949. 81 Am39
- 1493 DEMPSEY, P. W. Michaelmas daisy time. *Horticulture* 27: 362, 384. Oct. 1949. 80 H787
- 1494 DOIG, J. S. Cyrtipedium culture in Florida. *Prof. Gard.* 1: 251. Sept. 1949. 30 P945
- 1495 DOIG, R. Propagation with a knife—back bulbs. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 18: 552-554. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 Am329
- 1496 DORAN, W. L., and MCKENZIE, M. A. The vegetative propagation of a few species of elm. *J. Forestry* 47: 810-812. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F768
- 1497 DORMON, C. Louisiana Iris journal 1949. *Home Gard. So.* 9: 202-203, 216. Oct. 1949. 80 H755
- 1498 DOUMONT, L., and VALEMBERG, M. Les Phyllocactus. *Courrier Hort.* 11: 417-418. July 1949. 80 C834
- 1499 DRAYSON, G. F. Decorative Dahlias are in the fashion. *Pop. Gard.* 51: 290, vi. Aug. 27, 1949. 80 G1622
- 1500 DRAYSON, G. F. Staging Dahlias for the show. *Pop. Gard.* 51: 312. Sept. 10, 1949. 80 G1622
- 1501 DUURSMA, G. D. Our wealth. (In Dutch.) *Surculenta* 1949: 86-87. Sept./Oct. 1949. 450 Su12
- 1502 EDGECOMBE, S. W. Gather your own flower seed. *Utah Farmer* 69(6): 22-23. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 D45
- 1503 EDRIDGE, T. G. Thorn gardens by the River Yealm. *Gard. Illus.* 66: 247. Nov. 1949. 80 G169
- 1504 ELLIOTT, J. The best of alpine Phloxes. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3406): 14. Aug. 23, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1505 ENE DE PIRO, M. Les Cactacées. I-II. *Reveil Agr.* 58: 277-278, 310-311. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 14 R322
- 1506 ENE DE PIRO, M. Les reines marguerites. *Reveil Agr.* 58: 293-294. Oct. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- 1507 ENTRES, K. Bibernelle (*Pimpinella saxifraga* L., bzw. *P. magna* L.). *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 135. June 1948. 80 Ob75
- 1508 EPSTEIN, H. *Epimedium*. *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 17: 216-222. Sept. 1949. 84 AL6
- 1509 EVERETT, T. H. Plant portraits [Mimosa]. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 53: 264. Oct. 1949. 80 G1632
- 1510 EVISON, J. R. B. Improving the herbaceous border. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3406): 14-15. Aug. 23, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1511 EYSTER, W. H. How to plant bulbs. *Organic Gard.* 15(4): 19-22. Oct. 1949. 56.8 Or3
- 1512 EYSTER, W. H. How to propagate evergreens from cuttings. *Organic Gard.* 15(5): 24-25. Nov. 1949. 56.8 Or3
- 1513 FAUCILLON, X. Les plantes grimpantes pour orner vos murs. *Acclimatation* 76: 227. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 Ac2
- 1514 FEROE, R. Plant evergreens now to dress up your home this winter. *Better Homes & Gard.* 28(2): 196, 198. Oct. 1949. 80 F9424
- 1515 FISCHER, W. *Diptam* [Dictamnus]. *Kosmos* 45: 180-181. May 1949. 474 K842
- 1516 FISCHER, W. Die osterluzel [*Aristolochia clematidis*]. *Kosmos* 45: 236-237. June 1949. 474 K842
- 1517 FLAWN, L. Early annuals do pay. *Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades J.* 96(9): 23. Aug. 27, 1949. 80 F946
- 1518 FOOTE, D. Seed salvage pays. *Organic Gard.* 15(5): 31-32. Nov. 1949. 56.8 Or3
Flowers.
- 1519 FREE, M. Elbow room for lily of the valley. *Home Gard.* 14(4): 27-29. Oct. 1949. 80 H756
- 1520 FREE, M. October prelude to a March plant window. *Home Gard.* 14(4): 76-78. Oct. 1949. 80 H756
- 1521 GATKE, R. M. Low trailing plants used where grass fails to grow. *Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home & Gard.* 1949: 4. Sept. 25, 1949. 6 Su7
- 1522 GINDLHUBER, W. Sommerpflege der staudensammlinge. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 149-150, 176-177. July-Aug. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 1523 GODDARD, J. H. Exhibiting border Chrysanthemums. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3405): 12. Aug. 16, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1524 GOOD, J. The new DuPont violets. *African Violet Mag.* 3: 31. Sept. 1949. 80 Af8
- 1525 GOMES, F. The beauty of ferns. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B.* 10: 1-14. 1949. 15 Az6
- 1526 GORDON, E. T. Some perennials with personality. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3413): 20-21. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1527 GORELL, E. That looks lovely. *Homes & Gard.* 31(4): 40-41. Oct. 1949. 318.8 Ou7
Ornamental cut flowers and branches.
- 1528 GOTTSALL, R., and GOTTSALL, W. Put down a leaf, or the curse of an ardent collector. *African Violet Mag.* 3: 32-33. Sept. 1949. 80 Af8
- 1529 GRÄSER, R. Wie macht man kaktien blühwillig? *Sukkulantenkunde* 2: 58-61. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
- 1530 GRAVES, G. The fruits of retirement, plant breeding by Louis Vasseur. *Flower Grower* 36: 878-879, 894. Nov. 1949. 80 M72
- 1531 GRAYSON, E. C. Basic containers, a few, well chosen, do the work of many. *Home Gard.* 14(4): 22-26. Oct. 1949. 80 H756
- 1532 GRIGSON, G. A patch of woad [*Isatis tinctoria*]. *Gard. Illus.* 66: 212. Oct. 1949. 80 G169
- 1533 GROOTENDORST, H. J. Cotoneaster varieties. (In Dutch.) *Boomkweekerij* 4: 160-162. July 1, 1949. 80 B642
- 1534 GROVE, L. C. Buy your roses this fall. *Better Homes & Gard.* 28(2): 118, 120, 123. Oct. 1949. 80 F9424
- 1535 GRÜN, H. Der bäuerliche blumengarten. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 133-134. June 1948. 80 Ob75
- 1536 GRÜN, H. Winterschutz im rosegarten. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 252. Nov. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 1538 HADDEN, N. G. Cyclamen in a West Somerset garden. *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 17: 235-238. Sept. 1949. 84 AL6

- 1539 HADLEY, P. Wonder worlds of the [flower] garden; a magnifying glass reveals some of the fascinating forms in every garden that we otherwise brush thoughtlessly aside. Country Guide 68(10): 59. Oct. 1949. 7 G76
- 1540 HAHN, R. Attractive containers. African Violet Mag. 3: 19-21. Sept. 1949. 80 Af8
- 1541 HALL, G. J. Exotic new varieties, fall-to-spring bloom make Camellias a "must" for every southern yard. Sun-up 4(4): 13, 16. Sept. 1949. 80 Su7
- 1542 HAMBLIN, S. F. [Dislikes of perennials.] Lexington Leaflets 19: 21-28. June 25-July 9, 1949. 80 L59
- 1543 HAMBLIN, S. F. [Minimum plant lists for a small rock garden.] Lexington Leaflets 19: 29-32. July 23, 1949. 80 L59
- 1544 HAMBLIN, S. F. [Sweet perfumes.] Lexington Leaflets 19: 17-20. June 11, 1949. 80 L59
- 1545 HARBORT, MRS. G. Delphinium. Wis. Hort. 40: 57. Oct. 1949. 80 W752
- 1546 HARDY, G. A., and HARDY, W. V. Wild flowers in the Rockies. Saskatoon, Larson, 1949. 125 p. 454.4 H22
- 1547 HARP, H. F. Plant lilies this fall and get wonderful blooms in '50. Farm & Ranch Rev. 45(9): 12-13. Sept. 1949. 7 F223
- 1548 HARP, H. F. Potted bulbs will brighten winter days on the prairies. Farm & Ranch Rev. 45(10): 12-13. Oct. 1949. 7 F223
- Varieties and culture.
- 1549 HARRADINE, D. Golf course upkeep in Switzerland. Bd. Greenkeeping Res. J. 7: 173-176. 1948. 60.19 B772
- 1550 HARRIS, C. African violets (Saintpaulias) will bloom for you. Golden Gard. 13: 205, 212, 216. Sept. 1949. 80 G56
- 1551 HARSHBARGER, G. Foolproof house plants. Household 49(10): 62-63. Oct. 1949. 321.8 H813
- 1552 HARSHBARGER, G. You can plant these seeds soon. Household 49(11): 11, 72-74. Nov. 1949. 321.8 H813
- Ornamentals.
- 1553 HARVEY, H. G. Raising quality African violets. African Violet Mag. 3: 4-6. Sept. 1949. 80 Af8
- 1554 HARVEY, N. P. New roses at the autumn show. Amateur Gard. 66(3413): 22. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1555 HARVEY, N. P. Roses of the future. Gard. Illus. 66: 232-233. Nov. 1949. 80 G169
- 1556 HASTINGS, R. J. Harvesting B. C. daffs for early market. Canad. Florist 44(17): 19-21. Sept. 1949. 80 C163
- 1557 HAWKES, A. D. Bulbophyllum lobbi. Orchid Digest 13: 431-432. July/Aug. 1949. 80 Or172
- 1558 HAWKES, A. D. Orchidological browsings. I. Orchid Digest 13: 440-441. July/Aug. 1949. 80 Or172
- 1559 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Autumn colour. Country Life [London] 106: 1146-1147. Oct. 14, 1949. 80 C83
- 1560 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Outdoor Hydrangeas. Amateur Gard. 66(3407): 15. Aug. 30, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1561 HAY, T. Perennial sunflowers [Helianthus]. Amateur Gard. 66(3405): 14-15. Aug. 16, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1562 HAYWARD, W. Lost for 300 years. Horticulture 27: 359-360. Oct. 1949. 80 H787
- Amaryllis belladonna barbata.
- 1563 HELLYER, A. G. L. Bulbs for naturalising. Gard. Illus. 66: 209. Oct. 1949. 80 G169
- 1564 HELLYER, A. G. L. Resurrect the herbaceous border. Gard. Illus. 66: 238. Nov. 1949. 80 G169
- 1565 HENDERSON, M. Neglected flowers. My Gard. 39: 400-402. Oct. 1949. 80 M995
- 1566 HERBST, M. Tulips and their companions. Gard. Chron. Amer. 53: 260-261. Oct. 1949. 80 G1632
- 1567 HERBST, M. Tulips, daffodils, hyacinths, the essence of spring gaiety. Flower Grower 36: 816-817, 830-832. Oct. 1949. 80 M72
- 1568 HERSEY, J. Grow a world in a glass. Family Circle 35(4): 12-13, 94-96, 109. Oct. 1949. 321.8 F21
- Terrariums.
- 1569 HERSEY, J. Winter window garden. 1-2. Amer. Home 42(5): 119-122; (6): 114-116. Nov. 1949. 80 Am313
- 1570 HETHERINGTON, E. Observations on Cattleya hybrids. Orchid Digest 13: 419-420. July/Aug. 1949. 80 Or172
- 1571 HJORT, S. C. Old roses for the South. Home Gard. So. 9: 200-201, 217. Oct. 1949. 80 H755
- 1572 HOAK, C. M. Plant your bulbs properly. Golden Gard. 13: 203, 210. Sept. 1949. 80 G56
- 1573 HOLTUM, R. E. A scarlet Mucuna from New Guinea: M. bennetti. Gard. Chron. 126: 105. Sept. 24, 1949. 80 G162
- 1574 HUBBARD, F. C. Eucharis lily. Flower Grower 36: 884. Nov. 1949. 80 M72
- E. grandiflora.
- 1575 HUME, H. H. The charm and usefulness of Camellias. Flower Grower 36: 877, 900. Nov. 1949. 80 M72
- 1576 HUNKIN, J. W. A hundred years of Rhododendron thomsoni. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 74: 453. Oct. 1949. 84 L84J
- 1577 HUNTBAUGH, M. Annuals under cloches. Amateur Gard. 66(3413): 19. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1578 ING, W. J. The versatile double Arabis. Prof. Gard. 1: 249. Sept. 1949. 80 P945
- 1579 INGRAM, C. Choice plants from southern Spain. Gard. Illus. 66: 210-211. Oct. 1949. 80 G169
- 1580 INGRAM, C. Culture of dwarf daffodils. Gard. Illus. 66: 235. Nov. 1949. 80 G169
- 1581 INGWERSEN, W. Alpines. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 920-922. Oct. 6, 1949. 80 N933
- 1582 INGWERSEN, W. Lay that hose-pipe down. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 394-395. Aug. 18, 1949. 80 N933
- 1583 INGWERSEN, W. Lewisias. My Gard. 39: 283-287. Sept. 1949. 80 M995
- 1584 INGWERSEN, W. New & uncommon rock-garden plants. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 23-24, 32. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 G1627
- 1585 INGWERSEN, W. Rock garden revival; what makes them hardy? Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 1042-1043. Oct. 13, 1949. 80 N933
- 1586 JACK, J. S. Naturalizing daffodils. Prof. Gard. 1: 246-247. Sept. 1949. 80 P945
- Similar title in Flower Grower 36: 806-807, 833-835. Oct. 1949. 80 M72
- 1587 JACKMAN, G. R. Large flowered Clematis. Amateur Gard. 66(3404): 14. Aug. 9, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1588 JANSE, J. A. Interesting Euphorbia's. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1949: 94-96. Sept./Oct. 1949. 450 Su12
- 1589 JELITTO, C. R. Schneebälle für den garten. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 59-60. Feb. 1949. 18 L22
- Viburnum.
- 1590 JENKINS, W. J. Her majesty Queen Azalea. Agrarian 8(4): 3, 13. May 1949. 276.8 Ag8
- 1591 JOHNSON, A. T. Old-fashioned monthly roses. Amateur Gard. 66(3406): 12. Aug. 23, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1592 JOHNSON, A. T. Shrubs we should know better. Gard. Illus. 66: 206. Oct. 1949. 80 G169
- 1593 JOHNSON, M. P. Does it smell like a garden? Home Gard. 14(4): 7-12. Oct. 1949. 80 H756
- 1594 JOHNSON, M. P. Oxydendrum. Home Gard. 14(4): 20-21. Oct. 1949. 80 H756
- 1595 JOHNSON, S. C. August shrub cuttings are easier to root. Smallholder 81(2055): 15. Aug. 19, 1949. 10 Sm1
- 1596 JOHNSTON, A. The germination of malvaceous seeds. Trop. Agr. [Trinidad] 26: 63. Jan./June 1949. 26 T754
- 1597 JOHNSTON, J. Trees for free. Canad. Homes & Gard. 26(10): 74-75. Oct. 1949. 296.8 C16
- Distribution of trees by the Canadian provincial governments.
- 1598 JONES, A. W. Clematis for collectors. Amer. Home 42(6): 41, 104, 106. Nov. 1949. 80 Am313
- 1599 JOUGAN, E. Les arbustes d'ornement à floraison printanière. Acclimatation 76: 226. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 Ac2

- 1600 JOUGAN, E. Les oignons à fleurs parure printanière du jardin. *Acclimatation* 76: 192. Sept. 3, 1949. 14 Ac2
- 1601 KACHROO, P. A note on the vegetative propagation of *Lilium longiflorum* Wall. *Cur. Sci.* 18: 299. Aug. 1949. 475 Sci23
- 1602 KAMMERER, E. L. What woody plants may be planted in the fall? *Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform.* 24: 37-40. Sept. 1949. 99.9 M84
- 1603 KEATING, F. E. Trees and shrubs at the Big Spring Field Station. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1185, 8 p. Aug. 30, 1949. 100 T31P
Varieties that are reasonably certain to succeed without irrigation.
- 1604 KELWAY, C. Imperial Paeonies. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3406): 15. Aug. 23, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1605 KITCHING, R. L. Aretian heresies. *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 17: 243-247. Sept. 1949. 84 AL6
Culture of Androsace.
- 1606 KLINE, F. W. Begonias in wick-fed pots. *Begonian* 16: 197-198. Sept. 1949. 96.511 B39
- 1607 KROH, G. K. Chrysanthemums in Colorado. *Green Thumb* 6(9): 6-10. Sept. 1949. 80 G82
- 1608 KROMDIJK, G. Flowers for the winter. (In Dutch.) *Ons Gezin* 4: 285-286. Sept. 1949. 321.8 Oh7
Arrangement.
- 1609 KROMDIJK, G. Quelques plantes d'appartement precieuses. *Courrier Hort.* 11: 420-422. July 1949. 80 C834
- 1610 KRONE, P. R. When the north wind blows, it's time to dig. *Horticulture* 27: 365. Oct. 1949. 80 H787
- 1611 KUMER, R. Gartenschönheiten. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 134. June 1948. 80 Ob75
- 1612 KUYKENDALL, J. R., and GALEY, D. O. The role of the Korean hybrids in the development of the new hardy garden Chrysanthemums. *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 37: 161-178. Oct. 1949. 451 M69B
- 1613 KUYKENDALL, J. R., GALEY, D. O., and GILLESPIE, R. Some evergreens for St. Louis gardens. *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 37: 147-159. Sept. 1949. 451 M69B
- 1614 LANDREVILLE, P. Pour avoir une belle pelouse. *B. des Agr.* 45(8): 10, 42. Aug. 1949. 7 B872
- 1615 LANGDON, A. G. Delphiniums. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109: 928-929. Oct. 6, 1949. 80 N933
- 1616 LATTING, E. T. A flower garden for \$5. *Woman's Day* 12(12): 26-27, 68. Sept. 1949. 321.8 W842
Planting instructions and costs.
- 1617 LATTING, E. T. *Oxalis ortgiesi*. *Flower Grower* 36: 885, 895. Nov. 1949. 80 M72
- 1618 LAURIE, A. Saintpaulia. *African Violet Mag.* 3: 30. Sept. 1949. 80 Af8
- 1619 LAWRENCE, MRS. M. A. White Fuchias—aristocrats. *Northwest Gard. & Homes* 17(7): 6-8. Sept. 1949. 80 N813
- 1620 LAZARA, M. P. Holly as a crop in the State of Washington. *Wash. U. Forest Club Q.* 22(3): 13-17. July 1949. 99.9 W275Q
- 1621 LEDER, W. Bauen und pflanzen; anleitungen für gärtner. *Zürich* 1949. 19 p. 97 L49
- 1622 LEITCH, A. Flowering frontiers. *Canad. Nature* 11: 124. Sept./Oct. 1949. 410 C162
Canada and Newfoundland.
- 1623 LEMMON, R. S. The best loved trees of America. *Home Gard.* 14(4): 47-54. Oct. 1949. 80 H756
Washingtonia filifera and *Populus fremonti*.
- 1624 LEMMON, R. S. Plant partners. 6. Bulbs and a variety of pleasant plant companions. *Home Gard.* 14(4): 33-37. Oct. 1949. 80 H756
- 1625 LEWIS, C. E. Improved foundation plantings. *Amer. Nurseryman* 90(9): 7-8, 47. Nov. 1, 1949. 80 Am371
- 1626 LIBBEY, R. P. Establishment of sports turf from seed. *Bd. Greenkeeping Res. J.* 7: 156-161. 1948. 60.19 B772
- 1627 LOADS, F. W. Autumn-sown sweet peas [*Lathyrus odoratus*] are best every time. *Smallholder* 81(2060): 15. Sept. 23, 1949. 10 Sm1
- 1628 LOW, S. Greenhouse sweet smelling flowers. *North. Gard.* 3: 222-223. Aug. 1949. 80 N816
- 1629 LYALL, H. G. Otley Korean Chrysanthemums. *My Gard.* 39: 368-372. Oct. 1949. 80 M995
- 1630 LYLE, E. W. How to choose your roses. *Home Gard. So.* 9: 210-211. Oct. 1949. 80 H755
- 1631 LYNDON, R. The alpine Phlox. *New Zeal. Gard.* 6: 44-47. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 1632 MACALEVY, G. L. Notes on the reticulata and Juno sections. *Amer. Iris Soc. B.* 114: 75-78. July 1949. 81 Am39
- 1633 MCCALLUM, W. C. Tree planting and care of trees on the farm. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 52: 551-553. June 1949. 23 So84
For beautification in South Australia.
- 1634 MACCONEL, D. N. Gravel culture of orchids. *Orchid Digest* 13: 433-439. July/Aug. 1949. 80 Or172
- 1635 MCDONNELL, H. Lilies 8 feet tall! *South. Seedsman* 12(10): 13. Oct. 1949. 61.8 So8
- 1636 MACK, A. For a greener spring, put your lawn to bed. *Better Homes & Gard.* 28(2): 236-237. Oct. 1949. 80 F9424
- 1637 MACLEOD, R. A. The Cochlopetalums. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 18: 563-565. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 Am329
- 1638 MACNEIL, A. New lilies from China. *Horticulture* 27: 359-360. Oct. 1949. 80 H787
- 1639 MALLORY, F. Winter arrangements. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 734. Oct. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
Flowers.
- 1640 MARTIN, H. Zyklamen. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 276. Dec. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 1641 MATTHEWS, B. The Gladiolus: cultivation in the home garden. *Home Gard. Books* 23, 31 p. July 1949. 88 H75
- 1642 MAUMENÉ, A. Un prestigieux laboratoire de génétique florale. *Vie à la Campagne* 38: 243-246. Aug. 1949. 80 V67
- 1643 MEHLQUIST, G. A. L. Role of genetics in floriculture. *Florists Exch.* 113(14): 21, 25, 54-57. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 F666
Similar title in *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 62(28): 13, 46-49, 99-102. Oct. 7, 1949. 80 So86
- 1644 MEHLQUIST, G. A. L. Why do Chrysanthemums bloom in the autumn? *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 37: 178-184. Oct. 1949. 451 M69B
- 1645 MENDIOLA, N. B. The need for landscaping our homes. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 11(8): 12. Aug. 1949. 25 Ag8
- 1646 MERKEL, W. Origination of new and improved varieties of African violets thru processes of hybridization and seeding. *African Violet Mag.* 3: 28-29. Sept. 1949. 80 Af8
- 1647 MILLER, P. Bigger and better mums. *Ill. Agr.* 54: 4. Oct. 1949. 6 IL6
- 1648 MILLER, P. W. The fall care of roses. *Amer. Rose Mag.* 8: 341-344. Sept./Oct. 1949. 80 Am327A
- 1649 MITCHELL, S. B. A half century with Irises. *Amer. Iris Soc. B.* 114: 12-21. July 1949. 81 Am39
- 1650 MITCHELL, S. B. Irises for every garden. *New York, Barrows*, 1949. 224 p. Ref. 96.45 M692
- 1651 MOORE, F. H. Renovating the perennial border. *Prof. Gard.* 1: 247-248. Sept. 1949. 80 P945
- 1652 MORRIS, C. R. Why grow hardy mums? *Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B.* 5: 82. Sept. 1949. 96.519 Ea7
- 1653 MORRISON, G. The black parrot tulip. *Flower Grower* 36: 811. Oct. 1949. 80 M72
- 1654 MUELLER, C. H. New things in tulip species. *Flower Grower* 36: 810-811, 832. Oct. 1949. 80 M72
- 1655 MUELLER, C. H. Scillas. *House & Gard.* [Greenwich, Conn.] 96(4): 182-183, 240-241. Oct. 1949. 80 H81
- 1656 MUNRO, J. See them on the market and discover how your material unpacks. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109: 456-457. Aug. 25, 1949. 80 N933
Cut flowers.
- 1657 MURPHY, G. E. California grower lists woes, rewards of outdoor planting. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 62(27): 11-12, 96-97. Sept. 30, 1949. 80 So86
- 1658 NASH, A. E. How to care for your harvest of Dahlia roots. *Flower Grower* 36: 808-809. Oct. 1949. 80 M72

- 1659 NATIONAL CHRYSANTHEMUM SOCIETY. Classified official catalogue of varieties and rules for judging. Barnet, Herts., 1948. 36 p. 97 N215
- 1660 NEFF, F. E. A chat on Philodendrons. Begonian 16: 203-204. Sept. 1949. 96.511 B39
- 1661 NELSON, I. S. The Deep South develops a new race of garden Irises. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 114: 58-63. July 1949. 81 Am39
- 1662 NESMITH, MRS. T. Hemerocallis and oriental poppies in the Iris garden. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 114: 67-74. July 1949. 81 Am39
- 1663 NORMAN, A. Pruning rambler roses. Amateur Gard. 66(3407): 12. Aug. 30, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1664 NORTH, J. D. More notes from a Shropshire rock garden. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 17: 253-256. Sept. 1949. 84 AL6
- 1665 ODELL, J. A 1949 report: Glads—today and tomorrow. Horticulture 27: 369. Oct. 1949. 80 H787
- 1666 OLLILA, S. Lawn curb. Flower Grower 36: 884. Nov. 1949. 80 M72
- 1667 PARKER, B. R. Dish gardens and terrariums. Camp Fire Girl 29(3): 4. Nov. 1949. 275.8 G932
- 1668 PAULL, L. F. Some cultural suggestions for tulips. Green Thumb 6(9): 23. Sept. 1949. 80 G82
- 1669 PAYNE, T. Let's celebrate with wild flowers. Golden Gard. 13: 207. Sept. 1949. 80 G56
- 1670 PEARCE, S. A. Annuals in pots. Amateur Gard. 66(3407): 13. Aug. 30, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1671 PEARCE, S. A. Hyacinths for bedding. Amateur Gard. 66(3413): 19. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1672 PEARCE, S. A. Schizanthus for spring flowering. Amateur Gard. 66(3405): 13. Aug. 16, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1673 PECHÈRE, R. Beloeil, le plus célèbre jardin de Belgique. B. Hort. (n. s.) 4: 243-247. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 B873
- 1674 PÉCLARD, A. Le jardin botanique chez soi. Sukkulantenkunde 2: 62. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
- 1675 PERRY, F. Border Phloxes. Amateur Gard. 66(3404): 13. Aug. 9, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1676 PERRY, F. Rhapsody in blue; aquatics to provide a favourite garden colour. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 530-532. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 N933
- 1677 PERRY, F. Still pools need surface aquatics. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 1046-1048. Oct. 13, 1949. 80 N933
- 1678 PETE, MRS. C. Epiphyllums and orchid Cacti. Begonian 16: 201-202. Sept. 1949. 96.511 B39
- 1679 PEYTON, G. W. Best peonies—1949. Flower Grower 36: 812-813, 828-830. Oct. 1949. 80 M72
- 1680 PHILLIPS, G. A. The newer perennials. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 492-493, 504. Aug. 20, 1949. 80 G1627
- 1681 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. The best of garden pinks. Amateur Gard. 66(3404): 12. Aug. 9, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1682 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Herbaceous. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 932-935. Oct. 6, 1949. 80 N933
- 1683 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Long-flowering perennials. Amateur Gard. 66(3407): 14. Aug. 30, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1684 PINYON, W. Use spring bulbs for winter color. Better Homes & Gard. 28(3): 38. Nov. 1949. 80 F9424
- 1685 PUDDLE, C. F. Dieramas. My Gard. 39: 411-412. Oct. 1949. 80 M995
- 1686 PUDDLE, F. C. Kniphofias. My Gard. 39: 377-379. Oct. 1949. 80 M995
- 1687 PUDDLE, F. C. Primulas for the average garden. My Gard. 39: 231-238. Sept. 1949. 80 M995
- 1688 PULLAR, E. A. Fall plantings need water. Conn. Circle 12(9): 21. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C7632
- 1689 QUINLAN, L. E. Lawn orchids; new varieties widen Iris color span, make growing easy anywhere in South. Sun-up 4(4): 15, 20. Sept. 1949. 80 Su7
- 1690 RANDALL, H. J. Tall bearded Irises. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 74: 439-444. Oct. 1949. 84 L84J
- 1691 RANKIN, L. M. Shrub planting time in the Valley. Tex. Farming & Citric. 26(4): 14. Oct. 1949. 80 T31
- 1692 RECTOR, C. The Gesneria family. Begonian 16: 205. Sept. 1949. 96.511 B39
- 1693 RICHARDSON, J. A. Venezuelan visit. Orchild Digest 13: 427-428. July/Aug. 1949. 80 Or172
- 1694 ROBERSON, F. K. Tom Thumb [Cotoneaster] and other garden denizens. Northwest Gard. & Homes 17(7): 9. Sept. 1949. 80 N813
- 1695 ROCKWELL, F. F. Little bulbs of spring. Home Gard. 14(4): 58-61. Oct. 1949. 80 H756
- 1696 ROCKWELL, F. F. Making and taming a wild rock garden. Home Gard. 14(4): 15-19. Oct. 1949. 80 H756
- 1697 ROGER-SMITH, H. Sit in your rock garden and travel. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 17: 257-260. Sept. 1949. 84 AL6
- 1698 ROGERS, C. Trodden glory; the story of the California poppy with a description of some Russians. Santa Barbara, Hebbard, 1949. 129 p. 452.6 R632
- 1699 ROMANNE-JAMES, MRS. C. Autumn and winter decoration. Guild Gard. 24(10): 9. Oct. 1949. 80 G94
- 1700 RUSHBY, N. P. Iris unguicularis. My Gard. 39: 257-258. Sept. 1949. 80 M995
- 1701 SAUNDERS, M. C. A garden of association in California. My Gard. 39: 296-298. Sept. 1949. 80 M995
- 1702 SCHLAFFER, L. L. Begonias by the dozen. Begonian 16: 206. Sept. 1949. 96.511 B39
- 1703 SCHMIDT, W. Ein spaziergang durch das reich der Chrysantheme. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 10:3-4; 11: 516 July 10-25, 1949. 80 G1936
- 1704 SCHREINER, R. Iris from New Zealand. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 114: 43-45. July 1949. 81 Am39
- 1705 SCHWANTES, G. Blüher und sprosser. Sukkulantenkunde 2: 40-42. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42
- 1706 SCOGGAN, H. J. Chestnuts. Canad. Nature 11: 104-105. Sept./Oct. 1949. 410 C162
- Horsetchestnuts, Aesculus hippocastanum.
- 1707 SCORGIE, H. C. Regelio-cyclis Iris. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 7: 62-63. July/Aug. 1949. 81 Am342
- 1708 SCOTT, A. H. Breeding Chrysanthemums. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 5: 84-86. Sept. 1949. 96.519 Ea7
- 1709 SCOTT, E. L. Classification of bloom form. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 5: 94-99. Sept. 1949. 96.519 Ea7
- 1710 SEIDEL, A. Como cultivar orquídeas. Vamos para o Campo! 45, 32 p. 1949. 9.2 V25
- 1711 SELIGMAN, R. Cyclamen of Cyprus. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 17: 238-242. Sept. 1949. 84 AL6
- 1712 SELIGMAN, R. On bringing plants home. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 17: 213-214. Sept. 1949. 84 AL6
- 1713 SEXTON, C. E. Rhododendron dauricum series. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 17: 214-215. Sept. 1949. 84 AL6
- 1714 SHERMAN, H. M. New American Gladioli. Gard. Illus. 66: 207. Oct. 1949. 80 G169
- 1715 SHERRARD, D. Deciduous shrubs selected carefully. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard. 1949: 8. Oct. 16, 1949. 6 Su7
- 1716 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Border carnations. Estate Mag. 49: 378-380. Oct. 1949. 10 Es8
- 1717 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Greenhouse activity; preparing Chrysanthemums and Azaleas for Christmas. Field 194: 375. Sept. 10, 1949. 10 F45
- 1718 SIMONS, A. J. Annuals to sow now for a spring display in the greenhouse. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 471-472, 480. Aug. 13, 1949. 80 G1627
- 1719 SIMONS, A. J. How to grow house plants in winter. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 542-543. (To be cont.) Sept. 3, 1949. 80 G1627
- 1720 SIMONS, A. J. Winter blooms in the heated greenhouse and conservatory. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 490-491, 518. Aug. 20-27, 1949. 80 G1627
- 1721 SMART, E. G. Tulips. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 939-942. Oct. 6, 1949. 80 N933
- 1722 SMITH, MRS. A. H. Shear magic. House Beautiful 91(10): 244-246, 249. Oct. 1949. 296.8 H81
- Flower arrangement.

- 1723 SMITH, H. Rock banks and dry walls. *My Gard.* 39: 273-275. Sept. 1949. 80 M995
- 1724 SOLYMOSY, S. B. Zwei Lewisien. *Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora* 72: 115-116. Aug. 1949. 80 G1991
- 1725 SOUTHAM, H. L. Exhibition Chrysanthemums. *North. Gard.* 3: 224-226. Aug. 1949. 80 N816
- 1726 SPAIN, R. L. Ornamental fruiting vines. *Horticulture* 27: 363, 383. Oct. 1949. 80 H787
- 1727 SPAIN, R. L. The perennial Asters. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 53: 263, 271. Oct. 1949. 80 G1632
- 1728 SPENCER, S. J. Dahlias. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109: 926-927. Oct. 6, 1949. 80 N933
- 1729 STANLEY-WRENCH, M. A plea for old roses. *My Gard.* 39: 277-282. Sept. 1949. 80 M995
- 1730 STANNARD, B. M. An amateur grows roses. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 53: 258-259. Oct. 1949. 80 G1632
- 1731 STERN, F. C. Plants new or noteworthy: *Lilium mackliniae*. *Gard. Chron.* 126: 86. Sept. 10, 1949. 80 G162
- 1732 STEVENSON, V. Charm Chrysanthemums. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3413): 24. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1733 STEVENSON, V. Pre-packed flowers: will America's experiments succeed in Britain? *Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J.* 96(14): 39. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 F946
- 1734 STILWELL, F. Growing African violets under fluorescent light. *African Violet Mag.* 3: 24-25. Sept. 1949. 80 A18
- 1735 STIRLING, W. *Coelogyne pandurata*. *Orchid Rev.* 57: 143-144. Sept. 1949. 80 Or15
- 1736 STOWE, A. M. How to plant a Camellia. *Sun-up* 4(4): 11, 23. Sept. 1949. 80 Su7
- 1737 STYLE, L. Salvias. *My Gard.* 39: 395-399. Oct. 1949. 80 N995
- 1738 SWITAL, L. A. Old roses in California. *Amer. Rose Mag.* 8: 355-356. Sept./Oct. 1949. 80 Am327A
- 1739 TAIT, B. G. The production of exhibition Gladioli. *New Zeal. Gard.* 6: 23-25. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 1740 TAYLOR, F. J. See what they're doing to lilies! *Sat. Evening Post* 222(16): 40, 155-158. Oct. 15, 1949. 110 Sa8
- 1741 TAYLOR, G. M. Modern roses. *My Gard.* 39: 345-357. Oct. 1949. 80 M995
- 1742 TAYLOR, G. M. Perfume in the rose. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3404): 13. Aug. 9, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1743 TEUSCHER, H. Varieties of conifers. I. *N. Y. Bot. Gard. J.* 50: 193-195. Sept. 1949. 451 N48J
- 1744 THACKER, T. C. Twenty-five ways of growing mountain plants. *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 17: 203-213. Sept. 1949. 84 AL6
- 1745 THOMPSON, E. A. Azalea growing simplified. *Memphis*, 1949. 16 p. 97.31 T37
- 1746 TIEMANN, O. R. True lilies. *Household* 49(10): 32, 85. Oct. 1949. 321.8 H813
- 1747 TRAPANESE, A. Lawns. *Prof. Gard.* 1: 252-253. Sept. 1949. 80 P945
- 1748 TRITENBACH, P. Araucaria, our fascinating skyline trees. *Pacific Coast Nurseryman* 8(4): 11, 34-35. Apr. 1949. 80 P116
- 1749 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. *Gasteria liliputana* Poelln. (In Dutch.) *Succulenta* 1949: 85-86. Sept./Oct. 1949. 450 Su12
- 1750 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 13 Nos. 1949. 156.65 P69
Contents: 848. Wilmore, S. Juniper tree. 1 p., 1 col. pl. June 28; 850. Krebs, A. Rose plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. June 28; 864. Byrum, R. L. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Aug. 16; 865. Prushek, E. Chrysanthemum plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Aug. 16; 866. Hagler, E. B. Camellia japonica plant. 1 p., 1 pl. Aug. 23; 867. Toth, A. Barberry hedge plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Aug. 30; 870. Chase, C. A. Hybrid tea rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Sept. 6; 871. Prushek, E. Chrysanthemum plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Sept. 6; 873. Godchaux, F. A. Camellia plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Sept. 20; 874. Verschuren, H. A. M. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Sept. 20; 875. Haase, W. J. Geranium plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Sept. 20; 876. Allwood, M. C. Carnation plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Sept. 27; 877. Roberts, S. B. Rose plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Oct. 4.
- 1751 UNWIN, F. W. Gladioli. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109: 935-939. Oct. 6, 1949. 80 N933
- 1752 VACIN, E. Practical methods of germinating orchid seeds for the amateur. *Orchid Digest* 13: 441-442. (Cont.) July/Aug. 1949. 80 Or172
- 1753 VASUMPAUR, R. Vaughan's trial ground tulips. *Gard. Glories* 21(6): 6-7. Sept./Oct. 1949. 90.32 G168
- 1754 VATTER, E. How one becomes a Cactus amateur in spite of himself. (In Dutch.) *Succulenta* 1949: 81-84. Sept./Oct. 1949. 450 Su12
- 1755 VICENTE, A. DA S. Culture and export of bulbs in São Miguel. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais*. B. 10: 33-41. 1949. 15 Az6
- 1756 VINCENT, S. Considérez les lis des champs. *Foyer Rur. [Montréal]* 7(12): 7. Sept. 1949. 7 G83
- 1757 VOGEL, P. DE. Cuttings of *Rhododendron praecox* and Japanese azalea. (In Dutch.) *Boomweekertj* 4: 159. July 1, 1949. 80 B642
- 1758 WACHER, H. S. Long-lived alpine plants. *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 17: 225-234. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 84 AL6
- 1759 WADLOW, D. L. Long-flowering bulbs. *My Gard.* 39: 417-418. Oct. 1949. 80 M995
- 1760 WAKAYAMA, M. N. The Hawaii orchid show. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 18: 555-558. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 Am329
- 1761 WALDOW, T. J. How to lay a hedge or mend a gap. *Farmer [Bridgewater]* 4(2): 15. Summer 1949. 10 F2282
- 1762 WALKER, J. C. A little gardener's complaint. *Gard. Illus.* 66: 212, 219. Oct. 1949. 80 G169
- 1763 WALSHAW, E. R. *Lilium superbum*. *Organic Gard.* 15(4): 36-37. Oct. 1949. 56.8 Or3
- 1764 WARD, J. D. U. Thoroughbred trees. *Countryman [Burford]* 40: 147-148. Autumn, 1949. 281.28 C832
- 1765 WARE, R. B. Lilies [*Lilium*] for you, too; fall planting of healthy home-grown bulbs takes most of the gamble out of growing these queens of the garden. *Country Gent.* 119(10): 32, 120. Oct. 1949. 6 C833
- 1766 WARNER, A. L. Bulbs for the alpine house. *Gard. Illus.* 66: 237. Nov. 1949. 80 G169
- 1767 WATKINS, J. V. Daylilies in the Deep South. *Gard. Gateways* 19: 3-4. Sept. 1949. 90.32 G166
- 1768 WATSON, W. H. Bulbs for winter blooming in your greenhouse and home. *Pop. Gard.* 51: 275. Aug. 20, 1949. 80 G1622
- 1769 WATSON, W. H. The modern early-flowering Chrysanthemums. *Pop. Gard.* 51: 318. Sept. 10, 1949. 80 G1622
- 1770 WELLS, J. B. Border carnation show. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3404): 12, 22. Aug. 9, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1771 WELLS, J. B. *Dianthus allwoodii*. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3413): 20. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1772 WELLS, J. S. Bulbs for the indoor gardener. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109: 400-401. Aug. 18, 1949. 80 N933
- 1773 WELLS, J. S. They cling to English ivy [*Hedera helix*]. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109: 466-467. Aug. 25, 1949. 80 N933
- 1774 WELLS, N. M. New trends in growing grass. *N. Y. Bot. Gard. J.* 50: 217-222. Oct. 1949. 451 N48J
- 1775 WERE, M. W. The poet and the garden. III. Tennyson: Farringford. *My Gard.* 39: 223-225. Sept. 1949. 80 M995
- 1776 WHILLIS, J. Bulbs for indoor decoration. *Smallholder* 81(2058): 15. Sept. 9, 1949. 10 Sml
Culture and varieties.
- 1777 WHILLIS, J. Bulbs that may be new to you. *Smallholder* 81(2061): 15. Sept. 30, 1949. 10 Sml
- 1778 WHILLIS, J. A daffodil by any other name. *Smallholder* 81(2059): 15. Sept. 16, 1949. 10 Sml
New classification system for Narcissi.
- 1779 WHILLIS, J. Daffodils in rows, daffodils in drifts. *Smallholder* 81(2060): 15. Sept. 23, 1949. 10 Sml
- 1780 WHILLIS, J. Tulips stand supreme for spring bedding. *Smallholder* 82(2062): 15. Oct. 7, 1949. 10 Sml
- 1781 WHITE, M. R. The useful *Euonymus*. *Amer. Home* 42(5): 124-125. Oct. 1949. 80 Am313

- 1782 WHITEHEAD, S. B. Sowing a new lawn. Pop. Gard. 51: 316-317. Sept. 10, 1949. 80 G1622
- 1783 WIBIRAL, E. Schöne schlingsträucher. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 72: 114-115. Aug. 1949. 80 G1991
- 1784 WILLES, E. N. The resting season. Amateur Gard. 66(3407): 13, 22. Aug. 30, 1949. 80 Am13 Begonia.
- 1785 WILLIAMS, F. R. They will thrive on neglect but they do better if babied. Horticulture 27: 368, 382. Oct. 1949. 80 H787 Hosta.
- 1786 WILLIAMS, F. R. Under willow trees. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 50: 196-202. Sept. 1949. 451 N48J Wildflowers.
- 1787 WILLIAMS, MRS. R. Something old and something new. Gard. Gateways 19: 7. Sept. 1949. 90.32 G166 Flower arrangement.
- 1788 WILMOT, R. J. Camellias growing in appeal. Fla. Grower 57(10): 17-18. Oct. 1949. 80 F6622
- 1789 WILSON, F. C. Forcing bulbs for succession. Gard. Chron. Amer. 53: 265, 271. Oct. 1949. 80 G1632
- 1790 WILSON, G. L. Narcissi. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 922-926. Oct. 6, 1949. 80 N933
- 1791 WILSON, H. V. P. African violets [Saintpaulia]. Farm J. 73(11): 89, 145. Nov. 1949. 6 F2212
- 1792 WILTSHIRE, G. Fall inventory reveals shortcomings of rose plantings. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard. 1949: 9. Oct. 9, 1949. 6 Su7
- 1793 WILTSHIRE, G. Fine lawns available to all; control measures for crab grass used in autumn. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home & Gard. 1949: 2. Sept. 25, 1949. 6 Su7
- 1794 WILTSHIRE, G. Original plantings require attention; shrubbery soon outgrows location if not properly trimmed, designed. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home & Gard. 1949: 9. Oct. 2, 1949. 6 Su7
- 1795 WILTSHIRE, G. Planning perennial planting. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard. 1949: 3. Oct. 16, 1949. 6 Su7
- 1796 WIMMER, L., and WIMMER, E. Wintering Begonias in Kansas. Begonian 16: 199-200, 209. Sept. 1949. 96.511 B39
- 1797 WITHERS, J. N. Hardy Chrysanthemum varieties for Colorado. Green Thumb 6(9): 11-16. Sept. 1949. 80 G82
- 1798 WOOD, A. H., JR. The rarer hardy bulbs, give them a place. Horticulture 27: 356. Oct. 1949. 80 H787
- 1799 WOOD, A. W. Suggestions for winter bouquets, imagination pays off. Horticulture 27: 380-381. Oct. 1949. 80 H787
- 1800 WOOD, W. T. Brief history and development of daylilies. Gard. Gateways 19(2): 9. Oct. 1949. 90.32 G166
- 1801 WOODROFFE, F. B. You can do a lot with tulips. Better Homes & Gard. 28(2): 50-51, 252-253, 257. Oct. 1948. 80 F9424
- 1802 WOOLMAN, J. Chrysanthemums. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 912-915. Oct. 6, 1949. 80 N933
- 1803 WOOLMAN, J. How I grow show Begonias. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 1122-1124. (Cont.) Oct. 20, 1949. 80 N933
- 1804 WORTH, C. R. New shrubby Penstemons. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 7: 59-60. July/Aug. 1949. 81 Am342
- 1805 WRIGHT, A. It's more fun to grow African violets from seed. Flower Grower 36: 875, 896. Nov. 1949. 80 M72
- 1806 WYMAN, M. S. Here are flowers all the year. Golden Gard. 13: 206. Sept. 1949. 80 G56
- 1811 AVIGAD, U. The growing of pruned tomatoes (without trellising). (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 414-415. July 1949. 26 H27
- 1812 BAINI, S. Seed potato breeding center in the Province of Arezzo. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 4: 348. Sept. 1949. 16 Ag827
- 1813 BARBE, J. A propos de l'artichaut. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 53: 201-202. July 1949. 87 R32
- 1814 BARTON, G. Increasing the tomato yield. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades J. 96(9): 19. Aug. 27, 1949. 80 F946
- 1815 BAUSSMANN. Pflege der kartoffeln. Landbote 3: 84-85. June 1, 1949. 18 L2336
- 1816 BEDOUEY, J. Garanties en matière plants de pomme de terre. Pomme de Terre Franç. 12(120): 7-9. Aug. 1949. 75.8 P77
- 1817 BE'ERI, Z. Destruction of foliage of potato plants before harvesting. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 356-357. June 1949. 26 H27
- 1818 BELL, L. J. Good-bye to pea-staking? Smallholder 81(2060): 10. Sept. 23, 1949. 10 Sm1 Garden peas intersowed with corn.
- 1819 BLIN, H. Les petits oignons "de Mulhouse". Acclimatation 76: 209. Sept. 24, 1949. 14 Ac2
- 1820 BLIN, H. Plantez en sillons vos choux de printemps. Acclimatation 76: 227. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 Ac2
- 1821 BLIN, H. Semis de choux-fleurs pour culture à froid. Acclimatation 76: 215. Oct. 1, 1949. 14 Ac2
- 1822 BOWMAN, G. A. A sweet potato opportunity goes begging. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 191: 302-297. 6 C126
- Production of high quality sweetpotato and yam seed.
- 1823 BRIENEN, H. L. J. Development of potato selection contests and potato selection courses in south Gelderland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 6: 322-323. July 1949. 12 N383M
- 1824 BROADBENT, L. Potatoes and weather. Roy. Met. Soc. [London], Q. J. 75: 302-309. July 1949. 340.9 R81
- 1825 BURMAK, N. N. Crop rotations—an effective means in increasing the yields of vegetables and potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(7): 40-42. July 1949. 87 Sa1
- 1826 CAPULER, B. Vegetable growing in summer. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 306-308. May 1949. 26 H27
- 1827 CHMORA, N., and BOL'SHAKOVA, A. For high yields of potatoes on the large areas. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(4): 23-24. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 1828 CLARK, B. E. Radish and cabbage seed performance in 1949. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 15(4): 5. Oct. 1949. 100 N48A
- 1829 CRAWFORD, W. G. Lettuce culture. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 237, 239-240. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 1830 DARLINGTON, W. & SONS. Mushroom cultivation. North. Gard. 3: 203-207. Aug. 1949. 80 N816
- 1831 DELHAYE, R. Les tomates Tuckwood et le HCH. B. Hort. (n. s.): 4: 251. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 B873
- 1832 DEMESMAY, H. Le plant de pommes de terre en France. Agr. Prat. 113: 427-430. Oct. 1949. 14 J82
- 1833 DORIGATTI, R. Cultivation of potatoes and good seed. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 3(23): 1; (24): 1. (To be cont.) Dec. 1-15, 1948. 16 Ag8263
- 1834 DURBIDGE, C. Glasshouse tomatoes intercropped with lettuce. Grower 32: 662-663, 665, 710. Oct. 8-15, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 1835 ECKHARDT, J. P. "Snapping" asparagus. N. J. Farm & Gard 20(10): 10-11. Oct. 1949. 6 G162
- 1836 EDWARDS, G. E. Mushrooms all the year round. Country Guide 68(9): 67. Sept. 1949. 7 G76
- 1837 EREMENKO, L. Experiment in growing large early-ripening tomatoes in Novosibirsk. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(7): 61-62. July 1949. 87 Sa1
- 1838 ESTREES, A. M. D'. L'arrachage des pommes de terre. Foyer Rur. [Paris] 12(98): 6. Sept. 11, 1949. 14 F83
- 1839 ETTER, F. Purpurroter blumenkohl. Obst u. Gart. 3: 274-275. Dec. 1948. 80 Ob75

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

- 1807 ARNOLD, R. The care of cropping mushroom beds. Smallholder 81(2057): 7. Sept. 2, 1949. 10 Sm1
- 1808 ARNOLD, R. Have summer vegetables in winter; food crops to grow in your greenhouse. Smallholder 81(2060): 7. Sept. 23, 1949. 10 Sm1
- 1809 ARNOLD, R. Heat is a help but not essential in the production of mushrooms in a normal winter. Smallholder 81(2058): 7. Sept. 9, 1949. 10 Sm1
- 1810 ARNOLD, R. Keeping the summer crops going. Smallholder 81(2055): 7. Aug. 19, 1949. 10 Sm1
- Vegetable culture.

- 1840 EYSTER, W. H. The vegetable calendar. Emmaus, Organic Gard., 1949. 96 p. (Organic Gard. Libr. 40) 91 Ey7
- 1841 FERBER, H. Conclusions regarding carrot growing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 354-356. June 1949. 26 H27
- 1842 FERNÁNDEZ, R. El cultivo de la cebolla. Campo [La Paz] 3(25): 24-28. May 1949. 9.1 C15
- 1843 FILIPPOV, A. S. Michurin's teachings—the basic principle of potato breeding. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 76-82. June 1949. 87 Sal
- 1844 FIRMIN, F. Der gemüsetreibkasten. Obst u. Gart. 3: 79-80. Apr. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 1845 FLAWN, L. N. There's a good use for every cloche you have. Smallholder 81(2061): 7. Sept. 30, 1949. 10 Sml
Cloche culture for winter vegetables.
- 1846 GAULT, S. M. Autumn-sown onions. Amateur Gard. 66(3405): 16. Aug. 16, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1847 GOLLMANN, A. Pilze und ihre verwertung. Obst u. Gart. 3: 210-211. Sept. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 1848 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Spring cabbage. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Adv. Leaflet 349, 3 p. July 1949. 10 G79La
- 1849 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Summer and autumn cabbage. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Adv. Leaflet 351, 3 p. Aug. 1949. 10 G79La
- 1850 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Winter cabbage and savoy. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Advisory Leaflet 350, 4 p. Aug. 1949. 10 G79La
- 1851 GRISS, M. Mulching experiments of cucumbers, vegetable marrows and tomatoes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 411-412. July 1949. 26 H27
- 1852 GROOTERS, G. T. The development of the selection by the Netherlands General Inspection Service for Vegetable Seeds. (In Dutch.) In: Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave, p. 88-92. Wageningen, 1949. 60.3 P46J
- 1853 GUSEV, P. P. Varieties of vegetable crops which were selected at the Polar Station [of the All-Union Institute of Plant Industry]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 66-70. June 1949. 87Sal
- 1854 HAGIYA, K. Studies on the so-called "home and foreign" crops of seed of "Tokinashi" radish, a Japanese spring variety. I. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 18: 65-70. Apr. 1949. 87 H78
English summary.
- 1855 HAUSNER, F. Saat-tabelle für gemüsegärten. Obst u. Gart. 3: 104-105. May 1948. 80 Ob75
- 1856 HERMANT, E. La culture de la pomme de terre en vue de la production de plants sains. II. B. Hort. (n. s.) 4: 252-253, 255. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 B873
- 1857 HOLMES, G. Lift potatoes before it's too late. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 443. Oct. 5, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 1858 HOLMES, G. Poor outlook for many root crops. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 312. Sept. 7, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 1859 HUNTBACH, M. Lifting rootcrops. Amateur Gard. 66(3407): 18. Aug. 30, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1860 HUNTBACH, M. Prickly spinach. Amateur Gard. 66(3404): 19. Aug. 9, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1861 IKEGAMI, T. On the different conditions of root systems of the directly sowed onions and the transplanted onions. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 18: 101-110. Ref. Apr. 1949. 87 H78
- 1862 IWAMA, S. Studies on the pruning and training of the winter squash. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 18: 81-88. Ref. Apr. 1949. 87 H78
- 1863 IWAMATSU, S. Treatments of vine cuttings for planting in sweet potato culture with special reference to the effects of lime. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 18: 89-94. Ref. Apr. 1949. 87 H78
- 1864 JAENTSCHE, W. Wie gliedern wir den gemüsebau in den landwirtschaftlichen betrieb ein. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 54-55. Feb. 1949. 18 L22
- 1865 JOUBERT, T. G. LA G. Hybrid vigour tomatoes. Farming So. Africa 24: 355-356, 370. Aug. 1949. 24 So842
- 1866 KEANE, T. Are turnips worth while? Beet Grower 3: 501-502. Oct. 1949. 66.8 B392
- 1867 KNOTT, J. E., and HANNA, G. C. Yield of broccoli strains; investigations on the influence of summer planting dates on yield of four strains of broccoli. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 10(3): 10, 12. Oct. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 1868 KRANNICH, F. Zukunftsfragen im gemüsebau. Obst u. Gart. 3: 131-132. June 1948. 80 Ob75
- 1869 KRONE, B. P. Winter ripening of green tomatoes. Grower [Adelaide] 4(2): 33-34. Aug. 1949. 80 G912
- 1870 LAMM, R., TOMETORP, G., and HINTZE, S. Klassificerande sort- och stamförsök med köksväxter 1945-1948 [Classifying variety trials with vegetables in 1945-1948]. Alnarps. Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgårdst.-inst. Statens Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel. 53: 97-152. Ref. 1949. 86 AL64
English summary.
- 1871 LEGENDRE, G. Les épinards seront appréciés. J. de la France Agr. 5: 436. Sept. 2/8, 1949. 14 J829
- 1872 LEONE, I. A., and SHIVE, J. W. Effects of variations in N and P nutrition of renewal of growth in transplanted tomato seedlings. Soil Sci. 68: 237-250. Ref. Sept. 1949. 56.8 So3
- 1873 LOADS, F. W. New types of cucumber. Pop. Gard. 51: 315. Sept. 10, 1949. 80 G1622
- 1874 LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Vegetable planting guide for Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 22, rev., 4 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 L93EL
Formerly Circular 231.
- 1875 MAKSIMOVA, A. D. Effect of conditions of growing seed potatoes on the quality of seed. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 77-78. Aug. 1949. 87 Sal
- 1876 MAKSIMOVICH, M. M. Selection as a method for potato improvement. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 68-72. Aug. 1949. 87 Sal
- 1877 MARCEL, M. Une plante légumière de grande culture: la chicorée "witloof." Agr. Prat. 113: 431-432. Oct. 1949. 14 J82
- 1878 MARSHALL, L. M. The autumn cloche programme for salads. Smallholder 81(2060): 9. Sept. 23, 1949. 10 Sml
Vegetable varieties.
- 1879 MARSHALL, L. M. Maintaining lettuce supplies; autumn work necessary to ensure continued supplies of lettuce for market through winter months. Smallholder 81(2057): 9. Sept. 2, 1949. 10 Sml
- 1880 MARSHALL, L. M. Slapdash methods won't show a profit in commercial cauliflower growing. Smallholder 81(2058): 9. Sept. 9, 1949. 10 Sml
- 1881 MARSHALL, L. M. Vegetable crops for autumn cloching. Smallholder 81(2059): 9. Sept. 16, 1949. 10 Sml
Varieties.
- 1882 MARTIN, P. Enseignement à tirer de l'échantillonnage du plant 1948 produit dans la région du Centre. Pomme de Terre Franç. 12(120): 16-18. Aug. 1949. 75.8 P77
- 1883 MELLER, S. Tomato growing in summer. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 304-306. May 1949. 26 H27
- 1884 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Pointers on pickle growing. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-127, 8 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex
- 1885 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Tips on asparagus growing. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-132, 7 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex
- 1886 MIEGE, E. La production parthénocarpique des tomates. Inform. Maroc. 454: 1, 4. Sept. 24, 1949. 281.8 In3
- 1887 MINGUZZI, L. The eggplant. (In Italian.) Humus 5(9): 31. Sept. 1949. 16 H88
- 1888 MIRZOIAN, A. I. Practices of the leading potato growers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 82-85. June 1949. 87 Sal
- 1889 MOEGLING, Der weg zu neuen kartoffelsorten. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 682. Sept. 10, 1949. 18 W96

- 1890 MORRIS, J. S., and others. Cabbage variety trials in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1187, 4 p. Aug. 31, 1949. 100 T31P
- G. R. Williams, N. P. Maxwell, C. C. Edwards, R. Cinton, and W. R. Cowley, joint authors.
- 1891 MUELLO, A. C. El nabo. Pampa Argentina 23(262): 6, 31. Aug. 1949. 9 P19
- 1892 MÜNSTER, J., and SALZMANN, R. La production de plants sélectionnés de pommes de terre en Bretagne. Rev. Romande d'Agr., de Vitic. et d'Arbor. 5: 65-66. Sept. 1949. 17 J82A
- 1893 MURAV'EV, A. S. The Miāchkovo onion. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 60-62. Aug. 1949. 87 Sal
- 1894 NARBUT, S. I. Effect of the districts where seeds are grown on the biological characteristics of tomatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 58-60. Aug. 1949. 87 Sal
- 1895 NAUMOV, D. A. Culture of perennial multi-seriate onion [in U. S. S. R.]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 62-64. Aug. 1949. 87 Sal
- 1896 NAVARRO B., E. El cultivo de la cebolla. Suelo Tico 2: 486-492. July 1949. 8 Su2
- 1897 NAVARRO B., E. Cultivo del apio. Suelo Tico 2: 396-398. June 1949. 8 Su2
- 1898 NILSSON, F. Lokala sortförsök med bryt-, skär- och vaxbönor 1938-1947 [Local variety trials with dwarf beans in 1938-1947]. Alnärps. Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgårdst. Statens Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel. 52: 29-96. Ref. 1949. 86 AL64
English summary.
- 1899 NILSSON, F., and LARSSON, G. Variety trials with vegetables in Norrland. V. Garden beet and carrot in 1945-1948. (In Swedish.) Alnärps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgårdst. Statens Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel. 55: 173-214. 1949. 86 AL64
English summary.
- 1900 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Harvesting and storing seed potatoes. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 24: 140-142. Sept. 1949. 256.13 Ag82M
- 1901 NOVIKOV, F. A. Summer planting of potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(5): 64-68. May 1949. 87 Sal
- Lysenko's method of growing potatoes in Southern U. S. S. R.
- 1902 NYENHUIS, E. M. Pearson variety for high tomato yields. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 76: 93. Aug. 17, 1949. 24 F225
- 1903 ONNES, H. J. Production of vegetables for the freezing industry. (In Dutch.) In Peulvruchten Studie Combinatie. Jubileumuitgave, p. 174-180. Wageningen, 1949. 60.3 P46J
- 1904 OSVALD, H., and HAGBERTH, N. O. The purity of potato stocks and the distribution of potato varieties in Sweden 1937-1943. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 778-788. 1949. 104 Up6
- 1905 PAGUIRIGAN, D. Outlines of Philippine crops. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 11(9): 27-28. Sept. 1949. 25 Ag8
Castor bean and cauliflower.
- 1906 PARSONS, H. Expert advice on arranging a vegetable collection. Pop. Gard. 51: 313. Sept. 10, 1949. 80 G1622
- 1907 PERETZ. Some problems relating to the growing of summer tomatoes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 349-350. June 1949. 26 H27
- 1908 POLIAKOV, P. I. Dates for planting potatoes with top cuttings and with whole tubers in Irkutsk Region. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(5): 85-90. May 1949. 20 So84
- 1909 PORUTSKII, G. V. Effect of methods of tuber cutting on potato blooming and tuber formation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 63: 757-760. Ref. Dec. 21, 1948. 511 P444A
- 1910 PRADO, O. DE T. Culture of the watermelon. (In Portuguese.) Colheita e Mercad. 5: 13-14. Jan./Feb. 1949. 255.3 Sa652
- 1911 PROCTER, C. Under glass: the answer's a melon. Grower 32: 567, 569, 571. Sept. 24, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 1912 QUARRELL, C. P. Ripening the outdoor tomatoes. Pop. Gard. 51: 314. Sept. 10, 1949. 80 G1622
- 1913 RAPHAEL, T. D. Vegetable growing. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. B. (n. s.) 12, rev., 65 p. 1948. 23 T182
- 1914 RICHARDS, A. A. Keep cucumbers cropping. Amateur Gard. 66(3405): 16. Aug. 16, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1915 RICHAUD, M. Les choux cabus. Réveil Agr. 58: 276-277. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 1916 RICHAUD, M. Choux Pointus. Réveil Agr. 58: 260. Sept. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- 1917 ROBERTSON, R. V. The true worth of a hill of beans. Reclam. Era 35: 227-228. Oct. 1949. 156.84 R24
Chiefly bean culture in Wyoming.
- 1918 ROSENSTIEL, K. VON. Lohnt sich der anbau von wintererbsen? Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 922. Sept. 24, 1949. 18 L2346
- 1919 SABOURIN, L. Céleris-raves et céleris à côtes à conserver. Rustica 22: 825. Oct. 9, 1949. 14 R92
- 1920 SAKAY, Y. The growing of spring and summer tomatoes without trellising. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 303-304; 350-352. May-June 1949. 26 H27
- 1921 SAKAY, Y. Summer cucumbers. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 415-416. July 1949. 26 H27
- 1922 SAUNDERS, F. L. Cucumbers without soil. Amateur Gard. 66(3413): 29. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1923 SCHAPER, P. Widerstandsfähige kartoffelsorten. Landbote 3: 124. July 1, 1949. 18 L2336
- 1924 SCHMIDT, L. Die gemüsezüchtung. Landwirtschaft 1949: 230-231. Aug. 1949. 19 L235
- 1925 SCHULTE. Das Ruhrgebiet und die Dithmarschen. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 792. Aug. 20, 1949. 18 L2346
Vegetable production.
- 1926 SEYFARTH, W. Nochmals kohlköpfe auf alten strüngen ernten? Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 43. Feb. 1949. 18 L22
- 1927 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Last-minute sowings of winter-food crops. Pop. Gard. 51: 301. Sept. 3, 1949. 80 G1622
- 1928 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Unusual winter salad crops. Pop. Gard. 51: 273. Aug. 20, 1949. 80 G1622
- 1929 SIMONS, A. J. Out-of-season lettuce. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 519-520, 522. Aug. 27, 1949. 80 G1627
- 1930 SIMONS, A. J. Winter tomatoes and cucumbers. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 464-465, 467. Aug. 13, 1949. 80 G1627
- 1931 SOMERSET, G. C. Growing lettuce out of doors. Grower 32: 709-710. Oct. 15, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 1932 STEVENSON, F. J., and DELONG, G. E. Canus: a new potato variety adapted to Alberta and other sections of the Dominion of Canada. Amer. Potato J. 26: 326-330. Sept. 1949. 75.8 P842
- 1933 STIRNBERG. Die pflege der tomaten im herbst. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 824. Aug. 27, 1949. 18 L2346
- 1934 SUROVA, M. V. Practices in potato culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(7): 49-52. July 1949. 87 Sal
On collective farms in Cheljabinsk Region.
- 1935 TANG, C. C. Sweet-potato cultivation and hookworm disease in Fukien, South China. Amer. J. Hyg. 50: 236-262. Ref. Sept. 1949. 449.8 Am3
- 1936 THOMAS, E. Die kultur der erbsen. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 56. Feb. 1949. 18 L22
- 1937 THOMPSON, H. C. Vegetable crops. Ed. 4. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1949. 611 p. Ref. (McGraw-Hill P. in Agr. Sci.) 91 T372
- 1938 TINDALL, C. The Delta Country [southeast Missouri] tries truck farming. Mo. Ruralist 90(17): 7, 25. Sept. 10, 1949. 6 R8891
- 1939 TUFFIN, H. R. Vegetables for exhibition. Amateur Gard. 66(3404): 19. Aug. 9, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1940 TUL'ZHENKOVA, F. F. Growing cucumbers and onions in moss. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 65-66. Aug. 1949. 87 Sal
- 1941 ULLMAN, H. Asparagus growing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 352-354. June 1949. 26 H27

- 1942 USHAKOVA, E. I. Michurinskii osnovy sozdaniia novykh form ovoshchnykh kul'tur [Michurinist principles for the development of new kinds of vegetables]. Moskva, 1949. 31 p. 91 Us3
- 1943 VASIL'EV, I. V. Vyrashchivanie tomatov. [Tomato growing]. Leningrad, Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Izd-vo, 1949. 60 p. 91.58 V44
- 1944 VERHOEVEN, E. B. L. Le plant de pomme de terre vit et demande une manutention et un magasinage soigneux. Courrier Hort. 11: 428-430. July 1949. 80 C834
- 1945 VORONIUK, B. Sowing peas in mixture with white mustard. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(4): 38-39. Apr. 1949. 281. 8 K83
- 1946 VORSTER, P. W. A new early onion variety—Texas Grano. Farming So. Africa 24: 315-316, 330. July 1949. 24 So842
- 1947 WALKDEN, G. B. Ripening off tomatoes. Amateur Gard. 66(3407): 18. Aug. 30, 1949. 80 Am13
- 1948 WARNE, L. G. G. The effects of the size of the planting material on the yield of shallots. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 74: 407-409. Sept. 1949. 84 L84J
- 1949 WARNE, L. G. G. A further note on the effect of storage treatments on the subsequent growth and yield of shallots. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 74: 406-407. Sept. 1949. 84 L84J
- 1950 WAUER, O. Der feldgemüsebau, einschliesslich des gemüsesamenbaues. Ed. 4. Berlin, Parey, 1948, 172 p. 91.13 W35
- 1951 WEBER, A. J. Gemüse unter obstäumen. Obst u. Gart. 3: 275-276. Dec. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 1952 WELLHAUSEN, E. J., and others. Frijol Rocamex 1, 2 y 3. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. de Divulg. 8, 19 p. Sept. 1949. 8 M577
- L. M. Roberts, J. M. Muñoz, and C. Linton S., joint authors.
English summary.
- 1953 WESTHUIZEN, G. F. VAN DER. Prepare now for asparagus. Veld Trust News 7(10): 18-19. July 1949. 56.8 V54
- 1954 WHALLON, A. D. The small fruited tomato. Organic Gard. 15(4): 26-27. Oct. 1949. 56.8 Or3
- 1955 WRISTON, H. T. The Kimball bean. New England Homestead 122(19): 10. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 N442
- 1956 WYNN, J. Preparing vegetables for the shows. Pop. Gard. 51: 287. Aug. 27, 1949. 80 G1622
- 1957 ZABOY, K. Anbau von gemüse im freiland. Obst u. Gart. 3: 103-104. May 1948. 80 Ob75
- 1958 ZHURBITSKI, Z. I. New method of pruning tomatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(6): 70-72. June 1949. 87 Sa1
- 1959 ZÖHRER, W. Warum wachsen salat- und spinat sorten aus? Obst u. Gart. 3: 130-131, 202-203. (Cont.) June, Sept. 1948. 80 Ob75

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

- 1960 ALTHAUS, W. G. New weapons for the South's pest purge; grass killer & deadly new insecticide spell terror to crop enemies. South. Seedsman 12(10): 12, 48. Oct. 1949. 61.8 So8
- Trichloroacetate and Parathion.
- 1961 ANDREWS, F. W. Weeds in the Sudan. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 401-403. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
- 1962 BATES, G. H. Weed control. London, Spon, 1948. 235 p. 79 B31
- 1963 BELL, P. A. M. Chemical methods in modern weed control. Victoria. Chamber Agr. Year Book 1949: 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159-162. 23 V663
- 1964 BROOKINS, W. W. Weed control—a chemurgic problem. Chemurg. Digest 8(9): 7-9, 17-18. Sept. 1949. 381 N213Na
- 1965 BUSH, R. New weed killers for use on fruit. Grower 32: 607-608. Oct. 1, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 1966 CHEVELEY, S. W. Chemicals and weed control. Scot. Farmer 57: 1238. Sept. 17, 1949. 10 Sco8
- 1967 CICONI, C. A. Innovations in rice growing technique: the use of herbicides. (In Italian.) Coop. e Agr. 31(31): 2. Aug. 6, 1949. 16 C78
- 1968 COLBY, A. S. Chemical weed control in the strawberry plantation; 2,4-D for Blakemores. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Ill. Hort. 38(5): 5. Aug. 1949. 80 IL66
- 1969 CONROY, E. W. Chemical brush control. Elect. West 103(3): 86. Sept. 1949. 335.8 J82
- 1970 CONROY, E. W. Right-of-way cleared by chemicals at one-third cost. Elect. World 132(17): 110. Oct. 22, 1949. 335.8 EL2
- Weed control.
- 1971 CO-OPERATIVE trials with 2, 4-D, 1947. Bd. Greenkeeping Res. J. 7: 133-141. 1948. 60.19 B772
- 1972 COULTER, L. L. The ABC's of 2, 4-D. Trees [Cleveland] 9(6): 10. Sept./Oct. 1949. 99.8 W52
- 1973 CRAFTS, A. S., and EMANUELLI, A. The eradication of weeds in pineapple fields. Assoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. 22: 93-96. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 1974 CREASY, L. E., and COWART, L. E. Cultivation for weed control in cotton. Agr. Engin. 30: 490-491, 495. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Ag83
- 1975 DAWSON, R. B., and ESCRITT, J. R. Eradication of weeds from salt-marsh turf. Bd. Greenkeeping Res. 7: 145-147. 1948. 60.19 B772
- 1976 DETERRE, J. Un moyen pratique et économique pour nettoyer céréales et prairies. Vignoble Giron-din 29(253): 4. Feb. 28, 1949. 95.8 V683
- 1977 DOPF, K. Grundsätzliche zur unkrautbekämpfung. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 72: 120-121. Aug. 1949. 80 G1991
- 1978 DUNCAN, W. H., and JONES, T. J. Poisonous plants of Georgia. Ga. U. B. 49(13), 46 p. 1949. 452.83 D91
- 1979 ERICKSON, L. C. Plant hormones, herbicides. Calif. Citrog. 34: 517, 537-538. Oct. 1949. 80 C125
- 1980 FLEISCHMAN, G. C. A new weed Brassica [B. tournefortii] appears in California. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 38: 111-113. July/Sept. 1949. 2 C12M
- 1981 FRASER, H. The destruction of weeds. Gard. Illus. 66: 250. Nov. 1949. 80 G169
- 1982 GRAY, H. Large scale weed control at Thorpeness Golf Club. Bd. Greenkeeping Res. J. 7: 142-144. 1948. 60.19 B772
- 1983 GRIEBEL, A. Die wasserhyazinthe. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 72: 113-114. Aug. 1949. 80 G1991
- 1984 GYSEL, A. Die aufgaben der chemischen unkrautbekämpfung in Witzwil. Grüne 77: 837-839. Aug. 5, 1949. 17 Sch9
- 1985 HAMNER, C. L. Synthetic hormones are good weed controllers. Food Packer 30(12 i. e. 13): 40, 42, 44. Nov. 1949. 286.83 C165
- 1986 HARRISON, C. M. Weeds—first things first. Hoard's Dairyman 94: 752. Oct. 25, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 1987 HARTLEY, C. W. S. An experiment on mechanical methods of lalang [Imperata cylindrica] eradication. Malay. Agr. J. 32: 236-252. July 1949. 22.5 F312
- 1988 HILL, G. D., and KLINGMAN, G. C. New weed killers. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8: 7. July 1949. 100 N81P
- Uramon-cynamid treatment for weed control in tobacco.
- 1989 HUMPHREY, R. R. Fire as a means of controlling velvet mesquite [Prosopis velutina], burroweed [Aplopappus tenuisectus], and cholla [Opuntia fulgida] on southern Arizona ranges. J. Range Mangt. 2: 175-182. Ref. Oct. 1949. 60.18 J82
- 1990 JACOBS, H. L. Brush control by spraying. Telephony 137(17): 55-56, 118, 120-121. Oct. 22, 1949. 335.8 T23
- 1991 JOHNSTON, W. C. The occurrence of a new weed (Withania somnifera, Dunel) in South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 52: 542-543. June 1949. 23 So84
- 1992 JUSCAFRESA, B. Cómo combatir las orobanquias que atacan a las leguminosas. Badajoz. Dip. Prov. B. Inform. Agr. y Ganad. 7(70): 13-16. July 1949. 15 B14
- 1993 KANNENBERG, H. Vorkommen und verbreitung der binsen und ihre bekämpfung. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96: 752-753. Oct. 6, 1949. 18 L2345
- Juncus.
- 1994 KEEPING, G. S., and MATHESON, H. D. Mechanical spraying for the eradication of lalang [Imperata cylindrica]. Malay. Agr. J. 32: 253-259. July 1949. 22.5 F312
- 1995 KNOWLES, G., and ANDERSON, E. G. Simplifying 2, 4-D. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 807, rev., 15 p. Sept. 1949. 7 C16C

- 1996 KRUTIKOV, P. Quackgrass and measures for its control. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(5): 47-59. May 1949. 20 So84
- 1997 LIASHCHENKO, I. F. Growth of broomrape on different varieties and hybrids of sunflower. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 63: 749-751. Dec. 21, 1948. 511 P444A
- 1998 MACHACEK, J. E. Weeds in relation to the results obtained from seed treatment in cereals and flax. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 39: 861. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 1999 MAESTRONI, P. Protection of crops from weeds. (In Italian.) *Agr. in Prov. di Varese* 21(19/20): 3. Oct. 1, 1949. 16 Ag8265
- 2000 MARTIN, S. C. Controlling mesquite with diesel oil. *Cattleman* 36(5): 56-57, 89. Oct. 1949. 49 C29
- 2001 MARTIN, W. W. Weed warriors; every landowner in Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, has his part in weed control. *West. Farm Life* 51(20): 3. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 R153
- 2002 MATSON, E., and MATSON, V. Poison in the pasture; pastures, fence rows and barnyards harbor lethal weeds that may kill or damage stock. Weed poisoning is difficult to diagnose, is often mistaken for disease. *Farm Q.* 4(3): 47-51, 100, 102, 104, 106. Autumn 1949. 6 F22995
- 2003 MULLER, F. B. No more cultivation with 2,4-D? *Biologist* 31: 114-116. May 1949. 442.8 B5263
- 2004 NIKITIN, V. V., ANDREEV, M. A., and ALEK-SANDROV, P. V. Parasitism of *Orobanchae aegyptiacae* Pers. on weeds in Turkmenia. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 33: 611-613. Nov./Dec. 1948. 451 R923
- 2005 NOREM, W. L. Petroleum weed killers. (Abs.) *Vortex* 10: 462, 464, 466, 468. Oct. 1949. 381 V91
- 2006 OYAGUE Y MARIÁTEGUI, A. El 2,4-D y la industria azucarera. *Vida Agr. [Lima]* 26: 553-555. July 1949. 9.8 V66
- 2007 PARSONS, F. Cleaning and weed control. (Excerpts.) *Grain & Feed J.* Consolidated 103(4): 15. Aug. 24, 1949. 298.8 G762
- Weed control through seed cleaning.
- 2008 PEEVY, F. A. How to kill unwanted trees and sprouts with ammate. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La.* 64(10): 114, 125. Oct. 1949. 6 So81
- 2009 PESTUSHKO, E. I. On the dissemination of North American *Allionia nictaginea* within the boundaries of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 33: 442-443. July/Aug. 1948. 451 R923
- 2010 QUISUMBING, E. Vegetable poisons of the Philippines. *Philippine J. Forestry* (1947) 5: 145-171. Ref. 1949. 99.8 P53
- 2011 REYNOLDS, H. G., and GLENDENING, G. E. Merriam kangaroo rat a factor in mesquite propagation on southern Arizona range lands. *J. Range Mangt.* 2: 193-197. Oct. 1949. 60.18 J82
- 2012 ROBINSON, R. G. Weed control in soybeans. *Soybean Digest* 9(11): 64-65, 75. Sept. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 2013 ROSS, H. What the dog brought. *Nature Mag.* 42: 384, 393. Oct. 1949. 409.6 N214
- Weeds.
- 2014 SAUVE, D. O. Détruire la moutarde ou la cultivier? *B. des Agr.* 45(10): 45, 64-65. Oct. 1949. 7 B872
- 2015 SAVAGE, D. A. 4 ways to bigger range profits. *Farm J.* 73(11): 35. Nov. 1949. 6 F2212
- Sagebrush control and pasture management.
- 2016 SCARBOROUGH, E. N. Cultivation and weed control of cotton. *Agr. Engin.* 30: 491. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Ag83
- 2017 VIOLA, S. The control of weeds in the vegetable garden. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 412-414. July 1949. 26 H27
- 2018 WHITE, C. T. Star thistle [*Centaurea calcitrapa*]-a new weed pest. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69: 84. Aug. 1949. 23 Q33
- 2019 WHITEHEAD, S. B. The chemical control of weeds in garden crops. *Gard. Chron.* 126: 97. Sept. 17, 1949. 80 G162
- 2020 WILHELM, Vorsicht mit neuartigen unkrautbekämpfungsmitteln in den Weinbergen! *Weinbau* 4: 300. Aug. 15, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 2021 WOLCOTT, A. Proper use of 2,4-D increases crop yields. *Farmers Union Herald* 23(5): 4. Mar. 4, 1949. 280.28 F224
- 2022 WURGLER, W. Une nouvelle mauvaise herbe: l'Armoise de frères Verlot [*Artemisia Verlotorum*]. *Rev. Romande d'Agr., de Vitic. et d'Arbor.* 5: 60-61. Aug. 1949. 17 J82A

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

- 2023 ADLER, R. Majoran, schnittkultur und samen-gewinnung. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 279-280. Dec. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 2024 ANTUNES FILHO, H. Improvement of coffee. (In Portuguese.) *São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B.* 24: 241-246. Apr. 1949. 68.29 Sa63
- 2025 ARNAUD, R. Culture des plantes à parfums en France. *Indus. de la Parfumerie* 4: 332-335. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 308.8 In2
- 2026 ARROL, E. Hop picking time is from dawn to dusk in the Fraser Valley. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(37): 14. Sept. 14, 1949. 7 F21
- 2027 BAPTISTA, C. R. Introduction of new varieties of tobacco into the Azores. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B.* 9: 76-80. 1949. 15 Az6
- 2028 BERKMAN, B. Milkweed—a war strategic material and a potential industrial crop for sub-marginal lands in the United States. *Econ. Bot.* 3: 223-239. Ref. July/Sept. 1949. 450 Ec7
- 2029 BRIÈS, P. Le Derris elliptica. *Courrier Agr.* 14(17): 1-2. Aug. 17, 1949. 24 C83
- 2030 CABRAL, A. Small exotic crops in the Azores. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B.* 7: 79-84. 1948. 15 Az6
- The guava, Vicia and Eugenia.
- 2031 CABRAL, A. The "washcloth or vegetable sponge." (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B.* 9: 83-85. 1949. 15 Az6
- Luffa.
- 2032 CAMARGO, R. DE. Restoration of coffee culture in São Paulo by shading. VII-IX. (In Portuguese.) *São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B.* 24: 176-183, 249-255, 322-331. Mar.-May 1949. 68.29 Sa63
- 2033 CARRIZO, D. El olivo declarado forestal. *Agr. del Norte* 38: 177-178. Sept./Oct. 1948. 9.3 So14
- 2034 CASTILLO ROYO, J. DEL. Cultivo y explotación del lúpulo. *Cult. Mod.* 32: 283-284. Aug. 1949. 15 C89
- 2035 CATTORINI, P. E. *Helichrysum*. (In Italian.) *Fitoterapia* 20: 51-56. July/Sept. 1949. 450 F55
- 2036 CAVARA, C. The opium poppy. (In Italian.) *Piante Officinali* 4(4): 12-27. (Concl.) Ref. Apr. 1949. 71.8 P57
- 2037 CHÁVEZ VIAUD, M. Soil conservation in relation to coffee-growing in El Salvador. *U. S. Dept. State Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub.* 4: 699-704. 1948. 150 In82
- 2038 COLON RALAT, S. Orientando a los agricultores y los técnicos. *Rev. del Café* 5(4): 11-12. Sept. 1949. 8 R3295
- Coffee culture.
- 2039 COSTA, C. DA. Three ancient useful plants originating in the Azores. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B.* 10: 66-68. 1949. 15 Az6
- Vaccinium cylindraceum*, *Dicksonia culcita*, and *Androsaeum webbiana*.
- 2040 DEINUM, H. Cinnamon. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. *De landbouw in de Indische Archipel*, IIB, p. 746-762. Ref. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L
- 2041 DEINUM, H., and WIT, F. Cloves. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. *De landbouw in de Indische Archipel*, IIB, p. 684-718. Ref. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L
- Culture.
- 2042 DEINUM, H. Nutmeg and mace. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. *De landbouw in de Indische Archipel*, IIB, p. 655-683. Ref. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L
- Chiefly culture.
- 2043 DEINUM, H. Vanilla. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. *De landbouw in de Indische Archipel*, IIB, p. 763-784. Ref. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L

- 2014 DUQUE, J. P. El café en la República Dominicana; problemas relativos a la producción. Dominican Repub. Comn. de Defensa del Café y del Cacao. B. Inform. 6(46/47): 1-7. (Cont.) July/Aug. 1949. 286.3689 D71
- 2015 EMDEN, J. H. VAN, and DEIJIS, W. B. Tea culture on estates. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. De landbouw in de Indische Archipel, IIB, p. 120-245. Ref. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L
- 2016 ENE DE PIRO, M. Les Physalis. II-III. Réveil Agr. 58: 245-246, 261. Aug 15-Sept. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- 2017 ENGELBEEN, M. Orientation générale de la sélection de *Cinchona ledgeriana* Moens au Kivu (Congo Belge). B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1645-1650. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2018 ENTRES, K. Bockshornklee (*Trigonella foenum graecum* L.). Obst u. Gart. 3: 179-180. Aug. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 2019 ENTRES, K. Bohnenkraut (*Satureja hortensis* L.). Obst u. Gart. 3: 150-151. July 1948. 80 Ob75
- 2020 ENTRES, K. Bruchkraut (*Herniaria glabra* L., *H. hirsuta* L.). Obst u. Gart. 3: 109. May 1948. 80 Ob75
- 2021 ENTRES, K. Gartenraute (*Ruta graveolens* L.). Obst u. Gart. 3: 253-254. Nov. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 2022 ENTRES, K. Gemeiner dost (*Origanum vulgare* L.). Obst u. Gart. 3: 229-230. Oct. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 2023 ENTRES, K. Gemeines seifenkraut (*Saponaria officinalis* L.). Obst u. Gart. 3: 278-279. Dec. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 2024 FAUCILLON, X. L'ail et ses qualités: plantation en automne. Rustica 22: 897-898. Oct. 30, 1949. 14 R92
- 2025 FERWERDA, E. P. El cultivo del café en Indonesia. II. Hacienda 44(10): 46-48. Oct. 1949. 6 H11
- 2026 FORSDIKE, J. L., and JOHNSON, B. Indian henbane. (Abs.) Pharm. J. [London] (ser. 4) 109: 218-219. Sept. 17, 1949. 396.8 P49
- 2027 GAZTAMBEDE, J. B. El bambu y su utilidad en la finca. Rev. de Agr. de Puerto Rico 40: 92-93. Jan./June 1949. 8 R325
- 2028 GIACOMINI, V. Drug plants in tradition and in science. (In Italian.) Sci. e Lav. 4: 134-136. July 1949. 475 Sci27
- 2029 GILLETT, D. Report to Cadbury Bros. Ltd., Bournville, on the suitability for cocoa growing of the territories of Malaya, Sarawak, and British North Borneo. December, 1947 - March, 1948. n. p., 1948? 24 p. 68.3 G41
- 2030 GORDON, E. T. Flowers that kill or cure. Amateur Gard. 66(3404): 15. Aug. 9, 1949. 80 Am13
- 2031 GRINDROD, J. Holland has set about herb growing with a will. Smallholder 81(2059): 16-17. Sept. 16, 1949. 10 Sml
- 2032 GUZZINI, D. A plant which cures arthritis and rheumatism. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 269. Sept. 4, 1949. 16 It1G
- Strophanthus sarmentosus.
- 2033 HADLEY, P. Honey flowers of autumn. Mod. Beekeeping 33: 301-303. Sept. 15, 1949. 424.8 B397
- 2034 HALL, C. J. J. VAN, Cacao. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. De landbouw in de Indische Archipel, IIB, p. 272-346. Ref. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L
- Chiefly on culture.
- 2035 HALL, C. J. J. VAN. Native tea culture. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. De landbouw in de Indische Archipel, IIB, p. 246-271. Ref. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L
- 2036 HARTLEY, C. W. S. The felling and disposal of old oil palms prior to replanting. Malay. Agr. J. 32: 223-230. July 1949. 22.5 F312
- 2037 HENRY, M. There's healing in a garden. Farmer [Bridgewater] 4(2): 39. Summer 1949. 10 F2282
- Medicinal herbs.
- 2038 HOWES, F. N. Poisoning from honey. Food Manufacture 24: 459-462. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F736
- Honey plants.
- 2039 HOWES, F. N. Vegetable gums and resins. Waltham, Mass., Chronica Bot., 1949. 188 p. (A New Ser. Plant Sci. Books. v. 20) 452.8 H83
- 2070 IBANEZ, J. A. Cultivo del azafrán. Pampa Argentina 23(262): 10-11. Aug. 1949. 9 P19
- Also in Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 37(905): 9-12. Sept. 30, 1949. 287 R71
- 2071 JACKSON, P. Utilisation of marine algae; effective harvesting remains the chief problem. Chem. Age [London] 61: 347-349. Sept. 10, 1949. 382 C427
- 2072 JIMENEZ J., J. La almáciga. Suelo Tico 2: 23-24. Feb./Mar. 1949. 8 Su2
- Coffee planting.
- 2073 JIMENEZ J., J. Semilleros. Suelo Tico 1: 481-482. Jan. 1949. 8 Su2
- Coffee planting.
- 2074 JIMENEZ J., J. Trasplante de la almáciga. Suelo Tico 2: 172-174, 377-378, 480-481. Apr., June-July 1949. 8 Su2
- Coffee.
- 2075 KENNELLY, A. G. The value of a herb garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 267-270. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 2076 KROEBER, L. Die kräuterbücher der arzt-botaniker des 16. jahrhunderts im lichte neuzeitlicher pharmakognostischer betrachtung. Süddeut. Apoth. Ztg. 88: 479-482. Ref. Dec. 31, 1948. 396.8 Su2
- 2077 LAPIERRE, G. Prices must be reduced for herb products too. (In Italian.) Pianta Officinali 4(4): 7-12. (Concl.) Apr. 1949. 71.8 Pt7
- 2078 LE MAISTRE, W. G. Alberta honey plants. Canad. Bee J. 57(9): 7-9. Sept. 1949. 424.8 C16
- Interview with Bob Graham.
- 2079 LEVAC, C. La culture de la menthe. Rev. d'Oka 23: 124-147. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 7 Ok1
- 2080 LIENART, J. M. La culture du quinquina au Congo Belge et la conservation du sol. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1577-1584. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2081 LIMA, A. R. Considerations on peppermint culture. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 29 (346): 46-47. Aug. 1949. 9.2 B733
- 2082 LOPEZ TUERO, F. Ef café cultivo perfeccionado. Rev. del Café 5(4): 6, 39. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 8 R3295
- 2083 LUVISI, E. P., and others. Canaigre investigations. VI. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 44: 707-721. Oct. 1949. 303.9 Am32
- T. C. Cordon, C. W. Beebe, and J. S. Rogers, joint authors.
- 2084 MACDONALD, D. W. Mint oil from muck soils; a firm dealing in essential oils is testing the possibilities of producing mint on the black soils of southwestern Quebec. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(39): 14. Sept. 28, 1949. 7 F21
- 2085 MATTA, E. G. Cafetal puertorriqueño. Rev. de Agr. de Puerto Rico 40: 5-17. Jan./June 1949. 8 R325
- 2086 MENON, H. B. El cocotero enano y sus grandes posibilidades en la América tropical. Agr. Venezol. 13(135): 32-34. (To be cont.) June/July 1949. 9.95 Ag8
- 2087 MICKLEM, T. Cape gooseberry culture in the Western Cape Province. Farming So. Africa 24: 379-382. Aug. 1949. 24 So842
- 2088 MILESI-FERRETTI, G. Experiments in growing drug plants in the Marche. (In Italian.) Pianta Officinali 4(4): 2-6. Apr. 1949. 71.8 P57
- 2089 MIMS, S. Spanish moss [Tillandsia usneoides]. Farm Q. 4(3): 40, 88-90, 92. Autumn 1949. 6 F22995
- 2090 MOLFINO, J. F. La corteza del "granado" y las flores de "koussou", drogas tenifugas por excelencia. Chacra 19(226): 73, 100. Sept. 1949. 9 C34
- 2091 MOLFINO, J. F. Las especies medicinales de Ramnaceas. Chacra 19(227): 74-75, 96. Oct. 1949. 9 C34
- 2092 MONTEALEGRE, M. R. El café nacional de El Salvador y su introducción a Costa Rica. Suelo Tico 2: 279-282. May 1949. 8 Su2
- 2093 MONTEALEGRE, M. R. "El quinto", un sistema práctico y económico para propagar el café nacional. Suelo Tico 2: 375-376. June 1949. 8 Su2
- Planting.
- 2094 MORALES, M. O. Cultivo racional del cacao. Agr. Trop. 5(9): 11-15. Sept. 1949. 26 Ag8
- 2095 MORGAN, G. Hop growing in Oregon. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 163: 20-24. Sept. 1949. 2 Or3

- 2096 NEFF, M. S., and O'ROURKE, E. N., JR. F-578 a promising new tung progeny. *Amer. Tung News* 1: 7. Aug. 1949. 307.8 Am33
- 2097 OERTEL, E. Honey and pollen plants of Louisiana. II. Bees 3(7): 7-8. July 1949. 424.8 So83
- 2098 OVIEDO, L. El tamarindo. *Suelo Tico* 1: 492-495. Jan. 1949. 8 Su2
- 2099 PAERELS, B. H. Native coffee culture. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. *De landbouw in de Indische Archipel*, IIB, p. 89-149. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L
- 2100 PAGUIRIGAN, D. Outlines of Philippine crops. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 11(8): 26-27, 38. Aug. 1949. 25 Ag8
- Corypha elata, cabbage and cacao.
- 2101 RIVERO ALCANIZ, J. M. DEL. Plantas cau-chíferas. Murcia, Spain. *Cám. Ofic. Agr. B.* 82/83: 3-6. Aug./Sept. 1949. 15 M93
- 2102 ROGERS, M. Hop-picking. *Scot. Home & Country* 25: 222-223. Sept. 1949. 281.28 Sco3
- 2103 ROMANNE-JAMES, MRS. C. Lavender and rosemary. *Guild Gard.* 24(8): 8. Aug. 1949. 80 G94
- 2104 ROTHANSL, H. Die wunderbare karriere. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 227. Oct. 1948. 80 Ob75
- Physalis peruviana.
- 2105 ROUX, E. Taming the plants. II. *Veld Trust News* 7(10): 20-22. July 1949. 56.8 V54
- 2106 RUTGERS, A. A. L. Pepper. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. *De landbouw in de Indische Archipel*, IIB, p. 620-654. Ref. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L
- Chiefly culture.
- 2107 SADEH, D. Improving the honey flora for the benefit of agriculture. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 331-333. May 1949. 26 H27
- 2108 SCHERY, R. W. Manicoba and mangabeira rubbers. *Econ. Bot.* 3: 240-264. Ref. July/Sept. 1949. 450 Ec7
- Manihot spp. and Hancornia speciosa.
- 2109 SCHÖN. Heilpflanzenbau—heutige rentabilität. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 80-81. Apr. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 2110 SHEAN-GURIISKII, I. P. Chinese date (Jujube). (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(3): 68-70. Ref. Mar. 1949. 410 P933
- 2111 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Herb gardens—attractive, fragrant, useful, interesting both in summer and winter. *Field* 194: 523. Oct. 8, 1949. 10 F45
- 2112 SIMPSON, H. J. Further investigations into the mechanical clearing of felled rubber lands. *Malay. Agr. J.* 32: 231-235. July 1949. 22.5 F312
- 2113 SOTO, T. Observaciones hechas durante mi visita a Cuba. *Rev. de Agr. de Puerto Rico* 40: 22-25. Jan./June 1949. 8 R325
- Coffee.
- 2114 SOUZA, W. W. C. DE. Restoration of permanent culture. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. *Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B.* 24: 96-106, 158-169. Feb.-Mar. 1949. 68.29 Sa63
- Soil conservation.
- 2115 SUBRAMANIAM, T. V. Sweet flag (*Acorus calamus*)—a potential source of valuable insecticide. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 48: 338-341. Apr. 1949. 513 B63
- 2116 SYDOW, E. Warum bauen wir nicht mehr mohn? *Land, Wald u. Gart.* 4: 69-70. Mar. 1949. 18 L22
- Germany.
- 2117 TESTA, J. Coffee and the Sorocabana Railroad. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. *Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B.* 24: 317-321. May 1949. 68.29 Sa63
- 2118 TESTA, J. Restoration of coffee culture. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. *Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B.* 24: 256-262. Apr. 1949. 68.29 Sa63
- 2119 ULTEE, A. J. Coffee culture on the estates. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. *De landbouw in de Indische Archipel*, IIB, p. 7-88. Ref. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L
- 2120 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Fact sheets on the importance of quinine production in the Western Hemisphere. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 1.943 F1122
- 2121 VALENCIA, M. Un viaje de estudio y observación por los países de la América Central. *Rev. Cafetera de Colombia* 9: 3505-3542. June 1949. 68.28 R32
- 2122 VANDERWEYERN, R., and MICLOTTE, H. Valeur des graines d'"Elaeis guineensis" Jacq. livrées par la Station de Yangambi. *Inst. Natl. pour l'Étude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Tech.* 37, 23 p. 1949. 24 In7P
- 2123 VELDSMAN, D. P. On venenatin, the cardiac glycoside from the bark and wood of *Acokanthera venenata* G. Don. II. *So. African Indus. Chem.* 3: 172-174. Sept. 1949. 385 So8
- 2124 VIL'CHINSKII, N. M. Transforming the nature of the tea bush. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(6): 80-85. June 1949. 20 So84
- Culture.
- 2125 WAGNER, H. O. Changes in the climate of a coffee plantation in Chiapas from 1920 to 1942. *U. S. Dept. State. Internat. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub.* 4: 589-596. 1948. 150 In82
- 2126 WEILACHER, D. E. The white fall aster. *Amer. Bee J.* 89: 474-475. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Am3
- Honey plant.
- 2127 WILLIAMSON, A. Hop cultivation. *Brewers Digest* 24(10): 49-50. Oct. 1949. 390.8 B75
- 2128 WITTROCK, G. L. Lore of our native witch hazel [*Hamamelis virginiana*]. *Organic Gard.* 15(4): 23-26. Oct. 1949. 56.8 Or3
- 2129 ZEIJLSTRA FZN, H. H. Betel, areca nut, and gambirplant. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. *De landbouw in de Indische Archipel*, IIB, p. 559-619. Ref. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L
- 2130 ZEIJLSTRA FZN, H. H. Spanish pepper, ginger, curcuma, and cardamom. (In Dutch.) In Hall, C. J. J., van, and Koppel, C. van de, eds. *De landbouw in de Indische Archipel*, IIB, p. 719-745. Ref. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 37 H14L
- Culture.
- 2131 ZIKEEV, B. V. Laminaria—new type of raw material. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(5): 16-17. May 1949. 304.8 T23
- 2132 ZIMMERMANN, W. Stammesgeschichtliche entwicklung unserer heilpflanzen. *Süddeut. Apoth. Ztg.* 88: 399-406. Ref. Nov. 15, 1948. 396.8 Su2

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

- 2133 AUBERT, G., and NEWSKY, B. Note on the vernacular names of the soils of the Sudan and Senegal. *Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun.* 46: 107-109. 1949. 56.9 Im72
- 2134 CHEVALIER, A. Points de vue nouveaux sur les sols d'Afrique tropicale, sur leur dégradation et leur conservation. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1057-1092. Ref. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2135 COMMONWEALTH CONFERENCE ON TROPICAL AND SUB-TROPICAL SOILS, 1, 1948. *Proceedings.* Harpenden, England, 1949. 235 p. 56.9 Im72
- 2136 JOFFE, J. S. The ABC of soils. *New Brunswick. N. J. Pedology P.*, 1949. 383 p. 56 J59
- 2137 KELLOGG, C. E. Doctrinas contradictorias sobre los suelos. *Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr.* 17: 3-5. (Cont.). June 1949. 9.8 P4352
- 2138 KELLOGG, C. E. Prospects of soil science. In *Chamber of Commerce of the United States. Natural Resources Dept. Our renewable resources can be sustained*, p. 10-13. Washington, 1949. 279.12 C35
- 2139 KOVDA, V. A. Socialist agriculture and V. R. Vil'iams' teachings on soil. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest.* 19(4): 25-41. Apr. 1949. 511 Ak14V
- 2140 LAPERSONNE, E. L. DE. Usure physique et chimique des sols de la région volcanique Ouest Cameroun. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1172-1174. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2141 MCARTHUR, D. N. Macaulay Institute for Soil Research. *Chem. Prod. (n. s.)* 12: 372-373. Sept. 1949. 382 C428

2142 ROBERTSON, W. A. A brief note on the African Soil Conference, 1948. *Empire Forestry Rev.* 28: 251-253. Sept. 1949. 99.8 Em72

2143 SPIRHZANZL, J. Pedology from the agrobiological point-of-view. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 23: 359-363. Sept. 1949. 19.5 C332 Russian summary.

2144 STEPHENS, C. G. A review of recent work on Australian tropical and sub-tropical soils. *Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun.* 46: 1-8. Ref. 1949. 56.9 Im72 Australia.

2145 TIURIN, I. V. Importance of academician V. R. Vil'fams' teachings to soil science and agriculture. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(4): 30-37. Apr. 1949. 410 P933

2146 VAN DER MERWE, C. R. A few notes with regard to misconceptions concerning soils of the Tropics and Sub-tropics. *Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun.* 46: 128-130. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2147 VERLAINE, J. La chronique du sol. *Courrier Hort.* 11: 431. (Cont.) July 1949. 80 C834

Soil Physics

2148 BEIDEMAN, I. N. Role of vegetative cover in the moisture and salt condition of soils. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1949: 400-409. July 1949. 57.8 P34

2149 CASAGRANDE, A. Soil mechanics in the design and construction of the Logan Airport. *Harvard U. Grad. School Engin. Soil Mechanics Ser.* 33, 221 p. 1949. 290.9 H26

2150 CAVANILLAS, L. Estaciones de lisímetros. *Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno* 112: 211-234. June 1949. 105.6 Sp14C English and French summaries.

2151 DAWSON, R. B., and ESCRITT, J. R. An investigation of the use of bitumen for soil stabilisation under turf. *Bd. Greenkeeping Res. J.* 7: 148-155. 1948. 60.19 B772

2152 DAWSON, R. F. Laboratory manual in soil mechanics. New York, Pitman, 1949. 177 p. 56.43 D32

2153 KOPYT, A. D. Agro-hydrological properties of basic soil types of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1949: 394-399. July 1949. 57.8 P34

2154 MALIANOV, A. P., and BIRUKOVA, A. P. On the mechanical absorption of hard particles from filterable suspensions by the soil. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1949: 416-422. Ref. July 1949. 57.8 P34

2155 MASSON, H. La température du sol au cours d'un feu de brousse au Sénégal. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1933-1940. June 1949. 24 K83

2156 MICKLEY, A. S. The thermal movement of moisture in soil. *Elect. Engin.* 68: 861. Oct. 1949. 335.8 EL225

2157 MOLCHANOV, A. A. Balance of moisture in the sandy soil of a foxberry and bilberry pine grove and in a [rye] field. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 62: 697-699. Ref. Oct. 11, 1948. 511 P444A Vaccinium.

2158 PANELLA, A. Measure the humidity of the soil. (In Italian.) *Humus* 5(9): 3-7. Sept. 1949. 16 H88

2159 PASQUILL, F. Some estimates of the amount and diurnal variation of evaporation from a clayland pasture in fair spring weather. *Roy. Met. Soc. [London], Q. J.* 75: 249-256. July 1949. 340.9 R81

2160 RICHARDS, L. A. Methods of mounting porous plates used in soil moisture measurements. *Agron. J.* 41: 489-490. Oct. 1949. 4 Am34P

2161 SCHIFF, L., and DREIBELBIS, F. R. Preliminary studies on soil permeability and its application. *Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans.* 30: 759-766. Oct. 1949. 330.9 Am3

2162 WANDER, I. W. An interpretation of the cause of water-repellent sandy soils found in citrus groves of central Florida. *Science* 110: 299-300. Sept. 23, 1949. 470 Sci2

2163 ZEIN EL ABEDINE, A., and ABDALLA, M. M. Cyclic and seasonal moisture variations on Fouad I University Farm, Giza District, Egypt. *Soil Sci.* 68: 213-227. Sept. 1949. 56.8 So3

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

2164 ALDRICH, D. C., and GUNTHER, F. A. The effect of soil acidification on some chemical properties of a soil and plants grown thereon. (Abs.) *Amer. Fert.* 111(6): 8, 26. Sept. 17, 1949. 57.8 Am3

2165 ANDRION, V. C. Effects of copra meal on certain chemical and biological properties of Los Baños clay loam. *Philippine Agr.* 32: 178-182. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1948. 25 P542

2166 BASTISSE, É. M. Nouvelles preuves de l'état complexe du fer dans les eaux de drainage. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229: 521-522. Sept. 5, 1949. 505 P21

2167 BERTRAMSON, B. R., FRIED, M., and TISDALE, S. L. Sulphur status of Indiana soils. (Abs.) *Amer. Fert.* 111(6): 8. Sept. 17, 1949. 57.8 Am3

2168 BERTRAND, G., and BERTRAND, D. Sur la présence et la teneur en césium des terres arables. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229: 533-535. Sept. 12, 1949. 505 P21

2169 BIRCH, H. F. The estimation of adsorbed and acid-soluble phosphates in east African soils. *Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun.* 46: 225-230. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2170 BOISCHOT, P., and DURROUX, M. Passage en solution du manganèse des sols calcaires. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229: 627-629. Sept. 26, 1949. 505 P21

2171 BREMNER, J. M. Use of the Van Slyke-Neil manometric apparatus for the determination of organic and inorganic carbon in soil and of organic carbon in soil extracts. *Analyst* 74: 492-498. Sept. 1949. 382 An1

2172 DEB, B. C., and CHOWDHURY, A. Q. Failure of the international soda method in estimating clay in a subsoil, as revealed by the base-exchange capacity. *Soil Sci.* 68: 251-257. Ref. Sept. 1949. 56.8 So3

2173 DION, H. G., DEHM, J. E., and SPINKS, J. W. T. Study of fertilizer uptake using radioactive phosphorus. IV. The availability of phosphate carriers in calcareous soils. *Sci. Agr.* 29: 512-526. Ref. Nov. 1949. 7 Sci2

2174 ELGABALY, M. M., and WIKLANDER, L. Donnan equilibria in plant nutrition. *Sweden. Lantbruks-högsk. Ann.* 16: 328-338. 1949. 104 Up6

2175 ERIKSSON, E. Polarographic investigations on pyrophosphate complexes. I-II. *Sweden. Lantbruks-högsk. Ann.* 16: 39-48, 72-83. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6

2176 HARDY, F., and RODRIGUES, G. Methods of routine soil examination used at the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. *Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun.* 46: 220-225. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2177 HARDY, F. The phosphate status of some British Guiana sugar-cane soils as assessed by a simple pot test. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 26: 43-47. Jan./June 1949. 26 T754

2178 KRISHNAMOORTHY, C., and OVERSTREET, R. Theory of ion-exchange relationships. *Soil Sci.* 68: 307-315. Ref. Oct. 1949. 56.8 So3

2179 MORANI, V. Error in chemical analysis of soil. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86: 523-524. Aug./Sept. 1949. 16 It1

2180 NAYAR, M. R., and SHUKLA, K. P. Base exchange, adsorption, permeability and related properties of soils. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 8B: 137-140. Ref. Aug. 1949. 475 J82

2181 NYDAHL, F. Rapid procedures for the determination of manganese in soil extracts and plants. *Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann.* 16: 65-72. 1949. 104 Up6

2182 O'DONOVAN, J. Soil copper deficiency in County Cffaly, Ireland. *Nature [London]* 164: 759. Oct. 29, 1949. 472 N21

2183 RABOCHEV, I. Effect of gypsum layers in the soils of Golodnafi steppe on the successful washing of the Solonchak soils. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1949: 377-386. Ref. July 1949. 57.8 P34

2184 RADHAKRISHNA, B. P. Vermiculite—its occurrence, origin & uses. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 8: 355-359. Sept. 1949. 475 J82

2185 SEN, A. T., DEB, B. C., and BOSE, S. K. Potassium status and availability to crops of non-exchangeable potassium in some Indian red and laterite soils. *Soil Sci.* 68: 291-305. Ref. Oct. 1949. 56.8 So3

2186 SVANBERG, C., EKMAN, P., and PERSSON, N. E. Introductory note on the determination of copper fixation in soils by means of E.M.F.s [electromotive forces] of concentration cells. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 545-557. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6

2187 TAMES ALARCON, C. Ensayos rápidos semi-cuantitativos para la caracterización de suelos con fines agrícolas. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno 104: 129-208. Dec. 1948. 105.6 Sp14C

2188 WALKER, G. F. Distinction of vermiculite, chlorite and montmorillonite in clays. Nature [London] 164: 577-578. Oct. 1, 1949. 472 N21

2189 WALRATH, E. K. Soil testing grows up! Now on pay-as-you-use basis. East. States Coop. 25(4): 18-19. Apr. 1949. 280.28 Ea7

2190 WALRATH, E. K. Soil tests pay way; produce research results. Grain Prod. News 2(6): 21. Oct. 1949. 286.81 G764

2191 WIKLANDER, L. Adsorption equilibria between ion exchangers of different nature. I. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 670-682. 1949. 104 Up6
In soils.

Soil Biology

2192 ARISTOVSKAIA, T. V. Enzymatic activity of northern races of micro-organisms. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 17: 350-354. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1948. 448.3 M582

Mucor spp. and Cladosporium herbarum in soils.

2193 BJÄLFVE, G. Inoculation trials of leguminous plants, 1914-1948. Lucerne and clover trials. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 603-617. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6

2194 BOOTH, C. E. Earthworms—nature's plowmen. New England Homestead 122(20): 6. Oct. 22, 1949. 6 N442

2195 BURTON, J. C. Legumes need inoculation. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 64(10): 23, 125. Oct. 1949. 6 So81

2196 CARRILLO DE ALBORNOZ, L. Colonias nitrificantes en leguminosas de Guatemala. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 5: 23-34. Jan./Sept. 1948. 451 So123

2197 CORLEY, H. V. Killing the soil with copper. Farmer [Bridgewater] 4(2): 21. Summer 1949. 10 F2282

Effects on living organisms.

2198 DEHART, P. H. Nickel a pound for nitrogen; nitrogen is the limiting factor in cash crop production. Legumes will deliver nitrogen to you at a nickel a pound. South. Planter 110(9): 24-25. Sept. 1949. 6 So89

2199 EISENSTARK, A., and MCMAHON, K. J. Some phase-microscope observations of Azotobacter agilis. Soil Sci. 68: 329-331. Oct. 1949. 56.8 So3

2200 ERDMAN, L. W. What inoculation does for soybeans. Soybean Digest 9(11): 62-64. Sept. 1949. 60.38 So9

2201 ESCRITT, J. R., and ARTHUR, J. H. Earthworm control. Bd. Greenkeeping Res. J. 7: 162-172. 1948. 60.19 B772

2202 FÄHRAEUS, G. Agrobacterium radiobacter Conn as a symbiont in cellulose decomposition. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 159-166. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6

2203 FEDOROV, M. V. Fixation of molecular nitrogen by Azotobacter in the presence of amido and amino acids. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 17: 425-434. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1948. 448.3 M582

2204 FEHÉR, D. Researches on the geographical distribution of soil microflora. II. The geographical distribution of soil algae. Erdészeti Kisérletek 48: 57-93. Ref. 1948. 99.9 Er22

2205 FORSYTH, W. G. C., and WEBLEY, D. M. The synthesis of polysaccharides by bacteria isolated from soil. J. Gen. Microbiol. 3: 395-399. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.3 J823

2206 KAILA, A. Biological absorption of phosphorus. Soil Sci. 68: 279-289. Ref. Oct. 1949. 56.8 So3

2207 KHALABUDA, T. V. Results of investigations of soil microfloras. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 17: 257-268. Ref. July/Aug. 1948. 448.3 M582

2208 KORSAKOVA, M. P. Denitrifying bacteria. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 17: 488-501. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1948. 448.3 M582

2209 MARCILLA ARRAZOLA, J., AGUIRRE ANDRES, J., and XANDRI TAGÜENA, J. M. Inoculación de las semillas de leguminosas con bacterias radicales. Experiencias sobre inoculación de garbanzos con preparados comerciales de "Rhizobium cicerii." Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno 102: 1-75. Dec. 1948. 105.6 Sp14C

English and French summaries.

2210 MARTIN-LEAKE, H. The living soil complex. Internatl. Sugar J. 51: 241-243. Sept. 1949. 65.8 In8

2211 MEIKLEJOHN, J. Isolation of Nitrosomonas from Rothamsted soil. Nature [London] 164: 667. Ref. Oct. 15, 1949. 472 N21

2212 MESHKOV, N. V. Effect of Azotobacter on the yields of agricultural crops in connection with root excretions of plants. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(3): 85-92. Ref. Mar. 1949. 20 So84

2213 MISHUSTIN, E. N., and TEPPER, E. Z. Description of new species of bacteria, Bac. longissimus. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 17: 413-414. Nov./Dec. 1948. 448.3 M582

Isolated from hothouse soil.

2214 PIKOVSKAIA, R. I. Mobility of phosphates in the soil in connection with the activity of some species of microbes. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 17: 362-370. Sept./Oct. 1948. 448.3 M582

2215 ROMANA, R. DE. Ventajas de la nitrificación de las tierras. Cult. Mod. 32: 298-299. Aug. 1949. 15 C89

2216 SCHUBERT-SOLDERN, R. Der wirtschaftliche nutzwert des regenwurmes und seine kultivierung in den USA. Berufsgärtner 2(8): 6-7. Aug. 1949. 80 B463

2217 SEIFFERT, J. Man with a million earthworms. Odd hobby of Australian accountant. New Zeal. Gard. 6: 20-21. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 N4822

2218 SMITH, L. D., and GARDNER, M. V. The occurrence of vegetative cells of Clostridium perfringens in soil. J. Bact. 58: 407-408. Sept. 1949. 448.3 J82

2219 STARKEY, R. L. Relations of microorganisms to transformations of sulphur in soils. (Abs.) Amer. Fert. 11(6): 7-8. Sept. 17, 1949. 57.8 Am3

2220 STEPHEN, W. Vertical distribution of Verticillium albo-atrum in some California soils. (Abs.) Phytopathology 39: 864. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56

2221 TALLARICO, G. The land: great restorer for the ills of man. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86: 391-396. July 1949. 16 It1
Soil biology.

2222 TYRER, T. G. Seeking the facts about the earthworm; Grassland Division work sheds new light on busy life of earthworms as part and parcel of the fertility cycle. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 25(2): 8-11. Aug. 1949. 44.8 N484

2223 VOZNIÁKOVSKAIA, IÜ. M. Effect of wheat root system on the soil microflora. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 17: 458-462. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1948. 448.3 M582

2224 VOZNIÁKOVSKAIA, IÜ. M. Role of Clostridium pasteurianum in increasing the effectiveness of seed inoculation with Azotobacter. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 17: 389-394. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1948. 448.3 M582
Experiments with grain.

2225 WHITE, J. W., HOLBEN, F. J., and JEFFRIES, C. D. Cellulose-decomposing power in relation to reaction of soils. Soil Sci. 68: 229-235. Sept. 1949. 56.8 So3

2226 ZAVATTARI, E. Earthworms. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86: 413-415. July 1949. 16 It1

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

2227 BROOKS, T. J., and BROOKS, T. J., JR. Relation of soil content to human longevity; a discussion of balanced soils, balanced foods and balanced health; reports of experiment stations, soil scientists, dietitians and physicians, educators and individual experimenters. n. p., 1949. 116 p. 56.6 B79

2228 HIGGINS, F. H. White faces balance rice for long pull. Rice J. 52(9): 16, 24. Sept. 1949. 59.8 R36
Soil-plant-animal relationship.

2229 KÖHNLEIN, J. Die abhängigkeit der gesundheit des milchviehes von der gesundheit des bodens. Milchwissenschaft 4: 312-316. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

2230 RODALE, J. I. Cancer. VI-VII. Organic Gard. 15(4): 12-15; (5): 14-18. Oct.-Nov. 1949. 56.8 Or3

2231 SAUCHELLI, V. Phosphorus aids human health. Amer. Fert. 3(8): 9, 22. Oct. 15, 1949. 57.8 Am3

2232 WICKENDEN, L. Make friends with your land. New York, Devin-Adair, 1949. 132 p. 56.6 W63
Soil-plant-animal relationships.

2233 WILLIAMSON, B. F. Building mentally and physically strong human beings. Sci. Monthly 69: 271-273. Oct. 1949. 470 Sci23
Soil-plant-animal relationships.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

2234 BAEYENS, J. The bases of classification of tropical soils in relation to their agricultural value. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 99-102. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2235 BAEYENS, J. Classifying banana soils in tropical West Africa. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 203-209. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2236 BLACKIE, W. J. Soils of Fiji. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 54-63. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2237 BLOOMFIELD, C. Gleying. Soils & Fert. 12: 319-321. Ref. 1949. 241 Im7Si

2238 BONNET, J. A. Broad classification of tropical soils in Puerto Rico by various practical systems. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 103-106. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2239 BONNET, J. A. Classification of soils in Puerto Rico useful for soil conservation. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 369-373. 1948. 150 In82

2240 BOURNE, W. C. The role of soil surveys in achieving land-use readjustment in El Salvador. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 630-635. 1948. 150 In82

2241 CALTON, W. E. A reconnaissance of the soils of Zanzibar Protectorate. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 49-53. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2242 CLINE, M. G. Profile studies of normal soils of New York. I. Soil profile sequences involving brown forest, gray-brown podzolic, and brown podzolic soils. Soil Sci. 68: 259-272. Ref. Sept. 1949. 56.8 So3

2243 DAMES, T. W. G. Some notes on the soil survey of Java. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 115-120. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2244 DEMOLON, A. La génétique des sols et ses applications. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France, 1949. 133 p. (Que Sais-je? 352) 56 D39Ge

2245 EDLMANN, L. On the Red soils of Monsummano (Pistoia). (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 19: 645-652. Ref. July 1949. 475 It1

2246 FREI, E., and CLINE, M. G. Profile studies of normal soils of New York. II. Soil Sci. 68: 333-344. Ref. Oct. 1949. 56.8 So3

2247 GOUVEIA, D. H. G., and AZEVEDO, A. L. Characteristics and distribution of the soils of Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Moçambique 15(57): 5-58. Mar. 1949. 110 M71

2248 GRANGE, L. I. Soils of some south Pacific islands. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 45-48. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2249 GREENE, H. Soils of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 144-175. Ref. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A

2250 GRIFFITH, G. Provisional account of the soils of Uganda. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 16-21. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2251 HARDY, F. Soil classification in the Caribbean region (a review). Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 64-75. Ref. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2252 HENIN, S. Madagascan soils. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 40-43. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2253 HOCKENSMITH, R. D. Classification of land according to its capability as a basis for a soil conservation program. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 450-465. 1948. 150 In82

2254 JONES, G. H. G. Colonial soil types: systematic soil classification and nomenclature. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 85-93. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2255 KELLOGG, C. E. Preliminary suggestions for the classification and nomenclature of great soil groups in tropical and equatorial regions. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 76-85. Ref. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2256 LAPHAM, M. H. Crisscross trails, narrative of a soil surveyor. Berkeley, Calif., Berg, 1949. 246 p. 120 L312

2257 LIVENS, P. J. Characteristics of some soils of the Belgian Congo. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 29-35. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2258 MAIGNIEN, R. Morphology and distribution of brown and chestnut soils in Senegal, Mauritania and Sudan. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 35-39. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2259 MORISON, C. G. T. The catena concept and the classification of tropical soils. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 124-128. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2260 PENDLETON, R. L. The classification and mapping of tropical soils. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 93-97. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2261 POLAK, B. De Rawa Lakbok, een eutroof laagveen op Java. The Rawa Lakbok, an eutrophic topogenous peat deposit in Java. Netherlands Indies. Alg. Proefsta. v. Landb. Meded. 85, 60 p. Ref. 1949. 109.5 Ea73

English summary.

2262 REIFENBERG, A. Mediterranean Red soils in soil-classification schemes. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 97-99. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2263 ROBINSON, G. W. Proposals by the late Geoffrey Milne for soil survey in East Africa. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 109-115. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2264 RODRÍGUEZ Z., M. Survey of the soils of the provinces of Osorno and Llanquihue, in the Republic of Chile and statement of problems arising from their use. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 535-548. 1948. 150 In82

2265 ROUNCE, N. V. Soil classification and survey in relation to land rehabilitation and expansion in Usukuma. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 121-124. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2266 SCHAUFELBERGER, P. Informe sobre los suelos del municipio de Irzá (Cauca). Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 9: 3482-3493. June 1949. 68.28 R32

2267 SHERMAN, G. D. Factors influencing the development of lateritic and laterite soils in the Hawaiian Islands. Pacific Sci. 3: 307-314. Ref. Oct. 1949. 475 P11

2268 STANGANELLI, M. Information and researches on Sicilian soils. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 3: 7-126. Ref. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.

2269 TATARINOV, S. F. Description of the Chernozem soils of Southern Transural. (In Russian.) Pochvo-vedenie 1949: 387-393. July 1949. 57.8 P34

2270 TOTHILL, J. D. A note on the origins of the soils of the Sudan from the point of view of the man in the field. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 129-143. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A

2271 TROITSKII, A. I. Soil-geomorphological districts of the mountainous part of Northern Osetia. (In Russian.) Pochvo-vedenie 1949: 410-415. July 1949. 57.8 P34

2272 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. SOUTH-WEST REGION. Mapping guide, Chapter 1, soil conservation survey handbook, by T. B. Hutchings. Albuquerque? 1949. 28 p. 1.9608 M31

2273 VANDENPUT, R. Un problème urgent à résoudre. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1571-1576. June 1949. 24 K83
Soil classification.

2274 VAN DER MERWE, C. R. South African soil types. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 8-15. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2275 VAN DER MERWE, C. R. The sub-tropical black clay soils. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 43-45. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2276 VINE, H. Nigerian soils in relation to parent materials. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 22-29. Ref. 1949. 56.9 Im72

2277 WASCHER, H. L., SMITH, R. S., and ODELL, R. T. Livingston County soils. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Soil Rpt. 72, 56 p. Aug. 1949. 100 IL6So

2278 WIKLANDER, L., and HALLGREN, G. Studies on gyttja soils. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 811-827. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6

2279 ZONN, S. V., and MINA, V. N. On the soil formative importance of oak forests on various soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 63: 745-748. Dec. 1948. 511 P444A
Effect of forest litter.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

2280 ATCHLEY, F. M. Success in farming rough land in southern Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 356, 39 p. Apr. 1949. 100 M58S

2281 BAILEY, R. W. Geologic understanding and watershed management. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 341-348. 1948. 150 In82

2282 BOST, I. T. Organic methods benefit grapes. Organic Gard. 15(5): 29-30. Nov. 1949. 56.8 Or3

2283 BRONSART, H. VON. Der heutige stand unseres wissens von der bodenmüdigkeit. Z. f. Pflanzen-ernähr., Düngung, Bodenkn. 45: 166-193. Ref. 1949. 384 Z343A

2284 DEDABRISHVILI, M. G. Best methods of soil management in the fruit-bearing orchards of Kartli [Georgian SSR]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 11-13. Aug. 1949. 87 Sal

2285 DONNELLY, M. Improving citrus soils underlain by shallow claypan. Calif. Citrog. 35: 36. Nov. 1949. 80 C125

2286 DRAGHETTI, A. Principi di fisiologia dell'azienda agraria [Physiological principles of soil management]. Milan, Istituto Editoriale Agricolo, 1948. 355 p. 56.6 D78

2287 EDWARDS, S. W. Small experiment with potatoes. Organic Gard. 15(4): 28-35. Oct. 1949. 56.8 Or3

Biological aspects of soil management.

2288 GISIGER, L. Von den anbauschwierigkeiten auf moorböden. Grüne 77: 903-911. Aug. 19, 1949. 17 Sch9

2289 HARPER, H. J. Slick spots can be made productive, but will it pay? Farmer-Stockman 62(10): 11. Oct. 1949. 6 Ok45

2290 ILGENFRITZ, J. I. E. Need for sound soil practices. Amer. Nurseryman 90(8): 13-14. Oct. 15, 1949. 80 Am371

2291 INTERNATIONAL PACIFIC SALMON FISHERIES COMMISSION (U. S. AND CANADA). Interim report on the Chilkot River watershed. New Westminster, 1949. 70 p. 414 In8

2292 KLEINERMAN, I. A. Z. Utilization of sandy Chernozem soils for fruit culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 30-31. Aug. 1949. 87 Sal

2293 LEDERLE, P. Inwieweit lohnt sich die bodenuntersuchung auch für den kleineren landwirt? Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 3: 197. Nov. 6, 1948. 18 B142

2294 NEUMEISTER. Die bedeutung unserer moorböden. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 463-464. Aug. 25, 1949. 18 AL53

Soil management.

2295 SPINKS, D. O. It pays to manage soil right. Fla. Grower 57(10): 15-16. Oct. 1949. 80 F6622

2296 SUCCESSFUL FARMING. A better living from your soil. Ed. by J. Roe and W. Raufer. Des Moines, 1949. 106 p. 46.7 Su1B

2297 TALLARICO, G. Burning of stubble and scorching of lands. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 261. Aug. 28, 1949. 16 It1G

2298 WERTH, A. J. Die behandlung der moorböden für den obst- und gemüseanbau. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 53-54. Feb. 1949. 18 L22
Germany.

2299 WILM, H. G. Watershed vegetation and the hydrologic cycle. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 597-602. Ref. 1948. 150 In82

2300 WILSON, J. The treatment of heavy soils. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 74: 401-404. Sept. 1949. 84 L84J

Soil Fertility

2301 ALBRECHT, W. A. Nitrogen for proteins and protection against disease. Victory Farm Forum 36: 10-11. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F226

2302 ALDROVANDI, A. Localized application of fertilizers in large-scale tests. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 42: 130-136. May/June 1949. 65.8 In23

2303 ANDERSON, E. Cómo aumenta la producción de camotes por medio del abonamiento. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 17: 44-45. June 1949. 9.8 P4352

2304 ARNOLD, B. L., and others. Nitrogen essential for oats for forage or grain. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 12(9): 8. Sept. 1949. 100 M69M1

J. B. Gill, B. C. Hurt, S. L. Wedgeworth, L. B. Walton, J. G. Hammons, and W. B. Andrews, joint authors.

2305 APP, F. Building and maintaining fertility for growing peas for processing. Canning Trade 72(16): 7. Nov. 7, 1949. 286.83 T67

2306 BAGULEY, N. G. The influence of loam in potting composts. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 17: 266-268. Sept. 1949. 84 AL6

2307 BAILEY, M. V. Teaming up for increased production per acre. Fert. Rev. 24(4): 3-5. July/Sept. 1949. 57.8 F414

Combination of fertilizers and herbicides.

2308 BAKER, C. E. Requirements of Indiana orchard soils for the micro-nutrient elements. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1948) 88: 31-37. 1949. 81 In2

2309 BAPTISTA, C. R. Fertilizers and fertilizing. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B. 10: 43-55. (To be cont.) 1949. 15 Az6

2310 BARILI, P. Grain fertilization on a technical economic plane. (In Italian.) Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 32(41): 1. Oct. 8, 1949. 16 G433

2311 BATTISTELLI, E. Fertilization of grain (three years of experimentation). (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 64: 24-25. Sept. 5, 1949. 280.8 C882

2312 BEAR, F. E. Both the sodium and the nitrogen in nitrate of soda have value. Victory Farm Forum 36: 8. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F226

2313 BEAR, F. E. How much lime? Hoard's Dairyman 94: 707. Oct. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65

2314 BEAR, F. E. The minor element problem. Guernsey Breeders' J. 77: 656-657. Oct. 15, 1949. 43.8 G93
In soils.

2315 BERNARD, P. L'acide phosphorique et la fertilité du sol. Monit. Agr. 2(82): 2. Sept. 25, 1949. 14 M744

2316 BERNARD, P. La fertilité du sol et la potasse. Monit. Agr. 2(86): 2. Oct. 23, 1949. 14 M744

2317 BERNARD, P. La fertilité du sol: revenons sur l'importance de l'acide phosphorique. Monit. Agr. 2(83): 2. Oct. 2, 1949. 14 M744

2318 BERTOLINI, DE. Considerations on fertilizing of orchard pastures. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 3(23): 1-2 (24): 1-2. (To be cont.) Dec. 1-15, 1948. 16 Ag8263

2319 BÖHME, H. Phosphorsäure und düngung. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 75-76. Mar. 1949. 18 L22

2320 BONETTI, S. Phosphorus, primary element in the production of wheat. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 3 (19): 1. Oct. 1, 1948. 16 Ag8263

2321 BORTNER, C. E. Nitrogen requirements of burley tobacco are high. Victory Farm Forum 36: 14-15. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F226

2322 BOS, J. De voeding van vruchtbomen [The nutrition of fruit trees]. Wageningen, Veenman, 1949? 67 p. 463.34 B652

2323 BRASHER, E. P. Efficient vegetable production calls for soil improvement. Better Crops Plant Food 33(7): 15-20, 43. Aug./Sept. 1949. 6 B46

2324 BREIDBACH. Die auswahl des rebschulbodens. Weinbau 4: 414. Oct. 1, 1949. 390.8 W432

2325 BROMFIELD, L. Farming three to twenty feet down; below the depleted topsoils of Malabar Farm there was an untouched storehouse of mineral fertility. The owner tells how he tapped those riches with deep-rooted legumes and grass. Country Gent. 119(10): 23, 105-108. Oct. 1949. 6 C833

2326 BROWNING, G. M. Soybeans and the fertility level. Soybean Digest 9(11): 58, 61. Sept. 1949. 60.38 So9

2327 BRUNNEMANN, F. C. Great importance of green manure for Valley soils. Tex. Farming & Citrog. 26(4): 6. Oct. 1949. 80 T31

- 2328 BUTLER, L. F. The decreasing fertility of western soil. Foreword by A. R. Bunker. Denver, Atlas, 1949. 39 p. 56.6 B97
- 2329 BUZI, C. C. Fertilization of the olive plantation. (In Italian.) *Spezia Agr.* 3(10): 1, 4. Oct. 1, 1948. 16 Sp3
- 2330 CABARBAYE, C. Une instructive expérience de chaulage sur blé. *Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche* 46: 272. Sept. 20, 1949. 14 D36
- 2331 CAMPI, L. Fertilizing. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 1948(9): 4. Sept. 30, 1948. 16 C153
- 2332 CANADA. SOIL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Soil moisture, wind erosion and fertility of some Canadian prairie soils. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 819, 78 p. Ref. June 1949. 7 C16T
- 2333 CAPONI, U. Perfect and increase the fertilization of grain. (In Italian.) *Bologna Agr.* 2(33/34 i. e. 34/35): 3. Oct. 1, 1949. 16 B634
- 2334 CARLUY, J. Les bienfaits du marnage: le marnage et les engrais. *Eure Agr.* 130: 1. Aug. 31, 1949. 14 Eu7
- 2335 CERUTTI, V. It is necessary to fertilize grains with nitrates. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 1948 (12): 2. Dec. 31, 1948. 16 C153
- 2336 CIABATTINI, A. In preparation for sowing: useful directions for fertilizing. (In Italian.) *Agr. Aretina* 4(16): 1-2. Oct. 1, 1948. 16 Ag8256
- 2337 CIFERRI, R. Recent progress in the knowledge of mineral nutrition of tobacco and its practical consideration. (In Italian.) *Tabacco* 53: 215-219. July 1949. 69.8 T115
- 2338 CONRAD, J. P. Sulphur fertilization in California and some related factors. (Abs.) *Amer. Fert.* 111(6): 26, 28. Sept. 17, 1949. 57.8 Am3
- 2339 COULONDRE, E. Pour augmenter le rendement du vignoble. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 257-258. Sept. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- Fertilizers.
- 2340 COUTO, F. A. D. Fertilizing in the nursery and in the field. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 80: 348. Sept. 15, 1949. 9.2 C34
- 2341 COX, J. A. Sweet potatoes need potash. *Better Crops Plant Food* 33(7): 42-43. Aug./Sept. 1949. 6 B46
- 2342 CROWTHER, E. M. Soil-fertility problems in tropical agriculture. *Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun.* 46: 134-142. 1949. 56.9 Im72
- 2343 DÍAZ VIAL, C. Influence of experiment stations on conservation of natural resources in Chile. U. S. Dept. State. *Internat. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub.* 4: 724-729. 1948. 150 In82
- Includes fertilizer recommendations.
- 2344 DONA DALLE ROSE, A. Agricultural repercussions of drilling for methane for industrial use. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rur.* 12: 320-327. Aug. 1949. 281.8 R522
- Effects on soils.
- 2345 DUBOIS, J. Note sur la formation de l'humus après enfouissement de matières végétales. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1679-1682. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2346 DUNKER. Die kalkung als nutzbringende winterarbeit. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 716. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 L2345
- 2347 DUNTON, E. M. Fertilization of green vegetables in winter. *Veg. Growers News* 4(4): 3. Oct. 1, 1949. 275.28 V52
- 2348 EDELMAN, C. H. Conservation of soil fertility in the Netherlands Indies. *Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun.* 46: 195-198. 1949. 56.9 Im72
- 2349 EMMERLING, E. Die bedeutung der bodenschätzungsergebnisse. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 891. (Concl.) Sept. 17, 1949. 18 L2346
- Soil fertility.
- 2350 ENGELIEN, F. Stickstoffdüngung zu getreide vor winter? *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 945. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 L2346
- 2351 ESCHWEILER, L. L'utilisation économique des engrais chimiques importés au Congo. *Courrier Agr.* 14(19): 2-3. Sept. 14, 1949. 24 C83
- 2352 FISHER, C. W., JR. Radioactive fertilizers—are they the panacea for farming? *Better Farms* 9(4): 9. Sept. 1949. 6 B462
- 2353 FITE, C. A. What is the time. *New Agr.* 31 (11): 6-7. Aug. 1949. 66.8 Su32
- Utilization of soil resources.
- 2354 FLAMINI, B. New fertilizers in sugar beet fertilizer tests. (In Italian.) *Indus. Sac. Ital.* 42: 137-141. Ref. May/June 1949. 65.8 In23
- 2355 FONDARD, L. A propos de l'ammoniac anhydre comme engrais. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 290-291. Oct. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- 2356 FORMIGONI. Economies to be avoided. (In Italian.) *Campagna* 48: 225-226. Aug. 1/15, 1949. 16 C152
- Phosphate fertilization.
- 2357 FOSCOLO, E. Cultures, jachères en engrais verts. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1733-1734. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2358 FRANC DE FERRIERE, P. J. J. Alimentation potassique de la vigne. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 35: 480-481. June 15/22, 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 2359 FRANCOLINI, DE. Quelques réflexions sur la fumure des agrumes. *Terre Maroc.* 21: 259-260. Aug. 1949. 24 T44
- 2360 FRANZ, H. Biologisch richtige behandlung des organischen wirtschafsdüngers. *Kärntner Bauer* 99: 287-290. Aug. 15, 1949. 19 K14
- 2361 FRECKMANN. Ueber den vorfruchtwert der wichtigsten kulturpflanzen. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 894. Sept. 17, 1949. 18 L2346
- 2362 FREGOLA, C. Little fertilizing is done in the Sienna region. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60(38): 3. Sept. 18, 1949. 16 T274
- 2363 FRITSCH, F. Laubdüngung durch assimilate. *Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora* 72: 119-120. Aug. 1949. 80 G1991
- 2364 GAGNARD, J. La fumure organique en culture maraichère. *Voix des Colons* 31(1522): 1. Sept. 19, 1949. 24 V85
- 2365 GARNER, H. V. The manuring of root crops. *Beet Grower* 3: 492-500. Oct. 1949. 66.8 B392
- 2366 GESSEL, S. P. Soil science and the forester. *Wash. U. Forest Club Q.* 22(3): 3-12. July 1949. 99.9 W275Q
- 2367 GHETTI, G. Grain and—fertilizers. (In Italian.) *Agr. Moden.* 5(10): 4. Sept. 15/30, 1949. 16 Ag8255
- Also in *Campagnolo* 1949(9): 1. Sept. 1, 1949. 16 C15
- 2368 GILLIN, P. La pratique des engrais verts dans les vergers. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59(2121): 4. Oct. 15, 1949. 24 C712
- 2369 GONZÁLEZ, A. C. Abonamiento racional del café. *Rev. Cafetera de Colombia* 9: 3464-3470. June 1949. 68.28 R32
- 2370 GOOCH, J. W. How's your land judgment? Young Oklahoma farmers are learning to judge land in much the same way they do livestock. *Capper's Farmer* 60(10): 16, 19. Oct. 1949. 6 M693
- 2371 GOTTFELD, S. F. The humus problem. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 388-389. June 1949. 26 H27
- 2372 GRIFFITH, G. Fertility problems in Uganda. *Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun.* 46: 160-165. 1949. 56.9 Im72
- Also in *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1726-1732. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2373 GUNSTON, J. The soil is the smallholder's "factory." *Smallholder* 81(2055): 16-17. Aug. 19, 1949. 10 Sm1
- Maintaining soil fertility.
- 2374 HAINES, W. B. The cultivation and manuring of rubber trees. *Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun.* 46: 217-219. 1949. 56.9 Im72
- 2375 HALL, T. D., MEREDITH, D., and ALTONA, R. E. Ox gains two pounds daily on fertilised veld; nitrogenous and phosphatic dressings greatly improve natural pasture. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 77: 46-47. Sept. 7, 1949. 24 F225
- 2376 HAMMAR, H. E. Tracer studies on the uptake and movement of phosphorus in pecan tree nutrition. (Abs.) *Southeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc.* 42: 69-70. 1949. 94.69 G29
- 2377 HANSEN, C. J. The effect of boron on walnut trees. *Diamond Walnut News* 31(5): 8-9. Sept. 1949. 94.68 D34
- 2378 HEIM, M. Düngende berechnung und zusatzregen. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 427-428. Aug. 18, 1949. 18 AL53
- 2379 HENDRICKX, F. L., and HENDERICKX, J. La jachère à bananiers. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1735-1744. Ref. June 1949. 24 K83

- 2380 HOCHHOLZER, H. Welche erde soll ich nehmen? Gärt.-Kurier 4(15): 4-5. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 G1942
- 2381 HOTMAN DE VILLIERS, O. D'. Sur d'autres résultats d'études relatives à la réjuvenation de nos sols épuisés des régions humides par incorporation de pous-sière basaltique. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 28: 124-134. May/June 1949. 24 M44
- 2382 HUGUENY, G. Fumure du blé. Avenir Pay-san de la Haute-Marne 5(98): 1. Oct. 7, 1949. 14 Av3
- 2383 HUGUET, F. Le problème de l'humus dans les régions à cultures intensives du Midi de la France. Vaucluse Agr. 5(97/98): 2; (99): 2. (Concl.) Aug. 15/Sept. 1-15, 1949. 14 V26
On green manures.
- 2384 HUMBERT, W. Fumure des herbages. Agr. Prat. 113: 434. Oct. 1949. 14 J82
- 2385 IGNATIEFF, V., ed. Efficient use of fertiliz-ers. Washington, Food and Agr. Organ. of the United Nations, 1949. 182 p. (FAO Agr. Studies 9) 28 F73
- 2386 JACHIMOWICZ, T. Der humus. Obst u. Gart. 3: 85-87. Apr. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 2387 JERNA, G. Only 5 per cent of specialized olive orchards are fertilized! (In Italian.) Olivicultura 4(9): 5-9. Sept. 1949. 80 OL42
- 2388 JEWITT, T. N. Soil-fertility studies in the Zande District of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Common-wealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 165-169. 1949. 56.9 Im72
- 2389 JONES, G. D. Nitrogen increases protein content of corn ensilage. Victory Farm Forum 36: 15. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F226
- 2391 JONES, W. W., and PARKER, E. R. Nitrogen for orange trees; experiments on the use of urea applied to the foliage as a source of nitrogen now under study. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 10(3): 13. Oct. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 2392 KIRCHMEYER, F. Düngung von obstanlagen. Obst u. Gart. 3: 139-140. June 1948. 80 Ob75
- 2393 KIRCHMEYER, F. Gute humusversorgung—gute ernten. Obst u. Gart. 3: 158-159. July 1948. 80 Ob75
- 2394 KIRCHMEYER, F. Das humusproblem im garten- und weinbau. Obst u. Gart. 3: 115. May 1948. 80 Ob75
- 2395 KIRCHMEYER, F. Kalkarme und kalkreiche böden. Obst u. Gart. 3: 185-186. Aug. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 2396 KIRCHMEYER, F. Wenig handelsdünger—richtige verwendung. Obst u. Gart. 3: 87-88. Apr. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 2397 KLEMMME, A. W. Using phosphate fertilizers for better crops. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 339, 16 p. July 1949. 100 M693
- 2398 KRANTZ, B. A. Fertilize corn for higher yields. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 366, 49 p. June 1949. 100 N81
- 2399 KUNATH, O. Vom giessen und jauchen. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 3: 94. July 1949. 80 K67
- 2400 LAWTON, H. F. Soluble salts. African Violet Mag. 3: 7. Sept. 1949. 80 Af8
Fertilizers.
- 2401 LEE, C. K., and BRAY, R. H. Organic matter and nitrogen contents of soils as influenced by manage-ment. Soil Sci. 68: 203-212. Sept. 1949. 56.8 So3
- 2402 LEGHIS. Les engrais liquides. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47: 529-530. Aug. 19, 1949. 80 R326
- 2403 LEMAITRE, C. Moyens propres à parer à l'usure des sols dans l'Est du territoire du Niger (Cer-cles de Gouré et de Nguigmi). B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1489-1518. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2404 LETELIER A., E. Fertilizers in the operation of a soil conservation plan for Chile. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 483-487. 1948. 150 In82
- 2405 LORENZ, O. A. Placement makes a differ-ence. Com. Fert. 79(5): 22-23, 46-47, 50, 52. Nov. 1949. 57.8 C73
- 2406 LUCHETTI, G. On the effects of refuse water from methane wells upon clay soils. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 52: 172-179. Aug. 31, 1948. 16 Ag87
- 2407 LUNDBLAD, K. Experiments on magnesium fertilization. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 568-592. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 2408 LURMAN, H. A. What if phosphate supplies should become exhausted? Alternate ways of fertilising the soil. Straight Furrow 8(9): 35. July 1949. 281.8 St8
- 2409 MCCOLLAM, M. E. Why use potash on pas-tures? Better Crops Plant Food 33(7): 9-14, 45. Aug./Sept. 1949. 6 B46
- 2410 MACINTIRE, W. H., and others. Effects of fluorine in Tennessee soils and crops. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 41: 2466-2475. Ref. Nov. 1949. 381 J825
- 2411 MCVICKAR, M. H. Fertilizer will help pro-duce low cost feed for the dairy cow. Sealtest Dairyman 3(5): 7. Sept./Oct. 1949. 44.8 Se1
- 2412 MCVICKAR, M. H. Hungry crops tell their story. Crops & Soils 2: 14-15. Oct. 1949. 6 W55
- 2413 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Das weltproblem: erhal-tung der bodenfruchtbarkeit. Landw. Wchnbl. f. West-falen u. Lippe 106: 713-714. July 30, 1949. 18 L2346
- 2414 MALHERBE, I. DE V. Soil fertility. English version of the rev. 6th Afrikaans ed. London, Oxford U. Press, 1948. 296 p. 395 M29Ae
- 2415 MARTINO, V. DI. Is it proper to fertilize grain? (In Italian.) Rinascita Agr. 4(2): 2. Nov. 15, 1948. 281.8 R47
Italy.
- 2416 MATA, E. El compost, restaurador de la fertilidad de los suelos. Café de Nicaragua 5(56/57): 58-63. July/Aug. 1949. 68.28 C114
- 2417 MATSUBARA, S., and IKUTAKE, M. Effects of nitrogen on the yield of sweetpotatoes. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 18: 27-30. Apr. 1949. 87 H78
- 2418 MEDINA, G. Notes on fertilizing. (In Portu-guese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(30): 35-36. June 1949. 59.8 L39
- 2419 MEHRING, A. L., and PARKS, R. Q. How nu-trients removed from soil by harvested crops are re-placed by fertilizers. I-II. Agr. Chem. 4(10): 36-40; (11): 33-37, 39, 77-78. Ref. Oct.-Nov. 1949. 381 Ag8
- 2420 MESTRE ARTIGAS, C., and MESTRES JANÉ, A. Aportación al estudio de la fertilización del suelo por medio de hormigueros. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno 109: 125-163. June 1949. 105.6 Sp14C
English and French summaries.
- 2421 MÉTIVIER, S. Automne 1949. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 46: 284. Oct. 1, 1949. 14 D36
Fertilizing soils.
- 2422 MEYER, W. Die technik der kalkung zu lu-zerne. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 46. Feb. 1949. 18 L22
- 2423 MIEGE, E. Fumier artificiel pour les cham-pignons. Inform. Maroc. 454: 1, 3. Sept. 24, 1949. 281.8 In3
- 2424 MIEGE, E. Une technique trop négligée: le chaulage. Inform. Maroc. 453: 1, 4. Sept. 17, 1949. 281.8 In3
- 2425 MILLER, M. F. Keeping up soil organic mat-ter. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 336, 25 p. Mar. 1949. 100 M693
- 2426 MORAS, M. DE. Menores costos de produc-cion con una fertilización racional. Agrario 14(407): 10. Apr./May 1949. 9.3 Ag85
- 2427 MORAS, M. DE. Prácticas de la fertilización del trigo. Agrario 15(408): 7. Aug./Sept. 1949. 9.3 Ag85
- 2428 NAFTEL, J. A. The red hills of the Piedmont need more green blankets. Better Crops Plant Food 33(7): 6-8, 47-48. Aug./Sept. 1949. 6 B46
- 2429 NAFTEL, J. A. The story of fertilizer. Wash. Packer 13(10): 3. June 1948. 389.8 W27
Tenth article in a series.
- 2430 NELSON, L. B. Here's how to fertilize small grain. Successful Farming 47(10): 135-136. Oct. 1949. 6 Sul2
- 2431 NELSON, R. T. Fertilization—a part of land preparation. Through Leaves 37(4): 24-26. July/Aug. 1949. 66.8 T41
- 2432 NILSSON, R., and FÄHRÆUS, G. On the ef-fect of straw and straw extract on soil and crop, especial-ly in pot experiments with oats. Sweden. Lantbruks-högsk. Ann. 16: 729-737. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 2433 OLIVA, A. Agricultural correction of anoma-lous Italian soils. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86: 403-412. July 1949. 16 It1

- 2434 OTSOLIG, T. D', and NEUVILLE, O. G. La conservation du sol dans les plantations industrielles de caféier robuste de la Société Commerciale et Minière de l'Uélé. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1683-1696. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2435 PEDRETTI, L. Düngende beregnung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 554-555. (To be cont.) Sept. 29, 1949. 18 AL53
- 2436 PERRIER, M. Comment fumer la vigne. Jura Agr. (n. s.) 36: 1. 1949. 14 J97
- 2437 PISTIDDA, G. Green manuring, basic method of improving Sardinian agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 26: 75, 77, 79. May 1949. 16 Ag825
- 2438 PODUFALYI, T. I. Methods of soil management and fertilizers in orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 9-10. Aug. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 2439 POPOV, N. V. Introduction of granulated superphosphate into the rows while sowing. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(4): 59-62. Apr. 1949. 20 So84
- 2440 POZDENA, L. Zur frage der kalkdüngung im Burgenland. Burgenländische Bauernbündler 2(22): 11-12. Oct. 22, 1949. 19 B91
- 2441 PROEBSTING, E. L. Use of nitrogen in California deciduous orchards. Victory Farm Forum 36: 16. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F226
- 2442 RADEMACHER, H. Standarderde, die allzweck-topferde im zierpflanzenbau. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 24-26. Jan. 1949. 18 L22
- 2443 RADEMACHER, H. Standarderde im gemüsebau—versuch mit treibgurken. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 86-87. Mar. 1949. 18 L22
- 2444 RADEN, D. J. Your pasture needs fertilizing. 2. West. Dairy J. 5(12): 48-50. Oct. 1, 1949. 44.8 W524
- 2445 RADICCI, G. Feed the land: high grain production. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(37): 2. Sept. 11, 1949. 16 T274
- 2446 RAGAZZI, G. More on damage from methane waters. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 52: 194-196. Sept. 30, 1948. 16 Ag87
- Effects on soils.
- 2447 RAGAZZI, G. Nitrate fertilization of wheat. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53: 9. Jan. 31, 1949. 16 Ag87
- 2448 RICHER, A. C., and others. Comparison of various organic materials for use in construction and maintenance of golf greens. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 16, 5 p. Sept. 1949. 100 P381P
- J. W. White, H. B. Musser, and F. J. Holben, joint authors.
- 2449 ROUSSOPOULOS, N. C. Eisagōgē eis tous nomous apodoseōs ton [Study of the laws of returns to the soil of plants]. Athēnai, 1948. 304 p. 56.6 R76
- 2450 RUTILI, G. Localized fertilization indispensable to high production. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Perugia] 6(16/17): 2. Aug. 31/Sept. 15, 1949. 281.8 Ag822
- 2451 SALVATERRA, G. Fertilization of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 3(23): 3-4. (To be cont.) Dec. 1, 1948. 16 Ag8263
- 2452 SARTORI, M. DE'. Only two disadvantages and many advantages of phosphate fertilization. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 85: 306-307. Sept. 1949. 16 T273
- 2453 SAUCHELLI, V. For quality crops. Com. Fert. 79(4): 20-21, 43-44, 46. Oct. 1949. 57.8 C73
- 2454 SCARSETH, G. D. Corn plants that flunked. Pacemaker 7(20): 2-3. Oct. 15, 1949. 280.28 P113
- Nitrogen deficiency.
- Also in Ohio Farm Bur. News 29(3): 28-29. Oct. 1949. 6 Oh34
- 2455 SCHENKELBERG. Ergebnisse einer bodenuntersuchung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 532. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 AL53
- Fertilizers.
- 2456 SCHLIESING. Überlegungen zur diesjährigen herbstdüngung. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96: 711. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 L2345
- 2457 SCHMIDT, C. B. Changes in agricultural activities as a result of the exhaustion of the fertility reserves of the soil. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 133-143. 1948. 150 In82
- 2459 SCHULZE, R. Die aufgaben des düngerkalkes. Kärntner Bauer 99: 290-291. Aug. 15, 1949. 19 K14
- 2460 SEARS, P. D. Phosphate and clovers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 271-272. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- In pasture improvement.
- 2461 SELL, O. E. Plant food for pastures in the South. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 3(3): 2-5. July/Sept. 1949. 57.8 P692
- 2462 SENEGAL. SERV. DE L'AGRICULTURE. Mémoire concernant les mesures prises ou à prendre pour conserver aux terres à arachides leur potentiel de fertilité. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1557-1561. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2463 SEQUEIROS BORES, J. M. Algunas características agrológicas de las zonas tabaqueras españolas.—Zonas 4.^a y 8.^a (provincias de Cáceres y Avila).—II. Bases de cambio y capacidad de cambio de bases de estos suelos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno 105 205-219. Dec. 1948. 105.6 Sp14C
- English and French summaries.
- 2464 SERVISS, G. H. Brown pastures can be made green. Amer. Agr. 146: 482. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 Am3
- Grass varieties and fertilization.
- 2465 SEYFARTH, W. Verhütung von säureschäden durch kopfkalkung der winterung. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 3. Jan. 1949. 18 L22
- 2466 SHAW, L. Turkish [tobacco] shows phosphate need. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8: 32. July 1949. 100 N81P
- 2467 SHEEN, W. C. Topdressing from the air. Straight Furrow 8(10): 17, 19. Aug. 1949. 281.8 St8
- 2468 SIDORENKO, A. V., and MIKHEL'SON, O. A. On the adaptation of pistache to Paleogene soils in Badkhyz. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 33: 614-616. Nov./Dec. 1948. 451 R923
- 2469 SIEGFRIED, A. Le problème de la défense du sol. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog. 1949: 249-259. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F84
- 2470 SMITH, C. S. The higher up the mountain. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(14): 46-47. Sept. 30, 1949. 10 F2226
- Lime and grasses in land improvement in Wales.
- 2471 SMITH, R. C. Feed the trees and get more fruit; now's the time to put these fertility suggestions to work. East. States Coop. 25(10): 14-15. Oct. 1949. 280.28 Ea7
- 2472 SMOYER, K. M. Why cover crops fail. Calif. Citrog. 34: 547. Oct. 1949. 80 C125
- 2473 SODY, L. La dégradation des terres. Courrier Agr. 14(18): 2-3. Aug. 31, 1949. 24 C83
- 2474 STADLER, H. Kalkversorgung der böden. Pflug 2: 166-167. Sept. 1949. 19 P48
- 2475 STEPHENSON, R. E. Pasture well worth fertilizing. Wash. Farmer 74: 744. Oct. 6, 1949. 6 R151
- 2476 STEPHENSON, R. E. What makes big yields? Better Crops Plant Food 33(8): 9-12, 44-45. Oct. 1949. 6 B46
- 2477 STOFFELS, E. H. J. Les systèmes de cultures et la fertilité des terres. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1562-1570. Ref. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2478 TARROUX, M. La fumure des vignes. Tribune Agr. (n. s.) 42(767): 1. Sept. 15, 1949. 24 T732
- 2479 TAUBER, J. Soil as a means of production and biological character of agricultural production. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 23: 363-367. Sept. 1949. 19.5 C332
- Russian summary.
- 2480 TERMAN, G. L. Green manure crops and rotations for Maine potato soils. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 474, 40 p. July 1949. 100 M28S
- 2481 THIRION, F., and GEORTAY, G. Maintien de la fertilité du sol dans la caféière robuste. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1617-1640. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2482 THOMANN. Die herbstdüngung des wintergetreides. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 701-702. Sept. 17, 1949. 18 W96
- 2483 THOMAS, E. Die bedeutung der grundstoffe für die entwicklung und das leben unserer kulturpflanzen. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 21-22. Jan. 1949. 18 L22
- Calcium and sodium.
- 2484 THORNE, D. W. Fertilizers make farming profitable in the arid West. Agron. Notes 12: 1-3. Oct. 5, 1949. 6 Ag843

- 2485 TINDALL, C. 100-150-180—now they are thinking about 200-bushel corn. *Mo. Farmer* 90(19): 6, 23. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 R8891
Commercial fertilizers and soil testing.
- 2486 TURNER, F. H. Potash in Wisconsin's test-demonstration program. *Better Crops Plant Food* 33(8): 21, 46. Oct. 1949. 6 B46
- 2487 VALERY, C. La fumure du blé. *Terre* 257: 3. Sept. 15/21, 1949. 281.8 T27
- 2488 VAN DER MERWE, C. R. Maintenance of the fertility of the laterites, lateritic red and lateritic yellow earths. *Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun.* 46: 155-156. 1949. 56.9 Im72
- 2489 VAN DER MERWE, A. J. Nitrogen nutrition of citrus trees in the nitrate and ammonium form. II. The effect of inorganic forms of nitrogen on yield and quality of citrus fruit. *Farming So. Africa* 24: 331-334. July 1949. 24 So842
- 2490 VAN RENSBURG, J. A. Fitting animal production in the Union [of South Africa] into the soil conservation pattern. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1859-1872. Ref. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2491 VEAZEY, A. H. Wet lands grow good pastures. *South. Planter* 110(10): 8, 32. Oct. 1949. 6 So89
- 2492 VRIES, O. DE. Remarks on some aspects of the soil-fertility problem in the Tropics. *Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun.* 46: 157-160. 1949. 56.9 Im72
- 2493 WASHINGTON, D. C. AGRICULTURAL LIME-STONE INSTITUTE. Lime your pastures. Washington, 1949. 6 p.-folder. 57.1 W27
- 2494 WESTBROOK, E. C. Heavy fertilization produces big yields of corn. *Victory Farm Forum* 36: 9. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F226
- 2495 WHITEHEAD, S. B. Green manuring. *Countryman* [Burford] 40: 151. Autumn, 1949. 281.28 V832
- 2496 WHITEHEAD, S. B. Preventing drought damage on clay soils. *Pop. Gard.* 51: 286. Aug. 27, 1949. 80 G1622
- 2497 WICHMANN, W. Die wirtschaftliche bedeutung des neuen mineralkulturverfahrens (MK-verfahren) für den gartenbau. *Land, Wald u. Gart.* 4: 89-90. Mar. 1949. 18 L22
- 2498 WINIK, M. Various problems of manuring citrus. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 449-454. July 1949. 26 H27
- 2499 WOLTZ, W. G., and REID, W. A. Balancing the "N." *Res. and Farming* [N. C. Sta.] *Prog. Rpt.* 8: 16, 30. July 1949. 100 N81P
Nitrogen fertilization of tobacco.
- 2500 WOLTZ, W. G., MCCANTS, C., and NEAS, I. Feed those [tobacco] transplants. *Res. and Farming* [N. C. Sta.] *Prog. Rpt.* 8: 5-6. July 1949. 100 N81P
- 2501 WOOD, J. F. Preparation of soil for acid-loving plants. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 53: 277. Oct. 1949. 80 G1632
- 2502 WRIGHT, D. M. Fruit and fertilizers. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3413): 28. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 Am13
- Soil Tilth and Tillage
- 2503 BILAND, P. Aménagement du terrain avant la plantation d'un verger irrigué. *Voix des Colons* 31 (1525): 3. Oct. 10, 1949. 24 V85
- 2504 BINYAMIN. The problem of cultivations in the cereal fields. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 343-345. June 1949. 26 H27
- 2505 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Terracing of hills. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86: 416. July 1949. 16 It1
- 2506 CHÁVEZ, E. Ventajas de las labores con arados. *B. Platanero* 3(31): 19, 22. July 1949. 286.83 B83
- 2507 COX, R. K. Contour cultivation on the wheat farm. *Hawkesbury Agr. Col. J.* 47: 121, 123-128. Aug. 31, 1949. 276.8 H31
- 2508 DEBRA, A. Sur un curieux mode de préparation du sol pratiqué par les Dimbundu, Kalunda, Kachokwe et Kalwena à Kipushi (Katanga). *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1641-1644. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2509 DELONG, G. E., and LEGGETT, H. W. The case for summerfallow. *Saskatchewan Farmer* 40(18): 15. Sept. 15, 1949. 7 Sa74
- 2510 DELUCQ. Simples hypothèses pour amorcer un débat. *Terre d'Oc* 31: 400-401. Oct. 1949. 14 Ar5
Tillage.
- 2511 ELLIS, F. E. Preparing for big match; there's plenty of work to do before the International Plowing Match can get under way. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(40): 7, 17. Oct. 5, 1949. 7 F21
- 2512 FORBES, H. C. Soil management report. *Calif. Citrog.* 34: 554. Oct. 1949. 80 C125
Use of non-tillage.
- 2513 FRANZ, G. Zwischenfrucht fördert die bodengare. *Landbote* 3: 125. July 1, 1949. 18 L2336
- 2514 GAGNE, E. Pourquoi defricher à la légère? *B. des Agr.* 45(8): 9, 47. Aug. 1949. 7 B872
Canada.
- 2515 GIRERD, C. Adaptez les instruments de travail à la nature du sol. *Vie à la Campagne* 38: 247-250. Aug. 1949. 80 V67
- 2516 HAMILTON, W. R. Make a home garden the easy way (no plowing or spading). *Organic Gard.* 15(5): 52, 54. Nov. 1949. 56.8 Or3
- 2517 HAUSER, W. Rigolen oder holländern? *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 250-251. Nov. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 2518 KEMP, H. K. Surface mulch and frost. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 52: 607-608. July 1949. 23 So84
- 2519 KURILOVA, A. V. Clean fallows for spring wheat. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(5): 60-64. May 1949. 20 So84
- 2520 LANGHORN, H. W. The tale of a raspberry plot. *Smallholder* 81(2061): 9. Sept. 30, 1949. 10 Sml
Systematic mulching program.
- 2521 MAES, J. Note relative à l'amélioration du sol en milieu indigène par l'application de la jachère. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1829-1830. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2522 MARTIN, R. G. Summerfallows—good and not-so-good. *Country Guide* 68(10): 11, 60. Oct. 1949. 7 G76
- 2523 MEISNER, F. Zur herbstaussaat 1948. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 3: 146-147. Sept. 25, 1948. 18 B142
Tillage and planting.
- 2524 MERBITZ, H. Ist unsere bodenbearbeitung richtig? *Deut. Bauerntech.* 3(6): 11-12. June 1949. 58.8 D48
- 2525 MOUBRAY, J. M. Surface tillage in Southern Rhodesia. *Farmer* [Bridgewater] 4(2): 21. Summer 1949. 10 F2282
- 2526 NEEMAN, A. "Non-tillage" in banana groves. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 364-365; 428-429. June-July 1949. 26 H27
- 2527 NETO, J. A. Soil and water conservation by terracing. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev.* 29 (347): 22-24. Sept. 1949. 9.2 B733
Also in *Fazenda* 44(10): 31-32. Oct. 1949. 6 H11P
- 2528 NEUMANN. Die gare als ziel der betriebsorganisation. *Land, Wald u. Gart.* 4: 1-2. Jan. 1949. 18 L22
- 2529 OWEN, O. Nutrition of farm crops. X. Nutrition of glasshouse tomatoes. *Farming* [Norwich] 3: 264-268. Sept. 1949. 10 F2236
Judicious use of fertilizers.
- 2530 ROSELLA, E. À propos du mulching dans les vergers. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 167-168. Sept. 4/11, 1949. 14 P94
- 2531 RUSSELL, E. W. Why must root crops be hoed? *South. Rhodesia. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B.* 1483, 10 p. 1949. 24 R345
- 2532 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The no-digging controversy. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3413): 30. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 Am13
- 2533 SHLOMI, A. The preparation of the soil for summer crops and new methods of cultivation. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 297-298; 345-346. May-June 1949. 26 H27
Grain.
- 2534 STEPHENSON, R. E. The Collins System of "scientific neglect." *Amer. Fruit Grower* 69(10): 10, 19. Oct. 1949. 80 G85
- 2535 TONINI, G. Plowing. (In Italian.) *Romagna Agr. e Zootec.* 34 i. e. 33(7): 1. July 1949. 16 R66
- 2536 UBALDI, L. Secondary plowing. (In Italian.) *Agr. Tosc.* 4: 341-342. Sept. 1949. 16 Ag827
- 2537 ULRICH, R., and ANDERSON, M. Cultivation breaks down till. *Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Farm Sci.* 4: 44-45. Sept. 1949. 275.28 Io94
Also in *Idaho Farmer* 67: 733. Oct. 6, 1949. 6 G282

2538 VALERY, C. La préparation du sol pour la culture du blé. *Terre* 256: 1, 3. Sept. 8/14, 1949. 281.8 T27

2539 VEDENIAPIN, G. Plowing across slopes. (In Russian.) *Mashino-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(6): 26-28. June 1949. 58.8 M11

2540 VINOT, G. Apprenons a connaître les disques. *Sol* 1949: 13-18. 14 So4

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

2541 AIRD, J. A. Economic effect of State irrigation expansion. *Victoria. Chamber Agr. Year Book* 1949: 131, 133, 135, 137, 139. 23 V663

2542 ALFONSO, D. J., and CATAMBAY, A. B. A study of the net duty of irrigation water for lowland rice in Calamba, Laguna. *Philippine Agr.* 32: 87-113. Oct./Dec. 1948. 25 P542

2543 ALLAN, W. N., and SMITH, R. J. Irrigation in the Sudan. In Tothill, J. D. *Agriculture in the Sudan*, p. 593-632. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A

2544 ALLEN, M. Nebraska's harnessed waters. *Nebr. Farmer* 91(17): 8, 22. Sept. 3, 1949. 6 N27

2545 BALLESTER, R. E. Problems in the utilization of water resources in irrigation. U. S. Dept. State. *Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub.* 4: 207-209. 1948. 150 In82

2546 BAUZIL, Les irrigations au Maroc. *Terre Maroc.* 21: 272-277, 305-312. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept. 1949. 24 T44

2547 BECKER, M. H., and MUMFORD, D. C. Sprinkler irrigation costs for vegetable crops in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 463, 20 p. June 1949. 100 Or3

2548 BERTÉ, M. Observations on the Villorosi canal area. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.)* 3: 127-220. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.

2549 BODDY, H. Langell Valley [Oregon] coming back. *Oreg. Farmer* 72: 796. Oct. 20, 1949. 6 Or3
Drainage and irrigation.

2550 BOTSFORD, R. C. The power scavel, a new salt marsh ditch cleaning device. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 114-116. 1949. 420 N46
Includes discussion.

2551 BROWN, A. H. Sno-cats mechanize Oregon snow survey. *Natl. Geog. Mag.* 96: 691-710. Nov. 1949. 470 N213

2552 BRUNELLI, P. The Baganza basin; economic observations on the cost of irrigation water. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 57: 172-176. Aug. 1949. 16 Av9

2553 CIOLINA, F. L'hydraulique agricole et la conservation des sols. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1697-1699. June 1949. 24 K83

2554 CLARK, P. H., and CLARK, N. M. Irrigated acres in New Mexico. *Country Gent.* 119(10): 27, 95-99. Oct. 1949. 6 C833

2555 CRARY, D. D. Irrigation and land use in Zeiniya Bahari, Upper Egypt. *Geog. Rev.* 39: 568-583. Oct. 1949. 500 Am35G

2556 CRUZ RAMIREZ, C. Consideraciones acerca del agua en agricultura. *Agrario* 14(407): 13, 15; 15(408): 12, 14. (Concl.) Apr./May, Aug./Sept. 1949. 9.3 Ag85
Irrigation and erosion.

2557 DANIEL, H. A. Flexible farming saves moisture in the Southwest. *Crops & Soils* 2: 18-19, 23. Oct. 1949. 6 W55

2558 DIAZ UNGRIA, J. Las zonas regables. *Ager* (ser. 3) 5(54): 17-18, 28. June 1949. 33.23 Ag3
Spain.

2559 DORE, A. Les améliorations foncières envisagées à l'occasion de l'aménagement hydro-électrique "Donzère-Mondragon." *Génie Rural* 42: 244-248. July/Aug. 1949. 58.8 Au8

Irrigation project in Rhône Valley.

2560 DZULAI, A. P. On growing rice with irrigation at certain periods. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7 (6): 68-79. June 1949. 20 So84

2561 EASTERN SNOW CONFERENCE. Snow cover surveys. Albany, U. S. Weather Bur., 1949. 15 p. 157.991 Ea7

2562 FAIR weather rain. *Farm Q.* 4(3): 71-73, 136-137. Autumn 1949. 6 F22995

2563 FEX, H. DE. Las inundaciones de Magangué. *Vida Rural* 10(120): 32-33. Aug. 1949. 9.4 V66

2564 FLEMING, R. Aluminum age opens new era in farm irrigation. *Crops & Soils* 2: 10-12, 23. Oct. 1949. 6 W55

Sprinkler irrigation.

2565 FORSAITH, T. S. Development of a formula for estimating surface run-off. *Sci. Agr.* 29: 465-481. Ref. Oct. 1949. 7 Sci2

2566 GALPIN, A. J. Quality in drain tiles. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 24. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J

2567 GASPARELLI, A. Stagnation of water on hills an element in lowering production. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59: 275. Sept. 11, 1949. 16 It1G
Lack of drainage.

2568 GOFF, M. G. Artificial irrigation pays dividends. *Canad. Grower* 72(10): 11. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 G16

2569 GOMES, P. Notes on irrigation. (In Portuguese.) *Brasil Açucareiro* 33: 666-670. June 1949. 65.8 B73

2570 GÓMEZ, M. R. Los riegos en México. *Chapingo* 4: 304-307, 336-338, 358. (Concl.) July-Aug. 1949. 102 C36

2571 GONZÁLEZ APARICIO, L. The Papaloapan Basin. U. S. Dept. State. *Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub.* 4: 736-742. 1948. 150 In82
Reclamation.

2572 GONZÁLEZ ARAGON, E. Inundacion en Sonora. *CNC Revista* 6: 47, 50. Mar. 1949. 281.8 C76

2573 GONZÁLEZ ORIHUELA, A. Potencialidad agrícola de la Ciénega de Chapala. II. *Chapingo* 4: 308-312, 328. July 1949. 102 C36
Drainage.

2574 GORDON, G. E. Irrigated pastures. *Calif. Dairyman* 29(19): 14. Oct. 22, 1949. 4.8 C12

2575 GREENSHIELDS, E. L. Irrigation in the last decade. *Farm Impl. News* 70(21): 84, 86. Oct. 20, 1949. 58.8 F22

2576 GROGAN, F. O. Production under irrigation. *Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ.* 2: 91. July 1949. 281.9 Au73

2577 HAGADORN, E. Arch dam conserves water for Vail ranches. *Civ. Engin.* 19(10): 36-37. Oct. 1949. 290.8 C49

2578 HARBORD, W. L. Reclaiming tidal mud flats. Value of *Spartina townsendii* grass. *Seed & Nursery Trader* 47(8): 9. Aug. 20, 1949. 80 Au72

2579 HARROLD, L. L. Has the small-area flood been neglected? *Civ. Engin.* 19(10): 38-39. Oct. 1949. 290.8 C49

2580 HERRMANN, H. Die durchführung von moormeliorationen. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 534-535. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 AL53
Drainage.

2581 HUBERTY, M. R., and PEARSON, H. E. Irrigation of citrus orchards with waters of different chemical characteristics. *Calif. Citrog.* 34: 515, 535. Oct. 1949. 80 C125

2582 HUGHES, W. F. Irrigation adds new farms in desert area. *Agr. Situation* 33(10): 4. Oct. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag

2583 HUGO, D. Irrigation in Natal. (In Afrikaans.) *Citrus Grower* 188: 11. Sept. 1949. 80 C495

2584 HURST, F. Increased production pays for drainage. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 64(10): 16, 122. Oct. 1949. 6 So81
In Louisiana.

2585 HUTCHINSON, J. Why wait for rain? A Gloucestershire answer to the problem of parched pastures. *Farmers Weekly* [London] 31(13): 48. Sept. 23, 1949. 10 F2226

Method of watering grass.

2586 INDIA. PUBLIC WORKS DEPT. POONA IRRIGATION & RESEARCH DIV. Report on irrigation & allied research, 1948. Bombay, 1949. 122 p. 55.9 In223

2587 KHUDIAKOV, P. Experience in planning land improvement works at the machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(7): 54-59. July 1949. 281.8 So73

Irrigation and shelterbelts in the Stalin plan to change nature.

2588 KIRCHER, W. H. Water you can manage. *Farmer* [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 67(18): 1, 32, 33. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 F2211

Irrigation in Minnesota.

- 2589 KREYBIG, L. Data on the regulation of water conditions in Hungary in view of crop production. (In Hungarian.) Hungary. Földművelésügyi Min. Vízügyi Közlém. 30: 201-215. 1948. 290.9 H89
Summaries in English and German, p. (58)-(61).
- 2590 LAURITZEN, C. W., and IRAELSEN, O. W. Canal linings tested in field. Soil Conserv. 15: 80-82, 89. Nov. 1949. 1.6 So3S
- 2591 LEONIDAS, V. R. The Canaçal project and conditions requisite for its success. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 9: 233-234. Aug. 1949. 286.83 F9422
Irrigation.
- 2592 LESTER, J. Good irrigation practices mark Wyoming operation. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(2): 8. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 M764
- 2593 LEVI, S. R. On the need for an organic plan of experimentation in irrigation. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 82(17): 1. Aug. 27, 1948. 16 B87
- 2594 LINCOLN, H. B. Efficiency in use and control of irrigation water. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47: 321-323. July 1949. 23 V66J
- 2595 MÉNDEZ CALZADA, A. Mendoza necesita grandes obras de irrigación. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 45: 106-108. Aug. 1949. 9 Ag89
- 2596 MICHON, F. L. Contribution à l'étude de la culture méthodique de l'olivier en terre irriguée. Casa-blanca. Chambre d'Agr. B. 20(220): 3, 5, 7, 9, 11. Aug. 1949. 24 C26
- 2597 MORGAN, A. Irrigated pastures in Victoria. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47: 345-350. (Cont.) Aug. 1949. 23 V66J
- 2598 MUGUET, M. Les travaux d'assainissement et de drainage. Sol 1949: 79-85. 14 So4
- 2599 NECKER, J. D. DE. Cooperative reclamation. (In Afrikaans.) Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 24(37): 13. Sept. 16, 1949. 281.8 P93
- 2600 ORIVE ALBA, A. Conservation and multiple use of water in Mexico. U. S. Dept. State. Internat. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 110-120. 1948. 150 In82
- 2601 PACKARD, W. E. Ἡ θεωρία καὶ ἡ πρaxis τῆς ἀρδεύσεως [Theory and practice of irrigation]. Athenai, 1949. 55 p. (Programma Geōrgikōn Epharmogōn kai Beltiōseōn. Seira Epistemonikōn Ekdoseōn. 1) 55 P12
- 2602 PARDO Y MIGUEL, J. Incremento de las aguas del Río Chancay (Lambayeque) mediante la desviación de Río Chotano. Vida Agr. [Lima] 26: 693, 695, 697, 699, 702. Aug. 1949. 9.8 V66
- 2603 PATERSON, D. Land reclamation in Orkney. Sco. Agr. 29: 101-105. Autumn 1949. 10 Sco82So
- 2604 PEASLEE, F. My experience irrigating potatoes. New England Homestead 122(17): 16. Sept. 10, 1949. 6 N442
- 2605 POIRÉE, M. Mise en œuvre et financement des travaux d'assainissement et de drainage. Faut-il bouleverser les méthodes actuelles? Génie Rural 42: 243. July/Aug. 1949. 58.8 Au8
France.
- 2606 PRINZI, D. Reclamation and colonization. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 262. Aug. 28, 1949. 16 It1G
- 2607 RAEBURN, C., and DU PRÉEZ, J. W. Water resources, minor irrigation schemes and soil conservation: Jos Plateau, Nigeria. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1537-1542. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2608 RAMOS, A. Reservistas. Ceres [Valladolid] 14(159): 21. Sept. 1, 1949. 15 C33
Irrigation for sugar beets and other crops.
- 2609 REEVES, E. A. Irrigation pays off for Henry Finch. Wyo. Stockman-Farmer 55(9): 7. Oct. 1949. 6 W992
- 2610 REILEY, F. A. A new salt marsh ditching machine. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 60-62. 1949. 420 N46
- 2611 RIBEREAU, F. Les barrages et leurs conséquences. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 59(2119): 1. Oct. 1, 1949. 24 C712
- 2612 ROSENT, I. Prácticas de riego en los patatares. Cult. Mod. 32: 293. Aug. 1949. 15 C89
- 2613 SALGADO PAEZ, V. Obras de irrigación. CNC Revista 6: 45-46, 49. Mar. 1949. 281.8 C76
Mexico.
- 2614 SALVADOR, A. N. Water, fountain of life and joy. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 12(72): 1-3. July/Aug. 1949. 15.5 V66
Includes irrigation.
- 2615 SAMPIETRO, G. The history of agricultural hydraulics in Italy. (In Italian.) Riscicoltura 37: 210-215. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 59.8 G43
- 2616 SKILLMAN, E. Irrigation of crops. Farming [Norwich] 3: 278-280. Sept. 1949. 10 F2236
- 2617 SMOYER, K. M. Irrigation. Calavo News 1949: 4. Sept. 30, 1949. 280.28 C12
- 2618 SOTO, M. La transformación de los secanos en pequeños regadíos. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. Mens. 66: 14. June 15, 1948. 15 Sa7
- 2619 STATUTI, M. Irrigation of grapes. (In Italian.) Campagnolo 1949(9): 4. Sept. 1, 1949. 16 C15
- 2620 STEELE, C. F. He likes rain in the sunshine; experienced irrigation farmers like the sprinkler equipment better than shovels and boots, but the cost is high. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(39): 12. Sept. 28, 1949. 7 F21
- 2621 STEPHENSON, R. E., and BOLLEN, W. B. Field use of sulphite waste liquor in irrigation water. Tappi 32: 422-426. Sept. 1949. 302.8 T162
- 2622 STROHM, J. Profits from pipelines; sprinkler irrigation pays dividends everywhere—even in the Corn Belt, where adding nitrogen to the water promises phenomenal yields. Country Gent. 119(9): 20-21, 86, 88, 89. Sept. 1949. 6 C833
- 2623 STRUTHERS, R. E. America's Valley of the Nile. Reclam Era 35: 232-234. Oct. 1949. 156.84 R24
Irrigation in Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska.
- 2624 TAMMEUS, W. H. Irrigation is on the move! Agr. Leaders' Digest 30(9): 27. Sept. 1949. 275.28 Am3
- 2625 TAYLOR, H. D. Soil conservation: cut ditch lines by half. West. Dairy J. 6: 10. Nov. 1, 1949. 44.8 W524
- 2626 THORNE, D. W., and PETERSON, H. B. Irrigated soils, their fertility and management. Philadelphia, Blakiston, 1949. 288 p. 56.7 T393
- 2627 TROXEL, H. C., and STAFFORD, H. M. Natural water losses in mountain drainage areas of southern California. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 30: 752-758. Oct. 1949. 330.9 Am3
- 2628 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. Sprinkler irrigation. Rev. Washington, 1949. 61 p. 156.85 Sp8
- 2629 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Floods of August 1940 in the Southeastern States. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1066, 554 p. 1949. 407 G29W
- 2630 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Groundwater in the Jordan Valley, Utah. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1029, 357 p. 1949. 407 G29W
- 2631 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Groundwater exploration in the Nachitoches Area, Louisiana. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 968-D: 159-211. 1949. 407 G29W
- 2632 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Quality of surface waters of the United States, 1945. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1030, 335 p. 1949. 407 G29W
- 2633 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1946. 1. North Atlantic Slope Basins. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1051, 676 p. 1949. 407 G29W
- 2634 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1946. 5. Hudson Bay and Upper Mississippi River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water Supply Paper 1055, 471 p. 1949. 407 G29W
- 2635 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1947. 10. The Great Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1090, 196 p. 1949. 407 G29W
- 2636 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressure in observation wells in the United States in 1946. 1. Northeastern States. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1071, 460 p. 1949. 407 G29W
- 2637 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressure in observation wells in the United States in 1946. 4. South-Central States. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1074, 215 p. 1949. 407 G29W
- 2638 VARGAS, O. La irrigación ejidal. CNC Revista 11: 62-63. Sept. 1949. 281.8 C76
- 2639 VELATTA, M. Prefabricated materials for reclamation and irrigation projects. VII. (In Italian.) Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rur. 12: 342-354. Aug. 1949. 281.8 R522

- 2640 WARNE, W. E. Legal and economic problems associated with excessive withdrawal from ground-water sources. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 297-304. Ref. 1948. 150 In82
- 2641 WATERSTON, D. L. Man-made rain beats the drought. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(36): 10. Sept. 7, 1949. 7 F21
Irrigation system on a tobacco farm in Quebec.
- 2642 WEBBER, A. J. Profits from irrigated pastures. Soil Conserv. 15: 84-86. Nov. 1949. 1.6 So3S
- 2643 WHITE, G. F. Water limits to human activity in the United States. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 317-321. Ref. 1948. 150 In82
Irrigation and flood control.
- 2644 ZHADIN, V. I. Hydrobiological problems in the utilization of the new ponds and reservoirs. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(5): 23-28. Ref. May 1949. 410 P933
Irrigation.
- 2645 ZIEV, D. Irrigation in beds. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 455-457. July 1949. 26 H27
- 2646 ZUCCHINI, M. New reclamation projects. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 52: 225-228, 249-251. Nov. 30-Dec. 31, 1948. 16 Ag87
- 2647 ZULUETA, M. M. La ley de regadíos establece nuevas instituciones jurídicas. Siembra 6: 14-15. June 1949. 15 S11
Spain.
- Erosion and Erosion Control
- 2648 ABRAMIDES, J. Does soil conservation justify its cost? (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercad. 5: 39. Jan./Feb. 1949. 255.3 Sa652
- 2649 ALCANTARA, A. El sesenta por ciento del Estado de México se encuentra erosionado. CNC Revista 6: 29-31. Mar. 1949. 281.8 C76
- 2650 ALLEN, C. W., and HEADY, E. O. Erosion control can pay off. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 4: 58-60. Oct. 1949. 275.28 Io94
- 2651 ANDERSON, C. H. Soil conservation in the Peace [River area, Canada]. Country Guide 68(10): 87. Oct. 1949. 7 G76
- 2652 AUBERT, G., and MAIGNIEN, R. L'érosion éolienne dans le nord du Sénégal et du Soudan français. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1309-1316. Ref. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2653 AUBERT, G. Observations sur le rôle de l'érosion dans la formation de la cuirasse latéritique. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1383-1386. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2654 BEAR, F. E. Soil and faith. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 3(3): 6-7, 12-15. July/Sept. 1949. 57.8 P692
- 2655 BEAUMONT, A. B. Miracle on a New England farm. New England Homestead 122(17): 12, 33. Sept. 10, 1949. 6 N442
Demonstration of water conservation and land improvement.
- 2656 BELLOUARD. Erosion des sols du Sénégal oriental, du Soudan occidental et du Fouta Djallon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1299-1308. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2657 BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 349-361. 1948. 150 In82
- 2658 BENNETT, W. F. American industry and the land. Soil Conserv. 15: 75-76. Nov. 1949. 1.6 So3S
Committee on Timber, Soil, and Water Conservation of the National Association of Manufacturers.
- 2659 BESAIRIE, H. Deux exemples d'érosion accélérée à Madagascar. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1138-1140. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2660 BLANCHE, D., and STEHLE, H. Protective measures suggested for soil erosion in Martinique. Caribbean Comn. Monthly B. 3: 95-99. Oct. 1949. 280.9 C19
- 2661 BOERGER, A. Uruguay and the defense of the productive potential of its agricultural lands. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 83-88. 1948. 150 In82
- 2662 BOUVET, C. Note sur la dégradation et l'érosion des sols du Haut-Ituri. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1163-1165. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2663 BROMFIELD, L. A farmer faces the problem. In Chamber of Commerce of the United States. Natural Resources Dept. Our renewable resources can be sustained, p. 14-20. Washington, 1949. 279.12 C35
Soil and forest conservation.
- 2664 BRONZOVA, G. Perennial grasses and the control of soil erosion. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(4): 17-19. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 2665 BUTLER, M. D. 4-H soil and water conservation in central Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 400, 8 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 W27P
- 2666 BUTLER, M. D. 4-H soil and water conservation in Washington wheatlands. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 398, 8 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 W27P
- 2667 BUTLER, M. D. 4-H soil and water conservation west of the Cascades. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 399, 7 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 W27P
- 2668 CALDWELL, J. M. Beach erosion. Sci. Monthly 69: 229-235. Oct. 1949. 470 Sci23
- 2669 CARMACK, A. V. Your agricultural conservation program for 1950. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 3(3): 8-9, 15-18. July/Sept. 1949. 57.8 P692
- 2670 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES. NATURAL RESOURCES DEPT. Our renewable resources can be sustained; a symposium. Washington, 1949. 31 p. 279.12 C35
Agricultural Department of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States cooperating.
Includes soil and forest conservation.
- 2671 CHAMBERS, H. M. Operating an Oklahoma soil conservation district. Okla. Banker 7(9): 29-31. Sept. 1949. 284.8 Ok4
- 2672 CHAVEZ VIAUD, M. Causas y control de la erosión por el viento. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 21: 369-370. Sept. 1949. 8 Es1
- 2673 CLAY, G. Queenstown's lone battler against erosion. Veld Trust News 7(10): 8-10. July 1949. 56.8 V54
- 2674 COLLEAUX, L. Houille blanche et conservation du sol. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1317-1344. Ref. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2675 COPLEY, T. L. Prevent summer erosion. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8: 23. July 1949. 100 N81P
In tobacco plant beds.
- 2676 COPLEY, T. L. Saving soil on tobacco farms. South. Planter 110(10): 16, 40-41. Oct. 1949. 6 So89
- 2677 CÔTE D'IVOIRE. SERV. D'AGRICULTURE. Dégradation des sols en Côte d'Ivoire. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1175-1192. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2678 COTTON, C. A. Landscape as developed by the processes of normal erosion. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. New York, Wiley, 1948. 509 p. 331 C82
- 2679 CRAIG, J. B. The second battle of the Brandywine. Amer. Forests 55(10): 10-13, 46. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F762
Soil erosion.
- 2680 DARNELL, L. H. A unit on soil conservation. Natl. Ed. Assoc. U. S. NEA J. 38: 446-449. Sept. 1949. 275.9 N21J
- 2681 DAUZATS, A. Protection des sols. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1487-1488. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2682 DAVEY, G. A. Soil conservation; an appraisal of 7 years' policy & progress. Straight Furrow 8(10): 43, 45. Aug. 1949. 281.8 S18
New Zealand.
- 2683 DEIGHTON, F. C. Agriculture and forestry in relation to soil and water conservation in Sierra Leone. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1293-1298. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2684 DICKEY, J. B. R. Educational methods boost conservation farming. Crops & Soils 2: 20-23. Oct. 1949. 6 W55
In Pennsylvania.
- 2685 DIETRICH, I. T. Erosion water put to work. Dak. Farmer 69(20): 12. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 D14
- 2686 DILLON, R. G. Do you know how to handle water? South. Planter 110(10): 28. Oct. 1949. 6 So89
Soil and water conservation.
- 2687 DOMINGUES, A. Soil and forests: two natural resources which, in Brazil, must be renewed. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 407-414. 1948. 150 In82

- 2688 DRACHOUSOFF, V. Note sur la dégradation des sols dans la région du rail Matadi-Léopoldville. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1165-1171. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2689 DUNFORD, E. G. Relation of grazing to run-off and erosion on bunchgrass [*Festuca viridula*] ranges. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 7, 2 p. Aug. 1, 1949. 1.9622 R2R313
- 2690 ELLIS, F. E. Farm blitz; in one day more than 85,000 worth of improvements were made on one farm. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(38): 7, 19. Sept. 21, 1949. 7 F21
Canada's first Farm Improvement and Conservation Day.
- 2691 ESPARZA TABARES, R. Let us conserve our soils. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. 22: 103-105. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 2692 FINNELL, H. H. Conservation as seen from the highway. Soil Conserv. 15: 90. Nov. 1949. 1.6 So3S
Soil conservation in New Mexico.
- 2693 FLUECK, H. A. The soil and wildlife. Minn. Dept. Conserv. Conserv. Volunteer 12(71): 1-5. July/Aug. 1949. 279.8 C765
- 2694 FOSTER, A. B. First things first; know your land and have a plan before starting conservation farming. U. S. D. A. PA-69, 8 p. 1949. 1 Ag84Pro
- 2695 FOSTER, R. L. Seek a cure for soil jitters. Capper's Farmer 60(10): 13. Oct. 1949. 6 M693
Wind erosion control.
- 2696 FOURNIER, F., and HENIN, S. Influence des facteurs climatiques sur l'érosion du sol. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1375-1382. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2697 FOX, L. These youngsters made friends with the soil. Soil Conserv. 15: 83-84. Nov. 1949. 1.6 So3S
Teaching city children soil and water conservation.
- 2698 GAEL, A. G. Stabilization and afforestation of sand dunes. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 176-200. Mar./Apr. 1949. 451 R923
- 2699 GUILLEMET, P. Considérations sur l'évolution régressive des terres de culture en Afrique Equatoriale Française. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1519-1536. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2700 GUILLOTEAU, E. Enquête en Afrique occidentale française et au Cameroun. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1193-1242. June 1949. 24 K83
Soil conservation.
- 2701 HAMPEL, E. H. Re-building wheat-sick and water-eroded land. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 52: 610-612. July 1949. 23 So84
Soil conservation practices.
- 2702 HARDY, J. Conservation of our soil resources. South. Planter 110(10): 22-23. Oct. 1949. 6 So89
- 2703 HARPER, H. B. Youth and [soil] conservation. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L-1, folder. June 1949. 275.29 K13La
- 2704 HEDLIN, R. Farming on the contour; a number of Manitoba farmers find that the practice of contouring land suits them well. Country Guide 68(9): 13, 27, 28. Sept. 1949. 7 G76
- 2705 HOLMES, C. D. Pleistocene research. 5. Glacial erosion and sedimentation. Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 60: 1429-1436. Ref. Sept. 1949. 403 G29
- 2706 HORST, M. Soil conservation districts. Pa. Farmer 141: 113, 143. Sept. 10, 1949. 6 P383
- 2707 HUMBERT, M. La dégradation des sols à Madagascar. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1141-1162. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2708 JACKS, G. V. Factores concurrentes en la conservación del suelo. Campesino [Santiago] 81(8): 7-8. Aug. 1949. 9.3 So12
- 2709 JAUMAIN, M. H. La conservation des sols et la rentabilité des cultures indigènes en territoire de Lubero et zone Bashu-Beni. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1416-1454. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2710 KILLIAN, C. The degradation and protection of the soils in the pastures of the Algerian steppes. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 192-195. 1949. 56.9 Im72
- 2711 KIRCHER, W. H. The fortunate few; farmer hosts to Soil Conservation Day crowds are to be envied. Theirs is a rundown farm one day and the next it is on its way toward producing higher yields. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 67(17): 1, 21, 37. Sept. 3, 1949. 6 F2211
- 2712 LADEWIG, J. E. Soil erosion. Queensland Prod. 31(11): 4-5. Sept. 7, 1949. 23 Q35
- 2713 LAUBSCHER, F. K. Crop production in relation to soil conservation. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1475-1486. Ref. June 1949. 24 K83
Union of South Africa.
- 2714 LEAVITT, K. Democracy at work in soil conservation districts. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 747-751. 1948. 150 In82
- 2715 LELOUX, P. Note au sujet de la conservation des sols. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1755-1748. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2716 LENS, J. Note sur quelques essais et réalisations pratiques de travaux anti-érosion au Ruanda-Urundi. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1455-1471. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2717 LEWIS, J. C. Kern County fights erosion. Calif. Farm Rptr. 10(10): 3. Oct. 1949. 281.8 C12
- 2718 LITTLEJOHN, L. J. S. Soil conservation in Cyprus. Lake Success, 1949. 8 p. (United Nations. [Document] E/CONF.1/SEC/W.256)
- 2719 MACDONALD, D. W. Hold on to the soil; new practices are designed to slow up the run-off and save the soil for future generations. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(40): 3. Oct. 5, 1949. 7 F21
- 2720 MADAGASCAR. SERV. DE L'ELEVAGE. La raquette inerme dans la lutte contre l'érosion éolienne. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1415. June 1949. 24 K83
Opuntia ficus indica.
- 2721 MAHER, C. Observations on some soil-conservation problems in Kenya Colony. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 198-203. 1949. 56.9 Im72
- 2722 MAHER, C. Soil conservation methods (including strip cropping and the various mechanical anti-erosion methods). B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1549-1556. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2723 MARTIN, B. W. Soil conservation—see for yourself what is being done by Government. Farmer & Home Companion 38(33): 12, 32. Aug. 19, 1949. 24 F227
Union of South Africa.
- 2724 MILES, W. H. In New Mexico big T-4 Ranch being tuned to conservation. Southwest. Crop & Stock 3(10): 10, 52. Oct. 1949. 6 So8942
- 2725 MOORE, M. L. The church and conservation of the soil. Town & Country Church 55: 4. Oct. 1949. 281.28 T66
- 2726 MOORE, O. O. Ruel Conly changes his terraces. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 64(10): 120, 122. Oct. 1949. 6 So81
- 2727 ORDWAY, S. H. A conservation handbook. New York, Conserv. Found., 1949. 76 p. 279 Cr2
Includes soil, forest, and range management.
- 2728 PARKER, G. M. Don't burn that stubble—crop residue management very important in erosion control. Southwest. Crop & Stock 3(10): 9, 52. Oct. 1949. 6 So8942
- 2729 PARKS, J. M. A sound conservation program pays. Tex. Livestock J. 8(8): 8. Aug. 15, 1949. 49 T29
- 2730 PATIÑO, L. R. Organization of the Mexican Soil and Water Conservation Service. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 759-772. 1948. 150 In82
- 2731 PAZZI, J. J. O. The technique of anti-erosion operations (the engineering aspect of soil conservation). B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1403-1414. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2732 PETERSON, O. Soil conservation. Oreg. Grange B. 48(9): 10. Oct. 5, 1949. 6 Or3
- 2733 PETERSSON, G. Wind erosion and soil conservation. (In Swedish.) Socker 5: 219-224. Nov. 1949. 65.8 So1
English summary.
- 2734 PETROV, M. P. The mobile sands of deserts and semideserts and their control. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(3): 39-50. Ref. Mar. 1949. 410 P933
- 2735 RANDO, G. C. Depletion of natural resources and its causes. (In Portuguese.) Colheita e Mercad. 5: 27-34. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1949. 255.3 Sa652
Includes soil erosion.
- 2736 RANGEL LAMUS, A. La erosión y su poder destructor. Agr. Venezol. 13(135): 4-6. June/July 1949. 9.95 Ag8

- 2737 RANGHEL G., A. El IV Curso de Conservación de Suelos en Viani (Cundinamarca). Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 9: 3501-3504. June 1949. 68.28 R32
- 2738 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Soil conservation survey and land use classification. Indian Farming 10: 138-143. Apr. 1949. 22 In283
- 2739 REGAN, J. Protect your soil—use grass waterways, fight erosion. Purdue Agr. 41: 4, 14, 16. Oct. 1949. 6 P97
- 2740 REYES, F. DE LOS. The problems of soil erosion control. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 11(9): 14, 28. Sept. 1949. 25 Ag8
- 2741 ROBIN, E. Sur la dégradation des sols dans quelques régions menacées au Togo. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1263-1269. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2742 ROSTENBACH, W. K. The key to soil conservation. Holstein-Friesian World 46: 2293, 2436. Oct. 15, 1949. 43.8 H742
- 2743 ROWLAND, J. W. The place of pastures in soil conservation. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1847-1858. Ref. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2744 RUYSSSEN, B. Enquête sur la dégradation des sols et sur les moyens d'assurer leur protection dans les cercles de Dori et de Tilabéri (Niger). B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1281-1292. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2745 SABOUREAU, F. La dégradation des sols à Madagascar. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1093-1126. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2746 SCHNELL, R. Sur quelques cas de dégradation de la végétation et du sol observés en Afrique occidentale française. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1353-1362. Ref. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2747 SEGALIN, M. P. L'érosion des sols à Madagascar. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1127-1137. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2748 SMITH, T. L. Land tenure and soil erosion in Colombia. U. S. Dept. State. Internat. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 155-160. 1948. 150 In82
- 2749 SOUFFRONT, L. O. Recomendaciones generales para algunas prácticas de conservación de suelos en los cafetales de Colombia. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 9: 3471-3481. (Concl.) June 1949. 68.28 R32
- 2750 STEINHAUSER, F. Ungewöhnliche Bodenverwehungen in Niederösterreich. Österr. Weintztg. 4: 265-266. Aug. 13, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 2751 SUAREZ, V. C. DE M. Agricultural mechanics in soil conservation. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 5(45): 9-12. July 1949. 9.2 G76
- 2752 SYVERTSON, C. Soil conservation by contour banking. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 52: 554-555. June 1949. 23 So84
- 2753 TASCHER, W. R. 4-H Clubs plan more [soil and water] conservation. Ext. Serv. Rev. 20: 179, 186. Oct. 1949. 1. Ex892Ex
- 2754 TEMPANY, H. A. Soil-conservation practice in the British Colonial Empire. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 185-192. 1949. 56.9 Im72
- 2755 THOMPSON, G. T. Competition in the soil conservation Goulburn Catchment, 1949. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47: 337-344, 350. Aug. 1949. 23 V66J
- 2756 THOMSON, J. Hold your soil with terraces. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 27(9): 24. Sept. 1949. 6 IL62
- 2757 TIGERMAN, M. H., and ROSA, J. M. Erosion from melting snow on frozen ground. J. Forestry 47: 807-809. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F768
- 2758 VAILLANT, A. L'érosion du sol dans le massif du Mandara (Nord-Cameroun). B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1243-1262. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2759 VIAUD, P. L'érosion et la conservation du sol. Prob. Econ. 92: 10-12. Oct. 4, 1949. 284.8 P948
- 2760 VINE, R. Is the [Royal] Commission right about erosion? New Zeal. Farmer 70(12): 9. Aug. 4, 1949. 23 N484
- 2761 WHITFIELD, C. J., VAN DOREN, C. E., and JOHNSON, W. Stubble mulch management for water conservation and erosion control on hardlands of the Southern Great Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 711, 15 p. June 1949. 100 T31S
- 2762 WILSON, A. G. Why I save soil. Better Crops Plant Food 33(7): 41-42. Aug./Sept. 1949. 6 B46
- 2763 WYOMING. STATE SOIL CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. Fourth biennial report, November 1, 1946 - October 31, 1948. Cheyenne, 1948. 17 p. 56.9 W99

Sanitation

- 2764 CROSBY, J. Soil fumigation may boost walnut yields. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 191: 217. Sept. 10, 1949. 6 C126A
- 2765 VÖTH, W. Das erddämpfen. Obst u. Gart. 3: 88-90. Apr. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 2766 ZENTMYER, G. A., and KENDRICK, J. B., JR. Fungicidal action of volatile soil fumigants. (Abs.) Phytopathology 39: 864. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

- 2767 FOURGEAUD, J. Pour bien se comprendre. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 46: 269-270. Sept. 20, 1949. 14 D36
- Fertilizer definitions.
- 2768 SNOW, O. W. Fertilizers and manures. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 688-698. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A

Primary Materials

- 2769 DAVIES, K. A. The phosphate deposits of eastern Uganda. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 173-178. 1949. 56.9 Im72
- 2770 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commercial fertilizers. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Commod. Ser. 17, 57 p. Sept. 1949. 389.9 F735Cs
- 2771 INTERNATIONAL SUPERPHOSPHATE MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL COMMITTEE. Thèses pour l'emploi rationnel du superphosphate. Theses for educational superphosphate publicity. Paris, 1948? 12 p. 57.24 In8
- 2772 KIBE, M. M. A note on the preparation of superphosphate from bone meal. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 11: 14-20. June 1949. 22 P79
- 2773 LEFÈBVRE, A. Formules de fumures. Paris, Flammarion, 1949. 97 p. (La Terre, Encyclopédie Paysanne) 57 L523F
- 2774 MELO, R. DE. Care in the selection of phosphate fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 29(347): 50. Sept. 1949. 9.2 B733
- 2775 PORTER, L. G. NPK report. Com. Fert. Ybk. 79(3A): 26-28. Sept. 1949. 57.8 C73Y
- 2776 SCHOFIELD, M. Phases in phosphorus-making. Sci. Prog. [London] 37: 670-673. Oct. 1949. 472 Sci22
- 2777 SWAMINATHAN, V. S. New Ca-Mg-P fertilizer with many special advantages. Fert., Fec. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 35: 589-590. Oct. 19, 1949. 57.8 F413
- 2778 TALBOT, F. Nitrogen. Com. Fert. Ybk. 79(3A): 28, 30-32. Sept. 1949. 57.8 C73Y

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

- 2779 BLAS, L. Química de los fertilizantes: el boro como abono. Ion 9: 402-404. July 1949. 385 Io6
- 2780 MEHRING, A. L., and BENNETT, G. A. Sulphur in fertilizers, soil amendments, and manures. (Abs.) Amer. Fert. 111(6): 28. Sept. 17, 1949. 57.8 Am3
- 2781 SAUCHELLI, V. Sulphur in the American fertilizer industry. (Abs.) Amer. Fert. 111(6): 28. Sept. 17, 1949. 57.8 Am3
- 2782 WRIGHT, D. M. Magnesium deficiency in apples. Amateur Gard. 66(3405): 19, 22. Aug. 16, 1949. 80 Am13

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

- 2783 ALLUE MORER, A. Abonos y materias fertilizantes. Ceres [Valladolid] 14(160): 6-7. Oct. 1, 1949. 15 C33
- 2784 FOURGEAUD, J. Les engrais de mélange. Vignoble Girondin 28(250): 2. (Concl.) Jan. 15, 1949. 95.8 V683
- 2785 MISSISSIPPI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of analyses of commercial fertilizers and fertilizer materials, season ending June 30, 1949. State College, 1949. 19 p. 57.9 M69
- 2786 SAUCHELLI, V. Trends in fertilizer materials and their use in compounding fertilizer mixtures. Better Crops Plant Food 33(8): 16-20, 41-43. Oct. 1949. 6 B46

2787 WHITTAKER, C. W. Mixing fertilizers on the farm. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2007, 13 p. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84F

2788 WISCONSIN. STATE DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Commercial fertilizers—1949. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 293, 38 p. Jan./Feb. 1949. 2 W752Bu

Fertilizer Statistics

2789 DELAMAIN, D. L'industrie chimique des engrais doit elle porter la responsabilité de la crise agricole? Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62: 191-192. Aug. 1949. 383 C42

2790 DELLA BARBA, L. Old stories—ever new. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 52: 223-224. Oct. 31, 1948. 16 Ag87

Fertilizer situation.

2791 DOETSCH, J. F. Chilean nitrate supplies for 1950 crops. Victory Farm Forum 36: 2. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F226

2792 FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, January 1-June 30, 1949. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1183, 5 p. Aug. 26, 1949. 100 T31P

2793 GARRIDO, A. El pasado, el presente y el futuro inmediato de la industria mundial del nitrógeno. Ion 9: 399-401. July 1949. 385 Io6

2794 HOPF, Die preisentwicklung für düngemittel. Ernährungsdienst 4(93): 2. Oct. 5, 1949. 389.8 Er63 Germany.

2795 HORNER, C. K. Foreign trade in nitrogenous fertilizers. Com. Fert. Ybk. 79(3A): 32, 34, 37-38. Sept. 1949. 57.8 C73Y

2796 QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and FORD, O. W. The Indiana fertilizer law and how to comply with it. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 314, 7 p. Oct. 1949. 100 In2P

2797 SCHÖBER, K. Die versorgung der nö. landwirtschaft mit kunstdünger zum heurigen herbstanbau. Österr. Bauernbündler 5(39): 9. Sept. 24, 1949. 19 Os7

2798 SCHOLL, W., and WALLACE, H. M. Fiscal year 1947-48 fertilizer consumption. Com. Fert. Ybk. 79(3A): 45-52. Sept. 1949. 57.8 C73Y

Mineral Soil Amendments

2799 ALBRECHT, W. A. Lime up to date. Farm Q. 4(3): 86-87, 114, 116, 118. Autumn 1949. 6 F22955
Lime and limestone application.

Manures and Composts

2800 AKER, F. Robbery—call the sheriff! Purdue Agr. 41: 8. Oct. 1947. 6 P97
Care and handling of manure.

2801 AVILA, E. New horizons in the Peruvian guano industry. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 331-340. Ref. 1948. 150 In82

2802 BELL, L. J. Why the Cornish storm their beaches for seaweed. Smallholder 81(2061): 16-17. Sept. 30, 1949. 10 Sml
Organic fertilizer.

2803 CHAMPEVAL. Le mouton sauvera le pin. Monit. Agr. 2(85): 7. Oct. 16, 1949. 14 M744

2804 COSSETTE, M. Le compost est-il une panacée? B. des Agr. 45(10): 12, 64. Oct. 1949. 7 B872

2805 ENGELIEN, F. Vom stallmisthaushalt zum betriebsaufbau. III. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 9-11. Jan. 1949. 18 L22

2806 GEORGE, L. Compost for African violets. African Violet Mag. 3: 22-23. Sept. 1949. 80 Af8

2807 GRIFFITHS, F. Compost and vegetables invade the porch. Organic Gard. 15(5): 37-38. Nov. 1949. 56.8 Or3

2808 GRIFFITHS, R. L. The use of organic manures. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 52: 571-573. July 1949. 23 So84

2809 KRIEGER, F. Die güllewirtschaft im Allgäu. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 514-515. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 AL53

2810 LAMM, R., and AVALL, H. Gödslingsförsök med kloakslam 1943-1947 [Fertilizer tests with sewage sludge]. Alnarps. Lantr.-Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Statens Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel. 51, 28 p. Ref. 1949. 86 AL64

English summary.

2811 LOVELAND, T. A. Rabbitry waste values enter the realm of science. Small Stock Mag. 33(11): 8. Nov. 1949. 48.8 P442

Manure.

2812 PERRON, M. A. Feuilles d'automne. Foyer Rur. [Montréal] 7(12): 6. Sept. 1949. 7 F83
As source of soil organic matter.

2813 RICHTER, H. Der komposthaufen im blickwinkel des pflanzenschutzes. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 23. Jan. 1949. 18 L22

2814 SOKOLOV, N. N. Use of waste water for fertilizing. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 72-76. Aug. 1949. 87 Sal

Waste water from starch and molasses industry for fertilizing potatoes.

2815 STARKWEATHER, MRS. M. H. Fallen leaves. Gard. Gateways 19(2): 3. Oct. 1949. 90.32 G166
For compost.

2816 TUCKEY, H. B. Gute anwendung von strommist in obstgärten. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 87. Mar. 1949. 18 L22

2817 TURK, L. M., and WEIDEMANN, A. G. Farm manure. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 300, 24 p. June 1949. 275.29 M58B

2818 VALENCIA M., M. Producción de abonos orgánicos. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 10: 109-120. June 1949. 9.4 C717

2819 WINNIK, L. The value of huleh peat as a fertilizing material. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 335-337. May 1949. 26 H27

2820 ZIELSTORFF. Sachgemässe lagerung der handelsdünger schützt vor verlusten. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 722. July 30, 1949. 18 L2346

2821 ZÖHRER, W. Schnellkompostverfahren. Obst u. Gart. 3: 115-116. May 1948. 80 Ob75

FORESTRY

GENERAL

2822 DUPRÉ CENICEROS, E. The forest problem of Mexico. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 418-425. 1948. 150 In82

2823 EMERY, C. A. Una conciencia forestal. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 37(902): 3-4. Aug. 15, 1949. 287 R71

2824 FINDLAY, W. P. K. Recent research in timber technology in Great Britain. Brit. Sci. News 2: 363-367. 1949. 472 B77

2825 GARCHITORENA, M. Growing recognition of forestry. Philippine J. Forestry (1947) 5: 197-202. 1949. 99.8 F53

2826 GUT, R. C. Beaux arbres. Forêt 2(11): 209-211. Aug. 1949. 99.8 F7683
Forest conservation.

2827 JUNI, R. A., and GALLARDO, A. C. The Philippine J. Forestry (1947) 5: 173-194. Ref. 1949. 99.8 P53

2828 KURNOTH, W. Wald in gefahr—volk in gefahr! Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 48-50, 81. Feb.-Mar. 1949. 18 L22

2829 LA BRIE, N. A. La forêt et le problème social dans le comté de Saguenay. Terre de Chez Nous 21(33): 28, 27, 25. Oct. 12, 1949. 7 T27

2830 LATIN-AMERICAN CONFERENCE ON FORESTRY AND FOREST PRODUCTS, 1, TERESOPOLIS. Report. Rio de Janeiro, 1948. 45 p. 99.9 L34

2831 MCDERMID, J. Lest we forget, our waning woodlands. Better Crops Plant Food 33(7): 3-5, 48-51. Aug./Sept. 1949. 6 B46

2832 MARTIN, C. S. The forestry profession and education in conservation. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 663-666. 1948. 150 In82

2833 NERENDI, A. Forests and population. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86: 491-495. Aug./Sept. 1949. 16 It1

Relationship between forest area and population.

2834 NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF FORESTRY, SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY. MOON MEMORIAL LIBRARY. Subject headings used in the library of the New York State College of Forestry. Syracuse, 1949. 128 p. 243.2 N482

Compiled by M. L. Meelig.

- 2835 PARTAIN, L. E. Conservation in the pulp. Amer. Forests 55(10): 21, 39-41. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F762
- 2836 RANDALL, C. E. National forests for welfare of people. Austral. Timber J. 15: 361, 363, 365. June 1949. 99.81 Au7
- 2837 ROSECRANS, W. S. Seventy-three years of forest conservation. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 667-670. 1948. 150 In82
- 2838 SEWANDONO, R. The regional forestry conference in Mysore. (In Dutch.) Tectona 39: 183-189. July 1949. 99.8 B65
- 2839 SHIRLEY, H. L. World outlook good for forest employment. Wood Working Digest 51(9): 183-184. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W87
- 2840 SOUZA, P. F. DE. Conservation of Brazilian forests. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 572-577. 1948. 150 In82
- 2841 SOUZA, F. F. DE. Forestry research. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80: 308-310. Sept. 15, 1949. 9.2 C34
- 2842 THE TIMBERMAN, v. 50, No. 12, Oct. 1949, commemorating 50 years of service. Portland, Oreg., 1949. 276 p. 99.81 T484
Includes Old lumber vessels and new, by R. C. Hill, p. 120, 122, 124-126, 128, 130.
- 2843 VAHID, S. A. Economic importance of forests. Karachi Com. 2(34): 6-7. July 9, 1949. 280.8 K14
- 2844 WEBBER, M. L. Forestry in Changl. Malay Forest 12: 141-142. July 1949. 99.8 M292
- 2845 WEYERHAEUSER, J. P., JR. Answering the threat of forest depletion. In Chamber of Commerce of the United States. Natural Resources Dept. Our renewable resources can be sustained, p. 21-24. Washington, 1949. 279.12 C35

Education

- 2846 ACKERS, C. P. Airmen's forestry school. Field 194: 361. Sept. 10, 1949. 19 F45
Huntley Manor Forestry School.
- 2847 HOWARD, H. Farm youth forestry camp. Ala. Conserv. 21(3): 8, 15. Sept. 1949. 279.8 AL1
- 2848 U. S. FOREST SERV. Materials to help teach forest conservation. U. S. Forest Serv. K-28, 5 p. 1949. 1.9 F76Mt
Audio-visual aids.
- 2849 WEBSTER, H. W. Forestry and conservation in the Omak High School [Washington]. Amer. Farm Youth 15(4): 42-43. Sept. 1949. 6 Am393

Policies, Programs, Administration

- 2850 ALLISON, J. H. County forester in Minnesota and Wisconsin. Lake States Timber Digest 3(21): 4. (Cont.) Oct. 1949. 99.81 L14
- 2851 BLANFORD, H. R. Forest policy in the British Commonwealth of Nations. Empire Forestry Rev. 28: 216-221. Ref. Sept. 1949. 99.8 Em72
- 2852 BOUÇAS, V. F. Forest restoration. (Abs.) U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 374. 1948. 150 In82
- 2853 COORG, INDIA. FOREST ADMIN. Progress report for 1945-46. Bangalore, 1949. 45 p. 99.9 In2Co
- 2854 COTTA, A. Forests and the "reform." (In Italian.) Glor. di Agr. 59: 399. Oct. 2, 1949. 16 ItiG
Tenure.
- 2855 GREEN, B. Cedar manufacturers discuss industry's forestry program. Wood Prod. 54(9): 22, 24. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W856
- 2856 GREENBERG, D. B. The rebirth of Israel. Amer. Forests 55(10): 14-16, 44. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F762
Reforestation.
- 2857 HOSKINS, R. N. Forestry and a railroad. Cross Tie B. 30(9): 40, 42, 44, 46. Sept. 1949. 99.82 C87
Seaboard Air Line.
- 2858 KOTOK, E. I. The ecological approach to conservation programs. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 471-479. 1948. 150 In82
Chiefly from the forestry angle.

- 2859 LAFFITTE, J. C. A conservation and reforestation plan for Uruguay. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 742-747. 1948. 150 In82
- 2860 LITTLEFIELD, E. W. State aid in county reforestation. N. Y. State Conserv. 4(2): 29. Oct./Nov. 1949. 279.8 N48
- 2861 MISSOURI. CONSERVATION COMMISSION. Report to the public, conservation in Missouri 1948-49. Mo. Conserv. 10(9), 32 p. Sept. 1949. 279.8 M69
Includes report of forestry.
- 2862 MONMARSON, R. A propos des nouvelles perspectives d'exploitation de nos forêts africaines. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 24: 147, 149. Aug./Sept. 1949. 286.8 R326
- 2863 REGO, G. M. E. The Island of São Miguel and its forestry problem. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B. 7: 90-93. 1948. 15 Az6
Need for reforestation.
- 2864 SANROMAN, A. A. Hacer forestación es hacer patria! CNC Revista 11: 36-37. Sept. 1949. 281.8 C76
Mexico.
- 2865 SCHOEN, P. Forest Farmers Association Cooperative: year of educational, legislative, cooperative work for forest farmers. Naval Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk. 1949: 103-105. 309 G14N
- 2866 SIERRA LEONE. FOREST ADMIN. Annual report for the year 1947. Freetown, 1948. 16 p. 99.9 Si12
- 2867 WEATHERBY, H. Farming future forests in B. C. [British Columbia]. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(38): 3, 13. Sept. 21, 1949. 7 F21
A new plan now in force regulates the cutting of timber lands.

Legislation and Taxation

- 2868 CHAPMAN, H. H. Federal forestry legislation Conn. Woodlands 14: 57-58. Sept. 1949. 99.8 C76
- 2869 COURREGELONGUE, R. Impôts sur les bénéfices agricoles en matière de bois résineux. Bois et Résineux 31(1508): 1. Oct. 30, 1949. 99.8 B63
France.
- 2870 MARQUIS, R. W. Severance taxes on forest products and their relation to forestry. Land Econ. 25: 315-319. Aug. 1949. 282.8 J82
- 2871 MATTEI, A. C. Federal control of all forests? The Anderson bill, S. 1820. California 39(9): 10, 38. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C12

Forest Description and Resources

- 2872 AUBREVILLE, A. Ancienneté de la destruction de la couverture forestière primitive de l'Afrique tropicale. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1347-1352. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2873 AUBREVILLE, A. Climats, forêts et désertification de l'Afrique tropicale. Paris, Société d'Éditions Géographiques, Maritimes et Coloniales, 1949. 351 p. 99.27 Au1
- 2874 BESSON, A. Quelques beaux arbres de la région d'Apples (Vaud). Forêt 2(11): 221-223. Aug. 1949. 99.8 F7683
- 2875 DONNELLY, G. V. Softwood survey. Wood [London] 14: 278-280. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W855
- 2876 DUERR, W. A., JAMES, L. M., and STOVER, W. S. The new forest survey of Mississippi. South. Lumberman 179(2245): 54-55, 58, 62. Oct. 15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 2877 LALLEMAND, P. La forêt girondine. 11-12. Bois et Résineux 30(1480): 1; (1481): 1. Dec. 10-20, 1948. 99.82 B63
- 2878 LOPEZ, E. D., CALDEVILLA, G. M., and LAFFITTE, J. C. Informe sobre la situación del Uruguay en materia forestal. Asoc. de Ingen. Agron. Rev. 21(84): 5-11. Mar. 1949. 290.9 As73
- 2879 MARTÍNEZ GARCÍA, J. Inventarización forestal de Campeche. Chapingo 4: 357-358. Aug. 1949. 102 C36
- 2880 MORIER-GENOUD, P. La Suède, impressions de stage. Forêt 2(11): 214-217. Aug. 1949. 99.8 F7683
- 2881 SHANK, P. J. Forest resources of Honduras. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 559-563. 1948. 150 In82

- 2882 THOMSON, A. P. Air survey of forest resources in New Zealand. *Malayan Forester* 12: 123-128. July 1949. 99.8 M292
- 2883 U. S. FOREST SERV. Caribou National Forest, Idaho, Utah and Wyoming. Washington? 1949. Map. 1 F765Ma
- 2884 U. S. FOREST SERV. Eldorado National Forest, California. Washington? 1949. Map. 1 F765Ma
- 2885 U. S. FOREST SERV. Gifford Pinchot National Forest. Washington? 1949. Map. 1 F765Ma
- 2886 U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest wilderness areas. Washington, 1949? 19 p. 1.962 A2N217
- 2887 U. S. FOREST SERV. ROCKY MOUNTAIN REGION. San Isabel National Forest. Washington, 1949. Map. 1 F7627
- Individual Genera and Species
- 2888 BARROS, W. D. DE. Pioneer in Brazilian silviculture. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13: 82-83. Apr./June 1949. 9.2 R325
- The Eucalyptus.
- 2889 CORRÊA, O. On the guatambú *Aspidosperma macrocarpa* Mart. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 80: 317-318. Sept. 15, 1949. 9.2 C34
- 2890 DELEVOY, G. *Larix eurolepis* (A. Henry et M. Flood). *Groenendael. Sta. de Rech. Trav. Ser. B, Sylvic.* 7, 18 p. Ref. 1949. 99.9 G89B
- 2891 FARBER ROWINSKA, E. Principales arboles maderables de Cuba. *Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev.* 5: 45-61. Jan./Sept. 1948. 451 So123
- 2892 GAL'PERN, G. D. Scotch Pine in U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(5): 51-56. Ref. May 1949. 410 P933
- 2893 JIMENEZ, O. El eucalipto, una maravilla forestal. *Suelo Tico* 2: 541-544. July 1949. 8 Su2
- 2894 KOSTERMANS, A. Massoi [*Sassafras goesianum*]. (In Dutch.) *Tectona* 39: 166-169. July 1949. 99.8 B65
- 2895 LYPÄ, A. L. Successful acclimatization of *Giant Arborvitae* in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(3): 65-67. Ref. Mar. 1949. 410 P933
- 2896 MAHAFFAY, R. E. Western red cedar [*Thuja plicata*], one of the foremost species of the Pacific Northwest. *Wood Prod.* 54(9): 21. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W856
- 2897 NEVES, C. M. B. Two species of cork. (In Portuguese.) *Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B.* 11: 121-124. July 1949. 309.9 J96
- Summary in English, p. LXXVI.
- 2898 ORTIZ GARMENDIA, J. Flora chilena: ellitre arbol chileno, simbolo del genio del mal para los indigenas. II. *Campeño [Santiago]* 81(8): 17. Aug. 1949. 9.3 So12
- Lithraea caustica*.
- 2899 SMITH, N. F. Rock elm, *Ulmus racemosa*, Thomas. *Mich. Conserv.* 18(5): 25-26. Sept./Oct. 1949. 279.9 M582
- 2900 THOMAS, E. S. "Mahogany" in Ohio. *Ohio Conserv. B.* 13(11): 5. Nov. 1949. 279.9 Oh330
- Gymnocladus dioica*.
- 2901 TIMOFEEVA-SAKHAROVA, N. Ash tree. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(4): 31-32. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 2902 TORTORELLI, L. A. Estudio dendrológico de las especies de *Piptadenia* de la flora Argentina. *Argentina. Dir. Forest. P. Téc.* 11, 24 p. 1948. 99.9 Ar3

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

- 2903 BICKERSTAFF, A. Silviculture and utilization. *Forestry Chron.* 25: 160-163. Sept. 1949. 99.8 F7623
- 2904 BRIEGLEB, P. A. Applied forest management in the Douglas fir region. *Forestry Chron.* 25: 173-180. Sept. 1949. 99.8 F7623
- 2905 CHAMPION, H. G. Sustained yield management in western America. *Empire Forestry Rev.* 28: 222-225. Sept. 1949. 99.8 Em72
- 2906 DANHOF, G. N. Financial results in forestry. (In Dutch.) *Tectona* 39: 170-175. July 1949. 99.8 B65
- English summary.
- 2907 DUSCHEK, S. History of European forestry proves conservative management essential. *Brit. Columbia Lumberman* 33(10): 91-92, 94-95. Oct. 1949. 99.81 B77
- 2908 GILLET, C. A. Let's talk timber. 3. *Wood Working Digest* 51(11): 79-80, 82, 84-86. Nov. 1949. 99.82 W87
- 2909 MCCOLL, D. Fact finding and analysis in the development of timber management plans. *Forestry Chron.* 25: 196-201. Sept. 1949. 99.8 F7623
- 2910 NELSON, D. California forest management. *California* 39(9): 11, 32-33. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C12
- 2911 OVERBEEK, J. T. A note on the mechanisation in Indonesian forestry. (In Dutch.) *Tectona* 39: 135-150. July 1949. 99.8 B65
- English summary.
- 2912 PÉREZ SALAZAR, H. Forests and ranges. U. S. Dept. State. *Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub.* 4: 514-518. 1948. 150 In82
- Colombia.
- 2913 PETZOLD, A. Holzzuwachs und waldbenutzung. *Land, Wald u. Gart.* 4: 50. Feb. 1949. 18 L22
- 2914 SHAW, E. E. Integration of forest utilization and its relation to silvicultural problems. *Forestry Chron.* 25: 170-172. Sept. 1949. 99.8 F7623
- 2915 SHIRLEY, H. L. Obstacles to sustained-yield forestry. U. S. Dept. State. *Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub.* 4: 564-571. Ref. 1948. 150 In82
- 2916 TROFIMOV, N. Payment of labor and production norms in the forest-protection stations. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(5): 44-46. May 1949. 58.8 M11
- 2917 UPSON, A., and WADSWORTH, F. H. The development of forest land management in tropical America. U. S. Dept. State. *Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub.* 4: 582-588. 1948. 150 In82
- Farm Woodlands
- 2918 ANGELL, G. N. Good money in farm woodlot. *Wash. Farmer* 74: 708. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 R151
- Management.
- 2919 ANISIMOV, A. Restoration of shelterbelts. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(4): 26-27. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 2920 CHASHKIN, M. Preparation of the soil and the [mechanized] planting of shelterbelts. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(3): 11-14. Mar. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 2921 GILBERT, H. W. Landscape to escape winds with a windbreak. *Business of Farming* 8(7): 15. Fall 1949. 6 B96
- 2922 HOFFMAN, R. Let's "spruce up" with a windbreak. *Ill. Agr.* 54: 5. Oct. 1949. 6 IL6
- 2923 KEYSERLINGK, FRIEDRICH VON. Die bedeutung des bauernwaldes. *Landw. Wechnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 952-953. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 L2346
- 2924 PROKOF'EV, S. P. Shelterbelts on the berry plantations. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(8): 14-17. Aug. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 2925 SEATON, H. E. How trees profit the farm. 2. Trees versus drought winds. *Farmer [Bridgewater]* 4 (2): 26. Summer 1949. 10 F2282
- 2926 SMITH, C. S. Timber as a crop. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 31(11): 48-49. Sept. 9, 1949. 10 F2228
- Woodland management in England.
- 2927 SYMONS, T. B. Farm forestry—a challenge. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 20: 180-181. Oct. 1949. 1 Ex892Ex
- Farm forestry program.
- 2928 VOROB'EV, S., KONDRAT'EV, P., and KULAKOV, E. Shelterbelts in the turfy Podzolic zone. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(4): 32-33. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 2929 WITZGALL, L. Nochmals: beispels- und versuchswirtschaften im bauernwald. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 429-430. Aug. 18, 1949. 18 AL53
- Mensuration
- 2930 BAUERNWALD. Der kleine holzrechner. Rev. ed. München, Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1949. 23 p. 99.4 B323
- 2931 COX, H. A. Assessing standing timber. *Wood [London]* 14: 281-283. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W855
- 2932 FERGUSON, J. H. A. Volume tables for *Agathis borneensis* from Sampit (Borneo). *Tectona* 39: 121-134. July 1949. 99.8 B65
- In English and Dutch.

2933 GIORDANO, G. Manuale pratico di cubatura dei legnami e dei soprassuoli boschivi [Practical manual of volume tables of wood and standing timber]. Milano, Hoepli, 1949. 209 p. 99.76 G43

2934 NANCY. ÉCOLE NATIONALE DES EAUX ET FORÊTS. Principes d'estimation forestière. Nancy, 1949. 182 p. 99.4 N15

2935 ROSS, J. K. The preparation of a volume table for *Tarrietia utilis*. Empire Forestry Rev. 28: 271-276. Sept. 1949. 99.8 Em72

2936 STAEBLER, G. R. Predicting the volume and normality of reproduction stands of Douglas-fir. J. Forestry 47: 828-833. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F768

2937 TSE, D. Y. Y. New methods for determining the cubic volume of felled trees. Wash. U. P. Thesis Ser. 10: 33-34. Apr. 1949. 241.8 W27

2938 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. Third-order leveling, Plumas National Forest, Plumas and Lassen Counties, California. Washington? 1949. 4 p. 1.9621 R5T34

2939 VOLONTE', E. Prontuario per la cubatura di legnami rotondi da cm. 10 di lunghezza sino a ml. 30, con diametro da cm. 5 a cm. 200, e con la circonferenza corrispondente e tabella dei rapporti tra il legname verde e stagionato [Ready reckoner volume tables for logs from 10 cm. to 30 m, with a diameter from 5 cm. to 200 cm, with the corresponding circumference, and tables of relationship between green and seasoned wood]. Milano, Hoepli, 1949. 42 p. 99.76 V88

Aerial Surveying and Photography

2940 PARSONS, H. H. Aerial timber sketching; what it is, what is involved and review of 1948 mapping operation. Canada Lumberman 69(10): 53. Oct. 1949. 99.81 C16

2941 PICKARD, D. E. Contour maps from aerial photographs. Forestry Chron. 25: 209-210. Sept. 1949. 99.8 F7623

2942 ROGERS, E. J. A short cut for scaling aerial photos. J. Forestry 47: 819-822. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F768

2943 SEELY, H. E. The forestry tri-camera method of air photography. Photogram. Engin. 15: 461-471. Sept. 1949. 325.28 P56

2944 SPURR, S. H. Films and filters for forest aerial photography. Photogram. Engin. 15: 473-481. Sept. 1949. 325.28 P56

Silviculture

2945 BONNER, E. A silvicultural research program. Forestry Chron. 25: 181-186. Sept. 1949. 99.8 F7623

2946 BRINK, R. A. A prospective view of forest-tree breeding in Wisconsin. J. Forestry 47: 813-818. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F768

2947 DELISLE, R. Fécondité de nos essences forestières. Terre de Chez Nous 21(32): 28. Oct. 5, 1949. 7 T27

2948 JAGER, J. Ideas which Soviet agrobiology brings to our silviculture. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 23: 347-358. Sept. 1949. 19.5 C332

2949 MOLCHANOV, A. A. Amount of [soil] moisture absorbed by pine roots in stands of varying age and density. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 60: 1413-1415. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A

2950 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA. Report on establishment of experimental tracts on University of New Brunswick woodlot, summer 1948. n. p., 1949. 185 p. 99.9 N21

2951 PAULEY, S. S. Forest-tree genetics research. Populus L. Econ. Bot. 3: 299-330. Ref. July/Sept. 1949. 450 Ec7

2952 SCHWERMER, J. Forstbaumschulen nach dem tage X. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 14. Jan. 1949. 18 L22

2953 WESTVELD, R. H. Applied silviculture in the United States. Ed. 2. New York, Wiley, 1949. 590 p. 99.45 W52

Silvicultural Practices

2954 DANNIK, S. Forest cultivation in plots in Odessa Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(4): 40. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83

2955 DAVID, R. Nouveaux essais de débroussaillage chimique. Bois et Résineux 31(1506): 1. Oct. 10, 1949. 99.82 B63

2956 DELEVOY, G. Notes sur l'éclaircie des hêtraies en Forêt de Soignes. Groenendaal. Sta. de Rech. Trav. Ser. B, Sylvic. 4, 94 p. Ref. 1949. 99.9 G89B

2957 DEMILLE, G., and TODD, R., JR. Falling redwood "outlaws." Timberman 51: 42-43. Nov. 1949. 99.81 T484

2958 DUMOULIN, J. Dépressages et éclaircies dans l'érablière. Abeille et l'Erable (ser. 2) 18: 80-81. Aug./Sept. 1949. 424.8 Ab32

2959 GAULT, A. Laissez vieillir vos taillis. Monit. Agr. 2(86): 7. Oct. 23, 1949. 14 M744

2960 GILCHRIST LEIGHTON, J. Experiments in thinnings of *Pinus radiata*. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 443-449. 1948. 150 In82

2961 JOERGENSEN, C. The Danish thinning method. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 33(10): 57-58, 76. Oct. 1949. 99.81 B77

2962 MACBEAN, A. P. Silviculture and cutting methods in British Columbia. Forestry Chron. 25: 164-169. Ref. Sept. 1949. 99.8 F7623

2963 MAL'CHEVSKII, A. S. Silvicultural measures and hatching of birds in the shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(6): 32-34. Ref. June 1949. 410 P933

2964 POMEROY, K. B. Application of strip cutting in loblolly pine management. Forest Farmer 9: 4. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F7692

2965 RAGAZZI, G. Motorized plowing and poplar culture on reclamation projects. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 52: 252-256. Dec. 31, 1948. 16 Ag87

2966 THOMSON, C. C. Silviculture and cutting methods in the Maritime Provinces. Forestry Chron. 25: 191-195. Sept. 1949. 99.8 F7623

Seeding and Planting

2967 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. La repoblación arborea en la Provincia. Agr. Burgales 16(176): 8-10. Aug. 1949. 15 Ag86

2968 CASE, J. F. Students plant 15,000 trees; Crawford County juniors practice conservation. Mo. Ruralist 90(17): 4. Sept. 10, 1949. 6 R8891

2969 DAWKINS, H. C. Timber planting in the Terminalia woodland of northern Uganda. Empire Forestry Rev. 28: 226-247. Sept. 1949. 99.8 Em72

2970 DELEVOY, G. À propos de sécheries de cônes. Groenendaal. Sta. de Rech. Trav. Ser. B, Sylvic. 3, 33 p. Ref. 1949. 99.9 G89B

2971 DENUYL, D. Trees for reforestation in Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 306, rev., 14 p. 1949. 100 In2P

2972 LARSSON, O. G. Nurseries and plantations. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 50(11): 160, 162-163. Oct. 1949. 302.8 P96

2973 MARRITT, I. C. Forest tree planters in Ontario. Forestry Chron. 25: 205-208. Sept. 1949. 99.8 F7623

2974 SHUMILNA, Z. What to do with germinating acorns. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(4): 41. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83

Planting oaks.

2975 SOBOLEV, S. S. I. I. A Danilevskii and Antip Legkostup. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(5): 108-109. May 1949. 20 So84

Method of growing forests on sands.

2976 U. S. FOREST SERV. DIV. OF COOPERATIVE FOREST MANAGEMENT. Summary of forest plantings in the United States. Tentative report. Washington, 1949. 10 p. 1.962 C5Su6

Statistical summary.

2977 U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Pelleted seed for reforestation, by P. O. Rudolf. St. Paul, 1949. 7 p. 1.9622 L2P36

2978 WEATHERBY, H. Forest engineers impressed by scenes of fine reproduction. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 33(9): 52-53, 60. Sept. 1949. 99.81 B77

2979 ZUCCHINI, M. Plant, plant and—plant. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53: 2-4. Jan. 31, 1949. 16 Ag87

Trees.

Forest Protection and Damage

- 2980 ACOSTA SOLÍS, M. Por la protección y fomento forestal del Ecuador. Ed. 2. Quito, Editorial "Ecuador," 1949. 40 p. 99.65 Ac7P
- 2981 RAPPARD, F. W. Forest guards. (In Dutch.) *Tectona* 39: 178-182. July 1949. 99.8 B65

Fire

- 2982 AAMODT, E. E. Oliver tractor-tanker-plow unit. *Fire Control Notes* 10(4): 27-29. Oct. 1949. 1 F766Fi
A new fire-fighting tool.
- 2983 ANDERSON, D. A., and EVANS, E. F. Converting a standard jeep into a mobile forest fire fighting unit. *Fire Control Notes* 10(4): 34-38. Oct. 1, 1949. 1 F766Fi
- 2984 AUFDERHEIDE, R., and MORRIS, W. G. Broadcast slash burning after a rain. *Fire Control Notes* 10(4): 1-6. Oct. 1949. 1 F766Fi
- 2985 BASER, N. Damage appraisal made easy. *Amer. Forests* 55(10): 17. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F762
- 2986 BAXTER, E. L. Reflecting warning signs. *Fire Control Notes* 10(4): 18-19. Oct. 1949. 1 F766Fi
For forest fire crews.
- 2987 BEALL, H. W. Some modern aspects of forest fire control in Canada. *Brit. Columbia Lumberman* 33(9): 59-60, 124, 126. Ref. Sept. 1949. 99.81 B77
- 2988 BIGELOW, T. A., and MORFORD, A. L. Fighting lightning fires on the Klamath National Forest. *Fire Control Notes* 10(4): 7-9. Oct. 1949. 1 F766Fi
- 2989 DAVIS, W. S. Protective case and jointed antenna for FM handie-talkie radio. *Fire Control Notes* 10(4): 16. Oct. 1949. 1 F766Fi
For use at fire outlooks.
- 2990 DIMMICK, G. L. Evolution of fire line plow design in R-9. *Fire Control Notes* 10(4): 20-23. Oct. 1949. 1 F766Fi
- 2991 FORBES, R. H. The smoke jumpers carry on. *Amer. Forests* 55(10): 18-19, 34. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F762
- 2992 GAULT, A. Apres les incendies (qui d'ailleurs continuent) la remise en valeur des landes de Gascogne. *Libération Paysanne* 6(231): 3. Sept. 8, 1949. 14 L61
- 2993 GILLETT, C. A. Let's talk timber. *Wood Working Digest* 51(9): 43-46, 48. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W87
- Forest fire prevention.
- 2994 GREELEY, W. B. Keep green pays off. *Amer. Forests* 55(10): 6-9. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F762
- 2995 KELLY, A. W., JR. Organization alert as forest fire season nears. *W. Va. Conserv.* 13(7): 6-8, 31, 33. Oct. 1949. 279.8 W524
- 2996 LEMAY, N. Hose washing and drying rack. *Fire Control Notes* 10(4): 30-31. Oct. 1949. 1 F766Fi
- 2997 LETOUZEY, M. Feux précoces au Cameroun. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1913-1918. June 1949. 24 K83
- 2998 MACLEOD, J. C. The effect of night weather on forest fire danger. *Canada. Forest Serv. Forest Fire Res. Note* 14, 29 p. Ref. 1948. 99.9 C16For
- 2999 MCNASSER, K. W. Surveying Forest Service communication needs. *Fire Control Notes* 10(4): 14-15. Oct. 1949. 1 F766Fi
Wire and radio.
- 3000 MADAGASCAR. SERV. DE L'ELEVAGE. Les feux de brousse à Madagascar. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1945-1950. June 1949. 24 K83
- 3001 NELSON, D. Correcting load distribution on tank and crew trucks. *Fire Control Notes* 10(4): 32-33. Oct. 1949. 1 F766Fi
- 3002 PEARSON, T. V. Will exhaust gases help put out fires? *Fire Control Notes* 10(4): 10-11. Oct. 1949. 1 F766Fi
- 3003 PENICAUT, G. Les véritables causes de la catastrophe des Landes et les responsabilités du gouvernement. *Paysan du Sud-Ouest* 5(213): 1. Sept. 10, 1949. 14 P292
- 3004 RENARD, M. Les feux de brousse du Soudan. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1919-1932. June 1949. 24 K83
- 3005 SIPE, H. To prosecute, or not to prosecute. *J. Forestry* 47: 796-801. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F768
Forest fire prevention.

- 3006 STOWELL, M. D. The Plumas machinery trailer. *Fire Control Notes* 10(4): 24-26. Oct. 1949. 1 F766Fi

Mechanized equipment for forest fire control.

- 3007 SUTTON, C. D. An Army brush truck for forest fires. *Fire Control Notes* 10(4): 12-13. Oct. 1949. 1 F766Fi

- 3008 U. S. FOREST SERV. Smoke jumpers. Washington? 1949. 9 p. 1.962 I2Sm7
Forest fire control.

- 3009 VILLENEUVE, G. O. Indice d'inflammabilité des forêts et incendies forestiers en 1948. *Quebec. Dept. Lands and Forests. Met. Bur. B.* 15, 31 p. 1949. 342 Q3

- 3010 WORDEN, W. L. When the forest burns. *Sat. Evening Post* 222(18): 22-23, 84, 86-87, 89, 91, 93. Oct. 29, 1949. 110 Sa8

- 3011 WRIGHT, W. G. Values and losses of standing timber in forest fire insurance. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 50(11): 156, 158-159. Oct. 1949. 302.8 P96

Forest Influences

- 3012 LIAKHOV, S. M. Importance of shelterbelts for the improvement of biological productivity of the steppe reservoirs. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(5): 62-63. May 1949. 410 P933

- 3013 LOREY, E. Wald-klima-waldverwüstung. *Kosmos* 45: 188-190. May 1949. 474 K842

- 3014 PEREZ-URRUTY Y VILLALOBOS, J. A. Trabajos hidrológico-forestales: fijación de terrenos. Madrid, 1948. 127 p. 56.7 P41

- 3015 SCHALTENBRAND, W. Protection des forêts; les terres qui meurent. *Forêt* 2(11): 213-214. Aug. 1949. 99.8 F7683

- 3016 SMITH, J. R. Soil destruction or tree crops in the tropical forests. *J. Geog.* 48: 303-305. Oct. 1949. 278.8 J82

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

- 3017 BATEMAN, B. A. Wildlife—a secondary crop on forest land managed primarily for timber production. *Mich. U. Microfilm Abs.* 9(2): 92-93. 1949. 241.8 M58

FOREST INDUSTRIES

- 3018 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil: exportação de pinho [Foreign trade of Brazil: exports of pine] 1946-1948. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 5 p. 255.3 Es84Cop
- 3019 DARLING, S. L. The lumber wholesaler. *J. Mktg.* 14: 349-351. Sept. 1949. 280.38 J82
- 3020 DESCH, H. E. Proposed new grading rules for empire hardwoods. *Austral. Timber J.* 15: 330, 332, 334, 337. June 1949. 99.81 Au7
- 3021 DONNELLY, G. V. Softwood survey. 2. Europe and Russia. *Wood [London]* 14: 309-311. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W855
- 3022 EDWARDS, J. P. The production and grading of timber. *Malayan Forester* 12: 132-135. July 1949. 99.8 M292
- 3023 FEDERICO, S. Wood production and consumption in Italy. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86: 496-500. Aug./Sept. 1949. 16 It1
- 3024 GONGGRIJP, J. W. The Netherlands wood position and possible supplies from Surinam. (In Dutch.) *Econ.-Statist. Ber.* 34: 731-735. Sept. 14, 1949. 280.8 Ec722
French and English summary.
- 3025 LAMB, G. N. Mahogany in a seller's market. *Wood Working Digest* 51(9): 85-86, 88, 90-92. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W87
- 3026 LEWIS, S. H. Decontrol of hardwoods is another need in England. *N. Y. Lumber Trade J.* 131 (1403): 12. Oct. 1949. 99.81 N48
- 3027 MULLER, J. L. United States lumber industry faces depressed export trade. *Foreign Com. Weekly* 37 (3): 6-7, 42-43. Oct. 17, 1949. 157.54 F763
- 3028 POLK, E. H. Lumber. *Pacific Purchaser* 31(10): 43-44, 81-82. Oct. 1949. 280.8 P112
- 3029 REECE, P. O. U. K. timber industry and "dollar area." *Austral. Timber J.* 15: 338, 340, 342. June 1949. 99.81 Au7

3030 SANDS, W. M., and MALCOLM, F. B. Cut-stock possibilities in wood-consuming industries. III. Wood Working Digest 51(9): 53-56, 58, 60, 62. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W87

3031 U. S. BUR. OF INTERNAL REVENUE. EXCESS PROFITS TAX COUNCIL. Lumber manufacturing industry, with special emphasis on southern and ponderosa pine Washington, 1949. 74 p. 151.51 L97

3032 WEIR, A. H. W. African forest crafts. Wood [London] 14: 314-315. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W855

3033 WILLIAMS, G. S. Looking into labor problems for the lumberman's position. N. Y. Lumber Trade J. 131(1403): 30. Oct. 1949. 99.81 N48

3034 WRIGHT, H. L. Timber acquisition in wartime. Empire Forestry Rev. 28: 248-250. Sept. 1949. 99.8 Em72

Lumbering

3035 KOZLENKO, K. S., and KISHCHENKO, T. I. Measures for speeding up the turnover of working capital in the lumbering enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(4): 16-17. Apr. 1949. 99.82 L56
Chiefly on management.

Lumbering Equipment

3036 ABRAROV, I. SH. Floating reloaders of logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(4): 12-13. Apr. 1949. 99.82 L56

3037 GRANBERG, W. J. Steam donkeys giving way to diesels in Northwest woods. Diesel Prog. 15(11): 68. Nov. 1949. 291.8 D56
For logging.

3038 KRAFSIC, J. F. Timber! American loggers with power tools and explosives are upholding the traditions of their fabulous forebears. Du Pont Mag. 43(5): 8-9. Oct./Nov. 1949. 309.8 D92

3039 LARUE, P. Scies de bucheron. Agr. Prat. 113: 362. Aug. 1949. 14 J82

3040 LEE, R. E. How to start a power saw. Trees [Cleveland] 9(6): 9. Sept./Oct. 1949. 99.8 W52

3041 LOCKARD, C. R. Railroad-car log loader. South. Lumberman 179(2244): 44. Oct. 1, 1949. 99.81 So82

3042 O'HALLORAN, J. Mechanization of pulpwood logging operations in eastern Canada. Engin. J. 32: 530-537. Sept. 1949. 290.9 En2

3043 SHEARING, D. Logging and sawmill operations with diesels. Diesel Prog. 15(10): 48-49. Oct. 1949. 291.8 D56

3044 WEATHERBY, H. Southern U. S. version of "peanut picker" seen on Coast. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 33(9): 74, 78. Sept. 1949. 99.81 B77

3045 ZAVIALOV, M. A. A traveling gantry crane for narrow-gage railroads. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9: 8-10. Jan. 1949. 99.82 L56
For log loading.

Logging

3046 SCHMIDT, O. Zweckmässiges laden von langholz. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 80. Mar. 1949. 18 L22

3047 ZASADA, Z. A., and RICHARDSON, C. A. Logging and pulping black spruce thinnings. Tappi 32: 393-396. Sept. 1949. 302.8 T162

Sawmills

3048 BELL, G. E. Small logs in the sawmills of eastern Canada. Forestry Chron. 25: 187-190. Sept. 1949. 99.8 F7623

3049 GREENSTEIN, A. W. Instrumentation in the sawmilling industry. Austral. Timber J. 15: 322, 324, 368. June 1949. 99.81 Au7

3050 HYLER, J. E. Operation of the head mill. South. Lumberman 179(2245): 82, 84. Oct. 15, 1949. 99.81 So82

3051 LATHAM, B. The development of sawmilling. Wood [London] 14: 316-318. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W855

3052 RAZOUS, P. Les rendements quantitatifs et qualitatifs en sciages. Bois et Scieries 55: 773-777. July 28, 1949. 99.81 B632

3053 SCHRACK, R. A., and ALBRIGHT, L. R. A sawmill goes to the logs. Amer. Forests 55(10): 24-26, 36-37. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F762

3054 SIMMONS, F. C. Sawmill trends. II. Wood [Chicago] 4(9): 26, 48-50. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W859

3055 SIMMONS, F. C. What's new in sawmilling, outline of developments of last five years. Canada Lumberman 69(10): 47-48, 72. Oct. 1949. 99.81 C16

Processing and Woodworking

3056 CHAMBERLAND, H. J. Quality control in the processing of precision sawbands. Wood Working Digest 51(10): 87-88, 90, 92, 94, 96. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W87

3057 FLEISCHER, H. O. Cutting studies of rotary lathe. Wood [Chicago] 4(9): 22-24, 57. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 99.82 W859

3058 HAYCOCK, A. H. Principles of machine woodworking: the four-cutter. Wood [London] 14: 319-322. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W855

3059 HYLER, J. E. Compressed air in woodworking. South. Lumberman 179(2245): 38-40. Oct. 15, 1949. 99.81 So82

3060 HYLER, J. E. Handfeed jointer operation. 8. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 23(9): 35-38, 75. Oct. 1949. 99.81 N212

3061 HYLER, J. E. Rotary lathe technique. 2-3. Veneers & Plywood 43(10): 26, 28-29; (11): 30, 32-33. Oct.-Nov. 1949. 99.82 V55

3062 HYLER, J. E. Woodworking saw blades. South. Lumberman 179(2245): 74, 76. Oct. 15, 1949. 99.81 So82

3063 KOCK, P. Plain talk on planing lumber. Canada Lumberman 69(10): 42-44, 70. Oct. 1949. 99.81 C16

3064 PERRY, T. D. Training future woodworkers. Wood Working Digest 51(9): 67-68, 70, 72-75. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W87

3065 STANLEY, G. W., JR. The effects of seasonal weather changes on high frequency. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 23(9): 58-60, 62. Oct. 1949. 99.81 N212

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

3066 DEVINE, J. Lumber drying with the progressive type kiln. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 23(9): 39-41, 75. Oct. 1949. 99.81 N212

3067 JESSEE, G. L. Modern industrial finishes and their application. Paint & Varnish Prod. Mgr. 29: 243-245. Sept. 1949. Madison Br. Libr.

3068 LEHMAN, E. A. The amerstain and amergrain. Wood Working Digest 51(10): 115-118, 126-127. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W87

3069 MANSELL, R. Cabinet woods and their finishes. Furniture Mfr. 64(10): 40-47. Oct. 1949. 65.9 As5B

3070 MILLER, H. C., and CLARE, I. C. The cold-check resistance of nitrocellulose lacquers. Paint, Oil, & Chem. Rev. 112(19): 12-14, 37-38, 40, 42-44. Sept. 15, 1949. 306.8 P16
On plywood.

3071 PANSIN, A. J. Lumber dry kilns and their operation. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 359, 70 p. June 1949. 100 M58S

3072 SEGAR, R. W. How a modern woodworking plant rebuilt for specialized custom kiln drying. Wood Prod. 54(9): 17-18. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W856

3073 TIEMANN, H. D. The kiln-drying of lumber. 10. South. Lumberman 179(2245): 70, 72. Oct. 15, 1949. 99.81 So82

Wood Preservation and Damage

3074 ANGELL, H. W., GOTTSCHALK, F. W., and MCFARLAND, W. A. Ignition temperature of fire-proofed wood, untreated sound wood, and untreated decayed wood. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 33(9): 57-58, 70, 72. Sept. 1949. 99.81 B77

3075 CHISHOLM, T. H., and SUGGITT, J. W. Copper pentachlorophenate as a wood preservative. Chem. Canada 1: 112-115. Sept. 1949. 381 C4236

3076 CORMIO, R. Legno e legnami, indigeni ed esotici; difetti, cause, rimedi [Indigenous and exotic timber and wood, defects, causes, and remedies]. Milano, Hoepli, 1949. 502 p. 99.31 C813

3077 COX, I. War on timber decay. So. African Timber Trades J. 2(8): 18. May 1948. 99.8 So82

3078 DESCH, H. E. Pest protection for tropical logs. *Timber & Plywood* 97: 344, 346. Sept. 1, 1949. 99.81 T489

3079 LINDGREN, R. M. Protection of wood products against insect and fungus damage. 3. *So. African Timber Trades' J.* 2(8): 14-16, 20. May 1948. 99.8 So82

3080 PERKINS, B. G. Treated wood for farm homes and barns. (Excerpts.) *Wood Preserv. News* 27: 106-108, 118. Sept. 1949. 300.8 W853

3081 STAMM, A. J. *Wood. Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 41: 2149-2152. Oct. 1949. 381 J825
Treatment and uses.

3082 VAN KLEECK, A. Fire-retarding coatings. *Wood Working Digest* 51(9): 95-96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112-114. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W87

3083 YOUNG, S. P. Decay at bay!! Fence post treatment proves practical and effective. *Agrarian* 8(4): 15. May 1949. 276.8 Ag8

FOREST PRODUCTS

3084 DORADO, J. T. A. The uses of trees. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 11(9): 8. Sept. 1949. 25 Ag8

3085 GAULT, A. Les emplois du bois de peuplier. *Monit. Agr.* 2(79): 6. Aug. 21/28, 1949. 14 M744

3086 LEFKOF, E. A. Some specialized uses of hard maple. *Pa. Forests & Waters* 1: 142-143. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 P38

3087 MONTERO GOMEZ, J. Derivados forestales de Costa Rica. *Rev. de Agr. [San José]* 21: 353, 355-357, 359. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 8 Es1

3088 RANCOURT, E. DE. Les bois du Brésil. *Rev. Internat. des Prod. Colon.* 24: 154-155. Aug./Sept. 1949. 286.8 R326
Species and utilization.

Lumber and Rough Products

3089 CADE, J. R. Cross ties—Pacific Coast and the South—a comparison of practices and problems. *Cross Tie B.* 30(9): 34, 36, 38, 40. Sept. 1949. 99.82 C87

3090 CAMPREDON, J. Les traverses de chemin de fer en bois sont-elles menacées? *Bois* 66(14): 1, 3. July 25/30, 1949. 99.82 B632

3091 GETTY, G. E. Railroads' economic outlook for the next 12 months in terms of cross tie demand. *Cross Tie B.* 30(9): 9-14. Sept. 1949. 99.82 C87

3092 HERRICK, A. M. How to grade hardwood sawlogs. *Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B.* 346, 7 p. 1949. 275.29 In2E

3093 HUDSON, M. S. Ties, poles and lumber in the lands down under. *Cross Tie B.* 30(9): 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34. Sept. 1949. 99.82 C87

3094 JOHNSON, B. N. The problem of peaks and valleys in tie production. *Cross Tie B.* 30(9): 14-18, 20. Sept. 1949. 99.82 C87

3095 JONES, F. C. Mechanical handling of ties. *South. Lumberman* 179(2245): 64, 66. Oct. 15, 1949. 99.81 So82

3096 MEIGGS, R. Home timber production (1939-1945). *London, Lockwood*, 1949. 277 p. 99.66 M472

3097 MEYER-BRENKEN. Die verwertung von brennreisig. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 951-952. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 L2346

3098 SWEET, C. V. Outlets for tie siding. *Cross Tie B.* 30(9): 46, 48-52. Sept. 1949. 99.82 C87

3099 THOMAS, A. V. The service life of sleepers in the Malayan railway. *Malayan Forester* 12: 114-123. July 1949. 99.8 M292

Building Construction

3100 BATESON, R. G. The economy of timber in building. *London, Lockwood*, 1948. 96 p. 296 B31

3101 CROW, G. B., REECE, P. O., and RIDGE, J. W. A new timber building designed in stress-graded Douglas fir. *Wood [London]* 14: 296-304. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W855

3102 STACEY, W. A. Longitudinal laminated decks giving good service. *Wood Preserv. News* 27: 109-112, 117-118. Sept. 1949. 300.8 W853

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

3103 BOSTWICK, F. A. Sandwiched wood. *Cent. Mfg. Dist. Mag.* 33(10): 9-18. Oct. 1949. 297.8 C33

3104 COLLINSON, H. A. Resorcinol-formaldehyde resin glues. *Timber & Plywood* 97: 279-280, 284. Aug. 18, 1949. 99.81 T489

3105 DICKINSON, T. A. New veneering setup. *Wood Working Digest* 51(10): 139-140, 142. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W87

3106 ELMENDORF, A. Wood fibers from veneer waste. *Wood Prod.* 54(10): 26-28. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W856

3107 ETIEN, R. A. Lathe cuttings can be controlled. *Veneers & Plywood* 43(11): 20, 22. Nov. 1949. 99.82 V55

3108 HAYES, J. C. Chips from veneer waste. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 50(11): 104-105. Oct. 1949. 302.8 P96

3109 HORNE, R. C. Adhesive requirements for radio frequency use. *Wood [Chicago]* 4(9): 25, 50-51. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W859

3110 HYLER, J. E. Veneer clippers. II. *South. Lumberman* 179(2244): 55-56, 58. Oct. 1, 1949. 99.81 So82

3111 IYER, N. K. A. Specific adhesion as a factor in the gluing of wood. *Wash. U. P. Thesis Ser.* 10: 29-31. Apr. 1949. 241.8 W27

3112 JOHNSON, E. S. Machinery and clamping devices for gluing. *Wood [Chicago]* 4(9): 34, 36. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W859

3113 LACEY, P. M. C., and HOWE, H. A. Electrically-heated cauls for veneering. *Wood [London]* 14: 269-274. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W855

3114 MILES, T. R. Prime considerations in molding plywood. *Wood Working Digest* 51(9): 135-136, 138, 140, 142-147. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W87

3115 PERRY, T. D. Types of pressure applications for gluing. *Wood Prod.* 54(10): 35-40. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W856

3116 SELBO, M. L. Glue joints durable in beams laminated of common lumber. *South. Lumberman* 179(2244): 60, 62. Oct. 1, 1949. 99.81 So82

3117 WILLIAMSON, R. V., and LATHROP, E. C. Agricultural residue flours as extenders in phenolic resin glues for plywood. *Mod. Plastics* 27(2): 111-112, 169-170, 172, 174. Oct. 1949. 309.8 P69

Furniture

3118 BERKEY, W. E., and NEWHOUSE, P. D. Radio frequency heating as applied to furniture manufacture. *Wood Working Digest* 51(11): 69-72, 74, 76-79. Nov. 1949. 99.82 W87

Containers

3119 BOOTH, F. L. Veneer in basket and crate manufacture. *Veneers & Plywood* 43(11): 12-13. Nov. 1949. 99.82 V55

3120 HANKERSON, F. P. Wood barrels. *Mod. Packaging Encyclopedia* 1950: 764. 1949. 225 P122

3121 WAGNER, J. B. Proper manufacture of the tight stave bolt. *Barrel & Box & Packages* 54(9): 7-8. Sept. 1949. 99.82 B27

3122 WEBER, R. F. Wooden shipping containers. *Mod. Packaging Encyclopedia* 1950: 767-770. 1949. 225 P122

Pulp and Paper

3123 ANDREWS, I. H. Zinc hydrosulphite treatment of groundwood. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 50(11): 100-103. Oct. 1949. 302.8 P96

3124 ATCHINSON, J. E. Use in U. S. A. of leafy hardwoods for cellulose production for paper. (In Italian.) *Indus. della Carta* 3: 93-98. Aug./Sept. 1949. 302.8 In22

3125 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil; importação de celulose para fabricação de papel [Foreign trade of Brazil; importation of cellulose for paper manufacture], 1946-1948. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 5 p. 255.3 Es84Hp

3126 BROMLEY, W. A. Progress in pulpwood production. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 12(9): 30, 42. Sept. 15, 1949. 302.8 So8

3127 CANADA. DEPT. OF TRADE AND COMMERCE. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The pulp and paper industry in Canada, 1948. Ottawa, 1949. 29 p. 302.9 C162

Text in English and French.

3128 CHAMPION PAPER AND FIBRE COMPANY. Annual report, 56, eleven months ending March 31, 1949. Hamilton, Ohio, 1949. 31 p. 302.9 C35
Includes forestry program.

3129 DUNHAM, W. E. The forester looks at the pulpwood industry. II. Forest Farmer 9: 6, 9. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F7692

3130 HALE, J. D., and MCINTOSH, D. C. Treatment of pulp trees with toxic chemicals to facilitate bark removal and reduce weight. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 33(10): 61-62, 82. Oct. 1949. 99.81 B77

3131 JULIN, J. VON. The cellulose crisis. Unitas 1949: 59-64. Aug. 1949. 286.8 Un32

3132 KELLER, E. L., and MCGOVERN, J. N. Neutral sulphite semichemical pulping of aspen. Tappi 32: 400-405. Ref. Sept. 1949. 302.8 T162

3133 KOSKI, O. O. Pulpwood handling in the Lake States. Paper Trade J. 129(15): 35-38. Oct. 13, 1949. 302.8 P196

3134 MCGOVERN, J. N., BROWN, K. J., and KRASKE, W. A. Experiments on water and steam cooking of aspen. Tappi 32: 440-448. Ref. Oct. 1949. 302.8 T162

3135 PAPER and pulp mill catalogue; engineering handbook, 1949-50. Ed. 26. Chicago, Fritz, 1949. 520 p. 302.8 P1927

3136 UNITED STATES PULP PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Wood pulp statistics. New York, 1949. 199 p. 302.9 Un32U

3137 WHITE, A. R. The resins in coniferous wood. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 50(11): 166-167. Oct. 1949. 302.8 P96

3138 WISE, L. E., and RITTENHOUSE, R. C. The presence of arabinose units in pinewood and in kraft pulp. Tappi 32: 397-398. Ref. Sept. 1949. 302.8 T162

Chemical Products and Distillates

3139 BAIN, J. P. Resinous wood distillation has come long way from Scandinavia. Naval Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk. 1949: 101-103. 309 G14N

3140 HARRIS, E. E. Molasses from wood waste. Flour & Feed 50(5): 36. Oct. 1949. 298.8 F66

3141 HATFIELD, M. Charcoal production in cinder block kilns. Conn. Woodlands 14: 62. Sept. 1949. 99.8 C76

3142 KURTH, E. F., HUBBARD, J. K., and GEKELER, M. Extraction of tannin from Douglas-fir bark and concentration of the tan liquor. Leather & Shoes 118(20): 22-24, 28. Nov. 5, 1949. 303.8 H53

3143 SNOW, E. A., and BAILEY, L. F. Tannin from oak slabs. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 44: 737-744. Ref. Oct. 1949. 303.9 Am32

Naval Stores

3144 BRUS, G. L'U.C.R. et l'Institut du Ptn. Bois et Résineux 31(1483): 1-2. Jan. 20, 1949. 99.82 B63

3145 LANGDALE, H. Naval stores' salvation lies in research and advertising. Naval Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk. 1949: 97. 309 G14N

3146 MIMS, L. W. D[estructively] D[istilled] naval stores industry has seen interesting changes. Naval Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk. 1949: 98-99. 309 G14N

3147 MOORE, A. Here began a revolution in the naval stores industry. Naval Stores Rev. 59(26): 14-15, 26-27. Sept. 24, 1949. 99.81 N22
Georgia Teachers College.

3148 NASH, J. C. Naval stores situation normal under conditions prevailing. Naval Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk. 1949: 96. 309 G14N

3149 NAVAL stores review international yearbook, 1949. New Orleans, La., 1949. 118 p. 309 G14N

3150 OSTROM, C. E. Naval stores research can clear air of pessimism in gum industry. Naval Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk. 1949: 91-93. 309 G14N

3151 PATTON, E. L., and SHINGLER, G. P. Role of Olustee gum cleaning in a new pine gum industry. Naval Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk. 1949: 106-109. 309 G14N

3152 PRAT, C. Perspective de gemmage en 1949. Bois et Résineux 31(1483): 1. Jan. 20, 1949. 99.82 B63

3153 SHEA, B. E. Naval stores supply picture brightened in past year. Naval Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk. 1949: 100. 309 G14N

3154 SNOW, A. G., JR. Control of chipping height important with acid treatment. Naval Stores Rev. 59(31): 14, 26. Oct. 29, 1949. 99.81 N22

3155 WILLIAMS, C. Europe prefers American naval stores, but—. Naval Stores Rev. 59(26): 17, 28. Sept. 24, 1949. 99.81 N22

Other Forest Products

3156 DAMAS, H. Comparative study of Portuguese and Brazilian corks. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 128: 365-370. June 1949. 309.9 J96

Summary in English, p. LXVIII.

3157 MARTINEZ, J. Export of cork and the problem of clearing operations. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 128: 371-375; 129: 429-433. June-July 1949. 309.9 J96

English summary, p. LXVIII-LXIX, LXXVII-LXXVIII.

3158 REILLY, P. Wallboard from waste material. So. African Timber Trades' J. 2(8): 9. May 1948. 99.8 So82

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

3159 DAY, W. C., PELCZAR, M. J., JR., and GOTTLIEB, S. The biological degradation of lignin. I. Utilization of lignin by fungi. Arch. Biochem. 23: 360-369. Oct. 1949. 381 Ar2

3160 HAAS, H. Untersuchungen über den morphologischen und chemischen aufbau von holzcellulosefasern. Makromolekulare Chem. 3: 117-131. July 1949. 384 M28

3161 LAMB, G. N. Foreign woods: origin, use, properties and nomenclature. Wood Prod. 54(10): 24-25. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W856

3162 SCHUBERT, W. J., and NORD, F. F. Studies on softwood lignin. (Abs.) Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 38: 686. Sept. 19, 1949. 306.8 Am3

3163 THOMAS, A. V. White and yellow meranti timber. Malayan Forester 12: 136-140. July 1949. 99.8 M292
Shorea.

3164 WOOD specimens; 100 reproductions in colour. London, Nema Press, 1949? 205 p. 99.79 W85

Properties and Structure

3165 COZZO, D. Un sencillo procedimiento para reconocer la madera de "Enterolobium contortisiliquum" (paca o timbo colorado). Rev. Argentina de Agron. 16: 180-182. Sept. 1949. 9 R327

3166 DELMHORST, W. J. Measuring moisture with electric meters. Wood [Chicago] 4(9): 18-19, 40. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W859

3167 HO, T. H. The woods of ancient China. Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 1(4): 15-21. Ref. Oct. 1948. 513 T133

3168 LEONT'EV, N. L. Sectional distribution of physico-mechanical properties in the trunks of pine. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(6): 60. June 1949. 410 P933

3169 PERRY, T. D. How to solve some of the problems encountered in moisture content. Wood Prod. 54(9): 35-39. Sept. 1949. 99.82 W856

3170 SCRIBBLY gum (Eucalyptus micrantha). Austral. Timber J. 15: 315-316. June 1949. 99.81 Au7
Properties.

3171 SMITH, L. G. Program for testing wood poles to determine allowable fiber stresses. Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. B. 160: 32-35. Sept. 1949. 290.9 Am34B

3172 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Hardwoods of the South. Madison, 1949. 16 p. 1 F7692H

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

3173 BRIGGS, H. M. Modern breeds of livestock. New York, Macmillan, 1949. 772 p. Ref. 40 B76

- 3174 CRUDEN, D. The computation of inbreeding coefficients for closed populations. *J. Hered.* 40: 248-251. Sept. 1949. 442.8 Am3
- 3175 DELAFORGE, O. Une sélection s'impose dans notre cheptel. *Monit. Agr.* 2(85): 7. (Cont.) Oct. 16, 1949. 14 M744
- 3176 DOBROKHOTOV, A. F. Chastnoe zhivotnovodstvo [Livestock breeding]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1949. 842 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia Dlia Veterinarnykh Vuzov) 40 D65
- 3177 EMRICH, O. T. Consanguinity as a method of reproduction. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(45): 28. July 1949. 9.2 G76
- 3178 ESTEBAN, M. La cantidad y la calidad en la ganadería. *Cooperación [Madrid]* 8(91): 8-9. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C7875
Breeding and feeding.
- 3179 FETHERS, G. Progress of artificial insemination in Britain. *Past. Rev.* 59: 647-648. July 16, 1949. 23 Au75
- 3180 FRIGERIO, J. C. Ventajas de la inseminación artificial. *Pampa Argentina* 23(262): 12, 31. Aug. 1949. 9 P19
- 3181 GARCÍA MATA, E. Relación entre las características del semen y la capacidad de los reproductores. *Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. B.* 26, 55 p. Ref. 1949. 9 B8634
- 3182 HALDANE, J. B. S. Some statistical problems arising in genetics. *Roy. Statist. Soc. J. Ser. B, Methodological* 11: 1-14. 1949. 251 R81Js
Includes discussions.
Animals and plants.
- 3183 HERREN, F. Massnahmen auf dem gebiet der tierischen erzeugung (Tierzuchtgesetz). *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 625-626. Aug. 20, 1949. 18 W96
- 3184 HODSON, E. A. Britain: home of over 15 livestock breeds—land of century old pastures—grass, manure, rotation are its foundation for efficient farming. *Livestock Weekly* 3(47): 8-9, 30-31, 33. Sept. 29, 1949. 49 L753
- 3185 KLÖSS, B. Ein zuchtbetrieb in Oberschwaben. *Tierzüchter* 1: 275-276. June 20, 1949. 49 T445
- 3186 LINARES, H. Experiencias que condujeron a la adopción del "close breeding." *Chacra* 19(226): 94-95. Sept. 1949. 9 C34
- 3187 LINN, H. D. Purebreds past-present-future; always the key to progress in a constantly improving livestock industry. *Amer. Hampshire Herdsman* 24(9): 21-22, 64. Sept. 1949. 46.8 Am33
- 3188 MAFFI, M. Artificial insemination of animals. (In Portuguese.) *Arq. de Biol.* 32: 121-123. Nov./Dec. 1948. 442.8 Ar6
- 3189 MOORE, B. H. Characteristics of the substrates and media essential for metabolism and motility of ram, boar, and stallion spermatozoa. *Mich. U. Microfilm Abs.* 9(2): 12-13. 1949. 241.8 M58
- 3190 NICHOLS, J. E. Principios generales aplicables al mejoramiento del ganado. *Res* 17: 23885-23886. Aug. 20, 1949. 286.85 R31
- 3191 RILEY, W. A. Animal breeding for symmetry and substance. *Farmer [Bridgewater]* 4(2): 34. Summer 1949. 10 F2282
- 3192 SCHEBESTA, P. Über tierzählung zur viehzucht; beobachtungen und betrachtungen eines feldforschers. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 293-295. Sept. 21, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 3193 SKORKOWSKI, E. Systematics, origin and principles of breeding. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 526-531. Ref. July 1949. 41.8 M463
- 3194 TALLARICO, G. Fertility serum for the production of twins. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 85: 301-302. Sept. 1949. 16 T273
Hormones.
- 3195 VAITSMAN, J. Artificial insemination benefits the small breeder. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13: 70. Apr./June 1949. 9.2 R325
- 3196 VILLALOBOS A., L. A. El servicio de inseminación artificial. *Suelo Tico* 2: 385-393. June 1949. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.
- 3197 WELLS, C. Breeding for a purpose. *Farmers Fed. News* 30(3): 5, 9. Nov. 1949. 280.28 F225
Livestock.
- 3198 WOLF. Die aelpung im dienste der zucht auf konstitution. *Auf der Alpe* 6/7: 43-46. Sept./Oct. 1949. 18 Au3

FEEDS AND FEEDING

- 3199 ALM, F. A comparative study of different silages preserved by means of AIV acid and formic acid, respectively. *Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann.* 16: 738-748. 1949. 104 Up6
- 3200 AMSCHLER, J. W. Ölkuchen und ihre verfütterung. *Landwirtschaft* 1949: 240-243. Aug. 1949. 19 L235
- 3201 AMSCHLER, J. W. Produktionssteigerung durch ölkuchen! *Pflug* 2: 148-149, 152. Aug. 1949. 19 P48
- 3202 ANIMAL protein factors. *Nutr. News* B. 5 (4), 4 p. Ref. Oct. 1949. 389.78 N95
- 3203 ARCHIBALD, J. G. Good advice for the farmer who is short of hay. *East. States Coop.* 25(10): 5-7. Oct. 1949. 280.28 Ea7
- 3204 AXELSSON, J., and ERIKSSON, S. Influence of adding AIV-acid, molasses, buttermilk, and whey-powder in ensiling green crops. *Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann.* 16: 515-530. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 3205 BENDER, C. B. Grass silage shows its merits. *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 20(10): 13. Oct. 1949. 6 G162
Preparation methods.
- 3206 BLAIN, J. Considérations générales sur l'alimentation des animaux domestiques. *Tunisie Agr.* 50: 106-112. Aug./Sept. 1949. 24 T832
- 3207 BLIN, H. La méthode des équivalents fourragers. *Rustica* 22: 826. Oct. 9, 1949. 14 R92
- 3208 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Der futterwert von milo-corn. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 919. Sept. 24, 1949. 18 L2346
- 3209 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Lebertran. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 944. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 L2346
In animal nutrition.
- 3210 CAVINA, R. Salt in the feeding of livestock. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(30): 31. June 1949. 59.8 L39
- 3211 CHWATAL, H. Oelkuchenfütterung. *Österr. Bauernbündler* 5(34): 6. Aug. 20, 1949. 19 Os7
Also in *Burgenländische Bauernbündler* 2(16): 9-10. Aug. 15, 1949. 19 B91
- 3212 COFFEY, J. S. El contenido de minerales en los forrajes y su importancia en la alimentación del ganado. *Res* 17: 24073-24074. Sept. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31
- 3213 COLE, V. G. Feeding principles. *Muster* 4(4): 15. (Cont.) July 1, 1949. 45.8 M97
Livestock.
- 3214 CONWAY, H. M. Outlook now justifies maximum use of feed for all feeder stock. *Natl. Live Stock Prod.* 28: 7. Oct. 1949. 280.38 N21
- 3215 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 14. High-protein concentrates. *Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 35: 591-592, 595. Oct. 19, 1949. 57.8 F413
- 3216 COUTIÈRE, G. L'ensilage des fourrages verts. *B. des Engrais* 21: 99-101. July/Aug. 1949. 57.8 B87
- 3217 CUNHA, T. J., and GLASSCOCK, R. S. Green color indicates hay high in nutrition; sun or rain will leach nutrients; university researchers suggest making silage if weather conditions preclude successful hay-making. *Fla. Cattleman* 13(12): 37-38. Sept. 1949. 43.8 F66
- 3218 DAVIS, H. P., and TRIMBERGER, G. W. Tests with by-products. *Flour & Feed* 50(4): 19. Sept. 1949. 298.8 F66
As feed.
- 3219 DIJKSTRA, N. D. The digestibility and feeding value of artificially dried grass. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek.* 54(11), 48 p. 1949. 105.2 V61V
English summary.
- 3220 DIJKSTRA, N. D. Ensiling experiments with Vitasan. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek.* 54(3), 53 p. 1949. 105.2 V61V
English summary.
- 3221 EASTERBROOK, L. F. Better ways of pre-serving grass. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(41): 4. Oct. 12, 1949. 7 F21
Grass drying and silage preparation in Britain.

- 3222 ERIKSSON, S. Digestion experiments with dried beet food mixture. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 167-178. Ref. 1949. 104 U6p
For livestock.
- 3223 FERGUSON, W. S. The effect of late nitrogenous top-dressing on the digestibility of hay. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 18: 255-261. Dec. 1949. 41.8 In22
- 3224 FLACCOMIO, E. The chief food. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(32): 5. Aug. 7, 1949. 49 AL55
Water.
- 3225 FONDARD, L. La composition des plantes des prairies et leur valeur alimentaire. Révell Agr. 58: 241. Aug. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 3226 FRANCIS, M. The farmer must be shown as well as told what good feeding will do. Feedstuffs 21(38): 46, 48. Sept. 17, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 3227 FRAZIER, L. For better livestock training—Brady C of C works out new feeding plan for 4-H and FFA boys. West. Tex. Today 30(7): 11, 27. Sept. 1949. 286.8 W522
- 3228 GILL, L. Minerals, Montana's supply and needs. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(3): 38-39. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 M764
Minerals in animal nutrition.
- 3229 GIULIANI, R. Ensilage of grass with natural and artificial acidification; theoretical principles and practical applications. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 22: 209-217. July 1949. 49 R52
- 3230 HARVEY, P. N. Feeding sugar beet tops green. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56: 322-323. Oct. 1949. 10 G79J
- 3231 HEINZL, O. Quelques expériences récentes dans le domaine de l'ensilage. Rev. Romande d'Agr., de Vitic. et d'Arbor. 5: 57-60. Aug. 1949. 17 J82A
- 3232 HERRMANN, H. Verwertung des Herbstfutters. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 463-464. Aug. 25, 1949. 18 AL53
- 3233 HOEKZEMA, J. P. Dried distillers feeds provide source of vitamins and proteins. Ind. Farmers Guide 105(20): 3. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 In2
- 3234 HÖHNE, E. Ensäuerung von Grünfütter und Rübenblatt. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 943-944. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 L2346
- 3235 HUNTER, J. E. High efficiency feeds. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 103(7): 26-28. Oct. 12, 1949. 298.8 G762
Also in Flour & Feed 50(5): 22. Oct. 1949. 298.8 F66
- 3236 IODINE EDUCATIONAL BUR. Iodine for animal nutrition. London, Shenval Press, 1949? 20 p. Ref. 389.7 Io21
- 3237 KEHAR, N. D., SAHAI, K., and CHAUDHRY, R. S. Investigations on famine rations: *Carthamus oxyacantha* Bleb (kantara). Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 18: 223-226. Dec. 1948. 41.8 In22
- 3238 KENT-JONES, D. W., and AMOS, A. J. Céréales et rations équilibrées pour le bétail. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 4: 106-113. (Concl.) Aug. 1949. 390.08 R32
- 3239 KONOVALOV, V. Use of acidophilus milk in the raising of young animals. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(5): 30-32. May 1949. 44.8 M734
- 3240 KUMMER, H. Über milchorn und seinen fütterwert. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 3: 198. Nov. 6, 1948. 18 B142
- 3241 LA FORGE, O. DE. Les sous-produits de la betterave à sucre dans l'alimentation des animaux. Agr. Prat. 113: 440-441. Oct. 1949. 14 J82
- 3242 LANIER, P. Vue d'ensemble sur les aliments des animaux. Vie Lait. 5(93): 3. Oct. 10, 1949. 44.8 V67
- 3243 LINDGREN, H. A. Feeding wheat to livestock. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 695, 8 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 Or32B
- 3244 LOOSLI, J. K. Early cut, well-cured hay worth up to 40 ¢ more. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 15(4): 11. Oct. 1949. 100 N48A
- 3245 MARCHETTANO, E. Cooperative organization of mountain grazing. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(31): 1. July 31, 1949. 49 AL55
- 3246 MAYNARD, L. A., and LOOSLI, J. K. Meeting the mineral needs of farm animals. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 350, rev., 32 p. May 1949. 275.29 N48E
- 3247 MILLER, R. F. Almond hulls as a feed for livestock. Calif. Dairyman 29(16): 34. Sept. 10, 1949. 44.8 C12
- 3248 MOLFENTER, W. Jeder leerstehende cbm siloraum sollte ausgefüllt werden! Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96: 630. Aug. 25, 1949. 18 L2345
- 3249 MOLLER A., E. Una valiosa experiencia con betarraga sacarina para forraje. Agr. Austral 16: 406-411. Aug. 1949. 9.3 Ag842
- 3250 MORALES ANTEQUERA, C. Ante el problema de los piensos. Ganadería [Madrid] 7: 346-348. July 1949. 49 G15
- 3251 MORALES ANTEQUERA, C. Ante la escasez de piensos. Murcia, Spain. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. 82/83: 2-3. Aug./Sept. 1949. 15 M93
- 3252 MORALES ANTEQUERA, C. Ante la escasez de piensos. Murcia, Spain. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. 81: 1-3. July 1949. 15 M93
Use of grape vines.
- 3253 MORALES ANTEQUERA, C. Ensilado de sarmientos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Colon. I. N. C. P. (ser. 3) 9, 20 p. 1949. 280.9 Sp11
- 3254 NATIONAL COTTONSEED PRODUCTS ASSOCIATION, INC. 1950 feeding practices. Natl. Cottonseed Prod. Assoc. Ed. Serv. B. 27, 40 p. 1949. 72.9 N213B
- 3255 NORRIS, L. C. Unidentified vitamins. Flour & Feed 50(4): 18-19. Sept. 1949. 298.8 F66
In animal nutrition.
- 3256 O'DONOHUE, B. Silage for self sufficiency; the complete food for all classes of stock. Farmer [Bridgewater] 4(2): 11-12. Summer 1949. 10 F2282
- 3257 OLIVE, J. P. Comment alimenter notre cheptel cet hiver? Agr. Prat. 113: 437-438. Oct. 1949. 14 J82
- 3258 PENDLETON, R. L. Importance of shrubs for livestock feeding in humid tropical regions. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1907-1909. June 1949. 24 K83
- 3259 PERUCHON, J. Les éleveurs obtiennent satisfaction. Révell Agr. 58: 262-263. Sept. 1, 1949. 14 R322
Estimation of feed equivalents.
Also in Paysan Franç. 25(382): 4-5. Oct. 1949. 14 P29
- 3260 PETERS, M. O. Entgiftung von mit duwock durchsetztem heu. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 45. Feb. 1949. 18 L22
- 3261 PETERSEN, N. Altes stroh—ein wertvoller futtereizweisserzeuger. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 8. Jan. 1949. 18 L22
- 3262 PETERSEN, N. Säurefütterkasein oder labfütterkasein? Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 820. Aug. 20, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 3263 PRANGE, C. Kann das reutern von zucker-rübenblättern allgemeininteresse beanspruchen? Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 7. Jan. 1949. 18 L22
As feed.
- 3264 REESE, C. Vitamin A deficiencies in farm animals. Cattleman 36(5): 92-96. Oct. 1949. 49 C29
- 3265 RENOM, J. A. El maíz en la ganadería. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 37(902): 9-10, 12-13, 15. Aug. 15, 1949. 287 R71
- 3266 ROGERS, C. F. How's your silage? Make it good every time. Buckeye Dairyman 3(4): 3, 7. May 1949. 44.8 B85
- 3267 ROMOLOTTI, A. Citrus waste used as feed. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 246. Aug. 7, 1949. 16 It1G
- 3268 SAMAT, M. Une nouvelle méthode d'alimentation animale. Révell Agr. 58: 289. Oct. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- 3269 SANS MASOT, L. Explotación económica del ganado y sus contrariedades. Lérida Ganad. (ser. 3) 101: 150-151. May 1949. 41.8 L56
Feeding.
- 3270 SCHLICT, W. Urea—source of protein; its use must be restricted to feeding the cud-chewing or ruminant type livestock. Purdue Agr. 41: 10. Oct. 1949. 6 P97
- 3271 SEMPRINI, P. Nutritive value of watermelon rind. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(33/34): 6. Aug. 21, 1949. 49 AL55
- 3272 SEVEREN, M. L. VAN, and CARBONELL, R. Estudios sobre digestibilidad de la pulpa de café y de la hoja de banano. Café de El Salvador 19: 1619-1624. July 1949. 68.28 C112
- 3273 SMITH, D. Feeding acorns—California stockmen add cheap gains with acorns and feed supplements. West. Livestock J. 27(54): 92, 94, 96, 100. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 F2278

3274 SMITH, D. Tests reveal more information on lethal content of Sudan grass. *West. Livestock J.* 27(51): 3. Sept. 1, 1949. 6 F2278

3275 SNOW, O. W. Animal foodstuffs. In Tothill, J. D. *Agriculture in the Sudan*, p. 668-687. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A

3276 SOMMERKAMP, G. Eiweißstärke-silage aus grünfutter und kartoffeln. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 712. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 L2345

3277 SOWDEN, F. J., and DELONG, W. A. Pasture studies (XXIX). Investigations on the lignin fractions of pasture herbage and of the feces of ruminants. I-II. *Sci. Agr.* 29: 409-423. Ref. Sept. 1949. 7 Sci2

3278 STEWART, J. G. How to eke out fodder supplies after the drought and shorten the winter at both ends. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2487. Sept. 27, 1949. 10 F228

Supplements.

3279 UBALDI, L. Pros and cons of harvesting grape leaves as forage. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* (33/34): 8. Aug. 21, 1949. 49 AL55

3280 VAN NICE, E. Winter stock care is held important; rickets may cause harm when minerals and vitamins are lacking. *Milling & Feed* 30(10): 39. Oct. 1949. 298.8 C162

3281 VIANELLO, G. How livestock use concentrated feeds. (In Italian.) *Humus* 5(9): 32-33. Sept. 1949. 16 H88

3282 WALLIS, G. C. How much vitamin D in quality hay? *Feedstuffs* 21(39): 22-23. Sept. 24, 1949. 286.81 F322

Also in *Natl. Hay Press* 33: 12, 15, 17. Oct. 16, 1949. 286.81 N21

3283 WATSON, S. J. The chemistry of ensilage. *Chem. & Indus.* 1949: 699-703. Oct. 8, 1949. 382 M31C

3284 WILCKE, H. L. Animal protein factors. *Flour & Feed* 50(5): 28-30. Oct. 1949. 298.8 F66

VETERINARY MEDICINE

3285 ABONDANO, A. Hipótesis anti-aftosa. *Rev. Agr. y Ganad.* 11(115): 2-4. Aug. 1949. 9.4 R327

3286 ADAMI, E. Pharmacological basis of sulfonamide chemotherapy. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 271-274. June 15, 1949. 41.8 P942

3287 ALPÍZAR, J. J. *Farmacia veterinaria*. *Suelo Tico* 2: 485. July 1949. 8 Su2

3288 AMERSON, R. The fight against foot and mouth disease; here's the story of what is being done in Mexico to keep it south of the border. *Farmer* [St. Paul], *Dak. Ed.* 67(18): 14-16, 30, 31. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 F2211D

3289 ANDERSON, L. G. Organisation of veterinary practice. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 630-640. Oct. 8, 1949. 41.8 V641

Includes discussion.

3290 ARAUZ R., R. Lo que me dió buen resultado; la jabilla en el tratamiento de los parásitos intestinales del ganado. *Rev. de Agr.* [San José] 21: 370-371. Sept. 1949. 8 Es1

Entada phaseoloides.

3291 ARBURUA, J. Historical review, California State Veterinary Medical Assn. *Calif. Vet.* 2(6): 22-23. (Cont.) July/Aug. 1949. 41.8 C12

3292 ASCOLI, A. Biological-experimental foundations of the sulfonamides and antibiotics. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 335-341. July 30, 1949. 41.8 P942

3293 ASSAM. CIVIL VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report, 1946-47. Shillong, 1949. 30 p. 41.9 In222

3294 AUSTIN, C. R. The functions of the endocrine system in pregnancy. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25: 190-193. Aug. 1949. 41.8 Au72

Includes discussion.

3295 AVELANGE, R. La douve du foie. *Avenir Paysan de la Haute-Marne* 5(99): 1-2. Oct. 21, 1949. 14 Av3

3296 AXELSSON, J. The ability of cattle, sheep, horses, and swine to digest the nutrients of the feeding stuffs. Sweden. *Lantbrukshögsk. Ann.* 16: 84-100. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6

3297 AXELSSON, J., and KIVIMÄE, A. The influence of some mineral salts on the metabolism of ruminants. Sweden. *Lantbrukshögsk. Ann.* 16: 101-113. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6

3298 BAIER, W. Struktur und stellung der tierärztlichen fakultät. Berlin. u. München. *Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 25-29. Mar. 1949. 41.8 B45

3299 BALTEANU, I., CONSTANTINESCO, N., and TOMA, A. Recherches expérimentales sur la rage. *Arch. Roumaines de Path. Expt. et de Microbiol.* (1948)15: 135-198. Ref. 1949. 448.3 Ar22
Summaries in English and Russian.
Study of rabies virus.

3300 BARDELLI, P. Still more on zoonosis. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(32): 1. Aug. 7, 1949. 49 AL55

3301 BELKIN, G. I. A., ed. *Spravochnik veterinarnogo fel'shera* [Reference book for the veterinarian's assistant]. Chkalov? Chkalovskoe Izd-vo, 1948. 618 p. 41 B418

3302 BELLET, R. Le vaccin préserve les animaux contre la fièvre aphteuse. *Terre* 255: 1, 3. Sept. 1/7, 1949. 281.8 T27

3303 BELTRÁN, J. M. Zoonosis transmisibles a la especie humana. IV. La rabia. *Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B.* 4: 179-182. (Concl.) Aug. 1949. 15 C14

3304 BERNARD. Un document: une enquête sur la vaccination antiaphteuse. *Libération Paysanne* 6(236): 2, 6. Oct. 13, 1949. 14 L61

3305 BERTRAND, G., and BERTRAND, D. Existence normale du césium chez les animaux. Paris. *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229: 609-610. Sept. 26, 1949. 505 P21

3306 BLANC, G., MARTIN, L. A., and BRUNEAU, J. Q. fever expérimentale de quelques animaux domestiques. *Inst. Pasteur Ann.* 77: 99-107. Aug. 1949. 448.3 An75

3307 BROOM, J. C., and JOSHUA, J. O. Leptospirosis. I-II. (Abs.) *Natl. Vet. Med. Assoc. Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Ann. Rpt. & Balance Sheet* 1949: 24. 41.9 V64

3308 BRÜGGEMANN. Zur frage der "knochenstärke." *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 895. Sept. 17, 1949. 18 L2346

3309 BRUNINI, J. Placenta retention. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev.* 29(347): 25. Sept. 1949. 9.2 B733

3310 BURKSER, G. V. Etiology of toxic hepatitis with ascites (heliotropic poisoning). (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(6): 32-33. June 1949. 41.8 V6426
Caused by *Heliotropium lasiocarpum* seeds in feed.

3311 CAHN, T., HOUGET, J., and AGID, R. Sur les phospholipides des tissus animaux et les substances phosphoriques qui les accompagnent. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 31: 766-778. Ref. 1949. 383 So1

3312 CAPOBIANCO, M. La prophylaxie de la brucellose en Italie en 1948. *Off. Internatl. des Epizoot.* B. 32: 210-213. May/June 1949. 41.8 Of2

3313 CARINI, A. How to make diagnostic tests in suspected cases of leptospirosis. (In Portuguese.) *Arq. de Biol.* 32: 144-146. Nov./Dec. 1948. 442.8 Ar6
In man and animals.

3314 CARRETERO ORRASCO, F. La rabia. *Bada-joz. Dip. Prov. B. Inform. Agr. y Ganad.* 7(71): 16-21. Aug. 1949. 15 B14

3315 CECCARELLI, A. Experimental research on the action of penicillin in anaphylactic shock. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n. s.)* 25: 296-308. Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 N922

English summary.

3316 CIARROCCI, L. On the subject of regulating the Service. Note on the Longo project. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 249-250. June 15, 1949. 41.8 P942

3317 CLEC'H, L. Quelques applications du gardénal sodé. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125: 366-368. Aug. 1949. 41.8 R24

Phenobarbital sodium.

3318 COLES, J. D. W. A., and STEYN, D. G. Ophthalmia in ruminants. *Farming So. Africa* 24: 322. July 1949. 24 So842

3319 CONCAS, O. Strongylosis, present problem for our livestock heritage. (In Italian.) *Sardegna Agr.* 27(37/38): 3. Oct. 2, 1949. 16 Sa7

3320 CONNELLY, R. G. Virginia Livestock Disease Control Committee is established. *Va. Dairyman* 10(8): 3-4. Sept. 1949. 44.8 V81

3321 CONTI, L. F. Foot and mouth disease in Mexico. *Calif. Vet.* 2(6): 17. July/Aug. 1949. 41.8 C12

- 3322 CORRÊA, O. Transmission of rabies by intramuscular inoculation of phenolized vaccines. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(45): 13. July 1949. 9.2 G76
- 3323 CRAPELET, R. Indigestion gazeuse du rumen "météorisation." *Culture* 12: 33-34. Sept. 1949. 14 C894
- 3324 CRAWFORD, J. S. Doctor-client relations. 2. *Allied Vet.* 20(5): 15-17. Sept./Oct. 1949. 41.8 AL5
- 3325 CULBERTSON, J. T. Symposium on brucellosis, September 22-23, 1949. *Science* 110: 469, 485. Nov. 4, 1949. 470 Sci2
- 3326 DEAN, B. N. Animal rabies. *Calif. Vet.* 3(1): 23. Sept./Oct. 1949. 41.8 C12
- 3327 DONHAM, C. R. Bang's [brucellosis] battle tough, but not hopeless. *Wash. Farmer* 74: 692, 699. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 R151
- 3328 DUFOUR, R. La vaccination contre la fièvre aphteuse. *Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche* 46: 245. Sept. 1, 1949. 14 D36
- 3329 DYKSTRA, R. R. Medidas de higiene animal. *Rev. Agr. y Ganad.* 11(114): 12, 14; (115): 23-24. June/July-Aug. 1949. 9.4 R327
- 3330 ECKELL, O. A. Veterinaria práctica; enfermedades del ganado. Buenos Aires, Iglesias y Matera, 1949. 637 p. 41 Ec5
- 3331 EDDS, G. T. Recent advances in general anesthesia and the action of anaesthetics or respiratory stimulants. *North Amer. Vet.* 30: 648-650. Oct. 1949. 41.8 N812
- 3332 EISEN, H. N., and KESTON, A. S. The immunologic reactivity of bovine serum albumin labelled with trace-amounts of radioactive iodine (I¹³¹). *J. Immunol.* 63: 71-80. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.8 J8232
- 3333 EMMENS, C. W. Hormones of importance in reproduction. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25: 185-189. Aug. 1949. 41.8 Au72
- 3334 EMSLIE, J. W., and SOLTYS, M. A. Some notes on specimens for laboratory diagnosis. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 596-601. Sept. 24, 1949. 41.8 V641
- 3335 EPSTEIN, B. El microscopio electrónico y sus aplicaciones en la biología, ciencia veterinaria y medicina human. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 285: 12-13. Sept. 1, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 3336 ESPOUY, F. Le thermomètre médical en élevage. *Acclimatation* 76: 207, 215. Sept. 24-Oct. 1, 1949. 14 Ac2
- 3337 FERREIRA, G. M. Rabies or hydrophobia. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(45): 26-27. July 1949. 9.2 G76
- In livestock.
- 3338 FETHERS, G. Aborto contagioso del ganado. *Vida Agr. [Lima]* 26: 687, 689, 691-692. Aug. 1949. 9.8 V66
- 3339 FILENSKI, L. A. Utilidad de la autopsia de animales muertos en el campo. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(26): 59-64. June 1949. 9.1 C15
- 3340 FINZI, G. "Starter vaccine tests" in the evolution of rabies. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 341-343. July 30, 1949. 41.8 P942
- 3341 FOGLIA, G. New disciplines and unemployment. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 251. June 15, 1949. 41.8 P942
- 3342 FRESNORF, E. Die verbreitung der maul- und klauenseuche. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1949: 29-30. Mar. 1949. 41.8 B45
- 3343 FROHNER, R. Zur 200. wiederkehr des geburtstages Goethes. Goethe und die tierärztliche schule in Jena. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 214-215. July 15, 1949. 41.8 D482
- 3344 GALLINA, L. Biology of the vagina. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 291-294. June 30, 1949. 41.8 P942
- 3345 GASSNER, F. X. Applied endocrinology in veterinary medicine. *Norden News* 23(5): 4-5. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1949. 41.8 N75
- 3346 GIRARD, H., and MACKOWIAK, C. The anti-foot-and-mouth vaccine (Vallee-Schmidt-Waldmann) is a live and inactivated vaccine. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 4: 270-273. July 1949. 41.8 Z72
- 3347 GRANT, R. Actinomycosis and diseases of similar type. *Past. Rev.* 59: 738-739. Aug. 16, 1949. 23 Au75
- 3348 GRANT, R. The detection and control of tuberculosis in animals. *Past. Rev.* 59: 645-646. July 16, 1949. 23 Au75
- 3349 HAUPT, H., and ROOTS, E. Zur gründung der wissenschaftlichen vereingung deutscher tierärzte und zur notwendigkeit eines deutschen tierärztlichen kongresses. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 213-214. July 15, 1949. 41.8 D482
- 3350 HOPF, V. Seuchenbekämpfung durch hygienische tierkörperbeseitigung. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 398-399. Aug. 4, 1949. 18 AL53
- 3351 IPPOLITOV, M. S. Use of phytocides in veterinary medicine. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(4): 47-48. Apr. 1949. 410 P933
- 3352 JIMENEZ ACOSTA, A. Cosas que se deben recordar acerca de la enfermedad de Bang (aborto contagioso). *Suelo Tico* 2: 394-395. June 1949. 8 Su2
- 3353 JULIAN, L. M. Isotopes in veterinary medicine; progress in basic atomic energy research suggests similar advances in veterinary medicine. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 3(10): 3, 11. Oct. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 3354 KIRKSEY, G. The foot and mouth situation. *Cattleman* 36(5): 10, 12. Oct. 1949. 49 C29
- 3355 KNOWLES, J. O. Fracture repair by bone pinning. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 648-653. Ref. Oct. 8, 1949. 41.8 V641
- Includes discussion.
- 3356 KRÜGER, H. Massnahmen zur tilgung der brucellose. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1948: 133-135. Dec. 1948. 41.8 B45
- 3357 KUST, D., and SCHAETZ, F. Fortpflanzungsstörungen der haustiere. Stuttgart, Enke, 1949. 207 p. 41 K966
- 3358 LANFRANCHI, A. Still more in the interest of foot-and-mouth disease. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n.s.)* 25: 281-285. Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
- Includes "Aphthous fever in the municipality of Conselice (Ravenna) during the last 18 years, and considerations" by P. Scornazzani.
- 3359 LANFRANCHI, A. Still more on foot and mouth disease. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n. s.)* 25: 241-243. July 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
- 3360 LINDHOLM, DENMARK. STATENS VETERINÆRE FORSØGSSTATION FOR VIRUSSYGDOMME. Mund- og klovesyge virus; studier over den antigen variableitet [Foot-and-mouth disease virus; studies on its antigenic variability, by E. Michelsen]. København, Mortensen, 1949. 162 p. 41 L646
- 3361 LOPEZ Y LOPEZ, C. Los "portadores" y la profilaxis de la glosopeda. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 18: 392-396. Sept. 1949. 15 Ag84
- 3362 LOUIS-MARIE, PÈRE. Quelques cas de tératologie animale. *Rev. d'Oka* 23: 121-123. July/Aug. 1949. 7 Ok1
- 3363 LOUW, J. G., WILLIAMS, H. H., and MAYNARD, L. A. A new method for the study in vitro of rumen digestion. *Science* 110: 478-480. Nov. 4, 1949. 470 Sci2
- 3364 LOVELL, R., and PLATT, H. The relationship of veterinary science to agricultural and medical sciences. I-II. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 607-609. Oct. 1, 1949. 41.8 V641
- 3365 LUHRS. Lungenwurmseuche—eine grosse gefahr! *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 628-629. Aug. 25, 1949. 18 L2345
- 3366 LUQUE, M. I. No hay fiebre aftosa en Colombia. *Rev. Agr. y Pecuaria* 6(29): 28-29. Feb. 1949. 9.4 R325
- 3367 MCCALLAM, J. A. The Army Veterinary Corps. *Calif. Vet.* 2(6): 14-16. July/Aug. 1949. 41.8 C12
- 3368 MCCLAREN, J. K. Battle of the needle. *Mex.-Amer. Rev.* 17(8): 8-11. Aug. 1949. 287 M572
- Control of foot and mouth disease.
- 3369 MANNINGER, R. Studies on infectious abortion in mares due to a filterable virus. *Acta Vet. Hungarica* 1: 62-72. Ref. 1949. 41.8 Ac82
- 3370 MAREK, J., WELLMANN, O., and URBANYI, L. Zusammenfassende darstellung des wesens der rhachitis und verwandter knochenkrankungen im lichte neuerzeitlicher forschungen. *Acta Vet. Hungarica* 1: 47-61. Ref. 1949. 41.8 Ac82
- 3371 MAYER. Die bekämpfung der maul- und klauenseuche. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 3: 117. Aug. 14, 1948. 18 B142
- 3372 MEN'SHAKOV, P. G. Veterinarnaf farmakologifa [Veterinary pharmacology]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1949. 344 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobifa Difa Veterinarnykh Tekhnikumov) 41 M524

- 3373 MODENA, B. Livestock and human health. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(36): 2. Sept. 3, 1949. 16 G433
Disease transmission.
- 3374 MONARI, D., MONTRONI, L., and MARCATO, A. Anatomia patologica degli animali domestici [Pathological anatomy of the domestic animals]. Bologna, Patron, 1949. 799 p. 444 M743
- 3375 MONTE, P. DEL. Let us defend our livestock; stable infections. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(32): 6. Aug. 7, 1949. 49 AL55
- 3376 MUSSILL, J. Die statistische methode in der klinischen praxis. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 518-523. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 3377 NATIONAL VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Preventing disease on the farm. *Home Farmer* 16(8): 12-13. Aug. 1949. 280.344 H75
- 3378 NEW YORK STATE VETERINARY COLLEGE. Report, 1947/1948, 27. Geneva, Humphrey, 1949. 250 p. 41.9 N482R
- 3379 NICHOLS, R. E. The importance of disease control in animals. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 208-211. 1949. 44.9 W27
- 3380 NUZZI, A. F. On the meaning of "conditioned disease" and of "disease with complex etiology." (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n. s.)* 25: 264-267. July 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
- 3381 OLIVE, J. P. La fièvre aphteuse. *Agr. Prat.* 113: 356. Aug. 1949. 14 J82
- 3382 OREGON STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. You can stop brucellosis. *Oreg. State Col. Ext. C.* 533, 4 p.-folder. June 1949. 275.29 Or32C
- 3383 PERENC, A. Veterinary science in the old-time agricultural schools in Poland. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 563-566. July 1949. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 3384 PESCE, P. A. Seasonal problems in the animals; sunstroke and heatstroke. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(33/34): 7. Aug. 21, 1949. 49 AL55
- 3385 PIOTROWSKI, R. Bedeutung der hormonforschung für die praktische tierzucht. *Tierzüchter* 1: 343-345. Aug. 5, 1949. 49 T445
- 3386 POLAND. MINISTERSTWO ROLNICTWA I REFORM ROLNYCH. Poradnik weterynaryjny [Veterinarian's advisor]. Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawnictw Rolniczych, 1949. 127 p. 41 P756
- 3387 PRATO, E. Zoocautery with gas; zoocautery with electricity. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 324. July 15, 1949. 41.8 P942
- 3388 PURSELL, R. T. The personal and legal risks of veterinary practice. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25: 180-185. Aug. 1949. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.
- 3389 QUIN, A. H., AUSTIN, J. A., and RATCLIFF, K. A new approach to the treatment of bloat in ruminants. *Calif. Vet.* 2(6): 18-19. July/Aug. 1949. 41.8 C12
- 3390 RAFALOVICH, E. M. Agglutination reaction as a method of diagnosing latent forms of surra. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(6): 41-43. June 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 3391 RIVERA ROJAS, M. Distomatosis hepática. *Ganado* 3(15): 63. (Cont.) July 1949. 49 G153
- 3392 ROSSI, F. A., and CEDRO, V. C. F. Contribución al estudio de la brucelosis animal en el matadero y frigorífico municipal de la ciudad de Buenos Aires. *Gac. Vet.* 11: 111-119. May/June 1949. 41.8 G112
- 3393 RUIZ MARTÍNEZ, C. La medicina veterinaria en la Edad Media. Caracas, 1949. 80 p. 41 R852M
- 3394 SACCO, P. The indispensable elements for animal life: the air. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(30): 6. July 24, 1949. 49 AL55
- 3395 SALVADOR, A. R. N. Malta fever. (In Portuguese.) *Vida Agr. [Lisboa]* 12(73): 6. Sept./Oct. 1949. 15.5 V66
In man and animals.
- 3396 SAPORITI, E. J. La cornamenta de los rinocerontes, ciervos y otros animales; los apéndices craneales llamados cuernos—que presentan los animales de varias especies—responden a diversos tipos, y ofrecen distintas características. *Rev. Geog. Amer.* 16(190): 33-38. July 1949. 475 R322
- 3397 SBARRA, N. H. El llamado cancer blanco: la hidatidosis. *Chacra* 19(227): 92-93. Oct. 1949. 9 C34
- 3398 SCHMIDT, S., HANSEN, A., and HOLZ, P. Irradiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus with ultraviolet. (Abs.) (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 4: 267-268. July 1949. 41.8 Z72
- 3399 SCHNEIDER, F. L. "Pink-eye" in livestock; its incidence, diagnosis and treatment. *N. Mex. Stockman* 14(10): 66. Oct. 1949. 49 N462
Infectious, dietary, and traumatic keratitis.
- 3400 SCHOENING, H. W. Foot-and-mouth disease, a hazard to the world's food supply. *Sci. Monthly* 69: 211-215. Oct. 1949. 470 Sci23
- 3401 SHARABRIN, I. G. Urgent problems of [livestock] therapy. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(6): 23-24. June 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 3402 SHEEHY, E. J. Body heat, environmental conditions and animal economy. II. *Agr. Ireland* 6: 195-197. Sept. 1949. 10.5 Ag8
- 3403 SMITH, H. R. Conquest of tuberculosis. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 719. Oct. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
In livestock.
- 3404 SOLONITSYN, M. O. Experiment in eliminating brucellosis in the camel industry. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(6): 16-20. June 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 3405 SOUZA, O. P. C. DE. Stronglamine, a new drug for control of worms in domestic animals. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13: 112. Apr./June 1949. 9.2 R325
- 3406 SPIRIDONOV, F. M. Organization of veterinary treatment in districts of Tambov Region. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(6): 36-38. June 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 3407 SROKA, K. H. Von berufskrankheiten in tierhaltung und -pflege, im umgang mit tiererzeugnissen. *Landw. Jahrb. f. Bayern* 26(7/8): 78-84. July/Aug. 1949. 18 L24
- 3408 TAGLE, I. La equinococosis. *Res* 17: 23951-23952. Sept. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31
- 3409 TESTI, B. The novocaine-formalin reaction of R. Costa performed on the blood of animals in physiological and pathological conditions. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n. s.)* 25: 117-121. Apr. 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
- 3410 THOMSON, R. O. The distribution of lipoids in the faeces of normal and cholesterol-fed animals. *Biochem. J.* 45: xiv. 1949. 382 B52
- 3411 TRAUB, E. The culture of foot-and-mouth disease virus on chick embryo. (Abs.) (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 4: 269-270. July 1949. 41.8 Z72
- 3412 TRAUB, E. Identification and classification of the variants of types A and B of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease with complement fixation. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 4: 253-258, 261-266. July 1949. 41.8 Z72
- 3413 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Brucellosis—livestock enemy number one, by B. T. Simms and others. Washington? 1949? 16 p. 1.914 R2R11
K. Gopen, R. A. Hendershott, C. Larson, A. K. Kuttler, and C. K. Mingle, joint authors.
- 3414 VOUTE, E. J., and HANNEMA, H. A. Intratracheal narcosis in small animals. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 654-656. Oct. 8, 1949. 41.8 V641
- 3415 WANDOKANTY, F. L'influence non spécifique de l'adrenaline sur le niveau du sucre dans le foie et dans les muscles. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 518-524. July 1949. 41.8 M463
French summary.
- 3416 WARD, G. W. Detection of disease in animals. *Austral. Dairy Rev.* 17(7): 12. July 1, 1949. 44.8 Au73
- 3417 WATT, I. G. Foot troubles in farm animals. *New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B.* 328, 16 p. 1949. 23 N48Bu
Also in *Tasmanian Farmer* 1949: 21-22, 24. (To be cont.) July 1949. 23 T186
- 3418 WILKINS, J. H. Atomic warfare and animals. *Roy. Army Vet. Corps, J.* 20: 104-106. (Concl.) Sept. 1949. 41.8 G79
- 3419 WINSSER, J. Diseases of household animals communicable to man. (Abs.) *Natl. Vet. Med. Assoc. Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Ann. Rpt. & Balance Sheet* 1949: 32. 41.9 V64
- 3420 ZAVAGLI, V. "Microbic interaction" in the prevention of infective diseases. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 4: 207-208, 211-218, 221-222. June 1949. 41.8 Z72
French summary.

3421 ZUCCHINI, I. Research and removal of foreign bodies in ruminants. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53: 16-17. Jan. 31, 1949. 16 Ag87

MISCELLANEOUS

- 3422 BATES, G. H. Solving nature's mysteries. II. Animals and climates. *Young Farmer* 17: 193-194. Sept./Oct. 1949. 10 Y8
Study of animal habits and climates.
- 3423 BERNARD. L'élevage dans la région de Rabat. *Terre Maroc*. 21: 256-258. Aug. 1949. 24 T44
- 3424 BETTINI, T. M. Replies to the questionnaire on livestock ecology. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop.* 43: 87-112. (To be cont.) Apr./June 1949. 26 Ag82
- 3425 BOCCI, G. Municipal slaughtering and industrial slaughtering. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 266-267, 269-271. June 15, 1949. 41.8 P942
Includes reply by R. Giudice.
- 3426 BURMEISTER. Rückblick über die tierschau in Glane. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 649-650. Sept. 1, 1949. 18 L2345
- 3427 CERRILLO Y QUILES, F. Antecedentes históricos de vías pecuarias. III. *Ganadería [Madrid]* 7: 438-439. Aug. 1949. 49 G15
- 3428 CIPRIANI, L. Animales domésticos y plantas cultivadas, de Creta. *Rev. Geog. Amer.* 16(190): 23-26. July 1949. 475 R322
- 3429 CORVELLI, F. Considerations on animals dead or butchered in haste. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 343, 345-347. July 30, 1949. 41.8 P942
- 3430 FELS, O. Die stallenstreu in den verschiedenen jahreszeiten. *Kleintierzucht*. 3(65): 5-6. Aug. 10, 1949. 49 K672
- 3431 FOSCOLO, E. Bétail de boucherie; un élevage à Jegu (Ituri). *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1901-1906. June 1949. 24 K83
- 3432 HANCOCK, J. J. Identical twins needed for research at Ruakura. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 31-32. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J
Domestic animals.
- 3433 HERING, R. L. Pets make wonderful photographs. *Household* 49(10): 8-9, 59-61. Oct. 1949. 321.8 H813
- 3434 HOLT, W. A. PI, it portrays a vital picture of the American scene—tells the farmer's story. *West. Livestock J.* 27(54): 37, 101. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 F2278
Pacific International Livestock Exposition.
- 3435 LALL, H. K. A glimpse of animals 'in stone' and 'in life.' *Indian Farming* 10: 158-159. Apr. 1949. 22 In283
- 3436 LAMOND, H. G. Handling stock as individuals. *Past. Rev.* 59: 649-650; 742, 745. July 16-Aug. 16, 1949. 23 Au75
- 3437 LARRAZABAL E., E. J. La evolución de la ganadería venezolana y sus problemas. *Ganado* 3(15): 60-61. July 1949. 49 G153
- 3438 LESSER, M. A. Animal repellents. *Soap & Sanit. Chem.* 25(9): 123-125, 127, 149, 151. Ref. Sept. 1949. 307.8 S012
- 3439 MCCULLOUGH, W. B. Palermo show—1949. *Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt.* 36, 2 p. Oct. 1949. 281.9 C16420
- 3440 MARTANOV, F. M. O prioritete otechestvennoy zootehnicheskoy nauki v vazhneyshikh nauchnykh otkrytiyakh [On the superiority of the native zootechnical science in the most important scientific discoveries]. *Moskva*, 1949. 19 p. 40 M363
- 3441 MESCHINI, S. A critical glance at livestock raising in the communes of Sesta Godano, Carro, and Carrodano. (In Italian.) *Spezia Agr.* 3(10): 2. Oct. 1, 1948. 16 Sp3
- 3442 MORGAN, A. P. A pet book for boys and girls. *New York, Scribner*, 1949. 246 p. 48 M82
Dogs, cats, rabbits, etc.
- 3443 MORRISON, F. B. Efficiency of different classes of farm animals in converting crops to human food. *Lake Success*, 1949. 9 p. (United Nations. Doc. E/CONF.7/SEC.W.200) 389 M83
- 3444 NICHOLS, J. E. Principles of livestock improvement. *Manx J. Agr. (n. s.)* 4: 11, 13, 15, 17, 19. July 1949. 10 M312
- 3445 PRIMATESTA, G. Reconstruction of livestock resources. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(33/34): 3, 5. Aug. 21, 1949. 49 AL55

- 3446 SACCO, P. Animal hygiene: light. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(31): 5. July 31, 1949. 49 AL55
- 3447 SALA ROCA, E. Defensa de la ganadería. *Barcelona*, 1949. 42 p. 40 Sa32D
- 3448 SANZ EGANA, C. La matanza familiar. *Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capac. y Propag. Car. Rur.* 2, 94 p. 1949. 15 Sp14C
- 3449 STEELE, J. A. The International Herdbook Convention and Canada's livestock registration system. *Shorthorn News* 10(3): 5-7. Sept. 1949. 43.8 Sh85
- 3450 THEVENOT, R. Les abattoirs d'expéditions. *Génie Rural* 42: 283-287. Sept. 1949. 58.8 Au8
- 3451 THOMPSON, J. H. A credit to eye and pocket. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 31(13): 51. Sept. 23, 1949. 10 F2226
Care of young livestock.
- 3452 TORRENS PASTOR, A. Un centro de experimentación ganadera en Baleares. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B de Agr.* 59: 5-6. Aug. 1949. 15 B19
- 3453 U. S. EMBASSY. GREAT BRITAIN. Report on animal ecology in Great Britain, prepared by Thomas Park. *London*, 1949. 38 p. 411.2 Un33
Includes insects.
- 3454 VILLENEUVE, P. Les éleveurs doivent comprendre leurs animaux. *B. des Agr.* 45(9): 36. Sept. 1949. 7 B872
- 3455 WATSON, SIR J. A. S. The minds of our animals. III. *Young Farmer* 17: 191-192. Sept./Oct. 1949. 10 Y8
Maternal instinct of animals.
- 3456 WEBSTER, G. A. First settlers among our four footed friends. *New England Homestead* 122(18): 31, 33, 43. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 N442
Early importation of domestic animals.
- 3457 WOLF. Alpwirtschaft im Allgäu. *Tierzüchter* 1: 345-346. Aug. 5, 1949. 49 T445
- 3458 WOLF. Die moderne tierschau als wegweiser in zur rentabilität im stall und damit zur hebung der volkswirtschaft. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 515-516. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 AL53

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

- 3459 ALBAUGH, R. Teamed with science—systematic breeding, grading, culling prove merit of the scientific approach used. *West. Livestock J.* 27(54): 44, 85, 86, 88, 90. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 F2278
Cattle breeding.
- 3460 ANDERSON, E. M. Ayrshires of Vancouver Island. (Abs.) *Canad. Ayrshire Rev.* 30: 107, 134. Aug. 1949. 43.8 Ay72
- 3461 ARMSTRONG, J. B. Ayrshire herd is retirement job. *Wash. Farmer* 74: 694. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 R151
- 3462 ASDELL, S. A. Sterility in dairy cattle. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 15(4): 13. Oct. 1949. 100 N48A
- 3463 ASSIS, F. DE P. Observations on improvement of bulls in the Department of Animal Production. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev.* 29(347): 51-52. Sept. 1949. 9.2 B733
- 3464 ATZMON, J. Cattle-breeders' news. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 431-433. July 1949. 26 H27
- 3465 BACCARANI, G. How to improve cattle on a farm. (In Italian.) *Campagnolo* 1949(9): 2-3. Sept. 1, 1949. 16 C15
- 3466 BAILEY, W. H. Breeding for winter production. *Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 16(6): 5-7. June 1949. 44.8 Au72
- 3467 BAKER, A. L. Development of hybrid beef cattle for the Gulf Coast Region. *Brahman Breeder-Feeder* 15(10): 15-19. Oct. 1949. 43.8 B73
Brahman Aberdeen-Angus cross.
- 3468 BALTZER, A. C. Artificial breeding for more dairy profits! *Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-138*, 4 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex
- 3469 BARTLETT, J. W. The future of artificial breeding. *Holstein-Friesian World* 46: 2287, 2437. Oct. 15, 1949. 43.8 H742
- 3470 BASSLER, C. E. Handling bovine sterility in practice. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 228-230. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3

- 3471 BENETTI, P. Brown Swiss—Pezzata nera—hybrids. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan*. 1949(4): 1-2. Jan. 1/15, 1949. 16 C153
Reply by E. Ferrari, p. 2-3.
- 3472 BERGE, S. Inheritance of dun, brown and brindle colour in cattle. *Heredity* 3: 195-204. Ref. Aug. 1949. 44.3 H42
- 3473 BIANCHI, A. Resumption of selection of cattle of the Garfagnina breed. (In Italian.) *Agr. Tosc.* 4: 308-310. Aug. 1949. 16 Ag827
- 3474 BIEGERT, H. Reiseindrücke aus norddeutschen zuchtgebieten. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 767-768. (To be cont.) Oct. 8, 1949. 18 W96
Cattle breeding.
- 3475 BLAIN, J. L'insémination artificielle des femelles de bovidés. *Tunisie Agr.* 50: 97-105. Aug./Sept. 1949. 24 T832
- 3476 BONADONNA, T. The Brown Swiss in America. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86: 417-423. July 1949. 16 It1
- 3477 BRAY, C. I. Brahman cattle in Southern Louisiana pastures. *Brahman Breeder-Feeder* 15(10): 41. Oct. 1949. 43.8 B73
- 3478 BRAYANT, F. H. What about the Ayrshire junior clubs in British Columbia? *Canad. Ayrshire Rev.* 30: 105, 107. Aug. 1949. 43.8 Ay72
- 3479 BUIATTI, P. G. Can and should the uses of the the Chianina breed be maintained? (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(33/34): 5. Aug. 21, 1949. 49 AL55
Breeding for beef rather than as dual purpose cattle.
- 3480 BUIATTI, P. G. Tenth show and sale of bulls and calves of the Maremmana breed from selection centers and the first show of Maremmana hybrid horses from Grossetano. (In Italian.) *Agr. Tosc.* 4: 303-307. Aug. 1949. 16 Ag827
- 3481 BUIATTI, P. G. The 25th Show and sale of bulls and calves of the Chianina breed produced by selection at Montepulciano. (In Italian.) *Agr. Tosc.* 4: 295-300. Aug. 1949. 16 Ag827
- 3482 BYERLY, T. C. What the geneticist can offer. Studies determine the heritability of such characters of generally agreed importance as weaning weight, weaning score, feed-lot rate of gain, economy of gain, slaughter grade, and carcass quality. *Shorthorn World* 34(14): 12-13, 81-85. Oct. 10, 1949. 43.8 Sh8
- 3483 CANADIAN ABERDEEN ANGUS BREEDERS ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Aberdeen Angus herd book. v. 13, pt. I. Owen Sound, 1949. 380 p. 43.9 C165
- 3484 CARRERAS, F. F. La raza de bovinos Hereford, origen y evolución; su cría en la Gobernación de Neuquén. *Hereford* 16: 493-496. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 43.8 H42
- 3485 CHITTENDEN, D. W. We are making progress. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(8): 39-40. Aug. 15, 1949. 49 T29
Polled Hereford cattle.
- 3486 COHEN, F. On methods of artificial insemination. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 320-321. May 1949. 26 H27
Cattle.
- 3487 COOK, C. Lockman-bred Herefords a credit to the breed. *West. Farm Life* 51(18): 32, 34. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 R153
- 3488 COOK, C. Nebraska displays fine Herefords. *West. Farm Life* 51(18): 30, 36, 38, 43, 44. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 R153
- 3489 CORDIEZ, E. Vitamine A et capacité reproductrice de la vache. *Ann. de Méd. Vét.* 93: 209-224. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 41.8 An78
- 3490 CORRÊA, O. Victories of artificial insemination. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 80: 291-292. Sept. 15, 1949. 9.2 C34
Cattle.
- 3491 CUNKELMAN, J. W. La insuficiencia reproductiva en las vacas; factores contribuyentes observados comunmente. *Agr. y Ganad.* 23(7): 3-14. Apr. 30, 1949. 8 Ag834
- 3492 DAVIDSON, J. B. Shorthorn progress in western Canada. *Shorthorn World* 34(12): 7, 71-77. Sept. 10, 1949. 43.8 Sh8
Cattle.
- 3493 DAY, G. E. A discussion of breeding methods. *Shorthorn World* 34(15): 7-8, 16. Oct. 25, 1949. 43.8 Sh8
Cattle.
- 3494 DAY, G. E. Type and utility. *Shorthorn News* 10(3): 13-14. Sept. 1949. 43.8 Sh85
Shorthorn cattle.
- 3495 DELAFORGE, O. Nous avons un cheptel abondant—mais une sélection s'impose. *Monit. Agr.* 2 (79): 4; (82): 4. Aug. 21/28, Sept. 25, 1949. 14 M744
Cattle.
- 3496 DELLA BARBA, A. Selection of Brown Swiss cattle. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(31): 1. July 31, 1949. 49 AL55
Also in *Agr. Bresciana* 2(32/33): 2. Aug. 10/17, 1949. 16 Ag89
- 3497 EASLEY, G. T. Why cows fail to conceive when bred by artificial insemination. *Vet. Med.* 44: 455-459. Nov. 1949. 41.8 M69
- 3498 EDWARDS, B. American Brangus [Brahman X Aberdeen-Angus] Association. *Amer. Brahman J.* 4 (7): 8, 10. Oct. 1949. 43.8 Am33
- 3499 EDWARDS, B. Brangus cattle. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(8): 49-51. Aug. 15, 1949. 49 T29
Brahman-Aberdeen-Angus cross.
- 3500 ELDRIDGE, F. E., and SALISBURY, G. W. The relation of pedigree promise to performance of proved Holstein-Friesian bulls. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 841-848. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 3501 ELLIS, F. E. Shorthorns top beef breeds. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(37): 10-11, 15. Sept. 14, 1949. 7 F21
- 3502 FABBRI, R. Bull tests 1949. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 52: 244-246. Nov. 30, 1948. 16 Ag87
- 3503 FABRIZIUS, P., and GITTINGER, P., JR. Let's face inbreeding. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 705, 720. Oct. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 3504 FERRARI, E. Improvement of the Brown Swiss breed in Italy and establishment of a National Breeders Association for this breed. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan*. 1948(12): 1-2. Dec. 31, 1948. 16 C153
- 3505 FINCH, F. H. Zebu breeding and crossbreeding in northern Argentina. *Past. Rev.* 59: 739-741. Aug. 16, 1949. 23 Au75
Crossbreeding of Brahman and Hereford cattle.
- 3506 FISHER, W. C. Brahman centennial. *Ariz. Farmer* 28(19): 38. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 Ar44
- 3507 FLEMING, J. B. P. W. Hill cattle in the North Scot. *Agr.* 29: 68-72. Autumn 1949. 10 Sco82So
Breeding.
- 3508 FOOTE, R. H., and BRATTON, R. W. The fertility of bovine semen cooled with and without the addition of citrate-sulfanilamide-yolk extender. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 856-861. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 3509 FOSTER, A. S. Proper insemination time is important. *Va. Dairyman* 10(8): 5. Sept. 1949. 44.8 V81
- 3510 FROMMHERZ, Die unfruchtbarkeit der kühe. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 685, 705. Sept. 10-17, 1949. 18 W96
- 3511 GARCIA-ALEAS, M. Toros en Francia. *Ganadería [Madrid]* 7: 420-423. Aug. 1949. 49 G15
- 3512 GARZON LONDOÑO, B. Clasificación de ganado Cebú. *Ganado* 3(15): 42. July 1949. 49 G153
- 3513 GAYDEN, H. Development of the Brahman industry in Louisiana. *Brahman Breeder-Feeder* 15(10): 20, 32-34. Oct. 1949. 43.8 B73
- 3514 GIFFORD, C., and ANDERSON, R. Are cross-bred cattle better? *Farm J.* 73(10): 27. Oct. 1949. 6 F2212
- 3515 GREVE S., G. El Shorthorn—se va? *Agr. Austral* 16: 339-342. July 1949. 9.3 Ag842
- 3516 GUARD, S. R. Red Polls here at home. *Breeder's Gaz.* 114(10): 5, 21, 26-29. Oct. 1949. 49 B74
- 3517 HARDY, W. J. Milking Shorthorn progress. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(8): 45-46, 54. Aug. 15, 1949. 49 T29
- 3518 HARRIS, J. High-fat Dutch Friesians. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2571. Oct. 4, 1949. 10 F228
- 3519 HIMEBAUGH, K., and MCCLARREN, J. K. Now you can prove bulls as yearlings; beef breeding can be amazingly speeded by the Department of Agriculture scientists' discovery that a bull calf's rate of gain is the key to the performance of his offspring. *Country Gent.* 119(10): 22, 124-126. Oct. 1949. 6 C833
- 3520 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF CANADA. Holstein-Friesian herd book, containing a record of all Holstein-Friesian cattle approved and admitted for registry during the year 1948. 1949. 1617 p. 43.9 H743

- 3521 HOWE, J. W. The effects of varying amounts of Zebu blood on the adaptability of dairy cattle to conditions in Jamaica. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 26: 33-42. Ref. Jan./June 1949. 26 T754
- 3522 HUFF, E. Why do we produce purebreds? Purebreds may be one's main source of income, a part of another's general farming, or they may add zest to a diversity of business interests while contributing basically to the nation's food. *Shorthorn World* 34(12): 5-6, 67. Sept. 10, 1949. 43.8 Sh8
- 3523 HUNDLEY, W. S. What about Brahman cattle for the South? *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed.* 64(10): 16. Oct. 1949. 6 P945
- 3524 JAHNEL, J. Welche fehler werden bei der bimanuellen besamungsmethode gemacht und wie werden diese vermieden? *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 561-565. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 41.8 T345
Artificial insemination in cattle.
- 3525 JAMES, J. P. Influence of feeding & management of bulls on their sexual strength. *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 25: 41-44. July 1949. 44.8 N484
- 3526 KNAPP, B. JR. Crossbred cattle for the Northern Great Plains. *S. Dak. Stockgrower* 3(8): 45, 47-48. Sept. 15, 1949. 49 So84
- 3527 KRÜMMEL, F. C. Öffentliche massnahmen zur förderung der schweizerischen braunviehzucht. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 522-523. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 AL53
- 3528 KRÜMMEL, F. C. Das schweizerische braunvieh. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 481, 492-493. Sept. 1-8, 1949. 18 AL53
- 3529 LAMB, L. W. Needed—more great dairy sires. *Amer. Dairy Cattle Club Herd Builder* 9(8): 7-10, 12. Sept. 1949. 43.9 Am323H
- 3530 LAMB, L. W. Shall we continue to inbreed 'em and weep? *Amer. Dairy Cattle Club Herd Builder* 9(7): 5, 7-10. July/Aug. 1949. 43.9 Am323H
- 3531 LAPLAUD, M., and CASSOU, R. Sur la production de trois veaux normands, à l'aide de sperme de taureau recueilli électriquement, dilué, conservé et transporté. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229: 629-630. Sept. 26, 1949. 505 P21
- 3532 LA VOINNE, A. La race bovine normande. *Yvetot, Bretteville*, 1948. 93 p. 43 L39
- 3533 LERNER, E. Österreichs rinderrassen. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 262-264. (Cont.) Sept. 7, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 3534 LOMENA, S. M. El problema de la baja natalidad del ganado vacuno. II. *Ganadería [Madrid]* 7: 343/345. July 1949. 49 G15
- 3535 MCFAUL, W. R. Ayrshires in lower mainland [British Columbia]. *Canad. Ayrshire Rev.* 30: 110-111, 139. Aug. 1949. 43.8 Ay72
- 3536 MCKINNON, R. Farmers are urged to concentrate on obvious dairy type; "dual-purpose" theory discounted. *Farmer & Settler* 44(24): 5. July 15, 1949. 23 F226
Breeds and breeding in Australia.
- 3537 MACRAE, I. D. What conception rate really means. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2426. Sept. 20, 1949. 10 F228
Artificial insemination of cattle.
- 3538 MAHER, R. E. Jubilant over Jerseys. *Farm & Ranch* 68(10): 13. Oct. 1949. 6 T31
- 3539 MARCHI, E. How the Chianina breed of cattle is entering upon a phase of rational improvement. (In Italian.) *Agr. Tosc.* 4: 290-294. Aug. 1949. 16 Ag827
- 3540 MARIA STELLA ESTACION SOSA. Brahman experiments in Paraguay, South America. *Amer. Brahman J.* 4(7): 13-15. Oct. 1949. 43.8 Am33
- 3541 MERCIER, E. L'insémination artificielle des bovins. III-IV. *Canad. Ayrshire Rev.* 30: 128, 164-165. Aug.-Sept. 1949. 43.8 Ay72
- 3542 MERCURI, S. The Marca cattle breed and the Ascoli Piceno sale. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 245. Aug. 7, 1949. 16 It1G
- 3543 NICHOLS, M. B. Pansy's Maryann—she headed a family that produced some of the Northwest's top Guernsey cattle. *Northwest Farm News* 32(36): 3-4. Sept. 8, 1949. 275.293 N81
- 3544 OLIVEIRA, W. M. DE. Considerations on the improvement of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(45): 29-32. July 1949. 9.2 G76

- 3545 PERRON, J. L'amélioration peu coûteuse du troupeau. *B. des Agr.* 45(9): 44, 51-52. Sept. 1949. 7 B872
Dairy cattle.
- 3546 PERRON, J. Les bouvillons laitiers ne sont pas à négliger. *B. des Agr.* 45(10): 13. Oct. 1949. 7 B872
- 3547 PETUTSCHNIGG, H. Nochmals: die rinder-rassenfrage. *Kärntner Bauer* 99: 293-294. Aug. 15, 1949. 19 K14
- 3548 PHILLIPS, R. An estimate of the quarterly calving rate of heifers in Welsh counties, and the percentage annual replacements in the Principality. I. Calving rates. *Brit. Vet. J.* 105: 351-369. Sept. 1949. 41.8 V643
- 3549 PONTEVEDRA. SERVICIO DE SELECCIÓN DE GANADO VACUNO. Selección de ganado vacuno en Galicia. *Pontevedra. Serv. de Selec. de Ganado Vacuno. B. Divulg.* 1, 21 p. Feb. 1948. 43.9 P77
- 3550 PONTEVEDRA. SERVICIO DE SELECCIÓN DE GANADO VACUNO. Selección y recría de terneros en la explotación lechera. *Pontevedra. Serv. de Selec. de Ganado Vacuno. B. Divulg.* 2, 19 p. May 1948. 43.9 P77
- 3551 PRINCE, P. W., ALMQUIST, J. O., and REID, J. J. Bacteriological studies of bovine semen. II. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 849-855. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 3552 RENDEL, J. M., and ROBERTSON, A. Breeding for milk production. *Home Farmer* 16(8): 27, 29. (Concl.) Aug. 1949. 280.344 H75
- 3553 RICH, L. H. On Jersey Island. *Utah Farmer* 69(4): 6. Sept. 10, 1949. 6 D45
Jersey cattle.
- 3554 RIVAS SOSA, A. Gradación. *Agr. Venezol.* 13(134): 55-57. Apr./May 1949. 9.95 Ag8
Hybridization of cattle.
- 3555 RHOAD, A. O., and BLACK, W. H. Hybrid beef cattle for subtropical climates. *Brahman Breeder-Feeder* 15(10): 23, 26-30. Oct. 1949. 43.8 B73
Brahman crosses.
- 3556 ROA ROSAS, M. El ganado Blanco Orejinegro. (Excerpts.) *Ganado* 3(15): 49-54. (To be cont.) July 1949. 49 G153
- 3557 ROF CODINA, J. La inseminación artificial en la mejora bovina. *Cult. Mod.* 32: 293-294. Aug. 1949. 15 C89
- 3558 RUPEL, I. W. Search for new strain of dairy cattle. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 3(10): 38. Oct. 1949. 6 So8942
- 3559 RUSSELL, K. Line-breeding to progeny-tested bulls offers shortest cut to higher milk production; here are the main points of a sound breeding policy. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 22(9): 20-21. Sept. 1949. 44.8 D1414
- 3560 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. Stambog over kør af Rød Dansk Malkerace. [Herdbook of cows of Red Danish milk breed]. v. 29. Odense, 1949. 914 p. 43.9 Sa4St
- 3561 SAVAGLIO, L. The development of average weight at a typical age in Chianina cattle produced by selection. (In Italian.) *Agr. Tosc.* 4: 301-302. Aug. 1949. 16 Ag827
- 3562 SCHRAEDER, O. L. R. Deutsche rotbunt-züchter besichtigten westf. zuchtstätten. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 920-921. Sept. 24, 1949. 18 L2346
- 3563 SCHRAEDER, O. L. R. Die rotbuntzucht im rahmen der Münsterlandschau. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 716-717. July 30, 1949. 18 L2346
- 3564 SILVA, A. S. DE A. T. DA. Importation by the Angra General Board of Heroism of four bulls of the English Dairy Shorthorn breed. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B.* 9: 69-74. 1949. 15 Az6
- 3565 SMITHMEYER, J. E. Cope Jerseys spread fame afar. *Oreg. Farmer* 72: 763. Oct. 20, 1949. 6 Or3
- 3566 SOMMER, O. A. Bodenständiges und leistungsfähiges fleckvieh. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 645-646. Aug. 27, 1949. 18 W96
- 3567 SWETT, W. W., MATTHEWS, C. A., and FOHRMAN, M. H. Effect of inbreeding on body size, anatomy, and producing capacity of grade Holstein cows. *U. S. D. A. Tech. B.* 990, 34 p. Ref. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84Te

- 3568 TAYLOR, B. R. In the long run it's Herefords for profit regardless of market. Whitefaces point way to greater beef production for dollars invested. *West. Livestock Rptr.* 10(3): 38-39. Sept. 7, 1949. 286.85 W523
- 3569 TAYLOR, H. ABBA progress. *Brahman Breeder-Feeder* 15(11): 9. Nov. 1949. 43.8 B73
American Brahman Breeders Association.
- 3570 TOMSON, C. K. Shorthorns continue to march. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(8): 41-43. Aug. 15, 1949. 49 T29
- 3571 TROW-SMITH, R. Challenge to the Channel Isles. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2358-2359. Sept. 13, 1949. 10 F228
The Isles of Scilly to develop as a Guernsey breeding center.
- 3572 TURNER, F. N. Milk and the animal. *Veg. News* 28: 75-77. Autumn, 1949. 389.8 V523
Breeding methods.
- 3573 WALKER, W., and HESSELTINE, W. Here are practical recommendations for getting a good breeding record. *C. M. P. A. Bulletin* 30(361): 7. Sept. 1949. 44.9 C768
Dairy cattle.
- 3574 WALTER, L. Kurhessische fleckviehzucht. *Tierzüchter* 1: 337-339. Aug. 5, 1949. 49 T445
- 3575 WARD, A. H. New Zealand recommendations for avoiding errors in breeding. *Live Stock B.* 43: 4-5. July 1, 1949. 23 F222
Dairy cattle breeding.
- 3576 WILLSON, F. S., and RALSTON, F. A. Proving bulls before they are used. *Mont. Stockgrower* 21(9): 50, 52. Sept. 15, 1949. 49 M76
Similar title in *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 37(2): 40-42. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 M764
- 3577 WILSON, C. Seven years of sire proving. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 724-725. Oct. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 3578 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Ein blick in die tierzucht des auslandes. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 201-204. July 1, 1949. 41.8 D482
Chiefly artificial insemination in cattle.
- 3579 WINTERS, S. R. Life of a bull! Study and analysis of 2,636 dairy bulls at the Florida Experiment Station indicate their average useful age is 10.63 years. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 764. Oct. 25, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 3580 WOLF, D. C. Breed your dairy cows so they'll freshen in the fall. *Iowa Farm & Home Register* 1949: 5-H. Oct. 2, 1949. 6 I94
- 3581 YOUNG, D. B. Artificial insemination in British Columbia. *Canad. Ayrshire Rev.* 30: 131-132. Aug. 1949. 43.8 Ay72
Dairy cattle.
- 3582 YUILL, W. J. Influence on Jersey breed progress; Jerseyholm stud at Boisdale has played important part in development of many herds. *Austral. Farm & Home* 58(8): 73, 74, 76. Aug. 1, 1949. 23 Au7
- 3583 YUILL, W. J. Unique performance by Jerseys. *Austral. Farm & Home* 58(9): 102, 104, 107. Sept. 1, 1949. 23 Au7
- 3584 YUILL, W. J. Whither goest thou? *Live Stock B.* 43: 3. July 1, 1949. 23 F222
Cattle breeding.
- Feeds and Feeding
- 3585 AHLSTROM, W. The efficiency of the dairy cow compared with other farm animals. *Franklin Co-op.* 6(11): 4. Sept. 1949. 280.28 F85
- 3586 AITKEN, J. N. Water and farm animals. *Farming [Norwich]* 3: 276-277. Sept. 1949. 10 F2236
Chiefly concerned with cattle.
- 3587 ASHTON, G. C. Vitamin "A" for the dairy cow. *Milling & Feed* 30(9): 12-13. Sept. 1949. 298.8 C162
- 3588 BARRENTINE, B. F., and LEVECK, H. H. Wood molasses may replace part of corn in steer feed. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 12(9): 1, 3. Sept. 1949. 100 M69Mi
- 3589 BELL, R. C. Handy systems for feeding. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 727. Oct. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 3590 BOHSTEDT, G. Bovine nutrition and trace minerals. *Vet. Med.* 44: 451-453, XXVI. Nov. 1949. 41.8 M69
- 3591 BONDI, A., and KVASHNE-ATZMON, J. Supplying phosphorus to cattle. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 319-320. May 1949. 26 H27
- 3592 BREIREM, K. L'influence de l'alimentation du bétail sur la composition du lait. *Québec Lait.* 8(9): 29-32. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 44.8 Q3
- 3593 DIXSAUT, R. L'eau de boisson des vaches laitières. *Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche* 46: 267-268. Sept. 20, 1949. 14 D36
- 3594 DUCKWORTH, J. The fodder grass consumption of tropical dairy cows. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 26: 24-27. Jan./June 1949. 26 T754
- 3595 DYREND AHL, S. Some effects of feeding iodinated casein for a long time to cattle, swine and white rats. *Stockholm, Esselte*, 1949. 116 p. 389.7 D99
- 3596 GEDDES, H. J. Calf reared on first week's milk. *Farmer & Dairyman* 42(510): 8. July 1949. 23 F225
- 3597 GEDDES, H. J. No colostrum need be thrown away. *Farmer & Dairyman* 42(509): 7. June 1949. 23 F225
Feed for older calves.
- 3598 GILL, J. B. Winter grazing profitable in most tests; grain crop lost. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 12(9): 2-3. Sept. 1949. 100 M69Mi
Cattle grazing on oats and a combination of oats and crimson clover.
- 3599 HESSELTINE, W. R., and WALKER, W. R. From pastures to stables. *C. M. P. A. Bulletin* 30(361): 8. Sept. 1949. 44.9 C768
Feeding.
Also in *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 761. Oct. 25, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 3600 HIGGINS, F. H. Beef bids up beets! *Sugar* 44(9): 23-27. Sept. 1949. 65.8 F11
Sugar beet tops for feed in California.
- 3601 HODGSON, R. E. Queen of the grasslands. *Crops & Soils* 2: 7-9. Oct. 1949. 6 W55
Dairy cattle feed requirements and food production.
- 3602 HORST, E. J. J. V. D. The feeding of dairy cows. (In Afrikaans.) *So. African Dairyman* 11: 278. Aug. 1949. 44.8 S822
- 3603 INGHAM, R. W., and others. Grass silage and dairying. *New Brunswick, Rutgers U. Press*, 1949. 88 p. 389.7 In4
W. A. King, W. C. Russell, and C. B. Bender, joint authors.
- 3604 JAMIESON, S., and ALLCROFT, R. Copper deficiency in cattle. *Scot. Agr.* 29: 86-92. Ref. Autumn 1949. 10 S82So
- 3605 JEAN-BLAIN, M. Comment nourrions-nous cet hiver nos vaches laitières? *Agr. du Sud-Est (n. s.)* 56(17): 5. Oct. 23, 1949. 14 Ag88
- 3606 KEHAR, N. D. Investigations on famine rations: kans (*Saccharum spontaneum* Linn.). A reorientation in its use as cattle feed. *Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb.* 18: 211-221. Ref. Dec. 1948. 41.8 In22
- 3607 KEHAR, N. D., and SAHAI, B. Sugarcane (*Saccharum officinarum*) top silage as feed for cattle. *Cur. Sci.* 18: 325-327. Sept. 1949. 475 Sci23
- 3608 KIEFERLE, F., and SEUSS, A. Carotinisierung und vitaminisierung der milch über die milchküh. *Milchwissenschaft* 4: 351-361. Oct. 1949. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
- 3609 KNOTT, C. B. Value of colostrum. *Pa. Farmer* 141: 163, 179. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 P383
Cattle.
- 3610 KRENN, J. Freilandhaltung und milchwirtschaft. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 209-211. July 21, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 3611 LIMA, J. P. How salt should be given to cattle. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13: 108. Apr./June 1949. 9.2 R325
- 3612 LLOBREGAT BALAGUER, E. Industrialización de la naranja; pulpa de los cítricos para los vacunos. III. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 45: 143-144. Sept. 1949. 9 Ag89
- 3613 MCWILLIAM, A. P., and DUCKWORTH, J. The preparation of elephant grass (*Pennisetum purpureum*) silage and its feeding value for tropical dairy cattle. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 26: 16-23. Jan./June 1949. 26 T754
- 3614 NORTON, C. L. Dry starters for dairy calves. *Rural New-Yorker* 99: 634, 637. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 R88
- 3615 POPOV, I. S. Oilcakes—the most valuable feed for dairy cattle. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(3): 41-44. Mar. 1949. 44.8 M734

3616 REEVES, F. Kansas grass cattle. *Cattleman* 36(5): 28-29. Oct. 1949. 49 C29

3617 RINTELEN, P. Das Verhältnis Vieh zu Futterfläche. *Milchwissenschaft* 4: 316-322. Sept. 1949.

44.8 M5933

English summary.

3618 ROBINSON, G. S. Crops for that critical period; Massey College trials gauge value of chow moellier and cabbage as back-logs against summer or autumn feed shortage on the dairyfarm in New Zealand. *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 25(3): 8-11. Sept. 1, 1949. 44.8 N484

3619 RUPP, E. Minerals help cows; blood tests show how dairy animals need nutritional aid. *Kans. Farmer* 86(18): 25. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 K13

3620 RUSSELL, H. G. Plain cattle often overlooked in planning cattle-feeding program. *St. Louis Prod. News* 20(38): 4. Oct. 26, 1949. 280.28 Sa2

3621 SALA ROCA, E. El ganado vacuno de leche ante la escasez de piensos. *Cult. Mod.* 32: 287-288. Aug. 1949. 15 C89

3622 SCHULTZ, W. G. He farms without hay. *Farm J.* 73(11): 55-57. Nov. 1949. 6 F2212

Grass silage and pasture for beef cattle.

3623 SHARP, W. Nutrition; good health of your stock depends on it! *Coastal Cattleman* 15(6): 22, 28. Aug. 1949. 43.8 C63

3624 SHAW, A. O., and others. Formulating dairy rations. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 192-195, 237-260. 1949. 44.9 W27

T. H. Blosser, R. E. Erb, and R. A. Morrison, joint authors.

3625 STAPELBERG, J. H. Feeding of dairy cows. *Farming So. Africa* 24: 345. July 1949. 24 So842

3626 SUAREZ NELSON, M. Producción de grasa y alimentación de las vacas lecheras. *Chacra* 19(226): 22-23. Sept. 1949. 9 C34

3627 TERRAZAS M., I. Ganadería: algunas consideraciones sobre alimentación. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(25): 46-47. May 1949. 9.1 C15

Cattle.

3628 THOMPSON, L. He puts cattle on full feed in 24 hours. *Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead* 74: 1044. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 W15

3629 TURK, K. L. Significance of fat in concentrate mixtures for dairy cattle. *Dairymen's League News* 33(21): 10, 20. Oct. 18, 1949. 44.3 D1432

3630 TURK, K. L. Use your own grains now. *Dairymen's League News* 33(18): 6-7. Sept. 6, 1949. 44.8 D1432

For cattle feeding.

3631 UBALDI, L. Cattle must eat well! Green feed. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(31): 6. July 31, 1949. 49 AL55

3632 VAN BRUGGEN, W. T. Why thyroprotein? *Calif. Dairyman* 29(19): 22, 24. Oct. 22, 1949. 44.8 C12

3633 VODKOV, A. P. On the importance of forage crop rotations in increasing the productivity of livestock. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(5): 44-46. May 1949. 20 So84

Effect of grazing on milk production of cows.

3634 WHITE, H. F. Feeding is more important than breeding. *Austral. Junior Farmer* 1(6): 35-37. July 1949. 23 Au782

Beef cattle.

3635 WILLIAMSON, M. Should you use thyroprotein? *Purdue Agr.* 41: 7. Oct. 1949. 6 P97

Effects on cattle.

3636 WILSON, L. T. Problems in cattle nutrition. *Certified Milk* 24(10): 10. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C33

3637 WOODYEAR-SMITH. This grass rationing—how good? *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 25(2): 4-7. Aug. 1949. 44.8 N484

Year-round pasturing to increase butterfat production.

3638 WORK, S. H., SEVEREN, M. L. VAN, and ESCALON, L. Informe preliminar del valor de la pulpa de café seca como substituto del maíz en la ración de vacas lecheras. *Café de El Salvador* 19: 1529-1538. June 1949. 68.28 C112

3639 ZIMMER. Kälberaufzucht: saugenlassen oder tränken? *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116: 509. Sept. 24, 1949. 18 B142

Veterinary Medicine

3640 ADLER, H. E. Indigestion from an unbalanced kiawe (mesquite) bean diet. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 263. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3

Cattle.

3641 AMELINA, O. A. Early diagnosis of brucellar abortions [in cattle]. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(6): 20-21. June 1949. 41.8 V6426

3642 ASDELL, S. A., DE ALBA, J., and ROBERTS, S. J. Studies on the estrous cycle of dairy cattle: cycle length, size of corpus luteum, and endometrial changes. *Cornell Vet.* 39: 389-402. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 C81

3643 AULT, C. N. Merma en la actividad de los baños antisépticos. *Hereford* 16: 515, 517. Sept. 1949. 43.8 H42

3644 AXELSSON, J. The amount of produced methane energy in the European metabolic experiments with adult cattle. *Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann.* 16: 404-419. 1949. 104 Up6

3645 BAILEY, J. W. Foot rot. *Farm Q.* 4(3): 68-69, 125-127. Autumn 1949. 6 F22995

In dairy cattle.

3646 BAILEY, J. W. Who said your cows are "immune"? *Successful Farming* 47(10): 46, 164-166. Oct. 1949. 6 Su12

Vaccination of dairy cattle for brucellosis.

3647 BAKER, D. W. Gastrointestinal parasitisms of calves in New York State. *N. Y. State Vet. Col. Rpt.* 1947/1948(27): 237-250. 1949. 41.9 N482R

3648 BARBOSA, V. F. DE M. Could "tomadico" be a deficiency disease? (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B.* 9: 47-62. 1949. 15 Az6

In cattle.

3649 BASTERRECHEA, L. DE. Piroplasmosis, anaplasmosis y babesiosis de los bovinos. *Agr. Venezol.* 13(134): 51-52. Apr./May 1949. 9.95 Ag8

3650 BETTINI, T. M. Resistance of cattle to cold. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86: 501-502. Aug./Sept. 1949. 16 It1

3651 BHADURI, J. L., and BARDHAN, N. R. A preliminary note on the use of the male toad *Bufo melanostictus* Schneid., as a test animal for bovine pregnancy. *Sci. and Cult.* 15: 78-80. Aug. 1949. 475 Sc124

3652 BLENDINGER, L. Die Schmerzempfindung des rindes bei der fremdkörpererkrankung. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 221-223. July 15, 1949. 41.8 D482

3653 BLOSSER, T. H., and SHAW, A. O. Nutritional aspects of acetoneemia and milk fever. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 186-191. 1949. 44.9 W27

3654 BOSGRA, O., POST, R., and REMPT, D. The penicillin treatment, a reliable therapy against streptococcal mastitis. (In Dutch.) *Nederlands Melk-en Zuivelijdschr.* 3: 155-161. Ref. July/Sept. 1949. 44.8 N283

English summary.

3655 BRANN, E. Bekämpfung der übertragbaren geschlechtskrankheiten (deckseuchen) der rinder. *Österr. Bauernbündler* 5(42): 6. Oct. 15, 1949. 19 Os7

3656 BRÜGEMANN, H. Gesunde euter durch vorgemerkprüfung. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 793. Aug. 20, 1949. 18 L2346

3657 BUCK, G. La streptothricose ou actinomycose cutanée des bovidés. *Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. B. Agr.* 2(13): 11-12. July 1949. 25 M26

3658 BURKEY, L. A., and SANDERS, G. P. The significance of machine milking in the etiology and spread of bovine mastitis: a review. *U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-77*, 21 p. Ref. Sept. 1949. 1.973 D4B34

3659 CANDLIN, F. T. Sulfathalidine (phthalylsulfathiazole) in control of diarrhea in calves. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 261-262. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3

3660 CARR, A. K. The present status of bovine tuberculosis in California. *Calif. Dairyman* 29(16): 16, 23. Sept. 10, 1949. 44.8 C12

3661 CARR, A. K. Progress in calf vaccination for control of brucellosis. *Calif. Vet.* 3(1): 19. Sept./Oct. 1949. 41.8 C12

3662 CONNELLY, R. G. Calf vaccination, a valuable aid in brucellosis control. *Va. Dairyman* 10(9): 1-2. Oct. 1949. 44.8 V81

3663 CONNELLY, R. G. Extending the effects of fall freshening. *Va. Dairyman* 10(8): 1-3. Sept. 1949. 44.8 V81

3664 CREWS, F. W. Mastitis research program of the Washington State Department of Agriculture. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 212-219. 1949. 44.9 W27

- 3665 DARLING, I. Recovery from severe attack of anaplasmosis. *Vet. Med.* 44: 443. Oct. 1949. 41.8 M69 Guernsey cow.
- 3666 DIERNHOFER, K. Ergänzen de versuche über "deckseuchenschutzmittel." *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr.* 36: 497-499. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T345 Trichomoniasis, etc., in cattle.
- 3667 DOMAŃSKI, E. The relation of environment and of the virulence of Brucella strain to bovine contagious abortion. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 505-511. July 1949. 41.8 M463
- 3668 DORDICK, I. L. The effect of high temperature and humidity upon cattle. *Acta Trop.* 6: 221-245. Ref. 1949. 475 Ac8
- 3669 DOUGHERTY, R. W., and CELLO, R. M. Study of toxic factors in the rumen ingesta of cows and sheep. *Cornell Vet.* 39: 403-413. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 C81
- 3670 DYE, J. A., and MCCANDLESS, E. L. A physiological approach to the problem of ketosis. *N. Y. State Vet. Col. Rpt.* 1947/1948(27): 122-128. Ref. 1949. 41.9 N482R
Chiefly in cattle.
- 3671 EATON, H. D., and others. Prepartum milking. I. The effect of prepartum milking on some blood constituents of the cow. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 870-876. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J822
R. E. Johnson, C. F. Helmboldt, A. A. Spielman, L. D. Matterson, E. L. Jungherr, J. H. Kramer, and R. J. Slate, joint authors.
- 3672 EATON, H. D., and others. The utilization of fetal stores of vitamin A by the newborn calf. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 764-768. Ref. Sept. 1949. 44.8 J822
A. A. Spielman, R. E. Johnson, and L. D. Matterson, joint authors.
- 3673 ERBA, B. Vaccination for bovine tuberculosis shows the way for control of human tuberculosis. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 83(16): 1. Aug. 12, 1949. 16 B87
- 3674 ERIKSEN, S. Avoid shipping fever. *Cent. Exch. Messenger* 4(6): 28-30. Oct./Nov. 1949. 280.28 C33
In cattle.
- 3675 FEDERER, K. E., and ARAMBURU, H. G. El valor de la saliva bovina como medio diagnóstico serológico de la fiebre aftosa. *Gac. Vet.* 11: 102-110. May/June 1949. 41.8 G112
- 3676 FERNANDEZ R., M. Prevención y tratamiento de la diarrea de los terneros. *Suelo Tico* 2: 367-370. June 1949. 8 Su2
- 3677 FERRANDO, R., CHENAVIER, P., and CORMIER, M. Action de l'huile de foie de morue sur le taux du tocophérol sanguin de la vache laitière et le taux butyreux de son lait. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 31: 810-816. Ref. 1949. 383 Sol
- 3678 FETHERS, G. Pleuro in cattle. *Past. Rev.* 59: 839-840. Sept. 16, 1949. 23 Au75
- 3679 FILMER, J. F. Progress report on penicillin for mastitis. *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 25: 4-6. July 1949. 44.8 N484
- 3680 FINCHER, M. G. Bovine mastitis. A summary of the work of this disease done by the staff of the Department of Medicine, and by the staff of the State Mastitis Control Program under contract from the N. Y. State Department of Agriculture and Markets. *N. Y. State Vet. Col. Rpt.* 1947/1948(27): 81-121. 1949. 41.9 N482R
- 3681 FOLEY, E. J., and BYRNE, J. V. Studies on streptococcal populations in bovine udders. *Cornell Vet.* 39: 376-384. Oct. 1949. 41.8 C81
- 3682 FRANK, E. R. Urethral calculi in calves. *North Amer. Vet.* 30: 645-647. Oct. 1949. 41.8 N812
- 3683 FRANKLIN, R. D. Foul in the foot in cattle. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 611-614. Oct. 1, 1949. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.
- 3684 FRIDRICHOSVSKY, L., and PELLERDY, L. Neotodirit als heilmittel der rinderkokzidiose. *Acta Vet. Hungarica* 1: 110-112. 1949. 41.8 Ac82
- 3685 GARM, O. A study on bovine nymphomania with special reference to etiology and pathogenesis. *Copenhagen, Munksgaard*, 1949. 144 p. Ref. (*Acta Endocrinologica Supplementum* 3) 41.2 G18
Syndrome due to multiglandular imbalance.
- 3686 GOPALAKRISHNAN, V. R. Stephanofilariasis among buffaloes in Assam. *Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb.* 18: 227-231. Dec. 1948. 41.8 In22
- 3687 GRAY, D. F. Cattle diseases and production problems—Ethiopia. *Austral. Dairy Rev.* 17(9): 11-13. Sept. 1, 1949. 44.8 Au73
- 3688 GUZZON, G. Castration of the cow. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 22: 222. July 1949. 49 R52
- 3689 HERRICK, J. B. Diagnosis of pregnancy in the cow. *North Amer. Vet.* 30: 647, 654. Oct. 1949. 41.8 N812
- 3690 HOFERT, A. Neues leben auf der weide: auch hier gibt es geburtshilfe. *Natur u. Tech.* 3: 400-402, 443. 1949. 474 N215
Parturition in cattle.
- 3691 JAKUBOWSKI, S. The addition to the influence of vaccinations S 19 on the agglutination preparation in cattle in Poland. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 498-505. Ref. July 1949. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 3692 KAPLAN, M. M. X-disease of cattle—hyperkeratosis, stomatitis et esophagitis combined with the proliferation of the epithelial cells. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 514. July 1949. 41.8 M463
- 3693 KASTLI, P. Die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose auf genossenschaftlicher grundlage. *Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw.* 38: 203-234. Sept. 30, 1949. 44.8 Sch93
- 3694 KÄSTLI, P. Massnahmen zur bekämpfung von ansteckenden krankheiten bei milchvieh innerhalb des molkereiwesens. *Algäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 524-526, 558-559. Sept. 22-29, 1949. 18 AL53
- 3695 KAY, H. D. Some recent researches on milk secretion. *Soc. Dairy Technol. J.* 3: 17-21. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Sol2
- 3696 KIBLER, H. H., BRODY, S., and WORSTELL, D. M. Environmental physiology with special reference to domestic animals. IV. Influence of temperature, 50° to 105° F., on heat production and cardiorespiratory activities in dairy cattle. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 435, 32 p. Ref. Mar. 1949. 100 M693
- 3697 KITTINGER, J. E., and WILSON, L. T. Mastitis, the dairyman's problem. *Md. Farmer* 33(10): 4. Oct. 1949. 6 M362
- 3698 KNIELY, A. Galtzeit. *Salzburg. Bauer.* 4 (37): 4-5. Sept. 15, 1949. 19 Sa3
The dry period in cattle.
- 3699 KONEFF, A. A., and others. The fetal bovine thyroid: morphogenesis as related to iodine accumulation. *Endocrinology* 45: 242-249. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.8 En2
C. W. Nichols, Jr., J. Wolff, and I. L. Chaikoff, joint authors.
- 3700 KUJUMGIEV, I. First cases of paratubercular enteritis of cattle in Bulgaria. (In Italian.) *Zooprofiliassi* 4: 231-235. June 1949. 41.8 Z72
- 3701 LATSCHAR, C. E., and others. Concentrations of various constituents in blood of dairy cows during stages of terminal gestation and initial lactation. I. Effect of prepartal diet on serum tocopherols. *J. Nutr.* 38: 503-516. Aug. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
G. H. Wise, D. B. Parrish, and J. S. Hughes, joint authors.
- 3702 LEONARDI, R. Las verrugas de los vacunos (papilosas). *Hereford* 16: 473. Sept. 1949. 43.8 H42
- 3703 LIU, T. Y., and TURNER, C. W. The metabolism of the lactogenic hormone. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 881-888. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 3704 MCCLYMONT, G. L. Acetic acid in bovine peripheral blood and its utilization by the mammary gland. *Biochem. J.* 45: i-ii. 1949. 382 B52
- 3705 MACHTS, K. Die tierzuchthemmenden krankheiten des rindes und ihre bekämpfung. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 526-539. (Concl.) Ref. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 3706 MCLINTOCK, J. An improved technique in rumenotomy. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 583-585. Sept. 17, 1949. 41.8 V641
In cattle.
- 3707 MCMANUS, E. C., and others. Distribution of sulfamerazine and sulfamethazine between blood and cerebrospinal fluid of calves. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 253-256. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3
S. F. Scheidy, E. K. Tillson, A. A. Pitt, and R. L. Kemp, joint authors.
- 3708 MADIN, S. H. Personal observations on foot and mouth disease research in Europe. *Calif. Vet.* 2(6): 24-25. July/Aug. 1949. 41.8 C12

- 3709 MANCINI, N. Streptosyl thiazole "de Angeli" in contagious bronchopneumonia of cattle. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 322-323. July 15, 1949. 41.8 P942 Sulfathiazole.
- 3710 MAYEREH. Bekämpfung der übertragbaren geschlechtskrankheiten der rinder im Burgenland. *Burgenländische Bauernbündler* 2(16): 8. Aug. 15, 1949. 19 B91
- 3711 MEIGS, E. B., and others. The relationship of machine milking to the incidence and severity of mastitis. *U. S. D. A. Tech. B.* 992, 51 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84T3
L. A. Burkey, G. P. Sanders, M. Rogosa, and H. T. Converse, joint authors.
- 3712 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. You can control mastitis. *Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-125*, 8 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex
In dairy cattle.
- 3713 MITTON, R. L. The field control of bovine mastitis. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25: 171-180. Aug. 1949. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.
- 3714 MOORE, E. V. New York calfhoo vaccination plan; reports on results of the brucellosis programs. *Jersey B.* 69: 1610-1611. (To be cont.) Oct. 10, 1949. 43.8 J48
- 3715 MUNOZ QUESADA, A. El aborto en el ganado bovino. *Suelo Tico* 2: 25-27. Feb./Mar. 1949. 8 Su2
- 3716 NETCHAEV, P. Carbuñclo sintomático. *Suelo Tico* 2: 482-484. July 1949. 8 Su2
Cattle.
- 3717 NEUMANN. Die krise der deutschen rinder-tuberkulose-bekämpfung. *Südteut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: inside front cover. Aug. 4, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 3718 NICHOLS, G. Ohio's Bangs control plan of interest to West's dairymen. *West. Farm Life* 51(19): 12. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 R153
- 3719 OIJEN, C. F. VAN., and WILLEMS, G. B. R. Testing cattle for bovine tuberculosis. (In Dutch.) *Nederlands Melk-en Zuiveltijdschr.* 3: 91-112. Apr./June 1949. 44.8 N283
English summary.
- 3720 PACI, C. Origin of cattle with horns and without horns. (In Italian.) *Humus* 5(9): 8-13. Sept. 1949. 16 H88
- 3721 PAPP, E. Prognostische beurteilung der fremdkörperoperation beim rind; ein hinweis auf einen neuen weg der therapie. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 223-225. July 15, 1949. 41.8 D482
- 3722 PEETERS, G., and others. L'influence de la traite sur la diurèse de la vache gravide. *Arch. Internat. de Pharmacodyn. et de Thé.* 80: 355-358. Aug. 1, 1949. 448.8 Ar226
R. Coussens, J. H. Bouckaert, and W. Oyaert, joint authors.
- 3723 PÉREZ, R. V. La diarrea de los terneros. *Suelo Tico* 1: 485-491. Jan. 1949. 8 Su2
- 3724 PETEK, M., and GAGLIARDI, G. A pathogenic *Corynebacterium* isolated from two bovine fetuses. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 72: 204-207. Ref. July 1949. 41.8 C61
Summaries in French, English, and German.
- 3725 PHILLIPS, H. All white calves. *Field* 194: 398. Sept. 17, 1949. 10 F45
- 3726 PUJATTI, P. On a groan which accompanies the belching and contractions of the rumen of cattle suffering from traumatic gastritis. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 275. June 15, 1949. 41.8 P942
- 3727 RALSTON, N. P., KLEIBER, M., and SMITH, A. H. Venous catheterization of dairy cows. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 889-893. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 3728 RAMAKRISHNAN, M. Detection of arsenical poisoning in an exhumed carcass. *Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb.* 18: 251-254. Dec. 1948. 41.8 In22
Cattle.
- 3729 RASCH, K. Zur bekämpfung der rinder-enteritis. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 225-227. July 15, 1949. 41.8 D482
- 3730 RENZ. Lecksuchtbekämpfung. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 518. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 AL53
In cattle.
- 3731 ROACH, R. W. Penicillin for treatment of mastitis; preparations suitable for use by farmers. *New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B.* 312, 10 p. rev. 1949. 23 N48Bu
In cattle.
- 3732 ROBB, C. J. Why the cow has horns. *Model Farming & Country Home* 5(8): 10. Aug. 1949. 10.5 M73
- 3733 ROBERTS, S. J. Amputation of the prolapsed uterus [of a cow]. *Cornell Vet.* 39: 438-439. Oct. 1949. 41.8 C81
- 3734 ROBERTS, S. J. A method for handling chronic prolapse of the vagina. *Cornell Vet.* 39: 433-435. Oct. 1949. 41.8 C81
In a cow.
- 3735 ROBERTS, S. J. Vesicular venereal disease. *Cornell Vet.* 39: 435-436. Oct. 1949. 41.8 C81
In cow and horse.
- 3736 ROSE-MILLER, G. P. T.B. eradication—a suggestion. *Home Farmer* 16(10): 22-23. Oct. 1949. 280.344 H75
In cattle.
- 3737 SANDERSON, C. J. Grass tetany tricks stockmen and kills many cattle, horses. *Land [Sydney]* 1981: 15. Aug. 12, 1949. 23 L22
- 3738 SAURER, H. Die konjunktivo-keratitis infectiosa des rindes. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk* 91: 581-508. Ref. Sept. 1949. 41.8 Sch9
- 3739 SBARRA, N. H. El cow-pox y la viruela humana. *Chacra* 19(226): 92-93, 108. Sept. 1949. 9 C34
- 3740 SCHALM, O. W., and ORMSBEE, R. W. A search for fundamentals about staphylococcal mastitis. *Calif. Vet.* 2(6): 28-29. July/Aug. 1949. 41.8 C12
- 3741 SCHMIDT, K. Kaiserschnitt bei einem rind mit mumifizierter frucht. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1948: 135-136. Ref. Dec. 1948. 41.8 B45
- 3742 SCHULTZ, L. H., SMITH, V. R., and LARDY, H. A. The effect of the administration of various fatty acids on the blood ketone levels of ruminants. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 817-822. Ref. Sept. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 3743 SCRUGGS, C. G. The next step in cattle raising may be artificial motherhood. *Prog. Farmer, Tex.* Ed. 64(10): 69. Oct. 1949. 6 T311
Transplanting ova in cattle.
- 3744 SEELEMANN, M., and NEUMANN, H. J. Einführung der behandlung des gelben galtes mit penicillin auch in Deutschland! *Südteut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: 738-739. July 7, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 3745 SEELEMANN, M. Der kampf gegen die rinder-tuberkulose und seine finanzierung. *Milchwissenschaft* 4: 361-365. Oct. 1949. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
- 3746 SEELEMANN, M. Möglichkeiten und wege einer künftigen planmäßigen abortus Bang - bekämpfung in Deutschland. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 1-4. Jan. 1949. 41.8 B45
- 3747 SENZE, A. Antiparen in the treatment of mastitis in cows. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 539-542. July 1949. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 3748 SETTI, C. Localized xanthosis in the calf. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n. s.)* 25: 310-311. Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
- 3749 SNOWDON, W. A. Tuberculosis in cattle. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 47: 313-315. July 1949. 23 V66J
- 3750 SPLITTER, E. J. Quinoline diphosphate in experimental anaplasmosis. *Vet. Med.* 44: 418-419. Oct. 1949. 41.8 M69
Tests with calves.
- 3751 STEVENSON, W. G. Contrôle pratique de la mammite avec des bougies de pénicilline. *Canad. Ayrshire Rev.* 30: 169. Sept. 1949. 43.8 Ay72
- 3752 SWEET, J. D., and others. Clinical observations on the use of pyribenzamine in the cow and horse. *Cornell Vet.* 39: 353-369. Oct. 1949. 41.8 C81
S. M. Martin, C. N. Wallace, and T. H. Elsasser, joint authors.
- 3753 TALBOT, R. J. DE C. Ridding the state of bovine tuberculosis. *Victoria. Chamber Agr. Ybk.* 1949: 125-127, 129. 23 V663
- 3754 THOMPSON, H. J., WORSTELL, D. M., and BRODY, S. Environmental physiology with special reference to domestic animals. V. Influence of temperature, 50° to 105° F., on water consumption in dairy cattle. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 436, 18 p. Mar. 1949. 100 M693
- 3755 TIEGEL, W. Zur morphologie und teratogenese des holoacardius amorphus beim rind. *Zürich, Weber, 1948.* 59 p. Ref. 444 T442
Inaug.-Diss. - Zürich.

- 3756 UZZELL, E. M., BECKER, R. B., and JONES, E. R., JR. Occurrence of protozoa in the bovine stomach. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 806-811. Ref. Sept. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 3757 VAITSMAN, J. DDT and the so-called X-disease. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(30): 29-30. June 1949. 59.8 L39
- 3758 VAITSMAN, J. Diarrheas in calves. *Rev. Ganad.* 9(9): 30, 34. Sept. 1949. 49 R321
- 3759 VAITSMAN, J. "Pallet disease." (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13: 111. Apr./June 1949. 9.2 R325
- A mineral deficiency in cattle.
- 3760 VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C. A rapid test for the differential diagnosis of infected and vaccinated bovine reactors to the serum agglutination test for brucellosis. *So. African Dairyman* 11: 306-307, 316. Sept. 1949. 44.8 So822
- The ring test.
- 3761 VAN RENSBERG, S. W. J. Contagious epididymitis and vaginitis in cattle. *Farming So. Africa* 24: 366, 370. Aug. 1949. 24 So842
- 3762 VERNON. Use of penicillin for control of mastitis in cows. *Queensland Prod.* 31(9): 10, 23. Aug. 24, 1949. 23 Q35
- 3763 VIANELLO, G. Health rules for acquiring bulls. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 1948(11): 2-3. Nov. 30, 1948. 16 C153
- Diseases.
- 3764 VICARD, A. Anomalie congénitale du tractus génital chez une génisse. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125: 372-373. Aug. 1949. 41.8 R24
- 3765 VISHNEVSKIĬ, P. P. Etiopathogenesis of septicemia in newly-born and young calves. (In Russian.) *Veterinarifa* 26(6): 11-14. June 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 3766 WALKER, R. H., and EDMONDS, E. V. Sulfamerazine and sodium sulfamerazine as therapeutic agents in cattle. *Vet. Med.* 44: 415-417. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 M69
- 3767 WEAVER, G. S. Vaccination against shipping fever. *S. Dak. Stockgrower* 3(8): 4. Sept. 15, 1949. 49 So84
- Of cattle.
- 3768 WEISCHER, F. J. Ueber nachgeburtsabnahme bei der kuh und behandlung der begleitenden krankheiten. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1948: 124-126. Nov. 1948. 41.8 B45
- 3769 WELCH, H. X disease of cattle. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 37(3): 22. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 M764
- 3770 WEYGOLD. Verlust der resistenz gegen tuberkulose nach schutzimpfungen. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 197-198. July 1, 1949. 41.8 D482
- Cattle.
- 3771 WILSON, H. Penicillin for [bovine] mastitis. *Purdue Agr.* 41: 9, 17. Oct. 1947. 6 P97
- 3772 WISCHHUSEN, J. F. Good bye to Bang's disease. *So. African Dairyman* 11: 263, 265. Aug. 1949. 44.8 So822
- 3773 WISCHHUSEN, J. F. Treatment of mastitis. *Flour & Feed* 50(4): 12. Sept. 1949. 298.8 F66
- 3774 WOHNSIEDLER, G. Surgical correction of intestinal intussusception in a cow. *Cornell Vet.* 39: 437. Oct. 1949. 41.8 C81
- 3775 ZURGILGEN, H. Die brunstauslösende wirkung des oestradioldipropionates (ovocyclin) und dessen einfluss auf die uterusschleimhaut beim rinde. *Zürich.* 1948. 36 p. 444 Z83
- Inaug.-Diss.-Zürich.
- Miscellaneous**
- 3776 ADAIR, W. Stocking a deer forest with hill cattle. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 101(39): 3. Sept. 23, 1949. 10 N82
- Raising commercial beef cattle on the Scottish Highlands.
- 3777 ARMSTRONG, J. T. Grade herd recordings annual report. *Tasmanian Farmer* 1949: 19. June 1949. 23 T186
- Dairy cattle.
- 3778 BARLOW, H. B. Advances in the technique of milking. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 52: 598-599. July 1949. 23 So84
- 3779 BORLAND, A. A. What's doing in dairying. *Pa. Farmer* 141: 198-199. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 P383
- List of annotated references.
- 3780 BROUGHAM, E. A one man dairy can pay. *New-England Homestead* 122(18): 10, 25. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 N442
- 3781 COLETTI, A. Cuidado de los terneros antes y despues del crecimiento. *Agr. y Ganad.* 23(8): 3-9. May 31, 1949. 8 Ag834
- 3782 COOPER, M. M. Farmers who misuse their land and cows must go! *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 22(10): 9. Oct. 1949. 44.8 D1414
- Need for herd records.
- 3783 COWAN, W. A. Beef production in New England. *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 31(2): 45, 81, 86. Sept. 1949. 43.8 Ab3
- 3784 DIXON, E. W. Correct method of tattooing; Dairy Shorthorn Association provides guide to breeders before tightening rule. *Austral. Farm & Home* 58(8): 62. Aug. 1, 1949. 23 Au7
- 3785 DODD, F. H., and FOOT, A. S. Experiments on milking technique. *Soc. Dairy Technol. J.* 3: 53-66. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 So12
- 3786 DOPF, K. Kann man kühlen untugenden abgewöhnen? *Österr. Bauernbündler* 5(34): 5. Aug. 20, 1949. 19 Os7
- 3787 ELLIS, F. E. All-Ontario dairy show; homebred cattle dominated the classes of the four breeds; some young animals won top honors. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(37): 4-5. Sept. 14, 1949. 7 F21
- 3788 ELLSWORTH, P. R. It takes a clean milker to get clean milk. *Ontario Milk Prod.* 25: 120. Oct. 1949. 44.8 On8
- 3789 FAIRES, E. Stopping the fall milk slump. *South. Planter* 110(10): 24-25. Oct. 1949. 6 So89
- 3790 FEUSI, H. Die glärner tierschau an der OLMA 1949. *Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw.* 38: 216. Oct. 14, 1949. 44.8 Sch93
- 3791 HANNSEN, W. Show cows are producers. *Breeder's Gaz.* 114(11): 16, 35. Nov. 1949. 49 B74
- 3792 HERREN, F. Ist eine beurteilung der leistungsanlage beim kalb möglich? *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116: 411-412. Aug. 6, 1949. 18 B142
- Also in *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 609-610. Aug. 13, 1949. 18 W96
- 3793 HERWIG, W. Judging heifers by their records. *United Farmers New England. News* 9(4): 4. Oct. 1949. 6 Un35
- 3794 HESSELTINE, W. R., and WALKER, W. R. How to raise your herd test. *C. M. P. A. Bulletin* 30 (362): 8. Oct. 1949. 44.9 C766
- Dairy cattle.
- 3795 HÖFLINGER, K. Um 25 prozent mehr milch! *Pflug* 2: 169-170. Sept. 1949. 19 P48
- Cattle care.
- 3796 HUBBARD, W. W. Big classes at all-dairy cattle fair. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(37): 12, 15. Sept. 14, 1949. 7 F21
- Cattle show at New Brunswick.
- 3797 HÜTTINGER-JEVER. Leistungsprüfung und fütterverwertung in der rindviehzucht. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 610-611. Aug. 18, 1949. 18 L2345
- 3798 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. DAIRY HUSBANDRY SECT. Iowa dairy herd improvement associations, annual summary, July 1948 - July 1949. Ames? 1949? 30 p. 275.29 Io91
- 3799 JAUME, J. Remachando el clavo. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 57: 5. June 1949. 15 B19
- Dairy cattle registration.
- 3800 KAY, H. D. The science and practice of milking. *Sci. Prog. [London]* 37: 609-624. Ref. Oct. 1949. 472 Sci22
- 3801 KELLER, D. S. Maine's dairy field day is a cowman's college. *East. States Coop.* 25(10): 10-12. Oct. 1949. 280.28 Ea7
- 3802 KILGORE, B. From the dark tobacco patch; milk cows are "horning in" on the dark tobacco patch. *Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed.* 64(10): 120, 122. Oct. 1949. 6 P945K
- Planning for fall freshening in Kentucky.
- 3803 KUCKELHAUS. Kurzer rückblick auf die rindviehschau in Lüdenscheld. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 947-948. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 L2346
- 3804 LAWRY, H. B. Do you waste time at milking? *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 25(2): 14-15, 17-20. Aug. 1949. 44.8 N484

- 3805 MORAES, L. Raising of heifers. (In Portuguese.) *Lavoura* 53: 38-40. May/June 1949. 9.2 L39
- 3806 MORRISON, R. A. Managed milking. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 182-185. 1949. 44.9 W27
- 3807 MUTUM, L. With Lord Iveagh in Suffolk; an outline of his dairy methods. *Model Farming & Country Home* 5(9): 12. Sept. 1949. 10.5 M72
- 3808 NEVENS, W. B. Principles of milk production. Ed. 2. Urbana, Edwards, 1949. 216 p. Ref. 44 N412
- Breeding, feeding and care of cattle and milk marketing.
- 3809 PACKARD, H. A. On a dairy farm in Maine. *Rural New-Yorker* 99: 586, 605. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 R88
- 3810 PETERSEN, E. W., and GREEN, J. New methods of milking. *Farming To-day Broadcasts* 6: 45-48. 1948. 10 F2228
- 3811 PETUTSCHNIGG, H. Das kärntner rinder-leistungsbuch. *Kärntner Bauer* 99: 294-295. Aug. 15, 1949. 19 K14
- 3812 RANKE. Leistungsprüfungen in der Schweiz. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 434. Aug. 18, 1949. 18 AL53
- Dairy cattle.
- 3813 REINERS, F. I. How to check post-freshening slumps in high producers. *Popkess' Dairyman's J.* 36 (7): 8. Oct. 1949. 44.8 D142
- 3814 ROGERS, D. B. Former Saskatchewan man now runs Hong Kong [dairy] farm. *Saskatchewan Farmer* 40(18): 5. Sept. 15, 1949. 7 Sa74
- 3815 RUSSELL, K. Well-reared heifers have best chance to make good milkers. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 22(10): 20-21. Oct. 1949. 44.8 D1414
- 3816 SCRUGGS, C. G. Take care of your dry cows. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 64(10): 108, 109. Oct. 1949. 6 T311
- 3817 SHAPKIN, P. A farm of high milk yields. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(4): 34-35. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83
- Ordzhonikidze Collective Farm in Poltava Region.
- 3818 SKAGGS, S. R. Raising dairy calves. *N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 351, 16 p. July 1949. 100 N465
- 3819 THORNBERRY, G. H. 35 years of dairy herd improvement work in B. C. [British Columbia]. *Canad. Ayshire Rev.* 30: 133, 139. Aug. 1949. 43.8 Ay72
- 3820 TORRENS PASTOR, A. Deducciones del concurso. *Balearic Isl. Diutación Prov. B. de Agr.* 57: 4. June 1949. 15 B19
- Dairy cattle registration.
- 3821 TURNER, C. W. Effect of temperature and drying on activation of male hormone of cow manure. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 796-803. Sept. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 3822 UNGELENK. Zweckmässige jungviehaufzucht. *Tierzüchter* 1: 341-343. Aug. 5, 1949. 49 T445
- 3823 VAITSMAN, J. How to raise a cattle "champion." (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(45): 37-28. July 1949. 9.2 G76
- 3824 VAN DER HORST, E. J. J. Hints on dairy cattle. *So. African Dairyman* 11: 280. Aug. 1949. 44.8 So822
- 3825 VAN DER LAAN, J. J. Dairy products on the hoof; Holland's livestock. *Farmer & Dairyman* 42 (510): 5. July 1949. 23 F225
- Milk production.
- 3826 VANIER, J. Destination: Palermo Park. Argentina's rural exposition the magnet which drew visitors from far away. *Amer. Hereford J.* 40(11): 36-38, 40-41, 164, 202-203. Oct. 1, 1949. 43.8 Am32
- 3827 WALKER, W., and HESSELTINE, W. Develop freshening heifers into good cows! *C. M. P. A. Bulletin* 30(361): 8. Sept. 1949. 44.9 C768
- 3828 WALKER, W. R. Raise or purchase replacements; it is more satisfactory, as proved by a Connecticut survey, to raise your own herd replacements rather than purchase them. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 712. Oct. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 3829 WARNER, E. A. Show cattle just don't happen. *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 31(2): 52-53, 108, 112. Sept. 1949. 43.8 Ab3
- Care and judging.

- 3831 WATSON, G. Beef cattle paradise. *West. Farm Life* 51(18): 30, 49. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 R153
- Beef cattle in Kansas.
- 3832 WAZIR, B. M. Cattle in India. *Poona Agr. Col. Mag.* 11: 28-30. June 1949. 22 P79
- 3833 WILKINS, J. W. Milk record sheet holder. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 708. Oct. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 3834 WOOLFOLK, E. J., and KNAPP, B., JR. Weight and gain of range calves as affected by rate of stocking. *Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 463, 26 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 100 M76
- 3835 YOUNG, W. How to obtain expansion of milk production. *Soc. Dairy Technol. J.* 3: 32-36. Oct. 1949. 44.8 So12
- Cattle care.

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

- 3836 BAYLDON, R. C. Certain aspects of Fox Terrier colour and markings. *Kennel Gaz.* 70: 836. Sept. 1949. 48.8 K39
- 3837 CAT FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION, INC. Stud book and foundation record of the Cat Fanciers' Association, Inc. v. 29/30. n. p., 1949. 171 p. 48.9 C282
- 3838 DAHL, H. Training a Retriever. *Country Guide* 68(9): 40-41. Sept. 1949. 7 G76
- 3839 GREAVES, R. Work and looks; would the famous stud dogs of the past have been champions to-day? *Field* 194: 401-402. Sept. 17, 1949. 10 F45
- Hound shows.
- 3840 HENSEY, J. L. Suggested revision of the Collie standard on color. *Dog World [Chicago]* 34: 90. Oct. 1949. 48.8 D672
- 3841 HOPTON, C. G. When "races" for Bulldogs were held. *Dog World [Chicago]* 34: 138-139. Oct. 1949. 48.8 D672
- Judging.
- 3842 KECKLER, V. W. The Great Dane; a complete discussion of the history, breeding, care, training and exhibiting of this breed of dog. *Chicago, Judy*, 1949. 139 p. 48 K23
- 3843 LINGERKEN, H. VON. "Isegrim" zum elchhund. *Natur u. Tech.* 3: 361-366. 1949. 474 N215
- 3844 MERRITT, G. The Cocker Spaniel—American type. *Canad. Homes & Gard.* 26(10): 101. Oct. 1949. 296.8 C16
- 3845 MERRITT, G. The Poodle. *Canad. Homes & Gard.* 26(11): 113-114. Nov. 1949. 296.8 C16
- 3846 NATIONAL COURSING CLUB. The Greyhound stud book. v. 68. Newcastle upon Tyne, Tyne Printing Works, Ltd., 1949. 721 p. 48.9 L19G
- 3847 ST. BERNHARDS-KLUB. Bernhardiner-zuchtbuch. v. 29. München, Schön, 1949. 67 p. 48.9 Sa2
- 3848 SCHMIDT, L. K. Symphony in black. *Wagging Tail* 4(4): 9-12. Sept. 1949. 48.8 W12
- On breeding black Cocker Spaniels.
- 3849 SMITH, A. C. Poodles in favour. *Country Life [London]* 106: 1220-1221. Oct. 21, 1949. 80 C83
- 3850 SPREULL, J. S. A. Some observations on breeding, whelping and rearing. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 579-582. Sept. 17, 1949. 41.8 V641
- 3851 STETSON, J. The merry Beagle; what formula has enabled Beagle breeders to attain such similarity of bench and field type? *Field & Stream* 54(7): 124-125. Nov. 1949. 410 F45

Feeds and Feeding

- 3852 LADD, M., and RAISZ, L. G. Response of the normal dog to dietary sodium chloride. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 159: 149-152. Ref. Oct. 1, 1949. 447.8 Am3
- 3853 WHITNEY, L. F. Feeding our dogs. *New York, Van Nostrand*, 1949. 243 p. 389.7 W61

Veterinary Medicine

- 3854 BACHMANN, H. R. Die narkose beim hund unter besonderer berücksichtigung des Narconumal und Numal Roche. *Zürich, Weiss*, 1948. 74 p. 41.2 R125
- 3855 BARAN, W. Clinical syndrome of thallium poisonings. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 547-549. July 1949. 41.8 M463
- English summary.
- In dogs and cats.

- 3856 BARNER, R. D. Histoplasmosis. Fed. Vet. 6(5): 2. Sept. 1949. 41.9 N212Na
In man and dogs.
- 3857 BARTH, P. Die leitungsanästhesie am kopf des hundes. Zürich, Weiss, 1948. 27 p. 41.2 B286
Inaug.-Diss.-Zürich.
- 3858 BOWEN, W. J., and EADS, H. J. Effects of 18,000 feet simulated altitude on the myoglobin content of dogs. Amer. J. Physiol. 77-82. Ref. Oct. 1, 1949. 447.8 Am3
- 3859 BRADLEY, O. C. Topographical anatomy of the dog. Ed. 5, rev. by T. Grahame. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd, 1948. 319 p. 48 B72
- 3860 BRANCKER, W. M. Some cases met with in canine practice: Pyometra. Secondary uterine inertia. Fractures involving the leg bones. Vet. Rec. 61: 609-610. Oct. 1, 1949. 41.8 V641
- 3861 BRION, A. Sur la toxicité de l'alpha-naphtylthiourée. Arch. Internat. de Pharmacodyn. et de Thér. 80: 301-309. Aug. 1, 1949. 448.8 Ar226
Tests with rats, mice, guinea pigs, cats, dogs, and chickens.
- 3862 BRODERSEN, R., and ANDERSON, W. H. Studies on elimination of penicillin G in dogs. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 71: 639-643. Aug. 1949. 442.9 Sol
- 3863 BRUNINI, J. Hydatidosis or echinococcosis. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 8(8): 43-44. Aug. 1949. 410 F272
In dogs and cats.
- 3864 BUSSARD, A., BEQUIGNON, R., and LAMY, R. Contribution à l'étude de la rage. III. De la présence de hyaluronidase dans la bave de chien normal. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 77: 183-185. Aug. 1949. 448.3 An75
- 3865 CAMPENHOUT, E. VAN. Les cellules sympathicotropes du testicule du chien et du porc. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 144: 716-717. May 1949. 442.9 P21
- 3866 CAMPOGIRO, MARQUES DE. Veterinaria canina: sintomas, causas, y primeros auxilios de las principales enfermedades. Mundo Canino 2(23): 2-3, 10, 16. (To be cont.) July 1949. 48.8 M92
- 3867 CIAMPLI, L. Parvifusocellular sarcoma of the head in domestic carnivores. (In Italian.) Nuova Vet. (n. s.) 25: 293-296. Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
Cases in dog and cat.
- 3868 COLE, V. G. Complaints of rabbit packs. Muster 4(5): 17. July 15, 1949. 45.8 M97
Diseases of dogs.
- 3869 CRAVER, B. N., CAMERON, A., and SMITH, J. Kymographic registration of cerebrospinal fluid pressure (in dogs and cats): effects of antihistaminics and common drugs thereon. Arch. Internat. de Pharmacodyn. et de Thér. 80: 310-319. Ref. Aug. 1, 1949. 448.8 Ar226
- 3870 CRAWFORD, J. S. Prenatal and postnatal care of the bitch. North Amer. Vet. 30: 655-656. Oct. 1949. 41.8 N812
- 3871 CURWEN, P. Anasarca as a cause of dystokia in the bitch. Vet. Rec. 61: 572. Sept. 10, 1949. 41.8 V641
- 3872 DURIN. Hernie diaphragmatique congénitale chez un chien. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125: 371. Aug. 1949. 41.8 R24
- 3873 FLORENT, A., and LEUNEN, J. L'hépatite contagieuse du chien (Hepatitis contagiosa canis). Son existence en Belgique. Sa symptomatologie et son diagnostic. Essais de transmission expérimentale. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 93: 225-241. July/Aug. 1949. 41.8 An78
- 3874 FORSYTH, H. Actinomycosis in a Labrador bitch. Vet. Rec. 61: 586. Sept. 17, 1949. 41.8 V641
- 3875 FOSTER, A. O. New treatments for dog heartworms. Vet. Med. 44: 460. Nov. 1949. 41.8 M69
- 3876 FRIEDEMANN, U., and TRAUB, F. B. Pathogenesis of tetanus. IV. Pathogenesis of local tetanus in the dog and the cat. J. Immunol. 63: 23-28. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.8 J8232
- 3877 GORET, P. Le virus de Carré et l'immunisation contre la "maladie des chiens." Canad. J. Compar. Med. 13: 237-246. Ref. Sept. 1949. 41.8 C162
- 3878 HANCOCK, J. L., and ROWLANDS, I. W. The physiology of reproduction in the dog. (Abs.) Natl. Vet. Med. Assoc. Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Ann. Rpt. & Balance Sheet 1949: 19. 41.9 V64
- 3879 HELGEBOSTAD, A., and BOHLER, N. Experimental rickets and tetany in the fox and dog. (Abs.) Natl. Vet. Med. Assoc. Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Ann. Rpt. & Balance Sheet 1949: 26. 41.9 V64
- 3880 HOFFMANN, F. Studies on distemper. Acta Vet. Hungarica 1: 89-92. 1949. 41.8 Ac82
- 3881 INNES, J. R. M. Demyelinating diseases of animals. II. The relation of distemper infection to the etiology of canine encephalopathies. Vet. Med. 44: 421-427, 467-470. Oct.-Nov. 1949. 41.8 M69
- 3882 JANOWITZ, H. D., and GROSSMAN, M. I. Some factors affecting the food intake of normal dogs and dogs with esophagostomy and gastric fistula. Amer. J. Physiol. 159: 143-148. Oct. 1, 1949. 447.8 Am3
- 3883 JONNESCO, D. Recherches sur la maladie d'Aujeszky. Arch. Roumaines de Path. Expt. et de Microbiol. (1948)15: 122-134. Ref. 1949. 448.3 Ar22
Summaries in English and Russian.
Virus from cat produces immunity in dogs.
- 3884 JULIAN, L. M. Pathological basis for hormone therapy of abnormalities of the canine prostate. Calif. Vet. 3(1): 24-25. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 41.8 C12
- 3885 KENASTON, G. H. Compulsory rabies vaccination in San Bernardino. Calif. Vet. 3(1): 26-27. Sept./Oct. 1949. 41.8 C12
- 3886 KINNEY, R. J., and KINNEY, MRS. R. J. Control of distemper. Wagging Tail 4(4): 6-8. Sept. 1949. 48.8 W12
- 3887 KISLITSYNA, G. S., and KHRENOV, I. I. Dynamics of blood circulation in dogs according to age. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 62: 569-572. Oct. 1, 1948. 511 P444A
- 3888 KLINGLER, H. Die sehschärfe des hundes. Kleintierzucht. 3(65): 8. Aug. 10, 1949. 49 K672
- 3889 KRABBE, A. Urolithiasis in dogs and cats. (Abs.) Natl. Vet. Med. Assoc. Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Ann. Rpt. & Balance Sheet 1949: 22. 41.9 V64
- 3890 KRAUS, F. J. Zum pyometraproblem. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 36: 539-549. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 41.8 T345
In dogs.
- 3891 LANNEK, N. A clinical and experimental study on the electrocardiogram in dogs. Stockholm, 1949. 188 p. 444 L28
Akademisk avhandling - Veterinärhögskolan, Stockholm.
- 3892 LATIMER, H. B. The prenatal growth of the heart and the lungs in the dog. Anat. Rec. 104: 287-298. July 1949. 447.8 An1
- 3893 LEVITT, M. F., and GAUDINO, M. Use of radioactive isotopes to measure intracellular cation concentrations in the normal dog. Amer. J. Physiol. 159: 67-72. Ref. Oct. 1, 1949. 447.8 Am3
- 3894 LIEGEOIS, F., and DERIVAUX, J. Sur quelques cas de tétanie commune ou spasmodique. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 93: 201-209. July/Aug. 1949. 41.8 An78
Dogs.
- 3895 MCGINNIS, C. L., and ENGLAND, R. B. Otitis of dogs. Vet. Med. 44: 465-466. Nov. 1949. 41.8 M69
- 3896 MANTOVANI, A. On the meningoencephalomyelitis of the dog. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 4: 223-224, 227-230. June 1949. Ref. 41.8 Z72
- 3897 MARKOWITZ, J., RAPPAPORT, A., and SCOTT, A. C. The function of the hepatic artery in the dog. Amer. J. Digest. Dis. 16: 344-348. Ref. Oct. 1949. 448.8 Am324
- 3898 MARRONE, P. On an endothelioma localized in the vulva of a bitch. (In Italian.) Nuova Vet. (n. s.) 25: 133-135. Apr. 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
- 3899 MENDHEIM, H. Ueber die rolle der hauskatze als trägerin und verbreiterin menschlicher helmintien. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1948: 138. Ref. Dec. 1948. 41.8 B45
- 3900 MOLTZEN-NIELSEN, H. Recent experiences in the treatment of fractures by surgical methods. (Abs.) Natl. Vet. Med. Assoc. Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Ann. Rpt. & Balance Sheet 1949: 28, 30. 41.9 V64
Chiefly in dogs.
- 3901 NELSON, A. A., and WOODARD, G. Severe adrenal cortical atrophy (cytotoxic) and hepatic damage produced in dogs by feeding 2,2-bis(parachlorophenyl)-1,1-dichloroethane (DDD or TDE). Arch. Path. 48: 387-394. Nov. 1949. 448.8 Ar26
- 3902 PARAENSE, W. L., and VIANNA, Y. L. Some observations on babesiosis in dogs in Rio de Janeiro. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Oswaldo Cruz Mem. 46: 595-603. Sept. 1948. 448.9 In74
English summary.

3903 PERFECT, E. H. This way to defeat distemper. *Smallholder* 81(2058): 25. Sept. 9, 1949.

10 Sm1
In dogs.

3904 ROBERTS, I. M. Canine filariasis in California. *Calif. Vet.* 3(1): 16-18. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949.

41.8 C12

3905 SARTORIUS, O. W., and ROBERTS, K. The effects of pitressin and desoxycorticosterone in low dosage on the excretion of sodium, potassium, and water by the normal dog. *Endocrinology* 45: 273-283. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.8 En2

3906 SCHAFFER, J. D. Ascites—prognosis favorable. *Vet. Med.* 44: 419-420. Oct. 1949. 41.8 M69

In a dog.

3907 SCHULZE, W. Ein fall von hernia inguinalis interstitialis (sog. falscher leistenbruch) beim rüden. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1948: 136-137. Dec. 1948. 41.8 B45

3908 SCHULZE, W. Zur schmerzlosen tötung von hunden mit evipan-natrium. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 30-31. Mar. 1949. 41.8 B45

3909 SEVILLE, H. Chasseurs, attention aux pattes de vos chiens: l'aggravée. *Acclimatation* 76: 208. Sept. 24, 1949. 14 Ac2

3910 VACCARI, I. Asymptomatic calcific pulmonary fibrosis in a bitch. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n. s.)* 25: 243-249. July 15, 1949. 41.8 N922

3911 WEIPERS, W. L. Clinical aspects of diseases of the alimentary tract of the cat. (Abs.) *Natl. Vet. Med. Assoc. Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Ann. Rpt. & Balance Sheet* 1949: 15. 41.9 V64

3912 WHITTEM, J. H., and BLOOD, D. C. Hepatitis contagiosa canis (Rubarth) in Australia. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25: 166-171. Aug. 1949. 41.8 Au72

3913 ZEBROWSKI, S. From the cazuistry of rabies and antirabies inoculations of dogs in 1947-1948. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 514-518. Ref. July 1949. 41.8 M463

English summary.

3914 ZEPP, C. P. Surgical correction of diseases of the ear in the dog and cat. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 643-647. Oct. 8, 1949. 41.8 V641

Includes discussion.

Miscellaneous

3915 BAEZA GAJARDO, H. Nuestro mejor amigo. *el perro. Agr. del Norte* 38: 220-222. Nov./Dec. 1948. 9.3 So14

3916 BRUNINI, J. Training the hunting dog. (In Portuguese.) *Fauna [São Paulo]* 8(8): 9-13. Aug. 1949. 410 F272

3917 DODD, M. How to wash a dog. *Woman's Day* 13(2): 22. Nov. 1949. 321.8 W842

3918 DOG TRAINER, INC. How to train your dog to obey your voice and signals. n. p., 1949. 34 p. 48 D67

3919 JONES, A. F. Care and training of dogs.

New York, Prentice-Hall, 1949. 311 p. 48 J71

3920 JUDY, W. L. Don't call a man a dog (or Will Judy's scrap book on dogs). Chicago, Judy, 1949. 158 p. 48 J92D

3921 KENDRICK, H. The finished gun dog. *Game News Pa.* 20(7): 22, 32. Oct. 1949. 412.9 P38Pe

3922 LARUE, V. What kind of a home has your dog? *Wagging Tail* 4(4): 42-47. (Concl.) Sept. 1949. 48.8 W12

3923 MEINERS. Über die ausbildung des junghundes zum sicherheitshund. *Kleintierzucht.* 3(65): 8-9. Aug. 10, 1949. 49 K672

3924 MOUTTE, P. A bon chasseur, bon chien! *Réveil Agr.* 58: 297. Oct. 1, 1949. 14 R322

3925 MOUTTE, P. Chiots débutants. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 250. Aug. 15, 1949. 14 R322

3926 NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH. SURGERY STUDY SECT. Care of the dog used in medical research. U. S. Pub. Health Serv. Rpts. Sup. 211, 14 p. July 1949. 151.65 P96S

3927 NILO, R. Le bon chien de berger. *Rustica* 22: 885. Oct. 30, 1949. 14 R92

3928 PERFECT, E. H. Most dogs need exercising. *Smallholder* 81(2060): 25. Sept. 23, 1949. 10 Sm1

3929 PERFECT, E. H. Water: how they [dogs] hate it. *Smallholder* 82(2062): 25. Oct. 7, 1949. 10 Sm1

3930 ROBSON, J. Handling or ring tactics. *New Zeal. Dog World* 4(6): 2. July 1949. 48.8 N48

3931 SANTOS, F. C. DOS. The dog and its evolution. (In Portuguese.) *Fauna [São Paulo]* 8(8): 36-39. Aug. 1949. 410 F272

3932 SMITH, A. C. Quality in dogs. *Field* 194: 407. Sept. 17, 1949. 10 F45

3933 VASSOS, J. Dual dogs. *Field and Stream [New York]* 54(5): 126-128. Sept. 1949. 410 F45

3934 WILCZYNSKA, H. Les chiens à la ferme. *Culture* 12: 31-32. Sept. 1949. 14 C894

3935 YORKE, K. How to prepare a cat for show. *Fur & Feather* 112: 471. Aug. 26, 1949. 49 F96

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

3936 CLARKE, J. D. W. Pointers on herd improvement. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 27: 18-21. Sept. 1949. 410 F965

Chinchillas.

3937 FRANZEN, R. Nerz-stammzuchten oder prämiierung? *Deut. Pelztierzucht.* 23: 161-166. Sept. 15, 1949. 412.628 D48

3938 HATZFELD, G. M. The chinchilla breeds. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 80: 287-289. Sept. 15, 1949. 9.2 C34

3939 JAMES, H. Silverblu to Sapphire. *Canad. Silver Fox & Fur* 15(10): 17-19. Oct. 1949. 412.628 C16

3940 STEVENSON, J. H. F. What are the dangers of inbreeding? *Brit. Fur Trade* 31: 349. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 412.628 B77

3941 WEIR, J. R. Application of genetics to improvement of fur-bearing animals. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 27: 14-15, 26, 28, 30. Sept. 1949. 410 F965

Feeds and Feeding

3942 BASSETT, C. F., LOOSLI, J. K., and WILKE, F. The vitamin A requirement for growth of foxes and mink as influenced by ascorbic acid and potatoes. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 27: 16-17, 22, 24. Ref. Sept. 1949. 410 F965

3943 MCNICHOL, H. L. Feed fallacies. *Fur-Fish-Game* 39(11): 40-41. Nov. 1949. 410 F962

Mink feeding.

3944 MAIOCCO, F. Nutria nutrition; foods. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(33/34): 9. Aug. 21, 1949. 49 AL55

3945 MAIOCCO, F. Requisites for feeding nutria. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(30): 6. July 24, 1949. 49 AL55

3946 ROBERTS, W. L. Fats in mink and fox feeding. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 22(3): 22, 24, 26, 28, 30. Sept. 1949. 410 Am33

3947 TOVE, S. B., SCHAEFER, A. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. Folic acid studies in the mink and fox. *J. Nutr.* 38: 469-478. Ref. Aug. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82

Veterinary Medicine

3948 CHADDOCK, T. T. Hemophilia-like "bleeders" in Aleutian mink. *Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J.* 28(3): 5-6, 24-25. Oct. 1949. 412.629 Am3M

3949 FREUND, L. Neoplasmen bei pelztieren. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 525-526. Ref. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T345

3950 GORHAM, J. R. Mink, fox susceptible to tularemia. *Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J.* 28(3): 21. Oct. 1949. 412.629 Am3M

3951 JUNG, S., and ZIESKE. Gedanken zur sumpfbiber-kastration. *Deut. Pelztierzucht.* 23: 143-146. Aug. 15, 1949. 412.628 D48

3952 MORRIS, J. A., and COBURN, D. R. Immunizing capacity of a lot of commercial mink distemper vaccine. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 259-260. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3

3953 OTT, G. L. Distemper—yesterday, today and tomorrow. *Fur J.* 15(11): 4, 9, 14. Sept. 1949. 412.628 F969

In mink and fox.

3954 SCHOFIELD, F. W. Virus enteritis in mink. *North Amer. Vet.* 30: 651-654. Oct. 1949. 41.8 N812

- 3955 SCHOOP, G. Neues verfahren zur bekämpfung der gärtnerinfektion. Deut. Pelztierzucht. 23: 169-171. Sept. 15, 1949. 412.628 D48
Salmonella enteritidis in foxes.
- 3956 SPREHN. Ueber zuchtschäden in der fuchszucht. Deut. Pelztierzucht. 23: 141-143. Aug. 15, 1949. 412.628 D48

Miscellaneous

- 3957 ANDERSON, G. M. Fur animal research in the United States. Brit. Fur Trade 31: 348-349. Sept. 1949. 412.628 B77
- 3958 BICKEL, E. Nordamerikanische biberzucht in kleingehegen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 1949: 615-616. (Concl.) Aug. 1949. 49 Os7
- 3959 COLEMAN, G. H. Chinchilla ranch cleaning chores. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 5(7): 5. Sept. 1949. 412.628 N21
- 3960 COUTURAT, G. Dans quelles conditions élever le ragondin? Vie à la Campagne 38: 259-260. Aug. 1949. 80 V67
- 3961 GORHAM, J. R. Disinfectants on the fur farm. Amer. Fur Breeder 22(3): 12. Sept. 1949. 410 Am33
- 3962 GROVES, D. E. Fur farmers aim to please ladies. Ohio Conserv. B. 13(11): 4-5. Nov. 1949. 279.9 Oh330
Mink farming.
- 3963 HERDMAN, G. R. Chinchillas. Farm Q. 4(3): 54-56, 130-133. Autumn 1949. 6 F22995
- 3964 KELLOGG, C. E. Historical review of Federal fur farming research. Amer. Fur Breeder 22(3): 14, 16, 18, 20. Sept. 1949. 410 Am33
Work of Bureau of Animal Industry.
- 3965 MAGNAN, F. Le ragondin. Réveil Agr. 58: 296-297. Oct. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- 3966 SAVORY, A. Farming nutria for fur. Country Life [London] 106: 919-920. Sept. 23, 1949. 80 C83
- 3967 WALTER, H. H. Zur derzeitigen lage der pelztierzucht. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 1949: 616-617. Aug. 1949. 49 Os7
- 3968 WEISE, H. Zu "Monogamie und polygamie beim sumpfbiber." Deut. Pelztierzucht. 23: 149-150. Aug. 15, 1949. 412.628 D48
- 3969 WILLIAMS, L. B. Profitable mink raising. Fur-Fish-Game 89(11): 41-43. Nov. 1949. 410 F962

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

- 3970 ARABIAN HORSE CLUB OF AMERICA, INC. The Arabian stud book. v. VI. Chicago, 1949. 238 p. 42.9 Ar1
- 3971 BREUER, H. Staatshengsten-einteilungen, überstellungen und ausmusterungen. Kärntner Bauer 99: 310-311. Sept. 1, 1949. 19 K14
- 3972 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Aufzucht und leistung. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 819-820. Aug. 27, 1949. 18 L2346
Horses.
- 3973 CANADIAN STANDARD BRED HORSE SOCIETY. The Canadian Standard Bred stud book. v. 7, pt. 1. Ottawa, 1949. 41 p. 42.9 C165
- 3974 CARDY, V. G. The Irish Thoroughbred hunter. Blue Ribbon 11: 70, 73-75. 1949. 42.8 B622
- 3975 COCHRAN, K. Inbreeding in California. Thoroughbred Calif. 9: 252-256, 286. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 42.8 T393
- 3976 DUCURTIL, F. Ohéles barbes! La barbe. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 59(2118): 1-2. Sept. 24, 1949. 24 C712
- 3977 FENIMORE, M. A. It started with Denmark. Horse 30(5): 17-19. Sept./Oct. 1949. 42.8 R28
The American Saddle Horse.
- 3978 GIBBON, H. Breeding for the golden color. Horse World 7(9): 44. Sept. 1949. 42.8 Io9
Palomino.
- 3979 GOUVEIA, P. F. Breeding of equines—localization. (In Italian.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 5(44): 27-28. June 1949. 9.2 G76
- 3980 JOCKEY CLUB BRASILEIRO. Stud book brasileiro. Registro de cavalos e éguas puro sangue de corridas nascidos no país e importados. v. 5 (1943/46). Rio de Janeiro? 1948. 1316 p. 42.9 St93
- 3981 KERN. Zur neuordnung des körwesens der kaltbluthengste. Tierzüchter 1: 348-349. Aug. 5, 1949. 49 T445
- 3982 KRANTZ, E. B. Performance tests—correlative studies with Morgans hold value for breeders of saddle horses. West. Livestock J. 27(54): 118, 131, 132. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 F2278
- 3983 MACEWAN, J. W. G. Meet the Arabian; a horse of many refinements and great stamina and longevity, first came to America in 1865. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(39): 7, 23. Sept. 28, 1949. 7 F21
- 3984 MARMADUKE, V. A Yankee's first look at a Tennessee Walking Horse. Blue Ribbon 11: 46. 1949. 42.8 B622
- 3985 MARTINSON, A. S. To know a Morgan is to love a Morgan. Morgan Horse Mag. 9 i.e. 8(5): 11. Oct. 1949. 42.8 M82
- 3986 NAVARRO, A. Mulos y burgdéganos. Su origen y diferencias. Ganadería [Madrid] 7: 414-416. Aug. 1949. 49 G15
- 3987 NORTON, D. M. The Palomino horse. Los Angeles, Borden, 1949. 265 p. 42 N82
- 3988 PASSINO, F. Influence of pure English blood and pure Arab blood in the improvement of Sardinian horse breeding. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 26: 119-125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139. July 1949. 16 Ag825
- 3989 PLEHWE, K. VON. Die edle warmblutzucht. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 820-821. Aug. 27, 1949. 18 L2346
- 3990 RHETT, B. Breeding Arabs for use. Horse 30(5): 20-22. Sept./Oct. 1949. 42.8 R28
- 3991 ROGERS, F. L. The Land of Walk and Nod. Blue Ribbon 11: 43, 45. 1949. 42.8 B622
Future of the Tennessee Walking Horse.
- 3992 SANDERSON, C. J. Mares must be in perfectly fit condition for breeding. Land [Sydney] 1977: 15, 28. July 15, 1949. 23 L22
- 3993 SIMPSON, W. A. The Shetland Pony. Blue Ribbon 11: 104-106. 1949. 42.8 B622
- 3994 SMALE, B. Morgan horses—they are still tops among breeds as adept pleasure, utility mounts. West. Livestock J. 27(54): 124-127. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 F2278
- 3995 SPONIK, B. The story of the Arabian horse. Rider & Driver 102(8): 10. Sept. 1949. 42.8 R43
- 3996 STORZ, K. Pferdezucht im Württembergischen Landesgestüt Marbach a.d. Lauter. Kosmos 45: 233-236. June 1949. 474 K842
- 3997 THIÉRY, J. Examen des juments en vue de la recherche des causes de stérilité. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125: 350-365. Aug. 1949. 41.8 R24
- 3998 WALL, J. F. Famous running horses, their forebears and descendants. Washington, Infantry J. Press, 1949. 313 p. 42 W152F
- 3999 WARREN, M. L. The birth of an organization. Natl. Horseman 85(10): 16-17, 74-75. Oct. 1949. 42.8 N21
Founding of Tennessee Walking Horse Breeders' Association of America.
- 4000 WELSH PONY AND COB SOCIETY. The Welsh stud book. v. 32. 1939/48. Shrewsbury, Livesey, 1949? 270 p. 42.9 W46

Feeds and Feeding

- 4001 GREER, A. E. Trace mineral deficiencies; their harmful effects. Thoroughbred Calif. 9: 276, 278-279. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 42.8 T393
- 4002 MIHELFFY, A. La selección de forrajes como factor principal en la cría equina. Agr. Venezol. 13(135): 46-47. June/July 1949. 9.95 Ag8
- 4003 OLSSON, N. The relation between the organic nutrients of rations and their digestibility in horses. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 644-669. 1949. 104 Up6
- 4004 SANDERSON, C. J. Nature provides mare with protective food for foal. Land [Sydney] 1984: 15. Sept. 2, 1949. 23 L22
Colostrum and bottle feeding.

Veterinary Medicine

- 4005 ANTONINI, A. An interesting case of metrorrhagia in the mare. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. [Milan] 72: 208-209. July 1949. 41.8 C61

- 4006 ARTIOLI, D. Primitive arteriosclerosis in the kidneys of a horse. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n. s.)* 25: 122-130. Apr. 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
- 4007 ASPEREN, K. VAN. Een onderzoek naar voorkomen en betekenis der cholinesterasen bij paard en rund [An investigation of the occurrence and significance of cholinesterase in horses and cattle]. Utrecht, Kemink 1948? 101 p. 444 As6
- 4008 BENAZZI, P. Rare atypical localizations of the *Streptococcus* of equine adenitis (septic thrombus in the caudal vena cava). (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n. s.)* 25: 135-138. Apr. 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
- 4009 BRUNER, D. W., DOLL, E. R., and HULL, F. E. Studies on virus abortion. *Blood Horse* 58: 31. Oct. 1, 1949. 42.8 T392
- 4010 CORRADO, A. Contribution to the study of the etiopathogenesis and treatment of petechial fever (of horses.). (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n. s.)* 25: 308-310. Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
- 4011 CROSFIELD, P. Observations on the treatment of equine colic. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 610-611. Oct. 1, 1949. 41.8 V641
- 4012 DALY, H. Poisonings cause uproar on English turf. *Thoroughbred Rec.* 150(14): 21, 28. Oct. 1, 1949. 42.8 T39
- 4013 DINSMORE, W. Moon blindness is preventable by proper feeding practices. *Thoroughbred Rec.* 150(14): 21, 28. Oct. 1, 1949. 42.8 T39
- 4014 ERRINGTON, B. J. Virus abortion vaccination. *Thoroughbred Calif.* 9: 272, 293. Sept. 1949. 42.8 T393
- 4015 FOSTER, E. C. Major [T. C.] Jones's research on moonblindness. *Horse* 30(5): 26-28. Oct./Sept. 1949. 42.8 R28
- 4016 GALLI, A. A paradox of podology which finds its logical explanation. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 22: 218-221. July 1949. 49 R52
- Anatomy and physiology of the horse's hoof.
- 4017 GENTY, and TOUMEYRAGUES. Anomalie ovarienne chez une pouliche. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125: 369-370. Aug. 1949. 41.8 R24
- 4018 GHISLENI, P. Sale of horse recently castrated; dead of malignant edema on the 37th day of the contract. Is seller responsible? (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 310-313. July 15, 1949. 41.8 P942
- 4019 GZHITSKII, S. Z. Changes in blood components during encephalomyelitis in horses. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(6): 39-41. June 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 4020 HANSEN, M. F., TODD, A. C., and KELLEY, G. W. Continuous phenothiazine therapy for horses. II. Hematological studies with a note on postmortem findings. *Vet. Med.* 44: 461-464, XX. Nov. 1949. 41.8 M69
- 4021 HARMON, K. S. A case of equine sarcoid. *Cornell Vet.* 39: 432. Oct. 1949. 41.8 C81
- 4022 HORSE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Periodic ophthalmia in horses. *East Breeder* 11(5): 25-26. Oct. 1949. 49 V81
- 4023 KIBLER, H. H., and BRODY, S. Growth and development with special reference to domestic animals. LXVI. Resting and basal metabolism and cardiorespiratory activities in growing mules. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 438, 21 p. Apr. 1949. 100 M693
- 4024 KORKHAUS, R. Gibt es eine diskussion über das verbot des kupierens von pferden? *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 204-205. July 1, 1949. 41.8 D482
- 4025 LAAS, A. P. Diagnosis and therapy of aerocystitis. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(6): 27-29. June 1949. 41.8 V6426
- Inflammation of air sac (diverticulum tubae auditivae Eustachii) of horses.
- 4026 LAMY, E. Anatomie pour la pratique. 5. Complément de recherches sur l'innervation de l'extrémité du membre thoracique ("main") et la construction fonctionnelle des articulations phalangiennes chez le cheval. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk* 91: 564-580. Sept. 1949. 41.8 Sch9
- 4027 LIENERT, E. Procinavergiftungen bei pferden. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 499-512. Ref. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 4028 MANNINGER, R. Zur ätiologie der pferde-druze. *Acta Vet. Hungarica* 1: 73-75. 1949. 41.8 Ac82
- 4029 MARTINO, M. DI. On a rare case of gross ovarian neoplasm in a mare. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n. s.)* 25: 289-293. Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
- 4030 MELLO, M. J. DE. Verminoses of horses. (In Portuguese.) *Biológico* 15: 111-128. June 1949. 442.8 B529
- 4031 MICHELETTO, B. On the question of orchectomy in solipeds with a single scrotal incision. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 274-275. June 15, 1949. 41.8 P942
- 4032 PESCE, P. A. Lesions of the hoof in horses. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(32): 5. Aug. 7, 1949. 49 AL55
- 4033 PESKOV, P. G. Treatment of tendon wounds on extremities with carbo-gypsum. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(6): 25-27. June 1949. 41.8 V6426
- Dressings for horses.
- 4034 PFEFFER, H., and BERTL, H. Aus der praxis—für die praxis; was ist beim abfohlen zu beachten? *Burgenländische Bauernbündler* 2(20): 10-11. Sept. 25, 1949. 19 B91
- 4035 PLUNKETT, J. J. Epizootic lymphangitis. *Roy. Army Vet. Corps, J.* 20: 94-99. Sept. 1949. 41.8 G79
- 4036 POLLMANN, E. Zur kenntnis des erregers der lymphangitis epizootica, des *Endomyces farciminosus* Eberbeck. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 198-200. Ref. July 1, 1949. 41.8 D482
- 4037 QUATTROMINI, G. Some researches on controlling the effect of bleeding on the cervix of the mare. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n. s.)* 25: 130-133. Apr. 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
- 4038 ROZA, M., and SIKAR. A case of glanders in the hock joint. (In Dutch.) *Hemera Zoa* 56: 180-183. June 1949. 41.8 V51
- In horses.
- 4039 SALERNO, G. Important case of the structural modification of the third metacarpal of a horse as an expression of organic croto-funcional adaptation. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n. s.)* 25: 249-253. July 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
- 4040 SALERNO, G. On onchocerciasis in horses. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n. s.)* 25: 285-289. Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
- 4041 SANDERSON, C. J. The cause, symptom, treatment of strangles. *Land [Sydney]* 1983: 24. Aug. 1949. 23 L22
- In horses.
- 4042 SCHOPPER, A. Beitrag zur kastration von hengsten und ebern mit der Derby-ligatur. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 549-550. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 4043 SCHOUPPE, K. Die subkutane teil- und total-embryotomie des fohlens und kalbes. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 513-517. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 4044 SCHWEITZER, F. L., and BAZ, J. A. Nueva reacción diagnóstica de la preñez de yeguas. *Agr. y Ganad.* 23(10): 10-16. July 31, 1949. 8 Ag834
- 4045 STEBNICKI, S. On the employment of intra-tracheal injections. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 549-550. July 1949. 41.8 M463
- English summary.
- Lugol solution for purpura hemorrhagica in horse.
- 4046 STEFANIAK, W. Several cases of the fracture of the phalanx in horses. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 543-547. July 1949. 41.8 M463
- English summary.
- 4047 TAGLE, E. C. Como reconocer prácticamente la edad en el caballo. *Campo [Tacuba]* (ser. 2) 17(690): 65-66, 68-69, 71-72. Aug. 31, 1949. 8 C157
- 4048 TODD, A. C., and others. Continuous phenothiazine therapy for horses. I. Effect on the worm parasite. *Vet. Med.* 44: 411-414. Oct. 1949. 41.8 M69
- M. F. Hansen, G. W. Kelley, and Z. N. Wyant, joint authors.
- 4049 WHITE, T. E. The endocrine glands and evolution. 2. The appearance of large amounts of cement on the teeth of horses. *Wash. Acad. Sci. J.* 39: 329-335. Oct. 15, 1949. 500 W276J
- 4050 ZIA, S. H., LIN, C. M., and CHI, C. T. A study on the antigenicity and toxicity of equine serum denatured by formalin and heat. *Chin. Med. J.* 67: 317-320. Ref. June 1949. 448.8 C44

Miscellaneous

- 4051 CAVANILLAS, T. C. El equipo ecuestre español en los concursos hípicas internacionales de Niza, Roma y Lisboa. *Ganaderia [Madrid]* 7: 352-356. July 1949. 49 G15

4052 CHAPMAN, L. T. Mares and foals feature horse show. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(37): 7, 15. Sept. 14, 1949. 7 F21

4053 FOREMAN, M. Horse handling science. 15. *Cattleman* 36(5): 26-27. Oct. 1949. 49 C29

4054 GARCIA DE LA CONCHA, J. Los équidos españoles en América. *América del Sur*. III. Bolivia y Brasil. *Ganadería* [Madrid] 7: 429-431. Aug. 1949. 49 G15

4055 GOMEZ M., G. Fomento equino. *Agrario* 14(407): 17. Apr./May 1949. 9.3 Ag85 Chile.

4056 HARGREAVES, R. Saddle-folk and carriage-folk. I. *Horse* 30(5): 2-6. Sept./Oct. 1949. 42.8 R28 History of horses and carriages.

4057 ORENSANZ MOLINÉ, J. El caballo de "tiro pesado" en Teruel. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel] (ser. 2) 6: 3-7. Apr. 1948. 49.9 Spl

4058 PONCINS, R. DE. L'élevage du poulain. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59(2121): 1, 3. Oct. 15, 1949. 24 C712

4059 PRICE, O. T. W. The place of the horse in agriculture. *Farming* [Norwich] 3: 272-275. Sept. 1949. 10 F2236

4060 RILOVA, F. Llegan a Burgos las yeguas holandesas. *Agr. Burgales* 16(176): 6-7. Aug. 1949. 15 Ag86

4061 VINING, L. Gymkhanas and horse shows. *Amateur Photog.* 99: 632-634. Sept. 7, 1949. 332.8 Am12

4062 WARD, J. D. U. The Old Country's horses; Britain's very limited supply of meat has put a premium on horse-flesh, consequently farm drafters with lots of use left in them too untimely to slaughter. *Country Guide* 68(10): 53. Oct. 1949. 7 G76

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

4063 BLALOCK, T. The Golden Syrian hamster. *Small Stock Mag.* 33(10): 36-37. Oct. 1949. 48.8 P442

Feeds and Feeding

4064 GEHRKE, C. W., and others. The comparative value of chocolate and whole milk as a source of riboflavin for the rat. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 823-826. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J822

L. C. Thomas, M. R. Shetlar, and T. Chitwood, joint authors.

4065 RUEGAMER, W. R. Occurrence of an unidentified rat growth factor in cottonseed meal. *Arch. Biochem.* 23: 236-238. Sept. 1949. 381 Ar2

Veterinary Medicine

4066 COMEAUX, H. J. A. The lower reproductive tract of the cyclic female golden hamster. *Tenn. Acad. Sci. J.* 24: 272-284. Ref. Oct. 1949. 500 T25A

4067 FRANCISCIS, P. DE, and AUFIERO, C. On the action of aqueous extracts of *Chelidonium majus* in tuberculous of guineapigs. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 25: 36-39. Jan./Feb. 1949. 442.8 So12

Miscellaneous

4068 CANESTRARI, R. Guinea pigs. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(32): 5. Aug. 7, 1949. 49 AL55

4069 FISHER, C. E. Everyday cavy culture. *Standard Rabbit J.* 22(12): 5. Sept. 1949. 40.28 St2

4070 HAYNER, A. Cannibalism among hamsters. *Amer. Small Stock Farmer* 33(12): 16. Sept. 1949. 48.8 J82

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

4071 AMSDEN, J. Breeding for more eggs. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 368. Sept. 21, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

4072 ASMUNDSON, V. S., and PUN, C. F. Inheritance of rate of growth in Bronze turkeys. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 755. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P

4073 BARLEY, H. D. Slow-feathering Reds. *Poultry World* 85: 255. Sept. 22, 1949. 47.8 P8682

4074 BERG, L. R., BEARSE, G. E., and MCCLARY, C. F. The development of two lines of S. C. White Leghorns differing in smoothness of egg shell. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 756. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P

4075 BIELY, J., LLOYD, E. A., and GASPERDONE, H. Egg production in twelve strains of White Leghorns. *Canada Poultryman* 36(9): 14, 16, 18. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 47.8 C166

4076 BISSONNETTE, L. La sélection des sujets reproducteurs. B. des Agr. 45(9): 37-38. Sept. 1949. 7 B872 Poultry.

4077 BLACKWELL, H. L. How to select a stock cockerel. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 468. Oct. 12, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

4078 BOBBY, F. C. Systems of breeding poultry. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 205. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J

4079 BRASHEAR, J. Here's how they launched the Northwester, a new breed. Whole town turns out to honor breeder and breed using Pheasant-Cornish-New Hampshire cross. *Hatchery & Feed* 23(10): 9, 58, 60. Oct. 1949. 47.8 H28

4080 BRILES, W. E. Heterozygosity of inbred lines of chickens at loci affecting the red cell antigens. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 759. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P

4081 BUSS, E. G., and BOHREN, B. B. The inheritance of an abnormal feather condition (stringy) in White Leghorn chickens. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 760. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P

4082 CANNON, G. The hybrid chicken. *Farm Q.* 4(3): 36-38, 106, 108-111. Autumn 1949. 6 F22995

4083 CLAPHAM, A. Leghorn leonada; una variedad útil y digna de ser cultivada. *Mundo Avic.* 11(131): 16-18. Jan. 1949. 47.8 M92

4084 CLARK, T. B., and CUNNINGHAM, C. J. Effect of selection on certain broiler qualities. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 761. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P

4085 COFFMAN, E. C. All Game strains now carry same bloodlines. *Grit & Steel* 51(6): 47. Oct. 1949. 47.8 G88

4086 DARROW, M. I., and KOONZ, C. H. A comparison of the broiler characteristics of eight purebred and two crossbred strains of New Hampshires. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 762. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P

4087 DENNY, P., and DENNY, MRS. P. Brood cock needs; what should a first-class brood cock look like? *Grit & Steel* 51(6): 29-30. Oct. 1949. 47.8 G88

Game cocks.

4088 DENNY, P., and DENNY, MRS. P. Hen characteristics; the female influences the progeny, so select your brood hens with care. II. *Grit and Steel* 51(7): 44-45. Nov. 1949. 47.8 G88

4089 DIFFLOTH, P. La Buff Rock. *Rustica* 22: 810, 815. Oct. 2, 1949. 14 R92

4090 DIFFLOTH, P. Les poules naines et l'élevage familial. *Rustica* 22: 750, 755. Sept. 11, 1949. 14 R92

4091 DREWRY, D. The Pekin is becoming popular. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 439. Oct. 5, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

4092 DREWRY, D. Selecting the breeding duck. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 501. Oct. 19, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

4093 ECHARRI, J. M. Constitución de los lotes reproductores. *Agricultura* [Madrid] 18: 397-400. Sept. 1949. 15 Ag84 Poultry.

4094 ENDERLY, G. Development of the New Hampshire. *N. H. Breeder* 12(3): 12-13, 30-31. Sept./Nov. 1949. 47.8 N45

4095 FINK, F. Probleme der leistungszucht im brieftaubenwesen. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter* 1949: 620-621. Aug. 1949. 49 Os7

4096 FLOAT, F. P. In-breeding can be a heart-breaking affair. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 340-341. Sept. 14, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

Warning against assumption that any type of animal will do for fattening.

4097 GARAU SALVÁ, J. La paloma "Gigante de Mallorca." *Agricultura* [Madrid] 18: 353-354. Aug. 1949. 15 Ag84

4098 GOODWIN, K., HUTT, F. B., and COLE, R. K. A sex-linked lethal gene in White Leghorns. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 764. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P

4099 GOWE, R. S., and HUTT, F. B. Studies of genetic infertility in the fowl. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 764-765. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P

- 4100 GRIFFIN, H. P. The story of the Broad Breasted Bronze turkey. *Turkey World* 24(10): 9, 70-73. Oct. 1949. 47.38 T84
- 4101 GRIFFITH, H. P. Mejoramiento del tipo de pavos para el mercado. *Mundo Avic.* 11(131): 4-7. Jan. 1949. 47.8 M92
- 4102 GUERANDE, C. Les poules "coucou." *Rus-tica* 22: 728. Sept. 4, 1949. 14 R92
- 4103 HALE, M. Principles and practice. *Poultry World* 85: 317. Oct. 13, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 4104 HALE, M. This is the real key to breeding; how recessive genes are only masked by dominants. *Poultry World* 85: 339. Oct. 20, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 4105 HAYS, F. A. Is fertility in the domestic fowl regulated by inheritance? (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 766-767. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4106 HEPBURN, J. M. Modern Game Bantams of past. *Austral. Farm & Home* 58(9): 131, 132. Sept. 1, 1949. 23 Au7
- 4107 HEYDECKE, E. Eine seltene zwerghuhnrasse. *Geflügelhof* 12: 506-507. Aug. 5, 1949. 47.8 G276
- 4108 HODGSON, G. C. Looking for layers. *Weekly Mkt. News* 27(41): 7. Oct. 13, 1949. 286.81 G762A
- 4109 HOFFMANN, E., and WALTER, J. W. Comparison of rate of growth, breast fleshing, and fat grade among Broad Breasted Bronze and Beltsville Small White turkeys and their reciprocal crosses. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 768. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4110 HUTT, F. B. Genetics of the fowl. *New York, McGraw-Hill*, 1949. 590 p. Ref. 47 H97
- 4111 HUTTON, J. Sexing Bantams by markings is not always fool-proof. *Poultry [London]* 105: 194. Sept. 6, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 4112 HYRE, H. M. A ten year study on selection for viability in White Leghorns. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 768. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4113 JAAP, R. G. The White Creole rooster—an example of sex-limited gene interaction. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 769. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4114 JOHANSSOHN, I. Die vererbung beim geflügel. *Geflügelhof* 12: 554. (Cont.) Aug. 26, 1949. 47.8 G276
- 4115 KITAEVA, O. N. Breeding importance of early sexual maturity in poultry. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 61: 361-362. July 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 4116 MACILRAITH, J. J. Fertility of Broad Breasted Bronze turkeys. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 773. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4117 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits. *The Scanderoon. Amer. Pigeon J.* 38: 226-227. Aug. 1949. 47.8 Am35
- 4118 MARTIN, J. H. What about these hybrids? Here's an easy lesson in genetics and breeding that will help you to understand how the new hybrids are produced. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 54(3): 11, 20-21. Mar. 1949. 47.8 F213P
- 4119 MOORE, F. Day to day experiences of the turkey breeder. *Turkey World* 24(10): 52-54. Oct. 1949. 47.38 T84
- 4120 PIERCE, H. C. The importance of standard bred poultry to the commercial industry. *Amer. Poultryman* 12(6 i.e. 7): 8, 10-11. July/Aug. 1949. 47.8 So86
- 4121 POIRIER, R. P. Ce que la génétique doit à l'aviculture. *Rev. d'Oka* 23: 163-196. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 7 Ok1
- 4122 POWELL-OWEN, W. Do geneticists ask too much? *Poultry World* 85: 218. Sept. 8, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 4123 QUINN, J. P., and LEE, A. R. The relation between lobe color, shell color and blood spots in eggs of crossbred pullets. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 780. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4124 RESEIGH, I. The Old English Games. *Grit and Steel* 51(7): 40. Nov. 1949. 47.8 G88
- 4125 ROACH, W. Do we know what we're doing when we raise cross breeds? *Canada Poultryman* 36(9): 5-6, 43. Sept. 1949. 47.8 C166
- 4126 SANDOVAL QUINÓNEZ, S. Razas de gallinas. *Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador]* 8(116/117): 17. July/Aug. 1949. 8 R3292
- 4127 SHEPPARD, P. M. Breeding Cuckoo 'Dottes. *Poultry World* 85: 340. Oct. 20, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- Wyandotte Bantams.
- 4128 SIBLEY, C. L. Bantams as a hobby. *Bantam Mag.* 9(2): 5-6. Sept. 1949. 47.8 B22
- 4129 SIEGHART, H. Der reisekorb spricht! *Österr. Kleintierzüchter* 1949: 621-622. Aug. 1949. 49 Os7
- For pigeons.
- 4130 SMYTH, J. R., and HOWES, C. E. The inheritance of length of incubation period in chickens. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 782. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4131 SMYTH, J. R., JR., and BOHREN, B. B. A multiple allelic series affecting feather color in the domestic fowl. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 782. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4132 TORRES DE HARO, C. Es preciso creer. *Ganadería [Madrid]* 7: 382-383. July 1949. 49 G15
- Poultry breeding.
- 4133 VALLANCE, J. G. Slipshod methods don't pay in raising Game fowl. *Grit & Steel* 51(6): 43. Oct. 1949. 47.8 G88
- 4134 VAN NESS, G. A suggested relationship between diet, color of plumage and reproductivity in New Hampshires. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 783. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4135 VANNUTELLI, L. Criteria for the evaluation of the collective breeding merit of a strain of chickens. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(30): 3. July 24, 1949. 49 AL55
- 4136 WARREN, D. C. Distinción del sexo en los pollitos procedentes de cruzamiento. *Campeño [Santiago]* 81(8): 53, 55. Aug. 1949. 9.3 So12
- 4137 WARREN, D. C. Techniques of developing hybrid poultry. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 784. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4138 WARREN, D. C. What are hybrids and—how good are they? *Poultry Tribune* 55(9): 8, 42-44. Oct. 1949. 47.8 P8642
- 4139 WATERS, N. F., and GROSCHE, A. C. The influence of diet on early mortality among different inbred lines of White Leghorns. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 784. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4140 WATERS, N. F. The occurrence of crooked keels among inbred lines of White Leghorns. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 725-730. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4141 WENCK, W. Die Barnevelder ein "mode-huhn"? *Kleintierzucht* 3(65): 1-2. Aug. 10, 1949. 49 K672
- 4142 WRIGHT, G. F. The rose comb Barred Plymouth Rock. *Natl. Barred Rock J.* 36(5): 4-5. Oct. 1949. 47.8 In8
- 4143 ZIM, H. S. Homing pigeons. *New York, Morrow*, 1949. 62 p. 47.2 Z6

Feeds and Feeding

- 4144 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Beware the barley awn; digestive upsets, and even death, in young chickens may be traced to it. The grain is best fed sprouted. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2382. Sept. 13, 1949. 10 F228
- 4145 ALMQUIST, H. J. High protein poultry feeds. *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(4): 17-18. Aug. 24, 1949. 298.8 G762
- 4146 BALDINI, J. T., ROBERTS, R. E., and KIRKPATRICK, C. M. A study of the protein requirements of bobwhite quail reared in confinement in battery brooders to eight weeks of age. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 755-756. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4147 BEARSE, G. E., and others. The effect of pelleting chicken rations on the incidence of cannibalism. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 756. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- L. R. Berg, C. F. McClary, and V. L. Miller, joint authors.
- 4148 BENEY, P. A. And partial moulting; an inadequate diet, too high in fibre, is sometimes responsible. *Poultry World* 85: 279. Sept. 29, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 4149 BIELY, J., and MARCH, B. Wheat of different protein content in the chick ration. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 756-757. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4150 BLACKWELL, H. L. Today's handicap—poor food. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 306. Sept. 7, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

- 4151 BLAKELY, R. M., MACGREGOR, H. I., and ANDERSON, R. W. Rape-seed oilcake meal as a supplement to a fattening diet. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 757. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4152 BRIGGS, G. M. Poultry nutrition highlights. (Sum.) Westernnews 11(2): 20-21. Oct. 1949. 389.78 W522
- 4153 BRIGGS, G. M., and others. Self selection of diet by chicks. I. Choice of mash and grain. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 758. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
M. H. Swanson, E. G. Hill, and H. J. Sloan, joint authors.
- 4154 BRIGGS, G. M., HILL, E. G., and GILES, M. J. Studies with vitamin B₁₂ concentrates in a corn-soybean ration. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 758-759. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4155 BURROWS, W. T., and BIELY, J. A biological estimation of horse meat as a protein concentrate for poultry. Feedstuffs 21(38): 62-64. Sept. 17, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 4156 CARRIK, C. W. Valor nutritivo de un saco de alimento. Agr. Austral 16: 368-370. July 1949. 9.3 Ag842
Poultry.
- 4157 CASTANO, F. F., BOUCHER, R. V., and CALLENBACH, E. W. Vitamin A from different sources as related to body weight and liver storage of vitamin A in the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 760. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4158 CHRISTENSEN, A. Fisch, fischmehl, "aufgelöster fisch" und fischensilage im geflügelfutter. Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht 1: 187-188. Aug. 13, 1949. 47.8 D483
- 4159 CHUMNEY, R. D. Research improves turkey feeding. Southeast. Poultryman 2(8 i.e. 9): 6, 17, 19. Sept. 1949. 47.8 So872
- 4160 CROSBY, J. Howard's Nevada turkeys like their pasture. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 191: 318, 319. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 C126
- 4161 CULTON, T. G., INSKO, W. M., JR., and CHAFFIN, W. T., JR. Corn gluten meal versus soybean meal in animal protein factor studies in laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 762. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4162 DRAPER, C. I. Minerals in poultry nutrition. Flour & Feed 50(4): 24. Sept. 1949. 298.8 F66
- 4163 DRIGGERS, J. C., DAVIS, G. K., and MEHRHOF, N. R. Citrus seed meal for growing chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 762. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4164 DUPERTHUIS, V. Les dindons aliment le marc de raisin. Rustica 22: 837. Oct. 9, 1949. 14 R92
- 4165 EKMAN, P., EMANUELSON, H., and FRANSSON, A. Investigations concerning the digestibility of protein in poultry. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 749-777. 1949. 104 Up6
- 4166 EWINS, A. A mash from unrationed foods? Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 471. Oct. 12, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 4167 GAMERO ROBLES, A. M. La alimentación en avicultura. Mundo Avic. 11(131): 20-27, 39-42, 50. (To be cont.) Jan. 1949. 47.8 M92
- 4168 GERICKE, A. M. Poultry rations. Farming So. Africa 24: 327-329, 334. July 1949. 24 So842
- 4169 GERRY, R. W., SMYTH, J. R., and HOWES, C. E. High energy-low fiber rations for chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 763. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4170 GILLIS, M. B., and NORRIS, L. C. Vitamin B₁₂ and the requirement of the chick for methylating compounds. Poultry Sci. 28: 749-750. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4171 GLISTA, W. A., and SCOTT, H. M. Growth and feed efficiency studies with broilers. 2. Gross water consumption in relation to the level of soybean oil meal in the ration. Poultry Sci. 28: 747-749. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4172 GOFF, S., TAYLOR, M. W., and RUSSELL, W. C. The effect of riboflavin deficiency on the blood picture in chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 764. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4173 GRAHAM, W. D., and others. Growth response of chicks fed different soybean oil meals to an animal protein factor concentrate and to fish meal. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 765. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
W. J. Stadelman, E. L. Stephenson, and J. McGinnis, joint authors.
- 4174 HALL, M. D., and CLARK, A. G. Poultry feeding tests, State Research Farm, Werribee, 1948-49. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47: 377-379. Aug. 1949. 23 V66J
- 4175 HUNTER, J. E. Trends in poultry feeds. Hatchery & Feed 23(10): 14, 16. Oct. 1949. 47.8 H28
- 4176 INGRAM, G. R., and others. Evaluating soybean oil meal and cottonseed meal proteins for chick growth by enzymatic release of amino acids. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 768-769. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
W. H. Riesen, W. W. Cravens, and C. A. Elvehjem, joint authors.
- 4177 INSKO, W. M., JR., and CULTON, T. G. Fiber in chick starting rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 769. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4178 JOHNSON, E. Nutritional research report. Westernnews 11(2): 24-25. Oct. 1949. 389.78 W522
Poultry.
- 4179 JOHNSON, E. L. Methionine, choline, fish solubles and milk in rations for growing turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 770. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4180 JUKES, T. H., STOKSTAD, E. L. R., and FRANKLIN, A. L. Observations on the vitamin requirement of chicks on a purified diet. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 770. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4181 JULL, M. A. Finishing turkeys for market. South. Planter 110(9): 28-29. Sept. 1949. 6 So89
- 4182 KONDRA, P. A., and HODGSON, G. C. Mustard seed oil meal in chick starter rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 771. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4183 KONDRAT'EV, P. Additional source of protein feed for poultry. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(4): 41. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 4184 KOZEFF, A., SINGSEN, E. P., and MATTERSON, L. D. The relative effect of manganese, choline, and nicotinic acid deficiencies on growth rate and perosis in the turkey poul. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 771-772. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4185 LEADER, G. A. Alimentación para tener producción de huevos durante todo el año. Agr. y Ganad. 23(12): 28-31. Sept. 30, 1949. 8 Ag834
- 4186 LEE, C. E. Controlled feeding for high production. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 54(10): 14-15, 24-26. Nov. 1949. 47.8 F213P
- 4187 LILLIE, R. J., DENTON, C. A., and BIRD, H. R. Assay of feedstuffs and concentrates for vitamin B₁₂ potency by a chick growth method. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 772. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4188 MARCH, B. E., STUPICH, D., and BIELY, J. The evaluation of the nutritional value of fish meals and meat meals. Poultry Sci. 28: 718-724. Ref. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4189 MEHRHOF, N. R. Feeding the chickens. Flour & Feed 50(4): 34. Sept. 1949. 298.8 F66
- 4190 MENDELSON, A. D. Does the feeding of gravel prevent cannibalism in hens? (In Hebrew.) Has-sadeh 29: 441-442. July 1949. 26 H27
- 4191 MISHLER, D. H., CARRICK, C. W., and HAUGE, S. M. Vitamin supplementation of chick rations as affected by grain products. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 776. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4192 MORRIS, L. Fall feeding for eggs. Utah. Farmer 69(5): 12, 13. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 D45
- 4193 MUNRO, S. S. Sixty-forty rule is key to better production. Co-op Chick News 20(9): 11, 14. Sept. 1949. 47.8 C783
Feeding of chickens.
- 4194 NIKOLAICZUK, N., BETHKE, R. M., and SUTTON, T. S. Retention by the chick of phosphorus from organic and inorganic sources. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 777. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4195 OLCESE, O., COUCH, J. R., and LYMAN, C. M. The relation of unidentified factors to the nutrition of the mature domestic fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 778. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4196 OLESON, J. J., and LITTLE, P. The effect of diet on the response of Rous sarcoma to pteroylglutamic acid and vitamin B₁₂. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 778. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4197 OLSSON, N. Investigations on the vitamin D requirements of chicks, poults, ducklings and goslings. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 1-38. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 4198 OLSSON, N. Was ist der sogenannte tierische Proteinfaktor? Geflügelhof 12: 553-554. Aug. 26, 1949. 47.8 G276

- 4199 O'NEIL, J. B., BERLIE, M. R., and SPINKS, J. W. T. Determination of calcium utilization in the laying hen by means of radio-calcium (Ca^{45}). (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 778-779. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4200 O'NEIL, J. B. Feeding of chickens for production and hatchability. Saskatchewan U. Col. Agr. Ext. B. 106, 8 p., rev. 1948. 7 Sa76A
- 4201 PETERSEN, C. F. APF and B12 have effect on growth and hatchability. West. Feed & Seed 4(10): 15, 23. Oct. 1949. 389.78 W52
- 4202 PETERSEN, N. Die dominierende bedeutung des D-vitamins in der hühnerhaltung. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 61-62, 94. Feb.-Mar. 1949. 18 L22
- 4203 POWELL-OWEN, W. Liberal feeding covers the faults; when maturing pullets are subjected to the "hardening-up" process some will not stand up to it. Poultry World 85: 238. Sept. 15, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 4204 QUISENBERRY, J. H., SHERWOOD, R. M., and GERMAN, H. L. Simplified rations for laying hens and flock replacement. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 780. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4205 REISER, R., and COUCH, J. R. The essential role of fat in the rations of growing chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 781. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4206 ROBBLEE, A. R., and CLANDININ, D. R. The fortifications of practical poultry rations with calcium pantothenate. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 781. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4207 RUMBALL, P., and MILNE, F. N. J. Poultry nutrition: principles and practices. Queensland Agr. J. 69: 26-38, 111-120. (Cont.) July-Aug. 1949. 23 Q33 Also in Queensland Prod. 31(3): 6-7; (9): 3. (Cont.) July 13, Aug. 24, 1949. 23 Q35
- 4208 SAMAT, M. Les repas des volatiles. Réveil Agr. 58: 263. Sept. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- 4209 SAN VICENTE G., A. La alimentación de las gallinas. I. Chapingo 4: 350-352. Aug. 1949. 102 C36
- 4210 SCOTT, M. L. "High efficiency" turkey rations speed growth. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 15 (4): 16. Oct. 1949. 100 N48A
- 4211 SHERWOOD, D. H., LARSON, C. A., and HARP-ER, J. A. Harvesting pasture and forage crops with turkeys; a progress report. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 467, 9 p. Sept. 1949. 100 Or3C
- 4212 SINGSEN, E. P. The effect of protein level on growth and efficiency of feed utilization. Poultry Sci. 28: 712-717. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4213 SPINKS, J. W. T., BERLIE, M. R., and O'NEIL, J. B. Determination of the fate of calcium in the laying hen by means of radiocalcium (Ca^{45}). Science 110: 332-333. Sept. 30, 1949. 470 Sci2
- 4214 TINDALL, C. Poultrymen approve new whey concentrate. Mo. Ruralist 90(19): 8. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 R8891
- 4215 VAN DER MERWE, J. A. Facts and practices. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 12(142): 23. July 1949. 47.8 So89 Poultry feeding.
- 4216 WHARTON, F. D., and others. The vitamin A requirements of growing turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 785. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- L. D. Matterson, H. M. Scott, and C. I. Bliss, joint authors.
- 4217 WHITTLE, T. Making a balanced home-grown layers' mash. Poultry [London] 105: 187. Sept. 6, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 4218 WHITTLE, T. Using cereals grown on the general farm. II. Poultry [London] 105: 110. Aug. 9, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 4219 WIESE, A. C., PETERSEN, C. F., and LAMP-MAN, C. E. Activity of a microbial animal protein factor concentrate in a high energy broiler ration. Poultry Sci. 28: 752-754. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4220 WILLOUGHBY, J. Pelletized dairy products. New England Homestead 122(18): 13, 18. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 N442
- Dairy products in pelletized form included in ration in poultry feeding tests.
- 4221 WOOD, F. L. Fattening poultry for market. Marit. Farmer & Co-op. Dairyman 55(2): 46-47. Oct. 18, 1949. 7 C77
- 4222 ANCEL, P. Développement de coeurs fonctionnels sans embryons à l'aide de substances chimiques injectées dans l'oeuf de poule. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229: 736-737. Oct. 17, 1949. 505 P21
- 4223 ANDERSON, J. O., COMBS, G. F., and BRIGGS, G. M. Importance of pyridoxine in amino acid metabolism. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 755. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4224 ANGSTROM, C. I. Observations on the rapid accurate diagnosis of pullorum disease. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 755. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4225 ANGULO, J. J., and WATSON, J. H. L. Electron microscopy study of chick embryo erythrocytes. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 71: 646-651. Ref. Aug. 1949. 442.9 Sol
- 4226 AREBA BLANCO, J. DE. Coccidiosis aviar, su control y tratamiento. Agr. Venezol. 13(134): 15-17. Ref. Apr./May 1949. 9.95 Ag8
- 4227 ATKINSON, J. M. Pullorum tolerance; tenth annual survey. Hatchery & Feed 23(10): 44-46. Oct. 1949. 47.8 H28
- 4228 BEAUDETTE, F. R. Twenty years of progress in immunization against virus diseases of birds. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 115: 232-244. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- 4229 BELL, A. E. Physiological factors associated with genetic resistance to fowl typhoid. J. Infect. Dis. 85: 154-169. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 448.8 J821
- 4230 BELTRAN, J. M. Enfermedades parasitarias de las aves—la heteraquiosis. Ganadería [Madrid] 7: 408-409. Aug. 1949. 49 G15
- Heterakis gallinae.
- 4231 BIRD, S. The mechanism of exogenous estrogen activity in male fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 757. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4232 BLAKELY, R. M., ANDERSON, R. W., and MACGREGOR, H. L. Determination of thyroxine secretion rate of turkey poult. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 757. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4233 BOOKER, E. E., and STURKIE, P. D. The thyroxine secretion rate of hens of different rates of laying. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 757-758. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4234 BOTTORFF, C. A. Megasul in the control of coccidiosis. Fla. Poultry & Dairy J. 15(10): 4, 8. Oct. 1949. 47.8 F66
- 4235 BRANION, H. D. New growth factors and more about B12. Canad. Poultry Rev. 73(10): 11. Oct. 1949. 47.8 C16
- 4236 BRETEY, J., and IMELIK, S. Étude du mode de multiplication du bacille tuberculeux aviaire (Mycobacterium avium) dans le milieu de culture de Dubos. I. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 77: 228-236. Sept. 1949. 448.3 An75
- 4237 BROOKS, D. L., and HARNOLD, E. E. Experiments on the influence of avian cholera and typhoid vaccines on the accuracy of pullorum tests of turkeys. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-338, 4 p. Oct. 1949. 100 Ok4
- 4238 BROOKS, D. L. Newcastle disease and how to 'live with it'. Poultry Supply Dealer 26(10): 14-15. Oct. 1949. 47.8 B11
- 4239 BUCKNER, G. D., and others. Comparative rates of growth and calcification of the femur, tibia and metatarsus bones of the male and female New Hampshire chicken. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 759. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- W. M. Insko, Jr., A. H. Henry, and E. F. Wachs, joint authors.
- 4240 BUCKNER, G. D., and others. The growth and calcification of the humeri of male and female New Hampshire chickens having crooked keels. Poultry Sci. 28: 644-649. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- W. M. Insko, Jr., A. H. Henry, and E. F. Wachs, joint authors.
- 4241 BURMESTER, B. R., and BELDING, R. C. Propagation of lymphoid tumors in the anterior chamber of the chicken eye. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 759-760. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4242 BUSHNELL, L. D., and ERWIN, L. E. Studies on Newcastle disease. II-III. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 52: 370-374. Sept. 1949. 500 K13T
- II. The distribution of Newcastle disease virus antibodies in the tissues of recovered chickens; III. The distribution of Newcastle disease virus in the tissues of chicks visibly sick of the disease.
- 4243 CASTILLO, L. S. A study of the influence of two chick rations and two methods of brooding on the rate of growth and mortality of chicks. Philippine Agr. 32: 124-137. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1948. 25 P542

Veterinary Medicine

- 4244 CHAPMAN, D. G., and others. The effect of gonadal hormones on liver nucleic acids in the immature pullet. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. D, Zool. Sci.* 27: 200-206. Ref. Aug. 1949. 47.0 C16D
- A. A. Hanson, R. H. Common, and W. A. Maw, joint authors.
- 4245 COLE, R. K., and HUTT, F. B. Environmental factors that do not influence the incidence of avian leucosis. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 761. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4246 COLLIGNON, P. Warmes wetter beeinflusst eigewicht und härte der eischale. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 1: 176-177. July 23, 1949. 47.8 D483
- 4247 COTTRAL, G. E., BURMESTER, B. R., and WATERS, N. F. The transmission of visceral lymphomatosis with tissues from embryonated eggs and chicks from "normal" parents. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 761. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4248 COUCH, J. R., GERMAN, H. L., and PEARSON, P. B. Pteroylglutamic acid studies with mature domestic fowl. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 761-762. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4249 COVER, M. S., and PRIER, J. E. The gross and microscopic pathology of infectious sinusitis of turkeys. *Cornell Vet.* 39: 370-375. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 C81
- 4250 DAKAN, E. L. When coccidiosis strikes! *Northeast. Poultryman* 52(3): 2. Sept. 1949. 47.8 N44
- 4251 DELAPLANE, J. P. Progress in infectious bronchitis research. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 257-258. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- In poultry.
- 4252 DEVOLT, H. M., and HOLST, A. P. Comparative value of chlorohydroxyquinoline and vioform as preventives of blackhead (infectious enterohepatitis) of turkeys. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 641-643. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4253 DICKINSON, E. M. The effect of sulfaquinolaxline on *Eimeria acervulina* infection in pullets in egg production. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 670-674. Ref. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4254 DOBSON, N. Newcastle disease. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 565-567. Sept. 10, 1949. 41.8 V641
- 4255 DOYLE, W. L., and WATTERSON, R. L. The accumulation of glycogen in the "glycogen body" of the nerve cord of the developing chick. *J. Morph.* 85: 391-403. Ref. Sept. 1949. 44.8 J826
- 4256 EMMEL, M. W. Broiler diseases in the Florida area. (Sum.) *N. H. Breeder* 12(3): 16. Sept./Nov. 1949. 47.8 N45
- 4257 EPSTEIN, D. I., and WOLTERINK, L. F. The effect of estrogen on chick thyroid. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 763. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4258 EPSTEIN, S., and GALTON, L. Toward the weakening of Newcastle disease in poultry. (In Italian.) *Agr. Sarda* 26: 61, 63, 65. May 1949. 16 Ag825
- 4259 EWING, R. Leg weakness in fowls. *Flour & Feed* 50(5): 43. Oct. 1949. 29.8 F66
- Feed deficiency.
- 4260 FABRICANT, J. Studies on the diagnosis of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis of fowls. II. The diagnosis of infectious bronchitis by virus isolation in chick embryos. *Cornell Vet.* 39: 414-431. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 C81
- 4261 FLIGHT, M. Weak on the legs. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 339. Sept. 14, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- Fowl paralysis.
- 4262 FRITZSCHE, K. L'étiologie de la paralysie des poules (Marek) neurolymphomatosis gallinarum. *Off. Internat. des Epizoot. B.* 32: 214-221. Ref. May/June 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 4263 FRONDA, F. M., and INFANTE, P. B. H. Relation in ducks between duration of incubation and sex. *Philippine Agr.* 32: 165-172. Oct./Dec. 1948. 25 P542
- 4264 GORDON, R. F., and COCK, A. G. Fowl paralysis: scourge of the poultry industry. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 440-441. Oct. 5, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 4265 GORDON, R. F. Hygiene in relation to poultry management. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 593-596. Sept. 24, 1949. 41.8 V641
- Includes discussion.
- 4266 GOWE, R. S. Residual estrogens in the tissues of fowl treated with dieneol diacetate. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 666-669. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4267 GWATKIN, R. Experimental infection in turkeys with the variant form of *Salmonella pullorum*. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 765-766. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4268 HART, C. P., and others. Medication versus sanitation in the control of coccidiosis. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 686-690. Ref. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- W. H. Wiley, J. P. Delaplane, L. C. Grumbles and T. C. Higgins, joint authors.
- 4269 HAYS, F. A. Mortality rate in relation to egg production. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 707-712. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4270 HICKS, A. F., JR. Crooked toes; poultry defect may be hereditary, nutritional or managerial in type. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 3(10): 14-15. Oct. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 4271 HILL, E. G., ZANDER, D. V., and CHARKEY, L. W. Requirement for an unidentified factor by a gallinaceous fecal microorganism. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 767. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- Identified tentatively as *Bacillus thermoalmentophilus*.
- 4272 HOFFMANN, E., and SCHAFFNER, C. S. The effect of environmental temperature on thyroid size and function. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 768. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4273 HOLTHOFF, H. J. Aufzuchtkrankheiten bei kükken und junggeflügel. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 3: 97. July 1949. 80 K67
- 4274 HOWSE, A. C. Internal and external parasites of poultry. *New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B.* 327, 7 p. 1949. 23 N48Bu
- 4275 HOWSE, A. C. Tuberculosis in poultry. *New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B.* 332, 4 p. 1949. 23 N48Bu
- Also in *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 55-56. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 4276 HSU, P. T., and others. Correlation of nutritive value for chicks of autoclaved soybean oil meal with fluorescence, browning and sticky droppings. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 780. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- W. D. Graham, J. S. Carver, and J. McGinnis, joint authors.
- 4277 HUBER, W. Analyse métrique du redressement de la tête chez l'embryon de poulet. *Rev. Suisse de Zool.* 56: 286-291. July 1949. 41.0 R324
- 4278 INGRAM, R. S. Sex reversal and its effect on postnatal growth. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 769. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4279 JENKINS, W. R., and BOHREN, B. B. The effect of colchicine on the seminiferous tubules of fowl testis. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 650-652. Ref. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4280 JULL, M. A. Why many chickens die and how to reduce loss. *Utah Poultry Co-op.* 13(12): 3-4, 8-9. Aug. 1949. 28.0 Uti
- 4281 JUNGHER, E. If "colds" are troubling you do these three things. *Poultry Tribune* 55(9): 7, 36-40. Oct. 1949. 47.8 P8642
- 4282 KEELER, C. E., HOFFMANN, E., and SHEARER, R. K. Faded bronze plumage; and autosomal mutant in the turkey. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 633-635. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4283 KEILS, A. C. Coccidiosis in chickens. *Gamecock* 12(6): 36, 38, 40. Oct. 1949. 47.8 G142
- 4284 KILBOURNE, E. D., and HORSFALL, F. L., JR. A chemical method for the detection of virus infection of the chick embryo. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 71: 708-713. Aug. 1949. 44.9 Sol
- 4285 KOSIN, I. L. Moribund and dead blastoderms—factors in the hatchability complex of turkey eggs. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 771. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4286 KRAHNERT, R. Beitrag zur sektion des geflügels. *Berlin u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1948: 137. Dec. 1948. 41.8 B45
- 4287 KRATZER, F. H., and WILLIAMS, D. E. The relation of lysine in the ration to the development of feather pigment in turkey poult. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 772. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4288 KRUGMAN, S., and SWERDLOW, B. Lethal effect of triethylene glycol vapor on air-borne mumps virus and Newcastle disease virus. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 71: 680-684. Ref. Aug. 1949. 44.9 Sol
- 4289 KÜHN, C. K. Geflügelkrankheiten einmal von einer ganz anderen seite. *Kleintierzucht.* 3(65): 3-4. Aug. 10, 1949. 49 K672

- 4290 KUMARAN, J. D. S., and TURNER, C. W. Endocrine activity of the testis of the White Plymouth Rock. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 636-640. Ref. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4291 KUMARAN, J. D. S., and TURNER, C. W. The endocrinology of spermatogenesis in birds. II-III. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 739-746, 653-665. Ref. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- II. Effects of androgens; III. Effect of hypo- and hyperthyroidism.
- 4292 LEDERLE LABORATORIES. Poultry virus infections. *Grit and Steel* 51(7): 61-64. Nov. 1949. 47.8 G88
- 4293 LIEBENGOD, D. M. Avian pneumoencephalitis in pheasants. *Vet. Med.* 44: 443. Oct. 1949. 41.8 M69
- 4294 LITTLE, P. A., WOLL, E., and SAMPATH, A. Comparative studies of avian lymphomatosis and Rous sarcoma. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 773. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4295 LUY, L. One member's experience with Blue Comb. *Eggaminer* 26(9): 8-9. Sept. 1949. 286.85 Eg32
- 4296 MCCARTNEY, M. G., and SHAFFNER, C. S. The influence of altered metabolism upon fertility and hatchability in the female fowl. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 773-774. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4297 MCCLUNG, M. R., and SMITH, R. M. Relationship between egg weight and growth rate of market chickens. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 774. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4298 MCDUGLE, H. C., and DURANT, A. J. A study of trichomoniasis of turkeys. *Norbest Turkey News* 14: 4-6. (Concl.) Aug./Sept. 1949. 47.38 N75
- 4299 MCGINNIS, J., GRAHAM, W. D., and CARVER, J. S. The relation of heat-damaged soybean protein and riboflavin deficiency to dermatitis in turkey poults. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 774. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4300 MACGREGOR, H. I., BLAKELY, R. M., and ANDERSON, R. W. Toxicity of rape-seed oilcake meal for turkey poults. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 774. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4301 MADSEN, H. *Heterakis gallinarum* (Schrank, 1788) nec *Heterakis gallinae* (Gmelin, 1790). *J. Parasitol.* 35: 543. Oct. 1949. 448.8 J824
- 4302 MANNINGER, R. Zur geschichte der geflügelpest. *Acta Vet. Hungarica* 1: 98-100. 1949. 41.8 Ac82
- 4303 MASSACHUSETTES. POULTRY DISEASE CONTROL LABORATORY. Twenty-ninth annual report of pullorum disease eradication in Massachusetts. *Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B.* 141, 11 p. July 1949. 100 M38H
- 4304 MEDINA, J. 500.000 gallinas víctimas de la peste aviar en la provincia. *Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. Mens.* 62: 5, 9. Feb. 15, 1948. 15 Sa7
- 4305 MEDINA BLANCO, M. Las protozoosis del pavo. *B. Zootec.* 5: 101-113. Apr. 1, 1949. 41.9 So16
- 4306 MENGE, H., COMBS, G. F., and SHORB, M. S. Evidence for an unidentified chick growth factor in the presence of vitamin B₁₂. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 775. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4307 MILLER, J. P. Washington State Poultry and Turkey Industry Disease Control Committee. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 776. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4308 MOORE, A. C. Disease will be our greatest problem. *Poultry [London]* 105: 108. Aug. 9, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 4309 MOORE, E. N. Miscellaneous diseases of turkeys. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 776-777. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4310 MOSES, H. E. Vaccination against Newcastle disease. *Cornell Vet.* 39: 385-388. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 C81
- 4311 NEWELL, G. W., and SHAFFNER, C. S. The blood volume of normal chickens. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 777. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4312 OAKBERG, E. F., and LUCAS, A. M. Effect of age, sex and individual variability on lymphoid tissue of the pancreas in White Leghorn chickens. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 675-685. Ref. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4313 O'NEIL, J. B., and others. Distribution of p32 in chick embryos. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. D, Zool. Sci.* 27: 223-232. Ref. Aug. 1949. 470 C16D
- J. R. Jowsey, C. C. Lee, and J. W. T. Spinks, joint authors.
- 4314 PAPANDREA, E. Present mortality of poultry in Sardinia. (In Italian.) *Agr. Sarda* 26: 57, 59, 61. May 1949. 16 Ag825
- 4315 PATERSON, J. C., and others. Coronary sclerosis in chickens. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 779-780. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- S. J. Slinger, K. M. Gartley, C. A. Mitchell, A. C. Wallace, and G. E. Cottral, joint authors.
- 4316 PENNY, J. G. Fowl pest strikes in Orkneys. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 376. Sept. 21, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 4317 PERDRIX, J. Insuffisance cardiaque par dilatation de l'oreille droite chez une poule. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125: 374-375. Aug. 1949. 41.8 R24
- 4318 POWELL-OWEN, W. Carelessness causes crop disorders. *Poultry World* 85: 340. Oct. 20, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 4319 POWELL-OWEN, W. Where is the weakness? *Poultry World* 85: 259. Sept. 22, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- Fowl paralysis.
- 4320 RAMSAY, W. N. M. Acid-soluble phosphorus in hens' eggs during development of the embryo. *Biochem. J.* 45: ix-x. 1949. 382 B52
- 4321 RAMSAY, W. N. M. Iron metabolism in hen's eggs during development of the embryo. *Biochem. J.* 45: viii-ix. 1949. 382 B52
- 4322 RANGLES, C. A., and ROMANOFF, A. L. Maldevelopment of the avian amnion as influenced by some environmental conditions. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 780-781. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4323 RESILLEZ NIEVES, I. La exploración clínica de las aves. *Agr. y Ganad.* 23(11): 28-32; (12): 24-28. Aug. 31-Sept. 30, 1949. 8 Ag834
- 4324 RICE, J. M. Are you selling poultry health items or only 'killing snakes'? *Poultry Supply Dealer* 26(10): 12-13. Oct. 1949. 47.8 B11
- 4325 RIEDEL, B. B., and others. The control of experimental coccidiosis in chickens with a mixture of two quaternary ammonium compounds. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 703-706. Ref. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- J. C. Bell, C. W. Barber, and T. A. S. Hays, joint authors.
- 4326 RYCKE, O. DE. Les maladies des volailles en France. *Élevages Mod.* 31/32: 103. Aug. 1949. 49 EL22
- 4327 ST-ELOI, M. V. Attention aux rhumes! Tout comme les humains, les volailles sont susceptibles aux rhumes et ceux-ci atteignent différents états de gravité. *Avic. Québécois* 4(9): 15. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Av55
- 4328 SAMAT, M. Au sujet de la peste aviaire dans le Midi. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 249. Aug. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 4329 SAXER, E. Ueber die krankheiten der legeorgane. *Geflügelhof* 12: 582-584. Sept. 9, 1949. 47.8 G276
- 4330 SAXER, E. Ueber Mareksche hühnerlähme und leukose. *Geflügelhof* 12: 547-549. Aug. 26, 1949. 47.8 G276
- 4331 SCHÄFER, W., and SCHRAMM, G., and TRAUB, E. Untersuchungen über das virus der atypischen geflügelpest. *Z. f. Naturf.* 4b: 157-167. July/Aug. 1949. 474 Z3
- 4332 SCHALLER, H. La vacuna previene la viruela aviar. *Agr. Austral* 16: 366-367. July 1949. 9.3 Ag842
- 4333 SHAPIRO, S. K., and SARLES, W. B. Micro-organisms in the intestinal tract of normal chickens. *J. Bact.* 58: 531-544. Ref. Oct. 1949. 448.3 J82
- 4334 SCHMID, G. Ueber ursachen und bekämpfung von lähmungen beim geflügel. *Geflügelhof* 12: 531-532. Aug. 19, 1949. 47.8 G276
- 4335 SHIFF, R. Following the article "The mortality of chicks." (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 330. May 1949. 26 H27
- 4336 SINGSEN, E. P., MATTERSON, L. D., and KOZEFF, A. Phosphorus in poultry nutrition. IV. Observations on the metabolism of phytin tagged with radio-active phosphorus. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 781-782. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4337 SORIA, G. E. La pullorosis, un serio enemigo del gallinero. *Chacra* 19(226): 52-53. Sept. 1949. 9 C34
- 4338 SOUZA, O. P. C. DE. Avian typhus. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13: 90. Apr./June 1949. 9.2 R325

- 4339 SPERBER, I. The excretion of piperidine, guanidine, methylguanidine and N₁-methylnicotinamide in the chicken. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 49-64. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 4340 SPERBER, I. The formation of sulphuric esters of phenols in the chicken. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 446-456. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 4341 STAFSETH, H. J. A quarter century of poultry pathology in North America. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 115: 249-252. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- 4342 STAMATIN, N., and ȘERBANESCU, C. Les variations dans le nombre des leucocytes du sang chez les poules normales et immunes au cours de l'infection à Past(eurella) avicida. Arch. Roumaines de Path. Expt. et de Microbiol. (1948)15: 247-250. 1949. 448.3 Ar22
- 4343 SUNDE, M. L., and others. The effect of cecectomy on intestinal synthesis of biotin in the breeding hen. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 782-783. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- W. W. Cravens, C. A. Elvehjem, and J. G. Halpin, joint authors.
- 4344 TAYLOR, M. W., LANE, I. W., and RUSSELL, W. C. The effect of deficiencies of essential amino acids on the level of various enzyme activities of the pancreas and liver of chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 783. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4345 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. PATHOLOGICAL DIV. Results of tests and mortality of progeny of variant reactors, by W. J. Hall, D. MacDonald, and D. H. Legenhausen. Beltsville, Md., 1949. 4 p. 1.972 P2R312
- Poultry reaction in field tests to variant or polyvalent antigens.
- 4346 VAN NESS, G. Some progress in controlling pullet disease. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 784. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4347 WARD, G. W. Poultry diseases. XI. Fowl cholera. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 15: 359, 361, 363. June 1949. 280.28 W522
- 4348 WATTERSON, R. L. Development of the glycogen body of the chick spinal cord. I. Normal morphogenesis, vasculogenesis and anatomical relationships. J. Morph. 85: 337-389. Ref. Sept. 1949. 444.8 J826
- 4349 WHEELER, R. S., and JAMES, E. C., JR. The relationship of protein intake to intestinal and urinary water elimination of growing chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 785. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4350 WHITSON, D., VILAS, O. W., and OWINGS, M. L. Severe gizzard erosion as a cause of poul mortality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 785. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4351 WICKWARE, A. B. Studies on experimental Elmeria tenella infection in chickens fed dietary supplements. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 13: 229-237. Sept. 1949. 41.8 C162
- 4352 WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., NICHOL, C. A., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. Relation of dietary folic acid and vitamin B₁₂ to enzyme activity in the chick. J. Biol. Chem. 180: 689-694. Ref. Sept. 1949. 381 J824
- 4353 WILSON, W. O. Response of pullets vs. hens when subjected to high environmental temperatures. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 785-786. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4354 WINCHESTER, C. F., COMAR, C. L., and DAVIS, G. K. Thyroid destruction by I¹³¹, and replacement therapy. Science 110: 302-304. Sept. 23, 1949. 470 Sci2
- In poultry.
- 4355 WINSSER, J. Isolation of ornithosis virus from pigeons in the Netherlands. Antoine van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 15: 86-90. 1949. 448.8 N28A
- 4356 YITZHAKE, E. Nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 437-439. July 1949. 26 H27
- Miscellaneous
- 4357 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Start clean and keep clean; prevent a build-up of disease and parasites by thorough annual disinfection of poultry housing. Farmer & Stock Breeder 63: 2655. Oct. 11, 1949. 10 F228
- 4358 ANDERSON, E., and HUNT, H. M. Egg profits at any price calls for efficient, low-cost operation. Here's how this farmer saves time, labor—and produces a quality product. Successful Farming 47(10): 47, 168-169. Oct. 1949. 6 Su12
- 4359 ANOROVA, N. S. Hatching of pigeons under conditions of varying daylight. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. 61: 585-587. July 21, 1948. 511 P444A
- 4360 BARCELÓ GARCÍA DE PAREDES, A. La avicultura es industria de porvenir. Ganadería [Madrid] 7: 432-433. Aug. 1949. 49 G15
- Care.
- 4361 BARLEY, H. D. I have repented of large eggs. Poultry World 85: 215-216. Sept. 8, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- Losses through dead-in-shell.
- 4362 BARLEY, H. D. Large eggs—I stand firm; we are in business to produce nourishing food economically—not works of art. Poultry World 85: 297. Oct. 6, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 4363 BARLEY, H. D. Progeny tests—no pullet breeding. Poultry World 85: 337. Oct. 20, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 4364 BARTON, O. A. Are we satisfied with our poultry? Dak. Farmer 69(20): 42. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 D14
- Farm management.
- 4365 BATTERSBY, W. E. Running laying batteries in lofts. Poultry [London] 105: 285. Oct. 11, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 4366 BAZO, A. Incubación natural. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 21: 362-365, 367-368. Sept. 1949. 8 Es1
- 4367 BEEKBERGEN. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR PLUIMVEETEELT. Infrarood-droogstralers bij de opfok van kuikens [Brooding chickens with infrared heat lamps, by H. M. K. Frings and P. Ubbels]. Beekbergen, 1949. 8 p. 47 B391
- 4368 BEEKBERGEN. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR PLUIMVEETEELT. Poultry farming in the Netherlands. Wageningen, 1948? 20 p. 47 B39P
- 4369 BERRY, E. W. Egg production in lofts and stables. Poultry [London] 105: 245, 250. Sept. 27, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 4370 BERRY, E. W., and BATTERSBY, W. E. Producing eggs in farm lofts. 1-2. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 401-402. Sept. 28, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
1. Birds on floor. 2. In laying cages.
- 4371 BISSONNETTE, L. La sélection des poulettes. B. des Agr. 45(8): 38. Aug. 1949. 7 B872
- 4372 BLACKWELL, H. L. More eggs in winter. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 338. Sept. 14, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 4373 BLACKWELL, H. L. Progeny testing on the small farm, the objective of practical recording is to find the duds as quickly as possible. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 495. Oct. 19, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 4374 BLOUNT, W. P. Modern chick production. Manx J. Agr. (n. s.) 4: 21, 23, 26-29. July 1949. 10 M312
- 4375 BOTSFORD, H. E. Eighteen months barracks system for poultry. Northeast. Poultryman 52(3): 14. Sept. 1949. 47.8 N44
- 4376 BOUDOL, A. Abattage de la volaille. Réveil Agr. 58: 263-264. Sept. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- 4377 BOULEAU, A. Mue et sélection. Élevages Mod. 31/32: 101-102. Aug. 1949. 49 EL22
- 4378 BRENNWALD, A. Haltung von zuchtenten. Geflügelhof 12: 520-521. Aug. 12, 1949. 47.8 G276
- 4379 BROWN, J. C. Modern equipment pays off; efficient methods reduce labor requirements. Amer. Poultry J. 80(9): 9. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am321
- 4380 BROWN, T. T. Better management, bigger profits. South. Planter 110(10): 37, 55. Oct. 1949. 6 So89
- Management for egg production.
- 4381 CHARLES, T. B., and STUART, H. O. Commercial poultry farming. Ed. 7. Danville, Ill., Interstate, 1949. 540 p. 47 C382
- 4382 CLARK, T. B. Managing your pullets. South. States Coop. Farmer 1949: 6. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C7854
- 4383 CLARK, W. L. Use folds to condition Bantams. Poultry Farmer [London] 121(3142): 17. Sept. 23, 1949. 47.8 F312
- 4384 CLAYBAUGH, J. H. Fall management of pullets. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1497, 4 p. Oct. 1949. 275.2N272Ex
- 4385 COLES, R. Small poultry flocks as economic units. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 504-505. Oct. 19, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

- 4386 CORTESE, M. Pollicoltura familiare ed industriale. Ed. 3, rev., and enl. Milano, Hoepli, 1949. 371 p. 47 C817
- 4387 DIFFLOTH, P. Si vous élevez des oies. Rustica 22: 765. Sept. 18, 1948. 14 R92
- 4388 DOWNS, H. E. It's not the flock—it's the system. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 304. Sept. 7, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 4389 DUPERTHUIS, V. L'élevage en liberté des pigeons. Rustica 22: 857. Oct. 16, 1949. 14 R92
- 4390 EDWARDSON, J. Hen and chicks. Young Farmer 17: 205-208. Sept./Oct. 1949. 10 Y8
Sixth in a series on the birth and rearing of farm animals.
- 4391 ELLIS, G. How you'll grow broilers in the 1950's. N. J. Farm & Gard. 20(10): 48-49. Oct. 1949. 6 G162
- 4392 EWING, J. T. He raises champion layers; a neighboring Pacific Coast poultryman shows what can be done through breeding, feeding and management. B. C. Farmer & Gard. 5(4): 9, 10. Sept. 1949. 7 F86
- 4393 FANE, O. My month in the battery; she holds it up. Poultry Farmer [London] 121(3142): 16. Sept. 23, 1949. 47.8 F312
- 4394 FAWCETT, J. A. Facts on free range. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 475. Oct. 12, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 4395 FAWCETT, J. A. Persistency; important factor in egg production. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 369. Sept. 21, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 4396 FELTWELL, R. How you can force a moult. Poultry Farmer [London] 121(3142): 9. Sept. 23, 1949. 47.8 F312
- 4397 FITZGERALD, O. A. Every chicken an aristocrat. Idaho Farmer 67: 763, 780-781. Oct. 20, 1949. 6 G282
Poultry care and breeding.
- 4398 FORGE, O. DE LA. Quelques principes fondamentaux de l'élevage lucratif des poules pondeuses. Agr. Prat. 113: 348. Aug. 1949. 14 J82
- 4399 GODFREY, H. P. Make the most of the 5d. egg. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 502. Oct. 19, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
Poultry management.
- 4400 GONZALEZ ARROYO, S. Exito o fracaso en la explotación de aves de corral. II. Ganadería [Madrid] 7: 424-428. Aug. 1949. 49 G15
Egg production, feeding and housing.
- 4401 GRANGE, C. This replacement pullet question. Smallholder 81(2058): 20. Sept. 9, 1949. 10 Sml
- 4402 GRATON, A. Préparatifs pour une nouvelle année de ponte. B. des Agr. 45(9): 10-11. Sept. 1949. 7 B872
- 4403 GRAVES, J. K. Quality and good management with turkeys. Farm & Ranch 68(10): 36. Oct. 1949. 6 T31
- 4404 GUERANDE, C. De l'exercice et de la verdure pour vos poules. Rustica 22: 868. Oct. 23, 1949. 14 R92
- 4405 GUERANDE, C. Pour éviter le picage chez les poules. Rustica 22: 797. Sept. 25, 1949. 14 R92
- 4406 GWIN, J. M. Non-environmental factors affecting egg quality. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 10(8): 33-34. Aug. 1949. 47.8 Am38
- 4407 HAGEDOORN, A. L. Progeny testing infallible. Australas. Poultry World 21: 27. Aug. 1, 1949. 47.8 Au72
- 4408 HANKINSON, M. 4-H Game Bird Club. Country Gent. 119(10): 114. Oct. 1949. 6 C833
English pheasants.
- 4409 HARRISON, E. F. Type and production must go together. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 308-309, 11. Sept. 7, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 4410 HASH, T. R. Built-up litter best for laying houses. South. Planter 110(9): 36. Sept. 1949. 6 So89
- 4411 HAWKEY, K. J. G. Looking forward. Poultry Indus. 14: 377. Sept. 2, 1949. 47.8 P8644
National laying test.
- 4412 HOBEL, F. Culling. San Diego Poultry J. 25(529): 6, 12. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Sa52
- 4413 HOGSETT, H. A. Is extreme culling necessary? Nulaid News 27(6): 14. Oct. 1949. 47.8 N917
- 4414 HOLMES, R. H. What's wrong with duck eggs? Farmers Weekly [London] 31(16): 61. Oct. 14, 1949. 10 F2226
Management system for quality eggs.
- 4415 HOWES, H. Autumn-hatched yearlings spring surprise, beat three pens of March-hatched pullets. Smallholder 81(2057): 18. Sept. 2, 1949. 10 Sml
Egg production.
- 4416 HUMBERT, W. Comment obtenir de vos canes une ponte d'hiver abondante. Acclimatation 76: 232. Oct. 22, 1949. 14 Ac2
- 4417 HUTT, F. B. Why test them for 365 days? Poultry Farmer [London] 121(3141): 6. Sept. 16, 1949. 47.8 F312
- 4418 JAMES, R. S. Fixed egg supply through the year. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31(1571): 43-44. Aug. 24, 1949. 24 L232
- 4419 JEFFREY, F. P. Genetic implications of brooding chicks on dirty litter. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 770. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4420 JULL, M. A. Finishing turkeys for market. Northeast. Poultryman 52(4): 5, 33. Oct. 1949. 47.8 N44
- 4421 JULL, M. A. Managing the laying flock. Md. Farmer 33(9): 24, 28. Sept. 1949. 6 M362
- 4422 KENNARD, D. C., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. Growth and mortality of chickens as affected by management of the floor litter. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 770-771. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4423 KLEIN, G. T. Labor saving round-up; with the use of larger pens for their birds, poultrymen have developed a great many ways to save labor and to cut costs, and it is quite apparent that the end is not in sight. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 54(10): 18, 20-22. Nov. 1949. 47.8 F213P
- 4424 KRAUS, C. Merzt die schlechten legehühner aus! Landbote 3: 94. June 1, 1949. 18 L2336
- 4425 KREBS, W. Geflügelzucht und obstbau gehören zusammen! Kleingärt. u. Siedler 3: 102. July 1949. 80 K67
- 4426 KÜHN, M. Leichtes aufziehen der trutdhühner. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 1949: 611. Aug. 1949. 49 Os7
- 4427 LETTY, M. S. Are shows fulfilling their proper functions? S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 12(142): 13, 20. July 1949. 47.8 So89
- 4428 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. Don't risk those "wild goose" chases. It is a disturbing event when geese take to the wing. What to do if it does happen and how to avoid another occurrence. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 371. Sept. 21, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
Wing clipping.
- 4429 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. Old geese can be profitable; it's not age that counts, but performance. Northeast. Poultryman 52(2): 20. Aug. 1949. 47.8 N44
- 4430 LÓPEZ PIZARRO, J. L. Avicultura, castración y selección de pollos. Ceres [Valladolid] 14(159): 38, 40. Sept. 1, 1949. 15 C33
- 4431 MCARDLE, A. A. Parafield Official Egg Laying Competition, 1948-49. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 52, sup., 16 p. July 1949. 23 So84
- 4432 MCARDLE, A. A. Some hints on the rearing of chickens. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 52: 609. July 1949. 23 So84
- 4433 MCARDLE, A. A. Successful turkey raising. Australas. Poultry World 20(12): 29, 31. July 1, 1949. 47.8 Au72
- 4434 MCIVER, W. L. Household poultry: unprofitable birds should not be kept—obtaining quality stock—buying or breeding—day-old chicks or perching pullets. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 37, 39. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 4435 MARTÍNEZ, C. Palomas de deporte. Cult. Mod. 32: 300-301. Aug. 1949. 15 C89
- 4436 MOLTONI, A. Raising chickens and turkeys in the high mountains. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 22: 225-228. July 1949. 49 R52
- 4437 MOORE, A. C. My folds are working throughout the year. Poultry [London] 105: 288. Oct. 11, 1949. 47.8 P869
Housing chickens and ducks.
- 4438 MOORE, A. C. Select a good system of identification. Poultry [London] 105: 248. Sept. 27, 1949. 47.8 P869

- 4439 MOORE, W. J. Texas farm and home egg laying contest. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 777. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 4440 MORRIS, L. Early pullets and their care. Utah Poultry Co-op. 14: 3, 8-9. Sept. 1949. 280.28 Utl
- 4441 MORRIS, T. B., and PARRISH, C. F. Grow better pullets. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 341, 7 p. July 1949. 275.29 N811
- 4442 NADLER, H. Amerika, das land der unbegrenzten möglichkeiten? Geflügelhof 12: 516-519. Aug. 12, 1949. 47.8 G276
- 4443 NORRIS, F. L. Getting the laying ducks off to a good start. Smallholder 82(2062): 18. Oct. 7, 1949. 10 Sm1
- Winter production suggestions.
- 4444 PEELE, F. E. The turkeys are doing well, but now is the time to watch them for condition, as they may need an extra feed. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 377. Sept. 21, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 4445 PETERSEN, N. Wie erreicht man gute kücken-schlupfergebnisse und lebenskräftige kücken? Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 27-28. (Concl.) Jan. 1949. 18 L22
- 4446 PONSIGNON, M. Ponte précoce et mue des poulettes. Vie à la Campagne 38: 257-258. Aug. 1949. 80 V67
- 4447 POWELL-OWEN, W. Late moults give trouble; they run into cold weather and some of the older birds may succumb to chills. Poultry World 85: 279. Sept. 29, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 4448 POWELL-OWEN, W. Late moves spoil egg records, and birds left too long in growing quarters develop the habit of floor-laying. Poultry World 85: 318. Oct. 13, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 4449 POWELL-OWEN, W. Pedigrees don't make eggs; there may be a wealth of difference between breeding and laying performance. Poultry World 85: 299. Oct. 6, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 4450 QUAAS, A. Fütterung, haltung und pflege von junghennen. Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht 1: 185. Aug. 13, 1949. 47.8 D483
- 4451 RATH, H. On the use of brooder batteries. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 379-381. June 1949. 26 H27
- 4452 RESILLEZ, I. Nociones de avicultura practica. Agr. y Ganad. 23(6): 19; (7): 22-23. (Cont.) Mar. 31-Apr. 30, 1949. 8 Ag834
- 4453 ROBERTS, B. G. Waterfowls for the farm—ducks, geese. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 64(10): 109, 125. Oct. 1949. 6 So81
- 4454 ROBERTSON, E. L. Conviene los parques? Mundo Avic. 11(131): 12-14. Jan. 1949. 47.8 M92
- 4455 ROBERTSON, G. Poultry fanciers make good showing. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(37): 22-23. Sept. 14, 1949. 7 F21
- 4456 ROBINSON, L. It's management that counts. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 406-407. Sept. 28, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 4457 ROCASOLANO, C. Ciencia y experiencia. Cult. Mod. 32: 289-290. Aug. 1949. 15 C89
- Poultry rearing.
- 4458 ROOME, C. A. Deep litter methods. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2315. Sept. 6, 1949. 10 F228
- 4459 ROSCOE, C. My pullet ducks are coming into lay. Poultry [London] 105: 191. Sept. 6, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 4460 RÜHL, F. R. Ausmerzen schlechter leger nach äusseren merkmalen. Kleintierzucht. 3(65): 4-5. Aug. 10, 1949. 49 K672
- 4461 SAMAT, M. Aviculture: periode de mue. Réveil Agr. 58: 279-280. Sept. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 4462 SAMAT, M. Aviculture: ponte d'hiver. Réveil Agr. 58: 295. Oct. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- 4463 SAMAT, M. Poussins d'arrière saison. Réveil Agr. 58: 312-313. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 4464 SCHWARZENBERGER, L. Aufgaben des geflügelrichters. Geflügelhof 12: 519-520. Aug. 12, 1949. 47.8 G276
- 4465 SEIDEN, R., ed. Poultry handbook, an encyclopedia for good management of all poultry breeds. New York, Van Nostrand, 1949. 410 p. Ref. 47 Se4
- 4466 SERFONTEIN, P. J., and MARAIS, C. J. The rearing of chickens. 1. The purchase of day-old chicks. Farming So. Africa 24: 375-378, 382. Aug. 1949. 24 So842
- 4467 SERFONTEIN, P. J. Reasons why some eggs do not hatch. Farming So. Africa 24: 339-344. July 1949. 24 So842
- 4468 SMITH, H. E. Don't neglect them now; during the moult, Bantams need as careful attention as at any time. Poultry World 85: 260. Sept. 22, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 4469 SMITH, H. E. Ready for winter shows? Everything must be done to make exhibits' journeys as comfortable as possible. Poultry World 85: 300. Oct. 6, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 4470 SPINNEY, G. G. It's chicken for Christmas. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 469. Oct. 12, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- Care.
- 4471 SPINNEY, G. G. Out-of-season rearing plan. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 336. Sept. 14, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 4472 STACEY, C. G. Catch your pullet; the right way to do it and what to look for when the bird is handled. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 306. Sept. 7, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 4473 STRIESSNIG, K. Weg mit den schlechten hennen! Kärntner Bauer 99: 296. Aug. 15, 1949. 19 K14
- 4474 SYKES, G. Housing poultry in yards. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 472-473. Oct. 12, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- Similar title in Poultry Farmer [London] 121(3144): 6. Oct. 7, 1949. 47.8 F312
- 4475 TAYLOR, L. J. Cheaply housed and fed; some advantages of keeping ducks. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2655. Oct. 11, 1949. 10 F228
- 4476 THOMPSON, A. British poultrymen prefer laying cages; here are some feeding devices not found in U. S. Amer. Poultry J. 80(9): 8, 20. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am321
- 4477 THOMPSON, W. C. Plan ahead for poultry quality in 1950. Prod. Packer 29(42): 3. Oct. 15, 1949. 286.85 P94
- Care.
- 4478 TOMEY, A. Don't "wait and see." Farmers Weekly 31(15): 59. Oct. 7, 1949. 10 F2226
- Poultry culling.
- 4479 TORRES DE LA PUERTA, C. Revolucionando la avicultura. Chacra 19(227): 48-49. Oct. 1949. 9 C34
- 4480 TRIER, P. B. Infra-red brooding. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 331. Sept. 14, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- Also in Poultry [London] 105: 285. Oct. 11, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 4481 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Tenth annual report of the Regional Poultry Research Laboratory, 1948/49. East Lansing, 1949. 17 p. 1.972 A3R291
- 4482 VERSTEEG, H. Le pigeon d'un peu partout. Courrier Hort. 11: 455. (Cont.) July 1949. 80 C834
- 4483 VONDELL, J. H. Start 'em right. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 54(3): 10. Mar. 1949. 47.8 F213P
- 4484 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Broiler and fryer production in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 329, 12 p. Sept. 1949. (Poultry Pointers 35, rev.) 275.29 W27P
- 4485 WATMOUGH, W. How to wash a pigeon. Fur & Feather 112: 390. July 22, 1949. 49 F96
- 4486 WEAVER, L. E. New ideas in the poultry business. Amer. Agr. 146: 540, 541. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 Am3
- Includes radiant heat brooding, reuse of old litter, and automatic feeding.
- 4487 WEISHEIT, H. Althennen und schlechte legerinnen jetzt schnellstens ausmerzen. Pflug 2: 171-172. Sept. 1949. 19 P48
- 4488 WHITE, E. A. Well-prepared nests; when pullets first come into lay they delight in pulling out the litter. Poultry World 85: 299. Oct. 6, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 4489 WHITTLE, T. Expansion in Northern Ireland. 1. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 101(39): 11. Sept. 23, 1949. 10 N82
- Poultry production.
- 4490 WILSON, W. O. Cannibal fowls defy experts. Wash. Farmer 74: 733. Oct. 6, 1949. 6 R151
- Similar title in Idaho Farmer 67: 720. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 G282
- 4491 WILSON, W. O. Cannibalism in poultry. Flour & Feed 50(4): 35. Sept. 1949. 298.8 F66

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

- 4492 BEHRENS, M. E. The American Giant Chinchilla. *Natl. Rabbit Raiser* 4(10 i.e. 11): 5, 9-10, 18. July 1949. 40.28 R11
- 4493 BEHRENS, M. E. What's all the shouting about? *Small Stock Mag.* 33(11): 34-35. Nov. 1949. 48.8 P442
- Chinchilla Giant standards.
- 4494 COATOAM, T., JR. The Harlequin rabbit. *Natl. Rabbit Raiser* 5: 30. Sept. 1949. 40.28 R11
- 4495 GOETTEL, O. F. About Belgian hares. *Amer. Small Stock Farmer* 33(12): 9. Sept. 1949. 48.8 J82
- 4496 GYLE-THOMPSON, H. Gigantas are ideal for winter breeding. *Fur & Feather* 112: 486. Sept. 2, 1949. 49 F96
- 4497 HOTHMANN, G. Seltene pelzkaninchenrassen. *Kleintierzucht*. 3(65): 6-7. (Cont.) Aug. 10, 1949. 49 K672
- 4498 HUDDART, J. E. Him.-Rex were made for the stout-of-heart; a discussion on colour problems. *Fur & Feather* 112: 504. Sept. 9, 1949. 49 F96
- 4499 LECOMTE, J. La sélection de l'Angora. *Rustica* 22: 905. Nov. 6, 1949. 14 R92
- 4500 MADLMAYR, T. Ehrlich verkaufen. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter* 1949: 614-615. Aug. 1949. 49 Os7
- Angora rabbits.
- 4501 MATTER. Unsere Roten Neuseeländer. *Kleintierzucht*. 3(65): 7-8. Aug. 10, 1949. 49 K672
- 4502 NESTMANN, A. Mehr kaninchen durch bessere zuchtmassnahmen. *Kleintierzucht*. 3(65): 7. Aug. 10, 1949. 49 K672
- 4503 PHILLIPS, E. S. For the commercial [rabbit] breeder. *Small Stock Mag.* 33(10): 8. Oct. 1949. 48.8 P442
- 4504 SNOW, D. Fun and profit with Flemish Giants. *Small Stock Mag.* 33(11): 4. Nov. 1949. 48.8 P442
- 4505 TEMPLETON, G. S. Fall rabbit breeding problems. *Amer. Rabbit J.* 19: 147-148. Oct. 1949. 40.28 Am3
- Also in *Small Stock Mag.* 33(11): 3, 40. Nov. 1949. 48.8 P442

Feeds and Feeding

- 4506 WILSON, W. K. Be generous when feeding nursing does. *Smallholder* 81(2059): 25. Sept. 16, 1949. 10 Sml

Veterinary Medicine

- 4507 BAILEY, J. W. Paralysis in rabbits. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 264. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- 4508 BUIS, R. Les intoxications chez le lapin. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 295-296. (To be cont.) Oct. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- 4509 ERÖZ, K., and TERZIOGLU, M. The effect of glucose injections on the blood sugar level, alkali reserve and blood- and urine pH values of starved rabbits. *Arch. Internat. de Pharmacodyn. et de Thér.* 80: 255-268. Ref. Aug. 1, 1949. 448.8 Ar226
- 4510 HELLBERG, A. Metabolism of rabbits at different planes of nutrition (including the influence of the duration of fast and the degree of fatness). Uppsala, Almqvist and Wiksell, 1949. 184 p. 389.7 H364
- Akademisk avhandling - Lantbrukshögskolan, Uppsala.
- 4511 KOTLÁN, A., and PELLÉRDY, L. A survey of the species of *Eimeria* occurring in the domestic rabbit. *Acta Vet. Hungarica* 1: 93-97. Ref. 1949. 41.8 Ac82
- 4512 LUND, E. E. Common diseases of domestic rabbits. *Oreg. State Col. Ext. C.* 534, 7 p. July 1949. 275.29 Or32C
- 4513 MARTINETTI, R., and CORTI, L. The appearance of exophthalmia in the rabbit following treatment with thyroxine. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 25: 96-98. Jan./Feb. 1949. 442.8 So12
- 4514 MARTINETTI, R., and CORTI, L. Technique for the study of respiratory exchange in the rabbit. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 25: 62-64. Jan./Feb. 1949. 442.8 So12
- 4515 MERCKER, H., and OPITZ, E. Die gefässe der pia mater höhenangepasster kaninchen. *Pflügers Arch. f. die Gesam. Physiol.* 251: 117-122. Ref. 1949. 447.8 Ar2

4516 MUNOZ, J., and HOLFORD, F. E. The occurrence of antibodies for pneumococcus [i.e. *Diplococcus pneumoniae*] type II in the serum of normal rabbits. *J. Immunol.* 63: 51-69. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.8 J8232

4517 MURATORI, G. The significance of the structural modifications of the appendicular lymphatic follicle in the closed exclusion of the vermiform appendix of the rabbit. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 25: 119-122. Jan./Feb. 1949. 442.8 So12

4518 PICCININI, P., and COSENTINO, G. Protective action of Congo red in experimental intoxication of rabbits with diphtheria toxin. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 25: 212-213. Mar. 1949. 442.8 So12

4519 SCHULZE, W. Ein beitrage zur behandlung der kaninchenspirochätose (kaninchensyphilis). Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1948: 127-128. Ref. Nov. 1948. 41.8 B45

4520 SPICER, S. S., and REYNOLDS, H. Individual and age variation in methemoglobin formation and reduction in rabbit erythrocytes. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 159: 47-56. Ref. Oct. 1, 1949. 447.8 Am3

4521 STEELE, D. G. The mammalian egg: tests show it can be transplanted. *Blood-Horse* 58: 195, 224. Oct. 29, 1949. 42.8 T392

Experiments with rabbits.

4522 TASSI, L. Salmonellosis in rabbits and resulting food poisoning in man. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 294, 296-298. Ref. June 30, 1949. 41.8 P942

4523 TERZIOGLU, M. The effect of glucose injections on the regeneration of blood in the rabbit. *Arch. Internat. de Pharmacodyn. et de Thér.* 80: 276-300. Ref. Aug. 1, 1949. 448.8 Ar226

4524 TERZIOGLU, M., and ERÖZ, K. The fate of subcutaneously injected sucrose in the rabbit. *Arch. Internat. de Pharmacodyn. et de Thér.* 80: 269-275. Ref. Aug. 1, 1949. 448.8 Ar226

4525 WILSON, R. H., and others. Absorption of subtilin in the rabbit. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 71: 700-705. Ref. Aug. 1949. 442.9 So1

E. M. Humphreys, D. M. Reynolds, and J. C. Lewis, joint authors.

4526 ZHEMKOVA, Z. P. Changes in the uterine epithelium of a rabbit during pregnancy. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 63: 565-568. Dec. 11, 1948. 511 P444A

Miscellaneous

- 4527 AISTERSHEIM, J. Z. Der wollertrag des Angorakaninchens. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter* 1949: 613-614. Aug. 1949. 49 Os7
- 4528 ARMSTRONG, J. Shys are rabbit wise. *Wash. Farmer* 74: 763, 780. Oct. 20, 1949. 6 R151
- 4529 BENEDICT, MRS. P. F. Kindling in winter. *Small Stock Mag.* 33(11): 16. Nov. 1949. 48.8 P442
- 4530 BRYANT, J. M. Conditioning them for the big show. *Natl. Rabbit Raiser* 5: 5, 18. Sept. 1949. 40.28 R11
- 4531 CHARON, A. J. Considérations sur l'hivernage du lapin domestique. *Acclimatation* 76: 227. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 Ac2
- 4532 HARRISON, A. Rabbits as I see them. 2. *Standard Rabbit J.* 22(12): 3. Sept. 1949. 40.28 S2
- 4533 LÓPEZ SEGURA, B. El conejar familiar. *Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. Mens.* 61: 6, 12; 62: 6-7, 12; 63: 8, 13; 64: 7, 11; 65: 5; 66: 15. (Cont.) Jan. 15-June 15, 1948. 15 Sa7
- 4534 MOUTTE, P. Le comportement du lapin suivant le temps. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 314. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 4535 ORTHOF, R. Rassebescheinigung. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter* 1949: 618. Aug. 1949. 49 Os7
- Rabbits.
- 4536 WILSON, W. K. Perfect [rabbit] pelts—it's not so easy. *Smallholder* 81(2061): 25. Sept. 30, 1949. 10 Sml
- 4537 WILSON, W. K. This rabbitry layout impressed me. *Smallholder* 81(2057): 25. Sept. 2, 1949. 10 Sml
- Housing and care.

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

4538 AUSTRALIAN SOCIETY OF BREEDERS OF BRITISH SHEEP. Flock book for British breeds of sheep in Australia. v. 41, sect. 1-2. Melbourne, Hearne, 1949. 45.9 Au72

Sect. 1, Containing histories of Lincoln, English Leicester, Border Leicester, Romney Marsh, and Cheviot flocks; Sect. 2, Containing histories of Southdown, Shropshire, Suffolk, Dorset Horn, Ryeland, Hampshire Down, and Dorset Down flocks.

4539 BLANK, G. Testing ewes for lambs and wool. Breeder's Gaz. 114(10): 8, 37. Oct. 1949. 49 B74

4540 BONDIELLI, P., and VATTERONI, F. The second show of Massese breed sheep. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 4: 311-314. Aug. 1949. 16 Ag827

4541 BROTO, A. DE. El ganado karakul: pasando por "Los Pehascales." Ceres [Valladolid] 14(160): 23. Oct. 1, 1949. 15 C33

4542 BUCHANAN, M. L. Selective registration helps improve the Columbia breed. West. Livestock Rptr. 10(6): 2. Sept. 28, 1949. 286.85 W523

4543 CALVO, C. A. Merinos lisos o arrugados. Res 17: 23915. Aug. 20, 1949. 286.85 R31

4544 CHAPMAN, L. T. Southdowns win Freyseng trophy; sheep breeders show more breeds and a wider range of types than any other class of livestock exhibitors. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(37): 6, 13. Sept. 14, 1949. 7 F21

4545 COOP, I. E., and CLARK, V. R. Fat-lamb crosses in Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 222-224. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J

4546 DOMINGUES, O. Four defects to avoid in the sheep sire. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 5 (45): 18. July 1949. 9.2 G76

4547 DUTT, N. Sheep breeds. Young Farmer 17: 197-198, 231. Sept./Oct. 1949. 10 Y8

4548 EVERHART, G. Merinos stage a comeback. Ohio Farmer 204(8): 10-11. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 Oh3

4549 FRASER, A. Ram breeding—a hobby? Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2633. Oct. 11, 1949. 10 F228

4550 FROBEEN. Eine fahrt durch ein land der gegensätze. Tierzüchter 1: 339-341. Aug. 5, 1949. 49 T445

On some unusual German sheep breeds.

4551 HARRIS, J. Britain's dual-purpose sheep. Indian Farming 10: 181-183. Apr. 1949. 22 In283

4552 KENT OR ROMNEY MARSH SHEEP-BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. The flock book of the Kent or Romney Marsh sheep. v. 55. London, Headley Brothers, 1949. 355 p. 45.9 K41

4553 KERRY HILL (WALES) SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION AND FLOCK BOOK SOCIETY. The flock book of Kerry Hill (Wales) sheep. v. 49. Newtown, 1949. 95 p. 45.9 K46

4554 LACEY, J. J. Rebuild with western ewes. Wool News 15(3): 4. Oct. 1949. 280.28 W882

Similar title in Iowa Wool News 10(10): 3. Oct. 15, 1949. 280.28 Io92; Equity Co-op. Livestock News 14(9): 2, 8. Oct. 1949. 280.28 Eq5

4555 LITTON, G. W. More purebred flocks needed. East Breeder 11(5): 67-69. Oct. 1949. 49 V81

Sheep in Virginia.

4556 MCNAB, J. F. Formation of a Merino sheep stud. Sheep and Goat Raiser 30: 24-25, 29. Oct. 1949. 45.8 Sh3

4557 MENGHINI, A. Biellese sheep and the English Southdown. (In Italian.) Laniera 63: 401, 403-406. June 1949. 45.8 B63

4558 MILLER, I. S. The history and evolution of sheep breeds. 2. The breeds of Great Britain. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 227, 229-233, 235-236. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J

4559 NANDA, P. N., and SINGH, G. Improvement of wool quality by selective breeding in Bikaneri and Lohi sheep. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 18: 195-201. Dec. 1948. 41.8 In22

4560 PEARSON, W. B. Approved flocks in Maritimes. Canad. Wool Grower 20(2): 8, 10. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C16

4561 REEVES, F. Sire testing of sheep. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 64(10): 119. Oct. 1949. 6 T311

4562 RIVIERE, J. F. Une race ovine perfectionnée: la Charmoise. B. des Engrais 21: 104-105. July/Aug. 1949. 57.8 B87

4563 SOCIETY OF BORDER LEICESTER SHEEP BREEDERS. The flock book of Border Leicester sheep. v. 51. Perth, Munro, 1949. 372 p. 45.9 So1

4564 WALKER, D. E. North Island fat-lamb crosses. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 219-221. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J

4565 WISCHER, M. Der ziegenbock. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 28-29. Jan. 1949. 18 L22

Feeds and Feeding

4566 BURKITT, W. H. Fattening lambs. Mont. Wool Grower 23(10 i.e. 11): 14, 59. Nov. 1949. 45.8 M762

4567 JORDAN, R. M. Mixed hays—a means of cutting feed costs. Natl. Wool Grower 39(10): 22-23. Oct. 1949. 45.8 N21N

4568 MCGINNIES, W. J. Reducing hazards of winter grazing. Natl. Wool Grower 39(10): 14-15, 36. Oct. 1949. 45.8 N21N

4569 STAWART, J. Grass silage for sheep. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56: 197-199. Aug. 1949. 10 G79J

Veterinary Medicine

4570 ALIEV, B. A., and KUSHNER, KH. F. Use of hematological methods in investigating sheep for breeding purposes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. 61: 521-524. Ref. July 21, 1948. 511 P444A

4571 AULT, C. N. Merma en la actividad de los baños antisarnicos. Tambo y Chacra 22(755): 5, 7. Sept. 9, 1949. 44.8 T15

4572 AXELSSON, J., and ERIKSSON, S. Factors influencing the calcium and phosphorus metabolism of adult sheep. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 711-722. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6

4573 BUDDLE, N. B. Vaccine control of sheep diseases. Past. Rev. 59: 646-647, 846. July 16, Sept. 16, 1949. 23 Au75

4574 CHANG, T. K. Crippling in chondrodystrophic (Ancon) sheep. Growth 13: 299-307. Sept. 1949. 442.8 G91

4575 CHANG, T. K. Morphological study on the skeleton of Ancon sheep. Growth 13: 269-297. Ref. Sept. 1949. 442.8 G91

4576 CHANG, T. K. Skeletal growth in Ancon sheep. Growth 13: 221-267. Ref. Sept. 1949. 442.8 G91

4577 COOK, L. A. Neglected hoofs contribute to poor condition. Dairy Goat J. 27(11): 11. Nov. 1949. 40.18 M592

4578 DUTTO, M. Considerations on the radical extirpation of sheep mange in pastoral establishments. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 5(45): 19-21. July 1949. 9.2 G76

4579 DWERRYHOUSE, W. L. Some observations on sheep practice in south Shropshire. Vet. Rec. 61: 611. Oct. 1, 1949. 41.8 V641

4580 FETHERS, G. The eradication of footrot. Past. Rev. 59: 741-742. Aug. 16, 1949. 23 Au75

In sheep.

4581 FRASER, A. Dipping methods out of date. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2225. Aug. 30, 1949. 10 F228

Sheep dipping.

4582 JOHNS, A. T. Mechanism of propionic acid formation in bacterial fermentation. Nature [London] 164: 620-621. Oct. 8, 1949. 472 N21

Microflora of sheep rumen.

4583 KILCHSPERGER, G., and WIESMANN, E. Abortus-epidemie bei ziegen, bedingt durch Rickettsia burneti. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk 91: 553-556. Ref. Sept. 1949. 41.8 Sch9

4584 MARTIN, C. A. Control of hogget losses by vaccination. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 10. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J

4585 MITROVIĆ, M. On contagious abortion of sheep due to Salmonella abortusovis. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. [Milan] 72: 197-203. Ref. July 1949. 41.8 C61

4586 MOULE, G. R. Performing the Mules operation on fully grown sheep. Queensland Agr. J. 69: 108-110. Aug. 1949. 23 Q33

4587 OPPERMAN, T., and OPPERMAN, M. Wegweiser bei krankheiten und fütterungsschäden der schafe. Berlin, Parey, 1949. 95 p. 41 Op5K

4588 ORLOV, E. S. Recovery of lambs which were infected with brucellosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariya 26(6): 21-22. June 1949. 41.8 V6426

4589 PEGREFFI, G. New problems in maintaining health in sheep. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 26: 97, 99, 101 June 1949. 16 Ag825

4590 PRASAD, B. M. Helminthic infestations in sheep and goats. Indian Farming 10: 155-157. Apr. 1949. 22 In283

4591 ROBERTS, I. H. Benzene hexachloride dips for the destruction of psoroptic scabies mites [Psoroptes equi ovis] on shorn sheep. Vet. Med. 44: 471-475. Nov. 1949. 41.8 M69

4592 SANDERSON, C. J. Foot rot in sheep is common, but disease can be wiped out. Land [Sydney] 1978: 15, 28. July 22, 1949. 23 L22

4593 SANDERSON, C. J. Tetanus, malignant oedema kill numerous sheep after shearing. Land [Sydney] 1982: 24. Aug. 19, 1949. 23 L22

4594 TERRAZAS M., I. Bronquitis verminosa de los lanares. Campo [La Paz] 3(25): 11-12. May 1949. 9.1 C15

4595 TOURATIER. Sur le traitement curatif et prophylactique des strongyloses ovines par la phénothiazine. Inform. Maroc. 455: 2. Oct. 1, 1949. 281.8 In3

4596 TUNNICLIFF, E. A. Lip & leg ulceration & venereal infection of sheep. Mont. Wool Grower 23(10 i.e. 11): 17. Nov. 1949. 45.8 M762

4597 VIVIANO, C. La fiebre aftosa en los lanares. Res 17: 23956-23957. Sept. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31

Miscellaneous

4598 BAKER, F. S. JR. Sheep production in North Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-2, 14 p. June 1949. 100 F66C1

4599 BIFFEN, W. Sheep on the smallholding. Smallholder 81(2057): 23. Sept. 2, 1949. 10 Sml

4600 BOTHA, M. Z. Remove identification marks before sheep are sheared. (In Afrikaans.) Landbou-weekblad 31(1574): 37, 47. Sept. 14, 1949. 24 L232

4601 CHERRINGTON, J. O. Sheep on every farm. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2360. Sept. 13, 1949. 10 F228

In England.

4602 DÍAZ MONTILLA, R. El esquila. Ganadería [Madrid] 7: 417-419. Aug. 1949. 49 G15

4603 FERRO, E. J. Factores que contribuyen al mayor rendimiento de la lana. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 285: 7. Sept. 1, 1949. 9.9 G15B

4604 FILIANSKIĬ, K. D. Organizatsiia i tekhnika tonkorunnogo ovshvodstva [Organization and technique of raising fine-wooled sheep]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Lit-ry, 1949. 310 p. 45 F470

4605 HOUT, F. VAN. Dans le Brabant, l'amélioration de la chevre et de la brebis laitière. Courrier Hort. 11: 441. July 1949. 80 C834

4606 JONG, W. J. DE. Control of milk production in goats. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 5(32): 12. Aug. 13, 1949. 12 P69

4607 KAMMLADE, W. G., PILCHARD, E. I., and LYON, R. O. Sheep manual for 4-H members. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 648, 40 p. July 1949. 275.29 IL62C
A revision of Circular 351.

4608 LAING, A. D. M. G. All-the-year-round care to prevent lambing troubles. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 11, 13, 15-16. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J

4609 LIBANI, R. Raising of goats. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86: 430-436. July 1949. 16 It1

4610 MCKERNAN, T. "Terrific" is the word for Australian sheep ranches. Farm & Ranch Rev. 45(10): 14, 15. Oct. 1949. 7 F223

4611 MASCAGNI, O. Show of milking sheep in Firenze Province. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 4: 315-318. Aug. 1949. 16 Ag827

4612 MAYO, H., and ANDERSON, W. T. Sheep management. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 353, 16 p. 1949? 275.29 In2E

4613 MILLER, R. C. Kentucky Lamb-on-Pasture Contest. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 64(10): 111. Oct. 1949. 6 P945K

4614 MUIRHEAD, D. B. Sheep farming in New Zealand. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 52: 515-534, 574-597. (Cont.) June-July 1949. 23 So84

4615 MULARKEY, B. Eulogy to a shepherd. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(2): 25. Sept. 25, 1949. 6 M764

4616 NOEL AULT, C. Conviene bañar a los ovinos recién esquilados? Res 17: 24069-24070. Sept. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31

4617 RAGSDALE, A. C. Ten problems for goat-keepers. Dairy Goat J. 27(10): 5-7. Oct. 1949. 40.18 M592

4618 SHILLER, H. O. B. Goatkeeping simplified. Dairy Goat J. 27(10): 4. Oct. 1949. 40.18 M592

4619 SHOPLAND, N. J. Fighting predatory animals. Canad. Wool Grower 20(2): 8. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C16
Preying on sheep.

4620 SKVORTSOV, M. Intelligent methods of milking goats. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(5): 33-35. May 1949. 44.8 M734

4621 SMITH, R. G. C. Wintering Blackface ewe hoggs. Scot. Agr. 29: 94-101. Autumn 1949. 10 Sco82So

4622 SORIA, G. E. Medidas especiales requiere la esquila. Chacra 19(227): 16-17. Oct. 1949. 9 C34

4623 SPÖREL. Die schafe auf der Münsterland-schau. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 723. July 30, 1949. 18 L2346

4624 TALEGÓN HERAS, F. Comprobación del rendimiento en lana. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel] (ser. 2) 6: 21-25. Apr. 1948. 49.9 Sp1

4625 TELFER, J. A. La cabra lechera. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 8(94/95): 21-23. June/July 1949. 8 R3291
Care.

4626 TRIBE, D. E., and TRIBE, E. M. North Ronaldshay sheep. Scot. Agr. 29: 105-108. Autumn 1949. 10 Sco82So

4627 WETTSTEIN, F. Data concerning the milk-production of a precious East-Frisian sheep-family. (In Hungarian.) Tejgazdaság 7: 136-141. May/June 1949. 44.8 T233
English summary, p. 141.

4628 WILSON, W. W. Sheep husbandry. Vet. Rec. 61: 567-571. Sept. 10, 1949. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

4629 BOYLES, H. Pick type in buying Duroc hogs. Fla. Cattleman 14: 35, 45. Oct. 1949. 43.8 F66

4630 FRANKHAUSER, H. Probleme um die schweinezucht. Salzburg. Bauer 4(40): 1-2. Oct. 6, 1949. 19 Sa3

4631 GAINES, P. C. Swine values; body types and carcasses studied for development of a better hog. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 10(3): 11. Oct. 1949. 100 C12Cag

4632 GRANDI, L. Best results of cross breeding swine. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(32): 3. Aug. 7, 1949. 49 AL55

4633 LLOYD, E. W. How to keep the sow; essentials of pig breeding. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 412. Sept. 28, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

4634 LONGWILL, A. Selection and management of the boar. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 273, 275-276. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J

4635 PESCE, P. A. Selection of swine breeding stock. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(31): 5. July 31, 1949. 49 AL55

4636 RED'KIN, A. The Breitevskaya swine breed. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(4): 36-37. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83

4637 SINKS, A. H. The new look in hogs. Farm Q. 4(3): 78-81, 120, 122-124. Autumn 1949. 6 F22995
Types and breeds.

4638 SMITH, H. H. Plan to buy a good boar. Duroc News 23(10): 191-192. Oct. 1949. 46.8 N212

4639 ZELLER, J. H. Better type hog achieved by USDA breeding studies. Natl. Provisioner 121(14): 124-126, 128-129. Oct. 1, 1949. 286.85 N21

4640 ZELLER, J. H. Bigger yields of the better cuts of pork. Meat 31(5): 173-174. Oct. 1949. 286.85 M464
Breeding.

4641 ZERT, P. L'élevage des porcs: le choix des reproducteurs. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59(2119): 3. Oct. 1, 1949. 24 C712

Feeds and Feeding

4642 ALIMENTACIÓN de los cerdos. *Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama]* 8(94/95): 37-47. June/July 1949. 8 R3291

4643 ARNOULD, C. Le rationnement des porcs. *Monit. Agr.* 2(83): 4. Oct. 2, 1949. 14 M744

4644 BADEN, T. Schweinemast und schweinehaltung. *Lüneburg, Kinau*, 1948. 96 p. 46 B142

4645 BECKMAN, H. J. Substitute feeds—experiment shows fire damaged wheat to be suitable feed for older pigs. *West. Livestock J.* 27(54): 141, 142. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 F2278

4646 BEESON, W. M., and BLOSS, R. E. APF, a new key to better nutrition. *Wash. Farmer* 74: 728. Oct. 6, 1949. 6 R151

Chiefly in swine nutrition.

4647 BEESON, W. M., and BLOSS, R. E. Feed vitamins draw spotlight; APF is important in hog rations. *Hoosier Farmer* 34(10): 36-37. Oct. 1949. 280.82 H76

4648 DAWKINS, J. H. Feeding pigs for profit. *Queensland Co-op.* 4(11): 17-18. Sept. 1, 1949. 280.28 Q3

4649 DINTER, F. Arbeitserleichterung in der Schweinemast. *Land, Wald u. Gart.* 4: 44. Feb. 1949. 18 L22

4650 FERRIN, E. F., and ANDERSON, R. M. Minnesota report on B-12, fish solubles and tankage supplements for growing pigs. *Grain & Feed Rev.* 39(3): 20. Nov. 1949. 280.28 G78

4651 FOLKS, S. J., and CUNHA, T. J. Weak swine, inefficient use of feed, is caused by lack of minerals. *Fla. Cattleman* 14: 14, 36-37. Oct. 1949. 43.8 F66

4652 FOTTICCHIA, N. Swine culture and the utilization of fodder. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(30): 3. July 24, 1949. 49 AL55

4653 FRANKE, L. Successful range hog management. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(8): 73. Aug. 15, 1949. 49 T29

4654 FRIEDRICH. Schweinemast mit eingedickter Molke. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 937. Sept. 24, 1949. 44.8 M735

4655 GALINDO GARCÍA, F. Vitaminas en la alimentación del cerdo. *B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel] (ser. 2)* 6: 32-38. Apr. 1948. 49.9 Sp1

4656 GMELIN. Molke in den Schweinestall. *Württemberg. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 612. Aug. 13, 1949. 18 W96

4657 HADDON, C. B. Hogging-down corn and soybeans gains in favor. *Victory Farm Forum* 36: 12. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F226

4658 HALE, F. Vitamin B₁₂ or animal protein factor in swine feeding. *Farm & Ranch* 68(10): 19. Oct. 1949. 6 T31

4659 HERRING, G. C. Finish hogs faster this fall; when pork is high and feed is cheap, give pigs all that they will eat. *South. Planter* 110(9): 27. Sept. 1949. 6 So89

4660 HORNICH, H. Grünfütterweide für Schweine. *Pflug* 2: 152-153. (Cont.) Aug. 1949. 19 P48

4661 HORNICH, H. Schweineweide das ganze Jahr. *Pflug* 2: 167-168. Sept. 1949. 19 P48

4662 KRIDER, J. L. Feeding value of residues from oil and fat extractions for swine. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 593-596. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82

4663 KRIDER, J. L. Recent developments in swine feeding. *Grain & Feed Rev.* 39(2): 16, 56-57. Oct. 1949. 280.28 C78

Similar title in *Flour & Feed* 50(5): 16-17. Oct. 1949. 298.8 F66

4664 KRIDER, J. L. Supplying important vitamins in the dry lot feeding of swine. *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(6): 23-28. Sept. 28, 1949. 298.8 G762

4665 LANIER, P. L'alimentation du porc à bacon. *Vie Lait.* 5(90): 3. Aug. 1949. 44.8 V67

4666 LANIER, P. Comment les Canadiens soignent et alimentent leurs reproducteurs et porcs de commerce. *Vie Lait.* 5(91): 3. Sept. 15, 1949. 44.8 V67

4667 LLOYD, E. W. Feeding the pig. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 445. Oct. 5, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

4668 LLOYD, E. W. Potatoes, the great standby for the pig-keeper. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 378. Sept. 21, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

4669 LLOYD, E. W. What not to feed to pigs. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 478. Oct. 12, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

4670 MCAULIFFE, W. S. Pig foods. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 52: 544-546. (Cont.) June 1949. 23 So84

4671 MCMILLEN, W. M. Do you cheat your pigs? *Capper's Farmer* 60(10): 10, 51. Oct. 1949. 6 M693

Feeding and nutrition.

4672 MCMILLEN, W. N. B-vitamins in pig nutrition. *Westernnews* 11(2): 29-30. Oct. 1949. 389.78 W522

4673 MALAISE, V. VON. Schweinehaltung auf den Alpen. *Auf der Alpe* 6/7: 48-52. Sept./Oct. 1949. 18 Au3

Range feeding.

4674 MAYER, K. 9 Jahre gemeinschaftsschweine- weide in hohenrot. *Württemberg. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 686. Sept. 10, 1949. 18 W96

4675 MÜLLER-LENHARTZ. Die deutsche schnell- mast des schweines. *Berlin u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 6-7. Jan. 1949. 41.8 B45

4676 NEUMANN, A. L. A study of the vitamin needs of the baby pig. *Urbana*, 1949. 8 p. 389.7 N393

Abstract of thesis - U. of Illinois.

4677 PEELLE, R. S., and O'BRIEN, H. R. Feed pigs light for a while. *Country Gent.* 119(9): 25, 76, 77. Sept. 1949. 6 C833

4678 POWELL, E. B. Learned—from 3000 litters. *Breeder's Gaz.* 114(10): 16. Oct. 1949. 49 B74

Swine feeding.

4679 RIBEIRO, G. DE A. Rational swine feeding. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(45): 41-43. July 1949. 9.2 G76

4680 RINTELEN. Verwertung von kartoffeln und zuckerrüben im Schweinestall. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 917. Sept. 24, 1949. 18 L2346

4681 VOLANTI, U. Feeding of swine for slaughter. III. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 2(32/33): 2. Aug. 10/17, 1949. 16 Ag89

4682 WILLMAN, J. P., and NOLAND, P. R. Improved pig rations. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 15(4): 7. Oct. 1949. 100 N48A

Veterinary Medicine

4683 AEHNELT, E. Der kaiserschnitt beim schwein unter verwendung von sulfonamiden. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 217-221. Ref. July 15, 1949. 41.8 D482

4684 ALLEN, R. W., and JONES, L. D. The incidence of ascarids (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) in Midwestern swine. *Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 16: 108-112. Ref. July 1949. 436.9 H36

4685 BAY, W. W., and others. Transmissible gastroenteritis in baby pigs. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 245-248. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3

L. M. Hutchings, L. P. Doyle, and D. E. Bunnell, joint authors.

4686 CAMERON, H. S. Swine brucellosis; cooperative investigation by State and University indicates feasibility of eradication program. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 3(10): 5. Oct. 1949. 100 C12Cag

4687 CANESSA, S. In reply to the question: Why and by what mechanism is decreased resistance to the swine erysipelas bacillus established with the introduction of hog cholera antigens? (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 317. July 15, 1949. 41.8 P942

4688 CAVRINI, C. Hog cholera in the medico-legal field. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n. s.)* 25: 139-141. Apr. 15, 1949. 41.8 N922

4689 DE VINE, B. Pig dentition. *Pig Breeders' Gaz.* 59: 19. Sept. 1949. 46.8 N21

4690 DE VINE, B. Tuberculosis in pigs. *Pig Breeders' Gaz.* 59: 71. Sept. 1949. 46.8 N21

4691 DORN, A. Bekämpfung der ansteckenden schweineelähmung. *Salzburg. Bauer* 4(40): 2-3. Oct. 6, 1949. 19 Sa3

4692 FLAMENT, R. Note sur l'intoxication du porc par le chardon à glu (*Atractylis-gummifera*). *Terre Maroc.* 21: 294-295. Sept. 1949. 24 T44

4693 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Swine fever. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Anim. Health Leaflet* 20, 4 p. Aug. 1949. 41.9 G792A

- 4694 HASTINGS, C. C. Hog cholera and vaccination. *North Amer. Vet.* 30: 643-644. Oct. 1949. 41.8 N812
- 4695 HEMMERT-HALSWICK, A., and PESCATORE, H. Zur isolierten kehlgangslymphknoten- tuberkulose beim schwein. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1948: 121-124. Ref. Nov. 1948. 41.8 B45
- 4696 HUTCHINGS, L. M. Brucellosis of swine. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 349, 8 p. Apr. 1949. 100 In2P
- 4697 KAMEL, H. Antigenic relationship between *Proteus* and *Brucella* in swine. *Vet. Med.* 44: 429-433. Oct. 1949. 41.8 M69
- 4698 KOTLÁN, A. On the histotropic phase of the parasitic larvae of *Hyostrongylus rubidus*. *Acta Vet. Hungarica* 1: 76-82. 1949. 41.8 Ac82
Swine parasite.
- 4699 LIESS, J. Ein neues betäubungsverfahren zur eberkastration. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 216-217. July 15, 1949. 41.8 D482
- 4700 LÜBKE, A. Schilddrüseninsuffizienz als ursache des ferkelkümmerens. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 228-232. July 15, 1949. 41.8 D482
- 4701 MORALES, P. T. *Cerdos sanos y enfermos*. *Rev. Ganad.* 9(9): 39-40. Sept. 1949. 49 R321
- 4702 MOYNIHAN, I. W., and MUSFELDT, I. W. A study of the incidence of trichinosis in swine in British Columbia. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 13: 224-227. Sept. 1949. 41.8 C162
- 4703 NORDFELDT, S. Studies with radioactive phosphorus on the influence of vitamin D on phosphorus metabolism in young pigs. *Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann.* 16: 114-126. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 4704 PARRI, O. Serum and penicillin therapy in swine erysipelas in pigs and man. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 72: 209-212. July 1949. 41.8 C61
- 4705 PELLÉRDY, L. Studies on coccidia occurring in the domestic pig, with the description of a new *Eimeria* species (*Eimeria polita* sp. n.) of that host. *Acta Vet. Hungarica* 1: 101-109. Ref. 1949. 41.8 Ac82
- 4706 SANDERSON, C. J. Warning to pig-breeders on contagious pneumonia. *Land [Sydney]* 1980: 15. Aug. 5, 1949. 23 L22
- 4707 SCHMID, G., and KLINGLER, K. Ueber die schweine-dysenterie. *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 75: 433-434. Sept. 16, 1949. 44.8 Sch92
- 4708 STIRNIMANN, J. Aus der praxis der aufzucht-krankheiten der ferkel. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 91: 556-564. Sept. 1949. 41.8 Sch9
- 4709 TAGLE V., I. *Cisticercosis del cerdo*. *Agrario* 14(407): 7. Apr./May 1949. 9.3 Ag85
- 4710 TATTI, A. Modifications in the technique of oophorectomy in the sow. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 298-299. June 30, 1949. 41.8 P942
- 4711 TRAUTWEIN, K. *Epidémiologie et prophylaxie du rouget du porc*. *Off. Internat. des Epizoot.* B. 32: 222-231. May/June 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 4712 TRAWŃSKA, J. The action of common salt on the swine fever virus in the pork. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 524-525. July 1949. 41.8 M463
- 4713 WEAVER, G. S. Swine erysipelas. *OIC News* 15(7): 5. July 1949. 46.8 Oil
- 4714 WEYERS, H. Ueber die sog. steifheit der schweine. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 4-5. Jan. 1949. 41.8 B45
Vitamin D and mineral deficiencies.
- Miscellaneous
- 4715 ANDERSON, R. Something new in hog raising-pig hatcheries. *Farm J.* 73(11): 40-41. Nov. 1949. 6 F2212
- 4716 ATHANASSOFF, N. Conditions favorable to the raising of swine. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(44): 43-45, 48. June 1949. 9.2 G76
- 4717 BANCROFT-WILSON, J. A. System for success with pigs. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2565. Oct. 4, 1949. 10 F228
- 4718 BLIN, H. Comment faut-il comprendre l'élevage du porc en plein air. *Rustica* 22: 917, 921. Nov. 6, 1949. 14 R92
- 4719 BLIN, H. Douceur et sollicitude sont aussi des facteurs de réussite dans l'élevage du porc. *Rustica* 22: 865. Oct. 23, 1949. 14 R92
- 4720 BYERLY, T. USDA specialist tells how to grow more meaty hog. *Natl. Provisioner* 121(14): 130-131. Oct. 1, 1949. 286.85 N21
- 4721 BYERLY, T. C. How fat should a hog be? *Ohio Farmer* 204(8): 3, 32. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 Oh3
- 4722 BYERLY, T. C. Swine production practices and the lard problem. *Meat* 31(5): 175-176. Oct. 1949. 286.85 M464
- 4723 CAVAZZA, C. Profitable swine raising. (In Italian.) *Riv. Econ.* 4(7): 41-43. July 1949. 287 B635
- 4724 CAZE, L. J., LANGEVIN, R., and DURIEZ, F. *La porcherie industrielle*. Paris, Editions Sep, 1948. 197 p. 46 C31
- 4725 COFFEY, J. S. Feet and leg faults. *Berkshire News* 15: 6, 17. Nov. 1949. 46.8 B454
Judging swine.
- 4726 DOWNEY, L. A. Rearing good bacon pigs. *Austral. Dairy Rev.* 17(7): 13. July 1, 1949. 44.8 Au73
- 4727 DUBOIS, R. L'élevage du porcelet deviendra bientôt lucratif. *Moisson* 5(198): 1. Sept. 10, 1949. 14 M72
- 4728 ELLIS, M. G. Improving pigs takes time. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(37): 9, 16, 21. Sept. 14, 1949. 7 F21
- 4729 FIORITO, A. Raising swine in the Alto Adige. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(32): 4. Aug. 7, 1949. 49 AL55
- 4730 FOLEY, W. T. Hogs the buyers want. *Farm-er [St. Paul]*, Gen. Ed. 67(19): 1, 22, 23. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 F2211
Types exhibited at the National Barrow Show.
- 4731 GALINDO, A. El cerdo. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 14(159): 40-41. Sept. 1, 1949. 15 C33
- 4732 LETZ, R. B. System for raising hogs. *Farm & Ranch* 68(10): 8. Oct. 1949. 6 T31
- 4733 LLOYD, E. W. Points on pigs. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 508. Oct. 19, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 4734 MCAULIFFE, W. S. *Baconer Carcass Competition*. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 52: 602-606. July 1949. 23 So84
- 4735 MCMILLEN, W. N. Advantages of shows and sales. *OIC News* 15(8): 8, 11. Aug. 1949. 46.8 Oil
Swine.
- 4736 MCMILLEN, W. N. Fitting and showing hogs. *OIC News* 15(7): 14-15. July 1949. 46.8 Oil
- 4737 MESCHINI, C. The Italian swine problem. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(32): 1. Aug. 7, 1949. 49 AL55
- 4738 MILLER, W. Great show of breeding swine. *West. Livestock J.* 27(56): 16. Sept. 22, 1949. 6 F2278
- 4739 PHILLIPS, G. B. A sow's business is raising pigs. *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va.* Ed. 64(10): 110. Oct. 1949. 6 P945
Selection and care.
- 4740 QUAIFE, E. L. Pointers on handling fall pigs. *Successful Farming* 47(10): 156, 158-159. Oct. 1949. 6 Sul2
- 4741 RICHMOND, W. L., and GRISSOM, E. E. 4-H program—from hog thru ham. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 30 (9 i. e. 10): 22. Oct. 1949. 275.28 Am3
- 4742 SHELTON, E. J. Preparation of pigs for shows. *Live Stock B.* 43: 4, 5. Aug. 1, 1949. 23 F222
- 4743 SOBRERO, L. R. El cerdo, auxiliar de la chacra. *Pampa Argentina* 23(262): 18-19. Aug. 1949. 9 P19
- 4744 STONEBERG, E., and TURNER, W. J. Hogs for profit. *Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Farm Sci.* 4: 39-41. Sept. 1949. 275.28 Io94
Management.
- 4745 TINDALL, C. There is a change in hogs. *Mo. Ruralist* 90(18): 8. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 R8891
- 4746 WARNER, K. F. Pork on the farm; killing, curing and canning. U. S. D. A. *Farmers' B.* 1186, slightly rev., 38 p. July 1949. 1 Ag84F
- 4747 WENTWORTH, E. N. What kind of hog for the United States? *Chester White J.* 39(10): 5-7, 33. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 46.8 W582
- ENTOMOLOGY
- GENERAL
- 4748 BALAZUC, J. Pour garnir les fonds de boîtes à insectes: un succédané de liège. *Entomologiste* 5: 29-30. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814
Mounting block made of pulped newspaper.

- 4749 BAYARD, A. Construction du filet de chasse dit "filet Oberthür." *Entomologiste* 5: 39-44. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814
- 4750 BEEBE, W. Insect migration at Rancho Grande in north-central Venezuela. General account. *Zoologica* [New York] 34: 107-110. Aug. 10, 1949. 410 Z722
- 4751 BERG, C. O. Limnological relations of insects to plants of the genus *Potamogeton*. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 9(2): 187-188. 1949. 241.8 M58
- 4752 BOLLE, F. Vom siegeszug der ringeltiere. *Orion* 4: 582-587. Aug. 1949. 474 Or4
Includes evolution of insects and other arthropods.
- 4753 DAY, M. F., and POWNING, R. F. A study of the processes of digestion in certain insects. *Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci.* 2: 175-215. Ref. May 1949. 442.8 Au72
- 4754 EHNBOOM, K. Studies on the central and sympathetic nervous system and some sense organs in the head of neuropteroid insects. *Opuscula Ent. Sup.* 8, 162 p. Ref. 1948. 421 Op7A
Based on a study of numerous species of Trichoptera and Lepidoptera and a few in Neuroptera, Megaloptera, and Mecoptera.
- 4755 EVANS, J. W. Entomology as a career. *Nature* [London] 164: 675. Oct. 15, 1949. 472 N21
- 4756 FRADOIS, H., and TEMPERE, G. Au Lioran (août 1947). *Entomologiste* 5: 14-18. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814
Insect collecting.
- 4757 GHIDINI, G. M. Glossario di entomologia [Glossary of entomology]. Brescia, "La Scuola," 1949. 260 p. 422.02 G34
- 4758 GOLDSCHMIDT, R. B. Phenocopies. *Sci. Amer.* 181(4): 46-49. Oct. 1949. 470 Sci25
In insects.
- 4759 GYÖRFI, J. Einfluss des lichte auf insekten. (In Hungarian.) *Erdészeti Kisérletek* 48: 108-115. 1948. 99.9 Er22
German summary.
- 4760 JOHNSON, C. G. Desarrollo de la investigación de los insectos de la aerofauna. *Ager* (ser. 3) 5 (54): 8-10. June 1949. 33.23 Ag3
- 4761 KIRPICHNIKOV, A. A. Insects over the Atlantic Ocean. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(4): 51. Apr. 1949. 410 P933
- 4762 LEHKER, G. E., and DEAY, H. O. Insects; how to collect, preserve and identify them. *Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B.* 352, 34 p. 1949? 275.29 In2E
- 4763 MCGUGAN, B. M., and MACDONALD, J. E. Northern Ontario forest insect survey. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(4): 2. July/Aug. 1949. 423.92 C16F
- 4764 PARMENTER, L. Further notes on insect visitors to the flowers of sea aster, *Aster tripolium* Linn. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 61: 85-86. Sept. 1949. 421 En89
- 4765 PATEL, G. A., SAVOOR, R. R., and BASU, A. C. Some aspects of study in the life history of insects. *Sci. and Cult.* 15: 57-58. Aug. 1949. 475 Sci24
- 4766 PŘÍHODA, A. Key for the determination of gallapples on willows. (In Czech.) *Vesmír* 1948/1949: 175-181. June 1, 1949. 410 V63
- 4767 PRUTHI, H. S. Need for fundamental research on insects in India. New Delhi, 1948. 5 p. 422.6 P95
- 4768 RICHMOND, H. A. British Columbia forest insect survey. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(4): 4. July/Aug. 1949. 423.92 C16F
- 4769 ROSS, H. H. How to collect and preserve insects. Ill. Nat. Hist. Survey C. 39, 59 p. July 1949. 410.9 IL6C
- 4770 VIETTE, P. Aperçu sur la faune entomologique de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. *Entomologiste* 5: 25-29. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814
- 4771 WAY, M. J., HOPKINS, B., and SMITH, P. M. Photoperiodism and diapause in insects. *Nature* [London] 164: 615. Oct. 8, 1949. 472 N21
- 4772 WILLIAMS, C. B. An attempt to forecast changes in insect populations. *Brit. Sci. News* 2: 360-362. 1949. 472 B77
- 4773 WILLIAMS, C. M. Extrinsic control of morphogenesis as illustrated in the metamorphosis of insects. *Growth* 12(sup): 61-74. 1948. 442.8 G91A
- 4774 WONG, H. R., and TURNOCK, W. J. Prairie provinces; forest insect survey. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(4): 2. July/Aug. 1949. 423.92 C16F

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

- 4775 ÅKERBERG, E., and LESINS, K. Insects pollinating alfalfa in central Sweden. Sweden. *Lantbruks-högsk. Ann.* 16: 630-643. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 4776 ALESSANDRINI, M. E. A rapid method for detecting small quantities of DDT on sprayed surfaces. Introductory note. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend.* 11: 518-520. 1948. 449.9 R66
French, English, and German summaries.
- 4777 ALESSANDRINI, M. E. A rapid method for detection and quantitative determination of small quantities of DDT on sprayed surface. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend.* 11: 521-530. 1948. 449.9 R66
French, English and German summaries.
- 4778 BAKER, D. W. Studies on the use of D.D.T. and benzene hexachloride for control of external parasites on domestic animals. N. Y. State Vet. Col. Rpt. 1947/1948(27): 234-236. 1949. 41.9 N482R
- 4779 BAPTISTA, C. R. Let us use DDT with discrimination. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Regulara dos Cereais. B.* 7: 84-89. 1948. 15 Az6
- 4780 BARAGER, C. P. War on insects. *Country Guide* 68(9): 11, 14. Sept. 1949. 7 G76
- 4781 BEFFA, G. DELLA. Gli insetti dannosi all'agricoltura e i moderni metodi e mezzi di lotta [Insects harmful to agriculture and modern means and methods of control]. Milano, Hoepli, 1949. 978 p. 423 B39I
Contains index of Latin and Italian names of groups and species and a list of plants and their products and the insects attacking them.
- 4782 BENLLOCH, M. Lucha contra las plagas en invierno. Badajoz. Dip. Prov. B. Inform. Agr. y Ganad. 7(71): 3-8. Aug. 1949. 15 B14
- 4783 BERAN, F. Studies on the effect of oil sprays in connexion with physical factors. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1949: 686. Oct. 1, 1949. 382 M31C
For insect control.
- 4784 BERNFUS, E. Neuzzeitliche schädlingbekämpfungsmethoden in getreidespeicher und lagerraum. Versuchsanst. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 1949: 33-41. Mar./Apr. 1949. 390.08 V87
- 4785 BISHOPP, F. C. DDT and other insecticides. *Butter-Fat* [Vancouver] 27(7): 7. Oct. 1949. 44.8 B98
- 4786 BLOCK, L. DE. Plagas agrícolas. *CNC Revista* 8: 108; 9: 48. July-Aug. 1949. 281.8 C76
Insect and diseases.
Mexico.
- 4787 BLUNCK, H. Erfahrungen mit neuartigen insektiziden im ausland. *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 31: 77-98. Ref. Mar. 1949. 421 Z36
Chiefly on DDT and benzene hexachloride.
- 4788 BORZINI, G. Antiparasitic spraying of apple and pear. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86: 442-446. July 1949. 16 It1
For insect and disease control.
- 4789 BOTTNER, G. T., and GERTLER, S. I. Comparative toxicity to certain insects of DDT, its bromine and fluorine analogs, and gamma benzene hexachloride. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 611-614. Ref. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
Tests with *Cirphis unipuncta*, *Phlyctaenia rubigalis*, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, *Macrosiphum pisi*, and *Gastroidea cyanea*.
- 4790 BOZA BARDUCCI, T. Lucha contra los insectos del algodón en Cañete. *Vida Agr.* [Lima] 26: 671, 673, 675, 677, 679, 681-686. Aug. 1949. 9.8 V66
- 4791 BURN, J. H. Insecticides and poisoning of crops. *Chem. & Indus.* 1949: 601-604. Aug. 27, 1949. 382 M31C
Chiefly on DDT poisoning and ergotism.
- 4792 BRYANT, V. A. No poisonous residue with TEPP. *Hopper* 6(5): 9. Aug. 1949. 70.8 H77
- 4793 CALVERT, P. P. D.D.T. as a contributing factor to the increase of trematode diseases in man and other animals. *Ent. News* [Philadelphia] 60: 183. July 1949. 421 En88
DDT controls aquatic insects which control molluscs which harbor trematodes which parasitize man and animals.

- 4794 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. MINING, METALLURGICAL AND CHEMICAL BRANCH. Sales of pest control products by Canadian registrants, 1948. Ottawa, 1949. 5 p. 253 St283
- 4795 CARDONNE, P. Sur les traitements aériens. *Tribune Agr. (n. s.)* 42(767): 1. Sept. 15, 1949. 24 T732
- 4796 CARTER, R. H., and MANN, H. D. The DDT content of milk from a cow sprayed with DDT. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 708. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- 4797 CERUTTI, V. New system of control for soil insects and fruit pests. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1948(12): 2. Dec. 31, 1948. 16 C153
- 4798 CHANDLER, A. C. Introduction to parasitology, with special reference to the parasites of man. Ed. 8. New York, Wiley, 1949. 756 p. 448 C362
Includes insects as parasites and disease vectors.
- 4799 COAD, B. R. El problema entomológico del algodón en el Valle de Cañete. *Vida Agr. [Lima]* 26: 445, 447, 449, 451-460, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545-550. June, July 1949. 9.8 V66
- 4800 COLONIAL INSECTICIDE RESEARCH. ENTEBBE. Annual report, Mar. 1948-Mar. 1949. 22 p. Entebbe, 1949. 423.92 En82
- 4801 COMINOTTI, L. Need for control of blood-sucking animals, with particular attention to insects. (In Italian.) *Mondo del Latte* 1949: 285, 287, 289-290. (Cont.) Aug. 1949. 44.8 M74
Summary in French and English.
Glossina, blowflies, etc.
- 4802 COSTE, A. C. DELLE. Plagas que invaden las canchas de golf y campos. *Chacra* 19(227): 54-55, 96. Oct. 1949. 9 C34
- 4803 COTTON, R. T., FRANKENFELD, J. C., and STRICKLAND, W. B. Insect-proofing cotton bags. *Textile Indus.* 113(10): 94, 264-266. Oct. 1949. 304.8 C823
- 4804 COX, A. E. Watch out for insect pests. *Canad. Homes & Gard.* 26(11): 43, 55. Nov. 1949. 296.8 C16
- 4805 CYPRUS. ENTOMOLOGIST. Annual report, 1948, by H. M. Morris. Nicosia? 1949? 9 p. 21 C99
- 4806 DANIELS, L. B. Insects as carriers of virus disease. *West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Q. B.* 4: 5-6. Aug. 1949. 81 W524Q
- 4807 DAVID, W. A. L. Air transport and insects of agricultural importance. London, Commonwealth Inst. of Ent., 1949. 11 p. 423 D28
- 4808 DAVID, W. A. L., and KILBY, B. A. Preparation and insecticidal action of bis (bis-dimethylamino)-phosphonous anhydride. *Nature [London]* 164: 522-523. Sept. 24, 1949. 472 N21
- 4809 DAVIS, J. E. It's an age of insects; a progress report to the people on insect pest and plant disease survey work. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.* 163: 5-7. Sept. 1949. 2 Or3
- 4810 DAVYDOV, P. Control of farm pests with poisonous baits. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(4): 39. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83
Description of tractor bait mixer.
- 4811 DAWSON, J. C. Principles of insect control in the bakery. *Northwest. Miller* 240(5): 36-38, 42, 44. Nov. 1, 1949. 298.8 N81
Also in *Amer. Baker* 17(11): 34-36, 40, 42. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Am36
- 4812 DICKE, R. J. Sources of insect and rodent contamination in food processing industries. *Pests* 17(10): 13-18. Oct. 1949. 449.8 Ex8
- 4813 DOUGLAS, J. R. Insecticides and the practitioner. *Calif. Vet.* 3(1): 20-22. Sept./Oct. 1949. 41.8 C12
- 4814 DREISEITL, H. Gefährliche schädlinge im Obstbau. *Salzburg. Bauer* 4(33): 5. Aug. 18, 1949. 19 Sa3
Insects.
- 4815 EYSTER, W. H. Seminar on insects. *Organic Gard.* 15(4): 38-44. Oct. 1949. 56.8 Or3
- 4816 FONDARD, L. Les insecticides de synthèse dans la culture de l'oeillet. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 246. Aug. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 4817 FRANSEN, J. J. Durability of derris and pyrethrum powder. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 55: 251. July/Aug. 1949. 464.8 T44
- 4818 GARCÉS O., C. Sobre el uso del DDT. *Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev.* 10: 157-161. June 1949. 9.4 C717
- 4819 GENOVESE, M. DEL. Indirect protection of wheat. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 1948(9): 3-4. Sept. 30, 1948. 16 C153
Against insect damage.
- 4820 GINSBURG, J. M., and others. Recovery of parathion, DDT and certain analogs of dichlorodiphenyl-dichloroethane [DDD, methoxychlor] from treated crops. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 602-611. Ref. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
R. S. Filmer, J. P. Reed, and A. R. Paterson, joint authors.
- 4821 GOFFART, H. Die wirkung neuartiger insektizider mittel auf regenwürmer. *Anz. f. Schädlingssk.* 22: 72-74. May 1949. 421 An9
- 4822 GOLDBERG, M. Chemical research develops new insecticides for food industry. *Frosted Food Field* 9(4): 4. Oct. 31, 1949. 389.8 F922
- 4823 GOLDBERG, M. How the residue hearings may influence plans of the insecticide industry. *Agr. Chem.* 4(11): 43, 66-67. Nov. 1949. 381 Ag8
- 4824 GOLDENSON, J., and others. Decomposition of DDT from thermal aerosol dispersers. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 41: 2173-2176. Oct. 1949. 381 J825
H. E. Norton, C. F. Novak, and S. Sass, joint authors.
- 4825 GOMES, J. G. Talc and mixtures with BHC. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13: 92-93. Apr./June 1949. 9.2 R325
- 4826 GOULD, G. E. Insect control in sanitation. *Mfg. Confectioner* 29(10): 24-26, 70. Oct. 1949. 389.8 M31
- 4827 GRANDORI, R. Hot spraying. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59: 247. Aug. 7, 1949. 16 It1G
For insect control.
- 4828 GRANETT, P., and PEPPER, B. B. Industrially sponsored search for better insecticides and repellents. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 183-187. 1949. 420 N46
- 4829 GRYSSE, J. J. DE. Control of forest insects in Canada. *Brit. Columbia Lumberman* 33(9): 55-56, 60. Ref. Sept. 1949. 99.81 B77
- 4830 HAMADA, M., YAMAMOTO, A., and YASUE, Y. A digest on the new insecticide benzene hexachloride (with a list of 469 publications). (In Japanese.) *Botyukagaku* 11: 24-59. Ref. Mar. 1949. 421 B65
- 4831 HARRINGTON, L. Attack by air; in the war against insects dusting crops from planes is proving the most effective method of control, where acreages are large. *Farmer's Mag.* 46(9): 9, 46, 47. Sept. 1949. 7 C165
- 4832 HASEMAN, L. Combating pests of stored grain and food. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 337, 4 p. May 1949. 100 M693
- 4833 HASEMAN, L. Insects are different. *Better Farming Methods* 21(10): 15, 33. Oct. 1949. 58.8 B46
Influence of soil fertility on abundance of pests.
- 4834 HEY, G. L. How parathion may be harmful to human beings. *Grower* 32: 508-510, 560-561. Ref. Sept. 17, 24, 1949. 286.83 M34
Title varies.
- 4835 HOLMES, E. L. Insecticides—what to use? *Cracker Baker* 38(9): 37-39, 68, 70. Sept. 1949. 389.8 C84
- 4836 HOLMES, E. L. Preventive sanitation. 14. Insect infestation in transit. *Bakers Weekly* 144(5): 43-46. Oct. 31, 1949. 389.8 B172
- 4837 HUGHES, J. H. Aircraft and Public Health Service foreign quarantine entomology. *U. S. Pub. Health Serv. Rpts. Sup.* 210, 38 p. July 1949. 151.65 P968
Statistics on interception of mosquitoes and other insects on aircraft entering the United States.
- 4838 INDIA. SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY BOARD. Report for the year 1948. New Delhi, 1949. 245 p. 513 In24
Includes reports of research on fly and mosquito control and nutrition.
- 4839 JOHNSTON, H. G. Recent advances in control of cotton insects. *Cotton Res. Cong. Proc.* 9: 88-92. 1948. 72.9 C825
- 4840 JONES, E. P. Research by the Tobacco Pest Control Research Scheme. *Rhodesian Farmer* 3(5): 23; (6): 23; (7): 23. Aug. 3, 17, 31, 1949. 24 R347
Title varies.
- 4841 JOUGAN, E. A propos des oiseaux insectivores et de la destruction des parasites. *Acclimatation* 76: 214. Oct. 1, 1949. 14 Ac2

- 4842 KASATKIN, B. On the control of insects—pests of young forest plantings. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(4): 28-30. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 4843 KILB, A. La rotenone. Vignoble Girondin 29(256): 3. Apr. 30, 1949. 95.8 V683
- 4844 KNOWLTON, G. F. Tomato insect control recommendations. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. 15, 2 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 UtiM1
- 4845 KÜHL, R. Die kehrseite der medaille; richtige anwendung der schädlings-bekämpfungsmittel. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 489-491. Sept. 8, 1949. 18 AL53
- 4846 KUHN, L. Welche bedeutung hat die umrührung der spritzbrühe auf den bekämpfungserfolg? Anz. f. Schädling. 22: 91-92. June 1949. 421 An9
- 4847 KULASH, W. M. Cotton insects and their control. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 339, 16 p. May 1949. 275.29 N811
- 4848 KULASH, W. M., and HANSON, C. H. Insect pests of alfalfa in North Carolina. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 694. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- Stictocephala festina, Empoasca fabae, Lygus spp., Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi, Macrosiphum pisi, etc.
- 4849 KULASH, W. M., STAHL, C. F., and GILMORE, J. U. Tobacco insects unlimited. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8: 20-22. July 1949. 100 N81P
- 4850 KULKARNI, H. L. Food problem and pest control. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 11: 11-14. June 1949. 22 P79
- 4851 KULKARNI, S. B. Dielectric constant and dipole moment of DDT. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 26: 215-218. Apr. 1949. 385 In27
- 4852 KUNZMANN, T. Insektenpräparate für die badezeit. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 75: 312-314. July 6, 1949. 307.8 Se4
- Repellents, etc.
- 4853 LAFOLLETTE, J. R. Citrus pest problems of 1949. Calif. Citrog. 35: 6, 24-25. Nov. 1949. 80 C125
- 4854 LANG, R. Die patent-leimringklammer. Obst u. Gart. 3: 204-206. Sept. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 4855 LEGHIS, L. M. La lutte insecticide et anti-cryptogamique. Paysan Franç. 25(382): 9. Oct. 1949. 14 P29
- 4856 LEWIS, W. K., JR., and others. Insecticidal oil-base paints with high toxicity. Paint Indus. Mag. 64: 249-252. Sept. 1949. 306.8 D84
- B. R. Whaley, W. S. Adams, and W. S. Biggs, Jr., joint authors.
- 4857 LEWITUS, V. La acción insecticida del piretro. Res 17: 23882-23883. Aug. 20, 1949. 286.85 R31
- 4858 LHOSTE, J., and RAVAUULT, L. Quelques observations sur un insecticide d'origine végétale: la sébadielle. Entomologiste 5: 18-21. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814
- 4859 LOFTI, R. Conservation of grain by modern organic insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(30): 21-22, 24. June 1949. 59.8 L39
- 4860 LOWMAN, M. S., GERSDORFF, W. A., and KELLY, J. W. Effect of drying methods on toxicants in pyrethrum flowers. I-II. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 25(9): 118-121, 151; (10): 135-136. Ref. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 307.8 Sol2
- 4861 LUDVIK, G. F. The insecticidal properties of some esters of phosphorus acids. Urbana, 1949. 5 p. 387.1 L964
- Tests with Myzus persicae, M. porosus, Musca domestica, and Attagenus piceus.
- Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.
- 4862 LUTHER, H., and others. Die alkalische zersetzung der hexachlorocyclohexane. Z. f. Naturf. 4b: 133-138. July/Aug. 1949. 474 Z3
- H. Koelbel, E. Ruschenburg, and F. Lampe, joint authors.
- 4863 MCKENNON, F. Principles of plant quarantine still basic for Oregon but new factors must be considered. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 163: 25-26. Sept. 1949. 2 Or3
- 4864 MCKINNON, M., JR. Insecticides and the food processor. West. Canner & Packer 41(10): 57, 59. Sept. 1949. 286.83 W522
- Residues.
- 4865 MALLO, R. G. Derivados de esteres fosfóricos; nuevos insecticidas-acaricidas empleados para el combate químico contra diversos parásitos animales de la agricultura. IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr. 2(20): 7-14. Ref. Aug. 1949. 9 Id3
- Chiefly on tests with parathion.
- 4866 MARSHALL, L. M. The pests which may spoil Chrysanthemums. Smallholder 81(2055): 9. Aug. 19, 1949. 10 Sml
- 4867 MIEGE, E. La conservation des grains; "le poudrage." Inform. Maroc. 447: 1, 3. (To be cont.) Aug. 6, 1949. 281.8 In3
- For insect control.
- 4868 MONRO, H. A. U. Insect resistance to insecticides. II. Pests 17(10): 22, 24, 26, 50. Ref. Oct. 1949. 449.8 Ex8
- 4869 MONTANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Recommendations for the use and guidance of aircraft operators in the application of sprays and dusts for the control of insects, weeds, and plant diseases. Bozeman, 1949. 13 p. 464.4 M76
- 4870 MORALES M., E. Algunas plagas insectiles del algodón. Suelo Tico 2: 192-193, 399-402. Apr., June 1949. 8 Su2
- 4871 MOSNA, E. The insecticidal power of DDT in aqueous suspension. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 11: 1346-1353. 1948. 449.9 R66
- French, English, and German summaries.
- 4872 MOSSOP, M. C. Tobacco pest prevention: warehousemen and growers' obligations. Rhodesian Farmer 3(6): 13. Aug. 17, 1949. 24 R347
- Regulation.
- 4873 MÜLLER, P. Le dichloro-diphényl-trichloréthane et les nouveaux insecticides synthétiques. Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62: 146-160. Aug. 1949. 383 C42
- Also in Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 41: 161-167. Sept. 1949. 303.8 C89
- 4874 MUTOVIN, V. I. Some ways of using DDT and benzene hexachloride in the animal industry. (In Russian.) Veterinarifá 26(6): 7-10. June 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 4875 NAKAZIMA, M., and others. The quantitative analysis of γ -isomer of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6-hexachlorocyclohexane by the polarographic method. II. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 11: 3-11. Mar. 1949. 421 B65
- English summary.
- M. Suzuki, Y. Katamura, and T. Okubo, joint authors.
- 4876 OUDOT, J. Du nouveau dans le domaine de la pulvérisation. Sol 6: 147-149. 1949. 14 So4
- 4877 PETERS, H. Erfolgreiche schädlingbekämpfung—auch eine frage der volkserziehung. Anz. f. Schädling. 22: 81-83. June 1949. 421 An9
- 4878 PIETTRE, M. Il faut réglementer sur le plan scientifique, l'emploi massif des insecticides et des fongicides. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35: 471-473. June 15/22, 1949. 14 P215Bc
- Includes discussion.
- 4879 RADELEFF, R. D. Toxaphene poisoning: symptomatology and pathology. Vet. Med. 44: 436-424. Oct. 1949. 41.8 M69
- Goats, sheep, and calves.
- 4880 RECKENDORFER, P. Theorie und praxis der polysulfidstufe. Pflanzenschutzberichte 3: 144-153. Aug. 1949. 464.9 P48
- English summary.
- Lime-sulfur wash.
- 4881 ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. INTERNATIONAL HEALTH DIVISION. Annual report, 1948. New York, 1949. 222 p. 448.9 In84A
- Includes material on malaria, yellow fever, etc.
- 4882 ROHWER, S. A. Lindane: a common name for essentially pure gamma isomer of benzene hexachloride. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 709. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- 4883 ROHWER, S. A. What economic studies and surveys are needed for development of a sound national program of insect and disease control? Washington, U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar., 1949. 11 p. 1.9 En86Ro
- Forest pests and diseases.
- 4884 ROUSCHAL, W. Hausbesitzer kontra holzschädlinge. Salzburg. Bauer 4(39): 3-4. Sept. 29, 1949. 19 Sa3
- 4885 RYAN, A. S. The lobster has got something that the pests don't like. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 66: 1066-1067. Sept. 9, 1949. 389.8 N214
- Control of flour pests by hanging up a lobster in the storeroom.

- 4886 SCHNEIDER, F. Eine einfache vorrichtung zur quantitativen anwendung insektizider stäubemittel im laboratorium. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. 56: 10-19. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1949. 464.8 Z3
- 4887 SCHWARDT, H. H. Insect control—the general situation. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 28(9): 52. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C162
- 4888 SCHWERDTFEGGER, F. Über die wirkung von bekämpfungsmassnahmen im forstschutz gegen insekten. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. 55: 341-346. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1948. 464.8 Z3
- 4889 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Pest control. Estate Mag. 49: 333-335. Sept. 1949. 10 Es6
- 4890 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Trapping and pest control; grease-banding is still of utmost importance to the fruit grower. Field 194: 411. Sept. 17, 1949. 10 F45
- 4891 SIMMONDS, F. J. The biological control of insect pests of sugar-cane in the West Indies. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1948: 66-73. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.
- 4892 SIMMONS, R. L. Some epidemiologic and public health aspects of typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fevers. New Orleans Med. & Surg. J. 102: 175-178. Oct. 1949. 448.8 N47
Includes arthropod vectors.
- 4893 SMALLMAN, B. N., and WATTERS, F. L. Mill sanitation studies. II. Comparative effectiveness of methods for the control of insects in elevator boots. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B. 1949: 1756-1759. July 1949. 298.9 As7
Also in Milling 113: 215-216, 222. Sept. 3, 1949. 298.8 M622
- 4894 SMIT, B. Methyl bromide—a good fumigant for grain and fruit. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 76: 95. Sept. 14, 1949. 24 F225
- 4895 SOLOMON, M. E. The natural control of animal populations. J. Anim. Ecol. 18: 1-35. Ref. May 1949. 410 J826
Include references to insect control.
- 4896 SPOLYAR, L. W. Dangers in the use of parathion as an insecticide. Ind. State Bd. Health, Monthly B. 52: 198, 210-211. Sept. 1949. 449.7 In2M
- 4897 STEINER, L. F., and others. Results of tests with various insecticides for the control of codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella], red-banded leaf roller [Argyrotaenia velutinana], orchard mites [Paratetranychus pilosus, Tetranychus bimaculatus, Septanychus sp.], and scale [Aspidiotus forbesi]. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1948) 88: 48-67. 1949. 81 In2
S. A. Summerland, H. J. McAlister, and J. E. Fahey, joint authors.
- 4898 STELLWAAG, F. Gibt es hexachlorpräparate ohne geruch und geschmack? Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. 56: 27-31. Jan./Feb. 1949. 464.8 Z3
- 4899 STEPHENS, M. B. QMC's choice is—vacuum fumigation. Food Indus. 21: 1232-1233, 1334, 1336. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F737
- 4900 THALENHORST, W. Eine neue anwendungsform von kontakt-insektiziden. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22: 67-69. May 1949. 421 An9
- 4901 TITTLE, E. A. Le BHC, rival du DDT. Rev. d'Oka 23: 199-244. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 7 Ok1
- 4902 TURNER, N. Control of common household insects. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 171, 15 p. July 1949. 100 C76St
- 4903 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ENTOMOLOGY. The control of stored-grain insects. Farming So. Africa 24: 350-354. Aug. 1949. 24 So842
- 4904 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The application of partition chromatography to the analysis of insecticide formulations, by T. H. Harris. Beltsville, 1949? 10 p. 1.956 L75Ap5
- 4905 VAUGHAN, E. K., and ROSENSTIEL, R. G. Diseases and insect pests of cane fruits in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 418, rev., 58 p. Mar. 1949. 100 Or3
- 4906 VIDAL MORA, J. M. Insectos en el granero. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 57: 8-9. June 1949. 15 B19
- 4907 VILLENEUVE, P. Les insectes nuisent aux animaux. B. des Agr. 45(8): 65. Aug. 1949. 7 B872
- 4908 WALLIS, R. L. A collapsible [insect] cage for field use. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-277, 3 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 En83Et
- 4909 WATERSTON, J. M. The pests of juniper [Juniperus bermudiana] in Bermuda. Trop. Agr. [Trinidad] 26: 5-15. Jan./June 1949. 26 T754
- 4910 WHITMIRE, H. E. Proper formulation of insecticides in food plants. South. Dairy Prod. J. 46(4): 106-107. Oct. 1949. 44.8 So83
- 4911 WILLIAMS, L. L., JR. The entomologist and the international health program. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 710-713. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- 4912 WILSON, G. F. Recent developments in glass-house fumigation. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 74: 444-451. Ref. Oct. 1949. 84 L84J
- 4913 YAMAMOTO, A., KAMESAKI, T., and KASAHARA, M. Studies on the synthesis of BHC (benzene hexachloride). I. Preliminary experiment on the manufacture of BHC I. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 12: 1-5. June 1949. 421 B65
English summary.
- 4914 YEOMANS, A. H., ROGERS, E. E., and BALL, W. H. Deposition of aerosol particles. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 591-596. Aug. 1949. 421 J822

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

- 4915 ADAMS, G. D. Why not keep bees? Scot. Home & Country 25: 244. Oct. 1949. 281.28 Sco3
- 4916 ALGAIDA, F. A. DE. Estudios científicos sobre la acariosis. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 59: 9-11. Aug. 1949. 15 B19
- 4917 ALLEN, C. The work of the Canadian Beekeepers Council. Canad. Bee J. 57(9): 15-16. Sept. 1949. 424.8 C16
Interview with Bob Merriitt.
- 4918 ANGELERI, D. Drones. (In Italian.) Apic. Mod. 40: 221-225. Aug. 1949. 424.8 Ap39
- 4919 APPERT-COLLIN, H. Pesons nos ruches. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 22(1010): 15. Sept. 15, 1949. 14 B662
- 4920 BABII, L. T. We are organizing the planned distribution and transportation of apiaries in buckwheat fields. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 326-329. June 1949. 424.8 P295
- 4921 BAIER T., J. A. Las reinas artificiales. Agr. Austral 16: 371-372. July 1949. 9.3 Ag842
- 4922 BIRCH, P. Some problems of Irish beekeepers. Irish Beekeeper 3: 216-219. Sept. 1949. 424.8 Ir42
- 4923 BLACK, A. B. The beekeeper and Oregon law. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 163: 7-9. Sept. 1949. 2 Or3
- 4924 BLUM, I. Spring feeding of bees. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 446-448. July 1949. 26 H27
- 4925 BÖHM, W. Arbeiten des fürsorglichen bienenwatters. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 431. Aug. 18, 1949. 18 AL53
- 4926 BOIKO, A. K. How to control senetainiasis in bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 362-363. June 1949. 424.8 P295
- 4927 BÖTTCHER, F. Sind die heimischen vögel schädlich für unsere bienen? Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 29. (Concl.) Jan. 1949. 18 L22
- 4928 BUTLER, C. G. Aspects of bee behaviour. II. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 17: 123, 125, 127. Aug. 1949. 280.28 W522
- 4929 BUTLER, C. G. The language of bees. Countryman [Burlford] 40: 127-130. Autumn, 1949. 281.28 C832
- 4930 CARR, E. G. The economic value of the small beekeeper. Gleanings Bee Cult. 77: 609-610. Oct. 1949. 424.8 G47
- 4931 CHELLAN, J. Y. On the right foot; some hints for beginners. Manx J. Agr. (n. s.) 4: 39-41. July 1949. 10 M312
Bee keeping.
- 4932 THE COVER girl: Gwenyth Wykes, honeyflow forecaster. Amer. Bee J. 89: 486. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Am3
- 4933 CROSMAN, R. Queen bee strain controls quality factor in packaged bees for export market. Food Canada 9(10): 16, 18, 20. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7323
- 4934 DAVYDOVA, N. S. Biological characteristics in the work of various honeybee species during alfalfa pollination. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 62: 421-423. Sept. 1948. 511 P444A

- 4935 DEANS, A. S. C. The bee keepers encyclopedia. Kingswood, Surrey, Elliot, 1949. 190 p. (Right Way Books) 424 034
- 4936 DÉSILETS, MME. A. Nos petites soeurs, les abeilles. Abeille et l'Erable (ser. 2) 18: 84-85. Aug./Sept. 1949. 424.8 Ab32
- 4937 DIGGES, J. R. G. The practical bee guide. Ed. 15. Dublin, Talbot, 1949. 255 p. 424 056
- 4938 DISCUSSION: Should queen excluders be used with ten-frame equipment in extracted honey production? Amer. Bee J. 89: 488-489. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Am3
Opinions of J. Lysne, C. B. Miles, and C. H. Pease.
- 4939 DRAKE, F. Heather honey. Country Life [London] 106: 1057. Oct. 7, 1949. 80 C83
- 4940 EAST, MRS. L. M. Mendel's theory is discussed. West. Canada Beekeeper 12(10): 13-14. Oct. 1949. 424.8 W525
- 4941 EAVES, D. Migrating bees for pollination. Interpreter 5(18): 2. Sept. 15, 1949. 280.8 In885
- 4942 EREMIN, S. D. Night flight of honeybees to the mustard plants. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 374. June 1949. 424.8 P295
- 4943 ERLICH, A. On drone cells in the honeycomb. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 384-385, June 1949. 26 H27
- 4944 FOMIN, I. A. A sure method for destroying drones. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 369. June 1949. 424.8 P295
- 4945 FREZAL, F., and GRIESSINGER, C. Nouvelles observations sur l'action apicide du D. D. T. Acad. d'Agr. de France, Compt. Rend. 35: 467-471. June 15/22, 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 4946 GANKEVICH, K. M. Lessons from the winter 1948/49. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 370-371. June 1949. 424.8 P295
Inadequate feed for bees.
- 4947 GATES, A. H. Wintering out of doors. Amer. Bee J. 89: 470, 496-497. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Am3
- 4948 GERMAN, C. Apicultura, curso teórico-práctico. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 45: 145-146. (Concl.) Sept. 1949. 9 Ag89
- 4949 GLUSHKOV, N. M., and ROZOV, S. A. Science of beekeeping on the thirtieth anniversary of the Soviet rule. (In Russian.) Nach.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 2: 4-16. 1948. 424.9 V962T
- 4950 GODDARD, R. Domestic beekeeping: checking hives and equipment. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 277. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 4951 GOLOVNIA, I. T. Experience in accelerated breeding of honeybee colonies. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 345-347. June 1949. 424.8 P295
- 4952 GOODERHAM, C. B. Le programme fédéral de recherches en apiculture. Abeille et l'Erable (ser. 2) 18: 90-91. (To be cont.) Aug./Sept. 1949. 424.8 Ab32
- 4953 GUBIN, A. F. For yields of no less than five centners of red clover seed per hectare. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 333-336. June 1949. 424.8 P295
Pollination by honeybees.
- 4954 GUERRERO A., H. La polilla (Achroa grisea) en las colmenas. Agr. Trop. 5(9): 31-33. Sept. 1949. 26 Ag8
Achroa grisella.
- 4955 GUSEL'NIKOV, A. L. Pchelovodstvo [Bee-keeping]. Penza, Penzenskoe Obl. Izd-vo, 1948. 439 p. 424 G97
- 4956 HANSON, E. C. Why bees get 'lost'. Bees 3 (7): 4-5. July 1949. 424.8 So83
- 4957 HAYDAK, M. H. Causes of deficiency of soybean flour as a pollen substitute for honeybees. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 573-579. Ref. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- 4958 HOCKING, B. Agricultural chemicals and the beekeeper. West. Canada Beekeeper 12(10): 3-4, 6-7. Oct. 1949. 424.8 W525
- 4959 HOFMANN, C. S. Are we holding back our own progress? Amer. Bee J. 89: 501. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Am3
American Beekeeping Federation.
- 4960 HOGWOOD, A. M. How to deal with swarms on natural combs. Farmer [Bridgewater] 4(2): 38. Summer 1949. 10 F2282
- 4961 HOLUB, M. Dancing bees. (In Czech.) Vesmír 1948/1949: 173-174. June 1, 1949. 410 V63
English summary.
- 4962 JACQUINOT, R. L'insémination, la fécondation artificielle en apiculture. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 22 (1010): 15. Sept. 15, 1949. 14 B662
- 4963 KABYCHKIN, A. I. Requeening after the main honey gathering in the northern regions. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 348-350. June 1949. 424.8 P295
- 4964 KAL'NITSKIĬ, A., and CHECHUGAN, V. G. Cases of mating queens with drones which had wintered. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 370. June 1949. 424.8 P295
- 4965 KELLY, R. W. A magnifier for beekeepers. Gleanings Bee Cult. 77: 638. Oct. 1949. 424.8 G47
- 4966 KOMAROV, P. M. Experimental data on the development of a method for the care of reserve queens in regions with a long wintering period. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 2: 56-76. Ref. 1948. 424.9 V962T
- 4967 KOMAROV, P. M. On the results of inbreeding of Apis mellifera. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 2: 17-34. 1948. 424.9 V962T
- 4968 KOVALEV, A. M., and FOMIN, A. I. Conditions for beekeeping in the Neverkinskii District of Penza Region. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 371-374. June 1949. 424.8 P295
- 4969 LAPI, E. Migratory apiculture. I-II. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(38): 3; (39): 3. Sept. 18, 25, 1949. 16 T274
- 4970 LATHAM, A. 'Instinct' as the sum total of aquired habits. Bees 3(7): 6. July 1949. 424.8 So83
- 4971 LOPATNIKOV, S. N. Increasing sunflower yields by honeybee pollination. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 337-338. June 1949. 424.8 P295
- 4972 TERESHCHENKO, A. K. Pollination of sainfoin by honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 338-341. June 1949. 424.8 P295
- 4973 MAKAROV, M. S. From an experiment in requeening. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 368-369. June 1949. 424.8 P295
- 4974 MATVEEV, I. K. How to get more production from honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 366. June 1949. 424.8 P295
Colony management.
- 4975 MAURER, K. J. Die biene als befruchtungsvermittler im obstgarten. Obst u. Gart. 3: 101-102. May 1948. 80 Cb75
- 4976 MITCHELL, K., and ARNOTT, J. Queens and package bees in California. II. Canad. Bee J. 57(9): 4-6. Sept. 1949. 424.8 C16
- 4977 MOISEEV, K. V. Effect of feeding with bee bread on the temperature of the colony brood. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 358-359. June 1949. 424.8 P295
- 4978 MOSTAJO, J. A. Instrucciones para instalar un colmenar. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 17: 33-35. June 1949. 9.8 P4352
- 4979 MUTTOO, R. N. Towards a world federation of bee-keepers: a question for the forthcoming XIII International Apicultural Congress at Amsterdam from 22nd to 27th August, 1949. Indian Bee J. 11: 54-57. May/June 1949. 424.8 In2
- 4980 NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVALEL'SKII INSTITUT PCHELOVODSTVA. Trudy [Proceedings]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1948. v. 2, 167 p. 424.9 V962T
- 4981 OLENEV, N. O. Effect of pest control chemical preparations on bees during drought. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(5): 58-59. Ref. May 1949. 410 P933
- 4982 PEASE, C. H. Backlot beekeeping, written by a small beekeeper with thirty years' experience, especially for the beginner who knows nothing about bees, and the small beekeeper with limited experience, owning from one to fifty colonies. Canaan, Conn., 1949. 110 p. 424 P32
- 4983 PEASE, C. H. A beekeeper's workshop. Mod. Beekeeping 33: 307. Sept. 15, 1949. 424.8 B397
- 4984 PICHUGIN, P. V. Melissa oil. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 367. June 1949. 424.8 P295
Use as bait in bee transferring.
- 4985 POLLAKOVA, T. V. Revision of existing methods in queen rearing. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 351-353. June 1949. 424.8 P295
- 4986 RATCLIFF, J. R. Beekeeper's folly. London, MacDonald, 1949. 270 p. 424 R182

1937 REH, W. Was not tut—und einmal gesagt werden muss. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 92. Mar. 1949.

18 L22

Apiculture in Germany.

1993 RIBBANDS, C. R. The foraging method of individual honey-bees. J. Anim. Ecol. 18: 47-66. Ref. May 1949. 410 J826

1999 ROLDAN R., S. Fiebre de enjambrazon. Agr. Venezol. 13(134): 33-34. Apr./May 1949. 9.95 Ag8

1990 ROOT, H. H. Beekeeping in Israel. Gleanings Bee Cult. 77: 655. Oct. 1949. 424.8 G47

1991 ROOT, H. H. Ontario beekeepers. Gleanings Bee Cult. 77: 614-618. Oct. 1949. 424.8 G47

1992 ROZOV, S. A. Causes of summer mortality of honeybees in the eastern regions of R.S.F.S.R. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 2: 83-102. 1948. 424.9 V962T

Chiefly pollen collected under conditions of high temperatures and humidity.

1993 ROZOV, S. A. Securing the pollination of buckwheat by honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 329-333. June 1949. 424.8 P295

1994 SAVIN, I. P. Retention of two queens in one colony. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 367-368. June 1949. 424.8 P295

Colony management.

1995 SCHERFF, L. S. One method of packing for Connecticut. Gleanings Bee Cult. 77: 639. Oct. 1949. 424.8 G47

Winter protection

1996 SEWELL, B. The dancers. Bee Craft 31: 10 104-105. Sept. 1949. 424.8 B3925

1997 SHARMA, P. L. Bee enemies in northern India. 2. Control of wax moth. Indian Bee J. 11: 45-51. May/June 1949. 424.8 In2

Galleria mellonella in combs of Apis indica.

1998 SHUSHKOV, D. G. Method of rearing early queens. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 347-348. June 1949. 424.8 P295

1999 SIMS, D. M. The choice of a hive. Bee Craft 31: 105-106. Sept. 1949. 424.8 B3925

5000 SLADEN, F. W. L. L'hivernage des abeilles au Canada. Abeille et l'Erable (ser. 2) 18: 87-89. Aug./Sept. 1949. 424.8 Ab32

5001 SOLANO, R. Trásiego de enjambres. Cult. Mod. 32: 288-289. Aug. 1949. 15 C89

5002 SORHEIRO, J. M. Beekeeping in the Amazon Valley. Gleanings Bee Cult. 77: 622-623. Oct. 1949. 424.8 G47

5003 SWANSON, C. Beekeeping on a share basis. Amer. Bee J. 89: 496. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Am3

5004 TARANOV, G. F. Calculation of beehive capacity for one colony. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 2: 122-133. Ref. 1948. 424.9 V962T

5005 TARANOV, G. F. Study of beehives of various constructions. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 2: 103-121. 1948. 424.9 V962T

5006 TAYLOR, F. Por el campo de la apicultura. Mundo Avic. 11(131): 32-38. (To be cont.) Jan. 1949. 47.8 M92

5007 TAYLOR, M. I. Beekeeping rationalized. Gleanings Bee Cult. 77: 624-628. Oct. 1949. 424.8 G47

5008 TEMNOV, V. A. Study of physico-chemical properties of beeswax and of the technological processes of comb foundation production in order to improve its qualities. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 2: 134-168. Ref. 1948. 424.9 V962T

5009 TENNENT, J. N. The International Congress at Amsterdam. Amer. Bee J. 89: 471, 497, 524, 542. (To be cont.) Oct., Nov. 1949. 424.8 Am3

Includes short abstracts of talks at 13th International Beekeeping Congress.

5010 THOMPSON, V. C. The value of bees to agriculture; abstracts on pollination studies of agricultural crops. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 1, 26 p. Ref. June 1949. 100 Ar42M

5011 TISDALL, P. J. The 1949 summer course in beekeeping at Dublin. Irish Beekeeper 3: 221-222. Sept. 1949. 424.8 Ir42

5012 TONTZ, C. California beekeeping items. Mod. Beekeeping 33: 260-263. Aug. 15, 1949. 424.8 B397

5013 TSITOVICH, I. K. Protect honeybees from poisonings during the spraying of plants with chemical preparations. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 361-362. June 1949. 424.8 P295

DDT and benzene hexachloride.

5014 TURNBULL, W. H. Wintering bees in B. C. [British Columbia]. West. Canada Beekeeper 12(10): 8-9. Oct. 1949. 424.8 W525

5015 U. S. S. R. INSTITUT PCHELOVODSTVA. Simplified method of breeding honeybee colonies. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 342-344. June 1949. 424.8 P295

5016 VAGLIASINDI, A. Apiculture and agriculture. (In Italian.) Apic. Mod. 40: 210-214. (Cont.) Aug. 1949. 424.8 Ap39

5017 VANSELL, G. H., and TODD, F. E. Bee-gathered pollen in various localities on the Pacific Coast. Good Earth Mag. 3(11): 17-18. Sept. 1949. 6 G59

5018 VAN TOLL FILHO, P. L. Dimensions of beehives. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80: 311. Sept. 15, 1949. 9.2 C34

5019 VAN TOLL FILHO, P. L. Pollination by bees. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13: 107. Apr./June 1949. 9.2 R325

5020 WADEY, H. J. The bee craftsman; a short guide to the life story and management of the honey-bee. Ed. 5. Petts Wood, Kent., Bee Craft, 1949. 117 p. 424 W11

5021 WALSH, R. S. Extraction and treatment of manuka [Leptospermum scoparium] honey. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 225-226. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J

5022 WILDE, J. DE. Beekeeping in Holland—old and modern. Amer. Bee J. 89: 476-477. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Am3

5023 WRIGHT, P. H. The "ages" of the bee colony. West. Canada Beekeeper 12(10): 11-12. Oct. 1949. 424.8 W525

5024 ZAICHIKOV, N. E. Use of introductory frame in the artificial breeding of queens. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 354-358. June 1949. 424.8 P295

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

5025 ABALOS, J. W. Cuales son los animales venenosos de la Argentina? Tucumán, 1949. 24 p. (Tucumán, Argentine Republic (City) Universidad. Instituto de Medicina Regional Folleto de Divulgación, No. 5) 411.2 Ab1

Includes spiders and scorpions.

5026 ABREU A., H. V. Enfermedades del ganado bovino producidas por las garrapatas. Agr. y Ganad. 23(8): 9-14. May 31, 1949. 8 Ag834

Piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis.

5027 BISHOP, S. C. The Phalangida (Opiliones) of New York, with special reference to the species of the Edmund Niles Huyck Preserve, Rensselaerville, N. Y. Rochester Acad. Sci. Proc. 9: 159-235. Ref. July 1949. 500 R58

5028 BLATTNÝ, C., and OSVALD, C. V. Contributions à la prognostique des facteurs nuisibles de l'houblon: III. Le tétranique (Epitetranichus [i.e. Tetranychus] altheae v. Hanst.). (In Czech.) Ochrana Rostlin 21(3/4): 5-13. 1948. 464.8 Oc3

French summary.

5029 BRENNAN, J. M. Tracheation in chiggers with special reference to Acomatacarus arizonensis Ewing (Acarina, Trombiculidae). J. Parasitol. 35: 467-471. Oct. 1949. 448.8 J824

5030 BRICHET, J. La arañuela roja. Ceres [Valladolid] 14(159): 41, 43. Sept. 1, 1949. 15 C33

Tetranychus spp., Bryobia praetiosa.

5031 BRISTOWE, W. S. The distribution of harvestmen (Phalangida) in Great Britain and Ireland, with notes on their names, enemies and food. J. Anim. Ecol. 18: 100-114. Ref. May 1949. 410 J826

5032 CAGLE, L. R. Life history of the two-spotted spider mite [Tetranychus bimaculatus]. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 113, 31 p. Aug. 1949. 100 V81S

5033 CHAMBERLIN, J. C. New and little-known false scorpions from various parts of the world (Arachnida, Chelonethida), with notes on structural abnormalities in two species [Synsphyronus mimetus and Xenochelifer davidi]. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1430, 57 p. 1949. 500 N483N

- 5034 CHARITAT. Gale psoroptique du mouton. *Rustica* 22: 777. Sept. 18, 1949. 14 R92
Caused by *Psoroptes equi ovis*.
- 5035 CRANE, J. Comparative biology of salticid spiders at Rancho Grande, Venezuela. III. Systematics and behavior in representative new species. *Zoologica [New York]* 34: 31-52. Ref. Aug. 10, 1949. 410 Z722
New species in *Lyssomanes*, *Semorina*, *Ashtabula*, *Sassacus*, *Phiale*, and *Mago*.
- 5036 DEMİR, M. Über türkische Scutigeriden. *Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası. Ser. B, Tabii İlimler* 13: 269-279. Oct. 1949. 475 Is7
- 5037 FLIGHT, C. H. Advises farmers on use of dips. *Primary Prod. [Capetown]* 24(32): 20. Aug. 12, 1949. 281.8 P93
For tick control.
- 5038 FONSECA, J. P. DA. The garden isopods. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev.* 29(346): 54. Aug. 1949. 9.2 B733
- 5039 GAUL, A. T. Habits and control of the black widow spider [*Latrodectus mactans*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 700-701. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- 5040 GEIGY, R., and BURGDORFER, W. Versuche zur uebertragung von *Spirochaeta duttoni* [i.e. *Borrelia duttonii*] durch *Ornithodoros moubata*. *Rev. Suisse de Zool.* 56: 334. July 1949. 410 R324
- 5041 GERTSCH, W. J. American spiders. New York, Van Nostrand, 1949. 285 p. 434 G322
- 5042 GRAF, H., and BEKKER, P. M. The comparative value of tick dips. (In Afrikaans. *Landbouweekblad* 31 (1570): 41-42, 55. Aug. 17, 1949. 24 L232
- 5043 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Red spider mite [*Tetranychus telarius*] on glasshouse crops. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Advisory Leaflet* 224, 4 p. Aug. 1949. 10 G79La
- 5044 HERNÁNDEZ ROA, A. Como afecta la garrapata [*Boophilus annulatus*] al ganado. *Rev. Canad.* 9(9): 20. Sept. 1949. 49 R321
- 5045 HOFF, C. C. The pseudoscorpions of Illinois. *Ill. Nat. Hist. Survey B.* 24: 413-497. Ref. June 1949. 410.9 IL6
Includes new species in *Mundochthonius*, *Lamprochernes*, *Parachernes*, *Reginachernes*, *Dinocheirus*, and *Illichernes*.
- 5046 HOLTHUIS, L. B. The Isopoda and Tanaidacea of the Netherlands, including the description of a new species of *Limnoria*. *Leiden. Rijksmus. van Natuurlijke Hist. Zool. Meded.* 30: 163-190. Ref. Apr. 6, 1949. 410.9 L59
Includes *Nagarus n. g.*
- 5047 HOMANN, H. Blutdruck und häutung bei spinnen. *Naturwissenschaften* 36: 21-24. Apr. 1949. 474 N213
- 5048 IATSENKO, F. I. On finding pasture ticks in the center of the city of Lwow. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(4): 52. Apr. 1949. 410 P933
Ixodes ricinus.
- 5049 IGLINSKY, W., JR., and GAINES, J. C. Tests of insecticides to control red spider mites [*Septanychus sp.*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 703-705. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
Parathion, dinitro-o-cyclohexyl phenate, and sulfur tested.
- 5050 KAESTNER, A. Über den farbsinn der spinnen. *Naturwissenschaften* 36: 58-59. May 1949. 474 N213
- 5051 KRÜGER, G. Die rote vogelmilbe [*Dermanyssus gallinae*]- ein feind im hühnerstall. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 3: 98. July 1949. 80 K67
- 5052 LALATTA, F. Red spider [*Paratetranychus pilosus*] and tetraethylpyrophosphate. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Fruttic.* 11: 130-135. July 1949. 80 R52
English and French summaries.
- 5053 LEONT'EV, I. F. Starvation of ticks. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(4): 51-52. Apr. 1949. 410 P933
Observations on *Ornithodoros papillipes*.
- 5054 LUCAS, J. R. Méthode de lutte contre la scutigereille immaculée (*Scutigereilla immaculata* Newport). *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 35: 475-477. June 15/22, 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 5055 ORTIZ MARIOTTE, C., and VARELA, G. Cultivo del *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* en el laboratorio y vacuna hecha con esta garrapata. *Medicina; Rev. Mex.* 29: 323-335. Aug. 25, 1949. 448.8 M4693
English summary.
Preparation of vaccine against Rocky Mountain spotted fever.
- 5056 PHILLIPS, A. M. Results of preliminary field tests for the control of a mite (*Tetranychus sp.*) on pecan. Southeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 42: 74-76, 78, 80. 1949. 94.69 G29
Includes discussion.
- 5057 POKROVSKAIA, E. I. Biology of *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz under conditions of Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) *Zool. Zhur.* 28: 225-230. Ref. May/June 1949. 410 R92
- 5058 RAY, H. N. A modification of Feulgen's technique for demonstrating protozoa in the salivary glands of ticks. *Natl. Inst. Sci. India, Proc.* 15: 245-247. Aug. 1949. 513 N212
Hyalomma aegyptium, *Boophilus microplus*, and *Argas persicus* examined for presence of *Babesia* and *Theileria*.
- 5059 RODANICHE, E. C. DE. Experimental transmission of Q fever by *Amblyomma cajennense*. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 29: 711-713. Sept. 1949. 448.8 Am33
- 5060 SAITNER, M. Bekämpfung der käsemaden. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: inside front cover. June 23, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 5061 SKALIY, P., and HAYES, W. J., JR. The biology of *Liponyssus bacoti* (Hirst, 1913) (Acarina, Liponyssidae). *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 29: 759-772. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.8 Am33
- 5062 SOLOMON, M. E. Conditions under which mites raise moisture content of foodstuffs. *Analyst* 74: 411. July 1949. 382 An1
Respiration of *Acarus siro*.
- 5063 SOULE, G. H. Cattle tick crisis in Florida. *Du Pont Mag.* 43(5): 24-25. Oct./Nov. 1949. 309.8 D92
Boophilus annulatus.
- 5064 THURMAN, D. C., JR., MULRENNAN, J. A., and BRANCH, N. Description of the male of *Cosmolaelaps gurabensis* Fox (Acarina, Laelaptidae). *J. Parasitol.* 35: 496-499. Oct. 1949. 448.8 J824
- 5065 URBANI, E. Comparative researches on the vitelline nuclei of some animal species. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Biol. (n. s.)* 41: 63-89. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1949. 442.8 R52
Includes study of oocytes of *Pholcus phalangoides* and *Tegenaria spp.*
- 5066 VOLOTOVSKII, D. About mites in casein. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(2): 36-40. Feb. 1949. 44.8 M734
Includes control.
- 5067 WILHELM, A. F. Stärkeres auftreten der "roten spinne" an reben. *Weinbau* 4: 250-251. July 15, 1949. 390.8 W432
Paratetranychus pilosus.

COLEOPTERA

- 5068 ACHARD, J. Les expériences de destruction des hannetons d'Etrépagny. *Sol* 1949: 135-138. 14 S04
Melolontha melolontha.
- 5069 ADAMS, J. A. *Cyclocephala borealis* as a turf pest associated with the Japanese beetle [*Popillia japonica*] in New York. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 626-628. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- 5070 AIDA, H. Effects of B. H. C. γ on the control of *Aulacophora femoralis*, Motsch. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 18: 111-116. Ref. Apr. 1949. 87 H78
- 5071 ALFARO, A. Algunos aspectos de la biología del escarabajo de la patata (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say). *Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Trab. (Ser. Fitopatol.)* 197, 14 p. 1948. 464.9 Sp1
- 5072 ANDERSON, W. H. Larval description and transfer of *Thaumaphrastus karanisensis* from *Colydiidae* to a new subfamily of *Dermestidae* [*Thaumaphrastinae*] (Coleoptera). *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 44: 121-127. Oct. 1949. 420 B79
- 5073 ARNETT, R. H., JR. Notes on the genera included in the family *Cebrionidae* (Coleoptera). *Coleopterists' B.* 3: 49-54. 1949. 421 C674
- 5074 BALLU, T. Expérience de lutte contre le doryphore [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*] 35: 481-482. June 15/22, 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 5075 BECHYNE, J. Přspěvek k poznání phyllogeneze a zoogeografie rodu *Timarcha*. Contribution à la connaissance du genre *Timarcha* Latr. 12. Etudes phyllogénétiques et zoogéographiques. (Col. Phytophaga, Chrysomelidae.) *Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. B, Prirod.* 4(2), 62 p. Ref. 1948. 510 P886

- 5076 BECKER, G. Beiträge zur Ökologie der hausbockkäfer-larven [*Hylotrupes bajulus*]. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 31: 135-174. Ref. Mar. 1949. 421 Z36
- 5077 BECKER, G. Ergebnisse der hausbock [*Hylotrupes bajulus*]-forschung. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22: 97-102. Ref. July 1949. 421 An9
- 5078 BENICK, L. *Stenus circularis* Gr. und seine nahverwandten (Col. Staph.). Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 117-130. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
- 5079 BERTRAND, H. Note biologique sur les larves des Haliplides (Col.). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 54: 91-95. June 1949. 420 F84B
- 5080 BIANCHI, G. End of Elateridae? (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(37): 2. Sept. 14, 1949. 16 Ag89
- 5081 BLANES, F. El gusano del albaricoquero [*Capnodis tenebrionis*]. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 59: 3-4. Aug. 1949. 15 B19
- 5082 BONGIOVANNI, G. C. Doryphore of potato (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Say). (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 52: 185-193. Sept. 30, 1948. 16 Ag87
- 5083 BOURGIN, P. Incidences thermiques sur le développement de quelques Coléoptères. Entomologiste 5: 51-54. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814
- 5084 BOURGIN, P. Une nouvelle sous-espèce française d'*Oryctes nasicornis* (morphologie comparée des formes affines) (Col. Scarabaeidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 54: 86-91. June 1949. 420 F84B
- 5085 BRANDT, H. Der goldlaufkäfer [*Carabus auratus*] als getreideschädling. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22: 87-89. June 1949. 421 An9
- 5086 BROWN, C. E. Western willow leaf beetle [*Galerucella decora*]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(4): 3. July/Aug. 1949. 423.92 C16F
- 5087 BRUCE, N. The Scandinavian species of the genus *Orthoperus* Steph. (Coleoptera) with a discussion on some species occurring outside Scandinavia and description of a new genus [*Sahlberginus*]. Opuscula Ent. Sup. 9, 34 p. Ref. 1948. 421 Op7A
- 5088 CAMPBELL, I. J. Plow 'em under. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 50(20): 29-31. Oct. 1, 1949. 304.8 C822
- Plowing under of cotton stalks to control boll weevil.
- 5089 CAPELOUTO, R. Notes on the Florida Buprestidae (Coleoptera). Fla. Ent. 32: 109-114. Sept. 1949. 420 F862
- 5090 CAVAROC, M. *Rhopalopus hungaricus* Herbst. est-il un insecte rare? Entomologiste 5: 61. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814
- 5091 CORPORAAL, J. B. Seventh series of notes on systematics and synonymy. 61-69. (36th communication on Cleridae). Ent. Ber. 12: 420-422. Sept. 1, 1949. 420 N38B
- 5092 COX, J. A. Control of plum curculio [*Conotrachelus nenuphar*] on prunes. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 632-635. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- 5093 CRAIG, F. W. A preliminary report on the 1949 Japanese beetle [*Popillia japonica*] battle. W. Va. Gard. News 14: 14. Sept. 1949. 90.32 W522
- 5094 DAVIAULT, L. Les "vrillettes." Quebec. Bur. d'Ent. C. 19, 3 p. 1949? 423.92 Q33ci
- Powder post beetles: Anobiidae and Lyctidae.
- 5095 DESPARGES, P. Alerte à la campagne; bostryches et secheresses! Bois et Scieries 55: 795-797. Aug. 4, 1949. 99.81 B632
- 5096 DITTEMORE, P. L. The case against hidden infestation; weevily wheat is the principal source of fragment contamination. Northwest. Miller 240(6): 10, 26-27. Nov. 8, 1949. 298.8 N81
- 5097 DOGGER, J. R., and LILLY, J. H. Seed treatment as a means of reducing wireworm [*Melanotus communis*, *Dalopius pallidus*, *Agriotes mancus*, etc.] damage to corn. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 663-665. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- Tests with parathion, chlordane, and benzene hexachloride.
- 5098 DOMÍNGUEZ GARCÍA-TEJERO, F. Los "gusanos de alambre", Elateridos de interés agrícola. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Trab. (Ser. Fitopatol.) 199, 38 p. Ref. 1948. 464.9 Sp1
- 5099 DONNOT, H. Apparition en nombre anormal d'*Omophlus lepturoides* F. Entomologiste 5: 57-58. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814
- 5100 DUVAL, G. Progress in the control the coffee berry borer (*Stephanoderes hampei*) with benzene hexachloride. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 15: 85-102. May 1949. 442.8 B529
- 5101 EARLE, K. V. Fuetazo dermatitis. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. [London] 52: 183-187. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.8 J827
- Due to beetle, *Paederus ornaticornis*.
- 5102 ERMISCH, K. Neue arten der gattung Tomoxia und verwandter gattungen aus Afrika. 17. Beitrag zur kenntnis der Mordelliden. Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 98-110. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
- New species in Tomoxia and Pseudotomoxia.
- 5103 EVERS, A. M. J. Die Malachiidae des Rheinlandes, insbesondere vom linken Niederrhein (revision) (4. Beitrag zur kenntnis der Malachiidae). Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 130-133. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
- 5104 EVERS, A. M. J. Neue Malachiidae (Col.) (5. Beitrag zur kenntnis der Malachiidae). Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 49-60. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
- New species in Ebaeus, Kuatunia n.g., Attalus, Malachius, Colpometopus, and Anthocomus.
- 5105 EVERS, A. M. J. Notes complémentaires sur la publication de M. Pic (6^e contribution à la connaissance des Malachiides (Col.)). Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 64-66. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
- 5106 EVERS, A. M. J. Tabelle der gattung Colpometopus Ab. de Perrin. (7. Beitrag zur kenntnis der Malachiidae (Col.)). Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 66. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
- 5107 FENDER, K. M., and HATCH, M. H. *Perigona nigripes* Dej. in the United States (Carabidae). Coleopterists' B. 3: 54-55. 1949. 421 C674
- 5108 FEYTAUD, J. Luttons contre le bostryche pour sauver ce qui reste de nos pins. J. de la France Agr. 5: 435. Sept. 2/8, 1949. 14 J829
- 5109 FICHTER, G. S. Notes on the mating behavior and oviposition of *Creophilus maxillosus* (Linné). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 60: 175-178. July 1949. 421 En88
- 5110 FIFE, L. C., WALKER, R. L., and BONDY, F. F. Boll weevil [*Anthonomus grandis*] control with several organic insecticides during 1948. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 682-684. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- Tests with preparations containing benzene hexachloride, chlordane, and toxaphene.
- 5111 FLEMING, W. E. Keeping Japanese beetles [*Popillia japonica*] out of the rose garden. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 50: 209-211. Sept. 1949. 451 N48J
- 5112 GALOUX, A. Études statistiques sur une pullulation de *Pityogenes chalcographus* (Linné) (Coleoptera Ipidae) (À la suite des dégâts de neige dans les pessières des Sudètes). Groenendael. Sta. de Rech. Trav. Ser. C. 14, 29 p. 1948. 99.9 G89C
- English and German summaries.
- 5113 GENOVESE, M. DEL. Diagnosis of Elater. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1949(2): 2-3. Jan. 31, 1949. 16 C153
- Identification and damage produced.
- 5114 GOECKE, H. *Donacia malinowskyi* Ahr. und *Donacia fennica* Payk. Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 32-49. Ref. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
- 5115 GOETSCH, W. Entdeckung und bedeutung des wirkstoffes T. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 56: 251-264. Ref. July 1949. 410 R324
- Includes experiments with *Tribolium confusum*, poultry, etc.
- 5116 GRANDORI, R. Importance of the support for modern chlorinated organic insecticides. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 25: 1-3. Jan./Feb. 1949. 442.8 So12
- Tests with DDT and adjuvants against *Sitophilus granarius*.
- 5117 GUÉNIN, H. A. L'évolution de la formule chromosomique dans le genre *Blaps* (Coleopt. Tenebr.). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 56: 336. July 1949. 410 R324
- 5118 HARVEY, N. P. Wireworm control. Gard. Illus. 66: 219. Oct. 1949. 80 G169
- 5119 HEDDERGOTT. Zur engerlingsbekämpfung. Landw. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 872-873. Sept. 10, 1949. 18 L2346
- Melolontha larvae.
- 5120 HENSELER, C. Die flügeldeckenfärbung der Carabiden. Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 82-87. June 1, 1949. 421 En833

- 5121 HICKER, R. Zwei neue *Lalus*-arten aus China. Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 60-62. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
- 5122 HOFMASTER, R. N. The green June beetle. Veg. Growers News 4(4): 4. Oct. 1, 1949. 275.28 V52 *Cotinis nitida*.
- 5123 JOFFRE, P. Aperçu sur la faune coléoptérologique des mousses du Hainaut. Entomologiste 5: 62-66. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814
- 5124 JOLIVET, P. A propos de la coloration chez les Cassididae. Entomologiste 5: 58. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814
- 5125 JUDD, W. W. The proventricular region of *Tetraopes tetraophthalmus* Forst. (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Canad. J. Res. Sect. D, Zool. Sci. 27: 195-199. Aug. 1949. 470 C16D
- 5126 KLAPPERICH, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der rheinischen Coleopterenfauna. XIX. Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 88-98. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
- 5127 KLEIN, K. Achtung auf den speiselbohnenkäfer [*Acanthoscelides obtectus*]. Obst u. Gart. 3: 158. July 1948. 80 Ob75
- 5128 KNOWLTON, G. F., and MCCOMB, D. Utah Elateridae and Scarabaeidae. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 363, 3 p. Oct. 1949. 100 UtlMi
- 5129 KOCH, C. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der asiatischen Tentyriini (Col., Tenebr.). Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 76-81. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
New species in *Ascelosodis* and *Gnathosia*.
- 5130 KONO, T. The influence of sublethal doses of carbon disulphide on the susceptibility of the adult of the rice weevil, *Calandra oryzae* L. [i.e. *Sitophilus oryzae*]. Studies on the influence of sublethal doses of the poisonous gases on insects. I. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 12: 19-23. June 1949. 421 B65
English summary.
- 5131 KRUMBIEGEL, I. Zur rassenanalyse und systematischen subtilforschung, nach untersuchung an Carabiden. Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 7-25. Ref. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
- 5132 KUCHLY, J. Rechtzeitige bekämpfung der engelflinge zum schutz der ernten im kommenden jahr. Bas-Rhin Agr. 4: 409. Oct. 22, 1949. 14 B29 *Melolontha*.
- 5133 LA RIVERS, I. *Eusattus* vs. *Sphaeriontis*. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 60: 179-180. July 1949. 421 En88
- 5134 LEPESME, P. Une chasse au Dorcadion au Portugal. Entomologiste 5: 45-51. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814
- 5135 LINDEMUTH, K. Massenaufreten von Käfern in den letzten jahren in der Provinz Schleswig-Holstein. Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 111-117. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
- 5136 LUNZER, F. Die bekämpfung des apfelblütenstechers [*Anthonomus pomorum*]. Obst u. Gart. 3: 84-85. Apr. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 5137 MCGEE, W. H. Notes on the occurrence of *Trichobaris trinotata* (Say) in ground cherry, *Physalis* (spp.). Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 23: 118-121. 1949. 500 P383
- 5138 MADEL, W. Zur Kenntnis der biologie einiger Dermestes-arten. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22: 89-91. June 1949. 421 An9
- 5139 MARIE, P. Captures intéressantes de deux Coléoptères. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 54: 79. May 1949. 420 F84B
Oxyptoda longipes; *Cryptophagus arctomyos*.
- 5140 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. On the genus *Hypsomus* Schönh. (Col., Curcul.). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12) 2: 512-538. July 1949, pub. Sept. 9, 1949. 410 An77
- 5141 MASON, A. C., and CHISHOLM, R. D. An ethylene dibromide-chlordan mixture to control soil-inhabiting stages of the Japanese beetle [*Popillia japonica*]. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 639-641. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- 5142 MELVILLE, C. Isolation and identification of beetle fragments from powdered vegetable drugs. (Abs.) Pharm. J. [London] (ser. 4) 109: 217-218. Sept. 17, 1949. 396.8 P49
- 5143 MEYER, P. Zur formen-aufspaltung des *Bembidion* (*Testedolium*) *glaciale* Heer 1840 (Col.). Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 30-31. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
- 5144 MONTEALEGRE, M. R. La broca del café (*Stephanoderes hampei* (Ferr.)) Suelo Tico 1: 477-480. Jan. 1949. 8 Su2
- 5145 MONTEALEGRE, M. R. Notas para un plan de defensa contra la broca del café [*Stephanoderes hampei*]. Suelo Tico 2: 168-171. Apr. 1949. 8 Su2
- 5146 PAULIAN, R. Un nouvel *Alloscelus myrmecophile* (Col. Scarabaeidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 54: 80. May 1949. 420 F84B
- 5147 PAVLOV, I. F. Poppy root snoutbeetle (*Stenocarus fuliginosus* March.). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 28: 243-252. May/June 1949. 410 R92
- 5148 PEPPER, B. B., REED, J. P., and CAMPBELL, J. C. Investigations on wireworm control with organic insecticides in New Jersey. Amer. Potato J. 26: 315-325. Sept. 1949. 75.8 P842
- 5149 PERSI, R. Doryphore [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*] bulletin. (In Italian.) Campagna 48: 232-234, 265. (Cont.) Aug. 1/15-Sept. 15, 1949. 16 C152
- 5150 PEYERIMHOFF, P. DE. Coléoptères nouveaux ou mal connus de Berbérie. XXI. Découverte dans le Grand Erg occidental du genre tauranien *Sphenaria* Mén. (Col. Tenebrionidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 70-71. May 1949. 420 F84B
- 5151 PIC, M. Malachiidae nouveaux de l'Afrique Australe. Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 62-64. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
New species in *Attalus*, *Pseudocolotes*, *Philhedonius*, and *Colpomietopus*. Also *Hilleus* n. sgen. in *Colpomietopus*.
- 5152 PINDUR, W. Der kartoffelkäfer. Obst u. Gart. 3: 113-115. May 1948. 80 Ob75
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.
- 5153 PLANK, H. K. Control of the bamboo powder-post beetle [*Dinoderus minutus*] in Puerto Rico. Trop. Agr. [Trinidad] 26: 64-67. Ref. Jan./June 1949. 26 T754
- 5154 POLENTZ, G. Beiträge zur schlesischen Käferfauna. Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 25-30. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
- 5155 RAKSHPAL, R. Notes on the structure and development of the female genital organs of *Carpophilus* sp. (Nitidulidae, Coleoptera), with a comparison of the genital organs in the two sexes. Indian J. Ent. 8: 164-173. Ref. Dec. 1946, pub. Apr. 1949. 420 In23
- 5156 REICHENSBERGER, A. Die Paussiden Afrikas. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesell. Abhandl. 479, 31 p. Ref. 1948. 410.9 Se52
- 5157 RICHMOND, H. A. Ambrosia beetles. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(4): 4. July/Aug. 1949. 423.92 C16F
- 5158 RIEHS, E. Der rainfarnblattkäfer [*Galeruca tanacetii*]. Obst u. Gart. 3: 232. Oct. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 5159 RINGS, R. W., and NEISWANDER, R. B. New insecticides for control of plum curculio [*Conotrachelus nenuphar*] and oriental fruit moth [*Grapholitha molesta*]. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1948) 88: 41-48. 1949. 81 In2
- 5160 RITCHER, P. O. Larvae of *Melolonthinae*, with keys to tribes, genera, and species (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 537, 36 p. Ref. June 1949. 100 K41
- 5161 RIVALIER, E. Note sur *Pterostichus rufipes* Dej. espèce propre considérée à tort comme variété du Pt. (*cristatus*) *pseudo-cantalicus* Méquignon. Entomologiste 5: 21-23. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814
- 5162 ROEHRICH, R. Notes sur les nécrophores [*Necrophorus* spp.] dans le bocage normand. Entomologiste 5: 44-45. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814
- 5163 ROSSI, U. Doryphore [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*] on Solanaceae. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86: 424-429. July 1949. 16 It1
- 5164 ROSSKOTHEN, P. Der brutfürsorgeinstinkt des trichterwicklers (*Deporaus betulae* L.). Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 66-76. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
- 5165 SAINT-ALBIN, E. DE. Faunule d'un pin de Lardy (S.-et-O.) (6 mai - 13 juin 1948). Entomologiste 5: 1-4. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814
22 species of beetles taken from a dead pine.
- 5166 SAINT-ALBIN, E. DE. Quelques espèces intéressantes de Chamarande (S.-et-O.). Entomologiste 5: 59-61. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814
Coleoptera.
- 5167 SCHAERFFENBERG, B. Über die eintrittsstellen der kontaktgifte und die ursachen der DDT-resistenz der maikäferlarve [*Melolontha*]. Z. f. Pflanzenkrankh. 56: 37-39. Jan./Feb. 1949. 464.8 Z3

5163 SCHMIDT, H. Biologische und morphologische untersuchungen an Malachiiden (Col. Malacodermata). Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 167-177. June 1, 1949. 421 En833

5169 SCHNEID, T. Beiträge zur kenntnis der Staphyliniden (kurzflügelkäfer und kurzflügelartige) der umgebung Bamberg. Naturf. Gesell. Bamberg. Ber. 31: 133-178. Ref. 1948. 509 B21

5170 SCHOBER, K. Schwere engerlingsschäden an rüben und kartoffeln. Burgenländische Bauernbündler 2 (17): 9. Aug. 25, 1949. 19 B91
Melolontha larvae.

5171 SEIXAS, C. A. Dusting foci of coffee berry borer (*Stephanoderes hampei*) infestation. (In Portuguese.) *Biológico* 15: 103-104. May 1949. 442.8 B529

5172 SEIXAS, C. A. Errors and failures in chemical control of the coffee borer, *Stephanoderes hampei*. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 24: 82-95. Feb. 1949. 68.29 Sa63

5173 SIERING, O. Ueber eine neu eingeführte, wenig bekannte kantharidinroge. Süddeut. Apoth. Ztg. 89: 21. Jan. 21, 1949. 396.3 Su2

Lytta vesicatoria and *Mylabris cichorii* as sources of cantharidin.

5174 SMALLMAN, B. N. Residual action of low vapour pressure fumigants. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 596-601. Aug. 1949. 421 J822

Tests with *Tribolium confusum*.

5175 STAHL, C. F., and GILMORE, J. V. Flea beetle [*Epitrix hirtipennis*] control. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8: 8, 35. July 1949. 100 N81P
Tobacco flea beetle.

5176 STEFANO, F. DI, and SIMONCELLI, F. L. Influence of animal parasites [*Tribolium confusum*] on the principal constituents of flour. I. Behaviour of the ashes and cellulose. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend.* 11: 415-424. 1948. 449.9 R66

French, English, and German summaries.

5177 THEODORIDES, J. Quelques publications récentes (1939-1948) sur la biologie des Coléoptères des Îles Britanniques. *Entomologiste* 5: 68-72. (To be cont.) Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814

5178 TOOKE, F. G. C. Beetles injurious to timber in South Africa. A study of their biology, prevention and control. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 293, 95 p. Ref. 1949. 24 So84S

5179 UHMANN, E. Die deckenelemente der Hispini. Dritte studie zum gesetz der dornen bei den gattungen *Trichispa*, *Dactylispa*, *Hispa* der gruppe der Hispini. 120. beitrage zur kenntnis der Hispinae (Coleopt. Chrysomelidae). Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 177-189. June 1, 1949. 421 En833

5180 VERDIER, P., QUEZEL-AMBRUNAZ, P., and RIOUX, J. A. Note sur les Cérambycides des Cévennes. *Entomologiste* 5: 11-13. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814

5181 VOLLMANN, M. Zur kenntnis von *Phyllobius oblongus* L. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. 56: 39-40. Jan./Feb. 1949. 464.8 Z3

5182 VOSS, E. Über einige in Fukien (China) gesammelte räussler. III. (Col. Curc.). 113. beitrage zur kenntnis der Curculioniden. Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 153-164. June 1, 1949. 421 En833

Includes new species in *Eugnamptus*, *Byctiscus*, *Cycno-trachelus*, and *Ikalma*.

5183 WALKER, R. L., FIFE, L. C., and BONDY, F. F. Comparative effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbons against the boll weevil [*Anthonomus grandis*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 685-686. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
Benzene hexachloride, chlordane, toxaphene, and methoxychlor.

5184 WEIL, J. Observations sur *Saperda punctata* L. (Col. Ceramb.). *Entomologiste* 5: 36-39. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814

5185 WOLFRUM, P. Neue Anthribidae aus China. Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 133-148. June 1, 1949. 421 En833

New species in *Sintor*, *Acorynus*, *Litocerus*, *Oxyderes*, *Gibber*, *Mycteis*, *Tropideres*, *Autotropis*, *Rhaphitropis*, *Atinellia*, *Peribathys*, *Xylinae*, *Basitropis*, *Phloeomimus*, and *Misthosima*.

DIPTERA

5186 ALESSANDRO, G. D', and SMIRAGLIA, C. Behavior of strains of *Musca domestica* sensitive and resistant to DDT, with respect to benzene hexachloride and chlordane. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 25: 305-307. Mar. 1949. 442.8 So12

5187 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (Diptera). LXXXIV-LXXXV. Oriental-Australian species. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser. 12) 2: 431-454, 512-538. June 1949, pub. Aug. 29, 1949-July 1949, pub. Sept. 9, 1949. 410 An77

Includes new species in *Longurio*, *Ctenacrosclis*, *Tipula*, *Pedicia*, *Dicranota*, *Hexatoma*, *Cladura*, *Gonomyia*, *Lipsothrix*, *Nephrotoma*, *Limonia*, and *Antocha*.

5188 ARIYOSHI, K. Can we stop the oriental fruit fly [*Dacus dorsalis*] invasion? *Amer. Fruit Grower* 69 (10): 25. Oct. 1949. 80 G85

5189 ARNASON, A. P., and others. Experiments in the control of *Simulium arcticum* Malloch by means of DDT in the Saskatchewan River. *Sci. Agr.* 29: 527-537. Nov. 1949. 7 Sci2

A. W. A. Brown, F. J. H. Fredeen, W. W. Hopewell, and J. G. Rempel, joint authors.

5190 ARNASON, T. J., IRWIN, R. L., and SPINKS, J. W. T. Some effects of p32 on the development of *Drosophila*. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. D, Zool. Sci.* 27: 186-194. Aug. 1949. 470 C16D

5191 BARIGOZZI, C., and SEMENZA, L. A case of notch wing without lethality in *Drosophila melanogaster* Meig. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 25: 8-10. Jan./Feb. 1949. 442.8 So12

5192 BARNES, H. F. Gall midges of economic importance. VI. Gall midges of miscellaneous crops. London, Crosby Lockwood & Son, 1949. 229 p. Ref. 428 B26

5193 BENJAMIN, D. M., and HODSON, A. C. A new bait trap collection record for *Rhagoletis completa*. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 707-708. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
Minnesota; also *R. saavis* and *R. pomonella*.

5194 BERTRAND, H., and GRENIER, P. Diptères pyrénéens; observations sur les Simulies et captures de nymphes d'*Heptagia* Phil. (Chironomidae). *Entomologiste* 5: 30-36. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814

5195 BERTRAND, H. Note sur la capture aux environs de Paris de la larve de l'*Hermione morrisi* Meigen (Dipt. Stratiomyidae). *Soc. Ent. de France. B.* 54: 76-79. May 1949. 420 F84B

5196 BOUVIER, G. Control of warble flies. (In Italian.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(44): 22-23. June 1949. 9.2 G76
Dermatobia.

5197 BOVEY, P. L'hoplocampe ou ver cordonnier des poires: *Hoplocampa brevis* Klug. *Rev. Romande d'Agr., de Vitic. et d'Arbor.* 5: 61-64. Aug. 1949. 17 J82A

5198 BRICENO-IRAGORRY, L. Breve nota sobre Culicoides. Lab. de la Clin. "Luis Razetti" B. 15: 318-319. June 1949. 448.9 C61
Venezuela.

5199 BRUCE, W. N. Characteristics of residual insecticides toxic to the house fly [*Musca domestica*]. *Ill. Nat. Hist. Survey B.* 25: 1-32. Ref. July 1949. 410.9 IL6

Tests with DDT, benzene hexachloride, chlordane, DDD, and toxaphene.

5200 BUXTON, P. A. Control of tsetse flies [*Glossina*] by human settlement. *Roy. Sanit. Inst. J.* 69: 615-616. Sept. 1949. 449.9 R812

5201 CALDWELL, A. H. Mass rearing of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 707. Aug. 1949. 421 J822

5202 CALERO M., C. Cutaneous myiasis due to *Chrysostomomyia bergi* (Blanchard) first report from the Isthmus of Panama. *J. Parasitol.* 35: 545. Oct. 1949. 448.8 J824

5203 CARTWRIGHT, W. B. Hessian fly [*Phytophaga destructor*] survey at harvesttime, 1949. *U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup.* 1949 (6), 3 p. Sept. 10, 1949. 1.9 En831B

5204 CASTIGLIONI, M. C. External influences on the cellular size in transplants of the eye of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 25: 231-233. Mar. 1949. 442.8 So12

5205 CHADWICK, L. E., and WILLIAMS, C. M. The effects of atmospheric pressure and composition on the flight of *Drosophila*. *Biol. B.* 97: 115-137. Ref. Oct. 1949. 442.8 B52

Tests with *D. repleta* and *D. virilis*.

5206 CHIAROMONTE, A. *Contarinia sorghicola* Coq. in Venezuela. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop.* 43: 113-123. Ref. Apr./June 1949. 26 Ag82

- 5207 COX, J. A. Control of cherry fruit flies [*Rhagoletis fausta*, *R. cingulata*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 702-703. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
Tests with lead arsenate, DDT, chlordane, and parathion.
- 5208 CUNHA, A. B. DA. Genetic analysis of the polymorphism of color pattern in *Drosophila polymorpha*. *Evolution* 3: 239-251. Ref. Sept. 1949. 443.8 Ev62
- 5209 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Report on research and control work on *Glossina brevipalpis* and austeni in the Maputo region. (In Portuguese.) *Moçambique* 15(58): 5-60. June 1949. 110 M71
- 5210 DOSSE, G., and RADEMACHER, B. Ein neues bekämpfungsverfahren gegen die larven der ersten rübenfliegen generation (*Pegomya hyoscyami* Panz.). *Z. f. Pflanzenkrankh.* 55: 346-350. Nov./Dec. 1948. 464.8 Z3
- 5211 DUBININ, N. P., and KHVOSTOVA, V. V. Genotypic conditions for increased variability in *Drosophila melanogaster* at the limits of its range. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 60: 1401-1404. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 5212 FLEMING, A. J. We battle the cherry fruit fly [*Rhagoletis cingulata*]. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.* 163: 17-19. Sept. 1949. 2 Or3
- 5213 FLUKE, C. L. Some Alaskan syrphid flies, with descriptions of new species. *U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc.* 100: 39-54. 1949. 500 Sm65P
New species in *Helophilus*.
- 5214 FREZAL, P. Résultats d'observations et d'essais concernant la mouche de l'orange [*Ceratitidis capitata*]. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 35: 463-467. June 15/22, 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 5215 GERHARD, O. Der stall ohne fliegen. *Landbote* 3: 141-142. July 31, 1949. 18 L2336
- 5216 GLOOR, H. Biochemische untersuchungen am letalfaktor "letal-translucida" (ltr) von *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Rev. Suisse de Zool.* 56: 281-285. July 1949. 410 R324
- 5217 GÓMEZ CLEMENTE, F. Experiencias sobre el empleo del D. D. T. contra la "mosca de las frutas" (*Ceratitidis capitata*). *Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Trab.* (Ser. Fitopatol.) 204, 20 p. 1948. 464.9 Spl
- 5218 GORBAN', N. I., and VOROB'EV, M. M. Diseases of cattle and horses caused by bites of midges [*Melusina argyrea*] ("Meluzinotoxiosis"). (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(6): 30-31. June 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 5219 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Sheep maggot. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Anim. Health Leaflet* 34, 2 p. Aug. 1949. 41.9 G792A
Blowfly larvae.
- 5220 GREBEL'SKII, S. G. Hydrolytic ferments of the hemolymph of *Oedemagena tarandi* larvae and pupae. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 62: 109-111. Sept. 1, 1948. 511 P444A
- 5221 GREBEL'SKII, S. G. Physiology of nutrition of the larvae of the skin gadfly (*Oedemagena tarandi*) of northern reindeer. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 60: 1461-1464. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 5222 GREEN, M. M., and GREEN, K. C. Crossing-over between alleles at the lozenge locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 35: 586-591. Ref. Oct. 1949. 500 N21P
- 5223 HADORN, E., and FRIZZI, G. Experimentelle untersuchungen zur melanophorenreaktion von *Corethra [pulmicornis]*. *Rev. Suisse de Zool.* 56: 306-316. July 1949. 410 R324
- 5224 HADORN, E. Zur entwicklungsphysiologie der mutante "letal-translucida" (ltr) von *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Rev. Suisse de Zool.* 56: 271-280. July 1949. 410 R324
- 5225 HANSENS, E. J. The biting fly problem in New Jersey resorts and its relation to mosquito control. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 126-130. 1949. 420 N46
Stomoxys calcitrans, *Tabanus*, *Chrysops*, and *Culicoides* spp.
- 5226 HERTIG, M. *Phlebotomus* [i.e. *Flebotomus*] and residual DDT in Greece and Italy. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 29: 773-809. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.8 Am33
- 5227 HOWELL, D. E., EDDY, G. W., and CUFF, R. L. Effect on horse fly [*Tabanus* spp.] populations of aerial spray applications to wooded areas. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 644-646. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
Tests with methoxychlor, DDT, toxaphene and chlordane.
- 5228 JANNONE, G. The first studies on parasites of *Dacus oleae* in the tropical career of F. Silvestri. (In Italian.) *Olivicoltura* 4(8): 9-13. Aug. 1949. 80 OL42
- 5229 JELLISON, W. L. *Cuterebra thomomuris* sp. nov., a warble from the pocket gopher, *Thomomys talpoides* (Rodentia: Geomyidae). *J. Parasitol.* 35: 482-486. Oct. 1949. 448.8 J824
- 5230 KEISER, F. Fliegenlarven als parasiten des menschen. *Leben u. Umwelt* 5: 271-280. Sept. 1949. 410 L49
Human myiasis due to *Wohlfahrtia magnifica*, *Gasterophilus*, *Hypoderma*, *Oestrus ovis*, *Dermatobia hominis*, *Calliphora*, *Sarcophaga*, *Lucilia*, etc.
- 5231 KEISTER, M. L., and BUCK, J. B. Physiology of tracheal filling in *Sciara* larvae. (Abs.) *Biol. B.* 97: 267-268. Oct. 1949. 442.8 B52
- 5232 KNOWLTON, G. F., and HANSON, W. J. Some Utah Tachinidae. *Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser.* 361, 7 p. Oct. 29, 1949. 100 UtlMi
- 5233 KONSTANTINOV, A. S. On the chironomid fauna of the Amur River Basin; new species of the subfamily Chironominae. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 62: 557-560. Oct. 1, 1948. 511 P444A
New species in *Cryptochironomus* and *Polypedilum*.
- 5234 KÜHL, R. Beiträge zur biologie und bekämpfung der rinderdasselfliegen *Hypoderma bovis* and *Hyp. lineatum*. *Anz. f. Schädlingsk.* 22: 74-78. Ref. May 1949. 421 An9
- 5235 KÜHL, R. Neue möglichkeiten zur dasselbekämpfung. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 425-426. Aug. 18, 1949. 18 AL53
Hypoderma lineatum and *H. bovis*.
- 5236 LAAKE, E. W., BRUNDRETT, H. M., and BABCOCK, O. G. Screw-worm [*Callitroga americana*] survey in western United States, 1948. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 684-685. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- 5237 LA FACE, L. The house-fly [*Musca domestica*], its relation to some diseases and possible existence of several races within the species. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend.* 11: 1287-1345. 1948. 449.9 R66
French, English, and German summaries.
- 5238 LA FACE, L. Some special features of the pretarsus of *Musca domestica*. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend.* 11: 433-437. 1948. 449.9 R66
French, English, and German summaries.
- 5239 LAZARON, H. The carrot rust fly (*Psila rosae*). (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 308-310. May 1949. 26 H27
- 5240 LEVENBOOK, L. Contribution à l'étude du sang des insectes. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 31: 460-463. 1949. 383 Sol
Study of the larva of *Gasterophilus intestinalis*.
- 5241 LO CASCIO, T. On the presence of *Flebotomus perniciosus* New. at Palermo. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 25: 307-308. Mar. 1949. 442.8 Sol2
- 5242 LUDWIG, C. E. Embryology and morphology of the larval head of *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Meigen). *Microentomology* 14: 75-111. Ref. Oct. 25, 1949. 421 M58
- 5243 MCGREGOR, W. S. Field tests of insecticides and spraying methods to control horn flies [*Siphona irritans*] in dairy herds. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 641-643. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
Tests with DDD, DDT, methoxychlor, and toxaphene.
- 5244 MATHER, K., and HARRISON, B. J. The manifold effect of selection. II. *Heredity* 3: 131-162. Ref. Aug. 1949. 443.8 H42
Experiments with *Drosophila melanogaster*.
- 5245 MERRELL, D. J. Mating between two strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution* 3: 266-268. Ref. Sept. 1949. 443.8 Ev62
- 5246 MITTELSTAEDT, H. Telotaxis und optomotorik von Eristalis bei augeninversion. *Naturwissenschaften* 36: 90-91. 1949. 474 N213
- 5247 NERI, I. Observations on the differences in sensitiveness of *Musca domestica* after treatment with DDT. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend.* 11: 1362-1385. 1948. 449.9 R66
French, English, and German summaries.
- 5248 NOVITSKI, E., and RUSH, G. Viability and fertility of *Drosophila* exposed to sub-zero temperatures. *Biol. B.* 97: 150-157. Oct. 1949. 442.8 B52
Tests with *D. melanogaster*.

5249 OCHOA. La hipodermosis y otras miasis de los animales en relación en la especie humana. *Rev. de Sanidad Vet.* 4: 573-577. July 15, 1949. 41.8 R3222

5250 OHSAWA, W., and NAGASAWA, S. Testing the larvicidal effect of the household insecticidal emulsions against the larva of the common housefly [*Musca domestica*]. Studies on the biological assay of insecticides. IV. (In Japanese.) *Botyu-Kagaku* 12: 9-12. June 1949. 421 B65

English summary.

5251 ORTIZ C., I. Nota sobre nuevos ceratopogónidos hematófagos para Venezuela. *Lab. de la Clfn.* "Luis Razetti" B. 15: 326, 328-329. June 1949. 448.9 C61

Culicoides.

5252 PETRISHCHEVA, P. A., and others. Birds nests as breeding places of mosquitoes (*Flebotomus*). (In Russian.) *Zool. Zhur.* 28: 284-287. May/June 1949. 410 R92

V. V. Gubar', A. T. Voilochnikov, I. M. Grokhovskafá, K. M. Sokolova, O. ÍA. Khodova, and A. B. Gasparova, joint authors.

5253 PFEIFFER, R. Vorbeugen gegen halmfliegenbefall. *Pflug* 2: 164-165. Sept. 1949. 19 P48

Chlorops taenius on wheat.

5254 REIMANN, W. Erfahrungen bei der kohlfiegenbekämpfung. *Landbote* 3: 87. June 1, 1949. 18 L2336

Hylemya brassicae.

5255 RODENDORF, B. B. New family of parasitic muscoid Diptera from the sands of the Volga region. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 63: 455-458. Dec. 1, 1948. 511 P444A

Stakelbergomyiidae n. fam. with *Stakelbergomyia* n. g.

5256 ROSIN, S. Lokalisation des faktors "letal-translucida" (ltr) von *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Rev. Suisse de Zool.* 56: 338-344. July 1949. 410 R324

5257 ROUSSIN, L. *Pollenia rudis* F. (Dipt. Calliphor.). *Entomologiste* 5: 59. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814

5258 SACCA, G. Observations on a population of flies after treatment with DDT and chlordane. (In Italian. Italian.) *Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend.* 11: 1354-1361. 1948. 449.9 R66

French, English, and German summaries.

5259 SEARA, C. Fruit flies, how to control them. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(30): 18, 20. June 1949. 59.8 L39

Anastrepha fraterculus and *Ceratitidis capitata*.

5260 SÉGUY, E. Les Calliphorides thélychaetiformes du Muséum de Paris. *Rev. Bras. de Biol.* 9: 115-142. June 1949. 442.8 R326

Includes new species in *Apollenia*, and *Isomyia*. Also *Thelychaetopsis*, new subgenus in *Isomyia*.

5261 STEYSKAL, G. C. A new anomalous acalyptrate fly [*Cinderella lampra* n.g., n. sp.] (Diptera). *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 44: 134-137. Ref. Oct. 1949. 420 B79

5262 STONE, A. The identity of two Nearctic Simuliidae (Diptera). *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 44: 138-140. Oct. 1949. 420 B79

Simulium argus, *S. jenningsi*.

5263 TOLEDO, A. A. DE. The best preparation for control of *Hypoderma bovis*. (In Portuguese.) *Colheit. e Mercad.* 5: 25-26. Jan./Feb. 1949. 255.3 Sa652

5264 TRAVERSI, B. A. Las moscas parasitas de las palomas. *Pampa Argentina* 23(262): 24-25. Aug. 1949. 9 P19

Pseudolynchia canariensis.

5265 TROFIMOV, G. K. Tertiary relicts in the dipterous fauna of Azerbaizhan. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 62: 833-836. Oct. 21, 1948. 511 P444A

New species in *Parasarcophaga* and *Pierretia*.

5266 VELASCO, G. La mosca prieta [*Aleurocanthus woglumi*]. *CNC Revista* 8: 14. July 1949. 281.8 C76

5267 WHEELER, M. R. The two "varieties" of *Drosophila montium*. *Evolution* 3: 268. Sept. 1949. 443.8 Ev62

5268 WHITE, M. J. D. Cytological evidence on the phylogeny and classification of the Diptera. *Evolution* 3: 252-261. Ref. Sept. 1949. 443.8 Ev62

5269 ZWICKY, K. Vorzugstemperaturen bei *Drosophila*. *Rev. Suisse de Zool.* 56: 316-321. July 1949. 410 R324

Culicidae

5270 BARTOSEWITZ, W. V. Development and improvements on mosquito control in Rhode Island. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 116-118. 1949. 420 N46

5271 BATES, M. The adaptations of mosquitoes to the tropical rain forest environment. *Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc.* 93: 340-346. Ref. Sept. 9, 1949. 500 P533

5272 BELTRÁN, E., and AGUIRRE PEQUENO, E. Lecciones de paludología. Monterrey, México, Instituto de Investigaciones Científicas de la Universidad de Nuevo León, 1948. 112 p. 448 B413

Los vectores del paludismo, p. 41-51.

5273 BISHOPP, F. C. Equipment and formulations for destroying mosquitoes and other insects in aircraft. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 83-88. 1949. 420 N46

5274 BISHOPP, F. C., STAGE, H. H., and SOLLERS, H. A review of mosquito work throughout the world in 1948. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 12-36. 1949. 420 N46

5275 BRADLEY, G. H., and GOODWIN, M. H., JR. Malaria observation stations of the Public Health Service. *Natl. Malaria Soc. J.* 8: 181-191. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.9 N213

Includes reports on Anopheles studies.

5276 BRADLEY, G. H., and LYMAN, F. E. Recent developments in the anti-mosquito work of the Communicable Disease Center U. S. Public Health Service. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 68-74. 1949. 420 N46

5277 CANTRELL, W., and JORDAN, H. B. Relative susceptibility of *Aedes aegypti*, *Aedes albopictus*, *Aedes canadensis* and *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* to Plasmodium gallinaceum. *J. Infect. Dis.* 85: 170-172. Sept./Oct. 1949. 448.8 J821

5278 CHOW, C. Y. The anopheline mosquitoes of Taiwan (Formosa), China. *Taiwan Mus. Q. J.* 2(1): 1-8. Ref. Mar. 1949. 513 T133

5279 CONANT, V. Experiences with the application of medium dosages of DDT for residual effect on the enclosed salt marsh and upland. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 62-65. 1949. 420 N46

5280 CRANDELL, H. A. Problems of mosquito control in the Toledo area. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 65-68. 1949. 420 N46

5281 DARROW, E. M. Factors in the elimination of the immature stages of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say in a water level fluctuation cycle. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 50: 207-235. Ref. Sept. 1949. 449.8 Am3

5282 DECOURSEY, J. D. Significant developments in the program of anti-mosquito work of the United States Navy. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 78-83. 1949. 420 N46

5283 DORER, R. E. A new wrinkle in mosquito control. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 175-177. 1949. 420 N46

Insecticidal fog produced with small motor exhaust attachment.

5284 DOWNS, W. G., and BORDAS, E. A malaria survey of the Southern Territory of Lower California. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 29: 695-699. Sept. 1949. 448.8 Am33

Anopheles pseudopunctipennis typicus is only vector in region.

5285 DUNNEY, W. The possibility of securing more complete mosquito control in New Jersey by increasing cooperation among various governmental units. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 48-53. 1949. 420 N46

5286 EAKINS, W. T. Malaria in New Jersey. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 37-38. 1949. 420 N46

5287 FAIRLEY, N. H. Malaria, with special reference to certain experimental, clinical, and chemotherapeutic investigations. I. The life cycle. *Brit. Med. J.* 4632: 825-830. Ref. Oct. 15, 1949. 448.8 B77

Includes material on transmission by anophelines.

5288 FLORY, C. J. The women's clubs and mosquitoes. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 45-47. 1949. 420 N46

5289 GABALDON, A. The nation-wide campaign against malaria in Venezuela. *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans.* 43: 113-164. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.9 R813

Twenty-nine anopheline vectors.

Includes discussion.

- 5290 GARNHAM, P. C. C. Modern concepts in malaria control. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 69: 617-625. Ref. Sept. 1949. 449.9 R812
Includes discussion. Insecticides and repellents.
- 5291 GEIGY, R., and GANDER, R. Aeussere einwirkungen beim schlüpfen von *Aedes aegypti* aus dem ei. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 56: 332-333. July 1949. 410 R324
- 5292 GEIGY, R., and RAHM, U. Testen von anti-malaria-mitteln im darm von *Aedes aegypti*. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 56: 333. July 1949. 410 R324
- 5293 GERRY, B. I. Significant advances in mosquito control in Massachusetts during 1948. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 168-170. 1949. 420 N46
- 5294 GIES, R. W. Some observations on the experience with aerosols in Delaware county and airplane spraying in other parts of Pennsylvania. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 160-163. 1949. 420 N46
- 5295 GINSBURG, J. M., JOBBINS, D. M., and MULHERN, T. D. The place of new and old insecticides in mosquito control in New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 136-143. Ref. 1949. 420 N46
DDT and DDD vs. oil and pyrethrum.
- 5296 GINSBURG, J. M. Toxicological tests with two new insecticides on mosquitoes and fish. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 88-91. 1949. 420 N46
Hyman 118 and Hyman 497.
- 5297 GOODWIN, M. H., JR. Observations on dispersal of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say from a breeding area. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 8: 192-197. Sept. 1949. 448.9 N213
- 5298 GRAY, H. F. The expanded program of mosquito control in California. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 97-101. 1949. 420 N46
- 5299 HEISCH, R. B., and HARPER, J. O. An epidemic of malaria in the Kenya highlands transmitted by *Anopheles funestus*. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. [London] 52: 187-190. Sept. 1949. 448.8 J827
- 5300 HENDERSON, J. M. Principles of minor drainage for mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 104-114. 1949. 420 N46
Includes discussion.
- 5301 HESS, A. D., and LUDVIK, G. F. Mosquito control by the Tennessee Valley Authority. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 91-97. 1949. 420 N46
- 5302 JOBBINS, D. M., HART, J. T., JR., and LAKE, R. Field trials with insecticides for mosquito control in the Passaic Valley in 1948. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 120-125. 1949. 420 N46
DDT and DDD.
- 5303 KAHN, M. C., and OFFENHAUSER, W., JR. The first field tests of recorded mosquito sounds used for mosquito destruction. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 29: 811-825. Sept. 1949. 448.8 Am33
- 5304 KAHN, M. C., and OFFENHAUSER, W., JR. The identification of certain West African mosquitoes by sound. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 29: 827-836. Sept. 1949. 448.8 Am33
- 5305 KING, A. P. Freeholder cooperation in mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 42-43. 1949. 420 N46
- 5306 KINSEY, L. Mosquito control as a division of the Department of Public Works in Nassau County, New York, 1948. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 177-179. 1949. 420 N46
- 5307 LAFFERTY, A. L. Permanent vs. temporary control in a newly organized mosquito control project. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 118-120. 1949. 420 N46
Mercer County, N. J.
- 5308 LAFFERTY, O. W. Experiences with fog and mist sprayers for mosquito control in towns and open country. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 146-147. 1949. 420 N46
- 5309 LEE, L. L. The work of the soil conservation districts in New Jersey and opportunities for cooperation in mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 180-182. 1949. 420 N46
- 5310 LYNCH, E. E. Salt marsh mosquito [*Aedes sollicitans*, *Culex salinarius*] control by airplane spraying in Delaware. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 163-167. 1949. 420 N46
- 5311 MARTINEZ, L. El paludismo. CNC Revista 5: 39. Feb. 1949. 281.8 C76
Discusses *Anopheles* as vector.
- 5312 MICKS, D. W. Investigations on the mosquito transmission of *Plasmodium elongatum* Huff, 1930. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 8: 206-218. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.9 N213
- 5313 MOSNA, E. DDT-resistant *Culex pipiens* autogenicus and their control by octa-klor and benzene hexachloride. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 11: 425-432. 1948. 449.9 R66
- 5314 MULHERN, T. D. A review for New Jersey for 1948. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 187-194. 1949. 420 N46
- 5315 NAGASAWA, S. Comparison of the toxicity of γ -BHC, 1068 and p,p'-DDT to the pupa of the common house mosquito (*Culex pipiens* var. *pallens* Coquillett). (A preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 11: 20-23. Mar. 1949. 421 B65
- 5316 NAGASAWA, S. On the lethal effects of the household pyrethrum emulsion to the pupa of the common house mosquito (*Culex pipiens* var. *pallens* Coquillett). Studies on the biological assay of insecticides. V. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 12: 12-18. June 1949. 421 B65
- 5317 NERI, I. Morphological observations on the pretarsus of *Culicidae*. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 11: 438-441. 1948. 449.9 R66
French, English, and German summaries.
- 5318 PEPPER, B. B. An overall view of the organization for mosquito control in New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 8-12. 1949. 420 N46
- 5319 PERRY, W. J. The mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases of the Treasury Islands (British Solomon Islands). Amer. J. Trop. Med. 29: 747-758. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.8 Am33
- 5320 RAGAB, H. A. Observations on the isolated gut of the mosquito [*Aedes aegypti*]. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 43: 225-230. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.9 R813
- 5321 REES, B. E., RALEY, T. G., and DAVIS, E. D. Pre-hatching treatment of irrigated lands with DDT, dichlorodiphenyl dichloroethane, and gamma-benzene hexachloride for control of flood-water mosquitoes. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 586-590. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
Chiefly *Aedes* spp.
- 5322 REES, D. M. Advances in mosquito work in Utah in 1948. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 58-59. 1949. 420 N46
- 5323 RUDOLFS, W. Relation between stream pollution and mosquito breeding. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 38-41. 1949. 420 N46
- 5324 RUTH, P. W. New developments in Virginia. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 172-175. 1949. 420 N46
Includes discussion.
- 5325 SCHLOSSER, R. J. Photomicrographs of the developing larvae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in a mosquito host [*Anopheles punctulatus punctulatus*] of the South Pacific area. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 29: 739-745. Sept. 1949. 448.8 Am33
- 5326 SCOTT, J. W. The mosquito breeding situation in Vermont for 1948. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 170-171. 1949. 420 N46
- 5327 SPEECHLY, H. M. Thoughts on DDT and other things. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 53-58. 1949. 420 N46
- 5328 STAGE, H. H. 1948 mile-posts in the progress of mosquito control research being conducted by the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, U. S. Department of Agriculture. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 36: 130-135. 1949. 420 N46
- 5329 TAKANO, T., MURASAWA, I., and OHNO, M. On the mosquitocide incense made of pyrethrum mixed with BHC (benzene hexachloride). (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 11: 15-19. Mar. 1949. 421 B65
English summary.
- 5330 TAKANO, T., MURASAWA, I., and OHNO, M. On the mosquitocide incense made of pyrethrum mixed with benzophenone. II. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 11: 12-14. Mar. 1949. 421 B65
English summary.
- 5331 TERZIAN, L. A., and STAHLER, N. The effects of larval population density on some laboratory characteristics of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say. J. Parasitol. 35: 487-495. Oct. 1949. 448.8 J824

5332 TRAVIS, B. V., and others. The more effective mosquito repellents tested at the Orlando, Fla., Laboratory, 1942-47. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 686-694. Aug. 1949. 421 J822

Tests with *Aedes aegypti* and *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*.

F. A. Morton, H. A. Jones, and J. H. Robinson, joint authors.

5333 VANNOTE, R. L. New values in mosquito control. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 144-146. 1949. 420 N46

5334 VEROLINI, F. The mechanism of the action of DDT on the larvae of Culicidae. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend.* 11: 442-449. Ref. 1948. 449.9 R66

French, English, and German summaries.

5335 WHITTEMORE, F. W., JR. Significant developments in the program of anti-mosquito work of the United States Army in the Arctic. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 75-77. 1949. 420 N46

5336 WILSON, R. J. Experiences in the U. S. Public Health Service and in mosquito control in California. *N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc.* 36: 101-104. 1949. 420 N46

5337 ZUKEL, J. W. Observations on ovarian development and fat accumulation in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* and *Anopheles punctipennis*. *Natl. Malaria Soc. J.* 8: 234-237. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.9 N213

5338 ZUKEL, J. W. A winter study of *Anopheles* mosquitoes in southwestern Georgia, with notes on some culicine species. *Natl. Malaria Soc. J.* 8: 224-233. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.9 N213

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

5339 AFZAL, M., and GHANI, M. A. Studies on the cotton jassid (*Empoasca devastans* Dist.) in the west Punjab. VIII. Effect of rainfall and humidity on the incidence of jassid attack. *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 44: 128-133. Oct. 1949. 420 B79

5340 ALFARO, A. Existencia en España del membráido *Ceresa bubalus* F. Spain. *Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Trab. (Ser. Fitopatol.)* 198, 14 p. Ref. 1948. 464.9 Sp1

5341 ASQUITH, D. Oils in dormant sprays to control European fruit lecanium [*Lecanium corni*] and terrapin scale [*Lecanium nigrofasciatum*] on peach. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 624-626. Aug. 1949. 421 J822

5342 BALACHOWSKY, A. Sur un genre nouveau d'Aspidiotini [Rungaspis] (Hem. Coccoidea) du sud de l'Anti-Atlas (Maroc Meridional). *Soc. Ent. de France. B.* 54: 74-76. May 1949. 420 F84B

5343 BARCHILON, J. La filóxera, problema agudo en San Juan. *Chacra* 19(226): 42. Sept. 1949. 9 C34

5344 BEARD, R. L. Time of evaluation and the dosage-response curve. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 579-585. Ref. Aug. 1949. 421 J822

Based on study of effect of insecticides on *Oncopeltus fasciatus*.

5345 BENOIST, G. L'avion au service de l'agriculture; la lutte contre le puceron de la betterave [*Aphis fabae*?]. *B. des Engrais* 21: 108-110. July/Aug. 1949. 57.8 B87

5346 BÖHM, H. Die zwetschkenschildlaus [*Lecanium corni*]. *Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl.* 60, 1 p. 1949. 464.9 V672F

5347 BONFIGLIOLI, O. Tests on winter control of *Aspidiotus perniciosus*. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 52: 264. Dec. 31, 1948. 16 Ag87

5348 BORKHSENIUS, N. S. New scale insects of the family Pseudococcidae from Middle Asia (Insecta, Homoptera, Coccoidea). (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 63: 581-584. Dec. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
Includes new genera: *Neotrionymus*, *Paratrionymus*, *Mirococcopsis*, *Kiritshenkella*, *Adelosoma*, and *Trabutinel-la*.

5349 BRONSON, T. E., DUDLEY, J. E., JR., and CHAPMAN, R. K. Liquefied-gas aerosols for pea aphid [*Macrosiphum pisi*] control. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 661-663. Aug. 1949. 421 J822

Tests with DDT, tetraethyl pyrophosphate, hexaethyl tetraphosphate, and parathion.

5350 BROWN, N. R. Forest insect studies on the University of New Brunswick forest lands. *Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt.* 5(4): 1-2. July/Aug. 1949. 423.92 C16F

Chiefly on *Chermes piceae*.

5351 CARAYON, J. L'oothèque d'Hémiptères Plataspides de l'Afrique tropicale. *Soc. Ent. de France. B.* 54: 66-69. May 1949. 420 F84B

5352 CHAMBERLIN, T. R., and MEDLER, J. T. Tests of insecticides against the meadow spittlebug [*Philaenus leucophthalmus*] on seed alfalfa. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 653-656. Aug. 1949. 421 J822

Tests with DDT, chlordane, toxaphene, benzene hexachloride, and parathion.

5353 COLBERG, W. J. Aphids and their control. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B.* 11(6): 216-217. July/Aug. 1949. 100 N813B

5354 COSTANTINO, G. Citrus scale: old and new insecticides at the test. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86: 437-441. July 1949. 16 It1
Coccidae.

5355 DEBACH, P., FLESCNER, C. A., and DIETRICK, E. J. California red scale [*Aonidiella aurantii*]. *Pacific Coast Nurseryman* 8(4): 9, 30. Apr. 1949. 80 P116

5356 DELONG, D. M., and HERSHBERGER, R. V. The genus *Penestirellus* in North America including Mexico (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 44: 116-120. Oct. 1949. 420 B79

5357 DUNSTON, D. They all fight greenfly. *Ama-teur Gard.* 66(3413): 29. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 Am13
Aphids.

5358 ELKAN, E. Mealy bugs. III. An introduction to the study of Coccidae. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 4: 29-31, 34. June 1949. 450 N21

5359 FERNÁNDEZ L., I. Un flagelo de los árboles frutales, la cochinilla blanca de duraznero [*Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*]. *Siembra [La Paz]* 1(4): 5. Apr. 1949. 9.1 S11

5360 GAMBRELL, F. L. Dormant sprays for aphid control in nurseries. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 15 (4): 10. Oct. 1949. 100 N48A

5361 GÓMEZ-MENOR, J. Hemípteros heterópteros que ocasionan daños a los cultivos hortícolas. Spain. *Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Trab. (Ser. Fitopatol.)* 195, 38 p. Ref. 1948. 464.9 Sp1

5362 HODGDEN, B. B. New Saldidae from the Western Hemisphere (Hemiptera). *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 22: 149-165. Oct. 1949. 420 K13

New species and forms in *Pentacora* and *Salda*.

5363 HOTTES, F. C. Some obscure aphid species. *Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 62: 159-160. Aug. 23, 1949. 500 W272

Taxonomical notes.

5364 IZZARD, R. J. A new genus [*Risbecocoris*] of the subfamily Arenocorinae (Pseudophloeinae) from Senegal (Heteroptera, Coreidae). *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12)* 2: 478-480. June 1949, pub. Aug. 29, 1949. 410 An77

5365 JACZEWSKI, T. On the species of back-swimmers occurring in Poland (Heteroptera, Notonectidae). (In Polish.) *Fragmenta Faunistica* 6(1), 9 p. June 10, 1949. 410.9 W26F

English summary.

5366 KATWIJK, W. VAN. Control of aphids. (In Dutch.) *Boonkweekerij* 4: 163-164. July 1, 1949. 80 B642

5367 KNOWLTON, G. F., and MA, S. C. A new aphid from Washington. *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 22: 147-148. Oct. 1949. 420 K13

Landisaphis davisi n.g., n. sp.

5368 KULASH, W. M. The green peach aphid [*Myzus persicae*] as a pest of tobacco. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 677-680. Ref. Aug. 1949. 421 J822

5369 LAL, R. Biological observations on *Empoasca kerri* var. *motti* Pruthi on potato plant. *Indian J. Ent.* 8: 195-201. Ref. Dec. 1946, pub. Apr. 1949. 420 In23

5370 LINDGREN, D. L. Effect of cold on bugs; sub-freezing temperature damage to California red scale [*Aonidiella aurantii*] revealed in laboratory experiments. *Citrus Leaves* 29(10): 18, 30-31. Oct. 1949. 80 C492

Similar title in *Calif. Citrog.* 34: 514, 544-547. Oct. 1949. 80 C125

5371 LOPEZ CRISTOBAL, U. El problema del "pulgón verde de los cereales" en la Argentina. *Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev.* 36(1916): 12, 21-24; (1917): 2, 12, 20-24. (Cont.) Sept. 29-Oct. 6, 1949. 287 B866

Toxoptera graminum.

- 5372 MACCANTI, M. Timeliness of spraying in control of apple scab [*Venturia inaequalis*]. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 52: 221-223. Oct. 31, 1948. 16 Ag87
- 5373 MCKENZIE, H. L. A new introduced diaspoid scale [*Neopinnaspis harperi*, n. g., n. sp.] of possible economic concern in California (Homoptera; Coccoidea; Diaspididae). Scale studies. VI. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 38: 123-126. July/Sept. 1949. 2 C12M
- 5374 MARCH of the spittle bug [*Cercopidae*]. Farm Q. 4(3): 52-53, 128-130. Autumn 1949. 6 F22995
- 5375 MATHUR, R. N. On the immature stages of some Psyllidae. Indian J. Ent. 8: 224-236. Dec. 1946, pub. Apr. 1949. 420 In23
- 5376 METCALF, Z. P., and BRUNER, S. C. The Cyponidae and Ledridae of Cuba. Fla. Ent. 32: 89, 91-104. Ref. Sept. 1949. 420 F662
Includes new species in *Prairiana*, *Acusana*, and *Ponana*.
- 5377 MORGAN, L. W., and BEAMER, R. H. A revision of three genera of delphacine fulgorids from America north of Mexico (Homoptera-Fulgoridae-Delphacinae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 22: 121-142. (Cont.) Oct. 1949. 420 K13
Pissonotus.
- 5378 NAST, J. On some Neotropical Cercopinae with descriptions of two new species (Homoptera, Cercopidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12) 2: 474-478. June 1949, pub. Aug. 29, 1949. 410 An77
New species in *Schistogonia* and *Laccogrypota*.
- 5379 O'NEILL, W. J. Pear psylla [*Psylla pyricola*] control with parathion. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 636-639. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- 5380 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Insect drummers; a study on the morphology and function of the sound-producing organ of Swedish Homoptera Auchenorrhyncha, with notes on their sound-production. Opuscula Ent. Sup. 10, 145 p. Ref. 1949. 421 Op7A
- 5381 PELLEGRINO, J., and BORROTCHIN, M. Study on Chagas' disease in the Hospital da Santa Casa de Misericórdia at Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Oswaldo Cruz Mem. 46: 419-457. Ref. June 1948. 448.9 In74
Includes list of 15 triatomid vectors.
- 5382 PFANNSCHMIDT, I. Ist unser heimischer obstbau in gefahr? Was hat es mit der San-José-schildlaus auf sich? Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 82-83. Mar. 1949. 18 L22
Aspidiotus perniciosus in Germany.
- 5383 PLANES GARCIA, S. El mosquito verde del algodón o roya colorada (*Empoasca libyca*). Murcia, Spain. Câm. Ofic. Agr. B. 81: 4. July 1949. 15 M93
- 5384 PLUMMER, C. C., and SHAW, J. G. Toxicity of DDT and parathion dusts to the citrus blackfly [*Aleurocanthus woglumi*]. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 708-709. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- 5385 POISSON, R. Sur quelques espèces nouvelles d'Hydrocorises de l'Afrique orientale (Hem. Heteropt.). (note préliminaire). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 54: 81-86. June 1949. 420 F84B
New species in *Tenagonus*, *Hynesionella* n. g. (Gerriidae), *Rhagovelia*, *Microvelia*, and *Hydrometra*.
- 5386 RADEMACHER, B. Beobachtungen über die kellerlaus (Myzodes [i.e. Rhopalosiphoninus] latysiphon Dav.). Z. f. Pflanzenkrankh. 56: 22-26. Jan./Feb. 1949. 464.8 Z3
- 5387 RAO, V. P. The genus *Unaspis* Macgillivray (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae). Microentomology 14: 59-72. Ref. Sept. 20, 1949. 421 M58
- 5388 SAMUEL, C. K. Notes on *Eurygaster maura* Linn. (Pentatomidae) pest of wheat crop in India, with keys to its varieties and to the species of *Eurygaster* Linn. Indian J. Ent. 8: 174-177. Dec. 1946, pub. Apr. 1949. 420 In23
- 5389 SHWEIG, K., and BARAK, D. Experiments for the control of the mealybug [*Pseudococcus maritimus*] on grapevines at Mishmar Ha'Emek. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 333-335. May 1949. 26 H27
- 5390 SHWEIG, K. Properties of the insecticides used in the experiments for the control of mealybug [*Pseudococcus citri*] on grapevines. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 385-386. June 1949. 26 H27
- 5391 SIDDIQI, Z. A. Occurrence of Psyllia [i. e. Psylla] pyricola Forst. on apple and pear trees in Kamaun. Indian J. Ent. 8: 237. Dec. 1946, pub. Apr. 1949. 420 In23
- 5392 SOLAROLI, V., and BONGIOVANNI, G. C. Experiments in winter control of *Aspidiotus perniciosus* Comst. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 52: 229-237. Nov. 30, 1948. 16 Ag87
- 5393 STAFFORD, E. M. Control of olive scale [*Parlatoria oleae*] in California with parathion. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 656-660. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- 5394 TALICE, R. V. The Chagas' disease of Uruguay. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 43: 107-112. Sept. 1949. 448.9 R813
Transmitted by *Triatoma rubrovaria* and *T. infestans*. Includes discussion.
- 5395 TSITOVICH, I. K., and SNITKO, I. S. New method of disinfecting fruit for San José scale. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 35-36. Aug. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 5396 WRIGHT, D. W. Lettuce aphids can be controlled. Grower [London] 32: 421, 423, 425. Sept. 3, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 5397 WYGODZINSKY, P. "Reduvioidae" from New South Wales. Description of a remarkable new genus [*Armstrongocoris*] and species of "Emesinae" (*Reduviidae*, Hemiptera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 9: 217-222. June 1949. 442.8 R326
French and Portuguese summaries.
- 5398 ZWEIGELT, F. San-José-schildlaus [*Aspidiotus perniciosus*] und rebstock. Obst u. Gart. 3: 112-113. May 1948. 80 Ob75

HYMENOPTERA

- 5399 ARENS, L. E. Experiment of comparative analysis of the evolution of some innate forms of behavior of swarming wasps, *Bembicinae* (Sphegidae, Hymenoptera) (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 62: 275-276. Sept. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 5400 ARENS, L. E. Road construction and mass destruction of bees. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(6): 62-64. June 1949. 410 P933
Caused by *Philaenus triangulum*.
- 5401 BANAL, R. A tiny but dangerous enemy: the Argentine ant [*Iridomyrmex humilis*]. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(36): 3. Sept. 4, 1949. 16 T274
- 5402 BISCHOFF, H. Grossmacht ameisen, wertvolle hüter des waldes. Natur u. Tech. 3: 429-435. 1949. 474 N215
- 5403 BOIKO, A. K. New type of myiasis in bumble bees. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 61: 423-424. July 11, 1948. 511 P444A
Caused by *Senotainia tricuspid* larvae.
- 5404 BORGMEIER, T. New or little known ants from Costa Rica and Argentina (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 9: 201-210. Ref. June 1949. 442.8 R326
New species in *Prionopelta* and *Labauchena*.
- 5405 BOWEN, V. T. Barium metabolism in hornets studied by means of radioisotopes. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser. 2) 2: 68-72. Ref. Jan. 1949. 500 N484T
Observations on *Vespa* and *Vespula*.
- 5406 CHACE, L. M. Drillers of the insect world. Nat. Hist. 58: 373. Oct. 1949. 500 N483J
Siricidae.
- 5407 CHACE, L. M. How insects build homes for their young; photographs. Frontiers 14: 16-17. Oct. 1949. 410 F92
Wasps.
- 5408 CHERIAN, M. C., and MARGABANDHU, V. Identity of *Microbracon brevicornis* Wesm. and *Microbracon hebetor* Say. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 48: 335-337. Ref. Apr. 1949. 513 B63
- 5409 COLE, A. C. Notes on *Gesomyrmex* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 60: 181. July 1949. 421 En88
- 5410 COSTA, R. G. Methyl bromate in control of *Atta sexdens*. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13: 96-97. Apr./June 1949. 9.2 R325
- 5411 DAVYDOVA, N. S. Importance of Apidae for the pollination of alfalfa blossoms. (In Russian.) Nauch-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 2: 35-55. Ref. 1948. 424.9 V962T
- 5412 DONISTHORPE, H. A seventh instalment of the Ross collection of ants from New Guinea. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12) 2: 401-422. June 1949, pub. Aug. 29, 1949. 410 An77
Includes new species in *Examblyopone* n. g., *Rhytidoponera*, *Euponera*, *Pseudoponera*, *Pheidole*, *Vollenhovia*, *Pristomyrmex*, *Podomyrma*, and *Polyrhachis*. Also a new tribe *Examblyoponini*.

- 5413 FRANSEN, J. J., BRAAT, M. C., and TERP-
STRA, P. Experiments and observations on the control
of *Lygaeonematus abietum* Htg. with chemicals. (In
Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 55: 254-261.
Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 464.8 T44
English summary.
- 5414 GROSCH, D. S., and CLARK, A. M. Cytologi-
cal investigations of the gut epithelium in haploids and
diploids of *Habrobracon* [i.e. *Microbracon*]. (Abs.) Biol.
B. 97: 237-238. Oct. 1949. 442.8 B52
- 5415 IOFF, N. A. Embryonic development of ich-
neumon flies. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 60:
1477-1480. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
Pseudaphycus.
- 5416 MORLEY, D. W. Vibration of the flagellum
of the ant antennae. Nature [London] 164: 749. Oct. 29,
1949. 472 N21
- 5417 MÜLLER, F. P. Ameisen in garten und haus.
Kleingärt. u. Siedler 3: 91. July 1949. 80 K67
- 5418 NIKOL'SKAIA, M. N. Species of *Telenomus*
genus (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae), parasites of *Tabanidae*
eggs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 62: 729-732.
Oct. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 5419 OTAMENDI, J. C. Las hormigas podadoras;
formas de combatlir. IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr. 2
(22): 8-12. Oct. 1949. 9 Id3
Atta and Acromyrmex.
- 5420 PALM, N. B. Normal and pathological histol-
ogy of the ovaries in *Bombus* Latr. (Hymenopt.) with notes
on the hormonal interrelations between the ovaries and
the corpora allata. Opuscula Ent. Sup. 7, 101 p. Ref.
1948. 421 Op7A
- 5421 PARDI, L. The biologic cycle in Eciton. (In
Italian.) Sci. e Lav. 4: 142-143. July 1949. 475 Sci27
- 5422 PATE, V. S. L. A minute on *Podium luctuo-
sum* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia]
60: 174. July 1949. 421 En88
- 5423 PELLETAN, J. Peut-on détruire les fourmis.
Colon Franç. de Tunisie 59(2116): 2. (To be cont.)
Sept. 10, 1949. 24 C712
- 5424 REED, E. P. Nidification de *Caupolicana*
fulvicollis Spin. Scientia [Valparaiso] 16: 90-91. June
1949. 472 Sci25
- 5425 ROSCOE, C. Leg-weakness in ducklings due
to ants? Poultry [London] 105: 251. Sept. 27, 1949.
47.8 P869
- 5426 SAEGER, H. DE. *Cardiochilinae* et *Sigalphinae*
(Hymenoptera Apocrita) fam. *Braconidae*. Inst. des
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc
Natl. Albert 53, 272 p. Ref. Bruxelles, 1948. 411.3 K83
Includes new species in *Ascogaster*, *Buluka* n.g., *Cardio-
chiles*, *Chelonus*, *Foersteria*, *Minanga*, *Phanerotoma*,
Phanerotomella, and *Triaspis*.
- 5427 SORGE, P. Beobachtungen nach anwendung
von E805 f und einem hexa-präparat bei "italiener
zwetsche." Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22: 70-71. May 1949.
421 An9
Control of *Hoplocampa minuta*, *H. flava*, and *Grapholitha*
funebrana.
- 5428 STEVENS, O. A. Native bees. N. Dak. Agr.
Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 11(6): 210-215. Ref. July/Aug.
1949. 100 N813B
- 5429 TOWNES, H. The Nearctic species of *Evani-
idae* (Hymenoptera). U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 99: 525-539.
1949. 500 Sm65P
Includes new species in *Hyptia*.
- 5430 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT
QUARANTINE. Brief recommendations for ant control.
Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.967 A2B76K
- 5431 WARMBRUNN, K. Ergebnisse eines gross-
versuches gegen *Athalia colibri* [i.e. *rosae*]. Anz. f.
Schädlingsk. 22: 72. May 1949. 421 An9
- 5432 WHITING, A. R. Androgenesis, a differentia-
tor of cytoplasmic injury induced by X-rays in *Habro-
bracon* [i.e. *Microbracon*] eggs. Biol. B. 97: 210-220.
Ref. Oct. 1949. 442.8 B52
- 5433 WILL, H. C. A sawfly [*Acantholyda* sp.]
enemy of young red pines (Hymenoptera, Pamphiliidae).
Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 23: 122-124. 1949. 500 P383
See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.
- 5434 AGENJO, R. Una plaga de la garrofa, pienso
de los caballos. Ganadería [Madrid] 7: 360-361. July
1949. 49 G15
Carob attacked by *Ephestia* in Spain.
- 5435 AHMAD, T. Insect fauna of Afghanistan. IV.
Lepidoptera. Indian J. Ent. 8: 202-223. Ref. Dec.
146, pub. Apr. 1949. 420 In23
- 5436 APPLE, J. W. A study of concentrate sprays
for the control of the European corn borer [*Pyrausta*
nubilalis]. Urbana, 1949. 5 p. 430 Ap5
Abstract of thesis - U. of Illinois.
- 5437 ARBUTHNOT, K. D., and others. The field
status of parasites of the European corn borer [*Pyrausta*
nubilalis] at the close of 1948. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant
Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1949 (7), 24 p. Sept
26, 1949. 1.9 En831B
D. W. Jones, S. W. Carter, and R. W. Evans, joint
authors.
- 5438 BALDASSARI, T. Experimental control of the
apple worm (*Cydia* [i. e. *Carpocapsa*] *pomonella*). (In
Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 52: 257-258. Dec. 31, 1948.
16 Ag87
- 5439 BARTOLONI, P. Potato tuberworm [*Gnorimo-
schema operculella*]. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 4: 350-
351. Sept. 1949. 16 Ag827
- 5440 BISCHOFF, W. Bilder aus dem leben der
schmetterlinge. Kosmos 45: 320. Aug. 1949. 474 K842
- 5441 BOSELLI, F. B. The problem of *Pyrausta*
nubilalis and *Sesamia cretica* in Sardinia. (In Italian.)
Agr. Sarda 26: 103, 105, 107. June 1949. 16 Ag825
- 5442 BOURGOGNE, J. Les Parnassius des mon-
tagnes françaises. Entomologiste 5: 5-10. Jan./Apr.
1949. 421 En814
- 5443 BROUGHTON, A. Let's bury corn borers
[*Pyrausta nubilalis*]. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 76(19): 6.
Oct. 1, 1949. 6 W751
- 5444 CANNON, R. C. Investigations in the control
of the potato tuber moth, *Gnorimoschema operculella* Zell
(Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae), in north Queensland. Queens-
land J. Agr. Sci. 5: 107-124. Sept. 1948. 23 Q37
- 5445 CASPARI, E. Physiological action of eye
color mutants in the moths *Ephestia kühniella* and
Ptychopoda seriata. Q. Rev. Biol. 24: 185-199. Ref.
Sept. 1949. 442.8 Q2
- 5446 CHATURVEDI, P. L. A serious outbreak of
euperotid caterpillars [*Euprotea* sp.?] on chilbil [*Ulmus*
integrifolia] trees at Lucknow. Indian J. Ent. 8: 238.
Dec. 1946, pub. Apr. 1949. 420 In23
- 5447 COOK, J. A. Spruce budworm [*Choristoneura*
fumiferana]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect
Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(4): 3. July/Aug. 1949.
423.92 C16F
- 5448 DOETS, C. Lepidopterological communica-
tions for 1946-1948. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 12: 413-417.
Sept. 1, 1949. 420 N38B
Lists many species new to the Netherlands fauna.
- 5449 DUSTAN, G. G., and BOYCE, H. R. The
oriental fruit moth [*Grapholitha molesta*] in Ontario.
Canada. Dept. Agr. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Processed P. 110,
7 p. Mar. 1949. 423.92 C16P
- 5450 EATON, C. B., and others. Airplane and heli-
copter spraying with DDT for spruce budworm [*Choristo-
neura fumiferana*] control. J. Forestry 47: 823-827.
Oct. 1949. 99.8 F768
A. J. Beal, R. L. Furniss, and C. F. Speers, joint
authors.
- 5451 EIDMANN, H. Verbreitung und schadgebiete
des tannentriebwicklers *Cacoecia murinana* Hb. (Lep.
Tortricidae). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22: 103-107. Ref.
July 1949. 421 An9
- 5452 FIEDLER, H. G. Biologie und bekämpfung der
kaffeeminiermoten [*Leucoptera coffeana*; *L. coffeella*]
Ostafrikas unter berücksichtigung des klimas. Z. f.
Angew. Ent. 31: 38-76. Ref. Mar. 1949. 421 Z36
- 5453 FOSTER, R. E., and HURN, D. R. A prelim-
inary report on deterioration in the western hemlock-
Douglas fir type on lower Vancouver Island following
attack by the western hemlock looper (*Lambdina* f. *lugu-
brosa*) (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). Forestry Chron. 25:
202-204. Sept. 1949. 99.8 F7623
Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa.
- 5454 FRANSEN, J. J. Chemical control of the
brown-tail-moth [*Nygmia phaeorrhoea*] in experiments
and the field. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van den
Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 54(14), 39 p.
Ref. 1949. 105.2 V61V
English summary.
- 5455 FRANSEN, J. J. The control of *Malacosoma*
neustria. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb.
Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 54(13), 16 p.
1949. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

LEPIDOPTERA

- 5456 FRANSEN, J. J. Control of the gipsy moth (*Lymantria* [i.e. *Porthetria*] *dispar* L.). (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 54(12), 22 p. 1949. 105.2 V61V
English summary.
- 5457 FROST, S. W. The diamondback moth [*Plutella maculipennis*] in Pennsylvania. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 681-682. Ref. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- 5458 GALLEGUO M., F. L. Estudios entomológicos. I-III. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 10: 121-134. June 1949. 9.4 C717
I, Los gusanos de los guamos [*Hemiceras cadmia* on Inga]; II, El gusano del aguacate [*Turipitana obliqua*]; III, El picudo o barrenador de la semilla de aguacate [*Heilipus lauri*].
- 5459 GRAHAM, K., and HOPPING, G. R. Lodgepole needle miner [*Recurvaria milleri*]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5 (4): 3. July/Aug. 1949. 423.92 C16F
- 5460 GREENWOOD, D. E., and HOFMASTER, R. N. Corn earworm [*Heliothis armigera*] control studies in Virginia. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 675-677. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
Tests with dusts containing DDT, parathion, benzene hexachloride, DDD, ditolyl trichloroethane, and piperonyl cyclonene + pyrethrin.
- 5461 GREGORY, M. C. Got corn on ground? Borers [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] have dropped a lot of ears this fall. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 74: 1193. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 W15
Damage to corn in Iowa.
- 5462 GROSCHKE, F. Zur lebensweise des grauen fichtenwicklers, *Cacoecia histrionana* Froel. (Lep., Tortric.). *Anz. f. Schädlingsk.* 22: 65-67. May 1949. 421 An9
- 5463 HAMMOND, F. The fall cankerworm, *Alsophila pometaria* Harris. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(4): 3. July/Aug. 1949. 423.92 C16F
- 5464 HILDAHL, V. Spruce and jack-pine budworms. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(4): 2-3. July/Aug. 1949. 423.92 C16F
Choristoneura fumiferana in Manitoba.
- 5465 JANSE, A. J. T. The moths of South Africa. Pretoria, Transvaal Museum, 1948-1949. 2 pts. 430 J26
Vol. 4, pt. 3, Nepticulidae, p. 151-185, includes new species in Nepticula, Metahepialus, and Antihepialus. Vol. 5, pt. 1, Gelechiidae, p. 1-60, includes new species in Hypatima and Metatactus n. g.
- 5466 JOUGAN, E. Les vers gris destructeurs des cultures sarclées. *Monit. Agr.* 2(82): 13. Sept. 25, 1949. 14 M744
- 5467 KHANNA, K. L., and RAMANATHAN, K. R. Studies in the association of plant characters and pest incidence. II. On the relationship between spindle length and varietal resistance to top borer [*Scirpophaga nivella*] attack in sugarcane. *Indian J. Ent.* 8: 178-185. Dec. 1946, pub. Apr. 1949. 420 In23
- 5468 KULASH, W. M. Soil insecticides for control of cutworms [*Agrotis ypsilon*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 705-707. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
Dusts containing chlordane, DDT, and benzene hexachloride used.
- 5469 LOZET, F., and FLORKIN, M. Isolement, à partir du contenu intestinal de *Galleria mellonella*, d'une bactérie attaquant la cire d'abeille. *Experientia* 5: 403-404. Oct. 15, 1949. 475 Ex7
English summary.
- 5470 LUCAS, D. Contribution à la faune des Lépidoptères de l'Afrique du Nord. *Soc. Ent. de France. B.* 54: 96. June 1949. 420 F84B
New species and forms in Euxoa, Macaria, Lemoria, Pyralis and Heterographis.
- 5471 MICHELBAACHER, A. E., and others. Further investigation of control of tomato insects in northern California. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 666-674. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
W. W. Middlekauff, F. C. Lamb, and N. B. Akesson, joint authors.
Calcium arsenate, DDT, DDD, methoxychlor, and toxaphene used to control *Protoparce sexta*, *P. quinquemaculata*, *Prodenia praefica*, *Heliothis armigera*, *Laphygma exigua*, *Estigmene acrea*, and *Keiferia lycopersicella*.
- 5472 MICHENER, C. D. New genera and subgenera of Saturniidae (Lepidoptera). *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 22: 142-147. Oct. 1949. 420 K13
New genera: *Ceropoda*, *Psilopygoides*, *Psilopygida*, *Callodirphia*, *Travassosula*, *Adetomeris*, *Eubergioides*, *Automerina*, and *Cerodirphia*. New subgenera: *Procitheronia* and *Citheronula* in *Citheronia*; *Bouvierina* in *Sysphynx*; *Oiticicia* in *Adeloccephala*; *Ceratesa*, *Scolesia*, *Megaceresa*, and *Ptiloscola* in *Adelowalkeria*; *Automerella* and *Automeroides* in *Automeris*; *Rachesa* in *Eubergioides* n. g.; *Automerula* in *Automerina* n. g.; *Dirphiella*, *Xanthodirphia*, *Paradirphia*, *Rhodirphia*, and *Meroleucoides* in *Ormiscodes*.
- 5473 MORRIS, R. F. Black-headed budworm [*Acleris variana*] on the Green River. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5 (4): 1. July/Aug. 1949. 423.92 C16F
- 5474 MORRIS, R. F. Spruce budworm [*Choristoneura fumiferana*] on Green River. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5 (4): 1. July/Aug. 1949. 423.92 C16F
- 5475 MURRAY, D. *Anaitis plagiata*, L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 61: 87-89. Sept. 1949. 421 En89
- 5476 PALMER, O. F. Fighting the grape leaf skeletonizer [*Harrisina brillians*]. *South. Calif. Rancher* 14(9): 3. Sept. 1949. 6 S831
- 5477 QUERCI, O. The emergence of a few species of butterflies in Serrania de Cuenca during the year 1928. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 61: 89-91. Sept. 1949. 421 En89
- 5478 RATH, R. Nicht schorf, sondern miniermotte [*Lyonetia clerkella*]. *Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora* 72: 119. Aug. 1949. 80 G1991
- 5479 RINGS, R. W. Red-banded leaf roller [*Argyrotaenia velutinana*] injury to peaches and plums. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 701-702. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- 5480 RIVNAY, Y. Experiments for the control of *Syringopsis temperatella* by poisons. (In Hebrew.) *Hasadeh* 29: 459-461. July 1949. 26 H27
In grain fields.
- 5481 ROEGNER-AUST, S. Der infektionsweg bei der polyederepidemie der nonne [*Lymantria monacha*]. *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 31: 3-37. Ref. Mar. 1949. 421 Z36
Includes observations on *Bombyx mori*.
- 5482 ROEPKE, W. Nomenclatorial notes II. (In Dutch.) *Ent. Ber.* 12: 418-419. Sept. 1949. 420 N38B
Lepidoptera.
- 5483 RUIZ CASTRO, A. La polilla del olivo en España, *Prays oleellus* (F.). Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Trab. (Ser. Fitopatol.) 201, 38 p. 1948. 464.9 Sp1
- 5484 RUSSELL, J. S. The borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] wins a round. *Iowa Farm & Home Register* 1949: 23-H. Oct. 2, 1949. 6 Io94
Damage to Iowa corn.
- 5485 RUSSELL, S. G. C. The oviposition of the satyrid *Pararge megera*, L. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 61: 87. Sept. 1949. 421 En89
- 5486 SALINAS, J. G. Atención al borer [*Diatraea saccharalis*]. *Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic.* 8: 155-160. July 1949. 65.9 As5B
- 5487 SARLET, H., and FLORKIN, M. Attaque de la cire d'abeille par une bactérie isolée à partir du contenu intestinal de *Galleria mellonella*. *Experientia* 5: 404-405. Oct. 15, 1949. 475 Ex7
English summary.
- 5488 SCARAMUZZA, L. C., FERNÁNDEZ ARTILES, R., and FERNÁNDEZ PÉREZ, J. Controlling the sugar cane borer [*Diatraea saccharalis*] in Cuba by biological control. *Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* 22: 37-40. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 5489 SCHMITZ, G. La pyrale du caféier robuste *Dichocrocis crocodora* Meyrick; biologie et moyens de lutte. *Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge P., Sér. Sci.* 41, 132 p. Ref. 1949. 24 In7
- 5490 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. A supplementary list of the food-plants of the Indian Bombycidae, Agastidae and Noctuidae. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 48: 265-276. Apr. 1949. 513 B63
- 5491 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Give them a sticky end; grease-banding for all garden fruit trees as a means of controlling caterpillars and other pests. *Smallholder* 81(2061):10. Sept. 30, 1949. 10 Sm1

- 5492 SMIT, B. Control of cutworms. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31(1576): 34. Sept. 28, 1949. 24 L232
- 5493 SPEYER, W. Die wandergewohnheiten und der flug des grossen kohlweisslings (*Pieris brassicae* L.) Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. 55: 335-341. Nov./Dec. 1948. 464.8 Z3
- 5494 STARK, A. Get peach root borer [*Sanninoidea exitiosa*] now. Utah Farmer 69(4): 16, 17. Sept. 10, 1949. 6 D45
- 5495 STELFOX, A. W. Methods of indicating distribution, with special reference to that of the dingy skipper butterfly [*Thanaos tages*] in Ireland. Irish Nat. J. 9: 281-283. July 1949. 410 Ir42
- 5496 TASCHENBERG, E. F. Laboratory evaluation of larvicides for red-banded leaf roller [*Argyrotaenia velutinana*] and notes on injury to grapes. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 629-632. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- Tests with DDD, DDT, parathion, and lead arsenate.
- 5497 TRAVASSOS, L. Contribution to the knowledge of the "Arctiidae." XVIII. (Lepidoptera, Heterocera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 9: 179-186. June 1949. 442.8 R326
- Parathyris* spp.
- 5498 TURNER, H. J. The British Noctuae [i. e. Phalaenidae] and their varieties. IV. (Cont.) Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 61(9, sup.): 65-68. Sept. 1949. 421 En89
- 5499 U. S. BUR. ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Additional methods of treating cottonseed for certification under pink bollworm [*Pectinophora gossypiella*] regulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 558, 2d rev., 2 p. Sept. 20, 1949. 1.9 F73
- 5500 VASIL'EV, V. P., and SEREBRIANAFA, S. G. Use of DDT for the control of *Carpocapsa pomonella*. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(7): 35-36. July 1949. 87 Sa1
- 5501 VIETTE, P. Contribution à l'étude des Hepialidae (7^e note). Le genre *Trichophassus* Le Cerf. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 54: 72-73. May 1949. 420 F84B
- 5502 VIETTE, P. E. L. Catalogue of the heterocerous Lepidoptera from French Oceania. Pacific Sci. 3: 315-337. Ref. Oct. 1949. 475 P11
- 5503 WALKER, E. M. The white-marked tussock moth [*Hemerocampa leucostigma*]. Canad. Nature 11: 122-123. Sept./Oct. 1949. 410 C162
- 5504 ZUNINO, H. A. Destrucción de la "lagarta rosada" [*Pectinophora gossypiella*] en los residuos. IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr. 2(22): 7. Oct. 1949. 9 Id3
- See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.
- 5513 HUSAIN, M. A., MATHUR, C. B., and ROONWAL, M. L. Studies on *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forskål). XIII. Food and feeding habits of the desert locust. Indian J. Ent. 8: 141-163. Ref. Dec. 1946, pub. Apr. 1949. 420 In23
- 5514 JACINTO BURGOS, J. La langosta y el clima. Cult. Mod. 32: 294-295. Aug. 1949. 15 C89
- 5515 LICHTENSTEIN, N., BODENHEIMER, F. S., and SHULOV, A. Proteolytic enzymes of insects. II. Proteases of the eggs of the Moroccan locust (*Docistaurus maroccanus* Thnbg.). Enzymologia 13: 276-280. May 26, 1949. 390.08 En9
- French summary.
- 5516 MAXWELL-DARLING, R. C. Locusts in the Sudan. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 404-415. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
- 5517 MORALES AGACINO, E. Algunos datos sobre la langosta arborícola, *Anacridium moestum melanorhodon* (Walker), en la zona meridional de Río de Oro. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Trab. (Ser. Fitopatol.) 205, 22 p. 1948. 464.9 Sp1
- 5518 O'FARRELL, L. 'Hoppers can be controlled. Saskatchewan Farmer 40(18): 6-7. Sept. 15, 1949. 7 Sa74
- 5519 RIPAMONTI, A. The praying mantis, *Mantis religiosa*. (In Italian.) Sci. e Lav. 4: 153. Aug. 1949. 475 Sci27
- 5520 ROONWAL, M. L. On reddish pigments in eggs, ovarioles, embryonic eyes, etc., in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forskål) (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Indian J. Ent. 8: 186-194. Ref. Dec. 1946, pub. Apr. 1949. 420 In23
- 5521 SALT, R. W. A key to the embryological development of *Melanoplus bivittatus* (Say), *M. mexicanus mexicanus* (Sauss.), and *M. packardii* Scudder. Canad. J. Res. Sect. D, Zool. Sci. 27: 233-235. Aug. 1949. 470 C16D
- 5522 SALT, R. W. Water uptake in eggs of *Melanoplus bivittatus* (Say). Canad. J. Res. Sect. D, Zool. Sci. 27: 236-242. Aug. 1949. 470 C16D
- 5523 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Brief suggestions for roach control. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.967 A2B76R
- 5524 WALKER, E. M. Grasshoppers and crickets. Canad. Nature 11: 106-109. Sept./Oct. 1949. 410 C162

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

- 5525 FINKEL, L. A. On the quality of dry cocoons. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 9(3): 14-15. Mar. 1949. 304.8 T23
- Bombyx mori*.
- 5526 FORTIN, B. Comment se fait la soie naturelle. Foyer Rur. [Montréal] 7(12): 8-9. Sept. 1949. 7 F83
- 5527 GOEBEL, C. La sericulture congolaise. Rev. Colon. Belge 4: 556-558. Sept. 1, 1949. 110 R324
- 5528 HOLEC, E. Scheinbare schwierigkeiten im seidenbau und wie man ihnen wirksam begegnet. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 1949: 622-623. Aug. 1949. 49 Os7
- 5529 LOBASHEV, M. E. Sericulture and shelter-belt culture. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(5): 29-36. Ref. May 1949. 410 P933
- Bombyx mori*, *Antheraea pernyi* and *A. jama-mai*.
- 5530 MILIAEV, A. Methods of planning and estimating the yields of [*Bombyx mori*] cocoons. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(6): 46-50. June 1949. 281.8 So73
- 5531 PIGORINI, L. Economic coordination of silkworm and silk production. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 83(17): 2. Sept. 2, 1949. 16 B87
- Bombyx mori*.
- 5532 PIGORINI, L. Silk production on the brink of annihilation. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86: 397-402. July 1949. 16 It1
- 5533 RUEDA MARÍN, A. Restauración de la industria serícola. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. Mens. 61: 3, 11. Jan. 15, 1948. 15 Sa7
- 5534 SOLODOVNIKOV, B. V. Change in the behavior of *Antheraea pernyi* larvae on varied diets. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 60: 321-324. Ref. Apr. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 5535 WOLSKY, A. The effect of carbon monoxide on the respiration of artificially bivoltinized silkworm eggs. Cur. Sci. 18: 323-325. Sept. 1949. 475 Sci23
- From the Hungarian Biological Research Institute, Tihany.

ORTHOPTERA

- 5505 ARVY, L., GABE, M., and LHOSTE, J. Contribution à l'étude morphologique du sang des Mantidae. Rev. Canad. de Biol. 8: 184-200. Sept. 1949. 442.8 R325
- 5506 CLARK, L. R. Observations on the plant communities at "Bundemar," Trangle district, New South Wales, in relation to *Chortocetes terminifera* (Walk.) and *Austroicetes cruciata* (Sauss.). Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. B. 236, 63 p. Ref. 1948. 514 Au72B
- 5507 DAVIS, E. G., and WADLEY, F. M. Grasshopper egg-pod distribution in the northern Great Plains and its relation to egg-survey methods. U. S. D. A. C. 816, 16 p. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84C
- Principally *Melanoplus mexicanus*.
- 5508 DAVIS, E. G. Reducing grasshopper damage by regressing weedy roadsides and fence rows. U. S. D. A. C. 813, 11 p. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84C
- 5509 DE SOTO, J. Aspects and problems of locust control in the River Plate area. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 1949: 686-687. Oct. 1, 1949. 382 M31C
- Uruguay.
- 5510 GARCIA-BADELL, G. Un método moderno para combatir la plaga de la langosta. II. Tolva 7: 417-419. July 1949. 59.8 T58T
- 5511 HEHN, E. R., and GRAFIUS, J. E. Resistance of spring wheat varieties to grasshopper attack. Agron. J. 41: 467-469. Oct. 1949. 4 Am34P
- 5512 HOGAN, T. W. The Australian plague locust [*Chortocetes terminifera*] aerial spraying campaign, 1946. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47: 369-375. Aug. 1949. 23 V66J

SMALLER ORDERS

- 5536 ALVERDES, F., and BIELING, R. Untersuchungen über bakterielle infektionen bei kleiderläusen (*Pediculus vestimenti* [i.e. *P. humanus corporis*]). Z. f. Naturf. 4b: 150-157. July/Aug. 1949. 474 Z3
- 5537 BAGNALL, R. S. Contributions toward a knowledge of the Onychiuridae (Collembola-Onychiuridae). V-X. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12) 2: 498-511. July 1949, pub. Sept. 9, 1949. 410 An77
Includes the new subfamilies Psyllaphorurinae, Onychiurinae, Oligaphorurinae, and Protaphorurinae; new genera Onychiuroides, Neonychius, Argonychius, Micronychius, Thalassaphorura, Allaphorura, Hand-schiniella, Stenonychius, Heteronychius, Hymenaphorurides, Protaphorurides, Archaphorura, Micraphorura, Oligaphorura, and Dimorphaphorura.
- 5538 BAILEY, S. F. An annotated bibliography of North American Thysanopterists. III. Fla. Ent. 32: 114-131. Sept. 1949. 420 F662
Includes: Systematic publications on thrips by Dudley Moulton; and lists of species described by him.
- 5539 BERNER, L. A report on two mayfly gynandromorphs. Fla. Ent. 32: 105-109. Sept. 1949. 420 F662
In Pseudocloeon sp., and Heterocloeon curiosum.
- 5540 BICK, G. H. Night collections of dragonflies (Odonata: Anisoptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 60: 182. July 1949. 421 En88
- 5541 CARSON, N. B., and EDDY, G. W. Preliminary evaluation of materials as synergists with pyrethrum against the body louse [*Pediculus humanus corporis*]. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 694-699. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
- 5542 CARTER, A. Undercover insect. Frontiers 14: 2-5. Oct. 1949. 410 F92
Termites.
- 5543 CHERNOVA, O. A. About a new genus [*Acanthametropus*] and species of mayflies from the Amur Basin (Ephemeroptera, Ametropodidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 60: 1453-1455. June 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 5544 CLAY, T. Piercing mouth-parts in the biting lice (Mallophaga). Nature [London] 164: 617. Oct. 8, 1949. 472 N21
- 5545 COATON, W. G. H. Queen removal in termite control. Farming So. Africa 24: 335-338, 344. July 1949. 24 So842
- 5546 CORKINS, J. P. You can't afford to feed cattle lice this winter. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(4): 7, 29-30. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 M764
- 5547 DELAMARE-DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. Un curieux biotope pour un Embioptère. Entomologiste 5: 24-25. Jan./Apr. 1949. 421 En814
Monotylota ramburi found under the alga Enteromorpha linum.
- 5548 DUBININ, V. B. Discovery of Pleistocene lice (Anoplura) and nematodes during the examination of remains of fossil Siberian marmots from Indigirka River Basin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 62: 417-420. Sept. 1948. 511 P444A
- 5549 FAURE, J. C. Three remarkable new genera of Phlaeothripidae (Thysanoptera) from South Africa. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. & Forestry. Ent. Mem. 2: 203-217. July 1, 1949. 423.92 So8
Rhinoceps, Hartwigia, and Schizeia.
- 5550 FULLER, H. S., MURRAY, E. S., and SNYDER, J. C. Studies of human body lice, *Pediculus humanus corporis*. I. A method for feeding lice through a membrane and experimental infection with *Rickettsia prowazekii*, *R. mooseri*, and *Borrelia novyi*. Pub. Health Rpts. 64: 1287-1292. Oct. 14, 1949. 151.65 P96
- 5551 GOSSWALD, K. Methoden der prüfung von textilien auf termitenfestigkeit im fabrikneuen und im gebrauchszustand. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 31: 99-134. Ref. Mar. 1949. 421 Z36
Tests with *Calotermes flavicollis*.
- 5552 GRASSE, P. P., and NOIROT, C. Sur le nid et la biologie du *Sphaeroterme sphaerotherax* (Sjöstedt), termite constructeur de meules sans champignons. Ann. des Sci. Nat., Zool. 10: 149-166. 1948. 410 An7
- 5553 HANSON, J. F. Studies on the Plecoptera of North America. V. Notes on Isogenoides. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 44: 109-115. Oct. 1949. 420 B79
- 5554 HASEMAN, L. Hog lice and mange affect pork production. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 340, 2 p. Aug. 1949. 100 M693
- 5555 HOCKENYOS, G. L. Proposed [ational] [Pest] [Control] [Association] approved reference procedures for subterranean termite control. Pests 17(10): 28, 30-31, 34. Oct. 1949. 449.8 Ex8
- 5556 HOFENEDER, K. Über einige Strepsipteren. Brotéria 18: 145-166. (Cont.) 1949. 410 B79C
On *Pseudoxenos* spp., and new species in *Myrmecolax*, *Halictophagus*.
- 5557 HOFF, C. C., and WILLIAMS, L. A. Notes on some fleas from rodent nests in New Mexico. J. Parasitol. 35: 545-546. Oct. 1949. 448.8 J824
- 5558 HUBBARD, C. A. Additional data upon the fleas of the sagebrush vole. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 60: 169-174. July 1949. 421 En88
Includes new species in *Megabothris*.
- 5559 KARÁSEK, J. Ant-lions. (In Czech.) Vesmír 1948/1949: 182-183. June 1, 1949. 410 V63
Observations on pits of *Myrmeleon formicarius*.
- 5560 MACNEILL, N. Odonata-Irish distribution. Irish Nat. J. 9: 310-311. July 1949. 410 Ir42
- 5561 MORI, S., and ASANO, R. The photosensitive wave length in *Hydropsyche gifuana*. (A preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 12: 24-25. June 1949. 421 B65
English summary.
- 5562 MOSELY, M. E. The Indian caddis flies (Trichoptera). IX. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 48: 236-245. Apr. 1949. 513 B63
New species in: *Adinarthum* n. g., and *Agroerodes* n. g.
- 5563 MOULTON, D. New Thysanoptera from Africa. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12) 2: 481-498. July 1949, pub. Sept. 9, 1949. 410 An77
New species in *Rhynchothrips*, *Pseudoeurhynchothrips* n. g., *Bagnalliella*, *Dolichothrips*, *Parabaphothrips* n. g., *Bolodelothrips* n. g., *Adelothrips*, *Neosmerinthothrips*, *Derothrips*, and *Cylindrothrips* n. g.
- 5564 MURTHY, D. V., and RAO, A. S. *Precisiorithya swinhoei* L. (fam. Nymphalidae), feeding on *Striga* spp.—the phanerogamic parasite of sugarcane and jowar. Cur. Sci. 18: 342. Sept. 1949. 475 Sci23
- 5565 NORTHERN, R. T. Collembola can be an enemy. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 18: 568-569. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 Am329
- 5566 OBR, S. K poznání Moravských pisívek (CSR) A la connaissance des Psocoptères de Moravie (Tchécoslovaquie). Masarykovy U. Přírod. Fakult. Spisy 306, 107 p. Ref. 1948. 510 B832
French summary.
Includes new species in *Zlinia* n. g. and *Heterolepinotus* n. g.
- 5567 PERRY, R. Dragons and damsels. Country Life [London] 106: 894-895. Sept. 23, 1949. 80 C83
Notes on some British Odonata.
- 5568 ROBB, T. R. Cattlemen's profits are threatened by lice. Wyo. Stockman-Farmer 55(9): 12. Oct. 1949. 6 W992
- 5569 ROSELLE, R. E., and HASEMAN, L. Controlling fleas. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 338, 4 p. May 1949. 100 M693
- 5570 SANTOS, N. D. DOS. Contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of Pirassununga. 7. Description of the female allotype of "*Dythemis alcebiadesi*" Santos, 1945, and notes on the ideotype. (Odonata, Libellulidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 9: 247-248. June 1949. 442.8 R326
- 5571 ŠNOFLÁK, J. Biological observations in the aquarium on Trichoptera larvae. (In Czech.) Vesmír 1948/1949: 174-175. June 1, 1949. 410 V63
English summary.
- 5572 SNYDER, T. E. Catalog of the termites (Isoptera) of the world. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Collect. 112, 490 p. Ref. Nov. 1, 1949. 500 Sm6M
Includes the following new genera ascribed to A. E. Emerson: *Acorhinotermes*; *Dentispicotermes*; *Planicapritermes*; *Procornitermes*; *Triacitermes*; *Parvitermes*; *Bulbitermes*; and *Paracornitermes*; also *Dolichorhinotermes* and *Parastylotermes* ascribed to Snyder and Emerson.
- 5573 STAAR, G., and NOLTE, H. W. Auffälliges schadaufreten des ohrwurms (*Forficula auricularia*). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22: 92-93. June 1949. 421 An9
- 5574 TADDEI, S. Protect the olive. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(40): 2. Oct. 2, 1949. 16 T274
Use of DDT to control thrips (*Phloeothrips oleae*?)

5575 TURNER, N. Control of termites in buildings. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 172, 8 p. July 1949. 100 C76St

5576 VALENTINE, B. D., and WILSON, E. O. Records of the order Zoraptera from Alabama. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 60: 180-181. July 1949. 421 En88

5577 WOLCOTT, G. N. The compounds of copper most effective in making wood resistant to the attack of the West Indian dry-wood termite, *Cryptotermes brevis* (Walker). Caribbean Forester 10: 197-200. July 1949. 1.9622 T2C23

Also Spanish text.

5578 WRIGHT, M., and BERNER, L. Notes on the mayflies of eastern Tennessee. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 24: 287-298. Ref. Oct. 1949. 500 T25A

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

5579 BASRUR, R. S. Engineering in agriculture. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 11: 27-28. June 1949. 22 P79

5580 BATES, R. A fire can start on your farm, too. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 121(19): 5. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 P883

5581 BYRUS, R. C. How to buy a fire extinguisher. Successful Farming 47(10): 170-173. Oct. 1949. 6 Su12

5582 CARLETON, E. A. The story of the [Experiment] Station pond. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 15(4): 3-9. Oct. 1949. 100 N48A

5583 CHANTRY, A. L. Don't take chances—avoid accidents. Nebr. Elect. Farmer 3(10): 18. Oct. 1949. 335.8 N27

5584 GAGE, E. W. The farm pond pays profits. Rural New-Yorker 99: 620, 622. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 R88

5585 GRUSSING, B. D. What causes accidents—how can they be prevented? Amer. Farm Youth 15(4): 49. Sept. 1949. 6 Am393

5586 HAMILTON, C. L. Be prepared for fire. Elect. on the Farm 22(8): 20. Oct. 1949. 335.8 EL27

5587 HILBERT, G. E. Are our engineering schools turning out well-rounded graduates? U. S. Bur. of Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-247, 9 p. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

5588 JOHNSON, P. C. Those bad roads—let's take some action instead of just talk about them. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 121(20): 55. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 P833 In Illinois.

5589 KLEIN, G. T. Commercial poultry farm layout. Amer. Poultry J. 80(10): 6-7. Oct. 1949. 47.8 Am32

5590 KOMAROV, V. How to construct a pond on water-permeable grounds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(4): 42. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83

5591 LÜDEMANN, D. Die teichwirtschaft als nebenerwerb im bäuerlichen betrieb. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 16-17, 47-48, 78-79. Jan.-Mar. 1949. 18 L22 Includes fishpond construction.

5592 MACHIELE, R. Fire prevention is extension's job. Better Farming Methods 21(10): 14, 39. Oct. 1949. 58.8 B46

5593 MATYSHEV, F. Stocking with fish the collective farm ponds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod 9(4): 43-44. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83

5594 MONTGRAIN, C. Prévenons les accidents de ferme. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 9: 6, 16. Oct. 1949. 7 F83

5595 NEUBAUER, W. Wer blind ist gegen die gefahren der arbeit, kommt darin um! Salzburg. Bauer 4 (32): 3. Aug. 11, 1949. 19 Sa3

5596 PISTILLI, A. D. Farm ponds. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 771, 14 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N48E

5597 RUSH, J. D. Reasonable care could cut farmers' fire losses in half. Agr. Situation 33(9): 6-7. Sept. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag

5598 SWEET, C. B. Road report. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 27(9): 8. Sept. 1949. 6 IL62

Administration of rural roads in Illinois.

5599 THOMPSON, L. Build a pond. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 74: 988. Sept. 3, 1949. 6 W15

5600 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Fatal accidents in farm work; an analysis of 12,141 fatal accidents, 1940-45, in the United States, by J. D. Rush. Washington? 1949. 13 p. 1.941 H22An13

5601 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS REGION. Water producing a crop. Lincoln, 1949. 2 p. 1.9607 W292

Fishpond construction and fish culture.

5602 VUKOLOV, A. Integrated mechanization in the construction of collective farm ponds. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs. 9(5): 13-17. May 1949. 58.8 M11

5603 WARD, W. B. How to get rid of rocks. Successful Farming 47(10): 126. Oct. 1949. 6 Su12

Four methods of blasting.

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

5604 ALFELD, E. Technik im bauernhof; arbeitserleichterungen im hof. Landtechnik 4: 620-621. (Cont.) Sept. 30, 1949. 58.8 L235

5605 ALORI SALAS, C. La mecanización agrícola debe adaptarse a nuestro medio. Res 17: 23952. Sept. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31

Argentina.

5606 AMBROSINI, I. Mechanization of Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Coop. e Agr. 31(33): 1. Aug. 27, 1949. 16 C78

5607 ANNUAIRE de l'équipement rural, du matériel agricole et du génie rural. Lyon, P. Bissuel, 1949. 229 p. 58.8 An72

5608 ASHTON, J. Mechanisation on a Lancashire glasshouse nursery. Grower 32: 712-713. Oct. 15, 1949. 286.83 M34

5609 BAIKO, V. P., and ZAVALISHIN, F. S. On improving the construction of agricultural machines and implements. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(5): 33-43. May 1949. 20 So84

5610 BANGERT, E. E. La industria arrocera se mecaniza. Chacra 19(227): 66. Oct. 1949. 9 C34

5611 BARRETT, R. D. Determination of loads required to lift hydraulically-operated implements. Agr. Engin. 30: 479-480. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Ag83

5612 BEATY, H., and JOHNSON, E. Putting electricity to work: corn elevation. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 4: 61. Oct. 1949. 275.28 I094

5613 BELL, R. C. Farming with "less back-ache." Farm J. 73(10): 34. Oct. 1949. 6 F2212

Labor saving equipment.

5614 BONDON, J. L'exposition de motoculture de Brie-Comte-Robert. Monit. de la Mécan. Rur. 42: 297, 299. Sept. 1949. 58.8 M74

5615 BURNHEIM, H. Neues aus der englischen landmaschinentechnik. Landtechnik 4: 626-629. Sept. 30, 1949. 58.8 L235

5616 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. INDUSTRY AND MERCHANDISING DIV. MINING, METALLURGICAL & CHEMICAL SECT. The farm implements and machinery industry in Canada, 1947. Ottawa, 1949. 11 p. 253 C3321

5617 CANDURA, G. S. Mechanization of southern [Italian] agriculture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 283-284. Sept. 18, 1949. 16 It1G

5618 CARENA, A. Agricultural mechanization in Italy. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 5(33): 3. Sept. 4, 1949. 16 M57

5619 DEMBINSKY, J. Die feststellung der rentabilität beim einsatz von landmaschinen. Landarbeiter Arch. 4: 244-247. June/July 1949. 283.8 L23

5620 DVIGANTSEV, V. Mechanization and organization of work in collective farm feed production. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(6): 16-23. June 1949. 281.8 So73

5621 ENGELHARD, J. Le commerce des machines agricoles. Évolution nécessaire des méthodes de vente. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 42: 273, 275. Aug. 1949. 58.8 M74

- 5622 ENGELHARD, J. Le sens et la physionomie de la XXVI^e Exposition Internationale de Motoculture. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 46: 252-253. Sept. 1, 1949. 14 D36
Also in Colon Franç. de Tunisie 59(2114): 2. Aug. 27, 1949. 24 C712
- 5623 ENGELHARD, J. Voici pour la motorisation des réalisations pratiques. Rustica 22: 757, 761. Sept. 11, 1949. 14 R92
- 5624 FERGUSON, J. C. Cotton mechanization field studies. Agr. Engin. 30: 484. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Ag83
- 5625 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E. Der einbau des dauerförderers im landwirtschaftlichen gebäude. Landtechnik 4: 564-568. Sept. 15, 1949. 58.8 L235
- 5626 FORGES, DE. Notes sur le matériel agricole à la foire internationale de Casablanca. Terre Maroc. 21: 291-293. Sept. 1949. 24 T44
- 5627 FRAER, S. Problems in the economic utilization of machines at the machine-tractor stations of the non-black soil area. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(3): 31-44. Mar. 1949. 281.8 So73
- 5628 FREGOLA, C. For agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 4: 338. Sept. 1949. 16 Ag827
- 5629 GEIGER, H. L. The role of nickel in metals for farm machinery. Impl. & Tractor 64(19): 48-49, 131; (20): 26-27, 68; (21): 44-46. Sept. 17, Oct. 1, 15, 1949. 58.8 W41
- 5630 GILLING, A. T. Farm mechanisation builds up milk production; machine age in the dairy. Farmer & Settler 44(24): 13. July 15, 1949. 23 F226
- 5631 GILLING, A. T. Farm mechanisation helps grazing and stock feeding; grass handling [drying] machines in U.K. Farmer & Settler 44(25): 7. July 22, 1949. 23 F226
- 5632 GOBLE, W. E. Farm equipment in six west Tennessee counties, 1948. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rur. Res. Ser. Monog. 248, 56 p. Ref. Sept. 20, 1949. 173.2 W89Co
- 5633 HALLE, J. Ein kleiner beitrag zur mechanisierungsfrage. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 68. Mar. 1949. 18 L22
- 5634 HEIMPEL, L. Machinery shown at Brampton, [Ontario]. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(37): 20, 25. Sept. 14, 1949. 7 F21
- 5635 HUNGER, E. A. New Everglades land fills the market basket; specialized heavy machinery makes possible the conversion of wild 'glades acres into farmland. Fla. Grower 57(9): 6. Sept. 1949. 80 F6622
- 5636 LACASCADE. Projet de création de centres de mécanique agricole. Casablanca. Chambre d'Agr. B. 21(218): 11. June 1949. 24 C26
- 5637 LACOMBE, R. Conditions de motorisation du vignoble français. Sol 1949: 35-46. 14 So4
- 5638 LAGAUSIE, F. La C.U.M.A. [Coopérative d'Utilisation de Matériel Agricole] de Tencin-Le Cheylas-La Pierre. Sol 7: 172-174. 1949. 14 So4
- 5639 LAGAUSIE, F. Equipement individuel et équipement coopératif. Sol 6: 157-159. 1949. 14 So4
- 5640 LAMOUR, P. Chronique de la pagaille. Bas-Rhin Agr. 4: 305-306. Aug. 27, 1949. 14 B29
Equipment.
- 5641 LAPAEV, P. Results of using machines in potato culture. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(4): 30-33. Apr. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 5642 LAVEZZINI, V. Agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 57: 170-171. Aug. 1949. 16 Av9
- 5643 LEIDL, E. Landw. maschinengenossenschaft—ein weg zur technisierung der kleinbetriebe. Salzburg. Bauer 4(33): 1-2. Aug. 18, 1949. 19 Sa3
- 5644 LENGSELD. Was brachte die DLG-landmaschinen-schau? Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2: 97-99. Sept. 1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 5645 LEV, J. Mechanisation of citrus grove cultivation. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 421-423. July 1949. 26 H27
- 5646 MEIER, R. C. Machinery co-op has modern foundry. Ohio Farm Bur. News 29(3): 20-21. Oct. 1949. 6 Oh34
National Farm Machinery Cooperative, Inc., at Bellevue, Ohio.
- 5647 MEYER, F. Landtechnik auf neuen wegen. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 765, 789-790, 815-816, 868-869, 896-897. (Cont.) Aug. 13-27, Sept. 10-17, 1949. 18 L2346
Equipment.
- 5648 MINDERHOUD, J. Mechanization of the small holding. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 5(36): 4. Sept. 10, 1949. 12 P69
- 5649 MINGOTAUD, L. Le prix de revient de l'heure d'utilisation de matériel agricole. Sol 6: 155-156. 1949. 14 So4
France.
- 5650 MITCHELL, V. K. A study tour of centres of British agriculture with special reference to agricultural mechanization and its application to Jamaican conditions. II. Jamaica. Dept. Sci. & Agr. B. (n. s.) 37, 14 p. 1948. 8 J227B
- 5651 NARDEAU, F. La Coopérative de Production de Matériel Agricole de l'Ain. Sol 6: 160-163. 1949. 14 So4
- 5652 NEUREUTER. Existenzsorgen bei den landmaschinen-fachbetrieben. Landtechnik 4: 613-615. Sept. 30, 1949. 58.8 L235
- 5653 OWEN, E. M. Co-operative mechanization in France, the Netherlands, and England and Wales. Farm Econ. 6: 89-96. (To be cont.) 1949. 281.8 F223
- 5654 PAUL, F. Le machinisme agricole aux Etats-Unis au début de 1949. Agr. Prat. 113: 347. Aug. 1949. 14 J82
- 5655 PENABAD FRAGA, M. Algo más sobre la mecanización agrícola. Tierra Libre 13(8): 12-13. Aug. 1949. 8 T443
- 5656 PEREZ, V. Cuba mecaniza su agricultura. Tierra Libre 13(10): 10-13. Oct. 1949. 8 T443
- 5657 RAMÍREZ V., H. Mecanización de la agricultura. Managua. Cám. Nac. de Com. e Indus. B. 14(154): 35-37. July/Aug. 1949. 287 M316
- 5658 REHRL, K. Kauf und übernahme von maschinen. Pflug 2: 163-164. Sept. 1949. 19 P43
- 5659 RICHARDSON, T. C. Vision and machines made the American desert bloom. Farmer-Stockman 62(10): 9, 29, 31. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 6 Ok45
Mechanization of the Great Plains.
- 5660 RUBEN, S. A film on the mechanization of livestock farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(6): 46-47. June 1949. 58.8 M11
- 5661 SERS, J. La formation des mécaniciens agricoles. Rustica 22: 827, 829. Oct. 9, 1949. 14 R92
- 5662 SHEFRIN, F. Canadian farmers mechanize. Econ. Annal. 19: 101-108. Oct. 1949. 281.8 Ec72
- 5663 SOKOLOV, A. Mechanization of agriculture in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(3): 44-45. Mar. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 5664 SOUTH AFRICAN SUGAR ASSOCIATION. MECHANISATION COMMITTEE. Mechanisation of the sugar farm; first annual review of progress, 1948/49. So. African Sugar J. 33(9, sup.), 15 p. Sept. 1949. 65.8 So8
- 5665 VICINELLI, P. Features of farm mechanisation in Italy. Rev. Econ. Cond. Italy 3: 411-417. Sept. 1949. 280.3449 P13
- 5666 VOLPINI, A. Problems of the day: oxen or tractors? (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(27): 7; (28): 5. July 3-10, 1949. 49 AL55
- 5667 WHITLOCK, R. Machines for small-holdings. Field 194: 431-432. Sept. 24, 1949. 10 F45
Modern power machines.
- 5668 YOUNG, H. A. What will happen to cotton and cotton mechanization. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 64(10): 119. Oct. 1949. 6 T311

Animal Husbandry Equipment

- 5669 ATZMON, Y. Installation of milking machines in existing farm cow shed buildings. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 321-323. May 1949. 26 H27
- 5670 BRESSLER, G. O. Can mechanical methods of feeding poultry replace hand methods? (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 758. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 5671 BROOKS, W. W. Poultrymen find value of electric water systems. Carolina Farmer 4(9): 8. Sept. 1949. 6 C223
- 5672 CHAUMIER, J. Confectionnez vous-même un attelage pour votre chien. Rustica 22: 727. Sept. 4, 1949. 14 R92

- 5673 ELLIS, M. G. Model farrowing crate saves pigs. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(36): 3. Sept. 7, 1949. 7 F21
- 5674 ELLSWORTH, P. R. It takes a clean milker to get clean milk. *Ohio Farmer* 204(6): 10-11. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 Oh3
- 5675 FLETCHER, B. Peace River pig hatchery. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(36): 3, 12. Sept. 7, 1949. 7 F21
Equipment used, including a farrowing crate.
- 5676 GEDDES, H. J. A floor that saves young pigs. *Queensland Prod.* 31(6): 24-26. Aug. 3, 1949. 23 Q35
Farrowing pen with a sloping floor.
- 5677 GMELIN, W. Die melkmaschine im bauernbetrieb. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116: 527, 530. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 B142
- 5678 GORDY, J. F. Brooding gets the "new look." *N. H. Breeder* 12(3): 10-11. Sept./Nov. 1949. 47.8 N45
- 5679 GRAY, N. Do you neglect the milking machine? *Butter-Fat [Vancouver]* 27(7): 4. Oct. 1949. 44.8 B98
- 5680 KLEIN, G. T. Old systems and new gadgets show that brooding can be better. *East. States Coop.* 25(10): 15-17. Oct. 1949. 280.28 Ea7
- 5681 LABLANCHY, A. L'équipement technique de la production du lait aux U. S. A. Paris, 1949. 205 p. 44 L112
- 5682 LEES, A. B. Easier silage feeding; how a tractor-mounted lift box takes it right to the mangers of beef cattle. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2501. Sept. 27, 1949. 10 F228
- 5683 MCMUNN, E. W. The help just doesn't like hand work! *Ohio Farmer* 204(7): 3, 29. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 Oh3
Mechanical equipment on a poultry farm.
- 5684 MAINARDI, B. The watering trough. (In Italian.) *Humus* 5(9): 31-32. Sept. 1949. 16 H88
- 5685 MILLER, K. J. Electricity hatches chicks. *Elect. Construct. & Maintenance* 48(10): 54-55, 124. Oct. 1949. 335.8 EL232
- 5686 OLIVER, A. W., and GRIEBELER, W. L. An electric lamp-type pig brooder. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 135, rev., 4 p. Mar. 1949. 100 Or3
- 5687 RADCHENKO, B. Mechanization of the livestock industry—an imperative problem of machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(3): 21-22. Mar. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 5688 RECK, S. H., JR. New way to clean eggs; wetting agents, already famous as laborsavers in cleaning dairy equipment, now take dirt off eggs. *Successful Farming* 47(10): 144, 146-147. Oct. 1949. 6 Su12
- 5689 ROWLANDS, A., and HOY, W. A. Approved hypochlorites in milk production. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 304-309. Oct. 1949. 10 G79J
Sterilization of dairy utensils.
- 5690 ROWLANDS, A. Sterilization of milk utensils by sodium hypochlorite on small farms practising hand milking. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 298-303. Oct. 1949. 10 G79J
- 5691 SCHULZ, A. H. Chick brooding. *Lights Sheyenne* 1(3): 6. Mar. 1949. 280.28 L623
Electric brooders.
- 5692 SCHULZ, A. H. Electric stock tank heaters. *Outlet* 1(8): 2-3. Oct. 1949. 335.8 Ou8
Also in *Lights Sheyenne* 1(10): 2-3. Oct. 1949. 280.28 L623
- 5693 SCHULZ, A. H. Pig brooders will pay your electric bill. *Lights Sheyenne* 1(3): 7. Mar. 1949. 280.28 L623
- 5694 SPURGEON, K. R., HARPER, W. J., and ELLIKER, P. R. Effectiveness of hypochlorite and quaternary ammonium compounds in a mastitis sanitation procedure. *Milk Plant Monthly* 38(10): 42-46. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C864
Milking machine sanitation.
- 5695 SWINK, E. T. Water warmers for poultry houses. *South. Planter* 110(10): 26-27. Oct. 1949. 6 So89
- 5696 TURNILL, L. Put those nests in the dark. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 121(3143): 6. Sept. 30, 1949. 47.8 F312
- 5697 ULBRICHT, R. Be- und entwässerung einer sumpfbiberanlage. *Deut. Pelztierzucht.* 23: 167-169. Sept. 15, 1949. 412.628 D48
- 5698 WILSON, B. Reports are good on automatic feeding. *Poultry Tribune* 55(10): 6, 22-23. Nov. 1949. 47.8 P8642
- 5699 WILSON, W. O. Internal temperatures of chick shipping boxes as influenced by environmental temperatures. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 786. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 5700 WOLFRUM, O. C. Melken am laufenden band. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 283-284. Sept. 21, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 5701 ZEELER, L., and ROHLF, J. A. I'm keeping the scoop shovel." *Farm J.* 73(11): 38. Nov. 1949. 6 F2212
In opposition to livestock self-feeding systems.

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

- 5702 ALLEN, E. F., and BEWLAY, E. W. Investigations on the mechanical cultivation of padi at Chenderong Balai, 1948-1949. *Malay. Agr. J.* 32: 208-222. July 1949. 22.5 F312
- 5703 ASHBY, H. K. Dry padi mechanical cultivation experiments, Kelantan, season, 1948-1949. *Malay. Agr. J.* 32: 170-184. July 1949. 22.5 F312
- 5704 ASHBY, H. K. Wet padi mechanical cultivation experiments in Kelantan, season 1948-1949. *Malay. Agr. J.* 32: 152-169. July 1949. 22.5 F312
- 5705 CHUMAKOV, N. To improve the working quality of tractor plows. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(5): 35. May 1949. 58.8 M11
- 5706 COLEMAN, P. G. Investigations into the mechanical cultivation of wet padi in Province Wellesley during the season 1948-1949. *Malay. Agr. J.* 32: 185-199. July 1949. 22.5 F312
- 5707 DECOUX, L. La dosseuse-niveleuse, en relation avec la préparation superficielle du sol. *Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave.* P. 17: 67-88. July/Aug. 1949. 66.9 In7
English, French, and Flemish summaries.
- 5708 DECOUX, L. La mécanisation de la culture de la betterave en 1948. *Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave.* P. 17: 119-147. July/Aug. 1949. 66.9 In7
English, French, and Flemish summaries.
- 5709 DOGANOVSKII, M. Three-bladed tractor PZ-ZOP plow with colters. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(5): 33-34. May 1949. 58.8 M11
- 5710 HARTLEY, C. W. S. Investigations into the mechanical cultivation of wet padi 1948-1949. *Malay. Agr. J.* 32: 141-151. July 1949. 22.5 F312
- 5711 JONES, D. G. Mechanical cultivation experiments with wet padi at Pulau Gadong Padi Experiment Station, Malacca, in 1948-1949. *Malay. Agr. J.* 32: 200-207. July 1949. 22.5 F312
- 5712 LERA DE ISLA, A. El arado romano, ni es romano, ni es signo de rutina. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 18: 354-356. Aug. 1949. 15 Ag84
- 5713 MALBERTY GARCÍA, F. New technique for cultivating and laying by sugar cane. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* 22: 89-92. 1948. 65.9 As5
Equipment.
- 5714 MEL'NIKOV, A. F. Construction of drag harrow and scraper. (In Russian.) *Tekhsociety MTS* 10(21): 7-8. 1949. 58.8 T233
- 5715 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Tractor ploughing. Rev. ed. London, 1948. 40 p. 58 N216T
- 5716 NILOVSKII, I. A. Repair of plowshares by welding. (In Russian.) *Tekhsociety MTS* 10(23): 7-8. 1949. 58.8 T233
- 5717 OEHLER, T. Der maulwurfplug als landwirtschaftliches gerät. *Landtechnik* 4: 568-570. Sept. 15, 1949. 58.8 L235
- 5718 OKOROKOV, N. Agricultural engineering requirements in accepting plows and harrows for repair. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(3): 31-33. Mar. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 5719 PAKHOMOV, V. How to prevent the breaking of plowshare fastener. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(5): 47. May 1949. 58.8 M11
- 5720 PAVLOV, M., and SHEVKALENKO, S. Subsoil plowshares. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(6): 29-31. June 1949. 58.8 M11
- 5721 RANEY, W. A., and SAYRE, C. B. Don't throw away your plow yet! *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 15(4): 14. Oct. 1949. 100 N48A
- 5722 RITTERSHAUS, W. Hackfruchtbestellung durch pflügen—eggen—misten—scheibeneggen. *Pflug* 2: 180. Sept. 1949. 19 P48

5723 SMITH, H. P. Stalk disposal and land preparation for cotton. *Agr. Engin.* 30: 485-486, 488. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Ag83

5724 SOILEAU, D. Smoothing out the rice fields. *Soil Conserv.* 15: 78-79, 92. Nov. 1949. 1.6 So3S
Land-leveling equipment in the Louisiana Rice Belt.

5725 VIANNA, A. Hoes—technical characteristics and value. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev.* 29 (345): 19. July 1949. 9.2 B733

5726 ZHUK, I. A., and SHEVCHENKO, S. Combined mechanization of grain harvesting and soil cultivation. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(5): 45-55. May 1949. 281.8 So73

5727 ZHUK, I. A., and SHEVCHENKO, S. Integrated performance of grain harvesting with combines, shallow plowing and soil plowing with plows and colters. (In Russian.) *Tekhsociety MTS* 10(27): 1-6. 1949. 58.8 T233

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

5728 COOKE, G. W. Apparatus for fertilizer placement field work. *Chem. & Indus.* 1949: 615-618. Sept. 3, 1949. 382 M31C

5729 GINDLHUBER, W. Eine praktische "pikierbrücke." *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 203-204. Sept. 1948. 80 Ob75

5730 KAPLAN, S. M., and ZIMINA, E. A. Combined mechanization of sowing and inter-row tillage of crops requiring cultivation. (In Russian.) *Tekhsociety MTS* 10(11): 1-8. 1949. 58.8 T233

5731 KLUCHNIKOV, A. I. Attachements [for tractor drills] for sowing maize in furrows. (In Russian.) *Tekhsociety MTS* 10(10): 1-8. 1949. 58.8 T233

5732 KLUCHNIKOV, A. I. A square hole sowing machine. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9 (3): 36-37. Mar. 1949. 58.8 M11
For corn, sunflower and castor beans.

5733 MACLEOD, W. J. New way to spread ground limestone. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(36): 12. Sept. 7, 1949. 7 F21
Equipment.

5734 MILLER, H. F., JR. Planting cotton to a stand. *Agr. Engin.* 30: 487-488. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Ag83

5735 ZHDANOV, B. Mechanization of sugar beet planting. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9 (3): 33-35. Mar. 1949. 58.8 M11

Harvesting Equipment

5736 BELYEA, C. R. New potato topper on trial; an attachment on the tractor grasps and pulls at the tops, throwing them over the row already dug. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(40): 6. Oct. 5, 1949. 7 F21

5737 BOAN, J. Haymakers' heyday. *Nebr. Farmer* 91(17): 5. Sept. 3, 1949. 6 N27
Equipment.

5738 CARROLL, T. Combines adjusted right assure best harvesting. *Rice J.* 52(9): 13-14. Sept. 1949. 59.8 R36

5739 COOK, F. Fitting a home-made power-take-off unit to an old spur wheel drive Sun header. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 52: 616-617. July 1949. 23 So84

5740 FATH, A. Über die anfangs des mährescherbaues in Europa. *Landtechnik* 4: 523-528. Aug. 31, 1949. 58.8 L235

5741 FROLOV, L. M. Combine harvesting of grass and forage plant seed. (In Russian.) *Tekhsociety MTS* 10(24): 1-8. 1949. 58.8 T233

5742 GANELIN, A., and KULIK, M. To increase the utilization of automotive combines. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(6): 18-20. June 1949. 58.8 M11

5743 GERASIMOV, N. Combine harvesting of buckwheat. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(6): 20-25. June 1949. 58.8 M11

5744 GIBERTI, H. C. E. Mechanical cotton picking. *Rev. River Plate* 106(3013): 16-21. Sept. 9, 1949. 286.8 R32

5745 HACKER, W. Wird die leiter halten? Praktische winke zur obsternte. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 148-149. July 1948. 80 Ob75

5746 HAREN, S. Deux appareils interessants pour les herbagers. *Monit. Agr.* 2(82): 7. Sept. 25, 1949. 14 M744

Haycutter and stake-driver.

5747 HEIM, M. Maschinelle kartoffelernte. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 565-566. Oct. 6, 1949. 18 AL53

5748 HIGGINS, F. H. New haying machines at Calif. demonstration. *Farm Impl. News* 70(22): 32-33. Nov. 3, 1949. 58.8 F22

5749 HOOVER, R. Michigan grower develops root crop harvester. *Mkt. Growers J.* 78(10): 5, 15. Oct. 1949. 6 M34

5750 IVANOV, A. Hay harvesting machines. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(6): 40-45. June 1949. 58.8 M11

5751 JOHNSON, A. D. Gardening implements reviewed; the ladybird lawn mower. *Amateur Gard.* 66 (3407): 19. Aug. 30, 1949. 80 Am13

5752 JOHNSON, A. D. Weatherproofing lawn mowers. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3413): 25. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 Am13

5753 KALBFLEISCH, W. Equipment for harvesting hay and silage. *Canada Dept. Agr. Farmers' B.* 158, 43 p. Sept. 1949. 7 C16F

5754 KANAGARATNAM, N. Mechanical plucking of tea with the "Tarpen Trimmer." *Malay. Agr. J.* 32: 260-263. July 1949. 22.5 F312

5755 KOLOMIETS, A. A. Mechanization of vegetable harvesting. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(8): 51-54. Aug. 1949. 87 Sa1

5756 KUGLER, W. F. Necesidad de la mecanización de la cosecha del cáñamo. *IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr.* 2(20): 3-6. Aug. 1949. 9 Id3

5757 LITVINENKO, L. Some operational characteristics of automotive combines. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(6): 15-18. June 1949. 58.8 M11

5758 LOY, L. G. VAN., and WELDEN, M. VAN. L'influence du réglage de la moissonneuse-batteuse sur les pertes de graines. *Terre Maroc.* 21: 319-320. Sept. 1949. 24 T44

5759 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. Recolección mecánica de los rastrojos de lino oleaginoso. *Chacra* 19(227): 8-9, 88. Oct. 1949. 9 C34

5760 MANIN, K. V. Harvesting of buckwheat with combines. (In Russian.) *Tekhsociety MTS* 10(23): 1-6. 1949. 58.8 T233

5761 MARKS. Selbstfedernde heuwendergabel. *Landtechnik* 4: 570-572. Sept. 15, 1949. 58.8 L235

5762 MARTENS, G. Zum problem des mähreschers. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 604-605. Aug. 18, 1949. 18 L2345

5763 OATES, W. J., and WITT, R. H. Engineering management aspects of mechanical cotton harvesting in the Southwest. *Agr. Engin.* 30: 492, 495. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Ag83

5764 PETROV, S., and BISNOVATYI, S. Perfect utilization of self-propelling combines. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(3): 23-28. Mar. 1949. 58.8 M11

5765 PORTNOV, M. N. Technical utilization of automotive S-4 combines. (In Russian.) *Tekhsociety MTS* 10(19): 1-8. 1949. 58.8 T233

5766 POWERS, M. R. Cotton harvesting with the spindle picker. *Agr. Engin.* 30: 496. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Ag83

5767 RAMBEAUD, R. La moto-faucheuse en montagne. *Génie Rural* 42: 241-242. July/Aug. 1949. 58.8 Au8

5768 RAUCH, E. Mährescher am Strickhof. *Grüne* 77: 899-902. Aug. 19, 1949. 17 Sch9

5769 ROBINSON, C. Mechanical equipment takes over the sugar beet harvest. *Utah Farmer* 69(5): 6. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 D45

5770 ROSCOE, M. W. Harvesting cotton with stripers. *Agr. Engin.* 30: 493-494. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Ag83

5771 SLUSHER, M. W., and MULLINS, T. Combines more economical than binder and thresher for Arkansas rice farmers. *Coastal Cattleman* 15(6): 27. Aug. 1949. 43.8 C63

5772 SMITH, C. W., LYNESS, W. E., and KIESSEL-BACH, T. A. Factors affecting the efficiency of the mechanical corn picker. *Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 394, 32 p. Sept. 1949. 100 N27

5773 SMITH, H. P. Cotton turns to strippers for cheaper harvest. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 64(10): 17. Oct. 1949. 6 T311

5774 TULOU, J. Une solution d'avenir aux problèmes de récolte et de transport. Sol 1949: 87-89. 14 So4

For grain and fertilizer.

5775 WADSWORTH, R. Hydraulic equipment harvests Utah peas. West. Canner & Packer 41(11): 55, 57. Oct. 1949. 286.83 W522

5776 ZEMSKOV, N. Attachment to Stalinets-6 combine for harvesting grass seeds. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(5): 25-30. May 1949. 58.8 M11

5777 ZHUK, IA., and SHEVCHENKO, S. Assembly of harvesting and plowing equipment and experiment in their utilization. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(5): 18-24. May 1949. 58.8 M11

Land Clearing Equipment

5778 BEAMISH, J. E. Inside information on land clearing and breaking in B. C. [British Columbia]. Country Life [Vernon] 33(10): 22. Oct. 1949. 7 C832 Mechanical equipment.

5779 CHAPMAN, L. T. Co-op bull-dozer lifts farm faces; huge boulders left by glaciers on Quebec farms are being removed. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(41): 10, 21. Oct. 12, 1949. 7 F21

5780 SMITH, C. S. Reclamation with a bang. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(12): 49, 51. Sept. 16, 1949. 10 F2226

Explosives in stump removal on a farm in Hampshire.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

5781 BEELER, M. N. Saving wet corn. Capper's Farmer 60(10): 12, 19. Oct. 1949. 6 M693 Drying methods and equipment.

5782 CALHOUN, J. L. Grinding feed with electric power. South. Planter 110(9): 12-13. Sept. 1949. 6 So89

5783 DREVS, G. V. Elektrooborudovanie mel'nits, krupozavodov i elevatorov [Electrical equipment in flour mills, in groat-crushing mills, and in elevators]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Tekhn. i Ekon. Litry po Voprosam Zagotovok, 1948. 299 p. 335 D812

5784 GROBLER, J. H., and VORSTER, J. H. Losses during the making of lucerne hay. So. African Dairyman 11: 279. Aug. 1949. 44.8 So822

5785 HARRIS, R. H., and SIBBITT, L. D. A semi-automatic apparatus for determining moisture in cereal products. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 11(6): 199-203. July/Aug. 1949. 100 N813B

5786 HEATON, E. B. The part played by mechanical processing equipment in the growth and development of the poultry industry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 767. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P

5787 HOLMES, J. C. A description of mow hay driers on 23 New Hampshire dairy farms in 1948. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Res. Mimeog. 5, 9 p. May 1949. 281.9 N452

5788 LEES, A. B. Low-cost grain drier. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2569. Oct. 4, 1949. 10 F228

5789 MCCracken, E. C. Home freezers, their selection and use. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 687, 16 p. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84M

5790 MARTINOTTI, J. Medidas para ajustar el contralor de trillas. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 283: 6. Aug. 18, 1949. 9.9 G15B

5791 PARSONS, B. How to select your home freezer. Iowa Farm & Home Register 1949: 32-H. Sept. 4, 1949. 6 Io94

5792 PATERSON, C. R. Care and management of honey-extracting equipment. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 33-34. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J

5793 PHILLIPS, H. The small farmer's "dried grass." Farmers Weekly [London] 31(10): 49, 51. Sept. 2, 1949. 10 F2226 Barn hay drying units.

5794 SCHERUGA. Elektro-futterdämpfer. Landwirtschaft 1949: 271-273. Sept. 1949. 19 L235

5795 WEAVER, J. V., JR., TETER, N. C., and USRY, S. H. The development of a farm crop drier. Agr. Engin. 30: 475-476, 478, 488. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Ag83 Equipment for drying hay, tobacco, vegetables, etc.

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

5796 BONFIELD, J. P. Here's a good garage and toolhouse. Business of Farming 8(7): 13. Fall 1949. 6 B96

5797 BRETT, C. W. Welding offers a helping hand. Home Farmer 16(9): 22-23. Sept. 1949. 280.344 H75

5798 CHILDERS, L. E. Vintelize your farm machinery. Breeder's Gaz. 114(11): 6, 22-23. Nov. 1949. 49 B74

5799 DE BOER, J. W. Carelessness and ignorance cause most welding accidents. Farm & Ranch Rev. 45(10): 16. Oct. 1949. 7 F223

5800 FINK, J. E. Farmers learn to weld. Pa. Farmer 141: 192-193, 215. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 P383

5801 HUFNAGLE, R. W. How to sharpen a saw. Successful Farming 47(10): 152. Oct. 1949. 6 Su12

5802 KERN, K. Fighting rust. Dak. Farmer 69(18): 6. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 D14

5803 ROY, P. E. L'atelier sur la ferme. B. des Agr. 45(8): 62-64. Aug. 1949. 7 B872

5804 SCHULZ, W. G. Rust, don't let it eat your profits! West. Dairy J. 5(12): 9, 59. Oct. 1, 1949. 44.8 W524 Machinery care.

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

5805 FEST, W. C., and WHITCRAFT, A. R. Fertilizer spreader modified to apply insecticidal dusts. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-276, 3 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 En83Et

5806 FITZGERALD, O. A. Here's a weed sprayer that doubles as a fire fighter. Idaho Farmer 67: 693. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 G282

5807 GULVIN, H. E. Sweet corn duster. New England Homestead 122(17): 48. Sept. 10, 1949. 6 N442

5808 HIGGINS, F. H. War on weeds. Diesel Prog. 15(10): 33. Oct. 1949. 291.8 D56 Spraying with diesel power.

5809 PIACCO, R. Rice sprayer. (In Italian.) Riscicoltura 37: 184-192. Aug. 1949. 59.8 G43 For weed control.

5810 POTTS, S. F. Construction of mist blower equipment. Trees [Cleveland] 9(6): 17. (To be cont.) Sept./Oct. 1949. 99.8 W52

5811 READ, F. M. Orchard pest control; overseas developments in spraying equipment. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47: 355-366. Aug. 1949. 23 V66J

5812 REINHARDT, R. T. New low cost fumigants and injection kits hold promise of growing market for implement dealers. Impl. Rec. 46(11): 43-44. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Im73

5813 SCHOEL. Neueste pflanzenschutzgeräte auf der landmaschinenchau in Hannover. Landw. Informationsdienst 1949: 2-3. 18 L2312

5814 STAPLEY, J. H. Modern smoke generators for glasshouse pests. North. Gard. 3: 210-211. Aug. 1949. 80 N816

Vehicles

5815 BABCOCK, H. E. Making milk with a tractor; Here's a farmer-engineered plan for organizing a forty-cow dairy farm around the labor of one full-time hand, plus hired seasonal help, by utilizing the hydraulic lifting power of your tractor as well as its ability to haul loads. Country Gent. 119(10): 30-31, 102, 104. Oct. 1949. 6 C833

5816 BASOVA, A. I. Control of tractor repair. (In Russian.) Tekhsoveti MTS 10: 1-6. 1949. 58.8 T233

5817 BLASINGAME, R. U. Diesel farm tractors. Pa. Farmer 141: 160, 169. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 P383

5818 BRODELL, A. P., and KENDALL, A. R. Farm consumption of liquid petroleum fuels and motor oil. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. FM-73, 21 p. 1949. 1.941 L6F22

5819 BRODELL, A. P., and KENDALL, A. R. Farm use of petroleum fuels up faster than number of machines. Agr. Situation 33(9): 8-9. Sept. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag

5820 BURNHAM, J. Power farming. Oak. Farmer 69(19): 6-7. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 D14 Chiefly tractors on farms.

- 5821 CENTRE TECHNIQUE DU MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Cotes des barres d'attelage et prise de force. Ed. 2. Paris, 1949. 13 p. 58 C33
- 5822 CHOPPIN DE JANVRY, J. Les traitements par hélicoptère en France. Sol 1949: 107-113. 14 So4
- 5823 COCHRANE, R. H. Drawbar pull and tractor safety. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 240, 4 p. July 1949. 23 C162
- 5824 COOPER, G. H. Scope of air top dressing in New Zealand; size, type and cost of aircraft. New Zeal. Farmer 70(12): 3. Aug. 4, 1949. 23 N484
- 5825 COSTA, C. DA. The wooden cart of São Miguel. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B. 9: 91-101. 1949. 15 Az6
- 5826 CRUZ, S. R. Small tractors as substitutes for the carabao. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 11(8): 4, 29. Aug. 1949. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.
- 5827 DENCKER, C. H. Einheitliche spurweiten und reihenabstände. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 816-817. Aug. 27, 1949. 18 L2346
- 5828 DESCHAMPS, R. L'entretien du tracteur. Sol 1949: 27-28. (To be cont.) 14 So4
- 5829 DIERFELD, G. F. Was bei schmierung von ackerschleppern besonders zu beachten ist. Deut. Bauerntech. 3(6): 2-4. June 1949. 58.8 D48
- 5830 ELENEV, A. V. Preparation of fuel oil and lubricants for Diesel tractors and servicing methods. (In Russian.) Tekhsovet MTS 10(21): 1-7. 1949. 58.8 T233
- 5831 ELROD, J. C. Cost and utilization of tractor power and equipment on farms in the Coastal Plain. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 260, 21 p. June 1949. 100 G29S
- 5832 ENGELHARD, J. Labours à plat, avec la charrue simple du tracteur. Rustica 22: 869. Oct. 23, 1949. 14 R92
- 5833 ESTREES, A. M. D'. Voici ce que nos envoyés spéciaux ont vu pour vous à Brie-Comte-Robert. Foyer Rur. [Paris] 12(102): 3. Oct. 9, 1949. 14 F83
Tractor types.
- 5834 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E. Der luftbereifte ackerwagen in seiner heutigen gestalt. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 664-665. Sept. 3, 1949. 18 W96
- 5835 FONTANILLE, H. Le régime des tracteurs agricoles. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 27(1089): 1. Aug. 27, 1949. 24 AL37
- 5836 FRAISSE, E. Les moteurs polycarburants pour tracteurs. Terre d'Oc 31: 398-400. Oct. 1949. 14 Ar5
- 5837 FRESE, H. Rückblick auf Imbshausen. Landtechnik 4: 538-540. Aug. 31, 1949. 58.8 L235
Tractor types.
- 5838 GARRY, R. M. La construction française d'hélicoptères. Sol 1949: 114-118. 14 So4
- 5839 GOL'DFEL'D, S., DUPLIĆ, I., and PAVLOV, N. Effect of wearing out of parts of the piston group on SHKTZ-NATI tractor fuel consumption. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(4): 43-47. Apr. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 5840 HAGEN, C. "Sidehill dodger's" short leg levels tractor. Idaho Farmer 67: 730. Oct. 6, 1949. 6 G282
Leveling mechanism adapted for traveling along slopes.
- 5841 HAMBLIN, H. J. Hydraulic systems on farm tractors. Western Farmers Co-op Gaz. 17: 117-119, 121-122. Aug. 1949. 280.28 W522
- 5842 HEIM, M. Betriebswirtschaftliche bedeutung der luftgummibereifung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 385-386. July 27, 1949. 18 AL53
- 5843 HEIM, M. Schlepper und betriebsorganisation. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 519-521. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 AL53
- 5844 HIGGINS, F. H. California's oldest iron "farm horse." Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 191: 312. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 C126
Steam tractors.
- 5845 HIGGINS, F. H. When Utah tested tractors. West. Farm Life 51(18): 3, 16. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 R153
During the decade from 1860 to 1871
- 5846 JACOB, Y. Les systèmes d'adhérence des tracteurs. Sol 1949: 19-20. 14 So4
- 5847 JONES, F. R. Butane as an engine fuel. Farm Family 6(4): 10. Sept. 1949. 6 F233
- 5848 KAMENNOBRODSKII, G. New method of crankcase lubrication. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(6): 34. June 1949. 58.8 M11
- 5849 KEEPING, G. S. Notes on some light tractors on trial at the Federal Experiment Station, Serdang. Malay. Agr. J. 32: 264-269. July 1949. 22.5 F312
- 5850 LEES, A. B. What it costs—one hour's tractor work. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2362. Sept. 13, 1949. 10 F228
- 5851 LENGSELD, J. Die schlepper-geräte in Hannover. Landtechnik 4: 528-532. Aug. 31, 1949. 58.8 L235
- 5852 LUKANOV, M. A. Repair of cylinder block and rear gear casing of STZ-NATI tractor. (In Russian.) Tekhsovet MTS 9(46): 1-8. 1948. 58.8 T233
- 5853 LUTSENKO, M., and KALOSHIN, A. Improvement of the rules for technical care of tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(3): 29-30. Mar. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 5854 MARING, K. Lifting apparatus of the tractor. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 5(34): 11. Aug. 27, 1949. 12 P69
- 5855 MARSHALL, L. M. Care of the farm tractor. Estate Mag. 49: 328-329. Sept. 1949. 10 Es6
- 5856 MARZANI, A. Cows or tractors? (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(31): 3. July 31, 1949. 49 AL55
Economic study.
- 5857 MENARD, R. Les traitements par avions légers dans la Métropole et en Afrique du Nord. Sol 1949: 103-106. 14 So4
- 5858 MIEGE, E. La question des carburants en agriculture. Inform. Maroc. 446: 6. July 30, 1949. 281.8 In3
- 5859 MOISEEV, N. A tractor for orchards and gardens. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(4): 39-42. Apr. 1949. 58.8 M11
Similar title in Sad i Ogorod 1949(7): 42-46. July 1949. 87 Sa1
- 5860 NERLI, N. Rubber, powerful factor in agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 85: 297-300. Sept. 1949. 16 T273
For tires.
- 5861 PAVLOV, M., and SUSHKEVICH, M. Relation of fuel consumption to the condition of the carburetor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(5): 40-42. May 1949. 58.8 M11
- 5862 PESARO, A. Developments in our mechanization. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 52: 240-243. Nov. 30, 1948. 16 Ag87
Tractors.
- 5863 POPOV, V. Effect of stiffness deterioration of valve spring on the operation of Diesel S-65 tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(4): 36-38. Apr. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 5864 PREUSCHEN, R. Schlepper- oder lieferwagen? Landbote 3: 85-86. June 1, 1949. 18 L2336
- 5865 REYNOLDS, P. A. Tractor tyres in the making. Brit. Power Farmer 3: 310-312. Sept. 1949. 58.8 P872
- 5866 RIES, L. W. Le tracteur peut-il être rentable en petite culture? Terre Maroc. 21: 318. Sept. 1949. 24 T44
- 5867 RIVES, E. Façons superficielles et tracteurs à roues légères. Sol 7: 170-171. 1949. 14 So4
- 5868 SABATINI, F. L. A brake on tractor haulage. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2494. Sept. 27, 1949. 10 F228
Proposed revision of tractor licences.
- 5869 SCOTTON, M. Consumption of fuel in tractors. (In Italian.) Humus 5(9): 33. Sept. 1949. 16 H88
- 5870 SHATOV, B. Fundamental results of machine utilization at the machine tractor station of Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(4): 34-36. Apr. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 5871 SHOFFA, N. F. Proper organization of petroleum supply base of machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Tekhsovet MTS 10(4): 1-8. 1949. 58.8 T233
- 5872 SKVORNIUK, P., and IVANOV, V. Care of carburetors of SKHTZ and Universal tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(5): 42-43. May 1949. 58.8 M11

5873 SMIRNIAGINA, A. A new gas producer. (In Russian.) Molod. Kolkhoz. 16(8): 22. Aug. 1949. 110 M73

5874 SOLOV'EV, A. Practical instructions on the utilization of KD-35 tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(5): 31-32. May 1949. 58.8 M11

5875 SOROKIN, E. Intelligent utilization of engine power. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(5): 35-36. May 1949. 58.8 M11

In operating tractor drawn equipment.

5876 SOROKIN, E. Starter devices for tractor Diesels. (In Russian.) Tekhsoveti MTS(8): 1-8. 1949. 58.8 M11

5877 SOROKIN, E. M. Utilization of S-80 tractor. (In Russian.) Tekhsoveti MTS 10(20): 4-8. 1949. 58.8 T233

5878 STAUSS, W. Fragen um den einachsschlepper. Landtechnik 4: 521-523. Aug. 31, 1949. 58.8 L235

5879 TRESKUNOVA, S. Organization of technical care of KD-35 tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(6): 32-33. June 1949. 58.8 M11

5880 VORONOV, P. How Deminskaiä Machine-Tractor Station is making an effort to economize on [tractor] fuel. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(5): 37-39. May 1949. 58.8 M11

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

5881 L'ARCHITECTURE D'AUJOURD'HUI. Constructions agricoles. Architecture d'Aujourd'hui 20(22), 111 p. Mar. 1949. 296 Ar25

5882 DESCHNEPPER, H. Der häckselhof—ein luftschloss. Landtechnik 4: 618-619. Sept. 30, 1949. 58.8 L235

5883 ELGAR, N. E. B. Workshop or ancient monuments? Estate Mag. 49: 319-320. Sept. 1949. 10 Es6

Farm building and farmstead improvements.

5884 ERDNER, P. L. A new type of prefabricated building. Agr. Engin. 30: 477-478. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Ag83

5885 FELICE, P. DE. Logements réquisitionnés. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 46: 249-250. Sept. 1, 1949. 14 D36

5886 LÖFKEN, A. Ueberlegtes bauen—ein gebot der stunde. Landw. Wohnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 767. Aug. 13, 1949. 18 L2346

5887 MATA LLANA, S. La construcción agrícola. Agricultura [Madrid] 18: 401-403. Sept. 1949. 15 Ag34

5888 MÜLLER, P. Erfahrungen, um die wir reicher wurden; austausch der bisher bei der errichtung von neubauerngehöften gewonnenen erfahrungen. Deut. Bauerntech. 3(6): 7-9. June 1949. 58.8 D48

5889 REED, C. H. Procedure for evaluating factors controlling temperature and moisture conditions in farm structures. Agr. Engin. 30: 481-483. Ref. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Ag83

5890 RUDEL, E. Düngerstätten-, silo- und stallverbesserungsaktion. Landwirtschaft 1949: 243-246. Aug. 1949. 19 L235

5891 SALAGNAC, L'habitation rurale moderne et ses dépendances. Agr. du Sud-Est (n. s.) 56(17): 1. Oct. 23, 1949. 14 Ag88

5892 SMITH, C. S. Buildings for today—and tomorrow. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(15): 48-49. Oct. 7, 1949. 10 F2226

5893 WEILER, É. Un foyer communal rural. Vie à la Campagne 38: 254. Aug. 1949. 80 V67

5894 WHITLOCK, R. Heritage of old buildings. Field 194: 392-393. Sept. 17, 1949. 10 F45

British farm buildings.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

5895 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Preserving family units; each lot of birds should be kept to its own quarters. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2315. Sept. 6, 1949. 10 F228

5896 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Some ideas for the small man; standardized [poultry] housing and concentration on one pure breed are important points. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2451. Sept. 20, 1949. 10 F228

5897 BAILEY, J. W. Get ready for winter; now is the time to disinfect stalls, check ventilation and lighting—all important factors related to better herd health. Hoard's Dairyman 94: 755, 768. Oct. 25, 1949. 44.8 H65

5898 BAIRD, E. Housing for under 3s. a bird. Poultry Farmer [London] 121(3143): 6. Sept. 30, 1949. 47.8 F312

5899 BEESON, F. W. Laying houses for a dollar per bird. Canada Poultryman 36(9): 19-20. Sept. 1949. 47.8 C166

5900 BOYD, J. S. Design of a milk house. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 28(10): 62, 64-66. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C162

Similar title in Guernsey Breeders' J. 77: 653-655, 807-808. Oct. 15, 1949. 43.8 G93

5901 BRADLEY, R. D. K. Egg production in covered stock yards. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 432. Oct. 5, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

5902 CRAVEN, W. D. Housing and the Large Black breed. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 59: 15. Sept. 1949. 46.8 N21

5903 DAVIDOV, R. Importance of milkhouses in improving the quality of milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(4): 36-39. Apr. 1949. 44.8 M734

5904 ELMAUTHALER, J. Richtlinien für die vor-schriftsmässige durchführung von stallverbesserungen. Salzburg. Bauer 4(35): 1-3. Sept. 1, 1949. 19 Sa3

5905 ERB, R. E. Dairy housing. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc. 18: 174-181. 1949. 44.9 W27

5906 ESHEL, A. Sheds for the fattening of poultry. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 381-382. June 1949. 26 H27

5907 FOWLER, R. G., JR. Roundhouse adapted to poultry raising. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home & Gard. 1949: 6. Sept. 25, 1949. 6 Su7

5908 GRANGE, C. First-class house for ducks: it can be built on the place. Smallholder 81(2061): 18. Sept. 30, 1949. 10 Sml

5909 GRIESBACH, L. A comparison of floor radiant heating and standard hover methods for brooding chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 765. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P

5910 HAFFERT, W. A., JR. No pits for six years in this "roostless" house for Leghorns. N. J. Farm & Gard. 20(10): 50, 52. Oct. 1949. 6 G162

5911 HALL, J. Where the cow waits on herself. Amer. Agr. 146: 511, 512. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 Am3

Model dairy barn.

5912 HANSON, D. Adding a wing made this barn fit for grade-A dairying. Successful Farming 47(10): 104. Oct. 1949. 6 Su12

5913 HENDERSON, D. C. Radiant, or panel heat for brooding chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 767. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P

5914 HOEKZEMA, J. P. Milking parlor, loafing shed and good equipment mean quality milk. Ind. Farmers Guide 105(20): 19. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 In2

5915 HUMBERT, W. La suppression de l'étable. Agr. Prat. 113: 355. Aug. 1949. 14 J82

5916 LEE, C. E. Let's look at this "radiant brooding." Everybodys Poultry Mag. 54(3): 9, 35-40. Mar. 1949. 47.8 F213P

5917 LLOYD, E. W. Give the pig a warm and dry bed. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 313. Sept. 7, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

Importance of housing.

5918 LUDWIG, G. M. Barn raising—modern version. Iowa Farm & Home Register 1949: 4-H-5-H. Oct. 2, 1949. 6 Io94

5919 MARSDON, Housing and layout of farm piggery. Pig Prog. 14(8): 19-22. Aug. 1949. 46.8 P622

5920 MÜHLICH, L. Der hühner- und kückenstall. Württemb. Wohnbl. f. Landw. 116: 614-615, 629-630. Aug. 13, 20, 1949. 18 W96

5921 NEVILLE, A. Tarring makes my houses look almost new. Poultry [London] 105: 250. Sept. 27, 1949. 47.8 P869

5922 NICHOLSON, A. W. Cowshed or milking parlour? Cent. Landowners' Assoc. [London] J. 28: 137-140. Oct. 1949. 282.9 C33J

5923 OWTRAM, I. H. Pig houses made from concrete blocks. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 21-23. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J

5924 PERKINS, B. G. Is this your next dairy barn? Farm J. 73(10): 30-31, 169. Oct. 1949. 6 F2212

5925 PORTEOUS, H. Chickens hatch more profit. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 191: 262. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 C126A

Chiefly housing and equipment.

5926 QUIGLEY, G. D. New ways to keep 'em cool. Amer. Poultry J. 80(9): 6, 22-24. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am321

Poultry housing.

5927 REED, F. D. Yankee thrift built this house. Poultry Tribune 55(9): 9, 27-28. Oct. 1949. 47.8 P8642

5928 ROBB, C. J. Sliding roof Dutch barn. Model Farming & Country Home 5(9): 16. Sept. 1949. 10.5 M72

5929 ROOME, C. A. Housed at 2s a bird; home-made range house described. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2451. Sept. 20, 1949. 10 F228

5930 SEATON, M. A., JACKSON, M. E., and WENDLING, L. The new Kansas strawloft laying house for large flocks. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L-2, folder. June 1949. 275.29 K13La

5931 SHUTE, J. A. Does loose housing save labor? Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes 320: 3. Sept. 30, 1949. 275.29 M663

Dairy cattle housing.

5932 SPINNEY, G. G. Facts on artificial lightning. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 305. Sept. 7, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

5933 STOCKMAN, P., and O'BRIEN, H. R. This is my best bet. Country Gent. 119(10): 28. Oct. 1949. 6 C833

Portable hog shelter.

5934 STRATTON, C. L. Build this bull pen for safety. Successful Farming 47(10): 176. Oct. 1949. 6 Sul2

5935 TINDALL, C. Do your chores out of the mud in paved barn lots. Mo. Ruralist 90(20): 7, 28. Oct. 22, 1949. 6 R8891

Concrete paving.

5936 TOUS COLL, D. La mejora agro-pecuaria debe imponerse. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 57: 10-12. June 1949. 15 B19

Livestock housing.

5937 WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE POULTRY COUNCIL. The Washington portable brooder house. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 333, 8 p. Sept. 1949. (Poultry Pointers 24, rev.) 275.29 W27Pou

5938 WILSON, W. K. How to fit housing into the rabbitry budget. Smallholder 81(2055): 25. Aug. 19, 1949. 10 Sml

5939 YITZHAKI, E. On the illumination of poultry houses in summer and autumn. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 327-328. May 1949. 26 H27

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

5940 CARTER, D. G. Research problems and needs in rural housing. J. Home Econ. 41: 447-448. Oct. 1949. 321.8 J82

5941 CHILDERS, L. E. A better lease on better living. Business of Farming 8(7): 6-7. Fall 1949. 6 B96

Remodeled farm house.

5942 COLEMAN, S. D. Southwest T ranch-house. Business of Farming 8(7): 8-11. Fall 1949. 6 B96

5943 EASTERBROOK, L. F. Facts and fancies on rural housing. Village 4(3): 6-11. Autumn, 1949. 281.28 V71

England.

5944 HOBGOOD, P. A house for a big family. South. Agr. 77, i. e., 79(11): 21. Nov. 1949. 6 So83

5945 IRWIN, R., and SHANK, N. Two-purpose farm house. Farm J. 73(11): 90-92, 146-147. Nov. 1949. 6 F2212

5946 LEFEBURE, C. Maison familiale dans un cadre accueillant. Rustica 22: 790, 795, 802. Sept. 25, 1949. 14 R92

5947 MARTIN, V. From barracks they built a modern country home. Southwest. Crop & Stock 3(10): 43, 47. Oct. 1949. 6 So8942

5948 OBER, J. Warum Feuchtigkeit und Stallgeruch im Bauernhaus? Landw. Bauwesen 1, 40 p. Ref. 1949. 18 L2383

5949 SANZ, F. Prototipo de vivienda rural económica para la zona meridional de Navarra. Siembra 1949(6): 11-13. June 1949. 15 S11

5950 U. S. HOUSING AND HOME FINANCE AGENCY. DIV. OF HOUSING DATA AND ANALYSIS. The housing situation, the factual background, by E. E. Ashley. Washington, 1949. 44 p. 177.3 H8122

Includes farm and rural housing.

5951 WINDISCH, K. Die förderung des landarbeiter-wohnungsbaues. Kärntner Bauer 99: 346-349. Oct. 1, 1949. 19 K14

5952 WOMELSDORF, H. S. Building? Make it a ranch house. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 64(10): 44. Oct. 1949. 6 T311

5953 YEAMAN, A. F. A plain policy for "tied" cottages; English plans. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 101(36): 5. Sept. 2, 1949. 10 N82

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

5954 ALTMAN, L. B., JR. A new type [tobacco] curing barn. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8: 26-27. July 1949. 100 N81P

5955 BROWN, O. A., and WELDON, N. W. Tight [tobacco] barns for tight budgets. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8: 24-25. July 1949. 100 N81P

5956 COHEN, N. Lath houses for southern gardens. Home Gard. So. 9: 206-207. Oct. 1949. 80 H755

5957 CURTIS, M. E. How to get full value from cold frames; used systematically they can be a great asset in the vegetable garden. Smallholder 82(2062): 7. Oct. 7, 1949. 10 Sml

5958 DICKER, L. B. Layout and organisation of packing shed. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 5-7, 9-10. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J

Fruit packing shed and equipment.

5959 ILLINGWORTH, F. Iceland's unique greenhouses heated by boiling water bubbling from the rock. Gard. Illus. 66: 216. Oct. 1949. 80 G169

5960 MORRIS, F. W. Cellarway into greenhouse. Amer. Home 42(5): 123. Oct. 1949. 80 Am313

5961 QUARRELL, C. P. Past and future trends in glasshouse construction. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 96(8): 20-21. Aug. 20, 1949. 80 F946

5962 STAHR, A. How to s-t-r-e-t-c-h your greenhouse dollar. Amer. Home 42(5): 32-33, 126. Oct. 1949. 80 Am313

5963 VÖTH, W. Nochmals: elektrische widerstand-heizung. Berufsgärtner 2(8): 7-8. Aug. 1949. 80 B463

Materials and Methods

5964 BRICKWOOD, H. Using steel tube on the farm; some further examples of practice. Brit. Power Farmer 3: 321. Sept. 1949. 58.8 P872

5965 CROSBY, A. J. T. Stabilised earth for cheaper farm buildings; new skin method with soil-cement mixture protects pisé-de-terre construction. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 76: 42-43, 45. Aug. 31, 1949. 24 F225

5966 LALLOY, M. Ce qu'il faut savoir en matière de construction; protection contre les intempéries - la peinture. Génie Rural 42: 251-252. July/Aug. 1949. 58.8 Au8

5967 MILLER, T. A. H. Adobe or sun-dried brick for farm buildings. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1720, rev., 18 p. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84F

Storage Structures

5968 DICKINSON, H. A new way to build storage bin foundations. Successful Farming 47(10): 118, 120-121. Oct. 1949. 6 Sul2

5969 FOSS, E. W. Potato storages need forced ventilation. Amer. Agr. 146: 483. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 Am3

5970 HUNGER. Meine erfahrungen mit dem bau eines strohsilos. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96: 631. Aug. 25, 1949. 18 L2345

5971 LUNDGREN, A. Soybeans need good storage structures. Ill. Agr. 54: 10. Oct. 1949. 6 IL6

5972 MARTÍNEZ DE VELASCO, J. L. Estercolero. Rev. Ganad. 9(9): 51-53. Sept. 1949. 49 R321

5973 MOLFENTER, W. Jeder leerstehende cbm siloraum sollte ausgenutzt werden! Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 892. Sept. 17, 1949. 18 L2346

5974 RICKETTS, R. L., and WOOLEY, J. C. A curved-roof storage building for machinery. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 570, 14 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 M69C

5975 SIMS, A. J. A machinery shed will pay for itself—"field storage" is poor business. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 64(10): 15, 125. Oct. 1949. 6 P945K

5976 WALTERS, C. S., CURTIS, J. O., and ANDROS, J. G. A circular prefabricated corn crib of native lumber. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 8, 3 p. Oct. 8, 1949. 99.9 IL62

5977 WITZEL, S. Pole type machine shed. Successful Farming 47(10): 38, 121. Oct. 1949. 6 Su12

Walls and Fences

5978 GRAY, T. D. Fences make the landscape. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 64(10): 126. Oct. 1949. 6 P945K

5979 NICHOLAS, J. E. Electric fence controllers. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 14, 19 p. Aug. 1949. 100 P381P

5980 PAYNTON, G. C. Electricity solves goat fencing problem. Dairy Goat J. 27(11): 9. Nov. 1949. 40.18 M592

5981 SNYDER, H. Good fences make good neighbors; you can't beat a 48-inch woven wire fence for all-around usefulness on a farm. Shorthorn World 34(14): 26-28. Oct. 10, 1949. 43.8 Sh8

5982 STUCKY, H. R. What about fenced sheep ranges in Montana. Mont. Wool Grower 23(10 i.e. 11): 21. Nov. 1949. 45.8 M762

5983 UNION PROFESSIONNELLE DES ELEVEURS DU CONGO BELGE (UNELCO). Les clôtures métalliques dans les grands élevages du Congo. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1873-1877. June 1949. 24 K83

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

5984 AIRTH, F. Cooperative electric power in rural Florida section. Diesel Prog. 15(10): 44. Oct. 1949. 291.8 D56

5985 BREM, H. C. Cure for voltage slumps; pole-mounted regulators solve low rural line voltages. Co-op Power 6(7): 10-11, 50. Aug. 1949. 335.8 C78

5986 CANTRELL, O. Long live your electrical appliances. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 64(10): 102. Oct. 1949. 6 T311

5987 CHAPMAN, R. N. "Farm family nights" build strong dealerships for Wesco. Sales Mangt. 63(7): 52-54, 56. Oct. 1, 1949. 280.38 Sa3
Westinghouse Electric Supply Company.

5988 CLOTHIER, G. W. Low-cost regulation needed for rural loads. Elect. World 132(13): 86-87. Sept. 24, 1949. 335.8 EL2

5989 COLEMAN, J. F. Statewide power co-op badly needed. Lights Shyenne 1(3): 3. Mar. 1949. 280.28 L623

5990 EDMUNDS, W. M., and ROLOSON, G. B. Rural distribution voltages. Line 1949: 14-16. Sept./Oct. 1949. 335.8 L64

5991 FREITAS, H. DE. Electricity in the rural milieu. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 4(39): 6, 10. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C7856

5992 HALE, W. S. Old wiring needs replacing. New England Homestead 122(18): 6, 20. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 N442

5993 KOONTZ, L. L. The public utilities' responsibility in rural areas. Farm Electrification 3(5): 11-21. Sept./Oct. 1949. 335.8 F224

5994 LAING, S. D. Electric bills and meters. Elect. on the Farm 22(8): 21. Oct. 1949. 335.8 EL27

5995 LANIUS, P. B., JR. Remote control; simple system is new farm convenience. Carolina Farmer 4(9): 6, 16. Sept. 1949. 6 C223
Remote control wiring system.

5996 LISTOV, P. N. Scientific principles of electric power utilization in agriculture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 19(6): 55-66. June 1949. 511 Ak14V

5997 LOZA, G. Power of the electrified collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(8): 13-23. Aug. 1949. 281.8 So73

5998 MACHATA, F. Elektro-ratgeber. Salzburg. Bauer 4(32): 3-4; (33): 5-6; (34): 4; (35): 5-6; (36): 4-5; (37): 5-6. (Concl.) Aug. 11-25, Sept. 1-15, 1949. 19 Sa3

5999 MARTIN. Wartung der elektrischen anlage nötig! Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 923-924. Sept. 24, 1949. 18 L2346

6000 MOLL, F. L. Uncertain electricity supply danger to incubators; what to do if the power fails. Australas. Poultry World 20(12): 15, 17. July 1, 1949. 47.8 Au72

6001 OSBORNE, E. Land of sage brush, cactus, coyotes gets electricity. Tex. Co-op Power 6(5): 3. Nov. 1949. 335.8 T31

6002 RONK, L. B. Rural distribution voltages going up. Rural Electrification 8: 26. Oct. 1949. 335.8 N21

6003 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Here's how to make the connections in your lamp cord; follow the steps shown. Washington, n. d. 1 p. 1.933 H423

6004 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Transformer problems. Rev. Washington, 1949. 24 p. 1 R88T

6005 WANNAN, D. C. Electricity on the farm. Grower [Adelaide] 4(2): 25. Aug. 1949. 80 G912

6006 WICKARD, C. R. REA and the future. Rural Elect. Times 1(5): 8-9, 15. Sept. 1949. 335.8 R8863

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

6007 LAGARDE, J. Le gaz de fumier. Acclimatation 76: 192. Sept. 3, 1949. 14 Ac2

6008 LEHMANN, E. W. Here's how to get the most from your heating system. Successful Farming 47(10): 92-94. Oct. 1949. 6 Su12

6009 MASON, J. E. A good homemade fuel. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(39): 8. Sept. 28, 1949. 7 F21

Made from waste paper and sawdust pressed together.

6010 PLATT, C. S. Artificial light for poultry. Rural New-Yorker 99: 644. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 R88

6011 RIEU-PEYROUX. Le gaz de fumier. Unité Paysanne 4(199): 2. Sept. 3, 1949. 14 Un3

6012 STONE, R. B., JR. Halve your fuel costs. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8: 25-26. July 1949. 100 N81P

Consumption and costs for renovated tobacco barns.

6013 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Off-peak control of water heaters on rural power systems. Washington, 1949. 66 p. 1 R880P

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

6014 GAISSSET, E. L'utilisation du vent et l'électricité. Génie Rural 42: 249-250. July/Aug. 1949. 58.8 Au8

6015 SCHULZ, A. Farm motors. Nodak Neighbor 10(6): 4. Sept. 1949. 335.8 N67

Sewage and Waste Disposal

6016 LOUGH, R. C. Disposal of sewage from farm homesteads; construction and operation of rural septic tank systems. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 50-53. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J

6017 YUILLE, A. C. W. Methods of disposal of sewage wastes in country areas. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 52: 620-625. July 1949. 23 So84

Telephones

6018 HENRY, W. C. Rural telephone legislation. Telephony 137(17): 25-27, 92, 94, 96. Oct. 22, 1949. 335.8 T23

6019 WOOD, V. Saved: shoe leather, voice, and a sweet temper. Farm J. 73(11): 39, 50. Nov. 1949. 6 F2212

Radio intercommunication sets on the farm.

Water Supply

6020 ARTHUR, H. A. A pure and permanent water supply; South Canterbury's Downlands Scheme. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 206-211. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
Scheme to tap a permanent supply of water and pipe it to reservoirs in the area.

- 6021 CARMICHAEL, J. M. Water from the wind. *Cattleman* 36(5): 23-25, 70. Oct. 1949. 49 C29
Designs for windmills.
- 6022 DUREBROW, R. T. Use of irrigation water for domestic purposes. *Amer. Water Works Assoc. J.* 41: 771-776. Sept. 1949. 292.9 Am32J
- 6023 GLOE, C. S. Water on the farm. *Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz.* 15: 373-378; 17 i.e. 16: 130-133. (To be cont.) June, Aug. 1949. 280.28 W522
- 6024 GUAY, B. L'eau courante, une nécessité sur la ferme. *Terre de Chez Nous* 21(29): 22, 27. (Concl.) Sept. 14, 1949. 7 T27
- 6025 HART, J. C. From useless water seep to useful water hole. *Farm & Ranch* 68(10): 38. Oct. 1949. 6 T31
Dam construction.
- 6026 IRMAI, S. Great water supply schemes in the world and in our country. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 392-394. June 1949. 26 H27
- 6027 KREGER, R. Water from the tap. *Farmer* [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 67(17): 7. Sept. 3, 1949. 6 F2211
- 6028 LERY, J. Le béliier hydraulique. *Agr. Prat.* 113: 435-436. Oct. 1949. 14 J82
- 6029 LINDSAY, F. C. The mountain counties water problem. *California* 39(9): 24-25. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C12
- 6030 RICHEMONT, J. DE. Les eaux en agriculture. *Unité Paysanne* 4(204): 3. (To be cont.) Oct. 6, 1949. 14 Un3
Water rights.
- 6031 SECHI, A. Air motors and electric pumps. (In Italian.) *Agr. Sarda* 26: 81. May 1949. 16 Ag825
- 6032 SERS, J. Quel type de pompe choisir suivant les usages? IV-V. *Rustica* 22: 749, 867. Sept. 11, Oct. 23, 1949. 14 R92
- 6047 HOMAN, J. L. World food supply? (In Dutch.) *Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 41: 331-332. Oct. 5, 1949. 44.9 AL3
- 6048 HORST, M. Pennsylvania agriculture leads the Nation with many of its products. *Pa. Grange News* 46(7): 2. Oct. 1949. 6 P38
- 6049 KIRK, D. Prospective demands on the land of the Americas: trends in population, consumption and overseas requirements. U. S. Dept. State. *Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub.* 4: 104-110. 1948. 150 In82
- 6050 MARSILI, S. Rationalization of the food supply and the animal products food industries. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4: 316-317. July 15, 1949. 41.8 P942
- 6051 MORILLO, M. Apremiante necesidad de una superproducción. *Ceres* [Valladolid] 14(160): 26-27. Oct. 1, 1949. 15 C33
Food supply in relation to population.
- 6052 MOSS, S. A. Food products liability. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 49. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 6053 PHILIPPE, C. C. Europe too close to starvation for real stability. *Natl. Provisioner* 121(14): 114-116, 118. Oct. 1, 1949. 286.85 N21
- 6054 PHILIPPE, C. C. An international food expert views the future. *Meat* 31(5): 169-171. Oct. 1949. 286.85 M464
- 6055 RAEBURN, J. R. Supplies and prices: notes and statistics. *Farm Econ.* 6: 101-109. 1949. 281.8 F223
- 6056 ROMERO MONTERO, R. Factores que influyen en la situación alimenticia de Europa. III. *Aliment. Nac.* 5(146): 8-9. June 25, 1949. 389.8 AL42
- 6057 SCHNEIDER, W. Durch vereinfachte verwaltingsarbeit bessere versorgung. *Versorgung* 4: 9-10. Aug. 1949. 280.8 V61
With relation to food in the Russian Zone.
- 6058 SEN, S. N. Food and people. *Sci. & Cult.* 15: 3-5. Ref. July 1949. 475 Sci24
- 6059 SUPPLIES and prices of agricultural commodities. *Fed. Reserve B.* 35: 1025-1036. Sept. 1949. 173 F31B
- 6060 THORPE, S. K. Grain trade papers—No. 3. World food problems, modern and ancient. *Broomhall's* (George) *Corn Trade News, Weekly & Amer. Ed.* 59: 369-370. Sept. 21, 1949. 286.81 B79
- 6061 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. FOOD DISTRIBUTION PROGRAMS BR. The plentiful foods program. U. S. D. A. PA-75, rev., 4 p.-folder. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84Pro
Food outlook.
- 6062 WERBA, K. Befriedigende agrarpreise und nahrungsüberschüsse durch zusammenarbeit von landwirtschaft und industrie. München, Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1949. 22 p. (Landwirtschaftliche Praxis, Heft 8) 281.175 W492
- 6063 WILLIS, P. Willis forecasts future progress of food industry. *Natl. Provisioner* 121(14): 142-144, 146. Oct. 1, 1949. 286.85 N21
- 6064 WOOD, E. J. More food for more people; some economic problems facing F.A.O. *Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ.* 2: 87-88. July 1949. 281.9 Au73
- 6065 WRIGHT, N. Britain's need of increased food supplies. *New. Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 212. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

- 6033 ADAIR, W. The food plans for Europe's recovery. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 101(37): 2-3. Sept. 9, 1949. 10 N82
- 6034 ANDERSON, C. P. Resources, populations, and peace. U. S. Dept. State. *Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub.* 4: 165-169. 1948. 150 In82
- 6035 ANDREWS, S. World food round-up and American agriculture. *Soybean Digest* 9(11): 41-42, 89. Sept. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 6036 BACON, G. H. Crops of the Sudan. In *Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan*, p. 302-400. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
- 6037 BARLOWE, R. Population pressure and food production potentialities. *Land Econ.* 25: 227-239. Aug. 1949. 282.8 J82
- 6038 BROADLEY, SIR H. Critical shortages of food. *Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B.* 513: 3-7, 12. Sept. 12, 1949. 389.9 G79B
- 6039 BULCOCK, F. W. Annual conference [of the Council of Agriculture]. *Queensland Prod.* 31(9): 4-5, 21, 32. Aug. 24, 1949. 23 Q35
Survey of the world food situation.
- 6040 CASTRO, J. DE. World hunger and neo-Malthusianism. (In Portuguese.) *Amér. Indígena* 9: 287-297. Oct. 1949. 446.9 In8A
English summary.
- 6041 CLARK, C. The world's capacity to feed and clothe itself. *Way Ahead* 2(2): 74-88. 1949. 280.8 W362
- 6042 DAULATRAM, J. The food problem of India. *Indian Farming* 10: 133-137. Apr. 1949. 22 In283
- 6043 DODD, N. E. Using our plenty to build peace. *Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. Inform. Press. IR* 308, 7 p. Oct. 26, 1949. 389.9 F735I
- 6044 FENELON, K. G. Britain's food supplies. *Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B.* 515: 3-8. Sept. 26, 1949. 389.9 G79B
- 6045 HOFFMANN, A. Neuartige und ersatzlebensmittel. *Versorgung* 4: 11. Aug. 1949. 280.8 V61
- 6046 HOGG, P. G. Western Europe's struggle for food. *Delta Council News* 10(10): 3. Oct. 1949. 280.8 D38
- 6066 BARKER, S. A., BOURNE, E. J., and PEAT, S. The enzymic synthesis and degradation of starch. IV-V. *Chem. Soc. J.* 1949: 1705-1717. July 1949. 382 L84J
IV. The purification and storage of the Q-enzyme of the potato; V. The action of Q-enzyme on starch and its components.
- 6067 BARSHAD, I. Molybdenum determination in plant material. *Analyt. Chem.* 21: 1148-1150. Sept. 15, 1949. 381 J825A
- 6068 BÜHRE, N. E. Standardization of a practical method of caffeine analysis. (In Portuguese.) *Quím. e Indus.* 12(181): 3. July 1949. 385 C442
- 6069 DENNIS, P. O., and REES, H. G. The chemical determination of nicotinic acid in food products. *Analyst* 74: 481-485. Ref. Sept. 1949. 382 An1
Includes discussion.

6070 DEVADAS, R. P. Analyses of south Indian food preparations. *Indian J. Med. Res.* 37: 19-28. Jan. 1949. 448.8 In22

6071 DIEMAIR, W., and POETSCH, W. Phosphatide als fettbegleitstoffe der nährhefen. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 319: 571-591. 1949. 384 B522

6072 FARBER, L. Chemical evaluation of odor intensity. *Food Technol.* 3: 300-306. Ref. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F7398

6073 FINZI, E. The importance of glutamic acid and foods that contain it. (In Italian.) *Ital. e i Cereali* 4: 242-244, 246. July 1949. 59.8 It1

6074 GAMOVA-KATUKOVA, N. I., and FEDOROVA, T. M. Proteus and its distribution in nature. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 17: 380-388. Sept./Oct. 1948. 448.3 M582

Bacteria in food products.

6075 GARASSINI, L. A. Importancia de la microbiologia en los trópicos. *Agr. Venezol.* 13(135): 7-8. June/July 1949. 9.95 Ag8

In regard to food.

6076 HAC, L. R., LONG, M. L., and BLISH, M. J. The occurrence of free L-glutamic acid in various foods. *Food Technol.* 3: 351-354. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7398

6077 HORN, M. J., JONES, D. B., and BLUM, A. E. Microbiological determination of isoleucine in proteins and foods. *J. Biol. Chem.* 180: 695-701. Ref. Sept. 1949. 381 J824

6078 KOFLER, L., and KOFLER, A. Mikro-methode zur kennzeichnung organischer stoffe und stoffgemische. Innsbruck, Universitätsverlag Wagner, 1948. 339 p. Ref. 387 K822

6079 LE STRAT, A. Quelques remarques concernant les analyses d'eau. *Ann. des Falsif.* 42: 147-151. Apr./June 1949. 389.8 An72

6080 MCAULIFFE, C. Determination of radiophosphorus in plant material by solution counting. *Analyst.* Chem. 21: 1059-1061. Sept. 15, 1949. 381 J825A

6081 MAUER, H. Die stufenphotometrische bestimmung der milchsäure. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 319: 553-560. 1949. 384 B522

6082 MONCRIEFF, R. W. Detection and measurement of foodstuff spoilage. I-II. *Food Manufacture* 24: 393-395, 456-458. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 389.8 F736

6083 NORTH DAKOTA. STATE LABORATORIES DEPT. Food and drug bulletin with analysis and registration of beverages, feeds and other products. N. Dak. State Labs. Dept. B. 87, 166 p. July 1949. 389.9 N814

6084 PECHNIK, E., MATTOSO, I. V., and CHAVES, J. M. Contribution to standardization of methods of vitamin analysis in food. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Quím. Indus.* 18(207): 12-18. Ref. July 1949. 385 R324

6085 ROCKLAND, L. B., and DUNN, M. S. Determination of the biological value of proteins with Tetrahymena geleii H. *Food Technol.* 3: 289-292. Ref. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F7398

6086 STEINER, E. H. The statistical use of several analytical constituents for calculating proportions of ingredients in certain food products. *Analyst* 74: 429-438. Aug. 1949. 382 An1

6087 TRUESDALE, R. W. The independent scientific laboratory serves the food industry. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 50. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94

6088 VERGNAUD, P. Dosages des acides organiques volatils. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 66: 217-230. Ref. May/June 1949. 383 As7
Summary in English.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

6089 CAMPBELL, B. A. Food consumption trends in the United States. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(10): 48, 50, 52, 54. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C162

6090 COLORADO FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. What you can do to save food and feed. n. p., 1948? 6 p.-folder. 389 C71

Also issued by Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College Extension Service (275.2 C713WY).

6091 GARRISON, E. E., and SORRELLS, J. H. The Knoxville continuous consumer research panel; a summary analysis of two year's findings, 1947-1948. *Tenn. U. Col. Business Admin. Bur. Res. Study* 18, 38 p. Mar. 1949. 280.9 T252

6092 MORESCO, E. Aspectos económicos de la quimiurgia. *Agr. del Norte* 39: 245-251. Jan./Feb. 1949. 9.3 So14

6093 ROMERO MONTERO, R. En Europa se come ahora menos. *Aliment. Nac.* 5(148): 8-9. July 25, 1949. 389.8 AL42

6094 SEELING, R. New study of an old habit. *Appelard News* 12(25): 2-3. Oct. 18, 1949. 286.83 Ap5
Food consumption.

6095 WOODWARD, J. C. Research progress in agriculture. *Chem. Canada* 1: 105-106. Sept. 1949. 381 C4236
Chemurgy.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

6096 ADELAIDE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Ninety-ninth annual report. Adelaide, 1949. 196 p. 287 Ad3R

Includes marketing of agricultural products.

6097 AMOROSO, L. Economia di mercato [Market economy]. Bologna, Zuffi, 1949. 466 p. 280 Am6

6098 BOWLING, C. B. The effect of transportation rates on agriculture. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 5 p. 1.9422 Tr2B68

6099 BREART, G. Pour le producteur, comme pour le consommateur deux solutions: 1. Liberté des prix, 2. Régularisation du marché. *J. de la France Agr.* 5: 515. Oct. 21/27, 1949. 14 J829

6100 BROADLEY, SIR H. Untangling the snags in world food distribution. *Boston Conf. Distrib.* 21: 75-78. 1949. 286.29 B65

6101 BROCK, C. Small cans pay the rent. *Calif. Retail Grocers Advocate* 54(36): 10, 18. Sept. 9, 1949. 286.28 C12

6102 CHELMICKI, T. Le marché noir. Louvain. U. Catholique. *Inst. de Rech. Econ. et Sociales.* B. 15(3): 3-59. Sept. 1949. 280.9 L92

6103 CHURCH, D. E. Freight increases alter the competitive situation for farmers, other shippers. *Agr. Situation* 33(9): 3-5. Sept. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag

6104 CONSOLIDATED GROCERS CORPORATION. Annual report for the year ending June 30th 1949. N. Y., 1949. 25 p. 389.9 C7694

6105 COUTURE, A. En marge du marché. *B. des Agr.* 45(9): 41. Sept. 1949. 7 B872
Canada.

6106 DAY, M. The co-operative market societies. *Queensland Prod.* 31(11): 24-26. Sept. 7, 1949. 23 Q35

6107 DOUGHERTY, J. C. Sweat damage to inter-coastal canned goods. *Fibre Containers* 34(10): 74-75. Oct. 1949. 286.8 F44

6108 DULANEY, B. B. Railroads are important in food distribution. *Va. Foodsman* 10(10): 35, 38. Oct. 1949. 286.28 V81

6109 EASTERN STATES FARMERS' EXCHANGE, INCORPORATED. 1948 was the biggest year; annual report of the Treasurer. *East. States Coop.* 25(4): 14-16. Apr. 1949. 280.28 Ea7

6110 ELLIG, G. M. Transportation review; trends, methods, equipment. *Quick Frozen Foods* 12(2): 49-50, 57. Sept. 1949. 389.8 Q4

6111 EMOEN, E. G. Should the small grower send to wholesale markets? *Smallholder* 82(2062): 9. Oct. 7, 1949. 10 Sm1
Third of a series.

6112 FENTON, F. C. Highways for a changing agriculture. *Kans. Engin. Expt. Sta. B.* 61: 58-63. Mar. 15, 1949. 290.9 K132

6113 FISHER, W. D. Spoilage as a marketing cost of perishables. *Agr. Econ. Res.* 1: 129-133. Oct. 1949. 1 Ec7Agr

6114 FONTANILLE, H. L'Algérie a besoin pour ses produits de débouchés nouveaux. *Algérie Agr. et Vitic.* 27(1073): 1. Mar. 26, 1949. 24 AL37

6115 FONTANILLE, H. Les transports privés; les agriculteurs demandent l'application de la réglementation métropolitaine. *Algérie Agr. et Vitic.* 27(1081): 1. May 28, 1949. 24 AL37

6116 GLASS, B. W. Historic city markets: Richmond operates public markets over hundred-year period. *Va. Foodsman* 10(10): 37, 42. Oct. 1949. 286.28 V81

6117 HEIM. Die landwirtschaft und das soforthilfegesetz. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 677-678. Sept. 10, 1949. 18 W96
Compulsory deliveries.

- 6118 HIGINBOTHAM, F. W. Freight rates increased again; what can be done about it. *Grain Prod. News* 2(5): 12, 17. Sept. 1949. 286.81 G764
- 6119 HILTON, P. Five important "don't's" in marketing new chemurgic products. *Chemurg. Digest* 8 (9): 5-6. Sept. 1949. 381 N213Na
- 6120 HUGHES, W. S. K. Our transport system has declined rapidly. *Victoria. Chamber Agr. Year Book* 1949: 141-143. 23 V663
- 6121 HULL, E. W. Quick frozen foods by express. *Quick Frozen Foods* 12(2): 56-57. Sept. 1949. 389.8 Q4
- 6122 MANGO, A. The greatest enemies of agriculture. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(35): 1. Aug. 27, 1949. 16 G433
Marketing structure.
- 6123 MARCH, G. F. Transport in the Sudan. In Tothill, J. D. *Agriculture in the Sudan*, p. 176-186. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
- 6124 MORRIS, V. Price cuts broaden packaged food sales. *South. Canner & Packer* 10(10): 12, 23. Oct. 10, 1949. 389.8 So82
- 6125 QUINTUS, P. E. Food aspects of the Berlin airlift. *Foreign Agr.* 13: 236-239. Oct. 1949. 1.9 Ec7For
- 6126 RENEAU, A. L. Frozen food transportation and distribution. (Extracts.) *Ice & Refrig.* 117(4): 17-19, 53. Oct. 1949. 295.8 Ic2
- 6127 RIBEREAU, F. Pour résorber la crise de la surproduction. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59(2116): 1. Sept. 10, 1949. 24 C712
- 6128 ROGERS, A. J. Co-op cure for marketing ills. *Coop. Digest* 10: 60-61. June 15, 1949. 280.28 C7896
- 6129 SAVILLE, G. Transport for food concerns. 1-2. *Food [London]* 18: 262-263, 312-313. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 389.8 F738
- 6130 SHEPHERD, G. The field of agricultural marketing research: objectives, definition, content, criteria. *J. Farm Econ.* 31: 444-455. Aug. 1949. 280.8 J822
- 6131 THOMPSON, W. H. What about railroad rates and your farm? *Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci.* 4: 56. Oct. 1949. 275.28 Io94
- 6132 TRUMMER, A. Mutual connections of the Hungarian navigation and agriculture. (In Hungarian.) *Hungary. Földművelésügyi Min. Vízügyi Közlem.* 30: 3-12. 1948. 290.9 H89
- 6133 UNERTL, F. Was lange währt, wird endlich gut? Marktordnungsspieler unterminieren weiter - lenkungsspezialisten wollen die ungelenkte zwangswirtschaft ablösen - die agrar- und ernährungswirtschaft soll in permanenz gegängelt werden - die genossenschaftler wittern morgenluft. *Deut. Viehhandel* 4(12): 4. June 30, 1949. 49 D482
- 6134 VLIET, N. V. El análisis del mercado y las encuestas. *Café de El Salvador* 19: 1514-1516. June 1949. 68.28 C112
- 6135 WADSWORTH, V. M. The British experience of agricultural marketing. *Farmer & Home Companion* 38(31): 14, 26; (32): 14, 26. Aug. 5-12, 1949. 24 F227
- 6136 WALSH, W. M. Is your frozen food cabinet realizing the sales it should? *Pa. Meat Dealer* 23(10): 12-13. Oct. 1949. 286.85 P38
- 6137 WELLER, E. Frozen foods distribution. *Distrib. Age* 48(11): 18-19, 38-39. Nov. 1949. 288.8 T68
- 6138 WILLIS, P. S. Life line of America serves both farmers and consumers effectively. *Sunsweet Standard* 33(5): 14. Oct. 1949. 286.83 Su7
Food marketing structure.
- 6139 ZABKO-POTOPOWICZ. Purchase on contracts of agricultural products in the U. S. S. R. (In Polish.) *Spółdzielczy Przegląd Nauk.* 15(2): 80-100. Apr./June 1949. 280.28 Sp6
English summary, p. 186.
- GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY
- 6140 AUSTIN, H. L. Food handlers' physical examination. *Assoc. Food & Drug. Off. U. S. Q. B.* 13: 147-151. Oct. 1949. 389.9 As7Q
- 6141 BELLIS, T. B. Food and Drug administration's advice to insecticide industry: prepare for tolerance hearings. *Agr. Chem.* 4(10): 41-42, 66C. Oct. 1949. 281 Ag8
- 6142 COLE, J. V. Standards and labels for consumers' goods. New York, Ronald, 1949. 556 p. 280.3 C67
Includes food and related products.
- 6143 DAVIDSON, R. S. An outbreak of food poisoning. *Med. Off. (n.s.)* 82: 169. Oct. 15, 1949. 448.8 M462
Due to *Salmonella typhimurium*.
- 6144 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF HEALTH. Food poisoning, steps to be taken in England and Wales by medical officers of health in the investigation of food poisoning. *Rev. London*, 1949. 9 p. (Memo. 188/Med.) 448 G792F
- 6145 HART, H. R. Regulations under the Food & Drug Act. *Canad. Food Indus.* 20(5): 42-43, 45. May 1949. 286.83 C166
- 6146 HASKINS, W. M. Actual residues in foods resulting from various insect control programs. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 50. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 6147 HEMMES, G. D. The spread of salmonellosis through eating and drinking utensils. (In Dutch.) *Voeding* 10: 195-200. Sept. 15, 1949. 389.8 V85
- 6148 HOSKINS, W. M. How pest control programs affect residues in foods. *Agr. Chem.* 4(10): 22-27, 77-78. Ref. Oct. 1949. 281 Ag8
- 6149 LANGFIELD, A. When it's frozen—it's fresh! *Frosted Food Field* 9(3): 14. Sept. 30, 1949. 389.8 F922
- 6150 LEWIS, V. M., ESSELEN, W. B., JR., and FELLERS, C. R. Nonenzymatic browning of foodstuffs. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 41: 2587-2591. Ref. Nov. 1949. 381 J825
- 6151 LOWENSTEIN, F. Comparison of standards for agricultural and industrial products. *Standards World* 1(4): 69-76. Autumn, 1949. 309.8 St22
- 6152 MCKINNON, M., JR. Application of the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act to food raw materials bearing chemical residues. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 50. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 6153 PAYNE, H. Some applications of food technology to the definitions of label terms for canned foods. *Food Technol.* 3: 344-347. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7398
- 6154 PRENTICE, H. A. The food industries need uniform food laws. *Assoc. Food & Drug. Off. U. S. Q. B.* 13: 128-135. Ref. Oct. 1949. 389.9 As7Q
- 6155 SIVETZ, M. Acids play important roles in flavor. *Food Indus.* 21: 1384-1385. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F737
- 6156 VASTAGH, G., and ROZSA, P. Zusammensetzung der zellmembran der pflanzlichen lebensmittel und deren änderung im verlaufe der verdauung. *Budapest. Műszaki Egyetem. Műgyetemi Közlem.* 3: 215-226. 1948. 510 B853
- 6157 WILSON, J. R. Potential health hazards in the field utilization of organic chemicals on food crops destined for food processing. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 49-50. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94

PACKING AND PACKAGING

- 6158 BERNHARDT, K. Die verpackung von lebensmitteln. *Versorgung* 4: 7. Aug. 1949. 280.8 V61
- 6159 BROOK, T. Consumer buying trends are responsible for package design changes. *Food Canada* 9(9): 40, 42. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F7323
- 6160 CHEFTEL, H., and others. Les soudures des boîtes de conserve et leur influence sur la teneur en plomb des aliments conservés. *Ann. des Falsif.* 42: 168-174. Apr./June 1949. 389.8 An72
J. Pien, R. Fouasson, P. Granade, J. M. Désirant, and R. Lheureux, joint authors.
- 6161 CUPP, P. J. The retailer looks at packaging—a clinic. *South. Calif. Grocers J.* 36(35): 105. Sept. 16, 1949. 286.28 So82
- 6162 DIEHL, H. C. Standardization can cut package costs. *Ice & Refrig.* 117(5): 26-27. Nov. 1949. 295.8 Ic2
- 6163 ENGLAND, F. Present-day trends in food packaging. *Food Manufacture* 24: 453-455. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F736

6164 HOWARD, R. W. Acorns of industry: story of the tin can. *Nation's Business* 37(11): 64-65. Nov. 1949. 286.8 N212

6165 MAY, F. T. J. Consumer package preferences. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(10): 51. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Sp4

6166 MODERN packaging encyclopedia, 1950. New York, 1949. 932 p. 225 P122

6167 TAYLOR, H. Standardizing containers; why and how it's done and what's on the books now. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.* 163: 19-20. Sept. 1949. 2 Or3

6168 TOULOUSE, J. H. Cost factors in glass container designs. *Canning Trade* 72(15): 11. Oct. 31, 1949. 286.83 T67

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

6169 ADAIR, W. Farm-price systems in U. K. and U.S.A. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 101(36): 3, 10. (To be cont.) Sept. 2, 1949. 10 N82

6170 ADAIR, W. How the Swiss control prices. *Farming News & North. Brit. Agr.* 101(38): 3. Sept. 16, 1949. 10 N82

6171 ARGUIMBAU, G. It's time to reason. *Farm Bur. Mass.* 1949: 5-8. Sept. 1949. 275.293 Mass
The Brannan price support plan.

6172 BLONDELLE, R. Là, est la question. *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 4: 369-370. Oct. 1, 1949. 14 B29
Agricultural prices and devaluation of the franc.

6173 BRANNAN, C. F. Marketing aid in production payments. *Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,* 1949. 2 p. 1.91 A2B73

6174 COCKERILL, P. W., DANIELS, F., and CHRISTESON, R. R. Prices of New Mexico farm and ranch products. *N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 348, 34 p. July 1949. 100 N465

6175 DONATH, H. Proteste gegen wessen preise? *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 3: 148-149. Sept. 25, 1948. 18 B142

6176 FILENI, E. Trends in prices of agricultural products. I. (In Italian.) *Glor. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(41): 1. Oct. 8, 1949. 16 G433

6177 FLEMING, R. Price—and more too! *Nation's Agr.* 24(10): 7, 20. Nov. 1949. 280.82 B89

6178 FONDARD, L. Prix agricoles et prix industriels. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 258-259. Sept. 1, 1949. 14 R322
France.

6179 GINI, C. The valuation of commodities for direct consumption. *Banca Naz. del Lav. Q. Rev.* 2: 108-110. Apr./June 1949. 284.8 B226
Agricultural products.

6180 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Rationing in the United Kingdom. *Gt. Brit. Min. Food. Our Food To-day* 1, 40 p. 1948. 389.9 G790
Library has also Sup. 1, 1 p., Sept. 18, 1949.

6181 HALCROW, H. G., and HUFFMAN, R. E. Great Plains agriculture and Brannan's farm program. *J. Farm Econ.* 31: 497-508. Aug. 1949. 280.8 J822

6182 HALLE, J. Wirtschaftsberatung durch preislenkung. *Land, Wald u. Gart.* 4: 33-37. Feb. 1949. 18 L22
Germany.

6183 HARTMANN, E. Die zukunft der agrarwirtschaft. *Wien. Bauernbündler* 2(24): 3. Oct. 1, 1949. 19 W632
Prices.

6184 HARVEY, G. R. Skepticism marks reaction to Brannan Plan. *Hoosier Farmer* 34(10): 25, 35. Oct. 1949. 280.82 H76

6185 HENDRIX, W. E. The Brannan Plan and farm adjustment opportunities in the cotton South. *J. Farm Econ.* 31: 487-496. Aug. 1949. 280.8 J822

6186 HUTTAR, J. C. Feeding the nation: is the efficient production incentive which made this nation the most prosperous and best fed in the world likely to be upset by the Brannan Plan? *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 10(9): 74, 76. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am38

6187 JOHNSON, D. G. High level support prices and Corn Belt agriculture. *J. Farm Econ.* 31: 509-519. Aug. 1949. 280.8 J822

6188 JOHNSON, S., and BRINEGAR, G. New farm program; what it is and how it differs from other plans. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22: 101-102, 117. Nov. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
The Brannan Plan.

6189 KUNTZ, G. Wir warten noch einmal ab, aber nur unter gewissen bedingungen. *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 4: 305-306. Aug. 27, 1949. 14 B29
Prices.

6190 KUNTZ, G. Wir werden es uns merken. *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 4: 297-298. Aug. 20, 1949. 14 B29
Price problems.

6191 MANGO, A. Agriculture and consumer prices. (In Italian.) *Glor. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(37): 1. Sept. 10, 1949. 16 G433

6192 MASPETIOL, R. Prix agricoles et politique rurale. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 103-106. (To be cont.) Aug. 7/14, 1949. 14 P94
France.

6193 MORRIS, V. Price cuts broaden packaged food sales. *Butchers' Advocate* 126(16): 10-11. Oct. 19, 1949. 286.85 B97

6194 NODLAND, T. The effect of a reduction in farm prices on farm earnings. *J. Farm Econ.* 31: 544-548. Aug. 1949. 280.8 J822

6195 PAIVA, R. M. Garantia de preços estáveis e remuneradores à agricultura de São Paulo [Guaranty of stable and remunerative prices to São Paulo agriculture]. São Paulo. Dept. da Prod. Veg. Estud. de Econ. Rur. 5/6, 79 p. Jan. 1949. 281.9 Sa6

6196 PARVIN, D. W., and DOYLE, B. K. Prices received by Mississippi farmers drop for fourth consecutive month. *Miss. Farm Res.* [Miss. Sta.] 12(9): 3. Sept. 1949. 100 M69Mi

6197 PEARSON, F. A., MYERS, W. I., and PAARLBERG, D. The outlook for prices. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ.* 170: 4378-4384. Aug. 1949. 280.8 C812

6198 ROMON, H. Cafouillage. *Nord Agr.* 5(43/44): 1. Sept. 4, 1949. 14 N75
Prices in North Africa.

6199 SCHOENEICH, W. Wiederherstellung der wirtschaftlichkeit. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 643-644. Sept. 1, 1949. 18 L2345
Prices.

6200 SFORNI, G. Figures at hand. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60(37): 1, 3. Sept. 11, 1949. 16 T274
Prices and costs.

6201 SINGHOF, W. Die neue prämiabrechnung. *Versorgung* 4: 8. Aug. 1949. 280.8 V61
For agricultural production in the Soviet Zone of Germany.

6202 SONNEMANN, Im kampf um rentablen preis. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 748. Oct. 6, 1949. 18 L2345
Germany.

6203 STRATTON, C. Will cheaper British pound hurt farm prices? *Kans. Farmer* 86(19): 5, 26. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 K13

6204 STREICHER, E. Vor neuen aufgaben. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 3: 179-180. Oct. 23, 1948. 18 B142
Agricultural prices.

6205 STRIEGAN, H. Westdeutsche preisentwicklung, ein spiegel misslungener wirtschaftspolitik. *Versorgung* 4: 3-4. Aug. 1949. 280.8 V61
Includes food.

6206 THOMSON, J. Foresee good prices in 1950. *Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec.* 27(10): 11. Oct. 1949. 6 IL62

6207 TRUMAN, H. S. Agricultural prosperity; production payment plan. *Vital Speeches* 15: 711-713. Sept. 15, 1949. 280.8 V83

6208 U. S. DEPT. OF LABOR. Retail prices of food, 1948. *U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. B.* 965, 17 p. 1949. 158.6 B87

6209 U. S. DEPT. OF LABOR. Wholesale prices, 1947. *U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. B.* 947, 66 p. 1949. 158.6 B87

6210 ZIMMERMAN, M. M. Let's examine the price spread. *Super Mkt. Merchandising* 14(10): 35-36, 39. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Su7

6211 ZULUETA, M. M. DE. Números índices de precios agrícolas del año 1948. *Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno* 114: 259-268. June 1949. 105.6 Sp14C

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

6212 APPELYARD, P. Fresh from the freezer. *Pract. Home Econ.* 27: 386-387, 398, 412. Sept. 1949. 321.8 H752

- 6213 BELVAL, H., LEGRAND, G., and LEWIS, C. La saccharase; préparation de l'enzyme spécifiquement pur. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 66: 205-209. May/June 1949. 383 As7
Summary in German, English, and Italian.
- 6214 BERNFUS, E. Konservierung landwirtschaftlicher güter durch kälteeinwirkung. *Versuchsanst. f. das Gärungsgewerbe.* Mitt. 1949: 41-43. (Concl.) Mar./Apr. 1949. 390.08 V67
- 6215 BROWN, T. "Cold wave" sweeps California. *Calif. Farmer, North. Ed.* 191: 305. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 C126
Frozen food industry in California.
- 6216 BUTTERWORTH, A. S. Keep it clean; sanitation in the food service department begins and ends with good housekeeping. *Ala. Tuskegee Inst. Serv.* 14(3): 23-25. Oct. 1949. 280.8 Se62
- 6217 CALLE V., H. Una levadura de gran importancia industrial. *Rev. Cafetera de Colombia* 9: 3499-3500. June 1949. 68.28 R32
- 6218 CHAMBERS, H. J. The frosted food industry. *Canad. Food Indus.* 20(5): 78-79. May 1949. 286.83 C166
- 6219 CHUSSLER, G. Now quick contact freezing of baked products. *Bakers Weekly* 144(5): 35-37, 40-42. Oct. 31, 1949. 389.8 B172
- 6220 CLEVENGER, M. A. California cannery tackle waste problem. *Canning Trade* 72(15): 7-8. Oct. 31, 1949. 286.83 T67
- 6221 CLEVENGER, M. A. Pilot-plant research on cannery waste pays off. *Canner* 109(19): 22-23, 32. Nov. 5, 1949. 286.83 C16
- 6222 COOK, L. Home freezers—a survey of types, cost and care. *Pract. Home Econ.* 27: 382-384, 402. Sept. 1949. 321.8 H752
- 6223 CRISTEL, J. P. R. Congelateurs domestiques. *Terre de Chez Nous* 21(32): 10, 25. Oct. 5, 1949. 7 T27
- 6224 DALTON, B. Refrigerated warehousing—whither bound? *Distrib. Age* 48(11): 20-21, 30. Nov. 1949. 288.8 T68
- 6225 DORN, H. W. Fundamental research in the frozen food industry of tomorrow. *Frosted Food Field* 9(4): 2-3. (To be cont.) Oct. 31, 1949. 389.8 F922
- 6226 DUNLAP, H. G. Work simplification pays off. *Food Indus.* 21: 1356-1359. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F737
In the food industry.
- 6227 ERDMAN, H. E., and ADAMS, W. E. What about the future of quick-frozen foods? *Canner* 109(15): 16. Oct. 8, 1949. 286.83 C16
- 6228 FABIERO, A. Let's try home canning. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 11(9): 13. Sept. 1949. 25 Ag8
- 6229 FINNEGAN, W. J. The effect of expansion on foods and containers due to freezing action. I-II. *Refrig. J.* 2: 1107-1108, 1120-1121, 1128, 1130, 1132, 1134, 1136, 1138. May-June 1949. 295.8 R255
- 6230 FISCHLER, M. Reinhefte und ihre anwendung. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 3: 147-148. Sept. 25, 1948. 18 B142
- 6231 FLEMMING, H. W. Das verschöneren von lebensmitteln. *Wirtsch. Ztg.* 4(65): 14. Aug. 13, 1949. 280.8 W742
- 6232 FOGG, I. Defense for food emulsifiers. *Butchers' Advocate* 162(11): 10-11. Sept. 14, 1949. 286.85 B97
- 6233 FOX, G. G. Use of pilot plants in the food industry. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 49. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 6234 GARNIER, L. L'équipement frigorifique américain. *Terre Maroc.* 21: 278-281. Aug. 1949. 24 T44
- 6235 GENEVOIS, L. Über den einfluss von temperaturerniedrigung auf die bildung der sekundären produkte der alkoholischen gärung bei verschiedenen hefetyphen. *Versuchsanst. f. das Gärungsgewerbe.* Mitt. 1949: 75-77. July/Aug. 1949. 390.08 V67
- 6236 GREENE, D. S., and SATER, V. E. Food storage capacity in home freezers. *Refrig. Engin.* 57: 1084-1086, 1114. Nov. 1949. 295.9 Am32J
- 6237 GROSZ, E. Paste food products. 2. *Food [London]* 18: 273-276. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F738
- 6238 HALL, E. Why date your frozen-food packages? *Family Circle* 35(5): 41. Nov. 1949. 321.8 F21
- 6239 HAMMOND, A. E. Quick-freezing on the farm. *Field* 194: 507-508. Oct. 8, 1949. 10 F45
- 6240 HARRISON, W. R. Sell frozen food first—then freezer sells itself. *Elect. Merchandising* 81(11): 58-59, 176, 178. Nov. 1949. 335.8 EL242
- 6241 HAVIGHORST, C. R. Cooked-frozen soup by aseptic process. *Food indus.* 21: 1234-1235. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F737
- 6242 HAYNES, D. O. Frozen foods in cold storage—blow or blessing? *Distrib. Age* 48(10): 38-39, 42, 70-71. Oct. 1949. 288.8 T68
- 6243 HEFTI, M. Locust beans gum in the food industry. *Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev.* 11(11): 12, 33-34. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Am37
- 6244 HEISS, R. Fundamentals of concentrating liquids by freezing. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 62. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 6245 HELLIER, E. G. High vat belt dryer improves product, cuts costs. *Food Indus.* 21: 1191-1193. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F737
- 6246 HEMSWORTH, G. Gifts from your freezer. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 735. Oct. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 6247 HOLMES, E. L. Rodent infestation—a hidden sanitation problem. *Cracker Baker* 38(10): 30-31, 52. Oct. 1949. 389.8 C84
- 6248 JOSLYN, M. A., and others. Applications of sugar solutions with and without antioxidants. IV. Quick Frozen Foods 12(3): 49-52, 86. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Q4
W. L. Jones, E. Lambert, J. Miller, and R. L. Shaw, joint authors.
In food freezing.
- 6249 JUL, M. The food technologist and the world food crisis. *Food Technol.* 3: 279-283. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F7398
- 6250 KADE, J. Frigoríficos regionales en la zona de Mendoza. *Chacra* 19(226): 35. Sept. 1949. 9 C34
- 6251 KADE, J. Frigoríficos regionales en la zona de San Juan. *Chacra* 19(227): 32-33. Oct. 1949. 9 C34
- 6252 KIERMEIER, F. Gefriereränderungen an fermenten pflanzlicher gewebe. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 319: 463-481. Ref. 1949. 384 B522
- 6253 KROMDIJK, G. Preservation of the harvest. (In Dutch.) *Ons Gezin* 4: 301. Oct. 1949. 321.8 On7
- 6254 LABLANCHY, A. La congélation ultra-rapide et la distribution des produits congelés. I. La congélation ultra-rapide. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 66: 265-271. May/June 1949. 383 As7
Summary in English.
- 6255 LAWYER, J. Extension clubs learn more about frozen foods. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 30(9): 52-54. Sept. 1949. 275.28 Am3
- 6256 LERMAN, F. Solvent extraction for the food industries. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 49. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 6257 LIND, H. E., and ALLAN, D. Rationalizing the failure of a quaternary ammonium compound to detect true germicidal activity in sanitizing glass containers. *Food Technol.* 3: 304-306. Ref. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F7398
- 6258 MACKENZIE, F. B., NOBLE, W. M., and PEPLER, H. J. Torula yeast manufacture on the Pacific Coast. *Chemurg. Digest* 8(9): 10-13, 15. Ref. Sept. 1949. 381 N213Na
- 6259 MANN, L. B. Trends, problems and potential of the locker plant industry. *Quick Frozen Foods* 12(3): 96-97. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Q4
- 6260 MARTIN-GAMERO RIESCO, F. Aplicación de la electricidad en la conservación de productos agrícolas. *Siembra* 1949(7): 16-17. July 1949. 15 Si1
- 6261 MASTERMAN, N. K. Freezer study shows low cost of operation. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 15 (4): 15. Oct. 1949. 100 N48A
- 6262 MASTERMAN, N. K. Run freezer run. *Co-op Power* 6(7): 13, 39. Aug. 1949. 335.8 C78
- 6263 MASTERMAN, N. K. They learned about home freezers by renting one. *Locker Mangt.* 3(10): 24-26, 32, 34. Oct. 1949. 389.8 L79
- 6264 MILLER, C., and BEATTIE, I. E. On the freezing and frozen storage of cake. *J. Home Econ.* 41: 463-464. Oct. 1949. 321.8 J82
- 6265 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. *Canners directory*, 1949. Washington, D. C., 1949. 225 p. 389 N214
- 6266 NESCI, G. A. Congelación ultra-rápida. *Rev. Canad.* 9(9): 33-34. Sept. 1949. 49 R321

- 6267 OBERFEUCHTNER-GRUBER, J. Die wirkung anorganischer salze auf das plasma von hefezellen. Versuchsanst. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 1949: 43-47. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 390.08 V67
- 6268 OBERHELMAN, L. Frozen cooked foods. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 347, 8 p. 1949? 275.29 In2E
- 6269 PAECH, K. Die biologischen grundlagen der gefrierkonservierung von lebensmitteln. Kosmos 45: 275-277. July 1949. 474 K842
- 6270 PARKER, L. T. Ten legal decisions worth knowing; these higher-court interpretations are packed with meaningful tips for food processors who would avoid, or successfully terminate, litigation. Food Indus. 21: 1202-1204. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F737
- 6271 POLKOW, M. R. Frozen bakery products are here to stay. Quick Frozen Foods 12(3): 63-64. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Q4
- 6272 PULVER, R. H. Certified colors. Confectioner 34(6): 22, 27. Oct. 1949. 389.8 N81
Also in Confectionery-Ice Cream World 42(17): 30. Oct. 21, 1949. 389.8 C767
For food.
- 6273 QUICK freezing in Northern Ireland. Food Manufacture 24: 437-440. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F736
- 6274 SAHA, J. C. Need of industrialization of principal commercial crops of India. Sci. and Cult. 15: 46-49. Aug. 1949. 475 Sci24
- 6275 SCARLETT, W. J. Chlorination applied to the food industries. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 51. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 6276 SCHAUFFLER, H. K. 'Gold mines for grocers' in frozen foods. Prog. Grocer 28(10): 208, 210, 215, 217-218. Oct. 1949. 286.83 P942
- 6277 SCHULLER, S. Know where & when to use cannery adhesives. Food Packer 30(12 i. e. 13): 32-33, 60. Nov. 1949. 286.83 C165
- 6278 SCHWARZ, H. Das trocknen. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 75: 271-272. June 8, 1949. 307.8 Se4
Food and feed.
- 6279 SHINE, E. E. Frozen foods. Pacific Purchaser 31(10): 63-64, 66, 89. Oct. 1949. 280.8 P112
- 6280 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Use of salt in home preserving. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53: 33. May/June 1949. 9.2 L39
- 6281 SLATER, L. E. Electro-sensing—an advanced measuring tool for food process control. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 51-52. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 6282 STREIGHTOFF, F., and others. Effect of large-scale methods of preparation on the vitamin content of food. V. Spinach. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 25: 770-775. Ref. Sept. 1949. 389.8 Am34
B. Bendor, H. E. Munsell, M. L. Orr, S. R. Ezekiel, M. H. Leonard, M. E. Richardson, and F. G. Koch, joint authors.
- 6283 TIMM, W. H. Mechanical refrigeration and the microbe. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 44(8): 22-24. Aug. 1949. 6 H11P
- 6284 TRESSLER, D. K. Freezing cooked foods. Capper's Farmer 60(10): 60, 62. Oct. 1949. 6 M693
- 6285 TRUSCOTT, J. H. L., FRANKLIN, E. W., and GILLIAT, J. Automatic ventilation of common storages. Sci. Agr. 29: 497-511. Nov. 1949. 7 Sci2
- 6286 WALKER, C. L. What's in the deep freeze? Your questions answered. Eat Frozen Foods 4(6): 8, 10-11; (7): 5-6, 11. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov. 1949. 295.8 So8
- 6287 WALKER, W. S. How nitrogen protects the quality of foods. Food Indus. 21: 1189-1190, 1342, 1344. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F737
- 6288 WEBSTER, G. C. Food preservation and canning. I. Food Indus. So. Africa 2(5): 40-42. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F7372
- 6289 WILLIAMS, R. J. Lockers belong to complete food market. Kans. City Grocer 36(9): 11. Sept. 1949. 286.28 K13
- 6290 YOUNG, W. S., and BELL, K. A. Control devices up output, boost quality, cut costs. Food Indus. 21: 1198-1201. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F737
- 6291 BURMA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Season and crop report of Burma for the year ending the 30th June 1948. Rangoon, Govt. Printing and Stationery, 1949. 47 p. 22 B922S
- 6293 CABRAL, A. Agricultural production in 1948. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B. 10: 85-90. 1949. 15 Az6
Statistics.
- 6294 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1949. Ottawa, 1949. 46 p. 253 St2A
Agriculture, p. 17-19.
- 6295 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURAL BR. Long-time average yields per acre of field crops, 1908-1948. Ottawa, 1949? 2 p. 253 St2L
- 6296 EBLING, W. H. Crop and market reports; a summary of the status and development of the field; and a selected bibliography by Phoebe Frank Hayes. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 296, 39 p. July/Aug. 1949. 2 W752Bu
- 6297 EHRATH, R. Die landwirtschaftliche betriebszählung. Statist. Praxis 4: 65-68. May 1949. 251.8 St25
Germany.
- 6298 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Agricultural statistics, United Kingdom. II. Output and utilisation of farm produce in the agricultural years 1939-1940 to 1945-1946. London, 1949. 55 p. 256.01 Ag82Ag
- 6299 HOWELL, H. B., and others. 1948 farm record summary; eleventh annual report, Area 5, North-west Iowa. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. FM 1061, 19 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 Io9Anw
L. J. Bodensteiner, L. G. Kral, K. Oakleaf, E. G. Stoneberg, and W. J. Turner, joint authors.
- 6300 HOWELL, H. B., and others. 1948 farm record summary; seventeenth annual report, Area 1, Cedar Valley. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. FM 1057, 19 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 Io9Ce
L. J. Bodensteiner, L. G. Kral, K. Oakleaf, E. G. Stoneberg, and W. J. Turner, joint authors.
- 6301 HOWELL, H. B., and others. 1948 farm record summary; thirteenth annual report, Area 2, Mississippi Valley. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. FM 1058, 19 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 Io9Am
L. J. Bodensteiner, L. G. Kral, K. Oakleaf, E. G. Stoneberg, and W. J. Turner, joint authors.
- 6302 HOWELL, H. B., and others. 1948 farm record summary; thirteenth annual report, Area 3, Central Iowa. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. FM 1059, 19 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 Io9Ac
L. J. Bodensteiner, L. G. Kral, K. Oakleaf, E. G. Stoneberg, and W. J. Turner, joint authors.
- 6303 HOWELL, H. B., and others. 1948 farm record summary; twelfth annual report, Area 4, North-east Iowa. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. FM 1060, 19 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 Io9Anw
L. J. Bodensteiner, L. G. Kral, K. Oakleaf, E. G. Stoneberg, and W. J. Turner, joint authors.
- 6304 IBANEZ CERDA, J. La superficie cultivada en el Marruecos español es solamente del 9 por 100 en relación con el total de la zona. Aliment. Nac. 5 i. e. 7 (150): 10-12. Aug. 25, 1949. 389.8 AL42
- 6305 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Indiana crops and livestock. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Ind. Crops and Livestock 289, 4 p. Oct. 1, 1949. 252.25 Ag8
- 6306 LEHMANN, H. Der anbau von zwischenfrüchten, futterpflanzen zur samengewinnung und die spätsaaten des flachses in Bayern 1948. Bayern in Zahlen 3: 4-5. Jan. 1949. 265 B34
- 6307 NATARAJAN, B. A statistical assessment of the Grow More Food Campaign in the Madras Province. Bombay? 1949? 12 p. 281.182 N19
- 6308 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. Pocket compendium of New Zealand statistics, 1948/49. Wellington, 1949. 244 p. 271.2 C33N
Contains agricultural statistics.
- 6309 NORTH CAROLINA. CROP REPORTING SERV. North Carolina agricultural statistics, 1949. N. C. Agr. Statis. 91, 42 p. Aug. 1949. 2 N815F
- 6310 RAAB, J. Die landwirtschaftliche betriebszählung 1949. Bayern in Zahlen 3: 117-118. May 1949. 265 B34

STATISTICS

- 6311 REINHARDT. Rückblick auf die landwirtschaftliche betriebszählung. *Statist. Praxis* 4: 141. Sept. 1949. 251.8 St25
- 6312 REUNIÓN DE ESTUDIO DEL CENSO AGROPECUARIO DE AMÉRICA, BOGOTÁ, 1949. Informe general. Prelim. ed. Bogotá, 1949. 70 p. 251 R31
- 6313 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. STATIST. The statesman's pocket year book of South Australia, 1949. Adelaide, 1949. 156 p. 271.4 St2S
Contains agricultural statistics.
- 6314 STEJSKAL, L. Statistical control of agricultural plan. (In Czech.) Czechoslovakia. Státní Úřad Statist. Statist. Zpravodaj 12: 236-239. Aug. 15, 1949. 266.8 C99S
- 6315 STEJSKAL, L. Statistics of geonomic types and sub-types of agricultural production. (In Czech.) Czechoslovakia. Státní Úřad Statist. Statist. Zpravodaj 12: 239-249. Aug. 15, 1949. 266.8 C99S
- 6316 SURINAAMS verslag 1944. I. Tekst van het verslag van bestuur en staat van Suriname over het jaar 1943 [Surinam report, 1944. 1. Text of the report of the government and state of Surinam for the year 1943]. 's-Gravenhage, 1948. 82 p. 259 K83S
Includes agriculture.
- 6317 SURINAAMS verslag 1944. II. Statistisch jaaroverzicht van Suriname over het jaar 1943; Surinam report 1944. II. Statistical annual of Surinam for the year 1943. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 165 p. 259 K83S
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 6318 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHES DEPARTEMENT DES INNEREN. STATISTISCHES BUREAU. Der schweizerische ackerbau in der kriegszeit; la culture des champs en Suisse pendant la guerre. Eidgenössische anbauerbungen; recensements fédéraux des cultures, 1939-1947. Switz. Eidg. Statist. Amt. Statist. Quellenwerke der Schweiz 217, 358 p. 1949. 262 St2Q
- 6319 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, farm disposition, and value of field and seed crops, 1947 and 1948. Washington, 1949. 41 p. 1.941 H8F45
Statistics by States.
- 6320 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Minnesota agricultural statistics, 1947-1948. St. Paul, 1949? 45 p. 1 Ec7M
Minnesota Department of Agriculture, Dairy and Food, Division of Agricultural Statistics cooperating.
- 6321 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Census of manufactures: 1947. [Industry pamphlets]. Washington, 1949. 42 v. 157.41 Sp3Mfi
Includes the following: Meat products, Sugar, confectionery and related products, Miscellaneous food preparations, Tobacco manufactures, Woolen and worsted manufactures, Lumber and timber basic products, Millwork, plywood, and prefabricated structural wood products, Miscellaneous wood products, Pulp, paper and board, Paper and board products, and Rubber products.
- 6322 VIRGINIA COOPERATIVE CROP REPORTING SERV. Virginia farm statistics, bulletin No. 15. Richmond, 1949. 161 p. 2 V812
- 6323 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. STATISTICIAN. Statistical register of Western Australia for 1945-46. Perth, 1949. 592 p. 271.7 R26S
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 6324 WESTERN FARM LIFE. MARKET RESEARCH DEPT. Agricultural reference book for the sure-crop area issued August, 1949; includes acreage, production and farm value of crops, number of livestock, value of livestock and livestock products, number of poultry, and value of poultry products, 1947-1948. Denver, 1949. 17 p. 281.9 W52
- 6325 WIRTH. Aus der landwirtschaft im land Württemberg-Baden. Statist. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 3: 249-252. July/Aug. 1949. 265 St24
Statistics.
- BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS
- 6326 AGOSTINO, L. D'. Centrifugation of wines and musts. (In Italian.) *Com. Vinic.* 21(40): 1-2. Oct. 8, 1949. 390.8 C732
- 6327 AGOSTINO, L. D'. Reconstruction of the Italian wine industry. (In Italian.) *Com. Vinic.* 21(32/33): 3. Aug. 13/20, 1949. 390.8 C732
- 6328 AMERINE, M. A. The lactic acid content of California wines. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 51. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 6329 AMERINE, M. A. Wine tests by taste. *Wine Rev.* 17(9): 8-9. Sept. 1949. 390.8 W722
- 6330 ARCO, J. DEL. Vinos de España. *Inform. Com. Españ.* (ser. 3) 185: 22-23. Jan. 15, 1949. 286.8 In3
Text also in English.
- 6331 ARMANDO, M. More on Tuscan table wine. (In Italian.) *Agr. Towc.* 4: 335-337. Sept. 1949. 16 Ag827
- 6332 ARMSTRONG, K. The wine industry. *Canad. Food Indus.* 20(5): 75, 77. May 1949. 286.83 C166
- 6333 ATKIN, L., and others. Growth and fermentation factors for different brewery yeasts. (Sum.) *Mod. Brewery Age* 42(4): 75-76. Oct. 1949. 390.8 M72
P. P. Gray, W. Moses, and M. Feinstein, joint authors.
- 6334 BALMES, A. Buchführungspflicht für winzer. *Weinbau* 4: 255. July 15, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 6335 BARTHE, E. Allons-nous laisser perdre notre principal marché traditionnel du vin? *Vignoble Girondin* 29(261): 2. June 30, 1949. 95.8 V683
- 6336 BARTHE, E. La production viticole et le prix du vin au détail. *Vignoble Girondin* 29(252): 1. Feb. 15, 1949. 95.8 V683
- 6337 BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C. Some nitrogenous constituents of wort and their fate during fermentation by top and bottom fermenting yeasts. *Mod. Brewery Age* 42(3): 64-66. Sept. 1949. 390.8 M72
- 6338 BECKER, K., and SIEBEL, F. P., JR. Protein balance in American brewing. *Mod. Brewery Age* 42(3): 66-67. Sept. 1949. 390.8 M72
- 6339 BERTHAULT, P. Le prix du vin. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 504-506. Aug. 12, 1949. 80 R326
- 6340 BLOM, J., and SCHWARZ, B. Mono-, di- and trisaccharides in wort; influence of the temperature of mashing. *Inst. Brewing J.* 55: 240-242. July/Aug. 1949. 390.9 In7
- 6341 BONU, M. Wine problem. (In Italian.) *Sardegna Agr.* 27(31/32): 1-2. Aug. 14, 1949. 16 Sa7
- 6342 BRENNER, M. W., and LAUFER, S. The use of hops in the brewery. *Master Brewers Assoc. Amer. Commun.* 10(9/10): 8-12. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1949. 390.9 M39C
- 6343 BRIAND, G. Le contrôle du vieillissement. *Vrai Cognac* 18: 218. Oct. 1949. 14 P29
Brandy.
- 6344 BRIAND, G. La situation viticole. *Vrai Cognac* 1949: 196-197. Sept. 1949. 14 P29
- 6345 BRITO, G. A. Cosecha pobre de cacao en el presente año. *Dominican Repub. Com. de Defensa del Café y del Cacao. B. Inform.* 6(46/47): 7-10. July/Aug. 1949. 286.3689 D71
- 6346 BROHULT, S. Research on the proteins of yeast. (Sum.) *Mod. Brewery Age* 42(4): 74-75. Oct. 1949. 390.8 M72
- 6347 BÜHRER, N. E. Standardization of a practical method for caffeine determination (in mate). (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Quím. Indus.* 18(207): 23-24. July 1949. 385 R324
- 6348 CABROL, L. Le vin est-il trop cher ou le blé pas assez? *Terre d'Oc* 31: 404-405. Oct. 1949. 14 Ar5
- 6349 CADDOW, H. A. California wines enjoy record popularity in the United States. *California* 39(9): 13, 25. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C12
- 6350 CAPRIGLIONI, G. Sulfur dioxide in manufacture of wine from grapes. (In Italian.) *Agr. in Prov. di Varese* 21(17/18): 2. Sept. 1, 1949. 16 Ag8265
- 6351 CARCIA, J. P. Unification des méthodes d'établissement de cartes viti-vinicoles. *Off. Internat. du Vin. B.* 22(223): 54-58. Sept. 1949. 390.8 B87
- 6352 CARTÍN MONTERO, R. A. Elaboración de vinagres de frutas. *Suelo Tico* 2: 529-531. July 1949. 8 Su2
- 6353 CASTILLA, D. DE. La elaboración de vinos blancos. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 14(159): 10-11. Sept. 1, 1949. 15 C33
- 6354 CHAPPAZ, G. Les vins de Palette (B.-du-Rh.) reçoivent l'appellation contrôlée. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 291. Oct. 1, 1949. 14 R322

- 6355 CLERCK, J. DE. The control of oxidation of worts and beers. *Brewers Digest* 24(9): 47-49. Sept. 1949. 390.8 B75
- 6356 COMPTON, R. The world's tea supply. *Tea & Coffee Trade J.* 97(4): 34, 36-37, 40. Oct. 1949. 68.8 T22
- 6357 CREMASCHI, V. M. Vinificación continua, procedimiento Cremaschi. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 45: 89-94. Aug. 1949. 9 Ag89
- 6358 DALMASSO, G. The problem of protection of the fine wines industry [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Com. Vinic.* 21(32/33): 2-3. Aug. 13/20, 1949. 390.8 C732
- 6359 DALMASSO, G. Viticulture and wine crisis [Italy]. *Cron. Econ.* 65: 7-9. Sept. 20, 1949. 280.8 C882
- 6360 DAVIES, J. G. The use of dried yeast in Jamaica rum distilleries. *Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol.* 1948: 26-27. 65.9 B775
- 6361 DEVOS, P. L'évolution de la cidrerie française. I. Considérations techniques et économiques sur l'utilisation industrielle des fruits à cidre: alcool ou moût concentré de pommes. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 66: 249-251. May/June 1949. 383 As7
- 6362 DURAND, V. Dispositions à prendre pour obtenir des vins de qualité. *Paysan du Sud-Ouest* 5 (214): 1-2. Sept. 24, 1949. 14 P292
- 6363 FENOGLIETTO, L. Basic concepts for protection of fine wines. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60 (39): 1, 3. Sept. 25, 1949. 16 T274
- 6364 FENOGLIETTO, L. Prized wines for export. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60(41): 1, 3. *Terra [Firenze]* 60(41): 1, 3. Oct. 9, 1949. 16 T274
- 6365 FERNANDES, J. G. Preparation of brandies. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13: 80-81. Apr./June 1949. 9.2 R325
- 6366 FERRE, L. Les accidents de fermentation en oenologie. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 66: 259-264. May/June 1949. 383 As7
- Summary in German, English, and Italian.
- 6367 FERTIG, E. F. R. Aus dem argentinischen braugewerbe. *Brauwelt* 1949: 646-647. Sept. 15, 1949. 390.8 B732
- 6368 FISCHLER, M. Ratschläge für den Herbst. *Bad. Landw. Wechnbl.* 3: 148. Sept. 25, 1948. 18 B142
- Wine manufacture.
- 6369 FISHER, R. K. What's new in wine technology? *California* 39(9): 14, 31. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C12
- 6370 FLANZY, M., and BOUDET, V. Über die alkoholverluste bei der weingärung. *Österr. Weinztg.* 4: 288-90. Sept. 3, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 6371 GAGNIER, M. La situation viti-vinicole mondiale. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59(2116): 1, 3. Sept. 10, 1949. 24 C712
- 6372 GALLAY, R., and BENVENIGNI, L. Qualité et écoulement des vins rouges indigènes. *Rev. Romande d'Agr., de Vitic. et d'Arbor.* 5: 67-69. Sept. 1949. 17 J82A
- 6373 GARDT, A. Vorsicht bei der einlagerung der 1949er moste. *Weinbau* 4: 405. Oct. 1, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 6374 GENEVOIS, L., PEYNAUD, É., and RIBEREAU-GAYON, J. La fermentation alcoolique des vins blancs de la Gironde. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229: 479-480. Aug. 22, 1949. 505 P21
- 6375 GLAESKE, H. M. Wort filtration and centrifugation. *Wallerstein Lab. Commun.* 12: 245-253. Ref. Sept. 1949. 390.9 W15
- Summaries in French and Spanish.
- 6376 GODET, C. Sur l'unification des méthodes d'analyse des vins. *Off. Internat. du Vin. B.* 22(223): 60-66. Sept. 1949. 390.8 B87
- 6377 GUATEMALA. OFICINA CENTRAL DEL CAFÉ. Informe cafetalero de Guatemala, 1946. Guatemala, 1949. 250 p. 68.29 G93
- 6378 GUIRAUD, L. Voici le temps des vendanges. II. Les futs, les cuves, les caves. *Foyer Rur. [Paris]* 12(100): 4. Sept. 25, 1949. 14 F83
- 6379 HALL, M. M. West Coast trends in tea. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(9): 35. Sept. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 6380 HARDING, R. M. Roasting and packaging coffee. *Wholesale Grocer News* 24(7): 21. Oct. 1949. 286.83 W622
- 6381 HEEP, H. G. Mainz—die deutsche weinstadt. *Weinbau* 4: 287. Aug. 15, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 6382 HENNING, C. B. The production of wine in the main productive regions of South Africa. *Wynboer* 18 (217): 15, 17, 19. Oct. 1949. 390.8 W724
- 6383 HOFER, S. Der wein und seine bedeutung für die volkswirtschaft. *Österr. Weinztg.* 4: 298-299. Sept. 10, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 6384 HOFMANN, F. M. Gangbare wege zur hebung des weinkonsums. *Österr. Weinztg.* 4: 295-298. Sept. 10, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 6385 HOLLIDAY, M. California's premium wines. *Wine Rev.* 17(9): 6-7. Sept. 1949. 390.8 W722
- 6386 HOWARD, S. R. Package filling methods. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(9): 39-40. Sept. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- Coffee.
- 6387 ISKER, R. A. Notes on the use and effects of monosodium glutamate. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 25: 760-763. Ref. Sept. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 6388 JAJIN, H. A. Collective wine publicity. *Wine & Spirit* 18(9): 11-13. Sept. 1949. 390.8 W725
- Also in *Wynboer* 18(217): 21, 25. Oct. 1949. 390.8 W724
- 6389 JEANSON, P. La vinification en rosé. *Monit. Agr.* 2(86): 13. Oct. 23, 1949. 14 M744
- 6390 JECKELL, F. L. The brewing industry. *Canad. Food Indus.* 20(5): 63-64, 67, 69. May 1949. 286.83 C166
- 6391 KEMPF, N. W. Standardization of viscosity of chocolate. *West. Confectioner* 36(9): 10, 15. Sept. 1949. 389.8 W522
- 6392 KNAUTH, A. Ratgeber für gewinnung von obstwein. *Thalacker Ernähr.-Anz.* 2(20): 6. Aug. 24, 1949. 389.8 T32
- 6393 LABONTE, C. Weinwerbung. *Weinbau* 4: 249-250; 292. July 15-Aug. 15, 1949. 390.8 W432
- Germany.
- 6394 LAMOUR, P. Ce qu'est l'Institut Technique du Vin. *Vignoble Girondin* 29(255): 3. Mar. 30, 1949. 95.8 V683
- 6395 LANDES, K. H. "Fingerprinting" spices moves forward. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(9): 47. Sept. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 6396 LANGEVIN, E. La fabrication du cidre familial. *Rustica* 22: 805. Oct. 2, 1949. 14 R92
- 6397 LANGHE, M. DE. The "big" wines. (In Afrikaans.) *Wynboer* 18(217): 19. Oct. 1949. 390.8 W724
- 6398 LEGHIS, L. M. La situation des vins en Algérie. *Paysan Franç.* 25(382): 8. Oct. 1949. 14 P29
- 6399 LEITERMANN. Weintrauben, winzer und wappen. *Weinbau* 4: 308. Aug. 15, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 6400 LE REVERT, R. Le choix d'un bon matériel de cidrerie. *Monit. Agr.* 2(82): 7. Sept. 25, 1949. 14 M744
- 6401 LINDNER, P. Bakteriengetränke. *Rev. Sud-amer. de Bot.* 8: 13-18. May 1949. 450 R3242
- A fermented drink from agave leaves.
- 6402 LONCIN, M. L'emploi des composés ammonium quaternaire en brasserie. *Petit J. du Brasseur* 57: 718-719. Sept. 16, 1949. 390.8 P44
- 6403 LUERS, H. The melanoidins; a comprehensive review of the melanoidins, their formation, nature, and functions in brewing. *Brewers Digest* 24(10): 41-44, 48. Ref. Oct. 1949. 390.8 B75
- 6404 LÜTHI, H., and TOBLER, W. Das transportfass, eine infektionsquelle in der gewerblichen mosterei. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 58: 379-384. (To be cont.) Oct. 8, 1949. 80 Sch9
- 6405 MCANDREWS, R. J. Broadcasting of wines to hit peak this fall. *Wine Rev.* 17(10): 4-7. Oct. 1949. 390.8 W722
- 6406 MACKENZIE, K. B. Future of the coffee trade. *Grocer* 170(4573): 24. Sept. 17, 1949. 286.83 G895
- 6407 MAESTRO PALÓ, F. La neutralización de la acidez volátil de los vinos. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 14(160): 20. Oct. 1, 1949. 15 C33
- 6408 MAGNIN, G. DE. La nouvelle cave expérimentale. *Algérie Agr. et Vitic.* 27(1091): 1. Sept. 17, 1949. 24 AL37
- 6409 MARESCALCHI, A. A wine crisis is observed. (In Italian.) *Roma Econ.* 2: 496-499. Sept. 1949. 280.8 R66
- 6410 MARESCALCHI, A. Wine publicity. (In Italian.) *Com. Vinic.* 21(40): 1. Oct. 8, 1949. 390.8 C732

- 6411 MARTIN, F. Le prix normal du vin, dit prix social. *Unité Paysanne* 4(201): 2. Sept. 17, 1949. 14 Un3
- 6412 MESTRE, A. Le développement des coopératives vinicoles. *Paysan du Sud-Ouest* 5(214): 4. Sept. 24, 1949. 14 P292
- 6413 MIEGE, E. La question du vin au Maroc. *Inform. Maroc.* 455: 1, 4. Oct. 1, 1949. 281.8 In3
- 6414 MONZO COLL., A. De vitivinicultura, un toque de alarma. *Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. Mens.* 65: 8. May 15, 1948. 15 Sa7
- 6415 NASLEDOV, S. N. Metal clouding in wine. *Wine Rev.* 17(10): 10-11. Oct. 1949. 390.8 W722
- 6416 NEGRE, E. Conseils pour la vinification. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 87-96, 147-152. (Concl.) Aug. 7/14, Sept. 4/11, 1949. 14 P94
- 6417 NEGRE, E., and MARICHAL, M. Fermentation complémentaire et arrêt de la fermentation. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 207-208. Oct. 2/9, 1949. 14 P94
- 6418 NÈGRE, E. Marcs à distiller. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 206-207. Oct. 2/9, 1949. 14 P94
- 6419 NEUMANN, R. Ist wermut eine konkurrenz des deutschen weines? *Weinbau* 4: 408-409. Oct. 1, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 6420 NEUNER, J. Die behandlung von trauben, maische und most. *Landwirtschaft* 1949: 276-277. Sept. 1949. 19 L235
- 6421 NICOL, H. Woody flavor. *Brewers' Digest* 24(9): 50. Sept. 1949. 390.8 B75
- 6422 OSORIO LIZARAZO, J. A. Biografía del café. *Café de Nicaragua* 5(56/57): 48-55. (Cont.) July/Aug. 1949. 68.28 C114
- 6423 PITOT, R. Pour améliorer la production du cidre. *Foyer Rur. [Paris]* 12(100): 4. Sept. 25, 1949. 14 F83
- 6424 PITOT, R. La préparation du moût première phase de la fabrication du cidre. *Foyer Rur. [Paris]* 12(103): 6. (Cont.) Oct. 16, 1949. 14 F83
- 6425 PLOCKINGER, H. Der wein im hause Goethe. *Österr. Weintztg.* 4: 282. Aug. 27, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 6426 PRILLINGER, F. Können die filterschichten ursache von trübungen sein? *Österr. Weintztg.* 4: 335-336. Oct. 8, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 6427 PRUD'HOMME, M. L'évolution de la cidrerie française. III. La situation actuelle de la cidrerie devant les techniques et les débouchés. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 66: 255-257. May/June 1949. 383 As7
- 6428 REICHART, R. Die fass-konservierung. *Österr. Weintztg.* 4: 328. Oct. 1, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 6429 REICHART, R. Die kellerwirtschaft in handelskellereien zu beginn unseres jahrhunderts. *Österr. Weintztg.* 4: 266, 288, 312. (Cont.) Aug. 13-Sept. 17, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 6430 REITHER, R. Steirische lehr-weinkosten 1949. *Österr. Weintztg.* 4: 266. (Concl.) Aug. 13, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 6431 RENTSCHLER, H., and SIMMLER, H. Ein einfaches verfahren zur bestimmung der flüchtigen säure in getränken. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 58: 367-370. Sept. 24, 1949. 80 Sch9
- 6432 REQUINYI, G. Borászati [Viticulture]. Budapest, Magyar Természettudományi Társulat, 1948. 234 p. 390.1 R29
- 6433 RICCI, L. Crisis in the wine industry. (In Italian.) *Coop. e Agr.* 31(31): 1. Aug. 6, 1949. 16 C78
- 6434 RICHTER, W. Über neuerungen in der brauereitechnik. *Versuchsanst. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt.* 1949: 80-84. July/Aug. 1949. 390.08 V67
- 6435 RIEU-PEYROUX. Quelques conseils pour la fabrication du cidre. *Unité Paysanne* 4(205): 1, 4. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 Un3
- 6436 RODIER, C. Le vin de Bourgogne (la Côte-d'Or). Ed. 3. Dijon, Damidot, 1948. 350 p. 390.1 R61
- 6437 SALINAS IRANZO, J. El progreso vitivinícola de Coahuila. *CNC Revista* 8: 102, 95. July 1949. 281.8 C76
- 6438 SANDEGREN, E. Investigations of barley protein in brewing. (Sum.) *Mod. Brewery Age* 42(4): 73-74. Oct. 1949. 390.8 M72
- 6439 SAUNDERS, F. T. W. Future prospects for cocoa and chocolate products. *Canad. Food Indus.* 20(5): 87, 89. May 1949. 286.83 C166
- 6440 SAVELLI, M. Protection of wine. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 270. Sept. 4, 1949. 16 It1G
- 6441 SCHULLE, H. Die behandlung eiweisstrüber weine. *Weinbau* 4: 307. Aug. 15, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 6442 SCHWARTZ, W. H. C. Spice review. *Canad. Food Indus.* 20(5): 83. May 1949. 286.83 C166
- 6443 SEUFFERHELD, M. Neues vom argentinischen weinbau. *Weinbau* 4: 296-297. Aug. 15, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 6444 SEUFFERHELD, M. Die weinbauverhältnisse in Argentinien. *Weinbau* 4: 273-274. Aug. 1, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 6445 SHIMWELL, J. L. Brewing bacteriology. VIII. Sources of beer-spoilage bacteria. *Wallerstein Lab. Commun.* 12: 267-275. Sept. 1949. 390.9 W15
- 6446 SZILVINYI, A. Vergleichende brauversuche an österreichischen gersten. I. Versuchsanst. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. *Mitt.* 1949: 84-86. July/Aug. 1949. 390.08 V67
- 6447 TALLARICO, G. The vine and wine, symbols of exuberant life. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86: 485-490. Aug./Sept. 1949. 16 It1
- 6448 TAVERNIER, J. Comment fabriquer du bon cidre à la ferme. *Terre de Chez Nous* 21(29): 17, 25. (Cont.) Sept. 14, 1949. 7 T27
- 6449 TAVERNIER, J. L'évolution de la cidrerie française. II. Cidres secs ou cidres doux? Perspectives d'avenir. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 66: 252-254. May/June 1949. 383 As7
- 6450 TAVERNIER, J. Les techniques modernes de la cidrerie française. *Agr. Prat.* 113: 357-362. Aug. 1949. 14 J82
- 6451 TELEKI, A. Weinkonsum und fremdenverkehr. *Österr. Weintztg.* 4: 327. Oct. 1, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 6452 TESTA, J. The coffee crops in São Paulo. The 1949 crop. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 24: 170-175. Mar. 1949. 68.29 Sa63
- 6453 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAMS BR. A planning report and recommendations of the development of a coordinated coffee rehabilitation program for the mountain regions of Puerto Rico. Preliminary. Washington? 17 p. 1.956 F45P69
- 6454 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAMS BR. A review of the Report on measures to develop a sound permanent economic structure for the coffee regions of Puerto Rico, by R. J. Sillett. San Juan, P. R., 1949. 9 p. 1.956 F45R32
- 6455 VINS, alcools & spiritueux de France; the world's book of wines, spirits & liquors. Ed. 3, v. 1, 778 p. Rennes, 1949. 225 V78
- 6456 VIRDEN, C. J. The design and interpretation of tasting experiments. *Inst. Brewing J.* 55: 228-233. July/Aug. 1949. 390.9 In7
- 6457 VOGEL, H. Die bierhefe und ihre verwertung. Ed. 2. Basel, Wepf, 1949. 274 p. 390 V86
- 6458 WALLACE, D. W. Tea and coffee. *Canad. Food Indus.* 20(5): 69. May 1949. 286.83 C166
- 6459 WEIL, H. Der wein in Goethes leben und dichtung. *Österr. Weintztg.* 4: 280-281. Aug. 27, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 6460 WILLIAMS, K. Vintage festivals: National Wine Week—October 8-15. *California* 39(9): 15, 29. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C12
- 6461 WOODHOUSE, C. H. Cocoa: world supply and demand from the commercial standpoint. *Confectioner* 34(6): 8, 18, 34, 37, 41, 44. Oct. 1949. 389.8 N81
- 6462 YANG, H. Y., and WIEGAND, E. H. Production of fruit wines in the Pacific Northwest. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 8-12, 27, 29. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 6463 ZEZZOS, R. Industries and trade of ancient Rome: the wine corporations. (In Italian.) *Roma Econ.* 2: 503-506. Sept. 1949. 280.8 R66
- 6464 ZINK, J. O. Vanilla beans and vanilla flavors. *Confectioner* 34(6): 26-27. Oct. 1949. 389.8 N81

DAIRY PRODUCTS

- 6465 AEBLI, H. Von der glarnerischen milch- und alpwirtschaft. *Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw.* 38: 218-219. Oct. 14, 1949. 44.8 Sch93

- 6466 AMERSON, R. Dairying in Mexico. Farmer [St. Paul], Dak. Ed. 67(17): 10, 32. Sept. 3, 1949. 6 F2211D
- 6467 BAILEY, W. H. Methods necessary to increase production of milk in the milk zone. N. S. Wales. Milk Bd. B. 4: 166-173, 187-192. July 15-Aug. 12, 1949. 281.3449 N472B
- 6468 BALDAUF, X. Die bedeutung der viehhaltungs- und melkkurse. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 501-502. Sept. 15, 1949. 18 AL53
- 6469 BANYASZ, S. The milk-production and industry of Palestine. Tejgazdaság 7: 142-159. May/June 1949. 44.8 T233
English summary, p. 159.
- 6470 BAUDRAN, H. L'industrie laitière dans le département de l'Aisne. Vie Lait 5(93): 4. Oct. 10, 1949. 44.8 V67
- 6471 BEALE, C. Dairy industry riding crest of march forward. Fla. Grower 57(10): 5, 11, 13. Oct. 1949. 80 F6622
- 6472 BECKER. Die milchwirtschaftliche entwicklung 1948 in Nordwestdeutschland. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 387-388. Apr. 21, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6473 BEHRENDT. Unsere melkerschule in Rupe-nest. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96: 608-609. Aug. 18, 1949. 18 L2345
- 6474 BLANKEN, W. Report of a dairy study in Denmark. (In Dutch.) Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 41: 348-349. Oct. 19, 1949. 44.9 AL3
- 6475 BOYD, J. C. Is your field service program keeping pace with the industry. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc. 18: 169-173. 1949. 44.9 W27
- 6476 BRANDNER. Die molkerei Reutte in Tirol. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4: 286-287. Sept. 21, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 6477 BUCK, J. T. Butter loses ground in Minnesota creameries. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes 319: 2-3. Aug. 25, 1949. 275.29 M663
- 6478 BURNETT, C. Designed for sanitation. Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 40(10): 32-35, 46-47. Oct. 1949. 286.85 B98Bu
Milk plant.
- 6479 BURT, H. B. Millions of shakes. Ice Cream Field 54(4): 98, 130. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
- 6480 THE BUYER'S guide to the dairy & ice cream industries, 1949. London, 1949. 432 p. 225 B982
- 6481 CABRAL, A. Pastures, cattle, and dairy products. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B. 10: 59-62. 1949. 15 Az6
- 6482 CAMERON, W. C. A report on some phases of the ice cream industry in Canada, 1948. J. Milk & Food Technol. 12: 290-292. Sept./Oct. 1949. 44.8 J824
- 6483 CAMPBELL, B. A. The dairy industry. Canad. Food Indus. 20(5): 61-62. May 1949. 286.83 C166
- 6484 CAPSTICK, E. The XIIth World's Dairy Congress, Stockholm, 15th-19th August, 1949. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 3: 2-10. Oct. 1949. 44.8 So12
- 6485 CARTE, R. A. The fresh milk industry in Natal. So. African Dairyman 11: 273, 275. Aug. 1949. 44.8 So822
- 6486 CASTLE, C. V. Producing milk in L.A. County. Calif. Dairyman 29(18): 34, 36. Oct. 8, 1949. 44.8 C12
- 6487 CHEKULAEVA, L. Simplification of accounting forms and production control. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(5): 41-42. May 1949. 44.8 M734
Dairy industry.
- 6488 CLARK, H. C. Increased dairy production; Australian and New Zealand problems and conditions compared. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 2: 83-86. July 1949. 281.9 Au73
- 6489 CLARKE, F. J. The world's dairy congress and the ice cream industry. Ice Cream Indus. 24(6): 44-45. Sept. 1949. 389.8 Ic24
- 6490 COLLISON, C. F. Minnesota's milk pails harvest all-time crop. Com. West 98(11): 5. Sept. 10, 1949. 286.8 C733
- 6491 DAHLE, C. D. Some cheese possibilities. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc. 18: 152-163. 1949. 44.9 W27
- 6492 DOUGHERTY, J. L. The dairying industry in Sth. Africa. Austral. Dairy Rev. 17(7): 5, 7. July 1, 1949. 44.8 Au73
Also in Queensland Prod. 31(5): 23-24. July 27, 1949. 23 Q35
- 6493 ENGLAND, C. W. England's ice cream industry. South. Dairy Prod. J. 46(4): 144, 146. Oct. 1949. 44.8 So83
- 6494 ENGLAND, C. W. Holland's bottled milk industry. Milk Dealer 39: 45-46, 76. Oct. 1949. 44.8 M595
- 6495 ENGLAND, C. W. Wooden shoes, windmills, tulips and ice cream too! Ice Cream Rev. 33(3): 44-45, 72, 74, 76. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic22
- 6496 FARIA E MAYA, V. M. DE. Dairy products in the District of Ponta Delgado. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B. 7: 43-71. 1948. 15 Az6
- 6497 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Dairy products. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Commod. Ser. 16, 70 p. Sept. 1949. 389.9 F735Cs
- 6498 FRASER, W. J. Dairy profit. Rev. ed. Danville, Ill., Interstate, 1949. 316 p. 44 F862
- 6499 FRENCH, C. E. How the leaders have ranked. Farm & Ranch 68(10): 37. Oct. 1949. 6 T31
Leading States in milk production.
- 6500 FRENSEL, O. Our anniversary and the present situation of Brazilian dairy plants. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser. 4) 2(24): 1, 8. June 1949. 44.8 B633
- 6501 FRIEDEL, G., and FRIEDEL, H. Milch, rahm und butter im kommenden nahrungsbild der grossstädte. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 138-140, 195-197. Feb. 17-Mar. 3, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6502 GAUMNITZ, E. W. Developments in the cheese industry. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc. 18: 146-151. 1949. 44.9 W27
- 6503 GHIGOILE, O. A. The frozen dessert field in California. J. Milk & Food Technol. 12: 293-296. Sept./Oct. 1949. 44.8 J824
- 6504 GIRARD, A. La producción de leche en Dinamarca. Ganado 3(15): 20. July 1949. 49 G153
- 6505 GOL'DBERG, A., and FAINBRUN, D. To stabilize the cost accounting on the enterprises of the dairy industry. (In Russian.) Moloch Promysh. 10(4): 4-8. Apr. 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6506 GRUNDY, J. A. Bookless bookkeeping. Milk Dealer 38(12): 48-49, 90-92. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M595
- 6507 GSCHWEND, K. Die milchwirtschaft teilt die sorgen der gesamtwirtschaft. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 385. Apr. 21, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6508 HAISCH, A. Die lage der milchwirtschaft. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 516-517. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 AL53
- 6509 HALLAURE, J. Butter. Culinary Rev. 18: 5. Oct. 1949. 389.8 C89
- 6510 HARTL, S. Aufgaben und ziel der molkerei-betriebswirtschaft. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 802-803. July 21, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6511 HAWORTH, A. G. Milk production in Iceland. Home Farmer 16(10): 10-11. Oct. 1949. 280.344 H75
- 6512 HENDRICKS, V. C., and FALCONER, J. I. Trends in the Ohio dairy industry during the period, 1924 to 1944. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Rural Econ. and Rural Sociol. Mimeog. B. 209, 17 p. May 1949. 281.9 Oh32
- 6513 HEUER, E. F. Die milchversorgung Hessens unter besonderer berücksichtigung des Rhein-Main-absatzgebietes. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 411-412. Aug. 28, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6514 HIRSCH, H. G., and HEDGES, I. R. An analysis of the base-quota plan in the Memphis milkshed. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. and Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 131, 43 p. Mar. 1949. 166.3 M68
Milk production quota plan administered by the Mid-South Milk Producers Association.
- 6515 HOBSON, K. The supply and demand situation for dairy products. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc. 18: 136-140. 1949. 44.9 W27
- 6516 HOFBAUER, J. Der freien wirtschaft entgegen. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 674. June 23, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6517 HOFLINGER, K. Um 25 prozent mehr milch! Salzburg. Bauer 4(33): 3-5. Aug. 18, 1949. 19 Sa3
- 6518 HOPPER, W. C. The fluid milk industry of New Zealand. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 35, 9 p. Sept. 1949. 281.9 C16420
- 6519 JOHNSON, K. E. Dairying offers many advantages. Milkman 1949: 1, 4. Oct. 1949. 44.8 M5962

- 6520 JONES, R. E. A glimpse into the past of Pacific Coast dairying. *Pacific Dairy Rev.* 53(10): 38, 40. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 286.85 P11
- 6521 KELLER, H. Milchwirtschaftliches rechnen. *Molk.-Ztg.* [Hildesheim] 3: 826-827, 848-849, 916-917. (Cont.) Aug. 20-27, Sept. 17, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 6522 KNUDSEN, C. Interesting facts about yoghurt. *Calif. Dairyman* 29(18): 65-66. Oct. 8, 1949. 44.8 C12
- 6523 KNUTZ, I. Was kann der molkereifachmann zur leistungssteigerung des betriebes beitragen? *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: 2-3. Jan. 5, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6524 KOESTLER, G. Gehaltsschwankungen unserer milch und ihr einfluss auf die produktenausbeute in unseren käsereien. *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 75: 405-408. Aug. 30, 1949. 44.8 Sch92
- 6525 LEGA, G. The second Italian cheese show at Modena; new success already assured. (In Italian.) *Latte* 23: 213-214. Sept. 1949. 44.8 L35
- 6526 LEICHTMAN, C. Basic ice cream products. *Confectionery-Ice Cream World* 42(17): 24. Oct. 21, 1949. 389.8 C767
- 6527 LEVOWITZ, D. Frozen desserts in the eastern states. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 12: 296-298, 302. Sept./Oct. 1949. 44.8 J824
- 6528 LONCIN, M. Le XII^{me} congrès international de laiterie. *Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment.* 4: 114-122. Aug. 1949. 390.08 R32
- 6529 LYONS, J. The prospects of the dairying industry. *Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev.* (n. s.) 18(188): 16-17. (Cont.) Aug. 1949. 44.8 C866
- 6530 MCCAMPBELL, F. H. Recent growth of Western States dairy markets. *Pacific Dairy Rev.* 53(10): 38, 40. Oct. 1949. 286.85 P11
- 6531 MAULE, J. P. Milking sheep. *Countryman* [Burford] 40: 49. Autumn, 1949. 281.28 C832
On sheep's milk.
- 6532 MEEHAN, J. Outlook for ice cream. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 46(4): 110-113. Oct. 1949. 44.8 So83
- 6533 MERISH, F. The book value of your holdings should be a realistic valuation: squeeze the water out of your business. *Milk Plant Monthly* 38(10): 60, 62, 64. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C864
- 6534 MERISH, F. Keep out of the hole with cost control. *Milk Plant Monthly* 38(9): 34-36. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C864
- 6535 MILLER, R. S. Butter versus oleo. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 16-17. 1949. 44.9 W27
- 6536 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. Bulletin of information, 1949. St. Paul, 1949. 85 p. 44.9 M664
- 6537 MIOLLIS, R. Future possibilities of semi-soft cheese. *Natl. Butter & Cheese J.* 40(11): 48-49. Nov. 1949. 286.85 B98Bu
- 6538 MORGAN, B. F., JR. Dairy outlook for 1950. *Va. Dairyman* 10(9): 3-4. Oct. 1949. 44.8 V81
- 6539 MÜCKE, R. Hoher leistungsstand des deutschen molkereifachmanns. *Molk.-Ztg.* [Hildesheim] 3: 819-820. Aug. 20, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 6540 MÜLLER, F. Der glarner schabzieger. *Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw.* 38: 219. Oct. 14, 1949. 44.8 Sch93
- 6541 MÜLLER, P. Is die käserei einsatzbereit? *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: 549-550. May 27, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6542 NATIONAL DAIRY CONFERENCE. 55th National Dairy Conference, and proceedings of meetings held in Eltham and Hawera on June 21, 22, 23, 1949. Wellington, 1949. 74 p. 44.9 N2172
Includes nineteenth annual meeting of the National Dairy Association of New Zealand Limited, thirteenth annual meeting of the National Dairy Federation (Inc.), twelfth annual meeting of the Dairy Industry Insurance Agency Limited, fifty-fifth National Dairy Conference, and thirty-third annual meeting of the New Zealand Co-op. Rennet Co.
- 6543 NIEMEYER, H. Der milchwirtschaftliche fachberater in der molkereiwirtschaft. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: 226-228. Mar. 10, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6544 PICARD, A. J. L'étape necessaire. *Agr. Charentais* 4(8): 1. Aug. 1949. 14 Ag825
The dairy industry.
- 6545 PINEL, A. XII^e Congrès International de Laiterie. *Québec Lait.* 8(9): 18-22, 24. Sept. 1949. 44.8 Q3
- 6546 PRICE, W. V. Current topics in Wisconsin cheese industry. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(9): 39, 84. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C162
- 6547 REEVES, C. B. Ice cream in the Southwest. *Ice Cream Field* 54(4): 90, 126. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
- 6548 RENZ, F. Bauer und molkerel. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 423-424. Aug. 18, 1949. 18 AL53
- 6549 RIET, C. M. V. D. Leaks that drain dairy profits. *So. African Dairyman* 11: 331. Oct. 1949. 44.8 So822
- 6550 RISHER, F. W. Florida dairy industry, 1948. *Fla. Poultry & Dairy J.* 15(10): 18-19. Oct. 1949. 47.8 F66
- 6551 ROEDER, H. Die zukunft der fachleuteausbildung. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: 641-643. June 16, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6552 THE SALTE Plan: milk and dairy products. (In Portuguese.) *B. do Leite* (ser. 4) 2(24): 11-12; 3(26): 13-14. (Cont.) June, Aug. 1949. 44.8 B633
- 6553 SCHOBACHER, E. Auf dem wege zum internationalen milchwirtschaftsverband. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: 675-676. June 23, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6554 SCHULZ, M. Milchwirtschaft von A-Z. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: 550-551. May 27, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6555 SCOTT, J. M. The ice cream situation in Florida. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 12: 293. Sept./Oct. 1949. 44.8 J824
- 6556 STAFFORD, J. G. W. History of the Stilton cheese industry. *Soc. Dairy Technol. J.* 3: 11-13. Oct. 1949. 44.8 So12
- 6557 STÜBER, Österreichs hartkäsesorten. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 217. July 21, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 6558 SWANK, O. A. The reason for an international dairy exposition. *Hoosier Farmer* 34(9): 4-6. Sept. 1949. 280.82 H76
- 6559 THOMAS, R. H., REAVES, P. M., and PEGRAM, C. W. Dairy farming in the South. Danville, Ill., Interstate, 1949. 431 p. Ref. 44 T362
- 6560 THOMSEN, L. C. Wastes and losses in dairy plant operations. *Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev.* (n. s.) 18(188): 20-24. (To be cont.) Aug. 1949. 44.8 C866
- 6561 TONER, W. G. Ice cream outlook for 1949. *Canad. Food Indus.* 20(5): 85, 87. May 1949. 286.83 C166
- 6562 TWOMEY, T. P. J. The market milk industry in New Zealand. *Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 16(6): 39, 42. June 1949. 44.8 Au72
- 6563 VINK, C. M. Wetskennis voor zuivelfabrieken [Laws for dairy plants]. *Rev. and enl. by H. van Haasbont.* 'sGravenhage, Algemeene Nederlandsche Zuivelbond, 1948. 83 p. 44 V76
- 6564 WALWORTH, G. Dairy costings. *Co-op. Rev.* 23: 198-199. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C7823
- 6565 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Proceedings of the eighteenth annual State College of Washington Institute of Dairying, March 7-12, 1949. Pullman, 1949. 266 p. 44.9 W27
- 6566 WENTWORTH, W. A. Our dairy industry today. (Abs.) *Dairy World* [Chicago] 28(4): 29-31. Sept. 1949. 44.8 D1423
- 6567 WILSTER, G. H. Dynamic character of milk is theme of world dairy congress. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 11(9): 22. Sept. 1949. 44.8 Am38
Also in *Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev.* 11(10): 8. Sept. 1949. 44.8 Am37
- 6568 WILSTER, G. H. Progress in the United States dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) *Fazenda* 44(10): 23-25. Oct. 1949. 6 H11P
- 6569 WISE, R. Economic operation of an ice cream plant. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(10): 31-34. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C162
- 6570 ZEILINGER, A. Die milchwirtschaftliche berufsausbildung in der Schweiz. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 225-227. Aug. 7, 1949. 44.8 Os72

Analysis and Composition

- 6571 ANDERSON, E. O., and MACLEOD, P. The effect of prepartum milking and of feeding of vitamin A supplemented ration on the leucocyte count of postpartum milk samples. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 804-805. Sept. 1949. 44.8 J822

- 6572 ARCHIBALD, J. G. Nickel in cows' milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 877-880. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 6573 BAKOS, R. A. The microbiology and chemistry of the reddening of cheeses. *Tejgazdaság* 7: 160-164. May/June 1949. 44.8 T233
- 6574 BANNENBERG, H. J., and HOEK, W. VAN DEN. The formal titration. (In Dutch.) *Nederlands Melk-en Zuiveltijdschr.* 3: 162-177. Ref. July/Sept. 1949. 44.8 N283
English summary.
- 6575 BAUMGÄRTEL, T. Physiologie und pathologie der menschlichen darmflora. *Milchwissenschaft* 4: 346-350. Oct. 1949. 44.8 M5933
Summary in English.
Includes importance of dairy products in forming the intestinal flora.
- 6576 BEECHER, J. W. Bourdon pressure spring. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 11(10): 12, 56. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Am38
Used in dairy temperature indicator.
- 6577 BOWEN, J. F., HOOD, E. G., and GIBSON, C. A. New and improved methods of extracting fat from cheese, fresh curd and milk for fat acidity determination. *Sci. Agr.* 29: 551-552. Nov. 1949. 7 Sci2
- 6578 BOYD, J. C., and HENDRIX, L. Comparison of raw milk grades as determined by the methylene blue test and the sediment test. *Milk Dealer* 38(12): 64, 66, 68. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M595
- 6579 BRANDSTEIN, M., and MUNDT, J. O. An analysis of several stains used and proposed for the direct microscopic enumeration of the bacteria in milk. *Food Technol.* 3: 324-326. Ref. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7398
- 6580 BURUANA, L. M., and DICEANO, A. Sur la présence des nitrites dans le lait et leur signification-la détermination du "coli-titre" par réduction de nitrates. *Lait* 29: 449-460. Sept./Oct. 1949. 44.8 L143
- 6581 COWEN, S. J. Testing market milk for keeping quality. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 241-243. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 6582 DAVIS, J. G. Progress in dairy chemistry. 3. *Dairyman* 66: 569, 571. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 D1426
- 6583 D'IACHENKO, P. Protein content and plasma composition in butter. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(4): 31-32. Apr. 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6584 D'IACHENKO, P. Urgent problems of laboratories in research work [of dairy industry]. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(5): 18-19. May 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6585 EFFERN, J. Zusammensetzung und vitamin-gehalt der molkenhefe. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: 458-459. May 5, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6586 EHRlich, R. Untersuchung von toten und lebenden bakterienzellen durch färbeverfahren. *Milchwissenschaft* 4: 327-332. (Concl.) Ref. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
- 6587 FAUST, F. A. Standards have to grow. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 11(10): 42-43. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Am38
Temperature measurement in the dairy industry.
- 6588 FOUASSIER, M. Interprétation des résultats analytiques en matière d'expertise du lait. *Ann. des Falsif.* 42: 165-168. Apr./June 1949. 389.8 An72
- 6589 GALESLOOT, T. E. The catalase test as a means to detect contamination with micro organisms in butter. *Nederlands Melk-en Zuiveltijdschr.* 3: 113-116. Apr./June 1949. 44.8 N283
Dutch summary.
- 6590 GIACOBONI-VERCESI, E. Chemical-physical considerations on the melting of cheeses. 2. (In Italian.) *Mondo del Latte* 1949: 263, 265, 267, 290. Aug. 1949. 44.8 M74
Summary in English and French.
- 6591 GOIFFON, E. Index colorimétrique d'acidification des lipides du beurre. *Lait* 29: 466-476. Sept./Oct. 1949. 44.8 L143
- 6592 GOLDING, N. S., and ERICHSEN, I. Organisms which survive pasteurization in milk and their effect on the resulting cheese. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 164-168. 1949. 44.9 W27
- 6593 GOMEZ SARMIENTO, J. La diferencia que existe entre la leche cruda y la pasteurizada. *Campo [Tacuba]* (ser. 2) 17(690): 78-79, 81. Aug. 31, 1949. 8 C157
- 6594 GURA, N. A. Pen. roqueforti (Thom). *Tejgazdaság* 7: 165-168. May/June 1949. 44.8 T233
- 6595 GUTHRIE, E. S. Body of cultured cream. *Milk Plant Monthly* 38(10): 70-73. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C864
- 6596 HANUSCH, J. Die anwendung der gärreduktionsprobe in der Emmentalerkäseerei. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: 357-359, 388-390. Apr. 14-21, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6597 HARPER, R. Physics in the dairy industry. *Soc. Dairy Technol. J.* 3: 39-45. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 So12
- 6598 HIRSCH, A. The bacteriology of ice cream. *Dairy Indus.* 14: 1071-1072. Oct. 1949. 44.9 D1427
- 6599 INIKHOV, G. Determining the fat content in milk. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(4): 40-43. Apr. 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6600 INVERSO, M., and WEISER, H. H. Some biochemical changes induced in milk by certain saprophytic actinomycetes. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 12: 270-278. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 44.8 J824
- 6601 JAX, Die chemie und physik der milchwirtschaft. 4. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 266-267. Sept. 7, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 6602 JOHNS, C. K. Is the methylene blue reduction test of any value? *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 12: 267-269, 278. Sept./Oct. 1949. 44.8 J824
- 6603 JONES-EVANS, E., and JONES, C. G. The bacteriological control of tuberculin tested milk in Wales. *Dairy Indus.* 14: 1058-1063. Oct. 1949. 44.9 D1427
Includes discussion.
- 6604 KENTIE, A. Investigation of the fatty acids of summer butter. II. *Nederlands Melk-en Zuiveltijdschr.* 3: 182-199. July/Sept. 1949. 44.8 N283
Dutch summary.
- 6605 KIESER, J. Ein neuer milchzähler. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: 713-714. June 30, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6606 KLEINERT, J. Untersuchungen über die benutzbarkeit und löslichkeit von milchpulverproben in- und ausländischer provenienz. *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 75: 397-398. Aug. 26, 1949. 44.8 Sch92
- 6607 KÖRPRICH, H. Die schwankungen im trocken-substanzgehalt der kuhmilch. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: 91-93. Ref. Feb. 3, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6608 KOSKOWSKY, F. V., and DAHLBERG, A. C. Application of a sodium carbonate-bicarbonate buffer in the phosphatase test for cheese. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 760-763. Ref. Sept. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 6609 KOSKOWSKY, F. V., and DAHLBERG, A. C. A modified phosphatase test for cheese. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 751-759. Sept. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 6610 KOSKOWSKY, F. V. A simple universal dairy products phosphatase test. *Science* 110: 480-481. Nov. 4, 1949. 470 Sci2
- 6611 KOSKOWSKY, F. V., DAHLBERG, A. C., and HERRINGTON, B. L. The use of a semi-automatic moisture tester for cheese and cheese products. *Food Technol.* 3: 320-322. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F7398
- 6612 KUGENEV, P., and ALATYRTSEVA, M. Some data on the chemical composition and microflora of sheep's milk. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(5): 36-37. May 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6613 LANET, M. Les variations de la matière grasse du lait. *Eure Agr.* 137: 1. Oct. 19, 1949. 14 Eu7
- 6614 LEBOUTILLIER, A. Temperature and pressure instruments in the dairy industry. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 11(10): 8-10, 55. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Am38
- 6615 LEISTNER, W. Eine ziegenmilchprobe mit *Bact. putidum* [i.e. *Pseudomonas putida*]. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 5-6. Jan. 1949. 41.8 B45
- 6616 MARTIN, A. L'épreuve Babcock dans la province de Québec. *Québec Lait.* 8(9): 34-37. Sept. 1949. 44.8 Q3
- 6617 MOSER, F., and IHLE, H. Zur schnellbestimmung des wassergehaltes in molkererzeugnissen. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: 804-805. July 21, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6618 NELSON, V. The physical properties of evaporated milk with respect to surface tension, grain formation and color. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 775-785. Sept. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 6619 NUSSBAUMER, T. Une cause d'erreur dans l'analyse des crèmes d'après la méthode de Gerber. II. Origine des acides gras volatils. *Arch. des Sci.* 2: 333-336. 1949. 473 Ar2

- 6620 OLDENBURG, W. J. The practical significance of coliform counts and the value of laboratory control work in general for dairy plants. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc. 18: 42-47. 1949. 44.9 W27
- 6621 OVCHINNIKOV, A., and VEDIASHKIN, P. Quick method for determining calcium in cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(4): 44-45. Apr. 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6622 PIEN, J. Sur le microdosage du diacétyle dans les beurres. Lait 29: 461-466. Sept./Oct. 1949. 44.8 L143
- 6623 QUEENSLAND DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF DAIRYING. The determination of water in butter. Queensland Agr. J. 69: 92-107. Aug. 1949. 23 Q33
- 6624 RICHARDSON, G. A. Variations in the compositional quality of milk. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 28(10): 36-37. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C162
- 6625 RIEL, R. Influence des bactéries lactiques sur la teneur en riboflavine du lait. III. Rev. d'Oka 23: 105-120. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 7 Ok1
- 6626 ROBB, M. J. The methylene blue test. Milk Indus. 30(3): 59-61. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M593
- 6627 RODYGIN, P. Determination of butyric acid bacteria in milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(3): 37. Mar. 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6628 ROEDER, G. Um die Genauigkeit der Gerbermethode. Süddeut. Molch.-Ztg. 70: 858-861. Aug. 4, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6629 SAITNER, M. Neue Gesichtspunkte für Butterprüfungen. Süddeut. Molch.-Ztg. 70(28): inside front cover; (29): inside front cover; (30): inside front cover. July 14-28, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6630 SAVINI, E. Determination of acidity. (In Italian.) Latte 23: 215-216. Sept. 1949. 44.8 L35
In milk and whey.
- 6631 SCHILD, E. Ein einfacher fettabscheider für milchwirtschaftliche untersuchungslaboratorien. Süddeut. Molch.-Ztg. 70: 645-646. June 16, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6632 SCHÖBER, and EFFERN. Photometrische messungen des butterfarbstoffs. Süddeut. Molch.-Ztg. 70: 49-51. Jan. 20, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6633 SKRZYŃSKA, J. Statistique annuelle des analyses microbiologiques du lait, faites en tenant compte des facteurs météorologiques. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5: 532-536. Ref. July 1949. 41.8 M463
French summary.
- 6634 SLAVIANOV, V. Organoleptic method of testing the quality of milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(7): 44-46. July 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6635 STAPLETON, H. E. Butter-fat percentages in the milk of island cows. Jersey, Roy. Jersey Agr. & Hort. Soc., 1949. 4 p. 44 St2
- 6636 TENDELOO, H. J. C., MANS, A. E., and HOOGH, G. DE. On the titration curve of skim milk. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 3: 178-181. July/Sept. 1949. 44.8 N283
Dutch summary.
- 6637 THOMAS, S. B., THOMAS, B. F., and ELLISON, D. Milk bacteria which grow at refrigerator temperature. Dairy Indus. 14: 921-925, 946. Sept. 1949. 44.8 D1427
- 6638 THOMSEN, L. C. Formula for determining the value of skim. Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 40(11): 24-26, 51. Nov. 1949. 286.85 B98Bu
- 6639 WILHARM, G. Betrachtungen über die Ursachen fehlerhafter butterwasserbestimmungen im molchereibetrieb. Süddeut. Molch.-Ztg. 70: 115-116. Feb. 10, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6640 ZEILINGER. Milchwirtschaftliche bakteriologie. 4. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4: 265-266. Sept. 7, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- Consumption and Utilization
- 6641 HOLLENDER, H. A. Special milk powders for manufacture of milk chocolate. Confectioners J. 75(898): 44-47. Nov. 1949. 389.8 C76
- 6642 MCGREGOR, D. One man's meat. Countryman[Burford] 40: 39. Autumn, 1949. 281.28 C832
On aversions to goat's milk.
- 6643 MORSE, L. M., and JACK, E. L. Use of milk fat fractions in baked products. Food Res. 14: 320-324. July/Aug. 1949. 389.8 F7322
- 6644 STUNDL, K. Wirtschaftliche verfahren zur reinigung und verwertung von molchereiabwässern. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4: 257-260. Sept. 7, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 6645 WAITE, W. C. Changes in butter and margarine. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes 319: 4. Aug. 25, 1949. 275.29 M663
Consumption.
- Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation
- 6646 ARBUCKLE, W. S. Retailer's turnover rate important in maintaining quality ice cream. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 42(17): 22. Oct. 21, 1949. 389.8 C767
- 6647 BACHELLERIE, G. Organisation du marché des produits laitiers au Danemark. Voix de l'Élevage (ser. 3) 5(39): 1-2. Oct. 10, 1949. 44.8 Ac8
- 6648 BAUMER, B. "Stunts" build sales for Meadow Gold in Hutchinson, Kan. Milk Dealer 38(12): 47, 104. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M595
- 6649 BEDFORD, J. E. Direct mail for dairies. Amer. Milk Rev. 11(9): 28, 30. Sept. 1949. 44.8 Am38
Advertising.
- 6650 BRIOR, J. H. Added reliance on [milk] marketing order seen. Farm & Gard. [Watertown, N. Y.] 1949: 1, 2. Sept. 10, 1949. 6 F234
- 6651 CHATER, S. W. The milk marketing problem; how Norway solved it. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 24(37): 15, 20. Sept. 16, 1949. 281.8 P93
- 6652 DALE, T. Bulk and packaged cheese promotion. Canad. Grocer 63(20): 24, 26. Oct. 15, 1949. 286.83 C162
- 6653 FRIEDGEN, A. E. Variables make "fleet cost per mile" an undependable yardstick. Milk Dealer 39: 44, 104, 106, 108. Oct. 1949. 44.8 M595
- 6654 FUCHS, A. Milchwirtschaftliche Marktgemeinschaft Rendsburg gegründet. Molch.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 851. Aug. 27, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 6655 FUCHS, K. Wie leiste ich meinen beitrage zur steigerung der milchablieferung? Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4: 231. Aug. 7, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 6656 GARDET, F. La coopération laitière en Suisse. Jura Agr. (n. s.) 36: 1. (To be cont.) 1949. 14 J97
- 6657 HANNAY, M. T., and others. Public relations through the Dairy Council. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc. 18: 65-69. 1949. 44.9 W27
F. Wiley, E. McCready, and A. Eberle, joint authors.
- 6658 HENNERICH, G. W. Let's sell more ice cream. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 42(17): 24. Oct. 21, 1949. 389.8 C767
- 6659 HENSLER, K. Genossenschafts- und privatemolkereien in einer gemeinsamen molchereioorganisation. Molch.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 883. Sept. 10, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 6660 HIBBEN, R. C. Ice cream on the highways. Ice Cream Field 54(4): 92, 95, 127. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
- 6661 HUBEL, J. Refrigerated units for trucks is cost reducer. Amer. Milk Rev. 11(9): 36-37. Sept. 1949. 44.8 Am38
- 6662 JOHNSON, O. M. Ice cream industry reaching end of sales decline. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 42(17): 7. Oct. 21, 1949. 389.8 C767
- 6663 KERCKHOFF, A. F. National [Dairy] Council helps in sale of dairy foods. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 42(17): 16. Oct. 21, 1949. 389.8 C767
- 6664 KEUNE, O. Freier vollmilchabsatz im jahre 1950? Molch.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 969. Oct. 5, 1949. 44.8 M735
Germany.
- 6665 KITCHEN, E. Dairy farmers of Canada propose advertising campaign. Canad. Countryman 38(20): 4. Oct. 1, 1949. 7 C833
- 6666 KOHLMEIER, R. Für milch werben? Molch.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 970. Oct. 5, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 6667 LÓPEZ CORNIDER, J. La cooperativa lechera vallisoletana. Cooperación [Madrid] 8(89/90): 13. July/Aug. 1949. 280.28 C7875
- 6668 MCMILLAN, G. Publicity long overdue. Ontario Milk Prod. 25: 111, 118. Oct. 1949. 44.8 On8
- 6669 MARSHALL, W. Masterly analysis of world market trends. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 25(3): 30-32. Sept. 1, 1949. 44.8 N484
Dairy industry.
- 6670 MUGGLI, J. Beobachtungen bei der uebernahme der appenzellerkäse. Schweiz. Milchztg. 75: 425-426. Sept. 9, 1949. 44.8 Sch92

6671 MÜNZBERG, H. Aufgaben und Ziel der markt-
abteilung der Deutschen Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft
(DLG). Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: inside cover. Apr. 7,
1949. 44.8 Su2

6672 MYRICK, N. Public relations with a wallop!
Amer. Milk Rev. 11(9): 2-4, 6. Sept. 1949. 44.8 Am38

6673 NEW ZEALAND CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY
COMPANY LIMITED. Thirtieth annual report and bal-
ance sheet, 31st May, 1949. Hamilton, 1949. 33 p.
44.9 N488

6674 PRATT, J. Milk for Health, Inc. Nation's
Agr. 24(9): 18-20. Oct. 1949. 280.82 B89
A cooperative.

6675 RIBEIRO, J. A. Distribution of milk in Vit6-
ria. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser. 4) 3(26): 3-4,
14. Aug. 1949. 44.8 B633

6676 ROBBINS, H. H. Modern trends in self-serv-
ice and package merchandising of ice cream. Wash.
State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc. 18: 93-101. 1949.
44.9 W27

6677 RÜBERG, G. Zur Lage am Käsemarkt. Süd-
deut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 841-842. July 28, 1949. 44.8 Su2

6678 SHEA, H. T. Co-op creamery opened in Anti-
gonish [Nova Scotia]. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80
(41): 18. Oct. 12, 1949. 7 F21
Eastern Cooperative Services Limited.

6679 SMILLIE, D. M. Preparing for the cream
market. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 3: 23-29. Oct. 1949.
44.8 So12

6680 SMITH, C. W. What is the Co-op[erative]
Dairy Economics Service? Our Milk 5: 3-6. Oct. 1949.
280.28 Ou7

6681 STOLZENBACH, F. Aufgaben neuzeltlicher
milchversorgungsbetriebe. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 415-
416. Apr. 28, 1949. 44.8 Su2

6682 STRONG, H. E. Retailer strategic factor in
ice cream sales picture. Confectionery-Ice Cream
World 42(17): 23. Oct. 21, 1949. 389.8 C767

6683 TIEDEMAN, E. W. Tomorrow's sales are
made today. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 27: 17, 20. Sept.
1949. 280.28 Sk1

6684 WIESENDANGER, H. Das neue schweize-
rische milchlieferungs-regulativ. Grüne 77: 796-807.
July 29, 1949. 17 Sch9

6685 WILD, M. Milchkauf und mieterschutz. Süd-
deut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 547-549. May 27, 1949. 44.8 Su2

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

6686 ABBOTT, F. H. Uses of Government agencies
in regulating trade practices and prices. Wash. State
Col. Inst. Dairying Proc. 18: 26-30. 1949. 44.9 W27

6687 ABELE, C. A. Progress in the formulation of
sanitary standards for dairy equipment. Wash. State Col.
Inst. Dairying Proc. 18: 196-203. 1949. 44.9 W27

6688 ADAMS, C. S., and DRAKE, J. B. Summary of
Washington Uniform Fluid Milk Act. Wash. State Col.
Inst. Dairying Proc. 18: 204. 1949. 44.9 W27

6689 ALFONSUS, A. Vorschläge zur verbesserung
der qualität der wiener konsummilch. Österr. Milch- u.
Fettwirtschaft 4: 212-213. (Concl.) July 21, 1949.
44.8 Os72

6690 AUZINGER, A. Aber schlagrahm gibt es
literweise! Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 554. May 27, 1949.
44.8 Su2

Milk quality.

6691 BABCOCK, C. J., WINDHAM, E., and
RANDALL, R. Homogenized milk. VII. Effect of agitation
during freezing on the keeping quality of frozen homogen-
ized milk. J. Dairy Sci. 32: 812-816. Ref. Sept. 1949.
44.8 J822

6692 BAKER, R. J., and NELSON, F. E. The effect
of added amino acids on the flavor of Cheddar cheese
made from pasteurized milk. J. Dairy Sci. 32: 769-774.
Sept. 1949. 44.8 J822

6693 BATT, W. G. Farm dairy instruction: its re-
lationship to milk and cream grading. New Zeal. J. Agr.
79: 73, 75-76. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J

6694 BAUSTIAN, V. Vorbildliche qualitätsförderung
auf dem wiesbadener milchmarkt. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.
70: 72-74. Jan. 27, 1949. 44.8 Su2

6695 BÉLANGER, G. Fromage craqué—fromage
no. 3, conseils aux fabricants. Québec Lait. 8(9): 40, 42.
Sept. 1949. 44.8 Q3

6696 BELOTTI, E. Hygiene and control of milk and
its derivatives. (In Italian.) Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 32(39): 2.
Sept. 24, 1949. 16 G433

6697 BERGSMAN, D. Quality control of milk and
cream supplies. N. J. Dept. Health, Pub. Health News
30: 241-242. Aug. 1949. 449.7 N46P

6698 BOCKLEIN, H. Ihre kunden sind auch unsere
kunden. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 457-458. May 5, 1949.
44.8 Su2

Milk quality.

6699 BÖCKLEIN, H. Ein praktisches beispiel für
die güteförderung und qualitätsbeziehung der milch. Süd-
deut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 610-612. June 9, 1949. 44.8 Su2

6700 CARLBERG, E. Standardisierung von ver-
brauchsmilch. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 961-962.
Oct. 5, 1949. 44.8 M735

6701 COOMBS, G. W. The storage life of butter.
Austral. Dairy Rev. 17(9): 15-16, 24. Sept. 1, 1949.
44.8 Au73

6702 DAHLE, C. D. An outline of defects in ice
cream. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc. 18: 106-113.
1949. 44.9 W27

Also in Ice Cream Field 54(3): 68-69, 74-77. Sept.
1949. 389.8 Ic23

6703 D'ACHENKO, P. Effect of proteins on the
keeping quality of butter. (In Russian.) Moloch. Pro-
mysh. 10(7): 17-20. July 1949. 44.8 M734

6704 FERNÁNDEZ R., M. Importancia de la clacifi-
cación de la leche. Suelo Tico 2: 17-22. Feb./Mar.
1949. 8 Su2

6705 FOUASSIER, M. Lait standard, lait naturel,
lait normal. Crémérie Franç. 121: 2. Sept. 14, 1949.
44.8 C867

6706 GRUSCHOW, F. Butterfehler "ölig",
"schmierig." Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 884-885.
Sept. 10, 1949. 44.8 M735

6707 GUNDERSON, N. O. Consumer's yardstick of
quality. Hoard's Dairyman 94: 726. Oct. 10, 1949.
44.8 H65

Dairy products.

6708 GUTHRIE, E. S. The body of cultured cream.
Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 28(9): 34-35. Sept. 1949.
44.8 C162

6709 GUTHRIE, E. S., and KRUKOVSKY, V. N.
Effect of the quick and complete elimination of vitamin C
on the development of the oxidized flavors in homogenized
milk, with special reference to the action of daylight. J.
Dairy Sci. 32: 786-789. Sept. 1949. 44.8 J822

6710 HAMILTON, H. Mechanical standardizers
raise milk test; they run like cream separators in re-
verse. C. M. P. A. Bulletin 30(362): 6. Oct. 1949.
44.9 C766

6711 HERREID, E. O. Unification of regulations
for the farm production of milk. Certified Milk 24(9): 4-
5, 10. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C33

6712 HIGGS, C. Towards more and better milk.
Country Life [London] 106: 1219. Oct. 21, 1949. 80 C83

6713 HIRSCH, A. Defectos de la leche evaporada.
Indus. Lechera 31: 489-492. Aug. 1949. 44.8 In26

6714 JOHNSON, R. Food poisoning danger. Dairy
Indus. 14: 987-988. Sept. 1949. 44.8 D1427

Dairy products.

6715 JULIEN, J. P. La texture de la crème glacée.

Québec Lait. 8(9): 13-15. Sept. 1949. 44.8 Q3

6716 KEENEY, D. G. The "sunlight" flavor in
milk. Milk Plant Monthly 38(10): 54. Oct. 1949.
44.8 C864

6717 KLANG, J. The oxidized flavour of milk and
its elimination in Austria. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev.
(n. s.) 18(189): 19-20. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C866

6718 KÜHL, H. Die milchgewinnung im lichte der
volksgesundheitspflege. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 464-465
Aug. 25, 1949. 18 AL53

Quality requirements.

6719 LANGHARD, O. Qualitätsanforderungen und
beurteilung unserer exportkäse. Schweiz. Milchztg. 75:
429-430. Sept. 13, 1949. 44.8 Sch92

Also in Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 38: 191. Sept. 16,
1949. 44.8 Sch93

6720 LE GRANGE, I. Quality milk production proj-
ect at Worcester; British dairying family's unique record.
So. African Dairyman 11: 295-297. Sept. 1949.
44.8 So822

6721 LIGTHELM, H. J. Keeping quality of butter.

Farming So. Africa 24: 346. July 1949. 24 So842

- 6722 LIST, W. H., JR. Maintain high ice cream standards. *Confectionery-Ice Cream World* 42(17): 29. Oct. 21, 1949. 389.8 C767
- 6723 MCKENZIE, R. T. Faulty farm practice affecting cream quality. *Queensland Prod.* 31(3): 8-11, 24-26. (To be cont.) July 13, 1949. 23 Q35
Includes sanitation of milking equipment.
- 6724 MAKARIN, A. Effect of methods of mold [*Penicillium roqueforti*] introduction on the quality of Roquefort cheese. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(4): 25-26. Apr. 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6725 MASON, F. W. Supervision of milk production. *Roy. Sanit. Inst. J.* 69: 569-581. Sept. 1949. 449.9 R812
Includes discussion.
- 6726 MOHR, W., and HÄSING, J. Konsistenz der butter. III. *Milchwissenschaft* 4: 322-327. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
- 6727 NIKULICHEV, P. Organization of inspection of [butter] quality in Kurgan Region. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(3): 13-14. Mar. 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6728 PARODNECK, M. Can the tail wag the dog? *Northeast. Union Farmer* 8(9): 2. Oct. 1949. 280.28 F227
Milk control.
- 6729 RASMUSSEN, H. L. Arithmetic procedures for standardizing evaporated milk. n. p., Scientrol, 1948. 54 p. 44 R18
- 6730 REID, F. J. B. The law relating to milk. *Soc. Dairy Technol. J.* 3: 46-51. Oct. 1949. 44.8 S012
Great Britain.
- 6731 REISER, C. L. Measuring quality of dairy products demands a standard yardstick. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 23-25. 1949. 44.9 W27
- 6732 ROBERTSON, A. H. Unseen watchdogs at your dinner table. VII. Cheese, soft and fancy types. *Metrop. Milk Prod. News* 9(9): 2, 9. Sept. 1949. 280.28 M56
Regulation and inspection.
- 6733 SATTNER, Zur butter- und käse-anordnung. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: 769-770. July 14, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6734 SCHULZ, W. Milk laws—Oregon starts campaign to enforce regulations. *West. Dairy J.* 6: 51. Nov. 1, 1949. 44.8 W524
- 6735 SHEPHERD, E. Hygiene in relation to the industry. *Ice Cream Indus.* 24(6): 63, 65. Sept. 1949. 389.8 Ic24
- 6736 SMITH, L. E. Quality raw milk is essential to better dairy products. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 46(4): 80. Oct. 1949. 44.8 S083
- 6737 TARASSUK, N. P., and JACK, E. L. Lipolytic flavors of milk. *Milk Plant Monthly* 38(10): 48. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C864
- 6738 THOM, E. Going grade A; how co-operative effort put over the program in Evansville, Indiana. *Milk Dealer* 38(12): 45-46, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M595
- 6739 TRACEY, P. H. Keeping quality of dried milk and milk products. *Milk Messenger* 26(9): 2; (10): 2-3. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 44.8 M5925
- 6740 TVERDOKHLEB, G. Defects of butter consistency and their nature. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(7): 24-27. July 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6741 WALWORTH, G. Safeguarding milk standards; Government concern over quality. *Co-op. Rev.* 23: 217-218. Oct. 1949. 280.28 C7823
Great Britain.
- 6742 WOTTLING, H. Une nécessité d'actualité: produire mieux. *Tech. Laitière* 5(54): 28. Sept. 8, 1949. 44.8 Of2
- 6743 ZHELTAKOV, A. Some defects in the taste of butter and their elimination. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(4): 16-18. Apr. 1949. 44.8 M734
- Packing and Packaging
- 6744 GRANT, H. B. Modern packaging. *Ice Cream Field* 54(3): 49, 80. Sept. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
- 6745 HAIN, G. Die maschinelle reinigung der runden käseformen. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: 421-422. Apr. 28, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6746 HODGE, A. P. R. The aluminium milk can. *So. African Dairyman* 11: 299, 301. Sept. 1949. 44.8 S0822
- 6747 KOHN-ABREST, E. Avantages de l'emploi de l'aluminium pour le transport et la manipulation du lait. *Ann. des Falsif.* 42: 161-165. Apr./June 1949. 389.8 An72
- 6748 RESUGGAN, J. C. L. Modern bottle washing practice. III-IV. *Milk Indus.* 30(3): 44-47; (4): 96-98, 100. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 44.8 M593
- 6749 STARK, C. N., and others. Bottle washing studies under plant conditions. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(9): 36, 38. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C162
R. F. Holland, J. C. White, and M. J. Gurdian, joint authors.
- 6750 TRUFFERT, L. Du danger de l'emploi de matériel en fer galvanisé pour la manutention du lait. *Ann. des Falsif.* 42: 151-161. Apr./June 1949. 389.8 An72
- 6751 WHITE, A. H. Aluminum foil vs. parchment for wrapping print butter. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(9): 27-29, 80. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C162
- 6752 WILLIS, C. H. Design and colour in life of your package. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(9): 48, 50, 52. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C162
- Prices, Price Control, and Rationing
- 6753 BIRMINGHAM, H. M. Milk prices—and the ice cream industry. *Confectionery-Ice Cream World* 42(17): 6. Oct. 21, 1949. 389.8 C767
- 6754 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF MILK CONTROL. Proposed minimum wholesale and minimum retail prices for fluid milk Modoc marketing area. *Sacramento?* 1949. 3 p. 284.344 C122M
- 6755 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF MILK CONTROL. Proposed stabilization and marketing plan for fluid milk together with rules and regulations pertaining thereto, Modoc marketing area (on a hundredweight basis). *Sacramento?* 1949. 7 p. 284.344 C122Mo
- 6756 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF MILK CONTROL. Proposed stabilization and marketing plan for fluid milk together with rules and regulations pertaining thereto, Modoc marketing area (on a milk fat basis). *Sacramento?* 1949. 6 p. 284.344 C122Mm
Prices.
- 6757 DANNHOFER, O. Ein vorschlag zur durchführung der milchbezahlung nach qualität. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: 546-547. May 27, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6758 ERBACHER, E. Preisberichtigungen für abweichungen vom vorgeschriebenen mindestgehalt an fett und trockenmasse bei käse. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: 117. Feb. 10, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6759 ERBACHER, E. Zur frage der qualitätsbezahlung der milch. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: 829-834. July 28, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6760 FRAHM, J. Gedanken zur milchgeldauszahlung. *Mol.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 839-840. Aug. 27, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 6761 HILL, F. F. Discussion of the report of the New York Milk-shed Price Committee; pricing formula in New York marketing area for class 1-A milk. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(9): 78, 86. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C162
- 6762 HILL, F. F. Statement at a hearing on pricing class 1-A milk in the New York market. *Metrop. Milk Prod. News* 9(10): 8-12. Oct. 1949. 280.28 M56
- 6763 JOHNSON, S. Proposals of N. Y. Milk Shed Price Committee. *East. Milk Prod.* 25(9): 9-10. Sept. 1949. 280.28 Sh3
- 6764 KOLB. Die neuen milchpreise. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 3: 113-115. Aug. 14, 1948. 18 B142
- 6765 KOLB. Warum fettgehaltsbezahlung der milch? *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 3: 53-54. Apr. 8, 1948. 18 B142
- 6766 MATA LLANA VENTURA, S. El pago de la leche por su riqueza grasa. *Ganadería [Madrid]* 7: 405-407. Aug. 1949. 49 G15
- 6767 MAYR, J. Weiterführung der fettgehaltsbezahlung für ursprüngliche frischmilch. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: 417. Apr. 28, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6768 NIEMEYER, H. Ist die wiedereinführung der qualitätsbezahlung notwendig und möglich? *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: 579-580. June 2, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6769 PARODNECK, M. All about the milk price war. *Northeast. Union Farmer* 8(10): 2. Nov. 1949. 280.28 F227

6770 PHILADELPHIA MILK MARKETING AREA. The pricing of class I milk in the Philadelphia market; a report by the Philadelphia Class I Milk Price Committee. Philadelphia, 1949. 48 p. 284.344 P53

6771 RADEMA, L., and MULDER, H. Pricing of milk according to fat content. (In Dutch.) *Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 41: 306-308. Sept. 14, 1949. 44.9 AL3

6772 ROEDER, G. Gedanken zur frage der qualitätsbezahlung der milch. *Süddeut. Molck.-Ztg.* 70: 739-741. July 7, 1949. 44.8 Su2

6773 ROEDER, H. Überlegungen zur wiedereinführung der qualitätsbezahlung. *Süddeut. Molck.-Ztg.* 70: 486-487. May 12, 1949. 44.8 Su2

6774 SAITNER, M. Preisbewerb für milch und milcherzeugnisse anlässlich der 1. Deutschen Agrarmesse 1949 in Frankfurt am Main. *Süddeut. Molck.-Ztg.* 70: 679-680. June 23, 1949. 44.8 Su2

6775 SEARLS, E. N. Some questions about pricing milk on a cost plus profit basis. *Metrop. Milk Prod. News* 9(9): 14. Sept. 1949. 280.28 M56

6776 SIRRI, A. The pricing of milk according to fat content. (In Italian.) *Agr. Venez.* 4(18): 2. Sept. 16/30, 1949. 16 Ag8264

6777 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. A look at farm dairy prices, by A. Agnew and others. Washington? 1949. 6 p. 1.914 R2R11

R. Trigg, P. Nelson, M. Norton, and M. Speece, joint authors.

6778 YOUNG, H. P. Explanation of agency proposal. *Metrop. Milk Prod. News* 9(10): 12-14. Oct. 1949. 280.28 M56

Pricing 1-A milk on the New York market.

6779 YOUNG, H. P. Milk pricing principles. *Metrop. Milk Prod. News* 9(9): 18. Sept. 1949. 280.28 M56

Processing and Storage

6780 ABBOTT, F. H. Problems in controlling composition and texture of butter. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 18-22. 1949. 44.9 W27

6781 ABBOTT, F. H. The University of California's post-war extension program in the field of dairy industry. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 70-74. 1949. 44.9 W27

6782 ABELE, C. A. The trend toward collaboration in sanitation. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 205-207. 1949. 44.9 W27

6783 ADLER, E. Die herstellung guten speisequarks. *Süddeut. Molck.-Ztg.* 70: 577-578. June 2, 1949. 44.8 Su2

6784 ALESHKO, S. Twenty centners of cheese attributed to economizing on milk. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(4): 14-15. Apr. 1949. 44.8 M734

6785 ANDERSON, L. C. Cost of processing and distributing milk and ice cream. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(10): 38-42. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C162

6786 ANGEVINE, N. C. Improved sweet curd cottage cheese. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 48-64. 1949. 44.9 W27

6787 ANGEVINE, N. C. The manufacture of quality buttermilk. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 31-41. 1949. 44.9 W27

Also in *Milk Plant Monthly* 38(10): 26-30, 32, 35. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C864

6788 ARBUCKLE, W. S. The reasons why: strawberry scores. *Ice Cream Field* 54(4): 84, 123. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic23

6789 ARNAUDI, C. Characteristics of milk treated with H₂O₂ as regards cheese making. (In Italian.) *Mondo del Latte* 1949: 271, 273. Aug. 1949. 44.8 M74

Summary in English and French.

6790 ARNOULD, C. A propos des fromages de chèvre. *Acclimatation* 76: 221. Oct. 8, 1949. 14 Ac2

6791 ASHWORTH, U. S. Whole milk powder made with a minimum of heat treatment. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 1-5. 1949. 44.9 W27

Also in *Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev.* 11(10): 20-23. Sept. 1949. 44.8 Am37

6792 BABCOCK, C. J. The pasteurization of milk insures safety of milk supply if properly done. *Certified Milk* 24(9): 2-3. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C33

6793 BAHMER, M. L. A. Pasteurization of cream and milk for industrial purposes. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(45): 34-35. July 1949. 9.2 G76

6794 BAIN, J. M. Current topics in Ontario cheese-making. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(9): 37-38. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C152

6795 BALABANOVA, N. How we manufacture Gouda cheese. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(5): 13-15. May 1949. 44.8 M734

6796 BARBER, F. W. Laboratory evaluation of cleaner-sanitizers for use on dairy farms. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 12: 257-266. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 44.8 J824

6797 BARNARD, H. Importance of corn sweeteners growing in ice cream industry. *Confectionery-Ice Cream World* 42(17): 26. Oct. 21, 1949. 389.8 C767

6798 BATT, W. G. Farm dairy instruction: care of milk and cream. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 213-215. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J

6799 BELL, R. W., and MUCHA, T. J. Deferment of an oxidized flavor in frozen milk by ascorbic acid fortification and by hydrogen peroxide oxidation of the ascorbic acid of the fresh milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 833-840. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J822

6800 BELL, R. W., and MUCHA, T. J. The instability of ascorbic acid in water, with added copper or hydrogen peroxide or both. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 827-832. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J822

6801 BELOUSOV, A. New method for improving the cheese texture. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(7): 20-23. July 1949. 44.8 M734

6802 BELOUSOV, A. The role of weight in cheese pressing. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(4): 27-30. Apr. 1949. 44.8 M734

6803 BLOK, G. Yeast as a means of preventing moldiness and rancidity of butter. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(4): 19-24. Apr. 1949. 44.8 M734

6804 BOGDANOV, V., and MAKSIMOVA, A. Use of yeasts for the control of molds in butter. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(3): 21-23. Mar. 1949. 44.8 M734

6805 BOLGAR, I. Use of creams with a high content of fat in the manufacture of cheese curds. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(5): 42. May 1949. 44.8 M734

6806 BRADT, C. G. The first cheese factory at Rome, N. Y. *Metrop. Milk Prod. News* 9(9): 7. Sept. 1949. 280.28 M56

6807 BRINDLEY, T. J. Present-day methods of Stilton cheese manufacture. *Soc. Dairy Technol. J.* 3: 13-15. Oct. 1949. 44.8 So12

6808 BROWN, A. Proper canning is secret of dehydrated milk. *Dairy Goat J.* 27(11): 10. Nov. 1949. 40.18 M592

6809 CASLER, H. L. Emulsifiers: how they improve ice cream. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 46(4): 128, 130. Oct. 1949. 44.8 So83

6810 CASTLE, M. E., and GLÜCKSMANN, E. J. Cheesemaking. II. *Dairy Indus.* 14: 941-944. Sept. 1949. 44.8 D1427

6811 CASTLE, M. E., and GLÜCKSMANN, E. J. Ice cream. *Dairy Indus.* 14: 1067-1071. Oct. 1949. 44.9 D1427

6812 COLLINS, M. A. Detergent-sanitizers to improve milk quality. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(9): 45-47. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C162

6813 CORDES, W. A. Don't stop at body and texture—get flavor. *Food Indus.* 21: 1205-1209. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F737

Cottage cheese.

6814 CORRY, J. R. Farm butter making. *South. Rhodesia. Min. Agr. & Lands. B.* 1482, 21 p. May/June 1949. 24 R345

Also in *Rhodesia Agr. J.* 46: 146-165. May/June 1949. 24 R34

6815 CSISZÁR, J., TOMKA, G., and BITTERA, R. Observations concerning the preservation of milk by alkaline carbonate-peroxide (AP). (In Hungarian.) *Tejgazdaság* 7: 129-135. May/June 1949. 44.8 T233

English summary, p. 134-135.

6816 CUTTELL, J. R. The H.T.S.T. plant; an introduction to technique, control and management. London, Dairy Indus., 1948. 100 p. 44 C98

6817 DAHLBERG, A. C., and KOSIKOWSKY, F. V. Whipped cream in upstate New York. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(9): 35. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C162

6818 DAHLE, C. D. Flavoring ice cream. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 122-131. 1949. 44.9 W27

- 6819 DAHLE, C. D. Making good ices & sherbets. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc. 18: 84-92. 1949. 44.9 W27
- 6820 DAHLE, C. D. Methods of manufacturing cream cheese. Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 40(10): 40-43. Oct. 1949. 286.85 B98Bu
- 6821 DAHLE, C. D. An outline of defects encountered in the manufacture of ice cream. South. Dairy Prod. J. 46(4): 43, 68-69, 71-73. Oct. 1949. 44.8 S083
- 6822 DAIRY INDUSTRIES SUPPLY ASSOCIATION, INC. The cow would be surprised and so might you. Washington, 1949. 29 p. 44 D143Co
Care and handling of milk.
- 6823 DANNHOFER, O. Die herstellung von Camembertkäse. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 25-27, 50-51, 71-72. Jan. 13-27, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6824 DANNHOFER, O. Weitere fortschritte in der mechanisierung der käserei. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 305-306. Mar. 31, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6825 DECKER, C. W. Plastic cream (80 per cent cream) and butteroil (dry butterfat). Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc. 18: 6-15. 1949. 44.9 W27
- 6826 DEMETER. Neues über die propionsäuregärung und die aromabildung im emmentalerkäse. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 862-863. Aug. 4, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6827 DEMMLER, G. Die künstliche färbung von butter und molkererzeugnissen. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 330-331. Apr. 7, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6828 DEMUROV, M. Manufacture of lactic acid products in the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(3): 27-31. Mar. 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6829 DETHLOF, A. Schwitzraum für Tilsiter. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 847. Aug. 27, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 6830 DIEMINGER, V. Die herstellung von Gouda-käse und Edamer im Allgäu. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 711-713. June 30, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6831 DRENCKHAN, E. Gefahrlose verwendung elektrischen stromes in molkerereien. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 803-804. July 21, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6832 ELDRIDGE, E. F. The disposal of dairy waste. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc. 18: 141-145. 1949. 44.9 W27
Includes waste prevention.
- 6833 GANSS, K. Neuere versuche mit lattopekt. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 848. Aug. 27, 1949. 44.8 M735
Use in cheese manufacture.
- 6834 GENIN, G. L'acide lactique produit intermédiaire pour l'industrie chimique. Lait 29: 540-549. (To be cont.) Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 44.8 L143
- 6835 GOLDING, N. S., and ERICHSEN, I. Milk pasteurization for cheesemaking. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 28(9): 68, 70, 72, 74. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C162
- 6836 GOLDONI, N. Stainless steel in the dairy industry. (In Italian.) Latte 23: 241. Oct. 1949. 44.8 L35
- 6837 GONCHAROV, N. Construction of refrigerators for butter storage. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(7): 5-9. July 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6838 GREINER, F. J. There may be a free cow waiting for you. Ohio Farmer 204(7): 16, 17. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 Oh3
Cream losses through water separation and hand skimming.
- 6839 GRIMMINGER, E. Förderung der milchwirtschaft durch die wissenschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 740. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 W96
- 6840 HACKENSCHMIED, W. Beziehungen zwischen dem fettgehalt der vollmilch und der ausbeute in der käserei. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 140-142. Feb. 17, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6841 HASS, H. Kleine winke für die durchführung der bakteriologischen betriebskontrolle im milchversorgungsbetrieb. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 419-420. Apr. 28, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6842 HELMBOLDT, H. Controlling wastage in milk plants. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 28(10): 29-30, 70. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C162
- 6843 HIRSCH, A. The ripening of the major cheese types and their defects. Dairy Indus. 14: 944-946. Sept. 1949. 44.8 D1427
- 6844 HOFER, H. Zur berufsausbildung der käser. Schweiz. Milchztg. 75: 430-431. Sept. 13, 1949. 44.8 Sch92
- 6845 HOOD, E. G., and KATZNELSON, H. Penicillin and cheesemaking. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 28(10): 27. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C162
- 6846 HUMPHRISS, E. Ice cream mix formulae. Buyer's Guide to the Dairy & Ice Cream Indus. 1949: 56-63. 225 B982
- 6847 IRVINE, O. R., and others. A comparison of the yields of Cheddar cheese. Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 16(6): 41-42. June 1949. 44.8 Au72
L. R. Bryant, D. C. Hill, and W. H. Sproule, joint authors.
- 6848 JORDAN, W. K., and HOLLAND, R. F. Studies on the H.T.S.T. pasteurizer. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 28(9): 33. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C162
- 6849 KLUPSCH, K. Qualitätsförderung bei der herstellung von speisequark. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 932-933. Sept. 24, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 6850 KÖHLER, T. Molkebetriebskontrolle unter besonderer berücksichtigung von Bacterium coli. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 3-6. Ref. Jan. 5, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6851 KOPACZEWSKI, W. Le lait et les ferments gélifiants. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229: 498-500. Aug. 29, 1949. 505 P21
- 6852 KORKIN, M. Butter—only "extra." (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(4): 12-13. Apr. 1949. 44.8 M734
Production of first grade butter at the Morshikhinski plant of the Kurgan Combine.
- 6853 KOSIKOWSKY, F. V., HERRINGTON, B. L., and DAHLBERG, A. C. The pasteurization of American Cheddar cheese by radio-frequency heat. J. Dairy Sci. 32: 790-795. Ref. Sept. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 6854 KRENN, J. Wahrheit über das butterfärben. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4: 281-283. Sept. 21, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 6855 KRIENKE, W. A. Acidity in ice cream mixes. Ice Cream Field 54(4): 96, 128-129. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
- 6856 KUK, G. Principles of [milk] pasteurization. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(5): 20-25. May 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6857 KULEBIAKIN, A. "Karpatskii sal'fami" cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(5): 39-40. May 1949. 44.8 M734
Manufactured in the Ukraine.
- 6858 LANDO, J. C., and DAHLE, C. D. A different approach to ice cream shrinkage. Ice Cream Rev. 33(3): 150, 152-155. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic22
- 6859 LANGLOIS, R. Les progrès de l'industrie française du matériel de laiterie-beurrerie. Tech. Laitière 5(55): 28. Oct. 8, 1949. 44.8 Of2
Also in Vie Lait. 5(93): 2. Oct. 10, 1949. 44.8 V67
- 6860 LEMBKE, A. Lässt sich durch ultraschall milch entkeimen? Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 412-414. Apr. 28, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6861 LE ROI, D. In-bottle pasteurization. Milk Indus. 30(3): 55-58. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M593
- 6862 LIST, G. Hinweise zur joghurt-herstellung. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 418. Apr. 28, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6863 LUCAS, P. S. Essay on high solids. Ice Cream Field 54(4): 86, 121-122. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
- 6864 MAASS, H. Neuere verfahren zur entfernung von milchstein im rahmen deutscher patentliteratur. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70: 30-31. Jan. 13, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6865 MCDOWALL, F. H., and MCWHIRTER, G. M. Alfa continuous buttermaking process. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 17-20. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 6866 MALUSHKO, V. Production of färoslov cheese at the Pervomai factory. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(7): 41-42. July 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6867 MAYBERRY, M. G. Antioxidants for butter in confectionery. Confectioners J. 75(898): 48-50. Nov. 1949. 389.8 C76
- 6868 MAZOKHINA, N. Decreasing the losses of curds during washing. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(5): 26-29. May 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6869 MEYER, J. Electronic instruments for dairy processors. Amer. Milk Rev. 11(10): 34, 49. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Am38
- 6870 MEYER, J. New instruments in the ice cream industry. Ice Cream Rev. 33(2): 43, 88, 90, 92, 94. Sept. 1949. 389.8 Ic22

- 6871 MILIUTINA, L. New technology of cream production. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(3): 24-26. Mar. 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6872 MINSTER, C. H. Practical ammonia refrigeration. VIII. Cooling buttermilk, condensed milk, and ice cream mix. *Ice Cream Rev.* 33(2): 52, 54, 56-58, 60. Sept. 1949. 389.8 lc22
- 6873 MINTHORN, C. M. Short time high temperature pasteurization of ice cream mixes. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 11(9): 46-49. Sept. 1949. 44.8 Am38
Includes discussion.
- 6874 MINUT, J. El frío artificial en la quesería moderna. *Indus. Lechera* 31: 463-464, 466. (To be cont.) Aug. 1949. 44.8 In26
- 6875 MONTEAUX, A. La fabrication de l'ice cream aux États-Unis: les produits utilisés pour la fabrication de l'ice cream. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 4(12): 23, 26. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 295.8 R323
- 6876 MOSER, F., and IHLE, M. Untersuchungsverfahen bei der schmelzkäseherstellung. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: 90-91. Feb. 3, 1949. 44.8 Su2
Article with similar title in *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: 643-645. June 16, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6877 MUCCIOLLO, F. A little light on the debated problem of pasteurization. (In Portuguese.) *B. do Leite* (ser. 4) 3(26): 7-9, 11-12. Aug. 1949. 44.8 B633
- 6878 MUGGLI, J. Aus der Tilsiterkäseerei. *Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw.* 38: 220-221. Oct. 14, 1949. 44.8 Sch93
- 6879 NEASHAM, E. W. The care of cream on the farm. *La. Agr. Col. Ext. P.* 1003, 2 p. 1949. 275.29 L93Ea
- 6880 NEEDHAM, R. T. The modern farm dairy. 4. *Dairyman* 66: 559, 561, 563, 565. Oct. 1949. 44.8 D1426
Equipment.
- 6881 NEW YORK STATE TEMPORARY COMMISSION ON AGRICULTURE. Study in plant operations. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 11(9): 38-41. Sept. 1949. 44.8 Am38
- 6882 NIKOLAEV, A. Milk pasteurization in cheese manufacture. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(3): 38-40. Mar. 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6883 NIKOLAEV, A. Practices of the cheese maker. A. Popov. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(7): 12-14. July 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6884 NILSSON, G. Studies in the bacterial flora of various yoghurt cultures. Sweden. *Lantbrukshögsk. Ann.* 16: 441-445. 1949. 104 Up6
- 6885 OLSON, R. E. Routine maintenance of STH control systems. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 11(10): 33, 57. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Am38
- 6886 PETERSEN, N. Neues über die herstellung "aromatischer" butter. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 884. Sept. 10, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 6887 PETERSON, M. H., JOHNSON, M. J., and PRICE, W. V. Liberation of fatty acids during making and ripening of Cheddar cheese. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 862-869. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 6888 POGADAEV, P. The leading experts are improving the quality of butter. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(7): 16. July 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6889 POGADAEV, P. Use of production chart for the control of [butter] production. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(5): 38-39. May 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6890 POZDNIAK, F. Production of high quality casein. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(7): 15-16. July 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6891 PROUTY, C. C. Our present knowledge concerning quaternary ammonium compounds in dairy sanitation. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 132-135. 1949. 44.9 W27
Also in *Milk Plant Monthly* 38(9): 46, 48. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C864
- 6892 QUADRI, P. Manufacture of Parmesan cheese. (In Italian.) *Latte* 23: 217-218. Sept. 1949. 44.8 L35
- 6893 RAADSVELD, C. W., and MULDER, H. The influence of the temperature on the ripening of Edam cheese. *Nederlands Melk-en Zuiveltijdschr.* 3: 117-141. Ref. Apr./June 1949. 44.8 N283
Dutch summary.
- 6894 RAMIREZ S., C. A. Leche cruda y leche pasteurizada. *Agrario* 14(407): 11. Apr./May 1949. 9.3 Ag85
- 6895 RENNER, W. Zur frage der molkeneindickung. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 627-628. Aug. 25, 1949. 18 L2345
- 6896 RIBEIRO, J. A. Pasteurized Minas cheese. (In Portuguese.) *B. do Leite* (ser. 4) 2(24): 13-15. June 1949. 44.8 B633
- 6897 RODON, J. M. Empleo del cuajo de ternera en quesería. *Cult. Mod.* 32: 301-302. Aug. 1949. 15 C89
- 6898 ROHDE, A. Schwieriges buttern. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3(sup.): 4. (Cont.) Aug. 20, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 6899 ROSS, E. Dielectric defrosting and heating with applications in the dairy industry. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 114-121. Ref. 1949. 44.9 W27
Excerpts in *Milk Dealer* 38(12): 153-155. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M595
- 6900 RUTERS, P. Der molkerei-dampfkessel. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: 487-489. May 12, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6901 SAITNER, M. Behandlung und pflege der käse beim grosshändler. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70(22): inside front cover; (23): inside front cover; (24): inside front cover. June 2-16, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6902 SAITNER, M. Der beitrage des kleinhändlers zur pflege der käse. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70(26): inside front cover; (27): inside front cover. June 30-July 7, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6903 SAUNDERS, J. E. Reconstituted milk in Japan. *Milk Dealer* 38(12): 40-41, 69. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M595
- 6904 SCHAAFSMA, J. H. A. Waste liquids in the dairy industry. (In Dutch.) *Nederlands Melk-en Zuivel-tijdschr.* 3: 142-154. Ref. Apr./June 1949. 44.8 N283
English summary.
- 6905 SCHEER, K. Die UV-bestrahlung der milch zur rachitisbekämpfung. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 963, 965-966. Oct. 5, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 6906 SCHULZ, M. E. Gefrierkonzentrierung und trockenmilchherstellung. *Milchwissenschaft* 4: 370-372. Oct. 1949. 44.8 M5933
- 6907 SCHULZ, M. E. Weltmilchkongress Stockholm; resolutionen-kontinuierliche butterungsverfahren (bericht über eine sitzung). *Milchwissenschaft* 4: 305-311. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M5933
- 6908 SCHULZ, W. Speiseeis: verpackung-aufmachung-lagerung-transport und vertrieb. *Milchwissenschaft* 4: 339-346. (Cont.) Oct. 1949. 44.8 M5933
Summary in English.
- 6909 SELIVANOV, N. Washing machines of the dairy industry. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(3): 32-37. Mar. 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6910 SHEVELEV, N. Strict adherence to the technological system [in butter manufacture]. *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(5): 15-16. May 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6911 SHUBIN, M. Calculations in the production of process cheese. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(7): 39-40. July 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6912 SNESAREV, V., and MALUSHKO, V. Training of experts in cheese manufacture. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(5): 8-12. May 1949. 44.8 M734
- 6913 SRIVASTAVA, M. P., and others. Hay-box and simmering processes of preserving milk-their effect on ghee production. *Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb.* 18: 203-210. Dec. 1948. 41.8 In22
H. Narasimawamy, M. R. Srinivasan, and S. C. Ray, joint authors.
- 6914 STANFIELD, D. R. What about oleo? *Ohio Farm Bur. News* 29(3): 12, 38. Oct. 1949. 6 Oh34
Legislation in Ohio on adding color.
- 6915 STEFFEL, W. "Bergader"-edelpilzkäse, ein deutsches markenerzeugnis. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: 70-71. Jan. 27, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 6916 STÜBER, O. Die butterungsmethodik am scheidewege! *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 260-262. Sept. 7, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 6917 STÜBER, O. Zur labfrage. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 214-216. July 21, 1949. 44.8 Os72
In cheese manufacture.
- 6918 THOMSEN, Sahne-eis. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 864-865, 867. (Concl.) Sept. 3, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 6919 THURSTON, A. S. The milk powder industry. *Canad. Food Indus.* 20(5): 79, 81. May 1949. 286.83 C166
- 6920 TODOROFF, A. Eine ambulante molkereiabakteriologische betriebskontrolle. *Milchwissenschaft* 4: 365-370. Oct. 1949. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

- 6921 TRACY, P. W. In the dairy manufacturing field—there's a world of new developments. *Creamery J.* 60(10): 6, 28, 30-31. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C86
- 6922 TREBLER, H. A., and HARDING, H. G. Dairy waste; prevention and disposal. *Cheese Rptr.* 74(8): 11. Oct. 14, 1949. 44.8 Sh3
- 6923 VAANDRAGER, G. Preparation of casein on the farm. *Farming So. Africa* 24: 330. July 1949. 24 So842
- 6924 VALIK, D. Der plattenerhitzungsapparat, type P 11 S, Alfa Laval. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 227-230. Aug. 7, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 6925 VUKOV, J. Schärdinger "spezial" eine neuheit auf dem gebiete der sauermilchkäserei. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 284-286. Sept. 21, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 6926 WADE, L. S. Super-ice—a new development in packaged refrigeration for the dairy industry. *Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying Proc.* 18: 102-105. 1949. 44.9 W27
- 6927 WAGNER, W. E. How to make sweet tender curd cottage cheese. *Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev.* 11(10): 14, 16, 33-34; (11): 18, 20, 22, 24. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 44.8 Am37
- 6928 WEBER, C. W. Importance of maintaining pasteurizing plant inspections. *Certified Milk* 24(9): 14-15. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C33
- 6929 WILCOX, S. A. Modern milk drying processes. *Buyer's Guide to the Dairy & Ice Cream Indus.* 1949: 49-55. 225 B982
- 6930 WILSON, G. S., THOMSON, J. C., and NEED-HAM, S. E. Pasteurised milk, a blessing or a curse—food or poison? *Farmer [Bridgewater]* 4(2): 16-20. Summer 1949. 10 F2282
- 6931 YOUNG, W. S. Instrumentation for H. T. S. T. pasteurization. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 11(10): 26-29, 50-51. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Am38
- 6932 ZEHRUBER, K. Zur technik der eiskremherstellung. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: 94-95. Feb. 3, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- Statistics
- 6933 CALIFORNIA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. California dairy industry statistics for 1948: manufactured dairy products, milk production, utilization, and prices. *Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. P.* 234, 64 p. 1949. 2 C121S
- 6934 PREISS, F., and WILLY, J. Milcherzeugung und milchablieferung in der französischen zone im jahre 1948. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: 520-522. May 19, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- Statistical.
- FEED AND FORAGE CROPS
- 6935 ALONSO, M. M. Reglamentación de pastos y rastrojeras. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 14(160): 17, 19. Oct. 1, 1949. 15 C33
- 6936 BROWN, W. S., and FRITZ, J. C. The determination of choline and betaine in mixed feeds. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 759. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 6937 CHARITAT. La préparation des aliments du bétail. *Rustica* 22: 745. Sept. 11, 1949. 14 R92
- 6938 CHERBONNIER, E. G. Why do farmers buy feed? *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(8): 43-45. Oct. 26, 1949. 298.8 G762
- 6939 CLOWES, G. J., and HALLSWORTH, E. G. The preservation of pasture samples for carotene estimation. *Chem. & Indus.* 1949: 624-625. Sept. 3, 1949. 382 M31C
- 6940 DEITEMEYER, C. Stacking hay in bags. *Nebr. Farmer* 91(17): 1, 7. Sept. 3, 1949. 6 N27
- Dehydrated alfalfa meal industry in Nebraska.
- 6941 DEWES, N. E. Query to feed salesmen—what's your score with the feed dealer? *Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer* 33(8): 8-9. Sept. 1949. 298.8 C83
- 6942 DICKEY, H. G. Farm background is aid to Hoosier feed man. *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(7): 24-26. Oct. 12, 1949. 298.8 G762
- 6943 DOWNEY, J. How to meet the threat of feed price-cutting. *Feedstuffs* 21(41): 19-20. Oct. 8, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 6944 EKELUND, S. Carbohydrates in hay with some analytical methods applied to feeds and foods, especially to hays. *Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann.* 16: 179-327. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 6945 ENGEL, S. A. The feed situation. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes* 320: 2-3. Sept. 30, 1949. 275.29 M663
- 6946 GLENNON, E. Building a sound feed business. *Feed Bag* 25(9): 15, 71. Sept. 1949. 389.78 F32
- 6947 HALL, E. M., and others. A study of the methods prescribed by the F. & F. S. regulations (1932) for the estimation of oil, albuminoids and fibre in feeding stuffs. *Analyst* 74: 438-447. Aug. 1949. 382 An1
- W. V. Lee, O. Ormerod, and E. T. Williams, joint authors.
- 6948 HAMILTON, M. The feed outlook is good. *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(4): 19-20. Aug. 24, 1949. 298.8 G762
- 6949 HANL, H. Zur grünfüttertrocknung. III. *Kärntner Bauer* 99: 291-292. Aug. 15, 1949. 19 K14
- 6950 HESSEL, F. H. G. L. F. specifications for feed ingredients. *G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 14(17): 1, 4; (18): 1, 4. (To be cont.) Oct. 24-31, 1949. 280.28 G113W
- 6951 HUMPHRIES. Britain's supplies of animal feeding-stuffs. *Broomhall's (George) Corn Trade News* 192: 69. Oct. 22, 1949. 286.81 B79B
- 6952 JOHNSON, S. The future outlook for the feed retailer. *Feedstuffs* 21(42): 50-53. Oct. 15, 1949. 286.81 F322
- Also in *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(8): 41-42. Oct. 26, 1949. 298.8 G762
- 6953 JONES, W. N. Some advantages of feed men and veterinarians working together. *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(7): 21-22. Oct. 12, 1949. 298.8 G762
- 6954 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed by the Feed and Fertilizer Department, Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B.* 74, 36 p. Aug. 1949. 100 K41
- 6955 LIBEAU, C. P. Hay acreage trends and hay seed production. *Madison*, 1949. 39 p. 60.1 L61
- 6956 MCCORD, H. Down-to-earth public relations rules for feed men. *Feedstuffs* 21(37): 48. Sept. 10, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 6957 MCCORD, H. How to use radio successfully in selling feeds. *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(4): 23-24. Aug. 24, 1949. 298.8 G762
- 6958 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED CONTROL SERV. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. *Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B.* 140, 28 p. June 1949. 100 M38H
- 6959 MERRYWEATHER, W. R. Hay is where you find it; farmers and ranchers from Saskatchewan's dry Southwest go East for their's. *Saskatchewan Farmer* 40(18): 2-3, 21. Sept. 15, 1949. 7 Sa74
- Migrating farmers harvest hay for winter fodder under fodder program.
- 6960 M'EWEN, E. Desecación de forrajes. *Siembra* 1949(7): 3-6. July 1949. 15 Si1
- 6961 MORSE, A. How the feed dealer spends his advertising dollar. *Feedstuffs* 21(39): 30, 48. Sept. 24, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 6962 MÜLLER, W. Macht es die sonne billiger? Streiflichter zur künstlichen grünfüttertrocknung. *Land, Wald u. Gart.* 4: 76-77. Mar. 1949. 18 L22
- 6963 PECK, L. Selling feeds is educational work. *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(4): 22-23. Aug. 24, 1949. 298.8 G762
- 6964 PEDRETTI, L. Hat die futterschneidemaschine heute noch ihre berechtigung? *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 521-522. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 AL53
- 6965 PETTIT, G. H. N. Costs of drying grass. *Farming [Norwich]* 3: 269-271. Sept. 1949. 10 F2236
- 6966 PRIOR. Gedanken zur fütterversorgung. *Wirtsch. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 610-611. Aug. 13, 1949. 18 W96
- 6967 RICEY, L. F. Bulk delivery cuts feed costs. *Grain Prod. News* 2(6): 5, 24. Oct. 1949. 286.81 G764
- 6968 RIEMER, W. Getting more value for your advertising dollar. *Feedstuffs* 21(38): 57, 59. Sept. 17, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 6969 RIFORD, L. S. The feed situation in New York. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ.* 170: 4391-4392. Aug. 1949. 280.8 C812
- 6970 RITTER, E. Gain reader interest by including animals in your ads. *Feedstuffs* 21(41): 24, 26. Oct. 8, 1949. 286.81 F322

6971 SOMMERKAMP, G. Künstliche Futtertrocknung betriebswirtschaftlich gesehen. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96: 625-627. Aug. 25, 1949. 18 L2345

6972 TURK, K. L. Large supplies of concentrate feeds available. Dairymen's League News 33(22): 6. Nov. 1, 1949. 44.8 D1432

6973 TYLER, S. W., BROOKE, R. O., and BAKER, W. S. Determination of sulfaquinoxaline and sulfaguandine in commercial feeds. Analyt. Chem. 21: 1091-1092. Sept. 15, 1949. 381 J825A

6974 WALDRON, J. H. Pellets and pelleting; a discussion of recent advances and new trends in machinery and production. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 33(9): 16, 55-57. Oct. 1949. 298.8 C83

6975 WALKER, L. S. Report on inspection of commercial feeding stuffs for 1948. Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Relat. Serv. Div. Rpt. 12, 23 p. May 1949. 276 V59Rep

6976 WYBO, B. Le séchage électrique de l'herbe en Suisse. Sol 1949: 25-26. 14 So4

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

6977 ABEELE, M. VAN DEN. Le Comité Cotonnier Congolais. Com. Coton. Congol. B. 9(24): 11-12. July 1949. 72.9 C732

6978 AGSTER, A. Textilchemische untersuchungsmethoden. IV. Quantitative bestimmung der faserstoffe. Textil-Praxis 4: 504-508. Oct. 1949. 304.8 T3143

6979 ALEXANDER, P. A. The chemical reactivity of wool in relation to antishrink processes. (Abs.) Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 38: P719. Oct. 3, 1949. 306.8 Am3

6980 AMERICAN FABRICS. Dictionary of wool and worsted textile terms. New York, 1949? 3 pts. in 1. 304 Am37

6981 ARTHUR, F. S. The activity of the Joint Organization. (In Italian.) Laniera 63: 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 369, 371. June 1949. 45.8 B63

6982 ARTHUR, J. C., JR., and MANY, H. G. Cottonseed protein fiber. Textile Res. J. 19: 605-608. Ref. Oct. 1949. 304.8 T293

6983 AYLWIN, A. M. World stock position favorable to producers. Farmer & Settler 44(28): 24. Aug. 12, 1949. 23 F226

Wool situation.

6984 BAIDUK, P. V. Pressing and transportation of cotton fiber bales. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 9(3): 15-17. Mar. 1949. 304.8 T23

6985 BAMONTE, A. Gleams of silk in Mediterranean myths. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86: 505-513. Aug./Sept. 1949. 16 It1

6986 BEEVERS, H. Estimating wool top values the modern way. Textile Rec. 67(798): 147-149. Sept. 1949. 304.8 T311

6987 BENDIGO, C. W. Newer synthetics are in the spotlight. Textile World 99(9): 111-130. Sept. 1949. 304.8 T315

6988 BEREGOVOL, L. In the struggle for cotton. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(4): 18-23. Apr. 1949. 58.8 M11

Achievements of the 2d Angi-Ūp'skaf Machine-Tractor Station in Uzbekistan.

6989 BERRY, W. M. The Canadian textile trades today. Canad. Textile J. 66(19): 31-32, 34. Sept. 15, 1949. 304.8 C16

6990 BEY, Y. N. Importation superflue; filons nos cotons. Égypte Agr. 47: 53-55. May/June 1949. 24 Un32

6991 BIRT AND COMPANY (PTY.) LIMITED. "Wool" 1948-1949. Sydney, 1949. 56 p. 286.3459 W88

6992 BOHRINGER, H. Bemerkungen zur begriffsbildung bei der faserlängenmessung. Melliand Textilber. 30: 339. Aug. 1949. 304.8 T312

6993 BOLSA DE MERCADORIAS DE S. PAULO. Relatório da diretoria, contas, documentos e parecer da comissão fiscal, 1948. São Paulo, 1949. 215 p. 287 B633

Includes cotton and grain marketing.

6994 BOMBAY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final memorandum on the cotton crop of the Bombay Province (including States) for the season 1948-49. Poona, 1949. 6 p. 72.9 In26

6995 BORGHETTY, H. C. Chemical aspects of the finishing of fibers and fabrics. Rayon & Synth. Textiles 30(11): 79-80. (To be cont.) Nov. 1949. 304.8 R21

6996 BRANNAN, C. F. Cotton makes a comeback. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 9: 22-30. 1948. 72.9 C825

6997 BROWN, T. I., JR. Stop those "dustys." Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 64(10): 110. Oct. 1949. 6 T311
Dusty cotton.

6998 BUDNIKOV, V. I. Spinning in Russia in ancient times and in the Middle Ages. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 9(3): 17-19. Mar. 1949. 304.8 T23

6999 BURLEIGH, E. G., JR., and others. Pore-size distribution in textiles. Textile Res. J. 19: 547-555. Ref. Sept. 1949. 304.8 T293

H. Wakeham, E. Honold, and E. L. Skau, joint authors.

7000 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The cotton textile industries in Canada, 1947. Ottawa, 1949. 48 p. 253 C332I

7001 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The woollen textile industries in Canada, 1947. Ottawa, 1949. 44 p. 253 C332IWoollen

7002 CAPP, C. W., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. The cross-linking of animal fibres. 1. Soc. Dyers & Colourists J. 65: 402-406. Aug. 1949. 306.9 Sol

7003 CARRERAS PALET, J. Problemas de la elaboración de las fibras artificiales. VI. Textiles Panamer. 9(10): 38-39, 62-65. Oct. 1949. 304.8 T3142

7004 CARTER, H. R., PUBLICATIONS, LTD. A glossary of cordage terms. Belfast, 1948? 23 p. 73 C243

7005 CARTER, W. Nine years of flax control. Fibres, Fabrics & Cordage 16: 230-233, 239. July 1949. 304.8 Ir42
Northern Ireland.

7006 CASEY, R. S., and GROVE, C. S., JR. Fibers. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 41: 2119-2121. Oct. 1949. 381 J825

Review and bibliography.

7007 COLEMAN, G. H. Cotton counts its opportunities through technical research. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 9: 59-64. 1948. 72.9 C825

7008 CONSDEN, R. The structure of textile fibres. VI. The chemical structure of the wool fibre. Textile Inst. J. 40: P814-P830. Aug. 1949. 73.9 T31

7009 CRONE, R. VON DER. The cotton industry of China. China Trade Monthly 3: 255-258. Apr. 1949. 286.8 C44

7010 CYROT, J., and PETIT, R. Étude du comportement de la cellulose dans les alcalis. Inst. Textile de France. B. 14: 9-20. Oct. 1949. 304.8 T3145
Summary in English.

7011 DE KLERK, J. C. Whither wool? Farming So. Africa 24: 323-326. July 1949. 24 So842

7012 DESAI, N. L. Nationalisation versus control in cotton industry. Indian Textile J. 59: 883-886. July 1949. 304.8 In2

7013 DODI, R. The [wool] industry, and European economic cooperation. (In Italian.) Laniera 63: 385-387. June 1949. 45.8 B63

7014 DOUGLASS, P. C., and CROSSMON, G. C. Examination of textile fibers by the "dispersion staining" method. Textile Res. J. 19: 644-646. Ref. Oct. 1949. 304.8 T293

7015 ELSAS, N. E. Cotton's stake in the bag market. Bobbin & Beaker 7(2): 10-11. Spring, 1949. 304.8 B632

7016 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Report of the Administrative Council of the Corporation submitted to the twenty-eighth annual general meeting on July 12th, 1949. London, 1949. 19 p. 72.9 G79

7017 EVANS, R. B. Cotton's increasing competition from synthetic fibers and paper. Bobbin & Beaker 7(2): 2-3, 16. Spring, 1949. 304.8 B632

7018 FARNWORTH, A. J., NEISH, W. J. P., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. The reactivity of the sulphur linkage in animal fibres. VI. The cause of unshrinkability. Soc. Dyers & Colourists 65: 447-453. Sept. 1949. 306.9 Sol

7019 FEGAN, J. Some thoughts on wool-classing. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 15: 399-401. June 1949. 280.28 W522

7020 FITE, G. C. Development of the cotton industry by the five civilized tribes in Indian territory. J. South. Hist. 15: 342-353. Aug. 1949. 134.8 J62

7021 FLEURY, F. Orientation de l'industrie du lin vers la conquête des marchés domestiques. Terre de Chez Nous 21(35): 20, 27. Oct. 26, 1949. 7 T27
Canada.

- 7022 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World fiber review 1949. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Commod. Ser. 14, 118 p. Aug. 1949. 389.9 F735Cs
- 7023 FRASER, G. L. Textiles by Britain. London, Allen and Unwin, 1948. 181 p. Ref. 304 F86
- 7024 FREIDLIN, I. A. Methods of testing synthetic fibers. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 9(4): 16-19. Apr. 1949. 304.8 T23
- 7025 FRENZEL, W. Rohstoffe der textilwirtschaft. Textil-Praxis 4: 481-485. Oct. 1949. 304.8 T3143
- 7026 FULLERTON, W. H. Diesels meet needs of enlarged cotton gins. Diesel Prog. 15(11): 47. Nov. 1949. 291.8 D56
- 7027 GARLAND, T. Accurate moisture content measurement in textile fabrics and yarns. Indian Textile J. 59: 876-878. July 1949. 304.8 In2
- 7028 GARRARD, W. M. Due to weevils, rain: Delta will produce smallest yield in years. Cotton Digest 21 (52): 14-15, 19. Sept. 17, 1949. 286.82 C822
- 7029 GEE, C. S. Competition between India and Pakistan. Jute & Canvas Rev. 21(252): 7. Sept. 1949. 73.38 J982
- 7030 GFRERER. Neue einnahmequelle für unsere bauern! Salzburg. Bauer 4(36): 1-2. Sept. 8, 1949. 19 Sa3
Hemp production.
- 7031 GOLDTHWAIT, C. F. Reaction of formaldehyde with cotton. (Abs.) Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 38: 678. Sept. 19, 1949. 306.8 Am3
- 7032 GRAY, E. M. Whither cotton? Taking stock of present position. Textile Weekly 44: 1060, 1062, 1064. Oct. 21, 1949. 304.8 T3127
- 7033 GREW, R. Raw material shortage adversely affects Indian jute industry. Foreign Trade 6: 670-671. Oct. 15, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 7034 GRUGET, E. A. Aprovechamiento industrial de los rastrojos del lino oleaginoso. Inst. Agr. Argentino. Resenas 8(65), 33 p. 1948. 281.9 B862
- 7035 GULIDOV, N. G. On the outlook of fiber yield [from raw cotton]. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 9(4): 11. Apr. 1949. 304.8 T23
- 7036 GULIDOV, N. G. On the tooth profile of the gin file. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 9(5): 14-15. May 1949. 304.8 T23
- 7037 GUTENSOHN, R. Alte und neue erfahrungen beim waschen von rohwole. Textil-Praxis 4: 513-516. Oct. 1949. 304.8 T3143
- 7038 HAGEN, J. F. El algodón en los productos textiles. Textiles Panamer. 9(10): 41, 57-58, 60. Oct. 1949. 304.8 T3142
- 7039 HAIGH, H. S. Speciality fibres. Textile Inst. J. 40: P794-P813. Aug. 1949. 73.9 T31
Includes discussion.
- 7040 HARRIS, M. Factors contributing to the felting properties of wool. (Abs.) Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 38 676. Sept. 19, 1949. 306.8 Am3
- 7041 HIMMELFARB, D. The properties of rope. Fibres, Fabrics & Cordage 16: 234-237. July 1949. 304.8 Ir42
- 7042 HOWELL, N. A. Nylon as a textile fabric. Bobbin & Beaker 7(2): 9. Spring, 1949. 304.8 B632
- 7043 HSIANG, T. K. Development of the cotton spinning industry in China. Textile Mfr. 75: 455-459. Oct. 1949. 304.8 T3126
- 7044 HUBER, K. Physikalisch-chemische messungen an baumwoll- und leinengeweben. Textil-Rundschau 4: 310-328. Sept. 1949. 304.8 T3139
- 7045 JACKENDOFF, R. The apparel wool situation in the United States. Wool Digest 3(16): 2-3. Sept. 22, 1949. 304.8 W883
- 7046 JACKSON, B. C. Cotton counts its opportunities. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 9: 10-13. 1948. 72.9 C825
- 7047 JOHNSTON, A., and DAVIS, S. P. Core sampling of U. S. domestic grease wool for shrinkage determination. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 292, 74 p. Ref. May 1949. 100 W99
- 7048 KASBEKAR, G. S. Man-made fibres. Indian Textile J. 59: 965-974. Aug. 1949. 304.8 In2
- 7049 KENT, J. L. Fungus fighters. Purchasing 27(3): 120-122, 322. Sept. 1949. 280.8 P972
Includes textile and wood preservation.
- 7050 KETCHERSID, C. Texas Tech joins in 3-way cotton research program. Southwest. Crop & Stock 3 (10): 25. Oct. 1949. 6 So8942
- 7051 KIRBY, R. H. Lesser known fibres: kenaf. II. Hibiscus cannabinus. Fibres 10: 365-366, 369. Oct. 1949. 304.8 F16
- 7052 KIRBY, R. H. World production of abaca fibres. Cordage World & Indus. Textiles 31(359): 14-15, 17. Sept. 1949. 73.8 C813
- 7053 KIRILLOV, G. A. Initial preparation of raw cotton. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 9(3): 12-13. Mar. 1949. 304.8 T23
Processing equipment.
- 7054 KOTOV, N. I. Improving the method of wet spinning of flax. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 9 (5): 25-26. May 1949. 304.8 T23
- 7055 KRAHMER, M. Baumwolle, kleidung für die hälfte der menschheit. Natur u. Tech. 3: 411-413. 194 474 N215
- 7056 KRANICH, F. Besuch im Flachswerk Künzelsau. Landfrau 4(9): 20-21. Sept. 1949. 18 L2337
- 7057 KRIEBLE, J. G., and WHITWELL, J. C. Degree of polymerization as evidence of the damage to cotton in mechanical processing. Textile Res. J. 19: 556-562. Sept. 1949. 304.8 T293
- 7058 KRYLOV, V. M. Warm water flax retting. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 9(4): 12-13. Apr. 1949. 304.8 T23
- 7059 LANG, W. R. Canary stain in wool. Past. Rev. 59: 841-842. Sept. 16, 1949. 23 Au75
- 7060 LAURENT, R. La récolte du lin 1949 au Maroc. Inform. Maroc. 448: 1, 4. Aug. 13, 1949. 281.8 In3
- 7061 LEVINSKII, N. G., SOKOLOV, V. V., and GAMBURG, I. A. Prospects for the development of the native raw material base of the wool industry. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 9(5): 17-19. May 1949. 304.8 T23
- 7062 LEVKOVICH, B. A. Preliminary cleaning of [raw] cotton. Tekstil'. Promysh. 9(4): 13-14. Apr. 1949. 304.8 T23
- 7063 LIPSON, M. The application of synthetic resins to wool. Textile J. Austral. 24: 566-568, 570-572. Aug. 20, 1949. 304.8 T3134
Includes discussion.
- 7064 LIPSON, M., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. The formation of polymers in wool. Soc. Dyers & Colourists J. 65: 390-401. Ref. Aug. 1949. 306.9 Sol
- 7065 LIPSON, M. A new method for forming vinyl polymers in wool. Nature [London] 164: 576. Oct. 1, 1949. 472 N21
- 7066 LOMAX, J. Textile testing. Ed. 2. London Longmans, Green, 1949. 221 p. 304 L83
- 7067 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. La malva del monte, importancia económica de esta planta textil indígena. Chacra 19(227): 68-69. Oct. 1949. 9 C34
Pavonia.
- 7068 MCCORD, F. A. Is cotton winning its battle? Carolina Co-op. 27(7): 12-13, 20, 28. Sept. 1949. 72.8 N81
- 7069 MCMAHON, P. R. Wool and its utilisation. Sydney? 1949. 2 p. 304 M22
- 7070 MAFERA, F. Three years of crisis in the Italian silk industry. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 4: 490-491. Aug./Sept. 1949. 304.8 M742
- 7071 MARTIN, W. J. Discussion of cotton qualities and market demand. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 9: 36-41. 1948. 72.9 C825
- 7072 MASTER, J. J. Some gleanings on artificial silk working. Indian Textile J. 59: 887. July 1949. 304.8 In2
- 7073 MELMAN, S. An industrial revolution in the Cotton South. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser. 2) 2: 59-72. 1949. 277.8 Ec7
- 7074 MELO, P. C. DE. Recuperation of cotton production through cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Coop [Bahia] 8(68): 11-12. July 1949. 280.28 C7842
- 7075 MENZEL, K. C. Betrachtungen über den stand der verfahren zur aufbereitung von basifasern. Melland Textilber. 30: 439-442. Oct. 1949. 304.8 T312
- 7076 MIDDLEBROOK, W. R. Identification of the end-amino groups of wool by means of their 2:4-dinitrophenyl derivatives. Nature [London] 164: 501-502. Sept. 17, 1949. 472 N21

- 7077 MITCHEL, J. J. *Prácticas modernas de las hilanderías*. VI. Textiles Panamer. 9(9): 42-43, 49-59. Sept. 1949. 304.8 T3142
- 7078 MONCRIEFF, R. W. *Developments in man-made fibres*. Textile Mfr. 1949(sup.): 54-56. Oct. 1949. 304.8 T3126
- 7079 MONCRIEFF, R. W. *Textile instruments*. XIII. Measuring the moisture content. Fibres 10: 330-333, 351-353. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct. 1949. 304.8 F16
- 7080 MONCRIEFF, R. W. *Wool shrinkage control by resin application*. III. Textile Mfr. 75: 484-487. Oct. 1949. 304.8 T3126
- 7081 MORIARITY, J. T. *Cotton classing by licensed classers*. Mid-So. Cotton News 28, i. e. 27(5, i. e. 9): 8. Sept. 1949. 72.8 C8295
- 7082 MORTON, W. E. *An introduction to the study of spinning*. Ed. 2. London, Longmans, Green, 1949. 245 p. 304 M84
- 7083 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. *Cotton in British East Africa (Uganda, Kenya and Tanganyika)*, by R. P. Dunn, Jr. Memphis, 1949. 62 p. 72 N217B
- 7084 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. *Cotton in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan*, by R. P. Dunn, Jr. Memphis, 1949. 55 p. 72 N217A
- 7085 NELSON, M. L., and TRIPP, V. W. *Effects of acid concentration and temperature on limiting degree of polymerization of cotton and rayon celluloses*. (Abs.) Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 38: 686. Sept. 19, 1949. 306.8 Am3
- 7086 NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE. *Costs of delivering and receiving cotton on New York Cotton Exchange contract at designated delivery points; general information, season 1949-1950*. New York, 1949. 14 p. 287 N488Cog
- 7087 OLIVER, J. G. *World rayon production and consumption; drop in U. S. output reflected in second quarter*. Silk & Rayon 23: 1370, 1372, 1374. Oct. 1949. 304.8 S132
- 7088 OLLEA, D. E. *El cultivo del algodón no ha progresado en el país como se esperaba*. Gac. Algodonera 26(305): 1-2, 4. June 30, 1949. 72.8 G11 Argentina.
- 7089 OLLEA, D. E. *Para aumentar la producción de algodón en el país, se hace necesario planificar un vasto programa*. Gac. Algodonera 26(306): 1-2, 4. July 31, 1949. 72.8 G11 Argentina.
- 7090 O'NEALE, L. M. *Textiles of Pre-Columbian Chihuahua*. Washington, 1948. p.97-161. (Carnegie Inst. Washington. Contrib. to Amer. Anthropol. and Hist., 45) 304 On2T
- 7091 OWEN, W. W. *Synthetic fibers in industrial uses*. Rubber Age 66: 52-54. Oct. 1949. 305.8 R82
- 7092 PERU. JUNTA NACIONAL DE LA INDUSTRIA LANAR. *Memoria*, 1947. Lima, 1948. 65 p. 281.3459 P43
- 7093 PINTE, and HENNO, J. *Étude des propriétés mécaniques longitudinales des rayones viscose et acetate*. Inst. Textile de France. B. 14: 21-67. Ref. Oct. 1949. 304.8 T3145
Summary in English.
- 7094 POLLARD, R. T. *Encouraging trend in Merino output; increased production of good wool to meet challenge*. Farmer & Settler 44(28): 28. Aug. 12, 1949. 23 F226
Wool situation in Australia.
- 7095 PRELINI, G. *Sbianca e tintura delle fibre tessili, stampa dei tessuti [Bleaching and dyeing of textile fibers, printing of textiles]*. Ed. 2, completely rev. Milano, Hoepli, 1949. 350 p. 304 P91
- 7096 PRINGLE, A. V. *The theory and practice of flax spinning*. Fibres, Fabrics & Cordage 16: 222-226, 294-298, 307. (Cont.) July, Sept. 1949. 304.8 Ir42
- 7097 RAMSTHALER, K. *Analyse der faserfestigkeitsverteilung einer zellwollmischung durch statistische verfahren und grosszahlforschung*. II. Textil-Praxis 4: 438-440. Sept. 1949. 304.8 T3143
- 7098 REIN, H. *Die synthetischen fasern; ein überblick über ihre bisherige und künftige entwicklung*. Melliland Textilber. 30: 299-301. July 1949. 304.8 T312
- 7099 RICHARDS, F. A. *The marketing of cotton and the financing of cotton merchants*. New York, Chase Natl. Bank, 1949. 50 p. 280.372 R39
Includes futures trading.
- 7100 RICHTER R., A. *Algodón; correlación entre la altura de las plantas y la longitud comercial de la fibra*. Agr. Venezol. 13(134): 26-28. Apr./May 1949. 9.95 Ag8
- 7101 RINOLDI, L. *Difficulties caused by the use of hard water in the textile industry*. (In Italian.) Laniera 63: 409, 411, 413. June 1949. 45.8 B63
- 7102 ROSSOW, N. *Burlap market in chaotic condition*. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 14(19): 3. Nov. 7, 1949. 280.28 G113W
- 7103 SAVILLE, G. *Some aspects of forwarding by rail*. Jute & Canvas Rev. 21(253): 7. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 73.38 J982
Jute.
- 7104 SCHNEIDER, G. *Angorakaninwolle ist erwerbsquelle, aber keine kapitalanlage*. Österr. Klein-tierzüchter 1949: 613. Aug. 1949. 49 Os7
- 7105 SCHWARTZ, M. J. *The apparel-wool situation significant changes since "prewar"*. Foreign Com. Weekly 36(13): 6-11, 46-47. Sept. 26, 1949. 157.54 F763
- 7106 SCRIMGEOUR, G. F. *Consejos para producir algodón de la más alta calidad*. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 17: 40-43. (Concl.) June 1949. 9.8 P4352
This installment is on grading and classification.
- 7107 SEGAL, L., NELSON, M. L., and CONRAD, C. M. *Experiments on the reduction of the crystallinity of cotton cellulose*. (Abs.) Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 38: 686. Sept. 19, 1949. 306.8 Am3
- 7108 SEN, M. K., and HERMANS, P. H. *Origin of hygroscopicity of jute*. Nature [London] 164: 628-629. Oct. 8, 1949. 472 N21
- 7109 SESSA, L. *Practical importance of scientific research*. (In Italian.) Laniera 63: 389, 391, 393-395. June 1949. 45.8 B63
- 7110 SEYB, L. P., and FOSTER, J. L. *Bleaching of cotton: a proposed continuous hypochlorite bleaching process*. (Abs.) Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 38: P718. Oct. 3, 1949. 306.8 Am3
- 7111 SHAPIRO, L. *Las resinas de urea-formaldehído para el acabado textil*. Textiles Panamer. 9(9): 35, 62-65. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 304.8 T3142
- 7112 SIGNER, R., and ROTH, M. *Ein einfaches verfahren zur messung der wasserverdunstung durch schichten verschiedener textilfasern*. Makromolekulare Chem. 3: 281-285. July 1949. 384 M28
- 7113 SIMS, I. H. *The normal pattern in Angora wool markets*. Angora Rabbit Mag. 5(2): 1, 4. Oct. 1949. 40.28 An42
- 7114 SMITH, G. *Shearing time; wool classing hints*. Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz. 15: 351-356. June 1949. 280.28 W522
- 7115 SMITH, L. *Cotton counts its opportunities through the Research and Marketing Act*. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 9: 70-77. 1948. 72.9 C825
- 7116 SNYDER, W. K. *What's happening in the wool business*. N. Mex. Stockman 14(10): 74. Oct. 1949. 49 N462
- 7117 STEDRONSKY, V. L. *Cleaning manually and mechanically harvested cottons*. Agr. Engin. 30: 497-498. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Ag83
- 7118 THORNTON, M. K. *Cotton counts its opportunity through technical developments and research on the seed*. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 9: 65-69. 1948. 72.9 C825
- 7119 TOBLER, F. *Über die verholzung von bastfasern*. Experientia 5: 398-401. Oct. 15, 1949. 475 Ex7
English summary.
- 7120 TRIOLA, P. DE LA. *Las fibras de retama*. Cult. Mod. 32: 292. Aug. 1949. 15 C89
- 7121 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. *Wool statistics, including mohair and other animal fibers*. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. CS-37, 66 p. 1949. 1.9422 A8C732
- 7122 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. COTTON BR. *Cotton classing and market news services for organized groups of growers*. Washington? 1949. 6 p.-folder. 1.956 C8233
- 7123 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. *Woolens and worsteds*. U. S. Tariff Comm. War Changes in Indus. Ser. Rpt. 29, 113 p. 1949. 173 T17Wai

- 7124 URLOV, G. A. Yarn from short fibers. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(3): 23-24. Mar. 1949. 304.8 T23
Flax waste.
- 7125 VANCHIKOV, A. N. Sections for effective combing. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(4): 14-16. Apr. 1949. 304.8 T23
Cotton combing equipment.
- 7126 VICENTE, J. El lino. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. Mens. 61: 4. Jan. 15, 1948. 15 Sa7
- 7127 VOROSHILOV, V. A. All-metal cards. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(5): 21-25. May 1949. 304.8 T23
Carding and combing equipment.
- 7128 WAKEHAM, H. The fine structure of cotton fibers from density measurements. *Textile Res. J.* 19: 595-605. Ref. Oct. 1949. 304.8 T293
- 7129 WALZ, F., and KÖB, H. Zur begriffsbildung bei der faserlängenmessung. *Meiland Textilber.* 30: 337-339. Aug. 1949. 304.8 T312
- 7130 WARD, K., JR. Crystallinity of cellulose and its significance for fiber properties. (Abs.) *Amer. Dyestuff Rptr.* 38: 675. Sept. 19, 1949. 306.8 Am3
- 7131 WATSON, B. 150,000 bales—Lamb County this year expects to produce its record cotton crop. *West Tex. Today* 30(7): 5, 22. Sept. 1949. 286.8 W522
- 7132 WELCH, C. L. Cotton qualities and mill requirements. *Cotton Res. Cong. Proc.* 9: 31-35. 1948. 72.9 C825
- 7133 WHITE, E. D. The cotton program in ECA. *Cotton Res. Cong. Proc.* 9: 14-21. 1948. 72.9 C825
- 7134 WHITNEY, N. R. Domestic markets for cottonseed and cottonseed products. *Cotton Res. Cong. Proc.* 9: 48-58. 1948. 72.9 C825
Discussion by J. F. Maloney.
- 7135 WOOL INDUSTRIES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Report of the proceedings at the thirtieth annual general meeting. Leeds, 1949. 9 p. 304.9 W88Rp
- 7136 WOOTEN, W. A. The cotton futures market. *Cotton Res. Cong. Proc.* 9: 42-47. 1948. 72.9 C825
- 7137 ZAINA, I. An old and new method in the art of wool. (In Italian.) *Sci. e Lav.* 4: 156-158. Aug. 1949. 475 Sci27
Carding.
- 7138 ZUCCARI, G. Hemp production in Italy. *Cordage World & Indus. Textiles* 31(360): 16, 27. Oct. 1949. 73.8 C813
- FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS
- 7139 ALLUE MORER, A. Ante la actual cosecha frutera en España. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 14(159): 22. Sept. 1, 1949. 15 C33
- 7140 AMARAL, J. D. Portuguese production and trade in fruit and horticultural products in 1948. (In Portuguese.) *Portugal. Junta Nac. das Frutas.* B. 9: 67-87. 1949. 286.3939 P83
English and French summaries.
- 7141 BECKMANN, W. Die forderungen der westf. gemüsebauern vom märz und die gestaltung der einfuhr 1949. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 814. Aug. 27, 1949. 18 L2346
- 7142 BONNICEL, R. Les causes de la crise de la pomme de terre. *Sol* 1949: 78. 14 So4
France.
- 7143 BONNICEL, R. Faut-il planter encore? *Sol* 6: 167. 1949. 14 So4
Fruit situation in France.
- 7144 BOUSSER, R. La patate douce au Maroc. *Inform. Maroc.* 447: 4. Aug. 6, 1949. 281.8 In3
- 7145 BOWEN, W. Cranberry chronicle. *Canner* 109(19): 12-13. Nov. 5, 1949. 286.83 C16
- 7146 BRACONNIER, R. Rapport sur la situation de la viticulture française. *Off. Internatl. du Vin.* B. 22 (222): 75-82. Aug. 1949. 390.8 B87
- 7147 BRANAS, J. Défense des spoliés. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 173-174, 201-206, 251-253. Sept. 18/25, Oct. 2/9, Oct. 23/30, 1949. (Concl.) 14 P94
Grape policy in France.
- 7148 BRANAS, J. La situation viticole. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 143-146. Sept. 4/11, 1949. 14 P94
France.
- 7149 BUCHAN, B. Berry of the bog. *Crown* 38 (11): 9-11, 23. Nov. 1949. 389.8 C88
Cranberry industry.
- 7150 BURLINGAME, B. B. Profit decline hits apple production. *Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower* 3(10): 9. Oct. 1949. 95.8 G762
- 7151 CARLONE, R. Prospects for Italian peach culture. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 95: 229-230. Aug. 31, 1949. 16 C72
- 7152 CAROLIS, V. DE. How are the fruit plantings coming along? (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 4(4): 1. Dec. 15, 1948. 281.8 R47
- 7153 DAS, B. K. Vegetable and flower shows: suggested standards for exhibits and judging. *Indian Farming* 10: 144-148. Apr. 1949. 22 In283
- 7154 DEASY, G. F. The blueberry industry in an upper Michigan county. *J. Geog.* 48: 239-247. Sept. 1949. 278.8 J82
- 7155 DEKARA. Unserer obstaussstellung zum geleit Siedler 4(10): 1. Oct. 1949. 19 S11
Austria.
- 7156 DORSEY, M. J. The Colorado peach crop. *West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Q. B.* 4: 1-2. Aug. 1949. 81 W524Q
- 7157 ENGUIX, J. El resurgir de la naranja española. *Inform. Com. Españ.* (ser. 3) 188(sup.): 6-7. Apr. 15, 1949. 286.8 In3
- 7158 ERDMAN, H. E., and ADAMS, W. E. Frozen foods still minor. *West. Grower & Shipper* 20(11): 20. Oct. 1949. 280.38 W52
- 7159 ERMISCH, K. H. Goldgelbe tropenfrucht; zum westdeutschen wiedersehen mit der banane. *Thalacker Ernähr.-Anz.* 2(22): 2. Aug. 31, 1949. 389.8 T32
- 7160 FRASER, S. 1949 apple production, utilization and other pertinent factors. *Appleland News* 12(18): 3. Aug. 30, 1949. 286.83 Ap5
- 7161 FRUIT annual, 1948/49. London, British Continental Trade Press, 1949. 348 p. 225 F943
- 7162 FULLER, H. Arizona is doing all right! *West. Grower & Shipper* 20(10): 15, 48-49. Sept. 1949. 280.38 W52
Vegetable industry.
- 7163 FURBY, E. B., and YORKE, L. C. The navy bean industry in New South Wales. *Rev. Mktg. Agr. Econ.* (n. s.) 17: 197-216. June 1949. 286.8 N47M
- 7164 GIBERT, L. Technique actuelle et tendances de l'industrie des jus d'agrumes aux U.S.A. *Jus de Fruits* 3: 34-35. (To be cont.) 1949? 389.68 J98
Text also in English and Spanish.
- 7165 GRIFFITHS, C. Locust bean gum. *Food Mfr.* 24: 407-410. Sept. 1, 1949. 389.8 F736
- 7166 GRÜNBERG, I. P. El manzano. *Agr. y Ganad.* 23(9): 15-16, 18-24; (10): 18-19, 22-23; (11): 19-24; (12): 16-23. June 30-Sept. 30, 1949. 8 Ag834
The industry.
- 7167 GUSLER, G. What's the potato outlook? *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 37(3): 12, 13. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 M764
Similar title in *Nebr. Farmer* 91(19): 26, Oct. 1, 1949 (6 N27); *Mich. Farmer* 212: 245, 277, Oct. 15, 1949 (6 M58); *Oreg. Farmer* 72: 769, Oct. 20, 1949 (6 Or3) and *Ohio Farmer* 204(8): 36, Oct. 15, 1949 (6 Oh3).
- 7168 GUZZINI, D. Steps in the horticultural progress of Italy: Trento, Massalombarda, Ferrara. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 402. Oct. 2, 1949. 16 It1G
Congresses and shows.
- 7169 HOBBS, E. W. Fruit growing in the West of England. *Veg. Messenger & Health Rev.* (ser. 8) 46: 182-190. Sept. 1949. 389.8 V522
- 7170 HOEKZEMA, J. P. Indiana watermelons are shipped all over country. *Ind. Farmers Guide* 105(18): 1, 6. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 In2
- 7171 HOOS, S., and HABIB, P. S. California spinach, economic status 1948-1949. *Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 393, 18 p. Sept. 1949. 100 C12S
Have also statistical supplement to Circular 393, 12 pages. Issued June 1949.
- 7172 HORNER, A. Special methods feature pineapple cannery. *West. Canner & Packer* 41(11): 13-14, 16, 19. Oct. 1949. 286.83 W522
- 7173 JAUME, J. Santa Marfa y su producción de uva. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 59: 1-2. Aug. 1949. 15 B19

- 7174 JONES, W. O. A California case study in location theory: the globe artichoke on the Moro Cojo. *J. Farm Econ.* 31: 538-544. Aug. 1949. 280.8 J822
- 7175 KLEIN, K. Der obstbau in Südtirol. *Kärntner Bauer* 99: 330-332. Sept. 15, 1949. 19 K14
- 7176 KREISER, R. F. Potato status, Kern County [California]. *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 11, i. e. 10(7): 22. Oct. 1949. 80 C1224
- 7177 LAMY, R. La saison fruitière sera bonne mais les producteurs réclament des débouchés. *Moisson* 5(197): 1-2. Aug. 27, 1949. 14 M72
- France.
- 7178 LASSANDRO, F. Legislation is urged for protection of viticulture. (In Italian.) *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 5 (23): 1. June 12, 1949. 16 M57
- Italy.
- 7179 LOEWENFELD, C. Fruits worth drinking. *Countryman* [Burford] 40: 59-62. Autumn, 1949. 281.28 C832
- 7180 LOUVAIN, P. Le noyer en Provence. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 243-244. Aug. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 7181 LUCHINI, R. Horticultural notes on the La Plata district. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop.* 43: 81-86. Apr./June 1949. 26 Ag82
- The vegetable industry.
- 7182 MACDONALD, D. W. Growers compare notes. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(39): 5, 12. Sept. 28, 1949. 7 F21
- Potato industry in Canada.
- 7183 MCHATTON, T. H. Past, present, and future of the pecan industry. *Southeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc.* 42: 80, 82, 84, 86. 1949. 94.69 G29
- 7184 MCKEE, I. Red Mountain, historic vineyard of Stanislaus County. *California* 39(9): 18, 29. Ref. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C12
- 7185 MALLINJOUD, E. Les jus de fruits au Maroc. *Rev. Internat. des Prod. Colon.* 24: 156-157. Aug./Sept. 1949. 286.8 R326
- 7186 MANN, R. Edible fall fruits. *Iowa Conserv.* 8: 161, 167. Sept. 15, 1949. 279 Io92
- 7187 MOEGLING, W. Was lehren uns die kartoffelanerkennungs-besichtigungen 1949? *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 611-612. Aug. 13, 1949. 18 W96
- 7188 MOFFETT, B. W. Banner crop of apples is being harvested. *Farm & Gard.* [Watertown, N. Y.] 1949: 1. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 F234
- In New York.
- 7189 MOFFETT, B. W. Potato yields to be less than for 1948. *Farm & Gard.* [Watertown, N. Y.] 1949: 1. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 F234
- In New York.
- 7190 MUDRA, A. Zukunftsaussichten des ölkürbis-anbaues. *Land, Wald u. Gart.* 4: 39-40. Feb. 1949. 18 L22
- 7191 MULLEN, J. E. C. Fruit juices in the Union of South Africa. *Bottler & Packer* 23(9): 59. Sept. 1949. 390.8 B65
- 7192 NATIVIDADE, J. V. Paradise lost. (In Portuguese.) *Portugal. Junta Nac. das Frutas.* B. 9: 7-12. 1949. 286.3939 P83
- The fruit industry in Portugal.
- 7193 NEWTON, J. T. Potatoes—a war legacy. *Fruitation* 1949: 18, 21. Oct. 1949. 286.83 F949
- Problems of the industry in Great Britain.
- 7194 ORTIZ GARCÍA, G. Superficie cultivada y producción de frijoles, arroz, maíz y papas durante el año agrícola 48-49. *Suelo Tico* 2: 432-434. June 1949. 8 Su2
- Costa Rica.
- 7195 PICCININI, M. The grape and wine problem; orient production toward superior quality types. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(39): 1-2. Sept. 24, 1949. 16 G433
- 7196 POISEL, F. Pektin und seine bedeutung. Ein interessantes kapitel der obstverwertung. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 174-176. Aug. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 7197 PRESTIANI, N. The point on citrus culture. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86: 475-484. Aug./Sept. 1949. 16 It1
- The industry.
- 7198 RAHAL, J. E. Story of cherries. *Confectionery-Ice Cream World* 42(17): 27. Oct. 21, 1949. 389.8 C767
- 7199 RAWLINGS, B. R. The pecan industry in the Sixth District. *Fed. Reserve Bank Atlanta. Monthly Rev.* 34: 93-98. Oct. 31, 1949. 284.8 F31A
- 7200 READ, F. M. The grape industry in California. *Food Mfr.* 24: 399-402. Sept. 1, 1949. 389.8 F736
- 7201 RHODES, N. Growing and marketing peppers. *For Sale, Want & Exch. B.* 12(12): 1. Oct. 15, 1949. 280.38 F74
- Florida.
- 7202 RICE, W. S. Canners take more apricots than anticipated; peach crop very large but dry tonnage appears uncertain. *Sunsweet Standard* 33(4): 4-5, 10. Sept. 1949. 286.83 Su7
- 7203 RICE, W. S. Current estimates indicate prune crop will be less than 160,000 tons. *Sunsweet Standard* 33(5): 4-5. Oct. 1949. 286.83 Su7
- 7204 RILEY, E. The history of the California almond industry, 1850 to 1934. (Excerpts.) *Almond Facts* 13(5): 6-7, 9. (To be cont.) Sept./Oct. 1949. 280.28 AL62
- 7205 RIVEROS, J. E. Producción de uva para ultramar. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 45: 140-142. Sept. 1949. 9 Ag89
- Argentina.
- 7206 SAMARAKIS, B. A. Rapport général sur la situation de la viticulture dans le monde. *Off. Internat. du Vin.* B. 22(222): 29-35. Aug. 1949. 390.8 B87
- 7207 SCHÄTZEL-GUNTERSBLUM, E. Über den wiederaufbau unseres weinbaues. *Weinbau* 4: 269-271. Aug. 1, 1949. 390.8 W432
- Germany.
- 7208 SCHELLENBERG, A. Die weinernteaussichten 1949 in der deutschen Schweiz. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 58: 352-353. Sept. 10, 1949. 80 Sch9
- 7209 SCHMIDT-THEILE, M. Mangold ist vielseitig verwertbar. *Land, Wald u. Gart.* 4: 93. Mar. 1949. 18 L22
- As a vegetable.
- 7210 SCHULTE-WÜLWER, W. Zur vermehrung von pflanzkartoffeln in Weser-Ems. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 669. Sept. 8, 1949. 18 L2345
- 7211 SEIFERT, A. Vom obstbau in Südtirol. *Land, Wald u. Gart.* 4: 52-53. Feb. 1949. 18 L22
- 7212 SEMPLÉ, D. Autumn wild fruits. *Veg. Messenger & Health Rev.* (ser. 8) 46: 212-213. Oct. 1949. 389.8 V522
- 7213 SMYSER, A. A. Bright future seen for Hawaiian macadamia nuts. *Food Indus.* 21: 1218-1220. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F737
- 7214 SOLOMON, L. El árbol-tesoro, la industria del coco toma ascendencia en las Filipinas. *Hacienda* 44(10): 43-45. Oct. 1949. 6 H11
- 7215 SOLOMON, L. The treasure-tree; the coconut industry grows in the Philippines. (In Portuguese.) *Fazenda* 44(10): 33-35. Oct. 1949. 6 H11P
- 7216 TALLARICO, G. Fruit and fruit juices. (In Italian.) *Indus. Ital. delle Conserve* 23: 67-72. July/Sept. 1948. 389.8 In23
- 7217 TAYLOR, P. R. Fruits and vegetables; plan for 1950 now. *Nation's Agr.* 24(10): 12. Nov. 1949. 280.82 B89
- 7218 TIEDJENS, V. A. Changes mean progress. *Veg. Growers News* 4(4): 1. Oct. 1, 1949. 275.28 V52
- In the vegetable industry.
- 7219 TOWNSEND, J. C., JR. Hurricane smashes citrus crop. *Fla. Grower* 57(10): 4, 20. Oct. 1949. 80 F6622
- 7220 URANN, M. L. An analysis of the present-day situation. *Cranberry Coop. News* 10(10): 2-3. Oct. 1949. 280.2939 C850
- 7221 VITALE, E. Southern fruit and vegetable production. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(39): 1. Sept. 24, 1949. 16 G433
- 7222 VOLOSKY YADLIN, E. Cultivo y producción de arveja para grano seco en Chile. *Campesino* [Santiago] 81(8): 57-59, 61-62. Aug. 1949. 9.3 So12
- The industry.
- 7223 WALKER, A. Le bananier au Gabon: variétés-usages. *Courrier Agr.* 14(16): 2. Aug. 3, 1949. 24 C83
- 7224 WALLA, M. Die holländische gemüseuhr. *Wien. Bauernbündler* 2(19): 4-5. Aug. 27, 1949. 19 W632

7225 WELCH, J. H. The present situation and outlook in the Texas citrus industry. *Tex. Farming & Citric*. 26(3): 5, 12. Sept. 1949. 80 T31

7226 WHITE, L. Australian citrus industry; economic outlook for next ten years. *Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ.* 2: 101. July 1949. 281.9 Au73

Analysis and Composition

7227 BERTH, L., and WECKEL, K. G. Corn maturity test shaped to your cannery routine. *Food Indus.* 21: 1215-1217, 1336, 1338, 1340. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F737

7228 BOURDILLON, J. Crystalline protein from commercial beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). *J. Biol. Chem.* 180: 553-556. Sept. 1949. 381 J824

7229 CAMPBELL, R. B., and YOUNG, E. G. The iodine content of fruits and vegetables. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. F, Technol.* 27: 301-306. Aug. 1949. 470 C16F

7230 CHICK, H., and SLACK, E. B. Distribution and nutritive value of the nitrogenous substances in the potato. *Biochem. J.* 45: 211-221. Ref. 1949. 382 B52

7231 FALK, L. L. Bacterial contamination of tomatoes grown in polluted soil. *Amer. J. Pub. Health* 39: 1338-1342. Oct. 1949. 449.9 Am3J

7232 FERGUSON, L. B., and SCOULAR, F. I. Ascorbic acid content of frozen and canned fruits before and after preparation for quantity serving. *Food Res.* 14: 298-302. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 389.8 F7322

7233 GOLDMANN, M. E. The pH of fruit juices. *Food Res.* 14: 275-277. July/Aug. 1949. 389.8 F7322

7234 KEMMERER, A. R., and ACOSTA, R. The essential amino acid content of several vegetables. *J. Nutr.* 38: 527-533. Ref. Aug. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82

7235 MCCREADY, R. M., WALTER, E. D., and MACLAY, W. D. Sugars of citrus juices. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 52. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94

7236 MARTINEZ, J., and APPLEMAN, M. D. Certain inaccuracies in the determination of coliforms in frozen orange juice. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 52. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94

7237 RICHET, C. Le raisin de table au point de vue médical. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 242-243. Aug. 15. 1949. 14 R322

7238 ROSOFF, H. D., and CRUESS, W. V. The oxidase of cauliflower. *Food Res.* 14: 283-297. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 389.8 F7322

7239 SHUMAKOV, A. M. The yeast microflora of the grape berry. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 17: 452-457. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 448.3 M582

7240 VOILMERT, B. Beiträge zur pektinanalyse. *Makromolekulare Chem.* 3: 140-145. July 1949. 384 M28

7241 WOLFORD, E. R. Bacteriological studies on commercially prepared orange juice stored at -10 deg. F. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 52, 61. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94

Consumption and Utilization

7242 HENING, J. C. Apple ice and apple ice cream. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 15(4): 1. Oct. 1949. 100 N48A

7243 HUTCHMAN, J. E. Gold from citrus waste. *Chemurg. Digest* 8(9): 4, 6. Sept. 1949. 381 N213Na

7244 MOEGLING. Verwertung des kartoffelkrauts. *Wirtsch. f. Landw.* 116: 742. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 W96

7245 SINCOCK, R. L. Here may be an answer to surplus fruits. *Wash. Farmer* 74: 765. Oct. 20, 1949. 6 R151

Confections and other fruit products.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

7246 ALLWRIGHT, W. J. Local market citrus prices. *Citrus Grower* 187: 1-3, 5. Aug. 1949. 80 C495

Union of South Africa.

7247 ANDERSON, R. K. Lake County Fruit Exchange solves some pear problems. *Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower* 3(10): 14-15. Oct. 1949. 95.8 G762

7248 APPELYARD, P. Apples are in season. *Pract. Home Econ.* 27: 519-520. Oct. 1949. 321.8 H752

Buying and nutritive value.

7249 AUSSET, and GRIGNON. Etude sur la prix de revient de la Coopérative Fruitière du Minervois-Cabardès. *Sol* 7: 175-179. 1949. 14 So4

7250 BANTA, E. S. Consumers are good pickers. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 69(10): 8-9. Oct. 1949. 80 G85

7251 BATEMAN, C. H. How the marketing agreement has benefited the peach growers. *Southeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc.* 42: 42, 44-45. 1949. 94.69 G29

7252 BOWMAN, V. V. Snap bean suggestions. *Mkt. Growers J.* 78(10): 6, 16. Oct. 1949. 6 M34

7253 CALIFORNIA. DATE ADVISORY BD. Annual report, marketing order for dates 1948-49 season. *Indio*, 1949. 21 p. 280.2939 C124

7254 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Marketing Kern County plums, 1949, by A. N. Kasimatis and R. Rock. Berkeley? 1949? 16 p. 275.29 C12En

7255 CHUCKROW, C., JR. How one man's orchard pays off. *Better Farms* 9(4): 3. Sept. 1949. 6 B462

7256 DE GUERIN, B. C. Shipping the Jersey tomato crop. *Fruitation* 1949: 24-26. Oct. 1949. 286.83 F949

7257 DREW, F. British receive less than can of fruit per family. *West. Canner & Packer* 41(11): 21. Oct. 1949. 286.83 W522

7258 ECKERT, C. Roadside marketing. *Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1948) 88: 25-28. 1949. 81 In2

7259 EDINGER, W. J. Grower action saved cling deal. *Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower* 3(10): 19. Oct. 1949. 95.8 G762

7260 EFFICIENT marketing methods mean more profits for growers. *Mkt. Growers J.* 78(11): 12-13. Nov. 1949. 6 M34

First article in a series.

7261 EMDEN, E. G. The small grower's markets. I-II. *Smallholder* 81(2060): 9; (2061): 9. Sept. 23-30, 1949. 10 Sm1

I. Selling to shops; II. The retail delivery round.

7262 ESCHMEYER, N. An important message on how your apple sales can soar this year! *Fresh Fruit & Veg. Merchandising* 3(5): 10. Oct. 1949. 286.28 F89

7263 ESCHMEYER, N. Opportunity time for apple industry. *Appleland News* 12(23): 3. Oct. 4, 1949. 286.83 Ap5

Advertising.

7264 FIELDING, A. M. Breakage in tomato shipments can be reduced. *West. Grower & Shipper* 20(11): 13, 37. Oct. 1949. 280.38 W52

7265 FISHER, D. F. Commercial handling and shipping of fruits and vegetables. *Ice & Refrig.* 117(3): 20-22. Sept. 1949. 295.8 Ic2

7266 FLORIDA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Marketing Florida prepackaged sweet corn, by A. H. Spurlock and D. R. Stokes. Gainesville, 1949. 27 p. 280.359 F66

7267 FOLTZ, J. Fancy profits in fancy nuts. *Natl. Grocers B.* 36(11): 50. Nov. 1949. 286.83 N214

7268 FRENCH, C. E. Purdue pioneers new merchandising approach. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 30(9): 19. Sept. 1949. 275.28 Am3

Fruit and vegetable marketing.

7269 GOODSPEED, W. E. Walnut marketing under regulation, a summary of the development and benefits of surplus control. *Diamond Walnut News* 31(5): 4-6. Sept. 1949. 94.68 D34

7270 HARVEY, E. M., and others. Transportation test with lemons from southern California to New York. *U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt.* 214, 28 p. 1.9 P772Ht

E. P. Atrops, W. H. Redit, and B. A. Friedman, joint authors.

7271 HEINEMANN. Wie sichert der Bauer seinen Speisekartoffelabsatz? *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 607-608. Aug. 18, 1949. 18 L2345

7272 JOENS, R. C. Dried fruit for volume and profit. *Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed.* 25(11): 97, 181. Nov. 1949. 286.28 C34

7273 KITCHEN, C. W. Fresh fruit and vegetable distribution. *J. Mktg.* 14: 325-329. Sept. 1949. 280.38 J82

7274 LODGE, T. Is the Tomato Scheme dead? *Grower* 32: 606-607. Oct. 1, 1949. 286.83 M34

Marketing in Great Britain.

7275 MCANALLY, N. J. Bean marketing in the South. Queensland Prod. 31(7): 14. Aug. 10, 1949. 23 Q35

7276 MCBRIDE, R. S. Fruit marketing. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1948) 88: 28-30. 1949. 81 In2

7277 MCDONALD, G. California fruit on 'the side-walks of New York.' Calif. Farm Rptr. 10(9): 4-5. Sept. 1949. 281.8 C12

7278 MCFADDEN, A. J. The challenge of the future. Diamond Walnut News 31(5): 12-13. Sept. 1949. 94.68 D34

Also in Calif. Citrog. 34: 514, 536-537. Oct. 1949. 80 C125

Cooperative associations

7279 MACK, V. Genossenschaft und obstbau. Kärntner Bauer 99: 332-333. Sept. 15, 1949. 19 K14

7280 MCKAY, A. W. Members support Calavo. News Farmer Coops. 15(7): 7-8, 20. Oct. 1949. 166.2 N47

Calavo Growers of California, avocado marketing cooperative.

7281 MCNALLY, J. N. Report on the arrivals of beans on the Sydney markets. 2. Queensland Prod. 31(4): 13-14. July 20, 1949. 23 Q35

7282 MANN, D. H. Roadside stands for fruits and vegetables; do they pay off? Utah Farmer 69(5): 4-5. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 D45

7283 MANN, D. H. Utah celery growers have a major problem—it's California. Utah Farmer 69(6): 7, 26. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 D45

Chiefly marketing.

7284 MONCADE, G. La commercialisation des agrumes de l'Afrique du Nord. Voix des Colons 31(1518): 1-2; (1519): 1-2. (To be cont.) Aug. 22-29, 1949. 24 V85

7285 PINTO, J. A. G. Considerations on transportation and artificial ripening of bananas sent from Madeira to the Continent. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. das Frutas. B. 9: 88-100. 1949. 286.3939 P83

English and French summaries.

7286 PIPER, W. E. Massachusetts cranberries. New England Grocery & Mkt Mag. 17(12): 29-30. Oct. 1949. 286.83 N44A

Marketing.

7287 PROGRESSIVE GROCER. How to make money selling fresh fruits and vegetables. New York, 1949. 314 p. 286.2 P94H

United Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Association, cooperating.

7288 RASMUSSEN, M. P. Consumer purchases of fresh fruits at retail (prewar, wartime, and postwar). N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 851, 33 p. Oct. 1949. 100 N48C

7289 REIZENSTEIN, H. H. Delicious apples in Chicago from Washington State; costs paid by consumers. Agr. Situation 33(10): 11. Oct. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag

7290 ROUTE, J. Shrinkage becomes profit. Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed. 25(10): 119, 181. Oct. 1949. 286.28 C34

Marketing vegetables.

7291 ROY, P. C. Comment achetez-vous vos pommes? B. des Agr. 45(8): 14, 48. Aug. 1949. 7 B872

Marketing.

7292 SCHALLINGER, E. Shop gate farm markets. Calif. Farm Rptr. 10(9): 1-2. Sept. 1949. 281.8 C12

Apple marketing.

7293 SCHULTE-WULWER. Zum absatz-unserer saatkartoffeln. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96: 712-713. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 L2345

7294 SCHWUCHOW, W. Ridicula y nociva propaganda contra el consumo del "platano." B. Platanero 3(32): 3, 6. Aug. 1949. 286.83 B63

7295 SEELIG, R. Produce expert takes a look at the market reports on prices, consumption and profits. Fruit Teleg. 3(3): 7, 12. Fall, 1949. 280.38 F942

7296 SHEARWOOD, L. Baby foods aid sales of sweet potatoes. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11, i. e. 10(7): 30. Oct. 1949. 80 C1224

7297 STEWART, J. The Pennsylvania: rails to floats to piers is route of perishables. Prod. Packer 29(43): 4. Oct. 22, 1949. 286.85 P94

Also in Packer 49(48): 24. Oct. 29, 1949. 286.8 N483

Third article in a series.

7298 TOLTON, W. G. The retailer and the market. Canad. Grower 72(10): 5. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 G16

Fruit and vegetables.

7299 WEISHAAR, L. J. Selling your grape crop. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11, i. e. 10(7): 11. Oct. 1949. 80 C1224

7300 WELCH, J. H. Some of the factors on the road ahead for the Texsun Citrus Exchange. Tex. Farming & Citric. 26(4): 5. Oct. 1949. 80 T31

7301 WHITTOME, J. E. Wide field is open to co-operation in horticultural enterprise; well graded English produce is surest answer to foreign imports. Brit. Farmer 16: 4. Oct. 31, 1949. 281.8 B77

7302 WOHLWEND, L. H. Trucking the vitamins. Distrib. Age 48(11): 40, 59, 94. Nov. 1949. 288.8 T68

California citrus marketing.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

7303 CHILDRESS, R. L. Grade quality of potatoes purchased by consumers in New York City retail stores. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 170: 4387-4391. Aug. 1949. 280.8 C812

7304 CULLER, D., and BROWN, H. D. Effect of molds on tomato juice. Canning Trade 72(16): 8. Nov. 7, 1949. 286.83 T67

7305 FLORIDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. CITRUS AND VEGETABLE INSPECTION DIV. 1948-49 season annual report. Winter Haven, 1949. 88 p. 280.3939 F663

7306 FRESH FALL AND WINTER PEAR ADVISORY BOARD. Fresh fall and winter pear grade regulations 1949-1950 marketing season. Sacramento, 1949. 5 p. 280.3939 C126

7307 GAY, N. Help yourself. Calavo News 1948: 3. Dec. 31, 1948. 280.28 C12

Methods of insuring avocado market quality.

7308 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Recommended grades for lettuces produced in England and Wales for trial use in 1949-1950. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Mktg. Leaflet 106, 4 p. Sept. 1949. 280.39 G793

7309 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Recommended grades for tomatoes produced in England and Wales for trial use in 1949-1950. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Mktg. Leaflet 105, 4 p. Sept. 1949. 280.39 G793

7310 GREENWOOD, M. L., and SALERNO, R. Palatability of kale in relation to cooking procedure and variety. Food Res. 14: 314-319. July/Aug. 1949. 389.8 F7322

7311 GUZZINI, D. Excellence of the "dottato" fig. (In Italian.) Glor. di Agr. 59: 261-262. Aug. 28, 1949. 16 It1G

7312 LEE, W. A., and CARACCIA, M. J. Grade defects in Pennsylvania potatoes from nearby shipping points through wholesale and retail outlets in Pennsylvania, October - November, 1948. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 9, 23 p. May 1949. 100 P381P

7313 MOHR, C. B. The man on the firing line talks shipping point service. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 163: 16-17. Sept. 1949. 2 Or3

Fruit inspection.

7314 MOORE, E. L. A table for use in standardizing canned citrus juices. Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 38-40. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94

7315 OLLIVER, M. The jelly grading of pectin. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 50. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94

7316 PERRY, F. J. Processed fruit and vegetable regulations. Canad. Food Indus. 20(5): 40-42. May 1949. 286.83 C166

7317 RILEY, H. M. How the inspection service operates. Southeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 42: 39-42. 1949. 94.69 G29

Includes discussion.

7318 ROBINSON, W. B., SHAULIS, N. J., and PEDERSON, C. S. Ripening studies of grapes grown in 1948 for juice manufacture. Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 36-37, 54, 62. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94

7319 ROY, P. O. Nos pommes sont reléguées au second rang—pourquoi? B. des Agr. 45(9): 18. Sept. 1949. 7 B872

Canada.

7320 SMITH, C. F., JONES, I. D., and RIGNEY, J. A. Effect of insecticides on the flavor of peaches—1948. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 618-623. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
Benzene hexachloride, chlordane, toxaphene, parathion, lead arsenate.

7321 STITT, L. L., and EVANSON, J. Phytotoxicity and off-quality of vegetables grown in soil treated with insecticides. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 614-617. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
Effects of benzene hexachloride, parathion, and chlordane.

7322 UPSHAW, W. E. Potato grades and the consumer. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.* 163: 9-11. Sept. 1949. 2 Or3

7323 WILSON, D., and WILSON, J. This grader knows spuds! *New England Homestead* 122(17): 3. Sept. 10, 1949. 6 N442

Packing and Packaging

7324 BENNETT, C. G. New banding technique for celery. *West. Grower & Shipper* 20(11): 11. Oct. 1949. 280.38 W52

7325 BOISJAN, J. L'emballage des fruits. *Libération Paysanne* 6(236): 4. Oct. 13, 1949. 14 L61

7326 BRUNNER, E. Versuche zur herstellung von kartonage-reben. *Weinbau* 4: 361-362. Sept. 1, 1949. 390.8 W432

7327 CLAYPOOL, L. L. Prepackaged products; maintenance of high quality important factor in marketing fresh fruits and vegetables. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 3 (10): 7, 16. Oct. 1949. 100 C12Cag

7328 GINDICK, F. Consumer packaging keys successful marketing of Gravenstein apples. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3: 6-8. Sept. 1949. 280.38 P91

7329 HRUSCHKA, H. W., and KAUFMAN, J. Market prepackaging tests with peaches. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3: 27. Sept. 1949. 280.38 P91

7330 HRUSCHKA, H. W., and KAUFMAN, J. Storage of prepackaged cranberries. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(2): 18, 20, 22, 32. Oct. 1949. 280.38 P91

7331 MARTIN, D. Trends in packaging of apples and pears in U.S.A. *Refriger. J.* 2: 1110, 1112, 1114, 1116. May 1949. 295.8 R255

7332 MOORE, C. B. Containers. *West. Grower & Shipper* 20(11): 17, 44-45. Oct. 1949. 280.38 W52

7333 SCHOMER, H. A., and others. Prepackaging sweet corn at production area in Florida. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(2): 26, 28-29. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 280.38 P91
R. K. Showalter, H. W. Hruschka, L. H. Halsey and M. Lieberman, joint authors.

7334 STOKES, D. R. Sweet corn prepackaging studied. *Mkt. Growers J.* 78(10): 10, 21. Oct. 1949. 6 M34

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

7335 ALLWRIGHT, W. J. Citrus prices on the local market. (In Afrikaans.) *Citrus Grower* 188: 1-4. Sept. 1949. 80 C495

7336 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. MARKET INFORMATION SECT. Seasonal price summaries; fresh fruits and vegetables on 12 Canadian markets, 1948-49. Ottawa, 1949. 27 p. 284.39 C162Sp

7337 GUSLER, G. Apple prices may improve. *Ohio Farmer* 204(7): 30. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 Oh3

7338 HARDENBURG, E. V. Dry bean prices. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ.* 170: 4384-4385. Aug. 1949. 280.8 C812

7339 HUTCHINSON, K. T. Price supports for perishables; present legislation vs. Brannan Plan. *Vital Speeches* 16: 60-63. Nov. 1, 1949. 280.8 V83

7340 MEDICI, G. Prices at the moment: horticultural products. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 281. Sept. 18, 1949. 16 It1G
Italy.

7341 MURPHY, R. Case for better potato returns. *Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer* 26(313): 56, 64. Aug. 1949. 23 T185

7342 THAYER, E. N. Industry studies food price trends as new crop fruit is offered trade. *Sunsweet Standard* 33(5): 6-7. Oct. 1949. 286.83 Su7
Prunes, apricots, and dried peaches.

7343 TOLTON, W. G. What is a fair market price? *Canad. Grower* 72(9): 3. Sept. 12, 1949. 80 C16
Fruit and vegetables.

7344 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Supplement to fruit and nut prices. Washington? 1949. 15 p. 1.941 F8P932
Price statistics.

7345 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The potato price support situation. Washington? 1949. 16 p. 1.956 A2P847

7346 VINE, V. Potato farmers are mad! They never asked for what they got from Uncle Sam; they don't want more than other farmers now. *Farm J.* 73(11): 31. Nov. 1949. 6 F2212

Government support prices for potatoes.

7347 WATTS, A. V. Last call to sweet potato growers. *Veg. Growers News* 4(4): 2. Oct. 1, 1949. 275.28 V52
Prices.

Processing and Storage

7348 ALMEIDA, J. R. DE. Fermentation of kaki [Diospyros kaki]. (In Portuguese.) *Brasil Açucareiro* 33: 660-663. June 1949. 65.8 B73

7349 ALOPEUS, B. M. Winter storage of apples. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(8): 31-34. Aug. 1949. 87 Sa1

7350 AMBROSIA, A. D'. On the problem of jams. (In Italian.) *Gior. dei Pasticcieri e Confettieri* 57: 451, 453, 455-457. Aug. 1949. 389.8 G432
Manufacture.

7351 ANDLINGER, H. Dörren spart sorge, arbeit, gefässe, zucker und platz. *Landtechnik [Wien]* 1: 208-209. June 1948. 58.8 L236
Of fruit.

7352 ANDRE, A. Les acides ascorbique et citrique dans les produits congelés. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 4(12): 27-28. Sept. 1949. 295.8 R323
In fruit and fish.

7353 ARNOLD, W. S. Maraschino cherries. *Confectioner* 34(6): 32-33. Oct. 1949. 389.8 N81
Similar title in *Confectioners J.* 75(898): 28. Nov. 1949. 389.8 C76

7354 ATKINSON, F. E., and STRACHAN, C. C. Preserving natural color in apple juice. *West. Canner & Packer* 41(10): 35, 37. Sept. 1949. 286.83 W522

7355 ATKINSON, F. E., and STRACHAN, C. C. Production of juices; their manufacture, chemical aspects and laboratory control. II-III. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 18-22, 41-45, 55, 57, 62. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94

7356 BASS, A. J. Prevent wastage in the clamp. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2564. Oct. 4, 1949. 10 F228

Potato storage.

7357 BEAVENS, E. A. New frozen purees from citrus fruits. *Ice Cream Rev.* 33(3): 110, 112, 114. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic22
Also in *Ice & Refriger.* 117(5): 63. Nov. 1949. 295.8 Ic2

7358 BIALE, J. B. Problems underlying the behavior of citrus and avocado fruits in storage. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 52. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94

7359 BLIN, H. À propos de la conservation des fruits: un écueil facilement évitable. *Acclimatation* 76: 193. Sept. 3, 1949. 14 Ac2

7360 BLIN, H. Votre tas de pommes de terre en conservation hivernale. *Acclimatation* 76: 233. Oct. 22, 1949. 14 Ac2

7361 BURDICK, E. M., ANDERSON, C. O., and DUNCAN, W. E. Application of submerged combustion to processing of citrus waste products. *Chem. Engin. Prog.* 45: 539-544. Sept. 1949. 381 C4232

7362 CARDINELL, H. A. Peach refrigeration pays dividends. *Ice & Refriger.* 117(4): 45-46. Oct. 1949. 295.8 Ic2

7363 CARTÍN MONTERO, R. A. Conservación de tomates. *Suelo Tico* 1: 533-536. Jan. 1949. 8 Su2

7364 CAULFIELD, W. J. Velve fruit—new frozen dessert. *Confectionery-Ice Cream World* 42(16): 20. Oct. 14, 1949. 389.8 C767

7365 CHONG, G., and CRUESS, W. V. Obtaining juice from waste pear peels and cores. *Canner* 109(18): 14-15. Oct. 29, 1949. 286.83 C16

7366 CHOUARD, P. Moss storage; has it a scientific basis? *Fruit-Grower* 108: 491-493. Sept. 22, 1949. 80 F941

- 7367 COLE, C. E. American-Cretan raisin methods compared. *West. Canner & Packer* 41(10): 21, 23. Sept. 1949. 286.83 W522
- 7368 CRUESS, W. V., and others. Investigations on fruit products. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 15-17, 46-48, 59, 61. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94
H. F. Friar, R. Jang, D. Lawrence, G. Miller, and B. Cytron, joint authors.
- 7369 CRUESS, W. V. Sugar improves frozen peas. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 7, 29. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 7370 DAKERS, J. S. Storing potatoes. *Homes & Gard.* 31(4): 83. Oct. 1949. 318.8 Ou7
- 7371 DE GUERIN, B. C. Tomato juice in cans. *Food Mfr.* 24: 405-406. Sept. 1, 1949. 389.8 F736
- 7372 DOWNIE, W. A. The prevention of sprouting in stored potatoes. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 47: 301-303. July 1949. 23 V66J
- 7373 DUPAIGNE, P. Possibilités et limites de l'emploi des échangeurs d'ions dans l'industrie des jus de fruits. *Jus de Fruits* 3: 16. (To be cont.) 1949? 389.68 J98
Text also in English and Spanish.
- 7374 FABREGUES, J. M. DE., and GARCIA BARCELO, J. Aplicaciones de las radiaciones infrarrojas al secado de productos vitivinícolas. *Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno* 103: 77-127. Dec. 1948. 105.6 Sp14C
Concentration of musts.
- 7375 FIDLER, J. C., and WEST, C. Debunking moss storage of fruit. *Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J.* 96(7): 8-9. Aug. 13, 1949. 80 F946
- 7376 FLYGARE, Die bereitung von mostobst unter berücksichtigung der verwertung von fallobst. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116: 523-524. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 B142
- 7377 FRANKLIN, E. W. Automatic fruit storage. *Canad. Grower* 72(10): 8-9. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 G16
- 7378 FRUIT & vegetable processing in S.W. Ontario. *Canad. Food Indus.* 20(10): 20-23, 25, 27, 29, 31. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 286.83 C166
- 7379 GACHOT, H. Le froid dans les industries de l'alimentation: les jus de fruit dans le monde. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 4(12): 19-21. Sept. 1949. 295.8 R323
- 7380 GUADAGNI, D. G. Syrup treatment of apple slices for freezing preservation. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 62. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 7381 HARVEY, E. M., ATROPS, E. P., and FRIEDMAN, B. E. Tests on the refrigeration of lemons in transit from California to New York. *U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt.* 217, 20 p. Sept. 14, 1949. 1.9 P772Ht
- 7382 HEALEY, N. Bottling fruits and vegetables. *Model Farming* 5(8): 22-24. Aug. 1949. 10.5 M72
- 7383 HIELE, T. VAN, and MOERMAN, J. A. S. Resultaten van temperatuurmetingen met een pyrometer in een vriestunnel en de invloed van de vriessnelheid op de kwaliteit van tomaten [Results of temperature measurements with a pyrometer in a quick freezer and the influence of quick freezing on the quality of tomatoes]. *Inst. v. Onderzoek op het Gebied van Verwerking van Fruit en Groenten. Overdruk* 15, 8 p. July 1949. 389.9 W12
- 7384 HOPPE, L. Ratschläge für die einmachzeit. *Landbote* 3: 93-94. June 1, 1949. 18 L2336
Fruit and vegetables.
- 7385 KESSLER, H. Versuche zur verhütung der hautbräune an lagerobst. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 58: 359-365. Sept. 24, 1949. 80 Sch9
- 7386 KIDD, F., and WEST, C. The refrigerated gas-storage of pears. *Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Food Invest. Leaflet* 12, 12 p. 1949. 389.9 G792L
- 7387 KITCHIN-KERR, G. E. Melbourne distribution; citrus sales and values increase at higher rate than population and nominal purchasing power. *Citrus News* 25: 118-119. Aug. 1949. 80 C494
- 7388 KRIJTHE, N. Over de invloed van temperatuur en licht tijdens de bewaring van pootaardappelen op de oogst van Eerstelingen. Influence of temperature and light on the early potato "Eersteling" under storage conditions. *Wageningen. Landbouwhoogeschool. Lab. v. Planten Phys. Onderzoek. Meded.* 73, 40 p. 1948. 451 W12
English summary.
- 7389 LANDREVILLE, P. Pour bien conserver vos légumes. *B. de Agr.* 45(9): 14, 48-49. Sept. 1949. 7 B872
- 7390 LEICESTER, C. H. Moss storage: the other side. *Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J.* 96(8): 8. Aug. 20, 1949. 80 F946
- 7391 MCPHERSON, J. Growers' storage is indispensable. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(36): 5, 9. Sept. 7, 1949. 7 F21
Cold storage of apples by the St. Lawrence Valley Co-operative Storage Co.
- 7392 MCPHERSON, J. Treat apples like eggs. *Canad. Grower* 72(10): 4. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 G16
- 7393 MAKEVNIN, A. Prolonged storage of apples by B. M. Alopeus' method. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(8): 34. Aug. 1949. 87 Sal
- 7394 MANN, D. H. Northern Utah tomatoes move from fields to cans; Utah has 31 canning plants in nine counties. *Utah Farmer* 69(5): 7. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 D45
- 7395 MARTINEZ CH., L. El deshije del plátano roatan. *B. Platanero* 3(32): 9. Aug. 1949. 286.83 B63
- 7396 MILLER, M. E., and WOODIN, M. D. Commercial canning and freezing of fruits and vegetables in Louisiana in 1948. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C.* 105, 27 p. Aug. 1949. 100 L935
- 7397 MOORE, E. L. Supplementary syrup ratios for use as approximations in the concentrating of citrus juices. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 5-7. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 7398 MORSE, R. E. Triphenyl-tetrazolium chloride as an indicator for blanching. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 13-14, 25, 29. Ref. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 7399 MYLNE, A. M., and SEEGMILLER, C. G. Laboratory studies on factors affecting leaching losses during the processing of apples. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 61-62. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 7400 OGAWARA, K. Studies on the storage of fresh vegetables. 3. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 18: 71-80. Ref. Apr. 1949. 87 H78
- 7401 OLSON, R. L., and TREADWAY, R. H. Peeled potatoes for commercial use. *U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-246*, 14 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82
- 7402 OWENS, H. S., and others. Pectinate coating. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 50-51. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94
H. A. Swenson, J. C. Miers, V. S. Keyak, and E. Lowe, joint authors.
- 7403 PEDERSON, C. S., and WARD, L. The effect of salt upon the bacteriological and chemical changes in fermenting cucumbers. *N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 288, 29 p. Ref. July 1949. 100 N48
- 7404 PERRY, F. J. Canned fruits and vegetables. *Canad. Food Indus.* 20(5): 18, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33-35, 37, 39. May 1949. 286.83 C166
- 7405 PICKETT, J. Something new in dehydrated peaches. *Calif. Farmer, North. Ed.* 191: 292. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 C126
Drying process.
- 7406 PINDUR, W. Vorratschutz bei lagerobst und lagernden kartoffeln. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 256-257. Nov. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 7407 PRATT, R., DUFRENOY, J., and PICKERING, V. L. Vitamin K₅ as a preservative for fruits and a disinfectant for seeds. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 39: 862. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 7408 RAO, P. S. Jellies & related products from tamarind seed kernels. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 8: 354-355. Sept. 1949. 475 J82
- 7409 RAUSCHER, R. Bessere ausbeute beim pressen! *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 227-228. Oct. 1948. 80 Ob75
Grapes.
- 7410 REIG FELIU, A. Aprovechamiento industrial del albaricoque en forma de bebida. *Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno* 106: 221-231. Dec. 1948. 105.6 Sp14C
- 7411 ROSS, E. Effect of temperature on brined cherries. *West. Canner & Packer* 41(11): 40, 42. Oct. 1949. 286.83 W522
- 7412 SALE, M. L. Canned walnuts build added sales volume. *West. Canner & Packer* 41(10): 15. Sept. 1949. 286.83 W522

- 7413 SEELIG, R. A. First report on U.S. tests of effects of temperature and moisture on shelf life of fresh produce shows many old beliefs need revision. *Kans. City Grocer* 36(9): 15, 32. Sept. 1949. 286.28 K13
- 7414 SHELOR, E., and WOODROOF, J. G. Freezing peppers for home use. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B.* 615, 1 p. Sept. 26, 1949. 100 G29P
- 7415 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Storing the best. *Smallholder* 81(2057): 10. Sept. 2, 1949. 10 Sml
Fruit storage.
- 7416 SHORT, D. Hydro-cooling. *Wholesale Grocer News* 24(7): 16-17. Oct. 1949. 286.83 W622
Vegetables.
- 7417 SOLÓRZANO, E. Almacenamiento de papas y su conservación. *Suelo Tico* 2: 293-296. May 1949. 8 Su2
- 7418 STANEK, M. Canning vegetables and meats. *Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 410-A, 23 p. July 1949. 275.29 C71E
- 7419 STRACHAN, C. C., and MOYLS, A. W. Ascorbic, citric and dihydroxymaleic acids as antioxidants in frozen pack fruits. *Food Technol.* 3: 327-332. Ref. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7398
Abstract in *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 52. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 7420 TIMMONS, F. X. How iced produce sets up volume. *Fruit Teleg.* 3(3): 14. Fall, 1949. 280.38 F942
- 7421 U. S. OFFICE OF DOMESTIC COMMERCE. Industry report, canned fruits and vegetables. *Washington*, 1949. 35 p. 157.54 in26C
- 7422 VAS, K., and INGRAM, M. Preservation of fruit juices with less SO₂. *Food Mfr.* 24: 414-416. Sept. 1, 1949. 389.8 F736
- 7423 VASILKOVA, A. K. Effect of storage conditions on the infection of cabbage seed-stalk with vascular bacteriosis. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(8): 54-57. Aug. 1949. 87 Sal
- 7424 VICKERY, H. New wrinkle in prunes. *Canner* 109(15): 10-11. Oct. 8, 1949. 286.83 C16
Processing.
- 7425 VOLZ, F. E., GORTNER, W. A., and DELWICHE, C. V. The effect of desiccation on frozen vegetables. *Food Technol.* 3: 307-313. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F7398
- 7426 VON LOESECKE, H. W. Holding fresh flavor of processed citrus. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 26(4): 16-17. Oct. 1949. 80 T31
- 7427 VON LOESECKE, H. W. Research leads to flavorful new fruit products. *Agr. Situation* 33(9): 10. Sept. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag
- 7428 WILK, B. Eingelegtes Gemüse. *Cbst u. Gart.* 3: 209-210. Sept. 1948. 80 Ob75
- 7429 WILLIAMS, C. T. Candied fruits. *Food Manufacture* 24: 446-449. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F736
- 7430 WILLIAMS, E. W. From Los Angeles to Seattle, a personal report. *Quick Frozen Foods* 12(2): 41-44, 91-94. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 389.8 Q4
Frozen fruit and vegetable industry.
- 7431 WILLIAMS, W. L. Minnesota valley canning has nother good year. *Com. West* 98(11): 9, 28. Sept. 10, 1949. 286.8 C733
Vegetables.
- 7432 WRIGHT, R. C., and others. But how good will they be after storage? *Food Indus.* 21: 1229-1231. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F737
T. M. Whiteman, J. S. Caldwell, C. W. Culpepper, and M. C. Hutchins, joint authors.
Potato chips.
- 7433 ZIEMBA, J. V. Continuous packing line triples output. *Food Indus.* 21: 1372-1375. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F737
Frozen asparagus spears.
- 7434 ZWEEDE, A. K. Het Instituut voor Bewaring en Verwerking van Tuinbouwproducten te Wageningen [The Institute for Preservation and Processing of Horticultural Products at Wageningen]. *Inst. v. Onderzoek op het Gebied van Verwerking van Fruit en Groenten. Overdruk* 18, 24 p. 1949. 389.9 W12
Statistics
- 7435 COLLINS, J. H. 8,600 acres of fall celery. *West. Grower & Shipper* 20(11): 8-9, 38-39, 43. Oct. 1949. 280.38 W52
- 7436 FLORIDA. STATE MARKETING BUR. Annual fruit and vegetable report; production, transportation and marketing analysis, 1948-49 season (also poultry, egg, livestock, tobacco and field crop statistics), by F. H. Scruggs. *Jacksonville*, 1949. 94 p. 280.39 F662A
- 7437 KNORR, L. C. First estimates of losses to citrus caused by the Florida hurricane of August 27, 1949. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33: 391-394. Oct. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 7438 LEHMANN, H. Der Gemüseanbau 1949. *Bayern in Zahlen* 3: 146. June 1949. 265 B34
Statistics.
- 7439 RHODES, N. Escarole. For Sale, Want, & Exch. B. 12(11): 1. Oct. 1, 1949. 280.38 F74
Statistics of the industry in Florida.
- 7440 TRI-STATE PACKERS' ASSOCIATION, INC. Wax & green bean bulletin, 1949. *Easton*, 1949. 1 p. 389.9 T73B
Statistics.
- 7441 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Citrus fruits; acreage, production, farm disposition, value and utilization of sales, crop seasons 1946-47 to 1948-49. *Washington*, 1949. 11 p. 1.941 H8C49

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

- 7442 AGARWAL, P. N. Adverse effect of mixing tapioca and sweet potatoes in wheat flour. *Cur. Sci.* 18: 294. Aug. 1949. 475 Sci23
- 7443 ALBERTARIO, P. The rice market [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 281-282. Sept. 18, 1949. 16 It1G
- 7444 AMARAL, C. J. Plan de estabilización económica de la producción del maíz. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 285: 13-14. Sept. 1, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 7445 AMERICAN RICE GROWERS COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the general manager 1948-1949. *Lake Charles*, 1949. 23 p. 280.2599 Am3
- 7446 AMOS, A. J. Rheological methods in the milling and baking industries. *Analyst* 74: 392-396. July 1949. 382 An1
- 7447 ANDERSON, E., and MARTIN, J. H. World production and consumption of millet and sorghum. *Econ. Bot.* 3: 265-288. Ref. *July/Sept.* 1949. 450 Ec7
- 7448 ANDERSON, J. A., and HLYNKA, K. Protein survey of western Canadian wheat, 1949 crop. *Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B.* 34, 31 p. Oct. 1949. 59.9 C161P
- 7449 ANDREWS, S. Food and fibre production. *Washington? U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat.*, 1949. 3 p. 1.943 An2
Chiefly on the rice situation.
- 7450 AZORES. COMISSÃO REGULADORA DOS CEREJAS. Report and management accounts for the 1948 season. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais.* B. 10: 111-122. 1949. 15 Az6
- 7451 BAETSLE, R. Technical training in flour-milling. (Abs.) *Milling* 113: 194. Aug. 27, 1949. 298.8 M622
- 7452 BARROSO, A. Sugestiones sobre normas para la próxima campaña de cereales panificables. *Siembra* 1949(7): 23-26. (Concl.) July 1949. 15 Si1
- 7453 BECKMANN, I. The national wheat problem. (In Portuguese.) *Colheit. e Mercad.* 5: 3-10. Jan./Feb. 1949. 255.3 Sa652
Brazil.
- 7454 BELOTTI, E. Present and future of corn in Italy. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(40): 1. Oct. 1, 1949. 16 G433
- 7455 BELT, J. B. M. V. D. Grain, a costly gift. (In Dutch.) *Plattelands-Post* 5(36): 4. Sept. 10, 1949. 12 P69
- 7456 BIHAR. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the bajra crop of Bihar, 1948-49. *Patna*, 1949. 1 p. 59.9 B48Fb
- 7457 BIHAR. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Second and final forecast of the jowar crop of Bihar, 1947-48. *Patna*, 1948. 3 p. 59.9 B48Fj
- 7458 BIND, A. Pneumatic conveyance in the mill, a step forward in milling technique. *Milling* 113: 308-310, 312-313. Oct. 1, 1949. 298.8 M622
- 7459 BOHL, H. Milling round the world: Switzerland. *Milling & Feed* 30(9): 18. Sept. 1949. 298.8 C162

- 7460 BOMBAY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final memorandum on the bajri crop of the Bombay Province for the season 1948-49. Poona, 1949. 3 p. 59.9 In25B
- 7461 BOMBAY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final memorandum on the kharif jowar (for grain) crop of the Bombay Province for the season 1948-49. Poona, 1949. 4 p. 59.9 B637M
- 7462 BOMBAY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final memorandum on the maize crop of the Bombay Province for the season 1948-49. Poona, 1949. 3 p. 59.9 B637Mm
- 7463 BOND. The miller and the Bread Research Institute. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 52(630): 77-81. Aug. 1949. 298.8 Au7
Includes discussion.
- 7464 BROCK, D. Footnotes on sweet corn. Countryman [Burford] 40: 149-150. Autumn, 1949. 281.28 C832
- 7465 BROGGI, E. Our daily bread. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 82(20): 1-2. Oct. 15, 1948. 16 B87
- 7466 BROUGHTON, A. How will you store this year's corn crop? Wis. Agr. & Farmer 76(18): 5. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 W751
- 7467 BURE, J. Contribution to the study of the water movements in grain during conditioning and drying. (Abs.) Milling 113: 192. Aug. 27, 1949. 298.8 M622
- 7468 CANADIAN grain research. 1. Food [London] 18: 272, 281. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F738
- 7469 CARLSON, W. A. New by-products from wheat. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 240(2): 1a, 15a-17a. Oct. 11, 1949. 298.8 N81
- 7470 CARTIN MONTERO, R. A. Industrias derivadas del almidón. Suelo Tico 2: 98-99, 237-238. Feb./Mar.-Apr. 1949. 8 Su2
Dextrin from cornstarch and cassava flour.
- 7471 CASA PACHECO, MARQUÉS DE. La crisis triguera, la fertilidad del suelo y otras cosas. Siembra 1949(6): 16-18. June 1949. 15 Si1
- 7472 CHABOT, G., and COSAERT, M. Contribution à l'étude de l'évolution des glucides durant la caramélisation des malts. Petit J. du Brasseur 57: 711-713, 715-717. Sept. 16, 1949. 390.8 P44
- 7473 CHERBONNIER, E. G. What about those big grain crops and feed sales? Hatchery & Feed 23(10): 13, 56-57. Oct. 1949. 47.8 H28
- 7474 CLARK, R. J. An analysis of the new southwestern crop flour. Bakers' Helper 92(1152): 57-59. Sept. 17, 1949. 389.8 B17
- 7475 CONSOLINI, A. Results of the first postwar grain conference. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 85: 293-295. Sept. 1949. 16 T273
- 7476 CORN INDUSTRIES RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Corn chemistry; report of progress, by N. F. Kennedy. New York, 1949. 14 p. 387.1 C813
- 7477 COSTAZ, M. Le préstockage des céréales. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 46: 245-246. (Concl.) Sept. 1, 1949. 14 D36
- 7478 DEFRIES, C. H. The development of the wheat-growing industry in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 69: 39-55. (Cont.) July 1949. 23 Q33
- 7479 DEROSE, R. L., and OLSON, E. A. Corn drying with forced air. Nebr. Elect. Farmer 3(10): 12. Oct. 1949. 335.8 N27
- 7480 DODGE, W. W., and MILNER, M. Physical factors which affect gas bleaching. Assoc. Oper. Millers B. 1949: 1772-1775. Oct. 1949. 298.9 As7
- 7481 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA, PECUARIA Y COLONIZACION. Boletín estadístico: arroz, año 1948. Ciudad Trujillo, 1949. 43 p. 254.8 D7122
- 7482 DOWSETT, H. J. Flour milling industry. Canad. Food Indus. 20(5): 71, 73. May 1949. 286.83 C166
- 7483 EFFERSON, J. N. An analysis of rice marketing problems in Louisiana and in other areas in the 1947 to 1949 period. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 91, 52 p. Mar. 1949. 100 L935
- 7484 EFFERSON, J. N. Brazil rice; shortages, dry spell will cause rice exports to decline in 1949. Rice J. 52(11): 8-12, 26-27. Nov. 1949. 59.8 R36
- 7485 FARQUHAR, A. J. South Australian F.A.Q. wheat (1948-49 harvest). So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 52: 547-549. June 1949. 23 So84
Milling and baking quality.
- 7486 FERRERI, P. Regulation in the rice sector. (In Italian.) Coop. e Agr. 31(39): 1. Oct. 8, 1949. 16 C78
Italy.
- 7487 FEX, H. DE. La Cámara de Comercio de Mangué analiza el plan de industrialización del Caribe. Vida Rur. 10(120): 30-31. Aug. 1949. 9.4 V66
Discusses rice production and the cotton cooperative.
- 7488 FITZGERALD, R. T. Possible new crop in diversified program—Plains found peculiarly adapted to popcorn production. Southwest. Crop & Stock 3(10): 8, 61. Oct. 1949. 6 So8942
- 7489 FONTANILLE, H. La fixation du prix du blé. Voix des Colons 31(1518): 2. Aug. 22, 1949. 24 V85
- 7490 FOSTER, C. County-wide service; here is a modern cooperative elevator and feed distribution program that can serve every farmer in the county. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 27(10): 24-25. Oct. 1949. 6 IL62
McDonough County Grain and Milling Co.
- 7491 FRANZO, R. Current problem: rice. (In Italian.) Coop. e Agr. 31(38): 1. Oct. 1, 1949. 16 C78
- 7492 FREAU, G. Le prix du blé. Vaucluse Agr. 5(99): 1-2. Sept. 15, 1949. 14 V26
- 7493 GALLETTI, A. C. Experimental grain culture: produce more and more, cheap. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(40): 2. Oct. 2, 1949. 16 T274
- 7494 GANTZ, H. L. Wheat for the present and future. Farm & Ranch 68(10): 5-7. Oct. 1949. 6 T31
In Texas and Oklahoma.
- 7495 GLABAU, C. A. Baking characteristics of the 1949 northwestern flour. Bakers Weekly 144(6): 43-46. Nov. 7, 1949. 389.8 B172
- 7496 GLABAU, C. A. Baking characteristics of the 1949 southwestern flour. Bakers Weekly 143(12): 40-43, 52. Sept. 19, 1949. 389.8 B172
- 7497 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. A farmer's guide to the sale of corn from the 1949 harvest. London, 1949. 29 p. 281.359 G7922F
- 7498 GREEN, H. H. The grain and feed trade fights nationalization. Feedstuffs 21(42): 40-41, 44-46. Oct. 15, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 7499 GREEN, H. H. Increased activity urged for Grain and Feed Dealers National Association. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 103(7): 13-14. Oct. 12, 1949. 298.8 G762
- 7500 GRIER, C. W. Flour handling and car loading. Amer. Miller & Processor 77(9): 28. Sept. 1949. 298.8 Am32
- 7501 GUILLAUME, and others. Le probleme rizicole dans les territoires africains de l'Union Française. Agron. Trop. 4: 339-378. July/Aug. 1949. 26 Ag86
Portères, Guilloteau, and Maistre, joint authors.
- 7502 HAGBERG, S. Water-soluble nitrogen compounds in wheat and rye, and the influence of sodium chloride, potassium bromate, acidity, yeast etc. (Abs.) Milling 113: 192. Aug. 27, 1949. 298.8 M622
- 7503 HAMPEL, G. Ueber den nachweis von mais und milocorn in getreideerzeugnissen. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 3: 180-183. Sept. 1949. 298.8 G33
- 7504 HAMSTERVERBOD voor rijst op Java en Madura krachtens de rijstordonnantie 1948 [Ban on hoarding rice in Java and Madura in the Rice Regulation 1948]. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 32, Bijlage, 4 p. Aug. 6, 1949. 280.8 Ec76
- 7505 HARTWELL, A. M. Minneapolis, the world's cash grain market. Soybean Digest 9(11): 68-69. Sept. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 7506 HILEMAN, M. L. Arkansas rice lands. Southwest. Social Sci. Q. 30: 93-100. Sept. 1949. 280.8 So82
- 7507 HLYNKA, I., MARTENS, V., and ANDERSON, J. A. A comparative study of ten electrical meters for determining moisture content of wheat. Canad. J. Res. Sect. F, Technol. 27: 382-397. Oct. 1949. 470 C16F
- 7508 HOLMAN, L. E., and others. Storage of dry shelled corn in farm-type bins. U. S. D. A. C. 826, 36 p. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84C
H. J. Barre, R. T. Cotton, and H. H. Walkden, joint authors.
- 7509 HOSKAM, E. G. The demonstration of animal filth in cereal stocks. (Abs.) Milling 113: 194. Aug. 27, 1949. 298.8 M622

- 7510 HUSH, H. Corn moving time near; more crib and bin space is needed on farms. *Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead* 74: 985. Sept. 3, 1949. 6 W15
- 7511 ISRAEL, J. La commercialisation des céréales secondaires. *Petit Meun.* 15(687): 3. Sept. 1, 1949. 298.8 P44
- 7512 IVASKA, S. On methods of moisture analysis, in particular on the use of certain automatic moisture meters for determination of moisture in cereals. (In Finnish.) *Suomen Kemistilehti.* A 22: 103-114. 1949. 385 Su7
- 7513 IVES, N. C. Nuevos sistemas para el secamiento de granos en los trópicos americanos. *Hacienda* 44(10): 35-38, 58. Oct. 1949. 6 H11
- 7514 JONES, C. R. Rate of water penetration into the wheat grain. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 239(11): 3a-8a. Ref. Sept. 13, 1949. 298.8 N81
- 7515 KARAGÜLLE, H. M. Le blé en Turquie et dans le monde. (In Turkish.) *Turkey. Ticaret Vekâleti. Muntazam Nesriyat. Seri: A (Konjonktür)* 9(4/6): 18-27. Apr./June 1949. 280.9 T843
- 7516 KARON, M. L., and ADAMS, M. E. Hygroscopic equilibrium of rice and rice fractions. (Abs.) *Rice J.* 52(11): 6, 21-24. Nov. 1949. 59.8 R36
- 7517 KENT, N., and MACHEBOEUF, M. Studies on the proteins of barley. (Abs.) *Mod. Brewery Age* 42(3): 61-62. Sept. 1949. 390.8 M72
- 7518 KENT, N. L. Scutellum and its separation in milling. (Abs.) *Milling* 113: 191. Aug. 27, 1949. 298.8 M622
- 7519 KENT-JONES, D. W., AMOS, A. J., and MARTIN, W. Experiments in the photo-electric recording of flour grade by measurements of reflecting power. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1949: 728. Oct. 15, 1949. 382 M31C
- 7520 KENT-JONES, D. W., and MARTIN, W. A photo-electric method of determining the colour of flour as affected by grade, by measurements of reflecting power. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1949: 728. Oct. 15, 1949. 382 M31C
- 7521 KLEBER, W., and LEHMANN, E. Gersten der ernte 1949. *Brauwelt* 1949: 590-592. Aug. 25, 1949. 390.8 B732
- Composition.
- 7522 KOCH, M. Der kleberweizenzuschlag. *Württemb. Wehnl. f. Landw.* 116: 759. Oct. 8, 1949. 18 W96
- 7523 KYLE, L. Storing the corn crop. *Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers* 1949: 6-7. Sept. 23, 1949. 275.29 In2Em
- 7524 LE CORVAISIER, H. Electrolytes in starch structure and their behaviour in the hydrolysis of starch by barley and malt amylases. *Inst. Brewing* 55: 237-240. July/Aug. 1949. 390.9 In7
- 7525 LE CORVAISIER, H. Des matériaux hydrocarbonés de l'orge et de la désagréation du malt. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 66: 241-247. Ref. May/June 1949. 383 As7
- Summary in German, English, and Italian.
- 7526 LENIGER, H. A. Theoretical considerations about grain drying. (Abs.) *Milling* 113: 191. Aug. 27, 1949. 298.8 M622
- 7527 LIVINGSTON, B. Florida gets first terminal grain elevator. *Fla. Grower* 57(10): 6, 10. Oct. 1949. 80 F6622
- 7528 LLOPIS, S. Egipto, uno de los grandes graneros de la antigüedad. *Aliment. Nac.* 5(147): 5, 16. July 10, 1949. 389.8 AL42
- 7529 LOCZKA, A. The Hungarian milling industry today. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 77(10): 29, 34. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 298.8 Am32
- 7530 MACKENZIE, J. M. Particle size measurement for flour mill dusts. *Assoc. Oper. Millers. B.* 1949: 1766-1767. Sept. 1949. 298.8 As7
- 7531 MAHER, R. E. A rice dryer's diagnosis. *Rice News* 16(8): 3-4. Aug. 1949. 59.8 R362
- 7532 MALPHRUS, L. D. Local grain prices and freight rates. *S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 74, 12 p. Aug. 1949. 100 So8
- 7533 MALTING barley varieties; significant increase in percentage of malting varieties in Minnesota, North Dakota and South Dakota revealed by 1949 barley variety surveys. *Brewers Digest* 24(10): 51-52. Oct. 1949. 390.8 B75
- 7534 MARTI CATALA, J. Del aprendizaje. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 14(159): 26-27, 29. Sept. 1, 1949. 15 C33
- Milling.
- 7535 MASSART, L. The proteins of barley and malt. (Abs.) *Mod. Brewery Age* 42(3): 62. Sept. 1949. 390.8 M72
- 7536 MEINKE, W. W., HOLLAND, B. R., and HARRIS, W. D. Solvent extraction of rice bran; production of B-vitamin concentrate and oil by isopropanol extraction. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 532-534. Ref. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7537 MEYERS, T. Most homemakers serve rice, consumer survey shows. *Agr. Situation* 33(9): 11. Sept. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag
- 7538 MIEGE, E. La conservation des grains. *Inform. Maroc.* 448: 1, 3. Aug. 13, 1949. 281.8 In3
- 7539 MOORE, H. I. The problem of lodging. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 314-316. Oct. 1949. 10 G79J
- Grain storage.
- 7540 MORENO HERNÁNDEZ, R. La industria harinera en España. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 14(159): 14-17. Sept. 1, 1949. 15 C33
- 7541 MURRAY, J. E. This difficult job of selling barley; distillers' agreement discussed. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 101(39): 12-13. Sept. 23, 1949. 10 N82
- In Scotland.
- 7542 NOLTING, G. Probleme der lagerhaltung von getreide. *Getreide, Mehl u. Brot* 3: 169-170. Sept. 1949. 298.8 G33
- 7543 NURET, H., and DUBOIS, M. Note sur le dosage rapide de l'eau dans les grains. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 35: 477-480. June 15/22, 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 7544 NUTI, C. Policy for the grain season. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60(39): 2. Sept. 25, 1949. 16 T274
- 7545 OWEN, N. Provender & compound milling. *Miller* 80: 864-867, 872, 959-962. (Cont.) Sept. 5-Oct. 3, 1949. 298.8 M61
- 7546 PAMMER, F. Samenwechsel beim herbstanbau mit hochzuchtsaatgut. *Pflug* 2: 143-144. Aug. 1949. 19 P48
- Grain.
- 7547 PEEK, J. M., and POEHLMAN, J. M. Grain size and hull percentage as factors in the milling quality of oats. *Agron. J.* 41: 462-466. Oct. 1949. 4 Am34P
- 7548 PELSSENKE, P. Untersuchungsergebnisse bei auslandsgetreide. *Getreide, Mehl u. Brot* 3: 183-185. Sept. 1949. 298.8 G33
- 7549 PENA, P. S. DE LA. Los campos trigueros de San Buenaventura. *CNC Revista* 8: 40-41. July 1949. 281.8 C76
- 7550 PEREZ SAUCO, M. Reflexiones molineras. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 14(160): 29. Oct. 1, 1949. 15 C33
- 7551 PRATT, D. B., JR. Infra-red toasting unit speeds wheat-germ processing. *Grain Prod. News* 2(6): 13-16. Oct. 1949. 286.81 G764
- 7552 PRIOR, E. Verstärkt den roggenbau! *Württemb. Wehnl. f. Landw.* 116: 628-629. Aug. 20, 1949. 18 W96
- 7553 PROKHOROVA, A. P., and KRETOVICH, V. L. Respiratory gas exchange of the grain heap in the elevator and in storage. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR Dok.* 63: 65-68. Nov. 1, 1948. 511 P444A
- 7554 RAMOS ESPINOSA, A. Industrialización del maíz. *Medicina; Rev. Mex.* 29(sup.): 125-127. Aug. 25, 1949. 448.8 M4693
- Utilization.
- 7555 REMY, C. Où en est la riziculture française? *Acclimatation* 76: 219. Oct. 8, 1949. 14 Ac2
- 7556 RONCHI, V. The new grain season: sow much and well. (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 3(23): 1. Oct. 1, 1949. 284.8 R47
- 7557 ROOKE, H. S., LAMPITT, L. H., and JACKSON, E. M. The phosphorus compounds of wheat starch. *Biochem. J.* 45: 231-236. Ref. 1949. 382 B52
- 7558 ROOS, A. M. Bulk storage of flour. *Milling* 113: 231-234. Sept. 10, 1949. 298.8 M622
- Similar title in *Miller* 80: 887-890, 895. Sept. 12, 1949. 298.8 M61
- 7559 RUBIO DE ARRIBA, V. El furfural: su industria y posibilidades. *Ion* 9: 417-423. July 1949. 385 Io6
- 7560 RUSSELL, J. S. The [corn] storage squeeze tightens. *Iowa Farm & Home Register* 1949: 13-H. Sept. 4, 1949. 6 Io94

7561 SCHILD, E. Zur förderung des anbaues von qualitätsbraugerste. Brauwissenschaft 1949: 118-120. Aug. 1949. 390.8 B733

7562 SCHOFFELMAYER, V. H. Rice industry benefits from scientific research; Western Regional staff discovers popular "tidbit." Tex. Chemurg. News 5(5): 1-2. Nov. 1, 1949. 381 T29

7563 SCHULZ, A. Erfahrungen über pilzdiastase. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 3: 185-188. Sept. 1949. 298.8 G33

7564 SCOTT, W. R. The grain trade's estimate of the wheat situation. Trans.-Mo.-Kans. Shippers Bd. Proc. 83: 20-22. 1949. 289.29 T68

7565 SEGNI, A. Prospects. (In Italian.) Rinscisa Agr. 3(23): 1. Oct. 1, 1948. 284.8 R47
On the grain pools and price control.

7566 SHEARON, W. H., JR. Rice and the chemical laboratory. Chem. & Engin. News 27: 3278-3279. Nov. 7, 1949. 381 J825N

7567 SHEPHERD, G. How much corn should we store? Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 4: 54-55. Oct. 1949. 275.28 I94

7568 SINGH, M. Methods of rat-control in foodgrain godowns. Indian Farming 10: 152-154. Apr. 1949. 22 In283

7569 SIROTTI, G. To reach maximum grain production. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 34(8): 1. Aug. 1949. 16 R66

7570 SLIGHT, A. M. The selection of malting barley. Inst. Brewing J. 55: 223-228. July/Aug. 1949. 390.9 In7

7571 SOLORZANO B., P. Plantas industriales nicaragüenses: Zea maíz; estigmas de maíz. Managua. Cám. Nac. de Com. e Indus. B. 14(151): 35-36. Jan. 1949. 287 M316

7572 SORIANO, S., and TRUCCO, R. E. Utilización del afrecho enmohecido en la fermentación alcohólica del maíz. Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev. 36(1908): 22, 24. (Concl.) Aug. 4, 1949. 287 B866

Also in Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 37(902): 17, 19-21. Aug. 15, 1949. 287 R71

7573 SOUZA, A. O. DE. Under-consumption and the economic evolution. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(30): 3-8. June 1949. 59.8 L39

7574 SPRENGER, J. J. I. Research for improvement of grain dryers. (Abs.) Milling 113: 191-192. Aug. 27, 1949. 298.8 M622

7575 STRANGE, H. G. L. Wheat growers of Canada lost over \$500,000,000 by Government control. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 103(7): 14-15. Oct. 12, 1949. 298.8 G762

7576 STRAUB, J. The calculation of the botanical composition of wheat flours and offals from the chemical analysis. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 1949: 728. Oct. 15, 1949. 382 M31C

7577 SUGDEN, G. H. La meunerie en Angleterre. Meun. Franç. 38: 30-37. Aug. 1949. 298.8 M57

7578 SULLIVAN, B. Evaluation of methods and equipment in cereal laboratories. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 240(2): 5a-8a, 11a. Oct. 11, 1949. 298.8 N81

7579 SYKES, G. Grain will dry in sacks. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2351. Sept. 13, 1949. 10 F228

7580 TARQUINIA, G. Grain protection. (In Italian.) Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 32(38): 1. Sept. 17, 1949. 16 G433
Prices.

7581 THOMAS, B. Getreidelagerung; kurze richtlinien zur einlagerung und behandlung des getreides mit besonderen hinweisen für notlager. Deut. Bauern- tech. 3(6): 5-7. June 1949. 58.8 D48

7582 TOMBEUR, F., and VAN ROEY, G. Aeration in the malt house and its influence on the protein composition of malts. (Abs.) Mod. Brewery Age 42(3): 62-64. Sept. 1949. 390.8 M72

7583 TORTI, M. Bran in commerce and fraud. I-II. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(31): 4; (32): 4. July 31-Aug. 7, 1949. 49 AL55

7584 TOWNLEY-SMITH, F. W. Frost-killed wheat brings about early ripening types. Country Life [Vernon] 33(10): 10. Oct. 1949. 7 C832
Registered wheat seed.

7585 UNITED PROVINCES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the bajra crop for the year 1948-49. Lucknow, 1949. 2 p. 59.9 Un33F

7586 UNITED PROVINCES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the maize crop for the year 1948-49. Lucknow, 1949. 2 p. 59.9 Un33

7587 UNITED PROVINCES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the ragi (mandua) crop for the year 1948-49. Lucknow, 1949. 2 p. 59.9 Un33Fr

7588 VARONA, J. Medición y valoración de las cosechas en las eras. Ceres [Valladolid] 14(159): 23, 25-26. Sept. 1, 1949. 15 C33
Grain and legumes.

7589 VEIJOLA, T. Über die fehlerquellen der feuchtigkeitsbestimmungen bei dem getreidehandel. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 22: 95-103. 1949. 385 Su7

7590 VOS, A., JR. ABA's president addresses Food and Drug officials; re-states baking industry's position with respect to standards of identity, vitamin enrichment and sanitation. Bakers Weekly 143(12): 35-37. Sept. 19, 1949. 389.8 B172

7591 VSESOÚZNYÍ KOMITET STANDARTOV. Zerno prodovol'stvennoe i furazhnoe [Grain for food and forage]. Moskva? 1948. 151 p. 280.3599 V96
Standards.

7592 WESTERN GRAIN & FEED ASSOCIATION. Iowa grain and feed dealers directory, 1949. Des Moines, 1949. 182 p. 225 W523D

7593 WINNIPEG GRAIN EXCHANGE. List of members, October 15, 1948. Winnipeg, 1949. 44 p. 287 W73L

7594 ZUCCHINI, I. Treatment of certain varieties of wheat with phenol. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 52: 214-220. Oct. 31, 1948. 16 Ag87
Classification.

7595 ZUCCHINI, M. For the grain campaign. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 52: 165-171. Aug. 31, 1948. 16 Ag87

HONEY AND BEESWAX

7596 CROWE, T. J. Packing honey. Irish Beekeeper 3: 184-185. Aug. 1949. 424.8 Ir42

7597 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. The preparation of beeswax. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Advisory Leaflet 347, 4 p. July 1949. 10 G79LA

7598 KELLEY, W. T. How I would pack chunk comb honey. Mod. Beekeeping 33: 258-259. Aug. 15, 1949. 424.8 B397

7599 PAISLEY, T. J. Sales tales. Gleanings Bee Cult. 77: 650-651, 661. Oct. 1949. 424.8 G47
Marketing honey.

7600 RAHMLow, H. J. Trailer ideal for bringing in honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 77: 611. Oct. 1949. 424.8 G47

7601 RICHARDS, W. R. Showing honey and wax. (Abs.) Irish Beekeeper 3: 195, 197. Aug. 1949. 424.8 Ir42

7602 WEBB, E. R. The \$64 question. Mod. Beekeeping 33: 264-266. Aug. 15, 1949. 424.8 B397
Building a demand for honey.

7603 WEBB, MRS. E. R. Let's start at the bottom. Mod. Beekeeping 33: 298-300. Sept. 15, 1949. 424.8 B397

Honey marketing.

7604 ZANDER, E. Beiträge zur herkunftsbestimmung bei honig. IV. Studien zur herkunftsbestimmung bei waldhonigen, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der heimischen waldgebiete, nebst einem anhangskapitel über echte verunreinigungen von honig jeglicher art. München, Ehrenwirth, 1949. 267 p. Ref. 424 Z1Be

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

7605 ALBA, J. DE. La ganadería y la grandeza de México. 1. Chapingo 4: 346-349, 360. Aug. 1949. 102 C36

7606 ALMEIDA, A. C. DE. Livestock problems. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 29(346): 40-41. Aug. 1949. 9.2 B733

7607 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. Proceedings, 44th annual meeting, September 19, 20 and 21. Meat 31 (5): 163-210. Oct. 1949. 286.85 M464

- 7608 ARCHIBALD, E. S. Dairy cattle in our farm practice. Ontario Milk Prod. 25(4): 87-90. Sept. 1949. 44.8 On8
- 7609 BASSFORD, F. Arizona's beef cattle industry methods unfolded for four party. West. Livestock J. 27(56): 1, 4. Sept. 22, 1949. 6 F2278
- 7610 BELLERBY, W. The future of the pig industry. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 59: 13, 15. Sept. 1949. 46.8 N21
- Great Britain.
- 7611 BENEDEKTOV, I. Bolshevik program for the flourishing of the socialist livestock industry. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(5): 9-17. May 1949. 281.8 So73
- 7612 BENNETT, S. C. J., JOHN, E. R., and HEWISON, J. W. Animal husbandry. In Tohill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 633-667. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
- 7613 BERESFORD, R. So you're going to buy feeder cattle! Successful Farming 47(10): 160, 162-163. Oct. 1949. 6 Su12
- 7614 BIEDMA, P. C. Industria del pelo y la lana del conejo. Pampa Argentina 23(262): 14. Aug. 1949. 9 P19
- 7615 BRAMMALL, A. Australian crocodile leather industry. Leather Trades' Rev. 94: 125-126. Oct. 19, 1949. 303.8 L48
- 7616 BREIMYER, H. F. Sheep industry competes best when conditions are difficult. Agr. Situation 33(10): 5-6. Oct. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag
- 7617 BRODIE, F. A. North Australian cattle development. Monthly Trade & Shipping Rev. (n. s.) 4(2): 9, 11-12. Aug. 1949. 286.8 B53M
- 7618 BULL, S. Solution of the [surplus] lard problem. Capper's Farmer 60(10): 18, 46. Oct. 1949. 6 M693
- 7619 BURMEISTER, C. A. The general livestock situation and outlook. Cattleman 36(5): 30, 36-38, 40, 42, 44, 46. Oct. 1949. 49 C29
- 7620 CAÑON, J. E. Algunos aspectos de la ganadería y de la agricultura del Estado de Texas, Estados Unidos de América. Ganado 3(15): 28-31. July 1949. 49 G153
- 7621 CHAIN store age—1949: meat manual section. Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed. 25(11): 99-162. Nov. 1949. 286.28 C34
- 7622 CHIFLEY, Meat from Australia: schemes for increasing production. Gt. Brit. Min. Food B. 511: 7. Aug. 29, 1949. 389.9 G79B
- 7623 CIAMPI, V. Cattle raising in Tavoliere di Puglia. (In Italian.) Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 32(35): 2. Aug. 27, 1949. 16 G433
- 7624 CLUNIES-ROSS, I. Australia's live-stock industries and world food needs. Austral. Dairy Rev. 17(9): 17, 21. Sept. 1, 1949. 44.8 Au73
- 7625 COFFEY, J. S. Economic and otherwise. Berkshire News 14(12): 6, 41. Oct. 1949. 46.8 B454
- Swine situation.
- 7626 COMITE GANADERO DEL VALLE. Informe del presidente a la Asamblea General de Ganaderos, período de julio de 1948 a junio de 1949. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 11(114): 3, 5-7, 9-12. June/July 1949. 9.4 R327
- 7627 CONWAY, H. M. Total supply of meat to reflect some change in live stock feeding. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 28(2): 7. Nov. 1949. 280.38 N21
- 7628 COSSETTE, M. Une association unique en son genre. B. des Agr. 45(10): 6-7, 49-50. Oct. 1949. 7 B872
- Société de Production Animale du Comté des Deux-Montagnes.
- 7629 COWAN, W. A. Beef production in New England 122(18): 42-43. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 N442
- 7630 COX, R. F. Double your money with lambs. Country Gent. 119(9): 24, 75, 76. Sept. 1949. 6 C833
- 7631 COYNER, J. V. Beef can make you money! N. J. Farm & Gard. 20(10): 18. Oct. 1949. 6 G162
- Beef cattle situation.
- 7632 CRISSEY, A. N. Arrostock introducing dairy cows. New England Homestead 122(20): 14. Oct. 22, 1949. 6 N442
- 7633 CRUZ RAMIREZ, C. La ganadería en el Departamento de Cauqueses. Agrario 15(408): 10-11, 14. Aug./Sept. 1949. 9.3 Ag85
- 7634 DAIL, H. M. Sheep are on the comeback trail. Successful Farming 47(10): 39, 128-129. Oct. 1949. 6 Su12
- 7635 DAYHUFF, D. A. What some of the G. I.'s are doing now. Small Stock Mag. 33(11): 13. Nov. 1949. 48.8 P442
- Rabbit raising.
- 7636 DENNIS, W. L. 1948 report for Saskatchewan. Canad. Wool Grower 20(2): 7-8. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C16
- Sheep industry.
- 7637 DERRINBERG, R. C. The situation in British Columbia. Canad. Wool Grower 20(2): 8. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C16
- Sheep industry.
- 7638 DORAN, L. S. Stocker and feeder situation. Cent. Co-op. Shipper 29(9): 4-5, 15. Sept. 1949. 280.38 C78
- Beef cattle.
- 7639 DREW, E. L. 1949 rawstock supply outlook. Leather & Shoes 118(12): 20, 23-24. Sept. 10, 1949. 303.8 H53
- 7640 ETIGNY, J. D'. Temas ganaderos. Agr. del Norte 38: 212-215. Nov./Dec. 1948. 9.3 So14
- Chile.
- 7641 FISCHER. Wie sieht es um unsere melk- und viehhaltungslehrgänge aus? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 646. Aug. 27, 1949. 18 W96
- 7642 FOSTER, C. Manitoba sheep industry. Canad. Wool Grower 20(2): 10. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C16
- 7643 FUR TRADE JOURNAL OF CANADA. Who's who in furs, 1949-50 edition. Toronto, 1949. 62 p. 225 W629
- 7644 GODDARD, C. A. Changing trends in South Australia; more sheep carried, but fleece quality has gone down. Farmer & Settler 44(28): 21. Aug. 12, 1949. 23 F226
- 7645 GRAHAM, R. H. The lost sheep. Canad. Wool Grower 20(2): 12. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C16
- The industry.
- 7646 GRONDAHL, A. G. Introducing domestic rabbit to the public. Amer. Rabbit J. 19: 148-149. Oct. 1949. 40.28 Am3
- 7647 GUSLER, G. Lamb outlook rosy. Nebr. Farmer 91(17): 42, 43. Sept. 3, 1949. 6 N27
- 7648 HALL, J. B. Evolution and understanding. Meat 31(5): 195-197. Oct. 1949. 286.85 M464
- The meat industry.
- 7649 HEIM, B. Die Viehhaltung im Kreuzverhör. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 717-718. Sept. 24, 1949. 18 W96
- 7650 HELGUERA, H., HIJO. Orientación zootécnica aprovechable. Res 17: 23953-23954. Sept. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31
- 7651 HILDENBRAND, A. Good year in Alberta. Canad. Wool Grower 20(2): 8. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C16
- Sheep industry.
- 7652 HUNT, K. E. Notes on the shortage of meat in the United Kingdom and on costs of overcoming it. Farm Econ. 6: 83-89. 1949. 281.8 F223
- 7653 KRAUSE, O. E., and CAPARON, C. D. Wisconsin hog production and marketing. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 295, 44 p. May/June 1949. 2 W752Bu
- 7654 KREY, J. F. Meat—today and tomorrow. Aberdeen-Angus J. 31(3): 41, 70 H, 70 J. Oct. 1949. 43.8 Ab3
- Also in Meat 31(5): 164-165. Oct. 1949. 286.85 M464
- 7655 KÜHNE, C. Ueber die geflügelzucht in Aegypten. Geflügelhof 12: 579-581. Sept. 9, 1949. 47.8 G276
- 7656 LYSENKO, T. D. Three-Year Plan for the development of the public livestock industry and problems of agricultural science. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(7): 8-26. July 1949. 281.8 So73
- 7657 MARTINEZ DE LA GRANA, F. Crónica ganadera de Cuba. II. Ganadería [Madrid] 7: 434-437. Aug. 1949. 49 G15
- Cattle industry.
- 7658 MATSKEVICH, V. Collective farm livestock of the Ukraine at a higher level. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(6): 7-15. June 1949. 281.8 So73
- Policies and programs.
- 7659 MAYER, O. G. It will pay to produce more and lighter hogs. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 28: 11. Oct. 1949. 280.38 N21
- 7660 MAYER, O. G. Meat and lard in our National economy. Chicago? 1949. 18 p. 50 M453M

7661 MITCHELL, A. K. The livestock industry and our National economy. *Mont. Stockgrower* 21(9): 18-22. Sept. 15, 1949. 49 M76

7662 MITCHELL, M. A look at the cattle feeding situation. *Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers* 1949: 1-2, 7. Sept. 23, 1949. 275.29 In2Em

7663 MUNIZ C., D. Palo Alto, el mejor y más moderno instituto para proteger la ganadería de México. *CNC Revista* 11: 22-23. Sept. 1949. 281.8 C76

7664 NAIDICH, R. The vanishing lamb. *Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec.* 6: 334-336. Aug. 1949. 280.9 N216Cb

7665 PATERSON, G. R. Growing pig population in United States may provide surplus. *Foreign Trade* 6: 528. Sept. 24, 1949. 286.8 C162

7666 PRITCHARD, H. J. Stock at school—a cooperative project. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22: 110. Nov. 1949. 275.8 Ag8

Work with Future Farmers of America.

7667 PRITCHETT, W. M. What's ahead for sheep raising in the Southwest. *Fed. Res. Bank Dallas. Monthly Business Rev.* 34: 145-153. Oct. 1, 1949. 284.8 F31D

7668 PROGRESS, B. What is the reaction of other fur ranchers to chinchillas? *Fur Trade J. Canada* 27: 18. Sept. 1949. 410 F965

7669 RASHEED, A. A. Indian raw hides and skins shortage. *Leather Trades' Rev.* 93: 534. Sept. 14, 1949. 303.8 L48

7670 RICHARDS, P. Long-time outlook for cattle feeders. *Cent. Co-op. Shipper* 30(10): 4-5, 14-15. Oct. 1949. 280.38 C78

7671 RICHARDS, R. E. Need for more sheep production on Wisconsin farms. *Equity Co-op. Livestock News* 14(9): 5. Oct. 1949. 280.28 Eq5

7672 RODRIGUE, X. N. Problems in Quebec. *Canad. Wool Grower* 20(2): 8. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C16

Sheep industry.

7673 SAMPIER, J. Animal by-products provide many comforts of everyday living. *Natl. Live Stock Prod.* 28(2): 4. Nov. 1949. 280.38 N21

7674 SCHMIDHAMMER, Um die hebung unserer schweinezucht. *Kärntner Bauer* 99: 295-296. Aug. 15, 1949. 19 K14

7675 SCHMIDT, E. Viehwirtschaftliches notstandsgebiet Rheinland-Pfalz. *Deut. Viehhandel* 4(12): 2. June 30, 1949. 49 D482

7676 SINCLAIR, F. H. Western stockmen have wide variety of problems; American National [Livestock Association] helps. *Fla. Cattleman* 14: 22. Oct. 1949. 43.8 F66

7677 SMITH, MRS. J. B., JR. News of rabbits and rabbit products. *Small Stock Mag.* 33(11): 36-37. Nov. 1949. 48.8 P442

7678 TERRAZAS M., I. La ganadería beniana. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(26): 7-9. June 1949. 9.1 C15

7679 THOMPSON, S. H. Direct sources of feeder cattle and sheep. *Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci.* 4: 57. Oct. 1949. 275.28 Io94

7680 TYSNKOV, M., and ROGOZIN, G. Enlargement of farms—the most important opportunity of the collective farm livestock industry. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk.* 20(5): 34-44. May 1949. 281.8 So73

7681 U. S. S. R. SOVET MINISTROV. Trëkhletni plan razvitiia obshchestvennogo kolkhoznogo i sovkhloznogo produktivnogo zhivotnovodstva (1949-1951 gg.) [Three-year Plan for the development of public collective and state farm productive livestock (1949-51)]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry, 1949. 60 p. 281.340 Un3

7682 WHITE, C. Swine for farming programs. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22: 107-108. Nov. 1949. 275.8 Ag8

7683 WILLMOTT, J. H. Solve our own problems. *Canad. Wool Grower* 20(2): 6. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C16

Sheep industry.

7684 ZAL'TSMAN, L. Some problems of the economics and organization of the livestock industry. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(7): 39-46. July 1949. 281.8 So73

7685 ZANOTTI, M. E. R. P. and livestock reconstruction. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 52: 199-201. Sept. 30, 1948. 16 Ag87

7686 ZANOTTI, M. Work of the National Livestock Commission. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 52: 259-260. Dec. 21, 1948. 16 Ag87

7687 ZEMIRI, H. Improving the position of the sheep flocks. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 444-446. July 1949. 26 H27

Analysis and Composition

7688 BATE-SMITH, E. C. Organoleptic tests in the food industry. I. General introduction and quality of animal products. *Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Food Invest. Mem.* 600, 3 p. 1949. 389.9 G792M

7689 BATE-SMITH, E. C. The physiology and chemistry of rigor mortis, with special reference to the aging of beef. *Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. and Indus. Res. Food Invest. Mem.* 573, 38 p. Ref. 1949? 389.9 G792M

7690 BELLINI, B. Chemical composition of certain types of sausages. (In Italian.) *Indus. Ital. delle Conserve* 23: 73-83. Ref. July/Sept. 1948. 389.8 In23

7691 BEUK, J. F., CHORNOCK, F. W., and RICE, E. E. The effect of heat on the availability of pork protein in vivo and in vitro. *J. Biol. Chem.* 180: 1243-1251. Oct. 1949. 381 J824

7692 JACOBS, J. L. A modified technique for determining protein fractions of animal skin. *Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J.* 44: 722-737. Oct. 1949. 303.9 Am32

7693 LEDERER, E. Chemistry and biochemistry of some mammalian secretions and excretions. *Chem. Soc. J.* 1949: 2115-2125. Aug. 1949. 382 L84J

Includes wool fat.

7694 MITTON, R. G., and HYDE, G. R. The measurement of water penetration through light leathers: a comparison of static and dynamic methods. *Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J.* 33: 300-306. Aug. 1949. 303.9 So12

7695 NEWMAN, S. B. Use of n-butyl methacrylate in leather microscopy. *Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J.* 44: 661-664. Sept. 1949. 303.9 Am32

7696 PIETRASZEK, G. Lab use stressed at Cudahy Bros. *Natl. Provisioner* 121(17): 14-15, 24. Oct. 22, 1949. 286.85 N21

7697 SCHWEIGERT, B. S., and others. The amino acid composition of pork and lamb cuts. *J. Biol. Chem.* 180: 1077-1083. Ref. Oct. 1949. 381 J824

B. T. Guthneck, H. R. Kraybill, and D. A. Greenwood, joint authors.

7698 TALBOT, A. Rapid estimation of fat in sausages and sausage meats. *Analyst* 74: 462-463. Aug. 1949. 382 An1

Consumption and Utilization

7699 BREIMEYER, H. F. Retail value of meat consumption relative to consumers' incomes as a measure of demand for meat. *J. Farm Econ.* 31: 520-524. Aug. 1949. 280.8 J822

7700 HALL, J. B. Packers urged to be alert to what consumers want. *Natl. Provisioner* 121(14): 202-204. Oct. 1, 1949. 286.85 N21

7701 HASSEL, B. Rationellere verwertung von tierkörpern und tierischen abfällen. *Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse* 75: 281-283, 301-302. June 22-July 6, 1949. 307.8 Se4

7702 LLOPIS, S. La carne, uno de los alimentos básicos de los Iberos. *Aliment. Nac.* 5 i. e. 7(149): 8-9. Aug. 10, 1949. 389.8 AL42

7703 POLLOCK, R. C. Do Americans like lamb? *Natl. Wool Grower* 39(10): 10-12, 31. Oct. 1949. 45.8 N21N

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

7704 BATTLES, O. V. Is advertising necessary to sell registered live stock? *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 31(2): 65. Sept. 1949. 43.8 Ab3

7705 BATTLES, O. V. Suggestions for making advertising pay. *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 31(3): 54, 70 F. Oct. 1949. 43.8 Ab3

Pure-bred livestock.

7706 BLOOD, N. Sheep airlift in New Guinea. *Natl. Geog. Mag.* 96: 831-844. Dec. 1949. 470 N213

7707 COOK, M. J. Handling of yardage and commission rates. *Amer. Cattle Prod.* 31(5): 13, 29-31. Oct. 1949. 49 P94

7708 COOKE, J. Our experience in the sale of pre-package meat. *Natl. Provisioner* 121(14): 170, 175, 179. Oct. 1, 1949. 286.85 N21

Similar title in *Butchers' Advocate* 126(17): 10-11. Oct. 26, 1949. 286.85 B97

- 7709 DAVIS, I. The Schuyler County, N. Y., lamb marketing program. *Amer. Agr.* 146: 506, 519. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 Am3
- 7710 FOSTER, G. M. How the meat team works. *Meat* 31(5): 193. Oct. 1949. 286.85 M464 Advertising.
- 7711 GABBARD, L. P. Getting meat to the consumers. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 29(12): 22-25. Sept. 1949. 45.8 Sh3
- 7712 GROGGINS, P. H. Petrochemicals invade meat by-products markets. *Meat* 31(5): 176-177. Oct. 1949. 286.85 M464
- 7713 HANDLE with care; you can't label your stock "fragile" when you ship them to market, but you can take simple precautions that will cut losses. *Farm Q.* 4(3): 58-61, 95-96, 98, 100. Autumn 1949. 6 F22995
- 7714 HARDENBERGH, W., and others. The meat team. *Meat* 31(5): 191-192. Oct. 1949. 286.85 M464 T. Anderson, R. A. Rath, P. D'Agostino, G. M. Foster, and J. Milton, joint authors. Advertising.
- 7715 HARLAN, C. L. Cattle market in Great Britain. *Cattleman* 36(5): 48, 50, 52, 54. Oct. 1949. 49 C29
- 7716 HARPER, A. How should a person buy feeder cattle? *Ill. Agr.* 54: 14. Oct. 1949. 6 IL6
- 7717 HÄRTL, A. Positive kritik - konstruktive berufsstandsarbeit, vorschläge des deutschen viehhandelsbundes zur lockering der vieh- und fleischbewirtschaftung. *Deut. Viehhandel* 4(16): 3. Aug. 31, 1949. 49 D482
- 7718 HARTNELL, J. Federal-State Market News Service is valuable aid to producers and marketers of western livestock. *Calif. Wool Grower* 25(42): 32. Oct. 18, 1949. 45.8 C12
- 7719 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Voraussetzungen und Grundlagen einer neuen Ordnung in der Vieh- und Fleischwirtschaft. *Deut. Viehhandel* 4(16): 1. Aug. 31, 1949. 49 D482
- 7720 HILLENHERMS, F. Die Voraussetzung für eine iregabe von vieh und fleisch: einigermassen ausgeglichene fleischversorgung. *Deut. Viehhandel* 4(13): 3. July 15, 1949. 49 D482
- 7721 KENNEY, C. H. Chuting the bull. *Canad. Food Indus.* 20(9): 22-25. Sept. 1949. 286.83 C166 Livestock handling during shipment.
- 7722 KRISTJANSON, B. H. Marketing feeder cattle in North Dakota. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 354, 32 p. July 1949. 100 N813
- 7723 MCKAY, D. H. Sheep movements in New England. *Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ.* 2: 98-100. July 1949. 281.9 Au73
- 7724 MCMILLEN, W. N. How to beat lower hog prices. *Mich. Farmer* 212: 171. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 M58 Marketing.
- 7725 MAZZOLENI, G. P. Prices and consumption. (In Italian.) *Mondo del Latte* 1949: 274, 277-278. Aug. 1949. 44.8 M74 Summary in English and French. Dairy products, fats, and meat.
- 7726 MESSIERI, A. The duration of the guarantee in the sale of animals. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n. s.)* 25: 267-270. July 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
- 7727 MILTON, J. Harnessing the advertising. *Meat* 31(5): 194. Oct. 1949. 286.85 M464
- 7728 NEW ZEALAND CO-OPERATIVE PIG MARKETING ASSOCIATION LIMITED, AUCKLAND. 17th annual report. Auckland, 1949. 23 p. 280.2469 N48
- 7729 RAGLAND, V. L. Who benefits from price cutting? *Small Stock Mag.* 33(10): 10. Oct. 1949. 48.8 P442 Rabbit marketing.
- 7730 REEVES, F. Cattle feeders look ahead; Cornbelt operators study trends and cast their lot with quality product. *Amer. Hereford J.* 40(12): 16, 150. Oct. 15, 1949. 43.8 Am32
- 7731 ROUY, H. La situation des marchés de l'élevage. *Agr. Prat.* 113: 425-426. Oct. 1949. 14 J82 France.
- 7732 SAMPIER, J. Nation-wide co-op serves livestock men. *News Farmer Coops.* 15(7): 12-15. Oct. 1949. 166.2 N47 National Live Stock Producers Association.
- 7733 SCHNEIDER, S. Ankauf und transport von allgäuer zuchtstieren nach Mexiko. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 432-433. Aug. 18, 1949. 18 AL53
- 7734 STARKE, J. S. Afname in gewig by slagvee tydens vervoer [Loss in weight of cattle during transportation]. *Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landbou. Pam.* 288, 16 p. Ref. 1949. 24 So84Pd
- 7735 STRASSBURGER, G. Die viehmarktordnung in Dänemark. *Deut. Viehhandel* 4(16): 4. Aug. 31, 1949. 49 D482
- 7736 SURRACO, A. M. Comercialización del ganado en pie. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 282: 12. Aug. 11, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 7737 THOMPSON, S. Meat—from producer to consumer. *Hoosier Farmer* 34(9): 14-16. Sept. 1949. 280.82 H76
- 7738 TREPTE, A. Schleswig-Holsteinische marktgemeinschaft, die wiedergeburt des Reichsnährstandes! *Deut. Viehhandel* 4(12): 4-5. June 30, 1949. 49 D482 Meat and livestock marketing.
- Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality
- 7739 BRADY, D. E., and others. Characteristics of country-style hams as related to sugar content of curing mixture. *Food Res.* 14: 303-309. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 389.8 F7322 F. H. Smith, L. N. Tucker, and T. N. Blumer, joint authors.
- 7740 BRIGGS, R. C., and others. High quality key to past-future gains for sausage. *Natl. Provisioner* 121 (14): 160-162, 167. Oct. 1, 1949. 286.85 N21 H. Firor, G. C. Mayer, R. A. Peters, and C. A. Thomson, joint authors.
- 7741 BUTZ, V. How feeders grow into beef. *Successful Farming* 47(10): 44-45, 130-131. Oct. 1949. 6 Su12 Grades of feeder-slaughter cattle, and the way each is handled.
- 7742 GENTILI, G. B. An unusual cause of salmonellosis in man: rabbit meat. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 72: 193-196. July 1949. 41.8 C61
- 7743 GERRARD, F. Carcass quality in the pork pig. *Pig Breeders' Gaz.* 59: 21, 23. Sept. 1949. 46.8 N21
- 7744 HARRISON, D. L., and others. Physical, organoleptic, and histological changes in three grades of beef during aging. *Food Technol.* 3: 284-288. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F7398 B. Lowe, B. R. McClurg, and P. S. Shearer, joint authors.
- 7745 HULBERT, H. H. New electronic scale writes its own ticket. *Natl. Live Stock Prod.* 28(2): 15. Nov. 1949. 280.38 N21 For weighing livestock.
- 7746 JUMP, A. Problems of meat inspection in a small urban district. *Roy. Sanit. Inst. J.* 69: 582-590. Sept. 1949. 449.9 R812 Includes discussion.
- 7747 LACEY, J. J. Exhibit dramatizes meat story. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 20: 187. Oct. 1949. 1 Ex892Ex Pork carcasses call attention to the reasons for penalties on heavy hogs.
- 7748 LIPS, H. J. The effect of added water and antioxidants on the keeping quality of lard. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. F, Technol.* 27: 373-361. Ref. Oct. 1949. 470 C16F
- 7749 LOMBARD, C. L'histologie dans le contrôle des produits de charcuterie. *B. d'Histol. Appl. et de Tech. Micros.* 27: 157-158. July/Aug. 1949. 440.8 B87
- 7750 MARION, P. T., and others. Relationship between rate of gain and tenderness of beef. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1189, 3 p. Sept. 21, 1949. 100 T31P S. Cover, O. D. Butler, and J. H. Jones, joint authors.
- 7751 MARTÍ GÜELL, S. E. Inspección bacteriológica de las carnes. *Rev. de Sanidad Vet.* 4: 560-572. July 15, 1949. 41.8 R3222
- 7752 ROBINSON, R. Why Satin fur is unique; unusual structure of hair. *Fur & Feather* 112: 467. Aug. 26, 1949. 49 F96
- 7753 SHAW, S. T. New standard of naming, grading beef might increase consumption. *West. Livestock J.* 27(57): 10. Sept. 29, 1949. 6 F2278
- 7754 WELLS, E. A. Extracts from a report on meat inspection at Nairobi abattoir. *Roy. Army Vet. Corps, J.* 20: 116-118. Sept. 1949. 41.8 G79
- 7755 ZELLER, J. H. Bigger yields of better pork cuts. *Butchers' Advocate* 126(17): 8-9, 19. Oct. 26, 1949. 286.85 B97

Packing and Packaging

- 7756 MANION, J. Meat packaging—are you leading or following? Meat 31(5): 185-186. Oct. 1949. 286.85 M464
- 7757 PARKER, J. L. Texas store makes success of meat prepackaging. Pre-Pack-Age 3: 16-17. Sept. 1949. 280.38 P91

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

- 7758 BRANNAN, C. F. A realistic program for livestock producers. West. Livestock J. 27(54): 45, 64. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 F2278
Price support program.
- 7759 DOWELL, A. A. Purebred cattle price trends. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes 319: 1-2. Aug. 25, 1949. 275.29 M663
- 7760 GOMES, F. Repaying the beef cattle growers. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 29(345): 32-35. July 1949. 9.2 B733
Prices.
- 7761 GROGGINS, P. H. High animal fat prices fostered synthetics' growth. Natl. Provisioner 121(14): 132-134. Oct. 1, 1949. 286.85 N21
- 7762 HÄRTL, A. Gestoppte preise - gestoppte auftriebe. Deut. Viehhandel 4(12): 1. June 30, 1949. 49 D482
Swine.
- 7763 HUSH, H. Judge hogs by meat cuts. Wal-laces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 74: 1126. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 W15
Carcass value of lean and fat hogs.
- 7764 JANSEN, H. Pricing of cropped hide fractions. Leather & Shoes 118(14): 13, 15-17. Sept. 24, 1949. 303.8 H53
- 7765 MCCULLOUGH, W. B. Canadian bulls command record prices in Argentina and Chile. Foreign Trade 6: 621. Oct. 8, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 7766 MCKELVIE, W. A Bar A Aberdeen-Angus sell at \$1,011 average; top at \$6,500. West. Livestock J. 27(56): 1, 5. Sept. 22, 1949. 6 F2278
- 7767 TEALE, B. Fulscher calves bring top prices. West. Livestock J. 27(56): 4. Sept. 22, 1949. 6 F2278
- 7768 TINDALL, C. Ham at \$17.50 a pound. Mo. Ruralist 90(18): 22. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 R8891
Grand champion ham of the Boone County Ham Show.

Processing and Storage

- 7769 ALABOUVETTE, C. Les tanins synthétiques. Paris, Association Française des Chimistes des Industries du Cuir, 1948. 44 p. (Conférence Présentée à la Maison de la Chimie, No. 1) 303 AL1
- 7770 ATKIN, W. R., and BURTON, D. Vegetable tanning. III. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 33: 271-284. Ref. Aug. 1949. 303.9 S012
- 7771 BANDEVILLE, M. L. Un procédé de conservation des viandes qui mérite d'être rappelé. J. de la France Agr. 5: 433. Sept. 2/8, 1949. 14 J829
Drying.
- 7772 BERKY, E. H. For better shrouding results use the lever! Natl. Provisioner 121(17): 12-13, 17-18. Oct. 22, 1949. 286.85 N21
In beef cattle dressing.
- 7773 BRIGGS, R. C., and others. Panel discussion of sausage problems. Meat 31(5): 186-189. Oct. 1949. 286.85 M464
H. Firor, G. C. Mayer, R. A. Peters, and C. A. Thom-men, joint authors.
- 7774 CANADA PACKERS. Annual report, 22. Toronto, 1949. 23 p. 50.9 C165
- 7775 CHAMBARD, P., and DURANDE-AYME, R. Détermination de l'activité des produits mouillants en vue de leur utilisation pour le reverdissage des peaux. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 11: 137-141. Sept. 1949. 303.8 B87
- 7776 CHYLÍK, J. Early development of the Moravian tanning industry. (In Czech.) Tech. Hlídka Kože-lužská 24: 276-282. Sept. 15, 1949. 303.8 T22
English summary.
- 7777 COMTE, H., and MERCIER, M. Contribution à l'étude du tannage rapide. Paris, Revue Technique des Industries du Cuir, 1949. 18 p. (Conférence No. 4, Présentée à la Réunion de l'A.F.C.I.C., le 20 Jan. 1949.) 303 C73

- 7778 DÁVALOS VILLASECA, G. Curtidores valen-cianos. Inform. Com. Españ. (ser. 3) 189: 21-24. May 15, 1949. 286.8 In3
Text also in French.
- 7779 DRAKE, P. Canning saves meat from stranded Mexican cattle. Natl. Provisioner 121(15): 12-13, 24, 26. Oct. 8, 1949. 286.85 N21
- 7780 DUBBELL, R. Rabbit freezing smooths out market bumps. West. Canner & Packer 41(11): 47, 49. Oct. 1949. 286.83 W522
- 7781 DUCK, R. W. Farm killed beef in the freezer. Rural New-Yorker 99: 619. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 R88
- 7782 FOSTER, C. Wonderful sausage. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 27(9): 17. Sept. 1949. 6 IL62
Processing by the Williamson County Cooperative Locker Service.
- 7783 HOUGH, A. T. The tanning properties of phenol-formaldehyde water-soluble condensates. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 33: 284-299. Ref. Aug. 1949. 303.9 S012
- 7784 JONES, O. Bacon and ham manufacture. 5-6. Food [London] 18: 260-261, 305-316. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 389.8 F738
- 7785 KELLOGG, C. E. Studies of two methods of shaping rabbit skins. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 33(12): 4-5. Sept. 1949. 48.8 J82
- 7786 KENNEY, C. H. Smoking meat products. Canad. Food Indus. 20(10): 34-35, 37. Oct. 1949. 286.83 C166
- 7787 KRAYBILL, H. R., and others. Butylated hydroxyanisole as an antioxidant for animal fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26: 449-453. Ref. Sept. 1949. 307.8 J82
L. R. Dugan, Jr., B. W. Beadle, F. C. Vibrans, V. Swartz, and H. Rezabek, joint authors.
- 7788 LEHRER, W. P., JR. Freezing meats. Oreg. Farmer 72: 764. Oct. 20, 1949. 6 Or3
- 7789 MCCOY, D. C., and others. Effect of aging before freezing on beef palatability. Refrig. Engin. 57: 971-974. Oct. 1949. 295.9 Am32J
G. A. Hayner, W. Reiman, and R. Hockman, joint authors.
- 7790 MCLEAN, J. S. Packing industry in Canada. Meat 31(5): 199-200. Oct. 1949. 286.85 M464
- 7791 MANNING, E. S. The meat packing industry. Canad. Food Indus. 20(5): 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57-58. May 1949. 286.83 C166
- 7792 NATIONAL PROVISIONER, INC. Annual meat packers guide, 1949-1950. Chicago, 1949. 362 p. 225 An77
Includes a directory.
- 7793 PEARSON, A. M., and GLASSCOCK, R. S. Meat claims major space in average locker; here's how to figure carcasses. Fla. Cattleman 13(12): 26-27. Sept. 1949. 43.8 F66
Weight and cutting.
- 7794 RADOLINSKI, A. Management and conservation of chilling plants. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5: 536-538. July 1949. 41.8 M463
- 7795 WALTER, L. Use of automatic control instruments. 4. Steam in leather processing—liquid heating. Leather Trades' Rev. 93: 481-486. Sept. 7, 1949. 303.8 L48
- 7796 ZIEGLER, P. T. How to skin a deer. Locker Mangt. 3(10): 16-18. Oct. 1949. 383.8 L79

Statistics

- 7797 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. DIRECCIÓN GENE-RAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Sacrificio de ganado 1948. Ciudad Trujillo, 1949. 52 p. 254.8 D7192S
- 7798 EMPEY, G. F. Statistics pave the way for quality breeding. West. Livestock J. 27(54): 42, 78, 80, 84. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 F2278
A nationwide program to collect data on top quality cattle production.
- 7799 LANG, J. Der bestand der rinder, schweine und schafe in Bayern; ergebnisse der viehzählung am 3. juni 1949. Bayern in Zahlen 3: 205-206. Aug. 1949. 265 B34
- 7800 LANG, J. Die kälbergeburten in Bayern und im vereinigten wirtschaftsgebiet märz 1947 bis februar 1949. Bayern in Zahlen 3: 169. July 1949. 265 B34
- 7801 LANG, J. Der viehbestand in Bayern 1946 bis 1948. Bayern in Zahlen 3: 141-146. June 1949. 265 B34

- 7802 NEW ZEALAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The annual sheep returns for the year ended 30th April, 1948. Wellington, 1949. 32 p. 45.9 N482
- 7803 RAAB, J. Günstige entwicklung der viehbestände. Bayern in Zahlen 3: 3. Jan. 1949. 265 B34
- 7804 SCHEUERMANN, M. Weitere zunahme der viehbestände! Deut. Viehhandel 4(14): 1. July 31, 1949. 49 D482
- 7805 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Number of milk cows on farms, June 1935-49. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.941 F3N91
- 7806 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. LIVESTOCK BR. Livestock market news statistics and related data, 1948. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. CS-38, 84 p. Aug. 1949. 1.9422 A8C732
- OILS AND OILSEEDS
- 7807 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils, their production, processing, and uses, August 16 to 21, 1948, Urbana, Illinois. Urbana, 1948? 187 p. 307 Am3P
Conducted by Illinois University, Division of University Extension.
- 7808 ARCHER-DANIELS-MIDLAND COMPANY. Cracking the soybean. Minneapolis, 1949? 16 p. 60.3 Ar2C
- 7809 ARNOLD, L. K. New equipment for extracting soybean oil with trichloroethylene. Soybean Digest 9(12): 11-13. Oct. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 7810 ARTHUR, J. C., JR. More products from peanuts. Mfrs. Rec. 118(10): 40-41. Oct. 1949. 297.8 M31
- 7811 ASHPLANT, H. Oil from rubber seed. India Rubber J. 117: 347-348, 351-352. Sept. 3, 1949. 305.8 In21
- 7812 BAILEY, A. E. Hydrogenation of fatty oils: modern theory and practice. In American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils, p. 100-113. Ref. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
Includes discussion by F. B. White.
- 7813 BAILEY, A. E. Theory and mechanics of the hydrogenation of edible fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26: 596-601. Ref. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7814 BALDWIN, A. R. Decolorization of edible fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26: 610-614. Ref. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7815 BALL, R. N., and others. The bulk fermentation of Spanish-type green olives. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 51. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94
E. Van Dellen, J. B. Jaquith, R. H. Vaughn, J. Tabachnick and G. T. Wedding, joint authors.
- 7816 BARNEBEY, H. L. High temperature processing of fatty oils and acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26: 493-502. Sept. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7817 BATES, R. W. Fundamentals of deodorization. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26: 601-606. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- Fats.
- 7818 BENING, W. Soybeans in the food economy of Germany. Soybean Digest 9(11): 46-47. Sept. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 7819 BERNSTEIN, I. M. Thermal polymerisation of linseed and soybean oils. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 32: 447-460. Sept. 1949. 306.9 Oi5
- 7820 BERTI, C. Contribution to the improvement of olive oil extraction. (In Italian.) Olearia 3: 629-638. Aug./Sept. 1949. 307.8 OL2
Summaries in English and French.
- 7821 BERTRAM, S. H. The constitution of woolwax. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26: 454-456. Sept. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7822 BLACK, H. C. Deodorization. In American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils, p. 114-116. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
Includes discussion by D. F. Bress.
- 7823 BLANQUET, P., and MASQUELIER, J. Les pigments de la graine d'arachide. IV. Biol. B. 31: 975-937. 1949. 383 So1
- 7824 BONDOC, E. O., and BANZON, J. Photo-chlorination of a homologous series of fatty acids from coconut oil. Philippine Agr. 32: 138-149. Oct./Dec. 1948. 25 P542
- 7825 BRADHAM, D. A., JR., and WHITTEN, M. E. The significance and technical problems of grading in cottonseed marketing. Oil Mill Gaz. 54(4): 13-15. Oct. 1949. 307.8 Oi53
- 7826 BREWER, H. E. Tetrazolium chloride as a test for damage in artificially cured peanuts. Science 110: 451-452. Oct. 28, 1949. 470 Sci2
- 7827 BRIERLEY, R. G. Soy flour in European occupied areas. Soybean Digest 9(11): 44-45, 88. Sept. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 7828 BROWN, L. C. Emulsion food products. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26: 632-636. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
Oils and fats.
- 7829 BURNETT, R. S. Industrial utilization of oil seed meals. In American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils, p. 180-187. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
- 7830 BURTIS, E. L., and GERSHEN, S. Tung nuts output soars in last decade. Agr. Situation 33(10): 12-13. Oct. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag
- 7831 CAROCCI BUZI, C. The olive oils of northern Italy and Sardinia. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 3: 409-450. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 7832 CHANG, I., and WATTS, B. M. Antioxidants in the hemoglobin catalyzed oxidation of unsaturated fats. Food Technol. 3: 332-336. Ref. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7398
- 7833 CHANNON, H. J. Sources of fats. Food Indus. So. Africa 2(4): 40-42. Aug. 1949. 389.8 F7372
- 7834 CLANDINN, D. R., and ROBBLEE, A. R. The effect of processing on the enzymatic liberation of lysine and arginine from soybean oil meal. (Abs.) Poultry Sci 28: 760. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 7835 CLOPTON, J. R., and ROBERTS, A. Osage orange—a potential source of edible oil and other industrial raw materials. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26: 470-472. Ref. Sept. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7836 COLT, E. W. Industrial uses for fats and oils. In American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils, p. 150-160. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
- 7837 CORTESI, R., and JONG, J. H. DE. Note sur les tourteaux d'arachides, de colza, de coprah et de pavots. Arch. des Sci. 2: 328-333. 1949. 473 Ar2
Analysis.
- 7838 COTTON GIN AND OIL MILL PRESS. The international green book of cottonseed and other vegetable oil products, 1949-50 edition, volume XXXV. Dallas, 1949. 492 p. 72 In83
- 7839 COWAN, J. C. Research on flavor stability of soybean oil at the Northern Regional Research Laboratory. Soybean Digest 9(11): 48-50. Sept. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 7840 COX, A. B. The cottonseed crushing industry of Texas in its national setting. Austin, Cotton Res. Com. of Tex., 1949. 346 p. 307 C832
- 7841 CRAPPLE, G. A. Shortening. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26: 628-632. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7842 DAUBERT, B. F. The chemistry of fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26: 553-555. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7843 DAUBERT, B. F. The composition of fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26: 556-558. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7844 DAUBERT, B. F. Fatty acid structure and nutritive value. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26: 466-469. Ref. Sept. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7845 DONELSON, J. G., and NEISH, R. A. Determination of cottonseed oil on tin plate. Analyt. Chem. 21: 1102-1104. Sept. 15, 1949. 381 J825A
- 7846 DOWNEY, A. H. Essential oil production. Confectioners J. 75(897): 34. Oct. 1949. 389.8 C76
- 7847 DOWNEY, A. H. A few timely notes on essential oils. Confectioner 34(6): 28. Oct. 1949. 389.8 N81
- 7848 DOWNEY, A. H. Views on essential oils. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 42(14): 12. Sept. 30, 1949. 389.8 C767
- 7849 DROUGER, A. Notre production d'outre-mer: situation des huiles concrètes. Oléagineux 4: 571-572. Oct. 1949. 77.8 OL2
French colonies.

- 7850 ELWORTHY, R. T. The vegetable oil crushing industry. *Canad. Food Indus.* 20(5): 81, 83. May 1949. 286.83 C166
- 7851 FABRICIUS, P. California kills fifty-two year-old oleo law. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 11(9): 10, 57. Sept. 1949. 44.8 Am38
- 7852 FANG, S. C., and BULLIS, D. E. Investigation of Barcelona and Du Chilly filbert nuts. I. Chemical study of Barcelona and Du Chilly filbert nuts and oils. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 512-515. Ref. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7853 FAURE, J. C. A. La situation des corps gras dans le monde. *Oléagineux* 4: 567-570. Oct. 1949. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 631.
- 7854 FAURE, J. C. A. World situation of fats. (In Italian.) *Olearia* 3: 647-653. Aug./Sept. 1949. 307.8 OL2
Summaries in English and French.
- 7855 FEHR, F., & COMPANY. Annual review for 1948 of oilseeds, oils, oilcakes, and other commodities. London, 1949. 85 p. 307 F32
- 7856 FERRARA, A. Production, trade, and consumption of fats in Benelux. (In Italian.) *Olearia* 3: 663-678. Aug./Sept. 1949. 307.8 OL2
- 7857 FITZGERALD-LEE, G. Groundnuts in Nigeria: how problems of storage and transport are being tackled. *African World* 1949: 17. Oct. 1949. 286.8 Af8
- 7858 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Fats and oils. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Commod. Ser. 13, 93 p. Aug. 1949. 389.9 F735Cs
- 7859 GAROFFALO P., M. Necesidad de producción de aceites y grasas. *Agr. Venezol.* 13(134): 45-48. Apr./May 1949. 9.95 Ag8
- 7860 GASTROCK, E. A., and others. Pilot-plant fractionation of cottonseed. IV. A review of progress. *Oil Mill Gaz.* 54(3): 11-18. Ref. Sept. 1949. 307.8 O153
R. M. Persell, J. J. Spadaro, and H. L. E. Vix, joint authors.
- 7861 GIBSON, A. Nuts for you! *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(36): 7. Sept. 7, 1949. 7 F21
The history and nutritive value of the peanut.
- 7862 GLANZER, P. Soybean oil, a versatile material. *Purchasing* 27(3): 142-143. Sept. 1949. 280.8 P972
- 7863 GODEL', A. Vitamins as a means of oil rancidity control. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10 (7): 28-31. July 1949. 44.8 M734
- 7864 GOSS, W. H. History of oilseed processing. In *American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils*, p. 52-60. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
- 7865 GOSS, W. H. Solvent refining and fractionation of fats and oils. In *American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils*, p. 85-99. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
Also in *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 584-588. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7866 GRACE, N. H., and LEMON, H. W. The Canadian vegetable oils industry. I. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 4: 341-348, 371, 373, 375, 377. Sept. 1949. 7 Ag8
- 7867 GROSS, B. On permanent charges in solid dielectrics. II. Surface charges and transient currents in carnauba wax. *J. Chem. Phys.* 17: 866-872. Oct. 1949. 334.8 J823
- 7868 GUNTHER, J. K. Vegetable lecithin. In *American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils*, p. 142-149. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
- 7869 HAMILTON, T. S. Oil meals in animal feeds. In *American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils*, p. 172-179. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
- 7870 HARDY, E. Home-produced drying oils. 2. Other vegetable oils. *Paint* 19: 317. Sept. 1949. 306.8 P162
- 7871 HARRACH, G. Sollen wir weiter raps anbauen? *Landbote* 3: 142-143. July 31, 1949. 18 L2336
- 7872 HELL, M. U. Modos de preparar y conservar las aceitunas. *Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 37(904): 21-22. Sept. 15, 1949. 287 R71
- 7873 HENDEL, J. Soybeans in the world fats, oils picture. *Soybean Digest* 9(11): 38-41. Sept. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 7874 HUNT, H. Indiana leads nation in production of mint with Oregon a close second. *Ind. Farmers Guide* 105(20): 6. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 In2
- 7875 HUTCHINS, R. P. The practice of solvent extraction. In *American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils*, p. 70-76. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
- 7876 HUTCHINS, R. P. Processing of oil seeds and nuts by hydraulic and mechanical screw press methods. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 559-563. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7877 INGLES, W. L. Soybean standards. *Soybean Digest* 9(11): 74-75. Sept. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 7878 JACKSON, A. H., and KUMMEROW, F. A. Factors which affect the stability of highly unsaturated fatty acids. II. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 460-465. Ref. Sept. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7879 JACOBS, M. B. Peppermint. *Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev.* 54: 226-227. Sept. 1949. 308.8 Am3
- 7880 KAPUR, S. L., and DAUBERT, B. F. Component fatty acids of some Cruciferae oils. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 472-475. Ref. Sept. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7881 KARNOFSKY, G. The mechanics of solvent extraction. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 570-574. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7882 KARNOFSKY, G. The theory of solvent extraction. In *American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils*, p. 61-69. Ref. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
Also in *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 564-569. Ref. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7883 KIRJAKKA, P. Present methods of the technology of fats and oils. (In Finnish.) *Suomen Kemistilehti. A* 22: 114-118. 1949. 385 Su7
- 7884 KLEVENS, H. B. Types and mechanisms of solubilization. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 456-460. Ref. Sept. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7885 KUHRKE, R. Die trocknenden öle aus den Impatiensarten. *Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse* 75: 239-241. May 25, 1949. 307.8 Se4
- 7886 KUPPERS, G. A. Was leh en die versuche mit ölkirbis? *Land, Wald u. Gart.* 4: 72-73. Mar. 1949. 18 L22
Analysis and composition.
- 7887 LATORNELL, A. D. Agriculture's cinderella. *O. A. C. Rev.* 42: 9-10. Oct. 1949. 276.8 Oh8
Soybeans.
- 7888 LEWIS, A. J., COWAN, J. C., and SCHIELTZ, N. C. Calcium oxide-soybean oil paints having reduced tack and increased durability. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 488-492. Ref. Sept. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7889 LO, C. C., and KAO, P. S. Tung oil and international market. *Sino-Internatl. Econ. P.* 6, 63 p. Ref. Sept. 1948. 280.9 S16
- 7890 LONGWORTH, F. Is soya more than just a substitute? *Confectioner, Baker & Restaurateur* 78(1044): 45-46, 58. Oct. 1949. 389.8 C768
- 7891 LOWMAN, M. S., GILBERT, N. W., and KELLY, J. W. Coriander yield and quality. *Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev.* 54: 209-212. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 308.8 Am3
- 7892 LUND, C. Lund evaluates factors affecting fats-oils outlook. *Natl. Provisioner* 121(14): 122-123. Oct. 1, 1949. 286.85 N21
Similar title in *Meat* 31(5): 172-173. Oct. 1949. 286.85 M464
- 7893 LUTTON, E. S. Composition and chemistry of oil seeds. In *American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils*, p. 34-51. Ref. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
- 7894 MACMILLAN, D. Color evaluation of edible fatty oils. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 615-617. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7895 MARKLEY, K. S. Some aspects of processing and utilization of rice bran oil. *Rice J.* 52(10): 14, 30-35. Oct. 1949. 59.8 R36
- 7896 MARTINEZ, L. El frijol soya. *CNC Revista* 7: 40. May 1949. 281.8 C76
- 7897 MIEGE, E. L'influence de divers éléments sur le rendement et la teneur en huile du lin. *Inform. Maroc.* 449: 1, 3. Aug. 20, 1949. 281.8 In3

- 7899 MOFFITT, R. Many problems marketing tung. *Amer. Tung News* 1(2): 6. Sept. 1949. 307.8 Am33
- 7899 MOLONEY, J. F. Cottonseed price spreads. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 50(22): 26-27, 30. Oct. 29, 1949. 304.8 C822
- 7900 MORRIS, C. E. Mechanics of deodorization. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 607-610. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- Fats.
- 7901 MORROW, M. G. Una revista general a la industria del manf. Campesino [Santiago] 81(8): 33, 35, 37. Aug. 1949. 9.3 So12
- 7902 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. When do we get yellow margarine? n. p., 1949? 15 p. 44 N218W
- 7903 NAVES, Y. R. La documentation chimique en matière d'huiles essentielles. *Chimia* 3: 214-216. Sept. 15, 1949. 385 C444
- 7904 NISIO, F. S. Olive processing plants in Italy. (In Italian.) *Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti* 4: 27-40. May/Aug. 1949. 58.9 C33
- 7905 O'HARE, G. A., HESS, P. S., and KOPACKI, A. F. Comparative study of the oxidation and polymerization of linseed oil by application of some recently developed physical techniques. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 484-488. Sept. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7906 OVERMAN, A., and LI, J. C. R. Use of repliations in deep-fat frying experiments. *Food Res.* 14: 278-282. July/Aug. 1949. 389.8 F7322
- 7907 OWENS, W. T. La producción de margarina por procedimiento continuo. *Hacienda* 44(10): 50. Oct. 1949. 6 H11
- 7908 PATAC DE LAS TRAVIESAS, L. El aceite de oliva español, la mejor grasa. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 18: 388-391. Sept. 1949. 15 Ag84
- 7909 PAUL, A. B. The economics of raw materials. In *American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils*, p. 5-17. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
- 7910 PAUL, A. B. Some economic aspects of the edible fats industries. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 549-552. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7911 PETERSON, W. A. The utilization of foots from the refining of vegetable oils. In *American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils*, p. 132-141. Ref. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
- 7912 PICKENS, O. J. Culinary uses of vegetable oils. In *American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils*, p. 161-171. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
- 7913 POURPE, A. Propagande en faveur de l'huile d'olive métropolitaine. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 223-225. Oct. 2/9, 1949. 14 P94
- 7914 PRICHARD, G. L. Marketing of oilseeds in the United States. In *American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils*, p. 27-33. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
- 7915 PRICHARD, G. L. The 1949 outlook for soybeans. *Soybean Digest* 9(11): 70-72. Sept. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 7916 PRODUCE goes to market: Nigeria: groundnuts. *United Africa Co. Statist. & Econ. Rev.* 4: 1-45. Sept. 1949. 280.9 Un372
- 7917 RAMÍREZ, J. Cera de candelilla. *CNC Revista* 8: 44. July 1949. 281.8 C76
- 7918 RASKOPF, B. D. Marketing practices, facilities, and processes of cotton oil mills in Tennessee and United States. *Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rur. Res. Ser. Monog.* 247, 46 p. Aug. 15, 1949. 173.2 W89Co
- 7919 ROHR. Caractérisation analytique de l'huile d'olive marocaine. *Ann. des Falsif.* 42: 176-184. Apr./June 1949. 389.8 An72
- 7920 SCHOFFELMAYER, V. H. Sesame and sunflower promising new oil crops. *Tex. Chemurg. News* 5(4): 1-2. Oct. 1, 1949. 381 T29
- 7921 SCHOR, E. La soya. *Siembra [La Paz]* 1(4): 2. Apr. 1949. 9.1 Si1
- 7922 SCHUETTE, H. A., and BALDINUS, J. G. Studies on candelilla wax. I. Its n-acids and n-alcohols. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 530-532. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7923 SCHÜTTAUF, A. W. Die margarineindustrie der welt. *Weltwirtschaft. Arch.* 62: 275-308. 1949. 286.8 W464
- 7924 SHANNON, A. F. Refractive index and ether extraction methods for oil in avocados. *Calif. Dept. Agr. B.* 38: 127-132. July/Sept. 1949. 2 C12M
- 7925 SKOVHOLT, O. What do synthetic emulsifiers mean to soybeans? *Soybean Digest* 9(11): 50-51, 88. Sept. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 7926 SLAUGHTER, J. E., JR. Plasticizing and packaging. In *American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils*, p. 119-131. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
- 7927 SLAUGHTER, J. E., JR., and MCMICHAEL, C. E. Plasticizing and packaging. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 623-628. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7928 SMALL, J. Parsley seed. *Food [London]* 18: 268-270. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F738
- 7929 SPANNUTH, H. T. Stabilization and antioxidants. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 618-622. Ref. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7930 SPITERI, J. Nouvelle méthode d'identification de l'huile d'arachide dans ses mélanges avec les huiles d'olive. *Chim. Analyt.* 31: 196-199. Sept. 1949. 383 An72
- 7931 TEETER, H. M., and JACKSON, J. E. Reaction of tertiary butyl hypochlorite with vegetable oils and their derivatives. II. Methyl oleate. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 535-540. Ref. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7932 THOMPSON, M. O. In New Mexico—gins increase pure seed. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 50(19): 15. Sept. 17, 1949. 304.8 C822
- 7933 THURMAN, B. H. Alkali refining and decolorizing. In *American Oil Chemists' Society. Proceedings of a six-day short course in vegetable oils*, p. 77-84. Urbana, 1948. 307 Am3P
- 7934 THURMAN, B. H. Batch against continuous refining of vegetable oils. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 580-583. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7935 UNITED PROVINCES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final report on the linseed and rapeseed (mustard) crops for 1948-49. Lucknow, 1949. 3 p. 77.9 In28L
- 7936 VALLEGGI, M. Technology of olive processing: a new macerator. (In Italian.) *Olivicoltura* 4(8): 1-5. Aug. 1949. 80 OL42
- 7937 VERGRIETE, M. L'huile d'avocat. *Oléagineux* 4: 597-598. Oct. 1949. 77.8 OL2
- 7938 VERONA, O., and VALLEGGI, M. The problem of olive cake preservation. (In Italian.) *Olearia* 3: 639-646. Aug./Sept. 1949. 307.8 OL2
- Summaries in English and French.
- 7939 VIBRANS, F. C. Rendering. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 575-580. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 7940 VIX, H. L. E., and others. Pilot-plant fractionation of cottonseed. II. Differential settling. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 526-530. Ref. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- J. J. Spadaro, C. H. Murphy, Jr., R. M. Persell, E. F. Pollard, and E. A. Gastrock, joint authors.
- 7941 VSESOFUZNYĬ KOMITET STANDARTOV. Masla ratitel'nye [Vegetable oils], 1948. Moskva? 1948. 78 p. 307.9 V962
- Standards.
- 7942 WACHS, W. Elektrometrische redoxmessung an natürlichen fett-antioxydantien. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 319: 561-570. Ref. 1949. 384 B522
- 7943 WEAVER, O. T. Flax growers sell crop before it's grown. *News Farmer Coops.* 15(7): 9, 17-18. Oct. 1949. 166.2 N47
- The Southwest Flaxseed Association, Imperial, Calif., exclusive selling agent for its members.
- 7944 WEISS, M. Une enquête modèle sur les oléagineux: la mission de la F.A.O. au Venezuela. *Oléagineux* 4: 573-579. Oct. 1949. 77.8 CL2
- English summary, p. 631.
- 7945 WILLIAMS, K. A. The determination of butter fat, coconut oil and palm kernel oil in margarines. *Analyst* 74: 508-510. Sept. 1949. 382 An1
- Includes discussion.
- 7946 YODER, L., and THOMAS, B. H. Antirachitic sulfonation of fats and oils. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 41: 2286-2289. Oct. 1949. 381 J825

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

- 7947 BAKER, R. C. Can we prevent freezer burn on poultry. *Prod. Packer* 29(44): 5. Oct. 29, 1949. 286.85 P44

- 7948 BENNION, N. L. Revised [Oregon] egg law protects both consumer, producer. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard. 1949: 10. Oct. 16, 1949. 6 Su7
- 7949 BENOÎT, C. E. Combien vendrez-vous vos dindons. Avic. Québécois 4(9): 21. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Av55
- 7950 BRANN, V. H. Good prospects for expanding table poultry trade. Farmer & Settler 44(24): 21. July 15, 1949. 23 F226
- 7951 BROCKMAN, E. H. Bigger market for eggs in Northwest means more opportunity for producers. Co-op Chick News 20(9): 6-7. Sept. 1949. 47.8 C783
- 7952 BROWN, G. C. The buyer and the Westminister cooperative auction. Md. Farmer 33(10): 24. Oct. 1949. 6 M362
- Marketing eggs through the Westminister Cooperative Poultry Products Auction, Inc.
- 7953 BROWN, T. T. More eggs at better prices; the assembling, grading and packing of quality eggs is the South's biggest poultry problem. South. Planter 110(9): 30-31. Sept. 1949. 6 So89
- 7954 BRUCE, W. H. Poultry farming in North America and the United Kingdom. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 17(11): 9-13; (12): 10-14, 16-18. (Cont.) Sept. 10-17, 1949. 280.28 Or32
- 7955 CARPENTER, C. D. Quality eggs bring more money. Amer. Poultry J. 80(9): 7, 25. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am321
- 7956 COHEN, R. M. Something must be done. Butchers' Advocate 126(14): 8, 32. Oct. 5, 1949. 286.85 B97
- Poultry and egg industry.
- 7957 COLEMAN, G. E., JR. New England broiler industry. N. H. Breeder 12(3): 20-21. Sept./Nov. 1949. 47.8 N45
- 7958 COLES, R. A study of the British poultry industry. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56: 332-338. Oct. 1949. 10 G79J
- 7959 COTTON, H. English strip-candling machine. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 10(9): 34, 40. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am38
- 7960 CUSHMAN, H. E. 4-H egg quality demonstration. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 766. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 7961 DAKAN, E. L. Eggs are scarce! Better keep those hens. Ohio Farmer 204(6): 34. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 Oh3
- 7962 DALRYMPLE, A. J. Coast poultry raisers reject controlled marketing scheme. Farm & Ranch Rev. 45(9): 20-21. Sept. 1949. 7 F223
- 7963 DE JARNETTE, D. We're teaching Peoria women about graded eggs. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 55(10): 17-18. Oct. 1949. 286.85 Eg3
- 7964 DORAN, D. About wrapping the bird. Northeast. Poultryman 52(4): 10, 32. Oct. 1949. 47.8 N44
- 7965 ESTEBAN, M. La avicultura en Valladolid. Cooperación [Madrid] 8(89/90): 12. July/Aug. 1949. 280.28 C7875
- 7966 EVANS, R. J., and others. The amino acid content of fresh and stored shell eggs. I-II. Poultry Sci. 28: 691-702. Ref. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- H. A. Butts, J. A. Davidson, and S. L. Bandemer, joint authors.
- 7967 GALER, F. R. Turkey egg agencies do an important industry job. Turkey World 24(10): 16-17, 61. Oct. 1949. 47.38 T84
- 7968 GATES, P. J. Birds for the table; poultry marketing. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 505. Oct. 19, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 7969 GIBBONS, N. E., and ROSE, D. Gas and moisture content of the air cells of oiled and unoled eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 763. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 7970 GODFREY, G. F. The comparative efficiency of specific gravity, 14-day incubation weight-loss and egg shell color in selecting for hatchability and egg shell quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 764. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 7971 GOERTZ, G. E., TINKLIN, G. L., and VAIL, G. E. Practicality of frozen turkey filets, steaks, and other products. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 25: 862-865. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 7972 GROVE, F. H. Hatcheryman appeals for: closest co-operation between hatchery and suppliers. Mod Poultry Keeping 61: 408. Sept. 28, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 7973 GUSLER, G. Poultry market trends. Nebr. Farmer 91(20): 38. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 N27
- 7974 HADLINGTON, E. Table poultry plants developed on big scale in W. A. and Victoria. Farmer & Settler 44(29): 17. Aug. 19, 1949. 23 F226
- 7975 HALPIN, R. B., and MORGAN, Q. M. Producer's egg marketing practices in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1188, 5 p. Sept. 12, 1949. 100 T31P
- 7976 HAMANN, H. G. F. College training needed by poultry majors seeking employment in the poultry inspection and grading division of the U. S. D. A. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 766. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 7977 HANSEN, R. S. Clean eggs; third progress report on egg soilage studies. Washcoegg 27(5): 5, 14-15, 18. Oct. 1949. 47.8 W27
- 7978 HANSEN, W., LARZELERE, H., and ODER-KIRK, A. D. Changes in egg quality during marketing. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 361, 39 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S
- 7979 HOLTON, A. Nursery rhymes and pictures popularize poultry products. Poultry Tribune 55(9): 30-33. Oct. 1949. 47.8 P8642
- 7980 HONEGGER, S. R. The hatcheryman's role in better egg quality. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 10(9): 80, 82, 84, 86. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am38
- 7981 HONEGGER, S. R. You have to have good eggs—and plenty of them—to operate a grading station profitably. (Sum.) U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 55(11): 14-15, 28-30. Nov. 1949. 286.85 Eg3
- 7982 HOOGENDOORN, J. The development of poultry keeping in Drenthe. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 5(34): 6. Aug. 27, 1949. 12 P69
- 7983 HUMOLLER, H. F. The poultry industry in Western Germany. Canad. Poultry Rev. 73(10): 20, 22. Oct. 1949. 47.8 C16
- 7984 JEFFREY, F. P., and WALKER, C. E. The relationship between egg shell color and incidence of colored meat spots. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 769-770. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 7985 JOHNSON, E. U. Manitoba turkey trends. Canad. Poultry Rev. 73(10): 37-39. Oct. 1949. 47.8 C16
- 7986 JONES, F. W. Are you ready for yuletide cut-up frozen packaged turkey? Frosted Food Field 9(3): 2. Sept. 30, 1949. 389.8 F922
- 7987 JULL, M. A. At least three in ten on less than 1949. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 10(9): 48, 50. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am38
- Poultry marketing.
- 7988 KAHLENBERG, O. J. Determination of total egg solids with the refractometer. Natl. Egg Prod. Assoc. Res. B. 23, 4 p. Aug. 19, 1949. 47.9 N2122R
- 7989 KAHLENBERG, O. J. Egg substitutes. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 10(9): 116-117. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am38
- Also in Bakers Rev. 99(4): 68. Oct. 1949. 389.8 B175
- 7990 KAHLENBERG, O. J. Studies on the use of syrups in egg products. Report No. 1-2. Natl. Egg Prod. Assoc. Res. B. 24, 5 p.; 25, 5 p. Sept. 2-16, 1949. 47.9 N2122R
- 7991 KEATON, C. R. Conserving egg quality. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 3(19): 25. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 C714
- 7992 KLEIN, G. T. Set your sights for high egg prices. Poultry Tribune 55(10): 9. Nov. 1949. 47.8 P8642
- 7993 KOHLS, R. L. Outlook for broiler production. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers 1949: 5, 7-8. Sept. 23, 1949. 275.29 In2Em
- 7994 KYLE, A. S. Electronic egg grading may revolutionize breeding practices. Canada Poultryman 36(9): 11-12, 18. Sept. 1949. 47.8 C166
- 7995 LENNARTSON, R. W. Why the government keeps buying eggs. Poultry Tribune 55(9): 32-33. Oct. 1949. 47.8 P8642
- 7996 LINEWEAVER, H. Egg proteins with specific biological activity. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 773. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 7997 LLOYD, E. A. Some of the industry's newer aspects. Canada Poultryman 36(9): 8-9. Sept. 1949. 47.8 C166
- 7998 LOUI, D. They did something about marketing their eggs. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 121(19): 40, 41. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 P883

- 7999 MAITS, B. Frying-pan turkeys. Country Gent. 119(9): 32, 72, 73. Sept. 1949. 6 C833
Marketing turkeys at broiler age.
- 8000 MALLARINI, J. J. Los problemas de la industria avícola en el Uruguay. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 283: 11, 13. Aug. 18, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 8001 MARGOLF, P. H. The effect of time of hatch on growth and market quality of White Holland turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 775. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 8002 MASON, E. E. New egg marketing plan. San Diego Poultry J. 25(529): 7, 10, 13. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Sa52
- 8003 MILLER, C., and WINTER, A. R. The functional properties and bacterial content of pasteurized and frozen whole egg and yolk. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 775. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 8004 MILLER, H. I., and HANSEN, W. J. Quality of eggs in the North Central States. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 776. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 8005 MONTSMA, L. E. The neglected goose. Unlimited outlook in South Africa for the kind of poultry with the most by-products. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 12(142): 9-11. July 1949. 47.8 So89
Use of feathers, down, skins, etc.
- 8006 MOWER, M. K. Better egg care. Utah Poultry Co-op. 13(10): 3, 9. June 1949. 280.28 Ut1
- 8007 MYRICK, G. A. How to escape turkey marketing jitters. Capper's Farmer 60(11): 15, 41, 42. Nov. 1949. 6 M693
- 8008 NADEN, K. D. Poultry marketing and pricing in the Los Angeles area affected by absence of central market and lack of definitions of classes and grades. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(10): 2. Oct. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 8009 NICHOLS, E. Good turkeys sell themselves. Everybody's Poultry Mag. 54(10): 34. Nov. 1949. 47.8 F213P
- 8010 OLDENBURG, C. F. Twenty-fifth year sees [Washington Cooperative Chick] Association at high point in growth and progress. Co-op Chick News 20(9): 8-16. Sept. 1949. 47.8 C783
- 8011 OLSEN, M. W. Effect of shipment on pre-incubated fertile eggs. Poultry Sci. 28: 731-738. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 8012 PARNELL, E. D. Effect of Newcastle disease upon the keeping quality of shell eggs in storage. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 779. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 8013 PARNELL, E. D. Quality poultry products need a quality market. Farm & Ranch 68(10): 20, 21. Oct. 1949. 6 T31
Poultry and eggs.
- 8014 PARRISH, C. F. Top quality eggs mean top price eggs. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 64(10): 123. Oct. 1949. 6 P945
- 8015 PESSIONE, L. A. Research on the bacterial content of eggs preserved and sold on the Turin market. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 4: 319-322. July 15, 1949. 41.8 P942
- 8016 PINNER, J. Production of eggs; seasonal variations in Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 2: 96-97. July 1949. 281.9 Au73
- 8017 PRINGLE, V. The meat end of the poultry business. (Sum.) U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 55(11): 16-17, 21-22. Nov. 1949. 286.85 Eg3
- 8018 RASKOPF, B. D., and KEATON, C. R. Practices of market egg producers in Tennessee, 1947-48. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rur. Res. Ser. Monog. 249, 31 p. Oct. 1, 1949. 173.2 W89Co
- 8019 RENARD, M. M. Influence of breeding on the dressing losses of cockerels at 12 weeks of age. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 781. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 8020 RODRIGUEZ, L. M. Los problemas de la industria avícola en el Uruguay. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 282: 5, 4. Aug. 11, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 8021 ROMANOFF, A. L. Evaluation of future perishability of intact fresh eggs by radio-frequency conductivity. Food Res. 14: 310-313. July/Aug. 1949. 389.8 F7322
- 8022 RÖMER, R. R. Die konservierung von geflügelfleisch. Das räuchern. Geflügelhof 12: 499-501. Aug. 5, 1949. 47.8 G276
- 8023 RUIZ DÍAZ, I. M. Lo que a los ojos le gusta al corazón le agrada. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 8(94/95): 16-17. June/July 1949. 8 R3291
Poultry industry.
- 8024 RUPPEN, K. Herrichten von pfannenfertigem geflügel. Geflügelhof 12: 534, 539. Aug. 19, 1949. 47.8 G276
- 8025 RUSSELL, M. Broilers are here to stay; growing chickens for meat looks like good business. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 3(20): 1. Oct. 22, 1949. 6 C714
- 8026 SAMAT, M. Tardillons et poulets pour la Noël. Réveil Agr. 58: 248-249. Aug. 15, 1949. 14 R322
The industry.
- 8027 SEARLS, E. N. Does it pay to dress chickens? Everybody's Poultry Mag. 54(10): 11, 38. Nov. 1949. 47.8 F213P
- 8028 STACEY, C. G. Competition—face up to it. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 476. Oct. 12, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
Poultry industry in Great Britain.
- 8029 STADELMAN, W. J., JENSEN, L. S., and CARVER, J. S. Factors affecting egg quality during marketing. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 782. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 8030 STRATTON, C. L. Cold storage turkeys don't eat. New England Homestead 122(17): 40-41. Sept. 10, 1949. 6 N442
- 8031 SWIFT & COMPANY. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. The story of poultry. Swift & Co. Elem. Sci. Booklets E, 15 p. 1949? 330.9 Sw5
- 8032 THOMAS, E. Industry's future—an economist's view. Poultry World 85: 335. Oct. 20, 1949. 47.8 P8682
Great Britain.
- 8033 THURRELL, R. F. Poultry industry has been greatly aided by 19 years of NEPPCO. Northeast. Poultryman 52(3): 18-19. Sept. 1949. 47.8 N44
- 8034 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Large turkey crop in prospect. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 1.941 S2T845
- 8035 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1949 turkey crop. Portland, Oreg., 1949. 2 p. 1.941 H8T844
- 8036 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. POULTRY BR. Know the eggs you buy. U. S. D. A. PA-70, folder. June 1949. 1 Ag84Pro
Grading.
- 8037 URI, D. The place of poultry farming in the State's economy. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 325-326. May 1949. 26 H27
Israel.
- 8038 URI, D. Poultry problems of the present. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 377-379. June 1949. 26 H27
Israel.
- 8039 VICKERS, G. S. Is there too much emphasis on "meat type" poultry? Canada Poultryman 36(9): 23-24. Sept. 1949. 47.8 C166
- 8040 VONDELL, J. H. Small dressing plant. Northeast. Poultryman 52(3): 17. Sept. 1949. 47.8 N44
- 8041 WISE, H. Chickens may dethrone cotton. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 10(9): 119. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am38
- 8042 WRAGG, S. R. Can an egg farmer make it pay? How guaranteed prices affect eggs. Poultry Farmer [London] 121(3144): 9. Oct. 7, 1949. 47.8 F312
- 8043 YOHE, R. S. How to get more money for your quality eggs. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 121(20): 50, 51. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 P883
- 8044 YOUNG, H. E. Bluestained case timber and mould rots in hen eggs. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 5: 141-147. Sept. 1948. 23 Q37
- 8045 YUSHOK, W. D., and ROMANOFF, A. L. Preservation of shell eggs by sealing with plastics and disinfecting with a cationic detergent. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 786. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 8046 ZIEMBA, J. V. Poultry processing speeded on mechanized line. Food Indus. 21: 1194-1197. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F737
- 8047 ZIMMERMANN, W. Neue fortschritte im wiederaufbau der weltgeflügelwirtschaft. Geflügelhof 12: 585-587. Sept. 9, 1949. 47.8 G276
- 8048 ZIMMERMANN, W. Wandlungen in der weltgeflügelwirtschaft. Geflügelhof 12: 504-506. Aug. 5, 1949. 47.8 G276

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

- 8049 BOLGER, E. The latex industry in Bombay, its faults and their possible solution. *Rubber Age & Synthetics* 30: 310. Oct. 1949. 305.8 R824
- 8050 BOONSTRA, B. Tensile properties of rubbers at elevated and abnormal temperatures. *India Rubber J.* 117: 460, 463. Sept. 24, 1949. 305.8 In21
- 8051 COLLYER, J. L. Progress in rubber. *Rubber Age & Synthetics* 30: 254-255, 257-258, 260. Sept. 1949. 305.8 R824
- 8052 DAWSON, H. G. Mechanical stability test for Hevea latex. *Analyt. Chem.* 21: 1066-1071. Sept. 15, 1949. 381 J825A
- 8053 DINSMORE, R. P. Hot and cold rubber. *Rubber Devlpmt.* 2(3): 15-20. Sept. 1949. 305.8 R828
- 8054 FLORY, P. J., RABJOHN, N., and SHAFFER, M. C. Dependence of tensile strength of vulcanized rubber on degree of cross-linking. *J. Polymer Sci.* 4: 435-455. Aug. 1949. 381 J829
Summaries in French and German.
- 8055 GEE, G. Polymer science and rubber technology. *Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans.* 25: 88-104. Aug. 1949. 305.9 In7
- 8056 HERBETTE, F. Is the present rate of consumption of synthetic in the U.S.A. compatible with the progress of natural rubber production? *Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc* 26: 687, 689. Oct. 1949. 305.8 R32
- 8057 LEPETIT, F. La thermosensibilité du latex d'hévéa. IV. *Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc* 26: 675-680. Ref. Oct. 1949. 305.8 R32
- 8058 LOCKWOOD, W. S. Rubber in road and airport construction in the United States. *Rubber Devlpmt.* 2(3): 7-11. Sept. 1949. 305.8 R828
- 8059 MCCASLIN, L. S. "Cold" rubber. *Rubber Age & Synthetics* 30: 300-302. Oct. 1949. 305.8 R824
- 8060 MALAYA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Rubber statistics handbook, 1948. Kuala Lumpur, 1949. 52 p. 269.6 St83
- 8061 MONAHAN, A. C. "Cold rubber" is a process. *Chemistry* 23: 23-27. Sept. 1949. 381 J826A
- 8062 NAYLOR, R. F. The chemistry of rubber. (Sum.) *Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans.* 25: 72. Aug. 1949. 305.9 In7
- 8063 PENA, A. C. A. Rubber and its processing. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.)* 27: 94, 96-98, 100, 102, 104-105. (To be cont.) Aug. 1949. 385 R322
- 8064 PETERS, H. Hard rubber. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 41: 2138-2139. Oct. 1949. 381 J825
- 8065 RIVLIN, R. S. The British Rubber Producers' Research Association. 2. The Physics Division. *Rubber Devlpmt.* 2(3): 12-14. Sept. 1949. 305.8 R828
- 8066 TRELOAR, L. R. G. Flow phenomena in rubber. II. *Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans.* 25: 167-171. Oct. 1949. 305.9 In7
- 8067 WHITEMAN, J. H. The use of rubber in the sand and gravel industry. *Rubber Devlpmt.* 2(3): 26-28. Sept. 1949. 305.8 R828
- 8068 WILLIS, J. M. Emulsifier-free latex. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 41: 2272-2276. Oct. 1949. 381 J825

SEEDS

- 8069 ANDERSON, O. F. Seeds from the regulatory angle. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.* 163: 11-13. Sept. 1949. 2 Or3
- 8070 BAUSSMANN. Hinweise zur saatenanerkennung. *Landbote* 3: 125-126. July 1, 1949. 18 L2336
- 8071 COLEMAN, F. B. Quality of seeds for sowing. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69: 75-76. Aug. 1949. 23 Q33
- 8072 FERNOW, K. H. Certificación de semilla de papa en Colombia. *Agr. Trop.* 5(9): 35-48. Sept. 1949. 26 Ar8
- 8073 GAUSMAN, C. E. Blue tag seed. *West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Q. B.* 4: 4-5. Aug. 1949. 81 W524Q
- 8074 HÄRING. Die saattgutversorgung im herbst 1949. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 700-701. Sept. 17, 1949. 18 W96
- 8075 HARPER, J. Community service and farming programs. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22: 88. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
Operation of seed cleaning and treating equipment.

- 8076 JETER, F. H. Production of certified hybrid seed is big business. *Victory Farm Forum* 36: 13-14. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F226
- 8077 MERCER, R. Know what you sow. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 37(4): 1, 6-7. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 M764
Certified seed in Montana.
- 8078 MINNESOTA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Fall seed directory. n. p., 1949. 46 p. 61.9 M66F
- 8079 MISSOURI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SEED TESTING LABORATORY. Missouri agriculture; annual report, 1948/49. Jefferson City, 1949. 78 p. 61.9 M69
- 8080 NOHE. Warum saattgutwechsel? *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 681-682. Sept. 10, 1949. 18 W96
Also in *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116: 474-475. Sept. 10, 1949. 18 B142
- 8081 POWELL, H. Analysts are Doubting Thomases! *South. Seedsman* 12(10): 42-43. Oct. 1949. 61.8 So8
- 8082 SCHÖBER, K. Die saattgutpreise für den herbstanbau. *Wien. Bauernbündler* 2(16): 3. Aug. 6, 1949. 19 W632
- 8083 SCHÖBER, K. Saattgutwechsel—ein weg zur produktionssteigerung. *Landwirtschaft* 1949: 227-230. Aug. 1949. 19 L235
- 8084 STANLEY, J. Swede and turnip seed production; profitable but hazardous industry in Central Otago. *New. Zeal. Farmer* 70(14): 9. Sept. 1, 1949. 23 N484
- 8085 TOWNLEY-SMITH, F. W. Here's why registered seed can increase grain yields. *Farm & Ranch Rev.* 45(10): 30-31. Oct. 1949. 7 F223

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

- 8086 AGUILAR, H. Clarification in parallel currents and with control of the proportions of solids to each compartment. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* 22: 121-125. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 8087 ARIES, R. S. Utilización de las mieles. *Agronomía [Habana]* 9(8): 2-9, 25. Aug. 1949. 8 C893
- 8088 ASOCIACION DE TÉCNICOS AZUCAREROS DE CUBA. Proceedings of the XXII annual conference. Havana, 1948. 323 p. 65.9 As5
- 8089 BEAUCHAMP, C. E. The Silva method for clarifying cane juice. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* 22: 179-187. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 8090 BERMEJO, F. La cuantía de la reserva para usos industriales o consumo de boca. *Aliment. Nac.* 5 (146): 2, 16. June 25, 1949. 389.8 AL42
Sugar.
- 8091 BERNHAUER, K., RAUCH, J., and GROSS, G. Über die säurebildung aus zucker durch *Aspergillus niger*. XIII. Die citronensäurebildung aus zuckerrübenmelasse in der oberflächenkultur. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 319: 499-514. 1949. 384 B522
- 8092 BLISS, L. R. A rapid method for the determination of sucrose and fibre in bagasse. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* 22: 237-246. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 8093 BOMPARD, L. Voici le moment de la récolte et de la livraison des betteraves à sucre; planteurs, ouvrez l'oeil! *J. de la France Agr.* 5: 489, 494-495. Oct. 7/13, 1949. 14 J829
- 8094 BRITISH WEST INDIES SUGAR ASSOCIATION (INCORPORATED). Proceedings of the 1948 meeting of British West Indies sugar technologists. Barbados, 1948. 141 p. 65.9 B775
- 8095 BURR, G. O., and TANIMOTO, T. An improved micro-method for the determination of reducing sugars. (Abs.) *Hawaiian Acad. Sci. Proc.* (1948/49) 24: 7. 1949. 500 H31A
- 8096 CASANOVA, J. M. Cuban economic standard. La Habana, *Asoc. Nac. de Hacendados de Cuba*, 1949. 50 p. 280.14 C263
Includes the sugar industry.
- 8097 CHAVERRI, A., and RAMÍREZ, C. A. Perdidas y agotamiento de melazas. *Suelo Tico* 2: 245-246. Apr. 1949. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.
- 8098 COLEMAN, O. H., and STOKES, I. E. Milling studies pertaining to the agronomic evaluation of sorgo varieties for sugar production. *Agron. J.* 41: 487-488. Oct. 1949. 4 Am34P

- 8099 COSTA, C. DA. Culture of sugar cane in the Azores; notes on its history. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B. 10: 15-31. 1949. 15 Az6
- 8100 COSTA FILHO, M. The sugar industry in Brazil in the light of documents. VI-VII. (In Portuguese.) Brasil Açucareiro 33: 557-560, 679-681. May-June 1949. 65.8 B73
- 8101 CRUZ RIVERO, A. Problemas azucareros. Tierra Libre 13(10): 9. Oct. 1949. 8 T443 Cuba.
- 8102 DAVIDSON, F. A. Sugar industry aids ice cream manufacturers. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 42(17): 26. Oct. 21, 1949. 389.8 C767
- 8103 DIBLEY, R. Honey production possibilities in South Africa. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 76: 49. Aug. 17, 1949. 24 F225
Nutritive value of honey.
- 8104 DIONNE, G. Ce que nous révèle la récolte de betterave à sucre de 1949. B. des Agr. 45(10): 43. Oct. 1949. 7 B872 Canada.
- 8105 ELLIOTT, H. G. A big sugar beet crop; Ontario's beet growers have come back strongly this year. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(41): 5, 18. Oct. 12, 1949. 7 F21
- 8106 FINK, H., and WILDNER, H. Über künstliche süsstoffe. Brauwissenschaft 1949: 113-117, 133-138. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept. 1949. 390.8 B733
- 8107 FREEMAN, L. Cane shredding. Sugar 44(9): 30-31. Sept. 1949. 65.8 F11
- 8108 FUNDORA, G., JR., and RUBIO, A. R. The efficiency of Blanchard crystallizers in exhausting molasses. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. 22: 163-171. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 8109 GILLET, T. R. Conductometric determination of ash in raw sugars. Analyt. Chem. 21: 1084-1086. Sept. 15, 1949. 381 J825A
- 8110 GILLET, T. R. Conductometric measurement of ash in white sugars. Analyt. Chem. 21: 1081-1084. Sept. 15, 1949. 381 J825A
- 8111 GILLET, T. R., MEADS, P. F., and HOLVEN, A. L. Measuring color and turbidity of white sugar solutions. Analyt. Chem. 21: 1228-1233. Ref. Oct. 1949. 381 J825A
- 8112 GONZÁLEZ ALONSO, E. F. Aspects of the physical phenomenon in sugar cane compression. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. 22: 261-265. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 8113 GUERRA, R. Azúcar: más comprensión cubano-americana. Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 8(93): 9-10. Aug. 1949. 280.8 R3295
- 8114 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. Sugar in Hawaii. Honolulu, 1949. 96 p. 65 H31Su
- 8115 HOCKETT, R. C. Abasto de levadura: el humano y el ganadero. Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 8(93): 18. Aug. 1949. 280.8 R3295
Yeast from molasses for food and feed.
- 8116 HOUMANN, L. Considerables perspectivas de las industrialización de la remolacha en la economía nacional. Agr. del Norte 38: 187-191. Sept./Oct. 1948. 9.3 So14 Chile.
- 8117 JERMYN, M. A., and ISHERWOOD, F. A. Improves separation of sugars on the paper partition chromatogram. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Food Invest. Mem. 601: 402-407. 1949. 389.9 G792M
- 8118 JOSLYN, M. A., and MILLER, J. Effect of sugars on oxidation of ascorbic acid. I-III. Food Res. 14: 325-363. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 389.8 F7322
I. Kinetics of auto-oxidation of ascorbic acid; II. General and specific effects; III. Influence of pH and type of buffer.
- 8119 JOVIOL, P. Briquetting dried beet pulp with molasses. Sugar 44(10): 32-33. Oct. 1949. 65.8 F11
- 8120 KELLER, A. G. The cane trash problem, a possible solution. Sugar B. 27: 220, 224-226, 228, 230. May 1, 1949. 65.9 Am32
- 8121 KHANNA, K. L., and CHACRAVARTI, A. S. Chemistry of sugarcane juice in relation to manufacturing qualities—a study with special reference to the open pan industry. Cur. Sci. 18: 340-342. Ref. Sept. 1949. 475 Sci23
- 8122 KNOX, P. J. The application of hot final molasses to low grade massecuite during the curing cycle. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1948: 123. 65.9 B775
Informal discussion.
- 8123 LEA, C. H., and HANNAN, R. S. Studies of the reaction between proteins and reducing sugars in the "dry" state. I. The effect of activity of water, of pH and of temperature on the primary reaction between casein and glucose. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Food Invest. Mem. 595: 313-325. Ref. 1949? 389.9 G792M
- 8124 LE RIVEREND, J. A review of the Cuban sugar industry of the past. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. 22: 1-8. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 8125 LIMA ROMERO, J. J. Investigations of the final molasses for the crop of 1948. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. 22: 115-119. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 8126 LIZÁRRAGA GOÑI, J. Observations on invert molasses. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. 22: 195-209. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 8127 LIZÁRRAGA GOÑI, J. Sugar legislation. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. 22: 97-101. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 8128 LOUMIET, J. P. Results obtained by a pre-evaporator operating with emulsified juice. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. 22: 227-229. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 8129 MAGNUSSON, O. Vara högeffektcentrifuger av senaste modell. High efficiency centrifugals. Socker 5: 65-95. Apr. 1949. 65.8 So1
English summary.
- 8130 MARTIN, F. Evolution de la sucrerie de canne de 1900 à nos jours. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 66: 211-215. May/June 1949. 383 As7
Summary in English.
- 8131 MEISNER, F. Um die zukunfft des zucker-rübenanbaues. Bad. Landw. Wehnl. 3: 181. Oct. 23, 1948. 18 B142
- 8132 MENDOZA, L. Defensa del azúcar: necesidad de propaganda. Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 8(93): 17. Aug. 1949. 280.8 R3295 Cuba.
- 8133 MESTIER, J. E. Memo re cash returns from sugar paid at varying prices and varying degree of pol. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1948: 90-91. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.
- 8134 MORÍN BARROSO, E. A new process for clarifying sugar cane juice and eliminating scale in the evaporating equipment of sugar mills. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. 22: 159-162. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 8135 NELSON, T. J. Hygroscopicity of sugar and other factors affecting retention of quality. Food Technol. 3: 347-351. Ref. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7398
- 8136 NIESTRATH, E. C. Present day milling practices in Louisiana. Sugar J. 12(5): 6, 10-13. Oct. 1949. 65.8 Su391
- 8137 NOVIKOFF, P. A. Beets for sweets. Weekly Mkt. News 27(42): 7. Oct. 20, 1949. 286.81 G762A
- 8138 PAYNE, J. H. Sucrose. (Abs.) Hawaiian Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948/49) 24: 10. 1949. 500 H31A
- 8139 PÉREZ ALONSO, S. Bagasse moisture limits as the essential causes of reabsorption. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. 22: 231-236. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 8140 RAMÍREZ R., C. Balance calórico. Suelo Tico 2: 545-547. July 1949. 8 Su2
Bagasse for fuel.
- 8141 RIOLLANO, A. Puerto Rico has its biggest crop. Sugar 44(9): 40-41. Sept. 1949. 65.8 F11
- 8142 ROBBINS, P. W. Production of maple syrup in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 213, 28 p. Fe. 1949. 100 M58S
- 8143 ROSENTHAL, M. W., and KELLER, A. G. Use of the rotameter in cane juice measurement. Sugar J. 12(5): 3-5. Oct. 1949. 65.8 Su391
- 8144 RUIZ, A. R. New contributions to the chemistry of the sugar industry. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. 22: 291-298. Ref. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 8145 SANTIESTEBAN, T. Colonato: sus últimos argumentos defensivos. Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 8(94): 18. Sept. 1949. 280.8 R3295
The sugar industry in Cuba.
- 8146 SCHOENFELD, S. Historia azucarera: puro final hasta 1941. Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 8(93): 14. Aug. 1949. 280.8 R3295
- 8147 SORGATO, I., and MASSA, F. Crystallization of dextrose anhydride. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 42: 142-148. Ref. May/June 1949. 65.8 In23

8148 TABAH, L. Quelques précisions sur le problème sucre-alcool. Population 4: 511-522. July/Sept. 1949. 280.8 P812

8149 TORMES GÓMEZ, E. The permanent grinding factor. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. 22: 85-87. 1948. 65.9 As5

8150 VÁZQUEZ, E. A. The alcohol industry and its raw material. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. 22: 277-289. 1948. 65.9 As5

8151 VÁZQUEZ, E. A. Utilización industrial del cogollo de la caña de azúcar. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 8: 167-172, 193-199. (Cont.) July-Aug. 1949. 65.9 As5B

8152 VÁZQUEZ GÓMEZ, J. The Vazquez filter cake drier and burner. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. 22: 267-271. 1948. 65.9 As5

8153 VENTRE, E. K., and BALCH, R. T. Powdered calcium carbonate (oyster shell flour) in processing of sugarcane. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-252, 4 p. Sept. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

Also in Sugar B. 28: 22-23, 27-29. Oct. 15, 1949. 65.9 Am32

8154 VIVEIROS, J. DE. Pernambuco sugar industry. IV-V. (In Portuguese.) Brasil Açucareiro 33: 564-567, 685-689. May-June 1949. 65.8 B73

8155 VLETTER, T. DE. World sugar development and world population growth. (In Dutch.) Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 15: 747-751. July 30, 1949. 280.8 Ec76

8156 VOGEL, F. Situación azucarera europea. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 24(282): 27-28. Sept. 1949. 286.8 C892

8157 WARREN, G. T. The effect of drought on chemical control. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1948: 124-126. 65.9 B775

Includes discussion.

8158 WIGGINS, L. F. The chemical aspects of the sugar cane. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1948: 14-18. 65.9 B775

Includes discussion.

8159 WIGGINS, L. F. Future developments at the Department of Sugar Technology of the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1948: 19-20. 65.9 B775

8160 WIGGINS, L. F. The utilization of sucrose. In Pigman, W. W., and Wolfrom, M. L., eds. Advances in carbohydrate chemistry, v. 4, p. 293-336. New York, Acad. Press, 1949. 381 Ad9

8161 WIKLUND, O., and LINDBLAD, L. Studies in beet juice purification. Socker 5: 157-196. Ref. Sept. 1949. 65.8 Sol1

TOBACCO

8162 ALCARAZ MIRA, E., and BORBOLLA Y ALCALA, J. M. R. DE LA. La combustibilidad y la composición química de los tabacos españoles. II. Su correlación con el contenido en cloro. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno 110: 165-193. June 1949. 105.6 Sp14C

8163 BAPTISTA, C. R. Notes on the fermentation of tobacco. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B. 7: 15-42. 1948. 15 Az6

8164 BENNETT, R. R., and HAWKS, S. N., JR. Tobacco extension program. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8: 33. July 1949. 100 N81P

8165 COLWELL, W. E. Your tobacco research program. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8: 2-4. July 1949. 100 N81P

8166 COX, J. K. Tobacco industry plays important role in Richmond. Va. Foodsman 10(10): 25. Oct. 1949. 286.28 V81

8167 DIDIEGO, D. P. Recopilación y ordenamiento de los conceptos elementales sobre la combustibilidad del tabaco. Argentina. Dir. de Tabaco. B. del Tabaco 12 (2): 3-18. Ref. Apr./June 1948. 69.9 Ar32

8168 DORR, W. Tabak und chemie: kohlehydrate und tabak. II. Süddeut. Tabakztg. 59(23): 2. Sept. 9, 1949. 286.89 Su2

8169 GONZALEZ B., L. A. La combustión del tabaco. Agr. Venezol. 13(134): 49-50. Apr./May 1949. 9.95 Ag8

8170 HUNT, R. How to prepare tobacco for market. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 64(10): 16. Oct. 1949. 6 P945K

8171 LOWE, C. E. A new furnace wall. Rhodesia Agr. J. 46: 143-145. May/June 1949. 24 R34

For tobacco processing.

8172 LOWE, C. E. A new wood furnace. Rhodesia Agr. J. 46: 140-142. May/June 1949. 24 R34

For tobacco processing.

8173 MACRAE, N. A. Canada's growing tobacco industry. (In Dutch.) Tabaksplant 76(3759): 2d leaf, p. 3. Sept. 20, 1949. 286.89 T114

8174 MEISNER, F. Betrachtungen über die inlands-tabakernte 1948 und ihre absatzregelung. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 3: 157-158, 160. Oct. 2, 1948. 18 B142

8175 MEISNER, F. Gedanken zum absatz der inlands-tabakernte 1949. Süddeut. Tabakztg. 59(26): 1. Sept. 30, 1949. 286.89 Su2

8176 MEISNER, F. Der gewerbliche tabakbau am scheideweg. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 3: 77-78. May 27, 1948. 18 B142

8177 PAHL, Die wissenschaft der tabakveredelung. Süddeut. Tabakztg. 59(22): 4. (Concl.) Sept. 2, 1949. 286.89 Su2

8178 PATREY, H. B. Wholesale tobacco trade. J. Mktg. 14: 330-331. Sept. 1949. 280.38 J82

8179 PONTING, C. Drying and curing home-grown tobacco. Pop. Gard. 51: 278, 282. Aug. 20, 1949. 80 G1622

8180 SHAW, L. Priming for burley. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8: 29. July 1949. 100 N81P

8181 TOBACCO: weed of wealth. Fed. Reserve Bank Phila. Business Rev. 1949: 101-107. Oct. 1949. 284.8 F31P

8182 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Tobacco by class and type, 1946, 1947 and 1948—acreage, yield and production. Washington, 1949? 2 p. 1.941 H8T55

8183 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Tobacco by class and type, 1946, 1947 and 1948—price and value of production. Washington, 1949? 2 p. 1.941 F8T55

8184 VIVENVIO, M. T. Prospects of our tobacco industry. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 11(8): 18-19, 28-29. Aug. 1949. 25 Ag8

In the Philippines.

8185 WALTERS, H. F. Preparing tobacco for market. Ky. Farmer 85(10): 4, 14. Oct. 1949. 6 F2237

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

8186 ANDRE, A. La congélation du poisson à terre et en mer. Rev. Prat. du Froid 5: 33-37. Oct. 1949. 295.8 R323

8187 BANKS, A. Some aspects of the freezing and cold storage of fish. Inst. Refrig. Proc. 44: 173-198. 1947/48. 295.9 C67

8188 DASTUR, N. N., SASTRY, K. N. S., and VENKATAPPAH, D. Preparation of vegetable rennet from Withania coagulans, Dunal. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 18: 233-240. Dec. 1948. 41.8 In22

8189 FERRARI, V. Study for the utilization of Asphodelus ramosus. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Pianta Off., Olii Veg., Saponi 31: 402-409. Sept. 15, 1949. 308.8 R52

8190 IMES, P. V. Your salt by modern manufacturing methods. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 51. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F94

8191 LAPIERRE, G. Cooperation in herb production. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Pianta Off., Olii Veg., Saponi 31: 398-399. Sept. 15, 1949. 308.8 R52

Italy.

8192 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. La explotación agrícola industrial del zacatón. Chacra 19(226): 68-69. Sept. 1949. 9 C34

8193 MCCLESKEY, C. S., and BOYD, A. F., JR. The longevity of the coliform bacteria and enterococci in iced crabmeat. Food Technol. 3: 337-339. Ref. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7398

8194 MÄNDL. Hopfenbitterstoffe und hopfenöl. Brauwissenschaft 1949: 121-124. Aug. 1949. 390.8 B733

8195 MYER, S. The 1949 hop crop. Inst. Brewing J. 55: 199. July/Aug. 1949. 390.9 In7

8196 PACKAGING and quick freezing fillets. Food Indus. 21: 1248-1251. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F737

8197 SOVERCHIA, O., and MICHELOTTI, I. Great centers of Italian floriculture: the carnation in Pescia. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86: 514-522. Aug./Sept. 1949. 16 It1

The industry.

8198 TARR, H. L. A. Recent technological advances in processing fish. Canad. Food Indus. 20(9): 28-29. Sept. 1949. 286.83 C166

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

8199 ADAIR, W. Experts ask "whither"? Controlled v. free economies. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 101(35): 2. Aug. 26, 1949. 10 N82

8200 ALLIN, B. W. Theory: definition and purpose. J. Farm Econ. 31: 409-417. Aug. 1949. 280.8 J822

In economic research.

8201 AMARAL, J. B. DE S. Economic asphyxia of Brazil by artificial industries. II. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 29(347): 32-35. Sept. 1949. 9.2 B733

8202 BANDINI, M. Principi di economia agraria [Principles of agricultural economics]. Bologna, Edizioni Agricole, 1949. 254 p. (Manuali di Economia e Tecnica Agraria) 281.176 B22P

8203 BAQUÉ, Z. En Gascogne gersoise—deux siècles d'histoire économique. Terre d'Oc 31: 328-336, 366-372. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct. 1949. 14 Ar5

8204 BERNARD, P. Agriculture et industrie: comment retrouver l'équilibre. Monit. Agr. 2(79): 2. (Cont.) Aug. 21/28, 1949. 14 M744

8205 BLANCO MACÍAS, G. Industria y agricultura en una senda de lógica unidad. Chapingo 4: 342-345, 358. (Concl.) Aug. 1949. 102 C36

8206 CADOT, R. L'aide américaine et l'équipement économique de l'Afrique du Nord. I. L'Algérie. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 24: 151-153. Aug./Sept. 1949. 286.8 R326

8207 FILENI, E. The post E. R. P. period. (In Italian.) Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 32(37): 1. Sept. 10, 1949. 16 G433

8208 KNOTT, L. L. Farms and factories are good neighbors. Canad. Business 22(10): 44-45, 106-108, 110. Oct. 1949. 287 C162

8209 KOFFSKY, N. What ERP means to the farmer. Wash. Packer 13(10): 5, 3. June 1948. 389.8 W27

8210 MARANI, C. Don Lorenzo Crico and the Venetian agricultural economy in the early years of the nineteenth century. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86: 533-544. Aug./Sept. 1949. 16 It1

8211 NATHAN (ROBERT R.) ASSOCIATES. A national economic policy for 1949. Washington, 1949. 52 p. 280.12 N193

Contains a table on farm income.

8212 NELSON, P. A concept of regional research in agricultural economics. Southwest. Social Sci. Q. 30: 101-110. Sept. 1949. 280.8 So82

8213 PACIFIC COAST ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the twenty-third annual conference at Los Angeles, California, December 29-30, 1948. Santa Barbara, 1949. 86 p. 280.9 P11

8214 RAMOS, J. B. Economía rural [Agricultural economics]. Rio de Janeiro, Ministério da Agricultura, Serviço de Informação Agrícola, 1948. 114 p. (Brasil. Serviço de Informação Agrícola, Série didática, 7) 281.163 B27

8215 SCHURZ, W. L. Latin America, a descriptive survey. New and completely rev. ed. New York, Dutton, 1949. 386 p. Ref. 280.16 Sch8

Includes the agricultural economy.

8216 SOUTHERN, J. H. Organization for regional research. Southwest. Social Sci. Q. 30: 111-116. Sept. 1949. 280.8 So82

Agricultural.

8217 TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications, Department of Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology, University of Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rur. Res. Ser. Monog. 60, 38 p., rev. Sept. 15, 1949. 173.2 W89C0

8218 WURZ, K. Das europäische wiederaufbau-programm (Marshallplan). Landwirtschaft 1949: 225-227. Aug. 1949. 19 L235

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

8219 BALDWIN, R. W. Will devaluation hit the farmer? Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(40): 10, 19. Oct. 5, 1949. 7 F21

8220 BROWNE, G. Too bitter to bite twice. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2496. Sept. 27, 1949. 10 F228

Devaluation of the currency in Great Britain.

8221 BROWNE, G. What devaluation of the £ means. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2419. Sept. 20, 1949. 10 F228

In Great Britain.

8222 CHUVIKOV, V. On saving money. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 8(2): 18-20. Feb. 1948. 281.8 K83

According to the Stalin Code on agricultural arts.

8223 DAY, E. L., and BARBER, E. L. Physical risks in farm production; selected references, 1930-1948. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 49, 29 p. Aug. 1949. 1.916 L612

8224 DICKERSON, L. B. Plan your spending for family happiness. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 228, 4 p. July 1949. 275.29 H312H

8225 KRUSE, L. R. Geldmangel im landwirtschaftlichen betriebe. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96: 730-731. Sept. 29, 1949. 18 L2345

8226 LISTON, M. Farmers save most. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Farm Sci. 4: 42. Sept. 1949. 275.28 Io94

8227 MACFARLANE, D. L. What devaluation means; how agriculture will be affected by changes in value of dollar and pound. Canad. Countryman 38(21): 7, 46. Oct. 15, 1949. 7 C833

8228 MCNALL, P. E., and MITCHELL, D. R. What is the basis of farm financial progress? J. Farm Econ. 31: 529-538. Aug. 1949. 280.8 J822

8229 ORBAN. La dévaluation et l'agriculture. Agriculteur 53(40): 3. Oct. 2, 1949. 13 B63P

Belgium.

8230 RAO, T. S. Agricultural finance in Australia. Reserve Bank India. B. 3: 504-514. Aug. 1949. 284.9 R31B

8231 SFORNI, G. Solvency of farms. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 274. Sept. 11, 1949. 16 It1G

8232 STICK, K. Die wirtschaftliche lage der Harz-bauern. Landw. Informationsdienst 1949: 4-5. 18 L2312

8233 STRATTON, C. Will cheaper British pound hurt farm prices. Mo. Farmer 90(19): 7, 17. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 R8891

8234 VARNER, D. B., and WITT, L. What devaluation means. Mich. Farmer 212: 261, 274. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 M58

8235 WAHN, J. D., and HEDLIN, R. Devaluation and the farmer; devaluation of the British pound and the Canadian dollar will for the time being, mean higher prices for some farm products. Country Guide 68(10): 7, 86. Oct. 1949. 7 G76

8236 WRIGHT, P. H. Devaluation will affect all of us. Saskatchewan Farmer 60(19): 4. Oct. 6, 1949. 7 Sa74

Credit

8237 ALBUQUERQUE, J. A. DE. The C. C. C. [Caixa de Crédito Cooperativo] and colonization. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 4(38): 3-4. Aug. 1949. 280.28 C7856

8238 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. Agricultural credit and related data, 1949. New York, 1949. 52 p. 284.29 Am3A

8239 BANCO AGRICOLA DEL PERÚ. Memoria, 170. ejercicio, 1947-1948. Lima, 1949. 284.29 B2254

8240 BANCO AGRICOLA Y PECUARIO. Informe anual 1948. Caracas, 1949. 73 p. 284.29 B2241

8241 BANCO HIPOTECARIO DE EL SALVADOR. Memoria de las labores desarrolladas durante el 149 ejercicio bancario comprendido entre el 19 de julio de 1948 y el 30 de junio de 1949. San Salvador, 1949. un-paged. 284.29 B2272

8242 BESTOR, P. Agriculture and the banker. U. S. Investor 60: 2014-2015. Oct. 15, 1949. 284.8 Un32

8243 BRIGGS, M. S. Another year of major activity seen for gum naval stores loan. *Naval Stores Rev. Internat. Ybk.* 1949: 93-95. 309 G14N

8244 BUCCI, M. Land transformation debts and the labor problem in the Fossa Premurgiana (Potenza and Bari). (In Italian.) *Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rur.* 12: 370-374. Aug. 1949. 281.8 R522

8245 BUNBURY, E. J. The Agricultural Mortgage Corporation; further considerable expansion; world food position analysed. London, 1949. 4 p. 284.2 B88A

8246 BYRD, H. F. Is bankruptcy our goal? *Country Gent.* 119(9): 15, 89, 91, 92. Sept. 1949. 6 C833

Mortgages on American farms.

8247 CAISSE NATIONALE DE CRÉDIT AGRICOLE. Rapport sur la situation du crédit agricole mutuel au 31 décembre 1948. Paris, 1949. 48 p. 284.29 F84S

8248 CECCARANI, L. For protection of production: control speculation by extending credit to farmers. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura [Perugia]* 6(15): 1. Aug. 15, 1949. 281.8 Ag822

8249 CERDA, R. J. DE LA. Qué es, una sociedad local de crédito ejidal. *CNC Revista* 5: 13, 62. (Cont.) Feb. 1949. 281.8 C76

8250 CHILE. CAJA DE CREDITO HIPOTECARIO. Memoria n.º 93, correspondiente al ejercicio anual de 1948. Santiago, 1949. 96 p. 284.9 C122

8251 CLARKE, G. P. How good is your credit. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(40): 5. Oct. 5, 1949. 7 F21

8252 COOK, H. E. Progress in country banking over three decades. *Mid-West. Banker* 43(9): 15-18, 42. Sept. 1949. 284.28 B222

8253 COSTA FILHO, I. Plano de ação econômica para o Estado da Bahia [Plan of economic action for the State of Bahia], v. 2, sect. A-B. Bahia, 1948. 2 v. 280.163 T63

A. Banco da Produção do Estado da Bahia [Bank of Production of the State of Bahia]; B. Instituto de Cacao da Bahia [Bahia Cacao Institute].

8254 CUNHA, J. X. DA. Agricultural credit and financing of production by cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) *Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro]* 4(39): 2. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C7856

8255 EVANS, R. M. Conservation and credit. U. S. Dept. State. *Internat. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub.* 4: 178-180. 1948. 150 In82

8256 FARRINGTON, R. L. Credit men use X-ray eyes. *News Farmer Coops.* 15(7): 4, 19-20. Oct. 1949. 166.2 N47

Credit potentialities of cooperative organizations.

8257 GARST, W. Farm credit's neglected "C." *Burroughs Clearing House* 34: 25-27, 73-74, 76-77. Oct. 1949. 284.8 B94

8258 GREEN, W. J. El crédito rural supervigilado del Paraguay. *Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr.* 17: 37-38. June 1949. 9.3 P4352

8259 HERNANDEZ, H. A. Capital privado para el campo. *CNC Revista* 6: 41. Mar. 1949. 281.8 C76

Mexico.

8260 JONES, O. G., JR. Credit files for country banks. *Com. West* 98(17): 9, 30, 32, 34, 47. Oct. 22, 1949. 286.8 C733

8261 LAGER, H. Credit policy and banking organization. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev.* 29(347): 16-21. Sept. 1949. 9.2 B733

8262 LAMBERT, C. T. Report of Committee on Agricultural Development [of West Virginia Bankers Association]. *Money & Com.* 70(42): 39-40. Sept. 24, 1949. 284.8 M743

8263 LASSETER, D. B. New act provides loans to farmers for proper housing. *Okla. Rur. News* 2(9): 6. Sept. 1949. 335.8 Ok4

8264 LINGARD, H. T. Farm-mortgage loans and their distribution by lender groups, 1940-48. U. S. D. A. C. 812, 63 p. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84C

8265 LUTTRELL, C. B. The banker in a changing Southland. *Livestock Weekly* 3(42): 12-13. Aug. 25, 1949. 49 L753

8266 LUTTRELL, C. B. New credit for a developing agriculture. *Fed. Reserve Bank St. Louis. Monthly Rev.* 31: 141-146. Oct. 1, 1949. 284.8 F31Sa

8267 LUZ FILHO, F. Cooperation, colonization, and agricultural credit. (In Portuguese.) *Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro]* 4(38): 5-6. Aug. 1949. 280.28 C7856

8268 MOYE, J. H. The operation and management of farm property in trust accounts. *Tarheel Banker* 28(5): 9-10, 22, 24. Nov. 1949. 284.8 T17

8269 NEGROMONTE, R. Let us work for the salvation of the cotton economy. (In Portuguese.) *Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro]* 4(38): 10-11. Aug. 1949. 280.28 C7856

Cooperative credit.

8270 NELSON, O. J. A country banker looks at public relations. *Com. West* 98(15): 6, 14, 31-32. Oct. 8, 1949. 286.8 C733

8271 PADBERG. Die verschuldung der landwirtschaft in der Bizone. *Landw. Informationsdienst* 1949: 3-4. 18 L2312

8272 RAMÍREZ G., S. Celaya: Banco Nacional de Crédito Agrícola y Ganadero. *CNC Revista* 8: 61. July 1949. 281.8 C76

8273 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. AGRICULTURAL CREDIT DEPT. State aid to agriculturists in India. Bombay, 1949? 53 p. 284.2 R31S

8274 RUEDA Y MARIN, D. Crédito agrícola. *Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. Mens.* 61: 2. Jan. 15, 1948. 15 Sa7

8275 ST. LOUIS BANK FOR COOPERATIVES. Statement of condition, June 30, 1949. St. Louis, 1949. 4 p. 284.29 Sa2S

8276 SCHMITT, R. G., JR. How farm machinery and equipment purchases were financed during 1947. *Agr. Situation* 33(9): 2. Sept. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag

8277 SLAGLE, A. B. State will help Texas veterans buy land of own choosing. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 3(8): 14, 66. Aug. 1949. 6 So8942

8278 SLIVNITSKII, B. Credit and accounting services to collective farms by State Bank. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(4): 13-14. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83

8279 TAMAGNINI, G. Legal form of rural cooperative credit. IX. (In Italian.) *Ital. Coop.* 4(35): 4. Sept. 8, 1949. 280.28 It1

8280 TREFZ, R. W. The country bank's challenge. *Ky. Banker* 292: 2-3. Oct. 1949. 284.8 K41

8281 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Deposits of country banks up most since prewar, by F. L. Garlock. *Washington?* 1949. 4 p. 1.941 F2D44

8282 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Financing farm machinery and equipment purchases, 1947, by R. G. Schmitt, Jr. *Washington?* 1949. 13 p. 1.941 F4F492

8283 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Using your production credit association. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-17, rev., 12 p. 1949. 166.2 C4926

8284 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Fact sheet on farm housing loans. *Washington*, 1949. 1 p. 1.949 F114

8285 U. S. FEDERAL HOUSING ADMIN. Farm mortgage insurance. Administrative rules and regulations under section 203 (d) of the National Housing Act (as amended August 10, 1948). *Rev. Jan. 1, 1949. Washington*, 1949. 13 p. (FHA Form No. 2011) 173.2 H81Fa

8286 WISE, H. Financing broiler production in north Georgia. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 10(9): 44-46. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am38

Income

8287 KENDALL, J. R., and FALCONER, J. I. Estimated gross cash income to Ohio farmers from the sale of agricultural products and from Government payments, by counties—1948. *Ohio State U. Dept. Rur. Econ. Mimeog.* B. 212, 15 p. Oct. 1949. 281.9 Oh32

8288 NODLAND, T. R., and MCDANIEL, W. E. Farmers' earnings in southern Minnesota. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes* 319: 3. Aug. 25, 1949. 275.29 M663

8289 SCHICKELE, R. Variability of North Dakota farm income. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B.* 11(6): 204-209. July/Aug. 1949. 100 N813B

8290 VARNER, D. B. The Brannan Plan—socialism or salvation. *Mich. Farmer* 212: 205, 235. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 M58

Minimum income standard for agriculture.

8291 WAITE, W. C., and PEIGHTAL, B. J. The new parity formula and farmer's income. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes* 320: 4. Sept. 30, 1949. 275.29 M663

8292 WILCOX, W. W. High farm income and efficient resource use. *J. Farm Econ.* 31: 555-557. Aug. 1949. 280.8 J822

Insurance

8293 ALIPRANDI, L. Liquidation of hail damages. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rur.* 12: 361-369. Aug. 1949. 281.8 R522

8294 BENINI, S. Fermentation of forages in its repercussions on insurance against fire damage. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rur.* 12: 328-330. Aug. 1949. 281.8 R522

8295 BEST, K., and HILLYER, K. You can be wiped out overnight. *Country Gent.* 119(10): 29, 108, 110-112. Oct. 1949. 6 C833

Insurance against fire, wind or hail.

8296 BOTTS, R. R. Status of farm mutual insurance. *Mutual Ins. J.-News* 44(11): 11-14. (To be cont.) Nov. 1949. 284.68 M982

8297 CANADA. DEPT. OF INSURANCE. Abstract of statements of insurance companies in Canada for the year ended December 31, 1948. Ottawa, 1949. 392 p. 284.69 C16A

Text in French and English.

Includes agricultural insurance.

8298 CERNE, A. M. Agrarian insurance and private insurance. (In Portuguese.) *Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro]* 4(38): 18, 24. Aug. 1949. 280.28 C7856

8299 COUVREUR, A. A. Pourquoi nous voterons pour le renouvellement des Conseils d'Administration de la Mutualité Sociale Agricole. *J. de la France Agr.* 5: 513-514. Oct. 21/27, 1949. 14 J829

8300 DELUCQ, S. Sécurité sociale—assurance—accidents. *Terre d'Oc* 31: 405-406. Oct. 1949. 14 Ar5

8301 HALCROW, H. G. Actuarial structures for crop insurance. *J. Farm Econ.* 31: 418-443. Aug. 1949. 280.8 J822

8302 KALUSCH, A. Landestierseuchenfonds. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 523-525. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T345

8303 LEVY, C. A. Agricultural insurance. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev.* 29(346): 33. Aug. 1949. 9.2 B733

8304 MCFALL, J. R. Farmers and unemployment insurance. *West. Farm Leader* 14: 315. Oct. 21, 1949. 280.28 W52

8305 MAGNIN, G. DE. Pour le redressement des sociétés indigènes de prévoyance. *Algérie Agr. et Vitic.* 27(1093): 1. Oct. 8, 1949. 24 AL37

8306 MOIK, W. Pensionen für 55.000 arbeiterwitwen. *Landarbeiter Arch.* 4: 208-210. June/July 1949. 283.8 L23

Austria.

8307 NIKKEL, E. H. Crop insurance program being built on county mutual basis. *Agr. Situation* 33(10): 9-10. Oct. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag

8308 SCHNEEBERGER, P. Die arbeitslosenversicherung in der land- und forstwirtschaft. *Landarbeiter Arch.* 4: 197-202. June/July 1949. 283.8 L23

Austria.

8309 SYMPOSIUM: question: should old age and survivor benefits be extended to farmers and farm workers? *Natl. County Agent* 5(10): 6-7, 32. Oct. 1949. 275.28 N213

By National Grange, National Council of Farmer Cooperatives and National Farmer's Union.

8310 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Did you know that Federal Crop Insurance protects your wheat investment. Washington? 1949. 6 p. folder. 1 C88Di

8311 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal Crop Insurance Act, as amended through August 25, 1949. Washington, 1949. 12 p. 1.952 F313

8312 VANNUTELLI, C. Social security in Italy. *Rev. Econ. Cond. Italy* 3: 417-426. Sept. 1949. 280.3449 P13

Touchez upon agricultural workers.

Taxation

8313 AGNEW, G. Tips on taxation. III. Tax queries on the death of a farmer. *Westralian Farmers Co-op Gaz.* 15: 385-386. June 1949. 280.28 W522

8314 ASCHMAN, F. T. Dead land; chronically tax delinquent lands in Cook County, Illinois. *Land. Econ.* 25: 240-245. Aug. 1949. 282.8 J82

8315 ASHE, H. J. Your 1949 income tax. II. Farm Impl. News 70(21): 66-67, 138-139. Oct. 20, 1949. 58.8 F22

8316 BIDAUD, A. L'impôt sur les bénéfices agricoles de 1948. *Eure Agr.* 130: 1. Aug. 31, 1949. 14 Eu7

8317 BLAIR, G. B. The farmers business. *Grain Prod. News* 2(5): 24-26. Sept. 1949. 286.81 G764

Taxation of cooperatives.

8318 COLEMAN, B. Income taxes: realization of income to farmer. *Calif. Wool Grower* 25(42): 15. Oct. 18, 1949. 45.8 C12

8319 DEVOTO, L. Registration tax on farm leases. (In Italian.) *Inform. Agr.* 5(16): 1. Sept. 1, 1949. 281.8 In32

Italy.

8320 DIEL, J. Zur einkommensteuer. *Weinbau* 4: 358. Sept. 1, 1949. 390.8 W432

Germany.

8321 FISCHER, J. Der landwirt und seine steuerlichen sonderausgaben. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 388. July 27, 1949. 18 AL53

8322 GORSE, A. Les nouveaux impôts. *Agr. Prat.* 113: 439-440. Oct. 1949. 14 J82

France.

8323 GUILLON, A. D'après la loi du 31 juillet 1949: taxation des revenus fonciers. *Libération Paysanne* 6 (231): 2. Sept. 8, 1949. 14 L61

France.

8324 HALLIWELL, A. N. Taxation, depreciation and the farmer. *Tasmanian Farmer* 1949: 4-5. June 1949. 23 T186

Depreciation allowances for income tax purposes.

8325 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Where the money is coming from. *Co-op Grain Q.* 7(3): 66-68. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C7898

On the National Tax Equality Association and farmer cooperatives.

8326 HETTFLEISCH, N. Einheitswert und vermögensübertragungsgebühren. *Burgenländische Bauernbündler* 2(16): 6-7. Aug. 15, 1949. 19 B91

8327 JOHNSTONE, L. J. Hints for dairymen in preparation of taxation forms. *Primary Prod.* 26(34): 9. Aug. 26, 1949. 23 P93

In New South Wales.

8328 KRAUSZ, N. G. P. Farmers may be entitled to an income tax refund. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 30(9): 22-23. Sept. 1949. 275.28 Am3

8329 LETRANGE, J. L'impôt sur les revenus de l'exploitation agricole. *Jura Agr. (n. s.)* 36: 1. 1949. 14 J97

8330 MÜGGE, Gerechte lastenverteilung. *Landw. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 785, 786. Aug. 20, 1949. 18 L2346

8331 MULLER, F. E. Die steuerliche sonderstellung der molkeereignossenschaften und ihre begründung. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: 193-194. Mar. 3, 1949. 44.8 Su2

8332 NERTINGER, J. Die bedeutung des lastenausgleichesetzes für die milchwirtschaft. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: 114-115. Feb. 10, 1949. 44.8 Su2

8333 NERTINGER, J. Die einkommensteuerliche behandlung der scheinwinne in der milchwirtschaft. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: 331-332. Apr. 7, 1949. 44.8 Su2

8334 NERTINGER, J. Nochmals: die steuerliche sonderstellung der molkeereignossenschaften und ihre begründung. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: 303. Mar. 31, 1949. 44.8 Su2

8335 NERTINGER, J. Die wirtschaftlichen auswirkungen des zweiten gesetzes zur vorläufigen neuordnung von steuern. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: 677-678. June 23, 1949. 44.8 Su2

8336 NIEMEYER. Grundsätzliches zur frage neuer molkeitarife. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70: 69-70. Jan. 27, 1949. 44.8 Su2

8337 NUNNER, K. Zur versteuerung von überstundenentlohnungen. *Landarbeiter Arch.* 4: 278-281. Aug. 1949. 283.8 L23

Austria.

8338 PATERSON, J. H. The dairyman & his income tax. *West. Dairy J.* 6: 9. Nov. 1, 1949. 44.8 W524

8339 REISTENHOFER, F. Reform der weinbesteuerung oder untergang der österreichischen weinwirtschaft! *Österr. Weinztg.* 4: 273-274. Aug. 20, 1949. 390.8 Os7

- 8340 RENAUD, V. Déclaration des bénéfices agricoles réalisés en 1948. *Acclimatation* 76: 226. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 Ac2
Taxation in France.
- 8341 RENAUD, V. Les récentes réformes fiscales. *Acclimatation* 76: 199. (To be cont.) Sept. 10, 1949. 14 Ac2
France.
- 8342 SABATINI, F. L. Tractor taxation changes. *Brit. Power Farmer* (n. s.) 3: 316. Sept. 1949. 58.8 P872
Great Britain.
- 8343 SIEVERT, H. H. Die einkommensteuer der reichbuchführenden landwirte. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 627-628. Aug. 20, 1949. 18 W96
- 8344 STOKES, W. N., JR. Is your tax conscience clear? *Grain Prod. News* 2(5): 9-10, 19. Sept. 1949. 286.81 G764
Cooperatives.
Similar title in *Coop. Digest* 10(5): 37-39. Nov. 1, 1949. 280.28 C7896
- 8345 STRUNZ, H. Besteuerung der flaschenweinverkäufe und der forsteinnahmen. *Österr. Bauernbündler* 5(40): 8. Oct. 1, 1949. 19 Os7
- 8346 STRUNZ, H. Das getränkesteuerübereinkommen. *Österr. Weintztg.* 4: 287. Sept. 3, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 8347 STRUNZ, H. Das investitionsbegünstigungsgesetz. *Wien. Bauernbündler* 2(23): 4. Sept. 24, 1949. 19 W632
Also in *Österr. Weintztg.* 4: 335. Oct. 8, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 8348 STRUNZ, H. Das neue abgabeneinhebungs-gesetz. *Landwirtschaft* 1949: 264-265. Sept. 1949. 19 L235
Austria.
Also in *Wien. Bauernbündler* 2(25): 5-6. Oct. 8, 1949. 19 W632
- 8349 STRUNZ, H. Neue berechnungsart des kirchenbeitrages. *Wien. Bauernbündler* 2(19): 7. Aug. 27, 1949. 19 W623
- 8350 STRUNZ, H. Der neue einkommensteuertarif. *Österr. Bauernbündler* 5(34): 5. Aug. 20, 1949. 19 Os7
- 8351 STRUNZ, H. Ein rechtsmittelverzeichnis vor dem verwaltungsgerichtshof. *Wien. Bauernbündler* 2(18): 2. Aug. 20, 1949. 19 W632
Also in *Burgenländische Bauernbündler* 2(20): 6. Sept. 25, 1949. 19 B91
- 8352 STRUNZ, H. Das umsatzsteuerrecht der landwirte. *Österr. Bauernbündler* 5(33): 4. Aug. 13, 1949. 19 Os7
- 8353 STRUNZ, H. Das umsatzsteuerrecht der wiener landwirte. *Wien. Bauernbündler* 2(18): 3-4. Aug. 20, 1949. 19 W632
- 8354 STRUNZ, H. Weinsteuer für gestohlenen wein. *Österr. Bauernbündler* 5(42): 4. Oct. 15, 1949. 19 Os7
Also in *Wien. Bauernbündler* 2(26): 6. Oct. 15, 1949. 19 W632
- 8355 THREADGILL, J. L. You don't like taxes?—Avoid some of them! *N. Mex. Stockman* 14(10): 24-25. Oct. 1949. 49 N462
Inheritance tax.
- 8356 TUNLEY, H. A. L. Revenue from land and crops. In *Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan*, p. 198-209. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
Taxes.
- 8357 VIOLANTE, M. Comments and criticisms of the fiscal question. (In Italian.) *Agr. Venez.* 4(15): 1. Aug. 1/15, 1949. 16 Ag8264
- AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES
- 8358 ANDLINGER, H. Was kann die bäuerin zur erhaltung eines guten landarbeiterstandes beitragen? *Landarbeiter Arch.* 4: 270-273. Aug. 1949. 283.8 L23
Austria.
- 8359 ASEEV, N. Selection, placement and training of work units. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktors. Stants.* 9(5): 8-12. May 1949. 58.8 M11
At the Petrovskafä Machine-Tractor Station.
- 8360 BATTEN, G. A. E. Time and labour studies applied to milk production. In *Gt. Brit. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. Time and labor on the farm*, p. 12-14. London, 1949. 281.171 G79T
- 8361 BELOUSOV, A. Organization of tractor brigades. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants.* 9(3): 15-18. Mar. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 8362 BORIN, K. My experience in working with combines. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants.* 9(6): 9-15. June 1949. 58.8 M11
Work management.
- 8363 BRAUNHUT, H. J. Farm labor wage rates in the South, 1909-1948. *South. Econ. J.* 16: 189-196. Oct. 1949. 280.8 So84
- 8364 BRESSLER, G. O. An economic analysis of labor-saving methods and facilities on poultry farms in Pennsylvania. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 758. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 8365 BRITTON, D. K. The distribution of agricultural workers in England and Wales by size of employment group. *Farm Econ.* 6: 80-83. 1949. 281.8 F223
- 8366 BROUSSE, H. Le problème de la main-d'oeuvre et de la productivité dans l'agriculture. *Prob. Econ.* 78: 3-5. June 28, 1949. 280.8 P948
France.
- 8367 BRUNER, W. L., JR., and BARLOW, F. D., JR. Farm labor, Louisiana and the United States. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C.* 95, 42 p. June 1949. 100 L935
- 8368 BUOSI, E. Opinion on the strike of livestock workers. (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 3(20): 2. Aug. 15, 1948. 281.8 R47
Italy.
- 8369 BUSTROVA, A. Dispatcher system of [work] management at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants.* 9(4): 24-27. Apr. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 8370 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS. DIV. OF LABOR STATISTICS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT. Farm labor contractors in California. Draft for review. *San Francisco? 1948?* 183 p. 283 C127
- 8371 CAUSSADE, E. Le problème de la main-d'oeuvre agricole française et étrangère. *Vignoble Girondin* 29(255): 2. Mar. 30, 1949. 95.8 V683
- 8372 CHIOCCI, A. New legislation on labor relations. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 267. Sept. 4, 1949. 16 It1G
Italy.
- 8373 DANN, A. C. The way forward for the workers. *Land Worker* 30(364): 1, 3. Sept. 1949. 283.8 L22
Great Britain.
- 8374 DAWES, C. V. The use of time and labour on the farm. In *Gt. Brit. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. Time and labor on the farm*, p. 1-3. London, 1949. 281.171 G79T
- 8375 DEXHEIMER. Die kündigung des arbeitsvertrages. *Landbote* 3: 132. July 1, 1949. 18 L2336
- 8376 DOROSHCHENKOV, G. The law on bonuses in action. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(4): 12-13. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83
Payment of labor on the Izvestiia Collective Farm in Krasnodar Region.
- 8377 DUBROVA, D., and others. Against simplification in work management in orchard cultivation on collective farms. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(7): 11-17. July 1949. 87 Sa1
A. Novikov, A. Malin, and N. Busarov, joint authors.
- 8378 DUNCAN, J. F. The labour problem. II. 1938-1948. *Sci. Agr.* 29: 72-76. Autumn 1949. 10 Sco82So
Position of farm workers in Scotland.
- 8379 EASTMAN, E. R. Labor leaders woo farmers. *Amer. Agr.* 146: 475, 496. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 Am3
- 8380 ELAGIN, I., and ZDOROV, G. Payment of labor in accordance with estimated crop yields. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(7): 60-62. July 1949. 281.8 So73
- 8381 FALASCHI, G. The employer offensive and the workers' victory. (In Italian.) *Vita nei Campi* 3(24): 1-2. Dec. 15, 1948. 16 V83
- 8382 FISCH, R. La main-d'oeuvre à la ferme. *Génie Rural* 42: 281-282. Sept. 1949. 58.8 Au8
France.
- 8383 FRAZIER, R. F. How new labor law affects poultrymen. *Southeast. Poultryman* 2(8 i.e. 9): 7, 14-17. Sept. 1949. 47.8 So872
Wage legislation.
- 8384 FUFAYEV, A. Contest for outstanding quality of work performance. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants.* 9(6): 7-8. June 1949. 58.8 M11
Machine-tractor stations.

- 8385 FURMAN, L. Methods for increasing labor productivity in rubber production. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(7): 47-53. July 1949. 281.8 So73
Chiefly in kok-saghyz culture.
- 8386 GOOCH, E. G. International action on behalf of worlds' farm workers. *Land Worker* 30(365): 1-2. Oct. 1949. 283.8 L22
- 8387 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Time and labour on the farm; papers read at the conference held in Bristol in September, 1948. London, 1949. 13 p. 281.171 G79T
- 8388 KOBCHIKOVA, I. Conference on problems of management and payment of labor on the collective farms. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(6): 59-61. June 1949. 281.8 So73
- 8389 LACKMANN, H. Winterarbeit der weiblichen landjugend. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 989-990. Oct. 8, 1949. 18 L2346
- 8390 MACKENZIE, W. Notes on systems of payment of agricultural workers. *Farm Econ.* 6: 75-80. 1949. 281.8 F223
- 8391 MCNULTY, G. Bonus plan orchard means quality pack. *Wash. Farmer* 74: 693, 700. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 R151
Bonus payments for year-round orchard help.
- 8392 MAL'TSEV, K. Work coordination in harvesting and in shallow, deep and fallow land plowing. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(4): 12-17. Apr. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 8393 MAYER, A. Der beruf des melkers. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 557-558. Sept. 29, 1949. 18 AL53
- 8394 MERCIER, J. Le facteur "travail" dans la production agricole. *Courrier Hort.* 11: 434-435, 498-500. July-Aug. 1949. 80 C834
- 8395 MITTUSHKIN, T. Accounting and payment of labor in the tractor brigade. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(3): 38-43. Mar. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 8396 NELSON, L. The work of the permanent agricultural committee of the International Labour Office. *J. Farm Econ.* 31: 524-528. Aug. 1949. 280.8 J822
- 8397 NUGENT, G. R. H. Saving of man-power is big feature of American farming. *Brit. Farmer* 15: 4, 8. Sept. 30, 1949. 281.8 B77
- 8398 PAVLOV, F., and AKHMADEEV, R. Organization of socialist competition at the machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(3): 19-20. Mar. 1949. 58.8 M11
Method of stimulating efficiency.
- 8399 POPOVICH, I. On establishing permanent brigades and squads on the collective farms of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(6): 24-32. June 1949. 281.8 So73
- 8400 POPOVICH, I. V., and MALAKHOV, V. D. Organization of work in the orchard cultivating brigade. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(8): 6-8. Aug. 1949. 87 Sal
- 8401 RADMAN, M. Experiment in payment of labor according to centers of vegetable yields. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod* 9(4): 8-9. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 8402 SCHMIDT, G. Arbeitswirtschaftliche fragen im bauernbetrieb. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116: 521-523. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 B142
Also in *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 737-739. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 W96
- 8403 SCOVILLE, O. J. Synthesis of labor inputs for hogs from time-study data. *J. Farm Econ.* 31: 549-555. Aug. 1949. 280.8 J822
- 8404 SHAGAEV, N., and others. Method of payment of milk collectors. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(3): 18-20. Mar. 1949. 44.8 M734
D. Shnaider, M. Kulik, and P. Tret'jakov, joint authors.
- 8405 STEAD, W. H. Trends of employment in relation to the problems of the aging. *J. Gerontology* 4: 290-297. Oct. 1949. 447.8 J824
Includes agricultural labor.
- 8406 STOCKBRIDGE, R. R. Employee relations in the poultry enterprise. *Northeast. Poultryman* 52(4): 7. Oct. 1949. 47.8 N44
- 8407 STUBBS, J. R. The application of method studies to agriculture. In *Gt. Brit. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. Time and labor on the farm*, p. 4-11. London, 1949. 281.171 G79T
- 8408 STURROCK, F. Labour organisation in milk production. 1-3. *Home Farmer* 16(8): 14-16; (9): 10-12; (10): 14-15. Aug.-Oct. 1949. 280.344 H75
- 8409 TOFFOLETTO, A. The confusion in the discipline in labor contracts. (In Italian.) *Indus. della Carta* 3: 77-78. (To be cont.) July 1949. 302.8 In22
Italy.
- 8410 TSIKOTO, I. A. Work management in harvesting the vegetable and potato crops. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(7): 37-40. July 1949. 87 Sal
- 8411 UHLIRS, J. Das dritte lohn- und preisabkommen. *Landarbeiter Arch.* 4: 202-207. June/July 1949. 283.8 L23
Austria.
- 8412 UHLIRS, J. Die löhne der arbeitnehmer der bäuerlichen betriebe in Tirol. *Landarbeiter Arch.* 4: 216-221. June/July 1949. 283.8 L23
- 8413 UHLIRS, J. Die löhne der landarbeiter der bäuerlichen betriebe in Vorarlberg. *Landarbeiter Arch.* 4: 261-270. Aug. 1949. 283.8 L23
Austria.
- 8414 U. S. EMPLOYMENT SERV. Labor recruitment for agriculture; the Farm Placement Service in 1948. Washington, 1949. 31 p. 158.31 L112
- 8415 WAIS, A. Die landwirtschaftliche arbeitsmarktlage. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 3: 227-229. Dec. 4, 1948. 18 B142
- 8416 WESTERMARCK, N. Factors influencing the seasonal variation of labour consumption on Swedish family farms. Sweden. *Lantbrukshögsk. Ann.* 16: 485-514. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6
- 8417 WESTERMARCK, N. The seasonal variation of labour consumption in agriculture. A method study. Sweden. *Lantbrukshögsk. Ann.* 16: 127-158. 1949. 104 Up6
- 8418 WINDISCH, H. Angestellte und arbeiter in der land- und forstwirtschaft. II. *Landarbeiter Arch.* 4: 210-216. June/July 1949. 283.8 L23
Austria.
- AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS
- 8419 AGUILAR, A. DE. Valencia y su huerta. *Inform. Com. Españ.* (ser. 3) 189: 9-12. May 15, 1949. 286.8 In3
Text also in French.
- 8420 AHMED, A. A. A plan for the expansion of cultivation and the development of industry in the Nile Valley. Cairo, 1949. 29 p. 290 Ah5
- 8421 ALLEN, W. H. Northeast agriculture changing. *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 20(10): 6. Oct. 1949. 6 G162
- 8422 ANDRADE ALCOCER, G. Conservation of Mexico's renewable resources as fundamental base for its agricultural development. U. S. Dept. State. *Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub.* 4: 623-626. 1948. 150 In82
- 8423 BALZAK, S. S., VASYUTIN, V. F., and FEIGIN, Y. G., eds. Economic geography of the USSR. Amer. ed. New York, MacMillan, 1949. 620 p. 278.179 B21
Includes a chapter on distribution of agriculture.
- 8424 BETTERTSWORTH, B. Highway to prosperity. *Livestock Weekly* 3(47): 10-11, 28-29. Sept. 29, 1949. 49 L753
Agricultural progress in Mississippi.
- 8425 BIBLIOGRAPHY of publications on agriculture in the Sudan (excluding research). In *Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan*, p. 919-940. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
- 8426 BLANCO MACIAS, G. En defensa de nuestra agricultura. *CNC Revista* 8: 37-38. July 1949. 281.8 C76
Mexico.
- 8427 BRANNAN, C. F. Agricultural abundance. *Vital Speeches* 15: 764-767. Oct. 1, 1949. 280.8 V83
Agricultural and price program.
- 8428 BRANNAN, C. F. The city dweller's stake in a sound farm program. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 12 p. 1.91 A2B73
- 8429 BRANNAN, C. F. Farm income and jobs. *Farmers Union Herald* 23(19): 7. Oct. 10, 1949. 280.28 F224
A farm program.
- 8430 BRASSE-BROSSARD, L. Le destin de l'agriculture française. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France, 1949. 128 p. (Que Sais-je? [354]) 30.9 B733
- 8431 BRITTON, D. K. La producción agrícola aumenta. *Rev. Canad.* 9(9): 48-49. Sept. 1949. 49 R321
Great Britain.

- 8432 BROGGI, E. Italian agriculture seen and judged by an American. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1949(2): 1-2. Jan. 31, 1949. 16 C153
- 8433 BROUSSE, M. Pour une nouvelle politique agricole. *Unité Paysanne* 4(203): 1, 4. Oct. 1, 1949. 14 Un3
France.
- 8434 CADIOT, J. L'agriculture dans la région de Rabat. *Terre Maroc* 21: 251-255. Aug. 1949. 24 T44
- 8435 CAGLE, A. J., and BECK, R. S. What's new in the farm outlook. *Wash. Packer* 13(10): 6-7. June 1948. 389.8 W27
- 8436 CECCARANI, L. Need for collective discipline for protection of production. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura* [Perugia] 6(16/17): 1. Aug. 31/Sept. 15, 1949. 281.8 Ag822
- 8437 CERNOWSKY, W. Warum keine rechtsvertretung durch die Landwirtschaftskammer? *Landwirtschaft* 1949: 266-267. Sept. 1949. 19 L2345
Austria.
- 8438 CHAPRON, C. L'agriculture a l'honneur en Angleterre. *Unité Paysanne* 4(205): 1, 4. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 Un3
- 8439 CHAPRON, C. L'agriculture française et l'économie européenne. *Unité Paysanne* 4(200): 4. Sept. 10, 1949. 14 Un3
- 8440 CHARRON, P. E. L'agriculture du Québec. *Rev. Desjardins* 15: 153-154. Oct. 1949. 284.9 R32
- 8441 CHEVALIER, L. Les conditions d'un accroissement de la production agricole en Afrique du Nord. *Population* 4: 545-547. July/Sept. 1949. 280.8 P812
- 8442 CHOMBART DE LAUWE, J. Pour une agriculture organisée, Danemark et Bretagne. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France, 1949. 192 p. 281.17 C45
- 8443 CICONI, C. A. Produce more and suitably. (In Italian.) *Coop. e Agr.* 31(38): 1. Oct. 1, 1949. 16 C78
- 8444 CIRELLI, E. Survey of the 1947-48 year. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 52: 261-263. Dec. 31, 1948. 16 Ag87
Agriculture.
- 8445 CLIMENT, J. B. Desarrollo de la agricultura panameña. *CNC Revista* 8: 15. July 1949. 281.8 C76
- 8446 CONFEDERAZIONE GENERALE DELL'INDUSTRIA ITALIANA. *Annuario* [Annual] 1949. Roma, 1949. 1112 p. 280.9 C7613
Includes the situation for agriculture and agricultural products.
- 8447 COOMBES, G. A. N. Esquisse rapide de l'évolution de l'agriculture à l'île Maurice. *Rev. Agr. de l'île Maurice* 28: 135-139. May/June 1949. 24 M44
- 8448 CRAMOIS, A. Le plan d'investissements agricoles. France. Min. de l'Agr. *Rev. Études & Monog.* 1949: 261-264, 266-268. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F84
Agricultural program.
- 8449 DAVIS, C. C. Our agricultural policies. *Pa. Farmer* 141: 158-159, 177. Sept. 24, 1949. 6 P383
- 8450 DOANE AGRICULTURE SERVICE, INC. RESEARCH STAFF. Agricultural trends in Indiana. *Hoosier Banker* 33(9): 40-42. Sept. 1949. 284.8 H76
- 8451 DODD, N. E. World peace grows on good farms. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. Inform. Press. IR 307, 9 p. Oct. 25, 1949. 389.9 F7351
- 8452 DUCKHAM, A. N. The four H's of British agricultural policy. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 4: 357-358, 361-362. Sept. 1949. 7 Ag8
- 8453 DUNGES, R. Rhein Hessens bauern auf dem plan. *Landbote* 3: 89-90. June 1, 1949. 18 L2336
- 8454 DU PLESSIS, C. V. H. A stretch on the outside where drought is different. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbou-weekblad* 31(1574 i. e. 1575): 33-35. Sept. 21, 1949. 24 L232
Agriculture in the Karroo.
- 8455 ECUADOR. MINISTERIO DE ECONOMÍA. Informe a la nación 1948-1949. Quito, 1949. 144 p. 280.9 Ec94
Includes agriculture and forestry.
- 8456 FERGUSON, H. Equatoria Province. In Tothill, J. D. *Agriculture in the Sudan*, p. 875-918. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
Agriculture.
- 8457 FERLITSCH, Das landvolk ist hütter der heimat, der freiheit und des friedens! *Allg. Bauern-Ztg.* 4(37): 1-2. Sept. 10, 1949. 281.8 AL5
Austria.
- 8458 FICHTER, J. W. A farm price policy favorable to producer and consumer. Ohio State Grange Monthly 52(8): 1, 5. Sept. 1949. 6 Oh33
- 8459 FIGL, L. Die wahlen entscheiden das schicksal der bauern! *Österr. Bauernbündler* 5(35): 1-2. Aug. 27, 1949. 19 Os7
- 8460 FOOD and agriculture. *East. Econ.* 13: 223-239. Aug. 12, 1949. 280.8 Ea72
India.
- 8461 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. THAILAND COMMITTEE. Thailand and her agricultural problems. Bangkok, Min. of Agr., 1949. 116 p. 34.5 F73
- 8462 FORSYTH-SMITH, C. M. Factory and farm production in New Zealand at record levels. *Foreign Trade* 6: 474-476. Sept. 17, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 8463 FOULON, L. A. Technical and economic aspects of Argentine agriculture. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 83(17): 1. Sept. 2, 1949. 16 B87
- 8464 FRANCE. COMITE INTERMINISTERIEL DE L'ALIMENTATION ET DE L'AGRICULTURE. Rapport annuel sur l'état de l'alimentation et de l'agriculture en 1948-1949. I-IV. France. Min. de l'Agr. *Rev. Études & Monog.* 1949: 133-248. July/Aug. 1949. 281.8 F84
I. Metropolitan France; II. Saar; III. French Zone of Germany; IV. North Africa.
- 8465 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Le rapport du Comité des Territoires d'Outremer de l'Organisation Européenne de Coopération Économique et l'équipement des territoires français d'outremer. France. Dir. de la Doc. *Notes Doc. et Études* 1211, 38 p. Oct. 11, 1949. 280.9 F843
Includes program for agricultural products.
- 8466 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Situation et évolution de l'Algérie pendant l'année 1948. France. Dir. de la Doc. *Notes Doc. et Études* 1215, 31 p. Oct. 15, 1949. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.
- 8467 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Le Togo. 2. L'évolution économique. France. Dir. de la Doc. *Notes Doc. et Études* 1194, 32 p. Sept. 8, 1949. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.
- 8468 FRY, H. S. Why Uncle Sam helps the farmer; story of the agricultural revolution in the United States and why a generous farm policy came about. *Country Guide* 68(10): 9, 61-64. Oct. 1949. 7 G76
- 8469 FULLER, E. Hat unsere landwirtschaft noch eine zukunft? *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 3: 195. Nov. 6, 1948. 18 B142
- 8470 GALVÃO, H. Agriculture in the [Portuguese] colonies. (In Portuguese.) *Vida Agr. [Lisboa]* 12(73): 1-3. Sept./Oct. 1949. 15.5 V66
- 8471 GARCÍA SOLÓRZANO, A. Ecuador and its present natural resources. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 426-443. 1948. 150 In82
Includes agriculture.
- 8472 GAUTIER, J. Quelques idées sur une organisation agricole de l'Afrique Centrale Française. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1585-1616. June 1949. 24 K83
- 8473 GOIDANICH, G. Problems analogous to ours: California in the postwar period. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86: 468-474. Aug./Sept. 1949. 16 It1
Agriculture.
- 8474 GONZÁLEZ ORIHUELA, A. Potencialidad agrícola de la ciénega de Chapala. 3. *Chapingo* 4: 339-341. Aug. 1949. 102 C36
- 8475 GRAZIOSI, D. Mediterranean agriculture. (In Italian.) *Coop. e Agr.* 31(35): 1. Sept. 10, 1949. 16 C78
- 8476 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF FOOD. STATISTICS AND INTELLIGENCE DIV. Danish agriculture. II. *Gt. Brit. Min. Food B.* 519: 3-8. Oct. 24, 1949. 389.9 G79B
- 8477 GREEN, H. H. The choice between regimentation and opportunity. Northwest. Miller 239(12): 18, 46. Sept. 20, 1949. 298.8 N81
In agriculture.
- 8478 GREVE S., G. El estado mundial de la agricultura y la alimentación. *Agr. Austral* 16: 404-405. Aug. 1949. 9.3 Ag842
- 8479 GROOTEN, R. La situation de l'agriculture belge en 1948. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 2: 612-647. July/Aug. 1949. 13 R322

- 8480 GRUBER, H. Um die zukunst unserer landwirtschaft! Kärntner Bauer 99: 343-344. Oct. 1, 1949. 19 K14
- 8481 GUGLER, A. Holland und seine landwirtschaft. Osterr. Bauernbündler 5(33): 2. Aug. 13, 1949. 19 Os7
Also in Wien. Bauernbündler 2(17): 5-6. (Cont.) Aug. 13, 1949. 19 W632
- 8482 GUIMARÃES, A. P. The campaign for greater agricultural production [in São Paulo]. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 29(345): 22-25. July 1949. 9.2 B733
- 8483 HAKES, A. D. Position of agriculture. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 9(9): 10-12. Sept. 1949. 280.28 M56
- 8484 HALE, W. J. Farmer victorious; money, mart, and mother earth. New York, Coward-McCann, 1949. 241 p. 281.12 H13F
Includes chemurgy.
- 8485 HALL, C. J. J. VAN, and KOPPEL, C. VAN DE, eds. De landbouw in de Indische Archipel [Agriculture in the Indian Archipelago]. Iib. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 784 p. 37 H14L
- 8486 HAMANN, H. Zielklare agrarpolitik. Ernährungsdienst 4(83): 2. Sept. 12, 1949. 389.8 Er63 Germany.
- 8487 HAMMONDS, C., and WOODS, R. H. Today's agriculture. Ed. 3. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1949. 522 p. Ref. 30.2 H18
- 8488 HARRINGTON, J. B. Some impressions of Egypt and its agriculture. Agr. Inst. Rev. 4: 351-353, 355. Sept. 1949. 7 Ag8
- 8489 HARRIS, W. N. Puerto Rico—land of extremes. J. Geog. 48: 283-293. Oct. 1949. 278.8 J82
Includes agriculture.
- 8490 HART, J. Agriculture on the Darling Downs. Queensland Agr. J. 69: 1-9, 63-74. (To be cont.) July-Aug. 1949. 23 Q33
- 8491 HARTLEY, SIR H. Limiting factors in world development: what is possible? Assoc. Sci. & Tech. Soc. So. Africa. Ann. Proc. 1947/48: 43-53. Aug. 1949. 330.9 As72
Includes agriculture.
- 8492 HARTMANN, E. Die zukunft der agrarwirtschaft. Oberösterreich. Landwirtschaftsztg. 21(41): 1. Oct. 12, 1949. 19 Ob23
- 8493 HAVARD-DUCLOS. La Réunion, département français. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 1949: 157-160. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F84
Touches upon agriculture.
- 8494 HEINKEL, F. V. A workable farm plan. Mo. Farmer 47(9): 8-9. Sept. 1949. 6 M696
- 8495 HENDRIE, D. S. Unique experiment in large-scale farm planning: teamwork with a practical purpose. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 25(3): 4-7. Sept. 1, 1949. 44.8 N484
- 8496 HENGL, F. Die forderungen der wiener landwirtschaft an die neue gemeindeverwaltung. Wien. Bauerbündler 2(24): 4-5. Oct. 1, 1949. 19 W632
- 8497 HEWISON, J. W. Northern Province agriculture. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 739-760. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
- 8498 HICKMAN, C. A. Our farm program and foreign trade; a conflict of national policies. New York, Council on Foreign Relat., 1949. 108 p. 281.12 H522
- 8499 HITIER, H. L'agriculture française. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35: 448-456. June 15/22, 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 8500 HOBLITZELLE, K. The law of the harvest. n. p., 1949. 10 p. 279.083 H65
Policy of Texas agriculture.
- 8501 HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 138, 5 p.-folder; 139, 6 p.-folder. Aug. 31, Sept. 30, 1949. 275.29 W27C
- 8502 HOPE, E. C. Perspectives économiques sur l'agriculture canadienne. Terre de Chez Nous 21(36): 11, 27. Nov. 2, 1949. 7 T27
- 8503 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Outlook for Indiana agriculture in 1950. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. Inform. for Ind. Farmers, 16 p. 1949. 275.29 In2Em
- 8504 JASNY, N. The socialized agriculture of the USSR, plans and performance. Stanford, Stanford U. Press, 1949. 837 p. (Leland Stanford Junior University. Food Res. Inst. Grain Econ. Ser. No. 5) 281.179 J31
- 8505 JESNESS, O. B., ed. Readings on agricultural policy. Philadelphia, Blakiston, 1949. 470 p. 281.12 J49R
Assembled and published under sponsorship of the American Farm Economic Association.
- 8506 JESNESS, O. B. What do we expect from a farm program. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes 320: 1-2. Sept. 30, 1949. 275.29 M663
- 8507 JORDI, W. Vom Glarnerland und seiner landwirtschaft. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 38: 216-217. Oct. 14, 1949. 44.8 Sch93
- 8508 KLINGE, G. Directivas de la política de fomento agrícola. Vida Agr. [Lima] 26: 653, 655, 657, 659, 661, 663-668. Aug. 1949. 9.8 V66
- 8509 KREUZER. Die abgaben zur soforthilfe. Ernährungsdienst 4(94): 2. (Concl.) Oct. 7, 1949. 389.8 Er63 Germany.
- 8510 LE BOT, M. Grandeur et servitude du producteur agricole. Anjou Agr. 4(138): 1. Oct. 20, 1949. 14 An5
- 8511 LECHEVALLIER, R. Images danoises. Agri-Cher 3(17): 1-2. June 15, 1949. 14 Ag892 Agriculture.
- 8512 LIST. Erfahrungen und eindrücke von einer Schwedenreise. Wien. Bauernbündler 2(26): 4-5. Oct. 15, 1949. 19 W632
Agriculture and the dairy industry.
- 8513 LOSH, W. J. San Francisco serves California; the story of the Regional Service Committee. California 39(9): 17-18, 34-36. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C12
Includes cooperation in agriculture.
- 8514 LUCAS, A. Some Egyptian connexions with Sudan agriculture. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 19-31. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
- 8515 LUCIANI, L. Farmers at the present time. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Perugia] 6(16/17): 3. Aug. 31/Sept. 15, 1949. 281.8 Ag822
- 8516 MCCAFFREY, J. L. Malthus is still wrong; a new agricultural revolution is under way in America; it can spread all over the world. Nation's Business 37(11): 31-33, 82-83. Nov. 1949. 286.8 N212
- 8517 MCCONNELL, J. A. The farmer and the planned economy. Human Events 6(8), 4 p. Feb. 23, 1949. 281.12 M132
- 8518 MACFARLAN, P. J. Some impressions of North American agriculture. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56: 324-331. Oct. 1949. 10 G79J
- 8519 MACHADO, A. DE O., CABRAL JUNIOR, M., and CALDEIRA, N. M. The situation in Brazil and need for increased agricultural production. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 29(346): 26-32. Aug. 1949. 9.2 B733
- 8520 MACKINNON, E. Blue Nile province. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 764-809. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
Agriculture.
- 8521 MACKINNON, E. Kassala province. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 699-735. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
Agriculture.
- 8522 MAGNIN, G. DE. Le monde rural dans la vie présente. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 27(1090): 1. Sept. 3, 1949. 24 AL37
- 8523 MALIS, O. The agricultural literature in USSR. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 23: 158-160. Apr. 1949. 19.5 C332
Russian summary.
- 8524 MARCH, G. F. Kordofan Province. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 827-850. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
Agriculture.
- 8525 MARTINO, V. DI. Aspects of the agricultural situation [Italy]. (In Italian.) Rinascita Agr. 4(3): 1. Dec. 1, 1948. 281.8 R47
- 8526 MASEFIELD, G. B. Urbanisation and agriculture in the Colonies. Crown Colonist 19: 535. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C88
- 8527 MASPETIOL, R. Prix agricoles et politique rurale. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1949: 152-157. (Concl.) Sept. 4/11, 1949. 14 P94 France.
- 8528 MEINKE. Zum herbst 1949. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116: 539-540. Oct. 8, 1949. 18 B142

- 8529 MILLER, O. D. Which shall it be, crop controls or common sense? *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 11, i. e. 10 (7): 12-13, 24-25. Oct. 1949. 80 C1224
- 8530 MINC, H. Poland's economy, present and future. New York, Polish Res. and Inform. Serv., 1949. 44 p. (Polish Res. and Inform. Serv. Doc. and Rpts. on Poland, 5) 280.177 M66
- 8531 MOLLER A., E. Producción agropecuaria y betarraga azucarera. *Industria* 66: 447-449. July 1949. 297.9 S01 Chile.
- 8532 MOTWANI, T. C. Every day statistics. *Poona Agr. Col. Mag.* 11: 31-32. June 1949. 22 P79 Agricultural policy for improved nutrition.
- 8533 MOULDER, P. V. The future of American farming. *Meat* 31(5): 181-182. Oct. 1949. 286.85 M464
- 8534 MOULDER, P. V. U. S. agriculture keeps abreast of new developments. *Natl. Provisioner* 121(14): 148-150. Oct. 1, 1949. 286.85 N21
- 8535 MYERS, MRS. K. L. Die lage des amerikanischen farmers. *Landfrau* 4(7): 19. July 1949. 18 L2337
- 8536 NETSCHERT, E. Zwischen acker und schreib-tisch. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 605-606. Aug. 13, 1949. 18 W96 Agricultural policy.
- 8537 NIKLAS. Die agrarpolitik am scheidewege. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 913-914. Sept. 24, 1949. 18 L2346
- 8538 OHIO AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION ADJUSTMENT COMMITTEE. Production adjustments in Ohio agriculture in 1950 (under assumed conditions). *Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Rural Econ. and Rural Sociol. Mimeog. B.* 211, 23 p. Sept. 1949. 281.9 Oh32
- 8539 ORSI, S. Sardinia is on the way. (In Italian.) *Humus* 5(9): 24-29. Sept. 1949. 16 H88 Agriculture.
- 8540 ORTIZ, M. O. Agricultura de la provincia de Aconcagua y sus valores económicos. *Agrario* 15(408): 6. Aug./Sept. 1949. 9.3 Ag85 Also in *Campesino* [Santiago] 81(8): 49, 51. Aug. 1949. 9.3 S012
- 8541 OSORIO TAFALL, B. F. Planning the utilization of renewable natural resources in relation to the industrialization of Mexico. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 510-513. 1948. 150 In82 Includes agriculture.
- 8542 PAGANI, F. Italian agriculture and the market economy. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura* [Milano] (n. s.) 30(38/39): 1-2. Sept. 24, 1949. 16 Ag862 Also in *Agr. Bresciana* 2(39): 1. Sept. 28, 1949. 16 Ag89
- 8543 PALAVICINI, F. F. Congreso interamericano de campesinos y agrónomos. *CNC Revista* 11: 18. Sept. 1949. 281.8 C76
- 8544 PATERSON, R. T. Darfur Province. In *Tohill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan*, p. 851-874. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A Agriculture.
- 8545 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE PLANNING BOARD. Know your Pennsylvania; a brief survey of the resources and achievements of one American State. Pa. State Planning Bd. Pa. Planning 10(4), 80 p. Sept. 1949. 280.7 P383 Contains a chapter on agriculture.
- 8546 PEREIRA, A. DE O. The Brazilian man-land binomial. (In Portuguese.) *Brazil. Min. do Trab., Indús. e Com. B.* 13(162): 176-185; (163): 235-248. Feb.-Mar. 1948. 255.3 B737A Includes agricultural production of Brazil.
- 8547 PHILLIPS, J. F. The Agriculture Act, 1947. London, Spon, 1948. 410 p. 30.5 P54
- 8548 PIEROTTI, N. Present agricultural views and prospects. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura* [Perugia] 6(16/17): 2. Aug. 31/Sept. 15, 1949. 281.8 Ag822
- 8549 PLAN agropecuario nacional. *Asoc. de Ingen. Agron. Rev.* 21(84): 24-31. (To be cont.) Mar. 1949. 290.9 As73 Uruguay.
- 8550 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF PUBLIC LANDS. BUR. OF INVESTIGATION. An investigation of the land and water resources of Lockyer Valley. Queensland. *Bur. Invest. Tech. B.* 2, 37 p. July 1949. 282.9 Q32
- 8551 QUIJANO CABALLERO, J. La riqueza malbaratada. *Rev. Agr. y Ganad.* 11(114): 22. June/July 1949. 9.4 R327 Agricultural policy.
- 8552 REHWINKEL, E. Gedanken zur künftigen agrarpolitik. *Ernährungsdienst* 4(79): 2. Sept. 2, 1949. 389.8 Er63 Germany.
- 8553 REHWINKEL. Der weg aus der krise. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 604. Aug. 18, 1949. 18 L2345
- 8554 REIN SEGURA, C. Declaraciones del Ministro de Agricultura sobre la reconstrucción agraria. *Inform. Com. Españ.* 3: 882-888. June 2, 1949. 286.8 In32
- 8555 ROMATIF. L'évolution du monde rural et les responsabilités des milieux indépendants face à cette évolution. *Fiches Rurales* (Doc.) 51, 8 p. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F44
- 8556 ROSS, I. C. Agricultural conference in Australia. *Queensland Prod.* 31(9): 24-26. Aug. 24, 1949. 23 Q35
- 8557 SCHENCK, H. E. Factors in agricultural progress. *Hoosier Farmer* 34(9): 6. Sept. 1949. 280.82 H76
- 8558 SCHUMY, V. Schutz der heimischen scholle. *Wien. Bauernbündler* 2(18): 5-6. Aug. 20, 1949. 19 W632
- 8559 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agriculture in Scotland; report for the ten years 1939-1948. Edinburgh, H. M. Stationery Off., 1949. 120 p. 10 Sco82Re
- 8560 SERANDOUR, P. Il faut lutter contre les méfaits de toutes les secheresses. *Monit. Agr.* 2(79): 3. Aug. 21/28, 1949. 14 M744 Agricultural policy in France.
- 8561 SHERWOOD, J. H. Upper Nile province. In *Tohill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan*, p. 810-826. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A Agriculture.
- 8562 SMITH, C. B. Recent agricultural progress Mexico has strengthened national economy. *Foreign Trade* 6: 583. Oct. 1, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 8563 STOCKBURGER, S. Das dänische beispiel. II. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 3: 171-172. Oct. 16, 1948. 18 B142 Agriculture.
- 8564 STROMMER, J. Die landwirtschaft vor der wahl. *Österr. Bauernbündler* 5(41): 6. Oct. 8, 1949. 19 Os7
- 8565 SYMPOSIUM: question: How should national farm programs be administered at the county level? *Natl. Co. Agent* 5(9): 4-5, 30. Sept. 1949. 275.28 N213 Statements by National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, National Farmer's Union, and National Grange.
- 8566 TAGLIAFERRI, G. Agriculture and politics. (In Italian.) *Terra* [Firenze] 60(39): 1-2. Sept. 25, 1949. 16 T274
- 8567 TARQUINIA, G. Return to solidarity. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(40): 1. Oct. 1, 1949. 16 G433 Agricultural policy.
- 8568 TAYLOR, J. K. The investigation of soils resources and agricultural potential in north Australia. *Roy. Geog. Soc. Australasia. So. Austral. Br. Proc.* (1947/48) 49: 43-47. Dec. 1948. 514 R81
- 8569 TEWKESBURY, W. Alaska highway & travel guide, business directory & almanac. Seattle, 1949. 712 p. 119 T31 Includes agriculture.
- 8570 TOTHILL, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, being a handbook of agriculture as practised in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, by numerous authors. London, Oxford U. Press, 1948. 974 p. Ref. 35.4 T64A
- 8571 TOURON, H. L'exposition agricole du Plan Marshall. *Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche* 46: 268-269. Sept. 20, 1949. 14 D36
- 8572 TOWNE, R. W. Working partners in progress—chemical industry and agriculture. *Farm Equip. Retailing* 8(4): 60-61, 123. Oct. 1949. 58.8 F2292
- 8573 TREVIA, F. Production and trade. (In Portuguese.) *Lavoura* 53: 41. May/June 1949. 9.2 L39 Brazil.
- 8574 TWENTIETH CENTURY FUND. U. S. A., measure of a nation; a graphic presentation of America's needs and resources. New York, Macmillan, 1949. 101 p. 280.12 T912U Includes a chapter on agriculture.

8575 UMPFENBACH. Der verlauf des erntejahres 1949. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 938-939. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 L2346

8576 U. S. CONGRESS. JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE ECONOMIC REPORT. Economy of the South. Report... on the impact of Federal policies on the economy of the South. Washington, 1949. 92 p. (81st Cong., 1st sess. Joint Com. Print) 280.002 Un37
Includes agriculture.

8577 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The balance sheet of agriculture, 1949. Fed. Reserve B. 35: 1053-1063. Sept. 1949. 173 F31B

8578 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. American agriculture today. Rev. Washington? 1949. 12 p. 1.914 A2Am3

8579 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Agricultural, pastoral, and forest industries in Colombia. Washington, 1949. 45 p. 173 T17Agc

8580 VALVERDE, O. Trip to the ancient colonial region of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Geog. 10: 477-528. Oct./Dec. 1948. 278.8 R32
Summaries in French, Spanish, Esperanto, Italian, German, and English.
Includes agriculture.

8581 VASCONCELOS, J. Agrarismo continental. CNC Revista 11: 30. Sept. 1949. 281.8 C76

8582 VÁZQUEZ HUMASQUE, A. Agua, olivos y ejido. CNC Revista 6: 37. Mar. 1949. 281.8 C76
Mexico.

8583 VEGA LARA, A. La agricultura en la economía nacional. Rev. Agr. y Pecuaria 6(29): 30-32. Feb. 1949. 9.4 R325
Colombia.

8584 WALLNER, J. Fragen der landwirtschaft! Salzburg. Bauer 4(32): 1. Aug. 11, 1949. 19 Sa3

8585 WHATLEY, C. W. And if persuasion won't work? Farmers Weekly [London] 31(16): 51. Oct. 14, 1949. 10 F2226

Control of planned farming programs in Great Britain.

8586 WHITE, J. B. Can the small man survive? Imports are crippling him. Fruit-Grower 108: 569-570. Oct. 6, 1949. 80 F941
British agriculture.

8587 WILCOX, W. W. Alternative policies for American agriculture. U. S. Libr. Cong. Leg. Ref. Serv. Pub. Aff. B. 67, 29 p. Mar. 1949. 280.9 Un31

8588 WORLEY, D. The farmer's future. Future Farmer 21(10): 24-25. Summer 1949. 4 F983

8589 WURZ, K. Die förderung der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft 1949: 258-259. Sept. 1949. 19 L235

Subsidies

8590 DALE, M. R. M. Australia provides States with financial grants to stimulate dairy production. Foreign Trade 6: 589-590. Oct. 1, 1949. 286.8 C162

8591 GALLOWAY, W. J. Stabilisation—pool funds and subsidies. Straight Furrow 8(9): 9-11. July 1949. 281.8 St8
New Zealand.

8592 MACHATA, F. Subventionen für die landwirtschaft. Salzburg. Bauer 4(39): 1-2. Sept. 29, 1949. 19 Sa3

8593 MEHREN, G. L. Support and control in the farm economy. Appraisal J. 17: 423-430. Oct. 1949. 282.8 Am3

8594 NIKLAS, W. 10 mill. für den deutschen flachs- und hanfanbau. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 766. Aug. 13, 1949. 18 L2346

8595 PASSMAN, O. E. Cottonseed support program. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 50(22): 7, 10, 12. Oct. 29, 1949. 304.8 C822

8596 SCHLANGE, E. S. Die subsidierung von ernährung und landwirtschaft in Grossbritannien. Hefte f. Landw. Marktforsch. 3, 79 p. 1949. 280.38 H36

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

8597 GRAVES, P. Better living through better eating. Washington? U. S. Farmers Home Admin., 1949. 6 p. 1.949 G78

8598 LONGMORE, T. W., and FLAGG, G. L. Farm living varies with distance to city. Agr. Situation 33(10): 3-4. Oct. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

8599 ABRAMOV. Some results of the work of machine-tractor stations in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Sořsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(8): 35-37. Aug. 1949. 281.8 So73

8600 AMERICAN SCHOOL. Study guide for modern agriculture... Based on the textbook Modern agriculture, by Grimes and Holton, by A. Holbert. Chicago, 1949. 59 p. 30.2 Am33

8601 ASCHMAN, G. The Minister of Agriculture [South Africa] practises mixed farming; ostrich flock increases tenfold. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 76: 49. Aug. 24, 1949. 24 F225

8602 ASHTON, J. These farmers may be called growers. Grower 32: 658-660. Oct. 8, 1949. 286.83 M34

Farming methods in Lancashire.

8603 BARCELO GARCIA DE PAREDES, A. Dos nuevas modalidades de explotación avícola. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 59: 12-13. Aug. 1949. 15 B19

8604 BARTON, S. H. Farming in Switzerland. Farmer [Bridgewater] 4(2): 13-14. Summer 1949. 10 F2282

8605 BEREZIN, I. Features of bolshevik management [of a collective farm]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(4): 15-16. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83

8606 BEVIN, R. H. Review of the rural field cadet training scheme. Lincoln Col. Bur. Ed. B. 4: 99-105. Aug. 1949. 109 C162

Training for the Diploma in Valuation and Farm Management in New Zealand.

8607 BOHME, C. Vielseitige leistung sichert den betrieb. Landbote 3: 81-82. June 1, 1949. 18 L2336

8608 BOHME, K. Die grenzen einer wirtschaftlichen viehhaltung in den verschiedenen betriebsgrössen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 641-642. Aug. 27, 1949. 18 W96

8609 BRUCE, W. H. Poultry farming in North America and the United Kingdom. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 17(10): 14-20. (To be cont.) Sept. 3, 1949. 280.28 Or32

8610 BUCK, J. L. Fact and theory about China's land. Foreign Affairs 28: 93-101. Oct. 1949. 280.8 F76

8611 BURNETT, J. R. Crop production. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 275-301. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
Methods.

8612 CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FARM ECONOMICS BR. Changes in the economic organisation of agriculture; a comparative study of conditions in the Eastern Counties of England between an identical sample of farms in 1947-48. Cambridge U. Dept. Agr., Farm Econ. Branch Rpt. 33, 32 p. July 1949. 281.9 C14

8613 CANO, D. Aparcerfa predial en la isla de Menorca. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 57: 6-7. June 1949. 15 B19

8614 CERVINKA, M. Beef production the practical Hereford way. Amer. Hereford J. 40(13): 16, 120. Nov. 1, 1949. 43.8 Am32

8615 CHINI, A. The share farming reform in the frame of the agrarian reform: minimum assured return. IV. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(36): 1-2. Sept. 4, 1949. 16 T274

8616 DAIL, H. M. Balanced farming speaks for itself. Agr. Leaders' Digest 30(9 i. e. 10): 14-15. Oct. 1949. 275.28 Am3

8617 EDWARDS, A. Successful marginal farming. Sco. Agr. 29: 76-78. Autumn 1949. 10 Sco82So

8618 ENGELIEN, F. Fangen wir jetzt noch mit dem gemüseanbau an? Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 65-68. Mar. 1949. 18 L22
Farm management.

8619 ENGELIEN, F. Mischkulturen—gedanken und beispiele. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 4-6. Jan. 1949. 18 L22

8620 FAHRINGER, F. Die landtechnik auf der klagenfurter herbstausstellung! Kärntner Bauer 99: 307-308. Sept. 1, 1949. 19 K14

8621 FEUCHTER. Gedanken zur kleinbäuerlichen wirtschaftsberatung. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 3: 196. (To be cont.) Nov. 6, 1948. 18 B142

- 8622 FRAEV, S. For profitable operation of machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(6): 35-38. June 1949. 58.8 M11
- 8623 FRASER, A. Hill farming as a career. Young Farmer 17: 199-200. Sept./Oct. 1949. 10 Y8
Includes provisions of the Hill Farming Act, Great Britain.
- 8624 FRASER, A. Hill farming—the real problems. Scot. Home & Country 25: 214. Sept. 1949. 281.28 Sco3
- 8625 FRIESE, G. Kalispell, where Hungry Horse Dam promises a bright future. West. Farm Life 51(19): 7, 29. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 R153
Farming in Flathead Valley, Montana.
- 8626 GALLEGOS P., J. Problemas económico-sociales del pastor del altiplano. Vida Agr. [Lima] 26: 635, 637, 639, 641, 643, 645-650. Aug. 1949. 9.8 V66
- 8627 GARRAD, G. H. Kent farm competition 1949. Kent Farmers' J. 66: 36-37. Sept. 1949. 10 K41
Description of the prize-winning farm.
- 8628 GEE, C. W. A Hoosier dynasty of good farmers. Better Crops Plant Food 33(7): 24-27, 44-45. Aug./Sept. 1949. 6 B46
- 8629 GHIGI, A. An experiment in share farming with poultry. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(33/34): 1. Aug. 21, 1949. 49 AL55
- 8630 GOODWIN, P. F., and JETER, F. H. They can't run me off. Farm J. 73(10): 37, 92. Oct. 1949. 6 F2212
Operation of a family size farm in North Carolina.
- 8631 GRAMOLINI, M. The S. Michele farm of the Sardinian Station of Plant Technology. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 26: 69, 71, 73. May 1949. 16 Ag825
- 8632 GREENWOOD, M. Mixed farming and fertilizers in northern Nigeria. Commonwealth Bur. Soil Sci. Tech. Commun. 46: 170-173. 1949. 56.9 Im72
- 8633 GROVES, D. E. Don't compete with Corn Belt! That's the secret of farming in the hills. Ohio Farmer 204(6): 3, 35. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 Oh3
Livestock and grass program.
- 8634 GUNSTON, J. Full value from every acre. Smallholder 81(2061): 23. Sept. 30, 1949. 10 Sml
- 8635 GUSMAN, L. Reduction of the administrative force on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(5): 60-62. May 1949. 281.8 So73
- 8636 HANSING, F. D. Father-son agreements: a bridge between generations. Agr. Situation 33(9): 12-13. Sept. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag
- 8637 HAYSTEAD, L. Can a young man start farming today? Country Gent. 119(10): 21, 100-102. Oct. 1949. 6 C833
- 8638 HIGGS, C. Take a peep at Persian farming. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2290-2291. Sept. 6, 1949. 10 F228
- 8639 KASTORIN, A., and POPUGAEV, M. Practices in utilizing the crop rotation system of agriculture on collective farms in Saratov Region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(6): 51-58. June 1949. 281.8 So73
Diversified farming on the Bol'shevik and F. Engel's farms.
- 8640 KHALTURIN, V. Twenty years of machine-tractor station development. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(6): 1-6. June 1949. 58.8 M11
- 8641 KLINGAMAN, H. E. Miracle on a farm. N. Y. State Conserv. 4(2): 28. Oct./Nov. 1949. 279.8 N48
Remaking of a farm in a day.
- 8642 KOGAN, P. Twenty years of machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Tekhsoveti MTS 10(31): 1-8; (32): 1-6. 1949. 58.8 T233
- 8643 KOLESNEV, S. Diversified farming on the fruit and berry state farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(8): 24-28. Aug. 1949. 281.8 So73
- 8644 KUZ'MIN, F. A year's work after the decree of the February Plenum of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 8(2): 5-7. Feb. 1948. 281.8 K83
At the Pamiat' Il'icha collective farm in Tambov Region
- 8645 LAPTEV, I. The tragedy of American farming. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(7): 27-38. July 1949. 281.8 So73
Stresses advantages of the collective farming system in U. S. S. R.
- 8646 LEEDS. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The economic organisation of some types of farming in Yorkshire 1947-48. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 82, 32 p. June 1949. 281.9 L51
- 8647 LEONOV, P. T. Economic organization of the machine-tractor estate. (In Russian.) Tekhsoveti MTS 9(48): 1-8. 1948. 58.8 T233
- 8648 LESTER, J. Adaptability, key to better management. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(3): 8. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 M764
- 8649 LIVET, L. Organisation du poulailler. Paysan Franç. 25(382): 5-6. Oct. 1949. 14 P29
- 8650 LUTZ, H. Schwer ist das tagewerk der bergbauern. Landfrau 4(7): 12-13. July 1949. 18 L2337
- 8651 MCGINNIS, R. J. Zadruga; here is a first-hand report of life on a Yugoslav collective farm behind the Iron Curtain. Farm Q. 4(3): 23-31, 138-142. Autumn 1949. 6 F22995
- 8652 MCGRAW, E. L. Good farming by veterans. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 64(10): 112. Oct. 1949. 6 P945G
- 8653 MAHER, C. Study of the farming systems in their relation to soil conservation: (a) Mixed farming; (b) Grass and bush fallows. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 1543-1548. June 1949. 24 K83
Kenya.
- 8654 MAKAROV, M. High yields from plots to high yields from mountain ranges. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 8(3): 6-7. Mar. 1948. 281.8 K83
Agricultural policy of Krasnyi Oktiabr' Kolkhoz in Voronezh Region.
- 8655 MATTHEUS, B. Die selbstverantwortlichkeit des bauern und das beratungswesen. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 865-866. Sept. 10, 1949. 18 L2346
- 8656 MAYNOR, W. T. Birdseye demonstration in Alabama. Nation's Agr. 24(10): 8. Nov. 1949. 280.82 B89
- 8657 MEJER, E. Sand land farming: a study of the impact of war-time conditions on the Nottinghamshire sand area. Sutton Bonington, Loughborough U. of Nottingham, School of Agr. Dept. of Agr. Econ., 1949. 60 p. 281.171 M47
- 8658 MOORE, A. C. Eggs and milk combine well in South Wales. Poultry [London] 105: 188. Sept. 6, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 8659 MOSELEY, L. H. Sheep production is profitable. Delta Council News 10(9): 2-3. Sept. 1949. 280.8 D38
Farm management.
- 8660 MUNDE. Anbau-planung 1949-50. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 809-811. Aug. 27, 1949. 18 L2346
- 8661 NESTMANN, A. Der obstbau als ergänzungsbetrieb für die geflügelzucht. Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht 1: 183-185. Aug. 13, 1949. 47.8 D483
- 8662 NEVILLE, A. Stock for the small holding. Poultry [London] 105: 190. Sept. 6, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 8663 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEY. Annual report on surveys. Wellington, 1949. 15 p. 271.2 L23
- 8664 NICHOLSON, H. A small flock pays on a mixed farm; how one man pushes the sheep expansion programme with profit. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2630. Oct. 11, 1949. 10 F228
- 8665 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Attaining stock products targets. III. How an Armagh farmer is doing so. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 24: 165-169. Oct. 1949. 256.13 Ag82M
- 8666 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Some successful Northern Ireland farms. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 24: 135-140. Sept. 1949. 256.13 Ag82M
Management.
- 8667 O'LOGHLEN, J. A. Farming as a way of life. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 52: 613-614. July 1949. 23 So84
- 8668 PARVIN, D. W. Improved farm practices for the Sand-Clay Hills area. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 12(9): 4-7. Sept. 1949. 100 M69M1
- 8669 PARVIN, D. W. The nature of an efficient agriculture in the Northeast Prairie area of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 459, 31 p. Jan. 1949. 100 M69
- 8670 PAVLOV, F. Agreements of machine-tractor stations with collective farms and the supervision for carrying them out. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(4): 5-6. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83

- 8671 PHILLIPS, H. C., and SPAFFORD, R. R. Reference handbook for institutional on-farm training. Clarksville, Tenn., Clarksville Book Co., 1949. 234 p. Ref. 30.3 P542
Farming methods.
- 8672 POPENOE, W. The possibilities of diversification and new crops. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 193-198. 1948. 150 In82
- 8673 REED, R. H. A nation that farms well and lives well. Country Gent. 119(9): 160. Sept. 1949. 6 C833
Farming in Denmark.
- 8674 REVA, K. Experience in utilizing the crop rotation system of agriculture. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs. 9(3): 5-11. Mar. 1949. 58.8 M11
On the collective farms serviced by Vil'fams Machine-Tractor Station.
- 8675 RICE, V. A. Father and son farm succession; giving a boy a heifer with the increase to be the boy's very own is one of the best ways possible to train him in responsibility and to foster his love for farming. Short-horn World 34(14): 7-8, 78-80. Oct. 10, 1949. 43.8 Sh8
- 8676 ROGERS, M. R. Success in farming achieved by veterans. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 84, 86. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 8677 ROWE, R. Back to grass with dairy cows. West. Farm Life 51(19): 30, 39. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 R153
Diversified farming program.
- 8678 RUSSELL, M. Colorado land—out of wheat, into feed. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 3(19): 1, 8-9. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 C714
Grass or feed grains.
- 8679 RUSSELL, R. P. Technology and mechanization for the increase of agricultural production. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 44(10): 18-20, 46. Oct. 1949. 6 H11P
- 8680 SALGADO PAEZ, V. El ejido y su concepto. CNC Revista 7: 15; 8: 20-21; 9: 12-13; 11: 26-27. (Cont.) May, July-Sept. 1949. 281.8 C76
- 8681 SALTER, R. M., and LARUE, W. C. Research puts millions in farmers' pockets. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 64(10): 22, 24. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 6 P945
Farm practices and crop yields.
- 8682 SELLARDS, G. Pump gun farming. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 64(10): 19. Oct. 1949. 6 P945K
Diversified farming.
- 8683 SERGEEV, P. The plan to change nature in practice. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(8): 29-34. Aug. 1949. 281.8 So73
On the collective farms in Novo-Annenskiĭ District.
- 8684 SHEPHERD, J. R. Farming in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 255-259, 261-263, 265-266. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 8685 SOLOV'EV, B. In the interest of a public economy. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(4): 3-4. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83
Management of Komsomolefs Collective Farm in Krasnodar Region.
- 8686 SPENCE, C. C. Farm business in central Alberta 1943-1944. Canada Dept. Agr. Tech. B. 73, 39 p. July 1949. 7 C16T
Management and factors affecting profits.
- 8687 SPYRA. Betriebswirtschaftsberatung im Gemüse- und Obstbau. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 874. Sept. 10, 1949. 18 L2346
- 8688 STADLER, H. Vom Zeller See bis rund um den Wilden Kaiser; die bedeutung landwirtschaftlicher exkursionen für die wirtschaftsförderung. Salzburg. Bauer 4(39): 4-5. Sept. 29, 1949. 19 Sa3
- 8689 STARODUBROVSKAIA, V. Organization of peasant cooperative farms in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(8): 44-52. Aug. 1949. 281.8 So73
- 8690 THINEY, L. H. Le bail à cheptel et le partage du croît en métayage. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Juridique et Sociale 1949: 105-106. Sept. 1949. 281.8 F84
- 8691 THROCKMORTON, R. I. Unwanted wheat acres. Country Gent. 119(9): 18, 99, 101. Sept. 1949. 6 C833
Diversified farming in the Great Plains.
- 8692 UGANDA PROTECTORATE. SURVEY LAND AND MINES DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1947. Entebbe, 1949. 56 p. 282.9 Ug1
- 8693 VIVANCOS GUERAO, I. Ordenación agrícola. Murcia, Spain. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. 80: 2-3. June 1949. 15 M93
- 8694 VRIES, A. H. DE. A farm planning demonstration at the Bekker School farm. (In Afrikaans.) Primary Prod. [Capetown] 24(31): 11. Aug. 5, 1949. 281.8 P93
- 8695 WALD, G. J. Ways by which all-day students become established in farming. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 93. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 8696 WALLACE, J. J. Farm planning pays off; livestock, lime, fertilizer, legumes, and careful management turned this run-down farm into a moneymaker. Successful Farming 47(10): 34-35, 100-102. Oct. 1949. 6 Su12
- 8697 WILLEMSSEN, W. An example of a farm plan for a mixed sandy farm. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 5(36): 6-7. Sept. 10, 1949. 12 P69
- 8698 WINKLHOFER, E. Von der schweren arbeit. Salzburg. Bauer 4(32): 2-3. Aug. 11, 1949. 19 Sa3
- 8699 WYOMING. COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC LANDS AND FARM LOANS. Twenty-second biennial report for the period October 1, 1946 to September 30, 1948. Cheyenne? 1949? 32 p. 252.99 L23

Bookkeeping and Records

- 8700 CHINI, A. Elementi di contabilità agraria [Elements of agricultural bookkeeping]. Bologna, Edizioni Agricole, 1949. 102 p. (Manuali per gli Istituti Tecnici Agrari) 30.6 C44
- 8701 CHUVIKOV, V. To keep accounts of workdays accurately. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(4): 10-11. Apr. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 8702 FESSARD, G. Le controle budgétaire ou les prévisions de recettes et dépenses en agriculture. Sol 7: 191-194. 1949. 14 So4
- 8703 GUELPA, F. Livestock in modern farm accounting. (In Italian.) Riscicoltura 37: 194-196. (Cont.) Aug. 1949. 59.8 G43
- 8704 LÄMMLER, P. Warum landwirtschaftliche buchführung? Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116: 514. Sept. 24, 1949. 18 B142

Costs and Returns

- 8705 ANDERSON, R. Making money on beef even when it sells for less. Farm J. 73(10): 95-98, 100. Oct. 1949. 6 F2212
Third of a series on how to cut livestock costs.
- 8706 ASHE, A. J. Input-output relationships in milk production from New York cost account farms 1940-47. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 705, 15 p. July 1949. 281.9 C81
- 8707 BASTOS, H. M. How much would an egg cost? (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80: 341-346. Sept. 15, 1949. 9.2 C34
- 8708 BENAVIDEZ, C. C. Costos de implantación del viñedo sanjuanino y de producción del quintal métrico de uva para vinificar. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 45: 95-96, 99-103, 133-138. Aug.-Sept. 1949. 9 Ag89
- 8709 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cost of producing beef on irrigated pastures, Monterey County. Rev. by R. Albaugh and W. L. Sullivan. Berkeley? 1949. 8 p. 275.29 C12En
- 8710 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Feeding cattle on irrigated pasture versus fresh green alfalfa fed in the dry lot, by R. Albaugh, and W. Sullivan. Berkeley? 1949. 3 p. 275.29 C12En
Difference in cost of production.
- 8711 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1948 poultry meat management study, Los Angeles County, by L. D. Sanborn and A. T. Dietz. Berkeley? 1949? 6 p. 275.29 C12En
Chiefly costs and returns.
- 8712 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1949 San Diego County poultry fryer management study, by R. H. Adolph and A. D. Reed. Berkeley? 1949? 4 p. 275.29 C12En
Chiefly costs and returns.

- 8713 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Second annual summary of the San Joaquin County poultry management study, by B. B. Burlingame and W. C. Fleming. Berkeley? 1949? 6 p. 275.29 C12En
Chiefly costs and returns.
- 8714 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Shasta County dairy management study, 1948. Berkeley? 1949? 5 p. 275.29 C12En
Includes costs and returns.
- 8715 CAVE, W. E. Costings must be complete. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2227. Aug. 30, 1949. 10 F228
England.
- 8716 CHISTIakov, A. 340 thousand rubles saved. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 9(6): 38-39. June 1949. 58.8 M11
Decrease in cost of operations at the Novo-Erog'evskaya Machine-Tractor Station in Altai Region.
- 8717 DEXHEIMER. Die bebauungskosten im weinbau. Weinbau 4: 256. July 15, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 8718 DISANLO, L. The silk problem. (In Italian.) Terra Trevisana 4(21/22): 1-2. Nov. 1/30, 1948. 16 T275
Costs.
- 8719 DRUCE, P. C. Some notes on the financial position of 15 central-western wheat-sheep farms in 1946-47. Rev. Mktg. Agr. Econ. (n. s.) 17: 185-196. June 1949. 286.8 N47M
New South Wales.
- 8720 FATTINGER, D. Zur frage der rentabilität von obstpflagemassnahmen. Pflanzenarzt 2(7): 2-3. July 1, 1949. 464.9 P482
Austria.
- 8721 FENDEL, J. Was bedeutet "freie kost?" Landbote 3: 152. July 31, 1949. 18 L2336
Germany.
- 8722 FESSARD, G. La comptabilité du prix de revient détaillé en agriculture. Sol 1949: 21-24. 14 S04
- 8723 FUGETT, K. A., and SAMUELS, J. K. Cost of handling Texas citrus, fresh and processed, with comparisons for Florida, 1946-47. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 709, 23 p. June 1949. 100 T31S
- 8724 GARATTONI, E. Economical production of milk. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 4(2): 2. Feb. 1, 1949. 16 Sp3
Costs.
- 8725 HITCHINS, P. E. N. Are new glasshouses worthwhile? Profits from tomato growing. Grower 32: 517, 519, 521. Sept. 17, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 8726 HUFFMAN, R. E. Production costs on selected dryland grain farms. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 52, 20 p. Sept. 1949. 100 M76M
- 8727 HUMBERT, M. La rentabilité des moyennes et petites exploitations en Suisse. Voix des Colons 31 (1523): 1-2. Sept. 26, 1949. 24 V85
- 8728 HYER, E. A., BECKER, M. H., and MUMFORD, D. C. Comparison of the cost of producing various grass seeds by soil classes, Willamette Valley, Oregon, 1948; a progress report. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 465, 7 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3C
- 8729 HYER, E. A., BECKER, M. H., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing alta fescue [Festuca] grass seed, Willamette Valley, Oregon, 1948; a progress report. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 462, 7 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3C
- 8730 HYER, E. A., BECKER, M. H., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing chewings fescue grass [Festuca rubra commutata] seed, Willamette Valley, Oregon, 1948; a progress report. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 463, 6 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3C
- 8731 HYER, E. A., BECKER, M. H., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing highland bentgrass [Agrotis] seed, Willamette Valley, Oregon, 1948; a progress report. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 464, 3 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3C
- 8732 HYER, E. A., BECKER, M. H., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing Italian (common) rye grass [Lolium multiflorum] seed, Willamette Valley, Oregon, 1948; a progress report. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 466, 4 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3C
- 8733 HYER, E. A., BECKER, M. H., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing perennial (English) rye grass [Lolium perenne] seed, Willamette Valley, Oregon, 1948; a progress report. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 461, 5 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3C
- 8734 JERHOFF, M. P. Spooner station flock points the way. Cent. Co-op. Shipper 29(9): 6. Sept. 1949. 280.38 C78
Lamb and wool costs and returns.
- 8735 JOHNSON, C. E., and WRIGHT, K. T. Reducing sugar beet costs. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 215, 31 p. June 1949. 100 M58S
- 8736 KEARL, C. D. Farm cost accounts for corn for grain. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 170: 4386-4387. Aug. 1949. 280.8 C812
- 8737 KNOTT, C. B. Fall calving most profitable. Pa. Farmer 141: 74, 80. Aug. 13, 1949. 6 P383
- 8738 KRANZ, J. Die kosten für die herstellung von piropfreben. Weinbau 4: 406. Oct. 1, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 8739 LANDESBauernKAMMER SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, KIEL. Wirtschafts-ergebnisse von 315 bäuerlichen betrieben, 99 gutsbetrieben, im wirtschaftsjahr 1947/48. Kiel, Krohn, 1949? 32 p. 265 L23
- 8740 LARROSA BOREAN, M. Actualmente es o no buen negocio la avicultura? Uruguay. Mln. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 284: 11; 285: 8-9. (To be cont.) Aug. 24-Sept. 1, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 8741 L'ECUYER, R. Cost of milk production. Macdonald Col. J. 10: 13, 14. Sept. 1949. 101 M144
- 8742 L'ECUYER, R. A study of the cost of milk production in the Montreal area. Macdonald Col. J. 9 (12): 6-8. Aug. 1949. 101 M144
- 8743 LEEDS. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Some Yorkshire sugar beet costs, 1949. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 83, 20 p. June 1949. 281.9 L51
- 8744 LEEDS. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Winter milk production costs in Yorkshire 1948/49. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 84, 6 p. Aug. 1949. 281.9 L51
- 8745 LEMAISTRE, W. G. Costs of producing honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 77: 620-621. Oct. 1949. 424.8 G47
- 8746 LUXTON, H. W. B. Financial results on 12 market garden holdings in Devon and Cornwall for the years 1945/46 and 1946/47. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Farmers Rpt. 53, 5 p. Mar. 1948. 281.9 Scl
- 8747 MIRIKAR, J. P. Cost of cultivation of sugarcane and gul manufacture. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 11: 4-10. June 1949. 22 P79
- 8748 MONTERO, R. E. Sabe usted cómo anda su negocio de lechería? Suelo Tico 2: 283-287. May 1949. 8 Su2
Costs and returns.
- 8749 MORSE, T. D. There's money in sheep. Farm J. 73(11): 36-37, 151, 152. Nov. 1949. 6 F2212
Fourth in a series on how to cut livestock costs.
- 8750 MORTENSON, W. P. Eggs lead in consumer dollar return to farmer, study shows. Dairyland News 19(18): 1, 5, 9. Oct. 17, 1949. 280.28 W752
- 8751 NEVENS, W. B., TOUCHBERRY, R. W., and PRESCOTT, J. A., JR. How much is pasture worth? Hoard's Dairyman 94: 753. Oct. 25, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 8752 NUGENT, G. R. H. Wheat growing in the Great Plains of North America; nature assists their saving in costs of production. Brit. Farmer 14: 6, 10. Aug. 31, 1949. 281.8 B77
- 8753 RIBEIRO, J. A. Cost of milk production. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53: 29-32. May/June 1949. 9.2 L39
- 8754 ROLLAND, L. Abaissons les prix de revient. Vauluse Agr. 5(101): 3. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 V26
- 8755 SCHUY, J. Rentabilität des hanfbaues. Salzburg. Bauer 4(38): 4-5. Sept. 22, 1949. 19 Sa3
- 8756 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Die aufzucht-kosten von Freiburger pferden im jahre 1946/47. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz 63: 461-493. 1949. 17 L23
- 8757 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Rentabilität in der schweizerischen landwirtschaft im erntejahr 1947/1948. I. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz 63: 397-459. 1949. 17 L23
- 8758 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Investigation into the economics of milk production in Scotland, report No. 2, (1946-7). Edinburgh, 1949. 23 p. 281.3449 Sco3
- 8759 UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES, ABERYSTWYTH. Financial results of 34 poultry enterprises in Wales 1947-8 with a summary of results for 1946-7, by W. D. Jones. Penglairs, 1949. 22 p. 281.3479 Un3

- 8760 VOLOVİK, A., and SLAVKIN, M. To utilize all resources for lowering the cost of production at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs. 9(4): 9-11. Apr. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 8761 WINTER, T. Fodder crop costs on North Country farms, 1948. King's Col. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. G. 31, 13 p. 1949. 281.9 K61
- 8762 WRAGG, S. R. Can an egg farmer make it pay? Poultry Farmer [London] 121(3142): 8; (3143): 6. Sept. 23-30, 1949. 47.8 F312
- 8763 ZELLER, W. Connaissez-vous le prix de revient de vos produits? Jus de Fruits 3: 14. 1949? 389.68 J98
Text also in English and Spanish.
- Land Settlement and Colonization
- 8764 AGNESE, M. Immigration and colonization for the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 29(347): 40-41. Sept. 1949. 9.2 B733
- 8765 BAR-ADON, D. R. K. The twin villages of Merhavia. Tel Aviv, Lion, 1948. 79 p. (Palestine Pioneer Libr., 15) 282.2 B232
- 8766 BERTHAULT, P. La régression de la colonisation. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 27(1092): 1. Oct. 1, 1949. 24 AL37
- 8767 BLANES, F. El Instituto Nacional de Colonización en Baleares. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 57: 2-3. June 1949. 15 B19
- 8768 CAMARGO, F. C. DE. Land and settlement on the recent and ancient quaternary along the railway line of Bragança, State of Pará, Brazil. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 213-221. 1948. 150 In82
- 8769 CERVI, B. Colonization in La Rioja. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 57: 178-183. Aug. 1949. 16 Av9
- 8770 LEITAO, E. Colonization and cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 4(39): 13-14. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C7856
- 8771 LEONE, E. DE. Character and development of an Italian policy of migration. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Econ. (ser. 3) 39: 913-922. Sept./Oct. 1949. 280.8 R52
Includes rural settlement.
- 8772 MCCULLY, E. N. Land colonization in Jalisco Mexico. Foreign Agr. 13: 235. Oct. 1949. 1.9 Ec7For
- 8773 RACKHAM, T. S. The relief settlement scheme in Alberta. Econ. Annal. 19: 114-118. Oct. 1949. 281.8 Ec72
- 8774 SINISCALCHI, A. The advantages of agricultural colonization in Tripolitania and its civilizing function. (In Italian.) Affrica 4: 231-239. Aug./Sept. 15, 1949. 280.8 Af2
- 8775 SOMMERHAGE. Verstärkte förderung der landarbeiter- und handwerkersiedlung. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 787. Aug. 20, 1949. 18 L2346
- 8776 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. War service land settlement: progress report as at April, 1949. Hobart, 1949. 10 p. 282.29 T18
- 8777 TRACEY, C. B. The Zeidab scheme. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 760-761. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
Land settlement.
- 8778 WAY, G. S. More than 42,000 veterans assisted through V.L.A. [Veterans' Land Act, Canada]. Farmer's Advocate & Home Mag. 84: 573, 603. July 14, 1949. 7 F22
- 8779 YOFFE, S. D. The National Convention of the Workers' Settlements. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 390-391. June 1949. 26 H27
- Land Tenure
- 8780 ALVAREZ ALONSO, J. Nueva regulación del retracto arrendatario. Agr. (ser. 3) 5(54): 13-15. June 1949. 33.23 Ag3
Spain.
- 8781 ANTONIETTI, A. Tenure and management in French agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. Econ. 4(7): 39-40. July 1949. 287 B635
- 8782 ARTHUR, I. W. Getting along together on a rented farm. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Farm Sci. 4: 48. Sept. 1949. 275.28 Io94
- 8783 ARTHUR, I. W. Good lease a two-way deal. Wash. Farmer 74: 741. Oct. 6, 1949. 6 R151
- 8784 BABO, VON. Arbeitsertrag und parzellierung. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 3: 49-51. Apr. 8, 1948. 18 B142
- 8785 BANFIELD, E. C. Ten years of the farm tenant purchase program. J. Farm Econ. 31: 469-486. Aug. 1949. 280.8 J822
- 8786 BARCELO, D. La nueva regulación del derecho de retracto en los arrendamientos rústicos. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 59: 7-8. Aug. 1949. 15 B19
- 8787 BENETTI, P. Agriculture and the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1948(9): 4-5. Sept. 30, 1948. 16 C153
- 8788 BERRY, R. L., HILL, E. B., and HENDERSON, S. How to keep your farm in the family. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 357, 41 p. Apr. 1949. 100 M58S
- 8789 BOAN, J. Renter's ideal farm. Nebr. Farmer 91(19): 5. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 N27
- 8790 BOLTON, A. R. C. Land tenure in agricultural land in the Sudan. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 187-197. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
- 8791 BONATO, C. Distribution of land in Italy. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 83(16): 1. Aug. 12, 1949. 16 B87
- 8792 BUONAIUTO, G. In the Province of Naples, the fair rent tables. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 5 (33): 3. Sept. 4, 1949. 16 M57
- 8793 BUTTAZZONI, G. Fair rent specialized sections. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(32/33): 3. Aug. 10/17, 1949. 16 Ag89
- 8794 BUTTAZZONI, G. Land reform and peasants called to effect it. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(35): 1-2. Aug. 31, 1949. 16 Ag89
- 8795 CANO, E. A. Consideraciones sobre la ley de 23 de julio de 1942: el patrón-trigo para pago de rentas; los arrendamientos protegidos y la pequeña propiedad. Murcia, Spain. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. 80: 7-8. June 1949. 15 M93
- 8796 CARDINALI. The agrarian reform [Italy]. (In Italian.) Not. Agr. 5(35): 2; (36): 2. Sept. 2-9, 1949. 16 N845
- 8797 CARVALHO, A. DE. The agrarian law and geography. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Geog. 10: 535-552. Oct./Dec. 1948. 278.8 R32
Summaries in French, Spanish, Esperanto, German, Italian, and English.
- 8798 CASATI, G. The agrarian reform in Piacenza. (In Italian.) Piacenza Agr. 4(17/18): 4. Sept. 30, 1948. 281.8 P57
- 8799 CASTANEDA REY, L. Algunas sugerencias sobre parcelaciones. Agr. Trop. 5(8): 49-55. Aug. 1949. 26 Ag8
Colombia.
- 8800 CENTRAL LANDOWNERS' ASSOCIATION. The rent of agricultural land in England and Wales, 1870-1946. London, 1949. 58 p. 282.9 C33R
- 8801 CERDELLI, U. On the [Italian] agrarian reform. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 82(18): 1-2. Sept. 10, 1948. 16 B87
- 8802 CERNOWSKY, W. Die grundverkehrskommision als preisbehörde. Landwirtschaft 1949: 236-237. Aug. 1949. 19 L235
Austria.
- 8803 CLELAND, S. B. Lists advantages of renting farm land. Midland Coop. 17(15): 4. Nov. 9, 1949. 280.28 M58
- 8804 CLINGAN, R. L. Does it matter to whom I sell? Town & Country Church 55: 8. Oct. 1949. 281.28 T66
- 8805 COCCHI, L. The land reform of Minister Segni. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(32/33): 1. Aug. 10/17, 1949. 16 Ag89
- 8806 COOPER, J. M. The concept of land tenure in world culture. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser. 2) 2: 220-223. Apr. 1949. 500 N484T
- 8807 COTTAM, H. R., BRAND, R. A., and SULLAM, V. B. Land redistribution: one aspect of agrarian reform in Italy. Foreign Agr. 13: 219-224. Oct. 1949. 1.9 Ec7For
- 8808 DENIS, C. Le droit de reprise (nouveau statut de fermage et de métayage). Bas-Rhin Agr. 4: 410, 412. Oct. 22, 1949. 14 B29
- 8809 DUGAN, R. Amazing possibilities in Northern Territory [Australia], but [cattle] stations need better land tenures and markets. Land [Sydney] 1983: 23. Aug. 26, 1949. 23 L22
- 8810 ECKSTEIN, A. Land reform and the transformation of agriculture in Hungary. J. Farm Econ. 31: 456-468. Aug. 1949. 280.8 J822

- 8811 FAMULARO, N. A threat to progress and agriculture. III. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 248. Aug. 7, 1949. 16 ItIG
The fair rent problem.
- 8812 FONDELLI, C. The share farming truce in practice. (In Italian.) *Agr. Arentina* 4(16): 1, 4. Oct. 1, 1948. 16 Ag8256
- 8813 FORMENTO, M. The cart before the horse. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 244. Aug. 7, 1949. 16 ItIG
The agrarian reform.
- 8814 FORTEGUERRI, G. Land reform and the needs of agriculture. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60 (41): 1-2. Oct. 9, 1949. 16 T274
- 8815 FREI, J. Der pächterschutz. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 178-179. Aug. 1948. 80 Ob75
Austria.
- 8816 FULTON, D. Range tenure on the Northern Plains. *J. Range Mangt.* 2: 187-192. Ref. Oct. 1949. 60.18 J82
- 8817 GADDO, F. DI. Prophylaxis and defense of peasant property. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(39): 1. Sept. 24, 1949. 16 G433
- 8818 GARCIA ISIDRO, M. De arrendamientos rústicos: el nuevo retracto. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 18: 349-352. Aug. 1949. 15 Ag84
- 8819 GARCIA ISIDRO, M. Pago de rentas en 1949. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 18: 404-406. Sept. 1949. 15 Ag84
- 8820 GRIECO, R. Introduzione alla riforma agraria [Introduction to the agrarian reform]. Torino, Einaudi, 1949. 333 p. (Problemi Italiani. N. 4) 282.176 G87
- 8821 GUITIAN BUSTAMANTE, J. L. Perjuicios para la agricultura de los bienes pro-indiviso. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 14(159): 6-7. Sept. 1, 1949. 15 C33
Land inheritance.
- 8822 HACKER, V. Was ist bei abschluss eines pachtvertrages zu beachten? *Württemberg. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 741-742. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 W96
- 8823 HENRY, J., and MULLER, J. Du mode de lotissement dans le paysannat indigène. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40: 1700-1712. June 1949. 24 K83
- 8824 HEWES, L. I., JR. On the current readjustment of land tenure in Japan. *Land Econ.* 25: 246-259. Aug. 1949. 282.8 J82
- 8825 JELMONI, E. The agrarian reform here and in France. (In Italian.) *Agr. Trevisano* 5(11): 1. Sept. 1, 1949. 16 Ag8258
- 8826 KÜHNER, M. Förderung der feldbereinigung durch ausbau der umlagebehörde. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 3: 173. Oct. 16, 1948. 18 B142
- 8827 LENGUEL, E. Eastern Europe today. *Foreign Policy Assoc. Headline Ser.* 77: 3-55. Sept./Oct. 1949. 280.9 F76H
Includes the agrarian revolution and the problem of collectivization.
- 8828 LEONI, B. The Segni reform and the papal encyclicals. (In Italian.) *Agr. Venez.* 4(15): 1. Aug. 1/15, 1949. 16 Ag8264
- 8829 LISSNER, W. Land socialization in Soviet agriculture, 1917-1949. *Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol.* 9: 145-159. Ref. Oct. 1949. 280.8 Am393
- 8830 MANGO, A. The agrarian reform. (In Italian.) *Glor. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(38): 1. Sept. 17, 1949. 16 G433
- 8831 MANGO, A. Bases for agrarian reform: availability of financial means. (In Italian.) *Glor. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(33/34): 1. Aug. 20, 1949. 16 G433
- 8832 MEYER. Zur frage der todeserklärung von kriegsverschollenen. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 764. Aug. 13, 1949. 18 L2346
- 8833 NIEHUIS. Ein wort an die gegner der weinbergsumlegung. *Weinbau* 4: 301. Aug. 15, 1949. 390.8 W432
Germany.
- 8834 PAGANI, F. Further consequences of the agrarian reform [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 4(7): 1. Feb. 1, 1949. 281.8 R47
- 8835 PALLASTRELLI, G. Resuming the discussion: what kind of reform? (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59: 273-274. Sept. 11, 1949. 16 ItIG
- 8836 PEGLION, V. Beet production and agrarian reform. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86: 455-462. Aug./Sept. 1949. 16 It1
- 8837 PEPE, M. Questions on the laws for small holdings. (In Italian.) *Glor. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(37): 1-2. Sept. 10, 1949. 16 G433
- 8838 POMPEI, M. Cultural units. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86: 525-527. Aug./Sept. 1949. 16 It1
Proper size of farm as the basis of agrarian reform.
- 8839 POMPEI, M. Discussion on the proposed land reform: unresolved ownership. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59: 259. Aug. 28, 1949. 16 ItIG
- 8840 PROVAGLIO, G. Hunters and farmers. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 2(32/33): 1. Aug. 10/17, 1949. 16 Ag89
- 8841 RAAB, J. Die betriebliche struktur der bayrischen landwirtschaft. *Bayern in Zahlen* 3: 202-204. Aug. 1949. 265 B34
Size of farms.
- 8842 ROBERTSON, L. S., and LLOYD, O. G. How should new farming changes affect farm lease arrangements in Indiana? *Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers* 1949: 3-5, 8. Sept. 23, 1949. 275.29 In2Em
- 8843 RUSSELL, J. S. Can you be sued for soil misuse? *Successful Farming* 47(10): 90. Oct. 1949. 6 Sul2
Protection of farm land through leasing arrangements.
- 8844 SANTI, T. Evolución histórica y porvenir económico de la propiedad rústica en España. 1. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 18: 343-345. Aug. 1949. 15 Ag84
- 8845 SANTOS Y PASTOR, A. El pago de rentas en los arrendamientos rústicos anteriores al 1.º de agosto de 1942. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 14(160): 7, 9. Oct. 1, 1949. 15 C33
- 8846 SCRUGGS, C. G. How FHA [Farmers Home Administration] makes farm owners out of tenants. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 64(10): 22, 23. Oct. 1949. 6 T311
- 8847 SERPIERI, A. Limits to land ownership [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 3(21): 1. Sept. 1, 1948. 281.8 R47
- 8848 SIMON. Entschädigung von grundeigentum in der bodenreform. *Württemberg. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 606. Aug. 13, 1949. 18 W96
- 8849 SONNEMANN. Bodenreform und klassenkampf. *Oldenburger Landvolk* 12: 45-46. Sept. 8, 1949. 281.8 OL1
- 8850 SPANN, J. Das sogenannte fratzungsrecht für Geissen auf allgäuer Alpen. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 468-470. Aug. 25, 1949. 18 AL53
- 8851 STOCKER, J. Saying no to three-cents-an-acre; Arizona's teachers decided to look into the school land leasing system with results shocking to the cattle barons and hopeful for the children. *Survey* 85: 465-469. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C37
- 8852 TAGGIASCO, G. Italian farmers in France excluded from the benefits of the statute on leases. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59: 284. Sept. 18, 1949. 16 ItIG
- 8853 THARP, M. M. Your farm lease. *U. S. D. A. Misc. P.* 627, rev. 8 p. June 1949. 1 Ag84M
- 8854 TORELLI, A. Agrarian reform: the problem of "limitation." (In Italian.) *Sardegna Agr.* 26(33/34): 1-2. Sept. 19/26, 1948. 16 Sa7
- 8855 TOTHILL, J. D. The problem of land fractionation. In Tothill, J. D. *Agriculture in the Sudan*, p. 210-221. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
- 8856 WICHA, R. Bodenreform in Schweden. *Burgenländische Bauernbündler* 2(18): 5. Sept. 5, 1949. 19 B91
- 8857 WIRTH. Die betriebsstruktur in der landwirtschaft Württemberg-Badens. *Stat. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden* 3: 252-256. July/Aug. 1949. 265 St24

Land Utilization

- 8858 BROSSARD, D. Land use in the State of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. *U. S. Dept. State. Internat. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub.* 4: 210-212. 1948. 150 In82
- 8859 CHEVALIER, L. Le probleme des terres abandonnées ou incultes. *Population* 4: 541-543. July/Sept. 1949. 280.8 P812
- 8860 CRIST, R. E. Land use and historical geography in certain sectors of the Mediterranean Basin and of the New World. *U. S. Dept. State. Internat. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub.* 4: 234-238. 1948. 150 In82

- 8861 ELGUETA, M. Rational land use: a fundamental need in our continent. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 97-104. 1948. 150 In82
- 8862 FINNELL, H. H. Land use experience in southern Great Plains. U. S. D. A. C. 820, 19 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84C
- 8863 FRITZ, L. G. Cropping on public hunting grounds. Wis. Conserv. B. 14(9): 10-12. Sept. 1949. 279.8 W752
- 8864 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF FOOD. STATISTICS AND INTELLIGENCE DIV. Danish agriculture. I. Land utilisation and the dairy industry. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 518: 3-7. Oct. 17, 1949. 389.9 G79B
- 8865 HEIDEN, N. R. A land use sequence study of the Dort Highway area, Flint, Michigan. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 9(2): 183-184. 1949. 241.8 M58
- 8866 HELLINGA, F. Opportunities for more effective agricultural use of new lands. Lake Success, 1949. 8 p. (United Nations. [Document] E/CONF.7/SEC/W.202) 54 H36
Netherlands.
- 8867 HOLLAND, F. G. Open to all. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(16): 49. Oct. 14, 1949. 10 F2226
National Parks and Access to the Countryside Bill.
- 8868 LEACH, W. A. A critical commentary on the Town and Country Planning Act, 1947. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 29: 215-229. Sept. 1949. 282.9 C38J
- 8869 PARCHER, L. A. Undeveloped mineral rights as a source of farm income in western Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-337, 19 p. Oct. 1949. 100 Ok4
- 8870 PATTESON, G. W. Economic land classification in Virginia. Va. U. New Let. 26(2), 1 p. Oct. 15, 1949. 280.9 V815
- 8871 PERRY, R. Enough beef for all. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2215. Aug. 30, 1949. 10 F228
Potential grazing for beef cattle on the hill lands of Britain.
- 8872 RIVERA ARIZA, R. Influence of land use by the most important sectors of population of Guatemala on development of economic, political and social life. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 273-277. 1948. 150 In82
- 8873 STODART, J. A. Losses of farmland [in Scotland]. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 101(39): 12. Sept. 23, 1949. 10 N82
For purposes other than farming.
- 8874 STUTT, R. A. The economic aspects of land use in Saskatchewan. Econ. Annal. 19: 109-114. Oct. 1949. 281.8 Ec72
- 8875 TAYLOR, M. E. Farmland will continue to disappear unless farmers act; we must take action and not grouse. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2555. Oct. 4, 1949. 10 F2228
In Great Britain.
- 8876 TRUMBLE, H. C. Climatic and soil factors affecting future land use in South Australia. Roy. Geog. Soc. Australasia. So. Austral. Br. Proc. (1947/48) 49: 18-32. Dec. 1948. 514 R81
- 8877 WELLS, H. W. Town and Country Planning Act, 1947. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 29: 277-282. Oct. 1949. 282.9 C38J
- 8878 WOOTEN, H. H., and UTZ, E. J. Opportunities for the more effective agricultural use of new lands: reclamation of new lands for agriculture; potentialities and problems in development by irrigation and drainage. Lake Success, 1949. 10 p. (United Nations. Doc. E/CONF.7/SEC/W.203) 54 W88
- 8879 ZUBOV, N. P., comp. Sbornik rukovodīashchikh materialov po zemlepol'zovaniū, sviāzannykh s proektno-plainirovochnymi rabotami v sel'skikh naselenykh mestakh [Collection of leading data on land utilization in connection with planning projects in rural populated areas]. Moskva, Gos. Arkhitekturnoe Izd-vo, 1948. 102 p. 282.179 Z8
- 8882 FARM land prices on downswing. Banking 42 (4): 55-58. Oct. 1949. 284.8 Am3
- 8883 HARRIS, K. Factors that give value to land or basic land values. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 223, 18 p. July 1949. 100 Ar4
- 8884 MILLER, P. E. A church helps its members buy farms. Town & Country Church 55: 5-6. Oct. 1949. 281.28 T66
- 8885 MURRAY, J. H. Land reappraisal [in Colorado] is over third completed. West. Farm Life 51(19): 6. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 R153
- 8886 NORTON, J. E. How to show a farm. Rur. Realtor 1(4 i. e. 5): 3-4. July/Aug. 1949. 282.8 R88
- 8887 REED, V. D. Population trends and changes in the next decade. Appraisal J. 17: 454-460. Oct. 1949. 282.8 Am3
Includes trends in farm real estate.
- 8888 ROSS, M. Broadening the perspective. Rur. Realtor 1(4 i. e. 5): 5-6. July/Aug. 1949. 282.8 R88
- 8889 SCHICKELE, R., and ENGELKING, R. Land values and the land market in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 353, 48 p. June 1949. 100 N813
- 8890 SOUTHERN, J. H., and ROHRER, W. C. Texas farm and ranch land prices, 1948. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1181, 7 p. Aug. 24, 1949. 100 T31P
- 8891 STRUNZ, H. Die vorarbeiten der gemeinde beim eintreffen der Bodenschätzungskommission. Österr. Bauernbündler 5(38): 3. Sept. 17, 1949. 19 Os7
- 8892 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm real estate activity in 17 Appalachian counties, January 1 - December 31, 1948, by D. F. Schepmoes. Washington? 1949. 12 p. 1.941 L8F226
- 8893 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm real estate activity in twelve Western counties, October - March 1948-49, by O. C. Fuqua. Washington, 1949. 16 p. 1.941 L8F224
- 8894 VALENTINI, M. The land market. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(40): 2. Oct. 2, 1949. 16 T274
- 8895 WEBER, G. L. Showing a farm. Rur. Realtor 1(4 i. e. 5): 1. July/Aug. 1949. 282.8 R88

POPULATION

- 8896 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Demography, 1946. Canberra, 1949. 187 p. 271 Au72Po
- 8897 BAÑUELOS, M. Los grandes problemas biológicos del agrarismo español. VII. Ceres [Valladolid] 14 (159): 9-10. Sept. 1, 1949. 15 C33
- 8898 COMPTON, G. C. Cuantos somos? Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 37(903): 3-11. Aug. 31, 1949. 287 R71
Uniform census taking in the Americas.
- 8899 DAVIS, K. Population and resources in the Americas. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 88-97. Ref. 1948. 150 In82
- 8900 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL D'ÉTUDES DEMOGRAPHIQUES. Dépeuplement rural et peuplement rationnel, by A. Sauvy, G. C. Ghez, P. George, and L. Chevalier. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France, 1949. 107 p. (Its Travaux et Documents Cahier, 8) 280.174 F845
- 8901 GENTILLI, J. Australian rural population changes. Econ. Rec. 25(48): 37-47. June 1949. 280.8 Ec74
- 8902 HELLEINER, K. F. Population movement and agrarian depression in the later Middle Ages. Canad. J. Econ. & Polit. Sci. 15: 368-377. Aug. 1949. 280.8 C162
- 8903 JAMIESON, S. M. Population migration in Canada. Pacific Coast Econ. Assoc. Proc. 1948(23): 56-59. 1949. 280.9 P11
Includes rural-urban migration.
- 8904 PERU. DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. República del Perú: censo nacional de población de 1940; volumen VIII-IX. Lima, 1949. 390 p., 362 p. 255.8 Es8C
VIII, departamentos: Cusco, Puno; IX, departamentos: Loreto, Amazonas, San Martín, Madre de Dios.
- 8905 POSE DOMINGUEZ, L. La emigración en Galicia. Ager (ser. 3) 5(54): 7. June 1949. 33.23 Ag3
- 8906 ROHRER, W. C. Trends in the Texas farm population, 1949. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1184, 5 p. Aug. 26, 1949. 100 T31P

Land Values and Valuation

- 8890 DRENNER, W. E. Livestock opportunities in the Cotton South. 11. Southern land underpriced? Cotton Trade J. 30(37, i. e. 39): 6. Sept. 30, 1949. 72.8 C8214
- 8891 EMMERLING, E. Die bedeutung der bodenschätzungsergebnisse. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 867-868. (To be cont.) Sept. 10, 1949. 18 L2346

8907 SENIOR, C. Disequilibrium between population and resources: the case of Puerto Rico. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 143-149. Ref. 1948. 150 In82

8908 SERANDOUR, P. Pensons aux jeunes. Monit. Agr. 2(83): 3. Oct. 2, 1949. 14 M744
Keeping French youth on the farm.

8909 TRINIDAD. CENSUS OFF. Census album containing a brief geographical, historical and economic review of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago with meteorological observations, vital, trade and other statistics and 75 maps based on the 1946 census showing the population and number of households in the chief centres, towns and villages, the operations of certain Government departments, public utility organizations, churches, schools and the main industries, places of historical interest, sites of natural phenomena and information of general interest, by N. P. Bowen and B. G. Montserin. Port-of-Spain, Govt. Press, 1948. 114 p. 254.8 T734

8910 VITO, F. Rural urban migration and its effects on the economy of the country and unemployment. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 3: 75-77. July 1949. 302.8 In22
Italy.

8911 WISKEMANN, E. Poverty and population in the South. Foreign Affairs 28: 84-91. Oct. 1949. 280.8 F76
Italy.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

8912 AMORIM, C. G. DE. Thesis of the Social Service Department of the Brazilian Rural Society. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 29(346): 34-46. Aug. 1949. 9.2 B733

8913 ANDERSON, W. A. A study of the values in rural living. IV. Rural living opinion scale. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Rural Sociol. P. 22, 8 p. Sept. 1, 1949. 100 N48Cm

8914 CLIFTON, P. Far away in Orkney; the simple, busy life of these islanders makes for their happiness. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2317. Sept. 6, 1949. 10 F228

8915 GIUGLIANI FILHO, J. Creation of the Agricultural Welfare Service. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 5(44): 29. June 1949. 9.2 G76
Rio Grande do Sul Serviço de Previsão Agrícola.

8916 GRIGSBY, S. E., and HOFFSOMMER, H. Rural social organization of Frederick County, Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-51, 115 p. Mar. 1949. 100 M36Bs

8917 HALL, L. Possum Trot Farm, an Ozark journal. St. Louis, Caledonia Press, 1949. 161 p. 409.5 H14

8918 LEONARD, O. E. Locality group structure in Bolivia. Rur. Sociol. 14: 250-260. Sept. 1949. 281.28 R88

8919 MARIS, P. V. Highlights of forty years in rural life. Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 146: 1-8. Oct. 1949. 281.29 C46

8920 ORTZEN, L. Country life across the Channel. Countryman [Burford] 40: 97-100. Autumn, 1949. 281.28 C832

8921 PEARSON, H. S. Countryman's year. New York, Whittlesey House, 1949. 193 p. 409.5 P31

Human Ecology

8922 ADAMS, C. C. The responsibilities of governments for the conservation of renewable natural resources as a phase of human ecology. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 608-623. Ref. 1948. 150 In82

8923 CALKINS, H. G. Human and land problems in three regions. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 385-391. 1948. 150 In82

8924 CASE, R. O. Why a Columbia Valley Authority? Nation's Business 37(10): 34-36, 60-61. Oct. 1949. 286.8 N212

8925 HARDY, F. New villages for woodlanders. So. African Timber Trades' J. 2(8): 17. May 1948. 99.8 So82

8926 KIMBALL, S. T. The new social frontier: the fringe. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 360, 38 p. June 1949. 100 M58S

8927 LAFLIN, W. A. A great project for the Artibonite Valley. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 44(10): 21-22. Oct. 1949. 6 H11P

8928 LEONARD, O. E. Land, people and institutions of the Bolivian altiplano. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 254-260. 1948. 150 In82

8929 LLOSA BELAUNDE, C., ARMERO, L. O. DE, and GONZÁLEZ TAFUR, O. The indigenous American race in its relation to the soil. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 271-272. 1948. 150 In82

8930 LOOMIS, C. B. Oklahoma A & M's community development program. Adult Ed. J. 8: 243-244, 261. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ad92

8931 LOVELAND, A. J. Keeping the fourth acre productive. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 9 p. 1.91 A2L94

Program of the U. S. Department of Agriculture for the Missouri River Basin.

8932 MARTIN, R. Community action gave new life to Nashoba [Okla.]. Farmer-Stockman 62(10): 10. Oct. 1949. 6 Ok45

Activities after entering the 1948 Rural Neighborhood Contest.

8933 MAYER, T. Village life in other lands—6. France. Village 4(3): 30. Autumn, 1949. 281.28 V71

8934 MAYORAL PARDO, A. La comunidad. CNC Revista 5: 53. Feb. 1949. 281.8 C76

8935 MINER, H. M. Culture and agriculture, an anthropological study of a Corn Belt county. Ann Arbor, 1949. 96 p. (Occas. Contrib. Mus. Anthropol. U. of Mich. 14) 281.2 M664
Hardin County, Iowa.

8936 MUS, P. The role of the village in Vietnamese politics. Pacific Affairs 22: 265-272. Sept. 1949. 280.8 P11

8937 RAUBER, E. L. Farm community improvement. Fed. Reserve Bank Atlanta. Monthly Rev. 34: 81-86. Sept. 30, 1949. 284.8 F31A

8938 TRICART, J. Exemple d'évolution d'une société rurale en "milieu répulsif": Asnières-sous-Bois (Yonne). Population 4: 495-510. July/Sept. 1949. 280.8 P812

Institutions

8939 ALLEN, J. R. Country authors. Young Farmer 17: 189-190. Sept./Oct. 1949. 10 Y8

First in a series on books about the country and farm life.

8940 ALSETH, I. B. Old schools serve again. Capper's Farmer 60(10): 14, 48. Oct. 1949. 6 M693
Hillcrest, Wis., rural school now a community library center.

8941 AMARAL, J. B. DE S. Economic asphyxia of Brazil by artificial industries. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 29(346): 48-51. Aug. 1949. 9.2 B733

8942 ANDERSON, C. S. Vocational agriculture rides high. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 103, 117. Nov. 1949. 275.8 Ag8

8943 ANDERSON, E. L. Rural people and proposals for a national health program; report to [Extension] Organization and Policy Committee. Washington? U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 8 p. 1.913 A2An2

Also expansion of report presented at the Western Directors and Supervisors Conference, Pullman, July 26, 1949, with title: Public policy of health affecting rural people.

8944 ANGEL, F., JR. Wheel of fortune; this is a story of how a rural school is helping a community solve its basic economic problem. Natl. Ed. Assoc. U. S. NEA J. 38: 585. Nov. 1949. 275.9 N21J
Pottery making project.

8945 APPLEBY, P. H. Policy and administration. University, U. of Ala. Press, 1949. 173 p. 280.12 Ap5P
Government.

8946 ARALICHEV, I. Experiment of the Tambov Agricultural Two-Year School. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(6): 49-55. June 1949. 20 So84

8947 ARCHIBALD, R. M. Advertising in the rural church. Town & Country Church 55: 1-2. Oct. 1949. 281.28 T66

8948 ARNOLD, F. Hobbies—of Texas home demonstration agents. Pract. Home Econ. 27: 370-371. Sept. 1949. 321.8 H752

8949 ARZE LOUREIRO, E. La mujer campesina y la maestra. Campo [La Paz] 3(25): 30-32. May 1949. 9.1 C15

- 8950 ASEEV, N. Role of political education work among the masses in the production achievements of machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs. 9(4): 1-5. Apr. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 8951 BABENKO, A. Organization of radio communication at machine tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs. 9(4): 28-29. Apr. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 8952 BACON, G. H. Education. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 222-247. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
- 8953 BADIA, V. Lo que ha sido la agricultura en la XXVII Feria Muestrario Internacional de Valencia. Siembra 1949(6): 20-21. June 1949. 15 S11
- 8954 BARRIOS, R. Campesinos y agrónomos. CNC Revista 6: 4-5. Mar. 1949. 281.8 C76 Mexico.
- 8955 BAUER, J. Österreichischer Bauer bleibe stark! Oberösterreich. Landwirtschaftsztg. Bildbeilage 1949(4): 1. Aug. 31, 1949. 19 Ob23
Also in Burgenländische Bauernbündler, Bildbeilage 1949(4): 1. 19 B91
- 8956 BAUR, R. C. Connecticut country auctions. Conn. Circle 12(9): 20. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C7632
- 8957 BAYLESS, R. E. We need showmanship. Natl. County Agent 5(10): 12, 14, 30-31. Oct. 1949. 275.28 N213
In giving farmers educational information.
- 8958 BELGIAN CONGO. SERV. DE L'AGRICULTURE ET DE LA COLONISATION. Règlement des écoles professionnelles agricoles de la colonie. Leopoldville? 1949. 8 p. 275.1 K83R
- 8959 BERELSON, B. The role of the social scientist in library research. Rur. Sociol. 14: 244-249. Sept. 1949. 281.28 R88
- 8960 BISHOPP, R. J. Why I believe in supervised farming programs. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 79, 83. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 8961 BOGGS, H. A. Georgia Bartow County's "Farm radio journal." Natl. County Agent 5(10): 10-11. Oct. 1949. 275.28 N213
- 8962 BONI, A. School reform. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 262. Aug. 28, 1949. 16 It1G Italy.
- 8963 BRATTON, C. A., and LUTZ, E. A. Elections in rural New York. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 777, 32 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 N48E
- 8964 BURLINGHAM, H. H. Making the farm visit profitable. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 80, 82. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 8965 BUSCH, W. Die dezimalklassifikation—ein hilfsmittel für den molkereifachmann. Mol.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 887. Sept. 10, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 8966 CAMARA, A. DE A. Education in the São Francisco Basin. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53: 7-11. May/June 1949. 9.2 L39
- 8967 CAMP, B. Creative art: are farmers interested? The University of Wisconsin is proving that they are. Successful Farming 47(10): 30, 59. Oct. 1949. 6 S12
- 8968 CHAFFINS, R. Advisory committee for adult education. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 106. Nov. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 8969 COADY, J. Helping pupils select farming programs. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 83. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 8970 COMBER, N. M. Agricultural education in Great Britain. London, Longmans, 1948. 28 p. 275.1 C732
- 8971 COMBER, N. M. The high status of farming; more educational facilities needed for practical workers. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2295. Sept. 6, 1949. 10 F228
- 8972 COMFORT, R. O. Denominational cooperation in a community. Town & Country Church 55: 7-8. Oct. 1949. 281.28 T66
- 8973 CORBELLINI, I. Professional agricultural education. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 82(17): 1. Aug. 27, 1948. 16 B87
- 8974 CRAM, J. S. A guide to effective extension. Agr. Inst. Rev. 4: 369, 384. Sept. 1949. 7 Ag8
- 8975 CRILE, L. Bibliography on extension research, November 1943 through December 1948. U. S. D. A. Libr. List 48, 19 p. July 1949. 1.916 L612
- 8976 CROWELL, H. C. Doctor! Please come!!! Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 64(10): 26. Oct. 1949. 6 So81
Rural health and medical service.
- 8977 DANELUK, J. P. Roanridge operation makes evangelism practical. Ind. Farmers Guide 105(18): 2. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 In2
Agricultural training for rural church workers at the Roanridge Rural Training Foundation.
- 8978 DARBY, B. T. Apprenticeship should not die; a plan for apprentices and a plea for its development. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2295. Sept. 6, 1949. 10 F228
- 8979 DENSON, R. R., JR. Individual instruction. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 85-86. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 8980 DODSON, T. The FFA contributes to rural recreation. Recreation 43: 338-339. Oct. 1949. 280.68 P69
- 8981 DORNIK, O. Zum niederösterreichischen landwirtschaftlichen schulgesetz. Landwirtschaft 1949: 250-251. Aug. 1949. 18 L235
- 8982 EASTWOOD, J. E. Something special in adult education. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 104, 117. Nov. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 8983 EBERHARDT, Das landwirtschaftliche schulwesen in Schweden. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 745-746. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 W96
- 8984 EDWARDS, V. A. Five year plan for rural church extension work. Town & Country Church 55: 9. Oct. 1949. 281.28 T66
- 8985 ELLIS, M. G. Extension and the agricultural press. Agr. Inst. Rev. 4: 365, 367-368. Sept. 1949. 7 Ag8
- 8986 ERWIN, H. P. Hitting the bullseye with adult farmers. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 105-106. Nov. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 8987 FARRINGTON, C. R. Rural kindergarten. Natl. Ed. Assoc. U. S. NEA J. 38: 506-507. Oct. 1949. 275.9 N21J
- 8988 FLOREA, J. H. College training needed by poultry majors seeking employment in agricultural journalism. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 763. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 8989 FOSTER, R. L. Bigger, better school without hiking taxes. Capper's Farmer 60(11): 14, 76. Nov. 1949. 6 M693
Activities of a community service corporation in Kentucky.
- 8990 FRYKHOLM, L. The advanced agricultural education at Ultuna during a hundred year. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: IX-LXIX. 1949. 104 Up6
English summary.
- 8991 GELBACH, M. They sing for fun. Country. Gent. 119(10): 40, 112-113. Oct. 1949. 6 C833
Will County Rural Chorus in Illinois.
- 8992 GIBSON, J. C. Developing non-productive farming programs. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 78, 86. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 8993 GORDON, E. God's challenge to the rural church. Town & Country Church 56: 14-15. Nov. 1949. 281.28 T66
- 8994 GORDON, E. L. The elementary science library. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rural School Leaflet 43, 63 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N48R
- 8995 GREENSPAN, L. On the problem of agricultural extension work. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 391-392. June 1949. 26 H27
- 8996 GRUENER, J. R. Nursing needs and resources in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 437, 68 p. Mar. 1949. 100 M693
- 8997 GUIZA Y AZEVEDO, J. Todavía hay agricultores en México. Confed. de Cám. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 13(646): 11. Oct. 22, 1949. 286.8 C76
- 8998 HARTNETT, E. The rural school today. Ed. Leadership 7: 54-59. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ed85
- 8999 HASS, L. H. Land and the church. Co-op Grain Q. 7(3): 20-22. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C7898
- 9000 HEPPLER, L. M. Selective service rejects in rural Missouri, 1940-1943. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 439, 19 p. Apr. 1949. 100 M693
- 9001 HERNDON, C. A. Television moves out to the farm. Rur. Elect. Missourian 2(9): 13-14. Oct. 1949. 335.8 R886

- 9002 HILL, C. W. Time used for professional activities by West Virginia teachers of vocational agriculture. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22: 118-119. Nov. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 9003 HOBGOOD, P. A church for your people and a home for your pastor. *South. Agr.* 78, i. e. 79(9): 10-11, 23. Sept. 1949. 6 So83
Building plans.
- 9004 HOFMEYER, S. J. G. Agricultural education in the Cape. (In Afrikaans.) *Primary Prod.* [Capetown] 24(31): 16, 18. Aug. 5, 1949. 281.8 P93
- 9005 HOLDEN, G. K. Bolivia's rural school plan. *J. Home Econ.* 41: 466-467. Oct. 1949. 321.8 J82
- 9006 HOUSER, P. M., and GALLOWAY, R. E. Use and acceptance of public library services in a rural area. *Rur. Sociol.* 14: 233-243. Sept. 1949. 281.28 R88
- 9007 HUGUET, F. L'école d'agriculture d'hiver. *Vauchuse Agr.* 5(101): 1. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 V26
- 9008 HUTCHINGS, G. A. Productive projects preferred. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22: 77. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 9009 HUTCHINSON, K. T. Extension in agriculture. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 6 p. 1.91 A2H97
- 9010 INSTITUTO AGRARIO ARGENTINO. Memoria y balance correspondiente al ejercicio del año 1948. *Inst. Agr. Argentino. Reseñas* 9(66), 247 p. 1949. 281.9 B862
- 9011 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How Iowa was served in 1948; annual report of the Agricultural Extension Service. Ames, 1949? 48 p. 275.29 Io9R
- 9012 IVANOVICH, K. A. Vysshaya sel'skokhoz'yaistvennaya shkola v SSSR [The highest agricultural school in U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, 1948. 157 p. 275.1 Iv1V
- 9013 JARRETT, H. R. The strange farmers of the Gambia. *Geog. Rev.* 39: 649-657. Oct. 1949. 500 Am35G
- 9014 JOHNSTON, H. L. Operation—health. *News Farmer Coops.* 15(7): 5-6, 21. Oct. 1949. 166.2 N47
Rural health cooperatives.
- 9015 KANTSELIARISTOV, P. Political education work among the masses at the Talovskaya Machine-Tractor Station. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs.* 9(4): 6-8. Apr. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 9016 KESSLER, L. Aufgaben der landwirtschafts- und alpwirtschaftsschule Immenstadt. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 517-518. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 AL53
- 9017 KIRKLAND, J. B. Directed teaching in the southern region. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22: 91. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 9018 KISSER, J. 75 Jahre Hochschule für Bodenkultur in Wien. *Landtechnik* [Wien] 1: 170-171. May 1948. 58.8 L236
- 9019 KISSER, J. 65 Jahre kulturtechnik an der Hochschule für Bodenkultur. *Hochsch. f. Bodenkultur in Wien. Jahrb.* 1948(2): 315-316. 1949. 105.9 V67J
- 9020 KITCHENS, A. E. Success with local planning. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22: 114. Nov. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 9021 KLINGE, G. Por más de 40 años se ha venido reclamando el servicio de extensión agrícola en el Perú. *Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr.* 17: 51-52. June 1949. 9.8 P4352
- 9022 KONOLD, O. Unsere landw. schulen in Nord-Württemberg. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 661-662. Sept. 3, 1949. 18 W96
- 9023 LACHENMAIER, F. Der staatlich geprüfte landwirt. *Landw. Informationsdienst* 1949: 5. 18 L2312
Germany.
- 9024 LACOURCIERE, H. C'est une mission sublime de bien former les jeunes ruraux. *Terre de Chez Nous* 21(36): 7, 22. Nov. 2, 1949. 7 T27
- 9025 LAFORET, H. Le fermier américain du Middle-West. *Inform. Maroc.* 449: 1, 4. Aug. 20, 1949. 281.8 In3
- 9026 LANE, L. How to get a country doctor; your community will find that providing a well-equipped clinic is the first step in bringing medicine to the crossroads. That's what Kansas farmers learned. *Country Gent.* 119(10): 34, 121-124. Oct. 1949. 6 C833
- 9027 LARIOS GAITAN, A. El problema indígena en la Cuenca del Papolopan. *CNC Revista* 8: 77. July 1949. 281.8 C76
- 9028 LATHROP, W. H. Accent on the foreground. *Natl. Co. Agent* 5(9): 8-9. Sept. 1949. 275.28 N213
Photography.
- 9029 LEONARD, J. H. Experimental farm plot has many values in teaching. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22: 90. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 9030 LIVELY, C. E. Objectives and methods of rural sociological research in health at the University of Missouri. *Rur. Sociol.* 14: 199-206. Sept. 1949. 281.28 R88
- 9031 LLOYD, R. W. How to build a handy case for displaying 2 x 2 slides. *Better Farming Methods* 21(10): 18. Oct. 1949. 58.8 B46
- 9032 LUNA SERRANO, J. Los agrónomos y la patria. *Agr. Trop.* 5(9): 49-50; (10): 47-48. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct. 1949. 26 Ag8
Colombia.
- 9033 LYNDE, L. A. Family life education contributes to rural welfare. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 6 p. 1.913 A2L99
- 9034 LYNN, C. W. Agricultural extension and advisory work with special reference to the Colonies. *Gt. Brit. Colon. Off. Colon.* 241, 104 p. 1949. 275.24 L99
- 9035 MCCLAY, D. R. Visual teaching. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22: 115. Nov. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 9036 MCKINNEY, J. How to get a doctor. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed.* 64(10): 118-119. Oct. 1949. 6 P945G
Milton, Tenn., Community Club built a modern medical clinic.
- 9037 MAGANO, V. DOS S. Aid to minors in rural zones. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev.* 29(347): 46-48. Sept. 1949. 9.2 B733
- 9038 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Die propaganda des "extension service." *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 2: 99-100. Sept. 1949. 18 N11
- 9039 MANGUS, A. R. Objectives and methods of rural sociological research in mental health at Ohio State University. *Rur. Sociol.* 14: 212-219. Sept. 1949. 281.28 R88
- 9040 MASON, M. Rural family health in a selected county in Kentucky. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 538, 46 p. June 1949. 100 K41
- 9041 MILAM, F. M. Agricultural research and education in Korea. *Foreign Agr.* 13: 225-227. Oct. 1949. 1.9 Ec7For
- 9042 MISSISSIPPI. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. The story of Mississippi Extension Service in 1948. *Miss. State Col. Ext. B.* 150, 43 p. May 1949. 275.29 M68
- 9043 MONTAÑA CAMACHO, G. Ferias en el país. *Rev. Agr. y Ganad.* 11(115): 8, 10-11. Aug. 1949. 9.4 R327
Colombia.
- 9044 MOORE, J. C. Parent cooperation a key to success in developing satisfactory farming program. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22: 81-82. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 9045 MORALES Y FRAILE, E. La primera feria de Cagliari y la economía agrícola de Cerdeña. *Inform. Com. Españ.* (ser. 3) 188(sup.): 87-89. Apr. 15, 1949. 286.8 In3
- 9046 MULLER, H. Congrès national de l'enseignement post scolaire agricole. *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 4: 357, 362-363. Sept. 24, 1949. 14 B29
- 9047 MÜLLER, J. Neuaufbau der landschule. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 2: 101-102. Sept. 1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 9048 NEAL, R. V. Georgia initiates film slide service. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22: 87. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 9049 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Foundation for farming. North. Ireland. *Min. Agr. Leaflet* 60, 7 p. July 1949. 10 N81
Also in North. Ireland. *Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt.* 24: 130-132, 163-165. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 256.12 Ag82M
Education.
- 9050 OCCHIALINI, O. Agricultural education in Sardinia. (In Italian.) *Sardegna Agr.* 26(36/37): 3. Oct. 10/17, 1948. 16 Sa7
- 9051 PENNINGTON, J. P. The church in a four-church parish. *Town & Country Church* 56: 12. Nov. 1949. 281.28 T66
- 9052 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Teacher education in agriculture; a program for directed participating experience as a part of the preparation of teachers of vocational agriculture. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 15, 28 p. Sept. 15, 1949. 100 P381P

- 9053 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm, home, and community conservation; report for 1948 Agricultural Extension Service. State College, 1949? 23 p.
275.29 P382R
- 9054 PHIPPS, L. J. Creating interest in farming programs. I. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 108-109, 119. Nov. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 9055 POSEY, W. B. The slavery question in the Presbyterian Church in the old Southwest. J. South. Hist. 15: 311-324. Aug. 1949. 134.8 J82
- 9056 POTTS, J. W. The State Fair of Texas. State Govt. 22: 237-239, 249. Oct. 1949. 280.8 St2
- 9057 PRITCHETT, J., and SONS, G. F. Extension is at its best in neighborhood groups. Agr. Leaders' Digest 30(9): 16-17. Sept. 1949. 275.28 Am3
- 9058 PUSHKARSKII, S. D., and RASKIN, L. M. On the selection of participants to the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(7): 52-59. July 1949. 87 Sa1
- 9059 RAI, N. The Italian Center for Agricultural Moving Pictures. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 5(35): 3. Sept. 18, 1949. 16 M57
- 9060 REITHER, J. Arbeitsbauer und sozialismus. Österr. Bauernbündler 5(34): 1. Aug. 20, 1949. 19 Os7
- 9061 REMSBERG, G. C., JR. Learning to do—earning by doing. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 89. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 9062 RICHARD, C. E. Visual aids program. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 112-113. Nov. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 9063 RODRIGUEZ S., I. Fiebre-tifoidea. CNC Revista 8: 75. July 1949. 281.8 C76
- 9064 ROWE, R. Colorado holds its biggest fair. West. Farm Life 51(18): 7, 10, 15, 19. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 R153
Colorado State Fair.
- 9065 ROWSELL, J. Is the homeless show doomed? Farmers Weekly [London] 31(16): 53. Oct. 14, 1949. 10 F2226
Permanent showgrounds in Great Britain.
- 9066 ROY, S. K. The National Agricultural Advisory Service of England and Wales. Indian Farming 10: 160-161. Apr. 1949. 22 In283
- 9067 ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA. Catalogue of exhibits [at annual exhibition], 1948. Melbourne, 1949. 592 p. 23 R812C
- 9068 RUSSELL, B. Don't overlook the better half. Farm J. 73(10): 35, 166. Oct. 1949. 6 F2212
Activities and influence of the farmer's wife.
- 9069 RUTLEDGE, G. C. Mississippi State College; students learn about agriculture and livestock in the State's largest agricultural institution. Coastal Cattleman 15(7): 17-20. Sept. 1949. 43.8 C63
- 9070 SCHULER, E. A., and others. Objectives and methods of rural sociological research in health at Michigan State College. Rur. Sociol. 14: 206-212. Sept. 1949. 281.28 R88
C. R. Hoffer, C. P. Loomis, and P. A. Miller, joint authors.
- 9071 SCHULZ, A. B. Adult education in Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 52: 555-556. June 1949. 23 So84
- 9072 SCOTT, J. W. R. What other countrymen are thinking: the press. Countryman [Burford] 40: 119-121. Autumn, 1949. 281.28 C832
- 9073 SELLS, J. W. A rural church harvest; recognition for work well done leads to ideas for future labors. Prog. Farmer, Tex.-Ed. 64(10): 18, 113. Oct. 1949. 6 T311
- 9074 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Institutions for agricultural education in the Central West colonization zones. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53: 26-28. May/June 1949. 9.2 L39
Brazil.
- 9075 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Radio and rural education. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53: 21-22. May/June 1949. 9.2 L39
- 9076 SOLLEDER. Lassen sich die auswirkungen der berufsschularbeit auf die praxis verstärken? Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2: 102-103. Sept. 1949. 18 N11
- 9077 SMATHERS, E. The function of the minister in relation to rural culture. Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 145: 1-8. Sept. 1949. 281.29 C46
- 9078 SMILEY, R. D. 4-H members learn health rules while enjoying summer camp life. Hoosier Farmer 34(10): 15. Oct. 1949. 280.82 H76
- 9079 SMITH, W. A. Should our pattern change? Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 76. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 9080 STEINMETZ, P. H. Growing grass-roots: opportunities of the rural ministry. Town & Country Church 55: 11. Oct. 1949. 281.28 T66
- 9081 STILLMAN, C. W. Rural health and the Truman Plan. J. Farm Econ. 31: 391-408. Aug. 1949. 280.8 J822
- 9082 STOTTER, S. Theorie und praxis; zur wiedereröffnung unserer landwirtschaftlichen schulen. Kärntner Bauer 99: 327-328. Sept. 15, 1949. 19 K14
- 9083 STRANG, R. Some current developments in rural guidance. Natl. Ed. Assoc. U. S. NEA J. 38: 428-429. Sept. 1949. 275.9 N21J
Education of children.
- 9084 SWANSON, G. A. Department of Conservation at Cornell. N. Y. State Conserv. 4(2): 4. Oct./Nov. 1949. 279.8 N48
- 9085 SYLVAIN, J. G. La infancia campesina en el Valle de Marbial (Haiti). Amer. Indígena 9: 299-332. Oct. 1949. 446.9 In8A
English summary.
- 9086 THOMAS, R. B. The Peru [New York] plan. Town & Country Church 56: 3-4. Nov. 1949. 281.28 T66
Federated churches.
- 9087 THORNTON, M. Rural synthesis; the religious basis of rural culture. Foreword by R. Hanson. London, Skeffington, 1948. 124 p. 281.2 T39
- 9088 THORP, G. H. Agricultural education at Otahuhu College. Lincoln Col. Bur. Ed. B. 4: 85-90. July 1949. 109 C162
- 9089 TOBON ARBELAEZ, D. Nuestra escuela rural. U. de Antioquia 92: 405-409. May/June 1949. 110 Un3
- 9090 TORRAS URIARTE, L. Los cursillos de capacitación agraria. Siembra 1949(7): 7-9. July 1949. 15 S11
- 9091 TORRES FILHO, A. The importance of agricultural education in the economic development of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53: 3-5. May/June 1949. 9.2 L39
- 9092 TRIPP, T. A. Renewal at the roots. Town & Country Church 56: 1-2. Nov. 1949. 281.28 T66
The rural church.
- 9093 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Notes for visual aids schools. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.913 V2N84
- 9094 U. S. INTER-AGENCY COMMITTEE FOR THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON FAMILY LIFE. The American family; a factual background. Washington, 1949. 457 p. 173 In828
Data on rural population is included.
- 9095 UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL DE COLOMBIA. FACULTAD DE AGRONOMIA DE MEDELLIN. La enseñanza agrícola en la Facultad de Agronomía de Medellín. Medellín, 1949. 16 p. 102.5 C715P
- 9096 WALKER, C. Guidance of rural youth. J. Home Econ. 41: 472. Oct. 1949. 321.8 J82
- 9097 WALTER, T. Die arbeitsgebiete der bäuerin und ihr einfluss auf lebenshaltung und betriebserfolg. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landw. Buch 5, 58 p. 1949. 33.27 W17
Germany.
- 9098 WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Writing Four-H news in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 352, 14 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 W522C
- 9099 WILSON, M. L. Extension work and the farm home. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 6 p. 1.913 A2W69
- 9100 WILSON, M. L. Extension work as a social force in agricultural progress. U. S. Dept. State. Internat. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 776-780. 1948. 150 In82
- 9101 WINANS, R. The Eastern States Exposition. New England Homestead 122(17): 10, 16. Sept. 10, 1949. 6 N442
- 9102 WIRLEITNER, F. Der unterricht in der landwirtschaftsschule. Salzburg. Bauer 4(38): 7. Sept. 22, 1949. 19 Sa3
- 9103 WOODING, F. W. Farming programs for non-farm boys. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 81. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8

Leadership

- 9104 ARMSTRONG, R. F. We train leaders. Rural Electrification News 15(3/4): 16-17. Oct./Nov. 1949. 173.2 R88Ru
Central Georgia Electric Membership Corporation.
- 9105 GEORGIA UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Advisers—their place in Georgia's 4-H Club program. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 356, 8 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29C
- 9106 LEMMER, G. F. Norman J. Colman and Colman's Rural World: a study in agricultural leadership. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 9(2): 101-102. 1949. 241.8 M58
- 9107 LUTTRELL, W. Developing leadership in Tennessee. Nation's Agr. 24(9): 8, 20. Oct. 1949. 280.82 B89
- 9108 WATERSTON, D. L. Ontario trains leaders. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(39): 13. Sept. 28, 1949. 7 F21
Junior Farmer organization.

Rural Organizations and Movements

- 9109 ALAVEZ F., R. Como nació la C. N. C. [Confederación Nacional Campesina]. CNC Revista 9: 10. Aug. 1949. 281.8 C76
- 9110 BATH & WEST & SOUTHERN COUNTIES SOCIETY. Annual report of the Society's general operations, 1948 and list of members of the Society. Bath, 1949. 70 p. 10 B32A
- 9111 BEERNINK, H. J. Co-ops—a challenge as pace-setters. Wash. Packer 13(10): 8. June 1948. 389.8 W27
- 9112 BETTS, J. A voice for Kentucky farmers. Nation's Agr. 24(10): 11-12. Nov. 1949. 280.82 B89
Kentucky Farm Bureau.
- 9113 BLAIR, G. B. The farmer's business. Grain Prod. News 2(6): 3, 26. Oct. 1949. 286.81 G764
Cooperatives.
- 9114 BRANDT, J. Don't exaggerate co-op benefits. Coop. Digest 10: 44-45. June 15, 1949. 280.28 C7896
- 9115 BRIGGS, M. J. Co-ops, like farms, need capital to match volume. Coop. Consumer 16(20): 3. Oct. 31, 1949. 280.28 C7836
- 9116 BRUCE, H. A. Junior Farmers' Clubs in Queensland. Austral. Junior Farmer 1(6): 4. July 1949. 23 Au782
- 9117 BRUNETT, F. Agricultural co-operation in England. New Zeal. Farmer 70(14): 45. Sept. 1, 1949. 23 N484
- 9118 BRYSON, H. L. A million and a half in 1950. Nation's Agr. 24(9): 7, 17. Oct. 1949. 280.82 B89
Farm Bureau membership.
- 9119 BUTLER, K. D. Problems we must face. Calif. Citrog. 35: 3. Nov. 1949. 80 C125
Guideposts for farmer cooperatives.
- 9120 CALLAN CO-OPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL AND DAIRY SOCIETY LTD. Statement of accounts and balance sheet for the year ended 31st December, 1948. Dublin, 1949. 14 p. 280.29 C13
- 9121 CASE, J. F. Here's 4-H Club history. Mo. Ruralist 90(17): 9. Sept. 10, 1949. 6 R8891
- 9122 CENTRAL LANDOWNERS' ASSOCIATION. Forty-second annual report, 1949. London, 1949. 24 p. 282.9 C33A
- 9123 COLLINS, H. H. The movement has my complete support and blessing. Austral. Junior Farmer 1(6): 5. July 1949. 23 Au782
The Junior Farmer movement in Queensland.
- 9124 COUET, J. M. La Fédération [de l'Union Catholique des Cultivateurs] du Saguenay met à la disposition des cultivateurs des services de grande utilité. Terre de Chez Nous 21(34): 27, 29. Oct. 19, 1949. 7 T27
- 9125 COWDEN, L. F. Formula for building a successful farmer cooperative. Coop. Digest 10: 13. June 15, 1949. 280.28 C7896
- 9126 CRAMOIS, A. Agricultural co-operation in France. Rev. Internat. Co-op. 42: 202-205. Aug. 1949. 280.28 In8B
- 9127 DESCÔTEAUX, J. L., MARTIN, R., and FERON, R. La coopérative agricole, organisme de perfectionnement. Quebec, Ministère Agriculture, 1948. 101 p. 280.2 D452
- 9128 DHAMALE, S. P. 4-H Clubs for boys and girls. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 11: 20-26. June 1949. 22 P79
- 9129 DHMEL, A. Vor 40 Jahren. Österr. Bauernbündler 5(35): 3. Aug. 27, 1949. 19 Os7
Cooperatives.
- 9130 DUGGAN, I. W. Let's stand our ground but talk softly. Grain Prod. News 2(5): 4. Sept. 1949. 286.81 G764
Attacks on cooperatives.
- 9131 EBERHARDT, Die landesjugendorganisation in Schweden. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116: 409. Aug. 6, 1949. 18 B142
Also in Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 703. Sept. 17, 1949. 18 W96
- 9132 EBERHARDT, Das landw. genossenschaftswesen in Schweden. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 608-609. Aug. 13, 1949. 18 W96
- 9133 FABRA RIBAS, A. Presente y futuro del movimiento cooperativo. Cooperación [Buenos Aires] (sez. 2) 17(1078): 3; (1079): 3-4; (1080): 3-4; (1081): 3-4; (1082): 3; (1083): 3; (1084): 3. (Cont.) Aug. 5-Sept. 16, 1949. 280.28 C7876
- 9134 FALLON, E. H. How to select a field man. Coop. Digest 10: 56-57. June 15, 1949. 280.28 C7896
Cooperative management.
- 9135 FARMERS UNION CENTRAL EXCHANGE. Annual report, 1947. South St. Paul, 1948. 29 p. 280.29 F2292
- 9136 FIKE, J. R. Activities of the Future Farmers of America and what they are doing in West Virginia. Money & Com. 70(42): 41, 43-45. Sept. 24, 1949. 284.8 M743
- 9137 FRIETEMA, H. J. The third I.F.A.P. congress and agricultural cooperation. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. den Landb. Meded. 4: 274-276. Aug. 26, 1949. 12 St5
- 9138 FRIGGENS, P. They get things done; here's the "co-operatingest" county in the country. Farm J. 73(10): 28, 101. Oct. 1949. 6 F2212
The Agricultural Planning Committee, Delta County, Colo.
- 9139 HALL, H. W. Farm policy in the making. Nation's Agr. 24(9): 3-4. Oct. 1949. 280.82 B89
Farm Bureau work.
- 9140 HALL, H. W. Progress in co-operation. Nation's Agr. 24(9): 12-13. Oct. 1949. 280.82 B89
- 9141 HAN, C. C. Social organization of Upper Han Hamlet in Korea. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 9(2): 180-181. 1949. 241.8 M58
- 9142 HARRIS, T. Sweden's unorthodox co-ops. Stockholm, 1949. 38 p. 280.2 H242
- 9143 HARTH TERRE, L. Cómo se ayuda a los clubs 4-H en los Estados Unidos. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 17: 17-19. June 1949. 9.8 P4352
- 9144 HARTLEY, C. H. 4-H camping began here in West Virginia. W. Va. Farm News 28(5, i. e., 6): 3, 12. July 1949. 275.293 W.Va
- 9145 HUMBERT, M. L'Union Suisse des Paysans. Voix des Colons 31(1519): 1; (1520): 1-2. Aug. 29-Sept. 5, 1949. 24 V85
- 9146 HURST, F. Marion [Co., Ala.] blazes a trail. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 64(10): 17. Oct. 1949. 6 P945G
Organization and activities of Marion County Agricultural Workers' Club.
- 9147 HUTCHINSON, C. R. Build together for better farming. Ohio Farm Bur. News 29(3): 10-11. Oct. 1949. 6 Oh34
Farmer cooperation and activities of the Ohio Farm Bureau.
- 9148 HUTCHINSON, K. T. Farmer cooperatives and their future. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 9 p. 1.91 H2H97
- 9149 INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCERS. Report of the second annual general meeting held in Paris, France, from 19th-28th May, 1948. London, 1948. 40 p. 28 In824
- 9150 IYENOHIKARI ASSOCIATION. The work of "Iye-no-Hikari" in rural district. Tokyo, 1949. 15 p. 280.29 Iy9
Cooperation.
- 9151 JACKSON, H. M. Farmer co-ops still have a fight on their hands! Washcoegg 27(5): 10-11. Oct. 1949. 47.8 W27

- 9152 JENKINS, J., JR. The Southern States Cooperative. *Commonwealth* 16(9): 13-16. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C732
- 9153 KENYA FARMERS' ASSOCIATION (CO-OPERATIVE) LIMITED. 27th directors' report and statement of accounts 31st July, 1949. Nakuru, 1949. 24 p. 280.29 K42
- 9154 KNAPP, J. G. Farm co-ops keep Main Street busy. *Co-op Grain Q.* 7(3): 69-70. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C7898
- 9155 LAGEVEEN, J. The I.F.A.P. and agricultural laborers. (In Dutch.) *Stichting v. den Landb. Meded.* 4: 273-274. Aug. 26, 1949. 12 St5
- 9156 LAUR, E. Der wechsel in der direktion des Schweizerischen Bauernverbandes. *Schweiz. Bauernztg.* 49: 37. Oct. 1949. 280.28 Sch93
- 9157 LAUR, E. Wesen und zweck der CEA. *Wien. Bauernbündler* 2(22): 2. Sept. 17, 1949. 19 W632
Confédération Européenne de l'Agriculture.
- 9158 LEADLEY, T. 25 years of cooperative progress. *Nebr. Farmer* 91(18): 14. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 N27
Twenty-first annual session of the American Institute of Cooperation.
- 9159 LYON, E. D. Rural Youth at '49 State Camp. *Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec.* 27(9): 20, 26. Sept. 1949. 6 IL62
- 9160 MARTIN, S. Organizing the Farmers Union in Michigan. *Northeast. Union Farmer* 8(10): 4. Nov. 1949. 280.28 F227
- 9161 MERTENS, H. Annual meeting a county "co-op party." *News Farmer Coops.* 15(7): 3, 19. Oct. 1949. 166.2 N47
Meeting of the Roberts County National Farm Loan Association of Sisseton, S. Dak.
- 9162 MESCHIA, A. Economic and agricultural organization. It is our hour! (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(31): 4. July 31, 1949. 49 AL55
- 9163 MILLER, R. W. The farm cooperative corporate association. *Washington, P. Relat. Res. Corp.*, 1948. 35 p. Ref. (Road Mkt. Ser.) 280.2 M612F
- 9164 MITCHELL, C. J. Protect your co-op's cash position is the warning. *Farmers Union Herald* 23(5): 8. Mar. 4, 1949. 280.28 F224
- 9165 MOURA, V. Considerations on a beginning in Bahia. (In Portuguese.) *Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro]* 4(38): 7-8, 14, 17. Aug. 1949. 280.28 C7856
Cooperation.
- 9166 MOURA, V. Noticia do cooperativismo brasileiro [Notice of Brazilian cooperation]. Ed. 2, rev. São Paulo, Instituto Progresso, 1948. 60 p. (Cadernos Atualidade, 3) 280.2 M862N
- 9167 MUÑOZ GRANDES, F. Los pequeños agricultores y la cooperación. *Cooperación [Madrid]* 8(89/90): 2-3. July/Aug. 1949. 280.28 C7875
- 9168 NEW LONDON COUNTY (CONN.) 4-H CLUB FAIR ASSOCIATION. Premium list, 15th annual exhibition. North Stonington, 1949. 108 p. 4.5 N462
- 9169 OLIVEIRA, J. G. DE. Rio Grande do Sul: cooperation. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13: 62-69. Apr./June 1949. 9.2 R325
- 9170 RAWSON, G. Operations of the English National Farmers' Union. *Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer* 26(312): 29, 31. (To be cont.) July 20, 1949. 23 T185
- 9171 ROQUES, H. Agriculteurs, assurons la transformation de nos produits. *Paysan du Sud-Ouest* 5(213): 4. Sept. 10, 1949. 14 P292
Cooperatives.
- 9172 RUBINYI, P. Le recensement des coopératives d'agriculteurs. (In Hungarian.) *Hungary. Központi Statis. Hivatal. Magyar Statis. Szemle* 27: 233-237. Sept. 1949. 266.5 St2M
- 9173 SAMHABER, J. Der wert des genossenschaftlichen zusammenschlusses. *Oberösterr. Landwirtschaftsztg.* 21(41): 5. Oct. 12, 1949. 19 Ob23
- 9174 SASMAN, L. M. What about a Young Farmers' organization? *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 30(9 i. e. 10): 28-29. Oct. 1949. 275.28 Am3
- 9175 SCHENCK, H. E. 1949 Indiana Farm Bureau convention to mark 30 years of service to farmers. *Hoosier Farmer* 34(10): 6. Oct. 1949. 280.82 H76
- 9176 SCHENK, A. The Rural Association of Taquari and Taquari agriculture. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(45): 8. July 1949. 9.2 G76
- 9177 SCHIRER, L. Hundert jahre ländliches genossenschaftswesen. *Burgenländische Bauernbündler* 2(16): 3-4. Aug. 15, 1949. 19 B91
Also in *Oberösterr. Landwirtschaftsztg.* 21(33): 1. Aug. 17, 1949. 19 Ob23
- 9178 SCHUMY, V. Genossenschaftswesen und privatwirtschaft. *Landwirtschaft* 1949: 232-233, 259-264. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept. 1949. 19 L235
- 9179 SCHUMY, V. Der Handel lehnt das genossenschaftswesen ab. *Burgenländische Bauernbündler* 2(22): 4. Oct. 22, 1949. 19 B91
- 9180 SINGAPORE. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION. Annual report, 1947. Singapore, 1948. 8 p. 280.29 S16
- 9181 SOCIEDADE RURAL BRASILEIRA. The [Sociedade] Rural [Brasileira] in Araxá. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev.* 29(346): 14-20. Aug. 1949. 9.2 B733
- 9182 SPRINGFIELD, C. C. Town and country teamwork. *Farm & Ranch* 68(10): 31, 32. Oct. 1949. 6 T31
Cooperation in Texas.
- 9183 STUIJVENBERG, J. H. VAN. Co-operative agricultural purchasing societies. (In Dutch.) *Econ.-Statis. Ber.* 34: 694-697. Aug. 31, 1949. 280.8 Ec722
Summaries in French and English.
- 9184 STUMP, J. A clinic approach to studying co-operatives. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22: 92. Oct. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 9185 SUJAN, J. Founding of unified agricultural co-operative societies in Slovakia. (In Czech.) *Družstevní Rev.* 3: 21-23. Sept. 1949. 280.28 D84
- 9186 TOBIN, T. F. Duties and responsibilities of co-op directors. *Elect. on the Farm* 22(8): 2. Oct. 1949. 335.8 EL27
- 9187 TOUPIN, A. Le mouvement coopératif progresse sûrement chez les Franco-Ontariens. *Terre de Chez Nous* 21(29): 18. Sept. 14, 1949. 7 T27
- 9188 TOURNEUR, M. La coopération agricole. Madagascar. *Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. B. Agr.* 2(13): 3-10. July 1949. 25 M26
- 9189 ULREY, O. Character most important factor in employees. *News Farmer Coops.* 15(7): 16-17. Oct. 1949. 166.2 N47
Employees of cooperative organizations.
- 9190 UNION TERRITORIAL DE COOPERATIVAS DEL CAMPO DE ASTURIAS. Memoria, 1948. Oviedo, 1949. 39 p. 280.29 Un36
- 9191 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. First five-year summary report of National 4-H Camp Citations, by R. A. Turner. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.931 F3F58
- 9192 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Currently used abbreviations of international organizations, including governmental, nongovernmental, inter-governmental, and semigovernmental bodies. Washington, n. d. 10 p. 1.943 C93
- 9193 VIERI, F. Cooperation. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60(41): 1. Oct. 9, 1949. 16 T274
- 9194 WALSTON, H. D. What is wrong with the A.E.C.s? *Farmers Weekly [London]* 31(12): 47. Sept. 16, 1949. 10 F2226
Agricultural Executive Committees, Great Britain.
- 9195 WANSTALL, G. Co-ops continue to add members. *News Farmer Coops.* 15(7): 10-11. Oct. 1949. 166.2 N47
- 9196 WEBER, C. Ist auf den bauernverband zu verzichten? *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 643-644. Aug. 27, 1949. 18 W96
- 9197 WEST VIRGINIA FARM BUR. Annual report, 1948/49. Morgantown? 1949. 59 p. 275.293 W52
- 9198 WEST VIRGINIA FARM WOMEN'S CLUBS. Annual report, 1948. n. p., 1949. 43 p. 281.29 W52
- 9199 WILLIAMS, T. L. Queensland [Junior Farmer] movement forges ahead. *Austral. Junior Farmer* 1(6): 7-9. July 1949. 23 Au782

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

9200 BERTRAND, A. L., and HITT, H. L. Radio habits in rural Louisiana. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 440, 51 p. Sept. 1949. 100 L93

9201 TURBEVILLE, G., and SCHULER, E. A. Reading and reading interests of housewives in a rural county: a comparison of county library users and non-library users in families of leaders and a cross-section sample in Lenawee County, Michigan, 1946-1947. *Rur. Sociol.* 14: 220-232. Sept. 1949. 281.28 R88

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

- 9202 ANDREWS, S. A look at agricultural exports. *Nation's Agr.* 24(10): 9, 18. Nov. 1949. 280.82 B89
- 9203 BALMACEDA, C. Growth of our overseas commerce; a summing-up of our foreign trade during the past two decades. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 11(9): 18-19. Sept. 1949. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.
- 9204 BANDINI, M. Prospects of Italian agricultural production in relation to problems of international trade. (In Italian.) *Econ. Internaz.* 2: 633-643. Aug. 1949. 280.8 Ec728
- 9205 BARTHE, E. L'Angleterre prend des dispositions libérales pour les consommateurs des vins de France. *Vignoble Girondin* 29(259): 2. May 30, 1949. 95.8 V683
- 9206 BAXTER, W. S. Markets for macaroni products in the American republics and the Philippines. *Macaroni J.* 31(5): 14, 16, 46-48. Sept. 1949. 298.8 N46
- 9207 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com a Argentina [Foreign trade of Brazil with Argentina] 1946-1947. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 19 p. 255.3 Es84Cba
- 9208 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com a União Sul-Africana [Foreign trade of Brazil with the Union of South Africa] 1946-1947. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 10 p. 255.3 Es84Cbn
- 9209 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com os Estados Unidos [Foreign trade of Brazil with the United States] 1946-1947. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 28 p. 255.3 Es84Cbu
- 9210 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil: exportação de açúcar [Foreign trade of Brazil: exports of sugar] 1946-1948. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 5 p. 255.3 Es84Cor
- 9211 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil: exportação de arroz [Foreign trade of Brazil: exports of rice] 1946-1948. 6 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 6 p. 255.3 Es84Coar
- 9212 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil: exportação de borracha [Foreign trade of Brazil: exports of rubber] 1946-1948. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 5 p. 255.3 Es84Cob
- 9213 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil: exportação de cacau em amêndoas [Foreign trade of Brazil: exports of cacao in shells] 1946-1948. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 5 p. 255.3 Es84Cou
- 9214 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil: exportação de carnes em conserva e frigorificadas [Foreign trade of Brazil: exports of preserved and frozen meat] 1946-1948. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 6 p. 255.3 Es84Cof
- 9215 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil: exportação de cera de carnaúba [Foreign trade of Brazil: exports of carnauba wax] 1946-1948. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 5 p. 255.3 Es84Coe
- 9216 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil: exportação de frutos oleaginosos [Foreign trade of Brazil: export of oilseeds] 1946-1948. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 6 p. 255.3 Es84Cof
- 9217 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil: exportação de peles e couros [Foreign trade of Brazil: export of hides and skins] 1946-1948. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 7 p. 255.3 Es84Cp
- 9218 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil: exportação de tecidos de algodão [Foreign trade of Brazil: exports of cotton textiles] 1946-1948. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 6 p. 255.3 Es84Cog
- 9219 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil: importação de farinha de trigo [Foreign trade of Brazil: importation of wheat flour], 1946-1948. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 6 p. 255.3 Es84If
- 9220 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil: importação de trigo em grão [Foreign trade of Brazil: importation of wheat in grain], 1946-1948. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 5 p. 255.3 Es84If
- 9221 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil por países, segundo as mercadorias [Foreign trade of Brazil by countries according to merchandise]; vol. IV, 1944-1945. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 223 p. 255.3 F292
- 9222 BRELSFORD, E. F. Exports of U. S. flour through West Coast customs districts, 1948. Northwest. *Miller* 239(11): 41. Sept. 13, 1949. 298.8 N81
- 9223 BRITISH HONDURAS. COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS. Customs report (customs, trade and shipping) for the year 1948. Belize, 1949. 82 p. 286.9 B7732
- 9224 BUSH, R. Dutch fruit growers worried about export markets. *Grower* [London] 32: 366-367, 369. Aug. 27, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 9225 CARIBBEAN COMMISSION. CENTRAL SECRETARIAT. The dairy products trade of the Caribbean. Caribbean Res. Council. Com. Agr. Nutr., Fisheries and Forestry. External Trade B. 5, 169 p. 1949. 286.9 C19
- 9226 CARIBBEAN COMMISSION. CENTRAL SECRETARIAT. The tobacco trade of the Caribbean. Caribbean Res. Council. Com. Agr. Nutr., Fisheries and Forestry. External Trade B. 4, 211 p. 1949. 286.9 C19
- 9227 CHANDLER, R. F., JR. Economics of soil conservation and land-use planning with reference to free competition in world markets. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 221-222. 1948. 150 In82
- 9228 CHEATHAM, C. B., JR. Absatzmarkt amerikanischer tabake in Westeuropa. *Südwest. Tabakztg.* 59 (26): 2; (27): 2. Sept. 30-Oct. 7, 1949. 286.89 Su2
- 9229 COLLINS, H. H. Agreement brings [Queensland] cattlemen new hope; big developments ahead of beef industry in North. *Farmer & Settler* 44(25): 14. July 22, 1949. 23 F226
- 9230 COLOMBIA. CONTRALORIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA. Anuario de comercio exterior, Colombia, 1947. Bogotá, 1949. 1005 p. 255.5 C712
- 9231 CONOVER, A. G. Britain taking less tobacco but is still our best customer. *Agr. Situation* 33(10): 7-8. Oct. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag
- 9232 COSTA RICA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Estadísticas de comercio exterior, año 1948. San José, 1949. 23 p. 254 C82E
- 9233 DODD, N. E. 'Prospectus' for maintaining farm output. *United Nations. B.* 7: 484-485. Oct. 15, 1949. 280.8 Un383
Proposed International Commodity Clearing House.
- 9234 DUBRULLE, M. International wool arbitration. (In Italian.) *Laniera* 63: 373. June 1949. 45.8 B63
- 9235 FARRAR, L. D. Financial trading with Britain raises hopes for fruit exports. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 69(10): 16. Oct. 1949. 80 G85
- 9236 FINLAND. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. La ulkomaankauppa vuosijulkaisu; utrikeshandel årspublikation; commerce extérieur 1948. Helsinki, 1949. 207 p. 267.5 B47H
- 9237 FLOOD, F. A. Trading with the Yankees. *Country Guide* 68(9): 9, 30-32. Sept. 1949. 7 G76
Trade between Canada and the United States.
- 9238 FOX, M. W. New Brunswick potato exports began at Shediac in 1877. *Marit. Farmer & Co-op Dairyman* 55(2): 6. Oct. 18, 1949. 7 C77
- 9239 FRASER, S. World trade and U. S. apples. *East. Fruit Grower* 12(7): 12, 16-22. Sept. 1949. 80 Ea73
- 9240 GALLI, P. S. Olive growers and the customs duty. (In Italian.) *Olivicoltura* 4(8): 6-8. Aug. 1949. 80 OL42
- 9241 GELSI BIDART, A. El problema del removido de ganado en la zona fronteriza. *Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev.* 76(8): 10-11, 86. Aug. 1949. 9.9 As5
- 9242 GIBBS, J. B. Report on market for U. S. tobacco in Ireland. *West. Tobacco J.* 76(37): 14. Sept. 13, 1949. 286.89 W52
- 9243 GORDON, H. E. Don't export it—sell it at home. *U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag.* 55(11): 12-13. Nov. 1949. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry and eggs.

- 9244 GORNALL, W. B. Principal market for cheese is provided by United Kingdom. *Foreign Trade* 6: 748-753. Oct. 22, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 9245 GREAT BRITAIN. BOARD OF TRADE. Overseas trade of the United Kingdom; statistics relating to trade with sixty overseas countries for the year 1948 with comparative figures for 1938 and 1947. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1949. 153 p. 256.03 T67Ov
- 9246 GREAT BRITAIN. CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. STATISTICAL OFFICE. Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with British countries and foreign countries, 1947, compared with the years 1943-1946. II. London, 1949. 732 p. 256.03 C96S
- 9247 GUZZINI, D. Who arrives first. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 243. Aug. 7, 1949. 16 It1G
Fruit and vegetable trade.
- 9248 HARTARD EBERT, M. Nuestras exportaciones de frutas. Campesino [Santiago] 81(8): 11-12. Aug. 1949. 9.3 So12
- 9249 HERBST, M. How Holland is building a \$10,000,000 market for bulbs. *Printers' Ink* 229(2): 35-37, 69. Oct. 14, 1949. 238.8 P932
- 9250 HOOKER, A. A. The need for a world market. *Broomhall's (George) Corn Trade News, Weekly & Amer. Ed.* 58: 557. Oct. 27, 1949. 286.81 B79
Grain.
- 9251 HUGHES, G. F. G. Turkey buys wheat from Canada to meet unusual deficiency. *Foreign Trade* 6: 529. Sept. 24, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 9252 INDIA. DEPT. OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS. Raw cotton trade statistics for twelve months, ending August, 1947. Calcutta, 1949. 90 p. 269.5 C732
- 9253 KENYA. COLONY AND PROTECTORATE. CUSTOMS DEPT. Annual trade report of Kenya and Uganda for the year ended 31st December 1948. Nairobi, 1949. 240 p. 270 K423
- 9254 LANGE, M. C. DE. Thoughts on our wine exports. *Wine & Spirit* 18(8): 7-8. (Cont.) Aug. 1949. 390.8 W725
South Africa.
- 9255 LEOPOLD, H. Jap millers have eye on export market. *Australas. Baker & Millers' J.* 52(629): 84. July 1949. 298.8 Au7
- 9256 LEWIS, J. N. Australian exports; forecast of total value in 1949-50. *Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ.* 2: 93-95. July 1949. 281.9 Au73
- 9257 MACFARLANE, D. L. Canada's trade problem. *Canad. Countryman* 38(16): 3. Aug. 6, 1949. 7 C833
- 9258 MACFARLANE, D. L. Will our farm export difficulties affect domestic business? *Canad. Business* 22(10): 30-31, 128, 130. Oct. 1949. 287 C162
- 9259 MACLEOD, A. M. Wool in world trade. *Past. Rev.* 59: 846-847. Sept. 16, 1949. 23 Au75
- 9260 MADAGASCAR. DIRECTION DES DOUANES. Statistiques du commerce et de la navigation, année 1948. Tananarive, 1949. 250 p. 270 M26S
- 9261 MALTA. COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS. Malta trade statistics; customs, 1948, seventy-third year. Malta, 1949. 117 p. 256.02 M29C
- 9262 MENSIO, C. Technical suggestions for wine export. II. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 95: 224. Aug. 31, 1949. 16 C72
- 9263 MIRA, L. El 1 de agosto entro en vigor el Acuerdo Internacional del Trigo. *Tolva* 7: 497-502. Aug. 1949. 59.8 T58T
- 9264 MORAN, M. M. Here are some important facts traders ought to know about Turkey's big sales drive. *Tobacco [London]* 69(825): 52-53. Sept. 1949. 286.89 T553
- 9265 MOROCCO. DIRECTION DE L'AGRICULTURE, DU COMMERCE ET DES FORÊTS. Statistiques du mouvement commercial et maritime du Maroc (Zone Française), année 1939. Casablanca, 1949. 415 p. 270 M82
- 9266 NAGEL, A. The problem of wine exports [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Com. Vinic.* 21(35): 1-2. Sept. 3, 1949. 390.8 C732
- 9267 NETHERLANDS INDIES. CENTRAAL KANTOOR VOOR DE STATISTIEK. De landbouw export gewassen, 1938-1940 [Agricultural export crops]. Batavia, 1949. 72 p. 272 Ea7L
- 9268 NOVICOV, V. Produisons des légumes d'hiver pour l'exportation. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59 (2119): 1, 4. Oct. 1, 1949. 24 C712
- 9269 NUNNALLY, E. Foreign trade knocks at Plains door. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 3(10): 27. Oct. 1949. 6 So8942
- 9270 OUDEN, H. DEN. Our export. (In Dutch.) *Boonkweekerij* 4: 158. July 1, 1949. 80 B642
Ornamental plants.
- 9271 PAGANI, F. The Annecy multilateral agreement and olive culture. (In Italian.) *Olivicoltura* 4(9): 1-4. Sept. 1949. 80 OL42
- 9272 PAGANI, F. Farmers and the tariff. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura [Milano]* (n. s.) 30(41): 1-2. Oct. 8, 1949. 16 Ag862
- 9273 PURNER, H. Der obstbau im dienste des fremdenverkehrs. *Obst u. Gart.* 3: 266-267. Dec. 1948. 80 Ob75
Austria.
- 9274 RAFLER, D. D. Bilateral trade arrangements of the United Kingdom. *Foreign Agr.* 13: 230-235. Oct. 1949. 1.9 Ec7For
- 9275 ROSSITER, F. J. International trade decline looming; farm exports likely to be hardest hit. *Sunsweet Standard* 33(4): 12-13. Sept. 1949. 286.83 Su7
- 9276 SAIGO, S. Japan's tea exporters face poor quality, high prices. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(9): 37. Sept. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 9277 SAVINI, E. Import and export trade in dairy products in 1948. (In Italian.) *Latte* 23: 252-255. Oct. 1949. 44.8 L35
Italy.
- 9278 SHELDON, W. B. Imports and production of fox and mink analyzed in these important statistics. *Black Fox. Mag.* 33(5): 27-30. Sept. 1949. 410 B56
- 9279 SHERA, G. Agriculture in Ireland swells exports to United Kingdom. *Foreign Trade* 6: 733-736. Oct. 22, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 9280 SIERRA LEONE. Trade report for the year 1948. Freetown, 1949. 119 p. 270 Si12
- 9281 SMITH, V. B. Future prospects of flour trade with China. *Mod. Miller & Bakers News* 76(21): 20, 28-29. Oct. 15, 1949. 298.8 M72
- 9282 STEIN, E. Die bedeutung des elerimports im rahmen des schweizerischen warenverkehrs. *Geflügelhof* 12: 521-522. Aug. 12, 1949. 47.8 G276
- 9283 TAYLOR, A. E. Renewable resources and international competition. *U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub.* 4: 199-202. 1948. 150 In82
- 9284 TESTA, E. Brazilian exports in 1948: coffee. II. (In Portuguese.) *São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café.* B. 24: 108-111. Feb. 1949. 68.29 Sa63
- 9285 TYSSER, H. F. Increase in British fruit imports. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 76: 95. Aug. 17, 1949. 24 F225
- 9286 VAN DYNE, G. W. Trends in Latin America affecting United States trade in tobacco. *U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt.* 38, 48 p. Aug. 1949. 1.943 F763
- 9287 VERHAGE, A. J. Post-war développement of flower-bulb exports. (In Dutch.) *Econ. Statist. Ber.* 34: 691-694. Aug. 31, 1949. 280.8 Ec722
Summaries in French and English.
- 9288 WEBER, F. Die ausbreitung des österreichischen weinhandels in Bayern bis zum ende des 16. jahrhunderts. *Österr. Weinztg.* 4: 299-300. Sept. 10, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 9289 ZAINI, D. The international tariff nomenclature project. (In Italian.) *Laniera* 63: 375, 377, 379, 381, 383. June 1949. 45.8 B63

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 9290 ALLEN, F. M. Hypertension and nutrition. *Nutr. Revs.* 7: 257-261. Sept. 1949. 389.8 N953

- 9291 BARRETO, J. DE B., and CAVALCANTI, T. A. DE A. The nutrition problem of Maranhão and Piauí; aid for its study. (In Portuguese.) Ist. Oswaldo Cruz Mem. 46: 531-555. Ref. Sept. 1948. 448.9 In74
- 9292 BIANCHI, E. Nutrition and its present developments. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 11: 279-302. 1948. 449.9 R66
French, English, and German summaries.
- 9293 BISWAS, K. Marine algae and food problem. Sci. and Cult. 15: 55-57. Aug. 1949. 475 Sc824
- 9294 BRANT, D. Milk and dairy products in the prevention of disease. Calif. Dairyman 29(18): 38-40, 44, 46. Oct. 8, 1949. 44.8 C12
- 9295 BROUWER, E. Nutrition. (In Dutch.) Voeding 10: 181-194. Ref. Sept. 15, 1949. 389.8 V85
English summary.
- 9296 BRULL, L., and DUJARDIN, A. L'assimilation du pois (*Pisum sativum*) en conserve. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 31: 922-932. Ref. 1949. 383 Sol
- 9297 BURKE, B. S., and others. Nutrition studies during pregnancy. V. J. Nutr. 38: 453-467. Aug. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
S. S. Stevenson, J. Worcester, and H. C. Stuart, joint authors.
- 9298 CAMPBELL, R. Nutrition and health. I. Protein. Food & Nutr. News 21: 3. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7332
- 9299 CAVENAGH, W. F. Diet in liver disease. Nutr. Dietet. Catering 3: 89-91. Autumn, 1949. 389.8 N959
- 9300 CLAYTON, M. M., and ULLMAN, D. E. Re-modeling the school lunch for the teen-ager. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 475, 24 p. Aug. 1949. 100 M28S
- 9301 CORKILL, N. L. Nutrition in the Sudan. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 248-262. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
- 9302 CRAMPTON, C. W. Nutrition, geriatrics, and the physician. Nutr. Revs. 7: 289-290. Oct. 1949. 389.8 N953
- 9303 CURTIN, F. A nutrition activity in elementary schools. Nutr. News 13: 3-4. Oct. 1949. 389.8 N957
- 9304 DE, H. N., and SOM, A. B. Utilization of whey—a milk waste in the production of 'chhana'—for supply of calcium to the poor rice diet. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 18: 241-243. Dec. 1948. 41.8 In22
- 9305 DRINKER, G. The task of selling nutrition. Natl. Co. Agent 5(9): 14-15, 19. Sept. 1949. 275.28 N213
- 9306 DUEL, H. J., JR. The role of fat in the diet. (Abs.) Vortex 10: 458, 460. Oct. 1949. 381 V91
- 9307 ERICKSON, C. W. H. Audio-visual aids for use by community nutritionists. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 25: 858-861. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 9308 EVAPORATED MILK ASSOCIATION. Feeding your family economically and well. Chicago, 1949. 15 p. 389.1 Ev12Ff
Nutrition.
- 9309 FISHER, P. B., and GJURIČOVA, V. Dietetics in Czechoslovakia. Nutr. Dietet. Catering 3: 92-94. Autumn, 1949. 389.8 N959
- 9310 FOLEY, M. E. Community meals. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 137, rev., 35 p. July 1949. 275.29 M381L
- 9311 FOLLIS, R. H. The pathology of nutritional disease; physiological and morphological changes which result from deficiencies of the essential elements, amino acids, vitamins, and fatty acids. Springfield, Thomas, 1948. 291 p. 386.2 F72
- 9312 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Children and young people. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. Our Food To-day 3, 12 p. 1949. 389.9 G79O
Library has also Sup. 1, 1 p., Sept. 18, 1949. Nutrition.
- 9313 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Industrial and agricultural workers. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. Our Food To-day 2, 15 p. 1949. 389.9 G79O
Library has also Sup. 1, 1 p., Sept. 18, 1949. Nutrition.
- 9314 GREER, C. Making a school breakfast conscious. Forecast Home Econ. 65(8): 26-27. Oct. 1949. 321.8 F76
- 9315 HARDIN, J. R. Sugerencias para la instalación de comedores escolares. Suelo Tico 1: 470-473. Jan. 1949. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.
- 9316 HENDERSON, F. K. Meals without milk. Veg. News 28: 69-71. Autumn, 1949. 389.8 V523
- 9317 HERSHEY, R. Another way for an apple a day. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 301, 12 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 M58B
- 9318 HERSHEY, R. Meals for the middle years. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-139, 9 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex
- 9319 JAMES, W. S. A balanced diet—without dairy produce. Veg. News 28: 72-74. Autumn, 1949. 389.8 V523
- 9320 JOHN, H. J. The fat and the lean; nurses can often advise others in choosing foods which help to avoid and correct overweight and underweight. Amer. J. Nursing 49: 641-642. Oct. 1949. 448.8 Am323
- 9321 JOHNSON, R. F. Make plans for a school lunch class. Pract. Home Econ. 27: 521, 538-539. Oct. 1949. 321.8 H752
- 9322 KENT-JONES, D. W. Bread's influence on history. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 52(630): 15, 17-18, 21, 23, 25, 27-28, 31. Aug. 1949. 298.8 Au7
- 9323 LINCOLN, R. Foods for first-year 4-H. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 156, 27 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 Ar42
- 9324 LORENZEN, A. E. A note on nutrition in Equatoria Province. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 263-271. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
- 9325 MACK, P. B. Comparison of meat and legumes in a controlled feeding program. IV. Second period with regimens reversed—dieteries and results of physical observations. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 25: 848-857. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 9326 MCLESTER, J. S. Protein in nutrition. Food Mfr. 24: 403-404. Sept. 1, 1949. 389.8 F736
- 9327 MAYNARD, L. A. Recent advances in nutrition; some of the more important advances with respect to dairy products. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 28(9): 32-33. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C162
Also in Certified Milk 24(10): 4-5, 13. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C33
- 9328 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Seasonal salads. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-135, 6 p. June 1949. 275.29 M58Ex
- 9329 MORGAN, A. F. New frontiers in nutrition research. J. Home Econ. 41: 367-369. Sept. 1949. 321.8 J82
- 9330 MORRIS, E. High protein at low cost—three meat extender recipes for the school lunch. Pract. Home Econ. 27: 390-391, 410. Sept. 1949. 321.8 H752
- 9331 MOSSEL, D. A. A., and TOLLENAAR, F. D. Feeding and nutrition. (In Dutch.) Voeding 10: 201-206. Sept. 15, 1949. 389.8 V85
- 9332 NICOLL, D. E. Nutrition services. Canad. Nutr. Notes 5: 73-75. Oct. 1949. 389.9 C168
Massachusetts.
- 9333 NUTRITION FOUNDATION, INC. Report of the scientific director, June 30, 1949. New York, 1949. 79 p. 389.9 N95
- 9334 PELLAPRAT, H. P. L'art culinaire moderne. La bonne table française et étrangère. Paris, Comptoir Français du Livre, 1949. 722 p. 389.25 P362
- 9335 PETERS, G. C. Training school lunch workers. Ala. Tuskegee Inst. Serv. 14(2): 14-15. Sept. 1949. 280.8 Se62
- 9336 PETT, L. B., and SYLVESTRE, J. E. A nutrition survey among school children of Lévis, Brôme and Missisquoi Counties, Quebec. Quebec. Min. Health. B. Sanit. 49: 39-51. July/Sept. 1949. 449.75 Q35B
Also in French
- 9337 PUTNAM, P., and others. The statistical association between the diet record of ascorbic acid intake and the blood content of the vitamin in surveyed populations. Milbank Mem. Fund Q. 27: 355-391. Ref. Oct. 1949. 449.9 M582
D. F. Milam, R. K. Anderson, W. J. Darby, and P. A. Mead, joint authors.
- 9338 ROWNTREE, J. I. The human factor in nutrition study. J. Home Econ. 41: 433-435. Oct. 1949. 321.8 J82
- 9339 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Vitamin B₁₂ and related factors. Food & Nutr. News 21: 1, 4. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7332
In nutrition.
- 9340 SENSE, E. Refresher course in nutrition. Forecast Home Econ. 65(7): 70; (8): 37; (9): 44. (Cont.) Sept.-Nov. 1949. 321.8 F76

- 9341 STEVENSON, S. T. Comparison of breast and artificial feeding. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 25: 752-756. Ref. Sept. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 9342 STIEGLITZ, E. J. Aging as a problem of nutrition. *Nutr. News* 13: 1. Oct. 1949. 389.8 N957
- 9343 STRANGWAY, A. K. Dietary treatment of edema in an African boys' boarding school. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 25: 782-784. Sept. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 9344 TAYLOR, C. M. How many calories do children need. *Pract. Home Econ.* 27: 516-517, 533. Oct. 1949. 321.8 H752
- 9345 TOBEY, J. A. Your daily need for calcium. *Certified Milk* 24(10): 8-9. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C33
- 9346 TOTHILL, J. D. The problem of nutrition and tribal diet from the agricultural point of view. In Tothill, J. D. *Agriculture in the Sudan*, p. 271-274. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
- 9347 TRULSON, M., OGLE, J., and STARE, F. J. New York State nutrition survey. III. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 25: 764-769. Sept. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 9348 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Cooking turkey cut-ups. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.982 A2C77T
- 9349 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. School lunch recipes using honey. Rev. Washington, 1949. 7 p. 1.982 A2Sch65
U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.
- 9350 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. School lunch recipes using potatoes. U. S. D. A. PA-36, slightly rev., 31 p. June 1949. 1 Ag84Pro
U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.
- 9351 U. S. DEPT. OF THE ARMY. Nutrition. U. S. Dept. Army. Tech. Manual. TM 8-501, 59 p. Sept. 1949. 152 T22
- 9352 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. National school lunch program. U. S. D. A. PA-19, rev., 4 p. June 1949. 1 Ag84Pro
- 9353 VINSON, L. J. Micro-organisms as food. *Gen. Elect. Co. Sci. Forum* 1949, 4 p. Aug. 24, 1949. 500 G28
- 9354 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Eat well every day. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 137, folder. Oct. 1949. 275.29 W27C
- 9355 WOODS, R. Dietary interrelationships—vitamin C and the metabolism of aromatic amino acids. *Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res.* 10(7): 1-12. Ref. Sept. 1949. 389.8 B64
- FOOD HABITS
- 9356 PARRY, J. Food habits in Barbados. *Food & Nutr.* 4(10): 9-11. Sept. 23, 1949. 389.9 G79F
- NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT
- 9357 ABINGTON, F. S. Milk for health. *La. Agr. Col. Ext. P.* 1008, 8 p.-folder. Aug. 1949. 275.29 L93Ep
- 9358 AFONSKY, D. The oral manifestations in 75 cases of vitamin B complex deficiency. *Chin. Med. J.* 67: 243-251. Ref. May 1949. 448.8 C44
- 9359 AMARAL, A. DO. Soybean, concentrated food. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 80: 337-339. Sept. 15, 1949. 9.2 C34
- 9360 BLAIS, M., BEAUDOIN, R., and SANDERSON, M. A survey of the nutritive value of milk and milk products as sold on the Montreal markets. *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 40: 392-395. Sept. 1949. 449.8 P964
- 9361 CLARK, L. C., RYER, H., and MURLIN, J. R. Relative to egg biological values and replacement values of some cereal proteins in human subjects. *J. Nutr.* 38: 405-420. Ref. Aug. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
- 9362 DAHLBERG, A. C. Ice cream is a nutritious food. *Ice Cream Field* 54(3): 70-71, 78-79. Sept. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
Also in *So. African Dairyman* 11: 344-345, 347. Oct. 1949. 44.8 So822
- 9363 DIRR, K., and RUPPERT, A. Über den wert der wuchshefen für die menschliche ernährung. VII. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 319: 515-521. 1949. 384 B522
- 9364 ELLIOTT, K. J., and SCHUCK, C. Utilization of ascorbic acid; crystalline supplement vs. grapefruit as source. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 25: 845-847. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 9365 GRISWOLD, R. M., JANS, L. M., and HALLIDAY, E. G. Retention of thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin in pork hearts and beef kidneys. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 25: 866-870. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 9366 HAMILTON, T. S. The nutritive value of the residues from oil extractions. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 589-593. Oct. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 9367 INDIA. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Food and nutrition. *India. Min. Food. B.* 53, 32 p. May 1949. 389.9 In22
- 9368 JAKOB, G. Der errechenbare kalorische nährwert des bieres. *Brauwissenschaft* 1949: 129-132. Sept. 1949. 390.8 B733
- 9369 KELLY, W. C. Potatoes—an important source of vitamin C. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 15(4): 3. Oct. 1949. 100 N48A
- 9370 KNIGHT, S. E. Sour milk and black molasses for fitness. *Farmer [Bridgewater]* 4(2): 36. Summer 1949. 10 F2282
- 9371 KRINGSTAD, H., and FOLKVORD, S. The nutritive value of cod roe and cod liver. *J. Nutr.* 38: 489-502. Ref. Aug. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
- 9372 LAVOLLAY, J. Sur deux aspects de la valeur des jus de fruits du point de vue de la nutrition. *Jus de Fruits* 3: 9-10. 1949? 389.68 J98
Text also in English and Spanish.
- 9373 MCCAY, C. M. Milk—a complete diet. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 15(4): 4. Oct. 1949. 100 N48A
- 9374 MARILLER, C. L'alcool dans l'alimentation. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 66: 231-239. Ref. May/June 1949. 383 As7
Summary in Italian, German, and English.
- 9375 MEYER, I. Les fruits sont-ils un dessert? *Arbres et Fruits* 41: 17-19. July 1949. 80 Ar1
Nutritive value.
- 9376 MONROE, K. H., BRIGHTON, K. W., and BEN-DIX, G. H. The nutritive value of canned foods. XXVIII. Some studies of commercial warehouse temperatures with reference to the stability of vitamins in canned foods. *Food Technol.* 3: 292-299. Ref. Sept. 1949. 389.8 F7398
- 9377 MOORE, E. E. The nutritive value of cereals and dairy products. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 82-85. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 9378 MOORE, E. E. The nutritive value of the less-important foods. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 291-294. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 9379 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. FOOD AND NUTRITION BOARD. Resolution concerning rice improvement adopted by Food and Nutrition Board, May 7, 1949. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 389.1 N2183Ri
- 9380 PINK, C. V. Milk and man. *Veg. News* 28: 63-66. Autumn, 1949. 389.8 V523
Nutritive value.
- 9381 QUEVEDO, T. D. Historical sketch of sugar cane and cane sugar as food in Cuba. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* 22: 307-317. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 9382 QUEVEDO, T. D. Sucrose and glucose as human foods. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* 22: 299-300. 1948. 65.9 As5
- 9383 REITH, J. F., GORTER, A., and EEKELEN, M. VAN. The nutritive value of bread. II. (In Dutch.) *Voeding* 10: 206-220. Sept. 15, 1949. 389.8 V85
English summary.
- 9384 ROBINSON, J. B. D., and PARRY, J. M. Ascorbic acid content of some local Barbados food. *Nature [London]* 164: 531-532. Sept. 24, 1949. 472 N21
- 9385 SALCEDO, J., JR., and others. Artificial enrichment of white rice as a solution to endemic beriberi. *J. Nutr.* 38: 443-451. Aug. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
A. Pedroche, E. C. Panganiban, and J. F. DeLeon, joint authors.
- 9386 SCHEER, K. Milchbestrahlung oder D-vitamin-zusatz? *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 953. Oct. 1, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 9387 SCHEER, K. Die vitaminisierung der trinkmilch durch U.V.-bestrahlung. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70: 613-614. June 9, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 9388 SHIELDS, J. Goats' milk: is it richer than cows'? *Smallholder* 81(2061): 24. Sept. 30, 1949. 10 Sml

9389 TRELLES, E. E. Further research on the integral food from sugar cane. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareños de Cuba. Proc.* 22: 301-306. Ref. 1948. 65.9 As5

9390 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. The participation of Government agencies in a nutrition program, by E. F. Phipard. Washington? U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 11 p. 1.913 N3P25

From the *Journal of Negro Education*, v. 18, No. 3, p. 398-408. Summer 1949.

9391 VILLAMIL, F. El arroz vitaminizado. *Managua. Cám. Nac. de Com. e Indus. B.* 14(151): 41-44. Jan. 1949. 287 M316

9392 WALDRON, C. B. There's gold in them thar hives! *Amer. Bee J.* 89: 479. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Am3
Nutritive value of honey.

9393 WESTERMAN, B. D., and others. Improving the nutritive value of flour. III. *J. Nutr.* 38: 421-434. Aug. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82

D. R. Linn, F. Templeton, and R. I. Wells, joint authors. Enrichment.

9394 YI, C. L. Antibodies and protein nutrition. *Chin. Med. J.* 67: 340-343. Ref. June 1949. 448.8 C44

9395 YOUNG, E. G. The nutritional aspects of butter and margarine. *Chem. Canada* 1(7): 135-137. Ref. Oct. 1949. 381 C4236

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

9396 ACOSTA-SOLÍS, M. Nature protection in Ecuador. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 328-331. Ref. 1948. 150 In82

9397 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1948. Edmonton, 1949. 162 p. 7 AL12

9398 ALLE, W., C., and others. Principles of animal ecology. Philadelphia, Saunders, 1949. 837 p. 442 AL5P

O. Park, A. E. Emerson, T. Park, and K. P. Schmidt, joint authors.

9399 ANDERSON, W. L. Relation shown between agronomy and wildlife. *W. Va. Conserv.* 13(7): 14-17, 27-30. Ref. Oct. 1949. 279.8 W524

9400 ANGIBOUST, B. Voici les moyens de lutter contre les campagnols et les mulots. *J. de la France Agr.* 5: 465, 470-471. Sept. 23/29, 1949. 14 J829

9401 BANAL, R. A despised helper: the mole. *Terra [Firenze]* 60(41): 3. Oct. 9, 1949. 16 T274

9402 BASSO & BAZZANI. Manual de siembras y almanaque para 1949. Montevideo, 1949. 48 p. 90.03 AL6

9403 BLASER, E. Ist gift als nagerbekämpfungsmittel rechtlich vertretbar? *Land, Wald u. Gart.* 4: 79. Mar. 1949. 18 L22

9404 BOTTINI, E. Some new realizations in the field of the agricultural chemistry. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.)* 3: 585-619. Ref. 1949. 16 An76

English summary.

9405 BRITISH HONDURAS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1948. n. p., 1949. 23 p. 8 B773

9406 COLORADO. DIV. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1948. Denver, 1949? 92 p. 2 C713

9407 COLOSI, G. Corso di biologia e zoologia generale [Course in general biology and zoology]. Ed. 2. Firenze, Universitaria Editrice, 1949. 249 p. 442 C71

9408 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1948. Nicosia, 1949. 11 p. 21 C99

9409 DELUPIS, S. D. DI. The atomic theory and its agricultural applications. (In Italian.) *Tabacco* 53: 195-214. July 1949. 69.8 T115

9410 DEMIDOV, S. The victory of materialistic biology. (On the anniversary of the August session of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences). (In Russian.) *Sofialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(8): 3-12. Aug. 1949. 281.8 So73

9411 DOANE, D. H. The Hoover report and agriculture. *Feedstuffs* 21(43): 18-19. Oct. 22, 1949. 286.81 F322

9412 DOANE, D. H. Some results of the Hoover Commission study. *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(7): 16, 18. Oct. 12, 1949. 298.8 G762
Includes Department of Agriculture.

9413 DUECKER, W. W. Sulphur and life. (Abs.) *Amer. Fert.* 111(6): 7. Sept. 17, 1949. 57.8 Am3

9414 DVORIANKIN, F. Independence of Russian evolutionary thought. (In Russian.) *Sofialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(8): 38-43. Aug. 1949. 281.8 So73

9415 ECHEGARAY. El Ministerio de Agricultura de los Estados Unidos. V. Spain. Min. de Agr. B. de Inform. 2(12): 42-43. Aug./Sept. 1949. 281.9 Sp1

9416 FODEN, R. H., HONDA, P. H., and EDWARDS, L. D. Screening tests of certain new organic fluorine compounds for ascaricidal and ascaristatic activities. *Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed.* 38: 570-571. Oct. 1949. 396.9 Am33J

Tests with *Ascaris lumbricoides* suis.

9417 FORBES, B. Don't shoot, hawks and owls are friends, not foes. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 37(3): 1, 4. Oct. 1, 1949. 6 M764

9418 FRENCH bibliographical digest, No. 1-2, March-May 1949. New York, Cultural Div. of the French Embassy, 1949. 241.5 F88
No. 1, Biology (part 1); No. 2, Biology (part 2), Zoology, Botany.

9419 GERBER, A. Grundriss der zoologie. Basel, 1949. 265 p. (Reinhardt's Naturwissenschaften Grundrisse) 411 G31

9420 GONZÁLEZ VALE, M. A. Conservation and technical education. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4: 658-663. 1948. 150 In82

9421 GRAVES, W. B. Basic information on the reorganization of the executive branch 1912-1948. U. S. Libr. Cong. Leg. Ref. Serv. Pub. Aff. B. 66, 425 p. Feb. 1949. 280.9 Un31
Includes the Department of Agriculture.

9422 GUILLAUME, A., and BERNARD, J. La lutte contre les corbeaux à l'aide d'appâts empoisonnés doit être organisée seulement en période froide. *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 4: 387. (Cont.) Oct. 8, 1949. 14 B29

9423 GUNN, J. A pictorial record of farming progress; how the camera can be used to compare results. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 77: 47. Sept. 7, 1949. 24 F225

9424 HARMS, J. W. Zoobiologie für mediziner und landwirte. Ed. 2. Jena, Fischer, 1948. 258 p. 444 H22

9425 HARRISON, H. H. Farm game program. *Pa. Farmer* 141: 196-197. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 P383

9426 HUMBERT, W. L'énergie atomique au secours de l'agriculture. *Acclimatation* 76: 220. Oct. 8, 1949. 14 Ac2

9427 ILLINOIS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Thirty-first annual report. Springfield, 1948. 268 p. 2 IL6R

9428 INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE ON CONSERVATION OF RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES. Proceedings, Denver, Colorado, September 7-20, 1948. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. II. Amer. Repub. 4, 782 p. 1948. 150 In82

9429 KAY, L. The farmer and the sportsman. *Utah Farmer* 69(6): 10-11. Oct. 8, 1949. 6 D45

9430 KUCHLY, J. Stand der feldmäusebekämpfung im Département Bas-Rhin am 8. oktober 1949. *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 4: 400. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 B29

9431 LOCKLEY, R. M. Bring back the ferret. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 31(15): 51. Oct. 7, 1949. 10 G2226

For rabbit control.

9432 LONG ISLAND BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the Biological Laboratory, 59. Cold Spring Harbor, 1948. 52 p. 442.9 C672

9433 LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Farm and home publications. *Rev. La Agr. Col. Ext. P.* 1004, 7 p. June 1949. 275.29 L93Ep

Formerly Extension Circular 247.

9434 MACKIE, T. J., and MCCARTNEY, J. E. Handbook of practical bacteriology. Ed. 8. Baltimore, Williams and Wilkins, 1948. 624 p. 448.2 M212

- 9433 MALAYAN FEDERATION. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1948. Kuala Lumpur, 1949. 79 p. 22.5 F31R
- 9436 MALIS, O. The significance of the agrobiolgy for the country. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 23: 342-344. Sept. 1949. 19.5 C332
Russian summary.
- 9437 MAROQUIN, R. Introduction à l'étude de l'hérédité. Nat. de Mons et du Borinage B. Mens. 31: 115-116. (To be cont.) 1948. 410.9 N212
- 9438 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. List of publications, Extension Service, University of Massachusetts. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 104, rev., 7 p. July 1949. 275.29 M381L
- 9439 MASSING, W. Ueber den relativen köderwert alter und neuartiger rattengifte. Anz. f. Schädlingk. 22: 84-87. June 1949. 421 An9
- 9440 MORGAN, B. B., and FERRIS, D. H. Photography as a basic research tool. Sci. Monthly 69: 306-311. Nov. 1949. 470 Sci23
- 9441 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. List of bulletins and circulars, College of Agriculture, University of Nebraska, Lincoln. Lincoln, 1949. 7 p. 275.29 N272Lib
- 9442 NEW MEXICO. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Publications available for free distribution. State College, 1949. 23 p. 275.29 N463Pu
- 9443 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for year 1948-49. Wellington, 1949. 111 p. 23 N48
- 9444 PALLMANN, H. Morphologische probleme in der agrikulturchemie. Zürich, Polygraphischer Verlag, 1949. 22 p. (Zürich. Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule. Kultur- und Staatswissenschaftliche Schriften. 66) 395 P17M
- 9445 PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, v. 23, 1949. Myerstown, 1949. 240 p. 500 P383
- 9446 PIGNAL, S. La lutte contre les campagnols des champs et les mulots. Jura Agr. (n. s.) 34: 2. Sept. 15, 1949. 14 J97
- 9447 PORTMANN, A. Probleme des lebens; eine einföhrung in die biologie. Basel, Reinhardt, 1949. 120 p. 442 P832
- 9448 RATCLIFFE, F. N. Need for National strategy against rabbits. Victoria. Chamber Agr. Year Book 1949: 119, 121, 123. 23 V663
- 9449 THE ROYAL Agricultural College of Sweden. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. 16: 71-105. 1949. 104 Up6
- 9450 RYDER, W. C. Farms and game. Mich. Conserv. 18(5): 27-29. Sept./Oct. 1949. 279.9 M582
Food and cover management.
- 9451 SAMPSON, F. W., NAGEL, W. O., and SCHWARTZ, C. W. Controlling coyote and fox damage on the farm. Mo. Conserv. Comn. B. 18, 20 p. 1949? 279.9 M69
- 9452 SCHARRER, K. Justus von Liebig and today's agricultural chemist. J. Chem. Ed. 26: 515-518. Oct. 1949. 381 J826
- 9453 SCHWALL, E. The N. C. Wildlife Commission's farm game program. Wildlife in N. C. 13(9): 14-15. Sept. 1949. 279.8 N812
- 9454 SCHWEITZER, G. K. Radioactive tracer techniques. New York, Van Nostrand, 1949. 241 p. 386.2 Sch95
- 9455 SELVA ANDRADE, C. Pájaros que actuan como cirujanos o policia de nuestros campos. Chacra 19(226): 64-65. Sept. 1949. 9 C34
- 9456 SIERRA LEONE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1947. Freetown, 1949. 54 p. 24 S12
- 9457 SINCLAIR, R. D. The responsibility of the agricultural scientist. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 28 (9): 54, 56-58, 60. Sept. 1949. 44.8 C162
- 9458 STUDITSKIY, A. N. Michurinskoe uchenie o razvitií organizmov [Michurin's teaching on the development of organisms]. Moskva, 1949. 30 p. 442 St9
- 9459 SWAZILAND. LIVESTOCK AND AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Annual report, 1947. Swaziland, 1948. 62 p. 24 Sw23
- 9460 TRIFONOVA, A. N. Critical periods of embryonic development. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biol. 28: 154-168. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 442.8 Er3
Includes references to plants and animals.
- 9461 UGANDA PROTECTORATE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1947. I. Administrative. Entebbe, 1949. 63 p. 24 Ug12
- 9462 UNITED NATIONS. Agreement between the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations and the World Health Organization. Washington, 1948. 4 p. (Its [Document] E/1079) 389.9 Un3622A
- 9463 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Schedule and contents of 1949 crop and livestock reports. Washington, 1949. 8 p. 1.9 Ec71CrB
- 9464 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Origin, structure, and functions of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Rev. Washington? 1949. 23 p. (Doc. 1) 1.914 A2Or4
- 9465 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Program, fourth meeting of personnel management for administrators and personnel officers, September 19 - 23, 1949, Peoria, Illinois. Washington? 1949. 20 p. 1.917 A2P432
- 9466 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PLANT AND OPERATIONS. Good housekeeping in offices of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A., Off. Plant and Operations. P. 8, 8 p.-folder. n. d. 1.9172 A2Op5
- 9467 U. S. MARITIME COMMISSION. Waiver of claims agreement and memorandum of understanding [with the U. S. Department of Agriculture]. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 173.2 M33Wc
- 9468 U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. State correspondents concerned with research information at the agricultural experiment stations. Washington? 1949. 6 p. 1.912 St22
- 9469 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil scientists (operations). Washington, 1949. 12 p. 1.96 Ad6Ssc
- 9470 VIOSCA, P., JR. Amphibians and reptiles of Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1005, 12 p. July 1949. 275.29 L93Ep
- 9471 WALSER. Die feldmaus und ihre bekämpfung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 570. Oct. 6, 1949. 18 AL53
- 9472 WANSART, O. Gewerblicher rechtsschutz. Landtechnik 4: 622-623. Sept. 30, 1949. 58.8 L235
- 9473 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 30th June, 1948. Perth, 1949. 50 p. 23 W522
- 9474 WHALEY, W. G. Biology for everyone. Garden City, Halcyon House, 1949. 374 p. 442 W55

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

- 9475 ARKELL, A. J. The historical background of Sudan agriculture. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 9-18. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
- 9476 BLARINGHEM, L. L'oeuvre de Naudin. (Cinq-quantenaire de la mort de Charles Naudin. Notion de l'espèce). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 96: 117-119. Apr./June 1949. 451 F84B
- 9477 BLUNCK. Verleihung des Nobelpreises an den entdeckter des DDT [Paul Müller]. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. 55: 350-351. Nov./Dec. 1948. 464.8 Z3
- 9478 BONDARTSEV, A. In memoriam B. P. Karakulin [1888-1942]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 33: 627-629. Nov./Dec. 1948. 451 R923
Includes list of his publications.
- 9479 BORCHHOFF, F. W. Aus der geschichte des westfälischen bauernturns. Landw. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 990. Oct. 8, 1949. 18 L2346
- 9480 COCKAYNE, E. A. Obituary. Captain Rupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams, C.M.G., R.N. 1875-1949. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 61: 92. Sept. 1949. 421 En89
- 9481 DONK, M. A. Dr. O. Posthumus as a pteridologist. In memoriam. Buitenzorg. Bot. Gard. B. (ser. 3) 18: 171-177. July 1949. 451 B86B
Includes list of his publications.
- 9482 DONK, M. A. List of Dr. O. Posthumus' palaeontological publications. Buitenzorg. Bot. Gard. B. (ser. 3) 18: 178-180. July 1949. 451 B86B

- 9483 EGOROV, V. I. From the history of Russian orchard cultivation; Andrei Bolotov. II. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(8): 42-44. Aug. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 9484 ESCHERICH, K. Professor Dr. Enoch Zander, 75 Jahre; was hat Professor Zander der bienenkunde und bienenzucht gegeben? Z. f. Angew. Ent. 31: 175-179. Mar. 1949. 421 Z36
- 9485 FERNALD, M. L., and SCHUBERT, B. G. Bibliography of Charles Alfred Weatherby. Rhodora 51: 179-191. Sept. 1949. 450 R34
- 9486 FERNALD, M. L. Charles Alfred Weatherby, botanist and helper of botanists. Rhodora 51: 169-179. Sept. 1949. 450 R34
- 9487 FESTSKRIFT til Professor Per Tuff, 70 år, 26 Mai 1948 [Jubilee number for Professor Per Tuff, 70 years, May 26, 1948]. Oslo, 1948. 297 p. 40 F422
- 9488 FLÜCKIGER, G. Professor Gaston Ramon, director of l'Office International des Epizooties. Brit. Vet. J. 105: 346-350. Sept. 1949. 41.8 V643
- 9489 GAVRILUK, F. I. A. Professor S. A. Sakharov and his scientific activity. (In Russian.) Priroda 38 (3): 88-89. Mar. 1949. 410 P933
- 9490 GORLENKO, M. V. In memoriam, N. I. Khodakovskii (1898-1942). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 225-226. Mar./Apr. 1949. 451 R923
- 9491 HIGGINBOTTOM, S. Sam Higginbottom: farmer. An autobiography. New York, Scribner, 1949. 232 p. 120 H53
Includes work of the Agricultural Institute at Allahabad.
- 9492 IHERING, H. VON. Obituary of Dr. Theodoro Peckolt. (In Portuguese.) Rev. da Flora Med. 16: 108-127. Apr. 1949. 71.8 R32
Includes list of his publications.
- 9493 JARCHOW, M. R. The earth brought forth; a history of Minnesota agriculture to 1885. St. Paul, Minn. Hist. Soc., 1949. 314 p. 30.9 J28
- 9494 KING, C. J. The first fifty years of agriculture in New South Wales. Rev. Mktg. Agr. Econ. (n. s.) 17: 118-184. (Cont.) June 1949. 286.8 N47M
- 9495 KNUDSON, L., and CLARK, D. G. Otis Freeman Curtis, 1888-1949. Plant Physiol. 24: ix-x. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
- 9496 KRISHTOFOVICH, A. In memoriam M. D. Zalesskii, 1877-1946. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 106-107. Jan./Feb. 1949. 451 R923
- 9497 LASTOVKA, E., and BYLOV, V. Ivan Nikolaevich Klingen (1851-1922): (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(6): 86-90. June 1949. 20 So84
- 9498 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Last of the surviving Mendellers. J. Hered. 40: 241-242. Sept. 1949. 442.8 Am3
Liberty Hyde Bailey.
- 9499 MCCALLUM, A. Bush and Dryden estate; early history of the Edinburgh Centre of Rural Economy. Sco. Agr. 29: 79-84. Autumn 1949. 10 Sco82So
- 9500 MCLAREN, G. Oldtime threshing and threshermen. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(40): 17. Oct. 5, 1949. 7 F21
- 9501 MARCHIONATTO, J. B. Howard Samuel Fawcett (1877-1948). Rev. Argentina de Agron. 16: 185-186. Sept. 1949. 9 R327
- 9502 MILENUSHKIN, I. I. In memoriam of the chief of our native microbiology [Nikolai Fedorovich Gamaleia]. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(6): 81-86. June 1949. 410 P933
- 9503 OPPENHEIMER, H. D. N. Prianishnikoff. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 387-388. June 1949. 26 H27
- 9504 PALHINHA, R. T., ED. Letters of G. Schweinfurth to the Count of Ficalho. (In French.) Brotéria 18: 167-172. 1949. 410 B79C
- 9505 PELLETT, K. Herman Rauchfuss-1863-1947. Amer. Bee J. 89: 482-483. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Am3
- 9506 PENNELL, F. W. The last sickness of Rafinesque. Bartonía 25: 67-68. 1949. 451 P532
- 9507 PICKEL, B. J. Piso and Marcgrave in Brazilian botany; for the tricentenary of their arrival in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. da Flora Med. 16: 155-199. (To be cont.) May 1949. 71.8 R32
- 9508 POLYNOV, B. B. Role of V. V. Dokuchaev and V. R. Vil'iams in natural science and in agriculture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 19(2): 23-37. Feb. 1949. 511 Ak14V
- 9509 PONOMAREVA, V. In memoriam, S. P. Kravkov. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1949: 427-428. July 1949. 57.8 P34
- 9510 RAND, F. V. Albert Fred Woods. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 39: 313-315. Sept. 15, 1949. 500 W276J
- 9511 RICCHELLO, A. Ettore Malenotti, 1887-1949. Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 3(3, sup.): I-XVIII. 1949. 16 An76
Includes list of his publications.
- 9512 ROBYNS, W. Emile de Wildeman (19 octobre 1866-24 juillet 1947). Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Seances 20: 91-128. 1949. 504 B836
Includes list of his publications.
- 9513 SAX, K. John George Jack, 1861-1949. Arnold Arboretum. J. 30: 345-347. Oct. 1949. 451 Ar6J
Includes list of his publications.
- 9514 SCHARRER, K. The Liebig museum in Gies-sen. J. Chem. Ed. 26: 581-582. Nov. 1949. 381 J826
- 9515 SHAIN, S. S. One of the pioneers of grass seeding in our native land. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(4): 73-76. Apr. 1949. 20 So84
Ivan Ivanovich Samarin, 1774-1874.
- 9516 TRACEY, C. B. Historical introduction. In Tothill, J. D. Agriculture in the Sudan, p. 736-739. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A
Northern Province agriculture.
- 9517 VALJEAN, N. Alice Eastwood, hardy perennial. Nature Mag. 42: 361-362, 392-393. Oct. 1949. 409.6 N214
- 9518 VILENSKII, D. G. Osnovopolozhniki russkogo pochvovedeniia: Dokuchaev, Kostychev, Vil'iams [The founders of Russian soil science: Dokuchaev, Kostychev, and Vil'iams]. 28 p. 56 V712
- 9519 WIEL, P. VAN DER. In memoriam Dr. A. Reclaire. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 12: 409-413. Ref. Sept. 1, 1949. 420 N38B
- 9520 WITTE, G. F. DE. Louis Burgeon (30 janvier 1884-31 octobre 1947). Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Seances 20: 81-87. 1949. 504 B836
Includes list of his publications.
- 9521 WRIGHT, R. L. Gardener's tribute. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1949. 256 p. Ref. 111 W93
Includes biographical sketches of Lionell Wafer, George Folliott Harison, Robert Fortune, George R. Hall, Empress Josephine, Rondelet, and numerous horticultural editors.
- 9522 ZANTNER, A. Dr. Karl von Poellnitz. Sukkulantenkunde 2: 63. Aug. 1948. 450 Su42

HOME MANAGEMENT

- 9523 CRESSWELL, M. Evolution of the modern home demonstration agent. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 5 p. 1.913 H2Ev6
- 9524 EASTMAN, M. Making tailored buttonholes. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-140, 6 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex
- 9525 MOOLHUISEN, M., and KEMPERS, L. H. Keukentheorie [Cookery theory]. Doetinck, Misset, 1948? 280 p. 389.253 M77
- 9526 ROKAHR, M., and HOLBROOK, H. S. Posture in housework. U. S. D. A. AIS-83, 23 p. May 1949. 1 Ag84A1
- 9527 SCOTT, C. L. Buying men's suits. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 688, 24 p. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84M
- 9528 STOLL, F. C., and MARTIN, M. E. Basic stitches, hems and seams. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 350, 20 p. 1949? 275.29 In2E
- 9529 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Summary of informational materials. Washington? 1949. 9 p. 1.982 A2Su6
- 9530 WRIGHT, F. E. Refinishing old furniture. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 295, slightly rev., 32 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N48E
- 9531 ZARING, B. 4-H home improvement. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 349, 51 p. 1949? 275.29 In2E

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

- 9532 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Annual report for FAO: Poland-1949. n. p., 1949. 41 p. 389.9 F7353Po

9533 OGG, W. R. The farmer's interest in the United Nations. *Nation's Agr.* 24(9): 9-10, 19. Oct. 1949. 280.82 B89

9534 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Participation of the United States Government in international conferences, July 1, 1947-June 30, 1948. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. and Conf. Ser. 1, 7, 375 p. June 1949. (P. 3443) 150 In822
Includes agricultural conferences.

METEOROLOGY

9535 BARNES, A. C. The importance of meteorological records. *Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol.* 1948: 81-86. 65.9 B775
Includes discussion.

9536 BASAURI, D. La lluvia artificial en Centro América. *Café de Nicaragua* 5(56/57): 11-15. July/Aug. 1949. 68.28 C114

9537 BLANCO, R. Supersticiones meteorológicas. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 18: 346-348. Aug. 1949. 15 Ag84

9538 BURGOS, J. J. La estación agrometeorológica. *Buenos Aires*, 1949. 15 p. 340 B91

9539 EGNÉR, H., ERIKSSON, E., and EMANUELSSON, A. Composition of atmospheric precipitation. I. Sweden. *Lantbrukshögsk. Ann.* 16: 593-602. Ref. 1949. 104 Up6

9540 GLOYNE, R. W. Meteorology and agriculture—some practical problems. *Roy. Met. Soc. [London]*, Q. J. 75: 309-323. July 1949. 340.9 R81
Includes discussion.

9541 IRELAND, A. W. The climate of the Sudan. In Tothill, J. D. *Agriculture in the Sudan*, p. 62-83. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A

9542 JOHNSON, L. H. Weather language. *Calif. Citrog.* 35: 6, 25-26. Nov. 1949. 80 C125

9543 KRETSCHMER, G. Wirkungen des niederschlagreichen Klimas auf heuernte und ackerbau im Westallgäu. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 527-528. Sept. 22, 1949. 18 AL53

9544 LABELLE, P. Qui est dans les patates? Les savants de Dorval ou les partisans de la superstition. *B. des Agr.* 45(9): 9, 46-47. Sept. 1949. 7 B872
Weather forecasting.

9545 PAGE, J. L. Climate of Illinois; summary and analysis of long-time weather records. *Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 532, 364 p. Apr. 1949. 100 IL6S

9546 PENMAN, H. L. A general survey of meteorology in agriculture and an account of the physics of irrigation control. *Roy. Met. Soc. [London]*, Q. J. 75: 293-302. July 1949. 340.9 R81

9547 RAMIREZ, C. A. Interpretando las lluvias. *Suelo Tico* 1: 483-484. Jan. 1949. 8 Su2
Effect on sugarcane production in Costa Rica.

9548 SANSON, J. Une poste météorologique simple pour exploitation agricole. II. *B. des Engrais* 21: 106-107. July/Aug. 1949. 57.8 B87

9549 SANTOMAURO, L. Microclimatology and agriculture. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 83(14): 2-3. July 15, 1949. 16 B87

9550 SCHRODTER, H. Können wir das Klima beeinflussen? *Land, Wald u. Gart.* 4: 74-75. Mar. 1949. 18 L22

9551 SCHROEDER, R. La estación meteorológica de Chinchina. *Rev. Cafetera de Colombia* 9: 3494-3498. June 1949. 68.28 R32

9552 TAMES, C. Bosquejo del clima de España, según la clasificación de C. W. Thornthwaite. Spain. *Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno* 108: 48-123. Ref. June 1949. 105.6 Sp14C

9553 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Storm morphology or climate, by A. L. Sharp. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.96 R31Stm

9554 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Storm patterns, by A. L. Sharp. Washington? 1949. 10 p. 1.96 R31Stp

9555 WIGHTMAN, R. English drought is not the catastrophe that visits other countries; more benefits than ill. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2427. Sept. 20, 1949. 10 F228

PERSONNEL

9556 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Employment opportunities for college students graduating on or before June 30, 1950. Washington, 1949. 21 p. 1.917 A2Em76

RESEARCH

9557 AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF NORTHERN IRELAND. Twenty-second annual report, 1948-49. Hillsborough, 1949. 40 p. 103 N813

9558 CAMPBELL, I. J. In a New Orleans laboratory. 1-2. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 50(20): 12-19, 21-22, 24; (21): 12-13, 16-19, 21-22, 32, 36. Oct. 1-15, 1949. 304.8 C822

Work of the Southern Regional Research Laboratory.

9559 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. Progress report 1937-1947. Ottawa, 1949. 116 p. 101 Ex6R

9560 CHMORA, N. IA. Cottage laboratories and their role in the development of agriculture. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(4): 46-55. Apr. 1949. 20 So84

9561 CROWTHER, F. Organization of agricultural research and the experimental farms. In Tothill, J. D. *Agriculture in the Sudan*, p. 416-438. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A

9562 CROWTHER, F. A review of experimental work. In Tothill, J. D. *Agriculture in the Sudan*, p. 439-592. London, 1948. 35.4 T64A

9563 DOMORAZEK, P. The significance and tasks of the clubs of the popular agricultural researchers-Michurinists. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 23: 344-347. Sept. 1949. 19.5 C332
Russian summary.

9564 GREEN, E. L., and JAAP, R. G. The use of sequential analysis in biological research. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 765. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P

9565 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research for Maine farmers; sixty-fifth annual report of progress, 1948/49. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 473, 84 p. June 1949. 100 M28S

9566 NEBRASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 62nd annual report, Agricultural Experiment Station. Lincoln, 1949. 147 p. 100 N27

9567 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL INSTITUUT VOOR LANDBOUWKUNDIG ONDERZOEK. Verslag over [Report for] 1948. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 115 p. 281.9 W12

9568 NEVADA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report of the Board of Control for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1948. Carson City, 1949. 49 p. 100 N41S

9569 NEW MEXICO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-seventh annual report of the Agricultural Experiment Station of the New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 1945/46. State College, 1947? 56 p. 100 N46S

9570 NEW YORK (CORNELL) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-first annual report of the College of Agriculture at Cornell University and of the Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station, 1948. Ithaca? 1949. 192 p. 100 N48C

9571 NEW YORK (STATE) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Available publications of the New York State Agricultural Experiment Station. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 105, rev., 8 p. Aug. 1, 1949. 100 N48

9572 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science for the farmer; 62nd annual report of the Pennsylvania State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 515, 66 p. July 1949. 100 P381

9573 REIG FELIU, A. El Laboratorio Regional del Oeste, del Departamento de Agricultura de los Estados Unidos. *Siembra* 1949(7): 10-11. July 1949. 15 Si1

9574 SEN, S. N. Organization of scientific research in France. *Sci. and Cult.* 15: 50-54. (To be cont.) Aug. 1949. 475 Sci24

9575 TIRELLI, M., and MAROGNA, G. Why a "reform of agricultural research" is necessary. (In Italian.) *Piacenza Agr.* 4(16): 4. Sept. 10, 1948. 281.8 P57

9576 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Important recent achievements of Department of Agriculture scientists. Rev. Washington? 1949. 26 p. 1.914 A2M85

9577 WALSTER, H. L. The search for new farm facts (announcing new projects). N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 11(6): 191-198. July/Aug. 1949. 100 N813B

9578 WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's new in farm science; sixty-fifth annual report, 1947/48. I. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 487, 103 p. June 1949. 100 W75

STATISTICS

9579 COLLEY, R. H. Some practical applications of precision sampling. J. Mktg. 14: 437-441. Oct. 1949. 280.38 J82

Includes rural sampling.

9580 JOHNSON, P. O. Statistical methods in research. New York, Prentice-Hall, 1949. 377 p. 251 J63

9581 SARLE, C. F. Need for special-purpose sampling in estimating agricultural production. Agr. Econ. Res. 1: 134-138. Oct. 1949. 1 Ec7Agr

9582 SAVOOR, R. R. The scope and limitations of the application of statistical methods. II. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 1(2): 8-11. Sept. 1948. 22 B22

9583 SCOSSIROLI, R. Experimental designs and statistical methods for agricultural tests. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 3: 547-584. 1949. 16 An76

English summary.

9584 SENF, C. A report on the general enumerative surveys. II. Agr. Econ. Res. 1: 105-128. Oct. 1949. 1 Ec7Agr

9585 SUR CERTAINES recherches méthodologiques concernant la statistique agricole. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Econ. B. de la Statis. Gén. 37: 234-250. July/Sept. 1949. 260 St22

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Information Series

ROKAHR, M., and HOLBROOK, H. S. Posture in housework. U. S. D. A. AIS-83, 23 p. May 1949. 1 Ag84Ai

Circulars

DAVIS, E. G., and WADLEY, F. M. Grasshopper egg-pod distribution in the northern Great Plains and its relation to egg-survey methods. U. S. D. A. C. 816, 16 p. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84C

DAVIS, E. G. Reducing grasshopper damage by regrassing weedy roadsides and fence rows. U. S. D. A. C. 813, 11 p. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84C

FINNELL, H. H. Land use experience in southern Great Plains. U. S. D. A. C. 820, 19 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84C

HOLMAN, L. E., and others. Storage of dry shelled corn in farm-type bins. U. S. D. A. C. 826, 36 p. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84C

H. J. Barre, R. T. Cotton, and H. H. Walkden, joint authors.

LINGARD, H. T. Farm-mortgage loans and their distribution by lender groups, 1940-48. U. S. D. A. C. 812, 63 p. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84C

MCFADDEN, E. S. New sources of resistance to stem rust and leaf rust in foreign varieties of common wheat. U. S. D. A. C. 814, 16 p. Ref. July 1949. 1 Ag84C

SPENCER, H., BROWN, L., and PHILLIPS, A. M. Use of the parasite *Trichogramma minutum* for controlling pecan insects. U. S. D. A. C. 818, 17 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

MILLER, T. A. H. Adobe or sun-dried brick for farm buildings. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1720, rev., 18 p. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84F

MORSE, W. J., CARTTER, J. L., and WILLIAMS, L. F. Soybeans: culture and varieties. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1520, rev., 38 p. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84F

SIMMONS, F. C. Logging farm forest crops in the Northeast. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2008, 57 p. July 1949. 1 Ag84F

WARNER, K. F. Pork on the farm; killing, curing and canning. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1186, slightly rev., 38 p. July 1949. 1 Ag84F

WHITTAKER, C. W. Mixing fertilizers on the farm. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2007, 13 p. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84F

Miscellaneous Publications

FESSENDEN, G. R. Preservation of agricultural specimens in plastics. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 679, 78 p. Ref. July 1949. 1 Ag84M

MCCRACKEN, E. C. Home freezers, their selection and use. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 687, 16 p. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84M

SCOTT, C. L. Buying men's suits. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 688, 24 p. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84M

THARP, M. M. Your farm lease. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 627, rev., 8 p. June 1949. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

FOSTER, A. B. First things first; know your land and have a plan before starting conservation farming. U. S. D. A. PA-69, 8 p. 1949. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. School lunch recipes using potatoes. U. S. D. A. PA-36, slightly rev., 31 p. June 1949. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. National school lunch program. U. S. D. A. PA-19, rev., 4 p. June 1949. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAMS BR. Tomorrow's food. U. S. D. A. PA-72, 6 p.-folder. July 1949. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. FOOD DISTRIBUTION PROGRAMS BR. The direct distribution of food. U. S. D. A. PA-77, 4 p. 1949. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. FOOD DISTRIBUTION PROGRAMS BR. The plentiful foods program. U. S. D. A. PA-75, rev., 4 p.-folder. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. POULTRY BR. Know the eggs you buy. U. S. D. A. PA-70, folder. June 1949. 1 Ag84Pro

Technical Bulletins

DONOHUE, H. C., and others. Biology of the raisin moth [*Ephestia figuliella*]. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 994, 23 p. Ref. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84Te

P. Simmons, D. F. Barnes, G. H. Kaloostian, C. K. Fisher, and C. Heinrich, joint authors.

LAURITZEN, J. I., and others. Effect of freezing temperatures on different varieties of sugarcane and the millability of damaged sugarcane in Louisiana. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 991, 35 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84Te

R. T. Balch, L. G. Davidson, and G. Arceneaux, joint authors.

MEIGS, E. B., and others. The relationship of machine milking to the incidence and severity of mastitis. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 992, 51 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84Te

L. A. Burkey, G. P. Sanders, M. Rogosa, and H. T. Converse, joint authors.

SCHEFFER, T. C., and HOPP, H. Decay resistance of black locust [*Robinia pseudoacacia*] heartwood. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 984, 37 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84Te

SWETT, W. W., MATTHEWS, C. A., and FOHRMAN, M. H. Effect of inbreeding on body size, anatomy, and producing capacity of grade Holstein cows. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 990, 34 p. Ref. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84Te

SWETT, W. W., and MATTHEWS, C. A. Some studies of the circulatory system of the cow's udder. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 982, 36 p. Ref. June 1949. 1 Ag84Te

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

GUTHRIE, J. D., and others. Survey of the chemical composition of cotton fibers, cottonseed, peanuts, and sweetpotatoes. A literature review. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-61, rev., 116 p. Mar. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

C. L. Haffpaur, M. F. Stansbury, and W. A. Reeves, joint authors.

NAGHSKI, J., and others. Determination of rutin in plant materials. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-236, 7 p. Aug. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

C. S. Fenske, Jr., C. F. Krewson, and J. F. Couch, joint authors.

OLSON, R. L., and TREADWAY, R. H. Peeled potatoes for commercial use. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-246, 14 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

TREADWAY, R. H. Utilization of white potatoes. Estimates in accordance with the 1949 goal. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-242, 2 p. Ref. July 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. EASTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Publications and patents, 1939 - June 1949. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-180, unpagued. 1949. 1.9321 E2P96

Includes supplement 1, 2, and 3.

U. S. WESTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Sirup treatment of apple slices for freezing preservation. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-253, 4 p. Sept. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

VENTRE, E. K., and BALCH, R. T. Powdered calcium carbonate (oyster shell flour) in processing of sugarcane. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-252, 4 p. Sept. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

BRODELL, A. P., and KENDALL, A. R. Farm consumption of liquid petroleum fuels and motor oil. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. FM-73, 21 p. 1949. 1.941 L6F22

JENNINGS, R. D. Animal units of livestock fed annually, 1919-20 to 1948-49. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. F. M. 64, rev., 35 p. Oct. 1949. 1.941 L6F22

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Agricultural outlook charts-1950. Washington, 1949. 99 p. 1.9 Ec7AgrCh

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. August storm damage report. Orlando, 1949. 2 p. 1.941 A2St7

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Barley varieties in North Dakota, 1949. Fargo, 1949. 2 p. 1.941 A2B24

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. California annual poultry-hatchery report. Sacramento, 1949. 12 p. 1.941 H8P862

California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Car-lot shipments of fruits and vegetables in Texas during 1948. Austin, 1949. 25 p. 1.9 Ec741Car

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle feeding situation, October 1, 1949. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Cat

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Citrus fruits; acreage, production, farm disposition, value and utilization of sales, crop seasons 1946-47 to 1948-49. Washington, 1949. 11 p. 1.941 H8C49

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Deposits of country banks up most since prewar, by F. L. Garlock. Washington? 1949. 4 p. 1.941 F2D44

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The farm cost situation. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. FCS-7, 26 p. Oct. 1949. 1.941 F8F222

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, farm disposition, and value of field and seed crops, 1947 and 1948. Washington, 1949. 41 p. 1.941 H8F45

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm real estate activity in 17 Appalachian counties, January 1-December 31, 1948, by D. F. Schepmoes. Washington? 1949. 12 p. 1.941 L8F226

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm real estate activity in twelve Western counties, October - March 1948-49, by O. C. Fuqua. Washington, 1949. 16 p. 1.941 L8F224

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Fatal accidents in farm work; an analysis of 12,141 fatal accidents, 1940-45, in the United States, by J. D. Rush. Washington? 1949. 13 p. 1.941 H22An13

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Financing farm machinery and equipment purchases, 1947, by R. G. Schmitt, Jr. Washington? 1949. 13 p. 1.941 F4F492

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Forty percent of U. S. farms have telephones. Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.941 R5F77

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Lamb feeding situation, October 1, 1949. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Lam

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Large turkey crop in prospect. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 1.941 S2T845

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Minnesota agricultural statistics, 1947-1948. St. Paul, 1949? 45 p. 1 Ec7M

Minnesota Department of Agriculture, Dairy and Food, Division of Agricultural Statistics cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Montana honey production, 1949. Helena, 1949. 2 p. 1.941 H8H757

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1949 turkey crop. Portland, Oreg., 1949. 2 p. 1.941 H8T844

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Schedule and contents of 1949 crop and livestock reports. Washington, 1949. 8 p. 1.9 Ec71Crb

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Supplement to fruit and nut prices. Washington? 1949. 15 p. 1.941 F8P932

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Tobacco by class and type, 1946, 1947 and 1948—acreage, yield and production. Washington, 1949? 2 p. 1.941 H8T55

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Tobacco by class and type, 1946, 1947 and 1948—price and value of production. Washington, 1949? 2 p. 1.941 F8T55

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Wool statistics, including mohair and other animal fibers. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. CS-37, 66 p. 1949. 1.9422 A8C732

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Number of milk cows on farms, June 1935-49. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.941 F3N91

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

SIMMS, B. T. Federal aspects of the control of brucellosis. Washington, U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus., 1949. 6 p. 1.972 A2Si4

Presented at symposium on brucellosis at the National Institute of Health, Washington, D. C., Sept. 22, 1949.

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Breed crosses effective in developing meat type hogs. Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.972 A2B743

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Program for employment of veterinarian trainees. Washington, 1949. 5 p. 1.972 A2P945

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Tenth annual report of the Regional Poultry Research Laboratory, 1948/49. East Lansing, 1949. 17 p. 1.972 A3R291

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Wipe out brucellosis. Washington? 1949. 4 p. 1.972 A2W74

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. PATHOLOGICAL DIV. Results of tests and mortality of progeny of variant reactors, by W. J. Hall, D. MacDonald, and D. H. Legenhausen. Beltsville, Md., 1949. 4 p. 1.972 P2R312

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. ZOOLOGICAL DIV. Coccidiosis of chickens and its control. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.972 Z2C642

BUDGET AND FINANCE, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF OF BUDGET AND FINANCE. Digest of agricultural legislation enacted during 81st Congress, first session. Washington? 1949. 39 p. 1.911 A2D56

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

BURKEY, L. A., and SANDERS, G. P. The significance of machine milking in the etiology and spread of bovine mastitis: a review. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-77, 21 p. Ref. Sept. 1949. 1.973 D4B34

SHEPHERD, J. B., and WAGNER, R. E. New life for pastures. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-78, 2 p. Sept. 1949. 1.973 D4B34
Abstract of discussion at meeting of the Radio Farm Directors, Beltsville, Md., May 3, 1949.

WEBB, B. H. The preparation and storage of skim milk for use in ice cream. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-79, 7 p. Nov. 1949. 1.973 D4B34

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

ARBUTHNOT, K. D., and others. The field status of parasites of the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] at the close of 1948. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1949 (7), 24 p. Sept. 26, 1949. 1.9 En831B

D. W. Jones, S. W. Carter, and R. W. Evans, joint authors.

CARTWRIGHT, W. B. Hessian fly [*Phytophaga destructor*] survey at harvesttime, 1949. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1949 (6), 3 p. Sept. 10, 1949. 1.9 En831B

FEST, W. C., and WHITCRAFT, A. R. Fertilizer spreader modified to apply insecticidal dusts. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-276, 3 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 En83Et

REID, W. J., JR., and CUTHBERT, F. P., JR. Field-plot comparisons of DDT and other new materials for control of caterpillars on cabbage. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-787, 17 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 En83

ROHWER, S. A. What economic studies and surveys are needed for development of a sound national program of insect and disease control? Washington, U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar., 1949. 11 p. 1.9 En86Ro
Introductory comments on question discussed at the joint meeting of the Divisions of Economics and Private Forestry of the Society of American Foresters at the National Meeting of the society, Seattle, Oct. 12, 1949.

STONE, M. W. Control of wireworms [*Limonas californicus*] in California with the soil fumigants chlorinated propane-propylene and ethylene dibromide. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-786, 21 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 En83

U. S. BUR. ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Additional methods of treating cottonseed for certification under pink bollworm [*Pectinophora gossypiella*] regulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 558, 2d rev., 2 p. Sept. 20, 1949. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Beet leafhopper [*Circulifer tenellus*] conditions in Utah, western Colorado and southern Nevada, by H. E. Dorst and G. F. Knowlton. Logan, Utah, 1949. 2 p. 1.967 A2B39

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Brief recommendations for ant control. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.967 A2B76K

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Brief suggestions for roach control. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.967 A2B76R

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. List of publications of the Division of Insecticide Investigations for the period January 1, 1949 to June 30, 1949, by R. C. Roark. Washington? 1949. 4 p. 1.9 En866P

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Vapor-heat treatment approved for certification of certain fruit and vegetables under Hawaiian Fruit and Vegetable Quarantine No. 13. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 481, rev., 1 p. Oct. 14, 1949. 1.9 F73

WALLIS, R. L. A collapsible [insect] cage for field use. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-277, 3 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 En83Et

EXPERIMENT STATIONS, OFFICE OF

U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. State correspondents concerned with research information at the agricultural experiment stations. Washington? 1949. 6 p. 1.912 St22

EXTENSION SERVICE

ANDERSON, E. L. Rural people and proposals for a national health program; report to [Extension] Organization and Policy Committee. Washington? U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 8 p. 1.913 A2An2

Also expansion of report presented at the Western Directors and Supervisors Conference, Pullman, July 26, 1949, with title: Public policy of health affecting rural people.

CRESSWELL, M. Evolution of the modern home demonstration agent. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 5 p. 1.913 H2Ev6

Address to State Conference of Home Demonstration Agents, University of Illinois, Urbana, June 6, 1949.

LYNDE, L. A. Family life education contributes to rural welfare. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 6 p. 1.913 A2L99

Paper at meeting of the International Federation of Agricultural Producers, Guelph, Canada, June 3, 1949.

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. First five-year summary report of National 4-H Camp Citations, by R. A. Turner. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.931 F3F58

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Notes for visual aids schools. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.913 V2N84

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Population estimates relating to extension work with young men and women, by E. W. Alton. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.913 O2P81

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Sources of hardy and disease-resistant vegetable seeds, 1949; a list of seed companies offering some of the more recent, hardy, and disease-resistant varieties for sale in 1949. Washington, 1949. 30 p. 1.9 Ex892Sod

U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering and the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library cooperating.

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Summary of discussion on recreation in rural areas and small communities, by E. J. Niederfrank. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.913 R3Su6

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. A report by the Subcommittee on Training Extension Personnel. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.913 S2R293

WILSON, M. L. Extension work and the farm home. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 6 p. 1.913 A2W69

Talk before the National Home Demonstration Council, Colorado Springs, Oct. 4, 1949.

WILSON, M. L. Outlook as a basis for extension activities. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 3 p. 1.913 A2W69

Résumé of talk presented at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1949.

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

HIRSCH, H. G., and HEDGES, I. R. An analysis of the base-quota plan in the Memphis milkshed. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. and Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 131, 43 p. Mar. 1949. 166.3 M68

TRELOGAN, H. C. Using your fluid milk coop. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-14, slightly rev., 12 p. Ref. 1949. 166.2 C4926

Revised by I. R. Hedges.

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Using your production credit association. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-17, rev., 12 p. 1949. 166.2 C4926

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. PRODUCTION CREDIT DIV. The production credit system. Washington? 1949. 16 p. 1 F223P

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

GRAVES, P. Better living through better eating. Washington? U. S. Farmers Home Admin., 1949. 6 p. 1.949 G78

Talk, July 30, 1949, to Second Annual Regional 4-H Club Camp, Nashville, Tenn.

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Collecting office locations, August 1, 1949. Washington? 1949. unpagd. 1.949 N15

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Fact sheet on farm housing loans. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.949 F114

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Adjuster's handbook. Washington, 1949. 37 p. 1.952 Ad4

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Did you know that Federal Crop Insurance protects your wheat investment. Washington? 1949. 6 p.-folder. 1 C88Di

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal Crop Insurance Act, as amended through August 25, 1949. Washington, 1949. 12 p. 1.952 F313

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance; bean growers of Saginaw County, Michigan. Washington? 1949? 4 p. 1.952 F3147

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1950 loss adjustment manual for wheat and flax. Washington? 1949. 21 p. 1.952 L899

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Sales handbook; multiple crop insurance in Perquimans County, North Carolina. Washington? 1949. 10 p. 1.952 Sa36

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

AKERS, H. A. Observations on the vegetable oils situation in certain countries of Europe and in source areas of Africa. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 40, 44 p. Oct. 1949. 1.943 F763

ANDREWS, S. The export picture. Washington? U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1949. 4 p. 1.943 An2

Talk at meeting of the Mississippi Farm Bureau Federation, Biloxi, Nov. 10, 1949.

ANDREWS, S. Food and fibre production. Washington? U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1949. 3 p. 1.943 An2

Talk before the Annual Visiting Day Rice Branch Experiment Station, Stuttgart, Ark., Aug. 24, 1949.

BOYLE, R. H. World flaxseed situation, 1949. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 41, 29 p. Sept. 1949. 1.943 F763

SPIELMAN, H. W. Cotton production in Pakistan. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 42, 13 p. Oct. 1949. 1.943 F763

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Currently used abbreviations of international organizations, including governmental, nongovernmental, inter-governmental, and semigovernmental bodies. Washington, n. d. 10 p. 1.943 C93

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Fact sheet on the importance of quinine production in the Western Hemisphere. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 1.943 F1122

VAN DYNE, G. W. Trends in Latin America affecting United States trade in tobacco. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 38, 48 p. Aug. 1949. 1.943 F763

FOREST SERVICE

CLEMENTS, V. A., STEVENS, C. W., and ROY, D. F. Form-class volume tables for sugar pine [*Pinus lambertiana*] and red fir [*Abies magnifica*] in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 61, 137 p. June 1949. 1.9 F7626R

DUNFORD, E. G. Relation of grazing to runoff and erosion on bunchgrass [*Festuca viridula*] ranges. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 7, 2 p. Aug. 1, 1949. 1.9622 R2R313

GUNDERSON, W. R. H., and MONROE, A. F. Home-treated fence posts serve well. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 325, 1 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 F7625T

MAYNE, H. W. The place of forestry in the economic development of the Park Falls area, Wisconsin. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 19, 24 p. July 1949. 1.9622 L2St2

POMEROY, K. B. Loblolly pine [*Pinus taeda*] seed trees: selection, fruitfulness, and mortality. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 5, 17 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9622 S4St2

REYNOLDS, H. G., LAVIN, F., and SPRINGFIELD, H. W. A preliminary guide for range reseeding in Arizona and New Mexico. U. S. Forest Serv. Southwest. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 7, 12 p. July 1949. 1.9622 S3R31

ROE, E. I. Sphagnum moss retards black spruce [*Picea mariana*] regeneration. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 321, 1 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 F7625T

RUDOLF, P. O. Recovery of winter injured pines. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 323, 1 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 F7625T

TODD, A. S., JR., and ZIRKLE, J. J., JR. Marketing farm timber in Monroe County, Georgia. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 3, 33 p. Aug. 1, 1949. 1.9622 S4St2

U. S. FOREST SERV. Caribou National Forest, Idaho, Utah and Wyoming. Washington? 1949. Map. 1 F765Ma

U. S. FOREST SERV. Eldorado National Forest, California. Washington? 1949. Map. 1 F765Ma

U. S. FOREST SERV. Gifford Pinchot National Forest. Washington? 1949. Map. 1 F765Ma

U. S. FOREST SERV. Materials to help teach forest conservation. U. S. Forest Serv. K-28, 5 p. 1949. 1.9 F76Mt

U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest wilderness areas. Washington, 1949? 19 p. 1.962 A2N217

U. S. FOREST SERV. Smoke jumpers. Washington? 1949. 9 p. 1.962 I2Sm7

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. Third-order leveling, Plumas National Forest, Plumas and Lassen Counties, California. Washington? 1949. 4 p. 1.9621 R5T34

U. S. FOREST SERV. DIV. OF COOPERATIVE FOREST MANAGEMENT. Summary of forest plantings in the United States. Tentative report. Washington, 1949. 10 p. 1.962 C5Su6

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Hardwoods of the South. Madison, 1949. 16 p. 1 F7692H

U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Pelleted seed for reforestation, by P. O. Rudolf. St. Paul, 1949. 7 p. 1.9622 L2P36

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTH CENTRAL REGION. Large fire suppression organization chart. Milwaukee, Wis.? 1949. 1 p. 1.9621 R9L32

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for Cumberland Mountains section, West Virginia. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 8, 35 p. July 1949. 1.9622 N2F765

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for Monongahela section, West Virginia. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 6, 34 p. May 1949. 1.9622 N2F765

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for southeastern West Virginia. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 7, 35 p. May 1949. 1.9622 N2F765

U. S. FOREST SERV. ROCKY MOUNTAIN REGION. San Isabel National Forest. Washington, 1949. Map. 1 F7627

ZASADA, Z. A. Cost of skidding jack pine [*Pinus banksiana*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 322, 1 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 F7625T

ZILLGITT, W. M. Basal area in merchantable trees as an expression of stocking in Northern hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 324, 1 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 F7625T

ZIRKLE, J. J., JR., and TODD, A. S., JR. Markets for forest products in southeast Georgia. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 4, 110 p. Sept. 1, 1949. 1.9622 S4St2

GRADUATE SCHOOL

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Seminar on agricultural policies and programs; reference material relating to history and development of agricultural policy, suggested by E. G. Nourse. Washington? 1949? 1 p. 1.984 Se5

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS,
BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Bibliography of recent publications related to family economics. Washington, 1949. 12 p. 1.982 E2B87

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Cooking turkey cut-ups. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.982 A2C77T

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Eggs and poultry in city diets. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. Comm. Sum. 4, 9 p. Oct. 1949. 1.982 A2C733

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Family food consumption for three seasons in Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minnesota. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. 1949 Food Consumption Surveys. Prelim. Rpt. 9, 23 p. Sept. 30, 1949. 1.982 A2F738

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Grain products consumed by city families. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. Comm. Sum. 3, 14 p. Oct. 1949. 1.982 A2C733

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. The participation of government agencies in a nutrition program, by E. F. Phipard. Washington? U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 11 p. 1.913 N3P25
From the Journal of Negro Education, v. 18, No. 3, p. 398-408. Summer 1949.

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. School lunch recipes using honey. Rev. Washington, 1949. 7 p. 1.982 A2Sch65

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Summary of informational materials. Washington? 1949. 9 p. 1.982 A2Su6

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. American agriculture today. Rev. Washington? 1949. 12 p. 1.914 A2Am3

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Brucellosis—livestock enemy number one, by B. T. Simms and others. Washington? 1949? 16 p. 1.914 R2R11

K. Gapen, R. A. Hendershott, C. Larson, A. K. Kuttler, and C. K. Mingle, joint authors.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Condensed history of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Rev. Washington? 1949. 15 p. (Doc. 4) 1.914 A2C75

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Fruits of the future and fifty years of soil surveys, by G. M. Darrow, R. W. Simonson, and R. White. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.965 F4D25

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Important recent achievements of Department of Agriculture scientists. Rev. Washington? 1949. 26 p. 1.914 A2M85

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. A look at farm dairy prices, by A. Agnew and others. Washington? 1949. 6 p. 1.914 R2R11

R. Trigg, P. Nelson, M. Norton, and M. Speece, joint authors.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. 1950 farm plans, by O. C. Stine and D. Reynolds. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Origin, structure, and functions of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Rev. Washington? 1949. 23 p. (Doc. 1) 1.914 A2Or4

LIBRARY

CRILE, L. Bibliography on extension research, November 1943 through December 1948. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 48, 19 p. July 1949. 1.916 L612

DAY, E. L., and BARBER, E. L. Physical risks in farm production; selected references, 1930-1948. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 49, 29 p. Aug. 1949. 1.916 L612

PERSONNEL, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Employment opportunities for college students graduating on or before June 30, 1950. Washington, 1949. 21 p. 1.917 A2Em76

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Program, fourth meeting of personnel management for administrators and personnel officers, September 19 - 23, 1949, Peoria, Illinois. Washington? 1949. 20 p. 1.917 A2P432

PLANT AND OPERATIONS, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PLANT AND OPERATIONS. Good housekeeping in offices of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A., Off. Plant and Operations. P. 8, 8 p.-folder. n. d. 1.9172 A2Op5

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PLANT AND OPERATIONS. Records management; how to file and find. U. S. D. A. Off. Plant and Operations O. P. O. P. 9, 25 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9172 A2Op5

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL
ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

BARGER, W. R., PENTZER, W. T., and KAUFMAN, J. Transportation test with early White Rose potatoes from Kern County, California, to Chicago, Illinois, and New York City - June 1949. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 216, 17 p. Oct. 3, 1949. 1.9 P772Ht

CHURCH, L. Partial history of the development of grain threshing implements and machines. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser. 73, rev., 40 p. Ref. Sept. 1949. 1.9 R531I
Slightly revised by E. M. Dieffenbach.

HARVEY, E. M., ATROPS, E. P., and FRIEDMAN, B. E. Tests on the refrigeration of lemons in transit from California to New York. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 217, 20 p. Sept. 14, 1949. 1.9 P772Ht

HARVEY, E. M., and others. Transportation test with lemons from southern California to New York. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 214, 28 p. 1.9 P772Ht

E. P. Atrops, W. H. Redit, and B. A. Friedman, joint authors.

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Plant material introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, April 1 to June 30, 1938 (Nos. 128323 to 129590). U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Plant Inventory 135, 77 p. Oct. 1949. 1 P698I

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

BOWLING, C. B. The effect of transportation rates on agriculture. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 5 p. 1.9422 Tr2B68

Address at meeting of National Association of Commissioners, Secretaries and Directors of Agriculture, Atlantic City, Sept. 27, 1949.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The application of partition chromatography to the analysis of insecticide formulation, by T. H. Harris. Beltsville, 1949? 10 p. 1.956 L75Ap5

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing of cotton in producers' local markets, by R. C. Soxman. Washington, 1949. 95 p. 1.956 C82M34

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The potato price support situation. Washington? 1949. 16 p. 1.956 A2P847

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Regulations for the enforcement of the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. S. R. A.-P. M. A. 166, rev., 17 p. Mar. 1949. 1 M34S

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture under the United States Cotton Standards Act. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. S. R. A.-P. M. A. 153, rev., 26 p. Aug. 1949. 1 M34S

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAMS BR. A planning report and recommendations on the development of a coordinated coffee rehabilitation program for the mountain regions of Puerto Rico. Preliminary. Washington? 1949. 17 p. 1.956 F45P69

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAMS BR. A review of the Report on measures to develop a sound permanent economic structure for the coffee regions of Puerto Rico, by R. J. Silcott. San Juan, P. R., 1949. 9 p. 1.956 F45R32

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. COTTON BR. Cotton classing and market news services for organized groups of growers. Washington? 1949. 6 p.-folder. 1.956 C8233

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. LIVESTOCK BR. Livestock market news statistics and related data, 1948. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. CS-38, 84 p. Aug. 1949. 1.9422 A8C732

WOOLLEY, F. K. Feed trends. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 2 p. 1.956 A2W88
Summary of remarks before the convention of Virginia State Feed Association, Richmond, Oct. 18, 1949.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. An audit program for certified public accountants examining the books of R.E.A. borrowers. Washington? 1949. 27 p. 1.933 Au2

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Background statement regarding REA loan to Old Dominion Power Cooperative. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.933 B123

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Here's how to make the connections in your lamp cord; follow the steps shown. Washington, n. d. 1 p. 1.933 H423

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. How your REA co-op can use exhibits to help tell its story. Washington, 1949. 10 p. 1 R88Ho

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Management analysis - step IV; method to determine approximate amount of general funds invested in plant, materials or deferred construction costs. Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.933 M316

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. 1948 annual statistical report. Washington, 1949. 120 p. 1.933 F49

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Off-peak control of water heaters on rural power systems. Washington, 1949. 66 p. 1 R88OP

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The rural telephone law. Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.933 R8822

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Specifications for farmstead wiring. (Revised in accordance with 1947 National Electrical Code and supplement). U. S. Rural Electr. Admin. Form AL-23R, 16 p. Sept. 1949. 1 R88Sp

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Transformer problems. Rev. Washington, 1949. 24 p. 1 R88T

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BRANNAN, C. F. The city dweller's stake in a sound farm program. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 12 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at meeting of Executives' Club of Chicago, Chicago, Sept. 30, 1949.

BRANNAN, C. F. Dairying can lead. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 8 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at convention of National Cooperative Milk Producers' Federation, New York City, Nov. 8, 1949.

BRANNAN, C. F. The job of agricultural education. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 2 p. 1.91 A2B73

Summary of remarks before County Agricultural Agents Association, Denver, Oct. 4, 1949.

BRANNAN, C. F. Marketing aid in production payments. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 2 p. 1.91 A2B73

Summary of remarks before meeting of the National Association of Commissioners, Secretaries and Directors of Agriculture, Atlantic City, Sept. 28, 1949.

BRANNAN, C. F. New markets through cotton research. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 9 p. 1.91 A2B73

Talk at annual Cotton Congress, Dallas, July 28, 1949.

HUTCHINSON, K. T. Extension in agriculture. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 6 p. 1.91 A2H97

Talk at a luncheon honoring the farm and home demonstration agents at Kingsport, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1949.

HUTCHINSON, K. T. Farmer cooperatives and their future. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 9 p. 1.91 H2H97

Talk at summer session of the American Institute of Cooperation, Madison, Aug. 23, 1949.

HUTCHINSON, K. T. Price supports for perishables. U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 12 p. 1.91 A2H97

Talk before convention of the National Poultry, Butter and Egg Association, Chicago, Oct. 10, 1949.

LOVELAND, A. J. The cooperative way. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 11 p. 1.9 A2L94

Talk at the West Central Cooperative Grain Co. stockholders' annual banquet, Omaha, Oct. 12, 1949.

LOVELAND, A. J. Keeping the fourth acre productive. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 9 p. 1.91 A2L94

Talk before the Flood Control Conference of the Mississippi Valley Association, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 3, 1949.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation here and throughout the world. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 14 p. 1.96 Ad62

Address, Annual Inland Empire Soil Conservation Conference of the Lewiston, Idaho, Chamber of Commerce and annual meeting of the Idaho Association of Soil Conservation districts, Lewiston, Idaho, Nov. 17-19, 1949.

HAFENRICHTER, A. L. Supplemental seedings for range conservation and improvement. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 13 p. 1.96 Ad6Ha

Address to convention of the Oregon Cattlemen's Association, Pendleton, Oreg., May 18, 1949 and to convention of the Washington Cattlemen's Association, Colville, Wash., May 21, 1949.

NORTON, E. A. Resources and the people. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 5 p. 1.96 Su7N

Address for Farm In A Day, Moscow, Idaho, Sept. 15, 1949.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil scientists (operations). Washington, 1949. 12 p. 1.96 Ad6Ssc

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Storm morphology or climate, by A. L. Sharp. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.96 R31Stm

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Storm patterns, by A. L. Sharp. Washington? 1949. 10 p. 1.96 R31Stp

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS REGION. Water producing a crop. Lincoln, 1949. 2 p. 1.9607 W292

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC COAST REGION. Report on survey of erosion damage in Willamette Valley, Oregon. Portland, 1949. 12 p. 1.9609 R297

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. SOUTH-WEST REGION. Mapping guide, Chapter 1, soil conservation survey handbook, by T. B. Hutchings. Albuquerque? 1949. 28 p. 1.9608 M31

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONPUBLICATIONS

January 1950

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment stations.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

HARRIS, K. Factors that give value to land or basic land values. *Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 223, 18 p. July 1949. 100 Ar4

HATHORN, S., JR., and JOHNSON, D. B. A study of the possible effects of the standard density gin press on the marketing of Arizona cotton. *Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 224, 28 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

THOMPSON, V. C. The value of bees to agriculture; abstracts on pollination studies of agricultural crops. *Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 1*, 26 p. Ref. June 1949. 100 Ar42M

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

HOOS, S., and HABIB, P. S. California spinach; economic status 1948-1949. *Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 393, 18 p. Sept. 1949. 100 C12S

Also statistical supplement to Circular 393, 12 pages. Issued June 1949.

CALIFORNIA agriculture 3(10), 16 p. Oct. 1949. 100 C12Cag

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

TURNER, N. Control of common household insects. *Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 171, 15 p. July 1949. 100 C76St

TURNER, N. Control of termites in buildings. *Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 172, 8 p. July 1949. 100 C76St

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

PARRIS, G. K. Cucurbit mildews in Florida. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-1*, 6 p. May 1949. 100 F66C1

BAKER, F. S. JR. Sheep production in North Florida. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-2*, 14 p. June 1949. 100 F66C1

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

ELROD, J. C. Cost and utilization of tractor power and equipment on farms in the Coastal Plain. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 260, 21 p. June 1949. 100 G29S

SHELOE, E., and WOODROOF, J. G. Freezing peppers for home use. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B.* 615, 1 p. Sept. 26, 1949. 100 G29P

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

BURTON, G. W., and others. Winter grazing in Georgia Coastal Plain. *Ga. Coastal Plain Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 47, 36 p. June 1949. 100 G292

S. A. Parham, B. L. Southwell, and J. L. Stephens, joint authors.

GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Crimson clover [*Trifolium incarnatum*] for the Coastal Plain. *Ga. Coastal Plain Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper* 64, 2 p. Sept. 1949. 100 G292M

GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Blue lupine [*Lupinus angustifolius*]-winter cover crop. *Ga. Coastal Plain Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper* 65, 2 p. Sept. 1949. 100 G292M

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

PAGE, J. L. Climate of Illinois; summary and analysis of long-time weather records. *Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 532, 364 p. Apr. 1949. 100 IL6S

WALTERS, C. S., CURTIS, J. O., and ANDROS, J. G. A circular prefabricated corn crib of native lumber. *Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note* 8, 3 p. Oct. 8, 1949. 99.9 IL62

WALTERS, C. S., and KULP, D. A. Preliminary report on 1948 hardwood requirements of Illinois coal mines. *Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note* 9, 1 p. Oct. 19, 1949. 99.9 IL62

WASCHER, H. L., SMITH, R. S., and ODELL, R. T. Livingston County soils. *Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Soil Rpt.* 72, 56 p. Aug. 1949. 100 IL6So

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

DENUYL, D. Trees for reforestation in Indiana. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 306, rev., 14 p. 1949. 100 In2P

QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and FORD, O. W. The Indiana fertilizer law and how to comply with it. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 314, 7 p. Oct. 1949. 100 In2P

HUTCHINGS, L. M. Brucellosis of swine. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 349, 8 p. Apr. 1949. 100 In2P

MILES, S. R., and FREIHOFFER, M. Open-pedigree corn hybrids for Indiana. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 353, 8 p. 1949. 100 In2P

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

RITCHER, P. O. Larvae of Melolonthinae, with keys to tribes, genera, and species (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 537, 36 p. Ref. June 1949. 100 K41

MASON, M. Rural family health in a selected county in Kentucky. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 538, 46 p. June 1949. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed by the Feed and Fertilizer Department, Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B.* 74, 36 p. Aug. 1949. 100 K41

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

BERTRAND, A. L., and HITT, H. L. Radio habits in rural Louisiana. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 440, 51 p. Sept. 1949. 100 L93

EFFERSON, J. N. An analysis of rice marketing problems in Louisiana and in other areas in the 1947 to 1949 period. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C.* 91, 52 p. Mar. 1949. 100 L935

BRUNER, W. L., JR., and BARLOW, F. D., Jr. Farm labor, Louisiana and the United States. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C.* 95, 42 p. June 1949. 100 L935

BRUNER, W. L., JR. Hogging-off corn and soybeans in the Delta cotton areas of Louisiana. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C.* 103, 18 p. Aug. 1949. 100 L935

BRUNER, W. L., JR. Mechanical harvesting of corn in Louisiana. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C.* 104, 17 p. Aug. 1949. 100 L935

MILLER, M. E., and WOODIN, M. Commercial canning and freezing of fruits and vegetables in Louisiana in 1948. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C.* 105, 27 p. Aug. 1949. 100 L935

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research for Maine farmers; sixty-fifth annual report of progress, 1948/49. *Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 473, 84 p. June 1949. 100 M28S

TERMAN, G. L. Green manure crops and rotations for Maine potato soils. *Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 474, 40 p. July 1949. 100 M28S

CLAYTON, M. M., and ULLMAN, D. E. Re-modeling the school lunch for the teen-ager. *Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 475, 24 p. Aug. 1949. 100 M28S

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

GRIGSBY, S. E., and HOFFSOMMER, H. Rural social organization of Frederick County, Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-51, 115 p. Mar. 1949. 100 M36Bs

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED CONTROL SERV. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 140, 28 p. June 1949. 100 M38H

MASSACHUSETTES. POULTRY DISEASE CONTROL LABORATORY. Twenty-ninth annual report of pullorum disease eradication in Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 141, 11 p. July 1949. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

ROBBINS, P. W. Production of maple syrup in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 213, 28 p. Feb. 1949. 100 M58S

JOHNSON, C. E., and WRIGHT, K. T. Reducing sugar beet costs. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 215, 31 p. June 1949. 100 M58S

ATCHLEY, F. M. Success in farming rough land in southern Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 356, 39 p. Apr. 1949. 100 M58S

BERRY, R. L., HILL, E. B., and HENDERSON, S. How to keep your farm in the family. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 357, 41 p. Apr. 1949. 100 M58S

GARDNER, V. R., MERRILL, T. A., and TOENJES, W. Fruit setting in the Delicious apple as influenced by certain post-blossoming environmental factors. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 358, 44 p. Ref. June 1949. 100 M58S

PANSHIN, A. J. Lumber dry kilns and their operation. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 359, 70 p. June 1949. 100 M58S

KIMBALL, S. T. The new social frontier: the fringe. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 360, 38 p. June 1949. 100 M58S

HANSEN, W., LARZELERE, H., and ODERKIRK, A. D. Changes in egg quality during marketing. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 361, 39 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S

CHU, T. S., and TURK, L. M. Growth and nutrition of plants as affected by degree of base saturation of different types of clay minerals. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 214, 47 p. Ref. June 1949. 100 M58S

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PARVIN, D. W. The nature of an efficient agriculture in the Northeast Prairie area of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 459, 31 p. Jan. 1949. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI farm research 12(9), 8 p. Sept. 1949. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

TALBERT, T. J. Budding and grafting standard apple varieties on hardy stocks. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 525, 24 p. July 1949. 100 M693

ETHERIDGE, W. C., HELM, C. A., and BROWN, E. M. An all-year pasture system for Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 335, 11 p. Feb. 1949. 100 M693

MILLER, M. F. Keeping up soil organic matter. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 336, 25 p. Mar. 1949. 100 M693

HASEMAN, L. Combating pests of stored grain and food. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 337, 4 p. May 1949. 100 M693

ROSELLE, R. E., and HASEMAN, L. Controlling fleas. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 338, 4 p. May 1949. 100 M693

KLEMME, A. W. Using phosphate fertilizers for better crops. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 339, 16 p. July 1949. 100 M693

HASEMAN, L. Hog lice and mange affect pork production. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 340, 2 p. Aug. 1949. 100 M693

KIBLER, H. H., BRODY, S., and WORSTELL, D. M. Environmental physiology with special reference to domestic animals. IV. Influence of temperature, 50° to 105° F., on heat production and cardiorespiratory activities in dairy cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 435, 32 p. Ref. Mar. 1949. 100 M693

THOMPSON, H. J., WORSTELL, D. M., and BRODY, S. Environmental physiology with special reference to domestic animals. V. Influence of temperature, 50° to 105° F., on water consumption in dairy cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 436, 18 p. Mar. 1949. 100 M693

GRUENER, J. R. Nursing needs and resources in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 437, 68 p. Mar. 1949. 100 M693

KIBLER, H. H., and BRODY, S. Growth and development with special reference to domestic animals. LXVI. Resting and basal metabolism and cardiorespiratory activities in growing mules. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 438, 21 p. Apr. 1949. 100 M693

HEPPLE, L. M. Selective service rejectees in rural Missouri, 1940-1943. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 439, 19 p. Apr. 1949. 100 M693

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

WOOLFOLK, E. J., and KNAPP, B., JR. Weight and gain of range calves as affected by rate of stocking. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 463, 26 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 100 M76

HUFFMAN, R. E. Production costs on selected dryland grain farms. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 52, 20 p. Sept. 1949. 100 M76M

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

SMITH, C. W., LYNESSE, W. E., and KIESSELBACH, T. A. Factors affecting the efficiency of the mechanical corn picker. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 394, 32 p. Sept. 1949. 100 N27

NEBRASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 62nd annual report, Agricultural Experiment Station. Lincoln, 1949. 147 p. 100 N27

Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Reno

NEVADA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report of the Board of Control for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1948. Carson City, 1949. 49 p. 100 N41S

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

HOLMES, J. C. A description of mow hay driers on 23 New Hampshire dairy farms in 1948. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Res. Mimeog. 5, 9 p. May 1949. 281.9 N452

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

COCKERILL, P. W., DANIELS, F., and CHRISTESON, R. R. Prices of New Mexico farm and ranch products. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 348, 34 p. July 1949. 100 N465

SKAGGS, S. R. Raising dairy calves. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 351, 16 p. July 1949. 100 N465

NEW MEXICO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-seventh annual report of the Agricultural Experiment Station of the New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 1945/46. State College, 1947? 56 p. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

RASMUSSEN, M. P. Consumer purchases of fresh fruits at retail (prewar, wartime, and postwar). N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 851, 33 p. Oct. 1949. 100 N48C

ANDERSON, W. A. A study of the values in rural living. IV. Rural living opinion scale. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Rural Sociol. P. 22, 8 p. Sept. 1, 1949. 100 N48Cm

NEW YORK (CORNELL) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-first annual report of the College of Agriculture at Cornell University and of the Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station, 1948. Ithaca? 1949. 192 p. 100 N48C

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

HERVEY, G. E. R., and SCHROEDER, W. T. The yellows disease of carrot. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 737, 29 p. Ref. July 1949. 100 N38

NEW YORK (STATE) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Available publications of the New York State Agricultural Experiment Station. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 105, rev., 8 p. Aug. 1, 1949. 100 N48

PEDERSON, C. S., and WARD, L. The effect of salt upon the bacteriological and chemical changes in fermenting cucumbers. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 288, 29 p. Ref. July 1949. 100 N48

FARM research 15(4), 16 p. Oct. 1949. 100 N48A

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

KRANTZ, B. A. Fertilize corn for higher yields. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 366, 49 p. June 1949. 100 N81

NORTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DEPT. OF AGRONOMY. Wheat varieties. Raleigh, 1949. 2 p. 59.26 N81

RESEARCH and farming 8: 35 p. July 1949. 100 N81P
Special tobacco issue.

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

SCHICKELE, R., and ENGELKING, R. Land values and the land market in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 353, 48 p. June 1949. 100 N813

KRISTJANSON, B. H. Marketing feeder cattle in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 354, 32 p. July 1949. 100 N813

BIMONTHLY bulletin 11: 191-233. July/Aug. 1949. 100 N813B

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

PARCHER, L. A. Undeveloped mineral rights as a source of farm income in western Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-337, 19 p. Oct. 1949. 100 Ok4

BROOKS, D. L., and HARDEN, E. E. Experiments on the influence of avian cholera and typhoid vaccines on the accuracy of pullorum tests of turkeys. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-338, 4 p. Oct. 1949. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

VAUGHAN, E. K., and ROSENSTIEL, R. G. Diseases and insect pests of cane fruits in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 418, rev., 58 p. Mar. 1949. 100 Or3

BECKER, M. H., and MUMFORD, D. C. Sprinkler irrigation costs for vegetable crops in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 463, 20 p. June 1949. 100 Or3

OLIVER, A. W., and GRIEBELER, W. L. An electric lamp-type pig brooder. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 135, rev., 4 p. Mar. 1949. 100 Or3

HYER, E. A., BECKER, M. H., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing perennial (English) rye grass [*Lolium perenne*] seed, Willamette Valley, Oregon, 1948; a progress report. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 461, 5 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3C

HYER, E. A., BECKER, M. H., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing alta fescue [*Festuca*] grass seed, Willamette Valley, Oregon, 1948; a progress report. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 462, 7 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3C

HYER, E. A., BECKER, M. H., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing chewings fescue grass [*Festuca rubra commutata*] seed, Willamette Valley, Oregon, 1948; a progress report. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 463, 6 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3C

HYER, E. A., BECKER, M. H., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing highland bentgrass [*Agrostis*] seed, Willamette Valley, Oregon, 1948; a progress report. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 464, 3 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3C

HYER, E. A., BECKER, M. H., and MUMFORD, D. C. Comparison of the cost of producing various grass seeds by soil classes, Willamette Valley, Oregon, 1948; a progress report. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 465, 7 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3C

HYER, E. A., BECKER, M. H., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing Italian (common) rye grass [*Lolium multiflorum*] seed, Willamette Valley, Oregon, 1948; a progress report. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 466, 4 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3C

SHERWOOD, D. H., LARSON, C. A., and HARPER, J. A. Harvesting pasture and forage crops with turkeys; a progress report. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 467, 9 p. Sept. 1949. 100 Or3C

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science for the farmer; 62nd annual report of the Pennsylvania State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 515, 66 p. July 1949. 100 P381

LINVILL, L. W. Comparative costs of uprooting old apple trees. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 8, 5 p. Apr. 1949. 100 P381P

LEE, W. A., and CARACCIA, M. J. Grade defects in Pennsylvania potatoes from nearby shipping points through wholesale and retail outlets in Pennsylvania, October - November, 1948. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 9, 23 p. May 1949. 100 P381P

NICHOLAS, J. E. Electric fence controllers. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 14, 19 p. Aug. 1949. 100 P381P

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Teacher education in agriculture; a program for directed participating experience as a part of the preparation of teachers of vocational agriculture. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 15, 28 p. Sept. 15, 1949. 100 P381P

RICHER, A. C., and others. Comparison of various organic materials for use in construction and maintenance of golf greens. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 16, 5 p. Sept. 1949. 100 P381P

J. W. White, H. B. Musser, and F. J. Holben, joint authors.

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

MALPHRUS, L. D. Local grain prices and freight rates. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 74, 12 p. Aug. 1949. 100 So8

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

HANCOCK, N. I. Cotton varieties and related studies, 1936 through 1948. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 211, 55 p. Ref. June 1949. 100 T25S

EWING, J. A. Buttonclover (*Medicago orbicularis*). Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 104, 4 p. Sept. 1949. 100 T25S

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

FUGETT, K. A., and SAMUELS, J. K. Cost of handling Texas citrus, fresh and processed, with comparisons for Florida, 1946-47. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 709, 23 p. June 1949. 100 T31S

WHITFIELD, C. J., VAN DOREN, C. E., and JOHNSON, W. Stubble mulch management for water conservation and erosion control on hardlands of the Southern Great Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 711, 15 p. June 1949. 100 T31S

SOUTHERN, J. H., and ROHRER, W. C. Texas farm and ranch land prices, 1948. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1181, 7 p. Aug. 24, 1949. 100 T31P

THAXTON, E. L., JR., and JONES, D. L. Results of the 1948 cotton defoliation tests at Lubbock. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1182, 4 p. Aug. 26, 1949. 100 T31P

FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, January 1-June 30, 1949. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1183, 5 p. Aug. 26, 1949. 100 T31P

ROHRER, W. C. Trends in the Texas farm population, 1949. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1184, 5 p. Aug. 26, 1949. 100 T31P

KEATING, F. E. Trees and shrubs at the Big Spring Field Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1185, 8 p. Aug. 30, 1949. 100 T31P

KEATING, F. E. Fruits for home planting at the Big Spring Field Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1186, 5 p. Aug. 31, 1949. 100 T31P

MORRIS, J. S., and others. Cabbage variety trials in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1187, 4 p. Aug. 31, 1949. 100 T31P

G. R. Williams, N. P. Maxwell, C. C. Edwards, R. Clinton, and W. R. Cowley, joint authors.

HALPIN, R. B., and MORGAN, Q. M. Producer's egg marketing practices in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1188, 5 p. Sept. 12, 1949. 100 T31P

MARION, P. T., and others. Relationship between rate of gain and tenderness of beef. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1189, 3 p. Sept. 21, 1949. 100 T31P

S. Cover, O. D. Butler, and J. H. Jones, joint authors.

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F., and HANSON, W. J. Some Utah Tachinidae. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 361, 7 p. Oct. 29, 1949. 100 Ut1Mi

KNOWLTON, G. F., and MCCOMB, D. Utah Elateridae and Scarabaeidae. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 363, 3 p. Oct. 1949. 100 Ut1Mi

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

CAGLE, L. R. Life history of the two-spotted spider mite [*Tetranychus bimaculatus*]. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 113, 31 p. Aug. 1949. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

BLODGETT, E. C., and RICH, A. E. Potato tuber diseases, defects, and insect injuries in the Pacific Northwest. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pop. B. 195, 116 p. June 1949. 100 W27E

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's new in farm science; sixty-fifth annual report, 1947/48. I. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 487, 103 p. June 1949. 100 W75

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

JOHNSTON, A., and DAVIS, S. P. Core sampling of U. S. domestic grease wool for shrinkage determination. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 292, 74 p. Ref. May 1949. 100 W99

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE
PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arizona University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

TATE, H. F. Arizona home gardening. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 130, rev., 44 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 Ar42

LINCOLN, R. Foods for first-year 4-H. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 156, 27 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 Ar42

California University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cost of producing beef on irrigated pastures, Monterey County. Rev. By R. Albaugh and W. L. Sullivan. Berkeley? 1949. 8 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Feeding cattle on irrigated pasture versus fresh green alfalfa fed in the dry lot, by R. Albaugh, and W. Sullivan. Berkeley? 1949. 3 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Fourteenth annual report, Lassen County beef management study, by A. D. Reed and T. S. Brown. Berkeley? 1949. 7 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Marketing Kern County plums, 1949, by A. N. Kasimatis and R. Rock. Berkeley? 1949? 16 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1948 poultry meat management study, Los Angeles County, by L. D. Sanborn and A. T. Dietz. Berkeley? 1949? 6 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1949 San Diego County poultry fryer management study, by R. H. Adolph and A. D. Reed. Berkeley? 1949? 4 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Second annual summary of the San Joaquin County poultry management study, by B. B. Burlingame and W. C. Fleming. Berkeley? 1949? 6 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Shasta County dairy management study, 1948. Berkeley? 1949? 5 p. 275.29 C12En

Colorado State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Fort Collins

STANEK, M. Canning vegetables and meats. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 410-A, 23 p. July 1949. 275.29 C71E

Georgia University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Athens

GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Advisers—their place in Georgia's 4-H Club program. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 356, 8 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29C

WESTBROOK, E. C. How to grow tobacco plants. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 302, rev., 8 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29C

Hawaii University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

DICKERSON, L. B. Plan your spending for family happiness. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 228, 4 p. July 1949. 275.29 H312H

Illinois University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

KAMMLADE, W. G., PILCHARD, E. I., and LYON, R. O. Sheep manual for 4-H members. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 648, 40 p. July 1949. 275.29 IL62C
A revision of Circular 351.

Indiana - Purdue University, Agricultural Extension Service, Lafayette

HERRICK, A. M. How to grade hardwood sawlogs. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 346, 7 p. 1949. 275.29 In2E

OBERHELMAN, L. Frozen cooked foods. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 347, 8 p. 1949? 275.29 In2E

GORDEUK, A., and MARTIN, J. H. Turkey raising in Indiana. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 348, 20 p. 1949? 275.29 In2E

ZARING, B. 4-H home improvement. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 349, 51 p. 1949? 275.29 In2E

STOLL, F. C., and MARTIN, M. E. Basic stitches, hems and seams. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 350, 20 p. 1949? 275.29 In2E

LEHKER, G. E., and DEAY, H. O. Insects; how to collect, preserve and identify them. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 352, 34 p. 1949? 275.29 In2E

MAYO, H., and ANDERSON, W. T. Sheep management. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 353, 16 p. 1949? 275.29 In2E

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Indiana crops and livestock. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Ind. Crops and Livestock 289, 4 p. Oct. 1, 1949. 252.25 Ag8

Iowa State College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Ames

HOWELL, H. B., and others. 1948 farm record summary; seventeenth annual report, Area 1, Cedar Valley. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. FM 1057, 19 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 Io9Cce

L. J. Bodensteiner, L. G. Kral, K. Oakleaf, E. G. Stoneberg, and W. J. Turner, joint authors.

HOWELL, H. B., and others. 1948 farm record summary; thirteenth annual report, Area 2, Mississippi Valley. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. FM 1058, 19 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 Io9Am

L. J. Bodensteiner, L. G. Kral, K. Oakleaf, E. G. Stoneberg, and W. J. Turner, joint authors.

HOWELL, H. B., and others. 1948 farm record summary; thirteenth annual report, Area 3, Central Iowa. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. FM 1059, 19 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 Io9Ac

L. J. Bodensteiner, L. G. Kral, K. Oakleaf, E. G. Stoneberg, and W. J. Turner, joint authors.

HOWELL, H. B., and others. 1948 farm record summary; twelfth annual report, Area 4, Northeast Iowa. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. FM 1060, 19 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 Io9Anw

L. J. Bodensteiner, L. G. Kral, K. Oakleaf, E. G. Stoneberg, and W. J. Turner, joint authors.

HOWELL, H. B., and others. 1948 farm record summary; eleventh annual report, Area 5, Northwest Iowa. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. FM 1061, 19 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 Io9Anw

L. J. Bodensteiner, L. G. Kral, K. Oakleaf, E. G. Stoneberg, and W. J. Turner, joint authors.

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How Iowa was served in 1948; annual report of the Agricultural Extension Service. Ames, 1949? 48 p. 275.29 Io9R

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. DAIRY HUSBANDRY SECT. Iowa dairy herd improvement associations, annual summary, July 1948 - July 1949. Ames? 1949? 30 p. 275.29 Io9I

Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science,
Extension Service, Manhattan

HARPER, H. B. Youth and [soil] conservation. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L-1, folder. June 1949. 275.29 K13La

SEATON, M. A., JACKSON, M. E., and WENDLING, L. The new Kansas strawloft laying house for large flocks. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L-2, folder. June 1949. 275.29 K13La

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Station, Baton Rouge

LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Vegetable planting guide for Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 22, rev., 4 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 L93EL
Formerly Circular 231.

WASSON, R. A., and MONROE, W. E. Louisiana Dallis grass [*Paspalum dilatatum*]. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1001, 4 p. July 1949. 275.29 L93Ep

NEASHAM, E. W. The care of cream on the farm. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1003, 2 p. 1949. 275.29 L93Ep
Formerly Volume 1, No. 1.

LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Farm and home publications. Rev. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1004, 7 p. June 1949. 275.29 L93Ep

Formerly Extension Circular 247.

VIOSCA, P., JR. Amphibians and reptiles of Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1005, 12 p. July 1949. 275.29 L93Ep

ABINGTON, F. S. Milk for health. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1008, 8 p.-folder. Aug. 1949. 275.29 L93Ep

Massachusetts State College, Extension Service, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. List of publications, Extension Service, University of Massachusetts. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 104, rev., 7 p. July 1949. 275.29 M381L

FOLEY, M. E. Community meals. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 137, rev., 35 p. July 1949. 275.29 M381L

NODINE, E. H., BOICOURT, A. W., and BERGSTROM, E. E. Your home grounds. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 248, 16 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 M381L

Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Division, East Lansing

TURK, L. M., and WEIDEMANN, A. G. Farm manure. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 300, 24 p. June 1949. 275.29 M58B

HERSHEY, R. Another way for an apple a day. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 301, 12 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 M58B

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. You can control mastitis. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-125, 8 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Controlling brown rot of peaches. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-126, 4 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Pointers on pickle growing. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-127, 8 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Fruit varieties for northern Michigan areas where hardness is a factor. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-128, 6 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Pollination and fruit set of orchard fruits. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-129, 8 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Repairing fruit trees by bridge grafting. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-130, 6 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Top working fruit trees. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-131, 8 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Tips on asparagus growing. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-132, 7 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Blackberries and dewberries. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-133, 7 p. June 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Seasonal salads. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-135, 6 p. June 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Dwarf fruit trees. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-136, 6 p. June 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

BALTZER, A. C. Artificial breeding for more dairy profits! Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-138, 4 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

HERSHEY, R. Meals for the middle years. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-139, 9 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

EASTMAN, M. Making tailored buttonholes. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-140, 6 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

Mississippi State College, Extension Service, State College

MISSISSIPPI. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. The story of Mississippi Extension Service in 1948. Miss. State Col. Ext. B. 150, 43 p. May 1949. 275.29 M68

Missouri University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

RICKETTS, R. L., and WOOLEY, J. C. A curved-roof storage building for machinery. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 570, 14 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 M69C

Nebraska University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

CLAYBAUGH, J. H. Fall management of pullets. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1497, 4 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 N272Ex

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. List of bulletins and circulars, College of Agriculture, University of Nebraska, Lincoln. Lincoln, 1949. 7 p. 275.29 N272Lib

New Mexico College of Agriculture, Extension Service, State College

NEW MEXICO. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Publications available for free distribution. State College, 1949. 23 p. 275.29 N463Pu

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

BUSHEY, D. J. The planting and care of shrubs and trees. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 185, rev., 32 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N48E

WRIGHT, F. E. Refinishing old furniture. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 295, slightly rev., 32 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N48E

MAYNARD, L. A., and LOOSLI, J. K. Meeting the mineral needs of farm animals. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 350, rev., 32 p. May 1949. 275.29 N48E

PISTILLI, A. D. Farm ponds. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 771, 14 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N48E

BRATTON, C. A., and LUTZ, E. A. Elections in rural New York. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 777, 32 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 N48E

GORDON, E. L. The elementary science library. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rural School Leaflet 43: 63 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N48R

North Carolina University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

KULASH, W. M. Cotton insects and their control. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 339, 16 p. May 1949. 275.29 N811

MORRIS, T. B., and PARRISH, C. F. Grow better pullets. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 341, 7 p. July 1949. 275.29 N811

Oregon State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

LINDGREN, H. A. Feeding wheat to livestock. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 695, 8 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 Or32B

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. You can stop brucellosis. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 533, 4 p.-folder. June 1949. 275.29 Or32C

LUND, E. E. Common diseases of domestic rabbits. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 534, 7 p. July 1949. 275.29 Or32C

Pennsylvania State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm, home, and community conservation; report for 1948 Agricultural Extension Service. State College, 1949? 23 p. 275.29 P382R

Utah State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

ASHTON, C. D. Raspberries, a way to grow them in Utah. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 185, 14 p. June 1949. 275.29 Utl

KNOWLTON, G. F. Tomato insect control recommendations. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. 15, 2 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 UtlMi

Washington State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Broiler and fryer production in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 329, 12 p. Sept. 1949. (Poultry Pointers 35, rev.) 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. The Washington portable brooder house. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 333, 8 p. Sept. 1949. (Poultry Pointers 24, rev.) 275.29 W27Pou

BUTLER, M. D. 4-H soil and water conservation in Washington wheatlands. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 398, 8 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 W27P

BUTLER, M. D. 4-H soil and water conservation west of the Cascades. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 399, 7 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 W27P

BUTLER, M. D. 4-H soil and water conservation in central Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 400, 8 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Eat well every day. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 137, folder. Oct. 1949. 275.29 W27C

HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 138, 5 p.-folder. Aug. 31, 1949. 275.29 W27C

HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 139, 6 p.-folder. Sept. 30, 1949. 275.29 W27C

West Virginia University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Morgantown

BISHOP, C. F. Tomato foliage diseases and their control. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 350, 8 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 W522C

WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Writing Four-H news in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 352, 14 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 W522C

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

RECEIVED
MAR 1 1950
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WYNDMOOR
DRA



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY



The subject index for volume 14 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 14, the issue of December 1950.

United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 337, Abbreviations Used in the Department of Agriculture for Titles of Publications, is followed in this publication with the exception of the following: B.—Bulletin; C.—Circular; J.—Journal; P.—Publication; Q.—Quarterly; U.—University; U. S. D. A.—United States Department of Agriculture; Ybk.—Year-book; Z.—Zeitschrift.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library at the following prices:

MICROFILMS:

Periodical Articles.—A flat charge of 50 cents for any single article, from any single volume of a periodical.

Books and Serial Publications.—50 cents for each 50 pages or fraction thereof.

PHOTOPRINTS:

50 cents for each 5 pages or fraction thereof from any single volume.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)

Enclose payment in cash, library coupon or check or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at 50 cents each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 14

February 1950
Items 9586-17429

No. 2

CONTENTS

	Item		Item		Item
Plant Science	9586-11349	Drainage, Irrigation, Water		Building Construction	12103
Systematic and Geographic		Supply, etc.	11645	Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	12110
Botany	9646	Erosion and Control	11714	Furniture	12117
Spermatophytes	9656	Sanitation	11774	Containers	12119
Pteridophytes	9726	Materials for Soil Improvement	11780	Pulp and paper	12122
Bryophytes	9730	Primary Materials	11785	Chemical Products and	
Algae	9737	Secondary and Minor Element	11791	Distillates	12132
Fungi and Lichens	9746	Materials	11791	Naval Stores	12141
Pathology	9792	Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer	11793	Other Forest Products	12143
Fungus Diseases	9878	Technology	11793	Wood Technology	12155
Bacterial Diseases	9956	Fertilizer Statistics	11795	Properties and Structure	12162
Virus Diseases	9968	Mineral Soil Amendments	11800	Animal Industry	12173-13802
Nematodes	9997	Manures and Composts	11802	Breeds and Breeding	12173
Ecology	10008	Forestry	11826-12172	Feeds and Feeding	12194
Morphology, Anatomy, and		General	11826	Veterinary Medicine	12276
Cytology	10033	Education	11845	Miscellaneous	12438
Genetics	10072	Policies, Programs, Administra-	11852	Cattle	12459
Physiology	10110	tion	11852	Breeds and Breeding	12459
Biochemistry	10296	Legislation and Taxation	11878	Feeds and Feeding	12571
Field Crops	10336	Description and Resources	11881	Veterinary Medicine	12660
Cereals	10351	Individual Genera	11910	Miscellaneous	12814
Fiber Crops	10408	Forest Management and Finance	11921	Dogs and Cats	12875
Forage and Grasses	10427	Farm Woodlands	11933	Breeds and Breeding	12875
Oil Crops	10541	Mensuration	11946	Feeds and Feeding	12888
Sugar Crops	10554	Aerial Surveying and Photog-	11952	Veterinary Medicine	12890
Tobacco	10578	raphy	11952	Miscellaneous	12948
Horticultural Crops	10591	Silviculture	11955	Fur Animals - Pen Raised	12966
Fruits	10641	Silvicultural Practices	11978	Breeds and Breeding	12966
Citrus and Subtropical	10688	Seeding and Planting	11983	Feeds and Feeding	12973
Deciduous	10712	Forest Protection and Damage	11997	Veterinary Medicine	12981
Small	10767	Fire	12002	Miscellaneous	12989
Nuts	10820	Forest Influences	12016	Horses and Mules	13002
Shade Trees and Ornamental		Miscellaneous Forest Uses	12021	Breeds and Breeding	13002
Plants	10826	Forest Industries	12022	Feeds and Feeding	13045
Vegetables	11174	Lumbering	12039	Veterinary Medicine	13052
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	11260	Lumbering Equipment	12041	Miscellaneous	13109
Miscellaneous	11301	Logging	12044	Laboratory Animals, Small	13128
Soils and Fertilizers	11350-11825	Sawmills	12057	Breeds and Breeding	13128
Soil Science	11350	Processing and Woodworking	12068	Feeds and Feeding	13129
Soil Physics	11358	Seasoning, Conditioning and	12071	Veterinary Medicine	13131
Soil Chemistry	11390	Finishing	12071	Miscellaneous	13133
Soil Biology	11429	Wood Preservation and Damage	12079	Poultry	13136
Soil-Plant-Animal Relation-		Forest Products	12092	Breeds and Breeding	13136
ships	11450	Lumber and Rough Products	12095	Feeds and Feeding	13217
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classi-				Veterinary Medicine	13281
fication, and Mapping	11457			Miscellaneous	13384
Soil Management	11482			Rabbits	13496
Soil Fertility	11494			Breeds and Breeding	13496
Tilth and Tillage	11618				

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$6.00 per year, domestic; \$8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item		Item		Item
Feeds and Feeding	13510	Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	14951	Seeds	16412
Veterinary Medicine	13513			Sugar and Sirups	16433
Miscellaneous	13522	Power Plants, Motors and		Tobacco	16460
Sheep and Goats	13540	Engines	14957	Miscellaneous Products	16476
Breeds and Breeding	13540	Sewage and Waste Disposal	14963	Agricultural Economics and Rural	
Feeds and Feeding	13562	Telephones	14965	Sociology	16497-17196
Veterinary Medicine	13581	Water Supply	14972	Agricultural Finance	16516
Miscellaneous	13630	Agricultural Products: Processing,		Credit	16531
Swine	13643	Distribution, and Statistics	14981-	Income	16575
Breeds and Breeding	13643		16496	Insurance	16583
Feeds and Feeding	13677	Analysis and Composition	14994	Taxation	16597
Veterinary Medicine	13724	Consumption, etc.	15009	Agricultural Labor and Wages	
Miscellaneous	13786	Distribution, etc.	15022		16625
Entomology	13803-14591	Grading, etc.	15062	Agriculture - Situation, Policies,	
General - Economic	13819	Packing and Packaging	15070	and Programs	16647
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera		Prices, etc.	15077	Subsidies	16759
	13916	Processing and Storage	15107	Cost and Standard of Living	16763
Arachnida, etc.	14081	Statistics	15159	Farm Management and Land	
Coleoptera	14140	Beverages and Condiments	15181	Economics	16767
Diptera	14261	Dairy Products	15285	Bookkeeping and Records	16822
Culicidae	14325	Analysis and Composition	15369	Costs and Returns	16827
Hemiptera	14343	Consumption, etc.	15415	Land Settlement and Colonization	
Hymenoptera	14405	Distribution, etc.	15423		16867
Lepidoptera	14451	Grading, etc.	15450	Land Tenure	16880
Orthoptera	14515	Packing and Packaging	15475	Land Utilization	16927
Sericulture and the Silkworm	14537	Prices, etc.	15484	Land Values, etc.	16932
Smaller Orders	14548	Processing and Storage	15504	Population	16940
Agricultural Engineering	14592-	Statistics	15605	Rural Social Organization	16951
	14980	Feed and Forage Crops	15612	Human Ecology	16955
General and Miscellaneous	14592	Fibers and Textiles	15660	Institutions	16970
Machines and Equipment	14616	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	15763	Rural Organizations and	
Animal Husbandry	14688	Analysis and Composition	15809	Movements	17074
Cultivation and Tillage	14721	Consumption, etc.	15821	Rural Social Psychology	17132
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors		Distribution, etc.	15832	Trade, Foreign and International	
	14736	Grading, etc.	15862		17133
Harvesting	14740	Packing and Packaging	15879	Food and Human Nutrition	17197-
Land Clearing Equipment	14769	Prices, etc.	15889		17291
Processing Equipment Used on		Processing and Storage	15893	Nutritive and Vitamin Content	
the Farm	14772	Statistics	15979		17244
Repair, Maintenance, and Con-		Grain and Grain Products	15987	Miscellaneous	17292-17429
struction	14799	Honey and Beeswax	16058	History and Biography	17341
Spraying and Dusting	14806	Livestock and Livestock Products		Home Management	17382
Vehicles	14816		16078	International Relations	17393
Structures and Rural Housing	14858	Analysis and Composition	16143	Meteorology	17394
Animal Shelters and Service		Consumption, etc.	16148	Research	17403
Buildings	14869	Distribution, etc.	16153	Personnel	17423
Farmhouses and Farmsteads		Grading, etc.	16174	Statistics	17425
	14897	Packing and Packaging	16191	U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 167
Greenhouses and Plant Service		Prices, etc.	16195	State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications	
Buildings	14906	Processing and Storage	16203		p. 173
Materials and Methods	14912	Statistics	16243	State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications	
Storage Structures	14915	Oils and Oilseeds	16245		p. 175
Walls and Fences	14920	Poultry and Poultry Products	16306	AUTHOR INDEX	p. 179
Utilities	14926	Rubber and Rubber Substitutes			
Electricity and Electrification			16400		
	14926				

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

- 9586 BALDWIN, S. G. O', spare that aged oak. *Nature Mag.* 42: 420. Nov. 1949. 409.6 N214
Ancient white oak at Easton, Md.
- 9587 BELTON, F. C., HILLS, G. M., and POWELL, J. F. Antibiotics produced by *Bacillus licheniformis*. 1. A practical chemically defined medium for production of licheniformin. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 3: 400-409. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.3 J823
- 9588 BOROVNIKOV, V. M. The Sochi Arboretum and its role in park arboriculture and mountain silviculture. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34: 203-204. Mar./Apr. 1949. 451 R923
- 9589 BOTANISK HAVE, COPENHAGEN. Beretning om Botanisk Haves virksomhed i Årene 1944-1948. [Report on the activities of the Botanical Garden during the years 1944-1948]. (In Danish.) København, 1949. 45 p. 451 C792
- 9590 BURKART, A. Algunas plantas exóticas adventicias o naturalizadas en la Republica Argentina. *Lilloa* 15: 19-26. 1949. 450 L62
English summary.
- 9591 CASEY, J. Christmas trees. *Home Gard. So.* 9: 262, 267. Dec. 1949. 80 H755
- 9592 CHIGURIAEVA, A. On the Zaisan tertiary flora of Ashutas. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 61: 349-352. July 11, 1948. 511 P444A
Pollen analysis.
- 9593 CHIGURIAEVA, A. Pollen of Podocarpaceae from the Jurassic deposits of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 33: 610-611. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1948. 451 R923
- 9594 CODDING, G. M. It wouldn't be Christmas without a tree. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 53: 326, 333. Dec. 1949. 80 G1632
- 9595 COOK, A. S. Nature's diary. *Nature Mag.* 42: 475-476. Dec. 1949. 409.6 N214
Tree rings.
- 9596 CORNER, E. J. H. The Durlan Theory or the origin of the modern tree. *Ann. Bot. [London] (n. s.)* 13: 367-414. Oct. 1949. 450 An7
- 9597 DANSEREAU, P. Introduction to biogeography. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Bras. de Geog.* 11: 3-92. Jan./Mar. 1949. 278.8 R32
Summaries in French, Spanish, Esperanto, Italian, German, and English.
Includes discussion of vegetation.
- 9598 DOLIANITI, E. Contribution to the Pliocene flora of Fonseca, Minas Gerais. (In Portuguese.) *Acad. Bras. de Cien. An.* 21: 239-244. Sept. 30, 1949. 516 R473A
- 9599 DRURY, A. Saving the redwoods. *Pacific Discovery* 2(5): 25-30. Sept./Oct. 1949. 500 P112
- 9600 DYER, R. A. Colonel Robert Jacob Gordon's contribution to South African botany. *So. African Biol. Soc. Pam.* 14: 44-62. Ref. 1949. 410.9 So8P
- 9601 FARRAND, B. Peters Hill. *Arnoldia* 9: 38-43. Oct. 28, 1949. 451 Ar6Ba
Arboretum.
- 9602 FENTON, C. L. Are these earth's oldest plants? *Nature Mag.* 42: 440. Nov. 1949. 409.6 N214
Fossil algae in Medicine Bow Mountains, Wyoming.
- 9603 FESSENDEN, G. R. Preservation of agricultural specimens in plastics. *U. S. D. A. Misc. P.* 679, 78 p. Ref. July 1949. 1 Ag84M
- 9604 GALLOWAY, J. C. Our own botanic gardens. *Sanctuary News* 9(2): 10-14. Sept. 1949. 410 Sa5
Punta Gorda, Florida.
- 9605 GOMES DE SOUSA, A. DE F. Explorers and naturalists of Mozambique flora. (In Portuguese.) *Mozambique* 15(57): 59-67; (58): 65-73. Mar.-June 1949. 110 M71
- 9606 GORET, P., and others. Extraction du mycélium d'*Actinomyces griseus*, d'un antibiotique différent de la streptomycine et de la griséine. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229: 677-679. Oct. 3, 1949. 505 P21
F. Grumbach, F. Boyer, P. Villemin, and C. Flachet, joint authors.
- 9607 GOTHAN, W. Kohle entschleierte vergangene pflanzenwelten. *Natur u. Tech.* 3: 63-67. 1949. 474 N215
- 9608 GROULADE, P. Essai thérapeutique d'un extrait d'hyphomycètes. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 22: 321-324. July 1949. 41.9 R24
- 9609 GRUMBACH, F., and others. Sur un nouvel antibiotique extrait du mycélium d'*Actinomyces griseus*. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229: 787-789. Oct. 17, 1949. 505 P21
P. Goret, É. Arquié, F. Boyer, C. Flachet, and P. Villemin, joint authors.
- 9610 HALLOWAY, H. R. Cornus Arboretum, Cedar Brook Park, Plainfield, New Jersey. *Arboretum B.* 12 (3): 5-6. Fall 1949. 451 Ar1
- 9611 HANSEN, H. P., and PACKARD, E. L. Pollen analysis and the age of proboscidian bones near Silverton, Oregon. *Ecology* 30: 461-466. Ref. Oct. 1949. 410 Ec7
- 9612 HARRIS, T. M. Notes on the Jurassic flora of Yorkshire, 43-45. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12)* 2: 561-585. Ref. Aug. 1949. 410 An77
- 9613 HEUSSER, C. J. History of an estuarine bog at Secaucus, New Jersey. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 76: 385-406. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 451 T63B
- 9614 HODGE, W. H. Tuber foods of the old Incas. *Nat. Hist.* 68: 464-470. Dec. 1949. 500 N483J
- 9615 HOFMEISTER, J. Über die permeabilitätsbestimmung nach der deplasmolysezeit. *Akad. der Wiss. Wien. Math.-Nat. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. 1.* 157: 83-95. Ref. 1948. 510 V67
- 9616 HOFMEISTER, L. Vitalfärbungsstudien mit chrysoidin; über permeabilität und quellung vitalgefärbten plasmas. *Akad. der Wiss. Wien. Math.-Nat. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. 1.* 157: 55-82. Ref. 1948. 510 V67
- 9617 JAMESON, J. E. An antibiotic from *Pfeifferella whitmori*. *J. Hyg. [London]* 47: 142-145. June 1949. 449.8 J82
- 9618 JAUNE, R. Protection des droits des créateurs agricoles. *Ann. de Gembloux* 55: 146-152. 1949. 13 G28
Plant breeding.
- 9619 LAUTENSACH, H. C. H. Portugals pflanzenkleid im wandel der jahreszeiten. *Kosmos* 44: 335-340. Dec. 1948. 474 K842
- 9620 LITTLE, E. L., JR. Citation of botanical references. *Science* 110: 666-668. Dec. 16, 1949. 470 Sci2
- 9621 LYNDON, R. Auckland's Albert Park. *New Zeal. Gard.* 6: 122-124. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 9622 MCHENRY, D. E. The acorn shower of 1949. *Yosemite Nature Notes* 28: 139-140. Nov. 1949. 409.6 Y8
- 9623 MEIJER, W. The heath at Katham; a sanctuary in the peat area of Western Netherlands. (In Dutch.) *Levende Nat.* 52: 121-128. July 1949. 410 L57
Wild plants.
- 9624 MITCHELL, W. J. Autumn color in Westonbirt Arboretum. *Arboretum B.* 12(3): 15-16, 28-29. Fall 1949. 451 Ar1
- 9625 MULLIGAN, B. O. Arboreta and their relation to the community and individual. *Arboretum B.* 12 (3): 1-4, 41-42. Fall 1949. 451 Ar1
- 9626 NOVOGRUDSKII, D. M. Antibiotic bacteria from *Pseudomonas*. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol.* 1949: 237-259. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 511 Sa2B
- 9627 PATTON, R. T. Flora of Australia; how climate and geological history have influenced plant development. *New Zeal. Gard.* 5: 915-920. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 9628 PEHRSON, S. O. Fungicidal effects of culture filtrates of a coliform bacterium-type. *Physiol. Plant.* 2: 149-156. 1949. 450 P564
- 9629 ROSENKRANZ, F. Vorfrühlingsseinzug in Mitteleuropa. *Wetter u. Leben* 1: 332-334. Feb. 1949. 340.8 W53
- 9630 ROWNTREE, L. Plants of the chaparral. *Nature Mag.* 42: 421-424. Nov. 1949. 409.6 N214
California.
- 9631 SMITH, A. C. A legislated nomenclature for species of plants. *Amer. J. Bot.* 36: 624-626. Oct. 1949. 450 Am36
- 9632 STEINBAUER, F. Die edeleberesche ein waldbaum oder ein obstbaum? *Obst- und Gartenbau* 4: 119-120. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72

9633 TADDEI, G. Studies on a fungus with an antibiologic action. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 4: 342-344, 347-352. Ref. Sept. 1949. 41.8 Z72
Penicillium sp.

9634 TIKHOV, G. A. Does vegetation exist on the planet Mars? (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(7): 3-8. July 1949. 410 P933

9635 TILTON, J. K. The tulip as a motif in the decorative arts. *N. Y. Bot. Gard. J.* 50: 241-247. Nov. 1949. 451 N48J

9636 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Plant material introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, April 1 to June 30, 1938 (Nos. 128323 to 129590). U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Plant Inventory 135, 77 p. Oct. 1949. 1 P698I

9637 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Plant material introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, January 1 to March 31, 1938 (Nos. 126494 to 128322). U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Plant Inventory 134, 78 p. Nov. 1949. 1 P698I

9638 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Plant material introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, July 1 to September 30, 1948 (Nos. 129591 to 130579). U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Plant Inventory 136, 58 p. Nov. 1949. 1 P698I

9639 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Plant material introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, October 1 to December 31, 1938 (Nos. 130580 to 131243). U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Plant Inventory 137, 35 p. Nov. 1949. 1 P698I

9640 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Report of the chief of the Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 98 p. 1 P69

9641 WALTON, J. A petrified example of *Alcicornopteris* (A. hallei sp. nov.) from the Lower Carboniferous of Dunbartonshire. *Ann. Bot. [London] (n. s.)* 13: 445-452. Oct. 1949. 450 An7

9642 WARD, F. K. The Kamlang Valley. *Gard. Chron.* 126: 96-97, 104-105, 112-113. Sept. 17-Oct. 1, 1949. 80 G162
Vegetation.

9643 WARTIOVAARA, V. The permeability of the plasma membranes of *Nitella* to normal primary alcohols at low and intermediate temperatures. *Physiol. Plant.* 2: 184-196. Ref. 1949. 450 P564

9644 WILSON, G. Godefroy-Lebeuf's *Cypripedium*. *Orchid Rev.* 57: 173-174. Nov. 1949. 80 Or15

9645 WINTER, A. G. Ein gegen pilzenpathogene pilze stark wirksames antibiotikum. *Z. f. Pflanzenkrankh.* 55: 333-335. Nov./Dec. 1948. 464.8 Z3
Penicillium.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

9646 BARRETO, H. L. DE M. The phytogeographic regions of the State of Minas Gerais. (In Portuguese.) *An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal* 2: 352-369. Ref. 1949. 99.83 An8
English summary.

9647 BURTT, B. L., and LEWIS, P. On the flora of Kuwait. I. *Kew B.* 1949: 273-308. 451 K51B

9648 CARROTHERS, E. N., MEKLE, R. D., and MOON, J. M. Botanical notes for the counties of Armagh, Down and Antrim. *Irish Nat. J.* 9: 304-306. July 1949. 410 Ir42

9649 HERR, W. H., and MCGREGOR, R. L. Kansas plants new to Kansas herbaria. IV. *Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans.* 52: 346-349. Ref. Sept. 1949. 500 K13T

9650 HORST, A. Flora de las islas San Felix y San Ambrosio. *Chile. Mus. Nac. de Hist. Nat. B.* 24, i. e. 29: 1-64. Ref. 1949. 516 C43B

Translation of C. Skottsberg's *Die flora der Desventuradas-inseln* (San Felix und San Ambrosio).

9651 MARTIN, R. R. Consideraciones generales sobre la flora actual de las turberas de Tierra del Fuego. *Rev. Argentina de Agron.* 16: 149-155. Sept. 1949. 9 R327

9652 SCHNELL, R. Végétation et flore des Monts Nimba (Afrique Occidentale Française). *Ann. Biol. [Paris]* 25: 187-198. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 442.8 An7

9653 SVENTENIUS, E. R. S. Plantas nuevas o poco conocidas de Tenerife. Spain. *Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno* 111: 197-209. June 1949. 105.6 Sp14C

9654 VOSS, E. G. Observations on the Michigan flora. II. Some plants new or rare in Emmet, Cheboygan, and Mackinac Counties, Michigan. *Denison U. Sci. Labs. J.* 41: 77-81. Ref. Apr. 1949. 500 G76

9655 WEBB, D. A., and GOODBODY, I. M. *Ilex asturicum*. IV-VII. *Irish Nat. J.* 9: 284-291. July 1949. 410 Ir42

Botanical notes on a trip through Spain.

Spermatophytes

9656 ACEVEDO DE VARGAS, R. Contribución a la flora cordillerana del norte de Chile. *Chile. Mus. Nac. de Hist. Nat. B.* 24, i. e. 29: 81-91. Ref. 1949. 516 C43B

Includes new species in *Gutierrezia* and *Chuguiraga*.

9657 ALSTON, A. H. G. *Equisetum ramosissimum* as a British plant. *Watsonia* 1: 149-153. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 W33

9658 ATTWOOD, J. S., and GILMOUR, J. S. L. T. B. Flower's list of Reading plants. *Watsonia* 1: 139-140. Oct. 1949. 450 W33

9659 BAKER, M. S. Studies in western violets. VI. *Madroño* 10: 110-128. Oct. 1949. 450 M26

9660 BARNEBY, R. C. *Pugillus Astragalorum*. XI. Two new species. *Leaflets West. Bot.* 5: 193-197. Dec. 5, 1949. 450 L47

9661 BOGG, C. T. The orchids of Burma. *Austral. Orchid Rev.* 14: 62-63. Sept. 1949. 80 Au73

9662 BOR, N. L. A new species of *Agrostis* [A. wardii] from India. *Kew B.* 1949: 444. 251 K51B

9663 BURKART, A. Contribución al estudio del género "*Adesmia*" (Leguminosae). *Lilloa* 15: 1-18. 1949. 450 L62

English summary.

9664 CABRERA, A. L. El género *Erechthites* en Chile. *La Plata. Mus. Notas. Bot.* 14: 75-79. 1949. 451 L31

9665 CABRERA, A. L. El género "*Senecio*" en Chile. *Lilloa* 15: 27-501. Ref. 1949. 450 L62

English summary.

9666 CABRERA, A. L. Sinopsis del género *Soliva* (Compositae). *La Plata. Mus. Notas. Bot.* 14: 123-139. 1949. 451 L31

9667 CHANSLER, W. S. Twin-leaf. *Nature Mag.* 42: 424. Nov. 1949. 409.6 N214
Jeffersonia diphylla.

9668 CHEESMAN, E. E. Classification of the bananas. III. *Kew B.* 1949: 265-272. 451 K51B

9669 COLLINS, J. L. History, taxonomy and culture of the pineapple. *Econ. Bot.* 3: 335-359. Oct./Dec. 1949. 450 Ec7

9670 COSTA, J. G. The genus *Semele* in Madeira. (In Portuguese.) *Broteria* 18: 173-187. 1949. 410 B79C

9671 DAVIS, P. H. Additamenta ad floram Anatoliae, I. *Kew B.* 1949: 393-426. 451 K51B

New species in: *Ballota*, *Lamium*, *Micromeria*, *Nepeta*, *Origanum*, *Phlomis*, and *Sideritis*.

9672 DICKINSON, C. I. *Taenioma perpusillum*. *Kew B.* 1949: 426. 451 K51B

9673 ESPINOSA BUSTOS, M. R. Estudios botánicos. Chile. *Mus. Nac. de Hist. Nat. B.* 24, i. e. 29: 65-79. 1949. 516 C43B

Caeoma sanctae crucis and *Lucuma keule*.

9674 FABRIS, H. A. Una especie nueva del género *Gentiana* [G. meyeri]. *La Plata. Mus. Notas. Bot.* 14: 71-73. 1949. 451 L31

9675 FENAROLI, L. Italian *Carex*. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.)* 3: 621-684. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.

9676 FORBES, W. J. Survivals of primitive flora; Australian trees of remarkable appearance and habits. *Field* 194: 521. Oct. 8, 1949. 10 F45

9677 GOULD, F. W. A new species of *Bouteloua* [B. gentryi] from Mexico. *Leaflets West. Bot.* 5: 199. Dec. 5, 1949. 450 L47

9678 GREBENŠČIKOV, I. Zur morphologisch-systematischen einteilung von *Zea mays* L. unter besonderer berücksichtigung der südbalkanischen formen. *Züchter* 19: 302-311. Ref. 1949. 442.8 Z8

- 9679 HANSEN, A. The distribution of the Campanulaceae and the Lobeliaceae within Denmark. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 47: 245-351. Ref. 1948. 450 B654
English summary.
- 9680 HAWKES, A. D. The identity of Grammatophyllum "grandiflorum" [G. measuresianum]. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 18: 608-610. Oct. 1949. 80 Am329
- 9681 HAWKES, A. D. Studies in Antillean botany. 1-2. Phytologia 3: 145-149, 155. Oct. 1949. 450 P563
1. A check-list of the palms of Cuba. 2. Two additions to the Cuban orchid flora (Oncidium).
- 9682 HAWKES, A. D. Studies in Florida botany. 6-7. Phytologia 3: 150-154. Oct. 1949. 450 P563
6. A key to the genera of Florida orchids. 7. A note on Basiphyllaea corallicola (Small) Ames.
- 9683 HESLOP HARRISON, J. Notes on the dactylochids of north-western Donegal. Irish Nat. J. 9: 291-298. July 1949. 410 Ir42
Orchids and hybrids.
- 9684 HUBBARD, C. E. Notes on African grasses. XXIII. Kew B. 1949: 341-376. 451 K51B
New species in: Pseudobromus, Agrostis, Eragrostis, Chrysochloa, Trichopteryx, Danthoniopsis, Loudetia, Tristachya, Aristida, Isachne, Panicum, Setaria, Thyridachne, n. g., Paratheria, Urelyrium, Andropogon, Schizachyrium, and Monocymbium.
- 9685 HUTTLESTON, D. G. The three subspecies of Arisaema triphyllum. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 76: 407-413. Nov./Dec. 1949. 451 T63B
- 9686 KEARNEY, T. H. Malvaceae: a new subtribe and genus [Corynabutilon], and new combinations. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 189-191. Dec. 5, 1949. 450 L47
- 9687 LITTLE, E. L., JR. Nomina conservanda proposals for families of seed plants. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 39: 323-329. Oct. 15, 1949. 500 W276J
- 9688 LITTLE, E. L., JR. Pierreodendron replaces Mannia (Simaroubaceae). Phytologia 3: 156-158. Oct. 1949. 450 P563
- 9689 MARSDEN-JONES, E. M., and TURRILL, W. B. Researches on Silene maritima and S. vulgaris. XXXI. Kew B. 1949: 319-339. 451 K51B
- 9690 MILLS, W. H. Rubus watsonii sp. nov. Watsonia 1: 135-136. Oct. 1949. 450 W33
- 9691 MOLDENKE, H. N. Additional notes on the Eriocaulaceae. III. Phytologia 3: 178-192. Oct. 1949. 450 P563
- 9692 MOLDENKE, H. N. Notes on new and noteworthy plants. IX. Phytologia 3: 162-178. Oct. 1949. 450 P563
New species in: Aloysia, Eriocaulon, Lantana, Lipplia, Paepalanthus, Priva, Stachytarpheta, Syngonanthus, and Verbenia.
- 9693 MONACHINO, J. V. A new species of Chrysophyllum [C. beardii] from Trinidad. Phytologia 3: 159-161. Oct. 1949. 450 P563
- 9694 MOSS, E. H. Natural pine hybrids in Alberta. Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci. 27: 218-229. Ref. Oct. 1949. 470 C16C
- 9695 MOUTERDE, P., and HAMET, R. Sur la présence en Syrie du Sedum aetnense Tineo ex Gussone, var. tetramerum Raymond-Hamet. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 96: 116-117. Apr./June 1949. 451 F84B
- 9696 MUENSCHER, W. C. Veronica filiformis a weed of lawns and gardens. Rhodora 51: 365. Nov. 1949. 450 R34
- 9697 NELMES, E. Notes on Cyperaceae. XXI-XXIII. Kew B. 1949: 377-392. 451 K51B
New species in: Uncinia, Carex.
- 9698 NICHOLLS, W. H. Additions to the Orchidaceae of Western Australia. IV. Four new varieties of Thelymitra spiralis Lindl., with notes on allied species. Victorian Nat. 66: 53-56. July 1949. 410 V66
- 9699 ORTIZ GARMENDIA, J. Flora chilena: el canelo, arbol sagrado de una raza que agoniza. Campesino [Santiago] 81(9): 21-22. Sept. 1949. 9.3 Sol2
Drymis winteri.
- 9700 PARHAM, B. E. V. List of grasses recorded in Fiji: 1860 to 1948. Fiji Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 20: 15-20. Ref. Mar. 1949. 25 F47Ag
- 9701 PARHAM, B. E. V. List of introduced leguminous plants recorded in Fiji. Fiji Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 20: 21-25. Mar. 1949. 25 F47Ag
- 9702 PEEBLES, R. H. Studies in Arizona Cactaceae. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 191-192. Dec. 5, 1949. 450 L47
Includes Sclerocactus intermedius n. sp.
- 9703 PROKHANOV, IA. I. The conspectus of a new classification of cotton (Gossypium L.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 33: 427-437. July/Aug. 1948. 451 R923
- 9704 RECHINGER, K. H. Key to the British species of Salix. Watsonia 1: 154-162. Oct. 1949. 450 W33
- 9705 ROGERS, C. M. A new Swertia from Colorado. Madroño 10: 108-110. Oct. 1949. 450 M26
Swertia coloradensis.
- 9706 RUPP, H. M. R. Robert Brown's Genoplesium baueri (Orchidaceae) (Prasophyllum baueri (R. Br.) Poir; P. deaneanum R. D. Fritz G.). Victorian Nat. 66: 75-79. Aug. 4, 1949. 410 V66
- 9707 ST. JOHN, H., and FREDERICK, L. A second Hawaiian species of Alectryon (Sapindaceae): Hawaiian Plant Studies 17. Pacific Sci. 3: 296-301. Oct. 1949. 475 P11
A. mahoe, n. sp.
- 9708 SAMUELSSON, G. Nordfjord's Hieraciumflora published after his death by S.O.F. Omang. (In Swedish.) Arkiv för Bot. 1(1/3), 270 p. 1949. 451 Sv2
- 9709 SANTAPAU, H. Ventilago madraspatana Gaertn., var. fructifida Santapau, var. nov. Kew B. 1949: 340. 451 K51B
- 9710 SCHULTES, R. E. Plantae colombianae. XII. De plantis principaliter Amazoniae Colombianae investigationes. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. Leaflet 14: 21-47. Oct. 26, 1949. 451 H262
Includes new spp. in: Cecropia, Quararibea, Rhytidanthera, Lindakeria, and Mayna.
- 9711 SCHWARZ, O. A new Anatolian Globularia [G. davisiana]. Kew B. 1949: 309-310. 451 K51B
- 9712 SEALY, J. R. Two confused Asiatic Gentians. Kew B. 1949: 311-317. 451 K51B
- 9713 STIRLING, W. Epidendrum prismatocarpum. Orchid Rev. 57: 167-168. Nov. 1949. 80 Or15
- 9714 SUMMERHAYES, V. S. African orchids. XIX. Kew B. 1949: 427-443. 451 K51B
Includes new species in: Habenaria, Bonatea, Polystachya, Ypsilopus n. g., and Mystacidium.
- 9715 SWALLEN, J. R. A new species of Agrostis [A. hooveri] from California. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 198. Dec. 5, 1949. 450 L47
- 9716 TAMAMSHIAN, S. G., FEDOROV, A. A. Remarks on a new clover species [Trifolium ruprechtii] from Armenia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 163-166. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 451 R923
- 9717 TEUSCHER, H. Varieties of conifers. II. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 50: 223-226. Oct. 1949. 451 N48J
- 9718 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. Adromischus festivus C. A. Smith. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 4: 35. June 1949. 450 N21
- 9719 VIPPER, P. B. Spruce species of Middle Asia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 61: 371-373. July 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 9720 WALKDEN, A. Eria floribunda. Orchid Rev. 57: 168-170. Nov. 1949. 80 Or15
- 9721 WALTERS, S. M. Aphanes microcarpa (Boiss. et Reut.) Rothm. in Britain. Watsonia 1: 163-169. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 W33
- 9722 WHITAKER, T. W., and BIRD, J. B. Identification and significance of the cucurbit materials from Huaca Prieta, Peru. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1426, 15 p. 1949. 500 N483N
- 9723 WHITAKER, T. W. A note on the cytology and systematic relationships of the carrot. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 305-308. May 1949. 81 Sol2
- 9724 WILMOTT, A. J. A new species of Erophila in Britain: E. conferta. Watsonia 1: 137-138. Oct. 1949. 450 W33
- 9725 WOOD, C. E., JR. The American barbiglyped species of Tephrosia (Leguminosae). Rhodora 51: 305-364. (Cont.) Nov. 1949. 450 R34
Contributions from the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University—No. CLXX.

Pteridophytes

- 9726 MESELEY, M. F., JR., and ZIMMERLY, B. C. Psilotum gametophytes matured under greenhouse conditions from self-sown spores. Science 110: 482. Nov. 4, 1949. 470 Sci2
- 9727 RAO, A. R. The prothallus of Hemionitis arifolia Sm. Cur. Sci. 18: 349-350. Sept. 1949. 475 Sci23

9728 WAGNER, W. H., JR. A reinterpretation of *Schizostegia lidgatei* (Baker) Hillebrand. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 76: 444-461. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 451 T63B

9729 WAKEFIELD, N. A. New combinations in some Australasian ferns. *Victorian Nat.* 66: 59. July 1949. 410 V66

Bryophytes

9730 ANDREWS, A. L. Studies in the Warnstorf *Sphagnum* Herbarium. V. The group *Cuspidata* in South America. *Bryologist* 52: 124-130. Sept. 1949. 450 B84

9731 CLARK, L., and SVIHLA, R. D. *Frullania acuminata*. *Bryologist* 52: 131-134. Sept. 1949. 450 B84

9732 CLARK, L., and SVIHLA, R. D. *Frullania mucroloba*, a new species from Colombia. *Bryologist* 52: 134-136. Sept. 1949. 450 B84

9733 GELDREICH, E. E., JR. Summary of literature on nutrient media used in culturing liverworts. *Ohio J. Sci.* 49: 191-194. Ref. Sept. 1949. 410 Oh3

9734 HARVILL, A. M., JR. *Bryoxiphium* in Alabama. *Bryologist* 52: 137-139. Sept. 1949. 450 B84

9735 LATHAM, R. *Cladonia alpestris* (L.) Rabenh. on Long Island, N. Y. *Bryologist* 52: 146-148. Sept. 1949. 450 B84

9736 SCHUSTER, R. M. Notes on Nearctic *Hepaticae*. I. *Dianthelia steerei* gen. et sp. n., a critical endemic of the Appalachians, with notes on the relationships of the genus. *Bryologist* 52: 101-120. Ref. Sept. 1949. 450 B84

Algae

9737 DREW, K. M. Conchocelis-phase in the life-history of *Porphyra umbilicalis* (L.) Kütz. *Nature [London]* 164: 748-749. Ref. Oct. 29, 1949. 472 N21

9738 FENTON, E. W. Some factors influencing the fluctuations and distribution of filamentous algae in^u Boghall Glen, Midlothian. *Scot. Nat.* 61: 50-55. Spring 1949. 410 Sco3

9739 FLINT, L. H. Studies of freshwater red algae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 36: 549-552. Oct. 1949. 450 Am36
Batrachospermum spp.

9740 LINDAUER, V. W. Notes on marine algae of New Zealand. I. *Pacific Sci.* 3: 340-352. Ref. Oct. 1949. 475 P11

New species in: *Ectocarpus*, *Sphacelaria stewartensis*, *Spatoglossum*, *Myrionema*, *Hepalospongidion*, *Leathesia*, *Durvillea*, *Gigartina*, *Callithamnion*, and *Dasya*.

9741 LYNN, M. J. A rare alga [*Ascopyllum nodosum* minor] from Larne Lough. *Irish Nat. J.* 9: 301-304. July 1949. 410 Ir42

9742 MARGALEF, R. Las asociaciones de algas en las aguas dulces de pequeño volumen del noreste de España. *Vegetatio* (1948) 1: 258-284. Aug. 1, 1949. 450 V52

9743 MASTERS, C. O. Ohio's pond plants and animals. *Ohio Conserv. B.* 13(12): 22-23. Dec. 1949. 279.9 Oh330

9744 SCOTT, A. M., and PRESCOTT, G. W. *Spinola* cosmariu quadridens (Wood) Pres. and Scott and its varieties. *Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans.* 68: 342-349. Oct. 1949. 440.9 Am33

9745 ZINOVA, A. D. Forms of *Phyllitis fasciata* (Müll.) Kütz. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34: 201-203. Mar./Apr. 1949. 451 R923

Fungi (Including Lichens)

9746 AHMAD, S. Studies in the *Gasteromycetes*. I. A new species of *Bovista*. *Sydowia* 3: 333-335. 1949. 450 Sy2
B. *concinna*.

9747 ARX, J. A. VON. Beiträge zur kenntnis der gattung *Mycosphaerella*. *Sydowia* 3: 28-100. Ref. 1949. 450 Sy2

9748 BODMAN, M. C. The genus *Heterochaete* in the United States. *Mycologia* 41: 527-536. Sept./Oct. 1949. 450 M99

9749 CRICH, W. V. Fungi; photographs and notes. *Canad. Geog. J.* 39: 228-230. Nov. 1949. 470 C162

9750 DANILOV, D. N. Geographik distribution and periodicity of [edible] fungi. II. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34: 167-175. Mar./Apr. 1949. 451 R923

9751 ERIKSON, D. The morphology, cytology, and taxonomy of the *Actinomycetes*. *Ann. Rev. Microbiol.* 3: 23-54. Ref. 1949. 446.3 An72

9752 HAUSMAN, E. H. Rock-lichens, our oldest plants. *Cornell Plantations* 6: 3-7. Autumn 1949. 409.6 C812

9753 HYDE, H. A., and WILLIAMS, D. A. A census of mould spores in the atmosphere. *Nature [London]* 164: 668-669. Ref. Oct. 15, 1949. 472 N21

9754 INGOLD, C. T. On the genus *Reticularia*. *Ann. Bot. [London]* (n. s.) 13: 435-443. Oct. 1949. 450 An7

9755 JACKSON, H. S. Studies of Canadian *Thelophoraceae*. IV. *Corticium anceps* in North America. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci.* 27: 241-253. Ref. Oct. 1949. 470 C16C

9756 KARLING, J. S. New monocentric eucarpic operculate chytrids from Maryland. *Mycologia* 41: 505-522. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 450 M99
Six new species of *Karlingia*.

9757 KERN, F. D. The genus *Gymnosporangium*. *Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 23: 82-84. 1949. 500 P383

9758 LIMBER, D. P., and JENKINS, A. E. *Catacauma sabal* Chardon identified in the United States and Mexico. *Mycologia* 41: 537-544. Sept./Oct. 1949. 450 M99

9759 LIMBER, D. P., and JENKINS, A. E. *Weedon's Myrtilium* on *Sabal*. *Mycologia* 41: 545-552. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 450 M99

9760 LINDQUIST, J. C. Una nueva especie de *Uromyces* parásito [U. ruizleali], para la flora argentina. *La Plata. Mus. Notas. Bot.* 14: 51-54. 1949. 451 L31

9761 LOHWAG, K. Interessante *Gastromyceten*-funde aus Österreich. *Sydowia* 3: 101-112. Ref. 1949. 450 Sy2

9762 LOHWAG, K. Verwachsungsversuche an fruchtkörpern von *Polyporaceen*. IV. *Sydowia* 3: 113-122. Ref. 1949. 450 Sy2

9763 MAYOR, E., and VIENNOT-BOURGIN, G. Étude d'un "Tubercinia" sur "Polygonatum." *Soc. Neuchâteloise des Sci. Nat. B.* (ser. 3) 71: 5-11. 1948. 508 N39
T. *polygonati*, n. sp.

9764 MEYER, S. L., and MEYER, V. G. Some coprophilous *Ascomycetes* from Panama. *Mycologia* 41: 594-600. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 450 M99

9765 MIX, A. J., and MCGREGOR, R. L. Species of *Taphrina* in Kansas. *Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans.* 52: 352-354. Sept. 1949. 500 K13T

9766 MOSER, M. Über das massenaufreten von formen der gattung *Morchella* auf waldbodenflächen. *Sydowia* 3: 174-195. Ref. 1949. 450 Sy2

9767 NIETHAMMER, A., and RUDITIS, J. Untersuchungen über die antibiotische wirkung und die systematischen merkmale bei der gattung *Penicillium* Link. *Z. f. Pflanzenkrankh.* 55: 328-332. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1948. 464.8 Z3

9768 OLIVEIRA, B. D'. *Aecidia* of barley dwarf rust. *Nature [London]* 164: 880-881. Nov. 19, 1949. 472 N21

9769 PETRAK, F. Beiträge zur pilzflora Irans. *Sydowia* 3: 268-332. 1949. 450 Sy2

Includes new species in: *Uromyces*, *Didymella*, *Leptosphaeria*, *Microsphaera*, *Phaeosphaerella*, *Pleospora*, *Teichospora*, *Thyridium*, *Zignoella*, *Asteromella*, *Camarosporium*, *Haplosporella*, *Hendersonia*, *Hendersonula*, *Passalora*, and *Ramularia*.

9770 PETRAK, F. *Bimeris* nov. gen., eine neue gattung der *Sphaeropsiden* aus Ekuador. *Sydowia* 3: 251-255. 1949. 450 Sy2

9771 PETRAK, F. *Botryocrea* nov. gen., eine neue *Nectrioiden*-gattung aus dem Iran. *Sydowia* 3: 139-142. 1949. 450 Sy2

9772 PETRAK, F. *Creonecta*, eine neue gattung der *scoleosporiden* *Sphaeropsiden* aus Ekuador. *Sydowia* 3: 256-258. 1949. 450 Sy2

9773 PETRAK, F. *Cyanopatella*, eine neue *Exzulpulazeen*-gattung aus dem Iran. *Sydowia* 3: 143-145. 1949. 450 Sy2

9774 PETRAK, F. *Endoplacodium* nov. gen., eine neue *Leptostromaceen*-gattung aus dem Iran. *Sydowia* 3: 146-148. 1949. 450 Sy2

- 9775 PETRAK, F. *Iraniella* nov. gen., eine neue gattung der allantosporen Sphaeriaceen aus dem Iran. *Sydowia* 3: 135-138. 1949. 450 Sy2
- 9776 PETRAK, F. *Mindoa* nov. gen., eine neue gattung der hemisphaerialen Sphaeropsiden. *Sydowia* 3: 248-250. 1949. 450 Sy2
- 9777 PETRAK, F. *Neopeltis* nov. gen. eine neue Dictyopeltineengattung aus Ekuador. *Sydowia* 3: 234-237. 1949. 450 Sy2
- 9778 PETRAK, F. Neue Hyphomyceten-gattungen aus Ekuador. *Sydowia* 3: 259-266. 1949. 450 S82
Heteroconium, Acrocladium, Xenoplaca, and Pithosira.
- 9779 PETRAK, F. *Phyllopezis* nov. gen., eine neue Diskomyzetengattung aus Ekuador. *Sydowia* 3: 238-240. 1949. 450 Sy2
- 9780 PETRAK, F. *Plagiostigmella* nov. gen., eine neue gattung der Phomopsiden aus Ekuador. *Sydowia* 3: 241-244. 1949. 450 Sy2
- 9781 PETRAK, F. *Synostomina* nov. gen., eine neue gattung der polystomelloiden Sphaeropsiden aus Ekuador. *Sydowia* 3: 245-247. 1949. 450 Sy2
- 9782 PETRAK, F. Über die gattungen *Velutaria* Fuck., *Phaeangium* Sacc., *Phaeangella* Sacc. und *Perizomatium* Syd. *Sydowia* 3: 196-200. 1949. 450 Sy2
- 9783 PICBAUER, R. *Puccinia panciciae* nov. spec., eine neue Uredineenspecies der Balkanflora. *Sydowia* 3: 149. 1949. 450 Sy2
- 9784 SCHAEFFER, J., NEUHOFF, W., and HERTER, W. G. Die Russulaceen. Bestimmungstabelle für die mitteleuropäischen Russula- und Lactarius-Arten. *Sydowia* 3: 150-173. 1949. 450 Sy2
- 9785 SION, A. Pour reconnaître les champignons veneneux. *Courrier Hort.* 11: 550-551. Sept. 1949. 80 C834
- 9786 SPRAGUE, R. Some leafspot fungi on western Gramineae. IV. *Mycologia* 41: 493-504. Sept./Oct. 1949. 450 M99
New species in *Gloeosporium* and *Phyllosticta*.
- 9787 SVRCEK, M. České druhy podceledi Lachneoidae (cel. Pezizaceae). Bohemian species of Pezizaceae subf. Lachneoidae. Prague. *Národ. Mus. Sborn. B, Prirod.* 4(6), 95 p. Ref. 1948. 510 P886
- 9788 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and CUMMINS, G. B. The taxonomic significance of sporogenous basal cells in the Uredinales. *Mycologia* 41: 523-526. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 450 M99
- 9789 TRANSEAU, E. N. Fruiting patterns of *Coprinus variegatus* Peck. *Amer. J. Bot.* 36: 596-602. Oct. 1949. 450 A36
- 9790 WEHMEYER, L. E. Studies in the genus *Pleospora*. I. *Mycologia* 41: 565-593. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 450 M99
- 9791 WOLF, F. A. Two unusual conidial fungi. *Mycologia* 41: 561-564. Sept./Oct. 1949. 450 M99
Cephalophora tropica and *Ypsilonia corticalis*.

PATHOLOGY

General

- 9792 ABERDEEN, J. E. C. Tomato diseases and their control. *Fruit World & Mkt. Grower* 50(9): 20. (To be cont.) Aug. 5, 1949. 80 F948
- 9793 ALLAN, J. The giant African snail—a crop-destroying traveller. *Austral. Mus. Mag.* 9: 374-377. Apr./June 1949. 475 Au7
- 9794 BAILEY, J. S. Frost injury to blueberries. *Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest* 4: 98. Winter 1949. 80 F9464
- 9795 BATES, R. What's happening to our shade trees? *Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed.* 121(22): 5, 46. Nov. 19, 1949. 6 P883
Diseases and insect pests.
- 9796 BENLLOCH, M. Observaciones fitopatológicas en el año 1948. Spain. *Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Trab. (Ser. Fitopatol.)* 202, 40 p. 1948. 464.9 Spl
- 9797 BENLLOCH, M. Sobre una nueva podredumbre de la variedad "Alava" de patata de siembra. Spain. *Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Trab. (Ser. Fitopatol.)* 200, 8 p. 1948. 464.9 Spl
- 9798 BLATTNY, C. La cohérence réciproque entre *Beta maritima* et *Beta vulgaris* et ses facteurs nuisibles. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 23: 454-460. Nov. 1949. 19.5 C332
French summary.
Diseases.
- 9799 BLODGETT, E. C., and RICH, A. E. Potato tuber diseases, defects, and insect injuries in the Pacific Northwest. Idaho. *Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 274, 116 p. Mar. 1949. 100 Id1
- 9800 BORZINI, G. Tilletia and threshing: damaged and diseased grains. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59: 335. Nov. 6, 1949. 16 It1G
- 9801 BRANDES, E. W. Un caso complejo de enfermedad de la caña de azúcar en la Provincia de Oriente. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros Cuba. Bol. Ofic.* 8: 281-283. Oct. 1949. 65.9 As5B
- 9802 BRAUN, H. Die symptomatologie als vor-dringliche aufgabe der pflanzenpathologie. *Z. f. Pflanzenkrank.* 56: 1-6. Jan./Feb. 1949. 464.8 Z3
- 9803 BUMP, G. Deer damage control through herd management. *North Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans.* 14: 604-611. 1949. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.
- 9804 CANADIAN PLANT DISEASE SURVEY. Twenty-eighth annual report, 1948. Ottawa, 1949. 118 p 464.9 C168
Compiled by I. L. Connors and D. B. O. Savile.
- 9805 CHADWICK, L. C., and NANK, E. E. The effects of certain pruning practices and wound dressings on callusing of tree wound. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 226-232. May 1949. 81 So12
- 9806 COTTAM, C. The eelgrass story. *Va. Wildlife* 10(10): 16-18. Ref. Oct. 1949. 410 V81
Disease of eelgrass probably caused by *Labyrinthula*.
- 9807 CUARTERO, C. El sulfato de cobre y el azufre; la intervención de productos para el campo. *Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. Mens.* 64: 6. Apr. 15, 1948. 15 Sa7
- 9808 DAMBACH, C. A., and LEEDY, D. L. Prevention of crop damage by pheasants. *North Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans.* 14: 592-603. Ref. 1949. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.
- 9809 DAS GUPTA, G. C. Disease and disorders in some Indian tobaccos. *Sci. and Cult.* 15: 81-82. Aug. 1949. 475 Sci24
- 9810 DAVIDSON, H. R. How world crops are ravaged. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 1906. July 26, 1949. 10 F228
Chiefly diseases.
- 9811 DECKER, P. Disease resistant eggplant varieties released by Florida. *Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics* 1(10): 1, 2. Nov. 1949. 6 At63
- 9812 EADIE, W. R. Killing mice in grassed orchards. *Grower* 32: 925, 927. Nov. 12, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 9813 ESSLINGER, G. Möglichkeiten und ursache der chlorose bei obstbäumen. *Obst- und Gartenbau* 4: 121-122. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 9814 FÉLICE, P. DE. Les dégâts des sangliers. *Monit. Agr.* 2(89): 5. Nov. 13, 1949. 14 M744
France.
- 9815 FORSBERG, J. L. Greenhouse management and disease control. *Florists Exch.* 113(19): 15, 60-61. Nov. 5, 1949. 80 F666
- 9816 FORSBERG, J. L. Lessons in carnation diseases. 4. *Fusarium* root-rot and stem-rot. *Carnation Craft* 10: 4. Sept. 1949. 80 C21
- 9817 FRADY, D. S. Wetwood disease [of elm]. *Prof. Gard.* 1: 308. Nov. 1949. 80 P945
- 9818 FRAZIER, W. A. Newer methods in the rapid development of disease-resistant vegetables. In Avery, G. S., Jr., ed. *Biological progress*, v. 1, p. 281-311. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1949. 442.8 Su7
- 9819 FUCHS, W. H. Hochschulausbildung in phytopathologie und pflanzen-schutz. Die lage im ausland und deren nutzenanwendung. *Z. f. Pflanzenkrank.* 55: 321-328. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1948. 464.8 Z3
- 9820 FULMEK, Schneckenbekämpfung in USA. *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 110. July 1949. 80 Ob75
- 9821 GÖBELEZ, M. Les maladies des arbres à noyau 1949 à Ege. (In Turkish.) *Mahsul Hekimi* 2: 189-190. Aug./Sept. 1949. 464.8 M27
French summary.

- 9822 GORLENKO, M. V. Most important plant diseases which are prevalent in the central area of U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) In *Kalendar' prirody SSSR; estestvenno-istoricheskiy spravochnik*, p. 57-80. Moskva, Moskovskoe Obshchestvo Ispytatelei Prirody, 1949. 409 M853
- 9823 GRUSHEVOI, S. E. Prospects of utilizing the perennial leguminous plants in the control of broomrape and black root rot in the tobacco crop rotation. (In Russian.) *Vsesoyuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(2): 17-21. 1949. 20 Akl
- 9824 HAAS, A. R. C. Cold injury in citrus leaves. *Calif. Citrog.* 35: 49. Dec. 1949. 80 C125
- 9825 HANSING, E. D., and others. Kansas phytopathological notes: 1948. *Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans.* 52: 363-369. Sept. 1949. 500 K13T
C. O. Johnston, L. E. Melchers, and H. Fellows, joint authors.
- 9826 HART, H. Nature and variability of disease resistance in plants. *Ann. Rev. Microbiol.* 3: 289-316. Ref. 1949. 448.3 An72
- 9827 HEIM, J. Corn diseases controlled by breeding for resistance. *Purdue Agr.* 41: 6, 19. Oct. 1949. 6 P97
- 9828 HES, J. W. The African giant snail and sugarcane. (In Dutch.) *Chron Nat.* 105: 226-227. Sept. 1949. 514 B31
English summary.
Java.
- 9829 HORN, E. E. Waterfowl damage to agricultural crops and its control. *North Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans.* 14: 577-586. 1949. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.
- 9830 HULL, R. Sugar beet diseases. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. B.* 142, 53 p. 1949. 10 G794B
- 9831 HUS, P. Maladies et déprédateurs du fraisier. *B. Hort. (n. s.)* 4: 296-299. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 B873
- 9832 JONES, J. C. Squirrels can be pests. *Pests* 17(11): 8-10, 12, 14. Nov. 1949. 449.8 Ex8
- 9833 JOSHI, N. V., and JOSHI, S. G. The 'band' disease of *Areca palm*. *Indian Farming* 10: 197-200. May 1949. 22 In283
- 9834 JOUGAN, E. Des économies possibles dans le traitement des arbres fruitiers. *Monit. Agr.* 2(91): 7. Nov. 27, 1949. 14 M744
- 9835 KAVEN, G. Salatkulturen durch salatfäule gefährdet. *Stuttgarter Gärtnerbörse* 4(19): 2, 4. May 21, 1949. 80 S192
- 9836 KEYWORTH, W. G., and PAINE, J. Diseases of hops. *Herefordshire Agr. J.* 11: 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 179, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 195. Autumn 1949. 10 F42
- 9837 KLETT. Die winterspritzung im obstbau. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 68. Feb. 5, 1949. 18 W96
- 9838 KOTTHOFF. Die gelbsucht der zucker- und runkelrüben. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 1041. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 L2346
- 9839 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Control of breeding and diseases of horticultural plants. (In Danish.) *Haven* 49: 152-153. Nov. 1949. 80 H29
- 9840 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Disease control of horticultural plants. (In Danish.) *Haven* 49: 150-152. Nov. 1949. 80 H29
- 9841 KUCHLY, J. Stand der feldmäusebekämpfung im Bas-Rhin. *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 4: 436. Nov. 5, 1949. 14 B29
- 9842 LARSEN, H. On the hail storm in Scania summer 1949. (In Swedish.) *Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbolaget. Månadsblad* 27: 104-105. Oct. 1949. 49.9 Sk1
Damage to crops.
- 9843 LEACH, L. D. Disease factors that determine a sugar beet rotation. *Spreckels Sugar Beet B.* 13: 43-46. Nov./Dec. 1949. 66.8 Sp7
- 9844 LUDBROOK, W. V. DDT spray injury to pears. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 15: 94-95. June 1949. 23 Au74
- 9845 LYLE, E. W. Rose disorders, remedies discussed. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 62(20): 40-41. Aug. 12, 1949. 80 So86
Chiefly diseases.
- 9846 MANGO, A. Diseases of plants and grape culture. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(46): 1. Nov. 12, 1949. 16 G433
- 9847 MATHERON, E. J. Our methods of controlling carnation diseases. *N. Y. State Flower Growers B.* 49: 11-12. Sept. 1949. 80 N486
- 9848 MONCEAU, G. Quelques recommandations pour les traitements. *Révell Agr.* 58: 357. Dec. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- 9849 MOORE, W. C. The significance of plant diseases in Great Britain. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 36: 295-306. Ref. Sept. 1949. 442.8 An72
- 9850 MÜLLER, F. P. Rosenschädlinge. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 3: 107-108. Aug. 1949. 80 K67
- 9851 MULLIGAN, B. O. Further notes on frost damage in the Arboretum, January-February, 1949. *Arboretum B.* 12(3): 38-39. Fall 1949. 451 Ar1
- 9852 NEFF, J. A. Blackbird depredations on Arkansas rice fields. *North Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans.* 14: 556-566. 1949. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.
- 9853 NEUMANN, H. Die schneckenplage und ihre bekämpfung. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 4: 60-61. May 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 9854 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Diseases of *Gladolus*. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Leaflet 68, 6 p. 1949. 464.9 N47
- 9855 NIELSEN, H. What we learned about control of orchard diseases in 1949. (In Danish.) *Haven* 49: 154. Nov. 1949. 80 H29
- 9856 PERROT, É. Manuel de phytopharmacie. Paris, Masson, 1948. v. 2-3. 464.4 P42
Contents: v. 2, pt. 1, Les parasites ou déprédateurs animaux, by G. Valette and R. Cavier; pt. 2, Les parasites d'origine végétale; v. 3, pt. 1, Les produits utilisés en phytopharmacie (chimie, pharmacologie, toxicologie), by R. Fabre and Y. Raoul; pt. 2, Pratique des traitements et matériel en usage appareillage et applications, by A. Desrue.
- 9857 PFÄLTZER, A. Survey of the diseases of dadap (*Erythrina* sp.) and lamtoro (*Leucaena glauca*). (In Dutch.) *Bergcultures* 18: 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407, 408. Sept. 16-Oct. 1, 1949. Ref. 22.5 B45
- 9858 PINDUR, W. Krankheiten und schädlinge im gemüsegarten. *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 93-95, 106-108, 124-125. (Cont.) June-Aug. 1949. 80 Ob75
- 9859 POST, J. J. Temperature measurements in connection with sunburn of narcissus bulbs. (In Dutch.) *Weekbl. v. Bloembollencult.* 60: 114-115. Oct. 14, 1949. 80 W412
- 9860 POTTER, G. F. Observations on cold injury to tung trees in Louisiana and Texas, occurring in late March 1948. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 114-118. May 1949. 81 So12
- 9861 POUTIERS, R. Atlas des parasites des cultures. III. Maladies parasitaires; maladies non parasitaires. Paris, Maison Rustique, 1949. 176 p. 423 P86
- 9862 POWELL, S. E. Crop protection through a new deer repellent spray. *North Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans.* 14: 567-576. 1949. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.
- 9863 PURNER, H. Der obstgarten nach stürmen und wettern. *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 97-98. July 1949. 80 Ob75
- 9864 ROACH, F. A. Control of strawberry pests and diseases. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109: 600-602. Sept. 8, 1949. 80 N933
- 9865 RUEDA FERRER, F. El topo, el topillo y las toperas. *Murcia, Spain. Cdm. Ofic. Agr. B.* 84: 6-7. Oct. 1949. 15 M93
- 9866 RUNGS, C. Les recherches sur le moineau espagnol au Maroc. *Terre Maroc.* 21: 344-346. Oct. 1949. 24 T44
- 9867 SALMON, E. S. A note on the resistance of new varieties [of hops] to diseases. *Herefordshire Agr. J.* 11: 203. Autumn 1949. 10 F42
- 9868 SCHLECHT. Beobachtungen bei einem hagel-schlag. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 782-783. Oct. 15, 1949. 18 W96
- 9869 SCHULZE, B. Neue schutz- und bekämpfungsmittel gegen holzzerstörende insekten und pilze. II. *Holzforschung* 3: 97-117. Ref. 1949. 99.9 H74
- 9870 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Strawberry diseases. *Scot. Dept. Agr. Leaflet (n. s.)* 9, rev., 8 p. 1949. 10 Sc082L
- 9871 SEWELL, T. G. Manuka [*Leptospermum scoparium*] blight survey. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 101-104. Aug. 15, 1949. 23 N48J

9872 TAIT, B. G. Diseases of the Gladiolus. New Zeal. Gard. 6: 105-106. (Cont.) Oct. 1, 1949. 80 N4822

9873 TOMASI, K. Salzburger kulturpflanzenschutz-gesetz erschienen. Salzburg. Bauer 4(41): 2-3. Oct. 13, 1949. 19 Sa3

9874 VLIET, N. VAN. Servicio Fitopatológico de Holanda. Café de El Salvador 19: 1797-1803. Sept. 1949. 68.28 C112

Netherlands Plantenziektenkundige Dienst.

9875 WESTCOTT, C. Boxwood troubles. Home Gard. So. 9: 230-231. Nov. 1949. 80 H755

Insect pests and fungus diseases.

9876 WETTINGER. Feldmäuse! Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116: 435-436. Aug. 20, 1949. 18 B142

Control.

9877 YODER, D. M. Bulb diseases. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 49: 4-5. Sept. 1949. 80 N486

Diseases Caused by Fungi

9878 ADAM, D. B., and others. The estimation of latent infection in oranges. Austral. J. Sci. Rec. Ser. B. Biol. Sci. 2: 1-18. Feb. 1949. 442.8 Au72

J. McNeil, B. M. Hanson-Merz, D. F. McCarthy, and I. Stokes, joint authors.

Pathogenic fungi.

9879 ANDREU, S. Torque o enrulamiento del duraznero. Pampa Argentina 23(263): 12. Sept. 1949. 9 P19

Caused by *Taphrina deformans*.

9880 ASH, C. G., and ALLEN, O. N. A comparison of methods recommended for the surface sterilization of leguminous seed. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 279-283. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

9881 ATKINS, F. C. Competition from *Papula-spores* byssina Hotson. MGA Bulletin 17: 190-191. Oct. 1949. 80 M97

9882 BARTHELET. Le mildiou du cardère a foulon. Vaucluse Agr. 5(14, l. e. 102): 12. Nov. 1, 1949. 14 V26

9883 BENOIST, G. Les maladies charbonneuses des céréales et leur traitement. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 46: 308-309. Oct. 20, 1949. 14 D36

9884 BESSE, H. L'emploi du soufre en phytomédecine. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47: 575-576. Sept. 9, 1949. 80 R326

9885 BLUMER, S., and KUNDERT, J. Die biologische laborprüfung von kupferpräparaten. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz 63: 557-594. Ref. 1949. 17 L23

French summary.

9886 BÖHNI, E. Untersuchungen über die bitterfäule an kirschen. Phytopath. Z. 15: 333-375. Ref. Aug. 1949. 464.8 P562

Gloeosporium fructigenum.

9887 BRADFORD, F. C. Inheritance of susceptibility to cedar-apple rust [*Gymnosporangium*] in seedlings of crab apples. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 213-215. May 1949. 81 So12

Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae.

9888 BRAUN, A. J. Red stele—a threat to New York strawberries. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 15(4): 6. Oct. 1949. 100 N48A

Caused by the fungus *Phytophthora fragariae*.

9889 BROWN, A. M., and JOHNSON, T. Studies on variation in pathogenicity in leaf rust of wheat, *Puccinia triticina* Erikss. Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci. 27: 191-202. Ref. Oct. 1949. 470 C16C

9890 BUHR, H. *Protomyces bürenianus* nov. spec., ein schädling des franzosenkrautes. *Galinsoga parviflora* Cavan. Phytopath. Z. 15: 401-406. Aug. 1949. 464.8 P562

9891 CAMPBELL, W. A. Needle cast of southern pines. Forest Farmer 9: 4, 10. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F7692

9892 CONOVER, R. A. Rhizoctonia canker of tomato. Phytopathology 39: 950-951. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P56

9893 CRANMER, D. W. Concerning club root. Smallholder 82(2063): 7. Oct. 14, 1949. 10 Sm1

9894 DARPOUX, H. Le chancre du châtaignier causé par l'"*Endothia parasitica*." Rev. Tech. de la Protect. des Veg. 1: 307-363. 1948. 464.9 F84R

9895 FAHMY, T. La rouille du blé en Egypte. Feuilles Agr. 7: 58-66. Jan./Mar. 1949. 24 F43

Puccinia graminis.

9896 FERRETTO, R. F. Autumn treatment of peaches. (In Italian.) Coop. e Agr. 31(43): 2. Nov. 12, 1949. 16 C78

For *Coryneum* control.

9897 FRASER, L. Leaf mould of glasshouse tomatoes. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60: 422-423. Aug. 1, 1949. 23 N472

9898 FRASER, L. Scab and Rhizoctonia diseases of potatoes; the value of control measures. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60: 421-422. Aug. 1, 1949. 23 N472

9899 FRAZIER, W. A., and HENDRIX, J. W. Hawaiian Wonder, new rust-resistant pole green bean. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 28, 7 p. Oct. 1949. 100 H313

9900 FULTS, J. L., SCHAAL, L. A., and MICHAELSON, M. E. Value of the 2,3,5-triphenyl tetrazolium chloride reaction and ultraviolet light in parasitism studies of strains of *Actinomyces scabies* (Thaxt.) Guss. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 287-291. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

9901 GLYNNE, M. D., and MOORE, F. J. Effect of previous crops on the incidence of eyespot on winter wheat. Ann. Appl. Biol. 36: 341-351. Ref. Sept. 1949. 442.8 An72

9902 GOULD, C. J. Ascochyta pinodelia footrot of peas in western Washington. Phytopathology 39: 947-949. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P56

9903 GREEN, D. E. Gooseberry leaf spot. Amateur Gard. 66(3406): 23. Sept. 6, 1949. 80 Am13

9904 GUBANOV, G. IA. Effect of tannins on the infection of cotton plants with *Verticillium* wilt. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1949(4): 509-518. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 511 Sa2B

9905 HÄNNI, H. Beitrag zur biologie und bekämpfung der kraut- und knollenfäule der kartoffel, verursacht durch *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de By. Phytopath. Z. 15: 287-332. Ref. Aug. 1949. 464.8 P562

9906 HANSEN, H. N. Control and cure of *Phomopsis* canker of fig. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 3(9): 7. Sept. 1949. 95.8 G762

9907 HANSEN, H. N. *Phomopsis* canker of fig; fig tree canker caused by wound parasite can be controlled by proper treatment. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(11): 13, 14. Nov. 1949. 100 C12Cag

Caused by the fungus *Phomopsis cinerescens*.

9908 HARTLEY, W. M. Control of bunt and smut. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2843. Nov. 1, 1949. 10 F228

Heat treatment of wheat and barley.

9909 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Shortcomings in the treatment of grain seeds; some reflections in connection with the copious smut occurrence this year. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 33: 866-868. Nov. 12, 1949. 11 L234

9910 HUBER, G. A., and GOULD, C. J. Cabbage seed treatment. Phytopathology 39: 869-875. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P56

9911 JOHNSON, T. Inheritance of pathogenicity and urediospore color in crosses between physiologic races of oat stem rust. Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci. 27: 203-217. Oct. 1949. 470 C16C

Puccinia graminis avenae.

9912 JOUGAN, E. Fusariose et gale de la pomme de terre. Monit. Agr. 2(89): 7. Nov. 13, 1949. 14 M744

9913 JOUGAN, E. Protégez à temps vos poiriers et pommiers contre les ravages des chancres. Acclimatation 76: 255. Nov. 19, 1949. 14 Ac2

9914 KAREL, G. Monilia disease on apricot trees in Malatya. (In Turkish.) Mahsul Hekimi 2: 179-182. Aug./Sept. 1949. 464.8 M27

English summary.

9915 KENNING, W. Pismo de la cebolla. Campo [La Paz] 3(28): 49-51. Aug. 1949. 9.1 C15

9916 KERNKAMP, M. F., GIBLER, J. W., and ELLING, L. J. Damping-off of alfalfa cuttings caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. Phytopathology 39: 928-935. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P56

9917 KIELY, T. B. Black spot of citrus. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 50(10): 15. Sept. 5, 1949. 80 F948

9918 KIRIENKO, M. V. Infection of potato with *Armillaria mellea*. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(7): 59-60. July 1949. 410 P933

9919 KOLE, A. P. Collection of rust spores by honey bees. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 55: 252. July/Aug. 1949. 464.8 T44

English summary.

Melampsora lini.

9920 LASKARIS, T. Fusarium stem canker and wilt of Delphinium. Phytopathology 39: 913-919. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P56

- 9921 LUTHARDT, W. Das ausgelagte Holz aus der künstlichen Zucht holzbewohnender Pilze. *Holzforschung* 3: 117-121. 1949. 99.9 H74
- 9922 MACLEAN, N. A., and SHAW, C. G. New hosts for *Botrytis cinerea* and *B. elliptica* in the Pacific Northwest. *Phytopathology* 39: 949-950. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 9923 MCCLURE, T. T. Mode of infection of the sweet-potato wilt *Fusarium*. *Phytopathology* 39: 876-886. Ref. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 9924 MCMARTIN, A. Fungicidal treatment for sugarcane cuttings. *So. African Sugar J.* 33: 651, 653, 655. Oct. 1949. 65.8 So8
- 9925 MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Controlling brown rot of peaches. *Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-126*, 4 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex
- 9926 MOORE, W. D. Flooding as a means of destroying the sclerotia of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Phytopathology* 39: 920-927. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 9927 NEERGAARD, P. Cherry leaf spot (*Higginsia hiemalis*), a serious cherry disease, new to Denmark. (In Danish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 65: 487-489. Nov. 16, 1949. 80 G192
- 9928 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Septoria spot of citrus fruit. *N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. Leaflet* 126, 3 p. 1949. 464.9 N47
- 9929 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Tomato leaf mould [*Cladosporium fulvum*]. *N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. Leaflet* 100, 4 p. 1949. 464.9 N47
- 9930 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Chemicals recommended for controlling tobacco blue mold in North Carolina, 1950, by H. R. Garriss. Raleigh? 1949. 1 p. 275.2 N81Ch
- 9931 PEGLION, V. Undamaged grains and fungus damaged grains compared in large scale culture. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59: 321. Oct. 16/23, 1949. 16 It1G
- 9932 PIRONE, P. P. Mimosa wilt found in New Jersey. *N. Y. Bot. Gard. J.* 50: 226-229. Oct. 1949. 451 N48J
- Fusarium oxysporum perniciosum* on *Albizia julibrissin*.
- 9933 PRESTON, N. C. Some other diseases of hops. *Herefordshire Agr. J.* 11: 197, 199, 201, 203. Autumn 1949. 10 F42
- Fungus diseases.
- 9934 RAGGI, C. A. La preparación del caldo bordelés en las chacras y su racional aplicación en los cultivos. *Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B.* 3(14): 22-24. July/Sept. 1949. 9.5 Ec95B
- 9935 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S., and RAMAKRISHNAN, K. Ergot on bamboo. *Cur. Sci.* 18: 344-345. Sept. 1949. 475 Sci23
- 9936 ROMOLI C., M. Un hongo del lingue [*Ceuthospora monocarpa*]. *Agr. Tec.* 8: 68. June 1948. 464.9 C432B
- Persea lingue*.
- 9937 RUSAKOVA, A. A. Brown rust on *Kakhetin-skaia* branching wheat. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1949(3): 180-182. May/June 1949. 20 Ag822
- 9938 SCHILLING, M. Die Spezialisierung der *Puccinia taraxaci* Plow. *Sydowia* 3: 201-233. Ref. 1949. 450 Sy2
- 9939 SCHULZE, B., and THEDEN, G. Zur Kenntnis des gelbrandigen Hausschwammes *Merulius pinastri* (Fries) Burt 1917. *Nachrichtenbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst* (n. s.) 2: 213-216. (Concl.) Ref. Dec. 1948. 464.9 N11
- 9940 SCLANDERS, I. New blight-resistant potatoes produced by N. B. [New Brunswick] scientists. *Marit. Farmer & Co-op Dairyman* 55(2): 2, 50. Oct. 18, 1949. 7 C77
- 9941 SEARA, C. Bordeaux mixture. (In Portuguese.) *Lavoura* 53: 60. July/Aug. 1949. 9.2 L39
- 9942 SEN, A. B., and JOSHI, K. C. Organic fungicides. II. On certain ethers of cresotinic esters. *Indian Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 335-336. July 1949. 385 In27
- 9943 SHARVELLE, E. G., and LIKES, D. E. 'Grease spot' suggested as name for new diseases. *Midwest Turf* 3(4): 3. Oct. 1949. 60.18 M58
- Pythium*.
- 9944 SHAY, J. R. Fungicides for apple scab control. *Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1948) 88: 30-31. 1949. 81 In2
- 9945 TONINI, G. Grain mildew. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59: 247. Aug. 7, 1949. 16 It1G
- Sclerospora macrospora*.
- 9946 TVERSKOI, D. L. News on root rot of sugar beets. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1949(2): 123-140. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 9947 VALDEYRON, G. La désinfection des semences par les produits mercuriels. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 588-590. Sept. 16, 1949. 80 R326
- Also in *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59(2122):4. Oct. 22, 1949. 24 C712
- 9948 VIELWERTH, V. Contribution to our knowledge of different forms of common scab of potatoes. (In Czech.) *Cchrana Rostlin* 22(1/2): 28-37. 1949. 464.8 Oc3
- English summary.
- 9949 VUITTENEZ, A. Un appareil simple pour étudier la projection des ascospores de la tavelure dans les conditions naturelles. *Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France* 28: 118-125. Apr./June 1949. 464.9 So1 Venturia.
- 9950 WAGER, V. A. The occurrence of the black-spot fungus in the citrus areas of South Africa. *Farming So. Africa* 24: 367-369, 374. Aug. 1949. 24 So842
- 9951 WARD, H. A. Control of potato scab with composted organic matter. *Organic Farmer* 1(1): 15-20. Aug. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 9952 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Controlling wheat smut. *Wash. State Col. Ext. PNW B* 1, 11 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 W27Pn
- 9953 WELLS, D. G., WALKER, J. C., and HARE, W. W. A study of linkage between factors for resistance to wilt and near-wilt in garden peas. *Phytopathology* 39: 907-912. Ref. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P56
- Fusarium oxysporum pisi*.
- 9954 WILLIAMSON, C. E. A recently observed effect of diseases on plants. *N. Y. State Flower Growers B.* 49: 3-4. Sept. 1949. 80 N486
- Ethylene gas produced by blackspot of rose.
- 9955 WYSONG, N. B. Rapid spread of oak wilt in Midwest. *Amer. Nurseryman* 90(10): 14, 17, 55-57. Nov. 15, 1949. 80 Am371

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

- 9956 BORTELS, H. Über die Abhängigkeit der Virulenz und anderer Eigenschaften pflanzenpathogener Bakterien sowie des Infektionserfolges vom Wetterverlauf. *Phytopath. Z.* 15: 376-393. Ref. Aug. 1949. 464.8 P562
- 9957 BURKHOLDER, W. H., and SMITH, W. L., JR. *Erwinia atroseptica* (Van Hall) Jennison and *Erwinia carotovora* (Jones) Holland. *Phytopathology* 39: 887-897. Ref. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 9958 GALLEGLY, M. E., JR., and WALKER, J. C. Plant nutrition in relation to disease development. V. Bacterial wilt of tomato. *Amer. J. Bot.* 36: 613-623. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 Am36
- 9959 GALLEGLY, M. E., JR., and WALKER, J. C. Relation of environmental factors to bacterial wilt of tomato. *Phytopathology* 39: 936-946. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P56
- Bacterium solanacearum*.
- 9960 KAŞKALOĞLU, N. A study of the importance, distribution and the infestation conditions of "*Pseudomonas tumefaciens* Sm. et Towns" in western Turkey. *Makul Hekimi* 2: 190-192. Aug./Sept. 1949. 464.8 M27
- 9961 KOROTKOV, P. I. Sources and means of spreading black leg of potato. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(3): 39-43. 1949. 20 Ak1
- Erwinia carotovora*.
- 9962 KRAMARENKO, L. E. Bactericidal property of the cell juice as one of the factors which conditions the resistance of the cotton variety to angular leaf spot. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(2): 36-40. 1949. 20 Ak1
- Xanthomonas malvacearum*.
- 9963 LOEST, F. C. Control of bacterial canker in tomatoes. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 78: 43. Sept. 28, 1949. 24 F225
- Also in *Farmer & Home Companion* 38(39): 8. Sept. 30, 1949. 24 F227
- 9964 PASINETTI, L. Control of bacteriosis [*Xanthomonas stewartii*] of corn in Italy. (In Italian.) *Humus* 5(10): 22-26. Oct. 1949. 16 H88

9965 SCARAMUZZI, G. Concentric drying, a bacteriological alteration epidemic in tobacco. (In Italian.) *Tobacco* 53: 242-254. Ref. Aug. 1949. 69.8 T115

9966 TOENJES, W. Occurrence of fire blight in Bartlett pears as influenced by certain cultural practices. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32*: 143-148. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S

9967 VORONKEVICH, I. V. Methods of wintering of *Bacterium aroidea*, the cause of slimy bacteriosis of cabbage. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 14(2)*: 22-24. 1949. 20 Ak1

Viruses and Virus Diseases

9968 BELLANCOURT, M. Le virus de la tomate. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 594-595. Sept. 16, 1949. 80 R326

9969 BLATTNÝ, C., and OSVALD, V. Revue des maladies à virus chez l'houblon. (In Czech.) *Ochrana Rostlin* 22(1/2): 5-28. Ref. 1949. 464.8 Oc3
French summary.

9970 BLENCOWE, J. W., and CALDWELL, J. Aspermy—a new virus disease of the tomato. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 36: 320-326. Sept. 1949. 442.8 An72

9971 CAPOOR, S. P. The movement of tobacco mosaic viruses and potato virus X through tomato plants. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 36: 307-319. Ref. Sept. 1949. 442.8 An72

9972 DALE, W. T. Observations on a virus disease of cowpea in Trinidad. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 36: 327-333. Ref. Sept. 1949. 442.8 An72

9973 FISCHER, M. A., and LAUFFER, M. A. The reaction of tobacco mosaic virus with formaldehyde. II. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 71: 3800-3804. Nov. 1949. 381 Am33J

9974 FRASER, L. Shatter—a virus disease of tomatoes. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60: 419-421. Aug. 1, 1949. 23 N472

9975 HENNER, J. Die viruskrankheiten der kartoffel. *Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl.* 59, 2 p. 1949. 464.9 V672F

9976 HUGHES, W. A., and LISTER, C. A. Lime disease in the Gold Coast. *Nature [London]* 164: 880. Nov. 19, 1949. 472 N21

9977 JORDAN, P. Über das molekül des tabakmosaikvirus. *Kolloid Z.* 113: 2-6. Apr. 1949. 384 Z315

9978 KARA-MURZA, L. K. H. Tannins in plants which are infected with viruses. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 61*: 301-304. July 11, 1948. 511 P444A

9979 KASSANIS, B. Potato tubers freed from leaf-roll virus by heat. *Nature [London]* 164: 881. Nov. 19, 1949. 472 N21

9980 KELLER, J. R. Chrysanthemum stunt, its nature and spread. *N. Y. State Flower Growers B.* 49: 5-6. Sept. 1949. 80 N486

9981 KLINKENBERG, C. H. Les viroses du fraiser. *B. Hort. (n. s.)* 4: 300-308. Ref. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 B73

9982 KOFRANEK, A. M. Chrysanthemum timing, stock selection and environmental effects of stunt. *N. Y. State Flower Growers B.* 49: 6-7. Sept. 1949. 80 N486

9983 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Onion mosaic disease. (In Danish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 65: 494-495. Nov. 16, 1949. 80 G192

9984 LAWAS, O. M., and FERNANDEZ, W. L. A study of the transmission of the corn mosaic and of some of the physical properties of its virus. *Philippine Agr.* 32: 231-238. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1949. 25 P542

9985 LIMASSET, P., CORNUET, P., and GENDRON, Y. Sur le mode d'action de certains systèmes enzymatiques utilisés pour l'extraction du virus de la mosaïque du tabac [Marmor tabaci (Orton) Holmes] à partir des tissus infectés. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229: 778-780. Oct. 17, 1949. 505 P21

9986 MACDONALD, E., PRICE, W. C., and LAUFFER, M. A. A yellow variant of southern bean mosaic virus. *Arch. Biochem.* 24: 114-118. Nov. 1949. 381 Ar2

9987 MOREIRA, S., GRANT, T. J., and COSTA, A. S. La tristeza de los cítricos. *Hacienda* 44(12): 36-38. Dec. 1949. 6 H11

9988 OBERHOLZER, P. C. J., MATHEWS, I., and STIEMIE, S. F. Die agteruitgang van pomelobome in Suid-Afrika: 'n voorlopige verslag oor sogenaamde "stamgleuf" [The decline of grapefruit in South Africa: a preliminary report on the so-called stem pitting]. *Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landbou. Wetenskaplike Pam.* 297, 18 p. 1949. 24 So84Sd

9989 OLSON, C. J. Intensive program conducted to whip Chrysanthemum stunt. *Florists' Rev.* 105(2711): 33-34. Nov. 10, 1949. 80 W41

Similar title in: *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 62(35): 16-17, 50-52. Nov. 25, 1949. 80 So86

9990 OPATOWSKI, I. On the mutation of the tobacco mosaic virus. *J. Gen. Physiol.* 33: 171-176. Ref. Nov. 20, 1949. 447.8 J822

9991 OSTER, G., and GRIMSSON, H. The interaction of tobacco mosaic virus and of its degradation products with dyes. *Arch. Biochem.* 24: 119-128. Ref. Nov. 1949. 381 Ar2

9992 RIPPEL, K. Die inaktivierung des blattrollvirus durch nucleinsäure und die überführung des blattrollvirus in kräuselmosaik (A-virus) durch ein proteolytisches ferment bei *Solanum tuberosum*. *Naturwissenschaften* 36: 188. 1949. 474 N213

9993 ROBERTS, SIR J. D. Virus-tested potato stocks. *Scot. Agr.* 29: 64-68. Autumn 1949. 10 Sco82So

9994 ROGERS, W. S. Sovereigns suffer a set-back; virus spread this year establishes need for a nuclear stock centre for strawberries. *Fruit-Grower* 108: 850-851. Nov. 17, 1949. 80 F941

Tests of strawberry varieties for disease resistance.

9995 SUKHOV, K. S., and VOVK, A. M. Mechanism of relative resistance of stalked tomato varieties to big bud. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 61*: 395-398. July 11, 1948. 511 P444A

9996 WATSON, M. A. Some notes on plant virus diseases in South Australia. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 15: 76-81. June 1949. 23 Au74

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

9997 ATKINS, F. C. More about eelworms. *MGA Bulletin* 17: 184-185. Oct. 1949. 80 M97

9998 CALVINO, E. M. A plant which controls nematodes. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 86: 344. Oct. 1949. 16 T273

Crotalaria spectabilis.

9999 DIMOCK, A. W., and FORD, C. H. Parathion controls leaf nematode disease of Chrysanthemums. *N. Y. State Flower Growers B.* 50: 8. Oct. 1949. 80 N486

10000 DUARTE, M. P. Why root knot of tobacco? (In Portuguese.) *Bahia Rur.* 17: 28-30. Jan. 1949. 9.2 B142

Caused by *Heterodera marioni*.

10001 GOFART, H. Über eine vermutlich durch nematoden hervorgerufene erkrankung der schalotten. *Z. f. Pflanzenkrankh.* 56: 19-21. Jan./Feb. 1949. 464.8 Z3

10002 NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Control root knot of tobacco, by H. R. Garriss. *Raleigh?* 1949. 2 p. 275.2 N81Con

10003 PETERS, B. G., and FENWICK, D. W. Field trials with D-D mixture against potato-root eelworm [*Heterodera rostochiensis*]. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 36: 364-382. Sept. 1949. 442.8 An72

10004 RITTER, M. Sur la présence en France de deux petits foyers de nématode doré (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber) espèce attaquant les pommes de terre. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 35: 473-475. June 15/22, 1949. 14 P215Bc

10005 ROBERTSON, D. Potatoes in peril. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 31(19): 49. Nov. 4, 1949. 10 F2226

Potato root eelworm.

10006 SERR, E. F., and DAY, L. H. Lesion nematode injury to California fruit and nut trees, and comparative tolerance of various species of Juglandaceae. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 134-140. May 1949. 81 So12

10007 SHWEIG, K., and GARM, I. Stocks immune to nematodes. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 495-498. Aug. 1949. 26 H27

Fruit rootstocks.

ECOLOGY

10008 BANCROFT, W. D. Heredity and environment. *Ill. J. Phys. & Colloid Chem.* 53: 1152-1166. Ref. Nov. 1949. 381 J822

Cichorium intybus.

10009 BLAISDELL, J. P. Competition between sagebrush seedlings and reseeded grasses. *Ecology* 30: 512-519. Ref. Oct. 1949. 410 Ec7

- 10010 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J. Übersicht der pflanzensozialgesellschaften rätiens. III. Vegetatio (1948) 1: 285-316. Aug. 1, 1949. 450 V52
- 10011 DENISOV, A. K. Origin of the oak groves of the southern taiga in river valleys. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 61: 379-381. July 11, 1948. 511 P444A Ecological study.
- 10012 DUCHAUFOUR, P. Ecological researches on the French Atlantic oak forest. Vegetatio (1948) 1: 340-342. Aug. 1, 1949. 450 V52
- 10013 HOLLOWAY, J. T. Ecological investigations in the Nothofagus forests in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Forestry 5: 401-410. 1948. 99.8 C162
- 10014 KLIKA, J. Bibliography of the geobotanical literature of Czechoslovakia (1938-1948). Vegetation (1948) 1: 333-339. Aug. 1, 1949. 450 V52
- 10015 KONIS, E. The resistance of maquis plants to supramaximal temperatures. Ecology 30: 425-429. Ref. Oct. 1949. 410 Ec7
- 10016 KÜCHLER, A. W. A physiognomic classification of vegetation. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 39: 201-210. Ref. Sept. 1949. 500 As73
- 10017 LYON, C. J. Secondary growth of white pine in bog and upland. Ecology 30: 549-552. Oct. 1949. 410 Ec7
- 10018 MEYER, P. Das Mastigobryeto-Piceetum Abietosum im schweizerischen mittelland und seine forstlich-waldbauliche bedeutung. Vegetatio (1948) 1: 203-216. Ref. Aug. 1, 1949. 450 V52
- 10019 MOLCHANOV, A. A. Consumption of moisture in evaporation and transpiration of the moss and grass cover in the forest and in the open. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 61: 383-386. Ref. July 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 10020 MOSER, M. Untersuchungen über den einfluss von waldbränden auf die pilzvegetation. I. Sydowia 3: 336-383. Ref. 1949. 450 Sy2 English summary.
- 10021 MOSSERAY, R. Quelques notions de sociologie végétale. Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg. B. 56: 305-342. Aug./Sept. 1949. 99.9 B83
- 10022 NEWCOMER, W. S., and KNEPP, T. H. Floral survey of the Camp Nawakwa region, Adams County, Pennsylvania. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 23: 128-132. Ref. 1949. 500 P383
- 10023 SAKHAROV, M. I. Effect of individual groups of forest coenoses on radiation and light penetration. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 62: 701-704. Oct. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 10024 SHAKOV, A. A. On factors of distribution and structure of phytocoenoses. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 148-162. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 451 R923
- 10025 SOCHAVA, V. B. On the origin of the beech forests of the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1949: 224-236. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 511 Sa2B
- 10026 TATON, A. La colonisation des roches granitiques de la region de Nioka (Haut-Ituri-Congo Belge). Vegetatio (1948) 1: 317-332. Ref. Aug. 1, 1949. 450 V52
- 10027 TCHOU, Y. T. Études écologiques et phytosociologiques sur les forêts riveraines du Bas-Languedoc (Populetum albae). III. Vegetatio (1948) 1: 217-257. Aug. 1, 1949. 450 V52
- 10028 TRUMBLE, H. C. The ecological relations of pastures in South Australia. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 4: 135-160. Ref. Sept. 1949. 60.19 B773
- 10029 VRIES, V. DE. Salt loving plant societies at Vlieland. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 52: 143-152. Aug. 1949. 410 L57
- 10030 WARE, G. H., and PENFOUND, W. T. The vegetation of the lower levels of the floodplain of the South Canadian river in central Oklahoma. Ecology 30: 478-484. Oct. 1949. 410 Ec7
- 10031 WEAVER, J. E., and DARLAND, R. W. Soil-root relationships of certain native grasses in various soil types. Ecol. Monog. 19: 303-338. Ref. Oct. 1949. 410 Ec72
- 10032 WENDELBERGER, G. Die pflanzengemeinschaften des alpinen lebensraumes. Wetter u. Leben 1: 367-368. Mar. 1949. 340.8 W53
- MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY
- 10033 ALEKSANDROV, V. G., and SAVCHENKO, M. I. Morphological and anatomical characteristics of the achenes of Compositae from the Anthemideae tribe as an indicator of conditions of their origin and habitat. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 129-147. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 451 R923
- 10034 BAKER, H. G. Corolla-size in gynodioecious and gynomonoeious species of flowering plants. Leeds Phil. and Lit. Soc. Sci. Sect. Proc. 5: 136-139. Dec. 1948. 501 L51
- 10035 BALDWIN, J. T., JR., SPEESE, B. M., and MIKULA, B. Chromosomes of Trillium pusillum Michx., var. virginianum Fernald. Rhodora 51: 368. Nov. 1949. 450 R34
- 10036 BALDWIN, S. G. A remarkable beech. Nature Mag. 42: 474. Dec. 1949. 409.6 N214 Fasciation.
- 10037 BRETT, W. D. An introduction to the structure of succulent plants. II. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 4: 36. June 1949. 450 N21
- 10038 BROWN, W. V. A cytological study of cleistogamous Stipa leucotricha. Madrono 10: 97-107. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 M26
- 10039 CANNON, W. A. A tentative classification of root systems. Ecology 30: 542-548. Ref. Oct. 1949. 410 Ec7
- 10040 DEYSSON, G., and ÉDOUARD, P. Fragmentation chromosomique sous l'influence du bornéol. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229: 772-773. Oct. 17, 1949. 505 P21 In Allium cepa.
- 10041 DUNLOP, D. W. Ligule-endodermis of Isoetes muricata var. braunii. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 76: 440-441. Nov./Dec. 1949. 451 T63B
- 10042 EHRENBURG, L., and others. Radiophosphorus, seedling lethality and chromosome disturbances. Hereditas 35: 469-489. Ref. 1949. 442.8 H42 Experiments with Triticum spp. A. Gustafsson, A. Levan, and U. von Wettstein, joint authors.
- 10043 EINSET, J., and IMHOFE, B. Chromosome numbers of apple varieties and sports. II. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 197-201. Ref. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10044 ENGELBEEN, M. Contribution expérimentale à l'étude de la biologie florale de Cinchona ledgeriana Moens. Inst. Natl. pour l'Étude Agron. du Congo Belge. P., Sér. Sci. 40, 140 p. Ref. 1949. 24 In7
- 10045 FREE, M. Nature's wondrous way with seeds. Home Gard. 14(5): 46-54. Nov. 1949. 80 H756 Includes photographs of seed-pods.
- 10046 HABEER, H. On the representation of leaf outline, the alineogram. Bryologist 52: 121-124. Sept. 1949. 450 B84
- 10047 KLEMM, M. Über einige abnormitäten in der entwicklung von kürbissen Cucurbita pepo L. Nachrichtenbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n. s.) 2: 216-217. Dec. 1948. 464.9 N11
- 10048 KOSTRUKOVA, K. F. Once more about the sperm cells of the angiosperms. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 10: 180-190. Ref. May/June 1949. 442.8 Z6
- 10049 LOMA, J. L. DE LA. Las flores y sus funciones. Tierra [México, D. F.] 3: 708-710, 740. Oct. 1949. 8 T445
- 10050 LUCAS, G. B. Studies on the morphology and cytology of Thielavia basicola Zopf. Mycologia 41: 553-560. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 450 M99
- 10051 MCCOY, R. W. On the embryology of Swertia carolinensis. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 76: 430-439. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 451 T63B
- 10052 MARENGO, N. P. A study of the cytoplasmic inclusions during sporogenesis in Onoclea sensibilis. Amer. J. Bot. 36: 603-613. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 Am36
- 10053 MATZKE, E. B. Three-dimensional shape changes during cell division in the epidermis of the apical meristem of Anacharis densa (Elodea). Amer. J. Bot. 36: 584-595. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 Am36
- 10054 MENDIOLA, N. B. A possible case of hidden bud variation and metaxenia in banana suggested by fruit abnormalities and results of pollination experiments. Philippine J. Agr. (1947) 13: 169-193. Ref. 1949. 25 P543
- 10055 MORITA, Y., and SUZUKI, K. Studies on female flower formation with chestnut trees. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 18: 52-56. Apr. 1949. 87 H78

- 10056 NELMES, E. The utricle of *Carex binervis* Sm. and its two submarginal ribs. Kew B. 1949: 318. 451 K51B
- 10057 OSTERGREN, G. *Luzula* and the mechanism of chromosome movements. Hereditas 35: 445-468. Ref. 1949. 442.8 H42
- 10058 PATHAK, G. N., and others. Chromosome numbers in some angiospermous plants. Cur. Sci. 18: 347. Sept. 1949. 475 Sci23
- B. Singh, K. M. Tiwari, A. N. Srivastava, and K. K. Pande, joint authors.
- 10059 PRESTON, R. D., and WARDROP, A. B. The fine structure of the wall of the conifer tracheid. IV. Dimensional relationships in the outer layer of the secondary wall. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 3: 585-592. Nov. 1949. 381 B522
- Summary in French and German.
- 10060 ROSS, J. G., and DUNCAN, R. E. Cytological evidences of hybridization between *Juniperus virginiana* and *J. horizontalis*. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 76: 414-429. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 451 T63B
- 10061 SASS, J. E., and SPRAGUE, G. F. Histological development of "accessory blade" and associated abnormalities in maize. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 23: 301-309. July 1949. 470 Io9
- 10062 SCHUSSNIG, B. Stammesgeschichtlicher formenwandel und gestaltungstypen im reich der pilze. Sydowia 3: 267. 1949. 450 Sy2
- 10063 STEBBINS, G. L., JR. The evolutionary significance of natural and artificial polyploids in the family Gramineae. Hereditas 35(sup.): 461-485. Ref. 1949. 442.9 H42
- 10064 VAZART, MME J. Observations sur la morphologie des chromosomes de l'orge, *Hordeum vulgare* L. et sur leur évolution au cours de la mitose. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 56: 477-495. Ref. Nov. 1949. 450 R326
- 10065 VENNING, F. D. Investigations on the morphology, anatomy, and secondary growth in the main axis of Marglobe tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.). Amer. J. Bot. 36: 559-567. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 Am36
- 10066 VOLLE, L. D., and HETZER, W. A. An anatomical study of *Melampodium leucanthum*, a drought resistant plant. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 52: 355-359. Sept. 1949. 500 K13T
- 10067 WARDLAW, C. W. Further experimental observations on the shoot apex of *Dryopteris aristata* Druce. Roy. Soc. London. Phil. Trans., Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 233: 415-451. Ref. Jan. 11, 1949. 501 L84B
- 10068 WARDROP, A. B. The influence of pressure on the cell wall organisation of conifer tracheids. Leeds Phil. and Lit. Soc. Sci. Sect. Proc. 5: 128-135. Ref. Dec. 1948. 501 L51
- 10069 WRIGHT, J. W. Some anomalous fir flowers. Pa. U. Morris Arboretum. B. 4: 87-88. Oct. 1949. 451 P383
- 10070 YOUNGKEN, H. W. Observations on the leaves of species of *Viburnum*. II. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 38: 549-553. Oct. 1949. 396.9 Am33J
- 10071 ZANONI, G. Intraembryonal correlations during the maturation of seeds. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 25: 329-331. Mar. 1949. 442.8 So12
- GENETICS
- 10072 AKIYAMA, D. Tests of the parent combinations for F₁ hybrid of Chinese cabbages. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 18: 21-26. Apr. 1949. 87 H78
- 10073 BABADZHANIAN, G. A. Remarks on the phenomena of a sex-mentor in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1949(4): 455-469. July/Aug. 1949. 511 Sa2B
- 10074 BATEMAN, A. J. Polyploidy on the farm. Farming [Norwich] 3: 313-316. Oct. 1949. 10 F2236
- 10075 BOHN, G. W., and WHITAKER, T. W. A gene for male sterility in the muskmelon (*Cucumis melo* L.). Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 309-314. Ref. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10076 BORNHOLMS LANDØKONOMISKE FORENING. Report on the plant breeding work at Bornholm 1948. (In Danish.) Bornholm, 1949. 35 p. 11 B64
- 10077 CANNON, H. G. Non-adaptive characters. Nature [London] 164: 882. Nov. 19, 1949. 472 N21
- With a reply by E. B. Ford.
In plants.
- 10078 CHANDLER, C. Recent developments and improvements in cultivated plants. Arboretum B. 12(3): 10-13, 34-35. Ref. Fall 1949. 451 Ar1
- 10079 CHODAT, F., and GAGNEBIN, F. Contribution à l'étude de la phénogénétique des carottes. Arch. des Sci. 2: 339-344. 1949. 473 Ar2
- 10080 CILLIS, U. DE. Outlook for genetics; possibilities of improving plant varieties adapted to southern [Italian] environment. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 5(41): 3. Oct. 30, 1949. 16 M57
- 10081 CLARKE, A. E., and POLLARD, L. H. The amount of self-pollination in male-sterile onion lines. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 299-301. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10082 DEMEL, H., and GRAF, A. Sortenversuche für das österreichische pflanzenzuchtjahr 1947/48. III. Bodenkultur 3: 418-423. 1949. 19 B635
- 10083 EKDAHL, I. Gigas properties and acreage yield in autotetraploid *Galeopsis pubescens*. Hereditas 35: 397-421. Ref. 1949. 442.8 H42
- 10084 EVERETT, H. L. A genetic series controlling chloroplast pigments' production in diploid *Zea mays* L. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35: 628-634. Ref. Nov. 1949. 500 N21P
- 10085 GABELMAN, W. H. Reproduction and distribution of the cytoplasmic factor for male sterility in maize. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35: 634-640. Ref. Nov. 1949. 500 N21P
- 10086 GAGNEBIN, F., and CHODAT, F. Indice allométrique de précocité de quelques variétés de radis. Arch. des Sci. 2: 344-348. 1949. 473 Ar2
- 10087 GARBUZOVA, A. P. Inheritance of beneficial characteristics in the offspring. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(7): 57-59. Ref. July 1949. 410 P933
- Experiments with potatoes.
- 10088 GARDNER, V. R. Type and variability in bud mutations of the cherry and apple. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32: 28-41. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S
- 10089 GEORLETTE, R. La génétique végétale en Russie soviétique. Ann. de Gembloux 55: 169-176. 1949. 13 G28
- 10090 HEDLUND, T. Notes on the appearance of new biotypes closely related to *Malva parviflora* L. Hereditas 35: 507-520. 1949. 442.8 H42
- 10091 JENSEN, K. A., KÖLMARK, G., and WESTERGAARD, M. Back-mutations in *Neurospora crassa* induced by diazomethane. Hereditas 35: 521-525. Ref. 1949. 442.8 H42
- 10092 KAPPERT, H. Die genetik des incanacharakters und der anthozyanbildung bei der levkoje. Züchter 19: 289-297. 1949. 442.8 Z8
- 10093 KÖLMARK, G., and WESTERGAARD, M. Induced back-mutations in a specific gene of *Neurospora crassa*. Hereditas 35: 490-506. Ref. 1949. 442.8 H42
- 10094 KONSTANTINOVA, A. M. Hybridization of various forms of alfalfa. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1949(2): 87-90. Mar./Apr. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 10095 KUZ'MIN, A. IA. First triploid plants in the gooseberry family. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 61: 363-365. Ref. July 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 10096 LEBEDEVA, N. A. Change in the number of chromosomes effected by grafting. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1949(3): 183-186. May/June 1949. 20 Ag822
- Experiments with potatoes.
- 10097 MAURER, K. J. Was sind "diploide" und "triploide" sorten? Obst u. Gart. 4: 100-101. July 1949. 80 Ob75
- 10098 MIKHAILOVA, L. V. In regard to form development in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64: 137-140. Ref. Jan. 1, 1949. 511 P444A
- Effect of ecological factors on the change of hereditary characteristics in *Brassica oleracea* var. capitata L.
- 10099 MORENO MARQUEZ, V. La poliploidia como posible medio de obtener variedades de habas resistentes al "jopo" (*Orobanche crenata* Forsk.) Spaln. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Trab. (Ser. Fitopatol.) 203, 10 p. 1948. 464.9 Sp1
- 10100 MUNDKUR, B. D. 'Long-term' adaptation and non-Mendelian inheritance in yeast. Nature [London] 164: 614-615. Oct. 8, 1949. 472 N21
- 10101 PIRES, D. R. V. Cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 32: 3-6. Jan./Feb. 1949. 15.5 Ag82
- In plant breeding.

10102 SCHMIDT, M. Mutationen und ihre bedeutung für die pflanzenzüchtung. Süddeut. Erwerbsgärt. 3: 97-99. Mar. 12, 1949. 80 Su2

10103 SCOTTISH SOCIETY FOR RESEARCH IN PLANT-BREEDING. Report, annual general meeting, 28th July 1949. Edinburgh, 1949. 54 p. 10 Sco86

10104 SHIFRIS, O. A developmental approach to the genetics of fruit color in *Cucurbita pepo* L. J. Hered. 40: 233-241. Sept. 1949. 442.8 Am3

10105 SHKOL'NIK, M. I. A. Mineral nutrition—important factor in producing controlled variations in plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(7): 25-32; (8): 38-46. Ref. July-Aug. 1949. 410 P933

10106 SILOW, R. A. The evolution and domestication of a crop plant. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 15: 60-68. June 1949. 23 Au74
Cotton crop.

10107 STOLETOV, V. N. Michurin's teaching on the nature of the hybrid plant. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1949(3): 116-131. May/June 1949. 20 Ag822

10108 TURBIN, N. V., and AIZENSHTAT, I. A. S. Method of preliminary approach grafting. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1949(2): 72-79. Mar./Apr. 1949. 20 Ag822

Hybridization of approach-grafted tomatoes.

10109 TURBIN, N. V., and BOGDANOVA, E. N. On the nature of the fertilization process in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1949(4): 432-454. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 511 Sa2B

PHYSIOLOGY

10110 ÅBERG, B. Changes in the ascorbic acid content of darkened leaves as influenced by temperature, sucrose application, and severing from the plant. Physiol. Plant. 2: 164-183. Ref. 1949. 450 P564

10111 ADRIANCE, G. W., and HAMPTON, H. E. Root distribution in citrus, as influenced by environment. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 103-108. May 1949. 81 So12

10112 AERTS, P. Comment prevenir la chute prematuree des fruits? Courrier Hort. 11: 488-489. Aug. 1949. 80 C834

10113 ALGÉUS, S. Deamination of glycocoll by *Scenedesmus obliquus* in intermittent light. Physiol. Plant. 2: 145-148. 1949. 450 P564

10114 ARCANGELI, G. What is photosynthesis? (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(43): 3. Oct. 23, 1949. 16 T274

10115 ARTSIKHOVSKAYA, E. V., and RUBIN, B. A. Changes in the respiratory activity of citrus fruit during their development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64: 215-217. Ref. Jan. 11, 1949. 511 P444A

10116 AYERS, A. D., and HAYWARD, H. E. A method for measuring the effects of soil salinity on seed germination with observations on several crop plants. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 224-226. 1949. 56.9 So3

10117 BAKER, C. E. Further studies of the effectiveness of organic mulches in correcting potassium deficiency of peach trees on a sandy soil. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 21-22. May 1949. 81 So12

10118 BARTLETT, R. A. What makes the autumn colors? Prof. Gard. 1: 279-280. Oct. 1949. 80 P945

10119 BATJER, L. P., and THOMPSON, A. H. Effect of boric acid sprays applied during bloom upon the set of pear fruits. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 141-142. May 1949. 81 So12

10120 BAUM, H. Postgenitale verwachsung in und zwischen karpell- und staubblattkreisen. Akad. der Wiss. Wien. Math.-Nat. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. 1. 157: 17-38. Ref. 1948. 510 V67

10121 BEACH, G. Some effects of sodium selenate on greenhouse carnations grown in gravel. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 507-512. May 1949. 81 So12

10122 BERENDES, P. Das wasser in der ernährung der pflanzen. Landw. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 1009-1011. Oct. 15, 1949. 18 L2346

10123 BERRY, L. J., and NORRIS, W. E., JR. Studies of onion root respiration. I-III. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 3: 593-624. Ref. Nov. 1949. 381 B522

III, by J. F. Zimmerman, and L. J. Berry. Summary in French and German.

10124 BISHOP, C. J., MCLAUGHLIN, V. D., and TAPLEY, D. F. X-ray tolerance of living cells as measured by cytoplasmic streaming. Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci. 27: 262-268. Ref. Oct. 1949. 470 C16C

10125 BLACKMAN, G. E., and RUTTER, A. J. Physiological and ecological studies in the analysis of plant environment. IV. The interaction between light intensity and mineral nutrient supply on the uptake of nutrients by the bluebell (*Scilla non-scripta*). Ann. Bot. [London] (n. s.) 13: 453-489. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 An7

10126 BONETTI, D. Preliminary observations on the daily rhythm of the relation "reduced ascorbic acid/total ascorbic acid" in leaves. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 25: 337-339. Mar. 1949. 442.8 So12

10127 BOOTH, V. H., and DARK, S. O. S. The influence of environment and maturity on total carotenoids in carrots. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 39: 226-236. Ref. Apr. 1949. 10 J822

10128 BOWER, C. A., and WADLEIGH, C. H. Growth and cationic accumulation by four species of plants as influenced by various levels of exchangeable sodium. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 218-223. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

Beans, beets, *Paspalum dilatatum* and *Chloris gayana*.

10129 BRACKETT, F. S., and OLSON, R. A. Time course studies of photosynthesis and respiration in unicellular algae using the platinum electrode with time selection. (Abs.) Biol. B. 97: 271. Oct. 1949. 442.8 B52

10130 BROWN, R. T., and POTTER, G. F. Relation of fertilizers to cold injury to tung trees occurring at Lucedale, Mississippi, in March 1948. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 109-113. May 1949. 81 So12

10131 BULLOCK, R. M., and ACKLEY, W. B. Hard end and cork spot of pears as influenced by high-concentration hormone sprays. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 174-176. May 1949. 81 So12

10132 BURSTRÖM, H. Studies on growth and metabolism of roots. I. The action of n-diamylacetic acid on root elongation. Physiol. Plant. 2: 197-209. 1949. 450 P564

10133 BURTCH, L. M., THORNE, D. W., and WANN, F. B. The effect of light, soil temperature, and soil moisture on high-lime chlorosis. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 394-398. 1949. 56.9 So3

10134 BURTON, J. C., and BRIGGEMAN, D. S. Similarity in response of species of *Trifolium* to strains of *Rhizobium trifolii*. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 275-278. 1949. 56.9 So3

10135 CAMP, A. F., CHAPMAN, H. D., and PARKER, E. R. Symptoms of citrus malnutrition. In American Society of Agronomy. Hunger signs in crops, p. 307-365. Ref. Rev. ed. Washington, 1949. 463.34 Am3

10136 CAREY, V. P. The effects of podophyllin on root tips of *Allium cepa*. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 23: 91-98. 1949. 500 P383

10137 CARTER, J. Tagged atoms and green blood; radioactive research penetrates to the source processes of life. Land 8: 328-334. Autumn 1949. 279.8 L22

10138 CHAPMAN, G. W., and GRAY, H. M. Leaf analysis and the nutrition of the oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.). Ann. Bot. [London] (n. s.) 13: 415-433. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 An7

10139 CHINOY, J. J. Correlation between growth and development. Nature [London] 164: 879-880. Ref. Nov. 19, 1949. 472 N21

In plants.

10140 CIFERRI, R., and BERTOSI, F. Potential reciprocal action of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetate sodium salt, isopropyl-N-phenylcarbamate and 2,4-dinitro-o-cresol sodium salt. (In Italian.) Experientia 5: 358-359. Sept. 15, 1949. 475 Ex7

English summary.

10141 COOPER, H. P., and others. The differential in the chemical composition of reproductive and vegetative plant tissues as influenced by the relative energy properties of the available nutrients. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 323-334. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

J. H. Mitchell, N. R. Page, and W. H. Garman, joint authors.

10142 COOPER, H. P., and DONALD, L. Plant-nutrient deficiency symptoms in cotton. In American Society of Agronomy. Hunger signs in crops, p. 135-170. Ref. Rev. ed. Washington, 1949. 463.34 Am3

10143 DANILOV, M. D. Change in weight and in moisture of *Picea excelsa* and *Abies sibirica* needles in relation to their own age and the age of the tree. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 61: 375-378. July 11, 1948. 511 P444A

- 10144 DAVIDSON, O. W. Effects of ethylene on orchid flowers. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 440-446. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10145 DAVIDSON, O. W., and JUDKINS, W. P. Nutrient-deficiency symptoms in deciduous fruits. In *American Society of Agronomy. Hunger signs in crops*, p. 215-267. Ref. Rev. ed. Washington, 1949. 463.34 Am3
- 10146 DAVIS, E. A. The wound healing of trees as affected by plant growth regulating substances. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 233-238. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10147 DILLEWIJN, C. VAN. The intake of water by sugarcane. *Sugar J.* 12(4): 3-4, 15-16. Ref. Sept. 1949. 65.8 Su391
- 10148 DOIG, J. S. Experiments with colchicine. *Prof. Gard.* 1: 310. Nov. 1949. 80 P945
- 10149 DOLGOSHOV, V. I. Phenological data on the most important tree and shrub species in the Moscow suburbs compared with other districts of U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) In *Kalendar' prirody SSSR; estestvenno-istoricheskii spravochnik*, p. 26-56. Moskva, Moskovskoe Obshchestvo Ispytatelei Prirody, 1949. 409 M853
- 10150 DOWD, O. J. Observations on boron deficiency in apples in southwestern Michigan. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 23-25. May 1949. 80 So12
- 10151 DUNN, L. E., and ROST, C. O. Effect of fertilizers on the composition of potatoes grown in the Red River Valley of Minnesota. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 374-379. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 10152 EAMES, A. J. Comparative effects of spray treatments with growth-regulating substances on the nut grass, *Cyperus rotundus* L., and anatomical modifications following treatment with butyl 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetate. *Amer. J. Bot.* 36: 571-584. Oct. 1949. 450 Am36
- 10153 FONDARD, L. Les besoins minéraux pour la croissance végétale. *Révell Agr.* 58: 339. Nov. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 10154 FRENKEL, A., GAFFRON, H., and BATTLE, E. H. Photosynthesis and photoreduction by a species of blue-green algae. (Abs.) *Biol. B.* 97: 269. Oct. 1949. 442.8 B52
- Synechococcus.
- 10155 FRIED, M. The absorption of sulfur dioxide by plants as shown by the use of radioactive sulfur. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 135-138. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 10156 FRIES, N., BERGSTRÖM, S., and ROTTENBERG, M. The effect of various imidazole compounds on the growth of purine-deficient mutants of *Ophiostoma*. (A preliminary report.) *Physiol. Plant.* 2: 210-211. 1949. 450 P564
- 10157 FROMM, F., VIDAL, I. M., and COLEMAN, J. The action of herbicides on Lemnaceae. *Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 23: 85-90. 1949. 500 P383
- 10158 GALSTON, A. W. Riboflavin-sensitized photo-oxidations and their significance in plant physiology. (Abs.) *Biol. B.* 97: 270. Oct. 1949. 442.8 B52
- 10159 GHOSH, B. N. A study on vernalization of rice by temperature treatments. *Indian Bot. Soc. J.* 28: 124-133. Ref. May 1949. 450 8721
- 10160 GILES, N. H., JR., and RILEY, H. P. The effect of oxygen on the frequency of X-ray induced chromosomal rearrangements in *Tradescantia microspores*. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 35: 640-646. Nov. 1949. 500 N21P
- 10161 GOLDACRE, P. L. On the mechanism of action of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. *Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci.* 2: 154-156. May 1949. 442.8 Au72
- 10162 GOLUBINSKII, I. N. Effect of soaking cuttings of hops before planting on the chemical composition and yield of fruit. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 61: 135-137. Ref. July 1, 1948. 511 P444A
- 10163 GOODALL, D. W. Studies in the diagnosis of mineral deficiency. VI. The composition of weed leaves in relation to potassium deficiency in barley. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 36: 352-363. Ref. Sept. 1949. 442.8 An72
- 10164 GORIUNOVA, S. V. Excretion of volatile substances by the living green-blue alga, *Oscillatoria*. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 64: 257-260. Jan. 11, 1949. 511 P444A
- 10165 GRANT, M. N., and MCCALLA, A. G. Yield and protein content of wheat and barley. I. Interrelation of yield and protein content of random selections from single crosses. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci.* 27: 230-240. Oct. 1949. 470 C16C
- 10166 GREENHAM, C. G., and COLE, D. J. Diagnosis of death in roots. *Nature [London]* 164: 669. Oct. 15, 1949. 472 N21
- Effects of herbicides.
- 10167 GRIGGS, W. H. Effect of low temperature on blossom survival and fruit set of nineteen varieties of almonds. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 125-128. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10168 GRISON, P., and VIEL, G. Action toxique et propriétés physiologiques de l'hexachlorocyclohexane. *Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France* 28: 98-111. Ref. Apr./June 1949. 464.9 So1
- 10169 HAGENE, P., and GOAS, M. Recherches sur la necrobiose des chloroplastes. *Rev. Gen. de Bot.* 56: 507-523. (Concl.) Ref. Nov. 1949. 450 R326
- 10170 HAGIWARA, T., KAGEYAMA, M., and HIRAOKA, T. Studies on the germinating bed and germination with the pollens of edible burdock. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 18: 62-64. Apr. 1949. 87 H78
- 10171 HAGLER, T. B., and SCOTT, L. E. Nutrient-element deficiency symptoms of Muscadine grapes in sand culture. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 247-252. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10172 HAIDEgger, L. Anpassung der pflanze an die lichtverhältnisse. *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 102-103. July 1949. 80 Ob75
- 10173 HALBRITTER, P. Gestörter wasserhaushalt. *Imkerfreund* 4: 136. July 1949. 424.8 Im43
- Effect on honey plants.
- 10174 HALL, W. C. Effects of photoperiod and nitrogen supply on growth and reproduction in the gherkin. *Plant Physiol.* 24: 753-769. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
- Cucumis anguria.
- 10175 HAMNER, K. C. Influence of environmental factors on the vitamin content of food plants. In Avery, G. S., Jr., ed. *Biological progress*, v. 1, p. 313-324. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1949. 442.8 Su7
- 10176 HANSEN, C. J., and PROEBSTING, E. L. Boron requirements of plums. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 13-20. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10177 HARLEY, C. P., MOON, H. H., and REGEIMBAL, L. O. A study of correlation between growth and certain nutrient reserves in young apple trees. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 1-5. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10178 HARRINGTON, J. B. Testing cereal varieties for dormancy. *Sci. Agr.* 29: 538-550. Nov. 1949. 7 Sci2
- 10179 HIRTH, L., and RYBAK, B. Essais de culture in vitro de tissus de *Pelargonium zonale*. Nouvelles recherches sur les propriétés antimitotiques d'extraits aqueux de cette plante. *Rev. Gen. de Bot.* 56: 496-506. Ref. Nov. 1949. 450 R326
- 10180 HOFFER, G. N., and KRANTZ, B. A. Deficiency symptoms of corn and small grains. In *American Society of Agronomy. Hunger signs in crops*, p. 59-105. Ref. Rev. ed. Washington, 1949. 463.34 Am3
- 10181 HÖHN, K. Warum die pflanze flüssigkeit absondert. *Orion* 4: 667-669. Sept. 1949. 474 Or4
- 10182 HOWLETT, F. S. Tomato fruit set and development with particular reference to premature softening following synthetic hormone treatment. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 323-336. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10183 IMATSU, T. On the symbiotic affinity caused by the grafting among Cucurbitaceae species. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 18: 36-42. Apr. 1949. 87 H78
- 10184 INDICATOR plants. In *American Society of Agronomy. Hunger signs in crops*, p. 367-371. Ref. ed. Washington, 1949. 463.34 Am3
- 10185 JONES, H. A., BROWN, B. E., and HOUGHLAND, G. V. C. Plant-nutrient deficiency symptoms in the potato. In *American Society of Agronomy. Hunger signs in crops*, p. 107-134. Ref. Rev. ed. Washington, 1949. 463.34 Am3
- 10186 JONES, W. W., and PARKER, E. R. Effects of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium fertilizers and of organic materials on the composition of Washington Navel orange juice. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 91-102. Ref. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10187 JOUGAN, E. A propos de la formation des boutons à fruits du poirier et du pommier. *Acclimatation* 76: 259. Nov. 26, 1949. 14 Ac2

- 10188 JUDKINS, W. P. The relationship of leaf color, nitrogen and rainfall to the growth of young peach trees. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 29-36. Ref. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10189 JUHREN, M. C., and WENT, F. W. Growth in darkness of squash plants fed with sucrose. *Amer. J. Bot.* 36: 552-559. Oct. 1949. 450 Am36
- 10190 KÄCH, J. Die trockenjahre 1947 und 1949 im lichte einer grundsätzlichen frage. *Grüne* 77: 987-989. Sept. 9, 1949. 17 Sch9
- 10191 KAMP, J. R. Factors influencing flower production and bud-drop in Gardenias. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 447-448. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10192 KENNARD, W. C. Defoliation of Montmorency sour cherry trees in relation to winter hardiness. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 129-133. Ref. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10193 KENWORTHY, A. L. A nutrient-element balance chart. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32: 17-19. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S
Foliar diagnosis.
- 10194 KHOLODNYI, N. G., and KOCHERZHENKO, I. E. Controlling the development of the lemon tree with growth substances. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 61: 391-394. July 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 10195 KOTTE, W. Eine als bormangel zu deutende schädigung an kohlrabi-samenträgern. *Z. f. Pflanzenkrankh.* 56: 6-10. Jan./Feb. 1949. 464.8 Z3
- 10196 KRACK, Die herkunft des blattthönigs. *Imkerfreund* 4: 124. June 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 10197 KREMER, J. C. Germination tests of the viability of apple pollen gathered in pellets. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 153-157. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10198 KUPREVICH, V. F., GRIGOR'EV, I. S., and NIZKOVSKAIA, E. K. Water relations of some species of Cousinia genus of Pamir-Alai. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34: 16-33. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1949. 451 R923
- 10199 KURSANOV, A., KRIUKOVA, N., and SEDENKO, D. Adsorption of organic substances and its relation to respiration in plants. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 13: 456-465. Sept./Oct. 1948. 385 B523
- 10200 LAMMERTS, W. E. Effect of continuous light on Camellia seedlings. *Home Gard. So.* 9: 264-265, 267. Dec. 1949. 80 H755
- 10201 LANG, K., SIEBERT, G., and OSWALD, H. Über die hemmung von desoxyribonucleotide spaltenden fermenten durch colchicin. *Experientia* 5: 449. Nov. 15, 1949. 475 Ex7
English summary.
- 10202 LAURIE, A., HASEK, R. F., and LAFLEUR, W. The effect of various concentrations of fluorine gas on Gladiolus. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 466-472. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10203 LEIN, J., and LEIN, P. S. Studies on a Neurospora mutant requiring unsaturated fatty acids for growth. *J. Bact.* 58: 595-599. Ref. Nov. 1949. 448.3 J82
- 10204 LEONT'EV, I. F. Toxic effect of plasma of human cancer on plant seeds. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(8): 58-59. Aug. 1949. 410 P933
- 10205 LEWIS, F. J. Transpiration from the cell walls of the mesophyll of the leaf. *Brit. Sci. News* 2: 339-342. 1949. 472 B77
- 10206 LINDBERG, G., and MOLIN, K. Notes on the physiology of the cacao parasite Marasmius pernicius. *Physiol. Plant.* 2: 138-144. Ref. 1949. 450 P564
- 10207 LINDSEY, A. A. An optical effect in Chlorella bloom in nature. *Ecology* 30: 504-511. Oct. 1949. 410 Ec7
- 10208 LOOSE, H. Noch einmal verdunstungsgefälle und fruchtbarkeit. *Obst- und Gartenbau* 4: 106-107. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 10209 LUCKWILL, L. C. Fruit development in relation to plant hormones. *Endeavour* 8: 188-193. Ref. Oct. 1949. 472 En2
- 10210 LUTRI, I. Mixed buds on the olive. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59: 264. Aug. 28, 1949. 16 It1G
Vegetative and fruiting buds.
- 10211 MCELROY, W. D., and HABA, G. DE LA. Effect of pressure on induction of mutations by nitrogen mustard. *Science* 110: 640-642. Ref. Dec. 9, 1949. 470 Sci2
Experiment with Neurospora crassa.
- 10212 MCGEORGE, W. T. Micro and macro nutrient interrelations in lime induced chlorosis. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 200-204. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 10213 MCMURTREY, J. E., JR. Plant-nutrient deficiency in tobacco. (In American Society of Agronomy. Hunger signs in crops, p. 19-58. Ref. Rev. ed. Washington, 1949. 463.34 Am3)
- 10214 MCVICKAR, J. S. Composition of white oak leaves in Illinois as influenced by soil type and soil composition. *Soil Sci.* 68: 317-328. Ref. Oct. 1949. 56.8 So3
- 10215 MAKSIMOV, N. A., and PETINOV, N. S. Determining the [water] absorptive capacity of leaves by the compensating method with the aid of a refractometer. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 62: 537-540. Ref. Oct. 1, 1948. 511 P444A
- 10216 MALYSHEV, A. A. Rhythm of plant development and experiments in acclimatization in various mountain zones. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 63: 753-756. Dec. 21, 1948. 511 P444A
- 10217 MARCUCCI, G. B. Mixed buds on the olive. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59: 283. Sept. 18, 1949. 16 It1G
Vegetative and fruiting buds.
- 10218 MARQUARDT, H. Mutationsauslösung durch putrescin-hydrochlorid und kalteextrakt aus überalterten Oenotherasamen. *Experientia* 5: 401-403. Oct. 15, 1949. 475 Ex7
English summary.
- 10219 MARQUARDT, H. Quantitative auswertung eines versuches zur auslösung von chromosomenmutationen durch ein äthylurethan/kaliumchlorid-gemisch. *Experientia* 5: 443-444. Nov. 15, 1949. 475 Ex7
English summary.
Experiment with Paeonia tenuifolia.
- 10220 MARRE, E. Growth hormones and glucide replacement in plants. I-II. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 25: 331-337. Mar. 1949. 442.8 So12
I, Amylolytic action of heteroauxin upon castration or removal of the seed during maturation; II, Curve of sensitivity of dextrinogenic activity to increasing concentrations of heteroauxin.
- 10221 MAYRÖCKER, F. M. Die kohlenensäure. *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 104. July 1949. 80 Ob75
- 10222 MEHLICH, A., and REED, J. F. Characterization of the plant factor in the cation requirement and contents of plants. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 399-401. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 10223 MESHKOV, N. V. Effect of heating soil [with steam] on the growth of agricultural plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 62: 377-380. Sept. 1949. 511 P444A
- 10224 MICHAELSON, M. E., SCHAAL, L. A., and FULTS, J. L. Some effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, its salts, and esters on several physiologic strains of the potato scab organism Actinomyces scabies (Thaxt.) Guss. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 267-270. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 10225 MILLER, E. V., WINSTON, J. R., and CUBBIDGE, R. H. A physiological study of post-harvest abscission in Pineapple oranges. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 158-162. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10226 MININA, E. G., and KUSHNIRENKO, S. V. Role of leaves in determining the sex of plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 64: 261-264. Jan. 11, 1949. 511 P444A
- 10227 MITCHELL, A. E., HAMNER, C. L., and TOENJES, W. The effect of 2-methyl, 4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid in preventing preharvest drop of apples. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 163-168. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10228 MOORE, H. I. The problem of lodging. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 314-136. Oct. 1949. 10 G79J
Lodging of cereals.
- 10229 MORRIS, H. D. The soluble manganese content of acid soils and its relation to the growth and manganese content of sweet clover and lespedeza. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 362-371. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 10230 MULDER, D. Nutrition diseases of fruit trees. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 55: 272-278. Sept./Oct. 1949. 464.8 T44
English summary.

- 10231 MULLISON, W. R. The volatility of several salts and esters of 2,4-D as determined by the response of tomato, bean, and cotton plants. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 281-290. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10232 NELSON, W. L., and BEAR, F. E. Plant-nutrient deficiency symptoms in legumes. In *American Society of Agronomy. Hunger signs in crops*, p. 269-305. Ref. Rev. ed. Washington, 1949. 463.34 Am3
- 10233 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Leaf yellowing of citrus, a magnesium deficiency N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. Leaflet 98, 2 p. 1949. 464.9 N47
- 10234 NITSCH, J. Culture of fruits in vitro. *Science* 110: 499. Nov. 11, 1949. 470 Sci2
Growth of tomato flower into fruit.
- 10235 NITSCH, J. Obtention de fruits charnus en culture in vitro. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229: 445-446. Aug. 17, 1949. 505 P21
Experiments with tomatoes.
- 10236 NORRIS, F. C., and CAMPBELL, J. J. R. The intermediate metabolism of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. III. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci.* 27: 253-261. Ref. Oct. 1949. 470 C16C
- 10237 OBERLE, G. D., and BENNETT, H. O. Germination trials on open pollinated peach pits from the 1945 crop of named varieties and seedling selections. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 221-225. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10238 OLEINIKOVA, T. V. Effect of night temperature on the rapidity of development for short day Gramineae. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 62: 709-712. Oct. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 10239 OZEROV, G. V., and PETROV, V. F. Ability of cotton plants to regenerate injured or lost organs. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 61: 147-150. July 1, 1948. 511 P444A
- 10240 PAL, N. L., and KADAM, B. S. Suppression of axillary buds in the tobacco plant. *Nature [London]* 164: 716-717. Oct. 22, 1949. 472 N21
- 10241 PEARSALL, W. H. Autumn colours. *Endeavour* 8: 157-162. Oct. 1949. 472 En2
- 10242 POLIAKOV, I. M., and MIKHAÏLOVA, P. V. Investigations on selective fertilization in *Nicotiana rustica*. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Obshch. Biol.* 10: 213-231. Ref. May/June 1949. 442.8 Z6
- 10243 POOLE, A. L. The flowering of beech. *New Zeal. J. Forestry* 5: 422-427. 1948. 99.8 C162
- 10244 PORUTSKII, G. V. Effect of purine bases [adenylic acid and adenine] on the assimilation of nitrogen by peas. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 64: 103-106. Ref. Jan. 1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 10245 PORUTSKII, G. V. Treatment of [wheat] seeds with hormones under sterilized conditions. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 61: 387-390. Ref. July 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 10246 PORUTSKII, I. V., ALEKSEENKO, R. D., and OSETSKII, M. A. Influence of rootstock on the metabolism and structure of the fruits of the scion. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologičeskii* 1949(2): 80-86. Mar./Apr. 1949. 20 Ag822
Experiments with apples and pears.
- 10247 POWERS, W. L., and ALBAN, L. A. Crop response to potash on Oregon soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 342-346. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 10248 PROEBSTING, E. L. The effect of nitrogen on nonirrigated prunes. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 49-56. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10249 RANDHAWA, G. S., and THOMPSON, H. C. Effect of application of hormones on yield of tomatoes grown in the greenhouse. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 337-344. Ref. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10250 REINAU, E. H. Zur CO₂-resttheorie im pflanzenbau. *Experientia* 5: 367-368. Sept. 15, 1949. 475 Ex7
English summary.
With a note by E. K. Gabrielsen.
- 10251 RICHARDSON, H. H. Methyl bromide fumigation of imported orchid plants. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 650-652. Aug. 1949. 421 J822
Estimate of injury to plants.
- 10252 ROMERO, C. La "hormonización" de semillas aumenta grandemente el rendimiento. *Tolva* 7: 533-536. Aug. 1949. 59.8 T58T
- 10253 RUBIN, B. A. Metabolism in the plant organism and [plant] environment. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologičeskii* 1949(2): 59-71. Mar./Apr. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 10254 RYERSON, C. G. The claim for high efficiencies in photosynthetic activity. *Chem. & Engin. News* 27: 3560-3561. Nov. 28, 1949. 381 J825N
- 10255 SANSON, J. La photopériodicité et les influences de la lumière lunaire sur la végétation. *Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. B. Agr.* 2(13): 16-17. July 1949. 25 M26
- 10256 SATAROVA, N. A. Some characteristics of plant cells in the state of summer dormancy. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 62: 713-716. Ref. Oct. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 10257 SCARASCIA, G. T. What is meant by seed vernalization. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 86: 350-351. Oct. 1949. 16 T273
- 10258 SCARSETH, G. D., and VOLK, N. J. Why do plants starve? In *American Society of Agronomy. Hunger signs in crops*, p. 1-18. Ref. ed. Washington, 1949. 463.34 Am3
- 10259 SCHACHL, M. Der wasserhaushalt der pflanze. *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 99-100. July 1949. 80 Ob75
- 10260 SCHINDLER, H. Die wuchsstoffe im leben der höheren pflanze. *Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien]* 12: 2-4. Aug. 10, 1949. 80 G1936
- 10261 SCHWANITZ, F. Eine neue wirkungsvolle und sparsame methode der colchicinbehandlung (colchicintraganth-schleim). *Züchter* 19: 301-302. 1949. 442.8 Z8
- 10262 SEELEY, J. G. The response of greenhouse roses to various oxygen concentrations in the substratum. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 451-465. Ref. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10263 SEELEY, J. G. The symptoms of potassium deficiency in greenhouse roses. *Florists' Rev.* 105(2715): 27-28. Dec. 8, 1949. 80 W41
- 10264 SERGEEV, P. A. Improving the resistance of red clover in the grass mixture. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(6): 16-21. June 1949. 20 So84
Preventing dying-off due to physiological causes.
- 10265 SHCHERBAKOV, A. Some changes in the anatomical structure of the soybean stalk effected by calcium and magnesium. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34: 205-209. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 451 R923
- 10266 SHEN, T., and TSENG, H. Preliminary studies on a chlorotic disorder of fruit trees in Peiping associated primarily with a deficiency in iron. (Abs.) *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 11-12. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10267 SIMMONS, J. R. Does a plant see? *Land* 8: 301-302. Autumn 1949. 279.8 L22
- 10268 SINGH, S., and BOYNTON, D. Viability of apple pollen in pollen pellets of honeybees. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 148-152. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10269 SKINNER, J. J., and PURVIS, E. R. Plant-nutrient deficiencies in vegetable or truck crops. In *American Society of Agronomy. Hunger signs in crops*, p. 171-214. Ref. Rev. ed. Washington, 1949. 463.34 Am3
- 10270 SKOOG, F., and TSUI, C. Chemical induction of bud formation in plant tissues. (Abs.) *Biol. B.* 97: 268-269. Oct. 1949. 442.8 B52
- 10271 SLANKIS, V. Einfluss der temperatur auf das wachstum der isolierten wurzeln von *Pinus silvestris*. *Physiol. Plant.* 2: 131-137. 1949. 450 P564
- 10272 SMITH, F. W. Some relationships of boron to the growth of legumes on southeastern Kansas soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 358-361. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 10273 SOUTHWICK, F. W. Further studies on the influence of methyl A-naphthaleneacetate on ripening of apples and peaches. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 169-173. Ref. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10274 SPEAR, I., and THIMANN, K. V. The effect of onion juice on the growth response to auxin. *Plant Physiol.* 24: 587-600. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P692
Effect on pea stems.
- 10275 SUGIYAMA, T., and HORI, H. Dormancy of the seeds of leaf mustards. I. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 18: 1-7. Apr. 1949. 87 H78
- 10276 THOMAS, W., and others. Foliar diagnosis: the range in the zinc content of young apple trees. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 6-10. May 1949. 81 So12
W. B. Mack, C. B. Smith, and F. N. Fagan, joint authors.

- 10277 THORNE, R. S. W. Mechanism of nitrogen assimilation from amino-acids by yeast. *Nature* [London] 164: 369-370. Aug. 27, 1949. 472 N21
- 10278 TIKHOV, G. A. Spectrum analysis and fluorescence of the green parts and blossoms of plants. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(6): 3-7. June 1949. 410 P933
- 10279 TOPI, M., and BALDACCI, E. On the significance of the symptomatic similarity of changes in grapes caused by 2-4 D and court noué. (In Italian.) *Phytopath. Z.* 15: 393-401. Aug. 1949. 464.8 P562
English and German summaries.
- 10280 TREGUBENKO, M. I. A., and RAK, F. K. On the contraction of the root in alfalfa. (In Russian.) *Vsesofuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(2): 9-14. Ref. 1949. 20 Akl
- 10281 TUEVA, O. F., and SAMOILOVA, S. A. Effect of phosphate nutrition on the absorption and distribution of nitrogen in the plant. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 62: 717-720. Oct. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 10282 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Field results with certain radioactive materials as plant stimulants. A progress report, 1948. Washington, 1949. 43 p. 1.965 A2F45
- 10283 UTTAMAN, P. A study in contrast of the effects of coconut water on the growth of immature embryos of corn (maize) when applied before and after germination of the embryo. *Cur. Sci.* 18: 343-344. Sept. 1949. 475 Sci23
- 10284 VANIN, S. I. Mycorrhiza and its importance for steppe silviculture. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(8): 32-37. Ref. Aug. 1949. 410 P933
Biological study of fungi in tree roots.
- 10285 VEERHOFF, O., and CLAYTON, C. N. Foliage retention of peach varieties in the North Carolina sandhills. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 37-39. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10286 VEGIS, A. Einfluss der aufbewahrungstemperatur und die aktivität der knospen nach beendeter winterruhe. *Physiol. Plant.* 2: 117-130. Ref. 1949. 450 P564
- 10287 VIDALON, C. G., SCHROEDER, R. A., and ALBRECHT, W. A. Carbohydrate-protein ratio of peas in relation to fertilization with potassium, calcium, and nitrogen. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 352-357. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 10288 WESTER, R. E., and MARTH, P. C. Some effects of a growth regulator mixture in controlled cross-pollination of lima bean. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 315-318. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10289 WHITE, P. R. Growth hormones and tissue growth in plants. In Avery, G. S., Jr., ed. *Biological progress*, v. 1, p. 267-280. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1949. 442.8 Su7
- 10290 WITTWER, S. H. Effect of fruit setting treatment, variety and solar radiation on yield and fruit size of greenhouse tomatoes. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 349-354. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10291 WRIGHT, P. H. Hybrid vigor in plant breeding. *Saskatchewan Farmer* 40(21): 5. Nov. 13, 1949. 7 Sa74
- 10292 YARWOOD, C. E., and COHEN, M. Diurnal responsiveness of *Erysiphe graminis* to nutrients. *Science* 110: 477-478. Nov. 4, 1949. 470 Sci2
- 10293 YOUNG, R. E. The effect of maturity and storage on germination of butternut squash seed. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 345-346. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10294 ZIEGENSPECK, H., and ZIEGENSPECK, H. Neue ansichten über die leitung des wassers im parenchym als folgerung der fluoroskopie und über die transpiration und guttation der pflanzen. *Süddeut. Apoth. Ztg.* 89: 191-193. Ref. Mar. 25, 1949. 396.8 Su2
- 10295 ZOBEL, M. P., and DAVIS, G. N. Effect of the number of fruit per plant on the yield and quality of cucumber seed. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 355-358. May 1949. 81 So12
Also in: *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 3(11): 15. Nov. 1949. 100 C12 Cag
- 10297 ASTWOOD, E. B., GREER, M. A., and ETTLINGER, M. G. 2-5-vinyl-2-thioxazolidone, an antithyroid compound from yellow turnip and from Brassica seeds. *J. Biol. Chem.* 181: 121-130. Ref. Nov. 1949. 381 J824
- 10298 AUFFRET, C., and TANGUY, F. Le fruit du *Detarium senegalense* source importante en vitamine C. *Inst. Pasteur de l'Afrique Occident. Franç. Rap.* 1947: 112-113. 1949. 448.9 In762
- 10299 BASLAS, K. K., and DESHAPANDE, S. S. Essential oil from the leaves of bēl (*Aegle marmelos*). *Indian Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 231-234. May 1949. 385 In27
- 10300 BEAR, F. E., TOTH, S. J., and PRINCE, A. L. Variation in mineral composition of vegetables. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 380-384. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 10301 BER, A. Auxine und nucleinsäuren. *Experimentia* 5: 455-460. Ref. Nov. 15, 1949. 475 Ex7
English summary.
- 10302 BHATI, A. R., and DESHAPANDE, S. S. Essential oil from the leaves of *Feronia elephantum*. *Corr. Indian Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 342-344. July 1949. 385 In27
- 10303 BONNER, J. Synthesis of isoprenoid compounds in plants. *J. Chem. Ed.* 26: 628-631. Dec. 1949. 381 J826
- 10304 BREWER, W. R., and HINER, L. D. Cultivation studies of the solanaceous drugs. I. Post-harvest alkaloid movement in belladonna and *Datura* species. *Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed.* 38: 541-543. Oct. 1949. 396.9 Am33J
- 10305 DONATELLI, L., GRASSO, V., and PETTINELLI, Q. The active principles of some Italian *Claviceps*. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 25: 181-182. Mar. 1949. 442.8 So12
- 10306 DUISBERG, P. C., SHIRES, L. B., and BOTKIN, C. W. Determination of nordihydroguaiaretic acid in the leaf of *Larrea divaricata* (creosote bush). *Analyt. Chem.* 21: 1393-1396. Ref. Nov. 1949. 381 J824A
- 10307 FODOR, P. J., and CHARI, A. The ester-hydrolysing enzyme systems of *Aspergillus niger* and of *Penicillium roqueforti*. *Enzymologia* 13: 258-267. May 26, 1949. 390.08 En9
German summary.
- 10308 FRIES, N., and BJÖRKMAN, U. Microbiological determination of adenine and guanine. *Physiol. Plant.* 2: 212-215. Ref. 1949. 450 P564
- 10309 GARBUZOVA, A. P. Quantitative determination of alkaloids in lupine by the nephelometric method without any special equipment. (In Russian.) *Vsesofuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(2): 33-35. 1949. 20 Akl
- 10310 GASCOIGNE, R. M., RITCHIE, E., and WHITE, D. E. A survey of anthocyanins in the Australian flora. *Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales. J. & Proc.* (1948) 82: 44-70. Ref. 1949. 514 Sy24
- 10311 GEISSMAN, T. A. The chemistry of flower color variation. *J. Chem. Ed.* 26: 657-665. Dec. 1949. 381 J826
- 10312 GONZALEZ-SICILIA, E. Estudio de los pigmentos carotenoides en los frutos de los agrios. *Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno* 113: 235-258. June 1949. 105.6 Sp14C
- 10313 HENRICI, M. The carbohydrate content of lucerne under different meteorological and physiological conditions. *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Indus.* 22: 373-413. Ref. Apr. 1949. 41.8 On1
- 10314 KASPAROVA, S. A., and VARTAPETIAN, S. M. Diurnal and seasonal exchange of carbohydrates in the potato plant of the Arctic Region. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiya* 13: 482-491. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1948. 385 B523
- 10315 KASPAROVA, S. A., and KHRISTOFOROVA, A. M. Role of biochemical processes in determining the cold resistance of clover in the Arctic Regions. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiya* 13: 441-448. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1948. 385 B523
- 10316 KENTEN, R. H., and MANN, P. J. G. The oxidation of manganese by plant extracts in the presence of hydrogen peroxide. *Biochem. J.* 45: 255-263. Ref. 1949. 382 B52
- 10317 KOK, B. On the interrelation of respiration and photosynthesis in green plants. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 3: 625-631. Nov. 1949. 381 B522
Summary in French and German.
- 10318 LASHUK, G. I. Importance of individual parts of the root system for alkaloid synthesis in *Nicotiana* species. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 64: 145-148. Jan. 1, 1949. 511 P444A

BIOCHEMISTRY

- 10296 ANDERSON, E. Endosperm mucilages of legumes. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 41: 2887-2890. Dec. 1949. 381 J825

- 10319 LOUW, P. G. J. The cardiac glycoside from *Urginea rubella* Baker. I. Isolation and properties of rubellin. *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Indus.* 22: 313-319. Apr. 1949. 41.8 On1
- 10320 LOUW, P. G. J. Lantadene A—the active principle of *Lantana camara* L. III-IV. *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Indus.* 22: 321-334. Ref. Apr. 1949. 41.8 On1
- III, Pyrolytic distillation of lantadene A; IV, Dehydrogenation of lantadene A and lantadene B.
- 10321 MANTON, I. Observations made with the ultraviolet microscope on the minor spiral of chromosomes in *Osmunda*. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 3: 570-584. Nov. 1949. 381 B522
- Summary in French and German.
- 10322 MASTAGLI, P., and AUGIER, J. Etude de la structure du composé phénolique contenu dans *Polysiphonia fastigiata*. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229: 775-776. Oct. 17, 1949. 505 P21
- 10323 MULDER, D. Colorimetric methods for leaf analysis, their value for advisory-service and teaching, and the influence of variation in methods on the results. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 12: 810-820. Oct. 1949. 86 N384
- English summary.
- 10324 OGSTON, A. G. The sedimentation and diffusion of polysaccharides from *Penicillium luteum*; interpretation of the results obtained from polydisperse material in the Gouy diffusimeter. *Biochem. J.* 45: 189-191. 1949. 382 B52
- 10325 PENFOLD, A. R., and MORRISON, F. R. The essential oil of a physiological form of *Boronia ledifolia* (Gay). *Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales. J. & Proc.* (1948) 82: 71-74. 1949. 514 Sy24
- 10326 PRETORIUS, T. P. The alkaloids of *Senecio paucicalyculatus* Platt. *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Indus.* 22: 297-300. Apr. 1949. 41.8 On1
- 10327 RINDL, M., and SAPIRO, M. L. A chemical investigation of the constituents of *Nicotiana glauca* R. Grah. (Solanaceae) (wild tobacco). *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Indus.* 22: 301-312. Ref. Apr. 1949. 41.8 On1
- 10328 SAPIRO, M. L. The alkaloids of *Senecio bupleuroides* D. C. *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Indus.* 22: 291-295. Apr. 1949. 41.8 On1
- 10329 SMITH, J. H. C. The relationship of plant pigments to photosynthesis. *J. Chem. Ed.* 26: 631-638. Ref. Dec. 1949. 381 J826
- 10330 SOKOLOV, V. S. Is there a relation between alkaloids and essential oils in plants? (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(7): 60-62. Ref. July 1949. 410 P933
- 10331 SOKOL'SKAIA, A. M. Saponines. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(7): 9-12. Ref. July 1949. 410 P933
- In plants.
- 10332 STIRNOVA, G. A. Alfalfa analysis for vitamin [C] content. *Sovet. Agron.* 7(6): 11-15. June 1949. 20 So84
- 10333 SUMTSOV, B. M. Some properties of fixed ascorbic acid in plants. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 13: 492-500. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1948. 385 B523
- 10334 TEWFIK, S., and STUMPF, P. K. Carbohydrate metabolism in higher plants. II. The distribution of aldolase in plants. *Amer. J. Bot.* 36: 567-571. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 Am36
- 10335 WOLTZ, W. G., REID, W. A., and COLWELL, W. E. Sugar and nicotine in cured bright tobacco are related to mineral element composition. *Soil Sci. So. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 385-387. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- FIELD CROPS
- Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.
- General
- 10336 AEPLI, D. C. Experiment farms run practical tests; cultural practices tried on stations. *Prog. Agr.* *Ariz.* 1(3): 6. Oct./Dec. 1949. 6 P9452
- 10337 ÅKERBERG, E. Mixed crop of oats and peas. *Lantmannen* 33: 868-869, 871. Nov. 12, 1949. 11 L234
- 10338 ALEKSANDROV, N. P. Evaluating the quality of sowing and tillage. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(8): 67-83. Aug. 1949. 20 So84
- Field crops.
- 10339 BACHÉ, I. Mixed crop of oats and peas. Results of experiments with mixed crops of oats and peas carried out during the years 1936-1943. (In Swedish.) *Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Jordbruksförsöksanst. Meddel.* 28, 80 p. 1949. 104 Up63
- English summary.
- 10340 BAKER, G. A., and HANNA, G. C. Transformation of split-plot yield data to improve analysis of variance. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 273-275. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10341 CHIAPPELLI, R. The rice fields. (In Italian) *Risicoltura* 37: 228-229. Sept. 1949. 59.8 G43
- Rotation of rice and pasture.
- 10342 GUNSTON, J. On the land. *Country J.* 1: 236-239. Autumn 1949. 281.28 C834
- Harvesting.
- 10343 KNOBLICH. Zwischenfruchtbau in Höhenlagen. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 397-398. May 7, 1949. 18 L2346
- 10344 KURETS, A. Agronomical work at the machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(7): 7-9. July 1949. 58.8 M11
- 10345 KURTZ, L. Time to test carry-over seed. *G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 14(22): 1, 3. Nov. 28, 1949. 230.28 G113W
- 10346 LYSENKO, T. D. Some problems in sowing grasses in field crop rotation. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(4): 3-12. 1949. 20 Ak1
- Also in *Agrobiologia* 1949(2): 10-20. Mar./Apr. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 10347 MACDONALD, D. W. Birth of an agronomy society. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(38): 4, 21. Sept. 21, 1949. 7 F21
- Eastern Canadian Society of Agronomy.
- 10348 SHEVCHUK, I. Density of plantings and yields of cultivated [field] crops. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 9-10. June 1949. 281.8 K83
- 10349 TODARO, F. Good seed: 1. Selection. 2. Crossing. 3. Hybridization. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86: 463-467. Aug./Sept. 1949. 16 It1
- Field crops.
- 10350 VALDIVIA ALTAMIRANO, A. Elegir buena semilla para la siembra. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(28): 7-9. Aug. 1949. 9.1 C15
- Cereals
- 10351 AVRAHAM, A. The "Tunisian" barley. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 473-476. Aug. 1949. 26 H27
- 10352 BELOZEROVA, N. A. Experimental work with winter wheat in Omsk Region. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologia* 1949(3): 142-159. May/June 1949. 20 Ag822
- 10353 BERNARD, P. Emblavements tardifs. *Monit. Agr.* 2(89): 2. Nov. 13, 1949. 14 M744
- 10354 BREMER-REINDERS, D. E. Tetraploid rye. (In Dutch.) *T.N.O.-Nieuws* 4: 381. Nov. 1949. 475 T11
- 10355 BRETIGNIÈRE, L. A propos des variétés de blés. *Agriculture [Paris]* 13: 271-273. Oct. 1949. 14 Ag823
- 10356 BRIGGS, F. N. The plant breeder and the brewing industry. *Brewers Digest* 24(11): 46. Nov. 1949. 390.8 B75
- Barley breeding.
- 10357 CADA, E. Notes on new variations in upland rice. *Philippine J. Agr.* (1947) 13: 99-107. 1949. 25 P543
- 10358 CALESTANI, B. Demonstration plots in the Province of Parma, grain season 1948-49. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 57: 259-260. Oct. 1949. 16 Av9
- 10359 CAPINPIN, J. M., and MIGUEL, G. Analytical studies of Rexoro, Nira, and Iola rice varieties grown in the College of Agriculture. *Philippine Agr.* 32: 223-230. Jan./Mar. 1949. 25 P542
- 10360 CORDEIRO, J. How to make a good seed-plot. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(32): 19-20. Aug. 1949. 59.8 L39
- 10361 DAVIS, R. Here's the 'hull' story. *Iowa Agriculturist* 48(3): 22-23. Oct. 1949. 6 Io9
- Oat varieties and their quality and yield.
- 10362 DÉSALBRES. La température du sol et l'époque des semailles. (Excerpts.) *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 592-593. Sept. 16, 1949. 80 R326
- Grain.

- 10363** DUBOIS, H. Essais et champs d'expérience. *Cerca* 23(203): 4-6. Oct. 1949. 105.3 An4C
Wheat breeding.
- 10364** EYSTER, W. H. How to select seed corn. *Organic Farmer* 1(3): 20-24. Oct. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 10365** FAJARDO, P. S. The performance of three Federated Malay States rice compared with Raminad. *Philippine Agr.* 32: 252-256. Jan./Mar. 1949. 25 P9542
- 10366** FEEKES, W. The breeding of wheat for baking quality. (Abs.) *Milling* 113: 191. Aug. 27, 1949. 298.8 M622
- 10367** FOLLONI, A. For the new grain season. (In Italian.) *Agr. Moden.* 5(11): 4. Oct. 1/15, 1949. 16 Ag8255
Culture.
Also in *Avvenire Agr.* 57: 241-244. Oct. 1949. 16 Av9
- 10368** FORLANI, R. Recent discoveries in wheat genetics. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 83(20): 1-2. Oct. 21, 1949. 16 B87
- 10369** FORMIGONI, Cultivation of grain. (In Italian.) *Campagna* 48: 273-274. Oct. 1, 1949. 16 C152
- 10370** GACITUA L. R., H. Maíz híbrido. *Agr. del Norte* 39: 285-286. Mar./Apr. 1949. 9.3 So14
- 10371** GALLETTI, A. C. Grain cultivation. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60(43): 2. Oct. 23, 1949. 16 T274
- 10372** GEYER, J. A. Teaming up for better corn. *Crops & Soils* 2(2): 8-11. Nov. 1949. 6 W55
Corn research at the Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station.
- 10373** GOSI, L. What grain to choose? (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 309. Oct. 9, 1949. 16 It1G
- 10374** HODSON, E. A. In the land of the Corn God. *Better Crops Plant Food* 33(9): 25-27, 45-47. Nov. 1949. 6 B46
Guatemala and Mexico.
- 10375** HOLDEN, E. D. Qué es el maíz híbrido? *Hereford* 16: 538-539. Oct. 1949. 43.8 H42
- 10376** HOLMES, G. Grain varieties for pre-Christmas drilling. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 628. Nov. 9, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 10377** LAFITE, C., CAUDRON, J., and JOUANNIC, J. M. Comment obtenir des récoltes de blé régulières? *Agriculture [Paris]* 13: 287-269. Oct. 1949. 14 Ag823
- 10378** LATHROPE, H. R. Wheat improvement in southwest Indiana. *Com. Fert.* 79(5): 24-26, 52-54. Nov. 1949. 57.8 C73
- 10379** LYSENKO, T. D. For stable high yields [of grain] on the fields of the Volga region. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1949(2): 3-9. Mar./Apr. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 10380** MAKAROV, M. For 20 centners of buckwheat per hectare. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 27. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 10381** MATHER, F. Moore barley available this year. *G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 14(21): 2. Nov. 21, 1949. 280.28 G113W
- 10382** MEMORANDUM concerning breeding of certified seed grain. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Planteavl.* 53: 1-32. 1949. 11 T439
- 10383** MISHALI, E. Experiment in sowing Florence and C. C. C. wheat. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 480. Aug. 1949. 26 H27
Varieties.
- 10384** MOREY, D. D. The extent and causes of variability in Clinton oats. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res.* B. 363, 44 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 100 Io9
- 10385** MORITZ, F. L. Farmers approve! M. F. A. [Missouri Farmers Association] Hybrids are proving themselves with higher yields throughout Missouri. *Mo. Farmer* 41(10): 3, 5. Oct. 1949. 6 M696
Corn yields.
- 10386** MUELLO, A. C. Importancia económica del cultivo de cebada cervicera. *Pampa Argentina* 23(263): 3. Sept. 1949. 9 P19
Chiefly culture.
- 10387** MURRAY, D. B. Rice growing in Trinidad. *Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. Proc.* 49: 101-103, 105-107, 109-111. June 1949. 8 T73
- 10388** NARASINGA RAO, M. B. V. Rice culture in other countries and its lesson for Madras. *Madras Agr. J.* 36: 427-431. Sept. 1949. 22 M262
- 10389** NEZHINTSEV, I. Production of hybrid corn seeds. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 40-41. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 10390** NUTI, C. It is necessary to obtain 80 million quintals of grain! (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60(43): 5. Oct. 23, 1949. 16 T274
Culture.
- 10391** OLIO, G. DELL'. American hybrid corn at Alba. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 95: 292-293. Oct. 31, 1949. 16 C72
- 10392** OWERS, A. C. Growing more wheat. *Farming [Norwich]* 3: 308-309. Oct. 1949. 10 F2236
- 10393** PINO, A. D. DEL. El problema de la producción de maíz en Mexico. 5. *Tierra [México, D. F.]* 3: 714-716, 740-741. Oct. 1949. 8 T445
- 10394** PRADON, R. Les essais de variétés de blé dans les B.-du-Rh. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 22(1013): 5-6. Nov. 1, 1949. 14 B662
- 10395** PRADON, R. Les essais de variétés de blé en Provence. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 337-338, 354-355. Nov. 15-Dec. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 10396** RICCI, I. Hybrid corn. (In Italian.) *Romagna Agr. e Zootec.* 34 I. e. 33(10): 1. Oct. 1949. 16 R66
- 10397** RIEU-PEYROUX. La culture des hybrides américains de maïs. *Unité Paysanne* 4(212): 1, 4. Dec. 3, 1949. 14 Un3
- 10398** RUPP, E. Corn well above average. *Kans. Farmer* 86(21): 6, 20-21. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 K13
Corn yields in Kansas.
- 10399** SKUTSKII, KH. Experiments with buckwheat and wheat. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 41-42. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 10400** SLOBODCHIKOV, D. Harvesting of grain crop from the seed plots. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 11-12. June 1949. 281.8 K83
- 10401** STEWART, A. The gold of the fields. *Nature Lover* 6: 364-367. Sept. 1949. 410 N218
On harvesting and threshing wheat.
- 10402** SVIRSKII, I. A. N. Selection during free inter-varietal cross pollination of rye. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1949(2): 97-101. Mar./Apr. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 10403** THOMPSON, L. Lost corn—tired backs; dropped ears gave Iowa farmers another rush job to do before winter. *Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead* 74: 1269. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 W15
- 10404** TODARO, F. Agricultural innovations praised. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 95: 291-292. Oct. 31, 1949. 16 C72
Hybrid corn.
- 10405** TODARO, F. Miraculous grain. (In Italian.) *Humus* 5(9): 14-15. Sept. 1949. 16 H88
Egyptian wheat.
- 10406** VOLANTI, U. Hybrid American corn. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 335-336. Nov. 6, 1949. 16 It1G
- 10407** ZAITSEVA, A. A. Experiment in sowing winter wheat in Karaganda Region. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1949(2): 21-28. Mar./Apr. 1949. Ref. 20 Ag822

Fiber Crops

- 10408** ALLUE MORER, A. El cultivo del algodón en España. *Almanaque Agr. Ceres* (1950)9: 219-245. 1949. 15 AL6
- 10409** BAGGE, H. Culture experiments with flax 1939-1946. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Planteavl.* 53: 85-130. 1949. 11 T439
- 10410** BELISARIO, M. C. A comparative study of four varieties of ramie. *Philippine Agr.* 32: 185-214. Jan./Mar. 1949. 25 P542
- 10411** EGUINO Z., A. Cultivo del lino. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(29): 19-23. Sept. 1949. 9.1 C15
- 10412** FISHLER, D. W. Fiber flax in Oregon. *Econ. Bot.* 3: 395-406. Oct./Dec. 1949. 450 Ec7
- 10413** GARCÍA FERNÁNDEZ, F. El cultivo algodonnero en el Mesilla Valley (Estado de Nuevo México), Estados Unidos. *Almanaque Agr. Ceres* (1950)9: 269-280. 1949. 15 AL6
- 10414** GARRIDO, T. G. Progress report on hybridization and selection work on cotton. *Philippine J. Agr.* (1947) 13: 115-125. 1949. 25 P543
- 10415** GILBERT, M. Our next cotton crop. *Border Scope* 1(11): 4, 12. Nov. 1949. 6 B64
Chiefly varieties grown in the Lower Rio Grande Valley.
- 10416** GRADOV, A. Disbudding cotton. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 24-25. June 1949. 281.8 K83

- 10417 JAMIAS, J.** Ramie culture in Isabela. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 11(10): 18, 25. Oct. 1949. 25 Ag8
- 10418 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A.** Bromeliáceas indígenas textiles. *Argentina. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc.* 317, 15 p. 1949. 9 P943
- 10419 MORRIS, J. S., and COWLEY, W. R.** Cotton variety tests in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1949. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1195, 5 p. Nov. 15, 1949. 100 T31P
- 10420 OLLEA, D. E.** Aumentar los cultivos de algodón, es lo que se requiere hacer en el país. *Gac. Algodonera* 21(308): 1-2, 4. Sept. 30, 1949. 72.8 G11 Argentina.
- 10421 SAMPAIO, R. S.** Culture and processing of sisal in the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev.* 29(348): 40-45. Oct. 1949. 9.2 B733
- 10422 SCHUY, J.** Hanfbau zur samengewinnung. *Salzburg. Bauer* 4(41): 3-4. Oct. 13, 1949. 19 Sa3
- 10423 SMITH, H. P.** Getting cotton land ready for planting. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 64(12): 14, 84. Dec. 1949. 6 T311
- In central and east Texas.
- 10424 THARP, W. H.** The needs and accomplishments of defoliation research. *Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc.* 3: 114-117. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 10425 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF COTTON AND OTHER FIBER CROPS AND DISEASES.** Progress report on the annual varietal and environmental study of fiber and spinning properties of cotton, 1948 crop. *Beltsville, Md.*, 1949. 92 p. 1.965 C3P94
- 10426 VENTURA, L. M.** Cultivo del algodón en Castilla la Nueva. II. Siembra 1949(8/9): 12-13. *Aug./Sept.* 1949. 15 S11
- Forage Crops and Grasses
- 10427 AHLGREN, H. L., and BURCALOW, F. V.** Ladino clover is hard to beat! *Crops & Soils* 2(2): 5-7. Nov. 1949. 6 W55
- 10428 ALEXANDER, E. D., PRESTON, J. B., and JOHNSON, J. R.** Coastal Bermuda for grazing and hay. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 355, 6 p.-folder. Jan. 1949. 275.29 G29C
- 10429 ALEXANDER, W.** Observations on lucerne. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 357-359. Nov. 1949. 10 G79J
- Chiefly culture.
- 10430 ALLRED, B. W.** The grass at Lazy A. *Land* 8: 345-346. Autumn, 1949. 279.8 L22 Management.
- 10431 ALLRED, B. W.** Southwestern trees and shrubs. Catclaw acacia (*Acacia greggii*). *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(2): 12-13, Nov. 1949. 45.8 Sh3
- 10432 ALTENRIED, M.** Weidverbesserung durch schafpferchung. *Auf der Alpe* 6/7: 52-54. Sept./Oct. 1949. 18 Au3
- 10433 ANDERSON, R. H.** Spring grazing in the winter. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 64(11): 114-115. Nov. 1949. 6 T311
- 10434 ANDREEV, N. G.** Meadow and pasture crop rotations under conditions of the Volga River Valley. (In Russian.) *Soviet Agron.* 7(7): 30-36. July 1949. 20 So84
- 10435 ARAMBARRI, D.** La producción de semilla de alfalfa. *Campo [Buenos Aires]* 32(393): 40-42. Sept. 1949. 9 C15
- 10436 BAIKO, V. P., and ALEKSANDROV, N. P.** Forage supply base for productive livestock. (In Russian.) *Soviet Agron.* 7(7): 22-29. July 1949. 20 So84
- Forage crop rotations and pasture management.
- 10437 BEERS, Z. H.** Insurance for the future. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 876. Dec. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65 Grassland farming.
- 10438 BEGGS, J. P.** Seed production in New Zealand subterranean clover [*Trifolium subterraneum*]. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 157-161. Aug. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 10439 BJÄLFVE, G.** Planning and care of alfalfa fields; some observations and research problems. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33: 779-780. Oct. 15, 1949. 11 L234
- 10440 BLINKOVA, M.** Summer planting of alfalfa and sainfoin. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 23-24. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 10441 BLUE, W. G., SHELDON, V. L., and AL-BRECHT, W. A.** Microbiological assays of hays for their amino acids according to soil types and treatments including trace elements. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 318-322. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 10442 BODDY, H.** Making beef capital; conservation means pounds and dollars in modern ranching. *West. Livestock J.* 27(60): 37, 122. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 F2278 Range management.
- 10443 BODDY, H.** New perennial [*Phalaris tuberosa stenoptera*] may solve range problems in northern California. *West. Livestock J.* 27(61): 4. Oct. 20, 1949. 6 F2278
- 10444 BUTLER, D.** Importance of good pastures. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(10): 10, 18, 22. Oct. 15, 1949. 49 T29
- Similar title in *West. Livestock J.* 27(65): 37, 60, 61, 62. Nov. 15, 1949. 6 F2278
- 10445 CANAL, L.** Les mélanges de prairies. *Agriculture [Paris]* 13: 275-276. Oct. 1949. 14 Ag823
- 10446 CHANDLER, V.** Reclaimed pasture lands pay dividends. *West. Live Stock* 35: 42-43. Aug. 1949. 49 W523
- 10447 CHANDRASEKHARAN, S. N. and SUNDARARAJ, D. D.** Pastures of the Kangayam tract. *Madras Agr. J.* 36: 431-438. Sept. 1949. 22 M262
- Chiefly varieties of forage plants.
- 10448 CHIZHEVSKII, M. G., and LAPUZIN, A. G.** Grass mixtures for the field crop rotations in the arid zone of the South-East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) *Soviet Agron.* 7(7): 37-47. Ref. July 1949. 20 So84
- 10449 CLARK, M. R.** Pasture demonstration work at Willunga [South Australia]. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr.* 53: 16-20. Aug. 1949. 23 So84
- 10450 CLYBURN, G. L.** Montgomery County ranchers meet challenge of changing agricultural world. *Coastal Cattleman* 15(8): 32-33. Oct. 1949. 43.8 C63 Forage plants.
- 10451 COLLINS, W. O.** Alfalfa as a money crop in the South. *Better Crops Plant Food* 33(9): 23-24, 48. Nov. 1949. 6 B46
- 10452 DALLAS, J. W., and BULLEN, E. R.** The grassland production trial at Old Warden, Beds. *Brit. Grassland Soc. J.* 4: 209-215. Sept. 1949. 60.19 B773
- 10453 DAVIES, W.** Leys good and bad. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 347-349. Nov. 1949. 10 G79J
- Ley farming in Great Britain.
- 10454 DAWSON, J. L.** Grass and grazings in the North of Scotland. *Brit. Grassland Soc. J.* 4: 183-192. Sept. 1949. 60.19 B773
- 10455 DEHART, P. H.** Facts on Ladino clover pasture. *South. Planter* 110(11): 8, 9. Nov. 1949. 6 So89
- 10456 DEMELA, J.** The sowing of the grass seeds. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 23: 450-453. Nov. 1949. 19.5 C332
- 10457 ELENEVSKAIA, E.** Improvement of flooded meadows and pastures. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 30-31. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 10458 EVANS, T. W.** Herbage strains and food production. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 350-354. Nov. 1949. 10 G79J
- Ley farming in Great Britain.
- 10459 FOURGEAUD, J.** Un excellent fourrage annuel: le trèfle incarnat. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 247-248. Oct. 16, 1949. 14 P94
- 10460 FREDERIKSEN, H.** Grassland in Denmark. *Food & Agr.* 2: 170-173. July/Sept. 1949. 389.8 F7326
- 10461 GALLETTI, A. C.** Autumn-winter forage plants. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60(44): 2. Oct. 30, 1949. 16 T274
- 10462 GAUNT, S.** How New England's 1949 pasture winners did it. *Amer. Agr.* 146: 581, 590. Nov. 19, 1949. 6 Am3
- 10463 GHILARDI, G.** The serious pasture situation [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Cron. Econ.* 67: 24-25. Oct. 20, 1949. 280.9 C882
- 10464 GILLING, A. T.** Production and utilization of grass. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 352. Nov. 20, 1949. 16 It1G
- 10465 GREKOV, M. A.** Grass mixtures for field crop rotations in the sugar beet zone. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologičeskiĭ* 1949(3): 160-168. May/June 1949. 20 Ag822
- Chiefly comparative yields of alfalfa and clover.

- 10466 HAFENRICHTER, A. L. Supplemental seedings for range conservation and improvement. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 13 p. 1.96 Ad6Ha
- 10467 HAWKINS, R. P. Kent indigenous perennial ryegrass. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 310-314. Oct. 1949. 10 G79J
- 10468 HAYNES, J. L., PRATT, A. D., and BACHTELL, M. A. Semi-permanent pasture for the grassland dairyman. *Farm & Home Res.* [Ohio Sta.] 34: 134-138. Sept./Oct. 1949. 100 Oh3S
- 10469 HEIM, G. Au sujet du pâturage intensif. *Rev. Romande d'Agr., de Vitic. et d'Arbor.* 5: 81-84. Nov. 1949. 17 J82A
- 10470 HEINAN, R. Reseeded pastures are found superior to native grass. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 3(11): 9, 60-61. Nov. 1949. 6 So8942
- 10471 HURVITZ, S., GOLDIN, A., and BENKER, A. Harvesttime for cowpeas. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 477-479. Aug. 1949. 26 H27
- 10472 JONES, B. J. Pasture plants: the brome-grasses. *Pacific Stockman* 15(12): 6, 26. Dec. 1949. 286.85 W52
- 10473 JONES, B. J. Range improvement—California agencies adopt program to aid brush control, improve grass. *West. Livestock J.* 27(60): 72, 74. Oct. 1949. 6 F2278
- 10474 KAUTER, A. Ergebnisse von kunstfutterbauversuchen in berglagen. *Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz* 63: 495-511. 1949. 17 L23
French summary.
- 10475 KENNY, S. M. Quack [*Agropyron repens*] is always with us. *New England Homestead* 122(20): 8. Oct. 22, 1949. 6 N442
- 10476 KITCH, K. What's in a name? Angleton or K-R Bluestem [*Andropogon*]? *South. Seedsman* 12(12): 20, 57. Dec. 1949. 61.8 So8
- 10477 KOBLET, R. Über die förderung des futterbaus in europäischen und überseelischen ländern. *Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh.* 27: 309-315. Oct. 20, 1949. 17 Sch93
- 10478 KOSHI, P. T. It's the water that soaks in that counts on the range. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(10): 11. Oct. 15, 1949. 49 T29
- 10479 LAKIN, H. D. They broke faith with Ol' King Corn. *Mich. Farmer* 212: 285. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 M58
Grassland farming in Southern Michigan.
- 10480 LAVEZZINI, V. Sowing with localized fertilization. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 57: 245-246. Oct. 1949. 16 Av9
Grasses.
- 10481 LE CLERC, M. H. Visit to Aberystwyth. *Agr. Ireland* 6: 223, 225, 227-228. Oct. 1949. 10.5 Ag8
Grassland farming in Wales.
- 10482 LESTER, J. Crested wheatgrass plus cattle make profitable dryland program. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 37(5): 1, 3. Nov. 1, 1949. 6 M764
- 10483 LEVY, E. B. Intensive grassland farming in New Zealand. *New Zeal. Dept. Sci. and Indus. Res. Grasslands Div. Grasslands B.* 1, 13 p. Mar. 1949. 60.9 N48
- 10484 LEVY, E. B. Prospecting in grassland husbandry. *Farmer's Club. London. J.* 1949(6): 74-90. 1949. 10 L84
Includes discussion.
- 10485 MCCALL, M. A. Wanted! Good forage seed in volume. *Crops & Soils* 2(2): 14-16. Nov. 1949. 6 W55
- 10486 MCCREERY, R. A., and STELLY, M. Yield and protein content of pasture herbage as influenced by nitrogen fertilization and frequency of clipping. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 307-310. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 10487 MADSEN, R. C. The provision of fodder for stock in the Orange and Bathurst districts. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60: 339-343; 401-404. (To be cont.) July 1-Aug. 1, 1949. 23 N472
Pasture management.
- 10488 MANGELSDORF, F. A. Kafir that's a comer; new dwarf combine variety takes a beating yet outyields others. *South. Seedsman* 12(11): 16, 46. Nov. 1949. 61.8 So8
- 10489 MARTIN, R. Good management solved pasture problems. *Farmer-Stockman* 62(12): 9. Dec. 1949. 6 Ok45
- 10490 MIKHAL'CHUK, A. Spring and summer care of perennial forage plant and grass seed plants. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 21-22. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 10491 MORRILL, J. L. Kentucky 31 fescue; is it living up to the early promises? *Stockman* 9(9): 30-31, 55, 57. Sept. 1949. 49 So83
- 10492 MÜLLER, K. Wie lange weidezeit? *Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A* 1(4): 2. Sept. 1949. 43.8 Un7
- 10493 MULLIN, J. Utilizacion racional de un campo de pastoreo. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 288: 3-4. Sept. 22, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 10494 NIXON, W. M., MILHOLLIN, R. M., and TAYLOR, D. H. Madrid sweetclover. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(8 i.e. 9): 6, 16. Sept. 15, 1949. 49 T29
- 10495 NOURSE, H. C. Experimental lucerne at Hampden. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53: 21-22. Aug. 1949. 23 So84
- 10496 O'GRADY. The Fifth International Grassland Congress. *Agr. Ireland* 6: 228-229. Oct. 1949. 10.5 Ag8
- 10497 OTTAWAY, H. Deschutes project—deep in clover. *Reclam Era* 35: 215-216. Nov. 1949. 156.84 R24
Clover seed production in central Oregon.
- 10498 PACI, C. How to increase the quantity and improve the quality of the grass on the irrigable meadows of Lombardy. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 22: 242-247. Aug. 1949. 49 R52
- 10499 PENDERS, J. M. A. Grassland even now requires all attention. (In Dutch.) *Landbode* 3(42): 5. Oct. 29, 1949. 12 L234
- 10500 PLIUSHCH, A. 5.2 centners of clover seed per hectare. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 24. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 10501 PODGAEVSKII, M. Annual forage plants. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 32. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 10502 POPOV, V. Harvesting of forage plant and grass seeds without losses. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 23. June 1949. 281.8 K83
- 10503 POWELL, H. Kenland: clover with a future. Oregon enters seed increase program of durable red strain from Kentucky. *South. Seedsman* 12(11): 20-21. Nov. 1949. 61.8 So8
- 10504 PRINCE, F. Things learned from the 1949 N[ew] E[ngland] Green Pastures program. *Better Crops Plant Food* 33(9): 6-8, 50-51. Nov. 1949. 6 B46
- 10505 PROVIS, C. F. Advantages of permanent pasture over cereal growing. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 52: 557-558. June 1949. 23 So84
- 10506 RECHENTHIN, C. A. Range grasses. 1. *Cattleman* 36(7): 94-95. Dec. 1949. 49 C29
- 10507 REED, J. D. Good forage grass can be returned to abused range lands. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(8 i.e. 9): 8, 26. Sept. 15, 1949. 49 T29
- 10508 REEVES, E. A. Better pastures tip the scales. *West. Livestock Rptr.* 10(15): 4. Dec. 1949. 286.85 W523
- 10509 RICE, C. T. Grassland farming and efficient milk production. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(5): 27-28. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 10510 ROLFI, F. La feterita es una importante forrajera. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 6(286): 3. Sept. 8, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 10511 SCHAEPMAN, H. Improvement of grasses. (In Dutch.) *Plattelands-Post* 5(47): 6. Nov. 26, 1949. 12 P69
- 10512 SCHWAN, H. E. Biography of a watershed. *Land Let.* 9: 18-19. Nov. 1949. 279.8 L22L
Overgrazing.
- 10513 SCRUGGS, C. G. Alfalfa takes to the hills! *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 64(11): 16. Nov. 1949. 6 T311
Culture in Grayson County, Texas.
- 10514 SHEPHERD, J. B., and WAGNER, R. E. New life for pastures. *U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf.* 78, 2 p. Sept. 1949. 1.973 D4B34
- 10515 SLADE, R. E. A succession of crops for drying. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 354-355. Nov. 1949. 10 G79J
Forage crops.
- 10516 SLIJCKEN, VAN. L'exploitation moderne des prairies. (Excerpts.) *Agriculteur* 53(47): 3. Nov. 20, 1949. 13 B63P
- 10517 SMITH, A. D. Effects of mule deer and livestock upon a foothill range in northern Utah. *J. Wildlife Mangt.* 13: 421-423. Oct. 1949. 410 J827

- 10518 SPOONER, H. A. Sub clover: "first-step legume." South. Seedsman 12(12): 26, 30. Dec. 1949. 61.8 So8
- 10519 STAHLER, H. Die weide- und mähweide-wirtschaft in Südbayern. Fortschr. in der Landw. 1949: 4. (To be cont.) 18 F773
- 10520 STATEN, H. W. Weeping lovegrass [*Eragrostis curvula*] for the arid Southwest. Crops & Soils 2(2): 18-21. Nov. 1949. 6 W55
- 10521 STIKHIN, A. Two crops of clover for seed. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(6): 41. June 1949. 281.8 K83
- 10522 SUMNER, D. C., and MILLER, M. D. Grass seed production. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 155, 22 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 C12C
- 10523 SUSLOV, A. F. Summer sowing of perennial grasses with freshly-harvested seeds in connection with their post-harvest ripening. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(8): 84-91. Aug. 1949. 20 So84
- 10524 THOMPSON, W. R. For prosperity, grow grass. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 64(12): 15. Dec. 1949. 6 So81
- 10525 THOMPSON, W. R. Think pastures, dream pastures, grow pastures. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 64(11): 18, 109. Nov. 1949. 6 So81
- 10526 TILKIN, F. La prairie temporaire. Ann. de Gembloux 55: 121-135. Ref. 1949. 13 G28
- 10527 TROW-SMITH, R. Best pastures in Britain? How drainage and new seeds mixtures are giving high meat production in the Somerset Plains. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2631. Oct. 11, 1949. 10 F228
- 10528 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF FORAGE CROPS AND DISEASES. Report of species and strains of grasses distributed through Western Grass Breeders' Work Planning Conference, 1948. Beltsville, 1949. 16 p. 1.965 F2R29
- 10529 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. A selected bibliography of range management literature published in 1948, by G. A. Harris. Missoula, Mont., 1949. 14 p. 1.9622 N3Se4
- 10530 VENGRENOVSKII, S. I. Summer seeding of alfalfa. (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskii 1949(3): 169-175. May/June 1949. 20 Ag822
- 10531 WATSON, J. A. S. Improved grassland management. Food & Agr. 2: 174-176. July/Sept. 1949. 389.8 F7326
- 10532 WEBB, G. Wrapped in lucrative green. South. Agr. 77, i. e. 79(11): 11, 66. Nov. 1949. 6 So83
- 10533 WELLINGER, J. L'avenir de la luzerne-arborescente, plante fourragère idéale des terres arides et des régions sèches. Vauluse Agr. 5(14, i. e. 102): 13. (Cont.) Nov. 1, 1949. 14 V26
- 10534 WEST, H. I. More pastures, less truck. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 64(11): 16. Nov. 1949. 6 P945G
- In Alabama.
- 10535 WILLIAMS, T. E., and JONES, R. G. Subterranean clover: field trials in East Anglia. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 4: 201-208. Ref. Sept. 1949. 60.15 B773
- 10536 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. GRASSLAND COMMITTEE. Turn to grassland farming now. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Stencil B. 4, rev., 15 p. Aug. 1949. 100 W75S
- 10537 WOLFE, L. G. Tall wheatgrass comes to the Platte Valley. Seed World 65(11): 8-9. Dec. 2, 1949. 61.8 Se52
- 10538 ZAFREN, S. How to prepare good hay. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(6): 28. June 1949. 281.8 K83
- 10539 ZIMMERMAN, C. Grassroots club. Capper's Farmer 60(12): 12. Dec. 1949. -6 M693
- The Bro-Falfa club of Shelby County, Iowa, promotes better forage crops.
- 10540 ZÜRN, F. Futterpflanzenprüfung in hochalpinen lagen. Bodenkultur 3: 355-372. 1949. 19 B635
- Oil Crops**
- 10541 ARTAUD. Adieu carthame, adieu tournesol. Terre d'Oc 31: 416-417. Nov. 1949. 14 Ar5
- 10542 BRAUN, O. La amapola oleaginosa. Campo [La Paz] 3(27): 11-13. July 1949. 9.1 C15
- 10543 CANO, J. Estudios preliminares del ajonjolí en El Salvador. Café de El Salvador 19: 1817-1819. Sept. 1949. 68.28 C112
- 10544 CROSBY, J. Big safflower [*Carthamus tinctorius*] plantings to be made in Imperial. Calif. Farmer South. Ed. 191: 382. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 C126A
- 10545 DÍAZ BRAVO, A. Cultivo del ajonjolí. Vega (ser. 2) 5: 7, 22. June 1949. 69.8 V52
- 10546 KELLER, J. C. Harvesting of peanut crop nearing completion. Peanut J. & Nut World 29(2): 25, 29-30. Dec. 1949. 77.8 P313
- 10547 LARROQUE, P. Essais préparatoires a la sélection des arachides. Oléagineux 4: 580-587. Oct. 1949. 77.8 OL2
- English summary, p. 631.
- 10548 LOWERY, J. C. Let's make more and better peanuts. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 372, 4 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 AL1C
- 10549 RODALE, R. Harvesting sunflowers. Organic Farmer 1(2): 39-40. Sept. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 10550 SCHAPER, P. Wird die sonnenblume in Deutschland anbaufähig? Landbote 9: 160. Aug. 1949. 18 L2336
- 10551 SCHUBERT, F. Der Liho-raps. Imkerfreund 4: 156. Aug. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 10552 TRUNINGER, E. Über den rapsanbau in der Schweiz und seine bedeutung für die inländische fettversorgung während der kriegsjahre 1941-1947. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz. 63: 513-542. 1949. 17 L23
- French summary.
- 10553 ULBRECHT, C. H. Rapsanbau will verstanden sein. Landbote 9: 160. Aug. 1949. 18 L2336
- Sugar Crops**
- 10554 ARCENEUX, G. The variety census for 1949. Sugar B. 28: 38-40. Nov. 1, 1949. 65.9 Am32
- 10555 COKE, E. Sugar in sugar beets. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. 4(10): 10, 32. 1948. 66.9 C12
- 10556 DENNING, H. W. Sugarcane won't grow south of the Clarence. Land [Sydney] 1986: 23. Sept. 16, 1949. 23 L22
- Early attempts in Australia.
- 10557 DE WALD, L. Good beet crop seen for '49 harvest. Sugar Beet 8(3): 5-6. Sept. 1949. 66.8 Su34B
- 10558 ELCOCK, H. Men or machines. Sugar Beet 8(3): 14-15. Sept. 1949. 66.8 Su34B
- For harvesting.
- 10559 FARRAR, I. E. Development of sugar beet seed growing. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. 4(10): 27, 35. 1948. 66.9 C12
- 10560 GARCÍA PAREDES, A. La remolacha. Agr. Costarricense 7: 206-207. July 1949. 8 Ag895
- 10561 GUDVIL, S. V. Importance of dates of planting of sugar beet seed plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskii 1949(2): 102-104. Mar./Apr. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 10562 HARVEY, P. N. Effect of rainfall on sugar beet tonnage. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 18: 19-21. Sept. 1949. 66.8 B77
- 10563 JAMIESON-CRAIG, T. The reaping and transport of sugar cane. Brit. West Indies Sugar Assoc. Proc. Mtg. Sugar Technol. 1948: 127-139. 65.9 B775
- Includes discussion.
- 10564 JENSEN, E. A. Better planned and more profitable harvest. Sugar Beet 8(3): 12-13. Sept. 1949. 66.8 Su34B
- 10565 KING, N. J. Fall in sugarcane yields; "running out" of varieties. So. African Sugar J. 33: 595, 597. Sept. 1949. 65.8 So8
- 10566 MCMARTIN, A. The flowering of sugarcane. So. African Sugar J. 33: 581, 583. Sept. 1949. 65.8 So8
- 10567 MALBERTO GARCÍA, F. Nueva técnica revolucionaria en el aporque y cultivo de la caña de azúcar. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. 3(14): 2-5. July/Sept. 1949. 9.5 Ec95B
- 10568 MILNE, L. J., and MILNE, M. J. Sugar season in the South. The arrival of winter marks the beginning of a picturesque home industry—the making of sugar syrup by methods handed down from early times. Nat. Hist. 68: 460-462. Dec. 1949. 500 N483J
- 10569 MOLLER, A., E. Ensayos con remolacha azucarera y forrajera en el Sur. Agr. Austral 16: 502-506. Oct. 1949. 9.3 Ag842
- Chile.

- 10570 PRECHT, C. Harvest time saving hints. Sugar Beet 8(3): 10-11. Sept. 1949. 66.8 Su34B
- 10571 ROONEY, J. W. Weeds, trash, clods and rocks at harvest time. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. 4(10): 12. 1948. 66.9 C12
- 10572 SMITH, P. B. Impressions of beet growing in Europe. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. 4(10): 22. 1948. 66.9 C12
- 10573 THOMPSON, E. G. Sugar beet strains. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 18: 31-32. Sept. 1949. 66.8 B77
- 10574 TINGLEY, R. J. Your sugar beet seed. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. 4(10): 13, 25. 1948. 66.9 C12
- 10575 TOLMIE, N. Pre-harvest field clean up. Sugar Beet 8(3): 28. Sept. 1949. 66.8 Su34B
- 10576 WINTER, F. Die arbeitersparnis durch einkeimsaat der rüben. Österr. Landtechnik 2: 128-130. Ref. June 1949. 58.8 L236
- 10577 ZOBELL, H. D. Beets again in the Grande Ronde. Sugar Beet 8(3): 7-9. Sept. 1949. 66.8 Su34B

Tobacco

- 10578 ALBERT, C. L. Zünftige anzucht von tabaksetzlingen. Tabak in Wiss. u. Praxis 1949(4): 4-5. Nov. 11, 1949. 286.89 T115
- 10579 CLAPP, H. Research program initiated on burley. Farmers Fed. News 30(4): 12-13. Dec. 1949. 280.28 F225
- Culture and curing.
- 10580 COLWELL, W. E. What's new in tobacco research. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 64(11): 18, 109. Nov. 1949. 6 P945
- 10581 COURT, T. J. C. Commercial tobacco growing. Smallholder 82(2064): 9. Oct. 21, 1949. 10 Sml
- In Herefordshire.
- 10582 CUTHBERTSON, H. Harvesting and curing tobacco. Amateur Gard. 66(3409): 27. Sept. 13, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10583 HERMANN, R. Klima, boden und düngung beim tabakanbau. Tabak in Wiss. u. Praxis 1949(4): 1-4. Nov. 11, 1949. 286.89 T115
- 10584 KLEMM, G. Die behandlung des tabaks auf dem felde; auspflanzung, kopfen und geizen. Tabak in Wiss. u. Praxis 1949: 7-8. Aug. 1, 1949. 286.89 T115
- 10585 MIDDELBURG, H. A. Tobacco culture and soil recovery. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 18: 425, 427, 429, 431. Oct. 16, 1949. 22.5 B45
- Netherlands Indies.
- 10586 NOKIN, R. La culture du tabac en Bulgarie. Courrier du Tabac 3(9): 29-30. Sept. 1949. 286.89 C83
- 10587 PERUCCI, E. Improvement of tobacco culture in upper Italy. (In Italian.) Tabacco 53: 226-241. Aug. 1949. 69.8 T115
- 10588 PIÑEIRO, A. El futuro del tabaco depende principalmente de una regulación meditada y conservadora de las siembras del mismo. Vega (ser. 2) 5: 14, 25. June 1949. 69.8 V52
- Cuba.
- 10589 RAVE, L. Zur geschichte des deutschen tabaks in anbau und züchtung. Tabak in Wiss. u. Praxis 1949(4): 6-8. Ref. Nov. 11, 1949. 286.89 T115
- 10590 THOMPSON, J. A visit to the tobacco fields. Prof. Gard. 1: 281. Oct. 1949. 80 P945

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices and yield.

General

- 10591 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR HORTICULTURAL SCIENCE. Proceedings, v. 53, May 1949. East Lansing, Mich., 1949. 615 p. 81 So12
- 10592 ANDERSON, F. A. 4-H flourishes in the city; Denver program stems from success with victory gardens. Natl. 4-H News 27(12): 32, 66. Dec. 1949. 275.28 N212
- 10593 ANDERSON, MRS. V. W. The English background of Colonial gardens. Gard. Club Amer. B. (ser. 11) 17: 44-49. Nov. 1949. 90.32 G16
- 10594 BEDDALL, J. L. A summary of a horticultural refresher course. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 17: 347, 349, 351, 353, 355. Aug./Oct. 1949. 10 W892
- 10595 BINDER, M. How to recognize environmental troubles. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 8(9): 20, 48-51. Sept. 1949. 80 P116
- 10596 BUTTERWORTH, MRS. J. E. The [Pennsylvania] School of Horticulture for Women. Gard. Club Amer. B. (ser. 11) 17: 50-53. Nov. 1949. 90.32 G16
- 10597 CASSON, P. Sand vs. vermiculite in the cutting bench. Prof. Gard. 1: 314. Nov. 1949. 80 P945
- 10598 CHADWICK, L. C. Some results with the use of opaque structures for propagation by cuttings. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 567-572. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10599 CROSS, E. Growing what comes naturally. Country J. 1: 234-236. Autumn 1949. 281.28 C834
- 10600 ELTER, L. Le jardinage au bon vieux temps. Courrier Hort. 11: 485-487. Aug. 1949. 80 C834
- Bouillon Elements du jardinage.
- 10601 GOGH, A. VAN. Standardization of horticultural technical terms. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12: 837-838. Oct. 1949. 86 N384
- 10602 GRÜN, H. Gastgärten fördern den fremdenverkehr. Obst u. Gart. 4: 81-82. June 1949. 80 Ob75
- 10603 HARP, H. F. Here's how those tender plants can be kept through the winter. Farm & Ranch Rev. 45(11): 20-21. Nov. 1949. 7 F223
- 10604 HELLYER, A. G. L. Simplified pruning. Country Life [London] 106: 1432-1433. Nov. 11, 1949. 80 C83
- 10605 HEMMING, E. S. This business of ours: reflections on the progress and problems of nurserymen. Amer. Nurseryman 90(10): 36-38. Nov. 15, 1949. 80 Am371
- 10606 HENKEL, H. "Verwaltungstechnik" eine neue vorlesung an fachschulen für den gartenbau. Süddeut. Erwerbsgärt. 3: 111. Mar. 19, 1949. 80 Su2
- 10607 HOLT, F. M. L. Hydroponics: how to root cuttings by the soilless method. Pop. Gard. 51: 362. Sept. 24, 1949. 80 G1622
- 10608 HUDSON, C. E. The future of British horticultural education. (Condensed.) Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 96(19): 23. Nov. 5, 1949. 80 F946
- 10609 HUTCHISON, C. S. Putting the garden to bed. Gard. Path 20: 4-5. Oct./Dec. 1949. 80 G1624
- 10610 JENNY, F. E. I really cut the high cost of living; one man's plan for intensive food production. Home Gard. 14(5): 80-82. Nov. 1949. 80 H756
- 10611 JOHNSON, A. D. Soilless culture tanks. Amateur Gard. 66(3411): 29. Sept. 27, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10612 KASS, G. Das gartenbauliche berufsschulwesen in Nordwürttemberg. Süddeut. Erwerbsgärt. 3: 111-112. Mar. 19, 1949. 80 Su2
- 10613 KAVEN, G. Das neue erico-veredelungsband. Stuttgarter Gärtnerbörse 4(16): 2. Apr. 30, 1949. 80 St92
- 10614 KOST. Ueberlegungen zur fachausbildung der baumwarte. Obst- u. Gartenbau 4: 100. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 10615 KRANNICH, F. Schutz den nützlingen im obstbau! Obst u. Gart. 4: 118. Aug. 1949. 80 Ob75
- Beneficial garden birds, insects, etc.
- 10616 KRÖDEL, F. Der gartenbau Nordafrikas. Süddeut. Erwerbsgärt. 3: 101-102. Mar. 12, 1949. 80 Su2
- 10617 LAPIERE, L. Le Tyrol italien. Arbres et Fruits 42: 9-27. Aug./Sept. 1949. 80 Ar1
- 10618 LAPPE, K. H. Deutscher gartenbau am wendepunkt. TASPO; Thalacker Allg. Samen- u. Pflanzen-Offerte 2(26): 1. Sept. 30, 1949. 61.8 T18
- 10619 LERA DE ISLA, A. Es necesaria la tierra para el cultivo de las plantas? Agrotecnia 3(4): 74-76. Aug./Sept. 1949. 8 Ag825
- 10620 LOADS, F. W. If you are new to gardening. Pop. Gard. 51: 434. Oct. 15, 1949. 80 G1622
- 10621 MAGIE, R. O. Certified planting stock. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 20: 125. Dec. 1949. 96.43 N81
- 10622 MATTHEWS, B. Beware the bulldozer! Danger of the mechanised approach to gardening. New Zeal. Gard. 5: 905-906. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- Planning the garden.
- 10623 MORROW, E. B., DARROW, G. M., and RIGNEY, J. A. A rating system for the evaluation of horticultural material. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 276-280. May 1949. 81 So12
- For plant breeding.

- 10624 MOSEGAARD, H.** Are there possibilities for gardening in Greenland? (In Danish.) *Haven* 49: 6-10. Jan. 1949. 80 H29
- 10625 ODIER, G.** Le beau travail de nos stations de recherches. *Arbres et Fruits* 42: 3-8. Aug./Sept. 1949. 80 Ar1
France.
- 10626 OWEN, MRS. P.** The "why" behind garden design. *Green Thumb* 6(10): 10-12. Oct. 1949. 80 G82
- 10627 PRICE, W. A., and TILSON, H. G.** Some items of interest to Kentucky nurserymen. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B.* 75, 30 p. Sept. 1949. 100 K41
Regulation and inspection of nursery stock.
- 10628 QUARRELL, C. P.** In the garden. *Country J.* 1: 239-241. Autumn 1949. 281.28 C834
- 10629 RAUCH, A.** Der schulgarten—eine notwendigkeit! *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 91-92. June 1949. 80 Ob75
- 10630 SCASSO, J. M.** La huerta familiar. *Campo [Buenos Aires]* 32(393): 45-46. Sept. 1949. 9 C15
- 10631 SCHOBBER, E.** Ein blick in die werkstätte des pflanzenzüchters; interessantes aus der sonderschau "Saatgut und Sorten" auf der Wiener Herbstmesse. *Landwirtschaft* 1949: 289-293. Oct. 1949. 19 L235
- 10632 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E.** Greenhouse fallacies exploded. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3408): 20. Sept. 6, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10633 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E.** New ideas in gardening. *Field* 194: 557. Oct. 15, 1949. 10 F45
- 10634 SPARKES, E. M.** Rotating the crops in heated glasshouses. *Grower* 32: 920-921, 923. Nov. 12, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 10635 STUMMER, A.** Goethes beziehungen zum gartenbau. *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 103-104. July 1949. 80 Ob75
- 10636 VERLEYEN, E. J. B.** Le bouturage et les substances de croissance synthétiques. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 2: 803-807. Sept. 1949. 13 R322
- 10637 WHITE, R. P.** How green the leaf—how deep the root? *Standardization* 20: 298-299. Nov. 1949. 297.8 In22
Standards for nursery stock.
- 10638 WHITEHEAD, S. B.** Saving your own vegetable and flower seeds. *Pop. Gard.* 51: 357. Sept. 24, 1949. 80 G1622
- 10639 WHITLOW, S.** Horticultural program for area assured. *East Tex.* 24(2): 6. Nov. 1949. 6 Ea73
- 10640 WRIGHT, P. H.** Methods of layering. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 53: 299. Nov. 1949. 80 G1632
Plant propagation.
- Fruits--General
- 10641 BEAR, E. M.** Fruit research at Long Ashton. *Grower* 32: 863-864. Nov. 5, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 10642 BODO, F.** Beispielsobstgarten im Burgenland. *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 84. June 1949. 80 Ob75
- 10643 BOUCHE-THOMAS.** Des fruits excellents et en abondance grâce à la "hale fruitière." *Foyer Rur. [Paris]* 12(110): 4. Dec. 4, 1949. 14 F83
- 10644 BROOKS, R. M., and OLMO, H. P., comps.** Register of new fruit and nut varieties. *List No. 4.* *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 573-588. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10645 BRUUN-MØLLER, P.** With the camera in the orchard. (In Danish.) *Haven* 49: 165-167. Dec. 1949. 80 H29
Orchard management.
- 10646 CHILDERS, N. F.** Tips from West Coast orchards. *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 20(11): 14, 20-21, 32. Nov. 1949. 6 G162
- 10647 CROWTHER, D. S.** Soft fruits as cordons. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3411): 25. Sept. 27, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10648 DEBOR, H. W.** Können unsere obstbäume jährlich tragen? *Obst- und Gartenbau* 4: 107-108. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 10649 ENGELHARD, J.** Un procédé ingénieux de plantation des arbres fruitiers. *Rustica* 22: 946. Nov. 20, 1949. 14 R92
- 10650 FLAWN, L. N.** Cloches and frames. *Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J.* 96(13): 15-16. Sept. 24, 1949. 80 F946
- 10651 FLAWN, L. N.** Fruit under cloches. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3408): 23. Sept. 6, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10652 FRITZSCHE, R.** Der wechsel von tragjahren und ausfalljahren bei unseren obstbäumen. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 58: 397-400. Oct. 22, 1949. 80 Sch9
- 10653 FROHNER, VON.** Formierungsarbeiten am spindebusch. *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 82-84. June 1949. 80 Cb75
- 10654 GOODWIN, E.** Space-saving fruits for small gardens. *Smallholder* 82(2066): 8. Nov. 4, 1949. 10 Sml
Chiefly planting.
- 10655 HÄFELIN, M.** Stelles verdunstungsgefälle—günstige voraussetzung für erfolgreiche fruchtbarkeit. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 4: 57-58. May 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 10656 HOPPE.** Fehler, die beim umpfropfen der obstbäume unterlaufen. *Stuttgarter Gärtnerbörse* 4(13): 2. Apr. 5, 1949. 80 St92
- 10657 TUDIN, A. F., and GOLITSYN, D. S.** A school for collective farm fruit growers. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(7): 31-34. July 1949. 87 Sa1
At I. V. Michurin State Farm in Tambov Region.
- 10658 KAMENICKÝ, K.** Some practical topics in fruit-growing for our Michurnists. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 23: 448-449. Nov. 1949. 19.5 C332
- 10659 KRANNICH, F.** Was ist bei der obersternte zu beachten? *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 121. Aug. 1949. 80 Ob75
- 10660 KRÜSSMANN, G.** Was gibt es neues im amerikanischen obstbau? *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 4: 95. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 10661 KUGLER, F.** Der busch und spindebusch, wertvolle formen für den baumwart und liebhaber. *Obst- und Gartenbau* 4: 122-123. (To be cont.) Oct. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 10662 LECRENIER, A., DERMINE, E., and TILKIN, N.** La multiplication des espèces fruitières à petits fruits. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 2: 783-795. Sept. 1949. 13 R322
- 10663 LIJSTEN, R.** Report on the Fruit Culture Demonstration Farm of the van Teets Fruit Culture School at Houten, 1940-1948. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Meded.* 10, 23 p. 1949. 12 N282M
- 10664 LISAVENKO, M. A.** I. V. Michurin's teaching—a handbook for the activities of Michurnites in Siberia. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologia* 1949(3): 132-141. May/June 1949. 20 Ag822
Fruit acclimatization.
- 10665 LUNZER, F.** Vom wasserbedarf der obstbäume und ihrer unterkultur. *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 84-85. June 1949. 80 Ob75
- 10666 MARSHALL, L. M.** Planning the ideal fruit garden to give plenty of produce over a long period. *Pop Gard.* 51: 359. Sept. 24, 1949. 80 G1622
- 10667 MARTH, P. C.** The role of hormones in fruit production. *Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1948) 88: 15-21. 1949. 81 In2
- 10668 MARTIN, K.** Die praxis des pflanzschnittes. *Obst- und Gartenbau* 4: 119. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 10669 MARTIN, K.** Unser ziel—regelmässiger obersternte! *Stuttgarter Gärtnerbörse* 4(20): 5-6. May 28, 1949. 80 St92
- 10670 MAURER, K. J.** Noch einmal grundsätzliches zur samenspenderfrage. *Obst- und Gartenbau* 4: 108-110. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 10671 METZNER, R.** Gedanken zur obersterzeugung in der landwirtschaft. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 4: 94. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
Germany.
- 10672 MILLER, K.** Der obstbau in der bäuerlichen wirtschaft. *Obst- und Gartenbau* 4: 117-119. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 10673 OLDHAM, C. H.** Soft fruit cuttings. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3411): 25. Sept. 27, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10674 PURNER, H.** Warum leisten unsere obstbäume zu wenig? *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 115-116. Aug. 1949. 80 Ob75
- 10675 RENAUD, M.** Les travaux d'automne au verger. *Voix des Colons* 31(1530): 2. Nov. 14, 1949. 24 V85
- 10676 RIEHS, E.** Bau und aufgabe der wurzelkrone. *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 98-99. July 1949. 80 Ob75
- 10677 SCHACHL, M.** Wechselspiel von wachstum und fruchtbarkeit. *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 120-121. Aug. 1949. 80 Ob75

- 10678 SCHLUMBERGER, G. Vom einfluss der stammhöhe der obstbäume auf wachstum und fruchtbarkeit. Obst- u. Gartenbau 4: 95-96. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 10679 SEABROOK, W. P. The master's eye is the best manure for fruit trees. Grower 32: 762-763. Oct. 22, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 10680 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Here's my plan for 12 acres of soft fruits. Smallholder 82(2064): 8. Oct. 21, 1949. 10 Sm1
- 10681 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. I've never known a glut of pears. Smallholder 82(2065): 8-9. Oct. 28, 1949. 10 Sm1
Planting pears.
- 10682 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Preventing the pre-harvest drop. Amateur Gard. 66(3409): 24. Sept. 13, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10683 SNYDER, J. C. Experiencias y novedades prácticas en la polinización de frutales. Campesino [Santiago] 81(9): 45-49, 51. Sept. 1949. 9.3 So12
- 10684 STADHOUDERS, P. J. The transfer of pollen in cross pollination of fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12: 821-830. Oct. 1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 10685 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CROPS AND DISEASES. The home fruit garden in the East Central and Middle Atlantic States. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 218, slightly rev., 8 p. 1949. 1 Ag84L
- 10686 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Fruits of the future and fifty years of soil surveys, by G. M. Darrow, R. W. Simonson, and R. White. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.965 F4D25
Fruit breeding and progress in soil research.
- 10687 WILK, H. R. Oberösterreichs bauernjugend und der obstbau. Obst u. Gart. 4: 117. Aug. 1949. 80 Ob75
- Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical
- 10688 ALLEN, P. H. The durian—a fascinating tropical fruit. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 37: 185-189. Nov. 1949. 451 M69B
With a note by R. W. Schery.
- 10689 BLONDEL, L. Espèces et variétés d'agrumes à planter en Algérie. Voix des Colons 31(1528): 2. Oct. 31, 1949. 24 V85
- 10690 CIFERRI, R. Marginal notes on the National Congress of Olive Growers at Bari. (In Italian.) Olearia 3: 763-765. Oct. 1949. 307.8 OL2
Summary in English and French.
- 10691 ELLIOTT, D. Tropical fruits—interesting plants in an Auckland garden. New Zeal. Gard. 6: 124-128. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 10692 GALANG, F. G. Rutaceous fruits in the Philippines. Philippine J. Agr. (1947) 13: 127-167. 1949. 25 P543
- 10693 GURSTEIN, B. Problems of citrus industry. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 500-502. (Cont.) Aug. 1949. 26 H27
- 10694 HILGEMAN, R. H. Frost protection for Arizona? Problem of heating citrus orchards is under study in Salt River Valley. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 1(3): 4, 8. Oct./Dec. 1949. 6 P9452
- 10695 ITIE LECOAT, M. El cultivo del plátano. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. 3(14): 12-17. July/Sept. 1949. 9.5 Ec95B
- 10696 MANDREZA, P. H. Eureka—the sweet avocado. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 11(10): 29. Oct. 1949. 25 Ag8
- 10697 MARINUCCI, M. New information on the life of the olive. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 87: 375-376. Nov. 1949. 16 T273
- 10698 MARSICO, D. F. La olivicultura en los países del mar Mediterráneo y en la República Argentina. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. B. 29, 35 p. Ref. 1949. 9 B8634
- 10699 MARSOLAT, R. Une vieille richesse qui se meurt: l'olivier. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1949: 237-247. (Concl.) Oct. 16, 1949. 14 P94
- 10700 MARTINS, J. E. D. Past and present in national citriculture. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 20(315): 4-6. July 1949. 9.2 Ag89
Brazil.
- 10701 MORETTINI, A. Cultivation of olives and herbaceous oil plants in Tuscany. (In Italian.) Olearia 3: 747-762. Ref. Oct. 1949. 307.8 OL2
Summary in English and French.
- 10702 MOSTI, A. Harvesting of olives. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 4(11): 2. Nov. 1, 1949. 16 Sp3
- 10703 NEEMAN, A. "Non-tillage" in bananas. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 504-505. Aug. 1949. 26 H27
- 10704 NICHOLSON, D. J. Fruit research promises improved varieties; better flavor earlier in season and fruit that lengthens marketing season is citrus prospect. Fla. Grower 57(11): 5, 8-9. Nov. 1949. 80 F6622
- 10705 NORRIS, R. E. History and objectives of the Short Research Grove and overall results to date. Citrus Indus. 30(10): 8-9. Oct. 1949. 80 C49
- 10706 OJENI, S. Olive culture technique and biennial production. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 5(39): 3. Oct. 16, 1949. 16 M57
- 10707 POPENOE, W. Influencias del clima y el suelo en el cultivo de guineo. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. 3(14): 18-19. July/Sept. 1949. 9.5 Ec95B
- 10708 SALOM CALAFELL, J. El cultivo del caqui. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 4: 201-203. (Concl.) Sept. 1949. 15 C14
- 10709 SANTA MARÍA, A. El limón criollo. Agro-technia 3(4): 23-24. Aug./Sept. 1949. 8 Ag825
Cuba.
- 10710 SCHROEDER, C. A. The Feijoa in California. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 4: 99-101. Winter 1949. 80 F9464
- 10711 VALDIVIA A., A. El palto. Campo [La Paz] 3(28): 31-35. Aug. 1949. 9.1 C15
- Fruits--Deciduous
- 10712 ANDRADE MARIN, L. El enigma del cultivo del cerezo en el Ecuador. Asoc. Esc. de Agron. Rev. 2 (2): 16-22. June 1949. 9.5 As52
- 10713 BEILMANN, A. P. The persimmon—a long-neglected fruit. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 37: 189-192. Nov. 1949. 451 M69B
- 10714 BELOVA, M. P., and ELISEEVA, E. V. To change the method of obtaining seeds of wild apples and pears. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(7): 21-24. July 1949. 87 Sa1
- 10715 BERNER, T. Der schnitt der sauerkirschen. TASPO; Thalacker Allg. Samen- u. Pflanzen-Offerte 2(20): 7. Aug. 19, 1949. 61.8 T18
- 10716 BINDER, G. Der Wagenerapfel. Obst- u. Gartenbau 4: 93. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 10717 BLACKMON, G. H. Pick peaches to pick peaches; varietal selection secret to Florida peach success. Fla. Grower 57(11): 17, 21. Nov. 1949. 80 F6622
- 10718 BRADFORD, F. C. Growth characteristics of certain cider apple varieties and crab apples. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 202-204. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10719 BUSH, R. Harvesting and storing apples. Amateur Gard. 66(3409): 24-25. Sept. 13, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10720 BUSH, R. The shape of [fruit] trees to come. Amateur Gard. 66(3414): 22-23. Oct. 18, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10721 CANDIOLI, P. The pyramidal apple. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 86: 335-336. Oct. 1949. 16 T273
- 10722 DARRAULT, G. Comment créer un verger a cidre. J. de la France Agr. 5: 506. Oct. 14/20, 1949. 14 J829
- 10723 DAVIDSON, J. H. Experiences in thinning apples and peaches with sprays. Ind. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1948) 88: 21-25. 1949. 81 In2
- 10724 GERRITSEN, A. Cultivation of apples in Holland. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 5(46): 17-20. Aug. 1949. 9.2 G76
- 10725 GIVEON, H. Apple growing at Maaleh Hahamisha. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 499-500. (Cont.) Aug. 1949. 26 H27
- 10726 GLACKENS, I. The Jefferis apple. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 4: 103-105. Winter 1949. 80 F9464
- 10727 GRANBERG, I. Fruit harvesting time. (In Swedish.) Blekinge Läns Hushåll.-Sällsk. Tidskr. 1949 (3): 75-78. 11 B61
Harvesting of apples and pears in Blekinge.

- 10728** HAVIS, L., and GILKESON, A. L. Starting seedlings of Montmorency cherry. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 216-218. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10729** HERSHEY, J. W. Persimmons [*Diospyros virginiana*] as you like them. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 64(11): 27. Nov. 1949. 6 So81
- 10730** HOUGH, L. F., and BAILEY, C. New Jersey peach varieties. *Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest* 4: 87-89. Winter 1949. 80 F9464
- 10731** HÜLSMANN, B. Beobachtungen über das anwachsen von obstunterlagen vor der veredlung. *Züchter* 19: 315-318. 1949. 442.8 Z8
- 10732** HÜLSMANN, B. Unterscheidungsmerkmale für pflaumenunterlager-mutterbeete. *Stuttgarter Gärtnerbörse* 4(20): 2. May 28, 1949. 80 St92
- 10733** HUNTBACH, M. The aromatic quince. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3415): 24. Oct. 25, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10734** KENNERLY, A. B. The fruits of a task well done. *Farm & Ranch* 68(11): 14, 16, 19. Nov. 1949. 6 T31
Frank peach production in Texas.
- 10735** LANTZ, H. L. New apples in the Midwest. *Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest* 4: 95-98. Winter 1949. 80 F9464
- 10736** LARUE, P. Pommiers resistant au froid. *Arbres et Fruits* 42: 29. Aug./Sept. 1949. 80 Ar1
- 10737** LOADS, F. W. Staking fruit trees. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3415): 24-25. Oct. 25, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10738** LÖSCHNIG, H. J. Die befruchtungsverhältnisse der spätblüher-apfelsorten. *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 113-115. Aug. 1949. 80 Ob75
- 10739** MAURER, K. J. Wir suchen spätblühende apfelsorten. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 4: 56. May 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 10740** MERRILL, G. Two new peaches for California. *Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest* 4: 90-91. Winter 1949. 80 F9464
- 10741** ØHLERS, H. Spraying with hormones to prevent fruit drop in apples. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Planteavl.* 53: 131-142. 1949. 11 T439
- 10742** OLLIVIER, A. V. Polinización del ciruelo. *Campo [Buenos Aires]* 32(393): 43-44. Sept. 1949. 9 C15
- 10743** OVERCASH, J. P., and RAGLAND, C. H. 85 apple varieties grown in Experiment Station orchards. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 12(11): 1, 2. Nov. 1949. 100 M69Mi
- 10744** PAPASOLOMONTOS, A. Cherry growing in Cyprus. *Grower [Adelaide]* 4: 5-6. July 1949. 80 G912
- 10745** PASSECKER, F. Zur frage der jugendformen beim apfel. *Züchter* 19: 311-314. 1949. 442.8 Z8
- 10746** PEDERSEN, A. Queen Louise—Muskat Reinert. (In Danish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 65: 491-492. Nov. 16, 1949. 80 G192
Apple varieties.
- 10747** PFANNENSTIEL, A., and PFANNENSTIEL, D. Neue unterlagen für apfel- und birnbaum. *Züchter* 19: 314. 1949. 442.8 Z8
- 10748** PUKHTINSKII, I. U. E. In regard to the acclimatization of apricots in the North. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1949(3): 182-183. May/June 1949. 20 Ag822
- 10749** RASMUSSEN, H. J. What apple varieties shall we grow? (In Danish.) *Haven* 49: 137-138. Oct. 1949. 80 H29
- 10750** ROBERTS, R. H. Pruning vs. chemical thinning. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 69(12): 13. Dec. 1949. 80 G85
Apples.
- 10751** ROSE, F. J. Peaches and nectarines. *Gard. Illus.* 66: 248. Nov. 1949. 80 G169
- 10752** SAITO, Y. Studies on seasonal growth and developments of apple trees. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 18: 43-51. Ref. Apr. 1949. 87 H78
- 10753** SAX, K. The use of *Malus* species for apple rootstocks. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 219-220. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10754** SCHNEIDER, G. W. Characteristics of progeny from certain apple crosses. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 205-212. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10755** SCHWEITZER, W. Soll der obstpflanze die spindel- oder hochbuschform wählen? *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 4: 94-95. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 10756** SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Tree fruits, varieties of apples, pears and plums suitable for growing in Scotland. *Scot. Dept. Agr. Adv. Leaflet* (n. s.) 10, 8 p. Nov. 1949. 10 Sco82L
- 10757** SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Cherries. *Estate Mag.* 49: 418-420. Nov. 1949. 10 Es8
Chiefly culture.
- 10758** SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Plum tree preparation. *Field* 194: 485. Oct. 1, 1949. 10 F45
- 10759** SLETTEN, A. Fruit grower days at Øland. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hageetidend* 65: 216-219. Nov. 1/15, 1949. 80 N81
- 10760** SOUTHWICK, F. W., and WEEKS, W. D. Chemical thinning of apples at blossom time and up to four weeks from petal fall. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 143-147. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10761** STEYERMARK, J. A. The persimmon tree. *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 37: 192-195. Nov. 1949. 451 M69B
- 10762** SWERTS, E. La cerise "Bigarreau Moreau." *Courrier Hort.* 11: 488. Aug. 1949. 80 C834
- 10763** TOENJES, W. The effect of trunk girdling on inducing earlier bearing of Northern Spy apple trees. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32: 23-27. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S
- 10764** TOYAMA, S. On the enlarged trunk growth with Japanese pear. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 18: 31-35. Apr. 1949. 87 H78
- 10765** WEST, P. Nuevos métodos para evitar la caída de la fruta. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(27): 34-35. July 1949. 9.1 C15
- 10766** WRIGHT, P. H. Apple trees survive fifty below. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(45): 6. Nov. 9, 1949. 7 F21

Fruits--Small

- 10767** AMERICAN CRANBERRY GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the eightieth annual convention, Pemberton, New Jersey, August 25, 1949. *Pemberton, N. J.*, 1949. 32 p. 81 Am35C
- 10768** BAILEY, J. S. Blueberry varieties for Massachusetts. *Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest* 4: 91-93. Winter 1949. 80 F9464
- 10769** BASTELEUS, R. Un grand anniversaire: Felix Sohle, l'initiateur de la viticulture brabançonne 1841-1929. *Courrier Hort.* 11: 540-542. Sept. 1949. 80 C834
- 10770** BAUER, W. Kleine rebsortenkunde. *Osterr. Weinztg.* 4: 315, 330, 338, 355, 362. (Cont.) Sept. 17, Oct. 1-8, 22-29, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 10771** BINSTADT. Die edelreislsgewinnung in Rheinhessen. *Weinbau* 4: 441. Nov. 1, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 10772** BREMOND, E. Vendanges 1949. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 514-516, 525-528, 543-545. (Cont.) Aug. 12-26, 1949. 80 R326
- 10773** BRIGHTWELL, W. T., DARROW, G. M., and WOODARD, O. J. Inheritance in seedlings of *Vaccinium constablaei* X *Vaccinium ashei* variety Pecan. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 239-240. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10774** BRUNI, B. Trebbiano dorato, its equivalents and subvarieties. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 336. Nov. 6, 1949. 16 It1G
Grapes.
- 10775** BUZIN, N. P. Preparation of grapevine cuttings before planting. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1949(3): 187-191. May/June 1949. 20 Ag822
- 10776** CHARNAY, P. Les portes-greffes dans le vignoble méridional. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 355-356. Dec. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- 10777** CHARNAY, P. Le problème du porte-greffe dans un vignoble. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 340-341. Nov. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 10778** COSTA E SOUSA, L. DE O. M. DA. Notes on the characterization of American grape stocks, American-American hybrids and American-European hybrids. (In Portuguese.) *Agros [Lisboa]* 32: 11-29. Jan./Feb. 1949. 15.5 Ag82
- 10779** COULONDRE, E. Les raisins de table hybrides. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 341. Nov. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 10780** DARROW, G. M., and GILBERT, F. A. Berkeley and Coville blueberries introduced. *Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest* 4: 94-95. Winter 1949. 80 F9464

- 10791 DHILLON, A. S., and SINGH, L. The efficacy of cane and trunk ringing of grapevines. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 259-262. May 1949. 81 Sol2
- 10792 DHILLON, A. S., and SINGH, L. The influence of thinning and ringing on the cropping and quality of grapes and the vigor of grapevines. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 263-268. Ref. May 1949. 81 Sol2
- 10793 FILMER, R. S. Cranberry pollination studies. *Amer. Cranberry Growers' Assoc. Proc. Ann. Conv.* 80: 14-20, 22. 1949. 81 Am35C
Includes discussion.
Bees as pollinators.
- 10794 FRANCE, R. A. Cutting grapes. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3408): 22. Sept. 6, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10795 FUCHSS, H. Aufzucht der jungfelder in den ersten drei jahren. *Weinbau* 4: 459-461. Nov. 1949. 390.8 W432
Germany.
- 10796 GLEISBERG, H. Maulbeeren im geflügelauflauf. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 1: 196. Aug. 27, 1949. 47.8 D483
- 10797 GRANBERG, I. Field culture of strawberries. (In Swedish.) *Blekinge Läns Hushåll.-Sällsk. Tidskr.* 1949(1): 25-26. 11 B61
- 10798 GUZZINI, D. Regina, Pergolone, Mennavacca; three words, three prices, a single vine. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59: 309. Oct. 9, 1949. 16 It1G
- 10799 HASSELBACH, R. Die rebenanerkennung im jahre 1947 und 1948 im rheinlössischen weinbaugebiet. *Weinbau* 4: 73-75. Mar. 1, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 10790 HEYDECKER, W. Next year's strawberries. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3410): 26. Sept. 20, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10791 HIDALGO FERNANDEZ VANO, L. Commerce international de porte-greffes. *Off. Internatl. du Vin. B.* 22(224): 35-37. Oct. 1949. 390.8 B87
- 10792 HOCKEY, K. C. Culture of currants. *New Zeal. Gard.* 5: 909, 911, 913. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 10793 HOCKEY, K. C. Strawberry culture. *New Zeal. Gard.* 6: 102-104. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 10794 HOFER, M. Anlage von erdbeerkulturen. *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 116-117. Aug. 1949. 80 Ob75
- 10795 HUGHES, H. M. Pruning raspberries. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3409): 25. Sept. 13, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10796 JEANSON, P. La taille de la vigne. *Monit. Agr.* 2(92): 7. Dec. 4, 1949. 14 M744
- 10797 KRONBERG, O. Zur sortenfrage bei den erdbeeren. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 3: 108. Aug. 1949. 80 K67
- 10798 LARUE, P. Fraiserate en vertical. *Arbres et Fruits* 42: 28. Aug./Sept. 1949. 80 Ar1
- 10799 MULZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. La lumière en relation avec la culture du fraisier. *B. Hort.* (n. s.) 4: 283-286, 299. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 B873
- 10800 OBERLE, G. D., MOORE, R. C., and NICHOLSON, J. O. Parents useful in breeding autumn-fruiting red raspberries for Virginia. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 269-272. May 1949. 81 Sol2
- 10801 ORSAT, C. Utilisation des hormones en viticulture. *Voix des Colons* 31(1529): 5. Nov. 7, 1949. 24 V85
- 10802 PEYRONNET, R. Du choix des hybrides à planter en Algérie. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 539-542, 555-557. (Cont.) Aug. 26-Sept. 2, 1949. 80 R326
- 10803 READ, F. M. Berry fruits in England and America of interest and value to Australia and New Zealand. *Fruit World & Mkt. Grower* 50(9): 22, 24-27. Aug. 5, 1949. 80 F948
- 10804 RICCHEZZA, F. DE. Explotación de la vid. *Pampa Argentina* 23(263): 18-19. Sept. 1949. 9 P19
- 10805 ROACH, F. A. The search for new strawberries. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109: 742-744. Sept. 22, 1949. 80 N933
- 10806 ROGERS, W. S. Strawberry cultivation to-day. (Excerpts.) *Grower* 32: 967-969. Nov. 19, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 10807 ROMANINI, A. Criteria in the selection of new grape stocks. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 57: 250-252. Oct. 1949. 16 Av9
- 10808 ROUBERT, J. Quelques conseils pour les vendanges en cours. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 558-562. Sept. 2, 1949. 80 R326
- 10809 RUFFALDI, B. Hybrids on their own roots. (In Italian.) *Romagna Agr. e Zootec.* 34 i. e. 33(10): 1-2. Oct. 1949. 16 R66
Grapes.
- 10810 SCHLENZ, P. Himbeerneuheit "Stuttgart." *Obst- und Gartenbau* 4: 120. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 10811 SCHUTZ, F. Les hybrides de fraisier en Suisse. *B. Hort.* (n. s.) 4: 293-295. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 B873
- 10812 SIRONVAL, C. Photopériodisme et culture d'hiver du fraisier des quatre saisons. *B. Hort.* (n. s.) 4: 287-288. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 B873
- 10813 SMITH, H. Cordon gooseberries are profitable. *Pop. Gard.* 51: 359. Sept. 24, 1949. 80 G1622
- 10814 SNYDER, J. C., BRANNON, D. H., and HARRIS, M. R. Growing raspberries in Washington. *Wash. State Col. Ext. B.* 401, 36 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 W27P
- 10815 TARROUX, M. Du nouveau dans la technique des plantations de vigne. *Tribune Agr.* (n. s.) 42(770): 1. Nov. 1, 1949. 24 T732
- 10816 TELEKI, A. Situation de la viticulture en Autriche. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 273. Oct. 23/30, 1949. 14 P94
- 10817 THOMPSON, V. N. General background for tour of bogs at The Birches. *Amer. Cranberry Growers' Assoc. Proc. Ann. Conv.* 80: 26-32. 1949. 81 Am35C
New Jersey.
- 10818 VIDAL, J. P. La création ou la reconstitution du vignoble. *Terre Maroc.* 21: 353. Oct. 1949. 24 T44
- 10819 WILLIAMS, C. F., SMITH, B. W., and DARROW, G. M. A Pan-American blackberry hybrid; hybrids between the Andean blackberry, and American varieties. *J. Hered.* 40: 261-265. Oct. 1949. 442.8 Am3

Nuts

- 10820 ALBEN, A. O. Rehabilitating a 42-year-old orchard on a Yaholla loam soil. *Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc.* 28: 49-52. 1949. 94.69 T31
- 10821 BLACKMON, G. H. Clean grove cuts pecan costs; less insects and diseases pay in heavier yields. *Fla. Grower* 57(11): 14, 31. Nov. 1949. 80 F6622
- 10822 GAYFORD, G. W. Walnut growing in Victoria. *Grower [Adelaide]* 4(3): 44. Sept. 1949. 80 G912
- 10823 HUTCHESON, J. A comparison of the growth and bearing of pecan trees in sod and under cultivation. *Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc.* 28: 29-31. 1949. 94.69 T31
- 10824 SMITH, C. L. Highlights, U. S. Pecan Laboratory, Brownwood, Texas. *Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc.* 28: 41, 43. 1949. 94.69 T31
- 10825 TEXAS PECAN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, twenty-eighth annual meeting, San Saba, Texas, July 12-13, 1949. n. p., 1949. 64 p. 94.69 T31

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

- 10826 ALEXANDER, W. A. Why don't they bloom? *Amer. Peony Soc. B.* 113: 10-15. June 1949. 81 Am38B
- 10827 ALLEMAN, A. Men's garden clubs of America. *Home Gard. So.* 9: 214. Oct. 1949. 80 H755
Johnny Appleseed award to David Fairchild
- 10828 ANDREASEN, R. C. Carnation problems. *N. Y. State Flower Growers B.* 49: 8. Sept. 1949. 80 N486
- 10829 ANTONELLI, P. Multiflora and hollyhock Begonias. *Begonia* 16: 221. Oct. 1949. 96.511 B39
- 10830 ARMSTRONG, W. D., and BRISTON, F. R. Delayed incompatibility of a live oak-post oak graft union. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 543-545. May 1949. 81 Sol2
- 10831 ARNOLD, R. Creepers and climbers. *Smallholder* 82(2066): 15. Nov. 4, 1949. 10 Sml
- 10832 ARNOLD, R. E. Hardy Cyclamen. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3413): 20-21. Oct. 11, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10833 ARNOLD, R. E. *Mormolyce lineolata*. *Orchid Rev.* 57: 172-173. Nov. 1949. 80 Or15
- 10834 ASH, MRS. I. E. A rose garden for continuous bloom. *Gard. Path* 19(3): 3, 14. Apr./June 1949. 80 G1624
- 10835 ASPESAETER, O. Use of flowers in England. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetidend* 65: 213-215. Nov. 1/15, 1949. 80 N81

- 10336** AUSTIN, L. Oncos and other unusual Iris in a "gold country" garden. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 115: 60-63. Oct. 1949. 81 Am39
California.
- 10337** BARNES, A. T. The National Dahlia Show. Amateur Gard. 66(3411): 24. Sept. 27, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10338** BARNES, E. M. Dahlias for decoration. Amateur Gard. 66(3409): 19, 35. Sept. 13, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10339** BARNETT, M. J. Annual plants for the flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 177-180. Aug. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 10340** BATES, G. H. Making garden work easier. Pushing a lawn mower. Amateur Gard. 66(3409): 29. Sept. 13, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10341** BEAHM, G. M. Orchid for your window. Sun-up 4(5): 16, 29. Oct. 1949. 80 Su7
Epiphyllum.
- 10342** BEDSON, F. J. Wintering Begonias. Amateur Gard. 66(3415): 20. Oct. 25, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10343** BEE, MRS. T. C. Trials and experiences with a small greenhouse. African Violet Mag. 3(2): 36-37. Dec. 1949. 80 Af8
- 10344** BEMBOWER, W. Make a planting plan; for those who can't afford commercial landscaping, here's how to do your own. Hawaii Farm & Home 12(11): 60-61, 63, 64. Nov. 1949. 25 H3191
- 10345** BENTLEY, E. R. Propagating African violets. African Violet Mag. 3(2): 42. Dec. 1949. 80 Af8
- 10346** BENZINGER, F. M. Chrysanthemums for Maryland. Prof. Gard. 1: 278. Oct. 1949. 80 P945
- 10347** BERG, J. P. V. D. Which Ixia varieties are suitable for culture under glass? (In Dutch.) Vakblad v. de Bloemisterij 4: 239. July 22, 1949. 80 V22
- 10348** BERGMANS, J. Escaliers et murs fleuris. Courrier Hort. 11: 491-494. Aug. 1949. 80 C834
- 10349** BIRCH, T. Hybridizing for the beginner. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 20: 121, 123, 125. Dec. 1949. 96.43 N81
- 10350** BLACKBURN, B. China's garden art. Flower Grower 36: 951, 972. Dec. 1949. 80 M72
- 10351** BLACKBURN, B. Plant for permanence: the Nandina. Flower Grower 36: 930-931. Dec. 1949. 80 M72
- 10352** BLACKBURN, W., and BLACKBURN, MRS. W. We grow tuberous Begonias. Northwest Gard. & Homes 17(8): 6-7. Oct. 1949. 80 N813
- 10353** BLAKE, A. D. S. Comments on tulip species. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 10: 130-137. Oct. 1949. 81 C1293
- 10354** BLOIS, P. DE. Les orchidées. Courrier Hort. 11: 480-483. (Cont.) Aug. 1949. 80 C834
- 10355** BOESHAR, MRS. E. T. The Gesneria family. Begonian 16: 229-230. Oct. 1949. 96.511 B39
- 10356** BOGDANOV, P. L. Pyracantha coccinea—an evergreen shrub for ornamental planting. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(7): 62-63. July 1949. 410 P933
- 10357** BONSTEDT, C. Ein blick auf Englands gartenbau. Süddeut. Erwerbsgärt. 3: 153-154, 156. Apr. 16, 1949. 80 Su2
- 10358** BOWMAN, B. Holly and mistletoe at home. Home & Country [London] 31: 277. Dec. 1949. 281.28 H752
Arrangement.
- 10359** BOYD, M. The African violet hotel. African Violet Mag. 3(2): 8-9. Dec. 1949. 80 Af8
Flower stand.
- 10360** BRINDZE, R. Enjoy a garden all year round. J. Living 15(6): 53-56. Dec. 1949. 389.8 J822
House plants.
- 10361** BUCK, W. Q. Colchicine-induced polyploid daylilies (Hemerocallis). Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 10: 161. Oct. 1949. 81 C1293
- 10362** BURT, E. W. What price roses? Amer. Rose Mag. 8: 406-407. Nov./Dec. 1949. 80 Am327A
- 10363** CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Gloxinia culture, by H. M. Butterfield. Rev. Berkeley, 1949. 2 p. 275.2 C12GL
- 10364** CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Ornamental gourds and gourdlike fruits, by H. M. Butterfield. Rev. Berkeley, 1949. 8 p. 275.2 C12Or
- 10365** CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. References on wild flowers and wild plant life, by H. M. Butterfield. Rev. Berkeley, 1949. 3 p. 275.2 C12Refe
- 10366** CALVINO, E. M. DE. Il Gladiolo, nei giardini e nelle coltivazioni industriali [Gladiolus in gardens and commercial culture]. Roma, Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori, 1949. 95 p. 96.43 C13
- 10367** CAROSELLI, N. E. The 1950 outlook for your [shade] trees. Prof. Gard. 1: 312. Nov. 1949. 80 P945
- 10368** CARSON, J. B. Let's order some roses. Gard. Club Amer. B. (ser. 11) 17: 21-26. Nov. 1949. 90.32 G16
Varieties.
- 10369** CASON, J. F. In defence of Gladiolus ratings. Glad Fan 3: 37-38. Summer 1949. 80 G453
- 10370** CASON, J. F. Sixth annual "best three" in each color class as grown in Tennessee. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 20: 5-8, 10, 12-14, 16-18, 20-22, 24, 26-27. Dec. 1949. 96.43 N81
- 10371** CHADWICK, L. C. The effect of certain mediums and watering methods on the rooting of cuttings of some deciduous and evergreen plants. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 555-566. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10372** CHAN, A. P. Floriculture research. Canad. Florist 44(19): 10, 19-20, 26. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 C163
- 10373** CHEAR, J. Street trees after twenty years. Town & Country Planning 17: 175-177. Nov. 1949. 98.58 T66
- 10374** CHIDAMIAN, C. A bibliography for Camellia bookworms. Home Gard. So. 9: 240-241. Nov. 1949. 80 H755
- 10375** CHIDAMIAN, C. The white Daikagura [Camellia]. Home Gard. So. 9: 255. Dec. 1949. 80 H755
- 10376** CLAFLIN, M. Landscape architecture considered three "conditioning factors." Hawaii Farm & Home 12(11): 16-17. Nov. 1949. 25 H3191
- 10377** CLARK, J. F. Gardeners move into the house. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(45): 14. Nov. 9, 1949. 7 F21
Culture of house plants.
- 10378** CLOUD, D. M. P. Planning and making an old fashioned garden. Gard. Chron. Amer. 53: 288-289. Nov. 1949. 80 G1632
- 10379** COHEN, N. Visiting your neighbor—orchids in St. Petersburg, Florida. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 18: 618-623. Oct. 1949. 80 Am329
- 10380** COOK, D. Introduction to Belgian Azaleas. Home Gard. So. 9: 228, 242. Nov. 1949. 80 H755
- 10381** COOK, M. L. An unusual Wistaria tree. Back Eden 15(13): 11. Nov. 1949. 80 B12
- 10382** CORE, E. L. Wild flowers of the Erie Islands. Gard. Greetings 7(10): 11-12. Oct. 1949. 90.32 G167
- 10383** CORLISS, P. G. These were outstanding. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 20: 113, 115, 117. Dec. 1949. 96.43 N81
- 10384** CREIDER, N. Have beautiful plants at low cost. Better Homes & Gard. 28(5): 114. Jan. 1950. 80 F9424
Propagation.
- 10385** CRUISE, M. The Iceland poppy [Papaver nudicaule]. Gard. Illus. 66: 275. Dec. 1949. 80 G169
- 10386** CURSON, N. W. Phalaenopsis. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 18: 730-732. Dec. 1949. 80 Am329
- 10387** CUTAK, L. A visit to the pedregal. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 4: 37-38. June 1949. 450 N21
Succulents in Mexico.
- 10388** DAKERS, J. S. Flowers for Christmas. Homes & Gard. 31(6): 40-41. Dec. 1949. 318.8 Ou7
- 10389** DAVIS, M. R. Home forced spring bulbs. Green Thumb 6(11): 12-13. Nov. 1949. 80 G82
- 10390** DAVIS, M. R. Little flowers. Green Thumb 6(10): 24-25. Oct. 1949. 80 G82
- 10391** DAVIS, R. S. Philippine Phalaenopsis. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 18: 743-749. Dec. 1949. 80 Am329
- 10392** DAY, A. W. Growing Phalaenopsis in the Philippines. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 18: 720-724. Dec. 1949. 80 Am329
- 10393** DE GRAAFF, J. Lilies in New Zealand. New Zeal. Gard. 5: 927-928. (Cont.) Aug. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 10394** DELLINGER, O. Neue sorten von edelnelken. Süddeut. Erwerbsgärt. 3: 101. Mar. 12, 1949. 80 Su2

- 10395 DEWERTH, A. F. Average grower capable of raising Easter lily supply. South. Florist & Nurseryman 62(33): 56-61. Nov. 11, 1949. 80 So86
- 10396 DOBYNS, W. S. Planting for spring in the potted garden. Golden Gard. 14: 5, 14. Oct. 1949. 80 G56
- 10397 DOIG, R. Growers' series. Reap that which you sow. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 18: 615-617. Oct. 1949. 80 Am329
- 10398 DORMON, C. Louisiana's gift to gardens. Gard. Club Amer. B. (ser. 11) 17: 11-15. Nov. 1949. 90.32 G16
- Iris varieties.
- 10399 DORT, H. W. V. Culture of Lathyrus under glass. (In Dutch.) Bloemisterij 23(42): 3-4. Oct. 21, 1949. 80 B624
- 10400 DORT, H. W. V. Freesia in fall and winter. (In Dutch.) Bloemisterij 23(45): 4. (To be cont.) Nov. 11, 1949. 80 B624
- 10401 DOUMONT, L. Pitié pour eux. Courrier Hort. 11: 549. Sept. 1949. 80 C834
- Street trees.
- 10402 DOWDY, W. V. Flower arrangements for color and charm. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 357, 16 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29C
- 10403 DUDLEY, L. B. The national Dahlia honor roll. Flower Grower's judges select the best novelties for 1950. Flower Grower 36: 946-950, 958-962. Dec. 1949. 80 M72
- 10404 DUNCOMB, M. Tropical plants in a conservatory. Back Eden 15(13): 9-10. (To be cont.) Nov. 1949. 80 B12
- 10405 EDMUNDS, L. L. A few California shrubs. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 10: 143-147. Oct. 1949. 81 C1293
- 10406 ELIASON, M. A. Garden labels. Glad Fan 3: 34. Summer 1949. 80 G453
- 10407 ELLIOTT, D. Wasteland made beautiful. New Zeal. Gard. 5: 920-923. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 10408 EMIGHOLZ, MRS. J. F. Some good Iris to plant. Gard. Path 19(4): 13. July/Sept. 1949. 80 G1624
- 10409 ENE DE PIRO, M. Les Cactacées. III. Leur culture. Réveil Agr. 58: 357-358. Dec. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- 10410 ENFIELD, G. Field lives up to expectations. Midwest Turf 3(4): 1, 4. Oct. 1949. 60.18 M58
- Turf of Purdue football field.
- 10411 ENTRES, K. Römische kamille. Obst u. Gart. 4: 126-127. Aug. 1949. 80 Ob75
- 10412 ERIDGE, T. G. Winter-gilloflouere. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 72. Oct. 15, 1949. 80 G1627
- 10413 ERSTAD, T. The future of the Royal Danish Garden Society. (In Danish.) Haven 49: 5-6. Jan. 1949. 80 H29
- School for gardeners to be established by the society.
- 10414 EVERETT, T. H. Plant portraits: a window garden bell-flower [Campanula isophylla]. Gard. Chron. Amer. 53: 292. Nov. 1949. 80 G1632
- 10415 EVISON, J. R. B. Bulbs for edgings. Amateur Gard. 66(3409): 18. Sept. 13, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10416 EVISON, J. R. B. Spring bedding. Amateur Gard. 66(3411): 20-21. Sept. 27, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10417 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN. Some details of the structure and development of the earthstar [Geaster]. (In Dutch.) Natura 46:244-246. Nov.1949. 410 N2192
- 10418 EYSTER, W. H. The hedgerow. Organic Farmer 1(1): 51-52. Aug. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 10419 FAIRBANKS, S. Some conclusions on the raising of hybrids—Clematis. (Extr.) Gard. Club Amer. B. (ser. 11) 17: 83-88. Nov. 1949. 90.32 G16
- 10420 FARDEN, R. S. Grow from seeds. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 11: 81. Oct. 1949. 450 C113
- 10421 FARMER, R. E. Long-lived orchids. Orchid Rev. 57: 170-171. Nov. 1949. 80 Or15
- 10422 FENGER, G. Care of house plants in the winter. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Husholdning 28: 129-130. Nov. 2, 1949. 321.8 T43
- 10423 FIELD, M. W. Fall coloring—Seattle. Arbo-retum B. 12(3): 22-23, 40. Fall 1949. 451 Ar1
- 10424 FIELDING, R. W. A California artist creates unusual Iris color. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 115: 63-67. Oct. 1949. 81 Am39
- 10425 FISCHER, C., JR. Self-poisoning of cut flowers and plants. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 49: 9. Sept. 1949. 80 N486
- 10426 FISCHER, C. W., JR., and KOFRANEK, A. M. Bottom break production of rose plants as influenced by plot location in the greenhouse. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 501-502. May 1949. 81 So12
- 10427 FISHER, R. B. Late autumn fruiting shrubs. Prof. Gard. 1: 276-277. Oct. 1949. 80 P945
- 10428 FLAWN, L. N. Cloched bulbs for cutting. Amateur Gard. 66(3410): 20. Sept. 20, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10429 FOWLER, H. A short catalogue of rock garden plants for use in the Rocky Mountain Region. Green Thumb 6(11): 18-21. Nov. 1949. 80 G82
- 10430 FREE, M. Dividends from your African-violets. 1. Propagation by division and cuttings. Home Gard. 14(5): 9-15. Nov. 1949. 80 H756
- 10431 FREE, M. Graceful, cheerful columbines [Aquilegia]. Home Gard. 14(5): 72-77. Nov. 1949. 80 H756
- 10432 GALLE, F. C., and NANK, E. E. Varieties of Osmanthus. Amer. Nurseryman 90(10): 13. Nov. 15, 1949. 80 Am371
- 10433 GALLE, F. C., and NANK, E. E. Viburnum leaf patterns. Amer. Nurseryman 90(9): 10-13, 62-66. Nov. 1, 1949. 80 Am371
- 10434 GARRY, MRS. F. E. Foundation planting for the small home. Gard. Path 19(3): 5. Apr./June 1949. 80 G1624
- 10435 GATES, H. E. Barrel cactus [Ferocactus] of lower California. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 11: 78-80. Oct. 1949. 450 C113
- 10436 GIANFAGNA, A. Bulb, potted plant and cut flower production research on Long Island. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 49: 10-11. Sept. 1949. 80 N486
- 10437 GILBERT, M. Hibiscus boom. Border Scope 1(10): 11, 13. Oct. 1949. 6 B64
- Chiefly varieties.
- 10438 GILES, L. Oncidium, varicosum var. rogersii Austral. Orchid Rev. 14: 74. Sept. 1949. 80 Au73
- 10439 GODDARD, J. H. Autumn care of Chrysanthemums. Amateur Gard. 66(3411): 22. Sept. 27, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10440 GODDARD, J. H. Housing Chrysanthemums. Amateur Gard. 66(3409): 22. Sept. 13, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10441 GODDARD, J. H. Preparing for the Chrysanthemum show. Amateur Gard. 66(3414): 17. Oct. 18, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10442 GORDON, E. T. Saxifrages for every garden. Amateur Gard. 66(3411): 20. Sept. 27, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10443 GOSLING, L. The double cross. Glad Fan 3: 20, 22. Summer 1949. 80 G453
- 10444 GOSLING, L. The Land of Cdd. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 20: 95-96. Dec. 1949. 96.43 N81
- Gladiolus hybridizing.
- 10445 GRATWICK, W. Tree peonies. Amer. Peony Soc. B. 113: 17-19. June 1949. 81 Am38B
- 10446 GRAVES, M. Pamper your poinsettia plant. Amer. Family 2(12): 8. Dec. 1949. 324.8 Am3
- 10447 GRAYSON, E. C. With home arrangements, use home accessories. Home Gard. 14(5): 41-45. Nov. 1949. 80 H756
- 10448 GREEN, G. G. Succulents. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 11: 82, 87. Oct. 1949. 450 C113
- 10449 GREENE, W. F. Southern wild flowers. House & Gard. [Greenwich, Conn.] 96(6): 142-143. Dec. 1949. 80 H81
- 10450 GREER, MRS. T. African violets. Green Thumb 6(10): 16-17. Oct. 1949. 80 G82
- 10451 GRIGSON, G. English plants for English gardens. Country Life [London] 106: 1288-1289. Oct. 28, 1949. 80 C83
- 10452 GRÜN, H. Gladiolen, der dankbarste vasenschmuck. Obst u. Gart. 4: 123. Aug. 1949. 80 Ob75
- 10453 GRÜN, H. Triumph der königin. Obst u. Gart. 4: 89-90. June 1949. 80 Ob75
- Rose varieties.
- 10454 HABERER, MRS. W. K. Garden centers. Gard. Glories 22: 7, 14. Nov./Dec. 1949. 90.32 G168
- Flower shows.
- 10455 HAMBLIN, S. F. Old rose portraits. Amer. Rose Mag. 8: 414. Nov./Dec. 1949. 80 Am327A
- 10456 HANGER, F. Camellias outdoors. Amateur Gard. 66(3410): 17. Sept. 20, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10457 HANNIBAL, L. S. Agapanthus in California. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 10: 152-154. Oct. 1949. 81 C1293

- 10958 HÄNSEL, H. Magnoliazweige als barbara-zweige. Welteru. Leben 1: 335-336. Feb. 1949. 340.8 W53
- 10959 HARDY, E. The marsh-helleborine orchid [*Epipactis palustris*]. Nature Lover 6: 348-350. Aug. 1949. 410 N218
- 10960 HARRIS, C. A lathe house for summer. African Violet Mag. 3(2): 26-27. Dec. 1949. 80 Af8
- 10961 HARSHBARGER, G. The Christmas rose. Household 49(12): 13. Dec. 1949. 321.8 H813
- Helleborus niger.
- 10962 HARVEY, H. W. Plans and plantings for Georgia homes. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 402, rev., 30 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- 10963 HASEK, R. F. Gardenia flower production and bud drop. Ohio Florists Assoc. B. 243: 3-5. Dec. 1949. 81 Oh36
- 10964 HASSEWER, W. L. Plantes tropicales pour aquarium d'interieur. Courrier Hort. 11: 556. Sept. 1949. 80 C834
- 10965 HAWES, E. F. The decorative Chrysanthemum. Gard. Illus. 66: 264-265. Dec. 1949. 80 G169
- 10966 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. The green garden. Country Life [London] 106: 1576-1577. Nov. 25, 1949. 80 C83
- 10967 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Shrubs in the garden landscape. Gard. Illus. 66: 270-273. Dec. 1949. 80 G169
- 10968 HAY, C. L. Gentiana lutea. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 7: 86, 88. Sept./Oct. 1949. 81 Am342
- 10969 HAY, T. Do we disturb our garden plants too often? Smallholder 82(2063): 15. Oct. 14, 1949. 10 Sml
- Ornamental plants.
- 10970 HENKEL, J. S. American Aloe has many qualities as a stock-proof hedge. Farmer & Home Companion 38(40): 21. Oct. 7, 1949. 24 F227
- 10971 HERBST, M. Tulip planting. Tulip Tidings 2(4): 3-6. Fourth Quart. 1949. 96.49 T822
- 10972 HEUER, W. Brakteenbildung als blumenblättersatz. TASPO; Thalacker Allg. Samen- u. Pflanzen-Offerte 2(16): 4. July 22, 1949. 61.8 T18
- Euphorbia pulcherrima.
- 10973 HILL, E. C. Partial list of native wild flowers trees, and shrubs growing in the wild flower preserve at Lake Lawson, Princess Anne County, Virginia. I. Gard. Gossip 24(11): 15-16. Nov. 1949. 80 G1625
- 10974 HILLIARD, J. M. Growing African violets in bubble bowls. African Violet Mag. 3(2): 14-15. Dec. 1949. 80 Af8
- 10975 HILLS, L. D. Roses are free. Home & Country [London] 31: 257. Nov. 1949. 281.28 H752
- Culture.
- 10976 HOAK, C. M. The secret of growing long stemmed tulips. Golden Gard. 14: 4, 13. Oct. 1949. 80 G56
- 10977 HOLLARD, B. The plantsman's debt to Chile; colourful trees and shrubs that flourish in New Zealand. New Zeal. Gard. 5: 897-899. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 10978 HOPKINS, D. P. Autumn troubles with lawns. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 561. Sept. 10, 1949. 80 G1627
- 10979 HOPKINS, D. P. The sports-green problem. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 139. (Cont.) Oct. 29, 1949. 80 G1627
- 10980 HORNER, P. F. Raising sweet peas in autumn. Pop. Gard. 51: 385. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 G1622
- 10981 HOTES, A. C. Pittosporum. Calif. Gard. 40(3): 4. Autumn 1949. 80 C127
- 10982 HUDSON, R. L. Wind resistant plants for coast gardens. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 10: 148-151. Oct. 1949. 81 C1293
- 10983 HUME, W. G. Some suggestions for alternative glasshouse crops. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 17: 337, 339, 341, 343, 345. Aug./Oct. 1949. 10 W892
- Chiefly ornamentals.
- 10984 HURFORD, MRS. G. N. Making a sink garden. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 11: 93. Oct. 1949. 450 C113
- 10985 HUXLEY, A. J. The town garden. Amateur Gard. 66(3410): 16. Sept. 20, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10986 IKIN, R. Lifting Gladioli. Amateur Gard. 66(3408): 16. Sept. 6, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10987 INGWERSEN, I. Rearranging of gardens. (In Danish.) Haven 49: 131-132. Oct. 1949. 80 H29
- 10988 INGWERSEN, W. Alpine and border yarrows. Amateur Gard. 66(3410): 18. Sept. 20, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10989 INGWERSEN, W. Dwarf Irises for the rock garden. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 107-108. Oct. 22, 1949. 80 G1627
- 10990 INGWERSEN, W. Good companions. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 1198-1199. Oct. 27, 1949. 80 N933
- Ornamental plants.
- 10991 JACKSON, C. A heather garden will give year-round pleasure. Smallholder 82(2064): 15. Oct. 21, 1949. 10 Sml
- Erica.
- 10992 JACOBSEN, H. Desirable Cotyledons. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 4: 39. June 1949. 450 N21
- 10993 JELITTO, L. Sommerblühende primeln. Obst- und Gartenbau 4: 110-111. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 10994 JOHNSON, A. T. Rose hips for autumn colour. Amateur Gard. 66(3409): 21. Sept. 13, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10995 JOHNSON, A. T. Shrubs for small gardens. Amateur Gard. 66(3415): 18-19. Oct. 25, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10996 JOHNSON, A. T. Uncommon climbers. Amateur Gard. 66(3411): 18. Sept. 27, 1949. 80 Am13
- 10997 JOHNSON, E. A. Fall color in landscape design. Green Thumb 6(10): 20-21. Oct. 1949. 80 G82
- 10998 JOHNSON, M. P. In the garden spotlight: mountain Stewartia. Home Gard. 14(5): 78-79. Nov. 1949. 80 H756
- 10999 JOHNSON, R. H. Selection. African Violet Mag. 3(2): 19. Dec. 1949. 80 Af8
- Hybridizing.
- 11000 JORDAN, MRS. H. P. Plant lilies. Gard. Gossip 24(10): 10, 17-18. Oct. 1949. 80 G1625
- 11001 JOUGAN, E. Voici des arbres et arbustes d'ornement fleurissant en été et en automne. Acclimatation 76: 248. Nov. 12, 1949. 14 Ac2
- 11002 KAMMERER, E. L. Unusual trees of the arboretum. I. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 24: 41-44. Oct. 1949. 99.9 M84
- Acer miyabei.
- 11003 KAMP, J. R. Effect of partial defoliation on flower production of Better Times roses. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 449-450. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11004 KELLENBERGER, F. S. North window gardening. Gard. Chron. Amer. 53: 319, 326. Dec. 1949. 80 G1632
- 11005 KELLY, G. W. Building a pool. Green Thumb 6(11): 22-27, 29. Nov. 1949. 80 G82
- 11006 KELWAY, C. Flowers that withstand drought. Amateur Gard. 66(3411): 21. Sept. 27, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11007 KIAER, E. The water garden. (In Danish.) Haven 49: 3-4. Jan. 1949. 80 H29
- 11008 KIPLINGER, D. C., and HASEK, R. Spring flowering Chrysanthemums. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 437-439. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11009 KOFRANEK, A. M., and FISCHER, C. W., JR. Bottom break production of rose plants as influenced by methods of watering and by soil texture. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 503-506. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11010 KOHL, H., JR. Rose production. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 49: 7. Sept. 1949. 80 N486
- 11011 KYLE, F. Housing the late Chrysanthemums. Pop. Gard. 51: 335. Sept. 17, 1949. 80 G1622
- 11012 KYLE, F. The last lap with Chrysanthemums under glass. Pop. Gard. 51: 382. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 G1622
- 11013 LATTING, E. T. African violets. Woman's Day 13(3): 16-17, 87. Dec. 1949. 321.8 W842
- 11014 LAURIE, A., and STILLINGS, E. Studies on propagation of greenhouse roses by cuttings. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 492-500. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11015 LAYSON, A. My method of producing full blooming specimen plants of African violets. African Violet Mag. 3(2): 17. Dec. 1949. 80 Af8
- 11016 LEMMON, R. S. How to buy trees and shrubs. Home Gard. 14(5): 16-18. Nov. 1949. 80 H756
- 11017 LEMMON, R. S. How to spend Thanksgiving morning. Home Gard. 14(5): 39-40. Nov. 1949. 80 H756
- Gardening.

- 11018 LENTZ, J. W. Wann legt man einen rasen an? TASPO; Thalacker Allg. Samen- u. Pflanzen-Offerte 2(29): 2. Oct. 21, 1949. 61.8 T18
- 11019 LESLIE, W. R. Storing semi-tender plants. Country Guide 68(11): 30, 31. Nov. 1949. 7 G76 Bulbs.
- 11020 LEWIS, C. E. Texture in foundation plantings. Amer. Nurseryman 90(10): 9-10, 29. Nov. 15, 1949. 80 Am371
- 11021 LINK, C. B. Poinsettia care begins in November. Agr. Leaders' Digest 30(10, i. e. 11): 48. Nov. 1949. 275.28 Am3
- 11022 LIVINGSTON, R. B. U. of Mo. begins Bermuda [grass] studies. Midwest Turf 3(4): 2-4. Oct. 1949. 60.18 M58
- 11023 LOGEE, E. K. Among foliage plants there's nothing like rex Begonias. Flower Grower 36: 945, 964-965. Dec. 1949. 80 M72
- 11024 LYNDON, R. The Australian Banksias. New Zeal. Gard. 5: 923-926. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 11025 MCCULLY, A. Alpines from seed. Gard. Chron. Amer. 53: 316-317. Dec. 1949. 80 G1632
- 11026 MCRAE, H. Renovating turf. Prof. Gard. 1: 313. Nov. 1949. 80 P945
- 11027 MACRAE, L. Pick the right roses. Better Homes & Gard. 28(5): 30-31, 116-121. Jan. 1950. 80 F9424
- 11028 MACSELF, A. J. The greenhouse—yesterday and to-day. Gard. illus. 66: 276. Dec. 1949. 80 G169 Plants cultivated.
- 11029 MACSELF, A. J. Polyanthuses and prim-roses. Amateur Gard. 66(3415): 16-17. Oct. 25, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11030 MARTYNOVA, T. S. Propagation of perennial Phlox under Leningrad conditions. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(8): 65-67. Aug. 1949. 410 P933
- 11031 MASON, J. Some of the better varieties. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 20: 117, 119. Dec. 1949. 96.43 N81
- 11032 MATSUMURU, Y. The fall coloration of Nikko National Park, Japan. Arboretum B. 12(3): 19-21, 29. Fall 1949. 451 Ar1
- 11033 MEACHEM, W. L. Tips on gift plants: their care in the retail shop and home. Florists Exch. 113 (24): 15, 63. Dec. 10, 1949. 80 F666
- 11034 MILLER, N. C. Violets for veterans. African Violet Mag. 3(2): 28-31. Dec. 1949. 80 Af8
- 11035 MITCHELL, S. B. Brooms [Cytisus] for some gardens. Gard. Club Amer. B. (ser. 11) 17: 5-10. Nov. 1949. 90.32 G16
- 11036 MITCHELL, S. B. New Dutch Irises. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 115: 75-76. Oct. 1949. 81 Am39
- 11037 MOORE, W. E. Succeed with roses. Pop. Gard. 51: 432. Oct. 15, 1949. 80 G1622
- 11038 MORSTØL, B. 6. Scandinavian landscape architect congress in Copenhagen. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetidend 65: 219-223. Nov. 1/15, 1949. 80 N81
- 11039 MORTON, R. J. Autumn care of perpetual carnations. Amateur Gard. 66(3414): 20. Oct. 18, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11040 MUNRO, J. Flowers under glass. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 672-673. Sept. 15, 1949. 80 N933
- 11041 NELSON, I. S. Significant variants in Louisiana Irises. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 115: 71-74. Oct. 1949. 81 Am39
- 11042 NIELSEN, O. C. The King's Garden. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 65: 496-497. Nov. 16, 1949. 80 G192
- 11043 NIELSON, V. The flowers are here! House Beautiful 91(12): 156-157. Dec. 1949. 296.8 H81 Flower arrangement.
- 11044 NILSSON, A. Experiments in forcing of one-stemmed stocks of the Brilliant and Excelsior variety. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 9(2): 6-17. 1949. 80 W42
- 11045 NOBLE, M. The fabulous orchid family. XX. Home Gard. So. 9: 229, 241. Nov. 1949. 80 H755
- 11046 NODINE, E. H., BOICOURT, A. W., and BERGSTROM, E. E. Your home grounds. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 248, 16 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 M381L
- 11047 NORMAN, A. Planting roses. Amateur Gard. 66(3414): 16. Oct. 18, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11048 NORMAN, A. Preparing for rose planting. Amateur Gard. 66(3409): 20. Sept. 13, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11049 NORTH AMERICAN GLADIOLUS COUNCIL. The North American Gladiolus registry. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 20: 72-80. Dec. 1949. 96.43 N81
- 11050 NORTHERN, R. T. Meet some of the different orchids. Flower Grower 36: 941, 965-967. Dec. 1949. 80 M72
- 11051 NORTON, C. Grow gay green vines. Green Thumb 6(10): 23. Oct. 1949. 80 G82
- 11052 NORTON, C. Ivies. Green Thumb 6(11): 11. Nov. 1949. 80 G82
- 11053 O'ROURKE, F. L. Honey locust [Gleditsia] as a shade and lawn tree. Amer. Nurseryman 90(10): 24-29. Nov. 15, 1949. 80 Am371
- 11054 PAGE, H. W. Spring bulbs for cutting. Amateur Gard. 66(3408): 17. Sept. 6, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11055 PARKER, G. Corn flags and sword lilies. New Zeal. Homes & Gard. 18(5): 12. Aug. 1949. 80 N4823 Gladiolus.
- 11056 PARSONS, H. Demand for more Pelargoniums? Fruit-Grower 108: 751-752. Nov. 3, 1949. 80 F941
- 11057 PARSONS, H. When the border Chrysanthemums have finished flowering. Pop. Gard. 51: 430. Oct. 15, 1949. 80 G1622
- 11058 PEARCE, S. A. Naturalising Narcissi in grass. Amateur Gard. 66(3409): 18. Sept. 13, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11059 PEARSON, H. E. Effect of waters of different quality on some ornamental plants. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 532-542. Ref. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11060 PERRY, F. The golden rods. Amateur Gard. 66(3411): 18. Sept. 27, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11061 PERRY, F. Michaelmas daisies. Amateur Gard. 66(3409): 19. Sept. 13, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11062 PERRY, F. Planning the herbaceous border. Amateur Gard. 66(3414): 18-19. Oct. 18, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11063 PERRY, F. Too many water lilies? Nursery & Seedsman 109: 746-748. Sept. 22, 1949. 80 N933
- 11064 PERSSON, A. R. More about gravel culture. Austral. Orchid Rev. 14: 68. Sept. 1949. 80 Au73
- 11065 PETERS, R. Glasswick. African Violet Mag. 3(2): 22-23. Dec. 1949. 80 Af8 For watering.
- 11066 PETERSEN, E. O. Cactus notes—Opuntias. I-II. New Zeal. Homes & Gard. 19(4): 14; (5): 14; (6): 10. July-Sept. 1949. 80 N4823
- 11067 PETERSEN, E. O. Variation in seedling [Primula] auricula. New Zeal. Gard. 5: 943-944. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 11068 PFAHL, P. B., ORR, H. P., and LAURIE, A. The effect of warm water applications to greenhouse roses. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 489-491. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11069 PHILBEN, H. Keep your flowers right side out. Home Gard. 14(5): 29-31. Nov. 1949. 80 H756 Sun-following plants.
- 11070 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Planning the herbaceous border. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 144-145. Oct. 29, 1949. 80 G1627
- 11071 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Gay Korean Chrysanthemums. Amateur Gard. 66(3410): 18-19. Sept. 20, 1949.
- 11072 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Stock early-flowering perennials. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 1200-1202. (To be cont.) Oct. 27, 1949. 80 N933
- 11073 PICKEL, D. B. J. Pruning and care of ornamental trees. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 200-223. Ref. 1949. 99.83 An8 English summary.
- 11074 PIERCE, G. L. Looking over the little ones. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 20: 101-102, 105-106, 108, 110, 112. Dec. 1949. 96.43 N81
- 11075 PLATT, MRS. C. Report on the Clematis project. Gard. Club Amer. B. (ser. 11) 17: 89-92. Nov. 1949. 90.32 G16
- 11076 POINDESTER, J. The orchid Cacti. Calif. Gard. 40(3): 6-7, 11. Autumn 1949. 80 C127
- 11077 POTTER, C. H. Many a Merry Christmas originates in Oregon holly groves. Florists' Rev. 105 (2713): 27-30. Nov. 24, 1949. 80 W41
- 11078 PROCKTER, N. J. Standard trees. Amateur Gard. 66(3415): 18. Oct. 25, 1949. 80 Am13

- 11079 PRUTER, D. A., JR.** A prolific *Phalaenopsis*. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 18: 732-733. Dec. 1949. 80 Am329
- 11080 PURDY, E. C.** *Calochortus*. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 10: 138-142. Oct. 1949. 81 C1293
- 11081 QUARRELL, C. P.** Grow a few annuals under cloches for cutting. Pop. Gard. 51: 431. Oct. 15, 1949. 80 G1622
- 11082 RAYMENT, T.** Ants and the "crucifix orchid" (*Epidendrum o'brienianum*). Victorian Nat. 66: 52. July 1949. 410 V66
- 11083 RECTOR, C.** The African violet. Begonian 16: 222. Oct. 1949. 96.511 B39
- 11084 REISAETER, O.** Common ash. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetidend 65: 209-212. Nov. 1/15, 1949. 80 N81
- 11085 RICHARD, F.** Plant portraits—the Cotoneasters. Green Thumb 6(11): 28-29. Nov. 1949. 80 G82
- 11086 RICHARDS, R. E.** The garden Iris. 13. Back Eden 15(13): 7-8. Nov. 1949. 80 B12
- 11087 RIDDICK, G. E. H.** Forward from *Echinopsis*. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 11: 92. Oct. 1949. 450 C113
- 11088 ROBERSON, F. K.** All the craggy mountains yield. Northwest Gard. & Homes 17(8): 8, 16. Oct. 1949. 80 N813
- 11089 ROCKWELL, F. F.** The best roses get a fall start. Home Gard. 14(5): 85-86. Nov. 1949. 80 H756
- 11090 ROMANNÉ-JAMES, MRS. C.** Gardens in Japan. Guild Gard. 24(9): 9-10. Sept. 1949. 80 G94
- 11091 ROTER, G., JR.** A method of vegetative propagation of *Phalaenopsis* species and hybrids. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 18: 738-739. Dec. 1949. 80 Am329
- 11092 ROTOR, G., JR.** Orchid research projects. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 49: 8-9. Sept. 1949. 80 N486
- 11093 ROWE, MRS. S. M.** Dual purpose evergreens. Gard. Club Amer. B. (ser. 11) 17: 40-43. Nov. 1949. 90.32 G16
- 11094 ROWNTREE, L.** American *Ceanothus*. Gard. Illus. 66: 266-267. Dec. 1949. 80 G169
- 11095 RUNYAN, C. R.** Cemetery/turf problems with traffic, new areas and interments. Midwest Turf 3(4): 1-2. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 60.18 M58
- 11096 RYAN, R. W.** Current *Gladiolus* research. North Amer. *Gladiolus* Council. B. 20: 127, 129, 131, 133. Dec. 1949. 96.43 N81
- 11097 SAMPSON, D. K.** Getting along with African violets. Nature Mag. 42: 495-496. Dec. 1949. 409.6 N214
- 11098 SANDER, O.** *Sanchezia nobilis*—eine schöne buntblättrige pflanze. Süddeut. Erwerbsgart. 3: 153. Apr. 16, 1949. 80 Su2
- 11099 SCHENKELBERG, A.** Verbesserung vorhandenen grünländes. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 618-619. Nov. 3, 1949. 18 AL53
- 11100 SHANKS, J. B., and LAURIE, A.** A progress report of some rose root studies. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 473-488. Ref. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11101 SHARPE, B.** Unique occupation serves florists, Appalachian folk. South. Florist & Nurseryman 62(20): 18. Aug. 12, 1949. 80 So86
- Collecting Galax leaves and other greens for Christmas decorations.
- 11102 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E.** Early sweet peas [*Lathyrus odoratus*]; how to obtain an attractive and profitable greenhouse crop. Field 194: 629. Oct. 29, 1949. 10 F45
- 11103 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E.** Those garden paths; good design and construction can help to make them attractive. Field 194: 593. Oct. 22, 1949. 10 F45
- 11104 SHIELDS, E. A.** Seven steps to rye. Greenkeepers' Rptr. 17(5): 7-9. Sept./Oct. 1949. 60.18 G83
- 11105 SHURLY, E.** *Mammillaria rhodantha*. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 11: 88-91. Oct. 1949. 450 C113
- 11106 SIMONS, A. J.** First-aid for room plants. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 101-102, 106. Oct. 22, 1949. 80 G1627
- 11107 SIMONS, A. J.** Growing bulbs in bowls. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 563-564, 576. Sept. 10, 1949. 80 G1627
- 11108 SIMONS, A. J.** House plants in winter. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 562-563. (Cont.) Sept. 10, 1949. 80 G1627
- 11109 SIMONS, A. J.** Ivy as a house plant. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 74-75. Oct. 15, 1949. 80 G1627
- 11110 SMIRNOW, L.** Propagation of tree peonies. Amer. Peony Soc. B. 113: 19-22. June 1949. 81 Am38B
- 11111 SMITH, A. B.** Rose of the day. Amer. Rose Mag. 8: 404. Nov./Dec. 1949. 80 Am327A
- Rose varieties.
- 11112 SMITH, A. G., JR.** Care of boxwood bushes. South. Planter 110(11): 24-25. Nov. 1949. 6 So89
- 11113 SMITH, A. G., JR.** Lawns. Gard. Gossip 24(10): 7, 19-20. Oct. 1949. 80 G1625
- 11114 SMITH, MRS. A. H.** Femmes malcomprises. Gard. Club Amer. B. (ser. 11) 17: 16-20. Nov. 1949. 90.32 G16
- On flower arrangement.
- 11115 SMITH, H.** Now is a good time to plant evergreens. Pop. Gard. 51: 385. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 G1622
- 11116 SMOUSE, L. F.** *Calumnea*. African Violet Mag. 3(2): 24. Dec. 1949. 80 Af8
- 11117 SNYDER, M. R.** They have what it takes! Amer. Rose Mag. 8: 403. Nov./Dec. 1949. 80 Am327A
- Rose varieties.
- 11118 SOMMER, C. H.** Hybridizing adds pleasure in growing glads. Glad Fan 3: 36, 38. Summer 1949. 80 G453
- 11119 SOTO, C.** Repotting to eliminate pests. African Violet Mag. 3(2): 37. Dec. 1949. 80 Af8
- 11120 SPAIN, R. L.** Trees that bloom in Dixie. Gard. Chron. Amer. 53: 293. Nov. 1949. 80 G1632
- 11121 SPARKS, F.** Conifers in landscape work. Prof. Gard. 1: 274-275. Oct. 1949. 80 P945
- 11122 SPRY, C.** Floral decoration for the table. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 96(16): 33. Oct. 15, 1949. 80 F946
- 11123 STEVENSON, V.** American journey. Gard. Illus. 66: 242-243. Nov. 1949. 80 G169
- Gardens.
- 11124 STEVENSON, V.** The art of flower arrangement. Gard. Illus. 66: 269. Dec. 1949. 80 G169
- 11125 STEVENSON, V.** Line in flower arrangement. Amateur Gard. 66(3415): 17. Oct. 25, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11126 STICKLES, C.** Christmas decorations inside and outside the home. Gard. Chron. Amer. 53: 314-315. Dec. 1949. 80 G1632
- 11127 STOUTMEYER, V. V.** Research and extension turf projects on a regional basis. Greenkeepers' Rptr. 17(5): 21-23. Sept./Oct. 1949. 60.18 G83
- 11128 STRUCKMEYER, B. E., and ROBERTS, R. H.** The initiation of natural breaks in *Azalea*. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 431-436. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11129 SWINGEN, J. L., BRYANT, W. G., and LAURIE, A.** Marketing of prepackaged flowers. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 525-531. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11130 TAIT, B. G.** Canadian symposium lists the best *Gladioli*. New Zeal. Gard. 5: 900-903. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 11131 TAIT, B. G.** Growing the *Gladiolus*. New Zeal. Gard. 6: 104. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 11132 TARANAKI, E. E. K.** Royal hues for a winter garden. New Zeal. Homes & Gard. 18(5): 9. Aug. 1949. 80 N4823
- 11133 TAYLOR, B.** Fragrance in the evening of the year. Arboretum B. 12(3): 24-25. Fall 1949. 451 Ar1
- 11134 TEGTMEIER, A.** Rock gardening in Nebraska. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 7: 82-84. Sept./Oct. 1949. 81 Am342
- Plants.
- 11135 THOMAS, D. G.** Sweet peas for the "Golden Jubilee." Amateur Gard. 66(3414): 18-19, 30. Oct. 18, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11136 THORGRIMSON, MRS. O. B.** The beautiful *Cornus* family. Arboretum B. 12(3): 7-9, 32-33. Fall 1949. 451 Ar1
- 11137 TILLOTSON, W.** I like old roses! Amer. Rose Mag. 8: 397-398. Nov./Dec. 1949. 80 Am327A
- 11138 TOMPKINS, S. S.** How to handle bare-rooted *Camellia* plants. Home Gard. So. 9: 232. Nov. 1949. 80 H755
- Planting.
- 11139 TOMS, E.** Show plants. African Violet Mag. 3(2): 20-21. Dec. 1949. 80 Af8

- 11140 TOPP, R. F. Out of this world. Green Thumb 6(11): 14-15. Nov. 1949. 80 G82
Raising orchids.
- 11141 TRIPP, F. S., and WARD, H. L. A substitute for fall rose planting. Amer. Rose Mag. 8: 396. Nov./Dec. 1949. 80 Am327A
- 11142 URMSTON, J. W. Controllable Cattleya hybrids. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 18: 653-655. Oct. 1949. 80 Am329
- 11143 VACHEROT, M. Miltonias in apartment decoration—orchids in use. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 18: 611. Oct. 1949. 80 Am329
- 11144 VALINGA, P. "Thars gold in them thar bulbs." Pacific Coast Nurseryman 8(9): 22, 54-56. Sept. 1949. 80 P116
- 11145 VAN KONYENBURG, J. New races of tulips. Amateur Gard. 66(3415): 16. Oct. 25, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11146 VAN MELLE, P. J. Good shrubs for rock gardens. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 7: 71-76. Sept./Oct. 1949. 81 Am342
- 11147 VATTER, E. Where the Lobivias flower. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 4: 25-28. June 1949. 450 N21
- 11148 VAUTIER, J. G. Autumn planting of perennials. Amateur Gard. 66(3410): 19. Sept. 20, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11149 WALLACH, W. The culture of orchids in England. Austral. Orchid Rev. 14: 64-67. Sept. 1949. 80 Au73
- 11150 WALMSLEY, L. A. Experiences with Chrysanthemums. Calif. Gard. 40(3): 5, 9. Autumn 1949. 80 C127
- 11151 WARNER, A. L. A choice of daffodils for growing in pots. Pop. Gard. 51: 334. Sept. 17, 1949. 80 G1622
- 11152 WARREN, F. E. The Chinese tallow tree. Home Gard. So. 9: 241. Nov. 1949. 80 H755
Sapium sebiferum.
- 11153 WATSON, J. R. Home landscaping loans offer unlimited possibilities. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 8(9): 19, 60-61. Sept. 1949. 80 P116
- 11154 WELLS, J. B. Planting border carnation layers. Amateur Gard. 66(3408): 16. Sept. 6, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11155 WELLS, J. B. A review of border carnations. Amateur Gard. 66(3411): 19. Sept. 27, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11156 WELLS, J. S. Magnolias from stem cuttings. Amer. Nurseryman 90(10): 7-8, 65. Nov. 15, 1949. 80 Am371
- 11157 WHALEY, I. G. To Persia for roses. Amer. Rose Mag. 8: 401. Nov./Dec. 1949. 80 Am327A
- 11158 WHEATCROFT, C. The best garden roses. Amateur Gard. 66(3409): 20-21. Sept. 13, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11159 WHEATCROFT, C. Fragrant roses. Amateur Gard. 66(3414): 18. Oct. 18, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11160 WHEELWRIGHT, E. G. A New Zealander [Cianthus puniceus] in my garden. Guild Gard. 24(9): 2-3. Sept. 1949. 80 G94
- 11161 WHITE, F. Annuals in the Denver parks. Green Thumb 6(10): 13-15. Oct. 1949. 80 G82
- 11162 WIBIRAL, E. Schöne blütensträucher. Obst u. Gart. 4: 123-124. Aug. 1949. 80 Ob75
- 11163 WILKIE, D. Dwarf Narcissi for the rock garden. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 7: 79-81. Sept./Oct. 1949. 81 Am342
- 11164 WILSON, F. C. Cacti and other succulents. Gard. Chron. Amer. 53: 286-287. Nov. 1949. 80 G1632
- 11165 WILTSHIRE, G. Fall pruning technique. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard. 1949: 8. Nov. 6, 1949. 6 Su7
Ornamental plants.
- 11166 WINFREE, L. Albizzia—Acacia—Mimosa. Gard. Gossip 24(11): 9. Nov. 1949. 80 G1625
- 11167 WOOD, R. Chrysanthemum culture. Prof. Gard. 1: 302-304. Nov. 1949. 80 P945
- 11168 WOODBRIDGE, M. First aid for drought-spoiled rock gardens. Smallholder 82(2065): 15. Oct. 28, 1949. 10 Sm1
- 11169 WOODROFFE, F. B. Garden newcomers you'll prize. Better Homes & Gard. 28(5): 42-43, 110-113. Jan. 1950. 80 F9424
- 11170 WOODROFFE, F. B. Treat yourself to a mid-winter garden. Better Homes & Gard. 28(4): 46. Dec. 1949. 80 F9424
Window gardens.
- 11171 WOOLMAN, J. How I grow show Begonias. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 676-678, 1204-1205. (Concl.) Sept. 15, Oct. 27, 1949. 80 N933
- 11172 WYMAN, D. Autumn color—how it comes about. Arboretum B. 12(3): 17-18, 41. Fall 1949. 451 Ar1
- 11173 YARHAM, E. R. England is a garden. New Zeal. Homes & Gard. 19(4): 15-17. July 1949. 80 N4823

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

- 11174 ANDRUS, C. F. Congo, king of the [water] melons. South. Seedsman 12(11): 13, 43. Nov. 1949. 61.8 So8
- 11175 ANDRUS, C. F. Factors influencing breakage resistance in watermelons. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 319-322. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11176 ASHTON, J. Celery growing on the moss. Grower 32: 865. Nov. 5, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 11177 AXELSSON, F. Brilliant, the radish for winter greenhouse culture. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 9(2): 17-20. 1949. 80 W42
- 11178 AYALON, A. Red beetroots in summer. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 488-491. Aug. 1949. 26 H27
Culture.
- 11179 BACKER, T. Experiences from experiments and investigations with tomatoes and cucumbers. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 9(2): 1-5. 1949. 80 W42
- 11180 BLIN, H. Pour avoir des légumes frais tout l'hiver. Acclimation 76: 249, 254. (Concl.) Nov. 12-19, 1949. 14 Ac2
- 11181 BLIN, H. Produisez le chicotin, salade d'hiver économique. Acclimation 76: 260. Nov. 26, 1949. 14 Ac2
- 11182 BOWERS, J. L., and JENKINS, W. F. Snap bean line leads in Station tests. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 12(11): 3. Nov. 1949. 100 M69Mi
- 11183 BRECEY, J. La culture de l'asperge au jardin de la ferme. Monit. Agr. 2(81): 13. Sept. 18, 1949. 14 M744
- 11184 BURROWS, S. Water and mushrooms. MGA Bulletin 17: 209-210. Oct. 1949. 80 M97
- 11185 CAIRASCHI, E. A. Contribution à l'étude des milieux de production de plants de pommes de terre en France. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 40: 267-272. May 1949. 14 F844B
- 11186 CALMA, V. C., and ZAMORA, F. S. The yield and varietal characters of some varieties of the sweet potato. Philippine Agr. 32: 215-222. Jan./Mar. 1949. 25 P542
- 11187 CASSERES, E. H. Variedad de hortalizas para Costa Rica. Suelo Tico 3, i. e. 2(13): 12-17. Aug. 1949. 8 Su2
- 11188 CLARIDGE, J. H. Calder: a new and distinct variety of swede. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 117. Aug. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 11189 CROSBY, J. Ventura [County] growers like new lima bean developments. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 191: 352, 353. Oct. 22, 1949. 6 C126
- 11190 DASTANE, N. G., and PENDESE, P. C. Lay out of cucurbits. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 40(2): 39. Aug. 1949. 22 P79
- 11191 DEMESMAY, H. La production du plant de pommes de terre en France. Agriculture [Paris] 13: 251-253. Oct. 1949. 14 Ag823
- 11192 DOROSHCHENKOV, G. High yields of potatoes in the South from tubers of summer plantings. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(5): 25-26. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 11193 DUPOUY, L. Les étrangers nous ouvriront-ils les yeux? Potasse 23: 126. Sept. 1949. 57.8 P84
Potatoes in France.
- 11194 FERBER, H. Growing autumn cauliflower. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 486-488. Aug. 1949. 26 H27
- 11195 FLAWN, L. Early lettuce under clothes. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 96(11): 15. Sept. 10, 1949. 80 F946
- 11196 GAULT, S. M. Potatoes that have pleased. Amateur Gard. 66(3411): 30. Sept. 27, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11197 GEORGE, L. V. These pole beans love freezing. South. Seedsman 12(12): 13. Dec. 1949. 61.8 So8
- 11198 GILLARD, S. O. Growing early cucumbers for market. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 298, rev., 14 p. 1949. 23 N48Bu
- 11199 GILMAN, W. Asparagus belongs in every garden. Home Gard. 14(5): 19-21. Nov. 1949. 80 H756

- 11200 GÖTTSCHE, A. Neues über den blumenkohl-
lanbau. TASPO; Thalacker Allg. Samen- u. Pflanzen-
Offerte 2(26): 11. Sept. 30, 1949. 61.8 T18
- 11201 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICUL-
TURE AND FISHERIES. Sweet corn. Gt. Brit. Min.
Agr. and Fisheries. Adv. Leaflet 297, 4 p. Aug. 1949.
10 G79La
- 11202 GUYATT, R. H. Reliable vegetables. Ama-
teur Gard. 66(3409): 28. Sept. 13, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11203 HABER, E. S. Variations in yield and cutting
percentage of sweet corn hybrids. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.
Proc. 53: 302-304. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11204 HARDENBURG, E. V., CHUPP, C., and LEIBY,
R. W. Growing pumpkins and squashes. N. Y. Agr. Col.
Cornell Ext. B. 776, 8 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N48E
- 11205 HIGGINS, T. W. How Hoosiers grow record
tomato yields. Better Crops Plant Food 33(9): 40-41.
Nov. 1949. 6 B46
- 11206 HITCHINGS, S. L. Snap bean makes movie de-
but; a farm program film. Employment Security Rev. 16
(11): 26-27. Nov. 1949. 158.3 Em72
- Harvesting.
- 11207 HUMFELD, H., and SUGIHARA, T. F. Mush-
room mycelium production by submerged propagation.
Food Technol. 3: 355-356. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F7398
- 11208 HUNTBAACH, M. Lettuces in frames. Ama-
teur Gard. 66(3409): 28. Sept. 13, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11209 JONES, H. A., PERRY, B. A., and EDMUND-
SON, W. C. Vegetative propagation of short-day varie-
ties of onions as an aid in a breeding program. Amer.
Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 367-370. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11210 JOUGAN, E. Pour avoir de belles asperges.
Monit. Agr. 2(88): 7. Nov. 6, 1949. 14 M744
- 11211 KADOTA, T., and ITO, K. Characters of
tetraploid plants of Chinese cabbages and Osaka-shirona.
(In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 18: 57-61. Apr.
1949. 87 H78
- 11212 KAVEN, G. Nachkulturen im gemüsebau
führen zur ertragssteigerung. Stuttgarter Gärtnerbörse
4(23): 2, 4. June 18, 1949. 80 St92
- 11213 KENNELLY, A. G. Green peas a popular home
garden crop. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 129-131, 133. Aug.
15, 1949. 23 N48J
- Culture and varieties.
- 11214 KNOTT, J. E., and HANNA, G. C. Planting
dates and broccoli yields. West. Canner & Packer 41
(12): 53, 55. Nov. 1949. 286.83 W522
- 11215 KOHLS, H. L. Chicory improvement in
Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32: 20-22. Aug.
1949. 100 M58S
- 11216 LA TOUCHE, C. J. Some French mushroom
farms. MGA Bulletin 17: 193-195. Oct. 1949. 80 M97
- 11217 LAUMONIER, R. Le choix et l'achat des
plants de pommes de terre. Anjou Agr. 4(139): 1.
Nov. 2, 1949. 14 An5
- 11218 LEWIS, M. T. Pennlake lettuce is new and
good! East. States Coop. 25(11): 8-9. Nov. 1949.
280.28 Ea7
- 11219 MCDERMOTT, N. Progress in potato growing.
Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56: 378-385. Nov. 1949.
10 G79J
- 11220 MANN, L. K., and MACGILLIVRAY, J. H.
Studies in spacing and seed germination. West. Grower
& Shipper 21: 38-39. Dec. 1949. 280.38 W52
- Carrots.
- 11221 MARTIN, R. G. Potato pioneers. Country
Guide 68(11): 13, 46. Nov. 1949. 7 C76
- Potato production on a farm in Canada.
- 11222 MUELLO, A. C. El nabo. Bolsa de Com.,
Rosario. Rev. 37(906): 7-8, 10. Oct. 15, 1949.
287 R71
- 11223 MUELLO, A. C. Provecho del cultivo de zana-
horias. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. 3(14):
26. July/Sept. 1949. 9.5 Ec95B
- 11224 MURAYAMA, S. J. Cultura do melão e da
melancia [Culture of melon and watermelon]. Vamos
para o Campo! 46, 15 p. 1949. 9.2 V25
- 11225 NIELSEN, B. F. Plant problems - district
committees and members. (In Danish.) Haven 49: 135-
137. Oct. 1949. 80 H29
- Chiefly on the improvement of vegetable seeds.
- 11226 NUTTER, C., and WALLACE, R. Dr. [Julian
C.] Miller and his fabulous yams; an amazing Southern
scientist creates a brand new sweet potato and a million
dollar industry. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 79(11): 36-37.
Nov. 1949. 6 So83
- 11227 OBREGON, G. La semilla de papa certificada.
Agr. Trop. 5(10): 53-56. Oct. 1949. 26 Ag8
- 11228 ODLAND, M. L. Interrelation of spacing,
variety and interplanting on yield and fruit size of toma-
toes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 393-401. May
1949. 81 So12
- 11229 PADGETT, J. R. Lettuce is here to stay!
Border Scope 1(9): 10, 13. Sept. 1949. 6 B64
- Culture and varieties in the Rio Grande Valley.
- 11230 PATTERSON, R. Confusing cause and effect.
MGA Bulletin 17: 192. Oct. 1949. 80 M97
- Mushroom culture.
- 11231 PELLETT, F. C. The African squash. Amer.
Bee J. 89: 560. Dec. 1949. 424.8 Am3
- 11232 PETERSEN, J. Culture experiments with
shallots and onions. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 65: 480-
482. Nov. 9, 1949. 80 G192
- 11233 PINKERTON, MRS. M. H. Let's grow morels;
MGA Bulletin 17: 199-202. Oct. 1949. 80 M97
- 11234 POLUNIN, I. A. Intervarietal crossing as a
method of seed production and selection of peas for can-
ning. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1949(2): 91-96.
Mar./Apr. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 11235 PROTASOVA, N. Melons and watermelons in
the North. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(5): 29.
May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 11236 RANDLE, P. Rhubarb is so easy to force.
Pop. Gard. 51: 435, 442. Oct. 15, 1949. 80 G1622
- 11237 RICHARDS, A. A. Vegetables in cold houses.
Amateur Gard. 66(3415): 26. Oct. 25, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11238 RIVOIRE, P. Tomates commerciales. Terre
d'Occ. 31: 435-437. Nov. 1949. 14 Ar5
- Varities.
- 11239 ROBERTSON, H. Mushroom growing prac-
tices in South Africa. MGA Bulletin 17: 196-199. Oct.
1949. 80 M97
- 11240 RODRIGO, P. A., and GARCIA, G. M. Some
study on the production of Red Globe onion seed. II.
Philippine J. Agr. (1947) 13: 195-205. 1949. 25 P543
- 11241 SALZMANN, E. Eignen sich ausgewachsene
kartoffeln noch als saatgut? Schweizer Bauer 103(117):
2. Oct. 7, 1949. 17 Sch95
- 11242 SCHMID, P. Die neue buschtomate "Heine-
manns Jubiläumshochzucht." Stuttgarter Gärtnerbörse
4(16): 3-4. Apr. 30, 1949. 80 St92
- 11243 SCHÖBER, K. Die landwirtschaftskammer
importiert neue kartoffelsorten. Österr. Bauernbündler
5(46): 6. Nov. 12, 1949. 19 Os7
- 11244 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Harvesting winter
vegetables. Amateur Gard 66(3410): 22. Sept. 20, 1949.
80 Am13
- 11245 SHEWELL COOPER, W. E. The vegetable
garden. Amateur Gard. 66(3414): 25. Oct. 18, 1949.
80 Am13
- 11246 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. What vegetables
"go" together? Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 96(19):
19. Nov. 5, 1949. 80 F946
- Plant symbiosis.
- 11247 SIMMONS, J. Why not grow some mushrooms
for Christmas? Pop. Gard. 51: 356. Sept. 24, 1949.
80 G1622
- 11248 SIMONS, A. J. How to grow and force rhubarb
Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 149-150, 152. Oct. 29, 1949.
80 G1627
- 11249 SOLA, B. Estudio práctico sobre los hongos
comestibles. Pampa Argentina 23(263): 6. Sept. 1949.
9 P19
- Culture.
- 11250 SØRENSEN, H. Shall we grow shallots? (In
Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 65: 505-506. Nov. 23, 1949.
80 G192
- 11251 TUFFIN, H. R. Vegetables for exhibition.
Amateur Gard. 66(3408): 26. Sept. 6, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11252 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF FRUIT AND
VEGETABLE CROPS AND DISEASES. The national
onion-breeding program, 1948; fourth annual report to
cooperators. Beltsville, Md., 1949. 74 p.
1.965 F4N21
- 11253 WATSON, W. H. Safeguarding outdoor winter
food crops in the North. Pop. Gard. 51: 383. Oct. 1,
1949. 80 G1622
- 11254 WERTH, A. J. Feldgemüsebau auf niedermoor
Süddeut. Erwerbsgärt. 3: 99-100. Mar. 12, 1949.
80 Su2

- 11255 WHILLIS, J. You, too, could have fresh winter rhubarb. *Smallholder* 82(2066): 6. Nov. 4, 1949. 10 Sml
- 11256 WINTER, F. Wege zur zeitemässen rübenbautechnik. Erfahrungen des auslandes mit einkeimsaat. *Osterr. Landtechnik* 2: 101-103. May 1949. 58.8 L236
- 11257 WIRTH, Die gemüsesamenernte 1948. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 4: 98-99. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72 Germany.
- 11258 WYNN, J. Vegetables for the autumn shows. *Pop. Gard.* 51: 340. Sept. 17, 1949. 80 G1622
- 11259 YARNELL, S. H. Notes on vegetable breeding in the South. *Seed World* 65(10): 18, 20, 46. Nov. 18, 1949. 61.8 Se52

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

- 11260 ANDERSON, D. A. Developments in brush control. *Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc.* 28: 11-16. 1949. 94.69 T31
- 11261 ARMER, A. Pre-emergence spraying by air-plane. *Spreckels Sugar Beet B.* 13: 42. Nov./Dec. 1949. 66.8 Sp7
- 11262 BLACKMAN, G. E. Latest developments in weed control. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 356-357. Nov. 1949. 10 G79J
- 11263 CARLSON, R. F., and Moulton, J. E. Control of grasses in raspberries by fall, spring and summer applications of sodium trichloroacetate. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 241-246. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11264 CRAFTS, A. S. General-contact weed killers. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 137, rev., 15 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 C13C
- 11265 CRAFTS, A. S., and HARVEY, W. A. Selective weed killers. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 157, 16 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 C12C
- 11266 CRAIG, H. A., and WOOD, H. E. Eradicating woody growth with chemicals in Manitoba. *Manitoba Co-op.* 7(16): 5. Nov. 17, 1949. 280.28 M31
- 11267 CRAWFORD, A. Eradication of *Nassella tussock*. *New Zeal. Farmer* 70(17): 4-5. Oct. 13, 1949. 23 N484
- 11268 DAVIDSON, J. H. Chemical weed control in fruit plantings. *Down to Earth* 5(3): 8-9. Winter 1949. 381 D75
- 11269 DEFRANCE, J. A. Crabgrass control in turf with chemicals. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 546-554. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11270 DENMARK. STATENS FØRSØGSRVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Wild oats (*Avena fatua*). (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Planteavl.* 53: 173-184. 1949. 11 T439
- 11271 FOLICK, C. Bracken had its uses. *New Zeal. Gard.* 6: 145. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 N4822
- 11272 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Can you spray nurse crops for weeds. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33: 819-821. Oct. 29, 1949. 11 L234
- 11273 JENKINS, J. M., JR. The use of 2,4-D as a pre-emergence spray for the control of weeds in Gladioli, daffodils, and Dutch-Iris. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 513-516. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11274 JOHNSTON, R. E. The use of selective weed-killers in horticultural crops. *Scot. Agr.* 29: 108-111. Autumn 1949. 10 Sco82So
- 11275 KEAST, J. C. Heliotrope [*Heliotropium europaeum*] poisoning in sheep. *Agr. Gaz. N.S. Wales* 60: 439-440. Aug. 1, 1949. 23 N472
- 11276 KELLER. Unkräuter in feld und garten. *Obst- und Gartenbau* 4: 112. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 11277 KOZO-POLIANSKII, B. M. "Upas tree" of A. S. Pushkin and the possibility of being poisoned by the plants even at some distance. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(8): 59-63. Aug. 1949. 410 P933
- Antiaris toxicaria.
- 11278 MACGREGOR, A. The all-pervading bracken. *Nature Lover* 6: 386-387. Sept. 1949. 410 N218
- 11279 MCKENZIE, C. Here is one dealer's method of extra service to farmers. *West. Feed & Seed* 4(11): 29, 31. Nov. 1949. 389.78 W52
- Control of *Rumex crispus* and *Centaurea* in pastures.
- 11280 MINSHALL, W. H. Eradication of poison ivy (*Rhus radicans* L.) IV. *Sci. Agr.* 29: 584-594. Ref. Dec. 1949. 7 Sc12
- 11281 MINSHALL, W. H., and HELSON, V. A. The herbicidal action of oils. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 294-298. Ref. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11282 MONTENEGRO, H. W. S. How to destroy *Cyperus rotundus* on city streets. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Duperial do Brasil* 50: 10-13, 19. July/Aug. 1949. 385 R327
- 11283 MOSOLOV, V. P. Perennial forage plants and grasses and weed infestation of the fields. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(3): 17-28. Ref. 1949. 20 Akl
- 11284 NIXON, P. P., and SMITH, G. E. Pre-emergence weed control for tomato plants in cold frames. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 347-348. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11285 OLBERG, G. Stiefkinder floras? Ehrenrettung der unkräuter. *Natur u. Tech.* 3: 47-50. 1949. 474 N215
- 11286 ORCHARD, H. E. Weeds of South Australia; *Noogoora burr*, *Xanthium pungens*, Wallr. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 52: 600-601. July 1949. 23 So84
- 11287 PETERSEN, H. L. Use and effect of hormone preparations in nurseries and gardens in 1949. (In Danish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 65: 468-470. Nov. 2, 1949. 80 G192
- 11288 PICKETT, J. Coyote brush control in San Mateo County. *Calif. Farmer, North Ed.* 191: 394-395. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 C126
- 11289 QUISENBERRY, K. S. Accomplishments and needs in chemical weed control research. *Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc.* 3: 108-114. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 11290 RIBIERE, M. Une plante parasite: la cuscute; comment la détruire? *Vie Rur. (n. s.)* 318: 6. Nov. 5, 1949. 14 V672
- 11291 ROBERTS, R. H. Cranberry weed killing. *Cranberries* 14(7): 6, 8. Nov. 1949. 80 C852
- 11292 RODIONENKO, G. I. Poison-ivy [Toxicodendron radicans]. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(8): 63-65. Ref. Aug. 1949. 410 P933
- 11293 ROSELLA, E. Pour détruire les mauvaises herbes dans les cereales on peut employer des colorants ou des hormones herbicides. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 269-270. Oct. 23/30, 1949. 14 P94
- 11294 STAMPER, E. R., and CHILTON, S. J. P. Weed control in sugarcane. *Sugar B.* 28: 54, 57-59. Nov. 15, 1949. 65.9 Am32
- 11295 TODARO, F. Brief notes on dodder. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital.* 95: 275-276. Oct. 15, 1949. 16 C72
- 11296 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS REGION. How to control cattails [Typha]. n. p., 1949. 2 p. 1.9607 H833
- 11297 VAN OVERBEEK, J., and VELEZ, I. Erradicación de malas yerbas en Puerto Rico con 2,4-D. *Campo [Tacuba] (ser. 2)* 17(691): 74-77. (To be cont.) Sept. 30, 1949. 8 C157
- 11298 VIOLA, S. Control of weeds in vegetable gardens. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 493-494. Aug. 1949. 26 H27
- 11299 WOLLAM, L. The role of chemicals in weed control. *Gleaner* 3(10): 8-9. Oct. 1949. 6 G472
- 11300 YOST, T. F. 2,4-D, a chemical of renown. *Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt.* 68(291): 18. June 1949. 2 K13Re

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

- 11301 ARNAUD, R. Culture des plantes à parfums en France. *Indus. de la Parfumerie* 4: 367-370. Oct. 1949. 308.8 In2
- 11302 BERTRAN, C. L'avenir du houblon. *Potasse* 23: 130-133. Sept. 1949. 57.8 P84
- 11303 BIELMANN, A. P. Woolly buckthorn. *Amer. Bee J.* 89: 520. Nov. 1949. 424.8 Am3
- Honey plant.
- 11304 BONDAR, G. Revolution in cacao planting practice. (In Portuguese.) *Bahia Rur.* 17: 18-19. Jan. 1949. 9.2 B142
- 11305 CHALFIN, E. F. Three outstanding herbs for southern gardens. *Home Gard. So.* 9: 254-255. Dec. 1949. 80 H755
- 11306 CORDOVA, P. Breve instructivo sobre el cultivo del café. *Campo [Tacuba] (ser. 2)* 17(691): 3-4, 6-8, 10, 12, 14-18, 20. Sept. 30, 1949. 8 C157
- 11307 COSTA, J. R. DA. The quinine tree and its culture. (In Portuguese.) *An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal* 2: 374-385. Ref. 1949. 99.83 An8
- English summary.

- 11308 COTTINGTON, E. Propagation of coffee from cuttings. Kenya. Coffee Bd. Monthly B. 14: 55. Apr. 1949. 68.29 C652
- 11309 DRAIN, B. D., and others. A preliminary report on the yield and oil content of clonal strains of garden sage. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 371-374. May 1949. 81 Sol2
- J. P. Overcash, R. H. Hanchey, and A. H. Downey, joint authors.
- 11310 ENTRES, K. Staatliche förderung der arzneipflanzenkultur in Österreich. Landwirtschaft 1949: 302-303. Oct. 1949. 19 L235
- 11311 FERWERDA, F. P. Cultivation of coffee in Indonesia. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 44(11): 42, 44, 46. (Concl.) Nov. 1949. 6 H11P
- 11312 FITZ-GERALD, M. L. The herb garden of the Shaw School of Botany. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 37: 196-199. Nov. 1949. 451 M69B
- 11313 FOSBERG, F. R. Early history of Cinchona. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 50: 254-257. Nov. 1949. 451 N48J
- 11314 GARCIA, C. Selección de árboles de cacao de alta eficiencia en su productividad. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 11(116): 15. Sept. 1949. 9.4 R327
- 11315 GLEISBERG, H. Würzkräuter sind heilkräuter. Obst- und Gartenbau 4: 121. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 11316 GONZÁLEZ-SALDANA, J. A. Caficultor aumenta producción con cultivo intensivo. Carta Mensual 6(9): 3. Dec. 1949. 275.29 P96Ca
- 11317 HAARER, A. E. Bamboo growing in England. Fruit-Grower 108: 799-800. Nov. 10, 1949. 80 F941
- 11318 JAEGER, E. Berry juices and plant dyes. Nature Mag. 42: 473-474. Dec. 1949. 409.6 N214
- 11319 KAY, MRS. A. G. David Fairchild and cortisone. Gard. Club Amer. B. (ser. 11) 17: 34-38. Nov. 1949. 90.32 G16
- Cortisone, a hormone made from the vine Strophanthus.
- 11320 KILBY, W. W., and POTTER, G. F. Tung culture in southern Mississippi. Rev. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 464, 35 p. June 1949. 100 M69
- 11321 LEWIS, G. Use herbs for forcing. Gard. Chron. Amer. 53: 329, 331. Dec. 1949. 80 G1632
- 11322 LÓPEZ HERRERA, J. Resultados preliminares sobre las investigaciones en yuca (Manihot sp.). Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 11(116): 22-24, 26-28. Sept. 1949. 9.4 R327
- English summary.
- 11323 LOPEZ TUERO, F. El café cultivo perfeccionado. II. Rev. del Café 5(5): 11-13. Oct. 1949. 8 R3295
- 11324 MCMULLEN, A. I. Extraction of latex of Hevea brasiliensis under sterile conditions. Nature [London] 164: 715-716. Oct. 22, 1949. 472 N21
- 11325 METZGER, L. Behavior of plants from foreign countries in the medicinal gardens, [University of Washington]. Arboretum B. 12(3): 26, 43-44. Fall 1949. 451 Ar1
- 11326 MITCHENER, A. V. Nectar and pollen producing plants in Manitoba. West. Canada Beekeeper 12 (11): 3-4, 6. Nov. 1949. 424.8 W525
- 11327 MOLFINO, J. F. Raíces medicinales. Chacra 20(228): 74-75. Nov. 1949. 9 C34
- Argentina.
- 11328 NETTLEINGHAME, F. Bamboos can be grown anywhere! Fruit-Grower 108: 935-936. Dec. 1, 1949. 80 F941
- 11329 NOTT, J. New varieties of hops in the West Midlands. Herefordshire Agr. J. 11: 224-226. Autumn 1949. 10 F42
- 11330 OLIN, A. Hop culture in Blekinge. (In Swedish.) Blekinge Läns Hushåll.-Sällsk. Tidskr. 1949(1): 5, 7, 9-10. 11 B61
- 11331 PESCE, P. A. Medicinal values of plants. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(35): 6. Aug. 28, 1949. 49 AL55
- Therapeutic use of camomile, pepper, etc.
- 11332 PIRES, F. F. Culture of Aleurites (Report of a study trip to Nyasaland in 1943). (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 32: 30-40. Jan./Feb. 1949. 15.5 Ag82
- 11333 SIEVERS, A. F., and HIGBEE, E. C. Plantas medicinales de regiones tropicales y subtropicales. Campo [Buenos Aires] 32(393): 37-39. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 9 C15
- Colombia.
- 11334 SITTON, B. G. The effects of different methods of girdling bearing and defruited tung branches. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 119-124. May 1949. 81 Sol2
- 11335 STEWART, A. Cocoa experiment. Planter 25: 276-279. Sept. 1949. 78.8 P69
- 11336 STOLOFF, L. Irish moss [Chondrus crispus]—from an art to an industry. Econ. Bot. 3: 428-435. Oct./Dec. 1949. 450 Ec7
- 11337 STRAYER, N. M. Herbs for you. Gard. Gossip 24(11): 8, 18-19. Nov. 1949. 80 G1625
- 11338 STRAYER, N. M. The kitchen-herb garden at Mount Vernon. Gard. Gossip 24(10): 5-6, 19. Oct. 1949. 80 G1625
- 11339 STRICKER, M. H. Cephalanthus—Synonym for dependability. Amer. Bee J. 89: 522-523. Nov. 1949. 424.8 Am3
- Honey plant.
- 11340 TETGMEIER, A. Herbs of grace. Gard. Chron. Amer. 53: 291, 298. Nov. 1949. 80 G1632
- 11341 UPTON, T. E. Hedge planting and replanting. Planter 25: 280-283. Sept. 1949. 78.8 P69
- Hevea.
- 11342 VALES, E. Habla el caficultor. Carta Mensual 6(9): 2-3. Dec. 1949. 275.29 P96Ca
- Coffee culture.
- 11343 VALES, E. Para cultivo intensivo es necesario experiencia. Rev. del Café 5(5): 19. Oct. 1949. 8 R3295
- Coffee.
- 11344 VASCONCELLOS, P. W. C. More observations on Spondias purpurea and grafting it on S. lutea. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 24: 216-224. July/Aug. 1949. 9.2 R324
- 11345 VERMEULEN, C. L'hybride V/69. Petit J. du Brasseur 57: 894-895. Nov. 18, 1949. 390.8 P44
- Hops.
- 11346 VOLLEMA, J. S. Results of an experiment with topping of young Hevea seedlings. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 18: 449, 451. Ref. Nov. 1, 1949. 22.5 B45
- 11347 WILKINSON, E. H. Intensive methods of hop propagation. Herefordshire Agr. J. 11: 217-223. Autumn 1949. 10 F42
- 11348 WILLIAMS, W. Bees in clover. Welsh Bee J. 4: 96-99. July 1949. 424.8 W462
- 11349 WOODWARD, C. H. Vanilla beans. Nature Mag. 42: 469-471, 499. Dec. 1949. 409.6 N214

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

- 11350 AALTONEN, V. T. Boden - bodenkunde - forstliche bodenkunde; begriffliches und terminologisches. Inst. Forest. Fenniae Commun. 36(5), 16 p. Ref. 1949. 99.9 F493
- 11351 BUSHNELL, T. M. Japan's dilemma is our dilemma. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 3-6. 1949. 56.9 So3
- Agronomy and soil science.
- 11352 DUTRA, E. G. The soil is the basic wealth. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 17-20. 1949. 99.83 An8
- English summary.
- 11353 PROCOPIO, M., and ELLERO, L. Recent researches on a mechanical-dynamic method of soil analysis. (In Italian.) Humus 5(10): 14-17. Oct. 1949. 16 H88
- 11354 SOIL SCIENCE SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Proceedings, v. 13, 1948. Madison, Wis., 1949. 587 p. 56.9 So3
- 11355 VERLAINE, J. La chronique du sol. Courrier Hort. 11: 496-497, 554. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept. 1949. 80 C834
- 11356 YERKES, A. P. Better soil research can improve every essential acre. Farmer-Stockman 62(11): 9, 29, 30. Nov. 1949. 6 Ok45
- Detailed soil analysis at a central laboratory with modernized analytical instruments.
- 11357 ZEJSCHWITZ, Die bedeutung der bodenuntersuchung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 803-804. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 W96

Soil Physics

- 11358** AXLEY, J. H., and THOMAS, R. P. Soil moisture variations as influenced by vegetation. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 548-550. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11359** BLAKE, G. R., and PAGE, J. B. Direct measurement of gaseous diffusion in soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 37-42. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11360** BODMAN, G. B., and RUBIN, J. Soil puddling. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 27-36. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11361** BONAR, A. J. A rapid method for determining the moisture content of soils. *Tex. Engin. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 9*, 15 p. Ref. Sept. 1949. 29-9 T31R
- 11362** BUSHNELL, T. M. Soil profile sampling made easy. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 2*, 8 p. July 1949. 100 In2Sp
- 11363** CAMPBELL, R. B., BOWER, C. A., and RICHARDS, L. A. Change of electrical conductivity with temperature and the relation of osmotic pressure to electrical conductivity and ion concentration for soil extracts. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 66-69. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11364** DAY, P. R. Experiments in the use of the microscope for the study of soil structure. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 43-50. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11365** DIMO, N. A. Condition of soils during irrigation in Northern Mugan. (In Russian.) *Vsesoifn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 14(4)*: 13-18. 1949. 20 Akl
- 11366** DONEEN, L. D. The quality of irrigation water and soil permeability. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 523-526. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11367** GAISER, R. N. A simple soil sampler and its use as a permeameter. *U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 112*, 3 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9622 C3T222
- 11368** GILMOUR, C. M., ALLEN, O. N., and TRUOG, E. Soil aggregation as influenced by the growth of mold species, kind of soil, and organic matter. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 292-296. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11369** GISH, R. E., and BROWNING, G. M. Factors affecting the stability of soil aggregates. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 51-55. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11370** GOMEZ VEGA, P. La estructura granular de los suelos y la manera de modificarlos o mejorarlos. *Agr. Costarricense* 7: 195-198. July 1949. 8 Ag895
- 11371** HAISE, H. R. Flow pattern studies in irrigated coarse-textured soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 83-89. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11372** HUBBELL, D. S., and STUBBLEFIELD, T. M. The effects of soil amendments on soil aggregation and on water movement. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 519-522. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11373** JAMISON, V. C., REED, I. F., and PEARSON, R. W. The use of soil tension columns and a modified form of the back pressure well in studying porosity and drainage properties of tillage testing soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 56-61. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11374** KIRKHAM, D., and VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Theory of seepage into auger holes. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 75-82. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11375** MARSH, A. W., and SWARNER, L. R. The collection and study of natural soil cores for determining irrigation properties. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 515-518. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11376** MARTIN, W. P., and RICH, L. R. Preliminary hydrologic results, 1935-48, "base rock" undisturbed soil lysimeters in the grassland type, Arizona. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 561-567. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- Study of influence of vegetation on watersheds.
- 11377** RICHARDS, L. A., and CAMPBELL, R. B. The freezing point of moisture in soil cores. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 70-74. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11378** RICHARDS, S. J., NEAL, O. R., and BRILL, G. D. Aggregation of the silt and clay soil separates in relation to yields and runoff on Coastal Plain soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 23-26. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11379** RUESS, G. L. Conceptos modernos sobre arcillas. *B. de Inform. Cient. Nac.* 3(20/21): 100-111. Ref. June/July 1949. 475 B633
- 11380** SHAULIS, N. J., and ALDERFER, R. B. Soil structure relations to runoff and erosion in a peach orchard. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 40-48. May 1949. 81 So12

- 11381** SPÄTH, O. Vom wasserhaushalt des bodens. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 4: 96-97. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 11382** TANNER, C. B., ABRAMS, E., and ZUBRISKI, J. C. Gypsum moisture-block calibration based on electrical conductivity in distilled water. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 62-65. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11383** VAN BAVEL, C. H. M., and KIRKHAM, D. Field measurement of soil permeability using auger holes. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 90-96. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11384** VEENENBOS, J. S. Water and air relations of the soil. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Min. van Landb. Viss. en Voedselvoorziening. Afd. Doc. Landbouw* 9: 21-36. 1949. 12 N384
- 11385** WEAVER, R. A., BUSHNELL, T. M., and SCARSETH, G. D. Correlative studies of Indiana soils. I. Some physical and chemical characteristics of seven major soil types. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 484-493. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11386** WILCOX, J. C. Soil moisture studies. IV. Indirect determination of field capacity for moisture. *Sci. Agr.* 29: 563-578. Ref. Dec. 1949. 7 Sci2
- 11387** ZONN, S. V. Progress of moisture losses in forest and steppe soils. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 64: 129-132. Jan. 1, 1949. 511 P444A

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

- 11390** ALDRICH, D. G., JR. The effect of soil acidification on some physical and chemical properties of three irrigated soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 191-196. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11391** ALLAWAY, W. H. Differential thermal analyses of clays treated with organic cations as an aid in the study of soil colloids. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 183-188. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11392** ATTOE, O. J. Fixation and recovery by oats of potash applied to soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 112-115. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11393** AUFRÈRE, G. Notes pratiques pour la détermination du calcaire actif des sols. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 40: 261-262. May 1949. 14 F844B
- 11394** BERNARD, P. Votre terre est-elle acide? Manque-t-elle de chaux? *Monit. Agr.* 2(91): 2. Nov. 27, 1949. 14 M744
- France.
- 11395** BOWER, C. A. Studies on the forms and availability of soil organic phosphorus. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 362, p. 963-996. Ref. Aug. 1949. 100 Io9
- 11396** BREMNER, J. M. Studies on soil organic matter. I. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 39: 183-193. Ref. Apr. 1949. 10 J822
- 11397** BUEHRER, T. F., ROBINSON, D. O., and DEMING, J. M. The mineral composition of the colloidal fraction of some southwestern soils in relation to field behavior. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 157-165. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11398** COLEMAN, N. T., and MEHLICH, A. Some chemical properties of soils as related to their cation exchange-anion exchange ratios. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 175-178. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11399** CONVERSE, C. D. Phosphorus fertility and movement studies on newly reclaimed sandy soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 423-427. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11400** DORPH-PETERSEN, K. Orientation investigations on the distribution of phosphate in some Danish soil profiles. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Planteavl.* 53: 160-172. 1949. 11 T439
- 11401** ENSMINGER, L. E. The relationship between water lost and PO₄ adsorbed on phosphating clay minerals and soil colloids. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 170-174. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11402** FIREMAN, M., and REEVE, R. C. Some characteristics of saline and alkali soils in Gem County, Idaho. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 494-498. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11403** FRAHM, E. E. Chemical and physical characteristics of Bowdoin clay from the Milk River Valley of Montana. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 455-461. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11404** FUJIMOTO, G., SHERMAN, G. D., and CHANG, A. E. The chemical composition of the separated mineral fractions of a ferruginous humic latosol profile [Hawaii]. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 166-169. 1949. 56.9 So3

11405 GAMMON, N., JR., and FORBES, R. B. Determination of calcium on soil extracts and plant ash by chloranilic acid. *Analyt. Chem.* 21: 1391-1392. Nov. 1949. 381 J825A

11406 GHOLSTON, L. E., and HOOVER, C. D. The release of exchangeable and nonexchangeable potassium from several Mississippi and Alabama Soils upon continuous cropping. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 116-121. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

11407 HOOVER, C. D., JONES, U. S., and GHOLSTON, L. E. Release of nonexchangeable potassium as influenced by weathering, soil mineral type, soil reaction, and potassium fertilization. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 347-351. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

11408 JACKSON, M. L., PENNINGTON, R. P., and MACKIE, W. Z. Crystal chemistry of soils. I. The fundamental structural groups and families of silicate minerals. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 139-145. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

11409 JEFFRIES, C. D., and YEARRICK, L. G. The essential mineral content of the principal soil series of Union County, Pennsylvania. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 146-152. 1949. 56.9 So3

11410 KAILA, A. On testing soils for phosphorus deficiency. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatilojohtaminnan Tiedonantoi 220, 26 p. Ref. 1949. 20 F495T English summary.

11411 KOBLITSKY, L., and CHISHOLM, R. D. Determination of DDT in soils. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 32: 781-786. Ref. Nov. 15, 1949. 381 As7

11412 KOHL, H. C., JR. Soil tests—how often. *N. Y. State Flower Growers. B.* 50: 1-2. Oct. 1949. 80 N486

11413 KUBOTA, J., BERGER, K. C., and TRUOG, E. Boron movement in soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 130-134. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

11414 MCLEAN, E. O., and MARSHALL, C. E. Reciprocal effects of calcium and potassium as shown by their cationic activities in montmorillonite. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 179-182. 1949. 56.9 So3

11415 PADDICK, M. E. A simple colorimetric test for available iron in alkaline soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 197-199. 1949. 56.9 So3

11416 PEARSON, R. W., and ENSMINGER, L. E. Types of clay minerals in Alabama soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 153-156. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

11417 PERKINS, A. T. Phosphate fixation by soil minerals. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 99-101. 1949. 56.9 So3

11418 PRATT, P. F., and THORNE, D. W. Solubility and physiological availability of phosphate in sodium and calcium systems. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 213-217. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

11419 SCHUYLENBORGH, J. VAN. Cation and anion balance in soils. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Min. van Landb. Viss. en Voedselvoorziening. Afd. Doc. Landbouw 9: 76-85. 1949. 12 N384

11420 SHERMAN, G. D., FOSTER, Z. C., and FUJIMOTO, C. K. Some of the properties of the ferruginous humic latosols of the Hawaiian Islands. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 471-476. 1949. 56.9 So3

11421 STANBERRY, C. O. The behavior of phosphorus in an alkaline irrigated soil in Washington. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 205-212. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

11422 STECKEL, J. E., BERTRAMSON, B. R., and OHLROGGE, A. J. Manganese nutrition of plants as related to applied superphosphate. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 108-111. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

11423 WADLEIGH, C. H., and FIREMAN, M. Salt distribution under furrow and basin irrigated cotton and its effect on water removal. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 527-530. 1949. 56.9 So3

11424 WILCOX, L. V. Salt-balance conditions of the Valley Division of the Yuma Project for the year ending September 30, 1948. U. S. Region. Salinity Lab. Res. Rpt. 39, 16 p. Sept. 1949. 1.965 A2R31

11425 WILLIAMS, D. E. A rapid manometric method for the determination of carbonate in soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 127-129. 1949. 56.9 So3

11426 WILLIAMS, E. G. Phosphate fixation. *Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 35: 531-533, 535. (To be cont.) Sept. 21, 1949. 57.8 F413

11427 WILLIS, W. H., and GREEN, V. E., JR. Movement of nitrogen in flooded soil planted to rice. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 229-237. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

11428 YOUNG, R. A. Some factors affecting the solubility of cobalt. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 122-126. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

Soil Biology

11429 ALEKSANDROV, V. G. Conversion of soil potassium by bacteria from an assimilable form to an assimilable one. (In Russian.) *Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(3): 34-38. Ref. 1949. 20 Ak1

11430 ANDERSON, M., and ULRICH, R. Organic matter—where from here? *Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci.* 4: 75-76. Nov. 1949. 275.28 Io94

11431 BARTHOLOMEW, W. V., and GORING, C. A. I. Microbial products and soil organic matter. I. Some characteristics of the organic phosphorus of microorganisms. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 238-241. 1949. 56.9 So3

11432 BERENDES, P. Die bakterien des ackerbodens. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 1133-1134. Nov. 12, 1949. 18 L2346

11433 BROADBENT, F. E., and BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. The effect of quantity of plant material added to soil on its rate of decomposition. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 271-274. 1949. 56.9 So3

11434 GALOUX. Le sol forestier, son monde vivant. *Natura Mosana* 2: 23-24. Apr./Sept. 1949. 473 N214

11435 GEL'TSER, F. IU. Importance of inoculation in increasing the yields of perennial leguminous plants. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(7): 59-69. July 1949. 20 So84

11436 GONICK, W. N., and REUSZER, H. W. The distribution of Azotobacter chroococcum and Azotobacter vinelandii in Colorado soils and surface waters. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 251-257. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

11437 GORING, C. A. I., and CLARK, F. E. Influence of crop growth on mineralization of nitrogen in the soil. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 261-266. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

11438 HALVORSON, A. R., and CALDWELL, A. C. Factors affecting the nitrate producing power of some Minnesota soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 258-260. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

11439 HYAMS, E. Friend of the gardener. *Country Life [London]* 106: 1570. Nov. 25, 1949. 80 C83 Earthworms.

11440 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. Soil micro-organisms and plant productivity. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1949(2): 49-58. Mar./Apr. 1949. 20 Ag822

11441 MCCALLA, T. M. The decomposition of *Carex filifolia*. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 284-286. 1949. 56.9 So3

11442 MARTIN, A. E. Nitrification studies in temporary grassland soils using a perfusion technique. *Brit. Grassland Soc. J.* 4: 161-182. Ref. Sept. 1949. 60.19 B773

11443 PFEIFFER, E. Organic farming. *Organic Farmer* 1(1): 10-13. Aug. 1949. 57.9 Or3

11444 RODALE, J. I. Enzactivator, a new development in the organic method. *Organic Farmer* 1(4): 15-18. Nov. 1949. 57.9 Or3

11445 ROSENVOLD, L. K. A simple biological soil test. *Organic Farmer* 1(3): 37. Oct. 1949. 57.9 Or3

11446 THOMPSON, L. M., BLACK, C. A., and CLARK, F. E. Accumulation and mineralization of microbial organic phosphorus in soil materials. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 242-245. 1949. 56.9 So3

11447 TIMONIN, M. I. Azotobacter preparation (azotogen) as a fertilizer for cultivated plants. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 246-250. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

11448 VAN CLUTE, J. When the worm turned. *Organic Farmer* 1(3): 42-44. Oct. 1949. 57.9 Or3 Earthworms.

11449 VOLKERT, J. E. Growing citrus organically. *Organic Farmer* 1(4): 19-21. Nov. 1949. 57.9 Or3

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

11450 KOHNKE, H., and VESTAL, C. M. The effect of nitrogen fertilization on the feeding value of corn. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 299-302. 1949. 56.9 So3

11451 MAXWELL, J. P. Good soil means good teeth. *Organic Farmer* 1(3): 6-7. Oct. 1949. 57.9 Or3

11452 MEREGALLI, G. Relation between the calcium and phosphorus content of the soil of the grassy pasture and of the blood of cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 22: 249-253. Aug. 1949. 49 R52

11453 RODALE, J. I. A letter and an answer—the evidence of the superiority of organically produced foods to human health. Organic Gard. 15(6): 22-26. Dec. 1949 56.8 Or3

11454 SHARP, W. Soil and its relationship to plant and animal nutrition. Coastal Cattleman 15(8): 15. Oct. 1949. 43.8 C63

11455 SHIELD, J. A. Farm practices influencing the incidence of multiple sclerosis. Organic Farmer 1(4): 28-32. Nov. 1949. 57.9 Or3

11456 STAS, M. E. Ist die fluoraufnahme der pflanze vom fluorgehalt des bodens abhängig? Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 40: 252-255. 1949. 389.9 Sw6

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

11457 AANDAHL, A. R. The characterization of slope positions and their influence on the total nitrogen content of a few virgin soils of western Iowa. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 449-454. 1949. 56.9 So3

11458 BEAVERS, A. H., and ALBRECHT, W. A. Composition of alluvial deposits viewed as probable source of loess. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 468-470. 1949. 56.9 So3

11459 BONNET, J. A. Soils of the Central Romana Plantation in the Dominican Republic. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 477-480. 1949. 56.9 So3

11460 BUSHNELL, T. M. Observations on hydrologic sequences in soils of America and Japan. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 481-483. 1949. 56.9 So3

11461 EDELMAN, C. H. Landclassification. Netherlands. Min. van Landb. Viss. en Voedselvoorziening. Afd. Doc. Landbouw 9: 124-136. 1949. 12 N384

11462 FINK, J. Zur altersfrage der österreichisch- en böden. Bodenkultur 3: 349-354. Ref. 1949. 19 B635

11463 GERLACH, A. C. Soil profile sections. J. Geog. 48: 344-349. Nov. 1949. 278.8 J82

11464 HOEKSEMA, K. J. Classification and mapping of river clay soils. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Min. van Landb. Viss. en Voedselvoorziening. Afd. Doc. Landbouw. 9: 64-75. 1949. 12 N384

11465 KOZLOV, V. P. Landsliding strata of loess soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1949: 488-489. Aug. 1949. 57.8 P34

11466 KUIPERS, S. F. Classification and mapping of the sea clay soils in South-West Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Min. van Landb. Viss. en Voedselvoorziening. Afd. Doc. Landbouw 9: 86-91. 1949. 12 N384

11467 LIERE, W. J. VAN. Classification of the clay soils in West Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Min. van Landb. Viss. en Voedselvoorziening. Afd. Doc. Landbouw 9: 92-99. 1949. 12 N384

11468 MEER, K. VAN DER. Soil mapping. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Min. van Landb. Viss. en Voedselvoorziening. Afd. Doc. Landbouw 9: 44-45. 1949. 12 N384

11469 MITCHELL, J., and MOSS, H. C. Symposium on Great Plains soils. The soils of the Canadian section of the Great Plains. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 431-437. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

11470 OLIN, A. Soil mapping points the way to more efficient fertilizing and liming. (In Swedish.) Blekinge Läns Hushåll.-Sällsk. Tidskr. 1949(3): 80-81. 11 B61

11471 PIJLS, F. W. G. Classification and mapping of sandy soils. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Min. van Landb. Viss. en Voedselvoorziening. Afd. Doc. Landbouw 9: 56-63. 1949. 12 N384

11472 RETZER, J. L. Soil development in the Rocky Mountains. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 446-448. 1949. 56.9 So3

11473 ROUX, E. A short history of man and the soil. III. Veld Trust News 8(11): 20-23. Aug. 1949. 56.8 V54

11474 SCHEEPERS, C. P. Application of soil maps. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Min. van Landb. Viss. en Voedselvoorziening. Afd. Doc. Landbouw 9: 100-111. 1949. 12 N384

11475 SCHELLING, J. Soil classification. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Min. van Landb. Viss. en Voedselvoorziening. Afd. Doc. Landbouw 9: 37-43. 1949. 12 N384

11476 SETZER, J. The six factors of soil formation. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 428-466. Ref. 1949. 99.83 An8

English summary.

11477 SOLDATOV, A. S. Red soils of the northern part of the humid subtropics of U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1949: 457-464. Ref. Aug. 1949. 57.8 P34

11478 SPIRHZANZL, J. L'origine et l'évolution de tourbière selon V. R. Viljams. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 23: 460-467. Nov. 1949. 19.5 C332

Russian summary.

11479 SPRINGER, M. E. The composition of the silt fraction as related to the development of soils from loess. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 461-467. 1949. 56.9 So3

11480 TAYLOR, N. H. Soil classification and what it means to New Zealand farming. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 25(5): 18-21. Nov. 1949. 44.8 N484

11481 THORP, J., WILLIAMS, B. H., and WATKINS, W. I. Soil zones of the Great Plains States—Kansas to Canada. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 438-445. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

SOIL MANAGEMENT

11482 ADHBY, A. W. Improvement of marginal land. Town & Country Planning 17: 152-156. Nov. 1949. 98.58 T66

11483 BEACHER, R. L., and MERKLE, F. G. The influence of form and fineness of lime compounds upon the correction of acidity and upon the nutrient status of soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 391-393. 1949. 56.9 So3

11484 BROWN, G. F. Strip mining and land restoration [in England]. Soil Conserv. 15: 107-109. Dec. 1949. 1.6 So3S

11485 GRAY, S. D. Some fundamental principles of soil building. Better Crops Plant Food 33(9): 19-22, 48-50. Nov. 1949. 6 B46

11486 GROVES, D. E. Coal stripping didn't ruin these farms. Ohio Farmer 204(8): 14-15. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 Oh3

11487 HARBOR, D. R., and others. New wealth from soils. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 380, 30 p. June 1949. 275.29 ALIC

J. C. Lowery, F. H. Orr, and R. M. Reaves, joint authors.

11488 JELMONI, E. Clay soils and possible corrections. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 352. Nov. 20, 1949. 16 It1G

Italy.

11489 MUTTI, U. Treatment of clays. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 57: 254-256. Oct. 1949. 16 Av9

Italy.

11490 PEREZ GARCIA, M. Adopción del proceso Indore en el mundo agrícola. Rev. del Café 5(4): 9-10. Sept. 1949. 8 R3295

11491 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Atchison County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly, and H. E. Meyers. Manhattan, Kans., 1949. 19 p. 1.96 L22Phat

11492 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Sherman County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly, and H. E. Myers. Manhattan, Kans., 1949. 20 p. 1.96 L22Phsm

11493 WIJNBERGEN, E. Improvement of reclaimed land. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 60: 374-376. Nov. 1949. 12 N282

Soil Fertility

11494 AMARGÓS, J. L. Abonos verdes (la materia orgánica es imprescindible en las tierras de tabaco). Vega (ser. 2) 5: 13, 20-21, 23. June 1949. 69.8 V52

11495 AMARI, A. Burning of unsown fields. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 481-482. Aug. 1949. 26 H27

Stubble burning.

11496 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRONOMY. Hunger signs in crops. Rev. ed. Washington, Amer. Soc. of Agron. and Natl. Fert. Assoc., 1949. 390 p. 463.34 Am3

- 11497 AVDONIN, N. S. Placement of granulated superphosphate into the rows [of field crops]. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1949(2): 28-48. Mar./Apr. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 11498 BARILI, P. The grain problem: fertilization. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60(42): 2. Oct. 16, 1949. 16 T274
- 11499 BEAR, E. M. Autumn rain brings a new mauling problem. *Grower* 32: 1022-1023. Nov. 26, 1949. 286.83 M34 Apples.
- 11500 BEAR, F. E. Food for thought about food. *Cargill Crop B.* 24(17): 7-13. Nov. 25, 1949. 281.8 C19 Effect of soils upon food supply.
- 11501 BELLATI, J. I. El empleo de los huesos como abono. *Res* 17: 24246. Nov. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31
- 11502 BELONozhko, I. I. Yields of perennial grass and legume mixtures and their effect on soil fertility. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(7): 48-58. July 1949. 20 So84
- 11503 BERGE, H. Der nährstoffhaushalt unserer kulturböden. *Stuttgarter Gärtnerbörse* 4(22): 2, 4. June 11, 1949. 80 St92
- 11504 BERGER, K. C., and TRUOG, E. Response of sweet corn to fertilization with copper and zinc. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 372-373. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11505 BERNARD, P. La fertilité du sol et les amendements calcaires. *Monit. Agr.* 2(90): 2. Nov. 20, 1949. 14 M744
- 11506 BERNARD, P. La réaction du sol et les engrais. *Monit. Agr.* 2(92): 2. Dec. 4, 1949. 14 M744
- 11507 BIRDSALL, A. Leaf mould and a potting mixture. *Austral. Orchid Rev.* 14: 67, 76. Sept. 1949. 80 Au73
- 11508 BOERGER, A. Nuestras tierras: su fertilidad y el potencial productivo de las pasturas naturales. *Fed. Rur. Rev.* (ser. 3) 12(31): 127-136. Aug. 1949. 9.9 R322 Uruguay.
- 11509 BRIMHALL, L. Nitrogen fertilization of wheat following grain sorghum. *Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt.* 93, 8 p. Oct. 1949. 100 Ar4M
- 11510 BRUIN, P. The importance of lime. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16: 21-23. Oct. 13, 1939. 12 V542N
- 11511 CARDONNE, P. Sur les engrais phosphatés. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 573-574. Sept. 9, 1949. 80 R326 Also in *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59(2123): 4. Oct. 29, 1949. 24 C712
- 11512 CARLUY, J. Les bases de la fumure du blé. *Eure Agr.* 138: 3. Oct. 26, 1949. 14 Eu7
- 11513 CHAMINADE, R. Les relations entre le sol et la fumure. *Terre d'Oc* 31: 439-441. Nov. 1949. 14 Ar5
- 11514 CHAPMAN, C. J. Why the push on potash. *Better Crops Plant Food* 33(9): 13-15, 41-42. Nov. 1949. 6 B46
- 11515 CHAPMAN, H. D. Citrus leaf analysis; nutrient deficiencies, excesses and fertilizer requirements of soil indicated by diagnostic aid. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 3(11): 10, 12. Nov. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 11516 CHATEL, C. Arboriculture fruitière: quels amendements choisir? *Réveil Agr.* 58: 342. Nov. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 11517 CHERNENKOV, A. D. Effect of temporary excess moisture on the soil and growth of plants. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1949: 474-483. Ref. Aug. 1949. 57.8 P34
- 11518 CLEAVER, C. M. Kale as a cover crop. *Organic Farmer* 1(2): 29-30. Sept. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 11519 CLIQUES, F. Les matières organiques et la fertilité du sol. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 611-612. Sept. 23, 1949. 80 R326
- 11520 CLORE, W. J., and VINCENT, C. L. Vegetable fertilizer studies in the Walla Walla area. *Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 508, 12 p. Aug. 1949. 100 W27E
- 11521 COOKE, G. W. Fertiliser placement. *World Crops* 1: 32-35. Sept. 1949. 281.8 W892
- 11522 COOPER, H. P. Soil fertility requirements of cotton. *Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc.* 3: 167. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 11523 COSTA, H. D. Calcium cyanamid. (In Portuguese.) *Agros [Lisboa]* 32: 7-10. Jan./Feb. 1949. 15.5 Ag82 Fertilizer.
- 11524 COX, J. A. Properly fed pecan trees pay. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 29(2): 57-58. Dec. 1949. 77.8 P313
- 11525 DADYKIN, V. P. Effect of soil temperature on the availability of phosphoric acid fertilizers to plants. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(4): 19-21. 1949. 20 Ak1 Experiments with potatoes.
- 11526 DAIL, H. M. This man likes chickens in his garden; every year, his vegetable garden trades locations with the farm poultry flock. *Farm J.* 73(12): 18. Dec. 1949. 6 F2212
- 11527 DEVAUX, J. Sauver la terre qui meurt. V. Une étude sur les fertilisants bio-chimiques. *Monit. Agr.* 2(88): 3. (To be cont.) Nov. 6, 1949. 14 M744
- 11528 DOLAN, D. D., and CHRISTOPHER, E. P. Effect of modified fertilizer ratio on yield of vegetables. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 402-406. Ref. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11529 DOLAN, D. D., and CHRISTOPHER, E. P. The effect of soil and climate on the early and total yield of vegetables grown at three Rhode Island locations. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 359-366. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11530 DUMENIL, L., and NELSON, L. B. Nutrient balance and interaction in fertilizer experiments. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 335-341. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11531 EDWARDS, R. L. Developing a synthetic compost. *MGA Bulletin* 17: 187-189. Oct. 1949. 80 M97 For mushroom growing.
- 11532 EICHMANN, O. T. Building greenhouse soils. *N. Y. State Flower Growers B.* 49: 1-3. Sept. 1949. 80 N486
- 11533 EL GABALY, M. M. Le rôle de la soude dans la nutrition des plantes. *Feuilles Agr.* 7: 73-76. Jan./Mar. 1949. 24 F43
- 11534 ESPINOSA, R. Algo sobre la destrucción de los suelos; la obra ruinoso del fuego. *B. de Inform. Cient. Nac.* 3(20/21): 23-28. June/July 1949. 475 B633 Especially from forest fires in Ecuador.
- 11535 FLETCHER, F. B. Feeding trees. *Gard. Club Amer. B.* (ser. 11) 17: 38-39. Nov. 1949. 90.32 G16
- 11536 FLIANA, C. A. Phosphate fertilization of grain. (In Italian.) *Coop. e Agr.* 31(42): 1. Nov. 5, 1949. 16 C78
- 11537 FRECKMANN, Die anwendung von reizstoffen oder spurenelementen und ihre wirkung. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 1043. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 L2346 For plants.
- 11538 FROHNER, W. Die düngung des kernobstes mit kalkammonsalpeter. *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 105-106. July 1949. 80 Ob75
- 11539 GAGNARD, J. La fumure organique en culture maraichère. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 590-591. Sept. 16, 1949. 80 R326
- 11540 GAUL, R. Rettet das grünland. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116: 569. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 B142 Fertilization.
- 11541 GILLIN, P. La fumure de l'artichaut. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59(2122): 3. Oct. 22, 1949. 24 C712
- 11542 GISIGER, L. Die phosphorsäuredünger und ihre anwendung in der Schweiz. *Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh.* 27: 316-330. Ref. Oct. 20, 1949. 17 Sch93
- 11543 GOLDSCHMIDT, W. B. Fertilizer requirements of hollyhocks. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31(1579): 37. Oct. 19, 1949. 24 L232
- 11544 GONZALEZ DE HARO, S. El encalado en el cultivo de la remolacha azucarera. *Almanaque Agr. Ceres* (1950) 9: 183-187. 1949. 15 AL6
- 11545 GRONE, VON. Richtige bearbeitung und pflanzenwahl wirkt wunder! *Landbote* 9: 161. Aug. 1949. 18 L2336
- 11546 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. The abuse of lime. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3409): 30. Sept. 13, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11547 HEPBURN, M. A. Fertilizer and irrigated pastures. *West. Livestock J.* 27(60): 36, 136-141, 143. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 F2278 In California.
- 11548 HESTER, J. B., and SHELTON, F. A. Know your plant and soil requirements. *Campbell Soup Co. Res. Monog.* 3, 99 p. Jan. 1, 1949. 6 C152

- 11549 HIDALGO C., B. El suelo y la agricultura. Asoc. Esc. de Agron. Rev. 2(2): 23-27. June 1949. 9.5 As52
Fertility and fertilizers.
- 11550 HOPKINS, D. P. Potash for fruit trees. Gard. Work Amateurs 70: 114. Oct. 22, 1949. 80 G1627
- 11551 HOWE, O. W., and RHOADES, H. F. Interrelations of moisture, plant population, and fertility on the production of Red Triumph potatoes in western Nebraska. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 539-544. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11552 IVERSEN, K., and DORPH-PETERSEN, K. Experiments with manure and fertilizers on sandy soil at Lundgaard and Tylstrup, 1927-46. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Planteavl. 53: 33-84. 1949. 11 T439
- 11553 JACKSON, N. Quality and yield improved by adding nitrogen to croplands. Grain Prod. News 2(7): 20. Nov. 1949. 286.81 G764
- 11554 JENKINS, T. M. He saves Texas. Land 8: 343-345. Autumn, 1949. 279.8 L22
Reclamation of eroded and depleted land.
- 11555 KALMER, J. Mezclas especiales para el cultivo de las setas. Chacra 20(228): 28. Nov. 1949. 9 C34
- 11556 KVARATSKHELINA, N. T. Role of perennial forage plants and grasses in improving the fertility of the Podzolic soils of the subtropics. (In Russian.) Vsesoŭzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 14(3): 29-33. Ref. 1949. 20 Akl
- 11557 LANDESVERBAND FÜR DEN BAYERISCHEN NICHTSTAATSWALD. Der wald braucht kalk. Forstwirtschaft. Praxis 3, 78 p. 1948. 99.9 F77
- 11558 LAWRENCE, W. J. C. The facts about soil block making. Grower 32: 970-971, 973. Nov. 19, 1949. 286.83 M34
For greenhouses.
- 11559 LEONARD, O. A., ANDERSON, W. S., and GIEGER, M. Field studies on the mineral nutrition of the sweetpotato. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 387-392. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11560 LOADS, F. W. Is your liming really necessary? Smallholder 82(2066): 7. Nov. 4, 1949. 10 Sml
- 11561 LOUSTALOT, A. J. Effect of fertilizer treatments on yield of bay leaves, oil, and phenol. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 517-519. May 1949. 81 So12
Pimenta racemosa.
- 11562 MCMANUS, P. Fall fertilization of orchards. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 14(21): 4. Nov. 21, 1949. 280.28 G113W
- 11563 MALAN, P. F. Langfos as phosphate fertilizer for vineyards. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 18(218): 15-17. Nov. 1949. 390.8 W724
- 11564 MARCONI, M. Determination of phosphoric acid in fertilizers through ammonium magnesium phosphate titration. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 31: 315-316. Sept. 1949. 385 G43
- 11565 MARIAN, S. Humus: a new advance. Organic Farmer 1(1): 44-47. Aug. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 11566 MARSHALL, R. M. Bill and I talk about organic matter. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 64(11): 24, 122. Nov. 1949. 6 T311
- 11567 MARSILY, E. DE. Agriculteurs et agriculture. Terre d'Occ 31: 417-420. (To be cont.) Nov. 1949. 14 Ar5
Agriculture and soil.
- 11568 MARTIN, W. S. Freedom from want; soil fertility dependent on less cultivation coupled with more grass and organic matter. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 76: 52-53, 55, 57. May 18, 1949. 24 F225
- 11569 MAXWELL, B. N. Do you own a flat-tire farm? Capper's Farmer 60(12): 13. Dec. 1949. 6 M693
A soil fertility pressure program.
- 11570 MEDINA, G. Comments on fertilizing. 3. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(32): 30. Aug. 1949. 59.8 L39
- 11571 MILLER, J. L. Grass and cattle build soil. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 64(11): 111, 129. Nov. 1949. 6 P945K
In Madison County, Ky.
- 11572 MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fertilizer recommendations for 1950. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 12(11): 4-7. Nov. 1949. 100 M69Mi
- 11573 MOORE, I. Once bitten. Farmer Stock-Breeder 63: 2710. Oct. 18, 1949. 10 F228
Chiefly fertilization of forage and feed crops in drought years.
- 11574 MORANDI, L. Nitrate fertilizers. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 31: 318-324. Sept. 1949. 385 G43
- 11575 MOROZOV, G., and MITROFANOV, A. Fertilizer application [for cotton] on the leading collective farms of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(8): 92-96. Aug. 1949. 20 So84
- 11576 MOSOLOV, V. P. Topography and problems of agriculture. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(8): 37-50. Aug. 1949. 20 So84
Methods to improve soil fertility on slopes.
- 11577 MOTT, G. O. Soil compaction, aeration and drainage. Greenkeepers' Rptr. 17(5): 28-30. Sept./Oct. 1949. 60.18 G83
- 11578 MUNRO, J. The soil must be right. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 1120-1121. Oct. 20, 1949. 80 N933
For house plants.
- 11579 OLSON, L. C. Response of cotton to lime on Georgia soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 388-390. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11580 PAAUW, F. VAN DER, and PRUMMEL, J. Bemestingswaarde van het natuurlijke fosfaat "hyperfosfaat Reno." Fertilizing value of the mineral phosphate "hyperphosphate Reno." Netherlands. Oir. van de Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 55(1), 27 p. Ref. 1949. 105.2 V61V
English summary.
- 11581 PECORA, E. J. Cuando y por qué debe abonarse un suelo. Res 17: 24181. Oct. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31
- 11582 PEDRETTI, L. Düngende berechnung; nochmals zur verflüssigung der wirtschaftsdünger. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 578-579. Oct. 13, 1949. 18 AL53
- 11583 PERUR, N. G. Soil pH and availability of nutrients to plants. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 40(2): 26-34. Aug. 1949. 22 P79
- 11584 PETERSEN, J. Should nitrogen be applied to ornamental bulbs—and when? (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 65: 507-508. Nov. 23, 1949. 80 G192
- 11586 PISSOT, P. La fumure azotée minérale. Feuilles Agr. 7: 67-72. Jan./Mar. 1949. 24 F43
- 11587 PLICE, M. J. Some effects of crude petroleum on soil fertility. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 413-416. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11589 QUIDET, P., and GARAUDEAUX, J. Essais de fumure sur prairies. Potasse 23: 124-125. Sept. 1949. 57.8 P84
- 11589 REBOUR, H. La fumure d'entretien des agrumes. Voix des Colons 31(1531): 3. Nov. 21, 1949. 24 V85
- 11590 REUTHER, W., GARDNER, F. E., and SMITH, P. F. Phosphate fertilizer trials with oranges in Florida I-II. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 71-90. Ref. May 1949. 81 So12
I, Effects on yield, growth, and leaf and soil composition, W. R. Roy, joint author; II, Effect on some fruit qualities.
- 11591 RIEL, J. A. VAN. The problem of soil fertility. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16: 76-77. Oct. 27, 1949. 12 V542N
- 11592 RIVETT, SIR D. Science and the soil. (Excerpts.) World Crops 1: 26-27. Sept. 1949. 281.8 W892
Soil depletion in Australia.
- 11593 RODALE, J. I. Phosphate rock versus superphosphate. Organic Farmer 1(3): 17-19. Oct. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 11594 SARTORI, M. DE'. Fertilizers put to rout. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 5(42): 1-2. Nov. 6, 1949. 16 M57
- 11595 SAUNBY, T. Too many balanced fertilisers? Fruit & Prod. 4(4): 24-26. Aug. 1949. 80 F9427
- 11596 SCHUFFELEEN, A. C. Fertilizer problems in connection with soil types. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Min. van Landb. Viss. en Voedselvoorziening. Afd. Doc. Landbouw 9: 112-123. Ref. 1949. 12 N384
- 11597 SCHUFFELEEN, A. C. Soil fertility, especially air and water relations. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Min. van Landb. Viss. en Voedselvoorziening. Afd. Doc. Landbouw 9: 5-20. Ref. 1949. 12 N384

- 11598 SEATON, J. P., and MOTT, G. O. Indiana results with lime and fertilizers on permanent pastures. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 402-412. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11599 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Some fruit tree feeding problems. *Smallholder* 82(2063): 10. Oct. 14, 1949. 10 Sml
- Organic matter.
- 11600 SHUTAK, V., CHRISTOPHER, E. P., and MCELROY, L. The effect of soil management on the yield of cultivated blueberries. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 253-258. May 1949. 81 Sol2
- 11601 SMITH, C. S. Lime on the hill-tops; the story of a Welsh hill farm which produces 800 gallons from 17 cows at 600-1,000 feet above sea-level on a "gospel of lime, slag and hard labour." *Farmers Weekly* [London] 31(17): 52-53. Oct. 21, 1949. 10 F2226
- 11602 STEPHENSON, R. E., and POWERS, W. L. Liming western Oregon soils. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 180, 20 p. Sept. 1949. 100 Or3
- 11603 TALLARICO, G. Vegetation as a soil indicator. (In Italian.) *Humus* 5(10): 10-11. Oct. 1949. 16 H88
- 11604 THOMAS, R. P., and WINANT, H. B. The influence of treatment on fertility level and crop response of Maryland soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 417-422. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11605 TORRES FILHO, A. Conservation of soil fertility as a basic means of protecting domestic [Brazilian] agriculture. (In Portuguese.) *Brazil. Cons. Nac. de Geog. B. Geog.* 7: 395-402. July 1949. 331.9 B73
- 11606 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Production and income comparisons on different classes of sandy soils, 1944-48, by H. O. Anderson and P. E. McNall. *La Crosse, Wis.*, 1949. 10 p. 1.96 Ad6Prd
- Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating. In Adams and Wauwasha Counties, Wisconsin.
- 11607 VALDIVIA A., A. A bonos para los cultivos de citrus en yungas. *Campo* [La Paz] 3(27): 8-10. July 1949. 9.1 C15
- 11608 VAN DER MERWE, A. J. Nitrogen nutrition of citrus in the nitrate and ammonium forms. III. Effects of nitrate and ammonium nitrogen on the growth of citrus trees—sand cultures. *Farming So. Africa* 361-365. Aug. 1949. 24 So842
- 11609 VIETS, F. G., JR., and DOMINGO, C. E. Yields and nitrogen content of corn hybrids as affected by nitrogen supply. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 303-306. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11610 WARE, L. M., and JOHNSON, W. A. Some effects of repeated applications of manures and fertilizers on the organic, nitrate, and moisture content of the soil and on the yield of truck crops. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 375-386. May 1949. 81 Sol2
- 11611 WEEKS, M. E., and MILLER, H. F. The residual effects of phosphates used on long-time field experiments. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 102-107. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11612 WEINBERGER, J. H. Some effects of nitrogen fertilizer on yield and maturity of Elberta peaches. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 57-61. May 1949. 81 Sol2
- 11613 WEINBERGER, J. H., PRINCE, V. E., and HAVIS, L. Tests on foliar fertilization of peach trees with urea. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 26-28. May 1949. 81 Sol2
- 11614 WETZEL, A. Die flüssige düngung im obstbau. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 4: 96. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 11615 WINKLER, K. Zur frage der stickstoffdüngung. *Württemberg. Wehnl. f. Landw.* 116: 67-68. Feb. 5, 1949. 18 W96
- 11616 WURSTEN, J. L. Alfalfa plus phosphorus: the key to western agricultural prosperity. *Fert. Rev.* 24(5): 6-8, 11-12. Oct./Dec. 1949. 57.8 F414
- 11617 ZALIKI, T. Le rendement du sol et de la fumure du blé. *Feuilles Agr.* 7: 49-57. Jan./Mar. 1949. 24 F43
- 11620 BOHR, B. Plauderei am grabenrand. *Landw. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 399. May 7, 1949. 18 L2346
- Tillage.
- 11621 CHIZHEVSKII, M. Methods of clean fallow tillage. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 13-14. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 11622 DALMASSO, G. For the new grape plantings: terracing of land. VII. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59: 322. Oct. 16/23, 1949. 16 It1G
- Italy.
- 11623 DEERING, F. J. Deep plowing renews sandy land [in Oklahoma]. *Farmer-Stockman* 82(11): 8, 31, 32. Nov. 1949. 6 Ok45
- 11624 DULEY, F. L., and RUSSEL, J. C. Sweet-clover in a stubble-mulch system. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 554-557. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11625 ELLIS, F. E. International Plowing Match insists on growing. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(43): 8, 11, 23. Oct. 26, 1949. 7 F21
- Held in Ontario.
- 11626 FERRI, P. Results of tillage. (In Italian.) *Terra* [Firenze] 60(44): 3. Oct. 30, 1949. 16 T274
- 11627 FLEURY, F. L'action cooperative au service de l'amélioration des terres. *Terre de Chez Nous* 21 (40): 8. Nov. 30, 1949. 7 T27
- Quebec.
- 11628 FRANZ, G. Bodengare hebt die erträge unserer acker. *Landbote* 9: 157-159. Aug. 1949. 18 L2336
- 11629 FRIGERIO, R. Nuevo método de laboreo que permite luchar contra la erosión. *Res* 17: 24224. Oct. 20, 1949. 286.85 R31
- 11630 GOODING, T. H., DULEY, F. L., and RUSSEL, J. C. Partridge pea [*Chamaecrista fasciculata*] in a stubble-mulch system. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 558-560. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11631 HAWKINS, J. C. One-way ploughing. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 1(7): 236-238. Oct. 1949. 58.8 B772
- 11632 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Mulching trees and shrubs. *Gard. Chron.* 126: 164. Nov. 12, 1949. 80 G162
- 11633 JOHNSTON, T. E. Straw gives life to soil. *Organic Farmer* 1(2): 36-38. Sept. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 11634 LAWTON, K., and BROWNING, G. M. The effect of tillage practices on the nutrient content and yield of corn. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 311-317. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11635 MEL'NICHUK, A. N. Time for and depth of plowing of grass fields in the sugar beet planting districts (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(8): 55-66. Aug. 1949. 20 So84
- 11636 MEYER, P. Secheresse et sous-solage. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 22(1012): 6. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 B662
- 11637 MOUBRAY, J. M. Mulches in Rhodesia. *Organic Farmer* 1(3): 56-57. Oct. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 11638 RODALE, J. I. Overtillage destroys fertility. *Organic Farmer* 1(2): 43. Sept. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 11639 RODALE, R. An experiment in plowless farming. *Organic Farmer* 1(3): 32-37. Oct. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 11640 SHEFER, A. On advantages of late tillage. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 40. June 1949. 281.8 K83
- 11641 TISDALE, C. R. Plowing match sets new records. *Farmer's Mag.* 46(11): 10, 53, 55. Nov. 1949. 7 C165
- International Plowing Match.
- 11642 TIUKAVKIN, P. M., and SIVERIN, V. V. On utilizing the grass field. (In Russian.) *Vsesoizn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dpk.* 14(2): 15-16. 1949. 20 Ak1
- Effect of time of plowing on wheat and on flax.
- 11643 TRALLE, Die bodenbearbeitung im herbst. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 788-789. Oct. 20, 1949. 18 L2345
- 11644 WHYTE, R. O. Soil conservation: ploughing or surface cultivation? *Brit. Farm Mech.* 1: 196-197. Sept. 1949. 58.8 B772

Soil Tilth and Tillage

- 11618 BAN, P. A. VAN DEN. Plowing on winter furrows. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16: 46-47. Oct. 20, 1949. 12 V542N
- 11619 BATES, G. H. A method of digging. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3410): 27. Sept. 20, 1949. 80 Am13

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

- 11645 ACHTERBERG, A. Tests aimed at better water use. *Irrig. Farmer* 7(6): 1, 12. Oct. 6, 1949. 55.8 Ir78

- 11646** AVER'IANOV, S. F. Method of studying the condition of underground water by constructing movement charts. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 14(4): 36-41. Ref. 1949. 20 Akl
- 11647** AXTELL, J. D., and DONEEN, E. D. The use of gypsum in irrigation water. Better Crops Plant Food 33(9): 16-18, 42-45. Nov. 1949. 6 B46
- 11648** BENASSINI VIZCAINO, A. Planeación de distritos de riego en la República Mexicana. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 3(2): 18-29. Apr./June 1949. 290.8 In43
Summary in Portuguese, French, and English.
- 11649** BERKALOFF, E. Régime des eaux souterraines. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 31: 20-24. (To be cont.) Aug. 1949. 280.8 B874
- 11650** BLANCO GONZÁLEZ, T. Plantas que pueden cultivarse en el agro extremo: el tabaco en regadío. Badajoz. Dip. Prov. B. Inform. Agr. y Ganad. 7(72): 8-11. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 15 B14
- 11651** BROWNING, C. R. Improved gunite pipe for irrigation. West. Construct. News 24(11): 63-64. Nov. 15, 1949. 290.8 W522
- 11652** BUKOLOV, A. Erection of pumping stations for machine irrigation. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(7): 10-13. July 1949. 58.8 M11
- 11653** BUTLER, D. F. Hold that rain where it falls. Tex. Livestock J. 8(8 i.e. 9): 7, 20, 22. Sept. 15, 1949. 49 T29
- 11654** CAMP, W. B. Irrigation opportunities in the Southeast. Better Crops Plant Food 33(9): 9-12, 47. Nov. 1949. 6 B46
- 11655** CAPULER, B. Irrigation problem of vegetables. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 483-486. Aug. 1949. 26 H27
- 11656** CIOLINA, F. Les réalisations d'hydraulique agricole en 1948. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. B. Agr. 2(14): 17-23. Aug. 1949. 25 M26
- 11657** CORBETT, M. Lifting water to lands over Jordan. Reclam. Era 35: 222-224. Nov. 1949. 156.84 R24
Irrigation water to rehabilitate formerly irrigated land in Salt Lake Valley, Utah.
- 11658** CROSBY, J. The biggest sprinkler yet. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 191: 388. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 C126
- 11659** CROSBY, J. Farm drainage hitting new high in Imperial Valley. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 191: 428-429. Nov. 19, 1949. 6 C126
- 11660** DAVIS, J. E. Land reclamation schools put idle acres to work. Better Farming Methods 21(12): 13, 23, 26-27. Dec. 1949. 58.8 B46
- 11661** DILLE, J. M. Reclamation in its practical aspects. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rur. Appraisers J. 13: 145-151. Oct. 1949. 281.8 Am32
- 11662** DONELLAN, M. Ireland's drainage programme. Brit. Power Farmer (n. s.) 3: 385. Nov. 1949. 58.8 P872
- 11663** DUSENBERRY, H. L. Agencies at your service to develop irrigation. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(6): 7-8. Nov. 15, 1949. 6 M764
- 11664** EREMENKO, V. E. Furrow irrigation of cotton. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(7): 83-89. July 1949. 20 So84
- 11665** ERMERT, O. Ertragssteigerung durch dränung. Landw. Wechnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 401. May 7, 1949. 18 L2346
- 11666** EVANS, H. S. Lessons in flood control from New York State. Roads & Bridges 87(11): 75-77, 94-96, 98. Nov. 1949. 290.8 C16A
Includes discussion.
- 11667** EWING, P. A., and WORK, R. A. Water report; West-wide forecasts of 1949-50 water supplies based on work of the Western snow surveys. Reclam. Era 35: 225-226, 230. Nov. 1949. 156.84 R24
- 11668** FEDORENKO, I. Irrigation and the crop rotation system of agriculture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(6): 29. June 1949. 281.8 K83
- 11669** FLETCHER, J. E., and CARROLL, P. H. Some properties of soils associated with piping in southern Arizona. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 545-547. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11670** FLETCHER, S. B. D. Water—more research is needed. Fruit-Grower 108: 847-848. Nov. 17, 1949. 80 F941
Irrigation of orchards.
- 11671** FRANKE, A., and VISSER, C. Crops grow on Walcheren again. World Crops 1: 37-41. Sept. 1949. 281.8 W892
Reclamation.
- 11672** GORDON, G. E. Irrigated pastures. Calif. Dairymen 29(19): 14. Oct. 22, 1949. 44.8 C12
- 11673** HAURIE, M. L'aménagement d'un verger irrigué. Blé et le Vin 26(1135): 2. Nov. 6/13, 1949. 14 B61
- 11674** HAVILLAND, P. H. Water conservation in the Colony: measures and their applicability; advantages compared of large and small dams. Rhodesian Farmer 3(9): 11, 21. Sept. 28, 1949. 24 R347
- 11675** HENDRICKSON, A. H., and VEIHMEYER, F. J. Olive irrigation experiments indicate trees respond to readily available moisture with larger and heavier fruit. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(11): 8, 16. Nov. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 11676** HINZ, W. W. Sprinkler irrigation; portable systems are now available. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 1(3): 3. Oct./Dec. 1949. 6 P9452
- 11677** HUBERTY, M. R., and PEARSON, H. E. Irrigation of citrus orchards with waters of different chemical characteristics—a progress report. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 62-70. May 1949. 81 So12
- 11678** ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Physical requirements for drain tile. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng 605, 3 p. Oct. 18, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pa
- 11679** JASNY, N. USSR: law on measures to ensure high and stable yields in the steppe and forest-steppe regions. Land Econ. 25: 351-358. Nov. 1949. 282.8 J82
Irrigation, afforestation, and rotations.
- 11680** KING, N. J. Irrigation waters of the Bundaberg area. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Tech. Commun. 1, 16 p. 1949. 65.9 Q3T
- 11681** LAURITZEN, C. W., and ISRAELSEN, O. W. Earth linings for irrigation canals and reservoirs. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 531-538. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11682** LOADS, F. W. If you are new to gardening: good soil drainage is essential. Pop. Gard. 51: 360. Sept. 24, 1949. 80 G1622
- 11683** MANSON, P. W. Is our ground-water supply vanishing? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 7: 12-13, 15. Oct. 1949. 100 M668
- 11684** MARTUSCELLI, E. Recent flood damage and the forest problem. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 5 (43): 1, 4. Nov. 13, 1949. 16 M57
- 11685** MECHANICAL aids in drainage work. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 60: 377-383. Nov. 1949. 12 N282
- 11686** MERINO SEGURA, E. Plan de regadío. Agr. del Norte 39: 359-361. Ref. Aug. 1949. 9.3 So14 Chile.
- 11687** MESSERLY, W. T. Drainage tripled my grain yield. Successful Farming 47(11): 80, 82-83. Nov. 1949. 6 Su12
- 11688** MILLER, L. Your Government. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rur. Appraisers J. 13: 119-126. Oct. 1949. 281.8 Am32
The Hoover Commission and its work in relation to the Bureau of Reclamation.
- 11689** MIRONCHENKO, F. K. Retention of rain and melting snow waters on the fields by damming. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1949: 484-487. Aug. 1949. 57.8 P34
- 11690** MURCH, B. Irrigation—control point for the future. M. P. G. News 4(4): 4. Nov. 1949. 75.8 M11 Potatoes.
- 11691** OROZCO, J. V. La construcción de las obras comprendidas en el programa de irrigación del Sr. Presidente Alemán, para el sexenio 1948-52, por la Secretaría de Recursos Hidráulicos. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 3 (2): 83-95. Apr./June 1949. 290.8 In43
Summary in Portuguese, French, and English.
- 11692** PARMETER, W. N. Getting information to the grass roots in the Oahe unit. Reclam. Era 35: 228-229. Nov. 1949. 156.84 R24
Irrigation information, Oahe area, South Dakota.
- 11693** PARSONS, D. A. The hydrology of a small area near Auburn, Alabama. U. S. Soil Conservation Serv. SCS-TP-85, 40 p. Sept. 1949. 1.96 Ad6Tp

11694 PENAFIEL ILLANES, J. Regadio del Norte chico. Agr. del Norte 39: 366-368. Aug. 1949. 9.3 So14

11695 PRINZI, D. A great reclamation project: the Pontine marshes. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 337. Nov. 6, 1949. 16 It1G

11696 RICE, M. H. Southwestern water resources—their conservation and utilization. Tex. J. Sci. 1: 17-26. Mar. 31, 1949. 470 T31

11697 RODRIGUEZ L., A. Los estudios agroecónómicos y la planeación de las obras de riego en México. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 3(2): 9-17. Apr./June 1949. 290.8 In43

Summary in Portuguese, French, and English.

11698 ROUGHTON, T. S. Reclamation of the Wash [England]. Field 194: 612-613. Oct. 29, 1949. 10 F45

11699 SALIM, P. B. A. Irrigation and power development in Pakistan. Pakistan Econ. J. 1: 33-39. July 1949. 280.8 P174

11700 SCHIFF, L. Surface runoff supply estimates based on soil-water movements and precipitation patterns. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP-86, 18 p. Oct. 1949. 1.96 Ad6Tp

11701 SEARWAY, R. H. Experience with irrigated pastures in Colorado. Soil Conserv. 15: 115-116. Dec. 1949. 1.6 So3S

11702 SMITH, D. M. Irrigated empire; you can't beat irrigated pastures for income and pasture improvement. West. Livestock J. 27(60): 41, 58-59. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 F2278

In California.

11703 SOLÓRZANO GONZÁLEZ, E. El agua en la agricultura. Suelo Tico 1: 505-512. Jan. 1949. 8 Su2

11704 SORTOR, C. H. Factors to consider when selecting an irrigation pump. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 3(9): 8-9. Sept. 1949. 95.8 G762

11705 SOUTHWORTH, W. L. Speeding science to the farm. Soil Conserv. 15: 99-101, 103. Dec. 1949. 1.6 So3S

Methods of handling irrigation water in the Pacific Coast region.

11706 STALL, J. B., and others. The silt problem at Spring Lake, Macomb, Ill. Ill. Water Survey. Rpt. Invest. 4, 87 p. 1949. 292.9 IL6R

L. C. Gottschalk, A. A. Klingebiel, E. L. Sauer, and E. E. Deturk, joint authors.

11707 STAUFFER, R. S. Infiltration of soils in the Peoria area. Ill. Water Survey. Rpt. Invest. 5, 24 p. 1949. 292.9 IL6R

In cooperation with Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station.

11708 STRAUS, M. W. Trenton Dam helps Missouri Basin Plan become a fact. Irrig. Farmer 7(6): 5, 8. Oct. 6, 1949. 55.8 Ir78

11709 TERSEN, E. 30 millions d'hectares irrigués! Terre 265: 5. Nov. 10/16, 1949. 281.8 T27

U. S. S. R.

11710 TIPTON, B. Lobo ranch turned farm; they're raising cotton now on one of Texas' famous ranches, at Van Horn; irrigation reclaims thousands of Plains' acres for cultivation. Acco Press 27(10): 1-4, 12. Oct. 1949. 6 Ac2

11711 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. San Luis Valley Project; hearing, 81st Cong., 1st sess. on S. 1385, a bill providing that excess-land provisions of the Federal reclamation laws shall not apply to certain lands that will receive a supplemental water supply from the San Luis Valley Project, Colorado, July 21, 1949. Washington, 1949. 55 p.

11712 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORKS. Flood control—rivers and harbors; hearings, 81st Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 5472; pt. 2, Aug. 25-27, 29-31, 1949. Washington, 1949. p. 797-1070.

11713 WARD, R. E., and KELSO, M. M. Irrigation farmers reach out into the dry land. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 464, 36 p. Sept. 1949. 100 M76

Erosion and Erosion Control

11714 ABRAMDES NETO, J. Soil and water conservation by terracing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 24: 252-257. July/Aug. 1949. 9.2 R324

11715 BENNETT, H. H. Growing with modern soil conservation. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 13 p. 1.96 Ad62

11716 BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation here and throughout the world. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 14 p. 1.96 A362

11717 BENNETT, H. H. Working together in soil conservation districts. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 11 p. 1.96 Ad62

11718 BEVAN, L. E. W. Serious wastage of soil and water in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesian Farmer 3(9): 9. Sept. 28, 1949. 24 R347

11719 BLANK, H. Big machines on little jobs. Farm & Ranch 68(11): 40-41. Nov. 1949. 6 T31

Equipment used on soil conservation projects.

11720 BONDURANT, S. W. Soil conservation in Virginia. Va. U. News Let. 26(4), 1 p. Nov. 15, 1949. 280.9 V815

11721 BUIE, T. S. Saving the soil. Piedmont Farmer 9: 8, 16-17. Nov. 1949. 6 P59

Soil conservation in South Carolina.

11722 CARNES, A. Soil conservation. Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc. 3: 163-165. 1949. 281.3729 B41

11723 COCKMAN, B. Soil conservation project. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(45): 5, 15. Nov. 1949. 7 F21

In Ontario, Canada.

11724 COPE, C. The business man and soil conservation. Land Let. 9: 12-15, 34. Nov. 1949. 279.8 L22L

11725 DANIEL, H. A., DERR, L. E., and ROBERTS, E. Seven years of school contests. Soil Conserv. 15: 110-111. Dec. 1949. 1.6 So3S

Soil and water conservation, Oklahoma.

11726 ENGLEHART, H. Putting the brakes on runoff. Capper's Farmer 60(12): 16, 39. Dec. 1949. 6 M693

On a farm in Warren County, Iowa.

11727 FURON, R. Fighting soil erosion. United Nations News 4(6): 7-9. Nov./Dec. 1949. 280.8 Un385

11728 GIUGLIANI FILHO, J. Soil conservation. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 5(46): 12-16. Aug. 1949. 9.2 G76

11729 GLASGOW, J. P., and DUFFY, B. J. Observations on lateral scour in the Kuja River, Kenya. East African Agr. J. 15: 29-31. July 1949. 24 Ea74

Soil erosion.

11730 GREEN, G. H. C. Oklahoma bankers' soil award program. Banking 42(5): 56, 108. Nov. 1949. 284.8 Am3

11731 HEADY, E. O., ALLEN, C. W., and BROWNING, G. M. What will we do to control erosion? Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 4: 67-70. Nov. 1949. 275.28 Io94

11732 HEIZER, W. R. Livestock and soil conservation. Cattleman 36(6): 21-22. Nov. 1949. 49 C29

11733 HOVELAND, N. Can you afford to save soil? Successful Farming 47(11): 136-153. Nov. 1949. 6 Su12

11734 HOWARD, SIR A. Erosion, a disease of the soil. Organic Farmer 1(4): 22-27. Nov. 1949. 57.9 Or3

11735 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Conservation field days. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng 603, 8 p. May 1949. 275.29 IL62Pa

11736 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Suggestion for determining acreages to be used with grass waterway dimension chart. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng 592, 5 p. Jan. 14, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pa

11737 JACKSON, P. M. Progress report on conservation. South. Planter 110(11): 30-31. Nov. 1949. 6 So89

Progress on a farm in Virginia that was made over in a one-day Soil Conservation Service demonstration.

11738 JOHNSON, G. I., DANNER, W. N., JR., and CARREKER, J. R. Terracing farm lands in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 394, rev., 27 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B

11739 KOGLER, J. G. Combined attack on erosion. Reclam. Era 35: 213-214. Nov. 1949. 156.84 R24

In Oklahoma.

11740 KRIMGOLD, D. B. USSR: conservation plan for the steppe and timber-steppe regions. Land Econ. 25: 336-346. Nov. 1949. 282.8 J82

Conservation and afforestation.

- 11741** MCGILLIVRAY, K. D. Conservation management of central coast citrus orchards. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60: 357-361; 415-418. (To be cont.) July 1-Aug. 1, 1949. 23 N472
Soil conservation.
- 11742** MCKAY, H. C., and MOSS, W. A. High protein wheat with conservation farming. *Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 181, 7 p. July 1949. 275.29 Id13
- 11743** MELLO, E. M. The importance of organic matter in soil conservation. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(32): 23-25. Aug. 1949. 59.8 L39
- 11744** MUSSER, R. H. Use the land and save the soil. *U. S. D. A. PA-71*, 16 p. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84Pro
- 11745** NEAL, O. R., BRILL, G. D., and RICHARDS, S. J. Residual effects of organic matter additions on runoff, soil loss, and crop yield. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 551-553. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11746** NETO, J. A. Conservación del suelo en São Paulo. *Hacienda* 44(12): 38-39. Dec. 1949. 6 H11
- 11747** NORTON, E. A. Resources and the people. Washington? *U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.*, 1949. 5 p. 1.96 Su7N
Conservation of natural resources.
- 11748** PARTRIDGE, R. Districts vie with districts in Silver State. *Soil Conserv.* 15: 104-106, 109. Dec. 1949. 1.6 So3S
Soil conservation contest in Colorado.
- 11749** PATRICK, A. L. Winter planning with a stereoscope. *Soil Conserv.* 15: 102-103. Dec. 1949. 1.6 So3S
Conservation farming plans and surveys.
- 11750** PIKE, O. L. We're saving soil in Puerto Rico, too. *Soil Conserv.* 15: 113-115. Dec. 1949. 1.6 So3S
- 11751** REED, J. D. Land—not weather—makes the crop. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(10): 12, 26. Oct. 15, 1949. 49 T29
Conservation farming.
- 11752** REICH, W. Dust over California. *Land* 8: 335-338. Autumn, 1949. 279.8 L22
- 11753** ROBB, R. L. Vegetation more vital to Union [of South Africa] than gold; plants the first, second and last line of defense against soil and water wastage and drought. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 78: 40-41. Sept. 28, 1949. 24 F225
- 11754** ROUSSET, G. Comment conserver l'humidité et éviter l'érosion par la confection de "cuvettes." *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 577-578. Sept. 9, 1949. 80 R326
- 11755** SABOUREAU, P. La conservation des sols à Madagascar. *Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. B.* Agr. 2(14): 3-16. Aug. 1949. 25 M26
- 11756** SILDARRIAGA V., M. Nuevo metodo de trazado de cafetales en curvas a nivel como sistema antierosivo. *Agr. Trop.* 5(10): 29-36. Oct. 1949. 26 Ag8
- 11757** SHAPKIN, P. Gullies were turned into valuable land. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 19-20. May 1949. 281.8 K83
Forest plantings on the Chervona Armiia Collective Farm in Poltava Region.
- 11758** SHIREY, J. B. Helican, a community reborn. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed.* 64(12): 13, 68. Dec. 1949. 6 P945G
Soil conservation, Helican community, Winston County, Alabama.
- 11759** SOIL conservation in the USSR. *Land Econ.* 25: 333-364. Nov. 1949. 282.8 J82
Papers of a Soil Conservation Conference held at Harvard University in January 1949.
- 11760** SOLIZ S., L. La desfertilización de las tierras de yungas. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(27): 15-18. July 1949. 9.1 C15
- 11761** TODARO, F. Conservation of soil fertility. (In Italian.) *Humus* 5(10): 3-4. Oct. 1949. 16 H88
- 11762** U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Abstracts of recent published material on soil and water conservation, by J. H. Stallings. Washington, 1949. 57 p. 1.96 R31Rs
- 11763** U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Extension work in soil and water conservation. Washington? 1949. 3 p. 1.96 R27E
- 11764** U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. An introduction to soil conservation, by A. L. Sharp. Washington, 1949. 8 p. 1.96 Ad6Int
- 11765** U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC COAST REGION. Report on survey of erosion damage in Willamette Valley, Oregon. Portland, 1949. 12 p. 1.9609 R297
- 11766** URQUIDI M., R. La erosión de los suelos en Bolivia. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(29): 13-18. Sept. 1949. 9.1 C15
- 11767** WATERSTON, D. L. O.A.C. [Ontario Agricultural College] pioneers contour matches. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(45): 10, 19. Nov. 9, 1949. 7 F21
- 11768** WEBBER, A. J. Two-way conservation; Utah county [Washington] controls streambank erosion, preserves wildlife. *West. Livestock J.* 27(65): 36, 67. Nov. 15, 1949. 6 F2278
- 11769** WHITEHEAD, C. E. A soil conservation project in Nadroga-Navosa. *Fiji Dept. Agr. Agr. J.* 20: 9-13. Mar. 1949. 25 F47Ag
- 11770** WHYTE, R. O. Contour cropping. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 1(7): 232-233. Oct. 1949. 58.8 B772
- 11771** WIRT, F. A. Industry's stake in conservation. *East. Dealer* 43(8): 8-10, 22. Aug. 1949. 58.8 Ea7
Soil, water and forest conservation.
- 11772** WORK, R. The land we defend. *Gard. Glories* 22: 12-14. Nov./Dec. 1949. 90.32 G168
Soil conservation.
- 11773** ZASLAVSKII, M. N. Some problems in agricultural practices in connection with the spread of erosion in Moldavia. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(8): 51-54. Aug. 1949. 20 So84

Sanitation

- 11774** BOSPOORT, B. V. D. Potato growers, keep your soil healthy. (In Dutch.) *Volkstuin* 32: 80. July 1949. 80 V88
- 11775** GUBA, E. F. Fungicidal soil treatments for controlling carnation stem rot and wilt diseases. *Carnation Craft* 10: 7-8. Sept. 1949. 80 C21
- 11776** HUGUES, J. La désinfection des sols au moyen des insecticides organiques. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 22(1013): 7-8. Nov. 1, 1949. 14 B662
- 11777** KELSHEIMER, E. G., and WALTER, J. M. Soil fumigation can be inexpensive. *Down to Earth* 5(3): 12-13. Winter 1949. 381 D75
- 11778** MEULI, L. J., and SWEZEY, A. W. Soil fumigation for the control of sweet potato black rot. *Down to Earth* 5(3): 2-4. Ref. Winter 1949. 381 D75
- 11779** SKILLMAN, E. Soil sterilization. 1. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 1(7): 252-253. Oct. 1949. 58.8 B772

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

- 11780** FUDGE, J. F., and OGIER, T. L. Commercial fertilizers in 1948-49. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 714, 60 p. Sept. 1949. 100 T31S
- 11781** GAILLOU, G. Peut-on reconnaître un engrais véritablement obtenu par combinaison chimique? *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 22(1014): 9. Nov. 15, 1949. 14 B662
- 11782** INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 352, 48 p. May 1949. 100 In2P
- 11783** SCHERR, H., GOTTFURCHT, A., and STENZEL, R. W. Plastic foam. *Plastics [Chicago]* 9(2): 8-9. Nov. 1949. 309.8 P696
Includes use as fertilizer adjuvant.
- 11784** WALD, S. Is fertilizer expensive? *Fert. Rev.* 24(5): 9-10. Oct./Dec. 1949. 57.8 F414

Primary Materials

- 11785** ALLYN, M. At last, farmers doing something about it. *Washcoegg* 27(7): 16-16 A. Dec. 1949. 47.8 W27
Western farmers fertilizer associations combine to obtain phosphate rock fertilizer.
- 11786** HUDIG, J. Nitrogen production and utilization. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16: 77. Oct. 27, 1949. 12 V542N
- 11787** LYON, A. V. Sulphate of ammonia. *Austral. Dried Fruits News* 25(5): 12. Sept. 1949. 286.83 Au72
Fertilizers.
- 11788** RODALE, J. I. Why chemical fertilizers are bad. *Organic Farmer* 1(3): 15-16. Oct. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 11789** SINCLAIR, A. T. Cyanamid assumes new importance in agriculture. *Amer. Cyanograms* 1(11): 2-4. Fall 1949. 381 Am392
- 11790** STURGIS, M. B. Ammonia and the nitrogen requirement for sugar cane in Louisiana. *Sugar B.* 28: 55-56. Nov. 15, 1949. 65.9 Am32

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

- 11791 BEAR, F. E. More about minor elements. *Crops & Soils* 2(2): 12-13. Nov. 1949. 6 W55
- 11792 WICKENDEN, L. Another look at trace elements. I. *Organic Farmer* 1(4): 12-14. Nov. 1949. 57.9 Cr3

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

- 11793 CLARK, K. G., RADER, L. F., JR., and WALLS, H. R. Report on inert materials in fertilizers. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 32: 691-697. Nov. 15, 1949. 381 As7
- 11794 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED AND FERTILIZER DEPT. Analyses of official fertilizer samples. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B.* 76, 32 p. Oct. 1949. 100 K41

Fertilizer Statistics

- 11795 CHARRIN, V. Situation actuelle dans les potasses des Landes. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 274-275. Oct. 23/30, 1949. 14 P94
- 11796 EISCHWEILER, L. Quelques vérités élémentaires à propos des engrais chimiques. *Courrier Agr.* 14(20): 1-2. Sept. 28, 1949. 24 C93
- 11797 ESTUDIO sobre el incremento de la producción de fertilizantes y anticriptogámicos. *Ion* 9: 523-528. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 385 Io6
- Spain.
- 11798 ILLNER, F. Die entwicklung des handelsdüngerverbrauchs in Bayern in den letzten 10 jahren. *Bayern in Zahlen* 3: 236-237. Sept. 1949. 265 B34
- 11799 MARCOUR, A. World trade in basic slag. *Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 35: 645, 647, 650. Nov. 16, 1949. 57.8 F413

Mineral Soil Amendments

- 11800 GALVEZ, N. L. Agricultural lime. *So. African Sugar J.* 33: 665, 667. Oct. 1949. 65.8 So8
- 11801 GISH, R. E. How to buy limestone. *Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec.* 27(11): 22, 30. Nov. 1949. 6 IL62

Manures and Composts

- 11802 AMARGOS, J. L. La cachaza como abono para las tierras de tabaco. *Vega (ser. 2)* 5: 9-10, 22, 24. July 1949. 69.8 V52
- 11803 BAUR, M. Mehr und besserer stalldünger. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 13-14. Jan. 8, 1949. 18 L2346
- 11804 BLIN, H. Le mouton au service du blé. *Rustica* 22: 945. Nov. 20, 1949. 14 R92
- Sheep manure.
- 11805 CARSON, C. M. Here's a way Southerners can secure compost in one minute. *Sun-up* 4(5): 8, 10. Oct. 1949. 80 Su7
- Peat moss.
- 11806 DELORME, E. Préparation et utilisation du fumier de ferme. *Foyer Rur. [Paris]* 12(110): 6. (To be cont.) Dec. 4, 1949. 14 F83
- 11807 EYSTER, W. H. New horizons in composting. *Organic Gard.* 15(6): 50-51. Dec. 1949. 56.8 Or3
- 11808 GOVIN, L. Agriculteurs, équipez-vous, mais réalisez des installations rentables. *Génie Rur.* 42: 317-318. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Au8
- Manure storage.
- 11809 JOHNSTON, T. E. A rotation plan for the poultry range. *Organic Farmer* 1(4): 43-45. Nov. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- Vegetable gardens.
- 11810 KINDSHOVEN, J. Vorsicht bei der verwendung von fäkalien im gemüsegarten! *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 4: 97-98. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 11811 KUHN, L. Die organische düngung. *Obst- und Gartenbau* 4: 110. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 11812 LARSON, K. D. Soil building is their business. *Organic Farmer* 1(1): 27-36. Aug. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- Use of sewage.
- 11813 LEVANDOWSKY, D. W. Sewage a national resource. *Organic Farmer* 1(2): 11-18. Sept. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 11814 LEVANDOWSKY, D. W. Wastes on land. *Organic Farmer* 1(1): 53-57. Aug. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 11815 PEREZ GARCIA, M. Producción de compostes en Costa Rica. *Rev. del Café* 5(5): 5-6. Oct. 1949. 8 R3295

- 11816 RODALE, J. I. Composting corn cobs. *Organic Farmer* 1(2): 10. Sept. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 11817 RODALE, J. I. Enzactivator, a new development in the organic method. *Organic Gard.* 15(6): 18-21. Dec. 1949. 56.8 Or3
- 11818 RODALE, J. I. Explanation of the new organic method. *Organic Gard.* 15(6): 33-38. Dec. 1949. 56.8 Or3
- 11819 RODALE, J. I. How to apply the new organic method in the garden. *Organic Gard.* 15(6): 29-33. Dec. 1949. 56.8 Or3
- 11820 RODALE, J. I. Radical change in organic method. *Organic Gard.* 15(6): 26-27. Dec. 1949. 56.8 Or3
- 11821 STONE, R. The Shaoyang, China, night soil fertilizer reclamation plant. *Sewage Works J.* 21: 992-1001. Nov. 1949. 293.8 Se8
- 11822 UMBARGER, M. Frazer makes compost. *Land* 8: 339-342. Autumn. 1949. 279.8 L22
- 11823 VAN CLUTE, J. Farm compost in production. *Organic Farmer* 1(2): 31-35. Sept. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 11824 VILLEGAS, J. A. Boosting the guano-mining industry. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 11(10): 24, 26. Oct. 1949. 25 Ag8
- Philippines.
- 11825 WAITE, H. L. Sawdust. *Organic Farmer* 1(1): 43-44. Aug. 1949. 57.9 Or3

FORESTRYGENERAL

- 11826 AMBERG, R. Grossstadt und wald. *Forstwiss. Centbl.* 68: 536-550. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775
- Germany.
- 11827 CLEANTHOU, A. Our inestimable asset. *Forest Treas.* 6: 21. Summer 1949. 99.9 C993
- Forests.
- 11828 DESFARGES, P. Sur notre économie forestière. *Bois et Scieries* 55: 884-885. Sept. 8, 1949. 99.81 B632
- 11829 DUBRET, R. Comment achèterons-nous dans un mois? *Bois et Scieries* 55: 855-858, 879, 881-883. Sept. 1-9, 1949. 99.81 B632
- 11830 GOBERT, L. La protection de la nature alpine. *Soc. Forest de Franche Comté et Provs. de l'Est. B. Trimest.* 25: 418-421. Sept. 1949. 99.9 So14
- 11831 GONZALEZ MUZQUIZ, M. Los objetivos de la Asociación Nacional de Productores de Maderas de Pino. *Mensajero Forest.* 7(65): 15. July 30, 1949. 99.8 M522
- 11832 HOVELAND, N. H. Industrial forestry on parade. *Wis. Conserv. B.* 14(11): 19-23. Nov. 1949. 279.8 W752
- Forest Field Day showing progress in reforestation.
- 11833 KOSCINSKI, M. E. The wood industry in face of our forest economy. (In Portuguese.) *An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal* 2: 467-469. 1949. 99.83 An8
- English summary.
- 11834 THE LATIN-AMERICAN Conference on Forestry and Forest Products. (In Portuguese.) *An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal* 2: 414-427. 1949. 99.83 An8
- 11835 LEDEBUR, FREIHERR VON. Waldbesitzer und der einschlag 1949/50. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 792-793. Oct. 20, 1949. 18 L2345
- 11836 LELOUP, M. The FAO Forestry Organization, the Pacific Science Congress, and the Asia-Far East region. *New Zeal. J. Forestry* 5: 368-373. 1948. 99.8 C162
- 11837 MAYNE, H. W. The place of forestry in the economic development of the Park Falls area, Wisconsin. *U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Paper* 19, 24 p. July 1949. 1.9622 L2St2
- 11838 NORDISK SKOV-UNION. Scandinavian forestry literature. (In Danish, Finnish, Norwegian and Swedish.) *København*, 1949. 82 p. 241.01 N75
- Contents: Denmark, by E. Holmsgaard, p. 3-9; Finland, by E. K. Kalela, p. 9-24; Norway, by O. Børset, p. 24-39; Sweden, by B. Eklund, p. 40-82.
- 11839 PIERI, J. The green of pine trees dressing the São Paulo countryside. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev.* 29(348): 14-15. Oct. 1949. 9.2 B733

11840 RHODES, N. Trees, the Yearbook of Agriculture 1949, U.S.D.A. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 1 i. e. 13 (3): 1. Dec. 1, 1949. 280.38 F74

11841 ROTTIN, B. Avec les exploitants forestiers de la zone française en Allemagne. Bois et Scieries 55: 793-795. (To be cont.) Aug. 4, 1949. 99.81 B632

11842 RUBNER, K. Die waldgesellschaften in Bayern. Forstwirtschaft. Praxis 4, 57 p. 1949. 99.9 F77

11843 SCHWEIZERISCHER forstkalender, 44, 1949. Frauenfeld, 1949. 286 p. 99.83 Sch9

11844 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Addresses of State extension foresters. Washington, 1949. 5 p. 1.962 A2Ad22

U. S. Forest Service cooperating.

Education

11845 BONSTED, C. D. Education of a forester; "New York State idea" pioneers service-to-industry functions at leading college of forestry. Indus. B. 28(11): 15-17, 28-29. Nov. 1949. 283.9 In2

11846 DEAN, G. W. Forest conservation education in Virginia. Gard. Gossip 24(11): 12-13. Nov. 1949. 80 G1625

11847 LEMMEL, H. Über einige grundsätzliche wandlungen der forstlichen wirtschaftslehre. Forstwiss. Centbl. 68: 504-520. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775

11848 TURNER, L. M. School of Forest, Range, and Wildlife Management [of Utah State Agricultural College]. Utah Juniper 20: 5-8. 1949. 99.9 Uf1

11849 UNGER, R. G. Trouble-shooting experts; wood utilization specialists help solve industry problems. Indus. B. 28(11): 20-21, 29. Nov. 1949. 283.9 In2

New York State College of Forestry.

11850 U. S. FOREST SERV. Materials to help teach forest conservation. U. S. Forest Serv. K-28, 5 p. 1949. 1.962 A2M41

11851 U. S. FOREST SERV. Ranger 'rithmetic for sixth grade teachers. Washington, 1949. 11 p. 1 F76Rr

Teaching forest conservation.

Policies, Programs, Administration

11852 THE AFFORESTATION Service of the National Pine Institute. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 403-411. 1949. 99.83 An8

English summary.

Araucaria angustifolia.

11853 ALBERT, F. A. Rebuilding a southern forest. Conserv. News 4(20): 6-7. Nov. 17, 1949. 279.8 C768

11854 ALLISON, J. H. County forester in Minnesota and Wisconsin. Lake States Timber Digest 4: 4. (Concl.) Nov. 1949. 99.81 L14

11855 BULIK, J. J. USSR: the fifteen-year afforestation plan. Land Econ. 25: 358-360. Nov. 1949. 282.8 J82

11856 CORVOL, L. DE. Politique économique de l'Allemagne de l'ouest. Bois et Scieries 55: 868-869. Sept. 1, 1949. 99.81 B632

11857 GALICIA, D. F. La creación de "fincas forestales" como la forma mas rapida de lograr la reposición, protección y aprovechamiento de los bosques del país. Mensajero Forest. 7(65): 1-2. July 30, 1949. 99.8 M522

Mexico.

11858 GOMES, P. Forests, water and soils. (In Portuguese.) Brasil Açucareiro 34: 80-82. July 1949. 65.8 B73

Reforestation in Brazil.

11859 GUALBERTO, V. The economic policy of the wood industry. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 9-16. 1949. 99.83 An8

English summary.

11860 HAMILTON, A. Forests get out of the woods. Nation's Business 37(12): 37-38, 74-75. Dec. 1949. 286.8 N212

Tree farms in California.

11861 JOLY, R. L. Reboisement. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47: 548-550. Aug. 26, 1949. 80 R326

11862 MARCON, Y. Importance des recherches pour orienter l'économie et la politique de mise en exploitation des forêts tropicales. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 24: 171, 173, 175-176. Oct. 1949. 286.8 R326

11863 MARTINEZ A., P. Ponencia sobre la reforestación de la Cuenca del Río Nazas y la Comarca Lagunera, presentada en el primer Congreso Regional de Conservación del Suelo y Agua. Agr. Lagunero 4(38): 25-26. Nov./Dec. 1949. 8 Ag824

11864 MISSOURI. CONSERVATION COMMISSION. Annual reports, fiscal years July 1, 1946 to June 30, 1947, July 1, 1947 to June 30, 1948. Jefferson City, 1949. 179 p. 279.9 M69R

Includes report of the Forestry Division.

11865 NYASALAND. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1948. Zomba, 1949. 14 p. 99.9 N982

11866 PYE, H. H. Fostering a crop of tree farmers. Burroughs Clearing House 34(3): 30-31, 68-70. Dec. 1949. 284.8 B94

11867 ROCHE, D. Il faut que renaisse la forêt mutilée. Bois et Scieries 55: 858-859. Sept. 1, 1949. 99.81 B632

11868 SCHWARZ, S. M. USSR: the shelterbelt program in its relation to other drought control projects. Land Econ. 25: 360-362. Nov. 1949. 282.8 J82

11869 SEAGEARS, C. B. Saving the big woods; Conservation Department gives protection to forest resources; new hope seen in [Forest] Practice Act. Indus. B. 28(11): 30-33. Nov. 1949. 283.9 In2

New York.

11870 SICARD, P. L'amnistie pour délits forestiers et la reconstitution de nos forêts. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 27(1094): 1. Oct. 15, 1949. 24 AL37

11871 SOUZA, P. F. Improvement of tropical forests. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 24: 197-209. July/Aug. 1949. 9.2 R324

11872 STOODARD, C. H. Underplanting—the next big reforestation job in the United States. Lake States Timber Digest 4: 3. Nov. 1949. 99.81 L14

11873 TORTORELLI, L. A. The new Argentine forest policy. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 40-42. 1949. 99.83 An8

English summary.

11874 U. S. FOREST SERV. New knowledge in forestry; report of the chief of the Forest Service, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 58 p. 1 F76

11875 VAISSIERE, DE. Le reboisement à l'étranger et en France. Soc. Forest. de Franche Comté et Provs. de l'Est. B. Trimest. 25: 411-417. Sept. 1949. 99.9 Sol4

11876 THE WOOD depot of the Instituto Nacional do Pinho in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 482-489. 1949. 99.83 An8

English summary.

11877 WYNNE-EDWARDS, J. C. Fear of the forest. Field 194: 615-616. Oct. 29, 1949. 10 F45

Attitude of the average Briton on State forestry.

Legislation and Taxation

11878 GAULT, A. Les revenus cadastraux de la forêt. Bois 66(18): 1, 3. Oct. 10/15, 1949. 99.82 B632

11879 GRANDCOURT, O. DE. L'impôt de la forêt. Soc. Forest. de Franche Comté et Provs. de l'Est. B. Trimest. 25: 446-450. Sept. 1949. 99.9 Sol4

11880 WATTS, L. F., and SCHOEN, P. W. Shall we control forestry? Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 64(11): 52, 53. Nov. 1949. 8 T311

Forest Description and Resources

11881 AUBREVILLE, A. The pine [*Araucaria angustifolia*] forests of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 21-36. 1949. 99.83 An8

English summary.

11882 BLANCHARD, R. Géographie alpine et forestière. Soc. Forest. de Franche Comté et Provs. de l'Est. B. Trimest. 25: 433-436. Sept. 1949. 99.9 Sol4

11883 CANADA. FOREST SERV. Canada's forests. Ottawa, 1949. 8 p. 99.73 C16C

11884 COZZO, D. Aún ignoramos la superficie ocupada por los bosques argentinos. Campo [Buenos Aires] 32(393): 32-34. Sept. 1949. 9 C15

11885 DONNELLY, G. V. Softwood survey. 3. Canada and the United States. Wood [London] 14: 345-347. Nov. 1949. 99.82 W855

11886 DUERR, W. A. Mississippi forest area increases but timber quality declines. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 12(11): 8. Nov. 1949. M69M1

- 11897 DU FOURNET, R. La forêt marocaine. Terre Maroc. 21: 333-335. Oct. 1949. 24 T44
- 11898 FROST, S. L. The forest regions of Texas. Tex. J. Sci. 1: 52-55. Mar. 31, 1949. 470 T31
- 11899 FROST, S. L. What's happening to Texas forests. Tex. Forest Serv. B. 42, 8 p. Feb. 1948. 99.9 T31
- 11900 GRANBERG, W. J. Second growth western timber. Wood [Chicago] 4(10): 15, 42-43. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W859
- 11901 HAUSRATH, H. Die waldbestockung mitteleuropas um 1300 und um 1900. Forstwiss. Centbl. 68: 525-529. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775
- 11902 HILF, R. B. Hans Hausrath und das problem der ursprünglichen bewaldung Deutschlands. Forstwiss. Centbl. 68: 521-524. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775
- 11903 ILVESSALO, Y. The forests of present-day Finland. A description based on the National Forest Surveys. Inst. Forest. Fenniae Commun. 35(6), 56 p. 1949. 99.9 F493
- 11904 KENNEDY, H. Eastern slopes of the Rockies key to prairies economic future. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 33(10): 59-60, 76. Oct. 1949. 99.81 B77
- 11905 LAMBLE, C. Man's greatest heritage. Land Worker 30(366): 2. Nov. 1949. 283.8 L22
- Forests in Great Britain.
- 11906 LAVAUDEN. Historique de la forêt domaniale de la Grande-Chartreuse. Soc. Forest. de Franche Comté et Provs. de l'Est. B. Trimest. 25: 422-433. Sept. 1949. 99.9 So14
- 11907 LOTTI, T., and DORMAN, K. W. Good forests once grew in the Sandhills. Forest Farmer 9: 7, 10. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F7692
- Southern States.
- 11908 MCDERMID, J. Our waning woodlands. Ontario Milk Prod. 25: 152, 155. Nov. 1949. 44.8 On8
- 11909 MAY, S. Producción: pesca, minas y recursos forestales. Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 8 (95): 11-12. Oct. 1949. 280.8 R3295
- Cuba.
- 11900 U. S. FOREST SERV. Map uses in the Forest Service. Washington? 1949? 1 p. 1.962 A2M322
- 11901 U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest areas. Washington, 1949. 16 p. 1 F765
- 11902 U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of the chief of the Forest Service, 1949; statistical supplement. Washington? 1949. 15 p. 1 F76
- 11903 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for Cumberland Mountains section, West Virginia. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 8, 35 p. July 1949. 1.9622 N2F765
- 11904 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for Monongahela section, West Virginia. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 6, 34 p. May 1949. 1.9622 N2F765
- 11905 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for southeastern West Virginia. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 7, 35 p. May 1949. 1.9622 N2F765
- 11906 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. A guide to the Cascade Head Experimental Forest on the Oregon coast highway near Otis, Oregon. Portland, 1949. 23 p. 1.9622 P2G942
- 11907 THE UTILIZATION of the forest resources of the southern region* (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 182-188. 1949. 99.83 An8
- English summary.
- 11908 VOGT, W. Los recursos forestales de la América Latina. Maderil 21(12): 21-24. June 1949. 99.82 M26
- 11909 WATERER, R. R. The forests of Cyprus. Forest Treas. 6: 5-8. Summer 1949. 99.9 C993
- 11912 LOUIS, J., and FOUARGE, J. Essences forestières et bois du Congo. 6, Macrobolium dewevrei. Bruxelles, Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge, 1949. 44 p. 460.43 L92
- 11913 ORMAN, H. R. Teak grown in western Samoa. New Zeal. J. Forestry 5: 430-434. 1948. 99.8 C162
- 11914 ORTIZ GARMENDIA, J. El litre, árbol chileno, símbolo del genio del mal para los indígenas. Agr. del Norte 39: 357-359. Aug. 1949. 9.3 So14
- Lithraea caustica.
- 11915 PERFETTI, A. D. Teak—tropical hardwood extraordinary. J. Geog. 48: 341-344. Nov. 1949. 278.8 J82
- 11916 POZDNIakov, L. K. Rate of growth of the Dahurian larch of Verkhofanski District in Yakut ASSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 60: 301-304. Apr. 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- Larix gmelini.
- 11917 TEMPLER, J. T. Further notes on mvule (Chlorophora excelsa). East African Agr. J. 15: 43-44. July 1949. 24 Ea74
- 11918 TIMOFEEV, V. The [Siberian] larch. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(6): 31-32. June 1949. 281.8 K83
- 11919 TIMOFEEVA-SAKHAROVA, N. Maple (Acer). (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(5): 17-18. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 11920 WILL, G. F. In defense of the cottonwood. N. Dak. Outdoors 12(3): 19. Sept. 1949. 412.9 N815

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

- 11921 ALLEN, G. S. Multiple-use forestry proves sound economics on Cedar River watershed. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 33(11): 49, 68. Nov. 1949. 99.81 B77
- 11922 BOUCSEIN, K. Die waldwirtschaftsgemeinschaft. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 1017-1018. Oct. 15, 1949. 18 L2346
- Forest management.
- 11923 BRIEGLEB, P. A. Applied forest management in the Douglas fir region. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 33(11): 76, 78, 80, 132. Nov. 1949. 99.81 B77
- 11924 FELLMETH, G. Waldwegebaufragen mit besonderer berücksichtigung des grundmoränengebietes. Forstwirtschaft. Praxis 2, 53 p. 1948. 99.9 F77
- 11925 GORDON, W. A. Forest as an investment. Forest Treas. 6: 22-23. Summer 1949. 99.9 C993
- 11926 HALL, S. J. Education won't do it, but we still can achieve better forestry practice. South. Lumber J. 53(12): 26, 96-97. Dec. 1949. 99.81 So8
- 11927 KÖSTLER, J. Goethes bildungsstreben und naturschau in ihrer folge für eine wissenschaftlich begründete waldbehandlung. Forstwiss. Centbl. 68: 551-570. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775
- 11928 LEO FILHO, A. E. DE. The rational utilization of wood. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 261-268. 1949. 99.83 An8
- English summary.
- 11929 LEIBER, L. Salem am Bodensee, ein "beispielsbetrieb." Forstwiss. Centbl. 68: 478-489. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775
- 11930 MASTRORILLI, E. Assure water to hill forests. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 4(11): 1. Nov. 1, 1949. 16 Sp3
- Terracing.
- 11931 REYNOLDS, H. A. The owner's responsibility for future forests. Forest & Park News 13(5): 3-4. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F7693
- 11932 SPEER, J. Rückkehr zur nachhaltigkeit—eine frage der wirtschaftsordnung. Forstwiss. Centbl. 68: 529-535. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775

Farm Woodlands

- 11933 ABETZ, K. Höferecht und realteilung in ihrer auswirkung auf die bäuerliche waldwirtschaft Badens. Forstwiss. Centbl. 68: 490-504. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775
- 11934 CARNEVALE, J. E. Formación de abrigos para la hacienda y montes frutales. Campo [La Paz] 3(27): 31-33. July 1949. 9.1 C15
- 11935 CHAPARRO R., L. Barreras forestales. Agr. del Norte 39: 374-380. Aug. 1949. 9.3 So14
- Chile.

Individual Genera and Species

- 11910 GARDNER, P. H. B., and GARDNER, R. C. B. Britain's giant trees. Field 194: 659-660. Nov. 5, 1949. 10 F45
- 11911 JOLLY, N. W. The genus Eucalyptus—its past and its future in Pacific forests. New Zeal. J. Forestry 5: 389-401. 1948. 99.8 C162
- Also in Austral. Timber J. 15: 390, 393-394, 396, 401, 403, 405. July 1949. 99.81 Au7

- 11936 ELEAZER, J. M. Woodland pastoral. Piedmont Farmer 9: 13. Nov. 1949. 6 P59
Reforestation.
- 11937 FOX, A. C. Time and care will grow trees in North Dakota. N. Dak. Outdoors 12(3): 7-9. Sept. 1949. 412.9 N815
- 11938 KELWAY, C. Shelters and windbreaks. Amateur Gard. 66(3415): 19. Oct. 25, 1949. 80 Am13
- 11939 KENT, B. F. Timber farming; a properly managed wood lot will grow timber faster and more profitably than Mother Nature. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 27(11): 29. Nov. 1949. 6 IL62
- 11940 LINDE, R. J. VAN DER. The shelterbelt problem in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 4: 368-375. Nov. 1949. 475 T11
- 11941 MOFFETT, B. W. Woodlot conservation is being stressed. Farm & Gard. [Watertown, N. Y.] 1949: 1. Nov. 12, 1949. 6 F234
- 11942 SUPRUNENKO, N. Increase of tree belts in the fields. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(6): 30. June 1949. 281.8 K83
On the collective farms of Ivanov District in Odessa Region.
- 11943 U. S. FOREST SERV. DIV. OF COOPERATIVE FOREST MANAGEMENT. Norris-Doxey farm woodland management projects. Rev. Washington, 1949. 15 p. 1.962 C5N792
- 11944 U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Farm-woods management in southern Minnesota, by J. R. Neetzel. St. Paul, 1949. 1.9622 L2F22
- 11945 WISE, E. S. Farm woodland management. Farm Credit News & Views 2: 7. Fall 1949. 284.28 F2232

Mensuration

- 11946 ASSMANN, E. Zur ertragstafelfrage. Forstwiss. Centbl. 68: 414-430. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775
- 11947 CLEMENTS, V. A., STEVENS, C. W., and ROY, D. F. Form-class volume tables for sugar pine [*Pinus lambertiana*] and red fir [*Abies magnifica*] in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 61, 137 p. June 1949. 1.9 F7626R
- 11948 OSBORNE, J. G. A continuous inventory basis for determining [tree] growth, mortality, and yield. Washington? U. S. Forest Serv., 1949. 12 p. 1.962 F4Osl
- 11949 SIMEUNOVIC, D. The annual increment of the forest as a basic and maximal capacity in the exploitation of the forests. (In Russian.) Sumarski List 73: 193-200. July 1949. 99.8 Su6
English summary.
- 11950 SMITHERS, L. A. The Dwight Cofrequency Principle in diameter growth analysis. Canada. Forest Serv. Silv. Res. Note 91, 26 p. 1949. 99.9 C16Re
- 11951 ZILLGITT, W. M. Basal area in merchantable trees as an expression of stocking in northern hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 324, 1 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 F7625T

Aerial Surveying and Photography

- 11952 DIMBLEBY, G. W. Air photographs and forestry. 1. Wood [London] 14: 332-334. Nov. 1949. 99.82 W855
- 11953 SEELY, H. E. Technical developments in air surveys and interpretation of forestry data. Brit Columbia Lumberman 33(11): 59-60, 108, 110-111. Nov. 1949. 99.81 B77
- 11954 TOMAŠEGOVIĆ, Z. The possibilities of the application of photogrammetry in forestry. (In Croatian.) Sumarski List 73: 215-220. July 1949. 99.8 Su6

Silviculture

- 11955 AREND, J. L., and COLLINS, R. F. A site classification for eastern red cedar [*Juniperus virginiana*] in the Ozarks. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 510-511. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11956 BRÜCKNER, E. Über die standortserkundung als eine wichtige voraussetzung "dynamischer" betrachtungs- und handlungsweise im forstwesen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 68: 430-437. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775
- 11957 CHANCIULLI, P. L. Instructions for the culture of "Chile pine." (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 29(348): 15-16. Oct. 1949. 9.2 B733
Pinus radiata.

- 11958 DEMENT'EV, G. P., and SPANGENBERG, E. P. Some ecological problems connected with stocking shelter-belts with birds. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 28: 307-316. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 410 R92
For biological pest control.

- 11959 EHWALD, E. Standortsbedingte freiheit und gebundenheit im waldbau als problem der forstlichen standortskartierung. Forstwiss. Centbl. 68: 438-445. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775
- 11960 GAULT, A. La culture du peuplier. Monit. Agr. 2(70): 2. (To be cont.) May 15, 1949. 14 M744
- 11961 GRAVES, A. H. Breeding chestnuts for timber. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 50: 248-254. Nov. 1949. 451 N48J
- 11962 GUINIER, P. Sapins et sapinières ou la relativité en sylviculture. Soc. Forest. de Franche Comté et Provs. de l'Est. B. Trimest. 25: 439-444. Sept. 1949. 99.9 So14
- 11963 GYSEL, L. W. The survival and growth of hybrid poplars [*Populus*] in four Michigan test areas. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32: 156-165. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S
- 11964 HOLLEY, J. H. Growing wattle. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 18: 20-24. Aug. 1949. 99.9 So82
- 11965 MALMSTRÖM, C. The forest type and its importance in silviculture. (In Swedish.) K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 88: 226-242. Ref. 1949. 104 Sw3
English summary.
- 11966 OLIVEIRA, M. C. DE. Summarized instructions for culture of the "Wild Portuguese Pine." (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 29(348): 16-17. Oct. 1949. 9.2 B733
Pinus pinaster.
- 11967 ROE, E. I. Sphagnum moss retards black spruce [*Picea mariana*] regeneration. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 321, 1 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 F7625T
- 11968 SCHMIDT, F. A. Forderung und förderung der waldtracht. Imkerfreund 4: 175. Sept. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 11969 SMITH, C. M. Acclimatisation versus domestication of forest species: the problem of south Pacific forestry. New Zeal. J. Forestry 5: 374-388. Ref. 1948. 99.8 C162
- 11970 STORIE, R. E., and WIESLANDER, A. E. Rating soils for timber sites. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. (1948) 13: 499-509. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3
- 11971 TSCHERMAK, L. Die natürliche verbreitung einiger der wichtigsten holzarten in Österreich in abhängigkeit vom klima. Wetter u. Leben 1: 368-369. Mar. 1949. 340.8 W53
- 11972 VAN VLYMEN, V. P. Aspen grove type (1921 burn) Iroquois Falls, Ontario. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 50(12): 130, 132, 134. Nov. 1949. 302.8 P96
- 11973 VLOTEN, H. VAN. Beginning of breeding. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 4: 334-338. Oct. 1949. 475 T11
Chiefly silviculture.
- 11974 WALLIHAN, E. F. Plantations of northern hardwoods; some factors influencing their success. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 353, 31 p. Ref. Nov. 1949. 100 N48C
- 11975 WARD, J. D. U. The forester and the boys or How long do trees take to grow? Country J. 1: 228-230. Autumn 1949. 281.28 C834
- 11976 WITTICH, W. Wege zu einem waldbau auf standörtlicher grundlage. Forstwiss. Centbl. 68: 468-478. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775
- 11977 ZIMMERLE, H. Die versuchsflächen des Staatswalds Weckenhardt im Forstbezirk Hirsau. Forstwiss. Centbl. 68: 401-414. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775

Silvicultural Practices

- 11978 CONWAY, E. A. It pays to thin red pine [*Pinus resinosa*] early. Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 34: 139-143. Sept./Oct. 1949. 100 Oh3S
- 11979 JEMISON, G. M., and HEPTING, G. H. Timber stand improvement in the southern Appalachian region. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 693, 80 p. Ref. Aug. 1948. 1 Ag84M
- 11980 LONČAR, I. About the regeneration of woods of common oak (*Quercus pedunculata*) and common hornbeam (*Carpinus betulus*). (In Croatian.) Sumarski List 73: 201-205. July 1949. 99.8 Su6
English and Russian summaries.

11981 LÜCKHOFF, H. A. The effect of live pruning on the growth of *Pinus patula*, *P. caribaea* and *P. taeda*. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 18: 25-55. Aug. 1949. 99.9 So82

11982 ŠAFAR, J. Les éclaircies dans les forêts jardinées. (In Croatian.) Sumarski List 73: 205-214. July 1949. 99.8 Su6
French and Russian summaries.

Seeding and Planting

11983 AMIDON, G. B. The planting job in the Lake States. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 50(12): 126-128. Nov. 1949. 302.8 P96

11984 BARRON, J. Reforestation. Thunder Bay Timber Coper. Assoc. Log Book 1(9): 4, 13. Sept. 1949. 99.9 T42

11985 CARNEVALE, J. A. Almacigas de forestales. Pampa Argentina 23(263): 10-11. Sept. 1949. 9 P19

11986 CROSSLEY, D. I. Reproduction of white spruce in a mixedwood stand following mechanical disturbance of the forest floor. Canada. Forest Serv. Silv. Res. Note 90, 25 p. 1949. 99.9 C16Re

11987 ESPEJEL DIAZ, L. Formación y funcionamiento del Vivero Forestal de San Juanito, Chih. B. Forestal 1(11): 3-4, 23. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 99.8 B633

11988 GEORGIU, A. P. Unirrigated tree planting. Forest Treas. 6: 13. Summer 1949. 99.9 C993

11989 ISAAC, C. E. Plant trees to suit your district. Save Forests Campaign. Leaflet 3, 4 p. 1949. 99.9 Sa94
Australia.

11990 LOOCK, E. E. M. Tree seed hunting in Mexico. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 18: 56-70. Aug. 1949. 99.9 So82

11991 MCDUFF, I. H. Forests as a sideline. Nature Mag. 42: 486-488. Dec. 1949. 409.6 N214
Pine seedlings planted on strip-mined areas of Aluminum Company of America's bauxite mines.

11992 NYHOLM, I. Treatment of tree seeds. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 65: 453-457. Oct. 26, 1949. 80 G192
Viability.

11993 POMEROY, K. B. Loblolly pine [*Pinus taeda*] seed trees: selection, fruitfulness, and mortality. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 5, 17 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9622 S4St2

11994 ROHMEIDER, E. Kahlflächen-aufforstung. Forstwirtschaft. Praxis 1, 127 p. 1948. 99.9 F77

11995 U. S. FOREST SERV. Woody-plant seed manual. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 654, 416 p. Ref. June 1948. 1 Ag84M

11996 WATERSTON, D. L. Quebec tree farm; the Berthierville Forest Tree Nursery supplies over three million seedling trees to Quebec farmers each year to carry on conservation projects. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(42): 7, 13. Oct. 19, 1949. 7 F21

Forest Protection and Damage

11997 BOSQUE, A. DEL. En ayuda del bosque y de la industria maderera. Mensajero Forest. 7(66): 18. Aug. 30, 1949. 99.8 M522

11998 CAMPREDON, J. Quelles sont les qualités des bois provenant des arbres atteints par les bostryches? Bois 66(18): 1, 3. Oct. 10/15, 1949. 99.82 B632

11999 MALAISE, V. VON. Die schutzwirkung des waldes im gebirge und die massnahmen zu seiner erhaltung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 607-608. Oct. 27, 1949. 18 AL53

12000 PECHMANN, H. VON. Die auswirkung eines hagelschlages auf zuwachsentwicklung und holzwert. Forstwiss. Centbl. 68: 445-456. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775

12001 RUDOLF, P. O. Recovery of winter injured pines. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 323, 1 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 F7625T

Fire

12002 CHAUDÉ, P. Les conséquences du feu; la forêt française en deuil. Forêt Franç. 139: 1. Aug./Sept. 1949. 99.8 F7682

12003 COFFIN, E. La disparition progressive de la forêt landaise; le moyen de la reconstituer. Action Forest. et Piscicole 144: 1-2. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 Ac8

Forest fire prevention.

12004 CRAMER, O. P. Comparison of 1949 summer forest fuel moisture in Oregon and Washington with other years. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 58, 3 p. Nov. 29, 1949. 1.9 F7629Fr

As a guide to the severity of forest fires.

12005 DAHL, H. R. Costly ashes. Wis. Conserv. B. 14(11): 13-15. Nov. 1949. 279.8 W752

Forest fires.

12006 DAHMS, W. G. How long do ponderosa pine [*Pinus ponderosa*] snags stand? U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 57, 3 p. Sept. 26, 1949. 1.9 F7629Fr

12007 DUBRET, R. Halte au feu de forêt. Bois et Scieries 55: 903-905. Sept. 15, 1949. 99.81 B632

12008 FRAGA, M. V. G., and KISSIN, I. Lessons of a fire in an "Araucaria" plantation. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 193-199. 1949. 99.83 An8

English summary.

12009 GOUIN, T. L'avion peut-il sauver le pignadar. Bois et Résineux 31(1506): 1. Oct. 10, 1949. 99.82 B63

From forest fires.

12010 HARRISON-SMITH, J. L. Protective burning. New Zeal. J. Forestry 5: 428-430. 1948. 99.8 C162

12011 MACDONALD, G. A. Ten ways to protect small woodlands from fire. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 64(12): 81. Dec. 1949. 6 P945

12012 NORDMANN, C. Les incendies de forêts en été, une hypothèse. Bois et Scieries 55: 906. Sept. 15, 1949. 99.81 B632

12013 PARMETER, F. R. Forest protection in the Kenora District. Sylva 5(3): 15-21. May/June 1949. 99.8 Sy5

12014 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTH CENTRAL REGION. Large fire suppression organization chart. Milwaukee, Wis.? 1949. 1 p. 1.9621 R9L32

12015 WATERER, R. R. Prevent that fire. Forest Treas. 6: 24-25. Summer 1949. 99.9 C993

Forest Influences

12016 FERNÁNDEZ R., J. La influencia protectora del bosque. Mensajero Forest. 7(66): 17. Aug. 30, 1949. 99.8 M522

12017 IGNAT'EV, S. Victory over droughts and dust storms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(5): 15-16. May 1949. 281.8 K83

Effect of shelterbelts on the steppes.

12018 KUZIN, P. S. Influence of the forest on water conditions and on underground water. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(7): 32-40. Ref. July 1949. 410 P933

12019 PÉREZ-URRUTI Y VILLALOBOS, J. A. Tra bajos hidroológico-forestales: fijación de terrenos. Murcia, Spain. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. 81: 7-8; 82/83: 7-12. (Cont.) July-Aug./Sept. 1949. 15 M93

12020 WICHT, C. L. Forestry and water supplies in South Africa. Union So. Africa. Dept. Forestry. B. 33, 58 p. Ref. 1949. 99.9 So84

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

12021 VOS, A. DE. Correlation between game and forest management. Sylva 5(3): 29-34. May/June 1949. 99.8 Sy5

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

12022 BISSONNET, A. P. Italy requires large imports of lumber for building purposes. Foreign Trade 6: 904-906. Nov. 12, 1949. 286.8 C162

12023 BOUVET, M. Le commerce des bois dans la région de Pontarlier. Bois 66(18): 1, 3. Oct. 10/15, 1949. 99.82 B632

12024 COMMERCIAL and other agreements related to the foreign trade in timber. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 386-402. 1949. 99.83 An8

12025 FORD, T. Woodlands produced bumper crops. Ala. Conserv. 21(4): 10, 19, 22. Oct. 1949. 279.8 AL1

12026 GLASS, J. B. The teak trade. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 2(6): 9-11. June 1949. 99.9 T48T

12027 GREGSON, F. Production and distribution of timber in W. A. Austral. Timber J. 15: 407. (To be cont.) July 1949. 99.81 Au7

12028 HAGENSTEIN, W. D. Forests and jobs—timber keeps business humming—far-reaching importance of lumber industry outlined. Crow's Pacific Coast Lumber Digest 28(20): 12-13. Oct. 20, 1949. 99.81 C88

12029 KESHEN, A. S. "South of the border." Government dominates Mexican lumber industry. South. Lumber J. 53(11): 14, 16, 108. Nov. 1949. 99.81 So8

12030 MOREIRA, J. R. Recruiting and selecting staff for the timber industry. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 71-79. 1949. 99.83 An8 English summary.

12031 PEREIRA, J. S. Brazilian timber prices, 1939 to 1948. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 81-140. 1949. 99.83 An8 English summary.

12032 POLK, E. H. Lumber—a purchasing agent's viewpoint. Lumberman 76(10): 97-98. Oct. 1949. 99.81 W52

12033 THE TIMBER Co-operative Society of the Uruguay Valley. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 519-520. 1949. 99.83 An8 English summary.

12034 TODD, A. S., JR., and ZIRKLE, J. J., JR. Marketing farm timber in Monroe County, Georgia. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 3, 33 p. Aug. 1, 1949. 1.9622 S4St2

12035 UHL, H. G. The shoemaker wears his own shoes and the lumberman uses his own product. Lumberman 76(9): 98, 100. Sept. 1949. 99.81 W52

12036 U. S. FOREST SERV. Lumber manufacturing, wood using and allied associations, 1949. Washington? 1949. 16 p. 1.9 F76Lm

12037 WHITE, H. Z. Cut-stock from western woods. Wood [Chicago] 4(10): 28-30. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W859

12038 WOOD exported by Brazil. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 43-50. 1949. 99.83 An8

English summary.

Lumbering

12039 HODGINS, H. J. Wood procurement and utilization. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 50(12): 136, 138, 140-141, 144, 146. Nov. 1949. 302.8 P96

12040 HOUSE, W. P. Ten years of lumbering in a New Hampshire town. Forest Notes 13: 22-25. Sept. 1949. 99.8 F7691

Lumbering Equipment

12041 FOBES, E. W. Hydraulic hoist log loader. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Impr. Harvesting Methods. Equip. Survey Notes. Mimeog. R1637-39, 2 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 F761R

12042 FOBES, E. W. Log loading tongs. Wood [Chicago] 4(10): 42. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W859

12043 SCHÖPP, P. L. Technical news for the groundwood pulp industry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 3: 248-254. Oct. 1949. 99.82 N81 Equipment.

Logging

12044 CHEBOTAREV, I. K., and ZLOBIN, N. A. For technical progress in log floating on the Kama River. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(5): 15-17. May 1949. 99.82 L56

12045 COLLET, M. H. Harvesting the forest crop in southern U. S. A. Lumberman 76(10): 68. Oct. 1949. 99.81 W52

12046 DOLGOPOLOV, N. P. Stakhanovite practices in tractor hauling [of logs] in the Karelo-Finnish SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(5): 10-12. May 1949. 99.82 L56

12047 DRAKE, G. L. Improvements in logging techniques in the United States. Lumberman 76(10): 65-66. Oct. 1949. 99.81 W52

12048 KARPOV, S. G. Year round rhythmic work—system of Kirov logging site. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(5): 6-8. May 1949. 99.82 L56

12049 KHASINEN, S. A. 80,000 kilometers on automobile roads. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(5): 8-10. May 1949. 99.82 L56

Log transportation by automobile.

12050 LEMAY, P. V. Logging at Marathon. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 1(9): 6-9. Sept. 1949. 99.9 T42

12051 MATSON, E. E. Recent logging improvements in the Pacific Northwest. Lumberman 76(10): 94-96. Oct. 1949. 99.81 W52

12052 ORLOV, N. N. Utilization of small rivers. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(5): 12-15. May 1949. 99.82 L56

For log transportation.

12053 SCHULTZ, C. D. Taking the guesswork out of logging: the forester's place in the timber industry. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 33(11): 74. Nov. 1949. 99.81 B77

12054 SIMMONS, F. C. Harvesting the forest crop in the Northeast and Lake States. Lumberman 76(10): 66, 68. Oct. 1949. 99.81 W52

12055 SIMMONS, F. C. Logging farm forest crops in the Northeast. U. S. D. A. Farmer's B. 2008, 57 p. July 1949. 1 Ag84F

12056 ZASADA, Z. A. Cost of skidding jack pine [Pinus banksiana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 322, 1 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 F7625T

Sawmills

12057 ACKERMAN, D. P. The choice of saw mill equipment in South Africa. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 18: 6-19. Aug. 1949. 99.9 So82

12058 BLANCO, C. E. Prácticas en los cortes y en la extracción de trocerías, seguidos por la Compañía Maderera de Durango, S. A. B. Florestal 1(11): 19-20. Sept. 1949. 99.8 B633

12059 BURNS, W. T. Filing to cut frozen logs. Lumberman 76(9): 68. Sept. 1949. 99.81 W52

12060 FIELDS, C. H. The sawmill takes to the woods. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 64(12): 16. Dec. 1949. 6 P945K

A mobile sawmill for use in West Virginia's farm woodlands.

12061 FRANCE. SERVICE CENTRAL D'ESSAIS DES BOIS. La scie circulaire. France. Serv. Cent. d'Essais des Bois. Brochure Tech. 8, 58 p. June 1949. 99.9 F848

12062 LATHAM, B. The development of sawmilling. 2. Wood [London] 14: 335-337. Nov. 1949. 99.82 W855

12063 LOEHR, R. C. Saving the kerf: the introduction of the band saw mill. Agr. Hist. 23: 168-172. July 1949. 30.98 Ag8

12064 RAZOUS, P. Les rendements quantitatifs en qualitativs en sciages. Bois et Scieries 55: 908-910; 955-956. Sept. 15-29, 1949. 99.81 B632

12065 SAWMILLING schools. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 189-192. 1949. 99.83 An8 English summary.

12066 STARČEVIĆ, J. Technical normalisation of work with band sawing machine (In Serbian.) Sumarski List 73: 232-239. July 1949. 99.8 Su6 English and Russian summaries.

12067 WEATHERBY, H. Busy Youbou sawmill among Coast's leading industries. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 33(11): 52-53, 58, 72, 80. Nov. 1949. 99.81 B77

Processing and Woodworking

12068 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. The wood-turning industry, 1947. Ottawa, 1949. 4 p. 253 C332I Text in English and French.

12069 COLWELL, S. J. Automatic rip saw bench. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Forest Prod. News Let. 173: 1-2. Apr. 1949. 99.9 Au722F

12070 FLEISCHER, H. O. Cutting studies of rotary lathes. Wood [Chicago] 4(10): 20-22. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W859

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

12071 BROTERO, F. A. A timber kiln. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 503-512. 1949. 99.83 An8 English summary.

12072 CECCATTO, G. N. Artificial drying of wood in the United States. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 155-177. 1949. 99.83 An8 English summary.

12073 MILLETT, R. S. The air-seasoning of lumber. Canada. Forest Serv. Mimeog. O-143, 5 p. Sept. 1949. 99.9 C16B

12074 SCHEFFER, T. C., and TORGESON, O. W. Humidifying apparatus for small test rooms. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1752, 2 p. Aug. 1949. 1.9 F761R

Wood-element hygrometer for use in an experimental lumber dry kiln.

12075 SMITH, H. H. Seasoning California black oak [*Quercus kelloggii*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 62, 8 p. July 1949. 1.9 F762R

12076 STEVENS, W. C. Determining kiln schedules. Timber News 57: 368-369. Sept. 1949. 99.81 T482

12077 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood finishing subjects. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R454, 15 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 F761R

12078 VAN ORMER, W. K. Facts you should know about sanding wood surfaces prior to finishing. Canad. Woodworker 49(9): 31-32. Sept. 1949. 99.82 C162

Wood Preservation and Damage

12079 BLEW, J. O., JR. Wood preservatives. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R149, rev., 12 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 F761R

12080 CHRISTOPHERSON, C. H., and KAUFERT, F. H. How long will your fence posts last? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 7: 10-11, 16. Oct. 1949. 100 M668

12081 DOTY, E., and DOTY, E. Bluestone treatment of post is effective, economical. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(6): 6-7. Nov. 15, 1949. 6 M764

12082 GUNDERSON, W. R. H., and MONROE, A. F. Home-treated fence posts serve well. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 325, 1 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 F7625T

12083 HARKOM, J. F. Preservation of wood. Timber News 57: 348, 351-352. Sept. 1949. 99.81 T482

12084 KEELEY, D. E. McIntyre mines use CZC [chromated zinc chloride] treatment for fire and decay prevention. Wood Preserv. News 27: 70-75, 77-78. June 1949. 300.8 W853

12085 LABERGE, R. W., and PANSIN, A. J. A study of some factors affecting determination of water repellency in treated wood. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32: 166-174. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S

12086 LLENSA DE GELCEN, S. La influencia lunar, la época de corta de los árboles y la conservación de la madera. Almanaque Agr. Ceres (1950)9: 361-366. 1949. 15 AL6

12087 MCINTOSH, D. C. Treatment of trees with chemicals (Stevens, Ontario). Transpiration experiment; observations of trees felled and left with foliage intact. Canada. Forest Serv. Mimeog. O-141, 16 p. July 1949. 99.9 C16B

12088 MANN, R. H. New treated timber dock for N. Y. sewage disposal plant. Wood Preserv. News 27: 66-69, 76. June 1949. 300.8 W853

12089 TAYLOR, K. L. The preservation of fence posts. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comm. Div. Wood Technol. Pam. 14, 16 p. 1949. 99.9 N47P

12090 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Treatment of sawdust insulation for protection against mold, decay, insects, rodents, and fire. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1092, rev., 4 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 F761R

12091 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Prevention of deterioration in stored Southern hardwood logs. New Orleans, 1949. 6 p. 1.9622 S2P92

FOREST PRODUCTS

12092 GUTTENBERG, S., and DUERR, W. A. A guide to profitable tree utilization. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 114, 18 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 F76240

12093 HOOGLAND. Wood conservation on the farm. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16: 53-54. Oct. 20, 1949. 12 V542N

12094 ZIRKLE, J. J., JR., and TODD, A. S., JR. Markets for forest products in southeast Georgia. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 4, 110 p. Sept. 1, 1949. 1.9622 S4St2

Lumber and Rough Products

12095 BASTOS, A. DE M. Sleepers from the Amazon Region. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 178-181. 1949. 99.83 An8

English summary.

12096 BOOKER, C. A. Comparing steel and wood line supports. Elect. Engin. 68: 1074. Dec. 1949. 335.8 EL225

12097 LECLÈRE, A. Le contrat d'entreprise en matière de bûcheronnage. Bois 65(14): 1, 3. July 25/31, 1948. 99.82 B632

12098 MAY, R. H., and SIMONTACCHI, A. Production of logs and bolts for plywood, veneer, pulpwood, and cooperage in California, 1948. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 63, 8 p. Sept. 15, 1949. 1.9 F7626R

12099 MOOT, E. N. Lumber stakes and firewood. Amer. Agr. 146: 583, 597. Nov. 19, 1949. 6 Am3

From a farm wood lot in New York.

12100 PEREIRA, J. A., and MAINIERI, C. Brazilian timbers used for sleepers. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 224-250. Ref. 1949. 99.83 An8

English summary.

12101 U. S. FOREST SERV. Timber cut on National forests by regions, under sales and land exchanges, first quarter, fiscal year 1950 and 1949. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.962 A2T485

12102 WALTERS, C. S., and KULP, D. A. Preliminary report on 1948 hardwood requirements of Illinois coal mines. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 9, 1 p. Oct. 19, 1949. 99.9 IL62

Building Construction

12103 BROTERO, F. A. Standards for laminated parana tree pine timber. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 251-260. 1949. 99.83 An8

English summary.

12104 CAMPREDON, J. L'emploi des poutres composées dans la construction. Bois 66(15): 1, 3. Aug. 10/15, 1949. 99.82 B632

12105 COLLARDET, J., and BESSET, J. Les portes planes en bois. Bois 66(18): 1, 3. (To be cont.) Oct. 10/15, 1949. 99.82 B632

12106 FULLERTON, A. W. Putting timber in "ship-shape." Timber Canada 10(3): 26-28. Nov. 1949. 99.81 T487

12107 KETCHUM, V. Use of timber in highway structures. Kans. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 61: 28-31. Mar. 15, 1949. 290.9 K132

12108 MASSON, A. The wood in your house. Home & Country [London] 31: 257, 259. Nov. 1949. 281.28 H752

12109 WALTERS, R. T. Some notes on the use of glued laminated construction in buildings. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 2(6): 14-16. June 1949. 99.9 T48T

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

12110 BLOMQUIST, R. F. Effect of alkalinity of phenol- and resorcinol-resin glues on durability of joints in plywood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1748, 11 p. Aug. 1949. 1.9 F761R

12111 BROOKES, A. Adhesion and the synthetic resins. Wood [London] 14: 305-306. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W855

12112 BROTERO, F. A. The experimental plywood plant of Curitiba. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 513-518. 1949. 99.83 An8

English summary.

12113 CZERWINSKI, W. Assembly gluing for small workshops with particular reference to synthetic resin adhesives. Wood [London] 14: 340-342. Nov. 1949. 99.82 W855

12114 PERRY, T. D. Expanded veneer core plywood door utilizes waste veneer strips. Canad. Woodworker 49(9): 28-30, 54. Sept. 1949. 99.82 C162

12115 STEAMHEATED plates for plywood presses. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 141-144. 1949. 99.83 An8

English summary.

12116 TATTO, L. Resistance of plywood to shear; preliminary study of 5 Amazon woods glued with cold-setting resins. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 269-281. Ref. 1949. 99.83 An8

English summary.

Furniture

- 12117 GALICIA, D. F. Utilizando las maderas cortas. B. Forestal 1(1): 10-11. Sept. 1949. 99.8 B633
- 12118 POPOV, N. V. For high quality furniture. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(5): 18-20. May 1949. 99.82 L56

Containers

- 12119 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. The box, basket and crate industry in Canada, 1947. Ottawa, 1949. 6 p. 253 C332I
Text in English and French.
- 12120 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. The cooperage industry, 1947. Ottawa, 1949. 3 p. 253 C332I
Text in English and French.
- 12121 WAGNER, J. B. The stave bolt equalizer. Barrel & Box & Packages 54(11): 6-7. Nov. 1949. 99.82 B27

Pulp and Paper

- 12122 BAIRD, P. K., SEIDL, R. J., and FAHEY, D. J. Effect of phenolic resins on physical properties of kraft paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1750, 10 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 F761R
- 12123 BAKER, R. E. Weyerhaeuser-Longview kraft mill. Paper Trade J. 129(23): 37-40. Dec. 8, 1949. 302.8 P196
- 12124 HURTER, A. T. An improved system for chip storage and handling. Pulp & Paper 23(13): 64, 66, 69. Dec. 1949. 302.8 P11
- 12125 LOCKWOOD'S directory of the paper and allied trades, 1950. Ed. 75. New York, Lockwood Trade J. Co., 1949. 1460 p. 302 L81
- 12126 MCINTOSH, D. C., and HALE, J. D. Effect of chemical treatment of trees on ease of peeling. Canada. Forest Serv. Mimeog. O-140, 18 p. Apr. 1949. 99.9 C16B
- 12127 MARTIN, J. S. Sulfate pulping of logging and sawmill wastes of old-growth Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga] and of certain associated species. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1747, 10 p. July 1949. 1.9 F761R
- 12128 MURTO, J. O. Chipping of pulp wood III. (In Finnish.) Suomen Paperi- ja Puutavaraletti 31: 361-370. Oct. 31, 1949. 302.8 P1991
English summary.
- 12129 TINKER, E. W. Social and economic aspects of the pulp and paper industry. Fibre Containers 34(10): 39-40. Oct. 1949. 286.8 F44
- 12130 TURNBULL, R. F. Handling and preparation of wood at pulp mills. Austral. Timber J. 15: 423, 425, 427, 429. July 1949. 99.81 Au7
- 12131 YORSTON, F. H. Studies on sulphite waste liquor. I-III. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 50(12): 108-114. Nov. 1949. 302.8 P96
I. The action of anion exchanges; II. The extraction of sugars; III. A note on the determination of methoxyl, A. H. Pichette, joint author.

Chemical Products and Distillates

- 12132 AGUADO SMOLINSKI, J. La extracción de la miera. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capac. y Propag. Cart. Rur. 3, 50 p. 1949. 15 Sp14C
- 12133 BENIĆ, R. Contribution to the knowledge of the charcoal burning and the quality of the charcoal burned by the fast method of charcoal burning. (In Croatian.) Sumarski List 73: 220-232. July 1949. 99.8 Su6
English and Russian summaries.
- 12134 HARRIS, E. E. Wood saccharification. In Pigman, W. W., and Wolfm, M. L., eds. Advances in carbohydrate chemistry, v. 4, p. 153-188. New York, Acad. Press, 1949. 381 Ad9
- 12135 HILBERT, F. L. Mallet bark and extract. Leather & Shoes 118(24): 19, 24. Nov. 26, 1949. 303.8 H53
Eucalyptus.
- 12136 HILBERT, F. L. Technology of tanning: eucalyptus. Leather & Shoes 118(15): 20, 22, 28. Oct. 1, 1949. 303.8 H53
- 12137 KURTH, E. F., HUBBARD, J. K., and GEKELER, M. Extracting tannin from Douglas-fir bark. II. Leather & Shoes 118(22): 22-23, 26, 28-29. Nov. 19, 1949. 303.8 H53

- 12138 RUTHERFORD, R. W., and RUSCHIN, K. Ammonia synthesis gas from wood fuel. Indus. Chem. and Chem. Mfr. 25: 521-524. Nov. 1949. 382 In22
- 12139 RUTHERFORD, R. W., and RUSCHIN, K. The production of ammonia synthesis gas from wood fuel in India. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 1949: 775-776. Nov. 5, 1949. 382 M31C
- 12140 STRUB, M. El tara [Caesalpinia tinctoria] una posible solución a la penuria de materias curtientes. Siembra 1949(8/9): 50-51. Aug./Sept. 1949. 15 Si1

Naval Stores

- 12141 CLEMENTS, R. W. Results of 1948 pilot-plant tests of chemical stimulation. Naval Stores Rev. 59(35): 16, 26-27. Nov. 26, 1949. 99.81 N22
- 12142 SNOW, A. G., JR. Research on the improvement of turpentine practices. Econ. Bot. 3: 375-394. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1949. 450 Ec7

Other Forest Products

- 12143 BOWEN, P. P. Manufacture and use of wood flour. Plastics [Chicago] 9(2): 14, 21, 26. Nov. 1949. 309.8 P696
- 12144 BROCKMAN, C. F. Christmas trees. Nature Mag. 42: 477-480, 503. Dec. 1949. 409.6 N214
- 12145 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. Lasts, trees and wooden shoe findings, 1947. Ottawa, 1949. 2 p. 253 C332I
Text in English and French.
- 12146 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. The woodenware industry, 1947. Ottawa, 1949. 3 p. 253 C332I
Text in English and French.
- 12147 FISCHER, W. Weihnachtspflanzen. Kosmos 44: 352-358. Dec. 1948. 474 K842
- 12148 MARTINEZ, J. Cork exports and the problem of clearing operations. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 11: 541-544. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. XCII.
- 12149 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEY. Report on the kauri-gum industry for the year ended 31st March, 1949. Wellington, 1949. 1 p. 309.9 N48
- 12150 PINEL, A. Utilisation des déchets de bois par torréfaction. Bois et Sciéries 55: 959. Sept. 29, 1949. 99.81 B632
- 12151 SHAW, E. W. Hidden dollars in the forest. Wash. Farmer 74: 805, 818. Nov. 3, 1949. 6 R151
Decorative greens.
- 12152 SMITH, R. R. Moulding sawdust. (Sum.) Wood [Chicago] 4(10): 34, 36. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W859
- 12153 STAMM, A. J. What is a plastic? Plastics [Chicago] 9(2): 22-23. Nov. 1949. 309.8 P696
Includes discussion of wood derivatives.
- 12154 TEESDALE, L. V. Thermal insulation made of wood-base materials; its application and use in houses. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1740, 40 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 F761R

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

- 12155 AUSTRALIA. SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Annual report, 1948/49. South Melbourne, 1949. 51 p. 99.9 Au722R
- 12156 HART, G. Malayan timbers. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 2(6): 19-20. June 1949. 99.9 T48T
- 12157 MAHEU, C. F. Le Laboratoire des Produits Forestiers de Madison (Wisconsin, U.S.A.). Rev. Internat. des Prod. Colon. 24: 177-178. Oct. 1949. 286.8 R326
- 12158 THE NATIONAL Pine Institute and the technological study of Brazilian timbers. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 473-481. 1949. 99.83 An8
English summary.
- 12159 NORTHEASTERN WOOD UTILIZATION COUNCIL. Wood waste utilization. Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B. 30, 27 p. Nov. 1949. 99.9 N819
- 12160 OWENS, J. M. The wood age: research rapidly increasing value of state's forests as wood processing expands. Indus. B. 28(11): 24-27, 33. Nov. 1949. 283.9 In2
New York.

12161 PEREIRA, J. A., and MAINIERI, C. Brazilian timbers. Description, common uses, and physical and mechanical properties. (In Portuguese.) *An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal* 2: 283-351. 1949. 99.83 An8

Properties and Structure

12162 ANDERSON, A. B. Durability of western red cedar heartwood. *Wood* [Chicago] 4(10): 38-41. Oct. 1949. 99.82 W859

12163 BERGMAN, S. I. Lengths of hardwood fibers and vessel segments: a statistical analysis of forty-nine hardwoods indigenous to the United States. *Tappi* 32: 494-498. Ref. Nov. 1949. 302.8 T162

12164 BOYD, J. D. Growth stresses in trees. *Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Forest Prod. News Let.* 173: 2-4. Apr. 1949. 99.9 Au722F

12165 DESCH, H. E. The moisture relations of wood. *Wood* [London] 14: 350-352. Nov. 1949. 99.82 W855

12166 HEEBINK, B. G., KOMMERS, W. J., and MO-HAUPT, A. A. Durability of low-density core materials and sandwich panels of the aircraft type as determined by laboratory tests and exposure to the weather. *U. S. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* 1573-A, 30 p. July 1949. 1.9 F761R

12167 HO, T. H. Wood structure of *Tsuga longibracteata* and *Taxus chinensis*. *Taiwan Mus. Q. J.* 2(1): 34-42. Ref. Mar. 1949. 513 T133

12168 HUBER, B. Zur frage der anatomischen unterscheidbarkeit des holzes von *Pinus silvestris* L. und *Pinus nigricans* Host mit betrachtungen über heterogene markstrahlen. *Forstwiss. Centbl.* 68: 456-468. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775

12169 JANE, F. W. Histology of wood. XI. Fibres and tracheids. *Timber News* 57: 353-354. Sept. 1949. 99.81 T482

12170 MATHEWSON, J. S., and RASMUSSEN, E. F. Some effects of storage on seasoned lumber. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* R1071, rev., 4 p. Aug. 1949. 1.9 F761R

12171 RINGELSTETTER, L. A. Supplement to buckling of flat plywood plates in compression, shear, or combined compression and shear. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* 1316-J, 14 p. Feb. 1949. 1.9 F761R

12172 SCHEFFER, T. C., and HOPP, H. Decay resistance of black locust [*Robinia pseudoacacia*] heartwood. *U. S. D. A. Tech. B.* 984, 37 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84Te

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with *Agricultural Products*; references on housing of livestock with *Agricultural Engineering*.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

12173 ACCAME, F. Informe de la Campaña del Servicio de Inseminación Artificial de Lima durante 1948. *Vida Agr. [Lima]* 26: 761, 763-768. Sept. 1949. 9.8 V66

12174 AHRBERG, F. Good breeding and management pays \$ \$. *West. Live Stock* 35: 86-87. Aug. 1949. 49 W523

12175 BREEDERS REGISTER, INC. The breeders' register; national directory of purebred breeders. v. 4. Des Moines, 1949. 308 p. 225 B74

12176 COLUMELA, R. El quid de la cuestión: individuo o raza? *B. de Zootec.* 5: 134-136. May 1, 1949. 41.9 So16

Livestock breeding.

12177 COMSTOCK, R. E. Prolificacy as a factor in the genetic improvement of farm animals. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 604. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

12178 CRUZ, C. S. Words for growers. II. Primitive breeds and improved breeds, revealing abundance. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. do Agr.* 1: 102-104. Oct. 1949. 24 G25

Livestock.

12179 FORAN, W. R. Kenya's progress with artificial insemination of livestock. *African World* 1949: 14-16. Nov. 1949. 286.8 Af8

12180 FRASER, A. In-breeding. *Young Farmer* 17: 242-243. Nov./Dec. 1949. 10 Y8

12181 GÖPP-MONSHEIM. Besamungsgenossenschaften bewähren sich. *Landbote* 3: 181. Aug. 30, 1949. 18 L2336

Germany.

12182 HAZEL, L. N. Problems, techniques and experimental designs in animal investigations. Breeding and genetics. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 610-611. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

12183 JOHANSSON, I. The interval between generations in Swedish breeds of farm animals. (In Swedish.) *K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr.* 88: 243-254. 1949. 104 Sw3

English summary.

12184 KEARL, B. Tratamiento para el ganado esteril. *Agr. y Ganad.* 24: 3-8. Oct. 31, 1949. 8 Ag834

12185 KILDEE, H. H. The responsibilities and contributions of breeders of purebred seed stock. *Brown Swiss B.* 28(6): 13, 64-66. Dec. 1949. 43.8 B81

12186 LUKSCH, L. Besamungspipetten mit geknöpfte Spitze. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 710-711. Nov. 1949. 41.8 T345

12187 PORTERO PEYRÓ, R. Libros genealógicos y comprobación del rendimiento. *Col. Prov. de Vet. de Burgos. C.* 52/54: 5-12. Apr./June 1949. 41.9 B91

12188 QUEVEDO, N. P. Breves consideraciones sobre los híbridos. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Remonta y Vet. Rev. de Vet. y Fomento Equino* 9(34): 58-60. Mar. 1949. 42.8 R32

12189 SOMMER, O. A. Künstliche besamung bei unseren landwirtschaftlichen nutztieren. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 862-863. Nov. 12, 1949. 18 W96

12190 TERRUZZI, F. Between hypotheses and doubts: artificial insemination. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 2(43): 2. Oct. 23, 1949. 16 Ag89

12191 VELÁZQUEZ CAPOTE, A. Evolución de nuestra pecuaria. 4. *Agr. Venezol.* 13(135): 18-19. June/July 1949. 9.95 Ag8

12192 WEBER, W. Tierzuchtprobleme in Gross-Britannien. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 91: 707-717. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Sch9

12193 ZIRKLE, C. The theoretical basis of Michurinian genetics. *J. Hered.* 40: 277-278. Oct. 1949. 442.8 Am3

Comment on work of Lysenko, and summary of Hruby's article in "Vesmir".

FEEDS AND FEEDING

12194 AMSCHLER, J. W. Luzernemehl. *Bodenkultur* 3: 373-377. 1949. 19 B635

12195 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. Livestock feeding. (In Portuguese.) *Bahia Rur.* 17: 23-24, 27. (To be cont.) Jan. 1949. 9.2 B142

12196 ARCHIBALD, J. G. Nutrient composition of banana skins. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 969-971. Nov. 1949. 44.8 J822

As livestock feed.

12197 ARENAS, S. F. La sal común en la alimentación del ganado. *Res* 17: 24159. Oct. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31

12198 ASHTON, G. C. Some useful protein replacements. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(46): 14. Nov. 16, 1949. 7 F21

Animal protein factor, distillers dried solubles, and urea in livestock nutrition.

12199 AVEROLDI, O. L. Wheat bran in animal nutrition. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(46): 23, 26. Aug. 1949. 9.2 G76

12200 AXELSSON, J. New ensilage experiments. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33: 903-904. Nov. 26, 1949. 11 L234

12201 BEESON, W. M. Nutritional factors of feeds. *Flour & Feed* 50(6): 20, 22. Nov. 1949. 298.8 F66

Similar title in *Feedstuffs* 21(45): 50-53. Nov. 5, 1949. 286.8. F322

12202 BERNARD, P. Attention aux feuilles de betteraves. *Monit. Agr.* 2(88): 2. Nov. 6, 1949. 14 M744

As silage.

12203 BERNARD, P. L'ensilage à la portée de tous. *Monit. Agr.* 2(70): 2. (Cont.) May 15, 1949. 14 M744

12204 BETHKE, R. M. Life cycle nutrition. (Sum.) *Flour & Feed* 50(7): 7-8. Dec. 1949. 298.8 F66

12205 BIRD, H. R. Animal protein factors. *Flour & Feed* 50(7): 12. Dec. 1949. 298.8 F66

- 12206 BOGDAN, A. V. Observations on palatability of some leguminous plants of Kenya. *East African Agr. J.* 15: 38-40. July 1949. 24 Ea74
- 12207 BREIREM, K. Silage making. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr.* 7/8: 179-208. (Cont.) Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 11 T433
English summary.
- 12208 BRESLER, R. Transvaal farmers discover new source of cattle feed. *Primary Prod.* [Cape Town] 24(41): 15. Oct. 14, 1949. 281.8 P93
Maythorn tree.
- 12209 BRIGGS, G. M. The APF factor for poultry and livestock. *Grain & Feed Rev.* 39(4): 18, 56-57. Dec. 1949. 280.28 C78
- 12210 CHIEFFI, A. Hay-making. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(32): 21-22. Aug. 1949. 59.8 L39
- 12211 CHRISTENSEN, C. Ensilage - silo. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68: 572. Nov. 10, 1949. 280.28 V91
- 12212 CLARK, J. Silage. *Scot. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ.* 18: 17-18. Autumn 1949. 281.9 Sco3F
- 12213 COLBY, R. W. The quality of protein is as important as the quantity; high quality protein from fish, meat and milk is needed more by poultry and swine than by ruminants and horses. (Excerpts.) *West. Feed & Seed* 4(8): 10, 18. Aug. 1949. 389.78 W52
- 12214 COLEMONT, C. Méthodes d'ensilage modernes: la citronnisation. *Courrier Hort.* 11: 490. Aug. 1949. 80 C834
- 12215 CORBELLINI, I. Seasonal considerations; pasture rotation in the Milan region. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4: 637-639. Aug./Sept. 1949. 41.8 Z7
- 12216 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 12, 15. *Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 35: 527, 529-530, 648-650. Sept. 21, Nov. 16, 1949. 57.8 F413
- 12217 CUNHA, T. J., and others. Effect of animal protein factor supplement, B₁₂, methionine, and soil on corn rations supplemented with peanut, soybean, and fish meals. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 616-617. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
J. E. Burnside, H. H. Hopper, A. M. Pearson, and R. S. Glasscock, joint authors.
- 12218 CURME, G., III, and others. Studies of high dietary potassium intakes in ruminants. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 639. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
H. D. Eaton, L. D. Matterson, C. I. Bliss, C. F. Helmboldt, B. A. Brown, and E. L. Jungherr, joint authors.
- 12219 DELAFORGE, O. Pour faire face à la disette fourragère. *Monit. Agr.* 2(89): 5. (To be cont.) Nov. 13, 1949. 14 M744
- 12220 DRUCE, E., and WILLCOX, J. S. The determination of cellulose in nutritional studies. I-II. *J. Agr. Sci.* [London] 39: 145-155. Ref. Apr. 1949. 10 J822
- 12221 DUDLEY, R. Grass drying now important part of farming in England. *Land* [Sydney] 1989: 20, 22. Oct. 7, 1949. 23 L22
- 12222 EKEROT, N. The hay crop in Blekinge. (In Swedish.) *Blekinge Läns Hushåll.-Sällsk. Tidskr.* 1949 (1): 13-15. 11 B61
Nutritive value.
- 12223 FEATHERSTONE, J. Feeding dried grass and silage. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 17: 327, 329, 331, 333, 335. Aug./Oct. 1949. 10 W892
- 12224 FERGUS, H. Five years of grass silage. *Sealtest Dairyman* 3(6): 11. Nov./Dec. 1949. 44.8 Se1
- 12225 FONDARD, L. Variations dans la composition chimique des plantes de prairie en corrélation avec leur valeur alimentaire. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 338. Nov. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 12226 FORBES, R. M., and GARRIGUS, W. P. Further observations on determination of nutrient intake by grazing animals. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 634. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12227 FOSSHAGE, R. F. Mineral mixtures and nutrition. (Excerpts.) *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103 (10): 22-24. Nov. 23, 1949. 298.8 G762
Livestock nutrition.
Similar title in *West. Feed & Seed* 4 (11): 10, 19, 23, 26-27. Nov. 1949. 389.78 W52
- 12228 FRITZ, J. C. The animal protein factor. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 77(11): 58, 60-61, 64. Nov. 1949. 298.8 Am32
Similar title in *Flour & Feed* 50(7): 14-15. Dec. 1949. 298.8 F66
- 12229 GALLUP, W. D., BRIGGS, H. M., and HATFIELD, E. E. The comparative value of hydraulic, expeller and solvent oil meals in maintenance and fattening rations for ruminants. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 619. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
Cottonseed and soybean meals.
- 12230 GMEIN, W. Spare in der zeit—so hast du in der not; das winterfutter muss jetzt eingeteilt werden. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116: 600. Nov. 5, 1949. 18 B142
- 12231 HARVEY, P. N. Feeding sugar beet tops green. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 322-323. Oct. 1949. 10 G79J
- 12232 HENRICH, S. Futterberatung im winter. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 2: 110-111. Oct. 1949. 18 N11
- 12233 HOW RATS help to improve feeds; tests on rats determine the value of farm feeds. *Carolina Co-op.* 27(9): 12-13, 25. Nov. 1949. 72.8 N81
- 12234 JACKSON, E. R. Use the binder to make cheaper and simpler kale silage. *Dairy Farmer* [Ipswich] 22(11): 24. Nov. 1949. 44.8 D1414
- 12235 JOHNSTON, T. E. Pasture your flock. *Organic Farmer* 1(2): 41-43. Sept. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 12236 JUKES, T. H. Feed ingredients and their need. *Flour & Feed* 50(6): 14-15. Nov. 1949. 298.8 F66
- 12237 JUKES, T. H. New feed ingredients' relation to control methods. *Feedstuffs* 21(45): 22-26. Nov. 5, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 12238 KINNEY, P. Grassland farming and a sound livestock program. *Ky. Farmer* 85(11): 4, 22. Nov. 1949. 6 F2237
Chiefly livestock feeding and care on a farm in Robertson County, Kentucky.
- 12239 KISER, O. M., and FAUSCH, H. D. Low-grade potatoes as a feed. *Minn. Farm & Home Sci.* [Minn. Sta.] 7: 6, 15. Oct. 1949. 100 M668
- 12240 KONEN, H. J. The feed manufacturer looks at APF. *Feedstuffs* 21(47): 26-28, 30, 32, 49-51. Nov. 19, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 12241 KUZMICH, N. Methods for improving the nutrition of livestock. (In Russian.) *Miasnaia Indus. SSSR.* 20(3): 55-59. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
- 12242 LEAR, J. Baling and feeding sugar beet tops—a progress report. *Spreckels Sugar Beet B.* 13: 44. Nov./Dec. 1949. 66.8 Sp7
- 12243 LEGENDRE, G. Les glands dans l'alimentation du bétail. *J. de la France Agr.* 5: 531. Oct. 28/Nov. 3, 1949. 14 J829
- 12244 LEWIS, W., and EDEN, A. Silage in Hertfordshire, 1948. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 360-363. Nov. 1949. 10 G79J
- 12245 MADSEN, B. V. Method of measuring protein content of feed. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68: 573-574. Nov. 10, 1949. 280.28 V91
- 12246 MIEGE, E. Le tournesol-fourrage. *Inform. Maroc.* 456: 1, 4; 457: 1, 4. Oct. 8-15, 1949. 281.8 In3
- 12247 MUMM, P. Planning the winter feeding. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68: 525-526. Oct. 20, 1949. 280.28 V91
Livestock.
- 12248 NIESCHLAG, F. Gedanken zur winterfütterung. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 790-791. Oct. 20, 1949. 18 L2345
Livestock.
- 12249 NYS, L. Les fanes de pommes de terre dans l'alimentation du bétail. *Ann. de Gembloux* 55: 136-145. 1949. 13 G28
- 12250 OLSSON, N., and ÅNSTRAND, G. Account of vitamin D experiments carried out at the State Livestock Research Institute, 1/7 1946—30/6 1948. (In Swedish.) *Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Husdjursförsöksanst. Meddel.* 38, 19 p. 1949. 104 Up62
- 12251 ORTH, A. Ein hinweis auf die bedeutung des futterkalkes. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 864-865. Nov. 12, 1949. 18 W96
- 12252 PECK, L. Minerals in nutrition. *Feedstuffs* 21(46): 59-61. Nov. 12, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 12253 PERUCHON, J. La science de l'alimentation ou "biochimie" d'après les méthodes américaines. *Terre Maroc.* 21: 369-370. Oct. 1949. 24 T44
Animal nutrition.
- 12254 PETERSON, W. H., THOMA, R. W., and ANDERSON, R. F. Yellow gas from corn silage. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 870-871. Dec. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65

- 12255 RAHMAN, M. M. A. Silage making in ordinary rooms in buildings. *Indian Dairymen* 1: 52. Sept. 1949. 44.8 In282
- 12256 RIED, J. T., and others. A new indicator method for the determination of digestibility and consumption of forages by ruminants. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 636. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- P. J. Woolfolk, C. R. Richards, J. K. Loosli, K. L. Turk, J. I. Miller, and R. E. Blaser, joint authors.
- 12257 ROF CODINA, J. La aliaga, "alfalfa" de tierras pobres. *B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel]* (ser. 2) 6: 8-11, 13-15. Apr. 1948. 49.9 Sp1
- 12258 SALSBURY, R. L., MATHER, R. E., and BENDER, C. B. Various carbohydrates as energy sources for some mixed cultures of silage organisms. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 901-906. Nov. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 12259 SCACCAGLIA, R. Balanced feeds preferable in livestock feeding. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 57: 256-258. Oct. 1949. 16 Av9
- 12260 SCHOCH, W. Die bei der trocknung von silageproben im trockenschrank auftretenden verluste an flüchtigen säuren und basen. *Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg.* 40: 170-189. Ref. 1949. 389.9 Sw6
- 12261 SEZEMOV, M. Inter-collective farm livestock fattening in Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) *Miasnaia Indus. SSSR.* 20(3): 67-68. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
- 12262 SØRENSEN, S. Preparation of silage from sugar beets. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68: 572-573. Nov. 10, 1949. 280.28 V91
- 12263 SQUIBB, R. L., and LOVE, H. T. Performance of farm animals fed rations compounded of some tropical feedstuffs: Corozo, sesame and Desmodium meals. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 630. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12264 TEICHMANN. Sicherungszusatzmittel für silo-futterbereitung. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 795-796. Oct. 20, 1949. 18 L2345
- 12265 TORTI, M. Evaluation of Italian agricultural products. The carob in livestock feeding. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(35): 5. Aug. 28, 1949. 49 AL55
- 12266 VINCENT, G. L'importance de l'évolution actuelle dans l'alimentation des animaux. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 2: 796-802. Sept. 1949. 13 R322
- 12267 VOLPINI, A. Beet pulp: overcome the present forage crisis with its precious aid. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(35): 7. Aug. 28, 1949. 49 AL55
- 12268 WAITE, R., and SASTRY, K. N. S. The carotene content of dried grass. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 39: 174-182. Ref. Apr. 1949. 10 J822
- 12269 WALL, M. E., and KELLEY, E. G. Note on carotene paper by Derby and Dewitt. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 32: 804. Nov. 15, 1949. 381 As7
- In dried alfalfa.
- 12270 WARD, A. L. Winter feeding—prevent 'hidden' livestock losses by supplementing range pastureage. *West. Livestock J.* 27(65): 34-35, 65, 67. Nov. 15, 1949. 6 F2278
- 12271 WATSON, I. Watson offers tips on supplemental feed during winter months. *N. Mex. Stockman* 14 (12): 94. Dec. 1949. 49 N462
- For range livestock.
- 12272 WILCKE, H. L. Animal protein factors. *Checkerboard News* 1949: 8-9. Nov./Dec. 1949. 389.78 C41
- 12273 YAHRAES, H. Davantage de viande avec des aliments moins chers. *Terre d'Oc* 31: 420-427. Nov. 1949. 14 Ar5
- 12274 ZORN. Richtige futterwirtschaft. *Unser Milchvieh.* Ausg. A 1(2): 3-4. July 1949. 43.8 Un7
- 12275 ZUBRILIN, A. To provide livestock with high quality silage. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 26-27. June 1949. 281.8 K83
- 12278 AUSTIN, J. A. Recent developments in the field of pharmacology and therapeutics. *Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. B.* 6(14): 2-4. Nov. 1949. 41.9 K133B
- 12279 BAIER, W. Der stand der tierärzte. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 129-133. Oct. 1949. 41.8 B45
- 12280 BAILEY, J. W. Livestock and chemical poisoning. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10: 36-38. Fall 1949. 41.8 M582
- 12281 BALAY, R. La pratique de la lactation provoquée par l'emploi des oestrogènes de synthèse. *French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim.* 2: 59-75. Jan./Mar. 1949. 41.9 F88B
- Review of experiments with cattle, sheep, and goats.
- 12282 BARCEL GOMILA, J. Algunos conocimientos sobre parásitos animales que atacan a la ganadería mallorquina. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 60: 6-8. Sept. 1949. 15 B19
- 12283 BEACH, J. R. England's Animal Health Trust. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 440. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- 12284 BECKER, L. R. Senior-junior partnerships in veterinary practice. *Fort Dodge Bio-chemic Rev.* 20(4): 3-6, 30. Nov. 1949. 41.8 F772
- 12285 BELTRÁN, J. M. Zoonosis transmisibles a la especie humana. V. Las brucelosis. *Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B.* 4: 204-207. Sept. 1949. 15 C14
- 12286 BIEDERMAN, H. Fighting foot and mouth disease in Mexico. *Cattleman* 36(7): 21-26, 34, 36. Dec. 1949. 49 C29
- 12287 BONADUCE, A. Research on the synergic disinfecting action of ethyl alcohol and some organic acids on anthrax spores. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 72: 233-241. Ref. Aug. 1949. 41.8 C61
- 12288 BOUSQUET, J. Enseignement en législation. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 13: 292-294. Nov. 1949. 41.8 C162
- Veterinary medicine.
- 12289 BRANDENBURG, T. O. Moredun Institute of Research, Edinburgh. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 441-442. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- 12290 BRAY, R. W., PHILLIPS, P. H., and BOHSTEDT, G. Certain chemical characteristics of connective tissue from different aged animals. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 611-612. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12291 BROOM, J. C., and JOSHUA, J. O. Leptospirosis. I-II. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 711-724. Ref. Oct. 29, 1949. 41.8 V641
- Includes discussion.
- 12292 BUENO, P. Histological examination as a means of diagnosis in animal pathology. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B.* 8: 119-128. June 1949. 41.9 Sol3
- 12293 BURROUGHS, W., GERLAUGH, P., and BETHKE, R. M. The use of an artificial rumen in studying roughage digestion with rumen microorganisms under controlled laboratory conditions. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 616. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12294 CAMPOS ONETTI, R. La lucha contra el carbunco bacteridiano. *Ganadería [Madrid]* 7: 500-503. Sept. 1949. 49 G15
- 12295 CAPOBIANCO, M. Valeur de la fécondation artificielle dans la lutte contre les maladies de l'appareil génital: (dourine, vaginite granuleuse, trichomonose et épididymites contagieuses des animaux). *Off. Internat. des Epizoot. B.* 32: 154-169. May 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 12296 CASA-PACHECO, MARQUES DE. De profilaxis pecuaria—la vacunación y los vacunadores. *Ganadería [Madrid]* 7: 491-492. Sept. 1949. 49 G15
- 12297 CASIDA, L. E. Problems, techniques and experimental designs in animal investigations. *Physiology.* (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 611. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12298 CASSAMAGNAGHI, A. La fiebre aftosa y su profilaxis. *Fed. Rur. Rev.* (ser. 3) 12(31): 81-91. Aug. 1949. 9.9 R322
- 12299 CHADHA, S. R. Bombay Veterinary College; progress of sixty-three years. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 128-132. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12300 CRAWFORD, J. S. Doctor-client relations. 3. *Allied Vet.* 20(6): 19-20. Nov./Dec. 1949. 41.8 AL5
- 12301 CUBONI, E. The diagnosis of pregnancy in animals by means of biological and chemico-hormonal reactions. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 72: 257-261. Sept. 1949. 41.8 C61

VETERINARY MEDICINE

- 12276 AMMANN, K. Histamin und antihistaminica in der tiermedizin. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 91: 691-706. Ref. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Sch9
- 12277 ANGULO, J. J. Inclusion bodies from diseases of undetermined etiology and from apparently healthy animals as seen unstained with the phase microscope. *J. Infect. Dis.* 85: 243-250. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 448.8 J821

- 12302 DALLING, T. La valeur de l'insémination artificielle dans la prévention des maladies vénériennes. *Off. Internatl. des Epizoot. B.* 32: 148-153. May 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 12303 DATTA, S. Indian Veterinary Council. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 4-8. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12304 DATTA, S. Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Mukteswar & Izatnagar. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 103-109. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12305 DEARING, W. P. Animal research, public health and the veterinarian. (Excerpts.) *Allied Vet.* 20 (6): 15. Nov./Dec. 1949. 41.8 AL5
- 12306 DEARING, W. P. Future health needs of the Nation. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10: 28-31, 38. Fall 1949. 41.8 M582
- 12307 DES ILES, T. A. Bloating or acute tympanites. *Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. Proc.* 49: 122-124. June 1949. 8 T73
- 12308 DEYAKULA, S. The modern Siamese veterinary profession in transition. *Siamese Vet. Assoc. J.* 1(2): 84-92; (3): 56-60. Jan.-Apr. 1949. 41.9 S112
- 12309 DHANDA, M. R., and RAJAGOPALAN, V. R. Brucellosis and its control in India. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 61-76. Ref. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12310 DIAMANT, G. It's the law, Doctor. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10: 42-46. (To be cont.) Fall 1949. 41.8 M582
- 12311 DÍAZ UNGRÍA, C. Plan de la lucha antiparasitaria en la explotación ganadera. III. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 6: 164-170. June 1949. 49.9 Sp12
- 12312 DIMOCK, W. W., and WYANT, Z. N. Botulism in domestic animals; cause, nature, diagnosis, and recommendations on prevention. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 62, 16 p. June 1949. 100 K41
- 12313 EPSTEIN, B., and TOSI, H. C. Consideraciones histopatológicas sobre la fiebre aftosa. Estudio de pared vesicular. Inclusiones. *Rev. Gracolumb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet.* 3: 5-21. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1949. 41.8 R3253
- English summary.
- 12314 FALLON, H. J. Pitfalls for practitioners. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10: 11-14. Fall 1949. 41.8 M582
- 12315 FINAMOR, D. Suggestions for the control of hydatidosis in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) *Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B.* 5(8): 6-13. June 1949. 49.9 R47
- 12316 FLACCOMIO, E. Organic resistance in animal and vegetable life. (In Italian.) *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 5(37): 3. Oct. 2, 1949. 16 M57
- 12317 FORTUSHNYI, V. A., and FOMIN, S. G. Treatment of necrobacillosis. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26 (8): 21-23. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- In livestock.
- 12318 FORUM on general practice. *Iowa Vet.* 20(6): 16-18, 20, 22, 25, 30. (Concl.) Nov./Dec. 1949. 41.8 Io9
- Leader, A. H. Quin; Panel members: F. E. Brutsman, G. R. Burch, J. W. Carey, J. K. Dewar, R. M. Hoffer, L. M. Hurt, W. F. Irwin, C. D. Lee, G. Raps, and J. Sotola.
- 12319 FRIGGENS, P. Foot-and-mouth threat; new strain breaks out in Mexico just as vets make headway against the old kind. *Farm J.* 73(12): 36. Dec. 1949. 6 F2212
- 12320 FROST, I. Some observations on the use of leucotropin. *Brit. Vet. J.* 105: 394-395. Oct. 1949. 41.8 V643
- 12321 GIRARD, H., and MACKOWIAK, C. Le vaccin antipasteux du type Schmidt-Vallée-Waldmann est un vaccin vivant inactivé. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 22: 285-289. July 1949. 41.9 R24
- 12322 GOLD COAST. DEPT. OF ANIMAL HEALTH. Report, 1948-1949. Accra, 1949. 12 p. 41.9 G562
- 12323 GRABHERR, A. Über die torsio uteri gravidi. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 591-597. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 12324 GRUSZECKI, S. The role of the veterinary service in animal production. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 616-621. Aug. 1949. 41.8 M463
- Poland.
- 12325 GRYCZ, E. The preservation of the fixed virus of rabies in glycerol and in a dried state. (In Polish.) *Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD* 4: 49-58. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ad
- English summary.
- 12326 HAJDU, S. Contribution to the preparation and evaluation of antigens for trypanosomiasis. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4: 393-403. Sept. 10, 1949. 41.8 C27
- 12327 HAUSMANN, W. O. Febril-attein neues mittel zur heilfiebererzeugung. Berlin, u. München. *Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 106. Aug. 1949. 41.8 B45
- 12328 HEUSTIS, A. E. Communicable disease control. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10: 17. Fall 1949. 41.8 M582
- 12329 HOVORKA, J. A new method to determine quantitatively the eggs of endoparasites. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4: 369-372. Ref. Aug. 25, 1949. 41.8 C27
- 12330 HUDSON, J. R. Les epididymites contagieuses des animaux domestiques et la valeur de l'insemination artificielle dans la lutte contre l'epididymite au Kenya. *Off. Internatl. des Epizoot. B.* 32: 170-176. May 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 12331 HURT, L. M. Los Angeles County Livestock Department, review covering recent field and laboratory work in animal disease control. *Calif. Dairyman* 29(21): 14-17. Nov. 19, 1949. 44.8 C12
- 12332 JACOTOT, H. Les ultra-virus tissulaires tués en tant que générateurs d'immunité. III-IV. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 22: 307-311. July 1949. 41.9 R24
- 12333 KALMER, J. Nueva droga contra la tripanosomiasis del ganado. *Res* 17: 24201. Oct. 20, 1949. 286.85 R31
- Antrycide.
- 12334 KALUSCH, A. Die kennzeichnung von haustieren aus veterinärbehördlichen gründen. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 589-590. Oct. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 12335 KAMIŃSKA, A., and SZAFIŁSKI, J. Serological examinations for brucellosis of people employed in cow-sheds. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 511-513. July 1949. 41.8 M463
- English summary.
- 12336 KERRUISH, D. W. Some veterinary aspects in the Isle of Man. *Manx J. Agr. (n. s.)* 4(2): 27-30. Oct. 1949. 10 M312
- Cattle, sheep, and poultry diseases.
- 12337 KERRUISH, D. W. The 24th International Veterinary Congress. *Manx J. Agr. (n. s.)* 4(2): 46-48. Oct. 1949. 10 M312
- 12338 KHAN, M. H. Hyderabad-Deccan. *Indian Vet. J.* 135-136. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- Veterinary medicine.
- 12339 KLOSA, J. Antibiotische substanzen in der veterinärmedizin. Berlin, u. München. *Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 89-90. July 1949. 41.8 B45
- 12340 KÖHLER, H. Über zu verwechslungen mit vergiftungen führende erkrankungen unserer haustiere. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 35-40. Feb. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 12341 KRAUS, F. J. Zum pyometraproblem. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 598-607. (Concl.) Oct. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 12342 KUCH, G. Zur wiederkäufer-kastration mit der durch den kniebügel nach Kuch verbesserten Burdizzozange. Berlin, u. München. *Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 104-106. Aug. 1949. 41.8 B45
- 12343 KURZEJA, W. A contribution to pathology of surgically inflicted wounds of the thorax and pericardium. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 610-615. Ref. Aug. 1949. 41.8 M463
- English summary.
- 12344 KUTTLER, A. K. Report on brucellosis eradication project. Washington? U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus., 1949. 3 p. 1.972 A2K96
- 12345 KYLE, W. H. The effect of successful embryo transplantations on the progress expected from selection. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 607. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12346 LAGUNA, E. El problema del carbunco. *Badajoz. Dip. Prov. B. Inform. Agr. y Ganad.* 7(72): 14-16. Sept. 1949. 15 B14
- 12347 LAHIRI, J. M. Bengal Veterinary College. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 120-123. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12348 LALL, H. K. Veterinary research in India. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 8-11. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12349 LAPAGE, G. The organisation of parasitology. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 77-80. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12350 LIUBASHENKO, S. Ia. Vaccinoprophylaxis, seroprophylaxis and serotherapy of leptospirosis in animals. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 6-9. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 12351 LIVE, I. Effect of adjuvants upon the immunizing quality of ether-killed *Brucella abortus*. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 10: 347-350. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A

- 12352 LOWRY, R. K. Good news about rabies. *All Pets Mag.* 20(10): 38-39. Oct. 1949. 48.8 AL5
- 12353 MCCULLOCH, E. C. Germicides on farms. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(46): 30-31. Aug. 1949. 9.2 G76
Control of livestock disease.
- 12354 MCINTYRE, E. R. You men and women can help eradicate undulant fever. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 30 (10, i. e 11): 13. Nov. 1949. 275.28 Am3
- 12355 MANN, L. L'importance de l'insémination artificielle dans la lutte contre les maladies contagieuses des voies génitales. *Off. Internatl. des Épizoot. B.* 31: 312-337. July/Aug. 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 12356 MEHRA, G. K. Assam Veterinary College. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 116-118. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12357 MELIKIAN, E., and GINZBURG, A. From the clinical practice of the Erivan Zoo-Veterinary Institute. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 28-29. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 12358 MENON, V. K. M. Veterinary service in Cochin State. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 132-135. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12359 MERCER, E. H. The formation of keratin during hair growth. *Textile Inst. J.* 40: T640-T649. Ref. Sept. 1949. 73.9 T31
- 12360 MINETT, F. C. Pakistan Animal Husbandry Department. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 156-157. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12361 MITRA, A. K. Assam: the Veterinary Department. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 114-115. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12362 MOHEY-DEEN, M. Sind; progress of the Civil Veterinary Department. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 158-159. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12363 MORSE, E. V. The response of cattle to penicillin preparations following intramuscular injection. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 10: 314-317. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A
- 12364 MUDALIAR, S. V. The Madras Veterinary College. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 137-140. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12365 MUDALIYAR, T. V. Then and now. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 17-20. July 1949. 41.8 In2
History of the Indian Veterinary Journal.
- 12366 NIELSEN, H. M. Recent experiences in the treatment of fractures by surgical methods. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 791-797. Nov. 26, 1949. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.
- 12367 NIŽNÁNSKY, F. Annual report of the governmental institute for veterinary diagnostics in Bratislava for the year 1948. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4: 375-376. Aug. 25, 1949. 41.8 C27
- 12368 NYASALAND. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report, 1948. Zomba, 1949. 11 p. 41.9 N98
- 12369 OLBRYCHT, T. M. L'importance de l'insemination artificielle dans la lutte contre les maladies infectieuses. *Off. Internatl. des Épizoot. B.* 32: 177-181. May 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 12370 ONTARIO VETERINARY COLLEGE. Report, 1948. Toronto, 1949. 159 p. 41.9 On8R
- 12371 PANDE, P. G. United Provinces College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, Mathura. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 154-156. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12372 PANKOV, I. P. The immediate problems of the veterinary colleges. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26 (8): 15-19. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 12373 PARNAS, J., and STEPKOWSKI, S. Some notes on immunity in brucellosis in man and animals. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 592-596. Aug. 1949. 41.8 M463
- 12374 PERES, J. N. Identification of types of virus of foot and mouth disease by complement fixation. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 20(8): 43-44. Aug. 1949. 43.8 R32
- 12375 POUSKA, F. Foetal erythroblastosis. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4: 361-362. Aug. 10, 1949. 41.8 C27
- 12376 PRASAD, B. M. Bihar Veterinary Association. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 123-124. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12377 PRIETO, P., and ALONSO DE LA TORRE, L. La hipodermosis y otras miasis de los animales en relación en la especie humana. *Rev. de Sanidad Vet.* 4: 573-577. July 15, 1949. 41.8 R3222
- 12378 QUIN, A. H. Some advancements in veterinary therapy. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 343-346. Ref. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- 12379 RADELEFF, R. D. Clinical encephalitis occurring during an outbreak of vesicular stomatitis in horses. *Vet. Med.* 44: 494-496. Dec. 1949. 41.9 M69
- 12380 RAI, S. H. Ajmer-Merwara. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 110-113. July 1949. 41.8 In2
Veterinary medicine.
- 12381 RAINEY, J. W. The Tasmanian veterinary scheme. *Brit. Vet. J.* 105: 421-430. Nov. 1949. 41.8 V643
- 12382 RAMON, G. La vaccination anti-aphteuse et ses progrès. L'œuvre de l'Office International des Epizooties en ce domaine. *Off. Internatl. des Épizoot. B.* 31: 298-311. July/Aug. 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 12383 RATHORE, G. S. Rajasthan Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Department. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 152-154. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12384 RAWSON, G. W. Allergy and antihistamine therapy in veterinary practice. *Vet. Med.* 44: 489-493. Dec. 1949. 41.9 M69
- 12385 REICHE, A. Umverschlossene gifte. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 33-35. Ref. Feb. 1949. 41.8 T445
Livestock poisoning.
- 12386 RISHI, L. V. Civil Veterinary and Animal Husbandry Section of the Agricultural Department, Baroda State. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 118-120. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12387 RUIZ CASTAÑEDA, M. A short note on brucella fractionation. *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 25: 72-74. Sept. 1949. 448.8 P83
Also in Spanish, p. 75-77.
- 12388 RŮŽIČKA, J. The dissemination of anthrax in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4: 407-410. Sept. 10, 1949. 41.8 C27
- 12389 RŮŽIČKA, J. Tuberculosis, infectious abortion and infectious mastitis. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4: 356-361. Ref. Aug. 10, 1949. 41.8 C27
- 12390 RYDZAK, J. Experimental studies on the para-allergy and para-agglutination between *Brucella abortus* and *Proteus X-19*. (In Polish.) *Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD* 4: 185-216. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ad
English summary.
- 12391 SANZ SANCHEZ, F. Normas generales sobre valoración y control de antihelmínticos. *Rev. de Sanidad Vet.* 4: 659-688. (To be cont.) Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 R3222
- 12392 SASTRY, M. S. The All-India Veterinary Association and the Indian Veterinary Journal—their genesis, growth and career. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 12-17. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12393 SAUNDERS, J. Livestock's toughest fight; the always dreaded foot and mouth disease is being stopped in its course. *South. Agr.* 77, i. e., 79(11): 14, 24. Nov. 1949. 6 So83
- 12394 SBARRA, N. H. La triquinosis: una enfermedad común al hombre y a ciertos animales. *Chacra* 20 (228): 92-93. Nov. 1949. 9 C34
- 12395 SCHERMER, J. Untersuchungen über die verweildauer des penicillins im tierkörper bei verschiedenen lösungsmitteln. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 250-252. Aug. 1, 1949. 41.8 D482
- 12396 SCHMIDT, S., HANSEN, A., and HOLM, P. Irradiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus with ultra-violet rays. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 10: 341-343. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A
- 12397 SCHMITT, H. G. Über die calciprive osteopathie der haustiere; ein röntgenologischer beitrag zur frage der osteomalazie. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 40-43. Feb. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 12398 SCHOFIELD, F. W. Studies from the Department of Pathology. *Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt.* 1948: 138-154. 1949. 41.9 On8R
Pathology of atrophic rhinitis in swine. Virus enteritis in mink. Carcinoma of the adrenal cortex in cattle (hypernephroma).
- 12399 SEN, S. K. Bihar Veterinary College, Patna. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 124-125. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12400 SHAH, S. M. A. West Punjab Animal Husbandry Department. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 159-162. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12401 SHEEHY, E. J. Body heat, environmental conditions and animal economy. III. *Agr. Ireland* 6: 219-221. Oct. 1949. 10.5 Ag8

- 12402** SHUL'TS, R. S., and BOEV, S. N. On subclinical forms of helminthiasis [in livestock]. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 16-17. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 12403** SIMMS, B. T. Federal aspects of the control of brucellosis. Washington, U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus., 1949. 6 p. 1.972 A2S14
- 12404** SIMMS, B. T. The veterinarian's responsibility to the livestock industry. *Fed. Vet.* 6(6): 8. Nov. 1949. 41.9 N212Na
- 12405** SINGH, G. B. Orissa Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Department. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 143-154. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12406** SMYTHE, R. H. Past-present-future. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 683-686. Oct. 15, 1949. 41.8 V641
- 12407** SORAMANI, S. Domestic animals and their diseases. *Siamese Vet. Assoc. J.* 1(2): 93-94. Jan. 1949. 41.9 Si12
- 12408** SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DIRECTOR OF VETERINARY SERVICES. Report, 1948. Salisbury, 1949. 17 p. 41.9 So82
- 12409** STARR, L. E. Postvaccinal reactions in man and animals. *Vet. Med.* 44: 508-512. Dec. 1949. 41.9 M69
After-effects of rabies vaccination.
- 12410** STEELE, J. H. Epidemiology of brucellosis in the United States of North America. *Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B.* 28: 1028-1033. Oct. 1949. 44.9 P192B
Spanish summary.
In man and animals.
- 12411** STOENNER, H., JENKINS, A. A., and BRAM-HALL, E. H. Studies of brucellosis in Utah. *J. Infect. Dis.* 85: 213-224. Nov./Dec. 1949. 44.8 J821
In man and animals.
- 12412** SWAMINATHAN, R. The Madras Veterinary Association. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 136-137. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12413** TARASOV, V. R., and PAVLOV, V. F. Use of nasal-esophageal probe in two-humped camels. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 32. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 12414** THONE, F. The world-wide fight against diseases of animals. *Fort Dodge Bio-chemic Rev.* 20(4): 8-10. Nov. 1949. 41.8 F772
- 12415** TODD, F. A. U. S. Army veterinary aid to European governments during and following World War II. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 443-449. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- 12416** TRAYFORD, A. Veterinary geriatrics. *Vet. Med.* 44: 513-514, 518. Dec. 1949. 41.9 M69
- 12417** TRZHEZSETSKAIA, T. A. Soil disinfection during malignant anthrax. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 44-46. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
Effect of calcium hypochlorite on *Bacillus anthracis* and on *B. anthracoides*.
- 12418** TULLIS, F. W. The farmer and the veterinarian. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10: 21, 34. Fall 1949. 41.8 M582
- 12419** UBERTINI, B. Organization for the control of foot-and-mouth disease. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 72: 225-230. Aug. 1949. 41.8 C61
- 12420** U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Program for employment of veterinarian trainees. Washington, 1949. 5 p. 1.972 A2P945
- 12421** U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Statistical tables showing progress of the eradication of tuberculosis in livestock and brucellosis in cattle in the United States. Washington? 1949. 9 p. 1.9 An533Stm
- 12422** U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Wipe out brucellosis. Washington? 1949. 4 p. 1.972 A2W74
- 12423** U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. INSPECTION AND QUARANTINE DIV. Facilities and services of the Animal Quarantine Station at Clifton, New Jersey. Washington, 1949. 5 p. 1.972 F2F11
- 12424** VAITSMAN, J. The use of "complex antagonists" in veterinary medicine. (In Portuguese.) *Resenha Vet.* 3(2/3): 1-2. Mar./June 1949. 41.8 R31
- 12425** VELU, H. La pénicillémie et son appréciation; considérations générales sur son importance thérapeutique. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 22: 265-268. July 1949. 41.9 R24
- 12426** VIANELLO, G. On the present state of epizootic foot and mouth disease on the Paduan Plain. (In Italian.) *Humus* 5(10): 32-33. Oct. 1949. 16 H88
- 12427** VIDAL SANTOS, J. M. El agua como medio transmisor de la brucellosis. *Lérida Ganad.* 3: 192-194. July 1949. 41.8 L56
- 12428** VISWANATHAN, G. R. The Madras Serum Institute. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 140-143. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12429** VOGLER, G. Gedanken zur arbeit von Doz. Dr. J. Mussill "Wund-streupulver" in heft 8 der Wiener Tierärztlichen Monatsschrift 1949. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 679-680. Nov. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 12430** VRANCHAN, Z. E. Study of the bactericidal and disinfecting properties of carboline. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(8): 50. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 12431** WALL, G. M. N. S. [Nova Scotia] veterinary service forges ahead. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80 (44): 11. Nov. 2, 1949. 7 F21
Service under the Veterinary Assistance Policy.
- 12432** WELCH, H. Inspection for protection; keep out imported [livestock] diseases. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 37(2): 37. Sept. 15, 1949. 6 M764
- 12433** WIMMER, F. X. Die genesis der österreichischen tierärztekammer. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 641-646. Nov. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 12434** WINSSER, J. Diseases of household animals communicable to man. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 695-705. Ref. Oct. 22, 1949. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.
- 12435** WINTER, A. Report on bovine, avian, and swine tuberculosis. Washington? U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus., 1949. 5 p. 1.972 A2W73
- 12436** WISNIOWSKI, J. L'application de pénicilline dans le vaccination diagnostique des souris blanches, contre la rage. (In Polish.) *Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD* 4: 87-110. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ad
French summary.
- 12437** ZAMURIL, I. R. Importance of animal maternity wards in the control of brucellosis. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 5-6. July 1949. 41.8 V6426

MISCELLANEOUS

- 12438** BELTRAN, J. M. El cariño a los animales. *Nuestros Amigos* 6(63): 30-31. Aug./Sept. 1949. 48.8 N88
- 12439** EDWARDSON, J. The birth and rearing of farm animals. *Young Farmer* 17: 238-241. Nov./Dec. 1949. 10 Y8
Last of a series of articles.
- 12440** FERNANDEZ FLOREZ, W. Sálvese el perro que pueda. *Nuestros Amigos* 6(51): 7-8. June 1949. 48.8 N88
On the Sociedad Protectora de Animales y Plantas in Madrid.
- 12441** FOWLER, R. G., JR. P. I. show renews pride of the land. *Oreg. Farmer* 72: 766, 781. Oct. 20, 1949. 6 Or3
Pacific International Livestock Exposition.
- 12442** GARCIA CARRASCO, N. La Estación Pecuaria Provincial de Ciudad Real. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 6: 185-195. June 1949. 49.9 Sp12
- 12443** HERREN, F. Das gesetz über massnahmen auf dem gebiet der tierischen erzeugung (tierzuchtgesetz). *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116: 433-434. Aug. 20, 1949. 18 B142
Germany.
- 12444** HINSHAW, K. Production classes, not groups. *Breeder's Gaz.* 115: 14-15. Jan. 1950. 49 B74
Livestock shows.
- 12445** LOPEZ GOMEZ, R. El ganadero debe saber que—. *Ganaderia [Madrid]* 7: 475. Sept. 1949. 49 G15
- 12446** LUITEN, I. Are you planning on auction sale? Here are some good pointers on arranging and conducting sales; they may give you some useful ideas. *West. Livestock Rptr.* 10(15): 6, 10. Dec. 1949. 286.85 W523
- 12447** MARTIN, T. Selección sanitaria. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel] (ser. 2) 6: 16-20. Apr. 1948. 49.9 Sp1
- 12448** MASCARO, L. A. Medidas profilácticas tendientes a la conservación de la salud del ganado de trabajo. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Remonta y Vet. Rev. de Vet. y Fomento Equino* 9(34): 45-51. Mar. 1949. 42.8 R32
- 12449** MUROMTSEV, S. N. New problems in work on animal hygiene. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 4. 41.8 V6426
- 12450** REISINGER, L. Reinigung der tierpsychologie. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 121-122. Sept. 1949. 41.8 B45

12451 RHOAD, A. O. El clima y la producción ganadera. Agr. y Ganad. 24: 8-14. Oct. 31, 1949. 8 Ag834

12452 SAMPSON, F. W., and NAGEL, W. O. Controlling coyote and fox damage on the farm. Mo. Conserv. Comn. B. 18, 20 p. 1949. 279.9 M69
Trapping predators of livestock and poultry.

12453 SCHWANGART, F. Vom unbekannten haustier Orion 4: 666-667. Sept. 1949. 474 Or4

12454 STEELE, J. A. The progress of livestock identification. Canad. Jersey Breeder 4(9): 15, 28-29. Aug. 1949. 43.8 C165

12455 TERSCHMITTEN, B. Sobre la utilidad social de las Sociedades Protectoras de Animales y Plantas. Nuestros Amigos 6(52): 14-15. July 1949. 48.8 N88

12456 WARD, N. The Louisiana brand laws. Gulf Coast Cattleman 15(7): 7-9. Sept. 1949. 43.8 G95

12457 WATSON, SIR J. A. S. The minds of our animals. IV. Young Farmer 17: 236-237. Nov./Dec. 1949. 10 Y8

12458 ZORN, and RICHTER, F. Die Bayerische Landesanstalt für Tierzucht in Grub als forschungsstätte. Tierzüchter 1: 409-411. Sept. 20, 1949. 49 T445

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

12459 ABREU, J. C. DE. On the weight at birth of the Nelore breed. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 24: 231-251. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 9.2 R324

12460 ALMQUIST, J. O. The effect of penicillin upon the fertility of semen from relatively infertile bulls. J. Dairy Sci. 32: 950-954. Nov. 1949. 44.8 J822

12461 ARTECONA, G. L. Los "super-Brahman" en la Texas State Fair, Dallas. Amer. Brahman J. 4(8): 8-10, 20. Nov. 1949. 43.8 Am33

12462 AYRSHIRE CATTLE HERD BOOK SOCIETY OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Herd book of the Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society of Great Britain and Ireland, containing pedigrees of females and males of the Ayrshire breed. v. 71, 1794 p. 1949? 43.9 Ay74

12463 BAILEY, J. W. Bulls and breeding troubles. Successful Farming 47(11): 47, 148-150. Nov. 1949. 6 Sul2

Sterility in bulls.

12464 BAILEY, J. W. How many cows can a bull cover in a year? (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31 (1582): 29. Nov. 9, 1949. 24 L232

12465 BAN, E. VAN DEN. The "Gouda and Omstreden" Association for Artificial Insemination. (In Dutch.) Producent 1: 18-19. Feb. 5, 1949. 44.8 P94

12466 BARAT, A. L'action des Services Agricoles en faveur de l'amélioration de l'élevage bovin. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 40: 243-249. May 1949. 14 F844B

12467 BECKER, R. B., and ARNOLD, P. T. D. "Bulldog head" cattle; prognathism in grade Jersey strain. J. Hered. 40: 282-286. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Am3

12468 BERG, G. L. Artificial breeding "going places" in Pennsylvania. Hoard's Dairyman 94: 867, 895. Dec. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65

12469 BERGE, S., and MIDTLID, S. Brown and brindle colour in Dølefe. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr. 7/8: 209-228. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 11 T433

12470 BIEGERT, H. Die fleckviehherdbuchzucht des Württembergischen Landgestütes. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 66-67. Feb. 5, 1949. 18 W96

12471 BLAKESLEE, C. L. Northwest breeding stud a modern development; new bull stud plant near Duluth opened for inspection. Stock & Dairy Farmer 37(12): 5. Nov. 1949. 6 N8195

Artificial breeding service.

12472 BLAMPED, T. LE Q., and MESSERVY, A. The Jersey breed on the Island. Roy. Jersey Agr. & Hort. Soc. Jersey Breed Conf. 4, 15 p. 1949. 43.9 R814

12473 BONSMAN, J. C. Breeding cattle for increased adaptability to tropical and subtropical environments. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 39: 204-221. Ref. Apr. 1949. 10 J822

12474 BORGLIN, S. Concerning repeated service during the fall months. (In Swedish.) Blekinge Läns Hushåll.-Sällsk. Tidsskr. 1949(3): 67-68. 11 B61

Effect of feeding on breeding of cattle.

12475 CAMERON, H. S. Healthy herd sires. West. Dairy J. 6(2): 12, 64. Dec. 1949. 44.8 W524

12476 CARPENTER, B. H. Beef factory locating in north central Texas. Amer. Brahman J. 4(8): 6-7. Nov. 1949. 43.8 Am33
Brahman cattle.

12477 CARRERAS, F. F. La raza de bovinos Hereford; origen y evolución; su cría en la Gobernación de Neuquén. Hereford 16: 565-568, 627-628. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov. 1949. 43.8 H42

12478 CHANCE, C. M., and MATHER, R. E. Relation of cow families of milk production, reproductive efficiency and longevity. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 603-604. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

12479 CHANDIRAMANI, S. V. The breeding of dairy cattle in India by artificial insemination. Indian Dairyman 1: 62-63. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 44.8 In282

12480 CHITTENDEN, D. W. The 1949 National [Polled Hereford Show & Sale]; final preparations in process of completion. Polled Hereford World 3(10): 8-9, 42. Oct. 15, 1949. 43.8 P76

12481 CHRISTIAN, R. E., DREHER, W. H., and CASIDA, L. E. Additional observations on the nature of reproductive failures in cows of low fertility. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 638-639. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

12482 CONSOLINI, A., and MONTANARI, V. Proposed agreement among Lombardian, Venetian, and Piedmontese breeders of selected Brown Swiss cattle recorded in the herdbooks, for the exchange of individuals derived from selection nuclei. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 4: 598-618. Aug./Sept. 1949. 41.8 Z7
Includes discussion.

12483 CRANWORTH, LORD. Red polls at Grundisburgh; factors which influence the development of a pedigree herd. Field 194: 579-580. Oct. 22, 1949. 10 F45

12484 CROOKES, G. V. Import and export requirements. Roy. Jersey Agr. & Hort. Soc. Jersey Breed Conf. 2, 5 p. 1949. 43.9 R814
Union of South Africa.

12485 DÜRRWÄCHTER. Doch zucht nach einzeltieren? Zur bayerischen landestierschau vom 23.9 bis 26.9. 49 auf der Theresienwiese in München. Tierzüchter 1: 411-414. Sept. 20, 1949. 49 T445
Cattle.

12486 EASTERBROOKS, H. L., and others. Fertility studies with streptomycin in bovine semen. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 639-640. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

P. Heller, W. N. Plastring, E. L. Jungherr, and F. L. Elliott, joint authors.

12487 EDWARDS, J. Variations in fertility levels in bovines. Brit. J. Nutr. 3: 87-90. 1949. 389.8 B773

12488 EVANS, H. Hybrid cattle; outstanding results obtained when Brahman blood is crossed with that of English breeds. Stockman 9(9): 12-13, 58-60. Sept. 1949. 49 So83

12489 FALASCHINI, A. The ethnic value of the gentle Marchigiana cattle. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5 (39): 5. Sept. 25, 1949. 49 AL55

12490 FOTTICCHIA, N. Isaac's bull and the flying sperm. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(39): 1. Sept. 25, 1949. 49 AL55

Semen from Isaac Evans' bulls flown from the United States to Italy for use in artificial insemination.

12491 FRANCISCO, C. It's inventory time in the bull market. Jersey B. 68: 1887, 1978-1982. Nov. 25, 1949. 43.8 J48

12492 FRASER, A. The cow we want. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(17): 59. Oct. 21, 1949. 10 F2226
Chiefly breeding of dairy cattle.

12493 GALLETI, A. C. The farm and cattle. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(45): 3. Nov. 6, 1949. 16 T274

Breeds and characteristics.

12494 GREGORY, P. W. Polled cattle can be bred without quality loss. Wash. Farmer 74: 804, 819. Nov. 3, 1949. 6 R151

12495 HALL, R. H. H. Guernsey cattle on Bodmin Moor. Guernsey Breeders' J. (n. s.) 3(3): 14-15. Autumn 1949. 43.8 G932

12496 HAMMOND, J. The proven bull. Farmers' J. 30: 80. Oct. 1949. 10 F2234

12497 HANCOCK, J. L., and ROLLINSON, D. H. L. A seminal defect associated with sterility of Guernsey bulls. Vet. Rec. 61: 742-743. Nov. 5, 1949. 41.8 V641

- 12499 HARRIS, J. Britain widely known for high quality beef cattle. *Marit. Farmer & Co-op. Dairyman* 55(4): 5, 34. Nov. 15, 1949. 7 C77
Chiefly breeds.
- 12499 HELLBUSCH, C. E. Blacks [Aberdeen-Angus] do well on New Mexico ranges. *West. Farm Life* 51(22): 30. Nov. 15, 1949. 6 R153
- 12500 HELLBUSCH, C. E. Gunnison's Herefords. *West. Farm Life* 51(21): 30, 39. Nov. 1, 1949. 6 R153
Gunnison County, Colorado.
- 12501 HOBBS, R. Kelmescott Shorthorns. *Field* 194: 653. Nov. 5, 1949. 10 F45
- 12502 HOLMES, R. H. Line-breeding with proven sires. *Dairy Farmer* [Ipswich] 22(11): 23. Nov. 1949. 44.8 D1414
- 12503 IOANNISIAN, S. L. Improvement of natural characteristics of local [dairy] cattle. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1949(3): 74-92. May/June 1949. 20 Ag822
- 12504 JESSUP, R. W. Artificial insemination. *Calif. Dairyman* 29(20): 26, 28. Nov. 5, 1949. 44.8 C12
- 12505 JOHANNSON, I. Heredity in animal breeding - unknown quantities. *Farmers Weekly* [London] 31(18): 59, 61. Oct. 28, 1949. 10 F2226
Dairy cattle.
- 12506 JOSHI, N. R. United Nations attache, puts Indian cattle in six classes, describes eight breeds, in Charleston lecture. *Fla. Cattleman* 14(2): 51-53. Nov. 1949. 43.8 F66
- 12507 KNOPFF, Das zuchtziel beim westfälisch-lippischen schwarz-weißen tieflandind. *Landw. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 1039-1040. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 L2346
- 12508 KOCH, P., and FISCHER, H. Über die nachzucht eines in der körperlichen entwicklung stark zurückgebliebenen bullen. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 1949: 85-87. July 1949. 41.8 B45
- 12509 LANIER, P. La recherche d'un type idéal de bétail laitier. *Vie Lait.* 5(96): 3. Nov. 25, 1949. 44.8 V67
- 12510 LAZARUS, A. J. Urine hormone injection for stimulation of fertility in Indian cattle. *Indian Dairyman* 1: 50-51. Sept. 1949. 44.8 In282
- 12511 LEGEAY, G. Quelques observations sur le croisement Tarentais-N'Dama en Guinée Française. *French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Élevage. B. des Serv. de l'Élevage et des Indus. Anim.* 2: 7-11. Jan./Mar. 1949. 41.9 F88B
- 12512 LEWIS, R. C., and HORWOOD, R. E. Breeding efficiency in the Michigan State College dairy herds. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32: 152-155. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S
- 12513 LILES, J. L. Artificial insemination and the district's dairy industry. *Fed. Reserve Bank Atlanta. Monthly Rev.* 33: 117-122. Nov. 30, 1949. 284.8 F31A
- 12514 LLOYD, E. W. A record of steady progress. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* (n. s.) 3(3): 22, 24. Autumn 1949. 43.8 G932
- 12515 LOPEZ PIZARRO, J. L. Rendimiento carnívero de la raza holand-argentina. *Campo* [Buenos Aires] 32(393): 3-4. Sept. 1949. 9 C15
- 12516 MCKENZIE, F. F., and WU, S. H. A summary of methods of evaluating the quality of bull semen. (Sum.) *Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc.* 30: 23-25. 1949. 44.9 Am342
- 12517 MACMANNIES, W. Forty years of Jersey fever: an incurable's story. *Jersey B.* 68: 1884-1885, 1987-1993. Nov. 25, 1949. 43.8 J48
- 12518 MARKS, M. The Brahmins go places. *Amer. Cattle Prod.* 31(7): 43, 46, 48. Dec. 1949. 49 P94
- 12519 MARZANI, A. On the Merano conference. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(35): 3, 6. Aug. 28, 1949. 49 AL55
Proposals regarding the Brown Swiss cattle.
- 12520 MIXNER, J. P. The effect of a combination of penicillin and streptomycin in semen dilutors on the fertility of dairy bulls. (Abs.) *Anim. Sci.* 8: 642. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12521 MONTANARI, V., and CONSOLINI, A. Brown Swiss cattle in the Lombardy-Venezia Mountains. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4: 570-582. Aug./Sept. 1949. 41.8 Z7
- 12522 MOORE, M. P. Future unlimited for Polled Herefords. *Amer. Hereford J.* 40(12): 153. Oct. 15, 1949. 43.8 Am32
- 12523 NAI, D. Health trends in the selection of Brown Swiss cattle. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4: 587-591. Aug./Sept. 1949. 41.8 Z7
- 12524 NICOLAY, H. K. The exhibition of the Netherlands herd book at Hertogenbosch. (In Dutch.) *Vee-en Vleeshandel* 34: 333. Oct. 18, 1949. 286.85 V51
- 12525 NOBLE, K. F. Artificial insemination of Hong Kong cows made possible by air express. *Foreign Trade* 6: 948-949. Nov. 19, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 12526 ODLUM, G. M. Are you seeking a breeder's pill? *Guernsey Breeders' J.* (n. s.) 3(3): 20. Autumn 1949. 43.8 G932
- 12527 OLSSON, V. Crossbreeding of beef and dairy cattle. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33: 787-788. Oct. 15, 1949. 11 L234
- 12528 OSTERKAMP. Sei lewet noch—de Östfreeske Rotbuntzucht. *Tierzüchter* 1: 418-419. Sept. 20, 1949. 49 T445
- 12529 PHILLIPS, R. An estimate of the quarterly calving rate of heifers in Welsh counties and the percentage annual replacements in the Principality. II-III. *Brit. Vet. J.* 105: 384-392, 415-421. Oct.-Nov. 1949. 41.8 V643
- 12530 PICCOLI, G., and PASSERINI, C. Unification of the herdbooks of the Brown Swiss breed. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4: 582-587. Aug./Sept. 1949. 41.8 Z7
- 12531 PONTEVEDRA. SERVICIO DE SELECCION DE GANADO VACUNO. Los factores genéticos de color en el ganado rojo de Galicia. *Pontevedra. Serv. de Selec. de Ganado Vacuno. B. Téc.* 1, 23 p. Ref. Jan. 1949. 43.9 P77B
- 12532 POPE, R. Brangus cattle defined. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(8 i.e. 9): 12. Sept. 15, 1949. 49 T29
- 12533 PRITZL, C. J. How I would select a herd sire. *West. Dairy J.* 6(2): 9, 38. Dec. 1949. 44.8 W524
- 12534 RAY, M. L., and GIFFORD, W. A subjective method of evaluating breeding animals in beef herds. A classification system. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 608. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12535 RINGLER. Betrachtungen über die Allgäuer rinderzucht. *Tierzüchter* 1: 393-394. Sept. 5, 1949. 49 T445
Graubraunes Hohen cattle of Germany.
- 12536 RITTER, H. Sterilitätsbekämpfung und rindergesundheitsdienst. *Landw. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 1013-1014. Oct. 15, 1949. 18 L2346
- 12537 ROBERTSON, A. The problems of buying a bull. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* (n. s.) 3(3): 40, 42. Autumn 1949. 43.8 G932
- 12538 ROBINSON, M. O. Valuable dairy bull used after death. *South. Agr.* 78, i. e. 79(8): 15. Aug. 1949. 6 So83
Semen extracted for artificial insemination.
- 12539 SCHAEFER, W. F., JR. Sire selection. (Abs.) *Hoards' Dairyman* 94: 897. Dec. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 12540 SCHULZ, W. G. Longevity in sires—use your bull to a ripe old age! *West. Dairy J.* 6(2): 10, 69. Dec. 1949. 44.8 W524
- 12541 SHANNON, J. V. The black and white pride of Holland. *O. A. C. Rev.* 42: 80-81. Nov. 1949. 276.8 On8
Holstein-Friesian cattle.
- 12542 SHAW, A. O. Bull selection. (Sum.) *Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc.* 30: 19-22. 1949. 44.9 Am342
- 12543 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Grading register of non-pedigree cattle of Shorthorn type. v. 29, 1946. Lewes, Baxter, 1949. 450 p. 43.9 Sh8G
- 12544 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Dairy Shorthorn year book for 1946. London, 1949. 764 p. 43.9 D14
- 12545 SOCIÉTÉ DES ÉLEVEURS DE BOVINS CANADIENS. Livre généalogique de la race bovine Canadienne. v. 7, pt. 4. Ottawa, 1949. p. 203-259. 43.9 So12
- 12546 STAPLETON, H. E. Butter-fat percentages in the milk of Island cows. *Canad. Jersey Breeder* 4(10): 14, 26-31. Sept. 1949. 43.8 C165
- 12547 STEWART, J. L. Africa awaits Union's indigenous breeds; value of African Shorthorn, Africander and Zebu as basis for development; need for hardy milkers. *Farmer's Weekly* [Bloemfontein] 78: 46-47, 49. Oct. 5, 1949. 24 F225

- 12548 STEWART, R. D. Guernsey herd type classification. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 30: 47-49. 1949. 44.9 Am342
- 12549 STONE, E. J., JOHNSTON, J. E., and MIXNER, J. P. The relationship of the percentage live spermatozoa in dairy bull semen initially and following cold shock to other semen characteristics and fertility. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 645. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12550 TABOR, G. E. The Brahman; its past and future in the United States. Stockman 9(9): 10-11, 60. Sept. 1949. 49 So83
- 12551 TAYLOR, H. Brahman breeders' uphill fight for recognition meets success after 25 years of difficulties. N. Mex. Stockman 14(12): 20-22. Dec. 1949. 49 N462.
- American Brahman Breeders Association.
- 12552 THOMPSON, J. C. Feeding, handling the Jersey bull. Reasons for the high mortality among dairy bulls; how to maintain fertility. Jersey B. 68: 1889, 1985-1987. Nov. 25, 1949. 43.8 J48
- 12553 THOMPSON, J. C. Is shortage of vitamin A causing your herd's breeding failures? Checkerboard News 1949: 3. Nov./Dec. 1949. 389.78 C41
- 12554 TOMSON, C. K. Why I prefer Shorthorns. Ky. Farmer 85(11): 8, 22. Nov. 1949. 6 F2237
- First of a series on three major beef breeds.
- 12555 TRIMBERGER, G. W. Plan for profitable fall freshening. Jersey B. 68: 1794-1795, 1812, 1814, 1816, 1818, 1822, 1824, 1826. Nov. 10, 1949. 43.8 J48
- 12556 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Dairy-cattle breeding studies at the Iberia Livestock Experiment Station [Louisiana]. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Ind-82, 3 p. Nov. 1949. 1.973 D4B34
- 12557 VAN CLEAVE, O. E. Artificial insemination—whither bound? Jersey B. 68: 1891, 1983-1985. Nov. 25, 1949. 43.8 J48
- 12558 VANDEMARK, N. L., and SALISBURY, G. W. The relation of the post-partum breeding interval to reproductive efficiency in the dairy cow. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 609. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12559 VAN RENSBURG, S. W. J., and STARKE, N. C. The examination of bull semen. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 20: 70-79. Ref. June 1949. 41.8 So8
- 12560 VENZKE, W. G. Relation of hormones to lowered fertility in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 115: 347-352. Ref. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- 12561 VESEY-FITZGERALD, B. Red Poll cattle. Nature Lover 6: 320-322. Aug. 1949. 410 N218
- 12562 VILLIERS, G. Guernseys and the Argentine. Guernsey Breeders' J. (n. s.) 3(3): 28, 30. Autumn 1949. 43.8 G932
- 12563 WAHL, T., and SHOUP, N. H. Designing a better container for shipping bull semen. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 30: 50-54. 1949. 44.9 Am342
- 12564 WATSON, J. A. S. Famosas razas de ganado británico. Res 17: 24149-24151. Oct. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31
- Cattle.
- 12565 WEBER, A. D. Algunas impresiones sobre los Herefords en la Argentina. Hereford 16: 606-607. Nov. 1949. 43.8 H42
- 12566 WHITCOMB, G. Observations on Brahman cattle. Stockman 9(9): 25-26. Sept. 1949. 49 So83
- 12567 WILSON, C. Picking herd sires. Hoard's Dairyman 94: 794-795. Nov. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 12568 WITT, M. Die züchterischen probleme der künstlichen besamung beim rind. Tierzüchter 1: 385-387. Sept. 5, 1949. 49 T445
- 12569 YAPP, W. W. Dairy bulls are a by-product. Jersey B. 68: 1882-1883. Nov. 25, 1949. 43.8 J48
- 12570 ZWART, W. T. Seventy years of the Friesian beef cattle herd book. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbouwblad 46: 521-523. Oct. 14, 1949. 12 F91
- Feeds and Feeding
- 12571 ALISON, W. H. Figs for dairy cows; substandard figs in feed give orchard by-product new value. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(11): 7. Nov. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 12572 ANDERSEN, T. V. Effective guidance in efficient feeding. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68: 567-570. Nov. 10, 1949. 280.28 V91
- Cattle.
- 12573 ARTAMONOV, S. Fattening of cattle increases its productivity. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(5): 43. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 12574 ASDELL, S. A. Nutrition and sterility in dairy cattle. (Abs.) N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv. 26: 10. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48Cf
- 12575 ASHTON, G. C. Thyroid manipulation in livestock production. Milling & Feed 30(11): 14-15, 32. Nov. 1949. 298.8 C162
- Cattle.
- 12576 BARRENTINE, B., and LEVECK, H. Wood molasses for steer feed. Flour & Feed 50(6): 34. Nov. 1949. 298.8 F66
- 12577 BASHKIRTSEV, V. I. In the struggle for high yields of milk. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(5): 35-36. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- Feeding and care of dairy cattle on the Novafá Zhizn' Collective Farm in Altaí region.
- 12578 BECHTEL, H. E. A new calf feeding plan. Feedstuffs 21(48): 18-20, 37-38, 40. Nov. 26, 1949. 286.81 F322
- Also in Pa. Holstein 8(10): 10-11. Dec. 1949. 43.8 P38
- 12579 BILL. Zur umstellung der milchviehfütterung. Landw. Informationsdienst 1949(9): 2. 18 L2312
- 12580 BIRATH, B. Advice and directions for feeding young cattle. (In Swedish.) Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna 1949(4): 130-132. Aug. 1949. 11 L29
- 12581 BIRATH, B. Milk feeding tables for calves. (In Swedish.) Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna 1949(4): 127-130. Aug. 1949. 11 L29
- 12582 BOHSTEDT, G. Bovine nutrition and trace minerals. Feedstuffs 21(46): 34, 36-40. Nov. 12, 1949. 286.81 F322
- Also in Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 103(9): 21-23. Nov. 9, 1949. 298.8 G762
- 12583 BRANAMAN, G. A., and HARRISON, C. M. Wintering, pasturing and fattening steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 633-634. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12584 BRAY, C. I., SINGLETARY, C. B., and MONROE, W. E. Beef cattle pastures in the cotton areas of Louisiana. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 634. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12585 BREIREM, K. L'influence de l'alimentation du bétail sur la composition du lait. Québec Lait. 8(10): 24-26, 30-31. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Q3
- 12586 BREIREM, K. The influence of feeding on the composition of milk and on the quality of dairy products. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n. s.) 18(190): 5-7. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 44.8 C866
- 12587 BROWN, W. B. Better beef—California beef maker advocates a continual fattening process. West. Livestock J. 27(60): 42. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 F2278
- 12588 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Gleichmässige milcherzeugung anstreben. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 1037-1038. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 L2346
- Cattle-feed relationships.
- 12589 BURKE, J. D. Concentrate mixtures for dairy cows. (Abs.) N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv. 26: 11-13. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48Cf
- 12590 BUTLER, E. Beeville [Experiment] Station makes beef out of grass. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 64 (11): 15, 118, 119. Nov. 1949. 6 T311
- 12591 CARIZZA, R. A. Importancia del forraje ensilado como reserva alimenticia del ganado lechero. Tambo y Chacra 22(759): 3. Nov. 9, 1949. 44.8 T15
- 12592 COLOVOS, N. F., and others. The nutritive value of wood molasses as compared with cane molasses. J. Dairy Sci. 32: 907-913. Ref. Nov. 1949. 44.8 J822
- H. A. Keener, J. R. Prescott, and A. E. Teeri, joint authors.
- For dairy cattle.
- 12593 CONVERSE, H. T. Experiments in rearing calves without whole milk and with limited amounts of skim milk. U. S. D. A. C. 822, 31 p. Ref. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84C
- 12594 CRANDALL, W. T. Hay substitutes for dairy cows. Dairy Herd Impr. 31(10): 1, 3-4. Oct. 1949. 275.29 N48Da
- 12595 DARLOW, A. E. We can feed more cattle and make money doing it. Farmer-Stockman 62(12): 8, 45. Dec. 1949. 6 Ok45
- Challenges farmers and feed producers in Oklahoma to fatten their beef cattle at home.
- 12596 DOWE, T. W. Red Poll steer feeding experiment, University of Nebraska. Red Poll News 13(5): 24-25. Sept. 1949. 43.8 R245

- 12597 DUNCAN, H. R., and others. Value of winter pasture in wintering stocker calves. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(10): 54. Oct. 15, 1949. 49 T29
C. S. Hobbs, J. Ewing, and H. Felts, joint authors.
- 12598 DVIGANTSEV, V. Grazing in enclosures and maintenance of cattle in camps. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 33-34. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 12599 FLIPSE, R. J., and others. The comparative value of corn syrup, lactose and glucose as carbohydrate sources in synthetic milks for young calves. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 618. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
C. F. Huffman, H. D. Webster, and C. W. Duncan, joint authors.
- 12600 GALLUP, W. D., ROSS, O. B., and STEPHENS, D. F. Phosphorus studies of range beef cattle. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 634-635. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12601 GARATTONI, E. Feeding of draft cattle. (In Italian.) *Spezia Agr.* 4(11): 2. Nov. 1, 1949. 16 Sp3
- 12602 GROVES, D. E. Cud-fed calves are healthier. *Successful Farming* 47(11): 65-67. Nov. 1949. 6 Su12
- 12603 HANSEN, R. G., and PHILLIPS, P. H. Nutrition and reproduction of cattle. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 77: 1008-1010, 1035. Ref. Nov. 15, 1949. 43.8 G93
- 12604 HEINEMANN, W. W., SINGLETON, H. P., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Value of sugar beet tops dehydrated, ensiled and cocked, and dehydrated grass fed to fattening steers. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 621-622. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12605 HENDERSON, H. E., DAVIS, G. K., and KIRK, W. G. Response of cattle on pasture to various phosphate fertilizers. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 635-636. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12606 HIBBS, J. W., KRAUSS, W. E., and MONROE, C. F. The relation of the carotenoid and vitamin A content of summer milk to the carotenoid content of the pasture herbage. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 955-960. Nov. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 12607 HODGSON, R. E. The dairy cow and grassland farming. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 77: 829-833, 980. Nov. 1, 1949. 43.8 G93
- 12608 HORN, L. H. JR. Two methods of wintering steers compared in test. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 12(11): 1, 3. Nov. 1949. 100 M69Mi
Chiefly feeding.
- 12609 JARL, F. Winter feeding of cattle. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33: 799-800, 802. Oct. 22, 1949. 11 L234
- 12610 JONES, I. R., and others. Observations on the calcium-phosphorus requirements of dairy cattle. *Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc.* 30: 69-72. 1949. 44.9 Am342
J. R. Haag, J. H. Byers, and P. H. Weswig, joint authors.
- 12611 JONES, I. R. Wood sugar molasses for dairy cattle. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 181, 11 p. Sept. 1949. 100 Or3
- 12612 JONES, J. M., and others. The influence of calcium and phosphorus supplements in sorghum rations for fattening steer calves. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1190, 4 p. Sept. 26, 1949. 100 T31P
W. H. Black, N. R. Ellis, and F. E. Keating, joint authors.
- 12613 JUNGHER, E. L., HELMBOLDT, C. F., and EATON, H. D. Experimental vitamin A deficiency in young dairy cattle. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 641. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12614 KIRCHER, W. H. Grass on their good acres. *Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed.* 67(20): 1, 52. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 F2211
Pasturing cattle on brome grass and alfalfa and returns per acre.
- 12615 KIRK, W. G., HODGES, E. M., and FULFORD, H. J. Citrus feeding tests are continued at Ona Station. *Fla. Cattleman* 14(2): 30, 60-61. Nov. 1949. 43.8 F66
Cattle.
- 12616 KIRK, W. G., FULFORD, H. J., and DAVIS, G. K. Citrus products for fattening cattle. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 624. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12617 KIRK, W. G. Invest in winter range feeds; fatter cattle and more calves are your pay-off. *Fla. Grower* 57(11): 18, 21. Nov. 1949. 80 F6622
- 12618 KNOTT, C. B. Molasses for dairy cows. *Pa. Farmer* 141: 290. Nov. 12, 1949. 6 P383
- 12619 KNOPFF, Die fütterung und haltung der jung-rinder. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 1127-1128. Nov. 12, 1949. 18 L2346
- 12620 LIMA, J. P. How to give salt to cattle. (In Portuguese.) *Agr. e Pecuaria* 20(315): 32, 34. July 1949. 9.2 Ag89
- 12621 LOOSLI, J. K. Fat in dairy rations. (Abs.) *N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv.* 26: 13-14. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48Cf
- 12622 LOOSLI, J. K., and WALLACE, H. D. Milk substitutes for dairy calves. (Abs.) *N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv.* 26: 15. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48Cf
- 12623 LOPES, A. DE O. Avoid excessive sterility in cattle. (In Portuguese.) *Agr. e Pecuaria* 20(315): 14. July 1949. 9.2 Ag89
- 12624 MCCANN, P. J. Feeding and rearing dairy calves. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 125-128. Aug. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 12625 MCMILLAN, W. D. Molasses reduced in dairy feeds. *G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 14(23): 1. Dec. 5, 1949. 280.28 G113W
- 12626 MADSEN, L. L., and DAVIS, R. E. Carotene requirements of beef cattle for reproduction. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 625-626. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12627 MARION, P. T., and others. Cattle feeding studies at the Spur Station, 1948-49. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1191, 3 p. Oct. 6, 1949. 100 T31P
J. H. Jones, R. E. Dickson, and C. E. Fisher, joint authors.
- 12628 MATSUSHIMA, J., and others. Variations in fattening performance of typical beef, dairy and dual-purpose steers. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 613-614. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
P. A. Anderson, A. L. Harvey, and W. J. Aunan, joint authors.
- 12629 MILLER, C. D. Sweet potatoes prove value as a dairy feed. *La. Stockman Farmer* 2: 10-11. Oct./Nov. 1949. 6 L933
- 12630 MOLFENTER, W. Milchleistungsfutter aus dem eigenen betrieb. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 6. Jan. 1, 1949. 18 L2346
- 12631 MORAES, L. Economic feeding of the dairy cow. (In Portuguese.) *Lavoura* 53: 23-24. July/Aug. 1949. 9.2 L39
- 12632 NEWELL, P. F. Beef making and pasture utilization. *Stockman* 9(9): 28-29, 40-46. Sept. 1949. 49 So83
- 12633 NEZVESKY, L., and others. The effect of vitamin A from prenatal storage and from ingestion of colostrum on the neonatal dairy calf. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 627. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
H. D. Eaton, R. E. Johnson, L. D. Matterson, C. I. Bliss, and A. A. Spielman, joint authors.
- 12634 PAYNE, W. J. A. Winter feeding and calf mortality. (Abs.) *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3: 1. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 12635 PERRY, E. J. Miscellaneous concentrates for cows. *Moos* 10(4): 4. Nov. 1949. 44.8 M78
- 12636 POIJÄRVI, I. Versuche über die einwirkung der sog. konzentrierten fütterungsweise auf die milchproduktion der kühe. (In Finnish.) *Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoetoiminnan Tiedonantoi* 219, 20 p. 1949. 20 F495T
German summary.
- 12637 POUNDEN, W. D. A new approach in the raising of dairy cows. (Sum.) *Flour & Feed* 50(7): 8, 33. Dec. 1949. 298.8 F66
Nutrition.
- 12638 PROVAGLIO, G. Cattle nutrition and feeds. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 2(45): 2. Nov. 9, 1949. 16 Ag89
- 12639 RECHKA, J. The nourishing of calves up to the age of six months in detailed numbers. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 23: 434-448. Nov. 1949. 19.5 C332
Russian summary.
- 12640 REEVES, F. The cattle feeding situation; a recent trip into the Corn Belt area. *Cattleman* 36(7): 96, 98-101. Dec. 1949. 49 C29
- 12641 ROSS, O. B., and others. The effect of improved pastures upon the mineral metabolism and growth of beef steers. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 636-637. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
H. J. Harper, W. W. Albert, and W. D. Gallup, joint authors.
- 12642 RICHTER, K. Herbstgrünfütter überlegt verbrauchen! *Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A* 1(4): 5. Sept. 1949. 43.8 Un7

12643 ROZZI, U. Winter feeding of cattle in a time of scarcity. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 57: 247-250. Oct. 1949. 16 Av9

Italy.

12644 SALEGÅRD, A. J. Between pasturing and barn feeding. (In Swedish.) *Blekinge Läns Hushåll.-Sällsk. Tidskr.* 1949(3): 65-67. 11 B61

Cattle.

12645 SCHEIDENHELM, E. C. Solve lower milk prices. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 865. Dec. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65

Cattle feeding in New Jersey.

12646 SCRUGGS, C. G. Put some land in cattle; here are beef cattle feeding ideas from many parts of Texas. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 64(12): 13, 76. Dec. 1949. 6 T311

12647 SHULTIS, A., and MILLER, M. D. Better use of pastures. *Nulaid News* 27(7): 10-11. Nov. 1949. 47.8 N917

For dairy herds.

12648 SMITH, E. F., WEBER, A. D., and PARRISH, D. B. Effect of grinding on the utilization of milo grain by steer calves. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 630. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

12649 STEENBERG, V., and ESKEDAL, H. W. Raising the yield of dairy cows; striking results with large amounts of concentrated foods. *Dan. Foreign Off. J.* 1949(3): 8-12. July/Sept. 1949. 286.8 D22

12650 STODDARD, G. E., ALLEN, N. N., and PETERSON, W. H. Some effects of a low roughage, high concentrate ration on the fat of cow's milk. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 630-631. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

12651 THOMAS, J. W., JACOBSON, W. C., and WHITBY, E. G. Variations in plasma vitamin A concentrations affected by dietary regime other than vitamin A intake. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 631-632. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

In calves.

12652 TURK, K. L. Reduce feed costs by using molasses. *Dairymen's League News* 33(24): 6. Nov. 29, 1949. 44.8 D1432

12653 TURK, K. L. Young cows need extra feed. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 833, 840. Nov. 25, 1949. 44.8 H65

12654 TYRER, T. G. Sustained high production day by day and year by year: capacity feeding is the secret. *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 25(5): 49-50, 52-55. Nov. 1949. 44.8 N484

Dairy cattle.

12655 VAN BRUGGEN, W. T. Why thyroprotein? *Calif. Dairyman* 29(19): 22, 24. Oct. 22, 1949. 44.8 C12

For cattle.

12656 VILLENEUVE, P. Fourrages vs. concentrés. *B. des Agr.* 45(11): 47. Nov. 1949. 7 B872

For dairy cattle.

12657 WENDT, G. V. Die baustoffe für die milchdrüse. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 272-274. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T445

12658 WHITFIELD, C. J., and JONES, J. H. Fat steers from pasturage. *Cattleman* 36(7): 54-55. Dec. 1949. 49 C29

12659 WILLEY, N. B., JONES, J. H., and LYERLY, P. J. Fattening steers in the El Paso Valley, 1948-49. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1194, 3 p. Nov. 9, 1949. 100 T31P

Veterinary Medicine

12660 ANDRES, J. Pansenruptur bei einer kuh nach laparotomie zur fremdkörperoperation. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 91: 649-651. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Sch9

12661 ARNOLD, R. M. Deaths of calves following dipping in chlordan. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 462. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Am3

12662 ASCHAFENBURG, R., and others. The protection of the new-born calf against fatal scours by small quantities of fat-free colostrum, and their effect on the composition of the blood serum. (Abs.) *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3: i-ii. 1949. 389.8 B773

S. Bartlett, S. K. Kon, D. M. Walker, C. Briggs, E. Cotchin, and R. Lovell, joint authors.

12663 ASSIS, F. DE P., and JORDAO, L. P. Influence of arsenical dips for tick control on milk production. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B.* 8: 107-117. June 1949. 41.9 So13

12664 BABOSHINA, N. A. Use of ACS serum during theileriasis in cattle. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 9. July 1949. 41.8 V6426

Experiments with antireticular cytotoxic serum to stimulate milk production.

12665 BAILEY, J. W. Dehorning cattle. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 837, 854. Nov. 25, 1949. 44.8 H65

12666 BAILEY, J. W. Hardware trouble. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 899. Dec. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65

Foreign bodies in cattle.

12667 BAILEY, J. W. Vaginitis of dairy cattle. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 826. Nov. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65

12668 BAJEZ, E. Beobachtungen von zufällen bei der uterusbehandlung bei kühlen. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 614-616. Oct. 1949. 41.8 T345

12669 BALLANTYNE, E. E. Bovine brucellosis (Bang's disease: contagious abortion). *Alberta. Dept. Agr. Ext. Serv. B.* 84, 8 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 AL122

12670 BARCZ, S. A malignant form of catarrhal fever in cattle. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 629-631. Aug. 1949. 41.8 M463

English summary.

12671 BARKER, C. A. V. Genital disease of cattle caused by *Corynebacterium pyogenes*. *Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt.* 1948: 111-122. Ref. 1949. 41.9 On8R

12672 BASTERRECHEA, L. DE. Piroplasmosis, anaplasmosis y babesiosis de los bovinos. *Rev. Pecuaria* 111: 10. July 1949. 49 R326

12673 BERGER, F. Warum kalben so viele tiere im sommer? *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17: 577. Oct. 13, 1949. 18 AL53

12674 BLAXTER, K. L., and WOOD, W. A. The endogenous nitrogen metabolism and basal energy metabolism of the young Ayrshire calf. (Abs.) *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3: ii-iii. 1949. 389.8 B773

12675 BLOSSER, T. H., and others. Blood levels of certain constituents in normal and spasmodic calves. *Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc.* 30: 61-68. 1949. 44.9 Am342

G. W. Scott, Jr., U. S. Ashworth, R. E. Erb, and A. O. Shaw, joint authors.

12676 BRAUDE, R., and WALKER, D. M. Mortality, weight and body measurements at birth of dairy Shorthorn calves. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 39: 156-163. Ref. Apr. 1949. 10 J822

12677 BRAUN, E. Bekämpfung der übertragbaren geschlechtskrankheiten (deckseuchen) der rinder. *Österr. Bauernbündler* 5(42 i. e. 43): 6. Oct. 15, 1949. 19 Os7

12678 BROCHARD. Comment combattre la fièvre aphteuse. *Terre* 225: 1, 3. Feb. 3/9, 1949. 281.8 T27

In cattle.

12679 BRODY, S., and others. Some effects of ambient temperature, 0 to 105° F., on dairy cattle. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 638. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

H. J. Thompson, H. H. Kibler, and A. C. Ragsdale, joint authors.

12680 BRYAND, C. S. Keeping up with mastitis. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(4): 30-33. 1949. 44.9 In8

12681 BURCH, G. R. Bovine mastitis. *Iowa Vet.* 20(6): 26-27, 28. Nov./Dec. 1949. 41.8 Io9

12682 CAREY, J. C. Common diseases in a beef cattle practice. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10: 22-25, 38. Fall 1949. 41.8 M582

12683 CARMO, J. DO. Functional exercise of the lactation organ. (In Portuguese.) *Agr. e Pecuária* 20 (316/317): 29-30. Aug./Sept. 1949. 9.2 Ag89

12684 CARTER, H. W. Care of the feet of dairy cattle. *Dairy Herd Impr.* 31(10): 1-2. Oct. 1949. 275.29 N48Da

12685 CATRAIN, C. La mamitis contagiosa. *Cam-po [Buenos Aires]* 32(393): 19-20. Sept. 1949. 9 C15

In cattle.

12686 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose unter besonderer berücksichtigung der erfahrungen in Dänemark. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 91(spec. no.): 1-15. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Sch9

12687 CORREA, O. Agglutinine research in cattle inoculated intra-rumen with dead *Brucella*. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(45): 5-6. July 1949. 9.2 G76

12688 CUFF, R. L. Horns hook profits. *Cattleman* 36(7): 58-59. Dec. 1949. 49 C29

Also in *Kans. Stockman* 34(2): 36. Dec. 1949. 49 K134

- 12689 DALLING. Tuberculosis in cattle. Guernsey Breeders' J. (n. s.) 3(3): 12-13. Autumn 1949. 43.8 G932
- 12690 DARLOW, A. E., and others. The effect of age, season and breed upon the level of certain blood constituents of beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 617. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
O. B. Ross, R. A. Long, R. W. MacVicar, and W. J. Van Arsdell, joint authors.
- 12691 DIERNHOFFER, K. Haemophile bakterien im geschlechtstrakt des rindes. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 36: 582-588. Oct. 1949. 41.8 T345
Hemophilus citreus n. sp.
- 12692 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA, PECUARIA Y COLONIZACION. Cómo fue combatido y exterminado el brote de encefalomielititis equina en la República Dominicana. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 40(185): 1-41. Sept. 1949. 8 R323
- 12693 DOUGHERTY, R. W., CONNER, G. H., and MIGAKI, H. Tissue-respiration-stimulating and thromboplastic activity of bovine lung extracts. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 10: 327-330. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A
- 12694 DURIE, P. H. A preliminary note on the life cycle of Paramphistomum cotylophorum (Fischöder, 1901), and P. cervi (Schränk, 1790) (Trematoda: Paramphistomatidae). Austral. Vet. J. 25: 209. Sept. 1949. 41.8 Au72
Parasites of cattle in Australia.
- 12695 EATON, H. D., and others. Parturition milking. II. The effect of parturition milking on the carotene and vitamin A and proximate composition of colostrum. J. Dairy Sci. 32: 919-926. Ref. Nov. 1949. 44.8 J822
R. E. Johnson, A. A. Spielman, L. D. Matterson, and L. Nezvesky, joint authors.
- 12696 EDWARDS, S. J., and TAYLOR, J. I. The control of Streptococcus agalactiae infection in herds by means of therapeutic treatment. Vet. Rec. 61: 780-783. Ref. Nov. 19, 1949. 41.8 V641
Cattle.
- 12697 EIBL. Die besamung im dienste der systematischen bekämpfung von deckinfektionen. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1949: 133-137. Oct. 1949. 41.8 B45
Cattle.
- 12698 FERRARA, B. A case of ocular infestation with Thelazia in cattle. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 4: 619-626. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1949. 41.8 Z7
French and English summaries.
- 12699 FEY, H. Die bovine coliforme mastitis und ihre behandlung mit streptomycin. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 91: 623-649. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Sch9
French summary.
- 12700 FISH, N. A., and SCHRODER, J. K. A report on the laboratory diagnosis of Listerella infection in a cross-bred heifer. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 13: 295-302. Ref. Nov. 1949. 41.8 C162
- 12701 FISHBURN, F. J. Obscure lesion of Actinomyces [bovis in a Hereford steer]. Vet. Med. 44: 517. Dec. 1949. 41.9 M69
- 12702 FLÜCKIGER, G. Grundsätzliche erwägungen über die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 38: 229-230, 235-236. Oct. 28-Nov. 4, 1949. 44.8 Sch93
- 12703 FLÜCKIGER, G. Zur tilgung der rindertuberkulose. Tierärztl. Umschau 4: 1-8. Ref. Jan. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 12704 FORT, D. L. Experiences in controlling mastitis. Guernsey Breeders' J. (n. s.) 3(3): 18-19. Autumn 1949. 43.8 G932
- 12705 FRAYER, J. M. Economic importance of mastitis to Vermont dairymen. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 28: 18-22. 1949. 44.9 V593
- 12706 GALL, L. S. Effect of ration upon rumen flora of cattle and sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 619. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12707 GANDIER, J. C. C. Bang's disease, mastitis control program. Ontario Milk Prod. 25: 141, 146, 150. Nov. 1949. 44.8 On8
- 12708 GASSNER, F. K. Applied endocrinology in veterinary medicine. Norden News 23(6): 4-5. (Cont.) Nov./Dec. 1949. 41.8 N75
Pituitary-gonad relationship in the heifer.
- 12709 GIBBONS, W. J., SHOFFEITT, P. E., and FOLSE, D. S. DDT and X disease. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 115: 364-366. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- 12710 GIFFORD, W. Importance of high milk production in beef cows found overestimated. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 605-606. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12711 GRABHERR, A. Über die torsio uteri gravidi. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 36: 659-670. (Concl.) Ref. Nov. 1949. 41.8 T345
Cattle.
- 12712 GRÄUB, E., SAXER, E., and VONARBURG, H. Über das verhalten der tuberkelbazillen bei experimenteller reinfektion des rindes. Schweiz. Z. f. Path. u. Bakt. 12: 459-467. 1949. 44.8 Sch9
- 12713 GRAY, H. A. Some phases of dairy cattle practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 115: 378-380. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Am3
Nutritional deficiencies.
- 12714 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Bovine contagious abortion. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Anim. Health Leaflet 33, 5 p. Aug. 1949. 41.9 G792A
- 12715 GRINNELLS, C. D. Sanitation for healthier herds. Carolina Co-op. 27(9): 10-11. Nov. 1949. 72.8 N81
Sanitation and disease prevention for dairy cattle.
- 12716 GUNNING, O. V. Suspected buttercup poisoning in a Jersey cow. Brit. Vet. J. 105: 393. Oct. 1949. 41.8 V643
Ranunculus bulbosus.
- 12717 HABERLIK, W. Zur behandlung des muskel- und gelenksrheumatismus mit cinchophenyl. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 36: 609-610. Oct. 1949. 41.8 T345
In cattle.
- 12718 HAMMOND, J., JR. Induced twin ovulations and multiple pregnancy in cattle. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 39: 222-225. Apr. 1949. 10 J822
- 12719 HEWITT, A. C. T. Health of dairy cattle. Queensland Prod. 31(16): 5. (To be cont.) Oct. 12, 1949. 23 Q35
- 12720 HIRT, E. Die trichomoniasis des rindes und das problem der künstlichen besamung. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 91: 717-738. Ref. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Sch9
- 12721 HUGENECK, J. Praktische erfahrungen im besamungsdienst. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 36: 705-710. Nov. 1949. 41.8 T345
Cattle.
- 12722 HURLEY, T. J. The incidence of some common diseases in milch cattle and their progeny in the City of Madras. Indian Dairyman 1: 36-37, 42. Aug. 1949. 44.8 In282
- 12723 INDERBITZIN, A. Zitzenkrankheiten beim rinde. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 91: 739-745. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Sch9
- 12724 INESON, P. J., and CUNNINGHAM, A. Investigations on bovine mastitis. 4. J. Dairy Res. 16: 139-148. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J823
- 12725 IVASHKIN, V. M. Tests with phenothiazine in the treatment of mecistocirrosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(8): 29-30. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
Mecistocirrhosis digitatus.
- 12726 JENSEN, K. A. Humane und bovine formen der tuberkelbazillen. Schweiz. Z. f. Path. u. Bakt. 12: 435-450. 1949. 44.8 Sch9
- 12727 JÖHNK, M. Ueber kniescheibenverrenkung und lähmung der kniescheibenstrecker beim rind. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1949: 119-120. Sept. 1949. 41.8 B45
- 12728 JONES, L. M., SMITH, H. A., and ROEPKE, M. H. The effects of large doses of various sulfonamides injected intravenously in dairy cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 10: 318-326. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A
- 12729 JORDÃO, L. P., and ASSIS, F. DE P. Influence of estrus on the quantity of milk in the cow. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 8: 141-151. Ref. June 1949. 41.9 So13
- 12730 JULIAN, L. M., and DEOME, K. B. Studies on the subgross anatomy of the bovine liver. I. The distribution of the blood vessels and bile ducts as revealed by the vinylite-corrosion technique. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 10: 331-335. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A
- 12731 KANE, E. A., JACOBSON, W. C., and MOORE, L. A. A comparison of techniques used in conducting digestibility studies on dairy cattle. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-83, 5 p. Nov. 1949. 1.973 D4B34

- 12732 KANE, E. A., JACOBSON, W. C., and MOORE, L. A.** Digestibility studies on dairy cattle: a comparison of the total collection methods; conventional versus chromium oxide and lignin techniques. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 623. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12733 KIDDER, R. W.** Symptoms of induced copper toxicity in a steer. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 623-624. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12734 KING, J. O. L.** Variation in the body temperature of dairy cows, and its influence on milk composition. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 55-61. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 12735 KINGMAN, H. E.** Dermatitis of the teats in cows. *North Amer. Vet.* 30: 773. Dec. 1949. 41.8 N812
- 12736 KIRKSEY, G.** The foot and mouth situation. *Cattleman* 36(6): 5. Nov. 1949. 49 C29
- 12737 KLIER, A.** Die tuberkulose bei den schlachtieren in Bayern im Jahre 1948. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 275. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 12738 KOTZE, P. L.** Very important periods in the life of cows. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31(1578): 28-29. Oct. 12, 1949. 24 L232
- 12739 KRIENKE, W. A.** The use of penicillin to combat mastitis in milk. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 46(6): 32, 38. Dec. 1949. 44.8 So83
- 12740 KUNICKI-GOLDFINGER, W.** Streptococcus mastitidis [i.e. agalactiae] and its economical and sanitary importance. (In Polish.) *Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD* 4: 1-48. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ad
English summary.
In cattle.
- 12741 KÜST.** Paarungstuberkulose bei rindern. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 74-75. Mar. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 12742 LARSEN, A. B., and JOHNSON, H. W.** Studies on johnin. VII. Frequency of intradermal testing as related to local desensitization. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 10: 344-346. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A
Study on diagnosis of John's disease in cattle.
- 12743 LEIMANIS, P. P.** Cattle diseases caused by foreign substances and their surgical treatment. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 27-28. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 12744 LEIZERSON, N. A.** Treatment and prophylaxis of keratoconjunctivitis in cattle. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(8): 41-42. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 12745 LIENERT, E.** Kymographische versuche über die wirkung organischer farbstoffe auf den grossen leberegel (fasciola hepatica). *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 650-659. Nov. 1949. 41.8 T345
In cattle.
- 12746 LIES, G. W.** Problems in handling feeder cattle. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 458-462. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Am3
Treatment of various diseases and parasitic conditions.
- 12747 LILENKOV, I. P.** Paratyphoid infection of adult cattle. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 11. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 12748 LOMBARD, L., and MORGAN, B. B.** The morphology of the oviduct of virgin heifers in relation to the estrous cycle. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 641-642. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12749 LÜHRS, E.** Die bekämpfung des leberegels bei rindern. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 793-794. (Cont.) Oct. 20, 1949. 18 L2345
- 12750 LUNDQUIST, N. S., ZEHNER, C. E., and PHILLIPS, P. H.** The effect of vaccination with *Brucella abortus* vaccine (strain 19) on certain blood constituents in young heifers. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 914-918. Nov. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 12751 MAGDA, I. I.** Conduction anesthesia in abdominal operations on cattle. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 21-24. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 12752 MARLOW, H. W.** Possible sources of the androgenic factor in cow manure. *Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc.* 72: 215-217. Oct. 1949. 442.9 So1
- 12753 MATTHEWS, C. A., SWETT, W. W., and FOHRMAN, M. H.** Weight and capacity of the dairy cow udder in relation to producing ability, age, and stage of lactation. *U. S. D. A. Tech. B.* 989, 25 p. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84Te
- 12754 MATTHEWS, C. A., SWETT, W. W., and FOHRMAN, M. H.** Weights and capacities of udders from dairy heifers of different ages. *U. S. D. A. Tech. B.* 993, 8 p. Nov. 1949. 1 Ag84Te
- 12755 MELTON, A. A., BERRY, R. O., and BUTLER, O. D.** The interval between the time of ovulation and implantation of the bovine embryo. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 607. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12756 MERRIMAN, G. M.** Economic practicability of treating a case of bovine pyelonephritis. *North Amer. Vet.* 30: 771-772. Dec. 1949. 41.8 N812
- 12757 MEYN, A.** Die tuberkulöse bakteriämie des rindes. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 8-10. Jan. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 12758 MEZDRIN, M. D.** Diagnosis of trichomoniasis in bulls. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(8): 32-33. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 12759 MITCHELL, D. T., and MANSVELT, P. R.** Investigation into immunization of cattle against rinderpest in Tanganyika Territory. *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Indus.* 22: 231-253. Ref. Apr. 1949. 41.8 On1
- 12760 MITCHELL, T.** Pay the vet for healthy dairy herds. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2709-2710. Oct. 18, 1949. 10 F228
- 12761 MUNOZ QUESADA, A.** La edad en el ganado bovino. *Suelo Tico* 3, i. e. 2(13): 30-32. Aug. 1949. 8 Su2
- 12762 NASONOV, A. F.** A study of the gastric juice of the aborted fetus by complement fixation and agglutination tests for brucellosis. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 60. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 12763 NEFED'EV, A. I.** Utilization of leptospirosis vaccine on cattle. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(8): 25-26. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 12764 NIEDERMEIER, R. P., SMITH, V. R., and WHITEHAIR, C. K.** Parturient paresis. III. A study of various blood constituents at parturition in mastectomized cows. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 927-934. Ref. Nov. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 12765 NIGRO BORBON, M.** Hidatidosis o equinococosis bovina en Costa Rica. *Suelo Tico* 3, i. e. 2(13): 26-29. Aug. 1949. 8 Su2
- 12766 OBUKHOVA, A. G.** Concentrated paraffin heat treatment of mastitis [in cattle]. *Veterinariia* 26(7): 30-31. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 12767 ORMSBEE, R., and SCHALM, O. W.** Epizootiology of [bovine] mastitis: the relative importance of extended exposure and of age in the spread of *Streptococcus agalactiae* infection. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 10: 306-313. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A
Includes discussion.
- 12768 OTTO.** Zur frage der tuberkulose-bekämpfung. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 16-19. Feb. 1949. 41.8 B45
- 12769 PACI, C.** Artificial dehorning of cattle and goats. (In Italian.) *Humus* 5(10): 8-9. Oct. 1949. 16 H88
- 12770 PALLASKE, H. G.** Zur pathologischen anatomie der lungenveränderungen beim sog. kälberparatyphus. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 49-52. May 1949. 41.8 B45
- 12771 POTTENGER, F. M., JR., ALLISON, I., and ALBRECHT, W. A.** *Brucella* infections. *Flour & Feed* 50(6): 32. Nov. 1949. 298.8 F66
Cattle.
- 12772 RALSTON, N. P., KLEIBER, M., and SMITH, A. H.** Prolonged venous catheterization. *Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc.* 30: 55-56. 1949. 44.9 Am342
Blood sampling in cattle.
- 12773 RECEVEUR, M. P.** Péripneumonie contagieuse des bovidés en Afrique-Centrale Française; epizootologie—mesures de protection sanitaire et médicale. *Off. Internatl. de Epizoot.* B. 32: 122-147. May 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 12774 REMPT, J. D.** Research on tuberculositis in cattle. (In Dutch.) *Landboude* 3(45): 4. Nov. 19, 1949. 12 L234
- 12775 RINGSEISEN, and WEBER.** Über einen fall von knotiger muskeltuberkulose bei einem jungkind. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 270. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 12776 ROARK, D. B., LABEN, R. C., and HERMAN, H. A.** Preliminary studies on the histology of the reproductive organs of sterile cows. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 644. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12777 ROGNONI, G.** Contribution to the study of trichomoniasis. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 72: 262-267. Ref. Sept. 1949. 41.8 C61
In cattle.
- 12778 ROSENBERGER, G.** Instrumentelle behandlung der schlundverstopfung des rindes nach krampflösung durch Novalgin. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 257-258. Ref. Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 D482

- 12779 ROSS, O. B., and GALLUP, W. D. The effect of phosphorus deficiency on blood plasma carotene. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 628-629. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
In cattle.
- 12780 RÜGER, J. Wasseradern und krankes vieh. *Wirtsch. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 844. Nov. 5, 1949. 18 W96
- 12781 SANDSTEDT, H. Experiments with preventive measures against acetoneemia. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33: 805-807. Oct. 22, 1949. 11 L234
In cattle.
- 12782 SAUVE, D. O. La vache doit produire dix mois par année. *B. des Agr.* 45(11): 14-15. Nov. 1949. 7 B872
- 12783 SCHALM, O. W., and ORMSBEE, R. W. Effects of management and therapy on staphylococcal mammary infections [in dairy cattle]. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 464-473. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- 12784 SCHOFIELD, F. W. Carcinoma of the adrenal cortex in cattle (hypernephroma). *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 13: 252-255. Oct. 1949. 41.8 C162
- 12785 SEARLES, G. W. Lameness in the bovine. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 705-707. Oct. 22, 1949. 41.8 V641
- 12786 SEELEMAN, M., and TILGNER, K. Die behandlung der durch verschiedene kokkenarten hervorgerufenen mastitiden des rindes mit penicillin. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 255-260. Ref. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T445
Streptococcus and *Staphylococcus*.
- 12787 SEELEMAN, M. Gesundheitsdienst für unser milchvieh; schafft tuberkulosefreie rinderbestände. *Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A* 1(2): 13-14. July 1949. 43.8 Un7
- 12788 SEELEMAN, M. Möglichkeiten und wege einer künftigen planmässigen abortus Bang-bekämpfung in Deutschland. *Berlin u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 13-16. Ref. Feb. 1949. 41.8 B45
- 12789 SEELEMAN, M., and NEUMANN, H. J. Die technik der penicillinbehandlung des gelben galtes. *Berlin u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 113-115. Sept. 1949. 41.8 B45
In cattle.
- 12790 SOBOLEV, A. Supplementary method for examining the larynx in cattle. (In Russian.) *Veterinaria* 26(8): 39-40. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 12791 SORIA, G. E. Carbunclo bacteridiano. *Chacra* 20(228): 20-21. Nov. 1949. 9 C34
In cattle.
- 12792 STAZZI, P. Infectious diseases of cattle and milk production. (In Italian.) *Riv. Econ.* 4(9): 23-25. Sept. 1949. 287 B635
- 12793 STRANDINE, E. J., KOONZ, C. H., and RAMSBOTTOM, J. M. A study of variations in muscles of beef and chicken. *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 483-494. Ref. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12794 SUTHERLAND, A. K., SIMMONS, G. C., and KENNY, G. C. Bovine leptospirosis: three outbreaks in calves in Queensland. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25: 197-202. Ref. Sept. 1949. 41.8 Au72
- 12795 SWETT, W. W., and MATTHEWS, C. A. Some studies of the circulatory system of the cow's udder. *U. S. D. A. Tech. B.* 982, 36 p. Ref. June 1949. 1 Ag84Te
- 12796 TASSI, L. Contribution to the case study of echinococcosis of the sternum in cattle. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 4: 287-288, 291-292. Aug. 1949. 41.8 Z72
- 12797 TORRELLAS ALVARADO, J. La tuberculosis bovina y sus consecuencias sociales. *Rev. Gran Colomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet.* 3: 182-194. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 12798 UMBGAUGH, R. E. Superovulation and ovum transfer in cattle. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 10: 295-305. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A
- 12799 VAITSMAN, J. A cattle disease transmissible to man. (In Portuguese.) *Agr. e Pecuária* 20 (316/317): 40-41. Aug./Sept. 1949. 9.2 Ag89
Undulant fever.
- 12800 VAITSMAN, J. DDT and the so-called "X disease". (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 20(8): 25-26. Aug. 1949. 43.8 R32
- 12801 VALADÃO, F. G. General observations on the chief epizootic diseases attacking cattle in the Colony of Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. do Agr.* 1: 111-112. (Cont.) Oct. 1949. 24 G25
- 12802 VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C. A new aid for the control of brucellosis. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 20: 80-88. Ref. June 1949. 41.8 So8
Modified ring test used in campaign to eliminate disease from dairy herds.
- 12803 VICENCIO, J. Catarro vaginal contagioso de las vacas. *Agr. Austral* 16: 492-494. Oct. 1949. 9.3 Ag842
- 12804 WAGENAAR, G. The future of tuberculosis control. (In Dutch.) *Orgaan van de Zeeuwse Melkfed.* 36: 389-390. Aug./Sept. 1949. 44.8 Or32
Netherlands.
- 12805 WAGENAAR, G. Tuberculosis control. (In Dutch.) *Orgaan van de Zeeuwse Melkfed.* 36: 387. Aug./Sept. 1949. 44.8 Or32
Netherlands.
- 12806 WARD, G. M., and others. The influence of prepartum cobalt supplementation on the cobalt content of newborn-calf tissues. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 632-633. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
E. J. Benne, H. D. Webster, C. W. Duncan, and C. F. Huffman, joint authors.
- 12807 WATTS, P. S. Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section E. Diseases of dairy cattle. *J. Dairy Res.* 16: 242-281. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J823
Mastitis, contagious abortion, and tuberculosis.
- 12808 WEAVER, E., HORWOOD, R. E., and SMILEY, E. S. Losses of calves in dairy herds. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32: 42-47. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S
- 12809 WEBER, A. F., and MORGAN, B. B. Cyclic histological changes occurring in the endometrium of the virgin heifer. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 646. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12810 WEBSTER, H. D., and others. Exposure of incisor roots in X-disease. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10: 15-16. Fall 1949. 41.8 M582
C. F. Huffman, M. L. Gray, and F. Thorp, Jr., joint authors.
- 12811 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Die bekämpfung der rinder-tuberkulose in Deutschland. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 249-250. Aug. 1, 1949. 41.8 D482
- 12812 WISCHHUSEN, J. F. The use of essential trace elements; combating brucellosis and mastitis. *So. African Dairyman* 11: 376-379. Nov. 1949. 44.8 So822
- 12813 ZWAGERMAN, C. Tuberculosis control; must we root out tuberculosis in cattle? (In Dutch.) *Productent* 1: 89-91, 97-98, 101-102. June 11-25, 1949. 44.8 P94
Netherlands.

Miscellaneous

- 12814 BABAITSEVA, M. A. The possibility of success—in proper care. (In Russian.) *Miasnafa Indus.* 20(3): 77. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
Dairy cattle.
- 12815 BAKER, R. H., and BAILEY, R. A. Time & step savers in doing dairy chores. *Farm & Home Res.* [Ohio Sta.] 34: 129-134. Sept./Oct. 1949. 100 Oh3S
- 12816 BIRATH, B. Investigations with regard to milk yield and feeding in some areas of Idre parish. (In Swedish.) *Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna* 1949(4): 133-136. Aug. 1949. 11 L29
Cattle.
- 12817 BLACK, G. S. Junior beef clubs in Alberta. *Canad. Cattlemen* 12(3): 8-9. Oct. 1949. 49 C16
- 12818 BROCHART, M. Le massage à chaud de la mamelle facilite beaucoup la traite. *Terre* 268: 1, 3. Dec. 1/7, 1949. 281.8 T27
- 12819 BRUNNFÄLT, G. The seasonal variation in milk production in the Dalarna's Creamery Association area. (In Swedish.) *Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna* 1949 (4): 118-124. Aug. 1949. 11 L29
- 12820 BYERS, J. H., JONES, I. R., and LI, J. C. R. A possible reduction of the error in weighing cattle. *Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc.* 30: 57-60. 1949. 44.9 Am342
- 12821 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRODUCTION SERV. The Canadian record of performance for purebred dairy cattle; regulations, standards and records of cows qualified for certification, 1947-48. Canada. Dept. Agr. Prod. Serv. Canad. Rec. Performance Purebred Dairy Cattle. Rpt. 40, 474 p. 1949. 43.9 C16
- 12822 CHAPPERON, R. Courses for milkers. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(32): 6. Aug. 7, 1949. 49 AL55

- 12823 CLELAND, S. B.** Why dairy farmer A nets more than dairy farmer B. *Midland Coop.* 17(20): 6. Dec. 12, 1949. 280.28 M58
Milk production of cattle.
- 12824 COOK, W. A.** Save the first-borns. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 887. Dec. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
Dairy calves.
- 12825 CROUSE, G. H.** Cattle brands are valuable if practical and properly recorded. *Farmer-Stockman* 62 (11): 12. Nov. 1949. 6 Ok45
- 12826 DIXON, E. W.** Dairy Shorthorns at Melbourne [Royal Show]. *Austral. Farm & Home* 58(10): 92. Oct. 1, 1949. 23 Au7
- 12827 DRAHON, M.** Notes sur un recensement du cheptel bovin du Diaka, Subdivision de Macina (Soudan). *French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Élevage. B. des Serv. de l'Élevage et des Indus. Anim.* 2: 19-24. Jan./Mar. 1949. 41.9 F88B
- 12828 ELICHEV, A.** Mass milking of cows. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 36-37. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 12829 EWALT, H. P.** Looking West. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 77: 1349-1350. Dec. 15, 1949. 43.8 G93
Dairy cattle in Pacific Northwest.
- 12830 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C.** The effects of environmental temperature and relative humidity on acclimation of cattle in the tropics. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 637. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 12831 HAAG, W.** Evolution of the horse. 1-2, 4-6. *Blood-Horse* 58: 324-325, 400-401, 421, 515-516, 541, 570-571, 596, 624, 649. Nov. 12-19, Dec. 3-17, 1949. 42.8 T392
- 12832 HANSSON, A., SKJERVOLD, H., and CARLI, B.** The daily variation of milk production. (In Swedish.) *K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr.* 88: 287-294. 1949. 104 Sw3
English summary.
- 12833 ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV.** A year's progress in dairy herd improvement. III. *Agr. Col. Ext. D609*, 37 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 IL62Pda
- 12834 JORDÃO, L. P., and ASSIS, F. DE P.** The time of maximum milk yield in a herd of Holstein-Friesian cows. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B.* 8: 153-161. June 1949. 41.9 So13
- 12835 KARNAUKHOVA, E.** A leading dairy farm. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 33-34. June 1949. 281.8 K83
On the Voroshilov Collective Farm in Moscow Region.
- 12836 KESLER, E. M., and others.** The use of hypochlorite and quaternary ammonium compounds in the routine washing of cows' udders prior to machine milking. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 12: 350-353. Nov./Dec. 1949. 44.8 J824
- C. B. Knott, G. H. Watrous, Jr., and P. S. Williams,** joint authors.
- 12837 KOPPE, Typ,** euter, leistung. *Tierzüchter* 1: 387-388. Sept. 5, 1949. 49 T445
- 12838 KUCHEL, E. T.** Dairying on a small holding. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53: 26-28. Aug. 1949. 23 So84
Selection, replacement and feeding of the herd.
- 12839 LUKE, H. A.** Ironing the seasonal out of milk production. *Agr. Situation* 33(11): 4-5. Nov. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag
- 12840 MCKINNEY, J.** Beef by the cow-calf plan. *Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed.* 64(11): 16, 107. Nov. 1949. 6 P945K
- 12841 MALONEY, J. B.** Wisconsin's barbered bossies. *Sealtest Dairyman* 3(6): 10. Nov./Dec. 1949. 44.8 Se1
- 12842 MARTIN, R.** Dairy cattle thrive in the beef country. *Farmer-Stockman* 62(12): 13. Dec. 1949. 6 Ok45
Dairy projects of 4-H Clubs.
- 12843 MATZEN, W.** Körpergewicht der milchkühn und Futteraufwand. *Tierzüchter* 1: 396-397. Sept. 5, 1949. 49 T445
- 12844 MEHNER, A.** Steigerung der Milchleistung durch gutes melken. *Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A* 1(2): 5-6. July 1949. 43.8 Un7
- 12845 MISSOURI UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV.** Leader's guide—dairy production project, by R. S. Clough and E. T. Itschner. *Columbia*, 1949. 4 p. 275.29 M69Le
- 12846 MOUSTGAARD, J., THORBEK, G., and POULSEN, E. I.** Undersøgelser over jodkaseinets virkning på mælkesekretionen og stofskiftet hos køer; Some investigations of the influence of iodized casein on the milk secretion and the metabolism in cows; Quelques études relatives à l'influence de la caséine d'iode sur la sécrétion lactière et le métabolisme chez les vaches, by J. Moustgaard and G. Thorbeck. II. Undersøgelser over fraktioneret jodkaseins og kønshormoners indflydelse på mælkekirtelens funktion hos geder; Some investigations of the influence of fractionated iodinated casein and sex hormones on the function of the mammary gland in goats; Études relatives à l'influence de la caséine d'iode fractionnée et des hormones sexuelles sur la fonction de la glande mammaire chez les chèvres, by E. Poulsen. *Denmark. Statens Husdyrbrug. Forsøgslab. Beret.* 240, 110 p. 1949. 104 D41
English and French summaries.
- 12847 NICHOLS, M. B.** The dairy calf; the 4-H dairy club series. *Wash. State Col. Ext. B.* 404, 12 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 W27P
- 12848 NICHOLSON, H.** Milk and beef from a small herd; building up a dual-purpose herd of thousand gallons. *Farmer Stock-Breeder* 63: 2706. Oct. 18, 1949. 10 F228
- 12849 ORENSANZ MOLINE, J.** Vacas lecheras y producción de leche. I. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 6: 139-142. June 1949. 49.9 Sp12
- 12850 PATTERSON, R. E., and others.** Performance-testing and progeny-testing of beef breeding stock as an aid to selection. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 608. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
J. H. Jones, J. J. Bayles, and R. V. Turnbough, joint authors.
- 12851 PATTERSON, W.** The management of a 120 acre dairy farm. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 17: 357, 359, 361. Aug./Oct. 1949. 10 W892
- 12852 PAVLOVSKAIA, E. T.** Seven thousand kilograms of milk per cow in a year. (In Russian.) *Mias-naia Indus. SSSR.* 20(3): 76-77. May/June 1949. 40.8 M58
- 12853 PHILLIPS, R., DAVIES, J. L., and BROWN, E. H.** The seasonal distribution of calf and milk sales in North Wales and the probable influence of climatic conditions on the monthly rate of calving and consequent milk production. *J. Dairy Res.* 16: 129-138. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J823
- 12854 POWELL, E. B.** All the milk she can give. *Breeder's Gaz.* 115: 6. Jan. 1950. 49 B74
- 12855 RAITHY, G.** Classification - pro & con. *Better Goatkeeping* 5: 1028-1029. Oct. 1949. 40.18 B46
Dairy cattle.
- 12856 RAJA, S.** The veterinary department and the leather industries. *Tanner* 4: 15-17. (Concl.) June 1949. 303.8 T15
Care of cattle to prevent injuries to the hides.
- 12857 ROGERS, A.** You can't eat grass. *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 31(5): 43, 102, 104, 106. Dec. 1949. 43.8 Ab3
On the beef-cattle industry.
- 12858 SCOTTISH MILK RECORDS ASSOCIATION.** Report on milk records for season 1947. Special register of production and register of class I cows and heifers. *Ayr, Ayrshire Post*, 1949. 864 p. 43.9 Sco3
- 12859 SHULTIS, A., and GORDON, G. E.** Dairy farm management in California. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 156, 43 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 C12C
- 12860 SIRRI, A.** Milking. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bres-ciana* 2(42): 2. Oct. 19, 1949. 16 Ag89
Technique.
- 12861 STEWART, W. M.** Ganado lechero. *Res* 17: 24183-24184. Oct. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31
Great Britain.
- 12862 STOUT, W.** International Dairy Exposition. *Ky. Farmer* 85(11): 18. Nov. 1949. 6 F2237
First Annual International Dairy Exposition.
- 12863 SZUMOWSKI, P., and LANGLOIS, B.** Déclenchement expérimental de la lactation chez des génisses par implantation sous-cutanée de petites quantités d'oestrogènes synthétiques. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125: 401-420. Sept. 1949. 41.8 R24
- 12864 TOLONEN, K.** The dairy herd control during the last 25 years. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33: 782-783. Oct. 15, 1949. 11 L234
- 12865 TRIMBERGER, G. S.** How to obtain a good breeding record. *Jersey B.* 68: 1886, 1977. Nov. 25, 1949. 43.8 J48

12866 TROW-SMITH, R. Pedigree and management fill the bucket. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2705. Oct. 18, 1949. 10 F228

12867 TURK, K. L. Gaurd against calf losses. *Dairymen's League News* 33(25): 7, 23. Dec. 13, 1949. 44.8 D1432

12868 TURNHAM, P. B. DHIA—high court for cows. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed.* 64(11): 114. Nov. 1949. 6 P945G

12869 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Report of the chief of the Bureau of Dairy Industry, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 32 p. 1 D14

12870 VOLCANI, R., and SHINDLER, H. Stimulating the cow to let down the milk. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 507-510. Aug. 1949. 26 H27

12871 WARNER, E. A. "Over-all" clipping of dairy cows is practiced by many dairymen in Wisconsin. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 868. Dec. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65

12872 WHITLOCK, R. Focus on milk; a farmer's impressions of the dairy show. *Field* 194: 657-658. Nov. 5, 1949. 10 F45

The London Dairy Show at Olympia.

12873 WILLIAMS, G. A. Seasonal milk production and winter management. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 805. Nov. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65

12874 WOERMANN, W. Wirtschaftliche milcherzeugung milch — ein wichtiges schlüsselprodukt der landwirtschaft. *Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A* 1(2): 1-2. July 1949. 43.8 Un7

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

12875 AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND GREYHOUND ASSOCIATION. The Australian Greyhound stud-book. v. 8, 1949. Melbourne, 1949. 819 p. 48.9 Au7

12876 BEEMAN, L. Cocker obedience training. *Cocker Spaniel Visitor* 11(9): 25-26. Sept. 1949. 48.8 C64

12877 HESSER, A. The Saint Bernard head. *Saint Fancier* 72: 3-4. Sept. 1949. 48.8 Sa2

12878 HODGMAN, S. F. J. Animal Health Trust progress in canine research; a review. *Kennel Gaz.* 70: 606-608. July 1949. 48.8 K39

12879 MCQUOWN, E. D. Thoughts for consideration as held to improve the present Cocker situation. *Cocker Spaniel Visitor* 11(9): 23-25. Sept. 1949. 48.8 C64

12880 MEGNIN, P. A propósito del Bouvier. El Bouvier de Flandes es de origen francés? *Nuestros Amigos* 6(62): 12-13; (63): 8-9. (Cont.) July-Aug./Sept. 1949. 48.8 N88

12881 PALMER, G. F. The Retriever's work. *New Zeal. Dog World* 4(7): 2-3. Aug. 1949. 48.8 N48

12882 RITSON, LADY K. The brood bitch. *Dog World [Bradford] (n. s.)* 32: 921. Sept. 30, 1949. 48.8 D674

12883 SÁNCHEZ BELDA, A. El origen e historia del galgo. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 6: 148-163. June 1949. 49.9 Sp12

12884 SCHWEIZERISCHEN KYNOLOGISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT. Schweizerisches hunde-stammbuch. Livre des origines Suisse. v. 48, 1948. Bern, 1949. 479 p. 48.9 Sch9

12885 SMITH, A. C. Labrador's gift to Britain; a sporting dog, combining stamina with a wonderful nose. *Field* 194: 705. Nov. 12, 1949. 10 F45

12886 SMOLIK, R. S. A man-sized dog—the Great Dane. *All-Pets Mag.* 20(9): 47-48. Sept. 1949. 48.8 AL5

12887 VERSTEEG, M. H. Nos chiens: le Collie. *Courrier Hort.* 11: 502. Aug. 1949. 80 C834

Feeds and Feeding

12888 MCCAY, C. M. Nutrition of the dog. Ed. 2. Ithaca, Comstock, 1949. 337 p. Ref. 389.7 M122N

12889 MOUTTE, P. La nourriture des chiens. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 360-361. Dec. 1, 1949. 14 R322

Veterinary Medicine

12890 AASER, C. S. La maladie de Carré. *Off. Internatl. des Epizoot.* B. 32: 185-196. May 1949. 41.8 Of2

12891 AASER, C. S., and ALEGREN, A. La maladie de Carré chez le chien et chez les animaux à fourrure. *Off. Internatl. des Epizoot.* B. 32: 182-184. May 1949. 41.8 Of2

12892 AGNESE, M. O. Note on the contagious venereal tumor of the dog. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Bras. de Biol.* 9: 161-162. June 1949. 442.8 R326

English summary.
Cytological study.

12893 ALEGREN, A. La maladie de Carré chez le chien et chez les animaux à fourrure en Suède. *Off. Internatl. des Epizoot.* B. 32: 197-209. Ref. May 1949. 41.8 Of2

12894 AUBRY, P. S. O. S. Chiens de France 1949 (spec. no.): 22-28. Apr. 1949. 48.9 C44

Diagnosing dog diseases.

12895 BADER, D. N. Canine actinomycosis. *North Amer. Vet.* 30: 781-782. Dec. 1949. 41.8 N812

12896 BARKE, A. Hexachlorcyclohexan (Demos-hexol) zur behandlung der demodicosis der hunde. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 52-53. Ref. May 1949. 41.8 B45

Demodex canis.

12897 BARRETT, E. P. A preliminary note on the treatment of uterine inertia in the bitch. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 783. Nov. 19, 1949. 41.8 V641

12898 BEACH, F. A., and GILMORE, R. W. Response of male dogs to urine from females in heat. *J. Mammal.* 30: 391-392. Nov. 1949. 410 J823

12899 BERRINGER, H. J. Beitrag zur anwendung von penicillin (Göttingen) in der hundepraxis. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 62-72. Ref. Mar. 1949. 41.8 T445

12900 BORGMAN, R. F., and REINEKE, E. P. The response of English Bulldog puppies to thyroidal stimulation. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 480-486. Ref. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Am3

Treatment with protamone.

12901 BREDBENNER, J. W. Successful reduction of diaphragmatic hernia [in a dog] without use of respiratory equipment. *Vet. Med.* 44: 515-516. Dec. 1949. 41.9 M69

12902 BUCKWALTER, J. A., BLYTHE, W. B., and BRINKHOUS, K. M. Effect of blood platelets on prothrombin utilization of dog and human plasmas. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 159: 316-321. Ref. Nov. 1, 1949. 447.8 Am3

12903 CHARITAT. La gale auriculaire du chien, du chat et du furet. *Rustica* 22: 977. Nov. 27, 1949. 14 R92

12904 FLAD. Im kampf gegen die hundeeckzeme. *Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse* 3(66): 7. Aug. 25, 1949. 49 K672

12905 FRESORF, E. Eine mangelkrankheit bei einem junghund und der sehenstelfuss der fohlen. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 141-142. Oct. 1949. 41.8 B45

12906 FRICK, E. J. Ascites in an aged dog. *Vet. Med.* 44: 517. Dec. 1949. 41.9 M69

12907 GARDNER, E., LATIMER, F., and STILWELL, D. Central connections for afferent fibers from the knee joint of the cat. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 159: 195-198. Nov. 1, 1949. 447.8 Am3

12908 GOODALE, R. H. A case for canine history. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10: 33-34. Fall 1949. 41.8 M582

Recovery after extensive surgery.

12909 GRAFE, W., and SCHULZE, W. Zur technik der lumbo-sacralen extraduralanaesthesie beim hund. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 140-141. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 B45

12910 HAGE, T. J. Vitamin B₁ deficiency in a cat; a surgical case. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 455-456. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Am3

12911 HANCOCK, J. L., and ROWLANDS, I. W. The physiology of reproduction in the dog. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 771-779. Nov. 19, 1949. 41.8 V641

Includes discussion.

12912 HATCHER, J. D., WOOLNER, J. M., and EDHOLM, O. G. The changes in circulation in experimental anaemia in dogs. (Abs.) *Rev. Canad. de Biol.* 8: 321. Oct. 1949. 442.8 R325

12913 HAUCK, E. Ist grösse und aufrichtung des ohres aus der delle des postorbitalforsatzes erschliessbar? *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 607-609. Oct. 1949. 41.8 T345

Dogs.

12914 HILLERSON, A. M. Hemorrhagic diathesis in new-born puppies: a case history. *Pa. U. School Vet. Med., Ext. Q.* 116: 22-23. Oct. 21, 1949. 41.9 P386

12915 JACOB, E. Zur uebertragbarkeit der coccidiose zwischen hauskatze und fuchs. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 57. May 1949. 41.8 B45

Isospora bigemina.

- 12916 KHUEN, E. C., and DINSMORE, J. R.** Foreign body in the stomach. *North Amer. Vet.* 30: 783-784. Dec. 1949. 41.8 N812
- 12917 KONDE, W. N.** Oral bacitracin in diarrheas [in dogs]. *North Amer. Vet.* 30: 776-777. Dec. 1949. 41.8 N812
- 12918 KRABBE, A.** Urolithiasis in dogs and cats. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 751-759. Ref. Nov. 12, 1949. 41.8 V641 Includes discussion.
- 12919 LAURINO, L. F.** Anestesia del gato por el hidrato cloral. *Rev. de Med. Vet.* [Buenos Aires] 31: 27-41. Jan./Feb. 1949. 41.8 B86
- 12920 LONGLEY, E. O.** Stainless steel as a surgical dressing. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 798. Nov. 26, 1949. 41.8 V641
- Use of tube to protect tail lesions in dogs and monkeys.
- 12921 MEHLS, H. J.** Die leptospirose des hundes und ihre behandlung. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 57-62. Ref. Mar. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 12922 MONAHAN, E. P., and LALANNE, G. G.** Metabolism of dogs during intoxication from agenzized white wheat flour. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 159: 298-302. Ref. Nov. 1, 1949. 447.8 Am3
- 12923 MURA, D., and CALAPRICE, A.** Hematological investigation and aspecific therapy in distemper infections of dogs. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet.* [Milan] 72: 268-275. Ref. Sept. 1949. 41.8 C61
- French summary.
- 12924 NICHOLS, H. C., and others.** Report of poisoning two dogs with 1080 rat poison (sodium fluoroacetate). *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 355-356. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- E. F. Thomas, W. R. Brawner, and R. Y. Lewis, joint authors.
- 12925 PIWOWARCZYK, S.** A case of the prolapsus of the urinary bladder into the scrotal cavernity in a dog. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 633-634. Aug. 1949. 41.8 M463
- 12926 PLACIDI, L., LEDUC, P., and SANTUCCI, J.** Un cas curieux de filariose canine. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 22: 297-298. July 1949. 41.9 R24
- Dirofilaria immitis* and *Dipetalonema dracunculoides* in dog heavily infested with *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*.
- 12927 POOLEY, J. B.** Acute metritis in a dog. *Vet. Med.* 44: 515. Dec. 1949. 41.9 M69
- 12928 REMINGTON, J. W., and others.** Validity of pulse contour method for calculating cardiac output of the dog, with notes on effect of various anesthetics. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 159: 379-384. Nov. 1, 1949. 447.8 Am3
- W. F. Hamilton, N. C. Wheeler, and W. F. Hamilton, Jr., joint authors.
- 12929 ROYCE, J. R.** On the mental ability of the dog. *Science* 110: 666. Dec. 16, 1949. 470 Sci2
- 12930 SCHINDLER, R.** Untersuchungen über die leptospirose des hundes. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 241-245. Ref. Aug. 1, 1949. 41.8 D482
- 12931 SEATON, H. E.** Cats crippled by pasteurised milk. *Guild Gard.* 24(9): 10. Sept. 1949. 80 G94
- 12932 SELIGMAN, A. M., NACHLAS, M. M., and MOLLOMO, M. C.** Colorimetric determination of lipase and esterase in dog's serum. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 159: 337-342. Ref. Nov. 1, 1949. 447.8 Am3
- 12933 SEN'KIN, M. M.** Volvulus in service dogs. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(8): 42-43. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- Performance of gastrotomy.
- 12934 SILVER, J.** Traumatic emphysema in the dog. *North Amer. Vet.* 30: 779-780. Dec. 1949. 41.8 N812
- 12935 STANSKI, F.** Reticulo-endothelial system (RES) in dogs splenectomised and infected with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* Doflein. (In Polish.) *Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD* 4: 111-138. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ad
- English summary.
- 12936 STETSON, J.** Through the glass curtain. Dog and man alike will benefit from the latest products of the virus research division of one of our great laboratories. *Field & Stream* [New York] 54(8): 116, 118-119. Dec. 1949. 410 F45
- 12937 SWANK, R. L., and CAMMERMEYER, J.** The selective effect of anesthetics and picrotoxin on the cerebral cortex of the dog: an electro-encephalographic and histochemical study. *J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol.* 34: 43-70. Ref. Aug. 1949. 444.8 J822
- 12938 SWIFT, W. G.** Urethral stenosis in a cat. *Vet. Med.* 44: 516-517. Dec. 1949. 41.9 M69
- 12939 TIERKEL, E. S., and others.** Preliminary observations in the comparative prophylactic vaccination of dogs against rabies with living virus vaccines and phenolized vaccine. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 10: 361-367. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A
- H. Koprowski, J. Black, and R. H. Gorrie, joint authors.
- 12940 TRAEGER, H., and TRAEGER, H.** Zur behandlung der nervenstaupe mit künstlichem fieber. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 73-74. Mar. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 12941 TROY, M. A.** Canine eczema due to a hormonal imbalance. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 357-358. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- 12942 VLADIMIROV, V. V.** On the hemo-agglutination reaction during distemper in dogs. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 59. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 12943 WEIPERS, W. L.** Clinical aspects of diseases of the alimentary tract of the cat. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 671-682. Ref. Oct. 15, 1949. 41.8 V641
- Includes discussion.
- 12944 WERNER, J. J.** Caricide in the treatment of strongyloidiasis in the dog. *Vet. Med.* 44: 496-497. Dec. 1949. 41.9 M69
- 12945 WHITE, C. A.** Bilateral forward mandibular luxation in a dog. *North Amer. Vet.* 30: 777-778. Dec. 1949. 41.8 N812
- 12946 WILKINSON, G. T.** A case of torsion of the uterus in a cat. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 799-800. Nov. 26, 1949. 41.8 V641
- 12947 ZEPP, C. P.** Ear diseases of dog, cat important. (Excerpts.) *Fort Dodge Bio-chemic Rev.* 20(4): 21. Nov. 1949. 41.8 F772

Miscellaneous

- 12948 AUBRY-DUSOULIER, MME. J.** Elevage. Chiens de France 1949(spec. no.): 13-21. Apr. 1949. 48.9 C44
- Raising dogs in France.
- 12949 BROWN, W.** Como educar perros de caza. *Nuestros Amigos* 6(61): 6, 22; (62): 7-8; (63): 6-7. (Cont.) June-Aug. Sept. 1949. 48.8 N88
- 12950 DALY, M.** Are we getting too many cheap champions? *Dog World* [Bradford] (n. s.) 32: 930, 937. Sept. 30, 1949. 48.8 D674
- 12951 HAUCK, E.** Die hautdicke des hundes. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 670-674. Nov. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 12952 HUBBLE, H. H.** What do we mean by grooming for the show? *Saint Fancier* 72: 1-2, 4. Sept. 1949. 48.8 Sa2
- 12953 KLINGER, H.** Der orientierungssinn des hundes. *Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse* 3(66): 6-7. Aug. 25, 1949. 49 K672
- 12954 MAXWELL, C. B.** Handling or ring tactics. *New Zeal. Dog World* 4(7): 7-8. Aug. 1949. 48.8 N48
- 12955 MERRITT, G.** Buying the Christmas puppy. *Canad. Homes & Gard.* 26(12): 96. Dec. 1949. 296.8 C16
- 12956 OBERTHUR, J.** Chiens à poil ras de petite ou grande quète. *Vie à la Campagne* 38: 288-289. Sept. 1949. 80 V67
- 12957 PERFECT, E. H.** What about the working dog? It's not breeding that counts; rather the shape of the head. *Smallholder* 82(2066): 25. Nov. 4, 1949. 10 Sml
- 12958 RICHARDSON, W. J.** Canine milestones. *Kennel Gaz.* 70: 943-944. Oct. 1949. 48.8 K39
- History and folklore.
- 12959 ROBB, E. G.** Have you a mink dog? *Amer. Fur Breeder* 22(4): 56-57. Oct. 1949. 410 Am33
- 12960 SANCHEZ MAZAS, R.** Europa y los gatos. *B. de Zootec.* 5: 154-157. May 1, 1949. 41.9 So16
- 12961 SCHUESSLER, R.** Training a puppy. *Amer. Family* 2(12): 34-35, 41, 43. Dec. 1949. 324.8 Am3
- 12962 SMITH, A. C.** Ubiquitous sheepdogs. *Field* 194: 627. Oct. 29, 1949. 10 F45
- 12963 SMITH, C. E.** Calling all dogs. *Fur-Fish-Game* 90: 34-35, 49. Jan. 1950. 410 F962
- Legal aspects of dogs controlled vs. loose-running.
- 12964 SPOONER, F.** Training your dog. *All Pets Mag.* 20(10): 38, 40. Oct. 1949. 48.8 AL5

12965 YORKE, K. Preparation for show. All-Pets Mag. 20(9): 53, 58; (10): 43, 50, 52. Sept.-Oct. 1949: 48.8 AL5
Cats.

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

12966 CHADDOCK, T. T. Breeding problems encountered in newer mutation mink. Amer. Fur Breeder 22(5): 42, 44, 46. Nov. 1949. 410 Am33

12967 LANGENFELD, E. P., HARTSOUGH, G. R., and WARIS, A. Sapphires; something old—something new. Amer. Fur Breeder 22(4): 16, 18, 20, 22, 24. Oct. 1949. 410 Am33

12968 STEPHENS, F. E. What males should you select for Sapphire production? Amer. Fur Breeder 22(5): 22, 24, 26. Nov. 1949. 410 Am33

12969 WASSERTHAL-ZUCCARI, E. V. Silverblu mink. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 20: 259-260. Nov. 15, 1949. 410 V42

12970 ZANKER, S. Vererbungslehre in der sumpfbiberzucht. Deut. Pelztierzucht. 23: 181-187. Oct. 15, 1949. 412.628 D48

12971 ZETTY, M. Breeding habits of chinchillas. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 33(6): 14, 22-23, 32-33. Oct. 1949. 410 B56

12972 ZETTY, M. How to make successful chinchilla matings. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 33(7): 15, 32, 34-37. Nov. 1949. 410 B56

Feeds and Feeding

12973 BAILEY, S. H. Experiment in nutrition planned at Oregon State. Fur J. 16: 13. Nov. 1949. 412.628 F969

Fur farm research work at Experiment Station of Oregon State College.

12974 GORHAM, J. R. Rabbits suitable for feeding if first checked for disease. Fur J. 15(12): 15. Oct. 1949. 412.628 F969

Feed for fox and mink.

12975 HURD, R. Vitamin E; its source; its function; sterility, pregnancy, dosage. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 5(9): 4-5, 14. Nov. 1949. 412.628 N21

In diet of chinchillas.

12976 JARL, F. Results from Norwegian experiments in feeding Silver and Blue fox cubs. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 20: 255-259. Nov. 15, 1949. 410 V42

12977 KOCH, W. Die fütterung des sumpfbibers im winter. Deut. Pelztierzucht. 23: 188-189. Oct. 15, 1949. 412.628 D48

12978 LINDOW, C. W., BRICKSON, W. L., and HART, E. B. Carbohydrates in the feeding program of the fur rancher. Amer. Fur Breeder 22(5): 12, 14, 16. Nov. 1949. 410 Am33

12979 PEDERSEN, R. A coypus raiser speaks. III. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 20: 239-240. Oct. 15, 1949. 410 V42

Feeding.

12980 TRAVIS, H. F., and others. Mink feeding experiments: Report I. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32: 64-69. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S

R. E. Howell, A. C. Groschke, and C. G. Card, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

12981 BARNUM, D. A., and SMITH, D. L. T. Botulism in mink. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt. 1948: 128-135. 1949. 41.9 On8R

12982 CHADDOCK, T. T. Bleeding disease in Aleutian mink. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 33(6): 11, 35; (7): 16, 40. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov. 1949. 410 B56

Also in Canad. Silver Fox and Fur 15(11): 10, 12. Nov. 1949. 412.628 C16; Amer. Fur Breeder 22(4): 26, 28. Oct. 1949. 410 Am33

12983 GORHAM, J. R. Tularemia in fur bearers. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 33(6): 16, 38. Oct. 1949. 410 B56

Also in Canad. Silver Fox & Fur 15(11): 8. Nov. 1949. 412.628 C16

12984 HELGEBOSTAD, A., and BOHLER, N. Experimental rickets and tetany in the fox and the dog. Vet. Rec. 61: 735-742. Nov. 5, 1949. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

12985 KENNEDY, A. H. Some conditions affecting fur-bearing animals. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt. 1948: 135-138. 1949. 41.9 On8R

Mummified foeti in a chinchilla. Two cases of poisoning in chinchillas. Prolapse of the sheath in male mink.

12986 OTT, G. L. Distemper! Yesterday, today and tomorrow. Black Fox Mag. 33(7): 14, 38-39. (Cont.) Nov. 1949. 410 B56

In foxes and minks.

Also in Amer. Fur Breeder 22(5): 50. (Cont.) Nov. 1949. 410 Am33

12987 ROVEDA, R. J., and MAZZINI, C. A. La fenotiazina en el Myocastor coypus (quiyá). Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 31: 15-26. Jan./Feb. 1949. 41.8 B86

As anthelmintic.

12988 SWIFT, C. P. Gastro-enteritis on the run. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 5(9): 8, 12. Nov. 1949. 412.628 N21

Miscellaneous

12989 BOWNESS, E. R. Production of quality pelts. Amer. Fur Breeder 22(4): 52-53. Oct. 1949. 410 Am33

12990 EHLERS, E. S. Wild gold. Small Stock Mag. 33(9): 34-35. (Concl.) Sept. 1949. 48.8 P442
Chinchillas.

12991 HELFRITZ, H. La cría de la chinchilla, en Chile. Rev. Geog. Amer. 32: 89-90. Aug. 1949. 475 R322

12992 IRISH, W. E. Raising of nutria interesting work. Fur J. 15(12): 21. Oct. 1949. 412.628 F969

12993 KELLOGG, C. E. Historical review of federal fur farming research. Canad. Silver Fox & Fur 15(11): 4-6. Nov. 1949. 412.628 C16

12994 KELLOGG, C. E. Review of literature on fur farm research. Fur J. 15(12): 18-19. Ref. Oct. 1949. 412.628 F969

12995 MONTGOMERY, H. J. Canadian report to the National Board [of Fur Farming Organizations]. Natl. Fur News 21(11): 20, 54-55, 57-58. Dec. 1949. 412.628 R59

12996 MONTMAGNY, C. DE. Une résidence et un élevage d'outre-mer. Vie à la Campagne 38: 283-287. Sept. 1949. 80 V67

Foxes in Canada.

12997 OTT, G. L. What's the answer? (Or, the problems of the research worker). Natl. Fur News 21(11): 21, 52-54. Dec. 1949. 412.628 R59

12998 SCHADER, MRS. R. M. Growing up with chinchillas. Fur J. 16: 16-17. Nov. 1949. 412.628 F969

12999 TRAVIS, H. F. Animal records. Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J. 28(4): 18. Nov. 1949. 412.629 Am3M
Keeping systematic records necessary for fur rancher.

13000 WASSERTHAL-ZUCCARI, E. VON. Minks thrive on the farm. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 20: 238-239. Oct. 15, 1949. 410 V42

13001 WOODLEY, A. Interesting story of the Mutation Association's promotion program. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 33(6): 15, 19. Oct. 1949. 410 B56

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

13002 ABDULLA I, King of Jordan. Conversations on the Arab horse. Field 194: 576-577. Oct. 22, 1949. 10 F45

Conversations recorded by R. J. C. Broadhurst.

13003 ALLEN, T. W. Using Quarter Horse conformation. Tex. Livestock J. 8(8 i.e. 9): 62, 64. Sept. 15, 1949. 49 T29

13004 BIEGERT, H. Reiseeindrücke aus norddeutschen zuchtgebieten. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 786-787. (Concl.) Oct. 15, 1949. 18 W96
Horse and swine breeding.

13005 BONGARDT. Kreuzungszucht in Mecklenburg. Tierzüchter 1: 395-396. Sept. 5, 1949. 49 T445
Horses.

13006 BROEKHUIJZEN, A. VAN. Belgian draft horse breeding problems. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16: 80-81. Oct. 27, 1949. 12 V542N

13007 BUDENNYI, S. M. On pedigree work in horse breeding and on stud farms. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1949(3): 46-73. May/June 1949. 20 Ag822
Also in Konevodstvo 19(4): 6-16. July/Aug. 1949. 42.8 K832

13008 BURKHARDT, J. Sperm survival in the genital tract of the mare. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 39: 201-203. Apr. 1949. 10 J822

13009 COCHRAN, K. Inbreeding in California. Thoroughbred Calif. 9: 338-339, 385, 414-415. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec. 1949. 42.8 T393

13010 DETTWEILER, F. Stutenkörung 1949 in Rheinhessen. *Landbote* 3: 188. Aug. 30, 1949. 18 L2336

13011 DIMOCK, W. W., and BRUNER, D. W. Barren broodmares. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 63*, 15 p. Oct. 1949. 100 K41

13012 DIMOTAKIS, G. The harmful action of "naganol" on spermatozoa. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 72: 231-232. Aug. 1949. 41.8 C61
Tests with horse sperm.

13013 DOMINGUES, O. Need for English blood in our horses. (In Portuguese.) *Agr. e Pecuaria* 20(315): 29-30. July 1949. 9.2 Ag89

13014 EVANS, W. H. For a pleasure—a ride on a [Tennessee] Walking Horse will sell you the reason they are so popular. *West. Livestock J.* 27(65): 82, 85. Nov. 15, 1949. 6 F2278

13015 FORREST, A. J. The Suffolk horse. *Estate Mag.* 49: 402-406. Nov. 1949. 10 Es8

13016 GIUBBILEI, C. The Centro di Riformimento Quadrupedi in Lazio. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(36): 3. Sept. 4, 1949. 49 AL55

History of horse breeding institution.

13017 GROVER, D., and WILSON, J. New kind of class gift; gift-horse of the [Colorado A. and M.] Aggie class of '49 boosts Quarter Horse improvement program. *West. Live Stock* 35: 82. Aug. 1949. 49 W523

13018 HASKELL, M. H. Quarter Horse consolidation essential. *West. Horseman* 14(10): 32-33. Oct. 1949. 42.8 W522

13019 HELLBUSCH, C. E. Modern cowhorses—working Quarter Horses today have many qualities of the early cowhorse. *West. Livestock J.* 27(60): 155, 160, 162, 164. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 F2278

13020 ISUPOV, A. P. Effect of age of stallions on the nature of the offspring. (In Russian.) *Konevodstvo* 19(4): 29-32. July/Aug. 1949. 42.8 K832

13021 JOHNSON, M. R. The Arabian as a rope horse. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(10): 59, 66. Oct. 15, 1949. 49 T29

13022 KASHTANOV, L. V. Utilization of heterogeneous selection for the improvement of vitality and work capacity of breeds of horses. (In Russian.) *Konevodstvo* 19(4): 17-23. July/Aug. 1949. 42.8 K832

13023 KUYLENTIERN, J. Race and breeding. (In Swedish.) *Hästen* 7(10): 17-19. Oct. 1949. 42.8 H27
Horses.

13024 LAWRENCE, J. M. The Morgan looks to the future. *West. Horseman* 14(9): 28-29, 40-41. Sept. 1949. 42.8 W522

13025 LEISTNER, E. Erfahrungen bei der sterilisationsbehandlung von 600 Rottaler stuten im frühjahr 1948. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 75-78. Mar. 1949. 41.8 T445

13026 LINDGREN, E. The Frederiksborg horse; renaissance of an old Danish breed. *Dan. Foreign Off. J.* 1949(3): 4-8. July/Sept. 1949. 286.8 D22

13027 LOIC LALLIE, M. Algunas reflexiones sobre la raza criolla. *Raza Criolla* 25(30): 12-13. Aug. 1949. 42.9 As5

13028 LÖWE, H. Die hengsthauptkörung in Münster. *Landw. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 1128-1129. Nov. 12, 1949. 18 L2346

13029 MANION, G. The Arab is a working horse. *West Horseman* 14(9): 14-15, 32-33, 35, 41-42. Sept. 1949. 42.8 W522

13030 MARTINSON, A. S. From the beginning Morgan horses have been prominent in use and popularity among horsemen. *West. Livestock J.* 27(65): 87. Nov. 1949. 6 F2278

13031 MEYER, E. Wichtiges aus der kaltblutzuht. *Tierzüchter* 1: 389-390. Sept. 5, 1949. 49 T445

13032 MURPHREE, R. L., and others. Storage of jack semen and its use in artificial insemination. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 643. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

C. S. Hobbs, G. D. Folmar, M. C. Hervey, and W. M. Whitaker, joint authors.

13033 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STALLION ENROLMENT BOARD. Report, 1949. Toronto, 1949. 42 p. 42.9 On8

13034 PEAKE, C. A. Don't choose one—combine usefulness and conformation for best results from a Quarter Horse. *West. Livestock J.* 27(60): 156, 158. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 F2278

13035 PERRON, M. A. Le cheval sauvage. *Foyer Rur. [Montreal]* 9(2): 7, 10. Nov. 1949. 7 F83

13036 SANDLER, G. Die norwegische pferdezucht. *Tierzüchter* 1: 419-420. Sept. 20, 1949. 49 T445

13037 SCHAPS, T. Playing with pedigrees. Thoroughbred Calif. 9: 422, 486. Dec. 1949. 42.8 T393

13038 SEJKORA, K. On the breeding of ponies in Slovakia. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4: 372-374. Ref. Aug. 25, 1949. 41.8 C27

13039 TAYLOR, L. Quarter Horses—are they filling the bill? Ask these Arizonans who speak from experience. *West. Livestock J.* 27(60): 168, 171, 172, 174. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 F2278

13040 TSCHIFFELY, A. F. The Criollo of South America. *West. Horseman* 14(9): 8-10, 52-54; (10): 16-17, 44-45. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 42.8 W522

13041 VITT, V. O. In regard to the theory of age selection of animals. Communication I. Effect of age of animals on hereditary characteristics of their offspring. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Obshch. Biol.* 10: 161-179. May/June 1949. 442.8 Z6
Study of horses.

13042 WENTWORTH, LADY. Thoroughbred foundation flaws and repeal of the Jersey Act. *Blood-Horse* 58: 284, 286. Nov. 5, 1949. 42.8 T392

13043 WESSON, A. Grass roots industry: Thoroughbreds fit into the California livestock pattern. *West. Livestock J.* 27(60): 178-179, 181-182. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 F2278

13044 YARBROUGH, J. Walking horses—world's greatest pleasure mounts. *West. Livestock J.* 27(65): 89-93. Nov. 15, 1949. 6 F2278

Feeds and Feeding

13045 AXELSSON, J. Importance of nutrition for the fertility of horses. (In Swedish.) *Hästen* 7(10): 10-11, 22. Oct. 1949. 42.8 H27

13046 BELTRÁN MONFERRER, J. M. Necesidades alimenticias de los équidos. *Almanaque Agr. Ceres* (1950)9: 377-383. 1949. 15 AL6

13047 DAY, D. I. Six sweet feeds for horses. *Harness Horse* 15: 464. Dec. 14, 1949. 42.8 H22

13048 DUCK, R. W. Fit the feed to the farm horse. *Rural New-Yorker* 99: 694, 699. Nov. 19, 1949. 6 R88

13049 GREER, A. E. Trace mineral deficiencies. Thoroughbred Calif. 9: 324-325, 362-363. Nov. 1949. 42.8 T393

13050 GRIFFITH, M. Value of clean pastures; few thoroughbred breeders realise the importance of good grassland. *Field* 194: 699-700. Nov. 12, 1949. 10 F45

Pastures for young horses in England.

13051 ROMOLOTTI, A. General aspects of the feeding of horses and cattle in Sicily. (In Italian.) *Humus* 5 (10): 12-13. Oct. 1949. 16 H88

Veterinary Medicine

13052 ABRAMOV, I. V. On recurrent piroplasmosis in horses. (In Russian.) *Veterinariya* 26(7): 18. July 1949. 41.8 V6426

Babesia caballi transmitted by *Hyalomma marginatum*.

13053 BALAKRISHNAN, C. S., and YERAVDEKAR, S. N. Blood group in horses. *Indian Vet. J.* 26: 86-93. July 1949. 41.8 In2

13054 BEHRENS, H. Manuelle zerkleinerung von verstopfungen im kleinen kolon nach laparatomie. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 259-260. Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 D482

Horses.

13055 BESSIS, M., and MILLOT, P. A propos du rôle du lait et du colostrum dans la physiopathologie de l'ictère grave du muletou nouveau-né. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 22: 291-295. July 1949. 41.9 R24

Includes discussion.

13056 BILINSKI, W. Traumatic injury as the cause of origin of exostoses. (In Polish.) *Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD* 4: 139-154. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ad

English summary.
In horses.

- 13057 BLOOMFIELD, S. S.** The toxicity of the chemical constituents of urine to the eggs and larvae of horse sclerosomes with a review of the literature. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 13: 277-284. Ref. Nov. 1949. 41.8 C162
- 13058 BRETTER, F.** Ein bemerkenswerter kolikfall. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 616-617. Oct. 1949. 41.8 T345
In a mare.
- 13059 BÜRGEL, O.** Ansteckende blutarmut, virus-anämie der pferde; bericht über die von 1943-1949 in Zürich durchgeführten untersuchungen. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 91(spec. No.): 41-48. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Sch9
- 13060 CARTWRIGHT, C. W.** Clinical communications. 1-2. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 743-744. Nov. 5, 1949. 41.8 V641
1, Foreign body in a mare; 2, Black quarter [in heifer].
- 13061 CUPPS, P. T., and HOWELL, C. E.** Motility patterns of the cecum of the horse. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 639. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13062 DES ILES, T. A.** Colic in equines. *Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. Proc.* 49: 113-115, 117-119, 121. June 1949. 8 T73
- 13063 DE VILLIERS, S. W.** Interninal [i.e. intestinal?] calculus and rupture of small colon in a horse. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 20: 99-100. June 1949. 41.8 So8
- 13064 DIERNHÖFER, K.** Zur behandlung der schlundverstopfung des rindes. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr.* 36: 646-650. Nov. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 13065 DIETER, R.** Parasitär bedingte allergie als kolikursache bei einem pferd. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 54. May 1949. 41.8 B45
- 13066 ECKELL, O. A., ORLIACQ, C., and GARAGARZA, J.** La pollaritis de los potrillos por *Shigella viscosa* [i.e. equirulis]. *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires]* 31: 3-14. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1949. 41.8 B86
- 13067 ERSHOV, V. S., and SKRÍABINA, K. I.** Development cycle of *Delafondia vulgaris* (Looss 1900) in horses. (In Russian.) *Veterinariĭa* 26(8): 26-28. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
Strongylus vulgaris.
- 13068 FOWLER, W. J. R., and CAIRNS, G.** Equine problems. *Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt.* 1948: 123-128. 1949. 41.9 On8R
Psoriasis. *Specific coronitis*. *Radiological diagnosis*.
- 13069 HALLAUER, C., and MOOSBRUGGER, G. A.** Untersuchungen über das virus der infektiösen anaemie der pferde. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 91(spec. no.): 28-41. Ref. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Sch9
- 13070 HARMS, F., and REUSS, U.** Eine rauschbrandinfektion beim pferd. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 87-88. July 1949. 41.8 B45
- 13071 HOLGADO RIVAS, D. E.** La hemoglobinuria paroxística de los equinos; recopilación de estudios sobre su etiología y tratamiento. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Romonta y Vet. Rev. de Vet. y Fomento Equino* 9(34): 33-43. Ref. Mar. 1949. 42.8 R32
- 13072 INNES, J. R. M.** Tuberculosis in the horse. *Brit. Vet. J.* 105: 373-383. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 V643
- 13073 JOURDAIN, G.** Deux cas de rage chez l'âne soudanais. *French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Élevage. B. des Serv. de l'Élevage et des Indus. Anim.* 2: 27-29. Jan./Mar. 1949. 41.9 F88B
- 13074 KHOKHLOV, A. L.** Universal prosthetic splints. (In Russian.) *Veterinariĭa* 26(8): 36-39. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
For fractures in horses.
- 13075 KRAL, F.** Equine infectious anemia. *Pa. U. School Vet. Med., Ext. Q.* 116: 14-21. Oct. 21, 1949. 41.9 P386
- 13076 LAMY, E.** Anatomie pour la pratique. 5. Complément de recherches sur l'innervation de l'extrémité du membre thoracique ("main") et la construction fonctionnelle des articulations phalangiennes chez le cheval. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 91: 652-669. (Concl.) Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Sch9
- 13077 LORA, J.** Un síndrome "huélfago" simulado por estriasis faríngea. *Veterinaria* 13: 599-600. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6429
Oestrus larvae in throat of a mule.
- 13078 MAKSIĆ, D.** Einfache blinddarminvagination beim pferd (Invaginatio caecalis) als chronische kolik. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 120-121. Sept. 1949. 41.8 B45
- 13079 MEYER, O.** Kritik u. vorschlag zum abschluss des problems der sehnestelzfussbehandlung. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 261-263. Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 D482
As related to foals.
- 13080 MOUTAUX, M.** Phlegmon pelvi-crural du poulain. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125: 421. Sept. 1949. 41.8 R24
- 13081 MÜLLER, E.** Jodmangel als ursache von angeborener lebensschwäche bei fohlen. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 611-612. Oct. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 13082 MURAV'EV, V. I.** Intra-arterial anesthesia during operations in the region of horses' hoofs. (In Russian.) *Veterinariĭa* 26(7): 24-27. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 13083 PARNAS, J., KUNICKI-GOLDFINGER, W., and STEPKOWSKI, S.** A contribution to the study of infectious abortion in mares in Poland. (In Polish.) *Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD* 4: 217-272. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ad
English summary.
- 13084 PASTERNAK, W.** Erleichterung der diagnose und operation der fremdkörpererkrankung beim rinde. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 78-79. Mar. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 13085 PATYRA, W.** Intestinal puncture per rectum in some cases of colics in the horse. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 631-632. Aug. 1949. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 13086 POKORNÝ, B.** Serological examinations of horses affected with *Zd'ar-disease*. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4: 345-355. Ref. Aug. 10, 1949. 41.8 C27
Russian, French and English summaries.
- 13087 RANDALL, R., MAURER, F. D., and SMADEL, J. E.** Immunization of laboratory workers with purified Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis vaccine. *J. Immunol.* 63: 313-318. Ref. Nov. 1949. 448.8 J8232
- 13088 REMISZEWSKI, L.** Abnormalities of the position and direction of the teeth in the horse. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 632-633. Aug. 1949. 41.8 M463
- 13089 ROWLANDS, I. W.** Serum gonadotrophin and ovarian activity in the pregnant mare. *J. Endocrinol.* 6: 184-191. Ref. Oct. 1949. 448.8 J8293
- 13090 SAGER, F. C.** Examination and care of the genital tract of the brood mare. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 450-455. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- 13091 SÁNCHEZ BOTIJA, R.** Contribución al estudio del carcinoma primario de hígado en el caballo. *Veterinaria* 13: 875-885. Ref. Nov. 1949. 41.8 V6429
- 13092 SANDERSON, C. J.** Joint or navel illness in foals is common, causing many deaths. *Land [Sydney]* 1985: 24. Sept. 9, 1949. 23 L22
- 13093 SAVASTA, J. C.** Proporciones en el caballo y sus defectos. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Remonta y Vet. Rev. de Vet. y Fomento Equino* 9(34): 53-57. Mar. 1949. 42.8 R32
- 13094 SCHLESINGER, R. W.** Local immune response and viral growth rate as factors in immunity to equine encephalomyelitis virus. *Fed. Amer. Socs. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc.* 8: 622-624. Sept. 1949. 442.9 F31P
- 13095 SCHREIBER, J.** Die beziehungen zwischen topik und trauma des plexus brachialis beim pferd. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36: 569-582. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 13096 STRZELECKI, B.** The injury of the rectum in consequence of the copulation act in a mare. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 633. Aug. 1949. 41.8 M463
- 13097 SVIRIDOV, A. A.** Early diagnosis of epizootic lymphangitis in horses. (In Russian.) *Veterinariĭa* 26(7): 50-53. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 13098 THOM, M.** Radiation therapy in the treatment of lameness in horses. *North Amer. Vet.* 30: 769-770. Dec. 1949. 41.8 N812
X-rays.
- 13099 TODD, A. C., and others.** On treatment of larval *Strongylus vulgaris* (bloodworms) in situ. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 115: 473-474. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Am3
M. F. Hansen, G. W. Kelley, and Z. N. Wyant, joint authors.
In Thoroughbred horses.
- 13100 TRUM, B. F.** A battle won by parasites. *Blood-Horse* 58: 520, 522-554. Dec. 3, 1949. 42.8 T392
Thoroughbred mare, victim of strongylosis.

13101 WALLENSTEIN, W. The Rh factor in Thoroughbreds. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10: 35, 38. Fall 1949. 41.8 L582

13102 WARGACKI, R. Some observations on the epizootiology, profilaxis and treatment of the dourine in Voivodztwo Poznań (Poland). (In Polish.) *Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD* 4: 59-74. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ad

English summary.

13103 WEICHSELSDORFER. Rapidorm, ein mittel zur allgemeinen narkose bei pferden. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 45-47. Feb. 1949. 41.8 T445

13104 WENZ, B. Wie sind kolikfälle zu beschränken? *Tierzüchter* 1: 391-393. Sept. 5, 1949. 49 T445

13105 WHITE, E. A. A therapeutic approach to fistulous withers with primary consideration given to *Brucella abortus* involvement. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10: 8-10. Fall 1949. 41.8 M582

13106 ZAKHAROV, I. V. Diagnosis of necrobacillosis in horses by the complement fixation method. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 54-58. July 1949. 41.8 V6426

13107 ZHIVOTKOV, KH. Differential diagnosis of types of estrus in mares. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(8): 44-47. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426

13108 ZOTOV, A. P. Utilization of complement fixation for the determination of virus strains and serodiagnosis of infectious encephalomyelitis in horses. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(8): 57. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426

Miscellaneous

13109 BELIAEV, A. I. Development of work capacity in pedigree range horses. (In Russian.) *Konevodstvo* 19(4): 23-29. July/Aug. 1949. 42.8 K832

13110 DE YONG, J. Tricks of a rough, tough trade. *West Horseman* 14(9): 12-13, 32. Sept. 1949. 42.8 W522

13111 DYRENDAL, S. Present situation in regard to raising of horses, especially in regard to the North Swedish horse. (In Swedish.) *Lantbruksveckan* 1948: 373-383. 11 Sw34

13112 ESPESO DEL POZO, G. Los caballos eumétricos de España. *Ganadería* [Madrid] 7: 484-486. Sept. 1949. 49 G15

13113 FOREMAN, M. Horse handling science. 16. *Cattleman* 36(7): 32-33, 38. Dec. 1949. 49 C29

13114 HALEY, J. E. The horses of the Conquest. *Cattleman* 36(7): 60-62. Dec. 1949. 49 C29

13115 HARRISON, S. Strike at the visible trouble; all agree culling of brood mares is a laudable objective at any time; such action should be left to owners of animals; no one else has right to dictate terms. *Thoroughbred Rec.* 150(20): 18. Nov. 12, 1949. 42.8 T39

13116 HORPEL, F. E., JR. Bangtails Chinese. *Md. Horse* 14(11): 11-12, 24-25. Nov. 1949. 42.8 M36

Horses.

13117 JOHNSON, P. How I train cutting horses. *West Horseman* 14(10): 8-9, 35. Oct. 1949. 42.8 W522

13118 KIESLING, A. Der traber als rennpferd und seine verwendung in der landwirtschaft. *Bodenkultur* 3: 378-389. 1949. 19 B635

13119 LARRIVA, R. DE. Miscelánea ecuestre. *Nuestros Amigos* 6(61): 28; (62): 24-25, 40; (63): 22-23. June-Aug./Sept. 1949. 48.8 N88

13120 LE ROI, D. Britain's first Equine Research Station. *Farming* [Norwich] 3: 303-307. Oct. 1949. 10 F2236

13121 LIVRY, P. Faut-il tondre les chevaux? *Acclimatation* 76: 247. Nov. 12, 1949. 14 Ac2

13122 NEVZOROV, G. On the farm for Russian trotters. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 38. June 1949. 281.8 K83

Krasnyi Artillerist Collective Farm in Chkalov Region.

13123 SALCES, F. El fomento equino en nuestro país y en el ejército. Argentina. *Dir. Gen. de Remonta y Vet. Rev. de Vet. y Fomento Equino* 9(34): 12-30. (Cont.) Mar. 1949. 42.8 R32

13124 SARCIA, P. A. Ciriaco Cuevas jinete hecho leyenda. *Raza Criolla* 25(30): 26-27. Aug. 1949. 42.9 As5

13125 SECONDY, P. Le cheval de trait n'est pas condamné. *J. de la France Agr.* 5: 573, 579. Nov. 25/Dec. 1, 1949. 14 J829

13126 TRAORE, G. Le cheval de la région de Tillabéry. *French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Elevage. B. des Serv. de l'Elevage et des Indus. Anim.* 2: 33-45. Jan./Mar. 1949. 41.9 F88B

13127 WILLIAMSON, C. O. Training the rope horse. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(10): 62, 67-69. Oct. 15, 1949. 49 T29

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

13128 LEGLER, F. Ueber einen nicht haemolysierenden streptokokkenstamm der serologischen gruppe C als erregere einer meerschweinenseuche. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 115-119. Ref. Sept. 1949. 41.8 B45

Feeds and Feeding

13129 BRUCE, H. M., and PARKES, A. S. Feeding and breeding of laboratory animals. IX. A complete cubed diet for mice and rats. *J. Hyg. [London]* 47: 202-208. Ref. June 1949. 44.9 J82

13130 SHORT, D. J., and PARKES, A. S. Feeding and breeding of laboratory animals. X. A compound diet for monkeys. *J. Hyg. [London]* 47: 209-212. June 1949. 44.9 J82

Veterinary Medicine

13131 HOLM, L. W., and MCNUTT, S. H. Brucellosis therapy: studies on the effect of streptomycin and sulfadiazine in experimental brucellosis in guinea pigs. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 10: 336-340. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A

13132 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Response of the Syrian hamster of intradermal injection of modified Newcastle disease virus. *Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc.* 72: 163-165. Oct. 1949. 44.9 So1

H. O. Werner; J. W. Hartley, D. M. Schenk, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

13133 GRIDGEMAN, N. T. Record keeping for laboratory animals. *J. Hyg. [London]* 47: 197-201. June 1949. 44.9 J82

13134 LITTLE, R. F., JR. Televising your hamsters. *All-Pets Mag.* 20(9): 77, 79. Sept. 1949. 48.8 AL5

13135 SCANLAN, C. M. Selling your hamsters. *All Pets Mag.* 20(10): 67. Oct. 1949. 48.8 AL5

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

13136 APPLEBY, F. W. Is it possible to carry out family breeding without trapnesting? *Canada Poultryman* 36(10): 2. Oct. 1949. 47.8 C166

13137 ASHWOOD, G. What do you know about White Sussex? *Poultry* [London] 105: 270. Oct. 4, 1949. 47.8 P869

13138 BARLEY, H. D. We must not slip back; H. D. Barley disagrees with the notion that breed standards are permanently fixed. *Poultry World* 85: 492. Dec. 1, 1949. 47.8 P8682

13139 BEESON, F. W. Resolved—that Canada should adopt its own standard for utility breeds. *Canada Poultryman* 36(10): 25-27. Oct. 1949. 47.8 C166

13140 BELTRAN, J. M. Las razas de gallinas domésticas. *Nuestros Amigos* 6(51): 29-30. June 1949. 48.8 N88

13141 BELTRAN, J. M. Las razas de gallinas españolas. *Nuestros Amigos* 6(52): 22-23. July 1949. 48.8 N88

13142 BONADONNA, T. Criteria for the selection of breeding fowl for meat production. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4: 636-637. Aug./Sept. 1949. 41.8 Z7

13143 CARTANYA Y ALEU, P. La Leghorn. *Reus Avic.* 1: 7, 9-10. 1949? 47.8 R31

13144 CARTANYA Y ALEU, P. La Rhode Island Roja. *Reus Avic.* 4: 12. 1949. 47.8 R31

13145 CARVER, J. S. Poultry trends were changed. *Pacific Poultryman* 53(10): 32, 41-42. Nov. 1949. 47.8 P112

Chiefly on breeding.

- 13146 DAVIN, J. A. The Aseel fowl. All Pets Mag. 20(11): 59. Oct. 1949. 48.8 AL5
- 13147 DAVIN, J. A. Does importing them make them better? Amer. Pigeon J. 38: 364. Dec. 1949. 47.8 Am35
- 13148 DAVIN, J. A. The White Old English Game Bantam. All-Pets Mag. 20(9): 69. Sept. 1949. 48.8 AL5
- 13149 DIFFLOTH, P. Une belle race française: la Marandaise. Rustica 22: 950, 955. Nov. 20, 1949. 14 R92
- 13150 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. Avicultura y selección. Valencia Avic. 6(7): 19-21. Aug. 1949. 47.8 V23 Genetics.
- 13151 EVANS, B. The importance of showing Rollers. Amer. Pigeon J. 38: 297. Oct. 1949. 47.8 Am35
- 13152 FLOWERS, J. G. The Pigmy Pouter—building a strain. Amer. Pigeon J. 38: 357. Dec. 1949. 47.8 Am35
- 13153 FLOWERS, J. G. The Pigmy Pouter; more about color breeding. Amer. Pigeon J. 38: 293. Oct. 1949. 47.8 Am35
- 13154 GHIGI, A. Breeding selected races of poultry. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(35): 1. Aug. 28, 1949. 49 AL55
- 13155 GHIGI, A. Spread of the White Leghorn chicken. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(36): 1. Sept. 4, 1949. 49 AL55
- 13156 GRIFFIN, H. P. What is good Broad Breast type? Turkey World 24(11): 16-17, 82-83. Nov. 1949. 47.38 T84
- 13157 GRUBE, E. C. Development of the Prague Tumbler. Amer. Pigeon J. 38: 266. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am35
- 13158 GRUBE, E. C. Stettin Tumbler—origin and description. Amer. Pigeon J. 38: 296. Oct. 1949. 47.8 Am35
- 13159 GRUBE, E. C. The White Tail Tumbler family. Amer. Pigeon J. 38: 362-363. Dec. 1949. 47.8 Am35
- 13160 HADLINGTON, E. Progeny testing. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60: 441-443. Aug. 1, 1949. 23 N472 As applied to poultry breeding.
- 13161 HALE, M. Individual records still important. Poultry World 85: 418. Nov. 10, 1949. 47.8 P8682 Breeding.
- 13162 HALE, M. This might be the end of the Rhode. Poultry World 85: 468. Nov. 24, 1949. 47.8 P8682 Slow feathering of Rhode Island Red regarded as genetical problem.
- 13163 HALE, M. Upgrading in easy stages. Poultry World 85: 443. Nov. 17, 1949. 47.8 P8682 Breeding.
- 13164 HALL, W. "Mixed grill" breeding. Poultry World 85: 441. Nov. 17, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 13165 HANNAS, R. R. Making a new chicken. Amer. Poultry J. 80(11): 10, 17. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am32 White Holland and Barred Holland.
- 13166 HENDERSON, E. W. Inheritance of meat type and weight of Dark Cornish, White Leghorn and reciprocal crossbred chickens. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32: 48-54. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S
- 13167 HILL, A. T. Genetic principles applied in Canada's R.O.P. policy. Canad. Poultry Rev. 73(11): 31, 33-34. Nov. 1949. 47.8 C16
- 13168 HOLLANDER, W. F. Bipaternity in pigeons. J. Hered. 40: 271-277. Oct. 1949. 442.8 Am3 Mosaic color pattern believed due to supernumerary sperm.
- 13169 HUTTON, J. Breed clubs must cater for Bantams. Poultry [London] 105: 214. Sept. 13, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 13170 IYER, S. G. Improved indigenous hen evolved by selective breeding. Indian Vet. J. 26: 80-86. July 1949. 41.8 In2
- 13171 JULL, M. A. At least three in ten on less than three. Northeast. Poultryman 52(5): 8, 25. Nov. 1949. 47.8 N44 Breeding of broilers.
- 13172 JULL, M. A. Fine record is made by Eastern breeders; many strains noted for high egg production and others equally as well known for rapid growth and quality meat production have been developed. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 54(9): 9, 37-38. Oct. 1949. 47.8 F213P
- 13173 JULL, M. A. Hybrid pullets for dairy farmers? Hoard's Dairyman 94: 789, 797. Nov. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 13174 JUSTO, E. Influencia perniciosa del cautiverio prolongado sobre el organismo de la paloma mensajera. Valencia Avic. 6: 34-35. June 1949. 47.8 V23
- 13175 KALKUS, J. W. What the Washington Poultry Improvement Plan means to you. Pacific Poultryman 53(10): 36-37, 40. Nov. 1949. 47.8 P112
- 13176 KUSHNER, KH. F. On xenia and telegony phenomena in animals. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 10: 200-212. Ref. May/June 1949. 442.8 Z6 Study on poultry eggs chiefly.
- 13177 LANDON, G. L. Turkey selection for better meat. Canada Poultryman 36(10): 16-17. Oct. 1949. 47.8 C166
- 13178 LERNER, I. M., CRUDEN, D., and TAYLOR, L. W. The relative breeding worth of full sisters. Poultry Sci. 28: 903-913. Ref. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 13179 LERNER, M. Egg production—application of principles of genetics may hasten improvement of poultry. Coop. Poultryman 14(9): 2-3. Sept. 1949. 47.8 C782
- 13180 MACILRAITH, J. J. Fertility reports. Calif. Turkey News 20: 21, 23. Sept. 1949. 47.38 C12
- 13181 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits. Amer. Pigeon J. 38: 262-263, 281-283, 294-295, 314-315, 358-360. Sept.-Oct., Dec. 1949. 47.8 Am35 Muffed Badge Tumbler, Indian Gola and Whiteside Tumbler.
- 13182 MCMURTRIE, E. C. Poultry in this changing world. Canad. Poultry Rev. 73(11): 34-35. Nov. 1949. 47.8 C16 Breeding.
- 13183 MCNALLY, E. H., and SPICKNALL, N. H. Eviscerated and breast muscle meat yield of mature Rhode Island Red males and females. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 775. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 13184 MANSER. Das zuchtziel. Geflügelhof 12: 611-613. Sept. 23, 1949. 47.8 G276
- 13185 MARBLE, D. R. Breeding problems. Poultry Supply Dealer 26(12): 36-39. Dec. 1949. 47.8 B11
- 13186 MARSHALL, C. E. How I made my Brussbars. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 682. Nov. 23, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13187 MARTIN, W. W. Hybrids invade again—this time it's chickens. West. Farm Life 51(22): 3, 7. Nov. 15, 1949. 6 R153
- 13188 MORPHET, A. M. Selection of top quality breeding stock. Much depends on picking out the right type of breeders in turkeys. Canad. Poultry Rev. 73(12): 50. Dec. 1949. 47.8 C16
- 13189 MUNRO, S. S. Accomplishments of the past and plans for the future in our Leghorn breeding program outlined. Co-op Chick News 20(10): 8-9. Oct. 1949. 47.8 C783
- 13190 NUNN, A. Do not bury your profits! Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 64(11): 118, 119. Nov. 1949. 6 P945G Disease resistant strain of White Leghorns.
- 13191 PEASE, M. Some problems of inbreeding. Accredited Poultry Breeders' Fed. Eng. and Wales. News Serv. 17: 20-21, 23. Autumn 1949. 47.8 Ac2
- 13192 PERUCHON, J. Le grand avenir des poussins hybrides pour la ponte ou l'élevage en batterie. Terre d'Occ 31: 437-439. Nov. 1949. 14 Ar5
- 13193 POWELL-OWEN, W. Emphasis on older males. Poultry World 85: 443-444. Nov. 17, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 13194 POWELL-OWEN, W. Peak condition soon passes; males for the breeding pens should reach it just at the time they are mated. Poultry World 85: 467. Nov. 24, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 13195 REDDAWAY, G. E. Some problems of the poultry breeder. Accredited Poultry Breeders' Fed. Eng. and Wales. News Serv. 17: 11-13. Autumn 1949. 47.8 Ac2
- 13196 ROBINSON, L. Progress in poultry breeding. Farmer & Farmer's Wife 1949: 9-10. 281.28 F22
- 13197 SACCO, P. Our hens; the present situation of breeding and the need for careful management. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(36): 4. Sept. 4, 1949. 49 AL55
- 13198 SCHAFFER, N. T. H. Breeding the Russian Trumpeter. Amer. Pigeon J. 38: 298-299. Oct. 1949. 47.8 Am35

- 13199** SCHALKWYK, H. VAN. The Broad Breasted turkey. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 12(143): 15, 17. Aug. 1949. 47.8 So89
- 13200** SCHEIDING, C. Halbasiaten. Geflügelhof 12: 616-619. Sept. 23, 1949. 47.8 G276
- 13201** SCHNEIDER, G. Meine Erfahrungen in einer vereinsbrütere. Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht 1: 203. (Concl.) Sept. 10, 1949. 47.8 D483
- 13202** SCOZZAFAVA, F. G. Difficulties in giving pedigrees. Amer. Pigeon J. 38: 278-279. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am35
- 13203** SMITH, H. E. Among the miniatures; what progress have they made? Poultry World 85: 421. Nov. 10, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 13204** SMITH, H. E. Few wasters with Minorcas; birds which are below show standard make grand egg producers. Poultry World 85: 399. Nov. 3, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 13205** SMITH, H. E. No ten-a-penny winners; there might be if—a big "if"—there were more short cuts in breeding perfect Bantams. Poultry World 85: 469. Nov. 24, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 13206** SPINNEY, G. G. Mate up early and avoid a scramble; it gives time to correct any faults. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 583. Nov. 2, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13207** STENZEL, B. Gänseeler in der kunstbrut. Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht 1: 203-204. Sept. 10, 1949. 47.8 D483
- 13209** STILES, G. H. Breeding for color in Russian Trumpeters. Amer. Pigeon J. 38: 378. Dec. 1949. 47.8 Am35
- 13209** SYKES, G. Three generations of progeny testing. Poultry Farmer [London] 121(3152): 6. Dec. 2, 1949. 47.8 F312
- 13210** THORNBUR, C. Let's get some chicks! Farmer & Farmer's Wife 1949: 7-8. 281.28 F22 Poultry breeding.
- 13211** TONDELL, J. H. Hibridación organizada de las ponedoras. Campo [Buenos Aires] 32(393): 48-50. Sept. 1949. 9 C15
- 13212** TORRES DE HARO, C. Una gota de agua. Valencia Avic. 6: 18-19. July 1949. 47.8 V23 Poultry breeding in Spain.
- 13213** WARD, E. The Australorp: an all-Australian standard. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 17(14): 8, 29. Oct. 1, 1949. 280.28 Or32
- 13214** WARREN, D. C. What are hybrid chicks and how good are they? Better Farming Methods 21(12): 16, 27, 29-30. Dec. 1949. 58.8 B46
- 13215** WATANABE, Y. Commercial replacements must be inexpensive; the breeding operations necessary to produce both breeders' grade stock and reliable commercial pullets. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 677. Nov. 23, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13216** WILLIAMS, G. T. Poland is no longer a utility breed. Poultry [London] 105: 213. Sept. 13, 1949. 47.8 P869
- Feeds and Feeding
- 13217** ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Anomalies or rationing. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2947. Nov. 8, 1949. 10 F228
Grain and protein balance in poultry nutrition.
- 13218** AMENGUAL, L. La alimentación en avicultura. Badajoz. Dip. Prov. B. Inform. Agr. y Ganad. 7 (72): 19-21. Sept. 1949. 15 B14
- 13219** AXWORTHY, R. Principal vitamins required by poultry. Poultry [London] 105: 131. Aug. 16, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 13220** BAEUM, J. Alfalfa meal as supplementary feed for egg-laying hens. (In Danish.) Denmark. Statens Husdyrbrug. Forsøgslab. Beret. 241, 80 p. 1949. 104 D41
English summary.
- 13221** BENOIT, C. E. Getting fall and winter eggs; birds in good physical condition consuming a properly balanced laying mash at rate of 16 lbs. daily for each 100 hens are two guides to full baskets. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(44): 16, 17. Nov. 2, 1949. 7 F21
- 13222** BERG, L. R. How feed affects shell quality. Canada Poultryman 36(9): 31-32. Sept. 1949. 47.8 C166
- 13223** BLACKWELL, H. L. Permanent pasture best for fixed pens. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 718-719. Nov. 30, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13224** BLOUNT, W. P. Poultry feeding trials, pellets and mash in controlled v. ad lib. diets. Harper Adams Util. Poultry J. 34: 83-87. (To be cont.) Apr. 1949. 47.8 P8612
- 13225** BRUNINI, J. Do you know how much water your poultry consumes daily? (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 29(348): 48. Oct. 1949. 9.2 B733
- 13226** BUTTNER, E. E. Pigeon feeding experiments. So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag. 75(454): 29, 32. Nov. 1949. 47.8 So83
- 13227** CARTANYA Y ALEU, P. Quiere V. ser avicultor? Principios generales de la alimentación. Reus Avic. 4: 13, 15-16. 1949. 47.8 R31
- 13228** CHRISTIE, D. G. Vitamin A deficiency in poultry reduces production and disease resistance. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60: 362-366. July 1, 1949. 23 N472
- 13229** CLARK, T. B., VANLANDINGHAM, A. H., and WEAKLY, C. E., JR. Young grass-legume silage in the poultry ration. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 340, 15 p. Sept. 1949. 100 W52
- 13230** CUSHMAN, H. E. Hold that bird [turkey] until it is finished. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(6): 1, 21. Nov. 15, 1949. 6 M764
- 13231** DRACHBRODT, U. Gänsemast. Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht 1: 195. Aug. 27, 1949. 47.8 D483
- 13232** EWINS, A. The right way to feed breeding stock. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 686-687. Nov. 23, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13233** FRONDA, F. M., and ASUNCION, D. C. Cow manure as a supplement to a ration for growing chicks. Philippine Agr. 32: 257-260. Jan./Mar. 1949. 25 P542
- 13234** GILLES, M. Excess of oil in mash for chicks. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 515-517. Aug. 1949. 26 H27
- 13235** GODFREY, G. F. The effect of feeding thyroprotein on egg shell quality and hatchability. Poultry Sci. 28: 867-873. Ref. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 13236** GRAU, C. R., and KAMEI, M. Yeast culture investigations—live yeast culture tested for production efficiency as feedstuff for chicks. Coop. Poultryman 14(9): 6-7. Sept. 1949. 47.8 C782
- 13237** GUTTRIDGE, G. Layers need some minerals. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2731. Oct. 18, 1949. 10 F228
- 13238** HALE, M. Protein—key to the industry's future. Poultry World 85: 491. Dec. 1, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 13239** HALLORAN, H. R. Marine products in poultry feeds. Nulaid News 27(8): 10-12. Dec. 1949. 47.8 N917
Fish solubles, meal, etc.
- 13240** HERROLD, J. M. Insulated "A" in mixed feeds; unstable vitamin A, a main source of loss in feeding values, can be trapped so it will "stay put." Hatchery & Feed 23(12): 12, 28, 30, 32. Dec. 1949. 47.8 H28
- 13241** HEUSER, G. F. Feeding potatoes to poultry. (Abs.) N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv. 26: 9-10. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48Cf
- 13242** HICKS, J. S. Facts about grass pellets; an investigation. Poultry [London] 105: 227. Sept. 20, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 13243** HILL, F. W. Broiler rations. World's Poultry Sci. J. 5: 252-257. Oct./Dec. 1949. 47.8 W89
- 13244** HILL, F. W. Energy and protein needs of poultry. (Abs.) N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv. 26: 3-5. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48Cf
- 13245** HILL, F. W., PEELER, H. T., and CARLSON, C. W. Vitamin B₁₂ and APF in poultry rations. (Abs.) N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv. 26: 6-8. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48Cf
- 13246** HOOGENDOORN, J. Fattening of geese. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(151): 5. Nov. 26, 1949. 12 B632
- 13247** INGRAM, G. R., and others. Evaluating soybean oil meal protein for chick growth by enzymatic release of amino acids. Poultry Sci. 28: 898-902. Ref. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
W. W. Riesen, W. W. Cravens, and C. A. Elvehjem, joint authors.
- 13248** JENSEN, L. S. Hens gain on alfalfa. Flour & Feed 50(7): 24. Dec. 1949. 298.8 F66
- 13249** JOHANSSON, K. R., and DUNKLEY, W. L. Nutritional aspects of whey constituents in poultry feeds. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 30: 122-124. Ref. 1949. 44.9 Am342

- 13250 LEADER, G. A. Alimentación para tener producción de huevos durante todo el año. Agr. y Ganad. 24: 25-30. Oct. 31, 1949. 8 Ag834
- 13251 LEWIS, J. C., and others. Fermentation process for production of vitamin B₁₂. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-254, 7 p. Oct. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82
- K. Ijichi, N. S. Snell, and J. A. Garibaldi, joint authors. In poultry nutrition.
- 13252 LIVET, L. L'alimentation des poules. Paysan Franç. 25(383): 5. Nov. 1949. 14 P29
- 13253 LORENZ, F. W. Estrogens for fattening poultry; treatment of chickens on increase but is not recommended for turkeys. Coop. Poultryman 14(10): 2-4. Oct. 1949. 47.8 C782
- 13254 MCGINNIS, J. What vitamin B-12 and related factors mean to poultry industry. Washcoegg 27(7): 6, 27-28. Dec. 1949. 47.8 W27
- 13255 MCIVER, W. L. Household poultry: feeding chicks—proteins and vitamins—grits and greenfeed. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 281-282. Sept. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 13256 MANI, K. V., NIKOLAICZUK, N., and MAW, W. A. Flaxseed mucilage and its effect on the feeding value of linseed oil meal in chick rations. Macdonald Col. J. Ser. 242: 86-90. Ref. Feb. 1949. 101 M14R
- 13257 MATTERSON, L. D. High energy poultry rations. (Sum.) Flour & Feed 50(7): 7. Dec. 1949. 298.8 F66
- 13258 MEHRHOF, N. R. Making poultry feed pay off; feed by production records and avoid waste. Fla. Grower 57(11): 19. Nov. 1949. 80 F6622
- For meat production and egg production.
- 13259 MERWE, J. A. VAN DER. Facts and practice. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 12(144): 7. Sept. 1949. 47.8 S089
- Poultry feeding and diseases.
- 13260 MICHENER, C. K. Ocean yields oyster shells for feeds. Feedstuffs 21(50): 14-15. Dec. 10, 1949. 286.81 F322
- For poultry.
- 13261 MILLER, M. W. APF or fish meal. Eggsman-ner 26(11): 7, 13. Nov. 1949. 286.85 Eg32
- Also in Washcoegg 27(6): 13. Nov. 1949. 47.8 W27
- Poultry nutrition.
- 13262 MILLER, M. W. Sulfaquinoxaline in poultry feeding. Washcoegg 27(6): 8. Nov. 1949. 47.8 W27
- For the control of coccidiosis in poultry.
- 13263 MOORE, A. C. Breeders should not receive bonus rations. Poultry [London] 105: 128. Aug. 16, 1949. 47.8 P869
- Feed in the British poultry industry.
- 13264 MOORE, A. C. Dry weather has upset feeding plans. Poultry [London] 105: 208. Sept. 13, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 13265 NORTH, M. O. The profitable turkey is the best turkey. Rural New-Yorker 99: 682, 700. Nov. 19, 1949. 6 R88
- Includes gain and weight and feed consumption.
- 13266 PALAFOX, A. L., and QUISENBERRY, J. H. Koa haole meal as a substitute for alfalfa meal. World's Poultry Sci. J. 5: 258-260. Oct./Dec. 1949. 47.8 W89
- 13267 PATERSON, A. E. Leave scientific feeding to food firms. Poultry [London] 105: 271. Oct. 4, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 13268 PEROTTI, R. M. El maíz como alimento de las aves de corral. Res 17: 24182. Oct. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31
- 13269 ROBERTSON, G. It pays to fatten your poultry. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(42): 21. Oct. 19, 1949. 7 F21
- 13270 RUPP, R. G. Chickens show remarkable response with APF in ration. Southwest. Crop & Stock 3(11): 7. Nov. 1949. 6 S08942
- 13271 SCOTT, M. L. Rations for ducks. (Abs.) N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv. 26: 8-9. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48Cf
- 13272 SCOTT, M. L. Turkey nutrition. (Abs.) N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv. 26: 5-6. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48Cf
- 13273 STEVENS, J., BIELY, J., and MARCH, B. A note on the "Animal Protein Factor" and feed efficiency. Poultry Sci. 28: 931-932. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 13274 STEWART, I. J. Influence of riboflavin and manganese on the [poultry] breeding stock. Farmer & Settler 44(30): 16. Aug. 26, 1949. 23 F226
- 13275 TURNER, C. W., and KEMPSTER, H. L. Thyroprotein-feeding to 7-year-old hens. Poultry Sci. 28: 826-829. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 13276 WARD, A. L. Don't pass up cottonseed meal in poultry rations. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 50(25): 19-20. Dec. 10, 1949. 304.8 C822
- Also in West. Feed & Seed 4(11): 11, 40. Nov. 1949. 389.78 W52
- 13277 WHITTLE, T. Beans and peas are useful as proteins. Poultry [London] 105: 130. Aug. 16, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 13278 WHITTLE, T. Growers' and layers' calcium requirements. Poultry [London] 105: 150. Aug. 23, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 13279 WHITTLE, T. Some home-grown mashies need manganese. Poultry [London] 105: 170. Aug. 30, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 13280 WHITTLE, T. Using cereals grown on the general farm. Poultry [London] 105: 110. (To be cont.) Aug. 9, 1949. 47.8 P869

Veterinary Medicine

- 13281 AMICH GALI, J. El porqué de los fracasos postvacunales en la peste aviar. Reus Avic. 4: 8-9. 1949. 47.8 R31
- 13282 ARCES, J. D'. La peste aviaire en Algérie. Off. Internatl. des Epizoot. B. 32: 83-88. May 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 13283 AREBA BLANCO, J. DE. La coccidiosis en las aves. Res 17: 24220-24221. Oct. 20, 1949. 285.85 R31
- 13284 ARTIGA, R. La coccidiosis de los polluelos. Reus Avic. 4: 3, 5. 1949. 47.8 R31
- 13285 AXWORTHY, R. Gapes is a disease of chicks and young turkeys. Poultry [London] 105: 206. Sept. 13, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 13286 BANKS, E. Pigeons must grow perfect feather. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 65(9): 5. Sept. 1949. 47.8 H25
- 13287 BEAMER, P. D., SUTHERLAND, A. K., and SCHMITTLE, S. C. Studies on Newcastle disease. II. The resistance of Newcastle disease virus to formaldehyde fumigation. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 10: 384-387. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A
- 13288 BEAUDETTE, F. R. Twenty years of progress in immunization against virus diseases of birds. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 115: 367-377. (Concl.) Nov. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- 13289 BECHADE, A., and BOUTON, P. Lapullorose; la maladie, la prophylaxie dans le Loiret. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 40: 263-265. May 1949. 14 F844B
- 13290 BECKER, E. R., BRODINE, C. E., and MAROUSHI, A. A. Eyelid lesion of chicks in acute dietary deficiency resulting from blood-induced Plasmodium lophurae infection. J. Infect. Dis. 85: 230-238. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 448.8 J821
- 13291 BELLO, O. Diagnóstico de las enfermedades más comunes. Agr. Austral 16: 525-529. Oct. 1949. 9.3 Ag842
- Poultry.
- 13292 BENOIT, C. E. Mefiez-vous de l'enterohepatite. Avic. Québécois 4(8): 5-6. Aug. 1949. 47.8 Av55
- 13293 BENTLEY, O. G., GRUNERT, R. R., and PHILLIPS, P. H. The relationship of manganese to choline synthesis and utilization. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 615. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- In chicks.
- 13294 BHADURY, S. K. Inoculation of Ranikhet vaccine in villages. Indian Farming 10: 213-214. May 1949. 22 In283
- Vaccination of poultry.
- 13295 BIERER, B. W. A little big thing, navel infection; how to recognize and how to prevent. Hatchery & Feed 23(12): 14-15, 60-61. Dec. 1949. 47.8 H28
- 13296 BIRD, F. H. Magnesium deficiency in the chick. I. J. Nutr. 39: 13-29. Ref. Sept. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
- 13297 BOLIN, F. M., and others. A virus infection of turkeys and chickens. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 10: 391-395. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A
- K. F. Schlamb, R. L. Bryant, and D. F. Eveleth, joint authors.
- 13298 BOLTON, J. W. How to control paratyphoid. Amer. Pigeon J. 38: 360-361. Dec. 1949. 47.8 Am35

- 13299 BOTTORFF, C. A. Megasul in control of coccidiosis. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 10(10): 42-43. Oct. 1949. 47.8 Am38
- 13300 CAPOBIANCO, M. La pseudo- peste aviaire. *Off. Internatl. des Epizoot. B.* 32: 96-101. May 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 13301 CARTANYA Y ALEU, P. El caponaje químico. *Reus Avic.* 4: 11. 1949. 47.8 R31
- 13302 CHERNIN, E., and SADUN, E. H. Leucocytozoon simondi infections in domestic ducks in northern Michigan with a note on Haemoproteus. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 890-893. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 13303 DALLING, T. La maladie de Newcastle (fowl pest); sa récente expansion en Grande-Bretagne. *Off. Internatl. des Epizoot. B.* 32: 102-111. May 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 13304 DANIEL, L. J., and NORRIS, L. C. Effect of oxythiamine on the growth of chicks. *Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc.* 72: 165-169. Oct. 1949. 442.9 So1
- 13305 DELAPLANE, J. P. An answer to the question—Will sulfaquinoxaline do the job? *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 54(11): 12-13. Dec. 1949. 47.8 F213P
- Control of fowl cholera and coccidiosis.
- 13306 DÍAZ MORATILLA, F. La castración por estrógenos en avicultura. *Valencia Avic.* 6(7): 22. Aug. 1949. 47.8 V23
- 13307 DREGUSS, M. Hemagglutination of chicken cells by serum of horses infected with the virus of infectious anemia. *Pa. U. School Vet. Med., Ext. Q.* 116: 3-13. Ref. Oct. 21, 1949. 41.9 P386
- 13308 FANGAUF, R. Das pullorum-problem unter anderem gesichtswinkel. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 1: 202-203. Sept. 10, 1949. 47.8 D483
- Infection through poultry litter.
- 13309 FOLEY, G. E., and WINTER, W. D., JR. Increased mortality following penicillin therapy of chick embryos infected with *Candida albicans* var. *stellatoidea*. *J. Infect. Dis.* 85: 268-274. Nov./Dec. 1949. 448.8 J821
- 13310 GAERTNER, R. A. Development of the posterior trunk and tail of the chick embryo. *J. Expt. Zool.* 111: 157-174. Ref. July 1949. 410 J825
- 13311 GÁLLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. La leucosis aviar. *Ganadería [Madrid]* 7: 463-465. Sept. 1949. 49 G15
- 13312 GÁLLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Una nueva afección aviar, la "enfermedad de las pollas." *Veterinaria* 13: 679-681. Sept. 1949. 41.8 V6429
- 13313 GÁLLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Una nueva droga para la coccidiosis aviar—la sulfaquinoxalina. *B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid]* 6: 171. June 1949. 49.9 Sp12
- 13314 GALLIA, F. Negative results of experimental adaptation of the Tēšín disease virus to chicken embryos resp. to chickens. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4: 403-406. Ref. Sept. 10, 1949. 41.8 C27
- English and Russian summaries.
- 13315 GLAZENER, E. W., SHAFFNER, C. S., and JULL, M. A. Thyroid activity as related to strain differences in growing chickens. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 834-849. Ref. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 13316 GLOVER, J. S., and DUNLOP, W. R. Studies from the poultry laboratory. *Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt.* 1948: 106-111. 1949. 41.9 On8R
- Fowl typhoid. Avian monocytosis. Fertility testing of tom turkeys.
- 13317 GORDON, R. F. The poultry industry and the veterinary profession. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 724-726. Oct. 29, 1949. 41.8 V641
- 13318 GRATON, A. Gare au rhume! *B. des Agr.* 45(11): 19. Nov. 1949. 7 B872
- In poultry.
- 13319 GREEN, O. H. Should pullorum testing be compulsory? (Excerpts.) *IBCA News* 25: 6-7. Sept. 1, 1949. 47.8 In83
- 13320 GROSCHKE, A. C., and others. The effect of diphenols and bisphenols on growth and control of cecal coccidiosis in broilers. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 811-817. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- J. A. Davidson, R. J. Evans, S. Narotsky, P. A. Hawkins, and E. P. Reineke, joint authors.
- 13321 HALL, W. J., MACDONALD, A. D., and LEGENHAUSEN, D. H. Studies on fowl typhoid. II. Control of the disease. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 789-801. Ref. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 13322 HAQUE, M. E., and others. Response of vitamin-deficient chicks to the sex hormones. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 914-920. Ref. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- R. J. Lillie, C. S. Shaffner, and G. M. Briggs, joint authors.
- 13323 HAWKINS, P. A., and DUNLAP, J. S. Bisphenols for the control of cecal coccidiosis. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 818-820. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 13324 HIEBEL, G., and KAYSER, C. Le rythme nyctéméral de l'activité et de la calorification chez l'embryon de poulet et le jeune poulet (Light Sussex). *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 143: 864-866. June 1949. 442.9 P21
- 13325 HINSHAW, W. R. Twenty years of research. *Calif. Turkey News* 20: 13, 52-53. Sept. 1949. 47.38 C12
- Diseases of turkey.
- 13326 HOFSTAD, M. S. Recovery of Newcastle disease (pneumoencephalitis) virus from mites, *Liponyssus sylvium*, after feeding upon Newcastle-infected chickens. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 10: 370-371. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A
- 13327 HOLLAND, H. Our breeder hens had Newcastle! *Turkey World* 24(12): 20-21, 111-112. Dec. 1949. 47.38 T84
- 13328 HORLICK, L., and KATZ, L. N. Retrogression of atherosclerotic lesions on cessation of cholesterol feeding in the chick. *J. Lab. and Clin. Med.* 34: 1427-1442. Ref. Oct. 1949. 448.8 J8233
- 13329 HOWSE, A. C. Symptoms and control of fowl pox. *New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B.* 331, 4 p. May 1949. 23 N48Bu
- 13330 JAQUETTE, D. S., and WEHR, E. E. Nicotine-bentonite and phenothiazine mixture as treatment for roundworms [*Ascaridia galli*] of chickens. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 821-825. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 13331 JOHNSON, J. E., MUSSELL, D. R., and DIETZLER, A. J. The activity of bisphenols and di-phenols against cecal coccidiosis (*E. tenella*) in chickens. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 802-810. Ref. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 13332 JUNGHER, E. How to fight respiratory diseases. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 54(11): 11, 27-29. Dec. 1949. 47.8 F213P
- 13333 JUNGHER, E. The pathology of experimental sinusitis of turkeys. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 10: 372-383. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A
- 13334 KARLSHOJ, K., and SZABO, L. Salmonella infections in eggs of ducks. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 10: 388-390. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A
- 13335 KORNENKO, I. N. Male fern extract as an anthelmintic in hymenolepiasis in geese. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(8): 33. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 13336 LAHOZ, V. Vacunoterapia avícola. *Valencia Avic.* 6: 25. July 1949. 47.8 V23
- 13337 LEE, C. D. Newcastle can be controlled. *Dairy & Poultry News* 4(3): 2, 3. 1949. 49.9 Sw5
- 13338 LEVINE, P. P. Use poultry disease laboratories. (Abs.) *N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv.* 26: 2-3. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48Cf
- 13339 MCGREGOR, J. K. Observations on the prophylactic value of certain drugs for enterohepatitis infection (blackhead) in turkeys. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 13: 257-261. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 C162
- 13340 MAZZETTI, R. On the importance of the avitaminosis syndromes in poultry. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 4: 311-313. Aug. 1949. 41.8 Z72
- 13341 MAZZETTI, R. On the so-called rickets of chickens and gout of birds. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 4: 353-355. Sept. 1949. 41.8 Z72
- 13342 MONROE, R. A., and TURNER, C. W. The metabolism of thyroxine. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 642-643. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- In chicks and goats.
- 13343 MOORE, A. C. Disease will be our greatest problem. *Poultry [London]* 105: 108. Aug. 9, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 13344 MOSZKOWSKA, A. Moyen de mettre en évidence de faibles quantités de gonadotrophines dans les hypophyses de poule. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 143: 791-792. June 1949. 442.9 P21
- 13345 MUELLER, R. A. A progress report. *Calif. Turkey News* 20: 25, 57, 59. Sept. 1949. 47.38 C12
- Chiefly on the control of pullorum infection in turkeys.
- 13346 MUSHETT, C. W., and OTT, W. H. Influence of crystalline vitamin B₁₂ on gizzard erosions in chicks. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 850-854. Ref. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P

- 13347 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Tuberculosis in poultry. North. Ireland Min. Agr. Leaflet 43, 4 p. Oct. 1949. 10 N81
- 13348 PLACIDI, and VAYSSÉ. La peste aviaire au Maroc; épidémiologie - essais de vaccination. Off. Internat. des Epizoot. B. 32: 89-95. May 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 13349 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Morphological observations by electron microscopy of the hamster-adapted and the mouse-adapted Newcastle virus after culture in chick embryos. J. Infect. Dis. 85: 256-258. Nov./Dec. 1949. 448.8 J821
- J. W. Hickman, M. G. Lillie, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.
- 13350 REID, D. B. W., CRAWLEY, J. F., and RHODES, A. J. A study of fowl pox virus titration on the chorio-allantois by the pock counting technique. J. Immunol. 63: 165-171. Ref. Oct. 1949. 448.8 J8232
- 13351 REILLY, J., CHEN, G., and GEILING, E. M. K. An evaluation of antimalarials with Plasmodium lophurae in the chick. J. Infect. Dis. 85: 205-212. Nov./Dec. 1949. 448.8 J821
- 13352 RIEDEL, B. B., BARBER, C. W., and HAYS, T. A. S. The anthelmintic activity of quaternary ammonium compounds in chickens infected with Ascaridia galli. Poultry Sci. 28: 830-833. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 13353 ROF CODINA, J. La coccidiosis aviar o diarrea blanca parasitaria. Valencia Avic. 6: 22-23. June 1949. 47.8 V23
- 13354 ROSARIO, L. J. DEL. Can male ducks be caponized for profit? Philippine Agr. 32: 261-264. Jan./Mar. 1949. 25 P542
- 13355 RUNGE, S., and WEDRYCHOWICZ, S. The treatment of white scour of chickens by sulphanilamid. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5: 634. Aug. 1949. 41.8 M463 English summary.
- 13356 SAENZ, A. C., and TAYLOR, R. M. The effect of influenza virus infection upon the dispersion of P₃₂ in embryonated eggs. J. Immunol. 63: 331-334. Nov. 1949. 448.8 J8232
- 13357 SAMAT, M. Les paralysies des pattes chez les volailles. Réveil Agr. 58: 353-354. Dec. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- 13358 SCHIMKE, J. Ein fall von multipler lymphosarkomatose der haut beim huhn. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1949: 19. Feb. 1949. 41.8 B45
- 13359 SCHOENING, H. W., and THOMPSON, G. H. Epizootologie de la maladie de Newcastle aux Etats-Unis. Off. Internat. des Epizoot. B. 32: 112-121. Ref. May 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 13360 SHAPIRO, S. K., RHODES, R. A., and SARLES, W. B. Lactobacilli in the intestinal tract of the chicken. J. Bact. 58: 689-694. Ref. Nov. 1949. 448.3 J82
- 13361 SINDEN, J. A., and SCHARER, E. Distribution of certain enzymes in the brain of the pigeon. Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc. 72: 60-62. Ref. Oct. 1949. 442.9 Sol
- 13362 ŠKARKA, M., and NESVADBA, J. Some experiences with the preventive and therapeutic use of adsorbate vaccine against fowl plague. (In Czech.) Casopis Českoslov. Vet. 4: 362-363. Aug. 10, 1949. 41.8 C27
- 13363 SMITH, A. U. The control of bacterial growth in fowl semen. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 39: 194-200. Ref. Apr. 1949. 10 J822
- 13364 SMITH, C. H. A balanced diet is the best preventive of disease. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 754-755. Dec. 7, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13365 SORIA, G. E. Castración química. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 9(11): 14-15. Nov. 1949. 49 R321 Caponization with stilbestrol.
- 13366 STEPHAN, S. A. R. A note on the occurrence of the "gapeworm"—Syngamus trachea in Natal. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 20: 90-92. June 1949. 41.8 So8
- In chicks.
- 13367 TABER, E. The source and effects of androgen in the male chick treated with gonadotrophins. Amer. J. Anat. 85: 231-261. Ref. Sept. 1949. 447.8 Am32
- 13368 TAYLOR, K. M., and SCHECHTMAN, A. M. In vitro development of the early chick embryo in the absence of small organic molecules. J. Expt. Zool. 111: 227-253. Ref. July 1949. 410 J825
- 13369 TAYLOR, R. M., and SAENZ, A. C. The dispersion of P₃₂ and other tracers injected into embryonated eggs. J. Immunol. 63: 319-330. Ref. Nov. 1949. 448.8 J8232
- 13370 TURNER, C. W., and KUMARAN, J. D. S. Gonadotrophic hormone stimulating properties of pyrimidine sulphonamide derivatives. Poultry Sci. 28: 855-861. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- Effects on chickens.
- 13371 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. ZOOLOGICAL DIV. Coccidiosis of chickens and its control. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.972 Z2C642
- 13372 UTZ, J. P. Studies on the inactivation of influenza and Newcastle disease viruses by a specific lipid fraction of normal animal sera. J. Immunol. 63: 273-279. Ref. Nov. 1949. 448.8 J8232
- 13373 VAN ROEKEL, H. Progress in pullorum disease control in poultry. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 115: 475-479. Ref. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- 13374 WARREN, D. C. An inherited feather defect in the fowl. J. Hered. 40: 267. Oct. 1949. 442.8 Am3
- 13375 WATTERSON, R. L., and SPIROFF, B. E. N. Development of the glycogen body of the chick spinal cord. II. Effects of unilateral and bilateral leg-bud extirpation. Physiol. Zool. 22: 318-337. Ref. Oct. 1949. 410 P56
- 13376 WEEKS, J. P. Coccidiosis in chickens. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 378, 2 p. May 1949. 275.29 ALIC
- 13377 WHEELER, R. S., and HOFFMANN, E. Goiterogenic action of iodide and the etiology of goiters in chicks from thyroprotein-fed hens. Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc. 72: 250-259. Ref. Oct. 1949. 442.9 Sol
- 13378 WHEELER, R. S., and PERKINSON, J. D., JR. Influence of induced hypo- and hyperthyroidism on vitamin E requirement of chicks. Amer. J. Physiol. 159: 287-290. Ref. Nov. 1, 1949. 447.8 Am3
- 13379 WILEY, J. R. Sanitation; first step in disease control. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 54(9): 12, 40-43. Oct. 1949. 47.8 F213P
- Poultry.
- 13380 WILLIAMS, J. E., POMEROY, B. S., and FENSTERMACHER, R. New form of disease threatens poultry. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 7: 5, 15. Oct. 1949. 100 M668
- Pullorum disease, Canadian type.
- 13381 WOLFF, E., and OSTERTAG, Y. Sur l'évolution des canaux de Müller chez l'embryon de poulet explantés en greffes chorio-allantoidiennes. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 143: 866-868. June 1949. 442.9 P21
- 13382 ZARGAR, S. L., and POMEROY, B. S. A rapid whole blood plate test for the diagnosis of Newcastle disease. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 115: 354. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- 13383 ZWILLING, E. The role of epithelial components in the developmental origin of the "wingless" syndrome of chick embryos. J. Expt. Zool. 111: 175-187. Ref. July 1949. 410 J825

Miscellaneous

- 13384 ABRAMO, P. The control of egg production through functional selection. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 22: 254-260. Aug. 1949. 49 R52
- 13385 ARCHES, M. D'. Peuplement des colombers. Monit. Agr. 2(65): 4. Apr. 10, 1949. 14 M744
- 13386 ARMSTRONG, J. A flock worth crowing about. Wash. Farmer 74: 803, 817. Nov. 3, 1949. 6 R151
- Poultry management.
- 13387 ASMUNDSON, V. S. Turkey management. Calif. Turkey News 20: 9, 50-51. Sept. 1949. 47.38 C12
- 13388 BARCELÓ GARCÍA DE PAREDES, A. Clasi-ficación de las ponedoras por su fecundidad. Valencia Avic. 6: 24-25. June 1949. 47.8 V23
- 13389 BARLEY, H. D. Deep-litter or hen yards? Poultry World 85: 444. Nov. 17, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 13390 BERRY, E. W. Poultry production on the specialist holding. Accredited Poultry Breeders' Fed. Eng. and Wales. News Serv. 17: 25-26. Autumn 1949. 47.8 Ac2
- 13391 BENNETT, H. W. Poultry flock management. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 556, 32 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- 13392 BLACKWELL, H. L. Factors affecting egg production; the value of attention to environment. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 621. Nov. 9, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13393 BLACKWELL, H. L. How to obtain better hatchability. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 741. Dec. 7, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

- 13394 BLACKWELL, H. L. A stitch in time; some time and money saving suggestions. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 596. Nov. 2, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13395 BLACKWELL, L. Think before changing your old system. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 676. Nov. 23, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13396 BOBBY, F. C. The management of poultry breeding stock. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 123-124. Aug. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 13397 BRAGG, D. D. Poultrymen of tomorrow. *Va. Poultryman* 3(10): 16. Oct. 1949. 47.8 V812
- 13398 BRANN, V. H. Cockerel raising in batteries. *Queensland Co-op.* 4(12,1. e. 13): 13, 15-16. Sept. 22, 1949. 280.28 Q3
- 13399 BROWN, J. C. Rats are thieves of poultry profits. *Amer. Poultry J.* 80(12): 62-64. Dec. 1949. 47.8 Am32
- 13400 BUCHHOLZ, E. Die kükenaufzucht im freilandheim. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 1: 193-194. Aug. 27, 1949. 47.8 D483
- 13401 BYWATERS, J. H. Research progress at VPI; annual research report. *Va. Poultryman* 3(10): 14-15, 72-77. Oct. 1949. 47.8 V812
- 13402 BYWATERS, J. H., and HOLMES, C. E. Growing poultry industry needs additional research. *Va. Poultryman* 3(10): 9, 38. Oct. 1949. 47.8 V812
- 13403 CARTANYA Y ALEU, P. Quiere v. ser avicultor? *Reus Avic.* 1: 1, 3-5. 1949? 47.8 R31
- 13404 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. La V Asamble de Avicultores. *Valencia Avic.* 6(7): 16-17. Aug. 1949. 47.8 V23
- 13405 CAVERS, J. R. The hatcheryman holds the key. Today producers depend on hatcheries for chicks, where formerly they had their own breeding flocks. *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 73(11): 25. Nov. 1949. 47.8 C16
- 13406 CHAGNON, B. Produits des poulets de qualité. *Avic. Québécois* 4(8): 23. Aug. 1949. 47.8 Av55
- 13407 COLES, R. This 90 egg per bird business. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 615. Nov. 9, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13408 DAVEY, A. D. Quality chicks for efficient production. *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 73(11): 27, 29. Nov. 1949. 47.8 C16
- 13409 DOBERT. Torf—die idealeinstreu für den geflügelstall. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 1: 201. Sept. 10, 1949. 47.8 D483
- 13410 DREWRY, D. Duck rearing on a small scale. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 753. Dec. 7, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13411 DUDLEY, F. J., and READ, D. R. The design of experiments in egg production of poultry. *Harper Adams Util. Poultry J.* 34: 65-82. Apr. 1949. 47.8 P8612
- 13412 ELKINGTON, W. M. Birds that lay the eggs; National Commercial Test demonstrates value of keeping well-bred stock. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 590. Nov. 2, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13413 ELLIOT, T., and others. Laying trials: their potentials and weaknesses. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 654-658. Nov. 16, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
Contents: Test manager's view, by T. Elliot, p. 654; The weaknesses, by G. Scott, p. 654, 657; Their help to the commercial man, by J. Hardman, p. 655; Breeder's view, by W. M. Golden, p. 657-658.
- 13414 ELLIOT, T. Tests disprove 90-egg statement; National trials' records indicate that production has risen by twelve per cent in three decades. (Extracts.) *Poultry World* 85: 416. Nov. 10, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 13415 FELLS. Wie eine mausernde henne zu behandeln ist. *Kleintierzucht, Tierbörse* 3(66): 2. Aug. 25, 1949. 49 K672
- 13416 FLEURY, F. Un cercle coopératif d'éleveurs de dindons à St-René Goupil. *Avic. Québécois* 4(9): 3, 5, 7. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Av55
- 13417 FORTUNY ABAD, L. Situación adecuada para una granja avícola. *Reus Avic.* 4: 5-6. 1949. 47.8 R31
- 13418 GANNON, A. Commercial broiler production in Georgia. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 553, 12 p. 275.29 G29B
- 13419 GANNON, A. Raising turkeys. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 544, rev., 20 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- 13420 GARLICH, K. Kükensortierer-lehrgang Bonn. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 1: 200. Aug. 27, 1949. 47.8 D483
- 13421 GORDEUK, A., and MARTIN, J. H. Turkey raising in Indiana. *Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B.* 348, 20 p. 1949? 275.29 In2E
- 13422 GREENBAUM, R. A perfect score growing chicks. *Organic Farmer* 1(2): 23-25. Sept. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 13423 HARO, M. Crianza de pollitos. *Tierra [México, D. F.]* 3: 730-735. Oct. 1949. 8 T445
- 13424 HARRIES, P. W. A history of poultry in America. *Natl. Rabbit Raiser* 17 i.e. 5(2): 40-41. Oct. 1949. 40.28 R11
- 13425 HAYS, F. A. Temperature and viability as related to winter pause incidence and duration. *Poultry Sci.* 28: 894-897. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 13426 HEADEY, C. Systematic culling of the laying flock pays. *B. C. Farmer & Gard.* 5(7): 8. (Concl.) Dec. 1949. 7 F86
- 13427 HEPBURN, J. M. Heavy breeds of poultry at Royal. *Austral. Farm & Home* 56(10): 96. Oct. 1, 1949. 23 Au7
At Melbourne Royal Show.
- 13428 HOLMES, C. E. More light on turkeys; stimulating egg production and maturity with artificial light. *Southeast. Poultryman* 2(10): 5, 13, 16-20, 22. Oct. 1949. 47.8 So872
Also in *Va. Poultryman* 3(10): 11, 56-62. Oct. 1949. 47.8 V812
- 13429 HOUT, F. VAN. Pour voir briller nos volailles dans les expositions, l'art d'obtenir des sujets d'élite. *Courrier Hort.* 11: 555-556. Sept. 1949. 80 C834
- 13430 HOWES, H. Make plans now for winter production. *Poultry [London]* 105: 210. Sept. 13, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 13431 KEENNING, G. Avicultura—contribución de algunos datos. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(28): 15-18. Aug. 1949. 9.1 C15
- 13432 KENNEY, S. M. Handling the new layers. *Rural New-Yorker* 99: 675. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 R88
- 13433 KILE, D. The early bird and the 8 per cent. *Co-op Chick News* 20(10): 10. Oct. 1949. 47.8 C783
Purchase of chicks and poults.
- 13434 KONOVALOV, V. Achievements of the poultry raisers on the Novaf Zhizn' Collective Farm [Molotov Region]. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 38. June 1949. 281.8 K83
- 13435 KROPP, L. B. College training needed by poultry majors seeking employment in hatchery phase of the poultry industry. (Abs.) *Poultry Sci.* 28: 772. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 13436 KRÜGER, G. Ausläufe, ihre bedeutung und bepflanzung. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 3: 112. Aug. 1949. 80 K67
- 13437 LABORDE-BOIS, P. El próximo Concurso de Puesta Valentino. *Valencia Avic.* 6(7): 31-32. Aug. 1949. 47.8 V23
- 13438 LABORDE-BOIS, P. La sexación de los pollitos. *Valencia Avic.* 6(7): 21. Aug. 1949. 47.8 V23
- 13439 LABORDE-BOIS, P. Es ventajoso transformar el gallinero en basurero? *Valencia Avic.* 6(7): 17-18. (To be cont.) Aug. 1949. 47.8 V23
- 13440 LAHOZ, V. Una visita a las granjas avícolas de Palma de Mallorca. *Valencia Avic.* 6(7): 23. Aug. 1949. 47.8 V23
- 13441 LANDENBERGER, J. Selecting pullets for laying house. *Lackawana-Wayne Farm & Home News* 1(12): 19. Oct. 1949. 6 L11
- 13442 LEE, C. E. Confinement-reared pullets: how do they perform in laying pens? *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 54(11): 9, 23-26. Dec. 1949. 47.8 F213P
- 13443 LEVIN, N. Increasing the winter and autumn egg production of ducks. (In Russian.) *Miashna Indus. SSSR.* 20(3): 83. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
- 13444 LISSOT, G. La méthode expérimentale en aviculture. *Acad. Vét. de France.* B. 22: 313-319. July 1949. 41.9 R24
- 13445 MCADAMS, J. H. They lay—or else! *Checkerboard News* 1949: 4-5. Nov./Dec. 1949. 389.78 C41
- 13446 MCIVER, W. L. Household poultry: brooding and rearing chicks—broody hens and artificial brooders—teaching pullets to roost. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 153, 155-156. Aug. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 13447 MARTIN, K. Precauciones corrientes que suelen omitirse en los gallineros. *Agr. Austral* 16: 523-524. Oct. 1949. 9.3 Ag842
- 13448 MEIR, Y. Brooding chicks on lath floors. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 517-518. Aug. 1949. 26 H27

- 13449 MIGUEL, M. Nociones de estadística aplicadas a la avicultura. Valencia Avic. 6: 19-24. (Concl.) July 1949. 47.8 V23
- 13450 MOLTONI, A. Raising web-footed birds in the mountains. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 22: 264-266. Aug. 1949. 49 R52
Ducks and geese.
- 13451 MONTMAGNY, C. DE. Illuminez-vous votre poulailler de pondeuses? Vie à la Campagne 38: 290-291. Sept. 1949. 80 V67
- 13452 MOORE, A. C. Early laying must be expected this year. Poultry [London] 105: 148. Aug. 23, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 13453 MOORE, A. C. I tried the deep-litter system in 1932. Poultry [London] 105: 268. Oct. 4, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 13454 MOORE, A. C. You can blood-test 1,500 birds in a day. Poultry [London] 105: 168. Aug. 30, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 13455 MOYNIHAN, W. A. "Hospital cleanliness" for the hatchery. Canada Poultryman 36(10): 9-10, 27-28. Oct. 1949. 47.8 C166
Turkeys.
- 13456 NEATHER, C. Pigeons for boys. All-Pets Mag. 20(9): 72, 73, 75. Sept. 1949. 48.8 AL5
- 13457 NIELEBOCK, E. Hühner oder enten? Landbote 9: 172. Aug. 1949. 18 L2336
Care
- 13458 ORR, H. L. Profitable egg production. Farmer's Mag. 46(11): 52-53. Nov. 1949. 7 C165
- 13459 PARNELL, E. D. Training on-the-job poultry workers by use of terminal short courses at land grant colleges. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 779. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 13460 PEETERS, P. L'élevage rationnel des oies. Courrier Hort. 11: 515-517. Aug. 1949. 80 C834
- 13461 PLATT, C. S. Are you getting 200 eggs per pullet housed? N. J. Farm & Gard. 20(11): 34-35, 39. Nov. 1949. 6 G162
Egg laying tests in New Jersey.
- 13462 POWELL-OWEN, W. Colds take a tremendous toll, yet on some farms they have come to be accepted as routine. Poultry World 85: 420. Nov. 10, 1949. 47.8 P8682
Chiefly on housing.
- 13463 POWELL-OWEN, W. Margin for error; number of adult females set aside for breeding should allow for strict culling. Poultry World 85: 491-492. Dec. 1, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 13464 POWELL-OWEN, W. Two-way recording; if trapnesting uncovers the good birds, then it must also find the bad. Poultry World 85: 398. Nov. 3, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 13465 ROBINSON, L. The industry's own research station. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 748-749. Dec. 7, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
Animal Health Trust Poultry Station of Great Britain.
- 13466 RODRIGUEZ GRECA, D. R. Triunfos y fracasos en la crianza de mensajeras. Charla Rural 129: 30-31, 58. June 1949. 9 C37
- 13467 ROF CODINA, J. Próxima revolución en los gallineros. Valencia Avic. 6: 25. June 1949. 47.8 V23
- 13468 ROOME, C. A. Picking the cockerels. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2947. Nov. 8, 1949. 10 F228
- 13469 ROSA LLOSA, R. LA. La técnica de la crianza de aves y la patología aviar. Res 17: 24261-24262. Nov. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31
- 13470 ROSCOE, C. Ducks and pigs can be run together. Poultry [London] 105: 230. Sept. 20, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 13471 ROSE, F. R. Obsolete?—never. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 653. Nov. 16, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
Intensive system of poultry farming.
- 13472 SAMAT, M. La ponte et le temps. Réveil Agr. 58: 345. Nov. 15, 1949. 14 R322
Poultry.
- 13473 SARDON, A. DE J. Higiene del gallinero. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capac. y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 17, 12 p. Sept. 1949. 15 H68
- 13474 SCHLÜTER, A. Nochmal die krähen! Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht 1: 204. Sept. 10, 1949. 47.8 D483
- 13475 SCOTT, O. M. Consider labour when choosing housing systems. Poultry Farmer [London] 121(3148): 6. Nov. 4, 1949. 47.8 F312
- 13476 SCOTT, O. M. I don't waste time on this routine. Poultry Farmer [London] 121(3150): 12. Nov. 18, 1949. 47.8 F312
- 13477 SEVILLE, H. Pour connaître l'âge des oiseaux de basse-cour. Acclimatation 76: 242. Nov. 5, 1949. 14 Act
- 13478 SILSON, R. G. Racing systems. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 65(9): 34-35. Sept. 1949. 47.8 H25
- 13479 SMITH, E. Y. Estrogens improve market quality of turkeys. Turkey World 24(12): 11, 119-120. Dec. 1949. 47.38 T84
- 13480 SMITH, H. E. Deformity equals "cull"; there are a few exceptions—but they should be applied with great care. Poultry World 85: 446. Nov. 17, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 13481 SPINNEY, G. G. Make sure of winter eggs; layers are amazingly adaptable, but they need clever management during bad weather. Poultry World 85: 419. Nov. 10, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 13482 SPINNEY, G. G. When the all-pullet flock will pay. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 747. Dec. 7, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13483 SQUIBB, R. L., BACA, A. C. DE, and FALLA C., A. La crianza de gallinas en Guatemala. Guatemala. Inst. Agropecuario Nac. B. de Divulg. 1, 18 p. Aug. 1949. 102 G932B
- 13484 SQUIRES, G. A. Hen yards have their snags. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 589. Nov. 2, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13485 STACEY, C. G. Pre-incubation suggestions. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 719. Nov. 30, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13486 SYKES, G. No muddy feet with the hen yard system. Poultry [London] 105: 265. Oct. 4, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 13487 TAYLOR, L. W. Sexing of poultry; accurate identification at hatching possible by visible effects of heritable characters. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(11): 6, 14. Nov. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 13488 THOMPSON, R. B., and GODFREY, G. F. A survey of the curricula offered by representative colleges for a B.S. degree in poultry husbandry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 28: 783. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 13489 TIKHOMIROV, A. For collective and State farms—productive poultry. (In Russian.) Mfashnafa Indus. SSSR. 20(3): 81-83. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
- 13490 TURNILL, L. Replace only 60% of stock for most profit. Poultry Farmer [London] 121(3150): 10-11. Nov. 18, 1949. 47.8 F312
- 13491 WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. The farm poultry flock. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 405, 15 p. Nov. 1949. (Poultry Pointers 41) 275.29 W27Pou
- 13492 WILKINS, G. Outlook on ducks. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 588. Nov. 2, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13493 WILLOUGHBY, J. Almost perfect livability. Canada Poultryman 36(9): 28-29. Sept. 1949. 47.8 C166
Chick viability.
- 13494 WIRTHMORE POULTRY SERV. DEPT. Timely topics. Ed. 10. Concord, N. H., Rumford Press, 1949. 208 p. 47 W74
- 13495 WORTHINGTON, J. Teach them young. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(14): 51. Sept. 30, 1949. 10 F2226
Young Farmers' Club Poultry Judging Competitions.

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

- 13496 BLYTH, J. Popular breeds. All Pets Mag. 20(11): 68, 70. Oct. 1949. 48.8 AL5
Rabbits.
- 13497 BLYTH, J. Rabbits—the Flemish Giant. All-Pets Mag. 20(9): 78, 79, 80. Sept. 1949. 48.8 AL5
- 13498 BLYTH, J. Selective breeding of English rabbits. Small Stock Mag. 33(12): 43. Dec. 1949. 48.8 P442
- 13499 CASSETT, B. History of the American Silver Fox rabbit. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 13(5): 3, 5. Dec. 1949. 40.28 Sa5
- 13500 CLARK, M. K. Why raise Angoras? Calif. Rabbit News 10(6): 10. Sept. 1949. 40.28 C12

- 13501 CORBETT, R. Advancement through breeding. *Calif. Rabbit News* 10(7): 3-4. Oct. 1949. 40.28 C12
- 13502 HOTHUM, G. Selten pelzkaninchen. 3. Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse 3(66): 1, 5. Aug. 25, 1949. 49 K672
- 13503 IBSEN, H. L. Basic breeding principles. *Small Stock Mag.* 33(9): 10-11. Sept. 1949. 48.8 P442 Rabbits.
- 13504 OLOUFA, M. M., BOGART, R., and MCKENZIE, F. F. The effects of environmental temperature and the thyroid gland on fertility in male rabbits. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 644. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13505 PAVLOVSKII, E. N., and PERVOMAIKII, G. S. On the possibility of changing some hereditary characteristics in rabbits by acting on the soma of the parents. (In Russian.) *Akad.-Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 64: 253--255. Jan. 11, 1949. 511 P444A
- Experiments involving the feeding of ticks on rabbits.
- 13506 PIEGSA, E. Eine jede kreuzung richtet unheil an. *Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse* 3(66): 5. Aug. 25, 1949. 49 K672
- 13507 SCHMIDT, L. Foundation stock and management. *Small Stock Mag.* 33(12): 30. Dec. 1949. 48.8 P442
- Angora rabbits.
- 13508 VICKREY, K. C. Champagnes for fancy and commercial. *Small Stock Mag.* 33(12): 20. Dec. 1949. 48.8 P442
- 13509 WINFIELD, L. G. From cottontails to Flemish. *Small Stock Mag.* 33(12): 36. Dec. 1949. 48.8 P442

Feeds and Feeding

- 13510 HOLTZINGER, J. E. Ladino clover for rabbits. *Small Stock Mag.* 33(12): 16. Dec. 1949. 48.8 P442
- 13511 HUTCHINSON, J. C. D., and BAKER, C. J. L. Nutrition of domestic rabbits. 3. Variations in carcass composition of rabbits reared for meat. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3: 12-24. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 13512 LEGENDRE, G. L'hiver arrive: voici quelques rations pour vos lapins. *J. de la France Agr.* 5: 544. Nov. 4/10, 1949. 14 J829

Veterinary Medicine

- 13513 BUIS, A. Les intoxications chez le lapin. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 359-360. (Cont.) Dec. 1, 1949. 14 R322
- 13514 COMAN, R. R., EISENBERG, R. B., and MCCUTCHEON, M. Factors affecting the distribution of tumor metastases experiments with V_2 carcinoma of rabbits. *Cancer Res.* 9: 649-651. Nov. 1949. 448.8 C16
- 13515 GEISSLER, H. Behandlung der fuchsraude mit Jacutin-waschmittel. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 79-80. Mar. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 13516 GEREBTZOFF, M. A., and HERVE, A. Modification précoce et passagère de l'oligodendrogliose après application de rayons X sur les pattes postérieures du lapin. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 143: 880-881. June 1949. 442.9 P21
- 13517 JACQUET, J. Fasciologie du lapin. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 22: 305-306. July 1949. 41.9 R24
- Fasciola hepatica.
- 13518 NIZET, E., HEUSGHEM, C., and HERVE, A. Réactions cortico-surrénaliennes à la suite d'applications de rayons X à distance chez le lapin. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 143: 876-877. June 1949. 442.9 P21
- 13519 PARNAS, J., and STEPKOWSKI, S. A comparative study of some laboratory methods of diagnosis of experimentally induced brucella-infection in rabbits and guinea-pigs. (In Polish.) *Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD* 4: 315-359. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ad
- English summary.
- 13520 SCHWABACHER, H. The occurrence of natural antibodies in rabbit sera in relation to the paracol group of organisms. *J. Hyg. [London]* 47: 115-118. Ref. June 1949. 449.8 J82
- 13521 VAZQUEZ-LOPEZ, E. Innervation of the rabbit adenohypophysis. *J. Endocrinol.* 6: 158-168. Ref. Oct. 1949. 448.8 J8293

Miscellaneous

- 13522 ATWOOD, H. M. Pedigree records, branding, registration. *Small Stock Mag.* 33(12): 5. Dec. 1949. 48.8 P442
- Rabbits.

- 13523 BLAIN, M. Peaux "de saison." *Pelletteries du Québec* 14(8): 8, 5. July/Aug. 1949. 412.628 P36
- Rabbits.
- 13524 BRITISH RABBIT COUNCIL. British rabbits 1949; being the year book of the British Rabbit Council. Farnborough, England, 1949? 120 p. 40.29 B77
- 13525 BRYANT, J. Judging as a fine art, or, Why a rabbit judge's hair turns grey. *Natl. Rabbit Raiser* 17 i.e. 5(2): 10, 19. Oct. 1949. 40.28 R11
- 13526 FAWCETT, C. Commercializing an industry. *Amer. Small Stock Farmer* 34: 6. Oct. 1949. 48.8 J82
- Care of rabbits.
- 13527 LOWIT, J. C. United we stand, divided—? *Small Stock Mag.* 33(9): 3, 37. Sept. 1949. 48.8 P442
- American Rabbit and Cavy Breeders Association.
- 13528 MILLIKEN, O. Shows—care and judging. *Small Stock Mag.* 33(12): 29. Dec. 1949. 48.8 P442
- Rabbits.
- 13529 NATIONAL FEDERATION OF YOUNG FARMERS' CLUBS. Rabbit keeping. *Young Farmers' Club Booklet* 3, ed. 8, 48 p. June 1949. 10 Y82
- 13530 PRAYTHER, H. Branding the babies. *Small Stock Mag.* 33(12): 35. Dec. 1949. 48.8 P442
- Rabbits.
- 13531 SANDFORD, W. Care and feeding of rabbits. *Fur-Fish-Game* 89 i. e. 99(12): 43. Dec. 1949. 410 F962
- 13532 TEMPLETON, G. S. Domestic rabbits in the food program. *Amer. Rabbit J.* 19: 179-180. Dec. 1949. 40.28 Am3
- Also in *Small Stock Mag.* 33(12): 39, 43. Dec. 1949. 48.8 P442
- 13533 TURNER, J. E. Hutch record cards particularly adapted for outdoor hutches. *Small Stock Mag.* 33(12): 34. Dec. 1949. 48.8 P442
- Rabbits.
- 13534 VIDAL BALANA, J. Consejos prácticos para triunfar en la cría del conejo. *Almanaque Agr. Ceres* (1950) 9: 325-330. 1949. 15 AL6
- 13535 WATSON, A. Controversially speaking. *Fur & Feather* 112: 553. Sept. 30, 1949. 49 F96
- Judging rabbits.
- 13536 WEYGANDT, A. History of the American Rabbit and Cavy Breeders Association, Inc. *Calif. Rabbit News* 10(6): 6, 8-9. Sept. 1949. 40.28 C12
- Also in *Small Stock Mag.* 33(9): 28-29. Sept. 1949. 48.8 P442
- 13537 WILSON, W. K. Labour wasted can turn your profit into loss. *Smallholder* 82(2063): 25. Oct. 14, 1949. 10 Sml
- Time-saving methods in the rabbitry.
- 13538 WILSON, W. K. Rabbits for meat. *Allot. & Gard.* 81: 12. Sept. 1949. 80 N217
- 13539 WOODGATE, F. G. Smallstock hobbies in the 1790's; paintings by George Morland give clue to the age of the fancy. *Fur & Feather* 112: 452. Aug. 19, 1949. 49 F96

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

- 13540 CHIEFFI, A. Southdown breed. (In Portuguese.) *Bahia Rur.* 17: 16, 34. Jan. 1949. 9.2 B142
- 13541 CHRISTIAN, L. D., and HENNING, W. L. Crossbred ewes for the production of hothouse lambs. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 604. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13542 CORONADO, M. J. Los cruzamientos y la producción de lanas. *Res* 17: 24248-24249. Nov. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31
- 13543 DIENER, H. O. Eine bayerische schafzuchtstätte. *Tierzüchter* 1: 415-417. Sept. 20, 1949. 49 T445
- 13544 DURANS, H. The Saanen goats. (In Dutch.) *Geitenhouder* 12(7): 1-2. July 1949. 40.18 G27
- 13545 ESAULOV, P. The new Georgian breed of sheep. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 35-36. June 1949. 281.8 K83
- 13546 EVANS, O. R. A new deal in sheep; Quebec committee lays plans for new cross-breeding methods to get better lambs through hybrid vigor; imported sheep should be a help. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(45): 3, 22. Nov. 9, 1949. 7 F21
- 13547 FISHER, O. C. Centennial of Angora goat in America. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(2): 10, 26-28. Nov. 1949. 45.8 Sh3

13548 KIDATKIN, P. F. Production of black woolly goats through hybridization. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologif* 1949(2): 112-116. Mar./Apr. 1949. 20 Ag822

13549 KINNEY, P. Succeeding with Shropshires. *Breeder's Gaz.* 114(12): 5, 17. Dec. 1949. 49 B74

13550 MCNICHOL, H. L. Karakuls. *Fur-Fish-Game* 90: 36-37. Jan. 1950. 410 F962
Care and fur production.

13551 MILLER, J. C., and others. One year's results on improvement of sheep through selection of performance-tested and progeny-tested breeding animals. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 604-605. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
J. M. Jones, S. P. Davis, and R. E. Patterson, joint authors.

13552 NELSON, R. H., and VENKATACHALAM, G. Estimates of the heritability of birth weight and weaning weight of lambs. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 607-608. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

13553 ORTAVANT, R. L'insémination artificielle des brebis et des juments. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59 (2123): 1, 3. Nov. 5, 1949. 24 C712

13554 SIMMONS, V. L., and SCHOTT, R. G. Curl size in Karakul lamb fur in relation to sire differences, selection, and heritability. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 609. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

13555 STARKE, N. C. The sperm picture of rams of different breeds as an indication of their fertility. II. The rate of sperm travel in the genital tract of the ewe. *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Indus.* 22: 415-525. Apr. 1949. 41.8 Onl

13556 STEENBEEK, D. The development of a central goat herdbook and its importance to the goat industry. (In Dutch.) *Geitenhouder* 12(6): 1-2. June 1949. 40.18 G27

13557 STOECKEL. Les moutons; choix et entretien des reproducteurs. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59(2120): 1, 3. Oct. 8, 1949. 24 C712

13558 THIEULLOY, E. DE. L'élevage ovin en Angleterre: les races Clun Forest et Kerry Hill. *Mouton* 4: 78. Aug./Sept. 1949. 45.8 M86

13559 TOKMAKOV, P. 250 lambs from 100 ewes. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 43. May 1949. 281.8 K83

13560 VIMPANY, A. H. "Private studs" a menace to the industry; legitimate commission paid to sheep and wool officers no evil practice. *Merino Breeders' J.* 11 (4): 9-10, 43. Oct. 1949. 45.8 So8
Also in Afrikaans.

13561 YOHE, R. Time to plan your sheep breeding program. *Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed.* 121(18): 44, 45. Sept. 17, 1949. 6 P883

Feeds and Feeding

13562 ALBA, J. Alimentación práctica de caprinos. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. *Cám. de Agr. B.* 3(14): 11. July/Sept. 1949. 9.5 Ec95B

13563 BADENHORST, D. F. Meat instead of cereals. *Farming So. Africa* 24: 305. June 1949. 24 So842
Grazing sheep on wheat instead of harvesting it.

13564 BELLANGER, J. Le mouton et la prairie. *Potasse* 23: 127-129. Sept. 1949. 57.8 P84

13565 BLIN, H. Pâtures à moutons. *Mouton* 4: 83. Aug./Sept. 1949. 45.8 M86

13566 CLARK, R., and QUIN, J. I. Studies on the water requirements of farm animals in South Africa. I-II. *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Indus.* 22: 335-356. Apr. 1949. 41.8 Onl

I, The effect of intermittent watering on Merino sheep; II, The relation between water consumption, food consumption and atmosphere temperature as studied on Merino sheep.

13567 CULIK, R., and others. The growth of young lambs on synthetic rations. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 616. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

R. W. Luecke, F. Thorp, Jr., R. H. Nelson, and L. H. Blakeslee, joint authors.

13568 DEILLES. L'alimentation du cheptel ovin dans les hauts plateaux (reserves fourragères). *Terre Maroc.* 21: 336-343. Oct. 1949. 24 T44

13569 EMIK, L. O., and TERRILL, C. E. The semen production of rams under range conditions. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 605. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

13570 FOSTER, R. L. You can't make hogs of lambs. *Capper's Farmer* 60(12): 15, 29. Dec. 1949. 6 M693
A safe system of lamb feeding.

13571 GALLUP, W. D., and BRIGGS, H. M. Calcium and phosphorus balance studies with lambs on urea rations. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 619. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

13572 GARRIGUS, U. S., and JOHNSON, B. C. Raising newborn lambs on "synthetic" milk. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 619-620. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

13573 JORDAN, R. M., KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and WILSON, J. W. The effect of level and source of protein in pregnant ewe rations on ewe productivity. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 623. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

13574 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., BOLIN, D. W., and LIGHT, M. R. Carotene and vitamin A studies with sheep. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 624. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

13575 KOVAL'SKII, V. V., and CHEBAEVSKAIA, V. S. Importance of cobalt in the nutrition of Romanovsk sheep. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(2): 45-48. 1949. 20 Ak1

13576 LABARTHE, P., BERTONE, E., and WASHBURN, L. E. The effect of thyroprotein in wool production. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 624-625. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

13577 MARSHALL, R. A. The digestion of pentosans in hay by sheep. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3: 1-2. 1949. 389.8 B773

13578 POPE, A. L., and others. Effect of ration on niacin and riboflavin levels in the blood and milk of sheep. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 628. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

M. Moinuddin, P. H. Phillips, and G. Bohstedt, joint authors.

13579 SWIFT, R. W., COWAN, R. L., and INGRAM, R. H. The relative nutritive value of Kentucky bluegrass, *Poa pratensis* L., timothy, *Phleum pratense*, brome grass, *Bromus inermis* and orchard grass, *Dactylis glomerata*. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 637. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

Tests with sheep.

13580 WILLMAN, J. P., and EMBRY, L. B. Cull [kidney] beans for fattening lambs. *Natl. Wool Grower* 39(12): 26-27. Dec. 1949. 45.8 N21N

Veterinary Medicine

13591 ANDREWS, F. N., BEESON, W. M., and HARPER, C. The effect of stilbestrol and testosterone on the growth and fattening of lambs. *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 578-582. Ref. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

13592 AVDEEV, I. M. Inflammation of interdigital sacs. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(8): 40-41. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426

Cause of lameness in sheep.

13593 BAGEDDA, G. Rachicentesis and the cephalorachidian humoral syndrome in cerebral coenurosis in sheep. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4: 630-635. Aug./Sept. 1949. 41.8 Z7

French and English summaries.

13594 BARNICOAT, C. R., LOGAN, A. G., and GRANT, A. I. Milk-secretion studies with New Zealand Romney ewes. III-IV. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 39: 237-248. Ref. Apr. 1949. 10 J822

13595 BECKER, D. E., and SMITH, S. E. The metabolism of cobalt in lambs. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 615. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

13596 BELSCHNER, H. G. Malignant oedema in sheep. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60: 379-380. July 1, 1949. 23 N472

13597 BLACK, W. G., and others. Some effects of testosterone propionate and thyroprotein in rams. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 637-638. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

A. L. Schick, A. L. Pope, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

13598 BOGAEVSKII, A. T. Treatment of rheumatism of the joints in sheep. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(8): 34-35. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426

13599 CAMPBELL, D. J., ANDREWS, F. N., and CHRISTIAN, J. E. The absorption of radioactive thyroprotein in sheep and cattle. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 638. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

13590 CHAMBERLAIN, C. Milking and conformation, another view. *Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J.* 197. Oct. 1949. 40.19 B77M

13591 CHARON, A. J. La plus fréquente maladie des chèvres: la verminose. *Rustica* 22: 989. Dec. 4, 1949. 14 R92

13592 COLLADO, L. Morrería de los lanares. *Campo [Buenos Aires]* 32(393): 26. Sept. 1949. 9 C15

- 13593 COWARD, T. G. Acute, fatal poisoning in sheep due to ingestion of common sorrel (*Rumex acetosa*). *Vet. Rec.* 61: 765-766. Nov. 12, 1949. 41.8 V641
- 13594 EDGAR, G., ALBISTON, H. E., and BULL, L. B. Investigations into the etiology and control of enzootic (toxaemic) jaundice of sheep. Report of the Investigation Committee for the year 1948/49. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25: 202-208. Sept. 1949. 41.8 Au72
- 13595 FARLEY, M. L. What a goat judge looks for in evaluating udders. *Better Goatkeeping* 5: 1006. Sept. 1949. 40.18 B46
- 13596 FERGUSON, K. A., CARTER, H. B., and HARDY, M. H. Studies of comparative fleece growth in sheep. I. The quantitative nature of inherent differences in wool-growth rate. *Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B. Biol. Sci.* 2: 42-81. Ref. Feb. 1949. 442.8 Au72
- 13597 FOLLEY, S. J., GREENBAUM, A. L., and ROY, A. The response of the ovary of the anoestrous goat to pregnant mares' serum gonadotrophin. *J. Endocrinol.* 6: 121-131. Ref. Oct. 1949. 448.8 J8293
- 13598 GUILHON, J., and RIOUX, J. Recherches sur le traitement de la microceliose ovine par la foudaine. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125: 385-400. Sept. 1949. 41.8 R24
- In sheep.
- 13599 HALE, W. H., and others. The effect of cobalt on vitamin B₁₂ synthesis in the rumen of sheep. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 621. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- A. L. Pope, P. H. Phillips, and G. Bohstedt, joint authors.
- 13600 HAYSE, MRS. W. W. Three types of Nubian udders. *Better Goatkeeping* 5: 1005. Sept. 1949. 40.18 B46
- 13601 HOUT, F. VAN. Des armes superflues et dangereuses, les cornes de la chèvre, les éleveurs doivent tendre vers leur suppression. *Courrier Hort.* 11: 504-505. Aug. 1949. 80 C834
- 13602 KARAM, H. A., CHAPMAN, A. B., and POPE, A. L. Some of the sources of variation in body weight, rate of gain, type, and condition of lambs raised under farm conditions. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 606. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13603 KOLESOV, S. G., TEREŇEV, F. A., and KAGAN, F. I. On the present day condition of the immunogenic properties of the Tsenkovski [anthrax] vaccine No. 2. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 19-20. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- Experiments on sheep.
- 13604 LAWSON, J. H., MANDERSON, W. G., and HURST, E. W. Louping-ill meningo-encephalitis, a further case and a serological survey. *Lancet* [London] 257: 696-699. Ref. Oct. 15, 1949. 448.8 L22
- Case in man engaged in sheep killing and skinning.
- 13605 LESOUÉF, D. H. Losses in lambs after prolonged wet weather. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 122. Aug. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 13606 LINDLEY, C. E., and others. The effect of vitamin A deficiency on semen quality and the effect of testosterone and pregnant mare serum on vitamin A deficient rams. *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 590-602. Ref. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- H. H. Brugman, T. J. Cunha, and E. J. Warwick, joint authors.
- 13607 MARSH, H. Sheep disease control in Australia. *Natl. Wool Grower* 39(12): 22-23. Dec. 1949. 45.8 N21N
- 13608 MODIANOV, A. V. On the study of specific differences in the metabolism and energy of sheep. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(4): 29-35. Ref. 1949. 20 Akl
- 13609 MÖNNIG, H. O. Of utmost importance for digestion; it is worth while to pay attention to the preservation of organisms [in the rumen of the sheep]. (In Afrikaans.) *Wolboer* 25: 41-42, 46. Aug. 1949. 45.8 W83
- 13610 MOULE, G. R. Diaphragmatic hernia in a Merino ewe. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25: 209-210. Sept. 1949. 41.8 Au72
- 13611 NECHINENNYĬ, D. K. Medicinal and prophylactic properties of LP-2 [hemospiridin] and LP-4 [novoplasmin] in the treatment of Haemosporidia in sheep. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 14-15. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- Babesia ovis (*Piroplasma ovis*, *Babesiella ovis*).
- 13612 PAIM, H. D. A study on the length of gestation period in hybrid sheep. (In Portuguese.) *Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B.* 5(8): 38-45. June 1949. 49.9 R47
- 13613 PHILLIPSON, A. T., and others. The passage of food through the abomasum of the sheep. (Abs.) *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3: iii-iv. 1949. 389.8 B773
- R. Green, R. S. Reid, and L. E. Vowles, joint authors.
- 13614 PICHON, G. La tremblante. *Mouton* 4: 79-80. (Concl.) Aug./Sept. 1949. 45.8 M86
- 13615 PREVITERA, A., and AGRIMI, P. Studies on a fungus with an antibiotic action; action of the raw cultural filtrate on brucellosis in sheep. (In Italian.) *Zooprofiliassi* 4: 327-328, 331-338, 341. Ref. Sept. 1949. 41.8 Z72
- English summary.
- 13616 RŮŽIČKA, J. Anthrax in ovines and equines in Mostar. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4: 377-382. Aug. 25, 1949. 41.8 C27
- 13617 SALEI, P. I. Effect of meteorological factors on sheep and goats vaccinated with STI vaccine. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(8): 20-21. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- Malignant anthrax immunization.
- 13618 SANDERSON, C. J. How to prevent losses from pulpy kidney disease in sheep. *Land* [Sydney] 1989: 24. Oct. 7, 1949. 23 L22
- 13619 SANDERSON, C. J. Lungworm infestation severely affects young sheep, kills many. *Land* [Sydney] 1988: 24. Sept. 30, 1949. 23 L22
- 13620 SAPIRO, M. L., and others. Studies on the alimentary tract of the Merino sheep in South Africa. XVI. The fate of nitrate in ruminal ingesta as studied in vitro. *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Indus.* 22: 357-372. Apr. 1949. 41.8 Onl
- S. Hoflund, R. Clark, and J. I. Quin, joint authors.
- 13621 SCHNEIDER, F. L. Sore mouth in sheep and goats; its treatment and prevention. *N. Mex. Stockman* 14(11): 73-74, 80. Nov. 1949. 49 N462
- 13622 SEGHETTI, L. Intestinal worms in sheep. *Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 192, 10 p. July 1949. 100 M76
- 13623 TAGLE, I. Equinococosis o bolsas de agua. *Vida Agr. [Lima]* 26: 769-771. Sept. 1949. 9.8 V66
- In sheep, cattle, and man.
- 13624 TUNNICLIFF, E. A. Pasteurella [P. mastidis] mastitis in ewes. *Vet. Med.* 44: 498-502, 506. Dec. 1949. 41.9 M69
- 13625 VANDER NOOT, G. W., REECE, R. P., and SKELLEY, W. C. Influence of estrogen alone and in conjunction with pregnant mare serum in anoestrous ewes. *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 583-589. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13626 WARWICK, B. L., and others. Selection of sheep and goats for resistance to stomach worms, *Haemonchus contortus*. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 609-610. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- R. O. Berry, R. D. Turk, and C. O. Morgan, joint authors.
- 13627 WEGNER, E. E. Help for the doe at kidding saves losses. *Dairy Goat J.* 28: 8. Jan. 1950. 40.18 M592
- 13628 WESSELSON, J. W. Faults of goats that we see at shows. (In Dutch.) *Geitenhouder* 12(7): 5-6. July 1949. 40.18 G27
- 13629 WHITTAKER, C. E. Some experience with enterotoxaemia. *Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J.* 42: 196. Oct. 1949. 40.19 B77M

Miscellaneous

- 13630 ALLEN, R. R. The possibility of increasing sheep in Worcestershire. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 17: 363, 365. Aug./Oct. 1949. 10 W892
- 13631 EGERTON, J. R. How I bred, fed, and managed Melba, the world-record milker. *Dairy Goat J.* 27(12): 10-11. Dec. 1949. 40.18 M592
- 13632 FORTESCUE, H. R. Goats on the public highway. *Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J.* 42: 198-199. Oct. 1949. 40.19 B77M
- 13633 HARRISON, G. Your milk supply at 5¢ a quart. *Dairy Goat J.* 27(11): 6-9. Nov. 1949. 40.18 M592
- Chiefly on care of goats.
- 13634 MILLER, R. C. Small farms are sheep farms. *Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed.* 64(12): 14. Dec. 1949. 6 P945K
- Management of a sheep farm in Kentucky.
- 13635 MOFFETT, B. W. Sheep raising is profitable on rough land; farmers find that fields not suitable for agriculture ideal for sheep grazing. *Farm & Gard.* [Watertown, N. Y.] 1949: 1. Sept. 17, 1948. 6 F234

- 13636 MUIRHEAD, D. B. Sheep farming in New Zealand. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 53: 3-15. (Cont.) Aug. 1949. 23 So84
- 13637 PASSAVANT, E. Herding—the necessary way. Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J. 42: 199. Oct. 1949. 40.19 B77M
- 13638 PUYÓ, J. El ordeño de las ovejas en el Valle de Ansó. Ganadería [Madrid] 7: 473-474. Sept. 1949. 49 G15
- 13639 SMITHMEYER, J. E. Sheep are good house-keepers; small farm flocks will make some money, too, if handled right. Idaho Farmer 67: 805. Nov. 3, 1949. 6 G282
- 13640 SOUZA, O. P. G. DE. Sheep raising. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53: 41-42. July/Aug. 1949. 9.2 L39
- 13641 STEENBEEK, D. Why milk control of our goats? (In Dutch.) Geitenhouder 12(7): 4-5. July 1949. 40.18 G27
- 13642 ZEMIRI, H. Improving sheep flocks. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 519-522. (Concl.) Aug. 1949. 26 H27
- SWINE
- Breeds and Breeding
- 13643 BRIQUET JUNIOR, R. Alternate crossing in swine. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuária 20(316/317): 27-28, 34. Aug./Sept. 1949. 9.2 Ag89
- 13644 BROWN, J. V. Producing and showing Poland China barrows. Poland China World 36(11): 13-14. Dec. 1949. 46.8 Sw62
- 13645 CARTWRIGHT, T. C., and SCHRODE, R. R. Studies on the inheritance of color markings in Hampshire swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 603. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13646 DAVYDOV, S. G., and LIBIZOV, M. P. Effectiveness of heterospermic fertilization of farm animals. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1949(2): 105-111. Mar./Apr. 1949. 20 Ag822
- Experiments with swine.
- 13647 DURHAM, R. M., CHAPMAN, A. B., and GRUMMER, R. H. Inbred and linecross boars versus non-inbred and non-linecross boars used in two-sire herds on Wisconsin farms. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 605. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13648 GUARD, S. R. Quality pork on the farm. Breeder's Gaz. 115: 7, 22-24. Jan. 1950. 49 B74
- Raising Berkshires.
- 13649 HAUSER, E. R., and others. Inbreeding and strain differences in reproductive performance of boars. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 640. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- C. D. Squiers, G. E. Dickerson, D. T. Mayer, joint authors.
- 13650 HAZELEUS, M. H. Sell that farmer a pure-bred boar? Duroc News 23(11): 8, 52. Nov. 1949. 46.8 N212
- 13651 HENDERSON, C. R. Estimation of general, specific, and maternal combining abilities in crosses among inbred lines of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 606. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13652 HUBNER, E. Das Angler Saatelschwein am Rhein? Landbote 3: 182. Aug. 30, 1949. 18 L2336
- 13653 KOSMACHEVA, M. F. No less than 22 young pigs a year from a sow. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. 20(3): 74-75. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
- 13654 LEROY, A. M. Les principales races de porc. Ann. de l'Indus. Lait. et de la Porcherie (1949/50) 25/26: 525-532. 1949. 44.8 An72
- 13655 LLOYD, E. W. The Large White is the best all-rounder. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 630. Nov. 9, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13656 LLOYD, E. W. Out-of-doors Essex pig. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 721. Nov. 30, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13657 LLOYD, E. W. Three good general purpose pigs; the capabilities of the Middle White, Berkshire and Tamworth. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61: 758. Dec. 7, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 13658 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Herd book of the National Pig Breeders' Association, 1948. v. 64, pts. 1-2. London, 1949. 46.9 N21H
- Part. 1, Large White pigs, born before 1st September, 1947; Part. 2, Middle White, Tamworth, and Berkshire pigs; also Wessex Saddleback pigs, born before 1st September, 1947.
- 13659 PETRUCCI, E. Make-up of the various races of Italian swine. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(39): 3. Sept. 25, 1949. 49 AL55
- 13660 PHILLIPS, G. B. The boar's the head hog. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. 64(11): 26. Nov. 1949. 6 P945K
- Selection.
- 13651 ROEHE, R. Artificial insemination in swine. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 5(46): 38-39. Aug. 1949. 9.2 G76
- 13652 SALEGÅRD, A. J. Stricter boar inspection enforcement in Blekinge. (In Swedish.) Blekinge Läns Hushåll.-Sällsk. Tidskr. 1949(1): 23-24. 11 B61
- 13653 SEVERSON, H. Why lose a third of your pigs? Make a good start with breeding stock. Successful Farming 47(11): 38-39, 143-144. Nov. 1949. 6 Su12
- 13654 SHAPKIN, P. From every sow—27 young pigs. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(6): 36-37. June 1949. 281.8 K83
- Parizhskaya Kommuna Collective Farm in Poltava Region.
- 13655 SQUIERS, C. D., and others. Inbreeding and strain influences on components of fertility in sows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 644-645. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- E. R. Hauser, G. E. Dickerson, and D. T. Mayer, joint authors.
- 13656 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Breed crosses effective in developing meat type hogs. Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.972 A2B743
- 13657 WALLACE, C. The effects of castration and stilboestrol treatment on the semen production of the boar. J. Endocrinol. 6: 205-217. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J8293
- 13658 WARNICK, A. C., GRUMMER, R. H., and CASIDA, L. E. The nature of reproductive failures in repeat-breeder sows. J. Anim. Sci. 8: 569-577. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13659 WARWICK, E. J., and WILEY, J. R. Growth rates of some inbred, purebred, crossbred, and crossline pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 610. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13670 WENTWORTH, E. N. What kind of hog for the United States? Chester White J. 39(11): 8-10. (Concl.) Nov. 1949. 46.8 W582
- 13671 WIGGINS, E. L., GRUMMER, R. H., and CASIDA, L. E. Minimal number of sperm for fertility in artificial insemination of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 647. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13672 WILCKENS, Lehrreiche schweineschau. Tierzüchter 1: 414-415. Sept. 20, 1949. 49 T445
- 13673 WILSON, R. F., NALBANDOV, A. V., and KRIDER, J. L. The productive performance of two selected lines of Hampshires. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 647. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13674 WILSON, R. F., NALBANDOV, A. V., and KRIDER, J. L. A study of impaired fertility in female swine. J. Anim. Sci. 8: 558-568. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13675 WINTERS, L. M. Cruzamiento porcino en Estados Unidos. Rev. Pecuaria 111: 16-17. July 1949. 49 R326
- 13676 ZELLER, J. H. Use of Danish Landrace in development of improved strains of hogs. Tex. Livestock J. 8(10): 75. Oct. 15, 1949. 49 T29
- Feeds and Feeding
- 13677 ANDERSON, G. C., and HOGAN, A. G. A deficiency of vitamin B₁₂ in a practical ration for weanling pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 614. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13678 BECKMAN, H. J. Production practices—research paves the way for cheaper, faster conversion of feed to pork. West. Livestock J. 27(65): 108, 110. Nov. 15, 1949. 6 F2278
- 13679 BECKMAN, H. J. Swine economies—have we reached a 'saturation point' in feed savings? West. Livestock J. 27(60): 187, 188. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 F2278
- 13680 BEESON, W. M., MERTZ, E. T., and SHELTON, D. C. Effect of tryptophan deficiency on the pig. J. Anim. Sci. 8: 532-540. Ref. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13681 BEESON, W. M., and others. The effect of thyroprotein and thioauril on the growth and fattening of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 8: 508-517. Ref. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- F. N. Andrews, T. W. Perry, and H. L. Witz, Jr., joint authors.
- 13682 BRAUDE, R., MITCHELL, K. G., and ROBINSON, K. L. First news of sorghum test; it can satisfactorily replace considerable proportions of maize for fattening pigs. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2914. Nov. 8, 1949. 10 F228

- 13683** BRAUDE, R., and MITCHELL, K. G. Fodder beet for fattening pigs, comparison with mangolds. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 369-374. Nov. 1949. 10 G79J
- 13684** CANO, A. E. La leche y sus sub-productos en la alimentación de los porcinos. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 289: 9, 8. Sept. 29, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 13685** CUNHA, T. J., and GLASSCOCK, R. S. Citrus seed meal is not suitable for pigs, but is satisfactory for cattle. *Fla. Cattleman* 14(2): 62. Nov. 1949. 43.8 F66
- 13686** CUNHA, T. J. Hogs on peanuts need minerals. *Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics* 1(10): 1, 3. Nov. 1949. 6 At63
- 13687** CUNHA, T. J. Vitamin requirements of swine. *Chester White J.* 39(12): 12-15. Dec. 1949. 46.8 W582
Also in *Flour & Feed* 50(7): 10-11. Dec. 1949. 298.8 F66
- 13688** DOBBINS, F. A., and others. Comparison of high and low protein corn for swine. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 617. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
J. L. Krider, T. S. Hamilton, and S. W. Terrill, joint authors.
- 13689** DUCK, R. W. Animal protein factor for hogs. *Rural New-Yorker* 99: 666, 669. Nov. 5, 1949. 8 R88
- 13690** DUNKIN, A. C., and COOPER, M. M. Pig-feeding trials at Wye with fodder beet. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 364-369. Nov. 1949. 10 G79J
- 13691** DYER, I. A., KRIDER, J. L., and CARROLL, W. E. Betaine versus choline and solvent versus expeller soybean meal for weanling pigs. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 618. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13692** DYER, I. A., KRIDER, J. L., and CARROLL, W. E. Known and unidentified factors supplement a corn-soybean meal ration for weanling pigs in drylot. *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 541-549. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13693** FLETCHER, J. L., and BARRENTINE, B. F. The value of dry iron salts fed with solvent extracted cottonseed meal in pig rations. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 618. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13694** GEURIN, H. B., HOEFER, J. A., and BEESON, W. M. Fish solubles and liquid fish for growing and fattening swine. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 620. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13695** HALE, F., and LYMAN, C. M. Vitamin B₁₂ for growing pigs. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 620-621. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13696** HEIDEBRECHT, A. A., and others. The effect of iodine, fish solubles and vitamins A and B₁₂ supplementation on the reproduction and lactation performance of sows fed plant rations. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 621. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
O. B. Ross, R. W. MacVicar, and C. K. Whitehair, joint authors.
- 13697** HENTGES, J. F., JR., and others. Carotene requirements of growing pigs. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 622. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
R. H. Grummer, P. H. Phillips, and G. Bohstedt, joint authors.
- 13698** JAUME, J. La actual campaña de cebo. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 60: 4-5. Sept. 1949. 15 B19
Swine fattening outlook.
- 13699** JOHNSON, B. C., and NESHEIM, R. O. Vitamin B₁₂ and pteroylglutamic acid deficiency in the baby pig, without the use of antagonist. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 622. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13700** KRIDER, J. L., and TERRILL, S. W. Comparisons of pastures and supplements for growing-fattening pigs. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 635. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13701** KRIDER, J. L. Feeding the brood sows in the dry lot. *Hog Breeder* 24(12): 6-7. Dec. 1949. 46.8 H672
- 13702** KRIDER, J. L. Recent developments in swine feeding. *Feedstuffs* 21(48): 28, 30-33. Nov. 26, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 13703** KRIDER, J. L. Review of experimental work at University of Illinois. *Feedstuffs* 21(48): 34-37. Nov. 26, 1949. 286.81 F322
Swine feeding.
- 13704** LEPLEY, K. C., CATRON, D. V., and CULBERTSON, C. C. Comparison of different sources of animal protein factor for growing-fattening pigs. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 625. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13705** LEROY, A. M., and FEVRIER, R. L'alimentation du porc. *Ann. de l'Indus. Lait. et de la Porcherie* (1949/50) 25/26: 535-540. 1949. 44.8 An72
- 13706** LUECKE, R. W., MCMILLEN, W. N., and THORP, F., JR. The influence of vitamin B₁₂ concentrate on the growth of weanling pigs fed all plant protein rations on pasture and in drylot. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 625. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13707** MCELROY, L. W., and DRAPER, H. H. Feeding grains of different protein content to growing pigs. *Sci. Agr.* 29: 579-583. Dec. 1949. 7 Sc12
- 13708** MCMILLEN, W. N., LUECKE, R. W., and THORP, F., JR. The effect of liberal B-vitamin supplementation on growing of weanling pigs fed rations containing a variety of feedstuffs. *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 518-523. Ref. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13709** MCMILLEN, W. N. Role of B vitamins. *Flour & Feed* 50(7): 26. Dec. 1949. 298.8 F66
In swine nutrition.
- 13710** MERTZ, E. T., SHELTON, D. C., and BEESON, W. M. The amino acid requirements of swine, lysine. *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 524-531. Ref. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13711** MEYER, J. H., and others. Preliminary studies on the sodium and chlorine requirement of pigs. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 626. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
R. H. Grummer, R. R. Grunert, P. H. Phillips, and G. Bohstedt, joint authors.
- 13712** MITCHELL, H. H., JOHNSON, B. C., and HAMILTON, T. S. The riboflavin requirements of growing pigs at two environmental temperatures. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 626-627. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13713** MUGANLINSKAIA, D. I. Utilization of livers of some fish as feed for swine. (In Russian.) *Rybnoe Khoz.* 25(10): 47-48. Oct. 1949. 414.8 R962
- 13714** NESHEIM, R. O., KRIDER, J. L., and JOHNSON, B. C. The effect of a high level of methionine on the choline requirement of the baby pig. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 627. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13715** NISSEN, M. Feeding of sows. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68: 518-519. Oct. 13, 1949. 280.28 V91
- 13716** NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The fattening of pigs. North. Ireland Min. Agr. Leaflet 35, 10 p. Sept. 1949. 10 N81
Also in North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 24: 204-207. (To be cont.) Nov. 1949. 256.13 Ag82M
- 13717** OLSSON, O. Fattening of swine with whey. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33: 803-804. Oct. 22, 1949. 11 L234
- 13718** SALEGÅRD, A. J. The Swine Breeding Association of Blekinge Province-20 years. (In Swedish.) *Blekinge Läns Hushåll.-Sällsk. Tidskr.* 1949(2): 47-49. 11 B61
- 13719** SHELTON, D. C., BEESON, W. M., and MERTZ, E. T. Quantitative dl-tryptophan requirement of the weanling pig. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 629-630. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13720** SWANNER, J. Hogging off corn brings good results. *Ala. Farmer* 29, i. e. 28(2): 10. Nov. 1949. 276.8 AL1
- 13721** TEAGUE, H. S., and HANSON, L. E. The value of cellulose in a purified diet for growing and fattening pigs. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 631. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13722** VESTAL, C. M., and MOTT, G. O. Pasture for hogs. *Hog Breeder* 24(12): 8-9. Dec. 1949. 46.8 H672
- 13723** VOLKOV, S. Masters in [swine] fattening. (In Russian.) *Masnaya Indus. SSSR.* 20(3): 71-73. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
Methods used at the Ostankino State Farm.

Veterinary Medicine

- 13724** ANDREWS, F. N., and WARWICK, E. J. Comparative testicular development of some inbred, purebred, crossbred and linecross boars. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 603. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13725** BAKER, J. A. Mesures préventives contre le hog cholera. *Off. Internat. des Epizoot.* B. 32: 72-82. Ref. May 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 13726** BASSET, J. Rouget du porc. Sa non-contagiosité; rôle primordial des causes adjuvantes. *Acad. Vét. de France.* B. 22: 274-279. July 1949. 41.9 R24
- 13727** BAUER, H. Ferkelverluste und eberwechsel. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 43-45. Ref. Feb. 1949. 41.8 T445

- 13728 BOLLE, W.** Betrachtungen zum herztodproblem des schweines. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1949: 81-85, 97-101. Ref. July-Aug. 1949. 41.8 B45
- 13729 BONNET, P.** Les maladies rouges du porc. Ann. de l'Indus. Laif. et de la Porcherie (1949/50) 25/26: 533-534. 1949. 44.8 An72
- 13730 BOWLAND, J. P., and others.** The vitamin A and vitamin C content of sow's milk, blood and liver, and the vitamin D content of the milk. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 615-616. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- L. M. Wu, R. H. Grummer, P. H. Phillips, and G. Bohstedt, joint authors.
- 13731 CHERNYSHEV, S. V., and ZHURAVLEV, V. V.** Experiment in the control of Aujeszky disease in young pigs. (In Russian.) Veterinarifa 26(7): 12-13. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 13732 CHUBAR', V. K.** Technique of castrating gilts. (In Russian.) Veterinarifa 26(7): 34-36. July 1949. 41.8 V6428
- 13733 COMINOTTI, L.** Le rouget du porc. Porc 20 (6): 37-38. Aug./Sept. 1949. 46.8 P822
- 13734 DONALD, H. P.** The inheritance of a tail abnormality associated with urogenital disorders in pigs. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 39: 164-173. Apr. 1949. 10 J822
- 13735 DUNNE, H. W., and others.** The pathology of niacin deficiency in swine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 10: 351-356. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A
- R. W. Luecke, W. N. McMillen, M. L. Gray, and F. Thorp, Jr., joint authors.
- 13736 EHRLICH, C.** Der hautausschlag der ferkel (russ., krustöses ekzem). Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 14. Jan. 8, 1949. 18 L2346
- 13737 FORTNER, J.** Über konstitutionell und erblich bedingte resistenz gegen den schweinerotlauf. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1943: 37-39. Apr. 1949. 41.8 B45
- 13738 GILMAN, J. W. P.** Inherited facial conformation and susceptibility to infectious atrophic rhinitis of swine. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 13: 266-274. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 C162
- 13739 GLEDHILL, A. W.** Sur l'immunisation contre le rouget du porc. Off. Internatl. des Epizoot. B. 32: 5-12. Ref. May 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 13740 GRAU, H.** Das "ferkelsterben." Tierärztl. Umschau 4: 260-263. Ref. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 13741 GREEN, J. A., and NALBANDOV, A. V.** The production of cysts in normal and pregnant sows with pregnant mare's serum. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 640. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- Ovarian cysts.
- 13742 HAUSMANN.** Zur frage der neuen aluminiumhydroxyd-adsorbatvakzinen gegen schweinerotlauf. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 56: 260-261. Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 D482
- 13743 HAYS, R. L., and NALBANDOV, A. V.** The hormone content of normal and cystic ovaries of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 640-641. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13744 HEITMAN, H., JR., HUGHES, E. H., and KELLY, C. F.** The effects of some climatic factors on certain functions of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 641. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13745 HEITMAN, H., JR., and HUGHES, E. H.** Hot weather effects on swine; controlled air temperatures and relative humidity aid in study of weight gains and well being of hogs. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(11): 5, 12. Nov. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 13746 HÜBNER.** Probleme um die schweinelähme. Salzburg. Bauer 4(41): 5-6. Oct. 13, 1949. 19 Sa3
- 13747 JANOWSKI, H.** Bacille bénin du Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae isolé à l'Institut National Vétérinaire de Pulawy. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 4: 173-184. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ad
- French summary.
- 13748 LAWRASON, F. D., and CRONKITE, E. P.** Incidental finding of megaloblastic-like cells in bone marrow of one of two swine with macrocytic anemia and achlorhydria. Yale J. Biol. and Med. 22: 57-66. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Y1
- 13749 LINDLEY, D. C., and LANDER, J. R.** Observations on the use of Brucella abortus strain 19 in swine—including multiple intradermal doses. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 115: 359-363. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Am3
- 13750 LÜBKE, A.** Schilddrüseninsuffizienz als ursache angeborener wassersucht der ferkel (sog. speckferkel). Tierärztl. Umschau 4: 15-21. Jan. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 13751 MAJDAN, S.** Efficacité du vaccin de violet cristallique contre la peste porcine par rapport au virus observé en Pologne. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 4: 155-171. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ad
- French summary.
- 13752 MORELLE, O.** Anatomic-histological investigations of changes in the nervous system of swine suffering from hog cholera. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 5(8): 16-23. June 1949. 49.9 R47
- 13753 MULLER, R. H., and ALBUQUERQUE, J. DA S.** Production and use of crystal violet vaccine in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 5(8): 24-37. Ref. June 1949. 49.9 R47
- English abstract.
- For hog cholera immunization.
- 13754 MUSAIEV, M. A.** Leptospirosis in swine. (In Russian.) Veterinarifa 26(8): 23-25. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 13755 NEWLAND, H. W., and others.** Further studies on temperature adaptation in baby pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 643. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- W. N. McMillen, F. Thorp, Jr., and E. P. Reineke, joint authors.
- 13756 NEWLAND, H. W., and others.** The thyroid activity of very young pigs as determined by the turnover of radioactive iodine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 643. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- L. F. Wolterink, R. W. Luecke, and W. N. McMillen, joint authors.
- 13757 PAILLE, R., and BAZIN, O.** Rouget de l'homme. Observation d'un cas de laboratoire; la pénicilline dans l'infection du pigeon. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 22: 280-283. July 1949. 41.9 R24
- 13758 PAILLE, R.** Rouget du porc. Observations concernant le rôle étiologique des causes adjuvantes. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 22: 269-273. July 1949. 41.9 R24
- 13759 PARRISH, D. B., and others.** Relation of vitamin A levels in sow's blood to that in her colostrum and in blood and livers of her new-born pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 627-628. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- C. E. Aubel, J. D. Wheat, and J. S. Hughes, joint authors.
- 13760 PERRY, T. W., BEESON, W. M., and ANDREWS, F. N.** The effect of thyroprotein on growth and carcass composition of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 628. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13761 RAO, C. K., and BERRY, R. O.** The cytoplasmic drop and the cytoplasmic cap in the development of boar spermatozoa. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 10: 357-360. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A
- 13762 REICHL, I.** Penicillin beim schweinerotlauf. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 36: 680-681. Nov. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 13763 SCHANG, P. J.** Viruela de los lechones; su transmisión por el Haematopinus suis y su profilaxis. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos Rev. 28(327): 27-29. Nov. 1949. 46.9 As5
- 13764 SCHELLNER, H., and SEYERL, F.** Beiträge zum rotlaufproblem. Tierärztl. Umschau 4: 29-33. Ref. Feb. 1949. 41.8 T445
- Use of vaccines.
- 13765 SCHMID, G.** Mitteilung über die vibrionendysenterie des schweines. Schweiz. Z. f. Path. u. Bakt. 12: 504-506. 1949. 44.8 Sch9
- 13766 SCHNEIDER, W.** Beitrag zur chloralhydratnarkose beim schwein. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 36: 612-614. Oct. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 13767 SCHOFIELD, F. W., and SCHRODER, J. D.** A new disease of swine? Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt. 1948: 155-156. 1949. 41.9 On8R
- 13768 SELL, J.** A case of chondrio-osteo-sarcoma in a pig. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5: 634. Aug. 1949. 41.8 M463
- 13769 SELTSAM, J. H., LANNI, F., and BEARD, J. W.** Inhibitory effect of human saliva on hemagglutination by influenza virus A (PR8 strain) and the swine influenza virus. J. Immunol. 63: 261-271. Ref. Nov. 1949. 44.8 J8232
- 13770 SWICK, R. W., GRUMMER, R. H., and BAUMANN, C. A.** The effect of iodinated casein and thiouracil on the carotenoid metabolism of the pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 645. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

- 13771 TANABE, T. Y., and others.** The effects of gonadotrophins administered to sows and gilts during different stages of the estrual cycle. *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 550-557. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
A. C. Warnick, L. E. Casida, and R. H. Grummer, joint authors.
- 13772 TEREKHOV, P. F.** On the castration of boars. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 33. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 13773 TERRILL, S. W., and others.** Effect of thiouracil on rate and efficiency of gains of swine. *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 501-507. Ref. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
J. L. Krider, W. E. Carroll, and T. S. Hamilton, joint authors.
- 13774 THORP, F., JR., and others.** A study of nutritional enteritis in pigs. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 632. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
R. W. Luecke, W. N. McMillen, H. W. Dunne, and M. L. Gray, joint authors.
- 13775 TRAUB, E.** Immunisation contre le rouget du porc par les vaccins adsorbés concentrés. *Off. Internat. des Epizoot.* B. 32: 22-35. Ref. May 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 13776 TRAWIŃSKA-WIERZBICKA, J.** Experimental studies on the protective value of avirulent Staub's strain of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*. (In Polish.) *Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD* 4: 75-85. 1949. 512 L96Ad
English summary.
- 13777 TRAWIŃSKI, A.** L'immunisation contre le rouget du porc spécialement avec la culture vaccinale de Staub. *Off. Internat. des Epizoot.* B. 32: 13-21. Ref. May 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 13778 ULBERG, L. C., GRUMMER, R. H., and CASIDA, L. E.** The effects of progesterone upon ovarian function in gilts. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 646. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13779 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION.** Swine brucellosis control program. *Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev.* 20(4): 12-13, 18. Nov. 1949. 41.8 F772
Partial text of report.
- 13780 VENTURI, P.** Epidemiological inquiries on Teschen disease and on the experimental transmissibility of the infection. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 4: 293-298, 301-304, 307-310. Aug. 1949. 41.8 Z72
German and English summaries.
- 13781 VITTOZ, R.** Prophylaxie de la peste porcine en Indochine. *Off. Internat. des Epizoot.* B. 32: 36-71. Ref. May 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 13782 VOHS, R. L., CATRON, D. V., and CULBERTSON, C. C.** Vitamin B₁₂ requirements of swine during gestation and lactation. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 632. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 13783 WARNICK, A. C., and others.** The age at puberty in a herd of inbred swine. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 646. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
E. L. Wiggins, L. E. Casida, R. H. Grummer, and A. B. Chapman, joint authors.
- 13784 WYNOHRADNYK, V.** Recherches experimentales concernant la préparation des vaccins contre la peste porcine. *Off. Internat. des Epizoot.* B. 31: 338-369. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 41.8 Of2
- 13785 ZHIKHAREV, A. A.** Swine diseases. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 37-39. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- Miscellaneous
- 13786 BELL, C. E., JR.** Georgia 4-H pig project. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 341, rev., 8 p.-folder. June 1949. 275.29 G29C
- 13787 BRUNER, W. L., JR.** Hogging-off corn and soybeans in the Delta cotton areas of Louisiana. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C.* 103, 18 p. Aug. 1949. 100 L935
- 13788 GONZALEZ, F. G.** La cría y explotación del cerdo. *Tierra [México, D. F.]* 3: 705-707. Oct. 1949. 8 T445
- 13789 HUGHES, E. H., and HEITMAN, H., JR.** Pork production in California. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 15, rev., 51 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 C12C
- 13790 INMAN, W.** Pigs need good care. *Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead* 74: 1272. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 W15
- 13791 IVANCOVICH, H.** Criaderos de cerdos. *Res* 17: 24217-24218. Oct. 20, 1949. 286.85 R31
- 13792 KERGUNTUL, R.** Le porc au Dahomey: dénombrement-répartition-historique-élevage pathologie-amélioration. *French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Élevage. B. des Serv. de l'Élevage et des Indus. Anim.* 2: 13-17. Jan./Mar. 1949. 41.9 F88B
- 13793 KRAVTSOVA, D. V.** The cultural level of swineherds is improving. (In Russian.) *Miashnaia Indus. SSSR.* 20(3): 75-76. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
Need for training.
- 13794 MONTGOMERY, G. A.** Hog growers debate. *Capper's Farmer* 60(11): 12-13, 38, 40. Nov. 1949. 6 M693
Confinement versus pasture raising.
- 13795 ORLOV, V.** Practices of the leaders in swine raising. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 37-38. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 13796 PERRON, J.** L'hivernement des porcs reproducteurs. *B. des Agr.* 45(11): 48, 78. Nov. 1949. 7 B872
- 13797 PHILLIPS, G. B.** Raising good pigs. *Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C.* 381, 6 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 AL1C
- 13798 PICOLLO, L.** Chief causes of failure in swine raising. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(46): 40. Aug. 1949. 9.2 G76
- 13799 RAIA, N.** Swine raising in the United States. (In Italian.) *Coop. e Agr.* 31(42): 2. Nov. 5, 1949. 16 C78
Care.
- 13800 RUSSELL, F.** Pig clubs and the allotment holder. *Allot. & Gard.* 81: 10, 11. Sept. 1949. 80 N217
Great Britain.
- 13801 SAALER.** Lehrgänge in der versuchsanstalt für bäuerliche schweinezucht und -haltung in Forchheim b. Karlsruhe. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116: 585. Oct. 29, 1949. 18 B142
- 13802 ZAVORAL, H. G.** How heavy shall I market my hogs? *Hog Breeder* 24(11): 10-11. Nov. 1, 1949. 46.8 H672
- ENTOMOLOGY
- GENERAL
- 13803 BERG, C. O.** Limnological relations of insects to plants of the genus *Potamogeton*. *Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans.* 68: 279-291. Ref. Oct. 1949. 440.9 Am33
- 13804 COSTELLO, D. P.** Growth and development. In Avery, G. S., Jr., ed. *Biological progress, v. 1*, p. 114-153. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1949. 442.8 Su7
Includes insects.
- 13805 DAY, M. F.** The distribution of alkaline phosphatase in insects. *Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B. Biol. Sci.* 2: 31-41. Ref. Feb. 1949. 442.8 Au72
Observations on *Ctenolepisma longicauda*, *Blattella germanica*, *Periplaneta americana*, *Locusta migratoria*, *Tenebrio molitor*, *Tineola bisselliella*, *Pieris rapae*, and *Lucilia cuprina*.
- 13806 DAY, M. F.** The distribution of ascorbic acid in the tissues of insects. *Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B. Biol. Sci.* 2: 19-30. Ref. Feb. 1949. 442.8 Au72
Observations on *Ctenolepisma longicauda*, *Blattella germanica*, *Periplaneta americana*, *Locusta migratoria*, *Nasutitermes exitiosus*, *Tenebrio molitor*, *Tribolium confusum*, *Lucilia cuprina*, *Gnorimoschema operculella*, *Tineola bisselliella*, and *Apis mellifera*.
- 13807 DINGLER, M.** Insektengesichter. *Orion* 4: 641-648. Sept. 1949. 474 Or4
- 13808 FROUSSART.** Essai de fabrication de cartons à insectes. *Entomologiste* 5: 111-114. May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814
- 13809 HESLOP HARRISON, J. W.** More valuable records. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 61: 112-113. Nov. 1949. 421 En89
Notes on *Notodonta ziczac*, *Rhodites rosarum*, *Tetha or*, *Perrisia ulmariae*, *Bombus smithianus*, *Nyssia zonaria*, *Euura atra*, and *Pieris brassicae*, chiefly in the Hebrides.
- 13810 LHÉRTIER, G.** L'élevage en tubes. *Entomologiste* 5: 100-101. May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814

- 13811 LIMA-DE-FARIA, A. Genetics, origin and evolution of kinetochores. *Hereditas* 35: 422-444. Ref. 1949. 442.8 H42
Observations on insects, arachnids, and plants.
- 13812 MAZE, M. G. Animals that produce galls in Allegheny County. *Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 23: 133-150. Ref. 1949. 500 P383
Mites and insects.
- 13813 MONCHADSKII, A. S. On types of reactions of insects to changes of temperature in their environment. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol.* 1949: 171-200. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 511 Sa2B
- 13814 MUSGRAVE, A. New aids to insect collecting. *Austral. Mus. Mag.* 9: 390. Apr./June 1949. 475 Au7
- 13815 MUSGRAVE, A. J. The use of a fluorescent material for marking and detecting insects. *Canad. Ent.* 81: 173. July 1949. 421 C16
- 13816 SCOTT, H. Note on Mr. Philby's collecting stations. *Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Exped. So.-West Arabia* 1: 177-178. Nov. 27, 1948. 411.3 B77
- 13817 VERDCOURT, B. Miscellaneous records of Arachnida and Insecta from N. W. Hertfordshire. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 85: 249-253. Oct. 1949. 421 En86
- 13818 WILLIAMS, C. B. A light trap for insects. *Lepidopterists' News* 3: 63-64. June 1949. 421 L554
- GENERAL - ECONOMIC
- 13819 ALLMAN, S. L. A summary of pests for the year 1948-49. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60: 424-428. Aug. 1, 1949. 23 N472
- 13820 ANDERSON, W. E. New sprays for your shelf. *South. Seedsman* 12(11): 24, 56. Nov. 1949. 61.8 So8
Methoxychlor and pyrethrum.
- 13821 AVELANGE, R. Parasitoses externe et internes. *Avenir Paysan de la Haute-Marne* 5(100): 1. Nov. 4, 1949. 14 Av3
In livestock.
- 13822 BAILLE, J. Pitié pour les petits oiseaux. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 361. Dec. 1, 1949. 14 R322
Insect control by birds.
- 13823 BERAN, F. Weitere untersuchungen über die "frostspritzung" von obstäumen. *Pflanzenschutzberichte* 3: 161-176. Sept. 1949. 464.9 P48
English summary.
- 13824 BISHOPP, F. C. Some problems PCOs must consider. *Pest Control* 17(12): 12, 14, 16. Dec. 1949. 449.8 Ex8
New insecticides and their effects, equipment, etc.
- 13825 BUCKLEY, M. S. Use of residual sprays for insect control. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 240(6): 1a, 23a-24a, 26a. Nov. 8, 1949. 298.8 N81
- 13826 BURTON, L. V. El envasado debe impedir la infestación insectil. *Hacienda* 44(11): 43, 48. Nov. 1949. 6 H11
- 13827 CALHOUN, S. L. Mechanization aspects of cotton insect control. Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc. 3: 118-121. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 13828 COLORADO IRIS, R., and LEYVA, R. D. Determinación cuantitativa del DDT residual. *Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev.* 10: 101-111. June 1949. 449.9 M572
English summary.
- 13829 COMINOTTI, L. Need for control of hematophagous animals with particular reference to insects. (In Italian.) *Mondo del Latte* 1949: 327, 329, 331, 359-360, 365-366, 374. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 44.8 M74
Summaries in French and English.
- 13830 COSTE, A. C. DELLE. Deben ser vigilados los cereales y granos almacenados. *Chacra* 20(228): 8-9. Nov. 1949. 9 C34
Insect control.
- 13831 COTTON, R. T., FRANKENFELD, J. C., and STRICKLAND, W. B. Insect-repellent cotton bags; treatment of cloth with new non-toxic insecticides shows great promise. *Mod. Packaging* 23(3): 126-127. Nov. 1949. 309.8 M72
- 13832 CUTKOMP, L. K. What's new in insecticides? *Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 7: 3-4. Oct. 1949. 100 M668
- 13833 DOBROVOL'SKII, B. V. Insects damaging cultivated plants in the Northern Caucasus and Don regions. (In Russian.) *Zool. Zhur.* 28: 377-380. July/Aug. 1949. 410 R92
Ecological study.
- 13834 EARLEY, D. Poisons with a punch are dangerous too. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 26: 11. July 1949. 80 T31
Insecticides.
- 13835 EDWARDS, F. I., JR. Source of error in estimating small amounts of parathion. *Analyt. Chem.* 21: 1415-1416. Nov. 1949. 381 J825A
Residues on fruit, vegetables, and foliage.
- 13836 EDWARDS, G. A., and THÉODORIDES, J. La détermination du lieu et du mode d'action d'un agent chimique (la ryanodine) chez l'insecte. *Entomologiste* 5: 92-97. May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814
- 13837 EYSTER, W. H. What about DDT? *Organic Farmer* 1(2): 19-22. Sept. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 13838 FERON, M., and LAGAUE, H. Les insectes parasites de la pêche dans les Pyrénées-Orientales. *Agriculture [Paris]* 13: 247-249. Oct. 1949. 14 Ag823
- 13839 FLETCHER, S. B. D. Controlling strawberry pests; can spraying methods provide an effective under-leaf kill? *Fruit-Grower* 108: 756-757. Nov. 3, 1949. 80 F941
- 13840 FRANCO, E. Destroyers of coconut fruit. (In Portuguese.) *Bahia Rur.* 17: 35-36. Jan. 1949. 9.2 B142
Insects.
- 13841 FRIEDHOFEN, B. Neuzeitliche pflanzen-schutzmittel im wettbewerb. *Landbote* 3: 180-181. Aug. 30, 1949. 18 L2336
Insecticides in Germany.
- 13842 GAINES, J. C. Spraying vs. dusting for cotton insect control. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1192, 3 p. Oct. 19, 1949. 100 T31P
Similar title in *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 50(24): 28. Nov. 26, 1949. 304.8 C822
- 13843 GARCÍA MATA, E. Acción del DDT sobre la salud de los bovinos. *Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B.* 3(14): 6-10. July/Sept. 1949. 9.5 Ec95B
- 13844 GERALD, S. Radionics in the warfare on [Rio Grande] Valley crop pests. *Border Scope* 1(11): 8-9, 14. Nov. 1949. 6 B64
- 13845 GOLDMAN, L. Use of repellents in clinical dermatology; general principles. *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 60: 777-780. Nov. 1949. 448.8 Ar242
- 13846 GRANBERG, L. Summer spraying of fruit trees. (In Swedish.) *Blekinge Läns Hushåll.-Sällsk. Tidskr.* 1949(2): 51-52. 11 B61
- 13847 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Specifications and methods of analysis for certain insecticides and fungicides. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Tech. B.* 1, 64 p. 1949. 10 G79T
- 13848 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF SUPPLY. Tropic proofing; protection against deterioration due to tropical climates. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1949. 32 p. 388 G793
Includes insectproofing.
- 13849 GROSS, J. R. What happens when rats die in a building? *Pests* 17(11): 16, 18. Nov. 1949. 449.8 Ex8
Increase of fleas, blowflies, ants (*Monomorium pharaonis*), clothes moths, roaches, and beetles (*Dermestes*) in bodies of dead rats.
- 13850 GUNTERT, R. DDT, gift of science. *Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt.* 68(291): 21-24. June 1949. 2 K13Re
- 13851 HORBER, E. Haben die "insektenabstossenenden" lampen eine praktische bedeutung? *Grüne* 77: 1016-1018. Sept. 16, 1949. 17 Sch9
- 13852 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN, and KRAAK, M. A vertical spraying apparatus for the laboratory evaluation of all types of liquid pest control materials. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 36: 394-405. Sept. 1949. 442.8 An72
- 13853 HUNT, R. New tobacco insecticides and fumigants. *Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed.* 64(12): 15. Dec. 1949. 6 P945K
- 13854 HUNT, R. Spray tobacco by airplane. *Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va.* 64(11): 18. Nov. 1949. 6 P945K
- 13855 IJAMS, P. Man versus insect. *Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt.* 68(291): 26-28. June 1949. 2 K13Re
- 13856 KAVEN, G. C-B-Ho—ein neues hochwirksames kontaktinsektizid. *Anz. f. Schädlingssk.* 22: 119. Aug. 1949. 421 An9
- 13857 KAVEN, G. Endlich auf richtigen wegen bei der schädlingssbekämpfung. *Stuttgarter Gärtnerbörse* 4(14): 2; (15): 2. Apr. 12-23, 1949. 80 St92

- 13958 LA MER, V. K. Aerosoles insecticidas; influencia del tamaño de las partículas sobre el poder insecticida. *Indus. y Quím.* 11: 7-12. Ref. Oct. 1949. 385 In28
- 13959 LANGEVIN, E. Le traitement d'hiver des pommiers. *Rustica* 22: 928. Nov. 13, 1949. 14 R92 Insect control.
- 13960 LAWSON, H. M. The "F.B.I." of your garden. *Gard. Path* 19(3): 8-9. Apr./June 1949. 80 G1624 Biological control of garden pests.
- 13961 LEMMON, A. B. Hazards in the use of new economic poisons. *Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower* 3(9): 11-12. Sept. 1949. 95.8 G762 Insecticides.
- 13962 LÖHRL, H. Der nutzen unserer meisen im jahreslauf. *Obst- und Gartenbau* 4: 111-112. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72 For insect control.
- 13963 LÖHRL, H. Unsere spechte als helfer bei der schädlingbekämpfung. *Obst- und Gartenbau* 4: 123-124. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 13964 LÜDICKE, M. Über das eindringungsvermögen des insektizids E 605 f in lebende pflanzliche gewebe. *Z. f. Pflanzenkrankh.* 56: 31-36. Jan./Feb. 1949. 464.8 Z3
- 13965 LYNN, G. E. The fumigation of stored products. *Down to Earth* 5(3): 5. Winter 1949. 381 D75
- 13966 MARSHALL, G. E. Interrelation of peach insects and disease control at Orleans, Indiana. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 806-810. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 13967 MARTIN, K. Intensivere schädlingbekämpfung im obstbau. *Stuttgarter Gärtnerbörse* 4(18): 2, 5. May 14, 1949. 80 St92
- 13968 MAYEUX, H. S. Progress in the war against cotton insect enemies. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 26: 8. July 1949. 80 T31
- 13969 MITCHELL, W., and TRESADERN, F. H. The analysis of pyrethrum flowers. *Soc. Chem. Indus. J.* 68: 221-225. Aug. 1949. 382 M31
- 13970 MOORE, A. Q. Insect and other contamination in grain and grain products. (Sum.) *Grain & Feed Rev.* 39(4): 16. Dec. 1949. 280.28 C78
- 13971 MOORE, A. Q. War on insects needs cooperation of all who produce, handle grain. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 240(11): 9a-11a. Dec. 13, 1949. 298.8 N81
- 13972 MORSE, A. R. Poisons and purges. *Organic Farmer* 1(3): 49-55. Oct. 1949. 57.9 Or3 Spraying and dusting.
- 13973 MÜNCHBERG, P. Zur chemie der verunreinigungen des hexachlorcyclohexans. *Anz. f. Schädlingssk.* 22: 116-119. Ref. Aug. 1949. 421 An9
- 13974 MURPHREE, L. C. Stop, thief!! *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 64(11): 114. Nov. 1949. 6 So81 Control of insect pests.
- 13975 MUTOVIN, V. I. New insecticide—phenylin. (In Russian.) *Veterinarija* 26(7): 43-44. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 13976 NEWTON, H. C. F. Pests of hops. *Herefordshire Agr. J.* 11: 205, 209, 211, 213-214. Autumn 1949. 10 F42
- 13977 NIKLAS, O. Ungezieferbekämpfung bei haustieren. *Landbote* 9: 172. Aig. 1949. 18 L2336
- 13978 ODUM, E. P., and NORRIS, R. A. Effect of DDT on birds in Georgia pecan orchards with a note on late summer census methods. *J. Wildlife Mangt.* 13: 415-417. Oct. 1949. 410 J827
- 13979 OLSON, K. W. Fight against rats and insects. *Farm Equip. Retailing* 8(3): 30. Sept. 1949. 58.8 F2292
- 13980 OTANES, F. Q., and KARGANILLA, L. T. Insects and other pests of corn. *Philippine J. Agr.* (1947) 13: 207-238. Ref. 1949. 25 P543
- 13981 PARKER, G. Apple trees and pests. *New Zeal. Homes & Gard.* 19(4): 12-13. July 1949. 80 N4823
- 13982 PARKS, T. H. Ohio orchardists win battle against pests. *Ohio Farmer* 204(9): 10-11. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 Oh3
- 13983 PARRY-JONES, E. Progress by the Tobacco Pest Control Research Scheme. *Rhodesian Farmer* 3(8): 23. Sept. 14, 1949. 24 R347
- 13984 PAVLOVSKII, E. N. Conference on Planning Zoological and Hydrobiological Work in Connection with Shelterbelt Silviculture and 5th Conference on Parasitological Problems, called by the Zoological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 21-23 and Apr. 2-8, 1949.) (In Russian.) *Zool. Zhur.* 28: 293-306. July/Aug. 1949. 410 R92
- 13985 RESPINGER, J. Méthode de désinsectisation par avion. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 599-603. Sept. 23, 1949. 80 R326
- 13986 RODRÍGUEZ GARCÍA, J. A., and PERDOMO, R. Las acciones farmacológicas del hexaclorociclohexano. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 287: 13. Sept. 15, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 13987 SAUER, H. F. G. Cotton or pests? (In Portuguese.) *Biológico* 15: 131-135. July 1949. 442.8 B529
- 13988 SCHAMBERGER, O. Die rentabilität der lauffenten als schädlingbekämpfer. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 1: 195. Aug. 27, 1949. 47.8 D483
- 13989 SCHMIDT, H. W. Die wichtigkeit der pyrethrum-derris-pflanzenschutzmittel. *Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse* 75: 379-380. Aug. 17, 1949. 307.8 Se4
- 13990 SCHWARZ, F. Neues vom DDT. *Kosmos* 44: 334. Dec. 1948. 474 K842
- 13991 SCOTT, D. B., JR. Effects of parathion on plants. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 782-785. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 13992 SEN, A. B., and BHARGAVA, P. M. Search for insecticides. II-IV. *Indian Chem. Soc. J.* 26: 243-244, 287-290, 366-370. May-June, Aug. 1949. 385 In27
- 13993 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Garden pest control. *Field* 194: 667. Nov. 5, 1949. 10 F45
- 13994 SHUBIN, V. I. A. Pests of farm crops in the central area of European U. S. S. R.; their appearance and movement in relation to seasonal changes. (In Russian.) *In Kalendar' prirody SSSR; estestvenno-istoricheski spravochnik*, p. 81-119. Moskva, Moskovskoe Obshchestvo Ispytatelei Prirody, 1949. 409 M853
- 13995 SMALLMAN, B. N. Chemical control of insects. *Chem. Canada* 1: 141-144. Nov. 1949. 381 C4236
- 13996 SPECIAL preparations for the control of plant diseases and pests approved by the State Research Institute. Valid for the year 1949. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Planteavl.* 53: 143-159. 1949. 11 T439
- 13997 STEINER, P. Moderne schädlingbekämpfung in der müllerei und nährmittelindustrie. *Getreide, Mehl u. Brot* 3: 207-209. Oct. 1949. 298.8 G33
- 13998 TENHET, J. N. Control of insects in stored tobacco with pyrethrum-oil spray. *U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar.* EC-9, 8 p. Nov. 1949. 1.967 A2Ec1
- 13999 TRUMAN, L. C. What does the future hold for pest control operators? *Pest* 17(11): 33-34, 42. Nov. 1949. 449.8 Ex8
- 13990 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. List of publications of the Division of Insecticide Investigations for the period January 1, 1949 to June 30, 1949, by R. C. Roark. Washington? 1949. 4 p. 1.9 En866P
- 13991 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Summary of State nursery-stock shipping requirements and plant quarantine and regulations affecting interstate shipments; Colorado. *U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.* 578-6, 12 p. Aug. 17, 1949. 1.9 F73 Also plant quarantine summaries for Texas, Utah, and Washington.
- 13992 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Vapor-heat treatment approved for certification of certain fruit and vegetables under Hawaiian Fruit and Vegetable Quarantine No. 13. *U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.* 481, rev., 1 p. Oct. 14, 1949. 1.9 F73
- 13993 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Regulations for the enforcement of the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. *U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. S. R. A.-P. M. A.* 166, rev., 17 p. Mar. 1949. 1 M34S
- 13994 URQUIJO LANDALUZE, P. Selección de insectos utiles. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 18: 440-444. Oct. 1949. 15 Ag84
- 13995 VALDES L., A. El sulfuro de carbono (CS₂), su uso en la agricultura. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(28): 11-14. Aug. 1949. 9.1 C15 Grain disinfection.

- 13906 VIADO, G. B.** The new insecticides: benzene hexachloride, chlordane, hexaethyl tetraphosphate. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 11(10): 22-23. Oct. 1949. 25 Ag8
- 13907 VICINI, L.** Synthetic insecticides and biological balance. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vint. Ital.* 95: 276-277. Oct. 15, 1949. 16 C72
- 13908 WATZL, O.** Auftreten von pflanzenschädlingen aus dem pontischen faunengebiet. *Wetter u. Leben* 1: 302-304. Jan. 1949. 340.8 W53
- 13909 WEBER, A.** Durability of parathion preparations and Bladan E 605 in alkaline solutions. (In Danish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 65: 492-493. Nov. 16, 1949. 80 G192
- 13910 WETTINGER.** Warum baumspritzung im winter? *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116: 601. Nov. 5, 1949. 18 B142
For insect control.
- 13911 WILSON, S. G., and NONDO, S. B.** The use of benzene hexachloride as a dispersable powder (Gamatox 2) in cattle-dipping tanks. *East African Agr. J.* 15: 32-34. July 1949. 24 Ea74
- 13912 WOGLUM, R. S.** History of fumigation in California. *Calif. Citrog.* 35: 46-47, 65-72. Dec. 1949. 80 C125
For citrus pest control.
- 13913 WRIGHT, D. M.** Greasebanding fruit trees. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3408): 22. Sept. 6, 1949. 80 Am13
- 13914 YOUNG, C. B. F., EICK, G. H., and WAR-MACK, W.** Tall oil; a review of its uses in the soap, insecticide and disinfectant manufacturing industries. *Soap & Sanit. Chem.* 25(12): 40-43, 147. Ref. Dec. 1949. 307.8 S02
- 13915 ZUNINO, H.** Principales plagas del algodón. *Campo [Buenos Aires]* 32(393): 27-31, 34, 46, 50. Sept. 1949. 9 C15
- APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA**
- 13916 ALLEN, A. L. S.** Some notes on breeding bees. *Bee World* 30: 88-89. (Cont.) Nov. 1949. 424.8 B399
- 13917 ANDERSON, E. J.** The future of beekeeping still looks good in Pennsylvania. *Pa. Beekeeper* 24(3): 1, 3. Sept. 1949. 424.8 P38
- 13918 ANDERSON, E. J.** New techniques demonstrated in 1949 short course for beekeepers. *Pa. Beekeeper* 24(3): 2-3. Sept. 1949. 424.8 P38
- 13919 ANWYL, J. E.** A dread destroyer. *Welsh Bee J.* 4: 23-26. Feb. 1949. 424.8 W462
Acarine disease.
- 13920 ANWYL, J. E.** Horticulture and beekeeping. *Welsh Bee J.* 4: 55-58. Apr. 1949. 424.8 W462
- 13921 ANWYL, J. E.** The new nucleus. *Welsh Bee J.* 4: 83-84. June 1949. 424.8 W462
- 13922 ANWYL, J. H.** Season's swansong. *Welsh Bee J.* 4: 114-116. Aug. 1949. 424.8 W462
Preparing bees for winter.
- 13923 ANWYL, J. H.** Thoughts of spring. *Welsh Bee J.* 4: 26-27. Feb. 1949. 424.8 W462
Colony management.
- 13924 APPERT-COLLIN, H.** Le nourrissage stimulant. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 22(1014): 19. Nov. 15, 1949. 14 B662
Apis mellifera.
- 13925 BAIER, H.** Warmhalten der völker. *Imkerfreund* 4: 81-82. Apr. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 13926 BAKER, R. S.** Trees for bees. *Town & Country Planning* 17: 226-227. Dec. 1949. 98.58 T66
- 13927 BARAS.** Sur la dénomination de l'abeille et son évolution. *Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 5: 189-191. Aug./Sept. 1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 13928 BECKER, H.** Mein wabentransportkasten. *Imkerfreund* 4: 129. June 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 13929 BETTS, A. D.** Recent advances in practice and science. *Beekeeping Ann.* 1949: 13-15. 424.8 B3926
- 13930 BEUTLER, R.** Die bienenforschung im Zoologischen Institut München. *Imkerfreund* 4: 131-134. Ref. July 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 13931 BOHME.** Im fleiss kann dich die biene meistern. *Obst- und Gartenbau* 4: 120. Oct. 1, 1949. 30 Ob72
Contains allusions to bee literature.
- 13932 BOLLER, P.** Bienenzucht in der kanadischen prairie. *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg.* 72: 448-449. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Sch9
- 13933 BOURDON.** La réglementation des ruchers. *Monit. Agr.* 2(70): 5. May 15, 1949. 14 M744
- 13934 BRAUN, E.** Divided colonies again produce well. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 12(11): 7, 14. Nov. 1949. 424.8 W525
- 13935 BRAUN, E.** Increased interest in wintering. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 12(12): 6. Dec. 1949. 424.8 W525
- 13936 BRAUN, E.** Pollination and the beekeeping industry. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 12(12): 10-11. Dec. 1949. 424.8 W525
- 13937 BRÖKER, W.** E 605, ein neues schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel. *Imkerfreund* 4: 77-78. Apr. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 13938 BRÖKER, W.** Schadenersatzfragen bei bienenvergiftungen mit DDT- und hexamitteln. *Imkerfreund* 4: 143. July 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 13939 BRÖKER, W.** Thiodiphenylamin ein neues schädlingbekämpfungsmittel. *Imkerfreund* 4: 42-43. Mar. 1949. 424.8 Im43
Toxicity to bees.
- 13940 WRIGHT, P. H.** The value of bees for pollination. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 12(11): 11, 14. Nov. 1949. 424.8 W525
- 13941 WRIGHT, P. H.** The factors making for success. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 12(11): 9-10. Nov. 1949. 424.8 W525
- 13942 WRIGHT, P. H.** Keeping hive records. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 12(12): 12. Dec. 1949. 424.8 W525
- 13943 BURNSIDE, C. E., and REVELL, I. L.** Observations on nosema of honey bees. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 77: 740-744. Dec. 1949. 424.8 G47
- 13944 BURT, J. D.** Beekeeping in Oregon, U.S.A. (Abs.) *Irish Beekeeper* 3: 274. Dec. 1949. 424.8 Ir42
- 13945 BUTLER, C. G.** Artificial insemination of the honeybee and its significance. *Beekeepers' Mag.* 12(10): 21-22. Oct. 1949. 424.8 M58
- 13946 CALE, G. H., JR.** The history of a breeding project. *Amer. Bee J.* 89: 525, 543. Nov. 1949. 424.8 Am3
- 13947 CALICIS, P.** Apiculture: l'hivernage des colonies. *Courrier Hort.* 11: 506. Aug. 1949. 80 C834
- 13948 CHARLES, R.** Élevage de reines. *Rev. Franç. d'Apic.* 2: 189. Oct. 1949. 424.8 R329
- 13949 CHARLES, R.** Maniere de peupler les ruchettes de fecondation en grand nombre et rapidement. *Rev. Franç. d'Apic.* 2: 188-189. Oct. 1949. 424.8 R329
- 13950 CLOUT, G. A.** Acarine. *Bee Craft* 31: 122-123. Oct. 1949. 424.8 B3925
- 13951 COE, L. E.** Pollination of hairy vetch in Oklahoma; the nearer the bees the better the harvest. *Amer. Bee J.* 89: 558-559. Dec. 1949. 424.8 Am3
- 13952 COLLINS, R. J.** Package bees make good. *Gleanings Bee Culture* 77: 693-694. Nov. 1949. 424.8 G47
- 13953 COPELAND, G. W.** Twin queen bees. *Gleanings Bee Culture* 77: 693. Nov. 1949. 424.8 G47
- 13954 CORMACK, A. R.** The B. B. K. A. [British Bee-Keepers' Association] and research. *Bee Craft* 31: 76-77. July 1949.
- 13955 CRANE, E.** XIII International Beekeeping Congress, Amsterdam. August 22-27, 1949. *Bee World* 30: 85-88. Nov. 1949. 424.8 B399
- 13956 CURY, R.** Bee diseases observed in the state of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet.* B. 8: 163-167. Ref. June 1949. 41.9 S013
English summary.
- 13957 DANUS, J.** Mi punto de vista sobre la colmena. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 60: 14-16. Sept. 1949. 15 B19
- 13958 DAVIES, C. H.** It was like this. *Welsh Bee J.* 4: 21-22. Feb. 1949. 424.8 W462
Apiculture.
- 13959 DAVIES, E. M.** Planning for plenty. *Welsh Bee J.* 4: 42-45. Mar. 1949. 424.8 W462
Colony management.
- 13960 DAVYS-JONES, G.** More experiences. *Welsh Bee J.* 4: 87-88. June 1949. 424.8 W462
Driving bees.

- 13961** DAVYS-JONES, G. Swarm catching. Welsh Bee J. 3: 9-11; 4: 36-38, 60-61. Jan., Mar.-Apr. 1949. 424.8 W462
- 13962** DENZ, J. Orts- und zeitgemässe bienenzucht. Imkerfreund 4: 104-105. May 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 13963** DEYELL, J. To pack or not to pack (in this locality). Gleanings Bee Culture 77: 676-679. Nov. 1949. 424.8 G47
Protecting hives in winter.
- 13964** DIEMER, G. It may be wrong! Amer. Bee J. 89: 519, 537. Nov. 1949. 424.8 Am3
Wintering.
- 13965** DIETZ, G. Adaptation du "G.-C." à la ruche alsacienne. Courrier du Gratte-Ciel Franç. 2: 35-36. May/July 1949. 424.8 C83
- 13966** DIX, N. Der bestiftungsvorgang bei einer bienenkönigin. Imkerfreund 4: 40-41. Mar. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 13967** DOBROVSKY, T. M. The honey bee—master 'tools' for a master artisan. Bees 3(9): 6-7. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 424.8 So83
- 13968** DOLGOSHOV, V. I. Indications [phenological] for putting honeybees outside. (In Russian.) In Kalendari prirody SSSR; estestvenno-istoricheskii spravochnik p. 120-124. Moskva, Moskovskoe Obschestvo Ispytatelei Prirody, 1949. 409 M853
- 13969** DUGAT, M. Cours d'apiculture moderne. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 5: 172-176. (Cont.) Ref. Aug./Sept. 1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 13970** DUGAT, M. Elevage de reines. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. 2: 198-201. Oct. 1949. 424.8 R329
- 13971** DUGAT, M. Observations sur la ruche Warré. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 5: 182-183. Aug./Sept. 1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 13972** DURUZ, MRS. R. M. Regular weighing of hives. Bee Craft 31: 116. Oct. 1949. 424.8 B3925
- 13973** EAST, MRS. L. M. Mathematical beekeeping. West. Canada Beekeeper 12(11): 2, 8. Nov. 1949. 424.8 W525
- 13974** EDWARDS, E. E. Reflections. Welsh Bee J. 4: 126-131. Sept. 1949. 424.8 W462
Colony management and migratory beekeeping.
- 13975** EISENBACH, J. South of the border. Amer. Bee J. 89: 565. Dec. 1949. 424.8 Am3
Beekeeping in Mexico.
- 13976** ERIKSEN, E. Why does not the Queen Breeding Station of the Beekeeper's Association of Norway breed Krainer Queens? (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 65: 142. Oct. 1949. 424.8 B53
- 13977** ESPINA, D. División artificial de las avejas. Agrotecnia 3(4): 19-22. Aug./Sept. 1949. 8 Ag825
- 13978** EVANS, G. Winter losses in Wales; review of 1947-48. Welsh Bee J. 4: 68-69. May 1949. 424.8 W462
- 13979** EVENIUS, J., and STUTE, K. Zur frage der schädigung von honigbienen durch giftige pflanzenschutzmittel. Anz. v. Schädlingsk. 22: 123-124. Aug. 1949. 421 An9
- 13980** FINN, F. Bees packed in Minnesota. Gleanings Bee Cult. 77: 755. Dec. 1949. 424.8 G47
Winter protection.
- 13981** FLEMING, R. Bees are smarter than you'd think! Crops & Soils 2(2): 17. Nov. 1949. 6 W55
- 13982** FRASER, H. M. Bad King Wenceslaus—a bee-keeping puzzle. Amer. Bee J. 89: 573. Dec. 1949. 424.8 Am3
On statue hives.
- 13983** FREEMAN, A. L. Senses of bees. Bee Craft 31: 116-117. Oct. 1949. 424.8 B3925
- 13984** GIRARDEAU, J. The Southern slant. Beekeepers' Mag. 12(10): 9-10. Oct. 1949. 424.8 M58
Package bee production.
- 13985** GIRAUD, E. Elevage de reines. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. 2: 195-196. Oct. 1949. 424.8 R329
- 13986** GONTARSKI, H. Die möglichkeiten und grenzen der bienenzüchtung. Imkerfreund 4: 112, 114. June 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 13987** GOODACRE, W. A. Danger of dysentery when working winter flows in damp weather. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60: 381-384. July 1, 1949. 23 N472
Symptoms and treatment in honey bees.
- 13988** GOODERHAM, C. B. Bees can be wintered in or out. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(43): 6. Oct. 26, 1949. 7 F21
- 13989** GRAF-STUDER, W. Reizfütterung. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 72: 429-430. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Sch9
- 13990** GROENVELD, R. P. The mysteries of the swarm. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 51: 172-175. (To be cont.) Nov. 1949. 424.9 V58
- 13991** GYGLI, K. Am ende des bienenjahres. Schweizer Bauer 103(126): 3. Oct. 28, 1949. 17 Sch95
- 13992** HAIN, P. Vom einknüeln der königin. Imkerfreund 4: 176-177. Sept. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 13993** HALL, J. Italians v. native crossbreds. Irish Beekeeper 3: 281-282. Dec. 1949. 424.8 Ir42
- 13994** HAMILTON, G. Wintering bees on the 48th parallel. Amer. Bee J. 89: 518. Nov. 1949. 424.8 Am3
- 13995** HANSON, E. C. Bee communication—a 'telepathic' explanation. 4. Bees 3(9): 8, 11. Sept. 1949. 424.8 So83
- 13996** HEIBL, Zehrung der völker im januar. Imkerfreund 4: 66. Apr. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 13997** HEROLD, E. Achtung! Milbeneseuche in Bayern! Imkerfreund 4: 85-91. May 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 13998** HEROLD, E. Die vorderkiefer der biene. Imkerfreund 4: 144-146. July 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 13999** HEROLD, K. Nachbarrecht und bienenstand. Imkerfreund 4: 102. May 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 14000** HEROLD, K. Rückblick — vorschau. Imkerfreund 4: 146-147. July 1949. 424.8 Im43
Apiculture in Germany.
- 14001** HERRMANN, S. Bienenzücht als unterrichtsfach im schulgarten! Imkerfreund 4: 65. Apr. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 14002** HESSBERG, H. V. Zum drohen/königinverhältnis. Imkerfreund 4: 114-115. June 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 14003** HIESINGER, J. Die auswinterung unserer bienenvölker. Imkerfreund 4: 44, 53. Mar. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 14004** HIRSCHFELDER, Nehmt die milbeneseuche ernst! Imkerfreund 4: 109-111. June 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 14005** HOLLANDER, J. Cadre d'élevage. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. 2: 202. Oct. 1949. 424.8 R329
- 14006** HUGHES, E. T. The worker bee; its anatomy and physiology. Welsh Bee J. 4: 50-52, 65-67, 80-82, 120-123. Apr.-Aug. 1949. 424.8 W462
- 14007** HUNKELER, M. Die beobachtungsstationen als prüfstellen für neuzeitliche betriebsweisen und bienengeräte. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 72: 442-446. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Sch9
- 14008** HUNKELER, M. XIII. Internationaler Bienenzuchtkongress, Amsterdam 22.-27. august 1949. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 72: 432-441. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Sch9
- 14009** HUTTON, G. K. Overcoming supersedure with package bees. Beekeepers' Mag. 12(10): 29-30. Oct. 1949. 424.8 M58
- 14010** JESSUP, J., and JESSUP, F. Caucasians—pro and con. Gleanings Bee Culture 77: 682-684, 725. Nov. 1949. 424.8 G47
- 14011** JOBARD, M. Expériences et observations sur l'élevage des reines en 1948. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. 2: 190-194. Oct. 1949. 424.8 R329
- 14012** JONES, H. I. Virtue in venom. Welsh Bee J. 4: 100-101. July 1949. 424.8 W462
- 14013** JOUSTRA, J. A. Our bee pasture. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 51: 170. Nov. 1949. 424.9 V58
- 14014** KECK, C. B. The disappearance of AFB in Hawaii. Amer. Bee J. 89: 514-515, 542. Nov. 1949. 424.8 Am3
- 14015** KELLEY, W. T. The International Bee Congress at Amsterdam, Holland. Mod. Beekeeping 33: 330-335. Oct. 15, 1949. 424.8 B397
- 14016** KILGER, H. Mehr nahwanderung! Imkerfreund 4: 63. Apr. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 14017** KOCH, K. Künstliche befruchtung. Imkerfreund 4: 81. Apr. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 14018** KRASNOPEEV, M. Z. Experiment in crossing honeybee colonies. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1949(3): 176-180. May/June 1949. 20 Ag822
- 14019** KÜPPER, P. Königinnenzucht im zeitigen frühjahr. Imkerfreund 4: 102-103. May 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 14020** LAPI, E. In the apiary on a golden throne: the queen. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(44): 3. Oct. 30, 1949. 16 T274

- 14021** LAPI, E. What happens in the apiary: miseries and splendors of queens. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(46): 3. Nov. 13, 1949. 16 T274
- 14022** LUND, H. J. Apiarian jottings. Country J. 1: 242-243. Autumn 1949. 281.28 C834
- 14023** MANNING, F. J. Sex-determination in the honey bee. III. Maturation of the egg. Microscope & Ent. Monthly 7: 237-241. Sept./Oct. 1949. 440.8 M584
- 14024** MEDICI, M. La acariosis de las abejas. Pampa Argentina 23(263): 14. Sept. 1949. 9 P19
- 14025** MENTZER, J. Schwere schädigung durch schädlingsbekämpfung. Imkerfreund 4: 163. Aug. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 14026** MILNE, P. S. Shadows on the hive. (Sum.) Welsh Bee J. 4: 132-133. Sept. 1949. 424.8 W462
- Diseases.
- 14027** MORISON, D. L. Beekeeping records. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60: 435-438. Aug. 1, 1949. 23 N472
- 14028** MORRIS, E. W. T. Windproof roof. Welsh Bee J. 3: 7-8. Jan. 1949. 424.8 W462
- 14029** MUSART, M. Détermination du sexe chez l'abeille. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 5: 184-188. (Cont.) Aug./Sept. 1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 14030** NEUNER, G. Theorie und praxis der königinenzucht. Imkerfreund 4: 67-68. Apr. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 14031** OBERDÖRSTER, E. Noch einmal: futtermittel für bienen. Versorgung 4: 38. Oct. 1949. 280.8 V61
- 14032** OBERMAIER, D. Das alte lied. Imkerfreund 4: 55. Mar. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- Queen breeding.
- 14033** OLSSON, H. Experiments with insemination of bee queens. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 48: 367-369. Dec. 1949. 424.8 B54
- 14034** ORDNER, K. Ein weg zur frühtracht. Imkerfreund 4: 61-63. Apr. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 14035** PARKER, R. W. The new era. Welsh Bee J. 4: 38-40. Mar. 1949. 424.8 W462
- Management of the out-apiary.
- 14036** PAVORD, A. V. A bee charter. Welsh Bee J. 4: 18-20. Feb. 1949. 424.8 W462
- Basic beekeeping.
- 14037** PAVORD, A. V. Colony growth. Welsh Bee J. 4: 52-55. Apr. 1949. 424.8 W462
- 14038** PAVORD, A. V. Queen introduction. Welsh Bee J. 4: 111-112, 123. Aug. 1949. 424.8 W462
- 14039** PAVORD, A. V. Queen rearing. Welsh Bee J. 4: 70-72. May 1949. 424.8 W462
- 14040** PAVORD, A. V. Resolutions. Welsh Bee J. 3: 2-4. Jan. 1949. 424.8 W462
- Colony management.
- 14041** PAVORD, A. V. Swarm control. Welsh Bee J. 4: 85-86. June 1949. 424.8 W462
- 14042** PAVORD, A. V. What is your system? Welsh Bee J. 4: 34-36. Mar. 1949. 424.8 W462
- Colony management.
- 14043** POWELL, J. The bee's best. Welsh Bee J. 4: 89-90. June 1949. 424.8 W462
- Colony management.
- 14044** POZMAN, M. L. L'hivernage. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 5: 177-180. Aug./Sept. 1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 14045** RAYNAUD, P. Apiculture et élevage. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. 2: 186-188. Oct. 1949. 424.8 R329
- 14046** RAYNAUD, P. Apis mellifica X création d'une nouvelle variété par sélection génétique. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. 2: 203-205. Oct. 1949. 424.8 R329
- 14047** RAYNAUD, P. Insémination artificielle; ses possibilités pratiques. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. 2: 197-198. Oct. 1949. 424.8 R329
- 14048** REISSAR. Effect of beetle larvae on the productivity of honeybee colonies. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 363-364. June 1949. 424.8 P295
- Meloidae (?).
- 14049** REITH, A. L. The gardeners greatest asset. Prof. Gard. 1: 280. Oct. 1949. 80 P945
- Bees.
- 14050** RHEIN, W. VON. Ueber die entstehung der bienenwesen. Imkerfreund 4: 37-39. Mar. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 14051** ROMERO FUERTES, L. Abejas y niños en el coto escolar. II-III. Valencia Avic. 6(5): 32-33; (7): 28-29. June, Aug. 1949. 47.8 V23
- Also in Siembra 1949(8/9): 15-18. Aug./Sept. 1949. 15 S11
- 14052** ROWLAND, M. J. Natural protection for bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 77: 746-747. Dec. 1949. 424.8 G47
- Seasonal.
- 14053** SCHMIDT, A. Imkerliches einwirkungsrecht auf nachbareigentum. Imkerfreund 4: 166-167. Aug. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 14054** SCHÖNI, E. Mein bestes honigvolk. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 72: 430-431. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Sch9
- Chiefly on foulbrood.
- 14055** SCHULTHEISS, K. Spart euch die lötereil! Imkerfreund 4: 67. Apr. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- Beehives.
- 14056** SEBALD, L. Aus meinen erfahrungen. Imkerfreund 4: 42. Mar. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- Colony management in the winter.
- 14057** SECHRIST, E. L. Wear mittens and saw wood—or sleep naked. Gleanings Bee Culture 77: 685-687. Nov. 1949. 424.8 G47
- Protecting bees from winter temperatures.
- 14058** SEITZ, L. Rapsvergiftung der bienen. Imkerfreund 4: 158. Aug. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- Insecticidal residues.
- 14059** SHAW, F. R., and BUTLER, G. D. The effects of DDT, benzene hexachloride and parathion on the honey-bee. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 855-856. Oct. 1949. 421 7822
- 14060** SINGH, S. Honey bees work small areas. Beekeepers' Mag. 12(9): 22, 27. Sept. 1949. 424.8 M58
- Studies of marked bees, in gathering nectar and pollen.
- 14061** SLACK, M. Stopping a swarm with a mirror. Gleanings Bee Culture 77: 694. Nov. 1949. 424.8 G47
- 14062** SMARAGDOVA, N. P. Treatment of foulbrood with sodium sulfathiazole. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 2: 78-82. 1948. 424.9 V962T
- 14063** STEINBACH, R. Nochmals: dickwaben und anderes. Imkerfreund 4: 66. Apr. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 14064** TONTZ, C. California beekeeping items. Mod. Beekeeping 33: 340-342. Oct. 15, 1949. 424.8 B397
- 14065** TUSCHHOFF, O. Leistungszucht am stand. Imkerfreund 4: 43-44. Mar. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 14066** TUSCHHOFF, O. Schwärmen oder nicht-schwärmen? Imkerfreund 4: 82. Apr. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 14067** TYLDEN, E. Apiculture and pollination; sugar rations. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 65: 167-169. Nov. 1949. 424.8 B53
- 14068** U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Information about bee culture. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-276, rev., 10 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 En83
- 14069** VAGLIASINDI, A. Apiculture and agriculture. (In Italian.) Apic. Mod. 40: 252-254. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 424.8 Ap39
- 14070** VIDAL FERNÁNDEZ, B. Las abejas. Almanaque Agr. Ceres (1950)9: 287-290. 1949. 15 AL6
- Apiculture in Spain.
- 14071** WAUGH, J. G. Changing the strain in an apiary, or sequel to queen introduction. Irish Beekeeper 3: 232-233, 244-245, 239. Ref. Oct. 1949: 424.8 Ir42
- 14072** WEISS, F. E. Zum ausbau der beobachtungsstationen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 72: 428-429. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Sch9
- 14073** WEST, M. C. Beekeepers protest 50% increase in express rates on package bees. Amer. Bee J. 89: 564-565. Dec. 1949. 424.8 Am3
- 14074** WHITCOMB, W., JR. Southern States Bee Culture Field Laboratory. Gleanings Bee Cult. 77: 748-751. Dec. 1949. 424.8 G47
- Baton Rouge, La.
- 14075** WILLSON, R. B. Trip to Europe. Gleanings Bee Cult. 77: 737-739, 790. (To be cont.) Dec. 1949. 424.8 G47
- Notes on beekeeping.
- 14076** WOLFORD, W. H. Insulation and an auxiliary air vent. Amer. Bee J. 89: 570-571. Dec. 1949. 424.8 Am3
- 14077** WORTH, A. Open brood nest. Welsh Bee J. 4: 134-137. Sept. 1949. 424.8 W462
- 14078** WULFRATH, A., and SPECK, J. J. De la colmena antigua al lucrativo negocio de la colmena moderna. Tierra [México, D. F.] 3: 718-719. Oct. 1949. 8 T445
- 14079** ZELENY, W. B. Early experiences of a beginner. Amer. Bee J. 89: 516, 537. Nov. 1949. 424.8 Am3

14080 ZUNTERER, H. Pollenfütterung der pflegevölker während schlechtwetterperioden. *Imkerfreund* 4: 103. May 1949. 424.8 Im43

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

14081 ALEXANDER, F. C. The treatment of sarcopic mange in pigs with benzene hexachloride. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 707-708. Oct. 22, 1949. 41.8 V641

14082 ARRAMBILLE, L. Erradicación de la garrapata. *Fed. Rur. Rev.* (ser. 3) 12(31): 137-140. Aug. 1949. 9.9 R322

14083 BOIRON, H. Considerations sur la fièvre récurrente à tiques [*Ornithodoros erraticus*] au Sénégal; importance du rat comme réservoir de virus. *Inst. Pasteur de l'Afrique Occident. Franç. Rap.* 1947: 80-87. 1949. 448.9 In762

14084 BOIRON, H. Quelques considerations sur l'épidémiologie de la fièvre récurrente à tiques à Dakar. *Inst. Pasteur de l'Afrique Occident. Franç. Rap.* 1947: 87-89. 1949. 448.9 In762

Transmitted by *Ornithodoros erraticus*.

14085 BRANDER, G. C. Treatment of cattle mange. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 727-728. Oct. 29, 1949. 41.8 V641
Benzene hexachloride for control of *Sarcoptes scabiei* bovis.

14086 BRIAN, A. A new genus of terrestrial cave isopods of the Scaggia Grotto near Genoa. (In Italian.) *Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann.* 63: 122-131. 1947/49. 507 G28
Sanfilippia.

14087 BRIAN, A., and VANDEL, A. Un nouveau genre d'isopode terrestre cavernicole, *Bergamiscus* n. gen. *Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann.* 63: 266-269. 1947/49. 507 G28

14088 CHICKERING, A. M. The Gnaphosidae (Araneae) of Panama. *Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans.* 68: 314-331. Oct. 1949. 440.9 Am33

Includes new species in *Cesonia* and *Echemus*.

14089 CHRYSANTHUS, P. Dolomedes. (In Dutch.) *Levende Nat.* 52: 133-138. July 1949. 410 L57

14090 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Notes on Arachnida, 10-13. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 85: 261-262. Oct. 1949. Oct. 1949. 421 En86

10, County records, etc.; 11, Schizomida in England; 12, Mating habits of *Hasarius adansoni* Say.; 13, Mating habits of *Dysdera crocata*.

14091 COLE, L. C. The measurement of interspecific association. *Ecology* 30: 411-424. Ref. Oct. 1949. 410 Ec7

Illustrated by study of *Liponyssus bacoti* and *Laelaps hawaiiensis* on rats.

14092 COOREMAN, J. Notes sur la faune des Hautes-Fagnes en Belgique. XVIII. Opiliones. *Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann.* 85: 71-73. May 12, 1949. 420 B41

14093 CRABILL, R. E., JR. A new centipede [*Brachygeophilus rupestris*] from the eastern United States (Chilopoda: Geophilidae). *Ent. News [Philadelphia]* 60: 210-213. Oct. 1949. 421 En88

14094 CROCKET, R. The European bulb mite [*Rhizoglyphus echinopus*]. *Prof. Gard.* 1: 309. Nov. 1949. 80 P945

14095 ENDREJAT, E. Über die verwendungsmöglichkeit der kalilaugenanreicherung zum milbennachweis nach der räudebehandlung. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 279-280. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T445
Sheep.

14096 FANTINI, P. Terrible enemies of the peach: European red mite [*Paratetranychus pilosus*] and *Coryneum carpophilum*. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 2(44): 1. Nov. 2, 1949. 16 Ag89

14097 GILLARD, A. Les tiques [*Boophilus annulatus decoloratus*] et la babésiose bovine à la Réunion. II-III. *Rev. Agr. de l'île de la Réunion (n. s.)* 49: 51-58. Mar./Apr. 1949. 25 R32

II, La babésiose bovine; III, Destruction des tiques.

14098 GINSBURG, J. M. Acaricidal properties of hexachlorophenol. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 839-840. Oct. 1949. 421 J822

Tests with *Paratetranychus pilosus*.

14099 GÓMEZ CLEMENTE, F. Una plaga del cacahúete, algodón y otras plantas de huerta. *Almanaque Agr. Ceres* (1950)9: 283-286. 1949. 15 AL6
Tetranychus telarius.

14100 GRIFFITHS, J. T., JR., and THOMPSON, W. L. Purple [*Paratetranychus citri*] and rust mites [*Phyllocoptruta oleivora*] for the fall months. *Citrus Indus.* 30(10): 3. Oct. 1949. 80 C49

14101 HAIGHT, G. S. The use of sodium selenate as a control for cyclamen mite, *Tarsonemus pallidus* Banks. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 520-524. May 1949. 81 So12

14102 HATHAWAY, W. B. Preliminary research on K6451. *N. Y. State Flower Growers B.* 50: 3. Oct. 1949. 80 N486

Miticide (= p-chlorophenyl-p-chlorobenzene sulfonate).

14103 JENKINS, D. W. Trombiculid mites affecting man. IV. Revision of *Eutrombicula* in the American hemisphere. *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 42: 289-318. Ref. Sept. 1949. 420 En82

14104 KONE, K. Accidents mortels chez les zébus causés par des piqûres d'ornithodores [*Ornithodoros savignyi*]. *French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Élevage. B. des Serv. de l'Élevage et des Indus. Anim.* 2: 25-26. Jan./Mar. 1949. 41.9 F88B

14105 LACKMAN, D. B., PARKER, R. R., and GERLOFF, R. K. Serological characteristics of a pathogenic rickettsia occurring in *Amblyomma maculatum*. *U. S. Pub. Health Serv. Rpts.* 64: 1342-1349. Oct. 28, 1949. 151.65 P96

14106 LINDQUIST, W. D., and BELDING, R. C. A report on the subcutaneous or flesh mite of chickens [*Laminosioptes cysticola*]. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10: 20-21. Fall 1949. 41.8 M582

14107 MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W., and PRITCHARD, A. E. Field tests to control the mite *Pentaleus major*. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 852. Oct. 1949. 421 J822

DDT, parathion, tetraethyl pyrophosphate.

14108 MOOLMAN, J. J. Ticks can be eradicated. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31(1581): 35. Nov. 2, 1949. 24 L232

On livestock.

14109 MUMA, M. H., and MUMA, K. E. Studies on a population of prairie spiders. *Ecology* 30: 485-503. Ref. Oct. 1949. 410 Ec7

14110 MUSGRAVE, A. Spiders harmful to man. *Austral. Mus. Mag.* 9: 385-388. Apr./June 1949. 475 Au7

14111 NEWCOMER, E. J., and DEAN, F. P. Comparative effectiveness of orchard acaricides. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 857-858. Oct. 1949. 421 J822

Parathion, toxaphene, bis(p-chlorophenoxy)methane, and lorol-2-thiazolinyl sulfide tested against *Tetranychus pacificus* and *Paratetranychus pilosus*.

14112 NEWMAN, L. H. Spinning and hunting spiders. *Nature Lover* 6: 322-330. Aug. 1949. 410 N218

14113 PEREZ GALLARDO, F., CLAVERO, G., and HERNÁNDEZ FERNÁNDEZ, S. Hallazgo en España de la *Rickettsia burneti* [i. e. *Coxiella burnetii*] agente etiológico de la fiebre "Q." *Rev. de Sanidad Vet.* 4: 634-641. Ref. Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 R3222

Isolated from *Hyalomma marginatum*, *Rhipicephalus bursa*, and *R. sanguineus*.

14114 PHILIP, C. B. Scrub typhus, or tsutsugamushi disease. *Sci. Monthly* 69: 281-289. Nov. 1949. 470 Sci23

Includes discussion and pictures of vectors, *Trombicula akamushi* and *T. deliensis*.

14115 POZO, E. C. DEL, and DERBEZ M., J. Relaciones entre la actividad anticolinesterásica, las propiedades de activación muscular y la toxicidad de los venenos de diversos alacranes de México [*Centruroides* spp.]. *Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev.* 10: 203-213. June 1949. 449.9 M572

English summary.

14116 PRADA, J. DE. La fiebre "Q" en España. *Rev. de Sanidad Vet.* 4: 643-658. Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 R3222

Due to *Coxiella burnetii*, transmitted by *Hyalomma savignyi*.

14117 PRADA, J. DE. Nota preliminar acerca de la fiebre "Q." *Rev. de Sanidad Vet.* 4: 642. Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 R3222

In Spain; transmitted by *Hyalomma savignyi*.

14118 REISS, F. Rickettsialpox; a clinical review with differential diagnostic notes. *Chin. Med. J.* 67: 390-396. Ref. July 1949. 448.8 C44

Transmitted by *Allodermanyssus sanguineus*.

- 14119** RESHETNIAK, V. Z., and GENIKA, L. V. Testing carboline as an anti-mange remedy. (In Russian) Veterinarifa 26(8): 51-52. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
On sheep.
- 14120** ROUSSIN, L. L'aoutat. Entomologiste 5: 98-99. May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814
A chigger, larva of Trombidium holosericeum.
- 14121** SANKEY, J. H. P. Observations on food, enemies and parasites of British harvest-spiders (Arachnida, Opiliones). Ent. Monthly Mag. 85: 246-247. Oct. 1949. 421 En86
- 14122** SANKEY, J. H. P. On the harvestman, Opilio saxatilis (C. L. Koch). London. Zool. Soc. Proc. 119: 297-300. Ref. Aug. 1949. 410.9 L84P
- 14123** SILVESTRI, F. Contribution to our knowledge of termitophilous Diplopoda of South America. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. Agr. Lab. di Ent. Agr. B. 8: 1-32. 1948. 420 P82B
Includes new species in Vassununga, Xenodesmus n. g., Delurodesmus n. g., Lophodesmus, Metodesmus n. g., Cryphodesmus n. g., Anartiodesmus n. g., and Perlecho-desmus n. g.
- 14124** SILVESTRI, F. Synoptic table of the genera of the Diplopoda Penicillata. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. Agr. Lab. di Ent. Agr. B. 8: 214-220. 1948. 420 P82B
Includes new species in Mesoxenus, Propolyxenus, Allographis, Eudigraphis, and Alloproctus.
- 14125** SMITH, C. N., and others. Investigations of tick repellents at Camp Bullis, Texas, 1948. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 716-720. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
M. M. Cole, E. A. Jones, and J. C. Clark, joint authors. Tested with Amblyomma americanum.
- 14126** SMITH, F. F., and FULTON, R. A. Red spider [Tetranychus bimaculatus] resistance to aerosols and sprays. Florists Exch. 113: 15, 49-51. Dec. 3, 1949. 80 F666
- 14127** SMITH, F. F., and FULTON, R. A. Spider mites' [Tetranychus bimaculatus] resistance to aerosols, sprays investigated. South. Florist & Nurseryman 62(37): 16-17, 107-110. Dec. 9, 1949. 80 So86
- 14128** SMITH, L. M., and SUMMERS, F. M. The structure and biology of the red spider [Tetranychus bimaculatus] predator, "Hypoaspis" macropilis (Banks) (Acarina, Laelaptidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 51: 209-218. Oct. 1949. 420 W27
- 14129** SOROKIN, S. V. Ecology of grain mites in collective farm granaries in Vologda Region. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 28: 323-340. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 410 R92
Tyroglyphidae.
- 14130** SOSNINA, E. F. On the survival of ticks, Ornithodoros papillipes Bir. under the wall plaster of local buildings. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 28: 380-382. July/Aug. 1949. 410 R92
- 14131** THEILER, G. Ticks. So. African Biol. Soc. Pam. 14: 7-43. Ref. 1949. 410.9 So8P
Taxonomy, ecology, control; tick paralysis.
- 14132** THEILER, G. Zoological survey of the Union of South Africa: tick survey. II-III. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Indus. 22: 255-284. Apr. 1949. 41.8 On1
II, Distribution of Boophilus (Palpobophilus) decoloratus, the blue tick, p. 255-268; III, Distribution of Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, the brown tick, p. 269-284.
- 14133** THOMAS, M. L'instinct chez les araignées. A-B. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 85: 91-97. May 12, 1949. 420 B41
A, Observations sur Lithyphantes paykullianus Walck; B, A propos de la survivance de certaines araignées à la ponte et à la confection du cocon contenant les œufs.
- 14134** TIPPMANN, F. F. Une symbiose intéressante chez les insectes. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Časopis 46: 16-17. 1949. 420 C33
French summary.
Phoresy of Cordylocheres sp. on Acrocinus longimanus, and similar cases on other beetles.
- 14135** TRAUB, R. Observations on tsutsugamushi disease (scrub typhus) in Assam and Burma; the mite, Trombicula deliensis Walck, and its relation to scrub typhus in Assam. Amer. J. Hyg. 50: 361-370. Nov. 1949. 449.8 Am3
- 14136** VAN DER MERWE, G. F. Ear scab in sheep and goats. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 20: 93-98. June 1949. 41.8 So8
Due to Psoroptes communis (i.e. equi) var. ovis and var. caprae.
- 14137** VESEY-FITZGERALD, B. A spider's web adorning; thus he gains his living, by a snare—but one without deceit. Field 194: 549-550. Oct. 15, 1949. 10 F45
- 14138** WHITNALL, A. B. M. Blue ticks' resistance to B.H.C. proved. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 24(41): 19. Oct. 14, 1949. 281.8 P93
Boophilus annulatus decoloratus.
- 14139** WILLMANN, C. Das männchen der milbe Cheyletiella pinguis Berlese, 1889, aufgefunden. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1949: 56. May 1949. 41.8 B45

COLEOPTERA

- 14140** ADAMS, J. A., and MATTHYSSE, J. G. The Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 770, 14 p. July 1949. 275.29 N48E
- 14141** ANTON, E. W. Field experiments for control of shot-hole borer [Scolytus rugulosus]. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 854. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
Parathion, DDT.
- 14142** BAILEY, J. S., ESSELEN, W. B., JR., and WHEELER, E. H. Off-flavors in peaches sprayed with benzene hexachloride [for Conotrachelus nenuphar control]. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 774-776. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14143** BARR, W. F. A revision of the species of the genus Polycesta occurring in the United States (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1432, 42 p. Nov. 4, 1949. 500 N483N
- 14144** BASILEWSKY, P. Notes sur le genre Geobaeus Dejean (Col. Carabidae Pterostichinae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 85: 65-70. May 12, 1949. 420 B41
- 14145** BASILEWSKY, P. Three new African Carabidae. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 63: 192-196. 1947/49. 507 G28
In Cratognathus, Anchomenus and Lebia.
- 14146** BECHYNĚ, J. Dixième note sur les Eumolpides malgaches. (Col.). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Časopis 46: 18-25. 1949. 420 C33
Descriptions in French.
New species in Mahakirya n.g., Pseudostola, Majungaesus n.g., Ivongius, and Syagrus.
- 14147** BEIER, M. Koerperbau und lebensweise der larve von Helodes haussmanni Gredler (Col. Helodidae). Eos 25: 49-100. Ref. Jan./June 1949. 421 Eo7
- 14148** BERTRAND, H. L'adaptation chez les larves et nymphes des Coléoptères aquatiques. Ann. Biol. [Paris] 25: 161-186. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 442.8 An7
- 14149** BLISS, R. Q. Studies on the Silphidae. I. Secondary sexual differences in the genus Nicrophorus (Coleoptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 60: 197-204. Oct. 1949. 421 En88
- 14150** BOSQ, J. M. Anotaciones relativas a una lista de fauna local sobre Cerambycoides argentinos. Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev. 14: 194-203. Ref. July 20, 1949. 420 So14
- 14151** BOVIEN, P. The appearance of the Colorado potato beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in Denmark 1949. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi 11: 507-515. Nov. 1949. 11 T43
- 14152** BRADFORD, B. The external features of the larva of Anomala vetula Wiedemann (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent. 24: 67-74. Sept. 15, 1949. 420 L84Pa
- 14153** BRITTON, E. B. The Carabidae (Coleoptera) of New Zealand. III. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. & Proc. 77: 533-581. Sept. 1949. 514 W46
Includes new species in Mecodema.
- 14154** BRITTON, E. B. Coleoptera: Cicindelidae and Carabidae. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Exped. So.-West Arabia 1: 87-131. Nov. 27, 1948. 411.3 B77
Includes new species in Coryza, Perileptus, Bembidion, Tachys, Bradycellus, Badister, and Atrotus.
With appendix "Trois nouveaux carabiques du sud-ouest de l'Arabie," by P. Basilevsky, p. 126-131, with new species in Chlaenius, Cymindis, and Philorhizus.
- 14155** BUTLER, P. M. Observations on the biology of Palorus ratzeburgi Wissman, with comparative notes on Tenebrionidae in general (Coleoptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Trans. 100: 249-273. Ref. Oct. 24, 1949. 420 L84

- 14156 CAMERON, M.** New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Formosa. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 18: 175-176. Oct. 17, 1949. 420 L84Pb
New species in Cryptobium, Xantholinus, Neobisnius, Quedius, Philonthus, and Atheta.
- 14157 CATELIN, F.** Un Catops nouveau pour la faune de Belgique. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 85: 154-155. July 10, 1949. 420 B41
C. fuliginosus.
- 14158 CHACE, L.** The disappearing wings of the rove beetle [Staphylinidae]. Nat. Hist. 68: 463. Dec. 1949. 500 N483J
- 14159 CHAMBERLIN, W. J.** A South American species of Buprestidae taken in California (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 25: 150. Oct. 1949. 421 P193
Chrysobothris amabilis.
- 14160 COLAS, G.** Un Lucanus nouveau de France, (Col. Scarab.). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 16: 128-131. 1949. 421 R323
- 14161 COLAS, G.** Une sous-espèce nouvelle de Ceuthosphodrus oblongus Dej. Entomologiste 5: 109-110. May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814
- 14162 DAY, M. F.** Midgut epithelial regeneration as a means of studying insect digestion. Nature [London] 164: 878-879. Nov. 19, 1949. 472 N21
Study of Tenebrio molitor.
- 14163 DEWAILLY, M.** Considérations sur des Carabiques rares ou méconnus. Entomologiste 5: 87-92. May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814
New form in Baudia.
- 14164 DITTMORE, P. L.** The case against hidden infestation; weevily wheat is the principal source of fragment contamination. Feedstuffs 21(50): 36, 38-40. Dec. 10, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 14165 DOSSE, G.** Achtung! Gefahr durch den "schwarzen triebbrüssler." Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 787. Oct. 15, 1949. 18 W96
Ceutorhynchus picipitarsis.
- 14166 EASTON, A. M.** Meligethes memnonius Erichson (Col., Nitidulidae). An historical review. Its identity with M. morosus Erichson. Ent. Monthly Mag. 85: 218-221. Ref. Sept. 1949. 421 En86
- 14167 EMDEN, F. I. VAN.** New and little-known neotropical Carabidae. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12) 2: 861-893. Nov. 1949. 410 An77
Includes new species and forms in Ardistomis, Cnides, Brachygnathus, Stenocrepis, Barysomus, Selenophorus, Oxycrepis, Feronia, Colpodes, Cphryognathus, and Cylindronotum.
- 14168 ESPANOL COLL, F.** Dos nuevos Troglorrhynchus ibéricos (Col. Curculionidae). Eos 25: 7-13. Jan./June 1949. 421 Eo7
- 14169 EVERS, A. M. J.** Synonymische notizen. 8. beitrage zur kenntnis der Malachiidae. Ent. Bl. 1945/1948(41/44): 189-190. June 1, 1949. 421 En833
- 14170 FASSATI, M.** Un traité sur l'espèce Bembi-gion solskyi Net. (Col. Carabidae.). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Časopis 46: 25-31. 1949. 420 C33
- 14171 FENDER, K. M.** Studies in the Cantharidae IV (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 25: 185-189. Oct. 1949. 421 P193
Includes new species in Podabrus and Malhodes.
- 14172 FICHTER, G. S.** Necrophily vs. necrophagy. Ohio J. Sci. 49: 201-204. Ref. Sept. 1949. 410 Oh3
Observations on Creophilus maxillosus and other carrion beetles.
- 14173 FONSECA, J. P. DA.** Banana root borer [Cosmopolites sordidus] and its control. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 29(348): 28-29. Oct. 1949. 9.2 B733
- 14174 GAINES, J. C., and DEAN, H. A.** Insecticide tests for boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] control during 1948. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 795-798. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14175 GRIDELLI, E.** Coleoptera of Tropical Africa. XVI. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 63: 90-98. 1947/49. 507 G28
New species in Stenosis and Tenebrio.
- 14176 GUTIERREZ ALONSO, R.** Notas sobre Scarabaeidae neotrópicos (Coleoptera Lamellicornia). Soc. Cient. Argentina An. 148: 9-35. July 1949. 516 Sol
Includes new species in Cloetotus, Athlia, Dihymenonyx n. g., and Oogenius; also, Mimotribostethes, new sub-genus in Aulacopalpus.
- 14177 HALLEMANS, A.** L'anthonomie d'hiver du poirier, Anthonomus cinctus [i. e. piri]. Courrier Hort. 11: 544-545. Sept. 1949. 80 C834
- 14178 HAMLIN, J. C., MCDUFFIE, W. C., and LIEBERMAN, F. V.** Alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica] distribution and crop damage in the United States. U. S. D. A. C. 815, 21 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84C
- 14179 HASSLER, K.** What makes carpet beetles [Anthrenus scrophulariae] so tough? Pest Control 17 (12): 9-10. Dec. 1949. 449.8 Ex8
- 14180 HAVELKA, J., and OLEXA, A.** Quelques Coléoptères intéressants des environs de Tréncin (Slovaquie). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Časopis 46: 52-54. 1949. 420 C33
French summary.
- 14181 HENROT, H.** Un Catops [C. ventricosus] nouveau pour la faune française. Entomologiste 5: 116. May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814
- 14182 HERVÉ, P.** Sur les espèces du genre Raymondionymus Woll. dans les départements du Var et des Alpes-Maritimes. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 16: 131-144. 1949. 421 R323
- 14183 HEYROVSKÝ, L.** Les Coléoptères nouveaux et intéressants de la Tchécoslovaquie. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Časopis 46: 54-56. 1949. 420 C33
French summary.
- 14184 HINCKS, W. D.** Some nomenclatorial notes on Chrysomelidae (Col.). No. 1, Galerucinae. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12) 2: 607-622. Ref. Aug. 1949. 410 An77
Includes the following new generic names: Afrocrania, Callisarda, Cannonia, Ceratocalymma, Ellopodia, Eralcalima, Galerudolphia, Galerumalea, Lamprocopa, Lophallya, Neophaestus, Notonicea, Nototrichaspis, Pachytomellina, Paracanthina, and Platyhaplotes.
- 14185 HINMAN, F. G., BRINDLEY, T. A., and SCHOPP, R.** Hibernation of the pea weevil [Bruchus pisorum]. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 746-753. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14186 HINTON, H. E.** Coleoptera: Dryopidae and Elmidae. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Exped. So.-West Arabia 1: 133-140. Nov. 27, 1948. 411.3 B77
Includes new species in Dryops and Potamodytes.
- 14187 HOUGHTON, F.** Birds and beetles. Sanctuary News 9(2): 2-4. Sept. 1949. 410 Sa5
Bird populations possibly reduced through destruction of food insects by use of DDT.
Note on Macrobasis unicolor.
- 14188 HRBÁČEK, J.** Mouvements des Hydrophilides (Col.) sur la membrane superficielle. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Časopis 46: 3-6. Ref. 1949. 420 C33
French summary.
- 14189 IABLOKOFF, A. KH.** Quelques remarques sur l'article de H. Fradois et P. Bourgin relatif à certaines variations de coloration chez les Carabes. Entomologiste 5: 104-109. Ref. May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814
- 14190 JEANNEL, R.** Psélaphides de la Côte d'Ivoire recueillis par MM. R. Paulian et Cl. Delamare-Debutteville (1945). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 16: 99-109. 1949. 421 R323
Includes new species in Octomicrus, Zethopsinus, Philopopsis, Euplectus, Delamarea n.g., Ectoparyphus n.g., Auchenotropis, Cyathiger, Ogmocerus, Parasimus n.g., Neotrabisus n.g., Apobatriscus, Syrbatus, Microbatrisodes n.g., Coryphomus, Camptomites n.g., Exallus, Arthromelus, and Odontalgus.
- 14191 JEANNEL, R.** Un scaritide endogé nouveau du Portugal. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 16: 161-163. 1949. 421 R323
In Iberodytes n.g.
- 14192 JEDLIČKA, A.** Chlaenius-subg. Stenodindodes Kuntz. de l'Afrique tropicale et méridionale. Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Časopis 46: 31-38. 1949. 420 C33
- 14193 JEUNIAUX, C.** Note sur la population d'Elatérides des bois du Sart-Tilman (Angleur, Liège). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 85: 74-79. May 12, 1949. 420 B41
- 14194 JOHNSON, D. R.** Chemical treatment of seed corn for control of Agonoderus commma. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 801-805. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
Tests with benzene hexachloride, chlordane, toxaphene, DDT, and parathion.
- 14195 JOLIVET, P.** Les hybrides d'espèces chez les Chrysolina Motsch. (Col. Chrysomelidae). Entomologiste 5: 77-80. Ref. May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814
- 14196 JONES, D. P.** The assault on wireworm. Farming [Norwich] 3: 295-300. Oct. 1949. 10 F2236

- 14197 KASZAB, Z.** Vier neue exotische Tenebrioniden (Coleoptera). *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser. 12) 2: 775-782. Oct. 1949. 410 An77
In Mesomorphus, Caedius, and Ammodonatus.
- 14198 KING, K. M.** Effective wireworm control now possible for B. C. [British Columbia] crops; use of designated chemicals before planting will free soil of infestation for at least 3 years at low cost. *Country Live* [Vernon] 33(11): 10. Nov. 1949. 7 C832
- 14199 KNULL, J. N.** Three new species of Cleridae (Coleoptera). *Ohio J. Sci.* 49: 199-200. Sept. 1949. 410 Oh3
In Phyllobaenus and Isohydnoceus.
- 14200 KOCH, C.** Die beiden rassenkreise der *Adesmia biskrensis* und *montana*. *Eos* 25: 115-144. Ref. Jan./June 1949. 421 Eo7
- 14201 KULT, K.** A list of Carabidae (Col.) from Iceland, collected by Mr. J. Bauer in 1947. (20th contribution.). *Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Časopis* 46: 56-58. 1949. 420 C33
- 14202 KUROSA, K.** Bionomics of *Amara ampliata* Bates (Col., Carabidae). (In Japanese.) *Takarazuka Insectarium. B.* 61, 16 p. Sept. 1, 1949. 420 T132
- 14203 KUROSA, K.** Catalogue of Carabidae from Shikoku (Japan). (In Japanese.) *Takarazuka Insectarium. B.* 60, 20 p. Aug. 1, 1949. 420 T132
- 14204 LACROUX, H.** Sur *Osphyra bipunctata* (Col. Melandryidae). *Entomologiste* 5: 119-120. May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814
- 14205 LA RIVERS, I.** A new species of *Microcylloepus* from Nevada (Coleoptera: Dryopidae). *Ent. News* [Philadelphia] 60: 205-209. Oct. 1949. 421 En88
- 14206 LA RIVERS, I.** A new subspecies of *Stenelmis* [calida] from Nevada (Coleoptera, Dryopidae). *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 51: 218-224. Oct. 1949. 420 W27
- 14207 LEPESME, P.** Un *Niphecyra* nouveau nuisible au papyrus (Col., Cerambycidae). *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy* 18: 160. Aug. 15, 1949. 420 L84Pb
- 14208 LESLIE, P. H., and PARK, T.** The intrinsic rate of natural increase of *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst. *Ecology* 30: 469-477. Ref. Oct. 1949. 410 Ec7
- 14209 LEWIS, E.** A propos de la coloration des *Cassides*. *Entomologiste* 5: 99-100. May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814
- 14210 LINSLEY, E. G.** A new species of *Stizocera* from Florida (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 25: 153-154. Oct. 1949. 421 P193
- 14211 LLOYD, N. C.** The pasture scarab (*Aphodius howitti* Hope); a pest in the Orange district. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60: 429-434. Aug. 1, 1949. 23 N472
- 14212 LUDWIG, D., and ROTHSTEIN, F.** Changes in the carbohydrate and fat content of the Japanese beetle (*Popillia japonica* Newman) during metamorphosis. *Physiol. Zool.* 22: 308-317. Ref. Oct. 1949. 410 P56
- 14213 MCKEOWN, K. C.** Australian insects. XXXVI. Coleoptera 13—Phalacridae, Georyssidae, and Lyctidae. *Austral. Mus. Mag.* 9: 371-373. Apr./June 1949. 475 Au7
- 14214 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K.** On the genus *Leptostethus* Waterhouse (Col., Curcul.). *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy* 18: 180-183. Oct. 17, 1949. 420 L84Pb
- 14215 MARTÍNEZ, A.** Insectos nuevos o poco conocidos VII. Algunas especies nuevas o poco conocidas de Canthon y descripción de un nuevo *Scybalocanthus* Col. (Scarabaeinae). *Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev.* 14: 175-193. July 20, 1949. 420 So14
- 14216 MAULIK, S.** Immature stages of the British chrysomelid Coleoptera. I. *Pilemostoma fastuosa* (Schaller), 1783, Cassidinae. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser. 12) 2: 633-638. Aug. 1949. 410 An77
- 14217 MAULIK, S.** Larva and pupa of *Botryonopa sanguinea* Guérin, 1840. (Hispaniae, Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera). *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser. 12) 2: 628-633. Aug. 1949. 410 An77
- 14218 MÜLLER, G.** On a foreign beetle in our dwellings. *Ignotus aenigmaticus* Slosson (? *Thylodrias contractus* Motsch.). (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. Agr. Lab. di Ent. Agr. B.* 8: 107-117. 1948. 420 P82B
- 14219 MUMA, M. H., HILL, R. E., and HIXSON, E.** Soil treatment for corn rootworm [*Diabrotica* spp.] control. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 822-824. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
Experiments with benzene hexachloride, toxaphene, rotenone, and DDT.
- 14220 MUNRO, J. A.** Ladybird beetles [Coccinellidae] and aphid control. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B.* 12: 9-10. Sept./Oct. 1949. 100 N813B
- 14221 NEW SOUTH WALES. FORESTRY COMMISSION. DIV. OF WOOD TECHNOLOGY.** The common furniture beetle, *Anobium punctatum* de Geer. *N. S. Wales. Forestry Comm. Div. Wood Technol. Pam.* 13, 7 p. 1949. 99.9 N47P
- 14222 NEW SOUTH WALES. FORESTRY COMMISSION. DIV. OF WOOD TECHNOLOGY.** Lyctus, the powder post beetle—*Lyctus brunneus*, Steph. *N. S. Wales. Forestry Comm. Div. Wood Technol. Pam.* 12, 12 p. 1949. 99.9 N47P
- 14223 NICKELS, C. B.** Experiments in control of the pecan weevil [*Curculio caryae*]. *Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc.* 28: 25-28. 1949. 94.69 T31
- 14224 NIKLAS, O.** Die bekämpfung des erdbeerblütenstechers [*Anthonomus rubi*]. *Stuttgarter Gärtnerbörse* 4(19): 5. May 21, 1949. 80 St92
- 14225 NORZA, C. L.** El control de la "vaquita" (Coleopteros del genero "Lema"). *Suelo Tico* 3, i. e. 2 (13): 18-20. Aug. 1949. 8 Su2
- 14226 PARK, O.** Application of the converse Bergmann principle to the carabid beetle, *Dicaeolus purpuratus*. *Physiol. Zool.* 22: 359-372. Ref. Oct. 1949. 410 P56
- 14227 PAULIAN, R.** Coleoptera: Corylophidae [i. e. Orthoperidae]. *Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Exped. So.-West Arabia* 1: 156-159. Nov. 27, 1948. 411.3 B77
Includes new species in *Sacium* and *Anthrolips*.
- 14228 PAULIAN, R.** Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae: Troginae, Geotrupinae, Dynamopinae, Hybosorinae, Coprinae, Aphodiinae. *Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Exped. So.-West Arabia* 1: 141-155. Nov. 27, 1948. 411.3 B77
Includes new species in *Trox*, *Bolbocer*, and *Onthophagus*.
- 14229 PEREIRA, J. A.** Two insects [*Lyctus* and *Anobium*] ruinous to wood. (In Portuguese.) *An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal* 2: 490-502. 1949. 99.83 An8
English summary.
- 14230 PIC, M.** Coléoptères du globe. *Échange* 65: 13-16. (Cont.) Nov. 14, 1949. 420 Ec4
Includes new species and forms in *Chloridolum*, *Lyco-cerus*, *Metriorrhynchus*, *Cladiscus*, *Pallenothriocera* n.g. (Cleridae), *Trichalus*, *Calochromus*, *Lygistopterus*, *Pseudocolotes*, *Anthocomus*, *Brachysyllidius* n.g. (Cantharoidea), *Rhipidius*, *Cryptocephalus*, *Titubaea*, *Diegobrachus*, and *Rhagonycha*.
- 14231 PIC, M.** Notes sur le genre *Plectonycha* Lac. (Col. Phytophage). *Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev.* 14: 211-214. July 20, 1949. 420 So14
- 14232 PILLERI, G.** Morphological and systematic studies on the genus *Anisoplia* Serv. (Col. Scarabaeidae). Third contribution. (In Italian.) *Eos* 25: 101-113. Jan./June 1949. 421 Eo7
French summary.
- 14233 PODANY, C.** De nouvelles formes du longicorne *Saperda scalaris* L. de la Tchécoslovaquie. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Časopis* 46: 38-40. 1949. 420 C33
French summary.
- 14234 POLIVKA, J. B.** The use of fluorescent pigments in a study of the flight of the Japanese beetle [*Popillia japonica*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 818-821. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14235 PRÍHODA, A.** Les galles du *Dorytomus taeniatus* Fabr. (Col. Curcul.). (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Časopis* 46: 58-60. 1949. 420 C33
French summary.
- 14236 PURKYNĚ, C.** De generis *Mylacus* Schönh. balcani speciebus novis. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Časopis* 46: 40-43. 1949. 420 C33
Descriptions in Latin.
- 14237 RECKENDORFER, P.** Wichtig für kartoffelbauern: der arsenchaden—einmal anders gesehen. *Landwirtschaft* 1949: 301-302. Oct. 1949. 19 L235
Control of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*.
- 14238 REISINGER, E.** Is die kartoffelkäferbekämpfung mit chemischen mitteln tatsächlich überholt? *Kärntner Bauer* 99: 370-371. Oct. 15, 1949. 19 K14
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.
- 14239 RITCHER, P. O.** New materials for control of strawberry crown borer [*Tyloderma fragariae*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 838-839. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14240 ROBERTSON, J. K.** The control of white stem-borer (*Anthores leuconotus*) in arabica coffee. *East African Agr. J.* 15: 35-37. July 1949. 24 Ea74

- 14241 ROUBAL, J.** Coleopteorum formae novae de RCS descriptae. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Casopis 46: 44-46. 1949. 420 C33
New forms in Harpalus and Strangalia.
- 14242 SCOGGIN, J. K., and TAUBER, O. E.** The biology of *Dermestes maculatus* Deg. I. Oviposition, longevity, period of incubation. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 23: 363-373. Ref. July 1949. 470 Io9
- 14243 SIMMONDS, H. W.** On the establishment of *Scolia ruficornis* in western Samoa for the control of the Asiatic rhinoceros beetle *Oryctes rhinoceros* L. Fiji Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 20: 29-30. Mar. 1949. 25 F47Ag
- 14244 SIMON, A.** Capture dans le Queyras de *Cornumutilla* (= *Letzneria*) *quadrivittata* Gebler, et de quelques autres *Cerambycides* peu communs. Entomologiste 5: 117-118. May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814
- 14245 SMETANA, A.** Duae *Carabidarum* aberrationes novae de RCS descriptae. (Col.). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Casopis 46: 46-47. 1949. 420 C33
In *Stenolophus* and *Bembidion*.
- 14246 STEEL, W. O.** Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). The genera *Austrolophrum* Steel and *Leaskia* Steel. Ent. Monthly Mag. 85: 231-245. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 421 En86
- 14247 STEHR, W. C.** Notes on the genus *Bradytus* Steph. and descriptions of three new species (Carabidae, Coleoptera). Ohio J. Sci. 49: 205-208. Sept. 1949. 410 Oh3
- 14248 STONE, M. W.** Control of wireworms [*Limonius californicus*] in California with the soil fumigants chlorinated propane-propylene and ethylene dibromide. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-786, 21 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 En83
- 14249 SWANK, G. R.** Methyl bromide fumigation of commodities for the destruction of white-fringed beetle [*Graphognathus* spp.] eggs. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 733-735. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14250 THEODORIDES, J.** Quelques publications récentes (1939-48) sur la biologie des Coléoptères des Îles Britanniques. Entomologiste 5: 122-128. (Concl.) May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814
- 14251 THIEM, H.** Grundsätzliches und praktisches zur gestaltung einer erfolgreichen maikäfer- [Melolontha vulgaris] und englerlingsbekämpfung. Obst- u. Gartenbau 4: 53-55. May 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 14252 THORPE, W. H., and CRISP, D. J.** Studies on plastron respiration. IV. Plastron respiration in the Coleoptera. J. Expt. Biol. 26: 219-260. Ref. Oct. 1949. 442.8 B77
Observations on various Elmidae, Haemonia, and Phytobius.
- 14253 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE.** FOREST INSECT INVESTIGATIONS. Control of powder-post beetles [*Dinoderus minutus*]. Beltsville, Md., 1949. 2 p. 1.967 F4C76
- 14254 VAN LEEUWEN, E. R.** The use of DDT for the control of chestnut weevils [*Curculio auriger*, *C. proscideus*]. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 825-828. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14255 VOGT, G. B.** Notes on *Cerambycidae* from the lower Rio Grande Valley, Texas (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 25: 175-184. (Concl.) Oct. 1949. 421 P193
- 14256 WEAVER, C.** War declared on pine bark beetles [*Dendroctonus ponderosae*]. Green Thumb 6(10): 26-27. Oct. 1949. 80 G82
- 14257 WENE, G. P.** Control of the cowpea curculio [*Chalcodermus aeneus*]. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 856-857. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14258 WITTMER, W.** Neue Malacodermata aus der sammlung des British Museum, London. (2. Beitrag zur kenntnis der Malacodermata Afrikas). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12) 2: 746-764. Oct. 1949. 410 An77
Cantharidae, Malachiidae, Dasytidae, and Drilidae.
Includes new species in *Afronycha* n. g., *Compsomycha* n. g., *Salisonycha* n. g., *Malthinus*, *Troglops*, *Dinometopus*, *Pagurodactylus*, and *Seladia*.
- 14259 WITTMER, W.** 7. beitrage zur kenntnis der neotropischen Malacodermata. Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev. 14: 215-222. July 20, 1949. 420 So14
New species in *Buckodrilus* n. g., *Discodon*, *Dysmorphocerus*, *Hyponotum*, and *Astylus*.
- 14260 ZIMMERMANN, J.** Untersuchungen über die anfälligkeit der rebe (gattung *Vitis*) gegen den rebstichler [*Byctiscus betulae* L.]. Züchter 19: 297-301. 1949. 442.8 Z8
- DIPTERA**
- 14261 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O.** Contribution to the knowledge of the "Egininae" (Diptera, Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 9: 163-165. June 1949. 442.8 R326
New species in *Magma* n. g.
- 14262 ALEXANDER, C. P.** New or insufficiently-known crane-flies from the Nearctic region (Diptera, Tipulidae). XI. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 44: 152-157. Dec. 1949. 420 B79
Includes new species in *Tipula*, *Limonia*, and *Limnophila*.
- 14263 ALEXANDER, C. P.** New or little-known species of exotic Tipulidae (Diptera). VI. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 18: 153-159. Aug. 15, 1949. 420 L84Pb
New species in *Limonia*, *Helius*, *Pseudolimnophila*, *Austrolimnophila*, *Erioptera*, and *Cryptolabis*.
- 14264 ARMITAGE, H. M.** The oriental fruit fly [*Dacus dorsalis*] from the Mainland viewpoint. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 713-716. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14265 ATKINS, E. L., JR.** A study of the ptilinum and ptilinal musculature of the pomace fly, *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen (Diptera, Drosophilidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 42: 245-257. Ref. Sept. 1949. 420 En82
- 14266 BARBER, G. W., and SCHMITT, J. B.** A line of houseflies [*Musca domestica*] resistant to methoxychlor. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 844-845. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14267 BENAS, G.** La mouche des fruits. Vaucluse Agr. 5(103): 5. Nov. 15, 1949. 14 V26
Ceratitis capitata.
- 14268 BÖHM, H.** Untersuchungen über die lebensweise und bekämpfung der kirschfliege (*Rhagoletis cerasi* L.). Pflanzenschutzberichte 3: 177-185. Sept. 1949. 464.9 P48
English summary.
- 14269 COLLIN, J. E.** Some final remarks on two nomenclatural matters in Diptera. Ent. Monthly Mag. 85: 217-218. Sept. 1949. 421 En86
Notes on '*Musca macrocephala*' of M. Harris, 1776, and *Scaeva arcuata* Fallén, 1817.
- 14270 CORRADETTI, A.** Experiment on the prevention of verruga peruana and malaria in the valley of the Rio Santa Eulalia (Peru). (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 10: 53-58. Mar. 1949. 436.8 R52
English and French summaries.
DDT used to control *Anopheles pseudopunctipennis* and *Flebotomus verrucarum*.
- 14271 D'ASSIS-FONSECA, E. C. M.** The male of *Syntormon macula*, Par. (Dipt., Dolichopodidae) from Blaize Woods, near Bristol. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 61: 114-115. Nov. 1949. 421 En89
- 14272 DAWSON, C. D. R.** Tar oil winter wash will control cabbage root maggot [*Hyalemya brassicae*]. Grower 32: 1020-1021. Nov. 26, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 14273 DENISOVA, Z. M.** Comparative ecology of blood-sucking Diptera. II. Importance of crop in the water balance of Tabanidae. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 28: 341-344. Ref. July/Aug. 28: 341-345. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 410 R92
- 14274 DENNING, D. G.** Dusting for sheep tick [*Melophagus ovinus*] control. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 852-853. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14275 DOTY, A. E.** Lindane—gives good fly control in field trials. Down to Earth 5(3): 6. Winter 1949. 381 D75
- 14276 DU TOIT, R., and GOOSEN, P. J.** D. D. T. for the protection of sheep against blowfly [*Lucilia cuprina*] strike. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Indus. 22: 285-290. Apr. 1949. 41.8 On1
- 14277 EICHLER, W.** Neue funde der gefiederfliege (*Carnus hemapterus*). Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1949: 56-57. May 1949. 41.8 B45
- 14278 EMDEN, F. I. VAN.** Diptera: Muscidae. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Exped. So.-West Arabia 1: 162-175. Nov. 27, 1948. 411.3 B77
- 14279 FURMAN, D. P., DOUGLAS, J. R., and MCKAY, K. G.** Cattle grub [*Hypoderma lineatum*, H. bovis] distribution in California. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 842-843. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14280 GEBAUER, O.** Theorie und praxis der bekämpfung der dasselpuppe, rückblick und ausblick. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 36: 674-677. Ref. Nov. 1949. 41.8 T345
Hypoderma bovis and *Hypoderma lineatum*.

- 14281** GEDDES, H. J. DDT "not recommended" for dairy use. *Farmer & Dairyman* 42(511): 5. Aug. 1949. 23 F225
For the control of flies.
- 14282** GERSDORFF, W. A. Toxicity to houseflies [*Musca domestica*] of new synthetic pyrethroid. *Soap & Sanit. Chem.* 25(11): 129, 131, 139. Nov. 1949. 307.8 S012
- 14283** GLADENKO, I. N., and FORTUSHNYI, V. A. Use of DDT and benzene hexachloride in the control of dipterous blood-sucking insects. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(7): 40-42. July 1949. 41.8 V6426
Flies and mosquitoes.
- 14284** GOLDSMITH, J. B., and others. Exploratory studies on the control of adult mosquitoes and blackflies [Simuliidae] with DDT under Arctic conditions. *Mosquito News* 9: 93-97. Sept. 1949. 421 M85
C. N. Husman, A. W. A. Brown, W. C. McDuffie, and J. F. Sharp, joint authors.
- 14285** GRAHAM, O. H. An attempt to protect cattle from grub [*Hypoderma lineatum*] infestation by use of insecticides. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 837. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14286** GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Sheep maggot. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Anim. Health Leaflet* 34, 2 p. Aug. 1949. 41.9 G792A
Blowfly larvae.
- 14287** HANSENS, E. J., and GODDIN, A. H. Reaction of certain fly [*Musca domestica*] strains to DDT and methoxychlor deposits. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 843-844. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14288** HARDY, D. E. Studies in Hawaiian fruit flies (Diptera, Tephritidae). *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 51: 181-205. Oct. 1949. 420 W27
Dacus dorsalis, *D. cucurbitae*, and *Ceratitis capitata*.
- 14289** HARNISCH, O. Die erholungsatmung der larven von *Chironomus* [i. e. *Tendipes*] und *Eutanytarsus* und ihre ökologische bedeutung. *Experientia* 5: 369-372. Sept. 15, 1949. 475 E87
English summary.
- 14290** HIGGINS, A. E. H., and GREEN, A. A. A combined hand- or power-operated sprayer for fly and mosquito control. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 36: 383-393. Sept. 1949. 442.8 An72
Tested against *Musca domestica* and *Aedes aegypti*.
- 14291** HOYT, C. P. Another record of *Flebotomus* in California (Diptera: Psychodidae). *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 25: 171. Oct. 1949. 421 P193
F. vexator.
- 14292** HULL, F. M. The morphology and inter-relationship of the genera of syrphid flies, recent and fossil. *London. Zool. Soc. Proc.* 26: 257-408. Ref. May 1949. 410.9 L84T
Includes the new genera *Paratropidia*, *Criorthrix*, *Thalamopales*, and *Xenozoon*; and the new subgenera *Epistrophe* (*Metallograpta*), *E. (Metepistrophe)*, *Baccha* (*Dioprosopa*), *B. (Leucopodella)*, *Salpingogaster* (*Eosalpingogaster*), *Microdon* (*Myiacerapis*), *Pseudomicrodon* (*Tanaoplicera*), *Cheilosia* (*Eochelosia*), *Lepidostola* (*Protoplepidostola*), *Rhingia* (*Eorhingia*), *Graptomyza* (*Prograptomyza*), *Polybiomyia* (*Polistoceria*), *P. (Ceriathrix)*, and *Senaspis* (*Triatylus*).
- 14293** HULL, F. M. Studies upon Diptera in the British Museum. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12)* 2: 727-746. Oct. 1949. 410 An77
Includes new species in *Epistrophe*, *Paragus*, *Baccha*, *Cheilosia*, and *Pipiza*.
- 14294** JOBLING, B. A revision of the species of the genus *Aspidoptera* Coquillett, with some notes on the larva and the puparium of *A. clovisi*, and a new synonym (Diptera, Streblidae). *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy* 18: 135-144. Ref. Aug. 15, 1949. 420 L84Pb
- 14295** KAUFMANN, B. P., GAY, H., and ROTHBERG, H., JR. The influence of near infrared radiation of the production by nitrogen mustard of chromosome rearrangements in *Drosophila*. *J. Expt. Zool.* 111: 415-435. Ref. Aug. 1949. 410 J825
- 14296** KERSCHNER, J. The influence of the Y-chromosome on X-ray induced mutation rate in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 35: 647-652. Ref. Nov. 1949. 500 N21P
- 14297** KINDLER, J. B., and REGAN, F. R. Larvicide tests on blackflies [*Simulium venustum*] in New Hampshire. *Mosquito News* 9: 108-112. Sept. 1949. 421 M85
- 14298** KIRK, R., and LEWIS, D. J. The susceptibility of *Phlebotomus* [i. e. *Flebotomus*] species to DDT. *J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. [London]* 52: 223-225. Nov. 1949. 448.8 J827
- 14299** MARCH, R. B., and METCALF, R. L. Insecticide resistant houseflies [*Musca domestica*]; development of resistance to organic insecticides other than DDT by houseflies in southern California. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 3(11): 3. Nov. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 14300** MAXWELL, K. E., and SWAIN, A. F. Tetraethyl pyrophosphate dusts. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 848-849. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
Tests with *Drosophila*.
- 14301** METCALF, R. L., and MARCH, R. B. Studies of the mode of action of parathion and its derivatives and their toxicity to insects. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 721-728. Ref. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
Tests with *Musca domestica* and *Apis mellifera*.
- 14302** MOSNA, E. Chlordane, gammexane, and toxaphene used against DDT-resistant flies [*Musca domestica*]. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Parasitol.* 10: 31-51. Mar. 1949. 436.8 R52
English and French summaries.
- 14303** NERI, I. On the diverse sensitivity to DDT of different parts of the body of *Musca domestica* Linn. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Parasitol.* 10: 65-68. Mar. 1949. 436.8 R52
English and French summaries.
- 14304** PARKER, A. H. Observations on the seasonal and daily incidence of certain biting midges (Culicoides Latreille—Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) in Scotland. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Trans.* 100: 179-190. Ref. Oct. 4, 1949. 420 L84
- 14305** PETIT, L. Le pou des abeilles (*Braula Nitzsch coeca* L.). *Natura Mosana* 2: 25-27 Apr./Sept. 1949. 473 N214
- 14306** ROGERS, J. S. The life history of *Megistocera longipennis* (Macquart) (Tipulidae, Diptera), a member of the Neuston fauna. *Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Occas. Papers* 521, 14 p. Aug. 15, 1949. 410 M582
- 14307** ROUBAUD, E. Communication sur la réunion internationale de Londres pour l'étude des trypanosomias. *Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. (n. s.)* 1949: 323-325. Oct. 1949. 286.8 M35
Control of *Glossina* as vector.
- 14308** ROWELL, J. O., and MICHAEL, R. D. How to control the heel fly [*Hypoderma*]. *South. Agr.* 77, i. e., 79(11): 39. Nov. 1949. 6 S083
- 14309** RYAN, F. E. Fruit fly breeding for experimental purposes—apparatus suitable for breeding *Ceratitis capitata*. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 15: 92-94. June 1949. 23 Au74
- 14310** SACCA, G. Observations on a population of flies after treatment with DDT and chlordane. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Parasitol.* 10: 59-64. Mar. 1949. 436.8 R52
English and French summaries.
Musca domestica, *Siphona irritans*, and *Stomoxys calcitrans*.
- 14311** SCHNEIDER, F. L. Nose-grub [*Oestrus ovis*] of sheep and its control. *N. Mex. Stockman* 14(12): 65-66. Dec. 1949. 49 N462
- 14312** SEGUY, E. Diptères du Sud-Marocain (Vallée du Draa) recueillis par M. L. Berland en 1947. *Rev. Franç. d'Ent.* 16: 152-161. 1949. 421 R323
Includes new species in *Rhopalia*, *Cyrtosia*, *Bombylius*, *Oscinosoma*, *Chlorops*, *Cosmina*, and *Apodacra*.
- 14313** SEGUY, E. Diptères suceurs de sang; les simulies. *Entomologiste* 5: 80-85. Ref. May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814
- 14314** SEGUY, E. Note complémentaire sur les Calliphorides européens du genre *Lucilia* R.-D. *Entomologiste* 5: 85-86. May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814
- 14315** SMITH, C. L., and GATES, D. E. County-wide control of the horn fly [*Siphona irritans*] with DDT. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 847-848. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14316** SMITH, H. R. Eradicate cattle grubs. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94: 884-885. Dec. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
Hypoderma.
- 14317** SNYDER, F. M. Nearctic *Helina* Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera, Muscidae). *Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B.* 94: 107-160. Ref. 1949. 500 N483B
- 14318** STEYSKAL, G. C. Notes on color and pattern of eye in Diptera. *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 44: 163-164. Dec. 1949. 420 B79

- 14319 STEYSKAL, G. C.** Sepsidae from the Austral-ian Region (Diptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 25: 161-171. Oct. 1949. 421 P193
New species in Parapalaeseopsis.
- 14320 SWAN, D. C.** Fruit flies. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. B. 409, 12 p. Feb. 1949. 23 So84B
Dacus tryoni and *Ceratitis capitata*.
- 14321 THOMAS, H. T.** New species of oriental *Sarcophaga* Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae) with a note on the systematic importance of the postsutural dorso-central bristles in that genus. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 18: 163-174. Oct. 17, 1949. 420 L84Pb
- 14322 THOMPSON, G. B.** Some records of Hippoboscidae (Diptera) from Jamaican birds. Ent. Monthly Mag. 85: 248. Oct. 1949. 421 En86
- 14323 WELLMANN, G.** Die Übertragung des schweinerotlaufs durch den saugakt der gemeinen stechfliege (*Stomoxys calcitrans*) und ihre epidemiologische bedeutung. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. 1949: 39-46. Ref. 41.8 B45
- 14324 WILSON, C. S., APPLEWHITE, K. H., and REDLINGER, L. M.** Heavy ground aerosol generators for the control of adult biting insects in Alaska. Mosquito News 9: 97-101. Sept. 1949. 421 M85
Mosquitoes, blackflies, Culicoides.
- Culicidae
- 14325 BOYER, J.** L'assainissement d'un marais algérien. Nature [Paris] 3174: 303-307. Oct. 1949. 473 N21
Mosquito control.
- 14326 CARPENTER, S. J.** Collection of a fourth instar larva of *Anopheles albimanus* at Boca Raton Field in 1944. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 834. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14327 CASANGES, A. H., MCGOVAN, E. R., and CHILES, J. V.** Rearing of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say and *Aedes aegypti* (L.) in the laboratory. Mosquito News 9: 112-117. Sept. 1949. 421 M85
- 14328 DIGNAT.** Organisation du service antipaludique. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 31: 58-63. Aug. 1949. 280.8 B874
Includes control of *Anopheles* as vector.
- 14329 EDWARDS, J. C.** *Aedes aegypti* and other mosquito control measures in Port Sudan. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 69: 718-720. Nov. 1949. 449.9 R812
- 14330 HILL, R. B., and HILL, C. M.** The mosquitoes of Jamaica. Inst. Jamaica. B. Sci. Ser. 4, 60 p. 1948. 516 In7
- 14331 HORSFALL, W. R.** Hatching eggs of flood-water mosquitoes in media that promote plant growth. Science 110: 504-506. Nov. 14, 1949. 470 Sci2
Psorophora discolor.
- 14332 IVANOVA-KAZAS, O. M.** Embryonic development of *Anopheles maculipennis* Mg. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1949: 140-170. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 511 Sa2B
- 14333 JENKINS, D. W.** Toxorhynchites mosquitoes of the United States (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 51: 225-229. Oct. 1949. 420 W27
- 14334 MAGY, H. I.** Studies using DDT applied in airplane thermal exhaust aerosols for the control of anopheline larvae [*Anopheles freeborni*] in rice fields in California. Mosquito News 9: 101-108. Sept. 1949. 421 M85
- 14335 MASTERS, C. O.** A study of the proportions of male and female mosquitoes immediately after emergence. Ohio J. Sci. 49: 188-190. Sept. 1949. 410 Oh3
Observations on *Culex fatigans*, *Aedes albopictus*, and *C. territans*.
- 14336 NOË, J., and others.** Diez años de lucha antimalarica en Chile. Riv. di Parassitol. 10: 5-24. Ref. Mar. 1949. 436.8 R52
V. Bertin, J. Gutiérrez, and A. Neghme, joint authors. English summary.
Includes control of *Anopheles pseudopunctipennis*, only vector present.
- 14337 PODOLSKY, E.** Ronald Ross and the death-dealing mosquito. Med. Ann. D. C. 18: 576-578. Nov. 1949. 448.8 M4694
- 14338 SMITH, G. F., and GEIB, A. F.** Control of *Aedes* mosquitoes by direct introduction of DDT into irrigation waters. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 835-836. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
A. nigromaculis and *A. dorsalis*.
- 14339 STAGE, H. H., and SOLLERS, H.** References to literature of interest to mosquito control workers and malariologists. Mosquito News 9: 130-136. Sept. 1949. 421 M85
- 14340 SUNDARARAMAN, S.** Biometrical studies on intergradation in the genitalia of certain populations of *Culex pipiens* and *Culex quinquefasciatus* in the United States. Amer. J. Hyg. 50: 307-314. Ref. Nov. 1949. 449.8 Am3
- 14341 VAN SOMEREN, MRS. E. C. C.** Ethiopian Culicidae—Eretmapodites Theobald: description of four new species of the chrysogaster group with notes on the five known species of this group. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 18: 119-129. Aug. 15, 1949. 420 L84Pb
- 14342 WALTON, G. A.** On the control of malaria in Freetown, Sierra Leone. II. Control methods and the effects upon the transmission of *Plasmodium falciparum* resulting from the reduced abundance of *Anopheles gambiae*. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 43: 117-139. Ref. Oct. 1949. 448.9 L75A
- HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)
- 14343 AAGAARD, B.** Mealybug [*Pseudococcus kenyae*] and wettable D.D.T. Kenya. Coffee Bd. Monthly B. 14: 56. Apr. 1949. 68.29 C652
- 14344 ASQUITH, D.** Two generations of European fruit lecanium [*Lecanium corni*] in southern Pennsylvania. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 853. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
On peaches.
- 14345 BAKER, W. L.** Studies on the transmission of the virus causing phloem necrosis of American elm, with notes on the biology of its insect vector [*Scaphoideus luteolus*]. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 729-732. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14346 BALACHOWSKY, A.** Sur deux Aonidia (Hom. Coccoidea) nouveaux du cypres et du laurier noble dans leurs stations spontanées du Haut-Atlas et du Moyen-Atlas (Maroc). Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 28: 112-117. Apr./June 1949. 464.9 Sol
- 14347 BARBER, H. G.** A new genus [*Praeblissus*] in the subfamily Blissinae from Mexico and a new *Nysius* from the North West. (Lygaeidae; Hemiptera- Heteroptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 44: 141-144. Dec. 1949. 420 B79
- 14348 BIELERT, R.** Beobachtungen über den einfluss des klimas auf die San José-schildlaus [*Aspidiotus perniciosus*]. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22: 119-121. Aug. 1949. 421 An9
- 14349 BOUDREAUX, H. B.** A technique for mounting aphids and other soft bodied insects on slides. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 846-847. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14350 BROADBENT, L.** The grouping and overwintering of *Myzus persicae* Sulz. on *Prunus* species. Ann. Appl. Biol. 36: 334-340. Sept. 1949. 442.8 An72
- 14351 BROWN, E. S.** A new species of *Gerris* (Hemiptera, Gerridae) from Burma. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12) 2: 638-640. Aug. 1949. 410 An77
- 14352 CAREY, M. M., FREAR, D. E. H., and DILLS, L. E.** Relation of chemical constitution of a series of esters of picolinic acid to toxicity as insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 798-801. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
Tested against *Aphis fabae* and *Oncopeltus fasciatus* eggs.
- 14353 CARTER, W.** Insect notes from South America with special reference to *Pseudococcus brevipes* and mealybug wilt [of pineapple]. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 761-766. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
Includes notes on biological control; other pineapple insects (*Melanaspis bromelliae*, *Thecla* sp., *Paradiaphorus cenatus*, termites, *Castnia licus*, *Athamastus lactus*); mealybugs (chiefly *Pseudococcus citri*) on cacao; *Xyleborus affinis* on mango; control of *Atta* sp.
- 14354 DEBACH, P., FLESCHNER, C. A., and DIETRICK, E. J.** Population studies of the long-tailed mealybug [*Pseudococcus adonidum*] and its natural enemies on citrus trees in southern California, 1947. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 777-782. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14355 DELONG, D. M., and HERSHBERGER, R. V.** A review of the North American species of *Texananus* (Homoptera—Cicadellidae) north of Mexico. Ohio J. Sci. 49: 173-187. Sept. 1949. 410 Oh3
Includes *Aridanus*, new subgenus.
- 14356 DELPH, L. W.** A gardener's headache—Northland's number one pest [*Nezara viridula*]. New Zeal. Gard. 6: 147, 149, 151. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 N4822

- 14357** DICKSON, R. C., and others. Insect vectors of cantaloupe mosaic in California's desert valleys. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 770-774. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
J. E. Swift, L. D. Anderson, and J. T. Middleton, joint authors.
Principal vectors: *Myzus persicae*, *Aphis medicaginis*, *Macrosiphum solanifolii*, and *Macrosiphum pisi*; record of aphid catches in Imperial Valley.
- 14358** DOUTT, R. L. The spermatozoon as a diagnostic tool in mealybug taxonomy. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 835. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
Identification of *Pseudococcus sequoiae*, *P. citri*, and *P. maritimus*.
- 14359** DUPUIS, C. On the 'late melanism' of the larval stages of Pentatomidae (Hemiptera Heteroptera). *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 85: 229-230. Sept. 1949. 421 En86
- 14360** ENGLISH, L. L. Rose soft scale [*Coccus hesperidum*] controlled by Volck-rotenone solution. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 62(30): 30-31. Oct. 21, 1949. 80 So86
- 14361** ESSIG, E. O. A new aphid [*Macrosiphum barri*] on lettuce (Homoptera). *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 25: 151-153. Oct. 1949. 421 P193
- 14362** FAGEL, G. Aperçu sur les connaissances actuelles des Jassides de Belgique. (Hemiptera Homoptera). *Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann.* 85: 144-153. July 10, 1949. 420 B41
- 14363** FENNAH, R. G. New exotic Fulgoroidea. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12)* 2: 585-606. Aug. 1949. 410 An77
New species in Cubana, *Oliarus*, *Dysoliarus* n.g., *Elaphodelphax* n.g., *Rhinogaster* n. g., *Alleloplasis*, *Ballo-marius*, *Caristianus*, *Aneipo*, and *Zathauma* n.g.
- 14364** FERGUSON, W. C., and KEARNS, C. W. The metabolism of DDT in the large milkweed bug [*Oncopeltus fasciatus*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 810-817. Ref. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14365** FORTIN, B. La punaise des lits. *Foyer Rur. (Montreal)* 9(2): 8-9. Nov. 1949. 7 F83
Cimex lectularius.
- 14366** FRACKER, S. B., and USINGER, R. L. The generic identification of Nearctic reduviid nymphs (Hemiptera). *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 42: 273-278. Sept. 1949. 420 En82
- 14367** GEIER, P., and MATHYS, G. Contribution à la connaissance des conditions d'action de l'acide cyanhydrique (HCN) sur le pou de San-José (*Quadraspidiotus* [i. e. *Aspidiotus*] *perniciosus* Comst.), en cellules étanches et à pression atmosphérique. *Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz* 63: 543-556. Ref. 1949. 17 L23
German summary.
- 14368** GHANI, M. A., and AFZAL, M. Studies on the cotton jassid (*Empoasca devastans* Dist.) in the Punjab. IX. A consideration of the light trap collections. *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 44: 145-151. Ref. Dec. 1949. 420 B79
- 14369** GRIFFITHS, J. T., JR., and FISHER, F. E. Residues on citrus trees in Florida. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 829-833. Ref. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
Relation to increased populations of *Lepidosaphes beckii*, *Chrysomphalus aonidum*, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* and *Paratetranychus citri*.
- 14370** HARRIS, W. B. Control of woolly aphids [*Eriosoma lanigerum*]. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 52: 597. July 1949. 23 So84
- 14371** HEINZE, K. Die unterscheidungsmerkmale der kartoffelblattläuse und die bedeutung der einzelnen arten als virusüberträger. *Nachrichtenbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n. s.)* 2: 205-211. Dec. 1948. 464.9 N11
Observations on *Myzus persicae*, *Doralis* spp., *Aulacorthum pseudosolani*, and *Macrosiphum solanifolii*.
- 14372** HESLOP-HARRISON, G. The aphalaran genera, *Aphalara* Förster, *Craspedolepta* Enderlein and *Metaphalara* Crawford, with special reference to the European species of *Aphalara*: Hemiptera-Homoptera, family Psyllidae. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12)* 2: 782-801. Ref. Oct. 1949. 410 An77
- 14373** HESLOP-HARRISON, G. Subfamily separation in the homopterous Psyllidae. I. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12)* 2: 802-810. Oct. 1949. 410 An77
- 14374** HOLMES, G. Spray fruit trees before Christmas. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 689. Nov. 23, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
Aphid control.
- 14375** JACOB, F. H. A study of *Aphis sambuci* L. (Hemiptera: Aphididae) and a discussion of its bearing upon the study of the "black aphids." I. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent.* 24: 90-98. (To be cont.) Sept. 15, 1949. 420 L84Pa
- 14376** JANCKE. Die bekämpfung der blattreblaus. *Weinbau* 4: 75-76. Mar. 1, 1949. 390.8 W432
Phylloxera vitifoliae.
- 14377** JENSEN, D. D. The identity of Hemitrioza washingtonia Klyver and *Aphalara punctellus* Van Duzee (Homoptera: Psyllidae). *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 25: 145-146. Oct. 1949. 421 P193
These are, respectively, *Calophya washingtonia* and *Aphalaroida inermis*.
- 14378** KVIČALA, A. Aphids on potatoes. (In Czech.) *Ochrana Rostlin* 22(1/2): 44-54. 1949. 464.8 Oc3
English summary.
- 14379** LILLARD, R. G. The oyster shell [*Lepidosaphes ulmi*] epidemic. *Yosemite Nature Notes* 28: 130. Oct. 1949. 409.6 Y8
- 14380** LÓPEZ CRISTÓBAL, U. El problema del "pulgón verde de los cereales" en la Argentina. *Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev.* 36(1915): 23-24; (1918): 21-23; (1919): 22-24. Sept. 22, Oct. 13-20, 1949. 287 B866
Toxoptera graminum.
- 14381** LOSADA SINISTERRA, B. Efectividad de diferentes mezclas de cal y azufre y de una concentración de DDT en el control del Empoasca fabae H. en el frijol. *Rev. Agr. y Ganad.* 11(116): 3-8. Sept. 1949. 9.4 R327
- 14382** LUPO, V. Revision of the Italian scale insects. V-VI. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. Agr. Lab. di Ent. Agr. B.* 8: 33-79, 137-208. 1948. 420 P82B
V. *Pseudoparlatoria*, *Parlatoria*; VI. *Aspidiotus*, *Quadraspidiotus*, *Diaspidiotus*, *Rhizaspidotus*, *Nuculaspis*.
- 14383** MANCINI, C. Hemiptera. II. (In Italian.) *Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann.* 63: 218-234. 1947/49. 507 G28
New species in *Aphanus* and *Dieuches*.
- 14384** MAYRHOFER, E. Die schmierlaus [*Pseudococcus* sp.]—der würgengel der jungen birnbäume. *Obst u. Gart.* 4: 95-96. June 1949. 80 Ob75
- 14385** MEER, T. V. D. Double danger. (In Dutch.) *Overijsselsch Landbouwbld* 31(1510): 6. July 14, 1949. 12 Ov2
Aphids in the Netherlands.
- 14386** MESNIL, L. P. Remarques sur quelques Diaspines du pin sylvestre ou du genévrier et leurs parasites. *Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France* 28: 73-97. Apr./June 1949. 464.9 So1
Lepidosaphes spp., *Prospatella aurantii*, and *Leucaspis loewi*.
- 14387** MUNRO, J. A., and DAVIS, E. G. Greenbug [*Toxoptera graminum*] outbreak in 1949; dealing with its distribution, damage and control. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B.* 12: 3-8. Sept./Oct. 1949. 100 N813B
- 14388** NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Aphids or plant lice. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60: 373-378. July 1, 1949. 23 N472
- 14389** NOTLEY, F. B. The control of *Antestia* in coffee. *East African Agr. J.* 15: 25-28. July 1949. 24 Ea74
- 14390** O'CONNOR, B. A. Premature nutfall of coconuts in the British Solomon Islands Protectorate. *Fiji Dept. Agr. Agr. J.* 20: 27-29. Ref. Mar. 1949. 25 F47Ag
Damage, due to attack by *Amblypelta cocophaga*, is prevented by presence of *Oecophylla smaragdina subnitida*, but these ants are prevented from controlling the bug when *Phaidole oceanica*, *P. megacephala*, or *Iridomyrmex myrmecodiae* is also present.
- 14391** ROBERTI, D. Contributions to the knowledge of Italian aphids. V. *Aphanostigma piri* (Cholodk.). (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. Agr. Lab. di Ent. Agr. B.* 8: 91-99. 1948. 420 P82B
- 14392** ROMANA, C. Informe sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en la Argentina: situación actual del problema. *Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B.* 28: 993-1004. Oct. 1949. 449.9 P192B
English summary.
Includes list of triatomid vectors and natural hosts of *Trypanosoma cruzi*.
- 14393** RUSSELL, E. E. Tests with DDT, chlordane, toxaphene, and benzene hexachloride for control of *Lygus* spp. on seed alfalfa in southern Arizona, 1945-1948. *U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar.* E-788, 13 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 En83

14394 SCHWING, E. A., and WALLACE, H. E. Beet leafhopper [*Circulifer tenellus*] control program. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. 4(10): 14, 28-29. 1948. 66.9 C12

14395 STAFFORD, E. M. Progress report on control of olive scale [*Parlatoria oleae*] in 1949. Calif. Olive Indus. News 4(5): 4. Nov. 1949. 80 OL43

14396 STROYAN, H. L. G. The occurrence and dimorphism in Britain of *Metepeurum fuscoviride* nom. n. (*Pharalis tanacetii* auctt. nec. L.) (Hemiptera, Aphididae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent. 24: 79-82. Ref. Sept. 15, 1949. 420 L84Pa

14397 SYLVESTER, E. S. Aphid [*Myzus persicae*, *Macrosiphum solanifolii*] control experiment on potatoes in California—with special reference to the selective action of DDT dusts. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 766-769. Oct. 1949. 421 J822

14398 TASCHENBERG, E. F. Control of the potato aphid [*Macrosiphum solanifolii*] on tomatoes. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 736, 21 p. June 1949. 100 N48

14399 TILDEN, J. W. Oviposition and hatching of *Pseullopis spinicollis* Champion (Heteroptera: Reduviidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 25: 190-192. Oct. 1949. 421 P193

14400 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Beet leafhopper [*Circulifer tenellus*] conditions in Utah, western Colorado and southern Nevada, by H. E. Dorst and G. F. Knowlton. Logan, Utah, 1949. 2 p. 1.967 A2B39

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

14401 VENEZUELA. DIVISION DE SANIDAD VEGETAL. Las cítricas - sus plagas: cóccidos o escamas - su combate. Venezuela. Div. de Ext. Agr. B. 10, 9 p. Apr. 1, 1949. 275.249 V55B

14402 VILLIERS, A. Sur deux émésines du Congo Belge (*Hémiptères Réduviides*). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 16: 145-147. 1949. 421 R323

In *Lhostella* and *Falsogardena*.

14403 VIVANI, W. Woolly aphid of poplar even in Ferrera. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 95: 295-296. Oct. 31, 1949. 16 C72

Phloeomyzus passerinii.

14404 ZUMPT, F. Wanzenbekämpfung mittels toxischer wandimprägnierungen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22: 121-123. Aug. 1949. 421 An9

Cimex lectularius control.

HYMENOPTERA

14405 BEHR, L. Ameisenschaden an kohlrabi. Nachrichtenbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n. s.) 2: 212-213. Dec. 1948. 464.9 N11

Tetramorium caespitum and *Lasius niger*.

14406 BOVEN, J. VAN. Notes sur la faune des Hautes-Fagnes en Belgique. XIX. Hymenoptera: Formicidae. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 85: 135-143. July 10, 1949. 420 B41

14407 BUZZARD, C. N. Nursery storehouse of the digger wasp [*Crabro cephalotis*]. Country Life [London] 108: 1430-1431. Nov. 11, 1949. 80 C83

14408 COLE, A. C. The ants of Bikini Atoll, Marshall Islands (Hymenoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 25: 172-174. Oct. 1949. 421 P193

14409 DOUTT, R. L. A synopsis of North American Anapoidea (Hymenoptera: Myrmariidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 25: 155-160. Oct. 1949. 421 P193

14410 EVANS, H. E. The strange habits of *Anoplius depressipes* Banks: a mystery solved (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 51: 206-208. Oct. 1949. 420 W27

14411 FREISE, F. The significance of ants and termites in tropical forests. (In Portuguese.) An. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 2: 145-154. 1949. 99.83 An8

English summary.

14412 GHESQUIÈRE, J. Un *Coccophagus chinensis* [*C. silvestrii*] récolté en Belgique en 1868 (Hym. Chalcidoidea Aphelinidae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 85: 168. July 10, 1949. 420 B41

14413 GHESQUIÈRE, J. Contribution à l'étude du genre *Aneristus* Howard (Hym. Chalcidoidea Aphelinidae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 85: 156-167. July 10, 1949. 420 B41

14414 GUIGLIA, D. Aculeate Hymenoptera of the Island of Cyprus collected by G. A. Mavromoustakis. (II. Eumenidae, Masaridae.) (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 63: 9-18. 1947/49. 507 G28

14415 GUIGLIA, D. Contribution to a knowledge of the hymenopterous fauna of Sardinia. III. Hymenoptera collected in Sardinia by Prof. F. B. Boselli. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 63: 197-204. Ref. 1947/49. 507 G28

14416 GUIGLIA, D. Guérin's type specimens of Hymenoptera in the collection of the Genoa Museum. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 63: 175-191. 1947/49. 507 G28

14417 GUIGLIA, D. Notes on *Larrada obscura* Magretti. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 63: 120-121. 1947/49. 507 G28

14418 HALBRITTER, P. Ameisenplage. Imkerfreund 4: 166. Aug. 1949. 424.8 Im43

14419 HALBRITTER, P. Kampf den wespen. Imkerfreund 4: 82-83. Apr. 1949. 424.8 Im43

14420 HAMMOND, G. H. The bald-faced hornet, *Dolichovespula* [i.e. *Vespula*] *maculata* (L.), as a predator of the white-grub parasite *Microphthalma disjuncta* Wied. in Hastings County, Ontario. Canad. Ent. 81: 181. July 1949. 421 C16

14421 HANDLEY, A. N. Summer in an ants' nest. Nature Lover 6: 318-320. Aug. 1949. 410 N218

14422 HASWELL, R. Anxious about ants? Hawaii Farm & Home 12(10): 31, 48. Nov. 1949. 25 H3191

14423 HEADLEY, A. E. A population study of the ant *Aphaenogaster fulva* spp. *aquia* Buckley (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 42: 265-272. Sept. 1949. 420 En82

14424 HYDE, G. E. Ichneumonids in the garden. Nature Lover 6: 338-340. Aug. 1949. 410 N218

Biological control of caterpillar pests.

14425 INVREA, F. The types of Chrysididae described by Guérin-Méneville. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 63: 253-262. 1947/49. 507 G28

14426 JOHANSEN, C. *Meteorus argyrotaeniae*, a new species of Braconidae parasitic on the orange tortrix [*Argyrotaenia citrana*]. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 42: 319-320. Sept. 1949. 420 En82

14427 KROMBEIN, K. V. Two new gynandromorphs, with a list of previously recorded sexual aberrations in the scolioid wasps. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 100: 55-59. 1949. 500 Sm65P

In *Myzine maculata* and *Campsomeris ephippium* ephippium.

14428 LANHAM, U. N. Subspecific names for two common Pacific Coast *Andrena* (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 25: 147-149. Oct. 1949. 421 P193

14429 LECLERCQ, J. Catalogue des Cryptinae (Hym. Ichneumonidae) de la Belgique. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 85: 80-90. Ref. May 12, 1949. 420 B41

14430 KINGHORN, J. R. How to make a formicarium. Austral. Mus. Mag. 9: 389-390. Apr./June 1949. 475 Au7

14431 MENON, M. G. R. The systematic position of the genus *Marres* Walker, with a redescription of the genotype (Hym.: Chalcidoidea). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 18: 145-150. Aug. 15, 1949. 420 L84Pb

14432 MICHENER, C. D. A revision of the American species of *Diceratomia* (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 42: 258-264. Sept. 1949. 420 En82

14433 NEILSON, C. L. Biology and seasonal history of *Pleurotropis utahensis* Crawford, a parasite of the wheat stem sawfly [*Cephus cinctus*]. Canad. Ent. 81: 174-180. July 1949. 421 C16

14434 PAGDEN, H. T. Descriptions and records of Austro-Malaysian Methocidae and Mutillidae (Hymenoptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Trans. 100: 191-231. Ref. Oct. 4, 1949. 420 L84

Includes new species in *Methoca*, *Timulla*, and *Smicromyrme*.

14435 PALAT, K. Massenreaktion der roten waldaemse (*Formica rufa pratensis*) auf sonnenbestrahlung. Wetter u. Leben 2: 110-114. Oct. 1949. 340.8 W53

14436 PEACOCK, A. D., and BAXTER, A. T. Studies in Pharaoh's ant, *Monomorium pharaonis* (L.). I. The rearing of artificial colonies. Ent. Monthly Mag. 85: 256-260. Oct. 1949. 421 En86

14437 RAWLINGS, G. B. Recent observations on the *Sirex noctilio* population in *Pinus radiata* forests in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Forestry 5: 411-421. 1948. 99.8 C162

A species of *Stereum* found associated with *Sirex noctilio*.

- 14438** RICHARDS, O. W. The significance of the number of wing-hooks in bees and wasps. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent. 24: 75-78. Sept. 15, 1949. 420 L84Pa
- 14439** ROBERTI, D. The apply sawfly (*Hoplocampa testudinea* Klug). (In Italian.) Ist. Super. Agr. Lab. di Ent. Agr. B. 8: 221-235. Ref. 1948. 420 P82B
- 14440** RYAN. The joyous wasp - *Vespa vulgaris* et *hilaris*. Irish Beekeeper 3: 243, 250. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Ir42
- 14441** SCHNEIRLA, T. C. Army-ant [*Eciton* spp.] life and behavior under dry-season conditions. 3. The course of reproduction and colony behavior. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 94: 1-82. 1949. 500 N483B
- 14442** SCHÖNMANN, R. Mit eigenen augen; schlupf-wespen. Orion 4: 677-678. Sept. 1949. 474 Cr4
Oviposition in the Ichneumonidae.
- 14443** SPENCER, H., BROWN, L., and PHILLIPS, A. M. Use of the parasite *Trichogramma minutum* for controlling pecan insects. U. S. D. A. C. 818, 17 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84C
- 14444** STEVENS, O. A. Native bees. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 12: 14-22. Sept./Oct. 1949. 100 N813B
Deals with the genus *Andrena*.
- 14445** TOWNES, H. K., and TOWNES, M. C. A revision of the genera and of the American species of Tryphonini (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). I. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 42: 321-395. Sept. 1949. 420 En82
Includes new species in *Polyblastus*, *Ctenochira*, and *Erromenus*; also new subgenera *Cophenchus* in *Polyblastus* and *Aderaeon* in *Erromenus*.
- 14446** U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Cicada-killer wasp [*Sphecius speciosus*]. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.967 A2C48
- 14447** VESEY-FITZGERALD, B. The turf ant [*Tetramorium caespitum*]. Nature Lover 6: 362-364. Sept. 1949. 410 N218
- 14448** WACHTLER, W. Holzwespen. Landarbeiter-Arch. 4: 302-304. Sept. 1949. 283.8 L23
Siricidae.
- 14449** WAHIS, R. Nidification originale de *Pseudagenia carbonaria* Scopoli. (Hyménoptère Pompilidae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 85: 98-100. May 12, 1949. 420 B41
- 14450** WEUPHERILL, L. *Formica exsecta* Nyl. as a slavemaker. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 61: 101-102. Oct. 1949. 421 En89
Making use of *F. fusca*.
See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

- 14451** ANTEZANA A., M. A los productores de trigo. Campo [La Paz] 3(29): 69-70. Sept. 1949. 9.1 C15
Control of *Alucita* and *Sitophilus granarius* in stored wheat.
- 14452** ANTRAM, C. B. Note on the butterflies of the New Forest in 1949. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 61: 111-112. Nov. 1949. 421 En89
- 14453** ANTRAM, C. B. *Polyommatus* (*Lysandra*) *coridon* aberrations. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 61: 110-111. Nov. 1949. 421 En89
- 14454** ARAUJO E SILVA, A. G. DE. The violet butterfly, new pest of eucalyptus. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuária 20(316/317): 10, 21, 53. Aug./Sept. 1949. 9.2 Ag89
Sarsina violascens.
- 14455** ARBUTHNOT, K. D., and others. The colonization of parasites of the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] in the United States in 1949. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1949(8), 5 p. Nov. 23, 1949. 1.9 En831B
D. W. Jones, S. W. Carter, and R. W. Evans, joint authors.
- 14456** BAXTER, R. The dance of death. Nature Mag. 42: 412. Nov. 1949. 409.6 N214
Behavior of *Samia cecropia*.
- 14457** BELLOD, M. Acción del D. D. T. y del 6 6 6 sobre las orugas de *Aglaope infausta* L., *Episema caeruleocephala* (L.) y *Malacosoma neustria* (L.). Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Trab. (Ser. Fitopatol.) 196, 22 p. 1948. 464.9 Spl
- 14458** BORDEN, A. D., MADSEN, H. F., and BENE-DICT, S. Orange tortrix [*Argyrotaenia citrana*] on apples; effective control obtained by spray treatment in fall and spring tests on experimental plot. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(11): 11, 14. Nov. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 14459** BOURQUIN, F. Metamorfosis de *Molippa sabina* (Walker) (Lep. Hemileucidae). Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev. 14: 204-210. July 20, 1949. 420 So14
- 14460** BRETHERTON, R. F. Butterflies near Paris, Geneva, and Annecy, 1948. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 61: 97-100. Oct. 1949. 421 En89
- 14461** BUTCHER, J. W., and HODSON, A. C. Biological and ecological studies on some lepidopterous bud and shoot insects of jack pine (Lepidoptera-Olethreutidae). Canad. Ent. 81: 161-173. July 1949. 421 C16
Eucosma sonomana, *Petrova albicapitana*, *P. pallipennis*.
- 14462** CORBET, A. S. The Linnaean names of Indo-Australian Rhopalocera. 6-7. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 18: 184-199. Oct. 17, 1949. 420 L84Pb
6. The case of *Papilio plexippus* Linnaeus, 1758; 7. Summary of determinations.
Questions of synonymy; *P. plexippus* is *Danaus plexippus* or *D. genutia*. Localities of Linnaean species, p. 192-193. Alphabetical list of Indo-Australian species of *Papilio* described by Linnaeus, p. 194-198.
- 14463** DONOHUE, H. C., and others. Biology of the raisin moth [*Ephestia figulilella*]. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 994, 23 p. Ref. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84Te
P. Simmons, D. F. Barnes, G. H. Kaloostian, C. K. Fisher, and C. Heinrich, joint authors.
- 14464** DOS PASSOS, C. F. Notes on two *Incisalia* types (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). Canad. Ent. 81: 180-181. July 1949. 421 C16
I. hadros, *I. henrici solatus*.
- 14465** ESAKI, T. Records on *Papilio* flyways. Lepidopterists' News 3: 62. June 1949. 421 L554
- 14466** EYER, J. R., and O'NEAL, E. J. Processing of aromatic chemicals as solid baits for codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*]. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 850-852. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14467** FEARNEHOUGH, T. D. Rearing *Argynnis* (*Issoria*) *lathonia*. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 61: 109-110. Nov. 1949. 421 En89
- 14468** FISCHBACH, H. Arsen oder E 605? Obst- und Gartenbau 4: 112. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
For control of *Carpocapsa pomonella*.
- 14469** FISCHETTI, D. L. La isoca de la alfalfa y su control. Chacra 20(228): 84-85. Nov. 1949. 9 C34
Colias lesbia.
- 14470** FOX, C. J., and others. The chemical control of the tomato hornworm [*Protoparce quinquemaculata*] on tobacco in Ontario. Sci. Agr. 29: 553-562. Dec. 1949. 7 Sci2
G. M. Stirrett, D. A. Arnott, and H. B. Wressell, joint authors.
- 14471** FUKUDA, J., and KATO, T. On *Oebia undalis* Fabricius. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 18: 15-20. Apr. 1949. 87 H78
- 14472** GOIS, E. DA S. R. Insects preying upon and parasitic to *Lymantria*. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 11: 537-540. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 309.9 J96
- 14473** GOLDSCHMIDT, R. B. The interpretation of the triploid intersexes of *Solenobia*. Experimentia 5: 417-425. Nov. 15, 1949. 475 Ex7
- 14474** GÓMEZ CLEMENTE, F. Estudio biológico del lepidóptero *Chilo simplex* Buil. en los arrozales valencianos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Trab. (Ser. Fitopatol.) 193, 22 p. 1948. 464.9 Spl
- 14475** GREGOR, F., and POVOLNÝ, D. Further important or new discoveries of Lepidoptera from Moravia. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Casopis 46: 61-62. 1949. 420 C33
English summary.
- 14476** HEPBURN, G. A. False codling moth [*Argyroplote leucotreta*] experiments, 1949—Sunday's River Valley. Citrus Grower 189: 8, 12. Oct. 1949. 80 C495
South Africa.
- 14477** HERING, E. M. Das geheimnis der schmetterlingsfarben. Natur u. Tech. 3: 51-55. 1949. 474 N215
- 14478** HUCKETT, H. C. DDT sprays and dusts for control of caulflower and cabbage caterpillars on Long Island. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 852, 31 p. Ref. Dec. 1949. 100 N48C
- 14479** INMAN, W. Did spraying help? Illinois faces a corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] problem too. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 74: 1336. Nov. 19, 1949. 6 W15

- 14480 JACOBS, S. N. A.** Blastobasis phycidella, Zeller (1839) (Lep., Blastobasidae): a species hitherto unrecorded from Britain. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 61: 113-114. Nov. 1949. 421 En89
- 14481 JOHNSON, F. L.** Entomological experiences in west Africa, mainly Togoland, for the past fifteen years. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 61: 102-103. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 421 En89
Butterfly observations.
- 14482 KERZINA, M. N.** Mass increase of Notodonta trepida and its extermination by birds. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 28: 317-322. July/Aug. 1949. 410 R92
- 14483 KURIR, A.** Kalamität der nonne (Lymantria monacha L.) in den alpengebieten der Nordsteiermark 1946-48. Anz. f. Schädlingk. 22: 113-115. Ref. Aug. 1949. 421 An9
- 14484 LAPLANTE, A. A., JR.** Contact toxicity of several formulations of DDT to first instar oriental fruit moth larvae [Grapholitha molesta]. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 786-795. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14485 LARCHENKO, K. I.** Regularities of the development and increase of Agrotis segetum Schiff. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1949(4): 470-494. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 511 Sa2B
- 14486 LUCAS, D.** Description de l'oeuf et de la chenille de l'Athetis dresnayi mihi (Lepid. Noctuidae). Entomologiste 5: 102-104. May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814
- 14487 MICHELbacher, A. E., and MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W.** Codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] investigations on the Payne variety of English walnut in northern California. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 736-746. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
Control methods.
- 14488 MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W.** Control of the omnivorous leaf tier [Cnephasia longana] on flax. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 840-841. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
Parathion, benzene hexachloride, DDD, and DDT.
- 14489 NICKELS, C. B.** Tests of organic insecticides against the pecan nut casebearer. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 28: 17-23. 1949. 96.69 T31
Acrobasis caryae.
- 14490 NIKOLAENKO, N. S.** Infestation of honeybee brood with moth larvae. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 365. June 1949. 424.8 P295
- 14491 ORDONEZ, E.** La plaga de la "rosquilla negra." Murcia, Spain. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. 84: 1-2. Oct. 1949. 15 M93
Laphygma exigua.
- 14492 PICARD, J.** Sur quelques Hesperilides d'Afrique, (Lépidoptères). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 16: 147-152. 1949. 421 R323
Includes new species in Taventana n.g. and Pelopidas.
- 14493 PRITCHARD, A. E., BEER, R. E., and ROSENSTEIL, R. G.** The omnivorous leaf tier [Cnephasia longana] on field-grown cut flowers in California. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 845-846. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14494 RASKI, D. J., and BORDEN, A. D.** A green fruitworm, Orthosia hibisci, attacking apricots. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 754-756. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14495 REID, W. J., JR., and CUTHBERT, F. P., JR.** Field-plot comparisons of DDT and other new materials for control of caterpillars on cabbage. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-787, 17 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 En83
- 14496 RIVNAY, Y.** Control of Syringopais temperatella. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 525-527. (To be cont.) Aug. 1949. 26 H27
Experiments with wheat.
- 14497 RUSSWURM, A. D. A.** Life histories of our butterflies. 6. Nature Lover 6: 381-383. Sept. 1949. 410 N218
Some British nymphalids.
- 14498 SCHWANWITSCH, B. N.** Evolution of the wing-pattern in the lycaenid Lepidoptera. London. Zool. Soc. Proc. 119: 189-263. Ref. May 1949. 410.9 L84P
- 14499 SEILER, J.** Das intersexualitätsphänomen; zusammenfassende darstellung des beobachtungsmaterials an Solenobia triquetrella (Lepid. Psychidae) und deutungsversuch. Experientia 5: 425-438. Nov. 15, 1949. 475 Ex7
English summary.
- 14500 SLABÝ, O.** Quelques dates faunistiques lépidoptérologiques de la Bohême. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Časopis 46: 65-72. 1949. 420 C33
French summary.
- 14501 SMITH, F. W.** The distribution of the orange-tip butterfly, Euchloe cardamines, in Scotland. Scot. Nat. 61: 32-35. Spring 1949. 410 Sco3
- 14502 SPERRY, J. L.** Geometrid notes, a new genus [Herreshoffia] and species from Arizona. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 44: 158-162. Dec. 1949. 420 B79
- 14503 STORACE, L.** Description of a new form of Pentila peucetia Hew. from East Africa. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 63: 77-78. 1947/49. 507 G28
- 14504 STORACE, L.** Descriptions of new forms of Pieridae in East Africa. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 63: 263-265. 1947/49. 507 G28
In Glycestha and Colotis.
- 14505 STORACE, L.** Papilio dardanus antinorii Oberth. forma ♀ vaccaroi nova. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 63: 116-119. 1947/49. 507 G28
- 14506 SVETLOV, P. G., and CHEKANOVSKAIA, O. V.** On the nature of sensitivity to injurious factors in males and females. Experiments with imaginal disks of Dasychira larvae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1949: 201-207. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 511 Sa2B
- 14507 TINDALE, N. B.** New Satyridae of the genus Oreixenica from South Australia and New South Wales, together with notes on the recent climate of Southern Australia. So. Austral. Mus. Rec. 9: 143-156. Ref. May 31, 1949. 514 So8
- 14508 TINDALL, C.** Borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] surprised many corn growers. Mo. Ruralist 90(21): 12-13. Nov. 12, 1949. 6 R8891
Infestation and control in Missouri.
- 14509 TISSOT, A. N.** Cutworms ignored, crops lost. Fla. Grower 57(11): 16, 23. Nov. 1949. 80 F6622
- 14510 TORRE Y CALLEJAS, S. L. DE LA.** A list supplementing Bates' "Butterflies of Cuba." Lepidopterists' News 3: 65. June 1949. 421 L554
- 14511 TRONČEK, E.** Contribution à la connaissance des Lépidoptères de la Tchécoslovaquie. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Časopis 46: 50-51. 1949. 420 C33
French summary.
- 14512 TURNER, H. J.** The British Noctuae [i. e. Phalaenidae] and their varieties. IV. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 61(10, sup.): 69-72; (11, sup.): 73-76. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov. 1949. 421 En89
- 14513 URETA R., E.** Lepidopteros de Chile (Rhopalocera). IV. Chile. Mus. Nac. de Hist. Nat. B. 24, i. e. 29: 93-123. 1949. 516 C43B
New species and forms in: Thecla, Hemiargus, Leptotes, Itylos, and Scolitantides.
- 14514 WILTSHIRE, E. P.** Addendum to Some more new records of Lepidoptera from Cyprus, Iraq, and Iran. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 61: 97. Oct. 1949. 421 En89
See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

- 14515 ABRAHAMSON, P. E. R.** The grasshopper threat. Gleaner 3(10): 4. Oct. 1949. 6 G472
- 14516 BEI-BIENKO, G. IA.** Some characteristics of the Orthoptera fauna of the Ketmen Mountain Range in North-Eastern Tian-Shan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64: 265-268. Jan. 11, 1949. 511 P444A
Includes new species in Chorthippus and Stenobothrus.
- 14517 CHABOUSSOU, F., ROEHRICH, R., and LABEYRIE, V.** Régression de la pullulation du criquet migrateur (Locusta migratoria gallica Remaudière) dans les landes de Gascogne en 1948. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35: 460-463. June 15/22, 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 14518 DIRSH, V. M.** Revision of western palaearctic species of the genus Acrida Linné (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Eos 25: 15-47. Jan./June 1949. 421 Eo7
- 14519 DIRSH, V. M.** Three new African Oedipodinae (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12) 2: 764-775. Oct. 1949. 410 An77
In Aulocaroides, Elmisia n. g., and Somalella n. g.
- 14520 DIRSH, V. M.** Two new species of Pezotettix Burmeister, 1840 (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 18: 177-179. Oct. 17, 1949. 420 L84Pb

- 14521** GOODWIN, T. W., and SRISUKH, S. The biochemistry of locusts. I. The carotenoids of the integument of two locust species (*Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. & F. and *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). *Biochem. J.* 45: 263-268. Ref. 1949. 382 B52
- 14522** JANNONE, G. The action that Italy can take in grasshopper control in Africa. (In Italian.) *Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann.* 63: 242-252. 1947/49. 507 G28
Schistocerca gregaria and *Locusta migratoria*.
- 14523** KENNEDY, J. S. A preliminary analysis of oviposition behaviour by *Locusta* [*migratoria migratorioides*] (Orthoptera, Acrididae) in relation to moisture. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent.* 24: 83-89. Ref. Sept. 15, 1949. 420 L84Pa
- 14524** KHALIFA, A. The mechanism of insemination and the mode of action of the spermatophore in *Gryllus domesticus* [i.e. *Acheta domestica*]. *Q. J. Micros. Sci.* 90: 281-292. Ref. Sept. 1949. 440.8 Q2
- 14525** KNOWLTON, G. F. Grasshopper control in Utah during 1949. *Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S.* 31, 2 p. Nov. 31, 1949. 275.29 UtlMs
- 14526** MORALES AGACINO, E. Mas notas sobre Ortopteroides del Sahara Occidental e Ifni. *Eos* 25: 145-173. Ref. Jan./June 1949. 421 Eo7
Includes new species in *Pamphagulus*, *Anamesacris*, and *Bolivaremia* n.g. (Acrididae).
- 14527** MUSPRATT, V. M. Vol migratoire de *Mantis religiosa*. *Entomologiste* 5: 117. May/Aug. 1949. 421 En814
- 14528** PHIPPS, J. The structure and maturation of the ovaries in British Acrididae (Orthoptera). *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Trans.* 100: 233-247. Oct. 24, 1949. 420 L84
- Observations on *Omocestus viridulus*, *Stenobothrus lineatus*, *Chorthippus parallelus*, *C. bicolor*, and *Myrmeleotettix maculatus*.
- 14529** PIQUETT, P. G. The effect of four commonly used synergists on a synthetic pyrethroid. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 841-842. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
Tests with *Periplaneta americana*.
- 14530** PUJATTI, D. *Gryllodes sigillatus* W. is intermediate host of *Hymenolepis nana* Stebold 1852. (In Italian.) *Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann.* 63: 235-241. Ref. 1947/49. 507 G28
- 14531** SILVA, D. DA., and PERAL, A. The elegant grasshopper (*Zonocerus elegans* Th.)—its control. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. do Agr.* 1: 105-111. Oct. 1949. 24 G25
- 14532** TALGERI, G. M. A current contribution to the control of common paddy grasshoppers [*Hieroglyphus banian*] in the Bombay Province. *Poona Agr. Col. Mag.* 40(2): 34-36. Aug. 1949. 22 P79
- 14533** UVAROV, B. P. A remarkable new species of *Pseudodictya* Saussure (Orthoptera, Acrididae) from E. Africa. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy* 18: 151-152. Aug. 15, 1949. 420 L84Pb
- 14534** WEDBERG, S. E., BRANDT, C. D., and HELMBOLDT, C. F. The passage of microorganisms through the digestive tract of *Blaberus craniifer* mounted under controlled conditions. *J. Bact.* 58: 573-578. Nov. 1949. 448.3 J82
- 14535** WEIS-FOGH, T. An aerodynamic sense organ stimulating and regulating flight in locusts. *Nature* [London] 164: 873-874. Nov. 19, 1949. 472 N21
Sensory hairs of *Schistocerca gregaria*.
- 14536** YORK, G. T. Grasshopper [*Melanoplus bivittatus*] population reduced by gulls. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 837-838. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM**
- 14537** ASTAUROV, B. L. Triploid artificial parthenogenesis in mulberry silkworm [*Bombyx mori*]. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 61: 411-414. July 11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 14538** DEMIANOVSKII, S. IA., and SOKOL'SKAIA, A. V. Formation and decomposition of amino acids in the tissues of the oak silkworm, *Antheraea pernyi* G. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 13: 273-278. Ref. May/June 1948. 385 B523
- 14539** FÉVRET, M. La sériciculture au Liban. I. *Études Rhodaniennes* 24: 247-260. 1949. 473 Et8
- 14540** FORD, R. C. Spun silk production. *Textile Inst. J.* 40: P904-P906. Sept. 1949. 73.9 T31
- 14541** IZCUA, H. Notables efectos de los ondas hertzianas en los gusanos de seda [*Bombyx mori*]. *Chacra* 20(228): 62-63. Nov. 1949. 9 C34
- 14542** KUZIN, A. M., and KRZHEVOVA, P. V. On the enzymatic activity of the virus of yellow disease in *Bombyx mori*. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 13: 523-529. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1948. 385 B523
- 14543** LEVADA, A. The truth on silkworm cocoons. (In Italian.) *Agr. Trevisano* 5(6): 1. June 15, 1949. 16 Ag8258
- 14544** MILIAEV, A. Experiment in using cocooning device in sericulture. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 43. June 1949. 281.8 K83
- 14545** RADKEVICH, A. I. Prospects for the development of oak silkworm rearing in White Russian SSR. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(2): 41-44. 1949. 20 Ak1
Antheraea pernyi.
- 14546** SIROTINA, M. I. Origin of normal blood components in healthy larvae and adults of the oak silkworm [*Antheraea pernyi*] and in those infected with yellow disease. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(4): 22-28. 1949. 20 Ak1
- 14547** SIT'KO, P. O. On breeding oak silkworms [*Antheraea pernyi*]. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiia* 1949 (2): 117-122. Mar./Apr. 1949. 20 Ag822
- SMALLER ORDERS**
- 14548** AUFFRET, C., and TANGUY, F. Sur la valeur alimentaire des termites. *Inst. Pasteur de l'Afrique Occident. Franc. Rap.* 1947: 110-112. 1949. 448.9 In762
- 14549** BAILEY, S. F., and KNOWLTON, G. F. The Thysanoptera of Utah. *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 51: 230-234. Ref. Oct. 1949. 420 W27
- 14550** BARLET, J. Chétotaxie thoracique chez le pseudofœtus d'un machilide [Dilta hibernica]. *Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann.* 85: 60-64. May 12, 1949. 420 B41
- 14551** CARRIKER, M. A., JR. On a collection of Mallophaga from Guam, Marianas Islands. *U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc.* 100(3254): 1-24. 1949. 500 Sm65P
New species and forms in *Corvicola* n.g., *Alcedocus*, *Phlopterus*, *Coloceras*, *Eureum*, *Actornithophilus*, *Menacanthus*, and *Myrsidea*.
- 14552** CHAO, S. H. Die Lebensdauer von Rickettsia prowazeki in Läusefaeces. *Schweiz. Z. f. Path. u. Bakt.* 12: 507-512. 1949. 448.8 Sch9
- 14553** CLAY, T. Systematic notes on the Piaget collections of Mallophaga. I. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12)* 2: 811-838. Nov. 1949. 410 An77
The genus *Menopon* (sensu Piaget).
- 14554** COX, G. W. Typhus—Napoleon's armorless enemy. *Hygeia* 27: 764-765, 782. Nov. 1949. 449.8 H993
Role of fleas, lice and rodents.
- 14555** ELMORE, J. C. Thrips [Thrips tabaci] injury to onions grown for seed. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 756-760. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 14556** FAURE, J. C. *Maxillata priesneri*, gen. et spec. nov., a thrips (Thysanoptera) with exceedingly long maxilla. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12)* 2: 851-858. Nov. 1949. 410 An77
- 14557** FINLAYSON, L. H. The life-history and anatomy of *Lepinotus patruelis* Pearman (Psocoptera—Atropidae). *London. Zool. Soc. Proc.* 119: 301-323. Ref. Aug. 1949. 410.9 L84P
- 14558** FRASER, F. C. Notes on the Odonata of Mauritius. 1. The genus *Hemicordulia* Selys. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy* 18: 130-134. Aug. 15, 1949. 420 L84Pb
- 14559** GILLIES, M. T. Notes on some Ephemeroptera Baëtidae from India and south-east Asia [Siam and Malaya]. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Trans.* 100: 161-177. Ref. Oct. 4, 1949. 420 L84
New species in *Baëtis*, *Pseudocloëon*, *Centropitulum*, and *Cloëon*.
- 14560** GÜNTHER, V. Strepsiptera from Trinidad. B. W. I. *Ceskoslov. Společ. Ent. Casopis* 46: 47-50. 1949. 420 C33
Includes new species in *Caenocholax*.
- 14561** HOLLAND, G. P. The Siphonaptera of Canada. *Canada Dept. Agr. Tech. B.* 70, 306 p. Ref. Sept. 1949. 7 C16T
Includes new species and forms in *Hystriechopsylla*, *Callistopsylla*, *Megabothris*, and *Peromyscopsylla*.
Host-flea index, p. 183-195.
- 14562** HOPKINS, G. H. E. The host-associations of the lice of mammals. *London. Zool. Soc. Proc.* 119: 387-604. Ref. Aug. 1949. 410.9 L84P

14563 KARMAN, M. The epidemic of Thrips sp. on pine flowers. (In Turkish.) *Mahsul Hekimi* 2: 184-185. Aug./Sept. 1949. 464.8 M27
English summary.

14564 LANDA, V. Moulting of the tracheal system of ephemerids larvae and nymphs. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Časopis* 46: 6-15. 1949. 420 C33
English summary.

14565 LAPAGE, G. Parasites and the farmer; lice. *Farming* [Norwich] 3: 318, 320. Oct. 1949. 10 F2236

14566 LEONARD, J. W., and LEONARD, F. A. An annotated list of Michigan Trichoptera. *Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Occas. Papers* 522, 35 p. Ref. Sept. 23, 1949. 410 M582

14567 LEONARD, J. W., and LEONARD, F. A. Note-worthy records of caddis flies from Michigan, with descriptions of new species. *Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Occas. Papers* 520, 8 p. June 30, 1949. 410 M582
Includes new species in *Agapetus*, *Polycentropus*, *Limnephilus*, and *Athripsodes*.

14568 LOWRY, R. K. Dogs—the truth about fleas. *All-Pets Mag* 20(9): 47, 50. Sept. 1949. 48.8 AL5

14569 LYLE, C. Cattle lice, grubs [Hypoderma] cause heavy loss. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 12(11): 2, 3. Nov. 1949. 100 M69Mi

14570 LYLE, C., and MURPHREE, L. C. Termite control. *Miss. Fed. Coop. News* 27(12): 2. Dec. 1949. 280.28 M692

14571 MACAN, T. T. Descriptions of the nymphs of the British species of Cloeon, Procloeon and Centroptilum (Ephem., Baetidae). *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 85: 222-228. Sept. 1949. 421 En86

14572 MCCAIN, W. H. Termite control service is every lumber dealer's function. *Wood Construct.* 35(10): 24-25. Oct. 1949. 99.81 W852

14573 MARLIER, G. Notes sur les Trichoptères. II. Essai d'un catalogue des Trichoptères de Belgique. *Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann.* 85: 108-134. July 10, 1949. 420 B41

14574 MICHELBAACHER, A. E., and BACON, O. G. Thrips [Frankliniella spp.] on asparagus. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 849-850. Oct. 1949. 421 J822

14575 MILLER, D. Did the ancient Maori know of fleas? *Cawthorn Inst. P.* 89, 4 p. n. d. 23 C31P

14576 MORRIS, G. E. The use of wettable DDT in pediculosis. *New England J. Med.* 241: 742-743. Nov. 10, 1949. 448.8 N442

14577 MOSLEY, M. E. Trichoptera. *Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Exped. So.-West Arabia* 1: 67-85. Nov. 27, 1948. 411.3 B77

Includes new species in *Setodes*, *Cheumatopsyche*, *Abaria* n. g., *Chimarra*, *Aratrichia* n. g., *Dhatrichia* n. g., *Hydroptila*, and *Microptila*.

14578 NEEDHAM, J. G. The ditch at Archbold Biological Station and the dragonflies resident in it. *Ecology* 30: 450-460. Oct. 1949. 410 Ec7

14579 PERRY, R. Field notes on some Badenoch dragonflies. *Scot. Nat.* 61: 36-49. Spring 1949. 410 Sco3

14580 POZZATI, C. M. E. Desvalorización de cueros laneros por sarna y "flechilla." *Charla Rural* 129: 42-43, 58. June 1949. 9 C37
Psoroptes equi ovis and *Stipa*.

14581 RICKER, W. E. The North American species of *Paragnetina* (Plecoptera, Perlidae). *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 42: 279-288. Ref. Sept. 1949. 420 En82

14582 SALMON, J. T. The Collembola of the United States Antarctic Service Expedition, 1939-1941. Supplementary note. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy* 18: 161-162. Oct. 17, 1949. 420 L84Pb

14583 SILVESTRI, F. Description of a known species [*Acrotelsa spinulata*] and a new one [*Acrotelsa annamita*] in *Lepismatidae* (Insecta, Thysanura). (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. Agr. Lab. di Ent. Agr. B.* 8: 100-106. 1948. 420 P82B

14584 SILVESTRI, F. Description of two new species of *Dinjapyx* (Insecta, Diplura) from Bolivia. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. Agr. Lab. di Ent. Agr. B.* 8: 80-85. 1948. 420 P82B

14585 SILVESTRI, F. Descriptions of some *Japyginae* (Insecta Diplura) from North America. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. Agr. Lab. di Ent. Agr. B.* 8: 118-136. 1948. 420 P82B

Includes new species in *Occasjapyx* n.g., *Japyx*, *Mixojapyx*, and *Metajapyx*. Also, *Holijapyx* n.g.

14586 SILVESTRI, F. Illustrations of *Plusiocampa* (*Styglocampa*) *nivea* Joseph (Campodeidae, Diplura) from the caves of Postumia. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. Agr. Lab. di Ent. Agr. B.* 8: 86-90. 1948. 420 P82B

14587 SILVESTRI, F. *Japyginae* (*Japygidae*: Insecta Diplura) of the Italian fauna known hitherto. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. Agr. Lab. di Ent. Agr. B.* 8: 236-296. 1948. 420 P82B

Includes new species in *Japyx*, *Metajapyx*, *Dipljapyx* n.g., and *Catajapyx*. Also the new genera *Unjapyx* and *Protjapyx*.

14588 SILVESTRI, F. On some anomalies in *Japygidae* (Insecta, Diplura). (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. Agr. Lab. di Ent. Agr. B.* 8: 209-213. 1948. 420 P82B
In *Parajapyx* and *Japyx*.

14589 SILVESTRI, F. Species of *Japygidae* (Insecta Diplura) hitherto collected in Mexico. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. Agr. Lab. di Ent. Agr. B.* 8: 297-320. 1948. 420 P82B

Includes new species in *Mixojapyx*, *Evalljapyx*, *Ctenjapyx* n.g., and *Parajapyx*. Also *Allojapyx* n.g.

14590 TELFORD, H. S. Lousy cattle can't do well. *Wash. Farmer* 74: 806, 832. Nov. 3, 1949. 6 R151

14591 WEBB, J. E. The evolution and host-relation-ships of the sucking lice of the *Ferungulata*. London. *Zool. Soc. Proc.* 119: 133-188. Ref. May 1949. 410.9 L84P

Includes spiracle structure.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

14592 ALLEN, W. S., and HOBGOOD, P. Let's build in fire protection. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 64(12): 15. Dec. 1949. 6 T311

14593 ATKINSON, W. S. How to build a farm pond. *U. S. D. A. Leaflet* 259, 8 p. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84L

14594 BEELER, M. N. Donation roads. *Capper's Farmer* 60(12): 11, 39. Dec. 1949. 6 M693
Financed with State funds, county taxes and farmer donations.

14595 BELL, L. J. We all like a tidy path. *Small-holder* 82(2065): 10. Oct. 28, 1949. 10 Sml

14596 BOTTS, R. R. Fire safeguards for the farm. *U. S. D. A. Farmers' B.* 1643, rev., 32 p. July 1949. 1 Ag84F

14597 DRIFTMIR, R. H. A more convenient farmstead. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed.* 64(11): 122. Nov. 1949. 6 P945G

14598 FOX, A. C. Develop farm ponds for greatest wildlife benefit. *N. Dak. Outdoors* 12(4): 8-9. Oct. 1949. 412.9 N815

14599 GRUSSING, B. D. Safety education can and should be a part of the implement dealer's contribution to the welfare of his community. *Impl. Rec.* 46(13): 30, 86. Dec. 1949. 58.8 Im73

14600 HAMILTON, C. L. Shocking conditions. *Farm Safety Rev.* 7(6): 8-9. Nov./Dec. 1949. 449.8 F22
Dangers from improper electric installations.

14601 HARRINGTON, L. Fighting farm fires. *Farmer's Mag.* 46(10): 15, 54, 55. Oct. 1949. 7 C165

14602 MACHIELE, R. Can fire losses be cut? *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 20: 195. Nov. 1949. 1 Ex892Ex

14603 MOMM, O. Der bau von weinbergswegen. *Weinbau* 4: 444, 467. Nov. 1, 15, 1949. 390.8 W432
390.8 W432

14604 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural development scheme. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 24: 197-200. Nov. 1949. 256.13 Ag82M

Includes construction of silos on farms, means of farm sewage disposal, and installation of machines for farm electricity generation.

14605 RYAN, J. M. In Dakota there's lots of farmstead improvement. *Dak. Farmer* 69(22): 6-7. Nov. 19, 1949. 6 D14

- 14606** SERS, J. La lutte contre l'incendie. *Rustica* 22: 985, 987. Dec. 4, 1949. 14 R92
- 14607** SHAFFER, M. Hazards of fireproof farm buildings. *Farm & Ranch* 68(11): 26-27. Nov. 1949. 6 T31
- 14608** SMITH, D. C. The big business of agriculture needs fire protection. *Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rur. Appraisers J.* 13: 116-118. Oct. 1949. 281.8 Am32
- 14609** SOBRERO, L. A. Lo que es un buen pararrayos. *Rev. Ganad. [Habana]* 9(11): 38-39. Nov. 1949. 49 R321
- 14610** SWEET, C. B. Better roads demand changes; IAA [Illinois Agricultural Association] report recommends consolidation of rural road districts for efficiency, economy. *Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec.* 27(11): 8-9. Nov. 1949. 6 IL62
- 14611** THRAN, O. R. Water at rural fires in Iowa. *Firemen* 16(12): 22-23. Dec. 1949. 296.68 V88
- 14612** TROMP, P. H. M. A new machine for the maintenance of sandy roads. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr.* 60: 355-356. Nov. 1949. 12 N282
- 14613** WARDLE, N. J. A bumper crop of accidents; Iowa pays staggering cost for record corn harvest. *Farm Safety Rev.* 7(6): 4-5. Nov./Dec. 1949. 449.8 F22
- 14614** WHITCOMB, L. R. Volunteers make accident survey; Delaware farmers check their accidents. *Farm Safety Rev.* 7(6): 12-13. Nov./Dec. 1949. 449.8 F22
- 14615** WRIGHT, F. B. Farm fire damage reduced by proper fire extinguisher. *Northeast. Poultryman* 52(5): 16-17. Nov. 1949. 47.8 N44
- FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT**
- 14616** AARTSEN, J. Some experiences with machine work carried out by the Dutch Heath Exploitation Company at Walcheren. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr.* 60: 371-373. Nov. 1949. 12 N282
- 14617** ALORI SALAS, C. La mecanización agrícola debe hacerse con máquinas adaptables a nuestro medio. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 45: 112. Aug. 1949. 9 Ag89
- 14618** ALSMEYER, H. L. Our mechanization needs and accomplishments on a county level. *Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc.* 3: 77-81. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 14619** ARKEMA, P. W. B. Advances in mechanization. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16: 45-46. Oct. 20, 1949. 12 V542N
- 14620** ARKEMA, P. W. B. Mechanization news from abroad. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16: 55-56. Oct. 20, 1949. 12 V542N
- 14621** BARLOW, F. D. Observations on efficiencies in cotton farming: in the Middle Belt. *Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc.* 3: 132-145. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 14622** BARNES, A. C. Mechanization of the cane sugar industry. 2. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 1: 212-213. Sept. 1949. 58.8 B772
- 14623** BELTWISE COTTON MECHANIZATION CONFERENCE. Report of the proceedings of the third annual ... conference, August 17, 18 and 19, 1949, Bennettsville, South Carolina, sponsored by National Cotton Council of America. n. p., 1949. 172 p. 281.3729 B41
- 14624** BELYEA, C. Farm machinery co-op succeeds at King. *Rur. Co-op.* 14(3): 4. Oct. 11, 1949. 280.28 R88
- 14625** BENNETT, N. W. Mechanization needs of the farmer. *Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc.* 3: 61-65. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 14626** BERGLUND, N. Swedish machines during 100 years. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33: 801-802. Oct. 22, 1949. 11 L234
- 14627** BUNDESVERSUCHS- UND PRÜFUNGSANSTALT FÜR LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE MASCHINEN UND GERÄTE IN WIESELBURG. Die bundesversuchs- u. prüfungsanstalt für landw. maschinen u. geräte in Wieselburg/Erl. u. die entwicklung der landmaschinen in Österreich seit kriegsende. *Bodenkultur* 3: 423-430. 1949. 19 B635
- 14628** CARTER, C. T. Some points to consider before mechanizing. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 17: 367, 369, 371, 373. Aug./Oct. 1949. 10 W892
- 14629** CHAPMAN, H. E. Here's how Saskatchewan farmers beat the high cost of machinery. *Farm & Ranch Rev.* 45(11): 8-9. Nov. 1949. 7 F223
- 14630** COMBAL, H. L'évolution du machinisme agricole et l'agriculture algérienne. *Algérie Agr. et Vitic.* 27(1095): 1. Oct. 22, 1949. 24 AL37
- 14631** DALMASSO, G. Progrès de la motorisation en viticulture. *Off. Internatl. du Vin. B.* 22(224): 19-22. Oct. 1949. 390.8 B87
- 14632** DALRYMPLE, C. Gutter cleaners save time and money. *Amer. Agr.* 146: 559, 569. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 Am3
- 14633** DUVIGNAC, A. Centenaire de la motoculture française. *Motorisation Agr.* 4: 409-411. Sept. 1949. 58.8 M85
- 14634** EATON, E. E. Recent gear drives for farm implements. *S. A. E. [Soc. Automotive Engrs.] J.* 57(12): 36-40. Dec. 1949. 291.9 S61
- 14635** EBERHARDT, Technisierung eines bäuerlichen kleinbetriebes. *Wirtsch. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 843. (Concl.) Nov. 5, 1949. 18 W96
- 14636** ENGELHARD, J. Le sens et la physionomie de la 26 Exposition Internationale de Motoculture. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 563-564. Sept. 2, 1949. 80 R326
- 14637** FERGUSON, J. C. Observations on efficiencies in cotton farming: in the Southeast. *Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc.* 3: 125-132. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 14638** FORMIGONI, L. Agricultural mechanization in the Province of Como. (In Italian.) *Campagna* 48: 277. Oct. 1, 1949. 16 C152
- 14639** GAURY, C. Les conditions générales d'utilisation du matériel agricole dans les T.O.M. *Marchés Colon.* 5: 2479, 2481-2482. Nov. 26, 1949. 286.8 M33
- 14640** GEIGER, H. L. The role of nickel in metals for farm machinery. *VI. Impl. & Tractor* 64(22): 26-27, 33-34. Oct. 29, 1949. 58.8 W41
- 14641** HAGERUE, H. D'. L'avenir de la motoculture dans l'Ouest de la France; le morcellement. *Paysan d'Ille-et-Vilaine* 4(59): 3. Nov. 15, 1949. 14 P293
- 14642** HAND, J. A. Equipping the modern farm with power. *Farmer's Mag.* 46(9): 11, 42, 43. Sept. 1949. 7 C165
- 14643** HARKINK, J. Netherlands agricultural equipment industry. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16: 38-39. Oct. 20, 1949. 12 V542N
- 14644** HEIMPEL, L. G. Multimillion dollar machinery show. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(43): 7, 14, 19. Oct. 26, 1949. 7 F21
- 14645** HEINRICH, O. H. New and revolutionary agricultural machinery. *Grower [Adelaide]* 4(3): 47-48. Sept. 1949. 80 G912
- 14646** HIGGS, C. Power farming in Britain; complete mechanisation now in sight. *Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal.* 58(8): 25, 27, 29. Aug. 1949. 58.8 P87
- 14647** HOARE, E. R. Horticultural engineering, an important department of the N. I. A. E. [National Institute of Agricultural Engineering]. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 1: 200-202. Sept. 1949. 58.8 B772
- 14648** HUDSON, J. P. Modern growers need precision measures. *Grower* 32: 1025, 1027. Nov. 26, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 14649** IVERSEN, K. Machines and equipment in seed culture. (In Danish.) *Dansk Frøavl* 32: 192-194. July 15, 1949. 61.8 D23
- 14650** JOHN, T. J. Mechanized farming. *Indian Farming* 10: 207-208. May 1949. 22 In283
- 14651** JOHNSON, B. It takes a lot of tools to raise a crop of wheat. *Farmer-Stockman* 62(11): 11. Nov. 1949. 6 Ok45
- 14652** JOHNSON, T. March of progress—in manufacturing; manufacturers and retailers of farm equipment have contributed extensively to the rise in living standards of all the people in the past 50 years. *Farm Equip. Retailing* 8(6): 16, 79-80, 82-84. Dec. 1949. 58.8 F2292
- 14653** KALVERKAMP, U. D. Mechanization of sugar beet culture. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16: 48-51. Oct. 20, 1949. 12 V542N

- 14654** KLINE, A. B. National economic implications of mechanization in the Cotton Belt. Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc. 3: 50-57. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 14655** KNOTTNERUS, S. S. Mechanization in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16: 38. Oct. 20, 1949. 12 V542N
- 14656** KUMMER, F. A. Agricultural engineering. Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc. 3: 165-166. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 14657** LE RIVEREND, J. Reside en la mecanización la indiscutible vía del progreso nacional. Habano 15(8): 1-2, 28, 30-32. Aug. 1949. 69.8 H11
- 14658** MCLEOD, J. H. Observations on efficiencies in cotton farming: on the hill farms. Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc. 3: 150-157. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 14659** MARSAIS, P. Progrès de la motorisation en viticulture. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 22(224): 15-18. Oct. 1949. 390.6 B87 France.
- 14660** MARSAIS, P. Rapport général sur les progrès de la motorisation en viticulture. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 22(224): 27-31. Oct. 1949. 390.8 B87
- 14661** MAUCH, A. Ein modernes gespannt für erwerbsobstbau—schlepper, tieflader, zapfwellenspritze. Obst- u. Gartenbau 4: 55-56. May 1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 14662** MEER, VAN DER. On mechanization. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16: 42-43. Oct. 20, 1949. 12 V542N
- 14663** MIGNOTTE, E. Machines d'intérieur de ferme. Monit. Agr. 2(70): 4. (Cont.) May 15, 1949. 14 M744
- 14664** MIGNOTTE, F. L'exposition internationale de motoculture 1949. Agriculture [Paris] 13: 255-256. Oct. 1949. 14 Ag823
- 14665** MYHRA, M. R. Continuing the march of progress. The farm equipment retailer's future depends on the continuing prosperity of agriculture; ability to serve customers at a profit; and maintenance of satisfactory relationship with manufacturers. Farm Equip. Retailing 8(4): 34, 72. Nov. 1949. 58.8 F2292
- 14666** NEWMAN, E. A sound business is built around sales! East. Dealer 43(9): 8-9. Sept. 1949. 58.8 Ea7
- 14667** NOLAND, P. H. What this conference has meant to me. Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc. 3: 168-170. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 14668** NUTT, G. B. Mechanized field demonstration. Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc. 3: 57-59. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 14669** OATES, W. J. Accomplishments of the State research engineer. Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc. 3: 82-88. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 14670** PIACCO, R. The machine in rice culture. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 86: 341-342. Oct. 1949. 16 T273
- 14671** PREUSCHEN, G. Die aufgabe des landmaschinenhandels. Landtechnik 4: 681-682. Oct. 31, 1949. 58.8 L235
- 14672** PROVOST, R. Observations on efficiencies in cotton farming: in the West. Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc. 3: 145-150. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 14673** RHEINWALD, H. Ueberlegen hilft sparen! Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 808-809. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 W96
- Equipment.**
- 14674** ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND, LONDON. Catalogue of implement, machinery, educational and commercial exhibits at the Royal show at Shrewsbury, July 5th to 8th, 1949. London, 1949. 244 p 10 R81Ce
- 14675** RYERSON, G. E. Conservation farming molds machine design. (Sum.) S. A. E. [Soc. Automotive Engin.] J. 57(12): 68. Dec. 1949. 291.9 S61
- 14676** SANDERS, P. D. Yesterday, today, and tomorrow. Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc. 3: 121-124. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- Mechanization of southern agriculture.**
- 14677** SAYRE, C. R. Will mechanization pay on the average Cotton Belt farm? Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc. 3: 4-11. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 14678** SCHULTETUS, H. R. Motore—pferde—hafer; eine statistische studie über die mechanisierung der nordamerikanischen landwirtschaft. Wirtschaftsdienst 29(5): 43-45. Oct. 1949. 280.8 W74
- 14679** SERS, J. Les manutentions et transports intérieurs à la ferme. Rustica 22: 927. Nov. 13, 1949. 14 R92
- 14680** SHEVCHENKO, S. A cable drag for the removal of stacks of straw. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(7): 37-38. July 1949. 58.8 M11
- 14681** STONE, A. A. Progress in farm mechanization. Farm Equip. Retailing 8(6): 14, 74-78. Dec. 1949. 58.8 F2292
- 14682** THORNTON, M. Our mechanization needs and accomplishments on a community level. Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc. 3: 73-77. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 14683** TURNER, A. W. Mechanization progress in the Cotton Belt. Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc. 3: 26-49. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 14684** WAECHTER, H. VON. Die landmaschine im Marshallplan. Landtechnik 4: 645-647. Oct. 15, 1949. 58.8 L235
- 14685** WARREN, S. W. To what extent should farmers mechanize? Va. Farm Econ. 121: 1304-1307. Nov. 1949. 275.29 V813
- 14686** WILDING, R. Mechanisation in Britain: modern agricultural methods. Straight Furrow 7 i. e. 8(12): 31. Oct. 1949. 281.8 St8
- 14687** WORKMAN, W. D., JR. Man, method, and machinery. Piedmont Farmer 9: 9, 18. Nov. 1949. 6 P59
- Costs of mechanized cotton production in South Carolina.**
- Animal Husbandry Equipment**
- 14688** BENEY, P. A. You've time for it now, overhauling small incubators is often neglected at the end of the hatching season. Poultry World 85: 420. Nov. 10, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 14689** BLIN, H. Ce que doit savoir un bon vacher-trayeuse. Rustica 22: 965. Nov. 27, 1949. 14 R92
- 14690** BRENTON, P. Half the labor on electrified egg ranch. Elect. on the Farm 23(10): 11. Dec. 1949. 335.8 EL27
- 14691** BRIGGS, H. M. An easily built grain or hay trough for sheep. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-189, 2 p. 100 Ok4M
- 14692** BRIGGS, H. M., and GALLUP, W. D. Metabolism stalls for wethers and steers. J. Anim. Sci. 8: 479-482. Ref. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 14693** BRUGGINK, H. A. Mechanical milking in Denmark. (In Dutch.) Landbode 3(42): 4. Oct. 29, 1949. 12 L234
- 14694** CONNEY, W. T., and SINNARD, H. R. Poultry house equipment. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 178, 29 p. Apr. 1949. 100 Or3
- 14695** DIECKMANN, M. Ruhezeit im Brutraum. Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht 1: 205. Sept. 10, 1949. 47.8 D483
- 14696** DIXSAUT, R. Le réglage des trayeuses mécaniques. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 46: 304-305. Oct. 20, 1939. 14 D36
- 14697** EWERS, J. C. The Indian buffalo hunter's saddle. West Horseman 14(9): 18-19, 48-49. Sept. 1949. 42.8 W522
- 14698** FORTH, M. W. For easier dairying switch to electricity; mechanical barn cleaners. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng 593, 4 p. Jan. 24, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pa
- 14699** GEDDES, H. J. A hayrack that prevents waste. Farmer & Dairyman 42(512): 5. Sept. 1949. 23 F225
- 14700** GRAY, N. T. Do you neglect the milking machine? Ontario Milk Prod. 25: 153. Nov. 1949. 44.8 On8
- 14701** HALL, H. S. From prototype to production. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(17): 55, 56. Oct. 21, 1949. 10 F2226
- Testing new models of dairy equipment.**
- 14702** HUISMAN, H. J. Mechanical milking methods. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16: 52. Oct. 20, 1949. 12 V542N
- 14703** HUPFAUER, M. Fahrbarer melker. Landtechnik 4: 666-668. Oct. 15, 1949. 58.8 L235
- 14704** HUTTAR, J. C. Poultrymen are ingenious; the ability to "tinker" often results in improved equipment. Amer. Poultry J. 80(11): 22-23. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am32
- 14705** JOHNS, C. K. Detergent-sanitizers for milking machines. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 28: 14-17. 1949. 44.9 V593
- 14706** JULL, M. A. Labor-saving features in laying houses. Md. Farmer 33(11): 24. Nov. 1949. 6 M362

14707 MCCALL, R. The right weigh—Western ranchers use stock scales to take guess work out of operations. *West. Livestock J.* 27(60): 100-101. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 F2278

14708 MCMILLIN, M. "Assembly line" milking. *Elect on the Farm* 23(9): 11. Nov. 1949. 335.8 EL27 Equipment.

14709 MOLEN, H. VAN DER. Mechanization of the dairy farm. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16: 51. Oct. 20, 1949. 12 V542N

14710 MOWERY, A. S., SPRAGUE, D. C., and BRESSLER, G. O. Penn State automatic poultry feeder. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 17, 5 p. Oct. 1949. 100 P381P

14711 ORTEGA, L. B. Hobbles. III. *West Horseman* 14(10): 21, 37-39. Oct. 1949. 42.8 W522

14712 PARKIN, I. E. Cleaning milking machine vacuum lines. *Lackawana-Wayne Farm & Home News* 1(12): 16. Oct. 1949. 6 L11

14713 PARKIN, I. E. Vacuum line contamination; its causes and its cures. *Milk Plant Monthly* 38(12): 68-69. Dec. 1949. 44.8 C864

14714 PHILLIPS, H. A century of machine milking. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 31(18): 63, 65. Oct. 28, 1949. 10 F2226

14715 PIERCE, W. M. Heating cable prevents freezing of suspended cups. *Elect. on the Farm* 23(10): 9-10. Dec. 1949. 335.8 EL27 In poultry houses.

14716 SCHUCHMANN, G. Neukonstruktion von Brutapparaten. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 1: 195. Aug. 27, 1949. 47.8 D483

14717 SERS, J. La construction d'une pompe à purin par un amateur. *Rustica* 22: 949. Nov. 20, 1949. 14 R92

14718 TERRETT, C. Miles City saddles. *West. Horseman* 14(9): 22-23, 47-48. Sept. 1949. 42.8 W522

14719 WEEKS, J. P. Community nests. *Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C.* 377, 2 p. May 1949. 275.29 AL1C Poultry.

14720 WENNBLOM, R. D. Here's how five farmers take the work out of hay feeding. *Farm J.* 73(12): 28-29. Dec. 1949. 6 F2212

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

14721 BRIGHT, D. F. A. Plough draught. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 15: 69-75. June 1949. 23 Au74 Tests under various soil conditions, drawbar height and wheel equipment.

14722 BRUUN-MØLLER, P. A good tool for loosening of soil and weed. (In Danish.) *Haven* 49: 141. Oct. 1949. 80 H29

14723 COOK, R. L., and PEIKERT, F. W. A comparison of tillage implements and their effect on crop yields. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32: 104-118. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S

14724 DAVIS, J. F., and FRENCH, G. W. How to reduce plant injury: use a vine-lifter. *Food Packer* 30 (11 i. e. 12): 36-37, 47. Oct. 1949. 286.83 C165

14725 KLÖSCH, F. Erfahrungen mit dem falllinienackern im seilzug. *Osterr. Landtechnik* 2: 113-114. May 1949. 58.8 L236

14726 KNUTSON, N. Improve quality of fall plowing. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33: 804-805. Oct. 22, 1949. 11 L234

Care of equipment.

14727 LEV, I. Mechanisation of cultivation. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 502-503. *Concl.* Aug. 1949. 26 H27

14728 MEEK, W. E. Mechanical weed control. *Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc.* 3: 105-108. 1949. 281.3729 B41

14729 NEW MODEL orchard pruners. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 69(12): 10-11. Dec. 1949. 80 G85

14730 REY, P. Labours en Crau: le rooter. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 22(1013): 22. Nov. 1, 1949. 14 B662

14731 RIZZA, S. L. Maintenance of plows. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 87: 379-382. Nov. 1949. 16 T273

14732 TROMP, P. H. M. Old and new methods of tilling forest soils. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr.* 60: 322-335. Nov. 1949. 12 N282 Chiefly equipment.

14733 WEL, R. A. VAN. Tillage equipment. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr.* 60: 362-364. Nov. 1949. 12 N282

14734 WHITE, D. L. Each man prunes 40 trees in a day; power pruners make speed record in Elberta orchard. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 69(12): 9, 27. Dec. 1949. 80 G85

14735 WIJNBERGEN, E. A new tractor plow. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr.* 60: 365-366. Nov. 1949. 12 N282

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

14736 HEILER, G. "Marko," das neue markiergerät für feld und garten. *Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien]* 12: 7-8. Aug. 10, 1949. 80 G1936

14737 NELSON, W. L. Fertilizer placement and planting. *Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc.* 3: 102-105. 1949. 281.3729 B41

14738 SOLOV'EV, E. Sprinkling with automatic application of fertilizers. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 42-43. May 1949. 281.8 K83

Description of irrigation and fertilizer placement equipment.

14739 VARVARKIN, V. A device for planting seedlings. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 40. May 1949. 281.8 K83

Harvesting Equipment

14740 ANDERSSON, Y. How far have we progressed? Demonstration of potato harvesters in Denmark. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33: 783-784. Oct. 15, 1949. 11 L234

14741 BRUNER, W. L., JR. Mechanical harvesting of corn in Louisiana. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C.* 104, 17 p. Aug. 1949. 100 L935

14742 CARVAJALINO JACOME, L. J. Uso de la guadañadora en los potreros. *Agr. Trop.* 5(10): 9-11. Oct. 1949. 26 Ag8

14743 DIONNE, G. Nous recommandons la machine-rie légère. *B. des Agr.* 45(11): 24. Nov. 1949. 7 B872 For sugar beet harvesting.

14744 EMETS, G. A. For an efficient harvesting and plowing [equipment] assembly. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(6): 25-34. June 1949. 20 So84

14745 FRUDDEN, C. E. Harvesting research and development. *Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc.* 3: 88-94. 1949. 281.3729 B41

14746 GRAY, J. D. Home-made peanut combines. *Farm & Ranch* 68(11): 48, 49. Nov. 1949. 6 T31

14747 HEARD, M. E. A spinner's view of mechanical harvesting. *Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc.* 3: 158-162. 1949. 281.3729 B41

14748 HUMPHRIES, W. R., and GRAY, R. B. Partial history of haying equipment. *U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser.* 74, rev., 58 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 R531I

14749 KING, D. L. Shedder roller attachment for side rake. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 49. July 15, 1949. 23 N48J

14750 KRYLOV, A. To increase production of flax pullers. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(7): 27-28. July 1949. 58.8 M11

14751 LEES, A. B. For the two beet harvests; national demonstration points the way to full use of tops. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2785-2786. Oct. 25, 1949. 10 F228

Mechanical beet harvesters.

14752 PANIUKOV, D. New hay harvesting machines. (In Russian.) *Miashina Indus.* 20(3): 78-81. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58

14753 PAVLOV, V., and GERASIMOV, S. Experiment in using the SPG-1 beet-combines. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(7): 19-22. July 1949. 58.8 M11

14754 PIACCO, R. Mechanical mowing in the rice field. (In Italian.) *Humus* 5(10): 27-28. Oct. 1949. 16 H88

14755 PISANKO, E. Mechanization of the straw and chaff removal after Stalinets-6 combine. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(7): 31-34. July 1949. 58.8 M11

14756 POOLE, W. D. Sweet potato digger for the small farmer. *Impl. & Tractor* 64(24): 24-25, 61. Nov. 26, 1949. 58.8 W41

14757 RAGUENAU, M. La récolte des fourrages; comment la faire économiquement. *Génie Rur.* 42: 313-315. Oct. 1949. 58.8 A8
Equipment.

14758 SAVITSKII, S. How to equip a combine for harvesting silage crops. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(7): 28-31. July 1949. 58.8 M11
Sunflower and corn.

14759 SHAPOVALOV, N. Coordination of work of combines and simple machines in harvesting. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 13-14. June 1949. 281.8 K83

14760 SIDES, F. Header conversion simple change from ground drive to engine-functioned. *Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal.* 58(8): 20-21, 23. Aug. 1949. 58.8 P87

14761 SMITH, H. P. For good ginning, use care in machine harvest. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 64(11): 26, 121. Nov. 1949. 6 T311

14762 TERRY, R. 95,000 corn pickers in '49. *Farm Impl. News* 70(24): 26-27. Dec. 1, 1949. 58.8 F22

14763 THAINE, P. Windrowing attachment for harvesting ryegrass [*Lolium*]. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 165. Aug. 15, 1949. 23 N48J

14764 TINDALL, C. New equipment aids rice growers. *Mo. Ruralist* 90(21): 1, 4. Nov. 12, 1949. 6 R8891

Harvesting equipment.

14765 WILDS, G. J. Adapting cotton varieties to mechanical harvesting. *Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc.* 3: 97-101. 1949. 281.3729 B41

14766 WILLIAMSON, M. N., and ROGERS, R. H. How the stripper performs in low yielding cotton. *Agr. Situation* 33(11): 12-13. Nov. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag

14767 ZHUK, I. A. Mechanization of straw and chaff removal after the self-propelling S-4 combine. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(7): 34-36. July 1949. 58.8 M11

14768 ZHUK, I. A., SHEVCHENKO, S., and NIKITENKO, I. Organization of straw and chaff removal after Stalinets-6 combine. (In Russian.) *Tekhsociety MTS* 10(25): 1-5. 1949. 58.8 T233

Attachments to combine.

Land Clearing Equipment

14769 AYRE, A. G. A pasture clearing equipment; tractors equipped with brush rakes have been used by groups of farmers to clear five-acre lots for pastures. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(45): 9. Nov. 9, 1949. 7 F21

14770 LETZ, R. B. New brush clearing machine. *South. Agr.* 77, i. e., 79(11): 69. Nov. 1949. 6 So83

14771 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Stump removal. *Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog.* 6, 5 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 M36Mi

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

14772 ALABAMA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The ginning process. *Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C.* 379, 6 p. June 1949. 275.29 AL1C

14773 BRENNERT, S., and TEICHERT, W. Corrosion of equipment for pasteurization of milk. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 41: 495-499, 507-509. Oct. 8-15, 1949. 44.8 Sv2

14774 CHAVANNES, H. La souffleuse mobile à fourrages. *Terre d'Occ* 31: 444-446. Nov. 1949. 14 Ar5

14775 CHURCH, L. Partial history of the development of grain threshing implements and machines. *U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser.* 73, rev., 40 p. Ref. Sept. 1949. 1.9 R531I

Slightly revised by E. M. Dieffenbach.

14776 DAVIS, G. N., and CUNEO, C. A thresher for small lots of seed. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 291-293. May 1949. 81 So12

14777 DIMON, S. K. Ginning machine harvested cotton. *Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc.* 3: 94-97. 1949. 281.3729 B41

14778 FEDOTOV, V. Drying equipment [for lupine seed]. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 20-22. June 1949. 281.8 K83

14779 FILIPPOV, A. Proper system of drying improves grain quality. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 18-19. June 1949. 281.8 K83

Equipment.

14780 FOREMAN, E. C. More history; interesting history of some Ohio companies. *Farm Album Mag.* 4: 10-11. Winter 1949. 58.8 F2293
Threshing machinery.

14781 FRANKEN, W. C. A. C. Use of straw cutter in silage manufacture. (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 3 (146): 9. Oct. 22, 1949. 12 B632

14782 GANÉLIN, A. Electrification of threshing floor. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 16-17. June 1949. 281.8 K 83

14783 GECK, E. Erfahrungen bei der verwendung des schwedenreuters. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 791-792. Aug. 20, 1949. 18 L2346

14784 HANSEN, R. S., and MILLER, M. W. We still can't wash eggs successfully. *Washcoegg* 27(7): 7, 20. Dec. 1949. 47.8 W27

14785 KEENEY, L. G. Is your grain dryer a help or a hazard? *Successful Farming* 47(11): 14-15. Nov. 1949. 6 Su12

14786 KEPNER, R. A., and LEACH, L. D. A continuous spray-type seed treater. *Agr. Engin.* 30: 519-523, 527. Nov. 1949. 58.8 Ag83

14787 KUHLE, Der verbesserte schwedenreuter im Kreise Altena. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 720. July 30, 1949. 18 L2346

14788 KURATOV, A. To double the time of service of joint pins of threshing machine cylinders. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(7): 42-43. July 1949. 58.8 M11

14789 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Barn hay drying saves feed; fundamental principles of construction and operation of hay drying systems. *Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C.* 157, 8 p.-folder. Jan. 1949. 275.29 M38Isc

14790 MITTEN, H. L., and others. A low-cost mechanical cooler for holding cream. *Agr. Engin.* 30: 525-527. Nov. 1949. 58.8 Ag83

F. E. Satchell, J. J. McDow, and A. W. Farrall, joint authors.

14791 NORDEN, A. G. Announcing a new mink flesher machine. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 22(4): 40. Oct. 1949. 410 Am33

14792 PANASENKO, F. Mechanization of straw removal during the threshing. (In Russian.) *Tekhsociety MTS* 10(40): 6-8. 1949. 58.8 T233

14793 PODLIPENSKII, S. MS-1100 thresher. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(7): 38-42. July 1949. 58.8 M11

14794 REHRL, K. Der motor im dreschbetrieb. *Österr. Landtechnik* 2: 125-128. June 1949. 58.8 L236

14795 ROGERS, C. F. Air and the heating of silage. *Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.]* 34: 124-128. Sept./Oct. 1949. 100 Oh3S

Measuring temperatures by electricity.

14796 SHIPMAN, R. C. Milk cooler use of heat removed from milk. *Agr. Engin.* 30: 531-532, 534. Nov. 1949. 58.8 Ag83

14797 SHMAL'KO, V. Platforms with an opening roof for sun drying [of grain]. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 22. June 1949. 281.8 K83

14798 WEBSTER, C. B. How can I clean my grass seed? *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(2): 16-17. Nov. 1949. 45.8 Sh3
Equipment.

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

14799 BURNETTE, R. C. Winter care of farm machinery. *Rural New-Yorker* 99: 656. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 R88

14800 CRADOCK, T. H. How to order spare parts. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 1: 208-210. Sept. 1949. 58.8 B772

14801 CRADOCK, T. H. Workshop improvisation. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 1(7): 244-246. Oct. 1949. 58.8 B772

14802 GRAESER, H. Die landmaschinen-unterhaltungskosten. *Landtechnik* 4: 651-652. Oct. 15, 1949. 58.8 L235

14803 LESSER, M. A. Glycerine compounds increase longevity and efficiency of agricultural machines. (Excerpts.) *Impl. Rec.* 46(13): 59. Dec. 1949. 58.8 Im73

14804 MOFFETT, B. W. Protection of all farm machinery is urged. *Farm & Gard. [Watertown, N. Y.]* 1949: 1. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 F234

14805 MOWERY, A. S. Good housekeeping important in the farm shop. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 30(10, i. e. 11): 14. Nov. 1949. 275.28 Am3

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

14806 DAVIS, J. F., and FRENCH, G. W. Row crops; vine-lifters to assist cultural treatment. *Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal.* 58(9): 33-35. Sept. 1949. 58.8 P87

Spraying and dusting equipment.

14807 FITZGERALD, O. A. Here's a weed sprayer that doubles as a fire fighter. *Oreg. Farmer* 72: 840. Nov. 17, 1949. 6 Or32

14808 GIL COLLADO, J. Utilidad de los pulverizadores de motor en ganadería. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 18: 445-446. Oct. 1949. 15 Ag84

For control of pests on livestock.

14809 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Lime spraying from truck. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33: 927-928. Dec. 3, 1949. 11 L234

14810 KROMER, O. W. The engineering challenge in spray application. *Agr. Engin.* 30: 524, 527. Nov. 1949. 58.8 Ag83

14811 LEPAGE, H. S., and GIANNOTTI, O. Spraying or dusting to control pests. (In Portuguese.) *Biológico* 15: 136-142. July 1949. 442.8 B529

Types of equipment, etc.

14812 MITCHELL, A. E. Application of concentrate sprays with a conventional speed sprayer. *Agr. Engin.* 30: 533-534. Nov. 1949. 58.8 Ag83

14813 NORTON, R. A., JOHNSON, V. H., and LARSON, R. E. A regional program for testing weed-control equipment. *Agr. Engin.* 30: 528-530. Nov. 1949. 58.8 Ag83

14814 RIPPER, W. E. Modern spraying machinery. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 1: 216-217. Sept. 1949. 58.8 B772

14815 TAYLOR, G. G. Data on semi-concentrate air-flow spray machines. *Orchardist New Zeal.* 22(9): 13-16. Oct. 5, 1949. 80 Or19

Vehicles

14816 ALEKSANDROV, G. Anti-knock block cap for the SKHTZ tractor engine. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(7): 44-45. July 1949. 58.8 M11

14817 BARBIER, A. L'art de graisser son tracteur; tracteur au repos? *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59(2122): 1, 3. Oct. 22, 1949. 24 C712

14818 BATEMAN, H. P. The extra tractor—is it a necessity or a convenience? *Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng* 595, 8 p. Jan. 28, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pa

14819 BATES, G. H. Making garden work easier: pushing a wheelbarrow. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3411): 28. Sept. 27, 1949. 80 Am13

14820 BRENNAN, H. S. Steel v. rubber. *Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal.* 58(9): 23. Sept. 1949. 58.8 P87

Tractor wheels.

14821 BRUNER, W. L., JR. Shifting from mule to tractor power on the small Delta farm. *La. Rur. Econ.* 11(4): 4-6. Nov. 1949. 281.8 L93

14822 DUPRÉ, M. Le freinage. *Motorisation Agr.* 4: 487-491. Sept. 1949. 58.8 M85

In tractors.

14823 ENGELHARD, J. Ce qu'il faut savoir du tracteur agricole. *Motorisation Agr.* 4: 379-381, 383-387. (To be cont.) July/Aug. 1949. 58.8 M85

14824 ENGELHARD, J. La construction des motoculteurs aux usines Staub, à Courbevoie. *Motorisation Agr.* 4: 457-462. Sept. 1949. 58.8 M85

14825 ENGELHARD, J. L'exécution des labours au tracteur. *Motorisation Agr.* 4: 439-447. Sept. 1949. 58.8 M85

14826 FRENCH-MULLEN, M. D. British tractors and associated equipment. *Fiji Dept. Agr. Agr. J.* 20: 3-7. Mar. 1949. 25 F47Ag

14827 GOROZHANKIN, V. On the possibility of changing parts of old makes on STZ-NATI tractor. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(7): 46. July 1949. 58.8 M11

14828 HANSEN, K. Present day tractors. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi* 11: 487-506. Nov. 1949. 11 T43

14829 JOLY, A. R. L. Les travaux superficiels effectués au tracteur agricole. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 604-607. Sept. 23, 1949. 80 R326

14830 JONES, F. R. Know your pistons and rings. *Farm Family* 6(5): 13. Oct./Nov. 1949. 6 F233

For tractors.

14831 LEONOV, P. T. Information data for checking dimensions and allowances in the technical care and repair of tractor engines. (In Russian.) *Tekhsovety MTS* 10(22): 5-8. 1949. 58.8 T233

14832 LOS, J. M. The small agricultural tractor. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16: 43. Oct. 20, 1949. 12 V542N

14833 MAXTON, J. L. About people, food and power. *Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Serv. News* 4(9): 2. Sept. 1949. 275.29 V81Ext

Chiefly changes in farming due to use of tractors.

14834 MEYER, F. Über die motor- und zughakenleistung bei ackerschleppern. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 1044-1046. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 L2346

14835 MEYER, F. Unser schlepper im winter. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 1131-1132. Nov. 12, 1949. 18 L2346

14836 MEYER, H. Die schlepper in Hannover und München. *Landtechnik* 4: 687-692. Oct. 31, 1949. 58.8 L235

14837 MOLNAR, I. The relationship between tractors, draught horses and power kerosene consumption in Australian agriculture. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 15: 82-91. June 1949. 23 Au74

14838 MUNDE, Schlepper auch im kleinbetrieb? *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 1035. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 L2346

14839 PRIBBERNOW, W. Bauer und schlepper. *Landtechnik* 4: 683-684. Oct. 31, 1949. 58.8 L235

14840 PUKHOVSKII, B. G. Planning the operation work of the motor transport. (In Russian.) *Tekhsovety MTS* 10(29): 1-8. 1949. 58.8 T233

Automobiles and trucks in agriculture.

14841 PURCELL, M. R. Almost half of U. S. farms have a truck or a trailer. *Agr. Situation* 33(11): 7. Nov. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag

14842 QUINN, B. J. Diesel engine fuels; a discussion on their composition and characteristics. *Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal.* 58(9): 25, 27-28. Sept. 1949. 58.8 P87

Tractors.

14843 QUINN, B. J. Tractor fuels; a discussion on their composition and characteristics. *Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal.* 58(8): 51, 53-54. Aug. 1949. 58.8 P87

14844 REHRL, K. Die wirtschaftlichkeit des traktormotors bei unterbelastung im stabilbetrieb. *Österr. Landtechnik* 2: 109-110. May 1949. 58.8 L236

14845 RIES, L. W. Eigenschlepper, lohnschlepper, gemeinschaftsschlepper. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 61-62. Feb. 5, 1949. 18 W96

14846 ROULLIET, G. Le labour au motoculteur. *Motorisation Agr.* 4: 449-452. Sept. 1949. 58.8 M85

14847 SCOTTON, M. The three-wheeled agricultural tractor. (In Italian.) *Humus* 5(10): 33. Oct. 1949. 16 H88

14848 SEARA, C. The "jeep" in ranch work. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(32): 39. Aug. 1949. 59.8 L39

14849 SEIFERT, A. Die schleppermotoren. *Landtechnik* 4: 692-697. Oct. 31, 1949. 58.8 L235

14850 SOLLEDER, W. Wie soll der bauernschlepper aussehen? *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 862. Nov. 12, 1949. 18 W96

14851 VARINI, F. Motor with hot head. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 86: 337-339. Oct. 1949. 16 T273

Tractor motors.

14852 VINE, R. The light aeroplane finds its place in farming; aerial farm work in New Zealand. *New Zeal. Farmer* 70(17): 8. Oct. 13, 1949. 23 N484

14853 WEBER, J. A. Valve trouble in farm tractors. *Il. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng* 591, 6 p. Jan. 14, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pa

14854 WINTER, F. Grosse oder kleine reifendurchmesser für land-forst-fahrzeuge? *Österr. Landtechnik* 2: 110-113. May 1949. 58.8 L236

14855 WINTER, F. Die vierte stufe. Betrachtungen über die weiterentwicklung des landwirtschaftlichen traktors. *Österr. Landtechnik* 2: 137-139. June 1949. 58.8 L236

14856 ZAVALISHIN, F. S. Power index of the tractor scraper for straw gathering. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(4): 42-48. 1949. 90 A11

14857 ZOLOTAEV, F. Automatic device for supplying water to the cylinders of STZ-KHTZ engines. (In Russian.) Tekhsoveti MTS 10(40): 1-5. 1949. 58.8 T233

In tractors.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

14858 CARTER, D. G. Planning for farm building improvement. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng 610, 1 p. Sept. 9, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pa

14859 FISCHER, J. Die baunotabgabe. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 617-618. Nov. 3, 1949. 18 AL53

14860 GODWIN, T. W. Let's mark the farm. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 64(10): 50. Oct. 1949. 6 T311
How to design and paint a farm sign.

14861 HECKL, R. Beurteilung und auswahl der dach- und scheunenkonstruktionen. Osterr. Landtechnik 2: 116-117. May 1949. 58.8 L236

14862 KOLL, F. Die gesamtplanung. Eine entscheidende voraussetzung für jede bauausführung. Osterr. Landtechnik 2: 103-106. May 1949. 58.8 L236

14863 MILLS, W. G. B. Preserving garden buildings. Amateur Gard. 66(3408): 27. Sept. 6, 1949. 80 Am13

14864 OBER, J. Neuerungen im landbauwesen. Fortschr. in der Landw. 1949: 1-2. 18 F773
Germany.

14865 OTIS, C. K. How to winterize your farmstead. Successful Farming 47(11): 44-45, 114-115. Nov. 1949. 6 Su12

14866 PROKHOROV, M. About a plan for construction work on the collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(5): 39. May 1949. 281.8 K83

14867 SCHINDLER, M. C. A preliminary bibliography on rural housing and farm service buildings. U. S. O. A. Libr., Libr. List 51, 159 p. Dec. 1949. 1.916 L612

A working committee of the temporary Committee on Housing Research cooperating.

14868 SERS, J. Vous allez construire: attention aux sous-sol, drains, cavités, etc. Rustica 22: 969. Nov. 27, 1949. 14 R92

Footings, foundations, etc.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

14869 ARCHES, M. D'. Les poulaillers indépendants. Monit. Agr. 2(90): 7. Nov. 20, 1949. 14 M744

14870 BARLEY, H. D. Which is the cheapest housing? Poultry World 85: 398. Nov. 3, 1949. 47.8 P8682

14871 BELL, R. C. Handy for dairying. Hoard's Dairyman 94: 800. Nov. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
Milking barn.

14872 BELL, R. C. Inexpensive milking barn. Hoard's Dairyman 94: 877. Dec. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65

14873 BRESSLER, G. O. Laying house changes that save work; time study proves that modernizing laying houses results in greater efficiency. Poultry Tribune 55(11): 12, 30-31. Dec. 1949. 47.8 P8642

14874 BROWN, J. C. Insulation means extra comfort; it is an aid to better ventilation resulting in better health. Amer. Poultry J. 80(11): 7. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am32

14875 BUNGARTZ, M. A. H. Wie soll der geflügelstall beschaffen sein? Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse 3(66): 2-3. Aug. 25, 1949. 49 K672

14876 CARTER, D. G., and HINCHCLIFF, K. Ranch type general barn. Business of Farming 8: 12-13. Winter 1949. 6 B96

14877 CARTER, D. G., and CURTIS, J. O. Three-way cattle feeding shed. Successful Farming 47(11): 46, 68-69. Nov. 1949. 6 Su12

14878 CEMENT AND CONCRETE ASSOCIATION. The combined milking parlour and dairy. Cement and Concrete Assoc. Farm Construct. Leaflet 6, 4 p. 1949. 299.9 C33F

14879 DELUNE, J. L'aération des étables. Paysan Franc. 25(383): 6. Nov. 1949. 14 P29

14880 ELGAR, N. E. B. An answer to problems of clean milk. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2778-2779. Oct. 25, 1949. 10 F228

Types of milking parlors and arrangement of equipment.

14881 FULTON, D. P. Build this combination brooder house shelter. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 54(9): 18-19. Oct. 1949. 47.8 F213P

14882 GIMBEL, H. Die milchkammer im kuhstall. (Nach schwedischen erfahrungen.). Osterr. Landtechnik 2: 133-135. June 1949. 58.8 L236

14883 GROTH, A. H. "Play pens" save baby calves. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 64(11): 22. Nov. 1949. 6 T311
Portable calf pen.

14884 HOGLEY, B. A new yard-and-parlour plan. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 22(11): 15. Nov. 1949. 44.8 D1414

14885 JONES, J. I. M., and WOOD, E. C. The housing of laboratory animals. J. Hyg. [London] 47: 190-196. June 1949. 44.8 J82

14886 LEES, A. B. Assembly lines for milk production; how a single building has been designed for a 72-cow herd in Essex. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2860. Nov. 1, 1949. 10 F228

14887 MCNICHOL, H. L. Fur sheds. Fur-Fish-Game 89 1. e. 99(12): 40-41. Dec. 1949. 410 F962

14888 MOORE, A. C. To-morrow's fold unit must house 50 birds. Poultry [London] 105: 228. Sept. 20, 1949. 47.8 P869

14889 NAGEOTTE, J. C. Latest developments in dairy stabling. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1948) 41(5): 29-31. 1949. 44.9 In8

14890 RAIMO, H. F. Practical buildings for poultry raising; the commercial brooder house. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 20(8): 32-34. Aug. 1949. 43.8 R32

14891 SAEFTEL. Gesunde kühe nur in gesunden ställen; zeitgemässe forderungen an neue kuhstallgebäude. Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A 1(3): 2-3. Aug. 1949. 43.8 Un7

14892 STERE, J. B. Does it "rain" in your barn? N. J. Farm & Gard. 20(11): 12-13. Nov. 1949. 6 G162
Controlled ventilation.

14893 TAGGART, G. S. A home for your goat. Country J. 1: 244. Autumn 1949. 281.28 C834

14894 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. ZOOLOGICAL DIV. Portable pens for raising healthy dairy calves. Rev. by L. R. Davis. Washington? 1949. 3 p. 1.972 Z2P83

14895 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. The Washington range shelter. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 339, 4 p. Dec. 1949. (Poultry Pointers 17, rev.) 275.29 W27Pou

14896 ZAGOREN, R. An all-electric dairy barn. New England Homestead 122(22): 6. Nov. 26, 1949. 6 N442

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

14897 CARTER, D. G., and HINCHCLIFF, K. One-story, three-bedroom farm home. Capper's Farmer 60(11): 18, 43. Nov. 1949. 6 M693

14898 COLEMAN, S. D. A flying farmer builds a down-to-earth farmhouse. Business of Farming 8: 6, 8. Winter 1949. 6 B96

14899 CORRE, J. La modernisation de l'habitat rural. Paysan Franc. 25(383): 12-13. Nov. 1949. 14 P29
France.

14900 KLEVAY, L. M. A farm home planned for comfort, convenience. Amer. Poultry J. 80(12): 6, 20. Dec. 1949. 47.8 Am32

14901 LASSETER, D. B. The new farm housing program. Carolina Farmer 4(10): 10, 15. Oct. 1949. 6 C223

14902 MOORAHREND. Landarbeiter ohne wohnungen! Landw. Wohnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 1125-1126. Nov. 12, 1949. 18 L2346

14903 RAINES, E. An economy farm house. Country Guide 68(11): 11, 54-55. Nov. 1949. 7 G76

14904 SMITH, L. J. Locating the new farm house. Hoard's Dairyman 94: 817. Nov. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65

14905 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. How the new farm housing program operates, by K. T. Hutchinson, D. B. Lasseter, and D. Reynolds. Washington? 1949. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

14906 BARTON, G. When tomatoes finish there's no time to lose. Smallholder 82(2065): 9. Oct. 28, 1949. 10 Sml

Fumigation of the greenhouse.

14907 EMERSON, J. F. Ventilation and humidity control in the greenhouse. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 18: 664-666. Nov. 1949. 80 Am329

- 14908 HART, S. A. Greenhouse heating and ventilating. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 49: 7. Sept. 1949. 80 N486
- 14909 JOHNSON, A. D. Electric frame heating equipment. Amateur Gard. 66(3410): 23. Sept. 20, 1949. 80 Aml3
- 14910 KEULEN, W. VAN. Wind damage in March 1949. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12: 831-834. Oct. 1949. 86 N384
To greenhouses.
- 14911 PROCTER, C. Under glass: reducing maintenance on houses. Grower 32: 761. Oct. 22, 1949. 286.83 M34

Materials and Methods

- 14912 CAMPBELL, R. Rammed earth houses have their place. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(42): 5. Oct. 19, 1949. 7 F21
- 14913 MOTTE, M. L'asphaltage des cours de ferme. Terre Maroc. 21: 362. Oct. 1949. 24 T44
- 14914 WOOD, K. A real mud hut—Ukrainian style. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(42): 5, 17. Oct. 19, 1949. 7 F21

Storage Structures

- 14915 BIGOURDAN, M. R. Les silos et le logement des céréales en Tunisie. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 31: 33-37. Aug. 1949. 280.8 B874
- 14916 BRENDSTRUP, S. Ensilage—silos. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68: 526-527. Oct. 20, 1949. 280.28 V91
- 14917 HOARD, B. We built it ourselves. Amer. Fruit Grower 69(11): 8-9. Nov. 1949. 80 G85
Fruit cold storage plant.
- 14918 KHMELEV, A. Construction of cellars for cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(6): 27-29. June 1949. 44.8 M734
- 14919 WITTKORN, T. H. A sturdy barn becomes a 4,000-bushel cold storage. Amer. Fruit Grower 69(11): 11, 29. Nov. 1949. 80 G85
Apple storage.

Walls and Fences

- 14920 BOWEN, R. New sparks on electric fences. Elect. on the Farm 23(9): 9-10. Nov. 1949. 335.8 EL27
- 14921 ENGEL, S. A., and NEETZEL, J. R. Minnesota farmers spend one week each year fencing. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 7: 11. Oct. 1949. 100 M668
- 14922 GIESE, H., and HENDERSON, S. M. Farm fence end and corner design. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 364, p. 45-119. Ref. Sept. 1949. 100 Io9
- 14923 SHILLER, H. O. B. The delight of a woven wire fence. Dairy Goat J. 28: 9. Jan. 1950. 40.18 M592
- 14924 WATSON, I. Construction of net wire fences & management of enclosed ranges. N. Mex. Stockman 14(11): 22, 77. Nov. 1949. 49 N462
- 14925 WHITLOCK, R. Value of cattle grids. Field 194: 545. Oct. 15, 1949. 10 F45

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

- 14926 AMOS, R. G. Rural line construction safely speeded with dynamite. Elect. Light & Power 27(11): 100, 155. Nov. 1949. 335.8 EL243
- 14927 BARKLEY, P. REA reaches the three-quarter mark. Co-op Power 6(11 i. e. 10): 10-11. Nov. 1949. 335.8 C78
- 14928 CRANE, L. S. Beauty is only skin deep: inspection shows up wire flaws. Nebr. Elect. Farmer 3(12): 8. Dec. 1949. 335.8 N27
- 14929 DULIN, A. En Charente-Maritime, pas une ferme ne manquera d'électricité en 1952. Monit. Agr. 2(92): 5. Dec. 4, 1949. 14 M744
- 14930 FREITAS, H. DE. Rural electrification. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 17: 9. Jan. 1949. 9.2 B142
- 14931 HARTMANN, F. Probleme und wege der elektrifizierung in der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Bodenkultur 3: 340-348. 1949. 19 B635
- 14932 LANGDELL, J. C. Gang test is cheaper for rural meters. Elect. World 132(25): 85. Dec. 17, 1949. 335.8 EL2

- 14933 LINCKS, G. F., and others. Overcurrent study on a rural system. Elect. Engin. 68: 1060. Dec. 1949. 335.8 EL225
- D. R. Edge, W. C. McKinley, and J. H. Leh, joint authors.
- 14934 MARTIN. Elektrische unfälle und deren verhütung. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 1015. Oct. 15, 1949. 18 L2346
- 14935 MOSS, B. S. Agricultural development by a utility. Farm Electrification 3(6): 34-37. Nov./Dec. 1949. 335.8 F224
- 14936 PAEZ URQUIDI, A. Problemas de la electrificación de México. Rev. de Econ. 12: 176-179. May 15, 1949. 280.8 R3293
Includes rural electrification.
- 14937 SCHACHTERLE, W. I. Good 4-H electrical project. Nebr. Elect. Farmer 3(12): 25. Dec. 1949. 335.8 N27
- 14938 SEITZ, C. E. An inventory of progress and shortcomings in rural electrification education in Virginia. Farm Electrification 3(6): 15-20. Nov./Dec. 1949. 335.8 F224
- 14939 SHERA, G. Rural electrification scheme in Ireland progressing rapidly. Foreign Trade 6: 788-789. Oct. 29, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 14940 SIMS, A. J. Electricity abolishes slavery. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 64(11): 114, 117. Nov. 1949. 6 P945K
- 14941 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. REA cooperatives make future plans, by F. Jeter, G. W. Haggard, C. T. Ellis, and others. Washington? 1949. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11
- 14942 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. An audit program for certified public accountants examining the books of R.E.A. borrowers. Washington? 1949. 27 p. 1.933 Au2
- 14943 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. How your REA co-op can use exhibits to help tell its story. Washington, 1949. 10 p. 1 R88Ho
- 14944 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Management analysis - step IV; method to determine approximate amount of general funds invested in plant, materials or deferred construction costs. Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.933 M316
- 14945 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. 1948 annual statistical report Washington, 1949. 120 p. 1.933 F49
- 14946 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA borrowers responsible for the audit of their accounts. Washington? 1949. 21 p. 1.933 R8832
Directory of rural electric cooperative associations.
- 14947 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Specifications for farmstead wiring. (Revised in accordance with 1947 National Electrical Code and supplement). U. S. Rural Electrification Admin. Form AL-23R, 16 p. Sept. 1949. 1 R88Sp
- 14948 WICKARD, C. Electrificación rural en los Estados Unidos. Agrotecnia 3(4): 71-73. Aug./Sept. 1949. 8 Ag825
- 14949 WILSON, R. B. Utilities' place in agricultural and industrial development. Farm Electrification 3(6): 24-30. Nov./Dec. 1949. 335.8 F224
- 14950 YOUNG, M. R. The relationship of public power and rural electrification. Rur. Electrification 8(2): 32, 52. Nov. 1949. 335.8 N21

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

- 14951 ABRAHAM, G. Radiant heating for the farm and home. Co-op Power 6(9): 10-11. Oct. 1949. 335.8 C78
- 14952 BLIN, H. Le chauffage électrique des couches. Acclimatation 76: 242. Nov. 5, 1949. 14 Ac2
- 14953 FERRIN, E. F. Artificial lighting for hogs. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 7: 16. Oct. 1949. 100 M668
- 14954 HANSEN, C. M., GARDNER, V. R., and FARRALL, A. W. Protecting plants from frost injury through the use of radiant energy. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32: 94-103. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S
- 14955 HART, S. Bedside heating modification. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 50: 5-6. Oct. 1949. 80 N486
Greenhouses.
- 14956 HEYDECKER, W. Soil warming. Gard. Illus. 66: 280-281. Dec. 1949. 80 G169

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

- 14957** DARST, H. Efficient power use on the farm. Co-op Power 6(9): 12-13, 35. Oct. 1949. 335.8 C78
- 14958** KÄRMISHIN, A. V. Windmills of homemade construction. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(7): 20-24. July 1949. 410 P933
- 14959** KRUEGER, W. C. Motors lighten winter chores. Elect. on the Farm 23(9): 33. Nov. 1949. 335.8 EL27
- 14960** VIVANCOS GUERAO, I. Correas de transmisión de esparto. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 60: 10-11. Sept. 1949. 15 B19
Also in Murcia, Spain. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. 84: 4-6. Oct. 1949. 15 M93
- 14961** WHALLON, A. P. Organic farm power. Organic Farmer 1(4): 53-55. Nov. 1949. 57.9 Or3
Manure gas.
- 14962** WOOD, K. Power for Alberta farms; damming up a Rocky Mountain stream will provide electricity for foothill farmers. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(44): 5. Nov. 2, 1949. 7 F21

Sewage and Waste Disposal

- 14963** GLOPPEN, R. C. Sewage treatment for institutions in rural areas: I. Prog. Architect. 30(12): 76-79. Dec. 1949. 296.8 P37
- 14964** LEHMANN, E. W. Here's why you need a larger septic tank. Successful Farming 47(11): 88, 90-91. Nov. 1949. 6 Su12

Telephones

- 14965** BOWEN, R. Loud speakers around the farm. Elect. on the Farm 23(10): 12. Dec. 1949. 335.8 EL27
- 14966** DRAKE, J. M., JR. The rural mailbox gets a new look. Farm & Ranch 68(9): 31, 33. Sept. 1949. 6 T31
- 14967** GARRETSON, J. E. What's wrong with rural telephones? Co-op Power 6(9): 48-49. Oct. 1949. 335.8 C78
- 14968** MCKINNEY, H. REA co-ops and the rural telephone. Co-op Power 6(11 i. e. 10): 48-49. Nov. 1949. 335.8 C78
- 14969** POTAMKIN, L. The rural telephone amendment. I. REA's loan policy. Rur. Electr. 8(3): 46. Dec. 1949. 335.8 N21
- 14970** U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Forty percent of U. S. farms have telephones. Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.941 R5F77
- 14971** U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The rural telephone law. Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.933 R8822

Water Supply

- 14972** BODY, Y. Conservez en bon état vos installations de distribution d'eau, si vous ne voulez pas aller à la catastrophe. Génie Rur. 42: 315-316. Oct. 1949. 58.8 Au8
- 14973** BRINC, W. Se hace trabajar el agua. Charla Rural 129: 18-19, 21. June 1949. 9 C37
Argentina.
- 14974** BROOKS, W. W. Better living with an electric water system. Hoard's Dairyman 94: 816. Nov. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 14975** FLODKVIST, H. Fungus formation in pipes; stoppage in drainage pipes and pollution of groundwater (drinking water) through press water from silos. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 33: 888, 900. Nov. 19, 1949. 11 L234
- 14976** ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Copper water tubing. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng 597, 3 p. Feb. 9, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pa
For farm plumbing.
- 14977** JOHNSON, R. E. Heated cubicle protects pump. Elect. on the Farm 23(9): 14. Nov. 1949. 335.8 EL27
- 14978** SABI, C. Las perforadoras de pozos y su utilidad en la agricultura. Agrotecnia 3(4): 43-45. Aug./Sept. 1949. 8 Ag825
- 14979** SCHULZ, A. H. Insulated surface pump enclosure installation. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 12: 26-29. Sept./Oct. 1949. 100 N813B
- 14980** WHITLOCK, R. Rural water supplies; problems arising from a variable rainfall and primitive equipment. Field 194: 471-472. Oct. 1, 1949. 10 F45
In England.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

- 14981** BRUCE, VISCOUNT. A new plan for world food. United Nations News 4(6): 5-6. Nov./Dec. 1949. 280.8 Un385
- 14982** DODD, N. E. New plans to increase world food supply. United Nations. B. 7: 611-612. Nov. 15, 1949. 280.8 Un383
- 14983** EDMONDS, C. C. To serve America better. Butchers' Advocate 126(20): 8-10. Nov. 16, 1949. 286.85 B97
Problems of the food industry.
- 14984** GARCÍA MATA, R. Readaptación de la agricultura a las necesidades biológicas de la población. Rev. de Econ. Argentina 48: 169-177. July 1949. 280.8 R325
Food policy.
- 14985** GIBSON, W. L., JR. The relative importance of farm products in Virginia. Va. Farm Econ. 121: 1319-1320. Nov. 1949. 275.29 V813
- 14986** GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Report for the year 1947-8, with a review of the years 1938-48. London, 1949. 103 p. 330.9 G792R
Includes food and forestry research.
- 14987** HILDEMAN, S. E. English crop production and livestock production. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 33: 891-892. Nov. 19, 1949. 11 L234
- 14988** LAST, G. Die neue form des versorgungsplanes. Versorgung 4: 23-24. Sept. 1949. 280.8 V61
Russian Zone of Germany.
- 14989** LEIBFRIED, E. Die ernährungslage unseres volkes und die zukunft der landwirtschaft. Württemb. Wehnl. f. Landw. 116: 837-838. Nov. 5, 1949. 18 W96
Also in Bad. Landw. Wehnl. 116: 597-598. Nov. 5, 1949. 18 B142
- 14990** LUYTEN, K. Un peu de bon sens! Vivres 4 (10): 11-13. Oct. 1949. 389.8 V832
Food industry in Belgium.
- 14991** SCHAUMBURG, H. Wie schliesst man produktionsverträge mit nichtvolkseigenen betrieben in der lebensmittelindustrie? Versorgung 4: 26-27. Sept. 1949. 280.8 V61
Russian Zone of Germany.
- 14992** STREET, A. G. Real wealth. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(18): 53. Oct. 28, 1949. 10 F2226
Increased food production in Great Britain.
- 14993** WAHLFISK, K. O. Production and consumption of more important agricultural products during the regulation year 1948/49. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Kommerskol. Jordbruksekonom. Uppgifter 11: 248-257, 271-281. Oct.-Nov. 1949. 257.3 J76

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

- 14994** BICKOFF, E. M., and others. Stereoisomeric analysis of beta-carotene. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 32: 766-775. Ref. Nov. 15, 1949. 381 As7
M. E. Atkins, G. F. Bailey, and F. Stitt, joint authors.
In food and feed.
- 14995** BURTON, M. O. Comparison of coliform and enterococcus organisms as indices of pollution in frozen foods. Food Res. 14: 434-438. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7322
- 14996** CARLIN, F. Improving the reliability of analytical organoleptic tests. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 84-85. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 14997** DAVIDOW, B., and WOODARD, G. An ultraviolet spectrophotometric method for the determination of benzene hexachloride. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 32: 751-758. Nov. 15, 1949. 381 As7
- 14998** EISENBERG, W. V., and HILLIG, F. Microscopic identification of succinic acid as barium succinate. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 32: 787-788. Nov. 15, 1949. 381 As7
In foods.
- 14999** FINK, H., and WILDNER, H. Über die bestimmung des aschengehaltes in hefe und hefeextrakt. Brauwissenschaft 1949: 145-150. Ref. Oct. 1949. 390.8 B733
- 15000** GROVER, D. W. Developments in food analysis. Food Manufacture 24: 485-489. Ref. Nov. 1, 1949. 389.8 F736

- 15001** GUTHRIE, J. D., and others. Survey of the chemical composition of cotton fibers, cottonseed, peanuts, and sweetpotatoes. A literature review. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-61, rev., 116 p. Mar. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82
C. L. Hoffpauir, M. F. Stansbury, and W. A. Reeves, joint authors.
- 15002** HALVORSON, H. O. Food microbiology. *Ann. Rev. Microbiol.* 3: 357-370. Ref. 1949. 448.3 An72
- 15003** KELLER, H., and ROSENTHAL, T. Modifikation der Eberschen probe. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 267-268. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T445
Food testing.
- 15004** NOVEL, E. A propos de l'analyse bactériologique quantitative. *Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg.* 40: 165-170. 1949. 389.9 Sw6
- 15005** OTTES, R. T., and ROBERTS, F. Protection of riboflavin from destructive light rays during analysis. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 32: 797-801. Nov. 15, 1949. 381 As7
- 15006** PORTER, W. L., and FENSKE, C. S., JR. Determination of glucose, galactose, and rhamnose in mixtures. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 32: 714-717. Nov. 15, 1949. 381 As7
- 15007** RAMSEY, L. L., and CLIFFORD, P. A. Determination of monofluoroacetic acid in foods and biological materials. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 32: 788-797. Nov. 15, 1949. 381 As7
- 15008** VECHER, A. S. Color reaction in bentonite absorption and method for vitamin A determination. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 13: 501-507. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1948. 385 B523

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

- 15009** BRENSIKE, V. J. Consumers cut food spending more than other expenditures. *Agr. Situation* 33(11): 3. Nov. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag
- 15010** CAVIN, J. P. Food consumption and U. S. agriculture. Washington? U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 4 p. 1.941 A2C31
- 15011** COLVIN, E. M. City families are eating better than in 1942. *Agr. Situation* 33(11): 11. Nov. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag
- 15012** DAM, F. Food consumption in Denmark 1914-1948. (In Danish.) *Andelsbladet* 50: 1320-1322. Oct. 20, 1949. 280.28 An2
- 15013** GALE, R. E. Chemurgy and an electric power company. *Chemurg. Digest* 8(11): 7-9. Nov. 1949. 381 N213Na
- 15014** HILBERT, G. E. The contribution of chemurgy. *Chemurg. Digest* 8(11): 15-18, 22. Nov. 1949. 381 N213Na
- 15015** HORN, L. J. Rice, tallow nuts, goldenrod, yield valuable products. *Tex. Chemurg. News* 5(6): 1-2. Dec. 1, 1949. 381 T29
- 15016** ROCHOW, E. G. Chemistry tomorrow; envisioning support of a future population of 15 billion largely from chemurgic materials. *Chemurg. Digest* 8(11): 5-6, 11-14. Nov. 1949. 381 N213Na
- 15017** SCHOFFELMAYER, V. H. Chemurgic research at A & M College of Texas. State-supported chemurgic unit worthy project. *Tex. Chemurg. News* 5(6): 1. Dec. 1, 1949. 381 T29
- 15018** STIEBELING, H. K. Family food consumption and dietary improvement. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 7 p. 1.982 A2St5
- 15019** U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Family food consumption for three seasons in Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minnesota. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. 1949 Food Consumption Surveys. Prelim. Rpt. 9, 23 p. Sept. 30, 1949. 1.982 A2F738
- 15020** U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Family food consumption for three seasons in San Francisco, California, 1 week-winter, spring and fall 1948. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. 1948 Food Consumption Surveys. Prelim. Rpt. 10, 23 p. Oct. 31, 1949. 1.982 A2F738
- 15021** U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Utilization of farm crops: industrial alcohol; hearings, 81st Cong., 1st sess. pursuant to S. Res. 36, a resolution authorizing an investigation relative to expanded uses of farm crops; May 20, 26, June 9, July 9, and Aug. 4, 1949. Washington, 1949. 153 p.
- DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION**
- 15022** ALLEN, N. L. Food distribution is big problem. *M. P. G. News* 4(3): 3. Oct. 1949. 75.8 M11
- 15023** BAGGE, F. Farm markets during the third quarter of 1949. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33: 912-915. Nov. 26, 1949. 11 L234
Includes export and prices.
- 15024** BEAN, L. H. Prospects for products advertised to farmers. *Sales Mangt.* 63(11): 78. Nov. 20, 1949. 280.38 Sa3
- 15025** BERK, W. Über das abrechnungswesen für nahrungsgüter. *Versorgung* 4: 36-38. Oct. 1949. 280.8 V61
Germany.
- 15026** BLACK, J. H. Marketing of foods in tin and glass. *Canner* 109(21): 16. Nov. 19, 1949. 286.83 C16
- 15027** BOWLING, C. B. The effect of transportation rates on agriculture. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.9422 Tr2B68
- 15028** BROADLEY, SIR H. Untangling the snags in world food distribution. *Vital Speeches* 16: 93-95. Nov. 15, 1949. 280.8 V83
- 15029** BURTON, G. L. The farmer and the market. *Canad. J. Econ. & Politt. Sci.* 15: 495-504. Nov. 1949. 280.8 C162
- 15030** CARDON, P. V. USDA looks at food marketing. *Food Indus.* 21: 1770-1772. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F737
- 15031** CHERRINGTON, J. O. Marketing benefits ignored. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2693. Oct. 18, 1949. 10 F228
British farmers do not take advantage of benefits of marketing schemes.
- 15032** COSTA RICA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Estadística de transportes, año 1948, resumen. San José, 1949. 41 p. 254 C82Et
Includes agricultural products.
- 15033** DU CANN, C. G. L. Problems of horticultural carriage by rail. *Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J.* 96(16): 25. Oct. 15, 1949. 80 F946
- 15034** HALLIWELL, A. N. Transport system strangling King Island. *Tasmanian Farmer* 1949: 14. Sept. 1949. 23 T186
Potential agricultural production hampered.
- 15035** HECKMAN, J. H. European cooperatives as markets for United States farm products. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 39, 66 p. Oct. 1949. 1.943 F763
- 15036** HERRMANN, O. W. Progress under the Research and Marketing Act. Washington? U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1949. 16 p. 1.98 H43
- 15037** HERRMANN, O. W. Solving field crop problems through research. Washington? U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1949. 10 p. 1.98 H43
Utilization and distribution of surpluses.
- 15038** KALPIN, G. Fulfilling on time the obligatory delivery of products [to the State]. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(7): 1-3. July 1949. 58.8 M11
- 15039** KENYON, B. W., JR. The value of co-op marketing. *Carolina Co-op.* 27(9): 9, 14-15, 24. Nov. 1949. 72.8 N81
- 15040** LA BONTE, R. H. R R damage to canned foods is 39% the shipper's fault. *Food Packer* 30(13, i. e. 14): 28-29, 56, 58. Dec. 1949. 286.83 C165
- 15041** LAUCKS, E. J. Sales development in Pennsylvania. *Canning Trade* 72(20): 7-8. Dec. 5, 1949. 286.83 T67
- 15042** LECUNA, V. El ferrocarril de los llanos, hacia Apure. *Rev. Pecuaria* 110: 3. June 1949. 49 R326
Its value in transporting agricultural products.
- 15043** MARGULIES, R. Marktwirtschaft oder marktordnung? *Ernährungsdienst* 4(106): 2. Nov. 4, 1949. 389.8 Er63
Germany.
- 15044** MOONE, J. I. What's ahead in frozen food distribution? *Canner* 109(23): 20, 22, 32. Dec. 3, 1949. 286.83 C16
- 15045** MURRAY, M. How to organize a homemakers market. *Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 267, 8 p. 1949. 275.29 T312C
- 15046** NEW ZEALAND. MARKETING DEPT. Report and statement of accounts for the year ended 30th September, 1948. Wellington, 1949. 57 p. 280.39 N485

15047 RAGLAND, C. S. The outlook for merchandising canned foods thru wholesale grocers. *Canning Trade* 72(17): 8, 10, 20. Nov. 14, 1949. 286.83 T67

Similar title in *Canner* 109(20): 18, 20, 24. Nov. 12, 1949. 286.83 C16

15048 RAO, K. S. Co-operative supply of foodstuffs under controls. *Indian Co-op. Rev.* 15: 197-207. July/Sept. 1949. 280.28 In2

15049 RAYMAEKERS, R. La distribution des produits alimentaires aux États-Unis. *Vivres* 4(11): 11-17. (To be cont.) Nov. 1949. 389.8 V832

15050 SAVILLE, G. Paying rail transport charges. *Grower* 32: 973, 975, 977. Nov. 19, 1949. 286.83 M34 Great Britain.

15051 SLATER, L. E. Promotion of food products. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ.* 171: 4403. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C812

15052 SMITH, H. F. Food controls in Occupied Japan. *Agr. Hist.* 23: 220-223. July 1949. 30.98 Ag8 Marketing and distribution controls.

15053 TRIGG, R. S. Marketing problems of the Nations' agriculture. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 12 p. 1.956 A2T73

15054 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE. Freight forwarders; hearings, 81st Cong., 1st sess. on S. 2113; July 28, 29, and Aug. 11, 1949. Washington, 1949. 371 p.

15055 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. FOOD DISTRIBUTION PROGRAMS BR. The direct distribution of food. U. S. D. A. PA-77, 4 p. 1949. 1 Ag84Pro

15056 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. TRANSPORTATION RATES & SERV. DIV. Information about the exemption of agricultural commodities from Federal Motor Carrier Regulation. Washington? 1949? 9 p. 1.956 M34In3

15057 WALSH, W. M. Let's "talk out loud" about frozen food distribution. *Quick Frozen Foods* 12(4): 41-43. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Q4

15058 WELLING, J. C. Cooperation in marketing. (In Danish.) *Andelsbladet* 50: 1345-1346. Oct. 27, 1949. 280.28 An2

15059 WIEGEL, E. W. Your duty to make a profit; a banker defends the position of the distributor, analyzes factors bearing on business, describes requirements considered in lending money and calls for an orderly marketing program. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 10(11): 28-31. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am38

Includes marketing of agricultural products.

15060 WOOD, A. The purchase of foods according to specifications. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 25: 955-956, 958, 960, 962. Ref. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Am34

15061 YORK, A. M. City with a fragile life line. *Pop. Mechanics Mag.* 92(6): 133-138. Dec. 1949. 291.8 P81

Food transportation into New York City.

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

15062 CAIRNCROSS, S. E., and SJÖSTRÖM, L. B. Flavor profiles—a new approach to flavor problems. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 84. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94

15063 DAVIDSON, A. L. The story of food and drug control in Canada. *Chem. Canada* 1: 158-160. Nov. 1949. 381 C4236

15064 EASTMOND, E. J. Observation of color changes in some processed and stored foods. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 82. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94

15065 HERBERT, F. National mark for commodities for the English market. (In Danish.) *Andelsbladet* 50: 1409-1410. Nov. 10, 1949. 280.28 An2

Food.

15066 HINTON, C. L. Food laws in Europe. 1. *Food [London]* 18: 376-378. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F738

15067 HOLMES, E. L. Food laws and sanitation in the bakery. 15. *Bakers Weekly* 144(9): 53-54, 67, 78. Nov. 28, 1949. 389.8 B172

15068 ROUCHY, B. Inspection de la répression des fraudes. *B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie* 31: 45-46. Aug. 1949. 280.8 B874

15069 WHITE, W. B. Protection afforded consumer against added chemicals in food. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(11): 75-79. Nov. 1949. 44.8 C162

Also in *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 10(10): 26, 28, 30, 50-51. Oct. 1949. 47.8 Am38; *Canner* 109(22): 14, 16, 18. Nov. 26, 1949. 286.83 C16

PACKING AND PACKAGING

15070 CECCHERELLI, E. Determination of the weight of tin covering in cans for processed foods. (In Italian.) *Indus. Ital. delle Conserve* 24: 37-42. Mar./Apr. 1949. 389.8 In23

15071 HATCHER, W. W., and HAUCK, C. W. Pre-packaging references: a catalog of source material on prepackaging. *Pre-Pack-Age* 2(12): 25-31. Aug. 1949. 280.38 P91

15072 NASH, J. Package redesigning can save two ways. *Food Indus.* 21: 1740-1741, 1892. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F737

15073 SPANNAGEL, F. W. Films. (Sum.) *Mod. Packaging* 23(4): 127. Dec. 1949. 309.8 M72 Food packaging.

15074 WATSON, D., and CUTHBERTSON, K. M. Cut pack costs—with planning control. *Food Indus.* 21: 1742-1745, 1893-1894. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F737

15075 ZAMBITO, A. T. Wrapper test promises more shelf-life. *Food Indus.* 21: 1554-1556. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F737

15076 ZIEMBA, J. V. Gets bigger output of better packages with less labor. *Food Indus.* 21: 1762-1763. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F737 Bakery products.

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

15077 ATCHLEY, F. M. Who's to blame? Food prices down? Farm prices are! *Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec.* 27(11): 10-11, 30. Nov. 1949. 6 IL62

15078 BARNES, D. M. Prices and presidential success. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ.* 171: 4398. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C812

15079 BERGER, W. C. "It is never too late"; a consideration which outlines the monetary costs of high agricultural price support programs but minimizes it in light of the loss of freedom coincident with increased control. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 10(11): 34-36. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am38

15080 BRANNAN, C. F. The high cost of error. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 11 p. 1.91 A2B73

Agricultural abundance and price support programs.

15081 CANOVA, V. C. Objective examination of the trend of wholesale and retail prices. (In Italian.) *Rassegna (n. s.)* 5(41): 1. Oct. 17, 1949. 280.8 R182 Includes food prices in Italy.

15082 CHASTAIN, E. D., JR. Farm prices. *Va. Farm Econ.* 121: 1327-1331. Nov. 1949. 275.29 V813

15083 DAVIS, C. C. Agricultural price outlook and policy. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 77: 1005-1007. Nov. 15, 1949. 43.8 G93

15084 DU PLESSIS, C. V. H. The future is uncertain; probable changes in agricultural prices [Union of South Africa]. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31 (1580): 35, 37. Oct. 26, 1949. 24 L232

15085 FILENI, E. Trends in the prices of agricultural products. II-III. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(42): 1; (43): 1. Oct. 15-22, 1949. 16 G433

15086 GROOTEN, R. Le problème du soutien des prix dans l'agriculture et ses diverses solutions. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 2: 767-782. Sept. 1949. 13 R322

15087 HEMPHILL, P. V. North Dakota farm prices. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B.* 12: 11-13. Sept./Oct. 1949. 100 N813B

15088 HUTCHINSON, K. T. Price supports for perishables. U. S. D. A. Off. Sec., 1949. 12 p. 1.91 A2H97

Also in *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 10(10): 26, 28, 30, 50-51. Oct. 1949. 47.8 Am38

15089 JUREEN, L. Farm price and production trends 1949/50. (In Swedish.) *Sweden. Kommerskol. Jordbruksekonom. Uppgifter* 11: 201-215. Sept. 1949. 257.3 J76

15090 KLINE, A. B. The new price support program. *Nation's Agr.* 24(11): 5. Dec. 1949. 280.82 B89

- 15091 KNUTSON, J. O. Food prices are too low. *Canner* 109(23): 12-13, 28. Dec. 3, 1949. 286.83 C16
- 15092 KRAVIS, I. B. Work time required to buy food; a comparison of the purchasing power of an hour's earnings in the United States and 18 other countries. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. Monthly Labor Rev. 69: 487-493. Nov. 1949. 158.6 B87M
- 15093 KROMPHARDT, W. Marktsplattung als sozial- und subventionsinstrument in der agrarpolitik. *Wirtschaftsdienst* 29(3): 9-13. Aug. 1949. 280.8 W74 English, French, and Spanish summaries.
- 15094 MCDONALD, A. Food profits double as farm prices fall. *Farmers Union Herald* 23(23): 3. Dec. 12, 1949. 280.28 F224
- 15095 MEZERIK, A. G. The Brannan Plan. *New Repub.* 121(22): 11-13. Nov. 28, 1949. 280.8 N42
- 15096 PARSONS, L. C. What price 1950? *Yankee Food Merchant* 9(19): 6. Nov. 30, 1949. 286.83 Y1
- 15097 PARVIN, D. W., and DOYLE, B. K. Slight decline in farmer's parity ratio for October; few prices up. *Miss. Farm Res.* [Miss. Sta.] 12(11): 3, 8. Nov. 1949. 100 M69Mi
- 15098 PLATE, R. Das paritätspreissystem der USA. für agrarerzeugnisse. *Wirtschaftsdienst* 29(3): 14-23. Aug. 1949. 280.8 W74 English, French, and Spanish summaries.
- 15099 RIGHTOR, A. P. Discusses price supports and political maturity. *Packer* 50: 13. Dec. 3, 1949. 286.8 N483 Also in *Prod. Packer* 29(49): 6. Dec. 3, 1949. 286.85 P94
- 15100 RUSSELL, J. S. Farm prices are holding up—so far. *Iowa Farm & Home Register* 1949: 8-H. Nov. 6, 1949. 6 I094
- 15101 SCHENCK, H. E. Agricultural price supports settled for immediate future. *Hoosier Farmer* 34(11): 6. Nov. 1949. 280.82 H76
- 15102 TALBOTT, G. J. We'll win the fight for parity. *N. Dak. Union Farmer* 16(12): 3, 6, 8. Nov. 14, 1949. 280.28 N812
- 15103 TRIGG, R. S. The present status of farm price-support policies. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 12 p. 1.956 A2T73
- 15104 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Farm price-support program; hearings, 81st Cong., 1st sess. on recommendations of subcommittee on price-support program, Aug. 22-25, 1949. Washington, 1949. 152 p.
- 15105 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY. Pricing practices—moratorium (delivered pricing and freight absorption); hearings, 81st Cong., 1st sess. on S. 1008; Mar. 30-31, and Apr. 1, 1949. Washington, 1949. 137 p.
- 15106 WAGES and cost of food in various countries. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Bras. de Estatís.* 10: 265-268. Apr./June 1949. 251.8 R322
- ### PROCESSING AND STORAGE
- 15107 ALOUIS, R. Refrigeration et conservation des denrées. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 5(2): 11. Nov. 1949. 295.8 R323
- 15108 ANDERSEN, A. A. A defrosting indicator for frozen foods. *Food Technol.* 3: 357-358. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F7398
- 15109 ANDRE, A. Les prodiges de la congelation aux Etats-Unis. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 5(2): 39-40. Nov. 1949. 295.8 R323
- 15110 ARNOLD, F. Ventilated pantry keeps foods better. *Farm Family* 6(5): 14-15. Oct./Nov. 1949. 6 F233
- 15111 BARASH, T. Here's how we built a big business in frozen foods. *Prog. Grocer* 28(12): 38-41, 122, 126. Dec. 1949. 286.83 P942
- 15112 BARNEBY, T. D. El almacenaje de comestibles perecederos. *Asoc. Gen. de Agr. [Guatemala]*. B. 226: 3. Aug. 6, 1949. 8 As52
- 15113 BREHM, P. A. Sanitation in the food industry. *Northwest. Miller* 240(11): 17-18, 27-28, 37-38. Dec. 13, 1949. 298.8 N81
- 15114 BROACH, R. T. Junior 4-H Club canning manual. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 548, 24 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- 15115 BROGLIA, V. Nordihydroguaiaretic acid or NDGA, new harmless antioxidant for food preservation. (In Italian.) *Mondo del Latte* 1949: 307-308, 311, 313-314. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M74 Summaries in French and English.
- 15116 CAMPBELL, C. The canners contribution to the public good. *Amer. Grocer* 162(21): 2-3. Nov. 23, 1949. 286.83 Am32
- 15117 CLENDENAN, E. F. One stoplocker plant and food market. *Locker Plants & Frosted Foods* 4(3): 9-10, 14. Aug. 1949. 389.8 L792 Canada.
- 15118 DORN, H. W. Fundamental research in the frozen food industry of tomorrow. *Frosted Food Field* 9(5): 4, 6, 10. Nov. 30, 1949. 289.8 F922
- 15119 ELWOOD, A. W. Europe has a varied canning industry. *West. Canner & Packer* 41(12): 11-14. Nov. 1949. 286.83 W522
- 15120 EVANS, W. P. Methyl bromide for the fumigation of foodstuffs. *Chem. & Drug. Export Rev.* 10(114): 61-62. Oct. 1949. 396.8 C42A Also in French and Spanish, p. 110-114.
- 15121 FELLERS, C. R. Food plant sanitation. (Sum.) *Mod. Packaging* 23(4): 130. Dec. 1949. 309.8 M72
- 15122 FENTON, F. Home freezers and packaging materials. *Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 27, 26 p. Oct. 1949. 100 H313
- 15123 FINNEGAN, W. J. Some reciprocal actions affecting foods and containers due to freezing. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 83. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 15124 FORSTER, E. H. Continuous freezing operation for quality and efficiency. *Confectionery-Ice Cream World* 42(22): 10, 16. (To be cont.) Nov. 25, 1949. 389.8 C767
- 15125 FREEBORN, A. S. PH in the food industries. *Food [London]* 18: 334-336. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F738
- 15126 GARVIN, A. Now's the time to freeze the holiday dinner. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 30(10, i. e. 11): 40. Nov. 1949. 275.28 Am3
- 15127 GROSZ, E. Paste food products. 4-5. *Food [London]* 18: 343-345, 373-375. Nov.-Dec. 1949. 389.8 F738
- 15128 GUZZINI, D. An unconvincing process. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 353. Nov. 20, 1949. 16 It1G
- The use of sulfite pulp as a preservative in the food processing industry.
- 15129 HALL, J. A. Industrial food—no panacea. *Land* 8: 322-327. Autumn, 1949. 279.8 L22
- 15130 HAYNES, D. O., and STRAUB, J. W. How to calculate the heat losses due to receiving, freezing and holding commodities. II. Ice & Refrig. 117(6): 33-38, 66. Dec. 1949. 295.8 Ic2
- 15131 HEMMINGSEN, P. New Danish liquid freezing plant according to the Bland method. (In Danish.) *Konserves* 7: 117-120. Oct. 1949. 389.8 K835 English summary.
- 15132 HOEY, J. J. Locker industry needs protective law. *Calif. Farmer, North. Ed.* 191: 376-377. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 C126
- 15133 IVES, M. Newer blanching principles. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 82. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 15134 JOSLYN, M. A., and others. Applications of sugar solutions with and without anti-oxidants. V-VI. *Quick Frozen Foods* 12(4): 49-52; (5): 45-47. Nov.-Dec. 1949. 389.8 Q4
- W. L. Jones, E. Lambert, J. Miller, and R. L. Shaw, joint authors.
- Food freezing.
- 15135 KADE, J. Frigoríficos de exportación. *Chacra* 20(228): 32-33. Nov. 1949. 9 C34 Argentina.
- 15136 KILBURN, R. W. Recent developments in food freezing. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 83-84. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 15137 KIRILLOV, V., and KUSOV, S. Canned soups. (In Russian.) *Miśnafa Indus. SSSR.* 20(3): 90-91. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
- 15138 KOELLER, H. L. Italian cooperative cold-storage plant. *Foreign Agr.* 13: 260-261. Nov. 1949. 1.9 Ec7For

15139 LEGAULT, R. R., and TALBURT, W. F. Dehydrofreezing improves food quality. *Refriger. Engin.* 57: 1175-1177. Dec. 1949. 295.9 Am32J

15140 LUCKIESH, M., and others. Inactivation of molds by germicidal ultraviolet energy. *Franklin Inst. J.* 248: 311-325. Oct. 1949. 470 J82
A. H. Taylor, T. Knowles, and E. T. Leppelmeier, joint authors.
Chiefly on foods.

15141 MCCARTHY, F. W. Modern food mixing. *Food Indus.* 21: 1577-1580. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F737

15142 MATHOT, H. J. The place of the preservation industry in the food supply in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) *Chron. Nat.* 105: 205-212. Sept. 1949. 514 B31

15143 MRAK, E. M. Trends in food technology. *Calif. Olive Indus. News* 4(5): 3. Nov. 1949. 80 OL43

15144 PERLMAN, D. Mycological production of citric acid—the submerged culture method. *Econ. Bot.* 3: 360-374. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1949. 450 Ec7

15145 PIRRO, C. Drying rooms glorified. (In Italian.) *Indus. Ital. delle Conserve* 24: 59-64. Mar./Apr. 1949. 389.8 In23

15146 QUADFLIEG, T., and KUCHENHOFF, O. Beitrag zur biosynthese von nahrungsstoffen. *Ernährung u. Verpflegung* 1: 148-152. Ref. July 1949. 389.8 Er64
From yeasts.

15147 RODALE, J. I. Cancer. VIII. Sulphur in foods. *Organic Gard.* 15(6): 14-18. Dec. 1949. 56.8 Or3

15148 ROSE, R. C. Seaweed extracts as a food thickening. *Food Canada* 9(11): 9-11. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F7323

15149 SANTA CRUZ, T. La industria nacional de pastas para sopa sufre actualmente una aguda crisis. *Rev. Sind. de Estadís.* 4(15): 14-15. July/Sept. 1949. 263 Es8B
Spain.

15150 SHOWALTER, H. A. Flavour science in food technology. *Canad. Food Indus.* 20(12): 29, 31, 33. Dec. 1949. 286.83 C166

15151 SMITH, E. E. Introduce your engineer to a food technologist. *Food Technol.* 3(sup.): 9-11. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F7398

15152 SMITH, H. L., JR. A special food industries report: the 'how' of deaeration. *Food Indus.* 21: 1773-1779. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F737

15153 SPAUGH, O. H., SMITH, G. S., and LOWE, E. Techniques and procedures for testing commercial airblast freezers. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 83. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94

15154 SZASZ, R. Conservation of food products with ascorbic acid. (In Italian.) *Indus. Ital. delle Conserve* 24: 47-57. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 389.8 In23

15155 TOFTEGAARD, N. C. Refrigeration in Denmark. *Dairyman* 66: 629, 631. Nov. 1949. 44.8 D1426

15156 WEBSTER, G. C. Food preservation methods. 2. *Food Indus. So. Africa* 2(6): 44-46. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7372

15157 WHITE, J. The principle and practice of yeast production. V. *Amer. Brewer* 82(11): 35-38, 74. Nov. 1949. 390.8 Am3

15158 WINEBRENNER, J. B. Packer control of growing assures control of quality. *Food Packer* 30(13, i. e. 14): 33, 36, 38. Dec. 1949. 286.83 C165
Field crops.

STATISTICS

15159 AGUIRRE VALIN, E., and ROVANO ARCIEGO, H. Valorización de la producción agrícola en la Provincia de Coquimbo. *Agr. del Norte* 39: 279-283. Mar./Apr. 1949. 9.3 Sol4
Area and prices in Chile.

15160 AUSTRALIA. STATISTICAL OFFICE. Rural production, 1948-49. *So. Austral. Statis. Off. B.* 13, 5 p. 1949. 271.4 St2Ru

15161 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Malayan agricultural statistics, 1947. Kuala Lumpur, 1949. 95 p. 269.6 F312

15162 GERMANY. TERRITORY UNDER ALLIED OCCUPATION. (U. S.-BRITISH BIPARTITE CONTROL OFFICE. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE GROUP.) Food and agriculture statistics, bizonal area Germany, 1935-1947; part II, Food. n. p. 1949. 146 p. 265 G315

15163 HAINSWORTH, R. G. A graphic summary of world agriculture. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 705, 51 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84M

15164 HONL. Aus der landwirtschaft in Württemberg-Baden. *Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden* 3: 292-294. Sept. 1949. 265 St24
Statistical.

15165 HOULLIER, F. La répartition des exploitations agricoles. *Agr. Prat.* 113: 343-347. Aug. 1949. 14 J82

Size of holdings and crop areas in France.

15166 IRAQ. DEPT. OF ECONOMICS. PRINCIPAL BUR. OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract, 1947. Baghdad, 1949. 248 p. 269.8 Ir1
Includes agricultural statistics.

15167 IRELAND. DEPT. OF INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE. Statistical abstract 1947-1948. Dublin, 1949. 210 p. 256.12 In2S
Includes agricultural statistics.

15168 KANSAS. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Kansas crop and livestock statistics 1948; annual summary. Topeka, 1949. 100 p. 252.29 Ag8S

15169 LUXEMBURG. SERVICE D'ETUDES ET DE DOCUMENTATION ECONOMIQUES. Statistiques économiques luxembourgeoises. Luxembourg, 1949. 311 p. 258 L972

Includes agricultural statistics.

15170 MAURITIUS. CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFF. Year book of statistics, No. 3, 1948. Mauritius, 1949. 128 p. 270 M445
Includes agricultural statistics.

15171 MISSOURI. STATE DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Missouri farm census by counties 1948. Jefferson City, 1949. 28 p. 252.47 Ag8

15172 MOZAMBIQUE. REPARTIÇÃO DE ESTATÍSTICA. Anuário estatístico, annuaire statistique, 20th, 1947. Lourenço Marques, 1949. 624 p. 270 M874
Includes agricultural statistics.

15173 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report of the Statistics Branch, 1948. Toronto, 1949. 71 p. 253.6 In2R

15174 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Oregon's specialty field and drug crops, 1915-1948; statistical yearbook. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 696, 14 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 Or32B

15175 SYMPOSIUM: question: should the present acreage allotment system be changed? Natl. County Agent 5 (11): 4-5, 8, 27. Nov. 1949. 275.28 N213

By National Agricultural Research, Inc., National Farmer's Union, National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, and National Grange.

15176 UNION SUISSE DU COMMERCE ET DE L'INDUSTRIE. Rapport sur le commerce et l'industrie de la Suisse en 1948. Zurich, 1949. 234 p. 262 Un32
Contains data on the agricultural products industries.

15177 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Acreage, yield, and production of principal crops, by States; 1949 annual summary. Washington, 1949. 93 p. 1.9 St2Cb

15178 VIENNA. STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches taschenbuch der stadt Wien für das jahr 1948. Wien, 1949. 84 p. 266 V672
Includes a section on agriculture.

15179 WURZ. Betriebszählung und produktionsförderung. Landwirtschaft 1949: 295. Oct. 1949. 19 L235 Austria.

15180 ZETTERBERG, O., and DALENIUS, T. New methods of estimating crops. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Kommerskol. Jordbruksekonom. Uppgifter 11: 239-247. Oct. 1949. 257.3 J76

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

15181 ABORN, E. It's time to put our own house in order. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(11): 25, 41. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

15182 ANCHISI, L. The wine crisis. (In Italian.) *Coltivatore* 5(30): 1. Oct. 15, 1949. 16 C722 Italy.

15183 ARIES, R. S., and COPULSKY, W. A survey of production and use of monosodium glutamate. *Canning Trade* 72(18): 9. Nov. 21, 1949. 286.83 T67

15184 BALZAC, R. P. Past coffee year was good to Colombia. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(11): 45, 54-55. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4

- 15185** BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C. Some nitrogenous constituents of wort and their fate during fermentation by top and bottom fermentation yeasts. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 3: 679-691. Ref. Nov. 1949. 381 B522
Summary in French and German.
- 15186** BASELT, F. C. Pasteurization. *Brewers Digest* 24(11): 42-44. Nov. 1949. 390.8 B75
Beer.
- 15187** BELDI, J. Le prix du vin. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59(2122): 1. Oct. 22, 1949. 24 C712
- 15188** BIEDERMANN, W. Die bestimmung der flüchtigen säure in branntweinen. *Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg.* 40: 227-230. 1949. 389.9 Sw6
- 15189** BRANCOLINI, L. Economic trends in the wine industry. (In Italian.) *Com. Vinic.* 21(41): 1. Oct. 22, 1949. 390.8 C732
Italy.
- 15190** CADDOW, H. A. The wine industry of California. *Pacific Purchaser* 31(11): 17-19. Nov. 1949. 280.8 P112
- 15191** CHAPONNIER, A. Propagande internationale du vin [Switzerland]. *Off. Internatl. du Vin. B.* 22(225): 25-27. Nov. 1949. 390.8 B87
- 15192** CHAPPAZ, G. Le collage des vins. *Réveil Agr.* 58: 341-342. Nov. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 15193** CHAUVER, J. La fermentation alcoolique et la vinification en rouge à haute température. *Bourguignon Vitic.* 57: 1, 4. Aug. 1949. 95.8 B66
- 15194** CHEDEVILLE, C. Garde-vins. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59(2123): 1. Oct. 29, 1949. 24 C712
- 15195** CHRISTENSEN, E. A. U. S. is crucial market, Chicago reminds producers. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(11): 33. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.
- 15196** CIAMPI, V. Motives and remedies for the wine crisis. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(42): 2. Oct. 15, 1949. 16 G433
- 15197** CLAY, C. New chocolate processes warrant close consideration. *Confectioners J.* 75(899): 139, 143. Dec. 1949. 389.8 C76
- 15198** CLEMENCEAU, M. Les vins fins. *Vignoble Girondin* 23(264): 4. (To be cont.) Aug. 15, 1949. 95.8 V683
- 15199** COHEE, R. F., JR., and STEFFEN, G. Takes heavy metals out of acid foods. *Food Indus.* 21: 1746-1748, 1895. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F737
Vinegar.
- 15200** COSTA, L. C. DA. La propagande des produits du vignoble [Portugal]. *Off. Internatl. du Vin. B.* 22(225): 23-24. Nov. 1949. 390.8 B87
- 15201** DALMASSO, G. L'Académie Italienne de la Vigne et du Vin. *Off. Internatl. du Vin. B.* 22(224): 4-6. Oct. 1949. 390.8 B87
Wine research.
- 15202** DALMASSO, G. Etablissement d'un vocabulaire international unifié des termes d'appréciation pour la dégustation des vins, à l'usage des jurys des foires, concours, etc., et des professionnels du commerce vinicole: Italie: exposé national. *Off. Internatl. du Vin. B.* 22(225): 27-32. Nov. 1949. 390.8 B87
- 15203** DALMASSO, G. For vine and wine, an Academy is created. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 353. Nov. 20, 1949. 16 It1G
Italy.
- 15204** DALMASSO, G. Let us talk about wine manufacturing societies. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 95: 289-291. Oct. 31, 1949. 16 C72
- 15205** DALMASSO, G. The wine problem. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 95: 273-275. Oct. 15, 1949. 16 C72
- 15206** DEANE, J. R. A vintner views the wine industry. *Wine Rev.* 17(11): 4-6, 20. Nov. 1949. 390.8 W722
- 15207** DENMAN, E. L. The history of native brews. *Wine & Spirit* 18(10): 9-11. Oct. 1949. 390.8 W725
Africa.
- 15208** DOUARCHE, L. La situación de la viti-vinicultura mundial. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 18: 450-452. Oct. 1949. 15 Ag84
- 15209** DOUARCHE, L. La sonnette d'alarme. *Algérie Agr. et Vitic.* 27(1094): 1. Oct. 15, 1949. 24 AL37
Situation in the wine industry.
- 15210** EDEN, T. The work of the Agricultural Chemistry Department of the Institute, 1927-1948. *Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Monog. Tea Prod. Ceylon* 1, 78 p. Feb. 1949. 68.19 C33M
- 15211** EHRHARDT, W. A. Need strong consumer advertising now. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(11): 16. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.
- 15212** EISENMENGER, P. I. "Let's get going!" It's vital to industry that all coffee men help turn hotel, restaurant program into reality. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(11): 27, 49. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 15213** ENDERS, C. Zur beurteilung des bieres. *Brauwissenschaft* 1949: 161-166. (To be cont.) Nov. 1949. 390.8 B733
- 15214** ENGELHARD, J. Dans le vignoble sancerrois. *Rustica* 22: 990, 995. Dec. 4, 1949. 14 R92
Wine types.
- 15215** FERREIRO, A. Central America should plant more coffee now. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(11): 46-47. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 15216** FONTANILLE, H. La déclaration de récolte des vins. *Algérie Agr. et Vitic.* 27(1097): 1. Nov. 5, 1949. 24 AL37
- 15217** FONTANILLE, H. Le marché des vins. *Algérie Agr. et Vitic.* 27(1096): 1. Oct. 29, 1949. 24 AL37
- 15218** FORTEZA, B. El vino y su calidad. I. Balearic Isl. *Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 60: 3-4. Sept. 1949. 15 B19
- 15219** GILMORE, J. Tea, tea, tea. *Canad. Food Indus.* 20(11): 32, 37, 39. Nov. 1949. 286.83 C166
- 15220** GONZÁLEZ, J. R. Nicaragua coffee good field for outside capital. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(11): 48-49. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 15221** GORDON, L. Ginger—the spice of noblemen. 1. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(11): 95. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 15222** GUATEMALA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. OFICINA CENTRAL DEL CAFÉ. Lista de fincas productoras de café. *Rev. Cafetal. de Guatemala* 7(52/53): 2-53. Oct. 1949. 68.28 R322
- 15223** HADORN, H., and JUNGKUNZ, R. Zur bestimmung des koffeins in kaffee-extrakten. *Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg.* 40: 190-201. Ref. 1949. 389.9 Sw6
- 15224** HALL, M. M. Pacific Coast coffee trends. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(11): 37, 55. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 15225** HASANIA, Y. O. K. Zanzibar and the clove industry. *Poona Agr. Col. Mag.* 40(2): 23-26. Aug. 1949. 22 P79
- 15226** HENNING, C. B. The production of wine in the main productive regions of South Africa. *Wine & Spirit* 18(10): 15-16, 13. Oct. 1949. 390.8 W725
- 15227** HESS, E. Allgemeines über das 12%ige bier. Versuchsanst. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. *Mitt.* 1949: 105-107. (To be cont.) Sept./Oct. 1949. 390.08 V67
Austria.
- 15228** HIRSCHMANN, R. Die fundierung der brauwirtschaft. *Brauwelt* 42: 744-746. Oct. 20, 1949. 390.8 B732
- 15229** HOPKINS, R. H., and BERRIDGE, N. J. The coagulable protein of sweet wort. *Inst. Brewing J.* (n. s.) 55: 306-315. Sept./Oct. 1949. 390.9 In7
- 15230** HUBER, H. Aus Münchens braugeschichte. *Brauwelt* 42: 740-744. Oct. 20, 1949. 390.8 B732
- 15231** HUBER, H. Zur obstweinbereitung im bäuerlichen betrieb. *Grüne* 77: 989-991. Sept. 9, 1949. 17 Sch9
- 15232** JAKOB, G. Sedimentation. *Brauwissenschaft* 1949: 153-157. Oct. 1949. 390.8 B733
- 15233** JEANSON, P. Le vieillissement des vins de qualité. *Monit. Agr.* 2(70): 7. May 15, 1949. 14 M744
- 15234** KESSLER, M. Bierklärung mit filtermasse, filterrschichten, kieselgur oder bierzentrifugen. *Brauwelt* 41: 713-717. Oct. 13, 1949. 390.8 B732
- 15235** KLEIMENOV, I. IA., and EGOROVA, L. N. Determining the quality of spices. (In Russian.) *Rybnoe Khoz.* 25(10): 25-26. Oct. 1949. 414.8 R962
For fish canning.
- 15236** KLENK, E. Die bedeutung des fassweinsteins. *Österr. Weinstg.* 4: 361. Oct. 29, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 15237** LEISTRITZ, D. Die geschenkfähigkeit des bieres. *Brauwelt* 43: 788. Oct. 27, 1949. 390.8 B732
- 15238** LIDY, H. Wein- oder korktrübungen bei flaschenweinen? *Weinbau* 4: 463-464. Nov. 1949. 390.8 W432

- 15239 LIMA, C. Etablissement d'un vocabulaire international unifié des termes d'appréciation pour la dégustation des vins, à l'usage des jurys des foires, concours, etc., et des professionnels du commerce vinicole: Portugal: exposé national. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 22 (225): 33-37. Nov. 1949. 390.8 B87
- 15240 LOUIS-DELMARE, J. High prices will hit coffee in Europe. Coffee & Tea Indus. 72(11): 41. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 15241 LÜERS, H. Zur stabilität des bieres. Brauwissenschaft 1949: 151-153. Ref. Oct. 1949. 390.8 B733
- 15242 LÜTHI, H., and TOBLER, W. Das transportfass, eine infektionsquelle in der gewerblichen mosterei. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58: 401-409. Oct. 22, 1949. 80 Sch9
- 15243 MACLEAN, I. G. H. Coffee industry in Kenya is highly organized. Coffee & Tea Indus. 72(11): 50-51. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 15244 MALCHER, J. Unterscheidungsmerkmale verschiedener essigarten. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 40: 161-164. 1949. 389.9 Sw6
- 15245 MARESCALCHI, C. Harvest time: from grape culture to wine culture. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 86: 331-332. Oct. 1949. 16 T273
- 15246 MATHERS, A. P. Rapid determination of sulfur dioxide in wine. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 32: 745-751. Nov. 15, 1949. 381 As7
- 15247 MAZZEI, J. E. Roasters see vast challenge ahead; with coffee prices high, industry advertising is more vital than before. Coffee & Tea Indus. 72(11): 18. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 15248 MENSIO, C. The viticultural situation in Asti. (In Italian.) Com. Vinic. 21(44): 2. Nov. 5, 1949. 390.8 C732
- 15249 MERZ, J. J. Ist die spätlese eine errungenschaft des 20. jahrhunderts? Österr. Weinztg. 4: 344-345. Oct. 15, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 15250 MERZ, J. J. Ursachen, vorbeugung und heilung des zähwerdens des weines. Österr. Weinztg. 4: 353-354. Oct. 22, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 15251 NÈGRE, E. Étude rationnelle du matériel de cave. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1949: 254-269. Oct. 23/30, 1949. 14 P94
- 15252 NEUNER, J. Abfüllen vom lager in der flasche ohne blauschönung. Landwirtschaft 1949: 313-314. Oct. 1949. 19 L235
- 15253 PACHECO ACUÑA, C., and PACHECO ACUÑA, D. La industria del té en América. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 37(906): 11-14. Oct. 15, 1949. 287 R71
- 15254 PALIERI, G. Against the wine crisis: the hour of the Enopoli. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 361. Nov. 27, 1949. 16 It1G
- 15255 PARSONS, J. A. Microbiological problems. Wine Rev. 17(11): 7-8, 22. Nov. 1949. 390.8 W722
- Yeast and the bacterial clouding of wines.
- 15256 PERALDI. Réglementation de la sortie des vins. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 27(1094): 1. Oct. 15, 1949. 24 AL37
- The wine industry.
- 15257 PERRIARD, C. L'alcool méthylique dans les eaux-de-vie de marc. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 40: 277-278. 1949. 389.9 Sw6
- 15258 PITOT, R. La transformation du moût en cidre. Foyer Rur. [Paris] 12(104): 4. Oct. 23, 1949. 14 F83
- 15259 PRADO, P. DE C. Classification and marketing of coffee by the D. N. C. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 29(348): 18-19. Oct. 1949. 9.2 B733
- 15260 PRILLINGER, F. Erster abstich und haltbarkeit des weines. Österr. Weinztg. 4: 375. Nov. 12, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 15261 PRILLINGER, F. Über trübungen, die sich durch filtration allein nicht immer beseitigen lassen. Österr. Weinztg. 4: 346-347. Oct. 15, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 15262 PROSTERMAN, A. M., and TAYLOR, A. M. World coffee situation today: what are the decisive factors? Foreign Com. Weekly 37(8): 3-5, 25. Nov. 21, 1949. 157.54 F763
- Similar title in Tea & Coffee Trade J. 97(6): 10-11, 34, 36, 38, 40. Dec. 1949. 68.8 T22
- 15263 RECKENDORFER-MÖSSMER, H. Die bedeutung des weines für die österreichische wirtschaft. Österr. Weinztg. 4: 443-344. Oct. 15, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 15264 REITER, R. Das steirische weinjahr 1949. Österr. Weinztg. 4: 367-368. Nov. 5, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 15265 RENTSCHLER, H. Schützt euere jungweine vor dem braunwerden! Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58: 409-410. Oct. 22, 1949. 80 Sch9
- 15266 SCHILD, E. Über eine der ursachen der hefe-trübung. Brauwelt 42: 736-739. Oct. 20, 1949. 390.8 B732
- 15267 SCHUSTER, K. Ist der schaum ein gradmesser für die qualität des bieres? Brauwissenschaft 1949: 167-174. Nov. 1949. 390.8 B733
- 15268 SELDNER, A. New synthetics for flavors. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 85. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 15269 SIELING, E. H. Developments in coffee equipment. Coffee & Tea Indus. 72(11): 30, 51. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 15270 SYMPOSIUM on the Irish fermentation industry. Chem. & Indus. 1949: 774-775. Nov. 5, 1949. 382 M31C
- Papers by C. K. Mill, W. F. Kirkpatrick, L. V. Bishop, and G. Van der Lee.
- The brewing industry.
- 15271 TAYLOR, A. The copper content of coffee and coffee products. Chem. & Indus. 1949: 737-738. Oct. 22, 1949. 382 M31C
- 15272 TELEKI, A. Situation de la viticulture en Autriche. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 22(224): 4. Oct. 1949. 390.8 B87
- Wine situation.
- 15273 TELLES, A. DE Q. Coffee producing mills in the ancient zones of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 29(348): 32-33. Oct. 1949. 9.2 B733
- 15274 TEMPANY, H. A. The threatened future of cocoa. World Crops 1: 10-14. Sept. 1949. 281.8 W892
- 15275 TORRES FILHO, A. Coffee production situation. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53: 13-18. July/Aug. 1949. 9.2 L39
- Brazil.
- 15276 TURNER, J. S. The coffee situation. Northeast. Union Farmer 8(11): 5. Dec. 1949. 280.28 F227
- 15277 VOGT, E. Die badischen weine der jahrgänge 1947 und 1948. Weinbau 4: 442-443. Nov. 1, 1949. 390.8 W432
- 15278 WAGNER, J., JR., and MATELSKY, I. Germicidal lamps raise product quality; wine fermentation is speeded, alcohol losses reduced; and curbing of contamination improves operations all along the line. Food Indus. 21: 1591-1593. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F737
- 15279 WHITE, W. A. Roasters see vast challenge ahead—we have to work together to keep U. S. supplied with its favorite beverage. Coffee & Tea Indus. 72(11): 18. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 15280 WIEMER, H. K. Modern chocolate refiners. Food Manufacture 24: 502-504. Nov. 1, 1949. 389.8 F736
- 15281 WILK, H. R. Behandlung der mostfässer. Obst u. Gart. 4: 119-120. Aug. 1949. 80 Ob75
- 15282 WILLIAMSON, W. F. New situation poses tough problems. Coffee & Tea Indus. 72(11): 13. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- Coffee.
- 15283 ZEZZOS, R. Ancient wine trade in Bologna. (In Italian.) Riv. Econ. 4(9): 7-9. Sept. 1949. 287 B635
- 15284 ZOETE, DE, and GORTON. Tea producing companies, 1949. London, 1949. 336 p. 225 T224

DAIRY PRODUCTS

- 15285 ADLERBERT, B. A study of the dairy industry of Sweden. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1948) 41(1): 34-41. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15286 AIYER, R. A. K. Y. N. The position of milch cattle in village economy. Indian Dairyman 1: 33-35, 32. Aug. 1949. 44.8 In282
- 15287 ALBERTS, R. Looking ahead in the butter industry. Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev. 11(12): 20, 22, 37. Nov. 1949. 44.8 Am37
- Also in South. Dairy Prod. J. 46(6): 16-17, 66, 68. Dec. 1949. 44.8 So83
- 15288 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. WESTERN DIV. Proceedings, thirtieth annual meeting, June 27, 28, 1949. n. p., 1949. 124 p. 44.9 Am342

- 15289 ANDERSON, E. B. The cow—mankind's benefactress. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1949: 775. Nov. 5, 1949. 382 M31C
The dairy industry.
- 15290 ANNUAIRE de l'industrie laitière et de la porcherie, 25^e & 26^e année, 1949-1950. Paris, 1949. 640 p. 44.8 An72
France.
- 15291 BAILEY, W. H. Methods necessary to increase production of milk in the milk zone. N. S. Wales. *Milk Bd. B.* 4: 206-210. (Concl.) Sept. 19, 1949. 281.3449 N472B
New South Wales.
- 15292 BARRET, A. L'organisation laitière en Suède. *Vie Lait.* 5(96): 2. (To be cont.) Nov. 25, 1949. 44.8 V67
- 15293 BARRET, A. Production laitière en Suède. *Vie Lait.* 5(95): 2. Nov. 10, 1949. 44.8 V67
- 15294 BARTELS, L. V. Dairy cooperatives in exhibitions. (In Dutch.) *Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 41: 379. Nov. 9, 1949. 44.9 AL3
- 15295 BEKHOF, H. The development of the country milk trade in Friesland. (In Dutch.) *Melk- en Zuivelhandel* 2: 112. July 6, 1949. 44.8 M48
- 15296 BENNETT, B. H. The dairy situation and the outlook for milk production. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(5): 5-9. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15297 BOJUNGA, W. Die Lage in der hessischen Milchwirtschaft. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 1031. Oct. 19, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 15298 BRANDL, J. Zur sorgfältigen betriebsüberwachung. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 241-246. Aug. 21, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 15299 BRANNAN, C. F. Dairying can lead. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 8 p. 1.91 A2B73
Also in *Creamery J.* 60(12): 5, 29-30. Dec. 1949. 44.8 C86; *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 46(6): 110-112, 122. Dec. 1949. 44.8 So83
- 15300 BROMFIELD, L. The contribution of the dairy farmer to the national economy. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(1): 46-51. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15301 BRYANT, J. H. Educational programme to step up milk production. *Austral. Food Manufacture & Distrib.* 19(3): 11-12. Oct. 5, 1949. 389.8 Au7
- 15302 BURT, H. B. Millions of shakes. *Ice Cream Field* 54(4): 98, 130. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
- 15303 CAHILL, L. E. The cheese industry—present and future. *Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev.* 11(12): 30-34. Nov. 1949. 44.8 Am37
Similar title in *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 46(6): 20-21, 68, 70-71. Dec. 1949. 44.8 So83
- 15304 CAMERON, W. C. Examen de quelques secteurs de l'industrie laitière canadienne. *Québec Lait.* 8(10): 18-22. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Q3
- 15305 CASTELLI, L. A. Algunos aspectos del mejoramiento de la producción lechera. Uruguay. *Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 291: 21, 23. Oct. 13, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 15306 CHARVET, J. En Suède où tout est mis en oeuvre pour développer la production laitière. *Agr. du Sud-Est* (n. s.) 56(18): 1-2. Nov. 6, 1949. 14 Ag88
- 15307 CONNECTICUT WHOLESALE MILK PRODUCERS COUNCIL. Annual report for the year 1949. Brookfield Center, 1949. 7 p. 281.3449 C762
- 15308 DANELLI, S. Economic problems of the milk and cheese industry. (In Italian.) *Latte* 23: 288-290. Nov. 1949. 44.8 L35
Italy.
- 15309 DANTUMA, K., and DANTUMA, W. P. South African dairy products of today. (In Afrikaans.) *Nederland. Weekbl. v. Zuivelbereiding en Handel* 55: 325-327. June 7, 1949. 44.8 N282
- 15310 DAWICK, G. H. Danish farming—from a new angle. *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 25(5): 6-7, 9-11, 13-15. Nov. 1949. 44.8 N484
Dairy farming.
- 15311 DEVRIENDT, K. L. The Belgian dairy problem. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Weekbl. v. Zuivelbereiding en Handel* 55: 247-248. May 3, 1949. 44.8 N282
- 15312 DONOVAN, W. F. Butterfat losses. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 28: 36-38. 1949. 44.9 V593
- 15313 DOUARCHE, L. Fromages et vins. *Crémiererie Franç.* 131: 19-20. Nov. 24, 1949. 44.8 C867
- 15314 DUNCAN, R. C. Dairy farming shows progress in Brazilian state of Sao Paulo. *Foreign Trade* 6: 1054-1056. Dec. 3, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 15315 DUNLAP, H. G. Elimination of waste through work simplification. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(11): 70-72. Nov. 1949. 44.8 C162
- 15316 ENGLAND, C. W. Holland's dairy and ice cream industries. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 46(5): 60, 62, 64-66. Nov. 1949. 44.8 So83
- 15317 FICHTER, J. W. The oleo-butter issue. *Ohio State Grange Monthly* 52(10): 2. Nov. 1949. 6 Oh33
Margarine colored yellow.
- 15318 FREEBY, E. C. Responsibility of the creamery. *Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev.* 11(12): 40. Nov. 1949. 44.8 Am37
- 15319 FUNDING, T. The weak points of dairy-building. (In Danish.) *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 15: 118-119. 1949. 44.8 N752
English summary.
- 15320 GILCHRIST, J. A., and MITCHELL, J. A. R. Milk production trends in the south-west shires. *Scot. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ.* 18: 3-9. Autumn 1949. 281.9 Sco3F
- 15321 GONCHAROV, M. Economic effectiveness of speeding up the turnover of working capital. (In Russian) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(6): 41-44. June 1949. 44.8 M734
In the dairy industry.
- 15322 GRANT, F. M. Chocolate-flavored milk. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. *BDIM-Inf-80*, 4 p. Ref. Nov. 1949. 1.973 D4B34
- 15323 GYNN, G. Size and scope of milk industry. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2782. Oct. 25, 1949. 10 F228
In Great Britain.
- 15324 HAASE, W. Übersicht über die Milchwirtschaft im Gebiet des LEA. Hannover. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 1044. Oct. 19, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 15325 HAGENMÜLLER, W. Stand der Milchwirtschaft in Württemberg-Baden. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 1025. Oct. 19, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 15326 HARTL. Fragen der molkebetriebführung. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 305-306. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 15327 HARTMANN, A. Die Milchwirtschaft im Rhein-Main-Gebiet. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 1032. Oct. 19, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 15328 HOMAN, J. L. The French dairy industry. (In Dutch.) *Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 41: 375-376. Nov. 9, 1949. 44.9 AL3
- 15329 HOUDEK, C. Dairy industry installs most modern college plant. *Iowa Agriculturist* 48(3): 10. Oct. 1949. 6 Io9
New market milk plant at Iowa State College of Agriculture.
- 15330 IOWA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DAIRY AND FOOD DIV. Sixty-second annual report for the year ending December 31, 1948. Des Moines, 1949. 101 p. 2 Io9B
- 15331 JONES, R. E. A glimpse into the past of Pacific Coast dairying. *Pacific Dairy Rev.* 53(11): 24-25. (Cont.) Nov. 1949. 286.85 P11
- 15332 JONES, R. E. The public looks at the milk industry. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(1): 19-22. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15333 JUDKINS, H. F. Is industry making best use of technically trained men? *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(4): 8-14. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15334 KIEFER. Die Milchwirtschaftliche Entwicklung in Nordrhein-Westfalen. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 1041. Oct. 19, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 15335 KIRCHGRABER, R. Milch und Milchprodukte. *Warenkundl. Abrisse* 29, 20 p. 1949. 309.8 W22
Switzerland.
- 15336 KIRNER. Stand und probleme der bayerischen Milchwirtschaft. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 1017-1018. Oct. 19, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 15337 KRIESEL, H. C. The outlook for dairy products in 1950. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 3 p. 1.941 A2K89
- 15338 LAFORET, H. Une ferme laitière en Virginie. *Potasse* 23: 122-123. Sept. 1949. 57.8 P84
- 15339 LINDQVIST, B. The classification of dairy literature by the Universal Decimal classification system. (In Danish.) *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 15: 111-113. 1949. 44.8 N752

15340 MANUALE LACTIS. Periodisch erscheinendes handbuch der milchwirtschaftlichen weltliteratur geordnet nach dem system der Bibliotheca Lactis (DK 637 B. L. 90) herausgegeben von Dr. M. E. Schulz. Jahrgang 1948. Milchwirtschaft, allgemeines und wirtschaftsfragen. Bibliotheca Lactis Klasse 9. Nürnberg, Carl, 1949. p. 1093-1251. 241 M313

15341 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Consideraciones en torno a un viaje. Siembra 1949(8/9): 19-20. Aug./Sept. 1949. 15 S11
Dairying in Sweden, and the Third International Dairy Congress at Stockholm.

15342 MERISH, F. Better accounting for milk plants. Milk Plant Monthly 38(12): 54-57. Dec. 1949. 44.8 C864

15343 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Convention proceedings, 41st, 1948. 1949. 6 v. 44.9 In8

15344 NEEDHAM, R. T. The modern farm dairy. 5. Dairyman 66: 615-617, 619, 621, 623. Nov. 1949. 44.8 D1426

15345 NETTO, F. A. Relative to a dairy show. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 17: 21-22, 32. Jan. 1949. 9.2 B142

15346 NIEMEYER, H. Fragen der milchwirtschaftlichen berufsausbildung und nachwuchsförderung. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 989-991. Oct. 12, 1949. 44.8 M735

15347 OXFORD UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. The farm dairy industry. Westminster Bank Rev. 1949: 17-19. Nov. 1949. 286.8 W52

15348 PARODNECK, M. Milk and the election campaign. Northeast. Union Farmer 8(11): 1. Dec. 1949. 280.28 F227

15349 PAULY, W. The cheese outlook. Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 40(12): 30-31. Dec. 1949. 286.85 B98Bu

15350 PEEL, I. The successful dairy. Amer. Dairy Goat News 11(6): 4, 22. Dec. 1949. 40.18 Am34

15351 PREISS, F. Milchwirtschaftliche vorschau auf das wirtschaftsjahr 1949/50. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 1027-1028. Oct. 19, 1949. 44.8 M735

15352 PREUSSLER, E. The dairyman and economical management of the dairy. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 5(46): 27-28. Aug. 1949. 9.2 G76

15353 PRICE, W. V. Rapid changes in cheese industry. Cheese Rptr. 74(15): 7. Dec. 2, 1949. 44.8 Sh3

15354 PUTNAM, H. Equipment problems and efficiency of operation; efficiency of equipment operation in a fluid milk plant, with ways and means for solving problems. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 28(11): 80-82, 84. Nov. 1949. 44.8 C162

15355 REEVES, C. B. Ice cream in the Southwest. Ice Cream Field 54(4): 90, 126. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic23

15356 ROSENBAUM, R. Report on Sweden's progress. Ice Cream Field 54(4): 88, 124-125. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
Dairy industry.

15357 RUDNICK, A. W. A busy creamery without a drop of buttermilk. Creamery J. 60(11): 8, 30. Nov. 1949. 44.8 C86

15358 SALEWSKI, H. Behörde und wirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 989. Oct. 12, 1949. 44.8 M735

15359 SCHNEIDER, K. Irland und seine milchwirtschaft. Schweiz. Milchztg. 75: 562. Nov. 25, 1949. 44.8 Sch92

15360 SHARON, J. Dairying in Denmark. Hoard's Dairyman 94: 820. Nov. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65

15361 SIMMONS, H. F. Annual report. Mich. Milk Messenger 31(7): 3-4, 8-9. Nov. 1949. 44.8 M582
Michigan Milk Producers' Association.

15362 SINGH, SIR D. A general survey of the milk problem in India. Indian Dairyman 1: 23-24. Aug. 1949. 44.8 In282

15363 SJÖHOLM, E. Production and marketing conditions for cheese in Sweden. (In Norwegian.) Meieri-posten 38: 772-775. Nov. 5, 1949. 44.8 M47

15364 STÜSSI, D. Weltmilchkongress Stockholm studienreise Nr. 3: Värmland-Göteborg. Schweiz. Milchztg. 75: 553-555, 565-566. (Cont.) Nov. 18-25, 1949. 44.8 Sch92

15365 THOMANN, W., and PFÄFFLI, E. Die käseproduktion im winter 1948/49. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 38: 249. Nov. 18, 1949. 44.8 Sch93

15366 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. The twenty-eighth educational conference for dairy plant operators and milk distributors, Burlington, Vermont, October 19 and 20, 1949. n. p., 1949. 59 p. 44.9 V593

15367 WELLS, L. T. Quota plan. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1948) 41(5): 48-49. 1949. 44.9 In8

15368 WISE, R. Economic operation of an ice cream plant. (Excerpts.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 46(6): 96, 98-99, 104. Dec. 1949. 44.8 So83

Analysis and Composition

15369 ASHWORTH, U. S., and HIBBS, R. A protein stability test for milk powder. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 30: 80-85. 1949. 44.9 Am342

15370 BUSS, W. Nachweis von tuberkelbakterien in der milch mittels alkohol-probe (AP). Tierärztl. Umschau 4: 268-270. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T445

15371 CARVALHO E SILVA, O. M. DE. Useful and harmful bacteria in milk. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 5(46): 31-32. Aug. 1949. 9.2 G76

15372 CHARRO, A., and RON, J. La refractometría de leches de vacas de Galicia. An. de Bromatología 1: 101-164. Ref. 1949. 389.8 An1

15373 CLEMONS, H. B., and PLOCHER, E. W. Composition of cottage cheese as produced in California. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 30: 90-97. 1949. 44.9 Am342

15374 DAHLBERG, A. C., and KOSIKOWSKY, F. V. The composition and sanitary quality of a product used as whipped cream on ice cream in upstate New York. J. Milk & Food Technol. 12: 325-331, 349. Nov./Dec. 1949. 44.8 J824

15375 DAM, W. VAN. The lower fatty acids in cheese in connection with odor and taste. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Weekbl. v. Zuivelbereiding en Handel 55: 665-666. Oct. 11, 1949. 44.8 N282

15376 DAVIDSON, J. The colorimetric determination of lactic acid in milk and milk products. J. Dairy Res. 16: 209-216. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J823

15377 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSMEJERI. The State Experimentation Creamery at Hillerød states its opinion on the determination of the sanitary quality of milk. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 15: 109-111. 1949. 44.8 N752

15378 DOETSCH, R. N. The problem of thermophilic and thermoduric bacteria in milk. Milk Plant Monthly 38(12): 32, 35-36. Dec. 1949. 44.8 C864

15379 DOMINGO, E. Preview of a new method for detecting organic residues on milk equipment. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1948) 41(4): 27-29. 1949. 44.9 In8

15380 EL-SOKKARY, A. M., and HASSAN, H. A. The composition of the milk of Egyptian cows and buffaloes. J. Dairy Res. 16: 217-226. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J823

15381 FASSETT, W. W. A method of double checking milk samples. Milk Dealer 39(2): 72-73. Nov. 1949. 44.8 M595

15382 FRAWLEY, J. P., and DAVIDOW, B. An ultra-violet spectrophotometric method for the quantitative estimation of benzene hexachloride in milk. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 32: 758-762. Nov. 15, 1949. 381 As7

15383 GODBERSEN, W. Leistungsprüfungen für butter der DLG in vergangenheit u. gegenwart. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 1012-1013. Oct. 19, 1949. 44.8 M735

15384 HANEPUT. Wie ist die milchprobe in der molkelei zu entnehmen? Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 1139. Nov. 9, 1949. 44.8 M735

15385 HERREID, E. O. Standardizing the Babcock Test for milk by increasing the volume of the sample and eliminating the meniscus on the fat column. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 28: 28-31. 1949. 44.9 V593

15386 HILLIG, F., LEPPER, H. A., and PATTERSON, W. I. Water-insoluble fatty acids and butyric acid in cream and butter. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 32: 731-745. Nov. 15, 1949. 381 As7

15387 HUNTER, G. J. E. A note on the effect of penicillin in the reductase test for milk quality. J. Dairy Res. 16: 149-151. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J823

- 15388 JOHNSON, L. W. Butterfat losses in country plants. *Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib.* 28: 32-33. 1949. 44.9 V593 Testing.
- 15389 KÄSTLI, P., and BINZ, M. Die lebensfähigkeit von *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in verschiedenen käse-sorten. *Milchwissenschaft* 4: 391-394. Nov. 1949. 44.8 M5933
- 15390 KUIKEN, K. A., and PEARSON, P. B. The essential amino acid (except tryptophan) content of colostrum and milk of the cow and ewe. *J. Nutr.* 39: 167-176. Ref. Oct. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
- 15391 LEDOCHOWSKI, J. S. M. *Microbiologia de la leche: mantequillas*. Siembra 1949(8/9): 7-9. Aug./Sept. 1949. 15 S11
- 15392 MENGBIER, H. Kesselmilch—fettgehalt in der trockenmasse. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 1135. Nov. 9, 1949. 44.8 M735
Milk for cheese manufacture.
- 15393 MIKLIK, E. Über die auffindung sowie den nachweis eines bakterio-phagen gegen milchsäurestreptokokken und beschreibung einiger seiner wichtigsten eigenschaften. *Bodenkultur* 3: 390-417. Ref. 1949. 19 B635
- 15394 MILONE, N. A., and TIEDEMAN, W. D. Effect of the condition of the milk can on the microbial content of prepasteurized milk. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 12: 332-347, 369. Nov./Dec. 1949. 44.8 J824
- 15395 MOLDAVAN, A. *Coli*. *Québec Lait* 8(11): 13, 16. Nov. 1949. 44.8 Q3
In milk.
- 15396 MORRIS, C. S., and EDWARDS, M. A. Variations in morphology of *Streptococcus lactis* when grown in raw and heated milk. *J. Dairy Res.* 16: 161-166. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J823
- 15397 NICHOLS, A. A., and HOYLE, M. Bacteriophage in typing lactic streptococci. *J. Dairy Res.* 16: 167-208. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J823
- 15398 OSGOOD, C. P. Butterfat losses and sampling. *Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib.* 28: 34-35. 1949. 44.9 V593
- 15399 PROUTY, C. C. Inactivation of lactic streptococci bacteriophage at high and low pH values. (Abs.) *Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc.* 30: 103. 1949. 44.9 Am342
- 15400 ROBB, M. J. The Gerber test. *Milk Indus.* 30(5): 69-70. Nov. 1949. 44.8 M593
- 15401 ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS. HEALTH DEPT. Technique for staining milk and cream films with polychrome methylene blue. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(4): 45-52. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15402 RUDEL, A. Der fettgehalt der lieferantenmilch. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 252-253. Aug. 21, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 15403 SCHARER, H. Toward a better understanding of the phosphatase test. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(4): 15-18. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15404 SCHNEIDER, K. Die resazurinprobe. *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 75: 537. Nov. 11, 1949. 44.8 Sch92
- 15405 SCHWARZ, G., and MUMM, H. Abweichungen in der zusammensetzung von normal hergestellten und auf gewicht gekästeten tilsitern. *Milchwissenschaft* 4: 382-391. Nov. 1949. 44.8 M5933
Summary in English.
- 15406 STARK, L. Unterschiedlicher fettgehalt in stall und molkerel? Achtsamkeit im stall und beim transport—gemeinsame nachprüfung. *Unser Milchvieh.* *Ausg. A* 1(4): 1-2. Sept. 1949. 43.8 Un7
- 15407 STASKIEWICZ, G. A contribution to the study of pathogenic streptococci of milk, with special reference to *Str. agalactiae*. (In Polish.) *Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD* 4: 273-314. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ad
English summary.
- 15408 SWARTLING, P. Methods for determining the causes for cheese deficiencies, especially from a bacteriological point of view. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 41: 543-546. (To be cont.) Nov. 5, 1949. 44.8 Sv2
- 15409 TERRIER, J. Le dosage de certains composants du beurre: matière grasse, lactose et matière protéiques. *Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg.* 40: 247-252. 1949. 389.9 Sw6
- 15410 TITOV, G. Rapid methods for taking milk samples for investigation. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh. 10(6)*: 38-40. June 1949. 44.8 M734
Equipment.
- 15411 WHITE, A. H. Butterfat in ice cream; the per-chloric-acetic acid test for determining butterfat in ice cream. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(11): 45-49. Nov. 1949. 44.8 C162
- 15412 WHITE, A. H. The use of indicator paper to determine the pH of butter. *Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 16(7): 40-41. July 1949. 44.8 Au72
- 15413 WILSON, M. R., and WEISER, H. H. Some studies on the survival of *Escherichia coli* in milk and other dairy products. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 12: 317-324. Nov./Dec. 1949. 44.8 J824
- 15414 ZEILINGER, A. Gedanken zur käseprüfung. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 299-300. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Os72

Consumption and Utilization

- 15415 ATHERTON, H. V. Supplementing fluid cream with frozen cream. *Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib.* 28: 39-42. 1949. 44.9 V593
- 15416 BENNETT, J. V., and FRABICIUS, P. Milk goes to jail. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 11(11): 20-22. Nov. 1949. 44.8 Am38
- 15417 CAULFIELD, W. J., and ROSENBERGER, W. S. Serum solids concentrates. *Ice Cream Field* 54(5): 46, 68-70. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
Use in ice cream manufacture.
- 15418 MINSTER, C. H. Limits of consumer appeal. *Ice Cream Field* 54(5): 49-50, 52-53, 72. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
- 15419 POTTER, F. E., and WILLIAMS, D. H. The use of whey in sherberts. *U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-81*, 4 p. Nov. 1949. 1.973 D4B34
- 15420 SCHÜTTAUF, W. Die milchverwendung in der welt. *Wirtschaftsdienst* 29(5): 48-51. Oct. 1949. 280.8 W74
- 15421 TROUT, G. M., and QUACKENBUSH, G. G. Consumer reaction to bottled fresh concentrated milk. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 46(5): 68-69, 74-75. Nov. 1949. 44.8 So83
Also in *Amer. Milk Rev.* 11(11): 42-45, 55. Nov. 1949. 44.8 Am38
- 15422 WHITTIER, E. O. How milk is utilized. *U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-84*, 4 p. Nov. 1949. 1.973 D4B34

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

- 15423 ARBUCKLE, W. S. Ice cream turnover. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 46(6): 89. Dec. 1949. 44.8 So83
- 15424 BRANDT, J. Through their co-operative associations dairymen lead the way. *Land O' Lakes News* 29(11): 6-7, 9-11, 13-15. Nov. 1949. 44.8 L22
- 15425 CRABB, R. C. Why milk is an attractive item for the grocer. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(6): 19-22. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15426 DAVENPORT, E. H. Training the wholesale salesman. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(6): 7-9. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15427 EPSTEIN, L. Where do you go from "no"? *Ice Cream Field* 54(4): 66, 68. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
Ice cream selling.
- 15428 FLAGG, F. Incentives promote sales. *Milk Plant Monthly* 38(12): 78-79. Dec. 1949. 44.8 C864
- 15429 GUNDLACH, G. P., and ESMOND, C. W. Average units per route per day; some results of a survey on milk unit sales. *Milk Plant Monthly* 38(12): 48-49. Dec. 1949. 44.8 C864
- 15430 HIBBEN, R. C. Ice cream on the highways. *Ice Cream Field* 54(4): 92, 95, 127. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
- 15431 HOLMAN, C. W. Producer-dealer cooperation. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(1): 13-18. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15432 KELLOGG, E. B. Meet your public! *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 46(6): 34-35, 42. Dec. 1949. 44.8 So83
Public relations.
- 15433 KHURODY, D. N. Some features of urban milk supply. *Indian Dairymen* 1: 30-32. Aug. 1949. 44.8 In282

- 15434 KITCHEN, E.** Milk products need advertising program. *Rur. Co-op.* 13(21): 7. Aug. 23, 1949. 280.28 R88
Canada.
- 15435 KNIGHT, T.** Boosting sales of chocolate drink. *Milk Plant Monthly* 38(12): 76-77. Dec. 1949. 44.8 C864
- 15436 KORZAN G. E.** Cost of distributing milk in Montana markets. *Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 462, 45 p. July 1949. 100 M76
- 15437 MCCLAIN, E. B.** What is the break-even point of a route today? *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(6): 23-25. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15438 MAHN, H.** Butter- und käsemarkt im blickfeld des grosshandels. *Milch- Fettwaren- Eierhandel* 1: 129. Sept. 3, 1949. 286.85 M59
Germany.
- 15439 MALONE, J. F.** How much would it cost to return to daily delivery? *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(6): 26-27. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15440 MENON, U. K.** The role of co-operatives in the "present day problems of milk supply" in the province of Madras. *Indian Dairyman* 1: 47-49, 51. Sept. 1949. 44.8 In282
- 15441 MIDDELHAUVE, L.** Qualitätsförderung und absatzfragen. *Molk.-Ztg.* [Hildesheim] 3: 1049-1051. Oct. 19, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 15442 OWENS, E. M.** Don't spoil the market. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2713. Oct. 18, 1949. 10 F228
Milk marketing and prices in Great Britain.
- 15443 PLESSIS, P.** Le transport automobile dans l'industrie laitière: l'ensemble tracteur semi-remorque permet de transporter un tonnage accru. *Tech. Laitière* 5(56): 29-30. Nov. 8, 1949. 44.8 Of2
- 15444 REINHOLD, P.** Unbeatable sales team for dairy foods. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 46(5): 128, 134. Nov. 1949. 44.8 So83
- 15445 RESUGGAN, J. C. L.** Bulk ice cream can be served hygienically. *Dairyman* 66: 625, 627. Nov. 1949. 44.8 D1426
- 15446 RICHARDS, O.** Selling the millions. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(1): 31-33. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15447 SHIRNAME, T. G.** Organisation of marketing of milk in India. *Indian Dairyman* 1: 58-59. Oct. 1949. 44.8 In282
- 15448 TOMPKINS, L. T.** Abuses of transportation regulations. *Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb.* [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 28: 43-45. 1949. 44.9 V593
- 15449 TRELOGAN, H. C.** Using your fluid milk co-op. *U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-14*, slightly rev., 12 p. Ref. 1949. 166.2 C4926
Revised by I. R. Hedges.
- Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality**
- 15450 BABCOCK, C. J.** We need more sensible milk ordinances. *Hoards Dairyman* 94: 785, 809. Nov. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 15451 BATT, W. G.** Farm dairy instruction: quality faults. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 105, 107-108. Aug. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 15452 CLAYDON, T. J., and MARTIN, W. H.** Changes in quality of cream marketed through buying stations. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 935-944. Nov. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 15453 DUBE, L. O.** Réflexions et suggestions en marge de la qualité des produits laitiers. *Québec Lait.* 8(10): 11. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Q3
- 15454 DYRBYE, N.** The value of Jersey milk in relation to other milks. *Roy. Jersey Agr. & Hort. Soc. Jersey Breed Conf.* 3, 8 p. 1949. 43.9 R814
- 15455 FAY, A. C.** The shifting emphasis in quality control of milk supplies. *Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb.* [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 28: 6-13. 1949. 44.9 V593
- 15456 GRAY, N.** Planning ahead. *Butter-Fat* [Vancouver] 27(8): 3. Nov. 1949. 44.8 B98
Production of high quality milk.
- 15457 GUNDERSON, N. O.** Can quality milk supplies be obtained under simpler health department regulations? *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(4): 35-44. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15458 HILL, H.** Problems of a pure milk supply. (Sum.) *Brit. Food J.* 51: 104. Nov. 1949. 389.8 B77
Relation to disease.
- 15459 IYA, K. K.** Transmission of disease through milk. *Indian Dairyman* 1: 56-57, 61. Oct. 1949. 44.8 In282
- 15460 KRIENKE, W. A.** Penicillin in milk a hazard to starters, buttermilk, and cottage cheese manufacture. *Milk Dealer* 39(2): 126, 128-129. Nov. 1949. 44.8 M595
Also in *Milk Plant Monthly* 38(12): 44-45. Dec. 1949. 44.8 C864
- 15461 MEREGALLI, A.** A new type scales for rapid control of milk production. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 22: 261-263. Aug. 1949. 49 R52
- 15462 MITTAIN, J.** L'appellation d'origine. *Ann. de l'Indus. Lait. et de la Porcherie* (1949/50) 25/26: 313-315. 1949. 44.8 An72
Cheese.
- 15463 MULVANY, J. L.** Clasificación de leches para elaborar quesos. *Chacra* 20(228): 22-23. Nov. 1949. 9 C34
- 15464 NELSON, J. A.** Housewife complaints on milk flavors. *Milk Plant Monthly* 38(12): 46-47. Dec. 1949. 44.8 C864
- 15465 PARISI, P.** On the quality of milk derivatives. (In Italian.) *Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. di Modena. B. Mens.* 55: 574-576. Aug. 1949. 280.9 M722
- 15466 POWERS, A. J.** How much is a quart? *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(2): 54-56. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15467 PROUTY, C. C., and SHAW, A. O.** Producing high quality milk and cream. *Wash. State Col. Ext. B.* 192, rev., 12 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 W27P
Sanitation.
- 15468 SÄITNER, M.** Ergebnis der 1. DLG.-butterprüfung in Frankfurt a. M. *Molk.-Ztg.* [Hildesheim] 3: 1131-1132. Nov. 9, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 15469 SENTEX, J.** Le contrôle laitier et beurrier. *Ann. de l'Indus. Lait. et de la Porcherie* (1949/50) 25/26: 96-102. 1949. 44.8 An72
- 15470 SPITAL, D.** Der Milchkontrollverband Westfalen im neuen gewande. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 5. Jan. 1, 1949. 18 L2346
- 15471 STOLL, G.** Die käsequalität im lichte der nachkriegszeit. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 297-298. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 15472 VELSEYRE, R.** Dégustation et psychologie du dégustateur. *Crémierie Franç.* 127: 19-20. (To be cont.) Oct. 27, 1949. 44.8 C867
- 15473 WEESE, S. J., and HENDERSON, H. O.** The keeping quality of pasteurized milk in home refrigerators. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 945-949. Nov. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 15474 WINNIGSTEDT, R.** Die qualität wird entscheiden. *Tierzüchter* 1: 390-391. Sept. 5, 1949. 49 T445
Milk in Germany.
- Packing and Packaging**
- 15475 FRANDSEN, J. H., SHIPLEY, A., and NELSON, D. H.** Bulk vs. packaged. *Ice Cream Field* 54(5): 38, 40, 65-67. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
- 15476 GEISLER, W. J.** Cutting costs on package handling. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(2): 57-59. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15477 HANSEN, H. C., ELKINS, L. C., and BOYD, J. C.** Comparison of weight losses and flavor score of cheese wrapped in parakote, plofilom and paraffin when ripened at 40°, 50° and 60° F. *Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc.* 30: 98-102. 1949. 44.9 Am342
- 15478 HODGINS, C. L.** Sanitary bottle washing is important to industry. *Food Canada* 9(11): 20, 22, 24. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F7323
- 15479 HUBBELL, B. E., and ERWAY, J.** The use of neutral detergents in can washing. *Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc.* 30: 87-89. 1949. 44.9 Am342
- 15480 LUCAS, P. S.** Water and alkali required to wash milk bottles. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32: 55-58. Aug. 1949. 100 M585
- 15481 MEINARDUS, F. G.** Verpackungsfehler, die beim buttersend zutage treten. *Molk.-Ztg.* [Hildesheim] 3: 1136. Nov. 9, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 15482 MIDDELHAUVE, L.** Das abfüllen von kondensmilch. *Molk.-Ztg.* [Hildesheim] 3: 1109-1111. Nov. 2, 1949. 44.8 M735

15483 TEXTE, H. L'emballage et l'habillage des beurres. *Ann. de l'Indus. Lait. et de la Porcherie* (1949/50) 25/26: 339-347. 1949. 44.8 An72

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

15484 ALEXANDER, W. H., and LAW, J. M. A new formula for pricing class I milk in the New Orleans milkshed. *La. Rur. Econ.* 11(4): 2-3, 6-7. Nov. 1949. 281.8 L93

15485 BOEKEL, P. N. Le paiement du lait suivant la composition et la qualité lors de la livraison à la laiterie. *Québec Lait.* 8(11): 21-24, 26. Nov. 1949. 44.8 Q3

15486 CHERRY, R. W. Pricing of class II milk. *Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib.* 28: 51-57. 1949. 44.9 V593

15487 DAVISON, M. V. "Take out and pay back plan"; producers cooperative operation. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(5): 40-42. 1949. 44.9 In8

15488 DOW, G. F. Formula milk pricing. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(5): 18-22. 1949. 44.9 In8

15489 EWING, C. O., II. "Take out and pay back plan" under Federal control. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(5): 37-39. 1949. 44.9 In8

Production adjustment through price control.

15490 FISHER, A. C. "Take out and pay back plan" under State control. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(5): 32-36. 1949. 44.9 In8

Production adjustment through price control.

15491 FOREST, H. L. Milk pricing is a headache. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(1): 23-26. 1949. 44.9 In8

15492 GAUMNITZ, E. W. Relationship between fluid and manufacturing milk prices. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(5): 23-26. 1949. 44.9 In8

15493 GENUNG, A. B. Comment on the milk hearings. *Metrop. Milk Prod. News* 9(11): 7, 9, 12. Nov. 1949. 280.28 M56

Price formula.

15494 MATHER, E. O. Can the Northeast forget manufactured milk? *Amer. Milk Rev.* 11(11): 2-4, 55. Nov. 1949. 44.8 Am38

Prices.

15495 MILK DEALERS' ASSOCIATION OF METROPOLITAN NEW YORK, INC. Some relationships between the class I-A price and the cost of producing milk. *Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Monthly Membership Let.* 45, 4 p. Nov. 25, 1949. 280.3449 M593

15496 MILLER, A. H. Pricing American cheese at Wisconsin factories. *Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 163, 31 p. Aug. 1949. 100 W75

15497 MORGAN, B. F., JR. What producers think of Virginia's milk pricing system. *Va. Farm Econ.* 121: 1307-1312. Nov. 1949. 275.29 V813

15498 SIRRI, A. The price of graded milk. (In Italian.) *Coop. e Agr.* 31(40): 1. Oct. 21, 1949. 16 C78 Italy.

15499 SPENCER, L. Important considerations in classified pricing of milk. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(5): 10-17. 1949. 44.9 In8

15500 VIAL, E. E. Seasonal pricing plans. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(5): 45-47. 1949. 44.9 In8

15501 WATERSTREET, W. N. Seasonal pricing plans. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(5): 43-44. 1949. 44.9 In8

15502 WYLIE, C. E. What is the price of milk? *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 46(5): 70-71, 78. Nov. 1949. 44.8 So83

15503 YOUNG, H. P. The 1949 milk hearings. *Metrop. Milk Prod. News* 9(11): 6-7. Nov. 1949. 280.28 M56

Price formula.

Processing and Storage

15504 ABBOTT, F. H. Problems in controlling composition and texture of butter. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 46(5): 146-150. Nov. 1949. 44.8 So83

15505 ABELE, C. A. A critical appraisal of milk sanitarians. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 12: 354-359. Nov./Dec. 1949. 44.8 J824

15506 ABELE, C. A. Dairy plant sanitation. (Abs.) *Dairy World* [Chicago] 28(6): 38-44. Nov. 1949. 44.8 D1423

15507 ALESHKO, S. On milk consumption norms in cheese making. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(6): 34-35. June 1949. 44.8 M734

15508 ARBUCKLE, W. S. The reasons why: strawberry scores. *Ice Cream Field* 54(4): 84, 123. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic23

15509 BÄNG, F. Chemical souring and flavoring of butter manufactured in continuous churn; reply to Ture Bergman. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 41: 512, 515. Oct. 15, 1949. 44.8 Sv2

15510 BARRETT, W. D. Report of new developments in plant equipment. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(2): 18-20. 1949. 44.9 In8

15511 BEURAIN. La stérilisation du lait en continu. *SPEL: B. Int. d'Inform. et de Doc.* 4(9/10): 44-46. Sept./Oct. 1949. 44.8 Spl

15512 BIRD, E. W. The technicalities of sour cream butter manufacture. *Creamery J.* 60(11): 5. Nov. 1949. 44.8 C86

15513 BOGOD, M. Ice cream manufacture. *Ice Cream Indus.* 24(7): 87-89, 91. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic24

15514 BRADFIELD, A. The effect of mastitis curatives on cheese making. *Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib.* 28: 23-25. 1949. 44.9 V593

15515 BRYANT, C. B. A. Habit forming. *Cheese Rptr.* 74(14): 4. Nov. 25, 1949. 44.8 Sh3

Care of filter disks.

15516 CAPSTICK, E. Storage of cheese. *Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev.* (n. s.) 18(190): 18-21. Oct. 1949. 44.8 C866

15517 CAREY, K. W. Cheddar cheese making changes over the years. *Farmer's Advocate & Home Mag.* 84: 867. Oct. 27, 1949. 7 F22

15518 CONN, R. The continuous buttermaking process at Wapsie Valley Creamery. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 46(5): 108-111. Nov. 1949. 44.8 So83

15519 CORASH, P., and WEBBER, C. W. The work and objectives of 3A Standards Committee on milk handling equipment. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(11): 73-74. Nov. 1949. 44.8 C162

15520 DAHLE, C. D., and COLLINS, W. F. Acid standardization of ice cream mixes containing different stabilizers. *Confectionery-Ice Cream World* 42(23): 6. Dec. 2, 1949. 389.8 C767

15521 DÄHNE, F. Die qualitätsfrage in der käseerei. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 1107-1108. Nov. 2, 1949. 44.8 M735

15522 DUMAIS, R. La qualité du lait. III. Moyens de l'obtenir; contrôle du lait pasteurisé. *Québec Lait.* 8(10): 13-16. Ref. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Q3

15523 DUNKLEY, W. L. Factors influencing response of cream to the bodying process. *Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc.* 30: 73-79. 1949. 44.9 Am342

15524 FORSTER, E. H. Continuous freezing operation for quality and efficiency. *Confectionery-Ice Cream World* 42(23): 7, 19. Dec. 2, 1949. 389.8 C767

Ice cream.

15525 FOSTER, R. Clean pasteurized milk important for farm families. *Elect. on the Farm* 23(9): 16-17. Nov. 1949. 335.8 EL27

15526 FRAHM, H. Entkeimung und vitaminisierung der milch durch UV-strahlen. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 1089-1090. Ref. Oct. 26, 1949. 44.8 M735

15527 GOODWILLIE, D. B. Le statut actuel de l'industrie du lait concentré au Canada. *Québec Lait.* 8(11): 14-16. Nov. 1949. 44.8 Q3

15528 GREINER, F. J. Your best foot forward. *Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev.* 11(12): 16-17. Nov. 1949. 44.8 Am37

Cream sanitation.

15529 GUÉRAULT, A. M. L'industrie laitière. II. Traitement et fabrication. Paris, Éditions S.E.P., 1949. 345 p. 281.344 G93L

15530 GÜNGERICH, H. Die techn. entwicklung der hess. molkeereien. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 1033-1038. Oct. 19, 1949. 44.8 M735

15531 HARRISON, L. E. Graham County [Arizona] wants its milk pasteurized. *J. Home Econ.* 41: 555-556. Dec. 1949. 321.8 J82

- 15532 HARTL. Buttereinlagerung. Österr. Milch-u. Fettwirtschaft 4: 306-307. Oct. 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 15533 HELMBOLDT, H. Controlling wastage in milk plants. Milk Plant Monthly 38(11): 34-35, 53. Nov. 1949. 44.8 C864
- 15534 HERREID, E. O. Heating milk, cream and ice cream mix in a small tube heat exchanger at higher temperatures than those ordinarily used. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 28: 47-50. 1949. 44.9 V593
- 15535 HOLM, G. E. Dried milks. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-25, rev., 12 p. Oct. 1949. 1.973 D4B34 Situation of the industry.
- 15536 HOUSTON, B. Demonstration of soldering sanitary pipe fitting. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 28: 46, 46A-46B. 1949. 44.9 V593
- 15537 HUCKER, G. J. Combined cleaner-sanitizing agents—their advantages and limitations. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1948) 41(2): 44-53. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15538 HUNTER, G. J. E. The effect of penicillin in milk on the manufacture of Cheddar cheese. J. Dairy Res. 16: 235-241. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J823
- 15539 HUNTER, G. J. E. Growth requirements of lactic streptococci; differences within the group. J. Dairy Res. 16: 152-160. Oct. 1949. 44.8 J823
- Use as a cheese starter.
- 15540 JOOST, K. Chemical souring and flavoring of butter manufactured in continuous churn; discussion. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidningen 41: 589-590. Nov. 26, 1949. 44.8 Sv2
- 15541 KATZNELSON, H., and HOOD, E. G. Influence of penicillin and other antibiotics on lactic streptococci in starter cultures used in Cheddar cheesemaking. J. Dairy Sci. 32: 961-968. Nov. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 15542 KLINGER, M. Home canned [goat's] milk. Better Goatkeeping 5: 1033. Oct. 1949. 40.18 B46
- 15543 KOLINSKI, C. J., and CONSTANTINIDES, G. Pasteurized milk produced in Portugal. Foreign Agr. 13: 262. Nov. 1949. 1.9 Ec7For
- 15544 KRIENKE, W. A. Acidity in ice cream mixes. Ice Cream Field 54(4): 96, 128-129. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
- 15545 KRUEGER, G. J., and ASHWORTH, U. S. Further studies on the effect of varied concentration of non-fat dry milk solids on the rate of whey protein denaturation by heat. (Abs.) Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 30: 86. 1949. 44.9 Am342
- 15546 LAGUILHARRE, P. R. Un nouveau procédé pour la fabrication de produits laitiers condensés ou en poudre. Tech. Laitière 5(56): 8-9, 11, 20. Nov. 8, 1949. 44.8 Of2
- 15547 LANDO, J. C., and DAHLE, C. D. Shrinkage, a progress report. Ice Cream Field 54(5): 42, 44, 71. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
- 15548 LASKEY, E. M. Report of new developments in plant equipment. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1948) 41(2): 13-17. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15549 LASSABLIÈRE, P. Le refroidissement du lait à la ferme. Vie Lait. 5(94): 3. Oct. 25, 1949. 44.8 V67
- 15550 LAXMINARAYANA, H. Silver jubilee of the Indian Dairy Research Institute, Bangalore. Indian Dairyman 1: 25-26. Aug. 1949. 44.8 In282
- 15551 LEIGH, N. K., and VERSFELD, J. W. The preparation and handling of casein. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Dairyman 11: 388-389. Nov. 1949. 44.8 So822
- 15552 LE ROI, D. La pasteurisation du lait en bouteilles. SPEL: B. Int. d'Inform. et de Doc. 4(9/10): 42-43. Sept./Oct. 1949. 44.8 Sp1
- 15553 LUCAS, P. S. Essay on high solids. Ice Cream Field 54(4): 86, 121-122. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic23
- 15554 MCDOWALL, F. H., and MCWHIRTER, G. M. Alfa continuous butter-making process. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n. s.) 18(190): 10-11, 13-14. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 44.8 C866
- 15555 MCDOWALL, F. H., and MCDOWELL, A. K. R. The estimation of losses of butterfat in churning. J. Dairy Res. 16: 227-234. Oct. 1949. Ref. 44.8 J823
- 15556 MCINTYRE, E. R. France to pasteurize. Hoard's Dairyman 94: 879. Dec. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65
- 15557 MAYBERRY, M. G. Antioxidants for butter in confectionery. Confectioner 34(7): 20, 34. Nov. 1949. 389.8 N81
- 15558 MILLER, D. D., and others. Inhibition of lactic acid starter bacteria by low concentrations of quaternary ammonium compounds in milk. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 30: 120-121. 1949. 44.9 Am342
- P. R. Elliker, J. A. Cornett, and R. Streiff, joint authors.
- 15559 MINUT, J. El frfo artificial en la quesería moderna. Indus. Lechera 31: 557, 559-560. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 44.8 In26
- For curing cheese.
- 15560 MONK, S. E. Cutting cost of products' waste. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1948) 41(2): 60-61. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15561 MONTEAUX, A. Le contrôle de la température dans la conservation des produits laitiers. Rev. Prat. du Froid 5(2): 31-32. Nov. 1949. 295.8 R323
- 15562 MULDER, H. Tradition and science in dairy manufacture. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Weekbl. v. Zuivelbereiding en Handel 55: 373-375, 389-391. June 28-July 5, 1949. 44.8 N282
- 15563 MUSSETT, A. T., and MARTIN, W. H. The manufacture, use and storage of dehydrated sweetened condensed skimmilk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 46(5): 72-73, 80-81. Nov. 1949. 44.8 So83
- 15564 NEETHLING, H. L. The bacteriological control of milk. So. African Dairyman 11: 363, 365, 367-369, 371, 373. Nov. 1949. 44.8 So822
- 15565 OLSON, H. C. Protect fresh cream from bacteria spoilage. Dairy & Poultry News 4(3): 1, 5. 1949. 49.9 Sw5
- 15566 OSBORNE, T. C. Ren-café ices. Milk Indus. 30(5): 84-86. Nov. 1949. 44.8 M593
- 15567 OVERBY, A. J. New investigations in regard to milk preservation. (In Danish.) Konserver 7: 121-124. Oct. 1949. 389.8 K835
- 15568 PERRY, J. R. Easier and more effective cleaning methods. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1948) 41(2): 32-39. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15569 PETERSON, M. H., and JOHNSON, M. J. Delayed hydrolysis of butterfat by certain lactobacilli and micrococci isolated from cheese. J. Bact. 58: 701-708. Ref. Nov. 1949. 44.8 J82
- 15570 POWERS, A. J. Milk Industry Foundation Laboratory Manual. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1948) 41(4): 5-7. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15571 PROUTY, C. C. The problem of bacteriophage in relation to cheese starters. Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 16(7): 24. July 1949. 44.8 Au72
- 15572 QUADRI, P. The manufacture of cheese in relation to milk production. (In Italian.) Riv. Econ. 4(9): 13-16. Sept. 1949. 287 B635
- 15573 RAHMN, E. Storage quality of chemically soured butter. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidningen 41: 567-568. Nov. 19, 1949. 44.8 Sv2
- 15574 RAMÍREZ S., C. A. Causas de los fracasos en quesería y manteguería. Agr. Costarricense 7: 201-203. July 1949. 8 Ag895
- 15575 RAMÍREZ S., C. A. La leyenda del queso. Agr. Austral. 16: 465-466. Sept. 1949. 9.3 Ag842
- 15576 REED, O. E. Dairy progress in relation to research. (Excerpts.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 46(6): 78-79, 92. Dec. 1949. 44.8 So83
- 15577 REID, W. H. E. Use of dry milk solids to supplement fluid milk solids. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1948) 41(2): 21-31. 1949. 44.9 In8
- In the manufacture of cottage cheese.
- 15578 RIBEIRO, J. DE A. Cost of processing milk. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 20(8): 35-38. Aug. 1949. 43.8 R32
- 15579 RICHARDSON, G. A., and KONAR, M. R. The relationship of carotene butter color to the rate of some chemical changes occurring in butter during storage. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 30: 104-119. Ref. 1949. 44.9 Am342
- 15580 ROWLAND, J. L., and FRITZ, J. New approach to food handlers training (supplement). J. Milk & Food Technol. 12: 348-349. Nov./Dec. 1949. 44.8 J824
- Dairy products.
- 15581 ROWLANDS, A., and HOY, W. A. Approved hypochlorites in milk production. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56: 304-309. Oct. 1949. 10 G79J
- Sterilization of utensils.

- 15582 ROWLANDS, A. Sterilization of milk utensils by sodium hypochlorite on small farms practising hand milking. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 298-303. Oct. 1949. 10 G79J
- 15583 ROWLING, J. R. The wastage problem. *Milk Indus.* 30(5): 81-83. Nov. 1949. 44.8 M593
- 15584 RÜTERS, H. Zweckmässige brunnenanlagen. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 1138. Nov. 9, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 15585 SCHADE, H. Über die verarbeitung von molke bei der rübensaft-herstellung. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 1093. Oct. 26, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 15586 SCHULZ, M. E. Käseerlprobleme und der weltmilchkongress. *Milchwissenschaft* 4: 379-382. (Cont.) Nov. 1949. 44.8 M5933
- 15587 SCHWARZ, G., and SYDOW, G. Über die haltbarmachung von milch durch zusatz von chlorpkrin. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 1133-1134. Nov. 9, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 15588 SEKHAR, C. V. C. Technical aspects of pasteurisation of milk. *Indian Dairyman* 1: 27-28, 26. (Cont.) Aug. 1949. 44.8 In282
- 15589 SHEPHERD, E. Hygiene in relation to the industry. *Ice Cream Indus.* 24(7): 75-76. Oct. 1949. 389.8 Ic24
- 15590 SHOGREN, C. B. Acid cleaners—their value and proper use. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(2): 40-43. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 15591 SLATTER, W. L. It takes clean methods to produce clean milk. *Ohio Farmer* 204(9): 12, 13. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 Oh3
- 15592 SMITH, E. J., and TOPHAM, C. They still make cheese. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 41(17): 41, 44-45. Oct. 21, 1949. 10 F2226
- Production of four varieties in England.
- 15593 STEINER S., J. Las adulteraciones intencionales de la leche. *Agr. Trop.* 5(10): 15-24. Oct. 1949. 26 Ag8
- 15594 STÜBER, O. Der käsefertiger. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 249-250. Aug. 21, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 15595 STÜBER, O. Pflege und behandlung des "sauers." *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4: 250-252. Aug. 21, 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 15596 SWAMINATHAN, V. S. Danish scientists contribution to the world's dairy industry. *Marit. Farmer & Co-op. Dairyman* 55(4): 6. Nov. 15, 1949. 7 C77
- 15597 THOMÉ, K. E. The effect of low-temperature storage on the ripening of cheese. (In Danish.) *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 15: 114-117. 1949. 44.8 N752
- English summary.
- 15598 TREBLER, H. A. Waste saving and waste disposal in the dairy industry. *Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib.* 28: 58-59. 1949. 44.9 V593
- 15599 WEBB, B. H. The preparation and storage of skim milk for use in ice cream. *U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDM-Inf-79*, 7 p. Nov. 1949. 1.973 D4B34
- 15600 WEESE, S. J., and WELLS, K. "Flavor insurance" for your bottled milk; instruct your customers to keep it capped in the refrigerator. *Milk Dealer* 39(2): 58-59. Nov. 1949. 44.8 M595
- 15601 WRIGHT, P. A., and GREENBANK, G. R. De-aeration of raw whole milk retards oxidized flavors in dried. (Abs.) *Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev.* 11(12): 38-39. Nov. 1949. 44.8 Am37
- 15602 ZHELTAKOV, A. Method of processing butter and its keeping quality. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(6): 31-33. June 1949. 44.8 M734
- 15603 ZNOBISHCHEV, D. Apparatus for cooling milk. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(6): 36-38. June 1949. 44.8 M734
- 15604 ZOBOLI, L. A. Milk intended for the cheese industry. (In Italian.) *Latte* 23: 283-286. Nov. 1949. 44.8 L35

Statistics

- 15605 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. - A summary of the dairying industry in Australia year ended June, 1949. Canberra, 1949. 24 p. 271 Au72Su

- 15606 CONNECTICUT. OFF. OF THE MILK ADMINISTRATOR. Compilation of statistical series pertaining to the dairy industry in Connecticut, November 1949, prepared for presentation at the public hearing November 29, 1949. n. p., 1949. 43 p. 252.13 M59
- 15607 EDWARDS, J. Making milk records talk. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 31(18): 55. Oct. 28, 1949. 10 F2226
- Work of the Milk Marketing Board Bureau of Records, Great Britain.
- 15608 NEW YORK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Statistics relative to the dairy industry in New York State, 1945-1947. N. Y. State Dept. Agr. & Mkts. Agr. B. 369, 322 p. July 1949. 2 N482
- U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.
- 15609 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Production of manufactured dairy products, 1948. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. CS-40, 32 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9422 A8C732
- Statistics.
- 15610 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Statistics relative to the dairy industry in the Hudson-Mohaw Milk Marketing area, 1948. Albany, N. Y., 1949. 14 p. 1.941 H8M59
- 15611 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Statistics relative to the dairy industry in the Jamestown, N. Y., market, 1948. Albany, N. Y., 1949. 15 p. 1.941 M8St2
- New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets cooperating.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

- 15612 ADAMSON, M. J. Yeast feed volume up for West Coast plant. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 77(11): 56-57. Nov. 1949. 298.8 Am32
- 15613 ANDERSSON, A. New regulations in regard to the manufacture of feed mixes for fur animals as well as other feed mixes and feeds. (In Swedish.) *Våra Pälssjur* 20: 233-236. Oct. 15, 1949. 410 V42
- 15614 AKINS, W. Feed industry—the farmer's No. 1 customer. *Feedstuffs* 21(47): 41. Nov. 19, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 15615 BEESON, W. M. Standardizing new feed factors. *Feed Bag* 25(11): 21, 56, 58. Nov. 1949. 389.78 F32
- 15616 BICKOFF, E. M., and THOMPSON, C. R. Determination of beta-carotene stereoisomers in alfalfa. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 32: 775-780. Ref. Nov. 15, 1949. 381 As7
- 15617 BOSS, S. The feed situation. *Coop. Poultryman* 14(10): 7. Oct. 1949. 47.8 C782
- 15618 BRENTON, P. How to stay in the feed business. *Hatchery & Feed* 23(11): 14, 16, 18. Nov. 1949. 47.8 H28
- 15619 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Feed mills in Canada, 1949. Ottawa, 1949. 22 p. 225 C1632F
- 15620 CHERBONNIER, E. G. Why farmers buy feed. *Feedstuffs* 21(47): 18-20, 22. Nov. 19, 1949. 286.81 F322
- Also in *Grain & Feed Rev.* 39(4): 30-31. Dec. 1949. 280.28 C78
- 15621 CLOUGH, M. The outlook for feed. *Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.*, 1949. 2 p. 1.941 A2C62
- 15622 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Large national feed supplies. (Abs.) N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv. 26: 1-2. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48Cf
- 15623 DIAMOND, W. T. Annual feed survey report. *Flour & Feed* 50(6): 36. Nov. 1949. 298.8 F66
- 15624 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Animal feedstuffs. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Commod. Ser. 15, 69 p. Sept. 1949. 389.9 F735Cs
- Europe.
- 15625 GMELIN, W. Spare in der zeit—so hast du in der not! Das winterfutter muss jetzt eingeteilt werden! *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 843-844. Nov. 5, 1949. 18 W96
- 15626 GRASHUIS, J. Cattle feed regulation. (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 3(149): 5. Nov. 12, 1949. 12 B632
- Netherlands.
- 15627 HESSEL, F. G. L. F. specifications for feed ingredients. *G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 14(20): 1, 4; (24): 3-4. Nov. 14, Dec. 12, 1949. (Cont.) 280.28 G13W

- 15628 HUMPHRIES.** Britain's supplies of animal feeding-stuffs; an improving position. Broomhall's (George) Corn Trade News, Weekly & Amer. Ed. 59: 428. Oct. 26, 1949. 286.81 B79
- 15629 JEWELL, W. R.** Stock Foods Act; brands registered for 1949. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47: 306. July 1949. 23 V66J
- 15630 KANSAS STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV.** Marketing information for Kansas farmers; the 1949-50 feed outlook, by J. H. McCoy. Manhattan, 1949. 4 p. 275.29 K13Fe
- 15631 KAUTER, A.** Der Futterbau in Dänemark und Schweden. Arbeitsgemeinsch. zur Förderung des Futterbaues. Mitt. 34: 874-884. Aug. 12, 1949. 60.9 Ar1
- 15632 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED AND FERTILIZER DEPT.** Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 77, 45 p. Oct. 1949. 100 K41
- 15633 KOBLET, R.** Ueber die entwicklung des futterbaues in Grossbritannien. Arbeitsgemeinsch. zur Förderung des Futterbaues. Mitt. 34: 857-873. Ref. Aug. 12, 1949. 60.9 Ar1
- 15634 KOROLEV, A.** We shall utilize to the full capacity the concentrate feed factories! (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 20(3): 46-48. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
- 15635 KUMMER, H.** Nachprüfung von futtermittel-lieferungen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 801-802. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 W96
- 15636 KUMMER, H.** Vorschlag beim einkauf von wiesenheu. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116: 590-591. Oct. 29, 1949. 18 B142
- 15637 LAGARDE, J.** La conservation des fourrages verts par le gaz carbonique. Acclimatation 76: 243. Nov. 5, 1949. 14 Ac2
- 15638 LANIER, P.** L'organisation professionnelle des industries de l'alimentation animale. Vie Lait. 5(94): 3. Oct. 25, 1949. 44.8 V67
- 15639 LE BOT, M.** L'approvisionnement en aliments du bétail. Anjou Agr. 4(139): 1. Nov. 2, 1949. 14 An5
- 15640 MEISSNER, R.** Showmanship in selling feeds. (Excerpts.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 103(10): 27-28. Nov. 23, 1949. 298.8 G762
- 15641 MORITZ, F. L.** Laboratory workers make quality control keynote of M.F.A. [Missouri Farmers Association] feeds. Mo. Farmer 47(9): 11. Sept. 1949. 6 M696
- 15642 PECK, L.** Meeting new conditions. Flour & Feed 50(6): 30-31, 43. Nov. 1949. 298.8 F66
- Feed industry.**
Also in Feedstuffs 21(47): 57-58, 60-61. Nov. 19, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 15643 POTTS, T. J.** Determination of mineral oil in feeds. Chem. Analyst 38: 56-57. Sept. 1949. 381 C424
- 15644 RHODES, N.** Thirty eight hundredths of one percent. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 1 i. e. 13(2 i. e. 1): 1. Nov. 15, 1949. 280.38 F74
- Need for feed production in Florida.**
- 15645 RIFORD, L. S.** Cooperation in feed control. Feed Bag 25(10): 35-36, 38. Oct. 1949. 389.78 F32
- 15646 ROUSSIAUX, P.** La machine à déshydrater l'herbe. J. de la France Agr. 5: 566. Nov. 18/24, 1949. 14 J829
- 15647 SCHAFENACKER, W. F.** Merchandising formula feed today. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 33(10): 8-9. Nov. 1949. 298.8 C83
- 15648 SCHAIBLE, P. J.** Distilling industry feeds. Flour & Feed 50(6): 16-17. Nov. 1949. 298.8 F66
- 15649 SCHWARTZ, E.** Be alert: use proper methods to get trade from the "browsers." Feedstuffs 21(50): 26-27. Dec. 10, 1949. 286.81 F322
- Feed industry.**
- 15650 SEATH, D. M.** Selecting high quality feeds. Falls Cities Coop. Dairyman 17(11): 2, 5. Nov. 1949. 280.28 F19
- 15651 SWARBRECK, G. E.** Relaxation of feed controls in Britain expected next February. Feedstuffs 21(50): 18-19. Dec. 10, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 15652 THOMAS, J. W., MELIN, C. G., and MOORE, L. A.** Determination of sugar in forage plants. Analyst. Chem. 21: 1363-1366. Ref. Nov. 1949. 381 J825A
- 15653 TOBIAS, P. W.** Feed store merchandising. Hatchery & Feed 23(11): 20, 22. Nov. 1949. 47.8 H28

- 15654 TURNER, E. W.** Feed prices and supply. Calif. Turkey News 20: 19, 55. Sept. 1949. 47.38 C12
- 15655 WALLIS, G. C.** Vitamin D source still unknown; not caused by sun, hay research indicates. Feed Bag 25(10): 53-54. Oct. 1949. 389.78 F32
- 15656 WESTBERG, J. K.** Do we ride too many horses? Flour & Feed 50(6): 26, 29, 42. Nov. 1949. 298.8 F66
- Feed industry.**
- 15657 WILCOX, R. A., and MOXON, A. L.** An improved method for the determination of crude fiber. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 633. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- In feed.**
- 15658 WISCONSIN. STATE DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.** Commercial feeds in Wisconsin, 1949. Madison, 1949. 89 p. 2 W752Bu
- Inspection.**
- 15659 WOOLLEY, F. K.** Feed trends. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 2 p. 1.956 A2W88

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

- 15660 ADAMS, R.** Process steam economy in wool-combing and scouring. Textile Mfr. 75: 529-530, 542, 544. Nov. 1949. 304.8 T3126
- 15661 ALEXANDER, P.** Chemical reactivity of wool in relation to anti-shrink processes. Textile Indus. 113(12): 139, 141. Dec. 1949. 304.8 C823
- 15662 ALLEN, L. C.** Is acreage control a blessing in disguise? Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 64(11): 106, 107. Nov. 1949. 6 T311
- Cotton acreage control.**
- 15663 AMARAL, L.** Short history of cotton in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Cons. Nac. de Geog. B. Geog. 7: 460-499. Aug. 1949. 331.9 B73
- 15664 BARKE, J. S.** New drafting system in worsted spinning. Indian Textile J. 59: 1038-1039, 1041. Sept. 1949. 304.8 In2
- 15665 BOUVET, R.** Quality manufacturing—continuous filament viscose rayon. Canad. Textile J. 66(23): 42-44, 46. Nov. 11, 1949. 304.8 C16
- 15666 BRANNAN, C. F.** New markets through cotton research. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 9 p. 1.91 A2B73
- 15667 BRASS, K.** Neues von fasern, chemischer textilveredlung und farbstoffen. Kolloid Z. 113: 110-120. (To be cont.) May 1949. 384 Z315
- 15668 BROOKS, D. W.** I'm an optimist on cotton, if. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 64(11): 15, 121. Nov. 1949. 6 P945G
- Situation and outlook.**
- 15669 CALVO, C. A.** Lana corriedale. Res 17: 24206. 24208. Oct. 20, 1949. 286.85 R31
- 15670 CAMPBELL, J. D.** Oklahoma farmers find cotton stripping profitable. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Current Farm Econ. 22: 144-148. Oct. 1949. 100 Ok4
- Grade of machine stripped cotton.**
- 15671 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS.** The synthetic textiles and silk industry in Canada, 1947. Ottawa, 1949. 13 p. 253 C332I
- Statistics.**
- 15672 CARPENTER, A. S.** Recent developments in synthetic fibres. Soc. Dyers & Colourists J. 65: 469-471. Oct. 1949. 306.9 S61
- 15673 CHAKRABARTI, B. K.** The effect of variations in grist and twist on the strength of the yarn in tests to compare the spinning quality of jute samples. Indian Textile J. 59: 1062-1074. Sept. 1949. 304.8 In2
- 15674 CHUDINOVSKIKH, A.** On improving the standard of flax staple. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh 9(6): 8-10. June 1949. 304.8 T23
- 15675 COSTER, J. L.** Trends in rayon yarn production methods. 1. Silk & Rayon 23: 1129-1130, 1132. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 304.8 S132
- 15676 COTTERILL, E.** Progress in rayon processing and manufacturing. Textile Mfr. 75: 506-508. Nov. 1949. 304.8 T3126
- 15677 DEN DOOP, J. E. A.** Prospects for the utilization of sisal waste. East African Agr. J. 15: 15-24. July 1949. 24 Ea74
- 15678 DUNN, R. P., JR.** The foreign outlook for cotton. Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc. 3: 20-26. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 15679 DUTT, S. K. K.** Jute industry in crisis. Jute B. 12: 199-204. Aug. 1949. 73.38 In2

- 15680** ERMILOV, G. A. Automatization of the cotton spinning industry. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(6): 17-18. June 1949. 304.8 T23
- 15681** FEHR, M. Sisal. *Orion* 4: 649-653. Sept. 1949. 474 Or4
- 15682** FEIMAN, I. I. From the history of development of the native flax industry. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(6): 6-7. June 1949. 304.8 T23
- 15683** THE FLAX situation. Fed. Reserve Bank. San Francisco. Monthly Rev. 1949: 106-111. Oct. 1949. 284.8 F31S
- 15684** FOX, W. J. Long-staple cotton in America threat to Egyptian? *Indian Textile J.* 59: 1042. Sept. 1949. 304.8 In2
- 15685** FRENZEL, W., BLUMCKE, A., and CLAUSS, L. P. Spinn- und webversuche mit yucca-fasern. *Textil-Praxis* 4: 538-542. Nov. 1949. 304.8 T3143
- 15686** GRAINGER, F. Flax processing and quality. *Textile Inst. J.* 40: P918-P934. Sept. 1949. 73.9 T31
- 15687** GRUGET, E. A. Industrialización de los rastrojos del lino oleaginoso. Argentina. *Dir. de Inform. P. Misc.* 313, 10 p. 1949. 9 P943
- 15688** GUILLERMO, L. La production de mohair a Madagascar. *Mouton* 4: 75-76. Aug./Sept. 1949. 45.8 M86
- 15689** GUPTA, A. B. S., and CALLOW, H. J. Effect of preliminary hydrolysis on the determination of lignin in jute. *Textile Inst. J.* 40: T650-T655. Ref. Sept. 1949. 73.9 T31
- 15690** GUTENSOHN, R. Alte und neue erfahrungen beim waschen von rohwole. II. *Textil-Praxis* 4: 562-565. Nov. 1949. 304.8 T3143
- 15691** HALL, A. J. Acrylonitrile and fibre synthesis. *Brit. Rayon & Silk J.* 26(304): 71-72, 85. Sept. 1949. 304.8 S13
- 15692** HALL, A. J. Properties of the man-made fibres. *Brit. Rayon & Silk J.* 26(305): 55-56, 179. Oct. 1949. 304.8 S13
- 15693** HARTLEY, L. F. To-day the I. W. S. is truly international in scope. *Woolboer* 25: 7-8. Aug. 1949. 45.8 W83
- International Wool Secretariat.
- 15694** HATHRON, S. R., JR., and JOHNSON, D. B. A study of the possible effects of the standard density gin press on the marketing of Arizona cotton. *Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 224, 28 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Ar4
- Includes effects on packaging.
- 15695** HEYNE, J. H. Cantidad y calidad en la producción de lana. Uruguay. *Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 286: 13. Sept. 8, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 15696** HOBBS, J. C. Manila hemp production—a problem for the Filipinos. *Foreign Agr.* 13: 249-253. Nov. 1949. 1.9 Ec7For
- 15697** HULBERT, H. H., and HODDE, W. L. Using your wool co-op. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-10, rev., 8 p. 1949. 166.2 C4926
- 15698** INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Cotton; annual review of the world situation, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 16 p. 286.3729 In8Co
- 15699** JACKENDOFF, R. The apparel wool situation. *Wool Digest* 3(18): 2-7. Nov. 16, 1949. 304.8 W883
- 15700** JOHNSON, B. Stains and foreign matter on cotton. *Textile Indus.* 113(12): 87-89, 99. Dec. 1949. 304.8 C823
- 15701** KEGGIN, J. F., MORRIS, G., and YUILL, A. M. Static electrification in the processing of fibres: variation with moisture regain during carding. *Textile Inst. J.* 40: T702-T714. Oct. 1949. 73.9 T31
- 15702** KENYON, B. W., JR. FCX wool marketing service is encouraging the production of more wool in State. *FCX Patron* 4(10): 6-7. Oct. 25, 1949. 280.28 F11
- North Carolina.
- 15703** KIRBY, R. H. Lesser known fibres: kenaf. III. *Fibres* 10: 399-401. Ref. Nov. 1949. 304.8 P16
- 15704** LALLOUR, M. On European wool production. (In Italian.) *Laniera* 63: 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445. July 1949. 45.8 B63
- 15705** LANG, W. R. The variability of fineness of Merino wool fibre: aspects of its significance in top-making. *Textile Inst. J.* 40: T605-T622. Ref. Sept. 1949. 73.9 T31
- 15706** LARA NIETO, J. DE. El algodón nacional. *Almanaque Agr. Ceres* (1950)9: 247-259. 1949. 15 AL6
- 15707** LARROSA BOREAN, J. B. Factores que influyen sobre nuestra producción lanera. Uruguay. *Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 287: 7, 9. (To be cont.) Sept. 15, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 15708** LORD, E. The production and characteristics of the world's cotton crops. 3. Sudan. *Textile Inst. J.* 40: T527-T589. Ref. Sept. 1949. 73.9 T31
- 15709** LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. Aprovechamiento industrial de la "malva del monte." *Chacra* 20(228): 68-69. Nov. 1949. 9 C34
- Pavonia.
- 15710** MACCOLL, E. D. Comercialización de lanas. *Fed. Rur. Rev.* (ser. 3) 12(31): 109-112. Aug. 1949. 9.9 R322
- 15711** MCCORD, F. A. The domestic outlook for cotton. *Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc.* 3: 12-19. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 15712** MERCER, E. H. An electron microscopic examination of wool containing polymer. *Textile Inst. J.* 40: T629-T639. Sept. 1949. 73.9 T31
- 15713** MILLER, J. H. The outlook for cotton in 1949-50. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 3 p. 1.941 A2M61
- 15714** MONCRIEFF, R. W. Textile instruments. XIII. Moisture control. *Fibres* 10: 395-398. Nov. 1949. 304.8 P16
- 15715** MÜLLER, F. H. Dehnungsversuche an serien von einzelfasern unter besonderer berücksichtigung des titers. *Kolloid Z.* 113: 82-90. May 1949. 384 Z315
- 15716** MÜLLER, F. H. Über veränderungen von fasern nach quellungs-kreisprozessen. *Kolloid Z.* 113: 91-96. May 1949. 384 Z315
- 15717** NAIDICH, R. The wool dilemma. *Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec.* 6: 404-406. Oct. 1949. 280.9 N216Cb
- 15718** NEISH, W. J. P., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. Cross-linking reduced animal fibres. *Nature* [London] 164: 708. Oct. 22, 1949. 472 N21
- 15719** NESTEROV, V. L., and SHCHUKIN, F. A. UP-1 waste feeder. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(6): 32-33. June 1949. 304.8 T23
- In cotton processing.
- 15720** PALMER, R. C. Calculation of the coefficient of variation of fibre diameter in a batch of sorted wool by synthesis of variance. *Textile Inst. J.* 40: T623-T628. Sept. 1949. 73.9 T31
- 15721** PEREL, V. L. Organización y costos en la industria textil algodonerá. *Rev. de Cien. Econ.* (ser. 3) 37: 279-305. (Cont.) May 1949. 280.8 R3235
- 15722** PIERI, C. DI. High frequency heating of wool in bales. (In Italian.) *Laniera* 63: 473-474. July 1949. 45.8 B63
- 15723** POLITZER, W. Flume tow recovery and sisal by-products. *East African Agr. J.* 15: 12-14. Ref. July 1949. 24 Ea74
- 15724** PRESTON, J. M., JACKSON, J. H. E., and NIMKAR, M. V. A note on the anisotropy of cellulose acetate fibres. *Soc. Dyers & Colourists J.* 65: 483-485. Oct. 1949. 306.9 S01
- 15725** PRESTON, R. D., and MIDDLEBROOK, M. The fine structure of sisal fibres. *Textile Inst. J.* 40: T715-T726. Oct. 1949. 73.9 T31
- 15726** PRICE, G. D. The evolution of the Japanese wool industry. (In Italian.) *Laniera* 63: 447, 449, 451, 453, 455. July 1949. 45.8 B63
- 15727** QUIG, J. B. The future of man-made fibers. *Rayon & Synth. Textiles* 30(12): 69-71. Dec. 1949. 304.8 R21
- 15728** RAGAN, C., JR. North Carolina Vocational Textile School. *Textile Forum* 6(3): 13-14. Fall 1949. 304.8 T3191
- 15729** RAY, C. B. Farm Bureau plans program of broad scope for [Rio Grande] Valley cotton. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 26: 5. July 1949. 80 T31
- 15730** ROBINSON, B. B. De fibras: el caro yute y la América Latina. *Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polft.-Econ.-Sociales* 8(95): 17. Oct. 1949. 280.8 R3295
- 15731** RYBAKOV, V. M. Experiment in using all-metal cards. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(6): 15-17. June 1949. 304.8 T23
- In cotton combing.
- 15732** SCHULZ, E. Sieben probleme der flachs- und hanferfassung. *Versorgung* 4: 19-20. Sept. 1949. 280.8 V61
- Russian Zone of Germany.
- 15733** SCOTT, H. El algodón es rey en el Perú. *Hacienda* 44(11): 29-31. Nov. 1949. 6 H11

- 15734** SEN, M. K., and WOODS, H. J. Crystallite orientation in jute and ramie. Leeds Phil. and Lit. Soc. Sci. Sect. Proc. 5: 155-160. Dec. 1948. 501 L51
- 15735** SEN, M. K., and DE, R. N. Helical fibrillar arrangements in jute. Nature [London] 164: 670. Oct. 15, 1949. 472 N21
- 15736** SIMMENS, S., and HOWLETT, F. Effects of strain on the microscopic structure of acetate rayon. Textile Inst. J. 40: T590-T604. Sept. 1949. 73.9 T31
- 15737** SIMS, I. H. Facing realities. Angora Rabbit Mag. 5(3): 4, 10. Nov. 1949. 40.28 An42
Chiefly on prices of Angora wool.
- 15738** SINGH, P. Some hints for sann hemp co-operative marketing societies. Indian Farming 10: 201-204. May 1949. 22 In283
- 15739** SIPPEL, A. Die Veränderung von reissfestigkeit und polymerisationsgrad bei kunstfasern durch bestrahlung und der zusammenhang dieser erscheinungen mit dem molekularen feinaufbau, insbesondere bei zellulose (derivaten). Kolloid Z. 112: 80-84. Feb./Mar. 1949. 384 Z315
- 15740** SLEN, S. B. The relationship of clean fleece weight to fibre thickness. Sci. Agr. 29: 595-598. Dec. 1949. 7 Sci2
- 15741** SNYDER, G. Currency mixup in Asia brings reduction in available supply of burlap in U. S. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 240(11): 13a-15a. Dec. 13, 1949. 298.8 N81
- 15742** SOLOV'EV, A. N. Calculation of irregularity norms of semimanufactured products in cotton spinning. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 9(6): 14-15. June 1949. 304.8 T23
- 15743** SOLOV'EV, V. E. Spinning of cuprammonium staple fiber on a double-funnel apparatus. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 9(6): 11-12. June 1949. 304.8 T23
- 15744** SPIELMAN, H. W. Cotton production in Pakistan. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 42, 13 p. Oct. 1949. 1.943 F763
- 15745** STOVES, J. L. The chemical technology of wool. IX. Mothproofing. Fibres 10: 391-394. Nov. 1949. 304.8 P16
- 15746** SWEETTEN, R. B. Further analyses of Australian fleece wools. Textile Inst. J. 40: T727-T730. Oct. 1949. 73.9 T31
- 15747** TARANTOLA, R. Production et commerce des laines argentines. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimest. 48: 541-545. Aug./Oct. 1949. 280.8 So17
- 15748** TARASOV, S. V. Machines for processing jute. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 9(6): 42-45. June 1949. 304.8 T23
- 15749** TURNER, A. J. The structure of textile fibres. VII-VIII. Textile Inst. J. 40: P857-P868, P972-P984. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 73.9 T31
VII. The structure of flax. VIII. The long vegetable fibres. (1) Bast fibres: jute, hemp, ramie, sunn hemp. (2) Leaf fibres: sisal, manila, phormium.
- 15750** ULLMAN, G. Paper and textile fibres; comparative research enriching technology. Chem. Age 61: 598-600. Oct. 29, 1949. 382 C427
- 15751** U. S. OFF. OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. World study of hard fibers and hard fiber products. I. By F. F. Kidd. Washington, 1949. 78 p. 157.55 W895
- 15752** U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing of cotton in producers' local markets, by R. C. Soxman. Washington, 1949. 95 p. 1.956 C82M34
- 15753** U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture under the United States Cotton Standards Act. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. S. R. A.-P. M. A. 153, rev., 26 p. Aug. 1949. 1 M34S
- 15754** VAN PLETZEN, J. C. Wool farmers of yesterday; a backward glance at the development of Merino farming in South Africa. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 25: 12-14, 46. Aug. 1949. 45.8 W83
- 15755** VITS, E. H. Die kunstfaser in der textilwirtschaft der welt—heute und morgen. Textil-Praxis 4: 535-538. Nov. 1949. 304.8 T3143
- 15756** VLADIMIROV, B. M. Defective construction of scutcher. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 9(6): 41-42. June 1949. 304.8 T23
In cotton processing machine of Platt factory in England.
- 15757** WELLS, C. M., JR. Cotton marketing in one-variety groups studied. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 12(11): 1, 7. Nov. 1949. 100 M69Mi

15758 WINTERBOTTOM, F. S. Cotton industry export problems. Textile Weekly 44: 1290, 1292, 1294. Nov. 11, 1949. 304.8 T3127

15759 WOEHLING, H. L., and HENNING, W. L. Wool analysis on the basis of breeds, weights, and grades. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 610. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

15760 WOODS, H. J. The structure of fibres. Textile Inst. J. 40: P869-P875. Sept. 1949. 73.9 T31

15761 ZAVAGLI, A. The hardness of water in the wool textile industry. (In Italian.) Laniero 63: 463, 465 467-469, 471. (Cont.) July 1949. 45.8 B63

15762 ZAVAGLI, A. Wool in the postwar period. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 4: 543-545. Oct. 1949. 304.8 M742

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

15763 ADAIR, W. U. K. potato crop—3,000,000 tons less. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 101(40): 3. Sept. 30, 1949. 10 N82

15764 ALESI, G. A solution for the crisis in the jam industry. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 24: 43-45. Mar./Apr. 1949. 389.8 In23

15765 BALLANTYNE, J. A. Apple growing interests. Grower [Adelaide] 4(3): 16, 18. Sept. 1949. 80 G912

15766 BARILI, P. Equalizing the production of table grapes. (In Italian.) Glor. d'Ital. Agr. 32(44): 1. Oct. 29, 1949. 16 G433

15767 BERNARD, P. Sur la débâcle du marché de la pomme de terre. Monit. Agr. 2(65): 2. Apr. 10, 1949. 14 M744
France.

15768 BOSTER, D. O. Smaller cranberry crop in prospect for 1949. Amer. Cranberry Growers' Assoc. Proc. Ann. Conv. 80: 8-10. 1949. 81 Am35C

15769 BRAVERMAN, J., and MARCUS, D. Our citrus by-products industry and its prospects. Israel Export J. 1(2): 7, 12. Feb. 1949. 286.8 Is7

15770 BRIAND, G. La situation viticole. Vrai Cognac 19: 223. Nov. 1949. 14 P29

15771 BURING, L. Vintage festivals in other lands. Monthly Trade & Shipping Rev. (n. s.) 4(3): 12-13. Sept. 1949. 286.8 B53M

15772 BURKHART, L. Reports from the agricultural colleges; training in vegetable crops at the University of Arizona, Tucson. West. Grower & Shipper 20(12): 110, 210. Nov. 1949. 280.38 W52
Vegetable research.

15773 CHALVET, J. L'Institut des Fruits et Agrumes Coloniaux, ses réalisations outre-mer. B. de la France d'Outre-mer (n. s.) 41: 147-148. Nov. 1949. 280.8 B873

15774 COLLIER, H. C. Economic uses of the cashew. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. Proc. 49: 125-127, 129. June 1949. 8 T73

15775 COLLINS, J. H. This is mass-production business. West. Grower & Shipper 20(12): 102-103, 105, 107, 202, 206, 208-209, 214. Nov. 1949. 280.38 W52
Arizona and California vegetable industry.

15776 CROSBY, J. Reasons for poor Valencia [orange] season cited by Wilcox. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 191: 339. Oct. 22, 1949. 6 C126A

15777 DUCAP, R. Une ressource appréciable: le champignon. Blé et le Vin 26(1133): 3. Oct. 9/16, 1949. 14 B61

15778 EASON, J. O. Plant industry in south Georgia. Employment Security Rev. 16(11): 20-22. Nov. 1949. 158.3 Em72
Vegetables.

15779 EMANUELE, F. The tomato and its derivative products. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 24: 1-10. Jan./Feb. 1949. 389.8 In23

15780 FETTUCCIARI, D. The viticultural conference and grape show at Perugia. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Perugia] 6(18/19): 2. Sept. 30/Oct. 15, 1949. 281.8 Ag822

15781 FISHER, W. D., and WILLIAMS, W. F. Dry edible beans: situation in California, 1949. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 394, 24 p. Oct. 1949. 100 C12S

15782 FONTANILLE, M. H. La déclaration de récolte des vins. Voix des Colons 31(1529): 5. Nov. 7, 1949. 24 V85
Algeria.

15783 FRANZ. Weinbau und winzer. Landw. Informationsdienst 1949(9): 3-4. 18 L2312 Germany.

15784 GINOUX, R. Rapport sur la production de légumes. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 22(1014): 6. Nov. 15, 1949. 14 B662

Situation.

15785 HALLAURE, J. Green peas. Culinary Rev. 18(2): 9-10. Nov. 1949. 389.8 C89 History.

15786 HEISE, A. Mehr obst?—Eine politische frage. Versorgung 4: 20. Sept. 1949. 280.8 V61 Russian Zone of Germany.

15787 HUSS, O. Kreis- oder gemeindeobstbaubewirtschaftung? Obst- u. Gartenbau 4: 97. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 Cb72 Germany.

15788 JEANSON, P. Une boisson saine et hygiénique: le jus de raisin. Monit. Agr. 2(88): 7. Nov. 6, 1949. 14 M744

15789 KOHLER, C. W. H. My trip among the South African grape farmers. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 18 (218): 4-5. Nov. 1949. 390.8 W724

15790 LANDI, P. Protect fruit and vegetable production. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(43): 1. Oct. 23, 1949. 16 T274

15791 LARSEN, J. A. Reports from the agricultural colleges; at the University of California College of Agriculture, Davis. West. Grower & Shipper 20(12): 111, 212, 224. Nov. 1949. 280.38 W52 Vegetable research.

15792 LUNGO, A. DEL. Predominance of fruit. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 87: 363-365. Nov. 1949. 16 T273 Italy.

15793 MCPHERSON, J. Potato is King in Aroostook County, Maine. Farmer's Advocate & Home Mag. 84: 830-831. Oct. 13, 1949. 7 F22

15794 MARTINI. Beobachtungen bei der kartoffelernte 1949. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 803. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 W96

15795 MARTINO, V. DI. The viticultural situation. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(43): 2. Oct. 23, 1949. 16 Ag89

15796 MUMFORD, H. W., JR. The outlook for vegetables in 1950. Washington? U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 2 p. 1.941 A2M91

15797 PUBOLS, B. H. The outlook for fruits and tree nuts in 1950. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 3 p. 1.941 A2P96

15798 RICE, W. S. Handlers acquire bulk of prune crop, growers are penalized for small sizes. Sunsweet Standard 33(6): 9-10. Nov. 1949. 286.83 Su7

15799 SCHLENZ, P. Zwanzig jahre erfolgreicher obstbau. Obst- u. Gartenbau 4: 56-57. May 1, 1949. 80 Ob72 Germany.

15800 SHEPARDSON, E. S. Practical aids in handling and packaging. Amer. Fruit Grower 69(11): 10. Nov. 1949. 80 G85 Fruit.

15801 STREICHER, U. Gedanken zur kartoffelernte. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116: 589. Oct. 29, 1949. 18 B142

15802 THAYER, E. N. Grower emphasis must be on producing larger share of carton quality fruit. Sunsweet Standard 33(6): 6-7. Nov. 1949. 286.83 Su7

15803 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1949 cranberry prospects. Portland, Oreg., 1949. 1 p. 1.941 H8C85

15804 VAN DEVENTER, B. Citrus jelly and marmalade. Woman & Her Home 1: 118-119. June 1949. 321.8 W843

15805 WALL, G. M. Another report from the apple front. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(43): 12, 25. Oct. 26, 1949. 7 F21

Situation in the industry, Nova Scotia.

15806 WAPPENHANS, H. Trockenpflaumen. Obst- und Gartenbau 4: 123. Oct. 1, 1949. 80 Ob72

15807 WEURMAN, C., and HIRSCH, P. Pectin as part of our plant food. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 4: 340-343. Oct. 1949. 475 T11

15808 WHITE, L. Citrus plantings; official estimate of a 1½ m. bus. surplus Australian citrus production in 1959. Citrus News 25: 133. Sept. 1949. 80 C494

Analysis and Composition

15809 ANDREEVA, N. A., and BUKIN, V. N. Fluorometric method of determining folic acid. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64: 95-98. Jan. 1, 1949. 511 P444A

Includes vegetable analysis.

15810 CRUESS, W. V., and SUGIHARA, J. Observations on the oxidase of asparagus. Food Technol. 3: 370-372. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F7398

15811 DAVIS, S. G., FELLERS, C. R., and ESSELEN, W. B., JR. Composition and nature of apple protein. Food Res. 14: 417-428. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7322

15812 GOULD, W. A. Instrument to quickly reveal quality of snap and wax beans. Food Packer 30(13, 1. e. 14): 26-27. Dec. 1949. 286.83 C165

15813 HENGLEIN, F. A., KRASSIG, H., and STEIMIG, A. Der phosphorsäuregehalt von pektinen. Makromolekulare Chem. 4: 78-90. Oct. 1949. 384 M28

15814 JONES, A. H., and FERGUSON, W. E. The mould content of canned tomato products; a review of the quality of tomato products packed in Canadian plants. Canad. Food Indus. 20(12): 14-16, 18. Dec. 1949. 286.83 C166

15815 KELLY, J. T., and PUGSLEY, L. I. The relation between filth in whole figs and filth recovered from fig paste. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 32: 762-766. Nov. 15, 1949. 381 As7

15816 KRAMER, A., and others. Objective methods for measuring quality factors of raw, canned, and frozen asparagus. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 411-425. May 1949. 81 So12

I. C. Haut, L. E. Scott, and L. E. Ide, joint authors.

15817 LANTZ, E. M. Carotene and ascorbic acid in carrots during growth, storage and cooking. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 350, 18 p. Ref. July 1949. 100 N465

15818 SCHLUBACH, H. H., and HOFFMANN-WALBECK, H. P. Über das native pektin. Makromolekulare Chem. 4: 5-14. Oct. 1949. 384 M28

English summary.

15819 WEGENER, J. B., and others. Quantitative determination of flavor and odor of frozen fruits and vegetables. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 85. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94

C. M. Hill, R. M. Prigmore, and M. E. Hill, joint authors.

15820 WILLIAMS, K. T., and others. A study of clarification methods in the determination of sugars in white potatoes. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 32: 698-706. Ref. Nov. 15, 1949. 381 As7

E. F. Potter, A. Bevenue, and W. R. Scurzi, joint authors.

Consumption and Utilization

15821 BAYTON, J. A., and NIERMAN, F. K. Most households use citrus in Louisville, Nelson County. Agr. Situation 33(11): 6. Nov. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag

15822 BÖHM, F. J. Gedanken über den gemüseverbrauch. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 12: 4-5. Aug. 10, 1949. 80 G1936

Statistics.

15823 COUPAL, L. Comment utiliser nos surplus de pommes de terre ou féculerie gratuite. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 9(2): 10. Nov. 1949. 7 F83

15824 GOODRICH, H. What women like about California celery. West. Grower & Shipper 21: 15. Dec. 1949. 280.38 W52

15825 KEFFORD, J. F. New uses for citrus trees. Queensland Co-op. 4(12, 1. e. 13): 17-18. Sept. 22, 1949. 280.28 Q3

15826 LOCKHART, E. E., and GAINER, J. M. Acceptance of fresh, frozen, and canned orange juices. Food Res. 14: 429-433. Sept./Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7322

15827 RODRÍGUEZ RODRÍGUEZ, J. Extracción de alcohol por destilación del orujo de uva. Almanaque Agr. Ceres (1950)9: 313-324. 1949. 15 AL6

15828 SIDDAPPA, G. S. Utilization of fruits and vegetables. Madras Agr. J. 36: 425-427. Sept. 1949. 22 M262

15829 SPRENG, H. Obstbau und alkoholgesetz. Schweizer Bauer 103(135): 1-2. Nov. 18, 1949. 17 Sch95

15830 TREADWAY, R. H. Utilization of white potatoes. Estimates in accordance with the 1949 goal. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-242, 2 p. Ref. July 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

15831 ZELTER, Z. Conservation et utilisation des marcs de pommes. J. de la France Agr. 5: 530. Oct. 28/Nov. 3, 1949. 14 J829

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

15832 BARGER, W. R., PENTZER, W. T., and KAUFMAN, J. Transportation test with early White Rose potatoes from Kern County, California, to Chicago, Illinois, and New York City - June 1949. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 216, 17 p. Oct. 3, 1949. 1.9 P772Ht

15833 BECH, P. Sale of nursery products. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 65: 478-480. Nov. 9, 1949. 80 G192

Fruit, vegetables and flowers.

15834 BRADBURY, L. B. Air fruit packaging and sealing. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 96(16): 29. Oct. 15, 1949. 80 F946

15835 COUCHMAN, R. Grower endorsement sets prune order in high gear. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 3(9): 26. Sept. 1949. 95.8 G762

15836 DONALDSON, R. B., and POORBAUGH, H. J. They made themselves a strawberry market. East. States Coop. 25(11): 12-13. Nov. 1949. 280.28 Ea7

15837 FERNHOUT, J. A. Marketing of the 1949-50 fruit crop. Wynboer 18(218): 7-8. Nov. 1949. 390.8 W724

Union of South Africa.

15838 GOODRICH, H. Consumer Service Dept.; help for the housewife via newspapers, magazines, radio, schools and colleges. West. Grower & Shipper 20(12): 97, 99. Nov. 1949. 280.38 W52

Vegetables.

15839 HARLOW, H. B. The story of citrus marketing. Calif. Citrog. 35: 50, 62-63. (To be cont.) Dec. 1949. 80 C125

15840 HARTMANS, E. H., and CRAVENS, M. E., JR. Factors affecting retail peach sales. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32: 1-11. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S

15841 HINKLE, W. B. The relative importance of fruits and vegetables in retail food stores. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 171: 4399-4403. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C812

15842 KARSUNKY. Jetzt pflanzkartoffeln aus Nordrhein-Westfalen kaufen! Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 1038. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 L2346

15843 KUSSE, I. J. Glass grown salad bowl. News Farmer Coops. 16(9): 10. Dec. 1949. 166.2 N47

Glass Grown Brand, trademark of the Greenhouse Vegetable Packing Company at Berea, Ohio.

15844 LEE, W. A. What Philadelphia store managers think about prepackaged fruits and vegetables. Pre-Pack-Age 2(12): 12-14. Aug. 1949. 280.38 P91

15845 MAPPLEBECK, J. The research attack is now threefold! West. Grower & Shipper 20(12): 89, 91. Nov. 1949. 280.38 W52

Vegetable shipping and marketing.

15846 THE MARKETING of the 1949 apple and winter pear crop. Appleland News 14(9): 8-18, 30-48. Sept. 1949. 80 Ap53

15847 MEHREN, G. L. Marketing agreements and orders for fruits and vegetables. Giannini Found. Mimeog. Rpt. 99, 14 p. Nov. 1949. 281.9 G34M

15848 NEWTON, J. T. The transition of the carrot. Fruitation 3(12): 20-21. Nov. 1949. 286.83 F949

Price and marketing control in Great Britain.

15849 PECK, R. G., JR. Bumper pickle crop is matched by record sales. Glass Packer 28: 816-817. Nov. 1949. 309.8 G463

15850 RICHARDSON, T. C. Self-service orchard draws customers from far away. Farmer-Stockman 62(12): 9. Dec. 1949. 6 Ok45

15851 SAMUELS, J. K., and others. Florida-Texas marketing costs. Citrus Leaves 29(12): 12-13, 26. Dec. 1949. 80 C492

K. A. Fugett, H. W. Little, and H. G. Hamilton, joint authors.

15852 SAMUELS, J. K. Some citrus handling costs can be reduced. News Farmer Coops. 16(9): 9, 21. Dec. 1949. 166.2 N47

15853 SELTZER, R. E., and DOBBINS, C. E. Increased marketing costs for desert citrus. Citrus Leaves 29(12): 10-11. Dec. 1949. 80 C492

15854 SELTZER, R. E., and DOBBINS, C. E. Tree to car costs of marketing Desert citrus fruit. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 92, 22 p. July 1949. 100 Ar4M

15855 SHAY, F. M. Marketing order gives prune industry soundest program. Sunsweet Standard 33(6): 3. Nov. 1949. 286.83 Su7

15856 SHOLLENBARGER, W. E. Financial position outlined. Citrus Leaves 29(12): 16. Dec. 1949. 80 C492

Mutual Orange Distributors.

15857 SKINNER, D. Auction selling. West. Grower & Shipper 20(12): 187, 204. Nov. 1949. 280.38 W52

Fruit and vegetables.

15858 TAYLOR, P. R. Marketing agreement programs for fruits and vegetables. Amer. Fruit Grower 69(11): 7, 22. Nov. 1949. 80 G85

15859 TURNER, H. Bananas by the bunch? Fruit & Prod. 4(4): 16-17. Aug. 1949. 80 F9427

Marketing in New Zealand.

15860 TYSSER, H. F. Air transport of fruit gains popularity. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 78: 99. Oct. 5, 1949. 24 F225

15861 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Car-lot shipments of fruits and vegetables in Texas during 1948. Austin, 1949. 25 p. 1.9 Ec741Car

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

15862 BANK, K. Sorting of potatoes. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68: 562-563. Nov. 3, 1949. 280.28 V91

15863 GODWIN, M. R. Net weights of wholesale units of fruits and vegetables received at retail food stores. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 171: 4404-4406. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C812

15864 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Recommended grades for pears produced in England and Wales for experimental use by growers and packers. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Mktg. Leaflet 104, 4 p. July 1949. 280.39 G793

15865 GUADAGNI, D. G., SORBER, D. G., and WILBUR, J. S. Enzymatic oxidation of phenolic compounds in frozen peaches. Food Technol. 3: 359-364. Ref. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F7398

15866 HARDENBURG, R. E. Moisture losses of vegetables packaged in transparent films and their effect on shelf-life. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 426-430. May 1949. 81 S012

15867 MCANALLY, J. N. Report on bean arrivals to the Sydney markets. Queensland Prod. 31(12): 14. Sept. 14, 1949. 23 Q35

15868 MCCOY, W. W. The research laboratory. West. Grower & Shipper 20(12): 93, 95. Nov. 1949. 280.38 W52

Vegetable spoilage.

15869 MAINE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Potatoes inspected and certified in Maine, 1949. n. p., 1949. 59 p. 225 M282

A directory of seed potato growers.

15870 MORTHLAND, G. L. Tree-ripened taste available in economical frozen orange juice. Ala. Farmer 28: 12, 16. Oct. 1949. 276.8 AL1

15871 NATARAJAN, C. P., and MACKINNEY, G. Studies on the darkening of orange juice. Food Technol. 3: 373-375. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F7398

15872 O'NEILL, D. K. Testing bananas for salicyl-anilide; suitable field technique developed. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60: 413-414. Aug. 1, 1949. 23 N472

To determine whether dipping regulations have been followed.

15873 STAUNING, A. Export control with fruit. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 65: 482-484. Nov. 9, 1949. 80 G192

15874 TRESSLER, C. J. Progress in preparations for asparagus standards. Canner 109(24): 16, 18. Dec. 10, 1949. 286.83 C16

15875 UHVITS, R., and COLLINGS, A. The role of bruising in the development of "delay" off-flavor in peas. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 85. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94

15876 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. consumer standards for celery stalks. Washington 1949. 6 p. 1.956 A2Un337

- 15877 VAUGHN, M. W., and ROBERTSON, W. F. A study of the flavor, color, consistency and acceptability of certain combination jellies and jams. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 71-72, 87. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 15878 VENTUROLI, G. New classification for seed potatoes. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 320. Oct. 16/23, 1949. 16 It1G

Packing and Packaging

- 15879 BAER, J. Fundamental objectives. (Sum.) *Mod. Packaging* 23(4): 127. Dec. 1949. 309.8 M72
- Fruit and vegetable packaging.
- 15880 BARTA, E. J., and LOWE, E. Reducing mold growth on berry hallocks. *West. Canner & Packer* 41 (12): 51. Nov. 1949. 286.83 W522
- 15881 CARLSEN, E. W. Film-bagged apples; Washington State researchers improve the mechanical filling of this widely accepted package. *Mod. Packaging* 23(4): 80-82. Dec. 1949. 309.8 M72
- 15882 FIELDING, A. M. Authorized containers and loading methods for dry or iced vegetables. *West. Grower & Shipper* 20(12): 125, 127, 205. Nov. 1949. 280.38 W52
- 15883 HAUCK, C. W. Economic studies at point of distribution. (Sum.) *Mod. Packaging* 23(4): 129-130. Dec. 1949. 309.8 M72
- Fruit and vegetable packaging.
- 15884 MACLINN, W. A. Some physiological aspects of produce packaging. (Sum.) *Mod. Packaging* 23(4): 128. Dec. 1949. 309.8 M72
- 15885 MALLISON, E. D. What makes an acceptable consumer unit? (Sum.) *Mod. Packaging* 23(4): 128-129. Dec. 1949. 309.8 M72
- Fruit and vegetable packaging.
- 15886 MERCHANT, C. H. Economic studies pertaining to the pre-packaging of potatoes. (Sum.) *Mod. Packaging* 23(4): 129. Dec. 1949. 309.8 M72
- 15887 MILLER, W. Apple packing geared for efficiency. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 69(11): 19. Nov. 1949. 80 G85
- 15888 STOKES, D. R. The outlook for pre-packaged produce. (Sum.) *Mod. Packaging* 23(4): 129. Dec. 1949. 309.8 M72

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

- 15889 ALLWRIGHT, W. J. Further thoughts on local market citrus prices. *Citrus Grower* 189: 1-4. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 80 C495
- South Africa.
- 15890 MURPHY, R. Case for better potato returns. *Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer* 26(313): 56, 64. Aug. 20, 1949. 23 T185
- 15891 PENABAD FRAGA, M. El precio de los aguacates. *Tierra Libre* 13(9): 17. Sept. 1949. 8 T443
- 15892 RHODES, N. Florida F.O.B. shipping point prices season 1948-49. *For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 1 i.e.* 13: 1. Nov. 1, 1949. 280.38 F74
- Vegetables.

Processing and Storage

- 15893 ALMEIDA, J. R. DE, and VALSECCHI, O. Guava fermentation. VI. (In Portuguese.) *Brasil Açucareiro* 34: 77-79. July 1949. 65.8 B73
- 15894 ATKINSON, F. E., and STRACHAN, C. C. Production of juices: their manufacture, chemical aspects and laboratory control. IV. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 73-76, 90, 93. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 15895 BARKER, B. T. P. Cider for farmhouse and home use. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 386-390. Nov. 1949. 10 G79J
- Processing procedure.
- 15896 BELOTTI, E. Marmalades, apple of discord. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(47): 1. Nov. 19, 1949. 16 G433
- Sulfur dioxide as a preservative for fruit products.
- 15897 CAGNONI, D. Contribution to the solution of the crisis in the sugared fruit conserve industry. (In Italian.) *Indus. Ital. delle Conserve* 24: 11-17. Jan./Feb. 1949. 389.8 In23
- 15898 CANNERS LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA. STATISTICAL DEPT. 1949 California pack of canned apricots. San Francisco, 1949. 1 p. 389.9 C1672Cal
- 15899 CANNERS LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA. STATISTICAL DEPT. 1949 California pack of canned asparagus. San Francisco, 1949. 1 p. 389.8 C1672A

- 15900 CANNERS LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA. STATISTICAL DEPT. 1949 California pack of canned sweet cherries. San Francisco, 1949. 1 p. 389.9 C1672C
- 15901 CARDINELL, H. A., and BARR, C. G. Packing-house treatments of Michigan peaches (a progress report of further trials to improve market quality). *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32: 70-93. Ref. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S
- Precooling in a Stericooler.
- 15902 CARL, F. L., and FLORY, J. Pickles and relishes. *Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 571, 12 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 M69C
- 15903 CARTIN M., R. A. Fabricación de jaleas. *Suelo Tico* 3, i. e. 2(13): 73-74. Aug. 1949. 8 Su2
- 15904 CHAO, H. H. Microbiology of paw-tsay. I. Lactobacilli and lactic acid fermentation. *Food Res.* 14: 405-412. Sept./Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7322
- 15905 CHONG, G., and CRUESS, W. V. Obtaining juice from waste pear peels and cores. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 70, 72, 91, 93. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 15906 COMIN, D. Fruit and vegetable storage. *Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.]* 34: 144-146. Sept./Oct. 1949. 100 Oh3S
- 15907 CRAM, B. La conservation par le froid des plants de pommes de terre. *Unité Paysanne* 4(208): 1, 4. Nov. 5, 1949. 14 Un3
- 15908 CRUESS, W. V., and others. Investigations on fruit products. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 77-81. (Cont.) Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94
- H. E. Friar, R. Jang, D. Lawrence, G. Miller, and B. Cytron, joint authors.
- 15909 CRUESS, W. V., and GIBSON, A. Preparation of frozen pack apple concentrate. *Frosted Food Field* 9(5): 9. Nov. 30, 1949. 289.8 F922
- 15910 DALE, M. R. M. Australia provides equipment to teach fruit and vegetable canning methods. *Foreign Trade* 6: 936. Nov. 19, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 15911 DARRAULT, G. La préparation fermière et familiale des jus de fruits. *J. de la France Agr.* 5: 485. Sept. 30/Oct. 6, 1949. 14 J829
- 15912 DAVIS, L. L. Jellies produced from steam condensate from apple blancher. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 193-196. May 1949. 81 So12
- 15913 DAWSON, E. H., REYNOLDS, H., and TOEPFER, E. W. Home-canned versus home-frozen snap beans. *J. Home Econ.* 41: 572-574. Dec. 1949. 321.8 J82
- 15914 DEWEY, D. H., and PENTZER, W. T. Ultraviolet light treatment of peaches, nectarines, and plums for the control of transit decay. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 53: 181-187. May 1949. 81 So12
- 15915 DOMINICK, B. A., JR. The fruit and vegetable processing industry in New York State. *N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E.* 714, 25 p. Nov. 1949. 281.9 C81
- 15916 DU CAUROY, C. Pour un meilleur conditionnement des fruits et légumes. *Fructidor (n. s.)* 15(33): 3. Nov. 25, 1949. 286.83 F9423
- France.
- 15917 FEASTER, J. F., and others. Influence of storage conditions on ascorbic acid content and quality of canned orange juice. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 84. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94
- O. G. Braun, D. W. Riester, and P. E. Alexander, joint authors.
- 15918 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NUTRITION DIV. Drying of fruits and vegetables. *Food & Agr.* 2: 180-184. July/Sept. 1949. 389.8 F7326
- 15919 FREIDMAN, B. A. Vacuum cooling—a new method of lowering the temperature of produce. (Sum.) *Mod. Packaging* 23(4): 130. Dec. 1949. 309.8 M72
- 15920 GILLAUME, A. Einfaches mittel um das keimen der kartoffeln zu verhindern. *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 4: 423. Oct. 29, 1949. 14 B29
- 15921 GOULD, M. The Florida freeze. *Canner* 109 (20): 12-13. Nov. 12, 1949. 286.83 C16
- Frozen orange juice.
- 15922 GREEN, S. Storage and transportation of vegetables and flowers. (In Swedish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 65: 414-417. Oct. 5, 1949. 80 G192
- 15923 GRIFFIN, E. L., JR., and others. New progress in fruit flavor recovery. *Food Indus.* 21: 1545-1547, 1694, 1696. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F737
- L. L. Davis, N. H. Eisenhardt, and M. E. Heller, joint authors.

15924 HAMMOND, A. E. Quick-freezing on the fruit farm; a bold experiment by Norfolk growers. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 96(19): 26-28. Nov. 5, 1949. 80 F946

15925 HARDENBURG, R. E. Temperature changes of prepackaged vegetables in refrigerated cases and on iced trays. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 407-410. May 1949. 81 So12

15926 HARDING, P. L., and WIANT, J. S. Terminal market storage of Florida oranges. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 218, 5 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 P772Ht

15927 HEBERLEIN, D. G., and others. Quality and nutritive value of peas as affected by blanching. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 83. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94

L. Ptak, S. Medoff, and L. E. Clifcorn, joint authors.

15928 HEYL, R. E. Liquid ingredients start flow of savings; use of an economical corn syrup with liquid sugar enables canner to slash costs. Food Indus. 21: 1764-1766. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F737

Sweeteners for canned fruits.

15929 HÖGSTEDT, R. I. Collective manufacture of fruit musts by housewives in Uppland. (In Swedish.) Joel 1949(3): 39-41. 335.8 J59

Apples.

15930 HOPKINS, E. F., and LOUCKS, K. W. Has ozone any value in the treatment of citrus fruit for decay. Citrus Indus. 30(10): 5-7, 22. Oct. 1949. 80 C49

15931 HUFFINGTON, J. M. Problems associated with vegetable processing in Virginia. South. Canner & Packer 10(12): 6-7. Dec. 10, 1949. 389.8 So82

15932 JAKOBSEN, M. H. Storage of garden vegetables. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Husholdning 28: 120-121. Oct. 19, 1949. 321.8 T43

15933 JOOST, H. Die einlagerung der kartoffeln in feldmieten. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96: 791-792. Oct. 20, 1949. 18 L2345

15934 KAUFMAN, C. W., and CAMPBELL, H. A. Some fundamental considerations in the processing of frozen orange juice concentrate. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 82-83. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94

15935 KAUFMAN, J., HRUSCHKA, H. W., and FRIEDMAN, B. A. Precooling of prepackaged sweet corn with crushed ice. Pre-Pack-Age 2(12): 9. Aug. 1949. 280.38 P91

15936 KILBY, I., and BROWN, H. D. Pretreatment of frozen apples for baking. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 188-192. May 1949. 81 So12

15937 KIMBALL, M. H. How to keep shelled walnuts. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 191: 336. Oct. 22, 1949. 6 C126

15938 KNIGHT, K. G., and PAUL, P. C. Browning of frozen apples prevented. Food Indus. 21: 1759-1761, 1892-1893. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F737

15939 KOSKER, O., FELLERS, C. R., and ESSELEN, W. B., JR. Mustard as a preservative for fruit juices. Glass Packer 28: 818-820, 836, 838, 841. Nov. 1949. 309.8 G463

15940 KÜHLE, F. Allgemeine grundsätze beim einmieten von hackfrüchten. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 1038-1039. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 L2346

15941 LINDE, J. E., JR., and KENNARD, W. C. Preliminary study of the effects of waxing on weight loss and keeping quality of apples. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 53: 177-180. May 1949. 81 So12

15942 LINN, M. B., and EMGE, R. G. Development of anthracnose and secondary rots in stored tomato fruits in relation to field spraying with fungicides. Phytopathology 39: 898-906. Ref. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P56

15943 MANN, D. H. Corn, strictly an American product. Utah Farmer 69(7): 6-7, 18. Oct. 22, 1949. 6 D45

Canning corn in Utah.

15944 MARKS, H. C. Germicidal treatment of fresh produce. (Sum.) Mod. Packaging 23(4): 130. Dec. 1949. 309.8 M72

15945 MAYRÖCKER, F. Fruchtsäfte für den haushalt. Obst u. Gart. 4: 122. Aug. 1949. 80 Ob75

15946 MEHRLLICH, E. P., and MORSE, R. B. Pineapple fruit quality control. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 84. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94

15947 MIEGE, E. La conservation des agrumes par le froid. Inform. Maroc. 458: 1, 3. Oct. 22, 1949. 281.8 In3

15948 MIEGE, E. La conservation des pommes de terre. Inform. Maroc. 460: 1, 4. Nov. 5, 1949. 281.8 In3

15949 MILLER, M. E. Commercial freezing of fruits and vegetables in Louisiana in 1948. La. Rur. Econ. 11(4): 3, 7-8. Nov. 1949. 281.8 L93

15950 MITCHELL, J. H., JR. Factors affecting the summer storage of potato chips. South. Res. Inst. Q. B. 2: 11-14. Spring 1949. 330.9 So86

15951 MOORE, E. L. Changes occurring in bottled and canned citrus juices during storage. Citrus Indus. 30(10): 11-13. Oct. 1949. 80 C49

15952 MOORE, E. L. A third paper on syrup ratios for use as approximations in the concentrating of citrus juices. Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 68-69, 89. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94

15953 MULLEN, H. H. Citrus growers gaze into the crystal ball; frozen concentrates steal Citrus Institute Show; queries show interest in growing for processors. Fla. Grower 57(11): 6, 9, 25, 28. Nov. 1949. 80 F6622

15954 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. DIV. OF STATISTICS. 1949 pack canned sweet cherries (in actual cases). Washington. 1949. 1 p. 389.9 N2146Pc

15955 NEW SOUTH WALES. DRIED FRUITS BOARD. Report for year ending December, 1948. Austral. Dried Fruits News 25(5): 7-8. Sept. 1949. 286.83 Au72

15956 ORTON, E. C. Mould control during the drying of rain damaged sultanias. Austral. Dried Fruits News 25(5): 11. Sept. 1949. 286.83 Au72

15957 PORTEOUS, H. Sun makes 'em; Sun Maid packs 'em. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 191: 380-381. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 C126

Sun Maid Raisin Growers of California.

15958 QUEBEC. BUREAU DES STATISTIQUES. Conserves industrielles de fruits et de légumes, 1948. Quebec, 1949. 3 p. 253.8 St2D

Text in French and English.

15959 RICCARDO, M. Extraction and preservation of orange juice. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 24: 19-24. Jan./Feb. 1949. 389.8 In23

15960 RIEU-PEYROUX. La conservation des plants de pommes de terre. Unité Paysanne 4(207): 1, 4. Oct. 29, 1949. 14 Un3

15961 ROSOFF, H., and CRUESS, W. V. Regeneration of peroxidase enzyme in storage. Quick Frozen Foods 12(4): 52. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Q4

Vegetables.

15962 RUFF, A. W. Freezing, canning teamed for efficiency. Food Indus. 21: 1572-1575. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F737

Fruit and vegetables.

15963 SCHAPIRO, A. 11 grape varieties blended in new drink. Food Indus. 21: 1782-1783. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F737

15964 SCHOMER, H. A. Refrigeration of pre-packaged produce. (Sum.) Mod. Packaging 23(4): 130. Dec. 1949. 309.8 M72

15965 SCHWEIGART, H. A. Storing potatoes for long periods. Food Indus. So. Africa 2(6): 37, 39, 41, 43, 62. Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7372

15966 SIEGEL, M. Canned tomatoes with water added, the industry's orphan. Canning Trade 72(21): 9. Dec. 12, 1949. 286.83 T67

15967 SMITH, C. M. Cantaloupe canning; experiments in Australia successful. Canad. Food Indus. 20(12): 19. Dec. 1949. 286.83 C166

15968 SMITH, E. E. Sanitation for dried fruit conveyor belts. West. Canner & Packer 41(12): 27, 29. Nov. 1949. 286.83 W522

15969 STEPHENSON, R. M. Aspects of modern onion and garlic dehydration. Food Technol. 3: 364-366. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F7398

15970 TAYLOR, A. M. PH in jam and jelly manufacture. Food [London] 18: 364-366. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F738

Second article in a series.

15971 TIMMONS, F. X. Ice as a refrigerant from packing to table. West. Grower & Shipper 20(12): 165, 200, 230-231. Nov. 1949. 280.38 W52

For vegetables.

15972 TURNER, J. F. The metabolism of the apple during storage. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 2: 138-153. Ref. May 1949. 442.8 Au72

15973 ULRICH, R., RENAC, J., and LAFOND, MME. J. Observations sur le métabolisme et la conservation des pommes Calville entreposées à + 10° de la récolte à la senescence. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35: 482-485. June 15/22, 1949. 14 P215Bc

15974 WADE, W. H., and others. Influence of packing conditions on the process requirements of vacuum packed whole kernel corn. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 84. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94
D. V. Alstrand, H. A. Benjamin, and J. M. Jackson, joint authors.

15975 WRIGHT, R. C., and WHITEMAN, T. M. Tests show which potatoes have least peeling loss. Food Indus. 21: 1567, 1690. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F737

15976 YGLESIAS W., C. Procedimientos industriales: frutas confitadas. Suelo Tico 3, i. e. 2(13): 70-72. Aug. 1949. 8 Su2

15977 ZIEMBA, J. V. Canned-mushroom quality—what it takes. Food Indus. 21: 1568-1571. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F737

15978 ZIMMERMAN-GRISS, S. Storing potatoes in sand. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 491-493. Aug. 1949. 26 H27

Statistics

15979 BOMBAY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final memorandum on the tur crop of the Bombay Province for the season 1948-49. Poona, 1949. 3 p. 77.9 B637Mt

15980 BROWN, A. C., and FRIERSON, P. E. Trends in planting of Florida citrus fruits. Citrus Indus. 30(10): 15-17, 20-21. Oct. 1949. 80 C49
Statistics.

15981 CECCARELLI, G. New statistics of viticulture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 95: 293-294. Oct. 31, 1949. 16 C72

15982 KNORR. Probeerhebung zu einer obstbaum-zählung 1949. Statist. Praxis 4: 157. Oct. 1949. 251.8 St25
Germany.

15983 LEHMANN, H. Erfahrungen mit repräsentativen erhebungsmethoden bei der ermittlung der gemüse-anbauflächen. Bayer. Statist. Landesamt. Z. 81(1/2): 65-69. 1949. 265 B322

15984 MADRAS. PUBLIC (ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS) DEPT. Statistics, crop, green gram, Madras Province, 1948-49, first and final report. Madras, 1949. 4 p. 60.39 M26S

15985 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Commercial truck crops for fresh market; acreage, production and value by seasonal groups and States; 1949 annual summary. Washington, 1949. 49 p. 1.941 H8V52S

15986 WIRTH. Die obsternte in land Württemberg-Baden. Statist. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 3: 294-297. Sept. 1949. 265 St24

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

15987 ALBERTARIO, P. Marginal note to an article on the rice market. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 307. Oct. 9, 1949. 16 It1G

15988 ALBERTARIO, P. The vicissitudes of rice culture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 315-316. Oct. 16/23, 1949. 16 It1G
Italy.

15989 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. España puede y debe producir más trigo. Agr. Buralés 16(179): 11-13. Nov. 1949. 15 Ag86

15990 AMARAL, C. J. Plan de estabilización económica de la producción del maíz. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 289: 15. (Concl.) Sept. 29, 1949. 9.9 G15B

15991 AMERICAN SEED TRADE ASSOCIATION. HYBRID CORN DIV. What's new in the production, storage and utilization of hybrid seed corn; report of annual industry-research conference, 3, 1948. Chicago, 1949. 130 p. 59.9 Am32

15992 BALLOW, E. B. History of grain marketing associations. Grain Prod. News 2(7): 10-15, 18-19. Nov. 1949. 286.81 G764

15993 BAUMERT, E. Erste erfahrung mit einem fliehkraftschäler bei der haferverarbeitung. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 3: 195-196. Oct. 1949. 298.8 G33

15994 BERNARD, P. Pour une meilleure utilisation des pailles. Monit. Agr. 2(81): 2. Sept. 18, 1949. 14 M744

15995 BERNARDES, B. C. Lowering the cost of production is the problem to solve in the next few years, if we don't want to find ourselves faced by a crisis without solution. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(32): 3-5. Aug. 1949. 59.8 L39

Rice situation in Brazil.

15996 BLAZY, M. Considérations sur le marché mondial du blé. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 46: 302-304. Oct. 20, 1949. 14 D36

15997 BOMBAY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final memorandum on the ragi crop of the Bombay Province (including States) for the season 1948-49. Poona, 1949. 3 p. 59.9 B637Mr

15998 BONOMI, P. Importation and consumption of grain; producers demand remunerative price guarantees. (In Italian.) Not. Agr. 5(47): 1. Nov. 18, 1949. 16 N845

Italy.

15999 BORRALLLO, P., and RIVAS, S. Relación entre el incremento de cenizas y el grado de extracción en las harinas. An. de Bromatología 1: 177-180. 1949. 389.8 An1

16000 BURE, J. Le cheminement de l'eau à l'intérieur des grains au cours du conditionnement et du séchage. Meun. Franç. 39: 26-32. Sept. 1949. 298.8 M57

16001 CHARRO, A. La acción hidrotropica de la urea sobre las proteínas de los cereales. An. de Bromatología 1: 181-185. 1949. 389.8 An1

16002 CHUVIKOV, V. Accounting of the grain crop. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(6): 44-45. June 1949. 281.8 K83

16003 COLLIER, G. A. Grain production and marketing. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 692, 78 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84M

16004 COMRIE, A. A. D. Malt analysis: a discussion of the recent revisions in the standard methods of the Institute. Inst. Brewing J. (n. s.) 55: 274-278. Sept./Oct. 1949. 390.9 In7

16005 DICKSON, J. G. New barley varieties and their malting and brewing evaluation. Brewers Digest 24(11): 44-45. Nov. 1949. 390.8 B75

16006 DINES, F. T. U. S. D. A. to aid wheat improvement. Grain Prod. News 2(8): 12, 17. Dec. 1949. 286.81 G764

16007 DINZL, J. Die österreichischen braugersten der ernte 1949. Landwirtschaft 1949: 299-301. Oct. 1949. 19 L235

16008 DUMEIGE, A. La récolte des céréales 1949. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 32: 27-32. Sept. 1949. 280.8 B874
Statistics.

16009 FLACCOMIO, E. Increase production of oats. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 5(40): 2. Oct. 23, 1949. 16 M57
Italy.

16010 FLOUR mills for the world. Food [London] 18: 367-372. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F738

16011 FOLLONI, A. The new grain season. (In Italian.) Bologna Agr. 2(37/38): 1. Oct. 29, 1949. 16 B634

16012 FORNARA, L. Free pools? (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 307. Oct. 9, 1949. 16 It1G
Grain.

16013 GRANATO, L. Cultura, usos e indústria do gergelim [Culture, uses and industry of the sesame]. Vamos para o Campo! 47, 32 p. 1949. 9.2 V25

16014 GRAY, W. D. The birth of modern milling processes. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 240(6): 3a-5a. Nov. 8, 1949. 298.8 N81

16015 GRAY, W. D. The golden era of milling in the U. S. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 240(11): 3a-4a. (To be cont.) Dec. 13, 1949. 298.8 N81

16016 GREER, E. N. The quality of home grown wheat. Miller 80: 1177-1179. Nov. 28, 1949. 298.8 M61

Great Britain.

16017 GRIST, D. H. Rice, staple food of half the world. World Crops 1: 5-9. Sept. 1949. 281.8 W892

16018 GUILLEMET, M. Sur le stock glucidique fermentescible de la farine de blé. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 4: 152-153. Oct. 1949. 390.08 R32

16019 HACHMANN, W. Puffanlagen für mais, reits, hafer usw. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 3: 193-195. Oct. 1949. 298.8 G33

- 16020 HUSH, H.** More corn acres in hard times. *Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead* 74: 1333. Nov. 1949. 6 W15
- 16021 JOSÍFEK, J.** The prevention of decay and depreciation of supply of hay and straw through self-ignition. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 23: 467-470. Nov. 1949. 19.5 C332
- 16022 KAMM, E.** Die lage der müllerei am Rhein. *Ernährungsdienst* 4(108): 2. Nov. 9, 1949. 389.8 Er63
- 16023 KLEBER, W., and LEHMANN, E.** Malze aus 1949er gersten. *Brauwelt* 45: 830-831. Nov. 10, 1949. 390.8 B732 Germany.
- 16024 LOCKWOOD, J.** Various aspects of wheat conditioning in Europe. *Assoc. Oper. Millers B.* 1949: 1784-1790. Dec. 1949. 298.8 As7
- 16025 LOCZKA, A.** The Hungarian milling industry today. II. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 77(11): 43. Nov. 1949. 298.8 Am32
- 16026 MCNAMARA, H. T.** Out of a colorful past—popcorn shapes profitable future. *Confectioner* 34(7): 18, 38. Nov. 1949. 389.8 N81
- 16027 MARTIN, R.** Confidence built Oklahoma's great wheat marketing setup. *Farmer-Stockman* 62(11): 9, 23, 25. Nov. 1949. 6 Ok45
Union Equity Co-operative Exchange at Enid, Okla.
- 16028 MERCIER, M.** L'Algérie "champion des producteurs de blé." *Algérie Agr. et Vitic.* 27(1097): 1; (1098): 1. Nov. 5-12, 1949. 24 AL37
- 16029 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV.** Prevent damage to stored wheat. *Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder* 134, 6 p. June 1949. 275.29 M58Ex
- 16030 MILLER, R. E.** Soft wheat millers probe family-flour potentials. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 77(11): 46, 49-50. Nov. 1949. 298.8 Am32
- 16031 MORTON, F.** Die mondseer rauchhäuser. *Bodenkultur* 3: 430-432. 1949. 19 B635
For drying grain.
- 16032 NICHOLSON, G., and FISHER, J. R.** Royal Show Wheat Exhibits awards; points awarded to and comments on the 1949 entries. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60: 395-400. Aug. 1, 1949. 23 N472
- 16033 OXLEY, T. A.** The future of grain storage in Britain. *Miller* 80: 1171-1176. Nov. 28, 1949. 298.8 M61
- 16034 PAGNON, R.** La riziculture au Maroc. *Marchés Colon.* 5: 2401. Nov. 19, 1949. 286.8 M33
- 16035 PAZZI, G.** Wheat. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60(42): 4. Oct. 16, 1949. 16 T274
- 16036 POST, R. E.** The outlook for wheat in 1950-51. *Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,* 1949. 2 p. 1.941 A2P845
- 16037 PREECE, I. A., and SHADAKSHARASWAMY, M.** Joint action of α - and β -amylases. II. Influence of β : α ratio and of temperature on reducing group production from starch. *Inst. Brewing J. (n. s.)* 55: 298-306. Sept./Oct. 1949. 390.9 In7
In brewery malts.
- 16038 ROULLEAUX-DUGAGE, J.** Le problème du blé. *Unité Paysanne* 4(211): 1, 4. Nov. 26, 1949. 14 Un3
France.
- 16039 RUKOVODSTVO po aprobaštil sel'skokhozjaistvennykh kul'tur** [Handbook on the certification of agricultural crops], v. 2. Moskva, U. S. S. R. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozjaistva, 1949. 400 p. 64 R85
Grain crops.
- 16040 RUPPERT.** Die heurigen gersten und ihre verarbeitung. *Brauwelt* 43: 779-783. Oct. 27, 1949. 390.8 B732
- 16041 SANDERS, L. E.** Research in grinding techniques. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 240(11): 5a-6a, 8a. Dec. 13, 1949. 298.8 N81
- 16042 SCHUH, A.** Bessere haferflocken. *Versorgung* 4: 22. Sept. 1949. 280.8 V61
- 16043 SECONDI, P.** Farmers' opinions on the National Rice Organization [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura [Milano]* (n. s.) 30(43/44): 1. Nov. 5, 1949. 16 Ag862
- 16044 SHELLENBERGER, J. A.** La técnica molinera en Kansas. *Hacienda* 44(11): 41. Nov. 1949. 6 H11
- 16045 SMITH, G.** Tri-state farmers harvesting 80 million dollar sorghum crop. *Grain Prod. News* 2(8): 14-16. Dec. 1949. 286.81 G764
- 16046 SPEIGHT, J.** A British view—aero-convey- orized methods. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 240(6): 16a-18a, 20a. Nov. 8, 1949. 298.8 N81
- 16047 STALL, C. W.** Grain storage program will help smooth out livestock relationship to feed supplies. *Hoosier Farmer* 34(12): 18, 47. Dec. 1949. 280.82 H76
- 16048 TESAREK, G. J.** The McCarrall Thin Wheat Committee's review and report, August 1949. *Assoc. Oper. Millers B.* 1949: 1778-1782. Nov. 1949. 298.9 As7
- 16049 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS.** Grain products consumed by city families. *U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. Commod. Sum.* 3, 14 p. Oct. 1949. 1.982 A2C733
- 16050 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY.** Utilization of farm crops: corn; hearings, 81st Cong., 1st sess. pursuant to S. Res. 36; a resolution authorizing an investigation relative to expanded uses of farm crops, July 21 and 22, 1949. Washington, 1949. 31 p.
- 16051 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. GRAIN BR.** Handbook of official grain standards of the United States. *Rev. Washington,* 1949. 101 p. 1 M346Ha
- 16052 VALDEYRON, G.** Enseignements techniques à tirer de la campagne de céréales 1948-1949 en Tunisie. *Tunisie Agr.* 50: 113-126. Oct. 1949. 24 T832
Includes discussion.
- 16053 VIDAL MORA, J. M.** La campaña triguera de 1948-49. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 60: 9-10. Sept. 1949. 15 B19
- 16054 VOGEL, S. L., and WIDDIFIELD, R.** Barley harvesting survey. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B.* 12: 23-25. Sept./Oct. 1949. 100 N813B
Mechanical injuries of malting varieties affect grade.
- 16055 WEBSTER, J. E., BROOKS, J. S., and CROSS, C. B.** The protein and crude carotenoid content of hybrid and open-pollinated corn; a summary. *Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 36, 7 p. Nov. 1949. 100 Ok4
- 16056 WEST, P.** High-vitamin grain milled by new units. *Food Indus.* 21: 1787-1788. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F737
Rice.
- 16057 WINNIPEG GRAIN EXCHANGE.** List of members, October 15, 1949. *Winnipeg,* 1949. 44 p. 287 W73L

HONEY AND BEESWAX

- 16058 ANDERSON, E. J.** Proper care of honey from apiary to market is highly important. *Pa. Beekeeper* 24(3): 6-8. Sept. 1949. 424.8 P38
- 16059 DAY, D. I.** Honey promotion thoughts. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 77: 756. Dec. 1949. 424.8 G47
- 16060 EDÉN, E.** The Swedes drank from horn. (In Swedish.) *Bitidningen* 48: 336-337. Nov. 1949. 424.8 B54
Mead.
- 16061 EVENIUS.** Marktregelung für deutschen bienenhonig. *Imkerfreund* 4: 123-124. June 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 16062 GARDNER, L. C.** Better grades mean better markets. *Bees* 3(9): 4-5. Sept. 1949. 424.8 So83
Honey.
- 16063 GROUT, R. A.** Honey price-support passes House. *Beekeepers' Mag.* 12(9): 15-16. Sept. 1949. 424.8 M58
- 16064 GROUT, R. A.** Price support for honey. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 77: 757, 788. Dec. 1949. 424.8 G47
- 16065 HUDSON, C. J., JR.** Chunk comb finding ready and eager market. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 77: 752-753. Dec. 1949. 424.8 G47
- 16066 JACQUINOT, R.** Le miel, son origine, son emploi, ses propriétés. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 22(1013): 15. Nov. 1, 1949. 14 B662
- 16067 JONES, H. W.** Preparing beeswax for shipping. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 12(12): 13-14. Dec. 1949. 424.8 W525
- 16068 KREBS, H. M.** Wax salvage plant in California. *Gleanings Bee Culture* 77: 680-681, 723. Nov. 1949. 424.8 G47
- 16069 MONTEIRO, E.** New technique for improvement of mead. (In Portuguese.) *Bahia Rur.* 17: 25. Jan. 1949. 9.2 B142

- 16070 PAISLEY, T. J. Sales tales; standardizing honey. *Gleanings Bee Culture* 77: 696-697. Nov. 1949. 424.8 G47
- 16071 RAHMLOW, H. J. An opportunity for honey promotion. *Amer. Bee J.* 89: 562, 589 Dec. 1949. 424.8 Am3
Exhibits at county and State fairs.
- 16072 ROOT, H. H. Judging the flavor of honey. *Gleanings Bee Culture* 77: 688-689. Nov. 1949. 424.8 G47
- 16073 SANDOVAL Q., S. La miel de abejas y su valor alimenticio. *Agr. Austral* 16: 474-475. Sept. 1949. 9.3 Ag842
- 16074 SMELLIE, E. Beeswax salvaged with a hydraulic press. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 163-164. Aug. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 16075 TONTZ, C. Let's sell honey this Christmas. *Gleanings Bee Culture* 77: 673-675. Nov. 1949. 424.8 G47
- 16076 TRENCH, MRS. L. A. The making of mead. *Welsh Bee J.* 4: 73-74. May 1949. 424.8 W462
- 16077 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Montana honey production, 1949. Helena, 1949. 2 p. 1.941 H8H757

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

- 16078 BAILEY, G. J. Economic problems of the western range livestock industry. *Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rur. Appraisers J.* 13: 134-138. Oct. 1949. 281.8 Am32
- 16079 BALL, T. M. A cattleman answers Brannan's Utopia plan. *West. Livestock J.* 27(65): 33, 55, 57. Nov. 15, 1949. 6 F2278
- 16080 BELL, D. S. Some problems of the sheep industry. *Sheepman* 20: 289-290, 305-309, 317. Dec. 1949. 45.8 Sh32
- 16081 BELL, W. A. Montana faces a problem. *Mont. Stockgrower* 21(10): 8-9. Oct. 15, 1949. 49 M76
The outlook for the beef cattle industry.
- 16082 BREIMYER, H. F. The outlook for meat animals in 1950. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 4 p. 1.941 A2B74
- 16083 BURMEISTER, C. A. Beef gains at pork's expense. *Butchers' Advocate* 126(22): 10. Nov. 30, 1949. 286.85 B97
- 16084 BURMEISTER, C. A. Some economic aspects of the livestock industry. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 8 p. 1.9423 F3B92
- 16085 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Report on the fur farms of Canada, 1947. Ottawa, 1949. 31 p. 412.629 C162F
- 16086 CARIZZA, R. A. El conejo como animal productor de piel y pelo. *Charla Rural* 129: 46-47. June 1949. 9 C37
- 16087 CASC DAIREAUX, A. El cuero, un renglón de la economía nacional [Argentina]. *Res* 17: 24154-24156. Oct. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31
- 16088 COFFEY, J. S. The Government and the hog business. *Berkshire News* 15(2): 6, 18. Dec. 1949. 46.8 B454
- 16089 COSSETTE, M. Pour stimuler notre industrie ovine. *B. des Agr.* 45(11): 8-9, 67. Nov. 1949. 7 B872
Canada.
- 16090 CRIVELLARI, D. Surprise in an inquiry on goats. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59: 310. Oct. 9, 1949. 16 It1G
The Italian goat situation.
- 16091 DAWICK, G. H. Jersey Island as I saw it. *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 25(4): 57-60. Oct. 1949. 44.8 N484
The cattle industry.
- 16092 DEHART, D. W. Increased production means greater profits. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 22(4): 50. Oct. 1949. 410 Am33
- 16093 FÉVRIER, R. L'élevage du porc en Hollande. *Porc* 20(6): 31, 33, 35. Aug./Sept. 1949. 46.8 P822
- 16094 GASPARRI, C. D. La actual grave crisis de la industria porcina. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 288: 3-4. Sept. 22, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 16095 GERONA SAN JULIAN, R. T. El problema del cerdo. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 287: 3-4. Sept. 15, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 16096 GRISSOM, E. E., and NEWELL, P. F. Mississippi needs more sheep. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La.* Ed. 64(12): 76, 82. Dec. 1949. 6 So81
- 16097 HALL, R. Stockmen and solidarity; livestock organizations, from local to National levels, give the industry a stronger, united voice. *West. Livestock J.* 27(65): 38, 57, 58. Nov. 15, 1949. 6 F2278
- 16098 HOMAN, J. L. The Marshall Plan and European livestock holding. (In Dutch.) *Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 41: 381-382. Nov. 16, 1949. 44.9 AL3
- 16099 HORWOOD, R. E., and WEAVER, E. What becomes of the calves in purebred dairy herds? *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32: 149-151. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S
- 16100 HYATT, S. The livestock producer and the Brannan Plan. *Gulf Coast Cattleman* 15(7): 21-22. Sept. 1949. 43.8 G95
- 16101 JOLY, R. L. L'alfa et le mouton exploitations sociales du Sud-Algérien. *Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon.* 24: 179-180. Oct. 1949. 286.8 R326
- 16102 JONG, S. DE. Goat keeping in Austria. (In Dutch.) *Geitenhouder* 12(7): 3-4. July 1949. 40.18 G27
- 16103 LACHESE, H. Pour une politique du mouton en Afrique du Nord. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59(2123): 1, 3; (2124): 1, 3. (Cont.) Nov. 5-12, 1949. 24 C712
- 16104 LANG, C. Historical survey of the mink industry in Canada. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Pelsdyrbt.* 23: 319, 322-323. Oct. 1, 1949. 412.628 N812
- 16105 LINDGREN, H. A. Beef cattle in western Oregon. *Oreg. Grange B.* 48(10): 3. Oct. 20, 1949. 6 Or3
- 16106 LOESCHER, H. L. Die entwicklung der west-deutschen lederwirtschaft nach der währungsreform. *Wirtschaftsdienst* 29(4): 43-48. Sept. 1949. 280.8 W74
- 16107 LOVE, J. E. Cavy capers. *Natl. Rabbit Raiser* 17 i.e. 5(2): 36. Oct. 1949. 40.28 R11
- 16108 MCNEELY, G. H., JR. It's profitable, it's honest, it's the skin game. *Dairy Goat J.* 27(12): 5. Dec. 1949. 40.18 M592
- 16109 MARCHAND, M. Les cours et la production du porc. *Porc* 20: 37. Dec. 1948/Jan. 1949. 46.8 P822
France.
- 16110 MERIGGI, M. Livestock trends. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura [Milano]* (n. s.) 30(43/44): 4. Nov. 5, 1949. 16 Ag862
- 16111 MESCHINI, C. Animals in moving pictures. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 87: 371-374. Nov. 1949. 16 T273
- 16112 NATIONAL LIVE STOCK AND MEAT BOARD. 26th annual report, 1948/1949. Chicago, 1949. 88 p. 50.9 N21
- 16113 NEW ZEALAND MEAT PRODUCERS BOARD. Annual report and statement of accounts, 27, 1948/1949. 1949. 60 p. 50.9 N48
- 16114 NEWCOMEN, P. B. Development of the cattle industry in Queensland. *Monthly Trade & Shipping Rev.* (n. s.) 4(3): 9, 11. Sept. 1949. 286.8 B53M
- 16115 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Attaining stock products targets. IV. A five-fold increase in three years. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt.* 24: 194-197. Nov. 1949. 256.13 Ag82M
- 16116 NÚÑEZ MESA, D. La ganadería cubana. *Rev. Pecuaria* 110: 19-20. June 1949. 49 R326
Cattle.
- 16117 OBERDÖRSTER, E. Die fleischversorgung in Ost und West. *Versorgung* 4: 25. Sept. 1949. 280.8 V61
Russian Zone of Germany.
- 16118 PARDO, J. H. Tratando de mejorar la industria del cerdo. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 290: 3. (Cont.) Oct. 6, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 16119 RATH, E. R. The outlook for industrial leathers. *Leather & Shoes* 118(21): 34-36, 65-66. Nov. 12, 1949. 303.8 H53
- 16120 REED, H. E. The livestock and wool situation. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 6 p. 1.9422 L2R25
- 16121 ROGERS, D. E. "Animal agriculture" emphasis urged at Ohio feed meeting. *Feedstuffs* 21(46): 8, 69. Nov. 12, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 16122 ROSS, I. C. Food for Britain; expansion of livestock production. *Queensland Co-op.* 4(12, i. e. 13): 5, 18. Sept. 22, 1949. 280.28 Q3
- 16123 RUIZ MARTÍNEZ, C. La situación mundial de la ganadería. *Rev. Gracolumb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet.* 3: 49-181. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1949. 41.8 R3253

- 16124** SANZ, B. Algunos aspectos de la ganadería y de la industria lechera en Chile. Campesino [Santiago] 81(9): 37-40. Sept. 1949. 9.3 So12
- 16125** SCHNITZER, J. G. European hide outlook is good. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 256(7): 42. Nov. 12, 1949. 303.8 Sh7
- 16126** SINGH, SIR D. Development of Gosalas. (Abs.) Indian Dairyman 1: 60-61. Oct. 1949. 44.8 In282
- Cattle in India.
- 16127** SIZIONOV, N. The turnover of working capital at the Ivanov Meat Combine. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 20(3): 49-50. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
- 16128** SMITH, M. G. Should we raise more hogs with our record supply of corn? Ohio Farmer 204(9): 3, 30, 31. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 Oh3
- 16129** STAUFFENBERG, F. S. FREIHERR VON. Die Zielsetzung unserer Viehzucht. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 857-858. Nov. 12, 1949. 18 W96
- 16130** STEELE, J. A. Trend of sheep production is downward. Farmer's Advocate & Home Mag. 84: 872, 873. Oct. 27, 1949. 7 F22
- Canada.
- 16131** SVARSTAD, P. Other trends in the fur industry? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 23: 325-327. Oct. 1, 1949. 412.628 N812
- Fox furs.
- 16132** TERRAZAS M., I. Algunas consideraciones sobre la ganadería beniana. Campo [La Paz] 3(29): 27-30. Sept. 1949. 9.1 C15
- Department of Beni in Bolivia.
- 16133** THOMAS, Y. La crise de l'élevage du cheval de trait. 2. Unité Paysanne 4(207): 3. Oct. 29, 1949. 14 Un3
- 16134** TONKINSON, E. Leather industry in the Midlands. Leather Trades' Rev. 94: 179-181. Oct. 26, 1949. 303.8 L48
- 16135** U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle feeding situation, October 1, 1949. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Cat
- 16136** U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Lamb feeding situation, October 1, 1949. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Lam
- 16137** U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of Livestock Production and Marketing Conference, Jackson's Mill, W. Va., June 21-24, 1949. Washington, 1949. 35 p. 1.913 C3L752
- 16138** U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The general livestock situation and outlook. Rev. by C. A. Burmeister. Washington? 1949. 10 p. 1.9423 F3B92
- 16139** UPGREN, A. R. "Increase meat-eaters for agricultural prosperity"—Upgren. Pacemaker 7(23): 1-2. Dec. 1, 1949. 280.28 P113
- 16140** WALT, G. P. V. D. A menace to our good cattle farming [Union of South Africa]. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31(1578): 35, 37. Oct. 12, 1949. 24 L232
- 16141** WALWORTH, G. Meat and its problems. Co-op. Rev. 23: 234-235. Nov. 1949. 280.28 C7823
- Great Britain.
- 16142** WOODS, L. W. Royal Commission on Sheep Industry. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 121-122. Aug. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- Summary of the principal recommendations of the Commission.

Analysis and Composition

- 16143** BROWN, C. J., HILLIER, J. C., and WHATLEY, J. A. The relationship between specific gravity and certain physical characteristics of the pork carcasses. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 612. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 16144** GRAF, R. L. Facts, figures on 4-way boneless beef tests. Natl. Provisioner 121(21): 24-25. Nov. 19, 1949. 286.85 N21
- 16145** NIVEN, C. F., JR., CASTELLANI, A. G., and ALLANSON, V. A study of the lactic acid bacteria that cause surface discolorations of sausages. J. Bact. 58: 633-641. Ref. Nov. 1949. 448.3 J82
- 16146** PROKHOROV, M. I. Aerobic microflora of the meat and of the organs of diseased sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(7): 47-49. July 1949. 41.8 V6426

- 16147** TERENT'EVA, K. I. Obtaining O-forms of Bacterium proteus and serological properties of strains of Proteus vulgaris. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(8): 53-56. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- Chiefly on meat analysis.

Consumption and Utilization

- 16148** BELEN'KII, N. G., and NOVOSEL'SKAIA, V. V. Utilization of blood of farm animals. (Communication 3). (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. Lenina. Dok. 14(2): 3-8. 1949. 20 Ak1
- 16149** HARRINGTON, L. This little lamb went to market. Country Life [Vernon] 33(11): 5, 8. Nov. 1949. 7 C832
- New products and new uses of sheep.
- 16150** KRAMER, R. C. Consumer response to pre-packaged fresh meats. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32: 12-16. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S
- 16151** POLLOCK, R. C. How lamb fares in schools and retail shops. Natl. Wool Grower 39(11): 14-15, 40-42. Nov. 1949. 45.8 N21N
- 16152** SHEPHERD, G. Changes in the demand for meat and dairy products in the United States since 1910. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 368, p. 365-404. Nov. 1949. 100 Io9

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

- 16153** AMARAL, C. J., and AMARAL, N. Estudio comparativo de las entradas de haciendas a tablada y estimación de la probable entrada para 1949. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 287: 8-9. Sept. 15, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 16154** BAETZMAN, F. E. Problems in the development of cooperative markets for rabbits. Small Stock Mag. 33(12): 4. Dec. 1949. 48.8 P442
- 16155** BUCHANAN, M. T. Western Regional research project programs, western section of the American Society of Animal Production. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 30: 29-37. 1949. 44.9 Am342
- Marketing of livestock products.
- 16156** BURDICK, R. T. Trends and problems in marketing beef. West. Live Stock 35: 85. Aug. 1949. 49 W523
- 16157** DÍAZ HERNÁNDEZ, I. La compra-venta. Vicios redhibitorios o rescisorios de los animales. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 6: 143-147. June 1949. 49.9 Sp12
- 16158** EGGLE, MRS. C. Help your buyers buy. Amer. Dairy Goat News 11(6): 3, 12. Dec. 1949. 40.18 Am34
- 16159** GELSI BIDART, A. Contralor de los movimientos de ganado en la frontera. Fed. Rur. Rev. (ser. 3) 12(31): 93-95. Aug. 1949. 9.9 R322
- Uruguay.
- 16160** GOWLAND, J. S., BRATZLER, L. J. Technical and operational problems of self-service meat merchandising. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 612-613. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 16161** GUIMARAES, M. M. Importation into São Paulo of cattle raised in other states is increasing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 20(7): 2-5. July 1949. 43.8 R32
- 16162** HOLM, G. C. The regional research and marketing program for the western livestock industry. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 30: 38-41. 1949. 44.9 Am342
- 16163** IZQUIERDO. Las cooperativas en Guipúzcoa; productos del ganado vacuno guipuzcoano. Cooperación [Madrid] 8(92): 14-15. Oct. 1949. 280.28 C7875
- 16164** LEE, I. M. California livestock production; trends in marketings of meat animals, dairy and poultry products during the period 1924 to 1948. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(11): 2, 14. Nov. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 16165** LELAND, A. S. Cooperative livestock auction. New England Homestead 122(21): 6, 16. Nov. 12, 1949. 6 N442
- Northampton Cooperative Auction Association.
- 16166** LINDSTRØM, J. R. The fur sale and the devaluation. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 23: 309-310. Oct. 1, 1949. 412.628 N812

16167 MCTAVISH, R. L. Clear the trading clouds; rendering expert discusses points that cause trouble in buying and selling tankage, meat scraps and dried blood. *Natl. Provisioner* 121(22): 14, 18-19. Nov. 26, 1949. 286.85 N21

16168 PROULX, J. R. How fur breeders cooperate in Quebec. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 22(4): 60. Oct. 1949. 410 Am33

16169 SAMPIER, J. Nation-wide co-op serves livestock men. *Equity Co-op. Livestock News* 14(10): 4-6. Nov. 1949. 280.28 Eq5
National Live Stock Producers Association.

16170 SCHWARZ, H. Was soll der viehhandel heute und morgen? Die meinung eines tierarztes. *Deut. Viehhandel* 4(17): 3. Sept. 15, 1949. 49 D482

16171 U. S. S. R. SOVET MINISTROV. On the procurement of livestock products. (In Russian.) *Miasnaia Indus. SSSR* 20(3): 1-18. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
Also in *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(6): 1-18. June 1949. 44.8 M734

16172 ZAVORAL, H. G. How heavy shall I market my hogs? *Hog Breeder* 24(11): 10-11. Nov. 1949. 46.8 H672

16173 ZUGLIANI, A. Wo licht ist, da ist auch schatten! Kritisches zum thema viehhändler. *Deut. Viehhandel* 4(17): 3. Sept. 15, 1949. 49 D482

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

16174 BENDIXEN, H. C. Veterinary science and milk production. *Dairyman* 56: 611-613. Nov. 1949. 44.8 D1426

16175 COHN, J. Amendments to sanitary code concerning cured meats. *Butchers' Advocate* 126(22): 8-9. Nov. 30, 1949. 286.85 B97

16176 COOK, B. B., and MORGAN, A. F. Deer and antelope meat studies; season of highest palatability and food value subject of investigation of California antelope and deer. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 3(11): 4, 16. Nov. 1949. 100 C12Cag

16177 FRENCH, R. B., and others. Effect of feeding citrus or cane molasses on carcass quality and the content of certain vitamins in pork. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 612. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

A. M. Pearson, T. J. Cunha, V. Schmidt, O. D. Abbott, C. L. Anderson, and R. S. Glasscock, joint authors.

16178 HANKINS, O. G. Evaluation of beef carcass quality. *Washington? U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus.,* 1949. 6 p. 1.972 A2H19

16179 HENRICKSON, R. L. Bacterial studies related to the keeping quality of frozen pork sausage. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 613. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

16180 HINER, R. L., and HANKINS, O. G. The tenderness of beef in relation to different muscles and age of the animal. (Abs.) *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 613. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

16181 HOPKIRK, C. S. M. The veterinarian and meat production. *Food Manufacture* 24: 495-497. Nov. 1, 1949. 389.8 F736

16182 JACQUET, J., and RAUST, R. La teneur en eau des graisses et son utilisation dans l'inspection des viandes infiltrées. Note préliminaire. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 22: 299-304. July 1949. 41.9 R24

16183 KRAPIVNER, L. M. Analysis of veterinary-sanitary activities. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(8): 48-50. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
Meat regulation and inspection.

16184 LEUCHTER, F. Muss der leiter eines städtischen schlacht- und viehhofes ein tierarzt sein? *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 263-267. Ref. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T445

16185 MCCLINTOCK, L. D. The public needs to know more about quality in furs. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 22(4): 61. Oct. 1949. 410 Am33

16186 MARTI GUELL, S. E. Inspección bacteriológica de las carnes. *Rev. de Sanidad Vet.* 4: 560-572. July 15, 1949. 41.8 R3222

16187 SCHÖNBERG, F. Gutachten zur frage der verfälschung von gehacktem durch zusatz von fremdwasser. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 271-272. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T445

Meat.
16188 SORIA, G. E. Inspección de reses vacunas destinadas al consumo. *Chacra* 20(228): 14-15, 88. Nov. 1949. 9 C34
Argentina.

16189 STEIN, K. Zur beurteilung der tuberkulose bei schlachttieren. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 278-279. Sept. 1949. 41.8 T445

16190 STEINBERG, M. P., WINTER, J. D., and HUSTRULID, A. Palatability of beef stored at 0° F. as affected by moisture loss and oxygen availability. *Food Technol.* 3: 367-269. Ref. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F7398

Packing and Packaging

16191 DIPMAN, C., and LUCAS, J. D. How the experts wrap meats for self-service. *Prog. Grocer* 28(12): 42-45, 137-138, 140, 144, 146, 148, 150. Dec. 1949. 286.83 P942

16192 GARNATZ, G. Meat prepackagers battle problems. *Food Indus.* 21: 1588-1589, 1690, 1692, 1694. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F737

16193 MANION, J. Meat packaging—are you leading or following? *Canad. Food Indus.* 20(11): 40-42. Nov. 1949. 286.83 C166

16194 MEAT pre-packaging: where does it stand? Agriculture Department's survey provides the first comprehensive picture of practices, problems and prospects in this booming new field. *Mod. Packaging* 23(4): 86-90, 188. Dec. 1949. 309.8 M72

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

16195 ANDREU, J. R. El precio de la carne. *Rev. Ganad. [Habana]* 9(11): 6-8. Nov. 1949. 49 R321

16196 BAMERT, L. Why the livestock industry opposes the Brannan program. *West. Livestock J.* 27(60): 35, 92, 94. Oct. 15, 1949. 6 F2278

16197 DOWELL, A. A. Purebred livestock prices fluctuate violently. *Minn. Farm & Farm Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 7: 7, 9. Oct. 1949. 100 M668

16198 JONAS, L. F. Pelts with eye appeal bring better prices. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 22(4): 12, 14. Oct. 1949. 410 Am33

16199 MAGALHAES JÚNIOR, S. N. DE. Index numbers of producer prices of products of animal origin, 1935/1947. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Bras. de Estatís.* 10: 244-260. Apr./June 1949. 251.8 R322

16200 POSSAGNO, and VOLANTI, U. Commercial and economic valorization of the Brown Swiss cattle. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4: 591-594. Aug./Sept. 1949. 41.8 Z7

16201 RASHEED, A. A. The rise in Madras tanned goat prices. *Leather Trades' Rev.* 94: 259. Nov. 9, 1949. 303.8 L48

16202 SCATTOLIN, L. L. Fat swine go no longer. (In Italian.) *Humus* 5(10): 18-19. Oct. 1949. 16 H88
Values.

Processing and Storage

16203 ANUFRIEV, V. Improvement of refrigeration at the meat combines. (In Russian.) *Miasnaia Indus. SSSR* 20(3): 23-27. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58

16204 BOVE MACCIO, H. El frigorífico nacional y la comercialización de las carnes. *Fed. Rur. Rev. (ser. 3)* 12(31): 36-42. Aug. 1949. 9.9 R322
Uruguay.

16205 BOYD, H. Deodorization with activated carbon test "clearance" of apple-tainted meat. *Mod. Refrig.* 52: 262-263. Nov. 1949. 295.8 M72

16206 BRAY, R. W., and HANNING, F. Mold control in stored cured pork. *J. Anim. Sci.* 8: 495-500. Nov. 1949. 49 J82

16207 CERRARD, F. R. Meat cutting and pricing. *Meat & Wool* 113: 7. Sept. 10, 1949. 286.85 M463

16208 CORDES, R. Zur kenntnis der sterilisation von mit paratyphus-enteritiskakterien [*Salmonella* spp.] durchsetzten fleisch- und organteilen durch kochung. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 56: 245-249. Aug. 1, 1949. 41.8 D482

16209 DAS, M., and SARKAR, P. K. Investigation on the preparation of neatsfoot oil. *Tanner* 4(4): 9-10. Sept. 1949. 303.8 T15

16210 DAS, M., and SEN, S. P. Studies on basic chrome salts as are used in tanning. *Tanner* 4(4): 13-15. Sept. 1949. 303.8 T15

16211 DEATHERAGE, F. E. Lard comeback promised by new quality process. *Food Indus.* 21: 1749-1752, 1894-1895. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F737

- 16212 DERIBERE, M.** Le rayonnement infra-rouge dans les industries du cuir. Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir B. 11: 177-186. Oct. 1949. 303.8 B87
- 16213 DIEHL, H. C.** Refrigeration science protects the meat industry. Butchers' Advocate 126(19): 9-10. Nov. 9, 1949. 286.85 B97
- 16214 DILLON, C. E.** New wrinkles in processing. 1. Smoking equipment. Quick Frozen Foods 12(5): 89-90. 94. Dec. 1949. 389.8 Q4
Meat products.
- 16215 GALNYKIN, I.** Petropavlovsk [meat-canning] combine before the new season. (In Russian.) Mfasnafa Indus. SSSR. 20(3): 44-46. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
- 16216 GINSBERG, A.** The disposal of animal carcasses. Vet. Rec. 61: 760-764. Ref. Nov. 12, 1949. 41.8 V641
Rendering plants.
- 16217 GRAF, R. L.** Technologist explains how & why the Army QM developed new 4-way boneless beef plan. Meat 32: 26-28. Dec. 1949. 286.85 M464
- 16218 GUGEL, E.** Equipment for freezing meat in brine. (In Russian.) Mfasnafa Indus. SSSR. 20(3): 84-86. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
- 16219 HILBERT, F. L.** The art of leather making. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 44: 808-815. Ref. Nov. 1949. 303.9 Am32
- 16220 INGRAM, M.** The curing of bacon with acid brines. I-II. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. and Indus. Res. Food Invest. Mem. 591Q, 4 p.; 591B, 4 p. Ref. 1949. 389.9 G792M
- 16221 JENSEN, M., MADSEN, J. T., and RONNENBERG, P.** Research on the boiling of hams to be canned. I. The inhibitive effect on boiling on the anaerobic bacteria. (In Danish.) Konserver 7: 105-110, 138-131. Sept., Nov. 1949. 389.8 K835
English summary.
- 16222 JONES, O.** Bacon and ham manufacture. 7. Food [London] 18: 380-382. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F738
- 16223 KELLOGG, C. E.** Studies on two methods of shaping rabbit skins. Small Stock Mag. 33(9): 14-15. Sept. 1949. 48.8 P442
- 16224 LIBERMAN, S., and UTKIN, A.** ISA separator for cleaning [animal] fats. (In Russian.) Mfasnafa Indus. 20(3): 51-54. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
- 16225 LUND, M.** Slaughtering without locker. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Husholdning 28: 131-132. Nov. 16, 1949. 321.8 T43
Preservation of meat.
- 16226 MIKHEEV, A.** Projects for refrigerated packing plants. (In Russian.) Mfasnafa Indus. SSSR. 20(3): 27-34. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
- 16227 MUCCILOLO, P.** The jerked beef industry. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 17: 31-32. Jan. 1949. 9.2 B142
- 16228 OKINENA, G. DE.** Para el mejoramiento de la calidad de los cueros. Rev. Pecuaria 112: 12-15. Aug. 1949. 49 R326
- 16229 PAL, B. C., and DAS, B. M.** Studies on aluminium tannage. Tanner 4(2): 22-24. July 1949. 303.8 T15
- 16230 PEARSON, A. M., and MILLER, J. I.** The influence of rate of freezing and length of freezer-storage upon the quality of beef of known origin. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 8: 614. Nov. 1949. 49 J82
- 16231 PRESSLEY, T. A.** Investigation on chrome tanning. III. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 33: 351-367. Oct. 1949. 303.9 S012
- 16232 RAMSBOTTOM, J. M., GOESER, P. A., and STRANDINE, E. J.** Factors affecting the freezing rate of meats. Refrig. Engin. 57: 1188-1191. Ref. Dec. 1949. 295.9 Am32J
- 16233 RANDALL, D. A.** Development of the tanning industry of India. Tanner 4: 14-15. June 1949. 303.8 T15
- 16234 ROEMMELE, O.** Die eignung der innenhäute gestorbener tiere zur gerbung und ihre vorherige desinfektion. Tierärztl. Umschau 4: 10-15. Ref. Jan. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 16235 SHAW, K. W., and MAESER, M.** The effect of temperature on the buoyancy of hide and leather. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 44: 796-808. Nov. 1949. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

- 16236 SHUTER, B. L.** Don't harvest the crop until it is ripe. Amer. Fur Breeder 22(5): 40. Nov. 1949. 410 Am33
Proper time to collect and prepare mink pelts. Also in Black Fox Mag. 33(7): 13, 39-40. Nov. 1949. 410 B56
- 16237 SINITSYN, K.** New [production] lines of processing by-products. (In Russian.) Mfasnafa Indus. SSSR. 20(3): 40-43. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
Livestock.
- 16238 SOMERVILLE, I. C., and RAU, W. J.** Zirconium tannage. V. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 44: 784-795. Nov. 1949. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.
- 16239 SØRENSEN, E.** Slaughtering with locker. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Husholdning 28: 132-133. Nov. 16, 1949. 321.8 T43
- 16240 WESTON, G. W.** Bacon curing in mild weather. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(18): 70. Oct. 28, 1949. 10 F2226
- 16241 YUKLING, C.** Some facts about Chinese tanneries at Calcutta. Tanner 4: 18-20. June 1949. 303.8 T15
- 16242 ZVONAREVA, E.** Assembly line system in processing rabbits. (In Russian.) Mfasnafa Indus. SSSR. 20(3): 87. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58

Statistics

- 16243 JENNINGS, R. D.** Animal units of livestock fed annually 1919-20 to 1948-49. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. F. M. 64, rev., 35 p. Oct. 1949. 1.941 L6F22
- 16244 SHELDON, W. B.** The annual report of the statistical director of the National Board of Fur Farm Organizations. Amer. Fur Breeder 22(4): 30, 34, 36, 38. Oct. 1949. 410 Am33

OILS AND OILSEEDS

- 16245 AKERS, H. A.** Observations on the vegetable oils situation in certain countries of Europe and in source areas of Africa. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 40, 44 p. Oct. 1949. 1.943 F763
- 16246 BOMBAY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.** Final memorandum on the linseed and rapeseed and mustard crops of the Bombay Province (including States) for the season 1948-49. Poona, 1949. 7 p. 73.19 In2
- 16247 BOYLE, R. H.** World flaxseed situation, 1949. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 41, 29 p. Sept. 1949. 1.943 F763
- 16248 BRAUN, O.** El algodón como planta oleaginosa. Campo [La Paz] 3(29): 31-35. Sept. 1949. 9.1 C15
- 16249 BRYAN, C. E.** Detoxification of tung meal. South. Res. Inst. Q. B. 2(2): 9-10, 15. Summer 1949. 330.9 S086
- 16250 BURTIS, E. L.** The outlook for fats, oils, and oilseeds in 1949-50. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 4 p. 1.941 A2B95
- 16251 CAMPBELL, I. J.** Cottonseed parity program; special report to readers from west Texas. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 50(24): 7, 16, 36. Nov. 26, 1949. 304.8 C822
- 16252 CARANGAL, A. R., JR., and BANZON, J.** Studies on the solvent extraction of coconut oil with ethyl alcohol. Philippine Agr. 32: 239-251. Jan./Mar. 1949. 25 P542
- 16253 CHATER, S. W.** A few facts about margarine. (In Afrikaans.) Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 24(41): 7. Oct. 14, 1949. 281.8 P93
- 16254 CHOPRA, B. K.** India's cottonseeds problem. Oils & Oilseeds J. 1(9): 14. Mar. 1949. 307.8 O154
- 16255 CHOPRA, B. K.** Oilseed crops in Hyderabad State. Oils & Oilseeds 1(11): 14-15. May 1949. 307.8 O154
Acreage.
- 16256 DAS, M., and SARKAR, P. K.** Determination of the emulsifying power of egg yolk with different kinds of Indian oils. Tanner 4: 28-30. June 1949. 303.8 T15
- 16257 DUNCAN, M.** A new food is born. Better Farms 9(5): 3, 12. Oct. 1949. 6 B462
Processing sunflower seed into oil and meal.
- 16258 ECHEVERRY ECHEVERRY, R.** La campaña del maní en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 5(10): 49-52. Oct. 1949. 26 Ag8

- 16259** EMERSON, D. L., JR. The technology of tall oil. *Paint, Oil & Chem. Rev.* 112(24): 13-14, 26-27, 30-32. Ref. Nov. 24, 1949. 306.8 P16
- 16260** FOURNIER, S. A., and others. Determination of effect of heat on peanuts and the stability of thiamine in enriched peanut butter. *Food Res.* 14: 413-416. Sept./Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7322
- J. F. Beuk, F. W. Chornock, L. C. Brown, and E. E.
- 16261** FREZZOTTI, G. An important question of olive oil manufacture clarified by an expert. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60(44): 2. Oct. 30, 1949. 16 T274
- 16262** GEUZE, M. A. Is there a future for oil flax culture in the Netherlands? II. (In Dutch.) *Landbode* 3(46): 4. Nov. 26, 1949. 12 L234
- 16263** GREENE, L. W. Indian vetiver oil. *Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec.* 40: 390-391. Nov. 1949. 308.8 P41
- 16264** GURDA, A. B. Continuous solvent extraction of cottonseed oil—a profitable reality. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 50(23): 18, 20, 40. Nov. 12, 1949. 304.8 C822
- 16265** HAARER, A. E. Saving the Tanganyika groundnuts scheme. *Crown Colonist* 19: 745. Dec. 1949. 280.8 C88
- 16266** HARDING, T. S. Soybean oil and protein. *Amer. J. Pharm.* 121: 356-360. Sept. 1949. 396.8 Am3
- 16267** HARMEL, L. La margarine ne sera plus colorée. *Voix de l'Elevage (ser. 3)* 5(41): 1. Nov. 10, 1949. 44.8 Ac8
- France.
- 16268** HAWKINS, W. T. Development of popcorn is intricate problem. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 29(2): 36. Dec. 1949. 77.8 P313
- 16269** HIETARANTA, M. On the kinds of bacterial action on fats. *Suomen Kemistilehti. B.* 22: 33-36. Ref. 1949. 385 Su7
- 16270** HOSMAN, B. B. A., STEENIS, J. VAN., and WATERMAN, H. I. The formation of hydrocarbons by hydrogenation of fats. *Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas* 68: 939-944. Nov. 1949. 385 R24
- 16271** JACK, E. L., and OLSEN, L. S. The chemistry of fats in relation to their nutritional significance. *Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc.* 30: 42-46. 1949. 44.9 Am342
- 16272** KALTON, R. R. Sunflowers in the Red River Valley of Manitoba, North Dakota, and Minnesota. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 50(24): 22, 24-25, 34. Nov. 26, 1949. 304.8 C822
- Research.
- 16273** KRISHNAMURTI, M. N. Cotton seed oil industry. *Oils & Oilseeds J.* 2(4): 8-10. Oct. 1949. 307.8 Oi54
- India.
- 16274** KRISHNAMURTI, M. N. Solvent recovery with activated carbon system in the solvent extraction of vegetable oils. *Oils & Oilseeds J.* 1(7): 12-13. Jan. 1949. 307.8 Oi54
- 16275** LIPS, H. J., and GRACE, N. H. Canadian erucic acid oils. IV. Edible properties of fanweed (pennycress) oil and shortening. *Canad. J. Res., Sect. F, Technol.* 27: 311-317. Sept. 1949. 470 C16F
- Thlaspi arvense*.
- 16276** LOCKETT, C. L. Sixty-five years and more with cotton oil. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 50(24): 38-39. Nov. 26, 1949. 304.8 C822
- Extraction research.
- 16277** LONGWORTH, F. The use of soya in bread-making. *Confectioner, Baker & Restaurateur* 78(1045): 59-60, 62. Nov. 1949. 389.8 C768
- 16278** MAGNUS, P. C. Outlook for essential oils appears good for 1950. *Confectionery-Ice Cream World* 42(24): 8, 17. Dec. 9, 1949. 389.8 C767
- 16279** MARTINENGHI, G. B. Analytical methods for testing fats and their derivatives. (In Italian.) *Olearia* 3: 725-732. Oct. 1949. 307.8 OL2
- Summary in French and English.
- 16280** MILLHAN, H. E. Oil decomposing—a paying industry for India. *Oils & Oilseeds J.* 1(8): 23. Feb. 1949. 307.8 Oi54
- 16281** MILLHAN, H. E. The sweet principle of oils. *Oils & Oilseeds J.* 1(10): 15. Apr. 1949. 307.8 Oi54
- Glycerine.
- 16282** NANAVATI, L. D. Production of vegetable ghee or hydrogenated oils. *Oils & Oilseeds J.* 2: 9-10. July 1949. 307.8 Oi54
- 16283** NAVES, Y. R. The so-called Cyprian oil of zdravets. *Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec.* 40: 391. Nov. 1949. 308.8 P41
- Geranium macrorrhizum*.
- 16284** NEW VISTAS for fats, oils seen by Armour. *Natl. Provisioner* 121(22): 12-13. Nov. 26, 1949. 286.85 N21
- 16285** NORIEGA, C. El olivo. *Agr. Lagunero* 4(38): 18-22. Nov./Dec. 1949. 8 Ag824
- The industry.
- 16286** NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Results of soybean seed treatment demonstrations conducted by county agents and cooperating growers, North Carolina, 1948, by H. R. Garriss. Raleigh? 1949? 1 p. 275.29 N811Re
- Statistics.
- 16287** OWEN, C. W. Progress report: soybeans in Ontario. *Milling & Feed* 30(11): 18-19, 49. Nov. 1949. 298.8 C162
- 16288** PALANI, A. Chemistry of castor oil. (In Italian.) *Olearia* 3: 733-746. Ref. Oct. 1949. 307.8 OL2
- Summary in English and French.
- 16289** PAREKH, H. V. Utilization of groundnut and groundnut product. *Oils & Oilseeds J.* 1(9): 9-11. Mar. 1949. 307.8 Oi54
- 16290** PRICHARD, G. L. The flaxseed outlook for 1950. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 7 p. 1.956 F26P93
- 16291** RAJPUT, Y. P. Methods of estimating the production of oilseeds in India. *Oils & Oilseeds J.* 1(7): 14-17. Ref. Jan. 1949. 307.8 Oi54
- 16292** RAWLINGS, B. R. Peanuts in transition. *Fed. Reserve Bank Atlanta. Monthly Rev.* 34: 108-112. Nov. 30, 1949. 284.8 F31A
- The industry.
- 16293** ROBINSON, C. E. Vegetable oil hedging can subtract risk. *News Farmer Coops.* 16(9): 15-16. Dec. 1949. 166.2 N47
- 16294** SANNER, P. Production d'arachide et circulation monétaire au Sénégal. *France. Serv. de Statis. Doc. & Statis.* 2(3), 30 p. June 1949. 260 St24
- 16295** SCHWARZE, P. Über den bitterstoff der rapssamen. *Naturwissenschaften* 36: 88-89. 1949. 474 N213
- 16296** SEAMAN, J. Problems of the fats and allied industries. *Food Manufacture* 24: 505-510. Nov. 1, 1949. 389.8 F736
- 16297** SIERRA, H. M. Production of essential oils in Guatemala. (In Portuguese.) *Fazenda* 44(11): 40-41. Nov. 1949. 6 H11P
- 16298** SIMONS, H. M., JR. First International Sesame Conference. *Foreign Agr.* 13: 258-259. Nov. 1949. 1.9 Ec7For
- 16299** SMITH, A. K. Oriental methods of using soybeans as food, with special attention to fermented products. *U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-234*, 40 p. June 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82
- 16300** SPINOLA, A. 127 millions E. R. P. for olive culture. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura [Perugia]* 6(18/19): 1. Sept. 30/Oct. 15, 1949. 281.8 Ag822
- 16301** TERRIER, J. La chimie analytique des corps gras et l'emploi d'éther contenant du peroxyde. *Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg.* 40: 245-247. 1949. 389.9 Sw6
- 16302** TERRIER, J., and DESHUSSES, J. La recherche et le dosage du gallate de propyle (progalline P) dans des corps gras alimentaires. *Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg.* 40: 221-226. 1949. 389.9 Sw6
- 16303** U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Parity price for fats and oils; hearings, 81st Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 4358, H. R. 4880, H. R. 4893, July 26-29, 1949. Washington, 1949. 120 p.
- 16304** WEBSTER, J. R. Operation olive. *Food Indus.* 21: 1557-1562. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F737
- 16305** WITTELS, J. The groundnut. *Oils & Oilseeds J.* 1(12): 6. June 1949. 307.8 Oi54
- The industry in India.

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

- 16306** ANDERSON, C. F. The poultry industry in Australia with special reference to the marketing of eggs and egg products. *World's Poultry Sci. J.* 5: 247-251. Oct./Dec. 1949. 47.8 W89

- 16307 ANTEZANA A., M.** La avicultura una fuente de ingresos. Campo [La Paz] 3(29): 81-83. Sept. 1949. 9.1 C15
Bolivia.
- 16308 ARTHUR, P. H.** "Direct retailing" of turkeys; an explanation of actual operations together with the advantages and disadvantages of a producer selling birds to the consumer. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 10(10): 60-61, 64. Oct. 1949. 47.8 Am38
- 16309 BELSANO, M.** Los problemas de la industria avícola en el Uruguay. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 291: 7. Oct. 13, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 16310 BENEY, P. A.** Fewer dirty eggs; washing them is an irksome task—common-sense precautions keep it to a minimum. Poultry World 85: 472. Nov. 24, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 16311 BENNION, N. L.** Protect quality eggs from high temperature, low humidity; market regularly for best results. Dairy & Poultry News 4(3): 1, 6. 1949. 49.9 Sw5
- 16312 BERRY, G.** Threat to the mail order hatchery. IBCA News 25: 10-13. Sept. 1, 1949. 47.8 In83
- 16313 BERRY, G.** What about 1950 chick prices? Hatchery & Feed 23(11): 9, 22-23. Nov. 1949. 47.8 H28
- 16314 BIANCHI, E. L., and PUPO, S. L.** What are the possibilities of the poultry industry in São Paulo? (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 20(7): 9-10. July 1949. 43.8 R32
- 16315 BILLINGS, W. A.** This year's turkey crop, how big? Calif. Turkey News 20: 15, 53-54. Sept. 1949. 47.38 C12
- 16316 BONNYMAN, E. D.** Poultry on the domestic market. Canada Poultryman 36(10): 21-23. Oct. 1949. 47.8 C166
- 16317 BOSHOUEWERS, J.** Egg production in the winter season. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(149): 11. Nov. 12, 1949. 12 B632
Netherlands.
- 16318 BRADFORD, H. W.** Turkey co-op trio harmonize. Nebr. Union Farmer 36(14): 6. Dec. 2, 1949. 280.8 N27
- 16319 BROWN, J. C.** Plan now for 1950. Amer. Poultry J. 80(12): 4. Dec. 1949. 47.8 Am32
- 16320 BROWN, T. T.** Prepare market turkeys with care. South. Planter 110(11): 14, 37. Nov. 1949. 6 So89
- 16321 BRUCE, W. H.** Poultry farming in North America and the United Kingdom. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 17(13): 9-17. (Concl.) Sept. 24, 1949. 280.28 Or32
- 16322 BUSTER, M. W.** Poultry inspection and grading rules revised. Poultry Supply Dealer 26(12): 14-15. Dec. 1949. 47.8 B11
- 16323 CARBAUGH, H. C.** Poultry and egg outlook. Butchers' Advocate 126(19): 8, 17. Nov. 9, 1949. 286.85 B97
- 16324 CHRISTIE, A. H.** Breeder business tie will pay big dividends. Hatchery & Feed 23(11): 38-39. Nov. 1949. 47.8 H28
- 16325 CLARKE, M. C.** Stability is their goal. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 55(12): 8-9, 18-19. Dec. 1949. 286.85 Eg3
Turkey industry.
- 16326 COLE, J. E.** Egg law to protect consumer requires cooperation of all. N. Mex. Stockman 14(12): 32. Dec. 1949. 49 N462
- 16327 COLES, R.** A study of the British poultry industry. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56: 332-338. Oct. 1949. 10 G79J
- 16328 DALRYMPLE, A. J.** Coast poultry raisers reject controlled marketing scheme. Farm & Ranch Rev. 45(9): 20-21. Sept. 1949. 7 F223
- 16329 DAVEY, A. D.** Past, present and future of Canada's poultry industry. Canada Poultryman 36(10): 19-20. Oct. 1949. 47.8 C166
- 16330 DAWSON, L. E., and DAVIDSON, J. A.** Marketing eggs through a grading station. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32: 175-183. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S
- 16331 ECHTERLING, C. J.** Effect of surface treatment in the preservation of frozen poultry. Poultry Sci. 28: 929-930. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 16332 ELLIS, F. E.** Eggs and poultry floor endorsed. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(45): 20. Nov. 9, 1949. 7 F21
In Ontario.
- 16333 ELLMAN, P., and MCLAREN, B. A.** Demonstration of a fatty acid oxidase in frozen poultry fat. Science 110: 591-592. Dec. 2, 1949. 470 Sci2
- 16334 ENGLER, H.** Schieren nach 24 Stunden. Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht 1: 198. Aug. 27, 1949. 47.8 D483
Egg candling.
- 16335 ESREY, H. W.** Proper procedures in the wholesaling of turkeys. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 10(10): 52-53, 59. Oct. 1949. 47.8 Am38
- 16336 ESTEBAN, M.** Avi-avi-cunicultura cooperativa. Cooperación [Madrid] 8(92): 21. Oct. 1949. 280.28 C7875
- 16337 ESTEBAN, M.** La avicultura en Guipúzcoa. Cooperación [Madrid] 8(92): 12-13. Oct. 1949. 280.28 C7875
- 16338 EVANS, M.** New Mexico chicken and egg production. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 352, 29 p. July 1949. 100 N465
- 16339 FLEURY, F.** Un cercle coopératif d'éleveurs de dindons à St-René Goupil. Terre de Chez Nous 21(38): 18, 32. Nov. 16, 1949. 7 T27
- 16340 FLOREA, J. H.** What to expect in 1950; record feed supplies to encourage high production of chickens, turkeys and eggs. Poultry Tribune 55(11): 11, 36. Dec. 1949. 47.8 P8642
- 16341 GARTLEY, K. M.** Protecting the year's work by properly dressing your turkeys. Canad. Poultry Rev. 73(11): 52-53. Nov. 1949. 47.8 C16
- 16342 GOBLE, J. W.** Good eggs sell better. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 1316, 8 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N272Ex
- 16343 GOBLE, J. W.** Grading of eggs. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 1317, 12 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N272Ex
- 16344 GODFREY, G. F., and JAAP, R. G.** The relationship of specific gravity, 14-day incubation weight-loss and egg shell color to hatchability and egg shell quality. Poultry Sci. 28: 874-889. Ref. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 16345 GOODING, P. H.** Something to crow about. Piedmont Farmer 9: 6-7, 17. Nov. 1949. 6 P59
Poultry industry in South Carolina.
- 16346 GRAY, A. W.** Egg contract losses. Amer. Poultry J. 80(12): 15, 43. Dec. 1949. 47.8 Am32
- 16347 GREENE, H. D.** Let's talk about sales. Calif. Turkey News 20: 33, 59-60. Sept. 1949. 47.38 C12
- 16348 GUSLER, G.** Millions must eat; what population growth means to the poultry industry. Amer. Poultry J. 80(12): 5, 22-23. Dec. 1949. 47.8 Am32
- 16349 GUSLER, G.** Selling turkeys this year is more difficult. Ohio Farmer 204(10): 16-17. Nov. 19, 1949. 6 Oh3
- 16350 HADELER, W. D.** Selling poultry by weight. South. Calif. Grocers J. 36(45): 4, 16. Nov. 25, 1949. 286.28 So82
- 16351 HENDERSON, D. C.** Why don't you market the year 'round? Turkey World 24(12): 9, 126-129. Dec. 1949. 47.38 T84
- 16352 HOLLESEN, H., and HOLLESEN, R.** How the Danes do it. Poultry [London] 105: 207. Sept. 13, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 16353 HOOD, K.** Prospects for 1950. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 54(11): 10, 37, 39. Dec. 1949. 47.8 F213P
- 16354 HUMOLLER, H. F.** Turbulent times for German egg and poultry industries. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 10(10): 18, 20. Oct. 1949. 47.8 Am38
- 16355 HUTTAR, J. C.** Let's look ahead! Everybody's Poultry Mag. 54(9): 16, 33, 36. Oct. 1949. 47.8 F213P
- 16356 JENKINS, P.** The egg and you. Hygeia 27: 751, 792. Nov. 1949. 449.8 H993
Size, quality and nutritive value.
- 16357 JEWELL, J. D.** Developments in the Southeast; poultry and eggs are playing an important role in the expanding economy and the usefulness of an active association is continually more obvious. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 10(11): 32-33. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am38
- 16358 KAHLBERG, O. J.** Claims for egg substitutes reviewed. Northwest. Miller 240(11): 40-41. Dec. 13, 1949. 298.8 N81
- 16359 KAHLBERG, O. J.** How to use a refractometer to measure egg solids. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 55(12): 10-11, 18. Dec. 1949. 286.85 Eg3

- 16360 KAHLENBERG, O. J.** Objectives of the Egg Research Laboratory [National Egg Producers Association]. *Macaroni J.* 31(7): 24. Nov. 1949. 298.8 N46
- 16361 KARPOFF, E.** The outlook for eggs and poultry in 1950. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 3 p. 1.941 A2K14
- 16362 KLEIN, G. T.** How a new industry was started; Rockingham County, Va., has become one of the ten top counties in the U. S. *Amer. Poultry J.* 80(12): 8, 30-31. Dec. 1949. 47.8 Am32
- 16363 LA TOUR, C.** The biggest thing in turkeys; two million dollars' worth of turkeys are raised each year in this Iowa community. *Amer. Poultry J.* 80(11): 9, 16-17. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am32
- 16364 LAWLESS, E. J., JR.** Consumers want cut-up poultry. *Amer. Poultry J., Cent. Ed.* 80(12): 10, 42-43. Dec. 1949. 47.8 Am321
- 16365 LENNARTSON, R. W.** Egg support reduction likely; outlook for 1950 projected on the basis of current trends; heavier egg and poultry crops expected for first half. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 10(11): 10, 12, 49. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am38
- 16366 LOHSE, T.** La avicultura danesa. V. El control de la calidad para los huevos y los productos de los huevos. *Valencia Avic.* 6: 19-20. June 1949. 47.8 V23
- 16367 MCDIARMID, J.** Orkney Islanders produce sea-going eggs. *News Farmer Coops.* 16(9): 7, 19-20. Dec. 1949. 166.2 N47
- A cooperative egg packing station operated by the Orkney Egg Producers Limited.
- 16368 MACILRAITH, J. J.** Visiting Mid-West hatcheries. *Calif. Turkey News* 20: 17. Sept. 1949. 47.38 C12
- 16369 MANN, D. H.** Grade "A" preferred. *Utah Farmer* 69(8): 6, 18, 19. Nov. 12, 1949. 6 D45 Poultry.
- 16370 MÁRMOL PARDO, A.** El futuro del fomento avícola en el sistema cooperativista. *Valencia Avic.* 6(7): 23-25. Aug. 1949. 47.8 V23
- 16371 MECHAM, D. K., and OLCOTT, H. S.** Phosvitin, the principal phosphoprotein of egg yolk. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 71: 3670-3679. Ref. Nov. 1949. 381 Am33J
- 16372 MILLER, H. I.** How good are the eggs you sell? Here's what the USDA found when 726,700 eggs were graded in 13 states. Do yours grade any better? *Poultry Tribune* 55(11): 13, 38-39. Dec. 1949. 47.8 P8642
- 16373 MILLS, M.** A visit to Denmark—a land of poultry owners. *Farmer & Farmer's Wife* 1949: 5. 281.28 F22
- 16374 MODERNIZING** effects on turkey industry. *Canada Poultryman* 36(10): 4-8. Oct. 1949. 47.8 C166
- Panel discussion: G. R. Wilson, moderator; R. Patterson, D. C. Foster, W. J. Rae, V. R. Hallman, and J. Kromhoff.
- 16375 MORGAN, A. F., and others.** Thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin content of chicken tissues, as affected by cooking and frozen storage. *Food Res.* 14: 439-448. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7322
- L. E. Kidder, M. Hunner, B. K. Sharokh, and R. M. Chesbro, joint authors.
- 16376 OLIVER DÍAZ, R.** Deshidratación de huevos. *Agrotecnia* 3(4): 62-66. Aug./Sept. 1949. 8 Ag825
- 16377 ORR, H. L.** Preparing poultry for market. *Farmer's Mag.* 46(10): 66, 67. Oct. 1949. 7 C165
- 16378 PERRY, J. E.** Broiler production in California. *Canad Poultryman* 36(10): 11, 13-14. Oct. 1949. 47.8 C166
- 16379 ROF CODINA, J.** Desarrollo e industrialización de la avicultura en los EE. UU. de América. *Valencia Avic.* 6: 17-18. July 1949. 47.8 V23
- 16380 RÖMER, R. R.** Die volkswirtschaftliche Bedeutung der Geflügelzucht und -haltung. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 1: 206-207. (To be cont.) Sept. 10, 1949. 47.8 D483
- 16381 RIET, J.** La avicultura en el Uruguay. I-III. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 286: 8; 287: 11; 291: 16. Sept. 8-15, Oct. 13, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 16382 SAINT-UPERY, J. L.** Los problemas de la industria avícola en el Uruguay. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 289: 21. Sept. 29, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 16383 SCHURMANN, J. H.** La avicultura danesa. VI. El mercado de los huevos y de los productos de los huevos daneses. *Valencia Avic.* 6: 15-17. July 1949. 47.8 V23
- 16384 SCHWENKENBECHE.** Bericht über die 3. westfälischen Geflügel-Börsen in Hamm. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 1021. Oct. 15, 1949. 18 L2346
- 16385 SHRADER, H. L.** Chicken-of-Tomorrow contest. What has been its influence on poultry meat production? *Amer. Poultry J.* 80(11): 8, 20. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am32
- 16386 SIMONSON, M. H.** These tips can help you make a good show bird look better; selecting, killing, dressing, molding, packing—all contribute their part to winning appearance. *Turkey World* 24(11): 18, 81-82. Nov. 1949. 47.38 T84
- 16387 SNYDER, E. S.** Preparing poultry for freezing. *Locker Plants & Frosted Foods* 4(4): 11-13. Nov. 1949. 389.8 L792
- 16388 TAYLOR, F. R., and WAITE, W. C.** Management practices affect egg quality. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes* 321: 1-2. Oct. 28, 1949. 275.29 M663
- 16389 TAYLOR, H. M.** Statistical summary. *Va. Poultryman* 3(10): 20-21. Oct. 1949. 47.8 V812
- Value of eggs, chickens and turkeys.
- 16390 TEXTE, H.** L'emballage des oeufs. *Ann. de l'Indus. Lait. et de la Porcherie* (1949/50) 25/26: 348-350. 1949. 44.8 An72
- 16391 TINDALL, C.** Let's see what turkeys can do. *Mo. Ruralist* 90(21): 6-7. Nov. 12, 1949. 6 R8891
- The industry in Richland, Missouri.
- 16392 TORRE, Q. L. DE LA.** Wanted: more chicken-raisers. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 11(10): 6, 29. Oct. 1949. 25 Ag8
- In the Philippines.
- 16393 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS.** California annual poultry-hatchery report. Sacramento, 1949. 12 p. 1.941 H8P862
- California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics cooperating.
- Statistical report.
- 16394 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS.** Eggs and poultry in city diets. *U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. Comm. Sum.* 4, 9 p. Oct. 1949. 1.982 A2C733
- 16395 URI, D.** Inspection of poultry farms 1947/48. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 29: 513-515. Aug. 1949. 26 H27
- 16396 WAGENEN, A. VAN.** We're making progress in marketing; despite higher costs for labor, packaging, and transportation, poultrymen get a large share of the money consumers spend for eggs. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 54(9): 20-21, 28. Oct. 1949. 47.8 F213P
- 16397 WATSON, A. E.** Marketing of hatching eggs in Maine. *Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P.* 617, 34 p. Sept. 1949. 100 M28S
- 16398 WEDEMANN, W.** Über den gehalt von hühnereiern an phosphat und deren verwendung für den nachweis pasteurisierter eimasse. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949: 88-89. July 1949. 41.8 B45
- 16399 WOODHAM, W. P.** The egg that didn't hatch. *Ala. Farmer* 28: 7, 10. Oct. 1949. 276.8 AL1
- Candling.

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

- 16400 BIE, G. J. VAN DER.** The technology of latex in relation to the technology of rubber. (In Dutch.) *Chron. Nat.* 105: 218-219. Sept. 1949. 514 B31
- 16401 BOLLAND, J. L., and TEN HAVE, P.** Kinetic studies in the chemistry of rubber and related materials. VII. *Brit. Rubber Prod. Res. Assoc. P.* 114: 91-102. 1949. 305.9 B772
- 16402 BRAENDLE, H. A., STEFFEN, H. C., and DEWENDER, J. G.** On the inadequacy of laboratory evaluation of natural and synthetic rubbers. *Rubber Age* 66: 177-181. Ref. Nov. 1949. 305.8 R82
- 16403 CAMARA, A. DE A.** Economic conference on rubber. (In Portuguese.) *Lavoura* 53: 6-12. July/Aug. 1949. 9.2 L39
- Brazil.
- 16404 GILS, G. E. VAN.** Manufacture of articles from latex. (In Dutch.) *Chron. Nat.* 105: 219-220. Sept. 1949. 514 B31
- 16405 GORIN, IÜ. A., and PIOTROVSKII, K. B.** Achievements of academician S. V. Lebedev in the field of synthetic rubber. (In Russian.) *Uspekhi Khimii* 18: 616-622. Sept./Oct. 1949. 385 Us6

16406 MITCHELL, E. Rubber estate with "private army" in Malaya. *Crown Colonist* 19: 749-751. Dec. 1949. 280.8 C88

16407 PENA, A. C. A. Rubber and its processing. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.)* 28: 196-198, 200, 202-204. (Concl.) Sept. 1949. 385 R322

16408 PLANCK, R. W. Natural rubber from domestic plants. (Abs.) *Vortex* 10: 548, 550. Dec. 1949. 381 V91

16409 SCHALLAMACH, A., and THIRION, P. Dielectric loss in swollen rubber. *Brit. Rubber Prod. Res. Assoc. P.* 117: 603-614. 1949. 305.9 B772

16410 U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE. Rubber, first annual report. Washington, 1949. 38 p. 157 R82

16411 WERKENTHIN, T. A. Additional developments in the field of testing procedures for the evaluation of natural and synthetic rubbers and plastic elastomers. Sponsored by Bureau of Ships, Navy Department. II. *Rubber Age* 66: 183-188. Nov. 1949. 305.8 R82

SEEDS

16412 BEALE, S. The changing future of the garden seed business. *Seed World* 65(9): 16, 18, 47. Nov. 4, 1949. 61.8 Se52

16413 BEALE, S. Crisis in vegetable seeds! European seed business on 2-way street but know your producer before you buy. *South. Seedsman* 12(12): 34, 36, 38. Dec. 1949. 61.8 So8

16414 BECKER, R. Ein vorbildlicher saatzguterzeugungsbetrieb. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 1134. Nov. 12, 1949. 18 L2346

16415 BESEL, J. Report from the seed industry: Aggeler & Musser Seed Company. *West. Grower & Shipper* 20(12): 135, 234. Nov. 1949. 280.38 W52

16416 COMERIO, N. H. Semilla de alfalfa de calidad garantizada. *Charla Rural* 129: 10. June 1949. 9 C37 Argentina.

16417 COULTER, F. C. Reports from the seed industry: Associated Seed Growers, Inc. *West. Grower & Shipper* 20(12): 131, 216, 237. Nov. 1949. 280.38 W52

16418 CULLEN, E. Trends in the production and export of New Zealand seeds. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 99. Aug. 15, 1949. 23 N48J

16419 CUTHBERTSON, D. G. Reports from the seed industry: Ferry-Morse Seed Co. *West. Grower & Shipper* 20(12): 130, 211, 213. Nov. 1949. 280.38 W52

16420 GRÜNSEIS, F. Anforderungen an die österr. saatzgutzüchtung und ihre förderung. *Bodenkultur* 3: 297-301. 1949. 19 B635

16421 HAND, J. A. When clover seeds set. *Farm-er's Mag.* 46(11): 11, 42. Nov. 1949. 7 C165 The industry in Ontario.

16422 IAKUSHKIN, I. V., and OSETROVA, A. P. Seed sorting by the principle of separating homogeneous groups according to size in order to increase productivity. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(8): 25-36. Aug. 1949. 20 So84

16423 KURTZ, L. D. Alfalfa seed is in good supply this year. *G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 14(20): 1. Nov. 14, 1949. 280.28 G113W

16424 MONTY, T. J. Yearly production of new seed varieties is feature of Greek recovery program. *Foreign Trade* 6: 789. Oct. 29, 1949. 286.8 C162

16425 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. The seed supply during the season 1949-50. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33: 810. Oct. 22, 1949. 11 L234

16426 PETO, H. B. Report from the seed industry: W. Atlee Burpee Co. *West. Grower & Shipper* 20(12): 137, 203, 207. Nov. 1949. 280.38 W52

16427 PIACCO, R. Seeds for the 1950 rice season. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 95: 294-295. Oct. 31, 1949. 16 C72

16428 SPRAGUE, H. B. Wanted: 50,000,000 lbs of seed; new strains give trade a huge native market in grasses and legumes. *South. Seedsman* 12(11): 14, 41, 44. Nov. 1949. 61.8 So8

16429 TARROUX, M. La question des semences de céréales. *Tribune Agr. (n. s.)* 42(771): 1. Nov. 15, 1949. 24 T732 Algeria.

16430 TEXAS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF FIELD SEED CERTIFICATION. 1949 seed directory, registered plant breeders and certified seed growers. Austin, 1949. 28 p. 225 T3152

16431 THURY, A. Technical examination of jute seeds. (In Portuguese.) *Assoc. Com. do Amazonas. B.* 8(96): 19-21. July 1949. 286.9 As7B

16432 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Sources of hardy and disease-resistant vegetable seeds, 1949; a list of seed companies offering some of the more recent, hardy, and disease-resistant varieties for sale in 1949. Washington, 1949. 30 p. 1.9 Ex892Sod

U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering and the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library cooperating.

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

16433 ABBOT, J. F. El porvenir: perspectivas del azúcar para 1950. *Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales* 8(95): 18. Oct. 1949. 280.8 R3295

16434 ATTOLINI, J. La industria derivada del azúcar en Veracruz. *Rev. de Econ.* 12: 179-182. May 15, 1949. 280.8 R3293

16435 BENESCH, R. Sur l'obtention des rendements maxima de levure à base de melasse. *Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment.* 4: 145-149. Oct. 1949. 390.08 R32

16436 BODE, H. Sugar derivatives: a survey of potential production costs. *Sugar Res. Found. Technol. Rpt. Ser.* 6, 35 p. Ref. Oct. 1949. 65.9 Su34T

16437 CARDOSO, F. M. Sociological aspects of the 1st sugar congress. (In Portuguese.) *Agr. e Pecuária* 20(316/317): 12, 38. Aug./Sept. 1949. 9.2 Ag89

16438 CAROLAN, R. The formation of beet molasses. *Internatl. Sugar J.* 51: 277-279. Oct. 1949. 65.8 In8

16439 CASANOVA, J. M. El futuro del azúcar de Cuba. *Tierra Libre* 13(9): 10-12. Sept. 1949. 8 T443

16440 DARRAS, L. Quel sera le prix de la betterave à sucre? *Nord Agr.* 6(3): 1-2. Nov. 18, 1949. 14 N75 France.

16441 DENIS, E. L. Effect of quality of cane on raw sugar factory capacities. *Sugar B.* 28: 52-53, 59-63. Nov. 15, 1949. 65.9 Am32

16442 DIÉGUES JUNIOR, M. Problems of sugar economy as seen by [Joaquim] Nabuco. (In Portuguese.) *Brasil Açucareiro* 34: 212-214. Aug. 1949. 65.8 B73

16443 EVANS, A. W. Economic situation in Cuba aided by strengthened sugar market. *Foreign Trade* 6: 854-855. Nov. 5, 1949. 286.8 C162

16444 GUERRA, R. Derechos: la posición azucarera en el exterior. *Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales* 8(95): 5-6. Oct. 1949. 280.8 R3295

16445 JACOBS, R. T., and RAWLINGS, F. N. Nitrogen removal in ion exchange treatment of beet sugar juices. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 41: 2769-2774. Dec. 1949. 381 J825

16446 JULIAN, J. La industria azucarera en Venezuela. *Tierra Libre* 13(9): 16. Sept. 1949. 8 T443

16447 LANGWILL, K. E. Corn syrup progress for fifty years. *Confectioners J.* 75(899): 115-116. Dec. 1949. 389.8 C76

16448 LYLE, LORD. A survey of the sugar refining industry. *Statist* 150: 518-520. Oct. 29, 1949. 286.8 St2 Great Britain.

16449 LYONS, G. Beet leaf, top and crown salvage and utilization. *Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B.* 4(10): 20-21, 26, 29. 1948. 66.9 C12

16450 LYONS, G. Sugar prices in 1948 under the Sugar Act. *Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B.* 4(10): 15, 34-35. 1948. 66.9 C12

16451 MELO, J. M. DE. The price of sugar increases with the increase in cost of production. (In Portuguese.) *Brasil Açucareiro* 34: 52-54. July 1949. 65.8 B73

16452 NIGHTINGALE, J. E. Transportation trends today in selected sugar-plantation areas. *Foreign Com. Weekly* 37(9): 6-7, 34-36. Nov. 28, 1949. 157.54 F763

16453 OTTOSSON, A. Winter price from November 5; from this year's sugar beet culture in Östergötland. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33: 928. Dec. 3, 1949. 11 L234

- 16454** PALMER, M. B. Sugar output of Jamaica rises, but banana production down. *Foreign Trade* 6: 896-901. Nov. 12, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 16455** QUEBEC. BUREAU DES STATISTIQUES. Produits de l'érable, 1949. Quebec, 1949. 3 p. 253.8 St2M
- 16456** TOGNAZZINI, R. Consumption estimate determines 1949 outlook. *Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B.* 4(10): 11. 1948. 66.9 C12
- 16457** VENTRE, E. K., and BALCH, R. T. Powdered calcium carbonate (oyster shell flour) in processing of sugarcane. *Sugar J.* 12(6): 10-11. Nov. 1949. 65.8 Su391
- 16458** VIVEIROS, J. DE. The Pernambuco sugar industry. VI. (In Portuguese.) *Brasil Açucareiro* 34: 90-94. July 1949. 65.8 B73
- 16459** WHITAKER, R. G. Accounting for your sugar beets. *Sugar Beet* 8(3): 30-31. Sept. 1949. 66.8 Su34B

TOBACCO

- 16460** CABRERA PEREZ, F. Futuro de nuestra producción tabacalera. *Vega* (ser. 2) 5: 7-8, 12. July 1949. 69.8 V52
- 16461** CONOVER, A. G. The outlook for tobacco for 1950. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 3 p. 1.941 A2C762
- 16462** HARTARD EBERT, M. Nuestros cultivos y cosechas de tabaco. *Campesino* [Santiago] 81(9): 41, 43. Sept. 1949. 9.3 So12
- 16463** JOHNSON, T. F., JR. Cigarette tobacco in Virginia. *Va. U. News Let.* 26(6), 1 p. Dec. 15, 1949. 280.9 V815
- 16464** LÓPEZ PELLÓN, N. Hojas de tabaco en el corazón. *Rev. Ganad. [Habana]* 9(11): 19. Nov. 1949. 49 R321
- 16465** MARTINEZ, J. Plagas que no saben cómo combatir los vegueros. *Vega* (ser. 2) 5: 16. July 1949. 69.8 V52
- Unauthorized tobacco buyers.
- 16466** MEISNER, F. Entstehung und entwicklung der organisationen im gewerblichen tabakbau Deutschlands. *Tabak in Wiss. u. Praxis* 1949: 1-3. Aug. 1, 1949. 286.89 T115
- 16467** MEISNER, F. Tabakfahrt in die sonnige Schweiz. *Süddeut. Tabakztg.* 59(31): 3, 5. Nov. 4, 1949. 286.89 Su2
- 16468** MONTES DE OCA, F. Los hechos no mienten. *Vega* (ser. 2) 5: 14-15, 22. Sept. 1949. 69.8 V52
- Work of the Comité de la Producción Agrícola Tabacalera.
- 16469** MURRAY, S. S. Tobacco; half Britain's needs could be grown within the Empire. *World Crops* 1: 18-21. Sept. 1949. 281.8 W892
- 16470** NEUHAUS, E. La régle des tabacs et l'industrie des tabacs en Sarre. *Courrier du Tabac* 3(11): 30. Nov. 1949. 286.89 C83
- 16471** PENABAD FRAGA, M. Conciencia agrícola—ironías del problema tabacelero. *Vega* (ser. 2) 5: 6, 14. July 1949. 69.8 V52
- Cuba.
- 16472** PENABAD FRAGA, M. La mecanización del tabaco. *Vega* (ser. 2) 5: 10, 32. Sept. 1949. 69.8 V52
- Processing.
- 16473** PERDOMO, J. E. Las tribulaciones del tabaco habano. *Vega* (ser. 2) 5: 6, 30. Sept. 1949. 69.8 V52
- Cuba.
- 16474** PORTA, G. A. Para poder recuperar los mercados que el tabaco cubano ha perdido, es necesario producir a costos mas atractivos. *Vega* (ser. 2) 5: 18-19, 26. July 1949. 69.8 V52
- Mechanization.
- 16475** VALDES ALVAREZ, A. El arbol tabacalero. *Vega* (ser. 2) 5: 23. Sept. 1949. 69.8 V52
- Cuban tobacco industry.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

- 16476** COURT, T. J. Their two-acre farm earns dollars for Britain. *Smallholder* 82(2063): 8. Oct. 14, 1949. 10 Sml
- Products from a culinary herb farm in England.
- 16477** CUTTING. Trends and developments in fish technology. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1949: 793-794. Nov. 12, 1949. 382 M31C

- 16478** DORMENKO, V. V. Mechanization of preliminary salting of small fish before preservation. (In Russian.) *Rybnoe Khoz.* 25(11): 32-34. Nov. 1949. 414.8 R962
- 16479** DUTOYA, J. L'alfa dans l'industrie britannique du papier. *Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon.* (n. s.) 1949: 284-286. Aug./Sept. 1949. 286.8 M35
- 16480** HAVIGHORST, C. R. Machine forms, cuts, puts tuna in cans. *Food Indus.* 21: 1767-1768. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F737
- 16481** HILL, D. D. The coordinated hop research program. *Brewers Digest* 24(11): 39-40. Nov. 1949. 390.8 B75
- 16482** HOLMES, D., and MCCLESKEY, C. S. Bacteriology of shrimp. V. Effect of peeling, glazing, and storage temperature on bacteria in frozen shrimp. *Food Res.* 14: 401-404. Sept./Oct. 1949. 389.8 F7322
- 16483** HUGHES, E. B. The care and preservation of fish as food. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1949: 792. Nov. 12, 1949. 382 M31C
- 16484** JARRETT, J. The Hops Certification Scheme. *Herefordshire Agr. J.* 11: 215-216. Autumn 1949. 10 F42
- For the production of healthy stocks.
- 16485** MYER, S. The 1949 hop crop. *Inst. Brewing J.* (n. s.) 55: 265-266. Sept./Oct. 1949. 390.9 In7
- 16486** PETERSEN, J. Conditions for culture of ornamental bulbs in Denmark. (In Danish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 65: 435-437. Oct. 19, 1949. 80 G192
- 16487** PODSEVALOV, V. N. Kinetics of fish drying. (In Russian.) *Rybnoe Khoz.* 25(9): 37-43. Sept. 1949. 414.8 R962
- 16488** RABAK, F. Hop research and quality improvement. *Brewers Digest* 24(11): 40-42. Nov. 1949. 390.8 B75
- 16489** RAVICH-SHCERBO, I. U. A. Use of phytoncides in the preservation of fresh fish. (In Russian.) *Rybnoe Khoz.* 25(10): 45-46. Oct. 1949. 414.8 R962
- 16490** REAY, G. A., and SHEWAN, J. M. The care of the trawler's fish. *Regrig. J.* 3: 34-36, 38, 40, 42. July 1949. 295.8 R255
- 16491** REAY, G. A. A general introduction to technological problems of the fish industry. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1949: 792-793. Nov. 12, 1949. 382 M31C
- 16492** SHEWAN, J. M. Some bacteriological aspects of handling, processing, and distribution of fish. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1949: 793. Nov. 12, 1949. 382 M31C
- 16493** STAUNING, A. Danish bulb culture. (In Danish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 65: 437-439. Oct. 19, 1949. 80 G192
- 16494** TARR, H. L. A. Advances in handling fish and fish products. *Canad. Chem. & Process Indus.* 33: 966, 968. Nov. 1949. 381 C16
- Includes freezing and canning.
- 16495** VERSHININ, A. A. Improved methods for salting Caspian sprats. (In Russian.) *Rybnoe Khoz.* 25(10): 22-24. Oct. 1949. 414.8 R962
- 16496** WRIGHT, R. Oasthouses. *Country J.* 1: 218-220. Autumn 1949. 281.28 C834
- Drying of hops.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

- 16497** AIKEN, G. D. Our past and future economy. *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(9): 13-15. Nov. 9, 1949. 298.8 G762
- Agricultural.
- 16498** ALLEN, W. H. Business can be an asset to farming. *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 20(11): 6. Nov. 1949. 6 G162
- 16499** BAQUÉ, Z. En gascogne gersoise—deux siècles d'histoire économique. *Terre d'Oc* 31: 410-415. (Cont.) Nov. 1949. 14 Ar5
- 16500** BAUCOM, H. W. CROP [Christian Rural Overseas Program] is relieving hunger overseas. *Carolina Co-op.* 27(8): 12-13. Oct. 1949. 72.8 N81

16501 BRANDOW, G. E. The 1950 business outlook; gradual price decline in both industrial and agricultural values expected as production of the former levels off and the total food supply rises. (Sum.) Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 10(11): 40. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am38

16502 CADOT, R. L'aide américaine et l'équipement économique de l'Afrique du Nord. II. La Tunisie. Rev. Internat. des Prod. Colon. 24: 180-182. Oct. 1949. 286.8 R326

16503 ELORZA, J. M., and others. La acción económica nacional. Fed. Rur. Rev. (ser. 3) 12(31): 125-126. Aug. 1949. 9.9 R322

A. J. Risso, M. Lussich Nin, C. E. Bonino, E. D. Mac-Coll, and J. W. Texeira Núñez, joint authors. Uruguay.

16504 JENSEN, A. Who is going to bell the cat? Midland Coop. 17(19): 3. Dec. 5, 1949. 280.28 M58 Industry and agriculture.

16505 KOFFSKY, N. Activity high despite declines. Agr. Situation 33(11): 10. Nov. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag Economic activity.

16506 LIVINGSTON, S. M. Domestic business outlook. Washington? U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 5 p. 1.941 S2D71

16507 MASUCCI, R. H. Farmers' machinery purchases important key to prosperity. Agr. Situation 33(11): 8-9. Nov. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag

16508 MORAS, M. DE. Necesidad de estudios económicos en nuestra agricultura. Agr. del Norte 39: 278-279. Mar./Apr. 1949. 9.3 So14 Chile.

16509 MOYA, M. A. DE. Evolución económica de la República Dominicana. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Econ. Nac. Rev. 4: 2-7. May/June 1949. 280.9 D712

16510 POMPEI, M. Is there or is there not an agricultural depression? (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 86: 329-330. Oct. 1949. 16 T273 Italy.

16511 REETZ, Berücksichtigung von kriegsschäden und bestandsveränderungen bei der einheitsbewertung. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 1036. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 L2346

16512 ROSSITER, F. J. The European situation and its impact upon American agriculture. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1949. 5 p. 1.943 R73

16513 SHIRNAME, T. G. Scope and method of research and teaching in agricultural economics in India. 1. Indian Farming 10: 191-196. (To be cont.) May 1949. 22 In283

16514 SHVET'S, V. Two-Year State Plan for the development of the national economy of Albania. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 19(8): 1-6. Aug. 1949. 286.8 F762

Includes agriculture.

16515 SIDDWAY, E. H. World food shortage; agriculture and industry out of balance. Co-op. Rev. 23: 251-252. Nov. 1949. 280.28 C7823

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

16516 BEINKE. DM-abwertung und landwirtschaft. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96: 770-771. Oct. 13, 1949. 18 L2345

16517 BROWNE, G. A. Devaluation of pound affecting agricultural economy of Iran. Foreign Trade 6: 946. Nov. 19, 1949. 286.8 C162

16518 COUTURE, A. Où nous conduira la dévaluation? B. des Agr. 45(11): 49. Nov. 1949. 7 B872 Effects of devaluation of the British pound on Canada.

16519 CUNNION, D. O. What can you sell to the farm market? Advertising Agency 42(10): 78-79, 175-176, 178. Oct. 1949. 238.28 Ad93

16520 DU PLESSIS, C. VAN H. If the farmer is rich, the townsman is richer. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31(1577): 33, 35. Oct. 5, 1949. 24 L232

16521 GARLOCK, F. L., and others. The balance sheet and current financial trends of agriculture, 1949. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 1, 51 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84Ab

A. S. Tostlebe, R. J. Burroughs, H. C. Larsen, H. T. Lingard, and L. A. Jones, joint authors.

16522 HENRY, D. L. Financial position of Eighth District farmers. Fed. Res. Bank St. Louis. Monthly Rev. 31: 153-158. Nov. 1949. 284.8 F31Sa

16523 MARISCHKA, L. Was sind die interimsscheine der 2% igen bundesschuldverschreibungen 1949 wert? Österr. Bauernbündler 5(44): 4. Oct. 29, 1949. 19 Os7

16524 MILLER, I. Farmers take long look at 1949 in making plans for extra cash. North Cent. News 6(3): 4. Jan. 17, 1948, i. e. 1949. 335.8 N81

Investments.

16525 PARSONS, F. L. Lower farm purchasing power seen for 1950. Fed. Reserve Bank Minneapolis. Monthly Rev. 9: 750-751, 757-758. Nov. 30, 1949. 284.8 F31M

16526 RIBEREAU, F. La dévaluation. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 59(2120): 1. Oct. 8, 1949. 24 C712

16527 RITTER, E. The farmer is buying. Feed-stuffs 21(50): 22, 24. Dec. 10, 1949. 286.81 F322

16528 SHAW, C. L. Canada devaluation not to affect foods. West. Canner & Packer 41(12): 21. Nov. 1949. 286.83 W522

16529 VALENTINI, M. The pound sterling and agriculture. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(43): 1-2. Oct. 23, 1949. 16 T274

16530 WILKERSON, C. K. Savings bonds meet farm needs. Ark. Banker 33(8): 25. Nov. 1949. 284.8 Ar4

Credit

16531 AGRICULTURAL BANK OF TASMANIA. Annual reports of the Board of Management and of the Closer Settlement Board for the year ended 30th June, 1948. Hobart, 1949. 43 p. 284.29 Ag8

16532 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. Farm credit in Maryland, 1949. New York, 1949. 3 p. 284.29 Am3F

16533 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. A program for country banks, 1950. New York, 1949. 7 p. 284.29 Am3P

16534 BANCO NACIONAL DE COSTA RICA. Trigesima primera memoria anual, informe del noveno ejercicio del Banco Nacional de Costa Rica, 1. de enero al 31 de diciembre de 1945. San José, 1949. 428 p. 284.9 B2297

16535 BEERNINK, H. J. Credit to patrons can be costly. News Farmer Coops. 16(9): 11. Dec. 1949. 166.2 N47

Of cooperative organizations.

16536 CHRISTIE, H. E. First farm loan; 'Bama dealer cashes in on P. L. 171. South. Lumber J. 53(12): 14, 16, 48. Dec. 1949. 99.81 So8

16537 CLEMENTI, L. Points of interest. (In Italian.) Ital. Coop. 4(41/42): 6. Oct. 27, 1949. 280.28 It1

Credit.

16538 COMMENT est organisé le crédit à l'agriculture. Économie 5(223): 6-9. Oct. 26, 1949. 280.8 Ec726

16539 DANSKE LANDMANDSBANK. Report for the 77th financial year 1948. Copenhagen, 1949? 13 p. 284.9 C782

16540 DATTATRAYALU, M. On attracting shy rural capital. Madras J. Co-op. 41: 101-106. Sept. 1949. 280.28 M26

16541 FARM credit administrations in Puerto Rico. Caribbean Comm. Monthly B. 3: 135-138. Nov. 1949. 280.9 C19

The Federal Land Bank of Baltimore, the Federal Intermediate Credit Bank of Baltimore, the Production Credit Corporation of Baltimore, and the Baltimore Bank for Cooperatives.

16542 FONDARD, L. Le crédit agricole. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 22(1012): 18. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 B662

16543 FORDHAM, H. Improvement on the farm; financial assistance for farmers. Brit. Farmer 1949(17): 4. Nov. 30, 1949. 281.8 B77

16544 HOLLIDAY, L. A. Southwestern farmers make good use of Federal [Intermediate] Credit Bank. Farmer Stockman 62(12): 22. Dec. 1949. 6 Ok45

16545 KÖNIGSHAUSEN, H. Zur frage der umstellungsgrundschulden. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 396-397. May 7, 1949. 18 L2346

16546 KREDITFORENINGEN AF EJERE AF MINDRE EJENDOMME PAA LANDET I ØSTIFTERNE. 68th report of the Credit Association of Owners of Smaller Properties in the Country in the Island Provinces (The Cotter Credit Association of the Island Provinces), the account year April 1, 1948-March 31, 1949. (In Danish.) København, 1949. 30 p. 284.29 R29

16547 LEMOS, C. Credit to farmers. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Dept. de Asst. às Coop. Rev. 12: 118-119. May/June 1949. 280.29 P42

- 16548** LEMOS, C. Financing plan. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Dept. de Asst. as Coop. Rev. 12: 102-108. May/June 1949. 280.29 P42
- 16549** LOBO, J. C. Application of credit in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Dept. de Asst. as Coop. Rev. 12: 187-188. July/Aug. 1949. 280.29 P42
- 16550** LUZ FILHO, F. Short history of agricultural credit in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53: 50-52. July/Aug. 1949. 9.2 L39
- 16551** MANN, D. H. Supervised farm loans and how they operate. Utah Farmer 69(8): 5, 11. Nov. 12, 1949 6 D45
Operations of the U. S. Farmers Home Administration.
- 16552** MARKSTEIN, D. Here's a bank that sells farm credit. Farm Impl. News 70(24): 28-29. Dec. 1, 1949. 58.8 F22
- 16553** MAYRHOFER, F. Auch der bauer zeichne aufbauanleihe. Österr. Bauernbündler 5(44): 2. Oct. 29, 1949. 19 Os7
- 16554** MISEUK, K. Long-term credit by the State to collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(5): 44-45. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 16555** NICHOLS, I. M. Loans for pastures as a bank credit risk. Miss. Banker 34(6): 22, 24-25. Nov. 1949. 284.8 M69
- 16556** NIKLAS, 3.6 millionen dm. für die deutsche saatzucht. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 399. Aug. 4, 1949. 18 AL53
- 16557** PUMELLI, G. Desarrollo del crédito pignoraticio en la República Dominicana. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Econ. Nac. Rev. 5: 2-6. July/Aug. 1949. 280.9 D712
- 16558** RAVA, M. G. Agricultural depression and agrarian credit. (In Italian.) Glor. di Agr. 59: 359. Nov. 27, 1949. 16 ItIG
Italy.
- 16559** RODRÍGUEZ L., A. Posibilidades de recuperación de las inversiones en las obras de riego. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 3(2): 96-101. Apr./June 1949. 290.8 In43
Summary in Portuguese, French, and English.
- 16560** ROWINSKI, W. Communal co-operative banks for the country. (In Polish.) Spółdzielczy Przegląd Nauk. 15(3): 100-103. July/Sept. 1949. 280.28 Sp6
English summary, p. 186.
Poland.
- 16561** SCHOR. Abwicklung der entschuldung. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 1008. Oct. 15 1949. 18 L2346
- 16562** SPAIN. SERVICIO NACIONAL DE CREDITO AGRICOLA. Memoria correspondiente al ejercicio económico de 1948. Madrid? 1949. 55 p. 284.29 Sp12
- 16563** TAVANTI, L. When will the new rural banks be inaugurated? Causes of the cooperative credit stasis. (In Italian.) Ital. Coop. 4(44): 4. Nov. 12, 1949. 280.28 It1
- 16564** U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Charts providing a graphic summary of operations, 1933-June 30, 1949. Washington? 1949. 57 p. 1.957 C38
- 16565** U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Computation of earnings and guarantee amounts under storage utilization guarantee. Washington, 1949? 2 p. 1.957 C735
Grain storage.
- 16566** U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Cancellation of feed and seed loans; hearings, 81st Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 1316, H. R. 1394, H. J. Res. 54, Mar. 7 and May 4, 1949. Washington, 1949. 49 p.
- 16567** U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Annual report of the Farm Credit Administration, 1948-9, Preliminary copy. Washington? 1949? 158 p. 166.2 An7
- 16568** U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm mortgage debt. Washington, 1949. 13 p. 1.955 A2G22
- 16569** U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Operations manual for Federal land banks, revision No. 136. Washington, 1949. Variously paged. 1.955 A2Op2
- 16570** U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Using your national farm loan association. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-16, rev., 12 p. 1949. 166.2 C4926
- 16571** U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. PRODUCTION CREDIT DIV. The production credit system. Washington? 1949. 16 p. 1 F223P
Production credit associations.
- 16572** U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Collecting office locations, August 1, 1949. Washington? 1949. unpagd. 1.949 N15
- 16573** U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Background statement regarding REA loan to Old Dominion Power Cooperative. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.933 B123
- 16574** VIA, M. G. A sound farm loan is already half-collected. South. Banker 92(6): 26-27. Dec. 1949. 284.8 So8
- ### Income
- 16575** COLLISSON, C. F. Golden grain belt now is land of milk and money; Minnesota leads in cash sales; Wisconsin is tops in live stock. Com. West 98(22): 8. Nov. 26, 1949. 286.8 C733
- 16576** CROUSE, E. F. 1950 farm income outlook. Better Farming Methods 21(12): 12, 23. Dec. 1949. 58.8 B46
- 16577** LA DISTRIBUTION des revenus agricoles. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statist. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture. Econ. Franç. 4(5): 35-62. 1949. 280.8 F84
- 16578** FARMERS' income from farming operations. Canada. Bur. Statist. Canad. Statist. Rev. 24(11): i-iii. Nov. 1949. 253 St27
- 16579** HJELM, L. The income concept in economic research. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 33: 930-932. Dec. 3, 1949. 11 L234
- 16580** HOWELL, H. B. Let's look at the records—what about farm income. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 41: 72-74. Nov. 1949. 275.28 Io94
- 16581** RHODES, N. Thirty eight hundredths of one percent. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 1 i. e. 13(2): 1. Nov. 15, 1949. 280.38 F74
Farm cash receipts in Florida from marketings.
- 16582** ROBERTS, J. A. Sources of [Canadian] farm income. Farmer's Mag. 46(11): 9. Nov. 1949. 7 C165
- ### Insurance
- 16583** BONFATTI, D. The unified contributions will be increased. (In Italian.) Not. Agr. [Padova] 71: 1. Oct. 1949. 16 N844
- 16584** BOTTIS, R. R. Status of farm mutual insurance. Mutual Ins. J.-News 44(12): 10-14. (Cont.) Dec. 1949. 284.68 M982
- 16585** GÖTTSCHE. Die sozialversicherung des molkereifachmannes. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 991. Oct. 12, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 16586** HARMON, L. A co-operative finance program. Maritime Co-op. 17(22): 7. Dec. 1, 1949. 280.28 M33
Cooperative Insurance.
- 16587** HYRE, F. M., and VALGREN, V. N. Insuring through your farmers' mutual. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-15, rev., 16 p. 1949. 166.2 C4926
- 16588** KRUSEMEYER. Bedeutung der örtlichen viehversicherungsvereine. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 1042-1043. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 L2346
- 16589** MILBURN, V. S. Farm support for farmers' insurance. Rur. Co-op. 13(21): 3. Aug. 23, 1949. 280.28 R88
Canada.
- 16590** MOORAHREND. Die landwirtschaft zur neuordnung der sozialversicherung. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 1007. Oct. 15, 1949. 18 L2346
- 16591** STRUNZ, H. Feuerversicherungspolizzen nachsehen! Österr. Bauernbündler 5(44): 4. Oct. 29, 1949. 19 Os7
- 16592** U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Adjuster's handbook. Washington, 1949. 37 p. 1.952 A44
- 16593** U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. An important message to bean growers of Big Horn County, Wyoming. Washington? 1949? 4 p. 1.952 F3144
Also to growers of Goshen County, Wyo. 1.952 F3145; Livingston County, N. Y. 1.952 F3146; Wayne County, N. Y. 1.952 F3149; Torrance County, N. Mex. 1.952 F3148; Saginaw County, Mich. 1.952 F3147
Crop insurance.
- 16594** U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1950 loss adjustment manual for wheat and flax. Washington? 1949. 21 p. 1.952 L899

16595 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1949 multiple crop insurance program in Dakota County, Minnesota. Washington? 1949? 4 p. 1.952 M915

Also Stevens County, Minn. 1.952 M916; Perquimans County, N. C. 1.952 M913; Hutchinson County, S. Dak. 1.952 M915; and Fond du Lac County, Wis. 1.952 M917

16596 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Sales handbook; multiple crop insurance in Perquimans County, North Carolina. Washington? 1949. 10 p. 1.952 S336

Taxation

16597 ALLYN, M. S. Your income tax; here is the way to report [Washington Cooperative Farmers] Association special payments. Washcoegg 27(7): 14-15. Dec. 1949. 47.8 W27

16598 ARAUJO, J. On the land exploitation tax. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. Com. do Amazonas. B. 8(96): 14-19. July 1949. 286.9 As7B

16599 BOLAÑOS, M., (HIJO). El impuesto al café. Café de El Salvador 19: 1781-1782. Sept. 1949. 68.28 C112

16600 BOND, F. H. Another victory for the Union: farm workers to pay less income tax. Land Worker 30 (366): 1. Nov. 1949. 283.8 L22
England.

16601 CHERRY, R. G., and GABBARD, L. P. Trend of taxes on farm and ranch real estate in Texas, 1947-48. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1193, 1 p. Oct. 19, 1949. 100 T31P

16602 CHILANTI, P. The tax reform with particular reference to agriculture. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 86: 345-346. Oct. 1949. 16 T273
Italy.

16603 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The farmer's 1949 income tax. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 413, 23 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 C76B

16604 DAVIS, J. H. How can you tax an income that doesn't exist? Co-op Chick News 20(10): 11. Oct. 1949. 47.8 C783

Taxation of cooperatives.

16605 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPARTEMENT. Ejendoms-og personbeskatningen i skatteåret 1948-49. Impôts sur les immeubles et sur les personnes 1948-49. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. ser 4, 138(1), 233 p. 1949. 257.1 St2M

16606 DESHORS, J. Servons-nous les intérêts de la classe ouvrière? Unité Paysanne 4(212): 1, 4. Dec. 3, 1949. 14 Un3

Taxation in France.

16607 ECKHARDT, F. Vorschläge des Deutschen Brauerbundes zur Biersteuerreform. Brauwelt 44: 801-803. Nov. 3, 1949. 390.8 B732

16608 FISCHER, J. Das Soforthilfegesetz. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 605-607. Oct. 27, 1949. 18 AL53

16609 HALL, I. F. Farmers' 1949 income tax. Hoard's Dairyman 94: 790-791, 830, 862-863. Nov. 10-25, Dec. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65

16610 HART, S. N., and EMBREE, W. D., JR. Proper reporting of income from drouth sales. Amer. Cattle Prod. 31(7): 20, 22, 24. Dec. 1949. 49 P94

16611 HART, V. B., and KENDRICK, M. S. 1949 income-tax returns suggestions for farmers. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 779, 32 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48E

16612 HERMES, K. Erstes lastenausgleichsgesetz und weinbau. Weinbau 4: 69-70. Mar. 1, 1949. 390.8 W432
Germany.

16613 HEUGL, F. Wie kam die weinsteuenerhöhung zustande? Burgenländische Bauernbündler 2(24): 7. Nov. 25, 1949. 19 B91

16614 IRACI, A. Soll spoliation and inheritance tax. (In Italian.) Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 32(46): 1-2. Nov. 12, 1949. 16 G433

16615 JOST, T. Die behandlung der mitarbeit von ehfrau und kindern bei der einkommenbesteuerung. Süddeut. Erwerbsgärt. 3: 109-111. Mar. 19, 1949. 80 Su2

16616 KUEHN. Tabaksteuerlager und umsatzsteuer. Deut. Tabak-Kurier 1949(10): 4-6. June 23, 1949. 286.89 D48

16617 LONG, H. P. What's your tax story? Co-op Power 6(9): 16, 31; (11 i. e. 10): 12, 41. Oct.-Nov. 1949. 335.8 C78

Taxation of cooperatives.

16618 MCFALL, J. R. Income tax picture, 1949 version. Farm & Ranch Rev. 45(11): 12-13. Nov. 1949. 7 F223

16619 MASON, N. M. Tax equality and excise tax repeal—coming soon. Impl. & Tractor 64(22): 22-23, 42-43, 46-47. Oct. 29, 1949. 58.8 W41

16620 MAVIEL, E. Le nouveau régime des taxes à la production dans l'élevage du porc. Porc 20: 43-44. Dec. 1948/Jan. 1949. 46.8 P822
France.

16621 PAGANI, F. Taxation of livestock. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(45): 2, 4. Nov. 9, 1949. 16 Ag89

16622 RAABE, A. Problemeum die tabaksteuerlager. Deut. Tabak-Kurier 1949(11): 2-6. June 30, 1949. 286.89 D48

16623 STRUNZ, H. Weinsteuer für gestohlenen wein! Österr. Weinztg. 4: 352. Oct. 22, 1949. 390.8 Os7

16624 VIOLANTE, M. Tax contentions in the reform scheme. (In Italian.) Agr. Venez. 4(20): 2. Nov. 1/15, 1949. 16 Ag8264

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

16625 ANDLINGER, H. Was kann die bäuerin zur erhaltung eines guten landarbeiterstandes beitragen? Österr. Landtechnik 2: 142-144. June 1949. 58.8 L236

16626 BAKER, R. H., and BAILEY, R. A. Many efficiencies possible to save time and labor in dairy farm operation. Buckeye Dairyman 3(10): 3, 7. Nov. 1949. 44.8 B85

16627 BEREGOVOL, L. Political work among the masses—in the service of the harvest. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(7): 4-6. July 1949. 58.8 M11

Stimulation of labor productive capacity by Communists at the Klinskaf Machine-Tractor Station.

16628 CALIFORNIA. EMPLOYMENT STABILIZATION COMMISSION. Labor requirements for California crops, major seasonal farm operations, based on estimated acreages and production as of 1948. Calif. Dept. Employment. Rpt. 882-2, 27 p. 1949? 283.9 C126

16629 JOB PLACEMENTS in agriculture at postwar peak. Labor Inform. B. 16(11): 10-11. Nov. 1949. 158.6 L11

16630 KASSEL. Die melkerfrage. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 1016. Oct. 15, 1949. 18 L2346

16631 KHAN, A. A. Problems of "rural labour and wages" in the West Punjab. Pakistan Econ. J. 1: 40-61. July 1949. 280.8 P174

16632 KHOLOSTOVA, A., and SHESTAKOV, M. Individual accomplishment. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(6): 7-9. June 1949. 281.8 K83

Piecework on the collective farms in Voronezh Region.

16633 KHOLOSTOVA, A., and SHESTAKOV, M. Result of payment of labor in accordance with yields of crops. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(5): 7. May 1949. 281.8 K83

16634 KRASNVO, A. Labor accounting on the collective farms during the harvesting of the crop. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(6): 46. June 1949. 281.8 K83

16635 LARSEN, A. Living conditions of German farm laborers. (In Norwegian.) Skog- og Landarbeideren 1949: 137-138. Oct. 1949. 283.8 Sk5

16636 LEONOV, P. T. Use of picture of work-day for the improvement of work of the machine-tractor park. (In Russian.) Tekhsoveti MTS 10(22): 1-5. 1949. 58.8 T233

16637 MARTIN, P. Agriculture et salaires. Bas-Rhin Agr. 4(46): 1-2. Nov. 12, 1949. 14 B29

16638 MERCIER, J. Le facteur "travail" dans l'agriculture. Courrier Hort. 11: 552-553. Sept. 1949. 80 C834

Management.

16639 NIMMERVOLL, F. Ein legen für die landarbeiter. Oberösterr. Landwirtschaftsztg. 21(44): 5. Nov. 2, 1949. 19 Ob23

- 16640** OBUKHOVSKII, V. First results from the utilization of the crop rotation system of agriculture. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 3-4. June 1949. 281.8 K83
Increase in payments of collective farmers on the Chkalov Collective Farm in Dnepropetrovsk Region.
- 16641** PILSINGER, H. Der mangel an melk- und viehpflegepersonal. *Landwirtschaft* 1949: 306-307. Oct. 1949. 19 L235
Austria.
- 16642** POPOVICH, I. On the utilization of the work-day on the collective farms. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 5-6. June 1949. 281.8 K83
- 16643** RIES, L. W. Weniger und leichtere arbeit im kuhstall. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 771-772. Oct. 13, 1949. 18 L2345
- 16644** SPINNEY, G. G. Can you save labour? *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 622. Nov. 9, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 16645** WALLRABENSTEIN, P. P. Farm employmen and farm wage rates: methodology. *U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. Monthly Labor Rev.* 69: 548-552. Nov. 1949. 158.6 B87M
- 16646** WRIGLEY, J. Age distribution of farm workers in Scotland, 1947. *Scot. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ.* 18: 18-21. Autumn 1949. 281.9 Sco3F
- AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES,
AND PROGRAMS**
- 16647** AKHTAR, S. M. Objectives of agricultural planning for Pakistan. *Pakistan Econ. J.* 1: 14-23. July 1949. 280.8 P174
- 16648** AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. Resolutions adopted at 30th annual convention, Atlantic City, New Jersey, December 16, 1948. n. p., 1949. 32 p. 4 Am31R
- 16649** ANDERSON, C. P. Will our agricultural production outrun demand? *Butchers' Advocate* 126(23): 8-10. Dec. 7, 1949. 286.85 B97
- 16650** BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. The outlook for agriculture. *Bank Nova Scotia. Monthly Rev.* (n. s.) 41, 4 p. Oct. 1949. 280.9 B223
- 16651** BARRETO, S. M. Intervencionismo de Estado. *Fed. Rur. Rev.* (ser. 3) 12(31): 61-74. Aug. 1949. 9.9 R322
Uruguay.
- 16652** BARROS. Jerarquización del hombre de campo. *Fed. Rur. Rev.* (ser. 3) 12(31): 141-142. Aug. 1949. 9.9 R322
Agricultural problems in Uruguay.
- 16653** BELGIUM. ADMINISTRATION BELGE DU RUANDA-URUNDI. Rapport pendant l'année 1948. Bruxelles, 1949. 359 p. 270 B41
Contains chapters on agriculture and forestry.
- 16654** BENITEZ R., A. Galápagos agrícola. *Asoc. Esc. de Agron. Rev.* 2(2): 69-83. June 1949. 9.5 As52
- 16655** BERTHAULT, P. Notre haut enseignement agricole et l'Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture d'Alger. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 552-554. Sept. 2, 1949. 80 R326
- 16656** BERTHAULT, P. La situation agricole. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 537-538. Aug. 26, 1949. 80 R326
- 16657** BEUKENKAMP, R. L. The significance of agriculture in the economy of Chile. (In Dutch.) *Econ.-Statis. Ber.* 34: 853-856. Oct. 26, 1949. 280.8 Ec722
- 16658** BLANCO, G. En defensa de nuestra agricultura. 2. *Rev. de Econ.* 12: 280-283. Sept. 15, 1949. 280.8 R3293
Mexico.
- 16659** BOHME, K. Dänemarks pflanzenproduktion und veredlungswirtschaft. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 858-859. Nov. 12, 1949. 18 W96
- 16660** BROMFIELD, L. The world can feed itself. *Fert. Rev.* 24(5): 3-5. Oct./Dec. 1949. 57.8 F414
- 16661** BUTZ, E. L. Let's get straight on price supports; on crop controls; on nationalization of farmers. *Successful Farming* 47(11): 33, 132-134. Nov. 1949. 6 Sul2
- 16662** CAMP, W. Facing our agricultural problems frankly and realistically. *Beltwide Cotton Mech. Conf. Proc.* 3: 66-73. 1949. 281.3729 B41
- 16663** CARVALHO, C. V. DE. Brazil needs more farmers. (In Portuguese.) *Brasil. Cons. Nac. de Geog. B. Geog.* 7: 159-161. May 1949. 331.9 B73
- 16664** CASE, H. C. M. The Agricultural Act of 1949. *Canning Trade* 72(20): 9-10. Dec. 5, 1949. 286.83 T67
- 16665** CHASTAIN, E. D., JR. Recent agricultural legislation. *Va. Farm Econ.* 121: 1325-1327. Nov. 1949. 275.29 V813
- 16666** CHRIST, K. Ein blick in die Schweiz. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116: 860. Nov. 12, 1949. 18 W96
Agriculture.
- 16667** CHRISTENSEN, L. Is Danish agriculture progressive or retrogressive? (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68: 554-556. Nov. 3, 1949. 280.28 V91
- 16668** CLAY, G. F. Prospects for [British] colonial agriculture. *Countryman [Nicosia]* 3(9): 1-3. Sept. 1949. 22.5 C83
With particular reference to Africa.
- 16669** CLIMENT, J. B. Desarrollo de la agricultura en Panamá. *Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama]* 8 (96/97): 38-39. Aug./Sept. 1949. 8 R3291
- 16670** CORBELLINI, I. Impressions of a trip to Switzerland. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 83(20): 2. Oct. 21, 1949. 16 B87
- 16671** COURTIN, P. On peut aller notre agriculture? *Agri-Cher* 3(19, i. e. 20): 1-2. Oct. 15, 1949. 14 Ag892
France.
- 16672** CRESSEY, G. B. USSR: the geographic base for agricultural planning. *Land Econ.* 25: 334-336. Nov. 1949. 282.8 J82
- 16673** DENMARK. MINISTERIAL COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMICS AND SUPPLY. Economic survey of Denmark: national budget, 1949. Copenhagen, 1949. 163 p. 280.9 D41
Includes agriculture.
- 16674** EASTERBROOK, L. F. More men and machines for farms; plough can double carrying capacity of pastures; Britain's big drive for food. *Farmer & Settler* 44(34): 15. Sept. 23, 1949. 23 F226
- 16675** EBERHARDT, B. Die lage der schwedischen landwirtschaft. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116: 434-435. (Concl.) Aug. 20, 1949. 18 B142
- 16676** ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. RESEARCH AND PLANNING DIV. Economic survey of Europe in 1948. Geneva, 1949. (United Nations Pub. E/ECE/91/Rev.) 280.9 Un3657
Published by Department of Economic Affairs, United Nations.
Includes food and agriculture.
- 16677** FRAUENDORFER, S. Agrarwirtschaftliches und agrarpolitisches denken und forschen in Italien und im deutschen sprachgebiete. *Bodenkultur* 3: 302-326. Ref. 1949. 19 B635
- 16678** FRY, H. S. Approach to stability and plenty. *Country Guide* 68(11): 7, 42-44. Nov. 1949. 7 G76
Farm policy in the United States.
- 16679** GERBER, F. Stadt und land. *Schweizer Bauer* 103(129): 1-2. Nov. 4, 1949. 17 Sch95
- 16680** GOEBEL, F. L. An 8-county plan for prosperity. *Banking* 42(5): 54, 110-111. Nov. 1949. 284.8 Am3
- 16681** GT. BRIT. SELECT COMMITTEE ON ESTIMATES. Eleventh report, together with the minutes of evidence taken before sub-committee E and appendices; session 1948-49; agricultural services. London, 1949. 340 p. 284 G794
- 16682** HAUCK. War unser ackerbau 1948/49 in ordnung? *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116: 447-448. Aug. 27, 1949. 18 B142
Germany.
- 16683** HEINEY, R. B. Federal legislation in the making. *Canner* 109(22): 12-13, 18, 20. Nov. 26, 1949. 286.83 C16
Discusses the work of the House Committee on Agriculture.
- 16684** HOMAN, J. L. Agriculture and European recovery. (In Dutch.) *Stichting v. den Landb. Meded.* 4: 365-367. Nov. 18, 1949. 12 St5
- 16685** HUTCHINGS, M. What price progress? *Country J.* 1: 201-203. Autumn 1949. 281.28 C834
England.
- 16686** IBÁÑEZ CERDA, J. La zona de nuestro protectorado es deficitaria de los principales productos para la alimentación; España necesita desarrollar allí una política de fomento de la agricultura en todos sus aspectos. II. *Aliment. Nac.* 5(151): 7, 16. Sept. 10, 1949. 389.8 AL42

- 16687 INCOMES off, farmers accept controls. U. S. News & World Rpt. 27(24): 18-19. Dec. 9, 1949. 280.8 Un33A
- 16688 INTER-AMERICAN COUNCIL OF COMMERCE AND PRODUCTION. Situación mundial de la agricultura, by M. Brondi and L. A. Vegh. Pt. 1. Montevideo, 1949. 128 p. 281.9 In83
- 16689 JACOBSEN, A. P. Impressions from Germany. II. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68: 561-562. Nov. 3, 1949. 280.28 V91
Agriculture.
- 16690 JOHNSON, S. E. Meaning of the outlook for 1950. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 16 p. 1.941 L6J63
- 16691 KAPUR, S. S. Agricultural legislation in foreign countries. India. Dir. Econ and Statis. Agr. Situation India 4: 454-458. July 1949. 281.9 In23
- 16692 KUNTZ, G. Im Kampf um bäuerliche forderungen. Bas-Rhin Agr. 4: 417-418. Oct. 29, 1949. 14 B29
- 16693 LAVRICHENKO, M. Agriculture of Western Europe and the "Marshall Plan." (In Russian.) Vnesn. Torg. 19(6): 9-15. (Concl.) June 1949. 286.8 F762
- 16694 LEBON, J. H. G. The economy of Ceylon and its problems. Ceylon Trade J. 14: 547-553. Sept. 1949. 286.8 C333
Includes agriculture.
- 16695 LEICHT, B. H. Agricultural Act of 1949, an analysis of the new farm program. Nation's Agr. 24(11): 6, 19-20. Dec. 1949. 280.82 B39
- 16696 LEMAY, D. Le bel essor pris par une jeune paroisse de l'Abitibi-Québécois. Terre de Chez Nous 21(37): 24, 10. Nov. 9, 1949. 7 T27
An agricultural program.
- 16697 LEPIDI, J. L'évolution récente de l'agriculture. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 31: 25-32. Aug. 1949. 280.8 B874
- 16698 LYSENKO, T. D. Three-Year Plan for the development of public collective and state farm productive livestock and problems of agricultural science. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(7): 3-21. July 1949. 20 So84
Also in Agrobiologija 1949(3): 26-45. May/June 1949. 20 Ag822; Selekt. i Semen. 16(7): 7-22. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 16699 MCCLELLAND, H. New prospects for Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Novara. Not. di Inform. 4(14 i. e. 9): 1-2. Sept. 1949. 287 N85
- 16700 MACFARLAN, P. J. Some impressions of North American agriculture. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56: 324-331. Oct. 1949. 10 G79J
- 16701 MAGALHAES, A. P. DE. Fields for cooperation and agricultural development. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53: 53-59. July/Aug. 1949. 9.2 L39
Brazil.
- 16702 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Aus Dänemarks Landwirtschaft. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 9-10. Jan. 8, 1949. 18 L2346
- 16703 MALABARD, J. Problèmes agricoles et industriels de l'Egypte. Agence France-Presse. Inform. et Doc. 263: 12-16. Oct. 29, 1949. 280.9 Ag3
- 16704 MANZINI, P. Let us protect agricultural production [Italy]. (In Italian.) Not. Agr. 5(47): 1. Nov. 18, 1949. 16 N845
- 16705 MAUNDER, A. H. British agricultural policy. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 171: 4406-4408. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C812
- 16706 MAURY, L. Evolution de l'agriculture en Amérique Latine. Monit. Agr. 2(88): 12. Nov. 6, 1949. 14 M744
- 16707 MODENA, B. Good promises for rural assistance. (In Italian.) Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 32(42): 1. Oct. 15, 1949. 16 G433
- 16708 MONTES DE OCA, F. Panorama actual y futuro de la agricultura mexicana. Inst. Tecnol. de Méx. Rev. 1: 8-11. Aug. 5, 1949. 280.9 M574
- 16709 MOORE, O. K. An agriculturist views Brazil. I. Brazil 23(11): 3-6, 18. Nov. 1949. 290.8 B732
- 16710 MOTWANI, T. C. Indian agriculture. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 40(2): 37-38. Aug. 1949. 22 P79
- 16711 MUNDE. Gedanken zur jahreswende. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 3-4. Jan. 1, 1949. 18 L2346
- 16712 MYERS, H. E. Moving forward with grasses and legumes; gained headway in agriculture. Seed Trade News 53(22): 1, 4. Nov. 30, 1949. 61.8 Se3
- 16713 MYERS, W. I. The future of agriculture. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 171: 4394-4395, 4398. Sept. 1949. 280.8 C812
- 16714 NATIONAL GRANGE. Actions of the 83rd annual session, Sacramento, California, November 16-25, 1949. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 4 P272A
Agricultural policy.
- 16715 NATIONAL GRANGE. Address of Albert S. Goss, Master before the 83d annual session of the National Grange, Sacramento, California, November 16, 1949. Sacramento, 1949. 51 p. 4 P272Ad
Agricultural policy.
- 16716 THE NEW South; its farms, factories and folkways show exciting changes. Life 27(18): 79-90. Oct. 31, 1949. 280.8 L62
- 16717 OKLAHOMA PRODUCTION ADJUSTMENTS COMMITTEE. Oklahoma farm production prospects for 1950. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-188, 26 p. Oct. 1949. 100 Ok4M
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.
- 16718 OLLEA, D. E. En el campo está el progreso, la riqueza y la grandeza de la nación. Gac. Algodonera 26(307): 1-2, 4. Aug. 31, 1949. 72.8 G11
Argentina.
- 16719 ORTIZ, M. O. Agricultura de la Provincia de Aconcagua y sus valores económicos. Agr. Austral 16: 461-464. Sept. 1949. 9.3 Ag842
Contains land tenure and acreage statistics.
- 16720 PACE, J. V. The farm outlook. Miss. Fed. Coop. News 27(12): 6, 12. Dec. 1949. 280.28 M692
- 16721 PAGANI, F. Italian agriculture and the market economy. (In Italian.) Agr. Venez. 4(20): 1. Nov. 1/15, 1949. 16 Ag8264
- 16722 PARADISO, D. Estudio técnico agronómico de Sorata. Campo [La Paz] 3(27): 65. July 1949. 9.1 C15
- 16723 PARETT, I. E. Agriculture's program and its effect on canning crops. Canner 109(22): 11, 24. Nov. 26, 1949. 286.83 C16
- 16724 PINTO S. C., F. A. La producción agraria en Chile. Rev. de Econ. Argentina 48: 178-181. July 1949. 280.8 R325
- 16725 PRASSE, F. Aufgaben im kommenden winter; gute vorbereitung ist halbe arbeit. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2: 109. Oct. 1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 16726 PRESTON, J. F. In the piney woods; the new farm pattern of northern Louisiana and southern Arkansas. Land 8: 349-352. Autumn, 1949. 279.8 L22
- 16727 THE PRODUCTIVITY of primary industry. Queensland. Bur. Indus. Rev. Econ. Prog. 1(6/7), 6 p. June/July 1949. 280.9 Q34R
Agriculture.
- 16728 RAHMÂN, A. Economic reconstruction of Pakistan with reference to agriculture. Pakistan Econ. I 1: 4-13. July 1949. 280.8 P174
- 16729 RAPPORT annuel sur l'état de l'alimentation et de l'agriculture en 1948-1949. V. Territoires d'outre-mer de l'union française. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog. 1949: 119-158. Oct. 1949. 281.8 F84
- 16730 RIEU-PEYROUX. L'agriculture sacrifiée à la concurrence étrangère. Unité Paysanne 4(209): 1, 4. Nov. 12, 1949. 14 Un3
France.
- 16731 RODALE, R. Mexico has agricultural troubles. Organic Farmer 1(2): 26-28. Sept. 1949. 57.9 Or3
- 16732 ROTH, G. Four roads for agriculture. Farmers Union Herald 23(23): 5. Dec. 12, 1949. 280.28 F224
- 16733 RUPP, J. Der landwirt im dienste der ertragssteigerung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17: 397. Aug. 4, 1949. 18 AL53
- 16734 SCHULTZ, L. F. New farm law compared with 1948 act. Farmer's Exch. 24(5): 7. Dec. 2, 1949. 6 F2287
- 16735 SERANDOUR, P. Faire face aux conséquences. Monit. Agr. 2(88): 3. Nov. 6, 1949. 14 M744
Policy in France.
- 16736 SIAM. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report ... to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Bangkok, 1949. 43 p. 22.5 S112

- 16737 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DEVELOPMENT CO-ORDINATING COMMISSION.** Second interim report: agricultural production in the early future. Salisbury, 1949. 62 p. 290.9 R342
- 16738 STEPANOV, M.** Economic development of the Mongolian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Vneshe. Torg. 19(6): 1-8. June 1949. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.
- 16739 STINE, O. C.** Agricultural outlook. Washington? U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 7 p. 1.941 H22St5
- 16740 STOCKDALE, SIR F.** Colonial development. Roy. Soc. Arts. J. 97: 834-849. Sept. 23, 1949. 501 L847J
Includes discussion.
Includes forestry and agriculture.
- 16741 STROMMER, J.** Die erhaltung eines leistungsfähigen bauernstandes in Oesterreich. Österr. Bauernbündler 5(44): 1-2. Oct. 29, 1949. 19 Os7
- 16742 THORAVALL, A.** Guernesey, l'île des serres. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 40: 251-256. May 1949. 14 F844B
Agriculture.
- 16743 TREMBLAY, J. H.** Agriculture is important factor in national economy of Belgium. Foreign Trade 6: 893-895. Nov. 12, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 16744 TURNER, SIR J.** Agriculture and the sterling crisis. Scot. Agr. 57: 1334. Oct. 15, 1949. 10 Sco8
- 16745 UCHARD, P.** Les paysans sont-ils des français? Voix de l'Élevage (ser. 3) 5(40): 2. Oct. 25, 1949. 44.8 Ac8
- 16746 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF NATIVE AFFAIRS.** Report for the years 1947-48. Cape Town, 1949. 56 p. 280.9 So842
Includes agriculture and land administration.
- 16747 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE FAR EAST.** Economic survey of Asia and the Far East, 1948. Lake Success, 1949. 289 p. (United Nations. Publications, 1949, 2. F. 1) 280.9 Un3653E
Includes discussion of food and agriculture.
- 16748 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS.** Agricultural outlook charts—1950. Washington, 1949. 99 p. 1.9 Ec7AgrCh
- 16749 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.** Missouri River Basin agricultural program. Rev. Washington? 1949. 188 p. 1.09 A2M69
- 16750 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL.** Seminar on agricultural policies and programs; reference material relating to history and development of agricultural policy, suggested by E. G. Nourse. Washington? 1949? 1 p. 1.984 Se5
- 16751 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF BUDGET AND FINANCE.** Digest of agricultural legislation enacted during 81st Congress, first session. Washington? 1949. 39 p. 1.911 A2D56
- 16752 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION.** 1950 farm plans, by O. C. Stine and D. Reynolds. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
- 16753 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAMS BR.** Tomorrow's food. U. S. D. A. PA-72, 6 p.-folder. July 1949. 1 Ag84Pro
Agricultural Conservation Program.
- 16754 U. S. SOLICITOR OF THE DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.** Summary of principal provisions of the Agricultural act of 1949. Washington? 1949. 6 p. 1.98 Su63
- 16755 VALENZUELA, G. O.** Algunas consideraciones sobre la agricultura del Cantón Espejo. Asoc. Esc. de Agron. Rev. 2(2): 84-90. June 1949. 9.5 As52 Ecuador.
- 16756 WAHLFISK, K. O.** Development of farm production volume since 1938/39. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Kommerskol. Jordbruksekonom. Uppgifter 11: 216-219. Sept. 1949. 257.3 J76
- 16757 WEDDIGEN, H.** In U. S. A. Landw. Informationsdienst 1949(9): 1-2. 18 L2312
Agriculture.
- 16758 WESSELY, K.** Wandlung der ungarischen agrarstruktur. Wirtschaftsdienst 29(5): 38-42. Oct. 1949. 280.8 W74

Subsidies

- 16759 ÅKESSON, E.** New regulations in regard to production and cash contribution. (In Swedish.) Blekinge Läns Hushåll.-Sällsk. Tidskr. 1949(1): 15-17. 11 B61
Farmers.
- 16760 FARRAR, L. D.** Export subsidy will aid apple and pear growers. Amer. Fruit Grower 69(11): 16. Nov. 1949. 80 G85
- 16761 SCHLANGE, E. S.** Die subsidierung von ernährung und landwirtschaft in Grossbritannien. Wirtschaftsdienst 29(3): 24-31. Aug. 1949. 280.8 W74
English, French, and Spanish summaries.
- 16762 VALERO, S.** Atraso: sucedáneos que debiera dar el azúcar. Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 8(95): 15. Oct. 1949. 280.8 R3295
Cuba.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

- 16763 BREW, M. L.** Charts available on family living. Washington? U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 3 p. 1.982 E2B75
- 16764 MEISSNER, F.** You can help plan for better living. How's the level of living in your county? Iowa Agriculturist 48(3): 12-13. Oct. 1949. 6 Io9
First of a series of two articles on sociology problems in Iowa.
- 16765 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS.** Rural family living charts. Washington? 1949. 82 p. 1.9 Ec7Ofa
- 16766 WEISS, G. S.** Farm family living situation. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 6 p. 1.982 A2W43

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

- 16767 ARIZONA. STATE LAND COMMISSIONER.** Thirty-seventh annual report, July 1, 1948 to June 30, 1949 inclusive. Phoenix, 1949. 30 p. 252.05 L22
- 16768 AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR.** Report for year 1947-48. Canberra, 1949. 26 p. 271.423 G74
Includes land administration and the livestock industry.
- 16769 BADENHORST, D. F.** Make karakul farming even more profitable. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31(1581): 27-28. Nov. 2, 1949. 24 L232
- 16770 BOYSEN, H. H.** Die leistung der melerei und die milchgeldauszahlung. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 1111-1112. Nov. 2, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 16771 BRIGGS, H. M.** The Young Farmers' Educational Tour, 1949. Manx J. Agr. (n. S.) 4(2): 31, 34-41. Oct. 1949. 10 M312
Farming in Scotland as seen by Club members.
- 16772 CAMERINI, A.** Instead of 53 percent; would it not be preferable to increase the amount of capital than vary the distribution of the produce? (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 359. Nov. 27, 1949. 16 It1G
Share farming in Italy.
- 16773 CHITWOOD, L.** Pierce College students operate a farm. West. Grower & Shipper 20(12): 113, 218. Nov. 1949. 280.38 W52
- 16774 CLEMENTS, H. F.** La administración de los cahaverales. Hacienda 44(11): 39-40. (To be cont.) Nov. 1949. 6 H11
Hawaii.
- 16775 DIMITRI, M. J.** Qué se entiende por zonas marginales en la explotación agrícola. Res 17: 24179. Oct. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31
- 16776 DOLGIKH, F.** Constant improvement in the management of the affairs of the agricultural artel. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(5): 5-6. May 1949. 281.8 K83
- 16777 ELEAZER, J. M.** More than one money crop proves best plan. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 64(11): 22, 111. Nov. 1949. 6 P945
- 16778 ELEAZER, J. M.** Richer land, more pastures, more money crops. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 64(12): 14. Dec. 1949. 6 P945
Diversification of crops in South Carolina.
- 16779 ES, D. J. VAN.** Organization of the dairy farm. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16: 52-53. Oct. 20, 1949. 12 V542N

- 16780** EWING, J. T. Planned farming; increasing farm's productivity means more money. *B. C. Farmer & Gard.* 5(5): 2. Oct. 1949. 7 F86
- 16781** FERNÁNDEZ Y FERNÁNDEZ, R. Mejoramiento de la técnica agrícola. *Rev. de Econ.* 12: 158-160. May 15, 1949. 280.8 R3293 Mexico.
- 16782** FRASER, A. Farming in the Shetlands. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 375-378. Nov. 1949. 10 G79J
- 16783** GIBSON, W. L., JR., and HANSING, F. D. Father-son farm agreements. *Va. Farm Econ.* 121: 1312-1314. Nov. 1949. 275.29 V813
- 16784** GONZALEZ ARROYO, S. Temas de economía agrícola: éxito o fracaso en la explotación de aves de corral. *Ganadería [Madrid]* 7: 466-468. Sept. 1949. 49 G15
- 16785** GORRIE, R. M. National land policy for the West Punjab. *Pakistan Econ. J.* 1: 29-32. July 1949. 280.8 P174
- 16786** HANSING, F. D. Father-son agreements provide a bridge between generations. *Farm & Ranch Rev.* 45(11): 10-11. Nov. 1949. 7 F223
- 16787** HUNTER, H. R. Nothing can be created out of nothing. *Farmer & Farmer's Wife* 1949: 15. 281.28 F22 Poultry farm management.
- 16788** HURST, F. His cows love music. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 64(12): 16. Dec. 1949. 6 So81 Management of a dairy farm in Mississippi with particular reference to field crop production.
- 16789** HUTCHINSON, J. 40 h.p. farming. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 31(18): 57, 61. Oct. 28, 1949. 10 F2228 Dairy farming practices and ley farming in England.
- 16790** IAFFE, G. Work practices at the Gorodskoi State Farm. (In Russian.) *Mashina Indus. SSSR.* 20(3): 63-66. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58
- 16791** KENNAMER, E. F. A good business in the soil. *Com. Fert.* 79(4): 30-31, 33, 53-54. Oct. 1949. 57.8 C73 Farming as an occupation.
- 16792** KUTISH, F. I only made six loads of hay; your farm needs to fit crops and livestock together if it's to pay out. *Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead* 74: 1286-1287. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 W15
- 16793** LANDRIEL, W. R. Factores a tenerse en cuenta en la explotación lechera. *Res* 17: 24263-24264. Nov. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31
- 16794** LARUE, W. C. Good farm management brings success. *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed.* 64(12): 13. Dec. 1949. 6 P945
- 16795** LEDESMA, A. F. DE, and LEDESMA, E. M. DE. Marginal farming in Argentina and the necessity for definition. *Rev. River Plate* 106(3020): 15-17, 36-37. Nov. 8, 1949. 286.8 R32
- 16796** LONG, E. J. Returns to scale in family farming; is the case overstated? *J. Polit. Econ.* 57: 543-546. Dec. 1949. 280.8 J82 Relation of size of farm to labor input.
- 16797** LOVING, T. K. What we saw of farming in Denmark. *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed.* 64(11): 30. Nov. 1949. 6 P945
- 16798** LUNDELL, C. L. Opportunities for farmers to increase farm income. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 50(23): 13-14, 16, 18. Nov. 12, 1949. 304.8 C822 Management practices.
- 16799** MCADAMS, J. H. Makes turkeys pay 3 different ways. *Checkerboard News* 1949: 6-7. Nov./Dec. 1949. 389.78 C41 Farm management.
- 16800** MCADAMS, J. H. Raises 15,000 chickens as sideline. *Checkerboard News* 1949: 10-11. Nov./Dec. 1949. 389.78 C41 Management.
- 16801** MCMAHAN, M. Conservation at the Battle Creek Public School Farm. *Prog. Ed.* 27: 60-61. Nov. 1949. 275.8 P94
- 16802** MAIER-BODE, F. W. Lehren aus der technisierung der amerikanischen landwirtschaft. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106: 1005-1006. Oct. 15, 1949. 18 L2346
- 16803** MARIS, P. V. Planning that pays; achievements of farm families who are teaming up with the Farmers Home Administration. *U. S. D. A. PA-74*, 38 p. July 1949. 1 Ag84Pro
- 16804** MEDICI, G. Italian lands badly cultivated? (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59: 333-334. Nov. 6, 1949. 16 It1G
- 16805** MEINEN, S. Farming in Switzerland. *Kans. Farmer* 86(21): 10. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 K13
- 16806** MOLLER, R. S. Farming in Sweden. *Organic Farmer* 1(3): 25-29. Oct. 1949. 57.8 Or3
- 16807** MORSE, T. D. Use of economics in farming. *Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rur. Appraisers J.* 13: 103-108. Oct. 1949. 281.8 Am32
- 16808** NEVILLE, A. Smallholdings still worth while. *Poultry [London]* 105: 231. Sept. 20, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 16809** OLIVIER, L. Farming in Natal. 1. *Farmer & Home Companion* 38(39): 23, 26. Sept. 30, 1949. 24 F227
- 16810** PEREZ, D. Una visita al establecimiento "San Pedrito." Uruguay. *Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 290: 8-9. Oct. 6, 1949. 9.9 G15B A dairy farm.
- 16811** REYNOLDS, A. R. Land frauds and illegal fencing in western Nebraska. *Agr. Hist.* 23: 173-179. July 1949. 30.98 Ag8 Public lands.
- 16812** SCHUIRINGA, J. Travel experiences in America. (In Dutch.) *Groninger Landbouwblad* 27(43): 4. Nov. 5, 1949. 12 G892 Farming observations.
- 16813** SERPIERI, A. Peasant agriculture and capitalist agriculture. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59: 333. Nov. 6, 1949. 16 It1G
- 16814** SMITH, G. Visitors view Texas farms. *Grain Prod. News* 2(3): 15, 17. July 1949. 286.81 G764
- 16815** SPEROW, C., JR. Sweden's farm life as I see it. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed.* 64(11): 30. Nov. 1949. 6 P945G
- 16816** STAFFOWA, Z. Machine and tractor centres in the U. S. S. R. (In Polish.) *Spółdzielczy Przegląd Nauk.* 15(3): 21-54. July/Sept. 1949. 280.28 Sp6 English summary, p. 183.
- 16817** STUART, A. Farming in New Zealand; Southland. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79: 137, 139-149. Aug. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 16818** THORBURN, J. H. The driver has a farm. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 31(19): 51. Nov. 4, 1949. 10 F2226 Part-time farming in England.
- 16819** VASIL'EV, M. N. From the experience of planning the economic organization of stud farms. (In Russian.) *Konevodstvo* 19(4): 38-39. July/Aug. 1949. 42.8 K832
- 16820** VITALE, E. With regard to agricultural progress, is it necessary to follow the example of other countries? (In Italian.) *Glor. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(42): 1. Oct. 15, 1949. 16 G433
- 16821** WELSH, E. Profitable use of diverted cotton and wheat acreage. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 3(11): 6. Nov. 1949. 6 So8942 Need for diversification.

Bookkeeping and Records

- 16822** ALEKSEEV, A., and LIKHARSTOV, F. Organization of accounting at the machine-tractor stations according to a plan. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(7): 16-18. July 1949. 58.8 M11
- 16823** ARALICHEV, I. Dependable assistants of collective farm managers. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(5): 45-46. May 1949. 281.8 K83 Education for farm bookkeeping.
- 16824** CLELAND, S. B. Farm expense records can save you income tax money. *Midland Coop.* 17(18): 1, 3. Nov. 28, 1949. 280.28 M58
- 16825** GUSTAFSSON, L. Choice of farming system and its financial returns from the viewpoint of farm management and agricultural policy. I. Calculations, budgeting and factor analysis. (In Swedish.) *K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr.* 88: 255-286. Ref. 1949. 104 Sw3 English summary.
- 16826** SHULTIS, A. Financial records are important. *Calif. Citroz.* 35: 87. Dec. 1949. 80 C125

Costs and Returns

- 16827 ANDERSON, C. F., and MCARDLE, A. A. The all-pullet poultry farm. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 53: 24-25. Aug. 1949. 23 So84
Production costs.
- 16828 ATZMON, I. Milk production costs in England. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 29: 511. Aug. 1949. 26 H27
- 16829 AYRES, A. L. Is mink ranching worth while? Canad. Silver Fox & Fur 15(11): 20. Nov. 1949. 412.628 C16
- 16830 BUXBAUM, W., and KRONEBACH, A. Technische erleichterungen beim pfropfen-ausschulen. Weinbau 4: 462-463. Nov. 1949. 390.8 W432
Costs and returns in Germany.
- 16831 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Fourteenth annual report, Lassen County beef management study, by A. D. Reed and T. S. Brown. Berkeley? 1949. 7 p. 275.29 C12En
Chiefly costs and returns.
- 16832 DALMASSO, G. Établissement d'un questionnaire relatif aux prix de revient des produits viti-vinicoles. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 22(225): 15-23. Nov. 1949. 390.8 B87
Italy.
- 16833 DAVIS, G. B., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing carrots in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 467, 20 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3
- 16834 DAVIS, G. B., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing sweet corn in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 465, 23 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3
- 16835 DAVIS, G. B., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing table beets in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 466, 22 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3
- 16836 DOWELL, A. A., and BREKKE, A. The coming squeeze in agriculture. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rur. Appraisers J. 13: 139-141. Oct. 1949. 281.8 Am32
The cost-price situation.
- 16837 DOWNEN, M. L. Seasonal costs of producing and marketing cream in Rutherford County, Tennessee, 1947-48. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rural Res. Ser. Monog. 250, 35 p. Ref. Nov. 5, 1949. 173.2 W89Co
- 16838 FILENI, E. Costs and prices; from producer to consumer. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 5(37): 1, 3. Oct. 2, 1949. 16 M57
- 16839 FONTANILLE, H. Le barème des frais cultureux. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 27(1095): 1. Oct. 22, 1949. 24 AL37
- 16840 GONDE, H. Les prix de revient des produits viti-vinicoles. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 22(225): 8-15. Nov. 1949. 390.8 B87
France.
- 16841 HADLINGTON, E. Egg production costs, 1948-49. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60: 385. July 1, 1949. 23 N472
- 16842 HEGGIE, D. J. G. Cost of calf-rearing, 1947-48. Scot. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ. 18: 11-13. Autumn 1949. 281.9 Sco3F
- 16843 HJELM, L. The cost concept in economic research. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 33: 883-884, 893. Nov. 19, 1949. 11 L234
- 16844 JOHNSON, O. R. The changing significance of overhead costs. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rur. Appraisers J. 13: 99-102. Oct. 1949. 281.8 Am32
- 16845 LAMBORN, E. W. Labor used and cost of harvesting hay in New York. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 855, 35 p. Dec. 1949. 100 N48C
- 16846 LE BOT, M. Le prix de revient. Anjou Agr. 4(141): 1. Nov. 16, 1949. 14 An5
- 16847 L'ECUYER, R. Efficiency in milk production. Macdonald Col. J. 10(2): 12. Oct. 1949. 101 M144
Cost of production in the region of Montreal, Canada.
- 16848 L'ECUYER, R. Enquête du coût de production laitière. Québec Lait. 8(10): 46-48; (11): 34-37. Oct.-Nov. 1949. 44.8 Q3
- 16849 LINDSEY, M. M., and FACUNDUS, E. L. Preliminary report of the financial results of the operation of family farms in the sugar cane area of Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 102, 6 p. June 1949. 100 L935

- 16850 MORRIS, S. T., and TYERS, K. G. Fodder crop costs in the South West, 1948. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Farmers Rpt. 59, 15 p. Oct. 1949. 281.9 Se1
- 16851 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Nebraska poultry cost account study, 1948-1949. Rev. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 1465, 6 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N272Ex
- 16852 NODLAND, T. R., POND, G. A., and STANTON, B. F. Annual report of the farm management service for veterans taking on-the-farm training in northeastern Minnesota, 1948. Minn. U. Div. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 179, 27 p. Oct. 1949. 281.9 M66
Vocational Division, Minnesota Department of Education, cooperating.
- Costs and returns.
- 16853 NODLAND, T. R., and POND, G. A. Annual report of the farm management service for veterans taking on-the-farm training in northwestern Minnesota, 1948. Minn. U. Div. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 176, 29 p. July 1949. 281.9 M66
Vocational Division, Minnesota Department of Education, cooperating.
- Costs and returns.
- 16854 NODLAND, T. R., POND, G. A., and STANTON, B. F. Annual report of the farm management service for veterans taking on-the-farm training in southeastern Minnesota, 1948. Minn. U. Div. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 178, 29 p. Sept. 1949. 281.9 M66
Vocational Division, Minnesota Department of Education, cooperating.
- Costs and returns.
- 16855 NODLAND, T. R., and POND, G. A. Annual report of the farm management service for veterans taking on-the-farm training in southwestern Minnesota, 1948. Minn. U. Div. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 177, 28 p. Aug. 1949. 281.9 M66
Vocational Division, Minnesota Department of Education, cooperating.
- Costs and returns.
- 16856 NUTT, J. D. Sugar beet costs in south-east Scotland. Scot. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ. 18: 13-17. Autumn 1949. 281.9 Sco3F
- 16857 PHILLIPS, J. R. Costs, income and profits of milk production. Scot. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ. 18: 10-11. Autumn 1949. 281.9 Sco3F
- 16858 PLAXICO, J. S. Broiler costs and returns, 1947-48. Va. Farm Econ. 121: 1315-1319. Nov. 1949. 275.29 V813
- 16859 RICKEY, C. C. Costo por hora de uso de la maquinaria agrícola. Agrotecnia 3(4): 77-85. Aug./Sept. 1949. 8 Ag825
- 16860 SALLERON, L. La production laitière dans une grande ferme anglaise. J. de la France Agr. 5: 539. Nov. 4/10, 1949. 14 J829
Includes costs of production.
- 16861 SEARLS, E. N. Watch these profit factors to make money dressing poultry. Everybody's Poultry Mag. 54(11): 8, 20-21. Dec. 1949. 47.8 F213P
- 16862 STARR, G. W. Facts vs. fancy: the real costs and profits in 1947. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1948) 41(1): 42-44. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 16863 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The farm cost situation. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. FCS-7, 26 p. Oct. 1949. 1.941 F8F222
- 16864 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Will more forage pay? Economic aspects of using more pasture and forage on farms; a progress report. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 702, 90 p. Ref. Nov. 1949. 1 Ag84M
- 16865 WYLLIE, J. Financial results on the college farms. XVI. General financial results for 22 years, 1926/7 to 1947/8, with special reference to 1944/5 to 1947/8. Wye Col. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 44: 158-194. 1949. 280.9 W97
- 16866 ZAKATISTOV, M. Possibilities of lowering the cost of production in the livestock industry. (In Russian.) Mfashnā Indus. SSSR. 20(3): 60-62. May/June 1949. 50.8 M58

Land Settlement and Colonization

- 16867 ARROCHA GRAELL, C. La colonia Alcalediaz. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 8(96/97): 31-32. Aug./Sept. 1949. 8 R3291
- 16868 BERTHAULT, P. La regression de la colonisation. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47: 570-571. Sept. 9, 1949. 80 R326

16869 CARVALHO, H. F. DE. Observations on the work of the National Agricultural Colony of Pará. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Dept. de Asst. às Coop. Rev. 12: 191-194. (To be cont.) July/Aug. 1949. 280.29 P42

16870 EPSTEIN, E. M. Land settlement in Israel. Israel & Middle East 21: 93-95. July/Sept. 1949. 286.8 P172

16871 FAISSOL, S. The German colony of Uva. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Geog. 11: 93-110. Jan./Mar. 1949. 278.8 R32

Summaries in French, Spanish, Esperanto, Italian, German, and English.

16872 KILANY BEY, M. A. Ameliorations agricoles et système de lotissement des terres améliorées en Hollande. Egypte Agr. 47: 75-84. July/Aug. 1949. 24 Un32

16873 LEITÃO, E. Colonization and cooperation. II. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 4(40): 13, 21. Oct. 1949. 280.28 C7856

16874 MCCULLY, E. N. Land colonization in the state of Jalisco. Mex.-Amer. Rev. 17(10/11): 24, 26. Oct./Nov. 1949. 287 M572

16875 MALLINJOUD, E. Le paysannat et la colonisation au Maroc. Rev. Internat. des Prod. Colon. 24: 183-184. Oct. 1949. 286.8 R326

16876 RIOS, J. A. The immigrant and the land problem. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Cons. Nac. de Geog. B. Geog. 7: 402-408. July 1949. 331.9 B73

16877 SHEAHON, W. F. Provision of farms difficult; many obstacles beset expansion of closer settlement. Farmer & Settler 44(30): 8. Aug. 26, 1949. 23 F226

In Australia.
16878 SOSA, H. D. Colonias agrícolas. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 8(96/97): 26-27. Aug./Sept. 1949. 8 R3291

16879 SWAZILAND. DEPT. OF NATIVE LAND SETTLEMENT. Annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1948. Swaziland, 1949. 8 p. 282.29 Sw2

Land Tenure

16880 ARANGO, R. La reforma agraria en México. Agrotecnia 3(4): 47-50. Aug./Sept. 1949. 8 Ag825

16881 BARCELO, D. La nueva regulación del derecho de retracto en los arrendamientos rústicos. Badajoz. Dip. Prov. B. Inform. Agr. y Ganad. 7(72): 3-7. Sept. 1949. 15 B14

Spain.
16882 BARCELO, D. En torno al precio en los arrendamientos rústicos. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 60: 12-14. Sept. 1949. 15 B19

16883 BIROT, C. Du système tunisien de l'immatriculation foncière. II. Défense de l'immatriculation tunisienne. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 32: 17-21. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 280.8 B874

16884 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. True to life. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 357. Nov. 27, 1949. 16 It1G

The Italian agrarian reform.
16885 CECCARANI, L. The agrarian reform of Minister Segni. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Perugia] 6 (18/19): 1. Sept. 30/Oct. 15, 1949. 281.8 Ag822

16886 CHIA, F. Mr. Hewes, Jr., on land tenure in Japan: a reply. Land Econ. 25: 433-434. Nov. 1949. 282.8 J82

16887 COSTAZ, M. Où en est le remembrement dans le Département d'Eure et Loir après la réunion de la commission départementale de remembrement de septembre 1949. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 46: 300-302. Oct. 20, 1949. 14 D36

16888 CYPRUS. LAND REGISTRATION AND SURVEY DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1948, by C. Mace. Nicosia, 1949. [13 p. 282.9 C992

16889 DOWSON, SIR E. Land surveying: the conversion of a fiscal into a proprietary register. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 29: 408-429. Nov. 1949. 282.9 C38J

16890 FAMULARO, N. Fair rent in agriculture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 362. Nov. 27, 1949. 16 It1G

Italy.
16891 FELICE, P. DE. Les fermages des anciens baux. Monit. Agr. 2(91): 5. Nov. 27, 1949. 14 M744

France.

16892 FELICE, P. DE. La fin des baux des prisonniers. Monit. Agr. 2(65): 5. Apr. 10, 1949. 14 M744

France.
16893 FELICE, P. DE. La restitution du cheptel. Monit. Agr. 2(92): 5. Dec. 4, 1949. 14 M744

In French leases.

16894 FRAX BENEDI, E. Sobre adjudicación de pastos y segregación de fincas. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 6: 172-176. June 1949. 49.9 Sp12

16895 FULTON, D. Range tenure on the Northern Plains. Mont. Stockgrower 21(10): 10-16. Oct. 15, 1949. 49 M76

16896 GALBRAITH, J. S. The Hudson's Bay land controversy, 1863-1869. Miss. Val. Hist. Rev. 36: 457-478. Dec. 1949. 134.8 M69

16897 GARCIA ISIDRO, M. Arrendamientos rústicos: los contratos anulables y la ley novísima. Agricultura [Madrid] 18: 453-455. Oct. 1949. 15 Ag84

Spain.

16898 GUILBAUD, J. La revision du prix des baux: les baux renouvelés. Terre 263: 5. Oct. 27/Nov. 2, 1949. 281.8 T27

France.

16899 JACINI, E. Bad beginnings. (In Italian.) Agr. Moden. 5(12): 1-2. Nov. 1/15, 1949. 16 Ag8255

The agrarian reform.

16900 JANDOLO, E. The discussion on the [land] "reform"; theoretical question. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 315. Oct. 16/23, 1949. 16 It1G

16901 KALLBRUNNER, H. Die förderung der zusammenlegung. Landwirtschaft 1949: 297. Oct. 1949. 19 L235

Austria.

16902 LAYUS, J. C. Aspectos esenciales en la actualidad rural argentina. Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev. 36(1919): 1-4, 7; (1921): 4, 7, 12, 20, 22-24; (1922): 22-23, 25-28; (1923): 4-5, 7, 21-24. (Cont.) Oct. 20, Nov. 3-17, 1949. 287 B866

16903 LAZZERINI, O. How technicians understand the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60 (44): 1-2. Oct. 30, 1949. 16 T274

16904 LLORENS, E. El patrimonio familiar en la Argentina. Rev. de Econ. Argentina 48: 165-168. July 1949. 280.8 R325

Includes land tenure.

16905 LUZZATTO, G. Distribution of land holdings in Venice. (In Italian.) Lab. di Polit. Econ. di Ca' Foscari. Serv. di Studi Econ. B. 3(7/9): 6-8. Sept. 30, 1949. 280.9 V553

16906 MCCLEAN, J. N. What should our young farmers do? Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63: 2923. Nov. 8, 1949. 10 F228

Land hunger in Great Britain.

16907 MANGO, A. The agrarian reform in Calabria. (In Italian.) Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 32(47): 1. Nov. 19, 1949. 16 G433

16908 MARESCALCHI, A. Too many threats to agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(45): 1. Nov. 9, 1949. 16 Ag89

The agrarian reform.

16909 MEYER, J. Der übergabevertrag. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 1135-1136. Nov. 12, 1949. 18 L2346

16910 NELSON, L. The evolution of the Cuban land system. Land Econ. 25: 365-381. Nov. 1949. 282.8 J82

16911 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEY. Annual report on settlement of Crown lands. Wellington, 1949. 56 p. 282.9 N48

16912 NIEHUIS. Wettlauf zwischen der reblaus [Phylloxera vitifoliae] und der umlegung. Weinbau 4: 468-469. *Nov. 1949. 390.8 W432

16913 NOLLEAU, J. Le statut du fermage et le cumul d'exploitations agricoles. Forêt Franç. 139: 1. Aug./Sept. 1949. 99.8 F7682

16914 ÖRJANGÅRD, S. When entailed inheritance right was abolished. (In Swedish.) Jordbrukarnas Föreningsblad. Upl. A: Östra Mellansverige 19(50): 5. Dec. 10, 1949. 11 J762

16915 PELKA, F. Die rechte der weichenenden erben nach aufhebung des Reichserbhofgesetzes. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 841. Nov. 5, 1949. 18 W96

Also in Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116: 605-606. Nov. 5, 1949. 18 B142

16916 POMPEI, M. Tenure and farm. (In Italian.) Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 32(45): 1. Nov. 5, 1949. 16 G433

16917 SANTOS PASTOR, A. El pago de rentas en los contratos de arrendamientos rústicos. Ceres [Valladolid] Sup. Inform. 14(418): 9. Sept. 15, 1949. 15 C33

16918 SERPIERI, A. The bill on the contracts. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 350. Nov. 20, 1949. 16 R1G Leases.

16919 SORBI, U. The discussion on the "reform." (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 309. Oct. 9, 1949. 16 R1G Italy.

16920 SORBI, U. Meanderings of the proposed agrarian reform. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(42): 1. Oct. 16, 1949. 16 T274

16921 TATE, W. E. Members of Parliament and their personal relations to enclosure; a study with special reference to Oxfordshire enclosures, 1757-1843. Agr. Hist. 23: 213-220. July 1949. 30.98 Ag8

16922 TONKES, J. H. Exchange of leases. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 3: 85-89. June 1949. 44.8 In9 Netherlands.

16923 VIERI, F. Fixed ideas. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(42): 1. Oct. 16, 1949. 16 T274 On the land reform.

16924 VIERI, F. Preparations. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(46): 1. Nov. 13, 1949. 16 T274 Land tenure.

16925 ZAPPALA, G. Contrasts in the settlement of the farmers' balance of payments. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(43): 2. Oct. 23, 1949. 16 T274 Italian share farming.

16926 ZUCCHINI, M. Agrarian reform and reclama-tion. (In Italian.) Humus 5(10): 5-7. Oct. 1949. 16 H88

Land Utilization

16927 DU TOIT, E. Bush-clearing to increase Continent's food potential; new methods double carrying capacity of land; nine million morgen in Union of South Africa affected. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 78: 46-47, 49. Oct. 19, 1949. 24 F225

16928 ENDARA ESPINOSA, F. E. Un problema de cambio de uso de la tierra en el Ecuador: el caso de la caña de azúcar. Asoc. Esc. de Agron. Rev. 2(2): 55-68. June 1949. 9.5 As52

16929 NEWELL, P. F. Beef cattle and land use. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 64(11): 106, 111. Nov. 1949. 6 So81

Utilization of land taken out of cotton in Mississippi. **16930 POPOV, A.** Utilization of crop rotation sys-tem of agriculture on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(5): 8-10. May 1949. 281.8 K83 Chiefly land utilization.

16931 PROTHERO, R. M. Factors affecting land use in the Faf Fechan Valley, Breconshire. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 4: 193-200. Sept. 1949. 60.19 B773

Land Values and Valuation

16932 ALAMILLA, G. Plusvalía y peaje: de sus peligros y ventajas. Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 8(95): 7. Oct. 1949. 280.8 R3295 Land values.

16933 GAMBLE, W. P. Current appraisal problems. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rur. Appraisers J. 13: 109-115. Oct. 1949. 281.8 Am32

16934 GOETSCH, F. L. Evaluating fields cut up by highways. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rur. Appraisers J. 13: 142-144. Oct. 1949. 281.8 Am32

16935 GRUEN, F. H. Buying a farm? Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60: 405-408. Aug. 1, 1949. 23 N472 Estimating the income-producing capacity of a farm.

16936 SCOFIELD, W. H., and DAVIDSON, R. D. The farm real estate situation, 1947-48 and 1948-49. U. S. D. A. C. 823, 40 p. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84C

16937 STEWART, C. L. Farm appraisals in Euro-pean countries. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rur. Ap-praisers J. 13: 127-133. Oct. 1949. 281.8 Am32

16938 UNDERWOOD, F. L. Is this the time to buy more land? Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Current Farm Econ. 22: 139-143. Oct. 1949. 100 Ck4

16939 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Manual for land bank appraisers, revision No. 33. Washington, 1949. 172 p. 1.944 A2M31

POPULATION

16940 BAVARIA. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die volks- und berufszählung am 29. oktober 1946 in Bay-ern. II. Berufszählung. Bayer. Statis. Landesamt. Beitr. z. Statis. Bayerns 146, 152 p. 1949. 265 B32S Includes statistics for population engaged in agriculture.

16941 BINSWANGER, E. Betrachtungen zum aus-wanderungsproblem. Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 27: 330-336. Oct. 20, 1949. 17 Sch93

16942 BIROT, C. Du système tunisien de l'immigra-tion foncière. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 31: 13-19. (Cont.) Aug. 1949. 280.8 B874

16943 BUENO, C. First Brazilian Conference of Immigration and Colonization. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Cons. Nac. de Geog. B. Geog. 7: 255-259. June 1949. 331.9 B73

16944 HANSEN, G. A. Keeping them on the farm. Hoard's Dairyman 94: 801. Nov. 10, 1949. 44.8 H65

16945 HOFFMAN, B. Chinese intellectuals heading for rural communities. Community Serv. News 7: 131-132. Nov./Dec. 1949. 281.28 C73

16946 HORRINGA, D. Industries in France; a low-birth-rate, city congestion, and rural decline are among the several factors entering into French discussions on a national dispersal policy. Town & Country Planning 17: 170-173. Nov. 1949. 98.58 T66

16947 MARSHALL, D. G. Farm family size in Minnesota is falling. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 7: 14-15. Oct. 1949. 100 M668

16948 QUANTE, P. Landflucht als internationale erscheinung. Wirtschaftsdienst 29(5): 27-30. Oct. 1949. 280.8 W74

16949 RUSSELL, SIR J. World population and world food. United Nations News 4(6): 9-13. Nov./Dec. 1949. 280.8 Un385

16950 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Population estimates relating to extension work with young men and women, by E. W. Aiton. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.913 O2P81

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

16951 HULA, L. Wirtschaftsziele und entwicklungs-stufen des bauernhofes. Bodenkultur 3: 327-339. Ref. 1949. 19 B635 Austria.

16952 MCMILLAN, R. T. Social aspects of farm mechanization in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B-339, 35 p. Ref. Nov. 1949. 100 Ok4

16953 ÖRJANGÅRD, S. Objectives of the home dis-trict movement. (In Swedish.) Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna 1949(4): 113-117. Aug. 1949. 11 L29

16954 SMITH, H. N. The Western farmer in imagi-native literature, 1818-1891. Miss. Val. Hist. Rev. 36: 479-490. Dec. 1949. 134.8 M69

Human Ecology

16955 ALLEN, L. C. South Plains folks enjoy their community centers. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 64(12): 72-73. Dec. 1949. 6 T311

16956 CORNER, E. J. H. El Instituto de la Hilea Amazónica, un proyecto internacional. Hacienda 44(11): 26-28. Nov. 1949. 6 H11

16957 DARTER, O. H. Fredericksburg and vicinity in perspective: a study of a rural-urban colonial neighbor-hood. George Wash. U. B. Sum. Doct. Diss. 1947/48: 163-171. 1949. 241.8 G29

16958 DAVIS, MRS. F. B. Can't your community do what Matrimony has done? Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 64(12): 16, 83, 84. Dec. 1949. 6 P945

What Matrimony Grange did to win first prize in the 1949 North Carolina State Grange Community Betterment Contest.

16959 FOURNOUT, J. Y. A happier life in the vil-lage—the rural community centre. Food & Agr. 2: 177-180. July/Sept. 1949. 389.8 F7326

16960 GLASGOW, R. W. New epoch in the Missouri Basin. Rur. Electr. 8(2): 22-23, 58. Nov. 1949. 335.8 N21

16961 HALL, D. M. What makes a committee click? Agr. Leaders' Digest 30(10,1. e. 11): 20, 26-27. Nov. 1949. 275.28 Am3

- 16962 KNOTT, J. C. The Columbia Basin development. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 30: 26-28. 1949. 44.9 Am342
- 16963 LONGMORE, T. W. Community development. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 9 p. 1.941 A2L86
- 16964 LOOMIS, C. P., and POWELL, R. M. Socio-metric analysis of class status in rural Costa Rica—a peasant community compared with an hacienda community. Sociometry 12(1/3): 144-147. Feb. /Aug. 1949. 280.8 So152
- 16965 MARTIN, R. A neighborhood, like a wheel, needs a hub. Farmer-Stockman 62(12): 11, 47. Dec. 1949. 6 Ok45
Community center in Chikaskia Valley, Oklahoma.
- 16966 MARTIN, R. Pleasant Valley's community center keeps youngsters at home. Farmer-Stockman 62(11): 10. Nov. 1949. 6 Ok45
In Blain County, Oklahoma.
- 16967 ORWIN, C. S. The problems of planning rural areas and the location and development of villages. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 29: 394-405. Nov. 1949. 282.9 C38J
- 16968 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORKS. Columbia Valley Administration; hearings, 81st Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 4286 and H. R. 4287; June 20-24, July 13-15, 18, 29, Aug. 1 and 2, 1949. Washington, 1949. 807 p.
- 16969 ZANICHELLI, V. A little pastoral community on the slopes of the Gran Sasso d'Italia. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(39): 4. Sept. 25, 1949. 49 AL55
- Institutions**
- 16970 ACKLEY, A. Techniques for planning conferences. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 126, 138. Dec. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 16971 AITON, E. W. Extension work with young men and women. U. S. D. A. PA-73, 24 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84Pro
- 16972 ALADJEM, R. La XVI^{ème} exposition agricole et industrielle de la Société Royale d'Agriculture. Feuilles Agr. 7: 33-47. Jan./Mar. 1949. 24 F43
Egypt.
- 16973 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Impressions of the agricultural industries fair. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16: 39-40. Oct. 20, 1949. 12 V542N
Netherlands.
- 16974 BAN, E. VAN DEN. Vocational education for our young farmers. (In Dutch.) Producent 1: 81-83. May 28, 1949. 44.8 P94
Netherlands.
- 16975 BARTLETT, M. Improved crops and cattle in Kenya; features of the record-breaking Royal Agricultural Show staged at Nakuru. Crown Colonist 19: 754-756. Dec. 1949. 280.8 C88
- 16976 BAY, O. U. Vocational guidance in agriculture at the University of Missouri. Q. Alpha Zeta 42(4): 5. Nov. 1949. 275.8 A17
- 16977 BOHUON, J. Convient-il de faire revivre les Chambres d'Agriculture? Paysan d'Ille-et-Vilaine 4 (59): 1. Nov. 15, 1949. 14 P293
- 16978 BOMPARD, A. L'école saisonnière d'agriculture d'hiver. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 22(1013): 6. Nov. 1, 1949. 14 B662
- 16979 BRANNAN, C. F. The job of agricultural education. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 2 p. 1.91 A2B73
- 16980 BRANYON, J. The farmer and his religion. Ala. Farmer 28: 6, 14. Oct. 1949. 276.8 AL1
- 16981 BRISTOL, B. A lesson in diplomacy. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 136. Dec. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
Farming programs.
- 16982 BRONGNIART. Quelques précisions intéressantes sur la fièvre de Malte. Voix de l'Élevage (ser. 3) 5(40): 1, 9. Oct. 25, 1949. 44.8 Ac8
- 16983 CARTER, R. E. Our job in 1950. Natl. County Agent 5(11): 10. Nov. 1949. 275.28 N213
County agents.
- 16984 CELEDON, A. Enseñanza práctica. Agr. del Norte 39: 324-325. June/July 1949. 9.3 So14
- 16985 CLAUS, F. L'agriculture et l'horticulture à la Foire Coloniale de Bruxelles. Courrier Hort. 11: 476-479. Aug. 1949. 80 C834
- 16986 CLINE, R. W. They learn to teach Arizona's farmers; agricultural teachers get actual experience. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 1(3): 7, 8. Oct./Dec. 1949. 6 P9452
- 16987 CRAWFORD, A. Town youths for the country; farm training school at Rangiora. New Zeal. Farmer 70(16): 3. Sept. 29, 1949. 23 N484
- 16988 CULLISON, J. R. Interpreting the vocational program. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 124, 143. Dec. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 16989 CULVER, H. R. Supervising farming programs. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 137. Dec. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 16990 CURRIE, G. A. Travel leave for agricultural scientists. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 15: 58-59. June 1949. 23 Au74
- 16991 DARLING, E. M. The village church and the rural community. Country J. 1: 195-197. Autumn 1948 281.28 C834
- 16992 DUDLEY, W. C. Teachers work with businessmen. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 141. Dec. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 16993 DUFOUX, A. L'enseignement dans les écoles d'agriculture d'hiver. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 40: 257-260. May 1949. 14 F844B
- 16994 ENGELHARD, J. Le bon agriculteur est toujours un homme de gouvernement. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 46: 322-323. Nov. 10, 1949. 14 D36
- 16995 ENGELKING, H. F. Faith in adult education. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 133, 138. Dec. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 16996 FILENI, E. The guided farmer. I-II. (In Italian.) Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 32(45): 1; (46): 1. Nov. 5-12, 1949. 16 G433
- 16997 FILENI, E. How to organize the agricultural leaders. III. (In Italian.) Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 32(47): 1-2. Nov. 19, 1949. 16 G433
Farmer education.
- 16998 FIUZA, R. M. The first Brazilian agricultural school. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 17: 10. Jan. 1949. 9.2 B142
- 16999 FOCKEN, G. Abschlussprüfungen an landwirtschaftsschulen. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2: 114-115. Oct. 1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 17000 FOURNIER, H. Quelques problèmes d'enseignement agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 13: 257. (Cont.) Oct. 1949. 14 Ag823
- 17001 FULLERTON, R. M. We found it best to retire on the farm. Elect. on the Farm 23(10): 7-8. Dec. 1949. 335.8 EL27
- 17002 GAUTIER. L'Ecole Agricole de Chateaufort. Inform. Maroc. 461: 4. Nov. 12, 1949. 281.8 In3
- 17003 GITTINGER, P. WOI-TV for today's farmers; a new field of service to Midwest agriculture is just around the corner. Iowa Agriculturist 48(3): 5-7. Oct. 1949. 6 Io9
- 17004 GOHL, M. Winterarbeit in der landjugend. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 784-785. Oct. 15, 1949. 18 W96
Education.
- 17005 GORMAN, M. Forty miles to a doctor, so what? Oklahoma and Kansas have gone to work on their rural health problem, and within occasional limits of prejudice, are moving toward progress. Survey 85: 589-592. Nov. 1949. 280.8 C17
- 17006 GREENHALGH, A. J. The plight of rural education. Austral. Q. 21(3): 72-80. Sept. 1949. 280.8 Au7
- 17007 HANCHETT, R. Summer work gives on-the-job training. Iowa Agriculturist 48(3): 8-9. Oct. 1949. 6 Io9
Job as a County Youth Assistant provides training for future county agent work.
- 17008 HARDIN, J. R. El campamento de San Rafael de Coronado. Suelo Tico 3, i. e. 2(13): 23-25. Aug. 1949. 8 Su2
A program for educating women and children in Costa Rica.
- 17009 HASS, L. H. The land and the church. Maritime Co-op. 17(22): 8. Dec. 1, 1949. 280.28 M33
- 17010 HORNICH, H. Die reform der ausbildung zur jungbäuerin. Kärntner Bauer 99: 368-370. Oct. 15, 1949. 19 K14
- 17011 HUMOLLER, H. F. Agricultural shows resumed in western Germany. Canad. Poultry Rev. 73 (12): 32. Dec. 1949. 47.8 C16

- 17012 HUSKINSON, A. The countryman's book service. Country J. 1: 221-222. Autumn 1949. 281.28 C834 Country libraries.
- 17013 IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. Report of the governing body and the principal's report for 1948. St. Augustine, Trinidad, 1949. 55 p. 102 Sa2Pr
- 17014 JOBSON, A. Chair-bodgers of the Chilterns. Country Life [London] 106: 1582-1583. Nov. 25, 1949. 80 C83
As a handicraft.
- 17015 JØRGENSEN, R. Danish agriculture's information work in England. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 50: 1313-1317. Oct. 20, 1949. 280.28 An2
- 17016 KENNEDY, B. At California State Polytechnic College, it's "learning by doing!" West. Grower & Shipper 20(12): 117, 199. Nov. 1949. 280.38 W52
- 17017 KERREY, T. H. Providing special teachers for adults. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 128, 132. Dec. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 17018 KIRKLEY, F. E. Joint planning insures effective teaching aids. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 127. Dec. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 17019 LEWIS, C. C. Rural studies in Worcester-shire schools. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 17: 315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325. Aug./Oct. 1949. 10 W892
- 17020 LÖHR, L. Die schicksalskurve der bauern-familie. Kärntner Bauer 99: 366-368. Oct. 15, 1949. 19 K14
- 17021 MACKAY, B. B. Community agricultural fairs are the same throughout the world. La. Stockman Farmer 2: 12, 14. Oct./Nov. 1949. 6 L933
- 17022 MCLEOD, G. B. The agriculture course at Rangiora High School [New Zealand]. Lincoln Col. Rur. Ed. B. 4: 114-118. Sept. 1949. 109 C162
- 17023 MCNEEL, W. Benefits of rural conservation education from the viewpoint of the state supervisors of vocational agriculture and state 4-H Club leaders. North Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 14: 195-199. 1949. 412.9 N814
- 17024 MCNULTY, G. Europe's displaced persons; how are they faring on our farms? Oreg. Farmer 72: 839, 848. Nov. 17, 1949. 6 Or32
- 17025 MAZUECOS, L. La Escuela Agropecuaria Salesiana "San Jose." Ganaderia [Madrid] 7: 493-498. Sept. 1949. 49 G15
- 17026 MERGEN, H. Der unterricht in den mädchen-abteilungen seit 1945. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 1048. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 L2346
- 17027 MORALES Y FRAILE, E. Aspectos de la feria internacional de Padua. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 60: 1-2. Sept. 1949. 15 B19
- 17028 NADAUD, F. Pour un baccalauréat agricole. Monit. Agr. 2(90): 3. Nov. 20, 1949. 14 M744
France.
- 17029 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seventy-third annual report of the Ontario Agricultural College and Experimental Farm, 1948. Toronto, 1949. 75 p. 101 Oh8
- 17030 PADROS ARCES, J. Primeros auxilios sanitarios en los medios rurales. Almanaque Agr. Ceres (1950)9: 367-371. 1949. 15 AL6
Spain.
- 17031 PETIT-LAURENT, V. J'ai des enfants; à quoi al-je droit? Foyer Rur. [Paris] 12(107, sup.), 8 p. Nov. 13, 1949. 14 F83
France.
- 17032 PHIPPS, L. J. Creating interest in farming programs. II. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 135, 138. Dec. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 17033 PICKRELL, C. U. Extension service teaches; its classroom is the farm field and farm home of Arizona's agriculture. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 1(3): 2, 8. Oct./Dec. 1949. 6 P9452
- 17034 PLATT, C. A. Planning program of study. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 131. Dec. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 17035 QURESHI, A. I. The future of cottage industries. Pakistan Econ. J. 1: 62-68. July 1949. 280.8 P174
- 17036 REINHART, J. Bauernschulung. Schweizer Bauer 103(120): 7. Oct. 14, 1949. 17 Sch95
- 17037 ROSELLÓ, A. A. Agricultura: el Ministerio de la precariedad. Tierra Libre 13(11): 8-9. Nov. 1949. 8 T443
Cuba.
- 17038 SAINT-MARTIN, G. Le paysan et son destin. Terre d'Occ 31: 441-443. Nov. 1949. 14 Ar5
- 17039 SASMAN, L. M. Let's examine our supervised farming programs. Agr. Leaders' Digest 30(10, i. e. 11): 22. Nov. 1949. 275.28 Am3
Vocational agriculture.
- 17040 SHEFFIELD, C. A. Effective coordination of our efforts in cooperative extension work. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 5 p. 1.913 A2St3
- 17041 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Agricultural schools in the settlement areas of the Middle West [Brazil]. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53: 19-21. July/Aug. 1949. 9.2 L39
- 17042 SILVERNAIL, H. Productive conferences. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 126, 131. Dec. 1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 17043 SPAIN. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. I exposición nacional de fotografías agrícolas. n. p., 1949? 3 p. 332.9 Sp1
- 17044 SPENDL, C. Hinter der front des täglichen kampfes. Kärntner Bauer 99: 364-366. Oct. 15, 1949. 19 K14
Women on the farm.
- 17045 STANICKI. Die jugendarbeit im winter. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2: 115-117. Oct. 1949. 18 N11
Training in Germany.
- 17046 STEWART, M. B. Wanted! Country doctors. Farmer's Mag. 46(10): 20, 21. Oct. 1949. 7 C165
- 17047 STOCKBURGER, S. Brauchen wir ein land-wirtschaftsministerium? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 838-839. Nov. 5, 1949. 18 W96
- 17048 TEBB, C. P. Students on the farm. Lincoln Col. Rur. Ed. B. 4: 119-124. Sept. 1949. 109 C162
- 17049 THOMSON, J. Does the unit district work? Here is what's happening at Paxton. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 27(11): 16-17, 34. Nov. 1949. 6 H62
12-grade unit district school system.
- 17050 TORRES, M. The land: bounteous bosom for children without a country. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 17: 13-14, 34. Jan. 1949. 9.2 B142
Agricultural education at an institution for victims of Hansen's disease.
- 17051 TORRES FILHO, A. The need for agricultural courses to create new sources of wealth. (In Portuguese) Lavoura 53: 3. July/Aug. 1949. 9.2 L39
Brazil.
- 17052 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND PUBLIC WELFARE. National health program, 1949; hearings, 81st Cong. 1st sess. on S. 1106, S. 1456, S. 1581, and S. 1697, bills relative to a national health program; pt. 1, May 23-25, 31, June 1, 2, 1949; pt. 2, June 6-8, 20-22, 27-29, 1949. Washington, 1949. 2 v., 1247 p.
- 17053 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Brief report and appraisal of the Technical Meeting on Agricultural Extension, Turrialba, Costa Rica, by D. Ensminger. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 1.913 A2En7
- 17054 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Extension work in farm management and related fields. Report of activities, Southern States, 1947, by Z. L. Galloway. Washington? 1949. 77 p. 1.913 E2Ex822
- 17055 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Extension work with young adults. Washington, 1949. 12 p. 1.913 O2Ex8
- 17056 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. The incentive awards program of the United States Department of Agriculture as applied to the Cooperative Extension Service. Washington, 1949. 5 p. 1.913 A2In24
- 17057 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. National Home Demonstration Council program of work, 1950. Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.913 H2P944
- 17058 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Public discussion activities of the 1948 International Farm Youth Exchange delegates. Rev. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.913 O2P96
- 17059 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Sixth annual report of the Extension Editor Advisory Committee, 1948-49. Washington, 1949. 7 p. 1.913 I2R24
- 17060 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Summary of discussion on recreation in rural areas and small communities, by E. J. Niederfrank. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.913 R3Su6
- 17061 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Summary statement of expenditures of cooperative extension funds in States and Territories, by sources and lines of work, 1947-1948. Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.913 A2Su65

17062 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. The extension worker's narrative report, by M. L. Collings. Washington, 1949. 8 p. 1.913 S2Ex84

17063 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. A report by the Subcommittee on Training Extension Personnel. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.913 S2R293

17064 U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. List of land-grant colleges in the United States. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.9 Ex6La

17065 VERONA. FIERA DELL'AGRICOLTURA. Catalogo ufficiale della 51ª fiera di Verona, Ed. 2. Verona, 1949. 264 p. 16 V594

17066 WALL, G. M. Rural education is going forward in Nova Scotia. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80 (43): 54. Oct. 26, 1949. 7 F21

17067 WALTERS, T. G. Demonstrations as basis of teacher conference. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 129. Dec. 1949. 275.8 Ag8

17068 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. Report, 1938/48. Perth, 1949. 69 p. 109 W52R

17069 WHALLON, A. P. The British farmer's language. East. Breeder 11(6): 43-44. Nov. 1949. 49 V81

Comparison of American and British farm papers.

17070 WILSON, I. The importance of democratic ways and beliefs to rural young people. Va. Farm Econ. 121: 1321-1325. Nov. 1949. 275.29 V813

17071 WILSON, M. L. Outlook as a basis for extension activities. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 3 p. 1.913 A2W69

17072 WOLFRAM, M. Farm problems solved. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 130. Dec. 1949. 275.8 Ag8

Vocational agriculture.

17073 YOUNG, O. L. In-service up-grading of teachers of vocational agriculture. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 134, 143. Dec. 1949. 275.8 Ag8

Rural Organizations and Movements

17074 ALCHOURRÓN, A. V. La Juventud Agraria Cooperativista tiene que completar la acción de sus mayores. Cooperación [Buenos Aires] (ser. 2) 17(1088): 3. Oct. 21, 1949. 280.28 C7876

17075 ANDELSUDVALGET. Cooperative organizations in Denmark in the year 1948. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 50: 1389-1396. (To be cont.) Nov. 3, 1949. 280.28 An3

17076 BEERNINK, H. J. Grain and feed interests continue attack on farmer co-ops. Washcoegg 27(7): 16D, 22. Dec. 1949. 47.8 W27

17077 BISET, L., and DU POSET, P. M. Dans la région du Gruyère; pour leur sauvegarde les unions de coopératives passent à l'action. Voix de l'Élevage (ser. 3) 5(40): 1-2. Oct. 25, 1949. 44.8 Ac8

17078 BRAHE-PEDERSEN, O. How American farm youth enter into agriculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68: 528-531. Oct. 20, 1949. 280.28 V91

4-H Clubs.

17079 CAMARA, A. DE A. Rural Association of Macaé. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53: 25-29. July/Aug. 1949. 9.2 L39

17080 CAMP, B. Building Farm Bureau in Nebraska Nation's Agr. 24(11): 8, 17. Dec. 1949. 280.82 B89

17081 CARTER, W. R. Future farmer federations. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 140. Dec. 1949. 275.8 Ag8

17082 CASTILLO, F. Breve panorama sobre el desarrollo, fundamentos y perspectivas de la cooperación agraria del país. Cooperación [Buenos Aires] (ser. 2) 17(1091): 3. Nov. 3, 1949. 280.28 C7876

Argentina.

17083 CERVI, V. The application of the cooperative formula has allowed Dutch farmers to obtain really marvelous results. (In Italian.) Ital. Coop. 4(40): 4. Oct. 15, 1949. 280.28 It1

17084 CERVI, V. Typical examples of cooperative organization: the imposing complexity of organisms created by the Dutch farmers. II. (In Italian.) Ital. Coop. 4(41/42): 3. Oct. 27, 1949. 280.28 It1

17085 DUGGAN, I. W. Don't ask your co-op for too much. Grain Prod. News 2(3): 16, 13. July 1949. 286.81 G764

17086 DU PLESSIS, C. V. H. Problems of agricultural organization and its financing. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31(1578): 67. Oct. 12, 1949. 24 L232

Union of South Africa.

17087 EBERHARDT. Landwirtschaftliche genossenschaften in Schweden. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116: 446-447. Aug. 27, 1949. 18 B142

17088 FEDERACIÓN RURAL. XXXIII congreso rural de la Federación Rural celebrado en Montevideo. Fed. Rur. Rev. (ser. 3) 12(31), 210 p. Aug. 1949. 9.9 R322

Minutes of the congress.

17089 FOX, F. American Country Life Association. Town & Country Church 57: 10-11. Dec. 1949. 281.28 T66

Discussion of the annual conference.

17090 GEBBERS, K. Landjugendarbeit in den USA. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116: 866-867. Nov. 12, 1949. 18 W96

17091 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Organization of 4-H Club work. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 497, 33 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B

17092 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Senior 4-H Club project guidebook. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 552, 30 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B

17093 GIBSON, D. L. Co-op. support. Managers' Forum 1949(4): 3-8. 280.28 M312

Cooperative organizations in Michigan.

17094 GRABÖ, P. Agricultural cooperative group activities? (In Swedish.) Jordbrukarnas Föreningsblad. Uppl. A: Östra Mellansverige 19(47): 5. Nov. 19, 1949. 11 J762

17095 HINOTE, J. As your friends see you. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club C. 93, 18 p. July 1949. 275.29 M69B

17096 HIRSCH, D. E. Revolving funds need flexibility. News Farmer Coops. 16(9): 5, 22. Dec. 1949. 166.2 N47

Of cooperative organizations.

17097 HOAG, W. G. Profit terms get the gate. News Farmer Coops. 16(9): 17-19. Dec. 1949. 166.2 N47

Terminology used in reference to cooperatives.

17098 HUTCHINSON, K. T. The future of farmer cooperatives. Carolina Co-op. 27(8): 11, 20, 31. Oct. 1949. 72.8 N81

17099 JAYNES, M. C. What every director should know. News Farmer Coops. 16(9): 8, 20. Dec. 1949. 166.2 N47

Responsibilities of directors of cooperative organizations.

17100 KERR, J. F. Organisation finance: "Most profitable investment on the farm." Farmer & Home Companion 38(35): 13. Sept. 2, 1949. 24 F227

17101 KNAPP, J. G. Important jobs lie ahead. Grain Prod. News 2(7): 24, 26. Nov. 1949. 286.81 G764

Cooperatives.

17102 KOPETZ, H. Die tagung des verbandes der europäischen landwirtschaft (CEA) in Innsbruck. Kärntner Bauer 99: 363-364. Oct. 15, 1949. 19 K14

17103 LEBEAU, O. R. More good will gifts at Christmas. News Farmer Coops. 16(9): 3-4, 22. Dec. 1949. 166.2 N47

Advertising value of gift packages distributed by cooperative organizations.

17104 LEBEL, L. L'Union Catholique des Fermières en marge du congrès général. I. Perspectives d'avenir réconfortantes. Terre de Chez Nous 21(37): 12. Nov. 9, 1949. 7 T27

17105 LOVELAND, A. J. Co-op principle prevails because it's sound. Nebr. Union Farmer 36(14): 8. Dec. 2, 1949. 280.8 N27

Also in News Farmer Coops. 16(9): 6. Dec. 1949. 166.2 N47

Benefits of cooperatives to the participants.

17106 LOVELAND, A. J. The cooperative way. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 11 p. 1.9 A2L94

17107 LYON, E. D. Rural Youth plans for action. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 27(11): 24. Nov. 1949. 6 IL62

17108 MARION, J. A. Les ententes collectives en agriculture. Terre de Chez Nous 21(38): 11, 27. Nov. 16, 1949. 7 T27

17109 MARKWELL, O. C. F.F.A. committee work clicks. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22: 142-143. Dec. 1949. 275.8 Ag8

17110 MINC, H. Polish co-operation has become a durable socialist power. (In Polish.) *Spółdzielczy Przegląd Nauk.* 15(3): 3-8. July/Sept. 1949. 280.28 Sp6
English summary, p. 182-183.

17111 MONSERRAT, J. The formation of the Rio Grande and penetration of cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) *Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro]* 4(40): 2, 6. Oct. 1949. 280.28 C7856

17112 NATIONAL ALLOTMENTS AND GARDENS SOCIETY, LIMITED. Annual report for the year 1948-49. Cambridge, 1949. 18 p. 282.9 N214

17113 NEGROMONTE, R. The function of agricultural cooperation in the Northeast [Brazil]. (In Portuguese.) *Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro]* 4(40): 5, 21. Oct. 1949. 280.28 C7856

17114 NORTH DAKOTA. DIV. OF COOPERATIVES. Eighth annual statistical report for the past fiscal year, North Dakota cooperative statistics. Bismarck, 1949. 15 p. 280.29 N813

17115 ODHE, T. Fifty years of the Pellervo Society in Finland. *Rev. Internat. Co-op.* 42: 285-288. Nov. 1949. 280.28 In8B

17116 PASCUAL, J. A. Cooperadores españoles en Holanda. *Cooperación [Madrid]* 8(92): 16-19. Oct. 1949. 280.28 C7875

17117 POLLER, H. Der Schweizerische Bauernverband, beispiel einer bewährten bauernorganisation. *Fortschr. in der Landw.* 1949: 2-3. 18 F773

17118 PUHR, M. Cooperation changes picture in Lebanese village. *News Farmer Coops.* 16(9): 12-14. Dec. 1949. 166.2 N47

The Abadiyeh Agricultural Cooperative.

17119 REFORMA de los estatutos de la Federación Rural. *Fed. Rur. Rev.* (ser. 3) 12(31): 49-52. Aug. 1949. 9.9 R322

17120 ROSSOUW, G. J. Organized agriculture has made consistent progress. *Farmer & Home Companion* 38(42): 13-15. Oct. 21, 1949. 24 F227
In the Union of South Africa.

17121 SCHENCK, H. E. Farm Bureau has served well. *Hoosier Farmer* 34(12): 4-5, 12-13. Dec. 1949. 280.82 H76

17122 SCHUMY, V. Der handel lehnt das genossenschaftswesen ab. *Österr. Bauernbündler* 5(43): 1. Oct. 22, 1949. 19 Os7

17123 SEIFER, A. Die genossenschaften und wir. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116: 574-575. Oct. 22, 1949. 18 B142

17124 SONNEMANN, T. Die handelspolitische linie der bauernverbände. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96: 788. Oct. 20, 1949. 18 L2345

17125 SOUTHERN STATES COOPERATIVE. 26th annual report year ended June 30, 1949. Richmond, 1949. 24 p. 280.29 So8A

17126 SYLVESTRE, I. La coopérative agricole de Sainte-Rosalie, maintenant "millionnaire." *Terre de Chez Nous* 21(39): 8, 21. Nov. 23, 1949. 7 T27
Quebec.

17127 TAYLOR, R. H. Our own Agricultural Council [of California]. *Calif. Turkey News* 20: 29, 56. Sept. 1949. 47.38 C12

17128 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Enrollments and completions in 4-H Clubs in 1948, by A. Osmundson. Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.913 S2En7

17129 WIGHTMAN, R. A revival due to the Y.F.C. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63: 2769. Oct. 25, 1949. 10 F228

Activities of the Young Farmers' Clubs including participation in plowing matches.

17130 WYLIE, M., and BARRY, E. Let's tell our story; Cornell child and adult study clubs secretary's record book. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 766, unrecorded. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N48E

17131 ZABARSKY, A. Co-operation in Israel. *Rev. Internat. Co-op.* 42: 277-280. Oct. 1949. 280.28 In8B

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

17132 ANDERSON, W. A. A study of the values in rural living. III. The construction of a short scale for measuring the opinions about rural living. N. Y. Cornell Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. B. 21, 15 p. Sept. 1949. 100 N48Cm

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

17133 ANDREWS, S. The export picture. Washington? U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1949. 4 p. 1.943 An2

17134 AUBRUN, P. G. Le commerce extérieur de la Tunisie. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 31: 38-44. (To be cont.) Aug. 1949. 280.8 B874

17135 BERTHAULT, P. L'union douanière franco-italienne. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 580-582. Sept. 16, 1949. 80 R326

17136 BOUSSENOT, G. Les exportations de coprah sur la France, brusquement suspendues en juin, vont reprendre. *Marchés Colon.* 5: 2202. Oct. 22, 1949. 286.8 M33

17137 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONÔMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil; resumo por mercadorias [Foreign trade of Brazil; summary by products] 1947. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 62 p. 255.3 F292Cmaa

17138 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONÔMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil por mercadorias, segundo os portos [Foreign trade of Brazil by products and ports] vol. V, 1944-1945. Rio de Janeiro 1949. 231 p. 255.3 F292

17139 CARIBBEAN COMMISSION. CENTRAL SECRETARIAT. The meat trade of the Caribbean. Caribbean Res. Council. Com. Agr. Nutr., Fisheries and Forestry. External Trade B. 6, 217 p. 1949. 286.9 C19

17140 CHUMLEY, G. N. Postwar shifts in U. S. agricultural export trade. *Foreign Agr.* 13: 256-258. Nov. 1949. 1.9 Ec7For

17141 COSTA FILHO, M. Sugar trade in Brazil, in the light of documents. VIII-IX. (In Portuguese.) *Brasil Açucareiro* 34: 83-86, 215. July-Aug. 1949. 65.8 B73

17142 CUBA. COMISION NACIONAL DE PROPAGANDA Y DEFENSA DEL TABACO HABANO. Resumen analítico de las exportaciones de tabaco y sus productos durante el año de 1948. La Habana, 1949. 22 p. 254.8 C8992

17143 DALE, M. R. M. Australian export position may be improved by devaluation. *Foreign Trade* 6: 890-892. Nov. 12, 1949. 286.8 C162

17144 DROBIAZKO, A. Imperialist fight for the control of the rubber market. (In Russian.) *Vneshn. Torg.* 19(9): 23-25. Sept. 1949. 286.8 F762

17145 DRUCE, P. C. The new International Wheat Agreement. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60: 409-410, 418. Aug.-1, 1949. 23 N472

17146 FINALTERI, C. Ultimatum des vigneronns algériens qui protestent contre les importations de vins étrangers. *Voix des Colons* 31(1531): 5. Nov. 21, 1949. 24 V85

17147 FRANCE. INSTITUTE NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Le commerce extérieur de l'Union Française en 1948. France. Serv. Colon. des Statist. B. Mens. de Statist. d'Outre-Mer. Sup. Sér. Etudes 18, 24 p. 1949? 260 St223Be

17148 GAMP, H. Neue handelsspannen für futtermittel. *Ernährungsdienst* 4(98): 2. Oct. 17, 1949. 389.8 Er63
Germany.

17149 GAY, S. B. Continuing obstacles in foreign trade. *Leather & Shoes* 118(21): 22, 67-68. Nov. 12, 1949. 303.8 H53

Hides and skins.

17150 GT. BRIT. CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. STATISTICAL OFF. Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with British countries and foreign countries, 1947, compared with the years 1943-1946. III. London, 1949. 779 p. 256.03 C96S

17151 GUIMARÃES, M. M. Can Central Brazil turn to the exporting of its meat? (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 20(8): 2-4. Aug. 1949. 43.8 R32

17152 GUPTA, R. S. L. Opportunities in oilseeds trade and allied industries. *Oils & Oilseeds J.* 2(2): 8-9. Aug. 1949. 307.8 O154
India.

17153 HELAND, E. VON. Food for the victims or hunger or less production? *Jordbrukarnas Föreningsblad.* Uppl. A. Östra Mellansverige 19(48): 3. Nov. 26, 1949. 11 J762

On the proposal for an international commodity clearing house.

- 17154 JACOBSEN, A. P. International clearing central for agricultural products. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68: 570-571. Nov. 10, 1949. 280.28 V91
- 17155 JAUMES, L. Fritalux et libération des contingents. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 22(1014): 1-2. Nov. 15, 1949. 14 B662
- 17156 JØRGENSEN, R. Danish agricultural information service in England. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 50: 1353-1356. Oct. 27, 1949. 280.28 An2
- 17157 LAMOUR, P. Qu'est-ce que la libération des contingents? Avenir Paysan de la Haute-Marne 5(101): 1. Nov. 18, 1949. 14 Av3
Trade.
- 17158 LLOYD, A. G. Export contracts for farm produce. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60: 351-356. July 1, 1949. 23 N472
- 17159 MCCLURE, S. W. Foreign trade phobias. Natl. Wool Grower 39(11): 13, 39-40. Nov. 1949. 45.8 N21N
- 17160 MACCOLL, E. D. Se va liquidando nuestro saldo exportable de lanas de la zafra 1948. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 286: 7. Sept. 8, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 17161 MCCULLOUGH, W. G. Argentina competes with China as source of supply for tung oil. Foreign Trade 6: 856-857. Nov. 5, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 17162 MACHIA, C. I. More coffee for export is India's aim. Coffee & Tea Indus. 72(11): 52-53, 76. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 17163 MAÑAS, A. M. Convenio azucarero mundial: bases cubanas. Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 8(95): 9-11. Oct. 1949. 280.8 R3295
- 17164 MILLYARD, W. J. Mexico second largest source of raw cotton supply for Canada. Foreign Trade 6: 947-948. Nov. 19, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 17165 MONTY, T. J. Greek tobacco represents large proportion of total exports. Foreign Trade 6: 801-803. Oct. 29, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 17166 MORTENSEN, E. Motion for international clearing of surplus agricultural products; international experts propose that F.A.O. found a clearing institute with a capital of about 5 billion dollars. (In Danish.) Denmark. Udenrigsmin. Tidsskr. 30: 508. Oct. 15, 1949. 286.8 D41
- 17167 MOSTOV, P. International trade in raw hides. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 19(8): 26-30. Aug. 1949. 286.8 F762
- 17168 PAGANI, F. After the Annecy conference: the tariff on wheat. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Milano] (n. s.) 30(43/44): 3. Nov. 5, 1949. 16 Ag862
- 17169 PAGANI, F. Annecy; farmers and the tariff. (In Italian.) Not. Agr. [Padova] 71: 1-2. Oct. 1949. 16 N844
- 17170 PAGANI, F. Rocks at Annecy. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(42): 1. Oct. 19, 1949. 16 Ag89
Tariff.
- 17171 PAGANI, F. Treatment of minor grains. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(44): 2. Nov. 2, 1949. 16 Ag89
The Annecy trade agreements.
- 17172 PAGANI, F. Wheat at Annecy. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(43): 1. Oct. 23, 1949. 16 Ag89
Also in Not. Agr. 72: 1. Nov. 1949. 16 N844
- 17173 PALMER, M. B. Jamaica issues new regulations covering imports of fruits, vegetables and plants. Foreign Trade 6: 915. Nov. 12, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 17174 PARRA ARCE, J. Comercio internacional de arroz pulido. Agr. Trop. 5(10): 45-47. Oct. 1949. 26 Ag8
- 17175 PARREIRA, A. M. Brazil moves into new coffee era; will do all possible to keep "green gold" flowing to U. S. Coffee & Tea Indus. 72(11): 42, 54. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 17176 PEYRONNET, R. Exportations et importations agricoles. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47: 596-598. Sept. 23, 1949. 80 R326
- 17177 PLATE, R. Beteiligung am weizenpakt zweckmässig; nachteile und vorteile einer importbindung. Ernährungsdienst 4(105): 2. Nov. 2, 1949. 389.8 Er63
- 17178 PRENTICE, A. C. An analysis of fur trade conditions. Canad. Silver Fox & Fur 15(11): 16-17. Nov. 1949. 412.628 C16
- 17179 QUEIROZ, A. S. DE. Brazil moves into new coffee era; crops will be within export capacity, sell at fair prices. Coffee & Tea Indus. 72(11): 42, 47. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 17180 RICHTER, J. H. The outlook for United States agricultural exports. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 8 p. 1.943 R41
- 17181 ROGERS, G. B. Agriculture in the Annecy Agreements on Tariffs and Trade. Foreign Agr. 13: 244-248. Nov. 1949. 1.9 Ec7For
- 17182 SCHERY, R. W. Problems associated with the procurement of plant products from the American Tropics. Econ. Bot. 3: 413-427. Oct./Dec. 1949. 450 Ec7
- 17183 SHERA, G. Ireland in favourable position to increase exports of livestock. Foreign Trade 6: 940-943. Nov. 19, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 17184 SHERA, G. Ireland inaugurates frozen meat trade with commercial shipment to Sweden. Foreign Trade 6: 804. Oct. 29, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 17185 SHERR, H. Food exports again set a record. Agr. Situation 33(11): 9. Nov. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag
- 17186 SHTIL'MAN, P. U. S. A. expansion in the international grain market. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 19(8): 17-25. Aug. 1949. 286.8 F762
- 17187 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística del comercio exterior de España, 1948. Madrid, 1949. 817 p. 263 C76E
- 17188 TRADARDI, F. The European Office for Horticultural Trade. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 5(39): 1. Oct. 16, 1949. 16 M57
Proposed.
- 17189 TRIDENTE, N. Fruit and vegetable exports from Apulia and local organization. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Bari. B. (n. s.) 33(10): 2-5. Oct. 1949. 287 B232
- 17190 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. International wheat agreement funds; hearings, 81st Cong., 1st sess. on S. 2287 and S. 2383, bills to give effect to the International Wheat Agreement signed by the United States and other countries relating to the stabilization of supplies and prices in the international wheat market; Sept. 21 and 22, 1949. Washington, 1949. 52 p.
- 17191 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. United States foreign trade in agricultural products, fiscal year 1948-49, with comparisons. Washington, 1949. 62 p. 1.943 F76242
- 17192 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. INTERNATIONAL COMMODITIES BR. Farm machinery exports to the ERP [European Recovery Program] area in August 1949. Washington? 1949. 4 p. 1.943 F22
- 17193 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. AREAS DIV. Summary of United States foreign trade, Jan.-Dec. 1948. Washington, 1949. 13 p. 157.54 Su6
- 17194 VATOLINA, L. Egypt's foreign trade. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 19(8): 20-23. June 1949. 286.8 F762
Includes cotton export statistics.
- 17195 WAGNER, M. W. The possibilities of exporting agricultural products. Swiss Indus. & Trade 28(3): 12-14. 1949. 280.8 Sw6
- 17196 WHITEHALL, W. L. Export of eggs in shell, 1948-49 season. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 17(14): 4-6. Oct. 1, 1949. 280.28 Or32
Shipments from Australia to Great Britain.

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 17197 ABBOTT, O. D. New horizons in nutrition. Certified Milk 24(11): 4-5, 10-12. Nov. 1949. 44.8 C33
- 17198 ACKER, L. Zur frage der bedeutung der alpha- und betha-lactose in der kindernahrung. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 3: 196-198. Oct. 1949. 298.8 G33

- 17199 BIRCHER, R.** A turning point in nutritional science. *Veg. Messenger & Health Rev.* (ser. 8) 46: 233-238. (To be cont.) Nov. 1949. 389.8 V522
- 17200 BOYD, N. C.** Senior 4-H food preparation guide. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 550, 24 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- 17201 BROWN, M., and others.** The nutritional status of the Eskimos. I. General and clinical findings. (Abs.) *Rev. Canad. de Biol.* 8: 313. Oct. 1949. 442.8 R325
- R. G. Sinclair, L. B. Cronk, F. DeSinner, joint authors.**
- 17202 BUCK, P.** Mr. Clinton stops starvation; by inventing a 3-cent meal, a Californian spearheads man's fight against hunger. *United Nations World* 3(12): 25-28. Dec. 1949. 280.8 Un384
- 17203 CAMPBELL, R.** Nutrition and health: energy. *Food & Nutr. News* 21(2): 3. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F7332
- 17204 CANADIAN COUNCIL ON NUTRITION.** A new dietary standard for Canada, 1949. *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 40: 420-426. Oct. 1949. 449.8 P964
- 17205 CARTER, K. I.** Dinner—the family meal. *Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C.* 234, 4 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 H312H
- 17206 CARTER, K. I.** Food for a day. *Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C.* 231, 4 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 H312H
- 17207 CARTER, K. I.** Lunches—quick and easy. *Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C.* 233, 4 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 H312H
- 17208 COPELAND, M.** Centralized school lunch systems for eighteen hundred children in Washington. *Pract. Home Econ.* 27: 636-637. Dec. 1949. 321.8 H752
- 17209 CUTHBERTSON, D. P.** Nutrition studies of Rowett Institute. *Chem. Prod. (n. s.)* 12: 443-445. Nov. 1949. 382 C428
- 17210 FOLEY, M. E.** Apples at any meal. *Mass. U. Agr. Expt. Spec. C.* 156, 12 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 M381Sc
- 17211 FOLLEY, S. J.** Nutrition and female fertility. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3: 91-96. Ref. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 17212 FUNKE, S.** Zur geschichte der apfeldiät. *Süddeut. Apoth. Ztg.* 89: 138-139. Mar. 4, 1949. 396.8 Su2
- 17213 GOETZL, F. R.** Studies on human appetite. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 85. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 17214 HAMMOND, J.** Physiology of reproduction in relation to nutrition. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3: 79-83. Ref. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 17215 HOCHMUTH, G. E., and WEST, B. B.** Organizing a school lunch program. *J. Home Econ.* 41: 559-560. Dec. 1949. 321.8 J82
- 17216 HOFFMANN, E.** Über die wirtschaftliche ausnutzung einiger landwirtschaftlicher erzeugnisse für die ernährungswirtschaft. *Ernährung u. Verpflegung* 1: 152-154. July 1949. 389.8 Er64
- 17217 HOLBROOK, S. H.** The vegetarians of Octagon City. *Woman's Day* 13(3): 58-59, 116-117, 119. Dec. 1949. 321.8 W842
- 17218 HUGGETT, A. S.** Nutrition and viable young. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3: 96-100. Ref. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 17219 HULSEY, M.** Casserole dishes. *Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C.* 375, 4 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 AL1C
- 17220 KHAN, M.** Economic planning for national nutrition. *Pakistan Econ. J.* 1: 24-28. July 1949. 280.8 P174
- 17221 LARSEN, N. C.** The importance of flavor as a factor in nutrition. *Food Canada* 9(11): 12, 14, 16, 18. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F7323
- 17222 LEDERLE LABORATORIES.** Nutrition in childhood. *Lederle B.* 14(5): 2-18. Ref. Sept. 1949. 448.9 L49
- 17223 MACK, P. B.** Comparison of meat and legumes in a controlled feeding program. VI. Seven-month study of twenty-four children. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 25: 1017-1021. Dec. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 17224 MACK, P. B., and URBACH, C.** A study of institutional children with particular reference to the caloric value as well as other factors of the dietary. *Soc. Res. Child Develpmt. Monog.* (1948) 13(1), 93 p. 1949. 320.9 So1M
- 17225 MAYER, J., and SCOTT, M. L.** Nutrition on the international plane: the Nutrition Division of FAO. *Nutr. Revs.* 7: 321-327. Nov. 1949. 389.8 N953
- 17226 MATHEWS, S.** Junior 4-H Club food preparation guide. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 549, 24 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- 17227 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION DIV.** Food facts about serving chicken. *Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder* 138. Aug. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex
- 17228 MILLER, S. C.** Periodontia in public health; a timely article by a leading American professor of dentistry on dental diseases, and their prevention and control, which has an interesting side-light on some recent propaganda against some ingredients in dairy products. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(11): 126, 128. Nov. 1949. 44.8 C162
- 17229 NICOL, B. M.** Nutrition of Nigerian peasant farmers, with special reference to the effects of vitamin A and riboflavin deficiency. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3: 25-43. Ref. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 17230 RANDOIN, L.** L'alimentation des femmes enceintes et des femmes allaitantes. *Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B.* 37: 67-110. 1949. 389.9 So1B
- 17231 RIVAS, J. J.** Estudios sobre dietética infantil. *An. de Bromatologia* 1: 165-175. 1949. 389.8 An1
- 17232 SCHLAPHOFF, D., and JOHNSTON, F. A.** The iron requirement of six adolescent girls. *J. Nutr.* 39: 67-82. Ref. Sept. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
- 17233 SCOTT, M. L.** International aspects of child feeding. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(11): 116, 118, 120. Nov. 1949. 44.8 C162
- 17234 SHOREY, H. C.** Centralized school lunch systems for three hundred children in Maine. *Pract. Home Econ.* 27: 637, 645. Dec. 1949. 321.8 H752
- 17235 SNYDERMAN, S. E., and others.** The minimum riboflavin requirement of the infant. *J. Nutr.* 39: 219-232. Oct. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
- K. C. Ketron, H. B. Burch, O. H. Lowry, O. A. Bessey, L. P. Guy, and L. E. Holt, Jr., joint authors.**
- 17236 STUART, H. C.** Children's nutritional needs during growth and development. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 25: 934-936. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 17237 SWICKARD, M. T.** How to use whole and non-fat dry milk. *U. S. D. A. AIS-86*, 32 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84Ai
- Chiefly recipes.**
- 17238 SWYER, G. I. M.** Nutrition and human fertility. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3: 100-107. Ref. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 17239 TÄUFEL, K.** Der calorische wert der menschlichen nahrung. *Versorgung* 4: 35-36. Oct. 1949. 280.8 V61
- 17240 TODHUNTER, E. N.** Contributors to man's health and nutrition—four centennials. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 25: 1010-1011. Dec. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 17241 VÖRSTER, M. M.** Vitamin C (ascorbic acid). (In Dutch.) *Vrou en Haar Huis* 1: 174-176. Aug. 1949. 321.8 V96
- In human nutrition.**
- 17242 WALTON, A.** Spermatogenesis and nutrition. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3: 83-86. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 17243 WOODS, R.** Minor fat-soluble factors in nutrition. *Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res.* 10(8): 1-12. Ref. Oct. 1949. 389.8 B64

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

- 17244 ABBOTT, O. D.** Feeding milk to under-nourished children. *Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc.* (1948) 41(4): 19-24. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 17245 BASU, K. P.** Role of milk in human nutrition. *Indian Dairyman* 1: 43-46. Sept. 1949. 44.8 In282
- 17246 BEGRUP, H.** Don't give children food that has been warmed up. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Husholdning* 28: 125. Nov. 2, 1949. 321.8 T43
- 17247 BLAIS, M., BEAUDOIN, R., and SANDERSON, M.** Nutritive value of milk and milk products sold in Montreal. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 28(11): 110, 112, 114. Nov. 1949. 44.8 C162
- 17248 BLOCK, R. J.** Biologic studies on the value of dietary supplements of milk and milk products. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 25: 937-940. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 17249 BOLLER, A. E.** Nutritional evaluation of foods. *Food & Nutr. News* 21(2): 1, 4. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F7332
- 17250 BRAUN, H., and MEYER, E.** Über das verhalten von synthetischem vitamin C und hagebuttenzube-reitungen in magensaften verschiedener aciditätsgrade. *Klin. Wchnscr.* 27: 468-470. July 15, 1949. 448.8 K68
- 17251 CHANDRA, R.** The comparative nutritive value of butter and hydrogenated fat (vanaspati). (Abs.) *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3: v-vii. 1949. 389.8 B773

- 17252 CHANDA, R.** The nutritive value of butterfat. Food Manufacture 24: 499-501. Nov. 1, 1949. 389.8 F736
- 17253 CHAVES, J. M., and PECNNIK, E.** In two Brazilian fruits, the greatest pro-vitamin potential known: buriti and tucumã. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Quím. Indus. 18(208): 18-21. Aug. 1949. 385 R324
Mauritia vinifera and Astrocaryum vulgare.
- 17254 COVER, S., and others.** Retention of B vitamins after large-scale cooking of meat. II. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 25: 949-951. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Am34
E. M. Dilsaver, R. M. Hays, and W. H. Smith, joint authors.
- 17255 DARLING, D. B., and WILSON, H. W.** The nutritive value of roast domestic rabbit and beef. Small Stock Mag. 33(12): 10. Dec. 1949. 48.8 P442
- 17256 DUDGEON, L. T.** Food makes a difference. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 775, 30 p. Ref. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48E
- 17257 DUNN, M. S., and others.** The nutritive value of canned foods. I. Amino acid content of fish and meat products. J. Nutr. 39: 177-185. Oct. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
M. N. Camien, S. Elduson, and R. B. Malin, joint authors.
- 17258 FATS in human nutrition.** Food [London] 18: 356-358. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F738
- 17259 FULLER, C. H. F.** Cakes as food. Chem. & Indus. 1949: 771-772. Nov. 5, 1949. 382 M31C
- 17260 GRAB, W.** Natürliche schutzstoffe für ascorbinsäure und deren biologische bedeutung. Klin. Wchnschr. 27: 430-434. Ref. July 1, 1949. 448.8 K68
In fruits and vegetables.
- 17261 HARMSSEN, W. L.** Milk as a foodstuff. III. (In Dutch.) Orgaan van de Zeeuwse Melkfed. 34: 363-364. June 1949. 44.8 Or32
- 17262 HARTMAN, A. M., DRYDEN, L. P., and CARY, C. A.** The role and sources of vitamin B12. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 25: 929-933. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 17263 HENNESSY, S.** Honey for health. Irish Beekeeper 3: 237-239. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Ir42
- 17264 HILL, E. G., BURTON, G. R., and CHARKEY, L. W.** The nutrient content of high and low quality fresh eggs. III. Mucin in relation to tryptophan. Poultry Sci. 28: 862-866. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- 17265 JACQUOT, R.** Conception d'un pain rationnel et nutritif. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. 133: 539-543. July 1949. 448.9 P21
- 17266 JOLLIFFE, N.** Enriched bread; a report important to every American baker. Bakers Weekly 144 (8): 51. Nov. 21, 1949. 389.8 B172
- 17267 JOLLIFFE, N.** Enriched bread, the baker's contribution to a people's health. Bakers Weekly 144(8): 52-58. Nov. 21, 1949. 389.8 B172
- 17268 KING, C. G.** Milk as the nutrition scientist knows it. (Excerpts.) Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. (1948) 41(4): 25-26. 1949. 44.9 In8
- 17269 KIRK, E.** Vitamin studies in elderly subjects. (Abs.) J. Gerontology 4: 327. Oct. 1949. 447.8 J824
- 17270 LA BANDA EGIDO, P.** Más protefnas! Col. Prov. de Vet. de Burgos. C. 52/54: 31-34. Apr./June 1949. 41.9 B91
Sources.
- 17271 LE ROI, D.** Ultra-violet irradiation of milk. Milk Indus. 30(5): 66-68. Nov. 1949. 44.8 M593
- 17272 MCGILLIVRAY, K. D.** When you think health—think oranges. Grower [Adelaide] 4(3): 15-16. Sept. 1949. 80 G912
- 17273 MCGILLIVRAY, W. A.** The vitamin content of Romney ewes' milk. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 39: 143-144. Apr. 1949. 10 J822
- 17274 MACK, P. B.** Comparison of meat and legumes in a controlled feeding program. V. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 25: 943-948. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 17275 MARTIN, E. A.** The food value of milk and dairy products for human consumption. Milk Plant Monthly 38(11): 42-44, 46, 48, 78. Nov. 1949. 44.8 C864
- 17276 MAYFIELD, H. L., and HEDRICK, M. T.** Thiamine and riboflavin retention in beef during roasting, canning, and corning. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 25: 1024-1027. Ref. Dec. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 17277 MOORE, E. E.** The nutritive value of animal foods, fruit, and vegetables. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 185-188. Aug. 15, 1949. 23 N48J
- 17278 MORENO, L.** Los alergenicos de las legumbres. An. de Bromatología 1: 187-190. 1949. 389.8 An1
- 17279 NEILANDS, J. B., and others.** The nutritive value of canned foods. II. Amino acid content of fish and meat products. J. Nutr. 39: 187-202. Oct. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
R. J. Sirny, I. Sohljell, F. M. Strong, and C. A. Elvehjem, joint authors.
- 17280 PALAU ABELLA, A.** El valor alimenticio y terapéutico de la miel. Almanaque Agr. Ceres (1950)9: 291-294. 1949. 15 AL6
- 17281 PANDYA, H. G.** Food and nutrition. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 40(2): 12-17. Aug. 1949. 22 P79
- 17282 PYKE, M.** Sausages and nutrition. Chem. & Indus. 1949: 738-740. Oct. 22, 1949. 382 M31C
- 17283 RANDOIN, L., and PERROTEAU, A.** Détermination des teneurs en vitamines C, A, B1, B2 de différents laits de femme et étude des modifications de ces teneurs au cours de la stérilisation et de la conservation effectuées au lactarium. Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B. 37: 115-121. 1949. 389.9 So1B
- 17284 RIDDELL, W. H.** Milk still our finest food. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 28: 3-5. 1949. 44.9 V593
- 17285 ROTH, W.** Über vitaminaktionen in Deutschland. Ernährung u. Verpflegung 1: 137-140. July 1949. 389.8 Er64
Food fortification.
- 17286 TALLARICO, G.** Methodical return to the food of infancy. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 1949: 303-305. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M74
Summaries in French and English.
Milk consumption by adults.
- 17287 THOMAS, M. H., and BERRYMAN, G. H.** Effect of sulphite in dehydrated foods on thiamine content of a diet. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 25: 941-942. Nov. 1949. 389.8 Am34
- 17288 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS.** Nutritive value of diets of urban families, United States, spring 1948, and comparison with diets in 1942. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. 1948 Food Consumption Surveys. Prelim. Rpt. 12, 26 p. Nov. 30, 1949. 1.982 A2F738
- 17289 WEISSENBAACH, R. J.** Le vin dans l'alimentation. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 22(225): 45-48. Nov. 1949. 390.8 B87
- 17290 WHARTON, M. A., and OHLSON, M. A.** The availability to the rat of certain carotenes in raw and cooked vegetables. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32: 130-142. Ref. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S
- 17291 WOKES, F., and MELVILLE, R.** Apparent vitamin C in the walnut (Juglans regia). Biochem. J. 54: 343-352. Ref. 1949. 382 B52

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 17292 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV.** Lunch boxes and hot school lunches. Alberta. Dept. Agr. Ext. Serv. B. 74, 23 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 AL122
- 17293 ALLEN, G. W.** Hunting season is trouble season for farmers with game, but hunters will pay to harvest your "crop." South. Agr. 77, i. e., 79(11): 17, 40. Nov. 1949. 6 So83
- 17294 ALMANAQUE agrícola Ceres, año 1950, año IX.** Valladolid, 1949. 415 p. 15 AL6
- 17295 AVERY, G. S., JR., ed.** Biological progress, v. 1. New York, Acad. Press, 1949. 396 p. 442.8 Su7
- 17296 BADEN, W.** Zum bäuerlichen torfisch in den westfäl. mooren. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 12. Jan. 8, 1949. 18 L2346

- 17297 BASUTOLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.** Annual report for the year ending 30 September, 1948. Basutoland, 1949. 34 p. 24 B29
- 17298 BECKER, K.** Über haustiervergiftungen durch rattengiftköder und die frage, ob wildratten erbrechen. Berlin u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1949: 101-104. Aug. 1949. 41.8 B45
- 17299 BLACK, L. M.** Virus tumors. In Avery, G. S., Jr., ed. Biological progress, v. 1, p. 155-231. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1949. 442.8 Su7
- 17300 BOND, R. B.** Conservation farm is a wildlife haven. Ohio Conserv. B. 13(12): 16-17. Dec. 1949. 279.9 Oh330
- 17301 BURNS, R. K.** Hormones and the differentiation of sex. In Avery, G. S., Jr., ed. Biological progress, v. 1, p. 233-266. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1949. 442.8 Su7
- 17302 CHAPPELLIER, A.** Les rapaces nocturnes (hiboux et chouettes) de la faune française (d'après les travaux d'ornithologistes français et étrangers) et leur signification pour l'agriculture et pour la chasse basée sur l'étude de leur régime alimentaire. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 40: 273-301. Ref. May 1949. 14 F844B
- 17303 COMMON, MRS. J. A.** Conservation [of natural resources] starting to reap results. Farm & Gard. [Watertown, N. Y.] 1949: 3, 6. Nov. 12, 1949. 6 F234
- 17304 CUBILLO DE MERLO, L.** El caso de los tomates de cera. Agricultura [Madrid] 18: 456-458. Oct. 1949. 15 Ag84
Genetics in the U. S. S. R.
- 17305 DADAM, B. S., comp.** Tables of theoretical frequencies of common Mendelian ratios for 'N' = 1 to 500 with limits of deviations. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 40 (2): 40-45. (Cont.) Aug. 1949. 22 P79
- 17306 DORER, R. J.** Partners! Farmers and sportsmen. Minn. Dept. Conserv. Conserv. Volunteer 7 l. e. 12(72): 1-7. Sept./Oct. 1949. 279.8 C765
- 17307 ECHEGARAY.** El Ministerio de Agricultura de los Estados Unidos. Spain. Min. de Agr. B. de Inform. 2(13): 52-53. (Cont.) Oct. 1949. 281.9 Sp1
- 17308 FRIGERIO, J. C.** Guerra a las ratas! Pampa Argentina 23(263): 24-25. Sept. 1949. 9 P19
- 17309 GARCÍA Y GARCÍA DE CASTRO, L.** Campos y ganados en la vieja poesía clásica. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 6: 135-138. June 1949. 49.9 Sp12
- 17310 GLASS, B.** The gene and gene action. In Avery, G. S., Jr., ed. Biological progress, v. 1, p. 15-57. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1949. 442.8 Su7
- 17311 GOKHALE, A. V.** The new genetics. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 40(2): 18-23. Aug. 1949. 22 P79
In support of Michurin and Lysenko.
- 17312 GRASHCHENKOV, N. I.** Academy of Science of the White Russian Republic on the 30th anniversary of Soviet White Russia. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(8): 83-94. Aug. 1949. 410 P933
- 17313 HANSON, W. R.** Cover whys and wherefores. N. Dak. Outdoors 12(4): 4-5. Oct. 1949. 412.9 N815
- 17314 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON.** It costs 18-36 crowns a year to feed a rat; good advice on rat control. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 33: 905-908. Nov. 26, 1949. 11 L234
- 17315 HOOGENRAAD, H. R.** Peat litter. (In Dutch.) Natura 46: 230-236. Nov. 1949. 410 N2192
- 17316 HUXLEY, J.** Why Lysenko is important. New Repub. 121(23): 11-14. Dec. 5, 1949. 280.8 N42
Soviet genetics.
- 17317 KALENDAR' prirody SSSR; estestvenno-istoricheskii spravochnik** [Natural history almanac of U. S. S. R.]. Moskva, Moskovskoe Obshchestvo Ispytatelei Prirody, 1949. v. 2, 339 p. 409 M853
- 17318 KAMEN, M. D.** Tracer methods in biological research. In Avery, G. S., Jr., ed. Biological progress, v. 1, p. 59-88. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1949. 442.8 Su7
- 17319 KENAMER, E. F.** Fox trapping on the farm. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 373, 5 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 ALIC
- 17320 KNIGHT, C. A.** Constituents of viruses. Ann. Rev. Microbiol. 3: 121-136. Ref. 1949. 448.3 An72
- 17321 LAVRENKO, E. M.** The decree of the Soviet of Ministers and of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of October 20, 1948 in regard to the "Plan on shelterbelts, introduction of crop rotations, construction of ponds and reservoirs for guaranteeing high and stable harvests in the steppe and forest-steppe districts of European U.S.S.R." and problems of geobotanical investigations. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 3-15. Jan./Feb. 1949. 451 R923
- 17322 LITTLE, J.** True farmers and sportsmen should raise game food. Ala. Farmer 29, l. e. 28(2): 9, 16. Nov. 1949. 276.8 AL1
- 17323 LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER.** Annual report, fiscal year ending June 30, 1949. Los Angeles, 1949. 44 p. 81 L89A
- 17324 MALMÖHUS LÄNS SKOGS- OCH BETESVÅRDS-FÖRENING.** Report on the activities of Malmöhus Province Forest and Pasture Management Association during the year 1948. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållingssällsk. Kvrtlsskr. 1949: 94-106. 11 M29
- 17325 MANN, G.** Farmer's atomic hired man. Sci. Digest 26(6): 82-87. Dec. 1949. 470 Sci27
- 17326 MOLTCHANOVSKY, V.** Le "Plan Stalinién de Transformation de la Nature" premier anniversaire. Agence France-Presse. Inform. et Doc. 267: 15-17. Nov. 26, 1949. 280.9 Ag3
- 17327 NEDERLANDSCHE HEIDEMAATSCHAPPIJ.** Report on the year 1948. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Meded. 9, 43 p. 1949. 12 N282M
- 17328 OSTERGREN, G.** A survey of factors working at mitosis. Hereditas 35: 525-528. Ref. 1949. 442.8 H42
- 17329 PODVOISKII, I.** On results of the May session of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Science. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 19(4): 40-45. July/Aug. 1949. 42.8 K832
- 17330 PRESNALL, C. C.** Policies and philosophies of predator and rodent control. North Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 14: 586-592. Ref. 1949. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.
- 17331 RIEU-PEYROUX.** L'utilisation de la tourbe en agriculture. Unité Paysanne 4(211): 1, 4. Nov. 26, 1949. 14 Un3
- 17332 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.** Forty-fourth annual report for the twelve months ended March 31, 1949. Regina, 1949. 222 p. 7 Sa73
- 17333 SNELL, E. E.** Nutrition of microorganisms. Ann. Rev. Microbiol. 3: 97-120. Ref. 1949. 448.3 An72
- 17334 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.** Annual report, 1947. Dar es Salaam, 1949. 150 p. 24 T15
- 17335 UGANDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.** Annual report for the period 1st April, 1946-31st March, 1947. II. Experimental. Entebbe, 1949. 89 p. 24 Ug12
- 17336 UMBREIT, W. W.** Metabolism of microorganisms. Ann. Rev. Microbiol. 3: 81-96. Ref. 1949. 448.3 An72
- 17337 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PLANT AND OPERATIONS.** Records management; how to file and find. U. S. D. A. Off. Plant and Operations O. P. O. P. 9, 25 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9172 A2Op5
- 17338 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PLANT AND OPERATIONS.** Report of the chief of the Office of Plant and Operations, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 15 p. 1 Ag84
- 17339 VICTORIA. CHAMBER OF AGRICULTURE.** Year book, 1949. Melbourne, 1949. 190 p. 23 V663
- 17340 WALTER, H.** Die isotopenfarm. Orton 4: 632-634. Aug. 1949. 474 Or4

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

- 17341 AGRAWALA, V. S.** Agriculture as known to Panini. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 40(2): 6-11. (To be cont.) Aug. 1949. 22 P79
- 17342 BLANKFELD, I. U.** A. N. Radishchev on agriculture; on the 200th anniversary of his birth. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(7): 90-92. July 1949. 20 So84
- 17343 CORRADETTI, A.** Giovanni Noè. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 10: 1-3. Mar. 1949. 436.8 R52
- 17344 THE COVER picture:** Ethel L. Coon, librarian to the industry. Amer. Bee J. 89: 528. Nov. 1949. 424.8 Am3

- 17345 DOS PASSOS, C. F. A visit to the home of the late William Henry Edwards at Coalburg, West Virginia. *Lepidopterists' News* 3: 61-62. June 1949. 421 L554
- 17346 DOVE, W. E. John B. Hull—1906-1949. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 869. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 17347 FURMAN, D. P. Obituary notice: William Brobeck Herms. *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 25: 192. Oct. 1949. 421 P193
- 17348 GARCIA-BADELL, G. Tres experimentos agrícolas en el siglo XVI. III. Tolva 7: 511-514. Aug. 1949. 59.8 T58T
- 17349 HEYROVSKÝ, L. † Jaroslav Houska. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Společ. Ent. Časopis* 46: 74-76. 1949. 420 C33
- 17350 HONIGSHEIM, P. Max Weber as historian of agriculture and rural life. *Agr. Hist.* 23: 179-213. July 1949. 30.98 Ag8
- 17351 IAKOVLEV, P. N. The work of I. V. Michurin is immortal. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1949(3): 98-105. May/June 1949. 20 Ag822
- 17352 KAGANOV, V. M. A great innovator in biology, I. M. Sechenov, on the 120th anniversary of his birth (1892-1949). (In Russian.) *Zhur. Obshch. Biol.* 10: 349-360. Sept./Oct. 1949. 442.8 Z6
- 17353 KENT, D. H. John Blackstone, apothecary and botanist (1712-53). *Watsonia* 1: 141-148. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 W33
- 17354 KERRICH, G. J. Obituary: Hans Hedick. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 85: 264. Oct. 1949. 421 En86
- 17355 KLOTZ, L. J., and CARSNER, E. Howard Samuel Fawcett, 1877-1948. *Phytopathology* 39: 865-868. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P56
- 17356 KOK, J. Grepen uit het verleden van de landbouw in de Groninger veenkolonien [History of agriculture in the peat land of Groningen]. Wageningen, Veenman, 1948. 153 p. (Nederlands Genootschap voor Landbouwwetenschap. Studiekring voor de Geschiedenis van de Landbouw. Agronomisch-historische bijdragen. 1. deel) 56.33 K82
- 17357 KORNEEV, A. On the history of agriculture in Russia. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Ekonom.* 1949(7): 83-92. 280.8 V89
- Discusses S. Strumilin's article "History of agricultural labor in Russia."
- 17358 KÖSTLER, J. Viktor Dieterich zum 70. geburtstag. *Forstwiss. Centbl.* 68: 385-392. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775
- Includes list of his publications.
- 17359 LARGE, E. C. Obituary notice: Dr. Geo. H. Pethybridge. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 36: 414-417. Sept. 1949. 442.8 An72
- 17360 LAVRENKO, E. M., and RABOTNOV, T. A. On the 60th birthday of A. P. Shennikov. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34: 216-224. Mar./Apr. 1949. 451 R923
- Includes list of his geobotanical publications.
- 17361 LOHWAG, K. Heinrich Lohwag, 1884-1945. *Sydowia* 3: 1-27. 1949. 450 Sy2
- Includes list of his publications.
- 17362 MCCUNN, J., and SHARE-JONES, J. Memoir: Edward Simpson Shave. *Vet. Rec.* 61: 687-690. Oct. 15, 1949. 41.8 V641
- 17363 MASSON, P. Louis Berger (1895-1948). *Rev. Canad. de Biol.* 8: 235-239. Oct. 1949. 442.8 R325
- 17364 MERRILL, E. D., and HU, S. Y. Work and publications of Henry Mühlenberg, with special attention to unrecorded or incorrectly recorded binomials. *Bartonia* 25: 1-66. 1949. 451 P532
- 17365 NECROLOGÍA. *Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev.* 14: 231-243. July 20, 1949. 420 So14
- Dr. Alfonso Dampf, 1884-1948, by J. L.; Dr. Andrés Copello; Martín Doello Jurado; Candido F. de Mello-Leitão, 1886-1948, by M. Birabén; Emilio V. Gemignani.
- 17366 ORFILA, R. N. Dr. Eugenio Giacomelli: nota bio-bibliográfica. *Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev.* 14: 223-227. July 20, 1949. 420 So14
- 17367 PHILLIPS, E. F. Moses Quinby, I. Early life. *Amer. Bee J.* 89: 521, 542. Nov. 1949. 424.8 Am3
- 17368 POE, C. Your county needs a Col. [L. L.] Polk. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 64(11): 130. Nov. 1949. 6 T311
- 17369 PRODAN, M. Prof. Dr. Viktor Dieterich als ertragskundler und zuwachsforcher. *Forstwiss. Centbl.* 68: 392-401. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 F775
- 17370 SAMPAIO, A. N. Edmundo Navarro de Andrade. (In Portuguese.) *An. Bras. de Econ. Flores-tal* 2: 51-63. 1949. 99.83 An8
- English summary.
- 17371 SMITH, P. H. Theobald Smith. *Land* 8: 363-368. Autumn, 1949. 279.8 L22
- 17372 SNYDER, T. E., and MILLER, J. M. Andrew Delmar Hopkins—1857-1948. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 868-869. Oct. 1949. 421 J822
- 17373 SVÄRDSTRÖM, K. F. Work of the Nobel prize winner. (In Swedish.) *Jordbrukarnas Föreningsblad. Upl. A: Östra Mellansverige* 19(43): 5. Oct. 22, 1949. 11 J762
- Lord John Boyd Orr.
- 17374 TENNENT, J. N. Elsie J. Harvey, co-discoverer of acarine disease. *Amer. Bee J.* 89: 578. Dec. 1949. 424.8 Am3
- 17375 THARP, B. C. Frederick McAllister (September 28, 1874-January 7, 1949). *Bryologist* 52: 140-142. Sept. 1949. 450 B84
- Includes list of his publications.
- 17376 THOMAS, H. H. Prof. Birbal Sahni, F.R.S. *Nature [London]* 164: 645. Oct. 15, 1949. 472 N21
- 17377 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Remarks on dedication of Beasley Laboratory, College Station, Texas, November 3, 1949, by P. V. Cardon. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.965 A2C17
- Biographical sketch of Dr. J. O. Beasley and of his cotton investigations.
- 17378 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Charles F. Brannan, Secretary of Agriculture. (Biographical material). Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.91 A2B73
- 17379 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Condensed history of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. *Rev. Washington?* 1949. 15 p. (Doc. 4) 1.914 A2C75
- 17380 WESTERDIJK, J. In memoriam Dr. Lucie C. Doyer (10 Dec. 1883-12 Juni 1949). (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 55: 253. Sept./Oct. 1949. 464.8 T44
- 17381 WHITEHOUSE, E. Frederick McAllister. *Bryologist* 52: 142-145. Sept. 1949. 450 B84

HOME MANAGEMENT

- 17382 ADAMS, G. Trends in home economics research. Washington? U. S. Off. Expt. Sta., 1949. 7 p. 1.912 Ad12
- 17383 DOWDY, W. V. Furnish your home for pleasant living. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 554, 16 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- 17384 FISCHER, E. Neue wege für wirtschaftsberatung in der ländlichen hauswirtschaft. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 2: 111-114. Oct. 1949. 18 N11
- Germany.
- 17385 HÅKANSSON, S. Travel impressions of homes and household in Holland and Belgium. (In Swedish.) *Blekinge Läns Hushåll.-Sällsk. Tidskr.* 1949(3): 71, 73-75. 11 B61
- 17386 MITCHELL, S. L. Kitchen conveniences. *Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C.* 371, 7 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 AL1C
- 17387 PEAVY, A. Making lampshades, step by step. *Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C.* 374, 31 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 AL1C
- 17388 ROKAHR, M. Home management—a means of reaching family goals. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 7 p. 1.913 H3R63
- 17389 STALEY, H. K. Pressing in dressmaking. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B.* 765, 9 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 N48E
- 17390 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Bibliography of recent publications related to family economics. Washington, 1949. 12 p. 1.982 E2B87
- 17391 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Printed publications for the research worker. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.982 A2P93
- 17392 WILLIAMSON, L. Soaps and other detergents. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B.* 767, 14 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48E

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

17393 BIRDSALL, B. J. Technical collaboration in agriculture in the Western Hemisphere. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* (1948) 13: 7-19. Ref. 1949. 56.9 So3

METEOROLOGY

17394 CAMPEAU, L. A. Agriculture and power supply in Spain were affected by drought. *Foreign Trade* 6: 858-859. Nov. 5, 1949. 286.8 C162

17395 CASA PACHECO, MARQUÉS DE. El cultivo y el clima. *Siembra* 1949(8/9): 10-11. Aug./Sept. 1949. 15 S11

17396 KRAMER, C., and POST, J. J. The drought in 1949. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16: 111-112. Nov. 10, 1949. 12 V542N Netherlands.

17397 MENEZES, L. B. DE. The hemispheres and the seasons of the year. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Agr. [Pracicaba]* 24: 211-215. July/Aug. 1949. 9.2 R324

17398 MORDOFF, R. A. The climate of New York State. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B.* 764, 72 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 N48E

17399 NUTTONSON, M. Y. USSR: some physical and agricultural characteristics of the drought area and its climatic analogues in the United States. *Land Econ.* 25: 346-351. Nov. 1949. 282.8 J82

17400 ROSENKRANZ, F. Die herbstilche nachfruchtzeit. *Wetter u. Leben* 1: 360-363. Mar. 1949. 340.8 W53 Austria.

17401 RYCROFT, H. B. Random sampling of rainfall. *So. African Forestry Assoc. J.* 18: 71-81. Ref. Aug. 1949. 99.9 So82

17402 UHLIG. Natürlicher regen—künstlicher regen. *Landw. Informationsdienst* 1949(9): 2-3. 18 L2312

RESEARCH

17403 ARCHIBALD, E. S. Agricultural research and the farmer. *Milling & Feed* 30(12): 9, 21. (To be cont.) Dec. 1949. 298.8 C162

Similar title in *Marit. Farmer & Co-op Dairyman* 55(3): 5, 25. Nov. 1, 1949. 7 C77 In Canada.

17404 CARDON, P. V. Agricultural research in the framework of institutional purpose. *Washington? U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.*, 1949. 10 p. 1.965 A2C17

17405 COOPER, R. B. Agricultural research—key to better farming. *M. P. G. News* 4(4): 7-8. Nov. 1949. 75.8 M11

17406 FENSKE, T. H. New Agricultural Experiment Station Branch at Rosemount sets stage for expanded research. *Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 7: 8-9. Oct. 1949. 100 M668

17407 GAY, C. W. Use the State experiment stations—theirs is a great service organization at your command. *Shorthorn World* 34(17): 7, 67-68. Nov. 25, 1949. 43.8 Sh8

17408 KANTI RAJ, M. How best to translate the results of research into general farming practices. *Madras Agr. J.* 36: 423-425. Sept. 1949. 22 M262

17409 KUGLER, W. F. Organización del trabajo experimental en Minnesota. *IDIA; Inform. de Invest. Agr.* 2(23): 21-23. Nov. 1949. 9 Id3

17410 LAKSHMIPATHY, B. M. How best to translate the results of research for the benefit of the average farmer. *Madras Agr. J.* 36: 417-422. Sept. 1949. 22 M262

17411 LANTBRUKSKEMISKA KONTROLLSTATIONEN, JÖNKÖPING. Report of the activities of the Agricultural Chemical Control Station in Jönköping, the working year July 1, 1948-June 30, 1949. (In Swedish.) *Jönköping*, 1949. 11 p. 385 J73

17412 LOBANOV, P. P. 20 years of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. (In Russian.) *Soviet. Agron.* 7(8): 13-24. Aug. 1949. 20 So84

17413 MES, M. G. Trends in biological research. *So. African Biol. Soc. Pam.* 14: 85-102. 1949. 410.9 So8P

17414 MILIAEV, A. Result of cooperative [research] work of the Institute of Bast Fiber Crops and the Glukhovskaya Machine-Tractor Station. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(7): 14-15. July 1949. 58.8 M11

17415 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Twenty-third annual report. Wellington, 1949. 88 p. 330.9 N48

Includes research in agriculture.

17416 OBREGON BOTERO, R. Las investigaciones agronómicas. *Rev. Agr. y Ganad.* 11(116): 2. Sept. 1949. 9.4 R327

Colombia.

17417 SKÄRMAN, S. Current farm research; a report on research activities carried on with support of the Farm Research Council 1948-49. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33: 823-824. Oct. 29, 1949. 11 L234

17418 SOUTHERN RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Fifth anniversary issue: some achievements of the first five years. *South. Res. Inst. Q. B.* 2(3), 29 p. Fall 1949. 330.9 So86

17419 U. S. EASTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Publications and patents, 1939 - June 1949. *U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-180*, unpag. 1949. 1.9321 E2P96

Includes supplement 1, 2, and 3.

17420 U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Northern Regional Research Laboratory, Bureau of Agricultural and Industrial Chemistry, United States Department of Agriculture. Peoria, 1949. 6 p. 1.9321 N2N81

17421 U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Organization of the State agricultural experiment stations for cooperative regional research projects. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 1.912 Or3

17422 VOLGIN, V. Cottage laboratory helps collective farm production. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(6): 41-42. June 1949. 281.8 K83

On the Volkov Collective Farm in Rostov Region.

PERSONNEL

17423 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Report of the director of personnel, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 16 p. 1 P432

17424 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Statutes affecting personnel administration in the United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 1.917 A2St23

STATISTICS

17425 DØSSING, P. Agricultural statistics and their importance as a basis for the elucidation of the agricultural situation. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi* 11: 515-529. Nov. 1949. 11 T43

17426 HYRENIUS, H. "The qualified lie;" comments on what agricultural statistics are and might be. (In Swedish.) *Jordbrukarnas Föreningsblad. Uppl. A: Östra Mellansverige* 19(43): 1, 3. Oct. 22, 1949. 11 J762

17427 PROULX, J. R. Statistiques agricoles et conjectures. *Terre de Chez Nous* 21(40): 9. Nov. 30, 1949. 7 T27

Quebec.

17428 THACKREY, F. Simpler and more legible charts. *Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.*, 1949. 5 p. 1.941 A2T33

17429 VARONA, J. Matemáticas para el labrador: medición y valoración de las cosechas en las eras. *Almanaque Agr. Ceres* (1950)9: 353-360. 1949. 15 AL6

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Information Bulletin

GARLOCK, F. L., and others. The balance sheet and current financial trends of agriculture, 1949. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 1, 51 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84Ab

A. S. Tostlebe, R. J. Burroughs, H. C. Larsen, H. T. Lingard, and L. A. Jones, joint authors.

Agricultural Information Series

SWICKARD, M. T. How to use whole and non-fat dry milk. U. S. D. A. AIS-86, 32 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84Ai

Circulars

CONVERSE, H. T. Experiments in rearing calves without whole milk and with limited amounts of skim milk. U. S. D. A. C. 822, 31 p. Ref. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84C

HAMLIN, J. C., MCDUFFIE, W. C., and LIEBERMAN, F. V. Alfalfa weevil [*Hypera postica*] distribution and crop damage in the United States. U. S. D. A. C. 815, 21 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84C

SCOFIELD, W. H., and DAVIDSON, R. D. The farm real estate situation, 1947-48 and 1948-49. U. S. D. A. C. 823, 40 p. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

BOTTS, R. R. Fire safeguards for the farm. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1643, rev., 32 p. July 1949. 1 Ag84F

Leaflets

ATKINSON, W. S. How to build a farm pond. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 259, 8 p. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84L

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CROPS AND DISEASES. The home fruit garden in the East Central and Middle Atlantic States. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 218, slightly rev., 8 p. 1949. 1 Ag84L

Miscellaneous Publications

COLLIER, G. A. Grain production and marketing. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 692, 78 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84M

HAINSWORTH, R. G. A graphic summary of world agriculture. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 705, 51 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84M

JEMISON, G. M., and HEPTING, G. H. Timber stand improvement in the southern Appalachian region. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 693, 80 p. Ref. Aug. 1948. 1 Ag84M

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Will more forage pay? Economic aspects of using more pasture and forage on farms; a progress report. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 702, 90 p. Ref. Nov. 1949. 1 Ag84M

U. S. FOREST SERV. Woody-plant seed manual. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 654, 416 p. Ref. June 1948. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

AITON, E. W. Extension work with young men and women. U. S. D. A. PA-73, 24 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84Pro

MARIS, P. V. Planning that pays; achievements of farm families who are teaming up with the Farmers Home Administration. U. S. D. A. PA-74, 38 p. July 1949. 1 Ag84Pro

MUSSER, R. H. Use the land and save the soil. U. S. D. A. PA-71, 16 p. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84Pro

Technical Bulletins

MATTHEWS, C. A., SWETT, W. W., and FOHRMAN, M. H. Weight and capacity of the dairy cow udder in relation to producing ability, age, and stage of lactation. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 989, 25 p. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84Te

MATTHEWS, C. A., SWETT, W. W., and FOHRMAN, M. H. Weights and capacities of udders from dairy heifers of different ages. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 993, 8 p. Nov. 1949. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Missouri River Basin agricultural program. Rev. Washington? 1949. 188 p. 1.90 A2M69

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

LEWIS, J. C., and others. Fermentation process for production of vitamin B₁₂. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-254, 7 p. Oct. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

K. Ijichi, N. S. Snell, and J. A. Garibaldi, joint authors.

SMITH, A. K. Oriental methods of using soybeans as food, with special attention to fermented products. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-234, 40 p. June 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Northern Regional Research Laboratory, Bureau of Agricultural and Industrial Chemistry, United States Department of Agriculture. Peoria, 1949. 6 p. 1.9321 N2N81

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

BREIMYER, H. F. The outlook for meat animals in 1950. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 4 p. 1.941 A2B74

Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1949.

BURTIS, E. L. The outlook for fats, oils, and oilseeds in 1949-50. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 4 p. 1.941 A2B95

Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1949.

CAVIN, J. P. Food consumption and U. S. agriculture. Washington? U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 4 p. 1.941 A2C31

Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1949.

CLOUGH, M. The outlook for feed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 2 p. 1.941 A2C62

Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1949.

CONOVER, A. G. The outlook for tobacco for 1950. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 3 p. 1.941 A2C762

Statement presented at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 2, 1949.

JOHNSON, S. E. Meaning of the outlook for 1950. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 16 p. 1.941 L6J63

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1949.

KARPOFF, E. The outlook for eggs and poultry in 1950. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 3 p. 1.941 A2K14

Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 2, 1949.

- KRIESEL, H. C. The outlook for dairy products in 1950. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 3 p. 1.941 A2K89
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 2, 1949.
- LIVINGSTON, S. M. Domestic business outlook. Washington? U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 5 p. 1.941 S2D71
Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1949.
- LONGMORE, T. W. Community development. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 9 p. 1.941 A2L86
Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1949.
- MILLER, J. H. The outlook for cotton in 1949-50. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 3 p. 1.941 A2M61
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 2, 1949.
- MUMFORD, H. W., JR. The outlook for vegetables in 1950. Washington? U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 2 p. 1.941 A2M91
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 2, 1949.
- POST, R. E. The outlook for wheat in 1950-51. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 2 p. 1.941 A2P845
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1949.
- PUBOLS, B. H. The outlook for fruits and tree nuts in 1950. Washington, U. S. Bur. Econ., 1949. 3 p. 1.941 A2P96
Statement presented at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 2, 1949.
- STINE, O. C. Agricultural outlook. Washington? U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 7 p. 1.941 H22St5
Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1949.
- THACKREY, F. Simpler and more legible charts. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 5 p. 1.941 A2T33
Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1949.
- U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Acreage, yield, and production of principal crops, by States; 1949 annual summary. Washington, 1949. 93 p. 1.9 S2C6b
- U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Commercial truck crops for fresh market; acreage, production and value by seasonal groups and States; 1949 annual summary. Washington, 1949. 49 p. 1.941 H8V525
- U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1949 cranberry prospects. Portland, Oreg., 1949. 1 p. 1.941 H8C85
- U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Production of manufactured dairy products, 1948. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. CS-40, 32 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9422 A8C732
- U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Statistics relative to the dairy industry in the Hudson-Mohawk Milk Marketing area, 1948. Albany, N. Y., 1949. 14 p. 1.941 H8 M59
- U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Statistics relative to the dairy industry in the Jamestown, N. Y., market, 1948. Albany, N. Y., 1949. 15 p. 1.941 M8St2
New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets cooperating.
- AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION
- CARDON, P. V. Agricultural research in the framework of institutional purpose. Washington? U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1949. 10 p. 1.965 A2C17
Address before a joint session of the Divisions of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine, Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 26, 1949.
- HERRMANN, O. W. Progress under the Research and Marketing Act. Washington? U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1949. 16 p. 1.98 H43
Talk at meeting of the American Farm Bureau Federation, Fruit and Vegetable group, Chicago, Dec. 12, 1949.
- HERRMANN, O. W. Solving field crop problems through research. Washington? U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1949. 10 p. 1.98 H43
Excerpts from a talk before meeting of the American Farm Bureau Federation, Field Crops group, Chicago, Dec. 12, 1949.
- U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Remarks on dedication of Beasley Laboratory, College Station, Texas, November 3, 1949, by P. V. Cardon. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.965 A2C17
- ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF
- HANKINS, O. G. Evaluation of beef carcass quality. Washington? U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus., 1949. 6 p. 1.972 A2H19
Presented at the conference of technical committees for RMA projects on beef cattle breeding research at Miles City, Mont., July 7, 1949.
- KUTTLE, A. K. Report on brucellosis eradication project. Washington? U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus., 1949. 3 p. 1.972 A2K96
Presented at meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association, Oct. 12-14, 1949, at Columbus, Ohio.
- U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Statistical tables showing progress of the eradication of tuberculosis in livestock and brucellosis in cattle in the United States. Washington? 1949. 9 p. 1.9 An533Stm
- U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. INSPECTION AND QUARANTINE DIV. Facilities and services of the Animal Quarantine Station at Clifton, New Jersey. Washington, 1949. 5 p. 1.972 F2F11
- U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. ZOOLOGICAL DIV. Portable pens for raising healthy dairy calves. Rev. by L. R. Davis. Washington? 1949. 3 p. 1.972 Z2P83
- WINTER, A. Report on bovine, avian, and swine tuberculosis. Washington? U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus., 1949. 5 p. 1.972 A2W73
Presented at meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association, Oct. 12-14, 1949, at Columbus, Ohio.
- COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION
- U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Charts providing a graphic summary of operations, 1933-June 30, 1949. Washington? 1949. 57 p. 1.957 C38
- U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Computation of earnings and guarantee amounts under storage utilization guarantee. Washington, 1949? 2 p. 1.957 C735
- DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF
- GRANT, F. M. Chocolate-flavored milk. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-80, 4 p. Ref. Nov. 1949. 1.973 D4B34
- HOLM, G. E. Dried milks. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-25, rev., 12 p. Oct. 1949. 1.973 D4B34
- KANE, E. A., JACOBSON, W. C., and MOORE, L. A. A comparison of techniques used in conducting digestibility studies on dairy cattle. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-83, 5 p. Nov. 1949. 1.973 D4B34
- POTTER, F. E., and WILLIAMS, D. H. The use of whey in sherbets. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-81, 4 p. Nov. 1949. 1.973 D4B34
- U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Dairy-cattle breeding studies at the Iberia Livestock Experiment Station [Louisiana]. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-82, 3 p. Nov. 1949. 1.973 D4B34
- U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Report of the chief of the Bureau of Dairy Industry, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 32 p. 1 D14
- WHITTIER, E. O. How milk is utilized. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-84, 4 p. Nov. 1949. 1.973 D4B34
- ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF
- ARBUTHNOT, K. D., and others. The colonization of parasites of the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] in the United States in 1949. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1949(8), 5 p. Nov. 23, 1949. 1.9 En831B
D. W. Jones, S. W. Carter, and R. W. Evans, joint authors.

RUSSELL, E. E. Tests with DDT, chlordane, toxaphene, and benzene hexachloride for control of *Lygus* spp. on seed alfalfa in southern Arizona, 1945-1948. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-788, 13 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 En83

TENHET, J. N. Control of insects in stored tobacco with pyrethrum-oil spray. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. EC-9, 8 p. Nov. 1949. 1.967 A2Ec1

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Cicada-killer wasp [*Sphecius speciosus*]. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.967 A2C48

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Information about bee culture. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-276, rev., 10 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 En83

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Summary of State nursery-stock shipping requirements and plant quarantine and regulations affecting interstate shipments; Colorado. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 578-6, 12 p. Aug. 17, 1949. 1.9 F73

Also plant quarantine summaries for Texas, Utah, and Washington.

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. FOREST INSECT INVESTIGATIONS. Control of powder-post beetles [*Dinoderus minutus*]. Beltsville, Md., 1949. 2 p. 1.967 F4C76

EXPERIMENT STATIONS, OFFICE OF

ADAMS, G. Trends in home economics research. Washington? U. S. Off. Expt. Sta., 1949. 7 p. 1.912 Ad12

Talk at Home Economics Research luncheon, Land-Grant College Association meeting, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 25, 1949.

U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. List of land-grant colleges in the United States. Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.9 Ex6La

U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Organization of the State agricultural experiment stations for cooperative regional research projects. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 1.912 Or3

EXTENSION SERVICE

ROKAHR, M. Home management—a means of reaching family goals. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 7 p. 1.913 H3R63

Talk at the American Home Economics Association, Farmers' Home Administration Department, San Francisco, June 28, 1949.

SHEFFIELD, C. A. Effective coordination of our efforts in cooperative extension work. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 5 p. 1.913 A2St3

Talk at National Association County Agricultural Agents meeting, Denver, Oct. 5, 1949.

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Addresses of State extension foresters. Washington, 1949. 5 p. 1.962 A2Ad22

U. S. Forest Service cooperating.

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Brief report and appraisal of the Technical Meeting on Agricultural Extension, Turrialba, Costa Rica, by D. Ensminger. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 1.913 A2En7

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Enrollments and completions in 4-H Clubs in 1948, by A. Osmundson. Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.913 S2En7

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Extension work in farm management and related fields. Report of activities, Southern States, 1947, by Z. L. Galloway. Washington? 1949. 77 p. 1.913 E2Ex822

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Extension work with young adults. Washington, 1949. 12 p. 1.913 O2Ex8

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. The incentive awards program of the United States Department of Agriculture as applied to the Cooperative Extension Service. Washington, 1949. 5 p. 1.913 A2In24

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. National Home Demonstration Council program of work, 1950. Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.913 H2P944

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Public discussion activities of the 1948 International Farm Youth Exchange delegates. Rev. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.913 O2P96

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of Livestock Production and Marketing Conference, Jackson's Mill, W. Va., June 21-24, 1949. Washington, 1949. 35 p. 1.913 C3L752

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Sixth annual report of the Extension Editor Advisory Committee, 1948-49. Washington, 1949. 7 p. 1.913 I2R24

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Summary statement of expenditures of cooperative extension funds in States and Territories, by sources and lines of work, 1947-1948. Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.913 A2Su65

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FILED STUDIES AND TRAINING. The extension worker's narrative report, by M. L. Collings. Washington, 1949. 8 p. 1.913 S2Ex84

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

HULBERT, H. H., and HODDE, W. L. Using your wool co-op. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-10, rev., 8 p. 1949. 166.2 C4926

HYRE, F. M., and VALGREN, V. N. Insuring through your farmers' mutual. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-15, rev., 16 p. 1949. 166.2 C4926

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Annual report of the Farm Credit Administration, 1948-9, Preliminary copy. Washington? 1949? 158 p. 166.2 An7

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm mortgage debt. Washington, 1949. 13 p. 1.955 A2G22

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Manual for land bank appraisers, revision No. 33. Washington, 1949. 172 p. 1.944 A2M31

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Operations manual for Federal land banks, revision No. 136. Washington, 1949. Various paged. 1.955 A2Op2

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Using your national farm loan association. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-16, rev., 12 p. 1949. 166.2 C4926

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. An important message to bean growers of Big Horn County, Wyoming. Washington? 1949? 4 p. 1.952 F3144

Also to growers of Goshen County, Wyo. 1.952 F3145; Livingston County, N. Y. 1.952 F3146; Wayne County, N. Y. 1.952 F3149; Torrance County, N. Mex. 1.952 F3148; Saginaw County, Mich. 1.952 F3147

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1949 multiple crop insurance program in Dakota County, Minnesota. Washington? 1949? 4 p. 1.952 M915

Also Stevens County, Minn. 1.952 M916; Perquimans County, N. C. 1.952 M913; Hutchinson County, S. Dak. 1.952 M915; and Fond du Lac County, Wis. 1.952 M917

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

HECKMAN, J. H. European cooperatives as markets for United States farm products. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 39, 66 p. Oct. 1949. 1.943 F763

RICHTER, J. H. The outlook for United States agricultural exports. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 8 p. 1.943 R41

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1949.

ROSSITER, F. J. The European situation and its impact upon American agriculture. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1949. 5 p. 1.943 R73

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. United States foreign trade in agricultural products, fiscal year 1948-49, with comparisons. Washington, 1949. 62 p. 1.943 F76242

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. INTERNATIONAL COMMODITIES BR. Farm machinery exports to the ERP [European Recovery Program] area in August 1949. Washington? 1949. 4 p. 1.943 F22

FOREST SERVICE

- BAIRD, P. K., SEIDL, R. J., and FAHEY, D. J. Effect of phenolic resins on physical properties of kraft paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1750, 10 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 F761R
- BLEW, J. O., JR. Wood preservatives. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R149, rev., 12 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 F761R
- BLOMQUIST, R. F. Effect of alkalinity of phenol- and resorcinol-resin glues on durability of joints in plywood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1748, 11 p. Aug. 1949. 1.9 F761R
- CRAMER, O. P. Comparisons of 1949 summer forest fuel moisture in Oregon and Washington with other years. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 58, 3 p. Nov. 29, 1949. 1.9 F7629Fr
- DAHMS, W. G. How long do ponderosa pine [*Pinus ponderosa*] snags stand? U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 57, 3 p. Sept. 26, 1949. 1.9 F7629Fr
- FOBES, E. W. Hydraulic hoist log loader. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Impr. Harvesting Methods. Equip. Survey Notes. Mimeog. R1637-39, 2 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 F761R
- GAISER, R. N. A simple soil sampler and its use as a permeameter. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 112, 3 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9622 C3T222
- GUTTENBERG, S., and DUERR, W. A. A guide to profitable tree utilization. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 114, 18 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 F76240
- HEEBINK, B. G., KOMMERS, W. J., and MOHAUPT, A. A. Durability of low-density core materials and sandwich panels of the aircraft type as determined by laboratory tests and exposure to the weather. U. S. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1573-A, 30 p. July 1949. 1.9 F761R
- MARTIN, J. S. Sulfate pulping of logging and sawmill wastes of old-growth Douglas-fir [*Pseudotsuga*] and of certain associated species. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1747, 10 p. July 1949. 1.9 F761R
- MATHEWSON, J. S., and RASMUSSEN, E. F. Some effects of storage on seasoned lumber. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1071, rev., 4 p. Aug. 1949. 1.9 F761R
- MAY, R. H., and SIMONTACCHI, A. Production of logs and bolts for plywood, veneer, pulpwood, and cooperage in California, 1948. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 63, 8 p. Sept. 15, 1949. 1.9 F7626R
- OSBORNE, J. G. A continuous inventory basis for determining [tree] growth, mortality and yield. Washington? U. S. Forest Serv., 1949. 12 p. 1.962 F40s1
Presented at the Management Plan Conference, Hot Springs, Ark., Mar. 28-Apr. 8, 1949.
- RINGELSTETTER, L. A. Supplement to buckling of flat plywood plates in compression, shear, or combined compression and shear. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1316-J, 14 p. Feb. 1949. 1.9 F761R
- SCHEFFER, T. C., and TORGESON, O. W. Humidifying apparatus for small test rooms. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1752, 2 p. Aug. 1949. 1.9 F761R
- SMITH, H. H. Seasoning California black oak [*Quercus kelloggii*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 62, 8 p. July 1949. 1.9 F7626R
- TEESDALE, L. V. Thermal insulation made of wood-base materials; its application and use in houses. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1740, 40 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 F761R
- U. S. FOREST SERV. Lumber manufacturing, wood using and allied associations, 1949. Washington? 1949. 16 p. 1.9 F76Lm
- U. S. FOREST SERV. Map uses in the Forest Service. Washington? 1949? 1 p. 1.962 A2M322
- U. S. FOREST SERV. Materials to help teach forest conservation. U. S. Forest Serv. K-28, 5 p. 1949. 1.962 A2M41
- U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest areas. Washington, 1949. 16 p. 1 F765
- U. S. FOREST SERV. New knowledge in forestry; report of the chief of the Forest Service, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 58 p. 1 F76
- U. S. FOREST SERV. Ranger 'rithmetic for sixth grade teachers. Washington, 1949. 11 p. 1 F76Rr
- U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of the chief of the Forest Service, 1949; statistical supplement, Washington? 1949. 15 p. 1 F76
- U. S. FOREST SERV. Timber cut on National forests by regions, under sales and land exchanges, first quarter, fiscal year 1950 and 1949. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.962 A2T485
- U. S. FOREST SERV. DIV. OF COOPERATIVE FOREST MANAGEMENT. Norris-Doxey farm woodland management projects. Rev. Washington, 1949. 15 p. 1.962 C5N792
- U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood finishing subjects. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R454, 15 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 F761R
- U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Treatment of sawdust insulation for protection against mold, decay, insects, rodents, and fire. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1092, rev., 4 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 F761R
- U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Farm-woods management in southern Minnesota, by J. R. Neetzel. St. Paul, 1949. 1.9622 L2F222
- U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. A selected bibliography of range management literature published in 1948, by G. A. Harris. Missoula, Mont., 1949. 14 p. 1.9622 N3Se4
- U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. A guide to the Cascade Head Experimental Forest on the Oregon coast highway near Otis, Oregon. Portland, 1949. 23 p. 1.9622 P2G942
- U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Prevention of deterioration in stored Southern hardwood logs. New Orleans, 1949. 6 p. 1.9622 S2P92

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS,
BUREAU OF

- BREW, M. L. Charts available on family living. Washington? U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 3 p. 1.982 E2B75
- Statement at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1949.
- STIEBELING, H. K. Family food consumption and dietary improvement. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 7 p. 1.982 A2St5
- Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1949.
- U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Family food consumption for three seasons in San Francisco, California, 1 week—winter, spring and fall 1948. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. 1948 Food Consumption Surveys. Prelim. Rpt. 10, 23 p. Oct. 31, 1949. 1.982 A2F738
- U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Nutritive value of diets of urban families, United States, spring 1948, and comparison with diets in 1942. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. 1948 Food Consumption Surveys. Prelim. Rpt. 12, 26 p. Nov. 30, 1949. 1.982 A2F738
- U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Printed publications for the research worker. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.982 A2P93
- U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Rural family living charts. Washington? 1949. 82 p. 1.9 Ec7Ofa
- WEISS, G. S. Farm family living situation. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 6 p. 1.982 A2W43
- Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C. Nov. 1, 1949.

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Charles F. Brannan, Secretary of Agriculture. (Biographical material). Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.91 A2B73

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. How the new farm housing program operates, by K. T. Hutchinson, D. B. Lasseter, and D. Reynolds. Washington? 1949. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. REA cooperatives make future plans, by F. Jeter, G. W. Haggard, C. T. Ellis, and others. Washington? 1949. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

LIBRARY

SCHINDLER, M. C. A preliminary bibliography on rural housing and farm service buildings. U. S. D. A. Libr., Libr. List 51, 159 p. Dec. 1949. 1.916 L612

A working committee of the temporary Committee on Housing Research cooperating.

PERSONNEL, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Report of the director of Personnel, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 16 p. 1 P432

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Statutes affecting personnel administration in the United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 1.917 A2St23

PLANT AND OPERATIONS, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PLANT AND OPERATIONS. Report of the chief of the Office of Plant and Operations, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 15 p. 1 Ag84

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

HARDING, P. L., and WIANT, J. S. Terminal market storage of Florida oranges. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 218, 5 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 P772Ht

HUMPHRIES, W. R., and GRAY, R. B. Partial history of haying equipment. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser. 74, rev., 58 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9 R5311

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Field results with certain radioactive materials as plant stimulants. A progress report, 1948. Washington, 1949. 43 p. 1.965 A2F45

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Plant material introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, January 1 to March 31, 1938 (Nos. 126494 to 128322). U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Plant Inventory 134, 78 p. Nov. 1949. 1 P698I

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Plant material introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, July 1 to September 30, 1938 (Nos. 129591 to 130579). U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Plant Inventory 136, 58 p. Nov. 1949. 1 P698I

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Plant material introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, October 1 to December 31, 1938 (Nos. 130580 to 131243). U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Plant Inventory 137, 35 p. Nov. 1949. 1 P698I

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Report of the chief of the Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 98 p. 1 P69

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF COTTON AND OTHER FIBER CROPS AND DISEASES. Progress report on the annual varietal and environmental study of fiber and spinning properties of cotton, 1948 crop. Beltsville, Md., 1949. 92 p. 1.965 C3P94

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF FORAGE CROPS AND DISEASES. Report of species and strains of grasses distributed through Western Grass Breeders' Work Planning Conference, 1948. Beltsville, 1949. 16 p. 1.965 F2R29

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CROPS AND DISEASES. The national onion-breeding program, 1948; fourth annual report to cooperators. Beltsville, Md., 1949. 74 p. 1.965 F4N21

WILCOX, L. V. Salt-balance conditions of the Valley Division of the Yuma Project for the year ending September 30, 1948. U. S. Region. Salinity Lab. Res. Rpt. 39, 16 p. Sept. 1949. 1.965 A2R31

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

BOWLING, C. B. The effect of transportation rates on agriculture. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.942 Tr2B68

Address at meeting of National Association of Commissioners, Secretaries and Directors of Agriculture, Atlantic City, Sept. 27, 1949.

BURMEISTER, C. A. Some economic aspects of the livestock industry. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 8 p. 1.9423 F3B92
Address at Florida State Conference of County PMA Committeemen, Secretaries, and Administrative Officers, West Palm Beach, Fla., Nov. 8, 1949.

PRICHARD, G. L. The flaxseed outlook for 1950. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 7 p. 1.956 F26P93

Address at meeting of the Flax Institute of the United States, Minneapolis, Nov. 4, 1949.

REED, H. E. The livestock and wool situation. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 6 p. 1.9422 L2R25

Address before convention, California Wool Growers Association, San Francisco, Nov. 17, 1949.

TRIGG, R. S. Marketing problems of the Nation's agriculture. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 12 p. 1.956 A2T73
Talk at meeting of the California State Chamber of Commerce Agricultural Committee, Dec. 1, 1949.

TRIGG, R. S. The present status of farm price-support policies. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 12 p. 1.956 A2T73
Address before the Western Political Science Association, Albuquerque, Nov. 26, 1949.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The general livestock situation and outlook. Rev. by C. A. Burmeister. Washington? 1949. 10 p. 1.9423 F3B92

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. consumer standards for celery stalks. Washington? 1949. 6 p. 1.956 A2Un337

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. GRAIN BR. Handbook of official grain standards of the United States. Rev. Washington, 1949. 101 p. 1 M346Ha

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. TRANSPORTATION RATES & SERV. DIV. Information about the exemption of agricultural commodities from Federal Motor Carrier Regulation. Washington? 1949? 9 p. 1.956 M34In3

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA borrowers responsible for the audit of their accounts. Washington? 1949. 21 p. 1.933 R8832

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BRANNAN, C. F. The high cost of error. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 11 p. 1.91 A2B73

Address at convention of the National Grange, Sacramento, Nov. 19, 1949.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BENNETT, H. H. Growing with modern soil conservation. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 13 p. 1.96 Ad62

BENNETT, H. H. Working together in soil conservation districts. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 11 p. 1.96 Ad62

PARSONS, D. A. The hydrology of a small area near Auburn, Alabama. U. S. Soil Conservation Serv. SCS-TP-85, 40 p. Sept. 1949. 1.96 Ad6Tp

SCHIFF, L. Surface runoff supply estimates based on soil-water movements and precipitation patterns. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP-86, 18 p. Oct. 1949. 1.96 Ad6Tp

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Abstracts of recent published material on soil and water conservation, by J. H. Stallings. Washington, 1949. 57 p. 1.96 R31Rs

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Extension work in soil and water conservation. Washington? 1949. 3 p. 1.96 R27E

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. An introduction to soil conservation, by A. L. Sharp. Washington, 1949. 8 p. 1.96 Ad6Int

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Atchison County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly, and H. E. Myers. Manhattan, Kans, 1949. 19 p. 1.96 L22Phat

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS REGION. How to control cattails [Typha], n. p., 1949. 2 p. 1.9607 H833

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Production and income comparisons on different classes of sandy soils, 1944-48, by H. O. Anderson and P. E. McNall. La Crosse, Wis., 1949. 10 p. 1.96 Ad6Prd
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Sherman County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly, and H. E. Myers. Manhattan, Kans, 1949. 20 p. 1.96 L22Phsm

SOLICITOR, OFFICE OF

U. S. SOLICITOR OF THE DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Summary of principal provisions of the Agricultural act of 1949. Washington? 1949. 6 p. 1.918 Su63

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONPUBLICATIONS

February 1950

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

SELTZER, R. E., and DOBBINS, C. E. Tree to car costs of marketing Desert citrus fruit. *Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 92*, 22 p. July 1949. 100 Ar4M

BRIMHALL, L. Nitrogen fertilization of wheat following grain sorghum. *Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 93*, 8 p. Oct. 1949. 100 Ar4M

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

FISHER, W. D., and WILLIAMS, W. F. Dry edible beans: situation in California, 1949. *Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 394*, 24 p. Oct. 1949. 100 C12S

CALIFORNIA agriculture 3(11), 16 p. Nov. 1949. 100 C12Cag

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

FENTON, F. Home freezers and packaging materials. *Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 27*, 26 p. Oct. 1949. 100 H313

FRAZIER, W. A., and HENDRIX, J. W. Hawaiian Wonder, new rust-resistant pole green bean. *Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 28*, 7 p. Oct. 1949. 100 H313

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

BLODGETT, E. C., and RICH, A. E. Potato tuber diseases, defects, and insect injuries in the Pacific Northwest. *Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 274*, 116 p. Mar. 1949. 100 Id1

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 352*, 48 p. May 1949. 100 In2P

BUSHNELL, T. M. Soil profile sampling made easy. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 2*, 8 p. July 1949. 100 In2Sp

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

BOWER, C. A. Studies on the forms and availability of soil organic phosphorus. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 362*, p. 963-996. Ref. Aug. 1949. 100 Io9

MOREY, D. D. The extent and causes of variability in Clinton oats. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 363*, 44 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 100 Io9

GIESE, H., and HENDERSON, S. M. Farm fence end and corner design. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 364*, p. 45-119. Ref. Sept. 1949. 100 Io9

SHEPHERD, G. Changes in the demand for meat and dairy products in the United States since 1910. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 368*, p. 365-404. Nov. 1949. 100 Io9

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

DIMOCK, W. W., and WYANT, Z. N. Botulism in domestic animals; cause, nature, diagnosis, and recommendations on prevention. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 62*, 16 p. June 1949. 100 K41

DIMOCK, W. W., and BRUNER, D. W. Barren broodmares. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 63*, 15 p. Oct. 1949. 100 K41

PRICE, W. A., and TILSON, H. G. Some items of interest to Kentucky nurserymen. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 75*, 30 p. Sept. 1949. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED AND FERTILIZER DEPT. Analyses of official fertilizer samples. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 76*, 32 p. Oct. 1949. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED AND FERTILIZER DEPT. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 77*, 45 p. Oct. 1949. 100 K41

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

LINDSEY, M. M., and FACUNDUS, E. L. Preliminary report of the financial results of the operation of family farms in the sugar cane area of Louisiana. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 102*, 6 p. June 1949. 100 L935

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

WATSON, A. E. Marketing of hatching eggs in Maine. *Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 617*, 34 p. Sept. 1949. 100 M28S

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

QUARTERLY bulletin 32: 190 p. Aug. 1949. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

FARM and home science 7: 16 p. Oct. 1949. 100 M668

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

KILBY, W. W., and POTTER, G. F. Tung culture in southern Mississippi. *Rev. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 464*, 35 p. June 1949. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI farm research 12(11), 8 p. Nov. 1949. M69Mi

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

KORZAN, G. E. Cost of distributing milk in Montana markets. *Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 462*, 45 p. July 1949. 100 M76

WARD, R. E., and KELSO, M. M. Irrigation farmers reach out into the dry land. *Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 464*, 36 p. Sept. 1949. 100 M76

SEGHETTI, L. Intestinal worms in sheep. *Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 192*, 10 p. July 1949. 100 M76

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

LANTZ, E. M. Carotene and ascorbic acid in carrots during growth, storage and cooking. *N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 350*, 18 p. Ref. July 1949. 100 N465

EVANS, M. New Mexico chicken and egg production. *N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 352*, 29 p. July 1949. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

HUCKETT, H. C. DDT sprays and dusts for control of cauliflower and cabbage caterpillars on Long Island. *N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 852*, 31 p. Ref. Dec. 1949. 100 N48C

WALLIHAN, E. F. Plantations of northern hardwoods; some factors influencing their success. *N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 853*, 31 p. Ref. Nov. 1949. 100 N48C

LAMBORN, E. W. Labor used and cost of harvesting hay in New York. *N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 855*, 35 p. Dec. 1949. 100 N48C

ANDERSON, W. A. A study of the values in rural living. III. The construction of a short scale for measuring the opinions about rural living. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. B. 21, 15 p. Sept. 1949. 100 N48Cm

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

TASCHENBERG, E. F. Control of the potato aphid [*Macrosiphum solanifolii*] on tomatoes. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 736, 21 p. June 1949. 100 N48

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

BIMONTHLY bulletin 12: 35 p. Sept./Oct. 1949. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

FARM and home research 34: 123-146. Sept./Oct. 1949. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

MCMILLAN, R. T. Social aspects of farm mechanization in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B-399, 35 p. Ref. Nov. 1949. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA PRODUCTION ADJUSTMENTS COMMITTEE. Oklahoma farm production prospects for 1950. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-188, 26 p. Oct. 1949. 100 Ok4M

U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

BRIGGS, H. M. An easily built grain or hay trough for sheep. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-189, 2 p. Oct. 1949. 100 Ok4M

WEBSTER, J. E., BROOKS, J. S., and CROSS, C. B. The protein and crude carotenoid content of hybrid and open-pollinated corn; a summary. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 36, 7 p. Nov. 1949. 100 Ok4

CURRENT farm economics 22: 121-151. Oct. 1949. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

DAVIS, G. B., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing sweet corn in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 465, 23 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3

DAVIS, G. B., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing table beets in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 466, 22 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3

DAVIS, G. B., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing carrots in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 467, 20 p. Aug. 1949. 100 Or3

COONEY, W. T., and SINNARD, H. R. Poultry house equipment. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 178, 29 p. Apr. 1949. 100 Or3

STEPHENSON, R. E., and POWERS, W. L. Liming western Oregon soils. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 180, 20 p. Sept. 1949. 100 Or3

JONES, I. R. Wood sugar molasses for dairy cattle. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 181, 11 p. Sept. 1949. 100 Or3

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MOWERY, A. S., SPRAGUE, D. C., and BRESSLER, G. O. Penn State automatic poultry feeder. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 17, 5 p. Oct. 1949. 100 P381P

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

DOWNEN, M. L. Seasonal costs of producing and marketing cream in Rutherford County, Tennessee, 1947-48. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rural Res. Ser. Monog. 250, 35 p. Ref. Nov. 5, 1949. 173.2 W89Co

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

FUDGE, J. F., and OGIER, T. L. Commercial fertilizers in 1948-49. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 714, 60 p. Sept. 1949. 100 T31S

JONES, J. M., and others. The influence of calcium and phosphorus supplements in sorghum rations for fattening steer calves. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1190, 4 p. Sept. 26, 1949. 100 T31P

W. H. Black, N. R. Ellis, and F. E. Keating, joint authors.

MARION, P. T., and others. Cattle feeding studies at the Spur Station, 1948-49. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1191, 3 p. Oct. 6, 1949. 100 T31P

J. H. Jones, R. E. Dickson, and C. E. Fisher, joint authors.

GAINES, J. C. Spraying vs. dusting for cotton insect control. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1192, 3 p. Oct. 19, 1949. 100 T31P

CHERRY, R. G., and GABBARD, L. P. Trend of taxes on farm and ranch real estate in Texas, 1947-48. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1193, 1 p. Oct. 19, 1949. 100 T31P

WILLEY, N. B., JONES, J. H., and LYERLY, P. J. Fattening steers in the El Paso Valley, 1948-49. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1194, 3 p. Nov. 9, 1949. 100 T31P

MORRIS, J. S., and COWLEY, W. R. Cotton variety tests in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1949. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1195, 5 p. Nov. 15, 1949. 100 T31P

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

CLORE, W. J., and VINCENT, C. L. Vegetable fertilizer studies in the Walla Walla area. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508, 12 p. Aug. 1949. 100 W27E

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

CLARK, T. B., VANLANDINGHAM, A. H., and WEAKLY, C. E., JR. Young grass-legume silage in the poultry ration. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 340, 15 p. Sept. 1949. 100 W52

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

MILLER, A. H. Pricing American cheese at Wisconsin factories. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 163, 31 p. Aug. 1949. 100 W75

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. GRASSLAND COMMITTEE. Turn to grassland farming now. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Stencil B. 4, rev., 15 p. Aug. 1949. 100 W75S

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Service are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service Auburn

- MITCHELL, S. L. Kitchen conveniences. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 371, 7 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 AL1C
- LOWERY, J. C. Let's make more and better peanuts. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 372, 4 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 AL1C
- KENNAMER, E. F. Fox trapping on the farm. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 373, 5 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 AL1C
- PEAVY, A. Making lampshades, step by step. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 374, 31 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 AL1C
- HULSEY, M. Casserole dishes. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 375, 4 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 AL1C
- WEEKS, J. P. Community nests. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 377, 2 p. May 1949. 275.29 AL1C
- WEEKS, J. P. Coccidiosis in chickens. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 378, 2 p. May 1949. 275.29 AL1C
- ALABAMA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The ginning process. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 379, 6 p. June 1949. 275.29 AL1C
- HARBOR, D. R., and others. New wealth from soils. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 380, 30 p. June 1949. 275.29 AL1C
- J. C. Lowery, F. H. Orr, and R. M. Reaves, joint authors.
- PHILLIPS, G. B. Raising good pigs. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 381, 6 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 AL1C

California University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

- HUGHES, E. H., and HEITMAN, H., JR. Pork production in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 15, rev., 51 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 C12C
- CRAFTS, A. S. General-contact weed killers. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 137, rev., 15 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 C12C
- SUMNER, D. C., and MILLER, M. D. Grass seed production. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 155, 22 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 C12C
- SHULTIS, A., and GORDON, G. E. Dairy farm management in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 156, 43 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 C12C
- CRAFTS, A. S., and HARVEY, W. A. Selective weed killers. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 157, 16 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 C12C
- CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Gloxinia culture, by H. M. Butterfield. Rev. Berkeley, 1949. 2 p. 275.2 C12G1
- CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Ornamental gourds and gourdlike fruits, by H. M. Butterfield. Rev. Berkeley, 1949. 8 p. 275.2 C12O1
- CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. References on wild flowers and wild plant life, by H. M. Butterfield. Rev. Berkeley, 1949. 3 p. 275.2 C12Refe

Connecticut University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Storrs

CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The farmer's 1949 income tax. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 413, 23 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 C76B

Georgia University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Athens

- JOHNSON, G. I., DANNER, W. N., JR., and CARREKER, J. R. Terracing farm lands in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 394, rev., 27 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- HARVEY, H. W. Plans and plantings for Georgia homes. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 402, rev., 30 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Organization of 4-H Club work. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 497, 33 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- GANNON, A. Raising turkeys. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 544, rev., 20 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- BROACH, R. T. Junior 4-H Club canning manual. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 548, 24 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- MATHEWS, S. Junior 4-H Club food preparation guide. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 549, 24 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- BOYD, N. C. Senior 4-H food preparation guide. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 550, 24 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Senior 4-H Club project guidebook. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 552, 30 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- GANNON, A. Commercial broiler production in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 553, 12 p. 275.29 G29B
- DOWDY, W. V. Furnish your home for pleasant living. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 554, 16 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- BENNETT, H. W. Poultry flock management. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 556, 32 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- BELL, C. E., JR. Georgia 4-H pig project. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 341, rev., 8 p.-folder. June 1949. 275.29 G29C
- ALEXANDER, E. D., PRESTON, J. B., and JOHNSON, J. R. Coastal Bermuda for grazing and hay. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 355, 6 p.-folder. Jan. 1949. 275.29 G29C
- DOWDY, W. V. Flower arrangements for color and charm. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 357, 16 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29C

Hawaii University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

- CARTER, K. I. Food for a day. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 231, 4 p. Sept. 1949.. 275.29 H312H
- CARTER, K. I. Lunches—quick and easy. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 233, 4 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 H312H
- CARTER, K. I. Dinner—the family meal. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 234, 4 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 H312H

Idaho University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

MCKAY, H. C., and MOSS, W. A. High protein wheat with conservation farming. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 181, 7 p. July 1949. 275.29 Id13

Illinois University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

WEBER, J. A. Valve trouble in farm tractors. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng 591, 6 p. Jan. 14, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pa

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Suggestion for determining acreages to be used with grass waterway dimension chart. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng 592, 5 p. Jan. 14, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pa

FORTH, M. W. For easier dairying, switch to electricity; mechanical barn cleaners. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng 593, 4 p. Jan. 24, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pa

BATEMAN, H. P. The extra tractor—is it a necessity or a convenience? Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng 595, 8 p. Jan. 28, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pa

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Copper water tubing. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng 597, 3 p. Feb. 9, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pa

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Conservation field days. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng 603, 8 p. May 1949. 275.29 IL62Pa

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Physical requirements for drain tile. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng 605, 3 p. Oct. 18, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pa

CARTER, D. G. Planning for farm building improvement. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng 610, 1 p. Sept. 9, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pa

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. A year's progress in dairy herd improvement. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. D609, 37 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 IL62Pda

Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Marketing information for Kansas farmers; the 1949-50 feed outlook, by J. H. McCoy. Manhattan, 1949. 4 p. 275.29 K13Fe

Maryland University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, College Park

MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Stump removal. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. 6, 5 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 M36Mi

Massachusetts State College, Extension Service, Amherst

FOLEY, M. E. Apples at any meal. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 156, 12 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 M381Sc

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Barn hay drying saves feed; fundamental principles of construction and operation of hay drying systems. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 157, 8 p.-folder. Jan. 1949. 275.29 M381Sc

Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science Extension Division, East Lansing

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Prevent damage to stored wheat. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder 134, 6 p. June 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION DIV. Food facts about serving chicken. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder 138. Aug. 1949. 275.29 M58Ex

Missouri University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

CARL, F. L., and FLORY, J. Pickles and relishes. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 571, 12 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 M69C

HINOTE, J., As your friends see you. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club C. 93, 18 p. July 1949. 275.29 M69B

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Leader's guide—dairy production project, by R. S. Clough and E. T. Itschner. Columbia, 1949. 4 p. 275.29 M69Le

Nebraska University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

GOBLE, J. W. Good eggs sell better. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 1316, 8 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N272Ex

GOBLE, J. W. Grading of eggs. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 1317, 12 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N272Ex

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Nebraska poultry cost account study, 1948-1949. Rev. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 1465, 6 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N272Ex

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

MORDOFF, R. A. The climate of New York State. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 764, 72 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 N48E

STALEY, H. K. Pressing in dressmaking. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 765, 9 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 N48E

WYLIE, M., and BARRY, E. Let's tell our story; Cornell child and adult study clubs secretary's record book. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 766, unpaged. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N48E

WILLIAMSON, L. Soaps and other detergents. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 767, 14 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48E

DUDGEON, L. T. Food makes a difference. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 775, 30 p. Ref. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48E

HARDENBURG, E. V., CHUPP, C., and LEIBY, R. W. Growing pumpkins and squashes. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 776, 8 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N48E

HART, V. B., and KENDRICK, M. S. 1949 income-tax returns suggestions for farmers. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 779, 32 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48E

ADAMS, J. A., and MATTHYSSE, J. G. The Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 770, 14 p. July 1949. 275.29 N48E

North Carolina University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Chemicals recommended for controlling tobacco blue mold in North Carolina, 1950, by H. R. Garriss. Raleigh? 1949. 1 p. 275.2 N81Ch

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Control root knot of tobacco, by H. R. Garriss. Raleigh? 1949. 2 p. 275.2 N81Con

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Results of soybean seed treatment demonstrations conducted by county agents and cooperating growers, North Carolina, 1948, by H. R. Garriss. Raleigh? 1949? 1 p. 275.29 N811Re

Oregon State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Oregon's specialty field and drug crops, 1915-1948; statistical yearbook. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 696, 14 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 Or32B

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

MURRAY, M. How to organize a homemakers market. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 267, 8 p. 1949. 275.29 T312C

Utah State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F. Grasshopper control in Utah during 1949. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 31, 2 p. Nov. 31, 1949. 275.29 Ut1Ms

Washington State College, Extension Service, Pullman

PROUTY, C. C., and SHAW, A. O. Producing high quality milk and cream. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 192, rev., 12 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. The Washington range shelter. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 339, 4 p. Dec. 1949. (Poultry Pointers 17, rev.) 275.29 W27Pou

SNYDER, J. C., BRANNON, D. H., and HARRIS, M. R. Growing raspberries in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 401, 36 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 W27P

NICHOLS, M. B. The dairy calf; the 4-H dairy club series. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 404, 12 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. The farm poultry flock. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 405, 15 p. Nov. 1949. (Poultry Pointers 41) 275.29 W27Pou

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Controlling wheat smut. Wash. State Col. Ext. PNW B 1, 11 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 W27Pn

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY



The subject index for volume 14 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 14, the issue of December 1950.

United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 337, Abbreviations Used in the Department of Agriculture for Titles of Publications, is followed in this publication with the exception of the following: B.—Bulletin; C.—Circular; J.—Journal; P.—Publication; Q.—Quarterly; U.—University; U. S. D. A.—United States Department of Agriculture; Ybk.—Yearbook; Z.—Zeitschrift.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library at the following prices:

MICROFILMS:

Periodical Articles.—A flat charge of 50 cents for any single article, from any single volume of a periodical.

Books and Serial Publications.—50 cents for each 50 pages or fraction thereof.

PHOTOPRINTS:

50 cents for each 5 pages or fraction thereof from any single volume.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)

Enclose payment in cash, library coupon or check or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at 50 cents each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 14

March 1950
Items 17430-25577

No. 3

CONTENTS

	Item		Item		Item
Plant Science	17430-18934	Drainage, Irrigation, Water		Building Construction	19922
Systematic and Geographic		Supply, etc.	19230	Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	19936
Botany	17494	Erosion and Control	19328	Furniture	19958
Spermatophytes	17507	Sanitation	19392	Containers	19967
Pteridophytes	17578	Materials for Soil Improvement		Pulp and paper	19969
Bryophytes	17580		19402	Chemical Products and	
Algae	17584	Primary Materials	19406	Distillates	19991
Fungi and Lichens	17589	Secondary and Minor Element		Naval Stores	20000
Pathology	17603	Materials	19418	Other Forest Products	20006
Fungus Diseases	17677	Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer		Wood Technology	20025
Bacterial Diseases	17746	Technology	19420	Properties and Structure	20042
Virus Diseases	17770	Fertilizer Statistics	19425	Animal Industry	20052-21440
Nematodes	17803	Mineral Soil Amendments	19436	Breeds and Breeding	20052
Ecology	17811	Manures and Composts	19439	Feeds and Feeding	20076
Morphology, Anatomy, and		Forestry	19452-20051	Veterinary Medicine	20153
Cytology	17826	General	19452	Miscellaneous	20323
Genetics	17868	Education	19470	Cattle	20353
Physiology	17918	Policies, Programs, Administra-		Breeds and Breeding	20353
Biochemistry	18058	tion	19480	Feeds and Feeding	20459
Field Crops	18095	Legislation and Taxation	19521	Veterinary Medicine	20521
Cereals	18118	Description and Resources	19527	Miscellaneous	20641
Fiber Crops	18182	Individual Genera	19546	Dogs and Cats	20684
Forage and Grasses	18198	Forest Management and Finance		Breeds and Breeding	20684
Oil Crops	18308		19578	Feeds and Feeding	20709
Sugar Crops	18326	Farm Woodlands	19602	Veterinary Medicine	20715
Tobacco	18335	Mensuration	19624	Miscellaneous	20778
Horticultural Crops	18347	Aerial Surveying and Photog-		Fur Animals - Pen Raised	20792
Fruits	18384	raphy	19633	Breeds and Breeding	20792
Citrus and Subtropical	18428	Silviculture	19637	Feeds and Feeding	20802
Deciduous	18456	Silvicultural Practices	19650	Veterinary Medicine	20807
Small	18489	Seeding and Planting	19660	Miscellaneous	20823
Nuts	18525	Forest Protection and Damage		Horses and Mules	20830
Shade Trees and Ornamental			19687	Breeds and Breeding	20830
Plants	18531	Fire	19696	Feeds and Feeding	20872
Vegetables	18745	Forest influences	19718	Veterinary Medicine	20875
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	18834	Miscellaneous Forest Uses	19725	Miscellaneous	20937
Miscellaneous	18889	Forest Industries	19731	Laboratory Animals, Small	20961
Soils and Fertilizers	18935-19451	Lumbering	19777	Breeds and Breeding	20961
Soil Science	18935	Lumbering Equipment	19779	Veterinary Medicine	20962
Soil Physics	18946	Logging	19804	Miscellaneous	20964
Soil Chemistry	18964	Sawmills	19828	Poultry	20969
Soil Biology	18996	Processing and Woodworking		Breeds and Breeding	20969
Soil-Plant-Animal Relation-			19845	Feeds and Feeding	21039
ships	19022	Seasoning, Conditioning and		Veterinary Medicine	21077
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classi-		Finishing	19857	Miscellaneous	21152
fication, and Mapping	19026	Wood Preservation and Damage		Rabbits	21241
Soil Management	19046		19872	Breeds and Breeding	21241
Soil Fertility	19061	Forest Products	19892	Feeds and Feeding	21256
Tilth and Tillage	19211	Lumber and Rough Products			
			19902		

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$6.00 per year, domestic; \$8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item		Item		Item
Veterinary Medicine	21257	Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	22529	Seeds	24262
Miscellaneous	21269			Sugar and Sirups	24279
Sheep and Goats	21278	Power Plants, Motors and		Tobacco	24320
Breeds and Breeding	21278	Engines	22534	Miscellaneous Products	24341
Feeds and Feeding	21294	Sewage and Waste Disposal	22536	Agricultural Economics and Rural	
Veterinary Medicine	21306	Telephones	22537	Sociology	24353-25276
Miscellaneous	21331	Water Supply	22539	Agricultural Finance	24371
Swine	21356	Agricultural Products: Processing,		Credit	24385
Breeds and Breeding	21356	Distribution, and Statistics	22546-	Income	24412
Feeds and Feeding	21365		24352	Inflation	24416
Veterinary Medicine	21390	Analysis and Composition	22569	Insurance	24417
Miscellaneous	21421	Consumption, etc.	22596	Taxation	24432
Entomology	21441-22188	Distribution, etc.	22605	Agricultural Labor and Wages	
General - Economic	21466	Grading, etc.	22674		24469
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera		Packing and Packaging	22689	Agriculture - Situation, Policies,	
	21603	Prices, etc.	22701	and Programs	24506
Arachnida, etc.	21675	Processing and Storage	22734	Subsidies	24658
Coleoptera	21730	Statistics	22791	Cost and Standard of Living	24659
Diptera	21814	Beverages and Condiments	22819	Farm Management and Land	
Culicidae	21884	Dairy Products	22923	Economics	24662
Hemiptera	21907	Analysis and Composition	23034	Bookkeeping and Records	24744
Hymenoptera	21976	Consumption, etc.	23090	Costs and Returns	24751
Lepidoptera	22022	Distribution, etc.	23095	Land Settlement and Colonization	
Orthoptera	22113	Grading, etc.	23139		24805
Sericulture and the Silkworm	22143	Packing and Packaging	23182	Land Tenure	24819
Smaller Orders	22153	Prices, etc.	23185	Land Utilization	24861
Agricultural Engineering	22189-	Processing and Storage	23198	Land Values, etc.	24876
	22545	Statistics	23306	Population	24887
General and Miscellaneous	22189	Feed and Forage Crops	23310	Rural Social Organization	24900
Machines and Equipment	22205	Fibers and Textiles	23362	Human Ecology	24911
Animal Husbandry	22254	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	23531	Institutions	24923
Cultivation and Tillage	22277	Analysis and Composition	23569	Leadership	25091
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors		Consumption, etc.	23590	Rural Organizations and	
	22283	Distribution, etc.	23600	Movements	25094
Harvesting	22292	Grading, etc.	23629	Rural Social Psychology	25201
Land Clearing Equipment	22310	Packing and Packaging	23651	Trade, Foreign and International	
Processing Equipment Used on		Prices, etc.	23669		25206
the Farm	22313	Processing and Storage	23674	Food and Human Nutrition	25277-
Repair, Maintenance, and Con-		Statistics	23767		25388
struction	22338	Grain and Grain Products	23775	Food Habits	25348
Spraying and Dusting	22338	Honey and Beeswax	23889	Nutritive and Vitamin Content	
Vehicles	22350	Livestock and Livestock Products			25352
Structures and Rural Housing	22415		23898	Miscellaneous	25389-25577
Animal Shelters and Service		Analysis and Composition	23957	History and Biography	25448
Buildings	22422	Consumption, etc.	23960	Home Management	25497
Farmhouses and Farmsteads		Distribution, etc.	23966	International Relations	25521
	22457	Grading, etc.	24000	Meteorology	25522
Greenhouses and Plant Service		Packing and Packaging	24011	Research	25535
Buildings	22478	Prices, etc.	24013	Statistics	25559
Materials and Methods	22481	Processing and Storage	24028	U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 172
Storage Structures	22485	Statistics	24052	State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications	p. 177
Walls and Fences	22493	Oils and Oilseeds	24057	State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications	p. 181
Utilities	22501	Poultry and Poultry Products	24135		p. 187
Electricity and Electrification	22501	Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	24230	AUTHOR INDEX	

Correction

The citation to Item 7823 should read:
 Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 31:935-937. 1949. 383 SoI

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau
 of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

- 17430** ALEXANDER, R. C. Noteworthy trees of Cape May County, New Jersey. Cape May, Cape May Geog. Soc., 1949. 40 p. 99.3 AL2
- 17431** ANDREWS, H. N., JR. Nucellangium, a new genus of fossil seeds previously assigned to Lepidocarpon. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 36:479-504. Nov. 1949. 451 M69
- 17432** ANGELY, J. Dictionary of botanical technical terms. (In Portuguese.) Rev. da Flora Med. 16:281-288. (Cont.) June 1949. 71.8 R32
- 17433** ARNOLD, J. R., and LIBBY, W. F. Age determinations by radiocarbon content: checks with samples of known age. Science 110:678-680. Ref. Dec. 23, 1949. 470 Sci2
Includes tree ring samples.
- 17434** ARTES PRAT, M. A. Algunas consideraciones sobre la acción antibiótica del "Allium sativum" y sus preparados. Gac. Vet. 11:184-193. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 41.8 G112
- 17435** BERGMAN, G. J. The importance of plasmolysis and osmotic pressure in making natural mounts of Spirogyra and Cladophora. Amer. Nat. 83:31-38. Jan./Feb. 1949. 470 Am36
- 17436** BERNHAUER, K., and RAUCH, J. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die bildung antibiotischer stoffe durch Penicillium-arten. Z. f. Naturf. 4b:208-219. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1949. 474 Z3
- 17437** BERTHAULT, P. La végétation spontanée et le développement économique. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47:634-636. Oct. 7, 1949. 80 R326
- 17438** BOUREAU, E. Etude paléoxylologique du Sahara. III. Présence de Ficoxylon cretaceum Schenk dans la flore fossile de El Mraiti (Sahara Soudanais). Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 21:316-320. Mar. 1949. 410.9 P213
- 17439** BULLARD, W. E. Natural vegetation in the Willamette Valley. Science 110:717. Dec. 30, 1949. 470 Sci2
- 17440** BURNETT, SIR J. Conifers on Deeside. Scot. Forestry 3:15-18. Jan. 1949. 99.8 Sco3
- 17441** CAMPBELL, W. M. Ancient trees of Kew Gardens. I. Ginkgo biloba. Trees [Cleveland] 10:11, 16. Nov./Dec. 1949. 99.8 W52
- 17442** DAVID, A. Abbé David's diary; being an account of the French naturalist's journeys and observations in China in the years 1866 to 1869. Cambridge, Harvard U. Press, 1949. 302 p. 127 D283
Includes plants and insects.
- 17443** DAWSON, E. Y. A naturalist's diary on the Mexican west coast. VI. Cactus & Succulent J. 21:99-102. July/Aug. 1949. 451 C11
- 17444** DOBZHANSKY, T. The genetic basis of evolution; the rich variety of living and dead species of plants and animals is the result of subtle interplay between the hereditary mechanism and a diversified environment. Sci. Amer. 182:32-41. Jan. 1950. 470 Sci25
- 17445** FAULKNER, R. P. Botany for gardeners. London, Muller, 1949. 236 p. 463 F272
- 17446** GEORGE, M., and PANDALAI, K. M. Investigations on plant antibiotics. IV. Further search for antibiotic substances in Indian medicinal plants. Indian J. Med. Res. 37:169-181. Ref. Apr. 1949. 448.8 In22
- 17447** GERKE, O. Pflanzenkunde. Ed. 3. Hannover, Schaper, 1949. 225 p. 463 G313
- 17448** GILL, E. D. Early tertiary plant beds near Pascoe Vale, Melbourne, Victoria. Victorian Nat. 66:69-73. Ref. Aug. 1949. 410 V66
- 17449** GILMOUR, J. S. L. A "Catalogue of London Plants" attributed to William Curtis. [Soc. Bibliog. Nat. Hist. J. 2:181-182. Sept. 7, 1949. 241.7 So1]
- 17450** GRANÖ, J. G. High plateaus and trough valleys in the northern section of Central Asia. (In Swedish.) Svensk Geog. Årsbok 25:83-105. 1949. 502 L972
English summary.
Includes vegetation and agriculture.
- 17451** GROSSGEIM, A. A. Fundamental problems of botanical science in the light of Michurin's teaching. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 233-244. May/June 1949. 451 R923
- 17452** HANSEN, H. P., and MACKIN, J. H. A pre-Wisconsin forest succession in the Puget Lowland, Washington. Amer. J. Sci. 247:833-855. Ref. Dec. 1949. 470 Am34
- 17453** HIGGINS, E. B. Valentien [California] wild flower paintings. Calif. Gard. 40(4):7, 10. Winter 1949. 80 C127
In San Diego Natural History Museum.
- 17454** HILLI, A. Piennarkasvustojen maataloudellisesti merkityksestä [On the significance of bank flora in agriculture]. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisuja 70(2), 62 p. Ref. 1949. 20 Su7
English summary.
- 17455** HUXLEY, J. Birds, botany and vulcanism. Countryman [Burford] 40:270-280. Winter 1949. 281.28 C832
Iceland.
- 17456** JESPERSEN, P. H. Linnaeus species concept. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr. (1948) 31:45-56. 1949. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 120-121.
- 17457** JONES, O. A. Problems of Queensland Mesozoic palaeobotany. Austral. J. Sci. 11:192-193. June 21, 1949. 475 Au72
- 17458** KING, F. A. Curious trees of all countries. Trees & New Earth 13:84-87. Autumn 1949. 99.8 T714
- 17459** KIRPICHNIKOV, M. Remarks on herbaria. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 302-309. May/June 1949. 451 R923
Collecting and preserving of plants.
- 17460** KOZO-POLIANSKII, B. M. Methods for representing the evolutionary systems of plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 245-252. Ref. May/June 1949. 451 R923
- 17461** KREH, W. Was wächst auf unserem trümmer-schutt? Umschau 49:107-110. Feb. 15, 1949. 474 Um7
- 17462** KUPREVICH, V. F. Problema vida u geterotrofnikh i avtotrofnikh rastenii [The problem of species in heterotrophic and autotrophic plants]. Moskva, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 1949. 47 p. (Komarovskie Chteniya. 1) 463.67 K96
- 17463** KUZNETSOV, M. D. A marker [for measuring growth of plants]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):69. Sept. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 17464** LITVINOV, M. A. Study of antibacterial properties in Hymenomycetes. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(9): 60-63. Ref. Sept. 1949. 410 P933
- 17465** MCGILL, E. F. Gladiolus photography. New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus 25:25-28. 1950. 96.43 N44
- 17466** MIX, W. B. Largest Taxus tree. Horticulture 27:419. Nov. 1949. 80 H787
- 17467** MORAN, R., and LINDSAY, G. Desert islands of Baja California. Desert Plant Life 21:125-128. Dec. 1949. 450 D45
Vegetation.
- 17468** MOSCOW. GLAVNYI BOTANICHESKII SAD. Botanicheskie sady SSSR [Botanic gardens of U. S. S. R.]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Lit-ry, 1949. 125 p. 451.1 M85
By A. I. Veksler.
- 17469** NELSON, A. Introductory botany. Edinburgh, Livingstone, 1949. 479 p. 463 N331
- 17470** NIELSEN, O. C. Botanic gardens in Copenhagen. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 65:516-517. Nov. 30, 1949. 80 G192
- 17471** OSVALD, H. Notes on the vegetation of British and Irish mosses. Acta Phytogeog. Suecica 26, 62 p. Ref. 1949. 451 Ac82
Peat bogs.
- 17472** PURI, G. S. The flora of the Karewa series of Kashmir and its phytogeographical affinities with chapters on the method used in identification. Indian Forester 74: 210-225. (Cont.) May 1948. 99.8 In2
- 17473** RAO, R. R., and GEORGE, M. Investigations on plant antibiotics. III. Pterygospermin—the antibacterial principle of the roots of Moringa pterygosperma Gaertn. Indian J. Med. Res. 37:159-167. Ref. Apr. 1949. 448.8 In22
- 17474** RICKER, P. L. The economic value of wild flowers. Wild Flower 25:78-79. Oct. 1949. 451 W642
- 17475** RODRIGUEZ SARDAÑA, J., and RUBIO HUERTOS, M. Tinción rápida de plastomas. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. (1948) 16:321-322. 1949. 464.9 M26
- 17476** ROSS, A. Plant-hunting in Sussex. Field 194: 856. Dec. 10, 1949. 10 F45
- 17477** RUFIN, G. La défense contre la grêle. Jura Agr. (n.s.) 39:1-2. Dec. 1, 1949. 14 J97

- 17478 RYTZ, W. Eine frühlingsfahrt nach Korsika. (Abs.) Naturf. Gesell. Bern. Mitt. (n.s.):6:xli-xlii. 1949. 508 B45
Vegetation.
- 17479 SACK, S. S. How far can wind-borne pollen be disseminated? J. Allergy 20:453-460. Ref. Nov.1949. 448.8 J8236
- 17480 SHINNERS, L. H. Early plant collections return to Texas. Tex. J. Sci. 1(3):69-70. Sept.30,1949. 470 T31
- 17481 SKÅNES FRÖDLINGSFÖRENING. Report on the activities of the Scania Seed Growers Association during the year 1948. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållningssällsk. Kvrtlsskr. 1949: 109-122. '11 M29
- 17482 SMOLIAR, V. Nouveaux aspects des activités bactériologique et bactéricide des Actinomycètes. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 143:1147-1150. Aug.1949. 442.9 P21
- 17483 STRESHNISKII, M. O. Antagonism between *Penicillium notatum* and *Bacillus subtilis*. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 18:7-10. Jan./Feb.1949. 448.3 M582
- 17484 THIBAUT, J. Activité antibiotique des Corynebactéries. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 143:1150-1152. Aug.1949. 442.9 P21
- 17485 TONNELAND, O. The soft, beautiful mistletoe. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetidend 65:233-234. Dec.1,1949. 80 N81
- 17486 VIVES COMALLONGA, J. L. La montaña del Tibidabo y sus estribaciones, Parque Provincial. Acad. de Cien. y Artes de Barcelona. Mem. 30(2),43 p. May 1949. 506 B23M
Includes vegetation.
- 17487 WEST, K. Floral emblems. My Gard. 192:619-622. Dec.1949. 80 M995
- 17488 WHITEHEAD, L. E. Mistletoe. My Gard. 192: 634-636. Dec.1949. 80 M995
Hosts.
- 17489 WILLIAMS, R. O. The useful and ornamental plants in Zanzibar and Pemba. Zanzibar, 1949. 497 p. 460.44 W67
- 17490 WILLIS, M. P. Hedgerow fantasy. Nature Lover 6:451-453. Nov.1949. 410 N218
British common plant names.
- 17491 WILSON, G. Lindley's "Sertum orchidaceum." Orchid Rev. 57:156,158. Oct.1949. 80 Or15
- 17492 WILSON, G. Select orchidaceous plants. Orchid Rev. 57:183-184. Dec.1949. 80 Or15
By Robert Warner, 1862.
- 17493 ZWICKY, H. Vegetationsbilder aus dem Verzascatal. (Abs.) Naturf. Gesell. Bern. Mitt. (n.s.):6: xlii-xlvii. 1949. 508 B45
- 17504 STEWART, H. C. E. Easter at Tallangatta. Victorian Nat. 66:110-112. Oct.1949. 410 V66
Observations on flora.
- 17505 TAKEDA, H. Systematic list of economic plants in Japan. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Rpt. 121,86 p. Ref. 1949. 280.9 AL5
- 17506 VIRA, R. Indian scientific nomenclature of plants. Sci. Club. J. 3:27-29. Aug.1949. 475 Sci29

Spermatophytes

- 17507 ABRAMOVA, A. L., and ABRAMOV, I. I. Buxbaumia aphylla Hedw. in the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 293-296. Ref. May/June 1949. 451 R923
- 17508 AKERS, J., and JOHNSON, H. A new genus and new species from Peru. Cactus & Succulent J. 21:133-136. Sept./Oct.1949. 451 C11
Azoreocereus n. g.
- 17509 AZUMBUJA, D. DE, and WOODSON, R. E., JR. New Apocynaceae of South America. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 36:543-548. Nov.1949. 451 M69
New species in: *Secundaria*, *Lacmellea* and *Malouetia*.
- 17510 BAILEY, L. H., and MOORE, H. E., JR. Palms uncertain and new. Gentes Herb. 8:91-205. Nov. 1949. 450 B15
New species in: *Coccothrinax*, *Roystonea*, *Acrocomia*, *Bactris*, *Alphanes*, *Yuyba*, *Desmoncus*, *Reinhardtia*, *Attalea*, *Hyospathe*, *Synechanthus*, *Morenia*.
- 17511 BALDWIN, H. I. An unusual station for eastern white pine [*Pinus strobus*]. *Rhodora* 51:393-394. Dec.1949. 450 R34
- 17512 BEETLE, D. E. A taxonomic study of the Liliaceae of Wyoming. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 14:57. Sept.15, 1949. 500 W99
- 17513 BRUNKER, J. P. *Rumex maritimus* L. in Co. Dublin. Irish Nat. J. 9:340. Oct.1949. 410 Ir42
- 17514 BUCHHOLZ, J. T. Additions to the coniferous flora of New Caledonia. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 21: 279-286. Mar.1949. 410.9 P213
New species in *Araucaria*, *Acropyle*, *Dacrydium*, *Libocedrus*, and *Podocarpus*.
- 17515 CÁRDENAS, M. Notas cactológicas de Bolivia; la localidad de Lobivia caespitosa (J. A. Purpus) Rose & Britton. Rev. de Agr. [Cochabamba] 6(5):43-48. Mar. 1949. 102.5 C64
- 17516 CAVACO, A. Sur le genre *Grossera* (Euphorbiacées). Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 21:272-278. Ref. Mar.1949. 410.9 P213
- 17517 CHANEY, R. W. Redwoods—occidental and oriental. (Abs.) Science 110:551-552. Nov.25,1949. 470 Sci2
Metasequoia, *Sequoia*, and *Taxodium*.
- 17518 CHATTERJEE, D. Note on two exotic plants from south India. Sci. & Cult. 15:156-157. Oct.1949. 475 Sci24
Hakea sericea and *Phytolaca dioica*.
- 17519 CLAUSEN, R. T. Checklist of the vascular plants of the Cayuga quadrangle 42°-43° N., 76°-77° W. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 291,87 p. Sept. 1949. 100 N48C
- 17520 CLAUSEN, R. T. The distribution and variation of *Sedum nevii*. Cactus and Succulent J. 21:180-185. Nov./Dec.1949. 451 C11
- 17521 CLAUSEN, R. T. A new species related to *Sedum chloropetalum*. Cactus & Succulent J. 21:149-151. Sept./Oct.1949. 451 C11
S. grandisepalum.
- 17522 DAWSON, E. Y. Adventures with Cacti on the island of Cuba. 2. Desert Plant Life 21:111-117. Nov. 1949. 450 D45
- 17523 DELISLE, A. L., and DUNLEAVY, R. *Coral-lorrhiza maculata* Raf., a new distribution record. Amer. Midland Nat. 42:758. Nov.1949. 410 M58
- 17524 DIX, W. L. *Potentilla procumbens* in the United States. *Rhodora* 51:390-391. Dec.1949. 450 R34
- 17525 DUBOSE, L. J. The Palmetto [Sabal]. Piedmont Farmer 9: 12, 15. Nov. 1949. 6 P59
- 17526 DUIVEN, J. M. The moor sedge, *Trichophorum caespitosum* Hartm. (In Dutch.) *Levende Nat.* 52:168-171. Sept.1949. 410 L57
- 17527 EDLIN, H. L. British woodland trees. Ed. 3, rev. London, Batsford, 1949. 182 p. 99.25 Ed5

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

- 17494 COULTER, F. C. The revision of botanical names. Gard. Chron. 126:156-157. Nov.5,1949. 80 G162
- 17495 GAUSSEN, H. L'intérêt forestier de la carte de la végétation de la France. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949: 149-158. July 1949. 99.8 R329
- 17496 GAUSSEN, H. Présentation de la feuille de Perpignan de la carte de la végétation de la France a 1/200.000. Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:495-496. June 29/July 6,1949. 14 P215Bc
- 17497 LI, H. L. Families and genera of Formosan plants. I. Monocotyledons. Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 2:45-156. Sept.1949. 513 T133
- 17498 MAKINO, T. A concise pictorial flora of Japan, for the use of students, amateurs and plant lovers. Tokyo, Hokuryukan, 1949. 402,32 p. 460.15 M282C
- 17499 MEIJER, G. J. Threat to a botanically rich area; rarities in former Twenteland. (In Dutch.) *Natura* 46:226-229. Nov.1949. 410 N2192
- 17500 PAVLOV, N. V. Botanicheskaja geografiia SSSR [Botanical geography of U. S. S. R.]. Alma-Ata, Akademika Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1948. 704 p. 459.2 P282P
- 17501 PORTER, C. L. Notes on the Wyoming flora. Wyo. U. P. 14:49-52. Sept.15,1949. 500 W99
- 17502 PRIME, C. T. Past and present plant distribution in southern England. Croydon Nat. Hist. and Sci. Soc. Proc. (1946/48) 11:243-268. Ref. 1948. 501 C88
- 17503 STANDLEY, P. C., and STEYERMARK, J. A. Flora of Guatemala. Fieldiana. Bot. 24(6),440 p. Dec.27, 1949. 500 C432B

- 17528 EMBERGER, L. La position systématique de *Ginkgo biloba*. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229: 960-963. Nov.14,1949. 505 P21
- 17529 EVERS, R. A. *Setaria faberii* in Illinois. *Rhodora* 51:391-392. Dec.1949. 450 R34
- 17530 FEDOROV, A. A. New species of *Chamaeum* from the top of Ararat [Armenian highlands]. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34:290-292. May/June 1949. 451 R923
- C. grossheimii* Fed.
- 17531 FRANK, A. M. The genus *Crassula*. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 21:106. July/Aug.1949. 451 C11
- 17532 GAISER, L. O. Further distribution of *Butomus umbellatus* in the Great Lakes Region. *Rhodora* 51:385-390. Dec.1949. 450 R34
- 17533 GAUME, R. *Erica scoparia* L. dans la région parisienne. *Feuille des Nat.(n.s.)* 4:67. Sept./Oct.1949. 410 F432
- 17534 GODLEY, E. J. The variation and cytology of the British species of *Agropyron* and their natural hybrids. Cambridge. U. Abs. Diss. 1947/48:24-25. 1949. 241.8 C14
- 17535 GUILLAUMIN, A. Contribution à la flore de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. XCI. Plantes récoltées par le Pr. Buchholz. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 21:258-265. (Cont.) Mar.1949. 410.9 P213
- Includes new species in *Chrysophyllum*, *Baloghia*, and *Ficus*.
- 17536 HALL, H. *Euphorbia fasciculata* rediscovered. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 21:140-141. Sept./Oct.1949. 451 C11
- 17537 HAWKES, A. D. Advances in orchidology. 1. *Orchid Digest* 13:470. Sept./Oct.1949. 80 Or172
- 17538 HAWKES, A. D. Interesting orchids: *Epidendrum oncioides* var. *gravidum*. *Orchid Digest* 13:472-473. Sept./Oct.1949. 80 Or172
- 17539 HERRE, H. *Crassula namaquensis*. *Desert Plant Life* 21:118. Nov.1949. 450 D45
- 17540 HESLOP HARRISON, J. *Orchis cruenta* Müll.: a new Irish marsh orchid. *Irish Nat. J.* 9:329-330. Oct. 1949. 410 Ir42
- 17541 HODGSON, N. B. Grasses, sedges, rushes and ferns of the British Isles. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1949. 93 p. 458 H66G
- 17542 HUTCHINSON, J. B. The dissemination of cotton in Africa. *Empire Cotton Growing Rev.* 26:256-270. Ref. Oct.1949. 72.8 Em7
- 17543 IL'IN, M. M. New species of mallow—*Malva grossheimii* Iljin and its position in the genus. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34:280-281. May/June 1949. 451 R923
- 17544 JACOBSEN, H. More nomenclatural alterations in the Mesembryanthemaceae. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 4:58. Sept.1949. 450 N21
- 17545 JOVET, P., and BOUBY, H. *Brachypodium phoenicoides* Roem. et Schult. (Graminée) près de Paris. *Feuille des Nat.(n.s.)* 4:68. Sept./Oct.1949. 410 F432
- 17546 JOVET, P. *Solanum rostratum* Dunal aux environs de Paris. *Feuille des Nat.(n.s.)* 4:66. Sept./Oct.1949. 410 F432
- 17547 KNIGHT, R. L. The distribution of wild species of *Gossypium* in the Sudan. *Empire Cotton Growing Rev.* 26:278-285. Oct.1949. 72.8 Em7
- 17548 KRISHNA, S., and BADHWAR, R. L. Aromatic plants of India. X. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 8(10,sup.):161-186. Oct.1949. 475 J82
- 17549 LAHMAN, M. S. A new species of *Coryphantha* [C. oklahomensis]. *Cactus and Succulent J.* 21:165. Nov./Dec.1949. 451 C11
- 17550 LANE, C. J., and STEVENS, W. H. Flowers of the countryside. Leicester, Eng., Brockhampton Press, 1949? 32 p. 458 L24
- 17551 LAY, K. K. A revision of the genus *Heliocarpus* L. *Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann.* 36:507-541. Nov.1949. 451 M69
- 17552 LEANDRI, J. Sur la présence d'une *Trigoniacée* dans la flore malgache. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:846-848. Oct.24,1949. 505 P21
- Humbertiodendron sabouteaui*, n. g., n. sp.
- 17553 MACDOUGALL, T. *Neodawsonia* in Chiapas? *Cactus & Succulent J.* 21:131-132. Sept./Oct.1949. 451 C11
- 17554 MARTIN, L. Red-fruited form of *Acer negundo* L. *Canad. Field-Nat.* 63:213. Sept./Oct.1949. 410.9 Or8
- 17555 MUKHERJI, S. A monograph on the genus *Mangifera* L. *Lloydia* 12:73-136. Ref. June 1949. 442.8 L77
- 17556 NICHOLLS, W. H. The genus *Microtis* (Orchidaceae) in Victoria (with descriptions of three new species). *Victorian Nat.* 66:91-95. Sept.1949. 410 V66
- 17557 NOVOPOKROVSKII, I. V. New species, *Orobanche grossheimii* Novopokr. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34:282-284. May/June 1949. 451 R923
- 17558 PICHON, M. Les affinités du genre *Eucorymbia* (Apocynacées). Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 21:270-271. Mar.1949. 410.9 P213
- 17559 PICHON, M. Classification des Apocynacées: XXVII. Détermination des graines de Plumérioidées et de Cerbéroidées. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 21:266-269. Mar.1949. 410.9 P213
- 17560 POINDEXTER, J. *Pilocereus polylophus* Salm-Dyck. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 21:117-119. July/Aug.1949. 451 C11
- 17561 RAIZADA, M. B. A living—fossil tree (*Metasequoia glyptostroboides* Hu et Cheng). *Indian Forester* 74:208. May 1948. 99.8 In2
- 17562 REEDER, C. G. *Muhlenbergia minutissima* (Steud.) Swallen and its allies. *Wash. Acad. Sci. J.* 39: 363-367. Nov.15,1949. 500 W276J
- 17563 REHDER, A. Compact form of Colorado spruce, *Picea pungens* f. *compacta* Rehder. *Plants & Gard.* 5:165. Autumn 1949. 450 P694
- 17564 RESVOLL-HOLMSEN, D. *Ledum palustre* in Hurdal. (In Norwegian.) *Blyttia* 1949:80. 450 B622
- English summary.
- 17565 ROGERS, D. J. *Stegnosperma*: a new species and a generic commentary. *Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann.* 36:475-477. Nov.1949. 451 M69
- S. watsonii*.
- 17566 ROSS-CRAIG, S. Drawings of British plants. III. Cruciferae. London, Bell, 1949. 84 p. 458 R73
- 17567 SCHIEMANN, E. Die neue nomenklatur der getreidearten. *Züchter* 19:322-325. 1949. 442.8 Z8
- Triticum*, *Hordeum*, and *Avena*.
- 17568 SMITH, H. V. Cone plant [*Newberrya congesta*]—a rare saprophyte. *Wild Flower* 25:72-73. Oct. 1949. 451 W642
- 17569 SMITH, L. B. Studies in the Bromeliaceae. XV. U. S. Natl. Mus. Contrib. U. S. Natl. Herb. 29:277-316. 1949. 450 C76
- New species in: *Tillandsia*, *Pitcairnia*, *Lindmania*, *Bromelia*, *Greigia*, *Guzmania*, *Puya*.
- 17570 SOSNOVSKII, D. I., and MANDENOVA, I. P. Some new critical species of the Caucasian flora. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34:285-289. Ref. May/June 1949. 451 R923
- New species in: *Nepeta*, *Pyrethrum*, and *Centaurea*.
- 17571 STELFOX, A. W. Notes on some plants found in the Carnlough District and on the Garron Plateau, Co. Antrim. *Irish Nat. J.* 9:317-326. Oct.1949. 410 Ir42
- 17572 TAYLOR, K. S., ed. A traveler's guide to roadside wild flowers, shrubs and trees, of the U.S. New York, Farrar, Straus, 1949. 455 T21
- 17573 TEUSCHER, H. Abbott's pigmy hemlock; *Tsuga canadensis* var. *minuta* Teuscher. *Plants & Gard.* 5:141. Autumn 1949. 450 P694
- 17574 WALTHER, E. Exotic flora of California [I. *Abelia*]. *Calif. Hort. Soc. J.* 11:2-9. Jan.1950. 81 C1293
- 17575 WOOD, C. E., JR. The American barbistyled species of *Tephrosia* (Leguminosae). *Rhodora* 51:369-384. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1949. 450 R34
- Contributions from the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University—No. CLXX.
- 17576 WOODWARD, C. H. Flowers that bloom without soil. *Frontiers* 14:48-49,62. Dec.1949. 410 F92
- 17577 ZWICKY, H. Ueber die verbreitung von *Campanula rhomboidalis* L. (Abs.) *Naturf. Gesell. Bern. Mitt.* (n.s.) 6:xliv-xlii. 1949. 508 B45

Pteridophytes

- 17578 BRUNKER, J. P. *Azolla filiculoides* Lam. in Co. Wicklow. *Irish Nat. J.* 9:340. Oct.1949. 410 Ir42
- 17579 TRYON, A. F. Spores of the genus *Selaginella* in North America north of Mexico. *Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann.* 36:413-431. Nov.1949. 451 M69

Bryophytes

17580 DOIGNON, P. Muscinées de la Forêt de Sénart (S.-et-O.). 2. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.) 4:65-66. Sept./Oct. 1949. 410 F432

17581 JOIGNEREZ, R. M. Sphaignes récoltées aux tourbières du plateau du Russey (Doubs). Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 21:287-291. Mar. 1949. 410.9 P213

17582 SCHUSTER, R. M. The ecology and distribution of Hepaticae in central and western New York. Amer. Midland Nat. 42:513-712. Ref. Nov. 1949. 410 M58

17583 SMITH, R. L. The liverworts (Marchantia and Riccia). Pa. Angler 18(12):15. Dec. 1949. 410 P382

Algae

17584 BORGESEN, F. Some marine algae from Mauritius: additions to the parts previously published. K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Meddel. 21(5), 48 p. Ref. 1949. 442.9 D23

17585 CHAPMAN, V. J. Some new species and forms of marine algae from New Zealand. Farlowia 3: 495-498. July 1949. 450 F22

New species in: Wittrockiella, Sporocladopsis, Derbesia.

17586 DE BERG, R. F. The New Zealand species of Bostrychia related to Bostrychia scorpioides Mont. Farlowia 3:499-502. July 1949. 450 F22

17587 LUND, S. Remarks on some Norwegian marine algae. Blyttia 1949:56-64. Ref. 450 B622

17588 NASH, A. The Cyanophyceae of the thermal regions of Yellowstone National Park, U. S. A., and of Rotorua and Whakarewarewa, New Zealand; with some ecological data. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 3:42-46. 1949. 241.8 M66

Fungi (Including Lichens)

17589 BOLLARD, E. G. Studies on the genus Mastigosporium. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1947/48:23-24. 1949. 241.8 C14

17590 BONDARTSEV, A. S. A note on the boxtree fungus, Polyporus buxi. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 296-298. May/June 1949. 451 R923

17591 BUCHWALD, N. F. Studies in the Sclerotiniaceae. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjskole. Arsskr. 1949: 75-191. Ref. 104 D41A

17592 CORTIN, B. Winter in the fungus world. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 25:227-228. Nov. 1949. 99.8 Sk55

17593 DOIGNON, P. Révision des Inocybe du Massif de Fontainebleau. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.) 4:76. Sept./Oct. 1949. 410 F432

17594 ESFANDIARI, E. Troisième liste des fungi ramassés en Iran. (In Persian.) Iran. Dépt. Gén. de la Protect. des Plantes. Lab. Ent. et Phytopath. Appl. 8:1-15. June 1948. 464.9 P432

French summary, p. 1-12.

17595 HAARER, A. E. How puff-balls spread. Nature Lover 6:473-474. Nov. 1949. 410 N218

17596 KARLING, J. S. Two new eucarpic inoperculate chytrids from Maryland. Amer. J. Bot. 36:681-687. Nov. 1949. 450 Am36

New species in Rhizidium.

17597 MOUREAU, J. Cordyceps du Congo Belge. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. Sect. des Sci. Nat. et Méd. Mém. Collect. in-4^o, 58 p. Ref. 1949. 504 B8362

17598 O'CONNOR, P. A further contribution to knowledge of Irish fungi. Roy. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc. 25: 33-53. June 1949. 501 D85

17599 PAVGI, M. S., and MUNDKUR, B. B. A third contribution towards a knowledge of Indian Ustilaginales. Indian Phytopath. 1:107-118. 1948. 464.8 In2

New species in: Sphacelotheca and Tilletia.

17600 ROGERS, D. P. Nomina conservanda proposita et nomina confusa—fungi. Farlowia 3:425-493. Ref. July 1949. 450 F22

17601 SCHERY, R. W. Notes about lower plants. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 37:214-216. Dec. 1949. 451 M69B

Lichens and fungi.

17602 TALBOT, P. H. B. Edible and poisonous mushrooms. Farming So. Africa 24:395-396. Sept. 1949. 24 So842

PATHOLOGY

General

17603 ABERDEEN, J. E. C. Tomato diseases and their control. Queensland Agr. J. 69:146-152. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 23 Q33

17604 BENLLOCH, M. Observaciones fitopatológicas en el año 1948. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. (1948)16: 203-242. 1949. 464.9 M26

Spain.

17605 BENLLOCH, M. Sobre una nueva podredumbre de la variedad "Alava" de patata de siembra. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. (1948)16:157-164. 1949. 464.9 M26

In Spain; cause not found.

17606 BESEMER, A. F. H. New insecticides and fungicides and their application. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:569-583. Aug./Sept. 1949. 86 N384

English summary.

17607 BINDSEIL. Aufgerissenes stammholz. Holz-Zentbl. 75:917. Sept. 13, 1949. 99.81 H742

17608 BLISS, D. E., and others. Date-bunch covers and their relation to the fruit-spoilage complex of Deglet Noor dates. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 26:7-15. Ref. 1949. 81 D26

D. L. Lindgren, W. D. Wilbur, and L. E. Vincent, joint authors.

17609 BORZINI, G., and TIRELLI, M. Treatment or disinfection of seeds. (In Italian.) Riv. Fitosanit. 2(3):36-44. (Concl.) June 1949. 464.8 R522

17610 BOUGARD, M. Faut-il appliquer chaque année le traitement d'hiver aux arbres fruitiers? Courrier Hort. 11:597. Oct. 1949. 80 C834

17611 BUTLER, E. Texas works on tomato problems. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65:14, 85. Jan. 1950. 6 T311

Tomato diseases.

17612 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. DIV. OF BOTANY AND PLANT PATHOLOGY. Some common tree diseases of British Columbia. Ottawa, 1949. 48 p. 464.07 C16

17613 CARDENOSA BARRIGA, R. Nuevo aspecto de las investigaciones sobre la "rayadilla" del plátano. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 11(116): 15, 17-20. "Sept. 1949. 9.4 R327

17614 CARON, O. Le conseil de défense des cultures. Terre de Chez Nous 21(46):7, 9. Jan. 11, 1950. 7 T27

Plant disease and pest control in Canada.

17615 COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Distribution maps of plant diseases. 181-182, 185-190. Rev. ed. Kew, 1949. 464.9 Im7

17616 CORDONA S., H. Enfermedades del café. 2. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 21:437, 439. Nov. 1949. 8 Es1

17617 CURTIS, D. S. Further investigations on avocado decline; effect of oxygen supply in nutrient solution on avocado and citrus seedlings studied in greenhouse tests. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(12):8-9. Dec. 1949. 100 C12Cag

17618 DIMOND, A. E. Nuclear radiations serve agriculture. Frontiers Plant Sci. 2:8. Nov. 1949. 100 F92

Plant disease control.

17619 DOTTI, E. Die winterspritzung mit obstbaumkarbolineum. Pflüg 2:193. Oct. 1949. 19 P48

17620 EDEN, T. Recent advances in tea research. II. Pathological problems. World Crops 1:132-135. Nov. 1949. 281.8 W892

17621 FABBRI, A. Estimation of hail damage to grapes. (In Italian.) Riv. di Estim. Agr. e Genio Rurale 12:442-459. Oct. 1949. 281.8 R522

17622 FENNE, S. B. Diseases of small grain. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 151, rev., 27 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 V81B

17623 FOISTER, C. E. Modern methods in the control of plant diseases. (Abs.) Roy. Phil. Soc. Glasgow. Proc. (1948/49)73:81-82. 1949. 501 G462

17624 FREE, M. Major surgery works a minor miracle. Home Gard. 14(6):56-57. Dec. 1949. 80 H756

For trees.

17625 FREMOUW, C. A. Control of plant diseases in the Westland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:196-197. Sept. 15, 1949. 80 C89

- 17626 GAUTHERET, R. La culture des tissus végétaux et son application en pathologie végétale (étude des virus, du cancer végétal et du mildiou). (Sum.) Naturf. Gesell. Bern. Mitt. (n.s.) 6:xxiii-xxv. 1949. 508 B45
- 17627 GERDEMANN, J. W. Plant pathology 379. II. Isolation, inoculation, and variation. III. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1408,8 p. July 21, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag
- 17628 GRAVATT, G. F. A dangerous coconut palm disease in islands off the Florida coast. Arborist's News 14:155-156. Dec. 1949. 99.8 Ar14
"Unknown" disease.
- 17629 GUERRA, L. DEL. Parasitic diseases of the chestnut. (In Italian.) Ital. Forest. e Mont. 4:220-222. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 It12
- 17630 HAYNE, D. W., and CARDINELL, H. A. Damage to blueberries by birds. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32:213-219. Nov. 1949. 100 M58S
- 17631 HOPF, P. P., and HEY, G. L. Phytotherapeutics. (Abs.) Mfg. Chem. 20:438. Sept. 1949. 396.8 M31
- 17632 HORSFALL, J. G., and others. Chemotherapy and plant disease. (Abs.) Mfg. Chem. 20:435. Sept. 1949. 396.8 M31
- A. E. Dimond, E. M. Stoddard, and R. A. Chapman, joint authors.
- 17633 KAZNOWSKI, L. Les maladies du tabac. Rev. Internat. des Tabacs 24:183,189. Oct. 1949. 69.8 R324
- 17634 KNAZHEVSKII, B. V. Glavneishie bolezni i vrediteli plodov i semian i mery bor'by s nimi [Most important diseases and pests of (forest) fruit and seed, and measures for their control]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 51 p. (Obshchestvennyi Universitet Lesnogo Khoz'istva) 464.4 K74
- 17635 KOTTE, W. Bekämpfung der krankheiten und schädlinge im tabakbau. Tabak in Wiss. u. Praxis 1949 (3):3-5. Oct. 14, 1949. 286.89 T115
- 17636 KUENEN, D. J. Harmful by-effects of insecticides. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:607-615. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 17637 LEGHIS, L. M. Les traitements d'hiver des arbres fruitiers. Paysan Franç. 25(384):8. Dec. 1949. 14 P29
- 17638 MATHUR, R. S. Basis of plant quarantines. Indian Phytopath. 1:159-163. 1948. 464.8 In2
- 17639 MIELLER, H. Pflanzenschutz und schädling-bekämpfung im gemüsebau. Hamburg, Nölke, 1949. 112 p. 464.4 M58
- 17640 MILLASSEAU, J. Considérations sur les traitements d'hiver des arbres fruitiers. Agr. Prat. 113:469-474. Nov. 1949. 14 J82
- 17641 MILLER, P. R., and O'BRIEN, M. The plant disease warning service in 1949. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 188:297-314. Dec. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 17642 MOORE, W. C. Plant diseases in the U. K. Fruit-Grower 2818:1104. Dec. 29, 1949. 80 F941
- 17643 NIELSEN, L. W. Fusarium seedpiece decay of potatoes in Idaho and its relation to blackleg. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.15,31 p. Ref. May 1949. 100 Id1
- 17644 OSTERWALDER, A. Knospen als ansteckungsherde von krankheiten. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58:433-435. Nov. 19, 1949. 80 Sch9
- 17645 PETERSEN, D., and CATION, D. Spray injury to sour cherry petals during warm weather. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33:479-480. Dec. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 17646 PIRONE, P. P. Old and new methods in 'mum pest control. (Abs.) N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 50:274-275. Dec. 1949. 451 N48J
Controls for nematodes, fungus diseases, and insects.
- 17647 POEHLMAN, J. M. Agronomic characteristics and disease resistance of winter barleys tested in Missouri, 1943 to 1948. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 442, 28 p. Ref. July 1949. 100 M693
- 17648 RAMSFJELL, T. A disease on James Grieve. (In Danish.) Gartneryrket 39:984. Nov. 25, 1949. 80 G1938
Spray injuries on apples.
- 17649 RAMSFJELL, T. Diseases of tulips and Narcissus. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 39:1056-1058. Dec. 30, 1949. 80 G1938
- 17650 REINKING, O. A. Abacá disease studies: Davao, Philippine Islands. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33:456-462. Ref. Dec. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 17651 RICH, S. Crops in circles for research. Frontiers Plant Sci. 2:6. Nov. 1949. 100 F92
Testing spray chemicals to protect plants against disease.
- 17652 ROACH, F. A. Health control of black currants: reversion is enemy No. 1. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109:1362-1363. Nov. 10, 1949. 80 N933
- 17653 ROANE, C. W. The occurrence of diseases of small grains in Virginia in 1949. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33:480-482. Dec. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 17654 RUITER, D. DE. Some witloof diseases. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:264. Oct. 13, 1949. 80 G89
- 17655 RUZAEV, K. S., and LIPETSKAIA, A. D. Vrediteli i bolezni vinogradnoy lozy v RSFSR [Pests and diseases of the grapevine]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1949. 112 p. 464.05 R94
- 17656 SCHENK, P. J. How is the potato crop? (1). Damages of an inorganic nature and by insects. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:255. Oct. 13, 1949. 80 G89
- 17657 SCHNEIDER, F. Rationalisierung im weinbau; die bedeutung der gemeinsamen spritzbrühebereitung. Österr. Weinztg. 4: 370-371. Nov. 5, 1949. 390.8 Os7
Disease control.
- 17658 SECHET, M. Sur quelques affections des cultures observées à Madagascar durant le premier semestre de 1949. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. B. Agr. 2(15):18-20. Sept. 1949. 25 M26
- 17659 SEELEY, J. G. Croft leaf burn unrelated to deficiency of nutrients. South. Florist & Nurseryman 62(38):12-13. Dec. 16, 1949. 80 So86
- 17660 SILVEIRA, V. D. Elements of plant pathology. IV. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 8:87-130. Ref. Apr./June 1949. 9.2 Ag892
- 17661 SPRAU, F. Das auftreten starker zweig- und blattschäden an obstbäumen, insbesondere an apfelbäumen. Pflanzenschutz 1:125. July 1949. 464.8 P48
- 17662 STAUB, H., THAMS, J. C., and ZENONE, E. Die organisation des grossversuches zur bekämpfung des hagels in der Magadino-ebene. Grüne 77:1113-1124. Oct. 14, 1949. 17 Sch9
- 17663 STEPHAN, F. Pflanzenschutzarbeit in Oberösterreich. Pflanzenarzt 2(10):3-5. Oct. 1, 1949. 464.9 P482
Fruit.
- 17664 STEVENS, R. F. Disease control chart for Delaware's major vegetable crops. Del. U. Agr. Inform. Card 59. Apr. 1949. 275.29 D37I
- 17665 STRÖMME, E. Brown root rot on tomatoes; results of experiments at Norway's Agricultural College. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 39:979-980. Nov. 25, 1949. 80 G1938
- 17666 SUIT, R. F. Parasitic diseases of citrus in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 463, 112 p. Oct. 1949. 100 F66S
- 17667 SUKHATME, B. V. Variance of triplets. Nature [London] 164:841. Nov. 12, 1949. 472 N21
Statistical method applied to phytopathology.
- 17668 SWINGLE, L. Symposium on 1949 frost damage to the date palms. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 26:24-25. 1949. 81 D26
- 17669 THOMAS, C. A. Observations on diseases of some special crops. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33:453-454. Dec. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
Castor bean, Digitalis, safflower, mint, Sumac and Coriander.
- 17670 TJALLINGII, F. On the most important cucumber diseases. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:264-266. Oct. 13, 1949. 80 G89
- 17671 VALENTIJN, C. The apparatus in use for disease control. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3:249-251. Nov. 15, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 17672 WANT, J. P. H. VAN DER. Diseases of the French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris L.) important in the Netherlands, with special reference to its virus diseases. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:553-567. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 17673 WIT, J. Application of products for control of diseases and pests in glasshouses. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:541-552. Aug./Sept. 1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 17674 WOODWARD, R. C. Seed dressings. (Abridged.) Plant Protect. C.verseas Rev. 1(2):13-17. June 1949. 464.8 P69
Treatment for disease and insect control.
- 17675 YOTHERS, W. W. Citrus odds and ends. Citrus Indus. 30(11):11,14. Nov. 1949. 80 C49
Citrus diseases.

- 17676 ZOGG, H. Untersuchungen über hagelschäden. I-II. Phytopath. Z. 15:124-141. Oct. 1948. 464.8 P562
French summary.
Wheat and sugar beets.

Diseases Caused by Fungi

- 17677 ALLISON, J. L. Studies on a leaf spot disease [*Selenophoma bromigena*] on *Bromus inermis*. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 3:32-33. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 17678 ARNAUD, G. Une nouvelle maladie des plantes horticoles. Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:496-497. June 29/July 6, 1949. 14 P215Bc
Caused by *Cylindrocladium scoparium*.
- 17679 BEACH, W. S. The effects of excess solutes, temperature and moisture upon damping-off. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 509, 29 p. Ref. Apr. 1949. 100 P381
- 17680 BEHR, L. Histologische untersuchungen an kräzkrankheiten-gurken (*Cucumis sativus* L.) unter besonderer berücksichtigung des krankheitsverlaufes der krätze (*Cladosporium cucumerinum* Ell. et Arth.) an fruchten. Phytopath. Z. 15:92-123. Ref. Oct. 1948. 464.8 P562
- 17681 BERTIN, G. Le Coryneum, maladie des arbres à fruits à noyaux. Paysan Franç. 25(384):9. Dec. 1949. 14 P29
- 17682 BÖNING, K. Pilztötende mittel auf organisch-synthetischer grundlage. Pflanzenschutz 1:146-147. Sept. 1949. 464.8 P48
- 17683 BUTLER, F. "Rust-resistant" wheats. Country Life [Sydney] 61(18):3. Oct. 28, 1949. 286.85 Sy2
- 17684 CALVINO, E. M. Cancer of rose graft. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:599-602. Oct. 1949. 16 It1
Caused by *Coniothyrium fuckelii*.
- 17685 CANNON, O. S., and ANDERSEN, E. M. Verticillium wilt most serious tomato disease in Utah. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 10(4):3-4. Dec. 1949. 100 Ut1f
- 17686 CARVALHO, T. DE. Black spot of citrus (*Phoma citricarpa* McAlp.). (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 1: 95-102. Oct. 1949. 24 G25
- 17687 CASTELLANI, E., and CANDUSSIO, R. Peronospora of the sunflower. (In Italian.) Olearia 3:811-816. Nov. 1949. 307.8 OL2
Summaries in English and French.
- 17688 CRANDALL, B. S. An epidemic vascular wilt disease of barillo, *Calophyllum brasiliense* var. *rekoii*, in El Salvador. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33:463-465. Dec. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
Caused by *Cephalosporium* sp.
- 17689 DOROGOSTAIKAI, E. V. New data on the effect of agaricaceous fungi on vegetation. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(9):67-68. Ref. Sept. 1949. 410 P933
Russula delica.
- 17690 EMDEN, J. H. VAN, and REITSMA, J. The blister blight on tea. 2. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 18:370-371, 373, 375, 377. Sept. 16, 1949. 22.5 B45
Exobasidium vexans.
- 17691 FAJERSSEN, F., and HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Stinking smut and growth milieux. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 33:955, 960. Dec. 10, 1949. 11 L234
On wheat.
- 17692 FOSTER, H. H. Peach spray experiments for brown rot [*Monilinia fructicola*] control in South Carolina during 1948. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33:471-478. Dec. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 17693 FOSTER, H. H., and others. Pecan scab [*Cladosporium effusum*] spray experiments in South Carolina during 1948. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33:466-470. Dec. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
A. M. Musser, R. J. Higdon, and M. B. Hughes, joint authors.
- 17694 FRANDSEN, N. O. C. Septoria helianthi Ell. et Kell. als erregere einer blattfleckenkrankheit auf sonnenblumen. Phytopath. Z. 15:88-91. Ref. Oct. 1948. 464.8 P562
- 17695 FREAR, D. E. H. General use of fungicides-insecticides. Better Farming Methods 22:36-38. Jan. 1950. 58.8 B46
- 17696 GATES, C. M. Preliminary tests of fungicidally active compounds for the control of stem-end rot of oranges. Citrus Indus. 30(12):11-14. Ref. Dec. 1949. 80 C49
Diaporthe citri.
- 17697 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Two leaf-cast diseases of Douglas fir. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comm. Leaflet 18, rev., 5 p. 1949. 99.9 G795L
- 17698 HÄNNI, H. Beitrag zur biologie und bekämpfung der kraut- und knollenfäule der kartoffel, verursacht durch *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de By. Phytopath. Z. 15:209-286. May 1949. 464.8 P562
- 17699 HIERONYMUS, A. M. Control of anthracnose on watermelons. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C.271, 2 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 H312Ac
Extract from Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 459.
- 17700 KAMAT, M. N., and PATEL, M. K. Some new hosts of *Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Salmon in Bombay. Indian Phytopath. 1:153-158. Ref. 1948. 464.8 In2
- 17701 KENDRICK, J. B., and STEVENSON, E. E. The occurrence of onion smut [*Urocystis cepulae*] in California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33:451-452. Dec. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 17702 KIELY, T. B. Blue and green mould rots of citrus fruits. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:465-466. Sept. 1949. 23 N472
Caused by *Penicillium italicum* and *Penicillium digitatum*.
- 17703 KISPATIC, J. Investigations of the biology and combatting of the broad-bean rust—*Uromyces fabae* (Pers.) de By f. sp. *Vicia fabae* de By. (In Croatian.) Bibliot. Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke i Teh. 1(2), 61 p. Ref. 1949. 21.5 B47
English summary.
- 17704 LAL, T. B. Occurrence of late blight [*Phytophthora infestans*] of potato in the plains of India. Indian Phytopath. 1:164. 1948. 464.8 In2
- 17705 LAUMONT, P. Le traitement des semences de céréales contre la carie du blé et les charbons couverts des orges et avoines. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47: 638-640. Oct. 7, 1949. 80 R326
- 17706 LAVIANO, T. A study of antibiotic activity of some Basidiomycetes. Farlowia 3:503-507. July 1949. 450 F22
- 17707 LOCATELLI, A. Specialization in pathogenic fungi. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:588-590. Oct. 1949. 16 It1
To plants.
- 17708 LOH, T. C. A study of the pathogenicity and physiology of certain organisms of rice. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 3:33. 1949. 241.8 M66
Fungi.
- 17709 MCCALLAN, S. E. A. The nature of the fungicidal action of copper and sulfur. Bot. Rev. 15:629-643. Ref. Nov. 1949. 450 B6527
- 17710 MALLAMAIRE, A. Les pourridiés du caféier en Afrique Occidentale. Agron. Trop. 4:508-514. Sept./Oct. 1949. 26 Ag86
Includes discussion.
Caused by *Fomes lignosus*, *Fomes lamaoensis*, and *Armillariella mellea*.
- 17711 MALMUS, N. Die kraut- und knollenfäule der kartoffeln. Pflanzenschutz 1:117-119. July 1949. 464.8 P48
Phytophthora.
- 17712 MULDER, D. Scab control in the Netherlands and the United States of North America. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:890-892. Nov. 1949. 86 N384
Of fruit.
- 17713 MULDER, D. Scab control in theory and practice in France. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:892-894. Nov. 1949. 86 N384
Of fruit.
- 17714 MÜLLER, F. P. Faules obst? Monilia bekämpfen! Kleingärt u. Siedler 3:142. Oct. 1949. 80 K67
- 17715 NAEF-ROTH, S. Untersuchungen über den erregere der schrotschusskrankheit des steinobstes, *Clasterosporium carpophilum* (Lév.) Aderh., und über den schrotschusseffekt. Phytopath. Z. 15:1-38. Ref. Oct. 1948. 464.8 P562
- 17716 PATEL, M. K. Bremia sp. on *Arthraxon lancifolius* Hoch in India. Indian Phytopath. 1:104-106. 1948. 464.8 In2
- 17717 PRASADA, R., and VERMA, U. N. Studies on lentil rust, *Uromyces fabae* (Pers.) De Bary in India. Indian Phytopath. 1:142-146. Ref. 1948. 464.8 In2
- 17718 RAEDER, J. M. How to identify and combat blight and mildew. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(7):14-15, 23. Oct. 1949. 80 C1224
Coryneum and *Podosphaera leucotricha*.

- 17719** RAMAKRISHNAN, K., and RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S. Banded leaf blight [*Pellicularia filamentosa*] of arrowroot, *Maranta arundinacea*. Indian Phytopath. 1: 129-136. Ref. 1948. 464.8 In2
- 17720** RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S., and SOUMINT, C. K. Studies on cereal rusts. I. *Puccinia penniseti* Zimm. and its alternate host [*Solanum melongena*]. Indian Phytopath. 1:97-103. 1948. 464.8 In2
- 17721** REITSMA, J., and KARTHAUS, J. P. Onderzoek naar de resistentie van verschillende maisvariëteiten tegen omo lijer of bulai (*Sclerospora maydis* Palm). Investigations upon the resistance of various maize varieties (*Zea mais* L.) against "omo lijer" or "bulai" (*Sclerospora maydis* Palm). Netherlands Indies. Alg. Proefsta. v. Landb. Meded. 89,20 p. 1949. 109.5 Ea73 English summary.
Also in Landbouw 21:427-444. Sept.1949. 22.5 L23
- 17722** RIVEROS, J. E. Tratamiento contra la peronospora de los vinedos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 45:219-221. Nov.1949. 9 Ag89
- 17723** RØED, H. Botryotinia pelargonii n. sp., the perfect stage of a Botrytis [pelargonii] of the cinerea-type on Pelargonium. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 1949:65-79. Ref. 450 B622 English summary.
- 17724** ROMANO, E. Measuring evaporation of activated and normal sulphurs exposed to light. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)3:1049-1057. 1949. 16 An76 English summary.
For fungicide.
- 17725** SEMPIO, C., and CASTORI, M. Extreme sensitivity of the conidia of *Oidium moniloides* to traces of sulfur vapor. (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. 41:163-172. Mar./May 1949. 442.8 R52
- 17726** SHNEIDER, I. I. Etiology of brown or green scab of cucumbers. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 18:62-66. Jan./Feb.1949. 448.3 M582
- 17727** SIANG, W. N. Are aquatic Phycomyces present in the air? Nature [London]164:1010-1011. Dec. 10,1949. 472 N21
- 17728** SKEPPER, A. H. M. I. A. [Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area] orchard havoc—trees weakened by prune rust. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. M.I.A. Agr. Ext. Serv. Farmers' Newslet. 20:13. Sept.1949. 55.9 G87
- 17729** SMITH, F. L. Hybrid corn resistant to ear rot and adapted to California conditions possible through science of genetics. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(12):4,11. Dec.1949. 100 C12Cag
- 17730** SMITH, H. C. Light-leaf-spot of Brassicas. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A. Agr. Res. Sect. 30:83-88. Aug.1948. 514 N48A
Gloeosporium concentricum.
- 17731** SPRAU, F. Die braunfleckigkeit oder samtfleckenkrankheit der tomate. Pflanzenschutz 1:141. Aug. 1949. 464.8 P48
Cladosporium fulvum.
- 17732** SPRAU, F. Über das auftreten der sog. pustelfäule an kartoffeln. Pflanzenschutz 1:131-132. Aug.1949. 464.8 P48
- 17733** STAHL, Die schrotschusskrankheit. Pflanzenschutz 1:124-125. July 1949. 464.8 P48
Clasterosporium carpophilum.
- 17734** TERRIER, C. Les problèmes que pose la lutte contre le coître *Coniella diplodiella* (Speg.) Pet. et Syd. [=Coniothyrium diplodiella (Speg.) Sacc.]. Rev. Romande d'Agr., de Vitic. et d'Arbor. 5:89-91. Dec.1949. 17 J82A
On grapes.
- 17735** TIPLER, R. V. Banana leaf spot (*Mycosphaerella musicola*. Leach), the disease & its control. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 1(2):35-41. June 1949. 464.8 P69
- 17736** U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF FOREST PATHOLOGY. Oak wilt, by C. May. Beltsville, Md., 1949. 2 p. 1.965 F3Oa4
- 17737** URQUIJO LÁNDALUZE, P. Acción de las sales de cobre sobre el hongo *Phytophthora cinnamomi* y difusión de aquellas en la tierra. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. (1948)16:295-310. 1949. 464.9 M26
- 17738** VIELWERTH, V. Further trials of controlling the Actinomycosis scab of potatoes. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 22:80-84. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 17739** WADE, G. C. Blind seed disease of ryegrass [*Lolium*]. Tasmanian J. Agr. 20:226-227. Nov.1949. 23 T182T
- 17740** WEAVER, L. O., and MARCUS, C. P., Jr. A new strain of rust [*Uromyces phaseoli* typica] caused losses to beans on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33:483-484. Dec.15,1949. 1.9 P69P
- 17741** WHITE, W. L., YEAGER, C. C., and SHOTTS, H. History, distribution and economic significance of the cellulose-destroying fungus *Memnoniella echinata*. Farlowia 3:399-423. Ref. July 1949. 450 F22
- 17742** YODER, D. M. Bulb diseases. Florists Exch. 113(22):17. Nov.26,1949. 80 F666
Control measures against fungus diseases.
- 17743** YOUNG, P. A. Charcoal rot of plants in East Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 712,33 p. Ref. Sept.1949. 100 T31S
- 17744** ZILLIG, H. Das auftreten des roten brenners an weinreben im Rheinland im Jahre 1948. Weinbau 4: 76-77. Mar. 1, 1949. 390.8 W432
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila.
- 17745** ZOGG, H. Untersuchungen über die epidemiologie des maisrostes *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. Phytopath. Z. 15:143-192. Ref. May 1949. 464.8 P562
English summary.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

- 17746** BRIDGMON, G. H. Bacterial blight of the bean, methods of inoculation and varietal susceptibility tests. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 14:63-64. Sept.15,1949. 500 W99
Caused by *Xanthomonas phaseoli* and *Pseudomonas medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola*.
- 17747** BURKE, D. W. Tests of hybrid and varietal resistance and direct measures for the control of bacterial blight of beans. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 14:65. Sept.15,1949. 500 W99
Caused by *Pseudomonas medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* and *Xanthomonas phaseoli*.
- 17748** CARVALHO, T. DE. Bacterial rot of cabbage, turnips, etc. (*Xanthomonas campestris* Dows.). (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 1:79-82. Sept.1949. 24 G25
- 17749** CARVALHO, T. DE. Bacterial spot of potato, tomato, and other plants (*Xanthomonas solanacearum*). (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 1:130-134. Nov.1949. 24 G25
- 17750** DOWSON, W. J. Manual of bacterial plant diseases. London, Black, 1949. 183 p. 464.2 D76
- 17751** GORLENKO, M. V. Results of the study of bacterial plant diseases in U.S.S.R. for 30 years (1917-1947). (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 18:71-81. Ref. Jan./Feb.1949. 448.3 M582
- 17752** GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Watermark disease of the cricket bat willow [*Salix alba*, var. *caerulea*]. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comm. Leaflet 20, rev., 5 p. 1949. 99.9 G795L
Caused by *Bacterium salicis*.
- 17753** HÖHN, K. Ist der pflanzen-krebs dem menschlichen krebs verwandt? Umschau 49:484-486. Aug.15, 1949. 474 Um7
- 17754** HOLLIS, J. P. Bacteria in healthy potato tissue. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss.10:102-104. 1949. 241.8 N28
- 17755** HUTCHINSON, P. B. Note on the estimation of bacterial populations. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 30:81-82. Aug.1948. 514 N48A
- 17756** HUTTON, K. E. Crown gall of plants. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:467-469. Sept.1949. 23 N472
- 17757** LANE, G. H. Disinfection of a new stationary-type seed-potato cutter to control the spread of ring rot. Amer. Potato J. 26:379-384. Oct.1949. 75.8 P842
- 17758** LOEST, F. C. Bacterial canker of tomato. Farming So. Africa 24:393-394,412. Sept.1949. 24 S0842
- 17759** MACFARLANE, C. S. "Vlamsiekte" or "bacterial blight" of [grape] vines. Farming So. Africa 24: 399-402. Sept.1949. 24 S0842
- 17760** MAKAROVA, M. M. About a new pigment *Coccus* [*Micrococcus polychromus* n. sp.]. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 18:160-162. Mar./Apr.1949. 448.3 M582
Discovered in freshly-cut clover.
- 17761** MOHANTY, U. N. Bacterial plant cancers. Sci. & Cult. 15:145-149. Ref. Oct.1949. 475 Sci24
- 17762** PATEL, M. K., and MONIZ, L. Bacterial leaf-spot of *Desmodium gangeticum* DC. Indian Phytopath. 1: 137-141. 1948. 464.8 In2
- 17763** PATEL, M. K., and PADHYE, Y. A. Bacterial soft rot of mango in Bombay. Indian Phytopath. 1:127-128. Ref. 1948. 464.8 In2

- 17764 PATEL, M. K., KULKARNI, Y. S., and MONIZ, L. *Pseudomonas mangiferae-indicae*, pathogenic on mango. *Indian Phytopath.* 1:147-152. 1948. 464.8 In2
- 17765 RABOTNOVA, I. L., and PONOMARENKO, N. I. Symbiotic bacteria of foxtail grass [*Alopecurus pratensis*] (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 18:54-61. Jan./Feb. 1949. 448.3 M582
Study of *Bacillus alopecuri* Nogt.
- 17766 ROMAKINA, A. V. Epiphytic microflora of millet which had wintered in the field. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 18:168-173. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 448.3 M582
Bacillus mesentericus chiefly.
- 17767 SEGRETAIN, G. Les substances cancérogènes chez les plantes. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 49:346-350. Ref. May 1949. 448.8 R326
- 17768 SILVEIRA, V. D. Elements of phytopathology. (In Portuguese.) *Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro]* 8:189-247. (Cont.) Ref. July/Sept. 1949. 9.2 Ag892
Bacterial diseases.
- 17769 STAPP, C. Bakterielle erkrankungen der kautschukpflanze, *Taraxacum kok-saghi*. *Phytopath. Z.* 15: 73-78. Ref. Oct. 1948. 464.8 P562
- 17770 STAPP, C. Haltbarkeits- bzw. lebensdauer-versuche mit reinkulturen vorwiegend pflanzenpathogener bakterien. *Phytopath. Z.* 15:79-87. Ref. Oct. 1948. 464.8 P562
- Viruses and Virus Diseases
- 17771 ARTEM'EV, G. V. Transmission of virus disease of seed cabbage during transplanting. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologiya* 18:176-180. Mar./Apr. 1949. 448.3 M582
- 17772 BALDACCI, E., and others. Relazione sui dati e le esperienze circa la "moria" del pero nella Venezia Tridentina (Trentino ed Alto Adige) [Observations on the data and experiments with "moria" of pears in Tridentine Venetia (Trentino and Alto Adige)]. *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 4,50 p. Sept. 1949. 464.8 N84
G. Catoni, R. Ciferri, and L. Marimpietri, joint authors
- 17773 BALLEYGUIER, A. Swollen shoot disease in the Ivory Coast. In *Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949*, p.112. London, 1949. 68.39 C642
- 17774 BERCKS, R. Serologische beiträge zur frage der abwehr von zweitinfektionen bei X-viren. *Phytopath. Z.* 15:54-61. Oct. 1948. 464.8 P562
X-virus of potato on tobacco.
- 17775 BODE, O. Über ein vom tabak isoliertes virus ("EN") mit stark nekrotischer, auf die infektionsstelle beschränkter wirkung. *Phytopath. Z.* 15:62-72. Ref. Oct. 1948. 464.8 P562
- 17776 CADBURY, J. History of the swollen shoot disease on cocoa up to 1949. In *Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949*, p.34-39. London, 1949. 68.39 C642
- 17777 CELINO, M. S. Progress report on experimental transmission of cadang-cadang disease of coconut. *Philippine J. Agr.* (1947) 13:109-113. 1949. 25 P543
- 17778 FRASER, D., and JOHNSON, F. H. The influence of buffer composition, pH and aggregation on the thermal denaturation of tobacco mosaic virus. *Arch. Biochem.* 24:338-349. Ref. Dec. 1949. 381 Ar2
- 17779 FRIEDMAN, B. A. The occurrence of vascular browning in tomatoes from Pennsylvania and New York. *Plant Dis. Rprtr.* 33:484. Dec. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 17780 KLÁSTERSKÝ, I. Cowl-shaped leaves in roses and limetrees. (In Czech.) *Vesmír* 50:16-18. Sept. 15, 1949. 410 V63
English summary.
Possibly a virus disease.
- 17781 KOEHLER, B., BEVER, W. M., and MCKINNEY, H. H. Yields of winter wheat on mosaic-virus-infested soil in three locations in Illinois, 1949. *Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Agl* 412,4 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag
- 17782 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Account of virus attack in tomato nurseries 1949. (In Danish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 65:538. Dec. 14, 1949. 80 G192
- 17783 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Healthier tomato culture. (In Danish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 65:523-526. Dec. 7, 1949. 80 G192
Control of virus.
- 17784 KRISTENSEN, H. R. What is the matter with the black currant bushes? (In Danish.) *Haven* 49: 138-139. Oct. 1949. 80 H29
Reversion caused by virus.
- 17785 MCKNIGHT, T. Yellow crinkle disease of papaws; provisional control measures. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69:153-157. Sept. 1949. 23 Q33
- 17786 MATTHEWS, R. E. F. Biological and serological studies on two plant viruses. *Cambridge U. Abs. Diss.* 1947/48:25-26. 1949. 241.8 C14
- 17787 MILLER, J. H., and THOMPSON, G. E. Witches'-broom of Japanese walnut [*Juglans sieboldiana*] in Georgia. *Plant Dis. Rprtr.* 33:455. Dec. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 17788 POSNETTE, A. F. Alternative host plants of cacao viruses. In *Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949*, p.41-44. London, 1949. 68.39 C642
- 17789 RAMSFJELL, T. Lettuce mosaic. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrker* 39:999. Dec. 2, 1949. 80 G1938
- 17790 ROACH, F. A. Virus is raspberry's worst enemy. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109:1844-1845. Dec. 22, 1949. 80 N933
- 17791 RODRIGUEZ SARDINA, J., MARTINEZ CORDON, F., and RUBIO HUERTOS, M. Consideraciones acerca de las técnicas de tinción de inclusiones en las virosis vegetales. *B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr.* (1948) 16: 311-320. 1949. 464.9 M26
- 17792 ROLAND, G. Les viroses du fraisier. *Fruit Belge* 17:177-181. Nov. 1949. 80 F9493
- 17793 SMITH, K. M. Viruses and virus diseases. I. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 74:482-491. Nov. 1949. 84 L84J
- 17794 SMITH, K. M. What is a virus? In *Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949*, p.39-41. London, 1949. 68.39 C642
- 17795 STAPP, C., and MARCUS, C. Über das verhalten von antisera der kartoffel-X-viren gegen bakterielle zersetzung. *Phytopath. Z.* 15:39-46. Ref. Oct. 1948. 464.8 P562
- 17796 STAPP, C., and BERCKS, R. Über weitere antrocknungsversuche mit seren gegen kartoffelviren. *Phytopath. Z.* 15:47-53. Oct. 1948. 464.8 P562
- 17797 STOUGAARD, J. The tomatoes and the tobacco. (In Danish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 66:6-7. Jan. 4, 1950. 80 G192
Tobacco as a source of virus infection of tomatoes.
- 17798 TAKAHASHI, W. N. The effect of pH on the linear aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus. *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:642-645. Ref. Nov. 1949. 450 Am36
- 17799 TJALLINGH, F. Virus diseases of cucurbitaceous crops particularly of gherkins. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 12:584-593. Aug./Sept. 1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 17800 WADSWORTH, D. F. Barley and wheat mosaic in Oklahoma. *Plant Dis. Rprtr.* 33:482-483. Dec. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- 17801 WALTER, J. M. Virus diseases of vegetable crops in Florida. *Market Growers J.* 78:16,18,20. Dec. 1949. 6 M34
- 17802 WINKLER, A. J., ed. *Pierce's disease investigations*. *Hilgardia* 19:207-264. Ref. June 1949. 100 C12H
Disease of the grape in California.
- Diseases Caused by Nematodes
- 17803 CONDIT, I. J. Fig rootstocks resistant to the garden nematode. *Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower* 3(11):7-8. Nov. 1949. 95.8 G762
- 17804 GEORGIA. COSTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Crop rotations for preventing root-knot damage to tobacco. *Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper* 8, rev., 2p. Oct. 1949. 100 G292M
- 17805 GERASIMOV, B. A. Stem nematode of onion and garlic. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(9):68. Sept. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 17806 OOSTENBRINK, M. The problem of potato degeneration. (In Dutch.) (Abs.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 12:568. Aug./Sept. 1949. 86 N384
Heterodera rostochiensis.
- 17807 PETERS, B. G. Potato root eelworm, a serious and easily-spread pest. Control measures discussed. *Roy. Lancashire Agr. Soc. J.* 1949:23-27. 10 L22
Heterodera rostochiensis.
- 17808 POPHAM, W. L. The golden nematode invades New York. *Smithsn. Inst. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:349-353. 1949. 500 Sm6R
Heterodera rostochiensis on potatoes.

17809 TARJAN, A. C., and MOORE, J. E. Preliminary tests with seed treatments in prohibiting root-knot nematode infection of cucumber seedlings. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33:447-450. Dec.15,1949. 1.9 P69P

17810 WHEELER, W. H. Interceptions of the genus *Heterodera* in foreign soil. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33:446. Dec.15,1949. 1.9 P69P

ECOLOGY

17811 ALVIM, P. DE T. Ecological observations on the flora of the semiarid region of the Northeast [Brazil]. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Ceres* 8:105-111. Jan./June 1949. 9.2 C332

17812 ASH, M. A comparative study of the vegetation of Purley Downs Golf Course and Coulsdon Common. *Croydon Nat. Hist. and Sci. Soc. Proc.* (1946/48)11:315-329. 1948. 501 C88

17813 BEACH, J. E. Inventory of the Rich Lake Marsh, Huntington Forest, Newcomb, New York. (Abs.) *J. Forestry* 47:889. Nov.1949. 99.8 F768

17814 BUCK, L. J. Association of plants and minerals. *N. Y. Bot. Gard. J.* 50:265-269. Dec.1949. 451 N48J

17815 CHRISTIANSEN, W. Polyploidie-spektr: statistische untersuchungen an pflanzengesellschaften in Schleswig-Holstein. *Biol. Zentbl.* 68:369-384. Ref. 1949. 442.8 B523

Russian, English, and French summaries.

17816 CCUPLAND, R. T. Ecology of mixed prairie in Canada. *Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss.* 10:31-38. 1949. 241.8 N28

17817 DUCHAUFOR, P. La chèneaie dégradée et la lande sur sol brun lessivé dans le Périgord. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1949:101-106. Ref. June 1949. 99.8 R329

17818 GAUSSEN. Utilisation des plantes sociales pour établir les conditions du milieu. *Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 35:547-548. June 29/July 6,1949. 14 P215Bc

17819 HARNISCH, O. Älterer und jüngerer sphagnumtorf; eine rhizopodenanalytische studie an nordwesteuropäischen hochmooren. *Biol. Zentbl.* 68:398-412. Ref. 1949. 442.8 B523

Russian, English and French summaries.

17820 IVANOV, V. V. Oak habitats in the South-East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 33(9):72. Sept.1949. 410 P933

17821 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. Évolution des pacages en Costière nîmoise et sa cartographie. *Ann. Agron. (n.s.)* 19:750-754. Sept./Oct.1949. 14 An75A

17822 LEISLE, F. F. Ecology and anatomy of halophytes and xerophytes with reduced leaves. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34: 253-266. Ref. May/June 1949. 451 R923

17823 MIKOLA, P. On the physiology and ecology of *Cenococcum graniforme*, especially as a mycorrhizal fungus of birch. *Metsätieteell. Tutkimuslaitoksen Julkaisu.* 36(3),104 p. Ref. 1948. 99.9 F493

17824 PRIME, C. T. The vegetation of the black-heath pebble areas in the Croydon District. *Croydon Nat. Hist. and Sci. Soc. Proc.* (1946/48)11:269-302. 1948. 501 C88

17825 VESTAL, A. G. Minimum areas for different vegetations; their determination from species-area curves. *Ill. Biol. Monog.* 20(3),129 p. Ref. 1949. 442.9 TL6B

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

17826 ANDERSON, E. La "fasciación" en la yuca. *Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr.* 18:27. Oct.1949. 9.8 P4352

17827 BOGEN, H. J. Permeabilitäts-untersuchungen an polyploiden zellen. *Z. f. Induktive Abstam. u. Vererbungslehre* 83:93-105. Ref. 1949. 442.8 Z34

17828 BOWMAN, H. H. M. Morphology of *Spironema fragrans*, Lindl. *Ohio J. Sci.* 49:230-234. Nov.1949. 410 Oh3

17829 BRETT, D. W. An introduction to the structure of succulent plants. I-III. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 4:10-11,36,56. Mar.-Sept.1949. 450 N21

17830 CHANDRASEKHARAN, S. N., PARTHASARTHY, S. V., and SUNDARARAJ, D. D. Sex in *Casuarina equisetifolia* Forst. *Sci. & Cult.* 15:158-159. Ref. Oct. 1949. 475 Sci24

17831 CORMACK, R. G. H. The development of root hairs in angiosperms. *Bot. Rev.* 15:583-612. Ref. Nov. 1949. 450 B6527

17832 DAS, M. C. Morphology and cytology of *Tilletia holci* on *Holcus mollis* L. *Indian Phytopath.* 1:165-181. Ref. 1948. 464.8 In2

17833 FEDOROV, A. A. An anomalous case in *Salix caprea* L. and its probable explanation. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34: 273-279. Ref. May/June 1949. 451 R923

17834 FUJIWARA, I. Cytological studies on the species hybrid *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* × *coccineum*. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:6. Apr. 1949. 442.9 J27

17835 GORDON, W. E. Ontogenetic xeromorphy in the wild grape (*Vitis vulpina* L.). *Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses* 4:26-27. 1949. 241.8 M66

17836 HANCOCK, C. R. Some aspects of the development of cacti. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 4:65-66. Dec. 1949. 450 N21

17837 HARADA, I. On the multiple sex-chromosome of *Phyllospadix*. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24: 8-9. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27

17838 HARRIS, J. O., ALLEN, E. K., and ALLEN, O. N. Morphological development of nodules on *Sesbania grandiflora* Poir., with reference to the origin of nodule rootlets. *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:651-661. Ref. Nov.1949. 450 Am36

17839 KIMNACH, M. Mathematics in Nature. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 21:142. Sept./Oct.1949. 451 C11

17840 KIMURA, M. Meiosis in haploid *Triticum monococcum*. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24: 17-18. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27

17841 KOBAYASHI, T. Cytological studies on the polyploid plants in *Sesamum indicum* L. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:19-20. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27

17842 KRAVTSEV, B. I. Transplanting of tissues in fungi. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(9):67. Sept.1949. 410 P933

17843 KURITA, M. Satellite-chromosomes in some species of *Allium*. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:24. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27

17844 LI, H. W., and LEUNG, T. C. Cytological studies of sugarcane and its relatives. V-VII. (In Chinese.) *J. Sugarcane Res.* 3:177-194,211-234,259-270. Ref. June-Aug.1949. 65.8 J822

English summary.

V, Three-way hybrids between *Saccharum officinarum*, *S. robustum*, and *Miscanthus japonicus*, by H. W. Li and T. C. Leung; VI, Cytological studies of related genera of sugarcane, species, varieties and hybrids, by T. C. Leung and H. W. Li; VII, Hybrid between *Saccharum officinarum* and *S. narenga*, by T. C. Leung.

17845 MCQUADE, H. A. The cytology of *Paphiopedilum maudiae* Hort. *Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann.* 36:433-472. Nov.1949. 451 M69

17846 MOEWUS, F. Das rätsel der blattform. *Umschau* 49:529-531. Sept.1,1949. 474 Um7

17847 MONTEIRO FILHO, H. DA C. Problems of plant morphology. (In Portuguese.) *Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro]* 8:151-155. Apr./June 1949. 9.2 Ag892

17848 NAGAMI, S. Über den karyotypus von *Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn. [i.e. *Nelumbium nelumbo*]. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:48-49. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27

17849 OINUMA, T. Karyotypes in the genus *Solanum*. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:78-79. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27

17850 OKABE, S. Chromosome number of the *Chrysanthemum miyatojimensse* Kitamura. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:79. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27

17851 RORK, C. L. Cytological studies in the Gentianaceae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:687-701. Ref. Nov.1949. 450 Am36

17852 RUTISHAUSER, A. Pseudogamie und polymorphie in der gattung *Potentilla*. *U. Zürich. Inst. f. Allg. Bot. Arb.* 4:263-424. Ref. 1948. 451 Z8

English summary.

17853 SERMONTI, G. Caryological observations on Strampelli's 'Terminillo' wheat (*Triticum vulgare* 'Rieti' × *Secale cereale*) × *T. vulgare* 'Rieti'. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 3:777-788. Ref. 1949. 16 An76

English summary.

17854 SHIMOTOMAI, N., and INOUE, S. Cytological studies on *Kalimeris yomena* Kitamura. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:87-88. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27

- 17855 SILINA, Z. M. A case of double-petals in the blossoms of *Antirrhinum majus*. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(9):71-72. Sept.1949. 410 P933
- 17856 SIRONVAL, C. Note sur les rapports entre la forme des feuilles et le développement du fraisier des quatre-saisons à fruits rouges. Brussels. Acad. Roy. de Belg. B. de Cl. des Sci. (ser.5)35:614-624. June 11,1949. 504 B83B
- 17857 SPORNE, K. R. A new approach to the problem of the primitive flower. Cambridge. U. Abs. Diss. 1947/48:29-30. 1949. 241.8 C14
- 17858 SPURR, A. R. Histogenesis and organization of the embryo in *Pinus strobus* L. *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:629-641. Ref. Nov.1949. 450 Am36
- 17859 SWAMY, B. G. L. The comparative morphology of the Santalaceae: node, secondary xylem, and pollen. *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:661-673. Ref. Nov.1949. 450 Am36
- 17860 TAKAHASHI, R. Studies on the geographical differentiation of the cultivated barley. I. On the articulation of rachis. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24: 93-94. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27
- 17861 TANAKA, N. Mode of chromosome association observed in the first meiotic metaphase of the intra-specific hybrids of *Carex parviflora*. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:99-100. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27
- 17862 TATUNO, S. Zytologische untersuchungen über die einigen polyploiden lebermoose. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:101-102. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27
- 17863 TUTAFÜK, V. KH. Micro and megaspore formation in one sporangium of Angiosperms. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34: 267-272. Ref. May/June 1949. 451 R923
- 17864 WHITEHOUSE, H. L. K. Heterothallism and sex in the fungi. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Biol. Rev. 24:411-447. Ref. Oct.1949. 442.9 C14
- 17865 WILDERVANCK, L. S. Abnormalities of forest fungi. (In Dutch.) *Natura* 46:239-241. Nov.1949. 410 N2192
- 17866 YAMASHITA, K. Studies on X-ray induced reciprocal translocations in *Triticum monococcum* and *T. aegiloides*: two synthesized RT-types. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:110-112. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27
- 17867 ZARUBIN, A. A remarkable walnut tree. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34: 298-302. May/June 1949. 451 R923
- Staminate, pistillate and perfect flowers.
- ### GENETICS
- 17868 AHMAD, M. Genetics of yeast. Cambridge. U. Abs. Diss. 1947/48:30-31. 1949. 241.8 C14
- 17869 AIZENSHTAT, I. A. S. Effect of preliminary "mentor" on the development of recessive characteristics in hybrid tomatoes. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 64:711-714. Feb.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 17870 BABCOCK, E. B. Supplementary notes on Crepis. II. Phylogeny, distribution and Matthew's principle. *Evolution* 3:374-376. Dec.1949. 443.8 Ev62
- 17871 BAHL, A. N., SADANA, J. C., and AHMAD, B. Carotenoid pigments of different cross-breeds of cultivated and wild varieties of tomatoes and the effect of further intervarietal crossing on the carotenoid content. *Indian J. Med. Res.* 37:183-192. Ref. Apr.1949. 448.8 In22
- 17872 BELL, G. D. H. Hybrid vigour in plants. *Farming [Norwich]* 3:359-361. Dec.1949. 10 F2236
- 17873 BENL, G. Über ein pleiotropes, labiles gen bei *Petunia nyctaginiflora*. Z. f. Induktive Abstam. u. Vererbungslehre 83:86-92. 1949. 442.8 Z34
- 17874 BOYCE, S. W. An inherited straw weakness in wheat. *New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect.* 30:78-81. Aug.1948. 514 N48A
- 17875 BROOKINS, W. W. Linkage relationship of the genes differentiating stem rust reaction in barley. *Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses* 3:16-19. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 17876 BROWN, W. L. Numbers and distribution of chromosome knobs in United States maize. *Genetics* 34: 524-536. Sept.1949. 442.8 G28
- 17877 DARROW, G. M., DERMEN, H., and SCOTT, D. H. A tetraploid blueberry from a cross of diploid and hexaploid species. *J. Hered.* 40:304-306. Nov.1949. 442.8 Am3
- 17878 DIAZ CALVO, A. Mejora de plantas. *Ager (ser.3)5(55):8,10.* July 1949. 33.23 Ag3
- 17879 DIJKSTRA, S. P. Breeding of medicinal and aromatic herbs. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:482-489. Aug./Sept.1949. 86 N384 English summary.
- 17880 FUKASAWA, H. On the progenies of new hexaploid wheat plants. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:6-7. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27
- 17881 HARTE, C. Differenzen in der keimungsgeschwindigkeit zwischen genetisch verschiedenen pflanzen in bastardnachkommenschaften. Z. f. Induktive Abstam. u. Vererbungslehre 83:26-35. Ref. 1949. 442.8 Z34
- Experiments with *Oenothera*.
- 17882 HILPERT, M. M. Genetic studies in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. *Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses* 3:19-20. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 17883 HOULAHAN, M. B., BEADLE, G. W., and CALHOUN, H. G. Linkage studies with biochemical mutants of *Neurospora crassa*. *Genetics* 34:493-507. Ref. Sept.1949. 442.8 G28
- 17884 HUDSON, P. S. New plants for old. *Sci. Monthly* 69:404-407. Dec.1949. 470 Sci23
- 17885 LONNQUIST, J. H. Selection within segregating lines and recurrent selection as means of modifying combining ability in corn. *Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss.* 10: 10-15. 1949. 241.8 N28
- 17886 LYSENKO, T. D. O put'fakh upravleniya rastitel'nymi organizmami [Methods for controlling the development of plant organisms]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoy Lit-ry, 1949. 30 p. 463.6 L99
- 17887 MICHAELIS, P. Über abänderungen des plasmatischen erbgutes. Z. f. Induktive Abstam. u. Vererbungslehre 83:36-85. Ref. 1949. 442.8 Z34
- Experiments with *Epilobium*.
- 17888 MICHURIN, I. V. Itogi shestidesyatiletnikh rabot [Results of 60 years work]. Ed. 5. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry, 1949. 670 p. 93.28 M58
- Fruit breeding.
- 17889 MIZUSHIMA, U. Karyo-genetic studies of species and genus hybrids as well as of their polyploid derivatives within the tribus Brassiceae in Cruciferae. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:30-33. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27
- 17890 MORENO MARQUEZ, V. La poliploidia como posible medio de obtener variedades de habas resistentes al "jopo," (*Orobanche crenata* Forsk.). B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. (1948)16:243-252. 1949. 464.9 M26
- 17891 MORINAGA, T., and KURIYAMA, H. On the genetic behaviour of the autotetraploid rice plants. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:36-38. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27
- 17892 MORINAGA, T., and KURIYAMA, H. On the heritable sterility occurred in *Brassica napus*. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:35-36. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27
- 17893 NAGAO, S., and TAKAHASHI, M. Sp^a, a new gene for an apiculus color in rice. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:49-51. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27
- 17894 NAKAJIMA, G. Cytogenetical studies of *Triticum dicoccum* x *S. [ecale]* cereale F₁ plants. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:67. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27
- 17895 NISHIMURA, Y., and NAKAMURA, M. Genetical studies on progenies of rice plants attacked by an atomic bomb. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:72-73. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27
- 17896 NISHIYAMA, I. Reciprocal crosses between diploid and tetraploid radishes. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:74-75. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27
- 17897 OEHLKERS, F., and LINNERT, G. Neue versuche über die wirkungsweise von chemikalien bei der auslösung von chromosomenmutationen. Z. f. Induktive Abstam. u. Vererbungslehre 83:136-156. Ref. 1949. 442.8 Z34
- Experiments with *Oenothera*.
- 17898 ONO, H. The polymorphism in the F₁ hybrid of *Paraixeris lenticulata* and *Crepidiastrum keiskeana*. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:80. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27
- 17899 OOMEN, H. C. J. Polyploidy in *Canna*. *Genetica* 24:333-386. Ref. 1949. 442.8 G282
- 17900 PERKINS, D. D. Biochemical mutants in the smut fungus *Ustilago maydis*. *Genetics* 34:607-626. Ref. Sept.1949. 442.8 G28

17901 RENNER, O. Die 15-chromosomigen mutanten der *Oenothera lamarckiana* und ihrer verwandten. Z. f. Induktive Abstam. u. Vererbungslehre 83:1-25. Ref. 1949. 442.8 Z34

17902 RICHMOND, T. R. The genetics of certain factors responsible for lint quantity in American Upland cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.716,42 p. Ref. Oct.1949. 100 T31S

17903 ROLLINS, R. C. Sources of genetic variation in *Parthenium argentatum* Gray (Compositae). Evolution 3:358-368. Ref. Dec.1949. 443.8 Ev62

17904 SACHS, L. Vegetative hybridization. Nature [London] 164:1009-1010. Dec.10,1949. 472 N21 U. S. S. R.

17905 SCHWANITZ, F. Untersuchungen an polyploiden pflanzen. V. Zur sexualität polyploider pflanzen. Züchter 19:344-359. Ref. 1949. 442.8 Z8

17906 SHIMAMURA, T., and KOBAYASHI, T. Artificial polyploid of *Sesamum orientale* L. III. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:86. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27

17907 SPANGENBERG, G. Importantes investigaciones fitotécnicas realizadas en la Argentina. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.296:23. Nov.17,1949. 9.9 G15B

Chiefly plant breeding.

17908 STADLER, L. J. Spontaneous mutation at the R locus in maize. III. Genetic modification of mutation rate. Amer. Nat. 83:5-30. Jan./Feb.1949. 470 Am36

17909 STEINEGGER, E. Polyploidie-versuche an arzneipflanzen. (Abs.) Naturf. Gesell. Bern. Mitt. (n.s.) 6:xxxviii-xxxix. 1949. 508 B45

17910 STEPHENS, S. G. The cytogenetics of speciation in *Gossypium*. I. Selective elimination of the donor parent genotype in interspecific backcrosses. Genetics 34:627-637. Ref. Sept.1949. 442.8 G28

17911 SUITA, N. A suggestion for the method of studying the inheritance of flower colour. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:89. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27

17912 TABATA, H., and KURIYAMA, H. On the chromosome doubling induced by colchicine in rice plant. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:90-93. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27

17913 TANAKA, M. Polyploids in egg-plant. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:98-99. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27

17914 TSUCHIYA, T. On a hypo-triploid barley. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:106-107. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27

17915 VINCHON, R. Étude sur la génétique des *Pennisetum cultivés*. Agron. Trop. 4:451-485. Sept./Oct. 1949. 26 Ag86

17916 WHITEHOUSE, H. L. K. Genetics of Ascomycetes. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1947/48:32-33. 1949. 241.8 C14

17917 ZHEBRAK, A. R. Experimental reproduction of wheat species, *Triticum compactum*. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:393-396. Sept.11,1949. 511 P444A

PHYSIOLOGY

17918 ADAMS, A. F. R. Copper deficiency of onions grown on peat. I. Preliminary report. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 30:105-109. Ref. Aug.1948. 514 N48A

17919 ALBERDA, T. The influence of some external factors on growth and phosphate uptake of maize plants of different salt conditions. Rec. des Trav. Bot. Néerland. (1946/48)41:541-601. Ref. 1949. 451 N28R

17920 ARCHIMOWITSCH, A. Control of pollination in sugar-beet. Bot. Rev. 15:613-628. Ref. Nov.1949. 450 B6527

17921 ARNON, D. I., and WHATLEY, F. R. Is chloride a coenzyme of photosynthesis? Science 110:554-556. Nov.25,1949. 470 Sci2

17922 BAZYRINA, E. N., KONOKOTINA, A. G., and KOVALEVA, V. I. Nodule development in relation to the nitrogen nutrition of the leguminous plant. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 1941/45:113-119. 1949. 448.39 L54

17923 BEL'SKAIA, T. N. Metodika izucheniia vozrastnykh izmenenii u rastenii po morfologicheskim priznakam [Methods of studying age changes in plants by morphological characteristics]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1949. 117 p. 463.36 B41

17924 BENNETT, J. P. Temperature and bud rest period; effect of temperature and exposure on the rest period of deciduous plant leaf buds investigated. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(11):9,12. Nov. 1949. 100 C12Cag

17925 BERNARDI, B. Plant hormones in agriculture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 83(24):3. Dec.16,1949. 16 B87

17926 BERNEUIL, L. La radiesthésie, science des radiations peut rendre les plus grands services à l'agriculture algérienne. Voix des Colons 31(1517):1-2. Aug.15,1949. 24 V85

17927 BLANCHARD, L. E. The significance of hardness in plants. Cactus and Succulent J. 21:170, 172-173. Nov./Dec.1949. 451 C11

17928 BOULD, C., and others. Zinc deficiency of fruit trees in Britain. Nature [London] 164:801-802. Ref. Nov.5,1949. 472 N21

D. J. D. Nicholas, J. A. H. Tolhurst, and T. Wallace, joint authors.

17929 BRILLIANT, V. A. Fotosintez kak profess zhiznedeiatel'nosti rastenii [Photosynthesis as the process of activity in the plant]. Leningrad, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1949. 158 p. 463.34 B76

17930 BRODT, G. Die wurzel als lehrmeister. Landbote 3:200. Sept.15,1959. 18 L2336

17931 CAIN, S. A. The hibernation of plants. Cranbrook Inst. Sci. News Let. 19:30-35. Nov.1949. 410.9 C85N

17932 CALVIN, M. The path of carbon in photosynthesis, VI. J. Chem. Ed. 26: 639-657. Dec. 1949. 381 J826

Radioactive carbon as tracer.

17933 CAMPBELL, H. J. Hormones, naturally. Health & Soil 1949:26-28. Autumn 1949. 56.8 H34

17934 CHAYEN, J. Squash preparations of living root-tip cells. Nature [London] 164:930. Nov.26,1949. 472 N21

Vicia faba.

17935 CHRIST, E. G. Boron deficiency disease and a common bark disorder in New Jersey apple orchards. Hort. News 30:2201,2204-2205,2214. Nov.1949. 81 N46

17936 CONSTANTIN, T., and MAISIN, J. Modulation et mutations chez *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 143:1016-1019. July 1949. 442.9 P21

17937 CYKLER, J. F. Effect of variations in the available water in the soil on yield and quality of potatoes. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 14:66-67. Sept.15,1949. 500 W99

17938 DE ROPP, R. S. Inhibiting action of some analogues of folic acid on the growth of plant tumours. Nature [London] 164:954. Dec.3,1949. 472 N21

17939 DEWAN, M. L., and HUNTER, A. S. Absorption of P by soybeans and Sudan grass: I. Comparison of effects of Mg, Ca, and Na salts. Soil Sci. 68:401-410. Ref. Nov.1949. 56.8 So3

17940 DIJK, J. W. VAN. Some data on river water containing solid matter with high magnesia content. (In Dutch.) Landbouw 21:421-426. Sept.1949. 22.5 L23

English summary.

Effect on rice crops.

17941 DROBKOV, A. A. Role of natural radioactive elements in the life of plants. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(9):75-79. Sept.1949. 20 So84

Experiments with uranium, radium and thorium.

17942 EASTERBROOK, L. F. Probing secrets of plant nutrition; century's work brings knowledge of important mineral elements. Farmer & Settler 44(40):16. Nov.4,1949. 23 F226

17943 FLOSDORF, E. W., and PALMER, A. W. Annual variation in nicotine content of tobacco. Science 110: 715-716. Dec.30,1949. 470 Sci2

17944 FOTOSINTEZ rastenii: sbornik referatov i annotatsii inostranno periodicheskoi literatury [Photosynthesis in plants: collection of abstracts and annotated references from foreign periodical literature] v. 1, 1945-1948 (1 issue). Moskva, 1949. 241.75 F82

17945 FOTTE, M. W., LITTLE, J. E., and SPROSTON, T. J. On naphthoquinones as inhibitors of spore germination of fungi. J. Biol. Chem. 181:481-487. Ref. Dec. 1949. 381 J824

17946 FRANZ, G. Wurzelentwicklung bei zwischenfrucht. Landbote 3:219. Sept.30,1949. 18 L2336

17947 FUCHS, W. Die bedeutung synthetischer wuchsstoffe für physiologie und landwirtschaft. Angew. Chem. 61:81-83. Mar.1949. 384 Z33

- 17948 GALINSKY, I. The effect of certain phosphates on mitosis in *Allium* roots. *J. Hered.* 40:289-295. Ref. Nov.1949. 442.8 Am3
- 17949 GODARD, M. Facteurs physiques du milieu et transpiration du maïs: action de la température. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:850-852. Oct.24,1949. 505 P21
- 17950 GORTER, C. J. Action of 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid on growth of root hairs. *Nature* [London] 164:800-801. Nov.5,1949. 472 N21
- 17951 GUZMÁN, V. L., and BECERRA, J. Deficiencias en cítricos. *Agronomia* [Lima] 14(59):103-111. Ref. Oct.1949. 9.8 Ag83
Minor elements in citrus culture.
- 17952 HAAS, A. R. C. Mesophyll collapse in orange leaves. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:90,109-112. Ref. Jan.1950. 80 C125
- 17953 HARMSSEN, G. W., and LINDENBERGH, D. J. Investigations on the nitrogen nutrition of plants. I. A new method for the determination of nitrogen-requirement of soil. *Plant & Soil* 2:1-29. Oct.1949. 450 P696
- 17954 HASKELL, G. Studies with sweet corn. I. Cold treatment and germination. *Plant & Soil* 2:49-57. Ref. Oct.1949. 450 P696
- 17955 HASLER, A., and MAURIZIO, A. Die Wirkung von Bor auf Samenansatz und Nektarsekretion bei Raps (*Brassica napus* L.). *Phytopath. Z.* 15:193-207. Ref. May 1949. 464.8 P562
English and French summaries.
- 17956 HEATH, O. V. S. Carbon dioxide in the intercellular spaces of leaves during photosynthesis. *Nature* [London] 164:822-823. Ref. Nov.12,1949. 472 N21
- 17957 HELLER, R. Sur la sensibilité des cultures de tissus végétaux à certaines carences minérales. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:845-846. Oct.24,1949. 505 P21
- 17958 HENRY, P. Métaxénie chez le palmier à huile? *Oléagineux* 4:674. Nov.1949. 77.8 OL2
- 17959 HILL, H. Nutrition, diagnosis of deficiencies. *Canad. Florist* 44(24):6-9. Dec.15,1949. 80 C163
- 17960 HODGSON, H. J. Effect of heat and acid scarification on germination of seed of Bahia grass, *Paspalum notatum*, Flugge. *Agron. J.* 41:531-533. Nov.1949. 4 Am34P
- 17961 IVERSON, V. E. Quantitative and qualitative changes in the growth of the tomato plant as affected by modified transplant nutrition. *Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses* 3:31. 1949. 241.8 M66
Effect of nitrogen and manganese.
- 17962 JERNA, G. Radioisotopes and the plant. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86:563-566. Oct.1949. 16 It1
- 17963 JONES, D. F. New corn plant keeps its tassels in hybridization process. *Frontiers Plant Sci.* 2:2. Nov.1949. 100 F92
- 17964 KAEMPFERT, W. Pflanzenentwicklung im Wetterablauf. *Umschau* 49:332-333. June 1,1949. 474 Um7
- 17965 KATAYAMA, Y. Sex control in spinach. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:12-14. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27
- 17966 KISSER, I. Hydroponik, die erdlose pflanzenkultur. *Gartenbauwirtschaft* [Wien] 13:3-4. Aug.25,1949. 80 G1936
- 17967 KOLESNIKOV, P. A. Transformation of carbonic combinations in the green cell. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol.* 1949:281-295. Ref. May/June 1949. 511 Sa2B
Study of photosynthesis in *Chlorella*.
- 17968 KOOT, Y. VAN. Influencing fructification by the use of hormones. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 12:516-527. Ref. Aug./Sept.1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 17969 KREGER, D. R. An X-ray study of waxy coatings from plants. *Rec. des Trav. Bot. Néerland.* (1946/48) 41:603-736. Ref. 1949. 451 N28R
- 17970 KRICKL, M. Der Einfluss des Lichtes (photo-periodismus) und der Temperatur auf das Wachstum der Pflanzen. *Gartenbauwirtschaft* [Wien] 13:1-3. Aug.25, 1949. 80 G1936
- 17971 KURTZ, T., and MELSTED, S. W. Preparation of specimen plants for demonstration work with tissue testing and nutrient deficiency symptoms. *Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Agl* 419,3 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 IL62Pag
- 17972 LAL, K. N., and TYAGI, R. S. Deficiency, favourable, and toxic effects of boron on tobacco. *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:676-680. Ref. Nov.1949. 450 Am36
- 17973 LARSEN, E. C. Investigations on cause and prevention of greening of potato tubers. *Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 16,32 p. Ref. Oct.1949. 100 Id1
- 17974 LEDESMA, N. R. Los inviernos suaves disminuyen el rendimiento de los frutales. *Chacra* 20(229): 32-33. Dec.1949. 9 C34
- 17975 LEHR, J. J. Exploratory pot experiments on sensitiveness of different crops to sodium: A. Spinach. *Plant & Soil* 2:37-48. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P696
- 17976 LENANDER, S. E. Preharvest fruit drop prevented by hormones. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren* 1949:134-136. 86 Sv2F
- 17977 LEONARD, W. R. The action of some organic acids on respiration of *Allomyces arbuscula*. *J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol.* 34:293-309. Ref. Oct.1949. 444.8 J822
- 17978 LEWIS, D. Incompatibility in flowering plants. *Cambridge Phil. Soc. Biol. Rev.* 24:472-496. Ref. Oct. 1949. 442.9 C14
- 17979 LOZOVÓI, V. I. On the fruit-bearing of currants. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(9):75-76. Sept. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 17980 MCCOY, T. A., and others. Effect of major elements on the niacin, carotene, and inorganic content of young oats. *Soil Sci.* 68:375-380. Ref. Nov.1949. 56.8 So3
S. M. Free, Jr., R. G. Langston, and J. Q. Snyder, joint authors.
- 17981 MCGEORGE, W. T. Lime-induced chlorosis: relation between active iron and citric and oxalic acids. *Soil Sci.* 68:381-390. Ref. Nov.1949. 56.8 So3
- 17982 MAGROU, J., MARIAT, F., and ROSE, H. Sur la nutrition azotée des orchidées. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:685-688. Oct.10,1949. 505 P21
- 17983 MAHAMUD, K. A. Isolation and growth of *Cercospora piperata* n. sp. on culture media. *Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag.* 24:8-11. June/September 1949. 107.5 N132
- 17984 MANN, L. K., and MINGES, P. A. Experiments on setting fruit with growth-regulating substances on field grown tomatoes in California. *Hilgardia* 19:309-337. Ref. Dec.1949. 100 C12H
- 17985 MARTINEZ ANDREU, A. Agua que daña las plantas. *Agrotecnia* 3(4): 13-18. Aug./Sept. 1949. 8 Ag825
Sugar distillery waste.
- 17986 MATVEEV, M. I., and OVCHAROV, K. E. Effect of adenine and nicotinic acid on the second blooming of Bukhara almond (*Amygdalus bucharica* Korsh.) (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 65:373-376. Mar.21, 1949. 511 P444A
- 17987 MESA BERNAL, D. Efectos del calcio en el desarrollo de las plantas. II. *Agr. Trop.* 5(12):38-43. Dec.15,1949. 26 Ag8
- 17988 MICHAELIS, P. Über die Beseitigung von Entwicklungsstörungen auf dem Wege der Plasmabänderung. *Züchter* 19:326-331. Ref. 1949. 442.8 Z8
Experiment with *Epilobium*.
- 17989 MIKHAILOVA, L. V. Metabolism in plants during the passing of the yarovization phase. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 64:857-860. Feb.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 17990 MINERBI, G. The drainage function of the tree in the deep strata of the soil. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Estim. Agr. e Genio Rurale* 12:460-463. Ref. Oct.1949. 281.8 R522
- 17991 MOLOTKOVSKII, G. KH. Importance of growth-promoting substances for the dormancy condition in plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 68:405-408. Ref. Sept.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 17992 MULDER, D. Nutrition diseases of fruit trees. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 12:594-606. Aug./Sept.1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 17993 MUNRO, J. Know your plants. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109:812-813. Sept.29,1949. 80 N933
Plant physiology.
- 17994 NAGAMATSU, T. Cytogenetics of the asynaptic sterile hedionda (*Cassia occidentalis* L.) collected in the Nagasaki city after atomic bomb expansion. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:46-48. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27
- 17995 NATIONAL FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION. PLANT FOOD RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Report, 1948-1949. Washington, 1949. 53 p. 57.9 N2132

- 17996 NAUNDORF, G., and VILLAMIL G., F. Contribución al estudio de la fisiología del cacao (*Theobroma cacao* L.). Palmira. Estac. Agr. Expt. Notas Agron. 2: 82-93. Ref. Oct./Nov.1949. 102.5 P18N
English summary.
- 17997 NIEUWSTRATEN, J. P. Het stekken van Derris met behulp van synthetische groeistoffen. Vegetative propagation of Derris by single-noded cuttings, treated with root-inducing substances. Netherlands Indies. Alg. Proefsta. v. Landb. Meded. 91,18 p. 1949. 109.5 Ea73
- 17998 ONO, T. Fertility of the tetraploid barley. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:81-82. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27
- 17999 ORSAT, C. Utilisation des hormones en viticulture. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47:783-784. Nov.25,1949. 80 R326
- 18000 PAAUW, F. VAN DER. Periodische kohlen-säureassimilation von *Elodea canadensis*. Rec. des Trav. Bot. Néerland. (1946/48)41:739-747. Ref. 1949. 451 N28R
- 18001 PERSSON, A. R. On growth substances. (In Danish.) Gartneryrket 39:995-996. Dec.2,1949. 80 G1938
- 18002 PETTY, M. A., JR. The effect of certain environmental factors on the phenotypic variability and genetic variation in *Ustilago zeae* (Beck.) Unger. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 3:34-35. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 18003 PODEŠVA, J. Studies on keeping up the blossoms and fruits in some potato varieties. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 22:160-167. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 18004 PRASADA, R. Studies on the formation and germination of teliospores of rusts. I. Indian Phytopath. 1:119-126. 1948. 464.8 In2
- 18005 PREVOT, P. Physiologie de l'arachide et utilisation des engrais. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques 3:357-360. 1949. 389.8 An73
- 18006 PRIMOF, E. Das körporgewicht der pflanze als massstab für physiologische störungen durch pflanzen-schutzmittel. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 14:1-2. Sept. 10,1949. 80 G1936
- 18007 PROZINA, M. N. Winter growth in the Star of Bethlehem (*Ornithogalum umbellatum*). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64:861-864. Feb.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 18008 PUMPHREY, F. V., and HARRIS, L. Cracking of Triumph potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 26:355-361. Oct. 1949. 75.8 P842
- 18009 RATNER, E. I., and AKIMOVSKINA, T. A. Effect of cations on some intracellular processes in plants in relation to the source of cation absorption by the roots. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1949:296-315. Ref. May/June 1949. 511 Sa2B
- 18010 RAYNER, M. C. The significance of the mycorrhizal habit in plant crops. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc.1949:45. 448.39 So12
- 18011 REGAL, V. The influence of a water extract of red clover on the germination of different plants. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 22:84-92. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 18012 RICHES, J. P. R. Studies on carbohydrate metabolism. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1947/48:27. 1949. 241.8 C14
Experiment with carrots.
- 18013 ROBBINS, W. J. Growth—normal and abnormal. Sci. Monthly 69:386-393. Dec.1949. 470 Sci23
Chiefly plants.
- 18014 ROGINSKAIA, TS. Z., and LIUBIMOV, V. I. Lethal phenomena in the cultures of *Actinomyces griseus*. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologičeskii 18:100-105. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 448.3 M582
- 18015 RODENBURG, J. W. M. New results on the application of artificial illumination. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:490-505. Ref. Aug./Sept.1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 18016 RUDD, R. B. A review of the literature on frenching of tobacco. Lighter 19(4):10-12. Ref. Nov. 1949. 286.89 C16
- 18017 RUSSELL, R. S., ADAMS, S. N., and MARTIN, R. P. Radiation effects due to phosphorus-32 in fertilizer experiments. Nature [London]164:993-995. Dec.10, 1949. 472 N21
- 18018 RUSSELL, R. S. Tracers in plant growth. Countryman [Burford] 40:295-299. Winter 1949. 281.28 C832
- 18019 SAEZ DE ADANA L., J. E., and ORDIERES R., J. E. De las hormonas vegetales a las sustancias sintéticas de crecimiento. Ion 9:676-682. Nov.1949. 385 Io6
- 18020 SALONEN, M. Tutkimuksia viljelyskasvien juurten sijainnista Suomen maaleissa. Investigations of the root positions of field crops in the soils of Finland. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisuja 70,91 p. Ref. 1949. 20 Su7
English summary.
- 18021 SCHMORL, K. Wie keimt und reift das brotgetreide? Umschau 49:470-472. Aug.1,1949. 474 Um7
- 18022 SEELEY, J. G. Available oxygen found to affect rose growth vitally. South. Florist & Nurseryman 62(40):13,99-102. Dec.30,1949. 80 So86
- 18023 SEELEY, J. G. Leaf burn on Croft lilies as affected by varying nutrients. Florists' Rev. 105(2717): 17-18. Dec.22,1949. 80 W41
Similar title in South. Florist & Nurseryman 62(39):9-11. Dec.23,1949. 80 So86
- 18024 SEELEY, J. G. Potassium deficiency of greenhouse roses. Florists' Exch. 114(2):14-15. Jan.14,1950. 80 F666
Also in Canad. Florist 44(24):10-12. Dec.15,1949. 80 C163
- 18025 SEVEROVA, A. I. Callus formation on the root of *Pinus sylvestris* stem cuttings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64:865-868. Feb.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 18026 SHKOL'NIK, M. IA., and MAKAROV, N. A. One of the reasons for varied boron and zinc requirements of plants under different environmental conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:409-412. Ref. Sept.11,1949. 511 P444A
Experiments with sunflower.
- 18027 SINGH, S., and GREULACH, V. A. Effects of alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid and alpha-naphthaleneacetamide on the development of the cotton plant. Amer. J. Bot. 36:646-651. Nov.1949. 450 Am36
- 18028 SKRIPCHINSKII, V. V., and RUDENKO, E. V. Importance of environmental factors and of various parts of the pericarp for the germination of physiologically unripe wheat seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64:723-725. Feb.11,1949. 511 P444A
Effect of water, oxygen and temperature.
- 18029 SPIVAKOVSKII, N. D. Effect of forms of nitrogen on the growth and bud development in the apple tree. (In Russian.) Vsesoŭzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 14(2): 25-28. 1949. 20 Ak1
- 18030 STEINBERG, R. A., BOWLING, J. D., and MCMURTREY, J. E., JR. A possible explanation of symptom formation in tobacco with frenching and mineral deficiencies. Science 110:714-715. Dec.30,1949. 470 Sci2
- 18031 STEWART, W. S. and HIELD, H. Z. Effects of water sprays of 2.4-D and 2,4,5-T on fruit drop and production of lemon trees. Calif. Citrog. 35:93,112. Jan.1950. 80 C125
- 18032 STRESHINSKII, M. O. Stimulating effect of *Penicillium* on the formation of biologically active substances by *Bacillus subtilis* culture. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologičeskii 18:416-424. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 448.3 M582
- 18033 STUFF, G. Planting rate, soil nitrogen affect corn protein content. Ill. Agr. 54(2):10-11. Nov.1949. 6 IL6
- 18034 TALLARICO, G. The grain embryo, part life, part precious food. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59: 362. Nov. 27, 1949. 16 ItIG
- 18035 TAMAI, T., and CHEN, C. Y. On the relation between the rate of water absorption in sugar cane and the rates of evaporation from atmometer and evaporating dish. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 3:271-292. Ref. Aug.1949. 65.8 J822
English summary.
- 18036 TAMAI, T., and CHEN, C. Y. On the relation between the water absorption in sugar cane and the weather conditions. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 3: 235-257. Ref. July 1949. 65.8 J822
English summary.
- 18037 TAVADZE, P. G. Comparative determination of the intensity of development of grape root systems by the amount of sap flow. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64:727-730. Feb.11,1949. 511 P444A

18038 TOMBESI, L. Photosynthesis, respiration and transpiration as a function of water supply. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)3:759-776. 1949. 16 An76 English summary.

18039 TOYAMA, S. Variations of great growth period of seedlings in *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don. Breeding and fundamental studies of forest trees. 9. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:105. Aug. 1949. 442.9 J27

18040 TRAUB, H. P. Colchicine poisoning in relation to Hemerocallis and some other plants. Science 110:686-687. Dec. 23, 1949. 470 Sci2

18041 TRELEASE, S. F., and BEATH, O. A. Selenium; its geological occurrence and its biological effects in relation to botany, chemistry, agriculture, nutrition, and medicine. New York, Authors, 1949. 292 p. 391 T71

18042 TSUI, C. Zinc and plant respiration. Nature [London] 164:970. Dec. 3, 1949. 472 N21

18043 U. S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION. Isotopes; a three-year summary of distribution, with extensive bibliography. Washington, 1949. 201 p. 173 At71 Includes isotope utilization in plant physiology and animal husbandry.

18044 USTINOVA, E. I. Rhythm of development of the growing point in Siberian squill (*Scilla sibirica*) bulbs during autumn and winter. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64:853-856. Ref. Feb. 21, 1949. 511 P444A

18045 VAIDYA, S. M. Cosmo-radio-magnetic energy and agriculture. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 24:24-27. June/September 1949. 107.5 N132 Effects on plants.

18046 VALLANCE, K. B. Effect of the *Striga* germination stimulant on the respiration of *Striga* seeds. Nature [London] 164:802. Nov. 5, 1949. 472 N21

18047 VERZILOV, V. F. Effect of growth substances [heteroauxin and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid] on the growth of transplanted trees. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:369-371. Mar. 21, 1949. 511 P444A Experiments with *Tilia grandifolia* and *Fraxinus americana*.

18048 VINOGRADOVA, KH. G., and DROBKOV, A. A. On the possible connection between molybdenum deficiency and the so called "clover fatigue." (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:357-360. Ref. Sept. 11, 1949. 511 P444A

18049 VIRGIN, H. I. The relation between the viscosity of the cytoplasm, the plasma flow, and the motive force. Physiol. Plant. 2:157-163. Ref. 1949. 450 P564

18050 WARBURG, O., and others. The quantum efficiency of photosynthesis. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 4: 335-346. Jan. 1950. 381 B522

D. Burk, V. Schocken, and S. B. Hendricks, joint authors. 18051 WARNE, L. G. G. Spacing and 'bolting' of vegetables. Nature [London] 164:969-970. Dec. 3, 1949. 472 N21

18052 WIEBOSCH, W. A., and BUIHAND, T. Yarovization research on seeds. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelen 3: 150-151. July 15, 1949. 41.8 Z1

18053 WILHELM, S., and PYFROM, H. T. Soluble salt injury to *Gardenia* often traced to excessive use of chemical fertilizers or to salts in the water supply. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(12):5.12. Dec. 1949. 100 C12Cag

18054 WILLIAMS, J. S. The phosphorus, calcium, and protein content of some native prairie grasses as affected by fertilization and stage of maturity. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 10:20-30. 1949. 241.8 N28

18055 WILSON, R. D. Molybdenum in relation to the scald disease of beans. Austral. J. Sci. 11:209-211. Ref. June 21, 1949. 475 Au72

18056 WORT, D. J. The response of buckwheat to treatment with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Amer. J. Bot. 36:673-676. Nov. 1949. 450 Am36

18057 YAMADA, M. The effect of ultrashort frequency for the somatic division of *Vicia faba*. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:107-108. Aug. 1949. 442.9 J27

BIOCHEMISTRY

18058 BACON, J. S. D., and EDELMAN, J. Carbohydrates present in the subterranean organs of some members of the Compositae. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 45: xxviii. 1949. 382 B52

18059 BENDER, A. E., KREBS, H. A., and HOROWITZ, N. H. Amino-acid oxidase of *Neurospora crassa*. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 45:xxi-xxii. 1949. 382 B52

18060 BHATTACHARJI, S., MITRA, C., and SIDDIQUI, S. A note on the chemical examination of nim (*Melia azadirachta*) exudate. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 8B:187. Oct. 1949. 475 J82

18061 BHATTACHARJI, S., MITRA, C., and SIDDIQUI, S. A note on the chemical examination of nim (*Melia azadirachta*) trunk-bark. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 8B:188. Oct. 1949. 475 J82

18062 BRADLEY, C. E., and HAAGEN-SMIT, A. J. The essential oil of *Pectis papposa*. Econ. Bot. 3: 407-412. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1949. 450 Ec7

18063 CHATTERJEE, R., and GUHA, M. P. The alkaloids of *Mahonia acanthifolia* Don. Sci. & Cult. 15:163. Oct. 1949. 475 Sci24

18064 COPPENET, M. Dosage du manganèse dans les végétaux. Ann. Agron. (n.s.)19:798-800. Sept./Oct. 1949. 14 An75A

18065 COURTOIS, J., and PEREZ, C. Recherches sur la phytase. XII-XIV. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 31:1220-1241. Ref. 1949. 383 Sol

XII. Essais de fractionnement des phosphatases du radis XIII. Essais de fractionnement des phosphatases du seigle, by C. Perez; XIV. Action de quelques effecteurs sur les phosphomonoestérases et phytosphosphatases du radis et du seigle.

18066 DANGSCHAT, G., and FISCHER, H. O. L. Configurational relationships between naturally occurring cyclic plant acids and glucose. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 4:199-204. Ref. Jan. 1950. 381 B522 Summaries in French and German.

18067 DEKKER, C. A., STONE, D., and FRUTON, J. S. A peptide from a marine alga. J. Biol. Chem. 181: 719-729. Ref. Dec. 1949. 381 J824

18068 DEULOFEU, V., LABRIOLA, R. A., and BERINZAGHI, B. Estudios sobre plantas argentinas. X. Algunos derivados y reacciones de la α -fagarina (α -alocriptopina y γ -alocriptopina). Asoc. Quím. Argentina An. 37:268-273. Dec. 1949. 385 SolA English summary.

18069 EDELMAN, J., and BACON, J. S. D. The action of an enzyme preparation from *Helianthus tuberosus* L. (Jerusalem artichoke) on carbohydrates present in the tubers. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 45:xxix. 1949. 382 B52

18070 EVANS, J. W. The interrelationship of the lipides in the starch from the seed of the Zea mays. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 3:8-11. 1949. 241.8 M66

18071 GAYET, J. Étude du métabolisme phosphoré chez *Sterigmatocystis nigra*. V. Influence de la nature chimique de l'aliment azoté. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 31: 1046-1051. Ref. 1949. 383 Sol

18072 HAINES, D. W., and WARREN, F. L. The Euphorbia resins. II. Chem. Soc. J. 1949:2554-2556. Oct. 1949. 382 L84J

18073 HARADA, T. Fungus and enzyme preparation of *Aspergillus* oryzae amylase. Sci. Res. Inst. J. 44:10-13. Sept. 1949. 513 T577

18074 KARRER, P., EUGSTER, C. H., and PATEL, D. K. Über inhaltsstoffe einiger Equisetum-arten. Helvet. Chim. Acta 32:2397-2399. 1949. 385 H36

18075 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. On the specific composition of Actinomycetes—the producers of streptomycin. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 18:397-401. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 448.3 M582

18076 MCNAUGHT, K. J. Spectrophotometric determination of cobalt in pastures and animal tissues. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 30:109-115. Aug. 1948. 514 N48A

18077 MARSTON, R. Q. Production of kojic acid from *Aspergillus lutescens*. Nature [London] 164:961. Dec. 3, 1949. 472 N21

18078 MAZUMDAR, K. C., and GHOSH, M. K. The spectro-chemical analysis of the trace elements in the Cinchona leaves. Sci. & Cult. 15:162-163. Oct. 1949. 475 Sci24

18079 MULDER, E. G. Mineral nutrition in relation to the biochemistry and physiology of potatoes. I. Effect of nitrogen, phosphate, potassium, magnesium and copper nutrition on the tyrosine content and tyrosinase activity with particular reference to blackening of the tubers. Plant & Soil 2:59-121. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P696

18080 NICHOLAS, D. J. D. Chemical tissue tests for the determination of the mineral status of plants. n.p., 1949. 15 p. 463.34 N512

18081 PETROCHENKO, E. I. Ascorbic and citric acid in potato leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:333-336. Ref. Mar. 21, 1949. 511 P444A

18082 PONTOVICH, V. E. Changes in the activity of oxidizing enzymes (polyphenoloxidases) with the age of plants. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 14:460-466. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 385 B523

18083 PORTER, H. K. The inhibition of plant phosphorylases by β -amylase and the detection of phosphorylase in barley. (Abs.) *Biochem. J.* 45:xxxvii. 1949. 382 B52

18084 PROKOSHEV, S. M., and PETROCHENKO, E. I. Interrelation of protein and ascorbic acid in potato tubers. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 61: 313-316. July 11, 1948. 511 P444A

18085 RAO, V. S., and SESHADRI, T. R. Chemical composition of the flowers of *Butea superba*. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 8B:178-179. Oct. 1949. 475 J82

18086 RASTOGI, R. P., SHARMA, V. N., and SIDDIQUE, S. Chemical examination of *Picrorhiza kurroa* Benth. I. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 8B:173-178. Oct. 1949. 475 J82

18087 READ, J. Studies in Australian plant chemistry. (Abs.) *Roy. Phil. Soc. Glasgow. Proc.* (1948/49)73: 80-81. 1949. 501 G452

18088 SADANA, J. C., and AHMAD, B. Metabolism of the carotenoid pigments of the mango during the development of the fruit. *Indian J. Med. Res.* 37:193-201. Apr. 1949. 448.8 In22

18089 SCHLITTLER, E., HEUSLER, K., and FRIEDRICH, W. Über die alkalische des buchsbaums, *Buxus sempervirens* L. 1-2. *Helvet. Chim. Acta* 32:2209-2240. 1949. 385 H36

2, by K. Heusler and E. Schlittler.

18090 TAMMES, P. M. L. Translocation of ferrocyanide in the sieve-tubes of palmleaflets. *Rec. des Trav. Bot. Néerland.* (1946/48)41:737-738. 1949. 451 N28R

18091 TRAUTNER, E. M., and NEUFELD, O. E. The alkaloids of *Heliotropium europaeum* growing in Australia. *Austral. J. Sci.* 11:211-212. June 21, 1949. 475 Au72

18092 WHATLEY, F. R. Enzyme systems in the green leaf. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1947/48:48-49. 1949. 241.8 C14

18093 WILDMAN, S. G., CAMPBELL, J. M., and BONNER, J. The proteins of green leaves. II. Purine, pentose, total phosphorus and acid-labile phosphorus of the cytoplasmic proteins of spinach leaves. *Arch. Biochem.* 24: 9-24. Nov. 1949. 381 Ar2

18094 ZHUKOVSKII, P. M., and MEDVEDEV, ZH. External plastid carotenoids and sporogenesis. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 64: 141-144. Jan. 1, 1949. 511 P444A

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

18095 BAYMA, C. Production and distribution of seeds and plants. (In Portuguese.) *Vida Rural e Econ.* 11:6. June 30, 1949. 9.2 V662

Chiefly field crops of Brazil.

18096 BERZAGHI, M. N. Rain and production. (In Portuguese.) *Bolsa de Mercad. de São Paulo. B. de Inform.* 308: 8748-8750. Oct. 17, 1949. 287 B633B

Field crops.

18097 BRÉTIGNIÈRE, L. Premières cultures d'automne. *Agr. Prat.* 113:394-395. Sept. 1949. 14 J82

Field crops.

18098 CANADIAN SEED GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. SASKATCHEWAN BR. Report of the twentieth annual meeting held at University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, January 4th, 1949. Regina, 1949. 30 p. 61.9 C16R

18099 ESCH, J. A. H. Importance of variety list for farm plants, for growers and for export of seed supplies and nursery stock. (In Dutch.) *Nederlandse Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded.* 5:92-94. Apr. 1949. 61.9 N28

18100 GARRAD, G. H. Cropping plans for 1950. *Kent Farmers' J.* 66: 50-51. Oct. 1949. 10 K41

Rotation of crops in England.

18101 GERASIMOV, G. A. Instruction of the Free Economic Society on setting up field experiments, 1769. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(9):91-93. Sept. 1949. 20 So84

18102 GRANT, R. Early sowing evens out the work. *Grower* 32:1265-1266. Dec. 31, 1949. 286.83 M34

18103 HOMEYER, P. G. Sampling replicated field experiments for yield determinations. (Abs.) *Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc.* 1948, i.e. 1949:45-46. 251 C763

18104 HULL, F. H. Plot design with variety trials in Florida. (Abs.) *Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc.* 1948, i.e. 1949:51. 251 C763

18105 IAKUSHKIN, I. V. Achievements of agricultural science in field crop culture. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(9):3-16. Sept. 1949. 20 So84

18106 ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DEPT. OF AGRONOMY. Field and laboratory investigations in agronomy. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1400, 30 p. June 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

18107 JAMES, E. Incomplete block experiment with half plants. (Abs.) *Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc.* 1948, i.e. 1949:52. 251 C763

18108 PENDERGRASS, W. 4-H Club [field] crop judging. *Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P.* 195, rev., 12 p. June 1949. 275.29 T25

18109 POPOV, V. Harvesting of cultivated crops without losses. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(8): 16-17. Aug. 1949. 281.8 K83

Sunflower, corn and soybean chiefly.

18110 REIS, B. G. The natural physical environment and crop yields. (In Portuguese.) *Orientação Econ. e Financ.* 7(77):32, 42. Oct. 1949. 280.8 Or42

18111 RIGNEY, J. A. Techniques in field plot experimentation. *Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc.* 1948, i.e. 1949:39-44. 251 C763

18112 SCHECK, H. Zum begriff des saatgutwertes. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 2:44-45. Apr. 1949. 18 N11

18113 STIVER, E. N., COLLIER, J. W., and JOHNSTON, J. R. Crop variety tests at the Blackland Experiment Station, 1949. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1198, 6 p. Nov. 22, 1949. 100 T31P

Field crops.

18114 TROTZIG, E. Seed culture and seed control in Ostergötland. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr.* 59:252-260. 1949. 61.9 Sv23

18115 WÄLSTEDT, I. Short account of the activities of the Ostgöta branch of the Swedish Seed Association. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr.* 59:243-251. 1949. 61.9 Sv23

18116 WARD, H. S. A design for studying the reaction of adapted legumes and grasses on the structure of eroded soils. (Abs.) *Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc.* 1948, i.e. 1949:52-53. 251 C763

18117 ZIMMERMANN, M. Der kleine Schlipf, pt. 1. Ed. 19. Berlin, Parey, 1949. 126 p. 33.27 Z6

Agronomy.

Cereals

18118 AKERBERG, E., and HALLING, S. Om växt och sortval vid skördetröskning. Some problems in the choice of crops and varieties for combining. *Jordbruks-tek. Inst. Meddel.* 226, 32 p. Ref. 1949. 58.8 J762

18119 ÅKERMAN, Å. Svalöf Robur winter wheat. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr.* 59:269-276. 1949. 61.9 Sv23

English summary.

18120 ALCARAZ, J. A., comp. El maíz; su cultivo, origen, ritos, fiestas, leyendas y literatura. Maíz híbrido. México, 1949. 77 p. 59.22 AL1

18121 ANDRES, J. M. Híbridos comerciales de maíz; su importancia para el mejoramiento de nuestra producción. Hereford 16:675-677. Dec. 1949. 43.8 H42

18122 ARONOV, V. A. Agrotehnika ozimoi rzhii [Agricultural practices for winter rye]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Lit-ry, 1949. 77 p. 59.25 Ar6

18123 BANASKI, O. J., and WISCHOW, R. Preparation of barley hybrids for quality testing. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B.* 12:54-57. Nov./Dec. 1949. 100 N813B

18124 BAYLOR, J. E., and GARRISON, C. S. Efficient corn production. *N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet* 29, 8 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 N46L

18125 BERTSCH, K. Abstammung der weichen weizen. *Züchter* 19:325. 1949. 442.8 Z8

- 18126** BRÉTIGNIÈRE, L. Les blés à semer. Agr. Prat. 113:392-393. Sept.1949. 14 J82
- 18127** BRÉTIGNIÈRE, L., and BOUET, P. Les blés au Centre National d'Expérimentation de Grignon en 1949. Agr. Prat. 113:393-394. Sept.1949. 14 J82
- 18128** BROOKS, J. S., and PASS, H. Performance tests of corn varieties and hybrids, 1949. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-16,39 p. Dec.1949. 100 Ok4
- 18129** BROZGUL', M. M. Crop rotations on the state grain farms. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron.7(9):41-50. Sept.1949. 20 So84
- 18130** BURDICK, A. B. Sorghum—opportunity crop. Ark. Agr. 27(3):7. Nov.1949. 276.8 Ar42
Types and breeding project in Arkansas.
- 18131** CALZADA BENZA, J. Los híbridos de trigo producidos por el C.R.I.E.A. del Centro [Centro Regional de Investigación y Experimentación Agrícola del Centro] (Huancayo) están dando excelentes resultados. Agronomía [Lima] 14(59):93-95. Oct.1949. 9.8 Ag83
- 18132** CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Protein content of hard red spring wheat, 1949 crop. Winnipeg, 1949? Map. 59.9 C161P
- 18133** CASARRUBIA, A. Que es mais híbrido comercial? Chacra 20(229):13. Dec.1949. 9 C34
- 18134** CLEMENT, F. P. Le maïs hybride; ce qu'il est, ses résultats dans le monde, son introduction en France. Agr. Prat. 113:477-480. Nov.1949. 14 J82
- 18135** FENAROLI, L. Hybrid corn in 1948 research. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 83(4):1. Feb.25,1949. 16 B87
- 18136** FERREIRA, J. C. Useful advice on wheat culture. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80:687-688. Dec.15,1949. 9.2 C34
- 18137** FREY, K. J., DAVIS, J. F., and HARMER, P. M. Barley varieties for muck soil. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32:196-198. Nov.1949. 100 M58S
- 18138** FUSTER, F. Algunos datos sobre el cultivo de trigo en la Estación Experimental Agrícola de Palma, año agrícola 1948-49. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 61:3. Oct.1949. 15 B19
- 18139** GARRISON, C. S., and BAYLOR, J. E. Growing better crops of winter wheat in New Jersey. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 31,8 p. May 1949. 275.29 N46L
- 18140** GILARDI R., L. El trigo N. A. 101 y su cultivo en Santa. Agronomía [Lima] 14(59):85-91. Oct.1949. 9.8 Ag83
- 18141** GOLOVNEV, A. Introduction of winter wheat into Siberia. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron.7(9):17-29. Ref. Sept.1949. 20 So84
- 18142** GORE, U. R., and others. Uniform small grain variety tests in Georgia, 1948-49. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.162,20 p. Oct.1949. 100 G29S
M. B. Parker, J. P. Craigmiles, S. B. Parkman, O. L. Brooks, and D. O. Morey, joint authors.
- 18143** GOUZENNE, P. Hormones et maïs. Terre d'Occ 31:481-482. Dec.1949. 14 Ar4
Rootone.
- 18144** GRIFFING, J. B. El maíz híbrido destronará al café en el Brasil. Hacienda 45:40-41. Jan.1950. 6 H11
- 18145** GRILLOT, G. Note sur les travaux d'amélioration du maïs entrepris par le Service de la Recherche Agronomique du Maroc. Rabat, 1949. 14 p. 59.22 G87
- 18146** HOLMES, G. What to sow—and when. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:22. Jan.4,1950. 47.8 Eg3
Grain for feed.
- 18147** JACCIA, V. Researches on selective fertilization in wheat. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.):3:789-798. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 18148** JACOBS, J. Corn production in U. S. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 11(11):8,31,33,35. Nov.1949. 25 Ag8
- 18149** JANINI JANINI, R. Unas experiencias en el cultivo del arroz. Cult. Mod. 32:333-334. Sept.1949. 15 C89
- 18150** JANSSEN, S. L. T. Tetraploid rye. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(153):5. Dec.10,1949. 12 B632
- 18151** JONES, D. F. Corn, the most valuable plant in America. Rural New-Yorker 100:8,12-13. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
Includes origin and types.
- 18152** JONES, D. F. New corn plant keeps its tassels in hybridization. Canning Trade 72(24):10. Jan.2,1950. 286.83 T67
- 18153** JUGENHEIMER, R. W., and others. Illinois single cross corn tests, 1948. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1383, 21 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 IL62Pag
L. F. Bauman, D. E. Alexander, and C. M. Woodworth, joint authors.
- 18154** KAPER, R. E. Registration of sorghum varieties. V. Agron. J. 41:536-540. Nov.1949. 4 Am34P
- 18155** KATAYAMA, Y. Genomic constitution of a rye-wheat [hybrid]. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:14-15. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27
- 18156** KOLE, A. P. Is germ injury by disinfection of seed grain the cause of poor stands? (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbouwsaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 5:91-92. Apr.1949. 61.9 N28
- 18157** KUILMAN, L. W. Rice during and after the war. A bibliography of the literature on rice during the period 1940-1947. Netherlands Indies. Alg. Proefsta. v. Landb. Meded. 87,244 p. Sept.1949. 109.5 Ea73
- 18158** LANDAVERDE, A. El maíz y su cultivo en México. México, Torres, 1949. 267 p. (Biblioteca Agropecuaria) 59.22 L23
- 18159** LAUMONT, P. À propos des semences sélectionnées de céréales. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47:619-625. Sept.30,1949. 80 R326
- 18160** LEJEUNE, A. J., and STOA, T. E. Moore barley in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 12:39-41. Nov./Dec.1949. 100 N813B
- 18161** MORRISON, D. J. 100-bushel wheat? Stale-proof bread? Safe cancer cure? Oreg. Farmer 72:876, 889. Dec.1,1949. 6 Or32
X-ray treatment of wheat seed.
- 18162** NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Nebraska wheat variety survey, 1949. Lincoln, 1949. 3 p. 275.29 N272Nw
- 18163** ORTH, A. Wesentliches über milicorn. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:946. Dec.10,1949. 18 W96
- 18164** PIACCO, R. Mechanical selection of rice. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 95:277-278. Oct.15, 1949. 16 C72
For planting.
- 18165** RICK, C. M., and ANDERSON, E. On some uses of maize in the Sierra of Ancash. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 36:405-412. Nov.1949. 451 M69
- 18166** ROBB, W. The science of wheat breeding. Miller 80:1293-1302. Dec.26,1949. 298.8 M61
- 18167** ROGERS, J. S., and others. Summary of the Texas corn performance tests, 1949. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.1197,6 p. Nov.19,1949. 100 T31P
J. W. Collier, T. E. McAfee, and E. J. Redman, joint authors.
- 18168** SALA ROCA, E. La expansión de la reina de las forrajeras. Cult. Mod. 32:335. Sept.1949. 15 C89
Alfalfa culture in Spain.
- 18169** SCOSSIROLI, R. Yield test on corn hybrids for forage crop. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.):3:803-807. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 18170** SCOSSIROLI, R. Yield test on hybrids and local open pollinated varieties of corn at different planting rates. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.):3:799-802. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 18171** SIEGLINGER, J. B., DAVIES, F., and WEBSTER, J. E. Sirup sorghum varieties in Oklahoma sorghum performance tests, 1943-1948. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-340,19 p. Nov.1949. 100 Ok4
- 18172** STRINGFIELD, G. H., and PFAFF, H. L. The Ohio corn performance tests: 1948. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Dept. Ser. Mimeog. Rpt.116,17 p. Feb.21,1949. 100 Oh3
- 18173** THOMPSON, W. R. Grow more corn. Miss. State Col. Ext. Leaflet 82,rev.,4 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M68Ex
- 18174** TING, Y. Origination of the rice cultivation in China. (In Chinese.) Sun Yatsen U. Col. Agr. Agron. B. (ser.3)7,13 p. July 1949. 107 Su7
English summary.
- 18175** TODARO, F. Hybrid American corn in France. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 95:322-323. Nov.30,1949. 16 C72
- 18176** UTAH. STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Performance of corn hybrids in Utah; results of 1948 tests, by G. T. Baird. Logan? 1949? 4 p. 275.29 Ut1H

18177 VELDTHUIZEN, H. VAN. L'amélioration des orges en Europe occidentale au cours de ce siècle. Petit J. du Brasseur 57:948-950. Dec.9,1949. 390.8 P44

18178 VOLANTI, U. Crossing and advantages of hybrid American corn. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2 (47):2. Nov.23,1949. 16 Ag89

18179 WAGNER, M. Probus, ein neuer schweizerischer winterweizen. Grüne 77:1029-1030. Sept.23,1949. 17 Sch9

18180 WORMLEY, G. W. Better plant two kinds of oats next year. Iowa Farm & Home Register 1949:7-H. Dec.4,1949. 6 Io94

18181 YAMASAKI, Y. Studies on the grafting in cereals. I. Grafting of the embryos between different varieties of common wheat. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:108-110. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27

Fiber Crops

18182 ANTIPINA, V. A high yield and profitable crop. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):19-20. July 1949. 281.8 K83

Flax culture.
18183 ARNY, A. C. Registration of improved varieties of flax. IV. Agron. J. 41:534-535. Nov.1949. 4 Am34P

18184 BALIABO, N. K. Crop rotations for irrigated soils of the cotton districts. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(9):30-40. Ref. Sept.1949. 20 So84

18185 BANCROFT, T. A., and SMITH, A. L. Efficiency of the simple lattice design relative to randomized complete blocks design in cotton variety and strain testing. (Abs.) Conf. Statis. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc. 1948, i.e. 1949:60-61. 251 C763

18186 BARCELO, J. L. El cultivo de las plantas textiles en España. Ceres [Valladolid] 14(161):14. Nov.1,1949. 15 C33

18187 BURDAEV, V. For 12 centners of flax fiber per hectare. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):19. July 1949. 281.8 K83

Truzhenik Collective Farm in Kalinin Region.

18188 DIEZ CANSECO, O. El problema algodonoero. Manabí. Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B.59:46-54. July/Oct.1949. 9.5 M31

Chiefly on culture.

18189 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Culture and processing of flax in North-Ireland and England. I-II. Impressions from a voyage in July 1949. (In Danish.) Lin. Dansk-Svensk Hørtidsskr. 3:137-142,160-165. Sept./Oct.-Nov. 1949. 73.18 L63

18190 FRÖIER, K. Current problems of Swedish experimental work with flax and hemp. (In Swedish.) Lin. Dansk-Svensk Hørtidsskr. 3:153-160. Nov.1949. 73.18 L63

18191 GEUZE, M. A. Is there a future for oil flax culture in the Netherlands? (In Dutch.) Zeeuwisch Landbouwsblad 37(1993):2;(1994):4-5. Nov.19-26,1949. 12 Z2

18192 HARLAND, S. C. Methods and results of selection experiments with Peruvian Tanguis cotton. II. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 26:247-255. Oct.1949. 72.8 Em7

18193 KOCH, P. Cotton culture. Farming So. Africa 24:387-390,396. Sept.1949. 24 So842

18194 MUKHTAROVA, K. We are strictly observing the agrotechnical rules. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):18. July 1949. 281.8 K83

Flax culture on the Leninski Put' Collective Farm in Smolensk Region.

18195 NELSON, W. L. Possibilities in cotton production with high rates of fertilization and adequate insect control. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. (1948)2:39-42. 1949. 464.9 C82

18196 SCHOLZ. Rentabler flachs-anbau! Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1262-1263. Dec.2,1949. 18 L2346

18197 SMITH, H. P. Preparing cotton land in low rainfall areas. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65:20. Jan.1950. 6 T311

Forage Crops and Grasses

18198 AHLGREN, G. H. Forage crops. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1949. 418 p. (McGraw-Hill Pub. Agr. Sci.) 60 Ah4

18199 AKERBERG, E. Seed mixture trials with lucerne. Results of experiments made by the Scanian Seed Association 1936-1945. (In Swedish.) K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 88:351-378. Ref. 1949. 104 Sw3

English summary.

18200 ALEXANDER, E. D., PRESTON, J. B., and JOHNSON, J. R. Pastures for Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 304, rev., 8 p.-folder. Mar.1949. 275.29 G29C

18201 ANDERSON, K. L. Lespedeza in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.251,19 p. June 1949. 100 K13S

18202 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. Alfalfa. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(31):22. July 1949. 59.8 L39

18203 ATKINS, M. D., and LONGLEY, A. J. Sand lovegrass [Eragrostis trichodes] makes a come-back. Soil Conserv. 15:138-141. Jan.1950. 1.6 So3S

18204 BABCOCK, H. E. Hurry up pasture. Country Gent. 119(12):36,91. Dec.1949. 6 C833

Irrigated barley for fall grazing.
18205 BARACCO G., C. Cómo debe cultivarse la alfalfa en Lima. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 18:28-30. Oct.1949. 9.8 P4352

18206 BARNES, O. K. Dryland pastures and their establishment. Wyo. Range Mangt. 18,3 p. Dec.1949. 60.19 W99

18207 BATTISTELLI, E. Permanent and temporary pastures. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 95:308-310. Nov.15,1949. 16 C72

18208 BENAVIDEZ, C. C. El cultivo de la alfalfa en la Provincia de Mendoza. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 45:215-218. (Concl.) Nov.1949. 9 Ag89

18209 BENDER, C. B. Pasture development for grass silage and hay. Rural New-Yorker 100:106-107. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88

18210 BOHME, C. Immer noch grünlandumbruch? Landbote 3:237. Oct.1,1949. 18 L2336

18211 BRIGGS, R. A. The 1949 New Jersey Green Pastures Program. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 34,4 p. May 1949. 275.29 N46L

18212 BURTON, G. W. The use of split-plot factorial experiments in pasture and forage investigations. (Abs.) Conf. Statis. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc. 1948, i.e. 1949:53. 251 C763

18213 BUSTARRET, J., and MAYER, R. Production herbagère et sélection. Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:498-501. June 29/July 6,1949. 14 P215Bc

18214 BUZENKOV, G. M. Methods for improving the condition of perennial grass seeds. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(7): 70-82. July 1949. 20 So84

For use in planters and improvement of germination.

18215 CAMPBELL, J. B. Grass conservation and land use. Canad. Cattleman 12(5):13,16-17,41. Dec.1949. 49 C16

18216 CLELAND, S. B. Grasses and legumes fit acreage restriction plans. Midland Coop. 17(25):8. Jan.16,1950. 280.28 M58

18217 CODD, L. E., MYBURGH, S. J., and LOUW, J. G. Berseem clover, a useful winter fodder plant. Farming So. Africa 24:422,450. Oct.1949. 24 So842

Includes culture.
18218 CORBELLINI, I. On the subject of grasses. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 22:314-315. Oct.1949. 49 R52

18219 CORNELIUS, D. R. Seed production of native grasses under cultivation in eastern Kansas. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss.10:1-9. 1949. 241.8 N28

18220 DAUGHERTY, F. C. Seeding is answer to overgrazing. West. Live Stock 35(3):37. Oct.1949. 49 W523

Pastures.
18221 DELPECH, R. L'amélioration des prairies. Bétail & Basse-Cour 4(spec.no.):50-51. 1949. 49 B462

18222 DELPECH, R. L'entretien des prairies—la qualité de l'herbe. Bétail & Basse-Cour 4(spec.no.):41-43. 1949. 49 B462

18223 DONA DALLE ROSE, A. A useful clover for the improvement of pastures (T. subterraneum L.). (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:665-668. Nov.1949. 16 It1

18224 DOUGHERTY, J. L. S. A. Grasses helping U. S. agriculture. Wolboer 26:30. Sept.1949. 45.8 W83

Union of South Africa.
18225 DOUGLAS, L. H. The range survey has proved impractical. Amer. Cattle Prod. 31(8):12. Jan.1950. 49 P94

18226 DUSENBERRY, H. L. Irrigated pasture produces more than any other crop. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(8):21,22. Dec.15,1949. 6 M764

18227 DWYER, C. H., and MILLER, A. E. Pasture on display. Soil Conserv. 15:123-125. Jan.1950. 1.6 So3S

Pasture improvement in Kittitas County, Washington.

- 18228** FENGER, E. Planting plan for the coming year. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:637. Dec.15,1949. 280.28 V91
Forage plants.
- 18229** FUELLEMAN, R. F., and PIERRE, J. J. Growing and harvesting bromegrass [*Bromus*] and tall fescue [*Festuca*] seed. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1405,10 p. June 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag
- 18230** GARRISON, C. S., and SPRAGUE, M. A. Choosing the right pasture crops. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 25,8 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 N46L
- 18231** GARRISON, C. S. Growing alfalfa in New Jersey. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 27,8 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 N46L
- 18232** GARRISON, C. S. Seeding smooth bromegrass. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 26,4 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 N46L
- 18233** GAUL. Das grünland im herbst und winter. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116:653-654. Nov.26,1949. 18 B142
- 18234** GYNN, G. Grass and little else; mixed controlled grazing keeps soil fertile and reduces feeding and labour costs to a minimum. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63:3134. Nov.29,1949. 10 F228
On a farm in England.
- 18235** HACKER. Wiese, klee und luzerne. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:940-941. Dec.10,1949. 18 W96
- 18236** HADDON, C. B. Pasture work at the Northeast Louisiana Experiment Station. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 441,8 p. Oct.1949. 100 L93
- 18237** HARPER, A. Pasture strip lands for profit. Ill. Agr. 54(2):5. Nov.1949. 6 IL6
Seeding strip mined areas in Illinois.
- 18238** HAUSMANN, G. Pasture production in Italy. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59:385. Dec.18,1949. 16 ItIG
- 18239** HAYNES, J. L., and THATCHER, L. E. Orchard grass [*Dactylis glomerata*] meadow. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 34:152-156. Nov./Dec.1949. 100 Oh3S
- 18240** HEADY, H. F. Studies on bluebunch wheatgrass [*Agropyron spicatum*] in Montana and height-weight relationships of certain range grasses. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss.10:39-42. 1949. 241.8 N28
- 18241** HEDIN, L. Le ley farming. Bétail & Basse-Cour 4(spec.no.):25,27. 1949. 49 B462
- 18242** HOUSTON, B. R. Dwarf resistant alfalfa; seed of new California Common 49 to be released next season for commercial hay production in certain areas. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(12):3,10. Dec.1949. 100 C12Cag
- 18243** HUGUES, P. Etude comparée de populations de dactyle [*Dactylis glomerata*] et de fromental [*Arrhenatherum elatius*]. Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:510-519. June 29/July 6,1949. 14 P215Bc
- 18244** ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Better farming with a legume-grass program. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C.649,11 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 IL62C
- 18245** ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The Illinois legume-grass program. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1395A,6 p. May 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag
- 18246** JESACHER, C. Marshallplan-alp- und weideverbesserungen. Kärntner Bauer 99:444-445. Dec.1, 1949. 19 K14
- 18247** KAUTER, A. Ertragssicherung im futterbau. Grüne 77:1063-1067. Sept.30,1949. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.
- 18248** KHARCHENKO, V. Sowing of winter plants for livestock feed. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(8):19. Aug.1949. 281.8 K83
- 18249** KHATCHADOURIAN, DER. La technique moderne de l'utilisation de la prairie. Bétail & Basse-Cour 4(spec.no.):9-11,13. 1949. 49 B462
- 18250** KINNEY, E. J., KENNEY, R., and FERGUS, E. N. Seeding meadow and pasture crops. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 402,16 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 K415
- 18251** KRUTOV, I. Grass mixtures for the field crop rotations in Amur Region. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(9):69-72. Sept.1949. 20 So84
Grass and legume culture.
- 18252** LAW, A. G., SCHWENDIMAN, J. L., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Sweetclover-grass pasture in eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 509,11 p. Ref. Sept.1949. 100 W27E
- 18253** LEROY, A. M. L'herbe de la prairie. Bétail & Basse-Cour 4(spec.no.):6-7. 1949. 49 B462
- 18254** LOVVORN, R. L. Good winter pastures. Carolina Co-op. 27(10):9,14. Dec.1949. 72.8 N81
- 18255** LOVVORN, R. L., and DOBSON, S. H. Ladino clover pastures for cattle, poultry, hogs. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 301,rev.,4 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 N811
- 18256** MADSEN, R. C. The provision of fodder for stock. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:455-458. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 23 N472
Growing of fodder crops and varieties grown.
- 18257** MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1949 Green Pasture Contest, Maine and New England. Maine Agr. Col. Ext. C. 256,6 p.-folder. Apr.1949. 275.29 M281C
- 18258** MARQUART, B. Das grünland im herbst. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1077. Oct.29, 1949. 18 L2346
- 18259** MAYER, R., and REBISCHUNG, J. Caractérisation de deux populations de fromental [*Arrhenatherum elatius*] en vue de leur utilisation pour la sélection. Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:501-505. June 29/July 6,1949. 14 P215Bc
- 18260** MEULEN, E. V. Why not try grassland farming? Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 27(12):8,22. Dec.1949. 6 IL62
- 18261** MILES, W. H. Better ranch management. Farm & Ranch 68(12):20-21. Dec.1949. 6 T31
Includes range management.
- 18262** MODENA, A. New types of grasses tested in the Tuscan mountains. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 4:459-461. Dec.1949. 16 Ag827
- 18263** MOSOLOV, V. P., and BELAEVA, V. V. Effect of various dates of sowing and bud removal on clover seed yields. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.14(7):3-14. 1949. 20 Ak1
- 18264** NEUMEISTER. Rückblick und vorschau des grünlandbauern. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17:714-715. Dec.22, 1949. 18 AL53
- 18265** NEVENS, W. B. Supplementing and improving dairy pastures. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 553,rev.,8 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 IL62C
- 18266** NIXON, W. M. Grasses and legumes are cash crops. Tex. Livestock J. 8(11):7. Nov.15,1949. 49 T29
- 18267** NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Attaining stock products targets. V. Milk yield doubled in eight years. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 24:226-230. Dec.1949. 255.13 Ag82M
Forage culture and cattle raising.
- 18268** ORTMAN, A. L'influence du système des parcs à moutons de montagne sur la qualité de végétation des pâtures. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Shorn. 22:112-121. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332C
Summary in French.
- 18269** PALMER, C. B. Making the most of pastures. Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 17:145,147. Sept.1949. 280.28 W522
- 18270** PENDERGRASS, W., and HATCHER, W. B. Alfalfa production in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 103,4 p. June 1949. 275.29 T25L
- 18271** PENDERGRASS, W. Pasture production in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 102,4 p. June 1949. 275.29 T25L
- 18272** REBISCHUNG, J. Étude d'une population de dactyle [*Dactylis glomerata*] originaire de la région parisienne. Résultats observés durant trois années de sélection. Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:505-510. June 29/July 6,1949. 14 P215Bc
- 18273** RECHENTHIN, C. A. Range grasses: a discussion of bluestem. Cattleman 36(8):26-27,70,72. Jan.1950. 49 C29
- 18274** REYNTENS, H. La culture des semences de graminées. Rev. de l'Agr. 2:885-906. Oct.1949. 13 R322
- 18275** ROHLF, J. A. Ideas from the West's best cattlemen. Farm J. 73(12):34-35. Dec.1949. 6 F2212
Pasture and range management.
- 18276** ROZHKOV, M. M. Cultural practices and seed production of crimson clover. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(9):73-74. Sept.1949. 20 So84
- 18277** SAUNDERSON, M. H. Western range land use and conservation problems. J. Farm Econ. 31:985-997. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion.
- 18278** SCHAPER, P. Anbau und leistungssteigerung der futtergräser. Landbote 3:236-237,256. Oct.1-15,1949. 18 L2336

- 18279** SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Broad bean culture. *Field* 194:711. Nov. 12, 1949. 10 F45
- 18280** SMITH, L. F. Timber density important factor in forest grazing. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 12(12):6. 8. Dec. 1949. 100 M69M1
- 18281** SMITH, L. H. Green pastures come to New England. *Brown Swiss B.* 28(7):11,20-22,34-35. Jan. 1950 43.8 B81
- 18282** SMITH, L. H. New hay-pasture crops. *Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 116,19 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 V59C Includes pasture management.
- 18283** SMITHMEYER, J. E. Pastures produce plenty. *Idaho Farmer* 67:875,888. Dec. 1, 1949. 6 G282 Pasture management and grass mixtures.
- 18284** SPRAGUE, H. B. New developments in grass seeds for the South. *Seed Trade News* 53(24):1-3. Dec. 14, 1949. 61.8 Se3
- 18285** STARK, R. H., HAFENRICHTER, A. L., and KLAGES, K. H. The production of seed and forage by mountain brome [*Bromus marginatus*] as influenced by nitrogen and age of stand. *Agron. J.* 41:508-512. Nov. 1949. 4 Am34P
- 18286** STRATFORD ON AVON. GRASSLAND IMPROVEMENT STATION. Experiments in progress, 1949. London, 1949. 84 p. 60.9 St8
- 18287** SUMMERS, E. Cultive y prepare heno en su finca. *Hacienda* 45:43. Jan. 1950. 6 H11 Costa Rica.
- 18288** THOMPSON, W. R. Sudan or millet for summer grazing. *Miss. State Col. Ext. Leaflet* 86, rev., 6 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M68Ex
- 18289** THOMPSON, W. R. Time to go to grass—it's 1950. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 65:14. Jan. 1950. 6 So81 Pasture management.
- 18290** THROCKMORTON, R. I. Report of conditions in the Great Plains as of July 15, 1949. *Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc.* 1949:1-10. 282.9 R26 Condition of ranges and pastures.
- 18291** TOBIN, C. W. Albany Agricultural and Horticultural Society Pasture and Meadow Hay Competitions 1948-49. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 2)* 26:106-107. June 1949. 23 W52J
- 18292** TYSDAL, H. M., and WESTOVER, H. L. Growing alfalfa. *U. S. O. A. Farmers' B.* 1722, rev., 33 p. Dec. 1949. 1 Ag84F
- 18293** U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC COAST REGION. Effect of systems of grazing on livestock production, by W. R. Frandsen. *Portland? Oreg., 1949?* 6 p. 1.9609 Ef32
- 18294** U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC COAST REGION. Effect of various intensities of grazing native and reseeded range on meat and wool production, by G. J. Chohlis. *Portland? Oreg., 1949.* 9 p. 1.9609 Ef33
- 18295** U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC COAST REGION. Range condition; a classification of the grass-sagebrush [*Artemisia*] range in the Yellowstone Soil Conservation District, by R. L. Shipley and G. W. Thomas. *Portland? Oreg., 1949.* 6 p. 1.9609 R1632
- 18296** UPPSALA. LANTBRUKSHÖGSKOLAN. BALJ-VAXTLABORATORIET. A guide to the cultivation of blue lucerne. *Uppsala, 1949.* 4 p. 60.3 Up6G
- 18297** VAN TIDDENS, H. Production of forage crops in the Northwest. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31 (1588):37,41. Dec. 21, 1949. 24 L232
- 18298** VIL'JAMS, V. R. O kul'ture mnogoletnikh trav [Culture of perennial forage plants and grasses]. *Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii*, 1949. 46 p. 60.1 V712
- 18299** VINALL, H. N. El zacate Sudan. *Cosechero [México]* 1(13):2. Sept. 4, 1949. 8 C826
- 19300** VOISIN, A. La rotation des herbages. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 4(spec.no.):28-38. 1949. 49 B462
- 19301** WALLIN, B. The pasture situation in the coming year. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1949:279-280. Sept. 1949. 44.8 L12
- 19302** WALTERS, S. W. Artificial winter grasses or dryland lucerne. *Farming So. Africa* 24:391-392,396. Sept. 1949. 24 So842
- 19303** WARNER, L. E. Robinson has three cows where one grazed before. *Oreg. Farmer* 72:875,888. Dec. 1, 1949. 6 Or32 Pasture improvement and grass mixtures.
- 19304** WARREN, T. A., JR. We can have green pastures the year 'round. *Agrarian* 9:21. Nov. 1949. 276.8 Ag8
- 18305** WOODHOUSE, W. W., JR. Growing alfalfa in North Carolina. *Carolina Farmer* 4(11):10,26. Nov. 1949. 6 C223
- 18306** WOODHOUSE, W. W., JR., LOVVORN, R. L., and DOBSON, S. H. Producing pastures and hay in North Carolina. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 323,4 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 N811
- 18307** ZELTER, S. Z. L'ensilage vert, élément d'exploitation rationnelle des prairies. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 4(spec.no.):52-53. 1949. 49 B462

Oil Crops

- 18308** ADAM, J. Problèmes techniques posés par la culture des oléagineux tropicaux. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques* 3:303-314. 1949. 389.8 An73 Includes discussion.
- 18309** BOUFFIL, F., and TOURTE, R. Essais d'éclairage de l'arachide effectué à la station de M'Bambey (Campagne 1948). *Agron. Trop.* 4:486-492. Sept./Oct. 1949. 26 Ag86
- 18310** BOUFFIL, F., and SAUGER, L. Première classification des variétés d'arachides de la collection de M'Bambey. *Agron. Trop.* 4:493-502. Sept./Oct. 1949. 26 Ag86
- 18311** BUSTARRET, J., and JONARD, P. Problèmes posés par la culture et la sélection des plantes oléagineuses métropolitaines. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques* 3:291-302. 1949. 389.8 An73 Includes discussion.
- 18312** ESQUIVEL RICHMOND, E. El cacahuete o maní. *Cosechero [México]* 1(28):4. Dec. 25, 1949. 8 C826 Culture.
- 18313** FERRAND, M. La sélection des plantes oléagineuses tropicales. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques* 3:315-327. 1949. 389.8 An73 Includes discussion.
- 18314** GALLETTI, A. C. Plants to cultivate: the poppy. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60(46 i.e.47):3. Nov. 20, 1949. 16 T274
- 18315** MARCIANO RODRÍGUEZ G., J. Para los sembradores de ajonjolí. *Suelo Tico* 3:135-137. Sept. 1949. 8 Su2
- 18316** MATAGRIN, A. Les progrès du soja aux Etats-Unis; selection, culture, fertilisation. *Rev. Internat. des Prod. Colon.* 24:201-206. (To be cont.) Nov. 1949. 286.8 R326
- 18317** MUELLO, A. C. El maní, su cultivo, su industrialización. *Pampa Argentina* 23(264):14. Oct./Nov. 1949. 9 P19
- 18318** POPOVSKI, V. Cultivation of soybeans in Romania. *Soybean Digest* 10:32-33. Nov. 1949. 60.39 So9
- 18319** PROBST, A. H., and CUTLER, G. H. Wabash soybeans for Indiana. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 354,11 p. 1949. 100 In2P
- 18320** REED, E. P., SLIPHER, J. A., and BEARD, D. F. Putting soybeans into permanent farming. *Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 311,31 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 Oh32
- 18321** SAUGER, L. Les améliorations obtenues à la Station de M'Bambey par la sélection de l'arachide. *Agron. Trop.* 4:503-507. Sept./Oct. 1949. 26 Ag86
- 18322** SCHAD, C. Adaptation régionale des variétés de soja en fonction des facteurs température et durée du jour. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques* 3:335-356. Ref. 1949. 389.8 An73 Includes discussion.
- 18323** SELLSCHOP, J. Purgative crops in the foreground: production of castor oil plants. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31(1585):33,55. Nov. 30, 1949. 24 L232
- 18324** WARD, A. L. Oilseeds for cotton States. *Soybean Digest* 10(2):14-17. Dec. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 18325** WHALLON, A. P. A new look for sunflowers; once a curiosity, the sunflower is now a cash crop. *Organic Farmer* 1(5):27-29. Dec. 1949. 57.8 Or3

Sugar Crops

- 18326** ARCHIMOWITSCH, A. V. Regulación de la polinización en los trabajos de selección de la remolacha. *Euclides* 9:211-214. (To be cont.) June 1949. 475 Eu2 English summary.
- 18327** LOND, V. The breeding of sugar beet. *Farming [Norwich]* 3:327-331. Nov. 1949. 10 F2236 The influence of polyploidy on breeding techniques.

- 18328** MALBERTY GARCÍA, F. Nueva técnica revolucionaria en el aporque y cultivo de la caña de azúcar. Manabí. Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B.59:36-38. July/Oct.1949. 9.5 M31
- 18329** MOCHIZUKI, A., and MATSUMURA, S. Triploid sugar beet and its applications. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:33-34. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27
- 18330** SHEE, B. W. A progressive report on the effects of topping on the young canes. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 3:195-210. June 1949. 65.8 J822 English summary.
- 18331** STAROVA, A. We are getting ready for the harvesting of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(8):18. Aug.1949. 281.8 K83
Chervona Piatirichka Collective Farm in Kiev Region.
- 18332** STEHLIK, V. Crossing wild beets with cultivated sugar beet. I. Crossing sugar beet with Beta maritima. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 22: 92-104. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332C English summary.
- 18333** TOLMAN, B. Co-operative research on sugar beets. Utah Farmer 69(9):6. Nov.26,1949. 6 D45
- 18334** TOLMAN, B. Start next year's beets now! U & I Cult. 9(2):1,8. Sept.1949. 66.8 U12
- Tobacco
- 18335** ALCARAZ MIRA, E. Considérations sur la technique de la sélection du tabac pour l'amélioration de la combustibilité. Rev. Internat. des Tabacs 24:171,173, 175,177-178. Oct.1949. 69.8 R324
- 18336** CHASTINET, E. Advice to tobacco farmers. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80:730-731. Dec.15,1949. 9.2 C34
- 18337** ENGELHARDT, O. Ernte und trocknung der tabake. Tabak in Wiss. u. Praxis 1949(2):1-3. Sept.1, 1949. 286.89 T115
- 18338** GARNER, W. W. Tobacco culture. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B.571, rev., 29 p. Nov.1949. 1 Ag84F
- 18339** HILL, A. V. Tobacco growing in Australia. Lighter 19(4):13-14. Nov.1949. 286.89 C16
- 18340** HUNT, R. A. How to succeed with burley tobacco. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 65:86,87. Jan.1950. 6 P945
- 18341** JOGLAR-RODRIGUEZ, F. Seven reasons for good, poor crops; planter must cooperate or lose price. Tobacco [New York] 129(26):13. Dec.29,1949. 286.89 T552
Puerto Rico.
- 18342** RAVE, L. Deutsche tabaksorten. Tabak in Wiss. u. Praxis 1949(2):4-7. Ref. Sept.1,1949. 286.89 T115
- 18343** STANLEY, J., and SILVA, R. N. DA. Instructions for tobacco culture. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 1:74-78. Sept.1949. 24 G25
- 18344** STREET, O. E., JENSEN, C. O., and NAILOR, R. Seedleaf tobacco strains of Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 513,14 p. May 1949. 100 P381
- 18345** VEN, R. VAN DER. Tobacco culture in Switzerland. (In Dutch.) Tabaksplant 76(3764):1. (To be cont.) Nov.29,1949. 286.89 T114
- 18346** VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Large yields and better quality tobacco. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 386, rev., 6 p.-folder. Jan.1949. 275.29 V81C
- HORTICULTURAL CROPS
- Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.
- General
- 18347** ALL-AMERICA SELECTIONS. 1950 All-America Selections. Harrisburg, Pa., 1949. 10 p. 80 AL562
- 18348** ANNUAIRE horticole, 29, v. 1-2. Nice, 1949. 225 An74
v. 1, Horticulture; v. 2, Fruits, légumes, primeurs.
- 18349** BARNES, F. B. The greenhouse for the small garden. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 11:37-40. Jan.1950. 81 C1293
- 18350** BASTELEUS, L. A la recherche du mode de culture ideal. Courrier Hort. 11:595-596. Oct.1949. 80 C834
- 18351** BINKS, F. H. Horticulture in the Lea Valley. Land Worker 30(367):4. Dec.1949. 283.8 L22
- 18352** CATALINA, L. Las grandes explotaciones rústicas. Cult. Mod. 32:325-326. Sept.1949. 15 C89
- 18353** CONSELYEA, A. The hobby gardener's handbook. Houston, 1949. 93 p. 96 C76
- 18354** CURTIS, W. G. A guide to cloche gardening. St. Ives, Eng., Matson's P., 1949. 114 p. 91.12 C94
- 18355** FILLMORE, R. H. Modern methods of plant propagation. Amer. Nurseryman 90(11):9-10. Dec.1, 1949. 80 Am371
- 18356** HASTINGS, W. R. The All-America Selections for 1950. Flower Grower 37:35,63. Jan.1950. 80 M72
- 18357** HERNÁNDEZ MENDIRICHAGA, M. Conceptos agrológicos. Cult. Mod. 32:324. Sept.1949. 15 C89
Hydroponics.
- 18358** HIRT, R. R. Common arboricultural terms. Arborist's News 14:117-122. Oct.1949. 99.8 Ar14
- 18359** LAWRENCE, W. J. C. Better glasshouse crops London, Allen & Unwin, 1949. 57 p. 90.13 L43B
- 18360** LJONES, B. Rules for exhibitions. (In Danish.) Gartneryrket 39:1014-1015. Dec.9,1949. 80 G1938
- 18361** LUND, O. Exhibition rules and judging of exhibition objects. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 39:917-919,926. Oct.28,1949. 80 G1938
Fruit and vegetables.
- 18362** MAXWELL, S. An inexpensive "greenhouse": use your cellar doorway. Horticulture 27:405. Nov.1949. 80 H787
- 18363** MENDIOLA, N. Propagation of plants by budding. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 11(11):5,36. Nov.1949. 25 Ag8
- 18364** MUNRO, J. Hygiene in the prop. house. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109:1764-1765. Dec.15,1949. 80 N933
- 18365** NATIONAL ALLOTMENTS & GARDENS SOCIETY LTD. 1950 allotment holders' and gardeners' pocket companion. Cambridge, 1949. 50 p. 282.9 N214A
- 18366** NATIONAL GARDENS SCHEME. The gardens of England and Wales, general list, 1949. Rochester, England, 1949. 51 p. 90.32 N212
- 18367** NISWONGER, H. R. Farm and home garden manual. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 122, rev., 16 p. June 1949. 275.29 N811
- 18368** O'ROURKE, F. L. Mist humidification and the rooting of cuttings (progress report). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32:245-248. Nov.1949. 100 M85S
- 18369** RIEMENS, J. M. The most important cultures in the Westland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:175,177. Sept.15,1949. 80 G89
- 18370** SCHMIDT, L. Austausch von junggärtnern mit dem ausland. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 1949(16):2-3. Oct.10,1949. 80 G1936
- 18371** SCHMIDT, W. Der gartenbauliche wiederaufbau in der Steiermark. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 15:6-7. Sept.25,1949. 80 G1936
- 18372** SMITH, L. Dutch lights need firm handling. Grower [London] 32:1128-1129. Dec.10,1949. 286.83 M34
- 18373** STEER, W. H. Laurie's gardening encyclopaedia. London, Laurie, 1949. 278 p. 90.01 St3
- 18374** TRAUB, G. Pflanzenzucht ohne erde. Umschau 49:430-431. July 15,1949. 474 Um7
- 18375** WASSCHER, J. Can gravel culture become of importance to horticulture in the Netherlands? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12: 684-697. Ref. Aug./Sept.1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 18376** WEAVER, B. L., HUELSEN, W. A., and SOMERS, L. A. An Illinois garden guide. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 522, rev., 32 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 IL62C
- 18377** WEDRICK, C. D. Some useful ideas on winter protection. Horticulture 27:409. Nov.1949. 80 H787
- 18378** WEGER, N. Frostschadenverhütung mit einfachen mitteln. Landw. Informationsdienst 1949(10):2-3. 18 L2312
- 18379** WELLESLEY-IN-NASSAU, NASSAU CO., N. Y. The garden workbook and diary, compiled and edited for the 75th anniversary fund of Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass., 1875-1950. Garden City, Doubleday, 1949. 1 v., unpag. 90.04 W45
- 18380** WENDLER, H. G. If your family doesn't mind, try cellar gardening. Horticulture 27:451,453. Dec.1949. 80 H787

- 19381 WHILLIS, J. Gardening without drudgery. Smallholder 82(2071):15. Dec.9,1949. 10 Sml
 19382 WOODWARD, H. R. A school farm. N. & S. Dak. Hort.22:184. Dec.1949. 81 N817
 19383 WYMAN, D. Before the ground freezes water, water and water! Horticulture 27:450-451. Dec.1949. 80 H787

Fruits--General

- 19384 AUBERT, P. Une question controversée: vergers—près d'arbres hautes-tiges ou cultures fruitières basses-tiges? Fruit Belge 17:166-169. Oct.1949. 80 F9493
 19385 BELOKHONOV, I. V. Plodovo-fagodnyĭ pitomnik [Fruit and berry nursery]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1949. 130 p. 93.28 B41P
 19386 BILAND, P. La formation de l'arbre. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47:646-647. Oct.7,1949. 80 R326
 Fruit trees.
 19387 BIRZELE, C. Was machen wir mit unseren obstbäumen? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:941. Dec.10,1949. 18 W96
 19388 BUSH, R. Dwarf trees are herded like DP's in camps. Grower 32:1070-1072. Dec.3,1949. 286.83 M34
 Fruit.
 19389 CALVET, C. Plantations fruitières. Agr. Charentais 4(11):2. Nov.1949. 14 Ag825
 19390 CRINS, W. How can we make our orchards renumerate? (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(153):4. Dec.10,1949. 12 B632
 19391 DREISEITL, L. Zur winterbehandlung unserer obstbäume. Salzburg. Bauer 4(43):7-8. Oct.27,1949. 19 Sa3
 19392 EJSING, G. New varieties from Long Ashton. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 65:515-516. Nov.30,1949. 80 G192
 Fruit.
 19393 FANTINI, P. Rules for proper planting of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(46):1. Nov.16,1949. 16 Ag89
 19394 GOUDIE, A. G. Cultivation in Victorian orchards and vineyards. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47:459-464. Oct.1949. 23 V66J
 19395 GROSS, U. A. Backyard orchard. Primary Prod. [Cape Town]24(45):9. Nov.11,1949. 281.8 P93
 Dwarf fruit trees.
 19396 HARTMAN, L. Fruit development should be balanced. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(147):3. Oct.29, 1949. 12 B632
 19397 HOPPE, E. Erfahrungen beim pflanzen von obstbäumen. Landbote 3:225-226. Sept.30,1949. 18 L2336
 19398 IGNATIUS, J. G. W., and WICHERS, A. J. Fruit varieties research. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:853-862. Nov.1949. 86 N384
 19399 IURGINA, V. V. Protection of spreading fruit trees from low temperature. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):23. Sept.1949. 87 Sa1
 19400 KOBEL, F., and SPRENG, H. Neuzeitliche obstbautechnik und tafelobstverwertung. Bern, Verbandsdruckerei, 1949. 475 p. 93 K79N
 19401 LARTHE, R. Au berceau des pépinières; plants de vignes et arbres fruitiers. J. de la France Agr. 5:609, 615. Dec.16/22,1949. 14 J829
 19402 LERCH, J. Pikieren im keimzustand bei der anzuucht von obstunterlagen. Pflüg 2:188-189. Oct.1949. 19 P48
 19403 LOBANOV, G. A. Kak vyvodit' sorta plodovykh i fagodnykh rastenii [How to develop fruit and berry varieties]. Moskva, Gos.Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry, 1949. 124 p. 93.28 L78
 19404 MARINUCCI, M. Technique of fruit tree planting: the planting. X. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 54:345. Nov.13,1949. 16 It1G
 19405 MAURER, K. J. Das problem des berufsnachwuchses im obstbau. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:64-65. June 1949. 18 N11
 Germany.
 19406 MEEHAN, S. M. If you like it, have fun espaliering. Horticulture 27:406. Nov.1949. 80 H787
 19407 NAGIRNIAK, E. A. Orchard cultivation in the Oniester River Valley. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949 (9):16-18. Sept.1949. 87 Sa1
 19408 NAUDE, C. J. The tree determines the success of the orchard. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31 (1585):28-29. Nov.30,1949. 24 L232
 19409 NERONOV, L. D. My farmstead orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):73-74. Sept.1949. 87 Sa1
 19410 NIVEN, L. A. Get ready to set fruit trees. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65:44,48. Jan.1949. 6 T311
 19411 NOSOV, I. A., and LIPSKII, P. A. Collective working men's orchard, No. 1. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):72-73. Sept.1949. 87 Sa1
 19412 OLAFSON, G. Our fruit experiments; a new method of analysis in regard to fruit tree experiments. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 39:997-999. (Cont.) Dec. 1949. 80 G1938
 19413 PETRAKHILEV, I. Minusinskiĭ District—an entire locality growing fruit. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(8):24-25. Aug.1949. 281.8 K83
 19414 PUSHKARSKII, S. D. The great transforming force of Michurin's teaching. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):3-9. Sept.1949. 87 Sa1
 Fruit culture in U. S. S. R.
 19415 RASKIN, L. M. To grow more planting stock. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):14-16. Sept.1949. 87 Sa1
 Fruit nursery program of RSFSR.
 19416 ROLLINS, H. A. Dividends from new orchard practices. Rural New-Yorker 100:22-24. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
 19417 SEABROOK, W. P. Modern fruit growing. Ed. 8, rev. London, Benn, 1949. 313 p. 93.24 Sel
 19418 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Factors which affect fruitfulness. Smallholder 82(2069):10. Nov.25, 1949. 10 Sml
 Fruit root stocks and cross-pollination.
 19419 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. For those who are about to plant fruit trees. Smallholder 82(2068):10. Nov. 18,1949. 10 Sml
 19420 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The problem of pruning; various judicious methods must be adopted for different fruits. Field 194:865. Dec.10,1949. 10 F45
 19421 SILORET, G., and BARRET, J. Petit précis d'arboriculture fruitière. Paris, La Maison Rustique, 1949. 171 p. (Collection des Petits Précis Agricoles) 93.25 S13
 19422 SKARD, O. M. Frukthagen [The orchard]. Ed. 4. Oslo, Norske Samlaget, 1949. 107 p. (Norsk Hageselskap. Hagebok for Heim og Skule. 2) 93.27 Sk1F
 19423 STEPANOV, P. The Tambov michurinities. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(8):23-24. Aug.1949. 281.8 K83
 Fruit culture research in Tambov Region.
 19424 SWITZERLAND. STATIONS FEDERALES D'ESSAIS VITICOLES, ARBORICOLES ET DE CHIMIE AGRICOLE, A LAUSANNE ET A PULLY. Rapport d'activité 1948. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz. 36:767-904. 1949. 17 L23
 19425 THOMPSON, C. R. Renewal pruning can be taught in simple words. Grower [London] 32: 1130-1132. Dec.10,1949. 286.83 M34
 Fruit.
 19426 WALKER, J. H. Visit to East Malling Research Station. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 2:77-81. Autumn 1949. 10 In7
 Chiefly fruit research.
 19427 WEIGLIN, P. Der fruchtekrantz. Natur u. Nahr 3(13/14):19-20. July 1949. 80 N218

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

- 19428 AGETE, F. Cultivo de la fruta bomba. Agronomia [Habana]9(10):10,12-16,18,20-21. Oct.1949. 8 C893
 19429 AGÜERO S., O. Injerto en mangos. Suelo Tico 3:128-134. Sept.1949. 8 Su2
 19430 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. Avocado trees which do not bear. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13:167. July/Sept'1949. 9.2 R325
 19431 BOHL, C. El cultivo del plátano. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 18:45-47. (Cont.) Oct.1949. 9.8 P4352
 19432 CLAUS, F. Le papayer, arbre produisant l'un des meilleurs fruits du Congo. Courrier Hort. 11:605-607. Oct.1949. 80 C834

- 18433** DAHLGREN, K. V. O. The apple of the Hesperides and potus polopuntia. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr. (1948)31:73-91. Ref. 1949. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 121.
On the occurrence of oranges and lemons in Sweden in Linnaeus' time, and especially on the use of lemons in the punch bowl.
- 18434** DATE GROWERS' INSTITUTE. Report, 26, held in Coachella Valley, California, April 30, 1949. Coachella Valley, 1949. 26 p. 81 D26
- 18435** CRANGER, J. A. Dooryard citrus plantings in Florida. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. B.140, 22 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 F66
- 18436** GUZZINI, D. Protection of the real "Tarocco" and the problem of select varieties. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59:375. Dec. 11, 1949. 16 It1G
An orange variety.
- 18437** JACOBONI, N. "Substitute budding" and the self-regulating power of the olive. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:591-598. Ref. Oct. 1949. 16 It1
- 18438** JAMESON, J. G. Lemon growing in Sicily. Calif. Citrog. 35:94, 122-124. Jan. 1950. 80 C125
- 18439** KALICHAVA, A. O. Care of lemons grown in vats. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):33-36. Sept. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 18440** LES PLANTES aromatiques en Tunisie: l'orange. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 33:30-38. Oct. 1949. 280.8 B874
- 18441** MARINUCCI, M. The olive in the latest research in its biology and culture. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:571-587. Oct. 1949. 16 It1
- 18442** MATHON, C. C. Nouveaux progrès de la culture des agrumes en Union Soviétique. Fruits d'Outre Mer 4:380. Nov. 1949. 80 F9492
- 18443** MENON, H. B. El cocotero enano. Hacienda 45:34, 54. Jan. 1950. 6 H11
- 18444** PAPAIOANNOU, P. Harvesting of olive fruit. Countryman [Nicosia] 3(10):12. Oct. 1949. 22.5 C83
- 18445** RADZHABLI, A. D., and BELIKOV, S. A. Prospective olive varieties of Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):30-33. Sept. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 18446** RENAUD, M. Memorandum du moniteur de taille; cours de formation du chef de chantier de taille d'oliviers. Algeria. Insp. Gén. et Dir. de l'Agr. Docs. et Renseign. Agr. B.153, 24 p. 1949. 24 AL34
- 18447** RENAUD, M. Quelques directives techniques pour la mise en valeur des oléastres. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Ed. Maroc. 19:342-344. Oct. 1949. 80 F9482
- 18448** RICHARDSON, H. B. The male pollen bank in the Coachella Valley Test and Demonstration Plot. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 26:19. 1949. 81 D26
- 18449** RIVOIRE, M. DE. Le Maroc inconnu: la culture des orangers dans le Souss. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 22(1015):6. Dec. 1, 1949. 14 B662
- 18450** SETHI, W. R. Mangoes on the East African Coast. East African Agr. J. 15:98-99. Oct. 1949. 24 Ea74
- 18451** TEAGUE, C. P. How irrigation affects orange sizes. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 191:430. Nov. 19, 1949. 6 C126A
- 18452** TONINI, S. New polemic on olive pruning. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59:376. Dec. 11, 1949. 16 It1G
- 18453** VALLEGGI, M. Cultivation of olives in the nurseries of Pesca. (In Italian.) Olearia 3:817-829. Ref. Nov. 1949. 307.8 OL2
Summaries in English and French.
- 18454** VIEIRA, J. DE C. Ideas on the pruning of citrus. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 1:83-85. Sept. 1949. 24 G25
- 18455** YARICK, B. E. Small oranges partly due to lack of water. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 191:496, 497. Dec. 17, 1949. 6 C126
- Fruits--Deciduous
- 18456** BALLANTYNE, J. A. Apple growing interests. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 17:235, 237. Oct. 1949. 280.28 W522
Culture and spraying.
- 18457** BARTOLOZZI, A. A variety of pear which deserves to be cultivated extensively. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 4(12):2. Dec. 1, 1949. 16 Sp3
- 18458** BEAR, E. M. Strong Maidens may pay for notching. Grower 32:1263-1264. Dec. 31, 1949. 286.83 M34
Apple culture.
- 18459** BERNHARD, R. Le pêcher-amandier et son utilisation. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 121:97-101. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 80 R32
- 18460** BOWMAN, F. T. Thinning the on-year apple crop. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:476-478, 484. Sept. 1949. 23 N472
- 18461** BROWN, I. L. Fruit growing in the Waikato. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:317-320. Oct. 1949. 23 N48J
- 18462** DOROSHENKO, A. L. Growing cherry seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):74-75. Sept. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 18463** FERRETTO, R. F. Pears grafted on their own roots or on quince? (In Italian.) Coop. e Agr. 31(45):4. Nov. 26, 1949. 16 C78
- 18464** GOOSEN, R. J. Peach culture along the Orange River the obvious necessity. (In Afrikaans.) Landbou-weekblad 31(1583):29. Nov. 16, 1949. 24 L232
- 18465** GRUBB, N. H. Cherries. London, Lockwood, 1949. 186 p. 93.32 G92
- 18466** HERZOG, R. Pomologische notizen aus älteren familienpapieren. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58:439-440. Nov. 19, 1949. 80 Sch9
- 18467** KUEHNER, C. L. The kind of wood to save and the kind to remove in pruning the Wealthy. Wis. Hort. 40:66-67. Nov. 1949. 80 W752
Apples.
- 18468** KÜPPERS, H., and HILKENBÄUMER, F. Selektion von vogelkirschen (Prunus avium) als kirschenunterlage. Züchter 19:333-343. Ref. 1949. 442.8 Z8
- 18469** L'JONES, B. Cherry-day at East Malling. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 39:915-917. Oct. 28, 1949. 80 G1938
- 18470** LUNGO, A. DEL. Where the apple becomes abundant. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 88:401-403. Dec. 1949. 16 T273
Pruning.
- 18471** MAURER, K. J. Schöner aus Boskoop—eine umstrittene apfelsorte. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58:435-439. Nov. 19, 1949. 80 Sch9
- 18472** MEYER, A. Wie weiter im nordwestschweizerischen kirschenbau? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58:454-456. Dec. 3, 1949. 80 Sch9
- 18473** MORETTI, A. Fruit centenaries: the Passacrassana [pear]. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:644-646. Nov. 1949. 16 It1
- 18474** OLAFSON, G. Our fruit experiments; a new method of analysis of fruit tree experiments. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 39:981-982. (To be cont.) Nov. 25, 1949. 80 G1938
- 18475** PEERAER, J. C. Method of pruning. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Fruittelers Organ. Berichtenblad 5(7):1. (Cont.) July 1949. 95.9 N28
Apples.
- 18476** PROEBSTING, E. L. The peach replant problem. Hort. News 30:2202, 2213-2214. Nov. 1949. 81 N46
- 18477** RAVN, J. Queen Louise - Muskat Reinert. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 65:519. Nov. 30, 1949. 80 G192
Apples.
- 18478** SEELIG, R. A. Fruit & vegetable history. 3. Apples. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(7):18-19. Oct. 1949. 80 C1224
- 18479** SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. An introduction to apple and pear pruning. Smallholder 82(2073):10. Dec. 23, 1949. 10 Sm1
- 18480** SOEST, W. VAN. Plum root-stocks. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:470-481. Aug./Sept. 1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 18481** STRAUMANN, H. Der kirschenabsatz im inland 1949. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58:451-454. Dec. 3, 1949. 80 Sch9
- 18482** SWERTS, E. La cerise Bigarreau Burlat. Courrier Hort. 11:598. Oct. 1949. 80 C834
- 18483** TEUFFENBACH, W. Die sortenwahl beim apfel. Kärntner Bauer 99:405-407. Nov. 15, 1949. 19 K14
- 18484** THOMPSON, C. R. The pruning of apples and pears by renewal methods. London, Faber & Faber, 1949. 210 p. 93.5 T37
- 18485** U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 5 Nos. 1949. 156.65 P69
Contents: 878. Geheb, F. Peach tree. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Cct. 11; 888. Grissinger, C. O. Peach tree. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Nov. 1; 904. Stribling, T. B., Jr. Peach tree. 2 p., 1 pl. Dec. 6; 905. Merrill, G. Peach tree. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Dec. 6; 906. Davenport, S. L. Apple tree. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Dec. 20.

18486 WELLENSIEK, S. J. A systematical apple breeding project according to modern methods. (In Dutch.) Netherlands, Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12: 462-469. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1949. 86 N384 English summary.

18487 WINSLOW, M. M. Breeding peaches for warm climates. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 3(11):15-16. Nov. 1949. 95.8 G762

18488 ZHUCHKOV, N. G. Utilization of overgrown spontaneous apple seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):10-13. Sept. 1949. 87 Sa1

Fruits--Small

18489 BAKER, R. E., and VOTH, V. Breeding and testing strawberry varieties. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 714, 16 p. Oct. 1949. 100 C12S

18490 BECK, I. F. Merkwürdige weinstöcke und weintrauben. Natur u. Nahr. 3(13/14):17-18. July 1949. 80 N218

Includes historical and literary allusions.

18491 BIJL, D. DE. The water supply of our cold-frame strawberries. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwblad 7(10):6-7. July 16, 1949. 80 B464

18492 BLIN, H. Les fraisières en culture forcée et hâtée sur place. Acclimatation 76:268. Dec. 10, 1949. 14 Ac2

18493 BLOM, A. Fruit culture under glass. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwblad 7(10):4. July 16, 1949. 80 B464

Pruning of grapes.

18494 BLOM, A. New ways of grafting grapes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:266. Oct. 13, 1949. 80 G89

18495 BRANAS, and MARCOUT, P. Le commerce international des bois et plants de vigne. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 22(24): 39-51. Oct. 1949. 390.8 B87

18496 BRANAS, J. Défense des spoliés. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1949:337-344. (Concl.) Dec. 4/11, 1949. 14 P94

Includes discussion.

Methods for reconstitution of vineyards.

18497 BRANAS, J. Recherches sur la densité et la disposition des plantations. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1949: 350-354. (Cont.) Dec. 4/11, 1949. 14 P94

Grapes in France.

18498 BROWNE, F. S. Growing grapes for home use in eastern Canada. Canada. Dept. Agr. C. 147, 7 p. Dec. 1949. 7 C16C

18499 CLIFTON, A. C. New M.I.A. [Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area] vine plantings. Warning: "mite is becoming serious." N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. M.I.A. Agr. Ext. Serv. Farmers' Newslet. 20:14. Sept. 1949. 55.9 G87

Grape culture and pest in Australia.

18500 FRANZ, D. Der beruf des winzers; erfahrungen aus der praktischen berufsausbildung im Rheingau. Landw. Informationsdienst 1949(10):3. 18 L2312

18501 GOODWIN, E. The soft fruits save labour. Smallholder 82(2067):8. Nov. 11, 1949. 10 Sm1

18502 GROENEVELD, C. Strawberry planting time has come. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwblad 7(10):5-6. July 16, 1949. 80 B464

18503 HUGHES, H. M. Pruning gooseberries. Amateur Gard. 66(3412):28. Oct. 4, 1949. 80 Am13

18504 IVANOVA, E. A. Pruning of gooseberries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):18-22. Sept. 1949. 87 Sa1

18505 JUDKINS, W. P., and PATTERSON, V. Small fruit production in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 310, 24 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 Oh32

18506 KELLEY, V. W. Grape pruning in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 468, slightly rev., 16 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 IL62C

18507 KERR, J. British views on the American cranberry. Health & Soil 1949:14-16. Autumn 1949. 56.8 H34

18508 LUZA, J., and BLAHA, J. The heat requirements of small fruits in Moravia. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 22:167-172. Dec. 1949. 19.5 C332C English summary.

18509 OLDHAM, C. H. Cultivation and marketing [of gooseberries]. Planting, after-care, and selling the fruit. Fruit-Grower 2818:1097-1098. (Concl.) Dec. 29, 1949. 80 F941

18510 ORSAT, C. O. Un porte-greffe qui connaît une grande vogue: le Malegue 44-53. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47:626-627. Sept. 30, 1949. 80 R326

18511 PAVLOVA, M. A. Zemľanika [Strawberries]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1949. 70 p. 94.21 P28

18512 PETERSEN, E. O. Fruit in the home garden. New Zeal. Homes & Gard. 18(7):9-10. Oct. 1949. 80 N4823

Berries.

18513 PEYER, E. Der rebbau und die genossenschaftliche weinverwertung in Luxemburg. 2. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58:442-446. Nov. 19, 1949. 80 Sch9

18514 PIROVANO, A. Terzi crosses. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 4:451-453. Dec. 1949. 16 Ag827

Grapes.

18515 RICHERT, W. Bench-budding: a money- and time-saver in setting up a vineyard. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 3(11):13-14. Nov. 1949. 95.8 G762

18516 ROACH, F. A. Advantages of the cane nursery: healthy raspberry stocks. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109: 1678-1680. Dec. 8, 1949. 80 N933

18517 ROACH, F. A. Propagating black currants. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109:1280-1281. Nov. 3, 1949. 80 N933

18518 SEELIG, R. A. Fruit and vegetable history. 4. Grapes. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11, i.e. 10(8):14-15, 23. Nov. 1949. 80 C1224

18519 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Pruning the bush fruits. Smallholder 82(2071):10. Dec. 9, 1949. 10 Sm1

18520 SLATE, G. L. Strawberries—a garden favorite. Rural New-Yorker 100:17, 18. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 R88

18521 TAFFARELLI, R. Injertos-estacas de las parras han contribuido a la rápida reconstrucción de los viñedos. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 18:49-50. Oct. 1949. 9.8 P4352

18522 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 2 Nos. 1949. 156.65 P69

Contents: 890. Silva, W. E. Strawberry plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Nov. 1; 908. Swim, H. C. Raspberry plant. 2 p., 1 pl. Dec. 20.

18523 WALTMAN, C. S. Raspberry culture in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 471, 12 p. June 1949. 275.29 K415

18524 WATT, J. H. Raspberry culture in New Zealand. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 258, rev., 29 p. 1949. 23 N48Bu

Nuts

18525 GLENN, E. The selection and propagation of walnuts. Trees & New Earth 13:66-70. Autumn 1949. 99.8 T714

18526 KEMMER, E. Die walnussveredlung. Ed. 2. Berlin. U. Inst. f. Obstbau. Merkbl. 5, 15 p. May 1949. 93.6 B45

18527 MOODY, G. S. Oriental chestnuts tested in Virginia. Commonwealth 16(12):27, 77-79. Dec. 1949. 280.8 C732

18528 SERR, E. F. Progress in walnut research. Diamond Walnut News 31(6):14-15. Nov. 1949. 94.68 D34

18529 SULLIVAN, C. E. Know your walnut varieties. Diamond Walnut News 31(6):9-11. Nov. 1949. 94.68 D34

18530 TROTTER, A. The principal varieties of hazelnuts (Corylus) grown in Campania. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 3:803-842. 1949. 16 An76 English summary.

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

18531 ADAMS, J. W. The unique box huckleberry [Gaylussacia brachycera]. Plants & Gard. 5:166-168. Autumn 1949. 450 P694

18532 ALEKSEEVA, E. I. Kazanlyk rose. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):61-63. Sept. 1949. 87 Sa1

Rosa damascena.

18533 AMERICAN DAHLIA SOCIETY. Classification of Dahlias. n.p., 1949? 32 p. 96.524 Am3C

Central States Dahlia Society, joint author.

18534 ANTONOVA, A. A. Komnatnoe tsvetovodstvo [Indoor floriculture]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Kommunal'nogo Khoz'yaistva RSFSR, 1949. 94 p. 96.06 An8

18535 ARNOLD, R. E. Dendrobium toffitii. Orchid Rev. 57:155-156. Oct. 1949. 80 Or15

18536 ARNOLD, R. E. The giant lily [Lilium giganteum]. Amateur Gard. 66(3412):21. Oct. 4, 1949. 80 Am13

18537 ARNOLD, R. E. Neomoorea irrorata. Orchid Rev. 57:184-185. Dec. 1949. 80 Or15

- 18538** ARNOTTO, L. D. Les arbres des routes. *Acclimation* 76:275. Dec.17,1949. 14 Ac2
- 18539** ATHERTON, L. C. Camellias in containers. *Calif. Gard.* 40(4):5-6, 13. Winter 1949. 80 C127
- 18540** AUL, H. B. How to beautify & improve your home ground. New York, Sheridan, 1949. 320 p. 97 Au5
- 18541** AVERY, G. S., JR. Old dwarfs in Long Island gardens. *Plants & Gard.* 5:154-160. Autumn 1949. 450 P694
- 18542** BAILEY, R. How—and why—to appraise your plants. *Home Gard.* 14(6):21-22. Dec.1949. 80 H756
- 18543** BARBER, A. Trollius. *My Gard.* 39:509-511. Nov.1949. 80 M995
- 18544** BARRET, J. Arbustes à feuillages argentés pour les bords de mer. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 121:106. July/Aug.1949. 80 R32
- 18545** BARTRUM, D. Choice blue-flowered shrubs. *Gard. Work Amateurs* 70:206-207,224. Nov.12,1949. 80 G1627
- 18546** BEATTY, C. A. Flower arrangements. *Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet* 824,11 p. May 1949. 275.29 V59E
- 18547** BECHTOLD, L. J. Hemerocallis news. *Green Thumb* 6(12):15. Dec.1949. 80 G82
- 18548** BISHOP, F. The Delphinium; a flower monograph. London, Collins, 1949. 144 p. (Collins Flower Monog.) 96.527 B54
- 18549** BLACKBURN, B. Plant for permanence: the cherry-laurels [*Prunus laurocerasus*]. *Flower Grower* 37:20,22. Jan.1950. 80 M72
- 18550** BLOWERS, J. W. Orchid hybrids. *Orchid Rev.* 57:181-182. Dec.1949. 80 Or15
- 18551** BÖHM, F. I. Die ergebnisse der grossen schnittblumenschau. *Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien]* 15:1-3. Sept.25,1949. 80 G1936
- 18552** BÖHM, F. J. Etwas über die holländischen blumenzwiebelkulturen. *Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien]* 1949(16):1-2. Oct.10,1949. 80 G1936
- 18553** BOWERS, C. G. Progress in propagation and culture of modern Rhododendrons and Azaleas. *Florists Exch.* 113(22):11,50-51. Nov.26,1949. 80 F666
- 18554** BROWNLOW, M. E. Some decorative herbs. *Amateur Gard.* 66(3412):22. Oct.4,1949. 80 Am13
- 18555** BUSH, F. A. Pansies. *My Gard.* 192:631-633. Dec.1949. 80 M995
- 18556** BUXTON, B. R. Begonias — thanks to insects; the Swisher seedlings. *Horticulture* 27:438. Dec.1949. 80 H787
- 18557** CALVIN, R. H. How to grow roses [in San Diego, California]. *Calif. Gard.* 40(4):8-9. Winter 1949. 80 C127
- 18558** CAMPBELL, J. G. Acidanthera bicolor var. murielae. *Gard. Chron.* 126:148. Oct.29,1949. 80 G162
- 18559** CARRA, P., and GUEIT, M. Perspectives de l'industrie florale algérienne. *Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie* 53:221-230. Aug./Sept.1949. 87 R32
- 18560** CHANDLER, J. C. The romance of the rose. Boston, Branford, 1949. 46 p. 96.1 C36
- 18561** CHANSLER, W. S. Spiderwort [*Tradescantia virginiana*]. *Wild Flower* 25:77. Oct.1949. 451 W642
- 18562** CHASE, S. Curing and storage of Gladiolus bulbs. *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus* 25:62-65. 1950. 96.43 N44
- 18563** CHEVALIER, M. La culture florale aux États-Unis. *Jard. de France (ser.7)* 3:218-222. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 86 So13
- 18564** CLEMENTS, J. The art of flower arrangement. VIII-IX. *My Gard.* 39:523-526,641-644. Nov.-Dec. 1949. 80 M995
- 18565** COLLINS, L. Balled and burlaped: workshop in landscape architecture at the Harvard School. *Landscape Architecture* 40:8-10. Oct.1949. 80 L23
- 18566** COMBER, J. Liliun giganteum. *My Gard.* 39:489-490. Nov.1949. 80 M995
- 18567** CONRADI, R. R. Flowers and Christmas traditions. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 39:1027-1030. Dec.19,1949. 80 G1938
- 18568** COOK, J. H. Gladiolus culture—amateur style. *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus* 25:68-72. 1950. 96.43 N44
- 18569** COOPER, A. E. Turf on athletic fields. *Greenkeepers' Rptr.* 17(6):26-28. Nov./Dec.1949. 60.18 G83
- 18570** CUMMINGS, M. B. Yews for nurseries and gardens. *Amer. Nurseryman* 90(12):13-14. Dec.15,1949. 80 Am371
- 18571** CUTAK, L. A visit to Mexico's largest cactus establishment—La Quinta. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 21:120-122. July/Aug.1949. 451 C11
- 18572** DAKIN, G. C. A garden in the wilderness. *Wis. Hort.* 40:87-91. Nov.1949. 80 W752
- 18573** DALY, W. Y. An amateur's culture. *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus* 25:66-68. 1950. 96.43 N44
- 18574** DEAUX, F. Lyon, capitale de la sole est aussi la terre d'élection des roses. *Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon.* 24:225. Dec.1949. 286.8 R326
- 18575** DEAUX, F. Pendant la mauvaise saison—la grâce vivante des fleurs égaiera votre intérieur. *Réveil Agr.* 58:374. Dec.15,1949. 14 R322
- 18576** DE BLOIS, P. Les orchidées. *Courrier Hort.* 11:593. (To be cont.) Oct.1949. 80 C834
- 18577** DORT, H. W. VAN. Roses under glass. (In Dutch.) *Bloemisterij* 23(49):3-4. Dec.9,1949. 80 B624
- 18578** DRENNAN, H. O. The problems of the utility arborists. *Arborist's News* 14:142-145. Nov.1949. 99.8 Ar14
- 18579** EDRIDGE, T. G. Heathers [*Erica*]. *My Gard.* 192:609-614. Dec.1949. 80 M995
- 18580** EICHMANN, O. T. Your Gladiolus seed bed. *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus* 25:53-62. 1950. 96.43 N44
- 18581** EIDISSEN, H. Christmas cactus, *Zygocactus truncatus* Haw. *Cactaceae*. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 39:1033-1034. Dec.19,1949. 80 G1938
- 18582** ELLIOTT, C. Small mercies. *Countryman [Burford]* 40:262-264. Winter 1949. 281.28 C832
- 18583** ELLIOTT, N. R. Hedges—uses, planting and care. *Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 337,15 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 K415
- 18584** ELLIOTT, N. R. Planting and care of the lawn. *Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 381,15 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 K415
- 18585** EVERETT, T. H. Plant portraits: a hybrid honeysuckle [*Lonicera heckrottii*]. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 53:320. Dec. 1949. 80 G1632
- 18586** EVREINOFF, V. A. Les pêcheurs d'ornement. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 121:93-96. July/Aug.1949. 80 R32
- 18587** FARRINGTON, E. I., ed. The gardener's travel book. New ed. New York, Oxford U. Press, 1949. 278 p. 97 F24
- 18588** FEARON, E. Garden features. *My Gard.* 39:495-502. Nov.1949. 80 M995
- 18589** FILLMORE, R. H. How to propagate dwarf conifers. *Plants & Gard.* 5:169-171. Autumn 1949. 450 P694
- 18590** FISHER, G. M. Your trees are valuable; they should have expert care. *Green Thumb* 6(12):16-17. Dec. 1949. 80 G82
- 18591** FLAWN, L. Polyanthus, pansies and mint. *Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J.* 96(22):22. Nov.26,1949. 80 F946
- 18592** FLETCHER, H. L. V. Purest pleasure, a book of garden gossip. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1949. 291 p. 90.52 F63
- 18593** FREE, M. If you keep them healthy, house plants are fun. *Home Gard.* 14(6):16-20. Dec.1949. 80 H756
- 18594** FRIERSON, J. L. Bountiful blossoms and evergreen beauty; Camellia culture pointers set forth steps for shrubs success. *Agrarian* 9:11,16. Nov.1949. 276.8 Ag8
- 18595** GALLAGHER, J. S. Try these woody plants. *Flower Grower* 37:24-25. Jan.1950. 80 M72
- 18596** GATLEY, P. Queen of autumn [*Chrysanthemum*]. *My Gard.* 39:478-480. Nov.1949. 80 M995
- 18597** GLAVIND, A. One year's practice in lilac culture in Holland. (In Danish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 66:3-5. Jan.4, 1950. 80 G192
- 18598** GODUNOV, A. Z. Surgery with a spade. Lynchburg, Va., Morrison, 1949. 31 p. 97.7 G54
- 18599** GOSLING, L. The double cross. *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus* 25:143-145. 1950. 96.43 N44

- 18600 GRAVES, G.** New and worthwhile woody ornamental plants. *Arborist's News* 14:122-124. (Cont.) Oct 1949. 99.8 Ar14
- 18601 GREY, C. H.** Lilies in the North of England. 1. *North. Gard.* 3:259-264. Oct.1949. 80 N816
- 18602 HALL, H.** *Crassula argentea*. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 4:47. Sept.1949. 450 N21
- 18603 HALL, H.** Notes on flowering aloes. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 4:7. Mar.1949. 450 N21
- 18604 HALTER, E. T.** Practical shade tree selection and planting. *Arborist's News* 14:131-134. Nov.1949. 99.8 Ar14
- 18605 HARP, H. F.** Follow a few simple rules to get plant blooms all winter. *Farm & Ranch Rev.* 45(12):18-19. Dec.1949. 7 F223
- 18606 HASTINGS, W. R.** 'Fire Chief' first *Petunia* to merit All-America Selection. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 62(40):11,97. Dec.30,1949. 80 So86
- 18607 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M.** My new shrub garden. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 74:492-497. Nov.1949. 84 L84J
- 18608 HAYWARD, W.** *Achimenes*, old-time favorite, blooming into popularity. *Horticulture* 27:407,417. Nov. 1949. 80 H787
- 18609 HAYWARD, W.** A centuries-old error corrected; *Amaryllis* vs. *Hippeastrum*. *Horticulture* 27:439. Dec.1949. 80 H787
- 18610 HELLYER, A. G. L., and HUSSEY, C. A.** A national garden; Lord Aberconway's gift of the gardens at Bodnant, Denbighshire, to the National Trust. *Country Life* [London] 106:1732-1735. Dec.9,1949. 80 C83
- 18611 HILLS, L. D.** The Twelve Apostles [*Campanula glomerata*]. *My Gard.* 39:517-518. Nov.1949. 80 M995
- 18612 HOLM, J.** Propagation of *Begonia tuberhybrida*. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 39:1040,1042,1047-1048. Dec.19,1949. 80 G1938
- 18613 HOLT, F. M. L.** How to grow bulbs by the hydroponic method. *Pop. Gard.* 51:413. Oct.8,1949. 80 G1622
- 18614 HORWOOD, C. J.** What makes a market carnation? *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109:1850-1851. Dec. 22,1949. 80 N933
- 18615 HOTTES, A. C.** Flower garden for the amateur; with drawings by the author. *Forest Park, Ill., Midland Pub.*, 1949. 160 p. 96 H79
- 18616 HUGHES, J.** Wild flowers of Kenya. *Field* 194: 825. Dec.3,1949. 10 F45
- 18617 INGWERSEN, W.** Consider the stone crops [*Sedum*]. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109:1518-1519. Nov. 24,1949. 80 N933
- 18618 INGWERSEN, W.** The *Dianthus*; a flower monograph. *London, Collins*, 1949. 128 p. 96.517 In4
- 18619 INGWERSEN, W.** Less common gentians. *Gard. Chron.* 126:157-158. Nov.5,1949. 80 G162
- 18620 INGWERSEN, W.** Select rock-garden plants. *My Gard.* 192: 577-589. Dec.1949. 80 M995
- 18621 JACKSON, MRS. W. K.** Choose them wisely, Christmas greens. *Horticulture* 27:434. Dec.1949. 80 H787
- 18622 JANES, E. R.** Greenhouse flowers from seed. *My Gard.* 39:463-477. Nov.1949. 80 M995
- 18623 JOUGAN, E.** Pour obtenir de belles roses à couper. *Acclimatation* 76:274. Dec.17,1949. 14 Ac2
- 18624 KAMMERER, E. L.** Woody plants tolerant of city conditions. *Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform.* 24: 45-52. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.9 M84
- 18625 KASHIRSKII, K. F.** Izmailov Combine of ornamental gardening. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(9): 56-61. Sept.1949. 87 Sa1
- 18626 KAUFFMAN, R. L.** Line clearance and brush disposal. *Arborist's News* 14:151-155. Dec.1949. 99.8 Ar14
- Trimming trees along power and telephone lines.
- 18627 KELLENBERGER, F. S.** *Gloxinias* are easy to grow. *Horticulture* 27:401. Nov.1949. 80 H787
- 18628 KELLEY, J. R.** Grading, selection, packing, routing—the important steps in shipping. *Florists' Exch.* 113(26):14,22,24-25,52-53. Dec.24,1949. 80 F666
- 18629 KELSEY, H. P.** *Arborways* for America. *Amer. Forests* 55(12):6-9,44-45. Dec.1949. 99.8 F762
- 18630 KING, J.** Around the greenhouse. *Canad. Florist* 44(22):16-17. Nov.15,1949. 80 C163
- 18631 KIRCHER, M., and KIRCHER, R.** As we saw and grew them in 1949. *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus* 25:96-113. 1950. 96.43 N44
- 18632 KIRSCH, O. M.** *Vandas* in Hawaii. *Orchid Digest* 13:464-466,476-479. Sept./Oct.1949. 80 Or172
- 18633 KOERNER, A. C.** Hybridizers—what to do? *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus* 25:139-142. 1950. 96.43 N44
- 18634 KOLASINSKI, R.** *Cacti* in Michigan. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 21:136-139. Sept./Oct.1949. 451 C11
- 18635 KRAGTWIJK, C.** Seed production and selection of *Cyclamen*. (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 3(148):4. Nov.5,1949. 12 B632
- 18636 KRUG, H. P.** Gardens and trees in the modern city. (In Portuguese.) *Rio Grande do Sul. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Inform. Rural* 2(10):3-4. Aug.1949. 9.2 R4741
- 18637 KUPKA, H.** *Nephrolepis* und ihre kultur. *Gärt.-Kurier* 4(18):2. Sept.15,1949. 80 G1942
- 18638 LAFKIN, W. E.** Renovating the established lawn. *White Plains, N. Y., Golf & Lawn Supply*, 1949? 12 p. 97.6 L13R
- 18639 LARUS, J. R., and LARUS, C. T.** 1949 variety ratings for exhibition purposes. *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus* 25:75-89. 1950. 96.43 N44
- 18640 LAURAND, M.** Une plante trop peu connue: *Acalypha musaica*. *Rev. Hort.* [Paris] 121:107-108. July/Aug.1949. 80 R32
- 18641 LAUTOUR, T. C. DE.** *Gladiolus* in New Zealand. *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus* 25:21-24. 1950. 96.43 N44
- 18642 LEWIS, C. E.** Planning better shrub borders. *Amer. Nurseryman* 91:13-14. Jan.1,1950. 80 Am371
- 18643 LEWIS, C. E.** Plants for seashore planting. *Amer. Nurseryman* 90(12):9-10,35. Dec.15,1949. 80 Am371
- 18644 LEWIS, C. E.** Use of vines in home plantings. *Amer. Nurseryman* 90(11):7-8. Dec.1,1949. 80 Am371
- 18645 LOADS, F. W.** If you are new to gardening; how to draw a plan. *Pop. Gard.* 51:508. Nov.5,1949. 80 G1622
- 18646 LONGLEY, L. E.** *Chrysanthemums* for the North. *Horticulture* 27:404. Nov.1949. 80 H787
- 18647 LONGLEY, L. E., and PHILLIPS, R. A.** Making the home lawn. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B.* 130, rev., 12 p. June 1949. 275.29 M66S
- 18648 MACDOUGALL, T.** *Echeveria gigantea*. *Cactus and Succulent J.* 21:163-164. Nov./Dec.1949. 451 C11
- 18649 MCKECHNIE, B. E.** The mescal [*Agave parryi neomexicana*]. *Cactus and Succulent J.* 21:166-168. Nov./Dec.1949. 451 C11
- 18650 MACKWOODS GARDENS, SPRING GROVE, ILL.** Plants for gardens in the shade. *Spring Grove, Ill.*, 1949. 55 p. 97.2 M21
- 18651 MCLELLAN, R. I.** It is easy to become an orchid fan. *Calif. Hort. Soc. J.* 11:29-33. Jan.1950. 81 C1293
- 18652 MCMINN, H. E.** Some native trees and the garden. *Calif. Hort. Soc. J.* 10: 155-160. Oct. 1949. 81 C1293
- 18653 MALCOLM, W. N.** *Gladiolus* judging—progressive mediocrity? *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus* 25:135-138. 1950. 96.43 N44
- 18654 MANSFIELD, T. C.** *Annuals* in colour and cultivation. *London, Collins*, 1949. 221 p. 97.41 M31
- 18655 MARING, H.** *Blütenstauden im garten.* *Kleingärt u. Siedler* 3:141. Oct.1949. 80 K67
- 18656 MARKOVA, L. I.** Growing winter *Phlox* from seeds. *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(9):63-64. Sept.1949. 87 Sa1
- 18657 MODE, S.** In my light. *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus Mag.* 13(6):9-17. Dec.1949. 96.43 N44
- 18658 MORE, R. E.** Colorado evergreens. *Rev. ed.* *Denver, Denver Mus. Natl. Hist.*, 1949. 89 p. (Denver Mus. Natl. Hist. Pop. Ser. 9) 455.83 M81
- 18659 MORSE, R.** Introduction to wildflowers. *London, Black*, 1949. 266 p. 458 M83I
- 18660 MOTT, W. P., JR.** Artificially dwarfed trees. *Plants & Gard.* 5:149-153. Autumn 1949. 450 P694
- 18661 MULLER, A. M.** The *Coleus* comes back. *Horticulture* 27:422. Nov.1949. 80 H787
- 18662 MULLIGAN, B. O.** Dwarf *Rhododendrons* at Seattle. *Plants & Gard.* 5:145-148. Autumn 1949. 450 P694

- 18663** MYRVOLD, F. Gardens and parks around industrial homes and in the factory area. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 39:1011-1014. Dec.9,1949. 80 G1938
- 18664** NEW ENGLAND GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. The Gladiolus, twenty-fifth annual edition, 1950. Boston, 1950. 216 p. 96.43 N44
- 18665** NOMER, J. B. Dwarf and low-growing or slow-growing plants. Plants & Gard. 5:172-191, inside of back cover. Autumn 1949. 450 P694
- 18666** NORRIS, F. R. Growing roses. Los Angeles, Borden Pub., 1949. 95 p. 96.1 N79
- 18667** NORTON, C. Christmas decorations from the garden. Green Thumb 6(12):25-26. Dec.1949. 80 G82
- 18668** NORTON, J. B. S., STUNTZ, M. F., and BALLARD, W. R. Descriptive catalog of Hemerocallis clones, 1893 to 1948. Stanford, Calif., Amer. Plant Life Soc., 1949. 90 p. 96.46 N82
- 18669** OLRICH, J. Rosebud Farm and its so famous Camellias. South. Calif. Camellia Soc. B. 2:1-3, 6. Nov. 1949. 97.31 So82
- 18670** O'ROURKE, F. L. Propagation of shade trees. Trees [Cleveland] 10:6, 20-21. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.8 W52
- 18671** PAGE, H. W. Planning for spring colour. Amateur Gard. 66(3412):20-21. Oct.4,1949. 80 Am13
- 18672** PARK, B. Roses. London, Pitman, 1949. 141 p. 96.1 P21
- 18673** PATIENCE, W. F. The little fellow—an appraisal. New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus 25:118-123. 1950. 96.43 N44
- 18674** PAUTZSCH, A. Practical advice on forcing spring bulbs. Horticulture 27:399, 418. Nov.1949. 80 H787
- 18675** PERKINS, H. C. Use them with care: fast-growing trees. Horticulture 27:402-403. Nov.1949. 80 H787
- 18676** PERRY, F. Treasures for the waterside. Gard. Work Amateurs 70:208-209. (To be cont.) Nov. 12, 1949. 80 G1627
- 18677** PERRY, F. Water gardening with tubs. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109:1766-1767. Dec.15, 1949. 80 N933
- 18678** PESMAN, M. W. Plants you can grow—or can you? Green Thumb 6(12):12-14. Dec.1949. 80 G82
- Ornamental plants for Colorado.
- 18679** PETERS, R. M. Amaryllis from seed to flower. Home Gard. 14(6):66-68. Dec.1949. 80 H756
- 18680** PETERSEN, E. O. Cactus notes. New Zeal. Homes & Gard. 18(7):11-12. Oct.1949. 80 N4823
- Opuntia.
- 18681** PFISTER, C. E. New roses, 1950. Flower Grower 37:31-32, 54-56. Jan.1950. 80 M72
- 18682** PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Midsummer favourites, perennials for the garden's richest season. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109:1846-1848. Dec.22, 1949. 80 N933
- 18683** PHILLIPS, G. A. R. The showy Alstroemeria. Amateur Gard. 66(3412):20. Oct.4, 1949. 80 Am13
- 18684** POTTER, C. H. Native greens of the Pacific Northwest basis of an industry. Florists' Rev. 105(2716): 19-23. Dec.15, 1949. 80 W41
- 18685** PRAEGER, R. L. Monanthes. Nat. Cactus & Succulent J. 4:55. Sept.1949. 450 N21
- 18686** PUDDLE, F. C. Begonias. My Gard. 192:600-604. Dec.1949. 80 M995
- 18687** PUDDLE, F. C. Meconopsis. My Gard. 39: 455-460. Nov.1949. 80 M995
- 18688** QUADLAND, H. P. Planting for weather control. Fla. Grower 57(12):16. Dec.1949. 80 F6622
- 18689** QUARRELL, C. P. Growing tulips for market. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades J. 96(18):29-30. Oct.29, 1949. 80 F946
- 18690** QUINLAN, L. R. Hardiness of some shrubs. Amer. Nurseryman 90(12):7-8. Dec.15, 1949. 80 Am371
- 18691** RAUDEBAUGH, C. Winter notes on Cactus culture. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 11:15-16. Jan.1950. 81 C1293
- 18692** RECTOR, C. Bromeliads for the shade garden. Begonian 16:246. Nov.1949. 96.511 B39
- 18693** RECTOR, C. The Gesneria family. Begonian 16:266-267. Dec.1949. 96.511 B39
- 18694** RICHARD, J. G. Louisiana native Iris. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1017, 15 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 L93Ep
- 18695** RICKER, P. L. Conservation [of wild flowers] in Germany. Wild Flower 25:68-71. Oct.1949. 451 W642
- 18696** ROBERTS, P. E. Flower craft: a handbook of basic information on the care and use of flowers. New York, Crown, 1949. 177 p. 96.03 R54
- 18697** ROBINSON, C. Big business in blooms; hundreds of people are kept busy supplying the demand for the popular Gladioli varieties which Canada produces abundantly. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(50):3, 13. Dec.14, 1949. 7 F21
- 18698** ROBINSON, P. L. Chrysanthemums to complete the home landscape. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 50:275-277. Dec.1949. 451 N48J
- 18699** ROCKWELL, F. F. The story of American holly. Home Gard. 14(6):7-12. Dec.1949. 80 H756
- 18700** ROWNTREE, L. Two water-side plants [Myrica hartwegi and Peltiphyllum peltatum]. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 11:25-26. Jan.1950. 81 C1293
- 18701** RUTTEN, M. Les jardins suspendus de Baby-lone. 1. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 121:89-92. July/Aug.1949. 80 R32
- 18702** SACKVILLE-WEST, V. V. Hidcote Manor. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 74:476-481. Nov.1949. 84 L84J
- Description of gardens.
- 18703** SANDER, D. Encyclia mariae amesiae. Orchid Rev. 57:182-183. Dec.1949. 80 Or15
- 18704** SCANLON, E. H. The consulting arborist and city planning. Arborist's News 14:128-130. Nov.1949. 99.8 Ar14
- 18705** SCHEIBENPFLUG, H. Bunte herbstrüchte. Orion 4:681-688. Sept.1949. 474 Or4
- 18706** SCHMIDT, L. Die österreichische genossenschaft des landwirtschaftlichen erwerbsblumenbaues. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 14:6-8. Sept.10, 1949. 80 G1936
- 18707** SCHMIDT, M. G. A garden in San Jose. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 11:33-37. Jan.1950. 81 C1293
- 18708** SCOFIELD, MRS. F. A. Clematis for our California gardens. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 11:17-22. Jan. 1950. 81 C1293
- 18709** SCOGGIN, L. G. Tree conservation in Florida's State parks. Arborist's News 14:156-158. Dec.1949. 99.8 Ar14
- 18710** SHERMAN, H. M., JR. The older varieties. New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus 25:114-117. 1950. 96.43 N44
- 18711** SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Modern flower growing for profit. Ed. 3. London, Benn, 1949. 224 p. 96.04 Sh5
- 18712** SIMONS, A. J. Shrubs for the greenhouse to provide blossoms as well as background. Gard. Work Amateurs 70:201-203. Nov.12, 1949. 80 G1627
- 18713** SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CAMELLIA SOCIETY. The Camellia, its culture and nomenclature. Ed. 2, rev. Pasadena, 1949. 71 p. 97.31 So8
- 18714** SPICER, O. W. Evaluation of shade trees. Arborist's News 14:137-142. Nov.1949. 99.8 Ar14
- 18715** SPICER, O. W. Why I like the elm (Ulmus americana). Trees [Cleveland] 10:8, 21. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.8 W52
- 18716** STARKER, C. Heaths and heathers. Plants & Gard. 5:136-140. Autumn 1949. 450 P694
- 18717** STEVENS, A. Remember our [Begonia] rex. Begonian 16:241, 247. Nov.1949. 96.511 B39
- 18718** STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN. The possibilities of increasing the durability of cut flowers. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12: 717-734. Aug./Sept.1949. 86 N384
- English summary.
- 18719** SWEENEY, J. A. Small trees needed on city streets. Trees [Cleveland] 10:9-10. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.8 W52
- 18720** SWIM, H. C. Orchids are my hobby. Orchid Digest 13:460-461. Sept./Oct.1949. 80 Or172
- 18721** TEUSCHER, H. Foundation planting. Plants & Gard. 5:161-164. Autumn 1949. 450 P694
- 18722** THOMAS, D. G. Sow sweet peas in autumn. Amateur Gard. 66(3412):19. Oct.4, 1949. 80 Am13
- 18723** THOMAS, P. H. Commercial flower bulb culture. Tasmanian J. Agr. 20:236-238. Nov.1949. 23 T182T
- 18724** TIEMANN, O. R. Difficult but beautiful, the prairie gentian [Eustoma russellianum]. Horticulture 27: 408. Nov.1949. 80 H787
- 18725** TIROCCO, G. B. The Camellia. Translated from the Italian by Claude Chidamian. Los Angeles, Walden Press, 1949. 70 p. 97.31 T51Ae

18726 TRITENBACH, P. Meet the cedars. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 8(12):13-14. Dec.1949. 80 P116

18727 TUFTS, M. A problem garden. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 11:22-25. Jan.1950. 81 C1293
Development of a shady hillside.

18728 UFFMAN, J. *Lissochillus horsefallii*. Orchid Digest 13:466-468. Sept./Oct.1949. 80 Or172

18729 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 23 Nos. 1949. 156.65 P69

Contents: 879. Duehrsen, C. G. *Floribunda* rose plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Oct. 11; 880. Duehrsen, C. G. *Polyantha* rose plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Oct. 11; 881. Corliss, C. D. *Euonymus fortunei* plant. 2 p., 1 pl. Oct. 18; 882. Prushak, E. *Carnation* plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Oct. 18; 883. Swim, H. C. *Rose* plant. 3 p., 1 col. pl. Oct. 18; 884. Sawada, K. *Pyracantha* plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Oct. 18; 889. Poulsen, S. *Rose* plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Nov. 1; 891. Armstrong, J. S. *Camellia* plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Nov. 8; 892. Chaffin, C. W. *Climbing rose* plant. 2 p., 1 pl. Nov. 8; 893. Moore, R. S. *Climbing multiflora polyantha* rose plant. 3 p., 1 col. pl. Nov. 8; 894. Swim, H. C. *Rose* plant. 3 p., 1 col. pl. Nov. 8; 895. Swim, H. C. *Rose* plant. 3 p., 1 col. pl. Nov. 8; 896. Swim, H. C. *Rose* plant. 3 p., 1 col. pl. Nov. 8; 897. Swim, H. C. *Rose* plant. 3 p., 1 col. pl. Nov. 8; 898. Foster, M. B. *Aechmea* plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Nov. 15; 899. Gilmore, M. *Dahlia* plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Nov. 29; 900. Krebs, A. *Polyantha* rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Nov. 29; 901. Krebs, A. *Dwarf polyantha* rose plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Nov. 29; 902. Krebs, A. *Dwarf polyantha* rose plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Nov. 29; 903. Holmes, M. A. *Rose* plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Nov. 29; 907. Armstrong, J. S. *Camellia* plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Dec. 20; 909. Engle, R. *Carnation* plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Dec. 27; 910. Verschuren-Pechtold, J. *Rose* plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Dec. 27.

18730 VACIN, E. Practical methods of germinating orchid seed for the amateur. Orchid Digest 13:481-482. Sept./Oct.1949. 80 Or172

18731 VAN MELLE, P. J. Choicest of weeping evergreens: Sargent hemlock. Home Gard. 14(6):28-29. Dec.1949. 80 H756

18732 VAN RENSSELAER, M. Dwarf Californian shrubs. Plants & Gard. 5:142-144. Autumn 1949. 450 P694

18733 VOLZ, E. C. Anyone can grow these house plants. Horticulture 27:397-398. Nov.1949. 80 H787

18734 VOLZ, E. C. Challenging house plants. Horticulture 27:443,453. Dec.1949. 80 H787

18735 VON BEHR, H. A. Why not grow your own Christmas trees. Horticulture 27:444,453. Dec.1949. 80 H787

18736 WARD, F. K. Lilies in Shillong. Gard. Chron. 126:130. Oct.15,1949. 80 G162

18737 WARD, F. K. *Tricyrtis pilosa*. Gard. Chron. 126:193. Dec.10,1949. 80 G162

18738 WASSCHER, J. Some observations on floriculture in the Westland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:167. Sept.15,1949. 80 G89

18739 WEALE, K. M. Show winners—1949 symposium. New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus 25:90-95. 1950. 96.43 N44

18740 WILCOX, R. S. A new quartet of sub-zero red roses. Flower Grower 37:33,57. Jan.1950. 80 M72

18741 WOOD, A. H., JR. Don't dig your own; wild flower common sense. Horticulture 27:435. Dec.1949. 80 H787

18742 WOOD, C. W. Pointers for plantsmen. Canad. Florist 44(22):19-20. Nov.15,1949. 80 C163
Ornamentals for greenhouse culture.

18743 WYMAN, D. Dwarf shrubs for low hedges. Plants & Gard. 5:132-135. Autumn 1949. 450 P694

18744 ZOERB, H. Grower's view on present-day geranium [*Pelargonium*] culture and varieties. Florists' Rev. 105(2721):25-26. Jan.19,1950. 80 W41

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

18745 ANDEWEG, J. M. Objects of tomato breeding and results obtained. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:506-515. Aug./Sept.1949. 86 N384
English summary.

18746 BALDONI, R. Heterosis of tomato. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:615-618. Oct.1949. 16 It1

18747 BECKER, J. Leitfaden für den gemüsesamenbau. Ed. 4, rev. and enl. Wiesbaden, Limes, 1949. 71 p. 91 B383L

18748 BEDOUET, J. La sélection généalogique: base de la production des plants de pommes de terre. B. des Engrais 21:122-124. Sept.1949. 57.8 B87

18749 BRÉTIGNIÈRE, L. La conservation des plants de pommes de terre. Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:519-521. June 29/July 6, 1949. 14 P215Bc

18750 BREZHNEV, D. D. Choosing vegetable varieties for greenhouse culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):47-50. Sept.1949. 87 Sa1
Chiefly tomato variety testing.

18751 BRONSART, H. VON. Mein eigener gemüsegarten. Stuttgart, Kosmos, 1949. 148 p. 91.15 B78

18752 BROWN, L. Fall tomatoes in north Alabama. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 202, rev., 4 p. May 1949. 275.29 AL1C

18753 BROWN, L. Snap beans. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 204, rev., 4 p. May 1949. 275.29 AL1C
Culture in Alabama.

18754 BUKASOV, S. M., and LEBEDEVA, N. A. Michurinskie metody v selektsii kartofeliâ [Michurinite methods in potato breeding]. Leningrad, Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Izd-vo, 1949. 70 p. 75 B86M

18755 CALLBECK, L. C. Potato vine killing in Prince Edward Island. Amer. Potato J. 26:409-419. Ref. Nov.1949. 75.8 P842

18756 CAMARGO, L. DE S. The cabbage and seed production. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80:679-681. Dec.15,1949. 9.2 C34

18757 CAMPBELL, J. A. Contender, new snap bean, released to growers after Experiment Station tests. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 12(12):1,5. Dec.1949. 100 M69M1

18758 CAVAZZA, L. Horticultural crops: the pepper. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 95:326-327. Nov.30, 1949. 16 C72
Culture.

18759 CHOPINET, R., and TRÉBUCHET, G. Essai de classification et d'identification des principales variétés de haricots cultivées en France. Groupe II - Section 10. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 121:102-103. July/Aug.1949. 80 R32

18760 CLAPHAM, F. W., JR. Hybrid vigour in the glasshouse, a seedsman's views of tomato-breeding trends. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109:1520-1521. Nov.24, 1949. 80 N933

18761 COVINGTON, H. M. Sweet potato manual for 4-H Club members. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 49, rev., 6 p.-folder. Apr.1949. 275.29 N811C

18762 CROCE, F. M. Preparación de arvejas al natural. Chacra 20(229):24-25. Dec.1949. 9 C34

18763 DEVIATOV, A. Experiment in late autumn sowing of cabbage for seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):50. Sept.1949. 87 Sa1

18764 DRIVER, C. M. Breeding new potato varieties. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. and Indus. Res. Agron. Div. Agron. Rev. 2:30-32. Sept.1949. 64.8 N48

18765 DRIVER, C. M. Improvement in potato seed stocks. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. and Indus. Res. Agron. Div. Agron. Rev. 2:23-29. Sept.1949. 64.8 N48

18766 DUBOYS, C. Plan de sélection généalogique de la pomme de terre. Paris, Fédération Nationale des Producteurs de Plants de Pommes de Terre Sélectionnés, 1949? 16 p. 75 D852

18767 FAULKNER, R. P. How to grow outdoor tomatoes. London, Link House P., 1949. 40 p. 91.58 F27

18768 FEDERATION NATIONALE DES PRODUCTEURS DE PLANTS DE POMMES DE TERRE. La conservation des plants de pommes de terre. Paris, 1949. 43 p. 75 F31C

18769 FENGER, E. How much space should be given the new beet varieties? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68: 586-587. Nov.17,1949. 280.28 V91

18770 FLAWN, L. N. Clothed lettuces for spring. Amateur Gard. 66(3412):30. Oct.4,1949. 80 Am13

18771 FLAWN, L. Forcing French beans [in glass-houses]. Fruit, Flower, & Veg. Trades' J. 96(27):22. Dec.31,1949. 80 F946

18772 FLEMING, G. L. From artichokes to zucchini. Calif. Gard. 40(4):3-4. Winter 1949. 80 C127
History.

- 18773 FUKUSHIMA, E. On a new structural hybrid appeared in the Japanese radish (*Raphanus sativus* L.). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:7-8. Apr. 1949. 442.9 J27
- 18774 GAHM, O. E. Mushrooms mechanised to cut cost. Grower 32:1073-1074. Dec. 3, 1949. 286.83 M34 Culture.
- 18775 GARWOOD, J. La ultima palabra en el cultivo de papas. Chacra 20(229):10-11. Dec. 1949. 9 C34
- 18776 GILLARD, S. O. The culture of chokos. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:373,375. Oct. 1949. 23 N48J
- 18777 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Onions and related crops [shallots, garlic, leeks]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries B. 69, Ed. 3, 38 p. 1949. 10 G794B
- 18778 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Potting of tomato plants. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:436. Dec. 15, 1949. 80 G89
- 18779 HARTH TERRE, L. Hongos (*Agaricus campestris*—familia de los hongos). Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 18:25-26. Oct. 1949. 9.8 P4352
- 18780 HICKEY, J. C. Producing pickling cucumbers. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 250, 6 p.-folder. Feb. 1949. 275.29 M281C
- 18781 HOARE, A. H. Vegetable crops for market and processing. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. London, Lockwood, 1949. 336 p. (Agr. and Hort. Ser.) 91.13 H65
- 18782 HOFFMAN, J. C. Adaptability of vegetable varieties to the Everglades and adjacent areas. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-7, 15 p. Nov. 1949. 100 F66C1
- 18783 HOME GROWN THRESHED PEAS JOINT COMMITTEE. Fifth annual report, 1948/49. London, 1949. 15 p. 60.39 H75
- 18784 HUBBELING, N. Objectives of improving Phaseolus beans. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:528-540. Aug./Sept. 1949. 86 N384 English summary.
- 18785 IBBETT, W. C. Early toms. to beat the imports. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109:1762-1763. Dec. 15, 1949. 80 N933
Glasshouse culture of tomatoes.
- 18786 JONES, H. A., PERRY, B. A., and DAVIS, G. N. Excel onion; early maturing and of high quality, new variety proven good producer. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3 (12):11. Dec. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 18787 JONES, H. A., PERRY, B. A., and DAVIS, G. N. New onion variety proves high quality producer. West. Feed & Seed 4(12):8,25. Dec. 1949. 389.78 W52
- 18788 JONES, H. J. Prize-winning potatoes don't come by luck. Smallholder 82(2067):7. Nov. 11, 1949. 10 Sml
- 18789 KAS'IAN, I. IA. Winter vegetable culture in the dry subtropics. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9): 66. Sept. 1949. 87 Sal
- 18790 KRAUS, J. E., FRANKLIN, D. F., and HORN, A. S. Vegetable varieties for Idaho gardens. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 102, folder. Mar. 1949. 275.29 Id13C
- 18791 LEKHNOVICH, V. S. Vyrashchivanie kartofel'ia [Growing potatoes]. Leningrad, Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Izd-vo, 1949. 59 p. 75 L53
- 18792 LIBBY, W. C., and AKELEY, R. V. Potato variety testing and release program in Maine. Amer. Potato J. 26:404-409. Nov. 1949. 75.8 P842
- 18793 LOOMIS, G. E. Harvesting melon seeds. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(9):22. Dec. 1949. 80 C1224
- 18794 MARSHALL, L. M. Commercial rhubarb forcing. Smallholder 82(2067):9. Nov. 11, 1949. 10 Sml
- 18795 MARSHALL, L. M. Know a good tomato? Then stick to it. Smallholder 82(2071):9. Dec. 9, 1949. 10 Sml
- 18796 MATINIAN, N. I. Vyrashchivanie ogur'cov [Growing cucumbers]. Leningrad, Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Izd-vo, 1949. 36 p. 91.51 M42
- 18797 MAXWELL, N. P., and others. Greenwrap tomato variety test in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1949. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1199, 3 p. Nov. 22, 1949. 100 T31P
G. R. Williams, J. S. Morris, and W. R. Cowley, joint authors.
- 18798 MILLER, O. D. Rise above competition with western lettuce of superior quality. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(9):12. Dec. 1949. 80 C1224
- 18799 MODENA, A. A new potato variety: 61-1-4 Avanzi. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 4:454. Dec. 1949. 16 Ag827
- 18800 MOLL, A. C., BUSHNELL, J., and KEIRNS, V. E. Potato growing in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 309, 36 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 Oh32
- 18801 MOSTERT, T. The foundation of successful potato culture. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31 (1583):37,39. Nov. 16, 1949. 24 L232
- 18802 MÜNSTER, J., and SALZMANN, R. La production de plants sélectionnés de pommes de terre en Bretagne. Rev. Romande d'Agr., de Vitic. et d'Arbor. 5:73-76. Oct. 1949. 17 J82A
- 18803 MURAIAMA, S. J. Culture of broccoli. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13:137. July/Sept. 1949. 9.2 R325
- 18804 MURAIAMA, S. J. Culture of lettuce. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13:136. July/Sept. 1949. 9.2 R325
- 18805 NISSLEY, C. H. New Jersey vegetables. Hort. News 30:2206. Nov. 1949. 81 N46
- 18806 PALARETI, The pea. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 1949(21):2. Nov. 5, 1949. 16 Ag828
- 18807 PALMER, C. B. The farm vegetable garden in summer. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 17:267-268. Oct. 1949. 280.28 W522
- 18808 POUPART, H. Modern growers and their methods. 17 (new series); prepacking helps when trade is slow. Grower [London] 32:1180-1181, 1183. Dec. 17, 1949. 286.83 M34
Culture of lettuce and leeks.
- 18809 RAMIREZ MONGE, R. El tomate. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 21:426-427, 429. Nov. 1949. 8 Es1
Culture.
- 18810 REESTMAN, A. J. At what time are potatoes able to sprout. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 6:26-27. July 1949. 61.9 N28
- 18811 REITSMA, J., and HADIWIDJAJA, T. Directions for growing the strawmushroom (*Volvaria volvacea* (Bull.) Quélet). (In Dutch.) Landbouw [Buitenzorg] 21: 558-564. Oct./Nov. 1949. 22.5 L23
- 18812 ROSBOROUGH, J. F., and others. Commercial tomato production in east Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-169, 20 p. 1949. 275.29 T312
H. R. Mohr, P. A. Young, and M. D. Bryant, joint authors.
- 18813 SAGALOVICH, E. N. Utilizing carrots of summer plantings for seed. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949 (9):44-47. Sept. 1949. 87 Sal
- 18814 SALZMANN, R., and MÜNSTER, J. Der saatkartoffelbau in der Bretagne. Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 27:284-294. Sept. 20, 1949. 17 Sch93
- 18815 SCHRADER, O. L. A new variety of pepper for Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 8:90-95. Jan./June 1949. 9.2 C332
- 18816 SEARA, C. Culture of tomatoes. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13:134-135. July/Sept. 1949. 9.2 R325
- 18817 SEARA, C. Growing beans. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(31):19-21. July 1949. 59.8 L39
Also in Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13:160-161. July/Sept. 1949. 9.2 R325
- 18818 SEELIG, R. A. Fruit and vegetable history. 5. Carrots. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(9):14-15. Dec. 1949. 80 C1224
- 18819 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. A corner for rhubarb. Fruit, Flower, & Veg. Trades' J. 96(27):23. Dec. 31, 1949. 80 F946
- 18820 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Cultivation of mushrooms. Field 194:827. Dec. 3, 1949. 10 F45
- 18821 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Try autumn sowing of broad beans, but choose a well-drained site, and protect from vermin. Pop. Gard. 51:411. Oct. 8, 1949. 80 G1622
- 18822 SMIT, D. J. VAN Z. Should seed potatoes be cut? Farming So. Africa 24:416. Sept. 1949. 24 So842
- 18823 STEINED, O. Frühkartoffelkultur in nährböden. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 14:3-4. Sept. 10, 1949. 80 G1936
- 18824 STELZNER, G. Über die erzeugung von bastarden von Sol[anum] polyadenium (Greenm.) mit kulturtartoffelsorten und ihre resistenzmerkmale. Züchter 19:331-333. Ref. 1949. 442.8 Z8
- 18825 STEVENSON, F. J. Old and new potato varieties. Amer. Potato J. 26:395-404. Nov. 1949. 75.8 P842
- 18826 THIJS, G. A. The progeny of Fransen potatoes. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 6:24-26. July 1949. 61.9 N28

- 18827** TRULEVICH, V. K. Vyrashchivanie luka [Onion culture]. Leningrad, Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Izd-vo, 1949. 45 p. 91.44 T76
- 18828** VASIL'EV, I. V., and MATINIAN, N. I. Vy-rashchivanie svelyi i morkovi [Growing beets and car-rots]. Leningrad, Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Izd-vo, 1949. 46 p. 91.3 V44
- 18829** VONTOBEL, J. Der markstammkohl als repper in der not. Grüne 77:1148. Oct.21, 1949. 17 Sch9
- 18830** WARE, L. M., and JOHNSON, W. A. Use of field bins for experimental studies with vegetable crops. Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc. 1948, i.e. 1949:54-60. 251 C763
- 18831** WELLENSIEK, S. J. The selection of one year old male asparagus plants. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:876-889. Ref. Nov.1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 18832** WIDIEZ, F. En Vauluse: le forçage des as-perges par le chauffage central. Potasse 23:151-154. Oct.1949. 57.8 P84
- 18833** YEPES A., E. El frijol "dolichos." Agr. Trop. 5(12):9-10. Dec.15, 1949. 26 Ag8

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

- 18834** BALCOM, R. B. What price weeds? Irrig. Farmer 7(6):6-7. Oct.6, 1949. 55.8 Ir78
- 18835** BARBIER, A. Le désherbage prégerminatif. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 59(2130):5. Dec.24, 1949. 24 C712
- 18836** BENNETT, R. R., and HAWKS, S. N., JR. Weed control in tobacco plant beds with uramon and cyanamid. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 70, rev., 2 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 N811Ex
- 18837** BIRD, R. C. Herbicides and grain crops. (In Italian.) Coop. e Agr. 31(45):4. Nov.26, 1949. 16 C78
- 18838** BUCHHOLTZ, K. P., and BRIGGS, G. M. 24 of our worst weeds. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.303, 30 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 W75B
- 18839** COLIN, F. La destruction des mauvaises herbes; nouveau procédé au service de l'amélioration des prairies. Bétail & Basse-Cour 4(spec.no.):43,45,47. 1949. 49 B462
- 18840** COSTA, A. A. DA. Plantas invasoras (subsídios para o seu estudo no Brasil) [Weeds (Subsidy for a study of them in Brazil)]. Rio de Janeiro, Ministério da Agricultura, Serviço de Informação Agrícola, 1949. 53 p. (S.I.A. 713) 79 C82
- 18841** CRAFT, A. S. Control of aquatic and ditch-bank weeds. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 158, 15 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 C12C
- 18842** CRAIG, H. A. Beware these perennial weeds. Manitoba Dept. Agr. and Immigr. P.224, 12 p. July 1949. 275.29 M313
- 18843** CRAIG, H. A., and WOOD, H. E. Perennial weeds offer greater resistance to chemical controls. Manitoba Co-op. 7(22):6. Dec.29, 1949. 280.28 M31
- 18844** DETERRE, J. Un moyen pratique et économique pour nettoyer céréales et prairies. Vignoble Girondin 29(255):4. Mar.30, 1949. 95.8 V683
- 18845** DUNHAM, R. S. The use of 2,4-D and methoxone for weed control in flax. Cargill Crop B. 24(18):20. Dec.29, 1949. 281.8 C19
- 18846** ERGLE, D. R., and DUNLAP, A. A. Responses of cotton to 2,4-D. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.713, 18 p. Ref. Sept.1949. 100 T31S
- 18847** EVANS, W. C. Bracken [Pteridium] poisoning. Farming [Norwich] 3:339-341. Nov.1949. 10 F2236
Cattle poisoning.
- 18848** FUELLEMAN, R. F., and others. Recommendations for the use of 2, 4-D in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1392, 10 p. Apr.14, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag
F. W. Slife, G. E. McKibben and W. O. Scott, joint authors.
- 18849** GARRISON, C. S., and WOLF, D. E. Killing weeds in field crops with 2, 4-D. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 28, 8 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 N46L
- 18850** HARDY, E. The plantains. Nature Lover 6: 436-438. Oct.1949. 410 N218
- 18851** HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Spraying of potato weeds. (In Dutch.) Lantmannen 33:987-988. Dec.24, 1949. 11 L234
- 18852** HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Weed control. (In Swedish.) Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna 1949:145-154. Oct.1949. 11 L29
- 18853** HOLMES, E. New aspects of hormone weed-killers with special reference to economics. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 2:64-71. Autumn 1949. 10 In7
- 18854** KOPPIKAR, H. T. Control of Loranthus pest in forest plantations. Indian Forester 74:207. May 1948. 99.8 In2
- 18855** KOTT, S. European Glorybind (Convolvulus arvensis) and its control. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):21. July 1949. 281.8 K83
- 18856** KOYEN, K. Big new business for aircraft; weed-killing project in America. New Zeal. Farmer 70 (18):7. Oct.27, 1949. 23 N484
- 18857** LARSEN, P. H. Weeds. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:640-641. Dec.15, 1949. 280.28 V9I
- 18858** LEONARD, O. A. Weed control in cotton, pastures and corn studied. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 12(12):1,3. Dec.1949. 100 M69MI
Chemical control.
- 18859** LOUW, P. G. J. Chemical research on poison-ous plants. Farming So. Africa 24: 426-428. Oct.1949. 24 So842
- 18860** NAUNDORF, G., and VILLAMIL G., F. Poder selectivo del 2,4-D; contribución a la lucha contra el arroz rojo. Palmira. Estac. Agr. Expt. Notas Agron. 2: 70-81. Ref. Aug./Sept.1949. 102.5 P18N
English summary.
- 18861** NORDFELDT, S., and YOUNGE, O. R. Toxicity of creeping indigo [Indigofera endecaphylla] to livestock. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Note 55, 2 p. Sept.1949. 100 H313P
- 18862** PARODI, L. R. Porque deben destruirse las malezas. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 37(908):5-7. Nov.15, 1949. 287 R71
- 18863** RABOTNOV, T. A. Lugovye sorniaki i mery bor'by s nimi [Meadow weeds and measures for their control]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry, 1949. 95 p. 79 R112
- 18864** ROBBINS, W. W. Algunos problemas de las malas yerbas en los países latinoamericanos. Hacienda 45:30-31. Jan.1950. 6 H11
- 18865** ROBINSON, R. G. Annual weeds, their viable seed population in the soil, and their effect on yields of oats, wheat, and flax. Agron. J. 41:513-518. Ref. Nov. 1949. 4 Am34P
- 18866** RODRIGUEZ CASALS, C. Mala hierba. Campo [Guadalajara] 17(11):12. Nov.1949. 8 G76
- 18867** SALTER, R. M. Taking stock of weed research Washington? U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1949. 10 p. 1.965 A2Sa3
- 18868** SCHMITT, N. Unkraut zwischen den drillreihen. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1218. Nov.26, 1949. 18 L2346
- 18869** SCOTT, W. O., SLIFE, F. W., and FUELLEMAN, R. F. Information table on 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1394A, 2 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 IL62Pag
- 18870** SCOTT, W. O., SLIFE, F. W., and FUELLEMAN, R. F. List of weeds and woody plants and their reaction to 2,4-D. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1394B, 2 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag
- 18871** SOBOLEV, L. N. The pioneer plants of Moscow. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(9):68-69. Sept.1949. 410 P933
Investigation of weeds.
- 18872** STAHLER, L. M. Some biological aspects of competition between crop plants and field bindweed (Convolvulus arvensis). Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 4:15-17. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 18873** STIVER, E. N., REA, H. E., and JOHNSTON, J. R. Chemical control of Johnson grass [Sorghum halepense] at the Blackland Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1201, 2 p. Dec.7, 1949. 100 T31P
- 18874** TIRELLI, M., and LUNGO, A. DEL. First contribution to the study of weed control with plant hormones. (In Italian.) Riv. Fitosanit. 2(3):16-35. June 1949. 464.8 R522
- 18875** TVEIT, M., and VIDME, T. Chemical weed control in the berry garden. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetidend 65:241-242. Dec.1, 1949. 80 N81
- 18876** U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF CEREAL CROPS AND DISEASES. Crabgrass [Digitaria] control in lawns, by L. W. Kephart. Beltsville, Md., 1949. 3 p. 1.965 C2C84
- 18877** U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. TECHNICAL STANDARDS DIV. Present status of chemical brush control activities. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.933 P92

- 18878** VALENZA, F. Selective weed-killers in control of grain and rice weeds. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 83(4):1-2. Feb.25,1949. 16 B87
- 18879** VOLLRATH, H. M., and HOSAKA, E. Y. Killing noxious weeds, shrubs, and trees with 2,4-D and other chemicals. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Serv. C. 274,5 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 H312Ac
- 18880** WALKER, A. H. Poisonous range plants of Texas. *Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 114,2 p. 1949. 275.29 T313
- 18881** WARDEN, R. L., KRALL, J. L., and HUBBARD, V. C. Recommendations for chemical weed control in Montana for 1949. *Mont. State Col. Ext. B.* 256,19 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M76C
- 18882** WHITE, C. T. Wild cottons [*Asclepias*] declared noxious weeds. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69:143-145. Sept.1949. 23 Q33
- 18883** WINTER, G. Wuchsstoffe zur unkrautbekämpfung. *Orion* 4:711-712. Sept.1949. 474 Or4
- 18884** WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 2,4-D for weeds of lawns. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.* 302,4 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 W75B
- 18885** WOLLAM, L. Guarding against damage by 2,4-D. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 103(12):13. Dec.28, 1949. 298.8 G762
- 18886** WOOD, H. E. Ten year fight with leafy spurge [*Euphorbia esula*]. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(49):3. Dec.7,1949. 7 F21
- 18887** YOST, T. F. Progress in weed control work. *Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt.* 1949:70-79. 2 K13Re
- 18888** ZELLER, W. Die bekämpfung der grossen amperarten. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17:715-718. Dec.22, 1949. 18 AL53
- Rumex.
- MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)
- 18889** ALVES, S. Notes on the culture of garlic. (In Portuguese.) *Colheita e Mercad.* 5(3/9):7-11. Mar./Sept.1949. 255.3 Sa652
- 18890** ANDRÉ, E. La moutarde junciforme dite "moutarde brune," *Brassica juncea*, Czerny et Cosson, plante oléagineuse, plante condimentaire, plante médicinale. *Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 35:490-495. June 29/July 6,1949. 14 P215Bc
- 18891** BROATCH, J. D. Cocoa rehabilitation on the Gold Coast. In *Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949*, p.44-50. London, 1949. 68.39 C642
- Includes discussion.
- 18892** BROWN, R. T., and POTTER, G. F. Tung trees and cold weather. *Tung World* 4(6):31-34,39. Oct. 1949. 77.8 T83
- 18893** CAMARGO, R. DE. Rejuvenation of coffee plantations by shading. X. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 24:390-396. June 1949. 68.29 Sa63
- 18894** CARLIER, L. Les légumes qui guérissent: l'ail. *Courrier Hort.* 11:594. Oct.1949. 80 C834
- 18895** CHRISTIAN, K. Vorschläge für den anbau von arznei- und gewürzkräutern. Heilpflanze 1949:29-31. (To be cont.) May 1949. 71.8 H362
- 18896** COPE, F. W. Some results of the cacao clonal trials at River Estate, Trinidad. In *Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949*, p.86-88. London, 1949. 68.39 C642
- 18897** CORDOVA, P. Breve instructivo sobre el cultivo del café. 2. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)17(692):40-41,44, 46-48,50. Oct.1949. 8 C157
- 18898** DUQUE, J. P. El café en la República Dominicana; problemas relativos a la producción. *Dominican Repub. Comn. de Defensa del Café y del Cacao. B. Inform.* 6(48/49):1-9. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1949. 286.3689 D71
- 18899** ERHART, H. Observations sur la culture du palmier à huile en Angola. *Oléagineux* 4:654-658. Nov. 1949. 77.8 OL2
- 18900** EVREINOFF, V. A. Le jububier. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Éd. Maroc.* 19:339-341. Oct.1949. 80 F9482
- Culture, harvesting, uses, and pests.
- 18901** FERWERDA, F. P. Cultivation of coffee in Indonesia. (In Portuguese.) *Fazenda* 44(10): 26-29. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 6 H11P
- 18902** GIESBERGER, G. Cacao culture on the east coast of Sumatra. (In Portuguese.) *Bergcultures* 18:479, 481,483,485. Nov.16,1949. 22.5 B45
- 18903** GLOVER, P. M. Hedge planting of tea. *Tock-lai Expt. Sta. Memo.* 21,36 p. Aug.1949. 68.19 T562M
- 18904** GODDING, E. G. B. Full-spiral tapping. *Planter* 25:331-337. Oct.1949. 78.8 P69
- 18905** HÄRDTL, H. Die spitzklette: die pflanze, ihre eigenschaften und ihr nutzen. *Natur u. Nahr. Ausg. B* 1949:118-119. Oct.1949. 80 N218B
- Xanthium.
- 18906** HARSHBARGER, G. You'll have year-round use for an herb garden. *Household* 50:10,44-45. Jan. 1950. 321.8 H813
- 18907** HIBON, E. Les vanilles des établissements français de l'Océanie. *Rev. Agr. de l'Île Réunion (n.s.)* 49:113-126. May/June 1949. 25 R32
- 18908** IRMAY, H. DE. La palmera "cúsi" y el aceite de "babassú"; un gran recurso forestal de Bolivia: *Orbignya phalerata*, Martius. *Rev. de Agr. [Cochabamba]* 6(5):29-42. Ref. Mar.1949. 102.5 C64
- 18909** IVANOV, V. V. *Artemisia arenaria* as a building material in the sandy desert. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(7): 52. July 1949. 410 P933
- 18910** JACOBS, D. B. Herbs without an herb garden. *Horticulture* 27:420. Nov.1949. 80 H787
- 18911** JARRY-DESLOGES, R. Le Feijoa selloviana Berg. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 121:105. July/Aug.1949. 80 R32
- 18912** LAGOS U., J. A. Lo que me dió resultado para hacer producir más al café. *Rev. de Agr. [San José]* 21: 431. Nov.1949. 8 Es1
- 18913** LAGOS U., J. A. Poda del cacaotero. *Agr. Costarricense* 7:304. Sept./Oct.1949. 8 Ag895
- 18914** LÓPEZ HERRERA, J. Resultados preliminares sobre las investigaciones en yuca (*Manihot* sp.). *Palmira. Estac. Agr. Expt. Notas Agron.* 2:43-56. Apr./May 1949. 102.5 P18N
- English summary.
- Also in *Rev. Nac. de Agr. [Bogotá]* 42(532):25-27,29-32. Aug.1949. 9.4 R32
- 18915** LOPEZ TUERO, F. El café cultivo perfeccionado. III. *Rev. del Café* 5(6):10-12. Nov.1949. 8 R3295
- 18916** NEĪMAN, G. Harvesting of kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(8):21-22. Aug.1949. 281.8 K83
- 18917** NETO, J. A., and DIAS, V. Contouring in rejuvenation of coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 24:484-488. July 1949. 68.29 Sa63
- 18918** NORRBOM, C. O. Coffee culture in East Africa. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33:956. Dec.10,1949. 11 L234
- 18919** ORTEGA, P. El cultivo del café en Honduras. Ed. 3. Tegucigalpa, Talleres Tipograficos Nacionales, 1949. 208 p. 68.2 Or8
- 18920** PAGE, H. J. Cocoa research at the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. In *Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949*, p.29-32. London, 1949. 68.39 C642
- 18921** PELLETT, F. C. The everflowering locust, [*Robinia pseudoacacia*], promising new source of bee pasture. *Amer. Bee J.* 90:18-19. Jan.1950. 424.8 Am3
- 18922** PINO NAVARRO, A. Necesidad de una sombra adecuada en nuestros cafetales. *Agrotecnia* 3(5):27-32. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 Ag825
- 18923** POTTER, G. F. Field experiments for yield determinations; design of field experiments in tung orchards. (Abs.) *Conf. Statis. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc.* 1948, i.e. 1949:45. 251 C763
- 18924** RECUPERO, M. L. Notas para el estudio del mate. *Rev. Geog. Amer.* 32:130-138. Sept.1949. 475 R322
- 18925** SANDOVAL QUINÓNEZ, S. Plantas y hierbas medicinales. *Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador]* 8(118/119):40. Sept./Oct.1949. 8 R3292
- 18926** SCHÜTZE, C. R. *Allium ursinum* L., bärenlauch, waldknoblauch. Heilpflanze 1949:23-24. Apr.1949. 71.8 H362
- 18927** SCHWARZ, L. J. Notes on progress at the Inter-American Cacao Center, Turrialba. In *Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949*, p.27-28. London, 1949. 68.39 C642

18928 SEKIGUCHI, K. Japanese honey plants. (In Japanese.) Tokyo, Hakuyo, 1949. 259 p. 424 Se4

18929 SOUZA, W. W. C. DE. Restoration of permanent plantings. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 24:397-399. June 1949. 68.29 Sa63

18930 VOELCKER, O. J. The implications of research at W.A.C.R.I. [West Africa Cacao Research Institute]. In Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949, p.57-58. London, 1949. 68.39 C642

18931 WIERSUM, L. K. Some data on an eventual culture of Clausena. (In Dutch.) Landbouw 21:445-455. Sept. 1949. 22.5 L23

In Indonesia.
18932 WILDING, I. G. E. The Chinese antimalarial drug Chang-Shan [Dichroa febrifuga]. Cambridge. U. Abs. Diss. 1947/48:109-110. 241.8 C14

18933 WREN, W. G. Planting and production of raw rubber and latex, including gutta-percha, balata, chicle and jelutong. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. (1943)12:6-12. Ref. 1949. 305.9 In7A

18934 ZÄTTLER, F. Querschnitt durch den gegenwärtigen stand der hopfenforschung. Brauwissenschaft 1949:177-185. Ref. Dec. 1949. 390.8 B733

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

18935 AALTONEN, V. T. Boden—bodenkunde—forstliche bodenkunde, begriffliches und terminologisches. Metsätieteell. Tutkimuslaitoksen Julkaisu. 36(5), 16 p. Ref. 1949. 99.9 F493

18936 BRYAN, W. H., and TEAKLE, L. J. H. Pedogenic inertia: a concept in soil science. Nature [London] 164:969. Dec. 3, 1949. 472 N21

18937 COVENTRY, A. F., and DYMOND, J. R. Soil and wise land use. Canad. Nature 11:165-173. Nov./Dec. 1949. 410 C162

18938 JONAS, F. Fortschritte der geobiologie. Umschau 49:144-145. Mar. 1, 1949. 474 Um7

18939 MANCINI, F. Preliminary observations on the pedology of Monte Amiata. (In Italian.) Ital. Forest. e Mont. 4:223-227. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 It12

18940 MEULENBERG, J., LEENHEER, L. DE, and WAEGEMANS, G. Introduction à l'étude pédologique des sols du territoire du Bas Fleuve (Congo Belge). Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. Sect. des Sci. Nat. et Méd. Mém. Collect. in-8°, 133 p. Ref. 1949. 504 B8362M

18941 ROSELL, D. Z. The Triple S is two years old. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines J. 1:131-136. Third Quart. 1949. 56.9 So35

Soil Science Society of the Philippines.

18942 RUDD, R. B. Soils research at the Dominion Experimental Substation, Delhi, Ontario. Lighter 19(4):1. Nov. 1949. 286.89 C16

18943 SCHULZ, G. P. Valley soils—facts and fallacies. Tex. Farming & Citric. 26(6):6. Dec. 1949. 80 T31

Rio Grande Valley, Texas.

18944 STEWARD, B. Procedure in soil sampling. Ark. Agr. 27(3):6. Nov. 1949. 276.8 Ar42

18945 WILLIAMSON, W. T. H. Soil science in Great Britain. Brit. Agr. B. 2:287-291. Ref. Summer 1949. 10 B776

Soil Physics

18946 BOUYOUCOS, G. J., and CRABB, G. A., JR. Measurement of soil moisture by the electrical resistance method. Agr. Engin. 30:581-583. Ref. Dec. 1949. 58.8 Ag83

18947 BREAZEALE, E., and MCGEORGE, W. T. A new technic for determining wilting percentage of soil. Soil Sci. 68:371-374. Nov. 1949. 56.8 So3

18948 CALDWELL, A. C. The composition of the fine clay fractions from Minnesota black prairie soils. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 4:22-25. 1949. 241.8 M66

18949 CAPPER, P. L., and CASSIE, W. F. The mechanics of engineering soils. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1949. 270 p. 56.43 C17

18950 DOLGOV, S. I., and ZHITKOVA, A. A. Siphon method for granulometric soil analysis. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1949(9):548-556. Sept. 1949. 57.8 P34

18951 DRAGHETTI, A. Preliminary laboratory observations and investigations on deep capillary ascension, in loose and compact soils, cultivated and uncultivated. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 3:713-732. 1949. 16 An76

English summary.

18952 JELMONI, E. What are the negative aspects of clay soils? (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 5(23):6. Dec. 15, 1949. 281.8 In32

Italy.

18953 KACHINSKII, N. A. On some incorrect theories of soil structure formation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1949:619-627. Ref. Oct. 1949. 57.8 P34

18954 LEES, H. A simple apparatus for measuring the oxygen uptake of soils. Plant & Soil 2:123-128. Oct. 1949. 450 P696

18955 LUTHIN, J. N., and KIRKHAM, D. A piezometer method for measuring permeability of soil in situ below a water table. Soil Sci. 68:349-358. Ref. Nov. 1949. 56.8 So3

18956 MARAN, B., and LHOTA, O. Fluctuations of the humidity of the forest-soils in the dry year 1947. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 22:25-32. Dec. 1949. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

18957 MARSHALL, T. J., and STIRK, G. B. Pressure potential of water moving downward into soil. Soil Sci. 68:359-370. Ref. Nov. 1949. 56.8 So3

18958 MASCHHAUPT, J. G. Lysimeteronderzoekingen te Groningen. III. Lysimeter investigations at Groningen. III. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 55(6), 40 p. 1948. 105.2 V61V

English summary.

18959 PURI, A. N. Soils, their physics and chemistry with a foreword by F. E. Bear. New York, Reinhold, 1949. 550 p. 56.4 P97

18960 SEGEBERG, H. Zum verhalten der nordwest-deutschen grünlandböden zu luft und wasser. Wasser u. Boden 1:91-92. Aug. 1949. 56.8 W28

18961 SHUL'GIN, A. M. Present day problems in studying soil climates in the light of ideas of Dokuchaev to Vil'iams. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1949:591-596. Ref. Oct. 1949. 57.8 P34

Soil moisture and temperature chiefly.

18962 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. OFF. OF RESEARCH. Procurement of soil permeability equipment, by R. E. Uhlend. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.96 R31Prm

18963 VLADYCHENSKII, S. A., and LEBEDEVA, N. L. Structure of macroaggregates of some southern Chernozem and Chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1949:584-590. Ref. Oct. 1949. 57.8 P34

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

18964 ALBRECHT, W. A. Soils and their minerals. Rural New-Yorker 100:56-57. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 R88

18965 ALEKSANDROV, V. G. Dynamics of the assimilable potassium in the Sierozem soils of Turkmenian SSR. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1949(9):527-534. Ref. Sept. 1949. 57.8 P34

18966 ANTONIANI, C. Availability of phosphorus in the soil. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 22:292-294. Sept. 1949. 49 R52

18967 BEADLE, N. C. W., and BURGESS, A. Working capital in a plant community. Austral. J. Sci. 11:207-208. June 21, 1949. 475 Au72

Nitrogen.

18968 BENNETT, E. Fixation of ammonia by lignin. Soil Sci. 68:399-400. Nov. 1949. 56.8 So3

18969 BOTTINI, E. The nutrient micro-elements of crop soil. II. Microchemical dosage of boron in soils and plants. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 3:733-757. Ref. 1949. 16 An76

English summary.

18970 CHARTER, C. F. The characteristics of the principal cocoa soils. In Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949, p.105-112. London, 1949. 68.39 C642

18971 FERREIRA FILHO, O. J., and BARRETO, H. S. R. Some reasons for the method of chemical analysis of soils adopted by the National School of Agronomy [Escola Nacional de Agronomia]. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 8:157-160. (To be cont.) Apr./June 1949. 9.2 Ag892

- 18972 GORBUNOV, N. I., and TSURUPA, I. G. Minimum quantity of crystalline elements available for determination by roentgenographic method in a mixture with amorphous substances. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:81-84. Mar. 1, 1949. 511 P444A
Analysis of soil colloids.
- 18973 GOTTWALD. Bodenuntersuchung—ein billiges betriebsmittel zur erzielung von vollerrnten. Landw. Wechnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1073-1074. Oct. 29, 1949. 18 L2346
- 18974 HANCOCK, C. Arkansas tests soils. Chemurg. Digest 9:8-9, 14. Jan. 1950. 381 N213Na
- 18975 JANSSON, S. L. Effect of reaction on the availability of plant nutrients in the soil. (In Swedish.) V&xt-Närings-Nytt 5(6):12-18. 1949. 57.8 V47
- 18976 KALACHIKOV, A. T. Effect of boron and manganese on the dynamics of nitrates and water-soluble forms of phosphoric acid in slightly podzolized soil. (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 14(2):29-32. 1949. 20 A11
- 18977 KOPPOVA, A., and DUCHON, F. Study on boron content of soils. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 22:58-64. Dec. 1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 18978 KUDRIN, S. A. On the chemical mean in the composition of soil elements. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1949(9):505-517. Ref. Sept. 1949. 57.8 P34
- 18979 LAZAREV, N. M. Types of biochemical organic mineral systems of various soils. (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 1941/45:23-45. Ref. 1949. 448.39 L54
- 18980 LEES, H. Preliminary studies on the biochemistry of two cacao soils. In Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionary Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949, p. 24-26. London, 1949. 68.39 C642
Includes discussion.
- 18981 MAREL, H. W. VAN DER. Chemical-mineralogical soil research. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 4:403-411. Dec. 1949. 475 T11
- 18982 MORTLAND, M. M., and GIESEKING, J. E. Anion sorption and exchange by amine-clay complexes. Soil Sci. 68:391-398. Ref. Nov. 1949. 56.8 S03
- 18983 NICOLAS, D. J. D. The use of *Aspergillus niger* for the determination of mineral nutrients available in soils to crop plants. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 1949:809-810. Nov. 19, 1949. 382 M31C
- 18984 NIKITINA, E. A. Phosphorus content of various soils in relation to the structure of their biochemical organic mineral complexes. (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 1941/45:46-58. Ref. 1949. 448.39 L54
- 18985 PUERTAS FABILA, J. L. Suelos alcalinos. Campo [Tacuba] (ser. 2) 17(693):80-81. (To be cont.) Nov. 30, 1949. 8 C157
- 18986 RAMOS, B. H. M. Analysis of calcareous soils. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 8: 133-135. Apr./June 1949. 9.2 Ag892
- 18987 SHAW, W. M., MACINTIRE, W. H., and HILL, H. H. The conservation of calcium and magnesium from inputs of burnt lime, limestone, dolomite, and dicalcium silicate, as influenced by rate and frequency of liming and by zone of incorporation. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 112, 95 p. July 1949. 100 V81S
Lysimeter experiments.
Also issued as Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 212, 95 p. July 1949. 100 T25S
- 18988 SHEVCHENKO, A. I., and GORBUNOV, N. I. Mineralogical description of the muddy fraction of the illuvial horizon of some Chestnut Solonetz soils of the Don second terrace district. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1949:465-473. Ref. Aug. 1949. 57.8 P34
- 18989 STEENBJERG, F., and BOKEN, E. Kobber i jord og kulturplanter. III. Kobberindhold og kobbermangel i jydsk jordtyper [Copper in soil and cultivated plants. III. Copper content and copper deficiency in Jutland soils]. Denmark. Statens Forsøgsvirksomhed i Plantekultur, Beret. 415:375-459. Ref. 1949. 11 D412
- 18990 SVANBERG, O. Elements of biogenetical importance. (In Swedish.) K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 88: 515-522. 1949. 104 Sw3
English summary.
Soil chemistry.
- 18991 SWARTZ, R. E. Sodium in western soils. III. Sodium is essential to normal plant growth. New Agr. 31(12):9. Sept. 1949. 66.8 Su32
- 18992 TINTOMETER, LTD. The Lovibond comparator for colorimetric determinations. Salisbury, Eng., 1949. various paging. 334.2 T49L
Includes soil and milk tests.
- 18993 TOLMAN, B. Soil analysis offered growers; trained fieldmen to help beet growers obtain soil samples. U & I Cult. 9(2):2-3, 27. Sept. 1949. 66.8 U12
- 18994 UNMACK, A. X-ray investigation of some Danish clays. II. Montmorillonitic clays. Denmark. Vet.-og Landbohøjskole. Arsskr. 1949:192-204. 104 D41A
- 18995 VINOGRADOV, A. P., and BERGMAN, G. G. Chromium and vanadium in the soils of the [Soviet] Union. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1949:569-573. Oct. 1949. 57.8 P34

Soil Biology

- 18996 AUDUS, L. J. The biological detoxication of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in soil. Plant & Soil 2: 31-36. Ref. Oct. 1949. 450 P696
- 18997 BEREZOVA, E. F. The microflora of the flax rhizosphere. (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 1941/45:70-97. Ref. 1949. 448.39 L54
- 18998 BRIAN, P. W. The production of antibiotics by soil micro-organisms. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 1949:43. 448.39 S02
- 18999 BYLENKINA, V. N. Micro-organisms which mineralize the humus substances of soils. (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 1941/45:59-69. 1949. 448.39 L54
- 19000 CELINO, M. S. The role of soil microbes in agriculture. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 1:66-68. Second Quart. 1949. 56.9 S035
- 19001 CELINO, M. S. Soil inoculation for profit. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 1:120-123. Third Quart. 1949. 56.9 S035
- 19002 DOROSINSKII, L. M. Effect of some soil fungi and Actinomycetes on nodular bacteria. (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 1941/45:98-107. Ref. 1949. 448.39 L54
- 19003 FLEROV, A. F., and KOVALENKO, N. N. Yeasts of some fruits and berries and their rotation in nature. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 18:163-167. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 448.3 M582
Soil as the natural habitat of wine yeasts.
- 19004 FRAZER, G. K. Micro-organisms in relation to the production and degradation of soil organic matter. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 1949:44. 448.39 S02
- 19005 GAUZE, G. F. Dextral and finistral forms of *Bacillus mycoides*. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 18:154-159. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 448.3 M582
- 19006 GIL'AROV, M. S. Description of the soil fauna of the principal Crimean soil zones. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1949:574-583. Ref. Oct. 1949. 57.8 P34
- 19007 KÖHLER, R. Bodenbiologische studien am acker und ackerrain. München, Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1949. 56 p. 56.5 K81
- 19008 KONONOVA, M. M., and ALEKSANDROVA, I. V. Role of cellulose myxobacteria in the decomposition of plant residues. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 18:42-53; 132-140. Ref. Jan./Feb.-Mar./Apr. 1949. 448.3 M582
- 19009 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. Does *Azotobacter* exist in lichens? (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 18:3-6. Jan./Feb. 1949. 448.3 M582
- 19010 KRONBERGER, M. Versuche zum impfproblem von nichtleguminosen. Landw. Jahrb. f. Bayern 26(3/4): 17-41. Mar./Apr. 1949. 18 L24
- 19011 LAZAREV, N. M. Ecological microbiology and the study of soil fertility. (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 1941/45:5-22. 1949. 448.39 L54
- 19012 LOPATINA, G. V. Effectiveness of various *Azotobacter* cultures. (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 1941/45:108-112. 1949. 448.39 L54
Experiments with oats.
- 19013 MISHUSTIN, E. N., and PROKOSHEV, V. N. Changes in the composition of soil microflora as a result of the prolonged use of fertilizers. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 18:30-41. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1949. 448.3 M582
- 19014 MISHUSTIN, E. N., and PUSHKINSKAYA, O. I. Mycorrhiza of woody plants and their importance in field-protecting tree planting. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 18:447-467. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 448.3 M582

19015 RAMONA, R. DE. Opiniones sobre la autotricación de las tierras. *Cult. Mod.* 32:327. Sept.1949. 15 C89

Legumes.

19016 SHILOVA, E. I., and ZHURIK, L. V. Description of methods for estimating quantity and mass of the soil fauna. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1949:603-610. Oct.1949. 57.8 P34

19017 SMITH, J. D. Haemoglobin and symbiotic nitrogen fixation and studies on virus multiplication. Cambridge, U. Abs. Diss. 1947/48:28-29. 1949. 241.8 C14

19018 SMOYER, K. M. Watch for oak root fungus [Armillaria]. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:125. Jan.1950. 80 C125

19019 TEOTIA, S. P. S. Earthworms in soil conservation. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss.10:16-19. 1949. 241.8 N28

19020 VINEY, R. J. Tons of fertilisers free! The story of the earthworm. *Austral. Junior Farmer* 2:12-13. Sept.1949. 23 Au782

19021 WINTER, G. Das leben der mikroorganismen in boden. *Umschau* 49:403-406. July 1,1949. 474 Um7

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

19022 BEESON, K. C. The soil factor in human nutritional problems. *Nutr. Revs.* 7:353-355. Dec.1949. 389.8 N953

19023 DUECKER, W. W. Sulfur and life. *Agr. Chem.* 4(12):25-27,68-69. Ref. Dec.1949. 381 Ag8

In soils and in plant and animal nutrition.

19024 POTTINGER, F. M., ALLISON, I., and ALBRECHT, W. A. Brucella infections; possible relation to deficiency of trace elements in soils, plants, animals, and man. *So. African Dairyman* 11:414-415. Dec. 1949. 44.8 So822

19025 YERKES, A. P. Soil—a foundation of health. *Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines J.* 1:112-119. Third Quart.1949. 56.9 So35

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

19026 ANDERSSON, J. G. Huang T'u, Malan and Hsi Kang. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Geog. Arsbok* 25:59-79. 1949. 502 L972

English summary.

Loess soils in China.

19027 BLACKBURN, G., and LESLIE, T. I. Survey of soils, land use and soil erosion in the Coleraine District. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 47:447-458. (To be cont.) Oct.1949. 23 V66J

19028 CHARTER, C. F. The detailed reconnaissance soil survey of the cocoa country of the Gold Coast. In *Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949, p.19-24.* London, 1949. 68.39 C642

Includes discussion.

19029 CORDOVA, J. P., WADSWORTH, F. H., and VIVALDI, S. A. What kind of land is adapted to trees? *Caribbean Forester* 10:239-244. Oct.1949. 1.9622 T2C23

Text also in Spanish.

19030 CRABBE, E. Just what is soil? *Smallholder* 82(2071):8-9. Dec.9,1949. 10 Sml

Describes three main soil types.

19031 CRUZ LOPEZ, C., ALVAREZ CRUZ, C., and NORIEGA CRUZ, P. Estudio agrológico regional del Estado de Tlaxcala. *Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx.* 3(3):78-136. (Cont.) July/Sept.1949. 290.8 In43

Summaries in English, French, and Portuguese.

19032 GERASIMOV, I. P. Plan for State soil map of U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1949:611-618. Oct.1949. 57.8 P34

19033 HOLE, F. D., and MUCKENHIRN, R. J. What's in that soil map? *Co-op Grain Q.* 7(4):25-28. Nov.1949. 280.28 C7898

19034 ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DEPT. OF AGRONOMY. Christian County soils. *Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1391B*, 4 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

19035 ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DEPT. OF AGRONOMY. Principal soil association areas of Illinois. *Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1397*, 10 p. May 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

19036 KOENIGS, F. F. R. De bodemkartering van Nederland [Soil mapping in the Netherlands]. III. Een bodemkartering van de omgeving van Azewijn. A soil survey of the environs of Azewijn. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 54(17), 43 p. 1949. 105.2 V61V

English summary.

19037 LOPEZ, F. B. The soils of Zambales Province. *Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines J.* 1:124-130. Third Quart.1949. 56.9 So35

19038 MAGRUDER, E. W. Aerial photographs and the Soil Conservation Service. *Photogram. Engin.* 15:517-536. Dec.1949. 325.28 P56

19039 MARIANO, J. A. The agricultural soils of Davao. *Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J.* 1:56-61. Second Quart.1949. 56.9 So35

19040 MONTARLOT, G., and FABRE, S. Observations sur quelques roches et sols des Cévennes et du Massif Central. *Ann. Agron. (n.s.)* 19:755-763. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 14 An75A

19041 NAJMR, S. Influence of the microrelief on soil formation process in the central European brown earth on the loess. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 22:32-58. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

19042 PARKHOMENKO, M. L. In regard to the evolution of some takyrs. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1949(9):535-539. Sept.1949. 57.8 P34

19043 SIMMONS, C. S., and others. Soil survey of Cheshire and Sullivan Counties, New Hampshire. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. *Soil Survey.* 1937(23), 82 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 1 So32F

W. J. Latimer, M. H. Layton, W. H. Coates, W. H. Lyford and P. N. Scripture, joint authors.

19044 URTEL, W. J. Erkennen und bestimmen von moor- und torfart und von ihren eigenschaften. *Wasser u. Boden* 1:89-91. Aug.1949. 56.8 W28

19045 VINK, A. P. A. Bijdrage tot de kennis van loess en dekzanden in het bijzonder van de zuidoostelijke Veluwe. Contribution to the knowledge of loess and cover-sands, in particular of the southeastern "Veluwe". Wageningen, Veenman, 1949. 147 p. 400 V76

Thesis - Wageningen.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

19046 ARNOLD, R. How to improve a heavy soil. *Smallholder* 82(2069):7. Nov.25,1949. 10 Sml

19047 BILAND, P. Aménagement du terrain avant la plantation d'un verger irrigué. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47:679-681. Oct.21,1949. 80 R326

19048 BUTZ, E. L. Let's be realistic about reclamation projects. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:106. Jan.1950. 80 C125

19049 GYNN, G. Let justice be done. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63:3198-3199. Dec.6,1949. 10 F228

Destruction of farms by strip mining.

19050 JUDKINS, W. P. Sites and soil management for sour cherries. *Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.]* 34:167-168. Nov./Dec.1949. 100 Oh3S

19051 KENWORTHY, A. L., and GILLIGAN, G. M. Tree growth, soil and leaf analysis in response to various soil management practices in a young apple orchard. *Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 24, 11 p. Aug.1949. 100 D37S

19052 LEAVITT, K. Watershed management. *Conserv. News* 4(27):2. Jan.12,1950. 279.8 C768

19053 MARSHALL, R. M. Proper water intake of soils means more profit. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(11):6,65. Nov.15,1949. 49 T29

19054 MOSOLOV, V. P. In regard to a thorough transformation of turf-podzolic soils. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina.* Dok. 14(6):26-31. 1949. 20 Ak1

19055 MOSOLOV, V. P. Rel'ef mestnosti i voprosy zemledeliia [Topography and problems of agriculture]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhozhafstvennoi Lit-ry, 1949. 30 p. 56.7 M85

19056 PUTOD, R. Travaux de défense et de restauration des sols; réalisations en 1948 et perspectives pour l'exercice 1949 dans le Département d'Alger. *Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B.* 92:173-182. Aug.1949. 24 Sol

- 19057 SAWYER, L. E. The use of surface mined land J. Soil & Water Conserv. 4:161-165. Oct.1949. 56.8 J822
- 19058 SCHULZ, G. The citricope; the secret of citrus production. Border Scope 1(12):4,8. Dec.1949. 6 B64
Chiefly soil management.
- 19059 STAHR, A. The story of a Staten Island organic farm. Organic Farmer 1(5):17-22. Dec.1949. 57.8 Or3
- 19060 UHLAND, R. E. The value of crop rotations for soil and water conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 4:146-152,160. Oct.1949. 56.8 J822
- Soil Fertility
- 19061 ABEL, P. M. Cover cropping. Country Guide 68(12):11,46,47. Dec.1949. 7 G76
In southern Alberta.
- 19062 ADAIR, W. Massive manuring for milk. 1-2. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 101(48):8;(49):3. Nov. 25-Dec.2,1949. 10 N82
1. Hannah Dairy Research Institute's intensive grass husbandry; 2. Farmers' questions: effects on soil and stock.
- 19063 ADAMS, W. E. Conservation rotations increase efficiency of applied nitrogen. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 4:178-179. Oct.1949. 56.8 J822
- 19064 AGERBERG, L. S. Lime experiments in Norrbotten. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 5(6):26-27. 1949. 57.8 V47
- 19065 ALIBERT, H. Les engrais phosphatés. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47:677-678. Oct.21,1949. 80 R326
- 19066 ANDRIBET, P. La fumure du blé. Agr. Charrentais 4(10): 1-2. Oct. 1949. 14 Ag825
- 19067 BAKHULIN, M. D. On peat properties which determine its agricultural importance. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1949(9):540-547. Sept.1949. 57.8 P34
- 19068 BALFOUR, E. B. The Shrewsbury Royal [Agricultural] Show plots. Mother Earth 3(4):23-28. Autumn 1949. 56.8 M85
Demonstration plots of The Soil Association Ltd.
- 19069 BARILI, P. Fertilization of fruit plants. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(48):2. Nov.27,1949. 16 T274
- 19070 BAUR, M. Höhere grünlanderträge durch zweckmässige düngung. Landw. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1257-1259. Dec.3,1949. 18 L2346
- 19071 BEAR, F. E. Food for thought about food. Agron. J. 41:497-507. Nov.1949. 4 Am34P
- 19072 BEATTIE, J. M. Fertilizers for apple trees. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 34:169-171. Dec./Nov. 1949. 100 Oh3S
- 19073 BERNARD, P. Qu'est-ce qu'un engrais assimilable? La réglementation des amendements calcaires. Monit. Agr. 2(94):2. Dec.18,1949. 14 M744
- 19074 BEVILACQUA, I. Compulsory fertilization. (In Italian.) Campagnolo 1949(11):3-4. Nov.1,1949. 16 C15
Italy.
- 19075 BINDER. Humusversorgung unserer böden. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17:685-686. Dec.8,1949. 18 AL53
- 19076 BONDORFF, K. A. The lime problem in agriculture. K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 88:379-391. 1949. 104 Sw3
English summary.
- 19077 BONDORFF, K. A. On the lime problem. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 5(6):1-6. 1949. 57.8 V47
- 19078 BRAY, R. H. The Illinois soil-testing program. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1388,4 p. Feb.1949. 27.25 IL62Pag
- 19079 CAMPBELL, D. A. Preliminary aerial distribution trials with superphosphate and seed mixtures. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 30:65-77. Aug.1948. 514 N48A
- 19080 CAMPBELL, J. A. Does nitrogen cause breakdown of tomatoes? Victory Farm Forum 37:14. Dec. 1949. 281.8 F226
- 19081 CAMPOS, F. A. DE M. Genetics and fertilizing in the interests of nutrition. (In Portuguese.) Arq. Bras. de Nutr. 6:159-174. Ref. May/June 1949. 389.8 Ar6
English summary.
- 19082 CARPENTER, C. G. Lespedeza, hay that builds soil. Co-op Grain Q. 7(4):50-51,53. Nov.1949. 280.28 C7898
- 19083 CHUMANOV, I. A. I. Fertilizing grasses and legumes in the cotton crop rotation. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(9):55-61. Sept.1949. 20 So84
- 19084 COLLARD, R. Besoins alimentaires mondiaux et fertilisation. Agriculture [Paris] 13:219-221. Ref. Sept.1949. 14 Ag823
- 19085 COOKE, G. W. Fertilizer placement experiments. Agr. Engin. Rec. 2:227-229. Summer 1949. 58.8 Ag84
- 19086 COURTIEU, P. Le gobetage dans les cultures de champignon de couche, son influence sur le rendement et sur la composition chimique des carpophores. Ann. Agron. (n.s.):19:770-781. Sept./Oct.1949. 14 An75A
- 19087 COWLEY, H. Build your soil with corn stocks. U & I Cult. 9(2):12. Sept.1949. 66.8 U12
- 19088 DANIEL, W. H., and TURK, L. M. Methods for determining the needs of peach trees for potash fertilizer. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32:199-207. Nov.1949. 100 M58S
- 19089 DOGLIANI, P. F. Let us give nitrogen to grapes. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 4:463. Dec.1949. 16 Ag827
- 19090 DORPH-PETERSEN, K., and STEENBERG, F. Forsøg med natriumholdige gødninger [Experiments with fertilizers containing sodium]. Denmark. Statens Forsøgsvirks. I Plantekultur, Beret. 416:483-519. Ref. 1949. 11 D412
English summary.
- 19091 DRAGHETTI, A. For better knowledge of agricultural land. (In Italian.) Campagnolo 1949(12):1-2. Dec.1,1949. 16 C15
- 19092 DRAGHETTI, A. Mineral and insoluble phosphates. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59:378. Dec.11,1949. 16 It1G
- 19093 DUNCAN, E. R. Fertilizing oats and new seedings in Minnesota. Crops & Soils 2(3):18-20. Dec.1949. 6 W55
- 19094 DYMBE, S. How to make your own soil mixture and re-pot house plants. Milwaukee, 1949. 11 p. 96.06 D99
- 19095 EHRENBURG, P. Güllewirtschaft und phosphorsäuredüngung im herbst 1949. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17:729-730. Dec.22,1949. 18 AL53
- 19096 EHRENCRON, V. K. R. Orienterende pot-proeven met zuur bosveen van Borneo. Preliminary pot experiments with acid forest peat from Borneo. Netherlands Indies. Alg. Proefsta. v. Landb. Meded. 90,26 p. 1949. 109.5 Ea73
English summary.
- 19097 ELAGIN, I. N., and ZVORYKINA, K. V. Litter reserves in some types of broad-leaved forests in the foot-hills of north-western Caucasus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64:715-718. Ref. Feb.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 19098 ELEAZER, J. M. Mrs. Cow looks for the grass with "suction" in it. Victory Farm Forum 37:14. Dec. 1949. 281.8 F226
Fertilized grass.
- 19099 ENGELS. Höhere ernteerträge durch richtige düngung; neue bodenuntersuchungen im dienste der landwirtschaft. Umschau 49:363-365. June 15,1949. 474 Um7
- 19100 LA FERTILISATION rationnelle des prairies. Bétail & Basse-Cour 4(spec.no.):19,21,23. 1949. 49 B462 France.
- 19101 FIDDIAN, W. E. H. Variety response in cereal manuring. Farming [Norwich] 3:366-370. Dec. 1949. 10 F2236
- 19102 FRANC DE FERRIÈRE, P. J. J. Alimentation azotée de la vigne. Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:550-551. June 29/July 6,1949. 14 P215Bc
- 19103 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA RECHERCHE AGRONOMIQUE. Recherches effectuées en 1948 par les stations agronomiques. Ann. Agron. (n.s.):19:655-745. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 14 An75A
Contents: I, Observations climatologiques à Versailles; II, Observations en cases lysimétriques; III, Rapport du sol et des engrais; IV, Nutrition végétale; V, Expérimentation sur la fumure; VI, Divers.
- 19104 FRANCK, O. On lime and liming. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 5(6):7-11. 1949. 57.8 V47
- 19105 FUTRAL, J. G. Time of nitrogen application affects oat yields. Victory Farm Forum 37:9. Dec.1949. 281.8 F226
- 19106 GAGNARD, J. La fumure organique en culture maraichère. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 53:238-240. Aug./Sept.1949. 87 R32

- 19107 GHETTI, G.** Mountain—wheat—fertilizers. (In Italian.) *Campagnolo* 1949(10):2-4. Oct.1,1949. 16 C15
- 19108 GIRARD, J.** Les engrais phospho-potassiques fumure de base des prairies. *Paysan Franç.* 25(384):7. Dec.1949. 14 P29
- 19109 GOMES, F. P., and MALAVOLTA, E.** Considerações matemáticas sobre a lei de Mitscherlich [Mathematical considerations on the Law of Mitscherlich]. *Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz"*. B. 3,24 p. 1949. 102.5 B73Pb
Use in fertilizer studies.
- 19110 GOODWIN-WILSON, R.** Food needs of some flower plants. *Canad. Florist* 44(23):42-44. Dec.1,1949. 80 C163
Experiments with Chrysanthemum, Antirrhinum, and tomatoes.
- 19111 GRAY, S. D.** Report of Camp Potato fertilizer test. *Guide Post* 27,1.e.26(10):10,12. Nov.1949. 75.8 G94
Effects on yield.
- 19112 HADDON, C. B.** Spare the nitrogen and spoil the yield of corn. *Victory Farm Forum* 37:16. Dec.1949. 281.8 F226
- 19113 HAGGARD, A.** Gang-mowing solves the manuring problem. *Grower [London]* 32:1185. Dec.17,1949. 286.83 M34
- 19114 HALL, T. D., MEREDITH, D., and ALTONA, R. E.** Does field fertilization pay? (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31(1586):53,55. Dec.7,1949. 24 L232
Pastures.
- 19115 HARRISON, A. D.** Glasshouse re-soiling. *Grower* 32:1271. Dec.31,1949. 286.83 M34
- 19116 HAURIE, M.** Un méfait de la sécheresse: le salant. *Réveil Agr.* 58:372. Dec.15,1949. 14 R322
- 19117 HAUSMANN, G.** The perfect soil. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86:567-570. Oct.1949. 16 It1
- 19118 HERRERA, J. A.** Abonamiento racional del café. *Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama]* 3(98/99):35-36. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 R3291
- 19119 HOFFMANN, Ueber den umfang der nachuntersuchung von mineralischen handelsdüngern.** *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116:900. Nov.26,1949. 18 W96
- 19120 HUNT, R.** High soil fertility for good tobacco. *Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va.* Ed. 65:16. Jan.1950. 6 P945K
- 19121 HUTCHESON, T. B.** Fertilizers improve quality of pasture plants. *Victory Farm Forum* 37:4. Dec.1949. 281.8 F226
- 19122 IL'IN, S. S.** Effect of grass field on the agrochemical properties of the soil. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1949(9):518-526. Ref. Sept. 1949. 57.8 P34
- 19123 IVERSEN, K., and DORPH-PETERSEN, K.** Forsøg med forskellige udførselstider for kalkkvælstof [Experiments with application of calcium cyanamide at different times], 1944-47. Denmark. *Statens Forsøgs-virksomh. i Plantekultur, Beret.* 417:520-538. 1949. 11 D412
- 19124 JANSSON, S. L.** Lime and soil formation - the gist of the lime problem. (In Swedish.) *Växt-Närings-Nytt* 5(6):21-25. 1949. 57.8 V47
- 19125 JARVIS, C. S.** Help from the hens. *My Gard.* 192:595-599. Dec.1949. 80 M995
Use of poultry manure.
- 19126 JOSHI, M. S.** Humus in the soil. *Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag.* 24:15-18. June/September 1949. 107.5 N132
- 19127 KILBY, W. W., and GREER, S. R.** Eight-year study shows value of fertilizer for tung trees. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 12(12):7-8. Dec.1949. 100 M69Mi
- 19128 KIRCHER, W. H.** Using more fertilizer. *Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed.* 67(24):7. Dec.17,1949. 6 F2211
- 19129 KLOES, L. J. J. VAN DER.** Fertiliser experiments with peaches 1946-1948. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 12:633-642. Aug./Sept. 1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 19130 KNOSP, G.** Alternativité et fumure des blés. *B. des Engrais* 21:126-127. Sept.1949. 57.8 B87
- 19131 KOSIL, V.** Research of environment of agricultural production in agrobiological conception. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 22:2-7. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
Soil research.
- 19132 KRANTZ, B. A., and CHANDLER, W. B.** Nitrogen increases protein in corn grain. *Victory Farm Forum* 37:11. Dec.1949. 281.8 F226
- 19133 LAMASTER, J. P.** Fertilizers increase feeding value of pastures. *Victory Farm Forum* 37:12-13. Dec. 1949. 281.8 F226
- 19134 LANDERS, L. R.** Alkali resistance of Wyoming bean varieties. (Abs.) *Wyo. U. P.* 14:80. Sept.15,1949. 500 W99
- 19135 LAWRENCE, F. P.** Citrus cover crops. *Citrus Indus.* 30(12):6-7,17,20. Dec.1949. 80 C49
- 19136 LENGLEN, M.** Pourquoi où, quand et comment employer les engrais? Ed. 7. Paris, Delhalle et Urban, 1949. 287 p. 57 L542
- 19137 LESAGE, J.** La fumure des céréales. *B. des Engrais* 21:125-126. Sept.1949. 57.8 B87
- 19138 LIERE, W. J. VAN.** Influence of the soil profile on the growth of some horticultural crops. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 12:677-683. Aug./Sept.1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 19139 LINDIG, F. J., JR.** Soil conditioning—soil "not dirt" is the lifeline of any nation. *United Florists News* 4(10):4. Oct.1949. 80 Un33
- 19140 MCCLELLAN, W. D.** Carry-over effect of nitrogen fertilizer treatments on emergence of Picardy cormels the following year. *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus Mag.* 13(6):41-43. Dec.1949. 96.43 N44
- 19141 MAGNITSKIĬ, K. P., and MALKOV, V. K.** Effect of soil reaction on the washing out of magnesium. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1949:597-602. Oct.1949. 57.8 P34
- 19142 MALHERBE, I. DE V.** How to use less fertilizer with greater efficiency. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31(1586):37. Dec.7,1949. 24 L232
- 19143 MANITOBA FERTILIZER BOARD.** Fertilizer recommendations for Manitoba. *Manitoba. Dept. Agr. and Immigr. P.* 222,16 p.-folder. Apr.1949. 275.29 M313
- 19144 MANNING, H. L., and GRIFFITH, G. AP.** Fertilizer studies on Uganda soils. *East African Agr. J.* 15:87-97. Oct.1949. 24 Ea74
- 19145 MARSHALL, L. M.** Building up fertility on the vegetable holding. *Smallholder* 82(2069):9. Nov.25,1949. 10 Sml
- 19146 MARTIN-LEAKE, H.** Soil degeneration. *Health & Soil* 1949:40-41. Autumn 1949. 56.8 H34
- 19147 MASKA, J.** On the influence of phytohormones in the soil with fairy rings on the plant growth. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 22:70-80. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 19148 MEANS, R. H.** Superphosphate increases beef yields in Brown Loam Area; two fertilization rates compared in grazing experiments. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 12(12):2. Dec.1949. 100 M69Mi
- 19149 MEDINA, G.** Notes on fertilizing. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(31):36;(34):40-41. July/Oct.1949. 59.8 L39
- 19150 MELO, E. M. DE.** Soil fertility; the law of restitution. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Coop. da Indús. Pecuária do Pará. B.* 17(73):7-9. Apr./June 1949. 280.2409 Sol
- 19151 MORALES, P. T.** La calidad de los suelos para pastoreo. *Agr. Costarricense* 7:295-298. Sept./Oct.1949. 8 Ag895
- 19152 MOREL, R.** Réflexions sur la fertilisation des sols. *Culture* 13:4-5. Oct.1949. 14 C894
- 19153 MÜLLER, W.** Warum schwefelsaure kalidüngesalze? *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1259. Dec.3,1949. 18 L2346
- 19154 MUNRO, J.** Feeding flowers under glass. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109:1360-1361. Nov.10,1949. 80 N933
- 19155 MURAIAMA, S. J.** Some fertilizer problems. (In Portuguese.) *Vida Rural e Econ.* 11:2-5. June 30, 1949. 9.2 V662
- 19156 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV.** New York fertilizer recommendations. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B.* 780,6 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 N48E
- 19157 OGG, W. G.** Soil fertility; importance of maintaining lime content. *Roy. Lancashire Agr. Soc. J.* 1949:35-36. 10 L22
- 19158 OHLROGGE, A. J.** Many factors influence protein content of crops. *Victory Farm Forum* 37:5. Dec.1949. 281.8 F226
Effect of fertilizers.
- 19159 PARBERY, N. H.** Modern trends in the use of fertilizers. *Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz.* 17:163,165-166. Sept.1949. 280.28 W522

- 19160** PARKER, F. M. Trends in soil fertility in the United States. (Abs.) Amer. Fert. 111(11):8. Nov.26, 1949. 57.8 Am3
- 19161** PEAT, J. E., and PRENTICE, A. N. The maintenance of soil productivity in Sukumaland and adjacent areas, Tanganyika. East African Agr. J. 15:48-56. Oct.1949. 24 Ea74
- 19162** PEDRAZA, R. Los suelos algodonereros de la Costa Atlántica; cuánto cuesta al agricultor de la costa un kilo de algodón? Vida Rural 10(116/117):9-10. Apr./May 1949. 9.4 V66
- 19163** PÉREZ MALLA, J. Notas sobre rendimientos y forma de abonar diversos cultivos de la Provincia. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B.4:222-224. (To be cont.) Oct.1949. 15 C14
- 19164** PERMAN, O. Lime experiments at Lanna Experimentation Farm 1929-1948. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 5(6):28-30. 1949. 57.8 V47
- 19165** PINEDA, C. C. Farmers and fertilizers. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 1:75-76,144-145. Second Quart.-Third Quart.1949. 56.9 So35
- 19166** PORTEOUS, C. Pioneers of [soil] fertility. London, Clarendon Press, 1949. 125 p. 56.6 P83
- 19167** PROVAGLIO, G. Nitrates for wheats. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(49):1. Dec.7, 1949. 16 Ag89
- 19168** RADEN, D. J. Pasture fertility—don't neglect it in 1950! West. Livestock J. 28(6):40,70,72-74. Dec. 1949. 6 F2278
Elements required in plant and animal nutrition.
- 19169** RAHN, E. M. Poultry manure really ups vegetable yields. N. J. Farm & Gard. 20(12):15,50. Dec.1949. 6 G162
- 19170** REBOUR, H. Essais de fumure au gaz ammoniac à la Station Expérimentale d'Agrumiculture de Boufarik. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Ed. Maroc. 19:348. Oct.1949. 80 F9482
- 19171** REBOUR, H. La fumure d'entretien des agrumes. B. des Engrais 21:137-139. Oct.1949. 57.8 B87
- 19172** RINTELEN, P. Umfang und grenzen des futterbaues und der viehhaltung. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1067-1069. Oct.29, 1949. 18 L2346
- 19173** RÍOS B., B. Lecciones de abonos. Agronomía [Lima] 14(58):5-32;(59):5-73. Ref. July, Oct.1949. 9.8 Ag83
- 19174** RIVETT, SIR D. Science and the land. West-Australian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 17:209,211-212. Oct.1949. 280.28 W522
Soil deterioration in Australia.
- 19175** ROBERTSON, D. W. Crop substitutes; comparative yields, soil depleting, and soil building aspects. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1949:42-46. 282.9 R26
- 19176** ROBINSON, R. R., and GARBER, R. J. Fertilizer experiments on grasslands in the Northeastern Region. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 518,36 p. Ref. Sept.1949. 100 P381
- 19177** SAMOILOV, I. I. Nutrition peculiarities of spring cereals in connection with fertilizer application methods in crop rotation. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 14(6):61-72. Ref. 1949. 20 Ak1
- 19178** SAYRE, C. B. Sodium increases the yield and value of red beets. Victory Farm Forum 37:13. Dec. 1949. 281.8 F226
Sodium nitrate.
- 19179** SCHAEFFLER, H. Düngung und pflanzgutwert der kartoffel. Pflanzenschutz 1:120-124. (Cont.) Ref. July 1949. 464.8 P48
- 19180** SCHUFFELEN, A. C. Around the fertilizer question. (In Danish.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:126-127. Nov.17, 1949. 12 V542N
- 19181** SHOOBRIDGE, H. W. Decrease in soil fertility a serious problem. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 26(314,i.e.,315):17,19. Oct.20, 1949. 23 T185
- 19182** SMITH, O. Recent fertilizer and cultural investigations with the potato. Amer. Potato J. 26:361-378. Ref. Oct.1949. 75.8 P842
- 19183** SOME aspects of green manuring. Soils & Fert. 12:155-159. Ref. 1949. 241 Im7Si
- 19184** SPRENGER, A. M. Central experimental field on manuring of fruit trees "De Lange Ossekampen" at Wageningen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:643-676. Aug./Sept.1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 19185** SPURWAY, C. H. Soil fertility diagnosis and control for field, garden, and greenhouse soils. East Lansing, 1949. 176 p. 56.6 Sp6
- 19186** STABLER, S. P. Grow the right crops on the right soils. Md. Farmer 33(12):2,3. Dec.1949. 6 M362
- 19187** STALE, J. Equilibre dans la fumure. Agenda de l'Indus. Lait. et de l'Agr. 37:301-304. 1949. 44.9 Ag3
- 19188** STEPHENSON, R. E. Cover crop variation is advised to make available different elements in otherwise inert soil. Better Fruit 44(5):7,17-18. Nov.1949. 80 B46
- 19189** STRUIJS, L. C. Results of and problems connected with manuring of the principal bulbous crops. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:616-632. Aug./Sept.1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 19190** SYKES, F. Further progress at Chantry. Mother Earth 3(4):29-33. Autumn 1949. 56.8 M85
Humus farming.
- 19191** TELLEZ, O. Campo experimental para abonos. Cosechero [México] 1(14):1-2,4. Sept.11, 1949. 8 C826
Mexico.
- 19192** THELEN. Nochmals massnahmen zur grünlandverbesserung auf hochmoor. Tierzüchter 1:441. Oct.5, 1949. 49 T445
Germany.
- 19193** THOMAS, N. J. Livestock and the soil. Canad. Countryman 38(26):6,38. Dec.24, 1949. 7 C833
In Ontario.
- 19194** THOMPSON, W. R. Insuring your two futures. (Abs.) Amer. Fert. 111(11):9. Nov.26, 1949. 57.8 Am3
Fertilizers for pastures.
- 19195** THORNE, D. W., and WANN, F. B. The zinc problem in Utah orchards. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 10(4):10-12. Dec.1949. 100 Ut1F
- 19196** TIEDJENS, V. Understanding the use of lime in the soil. Greenkeepers' Rptr. 17(6):7-9. Nov./Dec. 1949. 60.18 G83
- 19197** TRUOG, E., CHAPMAN, C. J., and BERGER, K. C. What fertilizer should I use? Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C.13,4 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 W75S
- 19198** TYNER, E. H. Effect of fertilizers on the protein content of crops. Victory Farm Forum 37:6-8. Dec.1949. 281.8 F226
- 19199** U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Fifth annual report, light soils, central Wisconsin; farm account work, Adams and Waushara Counties, 1948, by H. O. Anderson and P. E. McNaill. Madison, 1949. 8 p. 1.96 Op2An
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating. Production and income possibilities.
- 19200** VALIN. La notion de sol en horticulture. Jard. de France (ser.7):3:223-227. (Concl.) Sept.1949. 86 So13
- 19201** VAN VUREN, J. P. J. Soil fertility and sewage; an account of pioneer work in South Africa in the disposal of town wastes. London, Faber, 1949. 236 p. 57.3 V37
- 19202** VIDALON G., C. La fertilidad del suelo. Agronomía [Lima] 14(69):75-84. Oct.1949. 9.8 Ag83
- 19203** VLASIUK, P. A., and DOBROTVORSKIJA, K. M. Nutrition peculiarities of perennial legume and grass mixtures. (In Russian.) Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 14(6): 53-60. 1949. 20 Ak1
Fertilizer experiments.
- 19204** VRIES, T. DE. Phosphate fertilizing of grass and arable land. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(150):5. Nov.19, 1949. 12 B632
- 19205** WASHINGTON, D. C. AGRICULTURAL LIME-STONE INSTITUTE. Repair and rebuild with limestone and legumes. Washington, 1949. 5 p.-folder. 57.1 W27R
- 19206** WEEKS, M. E. Fertilizers increase protein content of crops. Victory Farm Forum 37:15-16. Dec. 1949. 281.8 F226
- 19207** WEIR, R. Healthy potatoes. Health & Soil 1949:30-31. Autumn 1949. 56.8 H34
Use of organic fertilizers.
- 19208** WESTBROOK, E. C. Pine Ridge farmers plan more soda on less acres. Victory Farm Forum 37:10-11. Dec.1949. 281.8 F226
Nitrate of soda.
- 19209** WILFONG, D. G., JR. Know your forest soils. J. Forestry 47:918-919. Nov.1949. 99.8 F768
- 19210** WILLCOX, O. W. The factual base of the inverse yield-nitrogen law. Agron. J. 41:527-530. Ref. Nov.1949. 4 Am34P

Soil Tilth and Tillage

- 19211** AGÜERO POLO, R. La preparación del terreno. *Agronomía [Habana]* (ser.2)9(11):27-29,31. Nov.1949. 8 C893
- 19212** BELL, L. J. Don't let the digging be a burden to you. *Smallholder* 82(2068):7. Nov.18,1949. 10 Sml
- 19213** BELL, M. A. Place of fallow in Great Plains land use adjustment. *Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc.* 1949:47-48. 282.9 R26
- 19214** BORSCHCHOV, T. S. Deep plowing of Podzolic soils of the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.*7(9):62-68. Ref. Sept.1949. 20 So84
- 19215** CHIZHEVSKII, M. A system of soil tillage. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(8):13-14. Aug.1949. 281.8 K83
- 19216** CHIZHEVSKII, M. G. Plowing methods in soil tillage. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.*7(9):80-90. Sept.1949. 20 So84
- 19217** CUMMINGS, M. B. Mulches for orchard soils. *Organic Farmer* 1(5):56-57. Dec.1949. 57.8 Or3
- 19218** FIGHT, I. A. You'll be hearing about it: corn cob mulch. *Horticulture* 27:403. Nov.1949. 80 H787
- 19219** HALSMAYR, V. Die erfolbringende herbstfurche. *Pflug* 2:185-187. Oct.1949. 19 P48 Austria.
- 19220** HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Remember the weeds too when you are plowing! (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33:948-949. Dec.10,1949. 11 L234
- 19221** HOLMES, G. Plough now for root crops. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61:788. Dec.14,1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 19222** MARSILY, E. DE. Agriculteurs et agriculture. *Terre d'Occ* 31:466-469. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 14 Ar4 Tillage methods.
- 19223** MOSOLOV, V. Post-harvest shallow plowing and plowing—basis for high yields. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(7):16-17. July 1949. 281.8 K83
- 19224** NETO, J. A. Soil and water conservation by terracing. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13:114-116. July/Sept.1949. 9.2 R325
Also in *Colheit. e Mercad.* 5(3/9):28-30. Mar./Sept. 1949. 255.3 Sa652
- 19225** PEDRETTI, L. Wie soll der acker überwintern? *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17:721. Dec.22,1949. 18 AL53 Tillage.
- 19226** PORTER, W. H. My first harvest excursion. *Farmer's Advocate & Home Mag.* 84:789, 824. Oct. 13, 1949. 7 F22
Dry-land farming methods by Saskatchewan farmers.
- 19227** POZDENA, L. Bodenverdichtung—eine moderne bodenkrankheit. *Pflug* 2:183-185. Oct.1949. 19 P48
- 19228** ROCKWELL, F. F. Sensible winter mulching. *Home Gard.* 14(6):33-43. Dec.1949. 80 H756
- 19229** SHAPOVAL, A. Black fallow. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(8):14-15. Aug.1949. 281.8 K83 Autumn plowing.

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

- 19230** ACHTERBERG, A. Valley farmers prepare for irrigation. *Irrig. Farmer* 7(7):1,12. Nov.3,1949. 55.8 Ir78 Colorado.
- 19231** ANDREWS, R. G. Runoff estimates based on infiltration capacity, antecedent moisture conditions, and precipitation. *Agr. Engin.* 31:26-28. Jan.1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 19232** BARTZ, P. M. Ground water in California; the present state of our knowledge. *Giannini Found. Ground Water Studies* 1,67 p. Sept.1949. 292.8 G34
- 19233** BISTRAIN, P. Desecación y drenaje de terrenos. *Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx.* 3(3):67-77. July/Sept.1949. 290.8 In43
Summaries in English, French, and Portuguese.
- 19234** BOBST, H. G. High-velocity outlet channels. *Soil Conserv.* 15:126-128. Jan.1950. 1.6 So3S
- 19235** BOCK, C. VON. Measurement for drain pipes. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(34):24. Oct.1949. 59.8 L39
- 19236** BROWN, J. B., and MARR, J. C. The contour-check method of orchard irrigation. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 73,rev.,16 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 C12C
- 19237** CARR, R. The West's 3-way water problem. *Amer. Forests* 55(11):10-12,34. Nov.1949. 99.8 F762 Legislation.
- 19238** CEYLON. DIRECTOR OF IRRIGATION. Administration report for 1948. Colombo,1949. 95 p. 55.9 C33
- 19239** CHOUBEY, S. D. Reclamation of land in India. *Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag.* 24:19-23. June/September 1949. 107.5 N132
- 19240** CIAPETTI, L. Problems of societies; small peasant holdings in the Era Valley. (In Italian.) *Assoc. Naz. delle Bonifiche, Irrig. e Miglioramenti Fondiari. B. Mens.* 3:75-76. May/June 1949. 55.9 As72
- 19241** CROSBY, J. Farm drainage hitting new high in Imperial Valley. *Calif. Farmer, South. Ed.* 191:428-429. Nov.19,1949. 6 C126A
- 19242** CUTHBERTSON, J. A. Land reclamation. (Sum.) *Brit. Farm Mech.* 1:325. Dec.1949. 58.8 B772
- 19243** DIEPERINK, J. Planning and land reclamation. (In Dutch.) *Groninger Landbouwblad* 27(45):2-3;(46):3-4. (Cont.) Nov.19-26,1949. 12 G892
- 19244** DIMO, N. A. Effectiveness of first year washing of average clay soils. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(6):73-77. 1949. 20 Ak1
Experiments to remove salt at the Muganskai Opytnai Stantsiia.
- 19245** ELLIOT, W. F. C. V. P.: must or menace? A menace to local rights. *Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed.* (1949/50)17:203,206. 1949. 72.8 C82141
Cotton growing in the Central Valley Project.
- 19246** EWING, J. A., and ZERFOSS, G. E. Irrigated pastures for dairy cows. *Agr. Engin.* 31:24-25. Jan. 1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 19247** FERGUSON, J. E., and GARTON, J. E. A modified venturi section for measuring irrigation water in open channels. *Agr. Engin.*29:584-585. Dec.1949. 58.8 Ag83
- 19248** FISHER, J. L. Irrigation was the only answer. *New England Homestead* 122(23):3,5. Dec.10,1949. 6 N442
Potato irrigation in Rhode Island.
- 19249** FLICHY, F. Assainissement et mise en valeur de terrains marécageux. *Vie à la Campagne* 38:312-313. Oct.1949. 80 V67
- 19250** FRECKMANN, Zur sicherung des bodenwasserhaushalts. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1072. Oct.29,1949. 18 L2346
- 19251** FUHRMAN, W. U. Federal aid to irrigation development. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:965-975. Ref. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 19252** FULLER, V. Acreage limitation in Federal irrigation projects with particular reference to the Central Valley Project of California. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:976-982. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 19253** GARRETT, R. C. Professor estimates cost to irrigate 10-acre plot. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 62(40):45-46. Dec.30,1949. 80 So86
- 19254** GEEL, J. D. W. VAN. Watering plants. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 12:771-778. Aug./Sept.1949. 86 N384
English summary.
Overhead irrigation.
- 19255** GELIN, C. H. Importance and ways to learn efficiency of irrigation well. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 3(12):14-15,49,53. Dec.1949. 6 So8942
- 19256** GEORGE, N. C. Soil-water relationships in soils and sands, with relation to drainage problems. *Cambridge U. Abs. Diss.* 1947/48:16-17. 1949. 241.8 C14
- 19257** GOTTLIEB, W. H. Farming a lake thanks to Diesel-pump team. *Diesel Prog.* 16:51. Jan.1950. 291.8 D56
- 19258** CRAU, F. V. Let's save water. *Greenkeepers' Rptr.* 17(6):5-6. Nov./Dec.1949. 60.18 G83
- 19259** GRAY, A. S. Planning a sprinkler irrigation system. *South. Calif. Rancher* 14(12):24. Dec.1949. 6 So851
- 19260** GÜNTART, A. Sind die vielen entwässerungen mitschuld an der dürre? *Grüne* 77:1089-1090. Oct. 7,1949. 17 Sch9
- 19261** HAACK, F. L. Water resources of the Bear River Basin in Wyoming. (Abs.) *Wyo. U. P.* 14:74. Sept. 15,1949. 500 W99
- 19262** HANSEN, J. A. Informe sobre la perforación de pozos en el sur del Perú. *Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr.* 18:55-56. Oct.1949. 9.8 P4352

- 19263 HAUCK. Meliorationen und folgeeinrichtungen in Nordbaden. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116:712-713. Dec.24, 1949. 18 B142
Drainage.
- 19264 HENDRICKSON, A. H., and VEIHMAYER, F. J. Irrigation experiments with olives. *Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 715,7 p. Dec.1949. 100 C125
- 19265 HOEGER, H. Irrigation methods at Corona Foothill Ranch. (Sum.) *Calif. Citrog.* 35:126-127. Jan. 1950. 80 C125
- 19266 KELLERMANN, G. Essais sur la fréquence des arrosages dans la culture irriguée du maïs dans le Centre Viet-Nam [French Indo-China]. *Agron. Trop.* 4: 531-536. Sept./Oct.1949. 26 Ag86
- 19267 KEMENY, L. Progress of overhead spray irrigation systems in Australia. *Farmer & Settler* 44 (40):12. Nov.4,1949. 23 F226
- 19268 KOSTIAKOV, A. N. Irrigation in the steppe and forest-steppe regions of the European part of U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(6):90-97. 1949. 20 Akl
- 19269 LANNINGER, K. L. Lanninger-Plan; verwandlung des wassers in nahrung durch gross-feld-beregnung. German Ed. 2. Frankfurt am Main, Enz, 1949. 111 p. 55 L28
- 19270 LERICHE, J. L'arrosage et l'irrigation. *Rev. Agr. de l'île Réunion (n.s.)* 49:126-128. May/June 1949. 25 R32
- 19271 LEWIS, M. R. Sprinkler or other methods of irrigation. *Canad. Cattlemen* 12(5):11,18. Dec.1949. 49 C16
- 19272 LOPEZ FERRER, F. A. Aprovechamiento de agua para riego. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B.* 8:233-241. Sept.1949. 65.9 A55B
- 19273 MCDONALD, G. Searchlight on Central Valley. *Calif. Farm Rptr.* 10/11:12-13. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 281.8 C12
- 19274 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H. Effect of irrigation on the yield and quality of vegetable crops. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:112. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- 19275 MCINTYRE, E. R. Broken dykes can't stop Dutch progress. *Market Growers J.* 78(12):28-29. Dec. 1949. 6 M34
- 19276 MORGAN, A. Irrigated pastures in Victoria. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 47: 393-399. (Cont.) Sept.1949. 23 V66J
- 19277 NEUDECKER, J. Die entwässerungen im Marshall-plan. *Kärntner Bauer* 99:433-435. Dec.1,1949. 19 K14
- 19278 NIELSEN, N. C. Watering experiments at Karup. (In Danish.) *Hedeselsk. Tidsskr.* 70:257-277. Dec.5,1949. 11 H35
Use of waste water from potato starch factory.
- 19279 OSBORNE, S. G. Automatic watering for the small [flower] grower. *United Florists News* 4(12):2-3. Dec.1949. 80 UN33
- 19280 PALAZZO, A. Considerations and highlights on reclamation in Calabria. (In Italian.) *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 5(46):1. Dec.4,1949. 16 M57
- 19281 PASHENKOV, I. A. M., and GRIBANOV, I. P. Vodoemy i ikh ispol'zovanie dlia orosheniia [Reservoirs and their utilization for irrigation]. *Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry*, 1949. 175 p. 290 P26
- 19282 PASQUINUCCI, G. Aspects of reclamation in relation to Law No. 31. (In Italian.) *Agr. Tosc.* 4:455-456. Dec.1949. 16 Ag827
- 19283 PERINI, D. Land reclamation in Italy during the last 50 years. *Rev. Econ. Cond. Italy* 3:509-514. Nov.1949. 280.8 R3236
- 19284 PILLS, F. W. G. Drainage in horticulture. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 12:709-716. Aug./Sept.1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 19285 PILCHER, M. 41,000 acres reclaimed in Florida drainage program. *Coastal Cattleman* 15(10):12-13. Dec.1949. 43.8 C63
- 19286 PILLSBURY, A. F., and HOOD, M. L. Concrete irrigation systems. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:92,104. Jan. 1950. 80 C125
- 19287 PORTER, W. H. Watering the prairies with raindrops from the Rockies. *Farmer's Advocate & Home Mag.* 84:1001,1040-1042. Dec.22,1949. 7 F22
Eastern Rockies Forest Conservation Board set up by the Alberta and Canadian Governments.
- 19288 PORTOCARRERO Y C., J. N. Irrigación; pendientes de compensación relativas. *Agronomía [Lima]* 14(59):119-126. Oct.1949. 9.8 Ag83
- 19289 PREOBRAZHENSKIĬ, T. N. On the use of the method of gradient observations in measuring water consumption on irrigated lands. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(5):45-48. 1949. 20 Akl
- 19290 PUEBLA, A. DE LA. Riegos de huertos. *Rev. Canad. [Habana]* 10:52. Jan.1950. 49 R321
Equipment.
- 19291 RANDO, G. C. Rational method for the determination of torrents. (In Portuguese.) *Colheit. e Mercad.* 5(3/9):3-5. Mar./Sept.1949. 255.3 Sa652
Used in flood control.
- 19292 REBOUR, H. La mise en valeur des périmètres irrigables, étude des sols et questions foncières. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Ed. Maroc.* 19: 337-338. Oct.1949. 80 F9482
- 19293 ROARK, C. L. Rich swamps go to work. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed.* 65:80-81. Jan.1950. 6 P945G
Drainage project in Marengo County, Alabama.
- 19294 ROBERTS, B. Shade, soil & water. *West. Livestock J.* 28(6):38,66-67. Dec.1949. 6 F2278
Irrigated pastures.
- 19295 RUSSELL, M. Yields multiply when you add water; an irrigation well, even though small, can make a big difference on a farm or ranch. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 3(23):1,6. Dec.10,1949. 6 C714
- 19296 SAUDER, P. M. The St. Mary and Milk Rivers Irrigation Development. *Canad. Cattlemen* 12(4):22-23,30. Nov.1949. 49 C16
- 19297 SELBY, H. E. The importance of irrigation in the economy of the West. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:955-964. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 19298 SERPIERI, A. Reclamation costs. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86:627-629. Nov.1949. 16 It1
- 19299 SHINN, L. B. C. V. P.: must or menace? A "must" for cotton in California. *Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed.* (1949/50)17:199-203. 1949. 72.8 C8214f
Irrigation in the Central Valley Project.
- 19300 SKEPPER, A. H. Contour furrow irrigation of orchards on the Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area to avoid uneven watering. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60:471-475. (To be cont.) Sept.1949. 23 N472
- 19301 SORTOR, C. H. Irrigation techniques in California. *Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed.* (1949/50)17:168-173. 1949. 72.8 C8214f
- 19302 STEINWENDER, H. Wildbachverbauungen in Kärnten im rahmen des long-term-programmes. *Kärntner Bauer* 99:437-438. Dec.1,1949. 19 K14
- 19303 STOJKOVIC, L. Navodnjavanje Vojvodine i njen biljni sastav [Irrigation of Voivodina and its agricultural plants]. *Bibliot. Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke i Teh.* 1,34 p. Ref. 1949. 21.5 B47
- 19304 STRUTHERS, R. E. America's Valley of the Nile. *Irrig. Farmer* 7(7):4,9. Nov.3,1949. 55.8 Ir78
History of irrigation in Scotts Bluff County, Wyoming.
- 19305 SUTTON, J. G. Drainage activities of the Soil Conservation Service. *Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.*, 1949. 8 p. 1.96 Op2Sut
- 19306 TARROUX, M. L'utilisation des eaux de ruissellement. *Tribune Agr. (n.s.)* 42(772):1-2. Dec.1,1949. 24 T732
Algeria.
- 19307 TAYLOR, E. H. A river plan that works. *Country Gent.* 119(11):26,96-98. Nov.1949. 6 C833
Flood control in the Muskingum Valley, Ohio.
- 19308 TOGO STURDIVANT, C. Sistema de irrigación a curvas de nivel equidistantes. *Serv. Coop. Inter-amer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr.* 18:53-54. Oct.1949. 9.8 P4352
- 19309 TOLMAN, B. Soil moisture studies determine irrigation needs. *U & I Cult.* 9(2):6. Sept.1949. 66.8 U12
- 19310 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. Controlling submersed water weeds on irrigation systems with aromatic solvents. *Denver*, 1949. 10 p. 156.85 C762
- 19311 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SOLICITOR. Review of legislation related to the Department's flood control program. *Washington*, 1949. 15 p. 1.918 R322

- 19312** U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR. Department of the Interior in the Missouri River Basin; progress report, Nov. 1949. Billings, 1949. 90 p. 156.84 M69
Includes work of the Bureau of Reclamation.
- 19313** U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Public water supplies in central and north-central Texas. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1069, 128 p. 1949. 407 G29W
- 19314** U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1947. 7. Lower Mississippi River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1087, 419 p. 1949. 407 G29W
- 19315** U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1947. 9. Colorado River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1089, 418 p. 1949. 407 G29W
- 19316** U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1947. 11. Pacific Slope Basins in California. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1091, 450 p. 1949. 407 G29W
- 19317** U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressure in observation wells in the United States in 1946. 5. Northwestern States. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1075, 192 p. 1949. 407 G29W
- 19318** U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Pump irrigation problems, by L. Ludlow. Washington? 1949. 6 p. 1.933 P96
- 19319** U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. DIV. OF IRRIGATION AND WATER CONSERVATION. How to improve farm irrigation practices, by W. D. Criddle. Washington? 1949. 11 p. 1.96 R31Fp
- 19320** VALLE, C. G. DEL, and BABE, E. Tolerancia del arroz al cloruro de sodio en cultivos de aniego. Soc. Cubana de Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" Mem. 19:117-134. Ref. Nov. 1949. 410.9 So15
- 19321** WAKEFIELD, S. Water and flood control is vital. Ky. Happy Hunting Ground 5(5):12-13. Sept. 1949. 409.78 K41
- 19322** WALL, G. M. Water makes the difference; Nova Scotia growers who installed irrigation systems last year were well satisfied with results. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81:5,9. Jan. 4, 1950. 7 F21
- 19323** WASHINGTON. IRRIGATION EXPERIMENT STATION. Research program, 1948. Prosser? 1949? Unpaged. 100 W274
- 19324** WATTS, G. S. Irrigation for vegetables. Pa. Farmer 141:311,323. Nov. 26, 1949. 6 P383
- 19325** WELLINGTON, J. H. The Okovango Delta and its irrigation possibilities. African World 1950:11-13. Jan. 1950. 286.8 Af8
- 19326** WRIGHT, J. W. Some characteristics of the White Nile and Sobat flood plains. Nature [London] 164: 926. Nov. 26, 1949. 472 N21
- 19327** ZHADIN, V. I. Hydrobiology of reservoirs used in irrigation. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(9):38-43. Ref. Sept. 1949. 410 P933
- Erosion and Erosion Control
- 19328** ALBRECHT, W. A. Soil conservation is everybody's business. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 53:43-44. Sept. 1949. 23 So84
- 19329** BENNETT, H. H. The continuing challenge to soil conservation districts. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 17 p. 1.96 Ad62
- 19330** BENNETT, H. H. People working together. Soil Conserv. 15:128-131, 141. Jan. 1950. 1.6 So3S
In the furtherance of soil and water conservation.
- 19331** BENNETT, H. H. Progress of soil conservation in the United States. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 16 p. 1.96 Ad62
- 19332** BENNETT, H. H. Renaissance on the land; soil conservation, its accomplishments and goals. Rural New-Yorker 100:3,40-41. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 R88
- 19333** BUCK, J. L. Application of simple conservation and land use practices in China. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 4:140-145. Oct. 1949. 56.8 J822
Erosion control, water conservation, and rotation systems.
- 19334** CHEPIL, W. S. The relation of wind erosion to some physical soil characteristics. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 3:36-41. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 19335** CYR, F. W. Conservación del suelo. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 21:395. Oct. 1949. 8 Es1
- 19336** DANIEL, T. Aerial soil erosion survey held in Grant County [Oklahoma]. Northwest Okla. Cattleman 4 (11):6,15. Dec. 1949. 43.8 N812
- 19337** FERNÁNDEZ LIRA, E. Nuestra tierra. Co-sechero [México] 1(14):3. Sept. 11, 1949. 8 C826
Need for conservation of soil and natural resources in Mexico.
- 19338** FINNELL, H. H. Dust storms come from the poorer lands. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 260, 8 p. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84L
- 19339** GARDNER, H. H., and FREYBURGER, E. Grass waterways. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 257, 8 p. Dec. 1949. 1 Ag84L
- 19340** HEADY, E. O., and ALLEN, C. When do you get returns from erosion control? Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 4:88-90. Dec. 1949. 275.28 Io94
- 19341** HENDRICKSON, B. H. Conservation methods in cotton production. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 694, 32 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84M
- 19342** HERNANDEZ, S. C. The menace of soil erosion in Cebu. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines J. 1:103-108. Third Quart. 1949. 56.9 So35
- 19343** HOLLINGER, E. C. Education in soil and water conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 4:137-139, 145. Oct. 1949. 56.8 J822
- 19344** HOPPER, E. G. Co-operation: keynote to conservation; Southern Rhodesia's vigorous and successful anti-erosion campaign. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 78:91,93. Nov. 2, 1949. 24 F225
- 19345** HOWELL, H. A. Muddy water. New York, Proj. Appl. Econ., 1949. 94 p. 56.7 H83
Soil conservation.
- 19346** JENKS, J. E. F. Soil, civilization and survival. Trees & New Earth 13:63-65. Autumn 1949. 99.8 T714
- 19347** JOHNS, J. P. Application of strip cropping and contour cultivation in the Northeast. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 4:153-154, 159-160. Oct. 1949. 56.8 J822
- 19348** JOHNSON, O. K. Soil conservation—its relationship to investment. Mid-West. Banker 44:18,20. Jan. 1950. 284.28 B222
- 19349** KHARITONOV, G. A. Oblesenie i ukreplenie ovragov [Planting trees for gully control]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 31 p. 56.7 K522
- 19350** KHARLAMOV, B. I. Mery bor'by so smyvami i razmyvami pochvy [Measures to control runoff and soil erosion]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 30 p. 56.7 K52
- 19351** KOZMENKO, A. S. Bor'ba s eroziyey pochvy [Soil erosion control]. Ed. 2. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhozh. i zhivotnovod. Lit-ry, 1949. 159 p. 56.7 K84
- 19352** KURON, H. Bodenerosion und wasserhaushalt unserer ackerböden. Wasser u. Boden 1:83-85. Ref. Aug. 1949. 56.8 W28
Germany.
- 19353** LADWING, J. E. Soil erosion and its effect on productivity and land values. Valuer 10:366-368. Oct. 1, 1949. 282.8 V24
- 19354** LAVRENKO, E. M. In regard to planting grasses on the steep, eroded slopes. (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 81:177-182. Mar./Apr. 1949. 511 L546
- 19355** LEONARDI, P. Systems of river bank protection, with particular reference to a system of pre-selection. (In Italian.) Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rurale 12: 544-559. Dec. 1949. 281.8 R522
- 19356** LÓPEZ LLANES, L. Nuestra tierra enferma. Campo [Guadalajara] 17(12):9-11. Dec. 1949. 8 G76
Soil erosion in Mexico.
- 19357** MACKAY, E. Erosion. Health & Soil 1949:5-8. Autumn 1949. 56.8 H34
- 19358** MCKNIGHT, J. T. Conservation of our soil resources. Amer. Fert. 111(10):9,24. Nov. 1949. 57.8 Am3
- 19359** MAMISAO, J. P. Land-use planning for soil conservation farming. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines J. 1:47-54. Second Quart. 1949. 56.9 So35
- 19360** MAMISAO, J. P. Soil conservation hints to our farmers. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines J. 1:142-143. Third Quart. 1949. 56.9 So35
- 19361** MAMISAO, J. P. Soil conservation problems in the Philippines. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines J. 1:5-17. First Quart. 1949. 56.9 So35
- 19362** MOSOLOVA, L. V. Changes in soil structure on separate parts of the slope in relation to the degree of erodibility. (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhozh. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 14(5):15-21. Ref. 1949. 20 Ak1
- 19363** NANNETTI, G. Alphabet of the soil. London, 1949. 19 p. (Cur. Aff., 82) 56.7 N15
Food and people, a UNESCO project.

- 19364** NEWMAN, T. Erosion in North Africa. *Trees & New Earth* 13:72-74. Autumn 1949. 99.8 T714
- 19365** PALMER, A. E. Dry years will come again. *Country Guide* 68(12):10,20. Dec.1949. 7 G76
Soil drifting control in drought years.
- 19366** PIJLS, F. W. G. Blowing soils in Dutch horticulture. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 12:863-867. Nov.1949. 86 N384
- 19367** SCHRADER, O. L. The Soil Conservation Service of the United States Department of Agriculture. (In Portuguese.) *Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro]* 8:137-149, 265-274. (Cont.) Apr./June-July/Sept.1949. 9.2 Ag892
- 19368** SCHUTZ, W. M. Conservation of our soil resources. *Amer. Fert.* 111(10):8,26. Nov.1949. 57.8 Am3
- 19369** SEISCHAB, F. Bodenerosion und bodenschutz in USA. *Pflanzenschutz* 1:147-150. Sept.1949. 464.8 P48
- 19370** SEVERSON, H. Banks give prizes for soil conservation. *Banking* 42(6):59. Dec.1949. 284.8 Am3
- 19371** SHAROV, I. A. In regard to changing the agricultural climate. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(6):78-89. 1949. 20 Ak1
Stalin plan to change nature.
- 19372** SIL'VESTROV, S. I. Eroziia i sevooboroty (v tsentral'no-leso-stepnoi zone) [Erosion and crop rotation]. *Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhozhai'stvennoi Lit-ry*, 1949. 141 p. 56.7 Si3
- 19373** SIMS, H. J. Rye for drift control & grazing in the Mallee. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 47:465-472. Oct. 1949. 23 V66J
- 19374** SOIL conservation: pasture dividend: \$230 an acre. *West. Dairy J.* 6(2): 11. Dec. 1949. 44.8 W524
Sixth article in a series.
- 19375** THE STALIN Plan for Russian agriculture *Soils & Fert.* 12:229-233 1949. 241 Im7Sf
- 19376** STALLINGS, J. H. La erosión del suelo por el viento. *Pampa Argentina* 23(264):10,7. Oct./Nov.1949. 9 P19
- 19377** STECKHAN, H. Sandstürme vernichten die ernte auch in Nordwestdeutschland! *Umschau* 49:467. Aug.1,1949. 474 Um7
- 19378** U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Available publications of the Soil Conservation Service. Washington, 1949. 8 p. 1.96 R27A
- 19379** U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Report of the chief of the Soil Conservation Service, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 84 p. 1.6 So3R
- 19380** U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. OFF. OF RESEARCH. Water erosion control on cultivated land, by J. H. Stallings. Washington? 1949. 12 p. 1.96 R31Wa
- 19381** U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. SOIL CONSERVATION SURVEYS DIV: Land inventory basic to a soil conservation program, by R. D. Hockensmith. Washington, 1949. 9 p. 1.96 L22La
- 19382** U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. SOUTHWEST REGION. Technical guide, conservation practices, Mancos Soil Conservation District. Albuquerque, 1949. 26 p. 1.9608 T22
- 19383** U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. UPPER MISSISSIPPI REGION. Soil conservation in Missouri. Columbia, Mo., 1949. 16 p. 1.9605 So323
- 19384** UPPER WEST FORK SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT, TEXAS. Eighth annual report of the district supervisors, January 1, 1949. Jacksboro, 1949. 8 p. 56.9 Up6
- 19385** VAKHMISTROV, A. Propaganda bol'shevistskogo plana preobrazovaniia prirody [Propaganda of the Bolshevik plan to change nature]. *Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry*, 1949. 63 p. 281.179 V22
- 19386** VASIL'EV, V. I. New method of terracing mountain slopes. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(9):70-72. Sept.1949. 87 Sa1
Fruit tree planting to prevent runoff.
- 19387** WEBBER, A. J. Less stream-bank erosion—more pheasants and quail. *Soil Conserv.* 15:136-138. Jan.1950. 1.6 So3S
Also in *Better Farming Methods* 22(2):30,42-43. Feb. 1950. 58.8 B46
- 19388** WELCH, J. H. Joining hands in Starr County to conserve the soil. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 26(6):7,11. Dec.1949. 80 T31
- 19389** WILLIAMS, L. C. An education program directed toward soil and water conservation in the Great Plains area (with special reference to acres diverted from the production of wheat and other depleting crops). *Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc.* 1949:103-106. 282.9 R26
- 19390** WORTMAN, L. S. Sand dune control in Dallam project. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 3(12):24. Dec.1949. 6 So8942
- 19391** ZEMLIANITSKIĬ, L. T. Uchenie Dokuchasva—Vil'iamsa ob agrolesomeliografii [Teachings of Dokuchev and Vil'iams on soil conservation by protective planting]. *Moskva*, 1949. 19 p. 56.7 Z4

Sanitation

- 19392** CHURCH, H. Good planning saves boiler hire. *Grower* 32:1223-1225. Dec.24,1949. 286.83 M34
Steam sterilization in greenhouses.
- 19393** GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Tobacco root-knot control by soil fumigation. *Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper* 66,3 p. Nov. 1949. 100 G292M
- 19394** HASTINGS, R. J. Sanitation vs. the bulb eelworm in field and shed. *Florists' Exch.* 113(27):11,15,46-47. Ref. Dec.31,1949. 80 F666
- 19395** HUGUES, J. La désinfection des sols au moyen des insecticides organiques. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 22 (1015):10. Dec.1,1949. 14 B662
- 19396** JACKS, H. Soil disinfection. VII-IX. *New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect.* 30:115-126. Aug.1948. 514 N48A
VII, Comparative value of formaldehyde and of paraformaldehyde in control of Verticillium-wilt; VIII, Chemical control of Verticillium-wilt of tomatoes; IX, Control of eelworm in outdoor soil.
- 19397** LILFORD, F. P. Use of soil fumigant pays big dividends. *Rhodesian Farmer* 3(10):23. Oct.12,1949. 24 R347
- 19398** SKILLMAN, E. Soil sterilization. 2. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 1:288-289. Nov.1949. 58.8 B772
- 19399** TAYLOR, A. L. Soil fumigation, a new era in farming. *Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed.* (1949/50)17: 174-175. 1949. 72.8 C8214I
Cotton fields.
- 19400** THINGBØ, A. Utilization of existing hot water boiler plan for soil fumigation. (In Norwegian.) *Gartner-yrket* 39:1034. Dec.19,1949. 80 G1938
- 19401** WALKER, T. W. Soil should be steamed only long enough to kill the bugs. *Grower [London]* 32:1175-1177. Dec.17,1949. 286.83 M34

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

- 19402** ALLUE MORER, A. Abonos y materias fertilizantes. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 14(161):9-10. Nov.1,1949. 15 C33
- 19403** HERSHEY, J. Organic vs. chemical farming. *Interpreter* 5(24):7-8. Dec.15,1949. 280.8 In885
- 19404** SAUCHELLI, V. Progress in fertilizers in the past one hundred years. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:50-52. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
- 19405** WHITE, L. W. Save money on fertilizer. *Farm J.* 74:60. Jan.1950. 6 F2212
How to store fertilizer.

Primary Materials

- 19406** BRITISH SULPHATE OF AMMONIA FEDERATION, LIMITED. Annual report for 1948/1949. London, 1949. 6 p. 57.9 B77
- 19407** CLAUSELL, R. T. Phosphates and superphosphate. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(34):34-36,38-39. Oct.1949. 59.8 L39
- 19408** D'ANS, J. Kalisalz-lagerstätten; neue untersuchungen über ihre entstehung. *Umschau* 49:103-107. Feb.15,1949. 474 Um7
- 19409** DOETSCH, J. F. It's natchel and it's got sodium and minor elements. *Victory Farm Forum* 37:2. Dec.1949. 281.8 F226
Chilean nitrates.
- 19410** FRINDEL, J. Sfax—port du phosphate. *B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie* 33:45-59. Oct.1949. 280.8 B874

19411 GARDINER, G. La potasse, industrie passée à l'oubli. Foyer Rural [Montreal] 9(3):8-9, 19. Dec. 1949. 7 F83

19412 HOPKINS, D. P. The phosphate story. World Crops 1:118-121. Nov. 1949. 281.8 W892

19413 KANASE, N. I. Genikē lipasmatologia [General fertilizers] Athēnai, 1949. 494 p. 57.07 K13

19414 SMITH, J. H. Some British fertilizer problems. Amer. Fert. 111(11):11, 24, 26. Nov. 26, 1949. 57.8 Am3

19415 TRÔMEL, G. Die herstellung von phosphaten als düngemittel. Angew. Chem. 61:245-251. Ref. June 1949. 384 Z33

19416 UY-BARRETA, P. A proposed superphosphate plant. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 1:41-45. Second Quart. 1949. 56.9 So35

19417 VENKATESHAM, Y. Extraction of potash from feldspar. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 8B:184-186. Oct. 1949. 475 J82

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

19418 HESTER, J. B., SHELTON, F. A., and ISAACS, R. L., JR. Beneficial aspects of secondary elements in superphosphate. Amer. Fert. 111(9):7-8, 28. Oct. 29, 1949. 57.8 Am3

19419 WICKENDEN, L. Another look at trace elements. 2. Proceed with caution! Organic Farmer 1(5):42-45. Dec. 1949. 57.8 Or3

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

19420 CROWTHER, E. M. The analysis of phosphate fertilizers. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 1949:808-809. Nov. 19, 1949. 382 M31C

19421 HAMENCE, J. H. A method for determining the relative availability of nitrogen in nitrogenous fertilizers. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 1949:809. Nov. 19, 1949. 382 M31C

19422 HANSON, W. C. The photometric determination of phosphorus in fertilizers. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 1949:809. Nov. 19, 1949. 382 M31C

19423 HARDESTY, J. O., and KUMAGAI, R. Some properties of fertilizer conditioning agents. Amer. Fert. 111(12):7-10, 22, 24, 26, 28. Ref. Dec. 10, 1949. 57.8 Am3

19424 MASSACHUSETTS FERTILIZER CONTROL SERV. Inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 142, 19 p. July 1949. 100 M38H

Fertilizer Statistics

19425 ALICANTE, M. M. The fertilizer problem in the ECAFE [United Nations Economic and Social Council, Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East] Region. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 1:18-30. First Quart. 1949. 56.9 So35

19426 CANTIÇAO, A. DE L. Deposits of phosphates in Brazil and possibilities of the industrialization. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Quim. Indus. 18(208, i.e. 209):12-18, 20. Ref. Sept. 1949. 385 R324

19427 GOTTSCHAU, A. Fertilizers 1949-50. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 51:15-16. Jan. 5, 1950. 280.28 An2

19428 HIGGS, C. W. Legislation affecting the sale of fertilizers and feeding-stuffs. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 2:81-84. Autumn 1949. 10 In7

19429 LODGE, F. S. Fertilizer shortage near end. Chem. & Engin. News 28:34-35. Jan. 2, 1950. 381 J825N

19430 REITERER, M. Förderung der düngewirtschaft und der gärfuttererzeugung durch Marshallplanmittel. Kärntner Bauer 99:438-440. Dec. 1, 1949. 19 K14

19431 RUSSELL, SIR E. J. Fertilisers and world food supplies. (Extr.) Internat. Chem. Engin. 3:465-466. Oct. 1949. 382 In8

19432 SANTOS, J. C. DOS. Basic industries and agricultural development. (In Portuguese.) Observador Econ. e Financ. 14(165):93-95. Oct. 1949. 280.8 Ob72
Program proposed for development of the fertilizer and other industries in Brazil.

19433 SILFVERSWÄRD, H. The fertilizer supply during the years 1948/49 and 1949/50. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Kommerskol. Jordbruksekonom. Uppgifter 11:304-310. Dec. 1949. 257.3 J76

19434 THOMANN, W. Zur lage auf dem düngemittelmarkt. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:900. Nov. 26, 1949. 18 W96

19435 WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC INTERNATIONAL CO. Economic feasibility of chemical fertilizer manufacture in the Philippines. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines J. 1:91-101. Third Quart. 1949. 56.9 So35

Mineral Soil Amendments

19436 BARRERA, A. A source of agricultural lime. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines J. 1:102. Third Quart. 1949. 56.9 So35

19437 BERNARD, P. L'embaras du choix: chaux ou craie moulue? Monit. Agr. 2(93):2. Dec. 11, 1949. 14 M744

19438 COLEMAN, F. B. Lime for agricultural purposes. Queensland Agr. J. 69:132-136. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 23 Q33

Origin, composition, and value of liming materials.

Manures and Composts

19439 ACTION ADVERTISING SERV. Compost—your most valuable by-product. Calif. Rabbit News 10(8):9. Nov. 1949. 40.28 C12

19440 ANDREEV, V. Preparation of peat [fertilizers] in the summer. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):26. July 1949. 281.8 K83

19441 BROUGHTON, A. Your cows make valuable fertilizer, but it's up to you to make the best of it; to spread it the right place, the right time. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 76(22):4. Nov. 19, 1949. 6 W751

19442 DELORME, E. La préparation du fumier de ferme; les différentes litières. Foyer Rural. [Paris] 12(12):6. (To be cont.) Dec. 18, 1949. 14 F83

19443 GROOTENHUIS, J. A. The significance of compost for horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:698-708. Aug./Sept. 1949. 86 N384

English summary.

19444 IVERSEN, K., and DORPH-PETERSEN, K. Undersøgelser over produktionen af staldgødning og ajle Askov [Investigations on the production of solid and liquid farmyard manure at Askov], 1942-47. Denmark. Statens Forsøgsvirks. i Plantekultur, Beret. 418:627-652. 1949. 11 D412

English summary.

Influence of the composition of fodder on the quantity and quality of manure.

19445 LOADS, F. W. About manures; the relative merits of the various types of animal manures. Smallholder 82(2069):8. Nov. 25, 1949. 10 Sml

19446 MAURER, H. R. Compost is priceless. Horticulture 27:398. Nov. 1949. 80 H787

19447 OLOFSSON, S. Några undersökningar rörande den fasta spillningen efter nötkreatur och hästar på betesvallar. I. Spillningens mängd, beskaffenhet och varaktighet samt genom spillningen uppkommen marktäckning [Some investigations on the solid droppings from cattle and horses on pastures. I. Amount, quality and durability of the droppings as well as ground cover due to droppings]. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Jordbruksförsöksanst. Meddel. 29, 56 p. Ref. 1949. 104 Up63

English summary.

19448 POLIAKOFF, V. Natural methods at Rab's Corner. Health & Soil 1949:32-35. Autumn 1949. 56.8 H34

Use of compost.

Similar title in Mother Earth 3(4):35-37. Autumn 1949. 56.8 M85

19449 SMITH, N. G. Leaves, leaves—use them. This is organic gardening. Smallholder 82(2072):16-17. Dec. 16, 1949. 10 Sml

19450 TEMPLETON, G. S. Value and use of rabbit manure. Small Stock Mag. 34:18. Jan. 1950. 48.8 P442

19451 WALROND, MRS. E. M. Compost keeps them growing. Mother Earth 3(4):39-40. Autumn 1949. 56.8 M85

Vegetables.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

19452 ALLEN, S. W. Handbook of information on entering positions in forestry. Ed. 3. Washington, Soc. Amer. Foresters, 1949. 56 p. 99.06 AL52

19453 BORRÁS, T. El bosque es el hombre. Montes 5:307-310. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 M763

Spanish attitudes toward trees and forests.

19454 BUTHAUD, E. Statut foncier: la forêt du "Djebel" et le tribunal mixte immobilier. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 33:14-21. Oct. 1949. 280.8 B874

- 19455** CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. NATURAL RESOURCES DEPT. Forestry manual for use by chambers of commerce. Washington, 1949. 29 p. 99.71 C35
- 19456** FINKE. Der forstliche nachwuchs. Forst u. Holz 4:245-246. Sept.1, 1949. 99.8 F7724 Germany.
- 19457** HEERS, E. A. A U. S. forest ranger looks at his district. South. Lumberman 179(2249):153-165. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19458** HOWELL, P. N. The meaning of forestry in the economy of south Mississippi. Conserv. News 4(25): 1;8. Dec.22, 1949. 279.8 C768
- 19459** KOLLMANN, F. Die forst- und holzforschung in Schweden; ihre organisation und ihre tätigkeit. Holz-Zentbl. 75:605,607,609,651,653. Ref. June 24, July 5, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 19460** MCNAIR, J. Increased knowledge of trees and their uses would create interest in their conservation. Manitoba Co-op. 7(22):7. Dec.29, 1949. 280.28 M31
- 19461** PRESTON, J. F. The key to our future is made of wood. Rural New-Yorker 100:31,32. Jan.7, 1950. 6 R88
Forest conservation.
- 19462** ROBERTSON, W. M. Selected bibliography of Canadian forest literature, 1917-1946. Canada. Forest Serv. Silv. Res. Note 6,332 p. May 1949. 99.9 C16M
- 19463** SAI, K. L'Iran forestier. Rev. du Bois 4(11):3-8. (To be cont.) Nov.1949. 99.82 R32
Forests and forest products.
- 19464** SCHWEIZERISCHER forstkalender, 1950, v. 45. Frauenfeld, 1950. 36 p. 99.83 Sch9
- 19465** STEIJN, J. A. VAN. Second session of the European Commission on Forestry and Forestry Products. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 21: 345-349. Nov.1949. 99.8 N28
- 19466** STILLMAN, C. W. Economic relations of the Black Rock Forest. Black Rock Forest. Papers 1(23): 143-147. Ref. 1949. 99.9 B562B
- 19467** U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DEPT. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Public forest land ownership in the Tennessee Valley counties, by R. D. Nelson. Norris, 1949. 12 p. 173.2 T25Pub
- 19468** VAUDAUX, A. L'économie forestière et l'électrification. Forêt 2:228-233. Sept.1949. 99.8 F7683
Fuel.
- 19469** WATTS, L. F. The greatest good of the greatest number. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1949. 7 p. 1.962 A2W34
Gifford Pinchot and forest conservation.
- Education
- 19470** BITTERLICH, E. Beiträge zur forstlichen arbeitslehre; wissenschaftliches von der art. Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 60:140-146. Sept.1949. 99.8 AL53
- 19471** DOSTAL', V. G. For creative cooperation of workers in science and industry in the forests of Karelia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(7):21-22. July 1949. 99.82 L56
- 19472** FARLEY, F. W. Teaching woodwork. Timber News 57:497,500. Dec.1949. 99.81 T482
- 19473** HÜBNER, R. Förderung unseres nachwuchses. Holz-Zentbl. 75:689-690. July 15, 1949. 99.81 H742
Study and teaching.
- 19474** KREPLER, I. Ungelöste probleme der forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 60:139-140. Sept.1949. 99.8 AL53
- 19475** MCCLURE, J. W. The hardwood training school. South. Lumberman 179(2249):130-131. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
For lumber inspection.
- 19476** MALSBERGER, H. J. Forestry training camps for tomorrow's woodland owners. South. Lumberman 179(2249):270,272,274. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19477** SIERLA, V. O. Forestry education. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:376-377. Nov. 1949. 99.9 F49
English summary.
- 19478** SILLERSTRÖM, E. Vocational education for forest workers in Södermanland Province. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsförs. Tidskr. 47(sup.):51-56. 1949. 99.8 Sk5
- 19479** SOWDER, A. M. Farm forestry education. Washington? U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 2 p. 1.913 A2So9
- Policies, Programs, Administration
- 19480** BENNETT, H. D. Forestry in the Appalachian hardwood region. South. Lumberman 179(2249):222-224. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19481** BOMBAY. FOREST ADMIN. Annual report, 1944-45. II. Appendices. Bombay, 1949. 83 p. 99.9 In2Bo
- 19482** BRAUER, F. Forstwirtschaft in der ostzone. Holz-Zentbl. 75:853-854. Aug.26, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 19483** BURMA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report on working plans, silviculture, and entomology in Burma for the year 1946-47 (1st October 1946 to 30th September 1947). Rangoon, 1949. 63 p. 99.9 In2Bua
- 19484** BUTLER, E. R. AFPI [American Forest Products Industries]—spokesman for industry. South. Lumberman 179(2249):124-126. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19485** CALDWELL, J. The living tree. Trees & New Earth 13:56-59. Autumn 1949. 99.8 T714
Tree planting policy.
- 19486** CAROSI, G. The Forestry Service of the State. (In Italian.) Ital. Forest. e Mont. 4:228-232. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 It12
- 19487** CONNAUGHTON, C. A. Do you have a forestry problem? South. Lumberman 179(2249):178-182. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
Services of U. S. Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station.
- 19488** DESCH, H. E. Need for a colonial forest policy. Crown Colonist 20(218):11-12. Jan.1950. 280.8 C88
- 19489** GRIMALDI, C. La politique forestière du Maroc. Terre Maroc. 21:373-375. Nov.1949. 24 T44
- 19490** GULISASHVILI, V. G. Science to help in the utilization of the Caucasian forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(7):22. July 1949. 99.82 L56
- 19491** GURVICH, I. IA. Reforestation in the Stalin plan of combatting droughts and poor crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 81:155-166. Mar./Apr. 1949. 511 L546
- 19492** HARDTNER, Q. T. A challenge to southern lumberman. South. Lumberman 179(2249):128-130. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19493** HAWES, A. F. The problem of private forestry. Conn. Woodlands 14:68-69. Dec.1949. 99.8 C76
- 19494** ISRAEL. DEPT. OF FORESTS. Annual report, 1948/49. (In Hebrew.) n.p., 1949. 17 p. 99.9 Is7
English summary.
- 19495** JOLY, R. L. "Reboisement" en Algérie. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 24:219,221. Dec.1949. 286.8 R326
- 19496** KOTOK, E. I. Organización de los trabajos de investigación científica de los Servicios Forestales de los Estados Unidos. Montes 5:336-345. July/Aug.1949. 99.8 M763
- 19497** KREBS, E. Die waldbauliche planung der Gemeinde Kloten. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 100:389-408. Sept. 1949. 99.8 J82
- 19498** LESLIE, SIR S. We must grow trees. Trees & New Earth 13:71-72. Autumn 1949. 99.8 T714
- 19499** LEWTHWAITE, SIR W. A. Forest co-operation. Q. J. Forestry 43:16-18. Jan.1949. 99.8 Q2
- 19500** LIHTONEN, V. Outlines of our future forest policy. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11: 371-374. Nov.1949. 99.9 F49
English summary.
- 19501** MAKAROV, G. E., and CHULITSKIY, L. D. Organizatsiya truda na lesozashchitnykh stanitsakh pri sozdaniy gosudarstvennykh zashchitnykh lesnykh polos. [Organization of labor at the shelterbelt equipment stations during the development of State shelterbelts]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 27 p. 99.45 M282
- 19502** MARCON, Y. Importance des recherches pour orienter l'économie et la politique de mise en exploitation des forêts tropicales. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 16: 180-183. Oct.1949. 99.8 R326
- 19503** MARYLAND. BOARD OF NATURAL RESOURCES. Sixth annual report, 1949. Annapolis, 1949. 194 p. 279.9 M364
Includes report of the Department of State Forests and Parks.
- 19504** MATSCHNIG-RAINER, F. Der Marshallplan und die forstwirtschaft. Kärntner Bauer 99:427-429. Dec.1, 1949. 19 K14

- 19505** OGIEVSKII, V. V. Role of works in afforestation of sandy soils in the system of measures of the [Stalin] plan to combat drought. (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 81:167-170. Mar./Apr.1949. 511 L546
- 19506** ORCHARD, C. D. The forestry action program in British Columbia. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 33(12): 66-67. Dec.1949. 99.81 B77
- 19507** OSARA, N. A., PÖNTYNEN, V., and ERKKILÄ, E. E. Suomen puun käyttö ja metsätase. Wood utilization and forest balance in Finland. Metsätieteell. Tutkimuslaitoksen Julkaisu. 36(4),166 p. Ref. 1948. 99.9 F493 English summary.
- 19508** PARKER, H. P. A banker's interest in forestry. Fed. Reserve Bank Boston. New England Farm Finance News 4(12):2-3. Dec.1949. 284.28 N44 Forestry program in Vermont.
- 19509** PARTRIDGE, R. Presenting both sides of the forest grazing controversy. Wyo. Range Mangt. 17,6 p. Nov.1949. 60.19 W99
- 19510** PEKKALA, M. State forestry. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:367-368. Nov.1949. 99.9 F49 English summary.
- 19511** PLAIR, T. B. Snohomish forestry. J. Forestry 47:877-881. Nov.1949. 99.8 F768 Washington.
- 19512** QUICK, R. H. Program integrates forestry and wildlife. W. Va. Conserv. 13(9):13-14,34. Dec.1949. 279.8 W524
- 19513** RABOUILLE, G. L'oeuvre forestière des mines du Nord et du Pas-de-Calais. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:267-270. Sept.1949. 99.8 R329 Reforestation.
- 19514** RAU, D. Die forstliche organisation im süd-weststaat. Holz-Zentbl. 75:531. June 3,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19515** REGEL, C. VON. Steppen-aufforstung in der UdSSR: plan oder wirklichkeit? Umschau 49:235. Mar.1, 1949. 474 Um7
- 19516** SANCHEZ, M. Talas, árboles, tierras y agua. Cult. Mod. 32:340-342. Sept.1949. 15 C89 Reforestation in Spain.
- 19517** SCHILLINGER, E. Zur entwaldung des Karstes. Forstwiss. Centbl. 68:622-626. Sept.1949. 99.8 F775
- 19518** VAUGHAN, B. Over 600 trees planted at one time by 600 children! (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80:719-720. Dec.15,1949. 9.2 C34 Brazil.
- 19519** VIVALDI, S. A. Problems of distribution of forest nursery stock to farmers. Caribbean Forester 10: 268-269. Oct.1949. 1.9622 T2C23 Text also in Spanish.
- 19520** WINKELMANN, H. G. Wald oder kulturland? Wald u. Holz 30:243-248. Sept.1949. 99.8 W14
- Legislation and Taxation
- 19521** DIETERICH. Gesetz über holzeinsparung und holzschutz; bemerkungen zu dem in Nr. 52 veröffentlichten entwurf. Holz-Zentbl. 75:689. July 15,1949. 99.81 H742 Germany.
- 19522** ERDLITZ, E. W., and TRENN, F. B. The forest tax laws of Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.298,11 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 W75B
- 19523** GILMOUR, J. D. Forest taxation. J. Forestry 47:917-918. Nov.1949. 99.8 F768
- 19524** HEDEMANN-GADE, E. Evaluation of the forests in the general real estate assessment in the year 1951. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 25:219-224. Nov.1949. 99.8 Sk55
- 19525** SCHRAMM, C. Holzschutz und holzeinsparung. Holz-Zentbl. 75:569-570. June 14,1949. 99.81 H742 Regulation of wood industries in Germany.
- 19526** SEITZ, H. Holzspargesetz, holzverschwendung und holzbau. Holz-Zentbl. 75:865-866. Aug.30,1949. 99.81 H742 Germany.
- Forest Description and Resources
- 19527** ART, R. C. Woods of the Philippines. Wood [Chicago] 4(12):13-15,43-44. Ref. Dec.1949. 99.82 W859
- 19528** AUBREVILLE, A. Contribution a la paléohistoire des forêts tropicales. Rev. Internat. des Prod. Colon.24:209-210. Nov.1949. 286.8 R326
- 19529** BAKER, R. S. Green glory, the forests of the world. New York,Wyn,1949. 253 p. 99 B172G
- 19530** BAUER, E. Der niederösterreichische auwald an der Donau. Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 60: 135-138. Ref. Sept.1949. 99.8 AL53
- 19531** BENTLEY, A. W. Forestry in Canada's tenth province [Newfoundland]. I. Canada Lumberman 69(12): 51-53. Dec.1949. 99.81 C16
- 19532** CANDELI, V. The Lizzano State Forest in Belvedere. (In Italian.) Riv. Econ. 4(10/11):75-77. Oct./Nov.1949. 287 B635 Descriptive.
- 19533** COFFIN, E. La forêt landaise. Action Forest. et Piscicole 145:1. Sept.1949. 99.8 Ac8
- 19534** COMITÉ NATIONAL DES BOIS TROPICAUX. Nos bois tropicaux. Paris,1949. 30 p. 99.79 C73
- 19535** CRIVELLARI, D. The Puglia Region in its physical and forestry aspects. (In Italian.) Ital. Forest. e Mont. 4:195-212. Ref. July/Aug.1949. 99.8 It12
- 19536** DELEVOY, G., and GALOUX, A. Les arboretums de l'Administration des Eaux et Forêts. Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg. B. 56:416-420. Oct.1949. 99.9 B83
- 19537** DUERR, W. A. The southern hardwood problem: some resource facts. South. Lumberman 179(2249): 147-152. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19538** GARVER, R. D. Timber supplies for industry. Wood [Chicago] 4(12):27-29,30,40. Dec.1949. 99.82 W859
- 19539** GOBLET D'ALVIELLA, COMTE DE. Une excursion dans les Vosges. Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg. B. 56:383-415. Oct.1949. 99.9 B83
- 19540** GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Britain's new forests. London,1949. 8 p. 99.66 G799B
- 19541** IBBERTSON, J. E. Cook Forest Park. Pa. Forests & Waters 1:148-151,160-163. Sept./Oct.1949. 99.8 P38
- 19542** INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Indian forest statistics. New Delhi,1949. 70 p. 99.73 In2
- 19543** KOTOK, E. S. Peeler log potential of southwestern Oregon. Timberman 51(3):46-47. Jan.1950. 99.81 T484
- 19544** MCCORMACK, J. F. Forest resources of central Florida, 1949. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 31,36 p. Nov.1,1949. 1.9622 A3F76
- 19545** MOREL, H. Les forêts de France. Culture 14:3-6. Nov.1949. 14 C894
- Individual Genera and Species
- 19546** ALLRED, B. W. Southwestern trees and shrubs: guayacan (Porieria [Porlieria] angustifolia). Sheep & Goat Raiser 30(4):35. Jan.1950. 45.8 Sh3
- 19547** BICKEL, E. Der zuckerahorn; sein anbau und seine verwertung. Holz-Zentbl. 75:741. July 26,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19548** BORSODORFF. Pappelwälder auf halden und auen; eine lehrwanderung in anhaltinischen forstrevieren. Holz-Zentbl. 75:739. July 26,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19549** BRUSH, W. D. Austrian pine, Pinus nigra, Arnold. Amer. Forests 55(12):32-33. Dec.1949. 99.8 F762
- 19550** CARBONNIER, C. Contribution to the knowledge of the yield conditions of oak. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 47:253-273. Ref. 1949. 99.8 Sk5
- 19551** DAVIS, J. E. Pines [Pinus] make good growth on northeast Mississippi idle acres. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 437,2 p. Oct.1949. 100 M69In
- 19552** DEVOTO, F. E. Los Eucaliptos podrían resolver, en poco tiempo, la crisis de papel, para diarios, en Argentina. Montes 5:327-329. July/Aug.1949. 99.8 M763
- 19553** DOWNS, A. A. Unusual tree appears in breeding tests. Forest Farmer 9(2):8. Nov.1949. 99.8 F7692 Pine plantation.
- 19554** FORS Y REYES, A. J. La caoba. Agrotecnia 3(5):65-70. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 Ag825
- 19555** FOWELLS, H. A. An index of ripeness for sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana] seed. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 64, 5 p. Nov.1949. 1.9 F7626R
- 19556** GORDEEV, A. V. Extending the areal of Crimean pine with the purpose of afforestation of the sandy soils in the steppe zone and of creating a new base of the turpentine industry in U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 81:171-176. Mar./Apr. 1949. 511 L546

- 19557** HEIGHTON, H. The elm. *Nature Lover* 6:417-420. Oct.1949. 410 N218
- 19558** GRAVES, A. H. Native chestnuts wanted! *Conn. Woodlands* 14:70-72. Dec.1949. 99.8 C76
- 19559** JACKSON, F. G. Trees of Canada. 3. *Canad. Nature* 11:132-135. Nov./Dec.1949. 410 C162
- 19560** LAMB, G. N. Foreign woods: origin, use, properties and nomenclature. *Wood Prod.* 54(11):26-27. Nov.1949. 99.82 W856
- Cardwellia sublimis, Amyris balsamifera, eucalyptus, Bagassa guianensis.
- 19561** LENTZ, A. N. Growing black locust [Robinia pseudoacacia] in New Jersey. *N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet* 32,4 p. May 1949. 275.29 N46L
- 19562** MARRERO, J. What are the uses of farm forest tree species? *Caribbean Forester* 10:249-253. Oct.1949. 1.9622 T2C23
- Text also in Spanish.
- Includes properties.
- 19563** MARRERO, J. What tree species are adapted to farm forest lands. *Caribbean Forester* 10:244-249. Oct.1949. 1.9622 T2C23
- Text also in Spanish.
- 19564** MILLARD, P. Le mûleze du Japon [Larix japonica]. *Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg. B.* 56:377-382. Oct.1949. 99.9 B83
- 19565** MOORE, T. F. Wanted: a new job for an old friend. Forest Products Laboratory joins search of the Forest Utilization Service for new uses for hickory. *South. Lumberman* 179(2249):154-157. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82
- 19566** MORTON, B. R., and LEWIS, R. G. Native trees of Canada. Ed. 4. *Canada. Forest Serv. B.* 61, 293 p. 1949. 99.9 C16B
- 19567** NESTERENKO, G. The eucalyptus. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(7):25. July 1949. 281.8 K83
- 19568** NEVES, C. M. B. The cork oak in the work of Duhamel du Monceau "Traité des Arbres et Arbustes qui se cultivent en France en Plein Terre" (MDCCLV). (In Portuguese.) *Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B.* 12(133):7-9. Nov.1949. 309.9 J96
- English summary, p. II.
- 19569** ROL, R., and VENET, J. Le charme [Carpinus betulus]. *Rev. du Bois* 4(9/10):8-11. Sept./Oct.1949. 99.82 R32
- 19570** RUSSELL, P. H. We still have chestnut. *South. Lumberman* 179(2249):236-238. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82
- 19571** RYAN, V. A., and COOKE, G. B. The cork oak in the United States. *Smithsn. Inst. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:355-376. 1949. 500 Sm6R
- 19572** SMITH, N. F. Black willow—*Salix nigra* (Marsh.). *Mich. Conserv.* 19:29-30. Jan./Feb.1950. 279.9 M582
- 19573** TAYLOR, T. M. C. Life story of the Scotch pine [Pinus sylvestris]. *Canad. Nature* 11:144-145. Nov./Dec. 410 C162
- 19574** THERRELL, J. S. Know your trees. *Miss. State Col. Ext. B.* 146,36 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 M68
- 19575** TIEMANN, H. D. The lamented chestnut; possibility of its resuscitation in Wisconsin. *South. Lumberman* 179(2249):239-242. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82
- 19576** TIMOFEEVA-SAKHAROVA, N. The elm [Ulmus]. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(8):26-27. Aug.1949. 281.8 K83
- 19577** U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. LOUISIANA BR. White oak (Quercus alba L.) bibliography, by E. Boyd. New Orleans, U. S. Forest Serv. *South. Forest Expt. Sta.*, 1949. 13 p. 1.9622 S2W58
- 19582** CALLAHAN, J. D. The Forestry Division-guardian of Crossett's raw material supply. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 12(12):38-39,42,74. Dec.15,1949. 302.8 So8
- 19583** DURHAM, J. Parlay in the piney woods. *South. Lumberman* 179(2249):158-160. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82
- 19584** EBERTS, H. Forstwirtschaft in ost und west. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:941-943. Sept.20,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19585** EVANS, T. C. Some statistical methods in forest management research. (Abs.) *Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc.* 1948, i.e. 1949:47. 251 C763
- 19586** GRANIL'SHCHIKOV, P. A. Industrial method of laying narrow-gage railroads for log transportation. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 9(7):9-11. July 1949. 99.82 L56
- 19587** INTERNATIONAL PAPER COMPANY. SOUTH ERN DIV. How money grows on trees; the story of the crop that grows eighty feet high. *Mobile*, 1949. 16 p. 99.61 In8H
- 19588** KOCH-SCHMIDT, A. Forest conditions in middle and upper Norrland. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr.* 47:239-252. 1949. 99.8 Sk5
- 19589** KOZDERA, J. Postwar forestry situation in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) *Lesnická Práce* 28:274-287. Aug.1949. 99.8 L56
- English and Russian summaries.
- Forest labor situation.
- 19590** KROTOV, V. R. Scrapers in the construction of roads for log transportation. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 9(7):7-9. July 1949. 99.82 L56
- 19591** LAPPI-SEPPÄLÄ, M. On the prospects of intensive forestry in state forests. (In Finnish.) *Metsä-taloudellinen Aikakauslehti* 11:369-370. Nov.1949. 99.9 F49
- English summary.
- 19592** LUKKALA, O. J. Metsäojien kunnossapito. Die instandhaltung der waldgräben. *Metsätieteell. Tutkimus-laitoksen Julkaisu.* 36(1),64 p. Ref. 1948. 99.9 F493
- German summary.
- 19593** MITSCHERLICH. Zur frage des rückgangs unserer fichtenbestände und möglicher gegenmassnahmen. *Forst u. Holz* 4:244-245. Sept.1,1949. 99.8 F7724
- Germany.
- 19594** MOODY, B. P. A fortune in twenty-five years. *Akron*, 1949? 5 p. 99.61 M772
- Tree farms.
- 19595** OECHSLIN, M. Berghangentwässerung. *Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw.* 100:430-434. Sept.1949. 99.3 J82
- 19596** PUTNAM, J. A., and MCNIGHT, J. S. Depleted bottom-land hardwoods make quick come-back. *South. Lumberman* 179(2249):143-146. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82
- 19597** RING, R. Forstwirtschaft in west und ost. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:969-970. Sept.27,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19598** SCHENKER, U. Einige bemerkungen zur anwendung des angledozer im forstlichen wegebau. *Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft.* 4:145-146. June 7,1949. 99.81 Os7
- 19599** STOFFEL, B. Contemporary forestry. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr.* 21:349-350. Nov.1949. 99.8 N28
- 19600** SVEC, J. Forest economy in the socialist conception. (In Czech.) *Lesnická Práce* 28:249-274. Aug. 1949. 99.8 L56
- English and Russian summaries.
- 19601** VAN VOORHIS, R. H. Industry needs more forest economists—now! *J. Forestry* 47:890-893. Nov. 1949. 99.8 F768

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

- 19578** AYERBE VALLÉS, J. M. DE. Los trabajos de defensa contra aludes y el estudio de la nieve. *Montes* 5:311-315. (Concl.) July/Aug.1949. 99.8 M763
- 19579** BACH, M. Le rétablissement des aménagements des taillis et taillis sous futaie. *Rev. Forest. Franc.* 1949:163-167. July 1949. 99.8 R329
- 19580** BEZOBRAZOV, A. S. A schedule chart as the basis for organizing construction work. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 9(6):8-10. June 1949. 99.82 L56
- Forest roads.
- 19581** BLANCO, C. E. Como explota sus bosques la Cia. Maderera de Durango S.A. *Mensajero Forest.* 7(67):9-11. Sept./Oct.1949. 99.8 M522

Farm Woodlands

- 19602** BRONSART, H. VON. Hecke und bodenertrag. *Umschau* 49:152-153. Mar.1,1949. 474 Um7
- 19603** BURLISON, V. H. Farm forestry; 4-H farm forestry project, Divisions III and IV. *Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 178,30 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 Id13
- 19604** FRIESENDORFF, G. V. Danish farm woods. (In Swedish.) *Skogsägaren* 25:225-226. Nov.1949. 99.8 Sk55
- 19605** GAGARIN, E. Holzanbau zum schutz der felder in Russland. *Forstwiss. Centbl.* 68:571-602. Sept.1949. 99.8 F775
- 19606** GAGNE, E. Qu'est votre boisé? Un lot abandonné ou un champ entretenu. *B. des Agr.* 45(12):13. Dec.1949. 7 B872

- 19607** GRUSCHOW, G. F. Yields and returns from Olustee farm woodlot 1948. *AT-FA J.* 12(2):12,15. Nov. 1949. 309.8 Am3
- 19608** HEINZE, D. Höhere ertäge im kleinbauernwald durch einschlag von grubenholz. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75: 570. June 14, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 19609** JONES, R. E. Timber—a cash crop. *Conserv. News* 4(14):2. Oct. 6, 1949. 279.8 C768
- 19610** KERNAN, H. S. Cooperstown co-op. *Amer. Forests* 55(12):26-27, 46. Dec. 1949. 99.8 F762
For farm woodlands.
- 19611** KHARITONOVICH, F. N. Sposoby sozdaniia zashchitnykh lesnykh polos. [Methods for the development of shelterbelts]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 57 p. 99.45 K52
- 19612** MCCLAY, T. A. Returns from Southern Appalachian experimental farm woodlands. *South. Lumberman* 179(2249):219-221. Dec. 15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19613** MCINTYRE, A. C. Trees are income; farmers often overlook the value of their woodlots, and what good management produces. *Natl. County Agent* 6:19. Jan. 1950. 275.28 N213
- 19614** MATTS, B. Making a market for trees; these farmers built a co-op mill in their search for income and lumber from their woods. *Country Gent.* 119(11):40, 74-76. Nov. 1949. 6 C833
Woodland Products, Incorporated, West Chester, Pa.
- 19615** MARTIN, W. W. Trees without irrigation. *West. Farm Life* 51(23):7, 10. Dec. 1, 1949. 6 R153
Water conservation for a shelter belt in southeastern Wyoming.
- 19616** MIGNERY, A. L., and GREGORY, G. R. Better timber crops from east Texas farm woodlands. *Forest Farmer* 9(3):7-9. Dec. 1949. 99.8 F7692
- 19617** MOFFETT, B. W. Christmas-tree farming on the increase. *Farm & Gard.* [Watertown, N. Y.] 1949:1. Dec. 17, 1949. 6 F234
- 19618** PARK, J. L. Woodlot work in western Pennsylvania. *Forest Leaves* 34(4):6-7. Sept./Oct. 1949. 99.8 F763
- 19619** PHILIPPSTAHL, H. F. Cash on the "stump-head"; small forests and woodlots can yield good profits through good management and selective cutting. *Agrarian* 9:18. Nov. 1949. 276.8 Ag8
- 19620** RAWSON, L. C. You and your woodlot. *New England Homestead* 122(23):9, 10. Dec. 10, 1949. 6 N442
Management.
- 19621** U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. SOUTHEASTERN REGION. Field tests of farm woodland practices; tree planting studies, Southern Piedmont Soil and Water Conservation Experiment Station. Tenth-year progress report. Spartanburg, S.C., 1949. 17 p. 1.96 R31Rev
- 19622** WADSWORTH, F. H. How should farm forests be managed? *Caribbean Forester* 10:253-259. Oct. 1949. 1.9622 T2C23
Text also in Spanish.
- 19623** WADSWORTH, F. H. What will be the returns from farm forestry? *Caribbean Forester* 10:259-266. Oct. 1949. 1.9622 T2C23
Text also in Spanish.
Includes data on time required to produce different forest products.

Mensuration

- 19624** AGOSTINI, R. Determination of the volume of beams with beveled edges. (In Italian.) *Ital. Forest. e Mont.* 4:213-219. July/Aug. 1949. 99.8 It12
- 19625** BAUER, S. Matériel sur pied, accroissement et possibilité. *Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw.* 100:408-414. Sept. 1949. 99.8 J82
- 19626** GROSENBAUGH, L. R. Forest parameters and their statistical estimation. (Abs.) *Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc.* 1948, i.e. 1949:46. 251 C763
- 19627** HARTMAN, F. J. Rapid form class diameter measurements. *J. Forestry* 47:915. Nov. 1949. 99.8 F768
- 19628** KORSUN, F. A new simple formula. (In Czech.) *Lesnická Práce* 28:287-290. Aug. 1949. 99.8 L56
English and Russian summaries.
For volume measurement of timber.
- 19629** MCARDLE, R. E., MEYER, W. H., and BRUCE, D. The yield of Douglas fir [*Pseudotsuga taxifolia*] in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. D. A. Tech. B.201, rev., 74 p. Ref. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84Te

- 19630** MEYER, H. A. Sur la construction des tarifs de cubage. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1949:168-171. July 1949. 99.8 R329
- 19631** RAGHAVAN, M. S. Further note on constants connecting top height and age for different site qualities in teak plantations. *Indian Forester* 74:209-210, table. May 1948. 99.8 In2
- 19632** SCHAEFFER, L. Notes sur les tarifs de cubage. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1949:172-173. July 1949. 99.8 R329

Aerial Surveying and Photography

- 19633** EUBANKS, W. E. Aerial photographs used in appraisals. *Brit. Columbia Lumberman* 33(12):72. Dec. 1949. 99.81 B77
- 19634** GARVER, R. D., and MOESSNER, K. E. Forest Service use of aerial photographs. *Photogram. Engin.* 15: 504-517. Dec. 1949. 325.28 P56
- 19635** HALLERT, B. Some general observations of photogrammetry and its use in forestry. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) *Skogen* 36:302-303. Nov. 15, 1949. 99.8 Sk51
- 19636** SEELY, H. E. Air photography and its application to forestry. *Photogram. Engin.* 15:548-554. Dec. 1949. 325.28 P56

Silviculture

- 19637** ALLEGRI, E., and MORANDINI, R. Preliminary results of Italian researches on the races of the Scotch pine. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 3: 993-1027. Ref. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 19638** AYER, E. B. The importance of forest succession in regeneration studies. *Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book* 1(10):4. Nov. 1949. 99.9 T42
- 19639** BANKS, W. G., and RETTIE, J. C. Restocking conditions on the burned-over forest lands of southwestern Maine. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. *Forest Expt. Sta. Paper* 30, 9 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9622 N2St22
- 19640** BEHNES. Pappelanbau tut not! *Landbote* 3: III-IV. Sept. 30, 1949. 18 L2336
- 19641** COLIN, G. Les plantations forestières en Amérique et en U.R.S.S. *Culture* 14:20-21. Nov. 1949. 14 C894
- 19642** DOWNS, A. A. Developing better pines for gum production. *South. Lumberman* 179(2249):233-236. Dec. 15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19643** IABLOKOV, A. S. Vnedrenie bystrorastushchikh i tekhnicheskikh tsennyykh porod [Introduction of fast-growing and technically valuable (tree) species]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 97 p. 99.45 Ia1
- 19644** LENTZ, A. N. Growing Christmas trees in New Jersey. *N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet* 30, 8 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 N46L
- 19645** LUNT, H. A. What's under the trees? *Frontiers Plant Sci.* 2:3. Nov. 1949. 100 F92
Effect of moisture and plant food from the soil on forest crops.
- 19646** MÜLLER, H. Standort und holzarten. *Grüne* 77:1038-1040. Sept. 23, 1949. 17 Sch9
- 19647** NIKITIN, P. Soil management in the young forest plantings. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(7): 23-24. July 1949. 281.8 K83
- 19648** RUPF, H. Zum anbau der eiche in unseren nadelholzrevieren. *Forstwiss. Centbl.* 68:603-621. Sept. 1949. 99.8 F775
Germany.
- 19649** VYSOTSKIY, G. N. O vybore naibolee podkhodshchikh dla kul'tury v stepyakh form drevesnoi rastitel'nosti [On choosing types of trees which are most suitable for culture in the steppes]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 15 p. 99.47 V99V

Silvicultural Practices

- 19650** DANNECKER, K. Um das plenterprinzip in Südwestdeutschland. *Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw.* 100:414-429. Sept. 1949. 99.8 J82
- 19651** GRUSCHOW, G. F. Results of a pre-commercial thinning in slash pine. *South. Lumberman* 179(2249): 230-232. Dec. 15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19652** FILIP, S. M. Thinning young oak [*Quercus*] stands for small mine timbers, at a profit. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. *Forest Expt. Sta. Paper* 28, 13 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9622 N2St22

19653 HOUBA, A. The informative methods for judging of necessity of thinnings in pine forests according to the degree of microbiological dissolution of organic matter. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 22: 173-180. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

19654 LEKANDER, J. Thinning with motor saw. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 25:229-230. Nov.1949. 99.8 Sk55

19655 MARTS, R. O. Effect of crown reduction on taper and density in longleaf pine. South. Lumberman 179(2249):206-209. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82

19656 MINCKLER, L. S., and DEITSCHMAN, G. H. Thinning a 13-year-old loblolly pine [*Pinus taeda*] plantation on claypan soil in southern Illinois. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 56,2 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 F7625S

19657 STOTT, C. B. Grade labeling tree vigor in forest management. J. Forestry 47:900-903. Nov.1949. 99.8 F768

19658 THOMSON, C. C. Releasing conifers in a young hardwood stand. Canada. Forest Serv. Silv. Leaflet 34,2 p. Sept.1949. 99.9 C16S

19659 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. How to control southern upland hardwoods with ammate, by F. A. Peevy. Washington, 1949. 7 p. 1 F7624H

Seeding and Planting

19660 BOILLEY, J. L. Le reboisement de "Halde" en dessus de Saas-Fee. Forêt 3:2-5. Oct.1949. 99.8 F7683

19661 BONSE, Die Verjüngung der Fichte im Oberharz von 100 Jahren und heute; eine untersuchung über die möglichkeit zur kurzfristigen wiederaufforstung der grosskahlschläge. Forst u. Holz 4:241-243. Sept.1,1949. 99.8 F7724

19662 BOUVAREL, Les expériences sur la reproduction végétative des arbres forestiers à l'Arboretum de Hørsholm (Danemark). Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:224-238 Aug.1949. 99.8 R329

19663 BRENDER, E. V., and COOPER, R. W. Testing machine planting in cutover Piedmont areas. Forest Farmer 9(3):4,9. Dec.1949. 99.8 F7692

19664 BULL, H. Cypress planting in southern Louisiana. South. Lumberman 179(2249):227-230. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82
Taxodium distichum.

19665 CHASHKIN, M. I. Lesoposadochnaia mashina SLCH-1 [SLCH-1 planter for forest trees]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 25 p. 58 C38

19666 COSSITT, F., and TOMLINSON, H. Planting from the skies. South. Lumberman 179(2249):176-177. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82

19667 GILORMINI, J. A. Problems of tree propagation for farm forestry. Caribbean Forester 10:267-268. Oct.1949. 1.9622 T2C23
Text also in Spanish.

19668 HOPKINS, W. Machine planting—no cinch! South. Lumberman 179(2249):172-175. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82

19669 JACQUIOT, Aperçu sur les problèmes du bouturage en matière forestière. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:214-223. Aug.1949. 99.8 R329

19670 KHARITONOVICH, F. N. Opyt oblesenia stepey Zavolzh'ia [Afforestation of Volga region steppes]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 71 p. 99.47 K52

19671 MAXWELL, E. C. Evergreen planting suggestions. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1794, rev., 2 p. 1949. 275.29 N272Ex

19672 MININ, D. Summer collection of tree and shrub seeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):22-23. July 1949. 281.8 K83

19673 MOLCHANOV, A. A. Forecasting the yields of fir seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64: 719-722. Feb.11,1949. 511 P444A

19674 PERRY, T. D. Evergreen nurseries: a hobby. South. Lumberman 179(2249):211-213. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82

19675 PESCOTT, E. E. Overcoming difficulties in tree planting. Western Australian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 17:223, 225. Oct.1949. 280.28 W522

19676 PRATS ZAPIRAIN, M. Producción de semillas en el año forestal 1947-48 y consumo durante 1948. Madrid, Instituto Forestal de Investigaciones y Experimentaciones, 1949. 111 p. 99.8 M26

19677 SABINE, G. A. Tillamook replants. Amer. Forests 55(12):14-17,42. Dec.1949. 99.8 F762

19678 SHUMILINA, Z. K. Podgotovka k posevu semian drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod [Preparation of seeds of trees and shrubs for sowing]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 47 p. 99.47 Sh9

19679 SILVEIRA, A. DE C. Planting of native trees—legitimate reforestation. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Sec. da Agr. Indús. e Com. Inform. Rural 2(10):8. Aug.1949. 9.2 R4741
Brazil.

19680 SIREN, G. Afforestation methods in moorland in Northern Finland. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11: 382-384. Nov.1949. 99.9 F49
English summary.

19681 STAGGERED setting method. Lumberman 76 (12):46-47,94. Dec.1949. 99.81 W52

19682 THURMOND, A. K. Log rolling in reverse. Amer. Forests 55(12):24-25,46. Dec.1949. 99.8 F762
Tree planting in Tennessee.

19683 U. S. FOREST SERV. DIV. OF COOPERATIVE FOREST MANAGEMENT. Commercial sources of forest tree seed or seedlings. Washington? 1949. 9 p. 1.962 C5C73

19684 VINOGRADOV, N. P. Mountain pine forests and problem of the afforestation of the denuded chalk and lime slopes. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(9):69-71. Sept. 1949. 410 P933

19685 VYSOŤSKII, G. N. Kak sadit' les v nashikh stepyakh i kak za nim ukhazhivat' [How to plant forests in our steppes and how to tend them]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 23 p. 99.47 V99

19686 ZAJACZKOWSKI, M. Mountain planting in Italy. Q. J. Forestry 43:18-23. Jan.1949. 99.8 Q2

Forest Protection and Damage

19687 ADAMS, L. The effects of deer on conifer reproduction in northwestern Montana. J. Forestry 47:909-913. Nov.1949. 99.8 F768

19688 BRONSART, E. VON. Zur bestandespflege. Forst u. Holz 4:247-248. Sept.1,1949. 99.8 F7724

19689 CEBALLOS, L., and ORTUÑO, F. Un volcan en actividad en la mas forestal de las Islas Canarias [La Palma]. Montes 5:293-306. July/Aug.1949. 99.8 M763

19690 JACKSON, L. W. R., and ZAK, B. Grafting methods used in studies of the littleleaf disease of shortleaf pine. J. Forestry 47:904-908. Nov.1949. 99.8 F768

19691 JACQUIOT, C. La protection des bois en grumes sur le parterre des coupes et sur chantier. Rev. Internat. des Prod. Colon. 24:195,197-198. Nov.1949. 286.8 R326

Protection of trees from fungi and insects.

19692 POURTET, J. Sur divers dommages survenus dans des plantations de Douglas. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:174-176. July 1949. 99.8 R329

19693 PRAX, J. Dégâts provoqués par les campagnols a de jeunes plantations et moyens de dératisation utilisés. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:263-266. Sept.1949. 99.8 R329

19694 TURČEK, F. The ringing of forest-trees made by the pied woodpecker. (In Czech.) Lesnická Práce 28: 245-248. Aug.1949. 99.8 L56
English and Russian summaries.

19695 YEAGER, L. E. Effect of permanent flooding in a river-bottom timber area. Ill. Nat. Hist. Survey. B. 25:33-65. Aug.1949. 410.9 IL6

Fire

19696 BROWN, A. A. Forest fire control. Timber News 57:396,398-399,402. Oct.1949. 99.81 T482

19697 FONS, W. L., and COUNTRYMAN, C. M. Effect of litter type upon fuel-moisture indicator stick values. Fire Control Notes 11:20-21. Jan.1950. 1 F766Fi

19698 GAYLE, W. B. Significant trends in forest fire protection. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 33(12):40-41, 124-126. Dec.1949. 99.81 B77

19699 HAND, R. L. The actuarial method of fire suppression planning as applied to tanker distribution. Fire Control Notes 11:43-46. Jan.1950. 1 F766Fi

19700 HARRINGTON, C. L. Pioneer work with aircraft in forest protection. Wis. Conserv. B. 14(12):11-13. Dec.1949. 279.8 W752

For forest fire detection.

- 19701** HERMAN, C. We fight [forest] fires before they start. Wis. Conserv. B. 14(12):14-17. Dec.1949. 279.8 W752
- 19702** JACKSON, W. E. Stop fires in woods and fields; suggestions on preventing and controlling fires. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 34, rev., 6 p.-folder. Mar.1949. 275.29 K415Le
- 19703** LALLEMAND. La défense des forêts contre l'incendie. Action Forest. et Piscicole 145:2-3. (Cont.) Sept.1949. 99.8 Ac8
- 19704** LINDENMUTH, A. W., JR., and KEETCH, J. J. A new measure of the severity of fire seasons. Fire Control Notes 11:15-19. Jan.1950. 1 F766Fi
- 19705** LOS ANGELES COUNTY. DEPT. OF FORESTER AND FIRE WARDEN. Annual report, fiscal year ended June 30, 1949. Los Angeles, 1949. 66 p. 99.9 L89 Includes reports of County Fire Protection Districts.
- 19706** MATHIO, M. Par le feu de l'hiver il faut combattre le feu de l'été. Bois et Résineux 31(1505):1. Sept. 30, 1949. 99.82 B63
- 19707** NEUNS, A. G. Chemicals for fire prevention. Fire Control Notes 11:9-11. Jan.1950. 1 F766 Fi
- 19708** REA, R. E. Mechanized fire fighting on a Gulf Coast ranger district. Fire Control Notes 11:38-39. Jan.1950. 1 F766Fi
- 19709** REES, J. S. Forest fire safety practices. Forest Warden News 23(4):3-4. Oct.1949. 99.8 F7643
- 19710** ROWLAND, H. B., and SMITH, W. H. Pennsylvania's forest fire statistics for 1948. Pa. Forests & Waters 1:164-165. Sept./Oct.1949. 99.8 P38
- 19711** SCHROEDER, M. J. The Hudson Bay high and the spring fire season in the Lake States. Fire Control Notes 11:1-8. Jan.1950. 1 F766Fi
Weather types in relation to fires.
- 19712** STEWART, G. I. Conversion of a military cargo carrier into a tanker trailer. Fire Control Notes 11:22-26. Jan.1950. 1 F766Fi
- 19713** STOCKING, M. C. Forest fires in 1949. Conn. Woodlands 14:78. Dec.1949. 99.8 C76
- 19714** U. S. FOREST SERV. ARCADIA FIRE CONTROL EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. 55-gallon slip-on pumper-tanker. Fire Control Notes 11:27-29. Jan.1950. 1 F766Fi
- 19715** U. S. FOREST SERV. ARCADIA FIRE CONTROL EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Fire pumper testing and development. Fire Control Notes 11:12-14. Jan.1950. 1 F766Fi
- 19716** U. S. FOREST SERV. ARCADIA FIRE CONTROL EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Pneumatic back-pack flame thrower. Fire Control Notes 11:40-42. Jan.1950. 1 F766Fi
- 19717** U. S. FOREST SERV. ARCADIA FIRE CONTROL EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. 250-gallon slip-on pumper-tanker. Fire Control Notes 11:32-37. Jan.1950. 1 F766Fi

Forest Influences

- 19718** AMELUNG, W. Gesundheitsfördernde kräfte des waldes. Umschau 49:344-346. June 1, 1949. 474 Um7
- 19719** BAILEY, R. W. Forest and range management in flood and sediment control. Northwest Sci. 23:99-111. Aug.1949. 470 N81
- 19720** BUCHHOLZ, E. Dürre—bekämpfung in der Sowjetunion; der wald als klimafaktor. Umschau 49:53-55. Jan.15, 1949. 474 Um7
- 19721** KHANBEKOV, I. I. Gosudarstvennye zashchitnye lesnye polosy [The State shelter belts]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry, 1949. 38 p. 99.47 K522
- 19722** TRUJILLO, P. El árbol convierte a las nubes en agua. Ganadería [Madrid] 7: 487-489. Sept. 1949. 49 G15
Water condensed by Tilia and effect of trees on drought.
- 19723** URIARTE GARCÍA, P. Breves exposiciones sobre las condiciones forestales en el estado de Durango [Mexico], con relacion a la conservación de suelo y agua. Mensajero Forest. 7(67):1,14-15,17-18. Sept./Oct.1949. 99.8 M522
- 19724** ZAITSEV, B. D. Les i pochva [The forest and the soil]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 97 p. 99.36 Z12

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

- 19725** BRADLEY, B. O. Wildlife management through [Soil Conservation] Districts in New York. Soil Conserv. 15:134-135. Jan.1950. 1.6 So3S

- 19726** CHASE, W. W. Recent advances in forest game management. J. Forestry 47:882-885. Ref. Nov. 1949. 99.8 F768
- 19727** GUTERMUTH, C. R. Forest-wildlife ideologues. J. Forestry 47:886-889. Nov.1949. 99.8 F768
- 19728** JONGLEZ. Le camping et la forêt. Rev. For. est. Franç. 1949:107-113. June 1949. 99.8 R329
- 19729** U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest grazing in south Alabama and west Florida, by J. J. Brasington. New Orleans, 1949. 22 p. 1.9622 S2F76
- 19730** WILLIGES, W. A. A beaver survey on the Pole Mountain Division of the Medicine Bow National Forest. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 14:103-104. Sept.15, 1949. 500 W99

FOREST INDUSTRIES

- 19731** ANUCHIN, N. P. Lesnye taksy. [Fixed prices of timber]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 94 p. 99.57 An8L
- 19732** BASTOS, A. DE M. Brazilian woods for the world. (In Portuguese.) Observador Econ. e Financ. 14 (162):30-34. July 1949. 280.8 Ob72
The lumber industry.
- 19733** BISHOP, S. A. Redwood outlook for 1950. Calif. Lumber Merchant 28(11):70,72. Dec.1, 1949. 99.81 C12
- 19734** BISSONNET, A. P. Italy large importer of lumber. Canada Lumberman 69(12):62. Dec.1949. 99.81 C16
- 19735** BLUM, G. Weshalb immer noch verbände? Holz-Zentbl. 75:797,801,803. Aug.12, 1949. 99.81 H742
Germany.
- 19736** BOIS catalogue, 1949. Ed. 2. Paris, Compagnie Française d'Édition, 1949. 502 p. (Encyclopédie Annuelle des Techniques du Bois) 99.82 B633
- 19737** BROWN, N. C. The American lumber industry. Wood [Chicago] 4(11):22,46-47. Nov.1949. 99.82 W859
- 19738** COLGAN, R. A., JR. Lumber industry is one of "ups and downs." Calif. Lumber Merchant 28(11):26, 28. Dec.1, 1949. 99.81 C12
Similar title in Gulf Coast Lumberman 37(18):4. Dec. 15, 1949. 99.81 G95
- 19739** COLGAN, R. A., JR. The outlook for 1950. South. Lumberman 179(2249):123. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19740** DARRAH, R. F. The outlook for lumber. South. Lumberman 179(2249):244-245. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19741** DESCH, H. E. The functions of consultants in industry. South. Lumberman 179(2249):161-162. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19742** DESCH, H. E. The Malayan market. Austral. Timber J. 15:499,501,503,505. Aug.1949. 99.81 Au7
- 19743** DIETERICH, V. Angleichung der holzpreisbestimmungen in den drei westzonen. Holz-Zentbl. 75: 943. Sept.20, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 19744** FEEST, F. Der bundesholzwirtschaftsrat arbeitet! Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch. 4:131-134. June 7, 1949. 99.81 Os7
- 19745** GAFFNEY, P. C. Labor in southern lumber at mid-century. South. Lumberman 179(2249):199-201. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19746** GREGSON, F. Production and distribution of timber in W. A. Austral. Timber J. 15:456. (Cont.) Aug.1949. 99.81 Au7
- 19747** GUILLET, P. "Timber merchant's guide." South. Lumberman 179(2249):136-141. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19748** GUTTENBERG, S. Good trees—good lumber—surfer profits. South. Lumberman 179(2249):132-135. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19749** HAMMETT, M. Accidents reduced in lumber industry. South. Lumberman 179(2249):152-153. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19750** DIE HOLZMARKTLAGE in der schweiz. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch. 4:163-166. June 21, 1949. 99.81 Os7
- 19751** HORSTER, P. Handelsbilanz-steuerbilanz. Holz-Zentbl. 75:548. June 7, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 19752** KANZLER, R. Gedanken zur neuordnung der rohholzpreise in der französisch besetzten zone. Holz-Zentbl. 75:797. Aug.12, 1949. 99.81 H742

Lumbering Equipment

- 19753** KLEVEN, B. J. Wisconsin lumber industry. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 4:223-227. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 19754** KLIETSCH, A. Die rohholzpreise vor und nach der währungsreform. Holz-Zentbl. 75:621-622. June 28, 1949. 99.81 H742
Germany.
- 19755** KMONITZEK. Sind holzversteigerungen "un-moralisch"? Holz-Zentbl. 75:569,575. June 14, 1949. 99.81 H742
Germany.
- 19756** KOPERIN, F. I. Scientific workers of Archangel in their effort for technical progress in the lumber industry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(7):20-21. July 1949. 99.82 L56
Research at the Arkhangel'skiy Lesotekhnicheskii Institut im. V. V. Kulbysheva.
- 19757** KOPPISCH, H. Was kostet die pferdehaltung? Holz-Zentbl. 75:683. July 12, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 19758** LEONARD, R. O. Réview of western pine industry for 1949. Calif. Lumber Merchant 28(11):58,60. Dec.1, 1949. 99.81 C12
- 19759** LEWIS, S. H. Hardwood exports to the U. K. South. Lumberman 179(2247):38-39. Nov.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19760** MACBEAN, D. W. C. From logs to lumber with safety. Wood [Chicago] 4(11):26,44-45. Nov.1949. 99.82 W859
- 19761** MACGREGOR, J. J. Timber supplies and prices in recent years and future prospects. Q. J. Forestry 43:6-15. Jan.1949. 99.8 Q2
- 19762** MILLER, C. E. Low-grade hardwoods, can the problem be solved? South. Lumberman 179(2249):201-202. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19763** NEUHAUS, E. Die holzwirtschaft im neuen forstwirtschaftsjahr. Forst u. Holz 4:257-258. Sept.15, 1949. 99.8 F7724
Germany.
- 19764** NEW YORK State wood-using industries; a survey. 2. Indus. B.28(12):9-11,36. Dec.1949. 283.9 In2
- 19765** NICKEY, S. M., JR. The transportation outlook for 1950. South. Lumberman 179(2249):141-142. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19766** NOLTEMEYER, V. E. Internal cost controls. Wood [Chicago] 4(11):24-25,40-41. Nov.1949. 99.82 W859
- 19767** THE PACIFIC Coast lumber industry. I. Fed. Reserve Bank San Francisco. Monthly Rev. 1949:119-126. Nov.1949. 284.8 F31S
- 19768** RAUSCH, H. Die holzmarktlage im herbst 1949. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106(sup.): 1079-1081. Oct.29, 1949. 18 L2346
- 19769** RONGE, K. The Swedish timber export. Statist 150(3744,sup.):16-17. Dec.10, 1949. 286.8 St2
- 19770** SCHECHNER, H. Ist der holzhandel überflüssig? Holz-Zentbl. 75:813-814. Aug.16, 1949. 99.81 H742
Germany.
- 19771** SCHNEIDER, A. Die feuerversicherung in der holzindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 75:711,713,727,729. July 19-22, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 19772** SCHRAMM, C. Leistungssteigerung und leistungslohn. III. Entlohnung nach dem betriebsergebnis. Holz-Zentbl. 75:785,791,793. Aug.9, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 19773** SIMPSON, H. V. What's ahead for lumber in 1950? Miss. Val. Lumberman 80(47):6-7. Nov.25, 1949. 99.81 M69
Also in South. Lumberman 179(2249):253-254. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19774** SMITH, W. P. Statistical summary of forest-products industries in the Tennessee Valley. Norris, 1949. 19 p. 173.2 T25Sta
- 19775** TIMBERMAN. Forest products industry directory of western North America, 1950. Portland, Oreg., 1949. 455 p. 255 T483
- 19776** VOROB'EV, S. F. Enforcement of financial discipline in the lumber industry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(7):18-19. July 1949. 99.82 L56
- Lumbering
- 19777** HEIKINHEIMO, O. The new lumber yard of Repola-Viipuri Oy at Hillo, Hamina. (In Finnish.) Suomen Paperi- ja Puutavaralehti 31:393-401. Nov.15, 1949. 302.8 F1991
English summary.
- 19778** QUARTER million feet on single side. Timberman 51(2):38-39,112-113. Dec.1949. 99.81 T484
- 19779** BLEICHERT, A. Die arbeitsweise des vollgatters. Holz-Zentbl. 75:641-642. July 1, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 19780** CARPELAN, G. The motor saw. (In Swedish.) Skogen 36:300-301. Nov.15, 1949. 99.8 Sk51
Use in logging.
- 19781** CRESTIN, F. Les turbines dans l'industrie du bois. Rev. du Bois 4(9/10):17-21. Sept./Oct.1949. 99.82 R32
- 19782** EBERT, F. A. Auswuchten schwerer kreissägen eine notwendigkeit! Holz-Zentbl. 75:827. Aug.19, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 19783** EMMERICH, H. Der krummschnitt. Holz-Zentbl. 75:733,737,761,763. July 26-Aug.2, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 19784** EMMERICH, H. Das rätsel des räumerzahns. Holz-Zentbl. 75:642-643. July 1, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 19785** EMMERICH, H. Die schiebebühne. Holz-Zentbl. 75:707,709. July 19, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 19786** EMMERICH, H. Zum thema gradschliff oder schrägschliff; brauch die gradschliffsäge mehr kraft als die schrägschliffsäge? Holz-Zentbl. 75:614. June 24, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 19787** FORBES, R. H. Logging radio network spans the continent. Wood [Chicago] 4(12):24-25. Dec.1949. 99.82 W859
- 19788** FRONIUS, K. Die schiebebühne im sägewerksbetrieb. Holz-Zentbl. 75:571,573. June 14, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 19789** GRAHAM, P. There are over 7 different conveyor systems used in the forest products industry. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 23(11):95-98,100-110,149-150. Dec.1949. 99.81 N212
- 19790** HEBBLETHWAITE, C. H. The application of power chain saws. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Forest Prod. News Let. 174:4. May 1949. 99.9 Au722F
- 19791** HEROLD, R. Das "schabegatter." Holz-Zentbl. 75:706. July 19, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 19792** HILL, L. E., JR. Types of hydraulic barkers and how they work. Paper Indus. & Paper World 31:1062-1066,1073-1074. Dec.1949. 302.8 P1923
- 19793** KOZHANOV, D. I. "Unzhlesovets-3" machine at the [logging] booms. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(6):16. June 1949. 99.82 L56
- 19794** KUZNETSOV, Z. I. One-cylinder winches for loading logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(8):9-10. Aug.1949. 99.82 L56
- 19795** MOROZOV, A. V. Steam-operated traveling electric station with 40 kilowatt power. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(8):12-13. Aug.1949. 99.82 L56
At the logging sites.
- 19796** MÜLLER, K. Schiebebühnen sollen vereinheitlicht werden; der Fachnormenausschuss Holz bittet um mitarbeit. Holz-Zentbl. 75:523. May 31, 1949. 99.81 H742
Germany.
- 19797** NEUNZERT, K. Die besäumkreissäge; ihre eigenart und ihre richtige behandlung. Holz-Zentbl. 75:663,665,699,701. July 8,15,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19798** PERFILOV, M. A. Rapid utilization of hauling winches—is a credit to lumbermen. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(8):5-7. Aug.1949. 99.82 L56
- 19799** PUTKISTO, K. Fully mechanized assorting apparatus. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 47:275-277. 1949. 99.8 Sk5
For lumber.
- 19800** SALA, G. A new overhead cable which revolutionizes log removal. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:647-656. Nov.1949. 16 It1
In logging operations.
- 19801** SHIBALOV, V. I. Experiment in mechanizing the unloading of large piles of logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(8):15-16. Aug.1949. 99.82 L56
- 19802** STALKER, A. The double handed cross cut saw. Scot. Forestry 3:8-12. Jan.1949. 99.8 Sco3
- 19803** ZAVTALOV, M. I. A. Hauling [logs] with winches at the Rovdinsk logging site. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(8):7-8. Aug.1949. 99.82 L56
- Logging
- 19804** AZLETSKII, V. A. To disseminate widely the electric sawing methods of N. N. Krivtsov. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(6):4-7. June 1949. 99.82 L56

- 19805** BRENDER, E. V. Logging costs in loblolly pine. *Forest Farmer* 9(3):5,10. Dec.1949. 99.8 F7692
- 19806** CARLISLE, K. W. Effects of mechanical logging on reproduction at Mace Bay. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 50(13):136,138. Dec.1949. 302.8 P96
- 19807** GROOME, E. S. Brush disposal. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 50(13):132,134. Dec.1949. 302.8 P96
- 19808** HALE, J. D., and MCINTOSH, D. C. Treatment of trees with toxic chemicals to facilitate removal of bark and to reduce weight. *Sci. Monthly* 69:408-411. Dec.1949. 470 Sci23
- 19809** HOOKER, L. W. Analysis of wood accidents in upper peninsula of Michigan. *Timber Prod. Assoc. Monthly B.* 5(4):6. Dec.1949. 99.9 T482
- 19810** HYLER, J. E. Barking veneer logs. *South. Lumberman* 179(2249):312. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82
- 19811** IVANOV, V. I. Mechanization of [river bed] improvement work and log salvage. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 9(7):13-15. July 1949. 99.82 L56
- 19812** KIVELA, A. Floating costs and floating channels improvement. (In Finnish.) *Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti* 11:374-375. Nov.1949. 99.9 F49
English summary.
- 19813** KOPEIN, V. I. Summer use of improved [forest] roads. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 9(6):7. June 1949. 99.82 L56
- 19814** KORMILITSYN, M. A. Log floating in cigar-shaped sea rafts on the Black Sea. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 9(7):11-13. July 1949. 99.82 L56
- 19815** LANDMANN, H. Zur frage des rundholztransportes. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:547. June 7,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19816** LEHMANN, C. A. Lohnt sich mein fuhrpark noch? Ein beitrag zur kostenseite. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:614-615,617. June 24,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19817** LOG DUMP is distinctive feature of B. C. operation. *Lumberman* 76(12):62. Dec.1949. 99.81 W52
- 19818** MCCOLL, B. J. Cable yarding. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 50(13):118-120,122,124,126,128,130. Dec. 1949. 302.8 P96
- 19819** MCCOLL, B. J. Let's all talk the same language—cable yarding nomenclature. *Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book* 1(10):12,21. Nov.1949. 99.9 T42
- 19820** MILLER, M. S. Production line method in logging at the Timiriázev experimental model logging site. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 9(7):4-6. July 1949. 99.82 L56
Work management.
- 19821** PARFENOV, G. M. Sawing down trees flush with the ground. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 9(8):10-11. Aug.1949. 99.82 L56
- 19822** PROKOF'EV, B. M. Rolling logs into the water with winches and tractors. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 9(6):13-15. June 1949. 99.82 L56
- 19823** PUTKISTO, K. The recent development in lumber transportation. (In Finnish.) *Suomen Paperi- ja Puutavaralehti* 31:402-404,406-407. Nov.15,1949. 302.8 P1991
Log transportation and logging roads.
- 19824** QUIROGA Y LOSADA, D. Del Valle del Roncal al "Mare-Nostrum" en sus típicas y clásicas almadías. *Montes* 5:287-292. July/Aug.1949. 99.8 M763
- 19825** SEDGWICK, H. M. Plank roads - 15 miles of them help bring out logs in B. C. *Canada Lumberman* 69(12):54-55,78. Dec.1949. 99.81 C16
- 19826** SIMMONS, F. C. Harvesting the forest crop in Northeast and Lake States. *Canada Lumberman* 69(12): 63. Dec.1949. 99.81 C16
- 19827** SITTE, E. Zur frage des rundholztransportes; die kostenseite. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:557-558. June 10,1949. 99.81 H742
- Sawmills
- 19828** BOVAY, H. E., JR. Simplified sawmill production. *Wood [Chicago]* 4(12):22-23. Dec.1949. 99.82 W859
- 19829** CARPENTER, R. D. Something new in sawmills. *South. Lumberman* 179(2249):195-199. Dec.15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 19830** CHAMBERLAND, H. J. New principles indicate reduced band saw costs. *Wooden Box & Crate* 11(4): 21-25. 1949. 99.82 W857
- 19831** EMMERICH, H. Eine technische rechenaufgabe; brennstoffbedarf und wirkungsgrad einer dampfkraftanlage. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:923. Sept.13,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19832** ENTRICAN, A. R. Sawmilling in New Zealand. *Timber News* 57:413,415-416. Oct.1949. 99.81 T482
- 19833** FLODEN, N. A. Sagverkspatronerna [Sawmill owners]. *Sundsvall, Sunesson*, 1949. 392 p. 99.76 F652
- 19834** FRONIUS, K. Die schiebebühne im sägewerksbetrieb. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:947. Sept.20,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19835** GRUNDSTROM, S. Die kreissägen im bezirk Norrbotten. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Geog. Årsbok* 25:266-284. 1949. 502 L972
German summary.
- 19836** HEROLD, R. Ein erprobter gatterakkord als beispiel zur aufstellung betriebseigener akkorde. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:649,655,670-671. July 5-8,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19837** HETTERICH, G. Gatterleistungen beim schwel lenschnitt. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:929. Sept.16,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19838** HÜBNER, R. Leistungssteigerung und leistungslohn. I-II. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:877,885,889,895. Sept. 2-6,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19839** KANTOROVICH, L. V. Selection of specimens which would secure the maximum output of sawmill production in a given assortment. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 9(7):15-17;(8):17-19. July-Aug.1949. 99.32 L56
- 19840** LEHMANN, C. A. Kalkulations-probleme oder nur kalkulations-aufgaben? *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:877-879. Sept.2,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19841** MAUCZKA, F. Weniger, aber besser! Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 4:138-141. June 7,1949. 99.81 Os7
Sawmills.
- 19842** RYNJAH, L. The use of semi-portable saw mills in departmental timber operations. *Indian Forester* 74:204-207. May 1948. 99.8 In2
- 19843** U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DEPT. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Effect of log size and grade on production rate and lumber grade in short-leaf pine, by W. N. Darwin and B. C. Cobb. n.p.,1949. 7 p. 173.2 T25Ei
- 19844** WANARAKS, P. A. Sawmill technique in Siam. *Timber News* 57:452,455-456. Nov.1949. 99.81 T482
- Processing and Woodworking
- 19845** DRUMMOND, S. The single-end tenoner. 2-4. *Timber News* 57:411-412,451,456,501. Oct.-Dec.1949. 99.81 T482
- 19846** FRANZ, G. Leichtbauplattenbau und befestigungsmittel. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:543,545. June 3,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19847** HAINER, R. Die moderne kaplanturbine und ihre wirtschaftlichkeit im holzbearbeitungsbetrieb. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:661-662. July 8,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19848** HUBER, H. Eine neue schärfmaschine für das holzverarbeitende handwerk. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:955. Sept. 23,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19849** HYLER, J. E. Clamping operations in wood-working. *South. Lumberman* 179(2249):316,318,320. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82
- 19850** HYLER, J. E. Handfeed jointer operation. 9. How bevels are made on the handfeed jointer. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 23(10):35-39. Nov.1949. 99.81 N212
- 19851** HYLER, J. E. Woodworking saw blades. X. *South. Lumberman* 179(2247):70,72. Nov.15,1949. 99.81 So82
- 19852** LOQUAI, A. Spielwarenindustrie und kunsthandwerk in der krise. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:559. June 10, 1949. 99.81 H742
Germany.
- 19853** MAHEU, C. F. La sculpture mécanique aux États-Unis. *Rev. du Bois* 4(9/10):22-23. Sept./Oct.1949. 99.82 R32
- 19854** SCHROPP, F. Alte und neue hobelmesserswellen. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:897. Sept.6,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19855** VAGET, H. Kritische betrachtungen zum heutigen holzbearbeitungsmaschinenbau. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75: 622. June 28,1949. 99.81 H742
Germany.
- 19856** VEDRENNE, J. L'industrie de la menuiserie en 1949 et la préfabrication [France]. *Rev. du Bois* 4(11): 9-10. Nov.1949. 99.82 R32

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

- 19357 DEVINE, J. How to get proper air circulation in the dry kiln. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 23(10):41-43,45; (11):115,117-118,141. Nov.-Dec.1949. 99.81 N212
- 19358 DUNCAN, G. Dry kiln instrumentation and control. *Timber Canada* 10(4):33-36. Dec.1949. 99.81 T487
- 19359 EISENMANN. Moderne holztrocknung und ihre arbeitsgrundlage. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:945. Sept.20,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19360 GRAHAM, P. How elaborate grain can be put on inexpensive wood. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 23(10):33-34, 44-45. Nov.1949. 99.81 N212
- 19361 HADERT, H. Beizen, beizpräparate und was man davon wissen muss. *Holz* 3:184-185. (Concl.) Oct. 1949. 99.82 H743
- 19362 KENNEDY, P. S. A postwar slant on current practice in wood finishing. *Wood Prod.* 54(12):31-33. Dec.1949. 99.82 W856
- Similar title in *Wood Working Digest* 51(12):119-122. Dec.1949. 99.82 W87
- 19363 KEYLWERTH, R. Die ermittlung der trockenzeit bei künstlicher holztrocknung. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:735. July 26,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19364 KEYLWERTH, R. Grundlagen der hochtemperaturtrocknung des holzes. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:953-954. Sept.23,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19365 KIEFER, O. Holztrocknung mit temperaturen über 100°C. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:873. Aug.30,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19366 KNAUS, A. C. Dry kiln problems of small mill men. 1-2. *Wood [Chicago]* 4(11):23,48;(12):21,42. Nov.-Dec.1949. 99.82 W859
- 19367 RIEF, J. W. Applying a wheat finish. *Veneers & Plywood* 43(12):26. Dec.1949. 99.82 V55
- 19368 SCHWENKHAGEN, H. F., and DOFFINÉ, E. Hochfrequenz-wärme in der holzindustrie. *Holz* 3:188-190. (Concl.) Oct.1949. 99.82 H743
- 19369 SMITH, W. T. Methods used to predict lacquer check resistance. *Canad. Woodworker* 49(11):59-64. Nov.1949. 99.82 C162
- Similar title in *Wood Working Digest* 21(12):124,126-127. Dec.1949. 99.82 W87
- 19370 STACEY, W. A. Treated lumber is needed in today's housing. *Wood Preserv. News* 27:146-148,155. Dec.1949. 300.8 W853
- 19371 TIEMANN, H. D. The kiln-drying of lumber. 11. *South. Lumberman* 179(2247):60-62. Nov.15,1949. 99.81 So82

Wood Preservation and Damage

- 19372 BAVENDAMM, W. Das wissenschaftliche rüstzeug des holzschutzpraktikers. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:927-928. Sept.16,1949. 99.81 H742
- Annotations of useful literature.
- 19373 CLAPP, W. F. The marine borer problem. *N.p.,1949?* 3 p. 437 C53
- 19374 DIXON, R. D., and MURPHY, M. M. Fence post preservation by the cold-soak method. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.161*. 8 p. Oct.1949. 100 G29S
- 19375 EDMONDSON, C. E. Marine wood borers of the Pacific. *n.p.,1949?* 14 p. 437 Ed5
- 19376 GIESEKING, E. Holzschutz und holzverbrauerschutz. *Holz* 3:192-193. Oct.1949. 99.82 H743
- 19377 IMHOF, O. Holzschutz- freiwillig und schnell! *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:557-558. June 10,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19378 JACQUIOT, G. La préservation des bois de Pin maritime dans les régions incendiées des Landes. *Bois* 66(19):1,3. Oct.25/30,1949. 99.82 B632
- 19379 JENNISON, M. W., and HENDERSON, R. Some aspects of the physiology of wood-rotting fungi. *n.p.,1949.* 11 p. 462.8 J44
- 19390 KAUFERT, F. H. Minnesota Forestry School has part of famed preservation material collection. *Miss. Val. Lumberman* 80(50):10-11. Dec.16,1949. 99.81 M69
- 19381 KROULÍK, A., and SOUKUP, J. Impregnation with tar oil and butanol. (In Czech.) *Lesnická Práce* 28:241-245. Aug.1949. 99.8 L56
- English and Russian summaries.
- 19382 MARTIN, R. Holzschutz und rechtsfragen. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:919,921. Sept.13,1949. 99.81 H742
- 19383 MOLL, F. Der schutz des holzes gegen schwamm und wurm nach dem verfahren von Kyan. *Holz* 3:190-192. Oct.1949. 99.82 H743

19384 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF FORESTRY. SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY. Control of wood decay by certain brushed on preservatives, by R. R. Hirt. Syracuse, 1949? 16 p. 300 N48C

19385 NINO SOLÓRZANO, L. La inmunización de maderas con "preserver" y sus ventajas. *Vida Rur.* 10 (118/119):14. June/July 1949. 9.4 V66

19386 OSBORNE, E. Co-op pole treating plant. *Co-op Power* 7:6-7. Jan.1950. 335.8 C78

Telephone poles.

19387 RAMSTETTER, H. "Holzschutz bei staatsbauten"; der holzschutz-erlass in Niedersachsen. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:595. June 21,1949. 99.81 H742

19388 RAY, J. N. Wood preservation—the Indian experience. *Timber News* 57:432-434. Nov.1949. 99.81 T482

19389 SHOEMAKER, T. L. Recent developments in improving the marine borer resistance of lumber and plywood used in planking naval vessels. *n.p.,1949?* 13 p. 300 Sh7

19390 SMITH, F. G. W. A fundamental approach to the marine borer problem. *n.p.,1949?* 3 p. 437 Sm5

19391 WEHRMANN, F. Holzsc. itz—freiwillig und schnell. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:693. July 15,1949. 99.81 H742

Germany.

FOREST PRODUCTS

19392 BARTH, J. Les utilisations du bois de noyer. *Rev. du Bois* 4(9/10):12-16. Sept./Oct.1949. 99.82 R32

19393 BASER, N. Getting the most out of wood. *Amer. Forests* 55(12):18-19,42-43. Dec.1949. 99.8 F762

19394 BEHNES. Die pappel liefert wertvolles nutzholz. *Landbote* 3:258-259. Oct.30,1949. 18 L2336

19395 DESCH, H. E. The newer timbers. *Timber News* 57:412-413. Oct.1949. 99.81 T482

19396 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of forest products statistics, 1949. Washington,1949. 195 p. 99.9 Y3

Text in English and French.

19397 KOLLMANN, F. Schwedens forst- und holzwirtschaft nach dem zweiten weltkrieg. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:521. (Cont.) May 31,1949. 99.81 H742

19398 RISHELL, C. A. Bon voyage. *South. Lumberman* 179(2249):166-170. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82

Wood research.

19399 SCRIM, W. G. Philippine mahogany. *Calif. Lumber Merchant* 28(11):66. Dec.1,1949. 99.81 C12

19390 SHAW, E. W. Northwest woods a hidden asset. *Oreg. Farmer* 72:910. Dec.15,1949. 6 Or32

Also in *Wash. Farmer* 74:906. Dec.15,1949. 6 R151

19391 WILHELM, R. H. Requirements for wood in specialized uses. *n.p.,1949?* 3 p. 99.79 W642

Lumber and Rough Products

19392 BUCHHOLZ, E. Holz aus Russland? *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:855,857. Aug.26,1949. 99.81 H742

19393 BURKS, G. F. Estimated lumber production in California, 1948. *U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note* 65,6 p. 1.9 F7626R

19394 DIETRICH, A. C. Historical southern lumber production facts. *South. Lumberman* 179(2249):189-192. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82

19395 DOPF, K. Unsere nutzhölzer; gewinnung, verwendung und wirtschaftliche bedeutung unserer heimischen nutzhölzer sowie der gebräuchlichsten ausländischen nutzhölzer. Ed. 3, enl. Wien, Fromme, 1949. 231 p. 99.76 D72

19396 DOSKER, C. D. "Dimensowood"—an old product with a new importance. *South. Lumberman* 179(2249):214-216. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82

19397 EATON, J. S. A purchasing officer looks at cross tie situation. *Cross Tie B.* 30(11):7-9. Nov.1949. 99.82 C87

19398 FENTON, R. Future prospects for fuelwood consumption. *Conn. Woodlands* 14:74-75. Dec.1949. 99.8 C76

19399 GRUBEL. Gelenkter oder freier grubenholzmarkt? *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:787,789. Aug.9,1949. 99.81 H742

With reply by F. Russel. Germany.

19910 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P. Kosten der betriebs-einrichtung. *Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch.* 4:175. June 21, 1949. 99.81 Os7

19911 HETTERICH, G. Ein kalkulationsproblem. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:593,597. June 21, 1949. 99.81 H742

19912 HETTERICH, G. Kalkulationsprobleme; wie macht man sich die gewinn- und verlustrechnung für kalkulationszwecke nutzbar? *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:677-678. July 12, 1949. 99.81 H742

19913 HUTCHISON, O. K. Marketing Missouri white oak [*Quercus alba*] as stave bolts. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Note 57, 2 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 F76252S

19914 MAHAFFAY, R. E. Douglas fir lumber (Coast region). *Calif. Lumber Merchant* 28(11):110,112. Dec. 1, 1949. 99.81 C12

19915 MANG, J. Grubenholzhandel oder grubenholz-industrie? *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:937. Sept. 16, 1949. 99.81 H742

19916 MULLER, J. L. Cross tie exports down first six months of 1949. *Cross Tie B.* 30(11):4. Nov. 1949. 99.82 C87

19917 NAX. Das holzproblem und sein zusammenhang mit dem wohnungsbau und dem kohlenproblem. *Holz* 3:159-162,181-184. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct. 1949. 99.82 H743

19918 PELLCTER, W. Was kostet das holz? *Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch.* 4:143-145,170-172. June 7-21, 1949. 99.81 Os7

19919 PRIAULX, A. W. Douglas fir mills have another record year. *Calif. Lumber Merchant* 28(11):98. Dec. 1, 1949. 99.81 C12

19920 RAPOLD, W., and OTT, T. Die vorzüge der scharschindel. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:679. July 12, 1949. 99.81 H742

19921 RUSSELL, F. Grubenholzhandel-grubenholz-wirtschaft-grubenholzindustrie. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:798. Aug. 12, 1949. 99.81 H742

Building Construction

19922 DHEIN, E. H. Wood as a material of construction for land and shore based structures. n.p., 1949? 5 p. 99.79 D53

19923 DIETRICH, A. Das bauholz-problem und holz-spargesetz. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:891. Sept. 6, 1949. 99.81 H742

Germany.

19924 HARTMANN, M. Holz im bauwesen. *Holz* 3:199-200. (Cont.) Oct. 1949. 99.82 H743

19925 HEAD, A. E. Timber standards in home building. *Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Forest Prod. News Let.* 174:1-2. May 1949. 99.9 Au722F

19926 HECKL, R. Bauholzersparnis bei den sparren. *Österr. Landtechnik* 2:156-158. July 1949. 58.8 L236

19927 JAESCHKE, A. Die leichtbauplatte. *Holz* 3:185-186. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 99.82 H743

19928 KUENZEL, J. G. Wood requirements for ship-building. n.p., 1949? 20 p. 99.79 K952

19929 MENDENHALL, H. The Lord's trees. *Amer. Forests* 55(12):23,46. Dec. 1949. 99.8 F762

Rural church built from local lumber.

19930 O'CONNOR, B. J. Hardwood flooring, its history and development. *Wood Working Digest* 51(12):83-96. Dec. 1949. 99.82 W87

19931 PERKINS, N. S. How occupancy and engineering requirements [of building codes] affect the use of certain forest products. (Sum.) *Wood [Chicago]* 4(12):34, 36. Dec. 1949. 99.82 W859

19932 SPINNER, W. Holz und holzersparnis im bauen. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:661,667. July 8, 1949. 99.81 H742

19933 STEVENS, J. M. Requirements for wood in military aircraft, 1949. n.p., 1949. 99.79 St43

19934 WALTERS, R. T. Glued laminated timber structures. *Construct. Res. B.* 5, 12 p. 1949. 99.9 T48C

19935 WOODS, R. P. Ships' decking. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 2(7):15-16. Oct. 1949. 99.9 T48T

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

19936 BAYER, L. Das radialfurnier; ein neuer weg in der furnierindustrie. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:613. June 24, 1949. 99.81 H742

19937 BOOTH, F. L. Producing quality laminated doors. *Veneers & Plywood* 43(12):30-31. Dec. 1949. 99.82 V55

19938 CAMPREDON, J. Colles et collages. *Bois* 66(19):1,3. (To be cont.) Oct. 25/30, 1949. 99.82 B632

19939 COLLARDET, J. Les applications de la haute fréquence dans l'industrie du bois aux États-Unis. *Rev. du Bois* 4(9/10):24,29-30. Sept./Oct. 1949. 99.82 R32

19940 COLLINSON, H. A. Phenol resins for plywood manufacture. *Timber & Plywood* 97:650. Oct. 20, 1949. 99.81 T489

19941 CONNELLY, H. H. Manufacturing face veneer. *Veneers & Plywood* 43(12):12-13. Dec. 1949. 99.82 V55

19942 GAUTHIER, P. Les assemblages collés dans la charpente en bois. *Rev. du Bois* 4(9/10):3-7. Sept./Oct. 1949. 99.82 R32

19943 HAMILTON, J. F. Moisture content of wood for urea resin gluing. *Canad. Woodworker* 49(10):94-95. Oct. 1949. 99.82 C162

19944 HYLER, J. E. Rotary lathe technique. IV. *Veneers & Plywood* 43(12):20-21. Dec. 1949. 99.82 V55

19945 HYLER, J. E. Special equipment required for stamping, clipping, stapling of veneer. *Wood Prod.* 54(11):18-19. Nov. 1949. 99.82 W856

19946 HYLER, J. E. Veneer clippers. III. *South. Lumberman* 179(2249):308-310. Dec. 15, 1949. 99.81 So82

19947 KNAUSS, A. C. Research by United States Forest Service on Douglas fir plywood. *Timberman* 51(3):106,109-110,112,114. Jan. 1950. 99.81 T484

19948 KRAEMER, O. Sperrholzfertigung in fixmassen; ein hemmnis für preissenkung und holzeinsparung. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:813-814. Aug. 16, 1949. 99.81 H742

Germany.

19949 MOSSINA, F. The problem of adhesives in the plywood industry. (In Italian.) *Indus. del Legno* 1949:9-10. Jan. 1949. 99.82 In2

19950 PERRY, T. D. Analysis of basic methods for applying gluing pressure. *Canad. Woodworker* 49(11):39-41. Nov. 1949. 99.82 C162

19951 PERRY, T. D. How much pressure in gluing? *Wood Prod.* 54(11):35-39. Nov. 1949. 99.82 W856

19952 PERRY, T. D. Veneer: measuring and storing. *Wood Prod.* 54(12):35-41. Dec. 1949. 99.82 W856

19953 PLYWOOD today. *Amer. Builder* 72:69-100. Jan. 1950. 296.8 Am3

19954 REID, D. G. Balsa wood as an end-grain material in sandwich construction. n.p., 1949? 23 p. 99.79 R27

19955 SCHENCK, V. M., II. Taming the redwood. *Wood Working Digest* 15(12):129-132,134,136,138. Dec. 1949. 99.82 W87

Plywood manufacture.

19956 SMITH, E. A., and MACELHINNEY, W. G. The nature of adhesion in the bonding of wood. *Chem. Canada* 1:165-168. Dec. 1949. 381 C4236

19957 STEVENS, S. F. Glue room carefulness. *Veneers & Plywood* 43(12):37-38. Dec. 1949. 99.82 V55

Furniture

19958 BOOTH, F. L. Different ways for securing appealing decorative effects [in furniture making]. *Canad. Woodworker* 49(10):95-96. Oct. 1949. 99.82 C162

19959 BOYNTON, F. Finishing furniture in Canada. *Indus. Finishing* 26(2):64-66,68,70. Dec. 1949. *Madison Br. Libr.*

19960 CARSEY, E. A. The collection and disposal of wood waste. *South. Lumberman* 179(2247):74. Nov. 15, 1949. 99.81 So82

In furniture manufacture.

19961 CRAWFORD, C. Progress of furniture industry demands manufacturing efficiency. *Furniture Mfr.* 64(11):24,54. Nov. 1949. 300.8 F982

Problems related to lumber quality.

19962 GREEN, B. Trees, trees everywhere, but what about lumber and veneer? *Wood Prod.* 54(11):14-17. Nov. 1949. 99.82 W856

Furniture woods and veneers.

19963 KENNEDY, P. S. Current [furniture] finishing practices reviewed. *Canad. Woodworker* 49(10):101-102. Oct. 1949. 99.82 C162

19964 SHARP, F. H. A layman looks at H. F. [high frequency] heating. *Timber News* 57:450-451. Nov. 1949. 99.81 T482

In cabinet shop operations.

19965 SMITH, W. T. Surface preparation for the wood finish. *Wood Prod.* 54(11):31-33. Nov.1949. 99.82 W856

Furniture.

19966 WEINHOLD, W. Massenproduktion beim möbelbau? *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:619. June 24,1949. 99.81 H742

Containers

19967 ROYCE, C. K. Anticipated requirements for wood in packaging. n.p.,1949? 4 p. 99.77 R81

19968 WALTERS, C. S. The Illinois veneer container industry. *Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 534,p.389-431. Oct.1949. 100 IL6S

Pulp and Paper

19969 BARROW, H. B. Chipper drives. *Paper Trade J.* 129(25):28-29. Dec.22,1949. 302.8 P196

19970 BEICHLER, W. K. What progress has been made in southern pulpwood production? The Government's part. *Forest Farmer* 9(2):4,10. Nov.1949. 99.8 F7692

19971 BINDSEIL, Verlustfreie waldlagerung des faserholzes. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:749. July 29,1949. 99.81 H742

19972 CHIDESTER, G. H. Semichemical pulping. *Paper Trade J.* 129(21):84-89. Nov.17,1949. 302.8 P196

19973 DEFIEUX, O. T. Pulpwood handling at Camas. *Paper Trade J.* 129(25):25-28. Dec.22,1949. 302.8 P196

19974 GOODWIN, R. G. Recent developments in continuous pulping. *Paper Mill News* 72(47):114. Nov.19, 1949. 302.8 P195

Box end waste for pulp.

19975 HAMMOND, R. N., and BILLINGTON, P. S. The relation of kraft pulp qualities to the wood properties of Douglas fir. *Tappi* 32:563-568. Dec.1949. 302.8 T162

19976 INTERNATIONAL PAPER COMPANY. SOUTHERN KRAFT DIV. A report to the people of the South for the year 1948. n.p.,1949. 8 p. 99.9 In822

Forestry operations.

19977 JAYME, G. Aus der zellstoff- und papier-industrie Australiens. *Papier* 3:201-215. June 1949. 302.8 P1934

19978 KORSTIAN, C. F. What progress has been made in southern pulpwood production? Educational approach. *Forest Farmer* 9(2):4,9. Nov.1949. 99.8 F7692

19979 MCEWEN, J. M. Procurement of west coast pulpwoods. *Tappi* 32:544-546. Dec.1949. 302.8 T162

19980 MARTIN, J. S. Sulphate pulping of logging and sawmill wastes of old-growth Douglas fir and of certain associated species. *Tappi* 32:534-539. Dec.1949. 302.8 T162

19981 MURDOCK, H. R. Newsprint in Japan. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Rpt. 124,34 p. 1949. 280.9 AL5

Includes pulpwood processing and pulpwood species.

19982 MURPHY, E. A. Engineered instrumentation for chemipulp process. *Paper Trade J.* 129(21):89-91. Nov.17,1949. 302.8 P196

19983 PORTER, E. What progress has been made in southern pulpwood production? Pulpwood industry. *Forest Farmer* 9(2):4,9. Nov.1949. 99.8 F7692

19984 PREPARATORY CONFERENCE ON WORLD PULP PROBLEMS, MONTREAL, 1949. Report. Washington? 1949. 58 p. 302.9 P91

19985 RICHARDSON, C. A. Groundwood bleaching. *Paper Mill News* 72(52):64,74. Dec.17,1949. 302.8 P195

19986 RICHTER, G. A. Certain factors that influence delignification in acid sulphite pulping. *Tappi* 32:553-559. Dec.1949. 302.8 T162

19987 SCHNYDER, A. P. Modernization of pulp mills. *Paper Mill News* 72(47):76,78,80. Nov.19,1949. 302.8 P195

19988 SELLERS, J. D. What progress has been made in southern pulpwood production? Views of the forester. *Forest Farmer* 9(2):4,9-10. Nov.1949. 99.8 F7692

19989 SPEER, J. Die faserholzversorgung West-deutschlands. *Papier* 3:233-235. June 1949. 302.8 P1934

19990 STONE, J. H. The Government looks at the pulp and paper industry. *Forest Farmer* 9(3):4,9. Dec. 1949. 99.8 F7692

Chemical Products and Distillates

19991 APEL, A. Traubenzucker aus holz. *Holz* 3: 186-188. Oct.1949. 99.82 H743

19992 HENCH, M. H. Distillation of black birch for oil. *Forest Leaves* 34(4):4-5,14. Sept./Oct.1949. 99.8 F763

19993 HILBERT, F. L. Technology of tanning: re-dunca and myrtan-eucalyptus extracts. *Leather & Shoes* 118(27):16,18. Dec.17,1949. 303.8 H53

19994 HILLIS, W. E. Eucalyptus kinos. *Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Forest Prod. News Let.* 174: 2-3. May 1949. 99.9 Au722F

19995 OREL, R. Le problème industriel de l'hydrolyse des matières cellululosiques. *Chim. & Indus. [Paris]* 62:555-569. Dec.1949. 383 C42

Acid hydrolysis of wood.

19996 ROUX, D. G. The purification of black wattle tannin and its effect on combustion analyses. *Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J.* 33:393-407. Ref. Nov.1949. 303.9 So12

19997 SCHLOBACH, C. O. Die deutsche weichholzdestillation im wandel der zeit. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:533,553. June 3-7,1949. 99.81 H742

19998 SCHOLLER, H. Über den heutigen stand der holzverzuckerungsindustrie. *Angew. Chem.* 61:452-453. Nov.1949. 384 Z33

19999 VELDSMAN, D. P. On venenatin, the cardiac glycoside from the bark and wood of *Acokanthera venenata* G. Don. III. *So. African Indus. Chem.* 3:217-219. Nov. 1949. 385 So8

Naval Stores

20000 ARTUS, F. VON. Über balsame und harze. *Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse* 75:443-444,461-462. Sept.28-Oct.12,1949. 307.8 Se4

20001 CLEMENTS, R. W. Results of 1948 pilot-plant tests of chemical stimulation. *AT-FA J.* 12(3):14-16. Dec.1949. 309.8 Am3

20002 MAZEK-FIALLA, K. Aktuelle fragen der österreichischen harzwirtschaft. *Österr. Forst- u. Holz-wirtsch.* 4:141-143,168-170. June 7-21,1949. 99.81 Os7

20003 MAZEK-FIALLA, K. Harznutzung, ein neuer wirtschaftszweig im Burgenland. *Burgenländische Bauernbündler* 2(25):5. Dec.10,1949. 19 B91

20004 SNOW, A. G., JR. Control chipping height when using acid. *AT-FA Journal* 12:9. Oct.1949. 309.8 Am3

20005 TRUE, R. P., and SNOW, A. G., JR. Gum flow from turpentine pines inoculated with the pitch-canker *Fusarium*. *J. Forestry* 47:894-899. Nov.1949. 99.8 F768

Other Forest Products

20006 ARIES, S. R. Utilization of wood waste. *Wood-Worker* 68(10):34,36-37. Dec.1949. *Madison Br. Libr.* Forest products.

20007 BARROS, J. A. C. DE. Readjustment in the value of the escudo and cork exports. (In Portuguese.) *Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B.* 12(13):13. Nov.1949. 309.9 J96

20008 BASLER, H. Zur frage der abfallholz-verwertung. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:593-594. June 21,1949. 99.81 H742

20009 CAMPREDON, J. L'utilisation des déchets d'exploitations et de scieries. *Bois* 66(17):1,3. Sept. 25/30,1949. 99.82 B632

20010 CHILDERS, L. E. Green goods from the woods for Christmas. *Business of Farming* 8(8):12-13. Dec. 1949. 6 B96

Christmas trees and greens.

20011 COPE, J. A. Christmas trees for the "rugged spot." *Rural New-Yorker* 100:10. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88

Mainly culture.

20012 DAYE, V. L. Christmas tree business; last year seven million evergreens were cut from Canadian forests to brighten up Christmas in foreign lands. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(49):5,14. Dec.7,1949. 7 F21

20013 DICKINSON, T. A. There's money in small quantities of sawdust and shavings. *Wood Working Digest* 51(12):43-46,48,50,52. Dec.1949. 99.82 W87

20014 ELMENDORF, A. Hard facts on hardboard. *Wood [Chicago]* 4(12):20,43. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 99.82 W859

20015 HALL, M. A. New wood-waste plastic products; large quantities of small plastics from sawdust. *South. Lumberman* 179(2249):296-298. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82

20016 HUEY, B. M. Modern Christmas trees. *Amer. Forests* 55(12):10-11,34. Dec.1949. 99.8 F762

- 20017 HYLER, J. E. Ripsaw edgings and what to do with them. Wood [Chicago] 4(11):38-39. Nov.1949. 99.82 W859
- 20018 LESTER, J. Montana-grown Christmas trees. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(8):6. Dec.15,1949. 6 M764
- 20019 LET'S remove the waste from wood-waste utilization. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 23(11):123-127. Dec. 1949. 99.81 N212
- 20020 LOQUAI, A. Hat unser holzspielzeug noch eine zukunft? Holz-Zentbl. 75:921,923. Sept.13,1949. 99.81 H742
Germany.
- 20021 MANGLER. Eigenschaften und zweckmässigste verwendung von holz im molkereibetrieb. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1076. Sept.8,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 20022 SHUBERT, E. H. The Christmas tree: a reminder, in winter, of the annual renewal of plant growth to come next spring. When carelessly cut it can mean the ruin of our beautiful forests. Green Thumb 6(12):9-11. Dec.1949. 80 G82
- 20023 STAMM, A. J. Utilising wood residues—1. Timber News 57:480-482. Dec.1949. 99.81 T482
- 20024 WRIGHT, J. Satisfactory methods of fabricating decorative laminated plastics. Canad. Woodworker 49(10):81-82,86. Oct.1949. 99.82 C162

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

- 20025 BERTRAND, G., and SILBERSTEIN, L. Action des solutions alcalines diluées sur le bois. Ann. Agron. (n.s.)19:746-749. Sept./Oct.1949. 14 An75A
- 20026 BUCHHOLZ, E. Holzforschung in der Sowjetunion. Holz-Zentbl. 75:721. July 22,1949. 99.81 H742
- 20027 DAS "ARBEITEN" des holzes. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch. 4:173-174. (To be cont.) June 21,1949. 99.81 Os7
- 20028 GRIPENBERG, J. The constituents of the wood of Thuja occidentalis L. Acta Chem. Scand. 3:782. 1949. 385 Ac82
- 20029 KITAZAWA, G. Non-destructive testing of wood by X-rays. South. Lumberman 179(2249):170-171. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82
- 20030 KLAUDITZ, W. Über die biologisch-chemisch-mechanische wirkung des lignins in laubhölzern. Angew. Chem. 61:451. Nov.1949. 384 Z33
- 20031 KOLLMANN, F. Mechanisch-technologische holzforschung in Schweden; ergebnisse seit 1944. Holz-Zentbl. 75:825,829,841,845,847. Ref. Aug.19-23,1949. 99.81 H742
- 20032 LAMB, G. N. Foreign woods: origin, use, properties and nomenclature. Wood Prod. 54(12):26-27. Dec.1949. 99.82 W856
- 20033 LINDSTEDT, G. Constituents of pine heartwood. IX-XIII. Acta Chem. Scand. 3:755-772. Ref. 1949. 385 Ac82
- 20034 MCLEAN, G. K. Compreg-resin treated densified wood. Wood Prod. 54(12):14-16. Dec.1949. 99.82 W856
- 20035 MAHEU, C. F. Le Laboratoire des Produits Forestiers de Madison (Wisconsin, U. S. A.). Rev. Internat. du Bois 16:186-187. Oct.1949. 99.8 R326
- 20036 NORD, F. F., and SCHUBERT, W. J. Studies on lignin and the mechanism of lignification. n.p.,1949? 13 p. 99.79 N752
Includes wood-destroying fungi.
- 20037 OVERBECK, W. Über die ermittlung der wahren verluste an cellulose und holzzucker beim zellstoff-aufschluss von buchenholz. Angew. Chem. 61:219-223. May 1949. 384 Z33
- 20038 REIFF, F., and HAAS, H. Die chemische zusammensetzung der holzsubstanz. Angew. Chem. 61:210-218. Ref. May 1949. 384 Z33
- 20039 STEARNS, J. The woods you use: birch. Wood [Chicago] 4(11):21,42. Nov.1949. 99.82 W859
- 20040 STERN, E. G. Influence of tie-plate size on bearing strength of ties; short time tests against recommending increase in plate size. Cross Tie B. 30(12):8-14. Dec.1949. 99.82 C87
- 20041 VORREITER, L. Holztechnologisches handbuch, v. 1. Wien, Fromme,1949. 547 p. 99.79 V91

Properties and Structure

- 20042 BUTTNER, E. E. Shrinkage in timber. So. African Timber Trades' J. 3(12):10-11. Sept.1949. 99.8 So82

- 20043 EYRES, H. T. Wood's wearing qualities. Timber Trades J. 191:1839-1841. Dec.17,1949. 99.81 T48
- 20044 HECK, G. E. A tone test for hickory. South. Lumberman 179(2249):268,270. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82
- 20045 JANE, F. W. Histology of woods. XII-XIII. Timber News 57:393-395,437-440. Oct.-Nov.1949. 99.81 T482
- 20046 PADDON, T. W. Behind stress grading [of wood]. 4-5. Timber News 57:405-407,446-448. Oct.-Nov.1949. 99.81 T482
- 20047 PEREM, E. Inverkan av belastningsökningen på böj- och tryckhållfastheten hos trä [The effect of the speed of loading on the strength properties of wood tested in compression and bending]. Svenska Träforskningsinst. Träteck. Avd. Meddel. 20:8 p. 1949. 99.9 St6S
- 20048 PERRY, T. D. Is percentage best basis for expressing moisture content of wood? Canad. Woodworker 49(10):64-65,114. Oct.1949. 99.82 C162
- 20049 SILVESTER, F. D. Testing. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 2(7):17-20. Oct.1949. 99.9 T48T
- 20050 SUSMEL, L. Practical guide for the recognition of the more common woods. (In Italian.) Ital. Forest e Mont. 4:233-241. July/Aug.1949. 99.8 It12
- 20051 VIKHROV, V. E. Physico-mechanical properties of [Ulmus laevis] elm wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:101-104. Mar.1,1949. 511 P444A

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

- 20052 BREUER, G. Tierzüchterische probleme und forderungen unserer zeit. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:120-126. May 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20053 CHIEFFI, A. Artificial insemination and its advantages. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16:163. July/Sept.1949. 9.2 R325
- 20054 CHIEFFI, A. The right moment in animal reproduction. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(34):30. Oct. 1949. 59.8 L39
- 20055 COMSTOCK, R. E. Statistics in animal breeding research. Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc. 1948,i.e.1949:74-76. 251 C763
- 20056 CORBETT, R. Advancement through breeding. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 34(3):23. Dec.1949. 48.8 J82
General principles.
- 20057 CRAPLET, C. Exposés de génétique: la selection. Encyclopéd. Vét. Périod. 1949:165-186. 41.8 En1
- 20058 DAVYDOV, S. G. Michurinskoe uchenie o vyvedenii novykh porci zhivotnykh [Michurin's teaching on the development of new species of domestic animals]. Leningrad,1949. 19 p. 40 D31M
- 20059 FERSTNER, O. Tierzucht und veterinärwesen im rahmen des Marshallplanes—im vordergrund die künstliche besamung. Kärntner Bauer 99:445-446. Dec.1,1949. 19 K14
- 20060 GÖTZE, R. Besamung und unfruchtbarkeit der haussäugetiere. Hannover, Schaper,1949. 613 p. 40 G71
- 20061 HARRACH, G. Aufbau der viehzucht in Kanada. Tierzüchter 1:492-493. Nov.5,1949. 49 T445
- 20062 HULTZ, F. S. Practical lessons in animal breeding. 1. The determiners of heredity. Sheep & Goat Raiser 30(4):18-19. Jan.1950. 45.8 Sh3
- 20063 KAAV, F. C. VAN DER, and others. The to-copherol serum level of cows and horses in relation to reproduction. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:276-283. Oct.31, 1949. 500 N484
G. H. B. Teunissen, A. Emmerie, and M. van Eekelen, joint authors.
- 20064 KOCH, W. Wege zur hebung der tiergesund-heit durch züchtung. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:218-220. Aug.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20065 LAGERLÖF, N. Die tierärzte, die zucht und aufzucht von tieren. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:313-318. Oct. 1949. 41.8 T445

- 20066** LINON, G. Remarques de caractère juridique concernant certaines dispositions réglementaires relatives à l'insémination artificielle. *Rev. de Méd. Vét.* [Toulouse] 100:244-247. May 1949. 41.8 R32
- 20067** LÜDENBACH, F. Kreuzvererbung. *Deut. Viehhandel* 4(21):5. Nov.12,1949. 49 D482
- 20068** PACHECO GARMENDIA, H. Procreación artificial en el ganado. *Agronomia [Lima]* 14(58):55-57. July 1949. 9.8 Ag83
- 20069** REEDS, G. A. Laboratory aids for evaluation of semen samples. (Sum.) *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 13: 322-325. Dec.1949. 41.8 C162
- 20070** RONSSE, P. Les efforts expulsifs, cause d'échec dans l'insémination artificielle. *Ann. de Méd. Vét.* 93:278-280. Sept./Oct.1949. 41.8 An78
- 20071** SANDERSON, C. J. Only the skilled breeder should practice inbreeding in stock. *Land [Sydney]* 1996: 23. Nov.18,1949. 23 L22
- 20072** SCHÄPER, W. Die verbesserung der konstitution unserer haustiere. *Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtungsbiol.* 58:1-57. Apr.1949. 442.8 Z35
- 20073** SCHREIBER, G. Grundsätzliches zur künstlichen besamung. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116:828. Oct.29,1949. 18 W96
- 20074** SOMMER, O. A. Künstliche besamung von landwirtschaftlichen nutztieren. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116:620-621. Nov.12,1949. 18 B142
- 20075** STRINGAM, E. W. Of what use is a pedigree. *Shorthorn News* 10(4):11,13. Dec.1949. 43.8 Sh85
For general application.

FEEDS AND FEEDING

- 20076** BAYMA, A. C. Salt and livestock. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 80:701-702. Dec.15,1949. 9.2 C34
- 20077** BENNION, N. L. No protein in protein factor. *Ichno Farmer* 67:921. Dec.15,1949. 6 G282
- 20078** BERGER, F. Die gruppenfütterung im winter bringt vorteile. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17:630-631. Nov.10, 1949. 18 AL53
- 20079** BIFONE, J. Commercial tankage. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13:162. July/Sept. 1949. 9.2 R325
- 20080** BRES, Y. L'ensilage des fourrages verts. *Liberation Paysanne* 6(243):5. Dec.1,1949. 14 L61
- 20081** BRÜGGEMANN, H. Hormone in der tierfütterung. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1321-1322. Dec.17,1949. 18 L2346
- 20082** BRUNETTE, H. J. Grapefruit as a stockfeed. *Citrus Grower* 186:6. July 30,1949. 80 C495
- 20083** BURLES, E. H. Salt—the livestock producer's most essential mineral. *Canad. Cattlemen* 12(4):14,31,34. Nov.1949. 49 C16
- 20084** CAMBI, G. Preliminary researches on the cobalt content of Italian forages. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr.* (n.s.):3:963-973. Ref. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 20085** CAMPBELL, J. B. Western Canada's pastures. *Shorthorn News* 10(4):69-70. Dec.1949. 43.8 Sh85
- 20086** CAMPEN, W. A. C. The analysis of crude fibre in feeds (Weender method). (In Dutch.) *Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen]* 61:785-792. Nov.1949. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
- 20087** CASTEJON CALDERON, F. Metabolismo mineral. *B. Zootec.* 5:195-214. July 1,1949. 41.9 So16
- 20088** COLEMAN, B. Nutritionists study animal protein factor. *Purdue Agr.* 41(3):7. Dec.1949. 6 P97
- 20089** CONNECTICUT UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Grass silage and mow-dried hay. *Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder* 27,8 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 C76Ex
- 20090** CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 13, 16. *Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 35:557-559,681-684. Oct.5,Nov.30,1949. 57.8 F413
- 20091** CULPIN, C. Survey of silage-making techniques. *Agr. Engin. Rec.* 2:234-238. Summer 1949. 58.8 Ag84
- 20092** DELAFORGE, O. Pour faire face a la disette fourragère. *Monit. Agr.* 2(94):4. (Concl.) Dec.18,1949. 14 M744
- 20093** DELCURE, J. Une richesse à ne pas laisser perdre: les fanes de betteraves. *Eure Agr.* 138:1. Oct.26, 1949. 14 Eu7
Use as ensilage.
- 20094** DELUCQ. L'ensilage est la chose la plus facile à réaliser. *Terre d'Occ* 31:479-481. Dec.1949. 14 Ar4
- 20095** DERIVAUX, J. Acide phytique et alimentation. *Ann. de Méd. Vét.* 93:266-278. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 41.8 An78
- 20096** DIEZ CANSECO, O. El ensilaje. *Manabí, Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr.* B.59:5-15,17-21. July/Oct.1949. 9.5 M31
- 20097** DIJKSTRA, N. D. Proefnemingen over ensileren met vast koolzuur [Ensilaging-experiments with solid carbonic acid]. *Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek.* 55(5),28 p. Ref. 1949. 105.2 V61V
English summary.
- 20098** DIJKSTRA, N. D. De voederwaarde van het loof en de wortels van chicorei [The feeding value of chicory tops and roots]. *Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek.* 55(11),24 p. Ref. 1949. 105.2 V61V
English summary.
- 20099** EDEN, E. Vitamin A deficiency in farm animals. *Vet. Rec.* 61:845-851. Ref. Dec.17,1949. 41.8 V641
- 20100** FEDERICO, L., MONZINI, A., and VALLE, T. The vitamin content of produce and products used on the farm. I. Vitamin B₁ content of vegetables, fruit, forages and feedingstuffs. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr.* (n.s.):3:949-953. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 20101** FENGER, P. Feeding control. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68:636. Dec.15,1949. 280.28 V91
- 20102** FERRANDO, R. Antivitamines et nutrition des animaux domestiques; rapports et conséquences. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 49:579-592. Ref. Aug./Sept.1949. 448.8 R326
English and Spanish summaries.
Includes discussion.
- 20103** FERRANDO, R. Symbioses digestives et alimentation des ruminants. *Rev. de Méd. Vét.* [Toulouse] 100:183-193. Ref. Apr.1949. 41.8 R32
Microorganisms of rumen.
- 20104** FIALA, J. Regulations for the rearing of animals on pastures. (In Czech.) *Casopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4: 423-428. Ref. Sept.25,1949. 41.8 C27
- 20105** FISHER, H. J. Sulfaquinoxaline feeds. *Flour & Feed* 50(8):39. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
- 20106** GRASHUIS, J. Balance in livestock feeding. (In Dutch.) *Groninger Landbouwbld* 27(48):3. Dec.10, 1949. 12 G892
- 20107** GUTKNECHT, H. Zur winterfütterung 1949/50. *Schweiz. Bauer* 103(144):1;(145):3;(146):7. Dec.9-14,1949. 17 Sch95
- 20108** HARRIS, L. E. Mineral supplements for farm animals. *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.]* 10(4):5,12-13. Dec.1949. 100 UtlF
- 20109** HAUSSMANN, G. A new feed: dried grass. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 83(24):1-2. Dec.16,1949. 16 B87
- 20110** HEARN, J. C. Pelleting alfalfa meal. *Flour & Feed* 50(8):26. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
- 20111** HEESEL, F. H. G.L.F. specifications for feed ingredients. *G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 14(29):1,4. Jan.16,1950. 280.28 G113W
- 20112** HOFLUND, S. Effect of various feedstuffs on the living conditions of microorganisms in the rumen. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1949:291-297. Oct.1949. 44.8 L12
- 20113** HÖGSBRO, J. Ensilage of Brassica crops. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68:613. Dec.1,1949. 280.28 V91
- 20114** HUFFAKER, A. Feeding for stabilization of the farm. *Sugar Beet* 8(3): 18-19. Sept. 1949. 66.8 Su34B
Sugar beet tops.
- 20115** JARL, F. Ensileringsförsök och utfodringsförsök med ensilage. III. Experiments on the preparation and nutritive value of silage. III. Sweden. *Lantbrukshögsk. Husdjursförsöksanst. Meddel.* 40,76 p. Ref. 1949. 104 Up62
English summary.

- 20116** KING, R. H., and HAUGE, S. M. Concentration of the unidentified growth factor in condensed fish solutions. *Arch. Biochem.* 24:350-358. Ref. Dec.1949. 381 Ar2
- 20117** KUMMER, H. Trockenhefe als futtermittel. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116:638. Nov.19,1949. 18 B142
- 20118** KUZMESKI, J. W. Trouble with screenings. *Flour & Feed* 50(8):29. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
Use of refuse screenings in feed formulas.
- 20119** LACEY, J. J. Feed corn profitably. *Equity Co-op. Livestock News* 14(11):5-6. Dec.1949. 280.28 Eq5
- 20120** LEROY, A. M., and others. Contribution à l'étude de la composition chimique et de la valeur fourragère des aliments des animaux. *Ann. Agron. (n.s.)* 19:791-797. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 14 An75A
A. François, H. Maitrejean, and B. Péronne, joint authors.
- 20121** LERY, G. Valeur alimentaire des ensilages verts. *Encyclopéd. Vét. Périod.* 1949:147-152. 41.8 En1
- 20122** LEWIS, G. R. Lets talk about feed. *Sugar Beet* 8(3):21-22. Sept.1949. 66.8 Su34B
Sugar beet pulp.
- 20123** LOOSLI, J. K. Vitamin E requirement and economy in farm animals. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 52:243-250. Ref. Oct.31,1949. 500 N484
Includes discussion.
- 20124** MARTIN, R. Should farmers mix their own livestock feed? *Farmer-Stockman* 63:10,26. Jan.1950. 6 Ok45
- 20125** MOCK, H. B. Citizen-government cooperation in emergencies. *Natl. Wool Grower* 40:37,44-46. Jan. 1950. 45.8 N21N
Government aid in feeding cattle and sheep, keeping roads open, during 1948-49 winter in Western States.
- 20126** MORANVILLE, I. W. Animal nutrition and mineral therapy. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10:53-58. Winter 1950. 41.8 M582
- 20127** MORRISON, F. B. The past and future in livestock nutrition. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:4,66. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
- 20128** MOSHER, M. L. The amounts of feed used to produce 100 pounds liveweight of animals or its equivalent of milk on farms of north-central Illinois. *Ill. Farm Econ.* 174/175:926-927. Nov./Dec.1949. 275.29 IL5
- 20129** OLIVE, J. P. Aliments rationnellement nos animaux. *Agr. Prat.* 113:475-476. Nov.1949. 14 J82
- 20130** OOSTHUIZEN, S. A. Preparation of stock feeds. *Farming So. Africa* 24:417-418. Sept.1949. 24 So842
- 20131** ROGENT, I. El ensilage y sus ventajas. *Cult. Mod.* 32:334. Sept.1949. 15 C39
- 20132** SCHNEIDER, B. H. Statistical studies of data on apparent digestibility of feeding stuffs by farm animals. (Abs.) *Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc.* 1948,i.e.1949:90. 251 C763
- 20133** SCHOLZ, Zuckerrübenblattsäuerung—aber richtig! *Landbote* 3:278-279. Nov.1,1949. 18 L2336
- 20134** SHEEHY, E. J. The utilisation of foods by farm stock. *Agr. Ireland* 6:243-245,268-269,271. Nov.-Dec.1949. 10.5 Ag8
- 20135** SHULTIS, A. Feed to meat conversion varies with animal type. *West. Feed & Seed* 4(12):6,14,16,18. Dec.1949. 389.78 W52
- 20136** SILVEIRA, A. DE C. Cassava as a forage. (In Portuguese.) *Rio Grande do Sul. Sec. da Agr. Indús. e Com. Inform. Rural* 2(10):4. Aug.1949. 9.2 R4741
- 20137** SMIRNOV, I. Preparation and storage of feeds. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(7):27. July 1949. 281.8 K83
- 20138** SMITH, L. H. Making grass silage in Vermont. *Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet* 821,6 p.-folder. May 1949. 275.29 V59E
- 20139** SNYDER, J. L. K. Higher feed efficiency. *Flour & Feed* 50(8):18. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
Formulas.
- 20140** SOTOLA, J. Practical application of amino acid knowledge. *Iowa Vet.* 21:25,27,29,32-33. Jan./Feb. 1950. 41.8 Io9
In livestock nutrition.
- 20141** SPLITTGERBER, H. Füttert vollwertige kraft-futtermittel! *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17:635-636. Nov.10, 1949. 18 AL53
- 20142** STEENSBERG, V. Silage manufacture and hay preservation in U.S.A. Results of experiments as well as impressions from a voyage in the spring 1949. I. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi* 1949:543-558. Dec. 1949. 11 T43
- 20143** TASH, L. H. Mineral esencial, el fósforo. *Rev. Ganad. [Habana]* 9(12):26-29. Dec.1949. 49 R321
- 20144** THIEL, O. Entwicklung der viehbestände und aussichten für die futtermittelsversorgung 1949/50. *Tierzüchter* 1:435-437. Oct.5,1949. 49 T445
Germany.
- 20145** THOMES, E. Eicheln und kastanien als kleintierfutter. *Kleintierzucht, Tierbörse* 3(69):6. Oct.10, 1949. 49 K672
- 20146** WALL, P. F. A sweet story. *Farmer & Home Companion* 38(45):23. Nov.11,1949. 24 F227
Molasses as feed.
- 20147** WEBER, A. D. Grass utilization. *Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt.* 1949:22-32. 2 K13Re
Livestock feeding on pasture.
Includes discussion.
- 20148** WELLINGER, J. La luzerne arborescente sélectionnée, fourrage riche des terres incultes. *Rustica* 22:1039. Dec.18,1949. 14 R92
- 20149** WILDER, O. H. M. Tankage and meat scrap contain APF. *Flour & Feed* 50(8):33. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
- 20150** WILSON, J. How to feed those low-grade spuds. *Farm J.* 74:37. Jan.1950. 6 F2212
- 20151** ZELENIN, F. A valuable feed. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(8):38. Aug.1949. 281.8 K83
Preparation of hay containing vitamins.
- 20152** ZELTER, S. Z. Quelques considérations pratiques sur l'ensilage des fourrages verts. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 4:254-255. Sept.1949. 49 B462

VETERINARY MEDICINE

- 20153** ALENCASTRE, J. Epizootiologia de la brucelosis en el Perú. *Vet. y Zootec.* 1:3-5. Jan.1949. 41.8 V6434
- 20154** ANDREEV, K. P. The problem of eradicating infections and problems in planning anti-epizootic measures. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(9):12-14. Sept. 1949. 41.8 V6426
Veterinary policy of U. S. S. R.
- 20155** ARCHIBALD, E. S. The interlocked veterinary and agricultural professions. (Sum.) *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 13:306-309. Dec.1949. 41.8 C162
- 20156** AS OTHERS see us. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116(874):1-6. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3
Résumé of symposium. J. G. Hays, moderator, S. V. Jones, S. R. Guard, C. F. Huffman, C. S. Rhode, C. G. Teeter, and V. Beal.
- 20157** BAIER, Gedanken zur tierärztlichen fortbildung. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:220-222. Aug.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20158** BARBER, T. E. Brucellosis and the packing-house. *Squeal* 24(10):7. Nov.1,1949. 50.8 Sq3
- 20159** BARCELO GOMILA, J. Algunos conocimientos sobre parásitos animales que atacan a la ganadería mallorquina. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 61:13-15. (Cont.) Oct.1949. 15 B19
- 20160** BARDELLI, P. Something further on the infectious virus diseases; the zoonoses. IV. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(38):1. Sept.18,1949. 49 AL55
- 20161** BARDOULAT, L'homéopathie en médecine vétérinaire. *Encyclopéd. Vét. Périod.* 1949:198-200. 41.8 En1
- 20162** BARTON, G. S. H. The responsibilities of the veterinary profession. (Sum.) *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 13:305-306. Dec.1949. 41.8 C162
- 20163** BEIJERS, J. D. Kemithal sodium as anesthetic in the small livestock practice. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 74:875-876. Nov.15,1949. 41.8 T431
- 20164** BELEN'KII, N. G. Utilization of blood of farm animals. (Communication 4) Hemopoietic action of non-specific sera. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(6):36-46. 1949. 20 Ak1
- 20165** BELLER, K. Stand und bedeutung der virusforschung für die tierheilkunde. *Monatsch. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)* 1:2-15. Jan./Feb.1949. 41.8 M74

- 20166** BELTRAN, J. M. Zoonosis transmisibles a la especie humana. V. Las brucelosis. C  m. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B.4:225-228. Oct. 1949. 15 C14
- 20167** BERMAN, D. T., and others. Brucellosis. (Abs.) Vet. Sci. News 3(2/3):11. May 15/Aug.15,1949. 41.8 V6492
- B. A. Beach, S. H. McNutt, L. Jones, H. Seelig, T. Moll, W. R. Pritchard, and C. A. Brandly, joint authors.
- 20168** BEVAN, L. E. W. Veterinary research in Southern Rhodesia is urgently needed. Rhodesian Farmer 3(12):19,39. Nov.9,1949. 24 R347
- 20169** BLANCHARD, L. Les isotopes en biologie et en m  decine. Encyclop  d. V  t. P  riod. 7/8:220-230. Ref. 1949. 41.8 En1
- 20170** BOHM, R., and KLIMES, B. The veterinary faculty in Sofia. (In Czech.)   sopis   skoslov. Vet. 4: 503-504. Nov.10,1949. 41.8 C27
- 20171** BOMBAY. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPT. VETERINARY SECT. Annual administration report, 1946-47. Bombay,1949. 61 p. 41.9 B634
- 20172** BOURNE, R. F. The physiology of disease. II. Bloating in ruminants. North Amer. Vet. 31:17-19. Jan.1950. 41.8 N12
- 20173** BOYER, C. I., JR. Methods for the proper collection and delivery of blood samples to the laboratory. Pa. U. School Vet. Med., Vet. Ext. Q. 117:25-31. Jan.13, 1950. 41.9 P366
- 20174** BRANDENBURG, T. O. Needed improvement in cooperative disease control projects. Vet. Med.45:24-27. Jan.1950. 41.8 M69
- 20175** BRION, A. Les dangers de la prairie. B  tail & Basse-Cour 4(spec.no.):15-17. 1949. 49 B462
- Diseases of livestock.
- 20176** BROOKSBY, J. B. The antibodies in foot-and-mouth disease. Gt. Brit. Agr. Res. Council Rpt. 9,87 p. Ref. 1949. 10 G795A
- 20177** BUHL, K. Bericht   ber den stand der maul- und klauenseuche und ihre bek  mpfung im vereinigten wirtschaftsgebiet. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.):1: 58-61. Jan./Feb.1949. 41.8 M74
- Germany.
- 20178** BUHL, K. Maul- und klauenseuche 1948/49. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. 1:171-177. 1949. 41.8 M74
- Germany.
- 20179** CAMPBELL, C. L. The Florida brucellosis control program. Vet. Med. 45:79-80. Feb.1950. 41.8 M69
- 20180** CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY DIRECTOR GENERAL. Report, year ended March 31,1949. Ottawa,1949. 55 p. 41.9 C16
- 20181** CESARIA, P. On the transmission to offspring of immunity to tetanus. (In Italian.) Nuova Vet.(n.s.): 25: 352-353. Sept.15,1949. 41.8 N922
- 20182** CHLADEK, V. Social veterinary medicine. (In Czech.)   sopis   skoslov. Vet. 4:441-447. Ref. Oct.10,1949. 41.8 C27
- 20183** COCEANI, A. Normal glycemia in domestic animals in Eritrea. (In Italian.) Nuova Vet. (n.s.): 25:337-339. Sept.15,1949. 41.8 N922
- 20184** CUENCA, C. L. DE. XIV Congreso Internacional de Veterinaria celebrado en Londres del 8 al 13 de agosto de 1949. Rev. de Sanidad Vet. 4:715-736. Sept.15, 1949. 41.8 R3222
- 20185** DAVENPORT, L. R. Veterinary contribution to public health. (Abs.) Vet. Sci. News 3(2/3):9-10. May 15/Aug.15,1949. 41.8 V6492
- 20186** DAVIDSON, J. L. Bacitracin. M. S. C. Vet. 10: 82-84. Winter 1950. 41.8 M582
- 20187** DAVIDSON, J. L. Certain new pharmaceuticals as applied to internal medicine and surgery. Vet. Med. 45:68-73,78. Ref. Feb.1950. 41.8 M69
- Dihydrostoptomycin, bacitracin, vitamin B12, caparside sodium, chloromycetin, d-tubocarine chloride.
- 20188** DAVYDOV, B. G. Veterinary supervision during the transporting of livestock. (In Russian.) Veterinari   26(9):48-50. Sept.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 20189** DENMARK. VETERINAER- OG LANDBOH  J-SKOLE. Arsskrift. Yearbook. Annuaire. Jahrbuch; 1949. (In Danish and English.) K  benhavn, 1949. 212 p. 104 D41A
- Of the Royal Veterinary and Agricultural College.
- 20190** DENNY, B. Short wave therapy in veterinary practice. Brit. Vet. J. 105:454-462. Dec.1949. 41.8 V643
- 20191** DE VILLIERS, O. T. Foreign bodies in live-stock. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31(1588):25. Dec.21,1949. 24 L232
- 20192** DMITRIEV, A. I., and KHLUSTSOV, K. A. Spravochnik veterinarnogo sanitara i zhivotnovoda [Handbook for veterinary attendants and stock raisers]. Leningrad, Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1949. 245 p. 41 D64
- 20193** DOLMAN, C. E. The aetiology, epidemiology and control of influenza. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 13:325-327. (Concl.) Dec.1949. 41.8 C162
- References.
- 20194** DOMINGUES, O. The temperature of animals and the climate. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 8:131-132. Apr./June 1949. 9.2 Ag892
- 20195** DYME, H. C. A physical method to evaluate body volume specific gravity and fat concentration of animals in vivo. Tex. J. Sci. 1(3):13-25. Ref. Sept.30,1949. 470 T31
- 20196** EDWARDS, C. M. Some observations on plant poisoning in grazing animals. Vet. Rec. 61:864-865. Dec.24,1949. 41.8 V641
- 20197** ENGELMO BENET, J. Trabajo burocr  tico de las inspecciones municipales veterinarias. L  rida Ganad (ser. 3) 1949:264-265. Sept.1949. 41.8 L56
- 20198** ESPINET, R. G. Variantes antig  nicas de virus aftoso y su interpretaci  n por la fijaci  n del complemento. Gac. Vet. 11:168-177. July/Aug.1949. 41.8 G112
- French and English summaries.
- 20199** ESSEX, H. E. Certain operative procedures on the mammalian heart. Vet. Med. 45:85-87. Feb.1950. 41.8 M69
- 20200** FINLAND. MAATALOUSMINISTERIO. EL  INL   KINTOOSASTO. EL  inl   kint  laitos; Maatalousministeri  n EL  inl   kint  osaston kertomus, vuosilta 1945-1946. Veterin  rv  sendet; Lantbruksministeriets Veterin  rv  delnings ber  ttelse f  r   ren 1945-1946. Service v  t  rinaire; rapport de la Section V  t  rinaire du Minist  re de l'Agriculture pour les ann  es 1945-1946. Helsinki,1949. 50 p. 41.9 F492
- Swedish and French summaries.
- 20201** FLORENTIN, P. Precisions anatomiques actuelles sur le syst  me nerveux v  g  tatif. D  ductions pratiques. Encyclop  d. V  t. P  riod. 7/8:259-270. 1949. 41.8 En1
- 20202** FL  CKIGER, G.   ber neuzeitliche schutzimpfungsverfahren. Tier  rztl. Umschau 4:89-94. Ref. Apr.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20203** FOSTER, R. L. Stomach hardware. Capper's Farmer 61:17,52. Jan.1950. 6 M693
- 20204** FREI, W., and WITSCHARD, A. Grundfragen der infektionskrankheit. Deut. Tier  rztl. Wchnschr. 56: 290-294. Sept.15,1949. 41.8 D482
- 20205** FREITAS, J. DE. Vacunaci  n del ganado contra la aftosa. Asoc. Rural del Uruguay. Rev.76(10):10. Oct.1949. 9.9 As5
- 20206** FREUND, L. Contribution to topographical parasitology. (In Czech.)   sopis   skoslov. Vet. 4:447-450. Oct.10,1949. 41.8 C27
- 20207** FREUND, L. Parasitological considerations. (In Czech.)   sopis   skoslov. Vet. 4:429-430. Sept.25, 1949. 41.8 C27
- 20208** GARNER, R. J. Experimental toxicity of sodium fluoride. Vet. Rec. 61:865. Dec.24,1949. 41.8 V641
- 20209** GELORMINI, N. Hidatidosis card  aca en los animales. Gac. Vet. 11:203-210. July/Aug.1949. 41.8 G112
- Cases in cattle, swine, and sheep.
- 20210** GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Report of proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts for the years 1938 to 1947. London,1949. 103 p. 41.9 G792
- 20211** HERRICK, C. A., and others. Parasites of farm animals. (Abs.) Vet. Sci. News 3(2/3):14-15. May 15/Aug.15,1949. 41.8 V6492
- Cattle lice, sheep stomach worms, and coccidiosis. B. B. Morgan, W. O. Haberman, E. L. Schiller, P. A. Knipping, and W. C. Prigge, joint authors.
- 20212** HOBOMH, K. H. Experiencias acerca de la demostraci  n serol  gica de los antigenos tipo-espec  fico en la vacuna Waldmann y Kobe. Gac. Vet. 11:226-230. July/Aug.1949. 41.8 G112

- 20213** HOFMANN, E., and SCHECK, H. Über die hydrolyse der cellobiose und der maltose durch fermente aus leber, niere und milz. *Biöchem. Z.* 320:34-38. 1949. 384 B522
In domestic animals.
- 20214** HOHLWEG, W. Zum problem der laktationsauslösung mittels östrogenen stoffe. *Monatsh f. Prakt. Tierheilk.* 1:165-170. 1949. 41.8 M74
- 20215** HOLM, L. W., BORTON, R., and MOORE, W. G. Acetonemia. (Abs.) *Vet. Sci. News* 3(2/3):13-14. May 15/Aug.15,1949. 41.8 V6492
- 20216** HOLZ, C. Utilin zur bekämpfung der tuberkulose in der veterinär-medicin. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:192-193. July 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20217** HOLZER, L. The importance of focal infections in brucellosis. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4:450-451. Oct.10,1949. 41.8 C27
- 20218** HUDDLESON, I. F. Further observations on the immunizing value of Brucella M vaccine against brucellosis. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116(874):50-51. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 20219** IAKOVLEV, I. I. Veterinary and sanitary measures are the guaranty for healthy livestock. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(9):47-48. Sept.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 20220** INNES, J. R. M. The work of the Chemical-Biological Coordination Center [of the National Research Council] in relation to chemotherapy in veterinary medicine. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116(874):22-26. Jan. 1950. 41.8 Am3
- 20221** ISKALA, M. Treatment of the uterine torsion in large animals by the administration of novocain. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:713-714. Sept.1949. 41.8 M463
- 20222** ITKIN, B. Z. Treatment of wounds with a "trephoniated" serum. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(9):38-41. Sept.1949. 41.8 V6426
In livestock.
- 20223** IVANOVA, V. I. On organizing and outfitting the brucellosis isolation farms. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(9):19-20. Sept.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 20224** JANEČEK, A. The development of diagnostics of poisoning among animals in Czechoslovakia and their demands today. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4:465-470. Oct.25,1949. 41.8 C27
Russian summary.
- 20225** KAPUSTIN, V. F. Atlas parazitov krovi sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Atlas of blood parasites of farm animals]. Moskva, Sel'skhozgiz, 1949. 79 p. 436 K142
- 20226** KILLHAM, B. J., REED, G. W., and CLARK, C. F. Field experiences with Brucella M vaccine. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10:69-71. Winter 1950. 41.8 M582
- 20227** KIRK, H. Cruelty to animals in North Africa. *Vet. Rec.* 61:852-853. Dec.17,1949. 41.8 V641
Lack of care and need for veterinary medicine.
- 20228** KIRKSEY, G. Aftosa—completion of second vaccination program is due during November. *Coastal Cattleman* 15(9):22. Nov.1949. 43.8 C63
Mexico.
- 20229** KIRKSEY, G. The foot and mouth situation. *Cattleman* 36(8):12,14. Jan.1950. 49 C29
- 20230** KIRKSEY, G. Review of 1949 fight on aftosa in Mexico shows good results. *Natl. Live Stock Prod.* 28(4):10. Jan.1950. 280.38 N21
- 20231** KIRKSEY, G. Scientists fighting foot-and-mouth disease undaunted by two new outbreaks in Mexico. *Calif. Cattleman* 1949:11. Dec.1949. 43.8 C12
- 20232** KNOWLES, R. P. Clinical laboratory interpretation. *Auburn Vet.* 6:21-24,47-51. Fall 1949. 41.8 Aul
- 20233** KOROPOV, V. M. Veterinarnoe obrazovanie v SSSR [Veterinary education in U. S. S. R.]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 263 p. 41 K843
- 20234** KOROPOV, V. M. Veterinary science in the effort for the development of animal husbandry. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(9):7-11. Sept.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 20235** KOŠÍK, O. Post-mortem findings in a veterinary rendering plant. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4:470-474. Oct.25,1949. 41.8 C27
Livestock injuries and diseases.
- 20236** LA BANDA EGIDO, P. El tétanos: su tratamiento y profilaxia. *Col. Prov. de Vet. de Burgos. C.* 55/57:3-13. July/Sept.1949. 41.9 B91
- 20237** LARSEN, A. B. A technique used in a study of methods to evaluate johnin and tuberculin. (Abs.) *Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc.* 1948,i.e.1949:74. 251 C763
In livestock disease.
- 20238** LEUCHTER, F. Zur minderwertigkeitserklärung des ganzen tierkörpers bei tuberkulose in grosser ausdehnung. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:130-131. Ref. May 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20239** MCCLURKIN, A. W. Gammexane for mange. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116(874):53. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3
Treatment of swine, goats, and dogs.
- 20240** MACEDO, J. N. Salt and livestock disease. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(34):31-32. Oct.1949. 59.8 L39
- 20241** MAFFI, E. J. Lo que hay que saber acerca del tétanos. *Pampa Argentina* 23(264):18-19. Oct./Nov.1949. 9 P19
In livestock.
- 20242** MALAGA ALBA, A. Plan de control de la brucellosis. *Vet. y Zootec.* 1:15-20. Jan.1949. 41.8 V6434
- 20243** MARTINO, M. DI. On the antibiotic and cicatrizing action of norvaline (Vazim) in the practice of veterinary surgery. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 72:298-301. Ref. Oct.1949. 41.8 C61
- 20244** MARVEL, O' FARRELL. Control of veterinary medicines. *Comments Argentine Trade* 29(4):25. Nov. 1949. 287 C359C
- 20245** MATHER, J. M. The veterinarian in a rural public health programme. (Sum.) *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 13:313-314. Dec.1949. 41.8 C162
- 20246** MASOERO, P. Some modern bio-zootechnical prospectives and the job of research. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4:379-388,411-414,417-419. Aug.15/30-Sept.15,1949. 41.8 P942
- 20247** MAZZARACCHIO, V. Tuberculin PPD of Weybridge. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 4:399-405. Oct.1949. 41.8 Z72
- 20248** MAZZONI, R. The use of twins in experimental studies. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86:669-683. Nov.1949. 16 It1
Includes livestock research.
- 20249** MELLO, M. T. DE. Importance of brucellosis. (In Portuguese.) *Brasil-Med.* 63:208-210. (To be cont.) Aug.6/13,1949. 448.8 B73
Human and animal; Brazil and Argentina.
- 20250** MENDIETA MORÁN, J. R. Los egagrófilos. *Agronomia [Lima]* 14(58):65-67. July 1949. 9.8 Ag83
Hair balls in the digestive apparatus of ruminants.
- 20251** MENGES, R. W. Cyclic variations in prevalence of foot-and-mouth disease. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116(874):9-10. (Concl.) Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3
Summary and bibliography.
- 20252** MERILLAT, L. A. The importance of veterinary science. (Sum.) *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 13:309-310. Dec.1949. 41.8 C162
- 20253** MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE. SCHOOL OF VETERINARY MEDICINE. Report, 1948. East Lansing, 1949? 75 p. 41.9 M585
- 20254** MILKS, H. J. Practical veterinary pharmacology, materia medica and therapeutics. With a chapter on biological diagnosis, prophylaxis and therapy, by Alexander Zeissig. Ed. 6. Chicago, Eger, 1949. 720 p. 41 M593
- 20255** MISSISSIPPI. STATE LIVESTOCK SANITARY BOARD. Biennial report, July 1, 1947-June 30, 1949. Jackson, 1949. 11 p. 41.9 M69
Summarizes prevalent diseases.
- 20256** MONTGOMERY, G. A. Foot-and-mouth fight makes headway in Mexico. *Kans. Farmer* 86(23):10-11. Dec.3,1949. 6 K13
- 20257** MOOSBRUGGER, G. A. Report of the general secretary of the Permanent Committee for the Study of the Technical Problems in Anti-Foot-and-Mouth Disease Immunization. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4:438-440,443. Sept.30,1949. 41.8 P942
- 20258** MOREJON PUIG, L. F. Lombrices en el hombre y los animales. *Rev. Ganad. [Habana]* 10:58-63. Jan.1950. 49 R321
- 20259** MORGAN, B. B., PIERCE, A. E., and LOMBARD, L. Trichomoniasis. (Abs.) *Vet. Sci. News* 3(2/3):12. May 15/Aug.15,1949. 41.8 V6492
Research.

- 20260 MORSE, E. V.** Further studies on the cultural and biochemical characteristics of some diphtheroid bacilli [*Corynebacterium* spp.] isolated from animals. *Cornell Vet.* 40:49-55. Jan.1950. 41.8 C81
- 20261 MUROMTSEV, S. N.** On introducing into practice the scientific achievements. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(9):5-7. Sept.1949. 41.3 V6426
Veterinary medicine.
- 20262 MUROMTSEV, S. N.** Role of vaccination in the eradication of brucellosis in farm animals. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina.* Dok. 14(6):47-52. 1949. 20 Akl
- 20263 NARVAEZ O., C.** Brucellosis en el valle de Lima. *Vet. y Zootec.* 1:6-9. Jan.1949. 41.8 V6434
- 20264 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DEN LANDBOUW. VEEARTSENJKUNDIGE DIENST.** Verslag van de Directeur van de Veeartsenijkundige Dienst omtrent de werkzaamheden van de Veeartsenijkundige Dienst en de gezondheidstoestand van de veestapel in 1947 [Report of the Director of the Veterinary Service on the activities of the Veterinary Service and livestock health in 1947]. s'-Gravenhage, 1949. 80 p. 41.9 N383V
- 20265 NIELSEN, F. W.** The XIVth International Veterinary Congress. (In Danish.) *Tolymandsbladet* 21: 343-347. Nov.1949. 11 T58
- 20266 NORTHERN RHODESIA. VETERINARY DEPT.** Annual report, 1948. Lusaka, 1949. 22 p. 41.9 N816
- 20267 OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DES ÉPIZOOTIES.** Statistiques (année 1948). *Off. Internatl. des Épizoot.* Statis. 18:387-439. 1948. 41.8 Of2S
- 20268 PALINURO.** The institute which protects our livestock heritage. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 83(4):3. Feb.25,1949. 16 B87
Istituto Zooprofilattico Lombardo.
- 20269 PARNAS, J.** On the epizootic role of streptococci. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:693-694. Sept.1949. 41.8 M463
- 20270 PESCE, P. A.** Practical significance of twinning in animals. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 83(7):2. Apr.8, 1949. 16 B87
- 20271 PETERMANN, H.** Cultivo del virus aftoso en embrión de pollo. *Gac. Vet.* 11:230-234. July/Aug.1949. 41.8 G112
- 20272 PIZA JUNIOR, S. DE T.** Brief outline of the physiology of domestic animals. (In Portuguese.) *Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz."* B.4,194 p. 1949. 102.5 B73Pb
- 20273 PSCHORR, W.** Entwicklungslinien des tierärztlichen berufes. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:209-213. Aug.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20274 RAMOS SACO, T.** Consideraciones de carácter económico sobre la brucellosis. *Vet. y Zootec.* 1:10-14. Jan.1949. 41.8 V6434
- 20275 RENÁN SALGUERO Z., M.** Las toxinas parasitarias. *Asoc. Esc. de Agron. Rev.* 2(2):28-33. June 1949. 9.5 As52
Includes parasites of domestic animals.
- 20276 RHODES, A. J.** The laboratory diagnosis of virus infection. (Sum.) *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 13:311-312. Dec.1949. 41.8 C162
- 20277 RICHARDSON, T. C.** Foot-and-mouth disease control plan in Mexico is saving our livestock. *Farmer-Stockman* 63:8,28-29. Jan.1950. 6 Ok45
- 20278 RIVERA ROJAS, M.** Distomatosis hepática. *Ganado* 3(16):46-47. (Cont.) Aug.1949. 49 G153
- 20279 ROBERTS, H. E., EVANS, E. T. R., and EVANS, W. C.** Some observations on the so-called 'bracken poisoning' of farm animals, and the aneurin inactivating mechanism of various plants. (Abs.) *Biochem. J.* 45:xxx. 1949. 382 B52
- 20280 ROBINSON, E. M.** Diseases of animals transmissible to man. *Roy. Inst. Pub. Health and Hyg.* J.12: 325-335. Oct.1949. 449.9 R813
- 20281 RODRIGUEZ LOUSTAU, J. A.** Suero y plasma anti-carbuncloso. Valores comparados entre algunas técnicas de conservación. *Rev. de Med. Vet.* [Buenos Aires] 31:59-77. Ref. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 B86
English summary.
- 20282 ROTTGARDT, A. A., and ARAMBURU, H. G.** La fijación del complemento en la tipificación de rutina de las cepas de virus aftoso del campo. *Rev. de Med. Vet.* [Buenos Aires] 31:101-103. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 B86
- 20283 RUIZ URBINA, H.** Sulfamidados en la medicina veterinaria. *Vet. y Zootec.* 1:49-51,53-54,56-57,59-62, 64-70. Jan.1949. 41.8 V6434
- 20284 SANDERSON, C. J.** Botulism (forage poisoning) in horses, cattle, sheep is deadly. *Land [Sydney]* 1994:23. Nov.4,1949. 23 L22
- 20285 SANDERSON, C. J.** Only a vet. should administer sulpha drugs to sick animals. *Land [Sydney]* 1995:23. Nov.11,1949. 23 L22
- 20286 SANDERSON, C. J.** Watch your horse, cow and dog for any sign of mouth trouble. *Land [Sydney]* 1993: 24. Oct.28,1949. 23 L22
- 20287 SANZ SANCHEZ, F.** Normas generales sobre valoración y control de antihelmínticos. *Rev. de Sanidad Vet.* 4:773-778. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.15,1949. 41.8 R3222
- 20288 SCHAETZ, F.** Zur frage der laktationsauslösung mittels östrogenen stoffe. *Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk.* 1:159-165. 1949. 41.8 M74
- 20289 SCHAFFER, J. D.** The use of neohetramine in treatment of allergies in small animals. *Vet. Med.* 45:28-29. Jan.1950. 41.8 M69
- 20290 SCHANG, P. J., and ARAMENDI, M. C.** Obtención de suero antiatoxos de alto título en equinos, conejos y cobayos. *Gac. Vet.* 11:211-221. July/Aug.1949. 41.8 G112
- 20291 SCHIEPPATI, C.** Parallélisme de chimiothérapie transcutanée capillaire chez l'homme et chez l'animal. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 49:295-300. May 1949. 44.8 R326
- 20292 SEIDEN, R.** The sulphonamides in veterinary medicine. *Mfg. Chem.* 21:5-8. Ref. Jan.1950. 396.8 M31
- 20293 SERRANO TOME, V.** La glosopeda en Méjico durante 1947. *Veterinaria* 13:797-801. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6429
- 20294 SHOPE, R. E.** The case of the disappearing virus. (Abs.) *Vet. Sci. News* 3(2/3):9. May15/Aug.15, 1949. 41.8 V6492
- 20295 SIMMS, B. T.** Protecting U. S. livestock. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94:916,931. Dec.25,1949. 44.8 H65
Inspection and quarantine.
- 20296 SIMORRA, J.** Temas ganaderos—toda precaución es poca! *Rev. Ganad. [Habana]* 10:27-28. Jan. 1950. 49 R321
Foot and mouth disease in Mexico.
- 20297 SOKOLOWSKY, J. W.** Kritische bemerkungen zur anwendung einiger hormone in der tiermedizin. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:291-298. Oct.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20298 SONI, B. N., and SINGH, G.** Indian hides & skins and veterinary science. *Indian Vet. J.* 26:196-200. Sept./Nov.1949. 41.8 In2
- 20299 SPAIN. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE SANIDAD. SERVICIOS DE SANIDAD VETERINARIA.** Memoria, año 1948. *Rev. de Sanidad Vet.* 4:796-821. (To be cont.) Oct.15,1949. 41.8 R3222
- 20300 SPISNI, D., and SALA, C.** Hydric, lipid and thyroid metabolism. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4:440-444. July 1949. 41.8 Z7
English summary.
- 20301 STAZZI, P.** Reports on the feeding of livestock and infectious diseases. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 22: 322-326. Oct.1949. 49 R52
- 20302 STEWART, A.** Highlights of veterinary jurisprudence. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10:85-89,93. Winter 1950. 41.8 M582
- 20303 SUGG, R. S.** Operation of the regional plan for veterinary training at Auburn. *Auburn Vet.* 6:19-20. Fall 1949. 41.8 Aul
School of Veterinary Medicine for Alabama Polytechnic Institute designated a Regional School for Southern States.
- 20304 SWALES, W. E.** Parasites of food animals, pet and fish in their relation to public health. (Sum.) *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 13:312-313. Dec.1949. 41.8 C162
- 20305 THORVALDSON, T.** The selenium problem in the Great Plains Region of North America. *Canad. Chem. & Process Indus.* 33:1047-1049. Ref. Dec.1949. 381 C16
Selenium in wheat and its toxicity to livestock.
- 20306 TRAUTMANN, A., and HILL, H.** Zur motorischen funktion des labmagens. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:183-185. Ref. July 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20307 TUBERCULOSIS in animals other than cattle.** Discussion by the Central Veterinary Society. *Vet. Rec.* 61:875-883. Dec.31,1949. 41.8 V641.
Opening contributions by R. E. Glover, N. Dobson, and A. B. Paterson.
- 20308 UBERTINI, B.** Organization of control of foot and mouth disease. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 83(12):1. June 17,1949. 16 B87

20309 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Information concerning the study and practice of veterinary medicine. Washington?1949. 2 p. 1.972 A2In32

20310 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The foot-and-mouth disease situation in Mexico. Washington?1949. Map. 1.90 A2F73

20311 VAITSMAN, J. A livestock disease transmissible to man. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13:168. July/Sept.1949. 9.2 R325
Brucellosis.

20312 VINE, R. How vaccines are made. New Zeal. Farmer 70(20):4-5. Nov.24,1949. 23 N484

20313 WAGENAAR, G. From the Laboratory of the Health Service for Livestock in Zeeland; Walcheren and tuberculosis control. (In Dutch.) Orgaan van de Zeeuwse Melkfed. 38:412-414. Nov.1949. 44.8 Or32

20314 WALDMANN, O. Notas previas sobre la distribución de los virus de la fiebre aftosa en la República Argentina. Gac. Vet. 11:222-226. July/Aug.1949. 41.8 G112

20315 WATZKA, A. Über ein neues gonadotropes hypophysenvorderlappenhormon-präparat. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 36:753-756. Dec.1949. 41.8 T345
Bemerkungen zu vorstehender mitteilung, von Prof. Dr. E. Gratzl, p. 756-757.

20316 WEHNER, A. Gedanken zur frage der tierärztlichen berufsvertretung. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:244-245. Aug.1949. 41.8 T445
Germany.

20317 WEHNER, T. Zur frage der therapie der aktinomykose. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:103-104. Apr.1949. 41.8 T445

20318 WELSH, M. Antibiotic therapy in veterinary practice. (Sum.) Canad. J. Compar. Med. 13:314-319. Dec.1949. 41.8 C162

20319 WEST, G. P. Veterinary services in Great Britain. Brit. Agr. B. 2:319-322. Summer 1949. 10 B776

Similar title in Kennel Gaz. 70:1065-1067. Nov.1949. 48.8 K39

20320 WEYGOLD. Die bekämpfung der tuberkulose der haustiere. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 56:294-298. Sept.15,1949. 41.8 D482

20321 WISCHHUSEN, J. F. Progress in Bang's through minerals; deficiencies found to be fundamental factor in causative force of dread malady. Cattle Digest 1949:3-6. Summer 1949. 43.8 C292

20322 YAHRAES, H. Golden weapon against mastitis; aureomycin, a newest of the earth-mold medicines to help humans fight disease, makes a spectacular success in the livestock field. Country.Gent. 119(11):23,113-114. Nov.1949. 6 C833

MISCELLANEOUS

20323 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Predator control problem. Canad. Cattlemen 12(5):29,32. Dec.1949. 49 C16

20324 BAILEY, R. W. C. Wyoming stock inspectors and detectives. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 14:55. Sept.15,1949. 500 W99

20325 DAVIDSON, H. R. France shows her live stock. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63:3060. Nov.22,1949. 10 F228

20326 DOMMA, K. Ein grosser umschlagplatz wieder aufgebaut; die städtischen schlachthofanlagen und der viehmarkt in Wiener-Neustadt. Österr. Fleischhauer- u. Fleischselcher-Ztg. 46:4. Nov.12,1949. 50.8 Os7

20327 HARRIS, J. Story that started 150 years ago. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63:3130-3132. Nov.29,1949. 10 F228

Livestock shows of the Smithfield Club in Great Britain.
20328 HOFFMANN, P. Was muss der tierhalter vom teirschutzgesetz wissen? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17:674-675. Dec.1,1949. 18 AL53

20329 IGNAT'EV, K. We prepared for the wintering of livestock. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(8):28-29. Aug.1949. 281.8 K83

Kommunar Kolkhoz in Saratov Region.

20330 LEROY, A. M. Le V^e Congrès International de Zootechnie. Mouton 4:85-86. Oct.1949. 45.8 M86

20331 LUCAS, H. L. Designs in animal science research. Conf. Statis. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc. 1948,i.e.1949:77-86. 251 C763

20332 LUCAS, H. L. Techniques in animal science research. Conf. Statis. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc. 1948,i.e.1949:62-73. 251 C763

20333 LUDERMANN, K. D. W. Preparation of animals for exhibitions. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31 (1585):31,67. Nov.30,1949. 24 L232

20334 MAKUKHIN, S. A. To get rid of irresponsibility in veterinary sanitation work. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(9):50-51. Sep.1949. 41.8 V6426

20335 MASCARO, L. A. Medidas profilácticas tendientes a la conservación de la salud del ganado de trabajo. Charla Rur. 133:26-27,44. Oct.1949. 9 C37

20336 MORATH, A. Photographing pets and animals. Amer. Photog. 44:9-13. Jan.1950. 332.8 Am3

20337 PAVIE, C. Note sur l'élevage au Levant. 2, 5. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 59(2127):3;(2130):5. Dec.3, 24, 1949. 24 C712

20338 RALSTON, F. A. Pointers for junior livestock fitting and showing contests. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 208, 8 p. May 1949. 275.29 M76C1

20339 ROBERTSON, J. G. Beef, sheep and machinery at Smithfield. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81:7,11. Jan.4,1950. 7 F21

The Smithfield Fat Stock Show at London.

20340 ROBINSON, J. S., and TYRRELL, W. P. Meat animal production by use of good females; an outline of successful production and management practices based on the use of the brood sow, cow and ewe on good pasture. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 314,11 p. June 1949. 275.29 T25

20341 ROSSI, R. P. Blue peril. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 95:311-313. Nov.15,1949. 16 C72
Excessive protection to domestic animals.

20342 SANZ EGANA, C. La matanza en el medio rural. Ceres [Valladolid] 14(161):37,39-40. Nov.1,1949. 15 C33

20343 SERCE, R. Qu'est-ce que la tourbe blonde? Rustica 22:1009. Dec.11,1949. 14 R92
Use as a litter for livestock.

20344 SIX, F. Das trockenjahr 1893 und seine folgen für das land Bayern; eine vergleichende skizze mit 2 karten. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:242-243. Aug.1949. 41.8 T445

With reference to livestock.

20345 VAITSMAN, J. New method to control snakes. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(34):29. Oct.1949. 59.8 L39

Poisonous snakes which attack livestock.

20346 VALLEJO, A. R. Sustancial modificación a las actuales playas de faena de los mataderos y frigoríficos. Gac. Vet. 11:178-182. July/Aug.1949. 41.8 G112

20347 VILLEGAS, V. Suggestions for naming farm animals. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 11(11):4,19. Nov.1949. 25 Ag8

20348 WHITLOCK, R. Smithfield Fatstock Show. Field 194:884-885. Dec.17,1949. 10 F45

20349 WIDMER, F. Die Glarner Tierschau an der "Olma" 1949. Grüne 77:1086-1088. Oct.7,1949. 17 Sch9

20350 WIDMER, J. Practical animal husbandry. New York, Scribner, 1949. 159 p. 40 W633

20351 WILLARD, J. Soft cushion rustlers. Mont. Stockgrower 21(11):8-9. Nov.15,1949. 49 M76
Legal aspects of livestock thievery in Montana.

20352 YEAMAN, A. F. Focus on fat stock interests; an eve-of-Smithfield review. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 101(49):6. Dec.2,1949. 10 N82
Smithfield Fat Stock Show.

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

20353 ABADIA MORALES, J. El ganado romosinuano. Vida Rur. 10(114):3-4. Feb.1949. 9.4 V66

20354 AMBROGIO, A. DELL'. Selective aspects of the Brown [Swiss] race. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(40):3. Oct.2,1949. 49 AL55

20355 AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. Breeding Guernsey cattle. Peterborough, N.H., 1949. 32 p. 43 Am35Br

20356 AMSCHLER, J. W. Österreichs rinderzucht. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4:316-320. Nov.1949. 44.8 Os72

Summaries in English and French.

20357 ARNOLD, F. Bull associations—should we let them die. Hoard's Dairyman 94:913,920. Dec.25,1949. 44.8 H65

- 20358** BEATTIE, H. E. R. Cattle breeding by air mail; aspects and prospects of artificial insemination in Australia. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60:493-496. Sept. 1949. 23 N472
Also in *Queensland Prod.* 31(15):6-7. (To be cont.) Oct. 5, 1949. 23 Q35
- 20359** BILNER, E. Die schwedischen rinderrassen. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4:341-342. Nov. 1949. 44.8 Os72
- 20360** BONADONNA, T. Outlook on the use of artificial insemination and the economics of its cost. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4:532-541. July 1949. 41.8 Z7 Cattle.
- 20361** BONADONNA, T. Zebu and the results of crossing with cattle of European origin. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4:445-451. July 1949. 41.8 Z7
- 20362** BROCHART, M. Reproduction des bovins; stérilité, amélioration, insémination artificielle. Paris, La Bibliothèque Française, 1949. 208 p. 444 B784R
- 20363** CANDE, D. H. Where do we go from here? *Milking Shorthorn J.* 31:8. Jan. 1950. 43.8 M59
- 20364** CANDIANI, G. R. Artificial insemination of cattle. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 95:325. Nov. 30, 1949. 16 C72
- 20365** CANNING, D. Breeding project popular with 4-H'ers. *East. Breeder* 11(8):45-46. Jan. 1950. 49 V81 Cattle.
- 20366** CARRERAS, F. F. La raza de bovinos Hereford; origen y evolución; su cría en la gobernación de Neuquén. *Hereford* 16:668-673. Dec. 1949. (Concl.) 43.8 H42
- 20367** CHIFFE, J., and BABEL, R. Variétés: bétail "Afrikander." *Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr.* B. Agr. 2(15):21-25. Sept. 1949. 25 M26
- 20368** CHITTENDEN, D. W. The year 2000. *Amer. Hereford J.* 40(17):214. Jan. 1, 1950. 43.8 Am32
The future of Polled Herefords.
- 20369** CLARKE, R. Statistical records in A.I. practice. *Vet. Rec.* 61:861-863. Dec. 24, 1949. 41.8 V641
Artificial insemination of cattle.
- 20370** CONKLIN, C. T. Ayrshires old and modern. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:92, 93. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 R88
- 20371** CONKLIN, C. T. Nature's quirks in the dairy herd; wry tails, wry faces and cropped ears becoming more widely distributed. *Ayrshire Digest* 35:886-887. Dec. 15, 1949. 43.8 Ay7
- 20372** CORBETT, R. A. Causes of repeats in breeding dairy cattle artificially. *Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 260. 6 p.-folder. Oct. 1949. 275.29 M281C
- 20373** CORBETT, R. A. Cooperative breeding of dairy cattle in Maine. *Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 397, 15 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 M281B
- 20374** COTTON, E. J. Hybrids. *Canad. Cattleman* 12(4):12-13, 36-37. Nov. 1949. 49 C16
Buffalo-domestic cattle crosses.
- 20375** CULLITY, M. Artificial insemination and its possibilities for herd improvement in Western Australia. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 2)* 26:89-98. June 1949. 23 W52J Cattle.
- 20376** DICKENSHEET, M., and HERMAN, H. A. A survey of factors affecting conception rate in dairy cattle where artificial insemination is used under field conditions. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 445, 19 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 190 M693
- 20377** DICKINSON, L. R. Las vacas Guernsey. *Vet. y Zootec.* 1:22-23. Jan. 1949. 41.8 V6434
- 20378** EDMONDSON, J. E., TALLMAN, K. L., and HERMAN, H. A. A study of bacteria in bovine semen and their effect upon livability of spermatazoa. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 444, 12 p. Ref. 100 M693
- 20379** ELLENA, G. Selection of the bull, an important decision. (In Italian.) *Agr. in Prov. di Varese* 21 (23/24):1. Dec. 1, 1949. 16 Ag8265
- 20380** ENGLISH GUERNSEY CATTLE SOCIETY. Guernseys, the golden butter breed. London, 1949. 46 p. 43 En33
- 20381** FITCH, F. W. Artificial breeding of dairy cattle. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 354, 6 p.-folder. Jan. 1949. 275.29 G29C
- 20382** FJELKNER, P. A. It is difficult to make profits on a one man herd; Swedish Lowland industry during the year 1949. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 34: 24-26. Jan. 14, 1950. 11 L234
- 20383** FOWLER, H. G. Hold that (female) line. *Canad. Jersey Breeder* 4(13):16-17. Dec. 1949. 43.8 C165
A linebreeding program for Jerseys blending four families.
- 20384** FOWLER, R. S., JR. Test tube calves become money making cows. *Oreg. Farmer* 72:909, 914. Dec. 15, 1949. 6 Or32
Work of association for the artificial insemination of dairy cattle.
- 20385** GAGE, J. B. The breed goes forward. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 31:14. Jan. 1950. 43.8 M59
- 20386** GARZÓN LONDOÑO, B. El ganado Cebú en el departamento del Huila. *Granado* 3(16):19-20. Aug. 1949. 49 G153
- 20387** GMELIN, W. Einrichtung von besamungsstationen zur verbesserung der milchleistung. *Süddeut. Molck.-Ztg.* 70:inside cover. Sept. 1, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 20388** GREENBURG, F. L. The ABC of registering your Guernseys. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 78:14-16, 37. Jan. 1, 1950. 43.8 G93
- 20389** HAMLEN, F. Milking Shorthorns make dreams come true. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 31:3-5. Jan. 1950. 43.8 M59
- 20390** HARDY, W. J. History of the Milking Shorthorn. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:97. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 R88
- 20391** HERMAN, H. A., and MADDEN, F. W. The artificial insemination of dairy cattle; a handbook and laboratory manual. Columbia, Mo., Lucas, 1949. 100 p. 43 H42
- 20392** HERMAN, H. A. Practical steps in dairy herd improvement. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 78:10-11, 33-34. Jan. 1, 1950. 43.8 G93
- 20393** HERRICK, J. B. Artificial insemination. *Iowa Vet.* 21:8-9. Jan./Feb. 1950. 41.8 Io9 Cattle.
- 20394** HOBSON, G. British Friesians; the influence of the Terling and Lavenham herds on a valuable breed. *Field* 194:889-890. Dec. 17, 1949. 10 F45
- 20395** HOLMES, C. R. Practical aspects of artificial insemination in Kenya. *Vet. Rec.* 62:2-4. Jan. 7, 1950. 41.8 V641 Cattle.
- 20396** HOLMES, R. H. The British Cattle Breeders' Club. *Home Farmer* 16(12):29. Dec. 1949. 280.344 H75
- 20397** IGLESIAS, A. Contribución de la propaganda al mejor conocimiento de la raza Hereford en la Argentina. *Veritas* 19:1406-1407. Nov. 15, 1949. 280.8 V58
- 20398** KIRCHER, W. H. 250,000 proud calves! *Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed.* 67(21):1, 10, 23. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 F2211
Artificial insemination of dairy cattle.
- 20399** KNOPFF, Die fütterung und haltung der zucht-bullen. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1219-1220. Nov. 26, 1949. 18 L2346
- 20400** KOMISSAROV, S. Tagil cattle. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(7):33. July 1949. 281.8 K83
- 20401** KUST, D., and SCHAETZ, F. Das surfen-jodgemisch in der unfruchtbarkeitsbekämpfung bei rind und stute. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:189-191. Ref. July 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20402** LANGLET, J. Hinweise für die praktische durchführung der künstlichen besamung in der rinderzucht. *Tierzucht* 3:82-90. June 1949. 49 T443
- 20403** LÓPEZ PELLÓN, N. Cebú—la gran verdad de los campos de Cuba. *Rev. Ganad. [Habana]* 9(12):30-32. Dec. 1949. 49 R321
- 20404** MEAD, W. H. T. Breeding efficiency the key to profitable [beef] cattle production. *Shorthorn News* 10(4): 71-73. Dec. 1949. 43.8 Sh85
- 20405** MERKEL, G. Geschlechtsbeanspruchung junger bullen. *Tierzüchter* 1:491-492. Nov. 5, 1949. 49 T445
- 20406** MILLER, L. D. Aberdeen-Angus carry on. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:88-89. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 R88
- 20407** MIXNER, J. P. Vital studies on bull semen using triphenyltetrazolium chloride. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32: 1013-1015. Dec. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 20408** MORALES Y FRAILE, E. Los mercados de toros suizos. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 61:10. Oct. 1949. 15 B19
- 20409** MOREJON PUIG, L. F. La raza Brown Swiss (suiza). *Rev. Ganad. [Habana]* 10:15. Jan. 1950. 49 R321
- 20410** MUSSER, K. The Guernsey story. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:112. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 R88

- 20411** NILSSON, N. E. Is the Jersey breed anything for us. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1949:262-267. Sept. 1949. 44.8 L12 Sweden.
- 20412** NITSCH, M. Ein seltener zuchterfolg in einem kleinbetrieb. *Tierzüchter* 1:442. Oct.5,1949. 49 T445 Dairy cattle.
- 20413** NOETZLI, R. Probleme der Kärntner braunviehzucht. *Kärntner Bauer* 99:386-387. Nov.1,1949. 19 K14
- 20414** NORTON, H. W., JR. Fifty years with Holsteins. *Holstein-Friesian World* 47:117-178. Jan.21, 1950. 43.8 H742
- 20415** NORTON, H. W., JR. Holsteins over the years. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:84,86. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
- 20416** OLDS, D., MORRISON, H. B., and SEATH, D. M. Efficiency of natural breeding in dairy cattle. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 539,11 p. Ref. Sept.1949. 100 K41
- 20417** OLSSON, B. Selection of bulls. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1949:298-302. Oct.1949. 44.8 L12
- 20418** OPPERMAN, G. Brown Swiss breed progress. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:102-103. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
- 20419** PALMER, MRS. H. Guernseys in England. *Field* 194:813. Dec.3,1949. 10 F45
- 20420** PARISI, O. Cattle of the Modenese breed and their future. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 22:343-349. Nov.1949. 49 R52
- 20421** PARRISH, D. B. Vitamin E in the nutrition of farm animals. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 52:251-255. Ref. Oct.31,1949. 500 N484
Influence on reproductive ability of dairy cattle.
- 20422** PRESCOTT, M. S. A half-century of Holstein progress; a chronology of Holstein events of the past fifty years. *Holstein-Friesian World* 47:19-24,55,57,59. Jan.7,1950. 43.8 H742
- 20423** RIJSENBEEK, T. C. J. M. The herdbook as basis for animal production. (In Dutch.) *Stamboeker* 31: 141. Dec. 8,1949. 43.8 V58
Cattle.
- 20424** RINGLER, Was brachten die Herbstviehschauen der Allgäuer Herdebuchgesellschaft, Abteilung Kaufbeuren? *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17:676-677. (Concl.) Dec.1,1949. 18 AL53
- 20425** ROA ROSAS, M. El ganado blanco orejinegro. *Ganado* 3(16):11-16. (Concl.) Aug.1949. 49 G153
- 20426** ROBERTSON, A. Crossbreeding experiments with dairy cattle. *Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding and Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs.* 17:201-208. Ref. Sept. 1949. 241 Im72Ra
- 20427** ROBINSON, J. M. Why I am an associated breeder [in the American Dairy Cattle Club]. *Amer. Dairy Cattle Club Herd Builder* 9(9):5-6. Oct.1949. 43.9 Am323H
Chiefly shows the advantages of progeny testing with the aid of the Association.
- 20428** ROTTENSTEN, K. Can we improve fertility in cattle through breeding. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1949: 259-261. Sept.1949. 44.8 L12
- 20429** RUIS, F. Das nichtrindern und seine behandlung. *Pflug* 2:192. Oct.1949. 19 P48
Sterility in cattle.
- 20430** SCHÄFER. Wertvolle kuhfamilien im bereich der Allgäuer Herdebuch-Gesellschaft Kempten. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17:703. Dec.15,1949. 18 AL53
- 20431** SCHAL. Herbstauptkörungen im bereich des Tierzuchtamtes Kaufbeuren im jahre 1949. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17:719-720. Dec.22,1949. 18 AL53
Cattle.
- 20432** SCHEIDENHELM, E. C. Proved sires—good or bad? *Moos* 10(5):8. Dec.1949. 44.8 M78
Bulls.
- 20433** SCHENK, F., FREIHERR VON STAUFFENBERG. Die zielsetzung unserer viehzucht. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116:613-614. Nov.12,1949. 18 B142
- 20434** SGAMBATI, A. Cattle breeding in Cirenaica [province of Libya]. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4:466-481. July 1949. 41.8 Z7
English summary.
- 20435** SØRENSEN, A. L. Genetics and cattle breeding. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68:625-626. Dec.8,1949. 280.28 V91
- 20436** SORIA, G. E. Evolución del Shorthorn en relación a la edad. *Chacra* 20(229):20-21. Dec.1949. 9 C34
- 20437** SPANGLER, R. E. Shorthorns make great record; an authentic experiment which provides ample proof that Shorthorns are "best in every weigh." *Shorthorn World* 34(19):6-7,26-27. Jan.10,1950. 43.8 Sh8
- 20438** STROCK, C. L. Jerseys in America. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:90,91. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
- 20439** SWAFFAR, P. Why I prefer Herefords. *Ky. Farmer* 85(12):4. Dec.1949. 6 F2237
Second of a series on three major beef breeds.
- 20440** TAYLOR, B. R. The Hereford—then and now. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:103-104. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
- 20441** THERET, M. Le controle de la semence des taureaux. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 4:256-257. Sept.1949. 49 B462
- 20442** TOMSON, C. K. Shorthorns on the march. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:86,87. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
- 20443** TORRES, A. DI P. Caracú cattle. (In Portuguese.) *Vida Rural e Econ.* 11:1. June 30,1949. 9.2 V662
- 20444** TRAPPMANN. Das schwarzweisse tiefeländrind auf den tierschauen des Münsterlandes. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1323-1325. Dec.17, 1949. 18 L2346
- 20445** VAITSMAN, J. Artificial insemination benefits the small grower. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(31):23. July 1949. 59.8 L39
Cattle.
- 20446** VALERANI, L. Zootecnic problems in the north province of Milan - cattle breeding and artificial insemination. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4:542-545. July 1949. 41.8 Z7
English summary.
- 20447** VANDEPLASSCHE, M., and PAREDIS, F. How long does bull semen retain its fertilizing capacity in the genital tract of female cattle. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 74:831-838. Ref. Nov.1,1949. 41.8 T431
French, German and English summaries.
- 20448** VUYST, A. DE, and VERVACK, W. Combien de taureaux doit-on entretenir dans un centre d'insemination artificielle. *Ann. de Méd. Vét.* 93:294-295. Sept./Oct. 1949. 41.8 An78
- 20449** VUYST, A. DE, and VERVACK, W. Répartition des inséminations au cours de l'année. *Ann. de Méd. Vét.* 93:290-291. Sept./Oct.1949. 41.8 An78
Seasonal variation in estrus in cattle.
- 20450** VUYST, A. DE., PERLASCA, M., and VERVACK, W. Two years of artificial insemination in the Province of Brabant [Belgium]. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4:745-752. Oct.1949. 41.8 Z7
Cattle.
- 20451** WAAL, D. DE. Black and white cattle in Denmark. (In Dutch.) *Landb. Wereldnieuws* 4:383-389. Nov.16,1949. 12 L237
English summary.
- 20452** WALTON, A. The effect of egg-yolk and its constituents on the respiratory activity of bull spermatozoa. *Union Internatl. des Sci. Biol. Sér. B (Colloques)* 3: 40-45. 1949. 442.9 Un32S
- 20453** WEBER, A. D. Herefords in Argentina; some impressions from the point of view of the judge. *Amer. Hereford J.* 40(17):172-173. Jan.1,1950. 43.8 Am32
- 20454** WEBER, A. F., MORGAN, B. B., and MCNUTT, S. H. Bovine reproduction. (Abs.) *Vet. Sci. News* 3(2/3): 12. May 15/Aug.15,1949. 41.8 V6492
Sterility studies.
- 20455** WHITCOMB, G. The Brahman in America. *Brahman Breeder-Feeder* 16:16,18,20,22. Jan.1950. 43.8 B73
- 20456** WILLE, R. Die probleme der leistung, leistungsteigerung und leistungsprüfung in der rinderzucht. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:320-322. Oct.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20457** WILLE, R. Über ein verfahren zur bestimmung optimalen decktermins beim rind. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:104-105. Apr.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20458** WILLIAMSON, M. Many dairymen using artificial insemination. *Purdue Agr.* 41(3):6,29. Dec.1949. 6 P97
- Feeds and Feeding
- 20459** AXELSSON, J. Colostrum - a protective and health feed. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1949:278. Sept. 1949. 44.8 L12
Cattle.

- 20460** BALLINGER, C. E. Benefits of rotational grazing in calf rearing. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79:371-372. Oct.1949. 23 N48J
Dairy cattle.
- 20461** BIFFEN, W. Winter rations for the milkers. *Smallholder* 82(2067):23. Nov.11,1949. 10 Sml
- 20462** BRASINGTON, J. J. Forest grazing in south Alabama and west Florida. *Forest Farmer* 9(3):8. Dec.1949. 99.8 F7692
Cattle.
- 20463** BREIREM, K. The influence of feeding on the composition of milk and on the quality of dairy products. *Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev.* (n.s.)18(191):11,13. (Cont.) Nov.1949. 44.8 C866
- 20464** BRIGGS, H. M. Some applications of statistics to nutrition studies with steers and lambs. (Abs.) *Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc.* 1948,i.e.1949:89. 251 C763
- 20465** CARIZZA, R. A. Importancia del forraje ensilado como reserva alimenticia del ganado lechero. *Indus. Lechera* 31:617-619. Oct.1949. 44.8 In26
Also in *Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 27(910):15-17. Dec.15,1949. 287 R71; *Soc. Rural de Rosario. Rev.* 29(331/332):89-91. Sept./Oct.1949. 9 So14
- 20466** CRANZ, K. L. Und noch einmal rübenblattverfütterung im kuhstall. *Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A* 1(6):6. Nov.1949. 43.8 Un7
- 20467** CULLITY, M. Better Dairying Competition 1948-49. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* (ser. 2) 26:131-164. June 1949. 23 W52J
Results of the competition with reference to pasture improvement and utilization.
- 20468** DARLOW, A. E., and others. Dried sweet potatoes as a replacement for corn in fattening beef cattle. *Okl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-342*, 15 p. Jan.1950. 100 Ok4
O. B. Ross, D. F. Stephens, R. W. MacVicar, F. B. Cross and C. P. Thompson, joint authors.
- 20469** DAVIS, G. K. Borderline copper deficiency in young and old cattle. *Victory Farm Forum* 37:8-9. Dec.1949. 281.8 F226
- 20470** DUCK, R. W. Wintering beef cattle. *Rural New-Yorker* 99:722,724. Dec.3,1949. 6 R88
Feeds and feeding.
- 20471** DUSENBERRY, H. L., and KELSO, M. M. Irrigated pastures for beef production. *Mont. Stockgrower* 21(11):24-25. Nov.15,1949. 49 M76
In Montana. Includes sheep.
- 20472** DYRENDahl, S. On iodinated casein for cattle and swine. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1949:308-311. Oct.1949. 44.8 L12
- 20473** FABBRIS, A., and CIOFFI, R. M. Cattle feeding. Research and consideration of the use of oil-cake and meal. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 22:312-313. Oct.1949. 49 R52
- 20474** FAIN, D. Cottonseed meal-salt mixture. *Ariz. Cattlelog* 5(2):8-11. Oct.1949. 43.8 Ar42
- 20475** GARNER, F. H. Feeding cattle this winter. *Farming [Norwich]* 3:371-373. Dec.1949. 10 F2236
- 20476** HERMAN, H. A. What to consider in formulating dairy rations. *Jersey B.* 68:2096-2097. Dec.25,1949. 43.8 J48
- 20477** HESSELTINE, W. R., and WALKER, W. R. Potatoes are good feed for dairy cattle. *C. M. P. A. Bulletin* 30(364):8. Dec.1949. 44.9 C768
- 20478** HOBES, C. S. An experimental design used in combining winter and summer experiments with beef cattle. (Abs.) *Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc.* 1948,i.e.1949:87-88. 251 C763
Feeding and grazing trials.
- 20479** HOOPER, G. H. Stall feeding yearling steers for market. *Past. Rev.* 59:947-948. Oct.15,1949. 23 Au75
- 20480** HUMBERT, G. Die fütterung von arbeitskühen. *Tierzüchter* 1:443-445. Oct.5,1949. 49 T445
- 20481** IVERSON, C. I. Feeding standards for wintering [beef] cattle. *S. Dak. Stockgrower* 3(10):28-31. Nov.15,1949. 49 So84
- 20482** JOHNS, W. M. Silage for summer milk production. *Tasmanian J. Agr.* 20:232-234. Nov.1949. 23 T182T
- 20483** KINCAID, C. M. A review of some experiments with beef cattle and sheep. (Abs.) *Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc.* 1948,i.e.1949. 251 C763
Grazing research.
- 20484** KNOPFF, Die fütterung des kalbes. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1101-1102. Nov.5,1949. 18 L2346
- 20485** KOTHE, G. A. Fütterungsversuch mit mineralstoffbeifutter an milchkühen. *Tierzüchter* 1:484-486. Nov.5,1949. 49 T445
- 20486** KREGER, R. Best market for culls. *Farmer [St. Paul]*, Gen. Ed. 67(24):6,26. Dec.17,1949. 6 F2211
Feeding cull potatoes to beef cattle.
- 20487** LETARD, E., and THIEULIN, G. Influence de l'alimentation du bétail sur la production beurrière. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques* 3:275-289. 1949. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.
- 20488** LIMA, J. P. One should know how to give salt to cattle. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 20(9):24-25. Sept.1949. 43.8 R32
- 20489** LUTZ, W. B., and WOLCOTT, A. R. Seasonal adaptation of three methods of curing and storing grass and legume forage as reflected in the milk production of dairy cows. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32:231-239. Nov.1949. 100 M58S
- 20490** MAYNARD, L. A. The problem of fat in dairy feeds. *Feedstuffs* 22:28-30. Jan.7,1950. 286.81 F322
- 20491** MEIKLEJOHN, C. W. Basis of better farming is to save work. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 22(12):10-11. Dec.1949. 44.8 D1414
Cattle feeding.
- 20492** MILLER, C. D. Sweet potatoes as feed for dairy cattle. *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(12):41. Dec.15,1949. 49 T29
- 20493** MINGIARDI, A. Feeding of cattle and cheese production. (In Italian.) *Latte* 23:313. Dec.1949. 44.8 L35
- 20494** MONROE, C. R., WASHBURN, R. G., and THATCHER, L. E. Rye pasture as a source of extra carotene in dairy rations. *Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.]* 34:157-161. Nov./Dec.1949. 100 Oh3S
- 20495** MONTGOMERY, G. A. Fatten steers on ground ear silage. *Capper's Farmer* 61:15,25. Jan.1950. 6 M693
Corn-and-cob-meal silage.
- 20496** NEUMANN, F. Auch das rübenblatt vorteilhaft nutzen! *Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A* 1(5):2-3. Oct.1949. 43.8 Un7
Cattle feed.
- 20497** NEVENS, W. B., TOUCHBERRY, R. W., and PRESCOTT, J. A., JR. A method for estimating the feed-replacement value of pasture forage. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32:894-900. Oct.1949. 44.8 J822
- 20498** NIBLER, C. W. How feed men can improve dairy management practices. (Excerpts.) *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(12):21-22. Dec.28,1949. 298.8 G762
Dairy cattle nutrition.
- 20499** NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Producing winter beef profitably; home produced food—the secret. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt.* 24:231-233. Dec.1949. 256.13 Ag82M
- 20500** PAWSON, H. C. Old grass for beef; Northumbrian graziers do not believe in leys alone. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63:3135. Nov.29,1949. 10 F228
- 20501** PEACOCK, F. J. Why feed vitamin A supplements [to cattle]? *Mont. Stockgrower* 21(12):27-28. Dec.15,1949. 49 M76
- 20502** POUNDEN, W. D., and HIBBS, J. W. The influence of pasture and rumen inoculation on the establishment of certain microorganisms in the rumen of young dairy calves. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32:1025-1031. Dec.1949. 44.8 J822
- 20503** RICHTER, K. Herbstgrünfütter überlegt verbrauchen! *Landbote* 3:221. Sept.30,1949. 18 L2336
Nutritive value of various feeds for cows.
- 20504** SAINT-QUENTIN, M. L'allaitement artificiel des veaux. *Rustica* 23:3. Jan.1,1950. 14 R92
- 20505** SCHADE, H. Molkekonzentrat—ein wertvolles füttermittel. *Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A* 1(5):4. Oct.1949. 43.8 Un7
- 20506** SMITH, A. L., and others. Minerals for beef cattle. *Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 174, 12 p. 1949. 275.29 T312
U. D. Thompson, J. H. Jones and J. K. Riggs, joint authors.
- 20507** SMITH, E. O. Now we see the value of tops. *U & I Cult.* 9(2):26. Sept.1949. 66.8 U12
Preparation, as feed for cattle.

- 20508 SMITH, S. E.** Feeding problems with hay shortage. (Abs.) N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv. 26: 14-15. Nov. 1949. 275.29 N48Cf
Dairy cattle.
- 20509 STANLEY, E. B., and PAHNISH, F.** Ration comparisons for fattening cattle in Arizona, 1948-49. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 95,7 p. Dec.1949. 100 Ar4M
- 20510 TALLARICO, G.** The time best adapted to utilizing forages, in the pastures. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 88:422-423. Dec.1949. 16 T273
Cattle feeding.
- 20511 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV.** Better dairying in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-102,4 p. 1949. 275.29 T313
Feed and how to grow it.
- 20512 TURK, K. L.** Young cows need extra feed. Dairymen's League News 34:6. Jan.10,1950. 44.8 D1432
- 20513 VEZZANI, V., and RAIMONDI, R.** The production of ensiled forages and their use in feeding cattle for milk production and breeding. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.):3:975-992. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 20514 VICKERS, R. J.** Thoughts about feeder calf production. East. Breeder 11(8):49-50. Jan.1950. 49 V81
- 20515 VON MEMERTY, A.** Methods of fattening calves in England. Rhodesian Farmer 3(10):20,33. Oct. 12,1949. 24 R347
- 20516 WALKER, W. R., and BROWN, B. A.** Summer feeding of dairy cattle. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 28, 6 p. May 1949. 275.29 C76Ex
- 20517 WILLEY, N. B., JONES, J. H., and LYERLY, P. J.** Fattening steers in the El Paso Valley. Cattleman 36(8):94,96. Jan.1950. 49 C29
- 20518 WILLIAMS, J. B., and KNOTT, C. B.** The value of milk replacements in the rations of dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 32:986-992. Ref. Dec.1949. 44.8 J822
- 20519 WOOD, R. O.** Changes in the use of concentrates for milk production. Nottingham. U. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 1949:16-17. Autumn 1949. 281.9 N842
- 20520 ZIEGLER, P. T., BENTLEY, F. L., and MILLER, R. C.** Alfalfa-molasses silage as a roughage in steer fattening. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 507,20 p. Jan. 1949. 100 P381
- Veterinary Medicine**
- 20521 AGENJO CECILIA, C.** La mamitis de la vaca. Spain. Mfn. de Agr. Serv. de Capac. y Propag. Hojas Divulg.3,11 p. July 1949. 15 H68
- 20522 ARMANDO, C.** Surgical care of actinobacillosis of the lateral pharyngeal lymph glands of cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 4:391-393. Aug.15/30,1949. 41.8 P942
- 20523 BABOSHINA, N. A., ALI-ZADE, M. A., and SHMULEVICH, A. I.** Chemotherapy of theileriasis in cattle with flavargin. (In Russian.) Veterinariĭa 26(9): 27-29. Sept.1949. 41.8 V6426
Theileria annulata.
- 20524 BAILEY, J. W.** The "downer" cow. Dak. Farmer 69(24):12,14. Dec.17,1949. 6 D14
A cow that is unable to stand up and the probable causes.
- 20525 BAILEY, J. W.** Is disease coming to your farm? Hoard's Dairyman 95:12. Jan.10,1950. 44.8 H65
Cattle.
- 20526 BAJEZ, E.** Bemerkungen zur gelbkörperdiagnose am rinderovar. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 36: 761-763. Dec.1949. 41.8 T345
- 20527 BALLANTYNE, E. E.** Brucellosis (Bang's) control in Alberta. Canad. Cattleman 12(4):26-27,30. Nov.1949. 49 C16
- 20528 BARRON, H. T.** Bovine dystocia. M. S. C. Vet. 10:81. Winter 1950. 41.8 M582
- 20529 BASSANI, E.** Normal parturition of the cow. (In Italian.) Agr. in Prov. di Varese 21(23/24):3. Dec.1, 1949. 16 Ag8265
- 20530 BELL, W. B.** Vibrio foetus infection in Virginia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116(874):36-37. Ref. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3
Cattle.
- 20531 BELLER, K.** Zur frage der tuberkulose-bekämpfung. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:94-96. Ref. Apr. 1949. 41.8 T445
In cattle.
- 20532 BERGER, F.** Nachteile des zu späten trockenstellens der kühe. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17:720-721. Dec.22,1949. 18 AL53
- 20533 BEVAN, L. E. W.** Cattle-raising problems and epivaginitis in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesian Farmer 3: 19. Oct.26,1949. 24 R347
- 20534 BONADONNA, T.** The removal of supernumerary horns and teats of cattle. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 4:522-527. July 1949. 41.8 Z7
- 20535 BORGIOI, E.** Artificial lactation brought about by means of hormone treatments. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 22:306-311. Ref. Oct.1949. 49 R52
In cattle.
English summary.
- 20536 BOSGRA, O.** The clumping test and the diagnosis of bovine staphylococci. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 74:891-896. Dec.1,1949. 41.8 T431
English summary.
- 20537 BRYAN, C. S., LABRANCHE, V. P., and DRURY, A. R.** Penicillin-streptomycin bougies in the treatment of acute infectious mastitis. North Amer. Vet. 31:20-25. Ref. Jan.1950. 41.8 N812
Cattle.
- 20538 CAMARA, N. J. G. DA.** Artificial insemination in relation to cervicovaginitis and infectious epididymitis in cattle. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 1:127-129. Nov.1949. 24 G25
- 20539 CAMERON, H. S.** Bovine trichomoniasis. Calif. Vet.3(2):14-15. Nov./Dec.1949. 41.8 C12
- 20540 CARR, A. K.** Status of bovine tuberculosis in California. Calif. Vet.3(2):20-21. Nov./Dec.1949. 41.8 C12
- 20541 CHALKER, J. W. S.** Towards complete attestation. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63:3048. Nov.22,1949. 10 F228
Attested Herds Scheme for the Eradication of Tuberculosis, Great Britain.
- 20542 CHODKOWSKI, A.** Streptococcus agalactiae outside the bovine udder. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:688-692. Ref. Sept.1949. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Control of the bacteria on the cow's skin.
- 20543 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J.** La lutte contre la tuberculose bovine sur la base des experiences faites au Danemark. Off. Internatl. des Epizoot. B. 31:566-576. Nov./Dec.1949. 41.8 O12
Also in Zooprofilassi 4:375-386. Oct.1949. 41.8 Z72
- 20544 CORDIEZ, E.** La vitalité des spermatozoïdes dans le tractus génital de la vache. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 93: 257-265. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 41.8 An78
- 20545 COTONI, L., FORGEOT, P., and THIEULIN, G.** Difficultés rencontrées dans le diagnostic de la mammité streptococcique contagieuse des vaches laitières. Lait 29:583-586. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 44.8 L143
- 20546 CROSFIELD, P., and BROOK, G. B.** Clinical communications. Vet. Rec.61:854-855. Dec.17,1949. 41.8 V641
I. Rupture of the diaphragm in a Jersey heifer; 2, Intussusception of ileum through the ileo-caecal valve into the caecum [in a pony].
- 20547 CUFF, R. L.** Horns hook profits. Brahman Breeder-Feeder 16:45-46. Jan.1950. 43.8 B73
- 20548 DEXTER, K.** The importance of disease in herd replacement costs. Nottingham. U. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 1949:15-16. Autumn 1949. 281.9 N842
Dairy herds in Great Britain.
- 20549 DIMITROPOULOS, E.** Influence des substances oestrogènes sur le système génital des femelles. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 93:281-289. Sept./Oct.1949. 41.8 An78
Cattle.
- 20550 EASTERBROOKS, H. L.** Intravenous aureomycin treatment in acute staphylococcal mastitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116(874):48-49. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3
Ayrshire cow.
- 20551 EATON, H. D., and others.** Prepartum milking. III. The plasma levels of carotene and vitamin A in calves from dams milked prepartum and in calves from dams milked postpartum. J. Dairy Sci. 32:1032-1037. Ref. Dec.1949. 44.8 J822
R. E. Johnson, A. A. Spielman, L. D. Matterson, and L. Nezvesky, joint authors.

- 20552** EHRLICH, C. Rindertuberkulose—kindertuberkulose. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1105. Nov.5, 1949. 18 L2346
- 20553** EHRLICH, C. Die Voraussetzungen für eine erfolgreiche tuberkulose tilgung. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1261-1262. Dec.3, 1949. 18 L2346 Tuberculosis in cattle.
- 20554** ENGELMANN. Wie lange soll die kuh trocken stehen? Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A 1(6):3. Nov.1949. 43.8 Un7
- 20555** EUZEBY, J. La trichomonose bovine. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 100:211-217, 251-254. (Concl.) Apr.-May 1949. 41.8 R32
- 20556** FAULHARBER, L. J. Clean herds—clean areas—clean states. Breeder's Gaz. 115(2):12-13. Feb. 1950. 49 B74
Bovine brucellosis control.
- 20557** FERNÁNDEZ R., M. La mastitis bovina: diagnosis, control, prevención y tratamiento. Suelo Tico 3: 120-123. Sept. 1949. 8 Su2
- 20558** FRANCIS, J. Studies on *Str. agalactiae* infection [in cattle]. VI. Observations on epizootiology and the use of sulphone [i.e. 4:4' diaminodiphenyl sulfone] and penicillin as aids to eradication. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 59:225-244. Ref. July 1949. 41.8 J82
- 20559** FREDERIKS, H. H. J., and VOÛTE, E. J. Caesarian section in cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 74:904-905. Dec.1, 1949. 41.8 T431
- 20560** FREDERIKS, H. H. J. Demonstration of the complement fixation tests for identifying type of virus, in blood serum from immune cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 74:839-848. Nov.1, 1949. 41.8 T431
French and English summaries.
Foot and mouth disease.
- 20561** GALIGI, S. B. Tiger-mauled cases—successful treatment with penicillin. Indian Vet. J. 26:220-221. Sept./Nov. 1949. 41.8 In2
Injured cattle.
- 20562** GEROSA, G. Antituberculosis vaccination in cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 4:374-375. Aug.15/30, 1949. 41.8 P942
- 20563** GRAYSON, A. R. Hoven or bloat in cattle. Austral. Dairy Rev. 17(11):15-17. Nov.1, 1949. 44.8 Au73
- 20564** GUATEMALA. INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO NACIONAL. Observaciones sobre el método de la banda elástica para castraciones de terneros en regiones tropicales. Guatemala. Inst. Agropecuario Nac. P. Téc. 1, 8 p. Sept. 1949. 102 G932P
English summary.
Use of the elastrator.
- 20565** GUGLIELMINI, L., PETRANGELI, S. M., and PICENO, A. A new instrument for evening off the teeth of the large herbivorous animals. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 4:497-498. Oct.30, 1949. 41.8 P942
Restricted to cattle.
- 20566** HEINDL, J. Ein atypischer rauschbrandfall bei einem kalb. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 36:760-761. Dec. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 20567** HIBBS, J. W., and POUNDEN, W. D. The influence of pasture and early rumen development on the changes in the plasma carotenoids, vitamin A and ascorbic acid and the liver storage of carotenoids and vitamin A of young dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 32:1016-1024. Dec. 1949. 44.8 J822
- 20568** HOPSON, G. H. The practical aspects of physical examinations of dairy herds. M. S. C. Vet. 10: 64-66. Winter 1950. 51.8 M582
- 20569** HOPSON, G. H. The veterinarian's responsibility in [bovine] mastitis control. Auburn Vet. 6:11-14, 42-44. Fall 1949. 41.8 Aul
- 20570** JANSEN, J. Vaccinia (cow pox) in cattle and humans. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 74:897-901. Dec.1, 1949. 41.8 T431
English summary.
- 20571** KAAY, F. C. VAN DER, and others. Brucella abortus infection of the sex organs of bulls. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 74:791-813. Oct.15, 1949. 41.8 T431
English, French and German summaries.
J. Hendrikse, J. van der Hoeden, and L. H. Bretschneider, joint authors.
- 20572** KELLNER, F. Zur technik der endometritisbehandlung beim rind. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:307-309. Oct. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20573** KIEL, W. Bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose durch schweizerische züchter. Süddeut. Mol. -Ztg. 70: inside cover. Sept. 29, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 20574** KILLHAM, B. J., REED, G. W., and CLARK, C. F. Field experiences with Brucella M vaccine. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32:240-244. Nov. 1949. 100 M58S
Vaccination of cattle.
- 20575** KOTTER, L. Fleischbeschauliche konsequenzen bei tuberkulose der gekrüppelknoten. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:131-132. May 1949. 41.8 T445
Cattle.
- 20576** KRASTIN, N. I. Interpreting the developmental cycle of the nematode, *Thelazia rhodesi* (Desmarest, 1827) parasitic in the eyes of cattle. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64:885-887. Feb. 21, 1949. 511 P444A
- 20577** LAAN, K. V. D. Torsio uteri in the 6th month of gravidity. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 74: 902-903. Dec.1, 1949. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Cattle.
- 20578** LANÍK, J., and ISAJEV, F. Preliminary report on the influence of iodocasein on milk secretion. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 22:65-69. Dec. 1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 20579** LE CAIN. Curieux accident provoqué par un corps étranger chez un bovin. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125: 468-469. Oct. 1949. 41.8 R24
- 20580** LESBOUYRIES, G., and LAGNEAU, F. Prophylaxie de la mammité streptococcique contagieuse de la vache. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125:459-465. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 R24
- 20581** LINDLEY, W. H. Panting in cattle. Vet. Med. 45:46-47. Jan. 1950. 41.8 M69
- 20582** MAAS, D. VAN DER. Two cases from the practice. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 74:877-878. Nov.15, 1949. 41.8 T431
Cattle.
Contents: I. Rupture of the abdominal muscles with complications. II. Lacerating or stretching of the thoracic serratus muscles.
- 20583** MCCLURKIN, A. W. Clostridium infections in India. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116(874):46-48. Jan. 1950. 41.8 Am3
Cattle, buffaloes, sheep, goats.
- 20584** MCFARLANE, D., and others. A comparison of ante-mortem and post-mortem findings in bovine mastitis. Vet. Rec. 61:807-810. Dec.3, 1949. 41.8 V641
P. S. Blackburn, J. F. Malcolm, and A. L. Wilson, joint authors.
- 20585** MACHADO, B. P. Protection of dairy herds against brucellosis and tuberculosis. (In Portuguese.) Colheita e Mercad. 5(3/9):6. Mar./Sept. 1949. 255.3 Sa652
- 20586** MARÇON, J. Diagnostic au laboratoire d'un lait de mammité streptococcique. Nancy. U. Facul. de Pharm. Assoc. de Diplômés de Microbiol. B. 36:17-21. July 1949. 448.2 N152
Streptococcus agalactiae.
- 20587** MASIUKOV, A. V. A case of abortion in a cow caused by *B. paratyphi breslau* (*Salmonella typhimurium*). (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(9):53. Sept. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 20588** MICHINO, DE. Mortandad de terneros. Cam-po [Buenos Aires] 32(393):17-18, 20. Sept. 1949. 9 C15
- 20589** MIDDLETON, K. B. Reduction of coxofemoral luxation in cattle. Vet. Med. 45:93-94. Feb. 1950. 41.8 M69
- 20590** MILLAR, T. L. Retained afterbirths in cattle. Butter-Fat [Vancouver] 27(10):9. Jan. 1950. 44.8 B98
- 20591** MOLL, T., and others. Calf pneumonia-enteritis. (Abs.) Vet. Sci. News 3(2/3):13. May 15/Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 V6492
D. K. Sorensen, R. P. Hanson, and C. A. Brandly, joint authors.
- 20592** MONNIG, H. O. Organisms in the stomach of ruminants. (In Afrikaans.) Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 24(44):9. Nov. 4, 1949. 281.8 P93
- 20593** MORNET, P., and MAHOU, R. Essai de traitement de la trypanosomiase expérimentale bovine et équine a *T. vivax-cazalboui* par le bromure et le chlorure de dimidium (corps 1553). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 42:355-359. 1949. 448.9 So13
- 20594** MÜLLER, E. Zur pathogenese des infektiösen scheiden- und gebärmutterkatarrhs des rindes. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 36:736-738. Dec. 1949. 41.8 T345

- 20595** MURKIBHAVI, G. R. A case of nanomelus in a calf. *Indian Vet. J.* 26:216-217. Sept./Nov.1949. 41.8 In2
- 20596** MUSSILL, J. Zum seuchenverlauf beim bläschenausschlag. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36:722-724. Dec.1949. 41.8 T345
- Cattle.
- 20597** NEAVE, F. K., TAYLOR, M. E., and LAWES, L. F. A combined sampling and plating method for diagnosing intra-mammary infections. *Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc.* 1949:34-38. 448.39 Sol2
- Bacteriological examination of cow's milk.
- 20598** NUMANS, S. Some observations on the treatment of traumatic gastritis in cattle. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 74:879-883. Nov.15,1949. 41.8 T431
- 20599** NYE, S. S. Pregnancy following caesarean section in the cow. *Vet. Rec.* 61:883. Dec.31,1949. 41.8 V641
- 20600** PANSARE, G. Y. Contracted tendons in a bull calf. *Indian Vet. J.* 26:218. Sept./Nov.1949. 41.8 In2
- 20601** PEMSEL, W. Bemerkungen zur Kalchschmidt's "fremdkörperzone" beim rind. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 236-237. Aug.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20602** RAI, H., and LILARAMANI, A. D. Haemorrhagic septicaemia. Successful treatment with sulphapyridine (M.&B.693). *Indian Vet. J.* 26:219. Sept./Nov.1949. 41.8 In2
- In cattle and buffaloes.
- 20603** RÜGER, J. Wasseradern und krankes vieh. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116:619-620. Nov.12,1949. 18 B142
- 20604** SANTIVÁNEZ, J. Bacteriología de la mastitis. *Vet. y Zootec.* 1:36-38,43. Jan.1949. 41.8 V6434
- Cattle.
- 20605** SARMA, R. B. A case of schistosomus reflexus in a calf. *Indian Vet. J.* 26:217-218. Sept./Nov.1949. 41.8 In2
- 20606** SCHMENGGER, H. Kalchschmidt's "fremdkörperzone" als diagnosticum! *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 235-236. Aug.1949. 41.8 T445
- Cattle.
- 20607** SCHNAAS, G. Consideraciones sobre la erradicación de la tuberculosis bovina. *Campo [Tacuba]* (ser.2)17(693):38,40-41,44-45. Nov.30,1949. 8 C157
- 20608** SCHULTZ, H. Über die manuelle entfernung von fremdkörpern aus dem schlunde des rindes. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:136. May 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20609** SEELEMANN, M., and WEISS, K. Untersuchungen über den gesundheitszustand der zuchtbullen, insbesondere auf besamungsstationen. *Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk.* 1:143-159. 1949. 41.8 M74
- 20610** SELLERS, K. C., and EDEN, E. The effect of "white scour" on the absorption of vitamin A by calves. *J. Compar. Path. & Ther.* 59:205-212. Ref. July 1949. 41.8 J82
- 20611** SHARP, W. Digestión en los vacunos. *Hereford* 16:651. Dec.1949. 43.8 H42
- 20612** SHUTARO, Y., and HIKOKICHI, T. L'encéphalite japonaise des bovidés. *Off. Internat. des Épizoot. B.* 31:525-527. Nov./Dec.1949. 41.8 Of2
- 20613** SIGURDSSON, B., and PALSSON, P. A. A disease of Icelandic cattle characterised by sudden death. *J. Compar. Path. & Ther.* 59:168-175. July 1949. 41.8 J82
- Etiology of "Brádadaudi" not yet explained.
- 20614** SOLTYS, M. A., and JENNINGS, A. R. A case of *Clostridium haemolyticum* (Cl. oedematiens D.) infection in a cow. *Vet. Rec.* 62:5-6. Jan.7,1950. 41.8 V641
- 20615** SONNENBRODT, and RANNINGER. Die nymphomante in der rindviehzucht des Waldviertels (Niederdonau) eine erbkrankheit. *Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtungsbiol.* 58:108-117. Apr.1949. 442.8 Z35
- 20616** SORENSSEN, D. K., and PRITCHARD, W. R. Clinical medicine. (Abs.) *Vet. Sci. News* 3(2/3):13. May 15/Aug.15,1949. 41.8 V6492
- X disease of cattle.
- 20617** SPARAPANI, G. C. Research on the specific value of biological diagnosis of trichomoniasis in dairy cattle by means of lactic serum precipitation. (In Italian.) *Mondo del Latte* 1949:401-402,407-409,411. Ref. Nov. 1949. 44.8 M74
- Summaries in English and French.
- 20618** SPENCER, G. R., and SIMON, J. Mastitis. (Abs.) *Vet. Sci. News* 3(2/3):11. May 15/Aug.15,1949. 41.8 V6492
- Treatment of bovine mastitis.
- 20619** STANDFUSS, R. Nochmals tuberkulose-bekämpfung - und milchhygiene. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4: 117-120. May 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20620** STAPLETON, R. T. Unusual bovine surgery. *Vet. Med.* 45:94. Feb.1950. 41.8 M69
- Removal of broken glass tube from abdominal cavity.
- 20621** STEWARD, D. L., and WĘDRYCHOWICZ, S. The absence of the uterine cervix in a cow. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:713. Sept.1949. 41.8 M463
- 20622** STONE, E. C. Recent developments in rumen physiology. *Calif. Vet.* 3(2):22-23. Nov./Dec.1949. 41.8 C12
- Cattle.
- 20623** TALBOT, R. J. DE C. Control of bovine tuberculosis. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 47:417-418. Sept. 1949. 23 V66J
- 20624** TERPSTRA, J. I., and ZUYDAM, D. M. Report on two cases of illness. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 74:814-817. Oct.15,1949. 41.8 T431
- Actinobacillosis and necrotic colitis in cattle.
- 20625** TIBA, H. Biochemical studies on carbohydrates. XCVII. On the A group-specific carbohydrates from stomach mucus of bull and of horse. *Tohoku J. Expt. Med.* 50:281-286. June 30,1949. 448.8 T57
- 20626** TIMCHENKO, I. I. Traumatic pericarditis in cattle. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(9):46. Sept.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 20627** TUCKER, E. W. Pseudomonas infection of the bovine udder apparently contracted from contaminated treatment equipment and materials. *Cornell Vet.* 40:95-96. Jan.1950. 41.8 C81
- 20628** VAIDYANATHAN, S. N. Ascaris vitulorum—prenatal infection in calves. *Indian Vet. J.* 26:228-230. Sept./Nov.1949. 41.8 In2
- 20629** VAIDYANATHAN, S. N. Schistosoma spindalis infection in a cow—treatment with anthiomaline (M. & B.). *Indian Vet. J.* 26:225-228. Sept./Nov.1949. 41.8 In2
- 20630** VALADÃO, F. G. General ideas on the principal diseases attacking cattle in the Colony of Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. do Agr.* 1:77-78,128-130. Sept.,Nov.1949. 24 C25
- 20631** VALLÉE, A., and CHARBONNIER, R. Maladie des veaux, dite "rate caoutchouc". *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125:466-467. Oct.1949. 41.8 R24
- Symptoms described are chiefly those of scours and the causative organism given as pneumococcus [Diplococcus pneumoniae] serologically belonging to type 23.
- 20632** WEBER, A. F., MORGAN, B. B., and MCNUTT, S. H. Tissue mast cells in the virgin bovine uterus during the estrous cycle. *Cornell Vet.* 40:34-38. Jan.1950. 41.8 C81
- 20633** WETZEL, A. Zwei missbildungen und eine varietät. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:193-195. July 1949. 41.8 T445
- In cattle.
- 20634** WEYMAR, H. Kalchschmidt's "fremdkörperzone" beim rind; erfahrungen mit der Headschen zone bei der diagnosestellung. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:234-235. Aug.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20635** WHEAT, J. D. New landmark for cornual nerve block. *Vet. Med.* 45:29-30. Jan.1950. 41.8 M69
- Local anesthesia in dehorning cattle.
- 20636** WHITE, E. A. Streptomycin-penicillin bougies in sinusitis. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10:78. Winter 1950. 41.8 M582
- In cattle.
- 20637** WILLE, R. Über konstitutionsprüfungen bei neugeborenen kälbern. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:241-242. Aug.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20638** WOLF, D. C. Fight mastitis thru dairy clinics. *Capper's Farmer* 61:20,53,54. Jan.1950. 6 M693
- 20639** ZIA, S. H., and WANG, F. L. Brucellosis in north China: a clinical, etiological and epidemiological study. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 29:925-936. Ref. Nov.1949. 448.8 Am33
- In man and cattle.
- 20640** ZWEIG, J. Procaine penicillin G in the bovine udder. *Vet. Rec.* 61:811-813. Ref. Dec.3,1949. 41.8 V641

Miscellaneous

- 20641** BACCARANI, G. Economic discard of cattle not suited to the farm. (In Italian.) *Campagnolo* 1949 (12):4-5. Dec.1,1949. 16 C15
- Culling in Italy.

- 20642** BENDER, C. B., and SCHEIDENHELM, E. C. Questions and answers about raising dairy replacements. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 24, 4 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 N46L
- 20643** BONADONNA, T. The "bergamina lombarda" and irrigated pastures. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 4:422-439. July 1949. 41.8 Z7
English summary.
Raising dairy cattle in Lombardia.
- 20644** BRADBURY, C. J. Standard Herd Test; report for year 1943-49. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47:385-392. Sept. 1949. 23 V66J
The Government Official Herd Test for pure-bred dairy cattle.
- 20645** BÜNGER, H. Kann man die milchleistungen im verlauf einer laktation mit einiger zuverlässigkeit im voraus bestimmen und kann man aus dem verlauf der laktation zuverlässige schlüsse auf die richtigkeit der fütterung ziehen? Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtungsbiol. 58: 58-69. Apr. 1949. 442.8 Z35
- 20646** CHIEFFI, A. Sanitary milking, basis for clean milk. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13: 138. July/Sept. 1949. 9.2 R325
- 20647** COOPER, T. H. Ayrshire herd averages over 1,000 gallons on heath & blow-away sand. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 22(12):19. Dec. 1949. 44.8 D1414
- 20648** CRAMPTON, E. W. Some impressions of dairy farming in New Zealand. Canad. Jersey Breeder 4(13): 14-15. Dec. 1949. 43.8 C165
- 20649** CRUZ, C. S. Words to growers. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 1:71-74, 124-126. (Cont.) Sept., Nov. 1949. 24 G25
Cattle.
- 20650** ERMAKOVA, V. Progressive increase of milk yields. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):31-32. July 1949. 281.8 K83
Practices on the dairy farm of the Molotov Kolkhoz in Kostroma Region.
- 20651** EVANS, G. L. B. Raising beef cattle on the Welsh hills. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. 11:34-40. 1949. 49.9 B772
- 20652** FELLHAUER, T. Your 4-H baby beef club project. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 109, 70 p. June 1949. 275.29 W99C
- 20653** FISCHER. Die bedeutung der milchleistungsprüfung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:881-882. Nov. 19, 1949. 18 W96
- 20654** GUARD, S. R. You can make beef money on the side; smart dairymen and others with soil-conserving grass in the eastern half of the country are cashing in on the growing demand for steaks and roasts. Country Gent. 120:24, 68-70. Jan. 1950. 6 C833
- 20655** HAGLUND, P. Breeding, feeding and external appearances. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:34. Jan. 14, 1950. 11 L234
Cattle.
- 20656** HAYWARD, A., VINATTIERI, E., and CHAWLA, L. R. Notes on the system of management of buffalo herds in the Military Farms Department in India. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 20:155-159. Dec. 1949. 41.8 G79
- 20657** IOANNISIAN, S. Milk production was doubled in one year. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):28-30. July 1949. 281.8 K83
Practices at the experimental farm of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences in Gorki Leninskije.
- 20658** KALTENBOCK, F. Sollen die euter abgewaschen oder trocken gereinigt werden? Salzburg. Bauer 4(43):4-5. Oct. 27, 1949. 19 Sa3
- 20659** KARRAS, W. Zuchttauglichkeitsprüfung der jungbullen. Tierzüchter 1:446-447. Oct. 5, 1949. 49 T445
- 20660** KASSEL. Was ist mit der schnellmelkmethode? Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1327. Dec. 17, 1949. 18 L2346
- 20661** KEUNE, O. Keimarme milch aus seuchenfreien stillen! Gelber galt, seuchenhafte verkalben und rindertuberkulose können und müssen bekämpft werden. Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A 1(6):1-2. Nov. 1949. 43.8 Un7
- 20662** KEUNE, O. Eine wichtige forderung: mehr wintermilch. Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A 1(3):1-2. Aug. 1949. 43.8 Un7
- 20663** KOCH, S. O. La traite (y compris la traite mécanique) et le traitement du lait avant sa livraison à la laiterie. Québec Lait. 8(12):21-26. Dec. 1949. 44.8 Q3
- 20664** LAUPRECHT, E. Die wirkung der kriegsverhältnisse auf die milchleistung beim schwarzbunten rinde in Mecklenburg. Milchwissenschaft 4:416-421. Dec. 1949. 44.3 M5933
Summaries in English and French.
- 20665** LUDEMANN, K. D. W. The preparation of cattle for shows and auction sales. Farming So. Africa 24:437-438, 450. Oct. 1949. 24 So842
- 20666** MANSFIELD, W. S. Beef from dairy and dual purpose calves. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 11:21-33. 1949. 49.9 B772
- 20667** MERCER, D. N., and others. The effect of interruption of milking on the carotene and vitamin A and proximate composition of milk and on the calcium content of blood serum. J. Dairy Sci. 32:977-985. Ref. Dec. 1949. 44.8 J822
H. D. Eaton, R. E. Johnson, A. A. Spielman, W. N. Plastring, L. D. Matterson, and L. Nezvesky, joint authors.
- 20668** MIDTBØ, T. Current problems in milk production. (In Norwegian.) Skog- og Landarbeideren 1949: 8-11. Jan. 1949. 283.8 Sk5
- 20669** MUNDE, H. Gleichmässig hoher milchanfall im betrieb. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 1069. Oct. 29, 1949. 18 L2346
Cattle care for increased production.
- 20670** NETTO, F. A. Fat steer contests. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 20(9):5-6. Sept. 1949. 43.8 R32
Brazil.
- 20671** OAKLEY, J. E. Record of merit setup. Milking Shorthorn J. 31:72-73, 75. Jan. 1950. 43.8 M59
- 20672** ROY, A. Howick Ayrshire calf club. Canad. Ayrshire Rev. 30:183, 185. Oct. 1949. 43.8 Ay72
- 20673** SEATH, D. M. Designs used in dairy research. (Abs.) Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc. 1948, 1.e. 1949:86. 251 C763
- 20674** SILIÄVCHENKO, M. My experiment in calf raising. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(8):30-31. Aug. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 20675** SIRRI, A. Influence of milking on the quality of milk for cheese making. (In Italian.) Latte 23:314-315. Dec. 1949. 44.8 L35
- 20676** SMITHMEYER, J. E. Sell 'em in their work clothes. Oreg. Farmer 72:907. Dec. 15, 1949. 6 Or32
Fitting range bulls for sale.
- 20677** SOMMER, O. A. Die verlustquellen in unserer rinderhaltung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:898-899. Nov. 26, 1949. 18 W96
- 20678** STEWART, D. Store cattle from the Scottish hills. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 11:41-47. 1949. 49.9 B772
- 20679** TRETSEVEN, J. O. Fast milking benefits. Butter-Fat [Vancouver] 27(10):2. Jan. 1950. 44.8 B98
- 20680** U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Partial list of books relating to dairy farming and herd management. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-19, rev., 3 p. Dec. 1949. 1.973 D4B34
- 20681** VUYST, A. DE., and PERLASCA, M. New developments in cattle and swine raising in Belgium. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 4:719-728. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Z7
- 20682** WALKER, W. R. Raising dairy herd replacements. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 29, 6 p. May 1949. 275.29 C76Ex
- 20683** WILLIAMS, P. E. FSCA [Florida State Cattlemen's Association] thrives on adversity; cattle organization nears its sixteenth anniversary. Fla. Cattleman 14 (3, sect. 2):14, 16-17, 20, 23. Dec. 1949. 43.8 F66

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

- 20684** BARAIS, G. Standard du chien de berger allemand. Chiens et Vénérerie(n.s.) 1949(2, sup.):5-7. July/Aug. 1949. 48.8 C43
- 20685** BEEMAN, L. Cocker obedience training. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 11(10):9-10. Oct. 1949. 48.8 C64
- 20686** CURNOW, A. T. A. The Doberman Pinscher—the dog with the human brain. Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.) 32:978. Oct. 14, 1949. 48.8 D674
- 20687** DAWSON, K. All-round gundogs; Retrievers and Spaniels are the two most popular breeds. Field 194: 853-854. Dec. 10, 1949. 10 F45

- 20688** FIEDLER, L. Hints for the novice on showing Siamese. *All-Pets Mag.* 20(11):56. Nov.1949. 48.8 AL5
- 20689** FOSTER, J. C., JR. How champions are bred. *Amer. Field* 152:641-642. Dec.3,1949. 410 Am3 Dogs.
- 20690** FREE, J. L. Training your Retriever. New York, Coward-McCann, 1949. 236 p. 48 F87
- 20691** GAYE. Grand danois ou dogue allemand. *Chiens et Vénérerie*(n.s.) 1949(2,sup.):19. July/Aug.1949. 48.8 C43
- 20692** GRINROD, J. Newfoundlands in the Netherlands. *Dog World* [Bradford] (n.s.) 32:1131. Nov.25,1949. 48.8 D674
- 20693** HUBBLE, H. H. Cooperative breeding amongst members of the Saint Bernard fancy. *Saint Fancier* 74:2-4. Nov.1949. 48.8 Sa2
- 20694** JOHNSON, B. Staffordshire Bull Terriers. *Breeder Dog J.* 1949:15-16. Nov.1949. 48.8 B742 The proposed new standard in England.
- 20695** KERMANDEC, R. DE. Qualités pratiques de l'Épagneul Breton. *Chiens et Vénérerie*(n.s.) 1949(4,sup.): 7-8. Nov./Dec.1949. 48.8 C43
- 20696** KING, B. Economics of the dog game. *Cocker Spaniel Visitor* 11(10):14-16. Oct.1949. 48.8 C64 Breeding business.
- 20697** LE HENAFF, COUNT. Les Greyhounds en Afrique Equatoriale Française. *Chiens et Vénérerie* 34:11. Sept./Oct.1949. 48.8 C43
- 20698** LENEVE, L. The Cocker as a bird dog. *Wagging Tail* 4(5):4-5. Oct.1949. 48.8 W12
- 20699** LOWRY, R. K. Dogs for Christmas. *All-Pets Mag.* 20(11):41-43. Nov.1949. 48.8 AL5 Choice of breeds.
- 20700** MILLER, V. Stock dog raising, interesting and profitable hobby. *Mo. Col. Farmer* 42(3):9. Dec.1949. 6 M691 Chiefly breeds.
- 20701** MURRAY, F. J. Symphony in blue. *All-Pets Mag.* 20(11):47,49-50,56. Nov.1949. 48.8 AL5 Blue Persian cats.
- 20702** PHEMISTER, M. R. Basenjis—the barkless dog. *All-Pets Mag.* 20(11):41,44-45. Nov.1949. 48.8 AL5
- 20703** REYMOND, C. Selection. *Chiens et Vénérerie* (n.s.) 1949(4,sup.):2. Nov./Dec.1949. 48.8 C43 In connection with breeding.
- 20704** SMITH, A. C. An outstanding Terrier; Airedales are increasing after a pre-war decline in numbers. *Field* 194:785. Nov.26,1949. 10 F45
- 20705** SMITH, A. C. Pointers that retrieve. *Field* 194:861. Dec.10,1949. 10 F45
- 20706** THOMPSON, C. C. Beauty vs. utility [in the Cocker Spaniel]. *Wagging Tail* 4(6):7-11. Nov.1949. 48.8 W12
- 20707** TOURNEUR, F. Parlons un peu du Briard. *Chiens et Vénérerie* 34:10. Sept./Oct.1949. 48.8 C43
- 20708** VESEY-FITZGERALD, B. Spaniels. *Nature Lover* 6:408-410. Oct.1949. 410 N218
- Feeds and Feeding
- 20709** BORGMAN, R. F., and REINEKE, E. P. Long time trials with thyroprotein in dogs. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10: 59-61,84. Ref. Winter 1950. 41.8 M532
- 20710** BRUNINI, J. Why raw meat should be given to dogs. (In Portuguese.) *Fauna* [São Paulo] 8(9):2. Sept. 1949. 410 F272
- 20711** EDWARDS, G. No rice thank you. *Wagging Tail* 4(5):41. Oct.1949. 48.8 W12 As dog feed.
- 20712** LOWRY, R. K. Water, water, everywhere. *All-Pets Mag.* 20(12):39,42-43. Dec.1949. 48.8 AL5 For dogs.
- 20713** MOUTTE, P. La nourriture des chiens enfermés ou attachés. *Réveil Agr.* 58:379. Dec.15,1949. 14 R322
- 20714** WERTH, E. G. Horse butchery for dogs meat. *So. African Saddle Horse* 2:6. Oct.1949. 42.8 So8
- Veterinary Medicine
- 20715** AJELLO, P. The so-called sarcoma of Sticker in extragenital sites. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet.*(n.s.) 25: 333-337. (To be cont.) Sept.15,1949. 41.8 N922 In dogs.
- 20716** AYYAR, D. N. Distemper in dogs and its treatment with solupryridine. *Indian Vet. J.* 26:223-224. Sept./Nov.1949. 41.8 In2
- 20717** BEDFORD, T. H. B. The tolerance of the dog to intrathecal injections of crystalline penicillin. *Brit. J. Pharmacol. & Chemother.* 4:329-332. Dec.1949. 396.8 B77
- 20718** BREAN, H. The dog's Freud; he treats phobias and complexes of the canine world. *Life* 28(2):69-70,72, 74,76. Jan.9,1950. 280.8 L62
- 20719** BREGI, J. A propos des ergots chez les bergers français (Beaucerons, et Briards). *Chiens et Vénérerie*(n.s.) 1949(4,sup.):3. Nov./Dec.1949. 48.8 C43 Describes method for removal.
- 20720** BROADHURST, J., and others. Nasal inclusion bodies in dog distemper. *Vet. Med.* 45:60-62. Feb.1950. 41.8 M69 M. E. MacLean, V. Saurino, and A. Slawson, joint authors.
- 20721** BURKHART, R. L., JERVIS, G. A., and KOPROWSKI, H. Postvaccinal paralysis and demyelination in the dog following antirabies vaccination. *Vet. Med.* 45:31-35. Ref. Jan.1950. 41.8 M69
- 20722** CHADDUCK, T. T., and CARLSON, W. E. Fox encephalitis (infectious canine hepatitis) in the dog. *North Amer. Vet.* 31:35-41. Ref. Jan.1950. 41.8 N812
- 20723** CHRISTENSEN, N. O., and ROTH, H. Investigations on internal parasites of dogs. Denmark. *Vet.-og Landbohøjskole. Arsskr.* 1949:1-73. Ref. 104 D41A
- 20724** CIAMPI, L. On two cases of cutaneous canceroid in white cats. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet.*(n.s.) 25:342-348. Sept.15,1949. 41.8 N922
- 20725** CORDY, D. R., and DINSMORE, J. R. Pulmonary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in a dog. *North Amer. Vet.* 31:30-34. Jan.1950. 41.8 N812
- 20726** CORRÊA, O. Spirocercosis lupi in dogs. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13:117-119. July/Sept.1949. 9.2 R325
- 20727** CRAIGE, J. E. Clinical diagnosis of infectious canine hepatitis and the use of fox encephalitis antiserum. *Vet. Med.* 45:81-84. Feb.1950. 41.8 M69
- 20728** CRAIGE, J. E. Diagnosis and treatment of dysentery in dogs. *Vet. Med.* 45:55-59. Feb.1950. 41.8 M69
- 20729** CROWE, C. E. *Dirofilaria immitis* infection; heartworms. *Amer. Field* 152:658-659. Dec.3,1949. 410 Am3 In dogs.
- 20730** CRUICKSHANK, J. C., and SMITH, H. W. Isolation of *Salmonellae* from dogs, cats, and pigeons. *Brit. Med. J.* 4639:1254-1258. Ref. Dec.3,1949. 448.8 B77
- 20731** DOGRA, J. R. A single dose prophylactic vaccination of dogs against rabies. *Indian Vet. J.* 26:165-173. Ref. Sept./Nov.1949. 41.8 In2
- 20732** EPSTEIN, E. E. Lipoma in an aged dog. *Vet. Med.* 45:94. Feb.1950. 41.8 M69
- 20733** ESSEX, H. E. Shock: its production and treatment. *Vet. Med.* 45:63-67. Ref. Feb.1950. 41.8 M69 Research with dogs.
- 20734** FALLON, H. J. Calculus [in a Cocker Spaniel]. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10:78. Winter 1950. 41.8 M582
- 20735** FALLON, H. J. Functional healing of fractures. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10:75-77. Winter 1950. 41.8 M582 Dogs.
- 20736** FOSS, J. O., and SHIGLEY, R. E. Omentum found in pericardial sac. *North Amer. Vet.* 31:41. Jan. 1950. 41.8 N812 In a dog.
- 20737** GANAPATHY, M. S. Canine distemper—its treatment with solupryridine and sulphathiazole (M. & B.). *Indian Vet. J.* 26:221-223. Sept./Nov.1949. 41.8 In2
- 20738** GARDINER, M. R. Canine filariasis in north Queensland. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116(874):52. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 20739** GOODLOW, R. J. Canine oral papillomatosis. *Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses* 4:136-138. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 20740** GUBERNIEV, M. A., and KOVYREV, I. G. On the quantitative change of nucleic acids in the salivary glands of a dog during secretion. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 65:49-52. Mar.1,1949. 511 P444A
- 20741** GUNN, F. D., and SHEEHY, J. J. Experimental tuberculosis in the dog; comparison of lesions in puppies and in mature dogs. *Amer. Rev. Tuberc.* 61:77-94. Jan.1950. 448.8 Am32 Spanish summary.
- 20742** HEBB, C. O., and KONZETT, H. The effect of certain analgesic drugs on synaptic transmission as observed in the perfused superior cervical ganglion of the cat. *Q. J. Expt. Physiol. & Cog. Med. Sci.* 35:213-217. Ref. Nov.1949. 447.8 Q1

- 20743** HEINRICH, O., and KULSE, A. "Staupan" ein neuer, spezifisch gegen das staupe-virus wirksamer arzneikörper. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:165-166. June 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20744** HENDERSON, W. Operation to correct perineal hernia, followed by ventrifixation of the bowel. *Vet. Rec.* 61:830-831. Dec.10,1949. 41.8 V641
In a dog.
- 20745** HEROUT. Monorchidie et cryptorchidie. *Chiens et Vénérerie* (n.s.) 1949(3,sup.):2. Sept./Oct.1949. 48.8 C43
- 20746** HSUNG, G. D., EADS, F. E., and STAFSETH, H. J. Penicillin ointment in the treatment of conjunctivitis in dogs. *Cornell Vet.* 40:4-10. Jan.1950. 41.8 C81
- 20747** KNOWLES, R. P. Clinical laboratory interpretation. *Vet. Med.* 45:75-78. Feb.1950. 41.8 M69
Blood examination of dogs.
- 20748** KUITUNEN-EKBAUM, E., and FLEMING, Z. W. A note on trichinosis in dogs of the Canadian North. *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 40:514-515. Dec.1949. 44.8 P964
- 20749** LAUDER, J. S. J. Fracture repair by bone pinning. *Vet. Rec.* 61:866-867. Dec.24,1949. 41.8 V641
In dogs.
- 20750** LAWHON, G. J., JR. Management of canine fractures. *Auburn Vet.* 6:25-26,51. Fall 1949. 41.8 Aul
- 20751** LAWRENCE, G. H. The effect of total body X-radiation on 17-ketosteroid excretion in dogs. *Endocrinology* 45:383-388. Ref. Oct.1949. 44.8 En2
- 20752** LECHNER, A. A successful therapy of enteritis catarrhalis in dogs. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4:451-453. Oct.10,1949. 41.8 C27
- 20753** LUQUET. La rachitisme. *Chiens et Vénérerie* (n.s.) 1949(3,sup.):3-5. Sept./Oct.1949. 48.8 C43
- 20754** MONTAGNA, W. The glands in the external auditory meatus of the cat. *J. Morph.* 85:423-437. Ref. Nov.1949. 44.8 J826
- 20755** MULLIGAN, R. M. Neoplasms of the dog. *Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins*, 1949. 135 p. 41 M916
- 20756** OKUDA, S. Non-existence of the direct nervous connection between the vagal nerves and the suprarenal glands in dogs. *Tohoku J. Expt. Med.* 50:363-364. June 30,1949. 44.8 T57
- 20757** OTTAWAY, C. W. Observations on the functional anatomy of the forelimb of the dog at the walk. *Cambridge U. Abs. Diss.* 1947/48:34-35. 1949. 241.8 C14
- 20758** PAINE, R., and others. A technique for the collection of lymph from the right thoracic duct in dogs. *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 34:1576-1578. Nov.1949. 44.8 J8233
H. R. Butcher, F. A. Howard, and J. R. Smith, joint authors.
- 20759** PERFECT, E. H. It's not always ear canker. *Smallholder* 82(2068):25. Nov.18,1949. 10 Sml
Ear troubles of dogs.
- 20760** PONS, P., and LADRAT, J. Contribution à l'étude quantitative de la lactation chez la chienne. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 100:175-183. Apr.1949. 41.8 R32
- 20761** RANQUE, J., RANQUE, M., and CABASSU, H. Le thymol test de MacLagan dans les leishmanioses humaines et canines. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 143:1133-1134. Aug.1949. 44.8 P21
- 20762** RISER, W. H. Pyometra and pseudopregnancy. *Vet. Sci. News* 3(2/3):6-8. May15/Aug.15,1949. 41.8 V6492
Dogs.
- 20763** ROMANA, C., and others. Leishmaniosis tegumentaria en perros de Tucumán. Foco doméstico de leishmaniosis. *Tucumán U. Inst. Med. Region. An.* 2:283-292. Aug.1949. 44.8 T79
French and English summaries.
L. Nájera, M. Conejos, and J. W. Abalos, joint authors.
- 20764** RUNGE, S. The importance of the femoral reflex in the early stages of distemper in dogs. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:674-678. Sept.1949. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 20765** RUSSO, H. F., and others. Gastro-intestinal absorption of aqueous penicillin by dogs. *North Amer. Vet.* 31:28-29. Jan.1950. 41.8 N812
S. R. Gass, A. K. Miller, and C. McConville, joint authors.
- 20766** SANDERSON, C. J. Heartworms, hookworms attack, kill large numbers of dogs. *Land [Sydney]* 1990:24. Oct.14,1949. 23 L22
- 20767** SAVAN, M., and BRANDLY, C. A. Dog diseases. (Abs.) *Vet. Sci. News* 3(2/3):16-17. May 15/Aug.15,1949. 41.8 V6492
- 20768** SCHREIBER, J., and HOFMANN, R. Zur vergleichenden anatomie des musculus articularis genus. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36:713-717. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 T345
In dogs.
- 20769** SEALY, R. O., JR. Complete diaphragmatic rupture in a bitch. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116(874):31-32. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3
Combined with femoral fracture.
- 20770** SEALY, R. O., JR. Permanently implanted intramedullary pin in a dog. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116(874):34. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 20771** SINGLETON, W. B., and POTTER, R. Some observations on the use of "C.F.9" in the treatment of hard pad disease in dogs. *Vet. Rec.* 61:826-828. Dec.10, 1949. 41.8 V641
- 20772** STETTER, R. Staupe und sulfonamidbehandlung. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:213-218. Ref. Aug.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20773** STRYSZAK, A. Sur la maladie postvaccinatoire ainsi dite, observée chez les chiens de la région varsoivienne au cours de l'action de vaccinations en masses contre la rage en 1948. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:668-674. Ref. Sept.1949. 41.8 M463
French summary.
- 20774** THOM, M. X-ray therapy in the treatment of anal adenomas. *North Amer. Vet.* 31:42-43. Jan.1950. 41.8 N812
In dogs.
- 20775** TROY, M. A. Chronic cyclitis and encephalitis in a dog. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116(874):49. Jan. 1950. 41.8 Am3
- 20776** VOUTE, E. J., and HANNEMA, H. A. Intratracheal narcosis in small animals. *Calif. Vet.* 3(2):24-25, 28. Nov./Dec.1949. 41.8 C12
Chiefly dogs.
- 20777** WOODROW, C. E. An outbreak of hard pad disease in huskies. *Vet. Rec.* 61:821-825. Dec.10,1949. 41.8 V641

Miscellaneous

- 20778** AUBRY, P. L'empreinte nasale; complément indispensable de l'état-civil de nos chiens. *Chiens et Vénérerie* 34:7-8. Sept./Oct.1949. 48.8 C43
- 20779** CAMPOGIRO, MARQUES DE. Curso de educación canina. *Mundo Canino* 2(24):12-13. (Cont.) Aug.15, 1949. 48.8 M92
- 20780** DOUGLAS TODD, C. H. These northern boys have got something. *Dog World [Bradford]* (n.s.) 32:954. Oct.7,1949. 48.8 D674
Dog shows in Great Britain.
- 20781** FARLEY, T. A dog's life in post-war Europe. *Our Dumb Anim.* 82(11):5. Nov.1949. 48.8 Ou7
- 20782** FORNIER DE SAVIGNAC, J. DE. Les chiens du Grand Nord. *Chiens et Vénérerie* (n.s.) 1949(3,sup.):7-8. Sept./Oct.1949. 48.8 C43
- 20783** GLYN, R. H. The law as to dogs, their owners and keepers. *Kennel Gaz.* 70:1063-1064. (Concl.) Nov. 1949. 48.8 K39
- 20784** HOPKINS, W. Hog dog! *Amer. Forests* 55(12):20-22. Dec.1949. 99.8 F762
For rounding up wild hogs.
- 20785** MAGALHÃES, A. P. DE. Selection of dogs for partridge-hunting. (In Portuguese.) *Fauna [São Paulo]* 8(9):7-8. Sept.1949. 41.0 F272
- 20786** MONTEIRO, M. Management, training and domestic and social education of de luxe dogs. (In Portuguese.) *Fauna [São Paulo]* 8(10):50-52. Oct.1949. 41.0 F272
- 20787** NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. An introduction to the 4-H Seeing Eye dog project. *N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet* 36,4 p. May 1949. 275.29 N46L
- 20788** NILO, R. Oñ et comment acheter un chien de défense. *Rustica* 22:1005. Dec.11,1949. 14 R92
- 20789** RICKETTS, V. L. Care of nursing puppies. 1. *All-Pets Mag.* 20(12):39-42. Dec.1949. 48.8 AL5
- 20790** RUTLEDGE, A. What I have learned about training dogs. *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed.* 65:20-21. Jan.1950. 6 P945
- 20791** THOMPSON, C. C. Your problem and mine [as to shows]. *Wagging Tail* 4(7):6-9. Dec.1949. 48.8 W12

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

20792 BICKEL, E. Erfahrungen eines schwedischen sumpfbiberzüchters. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 1949: 649-650. Oct. 1949. 49 Os7

20793 DÖSCHER, A. Schwärzlinge im chinchilla-wurf. Kleintierzücht. Tierbörse 3(69):7. Oct. 10, 1949. 49 K672

20794 JOHANSSON, I. Description and genetic characteristics of various types of fox, mink and coypu. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälstdjur 20:269-275. Dec. 1, 1949. 410 V42

20795 KRINGS, J. Mura, das neue kleinedelpeltztier; entstehungsgeschichte und zuchtergebnis einer zweiund-zwanzigjährigen züchterarbeit. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 23: 222-224. Dec. 15, 1949. 412.628 D48

Described as a hybrid developed from several related rodents.

20796 MAIOCCO, F. Raising coypus; selection of breeders. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(43):7. Oct. 23, 1949. 49 AL55

20797 MONTMAGNY, C. DE. Le renard platine, mutant du renard argenté. Vie à la Campagne 38:314-316. Oct. 1949. 80 V67

20798 ØYGARD, E. On feeding and care of Silver fox. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbt. 23:386-388. Nov. 20, 1949. 412.628 N812

20799 SHACKELFORD, R. M. Six mutations affecting coat color in ranch-bred mink. Amer. Nat. 83:49-67. Mar./Apr. 1949. 470 Am36

20800 WALTER, H. H. Aufgaben und bedeutung der pelztierzucht. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 1949:665-666. Nov. 1949. 49 Os7

20801 ZANKER, S. Vererbungslehre in der sumpfbiberzucht. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 23:207-211, 227-232. Nov. 15-Dec. 15, 1949. 412.628 D48

Feeds and Feeding

20802 BASSETT, C. F. Practical economies in feeding mink kits. Amer. Fur Breeder 22(6):10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22. Dec. 1949. 410 Am33

20803 COUCH, V. M. Goat milk for fur bearing animals. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 17(3):24. Nov. 1949. 40.28 R11

20804 FEDERAL FOODS. Nutrition and economy in mink feeding. Thiensville, Wis., 1949. 19 p. 389.7 F31

20805 PETERSEN, F. H. Experiments with various amounts of protein in the feed of breeding foxes and breeding minks. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravt. 13:5-7. Jan. 1, 1950. 412.628 D23

20806 THOMAS, G. E. Suit the food ration to the chinchilla needs. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 5(10):10. Dec. 1949. 412.628 N21

Veterinary Medicine

20807 BASSETT, C. F., and LLEWELLYN, L. M. The molting and fur growth pattern in the adult mink. Amer. Midland Nat. 42:751-756. Nov. 1949. 410 M58

20808 FOGLEMAN, R. W. The problem of intestinal toxemia. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 5(11):7, 10. Jan. 1950. 412.628 N21

20809 GORHAM, J. R. Acute streptococcus infection of the skin and subcutaneous tissues of the head in mink. Amer. Fur Breeder 22(6):56, 59. Dec. 1949. 410 Am33

Similar title in Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 33(8):36. Dec. 1949. 410 B56; Fur J. 16(2):12. Dec. 1949. 412.628 F969; Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J. 28(6):19. Jan. 1950. 412.629 Am3M

20810 HURD, R. Feed three drops daily. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 5(11):5-6, 21. Jan. 1950. 412.628 N21

Problems due to discrepancies in weights and measures when administering drugs to chinchillas, chiefly in connection with diseases.

20811 HURD, R. Two cures for impactions. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 5(10):6, 8-9, 13, 15, 19-32. Dec. 1949. 412.628 N21

Intestines.
20812 KEAGY, and KEAGY. Look for the symptoms; reduce disease losses. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 5(11):9-14. Jan. 1950. 412.628 N21

Covers several diseases and, in some instances, gives treatment.

20813 MARCHETTI, E. Comunicación sobre la existencia de un virus en la enfermedad de la nutria (Myocastor coypus) y su relación con la encefalomiелitis de los equinos. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 31:93-100. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 B86

20814 MOMBERG-JØRGENSEN, H. C. Health conditions among fur-bearing animals in 1949. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravt. 13:11-12. Jan. 1, 1950. 412.628 D23

20815 OTT, G. L. Distemper yesterday, today & tomorrow. Amer. Fur Breeder 22(6):52, 54-55. (Concl.) Dec. 1949. 410 Am33

In minks.

20816 PENN, K. E. Some common mink diseases. Natl. Fur News 21(12):31. Jan. 1950. 412.628 R59

20817 STUBBS, E. L. Chinchillas and their diseases. Pa. U. School Vet. Med., Vet. Ext. Q. 117:39-45. Jan. 13, 1950. 41.9 P386

20818 VAN ROOYEN, C. E. The problem of mink distemper. (Sum.) Canad. J. Compar. Med. 13:320-321. Dec. 1949. 41.8 C162

20819 WEST, J. L., and SAVAN, M. Fur animal diseases. (Abs.) Vet. Sci. News 3(2/3):16. May 15/Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 V6492

In Wisconsin.

20820 WILD, A. E. The mink and Staphylococcus. Natl. Fur News 21(12):31, 41. Jan. 1950. 412.628 R59

20821 WOOLSEY, L. D. Littering complications. Fur Trade J. Canada 27(2):22-24, 26. Oct. 1949. 410 F965

Chinchillas.
20822 YUDKIN, W. H. Thiaminase, the Chastek-paralysis factor. Physiol. Revs. 29:389-402. Ref. Oct. 1949. 447.8 P563

Disease of foxes fed on raw fish; a result of thiamine deficiency.

Miscellaneous

20823 DASPIT, A. P. Development of nutria in few years since its introduction in Louisiana has been virtually phenomenal. Fur Trade J. Canada 27(2):18, 35. Oct. 1949. 410 F965

20824 GROSSE, O. H. Let us be thankful. Natl. Fur News 21(12):23, 32. Jan. 1950. 412.628 R59

Fur farming industry.

20825 GRÖTZINGER, F. Ziel und zweck der interessengemeinschaft der pelztierzüchterverbände. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 23:201-202. Nov. 15, 1949. 412.628 D48

20826 GUNN, C. K. Mink ranching. Canada. Dept. Agr. Tech. B. 74, 60 p. 1949. 7 C16T

Housing, breeding, feeding; primeness of fur and pelt-ing.

20827 HEIN, G. VON. Zur lage der deutschen nutria-zucht. Deut. Pelztierzücht. 23:224-227. Dec. 15, 1949. 412.628 D48

20828 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF TRADE AND COMMERCE. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Fermes d'élevage d'animaux à fourrure; Fur farming industry, 1947. Quebec, 1949. 8 p. 412.629 Q3

20829 SVERIGES PÄLSDJURSUPPFÖDARE RIKS-FÖRBUND. Report on the activities of the National Association of Sweden's Fur Farmers during the business year 1/7 1948-30/6 1949. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälstdjur 20: 225-230. Oct. 15, 1949. 410 V42

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

20830 ANDRADE, R. D', and FERREIRA, J. T. Elementos para a história da Coudelaria de Alter. Elementos pour l'histoire du Haras de Alter. Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários. B. Pecuário 17(1), 408 p. 1949. 41.8 P83

French summary.

20831 BEANLAND, W. M. Introducing the Palomino. In Los Angeles County horseman's survey and directory, 1949/50, p. 95-96. Pasadena, 1949. 42.8 L89

20832 BIELANSKI, W. On the phenomenon of fertility in the horse. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:605-609. Ref. Aug. 1949. 41.8 M463

20833 BONADONNA, T. The pony breeds in Great Britain. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 4:700-717. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Z7

- 20934** BRUNER, D. W. Breeding the foaling mare. Blood-Horse 59:155,179. Jan.21,1950. 42.8 T392
Need for careful veterinary and bacteriological examination before breeding Thoroughbred mares.
- 20935** CANADIAN HACKNEY HORSE SOCIETY. The Canadian Hackney stud book, v. 6. Ottawa,1949. 19 p. 42.9 C162
- 20936** CASEMENT, D. On the working Quarter Horse. Horse Lover 14(3):55-56. Oct./Nov.1949. 42.8 H7852
- 20937** COCHRAN, K. Inbreeding in California. Thoroughbred Calif. 10:36-37,92-93. (Cont.) Jan.1950. 42.8 T393
- 20938** DAVIS, D. The most desirable type Quarter Horse. West. Horseman 14(11):12-13,32. Nov.1949. 42.8 W522
- 20939** DYER, P. Family strains—Arabian horse breeders follow genetic principles of breeding. West. Livestock J. 28(6):145-147. Dec.1949. 6 F2278
- 20940** GARDNER, T. D. Lippizan horses and coach of royalty in America. Horse Lover 14(3):50-51. Oct./Nov.1949. 42.8 H7852
- 20941** GEROSA, G. Sterility in the horse and its cure. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 22:355-357. Nov.1949. 49 R52
- 20942** GIBBON, H. Breeding [the Palomino] for the golden color. Horse World 7(11):28;(12):GG 11. Nov.-Dec.1949. 42.8 Io9
- 20943** GIULIANI, R. Current information on the sexual cycle of the horse, and its application to the increase of fecundity. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 22:274-280. Sept.1949. 49 R52
- 20944** GLENDENNING, G. Introducing the Western saddle Pinto. In Los Angeles County horseman's survey and directory, 1949/50,p.111-112. Pasadena,1949. 42.8 L89
- 20945** HARRIS, T. Introducing the American Quarter Horse on the Pacific Coast. In Los Angeles County horseman's survey and directory, 1949/50,p.83-84. Pasadena,1949. 42.8 L89
- 20946** HASTINGS-BELL, MRS. M. The Thoroughbred as an improver. So. African Saddle Horse 2:12-14. Oct. 1949. 42.8 So8
In English and Afrikaans.
- 20947** HENDERSON, C. Our stock horses and station hacks. Past. Rev. 59:1057-1058. Nov.16,1949. 23 Au75
Horse breeding.
- 20948** JENNINGS, W. E. Twelve years of horse breeding in the Army. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116 (874):11-16. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 20949** JOHNSTONE, E. Problem X for a scientist; researchers can do a fine service for horse industry by solving ancient puzzle. Thoroughbred Rec.150(25):19,36. Dec.17,1949. 42.8 T39
Recurrence of certain names in pedigrees, and disappearance of others.
- 20950** KJAER, A. Does the age of the parents affect breeding results? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:542-544. Oct.27,1949. 280.28 V91
Horses.
Discussion of article, by H. Clausen and K. P. Korsholm, no. 46, Nov. 17, 1949, p. 588-590.
- 20951** MCKENNA, D. C. Introducing the Arabian horse. In Los Angeles County horseman's survey and directory, 1949/50,p.71,73. Pasadena,1949. 42.8 L89
- 20952** MARTIN, H. H. Farewell, jackass! One of his earliest admirers was a shrewd Virginia farmer named George Washington, and for generations thereafter his prestige grew and his bray was loud in the land. But now, though he is still the only creature capable of siring a mule, the dour jackass is fast disappearing from the American scene. Sat. Evening Post 222(27):26-27,43-44, 46. Dec.31,1949. 110 Sa8
- 20953** NORDEN, C. The Arabian horse. So. African Saddle Horse 2:8-9. Oct.1949. 42.8 So8
- 20954** OWENS, M. Morgans in the hunt field. Morgan Horse Mag. 9(6):10-11,28. Dec.1949. 42.8 M82
- 20955** RANCK, W. A. Influence of ancestors and the speed trait. Tex. Livestock J. 8(12):6,18-20. (To be cont.) Dec.15,1949. 49 T29
Horses.
- 20956** RANSOM, J. E. Appaloosa: war horse. Tex. Livestock J. 8(12):70-71. Dec.15,1949. 49 T29
- 20957** REGISTER, R. Introducing the American Saddle Bred Horse. In Los Angeles County horseman's survey and directory, 1949/50,p.65. Pasadena,1949. 42.8 L89
- 20958** ROCKINGHAM, M. Speed and the Quarter Horse. West. Horseman 14(12):12,47-49. Dec.1949. 42.8 W522
- 20959** SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Le cheval demi-sang. Rustica 22:1010. Dec.11,1949. 14 R92
- 20960** SCHAPS, T. Playing with pedigrees. II. Thoroughbred Calif. 10:30-31,96. Jan.1950. 42.8 T393
- 20961** SCHILLING, J. Arbeit am pferd im jahre 1949 in wort und bild. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116:648-649. Nov. 26,1949. 18 B142
Chiefly breeding.
- 20962** SCHOLZ, U. Zukunftsfragen der kleinpferdezucht. Tierzüchter 1:483-484. Nov.5,1949. 49 T445
- 20963** SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK SOCIETY. The Shetland Pony stud-book, v.49. Lewes, Baxter,1949. 93 p. 42.9 Sh5
- 20964** SOCIÉTÉ DES ÉLEVEURS DE CHEVAUX CANADIENS. Livre généalogique de la race chevaline canadienne contenant les généalogies 3220 à 3438 et A465 à A479, v. 3, pt. 2. Ottawa, Canad. Natl. Live Stock Rec., 1949. 43 p. 42.9 C167
- 20965** SOKOLOWSKYJ, W. Praxis der unfruchtbarkeitsbekämpfung bei der stute. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:97-99. Apr.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20966** SPRAVOČNIK konevoda [Horse breeder's handbook]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1949. 429 p. 42 Sp7
- 20967** TRUM, B. F. The estrous cycle of the mare. Cornell Vet. 40:17-23. Jan.1950. 41.8 C81
- 20968** WARDNER, H. S. Morgan cavalry horses. Morgan Horse Mag. 9(6):12-13. Dec.1949. 42.8 M82
- 20969** WEISCHER, F. Zuchtwertermittlung oder gegenauslese in der pferdezucht durch "röhenweite"? Tierärztl. Umschau 4:126-127. May 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20970** YOUNG, J. R. The Arab speaks for himself; a survey. West. Horseman 14(12):8-9,51-53. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 42.8 W522
- 20971** YOUNG, J. R. The endurance of the desert [Arabian] horse. Horse Lover 14(4):24-25. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 42.8 H7852

Feeds and Feeding

- 20972** CRONAU. Umstellung in der pferdefütterung; mais und milokorn ersetzen einen teil des hafers. Landw. Informationsdienst 1949(11):3-4. 18 L2312
- 20973** STEELE, J. R. Further observations on the use of B vitamins in Standardbred horses. Vet. Med.45: 48. Jan.1950. 41.8 M69
- 20974** TIMMERMAN, J. How do we feed our horses? In fall, winter and spring. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(148):6. Nov.5,1949. 12 B632

Veterinary Medicine

- 20875** BARKE, A. Coecolysin, seine wirkungsanalyse am isolierten überlebenden pferdedarm. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:161-163. June 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20876** BECKER, E. Kofferggerät zur pferde-zahnbehandlung für die tierärztliche praxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:158-161. June 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20877** BERGER, J. The use of b-naphthoxyethanol ("Anavenol") in practice. Vet. Rec. 61:814-815. Dec.3, 1949. 41.8 V641
Anaesthetic for horses.
- 20878** BLENDINGER, W. Über den kaiserschnitt am pferd. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:231-234. Aug.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20879** BREUER, G. Botulismus bei pferden. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:303-307. Oct.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20880** BRION, A. Sur l'ictère hémolytique du poulain nouveau-né. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 100:229-235. May 1949. 41.8 R32
- 20881** BRUNER, D. W. Laboratory diagnosis of hemolytic icterus in foals. Cornell Vet. 40:11-16. Jan. 1950. 41.8 C81
- 20882** CĄKAŁA, S. Novarsenobenzol in the treatment of aspiration pneumonia in the horse. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:710-711. Sept.1949. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 20883** CHÁVEZ GARCÍA, C. Parásitos gastrointestinales de equinos. Vet. y Zootec. 1:25-27,29-31,33-35. Jan.1949. 41.8 V6434

- 20884** COLOMBRITA, F. A rare case of urethral calculus in a jack with not a few complications. Recovery. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4:390-391. Aug.15/30,1949. 41.8 P942
- 20885** CUBONI, E. Early diagnosis of pregnancy in the mare by means of a study of the gonadotropins of the urine. Note VIII. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet.* [Milan]72:289-297. Ref. Oct.1949. 41.8 C61
- 20886** DINSMORE, W. Moon blindness is preventable. *Tri-Co. Horseman* 4(3):20. Nov./Dec.1949. 42.8 T73
- 20887** FETHERS, G. Death of new-born foals. *Past. Rev.* 59:1058-1059. Nov.16,1949. 23 Au75
Rh factor.
- 20888** FOSTER, E. C. Periodic ophthalmia. *Tenn. Walking Horse* 6:24-28. Jan.1950. 42.8 T25
- 20889** FRISCHBIER, A. Vorkommen der linksseitigen recurrenslähmung beim menschen und ihre bedeutung für die beurteilung dieses gesamtproblems beim kehlkopfpfeifen der pferde. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:99-101. Ref. Apr. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20890** GADD, J. D. Rectovaginal fistula operation in the mare. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116(874):35. Jan. 1950. 41.8 Am3
- 20891** GALOFRÉ, E. J. La fenotiacina administrada en dosis terapéuticas a los equinos. Buenos Aires. U. Esc. de Vet. P. 4,19 p. Ref. 1949. 41.9 B866
English summary.
Treatment of strongylosis.
- 20892** GEROSA, G. Early diagnosis of pregnancy in the mare. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 22:320-321. Oct. 1949. 49 R52
- 20893** GILBEY, J. How a horse walks. *Country Life* [London]106:1737. Dec.9,1949. 80 C83
- 20894** GINZBURG, A. G. Concerning preventive and control measures for strangles in horses. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(9):25-26. Sept.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 20895** GOLUBEV, I. E. Interaction of the organism and environmental conditions on the course of brucellar infection in horses. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(9):20-22. Sept.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 20896** GONZAGA, A. C. Systemic alkalization with sodium bicarbonate in the treatment of cold of horses. *Indian Vet. J.* 26:182-186. Sept./Nov.1949. 41.8 In2
- 20897** GUL'EV, P. K. Epizootology of paratyphoid abortion in horses. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(9):26-27. Sept.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 20898** HARTWIGK, H. Melanosarkomatose beim schimmelhengst mit auffallend starken milztumor. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:188-189. July 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20899** HERVAS PUJOL, J. La reacción de Gally Mainini aplicada a la yegua. *Veterinaria* 13:791-796. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6429
- 20900** ILANČIĆ, D., and others. Quantitatives und qualitatives blutbild und hämoglobingehalt im blute der warmblütigen und kaltblütigen pferde. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtungsbiol. 58:80-107. Ref. Apr.1949. 44.2 Z36
Z. Essert, M. Jošić, and Z. Stilinović, joint authors.
- 20901** JÍLEK, J. Vitium cordis in a horse. (In Czech) *Casopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4:431. Sept.25,1949. 41.8 C27
- 20902** JOHANNSEN, J. Bugbeulen im anschluss an druse. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:163-164. June 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20903** LEEMANN, W. A simple rapid test for estimation of the colloid content of horse serum with cadmium sulfate. *Pa. U. School Vet. Med., Vet. Ext. Q.* 117:32-38. Jan.13,1950. 41.9 P386
- 20904** LEUTHOLD, A. Die eiterige podotrochilitis des pferdes. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 91:759-780. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 Sch9
- 20905** MCMANUS, N. R. Equine paralytic myoglobulinemia; a case report. *Pa. U. School Vet. Med., Vet. Ext. Q.* 117:46-47. Jan.13,1950. 41.9 P386
- 20906** MARÇON, J. La gourme. Nancy. U. Facul. de Pharm. Assoc. des Diplômés de Microbiol. B. 36:14-16. July 1949. 44.8 N152
- 20907** MONTEVERDE, J. J. El aborto infeccioso de las yeguas. *Soc. Rural de Rosario. Rev.* 29(331/332):94-95. Sept./Oct.1949. 9 So14
- 20908** MORELL, G. Botulisme et paratubulisme des équides. *Volx des Colons* 31(1534):4. (To be cont.) Dec.12,1949. 24 V85
- 20909** MOUTAUX, M. Gestation bicornale chez la jument. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125:456-458. Oct.1949. 41.8 R24
Discusses normal pregnancy and dystocia.
- 20910** NIEDEREHE, H. Subkapsuläre leberruptur infolge amyloidosis eines pferdes mit chronischer brustbeinfistel. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:238-241. Ref. Aug.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20911** POVAZHENKO, I. E. On surgical intervention in strangulating ileus in the horse. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(9):35-36. Sept.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 20912** QUIN, A. H. A report on control of equine sclerostomes with fractional daily doses of phenothiazine. *Vet. Med.* 45:47-48. Jan.1950. 41.8 M69
- 20913** RATTENHUBER, E. Behandlung der anaphrodisie bei stuten mit bluthormonen. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:237-238. Aug.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20914** SAINT-MARTIN, A. L'ictère hémolytique des muletons. *Rev. de Méd. Vét.* [Toulouse] 100:236-244. May 1949. 41.8 R32
- 20915** SAÏTO, K. Résultats de la vaccination préventive contre l'encéphalite infectieuse du cheval au cours de l'année 1948. *Off. Internatl. des Epizoot. B.* 31:509-524. Nov./Dec.1949. 41.8 Of2
Japanese type.
- 20916** SALERNO, G. Necrotic pulpitis due to a spike of *Hordeum murinum* introduced into the pulp cavity of the first lower left premolar of a horse. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet.* [Milan]72:302-305. Oct.1949. 41.8 C61
- 20917** SALERNO, G. On costectomy in horses. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4:388-389. Aug.15/30,1949. 41.8 P942
- 20918** SANDERSON, C. J. A discussion on ailments of foals and how to treat them. *Land* [Sydney] 1991:24,35. Oct.21,1949. 23 L22
- 20919** SANDOR, G., and CEDDAHA, L. Systèmes globuliniques du sérum et immunité. IV. Fractionnements et quelques caractères physiques des euglobulines-anticorps du sérum de cheval. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 31:1005-1018. Ref. 1949. 383 So1
- 20920** SAUER, B. Ausbruch der pferdeinfluenza auf einer beschälstation und durch einen gaureiter. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:195-196. July 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20921** SCHULTZ, H. Behandlung der schlundverstopfung beim pferd mit der drucksonde. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:187-188. July 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20922** SCHWARZ, H. Pferdekrankheiten. *Deut. Viehandel* 4(21):4. Nov.12,1949. 49 D482
- 20923** SOUTHALL, J., and RAZZA, F. An outbreak of Borna disease in Tripolitania. *Vet. Rec.* 62:4-5. Jan.7,1950. 41.8 V641
In horses.
- 20924** STOSS, A. O. Schadenfall durch irrigem befruchtungstermin. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:128-129. May 1949. 41.8 T445
In a mare.
- 20925** TEREKHOV, P. F. Technique of puncturing the external iliac artery in the horse. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(9):37-38. Sept.1949. 41.8 V6426
For treatment and analgesia.
- 20926** THELU, A. De la castration du cheval par les casseaux. *Rev. de Méd. Vét.* [Toulouse] 100:169-175. Apr.1949. 41.8 R32
- 20927** TILLMANN, H. Zur leitungsanästhesie bei laparotomien am pferd. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:302-303. Oct.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20928** TODD, A. C. Course of strongyle infection at a Kentucky breeding farm. *Blood-Horse* 58:680-681. Dec.24,1949. 42.8 T392
- 20929** ULLMANN, G. Ein beschälseuchausbruch in Hessen. 2. Vergleiche mit anderen feststellungen der seuche, bekämpfungsmassnahmen. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:179-183. Ref. July 1949. 41.8 T445
- 20930** VORONOV, D. L. Seasonal occurrence and methods of transmitting epizootic lymphangitis. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(9):23-25. Sept.1949. 41.8 V6426
In horses.
- 20931** VUCETICH, M., and PELLONI, O. Rinosporidiosis en un mular. Tucumán U. Inst. Med. Region. An. 2:259-273. Ref. Aug.1949. 44.8 T79
French and English summaries.
- 20932** WEISCHER, F. Zur klärung der erb- und umweltbeziehungen der warzenmaue des pferdes. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:318-320. Oct.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20933** WIEDEN, H. Drillingsträchtigkeit bei einer stute. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:312. Oct.1949. 41.8 T445
- 20934** WIRTH, D. Die gelbsucht der neugeborenen. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36:718-721. Dec.1949. 41.8 T345
Foals and rabbits.

20935 YOUNG, F. W. Correction of uterine torsion and extraction of the fetus in a mare. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10: 79-80. Winter 1950. 41.8 M582

20936 ŽLNAY, J. A contribution to the incidence and diagnostic of brucellosis in horses. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4:490-500. Ref. Nov.10,1949. 41.8 C27 Russian summary.

Miscellaneous

20937 ANDERSEN, T. V. Working test for horses in Finland. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi* 1949: 567-582. Dec.1949. 11 T43

20938 BUTTERS, G. Long-reining the young horse. *So. African Saddle Horse* 2:3,5-6. Oct.1949. 42.8 So8

20939 CAMPBELL, P. V. Horse breaking is exact art; bad handling will ruin them for life. *Farmer & Settler* 44(36):10. Oct.7,1949. 23 F226

20940 CHARD, T. The Chickasaw horse and horses of other Indian tribes. 4. *Horse Lover* 14(3):36-37,58-59, 61. (Cont.) Ref. Oct./Nov.1949. 42.8 H7852

20941 DASHIELL, G. The future of the horse. In *Los Angeles County Horseman's survey and directory*, 1949/50, p.63-64. Pasadena, 1949. 42.8 L89

20942 DE YONG, J. The way of the bronc buster; "tricks of a rough, tough trade". IV. *West. Horseman* 14 (12):10-11,49-51. Dec.1949. 42.8 W522 Horse breaking.

20943 DINSMORE, W. Horses and mules in the U. S. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:108-109. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88

20944 DUDLEY, A. Be smarter than the horse. *West. Horseman* 14(11):10-11,32. Nov.1949. 42.8 W522

20945 FOREMAN, M. Horse handling science. 17. *Cattleman* 36(8):28-29,32. Jan.1950. 49 C29

20946 FRANCISCO B., J. I. DE. Como veo el caballo de paso. *Ganado* 3(16):24-27. Aug.1949. 49 G153

20947 GIUBBILEI, C. A defense of the Italian system. *Horse* 30(6):6-8. Nov./Dec.1949. 42.8 R28 Training horses.

20948 HOLMELUND, P. Handbook for horsemen. VIII. *Natl. Horseman* 86:20,62. Jan.1950. 42.8 N21

20949 HUNT, F., and HUNT, R. Horses and heroes; the story of the horse in America for 450 years. New York, Scribner, 1949. 306 p. 42 H91

20950 LOS ANGELES county horseman's survey and directory, 1949/50. Pasadena, 1949. 212 p. 42.8 L89

20951 MCCANN, P. Caballeros play on horseback. *Horse Lover* 14(3):24-25,60,62. Oct./Nov.1949. 42.8 H7852

20952 MORGAN, A. M. The California Reined Cow Horse Assn. *Horse Lover* 14(4):12-13. Dec.1949/Jan. 1950. 42.8 H7852

20953 MORGAN, A. M. A California tradition and heritage—the reined stock horse. *Horse Lover* 14(3):16. Oct./Nov.1949. 42.8 H7852

20954 NEW YORK (STATE) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Stallion enrollments for the year 1948. N. Y. State Dept. Agr. and Markets. C.688,17 p. 1949. 2 N48C

Prepared by Dr. J. G. Wills.

20955 ORTEGA, L. B. Hobbles are made to use. *West. Horseman* 14(12):18-19,41-43. Dec.1949. 42.8 W522

20956 SELF, M. C. The horseman's companion. New York, Barnes, 1949. 212 p. 42 Se4Ho

20957 TOVAR CARRENO, R. El caballo de paso. *Ganado* 3(16):27-28. Aug.1949. 49 G153

20958 VETULANI, T. Sources to the problem of European wild horses in historical times, with particular consideration of the wild forest tarpan. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:679-687. Sept.1949. 41.8 M463

Survival of the tarpan in the Białowieża Forest Reserve.

20959 WESTON, C. The future of the draft horse. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10:67-68. Winter 1950. 41.8 M582

20960 WILLIAMSON, C. O. Work on the longe line [in training]. *West. Horseman* 14(12):24-25,40-41. Dec. 1949. 42.8 W522

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

20961 BRANDT, L. Importance of milk in hamster breeding. *All-Pets Mag.* 20(12):72,76. Dec.1949. 48.8 AL5

Veterinary Medicine

20962 FRITZSCHE, K. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die infektiösität des Bakterium abortus equi [i. e. Salmonella abortus equi] für kleine versuchstiere. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:145-149. June 1949. 41.8 T445

20963 VIATCHKO, H. Die brauchbarkeit des syrischen goldhamsters als versuchstier zum tuberkulosenachweis. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:243-244. Aug.1949. 41.8 T445

Miscellaneous

20964 COOK, J. E. Buying your first hamster. *All-Pets Mag.* 20(11):71. Nov.1949. 48.8 AL5

20965 FERNANDES, O. E. Z. Raising of laboratory animals. III. Black rats. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 80:726-728. Dec.15,1949. 9.2 C34

20966 LITTLE, R. F., JR. The rat problem with hamsters. *All-Pets Mag.* 20(11):73-74. Nov.1949. 48.8 AL5

20967 MARSH, A. E. Hamsters as a business. *Amer. Small Stock Farmer* 34(2):16. Nov.1949. 48.8 J82

20968 SCANLAN, C. M. Advertise your hamsters! *All-Pets Mag.* 20(12):74-76. Dec.1949. 48.8 AL5

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

20969 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Condition in stock cockerels. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63:3083. Nov.22, 1949. 10 F228

20970 ANDERSON, B. W. Utah's only turkey trapnest farm seeks superior strain. *West. Farm Life* 51(23):5. Dec.1,1949. 6 R153

20971 BARR, J. H. Origin of American Giant auto-sex Homer. *Amer. Pigeon J.* 38:324. Nov.1949. 47.8 Am35

20972 BOSCH, K. Zwerghuhnzucht im allgemeinen; Sebrichtzucht im besonderen. *Kleintierzücht. Tierbörse* 4(3):1-2. Nov.19,1949. 49 K672

20973 CAIM, A. J., and SHEPPARD, P. M. Trial-and-error matings don't pay. *Poultry World* 85:517. Dec.8, 1949. 47.8 P8682

20974 CHAIKOVSKAIA, M. IA. Study of the physiological properties of cock sperm. (In Russian.) *Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptifsevod. Trudy* (1948)20:212-232. Ref. 1949. 47.9 Z1

20975 CSONKA, F. A., and OLSEN, M. W. A growth factor transmitted by the hen through the egg to her progeny. *J. Nutr.* 39:485-493. Dec.10,1949. 38.9 J82

20976 DERIEUX, W. Poultry improvement in South Carolina. *Agrarian* 9:5,20. Nov.1949. 27.6 Ag8

20977 DREWRY, D. Single or flock matings? Two systems for breeding ducks. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:14. Jan.4,1950. 47.8 Eg3

20978 EBBELL, Schwere Leghorn? *Geflügelhof* 12: 662-663. Oct.14,1949. 47.8 G276

20979 FANGAU, R. Die rassenzüchter und wir. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 2:2-3. Oct.8,1949. 47.8 D483

20980 FANGAU, R. Über die weissfiedrigkeit der italienerküken. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 1:211-212. Sept.24,1949. 47.8 D483

20981 FAWCETT, J. A. It all depends on the family. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61:790-791. Dec.14,1949. 47.8 Eg3 Breeding for higher production.

20982 FINSTERBUSCH, C. A. Gamefowl of Spain. Pound for pound, the little well-clipped Spanish steel fighters are equal to any in the world. Believes strain at least 3,000 years old. *Grit & Steel* 51(9):50-57. Jan.1950. 47.9 G88

20983 FLOWERS, J. G. The Pigmy Pouter. *Amer. Pigeon J.* 38:325;39:5. (Cont.) Nov.1949,Jan.1950. 47.8 Am35

20984 FOSTER, G. A smallholder's methods of choosing his breeding males. *Smallholder* 82(2067):18. Nov.11,1949. 10 Sm1 Poultry.

20985 GARRETT, C. E. Britain orders wingless chicken. *Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower* 17(3):18-19. Nov.1949. 40.28 R11

Describes Peter H. Baumann's method of breeding it.

20986 GILMAN, E. Muscovies are different. *New England Homestead* 122(23):13,14. Dec.10,1949. 6 N442

- 20987 GÖBBELS, P. Unser altdeutscher kröpfer. Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse 3(68):6. Sept.25,1949. 49 K672
- 20988 GROVER, C. B. Why I prefer Pensom Birmingham Rollers. Amer. Pigeon J. 38:329. Nov.1949. 47.8 Am35
- 20989 HARVEY, J. R. The poultry stock improvement plan. London, Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit., 1949? 8 p. 47 H26P
Breeding for egg production.
- 20990 HAYS, F. A. High fecundity in poultry. Poultry Sci. 28: 921-928. Ref. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
Egg production.
- 20991 HEPBURN, J. M. Poultry seen at Royal Show; quality looked for in Columbian, Wyandottes, Hamburgs, and Indian Game. Austral. Farm & Home 58(11):47. Nov.1,1949. 23 Au7
- 20992 HOARDLEY, H. I. Breed influence on commercialism. Poultry Indus. 15(173):9. Nov.25,1949. 47.8 P8644
- 20993 HOOGENDOORN, J. Crossbreeding for production; advantages and disadvantages. (In Dutch.) Boeren Tuinder 3(147):6. Oct.29,1949. 12 B632
Poultry.
- 20994 HOWES, H. Smallholders: this is how you can make wide use of your best male birds. Smallholder 82 (2069):18. Nov.25,1949. 10 Sm1
- 20995 HOWES, H. Turkey breeding or turkey rearing? Smallholder 82(2068):18. Nov.18,1949. 10 Sm1
- 20996 JOHANSSON, I. Die vererbung beim geflügel. Geflügelhof 12:714-715. (Cont.) Nov.4,1949. 47.8 G276
- 20997 JUHN, M. Feather growth in Sebright Bantams of henny, intermediate, and cocky plumage. J. Expt. Zool. 112:109-123. Ref. Oct.1949. 410 J825
- 20998 JULL, M. A. At least 3 in 10 on less than 3; select breeding stock for rapid growing and superior breast fleshing to achieve their end. Amer. Poultry J. 81:38,54. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am32
Also in Md. Farmer 33(12):24. Dec.1949. 6 M362
- 20999 LANDT, G. E. My observations regarding Rollers. Amer. Pigeon J. 39:10-11. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am35
- 21000 LÜHMANN, M. Gänsezucht: forderung und zeil. Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht 2:29-30. Nov.12,1949. 47.8 D483
- 21001 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits. Amer. Pigeon J. 38:326-327;39:6-7. Nov.1949,Jan.1950. 47.8 Am35
Egyptian Swift and Budapest Tumbler.
- 21002 MARTINEZ, C. Palomas españolas de gran vuelo. Cult. Mod. 32:336-337. Sept.1949. 15 C89
- 21003 MENNE, W. Die wirtschaftsrasse der rebhuhn-farbigen Italiener. Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht 2:1-2. Oct.8,1949. 47.8 D483
- 21004 MICHAELSON, D., and MICHAELSON, I. Breeding the ideal Carneau. Amer. Pigeon J. 39:8. Jan. 1950. 47.8 Am35
- 21005 MOLVEDRI. Observaciones sobre el Concurso de Puesta en Valencia y las gallinas valencianas. Valencia Avic. 6(8):23-25. Sept.1949. 47.8 V23
- 21006 MOODY, J. D. Las ganancias de la industria avícola a través de la reproducción. Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador] 8(118/119):31,33-34. Sept./Oct.1949. 8 R3292
- 21007 MOORE, A. C. Red, grey or green eyes—I'm not fussy. Poultry [London] 105:376. Nov.8,1949. 47.8 P869
Selection of breeding stock.
- 21008 MUNRO, S. S. Strain crosses vs. breed crosses. Co-op Chick News 20(11/12):6,11. Nov./Dec. 1949. 47.8 C783
- 21009 NAETHER, C. A new variety of pigeons. All-Pets Mag. 20(12):67-69. Dec.1949. 48.8 AL5
The German Schautaube or Exhibition Pigeon.
- 21010 NAETHER, C. Utility pigeons. All-Pets Mag. 20(11):66,69. (Cont.) Nov.1949. 48.8 AL5
- 21011 NÄF. Favorolles und der internationale standard. Geflügelhof 12:725-726. Nov.11,1949. 47.8 G276
- 21012 NICHOLS POULTRY FARM. For New Hampshire shires see Nichols of Kingston, N. H. Concord, N.H., 1949? 32 p. 47.9 N51
- 21013 OTTE, F. W. Japanese Bantams. Amer. Poultryman 12(10):7. Dec.1949. 47.8 So86
- 21014 PONSIGNON, M. Ce qu'est la Wyandotte, race pure à crête rosacée. Vie à la Campagne 38:324-325. Oct.1949. 80 V67
- 21015 POWELL-OWEN, W. Keep back the best and do not select males for the breeding pen entirely on their pedigree. Poultry World 85:553-554. Dec.15,1949. 47.8 P8682
- 21016 POWELL-OWEN, W. More eggs, but loss of bone result of breeding for high records, unless steps are taken to arrest the decline. Poultry World 85:595. Dec.29,1949. 47.8 P8682
- 21017 POWELL-OWEN, W. Useful experimental matings. Poultry World 85:518. Dec.8,1949. 47.8 P8682
- 21018 PRINGLE, V. Hamps are the market bird. N. H. Breeder 12(4):13-14,33. Dec.1949/Feb.1950. 47.8 N45
- 21019 QUILICI, R. Rhode Island Red [poultry]. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:603-609. Oct.1949. 16 It1
- 21020 QUINN, J. P., and MCNALLY, E. H. Breed for better eggs. Co-op. Poultryman 14(12):22-23. Dec. 1949. 47.8 C782
- 21021 RADETZKY, H. Unsere Toulouser gänse in Deutschland. Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse 3(67):1-3. Sept.10,1949. 49 K672
- 21022 RADFORD, F. W. Starting again with Bantams. All-Pets Mag. 20(12):63-65. Dec.1949. 48.8 AL5
- 21023 ROMANOFF, A. The problem of infertility. Northeast. Poultryman 52(6):6. Dec.1949. 47.8 N44
- 21024 RUSSMAN, H. E. Starting a beginner with Modenas. Amer. Pigeon J. 39:9. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am35
- 21025 SCHLUMOF, H. Zucht und bewertung der Toulouser gänse. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 1949:643. Oct.1949. 49 Os7
- 21026 SELZER, O. C. Fundamentals of genetics. Amer. Poultryman 12(8):8,13;(9):8,10-11,13. Oct.-Nov. 1949. 47.8 So86
- 21027 SHEPPARD, P. M., and CAIM, A. J. How sex-linkage is achieved. Poultry World 86:9. Jan.5,1949: 47.8 P8682
- 21028 SHEPPARD, P. M., and CAIM, A. J. So-called "sports" are predictable. Poultry World 85:593. Dec.29, 1949. 47.8 P8682
Poultry genetics.
- 21029 SYKES, G. Adventure in poultry breeding. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63:3235. Dec.6,1949. 10 F228
- 21030 TORRES DE HARO, C. Más sobre cruces. Valencia Avic. 6(8):18-19. Sept.1949. 47.8 V23
- 21031 TURNILL, L. We use too many low-record birds for breeding. Poultry Farmer [London] 121(3151): 10. Nov.25,1949. 47.8 F312
- 21032 WALBERT, E. Der schlüssel zur zucht. Geflügelhof 12:724. Nov.11,1949. 47.8 G276
- 21033 WHITE, F. M. Pheasant-chicken cross. Game Fowl News 25(10):12. Dec.1949. 47.8 G143
As origin of the Irish Dominique variety of the Game fowl. Other hybrids discussed.
- 21034 WHITTLE, T. Old breeding system will lead us nowhere. Poultry [London] 105:439. Nov.29,1949. 47.8 P869
- 21035 WHITTLE, T. Progeny testing of poultry. Farmers' J. (n.s.) 1(2):20-21. Dec.1949. 10 F2234
- 21036 WHITTLE, T. There comes a time when a breeder should close his flock. Poultry [London] 105:458. Dec.6,1949. 47.8 P869
- 21037 WOOLGAR, E. Le "chrysanthème" des pigeons. Éleveur 6(6):10-11. (To be cont.) Aug./Sept. 1949. 40.28 EL2
Jacobins.
- 21038 ZELENSKAJA, K. V. Kholmogorsk geese and their importance in the development of the native geese raising. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. PtifSevod. Trudy (1948)20:5-119. Ref. 1949. 47.9 Z1

Feeds and Feeding

- 21039 BATTERSBY, W. E. Laying batteries in lofts. 2-5. Poultry [London] 105:311,329,355,378. Oct.18-Nov.8, 1949. 47.8 P869
Care and feeding.
- 21040 BENEY, P. A. Flint grit saves food; limestone supplies calcium for bone formation and shelling material. Poultry World 85:595. Dec.29,1949. 47.8 P8682
- 21041 BERGER, W. C. What's in the poultry feed bag for 1950? Feedstuffs 22:50,52-53. Jan.7,1950. 286.81 F322

- 21042** CARLSON, C. W., and others. The complex nature of the animal protein factor. *Poultry Sci.* 28:750-752. Sept. 1949. 47.8 Am33P
- R. F. Miller, H. T. Peeler, L. C. Norris, and G. F. Heuser, joint authors.
- 21043** CARRICK, C. W. What supplements to soybean oil meal are necessary for poultry? *Soybean Digest* 10(2):24-26. Dec. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 21044** CAVALCANTI, C. P. Poultry feeding - balanced rations. *Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro]* 8:161-174. (Cont.) Apr./June 1949. 9.2 Ag892
- 21045** DIETRICH, L. S., and others. Observations on the interrelation of vitamin B₁₂, folic acid, and vitamin C in the chick. *J. Biol. Chem.* 181:914-920. Ref. Dec. 1949. 381 J824
- C. A. Nichol, W. J. Monson, and C. A. Elvehjem, joint authors.
- 21046** EDEN, A. More high-protein foods are needed to maintain egg standard. *Poultry [London]* 105:396,398. Nov. 15, 1949. 47.8 P869
- 21047** EWINS, A. Feeding intensive birds from our fields. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61:818-819. Dec. 21, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 21048** FREY, P. R., and WILGUS, H. S. The utilization of carotene from different sources by laying chickens. *J. Nutr.* 39:517-528. Ref. Dec. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
- 21049** GRAU, C. R., KRATZER, F. H., and NEWLON, W. E. Feed for chickens. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 159, 30 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 C12C
- 21050** HALE, M. Danger of "bulky" foods. Cooked kitchen waste and potatoes can be digested by fowls because their bulk is mainly water. But highly fibrous foods will ultimately cause serious trouble. *Poultry World* 85:594. Dec. 29, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 21051** HALE, M. Fish meal the best protein. *Poultry World* 85:513. Dec. 8, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 21052** HALE, M. Growers and layers have what's left. This does not mean that the composition of their food is unimportant. But undoubtedly the finest ingredients should be ear-marked for chicks and breeding stock. *Poultry World* 86:11. Jan. 5, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 21053** HALE, M. What do we know about vitamins? *Poultry World* 85:553. Dec. 15, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 21054** HANSEN, P. L. Input-output relationships in egg production. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:687-696. Ref. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822
- Feed relationships.
- 21055** HEUSER, C. G. Energy and other factors that influence the poultry ration. (Excerpts.) *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(12):26. Dec. 28, 1949. 298.8 G762
- 21056** KITSON, G. Automatic poultry feeding—is it here to stay? *Co-op Chick News* 20(11/12):5. Nov./Dec. 1949. 47.8 C783
- 21057** KRATZER, F. H., MARSHALL, B., and WILLIAMS, D. E. Potatoes for poultry; value of dried potatoes as feed for chicks and poulters investigated. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 3(12):10. Dec. 1949. 100 C12Cag
- 21058** LATHAM, J. O. Hormones for fattening. *N. Z. Poultry World* 12:15. Jan. 1949. 47.8 N11
- 21059** LEE, C. E. What's new in nutrition? *Everybodys Poultry Mag.* 55:10,46. Jan. 1950. 47.8 F213P
- Animal protein factor.
- 21060** LEGBIS, L. M. Il faut bien nourrir ses volailles et les nourrir économiquement. *Paysan Franç.* 25(384):5. Dec. 1949. 14 P29
- 21061** LEMAY, A. Excellente méthode d'alimenter les poudeuses. *Avic. Québécois* 4(11):8-9. Nov. 1949. 47.8 Av55
- 21062** MATTERSON, L. D. High energy poultry rations. (Excerpts.) *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(11):23-24. Dec. 14, 1949. 298.8 G762
- 21063** MOORE, A. C. Make ready now for winter conditions. *Poultry [London]* 105:456. Dec. 6, 1949. 47.8 P869
- Feeding and housing.
- 21064** NICHOL, C. A., and others. Observations on folic acid deficiency in the chick in the presence of vitamin B₁₂. *J. Nutr.* 39:287-298. Ref. Nov. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
- L. S. Dietrich, C. A. Elvehjem, and E. B. Hart, joint authors.
- 21065** NORRIS, L. C. Vitamins needed by chickens. *Hatchery & Feed* 24:52. Jan. 1950. 47.8 H28
- 21066** POLIVANOVA, T. M. Protein feeding of layers during molting. (In Russian.) *Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptifsevod. Trudy* (1948)20:120-211. Ref. 1949. 47.9 Z1
- 21067** ROBERTSON, E. I. Advances in poultry feeding. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:76,77. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 R88
- 21068** ROSENBERG, M. M., and PALAFOX, A. L. Rate and efficiency of gain of chicks fed six chick starter rations. *Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Note* 53, 4 p. June 1949. 100 H313P
- 21069** ROTSHUIZEN, E. J. Feeding of chickens and pullets. (In Dutch.) *Pluimveeteelt* 2(14):1. June 24, 1949. 47.8 P722
- 21070** RUMBALL, P., and MILNE, F. N. J. Poultry nutrition: principles and practices. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69:175-184. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 23 Q33
- 21071** SERFONTEIN, P. J., and MARAIS, C. L. The rearing of chickens. II. Feeding. *Farming So. Africa* 24:403-409. Sept. 1949. 24 So842
- 21072** SERGEEV, A. A., and others. Effect of sources and dosages of proteins and vitamins on the quality of the eggs and productivity of ducks. (In Russian.) *Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptifsevod. Trudy* (1948)20:233-263. Ref. 1949. 47.9 Z1
- A. V. Kollaninskii, V. A. Ul'ianova and O. L. Maslieva, joint authors.
- 21073** TOMEY, A. Protein—the controlling factor. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 31(23):69. Dec. 2, 1949. 10 F2226
- Poultry feeding.
- 21074** VECCHI, A. The function of vitamins in the hatchability of eggs. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(42):3. Oct. 16, 1949. 49 AL55
- 21075** VICKERMAN, E. There are advantages in feeding pelleted mashers. *Canada Poultryman* 36(11):15-16. Nov. 1949. 47.8 C166
- 21076** WHARTON, F. D., and others. The vitamin A requirement of growing turkeys. *J. Nutr.* 39:543-554. Ref. Dec. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
- L. D. Matterson, H. M. Scott, and G. I. Bliss, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

- 21077** AGENJO CECILIA, C. La mortalidad en avicultura. *B. Zootec.* 5:165-169. June 1, 1949. 41.9 So16
- 21078** BARLEY, H. D. Is loss of pigment serious? Birds which retain it after a period of heavy laying are obviously superior. *Poultry World* 85:574. Dec. 22, 1949. 47.8 P8682
- 21079** BAZO, A. Enfermedades. *Rev. de Agr. [San Jose]* 21:417-421, 447-448. Nov.-Dec. 1949. 8 Es1
- Poultry.
- 21080** BEAMER, P. D., and PRIER, J. E. Studies on Newcastle disease. III. Resistance of Newcastle disease virus to certain chemical agents. *Cornell Vet.* 40:56-59. Jan. 1950. 41.8 C81
- 21081** BERNARD, R., and DEMERS, J. M. Lipotropic activity of choline, betaine, and methionine in ducklings. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. E, Med. Sci.* 27:281-289. Ref. Oct. 1949. 470 C16E
- 21082** BERTHELON, M., and TOURNUT, J. Identification de l'ultravirus, agent de la peste aviaire, dans la région toulousaine. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 100:225-228. May 1949. 41.3 R32
- 21083** BICE, C. M. Sulfa drugs in the control of coccidiosis. *Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 272, 2 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 H312Ac
- Poultry.
- 21084** BIERER, B. W. Leucocytozoon [smithi] infection in turkeys. *Vet. Med.* 45:87-88. Feb. 1950. 41.8 M69
- 21085** BOBBY, F. C., and HOWSE, A. C. Scheme for the elimination of pullorum disease from poultry flocks. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79:353. Oct. 1949. 23 N48J
- 21086** BOTTORFF, C. A. Megasil in the control of coccidiosis. *Northeast. Poultryman* 52(6):18, 26. Dec. 1949. 47.8 N44
- 21087** BROOKS, D. L., and HARNDEN, E. E. Experiments on the influence of avian cholera and typhoid vaccines on the accuracy of pullorum test of turkeys. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 10(12):37-38. Dec. 1949. 47.8 Am38
- 21088** BURNET, F. M. Haemolysis by Newcastle disease virus. *Nature [London]* 164:1008. Dec. 10, 1949. 47.2 N21

- 21089 BUXTON, A., and others. Suspected monilliasis in turkeys. *Vet. Rec.* 61:828-829. Dec.10,1949. 41.8 V641
C. le Q. Darcel, R. F. Gordon, and C. H. Smith, joint authors.
- 21090 CARIDROIT, F. Action favorisante limitée de l'extrait pancréatique désinsuliné sur la réponse de la crête du chapon à l'hormone mâle. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 143:921-922. July 1949. 442.9 P21
- 21091 CHAPMAN, D. G., and others. The influence of gonadal hormones on the serum vitamin A of the immature pullet. *Macdonald Col. J. Ser.* 246:37-42. Ref. 1949. 101 M14R
M. Gluck, R. H. Common, and W. A. Maw, joint authors.
- 21092 CUTTER LABORATORIES. You can control Newcastle disease, fowl-laryngotracheitis, fowl pox. *Berkeley, 1949?* 11 p. 41 C98
Immunizing agents.
- 21093 DICK, J. R. El control de la enfermedad de Newcastle. *Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama]* 8 (98/99):30-33. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 R3291
- 21094 DINTER, Z. Eine variante des virus der geflügelpest in Bayern? *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:185-186. Ref. July 1949. 41.8 T445
- 21095 DINTER, Z. Weitere untersuchungen über das virus N. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:229-231. Aug.1949. 41.8 T445
Relation to Newcastle disease and fowl pest.
- 21096 EBBELL. Schnupfen und schnupfenartige Erkrankungen. *Geflügelhof* 12:663-665. Oct.14,1949. 47.8 G276
- 21097 EHRlich, C., and WEISBROD, H. Die schädlichen auswirkungen der pulloruminfektion bei althühnern. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:177-179. July 1949. 41.8 T445
- 21098 FABRICANT, J. Studies on the diagnosis of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis of fowls. III. The differential diagnosis of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis. *Cornell Vet.* 40:39-48. Jan.1950. 41.8 C81
- 21099 GARKAVI, B. L. Study of developmental cycle of the nematode, *Streptocara crassicauda* (Creplin, 1829), parasitic in domestic and wild ducks. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 65:421-424. Mar.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 21100 GILLESPIE, J. H., KESSEL, B., and FABRICANT, J. The isolation of Newcastle disease virus from a starling. *Cornell Vet.* 40:93-94. Jan.1950. 41.8 C81
- 21101 GOFF, R. A. Development of the mesodermal constituents of feather germs of chick embryos. *J. Morph.* 85:443-481. Ref. Nov.1949. 444.8 J826
- 21102 GORDEUK, S., JR., and THORP, W. T. S. Sulfonamides for cecal coccidiosis in chickens. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 510,18 p. Ref. Apr.1949. 100 P381
- 21103 HADDON, S. G. Electric testing box for making pullorum blood test. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79:354. Oct.1949. 23 N48J
- 21104 HALE, M. How a hen digests its food. *Poultry World* 85:573. Dec.22,1949. 47.8 P8682
- 21105 HANSON, R. P., and others. Newcastle disease (Abs.) *Vet. Sci. News* 3(2/3):15. May 15/Aug.15,1949. 41.8 V6492
N. S. Winslow, E. Upton, and C. A. Brandly, joint authors.
- 21106 HAYS, F. A. Sex influence on embryonic death rate in chicks. *Science* 110:533. Nov.18,1949. 470 Sc12
- 21107 HICKS, A. F., JR. Crooked toes; poultry defect may be hereditary, nutritional or managerial in type. *Co-op. Poultryman* 14(12):10-11. Dec.1949. 47.8 C782
- 21108 HITCHNER, S. B. Further observations on a virus of low virulence for immunizing fowls against Newcastle disease (avian pneumoencephalitis). *Cornell Vet.* 40:60-70. Jan.1950. 41.8 C81
- 21109 HOFSTAD, M. S., and KENZY, S. G. Susceptibility of chicks hatched from recovered hens to infectious bronchitis. *Cornell Vet.* 40:87-89. Jan.1950. 41.8 C81
- 21110 JANSEN, J., and others. An unknown poultry disease in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 74:825-830. Nov.1,1949. 41.8 T431
H. Kunst, C. A. Van Dorssen, H. A. Van Den Berg, W. J. Roepke, and J. H. T. Thije, joint authors.
- 21111 JUNGHER, E. L. Ten-year incidence of field encephalomalacia in chicks and observations on its pathology. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 52:104-112. Ref. Oct.31, 1949. 500 N484
Observations concerning tocopherol deficiency.
- 21112 KAR, A. B. Genital hypoplasia in the juvenile female pigeon due to androgenic treatment. *Indian Vet. J.* 26:201-204. Sept./Nov.1949. 41.8 In2
- 21113 KAUFFMAN, H. Some turkey diseases prevalent in Pennsylvania. *Susquehanna Co., Pa., Farm & Home Bur. News* 2(2):15. Nov.1949. 6 Su82
- 21114 KOLLER, R. Die wirkstoffe des kuhmistes. *Wien Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36:758. Dec.1949. 41.8 T34
41.8 T345
Chicken growth factors.
- 21115 LEVINE, P. P., and FABRICANT, J. A hitherto-undescribed virus disease of ducks in North America. *Cornell Vet.* 40:71-86. Jan.1950. 41.8 C81
- 21116 LEWIN, D. E., HORTON, Z. H., and VANDERVEER, R. L. Las sulfas solubles combaten el pullorum. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(28):45-47. Aug. 1949. 9.1 C15
- 21117 LIVET, L. La peste aviaire. *Paysan Franç.* 25(384):4. Dec.1949. 14 P29
- 21118 MACARTHUR, F. X. Simplified heart puncture in poultry diagnosis. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116(874):38-39. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 21119 MCCARTNEY, M. G., and SHAFFNER, C. S. The metabolic rate and thyroid size of chicks from dams with altered metabolism. *Endocrinology* 45:396-402. Ref. Oct.1949. 448.8 En2
- 21120 MANDEL, P., BIETH, R., and STOLL, R. Développement biochimique du cerveau de l'embryon de poulet. I. Acides nucléiques. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 31:1335-1340. Ref. 1949. 383 So1
- 21121 MASTERSON, F. Submit poultry specimens properly for lab. diagnosis. *Hoosier Farmer* 35:44. Jan. 1950. 280.82 H76
For disease diagnosis.
- 21122 MINER, M. L. Testing turkeys for pullorum disease. *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.]* 10(4):8-9. Dec. 1949. 100 Ut1F
- 21123 MOULIN, F. DE. Reasons for the occurrence of non-specific pullorum reactions. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 74:857-874. Ref. Nov.15,1949. 41.8 T431
- 21124 MOYNIHAN, M. W. A. La maladie de Newcastle. *Avic Québécois* 4(11):16-17. Nov.1949. 47.8 Av55
- 21125 NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Common poultry diseases in North Carolina. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 344,18 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 N811
- 21126 NORTON, S., and WOLFE, H. R. The growth of the spleen in the chicken. *Anat. Rec.* 105:83-93. Ref. Sept.1949. 447.8 An1
- 21127 PAGNINI, U. On Newcastle disease in Italy. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4:443-444. Sept.30,1949. 41.8 P942
- 21128 PALLASKE, G. Zur histopathologie der enzootischen blinddarm-leberentzündung (blackhead) der truthühner. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:298-302. Oct.1949. 41.8 T445
- 21129 PALMEIRO, J. M., ARAUJO, J. S., and TENDEIRO, J. Newcastle disease in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) *Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários. B. Pecuário* 17(2):3-20. Ref. 1949. 41.8 P83
- 21130 PIKOVSKI, M., and DOLJANSKI, L. Studies on the relationship between sarcoma and leukosis in chickens. II. Histogenesis of tumors induced by intramuscular inoculation of cell-containing leukotic material. *Cancer Res.* 10:1-7. Ref. Jan.1950. 448.8 C16
- 21131 PRIER, J. E., MILLEN, T. W., and ALBERTS, J. O. Studies on Newcastle disease. IV. The presence of Newcastle disease virus in eggs of hens vaccinated with live vaccine. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116(874):54-55. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 21132 RACHED, S. H. Antibody response of turkeys vaccinated with formalin-inactivated Newcastle disease virus. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 215,34 p. Ref. Nov.1949. 100 M58S
- 21133 ROBINSON, L. A dictionary of common poultry diseases. *London?* 194-? 24 p. 41 R562
- 21134 RYAN, A. F. Pullorum disease of poultry. *Tasmanian J. Agr.* 20:244-245. Nov.1949. 23 T182T
- 21135 ST-ÉLOI, M. V. La leucémie, maladie énigmatique: une maladie à formes variées dont la cause est mal connue et contre laquelle on ne possède pas de remèdes définis. *Avic. Québécois* 4(11):29-31. Nov.1949. 47.8 Av55
- 21136 SAXER, E. Ueber geflügelpocken und -diphtherie. *Geflügelhof* 12:710-711. Nov.4,1949. 47.8 G276

- 21137 SCHMITTLE, S. C., and MANSFIELD, M. E. Studies on Newcastle disease. VI. A field test on hatchery fumigation with formaldehyde against Newcastle disease virus. *Cornell Vet.* 40:90-92. Jan.1950. 41.8 C81
- 21138 SOUZA, O. P. C. DE. Infectious coryza in poultry. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(31):24. July 1949. 59.8 L39
- Also in *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13:144. July/Sept. 1949. 9.2 R325
- 21139 SPISNI, D., and SALA, C. Effects of suspension of thyroid treatment on chickens during growth. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4:730-736. Oct.1949. 41.8 Z7
- English summary.
- 21140 STOCKMAYER, Weisses kückenruhr und pulloruminfektion. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 1:212-213. Sept.24,1949. 47.8 D483
- 21141 SUTHERLAND, A. K. Diseases of chickens. *Queensland Co-op.* 4(13,i.e.14):13,15-16; (14,i.e.15):13,15. (Cont.) Oct.13-27,1949. 280.28 Q3
- 21142 SWALES, W. E. Sulphonamide therapy in poultry practice. (Sum.) *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 13:321-322. Dec.1949. 41.8 C162
- 21143 SZIRMAI, J. A. The effect of testosterone propionate on the connective tissue of the head appendices and the skin of the capon. *Anat. Rec.* 105:337-359. Ref. Oct.1949. 447.8 Aml
- 21144 TADIAMAN, F. Producing capons in C. L. A. S. Cent. *Luzon Agr. School. Monthly B. Pract. Farming* 4(3):1-2. July 1949. 25 C33
- 21145 TRETIAKOV, N. P. Temperature in hatched duck eggs at various stages of embryonic developments of the ducks. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(9):79-81. Ref. Sept.1949. 410 P933
- 21146 VANNINI, E. First results of the action of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the development of the gonads of the chick embryo. (In Italian.) *Acta Zool.* 30:183-207. Ref. 1949. 410 Ac8
- English summary.
- 21147 VASCONCELOS, J. D. C. DE, MARQUES, A. E. C., and BORRERO, J. D. Pseudo fowl pest. (In Portuguese.) *Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários.* B. *Pecuário* 17(2):21-42. Ref. 1949. 41.8 P83
- 21148 WELLS, E. B., and FINLAND, M. Comparative effect of aureomycin and chloromycetin on psittacosis infection in chick embryos. *Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med.* *Proc.* 72:365-368. Nov.1949. 442.9 Scl
- 21149 WENGER, G. Wurmschäden bei unsern hühnern. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 2:20. Oct.22,1949. 47.8 D483
- 21150 WILSON, J. E. The control and prevention of infectious disease in the hatchery. *Brit. Vet. J.* 105:463-466. Dec.1949. 41.8 V643
- 21151 WOJTEK, H. Seltene tuberkulose-fälle beim huhn. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:227-229. Aug.1949. 41.8 T445
- Miscellaneous
- 21152 ALEXANDER, A. K. S., and FRASER, D. E. Aylesbury drake Olympia champion. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63:3306-3307. Dec.13,1949. 10 F228
- National Poultry Show at London.
- 21153 AMSDEN, J. Best system of brooding. *N. Z. Poultry World* 12:204. July 1949. 47.8 N11
- 21154 ASAMBLEA Nacional y Exposición de Avicultura de Sevilla en 1949. *Valencia Avíc.* 4:13-48. Oct. 1949. 47.8 V23
- 21155 BANKS, E. Now is the time to discard doubtful birds. *Amer. Racing Pigeon News* 65(11):34-35. Nov. 1949. 47.8 H75
- 21156 BAZO, A. Cría en batería. *Rev. de Agr. [San José]* 21:391,394. Oct.1949. 8 E51
- 21157 BROWN, T. Good housekeeping in the turkey world. *Calif. Farmer, North. Ed.* 191:476. Dec.3,1949. 6 C126
- 21158 BROWN, T. T. You save labor and money when you produce clean eggs. *South. Planter* 110(12):34-35. Dec.1949. 6 So89
- 21159 CALIFORNIA. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. Final report (year 1948-1949), Ninth California Official Egg Laying Test. *Modesto*, 1949. 18 p. 47.8 C12
- 21160 CHARLES, T. B. Poultry over the years. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:70-71. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
- 21161 COLES, R. Is your system the best? *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63:3232. Dec.6,1949. 10 F228
- Poultry management.
- 21162 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The thirtieth Connecticut home egg-laying contest. *Storrs*, 1949. 5 p. 275.29 C76C
- 21163 DALE, N. C. Selecting pullets for laying house. *Susquehanna Co., Pa., Farm & Home Bur. News* 2(2):17. Nov.1949. 6 Su82
- 21164 DARROUX, A. L'élevage du caneton. *Élevages Mod.* 36:134-135. Dec.1949. 49 EL22
- 21165 DELL, A. Progress in the poultry world; how Britain's fanciers are meeting overseas demand for the best breeding qualities. *So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag.* 75(455):7. Dec.1949. 47.8 So83
- 21166 DIBBS, H. Autumn and winter production; factors which influence out-of-season laying. *N. Z. Poultry World* 12:104-105. Apr.1949. 47.8 N11
- 21167 DICK, A. Von einer kontroll- und studienfahrt. *Geflügelhof* 12:659-662. Oct.14,1949. 47.8 G276
- Switzerland.
- 21168 DIECKMANN, M. Die pflege des junggeflügels. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 2:16-18. Oct.22,1949. 47.8 D483
- 21169 DREWRY, D. Keeping ducks the "Dutch" way. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61:783. Dec.14,1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 21170 EBBELL, H. Haltungsfragen im herbst und winter. *Geflügelhof* 12:694-695. Oct.28,1949. 47.8 G276
- 21171 ELKINGTON, W. M. A poultryman looks at Scotland. *Poultry Indus.* 15(173):24-25. (To be cont.) Nov.25,1949. 47.8 P8644
- 21172 ELLIS, G. How you'll grow broilers in the '50's. *N. H. Breeder* 12(6):12-13. Dec.1949/Feb.1950. 47.8 N45
- 21173 EWINS, A. Selecting eggs for setting. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61:839. Dec.28,1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 21174 FANGAUF, R. Brauchen wir eine brütereinordnung? *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 2:39-40. Nov.26,1949. 47.8 D483
- 21175 FLAD, A. Über die geschlechtsbestimmung bei gänsen. *Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse* 3(67):4. Sept.10, 1949. 49 K672
- 21176 GAINES, J. P. Pilot Farm adds egg production to other studies. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 12(12):3. Dec.1949. 100 M69Mi
- Commercial egg production on the dairy farm studied at the West Point Pilot Farm.
- 21177 GARATTONI, E. Winter production of eggs. (In Italian.) *Spezia Agr.* 4(12):2. Dec.1,1949. 16 Sp3
- 21178 GERICKE, A. M. Egg production and breeding schemes. *Farming So. Africa* 24:443-446. Oct.1949. 24 So842
- 21179 GHIGI, A. The function of poultry centers and observers. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(37):1. Sept.11,1949. 49 AL55
- Selection.
- 21180 GHIGI, A. A necessary reform. The laws on poultry raising and their shortcomings. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(38):1. Sept.18,1949. 49 AL55
- 21181 GODFREY, H. P. A simple system for raising birds in cages. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61:844. Dec.28, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 21182 GRATON. Les petits soins font les gros profits. *B. des Agr.* 45(12):11. Dec.1949. 7 B872
- Poultry.
- 21183 GRAY, A. W. Airplane damage to chicken flocks; continual roar and vibrations caused continual disturbance. *Amer. Poultry J.* 81:67-68. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am32
- 21184 HALL, M. D. Burnley egg-laying competition; results of winter test. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 47:407-408. Sept.1949. 23 V66J
- 21185 HARRINGTON, L. The "how" of duck raising. *Amer. Poultry J.* 81:9,40-41. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am32
- 21186 HAY, C. P. How to stimulate poultry shows. *Amer. Poultryman* 12(10):8,10. Dec.1949. 47.8 So86
- 21187 HICKS, J. S. Hints for novice exhibitors—read the schedule carefully before making an entry. *Poultry [London]* 105:382. Nov.8,1949. 47.8 P869
- 21188 HOPKINS, H. His hens lay by numbers. *West-Australian Farmers' Co-op Gaz.* 17:183,185. Sept.1949. 280.28 W522
- Modern poultry raising.
- 21189 HOWES, H. Nobody likes plucking geese. *Poultry [London]* 105:439. Nov.29,1949. 47.8 P869

- 21190** HUBBARD, O. Tighten up your management. N. H. Breeder 12(4):10-11. Dec.1949/Feb.1950. 47.8 N45 Poultry farms.
- 21191** HUMBERT, W. Produisez le maximum d'oeufs en hiver. Acclimatation 76:273. Dec.17,1949. 14 Ac2 Poultry care.
- 21192** HUMPHREY, J. E., and KELLEY, J. B. Brooding chicks—from building the brooder house to feeding the pullets on summer range. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 157, rev., 24 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 K415
- 21193** INSKO, W. M., JR. Do you get 90% hatches? A guide to better profits for you and your co-workers. Hatchery & Feed 24:26,28. Jan.1950. 47.8 H28
- 21194** JOHNSON, E. A. The selection and care of baby chicks. Co-op. Poultryman 14(12):6,26. Dec.1949. 47.8 C782
- 21195** JULL, M. A. Why select. Northeast. Poultryman 52(6):9. Dec.1949. 47.8 N44
- 21196** KENNARD, D. C., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. Built-up floor litter sanitation and nutrition. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 34:162-166. Nov./Dec.1949. 100 Oh3S
- 21197** KENNARD, D. C. New chicks on old litter. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 55:11,22-23. Jan.1950. 47.8 F213P
- Also in N. H. Breeder 12(4):6-7,34-35. Dec.1949/Feb.1950. 47.8 N45
- 21198** KLEIN, G. T. By reducing labour hours per bird you can keep more layers. Canada Poultryman 36(11):4-5. Nov.1949. 47.8 C166
- 21199** KNIGHT, D. The chicks must be given a fair chance; breeding and other factors that should be considered. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:16. Jan.4,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 21200** KUHN, C. K. Die geflügelzucht in USA. Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse 3(69):2-3; (70):5. Oct.10-25,1949. 49 K672
- 21201** KULL, K. E. Cannibalism. N. Z. Poultry World 12:10. Jan.1949. 47.8 N11
- 21202** LABORDE-BOIS, P. Es ventajoso transformar el gallinero en basurero? Valencia Avic. 6(8):22-23. (Concl.) Sept.1949. 47.8 V23
- 21203** LEE, C. E. Profitable poultry management. 49 ed. Cayuga, N. Y., Beacon Milling Co., 1949. 270 p. 47 L51
- 21204** LE ROI, D. Poultry research. Farming [Norwich] 3:332-335. Nov.1949. 10 F2236
- 21205** MENDIETA MORAN, J. R. Avicultura: crianza en batería. Agronomía [Lima] 14(58):37-41. July 1949. 9.8 Ag83
- 21206** MEYER, G. Lege-enten? Deut. Wirtschafts-geflügelzucht 2:15-16. Oct.22,1949. 47.8 D483
- Care.
- 21207** MILLS, N. Broodiness, like disease, must be eliminated. Poultry [London] 105:373. Nov.8,1949. 47.8 P869
- 21208** MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Cannibalism in poultry. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 149, 6 p. June 1949. 275.29 M66Ex
- 21209** MISSOURI STATE POULTRY EXPERIMENT STATION. Thirty-eighth national egg laying test, September & final [report] 1949. Mountain Grove [1949]. 3 p. 47.9 M692N
- 21210** MONDIAGE D'ARCHES. Poulets et canetons à profusion. Ed. 2. Paris, Maison Rustique, 1949. 147 p. 47 M74
- 21211** MOORE, A. C. No farm can afford to tolerate rats. Poultry [London] 105:436. Nov.29,1949. 47.8 P869
- 21212** MOORE, J. S. How to raise quality pullets. Fla. Poultry & Dairy J. 15(12):5,6,8-9,13-14. Dec.1949. 47.8 F66
- 21213** MOORE, W. J., and WILLIAMS, J. C. Culling poultry for profit. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-274, 4 p. 1949. 275.29 T312C
- 21214** NAETHER, C. Pigeons—taking stock of the present situation. All-Pets Mag. 20(11):66-68. Nov.1949. 48.8 AL5
- 21215** NEWBALL M., E. Instrucciones para la crianza de polluelos. Vida Rural 10(116/117):16. Apr./May 1949. 9.4 V66
- 21216** NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Lowering egg-production costs. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 24:234-238. Dec.1949. 256.13 Ag82M
- Poultry care.
- 21217** PERKINS, H. Batteries win on points. Poultry Farmer [London] 121(3151):12-13. Nov.25,1949. 47.8 F312
- 21218** PLATT, F. L. A new kind of egg-laying test. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 172:4419-4420. Nov.1949. 280.8 C812
- 21219** POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. A certificate in poultry husbandry. London, 1949? 4 p. 47 P8624C
- 21220** POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. What P.A.G.B. can do for you in safeguarding your interests & saving you money. London, 1949? 8 p. 47.9 P864W
- 21221** POWELL-OWEN, W. Plans for the 1950 season; more certain of success if the preventable mistakes of 1949 are not repeated. Poultry World 86:12. Jan.5,1949. 47.8 P8582
- 21222** PROULX, J. R. L'aviculture expérimentale à [la Station Expérimentale de] Ste-Anne de la Pocatière. Avic. Québécois 4(10):30-32. Oct.1949. 47.8 Av55
- 21223** ROACH, W. What to look for when culling your own poultry. Canada Poultryman 36(11):7,9,27-29. Nov. 1949. 47.8 C166
- 21224** ROCASOLANO, C. Ciencia y experiencia. Cult. Mod. 32:339. Sept.1949. 15 C89
- Poultry raising.
- 21225** ROHL, Die mauser der tauben. Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse 3(68):6-7. Sept.25,1949. 49 K672
- 21226** ROMER, R. R. Leistungssteigerung durch beratung in der geflügelzucht. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:68-69. June 1949. 18 N11
- Germany.
- 21227** ROSCOE, C. Dirty litter may mean lame ducks. Poultry [London] 105:420. Nov.22,1949. 47.8 P869
- 21228** ROSCOE, C. Why some ducks are slow in coming into lay. Poultry [London] 105:399. Nov.15,1949. 47.8 P869
- 21229** ROY, J. B. Les bons aviculteurs doivent maintenir leur production. Terre de Chez Nous 21(46):6,14. Jan.11,1950. 7 T27
- Poultry care.
- 21230** SERFONTEIN, P. J., and MARAIS, C. L. The raising of healthy chicks. (In Afrikaans.) Primary Prod. [Sydney] 24(47):17. Nov.25,1949. 281.8 P93
- 21231** SERRE, L. Votre basse-cour doit payer largement. Agr. Prat. 113:481-482. Nov.1949. 14 J82
- Care.
- 21232** SHULTIS, A. Records for poultrymen. Nulaid News 27(9):10-11. Jan.1950. 47.8 N917
- 21233** SOENGKONO, M. Poultry keeping in India. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 2(14):4-5. June 24,1949. 47.8 P722
- 21234** STEIN, G. A. Kukenaufzucht vom kanonenofen bis zur hochentwickelten bodenheizung. Deut. Wirtschaftsgesflügelzucht 2:13-14. Oct.22,1949. 47.8 D483
- 21235** TAYLOR, L. W. Sexing of poultry. Co-op. Poultryman 14(12):4-5. Dec.1949. 47.8 C782
- 21236** TIEFENAUER. Das problem des tiefstreuverhaltens. Geflügelhof 12:723-724. Nov.11,1949. 47.8 G276
- 21237** TITUS, H. W. Winter care of layers. Northeast. Poultryman 52(6):5,33. Dec.1949. 47.8 N44
- 21238** TORO ECHEVERRI, V. Avicultura en la granja experimental de Rionegro. Vida Rural. 10(114):10-11. Feb.1949. 9.4 V66
- Colombia.
- 21239** WILCOX, B. Let fowls go afield. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63:3236. Dec.6,1949. 10 F228
- 21240** WILSON, E. There's time now to stand and stare. Poultry [London] 105:310,329. Oct.18-25,1949. 47.8 P869
- Title varies.

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

- 21241** BRYANT, J. M. This business of immature [rabbit] breeding. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 17(3):16-17. Nov.1949. 40.28 R11
- 21242** CASSETT, B. History of the American Silver Fox rabbit. Small Stock Mag. 34:10-11. Jan.1950. 48.8 P442
- 21243** CHAMBERLAND, G. Généalogie et records de production. Éleveur 6(6):2-3. Aug./Sept.1949. 40.28 EL2
- Rabbits.

21244 GOETTEL, O. F. Breeding [Belgian] Hares. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 34(3):8,19. Dec.1949. 48.8 J82

21245 HAMMERSLEY, H. W. First steps to genetics for the smallstock breeder. Fur & Feather 112:787. Dec.30,1949. 49 F96
Rabbits.

21246 HOTHUM, G. Seltene pelzkaninchenrassen. Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse 3(68):9-10. (To be cont.) Sept. 25,1949. 49 K672

21247 MERRITT FARM. The truth about Champagnes. Calif. Rabbit News 10(8):8. Nov.1949. 40.28 C12

21248 PIEGSA, E. Ist inzucht nützlich oder schädlich? Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse 3(68):10-11. Sept. 25,1949. 49 K672
With reference to rabbits.

21249 PIEGSA, E. Max Fischer† und das Alaskaninchen. Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse 3(70):7-8. Oct.25, 1949. 49 K672

21250 RAWLINS, B. A new star in the rabbit firmament. Fur & Feather 112:625. Oct.28,1949. 49 F96
Description of Netherland Dwarf.

21251 RITTER, L. T. Judging Flemish, the fanciest of all commercial breeds. Small Stock Mag. 34:7. Jan. 1950. 48.8 P442

21252 SAINT-OLIER. Le Géant des Flanders. Rustica 23:3. Jan.1,1950. 14 R92

21253 SHUPE, R. C. Selective breeding. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 34(2):10. Nov.1949. 48.8 J82
Rabbits.

21254 SPIKER, R. L. More about Chinchilla Giants. Small Stock Mag. 34:3-4. Jan.1950. 48.8 P442

21255 WEINOFF, O. Die entwicklung der west-deutschen kaninchenzucht in den jahren 1938-1948 und ihre volkswirtschaftliche bedeutung. Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse 3(67):8;(68):10. Sept.10-25,1949. 49 K672

Feeds and Feeding

21256 SLEZAK, F. Die fütterung unserer kaninchen im winter. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 1949:661. Nov.1949. 49 Os7

Veterinary Medicine

21257 BINET, L., and BURSTEIN, M. Technique d'enregistrement des réactions vasomotrices périphériques chez le lapin. Vasoconstriction adrénalinique et histaminique. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 143:915-917. July1949. 442.9 P21

21258 BLAIN, M. L'élevage des lapins au point de vue commercial. Éleveur 6(6):4-5. (Cont.) Aug./Sept. 1949. 40.28 EL2
Rabbit diseases.

21259 CRAM, D. M., and ROSSITER, R. J. Phosphatase of rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Canad. J. Res. Sect. E, Med. Sci. 27:290-307. Ref. Oct.1949. 470 C16E

21260 CRARY, D. D., and SAWIN, P. B. Morphogenetic studies in the rabbit. VI. Genetic factors influencing the ossification pattern of the limbs. Genetics 34:508-523. Ref. Sept.1949. 442.8 G28

21261 FISCHER, R. G. Methyl alcohol purification of the rabbit papilloma virus. Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc.72:323-325. Nov.1949. 442.9 S01

21262 LEVITAN, B. A. Effects of rutin in horse serum anaphylaxis in the rabbit. Rev. Canad. de Biol. 8: 370-373. Ref. Nov.1949. 442.8 R325
French summary.

21263 LINKE-CRAWFORD, E. Auswahl und verwertung des jungtierüberschusses, kastration. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 1949:646. Oct.1949. 49 Os7
Angora rabbits.

21264 MAETA, H. Über tuberkulöse bazillämie bei kaninchen, die mit BCG vorbehandelt wurden. Tohoku J. Expt. Med. 50:241-246. Ref. June 30,1949. 448.8 T57

21265 POURSIENES, Y., SALMON, M., and BRAHIC, J. Etude comparée de la virulence pour le lapin de diverses souches de staphylocoques, inoculées par voie veineuse et par voie osseuse. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 143:1131-1132. Aug.1949. 442.9 P21

21266 STEFANOVA, E. P. On the nature of immunity during malignant anthrax. Effect of trauma and importance of nervous system in immunity during malignant anthrax. (In Russian.) Veterinarija 26(9):15-19. Sept. 1949. 41.8 V6426
Experiments on rabbits.

21267 TOBIE, J. E. Experimental infection of the rabbit with Endamoeba histolytica. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 29:859-870. Nov.1949. 448.8 Am33

21268 WEBER, A. Étude de synapses centrales chez le lapin. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 143:892-893. July 1949. 442.9 P21

Miscellaneous

21269 ALDOUS, S. E., and MARSHALL, W. H. Rabbits can be successfully kindled during the winter months even in our cold climates. Calif. Rabbit News 10(8):10. Nov. 1949. 40.28 C12

21270 ANDREWS, M. R. How I passed my physical examination. Small Stock Mag. 34:5. Jan.1950. 48.8 P442
Judging rabbits.

21271 BALLINGER, O. C. Sanitation, labor, hutches. Amer. Angora News 4:3-4. Oct./Nov.1949. 40.28 Am32
Rabbit housing.

21272 BLYTH, J. Rabbits—our registration system. All-Pets Mag. 20(11):72,75. Nov.1949. 48.8 AL5

21273 FAWCETT, C. Commercializing an industry. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 34(2):6. (Cont.) Nov.1949. 48.8 J82
Rabbits.

21274 GOODCHILD, C. Why rabbits are of national importance. Fur & Feather 112:587,598. Oct.14,1949. 49 F96
Great Britain.

21275 LABORDE-BOIS, P. Economía, higiene y organización cunícola. I. Cult. Mod. 32:328-330. Sept. 1949. 15 C89

21276 RHOMBERG, K. Einige gedanken über ausstellungswesen. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 1949:660-661. Nov. 1949. 49 Os7
Rabbits.

21277 WHALEY, S. A. Rabbit-rearing plan for more meat. Smallholder 82(2071):17. Dec.9,1949. 10 Sml

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

21278 BAGNALL, N. Selective breeding and disease. Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J. 42:246-247. Dec.1949. 40.19 B77M

21279 BAL'MONT, V. Improvement of sheep breeds in Kazakstan. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(8):32-33. Aug.1949. 281.8 K83

21280 BENZONI, C. Contribution to the study of the Sardinian breed of sheep. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 4: 457-465. July 1949. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

21281 BERTONE, E. A visit to Corriedale Alley in New Zealand. Sheep & Goat Raiser 30(4):32-33. Jan. 1950. 45.8 Sh3

21282 FREITAS, H. DE. Goats. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13:139-140. July/Sept.1949. 9.2 R325

Breeds and breeding in Brazil.

21283 HUGO, W. J. Milk production by Merino sheep. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31(1583):27. Nov.16, 1949. 24 L232

21284 KRISHNA RAO, C. Recent advances in sheep breeding methods in the United States of America. Indian Vet. J. 26:186-195. Ref. Sept./Nov.1949. 41.8 In2

21285 LE ROUX, M. The Australian Merino export embargo; difference of opinion amongst stud and flock breeders. Merino Breeders' J. 11(4):16-17. Oct.1949. 45.8 S08

Also in Afrikaans.

21286 PRADINES, P. DE. La chèvre Angora au Maroc. Mouton 4:91-92. Oct.1949. 45.8 M86

21287 SPERL. Die brunst und paarung der ziegen. Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse 3(69):9-10. Oct.10,1949. 49 K672

21288 TAYLOR, R. R. The history and development of the fine wool Merino in Tasmania. Past. Rev. 59:952, 955,1055-1057. (Cont.) Oct.15-Nov.16,1949. 23 Au75

21289 THOMPSON, D. S. Progeny testing in sheep breeding. I. Tasmanian J. Agr. 20:212-217. Nov.1949. 23 T182T

21290 VIERA, G. T. The Polwarth in Italy. (In Italian.) Laniera 63:529. Aug.1949. 45.8 B63

- 21291 VITA, A. Research on some somatic measurements of the Varese breed of sheep. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4:452-456. July 1949. 41.8 Z7
English summary.
- 21292 WARWICK, B. L., and BERRY, R. O. Inter-generic and intra-specific embryo transfers. *J. Hered.* 40:297-303. Nov. 1949. 44.8 Am3
Sheep and goats.
- 21293 YEATES, N. T. M. The breeding season of the sheep, with particular reference to its modification by artificial means with the use of light. *Cambridge U. Abs. Diss.* 1947/48:17-18. 1949. 241.8 C14

Feeds and Feeding

- 21294 ARIAS, A. L. Régimen alimenticio y parasitosis internas de los ovinos. *Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 37(909):3-6. Nov. 30, 1949. 287 R71
- 21295 BELL, D. S. Corn cobs for lambs. *Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 690,23 p. Dec. 1949. 100 Oh3S
- 21296 BLIN, H. Comment réussir l'engraissement des agneaux? *Mouton* 4:90. Oct. 1949. 45.8 M86
- 21297 CREPIN, P. Composition d'une prairie destinée à l'alimentation caprine. *Mouton* 4:92. Oct. 1949. 45.8 M86
- 21298 CREPIN, P. El salvado y la sal en la alimentación de la cabra. *Ganado* 3(16):53. Aug. 1949. 49 G153
- 21299 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Sugar beet; feeding tops green. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Adv. Leaflets* 356,4 p. Nov. 1949. 10 G79La
Feed for sheep and cattle.
- 21300 HORNBY, H. E., and ROBSON, J. Hydrocyanic acid in pasture plants. *Vet. Rec.* 62:1-2. Jan. 7, 1950. 41.8 V641
Cynodon plectostachyum apparently safe fodder for sheep.
- 21301 KEITH, T. B. Total feed, water, salt are big three in sheep nutrition. *Oreg. Farmer* 72:877. Dec. 1, 1949. 6 Or32
- 21302 SHIELDS, J. Here's the broad idea of how to feed your goats. *Smallholder* 82(2068):24. Nov. 18, 1949. 10 Sm1
- 21303 SHIELDS, J. They don't mean to be cruel—but so many people starve their goats through ignorance. *Smallholder* 82(2067):24. Nov. 11, 1949. 10 Sm1
- 21304 SIMMONS, V. L., and MADSEN, L. L. Diets and feeding schedules for milk goats. *Rev. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. AHD-80*, 4 p. 1949. 1.9 An52Ah
- 21305 SOTOLA, J. New aids to volume lamb production. *Natl. Wool Grower* 40:18-19. (To be cont.) Jan. 1950. 45.8 N21N
Supplementary feeds in pellet form; eliminating enterotoxemia; balanced rations.

Veterinary Medicine

- 21306 AULT, C. N., and DIEGO, A. I. DE. El Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, agente causal de claudicaciones en lanares, en Chile. *Gac. Vet.* 11:194-202. July/Aug. 1949. 41.8 G112
English summary.
- 21307 BAGEDDA, G. Highlights on the cerebrospinal fluid of sheep. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n.s.)* 25:340-342. Sept. 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
French and English summaries.
- 21308 BAKER, D. W. Lancet fluke (*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*) infection in sheep in New York State. *Cornell Vet.* 40:97-100. Jan. 1950. 41.8 C81
- 21309 CHARON, A. J. La vermineuse des chèvres; la guérison. *Rustica* 22:1006. Dec. 11, 1949. 14 R92
- 21310 CORRÊA, O. Lameness in sheep following dipping for mange in benzene hexachloride preparations. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13:120. July/Sept. 1949. 9.2 R325
- 21311 DUMARESQ, J. A. Sheep disease associated with lambing. *Tasmanian J. Agr.* 20:234-236. Nov. 1949. 23 T182T
- 21312 ELDER, C., and RODABAUGH, D. E. Internal parasites of sheep. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 527,11 p. July 1949. 100 M693
- 21313 GAMBLE, R. M. Bluetongue of sheep in Cyprus. *J. Compar. Path. & Ther.* 59:176-190. Ref. July 1949. 41.8 J82

- 21314 GUALANDI, G. Focus of infection of infectious gastro-enterotoxemia in sheep in the Piedmont; bacteriological identification of the causal agent [*Clostridium perfringens*]. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 4:427-439. Ref. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Z72
- 21315 GUNNING, O. V. Poisoning in goats by black nightshade (*Solanum nigrum*). *Brit. Vet. J.* 105:473-474. Dec. 1949. 41.8 V643
- 21316 HENNING, M. W. Contagious abortion among sheep. (In Afrikaans.) *Wolboer* 27:14. Oct. 1949. 45.8 W83
Brucellosis.
- 21317 JAKL, J. Contribution about the dermatomycosis in sheep. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 22:144-154. Dec. 1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 21318 JORDAN, R. M. Jaw malformations and their effect on production. *Sheep Breeder* 70:20-21. Jan. 1950. 45.8 Am31
- 21319 KHACHATRIAN, A. B. Infectious acute hepatitis in kids. (In Russian.) *Veterinarija* 26(9):33-34. Sept. 1949. 41.8 V6426
Caused by *Salmonella columbensis*.
- 21320 MCDONALD, I. W. Studies in the metabolism of the sheep, with special reference to the digestion of protein. *Cambridge U. Abs. Diss.* 1947/48:40-41. 1949. 241.8 C14
- 21321 MCDOUGALL, E. I. The composition of foetal fluids of sheep at different stages of gestation. *Biochem. J.* 45:397-400. Ref. 1949. 382 B52
- 21322 MARSH, H. Parasites of sheep in Australia. *Natl. Wool Grower* 40:28-29. Jan. 1950. 45.8 N21N
- 21323 MIRRI, A. Vitamin K₁ in the control of brucellosis in goats. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4:444-445. Sept. 30, 1949. 41.8 P942
- 21324 MONACI, A. Notes on the etiology and treatment of the so-called "cecarella" or infectious keratoconjunctivitis of sheep and cattle. (In Italian.) *Nuova Vet. (n.s.)* 25:353-355. Sept. 15, 1949. 41.8 N922
- 21325 MOULE, G. R., SIMMONS, G. C., and POPE, H. Mastitis in ewes. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69:158-159. Sept. 1949. 23 Q33
- 21326 ROVEDA, R. J., and others. Nematodes del ovino; relación entre su número y huevos en las heces. *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires]* 31:78-92. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 B86
S. J. Bardil, R. A. Riguelet, and A. Decoud, joint authors.
- 21327 SHIER, F. L., and ROSSITER, R. C. Clover disease [of sheep]; practical findings and recommendations for control. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 2)* 26:111-116. Ref. June 1949. 23 W52J
- 21328 SPURLOCK, G. M. The care of lambing ewes—methods described for lambing under California conditions. *Calif. Wool Grower* 25(50):6-11. Dec. 13, 1949. 45.8 C12
- 21329 THORP, F., JR. Sheep diseases. *Iowa Vet.* 21:12-14, 16. Jan./Feb. 1950. 41.8 Io9
- 21330 WARD, G. W. Internal parasites of sheep. *Western Farmers' Co-op Gaz.* 17:159, 161-162. Sept. 1949. 280.28 W522

Miscellaneous

- 21331 ARMSTRONG, J. This dairy has no cows. *Wash. Farmer* 74:871, 884. Dec. 1, 1949. 6 R151
Management of a commercial goat dairy in Washington.
- 21332 AULT, C. N. Conviene bañar a los lanares esquilados? *Pampa Argentina* 23(264):2. Oct./Nov. 1949. 9 P19
Also in *Hereford* 16:658, 660. Dec. 1949. 43.8 H42; *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 294:13, 15. Nov. 3, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 21333 BUSURIN, I. A. Sheep raising farm of the Stalin Collective Farm [in Dagestan ASSR]. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(7):36. July 1949. 281.8 K83
- 21334 CADMUS, W. G. Sheep records for greater profits. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 182, 20 p. Dec. 1949. 100 Or3
- 21335 CHAMPEVAL, L. L'élevage du mouton complémentaire de la culture du blé. *Mouton* 4:87-89. Oct. 1949. 45.8 M86
- 21336 CONKLIN, I. Where is registry service? *Amer. Dairy Goat News* 11(7):8. Jan. 1950. 40.18 Am34
- 21337 CRAWFORD, A. Shearing of ewes before lambing. *New Zeal. Farmer* 70(18):3. Oct. 27, 1949. 23 N484

- 21338 FRASER, A. Sheep husbandry. London, Lockwood, 1949. 297 p. (Agr. Hort. Ser.) 45 F86Sh
- 21339 GALINDO, A. Algo sobre ovejas. Ceres [Valadolid] 14(161):15. Nov. 1, 1949. 15 C33 Care.
- 21340 GEIDEKO, A. On a farm of fine-wooled sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):37. July 1949. 281.8 K83
Budennyi Collective Farm in Stavropol Region.
- 21341 JAHN, E. Die Haltung von milchschafen. Deut. Wirtschaftsgelügelzucht 2:4-5. Oct. 8, 1949. 47.8 D483
- 21342 KLIMOV, G. We are increasing the productivity of sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(8):33. Aug. 1949. 281.8 K83
Zarfa Vostoka Kolkhoz in Alma-Ata Region.
- 21343 MCMAHON, P. R. Sheep and wool instruction at Sydney Technical College. Wool 1(2):52-53. 1949. 45.8 W887
- 21344 MILLER, J. H. North Island wary of winter shearing. New Zeal. Farmer 70(20):3. Nov. 24, 1949. 23 N484
- 21345 MILLER, R. C. Save those lambs! Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 65:17. Jan. 1950. 6 P945K
- 21346 NEWELL, P. F., and GRISSOM, E. E. Mississippi needs more sheep. Livestock Weekly 4(3):12, 19-21. Nov. 24, 1949. 49 L753
- 21347 NIELEBOCK, E. W. Die Ziege liebt die Reinlichkeit. Landbote 3:212. Sept. 15, 1949. 18 L2336
- 21348 PARKER, L. C. Evaluating fleece and body characteristics in a flock of crossbred yearling rams. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 14:86-87. Sept. 15, 1949. 500 W99
- 21349 REID, T. Sheep and wool of South America. Wool 1(2):15, 17, 19. 1949. 45.8 W887
- 21350 SEEMAN, E. Winter goat-herding in the Great Smokies. Amer. Dairy Goat News 11(7):4. Jan. 1950. 40.18 Am34
- 21351 SHIELDS, J., and SHIELDS, H. The modern dairy goat. London, Pearson, 1949. 172 p. 40.1 Sh6
- 21352 SIEVWRIGHT, H. M. Sheep tracks in China. Wool 1(2):41, 43, 45. 1949. 45.8 W887
- 21353 TESTONI, R. How to organize and manage a goat farm. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 22:281-289. Sept. 1949. 49 R52
Breeds, care, etc.
- 21354 WYOMING WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. The platform and program, forty-sixth annual meeting, Rawlins, Wyoming, October 25-27, 1949. n.p., 1949. 5 p. 45.9 W992P
- 21355 ZETTL, J. Winterfütterung und stallhaltung von Karakulschafen. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 1949:651. Oct. 1949. 49 Os7

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

- 21356 BECKETT, J. B. Purebreds are practical. Breeder's Gaz. 115(2):24. Feb. 1950. 49 B74
Swine.
- 21357 BRIQUET JUNIOR, R. Crossing and swine breeding. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 8:124-137. Ref. Jan./June 1949. 9.2 C332
- 21358 CLAUSEN, H., and KORSHOLM, K. P. Does age of parents affect breeding results? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:588-590. Nov. 17, 1949. 280.28 V91
Swine and horses.
- 21359 KEYMER, U. Nutzleistungsprüfung und Schweinezücht. Landw. Jahrb. f. Bayern 26(3/4):65-71. Mar./Apr. 1949. 18 L24
- 21360 LLOYD, E. W. The key to successful pig breeding; whether you are a pedigree breeder or only wish to build up a commercial herd the greatest care should be taken in the selection of gilts. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:21. Jan. 4, 1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 21361 MAHR, J. A., and FOUNTAIN, H. S. Birth control for sows. Elect. Farm 23:7. Jan. 1950. 335.8 EL27
- 21362 RAWN, B. Duroc market barrows make '49 a banner year. Duroc News 24:30, 32, 36, 140. Jan. 1950. 46.8 N212
- 21363 ROBERTS, E., and KRIDER, J. L. Inheritance of red-eye in swine. J. Hered. 40:306. Nov. 1949. 442.8 Am3
- 21364 SEVERIN, P. For three litters. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(8):36. Aug. 1949. 281.8 K83
Swine breeding on the Voroshilov Collective Farm in Sumskaya Region.

Feeds and Feeding

- 21365 ADAMSTONE, F. B., KRIDER, J. L., and JAMES, M. F. Response of swine to vitamin E-deficient rations. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:260-268. Oct. 31, 1949. 500 N484
- 21366 ANDERSON, R. M., and FERRIN, E. F. Iron and copper for brood sows and growing pigs. Grain & Feed Rev. 29(5):20. Jan. 1950. 280.28 C78
- 21367 BADOUX, F. L'engraisement du porc, question d'actualité. Agenda de l'Indus. Lait. et de l'Agr. 37:282-286. 1949. 44.8 Ag3
- 21368 BECKMAN, H. J. Ladino vs. alfalfa—experiment at Purdue reveals ladino to be superior pork producing feed. West. Livestock J. 28(6):155-156. Dec. 1949. 6 F2278
- 21369 BRAUDE, R., MITCHELL, K. G., and ROBINSON, K. L. Sorghum—its value for pig feeding. Scot. Farmer 57:1526. Dec. 10, 1949. 10 Sc68
- 21370 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Wiederaufnahme der staatlichen Mastleistungsprüfungen. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1221-1222. Nov. 26, 1949. 18 L2346
Swine nutrition.
- 21371 BUCK, C., and VAILLANT, R. L'alimentation du porc à Madagascar. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. B. Agr. 2(15):6-17. Sept. 1949. 25 M26
- 21372 CUNHA, T. J. Vitamin B12, APF, citrus molasses and citrus seed meal for swine feeding. Feedstuffs 22:62-64. Jan. 7, 1950. 286.81 F322
- 21373 CUNHA, T. J. Vitamins and minerals grow profitable hogs. Fla. Grower 57(12):9, 17, 21. Dec. 1949. 80 F6622
- 21374 DAVIDSON, H. R. British pig production. Brit. Agr. B. 2:273-277. Summer 1949. 10 B776
Chiefly feeding and breeding.
- 21375 FEVRIER, R. L'alimentation des porcs à l'engrais. Porc 20(7):27, 29. Oct. 1949. 46.8 P822
- 21376 GOBBLE, J. L., and others. Pasture and supplementary sources of protein for pigs. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 516, 12 p. July 1949. 100 P381
R. C. Miller, P. T. Ziegler and F. L. Bentley, joint authors.
- 21377 HUTCHINSON, J. The pig knows best. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(23):56. Dec. 2, 1949. 10 F2226
Feeding and management.
- 21378 KITTINGER, J. E., and WILSON, L. T. Profitable pork production. Md. Farmer 33(12):13, 19, 31. Dec. 1949. 6 M362
Feeding and management practices.
- 21379 KRIDER, J. L. Feeding the brood sows in the dry lot. Hog Breeder 24(12):6-7. Dec. 1, 1949. 46.8 H672
- 21380 KUMMER, H. Milokorn im Vergleich zu Gerste und Mais bei Schweinemast. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116:702-703. Dec. 17, 1949. 18 B142
- 21381 MCAULIFFE, W. S. Pig foods. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 53:60-61. (Cont.) Sept. 1949. 23 So84
- 21382 MCMILLEN, W. N., LUECKE, R. W., and THORP, F., JR. B-vitamins for weanling pigs. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32:191-195. Nov. 1949. 100 M58S
- 21383 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The fattening of pigs. II. Compounding suitable rations. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 24:238-241. Dec. 1949. 256.13 Ag82M
- 21384 PAUL, B. Neue und erprobte Fütterungsmethoden bei Schweinen. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1071-1072. Oct. 29, 1949. 18 L2346
- 21385 RED'KIN, A. Autumn fattening of swine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(8):34-35. Aug. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 21386 SELLARDS, G. Winter hog feeding. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 65:82, 86. Jan. 1950. 6 P945K
- 21387 SIMON, E. Swine fattening. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):34. July 1949. 281.8 K83
- 21388 SMIRNOV, V. Green feed for swine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):35. July 1949. 281.8 K83
Grazing chiefly.
- 21389 VESTAL, C. M., and MOTT, G. O. Pasture for hogs. Hog Breeder 24(12):8-9. Dec. 1, 1949. 46.8 H672

Veterinary Medicine

- 21390 AITKEN, W. A. Acute swine erysipelas in northwestern Iowa. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116(874):41-45. Jan. 1950. 41.8 Am3

- 21391 BANKS, W. C. Vaccination against hog cholera. *Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-118*, 3 p.-folder. 1949. 275.29 T313
- 21392 BOWIE, W. D. Big pigs do grow faster. *Checkerboard News* 1949:6-7. Feb./Mar. 1949. 389.78 C41
- 21393 CARPENTER, L. E., and LUNDBERG, W. O. Effect of tocopherols on vitality of pigs in relation to "baby pig disease." *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 52:269-275. Oct. 31, 1949. 500 N484
- 21394 DONNINI, P. Practical note on the castration of swine. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4:419-420. Sept. 15, 1949. 41.8 P42
- 21395 DRIEUX, H., and THIERY, G. Placentation chez les mammifères domestiques. II. Placenta des Suidés. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125:437-455. Oct. 1949. 41.8 R24
- 21396 ENDRES, P. Achtung: schweinelähmung! *Kärntner Bauer* 99:410-411. Nov. 15, 1949. 19 K14
- 21397 GLÄSSER, K. Die seuchenartige (enzootische) herzmuskelerkrankung des schweines (bezeichnung, ursache, diagnose und bekämpfung). *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:151-154. Ref. June 1949. 41.8 T445
- 21398 GRAU, H. Das "ferkelsterben". *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:222-225. Aug. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 21399 HANFSTINGL, J. Wasserferkel und myxoedem-problem. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:101-103. Apr. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 21400 HOPPE, R. Observations over the technik of cesarean section in the sows. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 705-710. Sept. 1949. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 21401 IOWA Accredited Swine Brucellosis-Controlled Herd Program. *Iowa Vet.* 21:5-7. Jan./Feb. 1950. 41.8 Io9
- 21402 LUBKE, A. Die bedeutung der jodprophylaxe für die bekämpfung der erhöhten ferkelsterblichkeit. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:155-158. June 1949. 41.8 T445
- 21403 LUBRANO, J. Brotes de colera porcino. *Vida Rural e Econ.* 11:25. June 30, 1949. 9.2 V662
- 21404 MCNUTT, S. H. Swine diseases. (Abs.) *Vet. Sci. News* 3(2/3):16. May 15/Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 V6492
In Wisconsin.
- 21405 MARION, P. L'ascaridiose des pores. *Porc* 20(7):35-36. Oct. 1949. 46.8 P822
- 21406 MILHORAT, A. T., and others. Observations on a biologically active vitamin E derivative present in hog gastric mucin and in hog stomach lining. The biologic activity of DL, alpha-tocopherylhydroquinone. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 52:334-340. Ref. Oct. 31, 1949. 500 N484
J. B. Mackenzie, S. Ullick, H. Rosenkrantz, and W. E. Bartels, joint authors.
- 21407 MONTI, V. B. The runt and its place in pig husbandry. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* (ser. 2) 26:110. June 1949. 23 W52J
- 21408 NORDFELDT, S., OLOFSSON, N. E., and SWÄHN, O. Arten och frekvensen av lungförändringar på de i svinstamkontrollen deltagande djuren. Studies on the occurrence of pneumonia in officially tested pigs. Sweden. *Lantbrukshögsk. Husdjursförsöksanst. Meddel.* 39, 16 p. 1949. 104 Up62
English summary.
- 21409 PETROV, V. A. Postvaccinal sickness of swine complicated by mycotoxicosis. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(8):31-32. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 21410 PIWOWARCZYK, S. A case of heart-apoplexy in a pig. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:712-713. Sept. 1949. 41.8 M463
- 21411 PULLAR, E. M. The rectal temperature in normal and infected pigs. *Brit. Vet. J.* 105:437-453. Ref. Dec. 1949. 41.8 V643
- 21412 PUSTOWKA, T. A case of the regeneration of the fat tissue in a pig after swine erysipelas. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:712. Sept. 1949. 41.8 M463
- 21413 RAILSBACK, L. T. Dystocia in the sow. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116(874):27-30. Jan. 1950. 41.8 Am3
- 21414 SCHELLNER, H., and SEYER, F. Über die bedeutung des haemagglutinationshemmungstestes bei der gewinnung des rotlaufserums vom pferd. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:225-226. Aug. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 21415 SCHEUHAMMER, F. Über paralysis (nachhandlähmung) bei mutterschweinen. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36:758-760. Dec. 1949. 41.8 T345
- 21416 SCHMID, G. Beobachtungen über räude der schweine. *Grüne* 77:1097-1098. Oct. 7, 1949. 17 Sch9
- 21417 TORRES, J. R., and CODO, V. A case of pseudo-hermaphroditism in swine. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Ceres* 8:96-98. Jan./June 1949. 9.2 C332
English summary.
- 21418 TUBBS, C. R. Delayed cesarean section in the sow. *Vet. Med.* 45:93. Feb. 1950. 41.8 M69
- 21419 WILSON, F. M. Swine practice in the Corn Belt. *Vet. Sci. News* 3(2/3):2-6. May 15/Aug. 15, 1949. 41.8 V6492
- 21420 YOUNG, G. A., JR., and UNDERDAHL, N. R. Swine influenza as a possible factor in suckling pig mortalities. III. Effect of live virus vaccination of the dam against swine influenza on suckling pig mortalities. *Cornell Vet.* 40:24-33. Jan. 1950. 41.8 C81

Miscellaneous

- 21421 BABET-CHARTON, H. Préparons le porc pour Noël; de l'abatage au saloir. *Rustica* 22:1030-1031. Dec. 18, 1949. 14 R92
- 21422 BAY, C. Butcher your meat at home. *Mo. Col. Farmer* 42(3):6. Dec. 1949. 6 M691
Chiefly butchering a hog.
- 21423 BOUCHER, H. Production registry is challenging you. *Amer. Hampshire Herdsman* 24(12):5. Dec. 1949. 46.8 Am33
Swine improvement.
- 21424 CROCE, L. The livestock problem of the Tavoliere [di Puglia]. Animals for income: swine. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(37):1. Sept. 11, 1949. 49 AL55
- 21425 DUCK, R. W. A century of hogs and sheep. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:98-99. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 R88
- 21426 ECKELL, O. A. Prácticas generales en la cría porcina y cuidado de los lechones hasta el destete. Uruguay. *Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 292:23. Oct. 20, 1949. 9.9 G15B
- 21427 IDUATE, A. Protección a los lechones. *Vida Rural* 10(114):26-27. Feb. 1949. 9.4 V66
- 21428 JONES, O. Bacon and ham manufacture. 2. Food [London] 18:176-178. June 1949. 389.8 F738
Butchering and curing.
- 21429 KELLEY, J., and STEWART, H. A. Raising hogs in North Carolina. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 238, rev., 18 p. Ref. June 1949. 275.29 N811
- 21430 KELLEY, J. Swine production manual for 4-H Club members. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser.* 4, rev., 14 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 N811C
- 21431 LLOYD, E. W. The advantages of out-door pigkeeping. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61:794. Dec. 14, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 21432 LLOYD, E. W. How long should she be kept? Profitability of the brood sow. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61: 850. Dec. 28, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 21433 LLOYD, E. W. Pig keeping; more aspects on the outdoor system. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61:822. Dec. 21, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 21434 MCMILLEN, W. N. Fall pig management pointers. *OIC News* 15(11):19-20. Nov. 1949. 46.8 Oi1
- 21435 MCMILLEN, W. N. Profitable pork production. *Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B.* 299, 48 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M58B
Swine production in Michigan.
- 21436 ROBINSON, J. S. Selecting, fitting and showing 4-H Club pigs. *Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P.* 249, rev., 8 p. May 1949. 275.29 T25
- 21437 SMUTS, D. B. Swine farming from A to Z. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31(1586):69, 71, 73. Dec. 7, 1949. 24 L232
Care.
- 21438 TESTONI, R. The new developments of swine raising in the United States. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 22:350-354. Nov. 1949. 49 R52
- 21439 VILLENEUVE, P. Quelques conseils aux éleveurs de porcs. *B. des Agr.* 45(12):45. Dec. 1949. 7 B872
- 21440 WOELER, C. Brood sow management. *Poland China World* 36(12):11-12. Jan. 1950. 46.8 Sw62

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

- 21441 BANK, G., JR. The mercury vapor lamp as a lure for insects. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 12:433-434. Nov.1,1949. 420 N38B
- 21442 BAYNES, E. S. A. Irish insect records. Irish Nat. J. 9:338-339. Oct.1949. 410 Ir42
- 21443 BEAVER, P. C., and FLETCHER, O. K., JR. An improved insect collecting cage. Mosquito News 9: 176. Dec.1949. 421 M85
- 21444 BLACKWELDER, R. E. Synonyms and genotypes. Coleopterists' B. 3:73-75. 1949. 421 C674
- 21445 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Annual report of the forest insect survey; forest insect investigations; 1948. Ottawa, 1949. 124 p. 423.92 C162
- 21446 CHACE, L. M. Marvels of common insects at work; another story in pictures. Frontiers 14:56-57. Dec.1949. 410 F92
- 21447 CURLE, R. Arcana entomologica; or Illustrations of new, rare and interesting insects. By J. O. Westwood (London: William Smith, 2 vols., 1845). Soc. Bibliog. Nat. Hist. J. 2:167-168. Sept.7,1949. 241.7 So1
- 21448 FOURNIER, O. Entomology in France (present status). Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1948)79:6-8. 1949. 420 On8
- 21449 HARTMAN, C. G. Playing 'possum; the American marsupial is only one of many animals that feign death. Sci. Amer. 182:52-55. Jan.1950. 470 Sci25 Includes insects and poultry.
- 21450 IMMATURE insects, their relation to problems of identification, and their bearing on systems of classification. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 51:289-290. Dec. 1949. 420 W27
- Talks by L. M. Russell (Hemiptera), A. B. Gurney (minor orders), A. Stone (Diptera), and W. H. Anderson (Coleoptera).
- 21451 JUDD, W. W. Insects collected in the Dundas Marsh, Hamilton, Ontario, 1947-48. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J.57: 225-231. Dec.1949. 420 N48J
- 21452 NEWMAN, L. H. Insects in hibernation. Nature Lover 6:453-460. Nov.1949. 410 N218
- 21453 PARRY, D. A. The function of the insect ocellus. Cambridge, U. Abs. Diss. 1947/48:36. 1949. 241.8 C14
- 21454 PLATE. Die ökologischen beziehungen zwischen Arthropoden und Mollusken. Ent. Kolloquium 12:1-3. Aug.1949. 420 B45
- Parasitism, symbiosis, etc.
- 21455 REGTEREN ALTENA, C. O. VAN. Insects of the Canary Islands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948) 91:ccxiv-ccxxiii. 1949. 421 T21
- Includes discussion.
- 21456 REGTEREN ALTENA, C. O. VAN. List of localities visited during a collecting trip to the Canary Islands in the spring of 1947. Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91: 1-5. 1949. 421 T21
- 21457 SCHULTZ, V. A tabulation of Ohio bobwhite quail foods. Ohio J. Sci. 49:247-250. Nov.1949. 410 Oh3
- Including insect material.
- 21458 SOMMERMAN, K. M. Obtaining, reading and filing microfilm. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 60:236-238. Nov.1949. 421 En88
- Entomological literature. Description of equipment.
- 21459 STÄGER, R. Entomologische und botanische beobachtungen in der Walliser Felsenheide im frühling und sommer 1947. (Abs.) Naturf. Gesell. Bern. Mitt. (n.s.)6:xxxix-xli. 1949. 508 B45
- 21460 STEINHAUS, E. A. Nomenclature and classification of insect viruses. Bact. Rev. 13:203-223. Ref. Dec.1949. 448.3 B13
- Includes new species of virus in Borrelina, and Bergoldia.
- 21461 STEYSKAL, G. C. An indexing system for taxonomists. Coleopterists' B. 3:65-71. 1949. 421 C674
- 21462 SYMPOSIUM on entomological education. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1948)79:58-65. 1949. 420 On8
- R. E. Balch, chairman; O. Fournier, F. O. Morrison, A. S. West, C. R. Twinn, A. H. MacAndrews, W. R. Thompson, D. A. Quirke, A. D. Pickett, A. W. A. Brown, Mrs. J. B. Adams, and A. W. Baker.

21463 TOUMANOFF, C. Les maladies microbiennes et l'immunité naturelle chez les insectes. Rev. Canad. de Biol. 8:343-369. Ref. Nov.1949. 442.8 R325

English summary.

21464 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. List of State extension entomologists and extension apiculturists. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.913 A2L697

21465 WELLINGTON, W. G., HENSON, W. R., and SULLIVAN, C. R. Investigations in physical ecology. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(5):2. Sept./Oct.1949. 423.92 C16F

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

21466 ACKERMANN. Die untersuchungsverfahren der amtl. pflanzenbeschau an der einlassstelle in München-Grossmarkthalle. Pflanzenschutz 1:137-139. Aug. 1949. 464.8 P48

With reference to pest control.

21467 AGNEW, E. H. Producers' requirements for effective cotton insect control. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. (1948)2:25-29. 1949. 464.9 C82

21468 ALESSANDRINI, M. E., and AMORMINO, V. Characteristics, detection, and determination of Octaklor (chlordane). (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 12: 348-357. 1949. 449.9 R66

French, English, and German summaries.

21469 ALESSANDRINI, M. E. Detection and determination of Octaklor (chlordane) and DDT on surfaces sprayed with these two products either separately or mixed together. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 12:338-347. 1949. 449.9 R66

French, English, and German summaries.

21470 ANDES, J. O., and MILTON, R. H. Control of tobacco bed diseases and insects. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 67, rev., 4 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 T25L

21471 ARANT, F. S. Summary of cotton insecticide experiments in 1948. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. (1948)2:47-50. 1949. 464.9 C82

21472 BELL, C. E., JR. Controlling livestock pests. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 351, rev., 8 p.-folder. June 1949. 275.29 G29C

21473 BERAN, F. The present state of plant protection and infestation control in Austria. European Infestation Control Working Party. [Minutes Mtg.] 4, 2 p. 1949. 464.9 Eu7

21474 BERAN, F. Umstellung in der winterspritzung 1949/50. Pflanzenschutz 2(spec.no.3):1-2. Sept.15,1949. 464.9 P482

21475 BEREZINA, V. M. Pochvennye vrediteli polezashchitnykh lesnykh polos [Soil pests in shelterbelts]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 19 p. 423 B454

21476 BISHOPP, F. C. Adequacy of present cotton insect research. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. (1948) 2:10-14. 1949. 464.9 C82

21477 BOLLOW, H. Wie sind tierische schädlinge zur bestimmung einzusenden. Pflanzenschutz 1:127-129. July 1949. 464.8 P48

21478 BONDY, F. F. Results of cotton-insect control experiments at Florence, South Carolina, during 1948 as compared with previous years. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. (1948)2:50-58. 1949. 464.9 C82

21479 BÖNING, K. Die tätigkeit der amtlichen pflanzenbeschau in Bayern. Pflanzenschutz 1:137. Aug.1949. 464.8 P48

With reference to pest control.

21480 BORDEN, A. D. Spray residue problems. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 3(12):7-8. Dec.1949. 95.8 C762

21481 BOTTGER, G. T., YERINGTON, A. P., and GERTLER, S. I. Preliminary tests of chlorinated benzenes as insecticides. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-789, 21 p. Nov.1949. 1.9 En83

21482 BOTTGER, G. T., YERINGTON, A. P., and GERTLER, S. I. Preliminary tests of synthetic organic compounds as insecticides. VI. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-790, 18 p. Nov.1949. 1.9 En83

21483 BOUVIER, R. Note sur l'application des méthodes de la lutte biologique. Fruits d'Outre Mer 4:342. Oct.1949. 80 F9492

Insects.

21484 BOVENTER, K. DDT im kampf gegen seuchen. Umschau 49:225-227. Apr.15,1949. 474 Um7

- 21485** BOYCE, H. R. The role of biological control in Canadian orchard entomology. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1948)79:28-33. Ref. 1949. 420 On8
- 21486** BRISOU, J. Sur la toxicité des insecticides de contact. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 42:379-383. 1949. 448.9 Sol3
- 21487** BUCILON, F. Nouveaux procédés de lutte contre les ennemis de la forêt et des bois abattus. Culture 14:12. Nov.1949. 14 C894
- 21488** BURNEY, H. W., and WILLIAMS, H. B. Tests of insect wire screening. Fla. Engin. and Indus. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 36,5 p. Nov.1949. 290.9 F66T
- 21489** CAMPBELL, A. M. G. D. D. T. poisoning in man; a suspected case. Lancet [London] 257:1178. Dec.24,1949. 448.8 L22
- 21490** CAÑIZO, J. DEL. Mezclas de insecticidas y anticriptogamicos. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. (1948) 16:323-336. Ref. 1949. 464.9 M26
- 21491** CARAZO, A. M. Combate de insectos dañinos. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 8(98/99):26-27. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 R3291
- 21492** CIFERRI, R. Consumption of antiparasitics before and after the war. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:610-614. Oct.1949. 16 It1
Insecticides and fungicides.
- 21493** COE, M. Use chemicals with care. Better Farming Methods 22:58. Jan.1950. 58.8 B46
Chiefly insecticides.
- 21494** CONNER, J. T., JR. Farm results obtained from cotton insecticides during 1948. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. (1948)2:23-25. 1949. 464.9 C82
- 21495** CORONEL, R. In the world of insects and insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 27:286. Nov.1949. 385 R322
Research.
- 21496** DAVIDSON, R. That [calcium] cyanide tin. New Zeal. Beekeeper 11(3):18. Aug.1949. 424.8 N483
Care in handling.
- 21497** DAVIS, W. O. Organization and operation of a county-wide cotton insect control program. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. (1948)2:32-34. 1949. 464.9 C82
- 21498** DOYLE, J. A., and DUNCAN, J. Comparison of calcium arsenate, chlordane, lethane and DDT in the control of potato insects. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1948) 79:22-24. 1949. 420 On8
- 21499** DUNNAM, E. W., and others. Control cotton insects. Miss. State Col. Ext. Leaflet 84, rev., 6 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M68Ex
A. L. Hamner, C. Lyle and L. C. Murphree, joint authors.
- 21500** EDWARDS, F. I., and HALL, S. A. Purification of O,O-diethyl O-p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate (parathion) for use as a primary standard. Analyt. Chem. 21:1567-1568. Dec.1949. 381 J825A
- 21501** ELLERS-NIELSEN, K. Spraying problems. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 66:5-6. Jan.4,1950. 80 G192
- 21502** ELTON, E. T. G. A survey of the available data on insect pests in forests and other ligneous growths in the Netherlands in 1948. With a summary. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 21:332-344. Nov.1949. 99.8 N28
English summary.
- 21503** ENIGK, K. Die insektizide in der veterinärmedizin. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. 1:138-142. (To be cont.) 1949. 41.8 M74
- 21504** EVANS, R. B. Think of yourself with protection equipment. Pests 18:9-11. Jan.1950. 449.8 Ex8
Respirators and gas masks for pest control operators.
- 21505** EWING, K. P., and PARENCEA, C. R., JR. Early-season application of insecticides for cotton-insect control. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-792, 9 p. Dec.1949. 1.9 En83
- 21506** FAUST, E. C. Human helminthology, a manual for physicians, sanitarians, and medical zoologists. Ed. 3, rev. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1949. 744 p. Ref. 436 F27
Intermediate and reservoir hosts: Insecta, p.613-622.
- 21507** FERON, M., and LAGUADE, H. Les insectes parasites de la pêche dans les Pyrénées-Orientales. Agriculture [Paris] 13:293-298. Ref. Nov.1949. 14 Ag823
Ceratitis capitata, Grapholitha molesta, Anarsia lineatella, Carpocapsa pomonella.
- 21508** FINNEGAN, J. K., HAAG, H. B., and LARSON, P. S. Tissue distribution and elimination of DDD and DDT following oral administration to dogs and rats. Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc. 72:357-360. Ref. Nov.1949. 442.9 Sol1
- 21509** FREIRE, E. S. Control of cotton insects in the State of São Paulo (Brazil). (Abridged.) Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 1(2):8-12. June 1949. 464.8 P69
- 21510** GALLEY, R. A. E. Modern trends in insecticides. Brit. Agr. B. 2:314-318. Ref. Summer 1949. 10 B776
- 21511** GAYFORD, G. W. Pest and disease control in the farm orchard. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47:419-422. Sept.1949. 23 V66J
- 21512** GRANDORI, R. First experiments with the new phosphoric ester insecticides. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicoltura. 15(3):47-50. 1949. 423.92 B63
Hexaethyl tetraphosphate, tetraethyl pyrophosphate, and parathion tested against Hoplocampa brevis, Yezabura malifoliae (i.e. Anuraphis crataegifoliae), Aphis mali (i.e. pomi), Perrisia (i.e. Dasyneura) pyri, and Tetranychus telarius.
- 21513** GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. PEST INFESTATION RESEARCH BOARD. Report, 1947, with the Report of the Director of Pest Investigation Research covering the years 1940-1947. London, 1949. 23 p. Ref. 423.92 G792
- 21514** GREENSLADE, R. M. Systemic insecticides. (Abs.) Mfg. Chem. 20:435-436. Sept.1949. 396.8 M31
- 21515** HADAWAY, A. B., and PARLOW, F. Further studies on the loss of insecticides by absorption into mud and vegetation. B. Ent. Res. 40:323-343. Dec.1949. 421 B87
- 21516** HARNED, R. W. Recommendations for cotton insect control for 1949. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. (1948)2:59-63. 1949. 464.9 C82
- 21517** HEDDERGOTT, H. Verborgene feinde unserer obstbäume. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106: 1109-1110. Nov.5,1949. 18 L2346
Insects.
- 21518** HELY, P. C. The value of DDT in tomato pest control programmes. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:485-489. Sept.1949. 23 N472
- 21519** HENSILL, G. S. Agricultural insecticides today. West. Canner & Packer 42:51,53,55-56. Jan.1950. 286.83 W522
- 21520** HENSILL, G. S. New developments in "ag" chemicals. Better Farming Methods 22:14,72. Jan.1950. 58.8 B46
Insecticides, herbicides, etc.
- 21521** HITCHNER, L. S. More agricultural chemicals available. Chem. & Engin. News 28:36-37. Jan.2,1950. 381 J825N
Insecticides.
- 21522** HITCHNER, L. S. The mutual responsibilities of pest control. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. (1948) 2:14-16. 1949. 464.9 C82
- 21523** HOLMES, E. Successful BHC insecticides. Farming [Norwich] 3:374-378. Dec.1949. 10 F2236
- 21524** HUGHES, R. M. The ginner's and crusher's role in the program locally. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. (1948)2:35-36. 1949. 464.9 C82
- 21525** IVANOVA, Z. V. Ambarnye vrediteli i mery bor'by s nimi [Storage pests and measures for their control]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry, 1949. 102 p. 423 Iv1
- 21526** IYRIBOZ, N. Plant protection in Turkey. European Infestation Control Working Party. [Minutes Mtg.] 4,3 p. 1949. 464.9 Eu7
- 21527** JARY, S. G. Insect pests and weather. Farming [Norwich] 3:342-346,331. Nov.1949. 10 F2236
- 21528** JELLISON, W. L. Biological studies on the faunae of nests of birds and rodents in relation to disease of animals and man. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 3:53-57. 1949. 241.8 M66
Includes insects and arachnids.
- 21529** JONES, M. P. Progress report on cooperative efforts in the control of cotton insects in 1948. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. (1948)2:3-7. 1949. 464.9 C82
Extension Service.
- 21530** KETELAAR, J. A. A. Chemical properties of parathion and E 605. (Abs.) Mfg. Chem. 20:436. Sept. 1949. 396.8 M31
- 21531** KIRKPATRICK, F. S. Short-cut calculations for the PCO. Pests 18:13-14. Jan.1950. 449.8 Ex8
Insecticide formulations.
- 21532** KNIPLING, E. F. Insect control investigations of the Orlando, Fla., laboratory during World War II. Smithsn. Inst. Ann. Rpt. 1948:331-348. 1949. 500 Sm6R
Especially insects carrying disease.
- 21533** KNOWLTON, G. F. Tomato insect control recommendations. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 15, 2 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 Ut1Ms

- 21534** KRIJGSMAN, B. J., and BERGER, N. E. A simple method for the estimation of contact insecticides. *B. Ent. Res.* 40:355-358. Dec. 1949. 421 B87
- 21535** KÜHNE, E. Eine schlupfwespenart "Megastigmus spermotrophus Wachtl" und heuschrecken als schädlinge an Douglasien. *Forst u. Holz* 4:258-260. Sept. 15, 1949. 99.8 F7724
Stenobothrus haemorrhoidalis, Pholidoptera cinerea, and Tettix bipunctatus.
- 21536** LAMBERT, R. Quebec: the principal forest insects in 1949. *Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt.* 5(5):1-2. Sept./Oct. 1949. 423.92 C16F
- 21537** LA MER, V. K. Aerosoles insecticidas; influencia del tamaño de las partículas sobre el poder insecticida. *Indus. y Quím.* 11:7-12. Ref. Oct. 1949. 385 In28
- 21538** LEHMAN, A. J. The pharmacology of DDT. In *Mrak, E. M., and Stewart, G. F. Advances in food research*, v.2, p.201-217. Ref. 1949. 389 M87
- 21539** LINDGREN, D. L., and VINCENT, L. E. Investigations on the life history and control of date insects and the date mite [Paratetranychus simplex]. *Date Growers' Inst. Rpt.* 26:21-24. 1949. 81 D26
- 21540** LLOYD, A. J. Weak phosphorus sprays should dry slowly for greatest effect. *Grower [London]* 32:1080-1081, 1132-1134. Dec. 3-10, 1949. 286.83 M34
Parathion compared with hexaethyl tetraphosphate and tetraethyl pyrophosphate.
Title varies.
- 21541** MAAN, W. J. On new types of helicopters. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 12: 868-875. Nov. 1949. 86 N384
In spraying and dusting.
- 21542** MCGUFFIN, W. C. Rocky Mountain Region: forest insect survey. *Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt.* 5(5):3. Sept./Oct. 1949. 423.92 C16F
- 21543** MACNAY, C. G. A summary of the more important insect infestations and occurrences in Canada in 1948. *Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1948)79:66-87. 1949. 420 On8
- 21544** MARSHALL, J. Pest control in British Columbia orchards. *Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1948)79:26-28. 1949. 420 On8
- 21545** MATHERS, W. G. British Columbia: forest insect survey (interior). *Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt.* 5(5):3. Sept./Oct. 1949. 423.92 C16F
- 21546** MEEK, W. E. Ground and aerial application of cotton insecticides. *Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc.* (1948)2:42-44. 1949. 464.9 C82
- 21547** MONNIG, H. O. BHC as a sheep dip. *Primary Prod. [Sydney]* 24(49):5. Dec. 9, 1949. 281.8 P93
- 21548** MORALES PEREYRA, S. Método biológico contra las plagas agrícolas. *Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)* 17 (693):3-4, 6-8, 10, 12, 14-16, 18. Nov. 30, 1949. 8 C157
Insect pests.
- 21549** MORRIS, W. E., PARTEN, H. L., and GRIF-FITHS, H. J. Livestock pest control. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder* 147, 6 p. June 1949. 275.29 M66Ex
- 21550** MOSER, J. C. Insects in corn. *Tenn. Mkt. B.* 21(12, i.e. 11):2. Dec. 15, 1949. 280.38 T25
- 21551** MUNDT, G. A. Aspersiones con aceite de antraceno en fitopatología (emulsiones ovidas de carbolfino). *An. de Farm. y Bioquím.* 19:56-64. Ref. June/Sept. 1948. 396.8 An1
German summary.
For fruit pests.
- 21552** MURPHREE, L. C. Kill those garden bugs. *Miss. State Col. Ext. C.* 145, rev., 8 p. June 1949. 275.29 M68C
- 21553** NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. Proceedings, Second Cotton Insect Control Conference, Atlanta, Ga., December 6-7, 1948. n.p., 1949. 79 p. 464.9 C82
- 21554** NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Control of insects and diseases on bush fruits. *N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar* 36, 8 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 N46Sp
- 21555** NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Control of insects and diseases on strawberries. *N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar* 33, 4 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 N46Sp
- 21556** NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. 1949 spraying and dusting recommendations for potatoes. *N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar* 37, 4 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 N46Sp
- 21557** NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. 1949 spraying recommendations for apples. *N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar* 34, 11 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 N46Sp
- 21558** NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Insects and other pests of mushrooms. *N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet* 95, 6 p. 1949. 423.92 N47
Principal pests are *Sciara* sp., *Hypogastrura armata*, *Onychiurus ambulans*, and *Tyrophagus putrescentiae*.
- 21559** NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Insect pests of vegetables; a chart of control measures. *N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet* 73, 16 p. 1948. 423.92 N47
- 21560** ORRELL, W. R. Problems in formulating plant protection products. *Plant Protect. Overseas Rev.* 1(2):42-47. June 1949. 464.8 P69
- 21561** PARKIN, E. A. The control of insects infesting stored foodstuffs. *World Crops* 1:103-106. (To be cont.) Nov. 1949. 281.8 W892
- 21562** PESSON, L. Les insectes nuisibles à la prairie. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 4(spec.no.):48-49. 1949. 49 B462
- 21563** PETERSON, H. E. Aerosols—a boom industry, let's not ruin it! *Soap & Sanit. Chem.* 26:117-119. Jan. 1950. 307.8 S012
- 21564** PICKETT, A. D. The philosophy of orchard insect control. *Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1948)79:37-41. 1949. 420 On8
- 21565** PLANT PROTECTION, LTD., LONDON. Catalogue of insecticides, fungicides and allied products for export. London, 1949. Unpaged. 464.4 P69
- 21566** POPOV, P. V. In regard to the mechanism of insecticidal and fungicidal action of lime sulfur preparations. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dokl.* 14(5):30-32. 1949. 20 Ak1
- 21567** POST, R. L., MCCALLEY, R. W., and MUNRO, J. A. Insecticidal applications and potato yields in North Dakota for 1949. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B.* 12:42-46. Nov./Dec. 1949. 100 N813B
- 21568** REISINGER, E. Grundsätzliches zur winter-spritzung 1949/50. *Kärntner Bauer* 99:407-409. Nov. 15, 1949. 19 K14
For pests and diseases of fruit trees.
- 21569** ROHWER, S. A. Significance of the cotton insect survey. *Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc.* (1948)2: 19-23. 1949. 464.9 C82
- 21570** ROSSEM, G. VAN. Report on the appearance of some harmful insects in the year 1948. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* (1948)91:xc-cv. 1949. 421 T21
Includes discussion.
Netherlands.
- 21571** RUFFIN, W. A., and ARANT, F. S. Alabama cotton insect control recommendations for 1949. *Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C.* 376, 4 p. May 1949. 275.29 AL1C
- 21572** RUFFIN, W. A., and others. Cotton insecticides—application and equipment. *Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc.* (1948)2:64-79. 1949. 464.9 C82
D. L. Williams, J. Van Rogers, L. C. Murphree, C. E. Smith, J. R. Harlow, J. G. Watts, C. L. Welch, and E. C. Westbrook, joint authors.
Panel discussion.
- 21573** RUSSELL, R. Resultados de las demostraciones sobre algodón en la Hda. San Roque, Huacho. *Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr.* 18:41-42. Oct. 1949. 9.8 P4352
Demonstrations with six insecticides and effect upon plant yields.
- 21574** SARKARIA, D. S., and PATTON, R. L. Histological and morphological factors in the penetration of DDT through the pulvilli of several insect species. *Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans.* 75:71-82. June 1949. 420 P53
Observations on *Musca domestica*, *Apis mellifera*, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, and *Blattella germanica*.
- 21575** SARMIENTO, J. El Gamatox. *Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama]* 8(98/99):29-30. Oct./Nov. 1949. 8 R3291
- 21576** SAUER, H. F. G. Control cotton pests. (In Portuguese.) *Colheit. e Mercad.* 5(3/9):12-13. Mar./Sept. 1949. 255.3 Sa652

- 21577** SAZONOV, P. V., and ANDREEV, S. V. Factors which lower the stability of DDT and benzene hexachloride. (In Russian.) Vsesoizn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.14(7):44-48. 1949. 20 Ak1
- 21578** SCHWABE, K. Quantitative polarographische bestimmung von γ -hexachlorocyclohexan. Angew. Chem. 61:436. Nov.1949. 384 Z33
- 21579** SCHWARDT, H. H. Livestock pests bow to chemicals. Chem. Indus. 66:60,62,64. Jan.1950. 381 C426
- 21580** SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Every fruit tree needs an annual bath. Smallholder 82(2072):8. Dec.16, 1949. 10 Sml
- 21581** SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Spraying [fruit] means soaking. Estate Mag. 49:458-460. Dec.1949. 10 Es8
- 21582** SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Winter spraying, a vital part of the fruit-grower's programme. Field 194: 901. Dec.17,1949. 10 F45
- 21583** SMIRNOVA, O. N. How to control *Agrilus viridis* and *Synanthedon tipuliformis* on currants. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):24-25. Sept.1949. 87 Sa1
- 21584** SMITH, R. C. Summary of the uses of the newer insecticides. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt.1949:57-69. 2 K13Re
Includes discussion.
- 21585** STEARNS, C. R., JR. A preliminary report on parathion residues on citrus. Fla. Ent.32:145,147-150. Dec.1949. 420 F662
- 21586** STEINWEDEN, J. B. New insecticides for control of common pests. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 3(12):11-12. Dec.1949. 95.8 C762
- 21587** STEVENS, R. F. Vegetable insect control chart for Delaware. Del. U. Agr. Inform. Card 58. Mar.1949. 275.29 D371
- 21588** TAYLOR, H. Toxicity of insecticides to mammals and its evaluation. (Abs.) Mfg. Chem. 20:436-437. Sept.1949. 396.8 M31
- 21589** TELFORD, H. S. Satisfactory systemic pesticide nearing realization. Better Fruit 44(6):6-7,9. Dec. 1949. 80 B46
- 21590** TENNESSEE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Spraying your home fruit. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 73, rev., 6 p.-folder. Jan.1949. 275.29 T25L
- 21591** THEIMER, K. Erfahrungen mit der frostspritzung. Pflanzenarzt 2(spec.no.3):5-6. Sept.15,1949. 464.9 P432
- 21592** TORRE R., G. DE LA. Exitos en las cosechas de higos en Arequipa con el control de insectos. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 18:43-44. Oct.1949. 9.8 P4352
- 21593** TORRES, B. A. Notas preliminares sobre insectos coleccionados en Goya. I-III. La Plata. Mus. Notas. Zool. 14:61-70. 1949. 410 L31
I. Kronides incombens (Germ.), membrácido mirmecófilo; II. Diabrotica significata Gahan, nuevo enemigo del cultivo de la papa; III. Algunos insectos del cultivo de tabaco. Otros insectos.
- 21594** U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of Paraguay. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B.E.P.Q.502, rev., 5 p. Nov.28,1949. 1.9 F73
- 21595** U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Report of the chief of the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 63 p. 1 En86
- 21596** U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Summary of territorial nursery-stock shipping requirements and plant quarantines and regulations affecting interstate shipments; Alaska. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B.E.P.Q.578-2, 4 p. Oct.31,1949. 1.9 F73
- 21597** U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Cotton insect control in El Salvador, by E. J. Hambleton. Washington?1949. 3 p. 1.943 C823
- 21598** WALTERS, T. G. Launching a cotton insect control program and providing teaching aids within a State. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. (1948)2:29-32. 1949. 464.9 C82
- 21599** WASON, E. J., and LLOYD, N. C. Pests of pome fruit trees. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:479-481. Sept.1949. 23 N472
Pests of apple and pear trees.
- 21600** WATKINS, D. W. Operation of a coordinated State cotton insect control program. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. (1948)2:36-39. 1949. 464.9 C82
- 21601** WATSON, A. C., JR. Plant quarantine enforcement from a customs viewpoint. Citrus Indus. 30 (12):8-9,20-21. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 80 C49
- 21602** WEBER, A. Durability of parathion preparations and Bladen E 5 in alkaline solutions. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 65:530-531. Dec.7,1949. 80 G192

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

- 21603** ALLEN, A. L. S. Some notes on breeding bees. Bee World 30:94-95. Dec.1949. 424.8 B399
- 21604** ARCÁNGEL DE ALGAIDA, F. Apicultura mallorquina. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 61:7-8. Oct.1949. 15 B19
- 21605** ARNESON, A. Beekeeping ventures; never encourage Tom, Dick, and Harry to keep bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 78:17,58. Jan.1950. 424.8 G47
- 21606** BABII, L. T. Economic evaluation of dividing apiaries into smaller units during the honey harvest. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:489-492. Aug.1949. 424.8 P295
- 21607** BALTZRUD, K. Are there special drone mothers? (In Norwegian.) Birékteren 65:187-188. Dec. 1949. 424.8 B53
- 21608** BELDAME, R. Conduite de la ruche divisible. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 5: 209. Oct.1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 21609** CABEZAS, J. XIII Congresso Internacional de Apicultura. Valencia Avic. 6(8):27-29. Sept.1949. 47.8 V23
- 21610** CAILLAS, A. L'apiculture intensive au rythme des saisons. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. 2:225. Nov.1949. 424.8 R329
- 21611** CALE, G. H., JR. Beekeeping for beginners. Carthage, Ill., Hancock Co. J., 1949. 111 p. 424 C124B
- 21612** DEYELL, M. J. Let's stop leaks in beekeeping. Gleanings Bee Cult. 78:9-12. Jan.1950. 424.8 G47
Efficient management means profits.
- 21613** DOMENICHINI, G. Toxicity to bees of dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (D.D.T.), of hexachlorocyclohexane (gammexane) and of some arsenical compounds [colloidal lead arsenate]. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicoltura. 15(3):3-5. Ref. 1949. 423.92 B63
English summary.
- 21614** DUGAT, M. Cours d'apiculture moderne. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 5: 207-208. (Cont.) Oct.1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 21615** GARDNER, L. C. The ups and downs of our industry. Beekeepers' Mag. 12(11):9-10. Nov.1949. 424.8 M58
- 21616** GODDARD, R. Swarm control and uniting of colonies. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:385. Oct.1949. 23 N48J
- 21617** GOODERHAM, C. B. Le programme fédéral de recherches en apiculture. Abeille et l'Érable(ser.2)18: 101-103. (Concl.) Oct.1949. 424.8 Ab32
Canada.
- 21618** GROENVELD, R. P. The mystery of swarming. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 51:188-192. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 424.8 V58
- 21619** GUBIN, V. A. Effect of temporary absence of queen on honey production. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo, 26:461-465. Aug.1949. 424.8 P295
- 21620** HASEMAN, L. Sulfathiazole control of American foulbrood. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 341, 8 p. Sept.1949. 100 M693
- 21621** HAUGHEY, L. Frames for comb honey. Beekeepers' Mag. 12(11):23-25. Nov.1949. 424.8 M58
- 21622** HUGHES, E. T. The worker bee: it's anatomy and physiology. V. Welsh Bee J. 4:140-144. Oct.1949. 424.8 W462
- 21623** IAKHONTOV, V. V. News on the medicinal importance of the honeybee. (In Russian.) Priroda 38 (9):66-67. Ref. Sept.1949. 410 P933
Antibiotic from bee larvae killed by *Bacillus* larvae.
- 21624** IVANOV, I. I. My experiment in rearing and in mating queens at a breeding apiary. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:471-475. Aug.1949. 424.8 P295
- 21625** JACOBS, J. F. The wonder insect of all ages. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31(1587):35,37,39. Dec.14,1949. 24 L232
Apis mellifera.
- 21626** KELLEY, W. T. Europe. Mod. Beekeeping 33: 366-386. Nov.15,1949. 424.8 B397
Apiculture in Europe.

- 21627** KOTZE, W. A. G. A ton of honey from one colony of bees in one year—is it possible? *Indian Bee J.* 11:74-78. July/Aug.1949. 424.8 In2
- 21628** KRASNOPEEV, M. Z. Methods for improving the productivity of honeybees. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:466-470. Aug.1949. 424.8 P295
Queen rearing chiefly.
- 21629** LATHAM, A. Allen Latham's Bee book. Hapeville, Ga., Hale, 1949. 200 p. 424 L342B
- 21630** LECOMTE, J. L'interattraction chez l'abeille. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229:857-858. Oct.24, 1949. 505 P21
- 21631** LEPISSIER, J. Conseils aux débutants. *Abeille Bourguign.* 13:625-628. Sept.1949. 424.8 Ab33
- 21632** LEROY, R. Colonie à l'air libre. *Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 5:220-221. Oct.1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 21633** LOTHROP, G. Relation of bees to horticulture. *N. & S. Dak. Hort.* 22:159. Oct.1949. 81 N817
- 21634** LOUVEAUX, J. Etudes sur la toxicité et le pouvoir répulsif vis-à-vis de l'abeille de divers insecticides. *Rev. Franç. d'Apic.* 2(47,sup.):1-8; (48,sup.):9-12. Ref. Nov.-Dec.1949. 424.8 R329
- 21635** LUBBERS, A. My experiences in an English apiary. (In Dutch.) *Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt* 51:184-186. Dec.1949. 424.9 V58
- 21636** MCLAUGHLIN, F. E. What is the best way to learn beekeeping? *Amer. Bee J.* 90:21. Jan.1950. 424.8 Am3
- 21637** MANNING, F. J. Sex-determination in the honey bee. IV. Material and techniques. *Microscope* 7: 259. Nov./Dec.1949. 440.8 M584
- 21638** MASSE, M. Honey bees in French Indo-China. *Amer. Bee J.* 90:17. Jan.1950. 424.8 Am3
- 21639** MAURIZIO, A. Pollenanalytische untersuchungen an honig und pollenhörschen. *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih.* 2:319-455. Ref. Mar.1949. 424.8 Sch9
English and French summaries.
- 21640** MEHTA, V. K. My further experiments with decoy hives. *Indian Bee J.* 11:72-73. July/Aug.1949. 424.8 In2
- 21641** MUSART, M. Rayons bâtis contre cire gaufrée. *Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 5: 210. Oct.1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 21642** NEVSKII, P. KH. From the life of bees and ants. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:503-504. Aug.1949. 424.8 P295
Ants as pests.
- 21643** ORLOV, M. F. A reliable method for replacing queens. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:506. Aug. 1949. 424.8 P295
- 21644** PAILLOT, A., KIRKOR, S., and GRANGER, A. M. L'abeille; anatomie, maladies, ennemis. Ed. 3. Trévoux, Editions de Trévoux, 1949. 172 p. 424 P15
- 21645** PANTIUKHIN, I. Minsk Region is slowly rehabilitating its apiculture. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:492-493. Aug.1949. 424.8 P295
- 21646** PEASE, C. H. Home made labor saving conveniences. *Mod. Beekeeping* 33:388-390. Nov.15,1949. 424.8 B397
- 21647** PERCIVAL, K. K. Wings in the wild. *Welsh Bee J.* 4:146. Oct.1949. 424.8 W462
Bees as pollinators in Montgomeryshire.
- 21648** PHINNEY, W. R. Tunisian beekeeping. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 78:18-19,61. Jan.1950. 424.8 G47
- 21649** PLANTING, A. S. Importation or selection. (III). (In Dutch.) *Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt* 51:182-183. Dec.1949. 424.9 V58
Honey bees.
- 21650** POKRASHCHENKO, A. N. How to avert the death of honeybees during the dusting of orchards with DDT. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:501. Aug.1949. 424.8 P295
- 21651** PROKHOROV, M. I. Bacteriological method for the control of mice. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26: 502-503. Aug.1949. 424.8 P295
In apiculture.
- 21652** RAU, P. N. V. Prohibition—how it re-acts on agricultural production. *Indian Bee J.* 11:83. July/Aug. 1949. 424.8 In2
Reduction of bee populations through loss of sugar for food in India following control of coconut and palmyra palm tapping for alcohol production.
- 21653** REALI, G. An interesting and original practice in intensive apiculture: doubling. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 22:295-297. Sept.1949. 49 R52
Increase.
- 21654** RØDØLEN, H. J. Beehives - packing cases. (In Norwegian.) *Birøkteren* 65:182,186. Dec.1949. 424.8 B53
- 21655** SALINIER, J. La sexuation des oeufs. *Rev. Franç. d'Apic.* 2:226. Nov.1949. 424.8 R329
- 21656** SCOTT, T. L. Bee anatomy. Internal. Section 5. III. The heart. Blood. Nassanoff's glands. Ovaries. *Microscope* 7:264-269. Nov./Dec.1949. 440.8 M584
- 21657** SCOTTISH BEEKEEPERS' ASSOCIATION. The Scottish beekeepers' handbook. Angus, Scot., 1949? 40 p. 424 Sco3
- 21658** SEROV, N. V. Arrangement of cells for wintering. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:457-461. Aug.1949. 424.8 P295
Observations on honeybee behavior.
- 21659** SHARMA, P. L. Bee-keeping "objectives." *Indian Bee J.* 11:79-82. July/Aug.1949. 424.8 In2
- 21660** SISLEI, F. A region suitable for bee-keeping. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:494-498. Aug.1949. 424.8 P295
Kalinin Region.
- 21661** SMELLIE, E. Use of honey dew for feeding bees in Canterbury. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79:351-352. Oct.1949. 23 N48J
- 21662** SOBRERO, L. R. Las abejas y la producción de frutas. *Pampa Argentina* 23(264):8. Oct./Nov.1949. 9 P19
Bees as pollinators.
- 21663** SOKOLOV, V. P. It is easier to prevent a disease than to cure it. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26: 499-500. Aug.1949. 424.8 P295
European subbrood.
- 21664** SOLANO, R. La loque de las abejas. *Cult. Mod.* 32:330-331. Sept.1949. 15 C89
- 21665** TARANOV, G. F., and ZHAGENTI, S. K. Expedition into Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:477-483. Aug.1949. 424.8 P295
Apis mellifera and apiculture research.
- 21666** TEASLEY, C. M. Honey crop is underground. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 78:22-24. Jan.1950. 424.8 G47
Soil conservation and apiculture.
- 21667** TURSUKOV, V. K. Management in two-story hives increases the productivity of honeybee colonies. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:475-476. Aug.1949. 424.8 P295
- 21668** VIKLA, M. R. The upper entrance. *Amer. Bee J.* 89:519. Nov. 1949. 424.8 Am3
Hive ventilation and wintering.
- 21669** VISWANATHAN, H. Bee-keeping in northern Kanara. *Indian Bee J.* 11:71. July/Aug.1949. 424.8 In2
- 21670** VOMSATTEL, M. Bienen und fruchte, bienen und samen. *Grüne* 77:1098-1100. Oct.7,1949. 17 Sch9
- 21671** VOSTRIKOV, N. A beehive insulated with a braided straw rope. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:505. Aug.1949. 424.8 P295
- 21672** WARRE, E. Réponse au Révérend Père Dugat. *Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 5: 211-212. Oct.1949. 424.9 Sy7
Beehive construction.
- 21673** WASHBURN, C. Experiment on the auditory power of bees. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 78:26-27. Jan.1950. 424.8 G47
- 21674** ZUBOV, A. Wintering of bees on honey with a large mixture of honeydew. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:505-506. Aug.1949. 424.8 P295

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

- 21675** AINSCOUGH, B. The Hallowe'en spider (*Aranea trifolium*). *Victoria Nat.* 6:59. Nov.1949. 410 V662
- 21676** ANDRÉ, M. Une forme mexicaine nouvelle de *Thrombidion: Microthrombidium* [i.e. *Microthrombidium* (s. str.) mexicanum n. sp. *Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B.* 21: 232-233. Mar. 1949. 410.9 P213
- 21677** ANDRÉ, M. Phénomène tératologique chez un *Thrombidion, Microthrombidium* [i.e. *Microthrombidium* *sucidum* C. L. Koch. *Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B.* 21:234-238. Ref. Mar.1949. 410.9 P213

- 21678 BARKER, L. P.** Rickettsialpox: clinical and laboratory study of twelve hospitalized cases. *Amer. Med. Assoc. J.* 141:1119-1123. Dec.17,1949. 448.9 Am37 Transmitted by *Allodermanyssus sanguineus*.
- 21679 BARNARD, K. H.** Descriptions of new species, and records of woodlice from South Africa and Southern Rhodesia. *Natal Mus. Ann.* 11:395-403. Oct.1949. 515 N19
Includes new species in *Porcellio*, *Niambia*, *Bethalus Akermania*, and *Diploexochus*.
- 21680 BEAKBANE, H. R., and WILDE, J. K. H.** An investigation of the effect of gammexane in a half-bath on hard ticks on cattle. *J. Compar. Path. & Ther.* 59:155-167. July 1949. 41.8 J82
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, *R. evertsi*, and *Amblyomma variegatum* used as indicators.
- 21681 BESSELING, A. J.** Water mites from Surinam. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* (1948)91:159-179. 1949. 421 T21
German summary.
Includes new species in *Limnesia*, *Centrolimnesia*, *Hygrobatas*, *Unionicola*, *Koenikea*, *Neoaxona*, and *Dadayella*.
- 21682 BOIRON, H.** Transmission de *Spirochæta duttoni* var. *crocidura* par l'ornithodore [*Ornithodoros erraticus*] et par le pou [*Pediculus*?] considérations sur l'épidémiologie de la fièvre récurrente à poux. *Inst. Pasteur Ann.* 77:620-631. Ref. Nov.1949. 448.3 An75
- 21683 BÜCHERL, W.** Chilopoda from the islands of Queimada Grande and Queimada Pequena. (In Portuguese) *Butantan Inst. Mem.* 21:1-8. Apr.1949. 448.9 B97
New species and forms in *Ototigmus* and *Otocryptops*. English and German summaries.
- 21684 BÜCHERL, W.** Regarding three island and shore species of the genus *Pamphobeteus* Pocock, 1901 (*Mygalomorphae*). (In Portuguese.) *Butantan Inst. Mem.* 21:117-136. Apr.1949. 448.9 B97
German summary and English abstract.
- 21685 BÜCHERL, W.** Studies on Brazilian Scutigero-morpha. 2. (In Portuguese.) *Butantan Inst. Mem.* 21:9-54. Ref. Apr.1949. 448.9 B97
German summary and English abstract.
New species in *Scutigera* and *Thereuoquima* n. g.
- 21686 BÜCHERL, W.** Studies on the genus *Magulla* Simon, 1892. (*Theraphosidae*, *Ischnocolinae*). (In Portuguese.) *Butantan Inst. Mem.* 21:261-274. Apr.1949. 448.9 B97
English and German summaries.
- 21687 BUTLER, C. G.** A new British spider. *Countryman [Burford]* 40:326-327. Winter 1949. 281.28 C832
Argiope bruennichi.
- 21688 CAMIN, J. H.** An attempt to clarify the status of the species in the genus *Ophionyssus* Mégnin (*Acarina*: *Macronyssidae*). *J. Parasitol.* 35:583-589. Ref. Dec.1949. 448.8 J824
- 21689 CANÓN, J. J.** Una campaña ganadera por emperder; solamente la garrapata causa pérdidas por más de 30 millones de pesos anuales. *Vida Rural* 10(116/117): 3-4. Apr./May 1949. 9.4 V66
Cattle.
- 21690 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L.** A note on the myriapods and arachnids of northern Italy. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 85:285. Nov.1949. 421 En86
- 21691 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L.** The significance of migration in Myriapods. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser.12) 2:947-962. Ref. Dec.1949. 410 An77
Includes reports of mass migrations, chiefly of diplopods.
- 21692 DUNCAN, W.** Webs in the wind; the habits of web-weaving spiders; illus. by the author. New York, Ronald Press, 1949. 387 p. Ref. (Humanizing Sci. Ser.) 434 D91
- 21693 EADS, R. B.** Notes on *Ixodes scapularis* Say with an additional lizard host. *Ent. News [Philadelphia]* 60:238-240. Nov.1949. 421 En88
- 21694 EATON, J. K.** Synthetic acaricides. (Abs.) *Mfg. Chem.* 20:437-438. Sept.1949. 396.8 M31
- 21695 GRANDJEAN, F.** Sur le genre *Hydrozetes* Berl. (*Acarins*). *Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B.* 21:224-231. Ref. Mar.1949. 410.9 P213
- 21696 GRIFFITHS, J. T., JR., and THOMPSON, W. L.** Purple mite [*Paratetranychus citri*] outlook for citrus in December, 1949. *Citrus Indus.* 30(12):3. Dec.1949. 80 C49
- 21697 HAMMEN, L. VAN DER.** On Arachnida collected in Dutch greenhouses. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* (1948)91:72-82. Ref. 1949. 421 T21
- 21698 HENRY, L. M.** The nervous system and the segmentation of the head in a scorpion [*Uroctonus mordax*] (Arachnida). *Microentomology* 14:121-126. Dec.20, 1949. 421 M58
- 21699 KOCH, H., and HOLSTEIN, M.** Sur un cas de fièvre africaine à tiques à Bobo-Dioulasso (Haute-Volta). *Soc. de Path. Exot. B.* 42:343-345. 1949. 448.9 So13
Includes discussion.
- 21700 KUENEN, D. J.** The fruit tree red spider (*Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch [i.e. *Paratetranychus pilosus* (C. & F.)], *Tetranychidae*, *Acarari*) and its relation to its host plant. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* (1948)91:83-102. Ref. 1949. 421 T21
- 21701 KURATA, T. B.** Spiders. *Roy. Ontario Mus. Zool. Handb.* 6,33 p. 1949. 410.9 T63H
- 21702 LAPAGE, G.** The castor bean tick [*Ixodes ricinus*]. *Farming [Norwich]* 3:381. Dec.1949. 10 F2236
- 21703 LAPAGE, G.** Ticks [*Ixodes ricinus*] and strike-maggots [*Lucilia cuprina*, etc.] in sheep. *Farming [Norwich]* 3:362-365,378. Dec.1949. 10 F2236
- 21704 LAWRENCE, R. F.** The larval trombiculid mites of South African vertebrates. *Natal Mus. Ann.* 11: 405-486. Ref. Oct.1949. 515 N19
Includes new species in *Trombicula*, *Ascoschongastia*, *Austracarus* n.g., *Hyracarus* n.g., *Schongastia*, *Eutrombicula*, *Sauracarella* n.g., *Sauriscus* n.g., *Acomatacarus*, *Phrynacarus* n.g.; also *Austrombicula* n.g.
- 21705 LORD, F. T.** The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. III. Mites and their predators. *Canad. Ent.* 81:202-214,217-219. Aug.-Sept.1949. 421 C16
- 21706 LOTOTSKII, B. V.** Chaetotaxy of tick larvae of the genus *Dermacentor* Koch in the fauna of Tajikistan. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 65:389-392. Mar. 21,1949. 511 P444A
- 21707 MACHADO, A. DE B.** Araignées nouvelles pour la faune portugaise. III. Coimbra U., *Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud.* 191,69 p. Ref. 1949. 410.9 C66
- 21708 MAUNDER, J. C. J.** Cattle tick [*Boophilus annulatus microplus*] control: results achieved in the field with DDT and BHC. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69:160-167. Sept.1949. 23 Q33
- 21709 NEEDHAM, A. E.** Growth and regeneration in *Asellus aquaticus* (L) in relation to age, sex and season. *J. Expt. Zool.* 112:49-78. Ref. Oct.1949. 410 J825
- 21710 NEEL, R., PAYET, M., and GONNET, C.** La fièvre récurrente à tiques de Madagascar. Historique. État actuel de la question. *Soc. de Path. Exot. B.* 42:384-394. Ref. 1949. 448.9 So13
Borrelia duttonii transmitted by *Ornithodoros moubata*.
- 21711 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR.** Red-legged earth mites (*Acarina*). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet 77, 2 p. 1949. 423.92 N47
Pentaleus major and *Halotydeus destructor*.
- 21712 PETERS, L.** Oral toxicity of a new miticide, di-(p-chlorophenyl)methylcarbinol. *Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc.* 72:304-306. Nov.1949. 442.9 So1
- 21713 PRIEST, D. A.** Spiders. *Roy. Col. Sci., London. Sci. J.* 19:72-80. 1949. 501 L8484
- 21714 PROSEN, A. F.** *Nops farhati* sp. n. (*Arach.*, *Caponiidae*). Tucumán U. *Inst. Med. Region. An.* 2:321-323. Aug.1949. 448.9 T79
- 21715 RAYMENT, T.** Mites, "French moult", and bees. *Victorian Nat.* 66:118-119. Oct.1949. 410 V66
Acarid mite from wild bee, *Saropoda*.
- 21716 REMY, P.** Palpigrades de Corse. *Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B.* 21:218-223. Mar.1949. 410.9 P213
- 21717 SCHNEIDER, F. L.** Sheep scabies yield to new insecticide. *N. Mex. Stockman* 15:81,83. Jan.1950. 49 N462
Benzene hexachloride dips control *Psoroptes equi ovis*, etc.
- 21718 SCHUBART, O.** The Diplopoda from some islands off the São Paulo shore. (In Portuguese.) *Butantan Inst. Mem.* 21:203-254. Apr.1949. 448.9 B97
German summary.
Includes new species in *Rhinocricus*, *Cladostreptus*, and *Pseudonannolene*.
- 21719 SEVILLE, H.** La gale des pattes des volailles. *Acclimatation* 76:263. Dec.3,1949. 14 Ac2
Due to *Cnemidocoptes mutans*.
- 21720 SMITH, F. F., and FULTON, R. A.** Strains of red spiders [*Tetranychus bimaculatus*] are resistant to some insecticides. *Florists' Rev.* 105(2718):23-25. Dec. 29,1949. 80 W41

- 21721 STAHNKE, H. L. *Diplops desertorum* a scorpion synonym. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 60:243. Nov. 1949. 421 En88
Superstitionia donensis.
- 21722 SVENONIUS, B. Über die Hydracarin fauna im Bottenviken und im angrenzenden küstengebiet. Ent. Tidskr. 70:253-262. Ref. 1949. 421 En891
- 21723 SZAFIARSKI, J. A perforating sarcoptes in a swine (*Sarcoptes scabiei* var. suis). (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:694-695. Sept. 1949. 41.8 M463
- 21724 SZALAY, L. Contribution à l'étude de la faune des Opiliones dans le Bassin des Carpathes. Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:153-158. 1949. 421 T21
Includes new form in *Platybunus*.
- 21725 THOMAS, C. A. The symphid or garden centipede, *Scutigera immaculata* Newport, and other Pennsylvania greenhouse soil pests. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508, 25 p. Ref. Apr. 1949. 100 P381
- 21726 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. House spiders. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.967 A2H81
- 21727 VOLGIN, V. I. Data on the systematics of mites of the genus *Tyrophagus* Ouds, 1923 (*Tyroglyphidae*, *Acarina*). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:385-388. Mar. 21, 1949. 511 P444A
- 21728 WHITNALL, A. B., and others. A tick [*Boophilus decoloratus*] resistant to γ -benzene hexachloride. Nature [London] 164:956-957. Dec. 3, 1949. 472 N21
J. A. Thorburn, G. B. Whitehead, W. M. McHardy, and F. Meerholz, joint authors.
- 21729 YOUNG, P. A. A destructive disease of tomatoes caused by russet mites [*Phyllocoptes destructor*] in east Texas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33:484-485. Dec. 15, 1949. 1.9 P69P
- COLEOPTERA
- 21730 ALFARO, A. Algunos aspectos de la biología del escarabajo de la patata (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say). B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. (1948)16:91-104. 1949. 464.9 M26
- 21731 ARNASON, A. P., FULLER, R. A., and SPINKS, J. W. T. An electronic method of tracing the movements of soil-inhabiting insects. Science 111:5-6. Jan. 6, 1950. 470 Sci2
Movement of wireworms *Ctenicera aereipennis* destructor containing radioactive cobalt followed with Geiger counter.
- 21732 BALACHOWSKY, A. Faune de France. 50. Coléoptères Scolytides. Paris, Lechevallier, 1949. 320 p. Ref. 411 F273
- 21733 BARBER, H. S. A note on Malachiidae. Coleopterists' B. 3:72. 1949. 421 C674
- 21734 BIERI, W. Kümmerformen von *Melolontha vulgaris* L. als trockenheitsfolge. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 22:125-126. Apr. 25, 1949. 420 Sw6
- 21735 BINDSEIL. Zur borkenkäferbekämpfung; das schälen der fangbäume auf tüchern. Holz-Zentbl. 75:731. July 22, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 21736 BLACKWELDER, R. E. Studies on the dates of books on Coleoptera. II. Coleopterists' B. 3:76. 1949. 421 C674
- 21737 BLAKE, D. H. Notes on some West Indian Chrysomelidae. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 39:367-371. Nov. 15, 1949. 500 W276J
Includes new species in: *Alethaxius*, *Aphthona* and *Cyrsylus*.
- 21738 BOLLOW, H. Neuartige motorgeräte bei der maikäferbekämpfung im kanton Thurgau (Schweiz). Pflanzenschutz 1:141-142. Aug. 1949. 464.8 P48
Melolontha vulgaris.
- 21739 BOLLOW, H. Die samenkäfer (Bruchidae). Pflanzenschutz 1:143-146. Sept. 1949. 464.8 P48
- 21740 BONNEMAISON, L. Traitement du sol et des semences contre les taupins. Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:522-524. June 29/July 6, 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 21741 BRANDT, H., and BOLLOW, H. Die erdföhe; lebensweise, bekämpfung und unterscheidung der wirtschaftlich wichtigen arten. Pflanzenschutz 1:133-136. Aug. 1949. 464.8 P48
- 21742 BROWN, W. J. On the American species of *Lyperophorus* Mots. (Coleoptera: Carabidae). Canad. Ent. 81:231-232. Sept. 1949. 421 C16
- 21743 BRYANT, G. E. New species of Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from New Guinea, collected by Miss L. E. Cheesman. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12) 2:921-942. Dec. 1949. 410 An77
In *Cryptocephalus*, *Mitocera*, *Ditropidus*, *Nodostella*, *Cleoporus*, and *Rhyparida*.
- 21744 BUCHANAN, L. L. A new sugar-cane weevil [*Anacetrinus insularis*] from Cuba (Coleoptera; Curculionidae). Soc. Cubana de Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" Mem. 19:167-170. Nov. 1949. 410.9 So15
- 21745 CAIRASCHI, and others. Essais de lutte contre le hanneton commun *Melolontha* (*Melolontha* L.) dans la haute vallée de la Saône au printemps 1949. Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:537-541. June 29/July 6, 1949. 14 P215Bc
Couturier, Harranger, Robert, and Rolland, joint authors.
- 21746 CAIRASCHI, E. A. Essai de lutte contre les hannetons [*Melolontha melolontha*] par pulvérisations faits d'avions avec des solutions de D.D.T., dans la région de Sarrebourg (Moselle). Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:541-542. June 29/July 6, 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 21747 CHAMBERLAND, R. Le perceur de l'érable [*Glycobius speciosus*]. Abeille et l'Érable (ser. 2) 18:97-98. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Ab32
- 21748 CHRYSTAL, R. N. The barkbeetle problem in Europe and North America. Forestry Abs. 11:3-12. Ref. Sept. 1949. 241.01 Im7
- 21749 CORPORAAL, J. B., and WIEL, P. VAN DER. Studies in Cladiscus and allied genera (Col.). Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:180-198. 1949. 421 T21
Includes new species in *Gracilotillus*, *Diplophorus*, *Orthocladiscus* n.g., *Egenocladiscus* n.g., and *Cladiscus*.
- 21750 DEMPSEY, A. H., and others. Pepper weevil [*Anthonomus eugenii*] control. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 617, 2 p. Nov. 10, 1949. 100 G29P
F. F. Cowart, C. M. Beckham, M. Dupree, and C. H. Alden, joint authors.
- 21751 DOOP, J. E. A. DEN. Nutritional excesses in sisal. I. Susceptibility to weevil [*Scyphophorus interstitialis*] in mature sisal. East African Agr. J. 15:80-86. Oct. 1949. 24 Ea74
- 21752 DUNNAM, E. W. Application of new insecticides with several types of ground and airplane equipment to control boll weevils [*Anthonomus grandis*] and cotton aphids [*Aphis gossypii*]. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. (1948)2:45-47. 1949. 464.9 C82
- 21753 DUTCH elm disease symposium. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1948)79:54-57. 1949. 420 On8
W. N. Keenan, chairman; R. Pomerleau, N. P. Beaudoin, A. W. McCallum, A. Robert, and L. Daviault.
Transmission by *Magdalis barbata*, *M. armicollis*, *M. inconstans*, *Hylurgopinus rufipes*, and *Saperda tridentata* discussed.
- 21754 EARLEY, D. Beware of the "harmless" June bug [*Phyllophaga* sp.]. Tex. Farming & Citric. 26(6):14. Dec. 1949. 80 T31
- 21755 EMDEN, F. I. VAN. Larvae of British beetles. VII. (Coccinellidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 85:265-283. Nov. 1949. 421 En86
- 21756 FEDERATION NATIONALE DES PRODUCTEURS DE PLANTS DE POMMES DE TERRE. Les taupins dans les cultures de pommes de terre de semences. Ed. 2. Paris, 1949. 19 p. 427 F31
- 21757 FERGUSON, J., and HAWKINS, S. W. Toxic action of some simple gases at high pressure. Nature [London] 164:963-964. Dec. 3, 1949. 472 N21
Toxicity to *Sitophilus granarius*.
- 21758 FIGUEROA P., A., and VILLAMIL G., F. Toxicidad del Gesarol-A3 y del Agrocide Especial en *Sitophilus oryzae* L., *S. granarius* L., y *Sitotroga cerealella* Ol. Palmira. Estac. Agr. Expt. Notas Agron. 2:9-19. Feb. 15, 1949. 102.5 P18N
English summary.
- 21759 FLOR C., F. Identificación de "broca de café" [*Stephanoderes hampei*]. Manabí. Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 59:44-46. July/Oct. 1949. 9.5 M31
- 21760 FRANZ, H. Vorarbeiten zur einer monographie der Tychiini (Coleopt. Curcul.). V. Ergebnisse der untersuchung von Tychius-typen schwedischer museen. Ent. Tidskr. 70:263-269. 1949. 421 En891
- 21761 GARCIA-TEJERO, F. D. Los "gusanos de alambre," Elatéridos de interes agrícola. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. (1948)16:119-156. Ref. 1949. 464.9 M26

- 21762 GIULIANELLI, E.** Grain-eating Coleoptera. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 1949(21):1. Nov.5, 1949. 16 Ag828
- 21763 GLEN, R.** Larval morphology and taxonomy of the tribe Lepturoidini with special reference to the genus *Ludius* Esch. (Coleoptera, Elateridae). Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 3:49-53. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 21764 GREEN, J. W.** The Lycidae of the United States and Canada. I. The tribe Lycini (Coleoptera). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 75:53-70. June 1949. 420 P53
Includes new species in *Lycus*; also *Lyconotus*, new subgenus.
- 21765 HAMMOND, G. H.** Benzene hexachloride (BHC) as a rapid control agent for white grubs (*Phyllophaga* spp.). Canad. Ent. 31:200-201. Aug. 1949. 421 C16
- 21766 HAMMOND, G. H.** Soil pH and intensity of *Phyllophaga* infestation; a preliminary report. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1948)79:13-18. 1949. 420 On8
- 21767 HARRISON, R. A.** Tests with D.D.T. and gammexane on the larvae of a dermestid beetle (*Attagenus* sp.), a pest in some New Zealand woollen mills. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 30:100-104. Aug. 1948. 514 N48A
- 21768 HETRICK, L. A.** Susceptibility of pine trees to bark beetle attack. Arborist's News 14:149-151. Dec. 1949. 99.8 Ar14
- 21769 HORBER, E.** Maikäferfang mit quecksilberdampflampen? Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 22:116-124. Ref. Apr. 25, 1949. 420 Sw6
Trapping *Melolontha melolontha*.
- 21770 JOHNSTON, H. R., and KOWAL, R. J.** New insecticides for the prevention of attack by ambrosia beetles on logs and lumber. South. Lumberman 179 (2249):183-188. Dec. 15, 1949. 99.81 So82
- 21771 JOLY, R.** Note sur les bostryches. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:253-258. Sept. 1949. 99.8 R329
- 21772 JONG, C. DE.** Coleopterological notes II. 3-5. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:xxxii-xxxviii. 1949. 421 T21
3, Injury to wood by *Lyctus brunneus* Steph. (with English summary); 4, An observation on *Saprinus semistriatus* Schrk.; 5, *Nicrophorus vestigator* Herschel ab. rauterbergi Reitter.
- 21773 JOUBERT, C. J.** Vine snout beetles and their control. Farming So. Africa 24:410-412. Sept. 1949. 24 So842
Curculionidae spp.
- 21774 KNOWLTON, G. F.** Ladybird beetle feeding notes. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 60:234-236. Nov. 1949. 421 En88
Various coccinellids observed feeding on aphids, etc.
- 21775 KUITERT, L. C.** An interesting insect association. Fla. Ent. 32:177-178. Dec. 1949. 420 F662
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, *Ptinus hirtellus*, *Hemiteichus rufipes*, and *Muscidifurax* sp. reared from packrat droppings.
- 21776 LADEIRO, J. M.** Os buprestídeos portugueses do Museu Zoológico da Universidade de Coimbra [The Portuguese Buprestidae of the Zoological Museum of the University of Coimbra] Coimbra U., Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 192, 16 p. Ref. 1949. 410.9 C66
- 21777 LEECH, H. B.** Addendum to an article "Some Nearctic species of hydradephagid water beetles, new and old (Coleoptera)." Canad. Ent. 81:233. Sept. 1949. 421 C16
- 21778 LEILER, T. E.** Contribution to the knowledge of *Aesalus scarabaeoides* Panz. (Col. Luc.). (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 70:245-248. 1949. 421 En891
German summary.
- 21779 MAAG, R.** La campagne de lutte contre les hannetons [*Melolontha vulgaris*] en Thurgovie en 1949; rapport provisoire du Laboratoire de Biologie de la Fabrique de Produits Chimiques. Arbres et Fruits 43:6-8, 25-28. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 80 Ar1
- 21780 MALLACH, N.** Der rote rapsblattkäfer (*Entomoscylis adonidis* Pall.), ein neuer rapsschädling in Deutschland. Pflanzenschutz 1:115-117. July 1949. 464.8 P48
- 21781 MARBACH, W.** Engerlings-schäden und engerlings-bekämpfung. Grüne 77:1068-1072. Sept. 30, 1949. 17 Sch9
Melolontha melolontha.
- 21782 MORRISON, F. O., and OLIVER, W. F.** The distribution of radioactive arsenic in the organs of poisoned insect larvae. Canad. J. Res. Sect. D, Zool. Sci. 27:265-269. Oct. 1949. 470 C16D
Tenebrio molitor and *Phelegethontius quinque-maculata*.
- 21783 MOUCHAMPS, P.** Note sur quelques *Dineutus* M.L. (Coléoptères Gyrinides) intéressants du British Museum (Londres). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12)2: 660-679. Sept. 1949. 410 An77
- 21784 NAKANE, T.** Descriptions of two new species of mordellid-beetles from Japan (Coleoptera). Mushu 20: 39-41. Sept. 20, 1949. 421 M97
In *Glipa* and *Mordellistena*.
- 21785 NIEUWENHUIZEN, S.** *Lyctus africanus* in Derris chips from Congo. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:xxix-xxx. 1949. 421 T21
- 21786 O'CONNOR, R.** The Colorado beetle [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*]. Agr. Ireland 6:251-253, 255. Nov. 1949. 10.5 Ag8
- 21787 O'CONNOR, R.** The wireworm. Agr. Ireland 6:273, 275-276. Dec. 1949. 10.5 Ag8
- 21788 PALM, T.** *Atomaria* (s. str.) *sjöbergi* n. sp. (Col. Cryptophagidae). Ent. Tidskr. 70:241-242. 1949. 421 En891
- 21789 PALM, T.** Coleoptera new to Sweden. X. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 70:232-240. 1949. 421 En891
Includes new subspecies in *Hygropora*.
- 21790 PAVAN, M., and RONCHETTI, G.** On the larva of *Blaps gibba* Lap. (Col. Tenebr.). (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicoltura. 15(3):31-36. 1949. 423.92 B63
- 21791 PETERS, H.** Engerlingsbekämpfung im kampf mit "Viton." Forst u. Holz 4:260-261. Sept. 15, 1949. 99.8 F7724
Melolontha.
- 21792 PIERCE, W. D.** Fossil Arthropods of California. 17. The silphid burying beetles [Silphidae] in the asphalt deposits. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 48:55-70. May/Aug. 1949. 500 So8
New species and forms in *Nicrophorus*.
- 21793 PRADHAN, S.** Studies on the toxicity of insecticide films. III. Effect of relative humidity on the toxicity of films. B. Ent. Res. 40:431-444. Ref. Dec. 1949. 421 B87
Tests with *Tribolium castaneum* and *Plutella maculipennis*.
- 21794 RÉGNIER, R., and ACHARD, J.** Comment lutter contre les hannetons [*Melolontha melolontha*] et les vers blancs; conseils aux planteurs de betteraves. Sucr. Franç. 90(8):12-14. Aug. 1949. 65.8 J82
- 21795 RÉGNIER, R., and JOARY, P.** La lutte contre les vers blancs [*Melolontha melolontha*]. Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:528-531. June 29/July 6, 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 21796 REIMANN, W.** Den birnenknospenstecher [*Anthonomus piri*] jetzt bekämpfen. Landbote 3:209-210. Sept. 15, 1949. 18 L2336
- 21797 ROUDIER, A.** Notes sur *Semiadalia undecimnotata* Schneider (Coléoptères Coccinellidae). Feuille des Nat. (n.s.) 4:69-71. Sept./Oct. 1949. 410 F432
- 21798 SCHEDL, K. E.** Fauna neotropical. I. 89. contribución a la morfología y sistemática de los Scolytoidea. La Plata. Mus. Notas. Zool. 14:35-43. 1949. 410 L31
New species in *Xyleborus* and *Platypus*.
- 21799 SCHEDL, K. E.** Neotropical Scolytoidea. I. 97th contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea (Col.). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 9:261-284. Oct. 1949. 442.8 R326
Includes new species in *Coptodryas* n.g., *Stephanoderes*, *Chramesus*, *Pseudochramesus*, *Cnesinus*, *Xyleborus*, and *Platypus*.
- 21800 SCHEDL, K. E.** A new species of *Alniphagus* (Col. Scolytidae) from Canada. Canad. Ent. 81:236. Sept. 1949. 421 C16
- 21801 SCHEDL, K. E.** Tropical seed beetles of the genus *Coccotrypes* Eichh. 99. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:113-120. 1949. 421 T21
- 21802 SCHILDER, F. A.** Methoden und probleme der biostatistik. VI. Die grenzen der variabilität. Biol. Zentbl. 68:334-342. 1949. 442.8 B523
Summaries in Russian, English, and French.
Includes data on *Bromus octosignatus* and other coccinellids.
- 21803 SCHILDER, M.** Zahl und verbreitung der Coleoptera. Biol. Zentbl. 68:385-397. Ref. 1949. 442.8 B523
Russian, English, and French summaries.
- 21804 SIMMONDS, F. J.** Insects attacking *Cordia macrostachya* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. in the West Indies. 1. *Physonota alutacea* Boh. (Coleoptera, Cassididae). Canad. Ent. 81:185-199. Aug. 1949. 421 C16

- 21805 SIMMONDS, H. W. On the introduction of *Scolia ruficornis*, F., into Western Samoa for the control of *Oryctes rhinoceros*, L. B. Ent. Res. 40:445-446. Dec. 1949. 421 B87
- 21806 SMITH, S. G. Evolutionary changes in the sex chromosomes of Coleoptera. I. Wood borers of the genus *Agrilus*. Evolution 3:344-357. Ref. Dec. 1949. 443.8 Ev62
- 21807 SOENEN, A. Les vers blancs [*Melolontha* spp.]. Fruit Belge 17:145-149, 175-176, 181-185. Sept.-Nov. 1949. 80 F9493
- Experiments in control in Brabant.
- 21808 TOTTENHAM, C. E. Studies in the genus *Philonthus* Stephens (Coleoptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Trans. 100:291-362. Dec. 15, 1949. 420 L84
- 21809 TROUVELOT, B., ACHARD, J., and POU-TIERS, R. L' "opération hannelton" [*Melolontha melolontha*] d'Étrepagny. Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:531-537. June 29/July 6, 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 21810 VALENTINE, J. M. New anophthalmid beetles (Fam. Carabidae) from the Appalachian Region. Ala. Geol. Survey. Mus. Paper 27, 19 p. 1948. 500 AL1
- New species in *Pseudanophthalmus*.
- 21811 WEBBER, R. G. Observations on the outbreak and control of the Japanese beetle [*Popillia japonica*] at Halifax, N. S. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1948) 79:8-10. 1949. 420 On8
- 21812 WITTMER, W. Tenth contribution towards the knowledge of Indo-Malayan malacoderms (Col.) Treubia 20:309-310. Oct. 1949. 410 T72
- Laius semimetallicus* n. sp.
- 21813 ZACHER, F. Der apfelblütenstecher [*Anthonomus pomorum*] und der birnenknospenstecher [*Anthonomus piri*]. Pflanzenschutzamt u. Inst. f. Biol. Untersuch. Merkbl. 2, 2 p. Apr. 25, 1949. 423.92 B45
- DIPTERA
- 21814 ALEXANDER, C. P. Records and descriptions of neotropical crane flies (Tipulidae: Diptera), XXIV. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 57:253-265. Dec. 1949. 420 N48J
- New species in *Epiphragma*, *Teucholabis*, and *Gonomyia*.
- 21815 ARMITAGE, H. M. US prepares war on fruit fly [*Dacus dorsalis*]; mainland invasion possible. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 3(12):18. Dec. 1949. 95.8 C762
- 21816 ARMITAGE, H. M. Why so much ruckus? The oriental fruit fly [*Dacus dorsalis*] might be dynamite. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11, i.e. 10(8):11, 26. Nov. 1949. 80 C1224
- 21817 BARBER, G. W., and STARNES, E. B. The activities of house flies [*Musca domestica*]. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 57:203-214. Dec. 1949. 420 N48J
- 21818 BARROS, R. DE. Chromosome aberrations in *Drosophila mercatorum* pararepleta. I. Spontaneous aneuploids. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 9:365-376. Ref. Oct. 1949. 442.8 R326
- English summary.
- 21819 BEAULNE, J. I. The apple maggot [*Rhagoletis pomonella*] situation in the Quebec District. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1948) 79:25. 1949. 420 On8
- 21820 BRAUNECK, H. W. F. A case of human myiasis. Brit. Med. J. 4640:1335. Dec. 10, 1949. 448.8 B77
- Due to *Lucilia* sp.
- 21821 BURLA, H., and others. The willistoni group of sibling species of *Drosophila*. Evolution 3:300-314. Ref. Dec. 1949. 443.8 Ev62
- A. B. da Cunha, A. R. Cordeiro, T. Dobzhansky, C. Malogolowkin, and C. Pavan, joint authors.
- 21822 CARSON, H. L., and STALKER, H. D. Seasonal variation in gene arrangement frequencies over a three-year period in *Drosophila robusta* Sturtevant. Evolution 3:322-329. Dec. 1949. 443.8 Ev62
- 21823 CASTANEDO, J. A. La gastrofilosis equina. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 9(12):11-14, 62. Dec. 1949. 49 R321
- Gasterophilus intestinalis*.
- 21824 CROUSE, H. V. The resistance of *Sciara* (Diptera) to the mutagenic effects of irradiation. Biol. B. 97:311-314. Dec. 1949. 442.8 B52
- S. coprophila* treated with X-rays.
- 21825 DITTRICH, W., and others. Strahlenbiologische versuche mit schnellen elektronen und röntgenstrahlen an *Drosophila*-puppen. Z. f. Naturf. 4b: 226-229. Aug./Sept. 1949. 474 Z3
- W. Paul, G. Salz, and G. Schubert, joint authors.
- 21826 DOESBURG, P. H. VAN. Notes on Syrphidae. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948) 91:v-vii. 1949. 421 T21
- 21827 ENIGK, K. Zur dasselbekämpfung beim rinde. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.) 1:16-25. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1949. 41.8 M74
- Includes experiments with *Calliphora erythrocephala*.
- 21828 FOSTER, A. O. Veterinary parasitology; ovi-cides, larvicides, repellents and warbles [Hypoderma]. Vet. Med. 45:92. Feb. 1950. 41.8 M69
- 21829 FREEMAN, P. Two new Ethiopian species of Psychodidae (Diptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 18:238-240. Dec. 15, 1949. 420 L84Pb
- In *Trichomyia* and *Telmatocephalus*.
- 21830 FREIRE-MAIA, N. Variation in the number of teeth of the tarsal combs of *Drosophila montium*. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 9:389-396. Ref. Oct. 1949. 442.8 R326
- English summary.
- 21831 FRINGS, H. W. The olfactory sense of the blow blowfly, *Cynomyia cadaverina*. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 3:71-73. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 21832 FUJII, S. Giant chromosomes observed in the cells of the imago of *Drosophila*. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:5-6. Apr. 1949. 442.9 J27
- 21833 GANSSER, A. Der heutige stand der dasselbekämpfung in Deutschland unter bezugnahme auf schweizerische verhältnisse. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 91: 789-793. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Sch9
- Hypoderma bovis*.
- 21834 GARDNER, E. J., and WOOLF, C. M. Maternal effect involved in the inheritance of abnormal growths in the head region of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics 34: 573-585. Sept. 1949. 442.8 G28
- 21835 GNEDINA, M. P. Onchocerciasis of the skin of cattle and their control. (In Russian.) Veterinarifā 26(9):31-32. Sept. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- Transmitted by *Simulium ornatum*.
- 21836 GÓMEZ CLEMENTE, F. Experiencias sobre el empleo del D. D. T. contra la "mosca de las frutas" (*Ceratitis capitata*). B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. (1948) 16:253-272. 1949. 464.9 M26
- 21837 GRABER, H. Genetische, entwicklungsphysiologische und morphogenetische untersuchungen an der mutante "spermatheca" (SPT) von *Drosophila melanogaster*. Z. f. Induktive Abstam. u. Vererbungslehre 83: 106-135. Ref. 1949. 442.8 Z34
- 21838 GREEN, M. M. A study of tryptophane in eye color mutants of *Drosophila*. Genetics 34:564-572. Ref. Sept. 1949. 442.8 G28
- 21839 HANSENS, E. J. Fly control in dairy barns. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 33, 2 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 N46L
- 21840 HARANT, H., and BRYGOO, E. Note préliminaire sur quelques Tabanides africains. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 42:370-371. 1949. 448.9 So13
- 21841 HENNIG, W. Die larvenformen der Dipteren, v. 1. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag, 1948. 184 p. 428 H39
- 21842 HERTIG, M. The genital filaments of *Phlebotomus* [i.e. *Flebotomus*] during copulation (Diptera, Psychodidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 51:286-288. Dec. 1949. 420 W27
- 21843 HEUTS, M. J. Fertility in relation to quantitative characters in a homozygous *Drosophila* [melanogaster] strain. Genetica 24:535-538. 1949. 442.8 G282
- 21844 HINTON, T. The modification of the expression of a position effect. Amer. Nat. 83:69-94. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 470 Am36
- In *Drosophila melanogaster*.
- 21845 HOUSE, H. L., and TRAER, M. G. An artificial food for rearing *Pseudosarcophaga affinis* (Fall.), a parasite of the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.). Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1948) 79:50-53. 1949. 420 On8
- 21846 HSIA, K. L. Studies on Chinese Asilidae. I. Leptogastrinae. Sinensia 19:23-56. Jan./Dec. 1948. 410.9 Si62
- New species in *Psilonyx*, *Sinopsilonyx* n.g., *Leptogaster*, *Mesoleptogaster*, and *Lagynogaster*.
- 21847 HULL, F. M. New species of New World Baccha. Ohio J. Sci. 49:244-246. Nov. 1949. 410 Oh3
- 21848 HULL, F. M. Some unusual syrphid flies. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 60:225-234. Nov. 1949. 421 En88
- New species in *Cacoceria*, *Mesogramma*, *Baccha*, and *Salpingogaster*.

21849 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Revised recommendations for fly control. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 626, rev., 2 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 IL62C

21850 JOHNSTON, A. N. Studies on the action of DDT on anopheline mosquitos [*Anopheles punctulatus punctulatus*] and house-flies [*Musca domestica*]. B. Ent. Res. 40:447-452. Dec. 1949. 421 B87

21851 JOUGAN, E. L'extension en 1949 de la mouche méditerranéenne des fruits [*Ceratitis capitata*]. Acclimatation 76:264. Dec. 3, 1949. 14 Ac2

21852 JULLIARD, C. Le comportement des larves de *Cacoxenus indagator* dans les nids de l'*Osmia rufa*. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 21:547-554. Dec. 27, 1948. 420 Sw6

21853 KEISTER, M. L., and BUCK, J. B. Tracheal filling in *Sciara* [coprophila] larvae. Biol. B. 97:323-330. Ref. Dec. 1949. 442.8 B52

21854 KETTLE, D. S. The speed of action of insecticidal sprays and deposits and its use in assessing the biological efficiency of BHC, DDT and pyrethrum. B. Ent. Res. 40:403-429. Ref. Dec. 1949. 421 B87

Tests with *Musca domestica*.

21855 KIRPICHNIKOVA, E. S., and ZELIKINA, T. I. Change of the muscular fiber during the development of *Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg. larvae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:89-92. Mar. 1, 1949. 511 P444A

21856 KOLLER, P. C. Differential precocity at meiosis in *Drosophila* [miranda]. Amer. Nat. 83:153-163. May/June 1949. 470 Am36

21857 KUHLE, R., HOFFMANN, P., and WOLF, G. Die rinderdasselfliegen [Hypodermia], ihre schäden und bekämpfung. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:132-136. May 1949. 41.8 T445

21858 LEVENE, H. A new measure of sexual isolation. Evolution 3:315-321. Dec. 1949. 443.8 Ev62

Study of a strain of *Drosophila prosaltans*.

21859 LEWIS, E. A. The effect of antrycide on *T. Trypanosoma* vivax in tsetse flies [Glossina]. East African Agr. J. 15:57-60. Oct. 1949. 24 Ea74

21860 LOTMAR, R. Beobachtungen über nahrungsaufnahme und verdauung bei *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Dipt.). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 22:97-115. Ref. Apr. 25, 1949. 420 Sw6

21861 LOVELESS, A., and REVELL, S. New evidence on the mode of action of 'mitotic poisons.' Nature [London] 164:938-944. Ref. Dec. 3, 1949. 472 N21

Experiment with *Drosophila*.

21862 MAC GILLAVRY, D. On Vermileo (Dipt.) (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:lxiv-lxv. 1949. 421 T21

21863 MARCH, R. B., and METCALF, R. L. Insecticide resistant houseflies [*Musca domestica*]; development of resistance to organic insecticides other than DDT by houseflies in southern California. Co-op. Poultryman 14 (12):17,30. Dec. 1949. 47.8 C782

Also in Nulaid News 27(9):14-16. Jan. 1950. 47.8 N917

21864 MATSUKURA, H., and MINAMINO, R. Demonstration of glycogen in the salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila virilis*. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:28. Apr. 1949. 442.9 J27

21865 MOGGIDGE, J. Y. Observations on the control of Kenya coast Glossina. B. Ent. Res. 40:345-349. Dec. 1949. 421 B87

21866 MURBACH, R. La mouche de Hesse [Phytophaga destructor], parasite redoutable des céréales. Rev. Romande d'Agr., de Vitic. et d'Arbor. 5:91-92. Dec. 1949. 17 J82A

21867 NOSKIEWICZ, J. Quelques remarques sur *Machimus rusticus* Meig. et *M. gonatistes* Zeller. (Dipt.). (In Polish.) Polski Pismo Ent. 19:92-96. 1949. 421 P76

French summary.

21868 OGAKI, M. Mutation and phenocopy induced by photodynamic dye and infra-red rays [in *Drosophila* spp.]. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:75-76. Aug. 1949. 442.9 J27

21869 OKAZAKI, A. Demonstration of SH-group in the salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila virilis*. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:79-80. Aug. 1949. 442.9 J27

21870 OSHIMA, C. Hybrids between the members of the [*Drosophila*] *virilis* group. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:82-83. Aug. 1949. 442.9 J27

21871 PARKER, R. R., and others. Recovery of *C[oxiella] burnetii* from *H[yalomma] savignyi* collected in Spain. Pub. Health Rpts. 64:1616-1618. Dec. 16, 1949. 151.65 P96

J. de Prada, E. J. Bell, and D. B. Lackman, joint authors.

21872 QUARTERMAN, K. D., BAKER, W. C., and JENSEN, J. A. The importance of sanitation in municipal fly control. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 29:973-982. Ref. Nov. 1949. 448.8 Am33

Dissemination and trapping. Tests with *Callitroga macellaria*.

21873 ROMANA, C., and ABALOS, J. W. Distribución de flebotomos y leishmaniosis tegumentaria en la Argentina. Tucumán U. Inst. Med. Region. An. 2:293-302. Ref. Aug. 1949. 448.9 T79

French and English summaries.

21874 RUNDERHORZEL-BESTRIJDINGS-COMMISSIE, UTRECHT. Runderhorzelbestrijding [Cattle grub (Hypoderma) control]. Amsterdam, Runderhorzelbestrijdings-Commissie, 1949. 12 p. 428 R87R

21875 SATCHELL, G. H. The early stages of the British species of *Pericoma* Walker. (Diptera: Psychodidae.). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Trans. 100:411-447. Ref. Dec. 30, 1949. 420 L84

21876 SMITH, H. S. Organization and objectives of the fruit fly work in Hawaii. Calif. Citrog. 35:99,128-129. Jan. 1950. 80 C125

Research on *Ceratitis capitata*, *Dacus cucurbitae* and *D. dorsalis*.

21877 STALKER, H. D., and CARSON, H. L. Seasonal variation in the morphology of *Drosophila robusta* Sturtevant. Evolution 3:330-343. Ref. Dec. 1949. 443.8 Ev62

21878 STONE, A. A new genus of Simuliidae [Gymnops] from Alaska (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 51: 260-267. Dec. 1949. 420 W27

21879 TELFORD, H. S. A monograph of the genus *Eristalis* Latreille (Syrphidae, Diptera) from North America north of Mexico. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 4:35-40. 1949. 241.8 M66

21880 TOKUNAGA, C. A case of complicated genetic behaviour found in *Aphiochaeta* sp. (Diptera). II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:103-104. Aug. 1949. 442.9 J27

21881 TROPKINA, M. F. Some agrotechnical and chemical measures for the control of the Swedish fly and other stem pests. (In Russian.) Vsesoizn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 14(5):22-29. 1949. 20 Akl

Oscinella frit pusilla and *Hylemya* (Phorbia) sp. on grain.

21882 WEATHERSBEE, A. A., ARNOLD, F. T., and ASKEY, M. M. Observations on the toxicity of DDT to house flies when applied as a residual spray. n.p., 1949. 2 p. 423 W37

21883 WYGODZINSKY, P. Contribuciones al conocimiento de los Simuliidae argentinos. I-II. Tucumán U. Inst. Med. Region. An. 2:303-319, 325-333. Ref. Aug. 1949. 448.9 T79

I, Introducción. Redescrpción de *Simulium lahillei* Paterson & Shannon, 1927; II, *Gigantodax horcotiani* sp. n., de la provincia de Tucumán.

French and English summaries.

Culicidae

21884 ARNETT, R. H., JR. Notes on the distribution, habits, and habitats of some Panama culicines (Diptera: Culicidae). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 57:233-251. (Cont.) Dec. 1949. 420 N48J

21885 BISHOPP, F. C. Precautions in the use of insecticides for mosquito control. Mosquito News 9:137-142. Ref. Dec. 1949. 421 M85

21886 CARPENTER, S. J. Notes on mosquito collections in Pennsylvania and Canada during 1948. Mosquito News 9:172-173. Dec. 1949. 421 M85

21887 CHOW, C. Y., and BALFOUR, M. C. The natural infection and seasonal prevalence of *Anopheles* mosquitoes in Chefang and vicinity, Yunnan-Burma border. Chin. Med. J. 67:405-413. Aug. 1949. 448.8 C44

21888 DEONIER, C. C., and others. A comparison of DDT and other new insecticides for mosquito control. Mosquito News 9:150-152. Dec. 1949. 421 M85

E. S. Raun, E. H. Peek, A. N. Davis, Jr., and E. Nottingham, joint authors.

Tests with DDT, DDD, heptachlor, parathion, and methoxychlor against *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, and *Aedes aegypti*.

- 21889** DUPONT-RAABE, M. Les chromatophores de la larve de corèthre [*Corethra plumicornis*]. Arch. de Zool. Expt. et Gen. Notes et Rev. 86:32-39. Apr.30,1949. 410 Ar24
- 21890** ECKART, I. Einheimische malaria in Deutschland. Umschau 49:441. July 15,1949. 474 Um7
Includes distribution of Anopheles.
- 21891** GALINDO, P., CARPENTER, S. J., and TRAPIDO, H. Notes on forest mosquitoes of Panama. I. *Haemagogus spegazzinii* falco Kumm et al, *Haemagogus iridicolor* Dyar, *Anopheles* (*Lophopodomys*) *squamifemur* Antunes, and *Anopheles* (*Anopheles*) *fausti* Vargas, four new records for the country. (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 51:277-278. Dec.1949. 420 W27
- 21892** GJULLIN, C. M., and others. The relative effectiveness of several insecticides against mosquito larvae in Alaska. Mosquito News 9:142-145. Dec.1949. 421 M85
Tests with *Aedes* and *Culiseta* larvae.
C. S. Wilson, B. V. Travis, and G. L. Hutton, joint authors.
- 21893** HOLSTEIN, M. Etudes sur l'anophélisme en A. O. F. I. Soudan Français. A.—Bamako. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 42:374-378. 1949. 448.9 So13
With notes on *Anopheles gambiae* and *A. rufipes*.
- 21894** JONES, R. W., III, and HOLTEN, J. R. Jeep exhaust venturi aerosol. Mosquito News 9:161-165. Dec. 1949. 421 M85
For mosquito control.
- 21895** MCDUFFIE, W. C., and others. The effectiveness of DDT and other insecticides as larvicides against Arctic species of *Aedes*. Mosquito News 9:145-149. Dec.1949. 421 M85
Studies made at Ft. Churchill, Manitoba.
H. F. Cross, C. R. Twinn, A. W. A. Brown, and C. N. Husman, joint authors.
- 21896** MAGY, H. I., and others. DDT larvicides dispersed by spray and thermal aerosol planes for the control of *Aedes dorsalis* (Meigen) and *Aedes nigromaculis* (Ludlow). Mosquito News 9:153-161. Dec.1949. 421 M85
A. H. Dahl, A. F. Geib, and S. J. Kirkwood, joint authors.
- 21897** MATTINGLY, P. F. Notes on some oriental mosquitoes. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 18:219-228. Ref. Dec.15,1949. 420 L84Pb
Heizmannia; *Culex* (*Lophoceraomyia*).
- 21898** MATTINGLY, P. F. Studies on west African forest mosquitoes. II. The less commonly occurring species. B. Ent. Res.40:387-402. Ref. Dec.1949. 421 B87
Records on species of *Anopheles*, *Aedomyia*, *Aedes*, *Culex*, *Uranotaenia*, *Ficalbia*, and *Taeniorhynchus*.
- 21899** PENN, G. H., and COLEMAN, S. A. An analysis of the pupal chaetotaxy of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* (Say). Mosquito News 9:174-175. Dec.1949. 421 M85
- 21900** QUIROZ, I. Apuntes y notas para el estudio del paludismo en Querétaro. Medicina; Rev. Mex. 29: 423-431. Nov.10,1949. 443.8 M4693
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.
- 21901** RIBBANDS, C. R. The duration of the aquatic stages of *Anopheles minimus*, Theo., determined by a new method. B. Ent. Res.40:371-377. Dec.1949. 421 B87
- 21902** STAGE, H. H., and SOLLERS, H. References to literature of interest to mosquito control workers and malariologists. Mosquito News 9:187-194. Dec.1949. 421 M85
- 21903** STOUGH, B. D., KING, M. A., and EYLES, D. E. Extension of known range of *Aedes atropalpus* (Coquillett) southeastward into Georgia. Mosquito News 9:173. Dec. 1949. 421 M85
- 21904** THURMAN, E. B., HAEGER, J. S., and MULRENNAN, J. A. The occurrence of *Aedes* (*Ochlerotatus*) *thelcter* Dyar in the Florida Keys. Mosquito News 9:171-172. Dec.1949. 421 M85
- 21905** TYSSUL JONES, T. W. Experimental aerial spraying with DDT against mosquitoes in Burma. B. Ent. Res.40:379-385. Dec.1949. 421 B87
- 21906** VILAIN, M. Liste des espèces anophéliennes rencontrées à Bobo-Dioulasso. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 42: 371-374. 1949. 448.9 So13
- HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)**
- 21907** ALEXANDROV, N. *Eurygaster integriceps* Put. a Varamine et ses parasites. (In Persian.) Iran. Dépt. Gén. de la Protect. des Plantes. Lab. Ent. et Phytopath. Appl. 8:16-52. June 1948. 464.9 P432
French summary, p. 13-20.
- 21908** ALFARO, A. Existencia en España del membracido *Ceresa bubalus* F. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. (1948)16:105-118. Ref. 1949. 464.9 M26
- 21909** BARBER, H. G. Some synonyms in the family Lygaeidae (Hemiptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 51:273-276. Dec.1949. 420 W27
Includes new species in *Carpilis*.
- 21910** BÖHM, H. Betrachtungen über den Entwicklungsgang und die Lebensweise der San José-schildlaus [*Aspidiotus perniciosus*]. Pflanzenarzt 2(spec.no.3):3-5. Sept.15,1949. 464.9 P482
- 21911** BÖHM, H. Helfer im Kampf gegen die San José-schildlaus [*Aspidiotus perniciosus*]. Pflanzenarzt 2(spec.no.3):8. Sept.15,1949. 464.9 P482
- 21912** BÖHM, H. Vorkommen der San José-schildlaus [*Aspidiotus perniciosus*] in Europa. Pflanzenarzt 2 (spec.no.3):6-7. Sept.15,1949. 464.9 P482
- 21913** BORKHSENIUS, N. S. New genera of scale insects in the fauna of Middle Asia (Insecta, Coccoidea, Diaspididae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64: 735-738. Feb.11,1949. 511 P444A
Haplaspis, *Artemisaspis*, *Chlidaspis*, *Arundaspis* and *Ephedraspis*.
- 21914** BRUNER, S. C., and BARBER, H. G. List of the Pentatomidae of Cuba with the description of a new species [*Acrosternum elegans*] (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Soc. Cubana de Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" Mem. 19:155-165. Ref. Nov.1949. 410.9 So15
- 21915** BUGATELLI, A. Can we free ourselves from Phylloxera? (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vanic. Ital. 95: 310-311. Nov.15,1949. 16 C72
Includes comment by G. Dalmasso.
- 21916** BUTT, F. H. Embryology of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Hemiptera). N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 283,43 p. Ref. Jan.1949. 100 N48C
- 21917** CARAYON, J. Description d'un Schizopterinae africain, *Pinochius africanus* n. g., n. sp., et remarques sur les Hémiptères Cryptostemmatidae. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 21:239-242. Mar.1949. 410.9 P213
- 21918** CARBONELL, C. S. La lucha contra la cochinilla roja australiana (*Aonidiella aurantii*). Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.297:23. Nov.24,1949. 9.9 G15B
- 21919** CARVALHO, J. C. M. Neotropical Miridae. XXXVII: The genus *Aspidiothrus* Reuter and considerations on *A. semiluteus* (Stål) (Hemiptera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 9:315-326. Oct.1949. 442.8 R326
- 21920** CUNIN, G., and SARRAZIN, R. Note sur le pou de San José (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comst) [i.e. *Aspidiotus perniciosus*] dans le Département d'Alger. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 92:183-198. Aug.1949. 24 So1
- 21921** DAVIS, E. W., and LANDIS, B. J. An improved trap for collecting aphids. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-278,3 p. Dec.1949. 1.9 En83Et
- 21922** DIAS, E. Considerations on the importance of Chagas' disease in Minas Gerais and neighboring states. (In Portuguese.) Brasil-Med.63:217-220. Ref. Aug.20/27,1949. 448.8 B73
Transmission by *Triatoma* spp.
- 21923** DIONNE, L. A. Methods used in 1948 for testing for aphid resistance in potatoes. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1948)79:19-20. 1949. 420 On8
- 21924** DRAKE, C. J., and HOTTES, F. C. Two new species of Saldidae (Hemiptera) from western United States. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 62:177-184. Dec.22,1949. 500 W272
In Saldula.
- 21925** ELKAN, E. Mealy bugs. II. An introduction to the study of Coccidae. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 4:5-6, 29-31,34. Ref. Mar.1949. 450 N21
- 21926** FENNAH, R. G. Autecological notes on three species of *Aeneolamia* (Homoptera: Cercopoidea). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser.12):703-726. Sept.1949. 410 An77
- 21927** FLOCH, H., and ABONNENC, E. Sur une nouvelle trypanosomiase humaine américaine. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 42:394-400. Ref. 1949. 448.9 So13
Trypanosoma rangeli, transmitted by *Rhodnius prolixus*.
- 21928** FLUITER, H. J. DE. Observations on the black bean aphid, *Aphis fabae* Scop. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:lxvi-lxix. 1949. 421 T21
English summary.
- 21929** GODING, F. W. The Old World Membracidae. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J.57:267-272. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 420 N48
420 N48J

- 21930** GÓMEZ-MENOR, J. Chinchas de huerta, Hemipteros Heteropteros que ocasionan daños a los cultivos hortícolas. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. (1948)16: 31-68. Ref. 1949. 464.9 M26
- 21931** GOOT, P. VAN DER. De walang sangit (Leptocoris acuta Thunb.) als vijand van het rijstgewas in Indonesie [The "walang sangit" (rice bug, Leptocoris acuta Thunb.), a pest of the rice crop in Indonesia]. Netherlands Indies. Alg. Proefsta. v. Landb. Meded. 88, 66 p. Ref. Aug.1949. 109.5 Ea73
English summary.
- 21932** GRAVESTEIN, W. H. Hemiptera Heteroptera: Four new species for our fauna and one species that has not been found in our country since 1888. Coleoptera: A new aberration of Cicindela maritima Latr. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:xxiii-xxv. 1949. 421 T21
- 21933** GRAVESTEIN, W. H. Notes on the occurrence of Trioza nigricornis Frst. (Hem. Hom. Psyllidae) in the Netherlands. Ent. Ber. 12:437-439. Nov.1,1949. 420 N38B
- 21934** HERRING, J. L. A new species of Rheumatobates from Florida (Hemiptera, Gerridae). Fla. Ent. 32: 160-165. Dec.1949. 420 F662
- 21935** HESLOP-HARRISON, G. Contributions to our knowledge of the Psyllidae of Australia and New Zealand with special reference to Tasmania. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)2:641-660. Ref. Sept.1949. 410 An77
- 21936** HILLE RIS LAMBERS, D. The music of the little cicadas. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:cx-cxi. 1949. 421 T21
- 21937** HITCHCOCK, H. B. Myotis lucifugus lucifugus mistaken for Myotis keenii septentrionalis. Canad. Field-Nat. 63:209. Sept./Oct.1949. 410.9 Ot8
As host of Cimex pilosellus.
- 21938** HOY, J. M. Control of manuka [Leptospermum scoparium] by blight. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:321-324. Oct.1949. 23 N48J
Attacked by the mealybugs, Coelostomidia wairoensis, C. zealandica, and Eriococcus sp.
- 21939** HUSSEY, R. F., and HERRING, J. L. Notes on the variation of the Metrobates of Florida (Hemiptera, Gerridae). Fla. Ent. 32:166-170. Dec.1949. 420 F662
- 21940** JACOB, F. H. A study of Aphis sambuci L. (Hemiptera: Aphididae) and a discussion of its bearing upon the study of the "black aphids." Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent. 24:99-110. Ref. Dec.15, 1949. 420 L84Pa
- 21941** JOHNSON, C. G., and SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. Seasonal records in 1947 and 1948 of flying Hemiptera-Heteroptera, particularly Lygus pratensis L., caught in nets 50 ft. to 3,000 ft. above the ground. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent. 24:128-130. Dec.15, 1949. 420 L84Pa
- 21942** KNOWLTON, G. F. Control boxelder bugs [Leptocoris trivittatus]. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. MS-33,1 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 Ut1Ms
- 21943** KNOWLTON, G. F., and HALL, L. L. A new oak aphid [Myzocallis youngii] from Utah. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 60:240-241. Nov.1949. 421 En88
- 21944** KRAUSE. Einfuhrkontrolle auf San-José-schildlausbefall [Aspidiotus perniciosus] durch die amtliche pflanzenbeschau in München. Pflanzenschutz 1: 139-140. Aug.1949. 464.8 P48
- 21945** KVIČALA, B. A. Some relationships between [Myzus] persicae and the cabbage mosaic virus tested on tobacco. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 22:121-138. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 21946** LATIF, A. The taxonomic status of Drosicha stebbingi (Green) and Drosicha mangiferae (Green) (Hem., Coccid.). B. Ent. Res.40:351-354. Ref. Dec.1949. 421 B87
- 21947** MACGILLIVRAY, M. E. The potato aphid survey in the Maritime Region, 1948. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1948)79:20-21. 1949. 420 On8
Macrosiphum solanifolii, Myzus persicae, Aphis abbreviata, and Myzus convolvuli.
- 21948** MATHERS, W. G. Spruce gall Adelges [Chermes cooleyi]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(5):3. Sept./Oct. 1949. 423.92 C16F
- 21949** MELVILLE, A. R. Routine testing to determine the population of Antestia and Lygus in coffee. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Monthly B. 14:125. July 1949. 68.29 C652
- 21950** MERNY, G. Les maladies de l'ananas. Fruits d'Outre Mer 4:327-331. Ref. Oct.1949. 80 F9492
Pseudococcus brevipes.
- 21951** MIKHAILOV, V. K. Pre-imaginal development phase of the winged stage and secondary atypical pigmentation of cuticular covering in the cabbage bug (Eurydema oleraceum). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64:877-880. Feb.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 21952** MILLER, L. W. The effects of a D.D.T. schedule on the canary fly (Typhlocyba froggatti, Baker). Tasmanian J. Agr. 20:246-247. Nov.1949. 23 T182T
Pest of apples in Tasmania.
- 21953** MILLER, N. C. E. New genera and species of Dulitocorini (Reduviidae-Stenopodinae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)2:687-703. Sept.1949. 410 An77
New species in: Dulitocoris, Usingerana n. g., Pedionotocoris n. g., Echinocoris n. g., and Parechinocoris n. g.
- 21954** MILLER, N. C. E. A new genus and new species of Malaysian Reduviidae. (Hemiptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 18:229-237. Dec.15,1949. 420 L84Pb
New species in Canthesancus, Tiarodes, Caecina, Mendis, Sciaphilocoris n.g., Xenorhynchocoris, and Blastiscus.
- 21955** MORITSU, M. The genus Macrosiphoniella Del Guercio in Japan (Hemiptera, Aphididae). Mushi 19: 53-63. Sept.10,1949. 421 M97
- 21956** MÜLLER, H. J. Zur systematik und phylogenie der zikaden-endosymbiosen. Biol. Zentbl. 68:343-368. Ref. 1949. 442.8 B523
Microorganisms found in Homoptera Auchenorrhyncha. Russian, English, and French summaries.
- 21957** NEPVEU, P., and VASSEUR, R. Contaminabilité de la flore horticole française par le pou de San-José (Quadraspidiotus [i.e. Aspidiotus] perniciosus Comst.). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rec. Agron. Doc. Phytosanit. Sér. Invertébrés 5,41 p. 1948. 420 F842
- 21958** OMAN, P. W. The Nearctic leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). A generic classification and check list. Ent. Soc. Wash. Mem. 3,253 p. Ref. 450 W27M
Includes the new genera and subgenera: Dorycephalus (Attenuipyga), Hecullus, Agalliopsis (Agallaria), Negosi-ana, Hordnia, Colimona, Marathonia, Decua, Manzutus, Keonolla, Kunzeana, Dikrella, Eulonus, Cantura, Nigridonus, Caladonus, Nurenus, Bonneyana, Floridonus, Zabrosa, Eusama, Cetexa, Fridonus, Limbanus, Allygiella, Fitchana, Sobara, Danbara, Eusora, Aplanus, Phlepsanus, Texananus (Excultanus), Lycioides, Extrusanus, Frigartus, Pasaremus, Orocastus, Auridius, Hebexa, Gipsus, Cazenius, Lemellus, Verdanus, Cribrus, Aflexia, Quontus, Rosenus, Pazu, Telusus, Peconus, Cabrulus, Crumbana, Endria, Mexara, Deltella, Daltonia, Destria, and Deltanus.
- 21959** PENN, G. H., and ELLIS, L. L. Notes on aquatic Hemiptera from Lafayette and Marshall Counties, Mississippi. Fla. Ent. 32:158-159. Dec.1949. 420 F662
- 21960** POPHAM, E. J. A contribution towards an ecological survey of the aquatic and semi-aquatic Hemiptera - Heteroptera (water-bugs) of the British Isles. The Ribble Valley (Lancashire South and Mid). Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans. 10:1-44. Ref. Aug.31,1949. 420 So15
- 21961** RAPP, J. L. C. The chloride ion in the hemolymph of the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J.57:215-223. Ref. Dec.1949. 420 N48J
- 21962** REYNE, A. Netherlands Coccidae. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:lxix-lxxi. 1949. 421 T21
- 21963** RIQUELME I., J. El periquito o saltón del aguacate [Hopliphora monogramma]. Confed. de Cám. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 13(656):87-89. Dec.31,1949. 286.8 C76
- 21964** RIVEROS, J. E. Breves nociones sobre la fitoxera de la vid. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 45:213-214. Nov. 1949. 9 Ag89
Phylloxera vitifoliae.
- 21965** SCHAEFER, H. A. Beiträge zur kenntnis der Psylliden der Schweiz. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 22:1-96. Ref. Apr.25,1949. 420 Sw6
Includes new species in Psylla and Trioza.
- 21966** SCHNEIDER-ORELLI, O. Luttons contre le pou du sapin blanc. Forêt 2:233-236. Sept.1949. 99.8 F7683
Dreifusia piceae and D. nusslini.

- 21967 SMITH, D. N. Experimental control of *Adelges* [i.e. *Chermes*] cooleyi Gill. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(5):3-4. Sept./Oct.1949. 423.92 C16F
- 21968 TALICE, R. V. Recherches sur la maladie de Chagas en Uruguay. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 42:352-354. 1949. 448.9 So13
Transmitted by *Triatoma infestans* and *T. rubrovaria*.
- 21969 THOMPSON, W. L., and GRIFFITHS, J. T., JR. Purple scale [*Lepidosaphes beckii*] and Florida red scale [*Chrysomphalus aonidum*] as insect pests of citrus in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.462, 40 p. Ref. Sept.1949. 100 F66S
- 21970 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. DIV. OF CEREAL AND FORAGE INSECT INVESTIGATIONS. The 1949 greenbug [*Toxoptera graminum*] outbreak in the United States and Canada. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1949 (9), 4 p. Dec.23,1949. 1.9 En831B
- 21971 WENE, G. P. Notes on the lace bug, *Gargaphia iridescens* Champion. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 60:242-243. Nov.1949. 421 En88
- 21972 WOODWARD, T. E. The internal male reproductive organs in the genus *Nabis* Latreille (Nabidae: Hemiptera—Heteroptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent. 24:111-118. Ref. Dec.15,1949. 420 L84Pa
- 21973 WYGODZINSKY, P. Notas sobre Reduviidae argentinos (Hemiptera). Tucumán U. Inst. Med. Region. An. 2:335-340. Aug.1949. 448.9 T79
French and English summaries.
- 21974 WYGODZINSKY, P. Redescription of "Gamostolus subantarcticus" (Berg, 1883) (Enicocephalidae, Hemiptera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 9:353-358. Oct.1949. 442.8 R326
- 21975 ZIEGLER, L. W. The possible truer status of the red-headed scale-fungus: a preliminary report. Fla. Ent. 32:151-157. Dec.1949. 420 F662
Paper originally presented in 1935 concludes fungus is negative factor in control of *Lepidosaphes beckii*.
- ### HYMENOPTERA
- 21976 ARENS, L. E. Biology and systematic position of *Nitela* Latreille and other representatives of Mischophinae (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:413-415. Ref. Sept.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 21977 ASH, D. The ants of Thessaly. II. Anim. Friend 57, i.e. 56:113-114. Nov./Dec.1949. 410 An5
Habits and behavior.
- 21978 BARENDRECHT, G. The Pamphiliidae of the Netherlands fauna. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91: ii-iv. 1949. 421 T21
- 21979 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Synonymie de quelques espèces de Sphecidae (Hym.). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 22:127-128. Apr.25,1949. 420 Sw6
In Spheci, Tachytes, and Bembex.
- 21980 BENNO, P. Notes on bees and wasps, IV. Uncommon species of bees from East Brabant (Hym. Apidae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 12:434-435. Nov.1,1949. 420 N38B
- 21981 BENSON, R. B. *Rhogogaster genistae* (Benson), a new British sawfly (Hym., Tenthredinidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 85:286-287. Nov.1949. 421 En86
- 21982 BETREM, J. G. The males of *Cratichneumon fabricator* (F. 1793) and *Cratichneumon annulator* (F. 1793). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:xxvi-xxix. 1949. 421 T21
- 21983 BETREM, J. G. On *Scolia sexmaculata* and *hirta*. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:lxv. 1949. 421 T21
- 21984 BOER, P. J. DEN, and VLEUGEL, D. A. Observations on a nest of *Bombus e. equestris* (F.). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:121-134. Ref. 1949. 421 T21
English summary.
- 21985 BOHART, R. M. The genus *Stenodynerus* in southern Arizona (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 51:237-259. Dec.1949. 420 W27
- 21986 BRADLEY, G. A. The yellow-headed spruce sawfly, *Pikonomia alaskensis* Roh. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(5):2-3. Sept./Oct.1949. 423.92 C16F
- 21987 BRANDT, H. Ameisen in garten und haus. Pflanzenschutz 1:152. Sept.1949. 464.8 P48
- 21988 BRIAN, M. V., and BRIAN, A. D. Observations on the taxonomy of the ants *Myrmica rubra* L. and *M. laevinodis* Nylander. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Trans. 100:393-409. Ref. Dec.30,1949. 420 L84
- 21989 BROWN, W. L., JR. Notes on Chinese ants: I. *Crematogaster* Lund. Mushi 20:37-38. Sept.20,1949. 421 M97
- 21990 BROWN, W. L., JR. Revision of the ant tribe Dacetini. I. Fauna of Japan, China and Taiwan. Mushi 20: 1-25. Sept.20,1949. 421 M97
New species in *Kydris* n.g., *Smithistruma*, and *Strumigenys*.
- 21991 BROWN, W. L., JR. Revision of the ant tribe Dacetini. III-IV. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 75:43-51, 83-96. June 1949. 420 P53
III, *Epitritus* Emery and *Quadristruma* new genus (Hymenoptera: Formicidae); IV, Some genera [including *Creightnidris* n.g.] properly excluded from the Dacetini, with the establishment of the *Basicerotini* new tribe.
- 21992 BRUNER, S. C., and VALDES BARRY, F. Observaciones sobre la biología de la *bibijagua* [*Atta insularis*] (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Soc. Cubana de Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" Mem. 19:135-154. Ref. Nov. 1949. 410.9 So15
English summary.
- 21993 CUMBER, R. A. Humble-bee [*Bombus*] parasites and commensals found within a thirty mile radius of London. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent. 24:119-127. Ref. Dec.15,1949. 420 L84Pa
Sphaerularia bombi; undescribed tarsonemid mite; conopids; *Brachycoma devia*; *Volucella bombylans*; *Fannia* spp.; *Aphomia sociella*; various Coleoptera; unidentified hymenopteran; *Psithyrus* spp.
- 21994 DREISBACH, R. R. A new genus [*Anapompilius*] of the subfamily *Psammocharinae* (Hymenoptera: Psammocharidae) with descriptions of eight new species and a key to the species. Amer. Midland Nat. 42:722-743. Nov.1949. 410 M58
- 21995 FERRIERE, C. Un curieux mymaride: *Petiolaria anomala* Bl. et Kr. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 21: 555-556. Dec.27,1948. 420 Sw6
- 21996 FERRIERE, C. La sous-famille des Cheilropachinae (Hym. Pteromalidae). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 21:516-530. Dec.27,1948. 420 Sw6
- 21997 FIGUEROA P., A. The leaf-cutting ant [*Atta cephalotes* var. *isthmicola*] in Colombia. (Sum.) Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 1(2):18-21. June 1949. 464.8 P69
- 21998 GEORGIANA, M. Longevity of the parasitic wasp *Habrobracon juglandis* [i.e. *Microbracon hebetor*] Ashmead. Amer. Nat. 83:39-48. Ref. Jan./Feb.1949. 470 Am36
- 21999 GOETSCH, W. Beiträge zur biologie und verbreitung der ameisen in Kärnten und in den nachbargebieten. Osterr. Zool. Z.2:39-69. Ref. 1949. 410 Os7
- 22000 HEDLIN, A. F. Caragana seed chalcid, *Bruchophagus* sp. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(5):3. Sept./Oct.1949. 423.92 C16F
- 22001 KAYHART, M. E., and WHITING, P. W. X-ray mutations and fecundity of *Mormoniella*. (Abs.) Biol. B. 97:344. Dec.1949. 442.8 B52
- 22002 LANHAM, U. N. A subgeneric classification of the new world bees of the genus *Andrena*. Calif. U. P. Ent. 8:183-237. Ref. 1949. 500 C125E
Includes the new subgenera *Scaphandrena*, *Aporandrena*, *Elandrena*, *Oligandrena*, *Thysandrena*, *Mimandrena*, *Xanthandrena*, *Cryptandrena*, and *Scolandrena*; also *Hesperandrena* and *Stenandrena*, which are credited to P. H. Timberlake.
- 22003 LITH, J. P. VAN. *Epeolus rozenburgensis* nov. spec. (Apidae, Hym. Aculeata). Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91: 105-112. 1949. 421 T21
- 22004 LITH, J. P. VAN. The genus *Psen* (Hym.) in Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:xxii. 1949. 421 T21
- 22005 LITH, J. P. VAN. Le sous-genre *Psen* *Mimomesa* Malloch (Hym. Sphec.) (avec une liste des *Psenini* capturés aux Pays-Bas). Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:135-148. 1949. 421 T21
- 22006 MAA, T. C. A revision of the Asiatic *Ibalinae* (Hym., Cynipidae). *Treubia* 20:263-274. Ref. Oct.1949. 410 T72
Includes new species in *Myrmoiballa* n.g.
- 22007 MARIN H., C. El chlordan en el control de las hormigas. Agr. Trop. 5(12):27-30. Dec.15,1949. 26 Ag8

- 22053 GOZMÁNY, L. A. Hungarian lepidopterozoology. II. The Lepidoptera fauna of the Carpathian Basin. Lepidopterists' News 3:75-76. Oct. 1949. 421 L554
- 22054 GRAHAM, A. R. Developments in the control of the larch casebearer, *Coleophora laricella* (Hbn.). Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1948)79:45-50. 1949. 420 On8
Use of *Chrysocharis laricinellae* and *Agathis pumilis* for biological control.
- 22055 HUBAULT, E. La processionnaire du pin (*Thaumetopoea pityocampa* Schiff.—Lepidopt. Thaumetopoeidae); sa destruction. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:159-162. July 1949. 99.8 R329
- 22056 JULLIARD, C. Les parasites de la chrysalide de *Vanessa urticae* dans la région de Zinal (Valais). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 21:557-565. Dec. 27, 1948. 420 Sw6
- 22057 KALANDRA, A. The modern expedients in fight against the black archer [*Lymantria monacha*]. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 23:395-403. Ref. Oct. 1949. 19.5 C332
Russian summary.
- 22058 KAUFFMANN, G. Zu *Pyrgus alveus* Hüb. (Lep. Hesperidae); seine flugzeiten und generationen im Tessin. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 21:531-546. Ref. Dec. 27, 1948. 420 Sw6
- 22059 KING, K. M. The light trap as an indicator of population trends in Noctuidae. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 3:57-62. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 22060 KROMER, O. W. Develops tractor-sprayer for Minn. Valley acreage. Food Packer 31:32-33, 72. Jan. 1950. 286.83 C165
Control of *Pyrausta nubilalis*.
- 22061 KUITERT, L. C., and TISSOT, A. N. Control of budworms [*Heliothis virescens*] and hornworms [*Protoparce sexta*] in flue-cured tobacco. Fla. Ent. 32:171-177. Dec. 1949. 420 F662
- 22062 LANDSMAN, H. A new lymantriid [*Laelia coenosa*] for Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 12:427. Nov. 1, 1949. 420 N38B
- 22063 LEDERER, G. Balzende schmetterlinge. Umschau 49:494-495. Aug. 15, 1949. 474 Um7
- 22064 LEMPKE, B. J. Migratory butterflies in 1948 (ninth annual report). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 12:428-433. (To be cont.) Nov. 1, 1949. 420 N38B
- 22065 LEMPKE, B. J. Rebel's edition of Berge's "Schmetterlingsbuch". Soc. Bibliog. Nat. Hist. J. 2:171-172. Sept. 7, 1949. 241.7 S01
- 22066 LILLY, J. H. The corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] and what to do about it in 1950. Canner 110:14-15. 42. Jan. 7, 1950. 286.83 C16
- 22067 LLEWELLYN JONES, J. R. J. A short note on *Isia isabella* A. & S., the *Isabella* tiger moth. Victoria Nat. 6:55-56. Nov. 1949. 410 V662
- 22068 LORITZ, J. Sur la répartition verticale de quelques espèces de Lépidoptères dans les Alpes-Maritimes, les Hautes-Alpes et les Basses-Alpes. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 12:69-81. Ref. (Cont.) Mar./Apr. 1949. 421 P192
- 22069 LYLE, C. The pink bollworm [*Pectinophora gossypiella*] situation. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. (1948)2:17-19. 1949. 464.9 C82
- 22070 MEULEN, G. S. A. VAN DER. Rare and unusual Macrolepidoptera. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:xxx-xxxi. 1949. 421 T21
Netherlands.
- 22071 MINKIEWICZ, S. The codling moth *Carpocapsa pomonella* (Cydia Wlsh., Laspeyresia Meyr.). Morphology, development and biology. (In Polish.) Polski Pismo Ent. 19:23-31. Ref. 1949. 421 P76
English summary.
- 22072 MORRIS, D. S. Oriental peach moth [*Grapholitha molesta*] spraying trials in the Goulburn Valley. Progress report. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47:442. Oct. 1949. 23 V66J
- 22073 MUNRO, J. A., and COLBERG, W. J. European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] occurrence in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 12:50-53. Nov./Dec. 1949. 100 N813B
- 22074 MUSPRATT, V. *Colias alfacariensis* Ribbe n'est pas toujours sédentaire. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 12:94. Mar./Apr. 1949. 421 P192
- 22075 NEVES, C. M. B. An invasion of *Lymantria* [i. e. *Porthetria*] dispar (cork caterpillar) in the South of France. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 11:593-595. Oct. 1949. 309.9 J96
English and French summaries.
- 22076 OBRAZTSOV, N. Au sujet de la variabilité de *Peronea hippophaëana* Heyd. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 12:88-93. Mar./Apr. 1949. 421 P192
- 22077 OKADA, Y. Revised catalogue of the Theclini (Lycaenidae) of Japan, Korea, Sakhalin, and Formosa. Lepidopterists' News 3:79-80. Ref. Oct. 1949. 421 L554
- 22078 OLIVER, G. H. B. Choice of flower of *Vanessa cardui*, L., and *V. atalanta*, L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 61:131. Dec. 1949. 421 En89
- 22079 PACLT, J. On some Hepialidae (Lepidoptera) from Patagonia. Critical remarks on the Report Nr 11 from the Ljungner's Expedition 1932-1934. Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:149-152. 1949. 421 T21
- 22080 PACLT, J. On the types of five old genera in Lepidoptera. Ent. Tijdschr. 70:249-252. 1949. 421 En891
Sesia, *Drepana*, *Platypteryx*, *Elpenor*, *Manlia*.
- 22081 PETERSEN, B. On the evolution of *Pieris napi* L. Evolution 3:269-278. Ref. Dec. 1949. 443.8 Ev62
- 22082 PETERSEN, B. Die regionale und synökologische gliederung der schmetterlingsfauna des jämtländischen gebirges. Ent. Tidskr. 70:193-231. (Concl.) Ref. 1949. 421 En891
- 22083 PLANES, S. Influencia de la temperatura en el desarrollo del *Earias insulana*. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. (1948)16:23-30. 1949. 464.9 M26
- 22084 POND, D. D. Preliminary notes on recent corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] investigations in New Brunswick. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1948)79:10-12. 1949. 420 On8
- 22085 POURPE, A. La lutte contre la teigne de l'olivier [*Prays oleellus*] n'est pas un mythe. Réveil Agr. 58:369. Dec. 15, 1949. 14 R322
- 22086 PUTMAN, W. L. Problems in orchard insect control as exemplified by the oriental fruit moth [*Grapholitha molesta*]. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1948)79:34-36. 1949. 420 On8
- 22087 PUYSEGUR, K. DE. L'existence de *Libythea celtis* Fuessly dans les Alpes-Maritimes est connue depuis plus de 75 ans. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 12:81-83. Mar./Apr. 1949. 421 P192
- 22088 QUERCI, O. An attempt to explain the development of *Pieris rapae* at Philadelphia during the year 1932. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 61:124-126. (To be cont.) Dec. 1949. 421 En89
- 22089 REGTEREN ALTENA, C. O. VAN. Macrolepidoptera collected in Tenerife and La Palma in the spring of 1947. Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:12-22. Ref. 1949. 421 T21
Includes new form in *Amicta*.
- 22090 RIPLEY, L. B. Helicopter oil mist spraying of plantations "appears promising." Farmer & Home Companion 38(22):11. June 3, 1949. 24 F227
Spraying on wattle plantations for control of *Acanthopsyche junodi*.
- 22091 ROEPKE, W. K. J. Exotic insects in Netherlands, and observations on *Colias* (Lep.). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:vii-ix. 1949. 421 T21
- 22092 ROEPKE, W. K. J. On the butterfly collections of the Natural History Museum at Stockholm. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:cviii-cx. 1949. 421 T21
- 22093 RUIZ CASTRO, A. La polilla del olivo en España, *Prays oleellus* (F.). B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. (1948)16:165-202. Ref. 1949. 464.9 M26
- 22094 RUSSWURM, A. D. A. Life histories of our butterflies [*Danaus plexippus*]. 7. Nature Lover 6:427-430. Oct. 1949. 410 N218
- 22095 SHTEINBERG, D. M. Morphogenetic possibilities of the hypodermis during wing development in the wax moth (*Galleria mellonella* L.). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1949:340-374. Ref. May/June 1949. 511 Sa2B
- 22096 SMITH, C. C. The cankerworms in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(5):1. Sept./Oct. 1949. 423.92 C16F
Alsophila pomataria, *Paleacrita vernata*.
- 22097 SPERRY, J. L. Two apparently new geometrid species from the Southwest. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 48:41-45. May/Aug. 1949. 500 So8
New species in *Racheospila* and *Chlorochamys*.

- 22098 STROHM, J. How to fight the corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*]. Country Gent. 120:25,66-68. Jan. 1950. 6 C833
- 22099 TENHET, J. N. Experiments with pyrethrum-oil sprays for control of the tobacco moth [*Ephestia elutella*] and the cigarette beetle [*Lasioderma serricorne*]. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-791, 12 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 En83
- 22100 TORRE Y CALLEJAS, S. L. DE LA. Datos taxonómicos sobre lepidópteros, con notas sobre algunas especies cubanas. Soc. Cubana de Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" Mem. 19:177-190. (To be cont.) Nov. 1949. 410.9 So15
- 22101 TORRE Y CALLEJAS, S. L. DE LA. Estudio de las subespecies cubanas de *Ascia monuste* (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Soc. Cubana de Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" Mem. 19:171-175. Nov. 1949. 410.9 So15
- 22102 TORRE Y CALLEJAS, S. L. DE LA. Géneros y especies de la subfamilia Heliconiinae hallados en Cuba — (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). (Adiciones y correcciones al Catálogo de Cuba). Soc. Cubana de Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" Mem. 19:191-194. Nov. 1949. 410.9 So15
- 22103 TORRE Y CALLEJAS, S. L. DE LA, and SIERRA, J. T. Sobre la presencia en Cuba de *Papilio (Pterourus) troilus ilioneus* James E. Smith (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Soc. Cubana de Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" Mem. 19:195-196. Nov. 1949. 410.9 So15
- 22104 TOXOPEUS, L. J. The composition of the Javanese butterfly fauna. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:lx-ixiii. 1949. 421 T21
- 22105 TOXOPEUS, L. J. On the Javanese subspecies of *Delias crithoë* Boisdu. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:cxxiv-cxxv. 1949. 421 T21
Includes discussion.
- 22106 TOXOPEUS, L. J. The 3rd Archbold expedition to New Guinea (1938-39) and its results. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:xi-xix. Ref. 1949. 421 T21
Chiefly on Lepidoptera.
- 22107 VIETTE, P. Contribution à l'étude des Hépialidae (6^e note). Description des genitalia de quelques espèces pélaéarctiques. Rev. Franc. de Lépidoptérologie 12:83-87. Mar./Apr. 1949. 421 P192
Species of *Alphus* and *Korscheltellus*.
- 22108 VINSON, J. Note sur le borer ponctué, *Proceras sacchariphagus* Bojer (Lep. Pyralidae). Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 28:172-175. July/Aug. 1949. 24 M44
- 22109 WADLEY, F. M. The eastern tent caterpillar [*Malacosoma americanum*]. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 161, slightly rev., 5 p. Dec. 1949. 1 Ag84L
- 22110 WILDE, J. DE. Developmental mechanics of the butterfly pupa after the conclusion of diapause. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:xxxi-xxxii. 1949. 421 T21
- 22111 WISELINGH, T. H. VAN. Lepidoptera in 1947. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1948)91:xx-xxii. 1949. 421 T21
Netherlands.
- 22112 WOODWARD, H. R. Pine tip moths. N. & S. Dak. Hort. 22:152. Oct. 1949. 81 N817
Rhyacionia neomexicana bushnelli.
See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.
- 22113 BEI-BIENKO, G. IA. Revision of the locust sub-family Gomphomastacinae (Orthoptera, Eumastacidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64:731-734. Ref. Feb. 11, 1949. 511 P444A
Includes new genera: *Phytomastax*, *Pachymastax*, *Oreomastax*, and *Clinomastax*.
- 22114 CORKINS, J. P. Two hopper control campaigns planned. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(9):10. Jan. 1, 1950. 6 M764
- 22115 DAVIS, L. G. Grasshopper infestation in Western States in 1949. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1949:119-123. 282.9 R26
- 22116 DIRSH, V. M. The genus *Thalpomena* Saussure, 1884 (Orthoptera, Acrididae) and its allies. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Trans. 100:363-391. Dec. 30, 1949. 420 L84
New species in *Thalpomena*, *Pseudocercas*, and *Cophotylius*. Also *Crinita* n.g.
- 22117 GOODWIN, T. W. The biochemistry of locusts. 2. Carotenoid distribution in solitary and gregarious phases of the African migratory locust (*Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. & F.) and the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). Biochem. J. 45:472-479. Ref. 1949. 382 B52
- 22118 GURNEY, A. B. *Melanoplus rugglesi*, a migratory grasshopper from the Great Basin of North America. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 51:267-272. Dec. 1949. 420 W27
- 22119 HASTINGS, E. B. Grasshopper control measures in Montana and Wyoming in 1949. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1949:124-126. 282.9 R26
- 22120 HERCULES POWDER COMPANY. Toxaphene kills grasshoppers; the camera shows it's as simple as A.B.C. Wilmington, 1949. 12 p. 429 H41
- 22121 HUMPHREY, G. F., and SIGGINS, L. Glycolysis in the wing muscle of the grasshopper, *Locusta migratoria*. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 27:353-359. Ref. July 1949. 442.8 Au7
- 22122 INAMDAR, N. B. A note on the reorientation within the spindle of the sex trivalent in a mantid [*Heirohyla* sp.]. Biol. B. 97:300-301. Dec. 1949. 442.8 B52
- 22123 JAMES, H. G. The distribution in Ontario of the European mantids, *Mantis religiosa* L. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1948)79:41-44. 1949. 420 On8
- 22124 JHINGRAN, V. G. Early embryology of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). (Orthoptera, Acrididae.). Indian Mus. Rec. (1947)45:181-200. Ref. 1949. 410.9 In2R
- 22125 JOHNSTON, H. B., and BUXTON, D. R. Field observations on locusts in eastern Africa. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 5, 74 p. Ref. 1949. 420 B772A
Locusta migratoria migratorioides, *Schistocerca gregaria*, and *Nomadacris septemfasciata*.
- 22126 KEVAN, D. K. M. Notes on East African bush locusts with special reference to *Phymateus aegrotus* (Gerstaecker 1869) (Orth., Acrid., Pyrgomorphinae). B. Ent. Res. 40:359-369. Ref. Dec. 1949. 421 B87
- 22127 LEAN, O. B. Recent progress in locust control. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 1(2):29-34. June 1949. 464.8 P69
- 22128 LIEBERMANN, J. Sobre una colección de acridios argentinos del Naturhistorischen Museum de Vienna (Orth. Acrid.). Argentina. Inst. de Sanid. Vet. [P.], Ser. A 46, 9 p. 1949. 464.9 Ar323
- 22129 MAKI, S. On the species-problem of *Oxya* (grass-hopper). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:24-26. Apr. 1949. 442.9 J27
English summary.
O. velox and *O. vicina*.
- 22130 MILLER, N. C. E. A new genus and new species of Acrididae (Orthoptera) from Southern Rhodesia. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12)2:679-687. Sept. 1949. 410 An77
New species in: *Paracomacris*, *Zimbabwea* n. g., *Tristria*, and *Acrophygmus*.
- 22131 MORALES AGACINO, E. Algunos datos sobre la langosta arbórea, *Anacridium moestum melanorhodon* (Walker), en la zona meridional de Rio de Oro. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. (1948)16:273-294. 1949. 464.9 M26
- 22132 NAKAMURA, K., and KITADA, N. Chromosomes of Oecanthinae. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:67-68. Aug. 1949. 442.9 J27
- 22133 OHMACHI, F., and MATSUURA, I. Species in Japanese large field cricket. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:76-77. Aug. 1949. 442.9 J27
- 22134 RAMME, W. Note on the genus *Schizonotinus* Ramme (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 18:217-218. Dec. 15, 1949. 420 L84Pb
- 22135 ROONWAL, M. L. Studies in intraspecific variation. III-IV. Indian Mus. Rec. (1947)45:149-180. Ref. 1949. 410.9 In2R
III, Body-size and biometrical ratios in various types of individuals of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). (Orthoptera, Acrididae), p. 149-165; IV, The role of some variations, e.g., eye-stripes, etc., as "population indicators" in the desert locust, and their practical importance, p. 167-180.
- 22136 SHREWSBURY, J. F. D., and BARSON, G. J. A study of the intestinal flora of the house cricket (*Gryllus domesticus* [i.e. *Acheta domestica*]). Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 1949:39-42. 448.39 So12
- 22137 STEVENSON, J. A. The gulls and the grasshoppers. Countryman [Burford] 40:361. Winter 1949. 281.28 C832
- 22138 WALKER, E. M. On the anatomy of *Grylloblatta campodeiformis* Walker. 5. The organs of digestion. Canad. J. Res. Sect. D, Zool. Sci. 27:309-344. Ref. Dec. 1949. 470 C16D

22139 WHITE, M. J. D. A cytological survey of wild populations of *Trimerotropis* and *Circotettix* (Orthoptera, Acrididae). I. The chromosomes of twelve species. *Genetics* 34:537-563. Ref. Sept.1949. 442.8 G28

22140 WILLEMSE, C. Addition to the knowledge of the Dermaptera and Orthoptera of the Canary Islands. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* (1948)91:7-11. Ref. 1949. 421 T21

22141 WILLEMSE, C. Description of the female of *Holochlora pygmaea* Karny (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae, subfam. Scaphurinae). *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* (1948)91:103-104. 1949. 421 T21

22142 WILLEMSE, C., and BRUIJNING, C. F. A. On a small collection of Orthoptera from the Canary Islands. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* (1948)91:23-24. 1949. 421 T21

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

22143 CHIKUSHI, H. Inheritance of the "dirty" character and its interaction to some markings in the domestic silkworm [*Bombyx mori*]. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:5. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27

22144 DIKASOVA, E. T. Electrophoretic method for investigating the silk of *Bombyx mori* for the presence of yellow disease virus. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologifā* 18: 67-70. Ref. Jan./Feb.1949. 448.3 M582

22145 ITIKAWA, N. Phenotypes of the E multiple alleles in the silkworm [*Bombyx mori*]. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:10-11. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27

22146 KARLASH, E. V. Growth and viability of the oak silkworm [*Antheraea pernyi*] larvae under various conditions of solar radiation. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.*14(5):39-44. 1949. 20 Aki

22147 MOROHOSHI, S. Mutual relation on the developmental process in the silkworm [*Bombyx mori*]. II-IV. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:41-46. Apr.1949. 442.9 J27

II, Nutrition and development; III, Development of the male and female; IV, Inheritance of some quantitative characters.

22148 TAKASAKI, T. Genetical and developmental studies of the silkworm [*Bombyx mori*]. I-II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:94-98. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27

I, On the percentage of deformity, the abnormal fusion of the segments, induced by E^{fa} gene; II, Deformity in the abdominal segments induced by E^p gene and the mechanism of its formation.

22149 TARTUFOLI, A. Sericulture: positions—responsibility. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 83(11):1-2. June 3,1949. 16 B87

Italy.

22150 TAZIMA, Y. Elimination of a female determining factor from a translocated W chromosome of the silkworm [*Bombyx mori*]. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:102-103. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27

22151 TONON, A. Varieties of cocoons in silkworm [*Bombyx mori*] crossing. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86:619-621. Oct.1949. 16 It1

22152 TSUJITA, M. On the relation of chondriosome to "lactoflavin" in the gland cell of the malpighian tubule of the silkworm [*Bombyx mori*] larva. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:107. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27

SMALLER ORDERS

22153 ASAHINA, S. Odonata from Shansi Province (North China). *Mushi* 20:27-36. Sept.20,1949. 421 M97

22154 BABERS, F. H., and CULPEPPER, G. H. The effect of 2-pivalyl-1,3-indandione on body lice [*Pediculus humanus corporis*] when administered orally to rabbit hosts. *J. Parasitol.* 35:551-554. Dec.1949. 448.8 J824

22155 CARRIKER, M. A., JR. Neotropical Mallophaga miscellany. V. New genera and species. *Rev. Bras. de Biol.* 9:296-313. Oct.1949. 442.8 R326

New species in *Machaerilaemus*, *Hohorstiella*, *Dicteisia*, *Ramphasticola* n.g., *Ardeiphagus* n.g., *Epipicus* n.g., *Quadriceps*, and *Rallicola*.

22156 CHAMBERLAIN, W. F., and HOSKINS, W. M. The toxicity and repellence of organic chemicals toward termites, and their use in termite-proofing food packages. *Hilgardia* 19:285-307. Ref. Nov.1949. 100 C12H

22157 CHAPOT, H. Le thrips des serres (*Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* Bouché) sur agrumes et avocatiers au Maroc. *Fruits d'Outre Mer* 4:340-341. Oct.1949. 80 F9492

22158 CLAY, T. Some problems in the evolution of a group of ectoparasites. *Evolution* 3:279-299. Ref. Dec. 1949. 443.8 Ev62

Relation between Mallophaga and their avian hosts.

22159 CLAY, T. Systematic notes on the Piaget collections of Mallophaga. II. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser 12) 2:895-921. Ref. Dec.1949. 410 An77

Menopon spp.

22160 CRASS, R. S. Records of alderflies (Megaloptera) from Natal and the Eastern Cape, with a description of the larva of *Leptosialis africana* (E.-P.). *Natal Mus. Ann.* 11:519-522. Oct.1949. 515 N19

22161 DAGGY, R. H. Taxonomic and biological investigations on Minnesota Mayflies (Ephemeroptera). *Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses* 4:28-31. 1949. 241.8 M66

22162 EDGAR, S. A. A statistical study of the effect of body lice on egg production, body weight, livability and food consumption of White Leghorn hens. (Abs.) *Conf. Statis. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci.* *Proc.* 1948, i.e. 1949:91. 251 C763

22163 EICHLER, W. *Notulae mallophagologicae*. XV. *Sturm-vogel-federlinge. Rev. Bras. de Biol.* 9:337-347. Oct.1949. 442.8 R326

Includes new species in *Halipterus*, *Pelmatocera*, *Perineus*, and *Procellariophaga*.

22164 FEYTAUD, J. Comparaison des effets de l'hexachlorocyclohexane (H. C. H.) et du dichlorodiphényltrichloroéthane (D. D. T.) sur les Reticulitermes. *Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 35:551-553. June 29/July 6, 1949. 14 P215Bc

22165 FISCHER, F. C. J. *Stenophylax alpestris* Kol. rediscovered in Netherlands. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* (1948)91:lxvi. 1949. 421 T21

22166 FISCHER, F. C. J. Trichoptera from Ootmarsum. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* (1948)91:x. 1949. 421 T21

22167 FRASER, F. C. *Aeshna isosceles* vs. *isocetes* Mueller (Odon., Aeshnidae). *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 85:284-285. Nov.1949. 421 En86

22168 GISIN, H. *Etudes écologiques sur les Collembolés épigés*. Schweiz. *Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 21:485-515. Ref. Dec.27,1948. 420 Sw6

22169 GISIN, H. *Micranurida forsslundi* n. sp. (Collembola). *Ent. Tidskr.* 70:243-244. 1949. 421 En891

22170 GURSKII, N. A. Treatment of trichodectosis on animals. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(9):29-31. Sept.1949. 41.8 V6426

Trichodectes.

22171 HICKIN, N. E. Pupae of the British Trichoptera. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Trans.* 100:275-289. Dec.15, 1949. 420 L84

22172 HINCKS, W. D. Some earwigs (Dermaptera) from New Zealand. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy* 18:201-206. Dec.15,1949. 420 L84Pb

Includes new species in *Nesogaster*.

22173 HINTZ, J. A May fly sheds its skin; the only insect to molt after acquiring fully developed wings performs for the camera. *Nat. Hist.* 59:43. Jan.1950. 500 N483J

Illustrations.

22174 HUBBARD, C. A. New fleas and records from the Western States. *South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B.* 48:47-54. May/Aug.1949. 500 So8

New species and forms in *Dactylopsylla*, *Foxella*, *Nearactopsylla*, *Thraassis*, *Thraassoides*, *Monopsyllus*.

22175 KHALIFA, A. Spermatophore production in Trichoptera and some other insects [*Sialis lutaria* and *Pimpla instigator*]. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Trans.* 100: 449-471. Ref. Dec.30,1949. 420 L84

22176 LIEFTINCK, M. A. On a small collection of Odonata from Tenerife and La Palma. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* (1948)91:6. 1949. 421 T21

22177 LIEFTINCK, M. A. Synopsis of the odonate fauna of the Bismarck Archipelago and the Solomon Islands. *Treubia* 20:319-374. Oct.1949. 410 T72

New species and forms in *Rhinocypha*, *Pseudagrion*, *Papuagrion*, *Teniobasis*, *Agriocnemis*, *Anaciaeschna*, *Eusynthemis*, and *Tramea*.

22178 LONGFIELD, C. The dragonflies of the British Isles containing a descriptive history of all the British species with illustrations from photographs and drawings. Ed. 2, enl. London, Warne, 1949. (Wayside and Woodland Ser.) 432 L86

22179 LUNS福德, C. J. Flea problem in California. Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 60:1184-1202. Ref. Dec.1949. 448.8 Ar242

Includes dermatological and immunological aspects of flea bites.

Includes discussion.

22180 MACNEILL, N. Odonata-Irish distribution. Irish Nat. J. 9:339. Oct.1949. 410 Ir42

22181 MILLER, E. M. A handbook on Florida termites. Coral Gables, Fla., U. Miami Press, 1949. 30 p. Ref. ([Miami, U., Coral Gables, Fla.] Tech. Ser.) 432 M61

22182 REHN, J. A. G. Dermaptera collected by the Mangarevan Expedition. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 75:97-107. June 1949. 420 P53

Includes new species in Chaetospania, and new Polynesian records.

22183 REHN, J. A. G. Dermaptera records from Guam. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 75:109-111. June 1949. 420 P53

22184 ST-ELOI, M. V. Guerre aux poux et aux mites. Avic. Québécois 4(10):27. Oct.1949. 47.8 Av55

22185 SINGH, S. Studies on Indian Thysanoptera. II. Indian Mus. Rec. (1947)45:201-206. 1949. 410.9 In2R

22186 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Monstrosities in Siphonaptera. II. Duplication of the receptaculum seminis in Xenopsylla cheopis Roths. Ent. Ber. 12:436-437. Nov.1, 1949. 420 N38B

22187 VERRIER, M. L. Sur les "organes adhésifs" des Rhitrogena, Ephéméroptères torrenticoles. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.) 4:72-73. Sept./Oct.1949. 410 F432

22188 VESEY-FITZGERALD, B. Termites. Nature Lover 6:449-451. Nov.1949. 410 N218

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

22189 ENGINEERING COLLEGE RESEARCH COUNCIL. Review of current research and directory of member institutions, 1949. Iowa City, 1949. 186 p. 276.6 En3

Includes research in agricultural engineering.

22190 HARRINGTON, W. C. Your haymow is a fire trap. Organic Farmer 1(5):46-47. Dec.1949. 57.8 Or3

22191 HÜPER, A. Die technischen Grundlagen. Werden u. Wissen des Landm. 5(1), 200 p. Dec.1949. 18 W49

22192 KEILHOLZ, F. J. Just call the Hansen boys; Corn Belt farmers are making profitable use of this new-type ag-engineering service which is delivered right to the farm. Country Gent. 119(12):32,62,64. Dec.1949. 6 C833

22193 KILMISTER, L. M. Why not a fire engine in every village? There's a big job for community organizations in helping fight loss. Saskatchewan Farmer 40(24): 6. Dec.15,1949. 7 Sa74

22194 LALLOY. Les explosifs agricoles; comment les utiliser? Génie Rural 42:354-355. Nov.1949. 58.8 Au8

22195 LERCH, D. New horizons in safety; residue tolerance for "spray chemicals" may soon be established. Farm Safety Rev. 8:13. Jan./Feb.1950. 449.8 F22

22196 MOYER, R. H. Use of aerial photographs in connection with farm programs administered by the Production and Marketing Administration, U.S.D.A. Photogram. Engin. 15:536-540. Dec.1949. 325.28 P56

22197 POPULAR HOMECRAFT. Garden furniture, ed. by P. S. Graffam. Chicago, Gen. Pub., 1949. 96 p. (Home Workshop Libr.) 296 P812

22198 PUTTER, P. J. DE. Safety in the work. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 5(50):8. Dec.17,1949. 12 P69 Agriculture.

22199 RUSSELL, C. M. The Indiana farm safety movement. Mutual Ins. B. 36(9):20-21. Sept.1949. 284.68 M983

22200 STRASHINSKII, B. A. A scraper for automobile roads. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(6):11-12. June 1949. 99.82 L56

22201 VANDEBERG, G. L. The story of a successful county program; Wisconsin's Outagamie County shows the way. Farm Safety Rev. 8:4-5. Jan./Feb.1950. 449.8 F22

22202 WEPFER, K. Wie kann sich der landwirt vor unfällen mit fahrbaren elektromotoren schützen? Grüne 77:1125-1131. Oct.14,1949. 17 Sch9

Switzerland.

22203 WIENER, F. Tödliche gefahren durch den elektrischen strom. Kärntner Bauer 99:388-389. Nov.1,1949. 19 K14

22204 WRIGHT, M. S. Symposium: applications of photogrammetry in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Photogram. Engin. 15:503-540. Dec.1949. 325.28 P56

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

22205 ANDERSON, R. Farm machinery for 1950. Farm J. 74:34-36. Jan.1950. 6 F2212

22206 ANDREWS, P. B. B. Implement industry gets top sales rating for 1950. Farm Impl. News 70(26):42-43,68,71. Dec.29,1949. 58.8 F22

22207 ANFILOF'EV, A. S. Konnye i ruchnye sel'sko-khoziaistvennye mashiny i orudija [Horse drawn and hand-operated agricultural machines and equipment]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry, 1949. 239 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobija dlia Podgotovki Sel'sko-khoziaistvennykh Kadrov Massovoï Kvalifikatsii) 58 An3K

22208 BARNES, A. C. Mechanization of the cane sugar industry. 3. Brit. Farm Mech. 1:272-273. Nov. 1949. 58.8 B772

22209 BARTHOLOMEW, A. N., and SPARKS, W. Possibilities of mechanised farming; comparison between co-operative and private enterprise. N. S. Wales. Milk Bd. B. 4:241-247. Nov.18,1949. 281.3449 N472B

22210 BEDFORD, J. E. How to make [gardening equipment] rentals produce profits. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 8(11):13,38-40. Oct.1949. 80 P116

22211 BROWN, J. C. Power for gardening is available in every size, type and price range to please all poultrymen. Amer. Poultry J. 81:20-23. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am32

22212 BROZGUL', M. M. Razvitie sistemy mashin v zemledelii [Development of a machine system in agriculture]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry, 1949. 142 p. 58 B82

22213 CARENA, A. Agricultural mechanization in the frame of the Western Exchanges International Show. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 70:7-14. Dec.5,1949. 280.8 C882

Italy.

22214 CHILDERS, L. E. A century of development in farm machinery. Rural New-Yorker 100:5,36-37. Jan.7, 1950. 6 R88

22215 COCHRANE, R. A. New Zealand developments. Power Farmer(n.s.):3:429,432. Dec.1949. 58.8 P872

22216 CRUZ, S. R. Engineering rice production in the Philippines. Agr. Engin. 31:16. Jan.1950. 58.8 Ag83

22217 DUTTON, W. S. Smokestacks in the cornfields. Country Gent. 119(12):21,89-91. Dec.1949. 6 C833

Equipment manufacture.

22218 EBERHARDT. Technisierung eines bäuerlichen Kleinbetriebes. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:822. (To be cont.) Oct.29,1949. 18 W96

22219 ENGELHARD, J. Après les démonstrations de motoculture de Brie-Comte-Robert. Monit. de la Mécan. Rur. 42:329,331,333. Oct.1949. 58.8 M74

22220 ENGELHARD, J. Où en est la motorisation du vignoble? Paysan Franç. 25(384):12-13. Dec.1949. 14 P29

22221 ENGELHARD, J. Les usines centenaires de la Société Française de Matériel Agricole et Industriel de Vierzon. Motorisation Agr. 4:515-523. Oct.1949. 58.8 M85

22222 ERIXON, S. Some geographical remarks upon our oldest agricultural implements. (In Swedish.) Svensk Geog. Årsbok 25:148-164. 1949. 502 L972

English summary.

22223 FAHRINGER, F. Landtechnik in bergbäuerlichen hanglagen. Landtechnik 4:719-736. Ref. Nov.15, 1949. 58.8 L235

22224 GIGNOUX, C. J. L'équipement de l'agriculture d'après le dernier rapport du commissaire au plan. Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:487-490. June 29/July 6,1949. 14 P215Bc

- 22225** HERBSTHOFER, F. DLG-landmaschinenschau in Hannover. Österr. Landtechnik 2:151-156. July 1949. 58.8 L236
- 22226** HOUILLIER, E. L'Habitat Rural à Lyon. Agr. Prat. 113:487-488. Nov.1949. 14 J82
Equipment show.
- 22227** HUME, J. A. Our New Zealand readers tell us about power farming down under. Power Farmer(n.s.)3: 427. Dec.1949. 58.8 P872
- 22228** ILLINOIS. BOARD FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION. Farm mechanics in the program of vocational agriculture. Ill. Bd. Vocat. Ed. B. 111,79 p. Oct.1949. 275.9 IL62
- 22229** JOHNS, W. M., and WRIGHTSON, O. J. Build your own silage elevator. Tasmanian J. Agr. 20:218-225. Nov.1949. 23 T182T
- 22230** JOYCE, F. Tight labor? Farm with machines. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 65:14,81. Jan.1950. 6 P945K
- 22231** LACOMBE, R. Démonstration internationale de moto-viticulture de Montpelier. Agriculture [Paris] 13: 302. Nov.1949. 14 Ag823
- 22232** LEES, A. B. High wages turn U.K. farmers to mechanisation. Farmer & Settler 44(41):9. Nov.11,1949. 23 F226
- 22233** MCINTIRE, S. C., and GIBBS, R. E. Floor flues for bin conveyors and ventilation. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 259,5 p.-folder. Aug.1949. 275.29 M281C
In potato storage.
- 22234** MARCILHACY. Soll das pferd aus unseren betrieben verschwinden? Bas-Rhin Agr. 4:534. Dec.31, 1949. 14 B29
Increased mechanization.
- 22235** MIRNIG, E. Die landmaschinenaktion im rahmen des Marshallplanes. Kärnter Bauer 99:442-443. Dec.1,1949. 19 K14
- 22236** MOBERG, H. A. Agricultural machinery in Sweden: need and supply. (In Swedish.) K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 88:438-475. 1949. 104 Sw3
English and German summaries.
- 22237** NEWMAN, E. Catering to the needs of small farms. East. Dealer 43(12):10-11. Dec.1949. 58.8 Ea7
Equipment.
- 22238** NOMINE, H. Was soll man von der C.U.M.A.-bewegung halten? Bas-Rhin Agr. 4:491. Dec.10,1949. 14 B29
Equipment cooperatives.
- 22239** NOVILLO, H. L. V. Mechanization in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 8: 249-251. July/Sept.1949. 9.2 Ag892
- 22240** OWEN, E. M. Co-operative mechanisation of the small farm. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949,p.1-80. Cambridge,1949. 280.29 H78
Second part of an investigation relating to England and Wales.
- 22241** PONTAILLER, S. Mecanisation de la culture de la pomme de terre. Potasse 23:149-150. Oct.1949. 57.8 P84
- 22242** PRATT, W. Zur mechanisierung des gartenbaus. Landtechnik 4:757-758. Nov.31,1949. 58.8 L235
- 22243** RHODES, E. M. Roller chain applications for farm machines. Agr. Engin. 31:19-20. Jan.1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 22244** RIKLIN, O. Pferdezzucht und motorisierung. Grüne 77:1142-1147. Oct.21,1949. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.
- 22245** RODRÍGUEZ, W. J. Mecanización agrícola en Cuba. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 9(12):16-18,62. Dec.1949. 49 R321
- 22246** SAVILE, H. H. Mechanization of peasant farms in East Africa. Brit. Farm Mech. 1:326. Dec.1949. 58.8 B772
- 22247** SENDRA MORALES, F. Cuba tiene que mecanizar en una forma integral toda su industria azucarera. Tierra Libre 13(12):8-9. Dec.1949. 8 T443
Use of mechanization in culture.
- 22248** STERNBERG, F. Tractors and Titoism. Nation 169:644-645. Dec.31,1949. 280.8 N215
Tractor and machinery situation for eastern Europe.
- 22249** TOSELO, A. Mechanization of agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]13:122-126. July/Sept.1949. 9.2 R325
- 22250** UHLEN, R. Motorisation et mécanisation de l'agriculture. Bas-Rhin Agr. 4:489,498. Dec.10,1949. 14 B29
Also in German, p. 489-490.
- 22251** VEERMAN, J. A. Use of machinery and equipment in seed culture. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3:245-248. Nov.15,1949. 61.8 Z1
- 22252** WESTERMARCK, N. Mechanization and labor saving. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 33:951-953. Dec.10, 1949. 11 L234
- 22253** WILSON, M. L. Soil building for the future. New York,Avco Mfg. Corp.,1949. 19 p. 1.913 A2W69
Chiefly mechanized agriculture.

Animal Husbandry Equipment

- 22254** BIE, V. One or two milking machines. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:667. Dec.29,1949. 280.28 V91
- 22255** CALLENBACH, E. W. Feeding chickens by machine. Northeast. Poultryman 52(6):10. Dec.1949. 47.8 N44
- 22256** CARTER, D. G. Labor-saving hog equipment. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 554,rev.,16 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 IL62C
- 22257** CULLITY, M. Rate of milking with machines; some results from West Australian herds. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 2) 26:99-104. June 1949. 23 W52J
- 22258** DEFOREST, S. S., and BEATY, H. Kilowatts cut poultry chores; electrical poultry equipment used correctly can save you time, effort and money. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 4:93-94. Dec.1949. 275.28 Io94
- 22259** ELMS, C. E. Modern machine milking. Brit Farm Mech. 1:283-285. Nov.1949. 58.8 B772
- 22260** GMELIN, W. Die melkmaschine im bauernbetrieb. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:823-824. Oct.29, 1949. 18 W96
- 22261** HOPSON, G. H. Uniformity and milk production. De Laval Monthly 43(6,i.e.5):10,13. Nov./Dec.1949. 44.8 D37
Discussion of milking machines.
- 22262** IVANOV, A. A., and IVANENKO, N. A. Standard equipment in machine-tractor stations for mechanization in the livestock industry. (In Russian.) Tekhsovet MTS 10(35):1-8;(36):1-6. 1949. 58.8 T233
- 22263** KRASNOV, V. S. Spravochnik po mekhanizatsii zhivotnovodcheskikh khoz'yaistv [Handbook on the mechanization of livestock farms]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry,1949. 350 p. 58 K863
- 22264** LANNHOVA, F. L'électricité dans la basse-cour. Génie Rural 42:346-347. Nov.1949. 58.8 Au8
- 22265** MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Community nest. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 150,4 p. June 1949. 275.29 M66Ex
Poultry.
- 22266** MOORE, A. C. Storage and care of small equipment. Poultry [London] 105:398. Nov.15,1949. 47.8 P869
- 22267** MUMGAARD, M. L. Machine milking is faster—better. Nebr. Elect. Farmer 3(9):15-16. Sept.1949. 335.8 N27
- 22268** PARKIN, I. E. Vacuum line contamination—its causes and its cures. Dairymen's Price Rptr-31(12):13. Dec.1949. 280.28 D14
Also in Pa. Holstein 8(11):21. Jan.1950. 43.8 P38
- 22269** PARKS, R. R. Mechanizing poultry feeding. Agr. Engin. 31:23,25. Jan.1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 22270** SCHERUGA, F. Patentkupplung "Sicuro". Österr. Landtechnik 2:172. July 1949. 58.8 L236
- 22271** SCHNEIDER, V. Swine community idea with wagon wheel set-up. Mo. Col. Farmer 42(3):4-5. Dec. 1949. 6 M691
Feeding labor cut to a minimum with a large self-feeder placed in the center and divided pens converging at that point.
- 22272** SCHULZ, W. E. 'New look' for cows; 'girdles', latest thing in barnyard apparel. Ill. REA News 7(8):18. Jan.1950. 335.8 IL62
- 22273** SPRAGUE, D. C., MOWERY, A. S., and BRESSLER, G. O. Automatic poultry feeders. Agr. Engin. 31:21-22,25. Jan.1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 22274** TURNER, C. N. Electricity increases poultry profits; warm water necessary for high egg production. Tex. Co-op Power 6(7):10. Jan.1950. 335.8 T31
- 22275** UHLEN, R. Die mechanisierung "des melkens." Bas-Rhin Agr. 4:495. Dec.10,1949. 14 B29
- 22276** WILSON, B. Automatic feeding saves labour—and food. Poultry [London] 105:438. Nov.29,1949. 47.8 P869

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

- 22277 ENGELHARD, J. Le nouveau matériel de culture de la pomme de terre. *Rustica* 22:1027-1028. Dec.18,1949. 14 R92
- 22278 KURATOV, A. To prolong the time of service of field boards of plows. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(8):43-44. Aug.1949. 48.8 M11
- 22279 MARTIN, J. W. Improved rolling coulter design. *Agr. Engin.* 30:588. Dec.1949. 58.8 Ag83
- 22280 NIKIFOROV, P., and PLISHKIN, A. How to adjust TP-3 and TP-4 tractor plows for work with colters. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(8):41-43. Aug. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 22281 PÉREZ MONTENEGRO, J. A. Ajuste de arados de vertederas. *Agrotecnia* 3(5):17-26. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 Ag825
- 22282 SWAIN, L. J. Power pruning for grapes. *Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower* 3(12):17. Dec.1949. 95.8 C762

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

- 22283 BIONDI, L. A new technique of fertilizing fruit trees. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 88:412-413. Dec.1949. 16 T273
- Spraying equipment.
- 22284 BROOMHALL, M. W., and COPELAND, W. T. R. Two home-made seed propagators. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 4:12-13. Mar.1949. 450 N21
- 22285 COMITE D'ETUDES TECHNIQUES DE LA POMME DE TERRE. SECTION MACHINISME. Planteuses de pommes de terre. Paris, 1949. 55 p. 58 C733P
- 22286 DAVIS, J. F., and others. A fertilizer placement drill designed for organic soil investigations. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32:250-255. Nov.1949. 100 M58S
- G. A. Cumings, W. N. Hulburt, and C. M. Hansen, joint authors.
- 22287 KULINICH, A. A sowing machine for planting seeds of trees and shrubs. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(8):37-38. Aug.1949. 281.8 K83
- 22288 NIXON, W. M. New sprig planter saves labor. *Crops & Soils* 2(3):14-15. Dec.1949. 6 W55
- For planting Bermuda-grass sod pieces.
- 22289 NORDLINGER, E. W. Deep fertilizing made easier; Campbell, Stokely find unit to distribute plant food light or heavy, surface or plow-sole depth. *Food Packer* 31:31. Jan.1950. 286.83 C165
- 22290 REA, H. E., and MEEK, W. E. A two-row tractor mounted multiple fertilizer distributor for row crop field tests. *Agron. J.* 41:541-542. Nov.1949. 4 Am34P
- 22291 TEL'NOV, L. Sowing of fine seeds without a ballast. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(7):39. July 1949. 281.8 K83
- Regulating attachment to forage plant seeders.

Harvesting Equipment

- 22292 BRISON, F. R., and SMITH, H. P. Equipment developed for the mechanical harvesting of pecans. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1196, 2 p. Nov.18,1949. 100 T31P
- 22293 CHEVAL, J. Le moissonnage-battage en co-operative. *Sol* 1949:206-210. 14 So4
- 22294 CROWE, G. B. Mechanical cotton picker operation in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 465, 20 p. July 1949. 100 M69
- 22295 DOUGLAS, E. Machine pickers taking over; cotton as clean as when harvested by hand, with great savings in time and labor. *Ariz. Farmer* 28(25):1, 34-35. Dec.10,1949. 6 Ar44
- 22296 GERASIMOV, N. V. Buckwheat harvesting with grain combines. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(7):38-43. 1949. 20 Ak1
- 22297 HENDERSON, D. M. Harvesting methods in the South Island [New Zealand]. *Power Farmer* (n.s.):3:428. Dec.1949. 58.8 P872
- 22298 JOHNSON, R. Machine picking facts; cotton growers cut harvest cost in half. *Ariz. Farmer* 28(25):1, 36-37. Dec.10,1949. 6 Ar44
- 22299 LORENZEN, C., JR. The development of a mechanical onion harvester. *Agr. Engin.* 31:13-15. Jan. 1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 22300 LUNDGREN, A. Pick and shell your corn in one operation. *Ill. Agr.* 54(2):16. Nov.1949. 6 IL6
- A picker-sheller.

22301 OLSEN, E. Demonstration with potato harvesters. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68:545-546. Oct.27,1949. 280.28 V91

- 22302 PETROV, S., and BISNOVATYI, S. Technical conditions for repair and assembly of self-propelling S-4 combines. (In Russian.) *Tekhsovety MTS* 10(46):1-8; (47):1-8. 1949. 58.8 T233
- 22303 POPOV, N. Mechanization of cotton harvesting. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(9):17-22. Sept. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 22304 RICKS, E. A. Mechanical harvesting of irrigated cotton. *Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed.* (1949/50)17:183. 1949. 72.8 C82141
- 22305 SHLYKOV, M. Construction and utilization of the flax-harvesting LK-7 combine. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(7):22-26. July 1949. 58.8 M11
- 22306 SHLYKOV, M. I. L'nouborochnyi kombain: teoriya, raschet, konstruktziya [Flax-harvesting combine: theory, computation, construction]. Moskva, Gos. Nauch.-Tekhn. Izd-vo Mashinostroitel'noy Lit-ry, 1949. 295 p. 58 Sh62
- 22307 SIGWALT, P. Lohnt sich der einsatz des kartoffelroders im kleinbäuerlichen betrieb? *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 4:494. Dec.10,1949. 14 B29
- 22308 VASILENKO, I. F. Problems in mechanization of harvesting, cleaning and sorting of grain. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(6):104-112. 1949. 20 Ak1
- 22309 ZAKHARCHENKO, A. Improving the construction of the self-propelling S-4 combine. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(9):23-27. Sept.1949. 58.8 M11

Land Clearing Equipment

- 22310 SOUTHWELL, P. H. Machinery for land clearance and initial cultivation. *World Crops* 1:107-110. Nov.1949. 281.8 W892
- 22311 TABER, W. S. The Taber brush cutter. *Fire Control Notes* 11:30. Jan.1950. 1 F766Fi
- 22312 WIDDUP, E. Scrub felling by bulldozer in Coastal Central Queensland. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69:125-128. Sept.1949. 23 Q33

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

- 22313 ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The ginning process. *Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder* 61, 8 p. June 1949. 275.29 Ar42Ext
- The cotton gin and its operation.
- 22314 CHESNOKOV, V. Attachment of grain cleaner for separating Avena fatua from oats and rye. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(7):40. July 1949. 281.8 K83
- 22315 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Barn hay drying saves feed; fundamental principles of construction and operation of hay drying systems. *Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder* 26, 8 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 C76Ex
- 22316 DOLVEN, A. Practical experiences about soil fumigation. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 39:986, 988-989. Nov.25,1949. 80 G1938
- Chiefly on cooperative use of equipment.
- 22317 DUVEKOT, L. Cleaning of seeds. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 3:254-256. Nov.15,1949. 61.8 Z1
- Equipment.
- 22318 EASTERBROOK, L. F. Grass-drying plants in Britain. *New Zeal. Farmer* 70(18):8. Oct.27,1949. 23 N484
- 22319 FRANCK, W. J. Apparatus for the analysis of seeds. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 3:259-262. Nov.15,1949. 61.8 Z1
- Chiefly on equipment.
- 22320 HAVE, D. J. V. D. Mixing and disinfection of seed of grain. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 3:257-259. Nov.15,1949. 61.8 Z1
- Equipment.
- 22321 INDRA, F. Aktiebolaget-separator, Stockholm. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4:367-368. Nov.1949. 44.8 Os72
- 22322 KEENEY, L. G. Fire safety aspects of crop drying equipment. *Agr. Engin.* 30:579-580. Dec.1949. 58.8 Ag83
- Chiefly grain.
- 22323 KILLICK, C. H. P., and MCLEOD, A. G. Ice wells for sweet cream. Manitoba needs high quality cream; you need dollars! *Manitoba. Dept. Agr. and Immigr.* P.228, 4 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 M313

22324 KOLOMIETS, A. A. Mechanization of threshing, cleaning and grading of vegetable seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):37-41. Sept.1949. 87 Sa1

22325 LOEWEL, E. L. Obstsortiermaschinen in Deutschland nicht gefragt. Landtechnik 4:763-764. Nov.31,1949. 58.8 L235

22326 MAINE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Barn hay drying saves feed; fundamental principles of construction and operation of hay drying systems. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 252,8 p.-folder. Feb.1949. 275.29 M281C

22327 O'BRIEN, H. R. What is good hay? Here are time-tested methods of some top Corn Belt haymakers. Country Gent. 119(11):28,109,110. Nov.1949. 6 C833

22328 ROZÉ, A. A propos d'un type français de flash-pasteurisateur. Fruits d'Outre Mer 4:377-379. Nov.1949. 80 F9492

For fruit juice.

22329 SPRENGER, J. J. I. Drying apparatus for seeds. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3:251-254. Nov.15,1949. 61.8 Z1

22330 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The ginning process. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-269,7 p. 1949. 275.29 T312C

The cotton gin and its operation.

22331 THOMA, F. Auch dem bäuerlichen getreidebauer muss der erntedrusch ermöglicht werden. Österr. Landtechnik 2:149-151. July 1949. 58.8 L236

22332 WALLEY, P. P. Farm drier: 500 tons. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63:3061. Nov.22,1949. 10 F228

Grass drier.

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

22333 CHUNKHIN, V. Mechanic-inspector—organizer of high quality repair of tractors and agricultural equipment. (In Russian.) Tekhsoveti MTS 10(41):1-5. 1949. 58.8 T233

22334 GARDNER, R. E. Those electric barn cleaners. N. J. Farm & Gard. 20(12):24. Dec.1949. 6 G162

22335 ROVNIANSKII, M., and KUTOVOI, I. A stand for cold running of [tractor] engines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(9):43-45. Sept.1949. 58.8 M11

22336 RUPP, E. Shopping for shops; build yours large enough; then equip it well. Kans. Farmer 86(24):5,21. Dec.17,1949. 6 K13

22337 SPRAGUE, D. C., and MOWERY, A. S. Developing a conveyor-belt gutter cleaner. Agr. Engin.30:569-571. Dec.1949. 58.8 Ag83

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

22338 ANDERSON, E. D. What to look for in selecting sprayers and dusters in 1950. Better Farming Methods 22:15,78-79. Jan.1950. 58.8 B46

22339 ENGSTEDT, F. Modern spraying equipment. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 1949:137-138. 86 Sv2F

22340 FRIEND, R. B., and POTTS, S. F. Mist blowers. Frontiers Plant Sci.2:7. Nov.1949. 100 F92

22341 HUSMAN, C. N. Spray equipment for C-47, UC-64, and L-5 airplanes. Mosquito News 9:166-170. Dec.1949. 421 M85

22342 LACEY, J. J. Cotton yields to mechanization. Nation's Agr. 25:10-11. Jan.1950. 280.82 B89

Weed-killing spray.

22343 MEISAKHOVICH, I. A. Use of horse-drawn machines for spraying potatoes. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Otk.14(5):33-35. 1949. 20 Akl

22344 MEYER, L. "Atomisation" das neue luft-spritzverfahren von Vermorel. Bas-Rhin Agr. 4:493,499. Dec.10,1949. 14 B29

22345 POOTJES, J. R. Description and maintenance of spraying and dusting equipment for the control of plant diseases. (In Dutch.) Landbouw 21:456-471. Sept.1949. 22.5 L23

22346 POTTS, S. F. Construction of mist blower equipment. Trees [Cleveland] 10:7. (Concl.) Nov./Dec. 1949. 99.8 W52

22347 SCHERUGA, F. Handzerstäuber "Garasus". Österr. Landtechnik 2:170-172. July 1949. 58.8 L236

22348 SMITH, L. G. Development of petroleum insecticides and herbicides goes hand in hand with improvement of applicators. Impl. Rec. 47:39-40. Jan.1950. 58.8 Im73

22349 WHITESIDE, D. W. Power duster; new weapon developed in tick war. Colo. Sheep Raiser 2(12):6. Dec. 1949. 45.8 C71

Vehicles

22350 BERBUZOV, O. Most simple [battery] charging equipment at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(8):45. Aug.1949. 58.8 M11

22351 BOLTINSKII, V. N. Rabota traktornogo dvigatela pri neustanovivshiesia nagruzke [Operation of tractor engine during continuous loading]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry, 1949. 213 p. 58 B633

22352 BONDON, J. Débardage et transports des bois par tracteurs. Culture 14:14-16. Nov.1949. 14 C894

22353 BORCHERT, E. Sie sollten mehr vom Öl verstehen! Dreschen u. Pflügen 2(8):4-5. Aug.15,1949. 58.8 D81

22354 BOURDELLE, J. Mesure des rendements des roues motrices et directrices d'un tracteur agricole. Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:526-528. June 29/July 6,1949. 14 P215Bc

22355 CAMPBELL, D. Farm hauling "goes modern"; increased efficiency requirements and popularity of bulk handling methods necessitate self-loading and unloading devices, automatic hoists, and other wagon and trailer modifications. Impl. Rec. 47:19-22,24. Jan.1950. 58.8 Im73

22356 CHISTIÁKOV, V. Adjustment and calibration of jet tubes of tractor carburetors. (In Russian.) Tekhsoveti MTS 10(43):1-6;(44):1-6. 1949. 58.8 T233

22357 COLIN, G. Le pneumatique agricole et les transports forestiers. Culture 14:9-11. Nov.1949. 14 C894

22358 COMBAL, H. L'évolution du machinisme agricole et l'agriculture algérienne. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47:682-686. Oct.21,1949. 80 R326

With particular reference to tractors.

22359 COUGHENOUR, R., and IMIG, K. R. An all-purpose hoist wagon. Country Gent. 119(12):28,64. Dec. 1949. 6 C833

22360 DAVYDOV, L. Rossiia, rodina traktora [Russia, birthplace of the tractor]. Moskva, 1949. 30 p. 58 D31

22361 DELASNERIE, J. Les tracteurs à Brie-Comte-Robert. Motorisation Agr. 4:507-510. Oct.1949. 58.8 M85

22362 DOTTENFELDT, E. Die entwicklung des tracteurs in Elsass. Bas-Rhin Agr. 4:496. Dec.10,1949. 14 B29

22363 EREMIN, N., and SUSHKEVICH, M. On breaking of crankshafts in SKHTZ tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(9):36-38. Sept.1949. 48.8 M11

22364 EVERETT, H. E. What 1950 holds for the tractor industry. Automotive Indus. 102(2):34-35,100. Jan.15,1950. 291.8 Au82

22365 FAHRINGER, F. Der österreichische bauernschlepper kommt! Pflug 2:187-188. Oct.1949. 19 P48

22366 FAHRINGER, F. Der österreichische kleinschlepper kommt! Kärntner Bauer 99:383-386. Nov.1, 1949. 19 K14

22367 FRANCES, C. S. L. Filtration urged to save waste of oil by Rhodesian farmers. Rhodesian Farmer 3(10):11;(11):11,20. Oct.12,26,1949. 24 R347

Crankcase and cylinder oils.

22368 GAL'CHENKO, D. How to improve the operation of caterpillar tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.9(9):11-12. Sept.1949. 58.8 M11

22369 GAUTARD, J. Le pneu en agriculture. Sol 1949:216-222. 14 So4

For wagons and tractors.

22370 HEIM. Reifen-luftkompressor, ein fortschrittlicher helfer. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17:727-728. Dec.22, 1949. 18 AL53

For tractors and vehicles.

22371 HIGGINS, F. H. Dustless diesel farming. Diesel Prog. 16:31. Jan.1950. 291.8 D56

Diesel powered tractors.

22372 HIGGINS, F. H. The smalls market is really big. Farm Impl. News 71:40-41,108-109. Jan.10,1950. 58.8 F22

Selling small tractors.

22373 HUNT, J. E. Making efficient use of fuel in farm tractor operation. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:463-464,470. Sept.1949. 23 N472

22374 IMPLEMENT & TRACTOR. Red tractor book. 34th annual ed., 1949-50. Kansas City, Mo., 1949. 554 p. 58 Im73

Includes Nebraska tractor tests.

22375 JAMISON, E. A., and STROTHER, J. R. Butane and propane as tractor fuels. Impl. Rec. 47:55,58. Jan. 1950. 58.8 Im73

22376 JOHNSON, N. In regard to the driving of tractors in service buildings. (In Swedish.) Lantbruks-tidskr. för Dalarna 1949:176-178. Oct. 1949. 11 L29
Fire hazards.

22377 JULIEN, A. L. Pour motoriser et mécaniser votre exploitation. Vie à la Campagne 38:309-311. Oct. 1949. 80 V67
Tractors.

22378 JUNKER. Kleinbäuerlicher schleppereinsatz. Dreschen u. Pflügen 2(8):3. Aug. 15, 1949. 58.8 D81

22379 KHVYLIA, K. On increasing the working speeds of tractor outfits. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(9):8-11. Sept. 1949. 58.8 M11

22380 KITOV, V., and BULANOV, V. Economical utilization of lubricating oil. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(9):15-16. Sept. 1949. 58.8 M11

22381 KRASNOVA, L. New regulator of rotations on the STZ-NATI tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(8):40. Aug. 1949. 58.8 M11

22382 KRISTENSEN, K. H. Economy in the use of tractors. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:626-627. Dec. 8, 1949. 280.28 V91

22383 KUHN, L. Lohnschleppereinsatz erhöht die rentabilität. Dreschen u. Pflügen 2(8):1. Aug. 15, 1949. 58.8 D81

22384 KUSHNIR, I. Instructions on the mechanization of the repair of SKHTZ tractor chassis. (In Russian.) Tekhsoveti MTS 10(41):6-8. 1949. 58.8 T233

22385 LAMY, R. Aurons-nous bientôt assez de pneus? Oui pour les tracteurs, peut-être pour les autos. Libération Paysanne 6(243):4. Dec. 1, 1949. 14 L61
France.

22386 LEBEDEV, S. P. On the use of electric drive in agricultural tractors. (In Russian.) Vsesoifuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 14(5):3-14. 1949. 20 Ak1

22387 LIKHACHEV, V., and SOSUNKOV, M. How to determine and eliminate the defects in the fuel system of S-80 tractor engines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. 9(8):31-34. Aug. 1949. 58.8 M11

22388 LINDEMANN, O. Neuartiger einsatz von genossenschaftsschleppern in der kleinbäuerlichen landwirtschaft. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:18-19. Feb. 1949. 18 N11
Germany.

22389 LIVSHITS, L. On the wearing out of SKHTZ crankshaft pivot journals and on inspection of the technical conditions. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(9):32-36. Sept. 1949. 58.8 M11

22390 MAKSIMETS, L. Use of No. 399 roller bearings in the underframe of STZ-NATI tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(8):39. Aug. 1949. 58.8 M11

22391 MANSUROV, S. Some reasons for the melting of babbit metal in connecting rod bearings. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(9):13-14. Sept. 1949. 58.8 M11

22392 MAYNE, J. E., and PHILLIPSON, A. Power take-off. Brit. Farm Mech. 1:290-291. Nov. 1949. 58.8 B772

22393 MEYER, F. Unsere schlepper im winter. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1103-1104. Nov. 5, 1949. 18 L2346

22394 MORGAN, L. Light tractors for the market gardener. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades J. 96(18):24-28. Oct. 29, 1949. 80 F946

22395 MOZIAKOV, D. Experiment in the utilization of S-80 tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(8):27-30. Aug. 1949. 58.8 M11

22396 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. The tractor in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:744-760. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1949. 86 N384

English summary.

22397 MÜLLER, H. Gummiwagen oder gewöhnlicher ackerwagen. Landtechnik 4:759-760. Nov. 31, 1949. 58.8 L235

22398 NERLI, N. Tractors to the test. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 54:346. Nov. 13, 1949. 16 It1G
Italy.

22399 PETRIČEVIĆ, J. Der traktor im schweizerischen mittelbauern-betrieb. Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 27:277-283. Sept. 20, 1949. 17 Sch93

22400 POPIRAIKO, S. Electroscope for regulating the start of fuel injection in S-80 tractor Diesel engine. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(9):41-42. Sept. 1949. 58.8 M11

22401 PROZOROV, V. Increasing the opening which connects the passage of the float chamber with the outlet of the jet tube [in carburetors] in STZ-NATI tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(8):37-38. Aug. 1949. 58.8 M11

22402 ROUILLIET, G. Les motoculteurs à la XXVII^e Exposition Internationale [de Motoculture] de Brie-Comte-Robert. Motorisation Agr. 4:511-513. Oct. 1949. 58.8 M85

22403 SCHAEFER, H. More tractor gears at lower costs. Automotive Indus. 102(2):46-48, 112. Jan. 15, 1950. 291.8 Au82

22404 SEMENŦUK, I., and DOGVICH, I. Improving the quality of manufactured and repaired parts. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(9):28-32. Sept. 1949. 58.8 M11

Of tractors and equipment.

22405 SHULL, B. New fuel cuts tractor costs. Ill. Agr. 54(2):13. Nov. 1949. 6 IL6

22406 SIGWALT, R. Der ackerschlepper. Bas-Rhin Agr. 4:496-497. Dec. 10, 1949. 14 B29

22407 SNELL, N. We have mechanized the muck cart. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63:3137. Nov. 29, 1949. 10 F228

22408 SOLLEDER, W. Wie soll der bauernschlepper aussehen? Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116:621-622. Nov. 12, 1949. 18 B142

22409 STAROVA, A. A step into the future. Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(8):12-16. Aug. 1949. 58.8 M11
Electric tractor.

22410 SVENSSON, K. A. Hydraulic equipment on tractors. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 33:989-991. Dec. 24, 1949. 11 L234

22411 SVIRSHCHEVSKIĬ, B. S. Problems in utilizing machines under conditions of shelterbelt plantings. (In Russian.) Vsesoifuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 14(7):22-37. Ref. 1949. 20 Ak1
Tractor utilization chiefly.

22412 TIAGUNOVICH, V. Case-hardening of crankshafts of GAZ-NATI engines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(9):38-40. Sept. 1949. 58.8 M11

22413 TROITSKIĬ, I. Interchangeability of injectors of CHTZ S-65 and S-80 Diesel tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(8):34-36. Aug. 1949. 48.8 M11

22414 WILLIAMS, J. R. Handling a chapter owned tractor. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:164. Jan. 1950. 275.8 Ag8
Use in education.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

22415 BOCHKAREV, G. S. A portable shack for collective farm apiaries. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:484-488. Aug. 1949. 424.8 P295

For housing workers during migrations.

22416 BOUMA, G. J. A. Modern farm buildings in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 5(51):12-13. Dec. 24, 1949. 12 P69

22417 CARTER, D. G. Farm buildings across the years. Rural New-Yorker 100:48,50. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 R88

22418 CERTOT, P. Pour construire ou réparer vous-même murs et bâtiments. Paris, Montsouris, 1949. 159 p. (Collection Rustica) 296 C333

22419 GIESE, H. Farm structures—a forward look. Agr. Engin. 30:565-568, 571. Dec. 1949. 58.8 Ag83

22420 JOHNS-MANVILLE CORPORATION. Farm handbook and building reference guide. n.p., 1949. 134 p. 296 J622

22421 SOREMBE, J. Gebäudeerhaltung und pflege zur rechten zeit. Landbote 3:238. Oct. 1, 1949. 18 L2336
Germany.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

22422 BÄCK, R. Die nutriagehege im selbstbau hergestellt. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 1949:666-667. Nov. 1949. 49 Os7

- 22423 BAKER, R. C. Expanding the unit makes possible still larger laying houses. *Canada Poultryman* 36(11):12-13. Nov.1949. 47.8 C166
- 22424 BINDER, F. Sorgt für gesunde und praktische viehhätle. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17:725-726. Dec.22,1949. 18 AL53
- 22425 BOWEN, R. Lamb brooder that's automatic. *Elect. Farm* 23:4. Jan.1950. 335.8 EL27
- 22426 CHARDONNENS, J. L'étable du bétail laitier. *Agenda de l'Indus. Lait. et de l'Agr.* 37:263-268. 1949. 44.9 Ag3
- 22427 CORBELLINI, A. Sanitation of shelters for domestic animals. (In Italian.) *Latte* 23:311-312. Dec. 1949. 44.8 L35
- 22428 DALRYMPLE, C. Blanket your barn with air; a simple new system of ventilation, using ceiling slots and a fan, or fans, can cure wet walls and temperature fluctuations. *Country Gent.* 119(12):23,86-87. Dec.1949. 6 C833
- 22429 DAUPHINÉ, C. Pour régler l'éclairage de votre poulailler. *Vie à la Campagne* 38:323. Oct.1949. 80 V67
- 22430 DRIGGERS, J. C. Suggestions for poultry houses and equipment. *Fla. Poultry & Dairy* J.15(12):2,9. Dec.1949. 47.8 F66
- 22431 EGGMANN, P. Erfahrungen mit stallventilationen. *Grüne* 77:1220-1229. Nov.11,1949. 17 Sch9
- 22432 GÜRBACH, M. Vom planen und bauen des viehstalls im bäuerlichen betrieb. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116:902-903. Nov.26,1949. 18 W96
- 22433 HELDRETH, H. Invest in a safe bull pen; don't take chances with a potential killer. *Farm Safety Rev.* 8:10-12. Jan./Feb.1950. 449.8 F22
- 22434 HILL, P. Here's new type laying house. *Calif. Farm Rptr.* 10/11:7. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 281.8 C12
- 22435 HODGSON, B. Why I like a pen type barn. *Farmer [St. Paul], Dak. Ed.* 67(23):16-17. Dec.3,1949. 6 F2211D
- For dairy cattle.
- 22436 HOLTHOFF, H. J. Desinfektion — aber gründlich! *Kleingärt u. Siedler* 3:143. Oct.1949. 80 K67
- Of housing and equipment to control diseases in livestock.
- 22437 HOSIER, A. J. Why the bail is best. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 22(12):9-10. Dec.1949. 44.8 D1414
- 22438 KENNEY, S. M. Two centuries of poultry housing and litter. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:72. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
- 22439 KING-WILSON, W. Yarding and housing systems I've seen tried. *Smallholder* 82(2069):25. Nov.25, 1949. 10 Sml
- In commercial rabbit production.
- 22440 KLEIN, G. T. Cinder block poultry houses. *Amer. Poultry J.* 81:4,26-27. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am32
- 22441 KLEIN, G. T. 9 cost reducing brooding methods. There are new, less expensive ways of brooding chicks using hot water and hot air central heating systems. *Poultry Tribune* 56:12-13. Jan.1950. 47.8 P8642
- 22442 KNOPFF, Ein zweckmässiger aufzuchtstall. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1075-1076. Oct.29,1949. 18 L2346
- For cattle.
- 22443 LEE, J. N. Remodel that barn. *Mo. Col. Farmer* 42(3):7. Dec.1949. 6 M691
- 22444 LILEY, H. E. How to make a thatched house for layers. *Poultry [London]* 105:399. Nov.15,1949. 47.8 P869
- 22445 MCKEEHEN, J. E. Latest ideas in new Starucca barn. *Lackawana-Wayne Farm & Home News* 2:5. Nov.1949. 6 L11
- 22446 MCWILLIAMS, H. C. Your horse needs a good home. *Horse Lover* 14(3):40-41. Oct./Nov.1949. 42.8 H7852
- 22447 MEURAUD, M. Vendre et produire des oeufs. *Agr. Charentais* 4(11):2. Nov.1949. 14 Ag825
- Chiefly on poultry housing.
- 22448 O'BRIEN, H. R. They've cut their work in half; these cattle feeders and breeders show how they, and others, have been making sound investments in new buildings and equipment to cut down their labor costs and step up the efficiency of their future operations. *Country Gent.* 119(12):26. Dec.1949. 6 C833
- 22449 OUELLETTE, A. N. Planning your milk house. *Manitoba. Dept. Agr. and Immigr.* P.227,7 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 M313
- 22450 RAIMO, H. Practical poultry housing - a wooden shelter for fifty laying hens. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 20(9):39-40. Sept.1949. 43.8 R32
- 22451 RUPP, E. An easier way to milk cows. *Kans. Farmer* 86(23):5,14-15. Dec.3,1949. 6 K13
- Milking parlors with elevated stalls.
- 22452 SERFONTEIN, P. J., and MARAIS, C. L. The rearing of chickens. III. Chicken houses and brooders. *Farming So. Africa* 24:439-441,446. Oct.1949. 24 So842
- 22453 STARK, L. Wir bauen eine milchsammelstelle. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3:1268-1269. Dec.14,1949. 44.8 M735
- 22454 WALTERS, C. S., TERRILL, S. W., and KULP, D. A. Farrowing houses treated with pentachlorophenol and copper naphthenate are safe for hogs. *Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note* 10,3 p. Nov.23,1949. 99.9 IL62
- 22455 WEGER, N. Gesünder und leistungsfähigeres vieh durch überwachung des stallklimas. *Landw. Informationsdienst* 1949(11):4. 18 L2312
- Temperature and ventilation.
- 22456 WILKINS, J. W. Some results of milking parlor research. *Agr. Engin.* 30:573-578,580. Dec.1948. 58.8 Ag83

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

- 22457 BEATTY, C. A. Bathroom finishes and accessories. *Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet* 825,11 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 V59E
- 22458 BEYER, G. H. Farm housing in the Northeast; a survey of facilities, activities, possessions, and preferences of families on owner-operated farms. N. Y. (Cornell) *Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem.* 292,458 p. 1949. 100 N48C
- 22459 BRANN, D. R. Small and useful; here's a cottage to rent, a farm office, or quarters for seasonal help. You can get step-by-step directions, a complete list of materials, and build it yourself. *Country Gent.* 119(11):29. Nov.1949. 6 C833
- 22460 BURROUGHS, R. J. Significance to farmers of Housing Act of 1949. *Agr. Finance Rev.* 12:33-45. Nov.1949. 1.9 Ec78Af
- 22461 CAMPBELL, J. C. A practical farmhouse. *Agr. Engin.* 31:17-18,20. Jan.1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 22462 FALKNER, M. H. Farm house plans. *Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C.* 254,sup., 22 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 T25C
- 22463 FOREMAN, W. J. Are Illinois farmers well housed? *Ill. Farm Econ.* 174/175:932-935. Nov./Dec. 1949. 275.28 IL5
- 22464 GIBBS, R. "Convertible" homes fill a need; \$2000 to \$3000 provides comfortable, temporary living in a combination building, new settlers in the West have found. *Country Gent.* 120:32. Jan.1950. 6 C833
- 22465 HEINER, M. K., and LOPER, R. M. Cornell kitchen cupboards that simplify storage. N. Y. *Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rural Housing Leaflet* 14,9 p. June 1949. 275.29 N48Cr
- 22466 HOUILLIER, E. Une charte de l'habitat rural. *Agr. Prat.* 113:385-390. Sept.1949. 14 J82
- France.
- 22467 LABORDE, J. L'exposition de l'habitat rural à Lyon. *Monit. de la Mécan. Rur.* 42:339,341. Oct.1949. 58.8 M74
- 22468 LOPER, R. M. Cut-outs; aids in home planning. N. Y. *Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Misc. B.* 8, unpag. June 1949. 275.29 N48Cm
- 22469 MITCHELL, S. L. Kitchen conveniences. *Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C.* 371,7 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 AL1C
- 22470 RYAN, J. M. Farmstead improvement. *Dak. Farmer* 69(24):6. (Cont.) Dec.17,1949. 6 D14
- Description of a farmhouse.
- 22471 SATER, L. E. Regional cooperative research in housing—a report of progress. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):230-231. 1949. 4 As7
- Under the Research and Marketing Act of 1946.
- 22472 SCHWARZ, W. Wie kann der bau von eigenheimen verbilligt werden? *Kleingärt u. Siedler* 3:150. Oct.1949. 80 K67
- Germany.
- 22473 SORESENSEN, A. L. Whoever heard of rural slums? \$275 million will be spent [by Farmers Home Administration] to improve farm development. *Wood Construct.* 35(12):20-21. Dec.1949. 99.81 W852

22474 U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Easy-to-build kitchen cabinets for the remodeled farmhouse. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Rural Housing Leaflet 16,7 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 N48Cr
Reprint of U. S. D. A. Miscellaneous Publication 680.

22475 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Condensation control in dwelling construction, by M. E. Dunlap. Washington, 1949. 73 p. Ref. 1 F7692C

U. S. Housing and Home Finance Agency, Division of Standardized Building Codes and Materials cooperating.

22476 WATKINS, M. O. Plan for better farm housing. Fla. Grower 57(12):29. Dec.1949. 80 F6622

22477 WILSON, E. B. Planning better homes. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 255,17 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 M76C

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

22478 ARNOLD, R. What could you do with a hot-bed? Smallholder 82(2071):7. Dec.9,1949. 10 Sml
What materials are needed and how to make use of them.

22479 NIELSEN, V. Hot air heating of greenhouses. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 65:543-547. Dec.21,1949. 80 G192

22480 SPOELSTRA, P. A. New views on heating of glasshouses by means of hot water. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12:794-800. Aug./Sept.1949. 86 N384
English summary.

Materials and Methods

22481 DIETZ, A. G. H. Materials of construction: wood, plastics, fabrics. New York, Van Nostrand, 1949. 347 p. Ref. (Tech. Ser. Bldg. Construct.) 290 D562M

22482 SMITH, L. J. Cold weather concrete. Hoard's Dairyman 95:20. Jan.10,1950. 44.8 H65

22483 STEIFF, H. W. Vermiculite insulating concrete in animal shelters. Agr. Engin.30:572. Dec.1949. 58.8 Ag83

22484 ZWEIGLE, K. Die wichtigsten und zweckmässigsten baustoffe für den bau landwirtschaftlicher gebäude. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116:725. (To be cont.) Dec.24,1949. 18 B142

Storage Structures

22485 BOSS, S. Feed storage tanks available in several designs and sizes. Coop. Poultryman 14(11):6-7. Nov.1949. 47.8 C782

22486 GEOTZ, K. Der häckselhof—ein luftschloss; eine entgegnung. Landtechnik 4:762-763. Nov.31,1949. 58.8 L235

22487 GOODRICH (B. F.) COMPANY. How to use the B. F. Goodrich silage cap. Akron, O., 1949. 11 p. 60.7 G62H

22488 KULP, D. A. Prefabricated semipermanent circular corn crib. J. Forestry 47:914. Nov.1949. 99.8 F768

22489 MARRYATT, E. R. Building weatherproof barns for baled hay. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:363-369. Oct. 1949. 23 N48J

22490 MYERS, A., and YAW, W. H. Movable hay-mows and cattle sheds are "my best bet." Country Gent. 119(11):33,160. Nov.1949. 6 C833
Method of building a haystack.

22491 SOREMBE, J. Herstellung von dungställen. Tierzüchter 1:488-489. Nov.5,1949. 49 T445

22492 STEINER, F. D. How to build storage cellars. Organic Farmer 1(5):30-41. Dec.1949. 57.8 Or3

Walls and Fences

22493 DUCLOUT, J. A. Manual ilustrado para la colocación de alambrados. 2. Charla Rur. 133:34-35,44. Oct.1949. 9 C37

Preservative methods.

22494 FAHRINGER, F. Der elektrozaun. Kärntner Bauer 99:403-405. Nov.15,1949. 19 K14

22495 FERGUSON, F. G. "Floating" post for a wide gateway. Tasmanian Farmer 1949:21. Oct.1949. 23 T186

22496 JÄNTTI, A. Suomen aitarakenteet. Fences in Finland. Metsätieteell. Tutkimuslaitoksen Julkaisu. 36(2), 42 p. Ref. 1948. 99.9 F493
English summary.

22497 KÖLLMANN, W. Mehr futter durch elektrozaun. Landbote 3:201. Sept.15,1949. 18 L2336

22498 RANEY, R. How safe is your electric fence? Ill. REA News 7(8):13-14. Jan.1950. 335.8 IL62

22499 THIÉRY, J. P. Les clôtures. Bétail & Basse-Cour 4(spec.no.):55-60. 1949. 49 B462

22500 VEZZANI, V. Pasture within electrified enclosures. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 22:291-292. Sept. 1949. 49 R52

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

22501 BARKLEY, P. REA milestone; three millionth consumer. Co-op Power 6(12,i.e.11):14-15. Dec.1949. 335.8 C78

22502 BARKLEY, P. Two billion for rural electrification. Co-op Power 7:10. Jan.1950. 335.8 C78
Work of Rural Electrification Administration.

22503 BUTLER, H. Butler sees electricity for all farms during next three years. Nebr. Elect. Farmer 4: 6,15. Jan.1950. 335.8 N27

22504 CALHOUN, J. L. Safety in using electricity. South. Planter 110(12):6,19. Dec.1949. 6 So89

22505 CLAPPER, H. An electric co-op is a local business. Co-op Power 6(12,i.e.11):16. Dec.1949. 335.8 C78

22506 COSSETTE, M. De l'électricité pour 1000 établissements ruraux de la Vallée du Témiscouata. B. des Agr. 45(12):4-5,33. Dec.1949. 7 B872

22507 EDMUNDS, H. Reinspection fast becoming a must. Rur. Electrification 8(4):26-27,57. Jan.1950. 335.8 N21
Wiring.

22508 ELECTRICAL World, 46th annual statistical issue. Elect. World 133(5):99-130. Jan.30,1950. 335.8 EL2

Includes rural lines, p. 111, and REA loans, p. 124.

22509 EVREINOV, M. G. Electricity in biological activities connected with agriculture. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 14(6):98-103. 1949. 20 Ak1

22510 GAGNÉ, C. Les progrès de l'électrification de nos campagnes au cours de 1948. Agriculture [Montreal] 6:305-306. Autumn 1949. 7 Ag82

22511 GALLAGHER, H. J. How electricity came to 100,000 farm customers. Pub. Util. Fortnightly 45:87-92. Jan.19,1950. 280.8 P966
Michigan.

22512 GERARD, G. Electricity for farmers. London, Tech. Press, 1949. 11 p. 335 G312

22513 GERARD, G. Electricity on the farm. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 17:227,229-230. (To be cont.) Oct.1949. 280.28 W522

22514 GRAM, R. H. Rural electrification in British Columbia. Agr. Inst. Rev. 4:415-419,458. Nov.1949. 7 Ag8

22515 HANLON, V. T. Why South Dakota needs more power now! Rur. Electrification 8(4):31,48. Jan.1950. 335.8 N21

Electrification.

22516 HEMKER, A. H. Rural electrification, a new and lasting farm program. Rural New-Yorker 100:27,28. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88

22517 HUTCHINSON, K. T. Adequate power is vital to agriculture. Rur. Electrification 8(4):25,61. Jan.1950. 335.8 N21

Electrification.

22518 HUTCHINSON, K. T. There is a great future for power use. Co-op Power 6(12,i.e.11):21. Dec.1949. 335.8 C78

Rural electrification.

22519 MACHATA, F. Elektrizität in der landwirtschaft. Austria. Landesaufbringungsaussch. Mitt. 9:10. (Concl.) Jan.20,1949. 281.9 Au74

22520 MARTIN. Die rechtliche regelung der prüfung- en der elektrischen anlagen auf dem lande. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1227. Nov.26,1949. 18 L2346

22521 MILLER, I. Farmers now can enjoy conveniences of city life. Rur. Mkth. 4(12):2. Dec. 1949. 280.328 R88

Through use of electricity.

22522 MONTGRAIN, C. Filerie électrique appropriée à la ferme. Agriculture [Montreal] 6:287-302. Autumn 1949. 7 Ag82

22523 ROSS, R. What has REA accomplished? Elect. Merchandising 82:193. Jan.1950. 335.8 EL242

22524 STOTTER, S. Elektrischer strom für den bauernhof. Kärntner Bauer 99:441-442. Dec.1,1949. 19 K14

22525 TINARD, H. L'électricité à la campagne. Paris, Montsôuris, 1949. 128 p. (Collection Rustica) 335 T49

22526 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Report of the administrator of the Rural Electrification Administration, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 22 p. 173.2 R88A

22527 VITALI, G. The prices and costs of electric and thermic power in Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 4:155-172. 1949. 281.8 R52 English summary.

22528 WEITZEL, E. C. The rural electrification program. Agr. Finance Rev. 12:11-21. Nov. 1949. 1.9 Ec78Af

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

22529 BOWER, D. L. Infrared solves poult feeding. Elect. Farm 23:14. Jan. 1950. 335.8 EL27 Provision of supplementary heat at feeders with infrared lamps.

22530 BROOKS, W. W. Farm heating systems. Hoard's Dairyman 94:915,924. Dec. 25, 1949. 44.8 H65

22531 BUCHHOLTZ, E. Re-lighting a farm home. Farm J. 74:66-68. Jan. 1950. 6 F2212

22532 O'KELLEY, E. Farmstead lighting. Carolina Farmer 4(11):11,18. Nov. 1949. 6 C223

22533 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Your farmhouse heating. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 689, 24 p. 1949. 1 Ag84M

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

22534 KLOSS, A. Die pflege des landwirtschaftlichen motors. Landbote 3:202-203. Sept. 15, 1949. 18 L2336

22535 PIACCO, R. Introduction to agricultural hydraulics. (In Italian.) Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rurale 12:507-509. Dec. 1949. 281.8 R522

Sewage and Waste Disposal

22536 RYAN, D. M., and MCPHEE, G. E. Sewage disposal and water systems on the farm. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 247, rev., 24 p. June 1949. 275.29 M66S

Telephones

22537 CORMAN, W. F. Alabamans discuss rural service. Telephony 137(25):17-19. Dec. 17, 1949. 335.8 T23

22538 POTAMKIN, L. The rural telephone amendment. II. Rur. Electrification 8(4):34,54. Jan. 1950. 335.8 N21

Water Supply

22539 BESNIER, G. L'exploitation des réseaux ruraux d'alimentation en eau potable. Génie Rural 42:343-345. Nov. 1949. 58.8 Au8

22540 LOUCKS, D. W. Stock water dams and the position of stockmen [in South Dakota] relative to the use of water stored for stock watering purposes. S. Dak. Stockgrower 3(10):8-10. Nov. 15, 1949. 49 So84

22541 MUMGAARD, M. L. Proper pump house construction necessary for good water system. Nebr. Elect. Farmer 4:23. Jan. 1950. 335.8 N27

22542 SMITH, H. V., and others. The chemical composition of representative Arizona waters. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 225, 76 p. Nov. 1949. 100 Ar4 A. B. Caster, W. H. Fuller, E. L. Breazeale and G. Draper, joint authors.

22543 STEELE, F. Rural market remains huge for plumbing and heating. Plumbing & Heating J. 121(3):72, 74-76. Dec. 1949. 291.8 P73

22544 THOMAS, S. B., JONES, G. E., and HOBSON, P. M. A bacteriological survey of some representative farm water supplies. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 1949:19-24. 448.39 So12

22545 WELCH, E. G. Earth dams for farm reservoirs. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 470, 36 p. June 1949. 275.29 K415

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

22546 BEAR, F. E. Food for thought about food. Crops & Soils 2(3):6-13. Dec. 1949. 6 W55

Potential food and fiber production in the United States in relation to our future needs.

22547 BEHM, C. L. Some comments on the food supply in general and the fat supply in particular. (In Swedish.) K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 88:392-400. 1949. 104 Sw3 English summary.

22548 BULCOCK, F. W. F.A.O. and world food shortage; steps towards international co-operation. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 2:134-137. Oct. 1949. 281.9 Au73

22549 DODD, N. E. Turning point in world food situation. United Nations. B. 8:36-38. Jan. 1, 1950. 280.8 Un383

22550 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Current outlook for world demand and prices of farm products. Washington, 1949. 21 p. 280 F73

22551 GANS, O. 'World parliament' attacks food problem. United Nations. B. 7:762-764. Dec. 15, 1949. 280.8 Un383

Fifth session of the United Nations Food and Agriculture Conference.

22552 GRUEN, F. H. The world supply of foodstuffs in 1948. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:459-460. Sept. 1949. 23 N472

22553 HAMANN, H. Die westdeutsche ernährungsfrage. Deut. Viehhandel 4(21):4. Nov. 12, 1949. 49 D482

22554 HURST, F. Heaven kissed South Louisiana. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 65:88. Jan. 1950. 6 So81

Crops produced in Louisiana.

22555 KIEFER, MRS. R. M. Let's look ahead. Amer. Grocer 161(26):3. Dec. 28, 1949. 286.83 Am32 The food industry.

22556 KING, C. G. New discoveries mark food progress. Chem. & Engin. News 28:14-16. Jan. 2, 1950. 381 J825N

22557 LAER, M. H. VAN, and STERCKX, R. Le Centre d'Enseignement et de Recherches des Industries Alimentaires de la Province de Brabant (C. E. R. I. A.). Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 4:175-188. Dec. 1949. 390.08 R32

22558 MAYER, A. Geography of hunger. (In Portuguese.) Arq. Bras. de Nutr. 6:75-82. Mar./Apr. 1949. 389.8 Ar6

22559 MENIADÓ, A. Philippine food plants. Plowman 5:8. (Cont.) Oct./Nov. 1949. 276.8 P72

22560 MRAC, E. M., and STEWART, G. F., eds. Advances in food research, v. II. New York, Acad. Press, 1949. 558 p. Ref. 389 M87

22561 OBERDÖRSTER, E. Ein entscheidender schritt vorwärts! Kommentar zur verordnung über die verbesserung der versorgung der bevölkerung. Versorgung 4:67-68. Dec. 1949. 280.8 V61

Russian Zone of Germany.

22562 PEHLEMANN, W. Einhundertundneun prozent; analyse einer planerfüllungszahl. Versorgung 4:69-70. Dec. 1949. 280.8 V61

Includes food policy in the Russian Zone of Germany.

22563 PICCININI, M. Improved protection of typical agricultural products occurs. (In Italian.) Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 32(49):1. Dec. 3, 1949. 16 G433

22564 REUTER, F. H. Science versus starvation; making better use of agricultural products. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 52(631):11,13,15. Sept. 1949. 298.8 Au7

22565 ROJAS A., F. A. Informe sobre el estado del tiempo de las siembras y de las cosechas. Suelo Tico 3:138-145. Sept. 1949. 8 Su2 Costa Rica.

22566 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. For magazine food editors, advance information, by J. Hemphill. Washington? 1949. 3 p. 1.914 A2F74

Food situation by kinds.

22567 WILLIS, P. S. Year end statement. Amer. Grocer 161(26):2-3. Dec.28,1949. 286.83 Am32
The food industry.

22568 A YEAR'S progress in commodity programs. Nation's Agr. 25:8-10. Jan.1950. 280.82 B89
Livestock, by H. C. Aaberg; Dairy, by G. A. Lee; Poultry, by H. H. Alp; Fruits and vegetables, by P. R. Taylor.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

22569 ANDERSON, E. E., ESSELEN, W. B., JR., and FELLERS, C. R. Effect of acids, salt, sugar, and other food ingredients on thermal resistance of *Bacillus thermocacidurans*. Food Res. 14:499-510. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 389.8 F7322

22570 BELVAL, H., and LEMOYNE, S. Présence du saccharose dans les polyholosides hydrolysables par la saccharase. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 66:311-317. July/Aug.1949. 383 As7
Summary in English.

22571 BOGGS, M. M., and HANSON, H. L. Analysis of foods by sensory difference tests. In Mrak, E. M., and Stewart, G. F. Advances in food research, v.2,p.219-258. Ref. 1949. 389 M87

22572 CAMPO, L. D. DE DO, and others. La determinación del ácido monocloroacético en vinos, bebidas y productos alimenticios. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Ofic. Quím. Nac. An. 2(3):9-17. Ref. 1949. 385 Ar33
M. A. Copello, W. Jung, and M. E. Servantes, joint authors.

22573 ELLIS, G. H., and BRANDT, C. S. Photoelectric colorimeter for use in microanalysis. Analyt. Chem. 21:1546-1548. Dec.1949. 381 J825A

22574 FELTON, G. E. Ion exchange application by the food industry. In Mrak, E. M., and Stewart, G. F. Advances in food research, v.2,p.1-46. Ref. 1949. 389 M87

22575 FINCKE, H. Über berufsauffassung und berufsausübung des lebensmittelchemikers. Angew. Chem. 61:456. Nov.1949. 382 Z33

22576 FLANZY, M., and BOUDET, V. Le dosage de l'alcool par le mélange sulfochromique; influence du gaz sulfureux et de l'alcalinisation du milieu. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 66:353-356. July/Aug.1949. 383 As7
Summaries in English, Italian, and German.

22577 FORMISANO, M. From the Galilean to the electronic microscope. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:657-664. Ref. Nov.1949. 16 It1

22578 HADORN, H., and BIEFER, K. W. Zur titrimetrischen bestimmung des überschüssigen natriumbikarbonats in backpulvern. Switz. Eidg. Gsndtsamt. Mitt. aus dem Geb. Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. Hyg. 40:352-357. 1949. 389.9 Sw6
Summary in French.

22579 HADORN, H., and JUNGKUNZ, R. Zur untersuchung und beurteilung diätetischer nährmittel. Switz. Eidg. Gsndtsamt. Mitt. aus dem Geb. Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. Hyg. 40:416-469. Ref. 1949. 389.9 Sw6
Summary in French.

22580 HEATH, B. What makes it tick? Austral. Food Manufacture & Distrib.19(4):14,16,18. Nov.5,1949. 389.8 Au7
First in a series of articles on food chemistry.

22581 HENING, J. C. Taste panel testing and food acceptability. (Abs.) Canner 109(25):16. Dec.17,1949. 286.83 C16

22582 HOSKAM, E. G. La signification du "filth-test" dans l'analyse des denrées alimentaires. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 4:189-192. Dec.1949. 390.08 R32

22583 INTONTI, R., and RENZI, D. Determination of ash in bread. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 12:382-391. 1949. 449.9 R66
French, English, and German summaries.

22584 KÜHNNAU, J. Biochemie des nahrungseiwisses. Angew. Chem. 61:357-365. Ref. Sept.1949. 384 Z33

22585 LAZARUS, N. E. Bacteria—friend and foe. Milk Dealer 39(3):53-54,56,58-60. Dec.1949. 44.8 M595
In food.

22586 LINDNER, A. F. Lebensmittelchemie und lebensmittelhygiene. Angew. Chem. 61:454-455. Nov. 1949. 384 Z33

22587 MERWIN, R. T. Analyses of foods and feeds protect public. Frontiers Plant Sci.2:4-5. Nov.1949. 100 F92

22588 MÜLLER, P. B. Vitaminbestimmung in lebensmitteln mit chemischen methoden. Switz. Eidg. Gsndtsamt. Mitt. aus dem Geb. Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. Hyg. 40:358-415. Ref. 1949. 389.9 Sw6

22589 MUNSELL, H. E., and others. Composición de las plantas alimenticias de la América Central. I. Honduras. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 28:1253-1275. Dec.1949. 449.9 P192B

L. O. Williams, L. P. Guild, C. B. Troescher, G. Nightingale, and R. S. Harris, joint authors.

22590 NECHAEVA, A. S. Glutathione in dried yeasts. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 18:20-29. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1949. 448.3 M582

22591 PEDERSON, C. S. Factors affecting growth of microorganisms in food. (Abs.) Canner 109(25):16,18. Dec.17,1949. 286.83 C16

22592 SCANTLEBURY, R. E. The organoleptic method of testing food. Baker's Digest 22:119,121. Dec.1949. 389.8 Si1

22593 THALER, H. Gerbstoffe in lebensmitteln. Angew. Chem. 61:456. Nov.1949. 384 Z33

22594 VERCILLO, A. Analysis of mixed sugars. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 12:392-397. 1949. 449.9 R66

French, English, and German summaries.

22595 VILLANUA, L., and GARCIA-PUERTAS, P. Determinación bromatométrica de bases xánicas en alimentos estimulantes (café, té y nuez de kola). An. de Bromatología 1:219-234. Ref. 1949. 389.8 An1
Summary in English.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

22596 ANDERSON, R. L. A report on the southern regional farm food consumption survey. (Abs.) Conf. Stat. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc. 1948,i.e.1949:21. 251 C763

22597 CAMPBELL, C. Statement before the Gillette Subcommittee on Utilization of Farm Crops, Senate Committee on Agriculture, December 13, 1949. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1265(sup.):359-365. Dec.17,1949. 389.9 N214In

22598 DOLS, M. J. L., and MULDER, T. The development of Netherlands consumption of food products. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Stats. Ber. 34:968-970. Dec.7,1949. 280.8 Ec722

English summary.

22599 MCMILLEN, W. Underestimating chemurgy. Chemurg. Digest 9:20. Jan.1950. 381 N213Na

22600 RODRÍGUEZ E., M. La utilización de subproductos de agricultura y ganadería. Agronomía [Lima] 14(59):127-139. Oct.1949. 9.8 Ag83

22601 SCHMUCKER, H. Der nahrungsmittelterverbrauch der arbeitserhaltungen seit der währungsreform. Bayern in Zahlen 3:277-280. Oct.1949. 265 B34

22602 STIEBELING, H. K. Trends in family food consumption. Washington? U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ.,1949. 6 p. 1.982 A2St5

22603 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Family food consumption for three seasons in Buffalo, New York, 1 week—winter, spring and fall 1948. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. 1948 Food Consumption Surveys. Prelim. Rpt.11,23 p. Nov.15,1949. 1.982 A2F738

22604 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Food consumption of urban families with children and of families with no children, United States, spring 1948. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. 1948 Food Consumption Surveys. Prelim. Rpt. 14,22 p. Jan.1950. 1.982 A2F738

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

22605 ALEXANDER, R. S., SURFACE, F. M., and ANDERSON, W. Marketing. Rev. ed. Boston,Ginn,1949. 839 p. Ref. 280.3 AL2

22606 ATHONTON, L. E. The southern country store, 1800-1860. Baton Rouge,La. State U. Press,1949. 227 p. Ref. 280.002 At4

22607 BENAD, C. Neue wege landwirtschaftlicher marktforschung. Landtechnik 4:717-718. Nov.15,1949. 58.8 L235

22608 BEVAN, L. A. The extension marketing program under title II, Research and Marketing Act. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.1948(62):142-143. 1949. 4 As7

- 22605 BLOOMFIELD, W. I. Success of West African marketing boards; how farmers benefit from stable prices and improvements in industrial methods. (Extr.) *Crown Colonist* 20(218):45. Jan.1950. 280.8 C88
- 22610 BRANNAN, C. F. International cooperation in the distribution of surpluses. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 4 p. 1.91 A2B73
- 22611 BROWNLEE, O. H. Agricultural marketing research at the University of Chicago. *J. Farm Econ.* 31: 1213-1224. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 22612 CAMERINI, A. Compulsory improvements and rural roads. (In Italian.) Dec.11,1949. 16 It1G
- 22613 CANESTRARI, R. Let us give roads to the South [Italy]. *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 5(47):1. Dec.10,1949. 16 M57
- 22614 CRAWFORD, R. D. FUJA [Farmers Union Jobbing Association] wants CCC to sell thru existing market channels. *Kans. Union Farmer* 42(12):10. Dec.1949. 6 F2276
- 22615 DELOACH, D. B. Administering market research—western problems. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1156-1163. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 22616 DENNETT, L. C., and STILLMAN, G. Food buying. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil* C.299,13 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 W75B
- 22617 DENNETT, L. C., and STILLMAN, G. Spending your food dollar. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil* C.301, 12 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 W75B
- 22618 DICKINS, D. The home economist's place in marketing research. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):233-234. 1949. 4 As7
- 22619 DIXON, H. M. Marketing program of the agricultural Extension Service. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 8 p. 1.913 F2D64
- 22620 DIXON, H. M. Progress report on extension marketing work under the Research and Marketing Act. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62): 144-145. 1949. 4 As7
- 22621 ECKERT, C. Roadside marketing: the story of 25 years of merchandising in this field. *East. Fruit Grower* 12(9):6-7,22-23. Nov.1949. 80 Ea73
- 22622 ESCLAPEZ, R. La coordination des transports et les camions automobiles de l'agriculture du commerce et de l'industrie. II. *Voix des Colons* 31(1534):2. Dec.12, 1949. 24 V85
Algeria.
- 22623 FARRELL, M. W. Experience with provincial marketing schemes in Canada. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:610-626. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 22624 FIELDS, C. H. Better roads for West Virginia's farmers. *Nation's Agr.* 25:6,11. Jan.1950. 280.82 B89
- 22625 GRUEN, F. H. The United States Research and Marketing Act. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60:461-462. Sept.1949. 23 N472
- 22626 HARVARD UNIVERSITY. GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMIN. BAKER LIBRARY. Organized commodity exchanges with special emphasis on hedging. Harvard U. Grad. School Business Admin. Baker Libr. Ref. List 5,9 p. 1949. 241.3 H260
- 22627 HEINKEL, F. V. Farmers can run their own business. *Twin City Milk Prod.* B.33(12):13-14. Dec.1949. 44.8 T92
Cooperative marketing.
- 22628 HOOD, K. Extension's role in getting results of marketing research translated into action. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1187-1193. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 22629 HUMMON, N. D. Research pays off in air freight. *Mktg. Activ.* 12(9):3-8. Sept.1949. 1.942 A8M34
- 22630 ISRAELSEN, V. L. Trucking supplanting rail in movement of agricultural products in Utah. *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.]* 10(4):6-7,13-14. Dec.1949. 100 Ut1F
- 22631 JESNESS, O. B. Training requirements for marketing personnel. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):109-110. 1949. 4 As7
- 22632 JOY, B. Marketing research under the Research and Marketing Act. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1148-1155. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 22633 MCNAIR, M. P., and HANSEN, H. L. Problems in marketing. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1949. 718 p. 280.3 M232Pr
Contains section on marketing agricultural products.
- 22634 MEHREN, G. L. Elementary economic theory of marketing control. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1247-1254. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 22635 MEYER, E. A. The extension marketing program in the light of title II, Research and Marketing Act. (Sum.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62): 139-141. 1949. 4 As7
- 22636 MITCHELL, J. G. The challenge to farmers—food distribution. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:30. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
- 22637 MIXON, J. A. The latest on frozen food marketing. *Mktg. Activ.* 12(11):16-17. Nov.1949. 1.942 A8M34
- 22638 NEW ZEALAND. MARKETING DEPT. Report and statement of accounts for the year ended, 30th September, 1948. Wellington, 1949. 57 p. 280.29 N489
- 22639 PARTAIN, L. E. Marketing trends in the food industry. *Amer. Butter Inst. Serv. B.* 1167(sup.),12 p. 44.9 Am33C
Pamphlet issued by Research Dept. of the Curtis Publishing Company.
- 22640 PENN, R. J. Administering market research—northern problems. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1164-1172. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822
- 22641 PENTZER, W. T. Performance tests on refrigerator cars. *Food Technol.* 3:410-415. Ref. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F7398
- 22642 RAYMAEKERS, R. La distribution des produits alimentaires aux États-Unis. II. Le commerce de gros et ses perspectives. *Vivres* 4(12):11-18. Dec.1949. 389.8 V832
- 22643 REENEN, R. M. V. Cooperatives. IV. (In Dutch.) *Betuws Tuinbouwblad* 7(10):2-3. July16,1949. 80 B464
Marketing cooperatives.
- 22644 REES-WILLIAMS, D. Produce Control Board's activities ending Mr. Rees-Williams' survey. London, 1949. 3 p. 286.368 R25
West African Produce Control Board.
- 22645 REID, E. P. Transportation and agriculture, 1949. *Econ. Annal.* 19:129-131. Dec.1949. 281.8 Ec72
Canada.
- 22646 REID, T. R. Needs and opportunities for personnel in marketing. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):107-109. 1949. 4 As7
- 22647 RENNE, R. R. A review of present offerings in the colleges for training marketing personnel. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):111-112. 1949. 4 As7
- 22648 RICHTER, J. European farm market. *Nebr. Farmer* 91(23):8. Dec.3,1949. 6 N27
- 22649 ROLLINS, M. A. National Marketing Research Workshop. *J. Home Econ.* 42:42-43. Jan.1950. 321.8 J82
- 22650 ROWE, J. Z. Extension's role in getting results of marketing research translated into action. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1181-1186. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 22651 SAVILLE, G. Transport for food concerns. 3. *Food [London]* 19(220):29-30. Jan.1950. 389.8 F738
Great Britain.
- 22652 SCHOFF, L. H. Farm surpluses; causes and correctives. New York, Columbia U. Seminar Rural Life Columbia U, 1949. 29 p. 281.12 Sch6F
- 22653 SLATER, L. E. Marketing is the grower's responsibility. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ.* 172:4415-4417. Nov.1949. 280.8 C812
- 22654 STANTON, H. R. Tice Farms—roadside market deluxe! *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 20(12):12-13,57. Dec. 1949. 6 G162
- 22655 STEWART, H. C. R. The development of basic data under the Research and Marketing Act. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1255-1264. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion.
- 22656 STEWART, J. Provisioning ships: an important outlet for U.S. produced fresh perishables. *Packer* 50(6):28. Jan.7,1950. 286.8 N483
First article in a series.
- 22657 TADEJEWSKI, E. J. Roadside marketing in Vermont. *Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 553,27 p. Nov.1949. 100 V59
- 22658 THOMSEN, F. L. Making marketing research useful. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1175-1180. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 22659 TRIGG, R. S. Marketing problems of the nation's agriculture. *California* 39(12):15,32. Dec.1949. 280.8 C12
- 22660 TUKEY, H. B. 100 years of farm marketing. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:6,34. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88

22661 TURNER, A. H. Agricultural Products Marketing Act, 1949. *Econ. Annal.* 19:132-134. Dec.1949. 281.8 Ec72

British Columbia.

22662 TURNER, A. H. Federal marketing and price support legislation in Canada. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:594-609. Ref. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822

22663 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Marketing research notes from National Workshop. Washington?1949. 147 p. 1.98 M34

22664 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report of activities under the Research and Marketing Act, 1948/49. Washington,1949. 42 p. 1.90 R3R2932

22665 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Commodity Exchange Act as amended. Rules and regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture promulgated thereunder. Orders of Commodity Exchange Commission pursuant to section 4a, and order of Secretary of Agriculture pursuant to section 5a(4), of act. Rev. to Nov.7,1949. Washington,1949. 89 p. 1 C73C

22666 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Statistical findings of survey of transportation from farms to initial markets, by M. R. Purcell. Washington, 1949. 29 p. 1.941 H2T68

22667 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Report of the administrator of the Commodity Exchange Authority, 1948/49. Washington,1949. 22 p. 1 C73Rea

22668 VARNEY, H. R. Extension's field in marketing. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62): 143-144. 1949. 4 As7

22669 VARNEY, H. R. Some problems facing extension in the field of marketing. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 9 p. 1.913 A2V43

22670 WEISS, A. Financiación de saldos eventuales sin colocación y formación de reservas de productos agrícolas claves. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 295:4,10. Nov.10,1949. 9.9 G15B

22671 WIEGEL, E. W. Your duty to make a profit. n.p., 1949. 4 p. 280.3 W63

Marketing of agricultural products.

22672 WIGGINS, A. L. M. Agriculture and railroad transportation. n.p., 1949. 13 p. 281.12 W632

22673 WILSON, H. N. Modern marketing is co-op marketing. *Ohio Farm Bur. News* 29(5):10-11,34. Dec. 1949. 6 Oh34

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

22674 ATACK, F. W. Canadian regulations for the use of colors in food. *Canad. Chem. & Process Indus.* 33: 1069-1070. Dec.1949. 381 C16

22675 BUTTERFIELD, D. E., PARKIN, E. A., and GALE, M. M. The transfer of DDT to foodstuffs from impregnated sacking. *Soc. Chem. Indus. J.* 68:310-313. Nov.1949. 382 M31

22676 CONNER, J. D. Procedural aspects of food and drug hearings. *N. A. C. News* 8(2):1,7. Nov./Dec. 1949. 381 N216

22677 CONNER, J. D. Statutory limitation of insecticidal residues on food. *Agr. Chem.* 4(12):21-24,66B-67. Dec.1949. 381 Ag8

22678 CROMB, E. E., and MURDOCK, C. R. An outbreak of food poisoning due to Salmonella dublin. *Med. Off.* 82:267-268. Dec.24,1949. 448.8 M462

22679 DACK, G. M. Food poisoning. *Rev. ed.* Chicago, U. of Chicago Press, 1949. 184 p. Ref. 448.2 D11

22680 DEEDS, F. Significance of chronic toxicity studies. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 115. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94

22681 HILL, H., and OODSWORTH, E. Food inspection notes. Ed. 3. London, Lewis, 1949. 125 p. 389.4 H55

22682 HINTON, C. L. Food laws in Europe. 2. *Food [London]* 19(220):18-20. Jan.1950. 389.8 F738

22683 HOLMES, E. L. Preventive sanitation. 17. Prosecution procedure under the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act. *Bakers Weekly* 145(2):46-48. Jan.9,1950. 389.8 B172

22684 LEA, C. H. The role of amino-acids in the deterioration of food—the browning reaction. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1949:869-870. Dec.10,1949. 382 M31C

Includes discussion.

22685 MCBRIDE, R. S. Five steps must be taken to solve residue problem. *Food Indus.* 22:70,187-188. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F737

Sprays.

22686 PELSHENKE, P. Lebensmittelrechtliche fragen bei brot und gebäck. *Angew. Chem.* 61:456. Nov. 1949. 384 Z33

22687 SCHÖNBERG, F. Zur entstehung und verhütung sogenannter unspezifischer bakterieller lebensmittelvergiftungen, insbesondere von fäulnisintoxikationen. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:149-151. June 1949. 41.8 T445

22688 TASSI, L. Salmonella in the food-poisoning picture. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 4:440, 443-445. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Z72

PACKING AND PACKAGING

22689 ARENS, E. Package and label design. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(3):12-13. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91

22690 FARRELLY, W. Packaging equipment. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(3):10,12. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91

22691 FORSTNER, G. E., and FULLER, C. H. F. Packaging of prepared food. *Chem. & Indus.* 1949:803-805. Nov.19,1949. 382 M31C

22692 HAUCK, C. W. Economic studies at point of distribution. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(3):20. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91

Prepackaging.

22693 JACOBI, W. F. Specialty bags. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(3):8. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91

For food.

22694 KAESS, G. Studies of packaging materials and packages for frozen foods. *Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Div. Food Preserv. Food Preserv. Q.* 9:20-24. June 1949. 389.9 Au7F

22695 LEVKOFF, H. S. Folding cartons and trays. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(3):8-10. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91

For food.

22696 MALLISON, E. D. What makes an acceptable consumer unit? *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(3):16-17. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91

22697 O'BRIEN, M. J. Handling many can sizes at canning tables. *West. Canner & Packer* 42:11,13. Jan. 1950. 286.83 W522

22698 SHARF, J. M. Factors influencing pressure variations within hermetically sealed glass containers. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:124. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F94

22699 VAN CLEAF, J. C. Master containers. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(3):10. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91

22700 WILLETT, N. J., and GERMAIN, L. G. Performance factors in filled metal containers. *Canner* 110: 16-18,44,46. Jan.7,1950. 286.83 C16

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

22701 ALCORN, G. Using price research. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1096-1098. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822

22702 ANDERSON, C. P. The case for farm supports. *West. Grower & Shipper* 21(2):11,40,44-45. Jan.1950. 280.38 W52

22703 BEEN, R. O. Price spreads between farmers and consumers. *U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B.* 4,95 p. Nov. 1949. 1 Ag84Ab

Statistics, including costs and returns of farm products.

22704 BOTTUM, J. C. Making price research useful. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1099-1101. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822

22705 CASALIS, C. E. M. Co-operate with consumers for more economic prices; economic situation is changing. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 78:42-43. Oct.26,1949. 24 F225

In South Africa.

22706 CASTELLS PETIT, F. Precios y créditos. Buenos Aires y La Pampa 102:17-18. Aug./Sept.1949. 9 B868

22707 DRUMMOND, W. M. Canadian agricultural price problems and policies: a commentary. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:581-593. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822

22708 THE FARMERS vs. the people; the politicians had better pay some attention to the rest of the people, too. *Fortune* 41:63-65. Jan.1950. 110 F772

Price control and surpluses.

22709 FOX, K. A. Needed new directions in agricultural price analysis. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1080-1088. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822

- 22710 FRY, H. S. Should Gardiner follow Brannan? Country Guide 68(12):8,44-45. Dec.1949. 7 G76
U. S. policy of price supports and its application to Canada.
- 22711 GOODSELL, W. D. Only slight decline in costs is expected for next year. Agr. Situation 33(12):4. Dec. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag
- 22712 GORE, A. The second thought for both farmer and consumer. (Sum.) Hoosier Farmer 35:9. Jan.1950. 280.82 H76
Farm prices.
- 22713 HANNAM, H. H. Marketing outlook uncertain. (Excerpts.) Butter-Fat [Vancouver] 27(10):4-5. Jan.1950. 44.8 B98
Price supports.
- 22714 HILL, F. F. General price level and related factors: further comment. J. Farm Econ. 31:793-799. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 22715 HERRING, J. Aspects of the minimum price regulation for agricultural products. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Weekbl. v. Zuivelbereiding en Handel 55:857-858. Dec.13,1949. 44.8 N282
- 22716 LAST, G. Preisentwicklung und lebenshaltungskosten. Versorgung 4:73. Dec.1949. 280.8 V61
Food prices in the Russian Zone of Germany.
- 22717 LEIGHT, B. H. Food purchasing power is high in U. S. A. C. M. P. A. Bulletin 30(364):6. Dec.1949. 44.9 C768
- 22718 MINUTH, E. Punktkartenbilanz; ihr sinn und wert. Versorgung 4:71-72. Dec.1949. 280.8 V61
Russian Zone of Germany.
- 22719 MYRICK, N. Government price support plan questioned. Amer. Milk Rev. 11(12):14,16,18. Dec.1949. 44.8 Am38
- 22720 NORDIN, J. A. Statistical issues in price research. J. Farm Econ. 31:1089-1095. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 22721 PARVIN, D. W., and DOYLE, B. K. Farm prices drop six points. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 12(12):5. Dec.1949. 100 M69Mi
- 22722 PAUL, A. B. The processors share of the food dollar. III. Farm Econ. 174/175:935-939. Nov./Dec. 1949. 275.29 IL5
- 22723 SANDIFER, T. N. Cost of price support expected to increase. Natl. Live Stock Prod.23(3):12. Dec. 1949. 280.38 N21
- 22724 SANDIFER, T. N. Supports and taxation big issues in Congress. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 28(4):8. Jan.1950. 280.38 N21
- 22725 SAVILLE, J. R., and PACE, J. V. Slight drop foreseen in farm prices. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 12(12):1,4. Dec.1949. 100 M69Mi
- 22726 SCHWEIZERISCHE BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Preise landwirtschaftlicher erzeugnisse und ernteerträge in der Schweiz, 1948. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz. 36:719-766. 1949. 17 L23
- 22727 TAPP, J. W. Significance of the general price level and related influences to American agriculture: further comment. J. Farm Econ. 31:788-792. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 22728 TRIGG, R. S. Farm supports; what a price program means to our nation. Co-op Grain Q. 7(4):3-7. Nov.1949. 280.28 C7893
- 22729 TRUMP, F. Be thrifty in 1950. Mich. Farmer 212:389,415. Dec.17,1949. 6 M58
Chiefly price outlook.
- 22730 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Season average prices and value of production, principal crops, 1948 and 1949, by States. Washington,1949. 30 p. 1.942 A8M58
- 22731 WEIGERT, H. Parity—this is where we came in. Calif. Farm Rptr. 10/11:2. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 281.8 C12
- 22732 WELLS, O. V. Significance of the "general price level" and related influences to American agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 31:779-787. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 22733 WOOLMAN, C. S. Are support prices wise? Flour & Feed 50(8):20. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
- 22736 BIENVENU, P. Aims of the Canadian Food Processors Association. Canad. Food Indus. 21:31,33. Jan.1950. 286.83 C166
- 22737 BILLARDON, R. Conditions particulières d'établissement des installations frigorifiques destinées aux climats tropicaux. Fruits d'Outre Mer 4:321-326. Oct.1949. 80 F9492
- 22738 BOHRER, C. W. Conquest of spoilage bacteria within the canning plant. Canner 109(25):22-24,26. Dec.17,1949. 286.83 C16
- 22739 BRADY, D. E., HOOVER, G. V., and TUCKER, L. N. Storage of frozen meats, poultry, eggs, fruits, and vegetables. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 440,78 p. May 1949. 100 M693
- 22740 BREHM, P. A. Sanitation in the food industry. Amer. Baker 18:18-19,22-23,66,70,72. Jan.1950. 389.8 Am36
- 22741 CARROLL, L. R. Farm home refrigeration. Rural New-Yorker 100:124-125. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
- 22742 CRUESS, W. V. The food technologist in relation to advanced engineering in food processing equipment. Food Technol. 3:379-380. Dec.1949. 389.8 F7398
- 22743 DEPMER, W. Die extraktionstechnik in der nahrungsmittelindustrie. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 3:231-234. Nov.1949. 298.8 G33
- 22744 DESNUELLE, P. Fabrication et contrôle des lécithines végétales françaises. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques 3:367-378. Ref. 1949. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.
- 22745 DREW, F. W. Great Britain makes synthetic cherries. West. Canner & Packer 41(13):33. Dec.1949. 286.83 W522
A gelatin product.
- 22746 DUNN, C. G. The quaternary ammonium compounds and their uses in the food industry. In Mrak, E. M., and Stewart, G. F. Advances in food research, v.2, p.117-200. Ref. 1949. 389 M87
- 22747 FELLERS, C. R. Food plant sanitation. Pre-Pack-Age 3(3):26-27. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91
- 22748 FLOSDORF, E. W. Freeze-drying (Drying by sublimation). New York, Reinhold, 1949. 280 p. 295 F66
- 22749 FRIEDMAN, S. J. Drying. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 42:38-44. Ref. Jan.1950. 381 J825
- 22750 GENEVOIS, L. Les équations de la fermentation alcoolique. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 66:329-335. July/Aug.1949. 383 As7
Summaries in English and German.
- 22751 GENEVOIS, L. Essais de bilans de la fermentation alcoolique due aux cellules de levures. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 4:179-192. Ref. Jan.1950. 381 B522
Summaries in English and German.
- 22752 GERSH, S. IA. Glubokoe okhlazhdenie [Deep freezing], v. 2. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, "Sovetskaja Nauka," 1949. 435 p. 295 G32
- 22753 GORDON, W. O., and JANSSEN, H. J. A continuous system of yeast production. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:113. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- 22754 GUTHRIE, M. Home canning, preserving and pickling. Ed. 22. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 195,60 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 T25
- 22755 HAAK, P. J., and others. Storing foods in freezer lockers; suggestions for preparing, packing, freezing, thawing and cooking. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 398,20 p. June 1949. 275.29 K415
J. B. Kelley, W. M. Insko, Jr., A. J. Olney and E. J. Wilford, joint authors.
- 22756 HAND, D. B. Our program of food processing research. (Abs.) Canner 109(25):18,38. Dec.17,1949. 286.83 C16
- 22757 HEINZ, H. J., II. The food processor's job and what it pays. Canner 109(27):10,12. Dec.31,1949. 286.83 C16
- 22758 HOLMES, E. L. Rodent control measures in the bakery. 1. Cracker Baker 38(12):37-39,49. Dec.1949. 389.8 C84
- 22759 JOSLYN, M. A., and others. Applications of sugar solutions with and without anti-oxidants. VII. Quick Frozen Foods 12(6):49-51. Jan.1950. 389.8 Q4
W. L. Jones, E. Lambert, J. Miller, and R. L. Shaw, joint authors.
In food freezing.
- 22760 KING, J. P. Thoughts on grower-processor relations. Canner 109(25):20,32,34. Dec.17,1949. 286.83 C16

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

- 22734 ADAMS, J. Home freezers save money, time, user's survey shows. Tex. Co-op Power 6(7):9. Jan.1950. 335.8 T31
- 22735 BAYES, A. L. Investigations on the use of protective inert atmospheres for the stabilization of perishable food products. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:113. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94

22761 LANGE, K. Le séchage dans l'industrie moderne. *Marchés Colon.* 5:2891-2892. Dec.31,1949. 286.8 M33

22762 LEROY and SCHRIBAUX. Le problème du séchage. *Agriculture [Paris]* 13:283-286. Nov.1949. 14 Ag823

22763 LITTLE, D. H. Why food industry sanitarians? (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:117. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F94

22764 LUNDIN, H. Fat synthesis by micro-organisms and its possible applications in the food industry. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1949:872. Dec.10,1949. 382 M31C

22765 MACKINTOSH, D. L., VAIL, G. E., and FILING-ER, G. A. Preserving foods by freezing. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.249,79 p.* Mar.1949. 100 K135

22766 MCNAB, E. G. Quick freezing—the most efficient method of preserving foods. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79:413,415-416. Oct.1949. 23 N48J

22767 MCPHERSON, J. Cold storage saves money for St. Lawrence Valley growers. *Canad. Grower* 72(11): 2. Nov.14,1949. 80 C16

22768 MASTERMAN, N. K. Farm families talk about freezers. *Country Gent.* 119(11):146,154. Nov.1949. 6 C833

22769 NELSON, P. Do home freezers pay? *West. Locker* 2:8-9. Dec.1949. 389.8 P112

22770 NOVOTEL'NOV, N. V., and DEEVA, V. E. Production of vitamin C concentrate enriched with vitamin P by the fermentation method. (In Russian.) *Bio-khimiya* 14:398-404. Sept./Oct.1949. 385 B523

22771 O'CONNELL, W. J., JR., and FITCH, K. A. Planning to meet requirements of food processors for waste disposal. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:117. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94

22772 PAVCEK, P. L. The fermentation industries. *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 37:201-206. Dec.1949. 451 M69B

22773 PEET, L. J., and THYE, L. S. Household equipment. Ed. 3. New York, Wiley, 1949. 418 p. Ref. 318 P34

Includes refrigeration and home freezers.

22774 PHAFF, H. J., and MRAK, E. M. Use of epoxides in preservation of foods. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:113. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94

22775 RECTOR, T. M. Research needs in the food industry. (Abs.) *Canner* 109(25):18. Dec.17,1949. 286.83 C16

22776 REES, H. G. The applications of amino-acids and protein hydrolysates in the food industry. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1949:870-871. Dec.10,1949. 382 M31C

Includes discussion.

22777 REUSSWIG, E. N. Foresight in fifty. *Canner* 110:19-20. Jan.7,1950. 286.83 C16

The canning industry.

22778 RIVETT, R. W., JOHNSON, M. J., and PETERSON, W. H. Laboratory fermentor for aerobic fermentations. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 42:188-190. Ref. Jan.1950. 381 J825

22779 ROBINSON, W. B. Low temperature storage in retarding food deterioration. (Abs.) *Canner* 109(25):16. Dec.17,1949. 286.83 C16

22780 SANTAVY, F. Polarographie de la fermentation alcoolique. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 31:1211-1219. Ref. 1949. 383 S61

22781 SCHOFFELMAYER, V. H. Broadened chemurgy invades new food fields; new techniques help food and other industries. *Tex. Chemurg. News* 5(7):1-2. Jan.1, 1950. 381 T29

22782 SELTZER, E., and SETTELMAYER, J. T. Spray drying of foods. In *Mrak, E. M., and Stewart, G. F. Advances in food research*, v.2,p.399-520. Ref. 1949. 389 M87

22783 SMART, J. H. Secamiento artificial de cosechas y su almacenamiento. *Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador]* 8 (118/119):35,37-39. Sept./Oct.1949. 8 R3292

22784 SMITH, E. E. Introduce your engineer to a food technologist. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:117. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94

22785 STRAUS, S. F. Virginia's food locker industry. *Commonwealth* 17:19,31. Jan.1950. 280.8 C732

22786 STUMBO, C. R. Thermobacteriology as applied to food processing. In *Mrak, E. M., and Stewart, G. F. Advances in food research*, v.2,p.47-115. Ref. 1949. 389 M87

22787 THEVENOT, R. Refrigeration equipment in France. (Excerpts.) *Mod. Refrig.* 52:303. Dec.1949. 295.8 M72

22788 VON LOESECKE, H. W. Outlines of food technology. Ed. 2. New York, Reinhold, 1949. 585 p. 389 V892

22789 WEBSTER, G. C. Developments in canning processes. *Food Indus. So. Africa* 2(7):40-42,44,60. Nov.1949. 389.8 F7372

Third article in a series.

22790 WURZSCHMITT, B. Lebensmittelfärbung, ein problem der lebensmittelindustrie. *Angew. Chem.* 61: 454. Nov.1949. 384 Z33

STATISTICS

22791 ADAMS, T. M. Washington County basic facts and figures. *Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet* 805,6 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 V59E

22792 ADAMS, T. M. Windham County basic facts and figures. *Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet* 806,6 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 V59E

22793 ADAMS, T. M. Windsor County basic facts and figures. *Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet* 807,6 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 V59E

22794 ALABAMA. UNIVERSITY. BUR. OF BUSINESS RESEARCH. Statistical abstract of Alabama, 1949. St. Louis, 1949. 149 p. 252.01 Un3

Includes statistics of agriculture and forestry.

22795 BRYANT, E. C., and MANGOLD, W. E. Sources of statistical data concerning Wyoming. *Wyo. U. P.* 14:1-32. Ref. Sept.15,1949. 500 W99

Includes agriculture and forestry.

22796 COLOMBIA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. DIVISION DE ECONOMIA RURAL. Producción agropecuaria de Colombia, estimada para 1948. Bogotá, 1949. 18 p. 9.4 C719

22797 CURAÇAO. verslag 1946. II. Statistisch jaar-overzicht van Curaçao over het jaar 1945; Curaçao report 1946. II. Statistical annual of Curaçao for the year 1945. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 350 p. 259 K83C

Contains statistics for livestock and trade.

22798 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPARTEMENT. Statistisk årbog 1949, annuaire statistique 1949. København, 1949. 368 p. 257.1 St2

Includes statistics relating to agriculture.

22799 FOX, K. Crop acreage and production. *Seed Trade News* 53(19):1,4. Nov.9,1949. 61.8 Se3

22800 HOIJER, E. Last year's crop somewhat above average. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 34:5-7. Jan.7,1950. 11 L234

22801 HURLEY, R. Plans for the 1950 census of agriculture. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1284-1297. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822

Includes discussion.

22802 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Indiana crops and livestock. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ind. Crops and Livestock* 290,4 p. Nov.1,1949. 252.25 Ag8

22803 LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Statistiek van de bedrijfsuitkomsten in de landbouw over het jaar [Statistics of results in farming for the year], 1946-1947. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 15 p. 259 N384

Summarized introduction in English.

22804 LUNA SERRANO, J. El censo agropecuario obra esencialmente campesina. *Vida Rur.* 10(118/119): 6-8. June/July 1949. 9.4 V66

Colombia.

22805 MAGALHAES, V. P. DE. Agricultural production. (In Portuguese.) *Cent. de Estud. Econ. Rev.* 8:78-85. 1949. 280.9 C333

Statistics for Portugal.

22806 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Statistisk årbok for Norge, Annuaire statistique de la Norvège, 68th, 1949. Oslo, 1949. 429 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk X.197) 257.2 St2S

Includes statistics for agriculture and forestry.

22807 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuário estatístico, annuaire statistique, 1948. Lisboa, 1949. 394 p. 264 F49A

Includes statistics for agriculture and forestry.

22808 LES RECENSEMENTS généraux de la population, de l'industrie et de l'agriculture effectués en Belgique depuis 1846. *Belgium. Inst. Natl. de Statis. B. de Statis.* 35:1463-1493. Oct.1949. 258 St22B

22809 SINGAPORE. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Blue book. Singapore, 1949. 537 p. 269.6 Si6

Includes agricultural statistics.

22810 SPAIN. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. SERVICIO DE ESTADÍSTICA. Anuario estadístico de las producciones agrícolas, año 1947, y 1948 para los agrios y el olivo. Madrid, 1949. 435 p. 263 J963

22811 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÅN. Arsväxten år 1949 preliminar redogörelse [Crops in the year 1949; preliminary report]. Stockholm, 1949. 23 p. 257.3 St2Na

22812 TEXAS almanac and State industrial guide, 1949/50, 672 p. 1949. 252.83 T31

Contains a section on Texas agriculture, giving statistics.

22813 TURKEY. OFFICE CENTRAL DE STATISTIQUE. İstatistik yillığı, Annuaire statistique, 17th, 1949. Istanbul, 1949. 429 p. 269.9 St2

Includes agricultural statistics.

22814 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Correlation charts and tables; appendix to a speech, Forecasting the demand for agricultural products, by J. P. Cavin. Washington? 1949. 15 p. 1.941 A2C31

22815 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, practices, costs, and returns. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 83,115 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84St

22816 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. World summaries of crop and livestock statistics; schedule of contents and release dates for 1950. Washington? 1950. 6 p. 1.943 W896

22817 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. STATISTICIAN. Pocket year book of Western Australia, (thirty-first issue) 1949. Perth, 1949. 201 p. 271.7 R26P

Includes agricultural statistics.

22818 ZETTERBERG, O. Acreage inventory in October 1949. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Kommerskol. Jordbruksekonom. Uppgifter 11:301-303. Dec. 1949. 257.3 J76

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

22819 AIRES, R. S., and COPULSKY, W. Processing monosodium glutamate opening new vistas to millers. Amer. Miller & Processor 77(12):33-34. Dec. 1949. 298.8 Am32

22820 AMERINE, M. A. Wine production problems of California grapes. VI. Wine Rev. 17(7):6-7, 19. July 1949. 390.8 W722

22821 ANDRADE, T. DE. Países productores y alza de precios del café. Assoc. Gen. de Agr. [Guatemala]. B. 246:1,3-4. Dec. 24, 1949. 8 As52

22822 ANDREWS, P. B. B. Beer advertising and marketing in 1950. Mod. Brewery Age 42(6):40, 94-95. Dec. 1949. 390.8 M72

22823 APPLEYARD, P. Coffee and tea—a review of two popular hot beverages. Pract. Home Econ. 28:28-29, 43. Jan. 1950. 321.8 H752

22824 ARDRY, R. Caractères analytiques et falsifications des poudres de piment (Capsicum annum L.). Ann. Pharm. Franç. 7:541-549. Aug./Sept. 1949. 396.8 An7

22825 ARIES, R. S., and COPULSKY, W. Monosodium glutamate; a survey of production and consumption. (Sum) Natl. Food Distrib. J. 22(8):14-15. Dec. 1949. 286.28 N212

22826 BALLEYGUIER, A. French West African cocoa. In Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949, p. 8-9. London, 1949. 68.39 C642

22827 BANDINI, M. The wine crisis and its lessons. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59:325. Oct. 30, 1949. 16 It1G Italy

22828 BARON, L. La piqure lactique des muscats. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 59(2127):1-2. Dec. 3, 1949. 24 C712

Wine.

22829 BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C., and THORNE, R. S. W. Utilization of amino acids during yeast growth in wort. Inst. Brewing J. (n.s.):55:383-386. Nov./Dec. 1949. 390.9 In7

22830 BERAUD, P., and MILLET, J. Observations sur le pouvoir alcoole des levures cultivées à basse température. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 77:581-587. Nov. 1949. 448.3 An75

22831 BERTRAND, G., and BERTRAND, D. Recherches sur la teneur des vins en rubidium. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 77:541-543. Nov. 1949. 448.3 An75

22832 BERTRAND, G., and BERTRAND, D. Recherches sur les causes de variation de la teneur des vins en rubidium. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 77:544-549. Nov. 1949. 448.3 An75

22833 BLAIR, G. Monosodium glutamate—new word in seasoning. What's New Home Econ. 14(5):62, 64. Jan. 1950. 321.8 W55

22834 BRAVERMAN, M. M. Collective farm wine making. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):26-29. Sept. 1949. 87 Sa1

22835 CEYLON. TEA CONTROLLER. Administration report of the Tea Controller, Ceylon, for the sixteenth year of restriction, April 1, 1948, to March 31, 1949. Colombo, 1949. 7 p. 286.3689 C332

22836 COCCA, CHOCOLATE AND CONFECTIONERY ALLIANCE, LTD. Report of the Cocoa Conference held at Grosvenor House, London, 30th August-1st September 1949. London, 1949. 115 p. 68.39 C642

22837 COMPTON, G. C. Over coffee. Américas 2: 2-5, 37-39. Jan. 1950. 150.9 Am34

Situation and outlook.

22838 COMPTON, R. Association driving hard for more U. S. volume. Coffee & Tea Indus. 72(8):43. Aug. 1949. 389.8 Sp4

Tea Association of the U.S.A.

22839 COTTEN, H. Coffee, tea outlook bright in Canada. Coffee & Tea Indus. 72(12):17, 44-45. Dec. 1949. 389.8 Sp4

22840 CRUESS, W. V. Flor sherry. Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:103, 121. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F94

22841 DRIVER, S. C. Grape harvest in Cyprus; old and new methods in the growth of the wine industry. Crown Colonist 20(218):38-39. Jan. 1950. 280.8 C88

22842 DUBOIS, W. L., and WINOKUR, W. C. Coffee for mobile kitchens. Coffee & Tea Indus. 72(12):28-29, 33. Dec. 1949. 389.8 Sp4

Relative costs of fresh and soluble coffee.

22843 ENDERS, C. Zur beurteilung des bieres. II. Brauwissenschaft 1949:185-189. Dec. 1949. 390.8 B733

22844 ERNST, J. Die herstellung von obergärem weissbier. Brauwelt 50:923-926. Dec. 15, 1949. 390.8 B732

22845 FENOGLIETTO, L. Conflict between the thesis of origin and the thesis of origin and quality. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(50):3. Dec. 11, 1949. 16 T274

Wine legislation.

22846 FESSEL, F. Erzeugung von eichenem fassholz für biertransportfässer; anforderungen an das holzfass. Brauwelt 51:941-946. Dec. 22, 1949. 390.8 B732

22847 FLETCHER, L. Brewing trial with a new variety hop. Inst. Brewing J. (n.s.):55:369-370. Nov./Dec. 1949. 390.9 In7

22848 FLORENZANO, G. Yeasts of grape musts and wines of some Tuscan districts. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.):3:887-918. Ref. 1949. 16 An76

English summary.

22849 FLYGARE. Über den abstich unserer moste. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116:632-633. Nov. 19, 1949. 18 B142

22850 FORTEZA, B. El vino y su calidad. II. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 61:12-13. Oct. 1949. 15 B19

22851 FOUILLAND, G. Faire boire du bon vin à un prix abordable. Agriculture [Paris] 13:231-232. Sept. 1949. 14 Ag823

France.

22852 GARCIA DE MIRANDA NETTO, A. Expansion needed in Latin America to relieve coffee situation. Food Canada 9(12):18, 21. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F7323

22853 GARRIDO LOZIER, O. Forma de corregir los vinos acetificados (picados) por procedimiento natural. Campesino [Santiago] 81(10):121, 123. Oct. 1949. 9.3 So12

22854 GARRIDO LOZIER, O. Vinos acetificados. Chacra 20(229):40-41. Dec. 1949. 9 C34

22855 GIBBERD, A. V. Improvement of quality of Nigerian cocoa. In Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949, p. 67-71. London, 1949. 68.39 C642

22856 GOMES, A. O. The cacao industry in Bahia. (In Portuguese.) Observador Econ. e Financ. 14(164):24-29. Sept. 1949. 280.8 Ob72

22857 GÓMEZ, P. J. La chicha, su fabricación y algunas sugerencias técnicas adicionales a las disposiciones legales en actual vigencia. Palmira. Estac. Agr. Expt. Notas Agron. 2:20-42. Ref. Mar. 1949. 102.5 P18N

English summary.

22858 GORDON, L. Ginger—the spice of noblemen. Coffee & Tea Indus. 72(12):77. Dec. 1949. 389.8 Sp4

Second of two articles.

22859 GRAUSTEIN, A. R., JR. How to sell more tea. Coffee & Tea Indus. 72(8):45, 54. Aug. 1949. 389.8 Sp4

- 22860 GRAY, F. W. Important merchandising factors that contribute to increased sales. *Wine Rev.* 17(12):9-11. Dec. 1949. 390.8 W722
- 22861 GRAY, P. P., and STONE, I. Experiments on wild beer. *Wallerstein Lab. Commun.* 12:311-323. Ref. Dec. 1949. 390.9 W15
Summaries in French and Spanish.
- 22862 GREEN, S. R., and GRAY, P. P. Tracing airborne infection by a new technique; the detection of beer cocci. *Wallerstein Lab. Commun.* 12:325-333. Ref. Dec. 1949. 390.9 W15
Summaries in French and Spanish.
- 22863 GUIMARAES, W. Marketing of Bahia cocoa. (In Portuguese.) *Coop [Bahia]* 8(70):13-14. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C7842
Also in *Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro]* 4(41):3-4. Nov. 1949. 280.28 C7856
- 22864 HALL, M. M. A century of coffee "firsts." *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(12):23,56. Dec. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 22865 HANCOCK, B. L. Quality in cocoa: Trinidad. In *Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949*, p.75-79. London, 1949. 68.39 C642
- 22866 HOWARD, S. R. Package filling methods. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(8):63-64. (To be cont.) Aug. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.
- 22867 HUGHES, E. B., and SMITH, R. F. The volatile constituents of roasted coffee. *Soc. Chem. Indus. J.* 68:322-327. Ref. Nov. 1949. 382 M31
- 22868 HUXLEY, G. Tea today—a worldwide view. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(8):35,43. Aug. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 22869 HYDE, A. Hails "renaissance" in U. S. tea business today. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(12):67. Dec. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 22870 HYDE, A. Tea is on its way back. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(8):36. Aug. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 22871 JAQUEMIN, L. Cepa, calidad y añejamiento. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 45:209-211. Nov. 1949. 9 Ag89
Wine manufacture.
- 22872 JEANMAIRE, H. Viticultura y vinos de Francia. *Trab. Nac.* 1562:347-348. Oct. 1949. 280.8 T672
- 22873 JONES, I. Vines in the sun, a journey through the California vineyards. New York, Morrow, 1949. 253 p. 390.1 J71
- 22874 KEMPF, N. An ounce of prevention. 3. Central fermentaries seen as best means of eliminating flavor defects in cocoa beans. *Candy Indus.* 11(13):28,33. Dec. 20, 1949. 389.8 C168
- 22875 KIR'ALOVA, E. N. Study of fruit and berry yeasts for wine manufacture in Altai region. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dokl.* 14(5):36-38. 1949. 20 A1
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus.
- 22876 KRUM, J. K. "Sequestrene"—a new agent for clarifying wines. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food* 19:29-117. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 22877 LAGARDE, J. La réglementation des "vins de pays." *Acclimatation* 76:275. Dec. 17, 1949. 14 Ac2
France.
- 22878 LANEAU, L. La pasteurisation. *Petit J. du Brasseur* 57:925-929. Dec. 2, 1949. 390.8 P44
Beer.
- 22879 LEWIS, R. A. Blending—the secret of flavor. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(8):55-56. (To be cont.) Aug. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
Tea.
- 22880 LINKE, G. Brautechnik der USA im Zusammenhang mit struktur und klima des landes. *Brauwelt* 51:948-951. Dec. 22, 1949. 390.8 B732
- 22881 LIPSCOMB, A. G. Quality Arriba cocoa. In *Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949*, p.80-82. London, 1949. 68.39 C642
- 22882 LOCKHART, E. E., and GAINER, J. M. Acceptance of soluble coffee. *Food Res.* 14:511-515. Nov./Dec. 1949. 389.8 F7322
- 22883 MENDES, C. T. Processing coffee by maceration. (In Portuguese.) *São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B.* 24:466-483. July 1949. 68.29 Sa63
- 22884 MIR, R. M. Progresos en la elaboración de los vinos. *Cult. Mod.* 32:323-324. Sept. 1949. 15 C89
- 22885 MOBUS, W. Getränke in aller welt. *Natur u. Nahr.* 3(13/14):1-3. July 1949. 80 N218
- 22886 MORALES, J. O., and OECHSLI, L. P. Bases económicas para la investigación sobre café y cacao. *Agr. Trop.* 5(12):19-26. Dec. 15, 1949. 26 Ag8
Economics of the industries.
- 22887 MORELL, M. El precio del café. *Rev. del Café* 5(6):37. Nov. 1949. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.
- 22888 ORTEGA, P. Coffee in Honduras. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(12):21. Dec. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 22889 PECIS, A. Sanitation and preservation of wine making equipment. (In Italian.) *Agr. Romagn.* 1949(21):2. Nov. 5, 1949. 16 Ag828
- 22890 PERFEITO, J. C. V. Mission to Canada and the United States (May-June, 1948). (In Portuguese.) *Inst. do Vinho do Porto. Caderno* 114(sup), 86 p. June 1949. 390.9 Op5
- 22891 PEYNAUD, E. Vins rouges restés sucrés. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59(2130):2. Dec. 24, 1949. 24 C712
- 22892 PRAETORIUS, F. K. Deutschlands bierverbrauch seit der jahrhundertwende. *Brauwelt* 46:841-843. Nov. 17, 1949. 390.8 B732
- 22893 PRAETORIUS, F. K. Die lage im braugewerbe. *Ernährungsdienst* 4(114):4. Nov. 25, 1949. 389.8 Er63
Germany.
- 22894 PREECE, I. A., and SHADAKSHARASWAMY, M. Joint action of α - and β -amylases. III. *Inst. Brewing J.* (n.s.) 55:373-383. Nov./Dec. 1949. 390.9 In7
In brewing.
- 22895 REYNEKE, J., COETZEE, W. H. K., and BESTER, J. J. A. Rooibos tea; a preliminary report on the composition. *Farming So. Africa* 24:397-398, 409, 412. Sept. 1949. 24 So842
- 22896 ROBERTS, E. A. H. The fermentation process in tea manufacture. 10. *Biochem. J.* 45:538-542. Ref. 1949. 382 B52
- 22897 SCHLOTTERER, R. C. Trends in the vanilla market. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(8):57-58. Aug. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 22898 SCHMID, G. Die zuverlässigkeit der durch die weinlesekontrollen durchgeführten weinmostwägungen. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 58:461-462. Dec. 3, 1949. 80 Sch9
- 22899 SCURTI, F. On the method proposed by Professor Pratolongo in order to distinguish the alcohol-vinegars from the artificial ones. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr.* (n.s.) 3:945-947. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 22900 SECOND annual directory of American wine wholesalers. *Wine Rev.* 17(12):13-55. Dec. 1949. 390.8 W722
- 22901 SHIMWELL, J. L. Brewing bacteriology. IX. Laboratory methods. *Wallerstein Lab. Commun.* 12:349-364. Ref. Dec. 1949. 390.9 W15
Summaries in French and Spanish.
- 22902 SMALLWOOD, R. B. Tea today—in the U. S. A. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(8):34,44. Aug. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 22903 SMITH, C. B. Mexico creates commission to consider restoration of its coffee industry. *Foreign Trade* 6:1171. Dec. 24, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 22904 SPILLANE, E. J. I would like to see heavier tea bags made standard. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(8):52. Aug. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 22905 STADLER, H., and ZELLER, F. Biologisch einwandfreie flaschen—eine voraussetzung für haltbare biere. *Brauwelt* 50:921-923. Dec. 15, 1949. 390.8 B732
- 22906 STERN, J. N. Micro-organisms in beer meters. *Tex. J. Sci.* 1(3):76-78. Sept. 30, 1949. 470 T31
- 22907 STONE, I., and MILLER, M. C. The standardization of methods for the determination of color in beer. *Wallerstein Lab. Commun.* 12:335-347. Dec. 1949. 390.9 W15
Summaries in French and Spanish.
- 22908 TAVERNIER, U., and JACQUIN, P. Les eaux-de-vie dites "piquantes" en cidrerie-distillerie. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 66:357-364. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 383 As7
Summary in English.
- 22909 TEA BUR., INC. The cup that cheers; a handbook on tea. New York, 1949? 40 p. 68.1 T224C
- 22910 TEA IN Pakistan: an authoritative progress report. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(12):63-64, 67. Dec. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 22911 TESTA, J. Present favorable coffee situation. (In Portuguese.) *São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B.* 24:461-465. July 1949. 68.29 Sa63

22912 VALAIZE, H. Nouveaux essais sur l'utilité du phosphate d'ammoniaque en vinification. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 66:349-352. July/Aug. 1949. 383 As7
Summaries in English and German.

22913 VENEZIA, M. On the boiling point of sweet wines. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 3:919-925. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.

22914 VIDAL, H. La conservation des vins. Terre 269:1,3. Dec. 8/14, 1949. 281.8 T27

22915 VITELLI F., S. Aclaración sobre la forma en que se hacen los contratos de compra y venta de café. Câm. de Com. e Indus. de El Salvador. B. 23(188):11-12. Sept./Oct. 1949. 287 Sa3

22916 VYLE, L. R. Criollo cocoa. In Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949, p. 83-86. London, 1949. 68.39 C642
Processing and quality.

22917 WADSWORTH, R. V. West African cocoa. In Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949, p. 71-74. London, 1949. 68.39 C642
Processing and quality.

22918 WEICHAN, C. Kaffee-ersatz und kräutertee; getränke aus einheimischen rohstoffen. Natur u. Nahr. 3(13/14):13-16. July 1949. 80 N218

22919 WINE INSTITUTE. Geographical influences of wine nomenclature in United States. Wine Rev. 17(7):10-12. July 1949. 390.8 W722

22920 WINE INSTITUTE. Thirteenth annual wine industry statistical survey. III. Wine Inst. B. 446, 22 p. Dec. 13, 1949. 390.9 W72

22921 WOODHOUSE, C. H. World supply and demand from the commercial standpoint. In Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance. Report of the Cocoa Conference, 1949, p. 2-8. London, 1949. 68.39 C642

22922 YOUNG, R. S. Brewing of kaffir beer in Northern Rhodesia. Inst. Brewing J. (n.s.) 55:371-372. Nov./Dec. 1949. 390.9 In7

DAIRY PRODUCTS

22923 AASLAND, G. Milk and milk production in America. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 38:899-901. Dec. 24, 1949. 44.8 M47

22924 AGENDA de l'industrie laitière et de l'agriculture, v. 37, 1949. Lausanne, 1949. 326 p. 44.9 Ag3
Switzerland.

22925 ALLEN, L. C. Big market for milk on South Plains; farmers—why not get the milk dollars now going to faraway Canada and Wisconsin? Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65:16, 73. Jan. 1950. 6 T311

22926 ARNOLD, P. Le problème du beurre de fromagerie. Agenda de l'Indus. Lait. et de l'Agr. 37:298-300. 1949. 44.9 Ag3
Switzerland.

22927 AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN COMMITTEE ON ANIMAL PRODUCTION. TECHNICAL SUB-COMMITTEE ON DAIRY PRODUCTS. Variations in the properties, conditions of production, and methods of manufacture of Australian butters; report on the survey of Australian butters, by W. J. Wiley and G. L. Hills. Melbourne, 1949. 96 p. 44 Au74

22928 BEGUNOV, V. Dairy combine of the capital [Moscow]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(6): 28-33. Aug. 1949. 44.8 M734

22929 BOCKLEIN, H. Milchsammelstellen im dienste der güteförderung. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1225-1227. Oct. 6, 1949. 44.8 Su2

22930 BOJUNGA, W. Südhessens milchwirtschaft. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1261-1263. Oct. 13, 1949. 44.8 Su2

22931 BRANDT, J. H. Big gamble ahead; price advance nil. Dairymen's League News 34:3, 17. Jan. 10, 1950. 44.8 D1432
Dairy industry.

22932 BRANDT, J. H. Dairying, 'No. 1 spot' in North-west's agricultural picture. Com. West 99(2):25, 60. Jan. 14, 1950. 286.8 C733

22933 BRESSLER, R. G., JR. Dairy products; California's manufactured products in relation to those of other areas. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(12):2, 11. Dec. 1949. 100 C12Cag

22934 BROOKSHIRE, N. D. Do something in your locality. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:61-62. Jan. 1950. 44.8 So83

22935 CARNCROSS, J. W. Dairy preview of 1950. Moos 10(5):2, 14. Dec. 1949. 44.8 M78

22936 CASTLE, B. F. Fluid milk industry looks forward to 1950. Calif. Dairyman 29(23):30-31, 33. Dec. 17, 1949. 44.8 C12

22937 CASTLE, M. E., and GLÜCKSMANN, E. J. Crema. Indus. Lechera 31:585-586, 588, 590. Oct. 1949. 44.8 In26
Great Britain.

22938 COMMONWEALTH DAIRY PRODUCE EQUALISATION COMMITTEE LIMITED. Fifteenth annual report of directors and balance sheet as at 30th June, 1949. Sydney, 1949. 11 p. 281.3449 C73

22939 CONNELLY, R. G. The 1949 Virginia dairy situation in review. Va. State Dairymen's Assoc. Ann. Conv. 43:37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47. 1950. 44.9 V81A

22940 CUENCA, C. L. DE. XII Congreso Internacional de Lechería celebrado en Estocolmo en agosto de 1949. Rev. de Sanidad Vet. 4:737-769. Sept. 15, 1949. 41.8 R3222

22941 THE DAIRY Division at the Agricultural College at Ås is 50 years old this year. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 38:875-890. Dec. 17, 1949. 44.8 M47
Includes contributions of K. Støren, R. Mork, P. Solberg and A. L. Valen.

22942 DATSON, T. Each of us must face challenge. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:62. Jan. 1950. 44.8 So83

22943 DIEMINGER, V. Die Sennalpe und ihre bedeutung. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1110-1112. Sept. 15, 1949. 44.8 Su2
Dairy industry.

22944 DOLINGA, E. Die milchwirtschaft in Rheinland-Pfalz nach dem kriege. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1276-1277. Oct. 13, 1949. 44.8 Su2

22945 DOLPHIN, J. L. A better ice cream future. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 42(26):12. Dec. 23, 1949. 389.8 C767

22946 DUFFY, M. American dairying. Milk Indus. 30(6):49-53. Dec. 1949. 44.8 M593

22947 DUNNING, C. S., BELL, H., and MANCHESTER, A. W. Dairying in southern Aroostook. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 398, 11 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 M281B

22948 DUPLAN, J. H. Trends in the ice cream industry. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 28(12):31-33. Dec. 1949. 44.8 C162

22949 ELAM, F. L. GI dairymen; they farm as they learn in VA farm training program. West. Dairy J. 6(3): 13, 24, 26-27. Jan. 1, 1950. 44.8 W524

22950 EMPEY, G. Specialized training pays; Dairy Industry plant [Iowa State College of Agriculture] turns out top-notch 'dairy-made' products. Iowa Agriculturist 48(4):12-13. Nov. 1949. 6 Io9

22951 FEENSTRA, G. The development of dairy factory building in connection with the changed economic requirements. (In Dutch.) Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen] 61:776-784. Nov. 1949. 105.2 Or3

22952 FERRARI, A. Economic and social importance of the dairy industry. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 1949: 343-345, 347. Oct. 1949. 44.8 M74
Summaries in English and French.

22953 FISCHER, F. Formation professionnelle; instruction-education en industrie laitière. Agenda de l'Indus. Lait. et de l'Agr. 37:287-290. 1949. 44.9 Ag3

22954 FLOOD, F. A. Margarine in Canada. Foreign Agr. 13:278-281. Dec. 1949. 1.9 Ec7For

22955 FREDERIKSEN, L. P. The dairy industry in 1949. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 51:10-11. Jan. 5, 1950. 280.28 An2

22956 GATTINGER, P. Die milchwirtschaft in Baden (Französische Zone). Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1272-1275. Oct. 13, 1949. 44.8 Su2

22957 GEIL, L. H. Lay foundation now for future sales. Calif. Dairyman 29(23):34-36, 38. Dec. 17, 1949. 44.8 C12

22958 GLÖSEL, A. Milchwirtschaftliches ausbildungswesen in Schweden. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4: 345-347. Nov. 1949. 44.8 Os72

22959 GOLDBERG, A. How to read a balance sheet. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(9):32-36. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M734

In the dairy industry.

22960 GÖTTSCHE, R. Fortschrittliche dänische milcherzeugung. Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A 1(6):5. Nov. 1949. 43.8 Un7

- 22961 GREENROYD, J. The Dutch dairy industry. Dairy Indus. 14:1338-1342. Dec.1949. 44.8 D1427
- 22962 GRÜMER, W. Die milchwirtschaft im gebiet Hannover. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70:1283. Oct.13,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 22963 HAMANN, H. Melk- und viehhaltungskurse in Oberösterreich. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4:382-383. Dec.7,1949. 44.8 Os72
- 22964 HARTL, H. Die neuzeitliche molkerei in Schweden. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4:347-353. Nov.1949. 44.8 Os72
Layouts.
- 22965 HASKELL, C. H. Membership in NDC [National Dairy Council] pays dividends. Calif. Dairymen 29(23):51. Dec.17,1949. 44.8 C12
- 22966 HAUNOLD, J. Die organisation der schwedischen milchwirtschaft. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4:339-341. Nov.1949. 44.8 Os72
- 22967 HEPWORTH, E. Bad year for the dairymen. Calif. Farm Rptr. 10/11:17. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 281.8 C12
- 22968 HEROLD, G. DM-bilanzgesetz und molkereibetrieb. Mol.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3:1211-1212. Nov.30, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 22969 HEUER, E. F. Die frischmilchversorgung in Hessen. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70:1260-1261. Oct.13,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 22970 HOFBAUER, J. Weitere lockierung der bewirtschaftung. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70:1294-1295. Oct.13, 1949. 44.8 Su2
Problems of the dairy industry.
- 22971 HOFFMAN, O. H., JR. The state of our milk business. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 30(8):12-15. Dec. 1949. 280.28 In83
- 22972 HUNZIKER, O. F. A trip to the World Dairy Congress. Calif. Dairymen 29(23):58-59,62. Dec.17, 1949. 44.8 C12
- 22973 IVES, I. M. Future of dairying uncertain; prediction at best a "guess." Dairymen's League News 34: 3,15. Jan.10,1950. 44.8 D1432
- 22974 JOHNSTON, B. S. The dawn of our Utopia? South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:60-61. Jan.1950. 44.8 So83
- 22975 KIEFER, A. Die milchwirtschaft Nordrhein-Westfalens. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70:1279-1281. Oct.13, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 22976 KNEUTTINGER, E. Ein streifzug durch die schleswig-holsteinische milchwirtschaft. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70:1284-1286. Oct.13,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 22977 KOEHLER, R. E. Field service activity in Wisconsin aims at quality milk. Amer. Milk Rev. 11(12): 8,13. Dec.1949. 44.8 Am38
- 22978 KOLB, F. Die südwestdeutsche milchwirtschaft. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70:1268-1270. Oct.13,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 22979 KRACKER, P. Die nachkriegsentwicklung der bayerischen milchwirtschaft. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70: 1102-1109. Sept.15,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 22980 KRAUS, J. Die österreichische milchwirtschaft. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4:314-316. Nov.1949. 44.8 Os72
Summaries in English and French.
- 22981 LE ROUX, G. D. Limiting factors in milk and dairy production. Farming So. Africa 24:429-320. Oct. 1949. 24 So842
The industry in South Africa.
- 22982 LIST, A. Ausbildung und wissenschaft in der österreichischen milchwirtschaft. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4:321-322. Nov.1949. 44.8 Os72
Summary in French.
- 22983 LOBEDANZ, M. Classification and periodical index. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 15:135-136. 1949. 44.8 N752
Dairy industry
- 22984 LYONS, J. Does our dairying industry command the attention it deserves? Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(191):18-23. Nov.1949. 44.8 C866
- 22985 MCCONNELL, J. A. Summer drought and the New York milk supply. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 172: 4410-4411. Nov.1949. 280.8 C812
- 22986 MANFRED, O. Labkasein—ein wertvoller rohstoff für die industrie, ein lohnendes ergebnis in der milchwirtschaft. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4:383-384. Dec.7,1949. 44.8 Os72
- 22987 MARRACINO, R. Les fromages de brebis en Italie et le Congrès International Ovin (Rome, avril 1949). Lait 29:587-595. Nov./Dec.1949. 44.8 L143
- 22988 MATTOS, A. G. Dairymen fight for unity. Calif. Farm Rptr. 10/11:16. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 281.8 C12
- 22989 MAYER, H. Die milchwirtschaft Nordbadens. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70:1275. Oct.13,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 22990 MERISH, F. Better business management for milk plants. Milk Plant Monthly 39:34,36,50. Jan.1950. 44.8 C864
- 22991 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Manual for milk plant operators. Washington,1949. 407 p. 44 M592M
- 22992 MITTEN, H. L., JR. Milk plant layout. (Abs.) Dairy World [Chicago]28(7):29-31. Dec.1949. 44.8 D1423
- 22993 MONTAGUE, T. G. Dairy industry's remarkable growth. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 42(27):10. Dec.30,1949. 389.8 C767
- 22994 MONTAGUE, T. G. Fifty years of progress in the dairy industry. Milk Plant Monthly 39:68. Jan.1950. 44.8 C864
- 22995 NIELSEN, A. R. Ice cream; a review of the economic and production picture. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:38-39,98-99. Jan.1950. 44.8 So83
- 22996 NIELSEN, A. R. The South should increase production. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:61. Jan.1950. 44.8 So83
- 22997 NOLDE, L. Die kurhessische milchwirtschaft. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70:1264-1267. Oct.13,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 22998 OFFICE NATIONAL DU LAIT. Un parastatal encombrant et vorace. Vivres 4(12):19-22. Dec.1949. 389.8 V832
The Office National du Lait in France.
- 22999 OIJEN, G. Reorganization of the South-Dutch Dairy Association. (In Dutch.) Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen] 61:763-769. Nov.1949. 105.2 Or3
- 23000 OWEN, F. W. The milk industry; Lancashire dairy farmers' achievements. Important services for producers. Roy. Lancashire Agr. Soc. J. 1949:15-21. 10 L22
- 23001 PARODNECK, M. The methods of monopoly. East. Union Farmer 7(12):4. Dec.1949. 280.28 Ea72
Dairy industry.
- 23002 PATTERSON, H. L., and TREVOR, H. W. The dairy farm business in Manitoba, 1942 to 1947. Canada Dept. Agr. Tech. B. 76,41 p. Nov.1949. 7 C16T
- 23003 PIRNER, H. Wohin geht nun der weg? Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70:1258-1259. Oct.13,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 23004 PREISS, F., and WILLY, J. Die entwicklung der milch-, butter- und käse-erzeugung in der Französischen Zone im wirtschaftsjahr 1948/49. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70: 1277-1278. Oct.13,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 23005 PRESTON, J. M. Olympian cheese. Milk Indus. 30(7):54-55. Jan.1950. 44.8 M593
The cheese industry in Switzerland.
- 23006 REED, O. E. As fifty-nine nations look at dairy foods. Nutr. News 13:5. Dec.1949. 389.8 N957
- 23007 REESE, S. M. New methods mark progress. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:58. Jan.1950. 44.8 So83
- 23008 REESE, R. J. Steps which should be taken to locate fat losses in a milk plant. Calif. Dairymen 29(24): 14-15. Dec.31,1949. 44.8 C12
- 23009 RIJ, W. VAN, and ENGLAND, C. W. Dutch treat; American type ice cream now available in Holland through plant in The Hague. Ice Cream Rev.33(5):40,62-63. Dec.1949. 389.8 Ic22
- 23010 ROADHOUSE, C. L. The stability of the market milk business. Calif. Dairymen 29(23):60. Dec.17,1949. 44.8 C12
- 23011 ROCHA, A. El conflicto de los productores de leche con las usinas pasterizadoras, sus antecedentes y causas. Tambo y Chacra 22(761):1,3-4,6,8. Dec.10,1949. 44.8 T15
Argentina.
- 23012 ROEDER, H. Wo beginnt der erfolg in der milchwirtschaft? Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70:inside cover. Oct.28,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 23013 ROSENBAUM, R. People will always need dairy food products. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 42 (26):13. Dec.23,1949. 389.8 C767
- 23014 SALEWSKI, H. Die niedersächsische milchwirtschaft im jahre 1949. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70:1281-1282. Oct.13,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 23015 SCHALLINGER, E. Grade B dairies organizing. Calif. Farm Rptr. 10/11:16. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 281.8 C12

23016 SCHULZ, M. E. Registrierung der milchwirtschaftlichen literatur nach dem erweiterten UDK-system von Lindqvist oder nach Bibliotheca Lactis? *Milchwissenschaft* 4:411-415. Dec.1949. 44.8 M5933

23017 SCHWEIZERISCHE MILCHKOMMISSION: 22. Tätigkeitsbericht umfassend die zeit von der generalversammlung 1948 bis zur generalversammlung 1949. *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 75:614-615. Dec.23,1949. 44.8 Sch92. Also in *Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw.* 38:279-279a. Dec.23, 1949. 44.8 Sch93

23018 SCHWEIZERISCHER käseerei- und molkerei-kalender; milchwirtschaftliches taschenbuch, 54th, 1950. Bern,1949. 88 p. 44.8 Sch9

23019 SERVAIS, J. Coup d'oeil sur la Suède laitière. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 2:907-917. Oct.1949. 13 R322

23020 STUSSI, D. Weltmilchkongress Stockholm studienreise Nr. 3: Värmland-Göteborg. *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 75:577-578. (Concl.) Dec.2,1949. 44.8 Sch92

23021 SYRRIST, G. Chocolate milk. (In Norwegian.) *Meieriposten* 38:846-848. Dec.3,1949. 44.8 M47

23022 THIELBAR, F. H. '49 experiences to pay off in '50. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 47:59-60. Jan.1950. 44.8 So83

23023 TRIPONEZ, J. L'industrie laitière suisse durant l'année laitière 1946-1947. *Agenda de l'Indus. Lait. et de l'Agr.* 37:269-281. 1949. 44.9 Af3

23024 TROUTMAN, V. J. Dairy cattle are important. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 47:59. Jan.1950. 44.8 So83. Importance to the dairy industry.

23025 TRUITT, P. T. There is room for both margarine and butter. *South. Calif. Grocers J.* 36(50):15. Dec.30,1949. 286.28 So82

23026 VAN BOMEL, L. A. Looking ahead—1950 to 1960. *Calif. Dairyman* 29(23):26,28,30. Dec.17,1949. 44.8 C12. The dairy industry.

23027 VINCENZI, F. New misfortune of Grana cheese. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 54:344. Nov.13,1949. 16 It1G. Italy.

23028 VIRGINIA STATE DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Forty-third annual convention, Hotel Roanoke, Roanoke, Va., January 19 and 20, 1950. Roanoke,1950. 68 p. 44.9 V81A

23029 WASSERMANN, O. Die käseerzeugung in Schweden—einst und jetzt. *Osterr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4:361-363. Nov.1949. 44.8 Os72

23030 WHITLOCK, R. The modern milk industry. *Field* 194:779-780. Nov.26,1949. 10 F45. In Great Britain.

23031 WILCOX, F. P. Our dairy industry. *Calif. Dairyman* 29(23):33,39,42. Dec.17,1949. 44.8 C12

23032 WILSTER, G. H. The world's dairy congress. *Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev.* 11(13):20-22,35-37. Dec. 1949. 44.8 Am37

23033 ZELENKA, R. Ice-cream. *Osterr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4:366. Nov.1949. 44.8 Os72

Analysis and Composition

23034 AGRAWAL, L. N. Correction of Richmond formulae for calculating total solids in milk. *Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag.* 24:6-7. June/September 1949. 107.5 N132

23035 ANSELM, S., and CALO, A. Elephants' milk. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend.* 12:372-381. 1949. 44.9 R66

French, English, and German summaries. Analysis and composition.

23036 ASHELFORD, L. E. Quick, cheap ring test spots brucellosis-infected herds. *Food Indus.* 22:79. Jan.1950. 389.8 F737

23037 BAKOS, A. The fundamental physical properties of the milk. (In Hungarian.) *Tejgazdaság* 7:224-230. July/Oct.1949. 44.8 T233. English summary.

23038 BEGIN, P. E. Des analyses quotidiennes et périodiques assurent un lait sain et nutritif aux consommateurs. *Québec Lait.* 8(12):49. Dec.1949. 44.8 Q3

23039 BITANCOURT, C., and ALMEIDA, E. DE. New chemical process in pasteurization of milk and its derivatives. (In Portuguese.) *Colheita e Mercad.* 5(3/9): 15-16. Mar./Sept.1949. 255.3 Sa652. Phosphatase test.

23040 BITTERA, R. The lactic acid bacteria. (In Hungarian.) *Tejgazdaság* 7:234-247. July/Oct.1949. 44.8 T233

English summary.

23041 BOLGAR, I. In regard to the method of determining fat in casein. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(10):27-28. Oct.1949. 44.8 M734

23042 BUBNOV, D., and BOLDYREVA, L. On the content of dry non-fat substances in butter oil. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(10):23-26. Oct.1949. 44.8 M734

23043 BURUANA, L. M. L'indice peroxydasique du lait et sa détermination. *Lait* 29:562-575. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 44.8 L143

23044 CALBERT, H. E., and WALLENFELDT, E. How to make the methylene blue reduction test. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.304,8 p.* Nov.1949. 275.29 W75B. Milk tests.

23045 CLOUGH, L. L. Butterfat testing of producer milk. *Metrop. Milk Prod. News* 9(12):2,16-17. Dec.1949. 280.28 M56

23046 DILANIÁN, Z., and GABRIELIÁN, T. Some properties of rennet curds of milk. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(8):34-37. Aug.1949. 44.8 M734

23047 EDWARDS, S. J. Observations on the mode of action of sulphanilamide and penicillin on *Str. agalactiae* in milk. *J. Compar. Path. & Ther.* 59:191-204. Ref. July 1949. 41.8 J82

23048 ERBACHER, E. Die trockenmasse von schmelzkäsen und käsezubereitungen. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70:inside cover. Sept.15,1949. 44.8 Su2

23049 FORG, F. Die resazurin-reduktase-probe. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70:1011-1013. Aug.25,1949. 44.8 Su2

23050 GALESLOOT, T. E. Research on the methylene blue test. (In Dutch.) *Nederlands Melk- en Zuivel-tijdschr.* 3:205-221. Ref. Oct./Dec.1949. 44.8 N283. English summary. Milk.

23051 GEHRKE, C. W., and ALMY, E. F. The action of mineral-ion exchange resins on certain milk constituents. *Science* 110:556-558. Ref. Nov.25,1949. 470 Sci2

23052 GÉNIN, G. L'acide lactique produit intermédiaire pour l'industrie chimique. *Lait* 29:650-659. (Cont.) Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 44.8 L143

23053 GIBBARD, J. Pathogens in dairy products. (Sum.) *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 13:319-320. Dec.1949. 41.8 C162

23054 GOIFFON, E. Dosage des acides de fermentation et de certaines bases du lait. *Lait* 29:577-583. Nov./Dec.1949. 44.8 L143

23055 GOVORENKOVA, A. New apparatus for testing the quality of milk. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(9):22-25. Sept.1949. 44.8 M734

23056 JANSEN, L. C. Criteria for evaluation of milk for cheese manufacture. (In Italian.) *Mondo del Latte* 1949:395,397-398. Nov.1949. 44.8 M74. Summaries in English and French.

23057 JONES, G. E. A statistical examination of conductivity values for aseptically drawn milk supplies. *Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc.* 1949:29-35. 44.8 So12

23058 JONES-EVANS, E., JENKINS, E., and DAVIES, M. C. Examination of replicate samples of ice cream. *Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc.* 1949:25-28. 44.8 So12

23059 KRAUZE, S., and LEGATOWA, B. Analyse d'un lait d'éléphant. *Switz. Eidg. Gsndhtsamt. Mitt. aus dem Geb. Lebensmitl. Untersuch. u. Hyg.* 40:321-324. 1949. 389.9 Sw6. Summary in German.

23060 MARTIN, W. S., RUTZ, W. D., and WHITNAH, C. H. Detecting alien fats. *Ice Cream Field* 54(6):20,23-24,57-59,61. Dec.1949. 389.8 Ic23. In ice cream.

Similar title in *Ice Cream Rev.* 33(6):41-42,70-74,76. Ref. Jan.1950. 389.8 Ic22

23061 MATTICK, A. T. R. Current research in dairy microbiology in Great Britain. *Dairy Indus.* 14:1189-1198. Nov.1949. 44.8 B1427

23062 MOHR, W. Gefüge und konsistenz der butter. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 70:1289-1292. Oct.13,1949. 44.8 Su2. Also in *Angew. Chem.* 61:455. Nov.1949. 384 Z33

23063 MÜNCHBERG, F. Beitrag zur keimzahlbestimmung in milch nach dem objektträgerkulturverfahren. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 36:733-735. Dec.1949. 41.8 T345

23064 NELSON, D. H., and JACK, E. L. Testing milk and cream. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 340, rev., 16 p. Dec. 1949. 100 C12S

23065 PARMELEE, C. E., and NELSON, F. E. The relation of chemical analyses to the flavor scores of Blue cheese made from pasteurized homogenized milk. J. Dairy Sci. 32:1007-1012. Ref. Dec. 1949. 44.8 J822

23066 PAVLOV, N. Refractometric method for determining the sugar and moisture content of condensed milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(9):40-41. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M734

23067 PERSAI, D. P. A note on the estimation of moisture in ghee. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 24:12-14. June/September 1949. 107.5 N132

23068 PONCIANO PENADOS M., R. Análisis de quesos. Métodos de laboratorio. Esc. de Farm. 11 (137/139):16-20, 22-24. June/Aug. 1949. 396.8 Esl

23069 REINER, M., BLAIR, G. W. S., and HAWLEY, H. B. The Weissenberg effect in sweetened condensed milk. Soc. Chem. Indus. J. 68:327-328. Nov. 1949. 382 M31

23070 ROBB, M. J. Solids-not-fat determination. Milk Indus. 30(6):62-64. Dec. 1949. 44.8 M593

In milk.
23071 ROMEYER, P. Dépistage du lait de vache ou de chèvre dans le lait de femme. Lait 29:576-577. Nov./Dec. 1949. 44.8 L143

23072 RUNOV, E. V. On the presence of streptococcal bacteriophage in cheeses. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 18:174-176. Mar./Apr. 1949. 44.8 M582

23073 SARUDI, I. A simple and a punctual method for determination of the chlorine-number of milk. (In Hungarian.) Tejgazdaság 7:171-179. July/Oct. 1949. 44.8 T233

English summary.
23074 SCHÜTZ, A. Untersuchungen über die Zusammensetzung der sauerrahmbutter in Südwestdeutschland. Milchwissenschaft 4:421-426. (Concl.) Dec. 1949. 44.8 M5933

Summary in English.
23075 SCHWARZ, G., MUMM, H., and NUEMANN, E. Vergleich verschiedener fettbestimmungsmethoden für käse. Süddeut. Molch.-Ztg. 70:1383-1384. Nov. 4, 1949. 44.8 Su2

23076 SHLYGIN, G., and MIKHLIN, S. New method of conducting the phosphatase test. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):26-27. Oct. 1949. 44.8 M734

Milk.
23077 SJÖSTROM, G. Chemical and bacteriological problems of current interest in dairy research. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidningen 41:605-607, 617-620. Dec. 10, 1949. 44.8 Sv2

23078 SMITH, L. M., LUBERT, D. J., and THORNTON, H. R. Estimation of lipase in dairy products. I-IV. Canad. J. Res. Sect. F. Technol. 27:483-509. Ref. Dec. 1949. 470 C16F

23079 SOBEL, A. E., and ROSENBERG, A. A. Vitamin A in milk; microestimation with activated 1,3-dichloro-2-propanol. Analyst. Chem. 21:1540-1543. Ref. Dec. 1949. 381 J825A

23080 SVENSKA SMORPROVNINGARNA. Verksamhet under år 1948 [Activities of the Swedish Butter Testing Commission during the year 1948]. Sweden. Lantbruksstyrelsen. Meddel. Ser. B: Lantbruksavd. 2, 39 p. 1949. 11 Sw3Me

23081 SZARVAS, B. The modification of van Gulik's method for determination of fat in cheese. (In Hungarian.) Tejgazdaság 7:248-250. July/Oct. 1949. 44.8 T233

English summary.
23082 TCHETCHEROFF, E. Caractéristiques du lait de divers mammifères et valeur des indices de leur matière grasse. Ann. de Gembloux 55:177-194. Ref. 1949. 13 G28

23083 THOMSEN, L. C. Formules pour déterminer la valeur du lait écrémé. Québec Lait. 8(12):17-18. Dec. 1949. 44.8 Q3

23084 TITOV, G. Methods for rapid checking of milk freshness. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):20-22. Oct. 1949. 44.8 M734

23085 TOTH, S. Quick method for the determination of the water content of the cheese in practice is unusable. (In Hungarian.) Tejgazdaság 7:231-233. July/Oct. 1949. 44.8 T233

English summary.
23086 VETROV, A. Determining chlorides in dairy products with the aid of mercury. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):28-31. Oct. 1949. 44.8 M734

23087 WAUSCHKUN, B. Brechungszahlen und buterfethärte im bereich der Landwirtschaftskammer Hannover. Molch.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3:1233-1234. Dec. 7, 1949. 44.8 M735

23088 WECKEL, K. G. The problem of coliform bacteria in market milk. Milk Plant Monthly 39:16-18, 20. Ref. Jan. 1950. 44.8 C864

23089 WILSON, G. S. The methylene blue reduction test for the grading of ice-cream. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 15:142-144. 1949. 44.8 N752

English summary.

In use in London since 1947.

Consumption and Utilization

23090 ATHERTON, H. V. Supplementing fluid cream with frozen cream. Milk Plant Monthly 39:22, 24-25. Jan. 1950. 44.8 C864

23091 EVAPORATED MILK ASSOCIATION. Más leche, por menos dinero. Chicago, 1949. 7 p. 389.25 Ev12Mas

Recipes.
23092 GENIN, G. Les produits laitiers dans l'alimentation aux Etats-Unis. Vie Lait. 5(97):2. Dec. 10, 1949. 44.8 V67

Consumption.

23093 WERNER, R. J. Wise persons use dairy foods; education has a lot of influence on milk consumption. Calif. Dairyman 29(23):17, 24. Dec. 17, 1949. 44.8 C12

23094 WHITTIER, E. O. Utilization of our national milk supply. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:112. Jan. 1950. 44.8 So83

Similar title in Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev. 12:20, 22. Jan. 1950. 44.8 Am37

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

23095 BOSWELL, L. Confidence can boost sales. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:63. Jan. 1950. 44.8 So83

23096 BRATKE, J. Milchverkauf in Schweden. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4:357-358. Nov. 1949. 44.8 Os72

23097 BROWN, B. C. Future of sales looks bright. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:62-63. Jan. 1950. 44.8 So83

23098 BUSHEK, F. How American Dairy Association is "talking milk to millions." Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 30(8):21, 29. Dec. 1949. 280.28 In83

23099 COHEE, C. I. Public wants council's help. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 30(8):22, 28. Dec. 1949. 280.28 In83

National Dairy Council.

23100 COWAN, C. E. Work on the front lines. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 30(8):23-24. Dec. 1949. 280.28 In83

Inter-State Milk Producers Cooperative.

23101 COX, C. B. Sampling in a study of the factors affecting the sale of manufacturing milk on a condenser milk route. (Abs.) Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc. 1948, i.e. 1949:24-25. 251 C763

23102 DAHLE, C. D. Marketing possibilities and manufacture of domestic and foreign type cheese. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:37, 86-91, 100. Jan. 1950. 44.8 So83

23103 FRENSEL, O. Refrigerated transportation and fixed schedules. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser. 4) 3 (27):10. Sept. 1949. 44.8 B633

For milk.

23104 GEIL, L. H. Lay foundation now for future sales. Calif. Dairyman 29(23):34-35. Dec. 17, 1949. 44.8 C12

23105 GOSS, B. C. The campaign for the butter market. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:34-35, 46-48. Jan. 1950. 44.8 So83

23106 HANNAH, H. W. Milk marketing—a discussion of Deann Milk Company v. City of Waukegan. Ill. Farm Econ. 174/175:930-931. Nov./Dec. 1949. 275.28 IL5

23107 HEIBERG, G. M. Transportation distance and milk quality. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 38:821-823. Nov. 26, 1949. 44.8 M47

23108 HIEBER, B. Die Milchversorgung Ingolstadt e. G. m. b. H. Süddeut. Molch.-Ztg. 70:1187. Sept. 29, 1949. 44.8 Su2

23109 HOCH, L. Der neue Milchkaufvertrag im lichte der bäuerlichen pachtgenossenschaft im Allgäu. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17:701-703. Dec. 15, 1949. 18 AL53

23110 JACKSON, M. Communities are your friend in court. Md. Farmer 33(12):4-5, 31. Dec. 1949. 6 M362

Community relations with the dairy cooperative.

- 23111 JAMISON, H. E. Inter-State [Milk Producers Cooperative] progress measured. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 30(8):16-17. Dec.1949. 280.28 In83
- 23112 KELLY, R. G. Home source in building ice cream sales. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 42(26):15. Dec.23,1949. 389.8 C767
- 23113 KIEFER. Grundsätze für die milchwirtschaftliche marktordeung. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1352-1354. Oct.28,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 23114 KIRNER. Die versorgung der bayerischen bevölkerung mit trinkmilch. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1177-1180. Sept.29,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 23115 KNOTT, E. H. Secretary-treasurer's report: over 543,000,000 pounds of milk handled. Twin City Milk Prod. B.33(12):6-9. Dec.1949. 44.8 T92
Twin City Milk Producers Association.
- 23116 KRISMER, K., and ALFONSUS, A. Die milchversorgung Stockholms. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4:353-354. Nov.1949. 44.8 Os72
- 23117 LEHMAN, D. J. The milk marketing problem. Rural New-Yorker 100:58,60. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
- 23118 LEISTRA, F. H. Better selling is great need. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:58-59. Jan.1950. 44.8 So83
- 23119 LEONARD, H. R. General manager's report: Twin City Milk Producers Association operations. Twin City Milk Prod. B.33(12):11-12,15. Dec.1949. 44.8 T92
- 23120 MCLAIN, C. J. Public relations will do the job. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:60. Jan.1950. 44.8 So83
- 23121 MANNINGER, E. Tank-cars as basic factors concerning the modernisation of the milk-collecting stations. (In Hungarian.) Tejgazdaság 7:193-201. July/Oct 1949. 44.8 T233
English summary.
- 23122 MARGOLIS, C. Red-hot volume in ice-cold weather. Ice Cream Field 55:38,58-60,62. Jan.1950. 389.8 Ic23
- 23123 MASSACHUSETTS. SPECIAL COMMISSION ON LAWS RELATING TO MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS. Final report, June 1,1949. Boston, Wright, 1949. 40 p. ([Gen. Court] House. [Doc.] 2590) 281.344 M38F
- 23124 MICHIGAN MILK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Annual report and proceedings, thirty-third annual meeting, November 3rd, 1949. n.p., 1949. 40 p. 280.2449 M58
- 23125 NATIONAL COOPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION. Activities; being a review of the 1949 dairy problems and current developments—a report by Charles W. Holman. Natl. Coop. Milk Prod. Fed. Ed. Ser.38,42 p. 1949. 281.3449 N21
- 23126 PRINCE, G. Ice cream; ways to combat that winter slump in sales. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:36,96. Jan.1950. 44.8 So83
- 23127 RICKSHAM, R. I. How to cash in on ADA's campaign to sell butter. Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 41:34. Jan.1950. 286.85 B98Bu
- 23128 ROBBINS, H. H. Selling butter as the consumers like it. (Excerpts.) Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 41:22-23,46. Jan.1950. 286.85 B98Bu
- 23129 ROCHESTER DAIRY COOPERATIVE. Annual report, 1949. Rochester, 1949. 16 p. 280.2449 R58
- 23130 RÖDLE, H. Die milchversorgung Münchens. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1180-1182. Sept.29,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 23131 SAMHABER, J. Der buttermarkt in Schweden. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4:360. Nov.1949. 44.8 Os72
- 23132 SVIRIDOV, S. A metal case for transporting bottles of milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):19-20. Oct.1949. 44.8 M734
- 23133 THOMA, F. Die milchzentrale in Stockholm. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4:358. Nov.1949. 44.8 Os72
- 23134 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DAIRY INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Report of the Controller and Auditor-General on the accounts for the accounting period ended 30th September, 1947 and the balance sheet as at 30th September, 1947. Cape Town, 1949. 37 p. 286.9 So83
Text in English and Afrikaans.
- 23135 UNITED DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Historical report, 31st anniversary, 1918-1949. Seattle, Craftsman, 1949. 64 p. 280.244 Un32
- 23136 WESSON, W. T., and ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Economic analysis of dairy cooperatives in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. AE-Inform. Ser. 21,39 p. Apr.1949. 281.9 N816
- 23137 WILD, J. Der käsemarkt in Schweden. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4:364-365. Nov.1949. 44.8 Os72
- 23138 ZEHGRUBER, K. Zur frage der milchwerbung. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1185-1186. Sept.29,1949. 44.8 Su2
- Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality
- 23139 AL'TMAN, A., and MAKHN'UK, P. Quality of milk on the farms. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):38-39. Oct.1949. 44.8 M734
- 23140 AMMANN, H. P. Rohe milch als krankheitsüberträger. Leben u. Umwelt 6:34-40. Nov.1949. 410 L49
- 23141 BAAKE. Mehr geld durch gute milchsortierung; milchkontrolle lohnt sich für jeden betrieb. Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A 1(5):6. Oct.1949. 43.8 Un7
- 23142 BABCOCK, C. J. Quality improvement programs. Milk Plant Monthly 39:44-46. Jan.1950. 44.8 C864
- 23143 BINNEY, T. H. Thirty-fifth annual report of the Creamery License Division for the year ending March 31, 1949. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 356,15 p. Sept.1949. 100 L2P
- 23144 BOLLINGER, O. Le gonflement précoce des fromages d'Emmental et de Gruyère par le Lb. fermenti. Agenda de l'Indus. Lait. et de l'Agr. 37:294-297. 1949. 44.9 Ag3
- 23145 DAM, VAN. Quality milk. (In Dutch.) Producten 1:99. June 25,1949. 44.8 P94
Netherlands.
- 23146 DRUCE, R. G., and AYNLEY, L. H. Some observations on recent outbreaks of ropiness in milk. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc.1949:14-16. 448.39 So12
- 23147 EZERMAN, A. Casein of a high grade. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):42. Oct.1949. 44.8 M734
- 23148 FAY, A. C. The shifting emphasis in quality control of milk supplies. Milk Plant Monthly 39:26-30. Jan.1950. 44.8 C864
- 23149 GHIGGOILE, O. A. Responsibilities of milk control officials. Calif. Dairyman 29(23):54-57. Dec.17, 1949. 44.8 C12
- 23150 HAMILTON, F. W., LEGGATT, A. G., and SPROULE, W. H. Character of Ontario butter. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.28(12):44,46,48,50-51,54,56-57. Dec.1949. 44.8 C162
- 23151 HARDY, M. Les fromages du Québec à l'honneur. Terre de Chez Nous 21(45):4,19. Jan.4,1950. 7 T27
- 23152 HELLESNES, P. Metal taste - milk pail taste in milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 38:857-860. Dec.10,1949. 44.8 M47
- 23153 HIBBEN, R. C. Quality—keystone to progress. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 42(26):16. Dec.23,1949. 389.8 C767
Ice cream.
- 23154 KAPENGUT, I. Undeveloped possibilities for improving the quality of [dairy] products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(9):12-13. Sept.1949. 44.8 M734
- 23155 KRITININ, N. Great attention to the quality of milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):4-5. Oct. 1949. 44.8 M734
- 23156 LEMBKE, A. Ungeteiltes gemelk oder standardisierte trinkmilch? Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1176-1177. Sept.29,1949. 44.8 Su2
Quality.
- 23157 LØBERG, R. Observations on our judging of cheese. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 38:848-849. Dec.3,1949. 44.8 M47
- 23158 MARQUARDT, J. C. Extraneous matter in milk. Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev. 12:24-25,47. Jan. 1950. 44.8 Am37
- 23159 MENGEBIER, H. Ohne fehlerfreie milch keine einwandfreien molkereiprodukte. Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A 1(6):4. Nov.1949. 43.8 Un7
- 23160 MENKE, H. H. Reinheit oder nährwert? Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3:1185. Nov.23,1949. 44.8 M735
Milk.
- 23161 MOLDAVAN, A. Standardisation des laits et standardisation des prix. Québec Lait. 8(12):20. Dec. 1949. 44.8 Q3
- 23162 MURRAY, J. G. Ropy contamination in pasteurized milk. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc.1949:17-18. 448.39 So12

23163 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON MILK PRODUCTION, DISTRIBUTION, AND QUALITY. Milk quality and milk regulations; information concerning a study to be made by the National Research Council. Washington? 1949? 5 p.-folder. 44 N2173

23164 NELSON, P. E. Cooperative associations and the Federal milk order program. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 6 p. 1.956 D14N33

23165 OBUKHOV, I. Results of organizing competition for a high quality of butter. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(9):10-11. Sept. 1949. 44.8 M734

At the Krasnofarsk Combine of the butter industry.

23166 PARKIN, I. E. "Ropy" milk and what causes it. Pa. Holstein 8(11):17. Jan. 1950. 43.8 P38

23167 PERRON, J. Qu'avons nous contre le contrôle laitier? B. des Agr. 45(12):14,33. Dec. 1949. 7 B872 Canada.

23168 ROSSI, R. P. Milk service in the Offices of Hygiene and Public Health. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 4: 376,379. Aug. 15/30, 1949. 41.8 P942

23169 ROWBOTHAM, G. R. The Milk and Dairies Regulations on the Milk (Special Designations) (Raw Milk) Regulations, 1949. The Food and Drugs (Milk and Dairies) Act, 1944. Farmer's Club. London. J. 1949:91-104. 10 L84

Includes discussion, p. 97-104.

23170 SCHOECHLI, A. Über die ausbreitung einer scharlachepidemie durch milch. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 91:780-789. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Sch9

23171 SHUMSKAIA, Z. We are improving the quality of our butter from year to year. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):10-11. Oct. 1949. 44.8 M734

Borovukhskii butter factory in White Russia.

23172 STÜBER, O. Die käserreifeiglichkeit der milch. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4:376-378. Dec. 7, 1949. 44.8 Os72

23173 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Better milk for better meals. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-210, 6 p. 1949. 275.29 T312C

23174 THIEULIN, G. Hygiene-inspection du lait. Encyclopéd. Vét. Périod. 7/8:239-241. 1949. 41.8 En1

23175 TWOMEY, T. P. J. Town milk grading. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:309-316. Oct. 1949. 23 N48J

23176 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Know your butter grades. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 264, 6 p.-folder. Aug. 1949. 1 Ag84L

23177 VEISSEYRE, R. Dégustation et psychologie du dégustateur. Crémérie Franç. 128:20-21. (Cont.) Nov. 3, 1949. 44.8 C867

Dairy products.

23178 VOSKUIL, W. C. Are new dairy standards unfair? Wis. Agr. & Farmer 76(22):7. Nov. 19, 1949. 6 W751

23179 WILSTER, G. H., HOWE, D. K., and JENSEN, C. Sanitation; extraneous material in milk, cream and butter. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:42-44, 99. Jan. 1950. 44.8 So83

23180 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Minimum standards for milk for human food. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C.11, 6 p.-folder. Nov. 1949. 275.29 W75S

23181 ZOBOLI, L. A. Milk destined for the dairy industry. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 1949:387-389, 391-392. Nov. 1949. 44.8 M74

Summaries in English and French.
Need for regulation in Italy.

Packing and Packaging

23182 KOZHARIN, K. Tanks of new construction for keeping milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):17-18. Oct. 1949. 44.8 M734

23183 LUCAS, P. S. Water and alkali required to wash milk bottles. Amer. Milk Rev. 11(12):44-45. Dec. 1949. 44.8 Am38

23184 ZIEGLER, L. F. M.P.A. [Milk Producers Association of Central California] now packaging Challenge milk. Creamery Coop. [Los Angeles] 1949:5-8. Dec. 1949. 280.28 C86

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

23185 ADAMS, T. M. What makes the price of milk? Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 816, 14 p. 1949? 275.29 V59E

23186 HONAN, J. E. Our future class I price. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 30(8):18-20. Dec. 1949. 280.28 In83

23187 MAIER, K. Die bezahlung der milch nach fettgehalt. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116:637. Nov. 19, 1949. 18 B142

23188 MAMELI, R. Payment for milk according to fat count. (In Italian.) Latte 23:304. Dec. 1949. 44.8 L35

23189 MASON, J. P. The milk producer's viewpoint. Popkess' Dairyman's J. 36(10):6, 14. Jan. 1950. 44.8 D142

Support prices for dairy products.

23190 MAUS, W. Der milchpreis ist das rückgrat der bäuerlichen wirtschaft. Molch.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3:1179. Nov. 23, 1949. 44.8 M735

23191 SÄITNER, M. Zum ergebnis des DLG-preisbewerbes für käse. Süddeut. Molch.-Ztg. 70:1323-1325. Oct. 20, 1949. 44.8 Su2

23192 SPRAGUE, G. W. Butter price quotations at Chicago. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 4:197-200. 1949. 241.8 M66

23193 STIRLING, H. V. No legislation for price guarantee; dairy farmers dependent on whims of political parties. Farmer & Settler 44(41):4. Nov. 11, 1949. 23 F226

In Australia.

23194 THOMPSON, J. I. Price supports will stabilize dairying, but income to drop. Dairymen's League News 34:3, 16. Jan. 10, 1950. 44.8 D1432

23195 URNER, G. New dairy supports set. Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev. 12:2. Jan. 1950. 44.8 Am37

23196 VAGELPOHL, H. Qualitätsbezahlung in geänderter milchabrechnung. Molch.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3: 1266-1267. Dec. 14, 1949. 44.8 M735

23197 YOUNG, E. C., and BERGFELD, A. J. Methods employed in an analysis of the spread between farm and consumer milk prices in New York City. J. Farm Econ. 31:1194-1202. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822

Processing and Storage

23198 ABELE, C. A. Sanitation; aids to clean production on the dairy farm. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:120, 122-124, 126. Jan. 1950. 44.8 So83

23199 ANGEVINE, N. C. Improved sweet curd cottage cheese. Milk Plant Monthly 39:58-60, 67. Jan. 1950. 44.8 C864

23200 BAKALOR, S. Blue-mould (Roquefort type) cheese. Farming So. Africa 24:413-415. Sept. 1949. 24 So842

23201 BAKALOR, S. The cheese-yielding properties of milk. Farming So. Africa 24:442. Oct. 1949. 24 So842

23202 BARANOVSKII, N. Equipment for the emulsification of milk fat. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(8): 11-13. Aug. 1949. 44.8 M734

23203 BAUERLE, A. Schmelzkäse in der krise? Süddeut. Molch.-Ztg. 70:1354-1355. Oct. 28, 1949. 44.8 Su2

23204 BERTOZZI, V. Theoretical and practical preparation of workers in the Grana type cheese region. (In Italian.) Riv. Econ. 4(10/11):53-55. Oct./Nov. 1949. 287 B635

23205 BRADFORD, E. A. M. Dairy research in France. Food [London] 19(220):22-24. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F738

23206 CASTLE, M. E., and GLUCKSMANN, E. J. Leche desecada. Indus. Lechera 31:599-602, 604-607. Oct. 1949. 44.8 In26

Dehydration.

23207 CASTLE, M. E., and GLUCKSMANN, E. J. Other milk treatments. XI. Dairy Indus. 14:1334-1336. Dec. 1949. 44.8 D1427

23208 CAULFIELD, W. J. Profitable production of fruit and nut ice creams. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:28-29, 68-69. Jan. 1950. 44.8 So83

23209 CHANDA, R., MCNAUGHT, M. L., and OWEN, E. C. The effect of thyroxine and thioracil on some of the water-soluble vitamins in milk. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 45:xix. 1949. 382 B52

23210 CHIZHOV, G., and ZUBKOVA, V. The nature of butter processing and its keeping quality during storage. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):12-14. Oct. 1949. 44.8 M734

23211 CSISZAR, J., and GURA, A. Observations concerning the interruptions in dairy plants caused by bacteriophage in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Tejgazdaság 7: 180-192. Ref. July/Oct. 1949. 44.8 T233

English summary.

- 23212 DEARING, C. E. Bag icing builds ice sales to dairies; provide better milk; helps dairy profits. Refrigeration 90(13):2-3. Dec.19,1949. 295.8 Ic23
- 23213 DEMUROV, M. Technology of production and quality of curds. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(9):43-46. Sept.1949. 44.8 M734
- 23214 DEVRIENDT, K. L. La production à la ferme d'un lait de qualité. Vie Lait. 5(97):3. Dec.10,1949. 44.8 V67
Sanitary procedures.
- 23215 DÍAZ, R. O. Elaboración de leche en polvo. Agrotecnia 3(5):41-60. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 Ag825
- 23216 DIETRICH, K. R. Die vergärung von molken auf äthylalkohol. Molch.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3:1184-1185. Nov.23,1949. 44.8 M735
- 23217 DMITROV, A. Careful handling of cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):9-10. Oct.1949. 44.8 M734
- 23218 DOKOLIN, K. Are dry canvas cloths necessary in pressing Soviet cheese? (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(8):45. Aug.1949. 44.8 M734
- 23219 DUL'KIN, M. Pioneers in native [U. S. S. R.] butter manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(9):26-31. Sept.1949. 44.8 M734
- 23220 DUMAIS, R. La qualité du lait. III. Moyens de l'obtenir; hygiène dans l'usine. Québec Lait. 8(12):13-16. Dec.1949. 44.8 Q3
- 23221 ENGELHARD, J. Nettoyez et stérilisez convenablement le matériel de laiterie en aluminium. Rustica 22:1008. Dec.11,1949. 14 R92
- 23222 FOWLER, K. L. Substantial savings by a planned equipment cleaning program. Milk Plant Monthly 39:54-56. Jan.1950. 44.8 C864
- 23223 GINTERSDORFER, F. Das kontinuierliche alfa-butterungsverfahren. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4:359-360. Nov.1949. 44.8 Os72
- 23224 GONASHVILI, SH. On the effect of rennet ferment on casein. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(8):38-40. Aug.1949. 44.8 M734
- 23225 GOULD, I. A. Practical ice cream research problems. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 43:10,15. Jan.6,1950. 389.8 C767
- 23226 GRISHCHENKO, A. A butter melter. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(8):14-16. Aug.1949. 44.8 M734
- 23227 HALL, H. S. The relative importance of sterilization and cooling; it is difficult to define a standard of milk cleanliness and our contributor emphasizes that a workable balance must be found between the cooling temperature and the effective sterilization of utensils. Brit. Farm Mech. 1:300-301. Dec.1949. 58.8 B772
- 23228 HALL, P. E. Electric project for 4-H'ers; electrify the old ice cream freezer. Nebr. Elect. Farmer 4:25. Jan.1950. 335.8 N27
- 23229 HARRINGTON, L. "Mechanical cow" lowers milk price in Whitehorse. Food Canada 9(12):26,28,30. Dec.1949. 389.8 F7323
Processing of dried milk.
- 23230 HATCHONDO, J. S. Obtención de cremas en la chacra y su conservación. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 296:4. Nov.17,1949. 9.9 G15B
- 23231 HENNING, J. C. Now—true apple flavors. Coffee & Tea Indus. 72(12):73-74. Dec.1949. 369.8 Sp4
In ices or ice cream.
- 23232 HESSELTINE, W. R. Home pasteurization can be satisfactory. C. M. P. A. Bulletin 30(364):8. Dec. 1949. 44.9 C768
- 23233 HIPKINS, W. The detergent in practice. Milk Indus. 30(6):72-77. Dec.1949. 44.8 M593
- 23234 HIRSCH, A. The bacteriology of certain miscellaneous processes. Dairy Indus. 14:1336-1337. Dec.1949. 44.8 D1427
- 23235 INGLESANT, H., and STORROW, J. A. Milk filtration. Food [London] 19(220):25-26. Jan.1950. 389.8 F738
- 23236 JACK, E. L. Dairy products research: market insurance for dairymen. Calif. Dairymen 29(23):50. Dec.17,1949. 44.8 C12
- 23237 JENSEN, H. Máquinas danesas para la industria lechera. Inform. Danesas 1949(1):11-15. 286.8 In33
- 23238 JENSEN, H. Should consumer milk be refrigerated by the producer? (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 21:348. Nov.1949. 11 T58
- 23239 KAZANTSEV, P. Strict supervision over production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):6-7. Oct.1949. 44.8 M734
At the Biriulinsk dairy plant.
- 23240 KEILLING, J., and CAMUS, A. Méthodes modernes de fabrication des beurres. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques 3:405-411. 1949. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.
- 23241 KHUSNUTDINOVA, R. Conditions for the preparation of a starter and its activity. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):36-37. Oct.1949. 44.8 M734
In cheese manufacture.
- 23242 KOESTLER, G. Nochmals: die farbe des Emmentalerkäses. Schweiz. Milchztg. 75:577. Dec.2,1949. 44.8 Sch92
- 23243 KOLLATH, W. Zur frage der vitaminisierung der milch. Molch.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3:1212-1213. Nov.30,1949. 44.8 M735
- 23244 KOVALENKO, M. S. Tekhnologiya sukhikh obezhirenykh molochnykh produktov [Technology of dried skim milk products]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1949. 103 p. 44 K844
- 23245 KRIENKE, W. A. Penicillin in milk, a hazard to starters, buttermilk and cottage cheese manufacture. Amer. Milk Rev. 11(12):24-25. Dec.1949. 44.8 Am38
- 23246 KRONRAFF, K. Fetteinsparung durch genaue "wassergehalts" einstellung mit der kontinuierlichen butterungsmaschine. Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft 4:375-376. Dec.7,1949. 44.8 Os72
- 23247 KRYLOV, IU. An assembled cold storage [building] for keeping butter. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(9):16-18. Sept.1949. 44.8 M734
- 23248 LAGES, W. R. Milk sanitation. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Sec. da Agr. Indús. e Com. Inform. Rural 2(10):10-11. Aug.1949. 9.2 R4741
- 23249 LASNET DE LANTY, H. Pour réussir beurre et fromages. Paris, Montsouris, 1949. 79 p. (Collection Rustica) 44 L333
- 23250 LE ROI, D. Disposal of dairy waste waters. Milk Indus. 30(7):39-43. Jan.1950. 44.8 M593
- 23251 LIGHTNER, D. C. 1950 outlook; trends in the equipment and supply field. (Excerpts.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 47:133-135,140. Jan.1950. 44.8 So83
- 23252 LIND, C. El cuajo para la fabricación de queso. Inform. Danesas 1949(1):15-16. 286.8 In33
- 23253 LOPAREV, V. From the practices of a movable cheese factory. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):34-35. Oct.1949. 44.8 M734
- 23254 MAINARDI, B. Researches on the preservation of centrifugated milk with a view to applying Uselli-Piana's method in small farms. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 3:955-962. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 23255 MANFREDI, F. The causes of failure in cheese manufacture. (In Italian.) Latte 23:303. Dec. 1949. 44.8 L35
- 23256 MAZE, P. La formation et la conservation de l'arôme du beurre. Tech. Lait. 5(57):13-15. Dec.8,1949. 44.8 Of2
- 23257 MENGEBIER, H. Rohstoff quark—die einflüsse seiner struktur auf die käseierung. Molch.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3:1262. Dec.7,1949. 44.8 M735
- 23258 MINUT, J. El frfo artificial en la queserfa moderna. Indus. Lechera 31:591-592,594-596,598,620-621. (Cont.) Oct.1949. 44.8 In26
- 23259 MIRONCHIK, V. All butter of high grades. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):7-8. Oct.1949. 44.8 M734
At the Zvenigorodka butter factory in Kiev Region.
- 23260 MOGENSEN, M. T. S. Can the electron microscope be of any use for the scientific dairy research. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 15:127-129. 1949. 44.8 N752
- 23261 MONTEAUX, A. La production de l'ice cream aux États-Unis. Rev. Prat. du Froid 5(3):25-27. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 295.8 R323
- 23262 MOSTER, J. B., and CHAPMAN, R. A. The "browning reaction" in dried milk powder. Canad. J. Res. Sect. F, Technol. 27:429-434. Nov.1949. 470 C16F
- 23263 NEEDHAM, R. T. The modern farm dairy. 6. Dairymen 66:695-697,699,701. Dec.1949. 44.8 D1426
Equipment.

- 23264 PARMELEE, C. E., and others. The bacteriophage of cheese cultures. *Natl. Butter & Cheese J.* 41: 28-30. Jan.1950. 286.85 B98Bu
F. E. Nelson, G. E. Turner, and P. H. Carr, joint authors.
- 23265 PARMELEE, C. E., and NELSON, F. E. The use of a mold-enzyme preparation in the manufacture of blue cheese from pasteurized homogenized milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32:1001-1006. Ref. Dec.1949. 44.8 J822
- 23266 PARMELEE, C. E., and NELSON, F. E. The use of *Candida lipolytica* cultures in the manufacture of blue cheese from pasteurized homogenized milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32:993-1000. Ref. Dec.1949. 44.8 J822
- 23267 PONT, E. C. Cold storage of butter and cheese. *Food Indus. So. Africa* 2(8):33-34. Dec.1949. 389.8 F7372
- 23268 PRAGST, F. Wie ich in Frankreich die Camembertkäserei sah. *Süddeut. Molch.-Ztg.* 70:inside cover. Nov.4,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 23269 RAADSVELD, C. W., and MULDER, H. The influence of pH on the ripening of Edam cheese. *Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr.* 3:222-230. Oct./Dec.1949. 44.8 N283
- 23270 RAMSEY, R. J. Storage; problems of storing fat and S. N. F. for future use. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 47: 102-104,106-109. Jan.1950. 44.8 So83
- 23271 RIBEIRO, J. A. Necessity for sanitation in the production of milk. (In Portuguese.) *B. do Leite (ser.4)* 3(27):7-9. Sept.1949. 44.8 B633
- 23272 RITTER, W., and SAHLI, K. Die Herstellung von Käsebutter aus pasteurisiertem Rahm. *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 75:601-602. Dec.16,1949. 44.8 Sch92
- 23273 RUDOLF, C. Trockenmilch- und kondensmilch-sowie molkerei-spezialprodukte. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4:322-326. Nov.1949. 44.8 Os72 Austria.
- 23274 RUNOV, E. Methods of controlling the microflora of milk. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.10(8):42-44.* Aug.1949. 44.8 M734
Includes pasteurization.
- 23275 SALUSBURY, H. First-grade butter from a small herd. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 78:93. Nov. 2,1949. 24 F225
Butter making process.
- 23276 SCHEER, K. Entkeimung und vitaminisierung der milch durch UV-strahlen. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 1182-1183. Nov.23,1949. 44.8 M735
- 23277 SCHEER, K. Zur frage der vitaminisierung der milch. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3:1235. Dec.7,1949. 44.8 M735
- 23278 SCHÖNBERG, F. Einige bemerkungen zur gewinnung und bearbeitung der trinkmilch (vollmilch) vom standpunkt des milchhygienikers und nach erfahrungen in den USA. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3:1209-1210. Nov.30,1949. 44.8 M735
- 23279 SCHWARZ, G., and MUMM, H. Das verkäsen von homogenisierter milch. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 1259-1261. Dec.7,1949. 44.8 M735
- 23280 SELL, W. Der Ahlborn-käsefertiger, eine neukonstruktion. *Süddeut. Molch.-Ztg.* 70:1013-1014. Aug.25,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 23281 SHADWICK, G. W. Coliform, their significance and control in ice cream making. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 11(12): 40-41. Dec.1949. 44.8 Am38
- 23282 SHILOVICH, M. Effect of moisture of dried skim milk on its quality during storage. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.10(8):9-10.* Aug.1949. 44.8 M734
- 23283 SHTAL'BERG, S. Antioxidants for improving the keeping quality of dried dairy products. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.10(8):7-8.* Aug.1949. 44.8 M734
- 23284 SHUVALOV, V. Evaluation of butter manufacturing equipment. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.10(8): 23-27.* Aug.1949. 44.8 M734
- 23285 SIPOS, J. Making Roquefort-cheese according to the method of Csermajor. (In Hungarian.) *Tejgazdaság* 7:202-210. July/Oct.1949. 44.8 T233
English summary.
- 23286 SOBRADO HURTADO, H. Termodinámica y aspectos de ingeniería de la desecación integral por el sistema de atomización. *Suelo Tico* 3:111-119. Sept. 1949. 8 Su2
- 23287 STULL, J. W., and HERREID, E. O. A new lyophilizing apparatus. *J. Dairy Sci.* 32:973-976. Ref. Dec.1949. 44.8 J822
- 23288 STUPNIŤSKÝ, B. Research carried out at the Ukrainian Scientific Research Laboratory. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh. 10(9):37-39.* Sept.1949. 44.8 M734
Of the dairy industry.
- 23289 STUSSI, D. VIII. neuerungen auf dem gebiete der milchwirtschaftlichen technik. *Schweiz. Käse- u. Molch. Kal.* (1950)54:60-88. 1949. 44.8 Sch9
- 23290 TARASSUK, N. P., and HUTTON, J. T. Shrinkage of ice cream as affected by the state of milk proteins. *Ice Cream Rev.* 33(6):50,52,54,56,58-60. Ref. Jan.1950. 389.8 Ic22
- 23291 TEWES, G. Molkereiabwässer. *Süddeut. Molch.-Ztg.* 70:1286-1288,1317-1318,1355,1385-1386. Oct.13-Nov.4,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 23292 TOMKA, G. Making the Trappist-cheese. (In Hungarian.) *Tejgazdaság* 7:211-223. July/Oct.1949. 44.8 T233
English summary.
- 23293 TRENDTEL, Hygienische forderungen für eine einwandfreie milchversorgung unserer kinder. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3:1265. Dec.14,1949. 44.8 M735
- 23294 TUROVETS, A., and IBRAIMOVA, T. In regard to the yield and drying out of Caucasian cheese (brynza). (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):40-41.* Oct.1949. 44.8 M734
From sheep's and goat's milk.
- 23295 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Publications of the Bureau of Dairy Industry relating to dried milk. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. *BDIM-Inf-32,rev.,3 p.* Dec.1949. 1.973 D4B34
- 23296 VAN SLYKE, L. L., and PRICE, W. V. Cheese; a treatise on the manufacture of American Cheddar cheese and some other varieties—intended as a text-book for the use of dairy teachers and students in classroom and workroom—prepared also as a handbook and work reference for the daily use of practical cheese-makers in cheese factory operations. *Rev. and enl.* New York, Orange Judd,1949. 522 p. Ref. 44 V36C
- 23297 VINCENT, W. Progress is too slow. *Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev.* 12:30-32. Jan.1950. 44.8 Am37
Sanitation in the dairy industry.
- 23298 VOLOTOVSKAYA, M. Methods for standardizing the fat and moisture in processed cheese. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh. 10(10):32-33.* Oct.1949. 44.8 M734
- 23299 VOS, E. A. The influence of some oxidizing agents on butyric acid fermentation in cheese. *Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr.* 3:231-244. Oct./Dec.1949. 44.8 N283
- 23300 WARDER, E. Ice cream; what the retail manufacturer expects from his mix supplier. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 47:78-79. Jan.1950. 44.8 So83
- 23301 WEBB, B. H. Preparation and storage of skim milk for use in ice cream. *Ice Cream Rev.* 33(5):50,52, 54. Dec.1949. 389.8 Ic22
Similar title in *Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev.* 12:10-12, 14. Jan.1950. 44.8 Am37
- 23302 WILLIAMS, F. J. Water softening in dairy plants. *Calif. Dairyman* 29(24):26-28. Dec.31,1949. 44.8 C12
- 23303 WOOD, C. A. Great need for new dairy equipment. *Confectionery-Ice Cream World* 42(26):12. Dec.23, 1949. 389.8 C767
- 23304 ZEUTHEN, N. Soft curd milk. (In Danish.) *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 15:133-135. 1949. 44.8 N752
- 23305 ZHELTAKOV, A. Regulating the water content in butter produced by the continuous operation method. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.10(8):17-22.* Aug.1949. 44.8 M734

Statistics

- 23306 DAIRY and poultry yearbook, 1948. Chicago, 1949. 168 p. 44.9 D142
Chiefly statistics.
- 23307 HODGE, T. L. Pencil—profitable dairy aid. *Mich. Milk Messenger* 31(9):1,6. Jan.1950. 44.8 M582
Accounting.
- 23308 KRACKER, P. Ist die milch- und fettstatistik noch erforderlich? *Süddeut. Molch.-Ztg.* 70:1315-1316. Oct.20,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 23309 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Milchstatistik der Schweiz, Statistique laitière de la Suisse, 1948. *Schweiz. Bauernsek. Statis. Schr.* 25,66 p. 1949. 281.3449 Un3

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

- 23310 ACKER, J. Ways to boost feed sales. Feed-stuffs 22:20,22. Jan.7,1950. 286.81 F322
- 23311 AMERICAN FEED MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. FEED SURVEY COMMITTEE. Outlook for feed; estimated feed use and supplies for current feeding year. Hatchery & Feed 24:14,16,18. Jan.1950. 47.8 H28
- 23312 ANDERSON, C. B. The outlook for 1950. Flour & Feed 50(8):22. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
- 23313 ANSON, M. Should the dealer be a wet nurse? Feedstuffs 22:42-43. Jan.7,1950. 286.81 F322
- 23314 BERGER, W. C. What's ahead for feeds in 1950? (Excerpts.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 103(12):26-29. Dec.28,1949. 298.8 G762
Similar title in Flour & Feed 50(8):7-8. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
- 23315 BOPST, L. E. Feed does not cause death. Flour & Feed 50(8):14. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
Feed quality.
- 23316 BRENTON, P. How to stay in the feed business; improper operating procedures are the cause of most failures. Hatchery & Feed 23(11):14,16,18. Nov. 1949. 47.8 H28
- 23317 BROCK, F. D., and HOLLEMAN, M. P. Commercial feeding stuffs from September 1, 1948 to August 31, 1949. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 715,146 p. Sept.1949. 100 T31S
Inspection and analysis in Texas.
- 23318 COLEMAN, W. C. Sales stability in 1950. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 33(11):7-8,35. Dec.1949. 298.8 C83
- 23319 DELAFORGE, O. Pour faire face à la disette fourragère. Monit. Agr.2(93):4. (To be cont.) Dec.11, 1949. 14 M744
France.
- 23320 DODSON, G. M. The feed dealer should develop his territory. Feedstuffs 22:16. Jan.7,1950. 286.81 F322
- 23321 FLACH, W. New method will sanitize Eastern States feed bags. East. States Coop. 25(12):5-6. Dec.1949. 280.28 Ea7
- 23322 FRECKMANN, F. Futtersorgen 1950! Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1099. Nov.5,1949. 18 L2346
- 23323 GARRAD, G. H. Self-sufficiency in animal feeding stuffs. Kent Farmers' J. 66:72-73. Nov.1949. 10 K41
- 23324 GHETTI, G. Forage production—consistency of cattle numbers—fertilizers. (In Italian.) Campagnolo 1949(12):2-3. Dec.1,1949. 16 C15
Italy.
- 23325 GIBSON, J. Feed dealers advised to fight price-cutting. Feedstuffs 21(51):64. Dec.17,1949. 286.81 F322
- 23326 GRIEM, W. B. Wisconsin feed tonnage. Flour & Feed 50(8):36. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
- 23327 GUSLER, G. There is lots of feed. Farmer, [St. Paul], Dak. Ed. 67(23):6. Dec.3,1949. 6 F2211D
Also in Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 67(23):6. Dec.3, 1949. 6 F2211
- 23328 GUSLER, G. What's on the feed market horizon. Nebr. Farmer 91(23):36-37. Dec.3,1949. 6 N27
- 23329 HALVORSON, H. A. Minnesota feed permit system. Flour & Feed 50(8):36. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
- 23330 HELLER, V. G., and STATEN, H. W. Yields and chemical analyses of small-grain and annual ryegrass [Lolium] forages clipped at grazing height. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manuscript Rpt. Abs. 1,3 p. July 1949. 100 Ok4Ma
- 23331 HOERR, O. Effective feed advertising. (Excerpts.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 103(11):26-27. Dec.14,1949. 298.8 G762
- 23332 HOLLAND, C. A. State and Divisional Fodder Conservation and Supplementary Forage Competitions, 1949. Tasmanian J. Agr. 20:203-211. Nov.1949. 23 T182T
- 23333 HUSSON, J. Die automatische kartoffeldämpfmaschine. Bas-Rhin Agr. 4:492. Dec.10,1949. 14 B29
For feed processing.
- 23334 INGLIS, J. G. Grass drying on groups of farms. Brit. Agr. B. 2:292-298. Summer 1949. 10 B776
Economic aspects in Great Britain.
- 23335 JOHNSON, MRS. E. M. Iowa highlights of 1949. Flour & Feed 50(8):39. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
Feed industry.
- 23336 KLEPPER, C. H. Dehydrators' progress. Flour & Feed 50(8):17. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
Alfalfa.
- 23337 KODRAS, R., WHITEHAIR, C. K., and MACVICAR, R. Studies on the detoxication of castor seed pomace. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26:641-644. Ref. Nov.1949. 307.8 J82
For livestock feed.
- 23338 KRUECK, W. The feed dealer should go after the dairy business. Feedstuffs 21(51):46-47. Dec.17, 1949. 286.81 F322
- 23339 KRUECK, W. Tips to the dealers. Flour & Feed 50(8):34. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
Feed.
- 23340 MADDOX, R. A. Taking a look at feed control. Flour & Feed 50(8):22. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
- 23341 MADSEN, L. L. For a hatcheryman—feed business "comes naturally." Hatchery & Feed 23(11):12, 48. Nov.1949. 47.8 H28
- 23342 MARKOVIC, P. Comparative study of the botanical and chemical analysis of meadow-hay. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 22:139-154. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 23343 MERRYWEATHER, W. R. Hay is where you find it. Saskatchewan News 4(24):2-3. Sept.15,1949. 280.8 Sa7
Advantages of home production.
- 23344 MOVSISANTS, A., and BORINEVICH, V. How to estimate the stocks of coarse feeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(8):41-44. Aug.1949. 281.8 K83
- 23345 MURRAY, C. W., and MACLAY, W. D. Alfalfa research at the Western Regional Research Laboratory. Com. Rev.100(16):22. Dec.20,1949. 286.8 C735
- 23346 NEW MEXICO. FEED AND FERTILIZER CONTROL OFF. Twentieth annual report, fiscal year ending June 30, 1949; commercial feeding stuffs, by R. W. Ludwick and L. T. Elliott. State College, 1949. 98 p. 389.79 N46
- 23347 NEW YORK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. List of brands of concentrated commercial feeding stuffs for which wholesalers' licenses were issued between January 1 and June 30, 1949, for license year ending December 31, 1949. N. Y. Dept. Agr. and Mkts. B. 370,66 p. Oct.1949. 2 N482
- 23348 NISSEN, M. Future production trends. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:584-585. Nov.17,1949. 280.28 V91
Production of forage crops in Denmark.
- 23349 OLESEN, J. E. Grain and feedstuffs. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 51:14-15. Jan.5,1950. 280.28 An2
Situation and outlook in Denmark.
- 23350 PEDRETTI, L. Wie denkt die praxis darüber? Ein Beitrag zur heuerwerbung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17:629-630. Nov.10,1949. 18 AL53
- 23351 POUNDSTONE, B. Feed control progress. Flour & Feed 50(8):16. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
- 23352 PREBLUDA, H. J. Feed outlook for 1950. Flour & Feed 50(8):28. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
- 23353 RIFORD, L. 1950 vs. 1949? Flour & Feed 50(8):10. Jan.1950. 298.8 F66
Feed.
- 23354 ROSNER, L. The new vitamin assay method and its effect on the feed industry. Feedstuffs 22:12-13. Jan.7,1950. 286.81 F322
- 23355 SEVERSON, H. "Triple S" program helps build up feed business. Feedstuffs 22:18-19. Jan.7,1950. 286.81 F322
- 23356 SHEPHERD, G. The objectives, effects and costs of feed grain storage. J. Farm Econ. 31:998-1009. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion.
- 23357 SILCOX, C. N. Abundance vs. shortage. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 172:4411-4412. Nov.1949. 280.8 C812
Grain and feed.
- 23358 SILVA, R. N. DA. Feed preservation. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 1:135-136. Nov.1949. 24 G25
- 23359 THOMAS, F. W. Feed research. Amer. Miller & Processor 77(12):58-60. Dec.1949. 298.8 Am32
Similar title in Feed Bag 25(12):15,71-72,Dec.1949 (389.78 F32) and Flour & Feed 50(8):12-13,42,Jan.1950 (298.8 F66)

23360 WOOLLEY, F. K. Feed trends. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 2 p. 1.956 A2W88

23361 ZIMA, J. J. Bright outlook for 1950. Flour & Feed 50(8):14. Jan. 1950. 298.8 F66
Feed industry.

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

23362 ABBEY, W. New service: fiber test labs described as boon to merchandising. Cotton Digest 22(16): 22,34-35. Jan. 7, 1950. 286.82 C822

23363 ADAMS, R. Process steam economy in the combing and scouring of wool. Textile Rec. 67(801):73-76. Dec. 1949. 304.8 T311

23364 ALEXANDER, P., GOUGH, D., and HUDSON, R. F. The reaction kinetics of wool with chlorine solutions. I. Faraday Soc. Trans. 45:1058-1066. Ref. Nov. 1949. 382 F22

23365 ALL JAPAN COTTON SPINNERS' ASSOCIATION. Post-war features of Japanese cotton textile industry and its problems. Monthly Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 29:1-10. July 1949. 304.9 J27M

23366 ANDERSON, S. L., and WARBURTON, F. L. The porous plug and fibre diameter measurement; effect of fibre orientation and use of plugs of randomized fibres. Textile Inst. J. 40:T749-T758. Nov. 1949. 73.9 T31

23367 ARANHA, J. DE M. Brazil's cotton output sags, but good yield holds hopes for future. Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed. (1949/50)17:40. 1949. 72.8 C8214I

23368 BAIDJUK, P. W. Maschinelle einföhrung von rohbaumwolle in säcke. Kunstseide u. Zellwolle 27:251-252. July 1949. 304.8 J45

23369 BALLS, W. L. An air-test for moisture in cotton. Textile Inst. J. 40:T759-T766. Nov. 1949. 73.9 T31

23370 BELITSIN, N. M. Utilization of [cotton] fiber strength in yarn. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 9(8): 8-10. Aug. 1949. 304.8 T23

23371 BERTONE, E. B. Fineness and variability of Corriedale lamb wool. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 14:57-63. Sept. 15, 1949. 500 W99

23372 BERZAGHI, M. N. Equipment for processing cotton. (In Portuguese.) Bolsa de Mercad. de São Paulo. B. de Inform. 310:8814-8815. Nov. 17, 1949. 287 B633B

23373 BOGDAN, J. F. A review of literature on neps. Textile Indus. 114:98-103,105,107. Ref. Jan. 1950. 304.8 C823

Cotton.
23374 BOZZETTI, M. From viscose to rayon yarn. 2. (In Italian.) Sci. e Lav. 90:239-240. Dec. 1949. 475 Sci27

23375 BRANNAN, C. F. Text of letter to Allan B. Kline. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 12 p. 1.91 A2B73

Concerning 1949 cotton marketing quota legislation.

23376 BRAUD, V. T. Kenaf—a new plant fibre plant has possibilities. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 17: 243-244. Oct. 1949. 280.28 W522

23377 BREARLEY, A., and COX, D. R. An outline of statistical methods for use in the textile industry. Leeds, Wool Indus. Res. Assoc., 1949. 74 p. 304 B742

23378 BRIMBLE, H. J. Germany must stand on its own feet; days of smug protection over for textile industry. Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed. (1949/50)17:100-102. 1949. 72.8 C8214I

23379 BROWN, J. L. It's time to start adjustment to cotton in a changing world. Southwest. Crop & Stock 3 (12):17,23. Dec. 1949. 6 S08942

Cotton situation.
23380 CALDWELL, S. A. G. Flax spinning frame settings for maximum output. Textile Mir. 75:565-567. Dec. 1949. 304.8 T3126

23381 CAME, F. C. Cotton warehousing mechanizes. Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed. (1949/50)17:180,182. 1949. 72.8 C8214I

23382 CARRERAS PALET, J. Clasificación de las fibras de lana. Textiles Panamer. 10:27-28,69-70,72-75. Jan. 1950. 304.8 T3142

23383 CLAGETT, C. O., and KLOSTERMAN, H. J. Boron content of North Dakota flax. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 12:64. Nov./Dec. 1949. 100 N813B

23384 CLARKE, E. A., and WEBER, R. A. Some points relating to the meaning of quality numbers. Wool 1(2):11,13. 1949. 45.8 W887

As applied to wool in New Zealand.

23385 COELHO, J. A. Clothes for India's millions. Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed. (1949/50)17:134-135. 1949. 72.8 C8214I

Cotton textile industry.

23386 COOPERATIVA ALGODONERA SALVADORENA, LIMITADA. Memoria de las labores de la Institución desde el 10 de noviembre de 1948 hasta el 31 de octubre de 1949, presentada por la Junta Directiva a la Junta General de Accionistas, el 20 de noviembre de 1949, octavo ejercicio. San Salvador, 1949. 20 p. 280.2729 C78M

23387 COTTON TRADE JOURNAL. 3rd annual salute to the cotton textile industry. Cotton Trade J. 1949(sup.), 52 p. June 3, 1949. 72.8 C8214

23388 CROSSLAND, H. C. Slips woools—production, marketing and uses. Wool 1(2):55-57. 1949. 45.8 W887

23389 ČUBUK, V. Textile raw-materials and textile industry in Rumania. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 23:414-415. Oct. 1949. 19.5 C332

23390 DALTON, H. L. Full recovery in rayon demand achieved in 1949. Rayon & Synth. Textiles 31:28-29. Jan. 1950. 304.8 R21

23391 DAVIDSON, W. A. B. Rapid textile acceptance of synthetic fibers. Rayon & Synth. Textiles 31:68. Jan. 1950. 304.8 R21

23392 DAVISON'S textile catalogues and buyers guide, 1949 edition. Ridgewood, N.J., 1949. 514 p. 304 D29

23393 DEB, S., and SEN, K. R. Physical quality of fibre from wild nettle of Darjeeling. Sci. Club. J. 3:15-26. Ref. Aug. 1949. 475 Sci29

23394 DEMEULEMEESTER, D. Probing the future. Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed. (1949/50)17:60-61. 1949. 72.8 C8214I

Cotton industry of Ghent.

23395 DODI, R. Depreciation of the pound sterling and its effect on the wool producers. (In Italian.) Laniera 63:499,501,503. Aug. 1949. 45.8 B63

23396 DODI, R. Prices of woools and textiles. (In Italian.) Laniera 63:649,651,653. Oct. 1949. 45.8 B63

23397 DOEHNER, H. Die durchschnittliche streuung von wolffeinheiten als mass für die ausgeglichtheit bestimmter wolffeinheitssklassen von bockwollen verschiedener herkünfte (merinofleischschaf). Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtungsbiol. 58:70-79. Apr. 1949. 442.8 Z35

23398 DÖHLE, W. Schruppfeste wolle. Umschau 49: 409-410. July 1, 1949. 474 Um7

23399 ENSMINGER, M. E. Wool character studies of samples from different body areas. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 4:18-21. 1949. 241.8 M66

23400 ERSHOV, B. IA., TREFILOV, B. N. Efficient utilization of short [flax] fiber. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 9(8):32-33. Aug. 1949. 304.8 T23

23401 FAUGHT, W. A., and MILEY, D. G. Development of regional cotton marketing research. J. Farm Econ. 31:1207-1212. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822

23402 FEGAN, J. M. What does a Merino 64's look like? Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz. 17:153-154. Sept. 1949. 280.28 W522

23403 FERRO, E. J. Factores que contribuyen al mayor rendimiento de la lana. Campo [Tacuba] (ser. 2)17 (693):32,34,36-37. Nov. 30, 1949. 8 C157

Care and handling.
23404 FIORINI, S. Italian jute industry. Jute & Gunny Rev. 1:305-307. July 1949. 73.38 J983

23405 FRISK, P. W. The use of radioactive tracer isotopes [sic] in the rayon industry. Rayon & Synth. Textiles 31:39-41. Ref. Jan. 1950. 304.8 R21

23406 GAGLIARDI, D. D., and NUSSLE, A. C. Modification of fiber and fabric properties by wrinkleproofing and stabilizing agents. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 39:P12-P19. Ref. Jan. 9, 1950. 306.8 Am3

23407 GANGULY, S. M. Problem of jute transport in Bihar. Jute B. 12:253-258. Sept. 1949. 73.38 In2

23408 GAPP, K. Ardil—die neue, künstlich hergestellte wolle. Kunstseide u. Zellwolle 27:91-92. Mar. 1949. 304.8 J45

23409 GATTI, G. Italian woools in 1949. (In Italian.) Laniera 63:655,657,659,661. Oct. 1949. 45.8 B63

23410 GOING, W. S. Ginning machine picked cotton. Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed. (1949/50)17:178-179. 1949. 72.8 C8214I

23411 GOMEZ, S. Cotton in Peronista uniform. Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed. (1949/50)17:43-45. 1949. 72.8 C8214I

- 23412 GOMIEN CÁCERES, R. Alrededor de las posibilidades del algodón en nuestro país. Campesino [Santiago] 81(10):105,107. Oct.1949. 9.3 So12 Chile.
- 23413 GONCHAROV, A. V. Combings—for average count yarns. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(9):45. Sept.1949. 304.8 T23
Utilization of cotton waste.
- 23414 GULATI, A. N. Causes of neps in Indian cotton yarns: 1-2. *Indian Textile J.* 60:65-79,140-152. Oct.-Nov. 1949. 304.8 In2
- 23415 GUTENSOHN, R. Alte und neue erfahrungen beim waschen von rohwole. III. *Textil-Praxis* 4:617-621. Dec.1949. 304.8 T3143
- 23416 HAGEN, J. F. Cotton's competitive position in the textile fibre field. *Textile J. Austral.* 24:710,712-713. (To be cont.) Oct.20,1949. 304.8 T3134
- 23417 HAHN, B. Das wesen des filzens und walkens der wolle. *Kunstseide u. Zellwolle* 27:116-117,166-167. (Cont.) Apr.-May 1949. 304.8 J45
- 23418 HALL, A. J. Unshrinkable non-felting wool in all-wool and rayon mixture materials. Rayon & Synth. Textiles 3f:81-82. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 304.8 R21
- 23419 HEATHCOTE, H. Processing quality worsted yarns on the American system. *Canad. Textile J.* 67:50-51. Jan.6,1950. 304.8 C16
- 23420 HERRMANN, O. W. USDA's ginning and fiber research program—an aid to grower and ginner. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 51:26-28. Jan.7,1950. 304.8 C822
- 23421 HUNT, C. M., BLAINE, R. L., and ROWEN, J. W. Submicroscopic structure of cellulose from nitrogen sorption measurements. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. J. Res. 43:547-554. Ref. Dec.1949. 157.88 J82
Tests with cotton linters.
- 23422 ILLINGWORTH, J. W. Fibres and fabrics. *Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol.* (1948)12:49-52. Ref. 1949. 305.9 In7A
- 23423 INSTITUTO COTONIERO ITALIANO, MILAN. Statistiche dell'industria cotoniera italiana, Statistical survey of the Italian cotton industry, 1948. Milan,1949. 55 p. 286.3729 Is7N[supp]
- 23424 IOFE, G. L. The progressive role of the leading textile workers in Russia. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(9):7-9. Sept.1949. 304.8 T23
Achievements in textile industry.
- 23425 JOHNSTON, A. Core tests and sales contracts. *Textile Indus.* 114:91-92. Jan.1950. 304.8 C823
For wool.
- 23426 JOHNSTON, D. D. Tip types of crossbred wool. (Abs.) *Wyo. U. P.* 14:77. Sept.15,1949. 500 W99
- 23427 JORGENSEN, L. Hydrolysis and fine structures of cotton and wood pulp fibers. *Acta Chem. Scand.* 3:780-782. 1949. 385 Ac82
- 23428 KAGAN, E. T. Reprocessing of cotton industry waste products. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(9):11-12. Sept.1949. 304.8 T23
- 23429 KELLY, W. L. So mildew is no problem. *Natl. Canvas Goods Mfrs. Rev.* 25(9):18-19. Jan.1950. 304.8 N213
Cotton duck.
- 23430 KIRCHGRABER, R. Baumwollgarne und baumvollzwirne. *Warenkundl. Abrisse* 26,20 p. 1949. 309.8 W22
- 23431 KIRCHGRABER, R. Garne und zwirne aus seide. *Warenkundl. Abrisse* 28,24 p. 1949. 309.8 W22
- 23432 KIRCHGRABER, R. Wollgarne und wollzwirne. *Warenkundl. Abrisse* 27,16 p. 1949. 309.8 W22
- 23433 KOEHLER, W. Let us buy freely! German spinners look ahead to 1953. *Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed.* (1949/50)17:102-103. 1949. 72.8 C82141
Includes raw cotton consumption.
- 23434 KUNHENN, P. Deutschlands grösste hanfwerke am Lech; brot für bauer und städter. *Landfrau* 4(12):12-13. Dec.1949. 18 L2337
- 23435 KUZ' MINSKII, A. B. Devices for the evaluation of flax staple. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(7):11-12. July 1949. 304 T23
- 23436 LAIKOV, V. V., and BRAVYI, Z. A. Standard grading of cotton. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(9):9-10. Sept.1949. 304.8 T23
- 23437 LARSEN, W. E., SCHEIDERBAUER, R. A., and WILFONG, R. E. "Orlon" acrylic fiber. *Sci. Monthly* 69:414-418. Dec.1949. 470 Sci23
- 23438 LECOMPTE, G. C. Wool yield determined by lab analysis. *Textile Indus.* 114:86-88. Jan.1950. 304.8 C823
- 23439 LINDE, V. V. Greater attention to staple fiber. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(7):13-14. July 1949. 304 T23
- 23440 LUCE, S. L. Price insurance. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(4):26-27. Jan.1950. 45.8 Sh3
Wool futures.
- 23441 LÜDTKE, M. Über die abkürzung der röstzeit von bastfaserpflanzen. *Melliand Textilber.* 30:495-500. Nov.1949. 304.8 T132
English, French, and Spanish summaries.
- 23442 LUND, R. G. Synthetics open up new fields of usefulness for wool. *Wool* 1(2):7,9. 1949. 45.8 W887
Showing advantages of various uses of synthetic fibers in combination with wool.
- 23443 LUTZ, R. European textile industry's plans are basic in recovery effort. *Foreign Com. Weekly* 37(12):3-5,37. Dec.19,1949. 157.54 F763
- 23444 LYONS, S. C. Carpet mill develops mechanics of coring. *Textile Indus.* 114:82-86. Jan.1950. 304.8 C823
Wool testing.
- 23445 MCANDREW, R. T. Commercial labs stimulate core testing. *Textile Indus.* 114:89-91. Jan.1950. 304.8 C823
Of wool.
- 23446 MCCORD, F. A. Cotton's competitive position and the need for increased efficiency. *Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc.* (1948)2:7-10. 1949. 464.9 C82
- 23447 MCMILLAN, J. B. Moisture content measurement; instrument to aid control in textiles. *Textile Weekly* 44:1494,1496,1498. Dec.2,1949. 304.8 T3127
Fibers.
- 23448 MCMILLAN, R. B. Organized marketing of wool. *Econ. Rec.* 25(sup.):59-72. Aug.1949. 280.8 Ec74
- 23449 MARKHAM, J. W. Integration in the textile industry. *Harvard Business Rev.* 28:74-88. Jan.1950. 280.8 H262
- 23450 MASSEY COLLEGE WOOL ASSOCIATION. Rules and regulations. *Wool* 1(2):58. 1949. 45.8 W887
- 23451 MEHTA, N. M. Healing economic wounds of partition; India-Pakistan cooperation is needed. *Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed.* (1949/50)17:130-133. 1949. 72.8 C82141
Cotton textile industry.
- 23452 MENEGARIO, A. Directed crops. (In Portuguese.) *Colheit. e Mercad.* 5(3/9):14. Mar./Sept.1949. 255.3 Sa652
Describes a 9-point program for cotton culture in Brazil.
- 23453 MÖNCH, R. Etwas über die verwendung textiler rohstoffe. *Kunstseide u. Zellwolle* 27:120-121. Apr.1949. 304.8 J45
- 23454 MONCRIEFF, R. W. Textile instruments. XIII. Moisture control. *Fibres* 10:436-439. (Concl.) Dec.1949. 304.8 F16
- 23455 MONTGOMERY, R. G. Care of oddments in the grower's woolshed. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79:355-357,359,361-362. Oct.1949. 23 N48J
- 23457 MORTON, W. E. Higher technological education and research in textiles. *Fibres* 10:433-435. Dec. 1949. 304.8 F16
- 23458 MOTTE, F. Give us liberty. *Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed.* (1949/50)17:92-94. 1949. 72.8 C82141
French textile industry.
- 23459 MUIR, A. B. A free world market needed; British trade awaits day of deliverance. *Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed.* (1949/50)17:51-53,57. 1949. 72.8 C82141
Cotton industry.
- 23460 MURPHY, E. Wool—the incomparable. *Iowa Wool News* 19(12):4. Dec.24,1949. 280.28 Io92
Wool properties.
- 23461 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. Cotton in Egypt, by R. P. Dunn, Jr. Memphis,1949. 94 p. 72 N217E
- 23462 NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. The 1950 platform and program as adopted by the 85th annual convention, December 6-9, 1949. Denver,1949. 20 p. 45.9 N211R
- 23463 NEGROMONTE, R. Let us fight for the salvation of the cotton economy. (In Portuguese.) *Coop [Bahia]* 8(69):2,4. Aug.1949. 280.28 C7842
Brazil.
- 23464 NIKOLAEV, A. I. Osnovy sherstovedeniia [Principles of wool science]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Tekhn. i Ekon. Lit-ry po Voprosam Zagotovok,1949. 195 p. 45 N58

- 23465 NURALIEV, A. N., and SAMANDAROV, S. A. Factory processing of machine-harvested cotton. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(8):5-6. Aug.1949. 304.8 T23
- 23466 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF LABOUR. Ontario's primary textile industry. Toronto, 1949. 6 p.-folder. 304 On8
- 23467 ORR, C. W. Status of legislation. *Amer. Angora News* 4:1-2. Oct./Nov.1949. 40.28 Am32
Angora rabbit wool industry.
- 23468 PACCHIONI, A. Brief history of silk. (In Italian.) *Cron. Econ.* 70:24-25. Dec.5,1949. 280.8 C882
- 23469 PEASE, W. The trend of New Zealand wool production. *Wool* 1(2):23,25. 1949. 45.8 W887
- 23470 PEREVERZEV, G. A., and MIRONOV, K. M. Native jute [U. S. S. R.]. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(8):4-5. Aug.1949. 304.8 T23
- 23471 PEREVERSEV, G. A. Soviet jute. *Jute B.* 12:283-284. Sept.1949. 73.38 In2
- 23472 PIERRE, B. Les textiles artificiels et synthétiques en France et dans le monde. *Rev. du Bois* 4(11):13-16. Nov.1949. 99.82 R32
- 23473 PITTS, J. H. King Cotton, from India to America. *Agrarian* 9:3,16. Nov.1949. 276.8 Ag8
History.
- 23474 POPP, W. Über die praktische anwendung von natriumchlorit in der bleiche von kunstseide und zellwolle. *Kunstseide u. Zellwolle* 27:349-351. Oct.1949. 304.8 J45
- 23475 POTTER, H. V. Synthetic fibres; an historical survey of the development of some synthetic fibrous materials. *Chem. & Indus.* 1949:879-885. Dec.17,1949. 382 M31C
- 23476 PRESTON, J. M. The temperature of contraction of fibres as an aid to identification. *Textile Inst. J.* 40:T767-T768. Nov.1949. 73.9 T31
- 23477 PRICE, H. Celcos introduced in 1949 as new type staple fiber. *Rayon & Synth. Textiles* 31:26. Jan. 1950. 304.8 R21
- 23478 RACE, E. The rotting and rot-proofing of textile fabrics. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1949:872. Dec.10, 1949. 382 M31C
- 23479 RAIUNETS, A. L. From the practice of [cotton] cordage manufacture. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 8(7):21-23. July 1949. 304 T23
- 23480 RANKIN, B. Acreage limits raise new problems. *Calif. Farm Rptr.* 10/11:9. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. Cotton.
- 23481 RICHARDS, R. E. Twenty years successful operation of the Wisconsin Cooperative Wool Growers Association. *Wool News* 16(6):4-7. Jan.1950. 280.28 W882
- 23482 RODRÍGUEZ ONTIVEROS, J. Diccionario textil panamericano; español-inglés, inglés-español. New York, Panamerican, 1949. 813 p. 304 R61
- 23483 ROSE, L. The structure of textile fibres. IX. The structure of viscose rayons. *Textile Inst. J.* 40: P1036-P1047. Nov.1949. 73.9 T31
- 23484 SARAIYA, R. G. The long climb back; India's problem: recovery of self-sufficiency and entering export trade again. *Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed.* (1949/50) 17:129,137. 1949. 72.8 C82141
The cotton industry.
- 23485 SARAIYA, R. G. A study of ceiling prices on raw cotton. Bombay, 1949. 9 p. 284.372 Sa7
- 23486 SENN, E. New cotton wealth in overseas France. *Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed.* (1949/50) 17:86-87,90-91. 1949. 72.8 C82141
- 23487 SEYB, L. P., and FOSTER, J. L. Proposal for more rapid hypochlorite bleaching process. *Textile Indus.* 114:109,111. Jan.1950. 304.8 C823
Textiles.
Similar title in *Amer. Dyestuff Rptr.* 39:P20-P26. Jan.9, 1950. 306.8 Am3
- 23488 SHELLABY, R. K. Mexico's great potential for expansion. *Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed.* (1949/50) 17:37-39,192. 1949. 72.8 C82141
Includes the cotton industry.
- 23489 SHIRINOV, D. Development of the textile industry of Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(9):6. Sept.1949. 304.8 T23
- 23490 SHIRREFF, W. H. The future of the Angora [rabbit wool] industry. *Amer. Angora News* 3(11/12):2,16. Aug./Sept.1949. 40.28 Am32
- 23491 SIROTKIN, D. F. Improvement of work of carding machines. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(8):34-35. Aug.1949. 304.8 T23
- 23492 SLEN, S. B. Relation of clean fleece weight to fiber thickness. (Abs.) *Wyo. U. P.* 14:93-94. Sept.15, 1949. 500 W99
- 23493 SMITH, C. C. Cotton acreage allotment and 1949 price support law. *Staple Cotton Rev.* 27(11):1-4. Nov.1949. 72.8 St22
- 23494 SMITH, G. Plains cotton protest grows. *Grain Prod. News* 2(9):12-13. Jan.1950. 286.81 G764
Acreage cutbacks.
- 23495 SNYDER, G. Currency mixup in Asia brings reduction in available supply of burlap in U.S. *Feed-stuffs* 21(52):12-14,16. Dec.24,1949. 286.81 F322
- 23496 SNYDER, W. K. The grade of wool as a determining factor in producing Columbia sheep. (Abs.) *Wyo. U. P.* 14:97-98. Sept.15,1949. 500 W99
- 23497 STEPANOV, A. A. Improvement of KA-5 (KA-3) machine. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(9):46-47. For flax processing.
- 23498 THE STORY of linen; the fiber that demands the hardest work, the tenderest care, to yield the most rugged wear and most luxurious appearance. *Amer. Fabrics* 12:115-121. Winter 1949/50. 304.8 Am34
- 23499 STOUT, H. P. A statistical approach to jute research. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1949:811. Nov.19, 1949. 382 M31C
- 23500 STOVES, J. L. The chemical technology of wool. X. Measurement of damage. *Fibres* 10:440-443. Ref. Dec.1949. 304.8 F16
- 23501 SYLVESTER, S. F. Synthetic finishes. *Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed.* (1949/50) 17:176-177. 1949. 72.8 C82141
For cotton textiles.
- 23502 A SYMPOSIUM on core testing wool to determine wool yield and shrinkage. *Textile Indus.* 114:77-92. Jan.1950. 304.8 C823
- 23503 TANNER, L., and WILLIAMS, J. F. Sampling and testing of imported wool. *Textile Indus.* 114:80-82. Jan.1950. 304.8 C823
- 23504 TEPLITZ, I. American market survey: what do we mean by normal? Hints for British exporters; no future for U.S. silk manufacturing trade. *Silk & Rayon* 23:1604,1606,1610. Dec.1949. 304.8 S132
- 23505 THEISSEN, K. Über das verhalten der kräuselung verschiedener zellwollen bei der verarbeitung bis zum garn in der baumwollspinnerei. *Kunstseide u. Zellwolle* 27:75-83. Mar.1949. 304.8 J45
- 23506 TOWNEND, P. P. Synthetic fibres. *Veg. Messenger & Health Rev.* (ser.8) 46:274-277. Dec.1949. 389.8 V522
- 23507 TRYKOV, P. P. Decrease in breakings—a most important problem. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(8):10-13. Aug.1949. 304.8 T23
Flax spinning.
- 23508 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Men's preferences among selected clothing items. *U. S. D. A. Misc. P.* 706,191 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84M
- 23509 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Research laboratory for irrigated cotton, by C. A. Bennett, J. A. Sweet and C. Herrell. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.914 R2R11
Cotton ginning research.
- 23510 USENKO, V. A. On twisting [artificial] silk. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(8):13-14. Aug.1949. 304.8 T23
- 23511 VAN WYK, C. M. Three defense lines against damage; elasticity one of the wool fiber's most excellent properties. (In Afrikaans) *Wolboer* 27:3-4. Oct.1949. 45.8 W83
- 23512 VAZQUEZ, E. A. Aprovechamiento de los residuos del kenaf para producir la fuerza motriz necesaria en el funcionamiento de la planta raspadora. *Agronomía [Habana]* (ser.2) 9(9):24-25. Sept.1949. 8 C893
- 23513 VZENKONSKII, A. V. On the operation of hydro-pumps in cotton presses. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(7):9-10. July 1949. 304 T23
- 23514 WALDO, W. G. Ramie—the answer to synthetics. *Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed.* (1949/50) 17:160-163. 1949. 72.8 C82141
Processing and utilization.
- 23515 WANNOW, H. A. Über die bestimmung der polymolekularität der zellulosen. *Melliand Textilber.* 30: 519-522. Ref. Nov.1949. 304.8 T132
- 23516 WARD, K., JR. New process for stabilizing guncotton aids national defense. *U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet* 123(C), 2 p. Oct.1949. 1.98 R31

- 23517 WATERSTON, D. L. Flax farmers market new product. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 80(49):9. Dec.7,1949. 7 F21
Thread manufactured from Canadian flax tow.
- 23518 WATSON, SIR A. Jute industry menaced by differing rupees. *Gt. Brit. & East* 65(1803):37-38. Dec. 1949. 286.8 N27
India.
- 23519 WILDERMUTH, G. R. Vicara—a new synthetic fibre. *Textile J. Austral.* 24:728-730. Oct.20,1949. 304.8 T3134
- 23520 WILLIAMSON, M. N., JR., and ROGERS, R. H. Cotton production practices in the Coast Prairie area, 1947. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P.34,21 p.* Sept.24,1949. 100 T31P
- 23521 WILLIAMSON, M. N., JR., and ROGERS, R. H. Cotton production practices in the Corpus Christi area, 1947. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P.33,20 p.* Sept.23,1949. 100 T31M
- 23522 WILLIAMSON, M. N., JR., and ROGERS, R. H. Cotton production practices in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1947. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P.36,14 p.* Sept.29, 1949. 100 T31M
- 23523 WILLIAMSON, M. N., JR., and ROGERS, R. H. Cotton production practices in the Rolling Plains area, 1947. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P.35,20 p.* Sept.24,1949. 100 T31M
- 23524 WOLLNER, H. J. Core testing revolutionizes old concepts of wool trading. *Textile Indus.* 114:78-80. Jan.1950. 304.8 C823
- 23525 WOOL ASSOCIATES OF THE NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE. Directory of members, corrected to August 5, 1949. Boston, 1949. 15 p. 225 W88
- 23526 WOOL year book, 1949. Manchester, Textile Mercury Ltd., 1949. 835 p. 45.8 W883
British wool industry; processing; equipment; etc.
- 23527 WOOLSTAN, W. J. Novel method proposed for wool grading. *Textile World* 100:109,111. Jan.1950. 304.8 T315
- 23528 WRIGHT, R. E., and HARRIS, M. Textile industry changes pace. *Chem. & Engin. News* 28:38-39. Jan.2,1950. 381 J825N
- 23529 ZAHN, H. Über die abhängigkeit der superkontraktion von wolle und anderen keratinfasern in phenol von dessen reinheitsgrad. *Melliand Textilber.* 30:517-519. Nov.1949. 304.8 T132
English, French, and Spanish summaries.
- 23530 ZAVAGLI, A. The hardness of water in the wool textile industry. Geological nature and hardness of the water of the principal Italian wool zones. (In Italian.) *Laniera* 63:589,591,593,595,597,599. Sept.1949. 45.8 B63
- FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS
- 23531 ANSON, A. E. In California-Arizona, vegetable problems and some in Texas, too. *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 11(9):11,26. Dec.1949. 80 C1224
- 23532 BERBERIAN, A. Plan 1950 raisin program now. *Calif. Farm Rptr.* 10/11:11. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 281.8 C12
- 23533 BEUNDER, G. W. The economic significance of horticulture in the Westland. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:173. Sept.15,1949. 80 G89
- 23534 BIAGGI, W. R. Never too early to organize. *Calif. Farm Rptr.* 10/11:19. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 281.8 C12
Apricot growers.
- 23535 BOVINO. Producción, comercialización e industrialización de citrus en EE. UU. Corp. Frutícola Argentina. *Rev. Gremial* 15(176/177):17-20,22,24,26-30. (To be cont.) Aug./Sept.1949. 83 C81
- 23536 BURLINGAME, B. B. California apples; situation and outlook, 1949. *Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 395,30 p.* Nov.1949. 100 C12S
- 23537 CADILLAT, R. M. Aperçu sur la situation bananière mondiale. *Fruits d'Outre Mer* 4:390-393. Nov. 1949. 80 F9492
- 23538 CARPENTER, G. A. Important trends in the potato industry. *Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 12,3 p.* Mar.1,1949. 275.29 UtlMs
- 23539 CHIDSEY, D. B. Contemplate that coconut! *Gourmet* 10:12-13,61-63. Jan.1950. 389.8 G74
- 23540 CONNELL, J. V., and BRIDGES, T. S. Mushrooms are growing out of luxury class—steady gain in volume. *Packer* 50(7):24. Jan.14,1950. 286.8 N483
Fourth in a series of articles on the mushroom industry.
- 23541 DANIS, E. Mushrooms are growing out of luxury class—steady gain in volume. *Packer* 50(5):20. Dec.31,1949. 286.8 N483
Second article in a series.
- 23542 DANIS, E. Packer man learns about 'mining' for mushrooms. *Packer* 50(5):20. Dec.31,1949. 286.8 N483
The mushroom industry.
- 23543 EVANS, R. C. 'How, why and what' of Florida Citrus Commission. *Packer* 50(3):11. Dec.17,1949. 286.8 N483
- 23544 FLOYD, K. B. Progress in vegetable industry. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:20-21. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
- 23545 GOODRICH, H. Americans want lettuce, the world's most popular salad queen. *West. Grower & Shipper* 21(2):8,41,46. Jan.1950. 280.38 W52
- 23546 GUZZINI, D. A great fruit show: apples and pears at Ferrara. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59:327. Oct.30,1949. 16 ItIG
- 23547 HARDY, E. Prospects of the Israeli citrus industry. *Food Manufacture* 24:547-548. Dec.1,1949. 389.8 F736
- 23548 HASTINGS, S. W. Future promising! Vegetable production in South Carolina. *Agrarian* 9:9. Nov.1949. 276.8 Ag8
- 23549 KELL, J. La production fruitière en rapport avec sa situation économique. *Fruit Belge* 17:186-189. Nov.1949. 80 F9493
- 23550 KLEIN, K. Der Marshall-plan im obst- und gartenbau. *Kärntner Bauer* 99:446-447. Dec.1,1949. 19 K14
- 23551 KLUGE, T. O. Success of prune program requires that industry representative place general good above self-interest. *Sunsweet Standard* 33(7):2-3. Dec. 1949. 286.83 Su7
- 23552 MILLER, E. E., and HIGHSMITH, R. M., JR. Geography of the fruit industry of Yakima Valley, Washington. *Econ. Geog.* 25:285-295. Oct.1949. 278.8 Ec7
- 23553 NATIONAL fruit and vegetable directory, 1949. Chicago, 1949. 208 p. 225 N2172
- 23554 NEL, R. I. Fruit juices. *Food Indus. So. Africa* 2(7):25-27. Nov.1949. 389.8 F7372
Outlook for the industry.
- 23555 PEKER, K. La nouvelle récolte 1949-50 de noisettes en Turquie et dans les autres pays producteurs. (In Turkish.) Turkey. Ticaret Vekâleti. *Muntazam Nesriyat. Seri: A (Konjonktür)* 9(7/9):23-25. July/Sept.1949. 280.9 T843
- 23556 READ, F. The grape industry in California. *Grower [Adelaide]* 4(4):41-42. Oct.1949. 80 G912
- 23557 RIGHTOR, A. P. League's Rightor calls for industry-wide action. *Packer* 50(7):7. Jan.14,1950. 286.8 N483
In the fruit and vegetable industry.
- 23558 RILEY, E. The history of the California almond industry. *Almond Facts* 13(6):14. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1949. 280.28 AL62
- 23559 ROUSSEL, L. La hiérarchie des pays agrumicoles; leur classement selon l'importance de leur production et de leur exportation. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord. Ed. Maroc.* 19:378-380. Nov.1949. 80 F9482
- 23560 SCHÜLE, O. Nachbarrecht und obstbau. *Württemberg. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116:946-947. Dec.10,1949. 18 W96
- 23561 SERANDOUR, P. La culture betteravière en péril. *Monit. Agr.* 2(93):3. Dec.11,1949. 14 M744
France.
- 23562 SOLOMON, L. Coconut—the treasure tree. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 11(11):6-7,32. Nov.1949. 25 Ag8
The industry in the Philippines.
- 23563 STANLEY, L. T. Mushrooms are growing out of luxury class—steady gain in volume. *Packer* 50(6):17. Jan.7,1950. 286.8 N483
Third article in a series.
- 23564 TAYLOR, P. R. The Anderson farm program and the fruit and vegetable industry. *West. Canner & Packer* 42:21,23-24. Jan.1950. 286.83 W522
- 23565 TOPI, M. For understanding (of organization of grape producers—and of other things). (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 95:323-325. Nov.30,1949. 16 C72
- 23566 THROCKMORTON, R. I. Legumes in the Great Plains. *Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc.* 1949:49-51. 282.9 R26

23567 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. Producción de yuca en Colombia y su industrialización. - Vida Rural 10 (116/117):5-6, 27. Apr./May 1949. 9.4 V66

23568 WHITE, L., and BOLLEN, A. G. Tasmanian apple and pear industry. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 2:123-125. Oct. 1949. 281.9 Au73

Analysis and Composition

23569 BENEŠ, V. Some additional notes to objective stating of some properties in kohlrabi-breeding. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 22:105-112. Dec. 1949. 19.5 C332C

English summary.
Analysis.

23570 BOHRER, C. W. N.C.A. [National Canning Association] bacteriological survey in 1949; sources of contamination in pea, corn and tomato juice plants. Canning Trade 72(21):7-8, 17. Dec. 19, 1949. 286.83 T67

23571 CHALLINOR, S. W. Microbiological observations on the effect of ion-exchange treatment of apple juice. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 1949:810. Nov. 19, 1949. 382 M31C

23572 CHARNAY, F. Examen de la maturité du raisin. Réveil Agr. 58:371-372. Dec. 15, 1949. 14 R322

23573 CHAVES, J. M., PECHNIK, E., and MATTOSO, I. V. Peachpalm (Guillelma speciosa, Mart.); study of its chemical composition and nutritive value. (In Portuguese) Arq. Bras. de Nutr. 6:185-192. May/June 1949. 389.8 Ar6

English summary.

23574 CRUESS, W. V., and SUGIHARA, J. Observations on the oxidase of asparagus. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:113. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F94

23575 DAVID, J. Acetaldehyde and related carbonyl compounds in frozen peas. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:112. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F94

23576 DAVIS, W. B. Estimation of the color of tomato paste. Analyt. Chem. 21:1500-1503. Ref. Dec. 1949. 381 J825A

23577 ETHELLES, J. L., and BELL, T. A. Film yeasts on commercial cucumber brines. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:114. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F94

23578 GANDARILLAS, H., and ARZE, L. Determinación rápida de la calidad culinaria de la papa. Rev. de Agr. [Cochabamba] 6(5):51-55. Mar. 1949. 102.5 C64

Summary in English.

23579 HAAGEN-SMIT, A. J., HIROSAWA, F. N., and WANG, T. H. Chemical studies on grapes and wines. I. Volatile constituents of Zinfandel grapes (Vitis vinifera, var. Zinfandel). Food Res. 14:472-480. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 389.8 F7322

23580 JOHNSON, D. W., HAWLEY, T. G., and CROCKER, C. K. A tentative test for determination of flat sour contamination in corn and pea canneries. Canner 110:26, 28, 30, 48, 50. Jan. 7, 1950. 286.83 C16

23581 JOSLYN, M. A., and STEPKA, W. The free amino acids of fruits. Food Res. 14:459-467. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 389.8 F7322

23582 KRAMER, A. Development of objective methods for determining quality factors, with special reference to raw and canned corn. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:111. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F94

23583 KRAMER, A. Measuring the tenderness of asparagus. Canning Trade 72(25):7-8. Jan. 9, 1950. 286.83 T67

23584 LORENZ, O. A. Potato nutrition studies; investigations on the chemical composition of white potatoes grown in Kern County. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(12):7. Dec. 1949. 100 C12Cag

23585 MARTINEZ, J., and APPLEMAN, M. D. Certain inaccuracies in the determination of coliforms in frozen orange juice. Food Technol. 3:392-394. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F7398

23586 MINOR, L. J., PATTEN, A. J., and GALVIN, S. L. Properties and usefulness of hydrolyzed vegetable proteins. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:114. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F94

23587 POLLARD, A. The effect of ion-exchange treatment on the composition of apple juice. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 1949:810. Nov. 19, 1949. 382 M31C

23588 REDDI, R. R., ESSELEN, W. B., JR., and FELLERS, C. R. Peroxidase activity of apple tissue. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:114. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F94

23589 WEIER, T. E., and STOCKING, C. R. Histological changes induced in fruits and vegetables by processing. In Mrak, E. M., and Stewart, G. F. Advances in food research, v. 2, p. 297-342. Ref. 1949. 389 M87

Consumption and Utilization

23590 CADILLAT, R. M. Considérations sur la consommation européenne d'agrumes. Fruits d'Outre Mer 4:344-349. Oct. 1949. 80 F9492

23591 CADILLAT, R. M. A propos de la consommation bananière en France. Fruits d'Outre Mer 4:387-389. Nov. 1949. 80 F9492

23592 CRUESS, W. V. Almond meats and hulls; new and improved uses for larger-sized meats and for hulls subjects of investigations. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 3(12):6, 12. Dec. 1949. 100 C12Cag

23593 DENGLER, H. Der nussbaum und sein prum und prau. Landfrau 4(11):24. Nov. 1949. 18 L2337

Walnut utilization.

23594 HUBNER, K. Die verwertung der kartoffelernte. Salzburg. Bauer 4(43):1-2. Oct. 27, 1949. 19 Sa3

23595 KELL, J. La consommation de fruits citrus et bananes en Belgique. Fruit Belge 17:161-165. Oct. 1949. 80 F9493

23596 MEYER, Y. Aux meilleurs de nos fruits—la meilleure des utilisations. Arbres et Fruits 43:3-6. Oct. 1949. 80 Ar1

23597 NICHOLS, N. S. The consumer speaks. East. Fruit Grower 12(10):12-13, 18. Dec. 1949. 80 Ea73

23598 SCHWEIGART, H. A. Potatoes for industrial uses. Food Indus. So. Africa 2(7):31-33, 35. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F7372

23599 STANTON, W. R. Cider fruit may help to sell the culls. Grower 32:1229, 1231. Dec. 24, 1949. 286.83 M34

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

23600 BOARDMAN, R. E. Publicity for apples and pears. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 50(12):13. Nov. 5, 1949. 80 F948

23601 CHURCHILL, M. A. Durban's producer to consumer "out-of-hand selling system." Farmer & Home Companion 38(22):15. June 3, 1949. 24 F227

23602 CLEWETT, R. M. The clustering of firms in a wholesale fruit and vegetable market. In Cox, R., and Alderson, W. Theory in marketing, p. 297-306. Chicago, 1950. 280.3 C83

23603 DE GUERIN, B. C. Who would be a Jersey produce merchant? Fruitation 1949:5. Dec. 1949. 286.83 F949

23604 DRURY, A. M. The Florida Citrus Mutual. Citrus Indus. 30(11):8-9, 16. Nov. 1949. 80 C49

23605 EVANS, R. C. The Florida Citrus Commission. Citrus Indus. 30(11):5-7, 16-17. Nov. 1949. 80 C49

23606 FRANCE. MINISTRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. BUREAU DES ETUDES. Difficultés rencontrées par le Luxembourg pour l'écoulement de sa récolte de pommes de terre. France. Mtn. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 1949:17-21. Feb. 1949. 281.8 F84

23607 HAMILTON, H. G. Florida citrus agreement. J. Farm Econ. 31:1237-1243. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822

23608 HARLOW, H. B. The story of citrus marketing. Calif. Citrog. 35:94, 115-117. (Cont.) Jan. 1950. 80 C125

23609 HITCHINS, P. E. N. Advantages of a Tomato [Marketing] Scheme. Grower 32: 873, 875. Nov. 5, 1949. 286.83 M34

Great Britain.

23610 JANS, J. Erfahrungen mit der säuberungsaktion und der anpassung der obstproduktion an die absatzmöglichkeiten. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58: 456-458. Dec. 3, 1949. 80 Sch9

23611 JOHNSON, P. L. Big push started for California raisins. West. Canner & Packer 41(13):25. Dec. 1949. 286.83 W522

23612 JOHNSON, P. L. Functions of the California Fig Institute. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 26:3-5. 1949. 81 D26

23613 KELLEY, R. A., and GEUTHER, M. C. Can Illinois producers sell more apples in Alabama and Louisiana? Ill. State Hort. Soc. Ill. Hort. 1949(pre-conv.no.): 6, 8. Dec. 10, 1949. 80 IL66

23614 MCANALLY, J. N. Final review of interstate bean marketing. Queensland Prod. 31(14):13-14. Sept. 28, 1949. 23 Q35

- 23615 MEALS, C. F. Advertising theme tuned to times; economy, as well as appetite appeal, featured in new ads. *Diamond Walnut News* 31(6):6-8. Nov.1949. 94.68 D34
- 23616 MEHREN, G. L. Federal marketing programs for fruits and vegetables major provisions of the law, the administrative regulations and the orders. *Giannini Found. Mimeog. Rpt.* 100.88 p. Dec.1949. 281.9 G34M
- 23617 MERCHANT, C. S. Maine potato marketing agreement and order. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1244-1246. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 23618 PIPER, W. E. The next half century in produce marketing. *New England Grocery & Mkt. Mag.* 18(3):31-33. Jan.1950. 286.83 N44A
- 23619 ROBINSON, M. M. Increased production brings marketing worries! *Canad. Grower* 72(12):3. Dec.13, 1949. 80 C16
- Fruit and vegetables.
- 23620 SHERRARD, W. The trucker explains what's possible today; highway transport for fresh vegetable, melons and fruit is feasible in western territory, and expanding; but for longer hauls there will have to be changes. *West. Grower & Shipper* 21(2):19,42-43. Jan. 1950. 280.38 W52
- 23621 SMITH, S. R. Current status of marketing agreements for fruits and vegetables. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1228-1236. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 23622 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Northwestern cherries & apricots, season 1948, by C. D. Sherman. *Yakima, Wash.*, 1949. 16 p. 1.9 Ec741L
- Marketing statistics.
- 23623 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Northwestern pears, season 1947-1948, by C. D. Sherman. *Yakima, Wash.*, 1949. 15 p. 1.9 Ec741L
- Marketing statistics.
- 23624 WEBBER, W. T. Early shipments from State's largest crop blanket country with record speed. *Diamond Walnut News* 31(6):1. Nov.1949. 94.68 D34
- 23625 WEISHAAR, L. J. Selling your grape crop. *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 11(7):11. Oct.1949. 80 C1224
- 23626 WELCH, J. H. Nearly eighty percent of Florida citrus marketing is controlled by growers. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 26(6):4-5. Dec.1949. 80 T31
- 23627 WEST, E. S. Artichokes anonymous. *Mktg. Activ.* 12(10):10-12. Oct.1949. 1.942 A8M34
- Includes marketing.
- 23628 WINSTON, J. R., MECKSTROTH, G. A., and ROBERTS, G. L. Handling and shipping of prepackaged Florida oranges. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(4):510. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 280.38 P91
- Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality
- 23629 AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION. Manual of specifications for canned fruit and vegetables. *Chicago*, 1949. 107 p. 389.3 Am36
- 23630 ATKINSON, F. E., and STRACHAN, C. C. Large prunes required to satisfy fresh and cannery buyers, so research reveals. *Country Life [Vernon]* 33(12):20-21. Dec.1949. 7 C832
- 23631 BRADFORD, F. C. Non-oxidizing apple holds commercial promise. *Chemurg. Digest* 8(12):4. Dec. 1949. 381 N213Na
- 23632 BURK, E. F. Quality control broadens Southern processors' markets. *Mktg. Activ.* 12(10):13-15. Oct. 1949. 1.942 A8M34
- Quality of processed fruits and vegetables.
- 23633 DAVIS, G. B. Quality loss in marketing Oregon early-crop potatoes. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 468, 32 p. Oct.1949. 190 Or3
- 23634 ESTY, J. R. Some phases of the application of food technology to standardized descriptive labeling of canned fruits and vegetables. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:124. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- 23635 GUADAGNI, D. G., SORBER, D. G., and WILBUR, J. S. The enzymatic oxidation of phenolic compounds in frozen peaches. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:116. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- 23636 KIRCHNER, J. G. The chemistry of fruit and vegetable flavors. In *Mrak, E. M., and Stewart, G. F. Advances in food research*, v.2,p.259-296. Ref. 1949. 389 M87
- 23637 KOTTHOFF. Kartoffelverluste nach der ernte. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1325-1326. Dec.17,1949. 18 L2346
- 23638 LAGARDE, J. Les variétés de pommes de terre admises au contrôle officiel en 1949. *Acclimatation* 76:284. Dec. 31,1949. 14 Ac2
- France.
- 23639 LAJOUSE. Réglementation du marché des raisins secs californiens aux Etats-Unis. *France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statist.* 1949:181-183. Nov.1949. 281.8 F84
- 23640 MATKIN, T. D. Housewives' choice: weight or count. *Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades J.* 96(18):37. Oct. 29,1949. 80 F946
- Fruit and vegetables in England.
- 23641 MATKIN, T. D. Should all fruit and vegetables be marked? *Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades J.* 96(22):29. Nov.26,1949. 80 F946
- Marking with country of origin.
- 23642 NEW JERSEY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. A review of the inspection and certification work of New Jersey late crop white potato seed. 1948. *Trenton*, 1949. 6 p. 75.9 N47
- 23643 STROHMAIER, L. H. Studies on the texture of frozen apricot skins. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:116. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- 23644 TARR, H. L. A., and COOKE, N. E. Comparative value of certain carbonyl enediols in retarding enzymic browning of fruits. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:116. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- 23645 TAYLOR, D. Tells of 'results' of the Florida citrus code of 1949. *Packer* 50(8):9A. Jan.21,1950. 286.8 N483
- 23646 U. S. S. R. KOMITET ZAGOTOVOK. Bobovye kul'tury; sbornik standartov [Legumes; collection of standards]. *Moskva, Standartgiz*, 1949. 47 p. 280.3609 Un3
- 23647 U. S. S. R. KOMITET ZAGOTOVOK. Griby [Mushrooms]. *Moskva? Standartgiz*, 1949. 26 p. 389.9 Un332
- Grading and standardization.
- 23648 U. S. S. R. KOMITET ZAGOTOVOK. Ovoshchi solenye, kvashenye i konservirovannye; sbornik standartov [Salted, sour and canned vegetables; collection of standards]. *Moskva, Standartgiz*, 1949. 56 p. 280.3919 Un3
- 23649 U. S. S. R. NARODNYI KOMISSARIAT PISHCHEVOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Kartofel', ovoshchi i griby sushenye; sbornik standartov [Dried potatoes, vegetables and mushrooms; collection of standards]. *Moskva, Standartgiz*, 1949. 39 p. 280.3919 Un32
- 23650 WOLF, J. P. M. VAN DER. Fruit culture in the future; only quality fruit can compete. (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 3(153):4. Dec.10,1949. 12 B632
- Packing and Packaging
- 23651 BAER, J. M. Materials and equipment for pre-packaging. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(3):6. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91
- Fruit and vegetables.
- 23652 BOEKE, J. E. Pre-packaged fruits, vegetables and cut flowers. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 12:735-743. Aug./Sept.1949. 86 N384
- English summary.
- 23653 BRANGENBERG, E. Prepackaging seminars: potatoes and onions. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(3):20-21. Nov. 1949. 280.38 P91
- 23654 COMPIN, A. Les stations d'emballage des fruits; leur rôle, leurs possibilités et leur avenir. *Arbres et Fruits* 43:9-24. Oct.1949. 80 Ar1
- 23655 COOPER, R. A. Packaging brussels sprouts. *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 11,i.e.10(8):12-13. Nov.1949. 80 C1224
- 23656 CRANDELL, C. T. Mesh bags and multiwall bags. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(3):7-8. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91
- Fruit and vegetables.
- 23657 DUVAL, W. L. Pre-packaging seminars: general line produce. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(3):21. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91
- 23658 FAVA, A. Prepackaging seminars: tomatoes. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(3):21. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91
- 23659 GASTON, H. P., and HURST, W. M. Fruit packing houses, plans and operations. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.* 362,39 p. Oct.1949. 100 M58S
- 23660 GERHARDT, F. Fruit film results; further studies on Bing cherries provide guide to comparative qualities of various materials, including butyrate. *Mod. Packaging* 23(5):125-127,170. Jan.1950. 309.8 M72
- 23661 JONES, H. Prepackaging seminars: fruits. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(3):21. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91

- 23662 MACLINN, W. A. Some physiological aspects of produce packaging. Pre-Pack-Age 3(3):16. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91
- 23663 MERCHANT, C. Economic studies on potatoes. Pre-Pack-Age 3(3):18,20. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91
Prepackaging.
- 23664 MOREL, J. A propos d'emballage des régimes de bananes en Guinée. Fruits d'Outre Mer 4:386. Nov. 1949. 80 F9492
- 23665 SCHOMER, H. A., and others. Prepackaging sweet corn at production area in Florida. Pre-Pack-Age 3(4):20-22. Dec.1949. 280.38 P91
- R. K. Showalter, H. W. Hruschka, L. H. Halsey, and M. Lieberman, joint authors.
- 23666 SPANNAGEL, F. W. Films. Pre-Pack-Age 3(3):6-7. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91
Fruit and vegetables.
- 23667 STOKES, D. R. The outlook for prepackaged produce. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 3 p. 1.956 A2St6
Fruits and vegetables.
- Similar title in Pre-Pack-Age 3(3):17-18. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91
- 23668 WINTER, F. Packing house developments. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 26:5-6. 1949. 81 D26

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

- 23669 CAYRE, H. Prix reel de la betterave inférieur à celui de 1948. Libération Paysanne 6(244):1-2. Dec.8,1949. 14 L61
France.
- 23670 HEPPE, W. F. Potato prices at critical stage. Colo. Potato Grower 27(6):1,4. Dec.1949. 75.8 C71
- 23671 KING, C. J., and MCKEON, T. M. P. Report on coastal-grown orange prices; an interpretation of market trends and the conditions of retail distribution. Rev. Mktg. Agr. Econ.(n.s.):17:226-268. Sept.1949. 286.8 N47M
Australia.
- 23672 REITZ, J. W. Factors affecting citrus prices. Citrus Leaves 29(11):8-9,32,38. Nov.1949. 80 C492
- 23673 RHODES, N. Florida vegetable quotes, northern terminal markets. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 1(5):1. Jan.2,1950. 280.38 F74

Processing and Storage

- 23674 ADAM, W. B. PH in fruit and vegetable canning. Food [London] 19(220):4-7. Jan.1950. 389.8 F738
- 23675 ATKINSON, F. E., and STRACHAN, C. C. Prevention of discoloration in the milling of apples for natural apple juice. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:116. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- 23676 ATKINSON, F. E., and STRACHAN, C. C. Production of juices: their manufacture, chemical aspects and laboratory control. V. Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:104-107,123. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
Tomato juice.
- 23677 AUSSET, C. Le conditionnement des agrumes en Afrique du Nord. Fruits d'Outre Mer 4:371-376. Nov. 1949. 80 F9492
- 23678 AUSTRALIA. CANNED FRUITS BOARD. Twenty-third annual report for year, 1948-49. Melbourne, 1949. 19 p. 286.3939 Au7
- 23679 BEAVENS, E. A. Frozen purees from citrus fruits. Ice Cream Field 54(6):26,62-63. Dec.1949. 389.8 Ic23
- 23680 BEVARD, G. E. Onion research; a new method of fighting rot promises to cut storage losses. West. Farm Life 51(24):3,13. Dec.15,1949. 6 R153
- 23681 BISNO, L. Stored apples—why they're lost and how they're saved. 1. Food Indus. 22:80-83,185-186. Jan.1950. 389.8 F737
- 23682 BORGSTRÖM, G. English apple must industry. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 1949: 138-139. 86 Sv2F
- 23683 BOYEN, J. L. Effect of temperature and exposure on the peeling of fruits and vegetables. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:116. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- 23684 CANNERS LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA. STATISTICAL DEPT. 1949 California brined cherry pack. San Francisco, 1949. 1 p. 389.9 C1672
- 23685 CANNERS LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA. STATISTICAL DEPT. 1949 California packs of canned peaches (clings and frees) (actual cases by can sizes). San Francisco, 1949. 1 p. 389.9 C1672Cp
- 23686 CANNERS LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA. STATISTICAL DEPT. 1949 California packs of fruit cocktail, fruits for salad and mixed fruits (actual cases by can sizes). San Francisco, 1949. 1 p. 389.9 C1672Cf
- 23687 CARTIN MONTERO, R. A. Conservación de los frutos por medio de la desecación. Suelo Tico 3:185-188. Sept.1949. 8 Su2
- 23688 CHAMBERS, G. F. Juice color is bettered by a gas blanket. Food Indus. 22:88-90. Jan.1950. 389.8 F737
Apple juice.
- 23689 CRUESS, W. V., and others. Investigations on fruit products. Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:108-110. (Concl.) Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- H. F. Friar, R. Jang, D. Lawrence, G. Miller, and B. Cytron, joint authors.
- Processing.
- 23690 CRUESS, W. V., and others. Juice from fresh prunes. Canner 110:22-24,68. Jan.7,1950. 286.83 C16
- W. Rivera, G. Chong, and A. Gibson, joint authors.
- Processing.
- 23691 DIECKMANN, F. A. Apfelsafterstellung. Natur u. Nahr. 3(13/14):6-10. July 1949. 80 N218
- 23692 DIEHL, H. C. Dates must be stored in cool warehouses. West. Canner & Packer 41(13):21,23. Dec. 1949. 286.83 W522
- 23693 DOMINICK, B. A., JR. Growth of fruit and vegetable processing in the Northeast. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E.715,30 p. Nov.1949. 281.9 C81
- 23694 DREW, F. W. Belt freezing fruits in Great Britain. West. Canner & Packer 42:46. Jan.1950. 286.83 W522
- 23695 EMILSSON, B., LILLIEROTH, C. G., and NILSSON, R. The use of sprout-inhibiting chemicals in the storage of potatoes. I. Experiments during the storage season 1948-49. (In Swedish.) K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 88:487-506. 1949. 104 Sw3
English summary.
- 23696 FISHER, W. D. Sizing up the dry bean situation. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(9):23. Dec.1949. 80 C1224
- 23697 FREUND, H. M. High and low pressure bulk storage of apple juice. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:117. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- 23698 FRIEDMAN, B. A. Vacuum cooling of fresh vegetables. Pre-Pack-Age 3(3):28-29. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91
- 23699 GAIDA, G. Kleines merkblatt für die verarbeitung von wildfrüchten. Natur u. Nahr. Ausg. B 1949: 100-101. Aug.1949. 80 N218B
- 23700 GAIDA, G. Neuzzeitliche marmeladenherstellung; kleine betrachtung mit grossen tips für den praktiker. Natur u. Nahr. Ausg. B 1949:99-100. Aug.1949. 80 N218B
- 23701 GARNIER. Note sur la "décoloration" des agrumes par l'éthylène. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Ed. Maroc. 19:303-311. Sept.1949. 80 F9482
- 23702 GERBER, H., and KESSLER, H. Die gefrierkonservierung von aprikosen. Switz. Eidg. Gsndtsamt. Mitt. Aus dem Geb. Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. Hyg. 40: 342-351. Ref. 1949. 389.9 Sw6
Summary in French.
- 23703 GUADAGNI, D. G. Sirup treatment of apple slices for freezing preservation. Food Technol. 3:404-408. Ref. Dec.1949. 389.8 F7398
- 23704 HARDENBURG, R. E. Temperature changes of prepackaged vegetables in refrigerated cases and on iced trays. Pre-Pack-Age 3(4):14-15. Dec.1949. 280.38 P91
- 23705 HARDING, P. L. Storage of Florida oranges, Orlando, Florida, 1949. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 219,48 p. Nov.1949. 1.9 P772Ht
- 23706 HENKEL, H. Gemüsesäfte. Natur u. Nahr. 3(13/14):3-6. July 1949. 80 N218
Manufacture.
- 23707 HIELE, T. VAN. Gas-storage of fruit. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 12: 761-770. Aug./Sept.1949. 86 N384
English summary.
- 23708 HOLZER, K. Zur technik der obstkonservierung. Osterr. Landtechnik 2:174-176. July 1949. 58.8 L23
- 23709 ILDIS, P. Congélation rapide des fruits et jus de fruits d'origine tropicale et subtropicale. Fruits d'Outre Mer 4:361-370. Ref. Nov.1949. 80 F9492
- 23710 JANSSEN. Über temperaturverhältnisse in kartoffelmieten. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1106. Nov.5,1949. 18 L2346

- 23711 JONES, I. D., and ETCHELLES, J. L. Cucumber varieties in pickle manufacture. *Canner* 110:34,36,38,40. Jan.7,1950. 286.83 C16
- 23712 KAIN, D. N. E. A flourishing Natal canning industry: Blossom Valley. *Food Indus. So. Africa* 2(7): 38-39. Nov.1949. 389.8 F7372
- 23713 KAUFMAN, C. W., and CAMPBELL, H. A. Some fundamental considerations in the processing of frozen orange juice concentrate. *Food Technol.* 3:395-404. Dec.1949. 389.8 F7398
- 23714 KERTESZ, Z. I. Recent developments in calcium firming of canned and frozen fruits and vegetables. *Austral. Food Manufacture & Distrib.* 19(4):24,26,30. Nov.5,1949. 389.8 Au7
- 23715 KETHLEY, T. W., COWN, W. B., and BELLINGER, F. An estimate of thermal conductivities of fruits and vegetables; values have been successfully employed to estimate time and temperature data in freezing experiments. *Refrig. Engin.* 58:49-50. Jan.1950. 295.9 Am32J
- 23716 KETHLEY, T. W., COWN, W. B., and BELLINGER, F. Tests show optimum time for strawberry freezing. *Food Indus.* 22:56-58. Jan.1950. 389.8 F737
- 23717 KIMBALL, M. H. Home preservation of walnut kernels. *Diamond Walnut News* 31(6):12. Nov.1949. 94.68 D34
- 23718 LEE, S. H., and CAROLUS, R. L. Foliar abscission of stored cauliflower and cabbage, with special reference to the effects of certain growth-regulating substances. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 216,40 p. Ref. Nov.1949. 100 M58S
- 23719 LE ROUX, M. S. Handling and packing of table grapes. *Farming So. Africa* 24:447-449. Oct.1949. 24 So842
- 23720 LINDQUIST, F. E., DIETRICH, W. C., and BOGGS, M. M. Effect of storage temperature on quality of frozen peas. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:111. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- 23721 LORE, R. W. Ready to use canned pumpkin pie filling. *West. Canner & Packer* 42:71. Jan.1950. 286.83 W522
- 23722 LOUGHEAD, M. E. Home freezing fruits & vegetables. *Mont. State Col. Ext. C.* 297,7 p. May 1949. 275.29 M76C1
- 23723 LOW TEMPERATURE concentration of citrus juices under high vacuum. *Citrus Leaves* 29(11):19-26. Nov.1949. 80 C492
- 23724 LUDEWIG, K. Keine schadhaften kartoffeln einlagern. *Kleingärt u. Siedler* 3:145. Oct.1949. 80 K67
- 23725 LYNCH, L. J. Chili sauce. *Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Div. Food Preserv. Food Preserv. Q.* 9:33. June 1949. 389.9 Au7F
- 23726 MCPHERSON, J. Quebec apple men open new storage. *Canad. Grower* 72(12):5. Dec.13,1949. 80 C16
- 23727 MAGOFFIN, J. E., and BENTZ, R. W. The use of antioxidants in potato chipping. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26:687-690. Dec.1949. 307.8 J82
- 23728 MANGAN, J. L. Sulphur dioxide and storage life of dehydrated apples. *New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect.* 30:88-100. Aug.1948. 514 N48A
- 23729 MANTONYA, L. L. J. Research study in freezing invert sugar dates. *Date Growers' Inst. Rpt.* 26:19-21. 1949. 81 D26
- 23730 MARKS, H. C. Germicidal treatment of fresh produce. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(3):22,24. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91
- 23731 MASURE, M. P., and others. Value of starch coating in the preservation of quality of dehydrated carrots. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:111-112. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- C. S. Bohart, E. J. Eastmond, and M. M. Boggs, joint authors.
- 23732 MEIJER, J. C. M. The dehydration of apples and other fruits. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Ruinbouw. Meded.* 12:779-793. Aug./Sept.1949. 86 N384 English summary.
- 23733 MENZIES, D. J., and KEFFORD, J. F. Apple juice blends. *Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Div. Food Preserv. Food Preserv. Q.* 9:31-32. June 1949. 389.9 Au7F
- Also in *Fruit World & Mkt. Grower* 50(12):31. Nov.5, 1949. 80 F948
- 23734 MESTRE, A. Conservas de albaricoque. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 61:4-5. Oct.1949. 15 B19
- 23735 MILLER, A. J. Latest developments in citrus concentrates open new possibilities. *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 11,i.e.10(8):18-19,24. Nov.1949. 80 C1224
- 23736 MONCRIEFF, R. W. Sulphite in dehydrated fruits and vegetables. *Food Manufacture* 24:543-546. Dec.1,1949. 389.8 F736
- 23737 MOORE, E. L., and ATKINS, C. D. A fourth paper on syrup ratios for use as approximations in the concentrating of citrus juices. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:100-102,121. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- 23738 MOYER, J. C., and HOLGATE, K. C. The pilot plant. (Abs.) *Canner* 109(25):16. Dec.17,1949. 286.83 C16
- Tomato processing.
- 23739 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. DIV. OF STATISTICS. 1949 canned peach pack. Washington,1949. 1 p. 389.9 N2146Cp
- 23740 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. DIV. OF STATISTICS. 1949 pumpkin & squash pack, pack by States 1948 and 1949. Washington,1949. 1 p. 389.9 N2146Tep
- 23741 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. DIV. OF STATISTICS. Supply, stocks and shipments canned red pitted cherries, 1948/49-1949/50. Washington,1949. 1 p. 389.9 N2146Sp
- 23742 NIELSEN, B. W., MCCOLLOCH, R. J., and BEAVENS, E. A. Canning and pasteurization of California dates. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:113. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- 23743 OSIPOV, V. S. On the storage of seed vegetables. (In Russian.) *Sad i Gcorod* 1949(3):42-47. Sept. 1949. 87 Sa1
- Onions and root crops.
- 23744 PALAZZO, A. Citrus preservation. (In Italian.) *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 5(44):3. Nov.20,1949. 16 M57
- 23745 REBOUR, H. Les zones de séchage des fruits en Algérie. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Ed. Maroc.* 19:315-317. Sept.1949. 80 F9482
- 23746 RECTOR, T. A. Research background of frozen concentrated orange juice. (Excerpts.) *Chem. & Engin. News* 28:242-245. Jan.23,1950. 381 J825N
- 23747 REICH, G. T. Continuous manufacture of jellied substances at low temperatures. *Food Technol.* 3:383-386. Dec.1949. 389.8 F7398
- 23748 ROSS, E. Effect of storage temperature on brined cherries. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:117. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- 23749 SCHOMER, H. A. Refrigeration of prepackaged produce. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(3):27-28. Nov.1949. 280.38 P91
- 23750 SCHREIBER, W. R. World dried apricot production shows marked decline from 10-year average. *Sunsweet Standard* 33(7):12,14. Dec.1949. 286.83 Su7
- 23751 SCOVILLE, G. P. Cost and use made of cold storages by apple growers in Ulster, Orange, and Niagara Counties. *N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E.* 717,13 p. Nov.29,1949. 281.9 C81
- 23752 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Correct storage does pay. *Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J.* 96(15): 18. Oct. 8, 1949. 80 F946
- Fruit.
- 23753 SHIELDS, L. Peeling fruit by electric furnace. *Food Manufacture* 24:538-539. Dec.1,1949. 389.8 F736
- 23754 SIEGEL, M. Canned tomatoes with added water, an industry orphan. *Canner* 109(25):26,28. Dec.17, 1949. 286.83 C16
- 23755 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Processing of bananas. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13:146-148. July/Sept.1949. 9.2 R325
- 23756 SMITH, W. H., MANN, C., and FIDLER, J. C. Contact icing keeps vegetables fresh. *Grower [London]* 32: 1187. Dec.17,1949. 286.83 M34
- 23757 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. DRIED FRUITS BOARD. Twentieth report. Adelaide,1949. 10 p. 281.3939 So82
- 23758 STEPHENSON, R. M. Aspects of modern onion and garlic dehydration. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:115. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- 23759 THIESSEN, E. J. Conserving vitamin C by varying canning procedures in snap beans, tomatoes, peaches, and pears. *Food Res.* 14:481-491. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 389.8 F7322
- 23760 TROY, V. S. Controlling the mold count of tomato products. (Abs.) *Canner* 109(25):18. Dec.17, 1949. 286.83 C16

23761 U. S. WESTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Sirup treatment of apple slices for freezing preservation. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-253, 4 p. Sept. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

Also in Canner 109(20): 14, 16. Nov. 12, 1949. 286.83 C16; Canning Trade 72(18): 7-8. Nov. 21, 1949. 286.83 T67

23762 WALLER, A. G. Processed crops: outlet for potato growers? N. J. Farm & Gard. 20(12):14,22-23. Dec.1949. 6 G162

23763 WATSON, D. Controlling seasonal pack costs. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29: 83. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F94

Fruit and vegetables.

23764 WIANT, J. S., and others. Experimental storage of Florida oranges at New York City, 1949. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 220,17 p. Dec.1949. 1.9 P772Ht

B. A. Friedman, H. W. Hruschka, J. Kaufman and W. A. Radspinner, joint authors.

23765 ZHUKOVSKII, D. I. Experiment in prolonged storage of potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9): 67-68. Sept.1949. 87 Sa1

23766 ZHUKOVSKII, D. I. Storage of potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):51-55. Sept.1949. 87 Sa1

Statistics

23767 COUTURE, A. Nos rendements de légumes sont trop faibles. B. des Agr. 45(12):17. Dec.1949. 7 B872

Canada.

23768 FISHER, W. D., and WILLIAMS, W. F. Dry edible beans: situation in California, 1949. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.394, Statis.Sup., 53 p. Oct.1949. 100 C12S

23769 HILL, H. R. Acreage allotments for Cameron County spuds. Tex. Farming & Citric. 26(6):13. Dec. 1949. 80 T31

23770 LEHMANN, H. Der bayerische gemüseanbau 1949. Bayern in Zahlen 3:312-315. Nov.1949. 265 B34 Statistics.

23771 LEWIS, L. H. The sweet potato can't do it alone. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 1, i.e.13(6, i.e.7):1-2. Jan.16, 1950. 280.38 F74

Statistics of the industry in Florida.

23772 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. January 1 merchantable potato stocks second highest of record. Washington, 1950. 4 p. 1.941 S8P85

23773 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Production, farm disposition and value principal fruits and tree nuts, 1948 and 1949 seasons. Washington, 1950. 22 p. 1.941 H8F942

23774 WASHINGTON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF HORTICULTURE. Facts about horticulture in the State of Washington, 1946-1947-1948. Seattle? 1949. 63 p. 252.91 Ag8

U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating. Statistics of the fruit and vegetable industry.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

23775 ALBANI, G. On the subject of gradations. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 83(24):2-3. Dec.16, 1949. 16 B87 Statistics of grain production in various tabulations.

23776 AMERICAN RICE GROWERS COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. American Rice Growers Cooperative Association, 1927-1949. Lake Charles, La., 1949. 28 p. 280.2599 Am3A

23777 AMOS, A. J. The milling industry; progress in 1949. Food Manufacture 25:13-18. Jan.1, 1950. 389.8 F736

Great Britain.

23778 ANDERSON, J. A., and HLYNKA, K. The quality of western Canadian barley, 1949 crop. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 35, 24 p. Nov.1949. 59.9 C161Qu

23779 ANDERSON, J. A., and AITKEN, T. R. The quality of western Canadian wheat, 1949 crop. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 33, 23 p. Oct. 1949. 298.9 C162

23780 ATKINSON, F. Modern flour and feed packing machinery. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B. 1950:1793-1794. Jan.1950. 298.9 As7

23781 BELL, G. D. H. World cereals today: oats. World Crops. 1:113-116. Nov.1949. 281.8 W892 The industry.

23782 BIECHY, T., and SPINDLER, F. Eine einfache schnellmethode zur bestimmung der qualität von weizenmehlen 6 (0-50) ohne kleberisolierung. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 3:217-225. Nov.1949. 298.8 G33

23783 BLACK, R. H. Sick wheat, its milling and baking effects: how to control it in storage. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 4 p. 1.956 G76B56

23784 BRITNELL, G. E., and FOWKE, V. C. Development of wheat marketing policy in Canada. J. Farm Econ. 31:627-642. Ref. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822

23785 BROOKS, W. F. Federal menace to free markets; we must be alert to retain our freedoms. Feed Bag 25(12):65-66. Dec.1949. 389.78 F32 National Grain Trade Council.

23786 BROOKS, W. F. You and your Government. (Excerpts.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 103(12):12-13. Dec.28, 1949. 298.8 G762

Control of grain exchange trading.

23787 BROOMHALL'S [George] corn trade year book 1949, international grain trade statistics. Liverpool, 1949. 69 p. 286 B79

23788 BURTON, G. L. The proposal to market coarse grains through the Canadian wheat board. J. Farm Econ. 31:643-655. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822

23789 BUSSELL, F. P. Small grains—as they were and as they are. Rural New-Yorker 100:15,16. Jan.7, 1950. 6 R88

23790 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Protein content of hard red spring wheat, 1949 crop, final map as of October 11. n.p., 1949? Map. 59.9 C161P

23791 CASARES, R., and SANTONJA, D. Intoxicaciones colectivas por harinas con cizaña. An. de Bromatología 1:207-218. 1949. 389.8 An1 Summary in English.

23792 CLEVE, H. Übersicht über heute zur verfügbung stehende apparate und verfahren zur konditionierung. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 3:252-255. Dec.1949. 298.8 G33 Grain.

23793 COLLIGNON, H. F. Handelsmälzereien und brauergstenmarkt. Ernährungsdienst 4(114):4. Nov.25, 1949. 389.8 Er63 Germany.

23794 COLLINS, E. R. 1948 corn records exceed those of 1947. Farmers Fed. News 29(7):20-21. Mar. 1949. 280.28 F225

Yields.

23795 COLLINS, J. H. Are cereals under-advertising in Los Angeles and San Francisco? Sales Mangt. 63(13): 104,106,108-109. Dec.15, 1949. 280.38 Sa3

23796 COLOMBIA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. DIVISION DE ECONOMIA RURAL. Arroz. Bogotá, 1949. 35 p. 59.24 C71

23797 CORNELSEN, F. A. Die entwicklung des brauergste-marktes. Ernährungsdienst 4(114):4. Nov.25, 1949. 389.8 Er63 Germany.

23798 DICKSON, J. G., and GEDDES, W. F. Effect of wheat class and germination moisture and time on malt yield and amylase activity of malted wheat. Cereal Chem. 26:404-414. Sept.1949. 59.8 C33

23799 DIRECTORY of companies; Canadian, U. S. and British firms supplying milling and feed industry in this country. Milling & Feed 31:69-74. Jan.1950. 298.8 C162

23800 DODGE, W. W., and MILNER, M. Some physical variables affecting the gaseous bleaching of flour. Cereal Chem. 26:466-478. Nov.1949. 59.8 C33

23801 DOROSHCHENKOV, G. Organization of grain deliveries according to a plan. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):5-6. July 1949. 281.8 K83

On the Pervafâ Pfatiletka Collective Farm in Rostov Region.

23802 DVONCH, W., and WHISTLER, R. L. Water-soluble polysaccharides of sweet corn. J. Biol. Chem. 181:889-895. Ref. Dec.1949. 381 J824

23803 EASTER, S. S. Grain storage improves in Latin America. N. A. C. News 8(2):3,6. Nov./Dec.1949. 381 N216

23804 EVANS, C. D. Peptization and study of the oat proteins. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 3:1-7. 1949. 241.8 M66

23805 FERGUSON, D. A measure of corn: the key to world economy. Oxford, Pen-in-Hand, 1949. 49 p. 281.359 F38

Economics of wheat.

23806 FOLLONI, A. The new grain season. (In Italian.) Campagnolo 1949(10):1-2. Oct.1, 1949. 16 C15 Italy.

23807 FOSTER, L. G. Kansas reports vital wheat data. Mktg. Activ. 12(9):18-19. Sept.1949. 1.942 A8M34

- 23808 GEDDES, W. F., DICKSON, J. G., and CROSTON, C. B. Effect of wheat class and malting conditions on gassing-power stimulation and alpha- and beta-amylase activities of malted wheat. *Cereal Chem.* 26:414-418 Sept. 1949. 59.8 C33
- 23809 GEDDES, W. F., and MERRITT, P. P. Relation between amylase activities of malted wheats and malted wheat flours. *Cereal Chem.* 26:398-404. Ref. Sept. 1949. 59.8 C33
- 23810 GERY, R. Le riz. *Coopération* 19:20-21. Nov. 1949. 280.28 C7845 France.
- 23811 GRAIN trade year book, 1948-49; full Canadian statistics, with summary tables for principal foreign countries and world's production and movement, year ending July, 1949, v. XXIX. Winnipeg, Sanford Evans Statist. Serv., 1949. 132 p. 286.3599 C16
- 23812 GRAY, W. D. The golden era of milling. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 241(2):15a-17a. Jan. 10, 1950. 298.8 N81
- 23813 GREAT PLAINS AGRICULTURAL COUNCIL. Adjustment of wheat acreage toward best land use; proceedings, August 11, 12, 13, 1949, Laramie, Wyoming. Laramie, 1949. 126 p. 282.9 R26
- 23814 GREER, E. N. Varietal differences and processing quality in home-grown wheat. *Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J.* 2:71-77. Autumn 1949. 10 In7
- 23815 GRUBERG, L. D. A "new look" American flour mill. *Miller* 80:1265-1266. Dec. 19, 1949. 298.8 M61
- 23816 HANAU, A. DM-kurs und getreidepreise. *Deut. Ztg.* 4(87):7. Oct. 29, 1949. 280.8 W742 Germany.
- 23817 HANAU, A. Getreidepreis und agrarproduktion. *Deut. Ztg.* 4(89):8. Nov. 5, 1949. 280.8 W742
- 23818 HANAU, A. Getreidepreise und lebenshaltung; statt subventionen natürliche ordnung. *Deut. Ztg.* 4(91):8. Nov. 12, 1949. 280.8 W742
- 23819 HARRIS, E. B. What does speculator do for the farmer? (Excerpts.) *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(12):11-12. Dec. 28, 1949. 298.8 G762 Grain futures.
- 23820 HAUSER, A. O. From grain to flour. *Swiss Tech.* 1949(1):11-26. 291.8 Sw6
- 23821 HUGHES, P. C. The new look in grain elevators? *Soybean Digest* 10(2):13, 26. Dec. 1949. 60.38 So9
- 23822 HULTIN, E. Investigations on malt amylase. II. On the viscosimetric determination of α -amylase. *Acta Chem. Scand.* 3:697-707. Ref. 1949. 385 Ac82
- 23823 IRISH, P. F. South Africa's flour mills. *Food Indus. So. Africa* 2(7):37, 39. Nov. 1949. 389.8 F7372
- 23824 IRVINE, G. N., and ANDERSON, J. A. Factors affecting the color of macaroni. I. Fractionation of the xanthophyll pigments of durum wheats. *Cereal Chem.* 26:507-512. Nov. 1949. 59.8 C33
- 23825 JACQUOT, R., and others. Sur la composition et la valeur nutritive des assises périphériques et sous-corticales du grain de blé: péricarpe et assise protéique. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 31:990-997. 1949. 383 So1
R. Cailleau, J. Creveaux-Bourgeat, J. Levy, V. Mahadevan, and P. Rombauts, joint authors.
- 23826 JOHNSON, G. H. Immediate measures necessary in diversion of wheat acreage. *Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc.* 1949:107-108. 282.9 R26
- 23827 JOLLEY, F. R. Grain storage with special reference to barley storage for malting. *Inst. Brewing J. (n.s.)* 55:343-351. Nov./Dec. 1949. 390.9 In7
- 23828 JURKOW, J. Breaking, grading, flouring. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 241(2):3a-6a, 8a. Jan. 10, 1950. 298.8 N81
- 23829 KELSO, V. J. Modern trends in grain conditioning. (Excerpts.) *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(12):16. Dec. 28, 1949. 298.8 G762
- 23830 KENT-JONES, D. W. Scientific aspects of flour manufacture. *Miller* 80:1195-1199. Dec. 5, 1949. 298.8 M61
- 23831 KÜHNAU, J. Ueber den aminosäuregehalt der getreidearten und der soja. *Getreide, Mehl u. Brot* 3:228. Nov. 1949. 298.8 G33
- 23832 LEASE, E. J., and JOHNSON, L. W. Improving corn meal and grits. *S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 75, 8 p. Jan. 1950. 100 So8
- 23833 LORIE, J. H. Interrelationships of supplies, various uses, and prices of corn and oats. *N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem.* 284, 46 p. Sept. 1949. 100 N48C
- 23834 MCCONNELL, J. A. Peak grain supply, but price to rise. *Dairymen's League News* 34:3, 14. Jan. 10, 1950. 44.8 D1432
- 23835 MAHLKUCH, E. Eine mühlenbesichtigung. *Getreide, Mehl u. Brot* 3:225-226. Nov. 1949. 298.8 G33 Germany.
- 23836 MASCARENHAS, B. The official stand on fixing a minimum price for rice. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(34):3-5. Oct. 1949. 59.8 L39 Brazil.
- 23837 MASTENBROEK, J. Equipment used in the storing and getting ready for shipping of grain. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 3:262-264. Nov. 15, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 23838 MATVEEF, M. Quelques mots sur la valeur des blés durs tunisiens. *B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie* 34:41-45. Nov. 1949. 280.8 B874
- 23839 MERTZ, E. H. Report of FU Central Co-op (Hybrid seed corn plant). *Kans. Union Farmer* 42(12):8-9. Dec. 1949. 6 F2276
Farmers Union Central Co-operative Exchange.
- 23840 MEYERS, T. Rice preferences. *Coastal Cattleman* 15(9):7, 33. Nov. 1949. 43.8 C63
- 23841 MILLING and feed buyer's guide. *Milling & Feed* 31:27-64. Jan. 1950. 298.8 C162 Canada.
- 23842 MITCHELL, H. H., and BEALDES, J. R. The effect of storage on the nutritional qualities of the proteins of wheat, corn and soybeans. *J. Nutr.* 39:463-484. Ref. Dec. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
For animals and man.
- 23843 MUELLO, A. C. Importancia económica del cultivo de cebada cervicera. *Boisa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 37(908):3-4. Nov. 15, 1949. 287 R71
- 23844 NATIONAL HAY ASSOCIATION. Year book and membership directory, 1949. 110 p. 286 N21
- 23845 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUREAU VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Explanation of the chart "Crop estimates of winter wheat." (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog.* 40:185-186. Sept./Oct. 1949. 280.8 T44
Netherlands Bureau van de Rijksdienst voor het Nationaal Plan, joint author.
The chart is included as a supplement to the magazine.
- 23846 O'BRIEN, E. J. Quality characteristics of the Victorian wheat crop, season 1948-49. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 47:401-406. Sept. 1949. 23 V66J
- 23847 OWEN, N. Provender & compound milling. *Miller* 80:1049-1052, 1157-1160, 1259-1261. (Cont.) Oct. 31, Nov. 28, Dec. 19, 1949. 298.8 M61
- 23848 OXLEY, T. A. The future of grain storage in Britain. *Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J.* 2:52-63. Autumn 1949. 10 In7
Includes discussion, p. 60-63.
- 23849 PARKER, H. K., and FORTMANN, K. L. Methods for the laboratory-scale production of chlorine dioxide and the treatment of flour. *Cereal Chem.* 26:479-490. Nov. 1949. 59.8 C33
- 23850 PAULL, A. E., and MARTENS, V. Factors affecting the determination of moisture in hard red spring wheat by commercial electrical meters. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. F. Technol.* 27:479-482. Dec. 1949. 470 C16F
- 23851 PEREZ LOREN, A. Molinería técnica: del empirismo a la ciencia. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 14(161):17-19. Nov. 1, 1949. 15 C33
- 23852 PETERSON, W. H. A statistical analysis of flaxseed and wheat yields. (Abs.) *Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc.* 1948, i.e. 1949:26. 251 C763
- 23853 PIACCO, R. Italian rice: new and old varieties. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86:632-636. Nov. 1949. 16 It1
- 23854 PIACCO, R. Rice plantings in the 1949 season. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59:329. Oct. 30, 1949. 16 It1G Italy.
- 23855 PINCKNEY, A. J. Wheat protein and the bluret reaction. *Cereal Chem.* 26:423-439. Ref. Nov. 1949. 59.8 C33
- 23857 QUISENBERRY, K. S. Grain values to be safeguarded during conditioning and storage. *Agr. Engin.* 30:586-588. Ref. Dec. 1949. 58.8 Ag83
- 23858 RACHLIS, M. Marketing Ontario grain corn. *Econ. Annal.* 19:134-136. Dec. 1949. 281.8 Ec72

23859 ROOS, A. M. Productivity in flour milling to be sought in greater labour saving devices. Milling 113: 608,610. Dec.17,1949. 298.8 M622

23860 RUEDA Y MARIN, D. La cuestion del cultivo del arroz, cotos arroceros. Saragossa. C  m. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 8:5. Jan.1949. 15 Sa7

23861 SACASA, A. Comisi  n Internacional del Arroz. Managua. C  m. Nac. de Com. e Indus. B. (ser.4)14(155): 33-34. (Concl.) Sept./Oct.1949. 287 M316

23862 SCHAPER, A. Le s  chage du bl  , ses diff  rentes methodes et installations. Sol 1949:212-213. 14 So4

23863 SEEBORG, E. F. A modified flow sheet for Buhler mills. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 241(2):1a,21a-22a. Jan.10,1950. 298.8 N81

23864 SELLERS, W. P. Arroz. Rev. de Agr  , Com. e Indus. [Panama] 8(98/99):39. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 R3291 The industry in Panama.

23865 SELLERS, W. P. Ayuda necesaria por parte del gobierno para el fomento de la industria arrocer  . (Excerpts.) Rev. de Agr  , Com. e Indus. [Panama] 8(98/99):40. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 R3291 Panama.

23866 SHOLLENBERGER, J. H., and others. The chemical composition of various wheats and factors influencing their composition. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 995, 33 p. Oct.1949. 1 Ag84Te

J. J. Curtis, C. M. Jaeger, F. R. Earle and B. B. Bayles joint authors.

23867 SILVA, A. H. DA. Industrialization of corn on the farm. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 20(9):21, 23. Sept.1949. 43.8 R32

23868 SILVA, R. N. DA. The problem of wheat in Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 1:119-123, 138. Nov.1949. 24 G25

23869 SORENSON, J. W., JR., and others. Drying and its effects on the milling characteristics of sorghum grain. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.710,44 p. June 1949. 100 T31S

H. P. Smith, J. P. Hollingsworth, P. T. Montfort, F. E. Horan, R. A. Anderson, and R. L. Zipf, joint authors.

23870 SPEIGHT, J. A new German school for millers. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 241(2):10a-12a. Jan.10,1950. 298.8 N81

23871 SPENCER, E. Y., and GALGAN, M. W. Relations of thiamine content in Saskatchewan wheat to protein content, variety, and soil zone. Canad. J. Res. Sect. F, Technol. 27:450-456. Ref. Nov.1949. 470 C16F

23872 STEWART, H. L. Impacts of prospective changes in demand for wheat on Great Plains wheat areas. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1949:23-41. 282.9 R26

23873 STOPFORD, R. R. Harvest home. Estate Mag. 49:453-454. Dec.1949. 10 Es8

Grain storage in England.

23874 STRANGE, H. G. L. The Canadian grain-grower is torn two ways. Milling & Feed 30(12): 10-11, 19, 31. Dec. 1949. 298.8 C162

Wheat policy.

23875 SWANSON, A. F. Sorghum—its production and utilization. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt.1949:32-38. 2 K13Re

23876 SZASZ, A. Enrichment of rice by the addition of vitamins and iron. (In Italian.) Riscicoltura 37: 216-222. Sept. 1949. 59.8 G43

23877 THROCKMORTON, R. I. Future of Kansas wheat industry. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt.1949:16-22. 2 K13Re

Includes discussion.

23878 TROLLE, B. Moisture determinations in barley and malt. Inst. Brewing J. (n.s.):55:354-368. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 390.9 In7

23879 UNITED GRAIN GROWERS LIMITED. Annual report for the 43rd year of operation, year ending July 31,1949. Winnipeg,1949. 32 p. 280.29 Un34A

23880 UNITED GRAIN GROWERS LIMITED. Minutes of the annual meeting, 1949. Winnipeg,1949. 16 p. 280.29 Un34

23881 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Report on condition of shelled corn in storage in CCC [Commodity Credit Corporation] bins in Kansas, Missouri, Iowa, Illinois and Indiana, November 1949. Manhattan,Kans.,1949. 13 p. 1.967 A2R294

23882 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Barley and oats summary for the crop year beginning July 1948. Chicago,1949. 6 p. 1.913 A2B24

U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

23883 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Wheat and rye summary for the crop year beginning July 1948. Chicago,1949. 10 p. 1.913 A2W56

U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

23884 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. International Rice Commission; constitution adopted by the United States of America and other governments. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties and other Internatl. Acts Ser. 1938,6 p. 1949. 150 T71T

23885 VERMEYLEN, J. L'appreciation des orges et des malts. (Sum.) Petit J. du Brasseur 57:929-932. Dec.2,1949. 390.8 P44

23886 VIANNA, A. Rice technology. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(34):21. Oct.1949. 59.8 L39

Terminology.

23887 WITHEY, S. H. Control of costs by modern methods. 3. Miller 80:1305. Dec.26,1949. 298.8 M61

23888 WRIGHT, E. P. The 1949 barley harvest. Inst. Brewing J. (n.s.):55:351-353. Nov./Dec.1949. 390.9 In7

Great Britain.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

23889 BARAS, A. Mise en valeur des produits apicoles. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 5:213-215. Oct.1949. 424.9 Sy7

Honey and beeswax.

23890 CARLSEN, T. A serious warning. (In Norwegian.) B  r  kteren 65:174-175. Dec.1949. 424.8 B53

Honey quality.

23891 CHANEAUX, J. Les questions   conomiques. Abeille Bourguign. 13:634-637. (Cont.) Sept.1949. 424.8 Ab33

Honey industry.

23892 CULHANE, V. C. Producers must be warned against shady deals. Beekeepers' Mag. 12(11):29-30. Nov.1949. 424.8 M58

Marketing.

23893 HASTINGS, W. G. Can we sell good honey? Gleanings Bee Cult. 78:13-16,60. Jan.1950. 424.8 G47

23894 KILLION, C. E. Removing moisture from comb honey. Amer. Bee J. 90:14-16. Jan.1950. 424.8 Am3

23895 SCHMIDT, F. A. Aufhebung der honigzwangswirtschaft und marktreueigung 1949. Imkerfreund 4: 144. July 1949. 424.8 Im43

Germany.

23896 SLADEN, F. W. L. Quelques faits au sujet du miel. Abeille et l'  rable(ser.2)18:103. (To be cont.) Oct.1949. 424.8 Ab32

23897 WARD, E. I'll never do this again. Gleanings Bee Cult. 78:27-28. Jan.1950. 424.8 G47

Honey marketing.

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

23898 AMERICAN NATIONAL LIVE STOCK ASSOCIATION. PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE. Meat on the nation's table; the range cattleman's contribution to good living, 1948-1949. Sheridan,Wyo,1949. 8 p. 43 Am322

23899 ARISTIZABAL ESTRADA, J. Ovinos y lanas; necesitamos producir 4.000 toneladas de lana por a  o. Vida Rur. 10(114):12. Feb.1949. 9.4 V66

Colombia.

23900 BARBER, R. S. Notes on meat trade legislation. Brit. Food J. 51:115-116. Dec.1949. 389.8 B77

23901 BARILI, P. The grave swine industry crisis. (In Italian.) Glor. d'Ital. Agr. 32(49):2. Dec.3,1949. 16 G433

23902 BARRON, E. The story of mouton; a mouton handbook. Apparel Mfr. 27:83-98. Jan.1950. 319.8 Ap4

23903 BEHNKE, H. Production of livestock for slaughtering and its marketing possibilities. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 51:11-12. Jan.5,1950. 280.28 An2

Swine.

23904 BRECHNER, D. L. Beef prospects in the Columbia Basin. West. Livestock Rptr. 10(19):4,8. Jan. 1950. 286.85 W523

23905 BRION, A. El plan decenal de fomento de la cr  a de ganado ovino en Francia. Vida Rur. 10(114):14. Feb.1949. 9.4 V66

23906 CARNES, N. K. Livestock: outlook for '50 favorable with good management. Com. West 99(2):27,29, 60. Jan.14,1950. 286.8 C733

- 23907 COPPOCK, K. R. The beef cattle outlook. *Canad. Cattlemen* 12(4):35,38. Nov.1949. 49 C16
- 23908 CROW, N. R. Keeping pace with livestock progress. *West. Livestock J.* 28(6):35. Dec.1949. 6 F2278
- 23909 DREW, E. L. Domestic hide and skin supply outlook for 1950. *Leather & Shoes* 118(21): 25, 57. Nov. 12, 1949. 303.8 H53
Similar title in *Shoe & Leather Rptr.* 256(7): 43-44. Nov. 12, 1949. 303.8 Sh7
- 23910 EASTERBROOK, L. F. El ganado lechero en Gran Bretaña. *Res* 17:24301-24302. Nov.20,1949. 286.85 R31
- 23911 FROBEEN. Wo stehen unsere schafe? *Tierzüchter* 1:489-491. Nov.5,1949. 49 T445
Germany.
- 23912 GANTER-GILMANS. Eine zusätzliche fleischversorgung in den betrieiben. *Versorgung* 4:70. Dec. 1949. 280.8 V61
Russian Zone of Germany.
- 23913 GOMES, A. O. Problems of the domestic livestock industry. (In Portuguese.) *Observador Econ. e Financ.* 14(165):11-13. Oct.1949. 280.8 Ob72
Brazil.
- 23914 GREENSLADE, J. A. Yes, take up pigs—but not as a speculation. *Smallholder* 82(2069):26. Nov.25, 1949. 10 Sml
The industry in Great Britain.
- 23915 HATT, R. T. Stories in hair and fur. *Cranbrook Inst. Sci. News Let.* 19:14-21. Oct.1949. 410.9 C85N
- 23916 HAYSTEAD, L. What's ahead for beef? *Country Gent.* 119(11):22,87-89. Nov.1949. 6 C833
- 23917 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Increased production of fattening calves will unload occasional surpluses of milk. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 34:26-28. Jan.14,1950. 11 L234
- 23918 KELLY, J. H., and WHITE, L. Northern Territory beef; improved roads and management can increase output. *Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ.* 2: 142-145. Oct.1949. 281.9 Au73
- 23919 KHABAROV, G. We are fulfilling the Three-Year Plan for the development of the livestock industry. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(7):38. July 1949. 281.8 K83
Krasnyi Ogorodnik Collective Farm in Archangel Region.
- 23920 KREY, J. F. Meat—today and tomorrow. *Gulf Coast Cattleman* 15(9):7-8,10. Nov.1949. 43.8 G95
- 23921 LARTHE, R. Vous saurez tout sur le mouton. *J. de la France Agr.* 5: 537, 542-543. Nov. 4/10, 1949. 14 J829
- 23922 LINDSTROM, J. R. The mink industry. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Pelsdyrl.* 24:11-12. Jan.5,1950. 412.628 N812
- 23923 LISKUN, E. F. Fundamental problems in raising the productivity of farm animals in U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(6):32-35. 1949. 20 Ak1
- 23924 MARSHALL, D. A. B. Long-term bacon market in Britain stimulates Dutch pig industry. *Foreign Trade* 6:1145-1146. Dec.17,1949. 286.8 C162
- 23925 MOLLIN, F. E. Issues we face: what are the important issues to be faced in 1950 by the nation's stock-growers? The Brannan Plan is perhaps the most amazing, far-reaching. *West. Livestock Rptr.* 10(19):5,8. Jan. 1950. 286.85 W523
- 23926 MOLLIN, F. E. A side view of current cattle situation. *Mont. Stockgrower* 21(11):20-22. Nov.15,1949. 49 M76
- 23927 NICHOLS, J. E. Many flocks: one problem. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63:3133. Nov.29,1949. 10 F228
Sheep industry in Great Britain.
- 23928 NIELSEN, J. Shall we double our cattle holdings and fodder production. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68:663-665. Dec.29,1949. 280.28 V91
- 23929 NORDYKE, L. Cattle empire, the fabulous story of the 3,000,000 acre XIT. *New York, Morrow*, 1949. 273 p. 138 N75
- 23930 NUNEZ MESA, D. La asociación [Nacional de Ganaderos de Cuba] y el futuro de la ganadería. *Rev. Ganad. [Habana]* 9(12):6,34. Dec.1949. 49 R321
- 23931 PISSALOUX, R. Les possibilités de la Tunisie en élevage ovin. *B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie* 33:22-29. Oct.1949. 280.8 B874
- 23932 POLLOCK, R. C. The livestock and feed industries have mutual interests. (Excerpts.) *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 103(11):19-20. Dec.14,1949. 298.8 G762
- 23933 PRITCHETT, W. M. What's ahead for sheep raising in the Southwest. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(4):12-14,40,42-43. Jan.1950. 45.8 Sh3
Also in *Cattleman* 36(6):23-24,26,28,30,32,34,36,38. Nov.1949. 49 C29
- 23934 QUEENSLAND. MEAT INDUSTRY BOARD. Year book, 1949. Brisbane, 1949. 32 p. 286.3509 Q3
- 23935 RANKE, K. Die viehhaltung in den Westzonen. *Landbote* 3:198. Sept.15,1949. 18 L2336
Germany.
- 23936 RASHEED, A. A. Heavy demand for Indian farm hides. *Leather Trades' Rev.* 94:432. Nov.30,1949. 303.8 L48
Demand in Great Britain.
- 23937 REICHERT, E. Ueber edelwaschbär-felle und über schuppen. *Deut. Pelztierzücht.* 23: 190-196. Oct. 15, 1949. 412.628 D48
- 23938 RHODES, G. Leg of lamb. *Sheep Breeder* 70: 10-11. Jan.1950. 45.8 Am31
- 23939 RICHARDSON, P. P. Supplies of pig-meat in the United Kingdom, 1937 to 1948. *Nottingham. U. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes* 1949:9-11. Autumn 1949. 281.9 N842
- 23940 ROCKMANN, R. Norwegian fur production. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 27(3):18,31. Nov.1949. 410 F965
- 23941 ROGERS, A. Acquainting public with the stockman's problems is need. (Excerpts.) *Mont. Stockgrower* 21(12):22-23. Dec.15,1949. 49 M76
- 23942 ROGERS, A. You can't eat grass. *Northwest Okla. Cattleman* 4(11):8,14. Dec.1949. 43.8 N812
Cattle industry.
Also in *Tex. Livestock J.* 8(12):7,31-32. Dec.15,1949. 49 T29
- 23943 SCOTT, H. Florida's cattle industry. *Brahman Breeder-Feeder* 16:40-41. Jan.1950. 43.8 B73
- 23944 SHAW, T. Some national aspects of beef production. *Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* 11:7-20. 1949. 49.9 B772
- 23945 SHERA, G. Irish livestock developments. *Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt.* 37, 3 p. Dec.1949. 281.9 C16420
- 23946 SJÖSTRAND, J. Animal husbandry year 1949. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 34:15-16. Jan.7,1950. 11 L234
- 23947 TAYLOR, R. R. Australia's sheep industry. (Extr.) *Westralian Farmers' Co-op Gaz.* 17:189,191-192. Sept.1949. 280.28 W522
- 23948 TEAM, C. B. Horse outlook. *West. Livestock J.* 28(6):138,140. Dec.1949. 6 F2278
- 23949 TRULSSON, G. Fear of over-production of pork is not of current interest; the swine industry during the year 1949. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 34:29-30. Jan.14,1950. 11 L234
- 23950 TSYNKOV, M. For the development of the public livestock industry. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(7):12-13. July 1949. 281.8 K83
- 23951 TURNER, SIR H. Future of Britain's meat supplies. *Land Agents' Rec.* 125:257. (To be cont.) Dec. 12, 1949. 10 L222
- 23952 VINEBURG, T. A. Sausage—are you making the most out of it? *Canad. Food Indus.* 21:41,43. Jan. 1950. 286.83 C166
- 23953 WADHAM, S. M. We lost 30 million sheep. *Queensland Co-op.* 4(13,i.e.14):17-18. Oct.13,1949. 280.28 Q3
The industry.
- 23954 WARD, R. A. Outlook for sheep. *West. Livestock Rptr.* 10(19):6,8. Jan.1950. 286.85 W523
- 23955 WILLIAMS, M. O. Goats for dairy purposes are on the increase. *Ind. Farmers Guide* 105(23):1,15. Dec.1,1949. 6 In2
- 23956 WYNNE, A. J. More beef? *Nottingham. U. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes* 1949:6-7. Autumn 1949. 281.9 N842
Great Britain.

Analysis and Composition

- 23957 BLANCHARD, L., PANTALEON, J., and POISSON, J. Le test de coction: épreuve rapide d'estimation, sur la viande des bovins adultes, de l'infiltration séreuse musculaire des animaux maigres et de l'état dénommé "fièvre de fatigue" ou "surmenage". *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 100:248-251. May 1949. 41.8 R32

23958 BORASKY, R., and NUTTING, G. C. Microscopic method for determining shrinkage temperatures of collagen and leather. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J.44: 830-841. Ref. Dec.1949. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

23959 FELSENFELD, O., YOUNG, V. M., and YOSHIMURA, T. A survey of Salmonella organisms in market meat, eggs, and milk. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116(874):17-21. Ref. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3

Consumption and Utilization

23960 COLLINS, E. New uses for leather. Leather & Shoes 118(28):20-21. Dec.24,1949. 303.8 H53

23961 LOPES, D. M. Aspects of meat consumption in Minas Gerais. (In Portuguese.) Arq. Bras. de Nutr.6: 175-184. May/June 1949. 389.8 Ar6
English summary.

23962 MANN, D. H. From grand champion bull to bull-oney. Utah Farmer 69(10):5,12,13. Dec.10,1949. 6 D45

Utilization of bulls for meat.

23963 MERKUSHEV, A. V. Utilization and disinfection of blood at the slaughter houses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(9):51-52. Sept.1949. 41.8 V6426

23964 TASSI, L. Economic, social, industrial and sanitary aspects relative to the eating of meat in the city of Florence. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 4:446-450. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Z72

23965 U. S. S. R. MINISTERSTVO MASNŌY I MO-LOCHNOY PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Sbornik instruktsii, standartov i tekhnicheskikh usloviy po proizvodstvu izdeliy shirokogo potrebleniya iz otkhodov masnoy promyshlennosti [Instructions, standards and technical conditions for production of frequently used products from meat industry wastes]. Moskva, 1949. 249 p. 50 Un393

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

23966 BAETZMAN, F. E. Problems in development of cooperative markets for rabbits. Amer. Small Stock Farmer, 34(3):4-5. Dec.1949. 48.8 J82

23967 BIGGAR, H. H. Working for meat. Ariz. Cattlelog 5(2):48-53. Oct.1949. 43.8 Ar42
National Live Stock and Meat Board.

23968 BLAIN, M. Comment assortir, entreposer et vendre les peaux de lapins. Pelleteries du Québec 14 (9/10):22,24. Sept./Oct.1949. 412.628 P36

23969 BORGIOLO, E. Marketing of livestock and meat in the United States of America. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 4:291-313. 1949. 281.8 R52
English summary.

23970 BUHL, A. Stockyards. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:639-640. Dec.15,1949. 280.28 V91
Marketing.

23971 BUNDE, H. J. Sales barn supervision. Vet. Med.45:36-38. Jan.1950. 41.8 M69

23972 CHIEFFI, A. Defects invalidating sales of livestock. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13:165. July/Sept.1949. 9.2 R325

23973 COFFEY, J. Responsibilities in selling by mail; far western swine breeders are well informed and appreciative of good seed stock. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 24(12):38-39. Dec.1949. 46.8 Am33

23974 CONWAY, H. M. Live stock markets are being reversed from a year ago. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 28(4): 7. Jan.1950. 280.38 N21

23975 CONWAY, H. M. With price inflation extreme changes typify live stock markets. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 28(3):8. Dec.1949. 280.38 N21

23976 COOPERATIVA DA INDUSTRIA PECUARIA DO PARA, LIMITADA. Relatório da diretoria apresentado a assembléa geral em 28 de fevereiro de 1949 [Director's report presented to the General Assembly on February 28, 1949]. Belém, 1949. 25 p. 280.2409 SoIR

23977 DUNBAR, J. O. When will fat sows sell for best profit? Natl. Live Stock Prod.28(3):15. Dec.1949. 280.38 N21

23978 EVERLY, J. C. Hotel for livestock; unique parallel drawn of activities at large stockyards. Mo. Col. Farmer 42(3):8-9. Dec.1949. 6 M691

23979 FORT WORTH STOCKYARDS. Forty-seventh annual livestock report, 1948, Fort Worth?1949? 31 p. 49.9 F77

23980 FRENCH, H. W. Experts are predicting better cattle market in February. Amer. Cattle Prod. 31(8):11-12,22-23. Jan.1950. 49 P94

23981 FRIEND, E. J. C. 10,000 fat cattle a week. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(24):53,55. Dec.9,1949. 10 F2226

The La Porte de Pantin market in Paris.

23982 KRINGS, E. Fellabsatz und verwertung. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 23:202-204. Nov.15,1949. 412.628 D48

23983 LANIER, P. La lenteur des transactions domine le marché de la viande. Agr. du Sud-Est (n.s.)56 (20):1-2. Dec.4,1949. 14 Ag88
France.

23984 MCTAVISH, R. L. Clear the trading clouds. Natl. Provisioner 121(27):11. Dec.31,1949. 286.85 N21
Last article in a series.

Marketing of tankage, meat scraps and dried blood.

23985 MARCHAND, M. Le marché du porc et les exportations. Porc 20(6): 9, 11. Aug./Sept. 1949. 46.8 P822
France.

23986 MORRISSEY, W. J. Beef in the 1949-1950 market picture. Amer. Hereford J. 40(17):58,188. Jan.1, 1950. 43.8 Am32

23987 MORRISSEY, W. J. Cattle market: prime and choice beeves never scarcer—other offerings encounter sluggish bidding—a broad potential replacement demand continues. Amer. Hereford J. 40(17): 200-201. Jan.1, 1950. 43.8 Am32

23988 MURLEY, S. H. Auction president discusses market prospects. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 33(8):22. Dec.1949. 410 B56
Mink.

23989 NANCE, J. No miracle man—your fieldman; give him practical buying orders he can handle on a practical basis and he can serve you well. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 24(12):41-42. Dec.1949. 46.8 Am33

23990 PETERSEN, J. C. Heavier vs. normal lamb wts. Market outlets for lamb. Calif. Wool Grower 26(3): 4. Jan.17,1950. 45.8 C12

23991 PIETTRE, M. La sécheresse et le marché de la viande, l'urgence d'un plan en faveur du cheptel national et pour assurer la soudure de 1950. Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:524-526. June 29/July 6, 1949. 14 P215Bc

23992 PILLAI, R. M. Co-operative marketing of cattle. Madras J. Co-op.41:172-175. Oct.1949. 280.28 M26

23993 RANDELL, G. C. Needs and possibilities of marketing livestock cooperatively. Grain Prod. News 2 (9):9-10,19-20. Jan.1950. 286.81 G764

23994 SALERNO, A. Diminution in live weight and slaughter yield resulting from transport. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.):3:871-885. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.

Cattle.

23995 SKAU, B. Dairy-beef markets. West. Dairy J. 6(3):6. Jan.1,1950. 44.8 W524

23996 TORCHIO, E. Western ranchers profit through auction agreements. Amer. Fur Breeder 22(6):58-59. Dec.1949. 410 Am33

23997 U. S. S. R. SOVET MINISTROV. O zagotovkakh produktov zhivotnovodstva [On the procurement of livestock products]. Moskva, Gos.Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry, 1949. 34 p. 281.179 Un352Z

23998 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Feeding, watering, and resting livestock in course of interstate transportation; statement of policy. Washington?1949? 2 p. 1.91 A2F32

23999 WILLS, W. J. Choosing a market for Illinois hogs. Ill. Farm Econ. 174/175:927-930. Nov./Dec.1949. 275.28 IL5

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

24000 CIRENEL, G. On a metallic seal of international design for application to selected tendons of slaughtered animals as evidence of sanitary inspection of the meat. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 4:446-448. Sept.30,1949. 41.8 P942

24001 CULLITY, M. Baconer Carcass Competition. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser. 2) 26:117-131. June 1949. 23 W52J

24002 FRENCH, M. H., and HIDES, E. A. Nomenclature and classification of hides and skins. East African Agr. J. 15:69-71. Oct.1949. 24 Ea74

24003 HAMMOND, J., and SWAIN, J. B. To the profit of both; a farmer's guide to carcass quality in beef, mutton and pork. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(23): 41,44. Dec.2,1949. 10 F2226

24004 LUBIANETSKII, S. A. Veterinary-sanitary evaluation of meat of calves afflicted with an acute form of leptospirosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(9):52-53. Sept.1949. 41.8 V6426

24005 MAHER, R. Grading furs: fur buying at St. Louis. Hunting & Fishing 27:44-45. Jan.1950. 410 H922

24006 PIERCE, J. C. New beef grade proposed. Mktg. Activ. 12(11):14-15. Nov.1949. 1.942 A8M34
Also in Cattleman 36(8):52. Jan.1950. 49 C29

24007 ROSE, G. A. Government meat inspection in Canada. Food Technol. 3:381-383. Dec.1949. 389.8 F7398

24008 SALERNO, A. Gross weight of cattle hides in ratio to live weight. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)3:843-869. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.

24009 STRONG, C. L. Proposed pork standards feature meat-type hogs. Mktg. Activ. 12(10):7-9. Oct. 1949. 1.942 A8M34

24010 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. MEAT INSPECTION DIV. Information concerning the preparation and submittal of marking and labeling material for use on product prepared in an establishment operating under Federal meat inspection or on product intended for importation. Washington?1949. 9 p. 1.972 A2In33

Packing and Packaging

24011 KRAFT, A. A., and WANDERSTOCK, J. J. Meat-color problem is closer to solution. Food Indus. 22:65-69. Ref. Jan.1950. 389.8 F737
In prepackaging.

24012 OSTERMAN, C. K. Fundamentals of preparing and selling self-service meats. Butchers' Advocate 126 (25):13,17. Dec.21,1949. 286.85 B97

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

24013 BILZ, A. Freigabe der schweinepreise—neue handelspolitik. Landbote 3:274-275. Nov.1,1949. 18 L2336
Germany.

24014 CURMAN, J. On prices at bull auctions. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1949:302-306. Oct.1949. 44.8 L12

24015 DEACHMAN, R. J. The packers' dollar. Canad. Cattleman 12(5):14-15. Dec.1949. 49 C16

24016 DOWELL, A. A. Cyclical price changes. Shorthorn World 34(18):106-107,110. Dec.25,1949. 43.8 Sh8

Dairy and beef cattle.

24017 GEORGE, R. E. Feeder outlook: good feed-price ratio and high incomes ahead in '50. Com. West 99(2):35. Jan.14,1950. 286.8 C733
Livestock prices.

24018 GERRARD, F. Beef cutting and pricing. Young Farmer 17:244-245. Nov./Dec. 1949. 10 Y8
Great Britain.

24019 HENNING, G. F. Feeding cattle for 1950. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 34:176-178. Nov./Dec. 1949. 100 Oh35
Feed and cattle price outlook.

24020 HOBSON, K. Livestock prices will remain good so long as nation prospers. West. Livestock Rptr. 10(18):5. Dec.28,1949. 286.85 W523

24021 KOCH, Mit eisernem besen. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116:678-679. Dec.10,1949. 18 B142
Also in Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:938. Dec.10, 1949. 18 W96
Livestock prices.

24022 KRITZINGER, C. C. Farmers receive too little for skins. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31 (1585):39,67. Nov.30,1949. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.

24023 LAJUD, F. Convenio, carnes y costos. Buenos Aires y La Pampa 102:25-27. Aug./Sept.1949. 9 B868

24024 MCCULLOUGH, W. B. Argentine hides cheaper in dollars, but more expensive in pounds sterling. Foreign Trade 6:1103-1105. Dec.10,1949. 286.8 C162

24025 RANCK, W. A. Nothin' to brag about. Tex. Livestock J. 8(11):51,59. Nov.15,1949. 49 T29
Prices of horses.

24026 ROOS, C. F. The economics of hide and skin prices. Leather Mfr. 60: 232, 234-235. Nov. 1949. 303.8 L484

Similar title in Leather & Shoes 118(21): 28-29, 74, 76-78. Nov. 12, 1949. 303.8 H53

24027 WARD, J. T. Movements of pig prices (England and Wales) 1938 to 1948. Nottingham. U. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 1949:11-13. Autumn 1949. 281.9 N842

Processing and Storage

24028 AMES, W. M. The manufacture of hide glue and gelatin. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 33:407-421. Nov.1949. 303.9 S012

24029 CARLEVARO CASTELLO, C. H. Carnes congeladas destinadas a la alimentación humana. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.293:17-18. Oct.27,1949. 9.9 G15B

24030 COOLING, U. The home curing of bacon. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(23):77. Dec.2,1949. 10 F2226

24031 DILLON, C. E. New wrinkles in processing. II. Cooking, slaughtering, sawing and other equipment. Quick Frozen Foods 12(6):101-102. Jan.1950. 389.8 Q4
Meat.

24032 EMPEY, W. A. Notes on the processing and storage of salami sausage. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Div. Food Preserv. Food Preserv. Q. 9:27-30. June 1949. 389.9 Au7F

24033 FERGUSON, B. Meat department for canned specialties. West. Canner & Packer 41(13):16-17. Dec. 1949. 286.83 W522

24034 FRANÇOIS, M. T., and SERGENT, A. Etude préliminaire sur la conservation du suif en branches. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques 3:441-446. 1949. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

24035 GAPUZ, D. B. Care of hides and skins after slaughter. Agr. Com.-Indus. Life 11(11):12-13. Nov. 1949. 25 Ag8

24036 GRANT, R. The frozen beef trade; freezing and defrosting methods. Past. Rev. 59:1053-1054. Nov.16, 1949. 23 Au75

24037 HASSEL, B. Zeitgemässe verarbeitung der schlachtierfette. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 75:450-451. Oct.12,1949. 307.8 Se4

24038 JAUME, J. Lección de chacinería-jamones. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 61:1-2. Oct. 1949. 15 B19

24039 JENSEN, L. B. Meat and meat foods, processing and preservation from meat plant to consumer. New York, Ronald, 1949. 218 p. 50 J45

24040 JENSEN, M. Danish packed meats. Food Manufacture 24:555-557. Dec.1,1949. 389.8 F736

24041 LOWE, B. Defrosting and cooking frozen meat. Food & Nutr. News 21(3):1,4. Dec.1949. 389.8 F7332

24042 MAILLET, J. Aspect actuel et tendances de la technique de production des graisses animales. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques 3:463-466. 1949. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

24043 MARSHALL, F. F., and TURLEY, H. G. Tanning sole leather with a synthetic tan. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J.44:870-881. Dec.1949. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

24044 MIKHAILOV, A. N. Fiziko-khimicheskie osnovy tekhnologii kozhi [Physico-chemical principles of leather technology]. Moskva, Gos. Nauch.-Tekhn. Izd-vo Legkoj Promysh., 1949. 351 p. 303 M59

24045 O'FLAHERTY, F. Brief review of a year's progress in field of leather technology. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 256(12):13-14,16-17,19-22. Dec.17,1949. 303.8 Sh7

24046 RICHARDS, R. H. Process engineering in the leather industry. Leather & Shoes 119(2):15-16,18,25-26. Jan.14,1950. 303.8 H53

24047 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Hides, skins, and tanning. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80:735. Dec.15,1949. 9.2 C34

24048 THORSTENSEN, T. C., and THEIS, E. R. A semi-practical investigation of iron tannage. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J.44:841-869. Ref. Dec.1949. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

24049 TINKLIN, G. L., and others. Swiss steaks into the freezer and out. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 26:30-33. Ref. Jan.1950. 389.8 Am34

C. Deck, J. Kalen, and G. E. Vail, joint authors:

24050 U. S. S. R. MINISTERSTVO MIASNOY I MO-
LOCHNOY PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Sbornik instruktsiy,
standartov i tekhnicheskikh usloviy po razdelke m'asa,
proizvodstvu polufabrikatov i kulinarykh izdeliy [Collec-
tion of instructions, standards and technical conditions
for meat processing and for production of unfinished and
culinary products]. Moskva, 1949. 271 p. 50 UN393S

24051 WOODROOF, J. G., and HAYNES, R. J. Curing
pork, country style. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B.616, 14 p.
Nov. 10, 1949. 100 G29P

Statistics

24052 BEAL, R. M. Changes in the number of cattle
and sheep in the United Kingdom 1929-1948. Nottingham.
U. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 1949:4-6.
Autumn 1949. 281.9 N842

24053 KNUITSON, G. Winter storm livestock loss
surveys in Wyoming. J. Farm Econ. 31:1276-1283.
Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822

24054 FRASNOV, A. P. Production accounting on the
livestock farms of the collective farms. (In Russian.)
Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):45. July 1949. 281.8 K83

24055 PADBERG, K. Der leistungswert der gross-
viehhaltung im vereinigten wirtschaftsgebiet. Tierzüchter
1:481-482. Nov. 5, 1949. 49 T445
Germany.

24056 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS.
Cattle on feed, January 1, 1950. Washington, 1950. 2 p.
1.9 Ec742Caf

OILS AND OILSEEDS

24057 ALPAR, S. R., and ESIN, S. Über das tür-
kische tabaksamenöl. Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası.
Ser. A, Mat., Fiz., Kim. 14:65-71. Jan. 1949. 475 Is7

24058 ANDRE, E. Les essences sulfurées des huiles
de graines de crucifères (colza, navette, cameline). Ann.
de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et
Critiques 3:329-333. 1949. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

24059 ANDRÉ, E. Le senevol de la graine de mou-
tarde blanche ou paraoxybenzyl-senevol. Ann. Agron.
(n.s.) 19:764-769. Sept./Oct. 1949. 14 An75A

24060 ARTHUR, J. C., JR. Evaluation of peanut pro-
tein for industrial utilization; a review. Amer. Oil Chem.
Soc. J. 26:668-671. Ref. Nov. 1949. 307.8 J82

24061 BAILEY, A. E. Some additional notes on the
kinetics and theory of fatty oil hydrogenation. Amer. Oil
Chem. Soc. J. 26:644-648. Nov. 1949. 307.8 J82

24062 BECKEL, A. C., BELTER, P. A., and SMITH,
A. K. A new soybean product, Gelseoy. Soybean Digest
10:17-18, 40. Nov. 1949. 60.39 So9

24063 BENEZET, L., and IGOLEN, G. Guinea sweet
orange oil aldehydes. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil
Rev. 54:455-457. Ref. Dec. 1949. 308.8 Am3

24064 BERLINGOZZI, P. Chemical and physical
characteristics of food fat emulsions. (In Italian.) Mondo
del Latte 1949:348, 351, 353-354, 356-357. Oct. 1949.
44.8 M74
Summaries in English and French.

24065 BLAIZOT, P. Caroténoides de l'huile de palme
et leurs possibilités d'application. Ann. de la Nutr. et de
l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques 3:455-
458. 1949. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

24066 BLOM, A. V. Organic coatings in theory and
practice. New York, 1949. 208 p. (Elsevier's Polymer
Ser. 6) 306 B62
Contains a section on drying oils.

24067 BOURLET, G. Exploitation d'une nouvelle
source de corps gras alimentaires: "la palmeraie afri-
caine." Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Syn-
thétiques et Critiques 3:361-363. 1949. 389.8 An73

24068 BOURLET, G. Les oléagineux au Congrès des
Ingénieurs Coloniaux. Oléagineux 4:659-661. Nov. 1949.
77.8 OL2

24069 BOURLET, G. Les plans de développement de
la production oléagineuse au Congo Belge et en Indonésie.
Oléagineux 4:676. Nov. 1949. 77.8 OL2

24070 BRANTENAAR, A. D. J. The groundnut plan.
(In Dutch.) Econ.-Statist. Ber. 34:1012-1014. Dec. 21,
1949. 280.8 Ec722
English and French summaries.

24071 BURGOYNE, J. H., and THOMAS, A. Moisture
relationships of palm kernels, jute and jute contaminated
with palm kernel fat. Soc. Chem. Indust. J. 68:300-305.
Ref. Oct. 1949. 382 M31

24072 CASTANIE, H. Que penser de la margarine?
Rev. Internat. des Prod. Colon. 24:199. Nov. 1949.
286.8 R326

24073 CASTILLON, L. E., and others. Effect of
temperature on the content of pigments of stored cotton-
seed. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26:655-659. Ref. Nov.
1949. 307.8 J82
C. M. Hall, R. T. O'Connor, and C. B. Miller, joint auth-
ors.

24074 CASTORINA, S. The action of modern driers
on tobacco and sunflower seed oils. (In Italian.) Olearia
3:801-806. Nov. 1949. 307.8 OL2
Summaries in English and French.

24075 COLLINS, E. R., and POWELL, L. A. An
approved soybean program for North Carolina. Carolina
Farmer 4(12):10-11. Dec. 1949. 6 C223

24076 COTA GALAN, R. Hidrogenación de aceites.
Ion 9:580-590. Ref. Oct. 1949. 385 Io6

24077 DOWNEY, A. Essential oils—sources, produc-
tion and increasing importance in food industries. (Abs.)
Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:114-115. Dec. 1949.
389.8 F94

24078 DUBOULOZ, P. Conservation et altération des
graisses. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev.
Synthétiques et Critiques 3:413-440. Ref. 1949.
389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

24079 FASH, R. H. Eine betrachtung der kaustischen
raffinierung vegetabilischer öle. Seifen-Öle-Fette-
Wachse 75:475-478. Oct. 26, 1949. 307.8 Se4

24080 FERON, R. Méthodes modernes de fabrication
des margarines. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1,
Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques 3:391-404. Ref. 1949.
389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

24081 FERRARA, A. Supply of fats in Germany. (In
Italian.) Olearia 3:830-840. Nov. 1949. 307.8 OL2
Summaries in English and French.

24082 FESTER, G. A., and MARTINUZZI, E. A. La
esencia de peperina [Bystropogon mollis]. Asoc. Quím.
Argentina An. 37:197-207. Sept. 1949. 385 So1A

24083 GRACE, N. H., and LEMON, H. W. The
Canadian vegetable oils industry. II. Agr. Inst. Rev. 4:
420-426, 429, 441-443. (Cont.) Nov. 1949. 7 Ag8

24084 GREENSTREET, V. R. Commercial production
of tung oil in Nyasaland; technical aspects. Oil & Colour
Trades J. 116:1765-1767. Dec. 23, 1949. 306.8 Oi52

24085 GROS, A. T., and FEUGE, R. O. Modification
of vegetable oils. VIII. Conversion of monoesters of pea-
nut oil fatty acids to triglycerides. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc.
J. 26:704-709. Ref. Dec. 1949. 307.8 J82

24086 GUENTHER, E. Citrus oils and methods for
their extraction. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food
Mfr. 29:115. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F94

24087 GUNTON, D. New crop for British farmers.
Scot. Home & Country 25:309. Dec. 1949. 281.28 Sco3
Sunflowers.

24088 GUYOT, S. Qualité des huiles de palme ex-
portées par l'Angola. Oléagineux 4:674-675. Nov. 1949.
77.8 OL2

24089 HARDY, M. L'histoire de la margarine. Terre
de Chez Nous 21(42):4; (46):4. (Cont.) Dec. 14, Jan. 11, 1949.
7 T27

24090 HARRIS, W. D., HAYWARD, J. W., and LAMB,
R. A. Isopropanol as a solvent for extraction of cotton-
seed oil. II. Separation of purified oil from miscella.
Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26:719-723. Dec. 1949.
307.8 J82

24091 HEINÄNEN, P., and KECKLUND, L. Über die
oxydation des tallöls. II. Suomen Kemistilehti. B. 22:52-
54. Ref. 1949. 385 Su7

24092 HERRAIZ, M. L., and ALVAREZ HERRERO,
H. G. DE. Tocopherol content of edible oils sold in the
markets in the city of Buenos Aires. N. Y. Acad. Sci.
Ann. 52:306-308. Oct. 31, 1949. 500 N484

24093 HOLLIHAN, J. P. A viscosity study of particle
shape and solvation factors involved in the heat bodying
of tung oils. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 3:12-15. 1949.
241.8 M66

24094 LES HUILES siccatives dans l'Union Française:
l'avenir des Aleurites. Oléagineux 4:669-670. Nov. 1949.
77.8 OL2

24095 HUSSAIN, S. A., DOLLEAR, F. G., and O'CON-
NOR, R. T. Oil from the kernels of labob fruit, Balanites
aegyptiaca. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26:730-732. Ref.
Dec. 1949. 307.8 J82

24096 JAYNES, V. H., and OSBURN, J. O. Recovery
of fats from press wastes. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 26:
693-696. Ref. Dec. 1949. 307.8 J82

- 24097 JOHNSON, E. F. History and accomplishments of the American Soybean Association. *Soybean Digest* 10: 28,30-31. Nov.1949. 60.39 So9
- 24098 KLOSA, J. Zur frage der gewinnung von attheroschen ölen. *Natur u. Nahr. Ausg. B* 1949:119. Oct.1949. 80 N218B
- 24099 LAMOUR, P. Le grave problème des huiles d'olives; protection du marché métropolitain et tunisien. *Agr. Provençal* 48(1100):1. Dec.4,1949. 14 Ag822
Also in *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 22(1015):3. Dec.1,1949. 14 B662
France and Tunisia.
- 24100 LOEB, J. R., MORRIS, N. J., and DOLLEA, F. G. Rice bran oil. IV. Storage of the bran as it affects hydrolysis of the oil. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26:738-743. Dec.1949. 307.8 J82
- 24101 MCCULLOUGH, W. G. Argentina—source of supply for tung oil. *Canad. Chem. & Process Indus.* 33: 1073. Dec. 1949. 381 C16
- 24102 MANI, K. V., NIKOLAICZUK, N., and MAW, W. A. Cyanogenetic glucosides and trypsin inhibitors in linseed oil meal. *Macdonald Col. J. Ser.* 243:91-95. Ref. 1949. 101 M14R
- 24103 MARTINENGI, G. B. Analytical control methods of fatty substances and derivatives. (In Italian.) *Olearia* 3:807-810. Nov.1949. 307.8 OL2
Summaries in English and French.
- 24104 MAYOLLE, E. Perspectives d'avenir de la production et de la consommation mondiale des corps gras. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques* 3:263-272. 1949. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.
- 24105 MELLIER, M. T. Un nouvel appareil pour la mesure de l'oxydation des corps gras. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques* 3: 447-450. 1949. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.
- 24106 NAVES, Y. R. Chemical literature dealing with the essential oils. *Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics* 22: 1343-1344. Dec.1949. 307.8 So13
- 24107 NISBET, J. C. The dairy industry vs. oleo. *Ohio Livestock J.* 4(8):24. Aug.13,1949. 49 Oh3
In Ohio.
- 24108 O'CONNOR, R. T., and others. The influence of processing on the spectral properties of vegetable oils. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26:710-718. Ref. Dec.1949. 307.8 J82
E. T. Field, M. E. Jefferson, and F. G. Dollear, joint authors.
- 24109 PAYEN, E. Le tourteau de soja. *Rev. Internat. des Prod. Colon.* 24:227-230. Dec.1949. 286.8 R326
- 24110 PERINI, D. Failure of peanut culture in Africa. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 54:345. Nov.13,1949. 16 It1G
The Groundnut Scheme.
- 24111 PINTO, A. F., and ENAS, J. D. Rapid method of copra analysis and its application to the various oil seeds. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26:723-730. Ref. Dec. 1949. 307.8 J82
- 24112 POURPE, A. Oléiculteurs, faites confiance à ceux qui vous défendent. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949:356-357. Dec.4/11,1949. 14 P94
France.
- 24113 PRADAIN, J. Les constituants du beurre de karité. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques* 3:459-462. 1949. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.
- 24114 PRAKASH, O., SHARMA, T. R., and ATHAWALE, D. Y. Some polymerized products from castor oil. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 8B:180-183. Oct.1949. 475 J82
- 24115 PROCTOR, B. E., and KENYON, E. M. Objective evaluation of odor deterioration in orange oil. *Food Technol.* 3:387-392. Ref. Dec.1949. 389.8 F7398
Abstract in *Fruit Prod. J.* & *Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:112. Dec.1949. 389.8 F94
- 24116 ROBINSON, C. E. Hedging problems of soybean oil mills. *Soybean Digest* 10(2):18-20,22. Dec.1949. 60.38 So9
- 24117 SACHS, E. Bedeutung, langjährige versuchsergebnisse, anbaumöglichkeiten der sojabohne. *Landw. Jahrb. f. Bayern* 26(3/4):46-64. Ref. Mar./Apr.1949. 18 L24
- 24118 SCHUETTE, H. A., and BALDINUS, J. G. Studies on candelilla wax. II. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26:651-652. Nov.1949. 307.8 J82
- 24119 SCHUH, VON. Einbürgerung der soja in Deutschland. *Landw. Jahrb. f. Bayern* 26(3/4):42-45. Mar./Apr.1949. 18 L24
- 24120 SINGER, M. Spezielle ölgewinnungsverfahren und ihre bedeutung für die praxis. *Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse* 75:451-452,472-473. Oct.12-26,1949. 307.8 Se4
- 24121 SOYBEAN PROCESSORS' CONFERENCE, MARCH 29-30, 1949. Report. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1411, 50 p. Sept.13,1949. 275.29 IL62Pag
- 24122 SOYBEAN RESEARCH COUNCIL. New facts about soybean oil and soy protein. *Soybean Digest* 10:24, 26-27. Nov.1949. 60.39 So9
- 24123 STANFIELD, D. R. The oleo vote—defeat or victory? *Ohio Farm Bur. News* 29(5):13. Dec.1949. 6 Oh34
To permit the coloring of margarine in Ohio.
- 24124 STEINBOCK, S. R. Refining and applications of vegetable oils. *Canad. Chem. & Process Indus.* 34:28-35. Jan.1950. 381 C16
- 24125 SWEENEY, O. R., and ARNOLD, L. K. A new solvent extraction process for soybean oil. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26:697-700. Dec.1949. 307.8 J82
- 24126 TÄUFEL, K., and ROTH, H. Zum chemismus der autoxydation olefinischer fette. *Angew. Chem.* 61:84-89. Ref. Mar.1949. 384 Z33
- 24127 TEETER, H. M., and others. Polymerization of drying oils. V. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26:660-663. Nov.1949. 307.8 J82
U. S. Kini, R. A. Myren, and J. C. Cowan, joint authors.
- 24128 TINTOMETER, LTD. The Lovibond tintometer for quantitative measurement of oxidative and ketone rancidity in fats and oils. *Salisbury, Eng.*, 1949. 4 p. 307 T49
- 24129 U. S. OFF. OF DOMESTIC COMMERCE. Tung oil: a new American industry, by E. C. Wood. *Washington*, 1949. 67 p. 157.55 T832
- 24130 VERMA, J. P., and AGGARWAL, J. S. Sebaccic acid & secondary octyl alcohol from castor oil. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 8B:183-184. Oct.1949. 475 J82
- 24131 VOGLER, J. Soll der höhenbauer noch ölfrucht-bau betreiben? *Landbote* 3:220. Sept.30,1949. 18 L2336
Germany.
- 24132 WILLIAMS, F. C., and OSBURN, J. O. Fatty acid distillation—comparison of two column types. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 26:663-668. Ref. Nov.1949. 307.8 J82
- 24133 WOLFE, G. Influence des procédés de fabrication sur la valeur alimentaire des corps gras. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques* 3:279-390. 1949. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.
- 24134 YEN, E. C. Natural antioxidants in vegetable oils. *Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses* 4:10-14. 1949. 241.8 M66

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

- 24135 ALP, H. H. The little red hen marches on! An outline of conditions, expected trends and needs in the egg and poultry production, processing and marketing fields together with a plea for industry independence. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 10(12):10,12,48-51. Dec.1949. 47.8 Am38
- 24136 ALTHOUSE, S. L. Outlook for 1950; a quick review of some facts and opinions. *Hatchery & Feed* 24: 12,123-124. Jan.1950. 47.8 H28
- 24137 BENOIT, C. E. La vente du dindon. *Avic. Québécois* 4(11):32. Nov.1949. 47.8 Av55
- 24138 BERRY, G. What about 1950 chick prices? *Hatchery & Feed* 23(11):9,22-23. Nov.1949. 47.8 H28
- 24139 BLACK, L. M. How to wash eggs properly. *N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet* 35,4 p. May 1949. 275.29 N46L
- 24140 BLACKSTONE, J. H. Use of master sampling in an egg marketing study in Alabama. (Abs.) *Conf. Stat. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc.* 1948, i.e. 1949-22-24. 251 C763
- 24141 BLACKWELL, H. L. The British way is best for our poultry. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61:816. Dec.21, 1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 24142 BLACKWELL, H. L. The way ahead. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 61:791. Dec.14,1949. 47.8 Eg3
- 24143 BLOOMFIELD, H. What's wrong with your eggs? *Country Gent.* 119(12):29,92-94. Dec.1949. 6 C833
Grading and quality.
- 24144 BOSSOLI, F. An industry that brings credit to itself, the working of feathers. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(42):7. Oct.16,1949. 49 AL55

- 24145 BUSTER, M. W. Poultry grading and inspection streamlined and revised by USDA. Mktg. Activ. 12 (10):3-6. Oct.1949. 1.942 A8M34
Also in Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 10(12):2-3. Dec. 1949. 47.8 Am38
- 24146 CARBAUGH, H. C. The poultry and egg situation in the South. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11:93-94. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 24147 CARPENTER, C. D. How to make 1950 profitable. Amer. Poultry J. 81:8,14-15. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am32 Marketing.
- 24148 CHADWELL, A. J. Expansion for home use spurs Tennessee production. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11:38,40. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 24149 CHRISTENSEN, A. Egg quality. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Husholdning 28:137-139. Dec.7,1949. 321.8 T43
- 24150 CHRISTIE, A. H. Breeder business tie will pay big dividends. Hatchery & Feed 23(11):38-39. Nov. 1949. 47.8 H28
- 24151 COLES, J. D. W. A. Correct methods of packing when sending fowls for examination. Farmer & Home Companion 38(47):21. Nov.25,1959. 24 F227
- 24152 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF FARMS AND MARKETS. MARKETING DIV. Live poultry; a law governing the buying, selling, transporting of live poultry and the licensing and bonding of dealers; rules and regulations. Conn. Dept. Agr. B. 106,5 p. Mar.1,1950. 2 C76B
- 24153 DANS, C. Our duck industry. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 11(11):9,20. Nov.1949. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.
- 24154 DASTRUP, R. H. Turkey marketing. Utah Farmer 69(10):6-7,10. Dec.10,1949. 6 D45
- 24155 DAVIS, L. M. What's market news? Southeast. Poultryman 2(11):3,17-18. Nov.1949. 47.8 So872
Also in Va. Poultryman 3(11):17-18. Nov.1949. 47.8 V812
- 24156 DAWES, L. F. Report from Alberta of chick and poul production for 1949. Canada Poultryman 36(11):22-23. Nov.1949. 47.8 C166
- 24157 DORION, P. A. Dorchester à l'honneur dans la production des dindons. Terre de Chez Nous 21(45):7. Jan.4,1950. 7 T27
- 24158 DORNBERGER, W. Die anordnung zur marktregelung der eierwirtschaft vom 28. 10. 1948. Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht 1:216-217. Sept.24,1949. 47.8 D483
- 24159 DUFOUR, L. P. Realisations passées, avenir prometteur. Avic. Québécois 4(10):9-10. Oct.1949. 47.8 Av55
- 24160 ECHEVARRIA, J. El Uruguay ofrece condiciones favorables como para que la avicultura se transforme en floreciente industria. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 292:18-19. Oct.20,1949. 9.9 G15B
- 24161 ELLIOTT, J. A. Talladega [County, Alabama] turkeys; a half million-dollar business that's just beginning to grow. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 65:20,83. Jan.1950. 6 P945G
- 24162 EVANS, D. E. Turkey logs—the new way to boost sales and cut costs. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 56:9-10,24-25. Jan.1950. 286.85 Eg3
- 24163 EVANS, J. H. Unfinished business in chickens. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(49):16-17. Dec.7,1949. 7 F21
Poultry industry in Canada.
- 24164 FIRESTONE, R. E. What of the prospects for the Southeast? Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11:45-46,75. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 24165 FLORENZANO, G., and LANDI, R. Hertzian short waves and keeping quality of eggs. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:641-643. Nov.1949. 16 It1
- 24166 FRAZIER, F. Industry trends; facts and forecasts concerning poultry production and prices. Southeast. Poultryman 2(10):3. Oct. 1949. 47.8 So872
Also in Va. Poultryman 3(10):13. Oct. 1949. 47.8 V812
- 24167 FRAZIER, R. F. A firm foundation; an outline of the specific recommendations upon which the Southeastern Poultry and Egg Association has been building during 1949. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11:76-77. Jan. 1950. 47.8 Am38
- 24168 FROST, D. J. Faults we find in eggs. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63:3232-3233. Dec.6,1949. 10 F228
- 24169 GARROD, L. P., and MCILROY, M. B. Hospital outbreak of enteritis due to duck eggs. Brit. Med. J. 4639:1259-1261. Dec.3,1949. 448.8 J77
Salmonella typhimurium.
- 24170 GOBLE, J. W. Questions and answers on the Nebraska egg law. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E.C.1318,7 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 N272Ex
- 24171 GREEN, T. P. The North Carolina poultry & egg industry. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11:50,52. Jan. 1950. 47.8 Am38
- 24172 GUSLER, G. Marketing 40 million turkeys. Nebr. Farmer 91(21):26, 27. Nov. 5, 1949. 6 N27
Similar title in Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(5):14-15. Nov. 1, 1949. 6 M764
- 24173 GUSLER, G. What's ahead for 1950? Efficient producers will find poultry profitable. Amer. Poultry J. 81:6,24-25. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am32
- 24174 HAFFERT, W. A., JR. He supplies quality; they pay his price! N. J. Farm & Gard. 20(12):36,38-40. Dec.1949. 6 G162
Poultry.
- 24175 HARRIS, J. R. Peoria models "egg project." Poultry Tribune 56:11,25-28,30. Jan.1950. 47.8 P8642 Marketing.
- 24176 HIRSCH, A. Most industry leaders call poultry outlook good for 1950. Poultry Supply Dealer 27:12-13,28. Jan.1950. 47.8 B11
- 24177 HUTTAR, J. C. Delmarva, where they grow chickens by the million. Northeast. Poultryman 52(6):20, 23. Dec.1949. 47.8 N44
- 24178 KAHLLENBERG, O. J. Claims for egg substitutes reviewed. Amer. Baker 18:62-63. Jan.1950. 389.8 Am36
- 24179 KAHLLENBERG, O. J. Information on the proper labeling of eggs and egg products. Natl. Egg Prod. Assoc. Res. B. 28:1-2. Oct.28,1949. 47.9 N2122R
- 24180 KAHLLENBERG, O. J. Preservation of shell eggs by freezing. Natl. Egg Prod. Assoc. Res. B. 29,3 p. Nov.28,1949. 47.9 R2122R
- 24181 KAHLLENBERG, O. J. Remarks before the semi-annual meeting of the National Egg Products Association. Natl. Egg Prod. Assoc. Res. B. 27,4 p. Oct.14, 1949. 47.9 N2122R
- 24182 KEILHOLZ, F. J. Know your market—and succeed. Country Gent. 120:30,70-73. Jan.1950. 6 C833
Poultry marketing.
- 24183 KINDER, Q. B. What price premiums? Premium alone is not the solution to hatching egg problems in the Midwest. Hatchery & Feed 24:36,38. Jan.1950. 47.8 H28
- 24184 KINGHORNE, J. W. What a 'G-man' thinks of industry prospects. Poultry Supply Dealer 27:16-17. Jan. 1950. 47.8 B11
- 24185 KNOWLES, T. E. Lancashire poultry industry. How healthy flocks have been established. Roy. Lancashire Agr. Soc. J. 1949:29-34. 10 L22
- 24186 LEWIS, H., and RAY, H. Fryers—a la Kansas. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 56:12,28-29. Jan.1950. 286.85 Eg3
The poultry industry.
- 24187 LOWERY, E. L. The outlook for Tar Heelers [North Carolina]. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11:86-87. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 24188 LOWRIE, A. W. New poultry regulations. Nulaid News 27(9):12-13. Jan.1950. 47.8 N917
- 24189 MCCONNELL, E. S. Southeastern turkey situation. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11:72-73. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 24190 MCNALLY, E. H. How the temperature at which you hold eggs before storage can affect the quality of storage eggs. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 56:16-18. Jan.1950. 286.85 Eg3
- 24191 MAXTON, J. L. This year's turkeys. Southeast. Poultryman 2(10):9, 21. Oct. 1949. 47.8 So872
Also in Va. Poultryman 3(10):37-38. Oct. 1949. 47.8 V812
- 24192 MEJER, E. Poultry on the farm. Nottingham. U. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 1949:13-15. Autumn 1949. 281.9 N842
Great Britain.
- 24193 MENDEZ M., G. En favor de la avicultura. Vida Rur. 10(118/119):16. June/July 1949. 9.4 V66
Colombia.
- 24194 MILLER, D. P., CRAY, R. E., and DAKAN, E. L. Marketing eggs on a graded basis in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 693,27 p. Ref. Nov.1949. 100 Oh3S
- 24195 MILLER, H. I. Egg quality is elusive. Mktg. Activ. 12(11):9-10. Nov.1949. 1.942 A8M34

- 24196 MILLER, H. I. The midwestern egg project. J. Farm Econ. 31:1203-1206. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822 Quality.
- 24197 MOFFETT, A. G. To meet the competition. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11:78-80. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am3 47.8 Am38
Virginia poultry industry.
- 24198 MOFFETT, A. G. Virginia's grading program builds better markets. Southeast. Poultryman 2 (10): 7, 11-12. Oct. 1949. 47.8 So872 Poultry.
Also in Va. Poultryman 3(10): 17, 71. Oct. 1949. 47.8 V812
- 24199 MOORE, A. C. Transporting poultry is a serious matter. Poultry [London] 105:308. Oct.18,1949. 47.8 P869
- 24200 MOORE, A. C. We must tackle the dirty-egg problem. Poultry [London] 105:416. Nov.22,1949. 47.8 P869
- 24201 MORRIS, L. Undersold but not over-produced. Norbest Turkey News 14(3):1,7. Nov.1949. 47.38 N75
- 24202 MORTENSEN, H. Egg production. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 51:13-14. Jan.5,1950. 280.28 An2
- 24203 MORTHLAND, J. F. Both in Canada and the U. S. there is a big demand for baby goslings. Canada Poultryman 36(11):18-19. Nov.1949. 47.8 C166
- 24204 NORTH, M. O. Milestones in the turkey industry. Rural New-Yorker 100:80-82. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
- 24205 OLDENBURG, C. F. The law of supply and demand [for poultry] still rules. Co-op Chick News 20 (11/12):3. Nov./Dec.1949. 47.8 C783
- 24206 PERRY, A. L. Trend in the Missouri poultry industry. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 443:104 p. July 1949. 100 M693
- 24207 POULTRY AND EGG NATIONAL BOARD. Turkey is your big news! Chicago, 1949? 4 p. 389.25 P862Tu
Cookery.
- 24208 RICE, S. T. Stolen: our broiler markets? N. J. Farm & Gard. 20(12):42-43. Dec.1949. 6 G162
- 24209 ROBINSON, R. H. The price of ducks. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 172:4412-4413. Nov.1949. 280.8 C812
- 24210 RÖMER, R. R. Die volkswirtschaftliche bedeutung der geflügelzucht und -haltung. Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht 2:6-7. (Concl.) Oct.8,1949. 47.8 D483
- 24211 ROSENBERG, M. M., PALAFOX, A. L., and MURATA, K. Dressing percentages and time required to prepare fryer-roasters for market. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Note 54,4 p. Aug.1949. 100 H313P
- 24212 SAMAT, M. Aviculture 1949. Réveil Agr. 58: 377. Dec.15,1949. 14 R322 France.
- 24213 SCHWEIGART, H. A. The "cool-chain" method for export eggs. Food Indus. So. Africa 2(8):27-31. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F7372
Cold storage.
- 24214 SCOTT, W. J. Pasteurization of liquid eggs. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Div. Food Preserv. Food Preserv. Q. 9:25-26. June 1949. 389.9 Au7F
- 24215 SEARLS, E. N. How fast can you dress a chicken? Everybodys Poultry Mag. 55:14,37-40. Jan. 1950. 47.8 F213P
- 24216 SHOMO, H. Streamlining the market egg program. Southeast. Poultryman 2(10): 6, 22-25. Oct. 1949. 47.8 So872
Also in Va. Poultryman 3(10): 12, 63-66. Oct. 1949. 47.8 V812
- 24217 SNELL, G. F. There's turkey on the table. Mktg. Activ. 12(9):14-17. Sept.1949. 1.942 A8M34
Turkey situation.
- 24218 SNYDER, E. S. Points faibles dans le service de vente des oeufs en Ontario. (Sum.) Avic. Québécois 4 (10):21-22. Oct.1949. 47.8 Av55
- 24219 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA TURKEY GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. SCTGA annual report, 1949. Riverside, 1949. 16 p. 281.3479 So8
- 24220 SPAID, J. F. Turkey prices. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 172:4414-4415. Nov.1949. 280.8 C812
- 24221 TOMEY, A. Chicken 'factory' for table birds. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:13. Jan.4,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 24222 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Recognized pullorum classes and digest of laws and regulations affecting the sale of hatching eggs, chicks and poults. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A.H.D.127,5 p. Dec.1949. 1.9 An52Ah
- 24223 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Deterioration of egg quality during marketing. U. S. O. A. PA 79,10 p. Sept.1949. 1 Ag84Pro
- 24224 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. POULTRY BR. Grading dressed turkeys. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B.1815, rev., 32 p. July 1949. 1 Ag84F
- 24225 WISE, H. A million broilers weekly. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 65:86,87. Jan.1950. 6 P945G
The industry in Georgia.
- 24226 WISE, H. The poultry situation in the Southeast. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11:21-22,24. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 24227 WOOD, J. B. 1949 broiler industry trends in the Chatham [North Carolina] area. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11:60-61. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 24228 YOUNGBLOOD, O. Fryers have a big spot in Texas economy. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11:33-34. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 24229 ZIMMERMANN, W. Weitere zunahme der welt-erzeugung an eiern. Geflügelhof 12:726-727. Nov.11, 1949. 47.8 G276

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

- 24230 BENHAM, F. The rubber industry. Economica [London] (n.s.) 16:355-368. Nov.1949. 280.8 Ec73
- 24231 BOONSTRA, B. S. T. T. Tensile properties of natural and synthetic rubbers at elevated and subnormal temperatures. India Rubber World 121:299-302,313. Dec.1949. 305.8 In2
- 24232 BRAAK, H. R. Latex transportation to central factories. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 18:490-491,493,495, 497,499,501,503,505,507. Dec.1,1949. 22.5 B45
- 24233 CLOUAIRE, J. Aspects physiques de l'élasticité du caoutchouc. I. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 26:626-630. Ref. Sept.1949. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 632.
- 24234 COLLYER, J. L. The world outlook in rubber. U. S. News & World Rpt.28:36-40. Jan.6,1950. 280.8 Un33A
- 24235 COUWENBERG, J. F., and VERHAAR, G. Mechanical and chemical cleaning of water for rubber processing. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 18:466-469,471,473, 475,477. Nov.16,1949. 22.5 B45
- 24236 DAVIS, C. C. Rubber field active. Chem. & Engin. News 28:25-26. Jan.2,1950. 381 J825N
Research.
- 24237 DAWSON, T. R., and REDFERN, C. J. Historical and statistical review. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. (1948)12:1-5. Ref. 1949. 305.9 In7A
- 24238 FLINT, C. F. National College of Rubber Technology. India Rubber J.117:904-909. Dec.3,1949. 305.8 In21
- 24239 FLINT, C. F. Properties, applications and utilisation of latex. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. (1948)12:13-16. Ref. 1949. 305.9 In7A
- 24240 HABGOOD, B. J. Synthetic rubber. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. (1948)12:23-33. Ref. 1949. 305.9 In7A
- 24241 HAEHL, A. L'application industrielle du sel de zinc du mercaptobenzimidazole, agent désactivateur pour la protection contre le vieillissement du caoutchouc. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 26:619-625. (Concl.) Sept.1949. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 632.
- 24242 HARDMAN, K. V., and LANG, A. J. Properties and applications of depolymerized rubber. Rubber Age 66: 419-422. Ref. Jan.1950. 305.8 R82
- 24243 HAWORTH, J. Compounding ingredients. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. (1948)12:44-48. Ref. 1949. 305.9 In7A
- 24244 HERBETTE, F. Perspectives pour 1950. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 27:15-16. Jan.1950. 305.8 R32
- 24245 INSTITUTION OF THE RUBBER INDUSTRY. Annual report on the progress of rubber technology, v. 12,1948. 108 p. 1949. 305.9 In7A
- 24246 KILBOURNE, F. L., MISNER, J. E., and FAIRCHILD, K. W. Plasticity of reclaimed rubber. Rubber Age 66:423-428. Ref. Jan.1950. 305.8 R82
- 24247 LITCHFIELD, P. W. Le caoutchouc dans l'économie américaine. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 27:7-8. Jan.1950. 305.8 R32

24248 MCCOLM, E. M. Natural versus synthetic rubber. (In Dutch.) *Bergcultures* 18:507,509. Dec.1, 1949. 22.5 B45

24249 MCFADDEN, G. H. A review of the whipped foam rubber process and development of the industry. *India Rubber World* 121:419-423. Ref. Jan.1950. 305.8 In2

24250 MARTIN, B. J. A. Testing, equipment general and specifications other than latex. *Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol.* (1948)12:34-43. Ref. 1949. 305.9 In7A

24251 MARTIN, G. Chemistry and physics of raw rubber and rubber derivatives, gutta-percha, balata, chicle and jelutong. *Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol.* (1948)12:17-22. Ref. 1949. 305.9 In7A

24252 MURPHY, E. A. Development of latex as a raw material in the rubber industry. *India Rubber J.* 117: 900-903. Dec.3,1949. 305.8 In21

24253 PATTON, E. L. Synthetic rubber produced from turpentine. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 124,2 p. Dec.1949. 1.98 R31

24254 ROGERS, H. Institution of the Rubber Industry; an account of its development and work. *India Rubber J.* 117:887-889. Dec.3,1949. 305.8 In21

24255 STAMBERGER, P. Recent developments in the field of latex technology. *Rubber Age* 66:291-295. Ref. Dec.1949. 305.8 R82

24256 STEVENS, W. H. Latex supplies. *India Rubber J.* 117:925-928. Dec.3,1949. 305.8 In21

24257 TRELOAR, L. R. G., and NAYLOR, R. F. Physical and chemical properties of vulcanised rubber. *Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol.* (1948)12:53-57. Ref. 1949. 305.9 In7A

24258 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Fact sheet on production of natural rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis*, in the Western Hemisphere. Washington? 1949. 9 p. 1.943 F1123

24259 WERKENTHIN, T. A. Additional developments in the field of testing procedures for the evaluation of natural and synthetic rubbers and plastic elastomers sponsored by Bureau of Ships, Navy Department. III. *Rubber Age* 66:305-310. Dec.1949. 305.8 R82

24260 WINKLER, D. E., and MCMILLAN, F. M. Ionol as a nondiscoloring antioxidant for natural rubber. *Rubber Age* 66:299-304. Dec.1949. 305.8 R82

24261 ZAKARIAN, G. Le contrôle automatique et ses applications à l'industrie du caoutchouc. 1. *Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc* 26:791-798. Dec.1949. 305.8 R32

SEEDS

24262 BACCUS, J. North Dakotans finance pure seed farm. *Nation's Agr.* 25:17,22. Jan.1950. 280.82 B89

24263 BLIAKHEROVA, R. To fill the seed stocks completely and in good time. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(8):11-12. Aug.1949. 281.8 K83

24264 BROWN, B. Seed comes from Far West and Far North to this area. *Midland Coop.* 17(22):4,8. Dec.26,1949. 280.28 M58
Cooperative marketing.

24265 CRANSTOUN, W. M. Potato seed certification. *Hints Potato Growers* 30(6):1-2. Oct.1949. 75.9 H59
New Jersey.

24266 DEMELA, J. The iron powder of Vitkovice for cloverseeds cleaning. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 23:416-418. Oct.1949. 19.5 C332
Russian summary.

24267 HENDERSON, R. F. Certified vegetable seeds; list of growers for 1948-49 season. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 47:400. Sept.1949. 23 V66J

24268 IDAHO CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION, INC. Seed sources of Idaho certified alfalfa, clovers, grasses, beans, barley, oats, wheat, onions, potatoes, for 1950 plantings. *Boise, 1949?* 89 p. 225 Id1

24269 KOCH, L. Storage of flax seed. (In Dutch.) *Nederlandse Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded.* 5:92. Apr.1949. 61.9 N28
In Netherlands Indies.

24270 NORTH CAROLINA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION, INC. Sources of certified seed of cotton, corn, tobacco, potatoes, sweet potatoes, soybeans, and watermelons. *Raleigh, 1950.* 20 p. 61.9 N815

24271 NORWAY. STATENS LANDBRUKSKJEMISKE KONTROLLSTASJON OG FRØKONTROLL. Melding om arbeidet ved den Kjemiske Avdeling i 1948 og 50 års oversikt 1899-1949 [Report on the activities of the Chemical Division in 1948 and 50 years survey 1899-1949 of the State Agricultural Chemical Control Station and Seed Control]. *Trondheim, 1949.* 40 p. 385 T75

24272 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seed analyses report for the year 1948. *Pa. Dept. Agr. B.* 32(1),17 p. Jan./Feb.1949. 2 P38B

24273 PUTNAM, H. O. Seed selection. *Gleaner* 3(11): 3-4. Nov.1949. 6 G472
Grain varieties.

24274 ROSS, A. A., and FISHER-WEBSTER, K. G. Tomato seed certification. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69:137-142. Sept.1949. 23 Q33

24275 RULON, R. The California seed business. *N. & S. Dak. Hort.* 22:156. Oct.1949. 81 N817

24276 TAYLOR, B. L. Seed certification—cereals and field peas. *Tasmanian J. Agr.* 20:229-231. Nov. 1949. 23 T182T

24277 VSESOŬZNYĬ KOMITET STANDARTOV. Semena; metody opredeleniia kachestva [Seeds; methods for determining quality]. *Moskva, Standartgiz, 1949.* 96 p. 297.9 V96

24278 WORK, P. Buying seed. *Market Growers J.* 78(12):12-13,15. Dec.1949. 6 M34
Seed houses and dependable seed.

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

24279 ALDROVANDI, A. Effects of drought and chemical fertilizers on the industrial value of the sugar beet. (In Italian.) *Indus. Sac. Ital.* 42:181-200. Ref. July/Aug.1949. 65.8 In23

24280 ANDRADE, R. G. Technology of sugar manufacture. I-II. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.)* 27:242,244,246,248,250,252,293-294,296,298,300,302,304. Oct.-Nov.1949. 385 R322

24281 ARROYO, R. Le procédé de fermentation "Arroyo" pour la production d'alcool et de rhum léger à partir des mélasses. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 66:337-345. July/Aug.1949. 383 As7
Summary in English.

24282 BERMAN, S. M. Syrup and fruit industry looks ahead to 1950. *Confectionery-Ice Cream World* 42(27):6. Dec.30,1949. 389.8 C767

24283 BORGHI, M. Distribution of sugar and principal components in the sugar beet. (In Italian.) *Indus. Sac. Ital.* 42:201-213. July/Aug.1949. 65.8 In23

24284 CALABUIG Y CALABUIG, J. La caña de azúcar. *Almanaque Agr. Ceres* (1950)9: 188-196. 1949. 15 AL6
Spain.

24285 CASABIANCA, J. B. Étude analytique et représentation graphique de l'épuration par échange d'ions. *Sucr. Franç.* 90(8):9-11. Aug.1949. 65.8 J82

24286 CASABIANCA, J. B. Transformation dualistique du diagramme triangulaire. *Sucr. Franç.* 90(10):15-19. Oct.1949. 65.8 J82

24287 COLOMBIA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. DIVISION DE ECONOMIA RURAL. Azúcar, by R. Varela Martfnez. *Bogotá, 1949.* 9 p. 65 C713
The industry.

24288 CORNACCHIA, P. A new simplification of the Siline diagram. (In Italian.) *Indus. Sac. Ital.* 42:219-221. July/Aug.1949. 65.8 In23
In sugar manufacture.

24289 CUBA ECONOMICA Y FINANCIERA. Anuario azucarero de Cuba (Cuba sugar year book), 1949, v.13. *Habana, 1949.* 236 p. 281.3659 C89

24290 DEVILLERS, P. Premières études microbiologiques en sucrerie. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 66:323-328. July/Aug.1949. 383 As7
Summary in English.

24291 FAUSEL, W. Zuckerrübenernte und ablieferung beendet. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116:880. Nov.19,1949. 18 W96

24292 GENOTELLE, J. Dosage rapide du sucre dans les betteraves et les pulpes. *Sucr. Franç.* 90(10):20. Oct. 1949. 65.8 J82

24293 HANDLING bagasse for celotex. *Sugar* 44(12): 38-39. Dec.1949. 65.8 F11

24294 HELMER, N. A. Open kettle operations in today's market; projected design for small scale plant to produce panela. *Sugar* 44(11):30-31. Nov.1949. 65.8 F11

24295 HES, J. W. Sugar cane taxations. (In Dutch.) *Landbouw [Buitenzorg]* 21:549-557. Oct./Nov.1949. 22.5 L23

English summary.

24296 INSTITUTO DO AÇUCAR E DO ALCOOL. Safra de 1949/50 [Harvest of 1949/50]. *Inst. do Açúcar e do Alcool. Secç. de Estatfs. B.* 13(2),25 p. 1949. 281.3659 In7B

- 24297 KIESSLING, W. Triosephosphorsäure als intermediärprodukt bei der zuckergärung mit intakter hefe. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 4:193-198. Jan.1950. 381 B522 Summaries in English and French.
- 24298 LAGOMASINO, J. M. The Melle-Boinot alcoholic fermentation method using the yeast repeatedly. *Internatl. Sugar J.* 51:338-339. Dec.1949. 65.8 In8
- 24299 LAMBORN & COMPANY, INC. Sugar production prospects in 1950 and sugar distribution data for United States. New York, 1949. 11 p. 281.3659 L17
- 24300 LITVAK, I. M. Tekhnologiya sveklosakharnogo proizvodstva [Technology of sugar beet processing]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1949. 286 p. 66 L73
- 24301 LLOYD, A. A. Cane production conditions in South Africa. *Sugar* 44(12):51-54, 64. Dec.1949. 65.8 F11
- 24302 MANN, D. H. Beet sugar and how we got it. *Utah Farmer* 69(9):5, 12-13. Nov.26, 1949. 6 D45
- 24303 MEADS, P. F., and GILLETT, T. R. Preparation of sugar liquors and sirups for color determinations. *Analyt. Chem.* 21:1494-1497. Ref. Dec.1949. 381 J825A
- 24304 NEEDLE, H. C., and ARIES, R. S. Lactic acid and lactates. *Sugar* 44(12):32-36. Dec.1949. 65.8 F11
From molasses.
- 24305 PAUL, J. Considerations sur la diffusion continue R. T. *Sucr. Franç.* 90(7):13-22. Ref. July 1949. 65.8 J82
- 24306 RAMSAY, D. A. Infra-red spectra of the sugars and related molecules. Cambridge, U. Abs. Diss. 1947/48:95-96. 1949. 241.8 C14
- 24307 ROUILLARD, G. Impressions d'un voyage d'étude aux îles Hawaï et au Queensland. *Rev. Agr. de l'île Maurice* 28:176-181. July/Aug.1949. 24 M44
The sugar industry.
- 24308 ROY, S. C. Final note on the production of sugar directly from cane in vacuum pan sugar factories in the Indian Union (including Hyderabad) for the season 1948-49. *Indian Trade J.* 175(2250):61-65. Oct.13, 1949. 286.8 In24
Statistical.
- 24309 SAVAGE, J. W. An investigation of the waste material from the recovery of pectin from sugar beet pulp. I. Arabinose. (Abs.) *Wyo. U. P.* 14:91-92. Sept.15, 1949. 500 W99
- 24310 SHIELDS, R. H. Consumption requirements. (Sum.) *Sugar B.* 28:100-103. Jan.1, 1950. 65.9 Am32
- 24311 SORGATO, I. Cellulose and other components of sorghum cane. (In Italian.) *Indus. Sac. Ital.* 42:214-218. July/Aug.1949. 65.8 In23
- 24312 TOLMAN, B. Sucrose content of sugar beets. *U. & I. Cult.* 9(2):15-17. Sept.1949. 66.8 U12
- 24313 TREGASKES, S. G. Sugar production in Mauritius expected to establish record. *Foreign Trade* 6:1137-1139. Dec.17, 1949. 286.8 C162
- 24314 TROMP, L. A. Peru's remarkable factory 'Casa Grande.' *Internatl. Sugar J.* 51:304-308. (Cont.) Nov.1949. 65.8 In8
- 24315 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Sugars and sweets in city diets, based on food consumption surveys of 1948. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. *Commod. Sum.* 5, 12 p. Nov.1949. 1.982 A2C733
- 24316 VAN HOOK, A., BARIL, O. L., and MORONEY, T. Effects of manganese sulphate on sucrose solutions. *Sugar* 44(12):44-45, 48. Ref. Dec.1949. 65.8 F11
- 24317 VAZQUEZ, E. A. Utilización industrial del cogollo de la caña de azúcar. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B.* 8:243-250. (Cont.) Sept.1949. 65.9 As5B
- 24318 VILIKOVSKÝ, V. A brief outline of the sugar-manufacture from sugar-beet in Europe. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 23:403-410. Oct.1949. 19.5 C332
Russian summary.
- 24319 VOGEL, F. Situación azucarera europea. *Cuba Econ. y Financ.* 24(284):27-28. Nov.1949. 286.8 C892
- TOBACCO
- 24320 ACKERMAN, W. T. Tobacco curing experiments. *Conn. Farmer* 4(7):11, 16, 18, 24. Dec.1949. 6 C763
- 24321 BADGETT, C. O., and others. Rutin content of several varieties of *Nicotiana rustica* and *N. glauca*. *Arch. Biochem.* 24:245-250. Ref. Dec.1949. 381 Ar2
E. G. Beinhart, J. Maher, and J. A. Connelly, joint authors.
- 24322 BOGATY, H. Speed increases control in modern drying. *Tobacco World* 69:182-183. Dec.1949. 286.89 T558
- 24323 BORBOLLA Y ALCALÁ, J. M. R. DE LA, and CORTES MUNOZ, V. El método sintético en el estudio químico de la combustibilidad del tabaco. II. *Ion* 9:656-668. Nov.1949. 385 Io6
- 24324 BUNKER, F. H. Grading, packing the Island leaf is important for quality and price. *Tobacco [New York]* 129(26):15-16. Dec.29, 1949. 286.89 T552
Puerto Rico.
- 24325 CARD, D. G. Growers' losses on burley tobacco sold in high order. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 540, 12 p. Nov.1949. 100 K41
Quality and price.
- 24326 COLÓN-TORRES, R. Island planters now number 24,000; Agr'l Dep't keeps rein on production. *Tobacco [New York]* 129(26):9-10. Dec.29, 1949. 286.89 T552
Puerto Rico.
- 24327 CRÉSUT, L. Conseils aux planteurs de tabac: préparation des récoltes en vue de la livraison. *Paysan du Sud-Ouest* 5(220):1, 3. Dec.17, 1949. 14 P292
- 24328 DELGADILLO LEIVA, A. Necesidad de una nueva política exterior tabacalera. *Habano* 15(10):1-2, 11-17, 21. Oct.1949. 69.8 H11
- 24329 DÖRR, W. Tabak und chemie: die kohlenhydrate in der röhrentrocknung. *Süddeut. Tabakztg.* 59(30):3; (33):3; (34):3; (36):3. (Cont.) Oct.28, Nov.18-25, Dec.9, 1949. 286.89 Su2
- 24330 LARGE, E. C. A tea-chest tobacco curer. *Grower* 32:1273-1275. Dec.31, 1949. 286.83 M34
- 24331 LEFEBRE-MUNOZ, R. Trying to help Puerto Rican planter get what's coming in grade, price. *Tobacco [New York]* 129(26):12. Dec.29, 1949. 286.89 T552
- 24332 MEISNER, F. Behandlung der tabake nach der auftrocknung bis zur fermentation. *Tabak in Wiss. u. Praxis* 1949(3):1-3. Oct.14, 1949. 286.89 T115
- 24333 MUNOZ-MARIN, L. Governor of Puerto Rico gives detail of Island tobacco & its importance. *Tobacco [New York]* 129(26):7-8. Dec.29, 1949. 286.89 T552
- 24334 ORTIZ, J. B. Trend of tobacco industry on Island [Puerto Rico] shown by facts & figures of an expert. *Tobacco [New York]* 129(26):14, 37. Dec.29, 1949. 286.89 T552
- 24335 PROVOST, A. Les méthodes rapides de détermination de l'humidité du tabac. *Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs* 24:179-180. (Cont.) Oct.1949. 69.8 R324
- 24336 RATCHFORD, B. U. Federal agricultural policy in relation to tobacco. *J. Polit.* 11:655-677. Nov.1949. 280.8 J827
- 24337 ROJAS, A. Keeping Puerto Rican stocks down; adjusting supply, demand problems. *Tobacco [New York]* 129(26):11. Dec.29, 1949. 286.89 T552
- 24338 SOUTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. South Carolina 1949 tobacco report. Columbia? 1949. 26 p. 281.3699 S82
Includes a paper: Tobacco is a demanding crop, by M. Montgomery, p. 12-15, which discusses labor in the industry.
- 24339 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Questions and answers on Burley tobacco referendum. Washington? 1949? 4 p. 1.956 A2Q34
- 24340 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. TOBACCO BR. Plan for testing and scoring the burn of cigar leaf tobacco. *Rev. Washington*, 1949. 2 p. 1.956 T55P69
- MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS
- 24341 ADAMS, J. R. Fish freezing. *Frosted Food Field* 9(6):10. Dec.31, 1949. 389.8 F922
- 24342 BURRELL, J. R. The Cornish pilchard canning industry. *Food Manufacture* 24:533-537. Dec.1, 1949. 389.8 F736
- 24343 CASTELL, C. H. The spoilage of fish. I. *Food Indus. So. Africa* 2(8):35-37. Dec.1949. 389.8 F7372
Includes processing.
- 24344 CHEFTEL, H. French sardine canners keep accent on taste. *Food Indus.* 22:84-87. Jan.1950. 389.8 F737
- 24345 GAARDER, P. Prices of the lily of the valley. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 39:1059-1060. Dec.30, 1949. 80 G1938

- 24346 HOED, F., and ELSOCHT, P. Expériences entreprises en 1949 à la station de l'INBH [Institut National Belge du Houblon] à Poperinghe. *Petit J. du Brasseur* 57:932-934. Dec.2,1949. 390.8 P44
- 24347 REAY, G. A., and SHEWAN, J. M. The spoilage of fish and its preservation by chilling. In *Mrak, E. M., and Stewart, G. F. Advances in food research*, v.2, p.343-398. Ref. 1949. 389 M87
- 24348 SCHEIBENBOGEN, J. Zeitgemässe hopfen-schwefelung. *Brauwelt* 48:878-879. Dec.1,1949. 390.8 B732
- 24349 SPROULL, R. C., and BANKS, F., JR. Lespedeza sericea: a new source of pulp for papermaking. *Chemurg. Digest* 8(12):7-9,11,14. Dec.1949. 381 N213Na
- 24350 VERHAGE, A. J. The development of floriculture and the jubilee of the C. C. W. S. [Cooperative Central Cut Flower Auction in Westland]. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:179-180. Sept.15,1949. 80 G89
- 24351 VERMEULEN, C. L'évolution des acides amers au cours de la maturation du houblon. *Petit J. du Brasseur* 57:950-951. Dec.9,1949. 390.8 P44
- 24352 WILLIAMSON, A. G. Post-harvest treatment of brewer's hops. *Brewers Digest* 24(12):45-46,53. Dec.1949. 390.8 B75
- Drying, baling, and storage.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

- 24353 BAQUE, Z. En Gascogne gersoise—deux siècles d'histoire économique. *Terre d'Oc* 31:460-464. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 14 Ar4
- 24354 GAVIN, SIR W. World conditions and home food production. *Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants*. J. 2:46-52. Autumn 1949. 10 In7
- 24355 GORZ, G. Land und stadt—zwei welten. *Landbote* 3:197-198. Sept.15,1949. 18 L2336
- Germany.
- 24356 HEADY, E. O. Implications of particular economics in agricultural economics methodology. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:837-850. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 24357 HERVEY, C. This is Europe today. *Farm J.* 74:40,110,111. Jan.1950. 6 F2212
- Includes economic conditions in Italy and Switzerland.
- 24358 HJELM, L. The economic development during the past year. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 34:23-24. Jan.14,1950. 11 L234
- 24359 HOFFMAN, A. C. Current institutional trends in business. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1132-1140. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 24360 HOOS, S. Implications of aggregative theories for agricultural economists. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:851-862. Ref. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 24361 KOFFSKY, N. Outlook for 1950: downward drift to continue. *Agr. Situation* 33(12):2-3. Dec.1949. 1 Ec7Ag
- 24362 MITCHELL, C. C. A comment on "planning and control" (Abs.) *J. Farm Econ.* 31:708-711. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822
- Economic planning.
- 24363 PARSONS, K. H. The logical foundations of economic research. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:656-686. Ref. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 24364 PERINI, D. The past year. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59:373. Dec.11,1949. 16 ItIG
- The economic situation in Italian agriculture.
- 24365 QUIROS DE LEON, E. Agricultura e industrias. *Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus.* [Panama] 8(98/99):14-15. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 R3291
- Panama.
- 24366 SLOAN, H. S., and ZURCHER, A. J. A dictionary of economics. New York, Barnes & Noble, 1949. 268 p. 280 SL5D
- 24367 STEWART, R. P. Arkansas is on the march toward a new high in prosperity and happiness. *Farmer-Stockman* 63:11,22. Jan.1950. 6 Ok45
- 24368 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Source and availability of Federal outlook and economic information materials of interest to State extension economists. Washington, 1949. 7 p. 1.913 E2S082

- 24369 WATKINS, W. F. ECA assistance to increased productivity in Europe. (Abs.) *Amer. Fert.* 111(11):8-9. Nov.26,1949. 57.8 Am3
- 24370 WIRT, F. A. Industry's stake in conservation. n.p., 1949. 16 p. 279.12 W74

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

- 24371 BRANNAN, C. F. 1950, year of opportunity. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 11 p. 1.91 A2B73
- Farm purchasing power.
- 24372 BURROUGHS, R. J. Uses and misuses of the Balance Sheet of Agriculture. *Agr. Finance Rev.* 12:22-32. Nov.1949. 1.9 Ec78Af
- 24373 ELFERS-SCHÖNEMARK. Währungsreform und rechtsfragen. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1226. Nov.26,1949. 18 L2346
- Germany.
- 24374 FOX, M. Social savings in the countryside. *Village* 4(4):23-24. Winter 1949/50. 281.28 V71
- Great Britain.
- 24375 HORTON, D. C., and BARBER, E. L. The problem of farm business survival in areas of highly variable rainfall. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:944-950. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- Farm management and Government action affecting areas.
- 24376 KNAPP, J. B. International financial relations. Washington? U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 9 p. 1.941 A2In8
- 24377 PINHEIRO, R. Drainage of financing capital, another problem of rural life. (In Portuguese.) *Coop [Bahia]* 8(69):11-12. Aug.1949. 280.28 C7842
- 24378 ROMON. La guerre des monnaies et ses conséquences en agriculture. *Nord Agr.* 6(5):2. (Cont.) Dec.2,1949. 14 N75
- France.
- 24379 SAIA, F. Devaluation and agriculture. (In Italian.) *Cron. Econ.* 70:17-18. Dec.5,1949. 280.8 C882
- Italy.
- 24380 SCHICKELE, R. Farm business survival under extreme weather risks. (Abs.) *J. Farm Econ.* 31:931-943. Ref. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- Risk and weather effects on farm finance in the Great Plains States.
- 24381 SCHOR. D-mark-eröffnungsbilanz der landwirte. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1223-1224. Nov.26,1949. 18 L2346
- 24382 SCHULTZ, T. W. Reflections on poverty within agriculture. (Sum.) *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1112-1113. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822
- 24383 SOUZA, A. O. DE. Devaluation of the cruzeiro and its possible consequences. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(34):7-10. Oct.1949. 59.8 L39
- 24384 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Agricultural finance review, v.12, 117 p. Nov.1949. 1.9 Ec78Af

Credit

- 24385 AIKEN, W. H., JR. Students and teachers benefit from Mechanics and Farmers school bank program. *Savings Bank J.* 30(7):9,28. Sept.1949. 284.8 Sa9
- 24386 BANCO DE CRÉDITO DA BORRACHA, S. A. Relatório do exercício de 1948 [Report for the 1948 season]. Belem, 1949. 27 p. 284.9 B2224
- 24387 BANCO DEL REPÚBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY. Memoria y balance general, ejercicio 1948. Montevideo, 1949. 152 p. 284.9 B2299
- 24388 BEATY, J. Y. How to get cash on all sales. *Farm Impl. News* 71:45,104,106. Jan.10,1950. 58.8 F22
- 24389 CANADA. CANADIAN FARM LOAN BOARD. Report for the year ended March 31, 1949. Ottawa, 1949. 23 p. 284.29 C16
- 24390 DES JONG, J. Wise handling of country bank deposits assures ample credit. *Banking* 42(8):64,132-133. Feb.1950. 284.8 Am3
- 24391 FONDARD, L. Le crédit agricole, source de richesse. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 22(1015):27. Dec.1, 1949. 14 B662
- 24392 GEORLETTE, R. Le crédit agricole en Belgique à la veille de 1950. *Ann. de Gembloux* 55:195-203. 1949. 13 G28

- 24393 HANCOCK, B. L. Agricultural program for Kentucky banks—1950 announced by Agricultural Committee of Kentucky Bankers Association. Ky. Banker 294:2-3. Dec.1949. 284.8 K41
- 24394 HENUSET, O. Pour une forme de crédit adaptée aux besoins des cultivateurs. Ensemble! 10(10):7-10. Dec.1949. 280.28 En7
Canada.
- 24395 JONES, L. A. Potentialities of farm debt distress. Agr. Finance Rev.12:1-10. Nov.1949. 1.9 Ec78A1
- 24396 KAMINSKI, E. O. Rural credit in the promotion of Brazilian production. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e Financ. 7(76):29-32; (77):35-40,44. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 280.8 Or42
- 24397 LEBEL, L. Assurons l'avenir de nos jeunes par la création d'une caisse d'établissement. Terre de Chez Nous 21(46):10. Jan.11,1950. 7 T27
- 24398 MCKINNEY, J. PCA [Production Credit Association]—a good place to get money. Prog. Farmer, Car. Va. Ed. 65:82. Jan.1950. 6 P945
- 24399 MILLER, L. F., and HUGHES, F. A. Credit sources, practices, and opinions of Pennsylvania farmers. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 514,29 p. June 1949. 100 P381
- 24400 PAVA, L. DE LA. Banco rural; orientación y desarrollo del programa agrario. Vida Rur. 10 (118/119):22. June/July 1949. 9.4 V66
Colombia.
- 24401 PETERSON, G. L. A study of agricultural financing by country banks in Minnesota. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 4:191-197. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 24402 REYNOLDS, L. W. Using credit to finance farmhouse improvements. U. S. D. A. Misc. P.701,13 p. Nov.1949. 1 Ag84M
- 24403 SEARA, G. Livestock debts. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e Financ. 7(77):33-35. Oct.1949. 280.8 Or42
Brazil.
- 24404 TAMAGNINI, G. Cooperative credit. (In Italian.) Ital. Coop. 4(49):4. Dec.21,1949. 280.28 It1
- 24405 TREFFZ, R. W. Job studies to aid country banks. Banking 42(7):54-55. Jan.1950. 284.8 Am3
- 24406 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of the president of the Commodity Credit Corporation, 1948/49. Washington,1949. 15 p. 1 C731
- 24407 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Farming for profit and greater security; report of the administrator of the Farmers Home Administration, 1948/49. Washington,1949. 38 p. 1.949 R293
- 24408 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Background statement on loans to Central Electric Power Cooperative, Linn, Missouri, and the Sho-Me Power Corporation, Marshfield, Missouri. Washington,1949. 5 p. 1.933 B124
- 24409 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA approves loan of \$10,265,000 [to] East Kentucky Rural Electric Cooperative. Washington?1949. 3 p. 1.933 R8823
- 24410 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. MANAGEMENT DIV. Outline of the functions performed for REA borrowers by the Management Division. Rev. Washington?1949. 4 p. 1.933 Ou85
- 24411 YARNALL, S. L. Farm mortgage interest charges and interest rates, 1940-48. U. S. D. A. C.821, 30 p. Oct.1949. 1 Ag84C
- Income
- 24412 BÄR, A. L. S. Distribution of the National income. (In Dutch.) Landbode 3(47):1. Dec.3,1949. 12 L234
Farm income.
- 24413 GROVE, E. W., and KOFFSKY, N. M. Measuring the incomes of farm people. J. Farm Econ. 31:1102-1111. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 24414 JACOBS, A. W., and ENIX, J. R. Oklahoma farm incomes may be lower in 1950. Farmer-Stockman 63:15. Jan.1950. 6 Ok45
- 24415 RICKER, A. W. Corn Belt farmers are in no mood for pay cuts. Farmers Union Herald 23(22):12. Nov.28,1949. 280.28 F224
- Inflation
- 24416 JORDAN, G. L. Inflation, deflation, or steady prices? Ill. Farm Econ. 174/175:921-925. Nov./Dec. 1949. 275.28 IL5
- Insurance
- 24417 CAVALCANTI, A. Agricultural insurance. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro]4(41):2. Nov.1949. 280.28 C7856
- 24418 CO-OPERATION and social security. II. Internatl. Labour Rev. 60:625-638. Dec.1949. 283.8 In8
Includes agricultural cooperative insurance.
- 24419 FOLSOM, J. C. Social security and related insurance for farm people; an annotated bibliography of selected references. U. S. D. A. Libr., Libr. List 50, 25 p. Nov.1949. 1.916 L612
- 24420 KUNTZ, G. Unsere haltung zu der landwirtschaftl. sozialgesetzgebung. Bas-Rhin Agr. 4:453-454. Nov.19,1949. 14 B29
Social security.
- 24421 MIELKE, W. Nachtragsumlage der berufsgenossenschaft. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1077-1078. Oct.29,1949. 18 L2346
- 24422 MILLER, L. F., and RUBRIGHT, L. V. Insurance carried by Pennsylvania farmers. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 519,23 p. Nov.1949. 100 P381
- 24423 MOORAHREND. Wann ist besinde von der arbeitslosenversicherung befreit? Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1224. Nov.26,1949. 18 L2346
Germany.
- 24424 O'BRIEN, D. Retirement system provides security for extension workers. Better Farming Methods 22(2):17,37,43,47. Feb.1950. 58.8 B46
- 24425 PAVLIK, V. Animal production and insurance. (In Czech.) Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 4:501-503. Nov.10, 1949. 41.8 C27
- 24426 SEZGIN, A. Assurance agricole aux Etats-Unis. (In Turkish.) Türkiye Ziraat Bankası. Üç Ayda Bir Cıkar 3(13):8-9. Jan./Mar.1949. 280.9 T842
- 24427 TOSCANI, C. To make unified agricultural contributions fit reality. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59:328. Oct.30,1949. 16 It1G
- 24428 UHLIRS, J. Unterversicherung in der landwirtschaftlichen sozialversicherung. Landarbeiter Arch. 4:349-353. Oct.1949. 283.8 L23
- 24429 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Did you know that Federal Crop Insurance protects your cotton investment. Washington,1949. 6 p.-folder. 1 C88Dic
- 24430 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Report of the manager of the Federal Crop Insurance Corporation, 1948/49. Washington,1949. 37 p. 1 Ag84
- 24431 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Tobacco sales handbook, Federal crop insurance program. Washington?1949. 15 p. 1.95? F11
- Taxation
- 24432 AGNEW, A. Tips on taxation. VI. Income derived and time when derived. Westralian Farmers' Cop. Gaz. 17:149-150. Sept.1949. 280.28 W522
- 24433 ALLEN, G. E. Income tax problems are complex; pasture-building costs. Fla. Cattleman 14(3):16 B, 17,40. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 43.8 F66
- 24434 ASHE, H. J. How to take depreciation in income tax returns. Vet. Med.45:38-39. Jan.1950. 41.8 M69
Questions and answers.
- 24435 ASSESSMENT of rural real estate. Natl. Conf. Assessment Admin. Papers (1948)14:136-149. 1949. 284.59 N2172
A round table discussion by R. A. Cherney, I. J. Vorn-dran, J. Burden, W. E. Wright, and W. J. Helm.
- 24436 BOLIN, J. H. Farmers need not be alarmed by lurid tax circular; just shooting at co-ops. Nebr. Co-op. 5(14):1-2. Jan.4,1950. 280.28 N27
- 24437 BRIAND, G. Le cognac, l'impôt direct et l'enregistrement. Vrai Cognac 1949:238. Dec.1949. 14 P29
- 24438 CARR, R. W. Tax only half profit on sale capital assets. Colo. Sheep Raiser 2(11):2. Nov.1949. 45.8 C71
Tax on sheep-raising.
- 24439 CROCKETT, S. L. Some probable effects of taxation on farmers' marketing practices. J. Farm Econ. 31:725-730. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 24440 DAILY, L. D. Scientific reassessment of rural property in Colorado. Natl. Conf. Assessment Admin. Papers (1948)14:16-25. 1949. 284.59 N2172

24441 DEMPSEY, T. R. 'Capital gains'—united front on tax question will help settle status of revenue law. *West. Livestock J.* 28(6):100,102-104,106-107,135. Dec. 1949. 6 F2278

As applied to tax on gain derived from the sale of breeding stock.

24442 HALL, I. F. Farmers' 1949 income tax. *Hoard's Dairyman* 94:918-919. Dec. 25, 1949. 44.8 H65

24443 HALL, I. F., and others. Farmer's 1949 income tax. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C.12*, 24 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 W75S

L. H. Barnes, E. M. Ellwood, A. M. Nichter, and L. M. Schruben, joint authors.

24444 HALL, I. F. Questions and answers on farmers' 1949 income tax. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:14-15. Jan. 10, 1950. 44.8 H65

24445 HART, S. H., and EMBREE, W. D., JR. Proper reporting of income from drouth sales. *Mont. Stock-grower* 21(11):4-6. Nov. 15, 1949. 49 M76

Ranchers forced by drought to move or sell cattle.

Also in *S. Dak. Stockgrower* 3(10):4-6. Nov. 15, 1949. 49 So84

24446 HARVEY, J. R., and DYMOND, F. H. Practical aspects of income tax for farmers. 1948/49 ed. London, S.P.B.A. Supplies, 1949. 24 p. 284.5 H262P

24447 ISHIDA, J. 1950 [income] tax guide for Hawaiian farmers. *Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C.259*, 29 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 H312Ac

24448 LEISTRITZ, Zum prinzip der steuerklarheit. *Brauwelt* 48:885-887. Dec. 1, 1949. 390.8 B732 Germany.

24449 MARTIN, J., and DAVEY, H. Iowa's property taxes and you. *Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci.* 4:86-87. Dec. 1949. 275.28 Io94

24450 MONATT, S. M. 1950 farmers income tax on 1949 income, including filled-in forms, check lists, examples. New York, Commerce Clearing House, 1949. 136 p. 284.59 M74

24451 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ASSESSING OFFICERS. Assessment administration: 1948; papers presented at the fourteenth national conference on assessment administration, held at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, September 27-30, 1948. Chicago, 1949. 185 p. 284.59 N2172

24452 NEILL, A. County, State and Federal taxes. *Mont. Wool Grower* 24:8-9. Jan. 1950. 45.8 M762

24453 NERTINGER, J. Die steuerliche behandlung der von preisbehörden ausgesprochenen strafen. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70:1238-1240. Oct. 6, 1949. 44.8 Su2

24454 NEUMANN, R. N. Feed eaten by domestic rabbits raised for meat purposes exempt from sales tax [in Maryland]. *Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower* 17(3):23-24. Nov. 1949. 40.28 R11

24455 NICHOLAS, R. Filing your income tax return. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 3(24):7. Dec. 24, 1949. 6 C714

24456 O'BRIEN, J. Income tax; capital gains and losses of dairy farmers under the internal revenue code. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 78:177-179, 309. Jan. 15, 1950. 43.8 G93

24457 OSWALD. Die neue erbschaftssteuer. *Forst u. Holz* 4:266-267. Sept. 15, 1949. 99.8 F7724 Germany.

24458 PETIT-LAURENT, V. Pour vérifier votre feuille d'impôts de 1949 sur les revenus de votre foyer en 1948. *Foyer Rural* [Paris] 12(111, sup.), 8 p. Dec. 11, 1949. 14 F83

24459 QUEENSLAND. COMMISSIONER OF LAND TAX. Land tax; thirty-fourth annual report, 1948/49. Brisbane, 1949. 9 p. 271.3 T19

24460 RICHTER, W. Über die auswirkungen von biersteueränderungen. *Versuchsanst. f. das Gärungs-gewerbe. Mitt.* 1949:107-108. Sept./Oct. 1949. 390.08 V67 Austria.

24461 SCHAAL, A. Die heimatvertriebenen—der lastenausgleich. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116:878-879. Nov. 19, 1949. 18 W96

24462 SCHACHTNER, R. Die tabaksteuerpflichtigen erzeugnisse in Bayern in den rechnungsjahren 1946 mit 1948. *Bayern in Zahlen* 3:286-288. Oct. 1949. 265 B34

24463 STAUNING, A. Land taxation. (In Danish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 65:550-551. Dec. 21, 1949. 80 G192

24464 STRUNZ, H. Der neue einkommensteuertarif. *Gartenbauwirtschaft* [Wien] 1949(16):3-4. Oct. 10, 1949. 80 G1936 Austria.

24465 STRUNZ, H. Steuerreform. *Wien. Bauern-bündler* 2(29):4-5. Nov. 26, 1949. 19 W632

24466 THINEY, L. H. La fiscalité agricole et la loi du 31 juillet 1949. *France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Juridique et Sociale* 1949:137-141. Nov. 1949. 281.8 F84

24467 TIMM, T. R. A few questions and answers about income taxes. *Cattleman* 36(8):54, 56, 58. Jan. 1950. 49 C29

24468 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The farmer's 1949 income tax. Burlington, 1949. 23 p. 275.29 V59N

Extension Services of the Northeastern States and the Extension Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture co-operating.

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

24469 COMAN, E. L. Farm labor situation. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:120-122. Jan. 1950. 80 C125

24470 EFFERSON, J. N. Probable effects of the 75-cent minimum wage on the Louisiana raw sugar milling industry. *Sugar B.* 28:92-93. Dec. 15, 1949. 65.9 Am32

24471 EHMIG, O. Der Kündigungsschutz im neuen landarbeitsrecht. *Landarbeiter Arch.* 4:373-376. Oct. 1949. 283.8 L23

24472 FRASER, S. B. Rural labour in Australia; progressive increase in productivity. *Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ.* 2:126-128. Oct. 1949. 281.9 Au73

24473 FUMELLI, A. Sensible strike? (In Italian.) *Agr. Tosc.* 4:457-458. Dec. 1949. 16 Ag827

24474 INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFF. Labour conditions in Ceylon. *Internatl. Labour Rev.* 60:572-606. (To be cont.) Dec. 1949. 283.8 In8 Agricultural.

24475 KAUFMAN, J. J. Economics of minimum wages in relation to the agricultural labor market. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:716-725. Ref. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822

24476 LABOR CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN STATES, 4, MONTEVIDEO, 1949. Conditions of employment of agricultural workers. Geneva, Internatl. Labour Off., 1949. 181 p. (Rpt. 3) 283 L115

24477 LANG. Ein kernproblem der landwirtschaft. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116:661-662. Dec. 3, 1949. 18 B142 Labor supply and the rural exodus.

24478 LARSEN, A. The day starts in Moncheux; glimpses from the life of farm workers and farmers in a French village. (In Norwegian.) *Skog- og Landarbeideren* 1949:4-6. Jan. 1949. 283.8 Sk5

24479 LINDSTROM, T. To manage people in the right way. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33:950-951. Dec. 10, 1949. 11 L234

24480 MAKOGON, A. Payment of labor of the harvesting and threshing tractor brigade workers. (In Russian.) *Tekhsociety MTS* 10(33):1-8. 1949. 58.8 T233

24481 MARTIN, P. Un appel du président de la Fédération [Nationale des Artisans Charrons]—alerte au relachement syndical. *Monit. de la Mécan. Rur.* 42:353. Oct. 1949. 58.8 M74

24482 MOLINARI, A. Let us continue the fight for houses and land improvements. (In Italian.) *Terra* [Milano] 5(23):1. Dec. 15, 1949. 283.8 T27 Labor legislation.

24483 MONTGOMERY, D. Labor's aims and what they mean to agriculture. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1141-1147. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822

24484 MOORAHREND. Der bauer und das arbeitsge-richt. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1100. Nov. 5, 1949. 18 L2346

24485 MOORAHREND. Heuerlingswesen in der krise? *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1320-1321. Dec. 17, 1949. 18 L2346

24486 MURPHY, R. G. Labor in dairy barn chores. *N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B.854*, 36 p. Dec. 1949. 100 N48C

24487 NOILHAN, H. Étude sur les temps de travail nécessaires pour les principales productions agricoles. *Génie Rural* 42:351-352. Nov. 1949. 58.8 Au8

24488 OBOLENSKII, K. Payment of labor on the livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod* 9(8):9-10. Aug. 1949. 281.8 K83

24489 OKUNEVA, I. I. Oplata truda v kolkhozakh s uchëtom urozhaia [Wages on collective farms in accordance with crop estimates]. *Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry*, 1949. 63 p. 283 Ok70

24490 PAQUET, M., MALASSIS, L., and GIELFRICH, H. Le travail féminin et le travail temporaire dans les exploitations agricoles du Département d'Ille-et-Vilaine. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog. 1949:23-33. Feb.1949. 281.8 F84
Includes discussion.

24491 PARSHIN, P. Payment of labor in accordance with crop yields and productivity. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Porizvod. 9(7):10-12. July 1949. 281.8 K83

24492 PIEL-DESRISSAUX, J. L'organisation du travail et l'aménagement de l'atelier extérieur. Agr. Prat. 113:465-468. Nov.1949. 14 J82
France.

24493 RABAGLIETTI, M. F. Evolution of usages in division of peasant families and limits of authority of experts. (In Italian.) Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rurale 12:411-414. Oct.1949. 281.8 R522
Labor.

24494 RABOFSKY, E. Die arbeitszeit der landarbeiter als weltproblem. Landarbeiter Arch. 4:353-358. Oct. 1949. 283.8 L23

24495 RAO, T. S. V. Sugalis—their life, manners and customs. Madras J. Co-op.41:167-171. Oct.1949. 280.28 M26

Hereditary cowherds.

24496 REICH, B. Migrant workers need help. Calif. Farm Rptr. 10/11:8. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 281.8 C12

24497 SANIF, S. Woman's share in agriculture. Econ. Rev. Indonesia 3:66-68. July/Sept.1949. 280.8 Ec725
Labor.

24498 SCHRAMM, C. Leistungssteigerung und leistungslohn. Holz-Zentbl. 75:733-734,757-759. (Cont.) July 26-Aug.2,1949. 99.81 H742
Germany.

24499 SHEKO, M. Supervised program fulfillment on allotted workday units. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):8-9. July 1949. 281.8 K83
Tretii Reshafushchi Collective Farm in Vinnitsa Region.

24500 SHVED, I. A daily work plan on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):6-7. July 1949. 281.8 K83

24501 SILVA, D. Labor and standard of living. (In Portuguese.) Observador Econ. e Financ. 14(163):66-71. Aug.1949. 280.8 Ob72

Includes agricultural labor in Brazil.

24502 STEFFEN, R. So you wanta be a cowboy! 5. Horse Lover 14(3):52-54. Oct./Nov.1949. 42.8 H7852

24503 STURROCK, F. Labour organisation in milk production. 4. Home Farmer 16(12):21-23. Dec.1949. 280.344 H75

24504 WEKRE, E. The salary and promotion situation in the dairy industry. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 38:841-846,863-866. Dec.3-10,1949. 44.8 M47

24505 WHITE, L. W. T. Report on the housing of sugar estate workers. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 28:195-200. July/Aug.1949. 24 M44

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

24506 AGENDA de l'agriculteur et du vigneron, 1949. Lausanne,1949. 334 p. 30.3 Ag33

24507 AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. Resolutions adopted at 31st annual convention. Amer. Farm Bur. Fed. Off. News Letter 28(43):3-10. Dec.26,1949. 280.83 Am3W

24508 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COOPERATION. Agricultural America. Washington,1949. 24 p. 280.2 Am36A

24509 ANDERSON, C. P. Keep sight of basic principles. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 30(8):10-11,15. Dec. 1949. 280.28 In83

Agricultural policy.

24510 ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Special outlook edition, 1950. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Ark. Agr. Ext. Econ. 1949,10 p. Nov./Dec.1949. 275.29 Ar4Ark

24511 ARRARTE CORBO, C. La recuperación de los países europeos en materia agropecuaria. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.293:11. Oct.27,1949. 9.9 G15B

24512 ARTAUD. L'agriculture française et l'Europe. Terre d'Oc 31:465-466. Dec.1949. 14 Ar4

24513 ASTEN, O. Die agrarbibliographie, ihre aufgaben und ihr aufbau. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:73-74. July 1949. 18 N11

24514 BÄGGLI, W. Die veränderung der produktivität der schweizerischen landwirtschaft im lichte der amtlichen statistik. Schweiz. Z. f. Volksw. u. Statist. 85: 424-433. Aug./Oct.1949. 280.8 Z3

24515 BERK, L. J. M. VAN DEN. Agriculture and livestock production in Argentina. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 40:200-208. Sept./Oct.1949. 280.8 T44

24516 BLACKWELL, H. L. "Alice in Wonderland" farming. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:7. Jan.4,1950. 47.8 Eg3

Present trends in agriculture; the right use of specialization.

24517 BRANNAN, C. F. Headstart on the next century. Rural New-Yorker 100:2. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
Outlook for agriculture.

24518 BRANNAN, C. F. Where do we go from here? Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1949. 17 p. 1.91 A2B73

The agricultural situation.

24519 CARRANTE, A. Postwar agricultural reconstruction. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 61:1-3. Aug.23,1949. 281.8 Ag3

24520 CARVALHO, D. DE. The agricultural structure of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Observador Econ. e Financ. 14(162):42-51. July 1949. 280.8 Ob72

24521 CERIGHELLI, R., and COURTS, G. Rapport de la mission agronomique au Kenya. Agron. Trop. 4:515-526. Sept./Oct.1949. 26 Ag86

Geography, population and colonization, agricultural systems, principal crops.

24522 CHEN, C. M. The FAO and Chinese agriculture. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc. 1948(62):126-127. 1949. 4 As7

24523 CHEREMUSHKIN, S. D. Po-bol'shevistski borot'sia za výsokú kul'turu zemledělí [Bolshevik-like struggle for a high level of agriculture]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry,1949. 46 p. 281.179 C422

24524 CIVILI, G. Immediate and remote causes of the present agricultural situation. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(51):1-2. Dec.18,1949. 16 T274

24525 CONSERVATIVE AND UNIONIST PARTY ORGANIZATION. Imperial policy. A statement of conservative policy for the British Empire and Commonwealth. London, Conserv. and Unionist Cent. Off.,1949. 63 p. 280.171 C761

Includes agriculture.

24526 COOPER, T. P. All signs for the next decade, 1950-1960, point to opportunity ahead. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 65:15,92. Jan.1950. 6 P945K

24527 COWDEN, T. K. Current trends in agricultural policy. J. Farm Econ. 31:800-805. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822

24528 DARLING, F. F. Agriculture in the Highlands & islands of Scotland. I. The Highlands. Brit. Agr. B. 2: 279-286. Summer 1949. 10 B776

24529 DE GUERIN, B. C. Changes in Guernsey's agriculture. Guernsey Breeders' J. 78:190. Jan.15,1950. 43.8 G93

24530 DEVOTO, F. E. La tragedia del productor rural; no basta saber producir, es necesario saber vender. Campo [Guadalajara] 18:12-13. Jan.1950. 8 G76
Mexico.

24531 DÍAZ HERRERA, N. La incrementación de la agricultura y la ganadería como primer paso hacia la independencia económica del país. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 8(98/99):22-23. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 R3291
Panama.

24532 EASTERBROOK, L. F. Britain's agriculture. Weekly Mkt. News 27(51/52):1. Dec.22,1949. 286.81 G762A

24533 EMERY, C. A. Política agraria. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 37(910):3-9. Dec.15,1949. 287 R71
Argentina.

24534 ENGLE, N. H., and others. The outlook for business in 1950. Pacific Northwest Indus. 9:36-59,64. Dec.1949. 280.8 N812

L. G. J. Wong, B. C. Catlin, J. L. Craig, Jr., R. C. Line, W. C. Ballaine, and A. E. Strom, joint authors.
Includes agriculture.

- 24535 FÁBRY, V. Agricultural laws of the Czechoslovak Republic, May 1945-March 1949. Czechoslovak Inst. Internatl. Collab. Agr. and Forestry. Libr. 17, 37 p. 1949. 28 B47
- 24536 THE FARM outlook for 1950. Fed. Reserve Bank Chicago. Business Cond. 1949:1-6. Dec. 1949. 284.8 F31Ch
- 24537 FARMER, B. H. Agriculture in Ceylon. Geog. Rev. 40:42-66. Jan. 1950. 500 Am35G
- 24538 FIROR, J. W., SR. Our United States-Georgia. Ariz. Cattlelog 5(2):14-19. Oct. 1949. 43.8 Ar42
Agricultural production.
- 24539 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The state of food and agriculture—a survey of world conditions and prospects, 1949. Washington, 1949. 138 p. 389.9 F735 St
- 24540 FRANCE. COMITE INTERMINISTERIEL DE L'ALIMENTATION ET DE L'AGRICULTURE. Rapport annuel sur l'état de l'alimentation et de l'agriculture en 1948-1949, France Métropolitaine, Sarre et Zone Française d'Occupation en Allemagne, Afrique du Nord, territoires d'outre-mer. Paris, 1949. 336 p. 281.9 F842
- 24541 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Évolution économique de la Mandchourie. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes Doc. et Études 1217, 28 p. Oct. 18, 1949. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture and forestry.
- 24542 FRIEDMANN, K. J. Sweden's agricultural policy—some broad aspects. Foreign Agr. 13:282-284. Dec. 1949. 1.9 Ec7For
- 24543 GALLUS, G., and HIRTH, W. Dänemarksfahrer berichten. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:826. Oct. 29, 1949. 18 W96
Agriculture.
- 24544 GOLD, B. Wartime economic planning in agriculture: a study in the allocation of resources. Columbia U. Faculty of Polit. Sci. Studies in Hist., Econ. and Pub. Law. 551,594 p. New York, 1949. 281.12 G56
- 24545 GONZÁLEZ TAFUR, O. B. La utilización de algunos recursos naturales que ofrece la agricultura peruana actual. Agronomía [Lima] 14(58):69-80. July 1949. 9.8 Ag83
Policy.
- 24546 GOSS, A. S. Address before the 83d annual session of the National Grange, Sacramento, California, November 16, 1949. Washington, 1949. 51 p. 4 P272Ad
- 24547 GRÄSSLE, A. Bauer und arbeiter, eine stellungnahme zum landwirtschaftsproblem. Landesverband Freier Schweiz. Arbeiter. Soz. Schriftenreihe 16, 24 p. Flawil, 1949. 281.178 G76
- 24548 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. The Colonial Territories (1948-1949). London, 1949. 136 p. 280.9 G793
Includes agricultural productivity and the marketing of agricultural products.
- 24549 GREEN, W. J. Posibilidades para el desarrollo agrícola en las márgenes del Alto Ucayali y del Pachitea. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 18:33-35. Oct. 1949. 9.8 P4352
- 24550 GRUBER, H. Der Marshall-plan und die landwirtschaft. Kärntner Bauer 99:423-426. Dec. 1, 1949. 19 K14
- 24551 GRUNDSTRÖM, S. Die landwirtschaft und ihre arbeitsverhältnisse im inland von Norrbotten. (In Swedish.) Svensk Geog. Årsbok 25:245-266. Ref. 1949. 502 L972
German summary.
- 24552 GUSLER, G. Farm, ranch business outlook for 1950. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(9):1,5. Jan. 1, 1950. 6 M764
- 24553 HÅKANSSON, R. Swedish agricultural conditions. (In Swedish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:627-628. Dec. 8, 1949. 280.28 V91
- 24554 HAUSHOFER, H. Bayern als gebendes und nehmendes land in der landwirtschaft der welt. Landw. Jahrb. f. Bayern 26(3/4):3-16. Mar./Apr. 1949. 18 L24
- 24555 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Trial and error in legislation. Grain Prod. News 2(9):3-4, 6. Jan. 1950. 286.81 G764
- 24556 HENNIG, R. Wird die erde zu klein? Umschau 49:513-514. Sept. 1, 1949. 474 Um7
Productive capacity of the land.
- 24557 HENNING, L. J. Agriculture becomes more settled. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31(1586):74. Dec. 7, 1949. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.
- 24558 HILL, F. F., and GARMAN, C. G. Highlights of the Agricultural Act of 1949, the Brannan Plan, and the Babcock Proposal. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 720, 16 p. Dec. 1949. 281.9 C81
- 24559 HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 141, 6 p.-folder; 142, 6 p.-folder. Nov. 30-Dec. 30, 1949. 275.29 W27C
- 24560 HOFER, F. Das Westallgäu—seine land- und milchwirtschaft. Süddeut. Mol. -Ztg. 70:1271-1272. Oct. 13, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 24561 HOFFMAN, P. G. ECA—and American agriculture. Chicago, 1949. 9 p. 173.2 Ec72Ho
- 24562 HOMAN, J. L. Agriculture and the Marshall Plan. (In Dutch.) Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 41:406-407. Nov. 30, 1949. 44.9 AL3
- 24563 HUDELSON, R. R. German agriculture of today. Ill. Agr. 54(3):4-5, 11. Dec. 1949. 6 IL6
- 24564 HUISMAN, T. P. The agricultural policy of western Germany in relation to agricultural exports of the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 4:378-383. Nov. 16, 1949. 12 L237
English summary.
- 24565 JACKSON COUNTY, OREGON, AGRICULTURAL CONFERENCE. 1948 agricultural program conference for Jackson County; containing reports of committees submitted and adopted March 31, 1948. n.p., 1949. 16 p. 281.9 J13
- 24566 JACOBSEN, A. P. Impressions from Germany. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:539-540. Oct. 27, 1949. 280.28 V91
Includes agriculture and food prices.
- 24567 JAMES, R. B. Can science prevent world starvation? Health & Soil 1949:42-44. Autumn 1949. 56.8 H34
- 24568 KALLE, K. Kann die erde uns ernähren? Umschau 49:514-516. Sept. 1, 1949. 474 Um7
- 24569 KERNER, R. J., ed. Yugoslavia; chapters by G. Taylor and others. Berkeley, U. of Calif. Press, 1949. Ref. 558 p. (United Nations Ser.) 131 K45
Agriculture, by D. B. McCown, p. 151-168.
- 24570 KLINE, A. B. Factors affecting our agriculture. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 1949:41-48. 2 K13Re
- 24571 KÖRBER, F. Die durchführung des Marshallplanes. Kärntner Bauer 99:448-450. Dec. 1, 1949. 19 K14
- 24572 KUPRIANOV, G. Karelo-Finskaja Sovetskaja Sotsialisticheskaja Respublika [Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry, 1949. 130 p. 280.179 K963
Includes agriculture.
- 24573 LABOR CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN STATES, 4, MONTEVIDEO, 1949. Conditions of life and work of indigenous populations of Latin American countries. Geneva, Internatl. Labor Off., 1949. 142 p. (Rpt. 2) 280.16 L11
Includes agriculture.
- 24574 LANDIS, J. Die bestrebungen der schweizerischen landwirtschaft zur sicherung der wirtschaftlichen existenz. Grüne 77:1195-1198, 1215-1220. (Cont.) Nov. 4-11, 1949. 17 Sch9
- 24575 LAUR, E. F. Die einschränkung der wirtschaftlichen autonomie der Schweiz durch internationale abkommen und vorschritten und deren rückwirkung auf die landwirtschaft (Handels-Charta, Marshall-plan, Zollunion). Brugg, Schweiz. Bauernsekretariat, 1949. 16 p. 281.178 L37E
- 24576 LAYÚS, J. C. Aspectos esenciales en la actualidad rural argentina. Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev. 36(1920):1-2, 5, 20, 23-24; (1924):30-32; (1925):14, 25-26, 28, 30, 32; (1926):14, 16, 18, 25, 28, 30-32; (1927):5, 21-22. (Concl.) Nov. 24-Dec. 15, 1949. 287 B866
- 24577 LIEBERG, G. Agriculture at the turn of the half century. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:3-4, 16. Jan. 7, 1950. 11 L234
- 24578 LONG, E. J. Long-time economic prospects for agriculture? J. Farm Econ. 31:731-732. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822
- 24579 LÜBKE, A. Der verwandelte acker, wege und ziele in der neueren nahrungsforschung. Stuttgart, Forkel, 1949. 295 p. 33.27 L96

- 24580 MACFARLANE, D. L. Canadian agriculture—a review of 1949 and a forecast for 1950. *Food Canada* 9 (12):11-14. Dec.1949. 389.8 F7323
- 24581 MACKENZIE, N. Britain's farms and food. *New Repub.* 122:12-14. Jan.2,1950. 280.8 N42
Second in a series of four articles.
- 24582 MCWILLIAMS, C. California: the great exception. *New York, Current Books*, 1949. 377 p. 138 M25C
Ch. VI. California latifundia; VII. The mosaic of California's agriculture; VIII. California labor: total engagement; XVII. The Central Valley Project.
- 24583 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Förderungsmassnahmen für die landwirtschaft Nordrhein-Westfalens. *Landw. Wehnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1253-1254. Dec.3,1949. 18 L2346
- 24584 MÄNSSON, E. Agriculture in Ostergötland. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr.* 59:261-268. 1949. 61.9 Sv23
- 24585 MAPA, P. L. Primacy of Philippine agriculture. *Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J.* 1:3-4. First Quart. 1949. 56.9 So35
- 24586 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND PUBLIC ADMIN. Harford County, Maryland, an area of economic vitality and contrasts. *Md. U. Col. Bus. & Pub. Admin. Studies Bus. & Econ.* 3(3), 28 p. Dec.1949. 280.9 M3612
Includes agriculture.
- 24587 MASTRORILLI, E. Cure for the troubles of the mountain region and local initiative. (In Italian.) *Spezia Agr.* 4(12):1. Dec.1,1949. 16 Sp3
Italy.
- 24588 MEDICI, G. French agriculture and its great possibilities. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59:381-382. Dec.18,1949. 16 It1G
- 24589 MERKL, S. Gedanken zur leistungssteigerung in der landwirtschaft. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17:661-662, 673-674. Nov.24,Dec.1,1949. 18 AL53
- 24590 MILLER, H. A. Are we so tired of independence? Unless American agriculture is ready to toss its problems to Government, it had better stop! look! listen! to what goes on. *West. Grower & Shipper* 21(2):13,36-39. Jan.1950. 280.38 W52
- 24591 MIRNIG, E. Landwirtschaftliche kultivierung im rahmen des ERP-Planes. *Kärntner Bauer* 99:435-437. Dec.1,1949. 19 K14
- 24592 MODENA, B. Decentralization of assistance for the people of the country. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(50):1. Dec.10,1949. 16 G433
- 24593 MONTGOMERY, G. What's ahead in 1950; another favorable year for Kansas agriculture. *Kans. Farmer* 86(24):22. Dec.17,1949. 6 K13
- 24594 MOORE, C. H. Price supports, acreage allotments, and marketing quotas—their significance to Texas farmers. *Fed. Reserve Bank Dallas. Monthly Business Rev.* 35:1-13. Jan.1,1950. 284.8 F31D
- 24595 MORAES, J. DE M. A agricultura em bases econômicas moveáveis [Agriculture on movable economic bases]. *Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz."* B.5,15 p. 1949. 102.5 B73Pb
- 24596 MYERS, W. I. The long and short term agricultural outlook. *Amer. Grocer* 162(24):6-7. Dec.14, 1949. 286.83 Am32
- 24597 NEDELIN, S. I. Soŭŭialisticheskoe sel'skoe khozŭistvo i ego rol' v razvitiĭ narodnogo khozŭistva SSSR [Socialist agriculture and its role in the development of the National economy of U. S. S. R.]. *Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii*, 1949. 53 p. 281.179 N28
- 24598 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. *New York economic handbook, 1950; agricultural outlook.* N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E.716,58 p. Dec.1949. 281.9 C81
- 24599 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. *Annual outlook, 1950.* Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. *Current Farm Econ.* 22:155-183. Dec.1949. 100 Ok4
- 24600 PARNEIX, P. Moins d'avoine, moins de pommes de terre, moins de colza—que faire? *Culture* 13 7-10. Oct.1949. 14 C894
France.
- 24601 PARSONS, K. H. Institutional changes affecting the agricultural outlook; the agricultural perspective. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1121-1131. Ref. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 24602 PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. NATIONAL GRANGE. A résumé of agricultural policy and program recommendations adopted, eighty-third annual session at Sacramento, California. *Washington*, 1949. 23 p. 4 P272R
- 24603 PEACH, W. N. The Agriculture Act of 1949. *Okla. Business B.* 15(11):1-3. Nov.1949. 280.8 Ok4
- 24604 RENNARD, T. Location and types of programs taking hold during the last ten to twenty years. *Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc.* 1949:90-93. 282.9 R26
Programs of the Production and Marketing Administration.
- 24605 RHEINWALD, H. Ist bei uns alles in ordnung? *Bad. Landw. Wehnbl.* 116:645-646. Nov.26,1949. 18 B142
Agricultural situation.
Also in *Württemb. Wehnbl. f. Landw.* 116:897-898. Nov.26,1949. 18 W96
- 24606 RHEINWALD, H. Der zwang zur weiterentwicklung unserer betriebe. *Württemb. Wehnbl. f. Landw.* 116:877-878. Nov.19,1949. 18 W96
Also in *Bad. Landw. Wehnbl.* 116:629-630. Nov.19,1949. 18 B142
- 24607 RHODESIA. SOUTHERN. DEVELOPMENT CO-ORDINATING COMMISSION. Second interim report: agricultural production in the early future. *Salisbury*, 1949. 62 p. 280.9 R342
Policy.
- 24608 ROF CODINA, J. Galicia agro-pecuaria, sus principales producciones. *Ager (ser.3)* 5(55):9-10. July 1949. 33.23 Ag3
- 24609 ROUVEROUX, P. L'agriculture algérienne et la crise. *Agriculture [Paris]* 13:287. Nov.1949. 14 Ag823
- 24610 SALES, A. Money for farmers. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Coop. da Indús. Pecuaria do Pará. B.* 17(73):1-2. Apr./June 1949. 280.2409 So1
Agricultural policy.
- 24611 SAYANA, V. V. The agrarian problems of Madras Province. *Madras, Business Week Press*, 1949. 332 p. 282.182 S29
- 24612 SCARSETH, G. D. Good farming and freedom. *Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt.* 1949:39-40. 2 K13Re
- 24613 SCHÄBLE, H. Wir wollen zeit gewinnen; probleme um die landwirtschaftliche arbeitswirtschaft. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17:726-727. Dec.22,1949. 18 AL53
Problems of agriculture.
- 24614 SCHENCK, H. E. Views farmers' current position in America's economic community. *Hoosier Farmer* 35:5. Jan.1950. 280.82 H76
- 24615 SCHIELLEIN, F. Vor der jahreswende. *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 4:505-506. Dec.17,1949. 14 B29
Agricultural.
- 24616 SCHULTZ, T. W. Production and welfare of agriculture. *New York, Macmillan*, 1949. 225 p. 281.12 Sch82Pr
Agricultural policy.
- 24617 SCHWEIZERISCHE BANKGESELLSCHAFT. Indien—Pakistan. *Schweiz. Bankgesell. [B.]* 3,32 p. Oct. 1949. 284.9 Sch92B
Includes discussion of agriculture.
Library has also text in French, 32 p., Nov. 1949.
- 24618 SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREINIGUNG FÜR INNENKOLONISATION UND INDUSTRIELLE LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Die industriellen anbauwerke der Schweizerischen Vereinigung für Innenkolonisation und Industrielle Landwirtschaft in den Jahren 1939-1946. *Schweiz. Ver. f. Innenkolon. u. Indus. Landw. Schr.* 81,55 p. May 1949. 282.9 Sch9
Includes agricultural programs and farming methods.
- 24619 SERPIERI, A. Respect and honor the agricultural bourgeoisie which has known how to conquer new lands for higher production and a more civilized rural life. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59:329-330. Oct.30,1949. 16 It1G
Italy.
- 24620 SHULSKY, S. The farmers milk the public treasury. *Amer. Mercury* 70(313):24-31. Jan.1950. 110 Am35
- 24621 SILVA, D. Agriculture in the Northern Region [Brazil]. (In Portuguese.) *Observador Econ. e Financ.* 14(162):61-64. July 1949. 280.8 Ob72
- 24622 SKOVGAARD, K. Aspects of Danish agriculture. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Econ. Agr.* 4:314-318. 1949. 281.8 R52
- 24623 SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF NATIVE AFFAIRS. Report for the years 1947-48. *Cape Town*, 1949. 56 p. 280.9 So842
Includes agricultural policy.
- 24624 SPAIN. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. Declaraciones del Ministro de Agricultura sobre la gran empresa de nuestra reconstrucción agraria. *Madrid*, 1949. 31 p. 281.176 Sp1

- 24625 THE SPECIAL Argentine number. Comments Argentine Trade 29(5), 160 p. Dec. 1949. 287 C359C Agriculture, p. 31, 33.
- 24626 STARCH, E. The future of the Great Plains reappraised. J. Farm Econ. 31:917-930. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822 Includes discussion.
- 24627 STARCK, A. R. British West Africa, February, 1949. London, 1949. 57 p. (Overseas Econ. Surveys) 270 G792W Includes agriculture.
- 24628 THE STATE of Espirito Santo. (In Portuguese.) Observador Econ. e Financ. 14(165):98-141. Oct. 1949. 280.8 Ob72 Includes agriculture.
- 24629 STEFÁNSSON, M. Farm meetings fifty years old. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 44:315-322. Oct. 1949. 11 F89
- 24630 STEWART, J. D. Farming in New Zealand; Malvern County. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:337-345, 347-350. Oct. 1949. 23 N48J
- 24631 STOCK. Zur agrarpolitik. Landw. Informationsdienst 1949(11):1-2. 18 L2312 Germany.
- 24632 STUCKY, H. R., and HALCROW, H. G. Looking ahead with Montana farmers and ranchers. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 206, 12 p.-folder. Apr. 1, 1949. 275.29 M76C1
- 24633 SVIRSKAIA, N. B., and KARGANOVA, V. V. Graždanskije kolkhoznije dela v sude [Collective farm civil affairs in court]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo iuridicheskoi Lit-ry, 1949. 166 p. 281.179 Sv3
- 24634 SYMPOSIUM: question: what new national farm legislation should be enacted in 1950? Natl. County Agent 6:6-7, 28-29. Jan. 1950. 275.28 N213 Statements by National Farmer's Union, National Grange, and National Council of Farmer Cooperatives.
- 24635 TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. Annual reports of the provincial commissioners for the year, 1948. Dar es Salaam, 1949. 151 p. 280.9 T15 Includes agriculture.
- 24636 THOMAS, W. P. What is the outlook for Utah agriculture in 1950? Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 10 (4):1, 14-16. Dec. 1949. 100 U11F
- 24637 TINDALL, C. 1949 an eventful year. Mo. Ruralist 90(24):4, 14-15. Dec. 24, 1949. 6 R8891 Farm progress in Missouri.
- 24638 TOUPIN, G. L'action agronomique; introduction. Agriculture [Montreal] 6:232. Autumn 1949. 7 Ag82
- 24639 UHLMANN, R. F. Year-end review and forecast. Grain Prod. News 2(9):17-18. Jan. 1950. 286.81 G764 Agriculture.
- 24640 UNGERBÖCK, O. Österreichs zehntes bundesland. Kärntner Bauer 99:432-433. Dec. 1, 1949. 19 K14 An agricultural program for Vorarlberg.
- 24641 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. NATIVE AFFAIRS COMMISSION. Report for the period 1st April, 1946 to 31st December, 1947. Cape Town, 1949. 97 p. 280.9 So84 Includes agricultural policy.
- 24642 UNITED NATIONS MISSION OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO THE REPUBLIC OF HAITI. Mission to Haiti; report. Lake Success, 1949. 327 p. (United Nations P. 1949. IIB.2) 280.14 Un34 Includes agriculture.
- 24643 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Agriculture looks ahead; a summary of "A Study of Selected Trends and Factors Relating to the Long-Range Prospect for American Agriculture." Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.941 P1Ag83
- 24644 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Abridged list of Federal laws applicable to agriculture (including reference to former functions). Washington? 1949. 20 p. (Doc. 2) 1.914 A2Ab82
- 24645 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. The Office of Foreign Agricultural Relations. Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.943 Of2
- 24646 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAMS BR. Farmer's and rancher's conservation program. Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.956 F45F22
- 24647 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAMS BR. 1950 national Agricultural Conservation Program bulletin. Washington? 1949. 22 p. 1.42 Ad4Acb

- 24648 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Economic controls and commercial policy in Costa Rica. Washington, 1949. 26 p. 173 T17Eccr Includes agricultural policy.
- 24649 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Economic controls and commercial policy in Paraguay. Washington, 1949. 31 p. 173 T17Ecpa Includes agricultural policy.
- 24650 VANDELLOS, J. S. La protección a la agricultura en los Estados Unidos. Cám. de Com. de Caracas. B. (ser. 2) 34:12094-12097. Oct. 1949. 287 C173
- 24651 VARGIN, N. Mongol'skaja Narodnaja Respublika [Mongolian People's Republic]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Vooruzhennykh sil Sofuza SSR, 1949. 110 p. 280.179 V42 Includes agriculture.
- 24652 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Vermont 1949 farm outlook, by V. Houghaboom. Burlington, 1949. 6 p.-folder. 275.29 V59Vo
- 24653 VIERI, F. To conclude. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(50):1. Dec. 11, 1949. 16 T274 Agricultural policy.
- 24654 WILCOX, W. W. Comments on agricultural policy. J. Farm Econ. 31:806-813. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822
- 24655 WILSON, R., LANDESS, W. M., and TURNER, F. Where American agriculture is coming of age. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 385, 24 p. July 1949. 275.29 W75C Little Trappe, Lincoln County, Wisconsin, and activities of the Little Trappe Farm Improvement Association.
- 24656 WISSLER, A. Wirtschaftseinheit Europa. Deut. Inst. f. Wirtschaftsforsch. Sonderhefte 5, 120 p. Ref. 280.9 B45Vs Includes a chapter on agriculture.
- 24657 YEAR BOOK of the West Indies and countries of the Caribbean, 1948-1949. London, Skinner, 1949. 914 p. 254.8 Y3 Includes agriculture.

Subsidies

- 24658 PARISOD, V. Les caisses de compensation. Agenda de l'Indus. Lait. et de l'Agr. 37:291-293. 1949. 44.9 Ag3 Switzerland.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

- 24659 HUMPHREYS, G. The family's spending and saving. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 17. Adventures on Broader Horizons. Lesson 1, 6 p. 1949? 275.29 W522G
- 24660 SINGH, A., and SINGH, A. Family budgets, 1942-43 of thirteen cultivators in the Punjab. Punjab Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 94, 61 p. 1949. 281.9 In2
- 24661 WEISS, G. S. Family living spending to drop less than net income in 1950. Agr. Situation 33(12):6-7. Dec. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

- 24662 AFANAS'EVA, M. A diversified economy—the source of high incomes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(8):3-4. Aug. 1949. 281.8 K83 Collective farming in U. S. S. R.
- 24663 ANTONSEN, H. How to maintain returns on dairy farming. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:612-613. Dec. 1, 1949. 280.28 V91
- 24664 AUCAMP, J. P. Farmer with bees, potatoes, and pigs. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31(1587):27. Dec. 14, 1949. 24 L232
- 24665 AYRE, A. G. Taking stock of Newfoundland farms. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(50):9. Dec. 14, 1949. 7 F21
- 24666 BARROETA, A. Dos aspectos del contrato de aparcería. Tierra Libre 13(12):6-7. Dec. 1949. 8 T443 Cuba.
- 24667 BELL, R. Proof that good managing pays—Iowa State's Foundation Farms. Iowa Agriculturist 48(4):7, 22. Nov. 1949. 6 Io9
- 24668 BENSON, E. M. Farming on the Aran Islands. Rural New-Yorker 99:707, 712. Dec. 3, 1949. 6 R88
- 24669 BLACKWELL, H. L. Scientific stockmanship is our great need today; modern business requirements and sound management must be renovated. Mod. Poultry Keeping 61:846-847. Dec. 23, 1949. 47.8 Eg3

- 24670 BROMFIELD, L. Farming—the greatest of professions. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:7,45. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
- 24671 BURCH, J. W. The Missouri Plan (balanced farming). *J. Farm Econ.* 31:870-879. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 24672 CONKLIN, H. E. Some new directions of land economic research in the Northeast. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1043-1054. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 24673 COOPERATIVE GRANGE LEAGUE FEDERATION EXCHANGE. Farm profit builder, spring 1949; G.L.F. guide to better crops. Ithaca,1949. 16 p. 280.29 C7823Fp
- 24674 CREIGHTON, H. How I would plan my 1950 poultry operations. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 10(12):26, 28,30. Dec.1949. 47.8 Am38
- 24675 CREIGHTON, H. How I would plan my poultry operations in 1950. *Eggsaminer* 26(12):2,6. Dec.1949. 286.85 Eg32
- Also in *Feedstuffs* 21(51):28,30-32. Dec.17,1949. 286.81 F322
- 24676 CRIPPS, J. Impressions of Italian farming. *Countryman* [Burford] 40:362-367. Winter 1949. 281.28 C832
- 24677 CUNNINGHAM, G. Cut your pig costs with better management. *Iowa Farm & Home Register* 1949: 15-H. Dec.4,1949. 6 Io94
- Swine farm management.
- 24678 CUNNINGHAM, J. B., and CASE, H. C. M. Father-son farm business agreements. III. *Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 587,rev.,23 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 IL62C
- 24679 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Commercial dairy farming in New York. N. Y. (Cornell) *Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 857, 44 p. Dec.1949. 100 N48C
- 24680 DAVIDSON, H. R. Pigs are the pivot. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63:3132. Nov.29,1949. 10 F228
- Farming methods on a farm specializing in pig production.
- 24681 DU PLESSIS, I. P. J. Corn on gold; the opportunity for more intensive farming in the gold region of the Free State. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31 (1586):31,33,35. Dec.7,1949. 24 L232
- 24682 DU PREEZ, H. C. C. Efficient small farming. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31(1584):35-36. Nov.23,1949. 24 L232
- 24683 EVERS-DIJKHUIZEN, E. Do we make our children love farming too? (In Dutch.) *Plattelands-Post* 5(51):14. Dec.24,1949. 12 P69
- 24684 FARRELL, M. W. What is efficient farming? *O. A. C. Rev.* 42:144-145. Dec.1949. 276.8 On8
- 24685 FELLOWS, I. F. Developing and applying production functions in farm management. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1058-1064. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 24686 FERTE, G. Problemès actuels du chef d'entreprise agricole. *Terre Maroc*. 21:405-409. Nov.1949. 24 T44
- 24687 FISHWICK, V. C. Good farming in action. London, English U. Press, 1949. 180 p. (Teach Yourself Farming) 32 F53
- 24688 FORTIN, G. L'action agronomique avant 1912. *Agriculture* [Montreal] 6:233-248. Autumn 1949. 7 Ag82
- Farming methods.
- 24689 FRACASSI, G. Small and medium sized property; economy and not politics. (In Italian.) *Terra* [Firenze] 60(51):1. Dec.18,1949. 16 T274
- 24690 GAETANI, L. Small peasant property and production efficiency. (In Italian.) *Coltivatore* 5(32):2. Nov.22,1949. 16 C722
- 24691 GARCIA, E. DA S. Value of small property. (In Portuguese.) *Observador Econ. e Financ.* 14(166):71-75. Nov.1949. 280.8 Ob72
- Brazil.
- 24692 GARDE, F. A. Two hectares and a living. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 11(11):18. Nov.1949. 25 Ag8
- In the Philippines.
- 24693 GEL'MAN, V. From outstanding brigades to machine tractor stations of a high agricultural level. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(9):1-4. Sept.1949. 58.8 M11
- Contests.
- 24694 GOETZ, K. Der bauernhof von morgen. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116:918-919. Dec.3,1949. 18 W86
- 24695 GUILBERT, H. R. Things we don't boast about. *Farmers Weekly* [London] 31(23):52-53. Dec.2,1949. 10 F2226
- Impressions of farming and ways of life in England.
- 24696 GUIMARÃES, M. M. The small farm and principal crops in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 20(9):2-3. Sept.1949. 43.8 R32
- 24697 GUSTAFSSON, L. Choice of farming system and financial returns of farming from the viewpoint of farm management and agricultural policy. II. Structural analysis. Production types in farming. Economic significance of different production enterprises in agriculture. (In Swedish.) *K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr.* 88:299-350. Ref. 1949. 104 Sw3
- English summary.
- 24698 HAASE, J. Einrichtung der innen- und aussenwirtschaft. Werden u. Wissen des Landm. 6(2b),110 p. Dec.1949. 18 W49
- Work management, and layouts and equipment for the farm.
- 24699 HIGGS, C. My farm in Tanganyika. *Country Life* [London] 106:1377,1379-1380. Nov.4,1949. 80 C83
- 24700 HINCKLEY, J. T. Public land and the public interest. (Abs.) *Wyo. U. P.* 14:74-76. Sept.15,1949. 500 W99
- 24701 HOPKIN, J. A. Multivariate analysis of farm and ranch management data. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1073-1078. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 24702 HUDSON, S. C., and others. Types of farming in Canada. *Canada Dept. Agr. Farmers' B.* 157,83 p. Dec.1949. 7 C16F
- R. A. Stutt, W. Van Vleit, and J. L. Forsyth, joint authors.
- 24703 HUTCHESON, T. B. How to make farming pay best, 1950-60. *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed.* 65:15,73,81. Jan.1950. 6 P945
- 24704 HUTCHINSON, K. T. Plant to prosper. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 14 p. 1.91 A2H97
- Diversified farming.
- 24705 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. Midwest farm handbook, by members of the staff, Iowa State College. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1949. 232 p. 30.3 Io9
- Farming methods.
- 24706 KELSO, M. M. New directions for land economics research. *West. J. Farm Econ.* 31:1035-1042. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 24707 KOPETZ, H. Fachwissen und produktionssteigerung. *Kärntner Bauer* 99:429-430. Dec.1,1949. 19 K14
- 24708 LEVESQUE, G. H. L'action agronomique; nature, plans—devoirs et droits de l'agronome. *Agriculture* [Montreal] 6:249-255. Autumn 1949. 7 Ag82
- 24709 MCPHERSON, W. W., PIERCE, W. H., and GREENE, R. E. L. Opportunities for adjustments in farming systems, southern Piedmont area, North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 87,68 p. Sept.1949. 100 N81
- 24710 MAMONTOV, A. Pobeda Collective Farm in three years. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(8):7-8. Aug.1949. 281.8 K83
- 24711 MANCHESTER, A. W. Possible adjustments for potato farmers. *Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 253,11 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M281C
- 24712 MARTELLI, G. Smallholdings for farm-workers. *Country Life* [London] 106:1750-1752. Dec.9,1949. 80 C83
- 24713 MEDICI, G. Peasant agriculture. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86:555-562. Oct.1949. 16 It1
- Family farming in Italy.
- 24714 MEKSID, D. Competition of the leaders. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(9):5-7. Sept.1949. 58.8 M11
- Tractor brigades of the Ul'fanovskaiâ Machine Tractor Station.
- 24715 MERCIER, J. Le facteur "travail" dans la production agricole. *Courrier Hort.* 11:602-603. Oct. 1949. 80 C834
- 24716 MITIN, S. Increase in production on a farm. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(8):5-6. Aug.1949. 281.8 K83
- Leninskiĭ Put' Kolkhoz in Kostroma Region.
- 24717 MORRIS, D. Starting afresh in the country. 8. School fees from poultry. *Countryman* [Burford] 40:337-340. Winter 1949. 281.28 C832
- 24718 MORSE, T. D. Use of economics in farming. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:863-869. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 24719 MUIGG, J. Was bergbauernhof ist, muss bergbauernhof bleiben. *Österr. Bauernbündler* 5(49):4. (Concl.) Dec.3,1949. 19 Os7

24720 NOTTINGHAM. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. Farm guide, 1949, University Farm, Sutton Bonington, Manor Farm, Kingston-on-Soar. Sutton Bonington, 1949. 63 p. 103 N84F

24721 BOLENSKIĬ, K. P. Upravlenie delami v pere-dovykh kolkhozakh [Management of affairs on the leading collective farms]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry, 1949. 157 p. 281.179 Ob5U

24722 PAZZI, G. The ancients thought thus: the land. 1-2. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(48):3; (51):3. Nov. 27, Dec. 18, 1949. 16 T274

Quotations from classical writers.

24723 RAKITIANSKIĬ, P. Kolkhoz Krasnafa zaria [Krasnafa Zaria Collective Farm]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1949. 154 p. 281.179 R132

24724 REISS, F. J. Measuring the management factor. J. Farm Econ. 31:1065-1072. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822

24725 RICHMOND, W. L., and NEWELL, P. F. On diverted acres—plant hogs. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 65:26-27. Jan. 1950. 6 So81

24726 RIES, L. W. Auch heute noch landwirtschaftliche arbeitslehre? Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:13-14. Feb. 1949. 18 N11

24727 ROBERTSON, A. C. Keeping your feet on the ground. Farmer's Advocate & Home Mag. 84:1003. Dec. 22, 1949. 7 F22

Chiefly farm management in Ontario.

24728 ROSSI DELL'ARNO, G. DE'. The kolkhoz. (In Italian.) Colt. Diretto 4(10):1. Nov. 6, 1949. 281.8 C722

24729 RUSSELL, K. N. Dairy herd management today. Scot. Farmer 57:1479. Nov. 26, 1949. 10 Sco8

24730 SABAN, D. Moĭ opyt raboty na molochno-tovarnoi ferme [My work experience on a dairy farm]. Dzaudzhikau, Gos. Izd-vo Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR, 1949. 27 p. 43 Sa1

24731 SACAY, F. M. Crops and livestock for family self-sufficiency. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 1:55. Second Quart. 1949. 56.9 So35

24732 SAL'NIKOV, F. Planirovanie v kolkhoze [Planning on the collective farm]. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1949. 175 p. 281.179 Sa32

24733 SANTOS, H. Agriculture as a vocation. Plowman 5:13, 31, 35-36. Oct./Nov. 1949. 276.8 P72

24734 SERPIERI, A. Share farming. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 4:319-325. 1949. 281.8 R52

24735 SOTH, L. Economics for the farmer. J. Farm Econ. 31:880-887. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822

24736 STEVENSON, D. S. Ayudando al ganadero interiorano. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 8 (98/99):7-12. Oct./Nov. 1949. 8 R3291

Cattle farm management in Panama.

24737 TOUPIN, G. Evolution de l'action agronomique depuis 1912. Agriculture [Montreal] 6:256-263. Autumn 1949. 7 Ag82

24738 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Generalized types of farming in the United States. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1 Ec7G

24739 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Negro farmers helping to create new agricultural pattern in South, by S. Briscoe. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 1.914 A2B77

24740 URAL'SKIĬ, A. Development of the public economy of the collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):3-4. July 1949. 281.8 K83

Krasnyi Ėar Collective Farm in Sverdlov Region.

24741 VILLAFANE, A. Los errores en el agro. Pampa Argentina 23(264):11. Oct./Nov. 1949. 9 P19

24742 WHYTE, R. O. Soil conservation—farming systems. Brit. Farm Mech. 1:268-269. Nov. 1949. 58.8 B772

Farm management.

24743 WILSON, K. A little too much is just right. Calif. Citrog. 35:91. Jan. 1950. 80 C125

Subsistence farming.

Bookkeeping and Records

24744 BERTSCH, M. You need good records! Prairie Farmer, Mich. Ed. 121(23):1, 18. Dec. 3, 1949. 6 P883A

24745 CHARDONNET, L. Comptabilité agricole. Paris, Delmas, 1949. 207 p. 30.6 C37

24746 EFFERSON, J. N. Farm records and accounts. New York, Wiley, 1949. 281 p. Ref. 30.6 Ef3

24747 HERNANDEZ SCHAUER, J. A. Contabilidad agrícola. I-II. Cosechero [Mexico] 1(12):4; (15):4. Aug. 28, Sept. 18, 1949. 8 C826

24748 LUND, A. Annual financial summary. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 13:8, 10-11. Jan. 1, 1950. 412.628 D23

How to keep records on fur farms for taxation purposes.

24749 PETUKHOV, E. For the introduction of cost accounting at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(8):23-24. Aug. 1949. 58.8 M11

24750 SIDELKIN, N. Accurate management of collective farm accounts with institutions and persons. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(7):43-44. July 1949. 281.8 K83

Costs and Returns

24751 ADAIR, W. Measuring the [milk] cost per gallon; impending loss of subsidy on feeding stuffs. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 101(48):2. Nov. 25, 1949. 10 N82

Great Britain.

24752 BANDIERA, P. Objectives of our agriculture: increase of production and reduction of costs. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(49):3. Dec. 4, 1949. 16 T274

24753 BELLUCCI, V. Financial returns of Tuscan farms from 1929 to 1947. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 4:173-220. 1949. 281.8 R52

English summary.

24754 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cauliflower, cost of production, Los Angeles County, 1948, by W. Sullivan and H. W. Schwalm. Berkeley? 1949? 11 p. 275.29 C12En

24755 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cost of production survey on boysenberries, Fresno [County], California, 1949, by R. A. Break and B. B. Burlingame. Berkeley? 1949? 7 p. 275.29 C12En

24756 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. First annual summary of the tokay and wine grape management study, San Joaquin County, 1948, by B. B. Burlingame and F. G. Mitchell. Berkeley? 1949? 6 p. 275.29 C12En

Chiefly costs and returns.

24757 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Lemon management study for Santa Barbara County. Berkeley? 1949. 9 p. 275.29 C12En

Chiefly costs and returns.

24758 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1948 bean cost and management study, San Joaquin County. Berkeley? 1949? 7 p. 275.29 C12En

24759 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1948 citrus management study, San Diego County, by W. Sullivan. Berkeley? 1949? 17 p. 275.29 C12En

Chiefly costs and returns.

24760 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1948 lemon management study; 18-year summary, Los Angeles County. Berkeley? 1949? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

Chiefly costs and returns.

24761 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1948 Navel orange management study; 18-year summary, Los Angeles County. Berkeley? 1949? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

Chiefly costs and returns.

24762 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1948 Tulare County dairy management study, by A. Shultis and C. L. Pelissier. Berkeley? 1949? 6 p. 275.29 C12En

Chiefly costs and returns.

24763 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1948 Valencia orange management study; 18-year summary, Los Angeles County. Berkeley? 1949? 12 p. 275.29 C12En

Chiefly costs and returns.

24764 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1949 sugar beet production cost analysis, Imperial County, by W. Sullivan and J. E. Swift. Berkeley? 1949? 6 p. 275.29 C12En

- 24765 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Solano County Bartlett pear management study; fourth annual report, crop year 1949. Berkeley?1949? 9 p. 275.29 C12En
Chiefly costs and returns.
- 24766 CHARON, A. J. L'élevage des lapins est-il rémunérateur? Acclimatation 76:274. Dec.17,1949. 14 Ac2
France.
- 24767 CRAWFORD, J. G. Cost of production surveys in relation to price fixing of primary products. Econ. Rec. 25(sup.):29-58. Ref. Aug.1949. 280.8 Ec74
- 24768 CRAWFORD, J. G. Index of wheat costs of production. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 2:128-133. Oct.1949. 281.9 Au73
- 24769 DENMARK. LANDØKONOMISKE DRAFTS-BUREAU. Regnskabsresultater fra Danske landbrug, 1947/48-1948/49 [Farm account results in Danish agriculture, 1947/48-1948/49]. Denmark. Landøkon. Driftsbur. Undersøg. over Landbr. Driftsforh. 32,128 p.;33,70 p. 1949. 11 D414
English summary, 1948/49.
- 24770 DUCK, R. W. Factors in fat hog profits. Rural New-Yorker 99:750. Dec.17,1949. 6 R88
Includes feeding costs.
- 24771 EDMUNDSON, N. A. Enterprise costs and farm profits. Nottingham. U. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 1949:7-8. Autumn 1949. 281.9 N842
- 24772 ENGINE, S. A. An analysis of the relationship of the relative ranking of management factors to farm earnings. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 3:218-220. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 24773 GANTZ, H. L. How we can live with lower meat prices. Farm & Ranch 68(12):12,17,18. Dec.1949. 6 T31
Costs and returns.
- 24774 GOLDSTONE, C. L. Wool—its financial importance to the [New Zealand] farmer. Wool 1(2):33,35, 37,39. 1949. 45.8 W887
Compared to returns for cattle.
- 24775 HADLINGTON, E., and GULLIFORD, J. H. Table poultry experiments at Hawkesbury Agricultural College. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:497-500. Sept.1949. 23 N472
Costs of rearing Australorps and White Leghorns.
- 24776 HARSTON, C. R. Factors affecting profits and losses on irrigated farms in Goshen County [Wyoming] in 1946. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 14:74-75. Sept.15,1949. 500 W99
- 24777 HAWTHORNE, J. G., and MILLER, L. F. An economic analysis of 32 poultry cost accounts, Pennsylvania 1946-47. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 511,17 p. Apr. 1949. 100 P381
- 24778 HODGE, T. L. Factors in dairy costs and income. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32:208-212. Nov.1949. 100 M58S
- 24779 HORST, M. As Nation goes, so goes Pennsylvania; dairy incomes to continue shrinking. Dairyman's League News 34:3,16. Jan.10,1950. 44.8 D1432
- 24780 HOUGHABOOM, V. R., and PAQUETTE, L. D. A study of the farm business of 50 dairy farms in Addison County, Vermont. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 817,19 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 V59E
- 24781 HOUGHABOOM, V. R., and PESTLE, R. I., JR. A study of the farm business of 47 dairy farms in Windham County, Vermont. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 815, 20 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 V59E
- 24782 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1948 farm record summary, area 6, southern Iowa. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. FM 1062,17 p. May 1949. 275.29 Io9Fr
- 24783 KEARL, C. D. Costs and returns in producing eggs on New York farms, 1946-47. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 712,25 p. Oct.1949. 281.9 C81
- 24784 KEARL, C. D. Farm cost accounts for winter wheat. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 172:4417-4419. Nov.1949. 280.8 C812
- 24785 KLUGER, M. J. What happens to the profits? Amer. Milk Rev. 11(12):2-4,6. Dec.1949. 44.8 Am38
- 24786 KUHLMAN, G. W., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing strawberries for processing in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 469,33 p. Oct.1949. 100 Or3
- 24787 LARUE, W. C. Produce cheaper+sell higher= more profit. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 65:14,75. Jan.1950. 6 P945
- 24788 LEROY, M. Contribution à l'étude de la détermination du prix de revient du lait. Québec Lait. 8(12): 42-45. Dec.1949. 44.8 Q3
- 24789 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Cost of growing oats in Northern Ireland. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 24:230-231. Dec. 1949. 256.13 Ag82M
- 24790 NOTTINGHAM. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Statistical and agricultural costings data for students (with a note on sources). Ed. 2. Nottingham?1949. 50 p. 256.01 N84
- 24791 NOWILL, A. C. Profits from dairy farming. Nottingham. U. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 1949:18-19. Autumn 1949. 281.9 N842
Great Britain.
- 24792 SAVAGE, Z. 1947-48 citrus costs and returns with comparisons with other seasons. Citrus Indus. 30 (11):12-14. Nov.1949. 80 C49
- 24793 SCOVILLE, O. J. Costs of transition from wheat to grass. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1949: 65-73. 282.9 R26
- 24794 SHRABSHTEIN, G. Extensive promotion of socialist competition for lowering cost of operations at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn Sta. 9(8):17-22. Aug.1949. 58.8 M11
- 24795 SLUSHER, M. W., and MULLINS, T. Production items and costs for enterprises on rice farms. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.489,35 p. Oct.1949. 100 Ar42
- 24796 SWEDEN. LANTBRUKSSTYRELSEN. Räkenskapsresultat från svenska jordbruk. XXXIV Bokföringsåret 1947-1948 på uppdrag av Kungl. Lantbruksstyrelsen [Results of Swedish farm accounts. XXXIV. The book-keeping year 1947-1948]. Sweden Lantbruksstyr. Meddel. Ser. B: Lantbruksv. 3,106 p. Norrtelje,1949. 11 Sw3Me
- 24797 TOMLINSON, F. R. Economic factors influencing the financial results in poultry farming. Farming So. Africa 24:423-425,450. Oct.1949. 24 So842
- 24798 VECCHI, G. DE. European production costs: dissatisfaction of beet growers? (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 54:343. Nov.13,1949. 16 It1G
Sugar beets.
- 24799 VINCENT, W. H., and others. Michigan farm business report for 1948. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32: 220-230. Nov.1949. 100 M58S
J. C. Doneth, E. M. Elwood and E. H. Carter, joint authors.
- 24800 WALTON, L. Profit in turkeys shown by project at Black Belt Station. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 12(12):1,5. Dec.1949. 100 M69Mi
- 24801 WILLIAMSON, M. N., JR., and ROGERS, R. H. Economics of cotton harvesting, Texas High Plains, 1948 season. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1200,10 p. Dec. 4,1949. 100 T31P
- 24802 WIRTSCHAFTLICHE berechnungen aus der rindviehhaltung. Grüne 77:1199-1204. Nov.4,1949. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.
- 24803 WITT, M. Kostensenkung durch längere nutzung unserer kühe. Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A 1(6):2-3. Nov.1949. 43.8 Un7
Germany.
- 24804 ZAAT, G. H. A. Estimation of costs and returns on dairy and general farms. (In Dutch.) Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen] 61:769-775. Nov.1949. 105.2 Or3

Land Settlement and Colonization

- 24805 ALBUQUERQUE, J. A. DE. Colonization and credit. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e Financ. 7 (76):15-16. Sept.1949. 280.8 Or42
Brazil.
- 24806 AUSTRALIA. MINISTRY OF POST-WAR RECONSTRUCTION. Pitfalls of land settlement. Austral. Min. Post-War Reconstr. Re-estab. Pam. 12,15 p. 1949. 282.2 Au7P
- 24807 BASTOS, A. DE M. The drama of the immigrant with respect to the land. (In Portuguese.) Observador Econ. e Financ. 14(161):54-59. June 1949. 280.8 Ob72
Brazil.
- 24808 CAVINA, R. Cooperatives and colonizing immigration. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 8:259-263. July/Sept.1949. 9.2 Ag892
- 24809 FRANKEL, S. H. The concept of colonization. (Excerpts.) Colon. Rev. 6:100-102. Dec.1949. 280.8 C71

24810 GIBBS, R. Homestead on the range. *Pop. Mechanics Mag.* 93:133-137. Jan.1950. 291.8 P81
Settlement on reclamation projects.

24811 HARDY, W. D. War service land settlement. *Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ.* 2:146-150. Oct.1949. 281.9 Au73

24812 LEITAO, E. Colonization and cooperation. III. (In Portuguese.) *Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro]* 4(41): 13-14,16. (Concl.) Nov.1949. 280.28 C7856

24813 MEDEIROS, J. R. Cooperative settlement. (In Portuguese.) *Coop [Bahia]* 8(70):3-6. Sept.1949. 280.28 C7842

24814 OLIVEIRA, B. DE. Colonization of the fields of the Paraná. (In Portuguese.) *Observador Econ. e Financ.* 14(166):45-47. Nov.1949. 280.8 Ob72

24815 PEREZ ARBELAEZ, E. Que es Coltecnica? *Vida Rur.* 10(118/119):2. June/July 1949. 9.4 V66
Cooperativa de Colonización Técnica, Ltda. in Colombia.

24816 PEREZ SALAZAR, H. Parcelaciones. *Rev. Nac. de Agr. [Bogotá]* 42(528):5-6. Apr.1949. 9.4 R32
Settlement in Colombia.

24817 SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREINIGUNG FÜR IN-NENKOLONISATION UND INDUSTRIELLE LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Geschäftsbericht, 1948. *Schweiz. Ver. f. Innenkolon. u. Indus. Landw. Schr.* 81,31 p. May 1949. 282.9 Sch9

24818 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. LAND SETTLEMENT BOARD. Fourth annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1948. *Salisbury*, 1949. 19 p. 282.29 R34

Land Tenure

24819 ALTHER, W. Betrachtungen zum bäuerlichen bodenrecht. *Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh.* 27:294-306. Sept. 20, 1949. 17 Sch93

24820 ASTUTI, G. Strange destinies of property rights. (In Italian.) *Cron. Econ.* 69:1-3. Nov.20, 1949. 280.8 C882

24821 BIROT, C. Du système tunisien de l'immatriculation foncière. *B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie* 34:14-19. (Cont.) Nov.1949. 280.8 B874

24822 BO, C. DEL. Examination of the national agreement for the leasing of farms. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 83(7):1-2. Apr.8, 1949. 16 B87
Italy.

24823 BOWERS, R. D. The law for riparian owners; rights and liabilities of landowners. *Rural New-Yorker* 99:745. (To be cont.) Dec.17, 1949. 6 R88

24824 BUTTAZZONI, G. Political finality of the [land] reform. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 2(46):1. Nov.16, 1949. 16 Ag89

24825 CAVINA, R. Buy or rent a farm? (In Portuguese.) *Rio Grande do Sul. Sec. da Agr. Indús. e Com. Inform. Rural* 2(10):6. Aug.1949. 9.2 R4741
Brazil.

24826 DALMASSO, G. The distressing problem of the day. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 95:321-322. Nov.30, 1949. 16 C72

Land reform.

24827 DIAZ UNGRÍA, J. En la China legendaria: del comunismo agrario a la propiedad privada. *Ager (ser.3)* 5(55):5-7. July 1949. 33.23 Ag3

24828 GENNARI, G. Metayage, share-tenancy, and copartnership in modern Italian farming. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Econ. Agr.* 4:245-290. 1949. 281.8 R52
English summary.

24829 GIBSON, T. China's battle for the land. *United Nations News* 4:5-7. Jan./Feb.1949. 280.8 Un385

24830 HALLER, W. Grundzusammenlegungen. *Kärntner Bauer* 99:440. Dec.1, 1949. 19 K14

24831 HORNE, B. C. Puntos de vista para una reforma agraria en los países de América. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 297:18,21. Nov.24, 1949. 9.9 G15B

24832 KOLLMEYER, A. Alte erbfälle. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1227. Nov.26, 1949. 18 L2346

24833 KRBlich, J. Higher forms of production in agriculture from the economical point of view. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 22:7-25. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

Land tenure and farming types.

24834 LAFOREST, G. Critique comparée du métayage et du fermage. *Agriculture [Paris]* 13:233-234. Sept.1949. 14 Ag823
France.

24835 LAURENTI, D. While property sells, production falls. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59:383. Dec.18, 1949. 16 It1G

On the Italian land reform.

24836 LINON, G. Baux à cheptel vif et pertes d'animaux. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 100:194-207. Apr.1949. 41.8 R32

24837 LUTGE, F. K. Die bayerische grundherrschaft untersuchungen über die agrarverfassung Altbayerns im 16-18. jahrhundert. *Stuttgart, Piscator*, 1949. 187 p. 282.175 L97B

24838 MANZINO, G. Types of fragmentation. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rurale* 12:513-535. Dec.1949. 281.8 R522

Land.

24839 MARTUCCI, F. Calabria and the land reform. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60(50):2. Dec.11, 1949. 16 T274

24840 MONTAGNE, R. Commentaire de la loi du 31 décembre 1948 réglementant le mode de calcul des fermages. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949:347-349. Dec.4/11, 1949. 14 P94

24841 NORTH CENTRAL REGIONAL LAND TENURE RESEARCH COMMITTEE. FARM OWNERSHIP SUBCOMMITTEE. Can you own your farm? A discussion of farm ownership conditions in the Midwest. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 65,24 p. Nov.1949. 100 K41

24842 PETERSSON, V. I. A contribution to the theory of stock share renting. (In Swedish.) *K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr.* 88:401-414. 1949. 104 Sw3

English summary.

24843 PIEPER, D. Transferring farm to heirs. *Purdue Agr.* 41(3):4-5. Dec.1949. 6 P97
Second of a series.

24844 POIREE, R. Remembrement de la propriété rurale; détermination des périmètres. *Génie Rural* 42: 348-349. Nov.1949. 58.8 Au8

24845 POMPEI, M. For or against ownership? Two projects. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 54:341. Nov.13, 1949. 16 It1G

On the Italian land reform.

24846 POMPEI, M. The girandole of absurdities. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(50):1. Dec.10, 1949. 16 G433

On the land reform.

24847 SAILER, H. Das neue bauernrecht. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 17:686-687. Dec.8, 1949. 18 AL53
Legislation on land transfer and inheritance.

24848 SANSONE, S. Agrarian reform and land distribution. (In Italian.) *Ital. Coop.* 4(49):1. Dec.21, 1949. 280.28 It1

24849 SANTOS Y PASTOR, A. Reformas sobre el retrato de colonos. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 14(161):12-13. Nov.1, 1949. 15 C33

24850 SCHOR. Recht und unrecht der bodenreform. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1319-1320. Dec.17, 1949. 18 L2346

24851 SCHOR. Umstellung von pachtzinsforderungen. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1256. Dec.3, 1949. 18 L2346

24852 SORBI, U. Peasant property. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60(48):1. Nov.27, 1949. 16 T274

24853 SOUTHWESTERN LAND TENURE RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Tenure improvement for a better Southwest agriculture. *Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 491,38 p. Nov. 1949. 100 Ar42

24854 THARP, M. M. Farm land ownership in the Southeast. *S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 378,62 p. June 1949. 100 So8

24855 VIERI, F. Clearing away the clouds. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60(48):1. Nov.27, 1949. 16 T274
On the land reform.

24856 VIERI, F. Phases. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 60(51):1. Dec.18, 1949. 16 T274
The land reform.

24857 VITALE, E. Financial measures, problem at the base of the land reform. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(49):1. Dec.3, 1949. 16 G433

24858 WIGHTMAN, R. There is no answer. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63:3059. Nov.22, 1949. 10 F228
Land hunger in Great Britain.

24859 WINSLOW, D. C. Classification of farms in the Southwest. *Southwest. Social Sci. Q.* 30:169-174. Dec. 1949. 280.8 So82

24860 YVOIRIE, D'. Les baux commerciaux, industriels, et artisanaux dans les immeubles détruits par suite d'actes de guerre. *Rustica* 22:1017. Dec.11, 1949. 14 R92
France.

Land Utilization

- 24861 COLLINS, W., JR. Bottlenecks in diversion to other crops. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1949:80-86. 282.9 R26
- 24862 FINNELL, H. H. Classification of land according to sensitivity to erosion. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1949:87-90. 282.9 R26
- 24863 HANSMEIER, M. P. Long time adjustments. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1949:111-114. 282.9 R26
- 24864 HENRIQUES, D. E. Practical application of photogrammetry in land classification as used by the Bureau of Land Management. Photogram. Engin. 15:540-545. Dec.1949. 325.28 P56
- 24865 MCINTYRE, W. E. Land utilization of three typical upland prairie townships. Econ. Geog. 25:260-274. Oct.1949. 278.8 Ec7
- Illinois.
- 24866 MOYER, R. H. Surveyors with wings. Mktg. Activ. 12(11):3-7. Nov.1949. 1.942 A8M34
- Aerial photographs of the farms of America for land use programs.
- 24867 MYERS, J. Dr. Plot and land utilisation in Staffordshire. North Staffordshire Field Club. Trans. & Ann. Rpt. 1948/49(83):58-73. 1949. 501 N81
- 24868 OUD, J. J. P. Clarity in town planning. Housing & Town & Country Planning. B. 1949(2):19-21. Apr. 1949. 296.28 H81
- 24869 PATTESON, G. W., and HARRIS, A. J. Economic land classification of Goochland County. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 421,18 p. July 1949. 100 V81S
- 24870 PATTESON, G. W., and FULTON, Z. M. K., JR. Economic land classification of Wythe County. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 422,20 p. Aug.1949. 100 V81S
- 24871 STEELE, H. A. Long-term changes in land use in the Missouri Basin. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1949:74-79. 282.9 R26
- 24872 SYKES, F. J. Establishment of permanent cover. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1949:52-65. 282.9 R26
- Land utilization.
- 24873 WANG, K. S. Quantitative relationships between farm management factors and farming returns for use in the economic classification of land. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 721,110 p. Sept.1949. 281.9 C81
- 24874 WILL, R. R. Utilization of land and water as an agricultural resource. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. of Sec., 1949. 12 p. 1.90 A2W66
- 24875 WILLIAMS, H. B. The Town and Country Planning Act, 1947. Valuer 10:368-370. Oct.1,1949. 282.8 V24
- Great Britain.

Land Values and Valuation

- 24876 ADAMS, T. M. Buying a Vermont farm. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 117,19 p. July 1949. 275.29 V59C
- Includes land classification.
- 24877 CUNY, L. Le capital fruitier, son estimation. Jard. de France (ser.7)3:206-217. Sept.1949. 86 So13
- 24878 ENGLEHORN, V. A. What it is and how it is used; American rural appraisal system. Better Farming Methods 22(2):50-51. Feb.1950. 58.8 B46
- 24879 PARCHER, L. A. Income value of undeveloped mineral rights in western Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-341,20 p. Dec.1949. 100 Ok4
- 24880 ROSELL, D. Z. Soil surveys, land valuation, and land taxation. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines J. 1:109-111. Third Quart.1949. 56.9 So35
- 24881 STRUNZ, H. Die bodenschätzung. Salzburg. Bauer 4(43):9-10. Oct.27,1949. 19 Sa3
- 24882 SWEDEN. LANTBRUKSSTYRELSEN. Kommentär till lagen den 17 juni 1948 om inskränkning i rätten att förvärva jordbruksfastighet [Commentary on the law of June 17, 1948 concerning the limitation of the right to purchase land]. Sweden. Lantbruksstyr. Meddel. Ser. C: Rationaliseringsavd. 3,46 p. Stockholm, 1949. 11 Sw3Mr
- 24883 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Land market activity in fifteen northern Great Plains Counties, by P. W. Van Vlack. Ames, 1949. 9 p. 1.941 L2L222
- 24884 VALENTINI, M. The land market [Italy]. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(50):2. Dec.11,1949. 16 T274

- 24885 VAN VLACK, P. W., and ENGELKING, R. The land market in North Dakota, October 1948 to March 1949. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 12:58-60. Nov./Dec. 1949. 100 N813B
- 24886 WHITNAH, J. C. Rural land assessments in Wyoming and the semi-arid West. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 14: 102. Sept.15,1949. 500 W99

POPULATION

- 24887 ALLO. Enquête sur la mobilité des familles paysannes. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 1949:18-22. Feb.1949. 281.8 F84
- Includes discussion.
- 24888 ANTONIETTI, A. Immigration and the rural population of France. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 4: 221-244. 1949. 281.8 R52
- 24889 BANUELOS, M. Los grandes problemas biológicos del agrarismo español. VIII. Ceres [Valladolid] 14(161):8. Nov.1,1949. 15 C33
- 24890 COUTIN, P. La population agricole en France. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 1949:34-41. Feb.1949. 281.8 F84
- Includes discussion.
- 24891 DAVIS, J. S. Our amazing population upsurge. J. Farm Econ. 31:765-778. Ref. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 24892 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Agricultural population: suggested tabulation procedures. Estadística 7:360-362. Sept.1949. 251.8 Es8
- 24893 HYRENIUS, H. The development of the Swedish agricultural population. (In Swedish.) K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 88:476-486. 1949. 104 Sw3
- English summary.
- 24894 KANT, E. Studien über die dichte der gehöftbevölkerung in vorkriegs-Estland und -Lettland nebst einigen methodologischen fragen. (In Swedish.) Svensk Geog. Årsbok 25:165-203. Ref. 1949. 502 L972
- German summary.
- 24895 PERCIVAL, D. A. Some features of a peasant population in the Middle East drawn from the results of the census of Cyprus. Population Studies 3:192-204. Sept.1949. 280.8 P813
- 24896 SCHAAL, A. Die heimatvertriebenen—der lastenausgleich. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116:630-631. Nov.19,1949. 18 B142
- 24897 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Prospects for regional distribution of the population of the United States, by M. J. Hagood. Washington, 1949. 8 p. 1.941 P1P942
- 24898 VERA, J. J. La despoblación rural. Buenos Aires y La Pampa 102:19-20. Aug./Sept.1949. 9 B868
- 24899 ZOPFFY, F. Die landwirtschaftliche und nicht-landwirtschaftliche bevölkerung in Bayern 1946. Bayern in Zahlen 3:272-274. Oct.1949. 265 B34

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

- 24900 EDALLO, A. Problems of rural urbanization. (Sum.) (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 83(12):2. June 17,1949. 16 B87
- Italy.
- 24901 FARINA, L. Agriculture and the social problem. (In Italian.) Not. dell'Agr. Vicentino 3(22):1. Nov.30,1949. 16 N846
- 24902 FUSSELL, G. E. The English rural labourer; his home, furniture, clothing & food from Tudor to Victorian times. London, Batchworth, 1949. 160 p. 30.9 F98
- 24903 LEIGH, M. M. Spade among the rushes. London, Phoenix, 1949. 195 p. 32 L53
- Rural life in Scotland.
- 24904 MARIS, P. V. Highlights of forty years of rural life. Washington? U. S. Farmers Home Admin., 1949. 11 p. 1.95 T25A
- 24905 PARENTON, V. J. Socio-psychological integration in a rural French-speaking section of Louisiana. Southwest. Social Sci. Q. 30:188-195. Dec.1949. 280.8 So82
- 24906 ROHWER, R. A. Social relations in beginning as a farm operator in an area of prosperous, commercial farming. Rur. Sociol. 14:325-335. Dec.1949. 281.28 R88
- 24907 SHEA, J. P. Ecology and the social sciences as safeguards for programmes of technical aid to underdeveloped areas. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 8 p. 1.90 A2SH3

24908 SVÄRDSTRÖM, K. F. Agriculture is not only an occupation but also a way of life. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33:947-948. Dec.10,1949. 11 L234

24909 VILA PLA, J. A. Campo o ciudad? *Pampa Argentina* 23(264):24-25. Oct./Nov.1949. 9 P19

24910 WOOD, W. Mac's croft. *New York, Dutton*, 1949. 179 p. 32 W85
Scotland.

Human Ecology

24911 BOSKOFF, A. An ecological approach to rural society. *Rur. Sociol.* 14:306-316. Ref. Dec.1949. 281.28 R88

24912 EASTWOOD, J. Village 1949. *Estate Mag.* 49: 441-442. Dec.1949. 10 Es8
English village life.

24913 GASTON, T. L. A conservationist's appraisal of the Missouri development program. *J. Farm Econ.* 31: 1024-1029. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822

24914 GROPIUS, W. Organic neighbourhood planning. *Housing & Town & Country Planning*. B. 1949(2):2-5. Apr.1949. 296.28 H81

24915 HILBERSEIMER, L. The new regional pattern; industries and gardens, workshops and farms. *Chicago, Theobald*, 1949. 197 p. 98.5 H54

24916 JEREMIAH, K. A full life in the country: the Sudbury and District survey and plan. *London, Batsford*, 1949. 86 p. 98.5 J47

24917 MAYO, S. C. Testing criteria of rural locality groups. *Rur. Sociol.* 14:317-325. Dec.1949. 281.28 R88

24918 MUKHERJEE, R. K., and GIRLING, F. K. Economic structure in two Breton villages. *Rur. Sociol.* 14: 295-305. Dec.1949. 281.28 R88

24919 RENNE, R. R. An economist's appraisal of the Missouri River development program. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1017-1023. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822

24920 SANTOPOLO, F. A., and MAYO, S. C. The rise and fall of rural community incorporation in North Carolina. *Rur. Sociol.* 14:353-355. Dec.1949. 281.28 R88

24921 SHORT, J. A. An engineer's appraisal of the Missouri Basin development program. *J. Farm Econ.* 31: 1030-1034. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822

24922 STEELE, H. A. The Missouri River development program. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:1010-1016. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822

Institutions

24923 ABERNETHY, G. L., and ANDERSON, C. B. The use of publicity materials in North Carolina weeklies. *Rur. Sociol.* 14:336-344. Dec.1949. 281.28 R88

24924 ABROSENKO, K. O sofsialisticheskomo perevospitanii krest'ianstva [Reeducation of the peasantry]. *Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry*, 1949. 138 p. 281.179 Ab85

24925 ANDERSEN, T. V. Agricultural advisory service in Denmark. *Horsens, Horsens Folkeblads Bogtrykkeri*, 1949. 16 p. 275.1 An2

24926 ANDERSON, E. L. Health for democratic living. *Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv.*, 1949. 5 p. 1.913 A2An2

Rural health services.

24927 ANTHONY, E. L. The contribution of the basic college to agricultural instruction. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):123-126. 1949. 4 As7

24928 ARNHOLD, K. Grundsätzliches zur berufsausbildung. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 2:74-77. July 1949. 18 N11
Germany.

24929 ARTIGAS GONZALEZ, J. Agentes femeninos de acción rural. *Pampa Argentina* 23(264):12. Oct./Nov. 1949. 9 P19

24930 ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. Proceedings, sixty-second annual convention, Washington, D. C., November 9-11, 1948. *Burlington*, 1949. 305 p. 4 As7

24931 BECKER, Die landwirtschaftliche berufsschule in Nordbaden. *Bad. Landw. Wehnl.* 116:713-714. Dec.24, 1949. 18 B142

24932 BENT, H. E. A master's program in extension education. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):132-133. 1949. 4 As7

24933 BERNARD, J. L'école ménagère agricole du Jardin d'essai-Alger. *Enseign. Ménager* 22:132-139. Dec.1949. 321.9 Of2

24934 BIGELOW, D. L. Farm women meet at National [Home Demonstration] Council. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 20:215, 221. Dec.1949. 1 Ex892Ex

24935 BLOOMFIELD, H. The flying Dutchman of Lancaster County. *Country Gent.* 119(11):32,98,100-101, 103. Nov.1949. 6 C833

Work of a county agent in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

24936 BOELTER, L. M. K. A résumé of the report of the President's Commission on Higher Education, with respect to extension. *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):193-194. 1949. 4 As7

24937 BRANNAN, C. F. Agricultural education for democracy. *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):112-120. 1949. 4 As7

24938 BRISTOL, B. Expect the best. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:150. Jan.1950. 275.8 Ag8
Vocational agriculture.

24939 BROCK, E. E. A suggested program for the improvement of education in the village schools in Assam, India. (Abs.) *Colo. U. Studies. Ser. A, Gen.* 28(2/3):5-7. June 1949. 500 C715

24940 BRUDE. Vier jahre wirtschaftsberatung in Nordwürttemberg. *Württemb. Wehnl. f. Landw.* 116:880-881. Nov.19,1949. 18 W96

24941 BRUNNER, E. DE S., and YANG, E. H. P. Rural America and the Extension Service; a history and critique of the Cooperative Agricultural and Home Economics Extension Service. *New York, Bur. P., Teachers Col., Columbia U.*, 1949. 210 p. Ref. 275.2 B83R

24942 BUTZ, E. L. Elimination of unnecessary duplication in subject-matter fields. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):162-164. 1949. 4 As7

In agricultural education.

24943 CAMUS, J. J. L'organisation sociale de nos plantations de caoutchouc en Indochine. *Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc* 26:602-604. (Concl.) Sept.1949. 305.8 R32
Health services.

24944 CARLTON, J. F. Using the farm survey. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:160,166. Jan.1950. 275.8 Ag8
In vocational agriculture.

24945 CARMAN, J. A. Education reaches the farm. *O. A. C. Rev.* 42:136-143. Dec.1949. 276.8 On8
Canada.

24946 CARTER, J. M. County agents who write; prospective county agents at Missouri's School of Agriculture learn early the art of newspaper and farm magazine writing in the University's nationally famed and resultful School of Journalism. *Natl. County Agent* 6:10-11. Jan.1950. 275.28 N213

24947 CASTRO R., J. La enseñanza vocacional agrícola. *Agr. Trop.* 5(12):48. Dec.15,1949. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

24948 CHRISTIANSON, J. O. European educational programs as they have a bearing upon our educational program. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):170-171. 1949. 4 As7
Agricultural education.

24949 COLLINGS, M. L. Immediate and long-time plans for follow-up action on the Purdue Workshop for State Home Demonstration Leaders. (Sum.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):215-220. 1949. 4 As7

24950 CONFERENCE ON EXTENSION EXPERIENCES AROUND THE WORLD. COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SCIENCES IN RELATION TO EXTENSION WORK. Experiences with human factors in agricultural areas of the world. *Washington? U. S. Ext. Serv.*, 1949. 22 p. 1.913 C3x826E

24951 CONGREGATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCHES IN THE U. S. A. BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS. TOWN AND COUNTRY DEPT. The church and the family farm (a group discussion guide). *New York*, 1949. 15 p. 281.2 C769

24952 CONNOR, R. M., and MATHER, W. G. The use of health services in two northern Pennsylvania communities. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 517,45 p. July 1949. 100 P381

24953 CORNELL, H. H. Agricultural education, its present position and future possibilities. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31(1586):49,51. Dec.7,1949. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.

24954 DANELUK, J. P. Farm school for rural clergy. *New England Homestead* 122(24):3,9. Dec.24,1949. 6 N442

Agricultural training at the Roanridge Rural Training Foundation near Kansas City, Mo.

- 24955 DELACROIX, C. Rural youth in 1949. *Nation's Agr.* 25:15-16. Jan.1950. 280.82 B89
- 24956 DELILLE. Landwirtschaftsschule und wirtschaftsberatungsstelle—eine unzertrennbare einheit. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 2:126-128. Nov.1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 24957 DÍAZ UNGRÍA, J. Las zonas regables: el patrimonio familiar. *Ager (ser.3)5(55):15-16.* July 1949. 33.23 Ag3
Spain.
- 24958 DORCHESTER, C. S., and RUSSEL, D. A. Ag college on wheels. *Crops & Soils* 2(3):16-17. Dec.1949. 6 W55
Students enrolled in the Agricultural Travel Course of Iowa State College, observe farm practices in major agricultural regions.
- 24959 DORING. Grundsätzliches zur lösung des problems landwirtschaftsschule und beratung. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 2:121-125. Nov. 1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 24960 DOUGLASS, H. P. Some protestant churches in rural America. *Town & Country Church* 58:1-13. Jan.1950. 281.28 T66
- 24961 DREIER, W. H. The differential achievement of rural graded and ungraded school pupils. *J. Ed. Res.* 43:175-186. Ref. Nov.1949. 275.8 J824
An abstract of a doctoral dissertation.
- 24962 ELBE. Fremdpraxis unserer bäuerlichen jugend. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 2:51-52. May 1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 24963 FARRELL, F. D. Kansas rural institutions: V. Three effective rural churches. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.256,35 p.* June 1949. 100 K13S
- 24964 FIGUERES FERRER, J. Reunión técnica sobre extensión agrícola, convocada por la FAO y el Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas. *Suelo Tico* 3:107-108. Sept.1949. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.
- 24965 FILENI, E. The mission of the rural school. (In Italian.) *Glor. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(49):1. Dec.3,1949. 16 G433
- 24966 FORTANE, A. Les allocations familiales. *Paysan du Sud-Ouest* 5(220):1,3. Dec.17,1949. 14 P292
France.
- 24967 FOURNIER, H. Quelques problèmes d'enseignement agricole. II, IV. *Agriculture [Paris]* 13:225,299-300. Sept.,Nov.1949. 14 Ag823
- 24968 FREEMAN, V. C. Short courses in the land-grant colleges and universities and the report of the President's Commission on Higher Education. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):168-169. 1949. 4 As7
- 24969 FRICKE, W. Landwirtschaftliche berufsschule und wirtschaftsberatung. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 2:65-67. June 1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 24970 FRICKE, W. Was erwartet die praktische landwirtschaft von der landwirtschaftlichen berufsschule? *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 2:14-16. Feb.1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 24971 GALBREATH, M. B. New York's State schools of agriculture. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:114-115. Jan.7, 1950. 6 R88
- 24972 GALLUP, G. G. Next steps. *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):221-224. 1949. 4 As7
Purdue Workshop for State Home Demonstration Leaders.
- 24973 GAPEN, K. M. Radio farm directors need your help. *Rur. Electr.* 8(4):30,57. Jan.1950. 335.8 N21
- 24974 GARNETT, W. E. Medical care for country folk. *Va. Agr. Expt. Sta Rural Sociol. Rpt.* 75,36 p. Dec. 1949. 100 V81M
- 24975 GOEMANS, G. Organization of agricultural exhibitions in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) *Plattelands-Post* 5(51):5. Dec.24,1949. 12 P69
- 24976 GRAHAM, S. S. District Agriculturist Service in Alberta. *Canad. Cattleman* 12(5):30-31. Dec.1949. 49 C16
- 24977 GRIMSLEY, C. J., and SWAIN, V. S. Are you marriageable? *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser.* 67,6 p.-folder. Sept.1949. 275.29 N811C
- 24978 GWIN, P. When the family works together. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 20:214. Dec.1949. 1 Ex892Ex
- 24979 HARDY, E. The willow basket makers. *Nature Lover* 6:474-476. Nov.1949. 410 N218
- 24980 HARRACH, GRAF. Der schweizerische landwirtschaftsmeister. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 2:39-40. Apr.1949. 18 N11
- 24981 HART, J. C. Build course on needs of veterans. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:163. Jan.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 24982 HEARNE, C. C. Training extension personnel—national viewpoint. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):146-147. 1949. 4 As7
- 24983 HENNEY, H. J. Progress on the Fulbright Act. *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):156-158. 1949. 4 As7
Agricultural education.
- 24984 HILDEBRAND, K. G. From the time of peasant slavery. (In Swedish.) *Jordbrukarnas Föreningsblad. Upl. A: Ostra Mellansverige* 52/53:1,4. Dec.24,1949. 11 J762
- 24985 HOEKZEMA, J. P. First Indiana Veterans' Institute teaches practical agriculture. *Ind. Farmers Guide* 105(23):10. Dec.1,1949. 6 In2
- 24986 HOURQUEBIE, B. They call this 'education'; a farmer's wife ponders on one of this country's problems. *Home & Country [Durban]* 5(102):3. Dec.1949. 281.28 H754
Union of South Africa.
- 24987 HUHN, G. Landjugendarbeit in Hessen. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 2:67-68. June 1949. 18 N11
Education.
- 24988 INNES, G. D. The farm training scheme of the Canterbury Youth Farm Advisory Council. *Lincoln Col. Rur. Ed. B.* 4:137-140. Oct.1949. 109 C162
- 24989 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How Iowa was served in 1948; annual report of the Agricultural Extension Service. Ames,1949? 48 p. 275.29 Io9R
- 24990 JACKSON, L. E. Educational design and agricultural instruction. (Sum.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):120-122. 1949. 4 As7
- 24991 JOHNSON, E. Looking over education in the agricultural field. *Manitoba Co-op.* 7(20):5;(21):3. Dec.15-22,1949. 280.28 M31
- 24992 JOHNSON, E. H. Practice in working together. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:140-141. Dec.1949. 275.8 Ag8
- 24993 JOHNSON, H. C. Agricultural education at the Stratford Technical High School. *Lincoln Col. Rur. Ed. B.* 4:134-137. Oct.1949. 109 C162
- 24994 JUSTIN, M. M. Undergraduate preparation of home demonstration agents. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):130-132. 1949. 4 As7
- 24995 KIVLIN, V. E. The influence of short courses on rural life (a report of a study made by J. F. Wilkinson). (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):167-168. 1949. 4 As7
- 24996 KIVLIN, V. E. Training of personnel in agricultural extension. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):129-130. 1949. 4 As7
- 24997 KLEY, K. VAN DER. Youth and its task in society. (In Dutch.) *Landbode* 3(48):3. Dec.10,1949. 12 L234
- 24998 KOKEVI, O. Le femme rurale grecque et son éducation ménagère. *Enseign. Ménager* 22:124-127. Dec.1949. 321.9 Of2
- 24999 KRENN, J. Die landwirtschaftlichen hochschulen Schwedens. *Österr. Milch- u. Fettwirtschaft* 4:342-345. Nov.1949. 44.8 Os72
- 25000 KURTZ, A. Finding time to teach adult classes. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:157. Jan.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 25001 LAVALLARD, M. L. University of Arkansas. Coastal Cattleman 15(9):18-20. Nov.1949. 43.8 C63
Third in a series on outstanding Southern agricultural schools.
- 25002 LEIBFRIED, E. Was sagt uns die landwirtschaftsschau Mosbach 1949? *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116:654-655. Nov.26,1949. 18 B142
- 25003 LINTNER, J. H. Values of farm veteran training. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:158-160. Jan.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 25004 LIONBERGER, H. F. Low-income farmers in Missouri; their contacts with potential sources of farm and home information. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 441, 36 p. May 1949. 100 M693

- 25005 MAIER, F. W. Der diplomlandwirt. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:56-57. May 1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 25006 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Year of progress in rural Maine; annual report of the Maine Agricultural Extension Service, 1948/49. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 400, 46 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 M281B
- 25007 MARCON, M. Instruction and agricultural publicity; moving pictures as a powerful means of solving the problem. (In Italian.) Coop. e Agr. 21(47):1. Dec. 10, 1949. 16 C78
Italy.
- 25008 MARTIN, E. W. The parson and the poacher. Village 4(4):15-17. Winter 1949/50. 281.28 V71
Great Britain.
- 25009 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. Agriculture at the University of Maryland. College Park, Md., 1949? 24 p. 276 M36
- 25010 MATTHEWS, J. Is your rural church the center point of community interest? Ill. Agr. 54(2):4. Nov. 1949. 6 IL6
- 25011 MEEKER, D. By our fruits. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and U. Proc. 1948(62):61-70. 1949. 4 As7
Work of land-grant colleges.
- 25012 MEYER, H. A. Landjugendarbeit in Niedersachsen. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:55-56. May 1949. 18 N11
Training.
- 25013 MOELLER, F. Growing together for better family living. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 30, 6 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 C76Ex
- 25014 MOLINA GARCES, C. La Escuela Agrícola Panamericana de Honduras. Colombia. Div. Nac. de Agr. DINA 2(14):21-24. Jan. 24, 1949. 9.4 D11
- 25015 MORITZ, F. L. God, man and the land; more hope seen for rural churches of Missouri through new kind of teaching. Mo. Farmer 41(12):3,7. Dec. 1949. 6 M696
- 25016 MOSHER, W. W. University of Florida. Coastal Cattleman 15(10):14-16. Dec. 1949. 43.8 C63
Fourth in a series on southern agricultural schools.
- 25017 MOUNTIN, J. W., PENNELL, E. H., and BERGER, A. G. Health service areas; estimates of future physician requirements. U. S. Pub. Health Serv. B.305, 89 p. 1949. 151.66 B87
- 25018 MUIGG, J. Die erhaltung der bergbauernbevölkerung. Salzburg. Bauer 4(43):2-4. (Cont.) Oct. 27, 1949. 19 Sa3
- 25019 MULLER, K. Bürger- und lebenskunde als fach und grundsatz; gedanken über ein unterrichtsfach der landwirtschaftlichen berufsschule. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:53-55. May 1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 25020 MYERS, W. I., and WARD, W. B. New York State College of Agriculture. Rural New-Yorker 100:61, 62. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 R88
- 25021 NATIONAL EXTENSION YOUNG ADULT PLANNING CONFERENCE, JACKSON'S MILL, W. VA., 1949. Report. n.p., 1949. 74 p. 275.29 N216
- 25022 NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Helping New Hampshire grow; 1948 report of the Extension Service in agriculture and home economics. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 92, 15 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N45
- 25023 NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE. What kind of Government ahead? The responsibility of every citizen; report of the 18th annual New York Herald Tribune Forum, the Waldorf-Astoria, New York City, October 24, 25 and 26, 1949. 265 p. 280.9 N483
Contains text of a debate. Resolved: That the Democratic Party should seek to become a farmer-labor coalition. J. G. Patton, and C. P. Case took part.
- 25024 NILSSON, R. The centenary celebration of the origination of the higher agricultural education in Sweden. Speech delivered at the festival of the Royal Agricultural College and National Agricultural Research Centre 27th of August 1949. (In Swedish.) K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 88:507-514. 1949. 104 Sw3
- 25025 OPFINGER, F. Die "berufsfrage" in der weiblichen wirtschaftsberatung. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:16-18. Feb. 1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 25026 OSORNO MESA, E. Importancia economica del paludismo en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 5(12):45-47. Dec. 15, 1949. 26 Ag8
- 25027 OSTERT, P. Destruktiver oder organischer aufbau des landwirtschaftlichen berufsschulwesens? (Eine erwidern und ergänzung). Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:129-131. Nov. 1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 25028 PARDI, G. DEL P. The agriculturist, social entity. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:630-631. Nov. 1949. 16 It1
- 25029 PETERSSON, T. Data on country students. (In Swedish.) Jordbrukarnas Föreningsblad. Uppl. A: Ostra Mellansverige 19(51):5. Dec. 17, 1949. 11 J762
- 25030 PETROV, A. School of Stakhanov practices. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(8):9-11. Aug. 1949. 58.8 M11
At the Essentukskaja Mashinno-Traktornaja Stanfisa.
- 25031 PRATELLI, G. Rural factories on the Piedmont Plain. (In Italian.) Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rurale 12:415-441. Ref. Oct. 1949. 281.8 R522
- 25032 PRINZ, M. 80 jahre Landwirtschaftsschule Ravensburg. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:37-38. Apr. 1949. 18 N11
- 25033 RAMSOWER, H. C. Implications of the report of the President's Commission on Higher Education for the extension service. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc. 1948(62):138-139. 1949. 4 As7
- 25034 REED, W. O. The training of rural elementary teachers in the high schools of Nebraska. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 10:143-150. 1949. 241.8 N28
- 25035 RHODE ISLAND. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. "Of the people, by the people, for the people." R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 122, 20 p. May 1, 1949. 275.29 R34
Extension work in Rhode Island.
- 25036 RICE, V. A. The perennial problem—better teaching. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc. 1948(62):153. 1949. 4 As7
Agriculture.
- 25037 RITCHIE, B. Books have wheels in Pueblo County. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 3(24):14. Dec. 24, 1949. 6 C714
- 25038 ROSEFELDT, E., REIBISCH, M., and NEUMANN, H. Die ausstattung eines neuzeitlichen beratungsringes. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:61-64. June 1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 25039 ROTHKEGEL. Wirtschaftsberatung und bodenschätzung. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:49-51. May 1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 25040 ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA. Catalogue of exhibits with index and plan of grounds, Royal Melbourne show to be held at the show grounds, Flemington, from Thursday to Saturday, 22nd September to 1st October, 1949. Melbourne, 1949. 600 p. 23 R812C
- 25041 RUHNKE, G. N. How science serves the British farmer. Farmer's Advocate & Home Mag. 84:1026-1027. Dec. 22, 1949. 7 F22
Includes the work of the National Agricultural Advisory Service.
- 25042 SAINTCLAIR. Pour acquérir la formation agricole: l'enseignement aux jeunes ruraux. Rustica 22:1019. Dec. 11, 1949. 14 R92
France.
- 25043 SALA, J. P. From bigcity to countrylane. Town & Country Church 58:14-15. Jan. 1950. 281.28 T66
The rural ministry.
- 25044 SCHEIFELE, T. C., and MATHER, W. G. Closed rural Pennsylvania churches. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 512, 17 p. May 1949. 100 P831
- 25045 SCHENDEL, C. A. J. VAN. State agricultural and horticultural instruction in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(150):11. Nov. 19, 1949. 12 B632
- 25046 SCHERER, G. Ziel und aufgaben einer land-frauenschule. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:885. Nov. 19, 1949. 18 W96
- 25047 SCHIPPER, H. Farm veterans and wives work, play, and learn together. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:148. Jan. 1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 25048 SCHMITZ, H. A program of educational counseling of college students. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc. 1948(62):154-155. 1949. 4 As7

- 25049 SMITH, H. E. Accomplishments in veterans program. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:153. Jan.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 25050 SPORT AND COUNTRY. Royal show souvenir number. *Sport & Country* 188(3746),91 p. July 27,1949. 10 Sp6
- 25051 STALL, C. W. Something to think about: who will get your property? *Hoosier Farmer* 35:16-17. Jan.1950. 280.82 H76
- 25052 STASHEVSKIĬ, V. E. Raĭonnye sel'skokhoziaĭstvennye vystavki [District agricultural fairs]. Ed. 2. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Lit-ry, 1949. 156 p. 33.31 St2
- 25053 STIVARIUS, D. M. Farm folks like this college at the crossroads. *Country Gent.* 119(11):125. Nov. 1949. 6 C833
- Farmers' Winter Night College, Honey Creek, Wis.
- 25054 STRONG, S. L. Questions rural teachers ask. *Natl. Ed. Assoc. U. S. NEA J.* 39:16-17. Jan.1950. 275.9 N21J
- 25055 STROTMEYER, A. Lehrherr-lehrfrau. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1262. Dec.3, 1949. 18 L2346
- 25056 TENNY, R. W. Influence of short courses upon rural living. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):165-166. 1949. 4 As7
- 25057 THIELE, E. Problemstellung wirtschaftsberatung aus dem blickfeld der wirtschaftsberaterin. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 2:52-53. May 1949. 18 N11
- Germany.
- 25058 THOMPSON, C. Emphasis on individual instruction in Oklahoma program for veterans. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:162-163. Jan.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 25059 TRELEAVEN, D. H. Agricultural student activities at the University of Saskatchewan. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 4:455-456. Nov.1949. 7 Ag8
- 25060 TROTZIG, L. Rag rugs. (In Swedish.) *Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna* 1949:169-176. Oct.1949. 11 L29
- 25061 UHDEN, H. J. Die auswirkung einer einjährigen betriebswirtschaftlichen beratung. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 2:38-39. Apr.1949. 18 N11
- Germany.
- 25062 U. S. BUR. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Rural library service. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B.1847, rev., 32 p. Apr.1949. 1 Ag84F
- 25063 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Graduate School; spring semester schedule of classes, 1949-50. Washington, 1950. 8 p.-folder. 1 Ag854E
- 25064 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Report of the librarian, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 11 p. 1 L61
- 25065 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. RADIO AND TELEVISION SERV. How extension agents service RFD's [Radio Farm Directors' programs], by D. D. Reynolds. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 1.914 R2H832
- 25066 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Guiding plan of operation for the exchangers from other countries; International Farm Youth Exchange Project 1950, sponsored by the Cooperative Extension Service. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.913 O2G942
- 25067 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. How may radio listeners be caused to act? A listing of topics and sub-topics used in a presentation at the National Radio Institute, Columbus, Ohio, May 6, 1949, by A. B. Graham. Washington? 1949. 3 p. 1.913 A2H842
- 25068 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Scholastic classification of delegates to National 4-H Club Camp, by R. A. Turner. Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.913 F3Sch6
- 25069 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF EXTENSION INFORMATION. Capsule report of the work, 1948/49. Washington? 1949. 12 p. 1.913 I2C17
- 25070 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. Summary, county agent work, West Virginia, 1948. Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.913 S2Su622
- 25071 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. Summary of 1949 short-term schools for extension personnel. Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.913 S2Su623
- 25072 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. This is what you said about extension work with young adults. A summary of survey findings, 40 States reporting, by M. L. Collings. Washington, 1949. 9 p. 1.913 S2T342
- 25073 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Directory of State departments of agriculture. Washington, 1949. 47 p. 1.956 A2D624
- 25074 VAN WAGENEN, J. JR. Memories of the Farmers Institutes. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:110-111. Jan.7, 1950. 6 R88
- 25075 VASCONCELOS, E. DE. The agricultural convocation. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Ceres* 8:78-89. Jan./June 1949. 9.2 C332
- Tells how to conduct educational gatherings for farmers.
- 25076 VITALE, E. Courage to the farmers! (In Italian.) *Colt. Diretto* 4(10):1-2. Nov.6, 1949. 281.8 C722
- Italy.
- 25077 WARD, E. H. The inheritance process as viewed through the probate court in Dane County, Wisconsin. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:712-716. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 25078 WARTENWEILER, F. Viele schweizer bauern sind tüchtige berufsleute. *Grüne* 77:1365-1368. Dec.16, 1949. 17 Sch9
- 25079 WEAVER, G. Guiding prospective all-day students. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:156. Jan.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 25080 WELCH, F. J. Curricular trends. *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):161-162. 1949. 4 As7
- Vocational agriculture.
- 25081 WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural progress in West Virginia; 1948 annual report, Agricultural Extension Service. Morgantown, 1949? 38 p. 275.29 W522B
- 25082 WIEGERS, G. W., JR. Some outcomes of institutional on-farm training in Missouri. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:154-155, 157. Jan.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- Veteran training.
- 25083 WILLIAMSON, H. H. A look at extension from the top of an observation tower. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 7 p. 1.913 A2W67
- 25084 WILLIAMSON, J. H. The development of extension workers for an expanding program. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):199-200. 1949. 4 As7
- 25085 WILSON, H. K. Our fundamental responsibilities in agricultural instruction. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):122-123. 1949. 4 As7
- 25086 WILSON, M. L. Extension methods in Europe. (Excerpts.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.* 1948(62):224-226. 1949. 4 As7
- 25087 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Pen and plow. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.* 295,80 p. July 1949. 275.29 W75B
- Poems and prose by rural Wisconsin writers.
- 25088 WITTHOFT, J. Green corn ceremonialism in the eastern woodlands. *Mich. U. Mus. Anthropol. Occas. Contrib.* 13,91 p. Ref. 1949. 446 W78
- Corn in Indian culture.
- 25089 WOODS, S. A. Effective methods in farm veteran training. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:161,166. Jan.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 25090 ZAVALA, J. A. El V aniversario de la fundación de la Escuela Agrícola Panamericana. *Rev. de Agr. [San José]* 21:415. Nov.1949. 8 Es1

Leadership

- 25091 GRANT, G. What local leaders expect. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 20:213,223. Dec.1949. 1 Ex892Ex
- 4-H Club leaders.
- 25092 HALL, D. M. The newer concepts of leadership. *Better Farming Methods* 22(2):18,52-53. Feb.1950. 58.8 B46
- 25093 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Minutes of Central States Leaders' Regional Conference, National 4-H Club Camp, June 1949. Washington, 1949. 5 p. 1.913 F3M662

Rural Organizations and Movements

- 25094 ALMOULA, S. G. Co-operation in Egypt. *Bombay Co-op. Q.* 33:17-39. July 1949. 280.28 B63
- 25095 AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. Voice of a million farmers; some of the accomplishments made from 1920 to 1948. n.p., 1949? Folder. 4 Am31A
- 25096 AOKI, K. Japan. In *Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949*, p.221-231. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78
- The cooperative movement.

- 25097 BARILI, P. Organization of cooperatives. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(50):2. Dec.10,1949. 16 G433
- 25098 BATH, T. H. Western Australia. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.274-275. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78 The cooperative movement.
- 25099 BECHARA, M. Agricultural clubs and rural organization. (In Portuguese.) *Colheit. e Mercad.* 5(3/9):21-27. Mar./Sept.1949. 255.3 Sa652 United States.
- 25100 BEROUD, L. La situation des coopératives de production et de vente des produits du sol vis-à-vis de la taxe à la production. *Agr. du Sud-Est (n.s.)* 56(20):2. (To be cont.) Dec.4,1949. 14 Ag88 France.
- 25101 BILIC, A. Albania. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.172-173. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78 Cooperatives.
- 25102 BILIC, A. Bulgaria. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.164-168. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78 Cooperative organizations.
- 25103 BILIC, A. Rumania. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.169-171. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78 Cooperatives.
- 25104 BILIC, A. Yugoslavia. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.151-155. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78 Cooperatives.
- 25105 BINGHAM, R. F. Nyasaland. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.319-327. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78 Cooperatives.
- 25106 BITTENCOURT, J. The cooperative organization of Itaberal. (In Portuguese.) *Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro]* 4(41):6,10. Nov.1949. 280.28 C7856
- 25107 BOERENBOND BELGE. Rapport sur l'exercice 1948. Louvain, 1949. 160 p. 13 B63
- 25108 BRANNAN, C. F. The contribution of farmers cooperatives to our economy. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 12 p. 1.91 A2B73
- 25109 BRYSON, H. L. Beginning the fifties in Farm Bureau. *Nation's Agr.* 25:5,20-22. Jan.1950. 280.82 B89
- 25110 BUTLER, K. D. Problems we must face. *Nulaid News* 27(7):3-4. Nov. 1949. 47.8 N917 Farmer cooperatives.
- 25111 CAREY, T. F. Malaya. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.197-202. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78 Cooperatives.
- 25112 CASTRO R., J. Cooperativismo historico. *Agr. Trop.* 5(12):51-52. Dec.15,1949. 26 Ag8
- 25113 CEYLON. COMMISSIONER OF CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Administration report on the working of co-operative societies from May 1, 1945, to April 30, 1948. Colombo, 1949. 52 p. 280.29 C334
- 25114 CHATER, S. W. Why some cooperatives fail. (In Afrikaans.) *Primary Prod. [Sydney]* 24(50):17. Dec.16,1949. 281.8 P93
- 25115 COOPERATIVE organizations in Denmark in the year 1948. (In Danish.) *Andelsbladet* 50:1482-1489, 1507-1512, 1541-1546. Nov.24-Dec.8, 1949. 280.28 An2
- 25116 COORAY, E. J. Ceylon. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.181-186. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78 Cooperatives.
- 25117 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1948, by R. N. Henry. Nicosia, 1949. 15 p. 280.29 C99
- 25118 DANIELS, J. American cooperatives move ahead, farmers take the lead. *Co-op Chick News* 20 (11/12):12. Nov./Dec.1949. 47.8 C783
- 25119 DANKERS, W. H., and HINDS, M. K. Know your cooperative. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B.* 232, rev., 12 p. June 1949. 275.29 M665
- 25120 DIGBY, M. Agricultural co-operation in Great Britain. London, Lockwood, 1949. 108 p. 280.2 D562A
- 25121 DURAND-DROUHIN, J. Les organisations agricoles en France; la place du syndicalisme. *Anjou Agr.* 4(144):1,4. (To be cont.) Dec.7,1949. 14 An5
- 25122 DURTSCHI, E. Die grenzen des eingreifens der genossenschaften in die selbständige bäuerliche wirtschaft. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116:693-694. Dec.17,1949. 18 B142
- 25123 EASTERBROOK, L. F. The Royal Agricultural Society of England. *Brit. Agr. B.* 2:309-313. Summer 1949. 10 B776
- 25124 ELLIOTT, J. S. Tanganyika. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.307-313. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78 Cooperatives.
- 25125 FANTINI, O. The most used forms of agricultural cooperation. (In Italian.) *Ital. Coop.* 4(49):2. Dec.21,1949. 280.28 It1
- 25126 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Junior 4-H Club project guidebook. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 551,18 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B
- 25127 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Organization of 4-H Club work. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 497, rev., 33 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 G29B
- 25128 GUEVARA C., E. Agreración rural. *Vida Rural* 10(116/117):11. Apr./May 1949. 9.4 V66 Colombia.
- 25129 HAIG, E. F. G. Nigeria. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.289-297. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78 Cooperatives.
- 25130 HANZAL. Agricultural cooperative societies. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Rybář* 4:66. May 1949. 414.8 C33
- 25131 HARRILL, L. R. Der 4-H-Club, eine weltumspannende jugendbewegung des landvolkes. *Kärntner Bauer* 99:430-432. Dec.1, 1949. 19 K14
- 25132 HAYNES, K. H. NTEA [National Tax Equality Association] continues fight against farm co-ops. *Colo. Potato Grower* 27(6):6. Dec.1949. 75.8 C71
- 25133 HEDGES, H. Integrating economic and legal thought relating to agricultural cooperation. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:908-915. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 25134 HENRY, R. H. Cyprus, 1947-48. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.178-180. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78 The cooperative movement.
- 25135 HEWSON, M. Gold Coast. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.287-288. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78 Cooperatives.
- 25136 HILL, N. H. Sierra Leone. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.298-299. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78 Cooperatives.
- 25137 HIRSCH, G. P. The Young Farmers' Club movement in England and Wales. *Brit. Agr. B.* 2:299-307. Summer 1949. 10 B776
- 25138 HIRSCH, W. Z. The status and possibilities of rural producing cooperatives. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:697-707. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822
- 25139 HOBSON, R. Build a stronger Farm Bureau in 1950. *Ohio Farm Bur. News* 29(5):12. Dec.1949. 6 Oh34
- 25140 HOEFER, A. 4-H Clubs in New York State. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:44-45. Jan.7, 1950. 6 R88
- 25141 HORACE PLUNKETT FOUNDATION. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949. Cambridge, 1949. 383 p. 280.29 H78
- 25142 HULL, J. T. Canada—the Prairie Provinces. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.251-264. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78 Cooperatives.
- 25143 ILLINOIS STATE GRANGE. Journal of proceedings, seventy-eighth annual session. Peoria, 1949. 98 p. 4 IL63
- 25144 INDIA. REVENUE DEPT. Annual report on the working of co-operative societies in the Province of Bombay, for the year 1946-47, volume I. Bombay, 1949. 176 p. 284.29 In22
- 25145 INFELD, H. F. Education for agricultural co-operation. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.92-109. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78
- 25146 JAMGOCHIAN, E. Young farmers organize. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:152. Jan.1950. 275.8 Ag8

- 25147 JÄMTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Jämtlands Läns Hushållningssällskaps handlingar för år 1948-49 [Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Jämtland Province during the year 1948-49]. Östersund, 1949. 143 p. 11 J24
Includes the annual report.
- 25148 JENSEN, A. L. Integrating economic and legal thought on agricultural cooperatives. *J. Farm Econ.* 31: 891-907. Ref. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822
- 25149 JOHNSTON, J. Ulster. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.132-134. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78
Cooperatives.
- 25150 JORDAN, French Indo-China. (Excerpts.) In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.217-220. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78
Cooperative movement.
- 25151 JUDD, S. G. Strong farm organizations of "supreme importance." *Dairymen's League News* 34:3, 15. Jan. 10, 1950. 44.8 D1432
- 25152 KERR, A. J. Uganda: co-operative beginnings and prospects. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.314-318. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78
- 25153 KHAN, H. Y. Hyderabad State (1947-1948). In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.187-192. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78
The cooperative movement.
- 25154 KNAPP, J. G. The United States. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.232-250. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78
Cooperatives.
- 25155 KUNTZ, G. Auch 1950 wird die bäuerliche Berufsorganisation zum Kampf antreten. *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 4:529-530. Dec. 31, 1949. 14 B29
- 25156 LAIDLAW, A. The Maritime Provinces of Canada. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.265-272. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78
Cooperatives.
- 25157 LUZ FILHO, F. The agricultural problem and its cooperative solution. (In Portuguese.) *Coop [Bahia]* 8 (70):10. Sept. 1949. 280.28 C7842
- 25158 MCCLURE, J. D. The F.F.A. [Future Farmers of America] serves the community. *Amer. Farm Youth* 15(7):22. Dec. 1949. 6 Am393
- 25159 MASSACHUSETTS STATE GRANGE. Official directory, 1950. n.p., 1949. unpag. 4 M385D
- 25160 MASSACHUSETTS STATE GRANGE. Proceedings of the seventy-seventh annual session, October 25, 26, 27, 1949. Springfield, 1949. 156 p. 4 M385
- 25161 MEHRENS, B. Western Germany. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.138-143. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78
Cooperatives.
- 25162 MICHELMORE, P. Strength of Young Farmers shown at Melbourne Royal. *Adelaide Stock & Sta. J.* 44 (2292):5, 25. Oct. 12, 1949. 23 Ad3
- 25163 MILLER, F. J. Building a young farmer organization. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:165-166. Jan. 1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 25164 MISSOURI UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H projects for Missouri, 1949-1950. *Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual* 44, rev., 16 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 M69Ma
- 25165 MUDALIAR, A. P. Co-operation and character. *Madras J. Co-op.* 41:159-161. Oct. 1949. 280.28 M26
Agricultural.
- 25166 NIELSEN, C. G. G. Agricultural economic work with youth in U.S.A. especially in regard to the 14-21-year-old. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi* 1949:558-567. Dec. 1949. 11 T43
Future Farmers of America.
- 25167 NIVEN, J. A. A functional young farmer organization. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:151. Jan. 1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 25168 NORTHERN RHODESIA. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1948. Lusaka, 1949. 14 p. 280.29 R34
- 25169 PARIS, O. Malta, 1945-48. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.174-177. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78
The cooperative movement.
- 25170 PHELPS, J. L. The story of farm organization. *Saskatchewan Farmer* 40(24):4, 20. Dec. 15, 1949. 7 Sa74
In Saskatchewan.
- 25171 PRINGLE, K., and PRINGLE, H. F. The Farm Bureau's fighting man; life has never been tougher than at present for vigorous Allan B. Kline, leader of 1,325,000 farm families and outstanding opponent of the Brannan Plan. *Country Gent.* 119(12):22, 83-86. Dec. 1949. 6 C833
- 25172 PUHR, M. Cooperation changes picture in Lebanese village. *Grain Prod. News* 2(9):14-16, 21. Jan. 1950. 286.81 G764
- 25173 RAWSON, G. Operations of the English National Farmers' Union. *Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer* 26(314, i.e., 315):51. (Cont.) Oct. 20, 1949. 23 T185
- 25174 RIDDALL, C. C. Eire. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.135-137. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78
Cooperatives.
- 25175 ROF CODINA, J. Cooperativismo gallego. *Cult. Mod.* 32:334. Sept. 1949. 15 C89
- 25176 ROUSSEL, L. Les Clubs 4 H américains. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Éd. Maroc.* 19: 347. Oct. 1949. 80 F9482
- 25177 RUIZ LUJAN, S. La trascendental misión de INA [Instituto Nacional de Abastecimientos]; hacia una economía agraria planeada sobre bases cooperativas. *Vida Rur.* 10(118/119):25-27. June/July 1949. 9.4 V66
Colombia.
- 25178 SANDERS, S. D. Organizing a farmers' co-operative. *U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. C-108*, 44 p. 1949. 166.2 C4923
- 25179 SHAH, A. M. Co-operative movement in the Adwasi tract of Dohad and Jhalod Talukas of the Panchmahals Districts. *Bombay Co-op. Q.* 33:81-86. Oct. 1949. 280.28 B63
- 25180 SHEARER, H. M. L. Basutoland. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.328-329. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78
Cooperatives.
- 25181 SHELTON, C. How an Eastern States local representative looks at his work. *East. States Coop.* 25 (12):16-17. Dec. 1949. 280.28 Ea7
- 25182 SIAN, S. M. Cooperation—the middle way. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 11(11):14, 35. Nov. 1949. 25 Ag8
- 25183 SKRABANEK, R. L. Forms of cooperation and mutual aid in a Czech-American rural community. *Southwest. Social Sci. Q.* 30:183-187. Dec. 1949. 280.8 So82
- 25184 SLEDGE, W. B. Southern recipe for Farm Bureau services. *Nation's Agr.* 25:13-14. Jan. 1950. 280.82 B89
- 25185 SMITH, E. P. The Grange in New York State. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:100-101. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 R88
- 25186 SOCIEDAD RURAL DE ROSARIO. Memoria del ejercicio económico, 1948-1949. *Soc. Rural de Rosario. Rev.* 29(331/332):5-11. Sept./Oct. 1949. 9 So14
- 25187 SOEDOMO, R. Java. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.203-210. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78
Cooperatives.
- 25188 STRECKER, H. Die landwirtschaftlichen Genossenschaften in Bayern 1947 und 1948. *Bayern in Zahlen* 3:281-282. Oct. 1949. 265 B34
- 25189 SUMNER, W. D. Young farmers form gold key chapter. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:149. Jan. 1950. 275.8 Ag8
Future Farmers of America.
- 25190 TAVANTI, L. Agricultural cooperation in the present economic situation. (In Italian.) *Ital. Coop.* 4 (49):2. Dec. 21, 1949. 280.28 It1
- 25191 TROTH, E. 4-H is on the march! *Hoosier Farmer* 35:43. Jan. 1950. 280.82 H76
- 25192 ULREY, O. Higher-ups give low-down for co-op careers. *Tex. Co-op. News* 29(8):1, 7-8. Nov. 15, 1949. 72.9 T315F
- 25193 UNITED COOPERATIVES, INC. This is United; the Unico story. *Alliance, Ohio, 1949?* 16 p. 280.29 Un37
- 25194 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. Summary, 4-H Club work, West Virginia, 1948. Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.913 S2Su69
- 25195 U. S. PRESIDENT (TRUMAN). To the 4-H Clubs of the United States. Washington, 1949. Sheet 149.1 T77T

25196 UPPSALA LÄNS HUSHALLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Uppsala läns Kungl. Hushallnings-sällskaps handlingar, 1949. [Activities of the Uppsala Province Agricultural Society 1949]. Uppsala Läns Hushallningssällsk. Handl. 131,236 p. 1949. 11 Up6

25197 VALKO, L. Hungary. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.156-163. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78 Cooperatives.

25198 VAVRA, F. Czechoslovakia; the new co-operative law. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.144-148. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78

25199 WELSH AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION SOCIETY, LTD. Wales. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.127-131. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78 Cooperative organizations.

25200 WILSON, J. L. B. Northern Rhodesia, the place of co-operation in rural development. In Horace Plunkett Foundation. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1949, p.300-306. Cambridge, 1949. 280.29 H78

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

25201 BOSWELL, V. R. Performance and attitudes of the individual in relation to research accomplishment. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1393,9 p. 1949? 275.29 IL62Pag

25202 DI VESTA, F. J. Process concepts and values in the social and personal adjustments of adolescents. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 287,39 p. Ref. Nov.1949. 100 N48C

25203 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Farm forum handbook. Toronto, 1949. 40 p. 281.9 N216F

25204 SEWELL, W. H. Field techniques in social psychological study in a rural community. Amer. Sociol. Rev. 14:718-726. Dec.1949. 280.8 Am37

25205 ZIMMERMAN, C. C. The effects of social change upon the rural personality (and a few cultural implications). Rur. Sociol. 14:345-352. Ref. Dec.1949. 281.28 R88

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

25206 AUBRUN, P. G. L'avenir du commerce extérieur de la Tunisie. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 33: 39-43. Oct.1949. 280.8 B874

25207 BAILEY, A. P. The 1949 International Wheat Agreement. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 53:45-48. Sept. 1949. 23 So84

25208 BANDEVILLE, M. L. Réapprenons à exporter des reproducteurs bovins. J. de la France Agr. 5:609, 611. Dec.16/22,1949. 14 J829

25209 BELLORA, P. Italian mills must sell abroad. Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed. (1949/50)17:113,204-205. 1949. 72.8 C8214I

25210 BRAUN, G. Export markets must expand. Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed. (1949/50)17:59,71. 1949. 72.8 C8214I

Belgian cotton industry.

25211 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com a França [Foreign trade of Brazil with France], 1946-1947. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 17 p. 255.3 Es84Cbf

25212 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com a Holanda [Foreign trade of Brazil with Holland], 1946-1947. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 13 p. 255.3 Es84Cbn

25213 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com a União Belgo-Luxemburguesa [Foreign trade of Brazil with the Belgian-Luxembourg Union], 1946-1947. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 15 p. 255.3 Es84Cbb

25214 BROWN, A. S. Prospects of United Kingdom recovery; some reflections on Britain's balance of payments. Econ. Rec. 25(sup.):3-28. Aug.1949. 280.8 Ec74

25215 BROWN, H. D. Our stake in foreign vegetable production. Market Growers J. 78(12):8-11. Dec.1949. 6 M34

Amount and value of vegetables shipped into the United States.

25216 BRUNNINGHAUSEN, H. Un nouvel accord lainier franco-belge. Monit. Textile 11(12):15-16. Dec. 1949. 304.8 M74

25217 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Trade of

Canada year ended December 31, 1948. II. Exports. Ottawa, 1949. 559 p. 253 C332A

25218 CHRISTENSEN, R. Can agriculture lower its import from the dollar area? (In Danish.) Tolvmands-bladet 21:341-343. Nov.1949. 11 T58

25219 CLEAVES, R. D. Japanese textiles must compete. Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed. (1949/50)17:124-126. 1949. 72.8 C8214I

25220 CORRÊA E CASTRO. Control of commercial interchange with foreign countries. (In Portuguese.) Banco do Brasil. B. da Cart. de Export. e Import. 1(7):2-16. June 1949. 286.9 B22 Includes agricultural products.

25221 CORTEZ, R. Peru adjusts to new trade pattern. Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed. (1949/50)17:46-48. 1949. 72.8 C8214I

25222 DAHLGREN, E. Foreign trade with food year 1948. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Kommerskol. Jordbruksekonom. Uppgifter 11:311-318. Dec.1949. 257.3 J76

25223 DOSCH-FLEUROT, A. Cotton links the U. S. to Spain. Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed. (1949/50)17:116-117,193-194. 1949. 72.8 C8214I

25224 EL-CHERIF, A. E. Cotton import quotas strangle economy. Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed. (1949/50)17:150-151. 1949. 72.8 C8214I

25225 ELKINTON, C. M. Foreign trade problems—further comment. J. Farm Econ. 31:832-836. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822

25226 EMMENTAL AG, EXPORTGESELLSCHAFT FÜR SCHWEIZER KÄSE, ZOLLIKOFEN-BERN. Bericht über das geschäftsjahr 1948/49. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 38:277-279. Dec.23,1949. 44.8 Sch93

25227 ESPENSHADE, A. V. Japan's foreign trade: present conditions, future outlook. Foreign Com. Weekly. 37(13):3-7,36-43. Dec.26,1949. 157.54 F763

25228 EVANS, O. R. Canadian farmers face loss of export market; Dominion-Provincial [Agricultural] Conference hears the bad news; Britain's shortage of dollars forces big reduction in food contracts. Family Herald & Weekly Star 80(52):4-5,9,11. Dec.28,1949. 7 F21

25229 FONTANILLE, H. A propos des importations de vins étrangers. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 27(1099):1. Nov.19,1949. 24 AL37

25230 FORSYTH-SMITH, C. M. New Zealand depends largely on wool, butter, meat and cheese. Foreign Trade 6:1082-1086. Dec.10,1949. 286.8 C162

25231 FRANCK, W. J. Import of clover seed with hard endosperm. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Alg. Keurlingsdienst v. Landbouwzaden en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 5: 91. Apr.1949. 61.9 N28

25232 FRENCH, C. E. International wheat agreement. Capper's Farmer 61:19,50. Jan.1950. 6 M693

25233 GAMBLE, F. H. Iraq: economic and commercial conditions in Iraq. London, Bd. of Trade, 1949. 42 p. (Overseas Econ. Surveys) 269.8 G79 Includes trade in agricultural products.

25234 GRAVIER, J. F. Le blé français est exportable. Terre d'Oc 31:477-479. Dec.1949. 14 Ar4

25235 INDIAN MERCANTILE CHAMBER OF CEYLON. Annual report for the year, 1948. Colombo, 1949. 89 p. 287 In25

Includes trade statistics.

25236 JAMAICA. CENTRAL BUR. OF STATISTICS. External trade—calendar year 1948; annual figures for 1948 compared with 1947. Kingston, 1949. 14 p. 254.8 J223B

25237 JESNESS, O. B. Foreign trade policy—which way? J. Farm Econ. 31:814-824. Nov.1949. 280.8 J822

25238 KADE, J. Frigoríficos de exportación. Chacra 20(229):35,96. Dec.1949. 9 C34

Argentine fruit.

25239 KROESE, W. T. Can Dutch exports hold up? Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed. (1949/50)17:72-73,80. 1949. 72.8 C8214I

Cotton textiles.

25240 LITTERER, O. F. The Ninth District's stake in world trade. Minneapolis, 1949. 31 p. 286 L712

Ninth Federal Reserve District.

25241 MAFERA, F. Liberalizing of exchange and tariff agreements at Annecy. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 4:598-602. Nov.1949. 304.8 M742

Textile fibers.

25242 MARTINEZ, J. Cork exports and the problem of clearing operations. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B.11:597-598. (Cont.) Oct.1949. 309.9 J96

- 25243 NICARAGUA. MINISTRO HONORARIO DE ADUANAS Y COMERCIO. Memoria, 1948. Managua, 1949. 190 p. 254 N512
Contains trade statistics.
- 25244 NORMES de controle à l'exportation des agrumes au Maroc. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord. Ed. Maroc. 19: 381-382. Nov. 1949. 80 F9482
- 25245 OESTERGAARD, S. Patatas danesas; creciente exportación de patatas para la siembra y el consumo. Inform. Danesas 1949(1):17-20. 286.8 In33
- 25246 OULTON, P. G. Recovery is assured; India's cotton exports will not compare with other countries. Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed. (1949/50)17:138-140. 1949. 72.8 C82141
- 25247 PAGANI, F. Farmers and the general tariff at Annecy. (In Italian.) Agr. Venez. 4(21):1. Nov. 16/30, 1949. 16 Ag8264
- 25248 PAGANI, F. The Italian-Argentine trade agreement. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(49):1. Dec. 7, 1949. 16 Ag89
- 25249 PENDHARKAR, V. G., and MURTI, V. N. Changes in the pattern of India's exports. Reserve Bank India. B.3:585-600. Sept. 1949. 284.9 R31B
- 25250 POMPEI, M. After Annecy: free trade or protection in agriculture? (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 88:399-400. Dec. 1949. 16 T273
- 25251 PONTIKIS, S. Export of table grapes from Crete. Countryman [Nicosia] 3(10):6-7. Oct. 1949. 22.5 C83
- 25252 RAFLER, D. D. India and Pakistan—the problem of partition. Foreign Agr. 13:272-277. Dec. 1949. 1.9 Ec7For
Economic conditions with particular reference to trade.
- 25253 RICHARDS, A. E. Tariff reductions and trade expansion. Econ. Annal. 19:126-128. Dec. 1949. 281.8 Ec72
International.
- 25254 RICHTER, J. H. Smaller foreign takings are in prospect. Agr. Situation 33(12):5. Dec. 1949. 1 Ec7Ag
- 25255 ROBERTSON, C. Architects of peace: U. S. cotton exporters help cement international understanding. Cotton Trade J., Internatl. Ed. (1949/50)17:20-21, 195. 1949. 72.8 C82141
- 25256 ROSSITER, F. J. Trends in United States foreign trade and their impact upon our agricultural industry. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1949:10-22. 282.9 R26
- 25257 SAPAROV, B. Production and trade of agricultural machines. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 19(7):7-12. July 1949. 286.8 F762
- 25258 SCHELLENBERG, A. Die steigende einfuhr von weinspezialitäten und süßwein. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58:458-461. Dec. 3, 1949. 80 Sch9
- 25259 SEMENOV, I. Foreign trade of Sweden in 1948. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 19(7):25-32. July 1949. 286.8 F762
Includes farm and forest products.
- 25260 SHAW, C. L. U. S. fruit exports are problem for Canada. West. Canner & Packer 41(13):15. Dec. 1949. 286.83 W522
- 25261 SMIRNOV, V. Curtailment of USA foreign trade. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 19(7):18-24. July 1949. 286.8 F762
Includes agricultural products.
- 25262 SVÄRDSTRÖM, K. F. The American market; its character from a Swedish point of view. (In Dutch.) Lantmarnen 33:991-993. Dec. 24, 1949. 11 L234
- 25263 SWITZERLAND. DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DES DOUANES FÉDÉRALES. Statistique du commerce suisse: rapport annuel, 1948. II. Berne, 1949. 103 p. 262 D85R
Trade statistics.
- 25264 THOME. The fur market. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbt. 23:378-382. Nov. 20, 1949. 412.628 N812
Trade.
- 25265 TOBACCO trade year book and diary, 1950. London, 1949. 149 p. 286.89 T554
Great Britain.
- 25266 TORRILHON, J. Le commerce extérieur du caoutchouc manufacturé. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 26: 600-601. Sept. 1949. 305.8 R32
- 25267 TYSSER, H. F. Union oranges please British importers. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 78:83. Nov. 16, 1949. 24 F225
International fruit trade.
- 25268 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. OFF. OF INTELLIGENCE RESEARCH. Market prospects for rice exports from south and east Asia. Washington, 1949. 5 p. (OIR Rpt., 5056) 150.1 M342
- 25269 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Economic controls and commercial policy in Chile. Washington, 1949. 33 p. 173 T17Ecc
Discusses trade.
- 25270 VENEZUELA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Estadística mercantil y marítima, 1946. Caracas, 1949. 606 p. 255.9 H11E
- 25271 WAELVELDE, W. VAN. Analyse de nos importations et exportations d'après l'usage et le degré de préparation des produits. Belgium. Inst. Natl. de Statist. B. de Statist. 35:1710-1720. Nov. 1949. 258 St22B
- 25272 WARNICK, R. W. Imported wool hurts U. S. market. Colo. Sheep Raiser 2(11):4, 6. Nov. 1949. 45.8 C71
- 25273 WILKINSON, E. United States wool tariff. Wool 1(2):21, 25. 1949. 45.8 W887
- 25274 WINTERBOTTOM, F. S. Export problems in the cotton industry. Textile Mfr. 75:557-558. Dec. 1949. 304.8 T3126
- 25275 WITT, L. W. Some further world trade problems—a review of Professor Jesness' paper. J. Farm Econ. 31:825-831. Nov. 1949. 280.8 J822
- 25276 ZAGLITS, O. Currency devaluation and agricultural trade. Foreign Agr. 13:267-271. Dec. 1949. 1.9 Ec7For

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 25277 ABBOTT, O. D., and others. Carpal and epiphyseal development; another index of nutritional status of rural school children. Amer. J. Dis. Children 79:69-81. Jan. 1950. 448.8 Am38
R. O. Townsend, R. B. French, and C. F. Ahmann, joint authors.
- 25278 ACEVEDO, H. Protección materna e infantil; la leche en polvo como factor en la campaña contra las diarreas y enteritis de la infancia. Vida Rur. 10(114):13. Feb. 1949. 9.4 V66
- 25279 ASHWORTH, P. The relation between the nutritional status of children and their food consumption. Sydney, 1949. 8 p. (Austral. Inst. Anat. Reprints: n. s., 67) 386.3 As3
- 25280 BANKS, M. A. Elementary teachers aid in school lunch programs. J. Home Econ. 42:41. Jan. 1950. 321.8 J82
- 25281 BIRCHER, R. A turning point in nutritional science. Veg. Messenger & Health Rev. (ser. 8) 46:287-292. (Concl.) Dec. 1949. 389.8 V522
- 25282 CALVO, J. Instituto Nacional de Nutriología de México, D. F. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 28:1247-1252. Dec. 1949. 449.9 P192B
English summary.
- 25283 CÁMARA, L. General terms of the nutrition equation in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Observador Econ. e Financ. 14(164):40-55. Sept. 1949. 280.8 Ob72
- 25284 CAMPBELL, R. Calcium and phosphorus. Food & Nutr. News 21(3):3. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F7332
In human nutrition.
- 25285 CAMPBELL, R. Iron and copper. Food & Nutr. News 21(4):3. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F7332
In human nutrition.
- 25286 CHANEY, M. S., and AHLBORN, M. Nutrition. Ed. 4. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1949. 448 p. Ref. (Riverside Home Econ. Ser.) 389.1 C362
- 25287 COFER, E. Make your food dollar buy more. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 17. Today's Family Trains Tomorrow's Citizens. Lesson 2, 6 p. 1949? 275.29 W522G
- 25288 CORKILL, N. L. A scorbutic diet in a Nile cataract community. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. Trans. 43:293-302. Nov. 1949. 448.9 R813

- 25289 CURTIS-BENNETT, SIR N. The food of the people, being the history of industrial feeding. London, Faber & Faber, 1949. 320 p. 389 C942
- 25290 CUTHBERTSON, D. P. Amino-acids and protein hydrolysates in human and animal nutrition. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 1949:871. Dec.10,1949. 382 M31C
- 25291 DE, H. N., and BASU, K. P. Mutual influence of minerals in metabolism. Indian J. Med. Res. 37:213-231. Ref. Apr.1949. 448.8 In22
- 25292 DENNETT, L. C. Meal planning. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.300,17 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 W75B
- 25293 DENTLER, M. Helping people to help themselves. Nutr. News 13:7. Dec.1949. 389.8 N957 Nutrition education.
- 25294 DESNUELLE, M. L'insaturation des corps gras dans le domaine alimentaire. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 66:365-371. Ref. July/Aug.1949. 383 As7 Summary in English. Fats in nutrition.
- 25295 DOREMUS, M. Candies, old and new. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E.C.9919, rev., 11 p. Dec.1950, i.e., 1949. 275.29 N272Ex
- 25296 DOREMUS, M. Dried fruit—a prize package. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E.C.9982, 24 p. 1950. 275.29 N272Ex Chiefly recipes.
- 25297 ENGEL, C. Vitamin E in human nutrition. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:292-299. Ref. Oct.31,1949. 500 N484
- 25298 FEUGERE, F. Le meilleur régime alimentaire pour le personnel des chambres frigorifiques. Rev. Prat. du Froid 5(3):34. Dec.1949. 295.8 R323
- 25299 GILROY, J. C. The role of fat ingested in the diet in the incidence of sprue. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. Trans. 43:303-310. Ref. Nov.1949. 448.9 R813
- 25300 GRAFE, E. Unterernährung und krankheit. Umschau 49:119-121. Feb.15,1949. 474 Um7
- 25301 HABERLY, M. Gifts from your kitchen. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. C.108,8 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 Id13C Chiefly cookies and candies.
- 25302 HARRIS, R. S., and THIMANN, K. V., eds. Vitamins and hormones, advances in research and applications, v. 7. New York, Acad. Press, 1949. 488 p. 386.2 H243
- 25303 HORWITT, M. K., and others. Effects of dietary depletion of riboflavin. J. Nutr. 39:357-373. Ref. Nov.10,1949. 389.8 J82
- O. W. Hills, C. C. Harvey, E. Liebert, and D. L. Steinberg, joint authors.
- 25304 IDAHO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vegetable keys to better meals. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 103,4 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 Id13C Preparation and nutritive value.
- 25305 INDIA. INFORMATION SERV., WASHINGTON. D. C. India's effort to change National dietary. Washington, 1949? 2 p. 389.1 In23
- 25306 JONES, L. M. Marine algae as a supplement to a typical inland diet. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 3: 174-175. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 25307 KEISTER, M. E. Relation of mid-morning feeding to behavior of nursery school children. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 26:25-29. Ref. Jan. 1950. 389.8 Am34
- 25308 KING, C. G. Developments in nutrition. Certified Milk 24(12):4-5, 14-16. Dec.1949. 44.8 C33
- 25309 KRAUT, H., LEHMANN, G., and SZAKALL, A. Der eiweissbedarf des schwerarbeiters. III. Biochem. Z. 320:99-111. 1949. 384 B522
- 25310 KYHOS, E. D., and others. Effects of malnutrition upon mothers and infants in Naples 1945. Amer. J. Digest. Dis. 16:436-441. Ref. Dec.1949. 448.8 Am324
- N. Vaglio, E. L. Sevringhaus, D. Hagedorn, and M. Knowlton, joint authors.
- 25311 LIENER, I. E., DEUEL, H. J., JR., and FEVOLD, H. L. The effect of supplemental methionine on the nutritive value of diets containing concentrates of the soybean trypsin inhibitor. J. Nutr. 39:325-339. Ref. Nov.10,1949. 389.8 J82
- 25312 MCCAY, C. M. Diet and aging. In Harris, R. S., and Thimann, K. V., eds. Vitamins and hormones, v.7, p.147-170. Ref. New York, Acad. Press, 1949. 386.2 H243
- 25313 MACK, P. B. Meat in the diet of older persons. Food & Nutr. News 21(4):1,4. Jan.1950. 389.8 F7332
- 25314 MOSSEL, D. A. A., and TOLLENAAR, F. D. Food and nutrition. II. (In Dutch.) Voeding 10:234-243. Ref. Nov.15,1949. 389.8 V85 Review of a study course.
- 25315 NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. SECT. OF BIOLOGY. Vitamin E. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:63-428. Oct.31,1949. 500 N484
- 25316 OSBORNE, E. S., JR., and others. Report of a nutrition demonstration program in Ottawa County, Michigan. Pub. Health Rpts. 64:1603-1612. Dec.16,1949. 151.65 P96
- E. C. Tabor, M. M. Bouser, B. L. Anderson, and K. H. Frankhauser, joint authors.
- 25317 POSTMUS, S., and VEEN, A. G. VAN. Dietary surveys in Java and East-Indonesia. Chron. Nat. 105:229-236. Oct.1949. 514 B31
- 25318 POULTRY AND EGG NATIONAL BOARD. Plain and fancy ways with eggs. Chicago, 1949? 25 p. 389.25 P862P
- 25319 RICO, G. Un nuevo sistema de alimentación humana. Rev. Nac. de Agr. [Bogotá] 42(528):20-23, 25-29. Apr.1949. 9.4 R32 Yeasts and algae as food.
- 25320 ROSS, B. Exploring radio possibilities. Nutr. News 13:7-8. Dec.1949. 389.8 N957 Nutrition education.
- 25321 SANSTEAD, H. R., MICKELSEN, O., and MORSE, F. W., JR. Programa de nutrición aplicada del Servicio de Sanidad Pública de Estados Unidos. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 28:1232-1240. Ref. Dec.1949. 449.9 P192B English summary.
- 25322 SCOTT, M. L. International aspects of child feeding. Amer. J. Pub. Health 39:1517-1521. Dec.1949. 449.9 Am3J
- 25323 SCOTTISH BEEKEEPERS' ASSOCIATION. Honey recipes. Huntly, Scot., 1949? 16 p. 389.25 Sco34
- 25324 SCRIMSHAW, N. S. Estudio sobre los problemas de la nutrición en la América Latina. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 28:1201-1214. Ref. Dec.1949. 449.9 P192B English summary.
- 25325 SCRIMSHAW, N. S. Evaluation of nutrition in pregnancy. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 26:21-24. Ref. Jan. 1950. 389.8 Am34
- 25326 SEBRELL, W. H. Nutrition and public health. Washington? 1949? 4 p. 176.62 Se2Na
- 25327 SHRIVASTAVA, R. C. Soya-bean milk in infant feeding. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 24:1-5. June/September 1949. 107.5 N132
- 25328 STIEBELING, H. K. Botany in the service of man: his health. Washington? U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ., 1949. 7 p. 1.982 A2St5 Human nutrition.
- 25329 STIEBELING, H. K. Committee of experts to advise on nutrition. J. Home Econ. 42:39. Jan.1950. 321.8 J82
- A committee of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.
- 25330 STIEGLITZ, E. J. Aging as a problem of nutrition. Franklin Co-op. 7(2):6. Dec.1949. 280.28 F85
- 25331 SWAN, F. B. Problems encountered in a rural school lunch program. Canad. J. Pub. Health 40:491-496. Dec.1949. 449.8 P964
- 25332 SWANSON, P. P. Regional cooperative research in nutrition—a report of progress. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc. 1948(62):229-230. 1949. 4 As7
- 25333 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Using whey in home cooking. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-86, 4 p. Dec.1949. 1.973 D4B34
- 25334 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Mushroom recipes. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.982 A2M97
- 25335 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. School lunch recipes using cheese. Washington, 1949. 10 p. 1.982 A2Sch68
- 25336 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Yeast and quick bread recipes for the school lunch. Washington, 1949. 37 p. 1.982 A2Y3
- U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.
- 25337 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Meal planning for the holidays, by Z. F. Rodenwold and K. M. Gapen. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.914 R2R11

- 25338 U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Research in foods, human nutrition, and home economics at the land-grant institutions; list of published and processed reports, October 1948 - October 1949, by C. Justin and G. Adams. Washington?1949. 41 p. 1.9 Ex6Ho
- 25339 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Eggs in the kitchen of the quantity-user. Washington, 1949 2 p. 1.956 A2Eg35
- 25340 UPHAM, E. D. School lunch management—centralized or individual? *Pract. Home Econ.* 28:33. Jan. 1950. 321.8 H752
- 25341 UTAH. STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H foods plan. Food activities you want and need; advanced 4-H foods projects. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 11,10 p. Jan. 25, 1949. 275.29 UtlMs
- 25342 VENEZUELA. INSTITUTO NACIONAL PRO-ALIMENTACION POPULAR. La alimentación y los programas de trabajo en el campo de la nutrición en Venezuela. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 28:1215-1231. Dec. 1949. 449.9 P192B
English summary.
- 25343 WALKER, R. W., and FRIEL, K. Positive attitude marks Glenview school lunch. *J. Home Econ.* 42:40-41. Jan. 1950. 321.8 J82
- 25344 WHITE, M. School lunches by the billion. *Mktg. Activ.* 12(9):9-13. Sept. 1949. 1.942 A8M34
- 25345 WILSON, A. M. New methods of mixing cakes. *Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet* 822,7 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 V59E
- 25346 WILSON, R. H., and DEEDS, F. Importance of diet in chronic toxicity studies. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:115. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F94
- 25347 WOODS, R. Recent advances in the knowledge of anti-anemia factors. *Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res.* 10(9), 12 p. Ref. Nov. 1949. 389.8 B64
- FOOD HABITS**
- 25348 BRANT, B. CARE packages [for Japan] use soy products. *Soybean Digest* 10:39. Nov. 1949. 60.39 So9
- 25349 CASARES, R. Geografía de la alimentación. *An. de Bromatología* 1:241-254. 1949. 389.8 An1
- 25350 DRUMMOND, SIR J. Our food habits and their history. (Abs.) *Roy. Phil. Soc. Glasgow. Proc.* (1948/49) 73:78. 1949. 501 G462
- 25351 THOMSON, H. P. How to motivate good food habits. *Pract. Home Econ.* 28:30,39. Jan. 1950. 321.8 H752
- NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT**
- 25352 ABDERHALDEN, R. Fortschritte auf dem gebiet der vitamine. *Umschau* 49:373-374. June 15, 1949. 474 Um7
- 25353 AMENGUAL, L. El contenido e influencias de las vitaminas. *Baleáric Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 61:6. Oct. 1949. 15 B19
- 25354 ASCHAM, L. Harina de cacahuete: su valor nutritivo y usos. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 28:1281-1284. Dec. 1949. 449.9 P192B
- 25355 BOOHER, L. E., and BEHAN, I. T. Nutrient analyses of United States food supplies; analyses of composited samples of our National food supplies and of the white flour and non-white flour components thereof in terms of various nutrients. *J. Nutr.* 39:495-515. Ref. Dec. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
- 25356 COOK, B. B., and others. The influence of seasonal and other factors on the acceptability and food value of the meat of two subspecies of California deer and of antelope. *Hilgardia* 19:265-284. Ref. June 1949. 100 C12H
L. E. Witham, M. Olmstead and A. F. Morgan, joint authors.
- 25357 COOK, B. B., MORGAN, A. F., and SMITH, M. B. Thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin content of turkey tissues as affected by storage and cooking. *Food Res.* 14:449-458. Nov./Dec. 1949. 389.8 F7322
- 25358 COOPER, G. E., HARD, M. M., and BEDFORD, C. L. The ascorbic acid and carotene content of frozen peaches and boysenberries defrosted with dielectric heat. *Food Technol.* 3:408-410. Ref. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F7398
- 25359 DIETRICH, K. R. Molke, ein hochwertiger schlüsselstoff für die menschliche ernährung. *Umschau* 49:278-279. May 1, 1949. 474 Um7
- 25360 EGOROV, I. A. Vitamin B activity in Georgian tea. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 64:839-840. Feb. 21, 1949. 511 P444A
- 25361 FENG, W. Effects of processing procedures on the conservation of ascorbic acid in vegetables and fruits. (Abs.) *Wyo. U. P.* 14:70. Sept. 15, 1949. 500 W99
- 25362 FOX, F. W. The nutritional value of dairy products. *So. African Dairymen* 11:409-411. Dec. 1949. 44.8 So822
- 25363 FRITZ, J. C. Animal protein factor. *Soybean Digest* 10:14-16. Nov. 1949. 60.39 So9
- 25364 HAMMOND, J. Genetic factors affecting the nutritional value of animal products and crops. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1949:851. Dec. 3, 1949. 382 M31C
- 25365 HARRISON, C. J. Vitamins in tea. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 72(12):68. Dec. 1949. 389.8 Sp4
- 25366 HOLMES, A. D. Decrease of reduced ascorbic acid in goat's milk during storage. *Food Res.* 14:468-471. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 389.8 F7322
- 25367 KEILES, E. O., and HALLMAN, L. F. The breakfast meal in relation to blood-sugar values. *U. S. D. A. C.* 827,24 p. Ref. Dec. 1949. 1 Ag84C
- 25368 KENT-JONES, D. W. The nutritive value of bread. *Milling* 113:557-558. Dec. 10, 1949. 298.8 M622
- 25369 KIDDER, L. E., and others. Vitamin retention by raw, cooked dehydrated and canned dry beans. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:112-113. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F94
M. Hunner, B. C. Carl, and A. F. Morgan, joint authors.
- 25370 KRAUSS, W. E. The food value of dairy products. *Ohio Farm & Home Res.* [Ohio Sta.] 34:172-175. Nov./Dec. 1949. 100 Oh3S
- 25371 LOURY, M. Valorisation de l'huile de palme dans le domaine alimentaire. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment.* Pt. 1, *Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques* 3:451-454. 1949. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.
- 25372 MADER, I. J., SCHROEDER, L. J., and SMITH, A. H. The effect of carbohydrate on the nutritive value of heated lactalbumin. *J. Nutr.* 39:341-355. Ref. Nov. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
- 25373 MENGEBIER, H. Milchnährmittel und trinkmilch für die säuglingsernährung. *Molk.-Ztg.* [Hildesheim] 3:1183. Nov. 23, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 25374 MITCHELL, H. H., HAMILTON, T. S., and BEADLES, J. R. The nutritional effects of heat on food proteins, with particular reference to commercial processing and home cooking. *J. Nutr.* 39:413-425. Nov. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
- 25375 MORGAN, A. F., and others. The retention of vitamins in sulphited and non-sulphited dehydrated vegetables. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:115-116. Dec. 1949. 389.8 F94
B. C. Carl, L. E. Kidder, L. E. Witham, and M. Hunner, joint authors.
- 25376 NALDIO, P. La miel, medicina y alimento. *Ganadería [Madrid]* 7:499. Sept. 1949. 49 G15
- 25377 PETSCHKE, H. Statt kalorie: nährwertkurve—nährwertindex. *Umschau* 49:267. May 1, 1949. 474 Um7
- 25378 REITH, J. F., GORTER, A., and EEKELEN, M. VAN. The nutritive value of bread. III. (In Dutch.) *Voeding* 10:244-252. Ref. Nov. 15, 1949. 389.8 V85
- 25379 RICHENS, R. H. Genetic factors affecting the nutritional value of animal products and crops. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.* 1949:851. Dec. 3, 1949. 382 M31C
- 25380 ROF CODINA, J. La miel como alimento y medicamento. *B. Zootec.* 5:169-171. June 1, 1949. 41.9 So16
- 25381 SADANA, J. C., and AHMAD, B. The stability of added carotene in vanaspati under different conditions of storage. *Indian J. Med. Res.* 37:203-212. Ref. Apr. 1949. 448.8 In22
- 25382 SURE, B., and EASTERLING, L. The role of pyridoxine in economy of food utilization. *J. Nutr.* 39:393-396. Nov. 10, 1949. 389.8 J82
- 25383 SUTHERLAND, E. The absorption and retention of iron by normal adult women in relation to the chemically available iron content of some common foods. *Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses* 3:21-30. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 25384 SWORD, J. Flour nutrition: advantages and disadvantages of long extraction. *Milling* 113:556,558. Dec. 10, 1949. 298.8 M622
- 25385 THOMAS, B. Haferernährung für kinder. *Natur u. Nahr. Ausg. B* 1949:101-103. Aug. 1949. 80 N218B

25386 VOS, M. DE. Milk and dairy products protect health. (In Dutch.) Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 41:399-400. Nov.30,1949. 44.9 AL3

25387 WILSON, A. M. Milk—should I afford it? Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 814,11 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 V59E Nutritive value.

25388 WILSON, A. M. Use green and yellow vegetables. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 819,14 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 V59E Nutritive value.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

25389 AMERICAN LEGION. U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE POST. United States Department of Agriculture Post 36, American Legion. Washington,1949. 11 p. 145 Am32

25390 ANSELMINI L., M. S. Pugna entre dos escuelas biológicas. Agronomia [Lima] 14(58):59-64. July 1949. 9.8 Ag83 Genetics theories.

25391 CAICEDO, J. H. La tierra y el hombre; conferencia interamericana de Denver. Colombia. Div. Nac. de Agr. DINA 2(14):24-26. Jan.24,1949. 9.4 D11 On the Interamerican Conference on Conservation of Renewable Resources.

25392 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BUR. OF CHEMISTRY. Economic poisons, 1948-1949. Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. P. 232,118 p. 1949. 2 C121S

25393 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ended March 31, 1949. Ottawa,1949. 260 p. 7 C16R

25394 DE LAUBENFELS, M. W. Pageant of life science. Ed. 4., containing 1024 illus: 748 drawings by the author, 276 photos. New York, Prentice-Hall, 1949. 407 p. Ref. 442 D372

25395 DELAWARE. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1948-1949. Dover, 1949. 47 p. 2 D37B

25396 DOBZHANSKY, T. Fundamental concepts in genetics. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 8:253-258. July/Sept.1949. 9.2 Ag892

25397 DOMINGUES, O. There arises in Russia the anachronistic doctrine that "breeds are made by the mouth." (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80:691-693. Dec.15,1949. 9.2 C34

25398 FISHER, R. A. The theory of inbreeding. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, 1949. 120 p. 443 F53T

25399 FITZGERALD, O. A. 1080 has coyotes on the run. West. Farm Life 51(24):6,11. Dec.15,1949. 6 R153

25400 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Work of FAO, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 104 p. 289.9 F735Dg

25401 FRIGERIO, J. C. Guerra a las ratas! Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 37(908):9-11. Nov.15,1949. 287 R71

25402 GOTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Gotland Province], 1948. Visby, 1949. 126 p. 11 G71 Annual report.

25403 GRAHAM, A. F. The use of isotopes as tracers in biology. (Sum.) Canad. J. Compar. Med. 13:310-311. Dec.1949. 41.8 C162

25404 HEDDERGOTT. Sind unsere raubvögel schädlich? Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1244. Nov.26,1949. 18 L2346

25405 HOCKENSMITH, R. D. A report from the United Nations Scientific Conference on Resources [Aug. 17-Sept. 6, 1949]. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 4:166-167, 180. Oct.1949. 56.8 J822

25406 HOPPER, W. C. Commodity problems subject of study by new FAO committee. Foreign Trade 6:1167-1168. Dec.24,1949. 286.8 C162

25407 HUNTER, G. W., and HUNTER, F. R. Biology in our lives. New York, Amer. Book, 1949. 534 p. Ref. 442 H913

25408 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Available publications on agriculture and home economics. Urbana, 1949. 6 p. 275.29 IL62Av

25409 JUSCAFRESA, B. Los errores que por ignorancia se cometen en el campo contra determinados animales. Ceres [Valladolid] 14(161):21,23-24. Nov.1,1949. 15 C33

Wildlife.

25410 KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Publication list; publications available from the Agricultural Experiment Station. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.257,4 p. Aug.1949. 100 K13S

25411 KANSAS STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Report, August, 1949; Kansas agricultural convention, 1949. Topeka, 1949. 92 p. 2 K13Re

25412 KERRY COUNTY, IRELAND, COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year, 1948. Tralee, 1949. 157 p. 10 K46

25413 KLEČKA, A. Introduction in the Michurin-Lysenko agrobiology. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 23:381-394. Oct.1949. 19.5 C332

25414 KREUZ-DÜLMEN, A. Die fischerliche Nutzung der hof-, dorf-, feuerlösch- und mühlenteiche. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1222. Nov.26, 1949. 18 L2346

25415 KUWADA, Y. Three fundamental facts on the spiral structure theory of chromosome. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 24:118-123. Aug.1949. 442.9 J27

25416 LACHMAYER, R. Die wühlmaus im Wörther-See-Gebiet. Kärntner Bauer 99:409. Nov.15,1949. 19 K14

25417 LAIRD, SIR P. The Department of Agriculture for Scotland. Pub. Admin. 27:259-263. Winter 1949. 280.8 P963

25418 LIMA, A. D. F. How to control rats. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13:163-164. July/Sept.1949. 9.2 R325

25419 LÖFSTRÖM, K. On decorations and medals given to farmers in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Jordbrukarnas Föreningsblad. Uppl. A: Östra Mellansverige 52/53:5-6. Dec.24,1949. 11 J762

25420 MAKAROV, P. V. Nesostoiatel'nost' tsitologicheskikh osnov veismanizma-morganizma [The futility of the cytological principles of Weismannism-Morganism]. Leningrad, 1949. 42 p. 442 M28

25421 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. List of publications, Extension Service, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 104, rev., 7 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 M381L

25422 MAURITIUS. CHAMBRE D'AGRICULTURE. Rapport du président sur l'exercice 1948-49. Rev. Agr. de l'île Maurice 28:225-276. Sept./Oct.1949. 24 M44

25423 MISSOURI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Missouri agriculture; biennial report, 1948-1949. Jefferson City, 1949. 68 p. 2 M69R

25424 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. List of bulletins and circulars, College of Agriculture, University of Nebraska. Lincoln, 1949. 4 p. 275.29 N272Lib

25425 NELSON, M. Tracers come of age. Iowa Agriculturist 48(5):12,14. Dec.1949. Io9

25426 NIGERIA. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Annual report on the Agricultural Department for the year 1947. Lagos, 1949. 83 p. 24 N563

25427 NORTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Available publications of the Experiment Station and Extension Service. Fargo, 1949. 8 p.-folder. 275.29 N811Av

25428 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Abstract of new publications and list of publications available. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. What's New Okla. Agr. 19,16 p. Jan.1950. 100 Ok4W

25429 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ending March 31st, 1949. Toronto, 1949. 158 p. 7 On8Re

25430 PANOU, D. A. Arches genetikēs [Elementary genetics]. Athēnai, 1949. 199 p. (Eklaitēutikē Eoistemonikē Bibliodeke. 2)

25431 PAULI, W. F. The world of life, a general biology; under the editorship of Bentley Glass. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1949. 653 p. 442 P28

- 25432 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. Annual report for the year, 1948-49. Brisbane, 1949. 99 p. 23 Q3
- 25433 SEYCHELLES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year, 1948. Mahe, 1949. 19 p. 25 Se9
- 25434 SIERRA LEONE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1948. Freetown, 1949. 51 p. 24 S12
- 25435 SIMPSON, M. C. Conservation of the natural resources of Montana and their use by the stockman. *Mont. Stockgrower* 21(12):4-10. Dec. 15, 1949. 49 M76
- 25436 STASKIEWICZ, G. On the combatting of rats and mice in abattoirs. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:701-705. Sept. 1949. 41.8 M463
- 25437 STENKHOFF, G. Leitfaden der chemie für landwirte. Ed. 13. Hannover, Schaper, 1949. 158 p. 395 St4
- 25438 STICHTING VOOR DEN LANDBOUW. Adresboekje [Directory], 1949. 's Gravenhage, 1949. 233 p. 225 St52
- 25439 STIERLIN, A. Landwirtschaft und raubwild. *Grüne* 77:1173-1175, 1375-1377. Oct. 28, Dec. 16, 1949. 17 Sch9
- 25440 STORER, T. I. Control of field rodents. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 138, rev., 50 p. Ref. Nov. 1949. 275.29 C12C
- 25441 TINDALL, C. Do hunters trouble you? A working agreement between farmers and sportsmen may help. *Mo. Ruralist* 90(23):7, 16, 17. Dec. 10, 1949. 6 R8891
- 25442 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1951. Hearings, 81st Cong., 2d sess., pt. 1-3. Washington, 1950. 967 p. 1 Ag81Hes
- 25443 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SOLICITOR. Report of the solicitor to the Secretary of Agriculture, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 36 p. 1 So45R
- 25444 VÄSTERBOTTENS LÄNS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceedings of Västerbotten Province Agricultural Society], 1948. Umeå, 1949. 258 p. 11 V44H
- Annual report.
- 25445 WADA, B. Studies on the mechanism of mitosis cells in the living state. (In Japanese.) *Jap. J. Genet.* 24:51-61. Ref. Apr. 1949. 442.9 J27
- 25446 WENDER, L. Animal encyclopaedia; mammals. With Latin index. New York, Oxford U. Press, 1949. 266 p. 412 W48
- 25447 ZIMMERMAN, C. Improve your attack on rats. *Capper's Farmer* 61:16, 31. Jan. 1950. 6 M693
- ### HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY
- 25448 AHLSTRÖM, O. Carl von Linné's microscope as well as a brief account of microscopy at the middle of the 17th century. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr.* (1948)31:114-119. 1949. 502 Sv2
- English summary, p. 122.
- 25449 ALBAUGH, R. Profile of Dr. Clyde B. Outhier. *Calif. Vet.* 3(2):13. Nov./Dec. 1949. 41.8 C12
- 25450 BEIRNE, B. P. Obituary. Thomas Greer, J. P. 1874-1949. *Irish Nat. J.* 9:327-328. Oct. 1949. 410 Ir42
- 25451 CALLMER, C. Otto Gertz †. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr.* (1948)31:11-12. 1949. 502 Sv2
- English summary, p. 120.
- 25452 CLUNY, F. A footnote to Scottish agricultural history. *Health & Soil* 1949:23-25. Autumn 1949. 56.8 H34
- 25453 DEL CANIZO, J. In memoriam: D. Claudio Oliveras Massó (1870-1947). *B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr.* (1948)16:342-344. 1949. 464.9 M26
- Includes list of his principal publications on grape diseases.
- 25454 DEL CANIZO, J. In memoriam: D. Rafael Janini (1866-1948). *B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr.* (1948)16:342-344. 1949. 464.9 M26
- Includes list of his principal publications dealing with phytopathology.
- 25455 DEL RIVERO, J. M. In memoriam: Profesor Dr. Howard S. Fawcett (1877-1948). *B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr.* (1948)16:345-348. 1949. 464.9 M26
- 25456 FLETCHER, S. W. Agriculture in Pennsylvania. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:46-47. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 R88
- Changes in agriculture since 1850.
- 25457 FLUCKIGER, G. A propos de la nomination de Monsieur le Professeur Gaston Ramon en qualité de Directeur de l'Office International des Epizooties. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 49:531-538. Aug./Sept. 1949. 448.8 R326
- 25458 FLUCKIGER, G. A propos de la retraite de monsieur le professeur Emmanuel Leclainche en sa qualité de directeur de l'Office International des Epizooties à Paris. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 49:288-294. May 1949. 448.8 R326
- 25459 FORGET, J. Evolution économique de l'agriculture belge au cours d'un siècle. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 2:847-884. Oct. 1949. 13 R322
- 25460 GEIDEMAN, T. In memoriam: Academician Aleksandr Al'tonovich Grossgeim. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34: 336-337. May/June 1949. 451 R923
- 25461 GERTZ, O. Artemis and the hind; the frontispiece of Linné's Fauna Suecica. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr.* (1948)31:13-37. Ref. 1949. 502 Sv2
- English summary, p. 120.
- 25462 GLUSHCHENKO, I. E. Akademik T. D. Lysenko, vydaushchitsia sovetskii uchenyi [Academician T. D. Lysenko, outstanding Soviet scientist]. Moskva, 1949. 31 p. 442 G522A
- 25463 HEDRICK, U. P. Agriculture in New York State. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:38-39. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 R88
- A century of farming in New York.
- 25464 HELM, L. How Swedish agriculture has changed during the last five decenniums. (In Swedish.) *Jordbrukarnas Föreningsblad. Uppl. A: Östra Mellansverige* 20:1, 3. Jan. 7, 1950. 11 J762
- 25465 HOBBY, B. M. Obituary, William Fassnidge, M.A., F.R.E.S. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 61:129-130. Dec. 1949. 421 En89
- 25466 HØEG, O. A. Ivar Tollan, Aug. 14, 1897-Oct. 17, 1948. (In Norwegian.) *Blyttia* 1949:53-55. 450 B622
- 25467 HOFSTEN, N. VON. Linnæus anno 1748. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr.* (1948)31:95-98. 1949. 502 Sv2
- English summary, p. 122.
- 25468 IL'INSKAIA, I. A., and KIRPICHNIKOV, M. I. Recollections about A. A. Grossgeim. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34: 337-339. May/June 1949. 451 R923
- 25469 JARCHOW, M. E. The economic history of Minnesota agriculture from 1837 to the beginning of diversification. *Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses* 4:218-223. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 25470 JOHNSTONE, G. R. In memoriam: Catherine Virginia Beers, June 3, 1892-April 22, 1949. *South. Calif. Acad. Sci.* B. 48:96-98. May/Aug. 1949. 500 So8
- 25471 KING, C. J. The first fifty years of agriculture in New South Wales. *Rev. Mktg. Agr. Econ. (n.s.)* 17:269-349. (Cont.) Ref. Sept. 1949. 286.8 N47M
- 25472 KLOTZ, L. J. Howard Samuel Fawcett, 1877-1948. *Date Growers' Inst. Rpt.* 26:18-19. 1949. 81 D26
- 25473 KROOK, H. Lorenz Heister and Linné. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr.* (1948)31:57-72. 1949. 502 Sv2
- English summary, p. 121.
- 25474 LAITAKARI, E. In memory of Prof. A. Benjamine Helander. (In Finnish.) *Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti* 11:360-363. Nov. 1949. 99.9 F49
- English summary.
- 25475 LAVRENKO, E. M. In memoriam: Academician A. A. Grossgeim. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34: 326-335. May/June 1949. 451 R923
- Includes list of his botanical publications.
- 25476 LE CHARLES, L. †Léon Lhomme. *Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie* 12:65-67. Mar./Apr. 1949. 421 P192
- 25477 LUNDBERG, G. Tor Jonson †. (In Swedish.) *K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr.* 88:435-437. 1949. 104 Sw3
- 25478 MARES, R. Georges Thumel. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1949:284-285. Sept. 1949. 99.8 R329
- 25479 MILENUSHKIN, I. I. Osushchestvleniia mehta; o zhizni i tvorchestve Ivana Vladimirovicha Michurina [A dream realized: the life and creative activity of Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin]. Ed. 2. Moskva, Profizdat, 1949. 140 p. 120 M58
- 25480 MÖRNER, M. A contribution to the biography of Peter Löffling. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr.* (1948)31:92-94. 1949. 502 Sv2
- English summary, p. 122.

- 25481 PEARSON, H. Agriculture in New England. Rural New-Yorker 100:42-43. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
A century of farming in New England.
- 25482 PICKEL, B. J. Piso and Marcgrave in Brazilian botany; for the tricentenary of their arrival in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. da Flora Med. 16:211-280. (Concl.) Ref. June 1949. 71.8 R32
- 25483 ROEPKE, W. In memoriam J. P. A. Kalis (1899-1949). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 12:425-427. Nov.1, 1949. 420 N38B
- 25484 ROMIEUX, J. †Arnold Pictet 1869-1948. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 22:566-570. Apr.25,1949. 420 Sw6
- 25485 SOCHAVA, V. B. In memoriam: I. M. Krashe-ninnikov [1884-1947]. (In Russian.) Vsesoŭzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 81:258-261. Mar./Apr. 1949. 511 L546
- 25486 SAVAGE, S. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr. (1948)31:5-10. 1949. 502 Sv2
Includes list of his publications, p. 6-10.
English summary, p. 120.
- 25487 TAYLOR, F. J. The farmer co-ops' voice in Washington. Country Gent. 120:21,63-66. Jan.1950. 6 C833
Arthur J. McFadden, president of the National Council of Farmer Co-operatives.
- 25488 THOMPSON, W. C. Agriculture in New Jersey. Rural New-Yorker 100:54. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88
A century of farming in New Jersey.
- 25489 THOMPSON, W. R. Obituary: J. F. C. Fryer; A. D. Imms; F. Silvestri. Canad. Ent. 81:215-216. Aug. 1949. 421 C16
- 25490 TROTTER, R. D. Sir Frederick Moore, D.Sc., F.L.S., V.M.H., 1857-1949. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 74:473-475. Nov.1949. 84 L84J
- 25491 UGGLA, A. H. Habent sua fata libelli; an episode from the history of Linné manuscripts. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr. (1948)31:99-104. 1949. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 122.
- 25492 UGGLA, A. H. Meteorological observations by Linnaeus; from a copy of Hortus Upsaliensis 1748. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr. (1948)31:105-110. 1949. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 122.
- 25493 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Albert J. Loveland, Under Secretary of Agriculture. (Biographical material). Washington?1949. 1 p. 1.914 A2AL1
- 25494 VIETTE, P. E. Brief biographies. 19. R. P. Joseph de Joannis (1854-1932). Lepidopterists' News 3: 77. Oct.1949. 421 L554
- 25495 WHEELER, W. H. A scientist [Floyd F. Smith] of note. New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus 25:41-45. 1950. 96.43 N44
- 25496 WILLIS, J. H. Botanical pioneers in Victoria. I-II. Victorian Nat. 66:83-89,103-109. Sept.-Oct.1949. 410 V66

HOME MANAGEMENT

- 25497 AMERICAN HOME ECONOMICS ASSOCIATION. Home economics in higher education; criteria for evaluating undergraduate programs. Washington, Amer. Home Econ. Assoc., 1949. 181 p. 321 Am32Hom
- 25498 ARIZONA UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Hints for homemakers. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 58,4 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 Ar42Ext
List of publications.
- 25499 BEATTY, C. A. Convenient ironing equipment. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 820,6 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 V59E
- 25500 BEATTY, C. A. Detergents. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 823,4 p. May 1949. 275.29 V59E
- 25501 BEATTY, C. A. Repairing innerspring cushions. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 818,8 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 V59E
- 25502 CZAJOWSKI, J. M. Food for fun and fitness. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 31,6 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 C76Ex
Planning and preparing refreshments.
- 25503 ERICSON, M. H. Family meal service. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B.774,16 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 N48E

- 25504 FELDER, A. P., and BOYETTE, G. Foods for 4-H Club girls—Class 1, 12 and 13 years old. Miss. State Col. Ext. B. 148,44 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 M68
- 25505 FELDER, A. P., and BOYETTE, G. Foods for four-leaf clovers—10-11 year old 4-H Club members. Miss. State Col. Ext. B. 147,32 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M68
- 25506 GARDNER, R. H. Shoe racks. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 10,1 p. Feb.26,1949. 275.29 UtlMs
- 25507 HEARN, M. Your county home demonstration agent. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-115,6 p.-folder. 1949. 275.29 T313
- 25508 HILYARD, L. V. 4-H clothing. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 254,74 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 M76C
- 25509 KELLER, L. L. Interior home improvements. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 199,rev.,16 p. June 1949. 275.29 T25
- 25510 LEE, M. E. My dressing unit. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 66,6 p. June 1949. 275.29 N811C
Hints to 4-H Club members.
- 25511 LOUGHEAD, M. E. 4-H Club foods project; guide for members. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 205,83 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M76Ci
- 25512 MARYLAND UNIVERSITY. COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. A 4-H girl cleans the living room. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Home Mangt. 4-H Unit 4,4 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 M36H
- 25513 SMITH, C. C. When you buy clothes for men and boys. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 394,16 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 M281B
- 25514 SMITH, H. I. Care of silverware. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Home Mangt. 4-H Unit 3,4 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 M36H
- 25515 SMITH, H. I. Care of the range. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Home Mangt. 4-H Unit 6,4 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 M36H
- 25516 SMITH, H. I. Dishwashing. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Home Mangt. 4-H Unit 10,4 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 M36H
- 25517 STILLMAN, G., and DENNETT, L. C. Hospitality in the home. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.297, 10 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 W75B
- 25518 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report on farm and home planning in the extension home management program. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.913 H2R292
- 25519 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Today's Home Builds Tomorrow's World; National Home Demonstration Week, 1949, by F. L. Hall. Washington?1949. 14 p. 1.913 A2T56
- 25520 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. Summary, home demonstration work, West Virginia, 1948. Washington?1949. 2 p. 1.913 S2Su68

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

- 25521 LABARTHE, G. Fue ilimitada la confianza del Gobierno Peruano en el SCIPA [Servicio Cooperativo Inter-Americano de Producción de Alimentos] desde el comienzo de sus operaciones. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 18:62-63. Oct.1949. 9.8 P4352

METEOROLOGY

- 25522 BARGER, G. L., and THOM, H. C. S. Evaluation of drought hazard. Agron. J. 41:519-526. Nov.1949. 4 Am34P
- 25523 BURGOS, J. J. Las estaciones meteorológicas y la agricultura. Cult. Mod. 32:337-339. Sept.1949. 15 C89
Spain.
- 25524 CACCIATORE, M. Hail protection through use of rays. (In Italian.) Coop. e Agr. 31(46):1. Dec.3,1949. 16 C78
- 25525 ÇOLAŞAN, U. M. Conditions atmosphériques de notre pays au cours des six premiers mois de l'année agricole 1948-1949. (In Turkish.) Türkiye Ziraat Bankası. Üç Ayda Bir Cıkar 3(13):3-7. Jan./Mar.1949. 280.9 T842
- 25526 DALMASSO, G. Let us free ourselves from a heavy tribute: hail protection. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 95:305-308. Nov.15,1949. 16 C72
- 25527 DE LA FOUCHARDIERE. La sécheresse de 1949 en Haute-Bretagne. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:271-273. Sept.1949. 99.8 R329

- 25528 DOBKINS, D. A. Long-range weather forecasting. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1949:94-97. 282.9 R26
- 25529 HOLLOWAY, T. Be your own weather prophet. Scot. Home & Country 25:312-313. Dec.1949. 281.28 Sco3
- 25530 TABLOKOFF, A. KH. Particularités du micro-climat des trous a gelée. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:274-277. Sept.1949. 99.8 R329
- 25531 SANSON, J. Une secheresse exceptionnelle. Potasse 23:142-144. Oct.1949. 57.8 P84
- 25532 STAPLETON, H. N. Meteorological observations for October 1949. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 730,3 p. Oct. 1949. 100 M38H
- 25533 SULZLÉE, C. Aperçu sur la science de la neige. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:259-262. Sept.1949. 99.8 R329
- 25534 WEICKMANN, H. Können wir es wirklich regnen lassen? Umschau 49:38-41. Jan.15,1949. 474 Um7

RESEARCH

- 25535 BOONE, P. D. Incentives for research by the American Soybean Association. Soybean Digest 10:20-22. Nov.1949. 60.39 So9
- 25536 BOUGARD, M., and WERY, M. Pour une station arboricole, centre de recherches dans le Hainaut. Fruit Belge 17:170-175. Oct.1949. 80 F9493
- 25537 BRITISH COLUMBIA RESEARCH COUNCIL. Fifth annual report, 1948/1949. Vancouver,1949. 32 p. 330.9 B772
Includes agricultural research.
- 25538 COUTIAUX, P. Les radioisotopes dans la recherche agronomique aux États-Unis. Agriculture [Paris] 13:223-224. Sept.1949. 14 Ag823
- 25539 DOBBIE, J. M. Rural research contributes to progress. Queensland Co-op. 4(14,i.e.15):5. Oct.27,1949. 280.28 Q3
- 25540 MALMESTRÖM, E. Carl von Linné, the artist and the personality; speech delivered at Stenbrohult after the unveiling of Gerda Sprinchorn's Linné-statue, July 11, 1948. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr. (1948) 31:39-44. 1949. 502 Sv2
English summary, p.120.
- 25541 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1948/49. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 453,86 p. Aug.1949. 100 M38H
- 25542 MEYER, E. A. Support of research in experiment stations under title II, Research and Marketing Act. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. and Univ. Proc.1948(62): 134-136. 1949. 4 As7
- 25543 MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-fifth annual report, 1947/48. St.Paul, 1948. 26 p. 100 M66
- 25544 PETROV, A. A great program of experimental work. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(8):39-40. Aug. 1949. 281.8 K83
At the agricultural laboratory on the Telman Collective Farm in Stavropol Region.
- 25545 PORTOCARRERO Y C., J. N. Hito topográfico de la Estación Experimental de la Molina. Agronomía [Lima] 14(69):140-141. Oct.1949. 9.8 Ag83
- 25546 POWNALL, H. Picture it if you can. Iowa Agriculturist 48(5):10-11. Dec.1949. 6 Io9
- 25547 QUEENSLAND. BUR. OF INVESTIGATION. Fifth annual report for the year, 1948. Brisbane,1949. 16 p. 282.1992 Q3
Includes agricultural research.
- 25548 ROTHAMSTED EXPERIMENTAL STATION, HARPENDEN. Report for 1948. St. Albans,1949. 151 p. 103 R74Ga
- 25549 SAHA, J. C. Organization and operation of agricultural research in the United States. Sci. & Cult. 15:128-134. Oct.1949. 475 Sci24
- 25550 SALTER, R. M. "Packaged" research. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1949:97-102. 282.9 R26
- 25551 SELSKAPET FOR NORGES VEL. Melding om verksemda til Det kgl. Selskap for Norges Vel i tida 1/7 1948-30/6 1949 [Report on the activities of the Royal Society for the Welfare of Norway during the season 1/7 1949-30/6 1949]. Oslo,1949. 63 p. 11 C464
Supplement to Tidsskrift for det Norske Landbruk, No. 7-8, 1949.
A society for agricultural research.

- 25552 SHAW, H. Building delays at research institute. Farmer & Home Companion 38(22):12. June 3,1949. 24 F227
Wattle Research Institute at Maritzburg.
- 25553 TAYLOR, A. J. Cedara: its history and development in education and research. Farmer & Home Companion 38(45):14-15,32. Nov.11,1949. 24 F227
Central Experimental Farm at Cedara.
- 25554 UNITED PROVINCES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE & ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. Agriculture and animal husbandry in the United Provinces, v.2-3. Lucknow,1949. 34.2 Un3
v.1, Research, 206 p.; v.2, Development, 90 p.
- 25555 U. S. WESTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications and patents with abstracts, Western Regional Research Laboratory, Jan. 1-July 1, 1949. U. S. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-218,Sup. 3,6 p. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82
- 25556 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research; report of the Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station for the period July 1, 1947 - June 30, 1949. Blacksburg,1949. 96 p. 100 V81S
- 25557 WATKINS, J. M. Farm research progress in El Salvador. Foreign Agr. 13:285-287. Dec.1949. 1.9 Ec7For
- 25558 WERRIBEE. STATE RESEARCH FARM. Guide book, 1949. Victoria,1949. 72 p. 109 W49
Reports of agricultural research.

STATISTICS

- 25559 ANDERSON, R. L. The use of regression techniques with economic data. Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc. 1948,i.e.1949: 3-14. Ref. 251 C763
With application to agricultural research.
- 25560 BANCROFT, T. A. Statistics at Alabama Polytechnic Institute. Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc. 1948,i.e.1949:37-38. 251 C763
- 25561 BONIS, A. DE. Errors in the estimation of hail damage. (In Italian.) Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rurale 12:560-573. Dec.1949. 281.8 R522
- 25562 COX, G. M. A proposed statistical plan for the Southeastern States. Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc. 1948,i.e.1949:26-36. 251 C763
- 25563 HARSHBARGER, B. The land class area sample in Virginia. (Abs.) Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc. 1948,i.e.1949: 22. 251 C763
- 25564 HARSHBARGER, B. Statistics at Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc. 1948,i.e.1949:36-37. 251 C763
- 25565 HOUSEMAN, E. E. Designing samples for surveys in social science fields. Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc. 1948,i.e.1949: 15-21. 251 C763
- 25566 KONDRUP, M. How to deal with figures in reports of experiments. (In Danish.) Konserver 7:138-141. Nov.1949. 389.8 K835
English summary.
- 25567 LEVI, E. Acerca del empleo de la formula de Mitscherlich en la interpretación de ciertos fenómenos de desarrollo vegetal. Rev. de Agr. [Cochabamba] 6(5):57-65. Mar.1949. 102.5 C64
- 25568 MACFARLANE, D. L. A study of selected problems in sampling for crop and livestock estimates. Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses 4:189-191. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 25569 MILBANK MEMORIAL FUND. Problems in the collection and comparability of international statistics; papers presented at the round table on international statistics: 1948 conference of the Milbank Memorial Fund, November 17-18, 1948. New York,1949. 165 p. 449.9 M5822
- 25570 REED, F. K. The mailed inquiry and methods of increasing returns. J. Farm Econ. 31:1265-1275. Nov.1949. 280.8 R822
Includes discussion.
In crop and livestock reports.
- 25571 ROUSSOPOULOS, N. C. Mémoire complémentaire sur la loi du rendement en chimie agricole. Ann. Agron. (n.s.)19:782-790. Sept./Oct.1949. 14 An75A
- 25572 SMITH, R. K. Developments in mail sampling. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1949. 7 p. 1.941 A2Sm6

25573 SNEDECOR, G. W. Some principles of experimental design. Conf. Statist. Appl. Res. Social Sci. Plant Sci. and Animal Sci. Proc. 1948, i.e. 1949:47-51. 251 C763

25574 TAEUBER, C. Internationally comparable statistics of food and agriculture. In Milbank Memorial Fund. Problems in the collection and comparability of international statistics, p. 125-139. New York, 1949. 449.9 M5822

25575 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Developing basic statistical data under RMA [Research and Marketing Act], by G. A. Scott. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.941 A2Sco8

25576 VASSEREAU, A. A propos de la méthodologie des recherches agronomiques. Rev. Gén. des Sci. Pures et Appl. 56:145-147. 1949. 473 R324

Statistics.

25577 YATES, F. Sampling methods for censuses and surveys. London, Griffin, 1949. 318 p. 251 Y2S

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Information Bulletins

BEEN, R. O. Price spreads between farmers and consumers. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 4,95 p. Nov. 1949. 1 Ag84Ab

Circulars

KEILES, E. O., and HALLMAN, L. F. The breakfast meal in relation to blood-sugar values. U. S. D. A. C.827,24 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84C

WOOTEN, H. H., and PURCELL, M. R. Farm land development: present and future, by clearing, drainage, and irrigation. U. S. D. A. C.825,61 p. Ref. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84C

YARNALL, S. L. Farm mortgage interest charges and interest rates, 1940-48. U. S. D. A. C.821, 30 p. Oct.1949. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

GARNER, W. W. Tobacco culture. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B.571,rev.,29 p. Nov.1949. 1 Ag84F

TYSDAL, H. M., and WESTOVER, H. L. Growing alfalfa. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B.1722,rev.,33 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84F

U. S. BUR. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Rural library service. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B.1847,rev., 32 p. Apr.1949. 1 Ag84F

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. POULTRY BR. Grading dressed turkeys. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B.1815,rev.,32 p. July 1949. 1 Ag84F

Leaflets

FINNELL, H. H. Dust storms come from the poorer lands. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 260,8 p. Sept.1949. 1 Ag84L

GARDNER, H. H., and FREYBURGER, E. Grass waterways. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 257,8 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Know your butter grades. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 264,6 p.-folder. Aug.1949. 1 Ag84L

WADLEY, F. M. The eastern tent caterpillar [Malacosoma americanum]. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 161, slightly rev.,5 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84L

Miscellaneous Publications

HENDRICKSON, B. H. Conservation methods in cotton production. U. S. D. A. Misc. P.694,32 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84M

REYNOLDS, L. W. Using credit to finance farmhouse improvements. U. S. D. A. Misc. P.701,13 p. Nov.1949. 1 Ag84M

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Men's preferences among selected clothing items. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 706,191 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84M

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Your farmhouse heating. U. S. D. A. Misc. P.689,24 p. 1949. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Deterioration of egg quality during marketing. U. S. D. A. PA 79,10 p. Sept.1949. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, practices, costs, and returns. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 83,115 p. Oct.1949. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

MCARDLE, R. E., MEYER, W. H., and BRUCE, O. The yield of Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga taxifolia] in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. D. A. Tech. B.201,rev.,74 p. Ref. Oct.1949. 1 Ag84Te

SHOLLENBERGER, J. H., and others. The chemical composition of various wheats and factors influencing their composition. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 995, 33 p. Oct.1949. 1 Ag84Te

J. J. Curtis, C. M. Jaeger, F. R. Earle and B. B. Bayles, joint authors.

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The foot-and-mouth disease situation in Mexico. Washington?1949. Map. 1.90 A2F73

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY BUREAU OF

U. S. WESTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications and patents with abstracts, Western Regional Research Laboratory, Jan. 1-July 1, 1949. U. S. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-218,Sup. 3,6 p. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

KNAPP, J. B. International financial relations. Washington?U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1949. 9 p. 1.941 A2In8

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1949.

SMITH, R. K. Developments in mail sampling. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1949. 7 p. 1.941 A2Sm6

Presented before the American and Western Farm Economic meeting at Laramie, Wyo., Aug. 19, 1949.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Agricultural finance review,v.12,117 p. Nov.1949. 1.9 Ec78Af

Partial contents: Potentialities of farm debt distress, by L. A. Jones, p. 1-10; The rural electrification program by E. C. Weitzell, p. 11-21; Uses and misuses of the balance sheet of agriculture, by R. J. Burroughs, p. 22-32; Significance to farmers of Housing Act of 1949, by R. J. Burroughs, p. 33-45.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Agriculture looks ahead; a summary of "A Study of Selected Trends and Factors Relating to the Long-Range Prospect for American Agriculture." Washington,1949. 3 p. 1.941 P1Ag83

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle on feed, January 1, 1950. Washington,1950. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Caf

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Correlation charts and tables; appendix to a speech, Forecasting the demand for agricultural products, by J. P. Cavin. Washington?1949. 15 p. 1.941 A2C31

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Developing basic statistical data under RMA [Research and Marketing Act], by G. A. Scott. Washington,1949. 3 p. 1.941 A2Sc08

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Generalized types of farming in the United States. Washington,1949. 2 p. 1 Ec7G

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. January 1 merchantable potato stocks second highest of record. Washington,1950. 4 p. 1.941 S8P85

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Land market activity in fifteen northern Great Plains Counties, by P. W. Van Vlack. Ames, 1949. 9 p. 1.941 L2L222

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Production, farm disposition and value principal fruits and tree nuts, 1948 and 1949 seasons. Washington, 1950. 22 p. 1.941 H8F942

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Prospects for regional distribution of the population of the United States, by M. J. Hagood. Washington, 1949. 8 p. 1.941 P1P942

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Season average prices and value of production, principal crops, 1948 and 1949, by States. Washington, 1949. 30 p. 1.942 A8M58

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Statistical findings of survey of transportation from farms to initial markets, by M. R. Purcell. Washington, 1949. 29 p. 1.941 H2T68

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

PATTON, E. L. Synthetic rubber produced from turpentine. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 124, 2 p. Dec. 1949. 1.98 R31

SALTER, R. M. Taking stock of weed research Washington? U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1949. 10 p. 1.965 A2Sa3

Remarks at meeting of the North Central Weed Control Conference, Sioux Falls, South Dakota, Dec. 7, 1949.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Marketing research notes from National Workshop. Washington? 1949. 147 p. 1.98 M34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report of activities under the Research and Marketing Act, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 42 p. 1.90 R3R2932

WARD, K., JR. New process for stabilizing guncotton aids national defense. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 123(C), 2 p. Oct. 1949. 1.98 R31

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

SIMMONS, V. L., and MADSEN, L. L. Diets and feeding schedules for milk goats. Rev. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. AHD-80, 4 p. 1949. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Information concerning the study and practice of veterinary medicine. Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.972 A2In32

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Recognized pullorum classes and digest of laws and regulations affecting the sale of hatching eggs, chicks and poults. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A.H.D. 127, 5 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. MEAT INSPECTION DIV. Information concerning the preparation and submittal of marking and labeling material for use on product prepared in an establishment operating under Federal meat inspection or on product intended for importation. Washington? 1949. 9 p. 1.972 A2In33

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of the president of the Commodity Credit Corporation, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 15 p. 1 C731

COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Barley and oats summary for the crop year beginning July 1948. Chicago, 1949. 6 p. 1.913 A2B24

U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Commodity Exchange Act as amended. Rules and regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture promulgated thereunder. Orders of Commodity Exchange Commission pursuant to section 4a, and order of Secretary of Agriculture pursuant to section 5a(4), of act. Rev. to Nov. 7, 1949. Washington, 1949. 89 p. 1 C73C

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Report of the administrator of the Commodity Exchange Authority, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 22 p. 1 C73Rea

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Wheat and rye summary for the crop year beginning July 1948. Chicago, 1949. 10 p. 1.913 A2W56
U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Partial list of books relating to dairy farming and herd management. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-19, rev., 3 p. Dec. 1949. 1.973 D4B34

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Publications of the Bureau of Dairy Industry relating to dried milk. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-32, rev., 3 p. Dec. 1949. 1.973 D4B34

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Using whey in home cooking. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-86, 4 p. Dec. 1949. 1.973 D4B34

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

BOTTGER, G. T., YERINGTON, A. P., and GERTLER, S. I. Preliminary tests of chlorinated benzenes as insecticides. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-789, 21 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 En83

BOTTGER, G. T., YERINGTON, A. P., and GERTLER, S. I. Preliminary tests of synthetic organic compounds as insecticides. VI. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-790, 18 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 En83

DAVIS, E. W., and LANDIS, B. J. An improved trap for collecting aphids. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-278, 3 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 En83Et

EWING, K. P., and PARENCEA, C. R., JR. Early-season application of insecticides for cotton-insect control. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-792, 9 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 En83

TENHET, J. N. Experiments with pyrethrum-oil sprays for control of the tobacco moth [*Ephestia elutella*] and the cigarette beetle [*Lasioderma serricorne*]. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-791, 12 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 En83

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. House spiders. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.967 A2H81

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of Paraguay. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B.E.P.Q.502, rev., 5 p. Nov. 28, 1949. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Report on condition of shelled corn in storage in CCC [Commodity Credit Corporation] bins in Kansas, Missouri, Iowa, Illinois and Indiana, November 1949. Manhattan, Kans., 1949. 13 p. 1.967 A2R294

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Report of the chief of the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 63 p. 1 En86

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Summary of territorial nursery-stock shipping requirements and plant quarantines and regulations affecting interstate shipments; Alaska. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B.E.P.Q.578-2, 4 p. Oct. 31, 1949. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. DIV. OF CEREAL AND FORAGE INSECT INVESTIGATIONS. The 1949 greenbug [*Toxoptera graminum*] outbreak in the United States and Canada. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1949 (9), 4 p. Dec. 23, 1949. 1.9 En831B

EXPERIMENT STATIONS, OFFICE OF

U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Research in foods, human nutrition, and home economics at the land-grant institutions; list of published and processed reports, October 1948 - October 1949, by C. Justin and G. Adams. Washington? 1949. 41 p. 1.9 Ex6Ho

EXTENSION SERVICE

ANDERSON, E. L. Health for democratic living. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 5 p. 1.913 A2An2

Presented at conference of the National Home Demonstration Council, Colorado Springs, Oct. 4, 1949.

CONFERENCE ON EXTENSION EXPERIENCES AROUND THE WORLD. COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SCIENCES IN RELATION TO EXTENSION WORK. Experiences with human factors in agricultural areas of the world. Washington? U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 22 p. 1.913 C3Ex826E

DIXON, H. M. Marketing program of the agricultural Extension Service. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 8 p. 1.913 E2D64

Presented before meeting of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 1949.

SOWDER, A. M. Farm forestry education. Washington? U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 2 p. 1.913 A2So9
Paper delivered at Society of American Foresters National meeting, Oct. 10-15, 1949, at Seattle, Wash.

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Guiding plan of operation for the exchanges from other countries; International Farm Youth Exchange Project 1950, sponsored by the Cooperative Extension Service. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.913 O2G942

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. How may radio listeners be caused to act? A listing of topics and sub-topics used in a presentation at the National Radio Institute, Columbus, Ohio, May 6, 1949, by A. B. Graham. Washington? 1949. 3 p. 1.913 A2H842

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. List of State extension entomologists and extension apiculturists. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.913 A2L697

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Minutes of Central States Leaders' Regional Conference, National 4-H Club Camp, June 1949. Washington, 1949. 5 p. 1.913 F3M662

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report on farm and home planning in the extension home management program. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.913 H3R292

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Scholastic classification of delegates to National 4-H Club Camp, by R. A. Turner. Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.913 F3Sch6

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Source and availability of Federal outlook and economic information materials of interest to State extension economists. Washington, 1949. 7 p. 1.913 E2So82

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Today's Home Builds Tomorrow's World; National Home Demonstration Week, 1949, by F. L. Hall. Washington? 1949. 14 p. 1.913 A2T56

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF EXTENSION INFORMATION. Capsule report of the work, 1948/49. Washington? 1949. 12 p. 1.913 I2C17

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. Summary, county agent work, West Virginia, 1948. Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.913 S2Su622

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. Summary, 4-H Club work, West Virginia, 1948. Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.913 S2Su69

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. Summary, home demonstration work, West Virginia, 1948. Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.913 S2Su68

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. Summary of 1949 short-term schools for extension personnel. Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.913 S2Su623

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. This is what you said about extension work with young adults. A summary of survey findings, 40 States reporting, by M. L. Collings. Washington, 1949. 9 p. 1.913 S2T342

VARNEY, H. R. Some problems facing extension in the field of marketing. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 9 p. 1.913 A2V43

Talk at meeting of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 1949.

WILLIAMSON, H. H. A look at extension from the top of an observation tower. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 7 p. 1.913 A2W67

Address at meeting of Louisiana extension workers, Baton Rouge, Dec. 8, 1949.

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

SANDERS, S. D. Organizing a farmers' cooperative. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. C-108, 44 p. 1949. 166.2 C4923

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

MARIS, P. V. Highlights of forty years of rural life. Washington? U. S. Farmers Home Admin., 1949. 11 p. 1.95 T25A

Presented at American Country Life Association meeting, Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1949.

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Farming for profit and greater security; report of the administrator of the Farmers Home Administration, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 38 p. 1.949 R293

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Did you know that Federal Crop Insurance protects your cotton investment. Washington, 1949. 6 p.-folder. 1 C88Dlc

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Report of the manager of the Federal Crop Insurance Corporation, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 37 p. 1 Ag84

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Tobacco sales handbook, Federal crop insurance program. Washington? 1949. 15 p. 1.952 F11

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Cotton insect control in El Salvador, by E. J. Hambleton. Washington? 1949. 3 p. 1.943 C823

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Fact sheet on production of natural rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis*, in the Western Hemisphere. Washington? 1949. 9 p. 1.943 F1123

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. The Office of Foreign Agricultural Relations. Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.943 Of2

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. World summaries of crop and livestock statistics; schedule of contents and release dates for 1950. Washington? 1950. 6 p. 1.943 W896

FOREST SERVICE

BANKS, W. G., and RETTIE, J. C. Restocking conditions on the burned-over forest lands of southwestern Maine. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 30, 9 p. Oct. 1949. 1.9622 N2St22

BURKS, G. F. Estimated lumber production in California, 1948. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 65, 6 p. 1.9 F7626R

FILIP, S. M. Thinning young oak [*Quercus*] stands for small mine timbers, at a profit. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 28, 13 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9622 N2St22

FOWELLS, H. A. An index of ripeness for sugar pine [*Pinus lambertiana*] seed. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 64, 5 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 F7626R

HUTCHISON, O. K. Marketing Missouri white oak [*Quercus alba*] as stave bolts. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Note 57, 2 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 F76252S

MCCORMACK, J. F. Forest resources of central Florida, 1949. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 31, 36 p. Nov. 1, 1949. 1.9622 A3F76

MINCKLER, L. S., and DEITSCHMAN, G. H. Thinning a 13-year-old loblolly pine [*Pinus taeda*] plantation on claypan soil in southern Illinois. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 56, 2 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 F76252S

U. S. FOREST SERV. DIV. OF COOPERATIVE FOREST MANAGEMENT. Commercial sources of forest tree seed or seedlings. Washington? 1949. 9 p. 1.962 C5C73

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Condensation control in dwelling construction, by M. E. Dunlap. Washington, 1949. 73 p. Ref. 1 F7692C

U. S. Housing and Home Finance Agency, Division of Standardized Building Codes and Materials cooperating.

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest grazing in south Alabama and west Florida, by J. J. Brasington. New Orleans, 1949. 22 p. 1.9622 S2F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. How to control southern upland hardwoods with ammate, by F. A. Peevy. Washington, 1949. 7 p. 1 F7624H

WATTS, L. F. The greatest good of the greatest number. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1949. 7 p. 1.962 A2W34

Address at dedication of Gifford Pinchot National Forest, Oct. 15, 1949.

GRADUATE SCHOOL

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Graduate School; spring semester schedule of classes, 1949-50. Washington, 1950. 8 p.-folder. 1 Ag854E

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

STIEBELING, H. K. Botany in the service of man: his health. Washington? U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ., 1949. 7 p. 1.982 A2St5

Address, Section G, Botanical Sciences, American Association for the Advancement of Science, New York City, Dec. 29, 1949.

STIEBELING, H. K. Trends in family food consumption. Washington? U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ., 1949. 6 p. 1.982 A2St5

Address, Section N, American Dietetics Association, American Association for the Advancement of Science, New York City, Dec. 27, 1949.

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Family food consumption for three seasons in Buffalo, New York, 1 week—winter, spring and fall 1948. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. 1948 Food Consumption Surveys. Prelim. Rpt. 11, 23 p. Nov. 15, 1949. 1.982 A2F738

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Food consumption of urban families with children and of families with no children, United States, spring 1948. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. 1948 Food Consumption Surveys. Prelim. Rpt. 14, 22 p. Jan. 1950. 1.982 A2F738

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Mushroom recipes. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.982 A2M97

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. School lunch recipes using cheese. Washington, 1949. 10 p. 1.982 A2Sch68

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Sugars and sweets in city diets, based on food consumption surveys of 1948. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. Comm. Sum. 5, 12 p. Nov. 1949. 1.982 A2C733

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Yeast and quick bread recipes for the school lunch. Washington, 1949. 37 p. 1.982 A2Y3

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Abridged list of Federal laws applicable to agriculture (including reference to former functions). Washington? 1949. 20 p. (Doc. 2) 1.914 A2Ab82

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Albert J. Loveland, Under Secretary of Agriculture. (Biographical material). Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.914 A2AL1

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. For magazine food editors, advance information, by J. Hemphill. Washington? 1949. 3 p. 1.914 A2F74

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Meal planning for the holidays, by Z. F. Rodenwold and K. M. Gapen. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Negro farmers helping to create new agricultural pattern in South, by S. Briscoe. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 1.914 A2B77

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Research laboratory for irrigated cotton, by C. A. Bennett, J. A. Sweet and C. Herrell. Washington? 1949. 5 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. RADIO AND TELEVISION SERV. How extension agents service RFD's [Radio Farm Directors'] programs, by D. O. Reynolds. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 1.914 R2H832

LIBRARY

FOLSOM, J. C. Social security and related insurance for farm people; an annotated bibliography of selected references. U. S. D. A. Libr., Libr. List 50, 25 p. Nov. 1949. 1.916 L612

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Report of the librarian, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 11 p. 1 L61

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. LOUISIANA BR. White oak (*Quercus alba* L.) bibliography, by H. Boyd. New Orleans, U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta., 1949. 13 p. 1.9622 S2W58

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

HARDING, P. L. Storage of Florida oranges, Orlando, Florida, 1949. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 219, 48 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 P772Ht

SIMMONS, C. S., and others. Soil survey of Cheshire and Sullivan Counties, New Hampshire. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Soil Survey. 1937(23), 82 p. Ref. Dec. 1949. 1 So32F

W. J. Latimer, M. H. Layton, W. H. Coates, W. H. Lyford and P. N. Scripture, joint authors.

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF CEREAL CROPS AND DISEASES. Crabgrass [*Digitaria*] control in lawns, by L. W. Kephart. Beltsville, Md., 1949. 3 p. 1.965 C2C84

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF FOREST PATHOLOGY. Oak wilt, by C. May. Beltsville, Md., 1949. 2 p. 1.965 F3Oa4

WIANT, J. S., and others. Experimental storage of Florida oranges at New York City, 1949. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 220, 17 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 P772Ht

B. A. Friedman, H. W. Hruschka, J. Kaufman and W. A. Radspinner, joint authors.

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

BLACK, R. H. Sick wheat, its milling and baking effects: how to control it in storage. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 4 p. 1.956 G76B56

Address, midwinter State Convention of the Ohio Grain, Mill & Feed Dealers Association, Cincinnati, Jan. 28, 1949.

NELSON, P. E. Cooperative associations and the Federal milk order program. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 6 p. 1.956 D14N33

Talk at meeting of the Illinois Milk Producers Association, Chicago, Nov. 15, 1949.

STOKES, D. R. The outlook for prepackaged produce. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 3 p. 1.956 A2St6

Address at Conference on Prepackaging of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables, New York, Oct. 25, 1949.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Eggs in the kitchen of the quantity-user. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.956 A2Eg35

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Northwestern cherries & apricots, season 1948, by C. D. Sherman. Yakima, Wash., 1949. 16 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Northwestern pears, season 1947-1948, by C. D. Sherman. Yakima, Wash., 1949. 15 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Questions and answers on Burley tobacco referendum. Washington? 1949? 4 p. 1.956 A2Q34

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAMS BR. Farmer's and rancher's conservation program. Washington? 1949. 1 p. 1.956 F45F22

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAMS BR. 1950 national Agricultural Conservation Program bulletin. Washington? 1949. 22 p. 1.42 Ad4AcB

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN.
TOBACCO BR. Plan for testing and scoring the burn of cigar leaf tobacco. Rev. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.956 T55P69

WOOLLEY, F. K. Feed trends. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1949. 2 p. 1.956 A2W88
Summary of remarks before convention of the Virginia State Feed Association, Richmond, Oct. 18, 1949.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN.
Background statement on loans to Central Electric Power Cooperative, Linn, Missouri, and the Sho-Me Power Corporation, Marshfield, Missouri. Washington, 1949. 5 p. 1.933 B124

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN.
Pump irrigation problems, by L. Ludlow. Washington? 1949. 6 p. 1.933 P96

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN.
Report of the administrator of the Rural Electrification Administration, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 22 p. 173.2 R88A

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN.
REA approves loan of \$10,265,000 [to] East Kentucky Rural Electric Cooperative. Washington? 1949. 3 p. 1.933 R8823

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN.
MANAGEMENT DIV. Outline of the functions performed for REA borrowers by the Management Division. Rev. Washington? 1949. 4 p. 1.933 Ou85

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN.
TECHNICAL STANDARDS DIV. Present status of chemical brush control activities. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.933 P92

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BRANNAN, C. F. The contribution of farmers cooperatives to our economy. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 12 p. 1.91 A2B73

Talk at meeting of Consumers Cooperative Association, Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 7, 1949.

BRANNAN, C. F. International cooperation in the distribution of surpluses. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 4 p. 1.91 A2B73

Statement before Commission I of the Food and Agriculture Organization Conference in Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1949.

BRANNAN, C. F. 1950, year of opportunity. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 11 p. 1.91 A2B73

Talk at meeting of the Farmers Union Grain Terminal Association, St. Paul, Dec. 13, 1949.

BRANNAN, C. F. Text of letter to Allan B Kline. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 12 p. 1.91 A2B73

Concerning 1949 cotton marketing quota legislation.

BRANNAN, C. F. Where do we go from here? Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 17 p. 1.91 A2B73

Talk at convention of Ohio State Grange, Columbus, Dec. 12, 1949.

HUTCHINSON, K. T. Plant to prosper. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 14 p. 1.91 A2H97

Talk sponsored by the Memphis Commercial Appeal, Memphis, Dec. 20, 1949.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Feeding, watering, and resting livestock in course of interstate transportation; statement of policy. Washington? 1949? 2 p. 1.91 A2F32

WILL, R. R. Utilization of land and water as an agricultural resource. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1949. 12 p. 1.90 A2W66

Address before the American Farm Bureau Federation Soil and Water Conference, Dec. 12, 1949.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BENNETT, H. H. The continuing challenge to soil conservation districts. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 17 p. 1.96 Ad62

Address at meeting of the Tennessee Association of Soil Conservation District supervisors, Nashville, Dec. 8, 1949.

BENNETT, H. H. Progress of soil conservation in the United States. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 16 p. 1.96 Ad62

Address, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Section O, New York City, Dec. 30, 1949.

SHEA, J. P. Ecology and the social sciences as safeguards for programmes of technical aid to underdeveloped areas. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 8 p. 1.90 A2Sh3

Paper before the joint session, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Section K, and The Academy of World Economics, New York, Dec. 23, 1949.

SUTTON, J. G. Drainage activities of the Soil Conservation Service. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 8 p. 1.96 Op2Sut

Talk at drainage conference, Mason City, Iowa, Dec. 2, 1949.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Available publications of the Soil Conservation Service. Washington, 1949. 8 p. 1.96 R27A

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Fifth annual report, light soils, central Wisconsin; farm account work, Adams and Waushara Counties, 1948, by H. O. Anderson and P. E. McNall. Madison, 1949. 8 p. 1.96 Op2An

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Report of the chief of the Soil Conservation Service, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 84 p. 1.6 So3R

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. DIV. OF IRRIGATION AND WATER CONSERVATION. How to improve farm irrigation practices, by W. D. Criddle. Washington? 1949. 11 p. 1.96 R31Fp

Paper for panel discussion on Problems of Water Conservation and Control at meeting of Soil Conservation Society of America, St. Louis, Nov. 10-12, 1949.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. OFF. OF RESEARCH. Procurement of soil permeability equipment, by R. E. Uhland. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.96 R31Prm

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. OFF. OF RESEARCH. Water erosion control on cultivated land, by J. H. Stallings. Washington? 1949. 12 p. 1.96 R31Wa

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC COAST REGION. Effect of systems of grazing on livestock production, by W. R. Frandsen. Portland? Oreg., 1949? 6 p. 1.9609 Ef32

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC COAST REGION. Effect of various intensities of grazing native and reseeded range on meat and wool production, by G. J. Chohlis. Portland? Oreg., 1949. 9 p. 1.9609 Ef33

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC COAST REGION. Range condition; a classification of the grass-sagebrush [Artemisia] range in the Yellowstone Soil Conservation District, by R. L. Shipley and G. W. Thomas. Portland? Oreg., 1949. 6 p. 1.9609 R1632

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. SOIL CONSERVATION SURVEYS DIV. Land inventory basic to a soil conservation program, by R. D. Hockensmith. Washington, 1949. 9 p. 1.96 L22La

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. SOUTH-EASTERN REGION. Field tests of farm woodland practices; tree planting studies, Southern Piedmont Soil and Water Conservation Experiment Station. Tenth-year progress report. Spartanburg, S.C., 1949. 17 p. 1.96 R31Rev

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. SOUTH-WEST REGION. Technical guide, conservation practices, Mancos Soil Conservation District. Albuquerque, 1949. 26 p. 1.9608 T22

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. UPPER MISSISSIPPI REGION. Soil conservation in Missouri. Columbia, Mo., 1949. 16 p. 1.9605 So323

SOLICITOR, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SOLICITOR. Report of the solicitor to the Secretary of Agriculture, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 36 p. 1 So45R

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SOLICITOR. Review of legislation related to the Department's flood control program. Washington, 1949. 15 p. 1.918 R322

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
PUBLICATIONS

March 1950

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment stations.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

SMITH, H. V., and others. The chemical composition of representative Arizona waters. *Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 225,76 p. Nov.1949. 100 Ar4*

A. B. Caster, W. H. Fuller, E. L. Breazeale and G. Draper, joint authors.

STANLEY, E. B., and PAHNISH, F. Ration comparisons for fattening cattle in Arizona, 1948-49. *Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 95,7 p. Dec.1949. 100 Ar4M*

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

SLUSHER, M. W., and MULLINS, T. Production items and costs for enterprises on rice farms. *Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.489, 35 p. Oct.1949. 100 Ar42*

SOUTHWESTERN LAND TENURE RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Tenure improvement for a better Southwest agriculture. *Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 491,38 p. Nov. 1949. 100 Ar42*

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

BAKER, R. E., and VOTH, V. Breeding and testing strawberry varieties. *Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 714,16 p. Oct.1949. 100 C12S*

HENDRICKSON, A. H., and VEIHMEYER, F. J. Irrigation experiments with olives. *Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 715,7 p. Dec.1949. 100 C12S*

NELSON, D. H., and JACK, E. L. Testing milk and cream. *Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.340,rev.,16 p. Dec. 1949. 100 C12S*

FISHER, W. D., and WILLIAMS, W. F. Dry edible beans: situation in California, 1949. *Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.394,Statist.Supp.,53 p. Oct.1949. 100 C12S*

BURLINGAME, B. B. California apples; situation and outlook, 1949. *Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 395,30 p. Nov.1949. 100 C12S*

CALIFORNIA agriculture 3(12),16 p. Dec.1949. 100 C12Cag

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

FRONTIERS of plant science 2:8 p. Nov.1949. 100 F92

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

KENWORTHY, A. L., and GILLIGAN, G. M. Tree growth, soil and leaf analysis in response to various soil management practices in a young apple orchard. *Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.24,11 p. Aug.1949. 100 D37S*

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

THOMPSON, W. L., and GRIFFITHS, J. T., JR. Purple scale [*Lepidosaphes beekii*] and Florida red scale [*Chrysomphalus aonidum*] as insect pests of citrus in Florida. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.462,40 p. Ref. Sept.1949. 100 F66S*

SUIT, R. F. Parasitic diseases of citrus in Florida. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 463,112 p. Oct.1949. 100 F66S*

HOFFMAN, J. C. Adaptability of vegetable varieties to the Everglades and adjacent areas. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-7,15 p. Nov.1949. 100 F66C1*

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

DIXON, R. D., and MURPHY, M. M. Fence post preservation by the cold-soak method. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.161,8 p. Oct.1949. 100 G29S*

GORE, U. R., and others. Uniform small grain variety tests in Georgia, 1948-49. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.162,20 p. Oct.1949. 100 G29S*

M. B. Parker, J. P. Craigmiles, S. B. Parkman, O. L. Brooks, and D. D. Morey, joint authors.

WOODROOF, J. G., and HAYNES, R. D. Curing pork, country style. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B.616,14 p. Nov.10,1949. 100 G29P*

DEMPSEY, A. H., and others. Pepper weevil control. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 617,2 p. Nov.10, 1949. 100 G29P*

F. F. Cowart, C. M. Beckham, M. Dupree, and C. H. Alden, joint authors.

RESEARCH news 1(10),2 p. Nov./Dec.1949. 100 G29R

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Crop rotations for preventing root-knot damage to tobacco. *Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 8,rev.,2 p. Oct.1949. 100 G292M*

GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Tobacco root-knot control by soil fumigation. *Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 66,3 p. Nov. 1949. 100 G292M*

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

ROSENBERG, M. M., and PALAFOX, A. L. Rate and efficiency of gain of chicks fed six chick starter rations. *Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Note 53,4 p. June 1949. 100 H313P*

ROSENBERG, M. M., PALAFOX, A. L., and MURATA, K. Dressing percentages and time required to prepare fryer-roasters for market. *Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Note 54,4 p. Aug.1949. 100 H313P*

NORDFELDT, S., and YOUNGE, O. R. Toxicity of creeping indigo [*Indigofera endecaphylla*] to livestock. *Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Note 55,2 p. Sept.1949. 100 H313P*

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

NIELSEN, L. W. Fusarium seedpiece decay of potatoes in Idaho and its relation to blackleg. *Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.15,31 p. Ref. May 1949. 100 Id1*

LARSEN, E. C. Investigations on cause and prevention of greening of potato tubers. *Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 16,32 p. Ref. Oct.1949. 100 Id1*

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

WALTERS, C. S. The Illinois veneer container industry. *Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 534,p.389-431. Oct.1949. 100 IL6S*

WALTERS, C. S., TERRILL, S. W., and KULP, D. A. Farrowing houses treated with pentachlorophenol and copper naphthenate are safe for hogs. *Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 10,3 p. Nov.23,1949. 99.9 IL62*

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

PROBST, A. H., and CUTLER, G. H. Wabash soybeans for Indiana. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 354,11 p. 1949. 100 In2P*

BINNEY, T. H. Thirty-fifth annual report of the Creamery License Division for the year ending March 31, 1949. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 356,15 p. Sept.1949. 100 In2P*

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Indiana crops and livestock. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ind. Crop and Livestock 290,4 p. Nov.1,1949. 252.25 Ag8*

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

MACKINTOSH, D. L., VAIL, G. E., and FILING-ER, G. A. Preserving foods by freezing. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.249,79 p. Mar.1949. 100 K13S*

- ANDERSON, K. L. Lespedeza in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.251,19 p. June 1949. 100 K13S
- FARRELL, F. D. Kansas rural institutions: V. Three effective rural churches. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.256,35 p. June 1949. 100 K13S
- KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Publication list; publications available from the Agricultural Experiment Station. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.257,4 p. Aug.1949. 100 K13S
- CLAPP, A. L. Special cooperative wheat fertility tests, 1949. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt.Prog.Ser. C.E.,17,4 p. 1949? 57.9 K13

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

- OLDS, D., MORRISON, H. B., and SEATH, D. M. Efficiency of natural breeding in dairy cattle. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 539,11 p. Ref. Sept.1949. 100 K41
- CARD, D. G. Growers' losses on burley tobacco sold in high order. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540,12 p. Nov.1949. 100 K41
- NORTH CENTRAL REGIONAL LAND TENURE RESEARCH COMMITTEE. FARM OWNERSHIP SUBCOMMITTEE. Can you own your farm? A discussion of farm ownership conditions in the Midwest. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 65,24 p. Nov.1949. 100 K41
- MERZ, R. W. Character and extent of land stripped for coal in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 66, 27 p. Dec.1949. 100 K41

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

- HADDON, C. B. Pasture work at the Northeast Louisiana Experiment Station. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 441,8 p. Oct.1949. 100 L93

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

- MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1948/49. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 453,86 p. Aug.1949. 100 M38H
- MASSACHUSETTS. FERTILIZER CONTROL SERV. Inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 142,19 p. July 1949. 100 M38H
- STAPLETON, H. N. Meteorological observations for October 1949. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 730,3 p. Oct.1949. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

- GASTON, H. P., and HURST, W. M. Fruit packing houses, plans and operations. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.362,39 p. Oct.1949. 100 M58S
- RACHED, S. H. Antibody response of turkeys vaccinated with formalin-inactivated Newcastle disease virus. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 215,34 p. Ref. Nov.1949. 100 M58S
- LEE, S. H., and CAROLUS, R. L. Foliar abscission of stored cauliflower and cabbage, with special reference to the effects of certain growth-regulating substances. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.216,40 p. Ref. Nov.1949. 100 M58S
- QUARTERLY bulletin 32:191-274. Nov.1949. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm St. Paul

- MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-fifth annual report, 1947/48. St. Paul, 1948. 36 p. 100 M66

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

- CROWE, G. B. Mechanical cotton picker operation in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 465,20 p. July 1949. 100 M69
- DAVIS, J. E. Pines [Pinus] make good growth on northeast Mississippi idle acres. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 437,2 p. Oct.1949. 100 M69In
- MISSISSIPPI farm research 12(12),8 p. Dec. 1949. 100 M69M1

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

- ELDER, C., and RODABAUGH, D. E. Internal parasites of sheep. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 527,11 p. July 1949. 100 M693
- HASEMAN, L. Sulfathiazole control of American fowlbrood. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 341,8 p. Sept.1949. 100 M693
- BRADY, D. E., HOOVER, G. V., and TUCKER, L. N. Storage of frozen meats, poultry, eggs, fruits, and vegetables. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 440,78 p. May 1949. 100 M693
- LIONBERGER, H. F. Low-income farmers in Missouri; their contacts with potential sources of farm and home information. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 441, 36 p. May 1949. 100 M693
- POEHLMAN, J. M. Agronomic characteristics and disease resistance of winter barleys tested in Missouri, 1943 to 1948. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 442, 28 p. Ref. July 1949. 100 M693
- PERRY, A. L. Trend in the Missouri poultry industry. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 443,104 p. July 1949. 100 M693
- EDMONDSON, J. E., TALLMAN, K. L., and HERMAN, H. A. A study of bacteria in bovine semen and their effect upon livability of spermatozoa. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 444,12 p. Ref. 100 M693
- DICKENSHEET, M., and HERMAN, H. A. A survey of factors affecting conception rate in dairy cattle where artificial insemination is used under field conditions. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 445,19 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 100 M693

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

- MURPHY, R. G. Labor in dairy barn chores. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B.854,36 p. Dec.1949. 100 N48C
- CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Commercial dairy farming in New York. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B.857, 44 p. Dec.1949. 100 N48C
- BUTT, F. H. Embryology of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Hemiptera). N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 283,43 p. Ref. Jan.1949. 100 N48C
- LORIE, J. H. Interrelationships of supplies, various uses, and prices of corn and oats. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 284,46 p. Sept.1949. 100 N48C
- DI VESTA, F. J. Process concepts and values in the social and personal adjustments of adolescents. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 287,39 p. Ref. Nov.1949. 100 N48C
- CLAUSEN, R. T. Checklist of the vascular plants of the Cayuga quadrangle 42°-43° N., 76°-77° W. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 291,87 p. Sept. 1949. 100 N48C
- BEYER, G. H. Farm housing in the Northeast; a survey of facilities, activities, possessions, and preferences of families on owner-operated farms. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 292,458 p. 1949. 100 N48C

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

- MCPHERSON, W. W., PIERCE, W. H., and GREENE, R. E. L. Opportunities for adjustments in farming systems, southern Piedmont Area, North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 87,68 p. Sept.1949. 100 N81

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

- BIMONTHLY bulletin 12:39-66. Nov./Dec. 1949. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

- STRINGFIELD, G. H., and PFAFF, H. L. The Ohio corn performance tests: 1948. Ohio Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Dept. Ser. Mimeog. Rpt.116,17 p. Feb.21,1949. 100 Oh32
- BELL, D. S. Corn cobs for lambs. Ohio Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 690,23 p. Dec.1949. 100 Oh3S

MILLER, D. P., CRAY, R. E., and DAKAN, E. L. Marketing eggs on a graded basis in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 693,27 p. Ref. Nov.1949. 100 Oh3S

OHIO farm and home research 34: 152-179. Nov./Dec.1949. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

SIEGLINGER, J. B., DAVIES, F., and WEBSTER, J. E. Sirup sorghum varieties in Oklahoma sorghum performance tests, 1943-1948. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-340,19 p. Nov.1949. 100 Ok4

PARCHER, L. A. Income value of undeveloped mineral rights in western Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-341,20 p. Dec.1949. 100 Ok4

DARLOW, A. E., and others. Dried sweet potatoes as a replacement for corn in fattening beef cattle. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-342,15 p. Jan.1950. 100 Ok4

O. B. Ross, D. F. Stephens, R. W. MacVicar, F. B. Cross and C. P. Thompson, joint authors.

HELLER, V. G., and STATEN, H. W. Yields and chemical analyses of small-grain and annual ryegrass [*Lolium*] forages clipped at grazing height. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manuscript Rpt. Abs. 1,3 p. July 1949. 100 Ok4Ma

BROOKS, J. S., and PASS, H. Performance tests of corn varieties and hybrids, 1949. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-16,39 p. Dec.1949. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Abstract of new publications and list of publications available. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. What's New Okla. Agr. 19,16 p. Jan.1950. 100 Ok4W

CURRENT farm economics, Oklahoma 22:155-183. Dec.1949. 100 Ok4

FARM research flashes. Jan.1950. 4 p. 100 Ok4F

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

DAVIS, G. B. Quality loss in marketing Oregon early-crop potatoes. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 468, 32 p. Oct.1949. 100 Or3

KUHLMAN, G. W., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing strawberries for processing in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 469,38 p. Oct.1949. 100 Or3

CADMUS, W. G. Sheep records for greater profits. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 182,20 p. Dec.1949. 100 Or3

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

ZIEGLER, P. T., BENTLEY, F. L., and MILLER, R. C. Alfalfa-molasses silage as a roughage in steer fattening. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 507,20 p. Jan. 1949. 100 P381

THOMAS, C. A. The symphilitid or garden centipede, *Scutigera immaculata* Newport, and other Pennsylvania greenhouse soil pests. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508,25 p. Ref. Apr.1949. 100 P381

BEACH, W. S. The effects of excess solutes, temperature and moisture upon damping-off. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 509,29 p. Ref. Apr.1949. 100 P381

GORDEUK, S., JR., and THORP, W. T. S. Sulfonamides for cecal coccidiosis in chickens. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 510,18 p. Ref. Apr.1949. 100 P381

HAWTHORNE, J. G., and MILLER, L. F. An economic analysis of 32 poultry cost accounts, Pennsylvania 1946-47. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 511,17 p. Apr. 1949. 100 P381

SCHEIFELE, T. C., and MATHER, W. G. Closed rural Pennsylvania churches. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 512,17 p. May 1949. 100 P381

STREET, O. E., JENSEN, C. O., and NAILOR, R. Seedleaf tobacco strains of Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 513,14 p. May 1949. 100 P381

MILLER, L. F., and HUGHES, F. A. Credit sources, practices, and opinions of Pennsylvania farmers. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 514,29 p. June 1949. 100 P381

GOBBLE, J. L., and others. Pasture and supplementary sources of protein for pigs. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 516,12 p. July 1949. 100 P381

R. C. Miller, P. T. Ziegler and F. L. Bentley, joint authors.

CONNOR, R. M., and MATHER, W. G. The use of health services in two northern Pennsylvania communities. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 517,45 p. July 1949. 100 P381

ROBINSON, R. R., and GARBER, R. J. Fertilizer experiments on grasslands in the Northeastern Region. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 518,36 p. Ref. Sept.1949. 100 P381

MILLER, L. F., and RUBRIGHT, L. V. Insurance carried by Pennsylvania farmers. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 519,23 p. Nov.1949. 100 P381

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

THARP, M. M. Farm land ownership in the Southeast. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 378,62 p. June 1949. 100 So8

LEASE, E. J., and JOHNSON, L. W. Improving corn meal and grits. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 75,8 p. Jan.1950. 100 So8

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

SORENSEN, J. W., JR., and others. Drying and its effects on the milling characteristics of sorghum grain. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.710,44 p. June 1949. 100 T31S

H. P. Smith, J. P. Hollingsworth, P. T. Montfort, F. E. Horan, R. A. Anderson, and R. L. Zipf, joint authors.

YOUNG, P. A. Charcoal rot of plants in East Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 712,33 p. Ref. Sept.1949. 100 T31S

ERGLE, D. R., and DUNLAP, A. A. Responses of cotton to 2,4-D. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.713,18 p. Ref. Sept.1949. 100 T31S

BROCK, F. D., and HOLLEMAN, M. P. Commercial feeding stuffs from September 1, 1948 to August 31, 1949. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 715,146 p. Sept.1949. 100 T31S

RICHMOND, T. R. The genetics of certain factors responsible for lint quantity in American Upland cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.716,42 p. Ref. Oct.1949. 100 T31S

WILLIAMSON, M. N., JR., and ROGERS, R. H. Cotton production practices in the Corpus Christi area, 1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P.33,20 p. Sept.23,1949. 100 T31M

WILLIAMSON, M. N., JR., and ROGERS, R. H. Cotton production practices in the Coast Prairie area, 1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P.34,21 p. Sept.24,1949. 100 T31M

WILLIAMSON, M. N., JR., and ROGERS, R. H. Cotton production practices in the Rolling Plains area, 1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P.35,20 p. Sept.24,1949. 100 T31M

WILLIAMSON, M. N., JR., and ROGERS, R. H. Cotton production practices in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P.36,14 p. Sept.29, 1949. 100 T31M

BRISON, F. R., and SMITH, H. P. Equipment developed for the mechanical harvesting of pecans. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.1196,2 p. Nov.18,1949. 100 T31P

ROGERS, J. S., and others. Summary of the Texas corn performance tests, 1949. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.1197,6 p. Nov.19,1949. 100 T31P

J. W. Collier, T. E. McAfee, and E. J. Redman, joint authors.

STIVER, E. N., COLLIER, J. W., and JOHNSTON, J. R. Crop variety tests at the Blackland Experiment Station, 1949. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.1198, 6 p. Nov.22,1949. 100 T31P

MAXWELL, N. P., and others. Greenwrap tomato variety test in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1949. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.1199,3 p. Nov.22,1949. 100 T31P

G. R. Williams, J. S. Morris, and W. R. Cowley, joint authors.

WILLIAMSON, M. N., JR., and ROGERS, R. H. Economics of cotton harvesting, Texas High Plains, 1948 season. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1200,10 p. Dec. 4,1949. 100 T31P

STIVER, E. N., REA, H. E., and JOHNSTON, J. R. Chemical control of Johnson grass [*Sorghum halepense*] at the Blackland Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1201,2 p. Dec.7,1949. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

FARM & home science 10(4),16 p. Dec.1949.
100 Ut1F

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

TADEJEWSKI, E. J. Roadside marketing in
Vermont. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 553,27 p. Nov.1949.
100 V59

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

PATTESON, G. W., and HARRIS, A. J. Eco-
nomic land classification of Goochland County. Va. Agr.
Expt. Sta. B. 421,18 p. July 1949. 100 V81S

PATTESON, G. W., and FULTON, Z. M. K., JR.
Economic land classification of Wythe County. Va. Agr.
Expt. Sta. B. 422,20 p. Aug.1949. 100 V81S

GARNETT, W. E. Medical care for country
folk. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rural Sociol. Rpt. 75,36 p. Dec.
1949. 100 V81M

SHAW, W. M., MACINTIRE, W. H., and HILL,
H. H. The conservation of calcium and magnesium from
inputs of burnt lime, limestone, dolomite, and dicalcium
silicate, as influenced by rate and frequency of liming
and by zone of incorporation. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech.
B. 112,95 p. July 1949. 100 V81S

Also issued as Tennessee Agricultural Experiment
Station Bulletin 212,95 p. July 1949. 100 T25S

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT
STATION. Agricultural research; report of the Virginia
Agricultural Experiment Station for the period July 1,
1947 - June 30, 1949. Blacksburg,1949. 96 p. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

LAW, A. G., SCHWENDIMAN, J. L., and ENS-
MINGER, M. E. Sweetclover-grass pasture in eastern
Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 509,11 p. Ref.
Sept.1949. 100 W27E

WASHINGTON. IRRIGATION EXPERIMENT
STATION. Research program, 1948. Prosser?1949?
Unpaged. 100 W274

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE
PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Auburn

BROWN, L. Fall tomatoes in north Alabama. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 202, rev., 4 p. May 1949. 275.29 AL1C

BROWN, L. Snap beans. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 204, rev., 4 p. May 1949. 275.29 AL1C

MITCHELL, S. L. Kitchen conveniences. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 371, 7 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 AL1C

RUFFIN, W. A., and ARANT, F. S. Alabama cotton insect control recommendations for 1949. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 376, 4 p. May 1949. 275.29 AL1C

Arizona University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Hints for homemakers. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 58, 4 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 Ar42Ext

ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The ginning process. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 61, 8 p. June 1949. 275.29 Ar42Ext

Arkansas University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Little Rock

ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Special outlook edition, 1950. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Ark. Agr. Ext. Econ. 1949:10 p. Nov./Dec. 1949. 275.29 Ar4Ark

California University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

BROWN, J. B., and MARR, J. C. The contour-check method of orchard irrigation. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 73, rev., 16 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 C12C

STORER, T. I. Control of field rodents. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 138, rev., 50 p. Ref. Nov. 1949. 275.29 C12C

CRAFTS, A. S. Control of aquatic and ditch-bank weeds. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 158, 15 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 C12C

GRAU, C. R., KRATZER, F. H., and NEWLON, W. E. Feed for chickens. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 159, 30 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 C12C

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cauliflower, cost of production, Los Angeles County, 1948, by W. Sullivan and H. W. Schwalm. Berkeley? 1949? 11 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cost of production survey on boysenberries, Fresno [County], California, 1949, by R. A. Break and B. B. Burlingame. Berkeley? 1949? 7 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. First annual summary of the Tokay and wine grape management study, San Joaquin County, 1948, by B. B. Burlingame and F. G. Mitchell. Berkeley? 1949? 6 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Lemon management study for Santa Barbara County. Berkeley? 1949. 9 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1948 bean cost and management study, San Joaquin County. Berkeley? 1949? 7 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1948 citrus management study, San Diego County, by W. Sullivan. Berkeley? 1949? 17 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1948 lemon management study; 18-year summary, Los Angeles County. Berkeley? 1949? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1948 Navel orange management study; 18-year summary, Los Angeles County. Berkeley? 1949? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1948 Tulare County dairy management study, by A. Shultis and C. L. Pelissier. Berkeley? 1949? 6 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1948 Valencia orange management study; 18-year summary, Los Angeles County. Berkeley? 1949? 12 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1949 sugar beet production cost analysis, Imperial County, by W. Sullivan and J. E. Swift. Berkeley? 1949? 6 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Solano County Bartlett pear management study; fourth annual report, crop year 1949. Berkeley? 1949? 9 p. 275.29 C12En

HILGARDIA 19:207-337. June-Dec. 1949. 100 C12H

Connecticut University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Storrs

CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Barn hay drying saves feed; fundamental principles of construction and operation of hay drying systems. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 26, 8 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 C76Ex

CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Grass silage and mow-dried hay. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 27, 8 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 C76Ex

WALKER, W. R., and BROWN, B. A. Summer feeding of dairy cattle. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 28, 6 p. May 1949. 275.29 C76Ex

WALKER, W. R. Raising dairy herd replacements. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 29, 6 p. May 1949. 275.29 C76Ex

MOELLER, F. Growing together for better family living. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 30, 6 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 C76Ex

CZAJKOWSKI, J. M. Food for fun and fitness. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 31, 6 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 C76Ex

CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The thirtieth Connecticut home egg-laying contest. Storrs, 1949. 5 p. 275.29 C76C

Delaware University, School of Agriculture, Extension Service, Newark

STEVENS, R. F. Vegetable insect control chart for Delaware. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Inform. Card 58. Mar. 1949. 275.29 D371

STEVENS, R. F. Disease control chart for Delaware's major vegetable crops. Del. U. Agr. Inform. Card 59. Apr. 1949. 275.29 D371

Florida University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

GRANGER, J. A. Dooryard citrus plantings in Florida. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 140, 22 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 F66

Georgia University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Athens

GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Organization of 4-H Club work. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 497, rev., 33 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 G29B

GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Junior 4-H Club project guidebook. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 551, 18 p. June 1949. 275.29 G29B

ALEXANDER, E. D., PRESTON, J. B., and JOHNSON, J. R. Pastures for Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 304, rev., 8 p.-folder. Mar. 1949. 275.29 G29C

BELL, C. E., JR. Controlling livestock pests. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 351, rev., 8 p.-folder. June 1949. 275.29 G29C

FITCH, F. W. Artificial breeding of dairy cattle. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 354, 6 p.-folder. Jan. 1949. 275.29 G29C

Hawaii University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

ISHIDA, J. 1950 [income] tax guide for Hawaiian farmers. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 259, 29 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 H312Ac

HIERONYMUS, A. M. Control of anthracnose on watermelons. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 271, 2 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 H312Ac

Extract from Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 459.

BICE, C. M. Sulfa drugs in the control of coccidiosis. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 272, 2 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 H312Ac

VOLLRATH, H. M., and HOSAKA, E. Y. Killing noxious weeds, shrubs, and trees with 2,4-D and other chemicals. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 274, 5 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 H312Ac

Idaho University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

BURLISON, V. H. Farm forestry; 4-H farm forestry project, Divisions III and IV. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 178, 30 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 Id13

KRAUS, J. E., FRANKLIN, D. F., and HORN, A. S. Vegetable varieties for Idaho gardens. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 102, folder. Mar. 1949. 275.29 Id13C

IDAHO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vegetable keys to better meals. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 103, 4 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 Id13C

HABERLY, M. Gifts from your kitchen. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 108, 8 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 Id13C

Illinois University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

JUGENHEIMER, R. W., and others. Illinois single cross corn tests, 1948. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1383, 21 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

L. F. Bauman, D. E. Alexander, and C. M. Woodworth, joint authors.

BRAY, R. H. The Illinois soil-testing program. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1388, 4 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DEPT. OF AGRONOMY. Christian County soils. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1391B, 4 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

FUELLEMAN, R. F., and others. Recommendations for the use of 2, 4-D in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1392, 10 p. Apr. 14, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

F. W. Slife, G. E. McKibben and W. O. Scott, joint authors.

BOSWELL, V. R. Performance and attitudes of the individual in relation to research accomplishment. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1393, 9 p. 1949? 275.29 IL62Pag

SCOTT, W. O., SLIFE, F. W., and FUELLEMAN, R. F. Information table on 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1394A, 2 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

SCOTT, W. O., SLIFE, F. W., and FUELLEMAN, R. F. List of weeds and woody plants and their reaction to 2,4-D. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1394B, 2 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The Illinois legume-grass program. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1395A, 6 p. May 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DEPT. OF AGRONOMY. Principal soil association areas of Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1397, 10 p. May 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

ILLINOIS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DEPT. OF AGRONOMY. Field and laboratory investigations in agronomy. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1400, 30 p. June 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

FUELLEMAN, R. F., and PIERRE, J. J. Growing and harvesting bromegrass [*Bromus*] and tall fescue [*Festuca*] seed. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1405, 10 p. June 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

GERDEMANN, J. W. Plant pathology 379. II. Isolation, inoculation, and variation. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1408, 8 p. July 21, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

SOYBEAN PROCESSORS' CONFERENCE, MARCH 29-30, 1949. Report. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1411, 50 p. Sept. 13, 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

KOEHLER, B., BEVER, W. M., and MCKINNEY, H. H. Yields of winter wheat on mosaic-virus-infested soil in three locations in Illinois, 1949. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1412, 4 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

KURTZ, T., and MELSTED, S. W. Preparation of specimen plants for demonstration work with tissue testing and nutrient deficiency symptoms. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. Ag1419, 3 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

KELLEY, V. W. Grape pruning in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 468, slightly rev., 16 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 IL62C

WEAVER, B. L., HUELSEN, W. A., and SOMERS, L. A. An Illinois garden guide. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 522, rev., 32 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 IL62C

NEVENS, W. B. Supplementing and improving dairy pastures. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 553, rev., 8 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 IL62C

CARTER, D. G. Labor-saving hog equipment. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 554, rev., 16 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 IL62C

CUNNINGHAM, J. B., and CASE, H. C. M. Father-son farm business agreements. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 587, rev., 23 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 IL62C

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Revised recommendations for fly control. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 626, rev., 2 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 IL62C

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Better farming with a legume-grass program. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 649, 11 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 IL62C

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Available publications on agriculture and home economics. Urbana, 1949. 6 p. 275.29 IL62Av

Iowa State College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Ames

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1948 farm record summary, area 6, southern Iowa. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. FM 1062, 17 p. May 1949. 275.29 Io9Fr

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How Iowa was served in 1948; annual report of the Agricultural Extension Service. Ames, 1949? 48 p. 275.29 Io9R

Kentucky University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

HUMPHREY, J. E., and KELLEY, J. B. Brooding chicks—from building the brooder house to feeding the pullets on summer range. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 157, rev., 24 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 K415

ELLIOTT, N. R. Hedges—uses, planting and care. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 337, 15 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 K415

ELLIOTT, N. R. Planting and care of the lawn. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 381, 15 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 K415

HAAK, P. J., and others. Storing foods in freezer lockers; suggestions for preparing, packing, freezing, thawing and cooking. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 398,20 p. June 1949. 275.29 K415

J. B. Kelley, W. M. Insko, Jr., A. J. Olney and E. J. Wilford, joint authors.

KINNEY, E. J., KENNEY, R., and FERGUS, E. N. Seeding meadow and pasture crops. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 402,16 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 K415

WELCH, E. G. Earth dams for farm reservoirs. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 470,36 p. June 1949. 275.29 K415

WALTMAN, C. S. Raspberry culture in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 471,12 p. June 1949. 275.29 K415

JACKSON, W. E. Stop fires in woods and fields; suggestions on preventing and controlling fires. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 34,rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar.1949. 275.29 K415Le

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Station, Baton Rouge

RICHARD, J. G. Louisiana native Iris. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1017,15 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 L93Ep

Maine University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Orono

SMITH, C. C. When you buy clothes for men and boys. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 394,16 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 M281B

CORBETT, R. A. Cooperative breeding of dairy cattle in Maine. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 397,15 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 M281B

DUNNING, C. S., BELL, H., and MANCHESTER, A. W. Dairying in southern Aroostook. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 398,11 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 M281B

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Year of progress in rural Maine; annual report of the Maine Agricultural Extension Service, 1948/49. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 400,46 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 M281B

HICKEY, J. C. Producing pickling cucumbers. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 250,6 p.-folder. Feb.1949. 275.29 M281C

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Barn hay drying saves feed; fundamental principles of construction and operation of hay drying systems. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 252,8 p.-folder. Feb.1949. 275.29 M281C

MANCHESTER, A. W. Possible adjustments for potato farmers. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 253,11 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M281C

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1949 Green Pasture Contest, Maine and New England. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 256,6 p.-folder. Apr.1949. 275.29 M281C

MCINTIRE, S. C., and GIBBS, R. E. Floor flues for bin conveyors and ventilation. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 259,5 p.-folder. Aug.1949. 275.29 M281C

CORBETT, R. A. Causes of repeats in breeding dairy cattle artificially. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 260,6 p.-folder. Oct.1949. 275.29 M281C

Maryland University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, College Park

SMITH, H. I. Care of silverware. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Home Mangt. 4-H Unit 3,4 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 M36H

MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. A 4-H girl cleans the living room. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Home Mangt. 4-H Unit 4,4 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 M36H

SMITH, H. I. Care of the range. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Home Mangt. 4-H Unit 6,4 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 M36H

SMITH, H. I. Dishwashing. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Home Mangt. 4-H Unit 10,4 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 M36H

Massachusetts State College, Extension Service, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. List of publications, Extension Service, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 104,rev.,7 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 M381L

Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Division, East Lansing

MCMLLEN, W. N. Profitable pork production. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 299,48 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 M58B

Minnesota University, Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

LONGLEY, L. E., and PHILLIPS, R. A. Making the home lawn. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 130,rev.,12 p. June 1949. 275.29 M66S

DANKERS, W. H., and HINDS, M. K. Know your cooperative. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 232,rev.,16 p. June 1949. 275.29 M66S

RYAN, D. M., and MCPHEE, G. E. Sewage disposal and water systems on the farm. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 247,rev.,24 p. June 1949. 275.29 M66S

MORRIS, W. E., PARTEN, H. L., and GRIF-FITHS, H. J. Livestock pest control. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 147,6 p. June 1949. 275.29 M66Ex

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Cannibalism in poultry. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 149,6 p. June 1949. 275.29 M66Ex

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Community nest. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 150,4 p. June 1949. 275.29 M66Ex

Mississippi State College, Extension Service, State College

THERRELL, J. S. Know your trees. Miss. State Col. Ext. B. 146,36 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 M68

FELDER, A. P., and BOYETTE, G. Foods for four-leaf clovers—10-11 year old 4-H Club members. Miss. State Col. Ext. B. 147,32 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M68

FELDER, A. P., and BOYETTE, G. Foods for 4-H Club girls—Class 1, 12 and 13 years old. Miss. State Col. Ext. B. 148,44 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 M68

MURPHREE, L. C. Kill those garden bugs. Miss. State Col. Ext. C. 145,rev.,8 p. June 1949. 275.29 M68C

THOMPSON, W. R. Grow more corn. Miss. State Col. Ext. Leaflet 82,rev.,4 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M68Ex

DUNNAM, E. W., and others. Control cotton insects. Miss. State Col. Ext. Leaflet 84,rev.,6 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M68Ex

A. L. Hamner, C. Lyle, and L. C. Murphree, joint authors.

THOMPSON, W. R. Sudan or millet for summer grazing. Miss. State Col. Ext. Leaflet 86,rev.,6 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 M68Ex

Missouri University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H projects for Missouri, 1949-1950. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 44,rev.,16 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 M69Ma

Montana State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

HILYARD, L. V. 4-H clothing. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 254,74 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 M76C

WILSON, E. B. Planning better homes. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 255,17 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 M76C

WARDEN, R. L., KRALL, J. L., and HUBBARD, V. C. Recommendations for chemical weed control in Montana for 1949. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 256,19 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 M76C

LOUGHEAD, M. E. 4-H Club foods project; guide for members. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 205,83 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M76C1

STUCKY, H. R., and HALCROW, H. G. Looking ahead with Montana farmers and ranchers. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 206,12 p.-folder. Apr.1,1949. 275.29 M76C1

LOUGHEAD, M. E. Home freezing fruits & vegetables. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 207,7 p. May 1949. 275.29 M76C1

RALSTON, F. A. Pointers for junior livestock fitting and showing contests. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 208, 8 p. May 1949. 275.29 M76C1

Nebraska University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

GOBLE, J. W. Questions and answers on the Nebraska egg law. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E.C.1318,7 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 N272Ex

MAXWELL, E. G. Evergreen planting suggestions. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1704,rev.,2 p. 1949. 275.29 N272Ex

DOREMUS, M. Candies, old and new. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E.C.9919,rev.,11 p. Dec.1950,i.e.,1949. 275.29 N272Ex

DOREMUS, M. Dried fruit—a prize package. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E.C.9982,24 p. 1950. 275.29 N272Ex

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. List of bulletins and circulars, College of Agriculture, University of Nebraska. Lincoln, 1949. 4 p. 275.29 N272Lib

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Nebraska wheat variety survey, 1949. Lincoln, 1949. 3 p. 275.29 N272Nw

New Hampshire University, College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Durham

NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Helping New Hampshire grow; 1948 report of the Extension Service in agriculture and home economics. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 92,15 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 N45

New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Rutgers University, New Brunswick

BENDER, C. B., and SCHEIDENHELM, E. C. Questions and answers about raising dairy replacements. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 24,4 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 N46L

GARRISON, C. S., and SPRAGUE, M. A. Choosing the right pasture crops. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 25,8 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 N46L

GARRISON, C. S. Seeding smooth brome grass. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 26,4 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 N46L

GARRISON, C. S. Growing alfalfa in New Jersey. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 27,8 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 N46L

GARRISON, C. S., and WOLF, D. E. Killing weeds in field crops with 2, 4-D. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 28,8 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 N46L

BAYLOR, J. E., and GARRISON, C. S. Efficient corn production. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 29, 8 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 N46L

LENTZ, A. N. Growing Christmas trees in New Jersey. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 30,8 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 N46L

GARRISON, C. S., and BAYLOR, J. E. Growing better crops of winter wheat in New Jersey. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 31,8 p. May 1949. 275.29 N46L

LENTZ, A. N. Growing black locust [Robinia pseudoacacia] in New Jersey. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 32,4 p. May 1949. 275.29 N46L

HANSENS, E. J. Fly control in dairy barns. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 33,2 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 N46L

BRIGGS, R. A. The 1949 New Jersey Green Pasture Program. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 34,4 p. May 1949. 275.29 N46L

BLACK, L. M. How to wash eggs properly. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 35,4 p. May 1949. 275.29 N46L

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. An introduction to the 4-H Seeing Eye dog project. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 36,4 p. May 1949. 275.29 N46L

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Control of insects and diseases on strawberries. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 33,4 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. 1949 spraying recommendations for apples. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 34,11 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Control of insects and diseases on bush fruits. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 36,8 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. 1949 spraying and dusting recommendations for potatoes. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 37,4 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 N46Sp

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

ERICSON, M. H. Family meal service. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B.774,16 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 N48E

NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. New York fertilizer recommendations. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 780,6 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 N48E

LOPER, R. M. Cut-outs; aids in home planning. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Misc. B. 8, unpag. June 1949. 275.29 N48Cm

HEINER, M. K., and LOPER, R. M. Cornell kitchen cupboards that simplify storage. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rural Housing Leaflet 14,9 p. June 1949. 275.29 N48Cr

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Easy-to-build kitchen cabinets for the remodeled farmhouse. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Rural Housing Leaflet 16,7 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 N48Cr
Reprint of U. S. D. A. Miscellaneous Publication 680.

North Carolina University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

NISWONGER, H. R. Farm and home garden manual. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 122,rev.,16 p. June 1949. 275.29 N811

KELLEY, J., and STEWART, H. A. Raising hogs in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 238,rev., 18 p. Ref. June 1949. 275.29 N811

LOVVORN, R. L., and DOBSON, S. H. Ladino clover pastures for cattle, poultry, hogs. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 301,rev.,4 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 N811

WOODHOUSE, W. W., JR., LOVVORN, R. L., and DOBSON, S. H. Producing pastures and hay in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 323,4 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 N811

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Common poultry diseases in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 344,18 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 N811

KELLEY, J. Swine production manual for 4-H Club members. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 4, rev.,14 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 N811C

COVINGTON, H. M. Sweet potato manual for 4-H Club members. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 49, rev.,6 p.-folder. Apr.1949. 275.29 N811C

LEE, M. E. My dressing unit. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 66,6 p. June 1949. 275.29 N811C

GRIMSLEY, C. J., and SWAIN, V. S. Are you marriageable? N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 67,6 p.-folder. Sept.1949. 275.29 N811C

BENNETT, R. R., and HAWKS, S. N., JR. Weed control in tobacco plant beds with uramon and cyanamid. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 70,rev.,2 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 N811Ex

North Dakota Agricultural College, Extension Service,
State College Station, Fargo

NORTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Available publications of the Experiment Station and Extension Service. Fargo, 1949. 8 p.-folder. 275.29 N811Av

Ohio State University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbus

MOLL, A. C., BUSHNELL, J., and KEIRNS, V. E. Potato growing in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 309,36 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 Oh32

JUDKINS, W. P., and PATTERSON, V. Small fruit production in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 310,24 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 Oh32

REED, E. P., SLIPHER, J. A., and BEARD, D. F. Putting soybeans into permanent farming. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 311,31 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 Oh32

Rhode Island State College, Extension Service, Kingston

RHODE ISLAND. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. "Of the people, by the people, for the people." R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 122,20 p. May 1,1949. 275.29 R34

Tennessee University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Knoxville

ANDES, J. O., and MILTON, R. H. Control of tobacco bed diseases and insects. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 67, rev., 4 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 T25L

TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Spraying your home fruit. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 73, rev., 6 p.-folder. Jan.1949. 275.29 T25L

PENDERGRASS, W. Pasture production in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 102,4 p. June 1949. 275.29 T25L

PENDERGRASS, W., and HATCHER, B. W. Alfalfa production in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 103,4 p. June 1949. 275.29 T25L

GUTHRIE, M. Home canning, preserving and pickling. Ed. 22. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 105,60 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 T25

PENDERGRASS, W. 4-H Club [field] crop judging. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 195, rev., 12 p. June 1949. 275.29 T25

KELLER, L. L. Interior home improvements. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 199, rev., 16 p. June 1949. 275.29 T25

ROBINSON, J. S. Selecting, fitting and showing 4-H Club pigs. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 249, rev., 8 p. May 1949. 275.29 T25

ROBINSON, J. S., and TYRRELL, W. P. Meat animal production by use of good females; an outline of successful production and management practices based on the use of the brood sow, cow and ewe on good pasture. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 314,11 p. June 1949. 275.29 T25

FALKNER, M. H. Farm house plans. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 254, sup., 22 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 T25C

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

ROSBOROUGH, J. F., and others. Commercial tomato production in east Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-169,20 p. 1949. 275.29 T312

H. R. Mohr, P. A. Young, and M. D. Bryant, joint authors.

SMITH, A. L., and others. Minerals for beef cattle. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-174,12 p. 1949. 275.29 T312

U. D. Thompson, J. H. Jones and J. K. Riggs, joint authors.

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Better milk for better meals. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-210,6 p. 1949. 275.29 T312C

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The ginning process. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-269,7 p. 1949. 275.29 T312C

MOORE, W. J., and WILLIAMS, J. C. Culling poultry for profit. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-274,4 p. 1949. 275.29 T312C

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Better dairying in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-102,4 p. 1949. 275.29 T313

WALKER, A. H. Poisonous range plants of Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-114,2 p. 1949. 275.29 T313

HEARN, M. Your county home demonstration agent. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-115,6 p.-folder. 1949. 275.29 T313

BANKS, W. C. Vaccination against hog cholera. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-118,3 p.-folder. 1949. 275.29 T313

Utah State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

GARDNER, R. H. Shoe racks. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 10,1 p. Feb.26,1949. 275.29 UtlMs

UTAH. STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H foods plan. Food activities you want and need; advanced 4-H foods projects. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 11,10 p. Jan.25,1949. 275.29 UtlMs

CARPENTER, G. A. Important trends in the potato industry. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 12,3 p. Mar.1,1949. 275.29 UtlMs

KNOWLTON, G. F. Tomato insect control recommendations. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 15, 2 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 UtlMs

KNOWLTON, G. F. Control boxelder bugs [*Leptocoris trivittatus*]. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. MS-33,1 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 UtlMs

UTAH. STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Performance of corn hybrids in Utah; results of 1948 tests, by G. T. Baird. Logan? 1949? 4 p. 275.29 UtlH

Vermont University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Burlington

ADAMS, T. M. Washington County basic facts and figures. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 805,6 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 V59E

ADAMS, T. M. Windham County basic facts and figures. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 806,6 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 V59E

ADAMS, T. M. Windsor County basic facts and figures. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 807,6 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. Milk—should I afford it? Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 814,11 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 V59E

HOUGHABOOM, V. R., and PESTLE, R. I., JR. A study of the farm business of 47 dairy farms in Windham County, Vermont. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 815, 20 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 V59E

ADAMS, T. M. What makes the price of milk? Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 816,14 p. 1949? 275.29 V59E

HOUGHABOOM, V., and PAQUETTE, L. D. A study of the farm business of 50 dairy farms in Addison County, Vermont. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 817,19 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. Repairing innerspring cushions. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 818,8 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. Use green and yellow vegetables. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 819,14 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. Convenient ironing equipment. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 820,6 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 V59E

SMITH, L. H. Making grass silage in Vermont. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 821,6 p.-folder. May 1949. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. New methods of mixing cakes. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 822,7 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. Detergents. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 823,4 p. May 1949. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. Flower arrangements. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 824, 11 p. May 1949. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. Bathroom finishes and accessories. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 825, 11 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 V59E

SMITH, L. H. New hay-pasture crops. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 116, 19 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 V59C

ADAMS, T. M. Buying a Vermont farm. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 117, 19 p. July 1949. 275.29 V59C

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The farmer's 1949 income tax. Burlington, 1949. 23 p. 275.29 V59N

Extension Services of the Northeastern States and the Extension Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture co-operating.

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Vermont 1949 farm outlook, by V. Houghaboom. Burlington, 1949. 6 p.-folder. 275.29 V59Vo

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Division, Blacksburg

FENNE, S. B. Diseases of small grain. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 151, rev., 27 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Large yields and better quality tobacco. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 386, rev., 6 p.-folder. Jan. 1949. 275.29 V81C

Washington State College, Extension Service, Pullman

HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 141, 6 p.-folder. Nov. 30, 1949. 275.29 W27C

HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 142, 6 p.-folder. Dec. 30, 1949. 275.29 W27C

West Virginia University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Morgantown

HUMPHREYS, G. The family's spending and saving. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 17. Adventures on Broader Horizons. Lesson 1, 6 p. 1949? 275.29 W522G

COFER, E. Make your food dollar buy more. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 17. Today's Family Trains Tomorrow's Citizens. Lesson 2, 6 p. 1949? 275.29 W522G

WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural progress in West Virginia; 1948 annual report, Agricultural Extension Service. Morgantown, 1949? 38 p. 275.29 W522B

Wisconsin University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

WILSON, R., LANDESS, W. M., and TURNER, F. Where American agriculture is coming of age. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 385, 24 p. July 1949. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Minimum standards for milk for human food. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 11, 6 p.-folder. Nov. 1949. 275.29 W75S

HALL, I. F., and others. Farmer's 1949 income tax. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 12, 24 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 W75S

L. H. Barnes, E. M. Ellwood, A. M. Nichter, and L. M. Schruben, joint authors.

TRUOG, E., CHAPMAN, C. J., and BERGER, K. C. What fertilizer should I use? Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 13, 4 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 W75S

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Pen and plow. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 295, 80 p. July 1949. 275.29 W75B

STILLMAN, G., and DENNETT, L. C. Hospitality in the home. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 297, 10 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 W75B

ERDLITZ, E. W., and TRENK, F. B. The forest tax laws of Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 298, 11 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 W75B

DENNETT, L. C., and STILLMAN, G. Food buying. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 299, 13 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 W75B

DENNETT, L. C. Meal planning. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 300, 17 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 W75B

DENNETT, L. C., and STILLMAN, G. Spending your food dollar. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 301, 12 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 W75B

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 2,4-D for weeds of lawns. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 302, 4 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 W75B

BUCHHOLTZ, K. P., and BRIGGS, G. M. 24 of our worst weeds. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 303, 30 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 W75B

CALBERT, H. E., and WALLENFELDT, E. How to make the methylene blue reduction test. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 304, 8 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 W75B

Wyoming University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Laramie

FELLHAUER, T. Your 4-H baby beef club project. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 109, 70 p. June 1949. 275.29 W99C

RECEIVED
67-1000
1000

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY



The subject index for volume 14 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 14, the issue of December 1950.

United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 337, Abbreviations Used in the Department of Agriculture for Titles of Publications, is followed in this publication with the exception of the following: B.—Bulletin; C.—Circular; J.—Journal; P.—Publication; Q.—Quarterly; U.—University; U. S. D. A.—United States Department of Agriculture; Ybk.—Year-book; Z.—Zeitschrift.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library at the following prices:

MICROFILMS:

Periodical Articles.—A flat charge of 50 cents for any single article, from any single volume of a periodical.

Books and Serial Publications.—50 cents for each 50 pages or fraction thereof.

PHOTOPRINTS:

50 cents for each 5 pages or fraction thereof from any single volume.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)

Enclose payment in cash, library coupon or check or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at 50 cents each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 14

April 1950
Items 25578-33173

No. 4

CONTENTS

	Item		Item		Item
Plant Science	25578-27483	Drainage, Irrigation, Water		Building Construction	28445
Systematic and Geographic		Supply, etc.	27798	Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	28445
Botany	25635	Erosion and Control	27858		28458
Spermatophytes	25645	Sanitation	27934	Furniture	28475
Pteridophytes	25715	Materials for Soil Improvement		Containers	28477
Bryophytes	25716		27942	Pulp and Paper	28483
Algae	25723	Primary Materials	27946	Chemical Products and	
Fungi and Lichens	25733	Secondary and Minor Element		Distillates	28504
Pathology	25786	Materials	27950	Naval Stores	28512
Fungus Diseases	25872	Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer		Other Forest Products	28518
Bacterial Diseases	26032	Technology	27953	Wood Technology	28545
Virus Diseases	26048	Fertilizer Statistics	27957	Properties and Structure	28568
Nematodes	26111	Mineral Soil Amendments	27970	Animal Industry	28575-29497
Ecology	26119	Manures and Composts	27971	Breeds and Breeding	28575
Morphology, Anatomy, and		Forestry	27996-28574	Feeds and Feeding	28586
Cytology	26142	General	27996	Veterinary Medicine	28636
Genetics	26196	Education	28020	Miscellaneous	28713
Physiology	26261	Policies, Programs, Administra-		Cattle	28729
Biochemistry	26467	tion	28028	Breeds and Breeding	28729
Field Crops	26515	Legislation and Taxation	28083	Feeds and Feeding	28808
Cereals	26537	Description and Resources	28088	Veterinary Medicine	28860
Fiber Crops	26619	Individual Genera	28118	Miscellaneous	28935
Forage and Grasses	26636	Forest Management and Finance		Dogs and Cats	28977
Oil Crops	26726		28148	Breeds and Breeding	28977
Sugar Crops	26738	Farm Woodlands	28170	Feeds and Feeding	28987
Tobacco	26753	Mensuration	28184	Veterinary Medicine	28988
Horticultural Crops	26759	Aerial Surveying and Photog-		Miscellaneous	29012
Fruits	26798	raphy	28192	Fur Animals - Pen Raised	29015
Citrus and Subtropical	26854	Silviculture	28202	Breeds and Breeding	29015
Deciduous	26880	Silvicultural Practices	28229	Feeds and Feeding	29022
Small	26939	Seeding and Planting	28249	Veterinary Medicine	29028
Nuts	26984	Forest Protection and Damage		Miscellaneous	29030
Shade Trees and Ornamental			28272	Horses and Mules	29037
Plants	26993	Fire	28278	Breeds and Breeding	29037
Vegetables	27265	Forest Influences	28301	Feeds and Feeding	29064
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	27379	Miscellaneous Forest Uses	28308	Veterinary Medicine	29068
Miscellaneous	27433	Forest Industries	28321	Miscellaneous	29095
Soils and Fertilizers	27484-27995	Lumbering	28344	Laboratory Animals, Small	29108
Soil Science	27484	Lumbering Equipment	28347	Veterinary Medicine	29108
Soil Physics	27498	Logging	28352	Miscellaneous	29109
Soil Chemistry	27507	Sawmills	28371	Poultry	29111
Soil Biology	27547	Processing and Woodworking		Breeds and Breeding	29111
Soil-Plant-Animal Relation-			28383	Feeds and Feeding	29149
ships	27573	Seasoning, Conditioning and		Veterinary Medicine	29183
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classi-		Finishing	28393	Miscellaneous	29259
fication, and Mapping	27579	Wood Preservation and Damage		Rabbits	29322
Soil Management	27594		28403	Breeds and Breeding	29322
Soil Fertility	27619	Forest Products	28429	Feeds and Feeding	29331
Tilth and Tillage	27783	Lumber and Rough Products		Veterinary Medicine	29333
			28438		

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$6.00 per year, domestic: \$8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item		Item		Item
Miscellaneous	29344	Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	30577	Tobacco	31989
Sheep and Goats	29353			Miscellaneous Products	32011
Breeds and Breeding	29353	Power Plants, Motors and		Agricultural Economics and Rural	
Feeds and Feeding	29374	Engines	30582	Sociology	32024-32924
Veterinary Medicine	29387	Telephones	30583	Agricultural Finance	32051
Miscellaneous	29414	Water Supply	30585	Credit	32057
Swine	29439	Agricultural Products: Processing,		Income	32096
Breeds and Breeding	29439	Distribution, and Statistics	30591-	Inflation	32099
Feeds and Feeding	29445		32023	Insurance	32100
Veterinary Medicine	29465	Analysis and Composition	30623	Taxation	32115
Miscellaneous	29487	Consumption, etc.	30635	Agricultural Labor and Wages	
Entomology	29498-30273	Distribution, etc.	30642		32151
General - Economic	29511	Grading, etc.	30691	Agriculture - Situation, Policies,	
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera		Packing and Packaging	30703	and Programs	32193
	29682	Prices, etc.	30707	Subsidies	32346
Arachnida, etc.	29849	Processing and Storage	30730	Cost and Standard of Living	32348
Coleoptera	29878	Statistics	30784	Farm Management and Land	
Diptera	29940	Beverages and Condiments	30812	Economics	32352
Culicidae	30047	Dairy Products	30916	Bookkeeping and Records	32436
Hemiptera	30073	Analysis and Composition	30961	Costs and Returns	32442
Hymenoptera	30108	Consumption, etc.	30982	Land Settlement and Colonization	
Lepidoptera	30139	Distribution, etc.	30989		32475
Orthoptera	30215	Grading, etc.	31010	Land Tenure	32488
Sericulture and the Silkworm	30234	Packing and Packaging	31035	Land Utilization	32556
Smaller Orders	30244	Prices, etc.	31039	Land Values, etc.	32574
Agricultural Engineering	30274-	Processing and Storage	31050	Population	32575
	30590	Statistics	31124	Rural Social Organization	32589
General and Miscellaneous	30274	Feed and Forage Crops	31127	Human Ecology	32595
Machines and Equipment	30283	Fibers and Textiles	31148	Institutions	32606
Animal Husbandry	30342	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	31295	Leadership	32716
Cultivation and Tillage	30360	Analysis and Composition	31348	Rural Organizations and	
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors		Consumption, etc.	31358	Movements	32718
	30371	Distribution, etc.	31363	Rural Social Psychology	32861
Harvesting	30379	Grading, etc.	31403	Trade, Foreign and International	
Land Clearing Equipment	30403	Packing and Packaging	31414		32863
Processing Equipment Used on		Prices, etc.	31430	Food and Human Nutrition	32925-
the Farm	30406	Processing and Storage	31439		33018
Repair, Maintenance, and Con-		Statistics	31524	Food Habits	32979
struction	30419	Grain and Grain Products	31534	Nutritive and Vitamin Content	
Spraying and Dusting	30425	Honey and Beeswax	31624		32982
Vehicles	30436	Livestock and Livestock Products		Miscellaneous	33019-33173
Structures and Rural Housing	30468		31642	History and Biography	33071
Animal Shelters and Service		Analysis and Composition	31699	Home Management	33112
Buildings	30471	Consumption, etc.	31706	International Relations	33130
Farmhouses and Farmsteads		Distribution, etc.	31709	Meteorology	33135
	30508	Grading, etc.	31732	Research	33140
Greenhouses and Plant Service		Prices, etc.	31741	Statistics	33159
Buildings	30520	Processing and Storage	31743	U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 160
Materials and Methods	30527	Statistics	31772	State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications	
Storage Structures	30533	Oils and Oilseeds	31777		p. 166
Walls and Fences	30542	Poultry and Poultry Products	31861	State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications	
Utilities	30545	Rubber and Rubber Substitutes			p. 169
Electricity and Electrification			31920	AUTHOR INDEX	p. 173
	30545	Seeds	31942		
		Sugar and Sirups	31958		

Corrections

Item 58984 in Sept. 1948 issue should read J. Biol. Chem.
174: 611-619.

The call number to items 17773, 17776, 17788, 17794,
18891, 18896, 18920, 18927, 18930, 18970, 18980, 19028,
22826, 22836, 22855, 22865, 22881, 22916, 22917, 22921,
appearing in the March 1950 issue should be 68.39 In82

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau
of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

- 25578 ALTENHOFER, P. Einst urwaldriesen— heute unkraut; aus der welt der schachtelhalme. *Natur u Tech.* 3:191-195. 1949. 474 N215
Equisetum.
- 25579 ANDREWS, H. N., JR. A fossil osmundaceous tree-fern from Brazil. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 77:29-34. Jan.1950. 451 T63B
- 25580 BALDWIN, S. G. Tree champions need champion. *Nature Mag.* 43:84-87. Feb.1950. 409.6 N214
- 25581 BARGHOORN, E. S. Geological and botanical study of the Brandon [Vermont] lignite and its significance in coal petrology. (Abs.) *Geol. Soc. Amer. B.* 60: 1872. Dec.1949. 403 G29
- 25582 BARKLEY, F. A. Colectores de plantas de Colombia. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 10:190-208. Sept.1949. 9.4 C717
- 25583 BERRY, E. W. Fossil plants from Santee Valley, South Carolina. (Abs.) *Geol. Soc. Amer. B.* 60:1874. Dec.1949. 403 G29
- 25584 BISHOP, L. R. The resins of hops as antibiotics. *Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia* 3:101-104. Ref. 1949. 442.9 So15
- 25585 BURGERS, T. F. El arboretum de Forestal de Villarejo. Montes 29:400-404. Sept./Oct.1949. 99.8 M763
- 25586 CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, PASADENA. Dedication of the Earhart Plant Research Laboratory of the California Institute of Technology. Pasadena, 1949. 7 p. (Calif. Inst. forum, 8) 451.1 C12
- 25587 CARTER, G. F. Ecology—geography—ethnobotany. *Sci. Monthly* 70:73-80. Ref. Feb.1950. 470 Sci23
- 25588 CHITALEY, MRS. S. D. Dadoxylon chandaensis sp. nov. [fossil] from the district of Chanda, C. P. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 28:172-180. Ref. Aug.1949. 450 J821
- 25589 COOK, M. T. Lost in the Arctic. *N. Y. Bot. Gard. J.* 51:6-12. Jan.1950. 451 N48J
Vegetation of several localities in Alaska.
- 25590 CORSIN, P. Les divisions paléontologiques du Stéphanien du Bassin de la Loire. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:117-119. Jan.2,1950. 505 P21
- 25591 COSTA, C. A. Un caso interesante de epifitismo Casuarina sobre paraíso. *Rev. Argentina de Agron.* 16:251-252. Dec.1949. 9 R327
Casuarina cunninghamiana on Mella azedarach.
- 25592 DUCHE, J., NEU, J., and HOAREAU, M. Nouvelle technique de préparation des milieux de culture au gel de silice. *Rev. de Mycol.* 14:129-131. Oct.1,1949. 450 An74
- 25593 ENNIS, M. W. Enyami—underground fruit. *Nature Mag.* 43:100,108. Feb.1950. 409.6 N214
Unidentified plant from Angola.
- 25594 FINLAY, A. C., and others. Terramycin, a new antibiotic. *Science* 111:85. Jan.27,1950. 470 Sci2
G. L. Hobby, S. Y. P'an, P. P. Regna, J. B. Routien, D. B. Seeley, G. M. Shull, B. A. Sobin, I. A. Solomons, J. W. Vinson, and J. H. Kane, joint authors.
- 25595 FORBES, B. Museum of trees. *Amer. Forests* 56:26-27. Jan.1950. 99.8 F762
Exhibits in Chicago Museum of Natural History.
- 25596 FOSBERG, F. R. Official plant names? *Rhodor* 52:1-7. Jan.1950. 450 R34
- 25597 FOSBERG, F. R. Plant exploration—South America and the Pacific Islands. *Hort. Soc. N. Y. Monthly B.* 20(4):9-11. 1949. 81 N482M
- 25598 FREIRE, C. V., and SAMPAIO, A. J. DE. Como organizar herbarios [How to organize herbariums]. *Vamos para o Campo* 48,20 p. 1949. 9.2 V25
- 25599 FRENGUELLI, J. Diatomeas fósiles de los yacimientos chilenos de Tiltit y Mejillones. *Darwiniana* 9:97-157. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 D25
- 25600 GAUSSEN, H. Les pentoxylées et l'origine des angiospermes. *Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229: 1163-1165. Nov.28,1949. 505 P21
- 25601 GRIGSON, G. The old and the new botany. *Country Life [London]* 107:28-29. Jan.6,1950. 80 C83
- 25602 HASKELL, G. Seeds and civilisation. In Williams, T. I., ed. The soil and the sea, p. 79-91. London, Vernon, 1949. 30.4 W67
- 25603 HEIBA, A. S. Modified methods for staining the primordial cells of Gossypium hairs. *Stain Technol.* 25:39-40. Jan.1950. 442.8 St1
- 25604 HERTRICH, W. A southwestern garden: Huntington Botanical Gardens, San Marino, California. *Amer. Camellia Ybk.* 4:31-37. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 25605 HOSKINS, J. H., and CROSS, A. T. The Devonian-Mississippian transition flora of Indiana and Kentucky. I-II. (Abs.) *Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.* (1948)58:70. 1949. 500 In2
- 25606 HOSKINS, J. H., and CROSS, A. T. The present status and correlation of the New Albany shale flora. (Abs.) *Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.* (1948)58:161-162. 1949. 500 In2
- 25607 HUMMEL, M. Zur postglazialen walt-, siedlungs- und moorgesichte der Vordereifel. *Planta* 37: 451-497. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 25608 ILLINGWORTH, F. Flower and farm in the Arctic. *Gard. Illus.* 67:59-60. Feb.1950. 80 G169
- 25609 KAVANAGH, F., HERVEY, A., and ROBBINS, W. J. Antibiotic substances from Basidiomycetes. V. *Poria corticola*, *Poria tenuis* and an unidentified Basidiomycete. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 36:1-7. Ref. Jan.15,1950. 500 N21P
- 25610 KELLER, L. F. Petrified Forest National Monument. *Natl. Parks Mag.* 24(100):19-24. Jan./Mar. 1950. 98.69 N21
- 25611 KHAKHLOV, V. A. New tertiary plants from the Ob River. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 65: 745-747. Apr.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 25612 KHVOROVA, I. V. New genus [Dvinella] of Dasycladaceae from the Middle Carboniferous of the Moscow syncline. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 65:749-752. Apr.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 25613 KOPKINS, A. W. The Babcock Memorial Gardens. *Q. Alpha Zeta* 43:9,12. Jan.1950. 275.8 AL7
- 25614 KRAUSEL, R., and WEYLAND, H. Pflanzenreste aus dem Devon XIV. Gilboaphyton und die Protoliptodiphytales. *Senckenbergiana* 30:129-152. Ref. May 31, 1949. 410.9 Se5
- 25615 LASSER, E. Die entstehung unserer kulturpflanzen. I. *Kärntner Bauer* 99:459-460. Dec.20,1949. 19 K14
- 25616 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. I. Cuidados que se deberan de tener con los semilleros. *Control de Plagas* 13(1. e. 12):4-6. Jan.1950. 464.8 C76
- 25617 METROD, G. Coloration des cystides par le bleu de crésyl. *Marasmes conigènes. Rev. de Mycol.* 14: 121-125. Oct.1,1949. 450 An74
- 25618 MISSOURI BOTANICAL GARDEN. Sixty-first annual report of the director. *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 38:1-26. Jan.1950. 451 M69B
- 25619 OVERBECK, F. Ein spätglaziales profil von Huxfeld bei Bremen. *Planta* 37:376-398. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 25620 PIJL, L. VAN DER. Botanical notes on a visit to Anak Krakatau in August 1949. (In Dutch.) *Chron. Nat.* 105:283-285. Nov.1949. 514 B31
Vegetation.
- 25621 PRIESTLEY, J. H., and SCOTT, L. I. An introduction to botany, with special reference to the structure of the flowering plant. Ed. 2. London, Longmans, Green, 1949. 625 p. 463 P932
- 25622 PYNAERT, L. L'influence des jardins sur les études de botanique. *B. Hort. (n. s.)* 5:3-7. (To be cont.) Jan.1,1950. 80 B873
- 25623 ROMAGNESI. Proposition concernant une extension de la définition de la désuétude en matière de nomenclature. *Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest.* 65 (1/2,sup.):16-18. 1949. 451 P213
- 25624 SCHWEIZERISCHE NATURFORSCHENDE GESELLSCHAFT. PFLANZENGEOGRAPHISCHE KOMMISSION. Vegetationskarte der Schweiz. Bern, 1949. 459.6 Sch9
No. 1, Berne-Neuchâtel-Bâle-Aarau.
- 25625 SINGAPORE. BOTANICAL GARDENS. Annual report for 1948. Singapore, 1949. 7 p. 451 St8
- 25626 SITHOLEY, R. V. Protopteris nammalensis sp. nov., a jurassic cyatheaceous tree-fern from the Salt Range, Punjab. *Natl. Inst. Sci. India, Proc.* 15:1-10. Ref. Jan.1949. 513 N212
- 25627 SOCIETY FOR EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. Selective toxicity and antibiotics. *Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia* 3,372 p. 1949. 442.9 So15

25628 TIKHOV, G. A. The reflection of the principal strip in chlorophyll absorption. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:657-659. Apr.11,1949. 511 P444A Spectrographic analysis of plants.

25629 VAARAMA, A. The dry preservation of fixed plant material. Stain Technol. 25:47-50. Jan.1950. 442.8 St1

25630 VIGNOLI, L. Lezioni di botanica sistematica [Lessons in systematic botany]. Padova, Milani, 1949. 241 p. 452 V68

25631 VIK, K. Åker- og engdyrking [Arable land and meadow culture]. Ed. 4. Oslo, Aschehoug, 1949. 288 p. (Jordbrukslaere, 2) 33.11 V69

25632 WARD, F. K. Hot Springs [Assam]. Gard. Chron. 126:226-227. Dec.31,1949. 80 G162 Vegetation.

25633 WARD, F. K. Shillong Peak [Assam]. Gard. Chron. 126:216. Dec.24,1949. 80 G162 Vegetation.

25634 WERNER, R. G., and COUZI, G. Pouvoir antibiotique de champignons imparfaits du groupe des Hyphomycetes récoltés au Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc B. (1945/47)25/27:410-416. 1949. 515 Sol

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

25635' CORNIL, and CULOT. Herborisation générale des 12 et 13 Juin 1948, dans la vallée du Viroin. Soc. Roy. de Bot. de Belg. B. 81:11-13. 1949. 451 B41B

25636 DUVIGNEAUD, P. Voyage botanique au Congo Belge à travers le Bas-Congo, le Kwango, le Kasai et le Katanga, de Banana à Kasenga. Soc. Roy. de Bot. de Belg. B. 81:15-34. Ref. 1949. 451 B41B

25637 GOMES E SOUSA, A. DE F. A phyto-geographical sketch of Mozambique. So. African J. Sci. 45:43-55. July 1949. 515 So84

25638 HOWELL, J. T. Marin flora; manual of the flowering plants and ferns of Marin County, California. Berkeley, U. Calif. Press, 1949. 322 p. 455.82 H83M

25639 LAVALRÉE, A. Adventices intéressantes de notre pays. Soc. Roy. de Bot. de Belg. B. 81:40-44. 1949. 451 B41B

25640 NAKAI, T. Notulae ad plantas Asiae Orientalis. J. Jap. Bot. 23:13-19, 98-101. Feb.-July/Dec.1949. 450 J8223

New species in: Clematis, Aconitum, and Omphalodes.

25641 PROBST, R. Verzeichnis der gefässkryptogamen und phanerogamen des Kantons Solothurn und der angrenzenden gebiete. Solothurn, 1949. 586 p. 459.6 P94

25642 REIERSEN, J. New plant finds from Lofoten, Vesteralen, Hinnøy. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 1949(2):44-46. 450 B622

English summary.

25643 ROSE, F. The flora of Kent. So.-East. Nat. & Antiquary 54:39-40. 1949. 501 So82

25644 SMITH, A. C. Studies of South American plants, XII. U. S. Natl. Mus. Contrib. U. S. Natl. Herbarium 29:317-393. 1950. 450 C76

Spermatophytes

25645 BALL, C. R. Willow hybrids: Salix hebecarpa Fernald and S. simulans Fernald. Rhodora 52:8-18. Jan. 1950. 450 R34

25646 BARKLEY, F. A. Notas sobre una clasificación de las Antophyta. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 10:165-189. Sept.1949. 9.4 C717

25647 BARROS, M. Notas ciperológicas. V. Darwiniana 9:163-168. Dec.1949. 450 D25

Includes Carex sorianoï n. sp.

25648 BERGHEN, C. VAN DEN. Contribution à l'étude des espèces africaines du genre Mastigolejeunea (Spr.) Schiffn. Jard. Bot. d l'Etat. B. 19:371-382. Dec.1949. 451 B33B

25649 BLANCO, C. E. Pinus cooperi Blanco sp. nova. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 20:185-187. 1949. 442.9 M57

25650 BURKART, A. La balanoforácea Lophophytum leandri en Misiones y apuntes sobre una especie vecina en Salta. Darwiniana 9:169-172. Dec.1949. 450 D25

25651 BURKART, A. Leguminosas nuevas o críticas, III. Darwiniana 9:63-96. Dec.1949. 450 D25

Includes new species in: Prosopis, Adesmia, and Galactia.

25652 BURKART, A. La posición sistemática del "chañar" y las especies del género Geoffroea (Leguminosae-Dalbergieae). Darwiniana 9:9-23. Dec.1949. 450 D25

25653 CABRERA, A. L. Compuestas nuevas o críticas de la puna Argentina. Darwiniana 9:40-62. Dec.1949. 450 D25

Includes new species in: Luciliopsis, Achyrocline, Porophyllum, Culcitium, Trichocline, and Perezia.

25654 CABRERA, A. L. Dos Senecioneas nuevas de Bolivia. La Plata. Mus. Notas Bot. 14:191-196. 1949. 451 L31

Liabum cardenasii and Gynoxys cochabambensis.

25655 CHASE, A. Pogonatherum Beauv. Arnold Arboretum. J. 31:130-132. Jan.1950. 451 Ar6J

25656 CORY, V. L. A new yellow-flowered rain lily [Cooperia jonesii] in Texas. Field & Lab. 18:43-46. Jan. 1950. 470 F46

25657 CUATRECASAS, J. Guttíferas nuevas o poco conocidas de Colombia. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 20:91-112. 1949. 442.9 M57

New species and forms in Marila, Tovomita, Tovomitopsis, Rheedia, Oedematopus, Clusiella, and Quapoya.

25658 DEN BOER, A. F. The American crab apple species. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 83:100-110. Ref. 1948. 81 Io9

25659 EASTHAM, J. W. Sundews [Drosera rotundifolia]. Mus. & Art Notes (ser. 2):1:25-26. Sept.1949. 517 V28

25660 EASTWOOD, A. Notes on some California lilies. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:97-99. 1949. 96.46 N81

25661 FERNALD, M. L. Three additions to the flora of Nova Scotia. Rhodora 52:18-19. Jan.1950. 450 R34

25662 GARBER, E. D. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus Sorghum. (Abs.) Genetics 35:107. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28

25663 GATES, R. R. Genetics and taxonomy of the cultivated Brassicas and their wild relatives. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 77:19-28. Ref. Jan.1950. 451 T63B

25664 GENTRY, H. S. Taxonomy and evolution of Vaseyanthus. Madroño 10:142-155. Ref. Nov.3,1949. 450 M26

25665 GODFREY, R. K. Studies in the Compositae of North Carolina. II. The Compositae of Wake, Durham, and Orange Counties. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 65:276-305. Ref. Dec.1949. 500 EL4

25666 GRONDONA, E. M. Nuevas especies de "Polygala" del Brasil. Darwiniana 9:24-39. Dec.1949. 450 D25

25667 HAMET, R. Sur quelques espèces du genre Kalanchoe du Congo Belge. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 19: 437-441. Dec.1949. 451 B83B

25668 HAUMAN, L. Notes sur quelques Alzoocees et sur un Chenopodium du Congo Belge. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 19:443-448. Dec.1949. 451 B83B

Includes new species in: Gisekia, Glinus, and Limeum.

25669 HENRY, M. G. Lillium iridollae at Gladwyne. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:100-101. 1949. 96.46 N81

25670 HEYWOOD, V. H. Iris serotina—a late flowering Xiphion. Iris Ybk. 1949:105-109. 84 Ir4

25671 HITCHCOCK, C. L. On the subspecies of Lepidium montanum. Madroño 10:155-158. Nov.3,1949. 450 M26

25672 HOUGHTON, F. Problematical primroses [Oenothera]. Sanctuary News 9(3):13-16. Nov.1949. 410 Sm5

25673 HOWARD, R. A. A new species of Gyrotaenia [G. trujilloana] from the Dominican Republic. Arnold Arboretum. J. 31:133-135. Jan.1950. 451 Ar6J

25674 HU, S. Y. The genus Ilex in China. III. Arnold Arboretum. J. 31:39-80. Jan.1950. 451 Ar6J

25675 HURUSAWA, I. Genus Pedicularis. J. Jap. Bot. 23:106-113. July/Dec.1949. 450 J8223

25676 HURUSAWA, I. Genus Pedicularis Linnaeus. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 23:20-24. Feb.1949. 450 J8223

25677 JAEGER, P. Sur la présence, chez le Knautia arvensis Coult., de deux races se distinguant l'une de l'autre par des caractères biologiques. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:949-950. Nov.7,1949. 505 P21

25678 KRISHNA, S., and BADHWAR, R. L. Aromatic plants of India. XI. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 8(sup.):187-194. Nov.1949. 475 J82

- 25679 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. An historical account of *Lilium candidum*. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2: 42-53. Ref. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 25680 LÉONARD, J. Notulae systematicae. IV-VI. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 19:383-408, 449-455. Dec.1949. 451 B83B
V, by P. Staner and J. Léonard.
Includes new species in: *Tessmannia*, *Colophospermum* n. g., *Copaifera*, *Guibourtia*, *Thalictrum*, and *Haumania* n. g.
- 25681 LEROY, J. F. De la morphologie florale et de la classification des Myricaceae. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:1162-1163. Nov.28,1949. 505 P21
- 25682 LOURTEIG, A. Lythraceae argentinae. Addenda III. Darwiniana 9:168-169. Dec.1949. 450 D25
- 25683 MARTINEZ, M. Las Pseudotsugas de México. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 20:129-184. 1949. 442.9 M57
- 25684 MERSEREAU, H. E. Wild lilies of the Lake Erie Basin particularly *Lilium michiganense*. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:93-96. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 25685 MOLDENKE, H. N., and MOLDENKE, A. L. The recorded common and vernacular names of members of the Verbenaceae, Avicenniaceae, Stilbaceae, and Symphoremaceae arranged according to genera and species. Supplement 1. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 20:113-127. 1949. 442.9 M57
- 25686 MUKHERJEE, S. The taxonomic value of the anatomical structures of the inflorescence axes of *Mangifera* L. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 28:162-171. Ref. Aug.1949. 450 J821
- 25687 MULLER, C. H. Contributions to the oak flora of Central America. Madroño 10:129-139. Nov.3, 1949. 450 M26
Includes new species.
- 25688 PARKER, K. F. New combinations in Hy-menoxys. Madroño 10:159. Nov.3,1949. 450 M26
- 25689 PARODI, L. R., and GRONDONA, E. M. El ejemplar original de "*Ilex paraguariensis*." Rev. Argentina de Agron. 16:199-204. Dec.1949. 9 R327
- 25690 PARODI, L. R. Los géneros de avéneas de la flora argentina. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 16:205-223. Ref. Dec.1949. 9 R327
- 25691 PEDRO, J. G. On the importance of the Leguminosae in Mozambique. (Sum.) So. African J. Sci. 45: 99. July 1949. 515 So84
- 25692 PROBST, R. Wolladventivflora Mitteleuropas. Solothurn, 1949. 192 p. 459 P942
- 25693 RAYMOND, M. Le *Claytonia virginica* L. dans le Québec. Nat. Canad. 76:201-204. Aug./Oct.1949. 410 N216
- 25694 REED, H. S. A new species of *Chenopodium* from Mexico. Madroño 10:139-142. Nov.3,1949. 450 M26
- 25695 RICKETT, H. W. The botanical name of the Big Tree. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 51:15. Jan.1950. 451 N48J
Sequoia gigantea.
- 25696 ROBERTY, G. Nomenclature et taxonomie de quelques cotonniers anormaux. Coton et Fibres Trop. 4: 88-93. Sept.1949. 73.8 C82
Includes new species in: *Neogossypium* n. g. and *Ultragossypium* n. g.
- 25697 ROBYNS, W., and WILCZEK, R. Contribution à l'étude des Lauracées du Congo Belge et de l'Afrique Tropicale. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 19:457-507. Dec. 1949. 451 B83B
Includes new species in *Ocotea*, *Beilschmiedia*, and *Cassytha*.
- 25698 SANTAPAU, H. Notes on the Gesneriaceae of Bombay. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 48:489-492. Aug. 1949. 513 B63
- 25699 SAUVAGE, C. Annotations au catalogue des plantes du Maroc. 2. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc B. (1945/47)25/27:351-402. 1949. 515 Sol
Includes new species in *Herniaria*.
- 25700 SCHWEINFURTH, C. Nomenclatural notes and new concepts of tropical American orchids. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. Leaflets 14:49-77. Dec.7,1949. 451 H262
New species in: *Cranichis*, *Octomeria*, *Epidendrum*, and *Brassavola*.
- 25701 SCHWEINFURTH, C. A striking *Masdevallia* from Peru. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 19:34-36. Jan.1950. 80 Am329
Masdevallia vargasii n. sp.
- 25702 SENARATNA, J. E. The correct botanical names of certain economic plants cultivated in Ceylon. Trop. Agr. [Ceylon] 104:205-209. Dec.1949. 26 T751
- 25703 SHINNERS, L. H. Notes on Texas Compositae. IV-V. Field & Lab. 18:25-42. Jan.1950. 470 F46
Includes new species in: *Vernonia* and *Aster*.
- 25704 SHINNERS, L. H. The Texas species of *Thelesperma* (Compositae). Field & Lab. 18:17-24. Ref. Jan. 1950. 470 F46
- 25705 TAYLOR, G. Some observations on British Potamogetons. So.-East. Nat. & Antiquary 54:22-38. 1949. 501 So82
- 25706 TRAUB, H. P. Amaryllid notes. Plant Life 5: 82,50. 1949. 450 P695
- 25707 TRAUB, H. P. Nomenclature of some *Brunsvigia* hybrids. Plant Life 5:134. 1949. 450 P695
- 25708 TOURNAY, R., and LAVALLEE, A. Les *Alisma* de la flore belge. Soc. Roy. de Bot. de Belg. B. 81:45-49. 1949. 451 B41B
- 25709 TROUPIN, G. Contribution à l'étude des Menispermacées africaines. I. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 19:409-435. Dec.1949. 451 B83B
Includes new species in: *Tiliacora*, *Triclisia*, *Anisocycla*, *Beirnaertia* n. g., *Leptoterantha* n. g., *Hyalosepalum*, and *Dioscoreophyllum*.
- 25710 VINDT, J. Additions au catalogue des plantes du Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc B. (1945/47)25/27: 405-409. 1949. 515 Sol
- 25711 WATERFALL, U. T. Some additions to the Oklahoma flora. *Rhodora* 52:19-24. (To be cont.) Jan. 1950. 450 R34
- 25712 WENDELBO, P. The genus *Taraxacum* in Norway. (In Norwegian.) *Blyttia* 1949(2):36-43. 450 B622
English summary.
- 25713 WHITE, C. T. Ligneous plants from the Solomon Islands (and New Guinea). Arnold Arboretum. J. 31:81-116. Jan.1950. 451 Ar6J
- 25714 WILLIS, J. H. Australian Amaryllids. Plant Life 5:51-53. 1949. 450 P695
Includes key to the genera.

Pteridophytes

- 25715 PEEL, R. The unusual hart's tongue [*Phyllitis scolopendrium americana*]. Nature Mag. 43:96-97. Feb.1950. 409.6 N214

Bryophytes

- 25716 DEMARET, F. *Bryum brotherianum* Demaret nom. nov. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 19:355-357. Dec.1949. 451 B83B
- 25717 DEMARET, F., and LEROY, V. Récoltes bryologiques de M. R. Germain au Congo Belge. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 19:359-370. Dec.1949. 451 B83B
- 25718 FABIUS, F. Additions à la bryoflore du Québec. Nat. Canad. 76:223-228. Aug./Oct.1949. 410 N216
- 25719 HERTER, W. Index Lycopodiorum. Montevideo, Herbarium Herter, 1949. 120 p. 461.2 H44
- 25720 NOGUCHI, A. Notes on Japanese musci. J. Jap. Bot. 23:113-119. July/Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- 25721 TAKAKI, N. Notes on Japanese moss flora. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 23:5-12. Feb.1949. 450 J8223
- 25722 WAGNER, K. A. Notes on Indiana liverworts—I-II. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948)58:76-80. 1949. 500 In2

Algae

- 25723 DAWSON, E. Y. Studies of Northeast Pacific Gracilariaceae. Allan Hancock Found. Sci. Res. Occas. Papers 7,104 p. Ref. 1949. 500 L892
- 25724 FRITSCH, F. E. The genus *Anabaena*, with special reference to the species recorded from India and from the adjacent Asiatic mainland. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 28:135-161. Ref. Aug.1949. 450 J821
- 25725 HOFFMANN, C. Über die durchlässigkeit dünner sandschichten-für licht. Planta 37:48-56. 1949. 450 P693
Algae.
- 25726 HUGHES, E. O. Fresh-water Algae of the Maritime Provinces. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. Proc. (1947/48)22(2):1-63. Ref. 1949. 517 H13
- 25727 IRENEE-MARIE, FRERE. Quelques desmidiées du lac Mistassini. Nat. Canad. 76:242-261, 265-316. (Concl.) Aug./Oct.-Nov./Dec.1949. 410 N216
- 25728 JAO, C. C. Studies on the freshwater Algae of China. XIX. Desmidiaceae from Kwangsi. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 3:37-95. June 1949. 451 Ac1

- 25729 LUND, J. W. G. New or rare British Chrysophyceae. I. New Phytol. 48:453-460. Ref. Nov.1949. 450 N42
- 25730 MAY, V. Studies on Australian marine algae. IV. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. (1948)73:293-297. Ref. 1949. 514 Sy2
- 25731 SKABICHEVSKII, A. P. On the floating capacity of plant planktonic organisms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:759-761. Ref. Feb.1,1948. 511 P444A
- Marine algae.
- 25732 WOOD, R. D. Braun's "Fragmente" and the nomenclature of the Characeae. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 77: 35-37. Jan.1950. 451 T63B
- Fungi (Including Lichens)
- 25733 AMERICAN TYPE CULTURE COLLECTION. Catalogue of cultures. Ed. 5. Washington,1949. 127 p. 448.2 Am34
- 25734 AMES, L. M. New cellulose destroying fungi isolated from military material and equipment. Mycologia 41:637-648. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 450 M99
- Chaetomium.
- 25735 ARNAUD, G. Notes sur la nomenclature et la systématique mycologiques. Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest. 65(1/2,sup.):9-16. 1949. 451 P213
- 25736 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 23:1-4. Feb.1949. 450 J8223
- 25737 BATISTA, A. C. Phyllachora jacarandae n. sp. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 16:1-2. Jan./June 1949. 9.2 P423
- 25738 BENJAMIN, R. K., and SHANOR, L. Discovery of dioecism in Laboulbenia formicarum. Science 111:33-34. Jan.13,1950. 470 Sci2
- 25739 BISBY, G. R., and ELLIS, M. B. Stachybotrys dichroa Grove. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 32:158-161. 1949. 451 B76
- 25740 BRODIE, H. J. Cyathus vernicosus, another tetrapolar bird's nest fungus. Mycologia 41:652-659. Nov./Dec.1949. 450 M99
- 25741 BRODIE, H. J. The Laboulbeniales: an interesting but rare group of fungi. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948)58:72. 1949. 500 In2
- 25742 BRODIE, H. J. Variation in the bird's nest fungus, Cyathus stercoreus, in culture and in nature. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948)58:69. 1949. 500 In2
- 25743 BUGNON, F., and PETTBERGHEN, A. Sur la présence aux environs de Dijon du Gastrosporium simplex Matt. Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest. 65:63-65. 1949. 451 P213
- 25744 CANTER, H. M. On Aphanomycopsis bacillariacearum Scherffel, A. desmidiella n. sp., and Ancylistes spp. in Great Britain. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 32:162-170. Ref. 1949. 451 B76
- 25745 COOKE, W. B. Western fungi. I. Mycologia 41:601-622. Nov./Dec.1949. 450 M99
- Includes new species in: Ramularia, Phyllosticta, Dimerium, Cryptosporella and Massarinula.
- 25746 COTTINGHAM, J. O. Higher fungi of Marion County, Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948)58:81. 1949. 500 In2
- 25747 COUCH, J. N. A new group of organisms related to Actinomyces. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 65:315-318. Dec.1949. 500 EL4
- 25748 FRÄGNER, P. On the variability of Penicillia. U. Karlovy. Přírod. Fakult. Spisy Vydávané 190,20 p. 1949. 510 P883
- 25749 GILBERT, E. J. Bribes mycologiques. XX-XXI. Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest. 65:34-40. 1949. 451 P213
- 25750 GOGOI, T. Notes on two strains of Fusarium oxysporum from the oil palm [Elaeis guineensis] in the Belgian Congo. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 32:171-178. 1949. 451 B76
- 25751 GOURAND, P. Amanite panthère et délire muscarien. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:462-463. Dec. 1949. 99.8 R329
- 25752 GUYOT, A. L., MASSENOT, M., and MONTEGUT, J. Contribution à l'étude des cryptogames parasite de la France septentrionale. III. Rev. de Mycol. 14: 61-84. Oct.1,1949. 450 An74
- Includes new species in Leptosphaeria.
- 25753 GUYOT, A. L., MASSENOT, M., and MONTEGUT, J. A propos du Leptosphaeria niessleana Rabh. Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest. 64:101-118. 1948. 451 P213
- 25754 HEIM, R. Un éclaireur cantharelloïde australien à pigment caroténien cristallisé. Rev. de Mycol. 14:113-120. Oct.1,1949. 450 An74
- Clavaria cardinalis.
- 25755 HEIM, R. Lycoperdellon et Lycoperdellaceae. Rev. de Mycol. 14:126-128. Oct.1,1949. 450 An74
- 25756 HEIM, R. La mycothèque du Laboratoire de Cryptogamie du Muséum. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 2,60 p. Aug.1,1949. 451 P212
- 25757 HEINEMANN, P., GIRARD, R., and GIRARD, Y. Emploi de la paraphénylènediamine dans la détermination des Russules. Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest. 65:41-43. 1949. 451 P213
- 25758 HENRY, R. "De Cortinariis bivelus Fries a Cortinariis armeniacus Fries": quelques cortinaires "privignoides". Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest. 64: 33-49. 1948. 451 P213
- 25759 IMAZEKI, R. Contributions to the fungous flora of eastern Asia. I. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 42:1-10. July 1949. 99.9 J276
- English summary.
- 25760 JOHNSON, T. W., JR. A new species of Achlya with coiled oogonial stalks. Mycologia 41:678-685. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 450 M99
- A. spiracaulis.
- 25761 JOSSEAND, M. Notes critiques sur quelques champignons de la région lyonnaise. Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest. 64:5-32. 1948. 451 P213
- Includes new species in: Lepiota, Naucoria, Coprinus, and Clavaria.
- 25762 KANOUSE, B. B. Studies in the genus Otidea. Mycologia 41:660-677. Nov./Dec.1949. 450 M99
- 25763 KORF, R. P. Wynnea americana. Mycologia 41:649-651. Nov./Dec.1949. 450 M99
- 25764 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. Glanes phytopathologiques (Hyphales). Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest. 64:119-130. 1948. 451 P213
- 25765 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G., and BLANCHET, G. A propos de Puccinia laguri-chamaemoly R. Maire. Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest. 65:66-70. 1949. 451 P213
- 25766 LEBEDEVA, L. A. Opredeletel' shliapochnykh gribov (Agaricales) [Key to Agaricales]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Lit-ry,1949. 546 p. 462.06 L49
- 25767 LE GAL, M. Deux discomycètes mal connus: Ascodesmis nigricans van Tieghem et Ascodesmis microscopica (Crouan) Le Gal, non Seaver. Rev. de Mycol. 14: 85-99. Ref. Oct.1,1949. 450 An74
- 25768 LE GAL, M. Proposition concernant le point de départ de la nomenclature des Discomycètes. Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest. 65(1/2,sup.):8-9. 1949. 451 P213
- 25769 MAGNUSSON, A. H. Some new Norwegian lichens. Blyttia 1949(2):29-35. 450 B622
- 25770 MANGENOT, F. Sur les Myxomycètes d'Argonne. Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest. 65:76-84. 1949. 451 P213
- 25771 MATHIESON, J. Cordyceps aphodii, a new species, on pasture cockchafer grubs [Aphodius howitti]. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 32:113-136. Ref. 1949. 451 B76
- 25772 MAYOR, E. Contribution à l'étude de la flore mycologique de la France. Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest. 65:44-62. 1949. 451 P213
- 25773 MIX, A. J. Taphrina lata Palm. Mycologia 41:702. Nov./Dec.1949. 450 M99
- 25774 MOREAU, C., and MOREAU, M. Lophotrichus ampullus Benj. Rev. de Mycol. 14:100-102. Oct.1,1949. 450 An74
- 25775 NEHIRA, T. Taxonomic studies of the genus Aspergillus. 5. The brown-spored Aspergillus in the Far East. J. Jap. Bot. 23:119-126. Ref. July/Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- 25776 NIOLLE, P. Russula puellaris Fries dans la littérature. Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest. 65:85-92. Ref. 1949. 451 P213
- 25777 NYLAND, G. Studies on some unusual heterobasidiomycetes from Washington State. Mycologia 41: 686-701. Nov./Dec.1949. 450 M99
- New species in Sporidiobolus n. g. and Itersonilia.
- 25778 PARKER-RHODES, A. F. The Basidiomycetes of Skokholm Island. II. Genetical implications of spore measurements in two agarics [Panaeolus campanulatus and Leptonia solstitialis]. New Phytol. 48:382-389. Nov.1949. 450 N42

- 25779 ROMAGNESI, H. Les problèmes et les méthodes de la systématique des champignons supérieurs. Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest. 64:53-100. 1948. 451 P213
- 25780 ROMAGNESI, H. Recherches sur les Lactaires de la section des Fuliginosi Konrad. Rev. de Mycol. 14: 103-112. Oct.1,1949. 450 An74
- 25781 SHAW, C. G. The genera of the Peronosporaceae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:25. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25782 SIMMONS, E. G. Studies in the stromatic Sphaeriales of Indiana—II. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948)58: 82-91. Ref. 1949. 500 In2
- 25783 SNYDER, W. C., and HANSEN, H. N. Concepts of fungus taxonomy and nomenclature. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:26. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25784 SOLHEIM, W. G. Studies on Rocky Mountain fungi. I. Mycologia 41:623-631. Nov./Dec.1949. 450 M99
- New species in: Anthostomella, Lophionema, Phyllosticta, Phelospora, Kabatia and Cyindrosporium.
- 25785 ZIEGLER, A. W. A note on Inonotus amplexans Murrill. Mycologia 41:702-703. Nov./Dec.1949. 450 M99

PATHOLOGY

General

- 25786 ABBOTT, R. T. Snail invaders. Nat. Hist. 59: 80-85. Feb.1950. 500 N483J
- 25787 ATKINS, I. M. Diseases of small grain in Texas in 1949. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:40-42. Feb.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25788 AYCOCK, R., and HUGHES, M. Cucurbit diseases in the Blackville area of South Carolina during 1949. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33:425-428. Nov.15,1949. 1.9 F69P
- 25789 BATISTA, A. C., and LIMA, D. A. List of plants susceptible to the alga Cephaleuros mycoidea Karst en Pernambuco. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 16:32-46. Jan./June 1949. 9.2 P423
- 25790 BECKER, E. Speaking of gophers. Calif. Citrog. 35:158. Feb.1950. 80 C125
- 25791 BELLAVITE, F. Calendar of spraying. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 6(2):3. Jan.15,1950. 281.8 In32
- Chiefly fruit.
- 25792 BERGER, G. Les parasites et maladies des plantes du jardin. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 34:64-68. Third Quart.1949. 87 Sol
- 25793 BRAUN, H. Resistenzzüchtung und biologische spezialisierung. Agrarwiss. u. Agrarpolitik 14:114-123. 1949. 281.8 Ag842
- Field crops.
- 25794 BRETZ, T. W. Leaf-bud cuttings as a means of propagating disease-resistant elms. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33:434-436. Nov.15,1949. 1.9 P69P
- 25795 BREZINA, R. Schützt die obstdäume vor wilderverbiss! Obst- u Gart. 4:164-165. Nov.1949. 80 Ob75
- 25796 BRINK, G., and SCHOLTEN, W. C. Verslag van het onderzoek naar de populierenkanker in 1947 [Report on study of Populus canker in 1947]. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Meded. 8,10 p. 1949. 12 N282M
- English summary.
- Bacterial and fungous canker.
- 25797 CASEBY, W. R. Modern trends in winter-washing. Gard. Chron. 126:206. Dec.17,1949. 80 G162
- Fruit.
- 25798 CHAPMAN, R. A., DIMOND, A. E., and STODARD, E. M. Assaying chemotherapeutants in the greenhouse. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:4. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25799 CHESTER, K. S. Validity and value of plant disease forecasting. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 190:5-8. Jan.30,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25800 CHIAPELLI, R. Destruction of rice pests by means of chemicals. (In Italian.) Riscicoltura 38:277-278. Nov.1949. 59.8 G43
- Snails.
- 25801 CHIAROMONTE, A. Interamerican Conference on Plant Protection. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 43:188-194. July/Sept.1949. 26 Ag82
- English summary.
- 25802 CHU, H. T., and TSAI, T. K. Studies on the dead stalks of cane crop. 2. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 4:183-201. June 1949. 65.9 F76R
- English summary.
- 25803 CLAYTON, E. E. Study of disease resistance from interspecific crosses. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:5. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- Tobacco.
- 25804 CLULO, G. Pathological anatomy of internal bark necrosis of apple. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:5. Jan. 1950. 464.8 P56
- 25805 COUCEIRO, G. M. F. Notes on the occurrence of "red ring" and "little leaf disease" in coconuts of the State of Pará. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 16:70-74. Jan./June 1949. 9.2 P423
- 25806 CRAM, B. Traitements d'hiver des arbres fruitiers. Unité Paysanne 4(215):3. Dec.24,1949. 14 Un3
- 25807 DAVIS, S. H., JR. Shade tree disease problems new and old. N. J. Fed. Shade Tree Comms. Monthly B. 22(9/12):2-5. (To be cont.) Sept./Dec.1949. 99.8 Sh1
- 25808 DELHAYE, R. Puis-je ou non mélanger ces produits? B. Hort. (n.s.)4:342-343. Nov.1,1949. 80 B873
- Insecticides and fungicides.
- 25809 DODDS, K. S. The breeding of disease-resistant bananas. World Crops 2:56-59. Feb.1950. 281.8 W892
- 25810 DUCHARME, E. P., and KNORR, L. C. Relation between Argentina's lepra explosiva and Florida's scaly bark of citrus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:7. Jan. 1950. 464.8 P56
- 25811 FABRICATORE, J. A. Intumescences on water-melon (Citrullus vulgaris L.) fruits. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)3:1263-1269. 1949. 16 An76
- English summary.
- One type due to physiological disease, the second to Colletotrichum sp.
- 25812 FERRETTO, R. F. Need for proper spraying. (In Italian.) Coop. e Agr. 31(50):2. Dec.31,1949. 16 C78
- Fruit.
- 25813 FLIPSE, L. P. Winter spraying in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(156):4. Dec.31,1949. 12 B632
- 25814 FOWLER, M. E. Airplane scouting for pole blight of western white pine. J. Forestry 48:23. Jan. 1950. 99.8 F768
- 25815 FRAPPA, C. Comment détruire limaces et escargots nuisibles dans les vanilleries. Madagascar. Insp. Gen. des Serv. Agr. B. 2(16):29. Oct.1949. 25 M26
- 25816 FRIGERIO, J. C. Enfermedades e insectos del ajo. Pampa Argentina 23(265):12. Dec.1949. 9 P19
- 25817 GAGNARD, J. Les traitements d'hiver au verger. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47:798-800. Dec.2,1949. 80 R326
- 25818 GRUBB, N. H. Lightning damage to raspberries. East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)36:81. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 25819 HAMILTON, W. J., JR. Controlling mammal pests of lilies. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:16-17. 1949. 96.46 N81
- Chiefly rodents.
- 25820 HAMILTON, W. J., JR. Field mice. Nature Mag. 43:94-95. Feb.1950. 409.6 N214
- Damage to plants.
- 25821 HARRIS, R. V., and CADMAN, C. H. Can the health of raspberry stocks be improved? East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)36:138-140. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 25822 HEWITT, W. B., and WINKLER, A. J. A court noué-like disease found in California grape vines. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:27-28. Jan.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25823 HUBERT, F. P., and WHEELER, W. H. Disease survey of domestic bulbs 1948-49. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:53-55. Feb.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25824 HUGHES, C. G., and CHRISTIE, G. A. The treatment of cane setts with mercurial solutions. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B. 13:43-52. Oct.1,1949. 65.9 Q3C
- 25825 JOSEPHSON, L. M., and REID, D. A. Small grain diseases in Kentucky in 1949. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34: 24-26. Jan.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25826 JUSCAFRESA, B. Viticultura: el cansancio de la vña. Ceres [Valladolid] 14(162):15-16. Dec.1,1949. 15 C33

- 25827 KATS, A. The International Congress for Plant Protection in Bucharest. (In Russian.) Interagra 3:275-277. 1949. 28 In825
English summary.
- 25828 KOMMEDAHL, T., and CHRISTENSEN, J. J. Relation of mechanical injury and seed treatment to germination of flax seed of the 1948 crop. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:15. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25829 LANCUM, F. H. Scarecrows that don't—and some that do: a miscellany of boggarts, traditional and novel, the tried and tested, and the merely optimistic: Farmers Weekly [London] 31(26):41-42. Dec. 23,1949. 10 F2226
- 25830 LANGE, H., JR., and LEACH, L. D. Insects and diseases controlled by seed treatment. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 14:3,8. Jan./Feb.1950. 66.8 Sp7
- 25831 LEFEBVRE, C. L. Observations on plant diseases in Alaska. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:3-4. Jan.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25832 LEYENDECKER, P. J. 1949 plant disease survey for New Mexico. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:39-40. Feb.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25833 LUTTRELL, E. S. Grain sorghum diseases in Georgia—1949. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:45-52. Feb.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25834 MCCALLAN, S. E. A. Factors influencing glyoxalidine spray injury to potted apple trees. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:19. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25835 MASSEE, A. M. Spraying in the fruit garden. East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)36:148-151. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 25836 MAURER, K. J. Trockenschäden im Obstbau im Jahre 1949 - eine erneute mahnung der natur. Obst- u. Gart. 4:161-162. Nov.1949. 80 Ob75
- 25837 MEAD, H. W. Diseases of forage crops; their nature, importance and control. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. 1948/49:44-50. 1949. 61.9 C16
- 25838 MEINERS, J. P. Bean diseases in southern Idaho in 1949. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:14. Jan.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25839 MILLER, P. W. Nut diseases in the Pacific Northwest in 1949. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:38-39. Feb.15, 1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25840 MOHR, J. C. VAN DER M. Achatina fulica (Fer.) as a minor pest of tobacco. Chron. Nat. 105:290. Nov.1949. 514 B31
- 25841 MOORE, J. D. and KEITT, G. W. Relations of spray programs to processing sour cherries. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:20. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25842 MOORE, M. H. Some thoughts on progress in fruit-spraying methods. East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)36:153-156. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 25843 MORRIS, SIR C. An experiment with sulphathiazole. Iris Ybk. 1949:104-105. 84 Ir4
For Iris rhizome rot and scorch.
- 25844 NEW SOUTH WALES DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Snails and slugs (Helix aspersa and Limax sp.). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:539-541. Oct.1949. 23 N472
- 25845 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Spraying calendar for apple orchards. North. Ireland Min. Agr. Leaflet 33,8 p. Feb.1949. 10 N81
- 25846 NIKLAS, O. Die vor- und nachblütenspritzung im Obstbau. Ceres [Hamburg]2(3):13-14. Mar.1949. 80 C332
- 25847 OLSEN, O. B. Observations on diseases and pests. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 66:16-17. Jan.11,1950. 80 G192
Of plants.
- 25848 OOSTENDORP, F. L. What is and has been the work of the Phytopathological Service. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(154):6. Dec.17,1949. 12 B632
- 25849 PARKES, W. J. Effect of severe cold on some of the newer Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:232-233. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 25850 PAUCK, P. ABC der schädlingbekämpfung im gemüsebau. Ed. 4, rev. and enl. Holzminden, Trowitzsch, 1949. 51 p. (Kleinbücher der Gartenpraxis, 3) 464.4 P28
- 25851 PÖTTENAUER, J. Winterschutz der stauden. Berufsgärtner 2:2-3. Nov.1949. 80 B463
- 25852 QUEMENER, J. État sanitaire—rendement et productivité. Pomme de Terre Franç. 12(121):14-16. Sept.1949. 75.8 P77
- 25853 RADEMACHER, B. W. J. Krankheiten und schädlinge im acker- und feldgemüsebau, ihre erkennung und bekämpfung. Ludwigsburg, Ulmer, 1949. 182 p. (Schriften über Neuzeitlichen Landbau. Bd.12) 464.4 R11
- 25854 RECKENDORFER, P. Der arsen Schaden; eine mikrochemische und zellphysiologische studie. Pflanzenschutzberichte 4:1-10. Ref. Jan.1950. 464.9 P48
English summary.
- 25855 ROGERS, W. S. Frost damage to fruit: a note on the present position of research in England. East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)36:128-130. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 25856 ROSELLA, E. La lutte contre les ennemis des arbres fruitiers doit se faire seulement en fin d'hiver. Réveil Agr. 59(2570):4-5. Jan.1,1950. 14 R322
Diseases and pests.
- 25857 ROSEN, H. R. Oat diseases in Arkansas 1948-49. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:43-44. Feb.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25858 ROZSYPAL, I. A. Naissance et invasion d'épidémies dans la cultivation des plantes. (In Russian.) Interagra 3:260-263. 1949. 28 In825
French summary.
- 25859 RUI, D. Dwarfism in corn. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 6(2):3. Jan.15,1950. 281.8 In32
Cause undetermined.
- 25860 SAUBLENS, L. A propos des pulverisation. Courrier Hort. 11:642-643. Nov.1949. 80 C834
Fruit.
- 25861 SCHAPER, P. Gegenwartsprobleme der pflanzenkrankheiten. Umschau 49:652-653. Nov.1,1949. 474 Um7
- 25862 SCHAUDE. Der spätfrost 1949 und seine auswirkung. Obst- u. Gartenbau 4:132. Nov.1,1949. 80 Ob72
- 25863 SCHENK, P. J. Some diseases of the potato foliage. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:207. Sept.22, 1949. 80 G89
- 25864 SOKOLOV, D. V. Diseases of trees and shrubs and their importance in the shelterbelt tree plantings. (In Russian.) Vsesoizn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 81:282-289. Ref. May/June 1949. 511 L546
- 25865 STEVENS, R. B. Early steps in plant disease forecasting in the United States. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 190:3-4. Jan.30,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25866 SUIT, R. F., and KNORR, L. C. Progress report on citrus decline. Citrus Indus. 31(2):8-10. Feb. 1950. 80 C49
- 25867 SUMMERS, T. E. A comparison of corn rootworms [Diabrotica duodecimpunctata] and Pythium graminicola as corn root pathogens. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:27. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25868 WALKER, J. C., OWEN, J. H., and STAHMANN, M. A. Relative importance of phenols and volatile sulfides in disease resistance in the onion. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:30. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25869 WESTON, W. A. R. D., and STAPLEY, J. H. Diseases and pests of vegetables. London, Longmans, Green, 1949. 74 p. 464.4 W522
- 25870 WYLAM, W. E. Cold damage to container-grown Camellias in the Pasadena Area. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:218-221. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 25871 ZWINTZSCHER, M. Frosts Schäden an Obstgehölzen im winter 1948-49. Obst- u. Gartenbau 4:131-132. Nov.1,1949. 80 Ob72

Diseases Caused by Fungi

- 25872 AFANASIEV, M. M., and MORRIS, H. E. Effect of fertilization on the recovery of transplanted sugarbeet seedlings affected with Aphanomyces cochlioides Drechs. in the greenhouse. Phytopathology 29:1001-1004. Dec.1949. 464.8 P56
- 25873 AMPHOUX, M. Le mildiou. Vignoble Girondin 23(266):3. (Concl.) Sept.15,1949. 95.8 V683
Downy mildew on grapes.
- 25874 ANDRADE, A. C., and SALLES, J. M. Spraying potatoes. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 15:187-198. Oct. 1949. 442.8 B529
Fungicides.
- 25875 ANWAR, A. A. Factors affecting the survival of Helminthosporium sativum and Fusarium lini in soil. Phytopathology 39:1005-1019. Ref. Dec.1949. 464.8 P56
- 25876 ARELLANO, R. Mancha azul (blue stain) en maderas resinosas; su origen, desarrollo y prevision. Mensajero Forest. 8(68):9-12. Nov.30,1949. 99.8 M522
Ceratostomella.

- 25877 ARK, P. A., and DICKEY, R. S. Corticium crown rot of Gazania. *Phytopathology* 39:1053-1054. Dec.1949. 464.8 P56
- 25878 ARK, P. A., and MIDDLETON, J. T. Pythium black rot of Cattleya. *Phytopathology* 39:1060-1064. Dec.1949. 464.8 P56
- 25879 BARNETT, H. L., and LILLY, V. G. Influence of nutritional and environmental factors upon asexual reproduction of *Choanephora cucurbitarum* in culture. *Phytopathology* 40:80-89. Ref. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25880 BARNETT, H. L., TIMNICK, M. B., and LILLY, V. G. Method of inoculation and the production of spores by *Guignardia bidwellii* and other fungi in culture. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:1. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25881 BASKIN, A. D. Retention of copper on potato foliage as an index for protection against disease. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:2. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25882 BAZÁN DE SEGURA, C. Podredumbre radical del algodónero. *Cent. Nac. de Invest. y Expt. Agr. de La Molina. B.* 37,22 p. Oct.1949. 102.5 L622B
English summary.
Thielaviopsis basicola.
- 25883 BECK, G. E., and VAUGHN, J. R. Botrytis leaf and blossom blight of Saintpaulia. *Phytopathology* 39:1054-1056. Dec.1949. 464.8 P56
- 25884 BELL, F. H. Cultural and pathogenicity studies of anthracnose [*Colletotrichum graminicolum*] of cereals and other grasses. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:2. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25885 BIGI, F. Parasites of the peanut in Somaliland and in other territories of East Africa. (In Italian.) *Olearia* 3:901-912. Dec.1949. 307.8 OL2
Fungus diseases and pests.
- 25886 BLACK, W. Inheritance of resistance to blight (*Phytophthora infestans*) in potatoes: Comparison of A and B strains. *Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol.* 63:290-301. 1949. 501 Ed4P
- 25887 BORZINI, G. Tests for the control of wheat bunt (*Tilletia* spp.), 1947-48. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 3:1271-1276. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 25888 BOUCHEREAU, P., and ATKINS, J. G., JR. Studies on the action of copper seed treatments for water-planted rice. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:3. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25889 BOUGHEY, A. S. The ecology of fungi which cause economic plant diseases. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 32:179-189. Ref. 1949. 451 B76
- 25890 BRETZ, T. W., and SWINGLE, R. U. Experimental propagation of disease-resistant elm selections by vegetative cuttings. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:4. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
Dieback and phloem necrosis.
- 25891 BRETZ, T. W. The present known distribution of oak wilt [*Chalara quercina*] in Missouri. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33:437-438. Nov.15,1949. 1.9 F69P
- 25892 BROADFOOT, W. C. Loose smuts of barley. *Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt.* 1948/49:51-54. 1949. 61.9 C16
- 25893 CARPENTER, J. B. Production and discharge of basidiospores by *Pellicularia filamentosa* (Pat.) Rogers on Hevea rubber. *Phytopathology* 39:980-985. Dec.1949. 464.8 P56
- 25894 CARPENTER, J. B., and LANGFORD, M. H. Target leaf spot [*Pellicularia filamentosa*] of Hevea rubber in Costa Rica. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34:56. Feb.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25895 CARTER, J. C., and KUNY, G. Note on oak wilt [*Chalara quercina*] in Gary, Indiana. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33:442. Nov.15,1949. 1.9 P69P
- 25896 CHAPMAN, R. A., HORSFALL, J. G., and KEIL, H. L. Predicting protective value of fungicides from slope of wash-off curve. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:4-5. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25897 CHU, H. T., and WANG, S. C. Effect of several fungicides on the pathogens of some important diseases of sugar cane. 1. (In Chinese.) *Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt.* 4:202-209. Ref. June 1949. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 25898 CICCARONE, A. Peanut rot due to *Thielaviopsis basicola* (Berk.) Ferr. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86:741-743. Ref. Dec.1949. 16 It1
- 25899 CIFERRI, R. Geographic distribution of the great epidemic cacao diseases of Venezuela. *Nature [London]* 164:1058. Dec.17,1949. 472 N21
Marasmius perniciosus and *Monilia roleri*.
- 25900 CLAYTON, C. N., and ALLISON, J. L. Leaf spot of *Crotalaria* caused by *Septoria*. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:5. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25901 COOK, H. T., and LUTZ, J. M. Relation of rainfall to time of development of potato late blight in the field and to the importance of tuber rot in storage. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34:15-18. Jan.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25902 CRANDALL, B. S. Leaf diseases of Peruvian barbasco, *Lonchocarpus utilis*. *Phytopathology* 40:34-43. Ref. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
Includes *Cephalosporium deformans* n. sp.
- 25903 DANA, B. F., and VAUGHAN, E. K. Experiments in control of white mold [*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*] of beans by fungicides applied as dusts and sprays. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34:8-14. Jan.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25904 DARPOUX, H., and VUITTENEZ, A. Rôle des périthèces de *Venturia pirina* dans la région parisienne. Influence de l'élimination des feuilles mortes par le bêcheage sur l'intensité des premières contaminations et sur l'évolution ultérieure de la tavelure du poirier. *Acad. d'Agr. France. Compt. Rend.* 36:592-594. Oct.26/Nov.9,1949. 14 P215Bc
- 25905 DARPOUX, H. Les tavelures des arbres fruitiers à pépins. *Agriculture [Paris]* 13:307-313. Dec.1949. 14 Ag823
Venturia.
- 25906 DAVIDSON, R. S., and TU, D. S. Factors affecting the susceptibility of certain winter wheat varieties to scab [*Gibberella zeae*] infection. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:6. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25907 DAVIDSON, R. S. Helminthosporium seedling blights of corn. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:6. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25908 DAVIS, L. H., SCIARONI, R. H., and PRITCHARD, F. Alternaria leafspot of garden stock [*Mathiola incana*] in California. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33:432-433. Nov.15,1949. 1.9 P69P
- 25909 DESFLASSIEUX, A. Traitement simultané du mildiou et de l'oidium par le complexe verdet-permanganate. *Acad. d'Agr. France. Compt. Rend.* 36:606-610. Oct.26/Nov.9,1949. 14 P215Bc
Control of downy and powdery mildew of grape.
- 25910 DEZEEUW, D. J., and VAUGHN, J. R. An antibiotic [cyclohexamide] of potential value in field control of cucumber scab [*Cladosporium cucumerinum*]. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34:7-8. Jan.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25911 DIEHL, W. W. An extension of range of *Ustilagoidea arundinellae*. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34:57. Feb.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25912 DIMOCK, A. W. Summary of information from questionnaires regarding petal spotting on *Chrysanthemums* in September and October 1949. *Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B.* 18:12-13. Jan.1950. 81 C46B
Caused by *Botrytis cinerea*.
- 25913 DUNLAP, A. A. Control of anthracnose canker [*Glomerella cingulata*] of Camellia. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:7. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25914 ELLIOTT, E. S., and LEACH, J. G. "Black-patch" as a limiting factor in red-clover seed production in West Virginia. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:7-8. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25915 ELLIS, D. E., and COX, R. S. Etiological and control studies on lettuce damping-off in North Carolina. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:8. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25916 FAVRET, E. A. Herencia de la resistencia a *Erysiphe graminis* bordei en cebada. 3. *Cien. e Invest.* 5:481. Nov.1949. 475 C482
- 25917 FELDMAN, A. W., CAROSELLI, N. E., and HOWARD, F. L. Chemicals for Dutch elm disease therapy. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:8-9. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25918 FELIX, E. L. Control of tomato buckeye rot [*Phytophthora parasitica* terrestris] by copper fungicides. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:9. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25919 FIKRY, A. Peach leaf curl [*Taphrina deformans*]. *Egypt. Min. Agr. Tech. and Sci. Serv. B.* 225, 10 p. 1949. 24 Eg93
Text in English and Arabic.
- 25920 FISCHER, G. W. Spontaneous occurrence of *Tilletia caries* (T. tritici) on seven new grass hosts. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:9. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25921 FUCHS, W. H. Fortschritte der resistenz-züchtung (RZ) bei getreide im letzten Jahrzehnt; sammelreferat. *Z. f. Pflanzenzücht.* 28:230-239. Ref. Oct.1949. 450 Z36
Tilletia tritici and *T. laevis* on wheat.

- 25922 GILMAN, J. C., and TIFFANY, L. H. Some species of *Colletotrichum* on leguminous forage crops. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:10. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25923 GOIDANICH, G. Diseases of fruit trees: tracheomycosis. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86:637-640. Nov. 1949. 16 It1
Caused by *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Deuterophoma tracheiphila*.
- 25924 GOPALKRISHNAN, K. S. Preliminary report on the pathology and parasitism of *Physoderma graminis* on *Agropyron repens*. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:10-11. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25925 GOULD, C. J., and REYNOLDS, C. E. Treating Douglas-fir seed with "Sperguson" before stratification. *J. Forestry* 47:984. Dec.1949. 99.8 F768
To control *Fusarium* molds.
- 25926 GREEN, D. E., and HEWLETT, M. A. A *Cineraria* disease new to Great Britain. *Gard. Chron.* 126:216-217. Dec.24,1949. 80 G162
Caused by *Alternaria senecionis*?
- 25927 GREEN, E. L. Adhesives for fungicide dusts. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 42:324-330. Feb.1950. 381 J825
- 25928 HANSON, E. W. Physiologic specialization in *Kabatella caulivora*. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:11. Jan. 1950. 464.8 P56
- 25929 HASTINGS, L. Presence of the two most destructive rice pathogens in Costa Rica. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33:439-440. Nov.15,1949. 1.9 P69P
Helminthosporium oryzae and *Piricularia oryzae*.
- 25930 HEGGESTAD, H. E., and CLAYTON, E. E. Occurrence of black shank and other diseases on burley tobacco in east Tennessee, in 1949. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34:23-24. Jan.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25931 HERVEY, R. J., and JOHNSTON, J. R. Cotton root rot and land use studies at the Blackland Station. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1214,3 p. Jan.17,1950. 100 T13P
- 25932 HILBORN, M. T., and LATHROP, F. H. Organic fungicides in the control of apple scab and European red mite [*Paratetranychus pilosus*]. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:12. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25933 HOLDEMAN, Q. L. Some falcate-spored *Colletotrichums* on legumes. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:12-13. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25934 HOLTON, C. S., BAMBERG, R. H., and WOODWARD, R. W. Progress in the study of dwarf bunt of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest. *Phytopathology* 39:986-1000. Dec.1949. 464.8 P56
- 25935 HOPPE, P. E., and MIDDLETON, J. T. Pathogenicity and occurrence in Wisconsin soils of *Pythium* species which cause seedling disease in corn. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:13. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25936 HORSFALL, J. G., and RICH, S. Protective action of bis (2-hydroxy, 5-chlorophenyl) sulfide. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:13. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25937 HUTTON, K. E. Leaf curl of peach and nectarine trees. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60:597-599. Nov.1949. 23 N472
Caused by the fungus *Taphrina deformans*.
- 25938 HYRE, R. A. Spore traps as an aid in forecasting several downy mildew type diseases. *Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup.* 190:14-18. Jan.30,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25939 ISAAC, I. A comparative study of pathogenic isolates of *Verticillium*. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 32:137-157. Ref. 1949. 451 B76
- 25940 JONES, F. R. Resistance in alfalfa to yellow leaf blotch [*Pseudopeziza jonesii*]. *Phytopathology* 39:1064-1065. Dec.1949. 464.8 P56
- 25941 KASKALOGLU, N. The importance of early treatment against powdery mildew [*Uncinula necator* of grape]. (In Turkish.) *Mahsul Hekimi* 2:262-264. Dec. 1949. 464.8 M27
English summary.
- 25942 KASKALOGLU, N. Last seed dressing trials against angular leaf spot [of cotton]. (In Turkish.) *Mahsul Hekimi* 2:268-269. Dec.1949. 464.8 M27
English summary.
- 25943 KATAEV, I. A. About some rust fungi on plants in Turkmenian SSR. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:351-353. Jan.11,1948. 511 P444A
Puccinia cynodontis, *P. isiacae*, and *P. aristidae*.
- 25944 KHAN, A. M. Temperature and the development of *Rhizoctonia solani* on legumes. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:14. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25945 KIELY, T. B. Preliminary studies on *Guignardia citricarpa*, n. sp.: the ascigerous stage of *Phoma citricarpa* McAlp. and its relation to black spot of citrus. *Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc.* (1948)73:249-292. Ref. 1949. 514 Sy2
- 25946 KILPATRICK, R. A., and HANSON, E. W. Root and crown rots of red clover in Wisconsin. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:14. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25947 KINGSOLVER, C. H. Downy mildew [*Sclerospora macrospora*] on barley in Missouri. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34:29-30. Jan.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25948 KINGSOLVER, C. H., and YUAN, C. T. Studies on *Helminthosporium carbonum* Ullstrup on corn. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:15. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25949 KOMMEDAHL, T., CHRISTENSEN, J. J., and SCHWINGHAMER, E. Prevalence of *Colletotrichum linicolum* on flax seed and seedling infection of flax varieties. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:15-16. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25950 KREITLOW, K. W. Longevity of inoculum of *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* prepared from cultures grown on grain. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:16. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25951 KREITLOW, K. W., and HANSON, R. G. Role of *Fusarium* in loss of red clover stands. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:16. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25952 KUNTZ, J. E., and RIKER, A. J. Root grafts as a possible means for local transmission of oak wilt [*Chalara quercina*]. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:16-17. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25953 LANDALE, M. Iris histrioides and ink disease. *Iris Ybk.* 1949:101-104. 84 Ir4
Caused by *Myrothecium adustum*.
- 25954 LANTZ, H. L. Black cap raspberries: breeding to produce varieties resistant to anthracnose. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 83:94-100. 1948. 81 Io9
- 25955 LEBEAU, F. J., and COLEMAN, O. H. The inheritance of resistance in sorghum to leaf anthracnose [*Colletotrichum graminicolum*]. *Agron. J.* 42:33-34. Jan. 1950. 4 Am34P
- 25956 LEBEN, C., and KEITT, G. W. Bioassay of tetramethylthiuramdisulfide. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:17. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
Use of *Glomerella cingulata*.
- 25957 LEYENDECKER, P. J. *Verticillium* wilt on cotton in New Mexico. *N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B.* 1032,8 p. Nov.1949. 100 N465
- 25958 LEYENDECKER, P. J., JR. Carrot blight caused by *Alternaria dauci* appears in New Mexico. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33:431. Nov.15,1949. 1.9 F69P
- 25959 LINDGREN, R. M. Damage from heavy fusiform canker in '49 can be reduced. *Forest Farmer* 9(4):9. Jan.1950. 99.8 F7692
On slash and loblolly pine.
- 25960 LOEGERING, W. Q. Survival of races of *Puccinia graminis* tritici on susceptible wheats. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:18. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25961 LYLE, J. A. *Sclerotium* [rolfsii] boll rot of cotton. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33:441. Nov.15,1949. 1.9 P69P
- 25962 MCCALLAN, S. E. A. Organic and chromate compounds as seed treatments. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:18. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25963 MACDONALD, J. A. The heather rhizomorph fungus, *Marasmius androsaceus* Fries. *Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol.* 63:230-241. Ref. 1949. 501 Ed4P
On *Calluna vulgaris* and *Erica* spp.
- 25964 MACNEILL, B. H. Studies in *Septoria lycopersici* Speg. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:18. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25965 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. I. Dos palabras acerca de la buba [*Actinomyces scabies*] en las papas. *Control de Plagas* 13(i.e.12):11. Jan.1950. 464.8 C76
- 25966 MATHUR, R. S., BARNETT, H. L., and LILLY, V. G. Sporulation of *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* in culture. *Phytopathology* 40:104-114. Ref. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25967 MAZZEI, I. Ensayo de específicos y hormonas en trigo litoral precoz infestado con carbon hediondo. *Uruguay. Dir. de Agron. B. Inform. sobre Sanid. Veg.* 1(3): 16-20. Aug.1949. 9.9 Ur83B
- 25968 MILLER, P. R., and O'BRIEN, M. January temperatures in relation to the distribution and severity of downy mildew of tobacco. II. A review of the past nineteen years. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33:418-425. Nov.15,1949. 1.9 P69P

- 25969 MOORE, M. H. Note on the association of *Botrytis cinerea* with an apple canker, and with various symptoms on sundry other hosts. East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)36:101. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 25970 MÜLLER, K. O. Neuere ausländische arbeiten zur züchtung Phytophthora-fester kartoffelsorten (1939-1949); sammelreferat. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 28:210-229. Ref. Oct.1949. 450 Z36
- 25971 MUNDKUR, B. B. Fungi and plant disease. London, McMillan, 1949. 246 p. 464.1 M92
- 25972 NELSON, R. Development of varieties of spearmint resistant to *Verticillium* wilt and to rust. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:20. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25973 NUGENT, T. J. Three years' experience forecasting late blight [*Phytophthora infestans*] in Tidewater Virginia. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 190:9-13. Jan.30,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25974 OFFORD, H. R. Operation gooseberry. Amer. Forests 56:21,36-37. Jan.1950. 99.8 F762
- Use of helicopter for spraying to control white pine blister rust.
- 25975 PADDOCK, W. C. Formation of conidiophores by *Helminthosporium victoriae* on Vicland oats. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:21. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25976 PADDOCK, W. C. Histological reaction of Cornellian oats to two strains of *Helminthosporium victoriae*. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:21-22. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25977 PALCHEFSKY, J., and ALLISON, C. C. Variation in pigment formation and other cultural characteristics of monoconidial isolates of *Mycosphaerella fragariae*. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:22. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25978 PALMITER, D. H. Recent tests with new fungicides for the control of apple scab in New York. Quebec. Pomol. and Fruit Growing Soc. Ann. Rpt. 1948:60-63. 1949. 82 Q3
- 25979 PARRIS, G. K. The *Helminthosporia* that attack sugar cane. Phytopathology 40:90-103. Ref. Jan. 1950. 464.8 P56
- 25980 PERLBERGER, J. New fungicides in the U. S. A. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 12:578-579. (Concl.) Sept.1949. 26 H27
- 25981 PETERSEN, D., and CATION, D. Exploratory experiments on the use of acti-dione for the control of peach brown rot [*Monilinia fructicola*] and cherry leaf spot [*Coccomyces hiemalis*]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:5-6. Jan.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 25982 PICHLER, F. Achtung, schneeschimmelgefahr! Pflanzenarzt 2(9):1-2. Sept.1,1949. 464.9 P482
- Fusarium* on rye.
- 25983 PLAKIDAS, A. G. Corky outgrowths on *Camellia* leaves. Amer. *Camellia* Ybk. 4:141-146. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- Caused by *Sphaceloma* sp.
- 25984 PLAKIDAS, A. G. Scab of Chinese holly (*Ilex cornuta*). (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:22. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25985 POPP, W. Infection in seed embryos and seedlings of wheat and barley in relation to development of loose smut. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:22. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25986 POULOS, P. L. Peach brown rot: relative effectiveness of various spray applications for control in the orchard. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:22-23. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25987 POULOS, P. L. The use of sodium hypochlorite for the control of the brown rot disease of peach in Delaware. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33:413-415. Nov.15,1949. 1.9 P69P
- 25988 RICH, S. Measuring efficiency of Bordeaux application. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:23. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25989 RICHARDS, G. S. Factors influencing sporulation of *Septoria nodorum* in culture. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:23. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25990 ROBERTS, D. A. Thread blight [*Rhizoctonia ramicola*] of *Elaeagnus pungens*. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:23-24. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25991 ROBLES, L. H. The pathogenicity of species of *Helminthosporium* on corn. Phytopathology 39:1020-1028. Ref. Dec.1949. 464.8 P56
- 25992 ROL, R. La maladie du chancre du chataignier. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:3-5. Apr.1949. 99.8 R329
- Caused by *Endothia parasitica*.
- 25993 RUIZ ORONÓZ, M. Estudio de una nueva variedad de *Mycoderma cerevisiae* Desmazières, aislada del jitomate (*Lycopersicon esculentum*). Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 20:43-56. Ref. 1949. 442.9 M57
- 25994 SCHAEFFER, A. A propos d'une attaque d'"*Adelopus*." Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:115-118. June 1949. 99.8 R329
- On *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*.
- 25995 SCHALLER, C. W. Inheritance of resistance to loose smut, *Ustilago nuda*, in barley. Phytopathology 39:959-979. Ref. Dec.1949. 464.8 P56
- 25996 SCOTT, W. W., and SPROSTON, T., JR. A Valsa associated with the decay and discoloration following the tapping of sugar maple trees. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:24-25. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25997 SHAFFER, T., and LIMING, O. N. *Ceratostomella ulmi* types in relation to the development of perithecia. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:25. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25998 SHARVELLE, E. G., and LIKES, D. S. Organic fungicides for control of dollar-spot disease [*Sclerotinia homeocarpa*] of bent grass. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:25. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 25999 SHURTLEFF, M. C. A technique for measuring water loss from culms and leaves of Gramineae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:25. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- Wheat with and without rust.
- 26000 SMITH, P. G. Downy mildew [*Peronospora spinaciae*] immunity in spinach. Phytopathology 40:65-68. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26001 SNYDER, W. C., HANSEN, H. N., and WILHELM, S. New hosts of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:26-27. Jan.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 26002 SNYDER, W. C., and BAKER, K. F. Occurrence of *Phoma lingam* in California as a subterranean pathogen of certain crucifers. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:21-22. Jan.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 26003 SOULE, G. H. Carpet of green; "Arasan" seed disinfectant helps your lawn get a good start. Du Pont Mag. 44:30-31. Feb./Mar.1950. 309.8 D92
- 26004 STEBBINS, M. E., and ROBBINS, W. J. Mineral oil and preservation of fungous cultures. Mycologia 41:632-636. Nov./Dec.1949. 450 M99
- 26005 STEIB, R. J., and CHILTON, S. J. P. Phytophthora rot of sugar-cane seed pieces. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:26. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26006 STOA, T. E., and FLOR, H. H. Dakota flax and rust in 1949. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 12:47-49. Nov./Dec.1949. 100 N813B
- 26007 STODDARD, E. M. Fungicidal synergism between urea and sulfur. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:27. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26008 SWANK, G., JR. Variation of monosporous isolates and reisolates of *Colletotrichum phomoides*. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:27. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26009 TAPKE, V. F. A mass-production method for studies of barley smuts in the greenhouse. Phytopathology 39:1065-1066. Dec.1949. 464.8 P56
- 26010 TAYLOR, C. F. Spray timing in the control of apple fruit spot, sooty blotch and flyspeck. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:27-28. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26011 THOMAS, C. A. Seed treatment of safflower and varietal susceptibility to *Alternaria* [*carthami*] blight. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:28. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26012 ULLSTRUP, A. J. The infectious nature of crazy top of corn. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:29. Jan. 1950. 464.8 P56
- Tentatively diagnosed as *Sclerospora macrospora*.
- 26013 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Latest tactics against apple scab, by J. C. Dunegan and K. M. Gapen. Washington?1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
- 26014 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Renewed attack on an old peach disease, by J. C. Dunegan and K. M. Gapen. Washington?1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
- Brown rot control with sulfur sprays.
- 26015 VAN BURGH, P. Some factors affecting appressorium formation and penetrability of *Colletotrichum phomoides*. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:29. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26016 VENKATARAMANI, K. S. A note on a leaf disease of rubber in south India. Planters' Chron. 44:581. Nov.1,1949. 22 P693
- Caused by *Helminthosporium heveae*.
- 26017 VIENNOT-BOURGIN, G. *Puccinia circumacta* parasite de *Teucrium polium*. Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest. 65:71-75. 1949. 451 P213

26018 VIENNOT-BOURGIN, G., and DELASSUS, M. Recherches sur le papery bark canker du pommier en France. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:577-578. Oct.12/19,1949. 14 P215Bc
Caused by *Cylindrosporium*.

26019 VILLEY, M. Rôle de la masse d'ensemencement sur les cultures de *Corioli* versicolor (L.) Quél. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:698-700. Dec.14/21,1949. 14 P215Bc

26020 VILMORIN, R. DE. Traitement pratique des charbons internes des céréales. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36,1.e.35:674-675. 1949. 14 P215Bc
Ustilago nuda.

26021 WALLACE, H. A. H. A rare fungus [*Podospora verticillata*] disease of cereal seed. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:30. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26022 WALLIN, J. R., and WAGGONER, P. E. The influence of climate on the development and spread of *Phytophthora infestans* in artificially inoculated potato plots. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 190:19-33. Jan.30,1950. 1.9 P69P

26023 WATKINS, G. M. Germination of sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii* after storage at various relative humidity levels. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:31. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26024 WEAVER, L. O. Apple scab and the materials for controlling it. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 51:19-23. 1949. 81 M36

26025 WEAVER, L. O. Brown rot blossom blight with suggestions for control. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 51:14-18. 1949. 81 M36
Sclerotinia fructicola.

26026 WEIMER, J. L., and DUNEGAN, J. C. Identity of anthracnose of lupine and peach caused by *Glomerella cingulata*. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33:416-418. Nov.15,1949. 1.9 P69P

26027 WHEELER, H. E., MCGAHEN, J. W., and CHILTON, S. J. P. Genetic factors controlling perithecia formation in *Glomerella*. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:31. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26028 WILSON, E. E. The protective and eradication actions of lime sulfur and Puratized in controlling a fungus leaf-spot disease [*Cycloconium oleaginum*] of olive. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:32. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26029 WILSON, J. D. Low-gallage spray applications for the control of vegetable diseases. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:32. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26030 WRIGHT, C. M., and YERKES, W. D., JR. Observations on the over-wintering of the pathogen [*Peronospora farinosa*] causing downy mildew of spinach in the Walla-Walla Area. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:28. Jan.15,1950. 1.9 P69P

26031 ZERKEL, R. S. Cultural variation of monocolonial isolates of *Colletotrichum trifolii*. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:33. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

26032 ANDERSON, H. W., and POWELL, D. Relation of time of day and other factors in mass inoculation with *Xanthomonas pruni*. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:1. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26033 ARK, P. A., and FEDER, W. A. Wilt-inducing polysaccharides of phytopathogenic bacteria. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:1. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26034 BOEWE, G. H. Rosen's bacterial stalk rot vs. Elliott's *Pythium* stalk rot of corn. Plant Dis. Rptr. 33:441. Nov.15,1949. 1.9 P69P

26035 BOOSALIS, M. G. A partial-vacuum technique for inoculating seedlings with bacteria and fungi. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:2-3. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26036 BOYLE, A. M. Further studies of the bacterial necrosis of the giant cactus [*Carnegiea gigantea*]. Phytopathology 39:1029-1052. Dec.1949. 464.8 P56

26037 BRAUN, A. C. Thermal inactivation studies on the tumor-inducing principle in crown gall. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:3. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26038 BURKHOLDER, W. H. Sour skin, a bacterial rot of onion bulbs. Phytopathology 40:115-117. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

Pseudomonas cepacia.

26039 FANG, C. T., and others. The pathogenic, physiological, and serological reactions of the form species of *Xanthomonas translucens*. Phytopathology 40:44-64. Ref. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

O. N. Allen, A. J. Riker, and J. G. Dickson, joint authors.

26040 FEDER, W. A. A fraction of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* antagonizing the auxin effect on growth and respiration. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:8. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26041 FRIEDMAN, B. A. Soft rot of witloof chicory caused by *Pseudomonas* sp. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:9-10. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26042 GONZENBACH, C. A biologic method for testing chemicals for the control of the potato ring-rot pathogen [*Corynebacterium sepedonicum*]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:10. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26043 KELMAN, A. Influence of nitrogen nutrition on the development of bacterial wilt in tomato and tobacco. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:14. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26044 LEFEBVRE, C. L., and SHERWIN, H. S. Inheritance of resistance to bacterial canker [*Xanthomonas vignicola*] in cowpea, *Vigna sinensis*. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:17-18. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26045 STEINBERG, R. A. The relation of certain soil bacteria to frechening symptoms of tobacco. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 77:38-44. Jan.1950. 451 T63B

26046 THEIS, T. N., ALLEN, O. N., and RIKER, A. J. Destruction of crown-gall bacteria in periwinkle by high temperature with high humidity. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:28. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26047 WALKER, J. C. The mode of seed infection by the cabbage black-rot organism [*Xanthomonas campestris*]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:30. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

Viruses and Virus Diseases

26048 AGATI, J. A., and CALICA, C. The leaf-gall disease of rice and corn in the Philippines. Philippine J. Agr. 14:31-38. Ref. 1949. 25 P543

26049 ALEXANDER, L. J. Effect of tobacco mosaic virus on yield of glasshouse and field grown tomatoes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:1. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26050 ALI, M. A. Genetics of resistance to the common bean mosaic virus (bean virus 1) in the bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). Phytopathology 40:69-79. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26051 AUGIER DE MONTGRÉMIER, H. La dissémination du virus X (*Marmor dubium*, Orton Holmes) dans les cultures de pommes de terre. Etude sur le rôle du sectionnement des tubercules. Acad. d'Agr. France. Compt. Rend. 36:595-597. Oct.26/Nov.9,1949. 14 P215Bc

26052 BENTON, R. J., and others. Stunting and scaly butt of citrus associated with *Poncirus trifoliata* rootstock. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:521-526, 577-582. (To be cont.) Oct.-Nov.1949. 23 N472

F. T. Bowman, L. Fraser and R. G. Kebby, joint authors.

26053 A BIBLIOGRAPHY on plant virus nomenclature. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:35-36. Feb.15,1950. 1.9 P69P

26054 BLACK, L. M., MARAMOROSCH, K., and BRAKKE, M. K. Filtration and sedimentation of wound-tumor virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:2. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26055 BOHN, G. W., and WHITAKER, T. W. Mosaic reactions of powdery mildew resistant lines of the muskmelon. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 187:287-290. Dec.15,1949. 1.9 P69P

26056 BRAKKE, M. K., BLACK, L. M., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G. Correlation of potato yellow-dwarf virus bodies with infectivity during centrifugation. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:3. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26057 BRETZ, T. W. Seed transmission of the elm mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:3-4. Jan.1950. 464.8 P46

26058 BRIERLEY, P. Mosaic in garden lilies. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:13-15. 1949. 96.46 N81

26059 CAMPBELL, H. J. Viruses in agriculture. Scot. Home & Country 26:13. Jan.1950. 281.28 Sco3
Plant and animal diseases.

26060 CIFERRI, R. A decline of citrus plants in Venezuela. Nature [London] 165:32. Jan.7,1950. 472 N21
Tristeza.

26061 FINK, H. C. *Prunus tomentosa* as an index plant for necrotic ring spot of sour cherry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:9. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

26062 FOSBERG, J. L. Lessons in carnation diseases. 5. The virus complex. Carnation Craft 11:4-5. Dec.1949. 80 C12

26063 FRÉZAL, P. Viroses des agrumes et cératite [*Ceratitis capitata*]. Alger,1949. 16 p. 464.4 F89

- 26064 HAGEDORN, D. J. A cucumber virus strain with a wide leguminous host range. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:11. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26065 HALLEMANS, A. Les viroses chez les légumes. *Courrier Hort.* 11:695-697. Dec.1949. 80 C834
- 26066 HENDERSON, R. G. Flue-cured tobacco resistant to mosaic and root rot. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:11-12. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26067 HERNANDEZ VIDAURRETA, M. Evitemos la tristeza. *Agronomía [Habana]* (ser.2)9(12):25,32. Dec.1949. 8 C893
In citrus.
- 26068 HITIER, H. Recherches cytogénétiques sur les tabacs résistants à la mosaïque. France. Serv. d'Exploit. Indus. des Tabacs et des Allumettes. Mém. 1(3),144 p. Ref. Jan.1949. 69.9 F842
- 26069 HOLMES, F. O. Internal browning disease of tomato caused by strains of tobacco-mosaic virus. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:13. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26070 JENSEN, D. D. Breaking of Cattleya orchid flowers by orchid mosaic virus and its transmission by aphids. *Phytopathology* 39:1056-1059. Dec.1949. 464.8 P56
- 26071 KEENER, P. D. Melon viruses in Arizona—1948-1949. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 33:429-430. Nov.15,1949. 1.9 F69P
- 26072 KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. The phloroglucinol test for diagnosis of leaf roll in netted gem potatoes. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34:36-38. Feb.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 26073 KNORR, L. C. Etiological association of a *Brevipalpus* mite with Florida scaly bark of citrus. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:15. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26074 KOCH DE BROTONS, L. Investigación, experimentación y estudios. Podredumbre de las raicillas o "tristeza de los citrus." Uruguay. Dir. de Agron. B. Inform. sobre Sanid. Veg. 1(3):8-16. Aug.1949. 9.9 Ur83B
- 26075 KOFRANEK, A. M. Chrysanthemum timing, stock selection effects on stunt. *Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B.* 18:20-21. Jan.1950. 81 C46B
- 26076 KOHLER, E. Die veränderlichkeit pflanzlicher-virusarten. *Umschau* 49:684-685. Nov.15,1949. 474 Um7
- 26077 KUNKEL, L. O. Asclepias yellows. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:16. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26078 KVICALA, B. A. To the question of beet yellows virus. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Shorn.* 21:332-342. Ref. Oct.1949. 19.5 C332C
Russian and English summaries.
- 26079 LIHNELL, D. Control of virus diseases of potatoes. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948:173-182. 11 J763
- 26080 LIMASSET, P., GREUTE, J., and BONNE-MAISON, L. Essais préliminaires relatifs à la lutte contre la jaunisse de la betterave. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:679-681. Dec.14/21,1949. 14 P215Bc
- 26081 LINDNER, R. C., WEEKS, T. E., and KIRKPATRICK, H. C. A qualitative chemical test for some stone fruit virus diseases. *Phytopathology* 39:1059-1060. Dec.1949. 464.8 P56
- 26082 LIU, H. P. A comparative study of inducing mosaic infection in sugar cane by various inoculating methods. (In Chinese.) *Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt.* 4:210-220. June 1949. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 26083 MEIFFREN, M. Swollen shoot, maladie du cacaoyer. *Agron. Trop.* 4:563-578. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 Ag86
- 26084 MIDDLETON, J. T. The occurrence, distribution, and sources of the cantaloup mosaic viruses in 1949. *Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup.* 187:285-286. Dec.15,1949. 1.9 P69P
- 26085 MIKKELSEN, J. A practical method of eliminating Chrysanthemum stunt. *Ohio Florists' Assoc. B.* 245:9-10. Feb.1950. 81 Oh36
- 26086 MILBRATH, J. A. The effect of latent viruses on the growth of cherry trees. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:19. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26087 MILBRATH, J. A. The Western X-disease of peach and the little-cherry complex in Oregon. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:19-20. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26088 MOREIRA, S., COSTA, A. S., and GRANT, T. J. Present knowledge of "tristeza" of citrus. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 24:335-345. Nov./Dec.1949. 9.2 R324
- 26089 NIEDERHAUSER, J. S., and CERVANTES, J. Transmission of corn stunt in Mexico by a new insect vector, *Baldulus elimatus*. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:20-21. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26090 O'KONSKI, C. T., and ZIMM, B. H. New method for studying electrical orientation and relaxation effects in aqueous colloids: preliminary results with tobacco mosaic virus. *Science* 111:113-116. Feb.3,1950. 470 Sci2
- 26091 OSTER, G., and MCLAREN, A. D. The ultra-violet light and photosensitized inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus. *J. Gen. Physiol.* 33:215-228. Ref. Jan.20, 1950. 447.8 J822
- 26092 PAVILLARD, J. Sur l'évolution des substances de croissance au cours du développement de tubercules de pomme de terre sains et atteints de dégénérescence. *Rev. Gén. de Bot.* 56:541-564. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 R326
- 26093 PRICE, W. C., and GUPTA, B. M. Studies on inhibition of virus infection by filtrates from fungus cultures. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:23. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26094 RIEUF, P. La psorose des agrumes. *Terre Maroc.* 21:433-436. Dec.1949. 24 T44
- 26095 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Notas sobre la psoriasis o "rona" de los agrios. Murcia, Spain. *Cám. Ofic. Agr. B.* 85:4-6. (To be cont.) Nov.1949. 15 M93
Psorosis.
- 26096 ROSS, A. F. Local lesion formation and virus production following simultaneous inoculation with potato viruses X and Y. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:24. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26097 SCHNEIDER, H., WALLACE, J. M., and DIMITMAN, J. E. The pathological anatomy of bud-union tissues of orange trees and its value in the diagnosis of quick decline. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:24. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26098 SIMONDS, A. O. Raspleaf and other virus diseases on sour cherry in Colorado. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34:57. Feb.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 26099 SMITH, K. M. Viruses and virus diseases. 2. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 74:521-528. Dec.1949. 84 L84J
- 26100 STAHMANN, M. A., HAGEDORN, D. J., and BURGER, W. C. Electron micrography of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:26. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26101 STUART, N. W. The effect of stunt disease on the growth and production of greenhouse Chrysanthemums. *Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B.* 18:16-19. Jan.1950. 81 C46B
- 26102 THOMAS, H. R., and ZAUMEYER, W. J. Red node, a virus disease of bean. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:28. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26103 THOMAS, W. D., JR. Hosts of carnation viruses other than carnation. *Carnation Craft* 11:6-8. Dec.1949. 80 C21
- 26104 VAN DER PLANK, J. E. Vulnerability and resistance to the harmful plant viruses: a study of why the viruses are where they are. *So. African J. Sci.* 46:58-66. Ref. Sept.1949. 515 So84
- 26105 WARD, W. A., and PLAKIDAS, A. G. New viruses naturally infectious to cowpea. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:30-31. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26106 WEBER, P. V. V. Inheritance of a necrotic lesion reaction to a mild strain of the tobacco mosaic virus. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:31. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26107 WHITAKER, T. W., and others. Present status of cantaloup mosaic in the Imperial Valley. *Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup.* 187:295-296. Dec.15,1949. 1.9 P69P
J. T. Middleton, R. C. Dickson, G. W. Bohn, F. W. Zink, and G. N. Davis, joint authors.
- 26108 WILDMAN, S. G. The proteins of green leaves. IV-V. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:31-32,21. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
IV, by S. G. Wildman and J. Bonner; V, by R. D. Owen and S. G. Wildman.
Virus proteins.
- 26109 ZAUMEYER, W. J., and THOMAS, H. R. Yellow stipple, a new virus disease of bean. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:32-33. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26110 ZINK, F. W., and DAVIS, G. N. Cantaloup mosaic, as affected by nitrogen fertilization. *Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup.* 187:291-294. Dec.15,1949. 1.9 P69P

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

- 26111 DIMOCK, A. W., and FORD, C. H. Control of foliar nematode disease of *Chrysanthemums* with parathion sprays. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:7. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26112 FRANKLIN, M. T., and GOODEY, J. B. A cotton blue-lactophenol technique for mounting plant-parasitic nematodes. *J. Helminthol.* 23:175-178. 1949. 436.8 J82
- 26113 GOODEY, J. B. The control of *Anguillulina dipsaci* on the seed of teazle and red clover by fumigation with methyl bromide. *J. Helminthol.* 23:171-174. 1949. 436.8 J82
- 26114 HUNT, B. Nematode seen in grove loss. *Fla. Grower* 58:21,31. Jan.1950. 80 F6622
- 26115 LOWNSBERY, B. F. Stimulation of golden nematode larvae by root leachings. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:18. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26116 MAI, W. F. Effect of high soil populations of the golden nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber, on the yields of Irish Cobbler and Green Mountain potatoes. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:19. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26117 SLADER, W. B. *Chrysanthemum* eelworm control. *Smallholder* 82(2073):9,8. Dec.23,1949. 10 Sml
- 26118 TARJAN, A. C. Parathion therapy of meadow nematode-infected boxwoods. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:27. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

ECOLOGY

- 26119 BARTEAUX, M. M. Aquatic Oomycetes of the vicinity of Orono, Maine. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:1-2. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26120 GOGGANS, J. F. *Cronartium fusiforme* on slash and loblolly pine in the Piedmont region of Alabama. *J. Forestry* 47:978-980. Dec.1949. 99.8 F768
- 26121 BICKNELL, A. K. The occurrence of a green sulphur Bacterium in Sodon Lake. *Lloydia* 12:183-184. Sept.1949. 442.8 L77
- Chlorobium limicola*.
- 26122 CLARK, A. H. The invasion of New Zealand by people, plants and animals; the South Island. New Brunswick, Rutgers U. Press, 1949. 465 p. (Rutgers U. Studies in Geography, 1) 278.1993 C54
- 26123 CORE, E. L. Original treeless areas in West Virginia. *Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J.* 65:306-310. Ref. Dec.1949. 500 EL14
- 26124 CORILLION, R. L'association à *Chara* sp. pl. et *Tolypella glomerata* Leohn: (Chareto-Tolypelletum *glomeratae* R. Corill.) des eaux alcalinosauumâtres de la bale d'Audierne (Finistère). *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:123-124. Jan.2,1950. 505 P21
- 26125 DORE, W. G. Pasture associations of eastern Canada. Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. (1947/48)56:225-229. 1949. 241.8 Oh3
- 26126 DUVIGNEAUD, P. Classification phytosociologique des tourbières de l'Europe. *Soc. Roy. de Bot. de Belg. B.* 81:58-129. Ref. 1949. 451 B41B
- 26127 GULISASHVILI, V. Z. Ecological characteristics of some marshy phytocoenoses. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 65:273-276. May 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 26128 KLAPP, E. Landwirtschaftliche anwendungen der pflanzensoziologie. *Agrarwiss. u. Agrarpolitik* 14:77-96. 1949. 281.8 Ag842
- Germany.
- 26129 LEHMANN, E. Erbliches Verhalten und bildung pflanzlicher ökotypen. *Orion* 4:879. Nov.1949. 474 Or4
- 26130 MOLINIER, R., and TALLON, G. La végétation de la Crau (Basse-Provence). *Rev. Gén. de Bot.* 56:525-540. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 450 R326
- 26131 NORRIS, J. J. Effect of rodents, rabbits, and cattle on two vegetation types in semidesert range land. *N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 353,23 p. Ref. Jan.1950. 100 R305
- 26132 PAULEY, S. S. Ecotypic variation in *Populus* species. (Abs.) *Genetics* 35:129. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26133 POTZGER, J. E. Forest type control in the Versailles Park Area Ripley County, Indiana. (Abs.) *Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.* (1948)58:71. 1949. 500 In2
- 26134 POZDNIÁKOV, L. K. On trunk differences in the stands of Dahurian larch [*Larix gmelini*]. (In Russian) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 65:765-768. Apr.11,1949. 511 P444A
- An ecological study.

- 26135 QUARTERMAN, E. Ecology of cedar glades. I. Distribution of glade flora in Tennessee. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 77:1-9. Ref. Jan.1950. 451 T63B
- 26136 RAMIREZ CANTU, D. Notas generales sobre la vegetación de la Sierra de Tepoztlán, Morelos. *Mex. Inst. de Biol. An.* 20:189-228. Ref. 1949. 442.9 M57
- 26137 RIGG, G. B., and STRAUSBAUGH, P. D. Some stages in the development of sphagnum bogs in West Virginia. *Castanea* 14:129-148. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 S082
- 26138 SAKHAROV, M. I. Change in the forest biogeocoenosis in connection with the age of the stand. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:1491-1494. Mar.11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 26139 SAUER, C. O. Vegetation, climax, fire, and man. *Soc. Amer. Foresters. Calif. Sect. Papers* 1948:20-25. 1949. 99.9 S013Pa
- 26140 TCHOU, Y. T. Etudes écologiques et phytosociologiques sur les forêts riveraines du Bas-Languedoc (*Populeum albae*). IV. Vegetatio. (1948)1,347-384. Ref. Oct.15,1949. 450 V52
- 26141 WOLFE, J. N., WAREHAM, R. T., and SCOTFIELD, H. T. Microclimates and macroclimate of Neotoma, a small valley in central Ohio. *Ohio Biol. Survey B.* 41,267 p. Ref. Oct.1949. 442.9 Oh3

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

- 26142 ADAMS, J. E. Studies in the comparative anatomy of the Cornaceae. *Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J.* 65:218-244. Ref. Dec.1949. 500 EL4
- 26143 ASHBY, E., WANGERMANN, E., and WINTER, E. J. Studies in the morphogenesis of leaves. III. Preliminary observations on vegetative growth in *Lemna Minor*. *New Phytol.* 48:374-381. Ref. Nov.1949. 450 N42
- 26144 BLAHA, J. La structure mécanique des fruits de principaux variétés du groseillier à grappes. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeméděl. Sborn.* 21:342-349. Oct.1949. 19.5 C332C
- Russian and French summaries.
- 26145 BOLLI, M. Anatomical research into the origin of ovules of the olive. (In Italian.) *Olearia* 3:892-900. Dec.1949. 307.8 OL2
- Summaries in English and French.
- 26146 BRABEC, F. Zytologische untersuchungen an den burdonen *Solanum nigrum-lycopersicum*. *Planta* 37:57-95. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 26147 CÁCERES, M. R. Los caracteres anatómicos foliares de las especies de *Pinus* cultivadas en Mendoza. *Rev. Argentina de Agron.* 16:224-233. Dec.1949. 9 R327
- 26148 CHAKRAVARTY, H. L. Morphology of the staminate flower of bottle gourd, *Lagenaria leucantha* (Duch.) Rusby. *New Phytol.* 48:448-452. Ref. Nov.1949. 450 N42
- 26149 CHEVALIER, C. La duplicature chez les fleurs. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 121:119-122. Sept./Oct.1949. 80 R32
- 26150 CHIGURIAEVA, A. A. Pollen structure in Gnetales. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 65:555-557. Ref. Apr.1,1949. 511 P444A
- 26151 COHEN, M. Direct observation of formation of sexual bodies by combination of hyphae of two *Phytophthora* isolates. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:5-6. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26152 CORNER, E. J. H. The annonaceous seed and its four integuments. *New Phytol.* 48:332-364. Nov.1949. 450 N42
- 26153 COVAS, G. Estudios cariológicos en antófitas. III. *Darwiniana* 9:158-162. Dec.1949. 450 D25
- 26154 DANGEARD, P. Sur la destruction du chondriome dans les méristèmes radiculaires et sur la possibilité de sa restauration. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:27-29. Jan.2,1950. 505 P21
- 26155 DAWSON, R. F. On the nature of trunk bark production by young *Cinchonae*. *Mex. Inst. de Biol. An.* 20:79-90. 1949. 442.9 M57
- 26156 DRAWERT, H. Zellmorphologische und zellphysiologische studien an Cyanophyceen. I. Literaturübersicht und versuche mit *Oscillatoria borneti* Zukal. *Planta* 37:161-209. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 26157 EMBERGER, L. Le sporocarpe des *Marsilia*-cées. *Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229:1100-1102. Nov.28,1949. 505 P21

- 26158 FUJITA, M., and MASHIMO, T. Anatomical characters on some apiaceae(Umbelliferae) fruits. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 23:25-29. Feb.1949. 450 J8223
- 26159 GAUSSEN, H. Schizoblaste et axe hypocotylé. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:1257-1258. Dec.5,1949. 505 P21
- 26160 GÉRARD, M. Remarques sur la duplicature de quelques espèces florales. Jard. de France (ser.7)3:256-260,281-284. Oct./Nov.-Dec.1949. 86 So13
- 26161 GODWARD, M. B. E. Cytology of Spirogyra. (Abs.) Heredity 3:381. Dec.1949. 443.8 H42
- 26162 GOPALKRISHNAN, K. S. Notes on the morphology of the genus Hemileia. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:10. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26163 GOUWS, J. B. Karyology of some South African Amaryllidaceae. Plant Life 5:54-81. Ref. 1949. 450 P695
- 26164 JONAS, V. La cellule, le cytoplasme et la proteine cytoplasmique. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 66:395-399. Sept./Oct.1949. 383 As7
Summaries in German and English.
Yeasts.
- 26165 KUHN, R., and LOW, I. Morphologie und chemie der staubgefäße von Forsythia. Chem. Ber. 82: 474-479. Ref. Dec.1949. 384 B45
- 26166 KÜSTER, E. Über membrangürtel und protoplasma von Codium; beiträge zur pathologie der pflanzenzelle. Planta 37:210-220. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 26167 LA COUR, L. F. Nuclear differentiation in the pollen grain. Heredity 3:319-337. Ref. Dec.1949. 443.8 H42
- 26168 LAWALRÉE, A. Les éléosomes de trois Composées africaines. Soc. Roy. de Bot. de Belg. 81:35-37. 1949. 451 B41B
- 26169 MAEKAWA, F. Inflorescence of Houttuynia (Polypara), as an example showing phyllotaxis tendency. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 23:102-105. July/Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- 26170 MEHRA, P. N., and SIRCAR, M. K. The structure and development of the female and male gametophytes in Cupressus funebris. Natl. Inst. Sci. India, Proc. 15:15-23. Ref. Jan.1949. 513 N212
- 26171 MITTLER, S., and HERMAN, R. H. Disruption of mitosis in onion root cells by thyroid powder. (Abs.) Genetics 35:124-125. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26172 MORETTINI, A. Floral biology of the chestnut. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:721-731. Ref. Dec.1949. 16 It1
- 26173 O'MARA, J. G. The structure of chromosome I of Secale cereale. (Abs.) Genetics 35:127-128. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26174 PFEIFFER, H. H. Polarisationsmikroskopische untersuchungen an pflanzlichen spermatozoiden. Planta 37:96-102. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 26175 PONTECORVO, G. "Balanced" heterokaryons in Aspergillus nidulans. (Abs.) Heredity 3:385. Dec. 1949. 443.8 H42
- 26176 PRESTON, A. P. An observation on apple blossom morphology in relation to visits from honey bees (Apis mellifera). East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948) 36:64-67. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 26177 RAO, C. V. Contributions to the embryology of Sterculiaceae. I. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 28:180-197. Ref. Aug.1949. 450 J821
- 26178 RAO, V. S. The morphology of the calyx-tube and origin of perigyny in Turneraceae. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 28:198-201. Aug.1949. 450 J821
- 26179 RODIGIN, M. N. On the polymorphism of Gloeosporium lagenarium (Pass.) Sacc. et Roum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:767-769. Ref. Feb. 1,1948. 511 P444A
- 26180 ROTH, I. Zur entwicklungsgeschichte des blattes, mit besonderer berücksichtigung von stipular und ligularbildungen. Planta 37:299-336. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 26181 RUCKER, E. S., JR. Black walnut-nature's engineering marvel. Nature Mag. 43:80,108. Feb.1950. 409.6 N214
Structure of nut shell.
- 26182 SAGROMSKY, H. Weitere beobachtungen zur bildung des spaltöffnungsmusters in der blattepidermis. Z. f. Naturf. 4b:360-367. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 474 Z3
- 26183 SOSSOUNTZOV, I., and DELAPORTE, P. Étude de la sexualité des prothalles de Gymnogramme calomelanos cultivés in vitro sur le milieu de Knop normal. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:951-953. Nov.7,1949. 505 P21
- 26184 SPARROW, A. H., and CHRISTENSEN, E. Non-random distribution of chromosome fragmentation in unirradiated Trillium [erectum]. (Abs.) Genetics 35:135. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26185 SPARROW, A. H., and SPARROW, R. C. The frequency of spontaneous chromosome breakage in Trillium [erectum]. (Abs.) Genetics 35:135-136. Jan. 1950. 442.8 G28
- 26186 SOUEGES, R. Embryogénie des Papilionacées. Développement de l'embryon chez le Glycine soja Sieb. et Zucc. (Soja hispida Moench). Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:1183-1185. Dec.5,1949. 505 P21
- 26187 STAHL, M. Die mycorrhiza der lebermoose mit besonderer berücksichtigung der thallosen formen. Planta 37:103-148. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 26188 STARLING, T. M., and WILSIE, C. P., and GILBERT, N. W. Corolla tube length studies in red clover. Agron. J. 42:1-8. Ref. Jan.1950. 4 Am34P
- 26189 SUBRAMANYAM, K. An embryological study of Lobelia pyramidalis Wall., with special reference to the mechanism of nutrition of the embryo in the family Lobeliaceae. New Phytol. 48:365-373. Nov.1949. 450 N42
- 26190 SWAMY, B. G. L., and BAILEY, I. W. Sarcandra, a vesselless genus of the Chloranthaceae. Arnold Arboretum J. 31:117-129. Jan.1950. 451 Ar6J
- 26191 TAYLOR, J. H. Transition of meiosis to mitosis and visa versa in cultures of excised anthers of Podophyllum peltatum. (Abs.) Genetics 35:136-137. Jan. 1950. 442.8 G28
- 26192 TITMAN, P. W. Studies in the woody anatomy of the family Nyssaceae. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 65: 245-261. Ref. Dec.1949. 500 EL4
- 26193 TROLL, W. Die stiel-spreiten-relation als ausdruck des prinzipis der variablen proportionen. Naturwissenschaften 36:333-338. Ref. 1949. 474 N213
- 26194 VENNING, F. D. Cortical tracheids in the African cherry oranges (Citropsis species, Rutaceae: Aurantioidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 39:383-389. Ref. Dec.15,1949. 500 W276J
- 26195 WEBER, H. Wie lang werden die pflanzenwurzeln? Umschau 49:641-642. Nov.1,1949. 474 Um7

GENETICS

- 26196 ANDERSON, E. G., and others. Hereditary effects produced in maize by radiations from the Bikini atomic bomb. I. Studies on seedlings and pollen of the exposed generation. Genetics 34:639-646. Nov.1949. 442.8 G28
- A. E. Longley, C. H. Li, and K. L. Retherford, joint authors.
- 26197 ATWOOD, K. C. The role of lethal mutation in the killing of Neurospora conidia by ultra-violet light. (Abs.) Genetics 35:95-96. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26198 BONDARENKO, G. K. Inheritance of cold resistance in the breeding of winter wheats. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:153-155. July 1,1949. 511 P444A
- 26199 BOOTHROYD, E. R. Differential contraction of the chromosomes of Trillium in relation to the division cycle. (Abs.) Genetics 35:97. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26200 BROWN, S. W. Differentiated chromosomes in several genera of the Solanaceae (preliminary observations). (Abs.) Genetics 35:98-99. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26201 BROWNE, E. B. A study of yield and combining ability in once-selfed progeny of selected open-pollinated corn plants. Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. (1947/48)56:23-28. 1949. 241.8 Oh3
- 26202 BRUNE, W. Genetische beobachtungen innerhalb der gattung Brassica. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 28:144-185. Ref. Oct.1949. 450 Z36
- 26203 BURNHAM, C. R. Chromosome segregation in chain-forming translocations in maize. (Abs.) Genetics 35:99-100. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26204 CHU, T. L., and SHIH, S. C. Studies on variations of some important characters in first year seedlings of sugar cane. II. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 4:73-84. June 1949. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 26205 CLAUSEN, R. E., and CAMERON, D. R. Inheritance in Nicotiana tabacum. XXIII. Duplicate factors for chlorophyll production. Genetics 35:4-10. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28

- 26206 CLELAND, R. E. Increased survival value resulting from apparently deleterious mutations in *Oenothera*. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948)58:70-71. 1949. 500 In2
- 26207 COUVREUR, F. P., and ROUSSIAUX, P. Un bel effort français pour l'amélioration des plantes cultivées. J. de la France Agr. 6:649,653. (To be cont.) Jan.6/12,1950. 14 J829
Plant breeding research.
- 26208 DALY, J. M., and LU, S. I. Cultural characters of uranium-nitrate-induced mutants in *Ustilago zeae*. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:6. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26209 DERMEN, H. The genetics of histogenic type of variegation in tobacco. (Abs.) Genetics 35:103-104. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26210 EVERETT, H. L. Isolation of a genic series controlling chloroplast pigment production in *Zea mays* L. (Abs.) Genetics 35:104. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26211 FABERGE, A. C. Chromosome breakage by X-rays at low temperature and the radiodecomposition of water. (Abs.) Genetics 35:104-105. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
Tradescantia.
- 26212 FISHER, R. A., and others. *Lythrum salicaria* open fertilisation plot. (Abs.) Heredity 3:377. Dec.1949. 443.8 H42
- 26213 FISHER, R. A. A theoretical system of selection for homostyle *Primula*. Sankhyā 9:325-342. Sept. 1949. 251.8 In2
- 26214 FOGEL, S. A mutable gene at the R locus in maize. (Abs.) Genetics 35:105-106. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26215 FRANKEL, O. H. A self-propagating structural change in *Triticum*. II. The reproductive cycle. Heredity 3:293-317. Ref. Dec.1949. 443.8 H42
Chromosomes.
- 26216 FROLIK, E. F., and BURNHAM, C. R. Chromosome segregation in maize crosses producing rings of six chromosomes. (Abs.) Genetics 35:106. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26217 FYFE, J. L. Genetical ratios in sainfoin. (Abs.) Heredity 3:381. Dec.1949. 443.8 H42
- 26218 GEORLETTE, R. La génétique végétale en Russie soviétique. Ann. de Gembloux 55:169-176. Ref. Third Quart.1949. 13 G28
- 26219 GILES, N. H., JR. The occurrence of suppressors in a methionineless mutant of *Neurospora*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:108-109. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26220 HANSON, W. D., and KRAMER, H. H. The genetic analysis of two chromosome interchanges in barley from F₂ data. Genetics 34:687-700. Nov.1949. 442.8 G28
- 26221 HASKELL, G. Changes accompanying selection for pleiotropy. (Abs.) Heredity 3:382. Dec.1949. 443.8 H42
Experiments with Cruciferae, Umbelliferae, and Solanaceae.
- 26222 HECHT, A. Tetraploid ratios of self-sterility alleles: a correction. Genetics 34:685-686. Nov.1949. 442.8 G28
Oenothera rhombipetala.
- 26223 HEISER, C. B., JR. Natural hybridization with particular reference to introgression. Bot. Rev. 15:645-687. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 B6527
- 26224 HOFMEYER, J. D. J. Cyto-genetics in relation to breeding problems of *Carica papaya*, L. (Abs.) So. African J. Sci. 45:96-97. July 1949. 515 So84
- 26225 HOFMEYER, J. D. J. Inheritance of dwarfness in *Carica papaya*, L. (Abs.) So. African J. Sci. 45:98. July 1949. 515 So84
- 26226 HUSKINS, C. L., and CHOUINARD, L. Somatic reduction: Diploid and triploid roots and a diploid shoot from a tetraploid rhex [Rhex discolor]. (Abs.) Genetics 35:115. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26227 HUTCHINSON, J. B. Aplicación de la genética a la cría de las plantas. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 10:209-225. Ref. Sept.1949. 9.4 C717
- 26228 KUZ'MIN, A. IA. Effect of age of blossom on the crossability of non-related plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:333-335. Jan.11,1948. 511 P444A
- 26229 LEIN, A. Zur anlage und auswertung von sortenversuchen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 28:113-143. Ref. Oct.1949. 450 Z36
Statistical method.
- 26230 LEIN, J., and LEIN, P. S. Genetic control of fatty acid synthesis in *Neurospora*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:120-121. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26231 LENG, E. R., WOODWORTH, C. M., and METZGER, R. J. Estimates of heritability and degree of dominance in certain quantitative characters of corn and soybeans. (Abs.) Genetics 35:121. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26232 LENG, E. R. Inheritance of number of kernels per row in corn. (Abs.) Genetics 35:121. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26233 LEVAN, A. Outlook for polyploidy breeding; current results of work with increase of number of chromosomes of field crops. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Froskning 1948:55-64. 11 J763
- 26234 LEWIS, D. Structure of the incompatibility gene. II. Induced mutation rate. Heredity 3:339-355. Ref. Dec.1949. 443.8 H42
Experiments with *Oenothera organensis* and *Prunus avium*.
- 26235 LIU, H. L. Inheritance of defective seed coat in soybeans. J. Hered. 40:317-322. Dec.1949. 442.8 Am3
- 26236 LORZ, A. P. The chromosomes and plant breeding. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:69-77. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 26237 LYSENKO, T. D. Agrobiologija; raboty po voprosam genetiki, seleksii i semenovodstva [Agrobiology; research on problems of genetics, selection, and seed production]. Ed. 5. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 687 p. 463 L992
- 26238 MARKERT, C. L. The effects of genetic changes on tyrosinase activity in *Glomerella [cingulata]*. Genetics 35:60-75. Ref. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
Mutant strains produced by ultraviolet radiation.
- 26239 MATHER, K., and VINES, A. Species crosses in *Antirrhinum*. (Abs.) Heredity 3:384. Dec.1949. 443.8 H42
- 26240 MOFFETT, A. A., and HURCOMBE, R. Chromosome numbers of South African grasses. Heredity 3:369-373. Dec.1949. 443.8 H42
- 26241 NUTMAN, P. S. Nuclear and cytoplasmic inheritance of resistance to infection by nodule bacteria in red clover. Heredity 3:263-291. Ref. Dec.1949. 443.8 H42
- 26242 PATAU, K. A correlation between separation of the two chromosome groups in somatic reduction and their degree of homologous segregation. (Abs.) Genetics 35:128. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
Observations on plant cells.
- 26243 POMPER, S. Genetic studies on yeast, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:130. Jan. 1950. 442.8 G28
- 26244 PONTECORVO, G., FORBES, E., and ADAM, O. B. Genetics of the homothallic ascomycete *Aspergillus nidulans*. (Abs.) Heredity 3:385. Dec.1949. 443.8 H42
- 26245 PONTECORVO, G., and ROPER, J. A. Production of mutants in *Aspergillus nidulans*. (Abs.) Heredity 3:385. Dec.1949. 443.8 H42
- 26246 PROBST, A. H. The inheritance of leaf abscission and other characters in soybeans. Agron. J. 42:35-45. Ref. Jan.1950. 4 Am34P
- 26247 REITBERGER, A. Über polyploide ruhekerne bei Cruciferen. Naturwissenschaften 36:380. 1949. 474 N213
- 26248 RILEY, H. P., and GILES, N. H., JR. The effect of oxygen on the frequency of X-ray induced chromosomal aberrations in *Tradescantia* microspores. (Abs.) Genetics 35:131-132. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26249 ROMAN, H. Factors affecting mitotic nondisjunction in maize. (Abs.) Genetics 35:132. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26250 ROZANOVA, M. A. Apomixis and heterogamy in the Rosoideae subfamily of the Rosaceae family. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:977-980. Ref. Feb.11,1948. 511 P444A
- 26251 SCHEERER, H. Zur polyploidie und genetik der Veronice-gruppe Pentasepala. Planta 37:293-298. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 26252 SCHLOSSER, L. A. Über plasmatische vererbung auf polyploiden stufen. Planta 37:535-564. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 26253 STAF, C. Plant breeding in the Netherlands. Interagra 3:257-259. 1949. 28 In825

- 26254 STEBBINS, G. L. Reality and efficacy of selection in plants. *Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc.* 93:501-513. Ref. Dec.29,1949. 500 P533
- 26255 STEHLIK, V. Heredity of acquired qualities in sugar beet and Michurin-Lysenko teaching. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 21:236-251. Oct.1949. 19.5 C332C
Russian and English summaries.
- 26256 STOUT, A. B. The genetics of unilateral hybridizations in *Petunia*. (Abs.) *Genetics* 35:136. Jan. 1950. 442.8 G28
- 26257 VARENITSA, E. T. The work of the State [seed] selection stations—in line with the new problems. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologičeskij* 1949(4):16-30. July/Aug. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 26258 WAGNER, R. P., and others. The effect of [ultraviolet] irradiated medium, peroxide and cyanide on the mutation rate in *Neurospora*. (Abs.) *Genetics* 35:137-138. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
C. H. Haddox, R. Fuerst, and W. S. Stone, joint authors.
- 26259 WALTERS, M. S. Spontaneous breakage and reunion of meiotic chromosomes in the hybrid *Bromus trinii* × *B. maritimus*. *Genetics* 35:11-37. Ref. Jan. 1950. 442.8 G28
- 26260 WHALEY, W. G. The gifts of hybridity. *Sci. Monthly* 70:10-18. Ref. Jan.1950. 470 Sci23
Chiefly corn hybrids.
- ### PHYSIOLOGY
- 26261 ACKER, R. M. Growth of three varieties of *Lilium* from bulbs stored in vapors of methyl ester of naphthaleneacetic acid. *Bot. Gaz.* 111:21-35. Ref. Sept. 1949. 450 B652
- 26262 ÅKERMAN, Å. Running out of seed grain. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1949:53-58. 11 J763
- 26263 ALBRECHT, C. Wasserkultur in Deutschland; das mineralkultur-verfahren der Degussa. *Ceres [Hamburg]* 2(3):3-4. Mar.1949. 80 C332
- 26264 ALEKSANDROV, F. A. Role of buds in the renewal of activity in frost damaged apple trees. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:981-982. Feb.11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 26265 ALEKSEEV, A. M., and GORELOVA, Z. P. Effect of dosage of mineral nutrition on the water content of the plant. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:157-160. Ref. July 1,1949. 511 P444A
- 26266 ALEKSEEV, A. M., and GUSEV, N. A. Effect of phosphates and nitrates on the water content of wheat leaves. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 65:769-772. Ref. Apr.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 26267 ANKER, L. On the mechanism of auxin action. I. The influence of indole-3-acetic acid on the respiration of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Akad. van Wetensch. Proc.* 52:875-881. Ref. 1949. 503 Am8P
- 26268 ARAGONA, G. G. D'. Researches on the effects of electro-magnetic and X-ray treatments on the plant tropisms. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 3:1081-1100. Ref. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 26269 ATWOOD, K. C., and NORMAN, A. On the interpretation of multi-hit survival curves. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 35:696-709. Ref. Dec.1949. 500 N21P
Includes effects of ultra-violet radiation on *Neurospora crassa conidia*.
- 26270 BAKER, W. Occurrence of dulcitol as exudate from *Euonymus japonicus* and *E. europaeus*. *Nature [London]* 164:1093-1094. Dec.24,1949. 472 N21
- 26271 BARROS, F. A study on the effects of removing half of the seed upon the germination, growth and yield of peanut. *Philippine J. Agr.* 14:13-17. 1949. 25 P543
- 26272 BAUER, L. Über den wanderungsweg fluoreszierender farbstoffe in den siebröhren. *Planta* 37:221-243. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 26273 BENEDICT, H. M. A further study on the non-utilization of rubber as a food reserve by guayule. *Bot. Gaz.* 111:36-43. Ref. Sept.1949. 450 B652
- 26274 BENEDICT, H. M., BROOKS, P. M., and PUCKETT, R. F. The molecular weight of rubber in different parts of the guayule plant. *Plant Physiol.* 25:120-134. Jan.1950. 450 P692
- 26275 BENSON, A., and CALVIN, M. The dark reductions of photosynthesis. Oak Ridge, Tenn., 1949. 2 p. (U. S. Atomic Energy Comm. MDDC-1027) 173 At7Da
- 26276 BERGER, K. C. Boron in soils and crops. *Adv. Agron.* 1:321-351. 1949. 30 Ad9
- 26277 BERGER-LANDEFELDT, U. Über den wasser-verbrauch von pflanzenverbänden. *Planta* 37:6-11. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 26278 BIEBL, R. Der pflanzen-schlaf. *Gartenbau-wirtschaft [Wien]* 1949(19):10-11. Nov.25,1949. 80 G1936
- 26279 BLACKMAN, G. E., HOLLY, K., and ROBERTS, H. A. The comparative toxicity of phytocidal substances. *Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia* 3:283-317. Ref. 1949. 442.9 Sol5
- 26280 BLEDSOE, R. W., and HARRIS, H. C. The influence of mineral deficiency on vegetative growth, flower and fruit production, and mineral composition of the peanut plant. *Plant Physiol.* 25:63-77. Jan.1950. 450 P692
- 26281 BLONDEAU, R., and CRANE, J. C. Further studies on the chemical induction of parthenocarp in the *Calimyrna* fig. *Plant Physiol.* 25:158-168. Jan.1950. 450 P692
- 26282 BÖCHER, T. W. Racial divergences in *Prunella vulgaris* in relation to habitat and climate. *New Phytol.* 48:285-314. Ref. Nov.1949. 450 N42
- 26283 BÖHNING, R. H. Time course of photosynthesis in apple leaves exposed to continuous illumination. *Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss.* (1947/48)57:19-25. 1949. 241.8 Oh3
- 26284 BOISCHOT, P., and TYSZKIEWICZ, A. Absorption de l'arsenic par les plantes. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:678-679. Dec.14/21,1949. 14 P215Bc
- 26285 BOLAS, B. D. Manganese deficiency in potatoes. *East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1948)36:99-100. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 26286 BONNER, J. Arsenate as a selective inhibitor of growth substance action. *Plant Physiol.* 25:181-184. Jan.1950. 450 P692
- 26287 BOTVINOVSKII, V. V. On wetting the epidermis of leaves. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:581-584. Jan.21,1948. 511 P444A
Study of movement of water in plants.
- 26288 BROWN, R., and ROBINSON, E. Effect of the *Striga* germination stimulant on the respiration of *Striga* seeds. *Nature [London]* 164:1057. Ref. Dec.17,1949. 472 N21
- 26289 BROYER, T. C. On the theoretical interpretation of turgor pressure. *Plant Physiol.* 25:135-139. Ref. Jan.1950. 450 P692
- 26290 BUCHANAN, G. L. Colchicine. *Brit. Sci. News* 3(25):2-4. Nov.1949. 472 B77
- 26291 BUCKLEY, G. F. H. The tolerance of corn to various formulations and concentrations of 2,4-D acid. *Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc.* 1949:7-8. 79.9 C164
- 26292 BUNNING, E. Über quellbare zellsaftkolloide in Irisblättern. *Planta* 37:431-436. 1949. 450 P693
- 26293 BURRIS, R. H., WILSON, P. W., and STUTZ, R. E. Incorporation of isotopic carbon into compounds by biosynthesis. *Bot. Gaz.* 111:63-69. Sept.1949. 450 B652
- 26294 CELESTRE, M. R., and SCARASCIA, G. T. Preliminary data on embryogenesis inhibition in *Althaea rosea* induced by physical means. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 3:1101-1109. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 26295 CHABANNES, J., TROCME, S., and BARBIER, G. Observations sur la carence zincique du pommier. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:624-626. Nov. 16/23,1949. 14 P215Bc
- 26296 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH. Photoperiodism and tendency of plants to blooming. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:1003-1006. Feb.11,1948. 511 P444A
Experiments with *Perilla nankinensis* and *Rudbeckia bicolor*.
- 26297 CHENG, C. F., and CHEN, M. C. A search for the causes of difference in the flowering tendency of sugarcane plants grown on the different sides of a field. (In Chinese.) *Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt.* 4:41-58. Ref. June 1949. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 26298 CHENG, C. F., and CHAO, T. K. A study of tillering period with its relation to yield in sugarcane plants. I. Spring planting section. (In Chinese.) *Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt.* 4:59-72. June 1949. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

- 26299 CHEPIKOVA, A. P. On the interrelations of shoots of different generations in perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:379-382. Ref. Jan.11,1948. 511 P444A
- 26300 CHOUARD, P. Induction réversible de morphoses foliaires opposées et de la mise à fleur chez deux Scabieuses par le photopériodisme. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:119-121. Jan.2,1950. 505 P21
- 26301 CHU, T. L., SHIH, S. C., and CHAO, T. K. A study of the root and shoot development of some Taiwan sugarcane varieties with a comparison of their T/R ratio. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 4:85-98. June 1949. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 26302 CLEMEN, C. Kulturpflanzen auf dem Prüfstand Natur u. Tech. 3:206-209. 1949. 474 N215
- 26303 CLEMENTS, R. Chemical stimulants for crops. In Williams, T. I., ed. The soil and the sea, p. 36-43. London, Vernon, 1949. 30.4 W67
- 26304 COCHRANE, V. W., and CONN, J. E. The metabolism of species of *Streptomyces*. II. The nitrate metabolism of *S. coelicolor*. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 77:10-18. Ref. Jan.1950. 451 T63B
- 26305 CONGER, A. D. The effect of boron enrichment on slow neutron irradiated tissues. (Abs.) Genetics 35:102. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
Tradescantia.
- 26306 CONWAY, E. The autecology of bracken (*Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn): The germination of the spore, and the development of the prothallus and the young sporophyte. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 63:325-343. 1949. 501 Ed4P
- 26307 COOMBE, B. G. Zinc treatment of Sultana vines. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 53:59,61. Sept.1949. 23 So84
- 26308 CURTIS, D. S. Nitrite injury on avocado and citrus seedlings in nutrient solution. Soil Sci. 68:441-450. Ref. Dec.1949. 56.8 So3
- 26309 DANILOV, M. D. Change in weight and in moisture of pine (*Pinus silvestris* L.) needles in relation to their age and to the age of the tree. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:1487-1490. Mar.11,1948. 511 P444A
- 26310 DAVIS, E. A. Effects of several plant growth-regulators on wound healing of sugar maple. Bot. Gaz. 111:69-77. Ref. 450 B652
- 26311 DAVYKIN, V. P. New data on the root systems of the wild and cultivated plants in the permanently frozen regions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. 59:577-580. Ref. Jan.21,1948. 511 P444A
- 26312 DEWAN, M. L., and HUNTER, A. S. Absorption of P by soybeans and Sudan grass: II. Effect of silicates. Soil Sci. 68:479-482. Ref. Dec.1949. 56.8 So3
- 26313 DEYSSON, G., and DEYSSON, M. Action du cholate de sodium sur les cellules méristématiques d'*Allium cepa* L. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:1357-1359. Dec.14,1949. 505 P21
- 26314 DEYSSON, G., and DEYSSON, M. Action du cholate de sodium sur le fonctionnement fusorial chez *Allium cepa* L. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:121-123. Jan.2,1950. 505 P21
- 26315 DIMOND, A. E. Effects of continuous gamma radiation on tomato plants and *Fusarium* wilt. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:7. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26316 DRAWERT, H. Beiträge zur stimulation des pflanzenwachstums. II. Der einfluss von heteroauxin auf die samenkeimung. Planta 37:1-5. 1949. 450 P693
- 26317 DREISEITL, H. Fördert die frosthärte unsere obsthäuser? Obst- u. Gart. 4:163-164. Nov.1949. 80 Ob75
- 26318 DUFRENOY, J. Récentes recherches de physiologie végétale intéressant l'horticulture. II. Etudes expérimentales du mode d'action des substances régulatrices de la croissance. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 121:134-136. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 80 R32
- 26319 DUPÉRON, R. Influence de la vernalisation sur l'évolution des glucides au cours de la germination de *Raphanus sativus*. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:225-227. Jan.9,1950. 505 P21
- 26320 EDMOND, J. B., and others. Comparative studies on the effects of height of ridge, nitrogen supply, and time of harvest on yield and flesh color of the porto Rico sweetpotato. U. S. D. A. C. 832,40 p. Ref. Jan. 1950. 1 Ag84C
- O. B. Garrison, R. E. Wright, O. Woodard, C. E. Steinbauer and M. T. Deonier, joint authors.
- 26321 EGLE, K., and ERNST, A. Die verwendung des ultrarotabsorptionsschreibers für die vollautomatische und fortlaufende CO₂-analyse bei assimilations- und atmungsmessungen an pflanzen. Z. f. Naturf. 4b:351-360. Nov./Dec.1949. 474 Z3
- 26322 ELLIOTT, E. S. The effect of the sugar concentration on conidial size of some species of *Helminthosporium*. Phytopathology 39:953-958. Dec.1949. 464.8 P56
- 26323 EMGE, R. G., and LINN, M. B. The effect of zinc ethylene bisdithiocarbamate on the growth responses of the tomato plant. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:8. Jan. 1950. 464.8 P56
- 26324 ENGEL, H., and HEIMANN, M. Weitere untersuchungen über periodische guttation. Planta 37:437-450. 1949. 450 P693
- 26325 EVANS, C. E., LATHWELL, D. J., and MEDER-SKI, H. J. Effect of deficient or toxic levels of nutrients in solution on foliar symptoms and mineral content of soybean leaves as measured by spectrographic methods. Agron. J. 42:25-32. Ref. Jan.1950 4 Am34P
- 26326 FISCHER, H. Plasmolyseform und mineral-salzgehalt in alternden blättern. II. Untersuchungen an land- und schwimmpflanzen, Planta 37:244-292. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 26327 FLÜGEL, A. Die gesetzmässigkeiten der endogenen tagesrhythmik. Planta 37:337-375. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
In *Phaseolus multiflorus*.
- 26328 FREY-WYSSLING, A. Stoffwechsel der pflanzen. Rev. and enl. ed. 2. Zürich, Gutenberg, 1949. 288 p. (Forschung und Leben) 463.34 F89E
- 26329 FROLIK, E. F., and MORRIS, R. Effects of irradiating maize pollen in a nuclear reactor on the F₁ plants. Science 111:153-154. Feb.10,1950. 470 Sci2
- 26330 FULTS, J. Hormones are interesting. Green Thumb 7:27-28. Jan.1950. 80 G82
- 26331 GARNER, R. J., and HATCHER, E. S. J. Utilization of an ornamental lake for water-table control experiments in relation to vegetative propagation. East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)36:77-80. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 26332 GIGANTE, R. The concentric spotting of tobacco leaves. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.):3:1251-1261. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
Non-parasitic disease.
- 26333 GOLUBINSKII, I. N. On studying the physiology of pollen germination. Peculiarities of *Primula officinalis* Jacq. pollen grain sprouting in connection with heterostyly. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:363-365. Ref. Jan.11,1948. 511 P444A
- 26334 GORDON, M., and MITCHELL, H. K. Tryptophane desmolase in *Neurospora*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:110. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26335 GREGG, M. Farm science enters new era. West. Farm Life 52(2):7. Jan.15,1950. 6 R153
Radioactive phosphorus in plant research.
- 26336 GUPALO, P. I. Water content of leaves in connection with the dynamics of the ontogenetic development of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:389-392. Ref. July 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 26337 GUREVICH, A. A. Photosensitizing action of chlorophyll on the oxidation-reduction reactions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:937-940. Ref. Feb.11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 26338 GUSTAFSON, F. G. Influence of temperature on the vitamin content of green plants. Plant Physiol. 25:150-157. Ref. Jan.1950. 450 P692
- 26339 HACKNEY, F. M. V. Studies in the metabolism of apples. VII-VIII. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. (1948) 73:439-465. Ref. 1949. 514 Sy2
- 26340 HAGBORG, W. A. F., WARNER, G. M., and PHILLIPS, N. A. Use of 2,4-D as an inhibitor of germination in routine examinations of beans for seed-borne infection. Science 111:91. Jan.27,1950. 470 Sci2
- 26341 HAGEN, C. W. Growth patterns of carrot and sunflower roots cultivated in vitro. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948)58:69. 1949. 500 In2
- 26342 HARDER, R., and GÜMMER, G. Über die blütenbildung von *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana* in verschiedenen licht-dunkel-rhythmen. Planta 37:12-47. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 26343 HAUSNER, F. Die winterruhe der vegetation. Berufsgärtner 2:1-2. Dec.1949. 80 B463

- 26344 HAYWARD, H. E., and WADLEIGH, C. H. Plant growth on saline and alkali soils. *Adv. Agron.* 1:1-38. Ref. 1949. 30 Ad9
- 26345 HELSON, V. A., and MINSHALL, W. H. Some effects of herbicidal oils on the physiology of umbelliferous crop plants and weeds. *Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc.* 1949:74-75. 79.9 C164
- 26346 HENRY, P., and GASCON, J. P. Les palmiers à huile du type pisifera et la stérilité. *Oléagineux* 5:29-34. Jan.1950. 77.8 OL2
- 26347 HERVEY, R. J. Effect of chromium on the growth of unicellular Chlorophyceae and diatoms. *Bot. Gaz.* 111:1-11. Ref. Sept.1949. 450 B652
- 26348 HES, J. W. The respiration of the stem of ripening sugar cane. *Akad. van Wetensch. Proc.* 52:915-920. 1949. 503 Am8P
- 26349 HEWITT, E. J. Trace elements in plant nutrition. *World Crops* 1:160-164. Dec.1949. 281.8 W892
- 26350 HEYDEN, J. R. Wuchsstoffe im gartenbau und in der landwirtschaft. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 4:133. Nov.1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 26351 HIMES, M., and LEUCHTENBERGER, C. The effect of some folic acid analogues on mitosis. (Abs.) *Genetics* 35:114. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
Experiment with onion root tips.
- 26352 HOHL, K. Experimentelle untersuchungen über Röntgeneffekte und chemische effekte auf die pflanzliche mitose. *U. Zürich. Inst. f. Allg. Bot. Arb. (ser.4)* 10,87 p. Ref. 1949. 451 Z8
- 26353 HOLLEY, R. W., and BOYLE, F. P. The use of radioactive isotopes in agricultural research. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:134-135. Jan.1950. 389.8 F94
- 26354 HOPKINS, D. P. Crops without soil. In *Williams, T. L., ed. The soil and the sea*, p. 92-101. London, Vernon, 1949. 30.4 W67
- 26355 IVANOFF, S. S. A laboratory technique for testing cold resistance in oats. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:13-14. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26356 IVENS, G. W., and BLACKMAN, G. E. The effects of phenylcarbamates on the growth of higher plants. *Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia* 3:266-282. Ref. 1949. 442.9 So15
- 26357 JACOB. Irradiation of jute seeds. *Jute & Gunny Rev.* 1:349-350. Aug.1949. 73.38 J983
- 26358 JEFFERY, C. W. Dinitro-cresol for controlling delayed foliation. *Farming So. Africa* 24:431-436. Oct.1949. 24 So842
Deciduous fruit in Union of South Africa.
- 26359 JOHNSTONE, G. R. Simplified equipment for subirrigation experiments in plant nutrition. *Plant Physiol.* 25:185-186. Jan.1950. 450 P692
- 26360 JUDKINS, W. P., and WANDER, I. W. Correlation between leaf color, leaf nitrogen content, and growth of apple, peach, and grape plants. *Plant Physiol.* 25:78-85. Ref. Jan.1950. 450 P692
- 26361 KAMP, J. R. The incidence of blindness in Better Times roses. *Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss.* (1947/48)56:81-87. 1949. 241.8 Oh3
- 26362 KAVEN, G. Wie obstbäume fruchtbar werden. *Kleingärt u. Siedler* 3:155. Nov.1949. 80 K67
- 26363 KESSLER, H. Die niederschlagsarmut während der wachstumsperiode im zusammenhang mit der korkkrankheit des glockenapfels. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 59:8-12. (To be cont.) Jan.7,1950. 80 Sch9
- 26364 KING, N. J. What are plant hormones? *Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 13:72-74. Oct.1,1949. 65.9 Q3C
- 26365 KING, T. H., TVEIT, M., and BASKIN, A. D. Sprays to control chlorosis in flax and strawberries grown on alkaline soil in Minnesota. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:14-15. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26366 KONAREV, V. G. Age changes in plant cells and the isoelectric point of protoplasm. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:773-776. Feb.1,1948. 511 P444A
- 26367 KONAREV, V. G. Age of plant cells and relation of cell membranes to acid and basic dyes. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:983-986. Feb.11,1948. 511 P444A
- 26368 KROTKOV, G. Changes in the carbohydrate metabolism of *Taraxacum kok-saghyz* Rod during the first and second years of growth. *Plant Physiol.* 25:169-180. Jan.1950. 450 P692
- 26369 KUSTER, E., and THEISMANN, H. Über den einfluss von ultraschall auf *Aspergillus niger*. *Naturwissenschaften* 36:380-381. 1949. 474 N213
- 26370 LAMMERTS, W. E. The effect of continuous light, high nutrient level and temperature on flowering of *Camellia* hybrids. *Amer. Camellia Ybk.* 4:53-56. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 26371 LANGEVIN, E. La chlorose des arbres fruitiers. *Rustica* 23:46. Jan.15,1950. 14 R92
- 26372 LEBEDEV, S. I. Carotene content in pollen and its effect on the growth of the pollen tubes. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:987-990. Feb.11,1948. 511 P444A
- 26373 LEHMANN, E. Warum bleiben manche obstsorten bei selbstbestäubung unfruchtbar? *Umschau* 49:726-728. Dec.1,1949. 474 Um7
- 26374 LOBOV, M. F. In regard to methods for determining the water requirements of plants in irrigation. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:277-280. May 11,1949. 511 P444A
Study of tomatoes and potatoes.
- 26375 MCCLELLAN, W. D. Plant growth and *Fusarium* spore germination in greenhouse beds subirrigated with nutrient solutions containing fungicides. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:19. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26376 MACFARLANE, E. W. E. Somatic mutations produced by organic mercurials in flowering plants. (Abs.) *Genetics* 35:122-123. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
Raphanus and *Zea mays*.
- 26377 MCGONAGLE, M. P. The effect of certain factors on the formation of root nodules on pea plants in aseptic culture. *Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol.* 63:219-229. Ref. 1949. 501 Ed4P
- 26378 MADLE-KOBLENZ. Anwendung neuartiger wirkstoffe im gartenbau. *TASPO; Thalacker Allg. Samen-u. Pflanzen-Offerte* 2(31):9;(32):7. Nov.4-11,1949. 61.8 T18
- 26379 MAGROU, J. Les anti-aliments dans le règne végétal. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 49:593-594. Aug./Sept. 1949. 448.8 R326
- 26380 MAGROU, J., and MARIAT, F. Transformation expérimentale d'une plante annuelle (*Poa annua* L.). *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:22-25. Jan.2, 1950. 505 P21
- 26381 MALKINA, T. A., and BRILLIANT, V. A. Comparative physiological characterization of xerophilic and mesophilic meadow grasses. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:169-172. July 1,1949. 511 P444A
- 26382 MALLINCKRODT-HAUPT, A. S. V. Einfluss von vitaminen auf die pilzkultur. *Mycopathologia* 4:394-414. Ref. Aug.30,1949. 450 M994
English summary.
- 26383 MALYSHEV, A. A. Diurnal temperature fluctuations as a factor in the rate of development of plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:991-993. Feb. 11,1948. 511 P444A
- 26384 MALYSHEV, A. A. Tempo of development of cultivated plants in the mountains in relation to temperature. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:771-772. Feb.1,1948. 511 P444A
- 26385 MARCHAND, R. De l'action de certaines poudres anticarie sur la germination du blé. *Agriculture [Paris]* 13:329-330. Dec.1949. 14 Ag823
- 26386 MARIAT, F. Action de l'acide nicotinique sur la germination et le développement des embryons de *Cattleya*. *Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229:1355-1357. Dec.14,1949. 505 P21
- 26387 MARTIN, H. Systemic insecticidal properties induced in plants by treatment with fluorine and phosphorus compounds. *Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia* 3:105-110. Ref. 1949. 442.9 So15
- 26388 MAZZOLANI, G. Characteristics of living substances. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86:761-762. Dec. 1949. 16 It1
Studies with two varieties of corn.
- 26389 MEHRA, P. N. Effect of sulfanilamide on mitotic division in pollen grains of *Ephedra*. *Bot. Gaz.* 111:53-63. Ref. Sept.1949. 450 B652
- 26390 MESA-BERNAL, D. Efectos del magnesio en la vida de las plantas. *Agr. Trop.* 6:39-44. Jan.15,1950. 26 Ag8
- 26391 MIKHAILOV, N. N. Effect of conditions of phosphate nutrition in the first phases on the rubber yields of *kok-saghyz*. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:367-370. Ref. Jan.11,1948. 511 P444A
- 26392 MIR, R. M. Barómetro de la viña; la caída prematura de los pámpanos. *Cult. Mod.* 32:378-379. Oct.1949. 15 C89
- 26393 MOEWUS, F. Gebundener und freier wuchsstoff in fleischigen fruchten. *Planta* 37:413-430. Ref. 1949. 450 P693

- 26394 MOORE, J. D., ALBERT, A. R., and MOORE, J. G. Control of sour cherry curl leaf. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:20. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26395 MULLISON, W. R., and HUMMER, R. W. Some effects of the vapor of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid derivatives on various field-crop and vegetable seeds. *Bot. Gaz.* 111:77-85. Sept.1949. 450 B652
- 26396 NAUGOL'NYKH, V. N. Effect of methylene blue on the sex formation in cucumbers. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:995-998. Feb.11,1948. 511 P444A
- 26397 NEELY, W. B., and others. Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the alpha and beta amylase activity in the stems and leaves of red kidney bean plants. *Science* 111:118. Feb.3,1950. 470 Sci2
- C. D. Ball, C. L. Hamner, and H. M. Sell, joint authors.
- 26398 NEGRONI, P., and DAGLIO, C. A. N. Aplicación de nuevas técnicas para el estudio fisiológico de los hongos levaduriformes. *Soc. Cient. Argentina An.* 148:271-278. Ref. Oct.1949. 516 Sol
- English and French summaries.
- 26399 NEVINNYKH, V. A. Effect of short day on the development and growth of *Hibiscus cannabinus*. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:371-374. Ref. Jan.11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 26400 NICOLAS, G., and AGGERY, B. Nouvelles observations sur une cecidie foliaire accompagnée d'une courbure de la tige d'*Artemisia vulgaris* L. *Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229:1098-1100. Nov.28,1949. 505 P21
- Caused by aphids.
- 26401 OLEŇNIKOVA, T. V. Effect of night temperature on the rate of development of long-day cereals. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 68:605-608. Sept.21, 1949. 511 P444A
- 26402 ORTON, C. R., and CLULO, G. Manganese content of apple trees. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:21. Jan. 1950. 464.8 P56
- Internal bark necrosis of apple.
- 26403 OVCHAROV, K. E., and NIZKOVSKAIA, E. K. Effect of growth substances on the fruit formation in strawberry (*Fragaria bucharica*). (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:585-586. Jan.21,1948. 511 P444A
- 26404 OZEROV, G. V. Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on the growth of guayule seedlings. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 68:601-603. Sept.21, 1949. 511 P444A
- 26405 PARKER, M. W., and BORTHWICK, H. A. A modified circuit for slimline fluorescent lamps for plant growth chambers. *Plant Physiol.* 25:86-91. Jan.1950. 450 P692
- 26406 POHL, R., and TEGETHOFF, B. Der hemmstoff des maisscutellums ein wuchsstoffinaktivator. *Naturwissenschaften* 36:319-320. 1949. 474 N213
- 26407 POPTSOV, A. V. On some biological characteristics of kok-saghyz seed germination. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 68:609-611. Sept.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 26408 PORTIANKO, V. F. Water relations of potato vegetative organs. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:375-377. Jan.11,1948. 511 P444A
- 26409 POTAPENKO, A. On the dying away of photoperiodic impulses. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:999-1001. Feb.11,1948. 511 P444A
- Experiments with *Chenopodium album* and *Amaranthus retroflexus*.
- 26410 PRINGSHEIM, E. G. The filamentous bacteria *Sphaerotilus*, *Leptothrix*, *Cladothrix*, and their relation to iron and manganese. *Roy. Soc. London. Phil. Trans., Ser. B* 233:453-482. Ref. Mar.31,1949. 501 L84Pb
- 26411 RAWES, M. R., and HATCHER, E. S. J. A method for estimating hormone activity in the plant. *East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1948)36:157-159. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 26412 RICH, A. E., and LOCKE, S. B. Varietal differences in the development of internal discoloration of potato tubers in Washington, 1948. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34: 19-20. Jan.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 26413 RICHARDSON, L. R., and others. Vitamin content of southern peas at different stages of maturity. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 26:34-39. Ref. Jan.1950. 389.8 Am34
- W. H. Brittingham, J. Whitacre, H. M. Reed, and E. Williams, joint authors.
- 26414 RIETSEMA, J. On the influence of pH on the growth of *Avena coleoptile* sections. *Akad. van Wetensch. Proc.* 52:1039-1050. Ref. 1949. 503 Am8P
- 26415 ROBERT, J. L'influence des conditions atmosphériques sur la récolte 1949 à Châteauneuf-du-Pape. *Réveil Agr.* 59(2571):19-20. Jan.15,1950. 14 R322
- 26416 ROHBRAUGH, L. M., and RICE, E. L. Effect of application of sugar on the translocation of sodium 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetate by bean plants in the dark. *Bot. Gaz.* 111:85-89. Ref. Sept.1949. 450 B652
- 26417 ROSENE, H. F., and WALTHALL, A. M. J. Velocities of water absorption by individual root hairs of different species. *Bot. Gaz.* 111:11-21. Sept.1949. 450 B652
- 26418 ROTTA, H. Untersuchungen über tagesperiodische vorgänge in spross- und wurzelvegetationspunkten. *Planta* 37:399-412. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 26419 SADASIVAN, V. Metabolism of *Penicillium chrysogenum*. *Haffkine Inst. Rpt.* 1947/1948:62-63. 1949. 448.9 H11
- 26420 SANCHEZ-MARROQUIN, A., RIO, C. DEL, and CELIS, C. Algunos aspectos metabólicos de *Saccharomyces caribajai*. *Mex. Inst. de Biol. An.* 20:27-42. Ref. 1949. 442.9 M57
- English summary.
- 26421 SCHNEIDER, H. Seasonal and cyclic variation in amount of phloem necrosis in lemon trees affected by decline. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:24. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26422 SCHRADER, A. L., SCOTT, L. E., and DUNBAR, C. O. The nutritional status of Maryland orchards in terms of mineral content of leaves and occurrence of deficiency symptoms. *Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 51:3-10. 1949. 81 M36
- 26423 SCHREINER, E. J. Can black walnut poison pines? *Pa. U. Morris Arboretum. B.* 4:94-96. Dec.1949. 451 P383
- 26424 SCHUPHAN, W. Spektralphotometrische samenprüfung als neuartiges hilfsmittel im samenbau, im samenhandel, in der pflanzenzüchtung und im sortenregisterwesen. *Ceres [Hamburg]* 2(4/5):1-2. Apr./May 1949. 80 C332
- 26425 SEN, J., and BANERJEE, B. K. X-ray investigation on the change in orientation of cellulose in sound and infected tracheids of chir (*Pinus longifolia*). *Science* 111:151. Feb.10,1950. 470 Sci2
- 26426 SHCHEPOT'EV, F. L., and BORISENKO, T. T. On the germination of Persian walnut (*Juglans regia*) pollen in an artificial environment. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 68:617-620. Sept.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 26427 SHKOL'NIK, M. IA., and MAKAROVA, N. A. On possible reasons for varied boron requirements of monocotyledonous and dicotyledonous plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 68:613-616. Sept.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 26428 SMITH, P. F., and REUTHER, W. Observations on boron deficiency in citrus. *Citrus Indus.* 31(2): 5-7.20. Ref. Feb.1950. 80 C49
- 26429 SODING, H., BOMEKE, H., and FUNKE, H. Siebenjährige versuche zur ertragssteigerung von mähren durch samenbehandlung mit wirkstoffen. *Planta* 37:498-509. 1949. 450 P693
- 26430 SOKOLOVA, V. E., and RUBIN, B. A. Role of temperature in the coordination of separate phases of metabolism in the plant organism. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 65:727-729. Apr.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 26431 SOKOL'SKAIA, B. P. Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the formation of clover seeds. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:587-588. Jan. 21,1948. 511 P444A
- 26432 SPARROW, A. H. Tolerance of *Tradescantia* to continuous exposures to gamma radiation from cobalt ⁶⁰. (Abs.) *Genetics* 35:135. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 26433 SPOTURNO, D., and ROSSI, J. Radioculture. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47:807-810. (To be cont.) Dec.2,1949. 80 R326
- 26434 SPRAGUE, V. G., and SULLIVAN, J. T. Reserve carbohydrates in orchard grass clipped periodically. *Plant Physiol.* 25:92-102. Jan.1950. 450 P692
- 26435 STEINBERG, R. A. Greenhouse tests with chemicals for suppression of lateral branching of decapitated tobacco plants. *Plant Physiol.* 25:103-113. Ref. Jan.1950. 450 P692
- 26436 STERLING, C. Preliminary attempts in larch embryo culture. *Bot. Gaz.* 111:90-94. Ref. Sept.1949. 450 B652
- 26437 STEWART, W. S., and HIELD, H. Z. Use of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T on lemon trees. *Citrus Leaves* 30:8-9. Jan.1950. 80 C492

- 26438 STOEVE, K. D. On the metameric variability of the root-formative capacity and the carbohydrate content of grape shoots. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:781-784. Ref. Feb.1,1948. 511 P444A
- 26439 STRUCKMEYER, B. E., and BERGER, K. C. Histological structure of potato stems and leaves as influenced by manganese toxicity. Plant Physiol. 25:114-119. Jan.1950. 450 P692
- 26440 SUN, V. G., and CHOW, N. P. The effect of climatic factors on the yield of sugar cane in Tainan, Taiwan. 2. Multiple factors investigation. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 4:1-40. Ref. June 1949. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 26441 SWANSON, H. F. The effect of fungicidal dips on rooting Camellia cuttings. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4: 112-115. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 26442 TANG, Y. W. A peculiar effect of auxin (a preliminary note). Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 3:96. June 1949. 451 Ac1
- 26443 THOMAS, M., and BEEVERS, H. Physiological studies on acid metabolism in green plants. I-II. New Phytol. 48:390-447. Ref. Nov.1949. 450 N42
I. CO₂ fixation and CO₂ liberation in Crassulacean acid metabolism. II. Evidence of CO₂ fixation in Bryophyllum and the study of diurnal variation of acidity in this genus.
- 26444 THORNBERRY, H. H. Manganese toxicity in peaches. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:29. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26445 TOMBESI, L. Respiration and activity of oxidase and catalase during cicatrization in sound and infected tubers of Solanum tuberosum. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 3:1227-1250. Ref. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- 26446 TSEL'NIKER, I. U. L. On the physiological differentiation of flower buds in the apple tree. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:281-284. May 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 26447 TUEVA, O. F., and SAMOILOVA, S. A. After-effect of phosphate and nitrogen deficiencies on plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:589-592. Jan. 21,1948. 511 P444A
- 26448 TULLIS, E. C., and DAVIS, W. C. Persistence of 2,4-D in plant tissues. Science 111:90. Jan.27,1950. 470 Sci2
- 26449 TURRELL, F. M. A study of the physiological effects of elemental sulphur dust on citrus fruits. Plant Physiol. 25:13-62. Ref. Jan.1950. 450 P692
- 26450 ULICZNY, W. Einige faktoren der fruchtbildung bei unseren obstgehölzen. Ceres [Hamburg] 2(2):1-2. Feb.1949. 80 C332
- 26451 VLAMIS, J., and PEARSON, G. A. Absorption of radioactive zirconium and niobium by plant roots from soils and its theoretical significance. Science 111:112-113. Ref. Feb.3,1950. 470 Sci2
- 26452 VODERBERG, K. Zur fruchtkörperbildung von Coprinus lagopus. Planta 37:149-160. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 26453 VOLODARSKIĬ, N. I. Dynamics of lengthwise stem growth as an age characteristic in tobacco. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:355-358. Jan.11, 1948. 511 P444A
- 26454 VOSKRESENSKAĬA, N. P. Effect of nitrogen nutrition and lighting on the accumulation of organic matter and quantity of chlorophyll a and b in lettuce. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:161-164. July 1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 26455 VOSKRESENSKAĬA, N. P. On the importance of potassium cation for photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:359-362. Ref. Jan.11,1948. 511 P444A
- 26456 VSEVOLOZHSKAIA, G. K. Effect of alpha-naphthylacetic acid and other growth substances on the yields of hemp seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:233-235. Mar.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 26457 VYVYAN, M. C., WEST, C., and BARLOW, H. W. B. Use of sprays to control fruit drop. V. Effect of a naphthalene-acetic acid (NAA) spray, and of a delay in picking, on the rate of dropping and the storage behaviour of Cox's Orange Pippin. East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)36:86-91. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 26458 WADLEIGH, C. H., and BOWER, C. A. The influence of calcium ion activity in water cultures on the intake of cations by bean plants. Plant Physiol. 25:1-12. Ref. Jan.1950. 450 P692
- 26459 WAHL, I. Nature of variations induced by uranium nitrate in the cultivated mushroom. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:30. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26460 WARNE, L. G. G. Growth of mangels and long beet. Nature [London] 165:29-31. Jan.7,1950. 472 N21
- 26461 WEATHERWAX, P. Right-handed and left-handed corn embryos. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948) 58:69-70. 1949. 500 In2
- 26462 WEINTRAUB, R. L., and BROWN, J. W. Translocation of exogenous growth-regulators in the bean seedling. Plant Physiol. 25:140-149. Ref. Jan. 1950. 450 P692
- 26463 WILLIAMSON, C. E. Ethylene, a metabolic product of diseased or injured plants. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:32. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 26464 WOODBRIDGE, C. G. The role of boron in the agricultural regions of the Pacific Northwest. Sci. Monthly 70:97-104. Feb.1950. 470 Sci23
- 26465 YEMM, E. W. Glutamine in the metabolism of barley plants. New Phytol. 48:315-331. Nov.1949. 450 N42
- 26466 ZUBKOVICH, L. E., and ANDREEVA, T. F. Photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:165-168. Ref. July 1, 1949. 511 P444A

BIOCHEMISTRY

- 26467 ANDRÉ, E. Sur la composition chimique de l'essence de graines de moutarde brune [Brassica juncea]. Héredité biochimique et hydratation. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:644-649. Nov.16/23,1949. 14 P215Bc
With comment by A. Chevalier.
- 26468 ANET, F. A. L., BLANKS, F. R., and HUGHES, G. K. The chemical constituents of Australian Flindersia species. I. Collinin, 7-geranoxo-8-methoxycoumarin. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. A. Phys. Sci. 2:127-131. Ref. Mar.1949. 475 Au73
- 26469 ARESHKINA, L. IA. N-oxides of the alkaloids of Senecio platyphyllus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:711-714. Apr.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 26470 BACHSTEZ, M., SANTISTEBAN PRIETO, E., and CANALES GAJA, A. M. Notas sobre drogas, plantas y alimentos mexicanos. X. Estudio de la lucumina, glucósido cianogénico del mamey (Lucuma mammosa G.). Ciencia 9:200-202. July 1,1949. 475 C48
- 26471 BOBLIKOVA, T. V. Peroxidase activity in the mountain plants of western Tian Shan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:557-560. Sept.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 26472 BREWER, W. R. An investigation of the alkaloid content of some Ohio-grown solanaceous plants. Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. (1947/48)56:187-192. 1949. 241.8 Oh3
- 26473 BURK, D. Chemical energy from algae. Chemistry 23(5):1-5. Jan.1950. 381 J826A
- 26474 COURTOIS, J., and KHORSAND, M. Sur quelques caractères des phosphatases de feuilles. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:1258-1259. Dec.5,1949. 505 P21
- 26475 DAVIS, F. W. Algin from Sargassum. Science 111:150. Feb.10,1950. 470 Sci2
- 26476 DUVIGNEAUD, P. Sur la teneur en calcium de quelques lichens épiphytes et terricoles. Soc. Roy. de Bot. de Belg. B. 81:50-57. 1949. 451 B41B
- 26477 FOSTER, J. W., and others. Aerobic formation of fumaric acid in the mold Rhizopus nigricans: synthesis by direct C₂ condensation. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:663-672. Ref. Dec.1949. 500 N21P
S. F. Carson, D. S. Anthony, J. B. Davis, W. E. Jefferson and M. V. Long, joint authors.
- 26478 FYFE, J. L., and CHAKRAVARTY, A. K. Cyanogenesis in white clover. (Abs.) Heredity 3:381. Dec.1949. 443.8 H42
- 26479 GOLUBINSKIĬ, I. N., and SHCHERBINA, L. G. Dynamics of accumulation of bitter substances in cones of hops during their development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:177-179. Mar.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 26480 HAGENE, P., and GOAS, M. Action d'une solution concentrée d'urée sur l'amidon in vitro et in situ dans les cellules végétales. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:947-949. Nov.7,1949. 505 P21

- 26481 HAMET, R. Essai d'interprétation du spectre d'absorption dans l'ultraviolet de l'ibogafine et de la tabernanthine. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229: 1359-1361. Dec.14,1949. 505 P21
- 26482 HATT, H. H. Vitamin C content of an old antiscorbutic: the Kerguelen cabbage (*Pringlea antiscorbutica*) Nature [London] 164:1081-1082. Ref. Dec.24,1949. 472 N21
- 26483 IL'IN, G. Alkaloids of the amphidiploid *Nicotiana rustica* X *Nicotiana glauca*. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:279-280. Jan.11,1948. 511 P444A
- 26484 IMLER, L. Nouvelles remarques sur la couleur du chapeau (cutis) des Amanites, en rapport avec la propriété amyloïde ou non amyloïde de leurs spores. Soc. Mycol. de France. B. Trimest. 64:50-52. 1498. 451 P213
- 26485 JOHNSON, A. F. Improved syntheses of certain substituted pyrroles and investigations of the chlorophyll in *Datura stramonium*, Pale-7. Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. (1947/48)56:285-291. 1949. 241.8 Oh3
- 26486 KRASNOVSKII, A. A., and BRIN, G. P. Transfer of hydrogen from ascorbic acid to codehydrogenase I under the action of light absorbed by chlorophyll. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:325-328. July 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 26487 KRETOVICH, V. L., and PETROVA, I. S. Conversion of viscous substances during germination and ripening of the rye kernel. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:281-283. Jan.11,1948. 511 P444A
- A biochemical study.
- 26488 KUHN, R., and LOW, I. Über ein vorkommen von milchzucker im pflanzenreich. Chem. Ber. 82:479-481. Dec.1949. 384 B45
- 26489 KUZIN, A. M., and SHKOL'NIK, M. IA. Labile substances of the acyl phosphate type in the green leaf of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:941-944. Feb.11,1948. 511 P444A
- 26490 KUZIN, A. M., and SHKOL'NIK, R. IA. On the chemical nature of some unstable substances of the green leaf of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65: 527-530. Apr.1,1949. 511 P444A
- 26491 KUZIN, A. M., and SHKOL'NIK, R. IA. On the importance of unstable green leaf peroxides of the plant for photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:719-722. Apr.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 26492 LEPNOVA, M. I. On estimating the content of mineral nutrients in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:181-183. Mar.11,1949. 511 P444A
- Study of potato plant nutrition.
- 26493 LYTGOE, B., and RIGGS, N. V. Macrozamin, a toxic nitrogen-containing primeveroside. *Experientia* 5: 471-472. Dec.15,1949. 475 Ex7
- From *Macrozamia riedlei*.
- 26494 MASHTAKOV, S. M. Is the latex in kok-saghyz being consumed? (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:531-534. Jan.21,1948. 511 P444A
- A biochemical study.
- 26495 MEDVINSKY, R. Alcaloides en el *Datura stramonium* de Chile. *Rev. Quim.-Farm.* 7(80):4-7. Ref. Oct.1949. 396.8 R32
- 26496 MILLER, E. V., and JABLONSKI, J. R. Physiological studies of the seeds of grapefruit (*Citrus paradisi*, MacFad.). *Food Res.* 14:492-498. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 389.8 F7322
- Ascorbic acid and carotene content.
- 26497 OPARIN, A. I., and FÜRKEVICH, V. V. On the adsorption of enzymes by yeast cells. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:247-249. Ref. May 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 26498 OSIPOVA, O. P., and TIMOFEEVA, I. V. Study of proteins in chloroplasts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:105-108. Ref. July 1,1949. 511 P444A
- 26499 PATTON, R. T. Starch testing of eucalypts. *Australas. Beekeeper* 51:76-77. Sept.15,1949. 424.8 Au72
- 26500 PLOUVIER, V. Nouvelles recherches sur le pinto des Légumineuses. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:125-126. Jan.2,1950. 505 P21
- 26501 PRICE, J. R., and CROW, W. D. Alkaloids of the Australian Rutaceae: *Melicope fareana*. I-V. *Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. A. Phys. Sci.* 2:249-306. June 1949. 475 Au73
- 26502 RILEY, H. P. Relationship of blue and orange flower-color types in *Nemesia strumosa*. *Bot. Gaz.* 111: 43-52. Ref. Sept.1949. 450 B652
- 26503 RINCK, E., and BROUARDEL, J. Gradients de répartition de l'iode, du potassium et de l'eau chez *Laminaria flexicaulis*. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:1167-1168. Nov.28,1949. 505 P21
- 26504 ROCA, J., and ONDARZA, R. Estudios sobre la actividad enzimática en el proceso de la germinación. II. Amilasas alfa y beta en híbridos y variedades de maíz mexicano. *Mex. Inst. de Biol. An.* 20:17-26. Ref. 1949. 442.9 M57
- 26505 RODENBERG, S., and YAMADA, M. Wonder drugs. *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 37:206-213. Dec.1949. 451 M69B
- Chiefly penicillin.
- 26506 SHCHERBAKOV, A. P. Effect of calcium and magnesium on chlorophyll and yellow pigment content in soybean leaves. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 14:331-337. Ref. July/Aug.1949. 385 N523
- 26507 SISAQIAN, N. M., and CHAMOVA, K. G. Dehydrases of plastids. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:337-340. Ref. July 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 26508 SONI, P., GUPTA, S. C., and AGGARWAL, J. S. Chemical examination of the seeds of *Cucumis sativus* Linn. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 8B:210-213. Nov.1949. 475 J82
- 26509 STANLEY, P., and TRIKOJUS, V. M. The occurrence of β -carotene and "phytofluene" in the wood of *Acacia acuminata*. *Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. A. Phys. Sci.* 2:132-138. Ref. Mar.1949. 475 Au73
- 26510 TSENG, C. K. Algin. (In Chinese.) *Fukien Agr. J.* 10:133-141. June 1949. 22.5 F95
- English summary.
- 26511 VEEN, A. G. VAN, and LATUASAN, H. E. The state of djenkolic acid in the plant [*Pithecolobium lobatum*]. *Chron. Nat.* 105:288-289. Nov.1949. 514 B31
- 26512 WAGENKNECHT, A. C., and FURRIS, R. H. Indoleacetic acid inactivating enzymes from bean roots and pea seedlings. *Arch. Biochem.* 25:30-43. Ref. Jan. 1950. 381 Ar2
- 26513 WOLF, J. Beiträge zur kenntnis des säurestoffwechsels sukkulenter Crassulaceen. VI. *Planta* 37: 510-534. Ref. 1949. 450 P693
- 26514 ZAPOTOCKY, J. A. Microsublimation and its use in the isolation of alkaloids from plants. Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. (1947/48)56:429-435. 1949. 241.8 Oh3

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

- 26515 ARTS, T. Laying out of test plots. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelen* 3:280-281. Nov.30,1949. 61.8 Z1
- 26516 BULDAKOV, IA. A promoter of a high agro-nomical level. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(7):42. July 1949. 281.8 K83
- Agricultural laboratory of the Bol'shevitskiĭ Put' Collective Farm in Omsk Region.
- 26517 COLEMAN, F. B. Quality of seeds for sowing. *Queensland Prod.* 31(13):27. Sept.21,1949. 23 Q35
- 26518 COOKE, H. L., and MOORE, R. P. Measured crop performance; corn hybrids—cotton—wheat—oats—barley. *N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 368, 41 p. Jan.1950. 100 N81
- 26519 GESLIN, H., and HALLAIRE, M. Quelques observations sur la sécheresse de 1949. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:684-689. Dec.14/21,1949. 14 P215Bc
- Includes discussion.
- 26520 JULÉN, G., and ÅKERBERG, E. Insects and seed formation of field crops. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948:86-97. 11 J76.3
- 26521 KÖHLER, R. Der biotechnische ackerbau, ein gemeinverständlicher wegweiser zur gesicherten landwirtschaftlichen ertragssteigerung durch richtige intensivierung. München, Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1949. 250 p. 64 K82F
- 26522 KOHNLEIN. Saat und ernte der wichtigsten kulturpflanzen in mittelwerten. *DLG-Kalender* (1950)5(2): 41-44. 1949. 18 D11
- 26523 MARCHIORI, A. Herbaceous crops. (In Italian.) *Informatore Agr.* 6(3):5. Feb.1,1950. 281.8 In32
- Field crop culture.
- 26524 OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Crop varieties and hybrids for 1949 plantings. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 225, rev., 4 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 Oh32
- Field crops.

26525 POTAPOV, KH. E. Experiment in utilizing crop rotations. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(9):51-54. Sept.1949. 20 So84

Farm management on the 23-fa Godovshchina Oktfabrfa Collective Farm.

26526 RIABUSHKO, P. D. Field crop rotations. (From the research work at the Verkhniachskaja Opytno-Selektsionnaja Stantsia.) (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(10):22-29. Oct.1949. 20 So84

26527 ROEDIGER, W. V. Peas as a rotation crop in the better rainfall areas. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53: 129-130. Oct.1949. 23 So84

26528 SALIBA, L. Assolements à base de tabac en Basse-Kabylie comparée aux assolements en pays d'arido-culture. *Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs* 24:223-224. Dec.1949. 69.8 R324

26529 SCHÖBER, K. Förderung des pflanzenbaues 1949/50. *Landwirtschaft* 1949:367-370. Dec.1949. 19 L235

Culture of field crops in Austria.

26530 SHEVCHUK, T. N. On the reorganization of State variety testing. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 26: 47-49. Jan.1949. 61.9 Se5
Field crop seeds.

26531 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Planning crop rotations. *Field* 194:791. Nov.26,1949. 10 F45

26532 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Save labour by rotating crops. *Co-op Home Mag.* 55:9. Jan.1950. 280.28 W563

26533 SKAARE, S. Plant culture and crops at Vidarshov 1948. (In Norwegian.) *Samvirke* 44:20-23,39-41. Jan.15-Feb.1,1949. 280.28 S44

26534 TIEMANN, Der zwischenfruchtbaue. *DLG-Kalender* (1950)5(2):98-108. 1949. 18 D11

26535 WÄNTIG, R. Zwischenfruchtbaue in einem ostlippischen betrieb. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:12. Jan.1,1950. 18 L2346

26536 ZHIVOV, V. I., and SOLOV'EV, F. V. Seed production in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 26:13-21. Jan.1949. 61.9 Se5
Field crops.

Cereals

26537 ALABOUVETTE, L. Vers une production française d'hybrides de maïs. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 281-284. Nov.6/13,1949. 14 P94

26538 ANGOVE, P. C. Gladstone Seed Wheat Competition, 1949. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:64-66. Sept. 1949. 23 So84

26539 BAKHTEEV, F. KH. New classification of cultivated barleys [Hordeum]. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:973-976. Feb.11,1948. 511 P444A

26540 BAYLOR, J. E. Best oats and corn varieties for New Jersey reported by crop specialist. *Moos* 10(7): 18. Feb.1950. 44.8 M78

26541 BERNER, U. Der buchweizen. *Deut. Bienen-Ztg.* 4:122-123. Aug.1,1949. 424.8 D488

26542 BERTHAULT, P. Le maïs et sa culture en Algérie. *Voix des Colons* 32(1539):2-3. Jan.16,1950. 24 V85

26543 BRUNO, G. Advantages and disadvantages of hybrid American corn. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 57: 301-302. Dec.1949. 16 Av9

26544 BRYAN, W. W. Hybrid maize—a progress report. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69:214-218. Oct.1949. 23 Q33

26545 BUCHINGER, A. Verschiedene fragen über den maïs mit besonderer berücksichtigung dreijähriger versuchsergebnisse mit amerikanischen hybriden. *Bodenkultur* 3:506-534. 1949. 19 B635

26546 BURKHART, B. A. Commercial and laboratory tests of barley from the 1947 crop conducted by Malt Research Institute. *Midwest Barley Impr. Conf. & Midwest Barley Show. [Proc.]* 1949:4-8. 59.9 M583

26547 BYKOVETS, A. G. Golozërnyf fächmen; ego raznoobrazie i puti selektsii [Naked barley, its strains and methods of selection]. *Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhozfaistvennoi Lit-ry*, 1949. 87 p. 59.21 B99

26548 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. El cultivo del trigo en secano y el agua que precisa. *Siembra [Madrid]* 1949(11):13-15. Nov.1949. 15 Si1

26549 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. Faceta campesina: los sistemas de siembra de cereales en relación con el tiempo que precisan. *Cult. Mod.* 32:403-404. Nov. 1949. 15 C89
Spain.

26550 CASTRO R., J. Conversaciones con los agricultores de Boyacá; en el cultivo del trigo. *Agr. Trop.* 6:53-54. Jan.15,1950. 26 Ag8

26551 CERRANO, G. Cultivation of rice. (In Italian.) *Voce del Campi* 4(10):2. Apr.10,1949. 16 V852

26552 CLAVE, P. Comment choisir ses variétés de riz pour 1950. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 23(1017):7. Jan.1, 1950. 14 B662

Also in *Agr. Provençal* 49(1104):1. Jan.1,1950. 14 Ag822

26553 CLEMENT, F. P. Le maïs hybride; ce qu'il est; ses résultats dans le monde; son introduction en France. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 59(2131):1,5;60(2132): 1-2. Dec.31,1949-Jan.7,1950. 24 C712

26554 COOLHAAS, C. Impressions in regard to rice culture in North Italy and South France. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen]* 61:736-740. Oct.1949. 105.2 Or3

26555 CORNFIELD, J. The probit method. *Science* 111:42-43. Jan.13,1950. 470-Sci2
Application to corn breeding; with a reply by G. Haskell.

26556 EKSTRAND, H. Investigation on the wintering of winter grain and meadow grasses. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948:183-191. 11 J763
Diseases.

26557 ELLE, T. Harvest time for grain. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:279-282. Aug.5,1949. 11 N8122

26558 FABIANI, L. Domestic corn and American hybrid corn. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6:7-8. Jan.1950. 16 H88
Italy.

26559 FENAROLI, L. Hybrid corn in Italy. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86:689-694. Dec.1949. 16 R1

26560 FENAROLI, L. Seed and plant introductions made by the Maize Experiment Station at Bergamo in the year 1948 (nos. 48001 to 48310). (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 3(5,sup.):ix-xxix. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.

26561 FRANZKE, C. J. Norghum sorghum, an early combine grain sorghum. *S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 397, 4 p. Nov.1949. 100 So82

26562 GALLÁSTEGUI ARTIZ, I. La cerealicultura en Guipúzcoa; importancia del aquí denominado "trigo ruso"; sobre el cultivo del maiz. *Siembra [Madrid]* 1949(11):3-6. Nov.1949. 15 Si1

26563 GENCHEL, M. Nagra resultat av sortförsöken vid statens försöksgård offer 1931-1947 [Results of variety experiments at the State Experimentation Farm Offer, 1931-1947]. *Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Jordbruks-försöksanst. Sårfräcksser.* 38,7 p. 1949. 104 Up63S
Grain.

26564 GESLIN, H. À propos de la printanisation des blés. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:703-704. Dec.14/21,1949. 14 P215Bc

26565 GRAND, R. Observations historiques sur l'origine du maïs. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:700-703. Dec.14/21,1949. 14 P215Bc

26566 GRILLOT, G. Note sur les travaux d'amélioration du maïs entrepris par le Service de la Recherche Agronomique du Maroc. *Casablanca. Chambre d'Agr. B.* 20(216):3-5,7-9,11-12. Apr.1949. 24 C26

26567 GROSS, F. C. Blyth silver anniversary Seed Wheat Competition. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:67. Sept.1949. 23 So84

26568 HAAN, H. DE. Barley improvement in England and Eire. (In Dutch.) *Natl. Com. v. Brouwergerst. Jaarb.* (1950)14:42-54. Ref. 1949? 390.9 N21

26569 HAUGERUD, H. Grain harvesting. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 16:36. Jan.20,1950. 11 N8122

26570 HAYES, H. K. Barley varieties registered. *XI. Agron. J.* 42:54. Jan.1950. 4 Am34P

26571 HURT, B. C., JR., and ECKHARDT, R. C. Corn varieties for Central Mississippi. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet* 441,1 p. Jan.1950. 100 M69In

26572 JECHIELI, J. How can high yields [of cereals] be attained? (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 12:538-540. Sept. 1949. 26 H27

26573 JOHNSON, L. P. V. Barley breeding. *Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes* 35:6-7. Jan.7,1950. 64.9 AL12

26574 KHURUMOV, I. Kak my preodoleli zasukhu 1948 goda [How we overcame the drought of 1948]. *Gos. Izd-vo Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR*, 1949. 13 p. 59.22 K52
Corn culture.

- 26575 KIESSELBACH, T. A. The structure and re-production of corn. *Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 161, 96 p. Ref. Nov.1949. 100 N27
- 26576 LATHROPE, H. R. Wheat improvement in southwestern Indiana. *Better Crops Plant Food* 34:6-12, 41-42. Jan.1950. 6 B46
- 26577 LEBEDEFF, G. A., BROOKS, O. L., and PARKER, M. B. Corn performance tests, 1949. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 163,16 p. Jan.1950. 100 G29S
- 26578 LENGLEN, A. À propos du soi-disant blé des Pharaons. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 35:572-573. Oct.12/19,1949. 14 P215Bc
- 26579 MALT RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Midwest barley improvement conference and Midwest barley show, Hotel Nicolle, Minneapolis, January 18,1949. Minneapolis, 1949. 18 p. 5.9 M583
- Midwest Barley Improvement Association cooperating.
- 26580 MAMISAO, J. P. How to cultivate good upland rice. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 11(12):6,28. Dec.1949. 25 Ag8
- 26581 MENDIOLA, N. B. Our problems of too many varieties, poor seed and low yield of rice; a change of method and farmers' attitude necessary for their speedy and permanent solution. *Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J.* 1: 192-196. 1949. 56.9 So35
- 26582 MENDIOLA, N. B. Rice culture in Taiwan. *Philippine J. Agr.* 14:41-81. 1949. 25 P543
- 26583 MIEGE, E. La culture du riz au Maroc. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36,1.e.35:664-666. 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 26584 MILES, L. G. Sorghum growing in Queensland. (Including grain sorghums, sweet sorghums, and Sudan grass.). *Queensland Agr. J.* 69:187-213. (To be cont.) Oct.1949. 23 Q33
- 26585 MOJA, A. Density of planting in cornfields. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6:3-6. Jan.1950. 16 H88
- 26586 MORTON, J. B. Demonstration plot. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:175. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- Grain.
- 26587 MUELLO, A. C. Los maíces industriales. *Pampa Argentina* 23(265):8,23. Dec.1949. 9 P19
- Chiefly culture.
- 26588 NEWELL, C. B. Know your barley varieties and types. *Master Brewers Assoc. Amer. Commun.* 11: 11-12. Jan.1950. 390.9 M39C
- 26589 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended corn hybrids for North Carolina by areas, 1950. Raleigh,1949? 2 p. 275.29 N811R
- 26590 OPSOMER, J. E. La mise en valeur des terrains soumis aux crues des rivières. *Courrier Agr.* 4(25):3. Dec.7,1949. 24 C83
- Methods of rice culture in the Belgian Congo.
- 26591 ØVERBY, G. Grain harvesting. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:452. Dec.9,1949. 11 N8122
- 26592 PACE, W. B. How Virginia beat N. C. in corn growing battle. *Patron* 10(7):2. Jan.1950. 280.28 P27
- 26593 PAULIN. Cultivation of hybrid American corn. (In Italian.) *Voce dei Campi* 4(9):1. Mar.31,1949. 16 V852
- 26594 PENNY, J. M. Production of new rice seeds. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(33):21-22. Sept.1949. 59.8 L39
- 26595 PIACCO, R. Questions on rice. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:19. Jan.15,1950. 16 It1G
- Culture.
- 26596 PIACCO, R. Selection of rice seeds with regard to red rice, and exports. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 95:341-342. Dec.15,1949. 16 C72
- 26597 PLAUT, M., and SALZBUCH, B. The beginning of rye-growing in Israel and quality of the rye. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 12:534-538. Ref. Sept.1949. 26 H27
- 26598 PORTEOUS, H. Here's how to grow corn. *Calif. Farmer, North. Ed.* 191:525. Dec.31,1949. 6 C126
- 26599 PORTERES, R. Le système de riziculture par franges univariétales et l'occupation des fonds par les riz flottants dans l'Ouest-africain. *Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop.* 29:553-563. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 R323
- 26600 PRIEN, H. G. Zur sortenfrage bei getreide und hülsenfrüchten. *DLG-Kalender* (1950)5(2):44-63. 1949. 18 D11
- 26601 RASTEN, J. Select winter grain varieties with care. (In Norwegian.) *Samvirke* 44:243-244. Aug.15, 1949. 280.28 Sa4
- 26602 ROBB, W. Wheat breeding: the ultimate object: more efficient varieties. *Broomhall's (George) Corn Trade News* 192:265-266. Dec.22,1949. 286.81 B79B
- 26603 ROWE, R. Hybrids stretch the Corn Belt. *West. Farm Life* 52(2):5,12. Jan.15,1950. 6 R153
- 26604 SALAMOV, A. B. On using second and subsequent generations of corn hybrids. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologičeski* 1949(4):73-82. July/Aug.1949. 20 Ag822
- Study of yields.
- 26605 SANCHEZ-MONGE, E. El punto de partida en la mejora de trigos. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 18:506-509. Nov.1949. 15 Ag84
- 26606 SHANK, D. B. 1949 South Dakota corn performance tests. *S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 79,14 p. Feb.1949. 100 So82
- 26607 SHUMAKOVA, E. M. On evaluating [grain] seeds. (In Russian.) *Selekt. i Semen.* 26:58-61. Jan.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 26608 STANTON, T. R. Registration of varieties and strains of oats. *XV. Agron. J.* 42:46-52. Ref. Jan.1950. 4 Am34P
- 26609 STIVER, E. N., and JOHNSTON, J. R. Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus on the winter hardness of oats at the Blackland Station. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1208,3 p. Dec.23,1949. 100 T31P
- Grain and straw yields.
- 26610 THIEL, F. Reisanbau in Japan. *Kosmos* 45: 427-432. Nov.1949. 474 K842
- 26611 THOMPSON, W. R. Grain sorghum for grain or grazing. *Miss. State Col. Ext. Agron. Folder* 9,5 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M68E
- 26612 UKRAINSKII, V. T. Regeneration of alfalfa after tillage and shallow plowing. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(10):35-43. Ref. Oct.1949. 20 So84
- 26613 VACCHERI, G., and GIOVANNI, G. Results of experimental plots of rye. (In Italian.) *Campagna* 48: 306-307. Nov.15/Dec.15,1949. 16 C152
- 26614 WARREN, F. S., and HAYES, H. K. Correlation studies of yield and other characters in rye polycrosses. *Sci. Agr.* 30:12-29. Jan.1950. 7 Sci2
- 26615 WATERHOUSE, W. L. Some aspects of the work of breeding improved varieties of wheat. *Australas. Baker & Millers' J.* 52(633):65,67,69,71,73,75. Nov.1949. 298.8 Au7
- 26616 WILTEN, W. Field experiments with brewing barley in 1949. (In Dutch.) *Natl. Com. v. Brouwergerst. Jaarb.* (1950)14:88-98. 1949? 390.9 N21
- 26617 WILTEN, W. Yields, statistics and characters of barley varieties. (In Dutch.) *Natl. Com. v. Brouwergerst. Jaarb.* (1950)14:99-109. 1949? 390.9 N21
- 26618 WU, C. C., and PEI, H. S. Comparative analyses of indica and japonica types of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. (In Chinese.) *Fukien Agr. J.* 10:117-132. June 1949. 22.5 F95
- English summary.

Fiber Crops

- 26619 AFZAL, M., and KHAN, A. H. Natural crossing in cotton in western Punjab. I. Natural crossing in contiguous plants and rows. *Agron. J.* 42:14-19. Ref. Jan.1950. 4 Am34P
- 26620 BOYLSTON, H. G. The 1949 Cotton Contest for better quality and higher yields. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 348, 32 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 So8E
- The Five-Acre Cotton Contest.
- 26621 BRUNA, T. Planting. (In Italian.) *Canapa* 2 (2):3. Mar.1949. 73.28 C16
- Hemp.
- 26622 CAMARRI, E., and BERNASCONI, A. The culture of hemp. (In Italian.) *Canapa* 2:1. (Cont.) Feb.1949. 73.28 C16
- 26623 CHRISTIDIS, B. G. Poikilies bambakiou gia ten Ellada; sumphona me ta peiramata tou Institutou Bambakos, 1932-48. Cotton varieties for Greece; according to results obtained by the Cotton Research Institute from 1932 to 1948. *Inst. Bambakos. Epistem. Delt.* 2, 94 p. Feb.1949. 72.9 At4
- English summary.
- 26624 CRETENET, S., and GRUMBACH, M. Les recherches agronomiques appliquées au sisal dans l'est africain britannique. *Coton et Fibres Trop.* 4:76-87. Sept.1949. 73.8 C82

26625 DASTUR, R. H. Growth studies on Sea Island (Barbadense) cottons under Punjab and Sind conditions to determine the causes of their low yields. *Indian Cotton Growing Rev.* 3:121-134. July 1949. 72.8 In23

26626 GARRIDO, T. G., and BARTOLOME, R. A. study of three varieties of jute. *Philippine J. Agr.* 14:1-9. 1949. 25 P543

26627 HURT, B. C., JR., and O'KELLY, J. F. Cotton variety trials. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet* 440, 1 p. Jan.1950. 100 M69In

26629 O'KELLY, J. F. Registration of improved cotton varieties. IV. *Agron. J.* 42:53. Jan.1950. 4 Am34P

26630 PARROTT, I. M., GOBER, N. M., JR., and GREEN, J. M. Cotton varieties for Oklahoma. *Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* B-343, 11 p. Jan.1950. 100 Ok4

26631 PEARSON, N. L. Mote types in cotton and their occurrence as related to variety, environment, position in lock, lock size, and number of locks per boll. *U. S. D. A. Tech. B.* 1000, 37 p. Ref. Nov.1949. 1 Ag84Te

26632 PRINGLE, A. V. The theory and practice of flax spinning. *Fibres, Fabrics & Cordage* 16:324-328. (Cont.) Oct.1949. 304.8 Ir42

This installment discusses culture, harvesting, and processing of the seed.

26633 STICHTING VOOR DE NEDERLANDSCHE VLASTEELT EN VLASBEWERKING. Jaarverslag van de Stichting voor de Nederlandse Vlasteelt en Vlasbewerking to Wageningen over 1948 [Annual report of the Institute for Flax Culture and Flax Processing at Wageningen for 1948]. *Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded.* 10, 36 p. May 1949. 73.19 W12M

26634 STIVER, E. N., and JOHNSTON, J. R. Cotton defoliation at the Blackland Station. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1203, 2 p. Dec.12, 1949. 100 T31P

26635 WALLY-VAN VREESWIJK, A. C. Ramie culture and the industrial processing of ramie in Japan. (In Dutch.) *Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië* 15:1331-1334. Dec.17, 1949. 280.8 Ec76

Forage Crops and Grasses

26636 ABERG, E. Blue alfalfa for meadows. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948:75-85. 11 J763

26637 ADAIR, W. All-the-year grazing; how far can we [Scotland] emulate New Zealand? *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 101(52):2. Dec.23, 1949. 10 N82

26638 ALDRICH, S. Birdsfoot trefoil. *Farm Q.* 4 (4):38-40, 117-122. Winter 1950. 6 F22995

26639 AMARGOS, J. L. El cultivo de los potreros. *Agronomía [Habana]* (ser.2)9(12):22-23. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 6 C893

26640 ANDRIBET, P. La création des prairies. *Agr. Charentais* 4(12):2. Dec.1949. 14 Ag825

26641 ARAUJO, A. A. DE. Sowing of seeds mixed with rice hulls. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 81:75-76. Jan.15, 1950. 9.2 C34

For pastures.

26642 ARAUJO, A. A. DE. Tropical carpet grass in artificial pastures. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(47/48):52-56, 71. Oct./Nov.1949. 9.2 G76

Axonopus compressus.

26643 ARNOLD, J. F. Changes in ponderosa pine bunchgrass ranges in northern Arizona resulting from pine regeneration and grazing. *J. Forestry* 48:118-126. Ref. Feb.1950. 99.8 F768

26644 ARTHUR, J. H. New Zealand Chewing's fescue [*Festuca rubra fallax*] and browntop [*Agrostis tenuis*]. *Bd. Greenkeeping Res. J.* 7:236-243. 1949. 60.19 B772

26645 BARLOW, F. S. Better Ohio pastures. 2. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:84, 92-93. Feb.10, 1950. 44.8 H65

26646 BASTINE, W. Ein gras eroberte den weltmarkt. *Natur u. Nahr.* 3(21/22):1-2. Nov.1949. 80 N218

Glyceria fluitans.

26647 BOULET, L. J. Quelques définitions: herbages, culture herbagère et agriculture d'herbages. *Terre de Chez Nous* 21(51):11, 17. Feb.15, 1950. 7 T27

Quebec.

26648 CARPENTER, F. Double your ranch, aerial reseed. *Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed.* (1950)60(52):168-171. Dec.29, 1949. 49 D43

26649 CHAFFIN, W., and WOODWARD, R. O. 4-H manual on legumes. *Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 400, 27 p. 1949? 275.29 Ok41C

26650 CHEVALIER, A. Les graminées principales des prairies et herbages de Basse-Normandie et leur amélioration. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 35:574-577. Oct.12/19, 1949. 14 P215Bc

26651 CLINTON, D. D. Pasture development on the Gulf Coast. *Brahman Breeder-Feeder* 16(2):19, 22-27. Feb.1950. 43.8 B73

26652 CROPSAL, G. La reconstitution des pastures du Rharrb. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:36-37. Third Q. 1949. 14 C112

26653 CUBILLO DE MERLO, L. Remolachas forrajeras y semlazucaeras. *Badajoz. Dip. Prov. B. Inform. Agr. y Canad.* 7(74):3-8. Nov.1949. 15 B14

Culture. Also in *Siembra [Madrid]* 1949(11):23-25. Nov.1949. 15 S11

26654 DELLAZOPPA, J. G. Cultivo del Sudan-grass. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 301:5. Dec.22, 1949. 9.9 G15B

26655 DUMONT, R. La nécessaire intensification fourragère. *Interagra* 3:216-228. 1949. 28 In825

26656 EASTERBROOK, L. F. La agricultura en Gran Bretaña—cuidado de los potreros. *Rev. Ganad. [Habana]* 10(2):23-24, 61, 64. Feb.1950. 49 R321

26657 ELIASSON, S., and SUNDELIN, G. Foderrotfrukter; preliminära resultat av jämförande försök med olika slag av foderrotfrukter åren 1927—1947 [Feed root crops; preliminary results of comparative experiments with different kinds of feed root crops in the years 1927—1947]. Sweden. *Lantbrukshögsk. Jordbruksförsöksanst. Särtryck och Förhandsmeddel.* 37, 37 p. Ref. 1949. 104 Up63S

26658 FUELLEMAN, R. F. Ladino clover in Illinois. *Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 650, 12 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 IL62C

26659 GÖBEL, G. Palatableness of the pasture - factors affecting it and measures. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948:110-126. 11 J763

26660 GRAHAM, J. F. Interested in one hundred and sixty million dollars? *Ky. Banker* 295:6-7. Jan.1950. 284.8 K41

Kentucky Green Pasture Program.

26661 HARLAN, J. R. The breeding behavior of side-oats grama [*Bouteloua curtipendula*] in partially isolated populations. *Agron. J.* 42:20-24. Jan.1950. 4 Am34P

26662 HITIER, H. La prairie temporaire. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:631-632. Nov.16/23, 1949. 14 P21Bc

26663 HOLT, E. C., and POTTS, R. C. Yield and adaptability of some cool season grasses at the Brazos River Field Laboratory, 1948-49. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1205, 3 p. Dec.14, 1949. 100 T31P

26664 JACKMAN, E. R. Pity the pasture planner! *Wash. Farmer* 75:35, 43. Jan.19, 1950. 6 R151

In Oregon.

26665 JACQUES-FELIX, H. La connaissance des graminées et les problèmes agricoles de l'Afrique tropicale. *Agron. Trop.* 4:625-628. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 Ag86

26666 JOHANNSON, T. Permanent pastures summer 1949. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:437. Nov.25, 1949. 11 N8122

26667 JULÉN, G. Grasslands and grassland culture in Great Britain. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948:98-109. 11 J763

26668 KONIG, F. Richtlinien zur grünlandwirtschaft. *DLG-Kalender* (1950)5(2):109-122. 1949. 18 D11

26669 KOZLOVSKII, M. I. Lupine culture. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 26:43-46. Jan.1949. 61.9 Se5

26670 LO, I. Brassica again. Method of harvesting. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:469-470. Dec.16, 1949. 11 N8122

26671 MEI, A. Exceptional legumes: kudzu. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 61(6):3. Feb.5, 1950. 16 T274

26672 MENAGER, P. La prairie vosgienne. *Potasse* 23:165-167. Nov.1949. 57.8 P84

26673 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Hay and pasture seedings. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B.* 781, folder. Jan.1950. 275.29 N48E

26674 NIELSEN, H. P. With regard to field crops seed. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68:654-655. Dec.22, 1949. 280.28 V91

26675 NIXON, W. M., and GREENE, E. H. Grow Lespedeza sericea for forage and soil improvement. *Better Crops Plant Food* 33(10):11-14, 39. Dec.1949. 6 B46

- 26676 NORDBØ. Forest pasture - permanent pasture. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 14:87-89. 1949. 99.8 Sk56
- 26677 OGNEV, I. We provided the collective farm with clover seeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9 (7):41. July 1949. 281.8 K83
Agricultural laboratory of the Kalinin Collective Farm in Polotsk Region.
- 26678 PAEZ C., J. El pasto Rhodes [Chloris gayana]. Vida Agr. [Lima] 26:841,843,845-848. Oct.1949. 9.8 V66
- 26679 PANTANELLI, E. The forage problem of the Italian South. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 5(48):3. (To be cont.) Dec.17,1949. 16 M57
- 26680 PENDERS, J. M. A. Planning of the grassland farmer for 1950. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:160-161. Dec.1,1949. 12 V542N
- 26681 PHINNEY, T. D. How grazing capacity of mountain range lands is affected by range condition and usability. J. Forestry 48:106-107. Feb.1950. 99.8 F768
- 26682 PLATEAU, H. Les améliorations pastorales dans le Haouz de Marrakech. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 4:33-35. Third Q.1949. 14 C112
- 26683 POICHENKO, V. M. Cleaning and treatment of alfalfa seeds before sowing. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 26:55-57. Jan.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 26684 POPEÑO, W. Influencias del clima y el suelo en el cultivo de guineo. Agr. Costarricense 7:349-351. Nov./Dec.1949. 8 Ag895
- 26685 PRATT, A. J. Education and greener pastures. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:173. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 26686 PROGENT, A. Un fourrage annuel à développer dans le Sud-Ouest: la vesce de Cerdagne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 44:639-640. Nov.1949. 14 F844B
- 26687 RECHENTHIN, C. A. Range grasses. Cattleman 36(9):24,66-67. Feb.1950. 49 C29
Bouteloua.
- 26688 REYNOLDS, E. B. Yield and nitrogen content of legumes. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1204, 4 p. Dec.12,1949. 100 T31P
- 26689 ROBERTS, R. C. It's not all overgrazed. Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed. (1950)60(52):48,190,192,194. Dec.29, 1949. 49 D43
- 26690 ROCASOLANO, C. Los forrajes de los prados artificiales. Cult. Mod. 32:420-421. Nov.1949. 15 C89
- 26691 SIMPSON, C. V. Alfalfa seed production in southern Minnesota. Minn. Seed Grower 22(6):1-2. Dec.1949. 61.8 M66
- 26692 SIRRI, A. Improvement of meadows and pastures and increase of select livestock. (In Italian.) Piacenza Agr. 5(5):6. Mar.15,1949. 281.8 P57
- 26693 SKAARE, S. Is clover culture out of date? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 16:25-26. Jan.20,1950. 11 N8122
- 26694 SLADE, R. E. A succession of crops for drying. London Corn C. 106(102):13. Dec.21,1949. 286.81 L84
Culture and analysis of forage plants.
- 26695 SMITH, H. N. Sericea's a mighty fine crop. South. Seedsman 13(2):22. Feb.1950. 61.8 So8
- 26696 SPRAGUE, H. B. Grass research program of the Texas Research Foundation. Tex. Livestock J. 9:6, 26,69. Jan.1950. 49 T29
- 26697 STATEN, H. W. Temporary winter pastures reduced dry lot feeding costs. Southwest. Crop & Stock 4:32-33,41. Jan.1950. 6 So8942
Forage yields and nutritive value of several varieties of winter small grains.
- 26698 STOCKER, J. The grass that nobody wanted. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 191:521. Dec.31,1949. 6 C126
Bermudagrass.
- 26699 TELLIEZ, J. Comment intensifier la production fourragère? Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 12:198-200. Nov.1949. 14 T17
Crop rotation.
- 26700 THIEL, F. Der kleebau im weinland. Österr. Bauernbündler 5(52):20. Dec.24,1949. 19 Os7
History of clover culture in various countries.
- 26701 THOMPSON, W. R. Better pastures for southern dairymen. Hoard's Dairyman 95:129,140-141. Feb.25,1950. 44.8 H65
- 26702 THOMPSON, W. R. Johnson grass. Miss. State Col. Ext. Agron. Folder 8,5 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M68E
- 26703 THOMPSON, W. R. Kudzu. Miss. State Col. Ext. Agron. Folder 7,5 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M68E
- 26704 THOMPSON, W. R. Lespedeza. Miss. State Col. Ext. Agron. Folder 5,5 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 M68E
- 26705 THOMPSON, W. R. Lespedeza sericea. Miss. State Col. Ext. Agron. Folder 6,5 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M68E
- 26706 TILKIN, F. La prairie temporaire. Ann. de Gembloux 55:121-135. Ref. Third Quart.1949. 13 G28
- 26707 TIMMONS, G. Korean lespedeza becoming popular for acid soils in eastern Kansas. Kans. Agr. Student 26:6,22. Oct.1949. 276.8 K13
- 26708 TURK, K. L. Improved hay and pasture management. Dairymen's League News 34(2):6-7. Jan.24, 1950. 44.8 D1432
Includes mixtures for hay.
- 26709 TURTSEVA, V. V. Culture of grass mixtures in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1949(4): 62-67. July/Aug.1949. 20 Ag822
- 26710 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHWESTERN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. The Santa Rita Experimental Range [Pima County, Arizona], by M. Culley. Tucson, 1949. 12 p. 1.9622 S3Sa5
- 26711 VANCE, M. Rice and cattle. Coastal Cattleman 15(11):37. Jan.1950. 43.8 C63
Discusses value of pasture rotation system.
- 26712 VILLAMIZAR JARAMILLO, A. El pasto elegante. Agr. Trop. 6:9-14. Jan.15,1950. 26 Ag8
Pennisetum purpureum.
- 26713 WADHAM, S. M. Pastures and their management. Queensland Prod. 31(19):6-7. Nov.2,1949. 23 Q35
- 26714 WALTERS, T. G. Pasture contest in Georgia. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:174. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 26715 WELLMANN, Landwirtschaftlicher zwischenfruchtbaubau in Hessen. Landw. Informationsdienst 1949(12): 2-3. 18 L2312
Germany.
- 26716 WELLS, C. Improve pastures to increase dairy profits. Farmers Fed. News 29(6):5,25,28,30. Feb.1949. 280.28 F225
- 26717 WHITE, W. J. Alfalfa improvement. Adv. Agron. 1:205-240. 1949. 30 Ad9
- 26718 WHITFIELD, C. J., JONES, J. H., and BAKER, J. P. Grazing studies on the Amarillo Conservation Experiment Station, 1943-49. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 717,21 p. Dec.1949. 100 T31S
Includes grazing tests on native and seeded pastures, mineral and chemical composition of the principal forages, and forage yields.
- 26719 WHITTET, J. N. Clovers in pastures. Wilcox Mofflin Q. 4:50-51. (Cont.) Apr.1949. 23 W64
- 26720 WHITTET, J. N. Lucerne—"king of fodders." Wilcox Mofflin Q. 4(2):69-71. (To be cont.) July 1949. 23 W64
- 26721 WILLIAMSON, J. El problema forrajero en la Pampa Central. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 16:252-254. Dec.1949. 9 R327
Description of forage plants.
- 26722 WOODLE, H. A., and TURNER, E. C. Tall fescue. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 345,14 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 So8E
- 26723 ZURN, F. La production fourragère. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 44:669-683. Nov.1949. 14 F844B
- 26724 ZURN, F. Was lehrt uns die ertragskontrolle auf dem grünland? Pflug 2:210-211. Nov.1949. 19 P48
Austria.
- 26725 ZURN, F. Welche grassämereien eignen sich für hochalpine lagen? Landwirtschaft 1949:377-378. Dec.1949. 19 L235
Austria.
- Oil Crops
- 26726 BAGGE, H. Experiments with oil flax 1940-1947. (In Swedish.) Tidsskr. for Planteavl 53:258-270. 1950. 11 T439
- 26727 CURTEIS, W. M. Sunflowers as a seed crop. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:563-564,604. Nov.1949. 23 N472
Also in Seed & Nursery Trader 47(12):3. Dec.20,1949. 80 Au72
- 26728 GEUZE, M. A. Culture of oil flax in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:158-159. Dec.1,1949. 12 V542N
A discussion of Scandinavian experiences.

- 26729 HURT, E. F. Growing sunflower crops in England. *Country Life* [London] 107:32-33. Jan.6,1950. 80 C83
- 26730 MAURON, P. Le carthame en Berry. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949:365-369. Dec.18/25,1949. 14 P94
- 26731 MAURON, P. Le lin à huile. *Agri-Cher* 3(21, 1.e.22):1. Dec.15,1949. 14 Ag892
- Culture.
- 26732 MOMOT, I.A. G. Bukharskiĭ 32 oil flax. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 26:49-51. Jan.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 26733 PREVOT, P. Croissance de l'arachide en France et au Sénégal. *Oléagineux* 5:24-28. Jan.1950. 77.8 OL2
- 26734 ROMAGNOLI, M. Notes on research on soybean culture in Italy. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop.* 43:154-160. July/Sept.1949. 26 Ag82
- English summary.
- 26735 ROMPIETTI, A., and ROCCHETTI, G. Orientation tests and researches on soybeans; preliminary note. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop.* 43:228-253. Ref. Oct./Dec.1949. 26 Ag82
- English summary.
- Culture.
- 26736 SAUGER, L. L'hybridation de l'arachide a M'Bambey. *Agron. Trop.* 4:618-624. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 Ag86
- 26737 WEISS, M. G. Soybeans. *Adv. Agron.* 1:77-157. Ref. 1949. 30 Ad9

Sugar Crops

- 26738 ADAMENKO, F. I. To improve the cultural practices in sugar beet seed production. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 26:21-24. Jan.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 26739 BREWBAKER, H. E. A plant breeder looks at the crop. *Through Leaves* 37(6):21-23. Nov./Dec.1949. 66.8 T41
- Sugar beet varieties.
- 26740 BUZACOTT, J. H. Recent varietal history and seedling programme for the Mackay District. *Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 13:53-59. Oct.1,1949. 65.9 Q3C
- 26741 CAVINA, R. Cultivation of sugarcane. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(33):25-28. Sept.1949. 59.8 L39
- 26742 CHANG, H. Influence of planting date on yield and other characteristics of some early maturing cane varieties grown in south Taiwan. (In Chinese.) *Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt.* 4:99-124. Ref. June 1949. 65.9 F76R
- English summary.
- 26743 COMMISSIE TER BEVORDERING DER SUIKERBIETENTEELT TE GRONINGEN. Rapport van de Commissie ter Bevordering der Suikerbietenteelt te Groningen over 1948 [Report of the Commission for the Advancement of the Sugar Beet Culture at Groningen for 1948]. *Inst. v. Ration. Suikerprod. Meded.* 2:61-122. Oct.1949. 66.9 B45
- 26744 DILLEWIJN, C. VAN. Research and cost price; gap between research and practice in the cane field responsible for low efficiency there contrasted with high efficiency achieved in the factory. *Sugar* 45:25-26. Jan. 1950. 65.8 F11
- 26745 DUCKWORTH, W. Modern seed varieties compared with European old type. *Spreckels Sugar Beet B.* 14:2,7. Jan./Feb.1950. 66.8 Sp7
- 26746 ELLIOTT, J. T., and PEMBROKE, E. A. History of sugar in the Mackay District. *Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 13:66-71. Oct.1, 1949. 65.9 Q3C
- 26747 FORBES, I. L. Some "musts" in field production of sugarcane in Louisiana. *Sugar B.* 28:117,124-127. Jan.15,1950. 65.9 Am32
- 26748 JOHNSON, H. P. H., and FISCHER, J. H. Something new on emergence. *Spreckels Sugar Beet B.* 14:3,8. Jan./Feb.1950. 66.8 Sp7
- 26749 MEL'NIK, M. K. Utilization of the crop rotation system of agriculture by the sugar beet state farms. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(10):30-34. Oct.1949. 20 So84
- 26750 QUEENSLAND. BUR. OF SUGAR EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Forty-ninth annual report, 1st July, 1948 to 30th June, 1949. *Brisbane*, 1949. 53 p. 65.9 Q3
- 26751 SUBIRATS, F. J. Problema presentado en las cañas POJ 2878, sembradas en las zonas del Central "San Germán." *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic.* 8:315-320. Nov.1949. 65.9 As5B

- 26752 WU, P., and LOO, P. 1947-49 advanced cane varieties comparative test. (In Chinese.) *J. Sugarcane Res.* 3:335-346. Oct.1949. 65.8 J822
- English summary.

Tobacco

- 26753 GUTIERREZ, M. A. A review of wrapper tobacco experiments and investigations in the Philippines by the Bureau of Plant Industry. *Philippine J. Agr.* 14: 95-121. Ref. 1949. 25 P543
- 26754 JURION, F. La culture du tabac en Rhodesie du Sud et dans l'Union Sud-Africaine. *Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs* 24:207-210,224-230. Nov./Dec.1949. 68.8 R324
- 26755 KAZNOWSKI, L. Problèmes fondamentaux de la selection du tabac. *Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs* 24: 155-156. Aug./Sept.1949. 69.8 R324
- 26756 RADOJEVIC, M. R. La culture du tabac en Herzegovine. *Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs* 24:195,197,199-202. Nov.1949. 69.8 R324
- 26757 TEDIN, O. Tobacco culture and tobacco breeding in Sweden. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1949:59-67. 11 J763
- 26758 VEN, R. VAN DER. Tobacco raising in Switzerland. III. (In Dutch.) *Tabaksplant* 76(3766,2d leaf):4. Dec.27,1949. 286.89 T114

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices and yield.

General

- 26759 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSERYMEN. American standard for nursery stock. *Washington*, 1949. 22 p. 90.21 Am32H
- 26760 BARTLETT, F. A. The when, what and how of proper tree pruning. *Horticulture* 28:12,30. Jan.1950. 80 H787
- 26761 BASIN, M. Z., and GUTSEVICH, A. I. A. *Spravochnik po ogorodnichestvu* [Handbook on gardening]. Ed. 4. Moskva, Profizdat, 1949. 165 p. (V Pomoshch' Rabochim i Sluzhashchim Ogorodnikam) 91 B29
- Vegetables.
- 26762 COMPTON-JAMES, D. African acre. *Country Life* [London] 107:51. Jan.6,1950. 80 C83
- Home garden in Natal.
- 26763 DANKS, F. M. Horticulture in Australia. *Plant Life* 5:43-44,50. 1949. 450 P695
- 26764 EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION. Annual report (thirty-sixth year) 1948. *London*, 1949. 162 p. 103 Ea7
- 26765 FARRINGTON, E. I. Fifty years of American gardening. *Horticulture* 28:7. Jan.1950. 80 H787
- 26766 GILMAN, W. A new way to start your garden; sow your vegetable and flower seeds in sphagnum moss; you'll have more luck than ever before. *Farm J.* 74(2): 33. Feb.1950. '6 F2212
- 26767 HAAN, H. DE. Silver jubilee of the Variety list. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16:217,219. Dec.22, 1949. 12 V542N
- 26768 HEGGDAL, R. Gardening in the Land of the Midnight Sun. (In Norwegian.) *Kolonihagen* 19:67-72. Apr./May 1949. 80 K83
- 26769 HELLYER, A. G. L. The amateur gardener. *London, Collingridge*, 1949. 806 p. 90.3 H36
- 26770 IOWA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the eighty-third annual convention, 1948. *Des Moines*, 1949? 248 p. 81 Io9
- 26771 JAUNE, R. Protection des droits des créateurs agricoles. *Ann. de Gembloux* 55:146-152. Third Quart. 1949. 13 G28
- 26772 JOFFET, R. L'Exposition "Arts, Fleurs et Fruits." *Jard. de France* (ser.7):3:269-280. Dec.1949. 86 So13
- 26773 KEMPER, C. R., and DOWNES, J. D., JR. Your home garden. *W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 353,20 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 W522C
- 26774 KJØLSETH, T. 7th Scandinavian garden exhibition in Helsingfors, September 16-25, 1949. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetidend* 65:185-188. Oct.1/15,1949. 80 N81
- 26775 MCCALLA, A. G. Parkland Farm. Alberta. *U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes* 35:5-6. Jan.7,1950. 64.9 AL12

- 26776 MALLEKOTE, C. Planning plots to avoid cross pollination. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4:296-298. Nov. 1949. 80 T815
- 26777 MARTIN, C., COTHIER, C., and RIVOLLET, P. Le voyage d'études de la 72^e promotion de l'Ecole Nationale d'Horticulture en Italie. *Rev. Hort.* [Paris] 121: 151-154. Nov./Dec.1949. 80 R32
Introduction by M. Coutanceau.
- 26778 MARYLAND STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, fifty-first annual meeting, January 5 and 6, 1949. Hagerstown, 1949. 52 p. 81 M36
- 26779 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. El huerto familiar. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capac. y Propag. *Hojas Divulg.* 14, 12 p. July 1949. 15 H68
- 26780 MAURER, K. J. Einfluss der bodendecke auf die bodentemperatur während des winters. *Obst- u. Gart.* 4:162-163. Nov.1949. 80 Ob75
Frost protection.
- 26781 MISSOURI STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. Certified Missouri nurseries, nursery dealers, greenhouses, strawberry growers, bramble growers, Gladiolus growers, Narcissus growers and sweet potato seed growers, 1949-1950, by R. E. Roselle. Jefferson City, 1949. 22 p. 225 M694
- 26782 NEW YORK DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. List of nurserymen, dealers, and others in the State of New York who received nursery certificates for the year ending October 1, 1949. N. Y. Dept. Agr. and Mkt. C. 690, 51 p. 1949. 2 N482C
- 26783 NOURY. Causerie sur les travaux dans les jardins familiaux pendant les mois de juillet, août, septembre (3^eme trimestre de l'année). *Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B.* 34:69-79. Third Quart.1949. 87 Sol
- 26784 POPULAR MECHANICS MAGAZINE. Popular mechanics garden book; outdoor furniture, fences, trellises, fireplaces, pools, ornaments, bird houses, landscaping, and the best ways to grow grass, flowers and vegetables. Chicago, Popular Mechanics, 1949. 96 p. 90.1 P81
- 26785 RINDGE, J. P. Hedgerow horticulture. *Organic Gard.* 16:20-21. Jan.1950. 56.8 Or3
Wild fruit and nuts.
- 26786 RODIONOVICH, D. E., ed. Ozelenenie individual'noi usad'by [Gardening at an individual homestead]. Moskva, Gos. Arkhitekturnoe Izd-vo, 1949. 147 p. 90.1 R61
- 26787 SCHUTZ, H. Betrachtungen über die form des blumentopfes. *Gartenbauwirtschaft* [Wien] 1949(19):3-5. Nov.25, 1949. 80 G1936
- 26788 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Greenhouse planning; lucrative results from careful preparation and cropping. *Field* 194:981. Dec.31, 1949. 10 F45
- 26789 SJULEN, L. Horticultural plants I have seen which may have a place in Iowa. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 83:40-45. 1948. 81 Io9
New varieties of fruits and ornamental plants.
- 26790 SNYDER, L. Hardiness of nursery stock. *Amer. Nurseryman* 91(2):9, 64-65. Jan.15, 1950. 80 Am371
- 26791 SPOLLEN, P. Treasury of garden books. *Flower Grower* 37(2):42-43, 74-76. Feb.1950. 80 M72
Collection of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Holton.
- 26792 VADE, S. Equipez et aménagez la pépinière du jardin. *Vie à la Campagne* 39:7-8. Jan.1950. 80 V67
- 26793 VADE, S. Pour favoriser les cultures fragiles. *Vie à la Campagne* 38:358. Nov.1949. 80 V67
- 26794 WARD, W. B. Helps for the home garden. *Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B.* 238, rev., 27 p. 1949. 275.29 In2E
- 26795 WHITEHEAD, G. E. Gardening calendar. London, Gramol, 1949. 39 p. 90.04 W58
- 26796 WINKLER, H. Konstgjord dimma som skydd mot nattfrost [Artificial fog as protection against night frost]. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Jordbruksförsöksanst. Särtrycksser. 41, 14 p. 1949. 104 Up63S
- 26797 WORMLEY, G. W. Plan your garden now. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:63. Jan.25, 1950. 44.8 H65
- 26798 BEAR, E. M. Unequal branches give a stronger framework. *Grower* 33:114-115. Jan.21, 1950. 286.83 M34
Fruit pruning.
- 26800 BERTI, G. Le choix des porte-greffes en arboriculture. *Paysan Franç.* 25(385):8-9, 17-18. Jan. 1950. 14 P29
Fruit.
- 26801 BIERI, F. Mittel und wege zur erzielung gleichmässiger obsternten. *Schweiz. Bauer* 104(8):3. Jan.20, 1950. 17 Sch95
- 26802 CARTERI, A. Fruit planting. (In Italian.) *Terra* [Firenze] 61(6):5. Feb.5, 1950. 16 T274
- 26803 COUPIN, A. Etat actuel de l'arboriculture fruitière en Tunisie—son orientation. *Tunisie Agr.* 50: 132-141. Nov.1949. 24 T832
- 26804 CROSSA-RAYNAUD, P. Quelques enseignements à tirer d'une mission arboricole en Italie. *Tunisie Agr.* 50:127-131. Nov.1949. 24 T832
Fruit culture.
- 26805 DEBOR, H. Besonderheiten im mittelgebirgs-obstbau. *Ceres* [Hamburg] 2(3):11-12. Mar.1949. 80 C332
- 26806 DORSMAN, C. French fruit culture. (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 39:4-7. Jan.7, 1949. 86 N28
- 26807 DUNBAR, C. O. Orchard heating. *Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 51:44-46. 1949. 81 M36
- 26808 DUNHAM, R. H. Shotgun pollination—is it worth the powder? *Idaho Farmer* 68:5. Jan.5, 1950. 6 G282
Fruit pollination.
- 26809 ENGLERT. Erfahrungen beim genossenschaftlichen obstabsatz und ihre praktische nutzanwendung für den württembergischen obstbau. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 4: 134-135. Nov.1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 26810 FRITZSCHE, R., and BRYNER, W. Einige bemerkungen zum schnitt von bäumen, die gegenwärtig abwechselnde tragbarkeit aufweisen. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 58:467-470. Dec.17, 1949. 80 Sch9
- 26811 GARMATZ, K. Zur beachtung beim einkauf von obstgehölzen! *Gartenjahr* 4:192-193. Nov.1949. 80 G1932
- 26812 GARNER, R. J. Rootstock propagation and fruit tree raising. *East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1948) 36:132-135. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 26813 GERRITSEN, C. Fruit trees in small gardens. (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 39:916-917. Dec.1, 1949. 86 N28
- 26814 GRUNNET, H. Ø., and DULLUM, N. Some experiments with culture of fruit trees and fruit bushes. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Planteavl* 53:321-335. 1950. 11 T439
English summary.
- 26815 GRÜNSEIS, F. Möglichkeiten und wege des österreichischen obstbaues in der zukunft. *Bodenkultur* 3:457-464. 1949. 19 B635
- 26816 HAUSNER, F. Die pflegliche behandlung umveredelter obstbäume. *Berufsgärtner* 2:5-7. Dec.1949. 80 B463
- 26817 HEPBURN, N. A grower's experiences with orchard heating. *Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 51:40-44. 1949. 81 M36
- 26818 HIEMELEERS, J. Fruit culture in England. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13:85-87. June 15, 1949. 80 T817
- 26819 HILKENBÄUMER, F., and KOVAČEVIĆ, I. Zur methodik des feldversuchs mit obstgehölzen. *Z. f. Pflanzenzücht.* 28:186-209. Ref. Oct.1949. 450 Z36
Statistical method.
- 26820 HILTON, R. J. A prairie-wide fruit breeding scheme. *Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes* 35: 1-2. Jan.7, 1950. 64.9 AL12
- 26821 IZCUA, H. El método de frutales en empalizada. *Chacra* 20(230):32-33. Jan.1950. 9 C34
- 26822 JAIVENOIS, A. Regreffages. *Fruit Belge* 18: 7-10. Jan.1950. 80 F9493
- 26823 JAIVENOIS, A. La situation de notre arboriculture. *Courrier Hort.* 11:644-645. Nov.1949. 80 C834
Belgium.
- 26824 JOUGAN, E. Faut-il brosser et racler les arbres? *Acclimatation* 77:19. Jan.28, 1950. 14 Ac2
Scraping the old bark of fruit trees.
- 26825 KAVEN, G. Kurzer lehrgang für den lichtungs-schnitt der obstbäume. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 3:171-172. Dec.1949. 80 K67

Fruits--General

- 26798 BARNARD, L. C. Pruning with common sense. *Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower* 4:10-11. Jan.1950. 95.8 G762
Fruit.

- 26826 KELLER, E. Die förderung des schweizerischen obstbaues durch das versuchswesen. *Grüne* 77: 1303-1305. Dec.2,1949. 17 Sch9
- 26827 KOBEL, F. Beschleunigte rationalisierung des obstbaues. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 58:471-472. Dec.17,1949. 80 Sch9
- 26828 KOBEL, F. Das problem der stammbildner. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 58:472-473. Dec.17,1949. 80 Sch9
- 26829 KOBEL, F. Wissenschaft und praxis im schweizerischen obstbau. *Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh.* 1949: 381-396. Dec.20,1949. 17 Sch93
- 26830 KRAMER, C. When do the blossoms come? (in Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 39:64-65,70. Jan.27,1949. 86 N28
- 26831 KUGLER, F. Der busch und spindelbusch, wertvolle formen für den baumwart und liebhaber. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 4:135-136. (Concl.) Nov.1,1949. 80 Ob72
- 26832 LOUVAIN, P. Les faux principes de taille. *Réveil Agr.* 59(2570):4. Jan.1,1950. 14 R322
- 26833 MEISSNER, K. Sichert die standfestigkeit der bäume auf schwachwachsender unterlage! *Gartenjahr* 4: 190-192. Nov.1949. 80 G1932
- 26834 MONTGOMERY, H. B. S. The experimental [fruit] plantations at East Malling. *East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1948)36:119-123. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 26835 NILSSON, G. Growing of fruit trees in Sweden. (in Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948:167-172. 11 J763
- 26836 OBERHOLZER, P. C. J., and HOFMEYER, J. D. J. The nursery tree as corner-stone of the fruit industry. *Farming So. Africa* 24:451-454. Oct.1949. 24 So842
- Chiefly propagation methods.
- 26837 PLOTTIER, L. Sanidad y cosechas de frutas. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 301:7-8. Dec.22,1949. 9.9 G15B
- 26838 QUEBEC. POMOLOGICAL AND FRUIT GROWING SOCIETY. Annual report for 1948. *Montreal*, 1949. 86 p. 82 Q3
- 26839 RENAUD, M. Les possibilités arboricoles du Sud Constantinois. *Voix des Colons* 32(1539):1. Jan.16, 1950. 24 V85
- 26840 ROSBOROUGH, J. F. Fruit varieties for Texas. *Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-150, rev.*, 4 p. 1949. 275.29 T312C
- 26841 RUDLOFF, C. F. Gedanken zur "modernen" obstsortenkunde. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 4:145-146. Dec.1, 1949. 80 Ob72
- 26842 SAVAGE, C. G. Parent pome and stone fruit tree registration scheme. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60:535. Oct.1949. 23 N472
- 26843 SCHMIDT, M. Winterfeste obstsorten. *Umschau* 49:748-750. Dec.15,1949. 474 Um7
- 26844 SIAENS, F. Problèmes d'actualité en arboriculture fruitière. *B. Hort. (n.s.)* 4:360-365,375. Dec.1, 1949. 80 B873
- 26845 SILORET, G., and HOUDAYER, C. Les rendements des arbres fruitiers. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 42:469-482. Aug./Sept.1949. 14 F844B
- 26846 SPOOR, P. A. Fruit culture under glass in the coming weeks. (in Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 39:912-914. Dec.1, 1949. 86 N28
- 26847 SPRENG, H. Probleme und aufgaben im schweizerischen obstbau. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst. u. Weinbau* 59:4-8. Jan.7,1950. 80 Sch9
- 26848 TARROUX, M. Plantez des arbres. *Tribune Agr. (n.s.)* 42(773):1. Dec.15,1949. 24 T732
- 26849 TÖGEL, V. Der Oeschbergschnitt. *Berufsgärtner* 2:4-5. Nov.1949. 80 B463
- 26850 TRAAS, C., JR. Rejuvenation and new plantings of old orchards. (in Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 39:24-27. Jan.13,1949. 86 N28
- 26851 TRENKLE, R. Anleitung zur anlage und unterhaltung von obstbaumpflanzungen an strassen. *Wiesbaden, Limes*, 1949. 32 p. 97.7 T72A
- 26852 VIERHELLER, A. F. Fruit planting suggestions. *Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog.* 16H, 6 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 M36Em
- 26853 ZWINTZSCHER, M. Die obstzüchtung und das unterlagenproblem. *Ceres [Hamburg]* 2(4/5):15-19. Apr./May 1949. 80 C332

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

- 26854 ANGELO, G. G. DELL'. Olive culture in the lower parts of the South of Italy. (in Italian.) *Olivicoltura* 4(11):11-16. Ref. Nov.1949. 80 OL42
- 26855 BERTUZZI, A. The love life of the Smyrna fig and the very chaste one of the Sultana grape. (in Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59:369. Dec.4,1949. 16 It1G
- 26856 BITTERS, W. P. Dwarfing citrus rootstocks. *Pacific Coast Nurseryman* 9:17-18,32,42-44. Jan.1950. 80 P116
- 26857 BONDI, C. Observations on the yield of the olive cultivated in Perugia and on the relations between production and the climatic conditions of the year. (in Italian.) *Olearia* 3:913-916. Dec.1949. 307.8 OL2
- 26858 CARRANTE, V., PRIMA, S. DI, and GAUDIO, S. DEL. Study of self-fertility and hybridization of the olive in Bari Province. (in Italian.) *Olivicoltura* 4(11): 2-10. Nov.1949. 80 OL42
- 26859 CHANDLER, W. H. Evergreen orchards. *Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger*, 1950. 452 p. Ref. 93.4 C36
- 26860 CHEN, L. H., YANG, S. L., and CHOU, C. Y. A preliminary survey of lungan, *Euphoria longana* varieties in Putien, Fukien. (in Chinese.) *Fukien Agr. J.* 10: 147-154. June 1949. 22.5 F95
- English summary.
- 26861 COSENTINO, J. A. Cultivo del anana en Buenos Aires. *Chacra* 20(230):35. Jan.1950. 9 C34
- 26862 FANG, C., CHOU, C. Y., and LI, L. Y. Studies in the variety and quality of lychee *Litchi chinensis* in Foochow. (in Chinese.) *Fukien Agr. J.* 10:111-116. June 1949. 22.5 F95
- English summary.
- 26863 FARIA, C. V. Two dwarf Malayan coconut palms in every garden. (in Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 80:451-452. Oct.1949. 9.2 C34
- 26864 GUYOT, H. Notes sur l'avocatier. *Fruits d'Outre Mer* 4:419-425. Dec.1949. 80 F9492
- 26865 HIERONYMUS, A. M. Avocado production in Hawaii. *Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 276,12 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 H312Ac
- 26866 LI, L. Y., and LI, C. S. Blooming of the orange, lychee and lungan trees during the winter of 1948 in Foochow. (in Chinese.) *Fukien Agr. J.* 10:163-168. June 1949. 22.5 F95
- English summary.
- 26867 MCALPIN, D. M. Rootstock trials; superiority of sweet-orange stock for Navels and Valencias on different soils at Irymple. *Citrus News* 25:163. Nov. 1949. 80 C494
- 26868 MERNY, G. L'organisation de la culture bananière en Jamaïque. *Fruits d'Outre Mer* 4:428-429. Dec.1949. 80 F9492
- 26869 OCHSE, J. J. Avocados and mangos propagated by cuttings. *Fla. Grower* 58:9,25. Jan.1950. 80 F6622
- 26870 PESCONT, E. E. The wonderful fig tree family. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 17:303-304. Nov. 1949. 280.28 W522
- Ficus.
- 26871 POTTIER, R. La datte et l'eau. *Acad. des Sci. Colon. Paris, Compt. Rend.* 9:705-726. Oct.7/21, 1949. 505 Ac1Co
- 26872 PY, C. Ananas: systématique, origine, dispersion, génétique. *Fruits d'Outre Mer* 4:407-414. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 80 F9492
- 26873 REBOUR, H. Situation de la culture du figuier en Algérie. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 35: 584-586. Oct.12/19,1949. 14 P215Bc
- 26874 RENAUD, M. Les méfaits causés à notre oléiculture par les tailles mal conduites. *Voix des Colons* 32(1537):4. Jan.2,1950. 24 V85
- 26875 RICHARDS, A. V. The influence of rootstock on growth of budgrafted citrus. *Trop. Agr. [Ceylon]* 104: 182-189. Ref. Dec.1949. 26 T761
- 26876 ROGENT, I. Nuevos aspectos técnicos y económicos. *Cult. Mod.* 32:364-365. Oct.1949. 15 C89
- Citrus.
- 26877 ROSS, A. A. The origin of the Ellendale mandarin and its relatives. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69:222-224. Oct.1949. 23 Q33
- 26878 SUMMERVILLE, W. A. T. Papaw investigations, spring, 1949. *Queensland Prod.* 31(23):17-18. Nov.30,1949. 23 Q35
- 26879 TONINI, S. Harvesting and processing olives. (in Italian.) *Agricoltura [Perugia]* 6(22/23):3. Nov.30/Dec.15,1949. 281.8 Ag822

Fruits--Deciduous

- 26880 BALDINI, E., and BARGIONI, G. Contribution to the study of rooting in the Myrobalan plum. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital. 33:156-165. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 86 R22
English summary.
- 26881 BRASE, K. D. Failure of Stanley prune trees planted in recent years. N. Y. Nursery Notes 49:1. Jan. 1950. 80 N485
- 26882 BRY, A. Effets de l'affranchissement chez le poirier. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 53:250-257. Oct. 1949. 87 R32
- 26883 CARRET, H. Quelques variétés de poires et de pommes qu'il convient d'utiliser dans notre région. Agr. du Sud-Est (n.s.) 57(2):1,3. Jan. 22, 1949. 14 Ag88 France.
- 26884 CHRIST, E. G. Pruning peaches. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 31:2220-2221. Jan. 1950. 81 N46
- 26885 CLARK, L. Fruit trees need light and air for quality production. Grower 33:59-61. Jan. 14, 1950. 286.83 M34
- 26886 CRANDALL, P. Report of the Bluffs Experimental Fruit Farm, 1948. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 83:52-58. 1948. 81 I09
- 26887 CROCE, F. M. Poda del damasco. Campo [Buenos Aires] 32(389):17-18, 28. May 1949. 9C15
- 26888 DARPOUX, R., and GAUTHIER, M. La production de la pomme de table en prés-vergers dans le Puy-de-Dôme. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 44:595-611. Nov. 1949. 14 F844B
- 26889 DENMAN, T. E. Some promising new, early peach varieties for the West Cross Timbers [Experiment Station]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1209, 2 p. Dec. 23, 1949. 100 T31P
- 26890 DERMINE, E. Réflexions sur la culture basses-tiges et sur son évolution au cours de ces dernières décades. B. Hort. (n.s.):5:8-10, 18. Jan. 1, 1950. 80 B873
- 26891 DORÉ, N. Pruning effect on the crop. Quebec. Pomol. and Fruit Growing Soc. Ann. Rpt. 1948:44-48. 1949. 82 Q3
Apples.
- 26892 DORSEY, J. M. The growers part in producing quality peaches embraces many factors. East Fruit Grower 12:12, 14, 16-17, 26. Jan. 1950. 80 Ea73
- 26893 FERNAND, FATHER. Factors of the differentiation of fruit-buds. Quebec. Pomol. and Fruit Growing Soc. Ann. Rpt. 1948:63-67. 1949. 82 Q3
- 26894 GERRITSEN, J. D. Beurre d'Anjou [pear]. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 39:799. Oct. 27, 1949. 86 N28
- 26895 GERRITSEN, J. D. Intermediate branching in pears. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 39:940-941. Dec. 8, 1949. 86 N28
- 26896 GIVEON, H. Ten years of apple-growing at Maaleh-Hahamisha. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 12:551-556. (Concl.) Sept. 1949. 26 H27
- 26897 GLERUM, J. A. Effect of method of harvesting on keeping quality. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 39:803. Oct. 27, 1949. 86 N28
Apples.
- 26898 GÖTTEL, L. Kaiser Wilhelm, ein vorzüglicher tafel- und wirtschaftsapfel. Gartenjahr 4:185-186. Nov. 1949. 80 G1932
- 26899 GRAVES, G. Looking towards beach plum cultivation. Arnoldia 9:53-64. Dec. 30, 1949. 451 Ar6Ba
- 26900 GRUBB, N. H. A seasonal influence on cherry pollination and ripening. East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948) 36:131. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 26901 GUZZINI, D. Italian apples: Rosa Mantovana and Rosa del Caldaro. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:732-738. Dec. 1949. 16 It1
- 26902 GUZZINI, D. Three varieties of pears that bring honor upon themselves. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:21. Jan. 15, 1950. 16 It1G
- 26903 HABRAN, R. La pomme Golden Delicious. B. Hort. (n.s.):5:11. Jan. 1, 1950. 80 B873
- 26904 HALLER, M. H., and SMITH, E. Evaluation of indexes of maturity for apples. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1003, 53 p. Ref. Jan. 1950. 1 Ag84Te
- 26905 HATCHER, E. S. J., and GARNER, R. J. Aspects of rootstock propagation. I. The influence of date of planting on the establishment and growth of Myrobalan B plum hardwood cuttings. East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948) 36:92-98. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 26906 HEINEN, R. Apple bruising can be checked. Mktg. Activ. 12(10):16-17. Oct. 1949. 1.942 A8M34
Bruise prevention during harvesting and packing.
- 26907 HIEMELEERS, J. Fruit culture in America; pruning and topping. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 13:166-168. Nov. 15, 1949. 80 T817
- 26908 HILKENBAÜMER, F. Schnitt von apfelspindeln in erwerbsobstanlagen. Ceres [Hamburg] 2(2):3-7. Feb. 1949. 80 C332
- 26909 HOLMES, G. Orchard apple trees save labour. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:96. Jan. 18, 1950. 47.8 Eg3
Dwarf trees.
- 26910 JOUGAN, E. La taille des poiriers et pomiers: qu'entend-on par tête de saule? Acclimatation 77:8. Jan. 14, 1950. 14 Ac2
- 26911 KEMMER, E. Zur suche nach frostfesten obstgehölzen. Ceres [Hamburg] 2(4/5):22. Apr./May 1949. 80 C332
- 26912 LANTZ, H. L. Dwarf apple trees. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 83:86-93. 1948. 81 I09
- 26913 LANTZ, H. L. New fruit varieties. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 83:131-132. 1948. 81 I09
Apples and plums.
- 26914 LARTHE, R. Au berceau des pépinières: les meilleures variétés de France. J. de la France Agr. 6:655. (To be cont.) Jan. 6/12, 1950. 14 J289
This installment deals with apple varieties.
- 26915 LENANDER, S. E. Cherry culture - results from native and foreign experiments. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1948:154-166. Ref. 11 J763
- 26916 LESLEY, J. W. The Rubidoux peach. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 9:13-14. Jan. 1950. 80 P116
- 26917 LOOSE, H. Der pfirsichbusch, sein schnitt, verjüngung und pflege. Ceres [Hamburg] 2(4/5):20-22. Apr./May 1949. 80 C332
- 26918 MILLER, G. It's about time for an orchard house cleaning. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 51:46-48. 1949. 81 M36
Apple varieties.
- 26919 MILLER, H. W., JR. Apple varieties, a discussion of their effect on the past and future. East Fruit Grower 12:10, 20, 22, 24-26. Jan. 1950. 80 Ea73
- 26920 MORETTINI, A. Aspects and problems of peach culture. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital. 33:137-155. Sept./Oct. 1949. 86 R22
- 26921 NYHLÉN, A., and ÖSTLIND, N. Hormone spraying against too early fruit fall. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1948:147-153. 11 J763
Apples.
- 26922 OOSTEN, A. VAN. The rising star: Golden Delicious. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 39:756-757, 761. Oct. 13, 1949. 86 N28
- 26923 ÖSTLIND, N. Pruning of deciduous fruit. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1949: 104-116. 11 J763
- 26924 PETCH, C. E. Thinning apples with chemicals. Quebec. Pomol. and Fruit Growing Soc. Ann. Rpt. 1948:58-60. 1949. 82 Q3
- 26925 PRESTON, A. P. The production of a primary branch framework on apple trees. East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948) 36:55-63. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 26926 ROBERTS, R. H. Pollination and the setting of Delicious [apples]. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 83:84-86. 1948. 81 I09
- 26927 ROBERTS, R. H. The varietal growth habits of apples and cultural practices. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 83:82-84. 1948. 81 I09
- 26928 ROSAND, J. Qualités et défauts des variétés de poiriers. Révell Agr. 59(2571):21-22. Jan. 15, 1950. 14 R322
France.
- 26929 ROSE, F. J. Apples for profit. Gard. Illus. 67:50-51. Feb. 1950. 80 G169
In private gardens, England.
- 26930 ROULON, F. Etude sur les porte-greffes du pommier et du poirier et travaux de recherches en cours. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 44:649-653. Nov. 1949. 14 F844B
- 26931 SCHMIDT, H. Die sortenwahl bei kirschen. Gartenjahr 4:195-196. Nov. 1949. 80 G1932
- 26932 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Pruning apple and pear cordons. Smallholder 82(2074):8. Dec. 30, 1949. 10 Sm1

26933 TRAAS, C., JR. The Goudreinette; our best apple variety. (In Dutch.) *Fruittelt* 39:920. Dec.1,1949. 86 N28

26934 TYDEMAN, H. M. A new apple variety: Tyde-man's Late Orange (formerly called Tyde-man's Late Cox) East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)36:75-76. 1949. 103 Ea7

26935 TYDEMAN, H. M. Trials with new quince rootstocks. East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)36:68-74. 1949. 103 Ea7
For pears.

26936 VIERHELLER, A. F. Considerations in peach culture. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. 15H,5 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 M36Em

26937 WITT, D. Pruning fruit trees. *Horticulture* 28:13,33. Jan.1950. 80 H787

26938 WOLF, J. P. M. VAN DER. Winter pruning. (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 3(154):8. Dec.17,1949. 12 B632
Fruit.

Fruits--Small

26939 BAUER, W. Kleine rebsortenkunde. *Osterr. Weinztg.* 4:409,417. (Cont.) Dec.10-17,1949. 390.8 Os7

26940 BITTNER, C. S. Grape culture in Pennsylvania. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 353,10 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 P38C

26941 BRANAS, J. Porte-greffes métropolitains, et autres. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949:310-313. Nov.20/27, 1949. 14 P94
Grapes.

26942 BRANAS, J. Recherches sur la densité et la disposition des plantations. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 285-293. (To be cont.) Nov.6/13,1949. 14 P94
Grapes.

26943 CARDONNE, P. Porte-greffes et greffons. *Voix des Colons* 32(1537):5. Jan.2,1950. 24 V85
Grapes.

Also in *Tribune Agr.* (n.s.)43(774):1. Jan.1950. 24 T732

26944 COSTE, A. Les ronce sarmenteuses américaines. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47:846-847. Dec.16,1949. 80 R326
Chiefly culture.

Also in *Voix des Colons* 32(1537):5. Jan.2,1950. 24 V85
26945 GALIBERT, A. Les nouveaux cépages de qualité. *Réveil Agr.* 59(2571):20-21. Jan.18,1950. 14 R322

26946 GENTILE, G. An interesting phenomenon in Campania: multiple production of grapes. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 59:392. Dec.25,1949. 16 It1G

26947 GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. The Callaway and Coastal blueberries. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 67,2 p. Jan.1950. 100 G292M

26948 GRATER, F. Tafeltraubenzucht an sonnigen gebäudewänden. *Wüttemb. Lehr- u. Versuchsanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt.* 2,30 p. 1949. 95.9 W43

26949 HALL, C. J. World's largest [cranberry] bog, on Nantucket Island, 225 acres in single piece, is being renovated. *Cranberries* 14(9):8-10,14-15. Jan.1950. 80 C852

26950 HEGGDAL, R. The secret of growing good black currants. (In Norwegian.) *Kolonihagen* 19:83-84. June 1949. 80 K83

26951 JEANSON, P. Le choix des porte-greffes. *Monit. Agr.* 3(100):7. Jan.29,1950. 14 M744
Grapes.

26952 JOHNSTON, R. E., and STORRIE, D. L. Black currants and red currants. *Scot. Dept. Agr. Adv. Leaflet* 12,11 p. 1949. 10 Sco82L

26953 KEYZER, R. DE. Strawberries in the fall through short day treatment. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouw-berichten* 13:149-150. Oct.15,1949. 80 T817

26954 KING, L. The Pacific Northwest knows how to grow strawberries. *Better Crops Plant Food* 33(10):21-24,43-44. Dec.1949. 6 B46

26955 KOBEL, F., and SCHUTZ, F. Erdbeer-neuzüchtungen der Eidgen [össische] Versuchsanstalt Wädenswil. *Ceres [Hamburg]* 2(4/5):19-20. Apr./May 1949. 80 C332

26956 LEVY, J. F., and SALLES, R. Essais de la lutte contre les gelees en Côte-d'Or. *Vignoble Girondin* 23(271):3-4. Nov.30,1949. 95.8 V683

26957 LOTT, W. L. Land preparation and fertilization for strawberries. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 336(F),4 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 N811

26958 LOUVAIN, P. Taille hative et taille tardive. *Reveil Agr.* 59(2571):22. Jan.15,1950. 14 R322
Grapes.

26959 MAARSE, J. A discussion of red currants. (In Dutch.) *Fruittelt* 39:50-51. Jan.20,1949. 86 N28

26960 MARSAIS, P. La vigne nouvelle (les hybrides producteurs directs). *Feuille d'Inform. Agr.* 34:2. Dec. 1949. 280.29 F315F

26961 MEFFRE, G. Plantons des fraisiers. *Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie* 53:261-263. Oct.1949. 87 R32

26962 MERZ, 60 jahre rebschulen Telekl. *Osterr. Weinztg.* 5:2-3. Jan.10,1950. 390.8 Os7

26963 MORROW, E. B., and COVINGTON, H. M. Cultural and training systems for strawberries. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 336(B),7 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 N811

26964 MORROW, E. B., and COVINGTON, H. M. Strawberry varieties for North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 336(A),8 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 N811

26965 NILSSON, F. Practical results from breeding of berries. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948: 137-146. 11 J763

26966 OLSEN, H. C. Blackberry culture. (In Danish.) *Haven* 49:116-120. Sept.1949. 80 H29

26967 PEYRONNET, R. Du choix des hybrides à planter en Algérie. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 641-645,672-676,698-701,711-715,734-737,780-782. (Cont.) Oct.7,21-Nov.25,1949. 80 R326

26968 REBOUR, H. On cultiver les raisins tardifs? Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord. *Ed. Maroc.* 19: 424-425. Dec.1949. 80 F9482
Algeria.

26969 RIVEROS, J. E. Conviene ensayar nuevas variedades para vinos rosados. *Chacra* 20(230):40-41. Jan.1950. 9 C34

26970 ROACH, F. A. Choosing black currant varieties. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109:1442-1443. Nov.17, 1949. 80 N933

26971 ROACH, F. A. Choosing the varieties [raspberries]. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109:1918-1919. Dec. 29,1949. 80 N933

26972 ROACH, F. A. Loganberries and blackberries, why commercial plantings have declined. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 110:200-201. Jan.19,1950. 80 N933

26973 ROACH, F. A. Strike gooseberry cuttings early. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 110:36-37. Jan.5,1950. 80 N933

26974 ROGERS, W. S. A comparison of the strawberries Perle de Prague and Madame Lefebvre. *East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1948)36:136-137. 1949. 103 Ea7

26975 ROSE, F. J. Vine cultivation [in greenhouses]. *Gard. Illus.* 67:23-24. Jan.1950. 80 G169

26976 RUEDA Y MARIN, D. Plantaciones de vides; las normas que regulan esta importante cuestión den la actualidad. *Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens.* 11:10,19. Apr.1949. 15 Sa7

26977 SHAULIS, N. Some recent studies in pruning and training grapes. N. J. State Hort. Soc. *Hort. News* 31:2222-2223,2230. Jan.1950. 81 N46

26978 SNYDER, J. C. Growing grapes in Washington. *Wash. State Col. Ext. B.* 271,rev.,32 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 W27P

26979 THOMAS, B. B. Strawberry culture. *Queensland Co-op.* 5:17-18. (To be cont.) Jan.12,1950. 280.28 Q3

26980 TYDEMAN, H. M. Amos Black: a promising new black currant variety. *East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1948)36:82. 1949. 103 Ea7

26981 VIERHELLER, A. F. Growing strawberries in Maryland. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. 21H,6 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M36Em

26982 VILMORIN, R. DE. La sélection sanitaire du fraisier. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:629-631. Nov.16/23,1949. 14 P215Bc
With comment by Marcel.

26983 WOOD, C. A. Raspberry cane nurseries. *East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1948)36:141-147. 1949. 103 Ea7

Nuts

26984 BRAUCHER, O. L. More nuts from fewer trees; growers thin orchards to give permanent trees needed elbow room. *Diamond Walnut News* 32:12-13. Jan.1950. 94.68 D34

- 26985 CARNEVALE, J. A. El almendro. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 28(323/324):45-47. Jan./Feb.1949. 9 S014
Culture.
- 26986 COVINGTON, H. M. Pecans; planting and culture. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 342,7 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 N811
- 26987 ELORRIETA Y ARTAZA, J. El castaño en España. Spain. Inst. Forest. de Invest. y Exper. B. 20(48), 313 p. Ref. 1949. 99.9 Sp1
- 26988 REBOUR, H. Le pacanier en Afrique du Nord. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 121:159. Nov./Dec.1949. 80 R32
- 26989 REED, C. A. Chinese chestnut varieties. Amer. Nurseryman 91(2):7-8,66-69. Jan.15,1950. 80 Am371
- 26990 SERR, E. F. Pruning Payne walnut trees. Diamond Walnut News 32:4-5. Jan.1950. 94.68 D34
- 26991 SMITH, R. E. Las nueces y bolbones. Pacific Discovery 11(6):9-17. Nov./Dec.1949. 500 P112
Juglans in California history.
- 26992 TROTTER, A. The principal varieties of hazel nuts (Corylus) grown in Campania. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)3:1125-1152. Ref. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.
- Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants
- 26993 ABBEY, F. Hybrids of Liliun regale and L. sargentiae. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:105-107. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 26994 ABER, C. R. Camellias in east Texas. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:229-232. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 26995 ABERCONWAY, LORD. Meconopsis X 'Sheldoni'. A.M. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 74:529. Dec.1949. 84 L84J
- 26996 ADAMS, G. A cameo on the Camellia, from New Zealand. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:159-163. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 26997 ADAMS, H. H. Beginning to judge orchids. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 19:4-7. Jan.1950. 80 Am329
- 26998 AMERICAN CAMELLIA SOCIETY. American Camellia yearbook, 1949. Gainesville, Fla., 1949. 381 p. 97.31 Am32
R. J. Wilmot, editor.
- 26999 AMERICAN CAMELLIA SOCIETY. CLASSIFICATION OF VARIETIES COMMITTEE. New Camellia varieties. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:240-253. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27000 AMSLER, M. Daphnes that have given delight. Gard. Illus. 67:40-41. Feb.1950. 80 G169
- 27001 AMSLER, M. Resuscitation of the dying [Camellia plants]. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:109-112. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27002 ANDERSEN, J. Lebende kieselsteine [Mesembryanthemum]. Orion 4:827-829. Nov.1949. 474 Or4
- 27003 ANLEY, G. Colour in the Iris border. Iris Ybk. 1949:46-49. 84 Ir4
- 27004 ARNOLD, R. E. Coelogyne mooreana. Orchid Rev. 58:5-6. Jan.1950. 80 Or15
- 27005 BACHMANN, E. Terrariums as a hobby. Nature Mag. 43:41-43. Jan.1950. 409.6 N214
- 27006 BALLARD, W. R. Narcissus in a Maryland garden. Plant Life 5:121-123. 1949. 450 P695
- 27007 BARKER, M. J. The red whirl [Iris varieties]. Amer. Iris Soc. Region 1. Semi-Ann. B. 2(2):12-13. Dec. 1949. 81 Am392
- 27008 BARNES, A. T. Dahlias of long ago. Gard. Illus. 67:12. Jan.1950. 80 G169
- 27009 BARRIE, T. K. Allium tricoccum notes. Plant Life 5:81. 1949. 450 P695
Seeding habit.
- 27010 BASTELEUS, R. La roseate de l'Hay, théâtre de la rose. B. Hort. (n.s.)4:340-341. Nov.1,1949. 80 B873
- 27011 BEMBOWER, W. Plan your own planting. 2. Shrubs and vines. Hawaii Farm & Home 12(11,i.e.12): 46-47. Dec.1949. 25 H3191
- 27012 BENBOW, M. An experiment in educational staging by the Kent Group. Iris Ybk. 1949:25-27. 84 Ir4
- 27013 BIRCH, E. O. A border from one hose-in-hose [Primula]. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 7:30-31. Oct.1949. 96.575 Am3
- 27014 BIRCHFIELD, J. A hedge from the past. Land 8:500-502. Winter 1949/50. 279.8 L22
Poncirus.
- 27015 BIRREL, MRS. J. S. Camellia growing in the Portland [Oregon] Area. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:206-207. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27016 BLACKBURN, B. Plant for permanence: Chinese witchhazel. Flower Grower 37(2):20,22. Feb. 1950. 80 M72
- 27017 BLIN, H. Le bouturage des Chrysanthèmes. Acclimatation 77:9. Jan.14,1950. 14 Ac2
- 27018 BLOIS, F. DE. Les orchidées. Courrier Hort. 11:691-692. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 80 C834
- 27019 BLUHM, L. E. The tally sheet [Dahlia varieties]. Dahlia 18(2):15-18. Dec.1949. 80 D133
- 27020 BOND, A. D. Iris pumila and Iris chamaeiris. Iris Ybk. 1949:75-76. 84 Ir4
- 27021 BONNER, J., and HONDA, S. Experiments on Camellia nutrition. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:38-49. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27022 BOTH, E. Hybrid Amaryllis breeding in South Australia. Plant Life 5:91-102. 1949. 450 P695
- 27023 BRACEY, S. Wilting sepals [on Cattleyas]. Orchid Digest 13:507-508. Nov./Dec.1949. 80 Or172
- 27024 BROECKAERT, R. Les florales gantoises. B. Hort. (n.s.)4:335-337. Nov.1,1949. 80 B873
- 27025 BROWN, J. J. A race of hybrid Irises. Gard. Illus. 67:10-11. Jan.1950. 80 G169
Regelia-Cyclus group.
- 27026 BROWN, J. J. A review of Iris literature. Iris Ybk. 1949:143-147. 84 Ir4
- 27027 BRYANT, H. Boxwood aristocrats for modern gardens. Prof. Gard. 1:343-344. Dec.1949. 80 P945
- 27028 BUSHEY, D. J. Foundation plantings about the house. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 778,31 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 N48E
- 27029 BUXTON, B. R. Begonia roundup. Flower Grower 37(2):38-39,66-67,76. Feb.1950. 80 M72
- 27030 CARLÉE, H. 1949 report [on Dahlia varieties] from Holland. Dahlia 18(2):13-14. Dec.1949. 80 D133
- 27031 CASAMAJOR, R. Camellia reticulata—an enigma. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:95-106. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27032 CENTER, A. L. Torrey Pines [State] Park [California]. Amer. Forests 56:19-20. Jan.1950. 99.8 F762
Grove of Pinus torreyana.
- 27033 CHAPMAN, F. B. Two hundred miles of multi-flora roses. Ohio Conserv. B. 14:18-19. Jan.1950. 279.9 Oh330
For fences and wildlife cover.
- 27034 CHEVALIER, C. Les Aquilèges. B. Hort. (n.s.) 4:366-369. Dec.1,1949. 80 B873
- 27035 CHEVALIER, C. Les bougainvilliers. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 121:149-150. Nov. Dec.1949. 80 R32
- 27036 CHEVALIER, C. Plantes d'appartement. VI-VII. B. Hort. (n.s.)4:338-339,341;5:12-14. Nov.1,1949, Jan.1,1950. 80 B873
- 27037 CHEVALIER, H. Arbuste peu connu, arbre à fleur trop peu cultivé. B. Hort. (n.s.)4:376-377. Dec.1, 1949. 80 B873
Davidia and Paulownia.
- 27038 CLARK, G. O. The best lilies as I have grown them at Newburyport. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2: 54-57. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27039 CLARK, R. R. The history of the Easter lily industry on the West Coast. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:29-31. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27040 CLAYTON, B. C. How green is your rugger pitch? Bd. Greenkeeping Res. J. 7:251-255. 1949. 60.19 B772
- 27041 COLEMAN, S. D. My personal observations of Camellia variants brought about by grafting and rooting cuttings. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:118-121. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27042 CONSTABLE, W. A. Liliun papilliferum. Gard. Chron. 127:6. Jan.7,1950. 80 G162
- 27043 CONSTABLE, W. A. New lilies in Old England. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:115-117. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27044 COOLEY, J. S. Cowpeas—a cover crop for Narcissus plantings. Plant Life 5:114-115. 1949. 450 P695
- 27045 COOLEY, J. S. Narcissus notes [Maryland], 1948. Plant Life 5:123-125. 1949. 450 P695

- 27046 COOMBS, S. V. South African Amaryllids as house plants. *Plant Life* 5:125-130. (Cont.) 1949. 450 P695
Brunsvigia and x Crinodonna.
- 27047 COOPER, L. H. Keeping quality means growing quality. *Canad. Florist* 45:10-11. Jan.2,1950. 80 C163
Of cut flowers.
- 27048 CORLISS, P. G. New daylilies. *Plant Life* 5:104-106. 1949. 450 P695
- 27049 COX, H. V. Arranging flowers at fairs. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Socs. (1948)95:70-72. 1949. 7 On8Ag
- 27050 COX, H. W. Lilies on Vancouver Island. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:79-80. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27051 CURTIS, W. C. Cultivated wild flowers. *Horticulture* 28:10. Jan.1950. 80 H787
- 27052 DAKERS, J. S. Gloxinias [culture]. *Gard. Illus.* 67:44-45. Feb.1950. 80 G169
- 27053 DANKS, F. M. Daylilies in Australia. *Plant Life* 5:103-104. 1949. 450 P695
- 27054 DAVIS, MRS. D. L. Floral arrangements. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 83:146-150. 1948. 81 Io9
Gladiolus.
- 27055 DAWSON, R. B. Practical lawn craft. Rev. London, Lockwood, 1949. 315 p. (Agricultural and horticultural series) 97.6 D32
- 27056 DECKER, J. S. Tulips in Brazil? The "Rui Barbosa" tulip. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 80:419-420. Oct.1949. 9.2 C34
- 27057 DE GRAAFF, J. The shipping and showing of lily flowers. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:32-38. 1949. 96.46 N81
With comments by E. L. Kline.
- 27058 DENTAL, R., and DENTAL, J. B. Floraisons sur la Côte-d'Azur; *Mucuna sempervirens*. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 121:161. Nov./Dec.1949. 80 R32
- 27059 DE TOMASI, J. A. *Miltonia spectabilis*, Lindl. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 19:14-16. Jan.1950. 80 Am329
- 27060 DEWOLF, G. P. Beginning to hybridize orchids, a preliminary survey of orchid breeding. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 19:10-13. Ref. Jan.1950. 80 Am329
- 27061 DIKE, G. P. Outdoor mums near Boston. *Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B.* 5:125-126. Dec.1949. 96.519 Ea7
- 27062 DILATUSH, E. How to grow holly [*Ilex opaca*]. *Organic Gard.* 16:35-36. Jan.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 27063 DORMON, C. American shrubs for American gardens. *Flower Grower* 37(2):40-41,72-73. Feb.1950. 80 M72
- 27064 DORT, H. W. VAN. Chrysanthemum culture in the Westland. (In Dutch.) *Bloemisterij* 23(37):6. Sept.16, 1949. 80 B624
- 27065 DORT, H. W. VAN. Cuttings of house plants. (In Dutch.) *Bloemisterij* 23(39):1. Sept.30,1949. 80 B624
- 27066 DORT, H. W. VAN. Gloxinia raised from seed. (In Dutch.) *Bloemisterij* 23(40):3-4. Oct.7,1949. 80 B624
- 27067 DORT, H. W. VAN. Roses under glass. (In Dutch.) *Bloemisterij* 23(52):3-4. (Cont.) Dec.30,1949. 80 B624
- 27068 DRAYSON, G. F. Dahlias in England, 1949. *Dahlia* 18(2):9-12. Dec.1949. 80 D133
- 27069 DUNN, H. A. *Epidendrum atropurpureum* var. roseum; orchids from Panama. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 19:8-9. Jan.1950. 80 Am329
- 27070 ELLIOTT, C. Rock gardens to-day. *Gard. Illus.* 67:14-17. Jan.1950. 80 G169
- 27071 ELLIOTT, D. South African heaths. *Gard. Illus.* 87:8-9. Jan.1950. 80 G169
- 27072 EMSWELLER, S. L. ABC of lily culture. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:7-12. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27073 EMSWELLER, S. L. How to propagate lilies. *Horticulture* 28:17,28-29. Jan.1950. 80 H787
- 27074 EMSWELLER, S. L., and NEAL, O. M. Variability in *Lilium leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:102-104. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27075 ENE DE PIRO, M. Les Cactacées: leur multiplication. *Réveil Agr.* 59(2570):5. Jan.1,1950. 14 R322
Propagation.
- 27076 ESSON, J. G. The sourwood [*Oxydendrum arboreum*]—a neglected tree. *N. Y. Bot. Gard. J.* 51:12-15. Jan.1950. 451 N48J
- 27077 EVANS, B. O. Growing geraniums [*Pelargonium*] for mass effect. *Organic Gard.* 16:27-28. Jan.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 27078 EVREINOFF, V. A. Notes sur les variétés d'*Actinidia*. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 121:155-158. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 80 R32
- 27079 EXLEY, F. M. Proposed procedure for staging a Camellia show. *Amer. Camellia Ybk.* 4:295-299. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27080 EYSTER, W. H. Window gardening, a form of gardening in which all may participate. *Organic Gard.* 16:29-30,54. Jan.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 27081 FELDMAIER, C. Report from Germany. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:84. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27082 FERNS, F. E. B. Alpine Garden Society Tour. Cervinia and Sestriere (Northern Italy). *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 17:315-331,336. Dec.1949. 84 AL6
- 27083 FFORDE, P. B. The cultivation of everlasting flowers. *Gard. Illus.* 67:45. Feb.1950. 80 G169
- 27084 FISCHER, C. W., JR. Snapdragons and Calceolarias gas themselves. *N. Y. State Flower Growers.* B. 52:5-8. Dec.1949. 80 N486
Storage of cut flowers.
- 27085 FISHER, G. M. Shade tree care. *Green Thumb* 7(2):31-32. Feb.1950. 80 G82
- 27086 FOGELQVIST, N. F. Lilies in a Swedish garden. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:81-83. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27087 FORFANG, E. G. A bouquet of beautiful spring flowers. (In Norwegian.) *Kolonihagen* 19:89-94. Aug. 1949. 80 K83
Bulbs.
- 27088 FORFANG, E. G. Fall flowering perennials. (In Norwegian.) *Kolonihagen* 19:61-65. Apr./May 1949. 80 K83
- 27089 FOSTER, M., and FOSTER, R. The bizarre Bromeliads, they complement every interior and thrive in many environments. *Flower Grower* 37(2):48-49,68. Feb.1950. 80 M72
- 27090 FOTHERGILL, H. S. Seedlings of the year. *Iris Ybk.* 1949:110-123. 84 Ir4
- 27091 FOX, H. M. A plea to give first place to the species lilies. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:26-28. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27092 FRASER, H. The mistletoe story. *Gard. Illus.* 67:11. Jan.1950. 80 G169
Culture.
- 27093 FUDGE, B. R. Growing Camellias on sandy soils. *Amer. Camellia Ybk.* 4:57-63. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27094 GARTNER, J. B. Good Cinerarias take good growing. *Canad. Florist* 45:9-10. Jan.2,1950. 80 C163
- 27095 GAYLE, R. G. My All American collection of 100 varieties. *Amer. Peony Soc. B.* 114:3-7. Sept.1949. 81 Am38B
- 27096 GORDON, P. H. Lily-growing on the Canadian prairies. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:76-78. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27097 GOULD, N. K. *Amaryllis belladonna* and *Nerine bowdeni*. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 75:21. Jan.1950. 84 L84J
- 27098 GRIFFITHS, A., JR. The spelling of Camellia varietal names. *Amer. Camellia Ybk.* 4:234-239. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27099 GUILLE, G. J. Dahlias becoming popular cut-flower crop for florists. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 62(46):16-17. Feb.10,1950. 80 So86
- 27100 HALSTEAD, M. Lily growing on the Mississippi Gulf Coast. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:68-69. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27101 HAMILTON, W. J., JR. Lily propagation by bulbils. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:85-86. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27102 HANSEN, R. J. Camellias at the University of Washington Arboretum. *Amer. Camellia Ybk.* 4:211. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27103 HARRIS, C. A. Camellia growing in Charlotte, N. C. *Amer. Camellia Ybk.* 4:198-202. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27104 HAWKES, A. D. Comments on *Grammatophyllum*. *Orchid Digest* 13:523. Nov./Dec.1949. 80 Or172
- 27105 HAYWARD, W. The Achimenes come back. *Plant Life* 5:21-24. 1949. 450 P695
- 27106 HENRY, M. G. A pink *Amaryllis* [*Amaryllis belladonna* var. *haywardii*]. *Plant Life* 5:83. 1949. 450 P695

- 27107 HERRICK, A. C. Further notes on *Iris vicaria*, *Iris graeberiana* and *Iris willmottiana*. *Iris Ybk.* 1949: 147-149. 84 Ir4
- 27108 HERRICK, P. E. The shows of 1949. *Iris Ybk.* 1949:17-23. 84 Ir4
- 27109 HEUTTE, F. Tidewater Virginia compares its Camellias. *Amer. Camellia Ybk.* 4:202-205. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27110 HILLS, B. The graceful *Oncidiums*. *Gard. Illus.* 67:19. Jan.1950. 80 G169
- 27111 HOLST, B. Experiment in deficient feeding of Camellias. *Amer. Camellia Ybk.* 4:49-52. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27112 HOOG, T. A new *Gloriosa* (*G. verschuurtii*). *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 75:22-23. Jan.1950. 84 L84J
- 27113 HUGGINS, L. O. Plants from "Down Under." *Nature Mag.* 43:21-23. Jan.1950. 409.6 N214
Species of *Banksia*, *Hakea*, and *Melaleuca* from Australia.
- 27114 HUME, H. H. Camellias in English gardens. *Amer. Camellia Ybk.* 4:116-117. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27115 HUNTINGTON, F. D. Lilies in Michigan. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:58-60. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27116 ING, W. J. Old-fashioned roses, relics of lost gardens. *Horticulture* 28:16,31. Jan.1950. 80 H787
- 27117 INGRAM, C. *Iris filifolia*. *Iris Ybk.* 1949:156. 84 Ir4
- 27118 INGWERSEN, W. The best twelve rock plants. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 110:34-35. Jan.5,1950. 80 N933
- 27119 IRVING, A. J. Camellias as house plants. *Amer. Camellia Ybk.* 4:208-211. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27120 JAMES, H. T. The annual Brookings, Oregon, Lily Festival. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:133. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27121 JANAKI AMMAL, E. K. A triploid *Kniphofia*. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 75:23-26. Jan.1950. 84 L84J
- 27122 JOHNSON, A. T. *Azaleodendrons*. *Gard. Illus.* 67:10. Jan.1950. 80 G169
- 27123 JOLY, R. L. Les possibilités de la culture de l'*Iris* sur les hauts-plateaux algériens. *Indus. de la Parfumerie* 4:449-450. Dec.1949. 308.8 In2
- 27124 JOUGAN, E. L'entretien des palmiers en appartement. *Acclimatation* 77:14. Jan.21,1950. 14 Ac2
- 27125 JUKES, T. Among my plants. *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 17:305-314. Dec.1949. 84 AL6
- 27126 KELLY, G. W. Plan before you plant. *Green Thumb* 7:6-17. Jan.1950. 80 G82
- 27127 KINCH, S. Proposal for legislation for hedges. (In Danish.) *Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr.* 34:507-512. Nov. 1949. 99.8 D23
- 27128 KLINE, E. L. Some notes on the commercial production of lily seed. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:39-41. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27129 KNIGHT, F. P. Summer and autumn flowering shrubs. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 75:12-20. Jan.1950. 84 L84J
- 27130 KNOWLES, R. H. Gardens for town and country. Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes 35: 8-10. Jan.7,1950. 64.9 AL12
- 27131 KOFRANEK, A. M. Flowering mum plants for Mother's Day still possible. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 62(44):10-11. Jan.27,1950. 80 So86
- 27132 KRAMER, K. Succulent or not? (In Dutch.) *Succulenta* 1949:102-103. Nov./Dec.1949. 450 Su12
- 27133 KUHLMANN, P. Blumenfenster bringen blütenfreuden. *Gartenjahr* 4:193-194. Nov.1949. 80 G1932
- 27134 LACAM, J. Les jardins suspendus de Babylone. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 121:123-127. Ref. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1949. 80 R32
- 27135 LAGER, J. B. Beginning an orchid collection; a budget collection. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 19:18-19. Jan. 1950. 80 Am329
- 27136 LAIBE, B. Culture du bulbe de glaïeul. *B. des Engrais* 21:147-150. Nov.1949. 57.8 B87
- 27137 LAMMERTS, W. E. Preliminary report on trial of Camellia varieties for winter hardiness on Long Island. *Amer. Camellia Ybk.* 4:214-217. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27138 LATTING, E. T. The Chinese primrose [culture]. *Flower Grower* 37(2):28. Feb.1950. 80 M72
- 27139 LEVY, F. A *Primula* manual for newer members. *Amer. Primrose Soc. Q.* 7:17-23. Oct.1949. 96.575 Am3
- 27140 LITTLE, J. The Rose—a beauty of America. *Ala. Farmer* 29,1.e.28(4):11,16. Jan.1950. 276.8 AL1
- 27141 LIVINGSTON, A. List of lilies grown and notes on their performance. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:130-131. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27142 LONG, P. M. Some varieties of peonies that are cheap in price and well adapted for southern gardens. *Amer. Peony Soc. B.* 114:25-27. Sept.1949. 81 Am38B
- 27143 LUNDY, W. M. An Oscar for Phlox. *Organic Gard.* 16(2):22,54. Feb.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 27144 MCCORMICK, M. Have you a Christmas rose? *Green Thumb* 7(2):27-28. Feb.1950. 80 G82
Helleborus species.
- 27145 MACDANIELS, L. H. Scouting for Lillium superbum. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:87-92. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27146 MACKENZIE, C. Irises. *Iris Ybk.* 1949:27-29. 84 Ir4
- 27147 MCLEAN, D. W. The Verschaffelt Camellias. *Amer. Camellia Ybk.* 4:269-272. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27148 MARTIN, M. Beautification of home grounds; flower gardens. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 106,7 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C
- 27149 MARTIN, M. Beautification of home grounds; planning. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 104,7 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C
- 27150 MARTIN, M. 4-H beautification of home grounds; flower gardens. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 107,2 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C
- 27151 MARTIN, M. 4-H beautification of home grounds; planning. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 105,3 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C
- 27152 MARTIN, M. Shrubs for the home. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 102,11 p.; 103,4 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C
- 27153 MASON, F. H. Containers for flower arrangement. *Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 130,12 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 M36B
- 27154 MESSENGER, A. P. Precautions to observe in exchanging scions and plants. *Amer. Camellia Ybk.* 4: 259-260. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27155 MEYER, R. Reminiscences [on gardening and plant breeding in England]. *Iris Ybk.* 1949:124-128. 84 Ir4
- 27156 MEYER, W. C. *Lilium formosanum*, the Wilson variety, is adapted to the Gulf Coast. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:120-122. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27157 MICKALITIS, A. B. The most unique tree native to Pennsylvania. *Pa. Forests & Waters* 1:179, 187-188. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.8 P38
Juniperus communis depressa.
- 27158 MILLING, C. J. Camellias in Columbia, South Carolina. *Amer. Camellia Ybk.* 4:226-229. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27159 MITCHELL, S. B. Irises native to the Pacific Coast of America. *Iris Ybk.* 1949:37-46. 84 Ir4
- 27160 MITSCH, G. E. Notes on the 1949 daffodil season [Oregon]. *Plant Life* 5:115-121. 1949. 450 P695
- 27161 MOL, W. E. DE. To U.S.A.: historic tulip bulbs. *Holland Shipping & Trading* 4(21):14-16. Jan.16, 1950. 286.8 H713
- 27162 MOORE, T. Twenty years of fairway treatment. *Bd. Greenkeeping Res. J.* 7:226-231. 1949. 60.19 B772
- 27163 MOSHER, K. H., and MOSHER, MRS. K. H. Gesneriaceae as a hobby. *Plant Life* 5:25-28,24. 1949. 450 P695
- 27164 MOSNAT, H. R. Growing lilies with a leaf mulch. *North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk.* 2:132. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27165 MULLER. *Primula obconica gigantea* "Ville de Zurich." *Courrier Hort.* 11:640. Nov.1949. 80 C834
- 27166 MUNRO, J. Azaleas for Christmas. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 109:1440-1441. Nov.17,1949. 80 N933
Forcing.
- 27167 NOBLE, M. Orchids blooming the year around upon your window sill. *Horticulture* 28:15,30. Jan.1950. 80 H787
- 27168 NORDAL, O. *Rhododendron*. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetidend* 66:4-7. Jan.1,1950. 80 N81
- 27169 NORDINE, R. M. Propagation by hardwood cuttings. *Plants & Gard.* 5:238-239. Winter, 1949. 450 P694

- 27170 NORTH AMERICAN LILY SOCIETY. The lily yearbook, v.2, 1949. Geneva, N. Y., 1949. 143 p. 96.46 N81
- 27171 OWENS, H. B. Designing the Camellia show layout. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:291-294. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27172 PAIGE, H. L. Purpose and program of the American Camellia Society. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1949: 265-269. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27173 PAM, A. Further notes on *Worsleya procera*, syn. *Hippeastrum procerum*. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 75:20-21. Jan.1950. 84 L84J
- 27174 PARK, H. G. Early Chrysanthemums, a review of the best varieties. Gard. Illus. 67:42,60. Feb.1950. 80 G169
- 27175 PECHÈRE, R. L'art des jardins a-t-il de l'avenir? B. Hort. (n.s.)4:370-371. Dec.1,1949. 80 B873
- 27176 PEER, R. S. Camellias around the world. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:1-21. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27177 PEER, R. S. Newly discovered Chinese [Camellia] reticulata for the Southern California Camellia Garden. South. Calif. Camellia Soc. B. 11(2):9-11. Dec. 1949. 97.31 S082
- 27178 PELLETT, F. C. Wild plants of ornamental value. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 83:161-178. 1948. 81 I69
- 27179 PERRY, F. Water in garden design. Gard. Illus. 67:46-49. Feb.1950. 80 G169
- 27180 PERRY, R. H. An exhibit of water plants. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 74:529-530. Dec.1949. 84 L84J
- 27181 PESCOFF, E. E. Gold in the trees. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 17:389,391. Dec.1949. 280.28 W522
- Varieties of ornamental trees.
- 27182 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Profitable early perennials. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109:1444-1446. Nov.17, 1949. 80 N933
- 27183 PIRONE, P. P. Healthy house plants. Horticulture 28:18. Jan.1950. 80 H787
- 27184 POND, B. W. Fifty years in retrospect, brief account of the origin and development of the ASLA [American Society of Landscape Architects]. Landscape Architecture. 40:59-66. Jan.1950. 80 L23
- 27185 PRESTON, I. Lilies for a small garden. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:18-21. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27186 RANDALL, H. J. On growing Irises. Elect. Age 5:186-188. Jan.1950. 335.8 EL223
- 27187 RAO, R. R. The 'victory plant' [Polygonum]. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 48:610-612. Aug.1949. 513 B63
- 27188 RAUH, W. Prinzessin der nacht [Cereus nycticalus]. Kosmos 45:382-383. Oct.1949. 474 K842
- 27189 RAUSCHER, K. Selaginella. Berufsgärtner 2(9):3-4. Sept.1949. 80 B463
- 27190 REFORD, E. A lily garden in the lower St. Lawrence Valley. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:70-75. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27191 REYNOLDS, M. H. Lilies in Australia. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:125. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27192 RIFFARD, E. Le laurier-rose [Nerium oleander]. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 53:326-327. Nov. 1949. 87 R32
- 27193 ROAN, H. M., HANCOCK, C. R., and CLAGUE-TAYLOR, M. Cactus and other succulent plants. Ed. 2. Leeds, Natl. Cactus & Succulent Soc., 1949. 65 p. 96.3 R53
- 27194 ROBINSON, P. L. Chrysanthemums to complete the home landscape. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 5:117-118. Dec.1949. 96.519 Ea7
- 27195 ROGER-SMITH, H. Some ordinary rock garden plants. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 17:348-350. Dec. 1949. 84 AL6
- 27196 ROS DE RAMIS, J. DE. Gardenias y arbustos de flor. Cult. Mod. 32:411-412. Nov.1949. 15 C89
- 27197 ROTOR, G., JR. Vegetation propagation of *Phalaenopsis*. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 51:4. Nov.1949. 80 N486
- 27198 ROWELL, W. A., and ROWELL, M. E. A few fundamental rules for growing lilies in the upper Midwest. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:61-63. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27199 RYDER, MRS. W. E. *Lilium aurelianense* seedlings. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:112. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27200 RYDER, MRS. W. E. Lily notes from Missouri. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:64-65. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27201 RYDER, MRS. W. E. Seedlings of *Lilium henryi*. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:129. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27202 SAUNBY, T. Preparations and nutrients for growing carnations in sand. Fruit-Grower 2821:107-108. Jan.19,1950. 80 F941
- 27203 SAWADA, G. A review and study of some of the breeding aspects of *Camellia japonica*. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:86-94. Ref. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- Condensation of thesis, M. S., Cornell University.
- 27204 SAWADA, K. Further experiences with Camellia breeding. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:82-85. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27205 SAWADA, K. My wishes for the Camellia of the future. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:260-263. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27206 SCALETTO, D. C. House plants. Prof. Gard. 1:335-336. Dec.1949. 80 P945
- 27207 SCHEIBENPFLUG, W. Fehler in der Cyclamenkultur. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 1949(19):5-6. Nov. 25,1949. 80 G1936
- 27208 SCHMIDT, P. Zimmerpflanzen mit geringeren ansprüchen. Kleingärt. Siedler-3:175. Dec.1949. 80 K67
- 27209 SEAMAN, A. O. Winter protection for rock and alpine plants. Prof. Gard. 1:331-332. Dec.1949. 80 P945
- 27210 SHARP, M. L. Camellias withstand flood and cold in Pacific Northwest. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:222-226. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27211 SHEPHERD, R. E. Miniature roses, the jewels of the rose family. Flower Grower 37(2):52-53. Feb. 1950. 80 M72
- 27212 SHERMAN, H. M. Gladiolus reviews and pre-views. Flower Grower 37(2):35-37,60-65. Feb.1950. 80 M72
- 27213 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Hedge sculpture; ornamental gardening that requires time, care and patience. Field 194:943. Dec.24,1949. 10 F45
- 27214 SHULTS, G. W. *Hemerocallis* breeding—the Hurst band system [of planting]. Plant Life 5:102. 1949. 450 P695
- 27215 SKINNER, F. L. Lily hybrids originated by F. L. Skinner. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:113-114. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27216 SKINNER, H. T. *Metasequoia* in its second year. Pa. U. Morris Arboretum. B. 4:94. Dec.1949. 451 P383
- 27217 SMITH, E. F. Experiences with *Achimenes*. Plant Life 5:7-20. 1949. 450 P695
- Culture and varieties.
- 27218 SMITH, R. H. Flora: ground pine. N. Y. State Conserv. 4(3):6. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 279.8 N48
- Lycopodium*.
- 27219 SPAIN, R. L. The useful *Salvias*. Gard. Chron. Amer. 54:13. Jan.1950. 80 G1632
- 27220 SPENDER, R. E. S. Form and formalism. Iris Ybk. 1949:50-55. 84 Ir4
- 27221 STAUTEMAS, E. Forcing of *Hortensias* (*Hydrangea hortensis*). (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 13:88-90. June 15,1949. 80 T817
- 27222 STAUTEMAS, E. *Poinsettia pulcherrima*. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 13:172-173. Nov.15,1949. 80 T817
- 27223 STERN, F. C. Some Iris species and their cultivation. Iris Ybk. 1949:77-82. 84 Ir4
- 27224 STIRLING, W. *Miltonia cogniauxiae*. Orchid Rev. 58:6-10. Jan.1950. 80 Or15
- 27225 STOKES, J. Notes on Georgia Camelliana. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:164-186. Ref. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27226 STRYKER, D. W. Growing lilies in pots. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:22-25. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27227 SUTCLIFFE, A. Care of gift plants in the house. Plants & Gard. 5:240-242. Winter, 1949. 450 P694
- 27228 TALL bearded Irises: a colour symposium. Iris Ybk. 1949:56-75. 84 Ir4
- White Irises, by C. Shackleton, p. 56-57; The yellows, yesterday and to-day, by G. L. Pilkington, p. 58-60; The place of pink, by K. R. Towndrow, p. 60-63; Report on reds, by N. L. Cave, p. 64-65; Bearded Irises in blue shades, by C. P. Raffill, p. 66-68; The blends, by N. L. Cave, p. 68-71; *Plicatas*, *plicatas*, *plicatas*, by N. L. Cave, p. 71-75.

- 27229 TANAHASHI, T. *Camellia sasanqua*. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:107-108. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27230 TAYLOR, G. M. Lily of the valley. Gard. Illus. 67:44. Feb.1950. 80 G169
- 27231 TETGMEIER, A. The marigold. Gard. Chron. Amer. 54:19. Jan.1950. 80 G1632
- 27232 THAULOW, H. Roses in Norway to-day. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetidend 66:1-3. Jan.1,1950. 80 N81
- 27233 THOMAS, D. G. Sweet peas for garden and exhibition. London, Collingridge, 1949. 110 p. 96.586 T362
- 27234 THOMAS, G. S. Shrub roses. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 75:6-12. Jan.1950. 84 L84J
- 27235 TIECHE, J. How to collect and cultivate Alpine plants. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 17:301-304. Dec.1949. 84 AL6
- 27236 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. *Haworthia margaritifera* (L.) Haw. and related varieties. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1949:97-101. Nov./Dec.1949. 450 Su12
- 27237 U. S. CIVIL AERONAUTICS ADMIN. Airport turfing. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1949. 34 p. 173 C49A1
- 27238 VACIN, E. F. Practical methods of germinating orchid seed for the amateur. Orchid Digest 13:517-523. (Concl.) Nov./Dec.1949. 80 Or172
- 27239 VASSEUR, L. Hybridization is a rare experience to explore. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:108-111. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27240 VINCENT, S. Des fleurs dans la maison. Foyer Rur. [Montréal] 9(4):11. Jan.1950. 7 F83
- 27241 VOLLET, G. B. Orchids are not parasites. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80:475-476. Oct. 1949. 9.2 C34
- 27242 WADE, J. D. Camellias in Marshallville, Georgia. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:192-197. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27243 WARD, J. D. U. In praise of conifers. Country Life [London] 107:92-93. Jan.13,1950. 80 C83
- 27244 WARDLEIGH, R. E. Lilies in Utah. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:66-67. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27245 WARNER, R. M. *Lilium japonicum*. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:118-119. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27246 WATERHOUSE, E. G. Camellias in New Zealand. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:155-158. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27247 WEBB, R. W. Eastern Dahlia review. Dahlia 18(2):23-24. Dec.1949. 80 D133
- 27248 WIEDORN, W. S. Landscape use of Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:78-81. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27249 WILMOT, R. J. Classification of Camellia blooms by structural forms. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:263-265. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27250 WILMOT, R. J. Registration of new varieties. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:254-258. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27251 WILSON, C. G. *Lilium formosanum* and its varieties discarded. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:123. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27252 WILSON, C. G. The parade of the lilies in 1948. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:126-128. 1949. 96.46 N81
- 27253 WILSON, C. G. Two notable lilies. North Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 2:124. 1949. 96.46 N81
- Varieties of *Lilium speciosum*.
- 27254 WILSON, F. C. Growing house plants for winter. Gard. Chron. Amer. 54:11,19. Jan.1950. 80 G1632
- 27255 WISTER, J. C. A little Iris history: notes on varieties grown between 1900-1920. Amer. Iris Soc. Region 1. Semi-Ann. B. 2(2):3-7. Dec.1949. 81 Am392
- 27256 WITTOCK, H. Tulips for cutting grown in fields. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 13:169-172. Nov.15,1949. 80 T817
- 27257 WOELFLE, L. *Eustephieae* and *Euchardideae*. Plant Life 5:107-111. 1949. 450 P695
- Chiefly *Hymenocallis* and *Ismene* varieties.
- 27258 WOOD, MRS. W. T. Definitions of terms used in Camellia shows. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:300-306. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- Includes notes on judging.
- 27259 WOOD, MRS. W. T. The 1949 arrangement contest. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:281-290. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27260 WOODY ornamental plants for landscape use in Colorado. Green Thumb 7(2):8-23. Feb.1950. 80 G82
- 27261 WRIGHT, P. H. A visit to the F. L. Skinner nursery [Dropmore, Manitoba]. Gard. Chron. Amer. 54:22,24. Jan.1950. 80 G1632
- Notes on breeding cold-resistant ornamentals.
- 27262 WYMAN, D. Now that winter is here study your evergreens. Horticulture 28:14,30. Jan.1950. 80 H787
- 27263 YOUTZ, J. E., JR. The J. E. Youtz Camellia collection [Pasadena, California]. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:187-191. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 27264 ZIMMERMAN, P. W. More about hardy Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:212-213. 1949. 97.31 Am32

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

- 27265 AASVEJEN, H. Dyrking av grønnsaker og baer spesielt for Nord-Norge [Culture of vegetables and berries for North-Norway especially]. Ed. 3. Oslo, 1948. 159 p. (Grøndahl & søns Landbruksskrifter, 8) 91.15 Aa7
- 27266 ALKHIMOV, L. D. Standards for choosing, [storage] waste and planting of seed carrots. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(9):66-67. Sept.1949. 87 Sa1
- 27267 ALTENA, A. C. J. VAN. Development and application of scientific seed research. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3:277-279,289-290. (Cont.) Nov.30-Dec.15, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- Peas and beans.
- 27268 ANDREW, J., JR. Ten tips for better luck with your garden. East. States Coop. 26:24-25. Jan.1950. 280.28 Ea7
- Vegetables.
- 27269 ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA POTATO AND VEGETABLE GROWERS, INC. Annual report, fiscal year 1948-49 (in brief outline form). Norfolk, 1949. 6 p. 81 As72
- 27270 BANADYGA, A. A. Cucumbers for pickles, a 1948 survey of literature dealing with their production. Oak Park, Ill., Natl. Pickle Packers Assoc., 1949. 276 p. 91.51 B22
- 27271 BARBERIS, C. Industrial cultivation of edible mushrooms. (In Italian.) Humus 6:26-28. Jan.1950. 16 H88
- 27272 BARNES, W. C. Santee's quite a cucumber! South. Seedsman 13:14. Jan.1950. 61.8 So8
- 27273 BECKER-DILLINGEN, J. Beschreibung der wichtigsten deutschen und import-gemüsesorten. DLG-Kalender (1950)5(2):75-97. 1949. 18 D11
- 27274 BECKER-DILLINGEN, J. Saat- und standraum-verhältnisse sowie erträge der wichtigsten gemüsearten. DLG-Kalender (1950)5(2):68-73. 1949. 18 D11
- 27275 BERTHAULT, P. Comment employer les plants de pommes de terre. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47:689-691. Oct.28,1949. 80 R326
- 27276 BORCHARDT, E. H. New 'Florida spinach' saves cost in growing, processing. Food Packer 31(2):35. Feb.1950. 286.83 C165
- 27277 BRETIGNIÈRE, L. La conservation des plants de pommes de terre. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47:702-705. Oct.28,1949. 80 R326
- 27278 BUCKLEY, K. H. Greens for market. Miss. State Col. Ext. Hort. Folder 2,5 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 M68Eh
- 27279 BUCKLEY, K. H. Pepper for market. Miss. State Col. Ext. Hort. Folder 3,5 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 M68Eh
- 27280 CAMPBELL, J. A., and HOFFMAN, J. C. The Regional Vegetable Breeding Laboratory introduces Contender, a new fresh-market snap bean. Seed World 66(2):14,16,46. Jan.20,1950. 61.8 Se52
- 27281 CHOPINET, R., and TREBUCHET, G. Essai de classification et d'identification des principales variétés de haricots cultivées en France. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 121:131-133,165-169. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.-Nov./Dec.1949. 80 R32
- 27282 CONNECTICUT. (STATE) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sweet corn trials, Mt. Carmel and Windsor, Connecticut, 1949. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 49G1,9 p. 1949? 100 C763S
- 27283 COSTE, A., and GAGNARD, J. Application de phytohormones synthétiques aux cultures de tomates algériennes. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord. Ed. Maroc. 19:413-418. Dec.1949. 80 F9482

- 27284 CUNNINGHAM, C. R., and CARL, F. L. Give your family rhubarb. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 575, 4 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 M69C
Culture and cookery.
- 27285 DEDECCA, D. M. Concerning a so-called "Chu-chu africano", the *Lagenaria siceraria*. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80:459-461. Oct. 1949. 9.2 C34
- 27286 DEMESMAY, H. La solidarité. Pomme de Terre Franç. 12(121):9-10. Sept. 1949. 75.8 P77
Potato breeding.
- 27287 DIEHL, R. Le choix des variétés de pomme de terre; caractères et aptitudes des différentes variétés cultivées. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 42: 493-498. Aug./Sept. 1949. 14 F844B
- 27288 DUTT, J. O., and BOYD, J. H. Vegetable varieties for Pennsylvania. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 323, 14 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 P38C
- 27289 EDWARDS, R. L. Science in the mushroom industry. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:434-442. Ref. Dec. 1949. 10 G79J
- 27290 EKBRANT, L. Tomato culture in greenhouses. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1949:89-103. 11 J763
- 27291 ELIASSON, S. Culture of food potatoes. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1948:65-74. 11 J763
- 27292 FABIANI, L. Panorama patatolo in provincia di Como (Risultanze della campagna 1949). Campagna 48:292-295. Oct. 15/Nov. 1, 1949. 16 C152
- 27293 FALK, K. Culture of tomatoes in boxes. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 40:4-5. Jan. 6, 1950. 80 G1938
- 27294 FITCH, C. L. Early killing of potato vines and quality. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 83:229. 1948. 81 Io9
- 27295 FITCH, C. L. The evolution of market gardening. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 83:203-206. 1948. 81 Io9
- 27296 FOG-PETERSEN, E. Effect of harvesting time on quality of product. (In Danish.) Haven 49:120. Sept. 1949. 80 H29
Fruit and vegetables.
- 27297 FRY, B. O. Growing lima beans. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 618, 2 p. Jan. 16, 1950. 100 G29P
- 27298 GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. The use of hotbeds in early sweet potato plant production. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 69, 2 p. Jan. 1950. 100 G292M
- 27299 GEYER, H. Die in den Westzonen verbreiteten kartoffelsorten. DLG-Kalender (1950) 5(2):63-67. 1949. 18 D11
- 27300 GODOY JUNIOR, C. Culture of the potato. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 24:357-376. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 9.2 R324
- 27301 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Peas for drying. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Advisory Leaflets 357, 6 p. Dec. 1949. 10 G79La
Chiefly culture.
- 27302 GRIFFEE, F. State research program increases crops. Maine Potato Ybk. 1949:71, 73. 75.8 M282
Maine Agricultural Experiment Station.
- 27303 GROENENWEGEN, J. H. Culture of salad in cold frames. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(152):4. Dec. 3, 1949. 12 B632
- 27304 GUZZINI, D. Legend and reality: the "Faba vulgaris." (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59:369. Dec. 4, 1949. 16 It1G
Includes discussion of varieties.
- 27305 HABER, E. S. The breeding and development of sweet corn hybrids. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1271:70. Feb. 4, 1950. 389.9 N214In
Similar title in Food Packer 31(2):58. Feb. 1950. 286.83 C165; and Canning Trade 72(31):53. Feb. 20, 1950. 286.83 T67
- 27306 HARVEY, N. The coming of the swede to Great Britain, an obscure chapter in farming history. Agr. Hist. 23:286-288. Oct. 1949. 30.98 Ag8
- 27307 HASKELL, G. New sweet corn from America. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:410-415. Dec. 1949. 10 G79J
Chiefly varieties.
- 27308 HERMANN, E. Kleinklima in der praxis des feldgemüsebaus. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 51:969-970. Dec. 22, 1949. 18 L2345
- 27309 HERMANT, E. Description de quelques variétés de pommes de terre; indication de leur comportement vis-à-vis des maladies et appréciation de leur valeur culturale et culinaire. B. Hort. (n.s.):4:372-375. Ref. Dec. 1, 1949. 80 B873
- 27310 HINES, C., and BUCKLEY, K. H. Growing fall tomatoes for market. Miss. State Col. Ext. Hort. Folder 1, 5 p. May 1949. 275.29 M68EH
- 27311 HOCHAPFEL, H. Folgerungen aus den beiden extremjahren 1947 und 1948 für den saatkartoffelanbau in den westzonen Deutschlands. Ceres [Hamburg] 2(4/5): 27-31. Apr./May 1949. 80 C332
- 27312 JENSEN, P. F. Peas in U. S. A. (In Danish.) Konserver 7:145-149. Dec. 1949. 389.8 K835
- 27313 JOUGAN, E. Un légume très fin et peu connu: le cerfeuil tubéreux. Acclimatation 77:2. Jan. 7, 1950. 14 Ac2
- 27314 JUNG, K. Treibhaus und früheetkisten im freilandgemüsebaubetrieb. Ceres [Hamburg] 2(2):13-14. Feb. 1949. 80 C332
- 27315 KLOEN, D. Vernalization of beet seeds. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3:275-277. Nov. 30, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 27316 KNUDSEN, E. Experiments with potato varieties 1943-1948. (In Swedish.) Tidsskr. for Planteavl 53:271-306. 1950. 11 T439
- 27317 KOPETZ, L. M. Sollen saatkartoffeln geschnitten werden. Landwirtschaft 1949:354-355. 19 L235
- 27318 KOPETZ, L. M., and STEINECK, O. Vergleichende untersuchungen zur voreilenden pflanzgutwertbestimmung von kartoffeln; der hydroponische stecklingstest (augenstecklingsprüfung) und der wurzelbildtest. Bodenkultur 3:487-505. Ref. 1949. 19 B635
- 27319 KÖTTER, E. Anbauwürdige frühgemüesorten für freilandanbau und treiberel. Ceres [Hamburg] 2(3):5-7; (4/5):4-5. (Cont.) Mar.-Apr./May 1949. 80 C332
- 27320 KÖTTER, E. Die steigerung der gemüseerträge in der landwirtschaft durch zweckmässige wahl geeigneter kulturfolgen. Ceres [Hamburg] 2(2):11-12. Feb. 1949. 80 C332
- 27321 KRICKL, M. Ist die züchtung von frosthartem, nicht schliessendem und nicht holzig werdendem frühen kohlrabi möglich? Gartenbauwirtschaft [Berlin] 20:2-3. (To be cont.) Dec. 10, 1949. 80 G1936
- 27322 LACHMAN, W. H. Golden Jewel—sweet corn to please you. East. States Coop. 26:32. Jan. 1950. 280.28 Ea7
- 27323 LAYCOCK, G. Sweet corn. Farm Q. 4(4):55-57, 125-127. Winter 1950. 6 F22995
Includes culture and varieties.
- 27324 MAGRUDER, R. The breeding and development of lima beans for processing. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1271:66. Feb. 4, 1950. 389.9 N214In
Similar title in Canning Trade 72(31):32. Feb. 20, 1950. 286.83 T67
- 27325 MAINE potato yearbook, 1949. n. p., 1949. 200 p. 75.8 M282
- 27326 MARTINI. Ist der topinambur eine anbauwürdige pflanze? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:26-27. Jan. 14, 1950. 18 W96
Culture and feed value.
- 27327 MAUTH, H. W. Better seeds for corn processors. West. Canner & Packer 42(2):57-58. Feb. 1950. 286.83 W522
- 27328 MEHR hackfrucht, 3-8. Frankfurt/Main, 1949. 6 nos. 85 M47
Contents: 3, Planning, by F. Reichardt; 4, Sugar beets, by A. Scholz; 5, Potatoes, by T. Renius; 6, Potato culture, by H. Köhler; 7, Sugar beet culture, by F. Reichardt; 8, Sugar beet harvesting, by H. H. Elbelt.
- 27329 MELLER, S. The growing of red beets in summer and autumn. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 12:544-545. Sept. 1949. 26 H27
- 27330 MOEN, O. Kålrot [Rape]. Oslo, 1949. 85 p. (Grøndahl & Søn Landbruksskrifter, 38) 91.42 M72K
- 27331 MOLLØ-CHRISTENSEN, H. Kjøkkenhageboka [The vegetable garden book]. New enl. ed. Oslo, Aschehoug, 1949. 53 p. 91.15 M732
- 27332 MONOT, G. Essais sur les variétés: Institut de Beauvais et Arran Banner. Pomme de Terre Franç. 12(123):4-11. Dec. 1949. 75.8 P77
- 27333 NATSENTOV, D. I. Opyt peredovikov-kartofelevodov [Practices of the leading potato growers]. Moskva, Moskovskiy rabochiy, 1949. 105 p. 75 N213

- 27334 NEWDICK, E. L. A practical program. Maine Potato Ybk. 1949:99,101. 75.8 M282
Certified seed potatoes.
- 27335 NORDGAARD, K. Kale and other vegetables. (In Danish.) Haven 50:23-24. Feb.1950. 80 H29
- 27336 NORTH COOMBES, G. A., and JULIEN, J. H. The production of vegetable seeds in Mauritius (1943-1946). Mauritius. Dept. Agr. Gen. Ser. B. 50,39 p. Apr. 1949. 24 M443B
- 27337 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The cultivation of onions and leeks. North. Ireland Min. Agr. Leaflet 106, 10 p. Apr.1949. 10 N81
- 27338 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Tomato growing in glasshouses. North. Ireland Min. Agr. Leaflet 88,10 p. Nov.1949. 10 N81
- 27339 OLSEN, F. The seed potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 15:347-348. Sept.16,1949. 11 N8122
- 27340 OSVALD, H. From the history of the potato. (In Swedish.) Jordbrukarnas Föreningsblad. Uppl. A: Ostra Mellansverige 19(41):5. Oct.8,1949. 11 J762
- 27341 OVERHOLT, W. W., and HU, H. K. A brief report of Irish potato cultivation of Kweichow Village, Foochow. (In Chinese.) Fukien Agr. J. 10:181-188. June 1949. 22.5 F95
English summary.
- 27342 OVERHOLT, W. W., LI, C. S., and CHANG, L. T. A time-table for planting vegetables in Foochow. (In Chinese.) Fukien Agr. J. 10:155-162. June 1949. 22.5 F95
English summary.
- 27343 PATISSIER, J. Observations sur l'influence du froid et de la germination préalable sur la conservation, la végétation et le rendement des plants de pommes de terres. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:626-629. Nov.16/23,1949. 14 P215Bc
With comment by Brégnière.
- 27344 PORTE, W. S., and WALKER, H. B. New Sun-ray tomato is golden and wilt-resistant. South. Seedsman 13(2):15. Feb.1950. 61.8 So8
- 27345 PROCTER, C. Magnesium deficient solanums should be fed instead of sprayed. Grower 33:18. Jan.7, 1950. 286.83 M34
- 27346 QUARRELL, C. P. Continuous cloches on commercial holdings. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56: 423-428. Dec.1949. 10 G79J
Vegetable growing.
- 27347 QUARRELL, C. P. Views on intensive vegetable production. Fruit-Grower 2816:1028-1029. Dec. 15,1949. 80 F941
Mainly culture.
- 27348 RICHAUD, M. Chicorées. Réveil Agr. 59 (2570):5. Jan.1,1950. 14 R322
Culture.
- 27349 RIVOIRE. Tomates commerciales. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 53:316-318. Nov.1949. 87 R32
- 27350 ROBINSON, W. P. A. The gardener-smallholder for profit. Rev. ed. London,1949. 118 p. 32 R562
- 27351 A ROUND table article: growing sweet corn for canning and freezing. West. Canner & Packer 42(2): 49-50,52,54,57-59. Feb.1950. 286.83 W522
- 27352 RUIZ SANTAELLA, J. La obtención de nuevas variedades de patatas en los Países Bajos. Siembra [Madrid] 1949(11):10-12. Nov.1949. 15 S11
- 27353 RUTLEDGE, G. C. Contender: better bean for Dixie. South. Seedsman 13(2):13,57. Feb.1950. 61.8 So8
- 27354 SCHERMERHORN, L. G. Sweet potato varieties important in meeting competition. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 31:2226. Jan.1950. 81 N46
- 27355 SCHOBER, K. Neue kartoffelsorten. Landwirtschaft 1949:331-332. Nov.1949. 19 L235
Austria.
- 27356 SCOTT, P. Root systems of vegetables; Swiss chard. Organic Gard. 16(2):32,56. Feb.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 27357 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Forcing in heat and darkness; methods of raising and blanching various vegetables. Field 195:31. Jan.7,1950. 10 F45
- 27358 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Why not try mushrooms. Co-op. Home Mag. 54(12):9. Dec.1949. 280.28 W563
- 27359 SIEBENEICHNER, H. Erfahrungen beim blumenkohlsamenbau unter holsteinischen verhältnissen. Cereale [Hamburg] 2(3):8-10. Mar.1949. 80 C332
- 27360 SKAARE, S. Experiments with Anti-gro against sprouting of potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke 44:352-354. Nov.15,1949. 280.28 Sa4
- 27361 SMITH, O. Potato production. Adv. Agron. 1: 353-390. Ref. 1949. 30 Ad9
- 27362 SØRENSEN, H. Preliminary experiments on the culture of shallots. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Planteavl 53:307-320. 1950. 11 T439
English summary.
- 27363 STAHR, A. Report on potatoes [grown under mulch]. Organic Gard. 16(2):35,59. Feb.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 27364 STROMAN, G. N., CARTER, J., and PAUR, S. Pinto bean breeding investigations in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.354,16 p. Ref. Jan.1950. 100 N465
- 27365 TIDD, J. S. New vegetable varieties. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. (1948):36:8-15. 1949. 75.9 C76
- 27366 UNDERWOOD, F. O. New 1950 vegetable varieties announced. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 14(34): 1-2. Feb.20,1950. 280.28 G113W
- 27367 WAHL, I. Cultivation of wild forms of *Psalliotia bispora* Schaff. and Möll. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:29-30. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 27368 WALKER, J. C. The breeding and development of pea varieties for processing. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let.1271:64-65. Feb.4,1950. 389.9 N214In
Similar title in Canner 110(7):50,52. Feb.18,1950. 286.83 C16; and Canning Trade 72(31):29-30. Feb.20,1950. 286.83 T67
- 27369 WALKOF, C. Problems to be solved by a vegetable breeder. Weekly Mkt. News 28(3):6. Jan.19, 1950. 286.81 G762A
- 27370 WEBER, W. *Tricholoma nudum* als zuchtpilz geeignet? Natur u. Natur. 3(21/22):7-8. Nov.1949. 80 N218
- 27371 WERNER, H. O. Effect of storage temperatures on Triumph seed potatoes used for the early crop in the south and in central Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 162,47 p. Ref. Nov.1949. 100 N27
- 27372 WICKENDEN, L. Spring problem: picking the winners [vegetable varieties]. Organic Gard. 16(2):36-37,43,58. Feb.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 27373 WIGGINS, E. D. The importance of good seed potatoes. Allot. & Gard. 82:9-10. Dec.1949. 80 N217
- 27374 WORK, P., and ELLE, G. O. Newer varieties of vegetables for 1950. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 782,15 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 N48E
- 27375 YARNELL, S. H. Notes on vegetable breeding in the South. Seed World 65(10):18-20,46. Nov.18,1949. 61.8 Se52
- 27376 ZANDE, R. V. D., and KRUIJK, P. A. Culture of cauliflower under glass. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:416. Dec.8,1949. 80 G89
- 27377 ZAUMEYER, W. J. The breeding and development of snap beans for processing. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1271:66-68. Feb.4,1950. 389.9 N214In
Similar title in Food Packer 31(2):47-48,50,52,58. Feb. 1950. 286.83 C165; Canner 110(7):47-48,50. Feb.19,1950. 286.83 C16; and Canning Trade 72(31):30-32. Feb.20, 1950. 286.83 T67
- 27378 ZAUMEYER, W. J. More details about top-crop: Gold-Medal bean. South. Seedsman 13(2):18,54. Feb.1950. 61.8 So8

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

- 27379 ANDERSON, E. G. The importance of the identity of dodder [*Cuscuta*] species in relation to control. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:87-89. 79.9 C164
- 27380 BARABE, R. Experiments on the destruction of purple loosestrife (*Lythrum salicaria* L.) by 2,4-D, at La Baie du Febvre. P. Q. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:53-54. 79.9 C164
- 27381 BARABE, R., and CAYOUE, T. R. Seed cleaning centers a valuable weapon in the fight against weeds. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949: 68-69. 79.9 C164
- 27382 BEATH, O. A. Death stalks the range. Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed. (1950)60(52):56-57,78. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43
From poisonous plants.
- 27383 BELZILE, J. A. Control of weeds in cereals not seeded to grass and clover. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:15-17. 79.9 C164

- 27384 BOYCE, J. H. The control of weeds in turf. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:31-33. 79.9 C164
- 27385 BRECHLEY, W. E., and LONG, H. C. Weeds of cornfields. In Williams, T. I., ed. The soil and the sea, p. 44-62. London, Vernon, 1949. 30.4 W67
- 27386 CAMPAGNA, E. Weed control and public health. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949: 78-87. Ref. 79.9 C164
- 27387 CANADA. NATIONAL WEED COMMITTEE. EASTERN SECTION. Proceedings of the second meeting, February 21, 22, 23, 1949. Ottawa, 1949. 108 p. 79.9 C164
- 27388 CARDON, P. V. Weed control, a major agricultural problem. Washington? U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1950. 6 p. 1.965 A2C17
- 27389 CARTIER, R. D., and DION, A. Weeding onions by chemicals. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:17-22. 79.9 C164
- 27390 COSTELLO, D. F. Botanical jig-saw puzzle. Nature Mag. 43:90-93, 106. Feb. 1950. 409.6 N214
- Invasion of weeds into abandoned prairie farm lands.
- 27391 CRAFTS, A. S., and HARVEY, W. A. Weed control. Adv. Agron. 1:289-320. Ref. 1949. 30 Ad9
- 27392 CURRIER, H. B., and CRAFTS, A. S. Maleic hydrazide, a selective herbicide. Science 111:152-153. Feb. 10, 1950. 470 Sci2
- 27393 DENMARK. STATENS UKRUDTSFORSØG. Annual report of the Danish Institute for Weed Research 1947-48. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Planteavl 53:349-353. 1950. 11 T439
- English summary.
- 27394 DION, A., and CARTIER, R. D. Chemical control of field bindweed [*Convolvulus arvensis*]. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:46-49. 79.9 C164
- 27395 ESCRITT, J. R. Selective weedkillers; a progress report containing an account of some experimental work. Bd. Greenkeeping Res. J. 7:213-223. 1949. 60.19 B772
- 27396 FERGUSON, W., and others. Weed control in vegetable crops. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:24-30. Ref. 79.9 C164
- H. Hill, J. J. Jasmin, and L. H. Lyall, joint authors.
- 27397 FITZGERALD, O. A. 1 down, 300 to go in Idaho weed war. Idaho Farmer 68:3, 12. Jan. 5, 1950. 6 C282
- 27398 FRANKTON, C., BASSETT, I. J., and FORSYTH, F. Comparison, by bio-assay tests, of 2,4-D esters of high surface activity with 2,4-D formulations now in use. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:76-77. 79.9 C164
- 27399 FRANKTON, C. Fundamental weed research. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:72-74. 79.9 C164
- 27400 FRIEDERICH, J. G. Control of weeds in oil flax. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:208. Dec. 22, 1949. 12 V542N
- 27401 GAERTNER, E. E. Studies of seed germination seed identification, and host relationships in dodders, *Cuscuta* spp. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Memoir 294, 56 p. Ref. Jan. 1950. 100 N48C
- 27402 GAMMON, W. M. Damage from 2,4-D on O. A. C. [Ontario Agricultural College] campus - June 1948. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949: 33-35. 79.9 C164
- 27403 GAMMON, W. M. The eradication of hawthorn shrubs in permanent pastures. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:37-46. 79.9 C164
- 27404 GARVIN, J. W., and HAGAR, A. W. Extensive use of 2,4-D; important Canadian agricultural chemicals development in 1948. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 1(3): 19-23. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P69
- 27405 GRATSH, H. The destruction of weeds in plantations. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 12:558. Sept. 1949. 26 H27
- Israel.
- 27406 HANCE, F. E. Weed control on Hawaiian sugar cane lands—developments in use of 2,4-D. Hawaiian Planters' Rec. 53:93-104. 1949. 25 H311
- 27407 HEY, A. Disteln—schädlich und nützlich. Natur u. Tech. 3:150-154. 1949. 474 N215
- 27408 HILTON, S. A. The control of weeds in pastures. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949: 58-64. 79.9 C164
- 27409 ISELY, D. Seeds of Iowa noxious weeds. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P101, p. 429-454. Nov. 1949. 100 Io9
- 27410 JAGOE, R. B., and JOHNSTON, M. The use of plant growth-regulating substances as weed killers. Malayan Agr. J. 32:304-314. Ref. Oct. 1949. 22.5 F312
- 27411 JESPERSEN, G. K. Wild oats. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Frøavl 19:311-312. Jan. 10, 1950. 61.8 T43
- 27412 LEEFE, J. S. Some aspects of control of weeds in cereals seeded down to grasses and clovers. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:10-13. 79.9 C164
- Use of 2,4-D.
- 27413 MACRAE, J. W. Seed drill surveys. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:66-68. 79.9 C164
- For weed seed content.
- 27414 MIR, R. M. Las hierbas de las viñas. Cult. Mod. 32:404. Nov. 1949. 15 C89
- Spain.
- 27415 MOORE, H. I. Rushes in grassland. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:420-422. Dec. 1949. 10 G79J
- Control.
- 27416 MURPHY, K. S. The control of weeds in cereals not seeded down to clover. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:13-14. 79.9 C164
- 27417 MURPHY, K. S. The control of weeds in corn with 2,4-D. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:9-10. 79.9 C164
- 27418 NAUNDORF, G., and VILLAMIL G., F. La plaga del arroz rojo; poder selectivo del 2,4-D (nota preliminar). Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 11(117):3-8, 10. Oct. 1949. 9.4 R327
- 27419 NEILSON, J. J. An experiment with 2,4-D on sixty-four field corn hybrids. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:4-6. 79.9 C164
- 27420 PIACCO, R. The control of weeds in rice fields. I. The use of the selective herbicide Weedone. (In Italian.) Riscicoltura 38:262-276. Nov. 1949. 59.8 G43
- 27421 RIPLEY, P. O. On cultural and cropping methods of weed eradication. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:64-65. 79.9 C164
- 27422 ROBB, O. J. Chemical weed control in young vegetable crops. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:23-24. 79.9 C164
- 27423 ROSELLA, E. Dans la région de Bandol les herbes blanches [*Diplotaxis erucoides*] ont été utilement ravagées par les chenilles [*Pieris daplidice*]. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1949:376-378. Dec. 18/25, 1949. 14 P94
- 27424 SALTER, R. M. Chemicals in weed control. N. A. C. News 8(3):3, 6. Jan. 1950. 381 N216
- 27425 STAIRS, H. F. Herbicide experiments and demonstrations in New Brunswick in 1948. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:36-37. 79.9 C164
- 27426 WARREN, L. E. Control of annual grasses in sugar beets. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 14:4-5, 7. Jan./Feb. 1950. 66.8 Sp7
- 27427 WHITE, C. T. Weir vine [*Ipomaea calobra*]—a declared noxious plant. Queensland Agr. J. 69:219-221. Oct. 1949. 23 Q33
- 27428 WHITEHEAD, S. B. Garden weeds and their control. London, Dent, 1949. 160 p. 79 W58
- 27429 WIANCKO, M. R. The control of perennial sow thistle [*Sonchus arvensis*] with 2,4-D. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:50-52. 79.9 C164
- 27430 WIANCKO, M. R. Cultural control of perennial sow thistle [*Sonchus arvensis*]. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949:55-58. 79.9 C164
- 27431 WRIGHT, W. H. The Seeds Act and weed control. Canada. Natl. Weed Com. East. Sect. Proc. 1949: 70-71. 79.9 C164
- Canada.
- 27432 ZIMMERMAN, P. W., and others. Practical control of water hyacinth with 2,4-D. Agr. Chem. 5(2): 45-47, 49, 81, 83-85. Feb. 1950. 381 Ag8
- A. E. Hitchcock, H. Kirkpatrick, Jr., and T. T. Earle, joint authors.

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

- 27433 BESSERER, R. Trachtplaudereien. III. Tracht-pflanzengruppen und tracht-pflanzengemeinschaften. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:44-45. Mar. 1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 27434 BHUNVARA, N. B., and KHORANA, M. L. Extraction of quinine from Cinchona barks. I-II. Indian J. Pharm. 11:148-155. Ref. 1949. 396.8 In23

- 27435 BLIN, H. Création et exploitation d'une houblonnière. *Monit. Agr.* 3(99):7. Jan.22,1950. 14 M744 France.
- 27436 BOURIQUET, G. La transplantation des jeunes vanilliers issus de semis asymbiotiques. *Agron. Trop.* 4:614-617. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 Ag86
- 27437 BUTCHART, D. Cacao developments in American Samoa. *Cacao Inform. B.* 1(24):2-3. Cct.1949. 68.38 C11
Planting project.
- 27438 CAMARGO, R. DE. Shading of coffee trees by Inga. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 81:37-38. Jan.15,1950. 9.2 C34
- 27439 CEYLON RUBBER RESEARCH BOARD. Report, 1948. Colombo,1949. 46 p. 78.9 C33R
- 27440 CHATTERJEE, R. The rasañjana of the Hindus. *Lloydia* 12:178-182. Sept.1949. 442.8 L77
From a species of *Berberis*.
- 27441 CORDOVA, P. Breve instructivo sobre el cultivo del café. IV. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)17(694):59,62-64, 66-67. Dec.31,1949. 8 C157
- 27442 DELEPOUVE, A. Le lyciet de Barbarie. *Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 5:243-244. Nov.1949. 424.9 Sy7
Lycium barbarum.
- 27443 DOUHET, F. La culture de la lavande. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47:742-745. Nov.11,1949. 80 R326
- 27444 FISCHER, W. Kautschukpflanzen in Europa. *Kosmos* 45:394-395. Oct.1949. 474 K842
- 27445 FLACCOMIO, E. Double function of *Acacia horrida*. (In Italian.) *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 6(4):3. Jan.22, 1950. 16 M57
- 27446 FREDERICKSON, K. Safflower in place of wheat? *Nebr. Farmer* 91(23):5. Dec.3,1949. 6 N27
- 27447 GARBER, K. Erdkirsche [*Physalis peruviana*] und erdmandel [*Cyperus esculentus*]. *Ceres* [Hamburg] 2(4/5):2-3. Apr./May 1949. 80 C332
- 27448 GUNCKEL L., H. El porvenir de las plantas medicinales de las Américas. *Rev. Quim.-Farm.* 7(80): 10-11. Oct.1949. 396.8 R32
- 27449 GUTIÉRREZ-NORIEGA, C., and HAGEN, V. W. VON. The strange case of the coca leaf [*Erythroxylum coca*]. *Sci. Monthly* 70:81-89. Feb.1950. 470 Sci23
- 27450 HADLEY, P. "Flying seeds"; many wild honey plants depend upon the wind to scatter their seeds. *Mod. Beekeeping* 33:407-408. Dec.15,1949. 424.8 B397
- 27451 HANSEN, L. The new approved herb varieties 1949. (In Danish.) *Haven* 50:20-22. Feb.1950. 80 H29
- 27452 HECHT, W. Über die feldmässige erzeugung von mutterkorn. *Landwirtschaft* 1949:334-335. Nov.1949. 19 L235
- 27453 HILL, D. D. The coordinated hop research program. *Master Brewers Assoc. Amer. Commun.* 11: 6,10,13-14. Jan.1950. 390.9 M39C
- 27454 HODGE, W. H. La arracacha comestible [*Arracacia xanthorrhiza*]. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. *Rev.* 10:232-254. Ref. Sept.1949. 9.4 C717
- 27455 HOLEC, E. Die maulbeersiedlung. *Osterr. Kleintierzüchter* 1949:651-652. Oct.1949. 49 Os7
- 27456 KUPKE, W. Unsere honiglinde (*Tilia cordata*), vier wochen blühend. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:82-83. June 1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 27457 LAURO, B. DI. Drug plants: the autumncrocus. (In Italian.) *Glor. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(52):2. Dec.24,1949. 16 G433
- 27458 LEIRA, A. R. Alcanfor, sus fuentes de producción. Argentina. *Dir. Gen. de Fomento Agr. B. de Prod. y. Fomento Agr.* 1(5):27-32. Nov.1949. 9 Ar35
- 27459 MADISON, G. How to eat on a dime a day. *Forest & Outdoors* 46:8-9,25. Jan.1950. 99.8 C16
Wild berries and roots.
- 27460 MAURON, L. Le carthame en Berry. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949:365-369. Dec.18/25,1949. 14 P94
- 27461 MENDES, C. T. Preservation of cassava stalks. (In Portuguese.) *Granja* [Porto Alegre] 5(47/48): 50. Oct./Nov.1949. 9.2 G76
For planting.
- 27462 MOLFINO, J. F. Liliaceas medicinales. *Chacra* 20(230):74-75. Jan.1950. 9 C34
- 27463 MOLFINO, J. F. Raíces medicinales. *Chacra* 20(229):74-75. Dec.1949. 9 C34
Althaea and *Smilax*.
- 27464 NAVARRO DE PALENCIA, J. La Lavándula vera en España. Madrid,1949. 126 p. 77 N222
- 27465 OERTEL, E. Honey and pollen plants of Louisiana. III. *Bees* 3(10):6-8. Oct.1949. 424.8 So83
- 27466 PELLETT, F. C. A half century review—our shifting bee pasture. *Amer. Bee J.* 90:62-63. Feb.1950. 424.8 Am3
- 27467 PELLETT, F. C. Mountain mint [*Pycnanthemum pilosum*]—a new source of essential oil. *Amer. Bee J.* 90:66-67. Feb.1950. 424.8 Am3
Also honey plant.
- 27468 PETERS, K. Beobachtungen an der engelwurz, *Angelica archangelica* L.=*Archangelica officinalis* Hoffmann. *Natur u. Nahr. Ausg. B* 1949:130-132. Ref. Nov.1949. 80 N218B
- 27469 PORTOLANO, N. A centenary plant: the prickly pear. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 60:3-4. Jan.1,1950. 16 It1G
- 27470 POTTER, G. F. Proper spacing of tung trees. *Tung World* 4(8):9-10. Dec.1949. 77.8 T83
Similar title in *Amer. Tung News* 1(3):5-6. Jan.1950. 307.8 Am33
- 27471 RABAK, F. Hop research and quality improvement. *Master Brewers Assoc. Amer. Commun.* 11:4-6. Jan.1950. 390.9 M39C
- 27472 ROBUSTELLI, C. La tagua [*Phytalephas macrocarpa*] o marfil vegetal. *Chacra* 20(229):80-81,97. Dec.1949. 9 C34
- 27473 ROUSSY, L. Les merveilles de la flore méditerranéenne. La scabieuse des champs *Scabiosa arvensis* (Dipsacées). *Gaz. Apic.* 513:184. Aug.1949. 424.8 G25
- 27474 ROUSSY, L. Les merveilles de la flore méditerranéenne. Mahonie, *Mahonia aquifolium* (Mahonnées). *Gaz. Apic.* 50:159. July 1949. 424.8 G25
- 27475 RUEDA Y MARIN, D. Regulación de cultivos de plantas medicinales, aromáticas y de perfumería, para la campaña de 1949-50. *Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens.* 12:5. May 1949. 15 Sa7
- 27476 SABIN, A. R. Safflower—newest old crop. *Mktg. Activ.* 12(11):11-13. Nov.1949. 1.942 A8M34
- 27477 SCHUBERT, A. Die poleiminze (*Mentha pulegium*). *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:111. July 1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 27478 TESTA, J. Coffee plantations moving west. (In Portuguese.) *Sao Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café Bol.* 24:546-554. Aug.1949. 68.29 Sa63
- 27479 TKATCHENKO, B. La culture du kok saghyz, est-elle possible en France? *Potasse* 23:168-170. Nov. 1949. 57.8 P84
- 27480 TOSELLO, A. The effect of selecting coffee in the berry in improving the type of coffee. (In Portuguese.) *Sao Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café Bol.* 24:540-545. Aug.1949. 68.29 Sa63
- 27481 VANDERBILT, A. Spice and science. *Flavours* 11(6):12-13. 1949. 308.8 F612
- 27482 WELLMAN, F. L. Trip to consult on cacao problems in Ecuador. *Cacao Inform. B.* 1(25),4 p. Nov. 1949. 68.38 C11
Research at Inter-American Cacao Center.
- 27483 WESTON, S. Replanting and manuring. *Planter* 25:361-366. Nov.1949. 78.8 P69
Hevea planting in Malaya.

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

- 27484 CONFERENCE Africaine des Sols, Goma (Kivu), Congo Belge, 8-16 novembre 1948. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:1984-2558. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- 27485 EHRENBURG, P. Allgemeine und besondere bodenkunde für den akademisch gebildeten forstmann. Ed. 2, rev. Hannover, Schaper, 1949. 163 p. 56.24 Eh8
- 27486 FRANZ, G. Die durchführung der spatendiagnose. *Landbote* 3:276-277. Nov.1,1949. 18 L2336
Soil analysis.
- 27487 FRANZ, G. Die technik der spatendiagnose und ihre auswirkung auf die praxis. *DLG-Kalender* (1950) 5(2):13-16. 1949. 18 D11
- 27488 HARDY, F. The C.A.B. [Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux] Conference on Tropical and Sub-tropical Soils. *Soils & Fert.* 11:221-223. 1948. 24 Im7Sf

27489 HIDE, J. C. Soil research on mountain meadows. *Mont. Stockgrower* 22:10. Jan.15,1950. 49 M76

27490 HOVDE, O. The marshes in the coastal district of North-Rogaland. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Myrskap. Meddel.* 47:153-168. Dec.1949. 11 N813

27491 JELMONI, E. Negative aspects of clay soils. (In Italian.) *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 5(49):2. Dec.24,1949. 16 M57

27492 KUBIENA, W. Der entwicklungsgedanke in der bodenkunde. *Bodenkultur* 3:554-558. 1949. 19 B635

27493 MARFORI, R. T. Functions and activities of the Soil Research Laboratory, Division of Soil Survey and Conservation. *Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J.* 1:177-181. 1949. 56.9 So35

27494 RUSSCHEN, J. Soil research. (In Dutch.) *Groninger Landbouwbld* 28(3):2. Jan.21,1950. 12 G892

27495 SWANSON, C. L. W. An inside look at the soil. *Conn. Farmer* 4(8):3,30. Jan.1950. 6 C763

27496 TAUBER, I. A. The soil as means of production and the biological aspects of agricultural production. (In Russian.) *Interagra* 3:241-247. 1949. 28 In825
English summary.

27497 WINGO, A. L. Virginia's soils and land use. Richmond, Baughman, 1948. 323 p. (Va. State Bd. Ed.) [B.] v.31, 8) 56.22 W72

Soil Physics

27498 BOWER, C. A., and PETERSEN, R. K. Technic for determining the permeability of soil cores obtained with the Lutz sampler. *Agron. J.* 42:55-56. Jan.1950. 4 Am34P

27499 DURAND, J. Analyse mécanique de terres gypseuses d'Algérie. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36,1.e.35:671-672. 1949. 14 P215Bc

27500 FLEISCHHAUER-BINZ, E. Die messung von bodensaugkräften mit tensiometern. *Planta* 37:565-594. Ref. 1949. 450 P693

27501 HALLAIRE, M. Profils hydriques envisagés comme la variation du potentiel capillaire avec la profondeur; nouvelle hypothèse sur la diffusion capillaire de l'eau dans le sol. *Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229:1361-1363. Dec.14,1949. 505 P21

27502 HARPER, H. J., and STOUT, O. E. Physical and chemical characteristics of slick-spot soils. *Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manuscript Rpt. Abs.* 2,3 p. Sept.1949. 100 Ok4Ma

27503 HENIN, S., and TURC, L. Nouvelles observations sur la variation annuelle de la stabilité structurale du sol. *Acad. d'Agr. France. Compt. Rend.* 36:597-599. Oct.28/Nov.9,1949. 14 P215Bc

27504 JUUSELA, T. Effect of trench digging on moisture content, formation of ice in the ground, and temperature; report on results of Finnish experiments. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948:29-34. 11 J763

27505 MAKKINK, G. F. The tensiometer, indicator of the moisture condition of the soil. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 6:482-486. Nov.1949. 12 N383M

27506 SMOLÍK, L. A contribution to the nearer knowledge of the structural unities in soils. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 21:273-280. Oct.1949. 19.5 C332C

Russian and English summaries.

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

27507 ALLISON, F. E., SHERMAN, M. S., and PINCK, L. A. Maintenance of soil organic matter: I. Inorganic soil colloid as a factor in retention of carbon during formation of humus. *Soil Sci.* 68:463-478. Dec. 1949. 56.8 So3

27508 ATKINSON, H. J., BISHOP, R. F., and LEAHEY, A. Studies on strongly alkaline soils of the Salt River Plains in northwestern Canada. *Sci. Agr.* 30:30-37. Jan.1950. 7 Sci2

27509 AYRES, A. S. Release of non-exchangeable potassium in Hawaiian sugar cane soils. *Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 9,50 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 100 H313T

27510 BOCK, R., and BOCK, E. Über die verteilung von nitraten seltener erden zwischen wässrigen lösungen und organischen lösungsmitteln. *Naturwissenschaften* 36: 344. 1949. 474 N213

27511 BONDORFF, K. A. Studies on the phosphoric acid content of soil. V. A new method for analysis of the phosphorus content of soil. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Planteavl* 53:336-342. 1950. 11 T439

27512 D'ANS, J., and ULRICH, E. Über die umsetzung des montmorillonits mit neutralisalz-lösungen. *Naturwissenschaften* 36:344-345. 1949. 474 N213

27513 DEAN, L. A. Fixation of soil phosphorus. *Adv. Agron.* 1:391-411. Ref. 1949. 30 Ad9

27514 ERDTMAN, H. Forest chemistry. (In Swedish.) *Suomen Paperi- ja Puutavaraletti* 31:253-256,271-275. July 31-Aug.15,1949. 502.8 P1991
Chiefly soils.

27515 FERRIERE, P. J. F. DE. PH et potasse assimilable en terres cultivées à La Guadeloupe. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2031-2033. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

27516 FITCH, C. L. Outdoor tests for fertilizer needs of soils. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 83:206-208. 1948. 81 Io9

27517 FITTS, G. W. Services of the Soil Testing Laboratory. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 83:45-48. 1948. 81 Io9

27518 GIESEKING, J. E. The clay minerals in soils. *Adv. Agron.* 1:159-204. Ref. 1949. 30 Ad9

27519 GOLDSCHMIDT, W. B. The penetration, fixation and availability of phosphate in lowveld soils. *So. African J. Sci.* 45:88-94. July 1949. 515 So84

27520 GOLDSCHMIDT, W. B. The practical importance of cation exchange studies in lowveld soils. *So. African J. Sci.* 46:159-163. Ref. Dec.1949. 515 So84

27521 HSU, W. C., LI, L. Y., and LI, C. S. Some chemical properties of four soil-types near Kushan, Foochow. (In Chinese.) *Fukien Agr. J.* 10:169-180. Ref. June 1949. 22.5 F95
English summary.

27522 IMBRICI, D. Phosphoric requirements of the soils of Bari Province. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 3:1063-1079. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.

27523 JAEGHER, J. DE. La standardisation des méthodes d'analyse et de prospection des sols. *Courrier Agr.* 4(25):1-2. Dec.7,1949. 24 C83

27524 JENNY, H. Causes of the high nitrogen and organic matter content of certain tropical forest soils. *Soil Sci.* 69:63-69. Jan.1950. 56.8 So3

27525 JENNY, H., VLAMIS, J., and MARTIN, W. E. Nutrient deficiencies in soils; nitrogen and phosphorus found to be deficient in samples of soils representing many parts of the State. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 4:7,16. Jan.1950. 100 C12Cag

27526 KOHL, H. C., JR. The story behind leaching. *N. Y. State Flower Growers. B.* 52:4. Dec.1949. 80 N486

27527 KRISHNAMOORTHY, C., and OVERSTREET, R. An experimental evaluation of ion-exchange relationships. *Soil Sci.* 69:41-53. Jan.1950. 56.8 So3

27528 LAZAREV, A. A. Humus composition of Gray Podzolic soils in forest and field. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 65:741-744. Apr.11,1949. 511 P444A

27529 LEWIS, G. C., BAKER, G. O., and SNYDER, R. S. Phosphate fixation in calcareous soils. *Soil Sci.* 69:55-62. Jan.1950. 56.8 So3

27530 LUDWIG, A. Bodenuntersuchung mit behelfsapparaturen? *Württemb. Wehnl. f. Landw.* 116:1011. Dec.31,1949. 18 W96

27531 MALAVOLTA, E. Sulfates and sulfofication in red soils. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 24: 261-273. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 9.2 R324
English summary.

27532 MANDEL, J. Sur la réactivité des sols. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:176-178. Jan.9, 1950. 505 P21

27533 MILLER, H. J. Take the gamble out of planting. *Better Farms* 9(7):3,12. Dec.1949. 6 B462
Soil analysis.

27534 MOLINA, J. S., and SPAINI, L. S. Coloides producidos en la descomposición aerobia de la celulosa y su influencia sobre la estructura del suelo. *Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotéc. P.* 8,19 p. Ref. 1949. 56.9 Ar3
English summary.

27535 NELSON, W. L. Soil testing service aids farmers. *N. C. Dept. Agr. Agr. Rev.* 24(24):2. Dec.15, 1949. 2 N81Ag
North Carolina.

27536 PATHAK, A. N., MUKERJI, S. K., and SHRIKHANDE, J. G. The cation exchange capacity of the different mechanical fractions of the soil and its organic matter. *Cur. Sci.* 18:375-376. Oct.1949. 475 Sci23

27537 PFEIFFER, E. E. How to read soil tests. *Organic Farmer* 1(6):14-15. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 57.8 Or3

- 27538** QUASTEL, J. H., and SCHOLEFIELD, P. G. Influence of organic nitrogen compounds on nitrifications in soil. *Nature* [London] 164:1068-1072. Dec. 24, 1949. 472 N21
- 27539** REBOUR, H. Les doses-limites du sel. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47:858-859. Dec. 23, 1949. 80 R328
In soils.
- 27540** SMITH, H. V., BUEHRER, T. F., and WICKSTROM, G. A. Effect of exchangeable magnesium on the chemical and physical properties of some Arizona soils. *Soil Sci.* 68:451-462. Ref. Dec. 1949. 56.8 So3
- 27541** SOWDEN, F. J., and ATKINSON, H. J. Composition of certain soil organic matter fractions. *Soil Sci.* 68:433-440. Dec. 1949. 56.8 So3
- 27542** WANG, S. C., and HSU, K. H. Application of electrical conductivity measurement to the investigation of Taiwan saline sugarcane soils. (In Chinese.) *Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt.* 4:147-168. Ref. June 1949. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 27543** WANG, S. C., and LAI, T. M. A study on the methods of determining lime requirement of sugarcane soils in Formosa. (In Chinese.) *Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt.* 4:125-146. Ref. June 1949. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 27544** WELCH, C. D., and NELSON, W. L. Calcium and magnesium requirements of soybeans as related to the degree of base saturation of the soil. *Agron. J.* 42:9-13. Jan. 1950. 4 Am34P
- 27545** WILLIAMS, E. G. Phosphate fixation. *Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 35:561-563, 566. (Concl.) Oct. 5, 1949. 57.8 F413
- 27546** ZAITSEV, B. D. Experiment in quantitative determination of decomposition of organic matter in the soil. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:135-137. July 1, 1949. 511 P444A
- Soil Biology**
- 27547** ARTIGAS GONZALEZ, J. La cría de la lombriz. *Pampa Argentina* 23(265):3. Dec. 1949. 9 P19
- 27548** BJALFVE, G. Inoculation experiments with legumes, 1914-1918; experiments with alfalfa and clover. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1949:80-88. Ref. 11 J763
- 27549** BRIAN, P. W. The production of antibiotics by micro-organisms in relation to biological equilibria in soil. *Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia* 3:357-372. Ref. 1949. 442.9 So15
- 27550** CASAS-CAMPILLO, C. El antagonismo microbiano en relación con las bacterias de los nódulos de las plantas leguminosas. *Ciencia* 9:193-199. Ref. July 1, 1949. 475 C48
- 27551** CLARK, F. E. Soil microorganisms and plant roots. *Adv. Agron.* 1:241-288. Ref. 1949. 30 Ad9
- 27552** DEMOLON, A. Le rôle des anaérobies dans la nature. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36, i.e. 35: 670. 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 27553** DOROSINSKIĬ, L. M., and LAZAREV, N. M. Role of microorganisms in root nutrition of plants. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologičeskii* 1949(4):39-45. July/Aug. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 27554** EVANS, L. Lowly earthworm is excellent builder. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 4:20, 49. Jan. 1950. 6 So8942
- 27555** FEDOROV, M. V. Bi-component structure of the catalyzer [enzyme] of nitrogen fixation in Azotobacter and physiological course of the molecular nitrogen fixation process. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67: 557-559. July 21, 1949. 511 P444A
- 27556** FEDOROV, M. V. Does hemin enzyme participate in the fixation of molecular nitrogen by Azotobacter? (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:113-116. May 1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 27557** FEDOROV, M. V. Fixation of molecular nitrogen by Azotobacter in the presence of substances which lower surface tension and dehydrate. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologičeskii* 18:299-309. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 448.3 M582
- 27558** FEDOROV, M. V. *Mikrobiologičeskii* [Microbiology]. Ed. 4, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Lit-ry, 1949. 422 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 448.2 F31
Includes soil bacteria.
- 27559** GIESECKE, F. Impfen als landwirtschaftlich und gartenbauliche praktische massnahme im modernen betrieb. *Ceres* [Hamburg] 2(2/5):10-13. Ref. Apr./May 1949. 80 C332
- 27560** GILFAROV, M. S. Analysis and geography of soils in the light of soil-zoological investigations. (In Russian.) *Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biol.* 28:339-353. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 442.8 Er3
Effect of soil fauna on soil formation chiefly.
- 27561** GOTTLIEB, D., and SIMINOFF, P. The role of antibiotics in soil. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:11. Jan. 1950. 464.8 P56
- 27562** JENNY, H., GESSEL, S. P., and BINGHAM, F. T. Comparative study of decomposition rates of organic matter in temperate and tropical regions. *Soil Sci.* 68:419-432. Ref. Dec. 1949. 56.8 So3
- 27563** LAILLER, J. Le ver de terre, ce méconnu. *Terre Vivante* 1949(3):13-14. Mar. 1949. 14 T272
- 27564** MCCLUNG, N. M. Morphological studies in the genus *Nocardia*. I. *Lloydia* 12:137-177. Ref. Sept. 1949. 442.8 L77
- 27565** NOVOGRUDSKIĬ, D. M. V. R. Vil'iams and soil microbiology. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologičeskii* 1949(4): 31-38. July/Aug. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 27566** POCHON, J., and WANG, T. L. Formation de substances humiques par les Azotobacter à partir des noyaux benzéniques. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:151-152. Jan. 2, 1950. 505 P21
- 27567** QUARRELL, C. P. The living soil. *Gard. illus.* 67:24. Jan. 1950. 80 G169
- 27568** RAMONA, R. DE. La inducción nitrogenada, según el sistema Solari. *Cult. Mod.* 32:415-416. Nov. 1949. 15 C89
Legume inoculation.
- 27569** RUDAKOV, I. I. The teachings of Vil'iams and problems of agricultural microbiology. (In Russian.) *Mikrobiologičeskii* 18:289-298. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 448.3 M582
- 27570** SHULYNDIN, A. F. Inoculation of roots of leguminous plants with nodule bacteria of vetch. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologičeskii* 1949(4):119. July/Aug. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 27571** SUSHKINA, N. N. Ekologo-geograficheskoe rasprostranenie azotobakter v pochvakh SSSR [Ecological and geographical distribution of Azotobacter in the soils of U. S. S. R.]. Moskva, Akademicheskii Nauk SSSR, 1949. 248 p. 56.5 Su8
- 27572** VINEY, R. J. Tons of fertiliser free! II. The story of the earthworm. *Austral. Junior Farmer* 2(2): 47-48. Nov./Dec. 1949. 23 Au782
- Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships**
- 27573** ALBRECHT, W. A. Our soils, our food and ourselves. *Organic Farmer* 1(6):9-13. Jan. 1950. 57.8 Or3
- 27574** BAS, J. W. Les sources de la vie. *Terre Vivante* 1949(1/2):11-14; (3):6-12; (4):8-14. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.-Apr. 1949. 14 T272
- 27575** HALLSWORTH, E. G. Soil effects on food values. *Primary Prod.* 26(46):5. Nov. 18, 1949. 23 P93
- 27576** KINNEY, C. N. Some fundamentals in the study of nutrition. Des Moines, Wallace-Homestead, 1949. 256 p. 386.3 K62
Relation of soil depletion to livestock and human health.
- 27577** SVANBERG, O. Importance of fertilizers to livestock production. The potash problem. (In Swedish.) *Växt-Närings-Nytt* 5(4):1-6. 1949. 57.8 V47
- 27578** VINCENT, L. A propos de la qualité des produits alimentaires. *Terre Vivante* 1949(3):15-19. Mar. 1949. 14 T272
Soil-plant-animal relations.
- Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping**
- 27579** AZEVEDO, A. L., and GOUVEIA, D. H. G. Problems on soil mapping; a real case. (Sum.) *So. African J. Sci.* 45:95. July 1949. 515 So84
- 27580** BENGTTSSON, G. Soil mapping and field experiments. (In Swedish.) *Växt-Närings-Nytt* 5(4):12-14. 1949. 57.8 V47
- 27581** BOIXO DE MERITENS, P. DE. La Vallée de l'Ouerha, Maroc. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1950:39-48. (Cont.) Jan. 15/22, 1950. 14 P94
Includes soils.
- 27582** CABY, J. Classification agrologique des sols du Maroc. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:28-29. Third Q. 1949. 14 C112
- 27583** CAVAILLE, A., CABASSON, F., and VIGUERIE, P. DE. Les sols de Tarn-et-Garonne. *Tarn-et-Garonne Agr.* 12:201-203, 216-218. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec. 1949. 14 T17

27584 CORIN, F., and others. Note sur l'étude de quelques phénomènes d'altération au Bas-Congo. *Courrier Agr.* 4(26):1,3. Dec.21,1949. 24 C83

A. Egoroff, J. Hüge, and G. Waegemans, joint authors. Soils.

27585 DUBOIS, J. Méthode de prospection et de cartographie des sols employée au Sénégal. *Courrier Agr.* 4(26):1-2. Dec.21,1949. 24 C83

27586 DUCHAUFOR, P. Les sols à horizon de gley. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1949:357-361. Nov.1949. 99.8 R329

27587 EDELMAN, C. H. Soil mapping in the service of the social and economic soil science. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16:216-217. Dec.22,1949. 12 V542N

27588 HESTER, J. B., SHELTON, F. A., and ISAACS, R. L., JR. Know your soil. I. Delanco sandy loam. *Better Crops Plant Food* 34:20-22. Jan.1950. 6 B46

27589 PRINCIPI, P. The agricultural lands of Venezia Giulia. IX. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86:709-717. Dec. 1949. 16 It1
Soil types.

27590 ROBERTS, E. Know your soil, Oklahoma's basic resource. *Okl. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 509,16 p. 1949? 275.29 Ok41C

27591 SCHELLING, J. De bodemkartering van Nederland. Soil survey of the Netherlands. Deel IV. Een bodemkartering van het landbouwgebied van de gemeente Groesbeek. A soil survey of the agricultural area of the municipality of Groesbeek. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 55,55 p. Ref. 1949. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

27592 SCHRAMEIJER, J. Preliminary studies for soil mapping No. 10; mapping of old soil samples. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 6:495-499. Nov.1949. 12 N383M

27593 WATKINS, W. I., and others. Soil survey of Rock County, Minnesota. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Soil Survey. 1938(21),66 p. Nov.1949. 1 So32F

M. B. Marco, R. G. Leighty, H. F. Arneman, O. C. Olson, R. L. Wold, A. W. Marsh and E. A. Fieger, joint authors.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

27594 BAILEY, R. W. Understanding our watersheds. *Sugar Beet* 8(4):18-21,28. Dec.1949. 66.8 Su34B

27595 BLACKBURN, J. S. Organic husbandry, a symposium. London, Biotechnic Press,1949. 160 p. Ref. 56.6 B56

27596 BOWMAN, R. G. Desert reclamation in South Australia. *Sci. Monthly* 70:68-69. Jan.1950. 470 Sci23

27597 CHAO, T. T., and LI, K. Y. Field experiments on the amelioration of lateritic soils: effects of lime and magnesia applications. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 4:176-182. June 1949. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

27598 FORD, C. H. Correction for carnation soil treatment. *N. Y. State Flower Growers. B.* 51:3. Nov. 1949. 80 N486

27599 FRANK, B., and NETBOY, A. Dams are not enough! *Amer. Forests* 56:6-9,32,42-44. Jan.1950. 99.8 F762

Watershed management.

27600 FRIEDMANN, W. J., JR. Vermiculite as a soil amendment for growth of Camellias. (Abs.) *Amer. Camellia Ybk.* 4:64-68. 1949. 97.31 Am32

27601 FOEHNER, H. Value of gypsum in correcting tightness in Rio Grande Valley soil. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 26(7):4,13. Jan.1950. 80 T31

27602 GALLETTI, A. C. Correction of clay soils. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 61(4):2. Jan.22,1950. 16 T274

27603 GRAY, G. P. Soil correctives. *Calif. Farmer, North. Ed.* 191:520. Dec.21,1949. 6 C126

27604 HAARER, A. E. A use for coal ashes. *Fruit-grower* 2815:977-978. Dec.8,1949. 80 F941

27605 HARTMAN, L. Crop rotation; don't forget organic fertilizers. (In Dutch.) *Plattelands-Post* 5(41):13. Oct.15,1949. 12 P69

27606 HAUSNER, F. Vorbereitung des bodens zum pflanzen der bäume. *Berufsgärtner* 2(9):5-6. Sept.1949. 80 B463
Fruit.

27607 HIDE, J. C. Soil research on mountain meadows. *Mont. Wool Grower* 24(2):20-21. Feb.1950. 45.8 M762

27608 KITTREDGE, J. Stabilization of soil in the management of northern California brushfields. *Soc. Amer. Foresters. Calif. Sect. Papers* 1948:36-40. 1949. 99.9 Sol3Pa

27609 KOVAL', T. A. Teaching of P. A. Kostychev on combatting drought. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1949 (4):46-61. July/Aug.1949. 20 Ag822
Soil management chiefly.

27610 MARSILY, M. DE. L'agriculture et le sol. *Terre d'Occ.* 32:23-27. (Cont.) Jan.1950. 14 Ar5
Soil management.

27611 MERZ, R. W. Character and extent of land stripped for coal in Kentucky. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 66, 27 p. Dec.1949. 100 K41

27612 MUIR, J. Notes on the agenda. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2155-2156. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
Soil management.

27613 MÜKSCH, L. Kalkung und mergelung in Dänemark. *Bodenkultur* 3:608-609. 1949. 19 B635

27614 PFEIFFER, E. Soil fertility, renewal & preservation; bio-dynamic farming and gardening. *New rev. ed.* London, Faber and Faber,1949. 196 p. 30 P47

27615 RENARD, M. La régénération des terres épuisées du Soudan français. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2173-2188. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

27616 RODALE, J. I. The new organic method. *Organic Gard.* 16:18-20,29-32,57. Jan.-Feb.1950. 56.8 Or3

27617 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Linn County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly and H. E. Myers. *Manhattan*,1949. 23 p. 1.96 L22PhL

27618 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS REGION. Progress report, Central Great Plains Experimental Watershed near Hastings, Nebraska, by J. A. Allis. *Lincoln*,1949. 20 p. 1.9607 P946

Soil Fertility

27619 AGUIRRE, J. Enmiendas calizas. *Badajoz. Dip. Prov. B. Inform. Agr. y Ganad.* 7(73):9-14. Oct.1949. 15 B14

27620 ALLERTON, F. W. Some notes on feeding plants. *Gard. Chron.* 126:217-218. Dec.24,1949. 80 G162

Application of fertilizers.

27621 ALLUE MORER, A. Cómo aumentar la producción agrícola? Abonos y materias fertilizantes. *Ceres [Valladolid]* Sup. Inform. 15,1.e.14(422):10-11. Jan.15,1950. 15 C33

27622 ANDERSEN, E. M. Fertilizer-moisture-and corn production. *West. Canner & Packer* 42(2):58-59. Feb.1950. 286.83 W522

27623 ANDREWS, W. B. Anhydrous ammonia comes to the farm. *Amer. Tung News* 1(3):4. Jan.1950. 307.8 Am33

27624 ARENS, G. J. Sulfur aids soils. *Pacific Northwest Co-op.* 14(11):4. Nov.1949. 280.28 P112

27625 AVDONIN, N. S., and TERTYCHNAIA, L. A. Effect of granulation and methods of superphosphate application on its being utilized by plants. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(10):60-68. Oct.1949. 20 So84

27626 BADGER, C. J. Observations of a fieldman on value of experiment fields. *Better Crops Plant Food* 33 (10):25-26,44-45. Dec.1949. 6 B46
Soil fertility.

27627 BERGERON, M. Amendements et engrais marins: leur emploi dans les régions côtières du Finistère. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 44:613-622. Nov.1949. 14 F844B
Limestone and seaweed.

27628 BERNARD, P. Comment répartir dans l'assolement la valeur d'une fumure? *Monit. Agr.* 3(100):1-2. Jan.29,1950. 14 M744

27629 BERNARD, P. Economies d'engrais! *Monit. Agr.* 3(99):1-2. Jan.22,1950. 14 M744
France.

27630 BERNARD, P. Sols et engrais; à propos de superphosphates. *Monit. Agr.* 3(97):1-2. Jan.8,1950. 14 M744

27631 BLIN, H. La fertilisation des roseraies. *Potasse* 23:191-193. Dec.1949. 57.8 P84

- 27632 BORZINI, G. Researches on the casing soil used in Italy for the cultivated mushroom. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 3:1111-1124. 1949. 16 An76 English summary.
- 27633 BOYD, J. H., and DUTT, J. O. Fertilizing vegetable crops. *Better Crops Plant Food* 33(10):6-10, 40-43. Dec.1949. 6 B46
- 27634 BOYD, J. H., and DUTT, J. O. Fertilizing vegetable crops in Pennsylvania. *Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C.* 324,8 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 P38C
- 27635 BRADFELD, R. Surpluses today; but will there be enough food in 50 years? (Abs.) *Farm Policy Forum* 3:26-29. Jan.1950. 281.8 F2274 Soil productivity.
- 27636 BRANDE, F. VAN DEN. Comment améliorer la qualité de vos fruits. *Courrier Hort.* 11:693. Dec. 1949. 80 C834 Use of fertilizers.
- 27637 BRONSART, H. VON. Neuzeitliches düngen. *Stuttgart, Kosmos*, 1949. 116 p. 57 B78
- 27638 BROWNE, F. S. Discussion re maintenance of organic matter in Quebec orchard soils. *Quebec. Pomol. and Fruit Growing Soc. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:29-31,33. 1949. 82 Q3
- 27639 CARLIER, L. Les engrais chimiques au jardin. *Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche* 47:20. Jan.10, 1950. 14 D36 Vegetables.
- 27640 CARTER, J. M. Sour soil can be beneficial. *Com. Fert.* 30:55-57. Jan.1950. 57.8 C73
- 27641 CARVALHO, R. F. DE. Fertilizing of tobacco. (In Portuguese.) *Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B.* 16:28-31. Jan./June 1949. 9.2 P423
- 27642 CASE, L. I. Soil building—an inherited tradition. *East. Breeder* 11(9):22. Feb.1950. 49 V81
- 27643 CATALINA, L. Abonos vegetales sintéticos. *Cult. Mod.* 32:418-419. Nov.1949. 15 C89
- 27644 CHAPMAN, C. J. What we learned about fertilizers this year. *Cent. Exch. Messenger* 5:26-27. Jan./Feb.1950. 280.28 C33
- 27645 CICONI, C. A. Fertilizers—and fertility. (In Italian.) *Coop. e Agr.* 31(50):2. Dec.31,1949. 16 C78 Italy.
- 27646 CLAPP, A. L. Special cooperative wheat fertility tests, 1949. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C.E.*, 17,4 p. 1949? 57.9 K13 Soil fertility.
- 27647 CLOANINGER, B. D. Fertilizer trends in South Carolina. *Better Crops Plant Food* 34:17-19,49. Jan.1950. 6 B46
- 27648 COLIN, G. Amélioration du transport de l'épandage du fumier et des engrais dans les champs. *Culture* 16:9-12. Jan.1950. 14 C894
- 27649 COLLIER, J. W., SMITH, J. C., and JOHNSTON, J. R. Corn fertility and spacing studies at the Blackland Station. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1215, 4 p. Jan.20,1950. 100 T31P Soil fertility.
- 27650 COONEY, J. J. Fertilizer reactions and changes in soil. *Citrus Leaves* 30:12. Jan.1950. 80 C492
- 27651 CRAENE, A. DE. De la vocation des sols et des possibilités d'une agriculture mixte dans le Haut-Iuri. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2067-2074. Sept./Dec. 1949. 24 K83
- 27652 DELPECH, R. Engrais verts et cultures fruitières. *Jard. de France (ser.7)* 3:246-254. Oct./Nov. 1949. 86 S013
- 27653 D'IAKOVA, E. V. Utilization of boron fertilizers in clover and alfalfa seed production. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 26:76-77. Jan.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 27654 DILGER, L. F. Importance of humus in any system of successful farming. *Thoroughbred Rec.* 151(5): 28,48. Feb.4,1950. 42.8 T39
- 27655 DINSMORE, W. Humus essential in good pastures. *Harness Horse* 15:1320. Feb.22,1950. 42.8 H22
- 27656 DRACHOUSOFF, V. La dégradation des sols dans la région du rail Matadi-Léopoldville. *Courrier Agr.* 4(24):1-2. Nov.23,1949. 24 C83
- 27657 DRAGHETTI, A. Mineral phosphate and insoluble sulfates. (In Italian.) *Campagnolo* 1950(1):1-2. Jan.1,1950. 16 C15
- 27658 DRAGHETTI, A. The problem of fertility: improved knowledge of agricultural land. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86:695-696. Dec.1949. 16 R1
- 27659 DRAKE, M., and STEWART, E. H. Alfalfa fertility investigations in South Carolina. *U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Res. Rpt.* 166,21 p. Sept. 6,1949. 1.965 S4R312
- 27660 DUGAST, R. Résultats d'essais comparatifs effectués à la station expérimentale rizicole de l'Office du Niger. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2065-2066. Sept./Dec. 1949. 24 K83 Rice fertilizers in Sudan.
- 27661 DUNBAR, C. O. Late developments in improving orchard cover crops, fertilizers and soil management. *Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 51:1-3. 1949. 81 M36
- 27662 FERRAND, M. Intensivité de l'agriculture, mécanisation et maintien de la fertilité des sols entre les tropiques. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:1989-1998. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- 27663 FONDARD, L. Le complément des engrais dans la nutrition des plantes. *Réveil Agr.* 59(2571):17-18. Jan.15,1950. 14 R322
- 27664 FONDARD, L. Le rôle des engrais dans la nutrition de la plante. *Réveil Agr.* 59(2570):2-3. Jan.1, 1950. 14 R322
- 27665 FOSS, H. Artificial fertilizer and its distribution in rotation. (In Norwegian.) *Samvirke* 44:279-282. Sept.15,1949. 280.28 S44
- 27666 FRANC DE FERRIERE, J. Alimentation comparée de la vigne en 1947-1948. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36,i.e.35:672-674. 1949. 14 P215Bc Fertilizers.
- 27667 FRANCK, O. Importance of plant nutrition to crop yield. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1949: 23-31. 11 J763
- 27668 FRANCK, O. Various kinds of fertilizers and limes as well as their use. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948:35-41. 11 J763
- 27669 FRANÇOIS, C. Aspect du problème de l'humus. *Terre Vivante* 1949(1/2):15-19. Jan./Feb.1949. 14 T272
- 27670 FRANKENA, H. J. From bad to good grassland. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16:282-283. Jan.19, 1950. 12 V542N Fertilizing.
- 27671 FRANZINI, F. L'enrichissement de la forêt du Gabon et ses répercussions sur la conservation des sols. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2355-2366. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- 27672 FRUHSTORFER, A. Düngungsfragen in gartenbau und landwirtschaft. *Ceres [Hamburg]* 2(3):1-2. Mar. 1949. 80 C332
- 27673 FURNEAUX, B. S. The soil and the fruit tree. *World Crops* 1:177-178. Dec.1949. 281.8 W892
- 27674 GANSEN, R. Bodenkundliche beiträge zur kalkdüngung im forstbetrieb. *Zentralinst. f. Forst- u. Holzw. Mitt.* 8,6 p. Ref. June 1949. 99.9 R273 French and English summaries.
- 27675 GAUCHER, G. A propos de la fumure phosphatée des cultures. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47: 692-697. Oct.28,1949. 80 R326
- 27676 GIRARD, J. Les engrais phospho-potassiques, fumure de base des prairies! *Agr. Charentais* 4(12):3. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 14 Ag825
- 27677 GÓMEZ R., C. A. Los abonos orgánicos. *Rev. Agr. y Ganad.* 11(117):27. Oct.1949. 9.4 R327
- 27678 GONZALEZ TAFUR, O. B. La utilización de los residuos de las cosechas. *Vida Agr. [Lima]* 26:833, 835,837,839-840. Oct.1949. 9.8 V66 As fertilizers.
- 27679 GRAVIER, J. F. Veut-on freiner l'essor de la production? *Terre d'Oc* 32:30-31. Jan.1950. 14 Ar5 Need for increased utilization of fertilizers.
- 27680 GREAVES, J. E., and JONES, L. W. Influence of legumes on soil nitrogen. *Soil Sci.* 69:71-76. Jan. 1950. 56.8 S03
- 27681 GREVE, H. Richtzahlen der handelsdüngergaben für vollerennten. *DLG-Kalender* (1950)5(2):39-40. 1949. 18 D11
- 27682 GRIFFITH, G. Fertilizer studies in Uganda. I. Problems relating to the fertility of Uganda soils. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2034-2039. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- 27683 GUIRAUD, L. Après les expériences de 1949 sur vignobles: une fumure qui rapporte. *Foyer Rur. [Paris]* 12(113):6. Dec.25,1949. 14 F83
- 27684 HAARER, A. E. Working a dead soil. *Health & Soil* 1949:13-16. Winter 1949. 56.8 H34

- 27685 HAAS, A. R. C. Fertilizer distribution and citrus tree growth. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:136-137,166-167. Feb.1950. 80 C125
- 27686 HALL, T. D., and MEREDITH, D. A comparison of four nitrogenous fertilizers on veld. *So. African J. Sci.* 45:100-105. July 1949. 515 So84
- 27687 HAUCK, D. Düngen wir richtig? *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116:740;117:9-10. Dec.31,1949-Jan.7,1950. 18 B142
- 27688 HEIMAN-HIRSHBERG, L. Fertilization of the citrus grove as determined by soil tests. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 12:556-558. Sept.1949. 26 H27
- 27689 HENNECKE, K. Der mitanbau von roterle [*Alnus glutinosa*] zur bodenmelioration. *Allg. Forstz.* 4: 407. Nov.2,1949. 99.8 AL52
- 27690 HERVEY, C. How to make every acre 1/3 bigger. *Farm J.* 74(2):46-47. Feb.1950. 6 F2212
Corn yields with fertilizers and crop rotations.
- 27691 HIBBARD, A. D. Orchard fertilizers. *Mo. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 1950:4-5. Jan.1950. 81 M692H
- 27692 HILL, H. Organic matter maintenance and improvement in Quebec orchard soils. *Quebec. Pomol. and Fruit Growing Soc. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:25-28. 1949. 82 Q3
- 27693 HUBBARD, E. S. Mulch and manure in fruit-growing. *Quebec. Pomol. and Fruit Growing Soc. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:33-35,37-41. 1949. 82 Q3
- 27694 HUBBARD, E. S. Sources of mulch, manure and their application. *Quebec. Pomol. and Fruit Growing Soc. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:41-44. 1949. 82 Q3
- 27695 HUDIG, F. New discoveries in the fertilizing of crop and pasture land. (In Dutch.) *Gelders Landbouwblad* 13:6. Jan.7,1950. 12 G282
Similar title in *Plattelandts Post* 6:6-7. Jan.7,1950. 12 P69
- 27696 INFANTE, J. S. Abonos orgánicos. *Asoc. Gen. de Agr. [Guatemala]. B.* 249:3. Jan.14,1950. 8 As52
- 27697 JOHNSON, V. W. Well-bred seed on well-kept soil. *Land* 8:481-483. Winter 1949/50. 279.8 L22
Soil improvement.
- 27698 JONES, E., and VOLK, G. W. Ohio fertilizer recommendations, 1949-50, for field crops, permanent pastures and hay fields. *Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 305,4 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 Oh32
- 27699 JONES, G. H. G. A suggested simple pot culture technique for studying the relative 'early availability' of different classes of phosphatic fertilizers when added to different soil types under different conditions. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2051-2064. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- 27700 JONES, R. E. Value of cover crop cannot be disputed. *Better Fruit* 44(7):23-25. Jan.1950. 80 B46
- 27701 JONES, R. J., and ROGERS, H. T. New fertilizers and fertilizer practices. *Adv. Agron.* 1:39-76. Ref. 1949. 30 Ad9
- 27702 KEILLING, J. Du fumier à l'humus. *J. de la France Agr.* 5:640. Dec.30,1949/Jan.5,1950. 14 J829
- 27703 KERSTENS, J. Orchard fertilizing. How much phosphate and potash is used and when? (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 3(152):4. Dec.3,1949. 12 B632
- 27704 KLUMPP, E. Kupferschlackenmehl im obstbau. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 4:146-147. Dec.1,1949. 80 Ob72
- 27705 KOSTRINSKY, J. Are soil fertilization and cultivation interdependent? (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 12: 531-534. Sept.1949. 26 H27
- 27706 KUHN, L. Die stickstoffdüngung. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 4:136. Nov.1,1949. 80 Ob72
- 27707 LAVOINE, J. L'épandage direct des amendements calcaires. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 44:663-667. Nov.1949. 14 F844B
- 27708 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Soil fatigue under glass. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13:151-152. Oct.15,1949. 80 T817
- 27709 LOWDERMILK, W. C. Below the bulge; further notes from British West Africa. *Land* 8:513-516. Winter 1949/50. 279.8 L22
Includes discussion of soil fertility.
- 27710 MCCOMB, A. L. Some fertilizer experiments with deciduous forest tree seedlings on several Iowa soils. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 369,p.407-448. Ref. Nov. 1949. 100 Io9
- 27711 MCJUNKIN, M. C. More corn from fewer acres. *Better Crops Plant Food* 34:13-16,47-48. Jan. 1950. 6 B46
- 27712 MADAMBA, A. L., and HERNANDEZ, C. C. The effect of ammo-phos and lime on the yield of upland rice (Dumali) grown on Buenavista silt loam. *Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J.* 1:204-209. 1949. 56.9 So35
- 27713 MALONE, C., and WILSON, J. Hay lands or plant slums. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):148-149,152. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153
Pasture improvement with nitrogen and phosphorus.
- 27714 MASI, E. DE. Let us talk of fertilizers. (In Italian.) *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 5(48):2,4. Dec.17,1949. 16 M57
- 27715 MAURON, R. La fertilité du sol. Blé et le Vin 27(1138):3. (To be cont.) Jan.1/15,1950. 14 B61
- 27716 MEDINA, G. Comments on fertilizing. 4. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(33):37-38. Sept.1949. 59.8 L39
- 27717 MIDWEST BARLEY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Report of fertilizer trials in barley, 1948; in cooperation with farm customers and managers of Cargill elevators, by R. L. Willits. *Milwaukee*, 1949. 2 p. 57.9 M583
- 27718 MONIN, A. Les besoins en humus des arbres fruitiers et le travail du sol dans les vergers. *Fruit Belge* 18:1-7. Jan.1950. 80 F9493
- 27719 MONOT, G. Essais d'engrais sur pomme de terre. *Pomme de Terre Franç.* 12(123):20-23. Dec.1949. 75.8 P77
- 27720 MOODY, A. B. Maintaining the fertility of our farm lands. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:131-134. Oct. 1949. 23 So84
- 27721 MOORE, I. Towards peak output. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:93. Jan.10,1950. 10 F228
Improvement in crop yield and quality with fertilizers.
- 27722 MORELL, M. Abono verde. *Rev. del Café* 5(7):11. Dec.1949. 8 R3295
- 27723 MULLER, H. Von der laubdüngung im walde. *Grüne* 77:1258-1263. Nov.18,1949. 17 Sch9
- 27724 NAIDIN, P. G. Fundamental principles of a system of fertilizer application in the crop rotations of the steppe and forest-steppe regions. (In Russian.) *Sov. Agron.* 7(10):44-59. Oct.1949. 20 So84
- 27725 NEBE, H. F. Einige worte zur herbstdüngung. *Landwarenkaufmann* 1949(11):4-5. Dec.10,1949. 280.38 L23
- 27726 NELSON, L. B., and MELDRUM, H. R. Fertilizers boost yields of small grains, grasses and legumes. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* P100,p.403-424. Nov.1949. 100 Io9
- 27727 NICOLINI, G. Atomic science and phosphate fertilizers. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6:29. Jan.1950. 16 H88
Radioactive isotopes as tracers.
- 27728 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Higher yields and greater profits. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt.* 24:270-274. Jan.1950. 256.13 Ag82M
Fertilizers for field crops.
- 27729 NOWAK, J. Die düngung der obstgehölze. *Berufsgärtner* 2(9):1-2;(11):3-4. (Cont.) Sept.,Nov.1949. 80 B463
- 27730 NOYEN, J. Possibilités d'augmentation des rendements des principales cultures indigènes au Loma-mi. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2253-2256. Sept./Dec. 1949. 24 K83
Chiefly cover crops.
- 27731 ØDELIEN, M. Additional effects of several kinds of artificial fertilizers. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:466-469. Dec.16,1949. 11 N8122
- 27732 O'GRADY, L. J. Role of soil organic matter. *Quebec. Pomol. and Fruit Growing Soc. Ann. Rpt.* 1948: 19-23. 1949. 82 Q3
- 27733 OSMOND, D. A., and others. A survey of the soils and fruit in the Vale of Evesham, 1926-1934. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. B.* 116,128 p. 1949. 10 G794B
T. Swarbrick, C. R. Thompson, and T. Wallace, joint authors.
- 27734 PÉREZ MALLA, J. Notas sobre rendimientos y forma de abonar diversos cultivos de la provincia. *Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B.* 4:248-250. (Cont.) Nov.1949. 15 C14
- 27735 PERMAN, O. The lime problem in agriculture. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1949:39-52. 11 J763
- 27736 PFEIFFER, E. E. Organic soils behave differently. *Organic Gard.* 16(2):20-21,53. Feb.1950. 56.8 Or3

- 27737 PIJLS, F. W. G. Fertilizing in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) *Fruittteelt* 40:8-9. Jan.5,1950. 86 N28
- 27738 PINEDA, C. C. Farmers and fertilizers. *Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J.* 1:227. 1949. 56.9 So35
- 27739 PINEDA, C. C. Government policy on soil conservation (soil deficiency). *Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J.* 1:181-184. 1949. 56.9 So35
- 27740 PLAIR, T. B. The work of the Forest-Soils Committee of the Douglas-fir region. *J. Forestry* 48: 95-96. Feb.1950. 99.8 F768
- 27741 PLOCK, H. Die bedeutung der gründüngung für den obstbau. *Ceres [Hamburg]* 2(2):7-8. Feb.1949. 80 C332
- 27742 POZDENA, L. Zur stickstoffversorgung unserer kulturpflanzen. *Burgenländische Bauernbündler* 3(2):6-7. Jan.25,1950. 19 B91
- 27743 PRATOLONGO, U. Unproductive economy. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59:389. Dec.25,1949. 16 It1G
- Fertilizer policy and need for rebuilding soil fertility in Italy.
- 27744 PROVAGLIO, G. Grain and fertilizing. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 3(3):2. Jan.18,1950. 16 Ag89
- 27745 RAMONA, R. DE. El abono sideral en la auto-nitrificación. *Cult. Mod.* 32:379. Oct.1949. 15 C89
- 27746 REINHOLD, J. Mitscherlichs lebenswerk und der gartenbau. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:99-100. July/Aug.1949. 18 D48M1
- 27747 RETVEDT, K. Field experiments with heavy dressings of superphosphate in the year of laying down to grass. (In Norwegian.) *Norges Landbrukshøgsk. Meld.* 29:75-122. Ref. 1949. 104 N762M
- English summary.
- 27748 ROGERS, W. S., and GREENHAM, D. W. P. The maintenance of soil fertility in orchards. *East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1948)36:124-127. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 27749 RUDE. Ein interessanter düngungsversuch. *Württemberg. Wehnl. f. Landw.* 116:982-983. Dec.24,1949. 18 W96
- 27750 SALLES, G. J. Conditions rationnelles d'emploi des amendements calcaires. *Chim. & Indus. [Paris]* 63:40-42. Jan.1950. 383 C42
- 27751 SATU, G. Technique and fertilization. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 33(2):1. Jan.14,1950. 16 G433
- 27752 SAUCHELLI, V. Physiological reaction of aluminum sulfate. *Com. Fert.* 80(2):46. Feb.1950. 57.8 C73
- 27753 SCARSETH, G. D. How green is my valley? *Pacemaker* 8:2-3,8. Jan.1,1950. 280.28 P113
- Soil fertility and fertilizing of field crops.
- 27754 SCARSETH, G. D. Scientific practices means more profits. *Hoosier Farmer* 35(2):14. Feb.1950. 280.82 H76
- Correct use of fertilizers.
- 27755 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P. Bodenuntersuchung und düngung. *DLG-Kalender* (1950)5(2):8-12. 1949. 18 D11
- 27756 SCHEFFER, F. Nährstoffentzug und düngerbedarf unserer wichtigsten kulturpflanzen. *DLG-Kalender* (1950)5(2):19-21. 1949. 18 D11
- 27757 SCOTT, A. Organic matter. *Quebec. Pomol. and Fruit Growing Soc. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:12-13,15-19. 1949. 82 Q3
- 27758 SILVEIRINHA, R. Fertilization of grapes. (In Portuguese.) *Vida Agr. [Lisboa]* 12(74):5-6. Nov./Dec. 1949. 15.5 V66
- 27759 SLIKKE, P. C. J. VAN DER. Some directions for application of artificial fertilizers. (In Dutch.) *Fruittteelt* 40:12. Jan.5,1950. 86 N28
- 27760 SOMMERKAMP. Grünlandwirtschaft in Bayern - das güllen. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 96:993-995. Dec.29,1949. 18 L2345
- 27761 SPARLING, L. Sur deux plantations de thé. *Terre Vivante* 1949(4):17-18. Apr.1949. 14 T272
- Use of fertilizers.
- 27762 SPRING tonic; top dressing the wheat and seeding the legume early in the spring when the ground is still wet can be done economically by plane. *Farm Q.* 4 (4):80-81. Winter 1950. 6 F22995
- 27763 SWANSON, C. L. W. Fertilizer experiments and crop yields in Japan and some comparisons with those in the United States. *Amer. Fert.* 112(3):7-9,24,26, 28. (To be cont.) Ref. Feb.4,1950. 57.8 Am3
- 27764 TARRANT, R. F. A preplanting forest soil survey. *J. Forestry* 48:104-105. Feb.1950. 99.8 F768
- 27765 TARROUX, M. La fumure des céréales au printemps. *Tribune Agr. (n.s.)* 43(774,1.e.776):1. Feb.1, 1950. 24 T732
- 27766 THOMPSON, B. T. Hydroganic tree feeding. *Prof. Gard.* 1:340-341. Dec.1949. 80 P945
- 27767 TODARO, F. Control of nitrogen nutrition of grapes. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6:23. Jan.1950. 16 H88
- 27768 TORSTENSSON, G., and OHLSSON, S. Plowing of straw into soil after combine threshing; preliminary experiments results from the years 1945-48. (In Swedish) *Svensk Jordb. Forskning* 1949:32-38. 11 J763
- 27769 TURK, L. M., and COOK, R. L. Use plenty of fertilizer on the 1950 sugar beet crop. *Sugar Beet J.* 15: 44-46. Jan./Feb.1949. 66.8 Su38
- 27770 VIDME, T. Application of nitrate of lime after the first cut on temporary leys. (In Norwegian.) *Norges Landbrukshøgsk. Meld.* 29:123-140. 1949. 104 N762M
- English summary.
- 27771 VIGUERIE, P. DE. Conséquences de la sécheresse en 1948-1949; la nécessité d'une forte fumure des arbres fruitiers et de la vigne en 1949-1950. *Tarn-et-Garonne Agr.* 12:223-224. Dec.1949. 14 T17
- 27772 VIGUIER, P. Note sur le maintien de la fertilité des terres irriguées du Delta Central du Niger. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2040-2043. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- 27773 VINOKUROV, M. A., and CHERKASHINA, L. V. Effect of grass-field crop rotation on the humus composition in slightly podzolic Sierozem soil. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:361-363. July 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 27774 VOGLER, E. Les engrais minéraux, leur influence sur la teneur du sol en humus et sa fertilité. *Potasse* 23:194-196. Dec.1949. 57.8 P84
- 27775 WENCK. Das pflügen von düngestreifen und die furchendüngung. *Württemberg. Wehnl. f. Landw.* 116:984. Dec.24,1949. 18 W96
- 27776 WILDE, S. A., WILSON, F. G., and WHITE, D. P. Soils of Wisconsin in relation to silviculture. *Wis. Conserv. Dept. P.* 525,171 p. Ref. 1949. 279.9 W75P
- 27777 WINIK, M. Manuring problems of citrus trees. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 12:573-577. Sept.1949. 26 H27
- 27778 WOOD, R. R. Some problems of soil fertility of the Yellowstone Valley of Montana. III. Potash and trace elements. *Through Leaves* 37(6):28-29. Nov./Dec. 1949. 66.8 T41
- 27779 WRIGHT, G. Nitrogen important nutrient, application increases yield. *Kans. Agr. Student* 26:12,23 Oct.1949. 276.8 K13
- Fertilizer.
- 27780 WURSTEN, J. L. Alfalfa plus phosphorus, the key to western agricultural prosperity. *West. Livestock Rptr.* 10(23):4,10-11. Feb.1950. 286.85 W523
- 27781 WYCHE, R. B., and CHEANEY, R. L. Effect on rice yields of nitrogenous fertilizers applied as a topdressing to dry, wet and flooded soils. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1207,2 p. Dec.23,1949. 100 T31P
- Cyanamid and ammonium sulfate.
- 27782 WYCHE, R. H., and CHEANEY, R. L. Fertilizer requirements for rice on Texas Gulf Coast prairie soils, 1947-49. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1210,4 p. Jan.6,1950. 100 T31P

Soil Tilth and Tillage

- 27783 ALVORD, E. D. Amongst African peasant farmers. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2468-2476. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- Includes demonstration work, tillage methods, manuring, and crop rotations.
- 27784 CATALINA, L. La explotación del secano. *Cult. Mod.* 32:363-364. Oct.1949. 15 C89
- 27785 CLARKE, D. S. Uncultivated orchards. *Better Crops Plant Food* 34:40-41. Jan.1950. 6 B46
- 27786 FREGOLA, C. The Siennese chalk cliffs. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86:747-750. Dec.1949. 16 It1
- Discusses terracing and reclamation.
- 27787 GRISS, M. Mulching experiments with cucumbers, vegetable marrows and tomatoes. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 12:545-548. (Concl.) Sept.1949. 26 H27
- 27788 HALL, A. If they're bad-let's improve them. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 31(27):28. Dec.30,1949. 10 F2226
- Plowing competitions.

27789 HALL, J. What do you think? *Amer. Agr.* 147: 10,19. Jan.7,1950. 6 Am3
Deep plowing.

27790 KEEN, B. A. The effect of mechanical cultivation on soil degradation. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2003-2009. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

27791 MARCHAL, A. Les conséquences du labour à la charrue dans les sols légers sahéliens. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:1999-2003. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

27792 MATHEWS, O. R. Place of summer fallow in the agriculture of the 17 Western States. *U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Res. Rpt.* 160,12 p. July 1, 1949. 1.965 S4R312

27793 MERBITZ, H. Durch bodenbedeckung zur bodengesundung. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:112-114. July/Aug.1949. 18 D48Mi

27794 PEDRO, M. Le defoncement des terres pour la culture du tabac en Kabylie. *Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs* 24:205-206. Nov.1949. 69.8 R324

27795 RODALE, R. Why not plow underground? Sub-surface tillage will keep a mulch on your soil. *Organic Farmer* 1(6):23-25. Jan.1950. 57.8 Or3

27796 ROGIER, M., and LYON-CAEN, A. La culture mécanique de l'arachide et la conservation des sols dans la région schisto-calcaire du Moyen-Congo. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2010-2028. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

27797 SAUZE, F. Le travail du sol. *Culture* 15:7-11. Dec.1949. 14 C894

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

27798 BINGHAM, C. H., BURRESS, C. G., and HASWELL, J. R. Buy good drain tile. *Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet* 130,6 p. May 1949. 275.29 P38L

27799 BLANCO GONZÁLEZ, T. Plantas que pueden cultivarse en el agro extremeño; el tabaco en regadío. *Badajoz. Dip. Prov. B. Inform. Agr. y Ganad.* 7(73):3-6; (74):16-20. (Cont.) Oct.-Npv.1949. 15 B14

27800 BOARDMAN, H. P. Snow surveys for forecasting stream flow in western Nevada. *Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 184,120 p. Sept.1949. 100 N41S

27801 BOND, M. C., and VROMAN, H. B. Relationship of irrigation and other practices of potatoes, eastern Long Island, 1949. *N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E.* 722,22 p. Feb.1950. 281.9 C81

27802 BONJOUR, A. Sistematización de las tierras de cultivo y lucha contra las plantas molestas para la agricultura. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 299:12. Dec.8,1949. 9.9 G15B

27803 CASSIDY, N. G. Irrigation water quality. *Citrus News* 25:166. Nov.1949. 80 C494

27804 CAVINA, R. Irrigation and yield in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(47/48): 57-58. Oct./Nov.1949. 9.2 G76

27805 CHAVEZ PORTILLO, D. Obras de riego en Bolivia. *Hacienda* 45(2):33-34. Feb.1950. 6 H11

27806 CIRIACY-WANTRUP, S. V., and BARTZ, P. M. Ground water in California; economic and social causes and effects of overdraft on State's water resources subjects of current studies. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 4:9,14. Jan.1950. 100 C12Cag

27807 COLLINS, J. H. Spot lighting the farmer's pump; it's an irrigation pump in California, and with 50,000 farm power customers, PG&E [Pacific Gas & Electric Company] went into total costs on many crops to show that pumping bills are reasonable. *Pub. Util. Fortnightly* 45:222-228. Feb.16,1950. 280.8 P966

27808 COTTA, A. In search of an integral solution to the water problem in Piedmont: the control of floods on hills and mountains. (In Italian.) *Cron. Econ.* 71/72: 6-9. Dec.20,1949. 280.8 C882

27809 DAY, R. P. Machines blast path for irrigation work. *Contractors & Engin. Monthly* 47:40-45,61-63. Jan.1950. 290.8 C765

27810 DORON, E. The Negev; an anthology. *Jerusalem, Keren Hayesod*, 1949. 91 p. 127 D733

Partial contents: Soil, climate and water, p.64-71; First irrigation scheme in the Negev, p. 78-80; The Negev water scheme, p. 81-82.

27811 DUSENBERRY, H. L. When is sprinkler irrigation the best system to use? *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 37(10):13,14. Jan.15,1950. 6 M764

27812 EBERLE, H. F. Irrigation schemes. *Country Life [Sydney]* 61(27):1,9. Dec.30,1949. 286.85 Sy2

27813 EMRICK, W. E., and NEWELL, B. A. Your February job with irrigated pastures. *West. Dairy J.* 6(4): 9,32-33,36-37. Feb.1,1950. 44.8 W524

27814 FRECKMANN, Faustzahlen zur kulturtechnik. *DLG-Kalender* (1950)5(2):234 238. 1949. 18 D11
Drainage and irrigation.

27815 GARCIA URIBE, F. Consejos a los agricultores: economía de agua. *Cosechero* 2(34):1,4. Feb.5,1950. 8 C826
Irrigation in Mexico.

27816 GAUL, Neulandgewinnung in der Rheinebene. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116:739;117:4-5,20-21. (To be Cont.) Dec.31,1949-Jan.14,1950. 18 B142
Reclamation.

27817 GÓMEZ VOIGT, A. Obras de regadío. *Cooperación [Madrid]* 8(93):10-11. Nov.1949. 280.28 C7875

27818 HAISE, H. R. Flow pattern studies in irrigated coarse textured soils. *U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Res. Rpt.* 154,6 p. Apr.25,1949. 1.965 S4R312

27819 HALLGREN, G. The State drainage experiments. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948:17-28. 11 J763

27820 JÄGER, R. Neuzeitliche quelfassungen und brunnenstuben. *Grüne* 77:1257-1258. Nov.18,1949. 17 Sch9

27821 JOHNSON, A. D. Overcoming drought problems. *Smallholder* 82(2074):10,13. Dec.30,1949. 10 Sml

Irrigation methods and costs.

27822 KABLE, G. W. Next summer's rain. *Elect. on the Farm* 23(2):7-9,34. Feb.1950. 335.8 EL27
Irrigation.

27823 KAR, J. Bewässerungsversuche im Marchfeld. *Bodenkultur* 3:559-590. Ref. 1949. 19 B635

27824 KING, N. J. Irrigation in the sugar industry. *Prod. Rev.* 39(12):63,64A. Oct.15,1949. 23 P942
In Queensland.

27825 LAVEZZINI, V. Mountain renaissance. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 57:269-271. Nov.1949. 16 Av9
Reclamation.

27826 LAWRENCE, W. An echo from Egypt. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 31(27):35. Dec.30,1949. 10 F2226

Water supply and irrigation in England.

27827 LEUR, F. H. DE. Gutter plow versus furrow plow. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landbouwworlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 6:472-475. Nov.1949. 12 N383M

27828 LYON, A. V. Irrigation and reclamation investigations. *Austral. Dried Fruits News* 25(6):12. Dec.1949. 286.83 Au72

27829 MAHER, R. E. Wrinkles in watering. *Rice News* 16(11):3-4. Nov.1949. 59.8 R362

27830 MAKKINK, G. F. Irrigation of grassland. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landbouwworlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 6:476-482. Nov.1949. 12 N383M

27831 NÄÄS, O. Some experiences from irrigation experiments on pastures. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1949:12-22. 11 J763

27832 NICKE, W. Bewässerungssysteme im weinbau. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 58:474-475. Dec.17,1949. 80 Sch9

27833 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. More food from the hills. I. Pioneer reclamation work. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt.* 24: 263-266. Jan.1950. 256.13 Ag82M

27834 PEIKERT, F. W. Problems in planning an irrigation system. *Farm Impl. News* 71(2):44-45. Jan.25,1950. 58.8 F22

27835 PERRIER, Les Doukkalas. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:65-67. Third Q.1949. 14 C112
Irrigation.

27836 PILLSBURY, A. F., and HOOD, M. L. Concrete [irrigation] pipe systems economical and feasible on most farms. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 4:8,14,16. Jan.1950. 100 C12Cag

27837 PRÉAUD, L'Association Française pour l'Etude des Eaux. *Acad. d'Agr. France. Compt. Rend.* 36:615-618. Oct.26/Nov.9,1949. 14 P215Bc

27838 RÉ, R. Quelques données relatives à l'exploitation des réseaux d'irrigation en Italie du Nord. *Houille Blanche* 4:810-831. Nov./Dec.1949. 290.8 H81
English summary, p. 775-776.

27839 ROSS, P. E. Turning controlled irrigation water into money. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 26(7):5. Jan. 1950. 80 T31

27840 SALOM, J. F. Comment arroser. *Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie* 53:328-330. Nov.1949. 87 R32

27841 SERS, J. L'arrosage n'est pas réservé à la culture maraîchère. *Rustica* 23:46-47. Jan.15,1950. 14 R92

France.

27842 SIMONNEAU, P. Observations sur la pratique des irrigations dans la plaine de l'Habra. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord*. Ed. Maroc. 19:419-423. Dec.1949. 80 F9482

27843 SKEPPER, A. H. Contour furrow irrigation of orchards on the Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area to avoid uneven watering. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60:531-535. (Concl.) Oct.1949. 23 N472

27844 SKEPPER, A. H., and DAVISON, J. R. Orchard furrow irrigation; problems of faulty irrigation designs. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60:584-590. Nov.1949. 23 N472

27845 STORY, C. G. Land drainage in Mackay canefields. *Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 13:60-63. Oct.1,1949. 65.9 Q3C

27846 TIXERONT, M. Les programmes marocains en matière d'hydraulique agricole. *Tunisie Agr.* 50:146-154. Dec.1949. 24 T832

27847 UHLEN, R., and THUET, P. L'assèchement de la plaine haut-rhinoise; exemple typique des conséquences agricoles entraînées par la régularisation d'un cours d'eau. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 44:659-662. Nov.1949. 14 F844B

27848 U. S. BUR OF RECLAMATION. Reclamation project data; a book of historical, statistical, and technical information on reclamation projects. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1949. 489 p. 156.85 R243

27849 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Ground-water supplies of the Ypsilanti Area, Michigan. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1078, 105 p. Ref. 1949. 407 G29W

27850 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Hydrology of Massachusetts. I. Summary of stream flow and precipitation records. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1105, 240 p. 1949. 407 G29W

27851 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressure in observation wells in the United States in 1946. 6. Southwestern States and Territory of Hawaii. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1076, 316 p. 1949. 407 G29W

27852 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. DIV. OF IRRIGATION AND WATER CONSERVATION. Consumptive use of water in the irrigated areas of Upper Colorado River Basin. (Provisional), by H. F. Blaney and W. D. Criddle. Washington? 1949. 49 p. 1.96 R31Cos

27853 VALDEYRON, G. Irrigation et recherches agricoles. *Tunisie Agr.* 50:143-145. Dec.1949. 24 T832

27854 WEBBER, S. Grass farming the irrigated way. *Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed.* (1950)60(52):68. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43

27855 WHITTAKER, C. T. Minidoka [Idaho]—project of opportunity. *Sugar Beet* 8(4):6-9. Dec.1949. 66.8 Su34B

Irrigation project.

27856 WOOTEN, H. H., and PURCELL, M. R. Farm land development: present and future, by clearing, drainage, and irrigation. U. S. D. A. C.825, 61 p. Ref. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84C

27857 WRIGHT, J. W. The White Nile flood plain and the effect of proposed control schemes. *Geog. J.* 114:173-190. Dec.1949. 472 G29

Erosion and Erosion Control

27858 ABREU, A., and OLINGER, G. Soil conservation. (In Portuguese.) *DEACOP, Inform. Coop.* 2(12): 44-46. Sept.1949. 280.28 D34

Brazil.

27859 ALICANTE, M. M. Government policy on soil conservation. *Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J.* 1:166-170. 1949. 56.9 So35

27860 ANG, I. R. Contour plowing on Buenavista soil types. *Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J.* 1:210-214. 1949. 56.9 So35

27861 BADCOCK, W. J. An approach to soil conservation. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2223-2232. Sept./Dec. 1949. 24 K83

27862 BEARE, J. A. Graded banks for soil conservation. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:88-92. Oct.1949. 23 So84

27863 BENNETT, H. H. Man and the land. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 12 p. 1.96 Ad62

Soil conservation.

27864 BENNETT, H. H. Modern soil conservation. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 12 p. 1.96 Ad62

27865 BENNETT, H. H. Progress of soil conservation. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 10 p. 1.96 Ad62

27866 BENNETT, H. H. Soil and wildlife conservation. *Va. Wildlife* 11:5-7. Jan.1950. 410 V81

27867 BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation improves livestock. *Certified Milk* 25:8-9. Jan.1950. 44.8 C33

27868 BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation in our world economy. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 10 p. 1.96 Ad62

27869 BENNETT, H. H. The soil, our heritage. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 12 p. 1.96 Ad62

Soil conservation.

27870 CHALLOT, J. P. La defense des sols contre l'érosion. *Terre Maroc.* 21:443-445. Dec.1949. 24 T44

27871 CHEREMUSHKIN, S. D. The collective farms are successfully transforming into life Stalin's Plan to Change Nature. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(10):3-11. Oct.1949. 20 So84

27872 COCKRUM, G. F. F. A soil savers. *Natl. County Agent* 6(2):11,16,30. Feb.1950. 275.28 N213

Future farmers of America.

27873 COX, E. H. M. Afforestation of a desert. *Country Life [London]* 107:160-161. Jan.20,1950. 80 C83

Culbin Sands, Moray Firth, Scotland.

27874 DELEVOY, G. Note relative à la conservation des sols au Katanga. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2119-2122. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

Conservation farming.

27875 DU BOIS, H., and LECOMTE, M. Note sur la conservation des sols et la régénération forestière à la station et dans le paysannat de Bambesa. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2456-2467. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

27876 EDMISTER, F. C. Streambank plantings for erosion control in the Northeast. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 258, 8 p. 1949. 1 Ag84L

27877 ECKHOUT, L. E. Monographie agricole de la région d'Ikoma (Kivu). *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2196-2210. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

Soil conservation.

27878 ENGELBEEN, M. Projet d'érection d'un comité interafricain de coordination pour la protection du sol. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2479-2484. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

27879 FREITAS, H. DE. Soil protection. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(33):33-35. Sept.1949. 59.8 L39

27880 GARNER, L. Les leçons d'une mission aux États-Unis. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:29-33. Third Q. 1949. 14 C112

Soil conservation and the Tennessee Valley Authority.

27881 GARNIER, L. La restauration des sols aux U. S. A. *Terre Maroc.* 21:440-442. Dec.1949. 24 T44

27882 GROVE, A. T. Farming systems and erosion on some sandy soils in south-eastern Nigeria. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2150-2155. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

27883 GUILLAUME, M. La conservation des sols dans les territoires français de l'Afrique noire. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2233-2252. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

27884 HAFENRICHTER, A. L., MULLEN, L. A., and BROWN, R. L. Grasses and legumes for soil conservation in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 678, 56 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84M

27885 HARTWICK, G. E. Soil conservation; the place of soil conservation in applied nutrition. *Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc.* (1948/49)44/45:31-35. 1949. 41.9 K133

27886 HENDERSON, T. Too much terracing? *Land* 8:497-499. Winter 1949/50. 279.8 L22

27887 HÉNIN, S., and GOBILLOT, T. L'érosion par l'eau en France métropolitaine. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:128-130. Jan.2,1950. 505 P21

27888 HERBORN, A. W. Soil erosion. *Wilcox Mofflin Q.* 4(1):8-13;(2):12-14;(3):8-12. (Cont.) Apr.-Oct.1949. 23 W64

27889 JARAMILLO SIERRA, B. Valles de Colombia. Bogotá, 1949. 239 p. 56.7 J28

Soil conservation.

27890 JOUBERT, J. Bird's-eye view of Winter-Rainfall Area, air survey of Western Cape shows danger zones in variable climate and soils; an instructive reconnaissance flight. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 78:40-41,43. Nov.30,1949. 24 F225

- 27891 KOCH, G. D. Soil conservation in action. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948)58:208-213. 1949. 500 In2
- 27892 LEADLEY, T. Soil saving grows; every Nebraska county in a conservation district. Nebr. Farmer 92:18,19. Jan.7,1950. 6 N27
- 27893 LEAKEY, D. G. B. Changes in systems of cultivation aimed at limiting soil degradation by development of the cultivation of perennial tree crops in the Central Province of Kenya Colony. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40:2164-2172. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- 27894 LIND, R. C. Formerly run-down farm pays own improvement cost. n.p.,1949. 2 p. 56.7 L64
- 27895 LOPATIN, G. V. Erosion and runoff in the European part of U. S. S. R. and in Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obsch. Izv. 81:473-483. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 511 L546
- 27896 LYRA, I. DE A. Erosion in northeastern Oriente [Brazil]. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 16:47-52. Jan./June 1949. 9.2 P423
- 27897 MCCORKLE, W. D. Grass on the contour. Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed. (1950)60(52):100,102. Dec.29, 1949. 49 D43
- 27898 MCKITRICK, J. L. Terracing to save the soil. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 473,32 p. July 1949. 275.29 K415
- 27899 MAHER, C. Economic and social studies in their relation to soil conservation. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40:2439-2445. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83 East Africa.
- 27900 MAHER, C. Study of the methods of propaganda and education. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40:2446-2450. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- To induce soil conservation practices in East Africa.
- 27901 MAMISAO, J. P. Conservation research and operations. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 1:172-176. 1949. 56.9 So35
- 27902 MARQUES, J. Q. A. Soil conservation in coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café Bol. 24:555-560. (Cont.) Aug.1949. 68.29 Sa63
- 27903 MARTINS, L. D., and PINTO, L. DE A. C. Soil conservation cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Coop [Bahia] 8(71):5-7. Oct.1949. 280.28 C7842
- 27904 MICHOTTE, A. Mise en protection et aménagement agricole du Haut-Ituri. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40:2263-2267. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- Includes soil conservation.
- 27905 MICHOTTE, D. Pour une législation en vue de la conservation des sols. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40:2485-2486. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- 27906 THE MIGHTY raindrop; a one inch rain can move 100 tons of soil per acre. Farm Q. 4(4):72-73,106-108. Winter 1950. 6 F22995
- 27907 MIKHAILOV, D. IA. Tien Shan as a region of intensive erosion. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obsch. Izv. 81:105-106. Jan./Feb.1949. 511 L546
- 27908 MULLOON, V. I. Soil conservation. Trinidad and Tobago. Agr. Soc. Proc. 49:199-206. Sept.1949. 8 T73
- 27909 NELSON, L. Conservation of our soil resources. Kans. State Grange. Proc. 78:19-20. 1949. 4 K13
- 27910 NOLIN, W. T. It pays to take care of your land! Tex. Livestock J. 9:9,20-21. Jan.1950. 49 T29
- 27911 OLINGER, G. Information relative to the erosion of agricultural soils in Santa Catarina and suggestions for its control. (In Portuguese.) DEACOOP, Inform. Coop. 2(12):47-50. Sept.1949. 280.28 D34
- 27912 OLSON, A. W. Practical conservation farming in Montana. East. Oreg. Wheat League. Proc. (1948)21:79,81,83,85,87. 1949. 59.9 Ea73
- 27913 PETERSSON, G. Om skador på åkerjord genom vinderosion i Sverige [On damage to soil through wind erosion in Sweden]. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Jordbruksförsöksanst. Särtrycksser. 43:32-47. 1949. 104 Up63S
- 27914 PETERSSON, G. Wind protection for Swedish arable acreage. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1949:68-79. 11 J763
- 27915 PHILLIPS, J. M. Our soil and water problem. Game News Pa. 20(11):5,29. Feb.1950. 412.9 P38Pe
- 27916 PINEDA, C. C. Soil conservation farming is the better way of farm life. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 1:223-226. 1949. 56.9 So35
- 27917 RICHARDS, A. H. A new battle of the Brandywine. Nature Mag. 43:81-83. Feb.1950. 409.6 N214
- Controlling pollution and erosion.
- 27918 RITCHIE, G. B. Soil texture in relation to erosion. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 53:135-136. Oct.1949. 23 So84
- 27919 RODRIGUEZ, P. A. The good earth belongs also to the future generations. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 1:188-191. 1949. 56.9 So35
- 27920 ROSELL, D. Z. Soil surveys in relation to soil conservation. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 1:170-172. 1949. 56.9 So35
- 27921 SILAYAN, H. S. Soil conservation and its social implications. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 1:185-187. 1949. 56.9 So35
- 27922 SINGH, R. P. Soil erosion in Rajaputana. II. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 4(2):102-107. Aug.1949. 281.8 In2
- 27923 SOMOZA, A. L. Necesidades de una agricultura racional para evitar la erosión de los suelos. Esnea 36(1557):4. Jan.3,1950. 44.8 Es5 Argentina.
- 27924 SOUTHERN, J. H. Noise is not enough; some questions for conservationists. Land 8:453-457. Winter 1949/50. 279.8 L22
- Soil conservation.
- 27925 STALLINGS, J. H. Water erosion control on cultivated land. Better Crops Plant Food 33(10):15-20, 45-50. Ref. Dec.1949. 6 B46
- 27926 STEPHENSON, R. E. Save surface of soil to avoid destructive erosion. Better Fruit 44(8):9,39-40. Feb.1950. 80 B46
- 27927 THORNTON, D. Land-use adjustments for soil conservation. Tanganyika Territory. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40:2157-2163. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- 27928 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAMS BR. Abundant continued production through the agricultural conservation program. U. S. D. A. PA-76,16 p. 1949. 1 Ag84Pro
- 27929 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Technical skill for soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. PA-86, 14 p. Jan.1950. 1 Ag84Pro
- 27930 VIAUD, P. L'érosion et la conservation du sol. Terre Maroc. 21:437-439. Dec.1949. 24 T44
- 27931 WAGNER, H. O., and LENZ, H. El bosque y la conservación del suelo; su importancia cultural y económica. Méx. Forest. 27:45-50. (To be cont.) Aug./Oct. 1949. 99.8 H57
- 27932 WELLINGER, J. Pour combattre avec succès l'érosion et les incendies de forêt. Rustica 23:77. (Cont.) Jan.22,1950. 14 R92
- 27933 ZAGOREN, R. Conserving soil means more profitable farming. New England Homestead 123:16,17. Jan.14,1950. 6 N442

Sanitation

- 27934 HITCHINS, P. E. N. Steam or chemicals? Sterilisation costs. Fruit-Grower 2822:149-150. Jan. 26,1950. 80 F941
- 27935 KREUTZER, W. A., and MONTAGNE, J. T. W. Chlorobromopropene, a potential fungicidal soil fumigant. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:16. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 27936 LEAR, B. Efficacy of dichlorobutene as a soil fumigant against *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber and *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) Goodey. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:17. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 27937 LEAR, B., and MAI, W. F. Use of methyl bromide for killing golden nematode cysts on used bags and in soil samples. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:17. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56
- 27938 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Chemical sterilization of soil in greenhouses. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 13:163-165. Nov.15,1949. 80 T817
- 27939 MARCOVITCH, S., and STANLEY, W. W. Recent developments in soil insecticides. Com. Fert. 80 (2):30,32-33. Feb.1950. 57.8 C73
- 27940 ROLL-HANSEN, J. Disinfection of soil. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 40:101-103. Feb.10,1950. 80 G1938
- 27941 TODD, F. A., LUCAS, G. B., and MOORE, E. L. Chemical treatment of tobacco plant bed soils for weed and disease control. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:29. Jan. 1950. 464.8 P56

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

- 27942 BAIRD, G. Fertilizer storage on the farm. Amer. Fert. 111(13):24. Dec.24,1949. 57.8 Am3

27943 BLIN, H. Purin et purinage. *Monit. Agr.* 2 (95/96):6. Dec.25,1949/Jan.1,1950. 14 M744

For fertilizers.

27944 JEANSON, P. Les marcs de raisin, source d'humus. *Monit. Agr.* 3(97):7. Jan.8,1950. 14 M744

27945 LOWE, L. T. Students handbook to fertilizers and soils. Rev. and enl. ed. Worcester, Eng., Littlebury, 1949. 111 p. 57 L95

Primary Materials

27946 GRØNTVED, P. Chilisalpeter and limesalpeter. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:51. Jan.26,1950. 280.28 V91

27947 JONES, G. H. G. Local supplies of phosphates: the preparation of sodaphosphate and some notes on its manurial value. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2044-2050. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

Africa.

27948 PRATS, J. L'équilibre des fumures. *Agriculture [Paris]* 13:325-328. Dec.1949. 14 Ag823

27949 TURRENTINE, J. W. The American potash industry. *Sci. Monthly* 70:41-47. Jan.1950. 470 Sci23

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

27950 SVANBERG, O. Mikroelement och några andra sekundära grundämnen i jordbruk och husdjurskötsel [Microelements and some other secondary elements in agriculture and animal husbandry]. Stockholm, Lantbruksförbundets tidskrifts, 1949. 161 p. 395 Sv1

27951 SWAMINATHAN, V. S. Molybdenum in the natural nitrogen cycle. *Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 36:13. Jan.11,1950. 57.8 F413

27952 WICKENDEN, L. Another look at trace elements. 3. *Organic Farmer* 1(6):35-37. Jan.1950. 57.8 Or3

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

27953 FRANCK, O. Oversikt över olika handelsgödselmedel och kalksorter samt deras användning [Survey of different kinds of commercial fertilizers and types of lime as well as their application]. *Växt-Närings-Nytt* 5(spec.no.5),16 p. 1949. 57.8 V47

27954 LONGWELL, J. H., L'HOTE, H. J., and PREWITT, R. C. Fertilizer inspection and analysis; fall 1948. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 529,47 p. Sept.1949. 100 M693

27955 JACOB, K. D. Fertilizers. *Analyt. Chem.* 22:215-221. Ref. *Feb.* 1950. 381 J825A

Analysis.

27956 TOBEY, E. R. Commercial fertilizers, 1949. *Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp.* 213,32 p. Oct.1949. 100 M28S

Fertilizer Statistics

27957 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Chemical fertilizers. *Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus.* 5,11 p. 1949. 271 Au72Ma

27958 BRØNSTAD, O. Use of artificial fertilizers 1949. (In Norwegian.) *Samvirke* 44:300-302. Oct.1,1949. 280.28 Sa4

27959 CHARRIN, V. Nous ne produirons jamais assez de potasse. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949:303-305. Nov. 6/13,1949. 14 P94

France.

27960 CLOANINGER, B. D. A fertilizer centennial feature: 60 years of progress. *Com. Fert.* 80(2):22,24,26. Feb.1950. 57.8 C73

Fertilizer industry of South Carolina.

27961 GOYTIA, M. DE. Producción nacional de nitrógeno. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 18:540-544. Dec.1949. 15 Ag84

Includes use as fertilizer.

27962 HORNER, C. K. Potash supply influenced by changing world conditions. *Foreign Com. Weekly* 38(8):3-4,43. Feb.20,1950. 157.54 F763

27963 PAVLAK, R. L. How far should purchasing cooperatives go toward primary sources of supply: fertilizers. *Amer. Coop.* 21:194-197. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

27964 POZZI-ESCOT, M. E. Expectativas de la futura industria peruana de abonos sintéticos. *Vida Agr. [Lima]* 26:851,853,855,857,859-860. Oct.1949. 9.8 V66

27965 SALTER, L. C. How far should purchasing cooperatives go toward primary sources of supply: cooperative fertilizer services. *Amer. Coop.* 21:190-194. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

27966 SCHOLL, W., and WALLACE, H. M. U.S.D.A. reports 1947-'48 non-farm consumption of fertilizers. *Agr. Chem.* 5(2):24-27,83. Feb.1950. 381 Ag8

27967 SKEEN, J. R. A commodity survey: ammonium sulphate. *Chem. Engin.* 56(11):268-269. Nov.1949. 381 EL2

Fertilizer.

27968 U. S. OFF. OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Fertilizers in the Netherlands and Belgium-Luxembourg. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. *World Trade Comm. Pt. 2.* Chem. 7(46),4 p. Sept.1949. 157.54 W8983

Based on reports by H. G. Bolster, W. H. Riddell, J. A. Surig, S. Newell, J. T. Gaspard, M. Engels, and M. Steinmetz.

27969 WAGGAMAN, W. H., and BELL, R. E. Western phosphates: factors affecting development. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 42:269-276. Ref. Feb.1950. 381 J825

Mineral Soil Amendments

27970 PRATS, J. Les coopératives de marnage. *Sol* 1949:241-243. 1949. 14 So4

Manures and Composts

27971 BLANES, F. Los hormigueros o "furmigueros." Balearic Isl. *Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 63:11. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 15 B19

Composts.

27972 CLELAND, S. B. When, where to haul manure. *Midland Coop.* 17(26):8. Jan.23,1950. 280.28 M58

27973 DARPOUX, R., and GUYON, G. Le compostage de la fourbe. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 42:483-484. Aug./Sept.1949. 14 F844B

27974 DEBRA, A. P. Etude et projet de fabrication massive de fumier artificiel à partir de tous les déchets organiques récupérables dans les agglomérations européennes de l'U. M. H. K. et dans les camps de travailleurs. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2075-2100. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

27975 DELORME, E. Déperditions subies par le fumier de ferme. *Foyer Rur. [Paris]* 13(115):6. (To be cont.) Jan.8,1950. 14 F83

27976 DELORME, E. Où placer le fumier de ferme? *Foyer Rur. [Paris]* 13(116):6. (Cont.) Jan.15,1950. 14 F83

27977 DRUMMOND, J. Everything lovely in the garden. *Health & Soil* 1949:5-9. Winter 1949. 56.8 H34

With reference to the use of compost.

27978 FINSTAD, K. Easy application of livestock manure. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:291. Aug.5, 1949. 11 N8122

27979 FRANCIS, M. M. Value of rabbit manure to one breeder. *Angora Rabbit Mag.* 5(5):3. Jan.1950. 40.28 An42

27980 FRANZ, H., and REPP, G. Untersuchungen über die stallmistrotte im stapel und im boden. *Bodenkultur* 3:465-486. 1949. 19 B635

27981 GARCÍA RADA, G. Sobre la preparación de "mantillo artificial" o "compost." *Vida Agr. [Lima]* 26:943,945,947,949-950. Nov.1949. 9.8 V66

27982 HALLE, K. Dehydration—soil salvation. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 31(2):26,28-29. Feb.1950. 43.8 M59

Dehydrated sludge as fertilizer.

27983 LEMAIRE, E. La reprise de l'exploitation du guano au Pérou. *Nature [Paris]* 3176:381. Dec.1949. 473 N21

27984 LENGLEN, and RADET, E. L'utilisation agricole de la tourbe. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 35:578-583. Oct.12/19,1949. 14 P215Bc

Includes discussion by Lafite.

27985 LO, I. Transportation and distribution of natural manure. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:271-272. July 22,1949. 11 N8122

27986 LORENZ, K. P. Recovering fertilizer elements of molasses distillery slop. *Sugar* 45:36-37. Jan. 1950. 65.8 F11

27987 MANELL, E. Results of Danish experiments with manure. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948:42-54. 11 J763

27988 MONTEALEGRE, M. R. Evolución de la manufactura de compostes en Centro America. *Rev. del Café* 5(7):24-25. Dec.1949. 8 R3295

27989 RODALE, J. I. An experiment with Frazer compost to compare its effect with ordinary compost. *Organic Gard.* 16:51. Jan.1950. 56.8 Or3

27990 RODALE, J. I. Italian enclosed method of making compost. *Organic Gard.* 16:49,56. Jan.1950. 56.8 Or3

27991 RODALE, J. I. Make compost with earthworms. *Organic Gard.* 16:51-52. Jan.1950. 56.8 Or3

27992 RUSCART, J. B. Notes sur le guano des grottes dites Les Homas du Mt. Hoyo. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2101-2102. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

27993 SCHEFFER, F. Richtlinien zur Stalldünger- und Humuswirtschaft. *DLG-Kalender* (1950)5(2):21-38. 1949. 18 D11

27994 SWANSON, C. L. W. Preparation and use of organic manures in Japan. *World Crops* 2:65-67. Feb. 1950. 281.8 W892

27995 VAN CLUTE, J. Emergency compost; neglected pea vines become sheet compost. *Organic Farmer* 1(6):25. Jan.1950. 57.8 Or3

FORESTRY

GENERAL

27996 BÉNA, P. L'exploitation forestière doit servir de tremplin à l'essor économique du Département Français de la Guyane. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.* 11:251-268. Third Quart.1949. 99.8 B632

27997 CHAMPION, H. G. The Third World Forestry Congress, Helsinki, 1949. *Empire Forestry Rev.* 28:361-363. Dec.1949. 99.8 Em72

27998 CRUG, K. Beiträge zur forst- und jagdgeschichte der Markgrafschaft Bayreuth im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert. *Forstwissen. Centbl.* 68:715-720. Oct./Nov.1949. 99.8 F775

27999 DIETERICH, V. Zeitgemäßes Bedürfnis der ergänzung ertragskundlicher nachweise und betriebswirtschaftlicher ergebnisse. *Forstwiss. Centbl.* 68:751-761. Dec.1949. 99.8 F775

28000 DIGERNES, I. Forestry in Soviet Union. (In Norwegian.) *Skog- og Landarbeideren* 1949:43-44. Mar./Apr.1949. 283.8 Sk5

28001 DOTŠENT, N. N. The condition of forestry in the Ukraine till 1939. (In Ukrainian.) *Ukrain. Tekh.-Hospodar. Inst. Nauk.* B. 1949(3/4):22-34. May 1949. 330.9 Uk7

English summary.

28002 FENSOM, K. G. Want to be a forester? *Forest & Outdoors* 46(2):10-12,25-26. Feb.1950. 99.8 C16

28003 FERRER MAS, M. El árbol, exponente de vitalidad y belleza. *Cult. Mod.* 32:381-382. Oct.1949. 15 C89

28004 GARRATT, G. A. Forest utilization in the transitional stage. *Duke U. School Forestry Lectures* 8, 28 p. June 1949. 99.9 D885

28005 GAVIN, L. H. Tree farm dedication [Burning Well, Pa.]. *Forest Leaves* 34,i.e.39(5):4-6. Nov./Dec. 1949. 99.8 F763

28006 HOUTZAGERS, G. The International Forest Congress 1949 in Helsinki (Finland). (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr.* 21:267-283. Sept.1949. 99.8 N28

28007 HOWELL, P. N. The meaning of forestry in the economy of South Mississippi. *Miss. Banker* 34(8):15,21-22,25-26. Jan.1950. 284.8 M69

28008 IVANITS'KII, B. Ukrainian forestry. (In Ukrainian.) *Ukrain. Tekh.-Hospodar. Inst. Nauk.* B. 1949. (3/4):1-21. May 1949. 330.9 Uk7

English summary.

28009 KIERULF, T. From the international forest congress in Finland. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. for Skogbruk* 57:207-212. July/Aug.1949. 99.8 T432

28010 NIGERIA. FORESTRY DEPT. The allocation of land for rural use together with a consideration of forestry problems in relation to peasant economy. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2385-2392. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

28011 NOISETTE, A. La sylviculture suédoise. *Inst. Natl. Agron. Ann.* 36:133-246. Ref. 1949. 105.3 In8 Forestry.

28012 OXFORD. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. List of periodicals and serial publications in the Library of the Department of Forestry, University of Oxford. Oxford, U. Press, 1949. 118 p. 241.01 Ox2L

28013 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS.

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA SECT. Papers presented at the annual meeting, San Francisco, California, December 4, 1948. *Berkeley*, 1949. 40 p. 99.9 So13Pa

28014 SOEST, J. VAN. Forestry research in Denmark. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr.* 21:357-373. Dec.1949. 99.8 N28

English summary.

28015 TAMESIS, F. A review of Philippine forest and forest products research. *Philippine J. Forestry* 6:1-21. First Q.1949. 99.8 P53

28016 UGGLAS, C. A. Forestry in Austria. (In Swedish.) *Skogen* 36:272-273. Oct.15, 1949. 99.8 Sk51

28017 U. S. FOREST SERV. DIV. OF FOREST ECONOMICS. Publications of Forest Economics research personnel, 1928 - 1947. Washington, 1949. 90 p. 1.962 F4P96

Also two supplements with same title issued October 1949.

28018 VENET, J. La forêt et les industries du bois en Suède. *Rev. du Bois* 5:11-15. Jan.1950. 99.82 R32

28019 WATTS, L. F. The greatest good of the greatest number. *Forest Leaves* 34,i.e.39(5):1-2. Nov./Dec. 1949. 99.8 F763

Part of address at dedication of Gifford Pinchot National Forest.

Education

28020 BONSTED, C. D. State College of Forestry. N. Y. State Conserv. 4(3):28-29. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 279.8 N48

28021 BROWN, K. B. Forestry education in the public schools. *Forestry Chron.* 25:270-274. Dec.1949. 99.8 F7623

28022 COLMER, D. Mississippi is training foresters on University pine lands. *Conserv. News* 4(33):8. Feb.23, 1950. 279.8 C768

28023 FABRICIUS, L. Forschungen im bayerischen lehr- und versuchsrevier Grafrath a. d. Amper. *Forstwissen. Centbl.* 68:698-705. Oct./Nov.1949. 99.8 F775

28024 MCCULLOCH, W. F. Aptitude testing in forestry. *J. Forestry* 48:24-25. Jan.1950. 99.8 F768

28025 MERIKALLIO, E. Greater numbers of foresters a condition for intensified forest economy. (In Finnish.) *Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti* 1949:329-331. Oct.1949. 99.9 F49

English summary.

28026 STEELE, W. E. Education of rural people in forestry principles. *Forestry Chron.* 25:265-269. Dec. 1949. 99.8 F7623

28027 WATT, R. M. Publications and schools. *Forestry Chron.* 25:281-284. Dec.1949. 99.8 F7623

Publications in forestry.

Policies, Programs, Administration

28028 ALEKSANDROV, L. A forest conservation station. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(10):4-7. Oct.1949. 58.8 M11

Shatskafá Lesozashchitnafá Stanfšifá.

28029 ARNST, A. The place of the Public Relations Division in the work of the Society. *J. Forestry* 48:11-13. Jan.1950. 99.8 F768

Society of American Foresters.

28030 BARBOSA, J. C. DE M. H. Plan of work of the Forest Service of the State of Santa Catarina. (In Portuguese.) *Reuniao Econ.-Agr. de Santa Catarina. An.* 2:301-306. Mar.1949. 281.9 R31

28031 BENDA, P., and POURTET, J. Politique forestière et reboisement en Grande-Bretagne. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1949:435-446. Dec.1949. 99.8 R329

28032 BENTLEY, A. W. Forestry in Canada's tenth province. *Canada Lumberman* 70(2):82,152-153. Feb. 1950. 99.81 C16

28033 BOUDY, P. La mise en valeur des forêts marocaines. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:24-27. Third Q.1949. 14 C112

28034 BOYD ORR, LORD. Forestry to-day. In Williams, T. I., ed. *The soil and the sea*, p. 102-108. London, Vernon, 1949. 30.4 W67

28035 BRINCKERHOFF, H. E. Tree farms—the voluntary approach. *Forest Leaves* 34,i.e.39(5):7-8,17. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.8 F763

28036 CHAMPION, H. G. The future of our new forests. *Empire Forestry Rev.* 28:324-331. Dec.1949. 99.8 Em72

Problems and outlook, Great Britain.

- 28037 COORG, INDIA. FOREST DEPT. Progress report for 1946-47. Bangalore, 1949. 49 p. 99.9 In2Co
- 28038 CYPRUS. FOREST ADMIN. Report for the years 1947 & 1948. Nicosia, 1949. 28 p. 99.9 C992
- 28039 DRAHOS, N. How to do it. 6. A community forest. N. Y. State Conserv. 4(3):17. Dec. 1949/Jan. 1950. 279.8 N48
- 28040 ECUADOR. DEPT. FORESTAL. Información para todos los propietarios de predios rústicos, hacendados y agricultores del Ecuador. Ecuador. Dept. Forest. C. 6,3 p. June 1949. 99.9 Ec9
Tree planting program.
- 28041 EGGELING, W. J. Land utilization with special reference to forestry. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 2379-2384. Sept./Dec. 1949. 24 K83
- 28042 FLETCHER, H. B. Masonite in Australia. Amer. Forests 56:22-23, 45-46. Jan. 1950. 99.8 F762
Program for permanent supply of timber.
- 28043 GILLET, C. A. Trees for America—everyone's problem. South. Lumberman 180(2251):40-42. Jan. 15, 1950. 99.81 So82
Program of American Forest Products Industries, Inc.
- 28044 GOMEZ, P. L'organisation forestière du Haut et du Moyen Ituri dans le cadre du double problème de la reforestation et de la conservation des sols de ces régions d'altitude. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40:2392-2432. Ref. Sept./Dec. 1949. 24 K83
- 28045 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Forestry in Wales. London? 1949. 10 p. 99.66 G799Fo
- 28046 GUERRA, A. Repoblación forestal. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 14:6, 26. July 1949. 15 Sa7
Advantages of reforestation.
- 28047 HAIBACH, D. J. Reforestation in Japan. J. Forestry 47:971-977. Dec. 1949. 99.8 F768
- 28048 HOFER, I. Das aufforstungsprogramm der UdSSR. Statis. Praxis 4:185-186. Dec. 1949. 251.8 St25
- 28049 JOLY, R. L. "Reboisement" en Algérie. Rev. Internat. du Bois 16:222-223. Dec. 1949. 99.8 R326
- 28050 KEARNS, R. S. Forestry through cooperative sustained yield programming. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Calif. Sect. Papers 1948:4-10. 1949. 99.9 So13Pa
- 28051 LALLEMAND. Le drame de la forêt landaise. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:305-309. Oct. 1949. 99.8 R329
- 28052 LALLEMAND, P. La crise de la forêt landaise; ses causes et ses remèdes. Bois et Résineux 31 (1512):1;(1513):1. Dec. 10/20/30, 1949. 99.82 B63
- 28053 LANGLIE, A. B. The Northwest way of American forestry. J. Forestry 48:14-17. Jan. 1950. 99.8 F768
- 28054 LIEBERMANN, J. Conservación de la naturaleza argentina. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 28(329/330): 13-17. July/Aug. 1949. 9 So14
Forest conservation.
- 28055 MANTEL, W. Entwicklungstendenzen in der forsteinrichtung unter besonderer berücksichtigung beyrischer verhältnisse. Forstwissen. Centbl. 68:647-653. Oct./Nov. 1949. 99.8 F775
- 28056 MAUMENE, A. Pour sauvegarder et revvaloriser les massifs forestiers des landes de Gascogne par des productions complémentaires protectrices et rentables. Vie à la Campagne 38:345-348. Nov. 1949. 80 V67
- 28057 MICHOTTE, D. Appropriation des forêts primaires. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40:2433-2436. Sept./Dec. 1949. 24 K83
- 28058 NEW ZEALAND. FOREST SERV. Annual report of the director of forestry for the year ended 31st March, 1949. Wellington, 1949. 86 p. 99.9 N49A
- 28059 OLIVEIRA, A. P. DE. Rational exploration of forest resources in Pernambuco. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 16:91-103. Jan./June 1949. 9.2 P423
- 28060 OPSAHL, W. More speed in forest planting at Vestlandet. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. for Skogbruk 57: 314-319. Nov. 1949. 99.8 T432
- 28061 ORISSA, INDIA. FOREST DEPT. Annual progress report on silvicultural research, utilization and working plans for the year 1947-48. Cuttack, 1949. 8 p. 99.9 Or4
- 28062 PARSONS, B. "Sight for sore eyes" protection works wonders for abused Florida land. South. Lumber J. 54:32, 34, 72-73. Jan. 1950. 99.81 So8
- 28063 PEPLER, W. A. E. Action taken by industry to attain sustained yield. Forestry Chron. 307-310. Dec. 1949. 99.8 F7623
Policy of Canadian Pulp and Paper Association.
- 28064 PRIAULX, A. W. The story of Keep Oregon Green. J. Forestry 48:87-91. Feb. 1950. 99.8 F768
- 28065 RICHARDSON, R. The national tree farm program. Forest Leaves 34, i.e. 39(5):8, 15. Nov./Dec. 1949. 99.8 F763
- 28066 ROBIE, W. California has forestry cooperation. Calif. Lumber Merchant 28(14):22, 24. Jan. 15, 1950. 99.81 C12
- 28067 ROSSIGNOL, C. Travaux forestiers à but conservatoire entrepris en Province du Kivu. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40:2367-2378. Sept./Dec. 1949. 24 K83
- 28068 ROSSO, S. M. DEL. Reforestation camps in law and practice. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Massa e Carrara. B. Econ. 3:196-197. Dec. 1949. 287 M38
Italy.
- 28069 ROTTIN, B. Avec les exploitants forestiers de la zone française en Allemagne. Bois et Scieries 55: 925-927. (Cont.) Sept. 22, 1949. 99.81 B632
- 28070 RUEDI, K. Forstpolitische gegenwarts- und zukunftsgedanken. J. Forest. Suisse 100:538-544. Dec. 1949. 99.8 J82
French summary.
- 28071 SETINEK, K. The chief principles of the forest policy and legislation. (In Russian.) Interagra 3:212-216. 1949. 28 In825
English summary.
- 28072 SHARPE, J. F. Sustained yield through legislation [Ontario]. Forestry Chron. 25:292-296. Dec. 1949. 99.8 F7623
- 28073 SIERRA LEONE. FOREST ADMIN. Annual report for the year 1948. Freetown, 1949. 19 p. 99.9 Si12
- 28074 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND LANDS. DIV. OF FORESTRY. Report, 29, 1948. Salisbury, 1949. 14 p. 99.9 R34
- 28075 STARK, V. N. The problem of steppe afforestation and problems of entomology. (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 81:290-295. Ref. May/June 1949. 511 L546
- 28076 STOECKELER, J. H. Highlights on industrial forestry in Sweden. Tree Tips 1949:4. Nov. 1949. 99.8 T715
- 28077 TANGANYIKA. FOREST DEPT. The twenty-seventh annual report, 1947. Dar es Salaam, 1949. 34 p. 99.9 T15
- 28078 UGANDA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1948. Entebbe, 1949. 57 p. 99.9 Ug1
- 28079 U. S. FOREST SERV. List of State forestry agencies. Washington, 1950. 5 p. 1.962 S2L69
- 28080 U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of the chief of the forest service, 1949; statistical supplement. Washington? 1949? 15 p. 1 Ag84F
- 28081 VLOTEN, H. VAN. The golden jubilee of our State Forest Administration. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 21:249-252. Sept. 1949. 99.8 N28
- 28082 WINKELMANN, H. G. Culture forestière ou culture agricole? Forêt 3:23-26. Nov. 1949. 99.8 F7683
Switzerland.

Legislation and Taxation

- 28083 CRAIG, R. B. More on forest taxation. J. Forestry 48:128. Feb. 1950. 99.8 F768
- 28084 SORNAY, J. Une loi inopérante. Soc. Forest. de Franche Comté et Provs. de l'Est B. Trimest. 25:486-489. Dec. 1949. 99.9 So14
With reference to private forests.
- 28085 STRUNZ, H. Die bestuerungsgrundlagen für nichtbuchführende forstwirte 1948. Osterr. Bauernbündler 5(49):3-4. Dec. 3, 1949. 19 Os7
- 28086 THOMPSON, P. A. The Federal Sustained Yield Law. Soc. Amer. Foresters. Calif. Sect. Papers 1948:1-3. 1949. 99.9 So13Pa
- 28087 TITUS, R. T. What's wrong with Public Law 273? Soc. Amer. Foresters. Calif. Sect. Papers 1948:11-19. 1949. So13Pa

Forest Description and Resources

- 28088 BAVIER, J. B. Schöner wald in treuer hand; ein buch über den schweizerwald. Aarau, Sauerländer, 1949. 327 p. 99.25 B32

28089 COZZO, D. El bosque de Bahía Aguirre en Tierra del Fuego (Argentina). *Rev. Argentina de Agron.* 16:193-198. Dec.1949. 9 R327

28090 DANNECKER, K. Ein blick in die schweizerische waldwirtschaft. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116:963. Dec.17,1949. 18 W96

28091 DRANGEID, O. The forest in West-Agder. (In Norwegian.) *Skogen [Oslo]* 14:92-94. 1949. 99.8 Sk56

28092 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Le domaine forestier et les industries du bois en Afrique du Nord. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes Doc. et Etudes 1248,28 p. Dec.20,1949. 280.9 F843

28093 GALOUX, A. La forêt vierge de Boubin (Kubany) (Bohème). *Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg.* B. 56: 489-511. Ref. Dec.1949. 99.9 B83

28094 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Glen More. London, H.M. Stationery Off.,1949. 71 p. (Natl. Forest Park Guides) 99.66 G799GL

28095 HERBORN, A. W. Trees. Wilcox Mofflin Q. 4(2):62-66; (3):17-18,20-21. (Cont.) July-Oct.1949. 23 W64

Australian and world forest resources.

28096 HOBART, S. G. An inventory of Virginia's forest resources. *Va. U. News Let.* 26(9):1. Feb.1,1950. 280.9 V815

28097 IHLEN, N. N. Preservation of the beech forest in Stokke. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. for Skogbruk* 57:248-249. Sept.1949. 99.8 T432

28098 KUSENBERG, K. Blick auf den Schwarzwald. *Deut. Ztg.* 5(2):8. Jan.7,1950. 280.8 W742

28099 LANGSETER. Forests in Vestfold. (In Norwegian.) *Skog- og Landarbeideren* 1949:74-75. June/July 1949. 283.8 Sk5

28100 MCSWEENEY, J. Italy needs trees. *Amer. Forests* 56:15,46. Jan.1950. 99.8 F762

28101 MENAGER, H. La nouvelle forêt du Gharb. *Forêt Maroc.* 1(6/7):1-5. Aug./Sept.1949. 99.8 F7684
Also in *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:44-45. Third Q. 1949. 14 C112

28102 METRO, A. Compte-rendu d'une mission forestière en Australie. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:38-43. Third Q.1949. 14 C112
Forest resources.

28103 MIDTTUN, J. Forests in Telemark. (In Norwegian.) *Skogen [Oslo]* 14:91-92. 1949. 99.8 Sk56

28104 PARKER, L. H. Importancia de los bosques sudamericanos en la producción mundial de maderas. *Montes* 29:423-428. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 99.8 M763

28105 PATTERSON, A. E. Georgia's trees, there's no timber famine in sight. *South. Lumber J.* 54(2):24,80. Feb.1950. 99.81 So8

28106 PERINI, D. Forests and timber production in Italy. *Rev. Econ. Cond. Italy* 4:30-34. Jan.1950. 280.8 R3236

28107 POTZGER, J. E. Forests past and present on Isle Royale. (Abs.) *Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.* (1948)58:71-72. 1949. 500 In2

28108 ROL, R. L'arbre au Pays de Caux. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1949:371-376. Nov.1949. 99.8 R329

28109 SAI, K. L'Iran forestier. *Rev. du Bois* 4:10-13. (Concl.) Dec.1949. 99.82 R32

28110 SAYANA, V. V. Our forests and forest policy. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 4(2):87-102. Aug.1949. 281.8 In2
Resources, ownership, and policy.

28111 TAMESIS, F. Philippine forest and forestry. *Philippine Isl. U. Forestry Leaves* 3(3):1-4,43. Sept.1949. 99.8 P532

28112 U. S. FOREST SERV. Modoc National Forest. Washington?1949. Map. 1 F765Ma

28113 U. S. FOREST SERV. Timber cut on National Forests by regions, under sales and land exchanges. Washington,1950. 2 p. 1.962 A2T485

28114 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. Shasta National Forest. Washington,1949. Map. 1 F7626S

28115 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for western and central Tennessee. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 63,27 p. Dec.1949. 1.9 F7624F

28116 WYNTER-BLYTH, M. A. The Gir Forest [India] and its lions. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 48:493-514. Aug.1949. 513 B63

28117 XIMENEZ DE EMBUN, J. El llamado bosque de Bellver. *Baleáric Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 63:5-6. Dec.1949. 15 B19

Individual Genera and Species

28118 ANABLE, H. S. Giant Sequoias a century ago; an account of the big trees of the Calaveras Grove as seen in 1854. *N. Y. Bot. Gard. J.* 51:1-5. Jan.1950. 451 N48J

28119 AREND, J. L. Influence of fire and soil on distribution of eastern redcedar [Juniperus virginiana] in the Ozarks. *J. Forestry* 48:129-130. Feb.1950. 99.8 F768

28120 BESKOW, H. E. Utländska träslag [Foreign tree species]. Stockholm, Svensk trävaru-tidning förlaget, 1949. v. 2,196 p. 99.79 B462

28121 BILGER, K. Podocarpus L'Herit. (In Turkish.) *Orman ve Av* 21:196-197. Sept.1949. 99.8 Or5

28122 BRUSH, W. D. Laurel oak Quercus laurifolia, Michaux. *Amer. Forests* 56:28-29. Jan.1950. 99.8 F762

28123 DELEVOY, G. Le pin noir [Pinus nigra] d'Autriche en Belgique. *J. Forest. Suisse* 100:525-537. Dec.1949. 99.8 J82
German summary.

28124 DORMAN, K. W., and SIMS, I. H. Loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] bibliography. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 6,65 p. Nov.1949. 1.9622 S4St2

28125 FERGUSON, J. H. A. Eucalyptus deglupta Bl. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 13,8 p. July 1949. 99.9 Ea72R

Text in Dutch with English summary.

28126 FERGUSON, J. H. A. Pinus merkusii in de laagvlakte. Pinus merkusii di tanah rata (ichtisar). Pinus merkusii in the lowland (summary). Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 14,5 p. July 1949. 99.9 Ea72R
English summary.

28127 FROHLICH, J. Zur tannenfrage in Österreich. *Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg.* 60:186-188. Dec. 1949. 99.8 AL53

28128 HANSSSENS, J. Plantons des noyers. *Courrier Hort.* 11:654-655. Nov.1949. 80 C834

28129 HATTINGER, E. Erfahrungen bei der anzucht kanad. pappeln. *Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg.* 60: 193-194. Dec.1949. 99.8 AL53

28130 HELLINGA, G. Arabische gom leverende gewassen. Tumbuh-tumbuhan jang menghasilkan gom Arab. Trees producing gum Arabic. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 21,5 p. Nov.1949. 99.9 Ea72R
English summary.

28131 HILDEBRAND, F. H. Lijst van boomsoorten, verzameld in: Bangka en Billiton. List of tree-species, collected in Bangka and Billiton. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 12,29 p. July 1949. 99.9 Ea72R
English summary.

28132 HILDEBRAND, F. H. Lijst van boomsoorten, verzameld in: Benkulen. List of treespecies, collected in Bencoolen. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 22,47 p. Nov.1949. 99.9 Ea72R
English summary.

28133 HILDEBRAND, F. H. Lijst van boomsoorten, verzameld in: Palembang. List of tree-species, collected in Palembang. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 19,78 p. Oct.1949. 99.9 Ea72R
English summary.

28134 HILDEBRAND, F. H. Lijst van boomsoorten, verzameld in de: Lampungse districten. List of tree-species, collected in the Lampung districts. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 20,18 p. Oct.1949. 99.9 Ea72R
English summary.

28135 HOWE, G. M. The elms. *Sanctuary News* 9 (3):16-18. Nov.1949. 410 Sa5
Some notable trees.

28136 HURE, B. La cedraie marocaine. *Cahiers des Ingén Agron.* 4:37-38. Third Q.1949. 14 C112

28137 KRAUSS, G. A. Standortskundlicher beitrage zur pappelfrage im glazial-beeinflussten alpenvorland. *Allg. Forstz.* 4:402-404. Nov.2,1949. 99.8 AL52

28138 LAMPEL, E. Ginkgo bilboa L. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 1949(19):3. Nov.25,1949. 80 G1936

28139 LITTLEFIELD, E. W. Cinderella goes to town; the Scotch pine branches out to become a Christmas tree. *N. Y. State Conserv.* 4(3):2-3. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 279.8 N48

28140 QUIROGA Y LOSADA, D. Mallorca e Ibiza con sus calas, pinares y sabinas. *Montes* 29:379-384. Sept./Oct.1949. 99.8 M763

- 28141 RANGHEL GALINDO, A. El camino crespomadera preciosa de los bosques colombianos. *Agr. Trop.* 6:25-27. Jan.15,1950. 26 Ag8
Aniba.
- 28142 ROL, R. Les cédrails de l'Aurès. *Rev. du Bois* 5:8-10. Jan.1950. 99.82 R32
- 28143 ROSS, C. R. Trees to know in Oregon. *Oreg. State Col. Ext. B.* 6:97,80 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 Or32B
- 28144 TIKHIL, I. La culture du mélèze dans l'entreprise nationale "Forêts d'état tchécoslovaques." (In Russian.) *Interagra* 3:273-275. 1949. 28 In825
French summary.
- 28145 TULSTRUP, N. P. Source of Danish red alder. (In Danish.) *Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr.* 34:529-532. Dec. 1949. 99.8 D23
- 28146 VEIGA, A. DE A. Brazilian pine, *Araucaria angustifolia*. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 24:309-318. Sept./Oct.1949. 9.2 R324
- 28147 VINÇONNEAU, V. R. Les peupliers du Poitou et des Charentes et le Congrès Régional du Peuplier à Niort (12-14 mai 1948). *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1949:57-99. May 1949. 99.8 R329

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

- 28148 BORK, J. H. Forest management of the Bear Brook State Park. N. H. Forestry and Recreation Dept. Caroline A. Fox Res. and Demon. Forest. Fox Forest Notes 40,2 p. Nov.1949. 99.9 N454F
- 28149 BROWN, A. J. "Ippi" [Independent Pulpwood Producers, Inc., Texas] makes good. *Amer. Forests* 56: 24-25. Jan.1950. 99.8 F762
- 28150 CHAPMAN, H. H. Private management of Monterey pine at Nelson, New Zealand. *J. Forestry* 47: 981-982. Dec.1949. 99.8 F768
- 28151 ELSÄSSER, A. Einige erfahrungen beim forstlichen wegebau mit caterpillar D 6 angledozer. *Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch.* 4:257-259. Sept.7,1949. 99.81 Os7
- 28152 GARCÍA DÍAZ, E. Caminos forestales en la Sierra de Cuenca. *Montes* 29:385-390. Sept./Oct.1949. 99.8 M763
- 28153 GERBRANDA, G. Production increase in forestry. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr.* 21:377-379. Dec.1949. 99.8 N28
- 28154 GODARD, D. Les hommes dans la forêt. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.* 11:326-331. (Concl.) *Third Quart.* 1949. 99.8 B632
- 28155 GUTTENBERG, S. The rate of interest in forest management. *J. Forestry* 48:3-7. Ref. Jan.1950. 99.8 F768
- 28156 HØIE, E. Management of community forests. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. for Skogbruk* 57:203-206. July/Aug.1949. 99.8 T432
- 28157 HOLM, S. Social conditions in forestry. (In Norwegian.) *Skog- og Landarbeideren* 1949:58-59. May 1949. 283.8 Sk5
Forest labor.
- 28158 HOWIE, E. L. Forest management [New Brunswick]. *Forestry Chron.* 25:297-303. Dec.1949. 99.8 F7623
- 28159 JURRIAANSE, A. E. Forest map. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr.* 21:374-376. Dec.1949. 99.8 N28
- 28160 LACHANCE, P. E. Sustained yield management in Quebec. *Forestry Chron.* 25:304-306. Dec.1949. 99.8 F7623
- 28161 MULLOY, G. A. Aids to forest management. *Forestry Chron.* 25:285-291. Dec.1949. 99.8 F7623
- 28162 NAGEL, J. L. Baraque démontable pour bûcherons. *Forêt* 3:54-57. Dec.1949. 99.8 F7683
- 28163 POMEROY, K. B., and BARRON, N. T. Hardwoods vs loblolly pines. *J. Forestry* 48:112-113. Feb. 1950. 99.8 F768
- 28164 REYNOLDS, R. R. Sidelights on managing mixed pine-hardwood stands under the selection system. *J. Forestry* 48:108-111. Feb.1950. 99.8 F768
Crossett Experimental Forest, Arkansas.
- 28165 TURC, L. Les forêts résineuses du Haut-Boubs. *Soc. Forest. de Franche Comté et Provs. de l'Est B. Trimest.* 25:464-474. (Concl.) Dec.1949. 99.9 So14
- 28166 WEATHERBY, H. A suggested plan to secure good forest management by the merit system. *Brit. Columbia Lumberman* 34:31,60. Jan.1950. 99.81 B77
- 28167 WERQUIN, J. Où en est la question de l'hélicoptère grue. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.* 11:288-294. *Third Quart.* 1949. 99.8 B632
- 28168 ZEHNGRAFF, P. Monetary yields from a managed pine [*Pinus*] forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 330,1 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 F7625T
- 28169 ZEHNGRAFF, P., and ZASADA, Z. A. When does a red pine reach highest value? *Timber Canada* 1950:47. Jan.1950. 99.81 T487

Farm Woodlands

- 28170 AREND, J. L., GUNDERSON, W. R. H., and MONROE, A. F. Growth of unmanaged oak-hickory [*Quercus-Carya*] wood lots in southern Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 327,2 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 F7625T
- 28171 CHEREMUSHKIN, S. D. Znachenie polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniya v pod "eme sel'skogo khozfaistva SSSR [Importance of shelterbelt afforestation for the advancement of agriculture in U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, 1949. 26 p. 99.47 C42
- 28172 CORMACK, R. G. H. Fence them out. *Forest & Outdoors* 46:15. Jan.1950. 99.8 C16
Protection of farm woodlands from grazing.
- 28173 DEMARIA MASSEY, D. Arboles de hoja persistente que es conveniente plantar. *Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 37(911):3-5. Dec.31,1949. 287 R71
Trees for shelters and windbreaks.
- 28174 DORER, R. J. Partners—farmers and sportsmen. 2. Minn. Dept. Conserv. Conserv. Volunteer 7(73): 3-9. Nov./Dec.1949. 279.8 C765
Hedges and shelterbelts for wildlife protection.
- 28175 GILLET, C. A. Let's talk timber. *Wood Working Digest* 52:63-66,68,70,72-73. Jan.1950. 99.82 W87
Farm woodlands.
- 28176 GORLOV, P. F., and KRASNOPEROVA, E. G. First successes. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(10):18-21. Oct.1949. 20 So84
Shelterbelt planting.
- 28177 HUBMANN, W. Wirksamer schutz für obstanlagen. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 97:5-6. Jan.5,1950. 18 L2345
Windbreaks.
- 28178 MAKHIV, G. The problem of the planting of forest streaks for the protection of crops in the Ukrainian Steppe. (In Ukrainian.) *Ukrain. Tekh.-Hospodar. Inst. Nauk. B.* 1949(3/4):35-46. May 1949. 330.9 Uk7
English summary.
- 28179 SALOMONI, V. Tree planting in pastures. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(46):1. Nov.13,1949. 49 AL55
Reforestation.
- 28180 SIMONOV, I. N. I. V. Michurin on shelterbelts. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 26:10-12. Jan.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 28181 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Farms and timber for the future, by L. F. Watts and D. Reynolds. Washington?1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
Farm woodland management.
- 28182 VENEER ASSOCIATION. Forgotten acres. Chicago,1949. 35 p. 99.55 V55
Farm woodlands.
- 28183 WRIGHT, P. H. How can prairie roads be kept snow-free? Shelterbelts planted far back from highways might solve problem. *Saskatchewan Farmer* 41:6. Jan. 5,1950. 7 Sa74

Mensuration

- 28184 ALLOUARD, P. La reconnaissance méthodique des forêts tropicales par quadrillage. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.* 11:277-287. *Third Quart.* 1949. 99.8 B632
- 28185 BICKERSTAFF, A. Growth pains. *Forestry Chron.* 25:310-314. Dec.1949. 99.8 F7623
Forest growth data.
- 28186 CROMER, D. A. N. Extracting small irregular areas. *Austral. Forestry* 13:64-66. 1949. 99.8 Au74
- 28187 GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Converting International 1/4-inch gross sawlog scale to peeled total volume in cubic feet. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 329,1 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 F7625T

28188 KAWADA, M., and KIJIMA, T. Some notes on the branch-spread relating to diameter of single tree standing in an even-aged stand of coniferous trees. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 41:1-27. Mar. 1949. 99.9 J276

English summary.

28189 RÖHRING, H. Wichtige zahlen aus forst- und holzwirtschaft. DLG-Kalender (1950)5(2):250-253. 1949. 18 D11

Statistical tables used in forestry operations.

28190 SCHAEFFER, L. Tarifs rapides et tarifs lents. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:7-13. Apr.1949. 99.8 R329

28191 STÖLZLE, K. Rechentafel für festmeterinhalt. Holz 3:210-212. Nov.1949. 99.82 H743

Aerial Surveying and Photography

28192 CHAPMAN, G. W. Forest reconnaissance by helicopter. Empire Forestry Rev. 28:340-342. Dec.1949. 99.8 Em72

In Iraq.

28193 CHOATE, G. A. Aerial photographs—an efficient tool in management plan surveys. J. Forestry 47: 961-965. Dec.1949. 99.8 F768

28194 DIMBLEBY, G. W. Air photographs and forestry. 2-3. Wood [London] 14:370-372;15:11-13. Dec.1949-Jan.1950. 99.82 W855

28195 LOSEE, S. T. B. Some aspects of inventory surveys from aerial photographs. Forestry Chron. 25: 250-256. Dec.1949. 99.8 F7623

28196 NASH, A. J. Some tests of the determination of tree heights from air photographs. Forestry Chron. 25: 243-249. Dec.1949. 99.8 F7623

28197 PARSONS, H. H. Aerial timber sketching. Forestry Chron. 25:257-259. Dec.1949. 99.8 F7623

28198 POGUE, H. M. The role of aerial surveys in forest inventory procedures in British Columbia. Forestry Chron. 25:260-261. Dec.1949. 99.8 F7623

28199 PRATELLI, G. Photogrammetric problems and equipment for forest mensuration. (In Italian.) Ital. Forest. e Mont. 4:350-361. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.8 It12

28200 SEED, A. C., and LENIHAN, C. A short cut for scaling aerial photos. J. Forestry 48:48-49. Jan. 1950. 99.8 F768

With a reply by E. J. Rogers.

28201 WILSON, R. W. Controlled forest inventory by aerial photography. Timberman 51(4):42-43,98. Feb.1950. 99.81 T484

Silviculture

28202 BALDWIN, H. I. Four years growth of European larch [*Larix europaea*] of different origins. N. H. Forestry and Recreation Dept. Caroline A. Fox Res. and Demon. Forest. Fox Forest Notes 41,1 p. Nov.1949. 99.9 N454F

28203 DORMAN, K. W., and DAVIS, T. H. Virginia pine [*Pinus virginiana*] may make rapid growth in Carolina mountains. J. Forestry 48:48. Jan.1950. 99.8 F768

28204 DUCKE, A. Trees of the Amazon and their propagation. (In Portuguese.) Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi. B.10:81-92. 1949. 516 P21

28205 DUFFIELD, J. W. Techniques and possibilities for Douglas-fir breeding. J. Forestry 48:41-45. Ref. Jan.1950. 99.8 F768

28206 FOURY, P. Principes de sylviculture tropicale. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 11:269-276. (Concl.) Third Quart.1949. 99.8 B632

28207 GAUSSEN, H. L'étage subalpin; écologie et reboisement. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:324-326. Oct. 1949. 99.8 R329

28208 GOMES E SOUSA, A. DE F. Economic and social aspects of silviculture. (In Portuguese.) Moçambique 15(59):77-108. (Cont.) July/Sept.1949. 110 M71

28209 GRAY, D. W. Reproduction following the cutting of a pure jackpine stand. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 51:104,106,108. Jan.1950. 302.8 P96

28210 HERBIGNAT, A. Considérations générales sur le peuplier; types à cultiver en Belgique; contrôle variétal; rappel de quelques principes fondamentaux de sa culture. Rev. de l'Agr. 2:995-1026. Ref. Nov.1949. 13 R322

28211 KAWADA, M., and KANAYA, Y. On the effect of tree-density of plantation for the silviculture of "akamatsu" and "karamatsu." (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 41:29-62. Mar.1949. 99.9 J276

English text, p. 95-239.

Pinus densiflora and *Larix kaempferi*.

28212 KAWADA, M., and YAMAJI, K. On the plantation of spruce at the Foot-mountain Hill Region in Gumma Prefecture, Central Honshu. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 41:63-84. Mar.1949. 99.9 J276

English summary.

28213 LEMPS, F. DE. A propos de la régénération du chêne dans les taillis sous futaie de la vallée de la Saône. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:314-323. Oct.1949. 99.8 R329

28214 L'EUCALYPTUS dans l'Afrique du Nord. Voix des Colons 32(1542):3. (To be cont.) Feb.6,1950. 24 V85

Chiefly culture.

28215 MATHIESEN, J. The Norwegian forest plantings in France. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. for Skogbruk 57:200-203. July/Aug.1949. 99.8 T432

28216 OPSAHL, W. Voldmona. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. for Skogbruk 57:235-241. Sept.1949. 99.8 T432

Silviculture.

28217 POMEROY, K. B., and KORSTIAN, C. F. Further results on loblolly pine seed production and dispersal. J. Forestry 47:968-970. Dec.1949. 99.8 F768

28218 SCHREINER, E. J. Genetics in relation to forestry. J. Forestry 48:33-38. Ref. Jan.1950. 99.8 F768

28219 SILVY-LELIGOIS, P. Observations sur le treuil en Maurienne. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:362-370. Nov.1949. 99.8 R329

28220 SILVY-LELIGOIS, P. Les problèmes de la régénération dans les hêtraies normandes. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:426-434. Ref. Dec.1949. 99.8 R329

28221 TSCHERMAK, L. Klima und wald in Italien und Griechenland. Wetter u. Leben 2:145-152. Ref. Dec.1949. 340.8 W53

28222 TULSTRUP, N. P. Topics from the forest tree nursery industry; excerpts from the discussion at the meeting of the Scandinavian Forest Union. (In Norwegian.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 34:533-542. Dec.1949. 99.8 D23

28223 VEIGA, A. DE A. Forestry research. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 24:329-334. Nov./Dec.1949. 9.2 R324

Research in silviculture.

28224 VENET, J. La génétique forestière en Suède. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:201-211. Aug.1949. 99.8 R329

28225 WEAVER, H. Shoals and reefs in ponderosa pine silviculture. J. Forestry 48:21-22. Jan.1950. 99.8 F768

28226 WEST-NIELSEN, G. Growth of pine at Djursland. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 70:241-246. Nov.15,1949. 11 H35

28227 WIEDEMANN, E. Über das wachstum des ungleichaltrigen bestandes. Forstwissen. Centbl. 68:640-647. Oct./Nov.1949. 99.8 F775

28228 WOLTRON, W. Wege zur vermindernung der bodenstreunutzung in den bauernwäldern. Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 60:192-193. Dec.1949. 99.8 AL53

Silvicultural Practices

28229 BRAATHE, P. Does thinning in spruce forest increase yield. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. for Skogbruk 57:249-253. Sept.1949. 99.8 T432

28230 BRUCE, D., and BICKFORD, C. A. Use of fire in natural regeneration of longleaf pine. J. Forestry 48:114-117. Feb.1950. 99.8 F768

28231 CHAPMAN, H. H. An unknown pioneer in prescribed burning in Burma. J. Forestry 48:131-132. Feb.1950. 99.8 F768

28232 CHAPMAN, H. H. Lightning in the longleaf. Amer. Forests 56:10-11,34. Jan.1950. 99.8 F762

Place of fire in management of *Pinus palustris*.

28233 HERMAN, F. R. Use of "ammate" for poisoning ponderosa pine in stand improvement. J. Forestry 47:966-967. Dec.1949. 99.8 F768

28234 IBBERTSON, J. E. Chemical plant killers as new forestry tools. Pa. Forests & Waters 1:180,190-191. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.8 P38

28235 ISAAC, L. A. Recent development in silvicultural practices in the Douglas-fir region. J. Forestry 47: 957-960. Dec.1949. 99.8 F768

28236 KIERULF, T. From a visit to Högsjö. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. for Skogbruk 57:242-248. Sept. 1949. 99.8 T432

Description of silvicultural practices at Högsjö Estate in Sweden.

- 28237 LE PONT, P. Un ancien appareil de croche-tage. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1949:421-425. Dec.1949. 99.9 R329
- 28238 MILAS, B. The development of the selection-forests and directions for their regeneration and cultivation. (In Croatian.) *Sumarski List* 73:284-290. Aug./Sept.1949. 99.8 Su6
English summary.
- 28239 MUNGER, T. T. A look at selective cutting in Douglas-fir. *J. Forestry* 48:97-99. Feb.1950. 99.8 F768
- 28240 NOBLAT, H. DE M. La reconstitution d'une forêt ruinée par une exploitation abusive. *Action Forest. et Piscicole* 146:2-3. Oct.1949. 99.8 Ac8
- 28241 PHILIPPIS, A. DE. I diradamenti boschivi, nella scienza, nella sperimentazione nell'arte colturale [Theory, experimentation and practice of thinning]. Firenze, Universitaria editrice, 1949. 340 p. 99.48 P53
English summary.
- 28242 ROWLAND, C. A., JR. Early results of bud-pruning in slash pine. *J. Forestry* 48:100-103. Feb.1950. 99.8 F768
- 28243 SCHAEFFER, L. Le pour et le contre dans les conversions. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1949:413-420. Ref. Dec.1949. 99.8 R329
- 28244 SCHAEFFER, L. Les règles d'assiette des coupes. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1949:377-385. Nov.1949. 99.8 R329
- 28245 SMITH, B. J. Silvicultural work at the Sault Ste. Marie Division. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 51:112, 114, 116-118. Jan.1950. 302.8 P96
- 28246 STRØMSØE, B., and WIGER, E. Burning of cutting area. (In Swedish.) *Tidsskr. for Skogbruk* 57:195-200. July/Aug.1949. 99.8 T432
- 28247 THERRELL, J. S., and THOMPSON, W. R. Poison trees—bushes—stumps. *Miss. State Col. Ext. Folder* 10,5 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M68Ef
When and how to use Ammate.
- 28248 WIBLE, R. C. Report into use of Ammate in our Eastern Region, No. 1. *Pa. Forests & Waters* 1:181, 188. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.8 P38
- Seeding and Planting
- 28249 BAISENGER, D. New cone stripper speeds collection of hemlock cones. *J. Forestry* 47:983-984. Dec.1949. 99.8 F768
- 28250 CARMICHAEL, A. J. Comparison of infra-red lamps and convection kiln in tree seed extraction. *Cn-tario. Dept. Lands and Forests. Res. Div. Res. Rpt.* 20, 9 p. June 1949. 99.9 On84
Coniferae.
- 28251 DENUYL, D. Establishment and growth of seedling reproduction of sugar maple (*Acer saccharophorum*). *Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.* (1948)58:73-75. 1949. 500 In2
- 28252 JAGERSCHMIDT, Les projets de reconstitution de la forêt landaise. *Acad. d'Agr. France. Compt. Rend.* 36:599-605. Oct.26/Nov.9,1949. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
- 28253 KEEFER, W. O. 'Machine age' tree planting. *Pa. Forests & Waters* 1:184-185. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.8 P38
- 28254 KERNAN, H. S. A three-man planting crew. *J. Forestry* 48:152. Feb.1950. 99.8 F768
- 28255 KHANBEKOV, I. I., and CHASHKIN, M. I. Mechanization of work in shelterbelt planting. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949:4-7. Jan.1949. 58.8 Se42
- 28256 KJAER, A. On germination conditions in tree species with seed dormancy. (In Swedish.) *Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr.* 34:409-424. Oct.1949. 99.8 D23
- 28257 MACHADO, D. P. Some attempts in transplanting of the cork tree. (In Portuguese.) *Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B.* 12:63-65. Dec.1949. 309.9 J96
Summary in English, p. VI-VII.
- 28258 MÜKSCH, L. Eine baumpflanzmaschine. *Bodenkultur* 3:609-610. 1949. 19 B635
- 28259 MURPHEY, F. T. Evergreen trees—from seed to transplants. *Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C.* 330, 18 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 P38C
- 28260 NYHOLM, I. Treatment of tree seed. (In Danish.) *Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr.* 34:513-526. Dec.1949. 99.8 D23
- 28261 POURTET, J. Entretien des pépinières. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1949:14-17. Apr.1949. 99.8 R329
- 28262 POZNOKHIRIN, F. L. Group sowing of shelterbelt plantings in Askaniya-Nova by T. D. Lysenko's method. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(10):12-17. Oct. 1949. 20 So84
Experiments with Quercus.
- 28263 ROBAK, H. English fertilizer experiments in tree nurseries in heath areas. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. for Skogbruk* 57:319-325. Nov.1949. 99.8 T432
- 28264 ROE, E. I. Sphagnum moss retards black spruce regeneration. *J. Forestry* 47:960. Dec.1949. 99.8 F768
- 28265 RUDOLF, P. O. Cold soaking—a short-cut substitute for stratification? *J. Forestry* 48:31-32. Jan. 1950. 99.8 F768
- 28266 SAVI, L. Windbreaks and reforestation in the reclamation of Arborea. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 86:751-760. Dec.1949. 16 It1
- 28267 TAMESIS, D. Potting pine seedlings in bamboo tubes. *Philippine Isl. U. Forestry Leaves* 3(3):25-35. Sept.1949. 99.8 P532
- 28268 TOYAMA, S., and YAMAJI, K. Investigation on the paper-mulberry (*Broussonetia kazinoki* Sieb.). I. Cultivation of cutting plants. (In Japanese.) *Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B.* 41:85-94. Mar.1949. 99.9 J276
English summary.
- 28269 U. S. FOREST SERV. Summary of forest plantings in the United States. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 1.962 C5Su6
- 28270 WARD, F. D. U. Seeds of the forest. In Williams, T. I., ed. *The soil and the sea*, p. 109-120. London, Vernon, 1949. 30.4 W67
- 28271 WETTSTEIN, W. Die samenernte in der forstwirtschaft. *Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft.* 4:238-239. Aug.21,1949. 99.81 Os7
- Forest Protection and Damage
- 28272 COINTAT, M. Le castor rhodanien: extension-dégâts. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1949. 19-29. Ref. 99.8 R329
- 28273 CÔTÉ, R. R. Un danger à éviter. Abeille et l'Érable 18:107-108. Nov.1949. 424.8 Ab32
Damage to sugar maples by livestock.
- 28274 GIORDANO, G. Some observations on protection from avalanches. (In Italian.) *Ital. Forest. e Mont.* 4:362-369. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.8 It12
- 28275 MACDONNELL, W. S. Public education in forest fire prevention. *Forestry Chron.* 25:275-280. Dec.1949. 99.8 F7623
- 28276 STOECKELER, J. H. Porcupine damage in a northern hardwood-hemlock [*Tsuga*] forest of northeastern Wisconsin. *U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note* 326, 1 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 F7625T
- 28277 TASKER, J. B. Pocket gopher control in forest plantations. *J. Forestry* 48:130-131. Feb.1950. 99.8 F768
- Fire
- 28278 BERNARD, P. Le désastre landais et ses incidences économiques. *Rev. du Bois* 4:21-23. Dec. 1949. 99.82 R32
Forest fires in southwest France.
- 28279 CAMPREDON, J. L'agglomération des déchets. *Bois* 66(21):1,3. Nov.25/30,1949. 99.82 B632
France.
- 28280 CHANDLER, W. G., and WESTMORE, N. E. Assessment of fire danger conditions. *Austral. Forestry* 13:53-62. 1949. 99.8 Au74
- 28281 COOK, L. F. The 1949 forest fire record. *Natl. Parks Mag.* 24(100):11. Jan./Mar.1950. 98.69 N21
- 28282 CROSBY, J. S. Is fire prevention effective? *U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note* 328, 2 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 F7625T
- 28283 DUBRET, R. Halte aux feux de forêt. *Bois et Sciéries* 55:1113-1115, 1226-1229. Nov.10-Dec.8, 1949. 99.81 B632
France.
- 28284 EISELIN, H. Über waldbrände und deren bekämpfung. *J. Forest. Suisse* 100:544-551. Dec.1949. 99.8 J82
French summary.
- 28285 GILBERT, J. M. Fire control in Tasmania. *Austral. Forestry* 13:34-39. 1949. 99.8 Au74

28286 JARLAN, H. Évolution et destruction du massif forestier de Gascogne. *Nature* [Paris] 3176:367-371. Dec.1949. 473 N21

Forest fire.

28287 JEMISON, G. M., LINDENMUTH, A. W., and KEETCH, J. J. Forest fire-danger measurement in the eastern United States. *U. S. D. A. Agr. Handbook* 1,68 p. Ref. 1950. 1 Ag84Ah

28288 KELLY, A. W., JR. Report for 1949 shows smokers blamed in 732 fires. *W. Va. Conserv.* 13(11):9-10. Feb.1950. 279.8 W524

28289 LAWRENCE, A. O. A decade indecadent. *Austral. Forestry* 13:50-52. 1949. 99.8 Au74

Forest fire control.

28290 LECLERE, A. Les nouvelles dispositions du code forestier et la responsabilité des incendies de forêts. *Bois* 66(21):1;(22):1,3. (Cont.) Nov.25/30-Dec.10/15,1949. 99.82 B632

France.

28291 LITTLE, S., and SOMES, H. A. Slash disposal in oak-pine stands of southern New Jersey. *U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper* 31,12 p. Nov.1949. 1.9622 N2St22

28292 LUKE, R. H. Forest fire control in New South Wales. *Austral. Forestry* 13:15-21. 1949. 99.8 Au74

28293 RABOUILLE, E. Mathématiques en forêt. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1949:327-330. Oct.1949. 99.8 R329

In estimation of loss from forest fires.

28294 RIBES, J. M. Catastrophes forestières. *Féd. Natl. des Synd. de Propriétaires Forest. Sylvic. B. Off.* 22:1-2. July/Sept.1949. 99.9 F315

French forest fires.

28295 SACCHI, G. Forest fires. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6:15-17. Jan.1950. 16 H88

28296 SEILHAN, G. Incendies de forêts dans Les Landes. *Potasse* 23:162-164. Nov.1949. 57.8 P84

28297 SHOOBRIDGE, D. W. Fire control in the Australian Capital Territory. *Austral. Forestry* 13:8-14. 1949. 99.8 Au74

28298 SORNAY, J. La forêt landaise incendiée. *Soc. Forest. de Franche Comté et Provs. de l'Est B. Trimest.* 25:483-485. Dec.1949. 99.9 So14

28299 STUMPF, Ursachen, arten und zeiten der waldbrände. *Holz* 3:230-231. Dec.1949. 99.82 H743

28300 U. S. FOREST SERV. Jelly Elliott and the Three Knotheads; a thirteen week public service series of 14½-minute transcriptions in support of the Cooperative forest fire prevention campaign. Washington?1950. 15 p. 1.962 A2J39

Forest Influences

28301 GARCÍA MENÉNDEZ, B. No tenemos arbolado. *Ceres* [Valladolid] 14(162):38,40. Dec.1,1949. 15 C33

Effect of forests upon rainfall.

28302 HAMILTON, E. L., and ROWE, P. B. Rainfall interception by chaparral in California. *Sacramento?* 1949. 43 p. 99.36 H18

28303 HUBERTY, M. R. Production of usable water on the brushlands of northern California. *Soc. Amer. Foresters. Calif. Sect. Papers* 1948:32-35. 1949. 99.9 So13Pa

28304 HUGHES, J. F. Forests and water supplies in East Africa. *Empire Forestry Rev.* 28:314-323. Ref. Dec.1949. 99.8 Em72

28305 MARANI, C. In search of an integral solution to the water problem in Piedmont: a desperate cry. (In Italian.) *Cron. Econ.* 71/72:9-10. Dec.20,1949. 280.8 C882

Need for reforestation and water regulation.

28306 PECCEI, R. In search of an integral solution to the water problem in Piedmont: reforestation. (In Italian.) *Cron. Econ.* 71/72:4-6. Dec.20,1949. 280.8 C882

28307 ZABALETA, C. M. DE. Atmósfera y masas forestales. *Montes* 29:414-419. Sept./Oct.1949. 99.8 M763

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

28308 BROCKMAN, C. F. Coordination of multiple recreation administration on forest lands. *J. Forestry* 48:8-10. Jan.1950. 99.8 F768

28309 COWAN, I. M. Wildlife conservation in Canada. *Forestry Chron.* 25:315-318. Dec.1949. 99.8 F7623

28310 DUTTON, W. L. Forest grazing—as I see it. *Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed.* (1950)60(52):145-146,149. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43

28311 HOOVER, E. H. Cause, effect and cure. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):65-67,71. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153

Functions of the proposed national arbitration commission in settling forest grazing controversies.

28312 HVOSLEF, O. Forest and sheep pasture. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. for Skogbruk* 57:325-332. Nov.1949. 99.8 T432

28313 KROCZEK, H. Zur trennung von wald und weide. *Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg.* 60:192. Dec.1949. 99.8 AL53

28314 LANGENBACH, J. R. Trees and game. *Forest Leaves* 34,i.e.39(5):10-11,15. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.8 F763

28315 LITTLE, S. Fifty-fifty on the forest. *Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed.* (1950)60(52):98-99. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43

Grazing.

28316 MADSON, B. A. The relation of the brush land problem of northern California to our forage resources. *Soc. Amer. Foresters. Calif. Sect. Papers* 1948:26-31. 1949. 99.9 So13Pa

28317 MITCHELL, G. E. Wildlife-forest relationships in the Pacific Northwest Region. *J. Forestry* 48:26-30. Jan.1950. 99.8 F768

28318 MURIE, O. J. The defense of forest recreation areas against overambitious irrigation, flood control, and water power projects. *J. Forestry* 48:38-40. Jan.1950. 99.8 F768

28319 SCHULIN, V. P. Relationship of forest culture to the visiting public. (In Danish.) *Dansk Skovfor.* *Tidsskr.* 34:459-506. Ref. Nov.1949. 99.8 D23

28320 SIMMS, W. The range war of '49. *Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed.* (1950)60(52):59,130. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43

Centered on grazing policies in national forests.

FOREST INDUSTRIES

28321 BURNS, H. E. Where the South stands—a mid-century view of the national lumber picture. *South. Lumber J.* 54(2):14,74. Feb.1950. 99.81 So8

28322 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Wood-using industries, 1947. Ottawa, 1950. 17 p. 253 C332IWood using

28323 DORSETT, G. L. Certain problems of a group of wood-using industries in Iowa. (Abs.) *J. Forestry* 48:13. Jan.1950. 99.8 F768

28324 EDLIN, H. L. Woodland crafts in Britain. New York, Batsford, 1949. 182 p. 99.77 Ed5

28325 GAYER, J. K. Die forstbenutzung; ein lehr- und handbuch. Ed. 14. Berlin, Parey, 1949. 733 p. 99.75 G25

28326 GREGSON, F. Production and distribution of timber in W. A. [Western Australia]. III. *Austral. Timber J.* 15:583,595-596. Sept.1949. 99.81 Au7

28327 HOEK, M. Possibilities for industrial processing of forest products. (In Dutch.) *Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië* 15:1291-1294. Dec.17,1949. 280.8 Ec76

28328 JAMES, L. M., and TOFTE, A. L. Mississippi's forest industry. *U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release* 62,45 p. Nov.1949. 1.9 F7624F

28329 LAMB, G. N. What about mahogany in 1950? *South. Lumberman* 180(2251):40-42. Jan.15,1950. 99.81 So82

Also in *Calif. Lumber Merchant* 28(13):14. Jan.1,1950. 99.81 C12

28330 LATHAM, B. Some economic aspects of secondary timbers. *Empire Forestry Rev.* 28:332-336. Dec.1949. 99.8 Em72

Difficulties in marketing and utilization.

28331 LECLAIR, W. J. Canadian lumber trade still confident. *Timber Canada* 1950:23-25. Jan.1950. 99.81 T487

28332 MACHER, F. Zum problem: schnittholzsortierung. *Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft.* 4:240-241. Aug.21,1949. 99.81 Os7

28333 NEW HAMPSHIRE. FORESTRY AND RECREATION COMMISSION. Directory of sawmills and other primary wood-using industries of New Hampshire. n.p., 1949. 23 p. 99.9 N45W

28334 ROCHESTER, G. H. Canadian lumber trade depends largely on the United States. *Foreign Trade* 7:42-45. Jan.14,1950. 286.8 C162

28333 ROCHESTER, G. H. Lumber industry in strong position. *Canada Lumberman* 70:32-33,78-79. Jan.1950. 99.81 C16

28336 SCOTT, H. A. National housing creates demand for lumber in Western States. *Foreign Trade* 7:100-101. Jan.21,1950. 286.8 C162

28337 SHARP, P. F. The war of the substitutes: the reaction of the forest industries to the competition of wood substitutes. *Agr. Hist.* 23:274-279. Ref. Oct.1949. 30.98 Ag8

28338 SIMPSON, H. V. 500,000 years of competition. *N. Y. Lumber Trade J.* 132(1406):6-7. Jan.1950. 99.81 N48

28339 SINCLAIR, R. Nigerian forest factory. *Progress [London]* 40(224):32-37. Autumn 1949. 280.8 P949

Lumber industry.

28340 STEPP, Die neuen verkaufs- und zahlungsbedingungen für holzverkäufe aus den bayerischen staatswaldungen. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:1137-1138. Nov.8,1949. 99.81 H742

28341 SWEET, C. B. What does our business face in '50. *Miss. Val. Lumberman* 81:14-15,30. Jan.13,1950. 99.81 M69

28342 U. S. ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMIN. Lumber and lumber products commodity study, European Recovery Program. Washington,1949. 35 p. 173.2 Ec72Lu

28343 U. S. OFF. OF DOMESTIC COMMERCE. FOREST PRODUCTS SECT. American lumber industry (basic information sources). Washington,1949. 10 p. (U.S. Off. Dom. Com. Business Inf. Serv.) 157.55 Am32

Lumbering

28344 FENTON, M. L. My business is hardwoods. *N. Y. State Conserv.* 4(3):16. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 279.8 N48

28345 HOOKER, L. W. Analysis of wood accidents in Upper Peninsula of Michigan. *Timber Prod. Assoc. B.* 81:8-9. Dec.1949. 99.9 T482B

28346 RAZOVS, P. Les rendements quantitatifs et qualitatifs en sciages. *Bois et Scieries* 55:1117-1118, 1231-1232. (Cont.) Nov.10-Dec.8,1949 99.81 B632

Lumbering Equipment

28347 BERGER, T. Equipment centers. (In Norwegian.) *Skog- og Landarbeideren* 1949:120-121,123. Sept. 1949. 283.8 Sk5

In forestry.

28348 CARPELAN, G. Some results concerning use of motor saws in Swedish forestry. (In Swedish.) *Tidsskr. for Skogbruk* 57:303-314. Nov.1949. 99.8 T432

28349 FØYN, P. The economy of the motor saw. (In Norwegian.) *Skogen* 36:270-271. Oct.15,1949. 99.8 Sk51

28350 FØYN, P. Machinery in forestry. (In Norwegian.) *Skog- og Landarbeideren* 1949:103-105. Aug.1949. 283.8 Sk5

In the United States and Canada.

28351 KUEMMERLING, K. K. Using the chain saw correctly. *Trees Mag.* 10(2):6. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 W52

Logging

28352 ARVIDSON, B. Logging roads. (In Swedish.) *Skogsägaren* 25:193-195. Oct.1949. 99.8 Sk55

28353 BROWN, N. C. Cableway logging in the Adirondacks. *Wood [Chicago]* 5:24,50. Jan.1950. 99.82 W859

28354 CHALINE, G. Un document sur le flottage en Suède. *Rev. du Bois* 5:16-17. Jan.1950. 99.82 R32

28355 COVILLE, S. B. Piling "sled-length" firewood. N. H. Forestry and Recreation Dept. Caroline A. Fox Res. and Demon. Forest. *Fox Forest Notes* 42,1 p. Nov.1949. 99.9 N454F

28356 ENGLISH, N. Powell River Co. Ltd., makes salvage logging pay. *Lumberman* 76(11):54-55,80. Nov. 1949. 99.81 W52

28357 FORSTRÖM, K. E. Timber floating in public waters, year 1948. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Kommerskol. Kom. Meddel. 36:627-638. Dec.1949. 257.3 K832K

28358 GAZONNAUD, P. Log transportation in tropical forest exploitation. *Empire Forestry Rev.* 28:350-355. Dec.1949. 99.8 Em72

28359 GLÜCK. Eine durchforstungssellbahn in Oberösterreich. *Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft.* 4:235-237. Aug.21,1949. 99.81 Os7

28360 HUBER, A. Swiss skyline system tested in North America. *Timberman* 51(4):36-37,56. Feb.1950. 99.81 T484

28361 KRUEGER, M. Harvesting the forest crop: log transportation. *Empire Forestry Rev.* 28:356-360. Dec.1949. 99.8 Em72

28362 LAMP, I. Holzbringung mit handschlitten. *Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg.* 60:183-186. Dec. 1949. 99.8 AL53

28363 LEFÉBURE, J. Étude sur le transport des bois de la côte occidentale d'Afrique. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.* 11:315-325. Third Quart.1949. 99.8 B632

28364 LEMAY, P. V. Logging at Marathon. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 51:100-102. Jan.1950. 302.8 P96

28365 LINNAMIES, O. Certain questions relating to effectiveness of timber cutting and transports. (In Finnish.) *Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti* 1949:320-322. Oct.1949. 99.9 F49

English summary.

28366 LLOYD, A. H. A new method of timber extraction by cable. *Empire Forestry Rev.* 28:337-339. Dec.1949. 99.8 Em72

28367 MELOUN, K. Noch einmal "Österreichs längster Bremsberg." *Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg.* 60:188-189. Dec.1949. 99.8 AL53

Log transportation.

28368 RECTOR, W. G. From woods to sawmill: transportation problems in logging. *Agr. Hist.* 23:239-244. Ref. Oct.1949. 30.98 Ag8

28369 ROCHE, D. Transport des bois en Afrique. *Bois et Scieries* 55:1122-1123,1233-1234. Nov.10-Dec.8, 1949. 99.81 B632

28370 SYMONS, R. C. Nine rigging systems for logging and loading. *Canada Lumberman* 70(2):73-74,108-109. Feb.1950. 99.81 C16

Sawmills

28371 COLWELL, S. J. Saw bench gauges. *Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Forest Prod. News Let.* 175: 4. June 1949. 99.9 Au722F

28372 DAHMS, K. Kritische gedanken zum aufsatz "rundholzkontingenterung?" *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:1121,1124. Nov.4,1949. 99.81 H742

In relation to the sawmill industry in Germany.

28373 DAVIS, R. E. Hydraulics in the sawmill industry. *Lumberman* 77:56-57. Jan.1950. 99.81 W52

28374 DAY, R. K. Post war trends in rural sawmill operation in the Central States. *Lumberman* 77:61. Jan. 1950. 99.81 W52

28375 DOPE, K. Die moderne sägeindustrie; ein streifzug von ihren anfängen bis zu ihrer heutigen leistungsfähigkeit. *Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft.* 4:251-253. Sept.7,1949. 99.81 Os7

28376 FRONIUS, K. Der ausbildungsweg eines sägewerkerlehrlings. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:983. Sept.30,1949. 99.81 H742

28377 LANDTHALER, G. Betriebstechnik am vollgatter. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:981-982. Sept.30,1949. 99.81 H742

28378 MATER, M. H. Remote control of the sawmill carriage. *Lumberman* 77:88-91. Jan.1950. 99.81 W52

28379 OKRETIC, B. Les scies à grand rendement et leur utilisation aux U. S. A. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.* 11: 303-309. Third Quart.1949. 99.8 B632

28380 TETZLAFF, M. Die abdeckung der schnitt-holzstapel—das "stiefkind" im sägewerksbetrieb. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:999. Oct.4,1949. 99.81 H742

28381 TURNBULL, R. F., and COLWELL, S. J. Docking saws. *Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. For. Prod. News Let.* 176:1-2. July/Aug.1949. 99.9 Au722F

28382 WEISSBERGER, R. Der "konstitutionsplan" der sägeindustrie. *Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft.* 4:269-271. Sept.7,1949. 99.81 Os7

Processing and Woodworking

28383 CZERWINSKI, W. Assembly gluing for small workshops. 2. Application characteristics and working conditions. *Wood [London]* 14:373-375. Dec.1949. 99.82 W855

28384 DICKINSON, T. A. Imaginative tooling boosts production. Wood Working Digest 52:43-46,48. Jan. 1950. 99.82 W87

28385 DUNMAN, J. Taming planer noise. Wood [Chicago] 5:28. Jan.1950. 99.82 W859

28386 EBERT, F. A. Schallschutz für holzbearbeitungsmaschinen. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1149-1150. Nov.11, 1949. 99.81 H742

28387 HAYCOCK, A. H. Four-cutter design. 2. Wood [London] 14:388-391. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 99.82 W855

28388 KESPER, J. Neuartige, wirtschaftliche messerschleifmaschine zum schleifen von dicken- und abrich-hobelmessern. Holz 3:232. Dec.1949. 99.82 H743

28389 MURRAY, D. Modern technique in wood engineering. So. African Timber Trades' J. 4(3):6-8. Dec.1949. 99.8 So82

28390 POUND, J. Some notes on the technique of radio-frequency heating. Wood 15:14-18. Jan.1950. 99.82 W855

28391 STANLEY, G. W., JR. How HF [high frequency radiation] can be applied to [wood] waste utilization program. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 23(12):60-62. Jan.1950. 99.81 N212

28392 SWEETT, W. T. The development of joinery. Wood [London] 14:381-383. Dec.1949. 99.82 W855

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

28393 DEVINE, J. Old time methods for telling when lumber was dry; importance of stacking lumber correctly. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 23(12):51-52. Jan.1950. 99.81 N212

28394 DICKINSON, F. E. Drying costs: air seasoning versus kiln drying. South. Lumber J. 54:28,30. Jan. 1950. 99.81 So8

28395 DICKINSON, F. E. Problem woods, why they are difficult to season. South. Lumber J. 54(2):26,84-85. Feb.1950. 99.81 So8

28396 JAPING, H. W. Ovendroging van hout [Kiln drying of wood]. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Vlagschr. 3,8 p. July 1949. 99.9 Ea72V

28397 KIEFER, O. Zur theorie und praxis der holztrocknung mit temperaturen über 100° C. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1139-1140,1142. Ref. Nov.8,1949. 99.81 H742
Similar title in Holz 3:219-220. Nov.1949. 99.82 H743

28398 MATHEWSON, J. S. Air seasoning of red oak crossties. Washington? 1949. 15 p. 300 M42

28399 MATHIEU, H. Le séchage naturel. Forêt Maroc. 1(6/7):14-19. Aug./Sept.1949. 99.8 F7684

28400 OGURA, T. Study on the mechanisms of the wood drying. 1. On the relation between the evaporation-velocity, the moisture-conductivity and the thickness of wood. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 42:11-25. July 1949. 99.9 J276
English summary.

28401 SMITH, W. T. Suggested method for predicting check resistance of lacquer films. II. Wood Working Digest 52:89-90,92,94-100,102-106. Jan.1950. 99.82 W87

28402 TIEMANN, H. D. The kiln-drying of lumber. 12. South. Lumberman 179(2249):276,278,280,282. Dec.15,1949. 99.81 So82

Wood Preservation and Damage

28403 ALLIOT, H. La protection des bois. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 16:200-201. Nov.1949. 99.8 R326

28404 BAVENDAMM, W. Ausländische holzschutz-bücher und -schriften. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1157-1158. Nov.11,1949. 99.81 H742

28405 BOND, W. R. Creosoted grade separation in City of Astoria [Oregon]. Wood Preserv. News 28:4-5, 13. Jan.1950. 300.8 W853

28406 BOYCE, J. S., JR. The effect of some physical sterilizing methods on the natural decay resistance of small wood blocks in laboratory tests. (Abs.) J. Forestry 48:10. Jan.1950. 99.8 F768

28407 CAMPREDON, J. La protection du bois contre l'humidité. Bois 66(22):1,3. Dec.10/15,1949. 99.82 B632

28408 CARTWRIGHT, K. T. S., and FINDLAY, W. P. K. Decay of timber and its prevention. Brooklyn, Chemical Pub. Co., 1950. 294 p. 464.07 C24D

28409 CORTES, R. T., and CAPILI, E. T. "Hot and cold bath" treatment of ipil-ipil [Leucaena glauca] posts. Philippine J. Forestry 6:23-37. First Q.1949. 99.8 F53

28410 DAGGETT, G. C. It pays to groundline treat poles. Elect. West 104:64-65. Jan.1950. 335.8 J82

28411 DAY, L. Preserving timber; exhibition [in London] shows how Britain is countering dry rot danger to homes. So. African Timber Trades' J. 4(2):11-12. Nov.1949. 99.8 So82

28412 GARLICK, G. G. Preservation of wood products. Wood Working Digest 52:75-78,80,82,84,86. Jan. 1950. 99.82 W87

28413 GREATHOUSE, G. A. Role of the [National Research Council] Prevention of Deterioration Center [in relation to wood problem]. n. p., 1949? 2 p. 388 G794

28414 JACQUIOT, C. Note relative à la préservation des bois de pin maritime [Pinus pinaster] dans les régions incendiées des Landes. Action Forest. et Piscicole 146:1-2. Oct.1949. 99.8 Ac8

28415 JACQUIOT, C. La protection des bois en grumes sur le parterre des coupes et sur chantier. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 16:195,197,199. Nov.1949. 99.8 R326

28416 JAPING, H. W. Houtverduurzaming; leiddraad voor houtconservering, volgens methoden zonder druk en koude druk-impregnering [Wood impregnation; directions for wood preservation according to methods without vacuum and to cold impregnation with vacuum]. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Vlagschr. 2,10 p. Feb. 1949. 99.9 Ea72V

28417 JAPING, H. W. Houtverduurzaming; (studie-rapport) [Wood impregnation; (study report)]. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 6,50 p. Apr.1949. 99.9 Ea72R

28418 JAPING, H. W., and LINDEN, P. J. VAN DER. Vergelijkende proeven betreffende koude impregnering met voorvacuum en hete impregnering zonder vacuum. Comparative tests concerning impregnation by cold process with pre vacuum and by hot process without vacuum. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 15,6 p. Aug. 1949. 99.9 Ea72R
English summary.

28419 LINDEN, P. J. VAN DER, and GRIFFIOEN, K. Enkele oriënterende onderzoekingen over het verduurzamen van hout [Some preliminary investigations on the impregnation of wood]. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 4,11 p. Mar.1949. 99.9 Ea72R

28420 MOLINE, R. F. Coney Island Pier reconstructed on 45-year-old creosoted piles. Wood Preserv. News 28:1-3. Jan.1950. 300.8 W853

28421 MOLL, F. Einwirkung von imprägniermitteln auf die holzverleimung. Holz 3:246. Dec.1949. 99.82 H745

28422 MÜNGER, H. Die konservierung des holzes. Grüne 77:1344-1345. Dec.9,1949. 17 Sch9

28423 RAPHAEL, H. J. The influence of depth of immersion on end penetration in Douglas-fir heartwood when cold-soaked in pentachlorophenol. (Abs.) J. Forestry 48:49. Jan.1950. 99.8 F768

28424 SANDSTRÖM, S. Imprégnation et conservation du bois par le sel préservateur de Boliden; extension rapide de son emploi en Suède. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 16:203-208. Nov.1949. 99.8 R326

28425 SANDSTROM, S. Wood that lasts; a survey of the development of Boliden impregnation. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 3:227-232. Sept.1949. 99.82 N81

28426 STOUT, A. W. Stains occurring in lumber. Wood [Chicago] 5:34. (Sum.) Jan.1950. 99.82 W859

28427 WAKEFIELD, W. E., and KENNEDY, D. E. Cat-faces and their effect on the strength of telephone poles. Canada. Forest Serv. Mimeog. 0-132,4 p. May 1949. 99.9 C16B

28428 ZABEL, R. A., and FOSTER, C. H. Effectiveness of stain control compounds on white pine [Pinus strobus] seasoned in New York. N. Y. State Col. Forestry, Syracuse U. Tech. P. 71,17 p. 1949. 99.9 N486B

FOREST PRODUCTS

28429 BALDWIN, H. I. Forest products produced in 1948 in New Hampshire. N. H. Forestry and Recreation Dept. Caroline A. Fox Res. and Demon. Forest. Fox Forest Notes 44,1 p. Dec.1949. 99.9 N454F

28430 DESFARGES, P. Allons-nous manquer de bois? Bois et Scieries 55:927,929. Sept.22,1949. 99.81 B632

France.

28431 HOWARD, H. Forest products demand continues. Ala. Conserv. 21(5/7):11,31. Winter 1949/50. 279.8 AL1

28432 KAUFERT, F. H. Developments and trends in forest products research. J. Forestry 48:18-20. Jan. 1950. 99.8 F768

28433 LECHNER, J. Holzeinsparung in der bau- und möbelindustrie. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 4:237-238. Aug.21,1949. 99.81 Os7

28434 MONTERO GÓMEZ, J. Derivados forestales de Costa Rica. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 22:23,25-29. Jan.1950. 8 Es1

Manufactured products made from different Costa Rican woods.

28435 MUNGER, H. Die bereitstellung des nutzholzes im bauernbetrieb. Grüne 77:1343. Dec.9,1949. 17 Sch9

28436 PANSKIN, A. J. Dimension stock and other uses of aspen [Populus]. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Lake States Aspen Rpt. 12,18 p. Jan. 1950. 1.9622 L2L14

28437 ROMERO CONDE, P. La madera en el futuro de Mexico. Mensajero Forest. 8(68):17-19,21-22. Nov. 30,1949. 99.8 M522

Lumber and Rough Products

28438 DICKERMAN, M. B. Lumber production tops 24-year record in Northern Region. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest Serv. Expt. Sta. Res. Note 75,5 p. Dec.1949. 1.9622 N2R31

28439 KENNEDY, W. B. Fast methods of handling lumber. South. Lumberman 180(2251):68. Jan.15,1950. 99.81 So82

Loading and stacking methods.

28440 LIGNATUS. Was kostet der sägeverschnitt? Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 4:206-207. July 21,1949. 99.81 Os7

28441 NAX. Das holzproblem und sein zusammenhang mit dem wohnungsbau und dem kohlenproblem. Holz 3:205-206. (Concl.) Nov.1949. 99.82 H743

Germany.

28442 TURNBULL, R. F. Wood as fuel. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Forest Prod. News Let. 175:3. June 1949. 99.9 Au722F

28443 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DEPT. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Crosstie industry facts for the Tennessee Valley counties. Norris, Tenn., 1949. 21 p. 173.2 T25Ct

28444 WHALLON, A. P. Modern wood burning. Organic Farmer 1(6):20-22. Jan.1950. 57.8 Or3

Building Construction

28445 AGUILAR, L. The proper use of lumber in your home. Com.-Indus. Life 11(12):16. Dec.1949. 25 Ag8

28446 BOUTIERES, D. Nos bois et nos maisons. Bois et Scieries 55:930-931. Sept.22,1949. 99.81 B632

28447 CHALOS, J. F. La maison préfabriquée;état de la question en France au seuil de 1950. Rev. du Bois 5:18-20. Jan.1950. 99.82 R32

28448 GLUED laminated arch, report of tests carried out by the Canadian Forest Products Laboratory, Department of Mines and Resources. Empire Forestry Rev. 28:364-365. Dec.1949. 99.8 Em72

Note by P. O. Reece, p. 365-366.

28449 HENDERSON, H. L. A potential market for forest plantation thinnings. J. Forestry 48:92-95. Feb.1950. 99.8 F768

Log cottages.

28450 IABLOKOFF, A. KH. Les contreplaques dans la construction aéronautique. Rev. du Bois 4:7-10. Dec. 1949. 99.82 R32

28451 KENNEDY, D. E. Glued laminated construction. Canada. Forest Serv. Mimeog. 0-117,17 p. Apr. 1949. 99.9 C16B

28452 LANDGRAEBER, F. W. Auf welche art lässt sich holz im bergbau einsparen? Holz 3:215-216. Nov. 1949. 99.82 H743

28453 LANSIGAN, N. Use wood right. Philippine Isl. U. Forestry Leaves 3(3):5-6,46. Sept.1949. 99.8 P532

28454 RAMSTETTER, H. Holznot und holzschutz. Holz 3:214-215. Nov.1949. 99.82 H743

Germany.

28455 REECE, P. O. An introduction to the design of timber structures. London, Spon,1949. 235 p. (Architectural and building series) 99.79 R251

28456 REICHERT, T. Rohwichte und holzeinsparung Holz-Zentbl. 75:987. Sept.30,1949. 99.81 H742

28457 TOMMILA, O. Prospects for the production of Finnish wooden houses. (In Finnish.) Svensk Trävarutidn. Svensk Pappersmassetidn. 1949:741-742. July 31, 1949. 99.81 Sv22

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

28458 BALLOUX, M. L. L'industrie française des panneaux contreplaqués. Bois 66(22):1,3. Dec.10/15, 1949. 99.82 B632

28459 BOOTH, F. L. Plywood for furniture and fixture factories. Veneers & Plywood. 44:20,22-23. Jan. 1950. 99.82 V55

28460 BRANDTS, T. G., and GRIFFIOEN, K. Kort overzicht van de houtlijmsorten [Short survey of wood glues]. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Vlugschr. 4,9 p. Nov.1949. 99.9 Ea72V

28461 DEVINE, J. Why rippling, wavy veneer tops can be fault of glue room crew. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 24:38-39. Feb.1950. 99.81 N212

28462 ETIEN, R. A. Proper veneer handling pays dividends. Veneers & Plywood 44(2):20-21. Feb.1950. 99.82 V55

28463 HAMILTON, J. F. Warm weather pot life of [thermal-setting] resin glues can be increased. South. Lumberman 180(2252):72-73. Feb.1,1950. 99.81 So82

28464 HEEBINK, B. G. Bag-molding of plywood. Wood Working Digest 52:119-122,124,126,128. Jan.1950. 99.82 W87

28465 HYLER, J. E. Rotary lathe technique [in veneer cutting]. Veneers & Plywood. 44:30-31. Jan. 1950. 99.82 V55

28466 HYLER, J. E. Veneer drying. I. South. Lumberman 180(2252):65-66,68,70. Feb.1,1950. 99.81 So82

28467 HYLER, J. E. Veneer jointing technique. Veneers & Plywood 44(2):30-31. Feb.1950. 99.82 V55

28468 MÜNGER, H. Das zusammenleimen von holz. Grüne 77:1346-1349. Dec.9,1949. 17 Sch9

28469 NARAYANAMURTI, D., and DAS, N. R. The influence of psychometric conditions on the setting time of adhesives. Forest Res. Inst., Dehra Dun. Indian Forest Leaflet 114,4 p. 1948. 99.9 F768

28470 PERRY, T. D. How much pressure is required for good gluing? Canad. Woodworker 49(12):32-34. Dec.1949. 99.82 C162

28471 PERRY, T. D. Proper moisture content for gluing. Wood Prod. 55:27-30. Jan.1950. 99.82 W856

28472 SAKS, E. V. The fight for quality [in veneer and plywood production]. Veneers & Plywood. 44:12-13. Jan.1950. 99.82 V55

28473 STANLEY, G. W., JR. Why HF was eliminated in this spoiled work analysis. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 24:58-60,67. Feb.1950. 99.81 N212

28474 WHITE, T. F. Plywood manufacture in British Columbia. Wood 15:7-10. Jan.1950. 99.82 W855

Furniture

28475 EBERT, F. A. Wirtschaftliche fertigung von halbfabrikaten für die möbel-industrie. Holz 3:239-241. Dec.1949. 99.82 H743

28476 ENRIQUEZ, E. B. The Philippine rattan industry. Philippine Isl. U. Forestry Leaves 3(3):7-8. Sept.1949. 99.8 P532

Containers

28477 BEGON, M. Le bois dans l'emballage. Jus de Fruits 5:33-34. 1949? 389.68 J98

Summaries in English and Spanish.

28478 HUDSON, C. D. 1950 may bring upturn but little easy selling [in wooden box and shoo industry]. Wooden Box & Crate 11(5):7-8. 1949. 99.82 W857

28479 KOLLMANN, F. Die neuzeitliche herstellung von bier-transportfässern. Brauwelt 1950:1-5,26-30. (To be cont.) Jan.5-12,1950. 390.8 B732

28480 TICKLE, C. G. Export conscious Britain favors wooden containers. *Wooden Box & Crate* 11(5):11-13. 1949. 99.82 W857

28481 WAGNER, J. B. The cylinder stave saw; a study of the technicalities to be observed in its operation. *Barrel & Box & Packages* 54(12):7-9. Dec.1949. 99.82 B27

28482 WAGNER, J. B. The proper care of [cooperage plant] saws. *Barrel & Box & Packages* 55:6-8. Jan. 1950. 99.82 B27

Pulp and Paper

28483 ARIES, R. S., and COPULSKY, W. The market for dissolving wood pulp. *Paper Trade J.* 130(2):29-33. Jan.12,1950. 302.8 P196

28484 ASPLUND, A. Preparation and characteristics of fiber pulp for hardwood. *Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B.* 31:24-42. Jan.1950. 99.9 N819

28485 CATLIN, J. B. Testing and the statistician. *Paper Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J.* 118(ann. no.):7-13. Ref. 1949. 302.8 P1922

28486 FOBES, E. W. Status of portable chippers. *Paper Trade J.* 130(4):31-34. Jan.26,1950. 302.8 P196

28487 FOWLER, R. M. Canada's greatest breadwinner—the pulp and paper industry. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 51:67-69. Jan.1950. 302.8 P96

28488 HARPER, V. L., and RETTIE, J. C. The wood supply situation in New York State, with special reference to wood for pulping. *U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest. Expt. Sta. Paper* 29,14 p. Oct.1949. 1.9622 N2St22

28489 HAYES, J. C. Chips from veneer waste. *Lumberman* 76(11):4-5. Nov.1949. 99.81 W52

28490 HAYES, J. C. New source of chip supply. *Pulp & Paper* 24(2):64,66. Feb.1950. 302.8 P11 Equipment.

28491 HISEY, W. O. Un laboratorio de pasta y papel dedicado a la enseñanza e investigación en los Estados Unidos. *Montes* 29:391-399. Sept./Oct.1949. 99.8 M763 At New York State College of Forestry, Syracuse University.

28492 HORSLEY, J. Some modern American stock preparation units. *Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J.* 118:416-422. Dec.1949. 302.8 P1922

28493 JANICZEK, K. Die österreichische papier-, zeiloge-, holzstoff- und pappen-industrie als holzabnehmer. *Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft.* 4:249-251. Sept.7, 1949. 99.81 Os7

28494 LE CACHEUX, P. La cellulose tropicale. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.* 11:310-314. Third Quart.1949. 99.8 B632

28495 MÖRCH, A. Sulfite cooking on a magnesium basis. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Trävaru-Tidn. Svensk Pappersmassetidn.* 1949:953-954,957. Sept.15,1949. 99.81 Sv22

28496 MURDOCK, H. R. High-yield pulping processes in Japan. *Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Rpt.* 123,39 p. Nov.3,1949. 280.9 AL5

28497 NATIONAL directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1949. *Gardenvale, Que., 1949.* 492 p. 225 N2123

28498 SCHNYDER, A. P. Material handling of pulp-wood. *Paper Mill News* 73(3):28,30,32,76. Jan.21,1950. 302.8 P195

28499 SHOLL, H. A. Instruments and controls; factors in their selection. *Paper Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J.* 118(ann. no.):43-44,46,48. 1949. 302.8 P1922

28500 STEFFENS, O. R. Starch as a beater additive. *Paper Mill News* 73:16,18,22. Jan.7,1950. 302.8 P195

28501 STEINMETZ, F. H., HILBORN, M. T., and HSU, C. Y. Effect of differential felling and storage upon the quality and yield of paper pulp from birch wood. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:26. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

28502 STRACHAN, J. The invention of wood-pulp processes in Britain during the nineteenth century. *Paper Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J.* 118(ann. no.):5-6. 1949. 302.8 P1922

28503 U. S. OFF. OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Pulp and paper market, Turkey, 1948. *U. S. Off. Internat. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 10. Pulp & Paper* 7(25), 2 p. Aug.1949. 157.54 W8972

Based on reports by J. A. Mendenhall.

Chemical Products and Distillates

28504 BALDWIN, H. I., and MACE, R. F. Yields and costs of charcoal making. *N. H. Forestry and Recreation Dept. Caroline A. Fox Res. and Demon. Forest. Fox Forest Notes* 43,1 p. Dec.1949. 99.9 N454F

28505 CHAMBAR, P., and BADIE, F. Le tanin de l'écorce d'Eucalyptus syderoxylon et ses propriétés. *B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir* 11:187-201. Nov./Dec.1949. 303.8 B87

28506 DAS, B. M. Tanstuff resources of the Sunderbans Forest Division. *Tanner* 4(7):17-18;(8):15-17. (Cont.) Dec.1949-Jan.1950. 303.8 T15

28507 HILBERT, F. L. Sumac. *Leather & Shoes* 119(4):15-16. Jan.28,1950. 303.8 H53

28508 JUAREZ HERRERA, R. Gasógenos forestales. *Méx. Forest.* 27:51-55. (To be cont.) Aug./Oct.1949. 99.8 H57

28509 KURTH, E. F., HUBBARD, L. K., and HUMPHREY, J. D. Tannin from pine bark. *Leather & Shoes* 119(5):24,27. Feb.4,1950. 303.8 H53

28510 RUTHERFORD, R. W., and RUSCHIN, K. Production of ammonia synthesis gas from wood fuel in India. 2. *Internat. Chem. Engin.* 31:35-36. Jan.1950. 382 In8

28511 SCHMIED, H. Standorte und bestände für gewinnung hellen lärchenbalsams. *Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft.* 4:203-204. July 21,1949. 99.81 Os7

Naval Stores

28512 AGUILAR, L. The tapping of almaciga trees [Agathis alba] for resin. *Philippine Isl. U. Forestry Leaves* 3(3):9-10,18,43. Sept.1949. 99.8 P532

28513 CLEMENTS, R. W. Good gum grades obtained with acid treatment. *Naval Stores Rev.* 59(40):17,26-27. Dec.31,1949. 99.81 N22

28514 CORMIO, R. Plant resins. (In Italian.) In Bertuzzi, A. *Industrie agrarie, enologiche ed alimentari*, p. 591-609. Milano,1949. 33.19 B46

Chiefly Naval stores.

28515 HEPTING, G. H., and CLAPPER, R. B. Pine gum flow following Fusarium inoculation. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:12. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

28516 PEJOSKI, B. A contribution to the knowledge of pine resins of Macedonia. (In Russian.) *Sumarski List* 73:257-269. Aug./Sept.1949. 99.8 Su6 English summary.

28517 RYBERG, M. E., and BURNEY, H. W. Research in equipment for the production of gum naval stores. *Fla. Engin. and Indus. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper* 32,20 p. Aug.1949. 290.9 F66T

Other Forest Products

28518 ARIES, R. S., and POLLAK, A. Commercial lignins. *Paper Indus.* 31:1198-1199,1201. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 302.8 P1923

28519 BELL, G. E. The lumber waste problem. *Timber Canada* 1950:31-33,64. Jan.1950. 99.81 T487

28520 BOWERS, H. E. New methods for treatment and use of wood waste. *Paper Trade J.* 130:29-31. Jan. 5,1949. 302.8 P196

28521 CAUGHEY, R. A. Development of Plaswood products. *Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B.* 31:127-130. Jan.1950. 99.9 N819

28522 CORDES, T. K. Sagolit. *Engin. & Chem. Digest* 1:53-54. Aug.1949. 385 En3 Use of sawdust and other sawmill waste for manufacture of building board.

28523 ELMENDORF, A. Hard facts on hardboard. 2. *Wood [Chicago]* 5:30,40-42. Jan.1950. 99.82 W859

28524 ELMENDORF, A. Wood fibers from veneer waste. *Paper Trade J.* 130(6):29-31. Feb.9,1950. 302.8 P196

Also in *Timber Canada* 1950:28-30,60-61. Jan.1950. 99.81 T487

28525 FISCHBEIN, W. J. Production of wood waste boards by a continuous process. *Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B.* 31:131-136. Jan.1950. 99.9 N819

28526 FRIEDRICH, K. Deutsche beiträge zur entwicklung der faserplattenindustrie. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:1138. Nov.8,1949. 99.81 H742

- 28527 GRAUL, A. Wintergefälltes Holz für wirt-schaftsgefäße; kleiner betrag zum thema holzeinspa-rung. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1152. Nov.11,1949. 99.81 H742
- 28528 HASELAU, W. Dauer-füllschachtfuehrung für sägespäne an holz- und hochdruckkesseln. Holz-Zentbl. 75:999. Oct.4,1949. 99.81 H742
- 28529 KERNAN, H. S. Lost sawdust. Land 8:502-503. Winter 1949/50. 279.8 L22
- 28530 KOLLMANN, F. Schwedens faserplatten-industrie. Holz-Zentbl. 75:981,985,997-999. Ref. Sept.30-Oct.4,1949. 99.81 H742
- 28531 LEFKOF, E. A. Pennsylvania wood in toyland. Pa. Forests & Waters 1:170,187. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.8 P38
- 28532 LINZELL, H. K. The modern combination in-sulation hardboard factory. Northeast. Wood Util. Coun-cil. B. 31:161-166. Jan.1950. 99.9 N819
- Wood waste insulation.
- 28533 MAILLARD-CABOS, F. La lutherie, industrie du bois et métier d'art. Rev. du Bois 5:4-7. Jan.1950. 99.82 R32
- 28534 MARPILLERO, P. The Xilon and Abikraft processes for wallboard manufacture. Northeast. Util. Council. B. 31:43-48. Jan.1950. 99.9 N819
- 28535 MORATH, E. Die holzfaserplatte. Holz-forschung 4:14-25. Ref. 1949. 99.8 H74
- 28536 NORTHEASTERN WOOD UTILIZATION COUN-CIL. Wallboard production and uses. Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B. 31:183 p. Jan.1950. 99.9 N819
- 28537 OTHMER, D. F., and RICCIARDI, L. G. Wall-board from wood waste without resins by a dry process. Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B. 31:59-77. Jan.1950. 99.9 N819
- 28538 RAPOLD, W., and OTT, T. Die vorzüge der scharschindel. Holz 3:237-239. Dec.1949. 99.82 H743
- 28539 SMITH, R. R. Moulded sawdust products. Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B. 31:179-180. Jan.1950. 99.9 N819
- 28540 SMITH, W. C. Wonderboard. Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B. 31:137-145. Jan.1950. 99.9 N819
- Includes discussion.
- Wood waste utilization.
- 28541 SOWINSKI, E. S. Wood waste supply in New England. Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B. 31:9-14. Jan.1950. 99.9 N819
- Includes discussion.
- 28542 VAUGHAN, T. H. Resin bonded wood waste panels. Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B. 31:107-126. Jan.1950. 99.9 N819
- 28543 VILLIÈRE, A., and LEEUW, J. DE. Le bois et les matières plastiques. Rev. du Bois 4:3-6. Ref. Dec.1949. 99.82 R32
- 28544 WYSS, O. Resin bonded boards from wood waste. Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B. 31:49-58. Jan.1950. 99.9 N819

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

- 28545 BISHOP, C. T., HARWOOD, V. D., and PURVES, C. B. Separation of some chemical constituents from white spruce bark. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 51:90-92. Jan.1950. 302.8 P96
- 28546 BRANDTS, T. G., and GRIFFIOEN, K. Be-proeving van de Ciba kunstharlijmen Melocol H en met het hardingsmiddel 205 in combinatie met katjang idjo-meel. Testing of Ciba synthetic resin glues Melocol H and M with hardener 205 in combination with katjang idjo [Phaseolus radiatus] flour. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouw-proefsta. Rap. 18,13 p. Sept.1949. 99.9 Ea72R
- English summary.
- 28547 CHATTAWAY, M. M. More about sapwood. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Forest Prod. News Let. 176:2-4. July/Aug.1949. 99.9 Au722F
- 28548 GRIFFIOEN, K. Het "Forest Products Labora-tory" te Madison [The Forest Products Laboratory at Madison]. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 16, 18 p. Aug.1949. 99.9 Ea72R
- 28549 GRIFFIOEN, K. Het "Pulp and Paper Re-search Institute" (Montreal) en het "Forest Products Laboratory" (Ottawa) [The Pulp and Paper Research Institute (Montreal) and the Forest Products Laboratory (Ottawa)]. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 17, 8 p. Aug.1949. 99.9 Ea72R
- 28550 HUSEMANN, E., and GOECKE, M. Über lock-erstellen in oxydativ und hydrolytisch abgebauten holz-cellulosen. Makromolekulare Chem. 4:194-207. Ref. Dec.1949. 384 M28
- 28551 HUTCHINSON, J. To beat the timber shortage; substitutes for "dollar" woods are one problem of For-est Products Research Laboratory. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(27):37. Dec.30,1949. 10 F2226
- In Great Britain.
- 28552 JAYME, G. Chemische untersuchungen an pappelholzern. Papier 3:339-342. Ref. Sept.30,1949. 302.8 P1934
- 28553 JENSEN, W. Chromatographic analysis of tall oil. II. Determination of free fatty acids. Suomen Paperi-ja Puutavaralehti 31:293-294. Aug.31,1949. 302.8 P1991
- 28554 KENAGA, D. L., SPROULL, R. C., and ESSLINGER, J. Preliminary experiments on dimensional stabilization of wood by allylation. South. Lumberman 180(2252):45,48. Ref. Feb.1,1950. 99.81 So82
- 28555 LAMB, G. N. Foreign woods; origin, use, properties and nomenclature. Wood Prod. 55:22,24. Jan.1950. 99.82 W856
- 28556 MARTS, R. O. Application of fluorescence microscopy and photomicrography to woody tissues. Stain Technol. 25:41-44. Jan.1950. 442.8 St1
- 28557 MEREWETHER, J. W. T. Studies on the lignin of Eucalyptus regnans. III. The isolation of an alkali lignin from sulphate pulping. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. A. Phys. Sci. 2:117-126. Mar.1949. 475 Au73
- 28558 MÜLLER, D. Role of older and younger wood in beech. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 34:425-479. Oct.1949. 99.8 D23
- 28559 NOTTIN, L'alcool de cellulose. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:638-639. Nov.16/23,1949. 14 P215Bc
- 28560 PALMER, E. L. Some common woods. Nature Mag. 43:25-32. Jan.1950. 409.6 N214
- Identification and properties of 30 species.
- 28561 RENO, J., and KUKACHKA, B. F. Wood identification chart. I. Domestic hardwoods. Wood [Chicago] 5:25-27. Jan.1950. 99.82 W859
- 28562 RISHELL, C. Moisture content determination. Wood [Chicago] 5:22-23,42-44. Jan.1950. 99.82 W859
- 28563 SCHWARTZ, H. The chemical utilization of wood and wood waste. Chem. Canada 2:15-18. Jan.1950. 381 C4236
- 28564 SEARS, T. W., JR. Variables affecting the properties of wood waste molding. Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B. 31:89-105. Jan.1950. 99.9 N819
- Includes discussion.
- 28565 WELLS, R. A. Inorganic chromatography on cellulose. Brit. Sci. News 3(25):4-7. Ref. Nov.1949. 472 B77
- 28566 WISE, L. E., and RITTENHOUSE, R. C. Das vorkommen von arabinoseeinheiten in kiefernholz und einem kraftzellstoff. Papier 3:337-339. Ref. Sept.30, 1949. 302.8 P1934
- 28567 ZAITSEV, M. Novelties in the domain of chemical technology of wood. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Tekh.-Hospodar. Inst. Nauk. B. 1949(3/4):47-54. May 1949. 330.9 Uk7
- English summary.

Properties and Structure

- 28568 DA COSTA, E. W. B. The decay resistance of Australian timbers. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Forest Prod. News Let. 175:1-2. June 1949. 99.9 Au722F
- 28569 DADSWELL, H. E., and WARDROP, A. B. What is reaction wood? Austral. Forestry 13:22-33. Ref. 1949. 99.8 Au74
- 28570 DESCH, H. E. Wood anatomy. Wood [London] 14:376-378;15:27-29. Dec.1949-Jan.1950. 99.82 W855
- 28571 HEARMON, R. F. S. The effect of sustained bending loads on the Young's modulus of wood. In Inter-national Rheological Congress, Scheveningen, Netherlands, 1948. Proceedings, p.11247-II 251. Amsterdam, North-Holland Pub. Co.,1949. 334.9 In82
- Discussion, p. III 67-III 68.
- 28572 JANE, F. W. Histology of wood. XIV. Storeyed structure. Timber News 57:479. Dec.1949. 99.81 T482
- 28573 KOBAYASHI, Y. Anatomical characters of the "sakudara" wood of Hachijo Island. (In Japanese.) Japan. Forest Expt. Sta. B. 42:27-31. July 1949. 99.9 J276
- English summary.
- Meliosma hachijoensis.
- 28574 LAUNOIS, H. La durabilité naturelle du bois. Bois Natl. 20:415. Oct.5,1949. 99.81 B63

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

- 28575 BERTL, H. Tierzüchterische fortschritte. Landwirtschaft 1949:374-376. Dec.1949. 19 L235 Austria.
- 28576 CENA, M. Studies on the photo-climatic conditions in the breeding of domesticated animals. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:752-769. Ref. Oct.1949. 41.8 M463 English summary.
- 28577 CREAL, H. How New York State organized and operates its artificial insemination services. Amer. Coop. 21:379-387. 1949. 280.29 Am3A Includes discussion.
- 28578 FORAN, W. R. Artificial insemination conquers disease on Kenya highlands. Farmer's Weekly 78: 42-43,45. Dec.7,1949. 24 F225
- 28579 FRYDMAN, D. Notes on artificial insemination. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:793. Oct.1949. 41.8 M463
- 28580 GIL FORTÚN, F. Sementales famosos. Ganadería [Madrid] 7:527-530. Oct.1949. 49 G15
- 28581 KELLEY, R. B. What is genetics? Fla. Cattleman 14(4,sect.2):26,41-44,46. Jan.1950. 43.8 F66 Animals.
- 28582 IETARD, E., SZUMOWSKI, P., and ARRUTI, F. Conditionnement pour le transport du sperme à longue distance. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36,i.e. 35:659-662. 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 28583 LUSH, J. L. There's no single ideal breeding program. Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed. (1950)60(52):50-51, 75. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43
- 28584 NORDYKE, W. Problems of Missouri artificial breeding cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 21:392-395. 1949. 280.29 Am3A Includes discussion.
- 28585 WALLIN, K. Organization and operation of an artificial breeding cooperative. Amer. Coop. 21:388-391. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

FEEDS AND FEEDING

- 28586 AMARAL, A. DO. Soybeans in animal nutrition. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80:440-442. (To be cont.) Oct.1949. 9.2 C34
- 28587 ANCESCHI, L. Mineral nutrition of livestock. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 57:297-298. Dec.1949. 16 Av9
- 28588 AVERY, T. H. Vitamin A in feed formulation. Feedstuffs 22(6):49-51. Feb.11,1950. 286.81 F322
- 28589 AXELSSON, J. Nutritive standard of livestock and fertility. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 33:699-700. Sept.17,1949. 11 L234
- 28590 BIRD, H. R. Animal protein and related factors in animal nutrition. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 128,3 p. Dec.1949. 1.9 An52Ah
- 28591 BOTTINI, E. Vitamins as factors of quality in forage plants. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 3:1167-1179. Ref. 1949. 16 An76 English summary.
- 28592 BRUGMAN, H. H. Influence of plane of nutrition; a fundamental study is being made of its relationship to the breeders' ability to select for genetic improvement. Shorthorn World 34(20):77-79. Jan.25,1950. 43.8 Sh8
- 28593 CANIZO, J. DEL. La digeribilidad y el valor nutritivo de las hojas y el ramón del olivo. Ganadería [Madrid] 7:283-286. June 1949. 49 G15
- 28594 CORREDOR ANTON, J. Piensos concentrados sintéticos. Ganadería [Madrid] 7:290-292. June 1949. 49 G15
- 28595 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 17-18. Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 35:710-711;36:9-11. Dec.14,1949,Jan.11,1950. 57.8 F413
- 28596 CRAVENS, W. W. How research traced down APF. Feed Bag 26:53-54,65-66. Jan.1950. 389.78 F32
- 28597 FANGAUF, R. Futternormen für kleintiere. DLG-Kalender (1950)5(2):172-177. 1949. 18 D11
- 28598 FIORELLI, E. Quality of forage in livestock nutrition. (In Italian.) Campagna 48:313. Nov.15/Dec.15,1949. 16 C152
- 28599 FRANKENA, H. J. Beet growers, bring beet tops (leaves) to value. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbouwblad 47:22. Jan.13,1950. 12 F91 Livestock feed.
- 28600 GALDIN, M. Machine-tractor stations assistance to collective farms in ensiling fodder. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(8):25-27. Aug.1949. 58.8 M11
- 28601 GARATTONI, E. To meet the feed crisis. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 5:1-2. Jan.1,1950. 16 Sp3 Livestock feeding.
- 28602 GREENSPON, L. The value of silage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 12:562-563. Sept.1949. 26 H27
- 28603 GREVE, Warum silowirtschaft?—Silowettbe-werb 1950. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:7-8. Jan.5,1950. 18 L2345 Silage preparation and silos.
- 28604 HERZIG, J., BRÁZDA, M., and SEDLÁČEK, J. The feeding value of Višňov sainfoin (Onobrychis). (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 21:349-357. Oct.1949. 19.5 C332C Russian and English summaries.
- 28605 HESSEL, F. H. G.L.F. specifications for feed ingredients. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 14(30):1,3. Jan.23,1950. 280.28 G113W Sixth article in a series.
- 28606 HUSBY, M. Stationary boiling and ensilage of potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 15:282-286. Aug.5,1949. 11 N8122
- 28607 HVIDSTEN, H. Results from the experiences with straw steeped in lye. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1948:242-248. 11 J763 As feed.
- 28608 JOHNSON, B. More profits from beet tops [silage]. Sugar Beet 8(4):22-23. Dec.1949. 66.8 Su34B
- 28609 KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. How much feed does your livestock need. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 121,6 p.-folder. Feb. 1949. 275.29 K415Le
- 28610 MADSEN, R. C. The provision of fodder for stock in the Orange, Bathurst and Molong districts. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:511-516. (Concl.) Oct.1949. 23 N472 Utilization of pasture, forage plants and grain for feed.
- 28611 MAINARDI, B. Concentrates in livestock nutrition. (In Italian.) Humus 6:31. Jan.1950. 16 H88
- 28612 MAYNARD, L. A. Progress in amino acid research. (Excerpts.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 104: 24-26. Jan.11,1950. 298.8 G762 In livestock nutrition.
- 28613 MESNIER, P. Pour alimenter notre bétail cet hiver sachons utiliser avec profit les aliments dont nous disposons. Agr. du Sud-Est (n.s.)57:1,5. Jan.8,1950. 14 Ag88
- 28614 MONTE, P. DEL. Beet pulp. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 57:286-288. Nov.1949. 16 Av9 Analysis as a livestock feed.
- 28615 MULLER-LENHARTZ, and WENDT, V. Das jod in der ernährung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 56:314-315. Oct.1,1949. 41.8 D482
- 28616 NYS, L. Les fanes de pommes de terre dans l'alimentation du bétail. Ann. de Gembloux 55:136-145. Third Quart.1949. 13 G28
- 28617 PARKHURST, R. T. A look at distillers feeds by a feed industry nutritionist. Feedstuffs 22(6):60-61,64. Feb.11,1950. 286.81 F322 Also in Flour & Feed 50(9):10,12. Feb.1950. 298.8 F66
- 28618 PECK, L. The minerals in nutrition. (Excerpts.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 104:26-28. Jan.11,1950. 298.8 G762 Livestock.
- 28619 RICHARDSEN. Herkunft, verwendung und futterwirkung von milokorn. Tierzüchter 1:515-517. Nov.20,1949. 49 T445
- 28620 ROGERS, J. V., JR. Proteins plus roughage need. South. Livestock J. 9(8):21,24. Feb.1950. 43.8 F66A
- 28621 ROLF, A. F. Animal protein factor. Ga. Vet. 1(8):6. Nov./Dec.1949. 41.8 G29
- 28622 RUEDA Y MARÍN, D. Aprovechamiento de los sarmientos frescos de la vid para la alimentación del ganado de labor y de renta. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 10:10-11,17. Mar.1949. 15 Sa7

- 28623 SABIN, A. R. Safflower is source of protein for livestock and is cash crop for western farmers. *Coastal Cattleman* 15(11):27. Jan.1950. 43.8 C63
- 28624 SCHARRE, K. Die beurteilung und bewertung der tierischen und menschlichen nahrung. *Agrarwiss. u. Agrarpolitik* 14:46-65. 1949. 281.8 Ag842 Germany.
- 28625 SCHMITZ, H. Rationalisierte fütterung. *Ernährungsdienst* 4(127):3. Dec.26,1949. 389.8 Er63 Livestock feeding.
- 28626 SMITH, I. Production value and price of feed on January 1, 1949. (In Norwegian.) *Samvirke* 44:4-8. Jan.1,1949. 280.28 Sa4
- 28627 SOTOLA, J. Alfalfa supplements in livestock production. *Feedstuffs* 22(6):18,20,22-23. Feb.11,1950. 286.81 F322
- 28628 SOTOLA, J. Recent research in nutrition (as it applies to the veterinary profession). *Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Assoc. Proc.* (1948/49)44/45:173-179. 1949. 41.9 K133
- 28629 ULVESLI, O., PRESTHEGGE, K., and FRANK, H. The quality of the hay crop 1949. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:444-448. Dec.9,1949. 11 N8122
- 28630 VINCENT, L. L'alimentation rationnelle des animaux d'élevage. *Terre Vivante* 1949(3):21-23;(4):19-25. Mar.-Apr.1949. 14 T272
- 28631 WATSON, S. J. Feeding of livestock. London, Nelson, 1949. 325 p. 389.7 W33F
- 28632 WAUGH, M. O. The B12 potential in formula feeds. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 78:128,130. Jan.1950. 298.8 Am32
- 28633 WHITE, H. M. Livestock makes good gains on molasses from wood waste. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):108,109. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153
- 28634 WILCKE, H. L. Our present knowledge of animal protein factors. (Excerpts.) *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 104(2):21-23. Jan.25,1950. 298.8 G762
- 28635 ZUBAIRY, A. W., and AYYAR, N. K. The chemical composition and nutritive value of alkali treated bhurra grass (*Saccharum munja*). *Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb.* 19:47-57. Mar.1949. 41.8 In22 Livestock feed.
- VETERINARY MEDICINE
- 28636 ANDREWS, F. N. Hormones and related substances. *Flour & Feed* 50(9):31. Feb.1950. 298.8 F66 Effects on livestock.
- 28637 BARCELO GOMILA, J. Algunos conocimientos sobre parásitos animales que atacan a la ganadería mallorquina. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 63:8-9. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 15 B19
- Cysticercus tenuicollis* (*Taenia marginata*), *Coenurus cerebralis* (*Multiceps multiceps*), *Haemonchus contortus*, and *Distoma hepaticum* (*Fasciola hepatica*) in livestock.
- 28638 BAWELL, M. B., and others. Status and significance of inapparent infection with virus of Japanese B encephalitis in Japan in 1946. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 51:1-12. Ref. Jan.1950. 449.8 Am3
- R. E. Duell, Jr., M. Matumoto, and A. B. Sabin, joint authors.
- In man and domestic animals.
- 28639 BEIJERS, J. D. Penicillin in small animal practice and its use every 24 hours. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 75:10-13. Jan.1,1950. 41.8 T431
- 28640 BEREGOVOL, L. Concerning the work of the Vorotynskii Zoo-Veterinary Section. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(11):55-56. Nov.1949. 41.8 V6426
- Provides services to the collective farms in Kaluga Region.
- 28641 BEVAN, L. E. W. Diseases of man, animals and plants in S. Rhodesia. *Rhodesian Farmer* 3(10):19. Oct.12,1949. 24 R347
- 28642 BONADUCE, A. Research on the disinfecting synergism of ethyl alcohol and sodium chloride against anthrax spores. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 72:331-337. Ref. Nov.1949. 41.8 C61
- 28643 BRACKETT, S., ed. Coccidiosis. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 52:429-623. Nov.10,1949. 500 N484 A symposium.
- 28644 CARNE, H. R. Veterinary science; place in the university. *Country Life [Sydney]* 61(24):1,16. Dec.9, 1949. 286.85 Sy2
- 28645 DE KOCK, G. The study of comparative medicine particularly in relation to animal health and industry. *So. African J. Sci.* 46:2-11. Aug.1949. 515 So84
- 28646 DENMARK. VETERINAERDIREKTORATET. *Arsberetning fra veterinærdirektoratet for året 1947. Rapport annuel du service vétérinaire du Danemark pour l'année 1947.* København, 1949. 141 p. 41.9 D413 Tables and summary in French.
- 28647 DEUEL, R. E., JR., and others. Status and significance of inapparent infection with virus of Japanese B encephalitis in Korea and Okinawa in 1946. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 51:13-20. Jan.1950. 449.8 Am3
- M. B. Bawell, M. Matumoto, and A. B. Sabin, joint authors.
- In man and domestic animals.
- 28648 FOSTER, A. O. The economic losses due to coccidiosis. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 52:434-442. Ref. Nov.10,1949. 500 N484
- 28649 FRANCIS, J. Blood- and milk-levels produced by sulphone [4:4'-diaminodiphenyl sulfone] and various sulphonamides in domestic animals. *J. Compar. Path. & Ther.* 59:245-264. Ref. Oct.1949. 41.8 J82
- Experiments with swine, horses, sheep, and calves.
- 28650 FREIRE MUÑOZ, C. El Instituto para la Vacuna de la Fiebre Aftosa de Basilea (Suiza). *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 299:7-8. Dec.8,1949. 9.9 G15B
- 28651 GANNUSHKIN, M. S. Kurs epizootologii [A course in epizootology]. Ed. 5, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Lit-ry, 1949. 366 p. 41 G153K
- 28652 GASSNER, F. X. Applied endocrinology in veterinary medicine. *Norden News* 24:4,8-9. (Concl.) Jan./Feb.1950. 41.8 N75
- 28653 GERONA SAN JULIÁN, R. T. La fiebre aftosa y los veterinarios nacionales. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 301:8-9. Dec.22,1949. 9.9 G15B
- 28654 GEROSA, G. Teeth and health of domestic animals. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6:24-25. Jan.1950. 16 H88
- 28655 GOFFINET, L. Douleur et anesthésie en chirurgie. *Ann. de Méd. Vét.* 93:323-344. Nov./Dec.1949. 41.8 An78
- 28656 CORI, C. Sleep in animals. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 61(6):3. Feb.5,1950. 16 T274
- 28657 HAGAN, W. A. AVMA [American Veterinary Medical Association] activities. *Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc.* (1948/49)44/45:76-82. 1949. 41.9 K133
- 28658 HAGAN, W. A. Animal diseases communicable to man. *Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc.* (1948/49)44/45:65-73. 1949. 41.9 K133
- 28659 HARRIS, J. Fiscalización de la fiebre aftosa. *Res* 18:24499. Jan.20,1950. 286.85 R31 Great Britain.
- 28660 HOFFMANN. Wiederaufbau- und erweiterungsplan der Tierärztlichen Hochschule Hannover vom 15. April 1947. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56:307-309. Oct.1,1949. 41.8 D482
- 28661 HOFUND, S. Onderstepoort, a center for veterinary medical research in South Africa. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948:271-278. 11 J763
- 28662 HUGHES, D. L. The chemists' role in animal disease research. *Engin. & Chem. Digest* 2:24-25. Jan.1950. 385 En3
- 28663 HUPKA, E. Fünfzigjähriges jubiläum der Tierärztlichen Hochschule Hannover. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56:305-307. Oct.1,1949. 41.8 D482
- 28664 JANSEN, J., DORSEN, C. A. V., and BERG, H. A. V. D. Review of the examination of material sent to [the Institute for Infectious Diseases] during the years 1946, 1947 and 1948. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 74:923-934. Dec.15,1949. 41.8 T431 English summary.
- 28665 JANSSEN, L. W. An electrophoretic study of the proteins present in the vesicle lymph in foot-and-mouth disease and the isolation of the virus protein. *Akad. van Wetensch. Proc.* 52:1017-1026. 1949. 503 Am8P
- 28666 KANSAS VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings forty-fourth and forty-fifth annual conventions, (44th) Topeka, Kansas February 5-6, 1948, (45th) Wichita, Kansas February 2-3-4, 1949. Topeka, 1949. 41.9 K133
- Compiled by O. W. Morris.
- 28667 KARSTEN. Verhalten bei tiererkrankungen. *DLG-Kalender* (1950)5(2):179-197. 1949. 18 D11 Germany.
- 28668 KINZLER, A. Gesundheitsförderung in der tierhaltung. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116:1012. Dec.31,1949. 18 W96

- 28669 KOMARITSYN, N. N. Clinical importance of bilirubinemia in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(10):35-37. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 28670 LEONOV, N. I. The problem of specific prophylaxis of infectious diseases in livestock. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(10):11-14. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 28671 LE ROI, D. Animal health. *Milk Indus.* 30(8): 77-82,84. Feb.1950. 44.8 M593
Great Britain's Animal Health Trust.
- 28672 LEVINE, P. P., and others. Special problems in coccidiosis in different regions of the United States; a round-table discussion. *N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann.* 52:443-448. Nov.10,1949. 500 N484
- C. W. Barber, J. P. Delaplane, L. C. Grumbles, P. A. Hawkins, E. H. Peterson, and K. C. Seeger, joint authors.
- 28673 LONGLEY, E. O. Improved intravenous technique in the large animals. *Vet. Rec.* 62:15-16. Jan.14, 1950. 41.8 V641
- 28674 LÓPEZ Y LÓPEZ, C. Animales y hombres en el contagio. *Ganaderia [Madrid]* 7:287-289. June 1949. 49 G15
- 28675 LOUSSE, A. Microparasites gastro-intestinaux et métabolisme de l'azote chez les ruminants. *Ann. de Méd. Vét.* 93:345-368. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 41.8 An78
- 28676 LUQUE, M. I. No hay fiebre aftosa en Colombia. *Rev. Agr. y Ganad.* 11(117):23. Oct.1949. 9.4 R327
- 28677 MAKUKHIN, S. A. Treatment of domestic animals and poultry with SK-9 preparation. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(10):46-47. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426
Mange, dermatitis, etc.
- 28678 MARNEFFE, H., and SEYS, H. Note sur la prévention du choc phéniqué au cours du traitement antirabique: importance de la dispersion des injections. *Inst. Pasteur Ann.* 77:744-749. Ref. Dec.1949. 44.8 An75
- 28679 MELLO, M. T. DE. Rhinosporidiosis. *Mycopathologia* 4:342-348. Ref. Aug.30,1949. 450 M994
- 28680 MENARD, C. Y aura-t-il un monopole de la fabrication et de la vente des produits vétérinaires? *Mouton* 4:97-98. Nov.1949. 45.8 M86
France.
- 28681 MILNE, F. J. A new retractor-director. *Vet. Rec.* 62:22. Jan.14,1950. 41.8 V641
- 28682 MOORE, G. R. Surgery of the meat-producing animals. *North Amer. Vet.* 31:89-94. Feb.1950. 41.8 N812
- 28683 MOREV, V. I., and BASHVEEV, N. P. Use of sapropel in veterinary surgery. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(10):37-39. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426
Experiments on horses.
- 28684 MUTEL. Les applications en médecine vétérinaire du sérum orthobiotique, dit "de Bogomoletz." *Acclimatation* 77:9,14. Jan.14-21,1950. 14 Ac2
- 28685 MYERS, J. A. The contribution of the veterinary profession to public health. *Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc.* 18:63-81. 1949. 41.9 C7623
- 28686 NIKLAS. Tierarzt und volksernährung. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56:337-339. Nov.1,1949. 41.8 D482
- 28687 NORTHRUP, M. A. Anesthesia: indications and hints about intravenous technic. *North Amer. Vet.* 31:98-103. Feb.1950. 41.8 N812
- 28688 OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY. CONFERENCE FOR VETERINARIANS. Proceedings of the eighteenth annual conference for veterinarians; held on the campus of the Ohio State University, June 15-17, 1949. Columbus, 1949. 113 p. 41.9 C7623
- 28689 ONEGOV, A. P. On the toxicity of some mold fungi [Hyphomycetae] of clover hay. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(10):41-43. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 28690 PAARMANN, E. Ein hinweis auf die beizenfarbstoffe. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56:327. Oct.15, 1949. 41.8 D482
- 28691 RAMON, G., THIERY, J. P., and RICHOU, R. À propos de la préparation chez le cheval d'un sérum anti-vaccine et d'un sérum anti-aphteux au moyen des anavirus correspondants. Considérations théoriques. Comparaisons entre l'immunité "anti-virus" et l'immunité anti-toxique. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 49:384-390. Ref. July 1949. 44.8 R326
English summary.
- 28692 RAMON, G., THIERY, J. P., and RICHOU, R. Sur l'atténuation de la virulence et sur l'épuration bactérienne du virus de la vaccine par l'action simultanée du formol et de la température. Conséquences. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 49:381-383. July 1949. 44.8 R326
- 28693 REDDING, R. W., and ARMISTEAD, W. W. Simplified endotracheal ether anesthesia. *North Amer. Vet.* 31:97. Feb.1950. 41.8 N812
- 28694 RED'KO, A. S. Testing convalescents' serum and foot-and-mouth disease aluminum hydroxide vaccine. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(10):19-21. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 28695 REINOSO CASTRO, H. W. Debe Ud. vacunar contra fiebre aftosa? *Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev.* 28 (329/330):32-35. July/Aug.1949. 9 So14
- 28696 RIBEIRO, A. Antirabies vaccination. (In Portuguese.) *Biológico* 15:177-180. Sept.1949. 44.8 B529
Livestock.
- 28697 RINSES, J. Tumors and growths resembling tumors in slaughtered animals. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 75:1-9. Jan.1,1950. 41.8 T431
- 28698 RODRIGUEZ LOUSTAU, J. A. Algunas soluciones al problema de la fiebre aftosa. *Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev.* 28(327/328):5-7. May/June 1949. 9 So14
Argentina.
- 28699 SANZ EGAÑA, C. El XIV Congreso Internacional de Veterinaria. *Ganaderia [Madrid]* 7:549-551. Oct.1949. 49 G15
- 28700 SHOEMAN, J. D. Veterinary business management. *Norden News* 24:5,7. Jan./Feb.1950. 41.8 N75
- 28701 SKRIABIN, K. I. To create theoretical treasures and to introduce them into the industry. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(11):7-10. Nov.1949. 41.8 V6426
Research in veterinary science.
- 28702 SKRIABIN, K. I., and DOBROKHOTOV, A. M. Veterinary science in the system of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(10):5-10. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 28703 SOUZA, O. P. C. DE. Tuberculosis control in domestic animals. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(33): 46. Sept.1949. 59.8 L39
- 28704 SWARTZ, B. J. Parasitisms as factors in livestock production with indicated control measures. *Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc.* (1948/49)44/45:131-138. 1949. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.
- 28705 TAYLER, R. C. Some applications of vitamin A therapy in mixed practice. *Vet. Rec.* 62:32-33. Jan.21, 1950. 41.8 V641
- 28706 THIERY, J. P. La lutte contre la fièvre aphteuse. Résultats de la Conférence Internationale tenue à Berne sous l'égide de l'Office International des Epizooties du 4 au 7 mai 1949. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 49: 377-380. July 1949. 44.8 R326
English summary.
- 28707 THOMPSON, H. Elementary veterinary science for agricultural students, farmers, and stock-keepers. Ed. 6, rev. by A. C. Duncan. London, Baillière, Tindall and Cox, 1949. 474 p. 41 T37
- 28708 TYLER, M. E. A study of the aerobic metabolism of *Brucella abortus* strain 19. *Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss.* (1947/48)56:403-410. 1949. 241.8 Oh3
- 28709 UBALDI, L. Foot-and-mouth disease and drought. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(47):7. Nov.20,1949. 49 AL55
- 28710 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Career opportunities for graduate veterinarians in the Bureau of Animal Industry. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 671, rev., 18 p. Nov.1949. 1 Ag84M
- 28711 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. 11. Authors: N to Ozzard, by A. Hassall, M. A. Doss, D. B. Segal and D. H. Ray. Washington, 1950. p.3483-3720. 1 An5Ind
- 28712 VALADE, P. Encéphalopathies de type oedémateux d'origine toxique (Étude de pathologie générale et expérimentale). *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 22: 381-390. Nov.1949. 41.9 R24

MISCELLANEOUS

- 28713 BETTINI, T. M. Replies to the questionnaire on livestock ecology. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop.* 43:254-266. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1949. 26 Ag82
- 28714 DORNIK, O. Die schwedische schlächtereorganisation. *Landwirtschaft* 1949:359. Dec.1949. 19 L235
- 28715 EASTERBROOK, L. F. Una mayor producción de carnes se obtiene en Gran Bretaña mediante nuevos métodos. *Res* 17:24323. Dec.5,1949. 286.85 R31
Livestock care.

28716 FERNÁNDEZ SALCEDO, L. La reina gobernadora no quiso ser garadera. II. Ganadería [Madrid] 7: 293-295. June 1949. 49 G15

28717 GRAND, E. F. 1949 Montana predatory animal report. Mont. Wool Grower 24(2):14. Feb. 1950. 45.8 M762

28718 OBERMAYR, B. Warum notschlachtungsbe-triebe? Neue Fleischer-Ztg. 66(77):2. Oct. 5, 1949. 286.85 N39
Germany.

28719 PAVIE, C. Note sur l'élevage au Levant. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 59(2129):3. (Cont.) Dec. 17, 1949. 24 C712

28720 REINHARDT, A. Twenty-five years of progress. Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed. (1950)60(52):141. Dec. 29, 1949. 49 D43

The Western Stock Show Association.

28721 SCHIEREN, J. Die für den tierarzt wichtigen gesetzlichen Bestimmungen in der deutschen tierzucht. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 56:311-314. Oct. 1, 1949. 41.8 D482

28722 SKAVEN-HAUG, S. Mechanical drainage of peat litter. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Myrsekskap. Meddel. 47:168-178. Dec. 1949. 11 N813

28723 TAILLEFERT, A., DACCORD, A., and SCHALLER, G. Élevage du petit bétail. Ed. 2. Lausanne, Payot, 1949. 227 p. 40 T13
Swine, sheep and goats.

28724 TSCHERMAK, K. Vom wiederaufbau der zerstörten schlachthöfe und des zentralviehmarktes in St. Marx. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 36:739-753. Dec. 1949. 41.8 T345

28725 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Report of the chief of the Bureau of Animal Industry, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 97 p. 1 An5A

28726 VILLARES, J. B. Livestock climatology. IX. Aspects of meat production in certain tropical zones. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Rural Bras. 29(349):66-74. Nov./Dec. 1949. 9.2 B733

28727 WILLIAMS, A. H. Australia's way with live-stock. West. Farm Life 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):12, 59; 61, 62, 68, 70-71. Jan. 1, 1950. 6 R153

28728 ZIMMERMANN, M. Der kleine Schlupf; grund-züge der landwirtschaft. 2. Viehwirtschaft. Ed. 19. Hamburg, 1949. 112 p. 33.27 Z6

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

28729 ANDERSON, A. 'Timber' shout the Angus men. Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed. (1950)60(52):155, 157, 159. Dec. 29, 1949. 49 D43

28730 ASDELL, S. A. Cow and bull trouble. Farm Q. 4(4):82-87, 112-115. Winter 1950. 6 F22995
Breeding troubles.

28731 ATLASON, A. C. Why Shorthorns are the best breed for Illinois. Shorthorn World 34(20):9-10. Jan. 25, 1950. 43.8 Sh8

28732 BAILEY, J. W. Handling the bull. Hoard's Dairyman 95:67. Jan. 25, 1950. 44.8 H65
Restraint.

28733 BAKHOVEN, H. G. A. L. Netherlands cattle in Chile. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 5:36-37. Jan. 16, 1950. 12 L237
English summary.

28734 BANE, A. Artificial insemination from a hygienic and technical point of view. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1949:179-188. 11 J763
Cattle.

28735 BERRY, J. The world's best business. Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed. (1950)60(52):60, 63. Dec. 29, 1949. 49 D43
Hereford breeding.

28736 BIELANSKI, W., and SZALAJSKO, T. The arti-ficial insemination centre of cattle in Krosino, and its activity in 1947/49 period. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:783-789. Oct. 1949. 41.8 M463
English summary.

28737 BONNIER, G. New results of studies on cattle identical twins. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1948:192-206. 11 J763

28738 BOWLING, G. A. Why can't I sell my bulls? Ayrshire Digest 35:883, 966-969, 971. Dec. 15, 1949. 43.8 Ay7

28739 BROWN, R. A memo on the Ayrshire publicity program. Ayrshire Digest 35:888-889. Dec. 15, 1949. 43.8 Ay7

28740 CHANDIRAMANI, S. V. The breeding of dairy cattle in India by artificial insemination. Indian Dairy-man 1:75-76. (Cont.) Nov. 1949. 44.8 In282

28741 CHITTENDEN, D. W. American Polled Here-ford Association sets new registration records. West. Farm Life 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):127, 133. Jan. 1, 1950. 6 R153

28742 CHITTENDEN, D. W. Polled Herefords set the pace. Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed. (1950)60(52):197-198. Dec. 29, 1949. 49 D43

28743 COCHRAN, K. Inbreeding in California. Thoroughbred Calif. 10:150-151, 192, 194. Feb. 1950. 43.8 T393

Cattle and Quarter Horse breeding.

28744 DAIREAUX, A. G. Los tipos en el Hereford. Res 17:24324-24325. Dec. 5, 1949. 286.85 R31

28745 DAVIDSON, H. R. Figures alone will not re-veal the proven bull; milk records should be viewed in light of all environmental factors and breeders must pro-vide the whole truth. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:104-105. Jan. 10, 1950. 10 F228

28746 DEVADANAM, K. J. My observations. Brah-man Breeder-Feeder 16(2):32-33. Feb. 1950. 43.8 B73
Brahman cattle.

28747 DOMINGUES, O. The present situation of Zebu cattle. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 81:33-35. Jan. 15, 1950. 9.2 C34

28748 EDWARDS, J. The development of artificial insemination in cattle. Dairyman 67:71, 73, 75. Feb. 1950. 44.8 D1426

28749 FORBES, R. C. Illinois—Shorthorn proving ground. Shorthorn World 34(20):8-9, 57-62. Jan. 25, 1950. 43.8 Sh8
History.

28750 FRIEND, I. J. C. Planned breeding. Guernsey Breeders' J. (n.s.) 3(4):12, 15-16, 40. Winter 1949. 43.8 G932

Artificial insemination in England.

28751 GASC DAIREAUX, A. S. La raza Hereford. Hereford 16(108):42-48. (To be cont.) Jan. 1950. 43.8 H42

28752 GILL, J. You, too, can raise Polled Herefords successfully. Polled Hereford World 4:8-9. Jan. 15, 1950. 43.8 P76

28753 GRATH. Erhöhung des milchfettgehaltes. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 18:2-3. Jan. 5, 1950. 18 AL53
Through breeding.

28754 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. Dairy husbandry. I. Cattle breeding (artificial insemination). Gt. Brit. Milk Mktg. Bd. Dairy Husb. Dept. Milk Facts & Figures 3, 7 p. 1949? 44.9 G792

28755 GREVE S., G. Los Overos Colorados y los Overos Negros en Chile. Agr. Austral 17:616-617. Dec. 1949. 9.3 Ag842

28756 HANSSON, A. Exterior and fertility of bulls. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1949:230-231. Aug. 1949. 44.8 L12

28757 HARDY, W. J. The march of the Milking Short-horn. Tex. Livestock J. 9:46-47. Jan. 1950. 49 T29

28758 HEIDENREICH, C. H. Durch Rotbuntzuchten in Südost-Westfalen und Kurhessen-Waldeck. Tierzüchter 1:532-533. Dec. 5, 1949. 49 T445

28759 HENDRICKS, J. C. Impedance—frequency measurements on cattle semen. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948)58:294. 1949. 500 In2

28760 HERRICK, J. B. The cow that won't come in heat. Hoard's Dairyman 95:137. Feb. 25, 1950. 44.8 H65

28761 JACKSON, L. W., and PIRIE, J. W. Bulls in pasture together. Hoard's Dairyman 95:102-103. Feb. 10, 1950. 44.8 H65
Grazing of bulls.

28762 JORDÃO, L. P. Data on the Caracú breed. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Rural Bras. 29(349):78-83. Nov./Dec. 1949. 9.2 B733

28763 KAAV, F. C. VAN DER, and others. The to-copherol serum level of cows and horses in relation to production. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 21:140-151. 1949. 389.8 Z33

G. H. B. Teunissen, A. Emmerie, and M. van Eekelen, joint authors.

Summary in German and French.

- 28764 KHAN, A. W. Origin of the Hissar breed of cattle. *Brahman Breeder-Feeder* 16(2):16-17. Feb.1950. 43.8 B73
- 28765 KNAPP, W. C., JONES, J. H., and RIGGS, J. K. Brahman-Hereford crosses for slaughter calf production. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1206, 2 p. Dec.23,1949. 100 T31P
- 28766 KNOPFF. Das westfäl.-lippische Schwarz-weiße Tieflandrind. *Deut. Viehhandel* 4(23):4. Dec.12, 1949. 49 D482
- 28767 KNOX, R. G. The goal of purebred breeders; are present showing standards serving the best interests of commercial cattle producers? (Excerpts.) *Shorthorn World* 34(20):54-55,63-66. Jan.25,1950. 43.8 Sh8
- 28768 KOLBERG, M. G. Causes of infertility in cattle and measures for the mastering of calving time. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:448-451. Dec.9,1949. 11 N8122
- 28769 LAMB, L. W. When is a bull proved? *Amer. Dairy Cattle Club. Herd Builder* 9(16):6-10. Nov.1949. 43.9 Am323H
- 28770 LANGE, W. Hollands rotbuntzucht an der Maas. *Tierzüchter* 1:514-515. Nov.20,1949. 49 T445
- 28771 LINGER, H. This 'type' question. *Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed.* (1950)60(52):49,70. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43 Hereford breeding.
- 28772 LODEMANN. Können wir unsere abstammungsnachweise verbessern? *Tierzüchter* 1:512-514. Nov.20, 1949. 49 T445 Dairy cattle.
- 28773 MCCLELLAND, J. Indians build up their herds with artificial insemination in Arizona. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):58,60. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153
- 28774 MACEWAN, J. W. Breeding and feeding beef cattle. I. Polled Hereford Mag. 7(9):12,18. Feb.1950. 49 P69
- 28775 MEISSNER, F. Bull progeny testing stations. *Jersey B.* 69:90-91. Jan.25,1950. 43.8 J48
- 28776 MILLER, L. D. Western Angus growth continues. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):143, 147,150. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153
- 28777 MORRIS, H. Shorthorns preferred. *Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed.* (1950)60(52):66. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43
- 28778 MOSELEY, V. Practical crossbreeding in Louisiana. *Brahman Breeder-Feeder* 16(2):35,38. Feb. 1950. 43.8 B73 Brahman-Hereford cross.
- 28779 MURARI, T. Breeding and feeding of milch cattle. *Indian Dairyman* 1:72-74. Nov.1949. 44.8 In282
- 28780 NEW YORK ARTIFICIAL BREEDERS' COOPERATIVE. Sire pedigrees; a complete record of three generation pedigrees of bulls that have been or are in the service of members of the cooperative, v. 3. Ithaca,1950. 184 p. 43.9 N488
- 28781 PAREZ. Etude de l'influence des différents facteurs de l'insémination sur la fécondation et le sexe. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 42:485-492. Aug./Sept.1949. 14 F844B Cattle.
- 28782 PEREYRA IRAOLA, R. L. En la cuna del Hereford. *Hereford* 16(108):4-6,8-9. Jan.1950. 43.8 H42 Trip to Great Britain.
- 28783 PERRY, R. Breeds in jeopardy. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 31(25):47. Dec.16,1949. 10 F2226 Cattle and sheep.
- 28784 RALSTON PURINA COMPANY. Sterility and nutrition in dairy bulls. *Nutr. News B.* 6:1-4. Jan.1950. 389.78 N95
- 28785 RANGASWAMY, M. C. Selection, care and management of dairy bull. *Indian Dairyman* 1:83-85. Dec.1949. 44.8 In282
- 28786 RICHARDS, F. This Angus business of ours. *Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed.* (1950)60(52):161,163,165-166. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43
- 28787 ROLLINS, W. C., and others. The effect of inbreeding upon growth in Jersey cattle. *Genetics* 34:724-737. Ref. Nov.1949. 442.8 G28
- S. W. Mead, W. M. Regan, and P. W. Gregory, joint authors.
- 28788 ROUX, P. L'insémination artificielle. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 44:591-594. Nov.1949. 14 F844B Cattle.
- 28789 SALISBURY, G. W. Importance of nutrition and management on the performance of the breeding bull. *Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc.* 18:39-48. Ref. 1949. 41.9 C7623
- 28790 SKULLERUD, K. Calving time. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 16:17. Jan.6,1950. 11 N8122 Time of the year and age of cows.
- 28791 SMIGEL, J. Our valuable cattle. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 31(2):52-53. Feb.1950. 43.8 M59
- 28792 STEWART, D. L. The combating of infertility of cattle. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:769-783. Oct.1949. 41.8 M463
- 28793 SUNDBY, J. Fall calving heifers and their age. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 16:16-17. Jan.6,1950. 11 N8122
- 28794 SUNDBY, J. The importance of the mastering of the calving time. Fall calving - spring calving. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:405-407. Nov.11,1949. 11 N8122 Relation to milk production.
- 28795 SWAFFAR, P. Hereford breeders are never satisfied. *Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed.* (1950)60(52):215,217, 219. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43
- 28796 TAYLOR, B. R. Hereford expansion nationwide. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):29-30,32. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153
- 28797 TAYLOR, J. S., HALL, C. N., and HENNING, W. L. Practical breeding principles for dairy herd improvement. *Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C.* 336,24 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 P38C
- 28798 THOMPSON, J. H. Guernseys in windswept Durham. *Guernsey Breeders' J. (n.s.)* 3(4):44,46. Winter 1949. 43.8 G932
- 28799 TOMSON, C. K. The Shorthorn trend is westward. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):163, 166. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153 Similar title in *Coastal Cattleman* 15(11):15-17. Jan. 1950. 43.8 C63
- 28800 VEIGA, J. S. Influence of Indian cattle on Brazilian stock. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Rural Bras.* 29 (349):48-52,54-56,58-59. Nov./Dec.1949. 9.2 B733
- 28801 VICKERS, R. J. How about the dam? *East. Breeder* 11(9):39-40. Feb.1950. 49 V81 Genetic importance of cow in cattle breeding.
- 28802 VILLARES, J. B. Zebu cattle in the Ondina Park in Bahia. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Rural Bras.* 29 (349):62. Nov./Dec.1949. 9.2 B733
- 28803 VUYST, A. DE, and VERVACK, W. Répartition du sexe des veaux obtenus par insémination artificielle. *Ann. de Méd. Vét.* 93:380-381. Nov./Dec.1949. 41.8 An78
- 28804 VUYST, A. DE, and VERVACK, W. Réussite de l'insémination en fonction de l'âge du sperme utilisé. *Ann. de Méd. Vét.* 93:381-383. Nov./Dec.1949. 41.8 An78 Cattle.
- 28805 WEETH, H. J., and HERMAN, H. A. The relationship between semen quality and conception rate in artificial insemination of dairy cattle. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 447,11 p. Ref. Aug.1949. 100 M693
- 28806 WENGER, H. Das zuchtziel beim Simmentaler Fleckvieh. *Grüne* 77:1247-1256. Nov.18,1949. 17 Sch9
- 28807 WOLF. Die sammelkürungen, ein spiegelbild der landestierzucht. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 18:18-19. Jan.12,1950. 18 AL53 Cattle breeding.

Feeds and Feeding

- 28808 AXELSSON, J. Taste and hygienic effect of silage. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1949: 150-158. 11 J763 Cattle feed.
- 28809 BARLOW, F. S. Pastures produce one-third the milk at one-seventh the cost. 1. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:45,49. Jan.25,1950. 44.8 H65
- 28810 BEESON, W. M. Corn cobs in cattle feeds. (Excerpts.) *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 104(2):24-25. Jan.25,1950. 298.8 G762
- 28811 BREIREM, K. The influence of feeding on the composition of milk and on the quality of dairy products. *Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)* 18(192):7-9. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 44.8 C866
- 28812 BREIREM, K. Winter feeding in the barn. (In Norwegian.) *Samvirke* 44:335-338. Nov.1,1949. 280.28 Sa4 Cattle.
- 28813 CRAMPTON, E. W. Problems of green grass; New Zealand dairymen have wonderful pastures, do not like hay or silage, have no satisfactory market for their skim milk. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 81(2):3,9. Jan. 11,1950. 7 F21

- 28814 DARLOW, A. E., and others. Dried sweet potatoes as a replacement for corn in fattening beef cattle. *Cattleman* 36(9):38,40,42,44. Feb.1950. 49 C29
- O. B. Ross, D. F. Stephens, R. W. MacVicar, F. B. Cross, and C. P. Thompson, joint authors.
- 28815 DIJKSTRA, N. D. Vergelijkende voederproef met hooi en A.I.V.-zuur-silage bij melkvee. A comparative feeding trial with hay and A.I.V.-acid-silage for dairy cows. Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 54(9),45 p. 1949. 105.2 V61V
- English summary.
- 28816 DYREDAHL, S. Some effects of feeding casein for a long time to cattle, swine and white rats. Sweden. Veterinärhögsk. Meddel. 23(1,pt.3),116 p. Ref. 1949. 41.9 St6M
- Iodinated casein.
- 28817 ESH, G. C. The effects of soya-lecithin on the absorption and utilization of vitamin A. Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. (1947/48)56:231-240. 1949. 241.8 Oh3
- In dairy cattle.
- 28818 FOLDAGER, J. Experiments with Vevoron. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:52. Jan.26,1950. 280.28 V91
- For fattening of cattle.
- 28819 FOUNTAINE, F. C. Nutrition of dairy cattle. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. (1948/49)44/45:43-49. 1949. 41.9 K133
- Includes discussion.
- 28820 GANNON, E. A., and FRENCH, C. E. What's ahead for the dairyman? Dairyman can go to grass. Guernsey Breeders' J. 78:338-339. Feb.1,1950. 43.8 G93
- 28821 GRASHUIS, J. Dried milk and grass mixture instead of skimmed milk; an excellent feed for calves and swine. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(152):6. Dec.3,1949. 12 B632
- 28822 HILL, O. J. Water for dairy cows. Washcoegg 27(9):4. Feb.1950. 47.8 W27
- 28823 HOBBAEK, S. Feeding of the dairy cattle in the coming winter. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 15:369-371. Oct.14,1949. 11 N8122
- 28824 HODGSON, J. N. Farmers advised to study night grazing problems. Austral. Dairy Rev. 18:15. Jan.2,1950. 44.8 Au73
- 28825 HOUSTON, J. W., and RIGGS, J. K. Citrus molasses in rations for fattening beef calves. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1213,3 p. Jan.6,1950. 100 T31P
- 28826 HUFFMAN, C. F. Feeding the milking herd. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 18:104-107. 1949. 41.9 C7623
- 28827 HUSEMANN, C. Wiesenutzung, heuqualität und winterliche milchleistung. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96:990-993. Dec.29,1949. 18 L2345
- 28828 JARL, F. Swedish and Danish cattle feeding experiments. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1948:219-232. 11 J763
- 28829 KEHAR, N. D., and SAHAI, K. Investigations on famine rations. Jaman (Eugenia jambolana, Lam.) seed as a cattle feed. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 19:37-45. Mar.1949. 41.8 In22
- 28830 KRAUSS, W. E. Feeding and management of dairy cattle. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 18:31-33. 1949. 41.9 C7623
- 28831 LEIGHTON, R. E., ANTHONY, W. B., and RUPEL, I. W. Sorghum grain by-products versus corn and cottonseed by-products for dairy cattle. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1202,3 p. Dec.7,1949. 100 T31P
- 28832 LOOSLI, J. K. Important essentials in dairy cattle nutrition. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 18:99-103. 1949. 41.9 C7623
- 28833 MONROE, C. F. Feeding dairy heifers. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 18:1-5. 1949. 41.9 C7623
- 28834 MONTE, P. DEL. Importance of weaning of the calf. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 57:303-305. Dec.1949. 16 Av9
- 28835 MONTMAGNY, C. DE. Pour alimenter les vaches laitières. Vie à la Campagne 39:26. Jan.1950. 80 V67
- 28836 MOUSTGAARD, J. On Vevoron and Thyron. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:52. Jan.26,1950. 280.28 V91
- For fattening of cattle.
- 28837 OLESON, G. O. Jerseys on green pastures. Jersey B. 69:91. Jan.25,1950. 43.8 J48
- 28838 OLMSTEAD, R. H. Formulating dairy rations. (Excerpts.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 104(2):28-29. Jan.25,1950. 298.8 G762
- 28839 OPICHAL, M., CHUMCHAL, R., and KOPECKY, O. The influence of the iodinated proteins on the milk production and its fat percentage. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 21:280-296. Ref. Oct.1949. 19.5 C332C
- English summary.
- 28840 ORTIZ URIARTE, R. Criar engordando. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 301:13-14;302:11. (Concl.) Dec.22-29,1949. 9.9 G15B
- Beef cattle.
- 28841 PATERSON, R. How they feed—and how they milk. I-II. Farmers Weekly [London] 32(1):38-39,41;(2):48-49. Jan.6-13,1950. 10 F2226
- 28842 PATERSON, R. Key to cheaper milk is grass or lucerne cut young for silage. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 23(2):11-12. Feb.1950. 44.8 D1414
- 28843 RICHTER, F. Die beeinflussung der milchleistung durch hormon-verabreichung; ein versuch mit synthetischem schilddrüsenhormon (jodkasein "Höchst") bei milchkühen. Tierzüchter 1:534-535. Dec.5,1949. 49 T445
- 28844 RIGGS, J. K., and HOUSTON, J. W. Sorghum gluten feed compared with ground milo in rations for fattening steer calves. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1212,3 p. Jan.6,1950. 100 T31P
- 28845 RUSSELL, K. How far can we feed cows without coupons? Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 23(2):13. Feb.1950. 44.8 D1414
- 28846 SCHMUCKER, J. Mehr milch durch kraftfutter. Württemb. Wehnl. f. Landw. 116:981. Dec.24,1949. 18 W96
- 28847 SHAW, A. O. Are dairymen vitamin-mineral happy? Oreg. Farmer 73:4,11. Jan.5,1950. 6 Or32
- Also in Idaho Farmer 68:4,11. Jan.5,1950. 6 G282
- 28848 SVANBERG, O. Cattle nutrition and fertility. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1949:169-178. 11 J763
- 28849 SWAN, L. C. Hidden hunger. Ontario Milk Prod. 25:196. Jan.1950. 44.8 On8
- In cattle.
- 28850 TALAPATRA, S. K., and GOSWAMI, M. N. D. The nutritive value of the indigenous grasses of Assam. The aquatic grasses [Hymenachne amplexicaulis and Oryza sativa var. fatua] their chemical composition and nutritive value. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 19:19-36. Mar.1949. 41.8 In22
- For feeding cattle.
- 28851 THOMPSON, J. H. The greatest of these is—good silage. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 23:14. Jan.1950. 44.8 D1414
- 28852 TRUNCH, J. Can you feed a 5-gallon cow on silage alone? Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 23:9-10. Jan.1950. 44.8 D1414
- 28853 TURK, K. L. Reduce feed costs by using more and better forage. Dairymen's League News 34(3):6-7. Feb.7,1950. 44.8 D1432
- 28854 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Rations fed to milk cows, 1949, by J. L. Wilson and O. E. Grenier. Washington, 1949. 28 p. 1.941 H8F32
- 28855 VINE, V. Feed by butterfat yield. Farm J. 74(2):32. Feb.1950. 6 F2212
- 28856 VOIGT. Erfolgreiche milchfütterung überall möglich? Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:6-7. Jan.5, 1950. 18 L2345
- 28857 WASHBURN, L. E. You'd better watch vitamin 'A'. Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed. (1950)60(52):170-171. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43
- Cattle.
- 28858 WEBER, A. D. Nutrition of beef cattle. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. (1948/49)44/45:35-43. 1949. 41.9 K133
- Discussion, p. 47-49.
- 28859 WIESENDANGER, H. Die winterfütterung und die praktische nutzanwendung des neuen milchlieferungs-regulatives. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 39:5. (Concl.) Jan.13,1950. 44.8 Sch93

Veterinary Medicine

- 28860 ALLEN, F. E., and BOYNTON, C. H. Mastitis prevention and control. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 297,7 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 N45C
- In cattle.

- 28861 ARAN, S. Las vacas lecheras; saneamiento y cooperación. *Cult. Mod.* 32:380-381. Oct.1949. 15 C89 Diseases.
- 28862 BEAR, F. E. Hyperkeratosis. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 78:337,348. Feb.1,1950. 43.8 G93 Cattle.
- 28863 BOZHEVOL'NOV, P. I. Milk yield decrease in cows during trichomoniasis. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(10):22. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 28864 BROUGHTON, A. Wanted: cure for mastitis! There's no sure one; good management, best preventive. *Wis. Agr. & Farmer* 77:6. Jan.7,1950. 6 W751 Mastitis in dairy cattle.
- 28865 BROWER, E., and WIERTZ, G. Microscopic investigation of the thyroid glands of grown cattle and newly born calves from various parts of Netherlands. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 6:486-490. Nov.1949. 12 N383M
- 28866 BROWN, D. J. Laboratory investigation of lead poisoning in cattle. *Analyst* 74:602-603. Nov.1949. 382 An1
- 28867 CALDAS FILHO, C. F. Contagious mastitis of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5 (47/48):88-91. Oct./Nov.1949. 9.2 G76
- 28868 CARLSSON, C. E. How to get a good development of the udder. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33:701-702. Sept.17,1949. 11 L234 Cattle.
- 28869 CHODKOWSKI, A. The distribution of *Str. agalactiae* outside the bovine udder and its survival. *J. Compar. Path. & Ther.* 59:275-283. Ref. Oct.1949. 41.8 J82
- 28870 CHODKOWSKI, A., and LANCASTER, J. E. Methods for the recovery of *Str. agalactiae* from outside the bovine udder. *J. Compar. Path. & Ther.* 59:265-274. Oct.1949. 41.8 J82
- 28871 COLE, H. H. Bloat in cattle helped by roughage in feed. *West. Feed & Seed* 5:13,33-34. Jan.1950. 389.78 W52
- 28872 CORRÊA, O. Agglutination test on cattle inoculated intra-rumen with *Brucella abortus*. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(47/48):78-81. Oct./Nov.1949. 9.2 G76
- 28873 CUFF, R. L. Loss from bruised carcasses show how horns hook profits. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):36-37. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153 Includes cattle dehorning methods.
- 28874 DAS, N. B. Studies on the drying of rinderpest virus. *Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb.* 19:5-10. Mar. 1949. 41.8 In22
- 28875 DE KOCK, G., and NEITZ, W. O. Sheep as a reservoir host of snotsiekte (or bovine malignant catarrhal fever) of cattle in South Africa. *So. African J. Sci.* 46:176-180. Ref. Jan.1950. 515 S84
- 28876 DIEGO, A. DE. La penicilina y la mastitis bovina. *Res* 17:24343-24344. Dec.5,1949. 286.85 R31
- 28877 DIESEM, C. R. Vibrionic abortion in the bovine. *Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc.* 18:12-13. 1949. 41.9 C7623
- 28878 DJAENOEDIN, R., and SOEMANAGARA, R. M. T. A case of hypoplasia foliorum omasi. (In Dutch.) *Hemera Zoa* 56:237-240. Aug.1949. 41.8 V51 English and French summaries.
- 28879 FAVERA, R. DALLA. Dehorning dairy cattle. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(46):3. Nov.13,1949. 49 AL55
- 28880 FLÜCKIGER, G. Die bekämpfung der rinder-tuberkulose. *Schweiz. Bauer* 103(148):1. Dec.19,1949. 17 Sch95
- 28881 FLÜCKIGER, G. Die bekämpfung der rinder-tuberkulose in der Schweiz. *Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk.* (n.s.) 1:46-56. Jan./Feb.1949. 41.8 M74
- 28882 FRANK, E. R. Actinomycosis in the bovine. *North Amer. Vet.* 31:95-96. Feb.1950. 41.8 N812
- 28883 GAINER, J. H. X-disease in cattle. *Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc.* 18:108-109. 1949. 41.9 C7623
- 28884 GALLINA, L. New direction in the treatment of retained placenta in the cow: hyperestrogenic therapy. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 72:321-330. Nov.1949. 41.8 C61
- 28885 GREZIN, V. F. Treatment of necrobacillosis of extremities in cattle with purified penicillin. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(11):31-33. Nov.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 28886 GRINNELS, C. D., and CONNER, J. T. Diseases and parasites. *Shorthorn World* 34(20):70-71,76-77. Jan.25,1950. 43.8 Sh8
- 28887 HAKKESTEEGT, E. Shortening of the Achilles tendon. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 75:21-22. Jan.1,1950. 41.8 T431 In calves.
- 28888 HENRIKSSON, A. Watch out for bloat. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1949:247-248. Aug.1949. 44.8 L12 In cattle.
- 28889 HIBBS, J. W. Fundamentals of "metabolic disturbances" of dairy cattle. *Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc.* 18:34-38. 1949. 41.9 C7623 Discusses acetoneemia, grass tetany and milk fever.
- 28890 HUGHES, D. L., CHRISTIE, G. J., and FARMER, R. K. Procaine penicillin and interrupted penicillin treatment in *Streptococcus agalactiae* mastitis. *Vet. Rec.* 62:11-14. Ref. Jan.14,1950. 41.8 V641 In cattle.
- 28891 INNES, J. R. M. Inherited paralysis in calves and lambs. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 32:43,45. Jan.6, 1950. 10 F2226
- 28892 KALASHNIKOV, N. P. Parturient paresis. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(10):54-55. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 28893 KALMER, J. British discovery for bovine sleeping sickness. *Agr. Econ.* 1(4/5): 27-28. Feb./Mar. 1949. 281.8 Ag832 Antrycide.
- 28894 KIRKSEY, G. Aftosa battle is reaching triumphant finish in Mexico. *Coastal Cattleman* 15(11):21-22. Jan.1950. 43.8 C63 In cattle.
- 28895 KONIG, K. H. Die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose im bäuerlichen betrieb. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 18: 13-14. Jan.12,1950. 18 AL53
- 28896 KORZH, P. M. On the tendency to disease in calves. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(10):14-18. Oct. 1949. 41.8 V6426 Chiefly on proper care during the developmental stages.
- 28897 KRÜGER, E. Nachweis fluorhaltiger industrie-exhalationen durch analyse von rinderharn. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56:325. Oct.15,1949. 41.8 D482
- 28898 LEAO, R. L. Necessity of vaccinating calves against brucellosis for purposes of registration. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(47/48):75-76,86. Oct./Nov.1949. 9.2 G76
- 28899 LEONARD, C. W. Mummified fetus. *Ga. Vet.* 1(8):7. Nov./Dec.1949. 41.8 G29 Cattle.
- 28900 LE ROI, D. Medical service for the milch herd. *Dairyman* 67:9-11. Jan.1950. 44.8 D1426 Work of Animal Health Trust.
- 28901 LOMAN, S. Intestinal stenosis in cattle due to lipo-fibroma. (In Dutch.) *Hemera Zoa* 56:240-241. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V51 English and French summaries.
- 28902 MCINTYRE, E. K. Calling twin beef calves. *East. Breeder* 11(9):19-21. Feb.1950. 49 V81
- 28903 MAFFI, E. J. Futuro de un ternero nacido con tres patas. *Pampa Argentina* 23(265):10. Dec.1949. 9 P19
- 28904 MINGLE, C. K. Brucellosis [in cattle]—a national control plan. *Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc.* (1948/49)44/45:8-12. 1949. 41.9 K133 Discussion, p. 23-29.
- 28905 MOORE, G. R. Vibrio infection in cattle. *Jen-Sal J.* 32(5):18,29. Dec.1949. 41.8 J45 Vibrionic abortion, due to V. fetus.
- 28906 MOSHER, L. A. A practical stanchion for the cattle practitioner. *Ga. Vet.* 1(8):9-10. Nov./Dec.1949. 41.8 G29
- 28907 NAEVERDAL, A. Calf paralysis or milk fever. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:338. Sept.16,1949. 11 N8122
- 28908 OLSON, A. Control of infectious abortion. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Froskning* 1948:249-254. 11 J763 Cattle.
- 28909 PATTERSON, P. Big, medium and little cattle compared in lot and laboratory. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):42-44. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153
- 28910 RAGSDALE, A. C., and others. Environmental physiology with special reference to domestic animals. VI. Influence of temperature, 50° to 0° F and 50° to 95° F, on milk production, feed and water consumption and body weight in Jersey and Holstein cows. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 449,23 p. Sept.1949. 100 M693 D. M. Worstell, H. J. Thompson and S. Brody, joint authors.

28911 ROWE, R. New test for Bangs [brucellosis]. West. Farm Life 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):175,176. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153

In dairy cattle.

28912 ROYEN, A. H. H. VAN, and BOOGAERDT, A. On the occurrence of haptoglobin in the blood of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 74:818-820. Oct.15, 1949. 41.8 T431

English summary.

28913 RUBINO, M. C. La coccidiosis en los terneros puede convertirse en una grave epizootia. Hereford 16 (108):33. Jan.1950. 43.8 H42

28914 SALEI, P. I. On the effectiveness of quinosol vaccine against leptospirosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(10):21-22. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426

28915 SCHMID, G. Erfahrungen über die bekämpfung des rinderabortus Bang mit vakzine Buck 19. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 56:310-311. Oct.1,1949. 41.8 D482

28916 SCHMIDT, H. J. Save those calves; don't give pneumonia a chance. West. Dairy J. 6(4):40-41. Feb.1, 1950. 44.8 W524

Therapy and prevention.

28917 SCHOLL, M. Drying off the dairy cow. Hoard's Dairyman 95:86. Feb.10,1950. 44.8 H65

28918 SHANNON, R. O. Reticular impaction. Ga. Vet. 1(8):7-8. Nov./Dec.1949. 41.8 G29

Cattle.

28919 SMITH, R. F., and BRIGGS, D. R. Electrophoretic analysis of protein interaction. I. The interaction of bovine serum albumin and methyl orange. J. Phys. & Colloid Chem. 54:33-47. Ref. Jan.1950. 381 J822

28920 SPANN, J. Einiges über sehr alte und alte kühe. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17:645-646. Nov.17,1949. 18 AL53

28921 SPARAPANI, G. C. Paratubercular enteritis. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:744-746. Ref. Dec.1949. 16 It1

A disease of cattle caused by Mycobacterium paratuberculosis.

28922 STORMONT, C. Additional gene-controlled antigenic factors in the bovine erythrocyte. Genetics 35:76-94. Ref. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28

28923 THARP, V. L. Listerellosis in cattle and sheep in Ohio. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 18:90-91. 1949. 41.9 C7623

28924 TOMPERT, H. Bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose. I-II. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:1007-1008; 117:25-26. Dec.31,1949,Jan.14,1950. 18 W96

28925 TRAUTWEIN, K. Gedanken zur bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.) 1:32-39. Jan./Feb.1949. 41.8 M74

28926 TSION, R. A. Some observations on the control of paratyphoid in calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26 (11):12-16. Nov.1949. 41.8 V6426

28927 UNSWORTH, K. Failure of mepacrine hydrochloride to eliminate oocysts from the faeces of rabbits chronically infected with E[imeria] stiedae. Nature [London]164:958-959. Dec.3,1949. 472 N21

In connection with use of lapinized virus for control of rinderpest in cattle in Nigeria.

28928 WAGENER, K. Die krise der deutschen rindertuberkulosebekämpfung. Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.) 1:40-46. Jan./Feb.1949. 41.8 M74

28929 WALLA, H. Das trächte rind. Burgenländische Bauernbündler 3:8-9. Jan.10,1950. 19 B91

28930 WALTHER, K. Kampf gegen die rindertuberkulose. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 18:14-16. Jan.12,1950. 18 AL53

28931 WILKINS, H. F. White muscle disease. Mont. Stockgrower 22:2. Jan.15,1950. 49 M76

In calves.

28932 WITTER, F. Mastitis and herd management. M. P. G. News 4(6):4. Jan.1950. 75.8 M11

28933 WORDEN, A. N. Acute bloat in cattle. Guernsey Breeders' J. (n.s.) 3(4):32-33. Winter 1949. 43.8 G932

28934 YOUNG, F. B. Beef cattle practice. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 18:82-83. 1949. 41.9 C7623

Miscellaneous

28935 ANDRESEN, N. Gesunde kühe durch sachgemässes melken. Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A 1(7):1-2. Dec.1949. 43.8 Un7

28936 ANGRAND, J. Malgré la sécheresse, une luzernière, une clôture électrique m'ont permis d'obtenir 3 à 4 litres de lait de plus par vache et par jour. J. de la France Agr. 6:661,663. Jan.13/19,1950. 14 J829

28937 ARNOLD, P. T. D., BECKER, R. B., and SPURLOCK, A. H. Management of dairy cattle in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 464,56 p. Nov.1949. 100 F66S

28938 AVELANGE, R., BECCAT, L., and MICHOT, P. L'amélioration de la production laitière en Haute-Marne par l'assainissement du cheptel. Avenir Paysan de la Haute-Marne 6(104):3. Jan.6,1950. 14 Av3

28939 BLIKBERG, O. T. Dairy barn records. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 15:336-337. Sept.16,1949. 11 N8122

28940 CARTER, R. M. Modern milking methods. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 295,14 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 N45C

28941 CHENOWETH, J., JR. Branding and registration of brands. Northwest Okla. Cattleman 4(12):7,13. Jan.1950. 43.8 N812

28942 DALTON, M. L. Feeder-stocker calf sales are big business. East. Breeder 11(9):5-6,8. Feb.1950. 49 V81

28943 DODD, F. H. Pre-milking: good or bad? Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:101. Jan.10,1950. 10 F228

28944 EASTERBROOK, L. F. Vaquerías de Gran Bretaña—con menos hierba más leche. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 10(2):8,52. Feb.1950. 49 R321

28945 FISCHER, Ein wort zur viehaufzucht. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:964-965. Dec.17,1949. 18 W96

Cattle care.

28946 FJØRKENSTAD, P. Expansion of herd control. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 15:388-391. Oct.28,1949. 11 N8122

Dairy cattle.

28947 FLINT, W. E. New Mexico stockmen emphasize rapid beef cattle weight gains. West. Farm Life 52 (Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):114-115. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153

Breeding-for-production program.

28948 HASKELL, W. H. Washing udders aids milk flow. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 27(5):18. Jan.1950. 280.28 Sk1

28949 HELMENIUS, A. Scandinavian Economic Cattle Raising meeting in Horsens, Denmark. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1949: 268-271. Sept.1949. 44.8 L12

Includes information on cattle raising in Denmark.

28950 HOLMES, R. H. Not proven? Methods recommended to squeeze the last ounce of milk from a cow may not be harmful, but until we have detailed experience from a number of herds over a long period we should tread carefully. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(27):33. Dec.30,1949. 10 F2226

28951 HUNTER, W. K. The cow is also an animal. Farmers Weekly [London] 32:41,43. Jan.6,1950. 10 F2226

Dairy cattle care.

28952 HÜTTINGER, Kuhkauf ohne leistungsnachweis? Kenntnis von abstammung und leistungvermögen unentbehrlich. Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A 1(7):4. Dec.1949. 43.8 Un7

28953 JOHANSSON, I. Milking experiments at Ultuna. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1949:138-149. 11 J763

28954 KIRCH. Schnellmelken mit der melkmaschine. Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A 1(7):3. Dec.1949. 43.8 Un7

28955 KLAUSEN, S. Placing of control days and calculation of length of periods. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 15:378-379. Oct.14,1949. 11 N8122

Dairy cattle.

28956 KRÍŽENECKÝ, J. The production of the milk-fat in relation to the efficiency in the cow. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 21:260-273. Oct.1949. 19.5 C332C

Russian and English summaries.

28957 LAZZERINI, O. How to treat the cow during pregnancy: milking. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 61:3. Jan.1,1950. 16 T274

28958 LAZZERINI, O. Raising of dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(52):3. Dec.25,1949. 16 T274

28959 MACKENSIE, M. C. D. Premiers soins des génisses laitières. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47: 869. Dec.23,1949. 80 R326

28960 MARTIN, W. W. Intermountain Hereford sales reach new highs during 1949. West. Farm Life 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):113,116-117,120. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153

28961 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Profitable beef production; the key—good rearing of suitable stock. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 24:267-270. Jan.1950. 256.12 Ag82M

28962 OPICHAL, M. To the physiological economy of the milk production. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemedél. Sborn. 21:379-394. Ref. Oct.1949. 19.5 C332C Russian and English summaries.

28963 PAGOT, J. R. Cattle of French West Africa. Cattleman 36(9):25-26,58,60,62,64. Ref. Feb.1950. 49 C29

28964 PETERSEN, W. E. La ciencia y el arte del ordeño. Vida Agr. [Lima] 26:907,909,911,913,915. Nov. 1949. 9.8 V66

28965 RAJENDRAN, M. S. Investigation into the causes of general deterioration of cattle in Malabar and South Kanara (Madras Presidency). Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 19:59-67. Mar.1949. 41.8 In22

28966 RINGLER, Was brachten die Herbstviehschauen der Allgäuer Herdebuchgesellschaft Abteilung kaufbeuren? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17:663-664. Nov.24,1949. 18 AL53

28967 ROBERTS, B. Calf raising—with 98% efficiency. 2. West. Dairy J. 6(4):11,20-22. Feb.1,1950. 44.8 W524

28968 SCHINAGL, J. F. Calf-handling table modernizes branding, dehorning, vaccinating. West. Farm Life 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):122,132. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153

28969 SEIFFERS, S. M., and HERWEYER, C. H. The Javanese settlement Mapili (South Celebes). (In Dutch.) Hemera Zoa 56:206-212. Aug.1949. 41.8 V51 English and French summaries.

Cattle and water buffaloes as draft animals.

28970 SINGH, H. Role of gaushalas and pinjrapoles in the cattle economy of India. Indian Dairyman 1:86-88. Dec.1949. 44.8 In282

28971 SIRRI, A. How to treat draft cattle. (In Italian.) Voce dei Campi 4(19):1. July 20,1949. 16 V852

28972 SIRRI, A. Instruction of milkers in Emilia. (In Italian.) Piacenza Agr. 5(14):3. Aug.10,1949. 281.8 P57

28973 SPRENGLER, Die grundsteinlegung zum neubau der Viehhaltungs- und Melkerschule Almesbach/Opf. Tierzüchter 1:508-509. Nov.20,1949. 49 T445

28974 TIMMERMANS, J. How a milk record is brought about. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(158):3. Jan.14,1950. 12 B632

28975 UBALDI, L. Milking technique. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(46):4. Nov.13,1949. 49 AL55

28976 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Washington's 1948 Dairy Herd Improvement Yearbook. Pullman?1949? 122 p. 275.29 W27Wd

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

28977 ASSOCIATION OF MASTERS OF HARRIERS AND BEAGLES. Kennel stud book, 1949. London,1949. 42 p. 48.9 As7

28978 CAT FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION. Stud book and foundation record of the Cat Fanciers' Association, Incorporated, v. 32, 35/36. New York,1949. 177;82,82 p. 48.9 C282

28979 DENLINGER, M. G. The complete Pekingese. Silver Spring, Md., Denlinger, 1949. 112 p. 48 D41Cpe

28980 DEPUGH, R. B. Principles of canine genetics. Bloodlines 33:3,6. Jan.1950. 48.8 B62

28981 HESSER, A. The fame of our breed. Saint Fancier 75:1,3. Dec.1949. 48.8 Sa2

28982 KENNEL CLUB. The Kennel Club calendar & stud book for the year 1948. The only record published in England of dog shows and field trials. v. 76. London, 1949. 1205 p. 48.9 K39

28983 NATIONAL COURSEING ASSOCIATION. The Greyhound stud book. v.41,1948. 955 p. Abilene,1949. 48.9 N212

28984 NILO, R. Le "Collie" ou chien de berger écossais. Rustica 23:43. Jan.15,1950. 14 R92

28985 SMITH, A. C. Spotted dogs; Dalmatians have their origins back in the Middle Ages. Field 195:27. Jan.7,1950. 10 F45

28986 SMITH, C. E. Training the Basset Hound. Field & Stream [New York] 54(10):134-135. Feb.1950. 410 F45

Feeds and Feeding

28987 MOUTTE, M. L'alimentation des portées. Réveil Agr. 59(2570):7-8. Jan.1,1950. 14 R322 Dogs.

Veterinary Medicine

28988 AASER, C. S. Distemper in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrb. 23:272-277. Sept.5,1949. 412.628 N812

In dogs and fur bearing animals.

28989 ALLAM, M. W. Foreleg paralysis in the canine. Ohio State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 18:93-94. 1949. 41.9 C7623

28990 BRION, A. La leucopénie infectieuse du chat. Rev. de Path. Compar. 49:372-377. July 1949. 448.8 R326

English summary.

28991 DAVIDSON, J. L. d-Tubocurarine chloride as palliative treatment for spastic paralysis in dogs. North Amer. Vet. 31:106-107. Feb.1950. 41.8 N812

28992 FRAUCHIGER, E., and FANKHAUSER, R. Die nervenkrankheiten unserer hunde. Bern, Huber,1949. 184 p. 41 F86N

28993 GORET, P. Le virus de Carré. Les variations de la virulence et leurs relations avec la symptomatologie et la prophylaxie de la maladie. Rev. de Path. Compar. 49:396-399. Ref. July 1949. 448.8 R326

28994 GUILHON, J., and LOGÉ, G. Leishmaniose canine autochtone en Bretagne. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:247-248. Jan.9,1950. 505 P21

28995 HENDERSON, W., and LAMBERT, P. S. Ear treatment and aural resection in the dog. Vet. Rec. 62:21-22. Jan.14,1950. 41.8 V641

28996 INNES, J. R. M. The relation of distemper infection to the aetiology of canine encephalopathies [encephalitis]. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 18:19-30. Ref. 1949. 41.9 C7623

28997 KOGER, R. B. Some practical small animal therapeutics. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. (1948/49) 44/45:179-194. 1949. 41.9 K133

Dogs and cats.

Includes discussion.

28998 KOPROWSKI, H., and others. A study of canine encephalitis. Amer. J. Hyg. 51:63-75. Ref. Jan. 1950. 449.8 Am3

G. A. Jervis, T. R. James, R. L. Burkhart, and G. C. Poppensiek, joint authors.

28999 LEHR, and AHLERS. Beitrag zur therapie der furunkulose bei hunden. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 56:343. Nov.1,1949. 41.8 D482

29000 MUNCH, J. C. Toxicology in canine practice. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 18:110-113. Ref. 1949. 41.9 C7623

Limited to poisons, accidentally consumed. Includes a table giving antidotes.

29001 NIFONTOV, S. N. Importance of intra-uterine infection in the epizootology of Toxocara canis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(10):32-34. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426

29002 OBEL, N. J., and SCHMITTERLOW, C. G. A method for the determination of blood pressure in intact dogs. Sweden. Veterinärhögsk. Meddel. 23(2,pt.4):197-203. 1949. 41.9 St6M

29003 PURCHASE, H. S. "Hetrazan" in the treatment of Dirofilaria immitis (Leidy 1856). Vet. Rec. 62:34. Jan.21,1950. 41.8 V641

29004 SMITH, K. W. Small animal practice; problems of diagnosis in small animal practice. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. (1948/49)44/45:83-90. 1949. 41.9 K133

Chiefly about dogs.

Includes discussion

29005 SMITH, S. G., BLACK-SCHAFFER, B., and LASATER, T. E. Potassium deficiency syndrome in the rat and the dog; a description of the muscle changes in the potassium-depleted dog. Arch. Path. 49:185-199. Ref. Feb.1950. 448.8 Ar26

29006 STEIN, E. Behandlung der staupeblindheit mit vitamin-B1-aneurin. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 56:341-343. Nov.1,1949. 41.8 D482

29007 STEWART, W. B., and others. Age as affecting the osmotic and mechanical fragility of dog erythrocytes tagged with radioactive iron. *J. Expt. Med.* 91:147-159. Ref. Feb.1,1950. 448.8 J822
J. M. Stewart, M. J. Izzo, and L. E. Young, joint authors.

29008 TARKIEWICZ, S. A case of coccidiosis in a cat. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:792-793. Oct.1949. 41.8 M463

29009 WEISS, E. Multiplication of the agent of feline pneumonitis in the yolk sacs of dead chick embryos. *J. Infect. Dis.* 86:27-32. Ref. Jan./Feb.1950. 448.8 J821

29010 WHITE, C. A. Surgical repair of a comminuted femoral fracture. *North Amer. Vet.* 31:104-105. Feb. 1950. 41.8 N812
In a dog.

29011 YOUNG, W. A. Feline restraint and medication. *Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc.* 18:49-62. 1949. 41.9 C7623

Discusses a number of diseases and parasites.

Miscellaneous

29012 FERNÁNDEZ, M. A. Elogio del perro. *Ganadería [Madrid]* 7:561. Oct.1949. 49 G15

29013 KNIGHT, J. A. So you want to own a bird dog. *Field & Stream [New York]* 54(10):60-61,137-139. Feb. 1950. 410 F45

29014 SEVILLE, H. Plaidoyer pour les chats. *Acclimatation* 77:10. Jan.14,1950. 14 Ac2
France.

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

29015 BOYCE, T. V. A novice breeds mink. *Fur-Fish-Game* 90(2):43-44. Feb.1950. 410 F962

29016 CHADDOCK, T. T. Proper technique and value of sperm checking. *Natl. Fur News* 22:19. Feb. 1950. 412.628 R59

Also in *Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J.* 28(7):15,29. Feb. 1950. 412.628 Am3M
Mink.

29017 EIDE, O. T. Methods of breeding. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Pelsdyrbl.* 23:289-290. Sept.5,1949. 412.628 N812
Silver foxes.

29018 ÖSTERGREN, S. Mutation mink. (In Swedish.) *Våra Pälstdjur* 21:29-30. Feb.1,1950. 410 V42

29019 TAYLOR, W. G. Are Sapphires only for the big ranchers? *Natl. Fur News* 22:17,37-38. Feb.1950. 412.628 R59

29020 VAN METER, L. Chinchilla breeding for quality. *Natl. Fur News* 22:18,34. Feb.1950. 412.628 R59

29021 WASSERTHAL-ZUCCARI, E. VON. Mating time for mink. (II). (In Swedish.) *Våra Pälstdjur* 20:210-211. Sept.15,1949. 410 V42

Feeds and Feeding

29022 BERNTSEN, E. Problems during fur growth. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Pelsdyrbl.* 23:288-289. Sept.5, 1949. 412.628 N812

Chiefly feeding of foxes.

29023 JARL, F. Feeding of fur animals from an economic point of view. (In Swedish.) *Våra Pälstdjur* 20: 303-308. Dec.15,1949. 410 V42

29024 MÜLLER-LENHARTZ, Z. Zur qualitativen ernährung der pelztier. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56: 323-324. Oct.15,1949. 41.8 D482

29025 ROCHMANN, R. Survey of fur animal research in the Scandinavian countries. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Pelsdyrbl.* 23:278-286. Ref. Sept.5,1949. 412.628 N812
Chiefly feeding.

29026 STEINEMANN, H. Vitamin E und pelztier. *Osterr. Kleintierzüchter* 23/24:682-683. Dec.1949. 49 Os7

29027 TRAVIS, H. F., and others. Experiments made to find low cost, complete diet in feeding mink. *Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder* 33(9):10-11,20. Jan.1950. 410 B56

R. E. Howell, A. C. Groschke, and G. C. Card, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

29028 GORHAM, J. R. How to pack and ship specimens for laboratory diagnosis. *Natl. Fur News* 22:8,33-34. Feb.1950. 412.628 R59

Also in *Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J.* 28(7):18-19. Feb. 1950. 412.629 Am3M; *Fur J.* 16(3):12-13. Jan.1950. 412.628 F969

29029 SOMPOLINSKY, D. Infectious encephalitis in foxes. (In Danish.) *Dansk Pelsdyravl* 13:33-37. Feb.1, 1950. 412.628 D23

Miscellaneous

29030 GROESSGEN, W. Der sumpfbiber; ein beitrage zur psychologie des tieres. *Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse* 4 (5):4. Dec.3,1949. 49 K672

29031 KOCH, K. L. Edelpelztier nutria. *Orion* 4:834-835. Nov.1949. 474 Or4

29032 LINTON, L. R. Make mine chinchillas. *Fur J.* 16(3):5,7. Jan.1950. 412.628 F969

29033 MCNICHOL, H. L. Fundamentals for furs. *Fur-Fish-Game* 90(2):42-43. Feb.1950. 410 F962
Care of animals.

29034 ROCHMANN, R. The fox farm now. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Pelsdyrbl.* 23:269-270. Sept.5,1949. 412.628 N812

29035 TRAVIS, H. F. Animal records. Here is a guide on how to keep needed records. *Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder* 33(9):14-15,22. Jan.1950. 410 B56
Mink.

29036 WILKE, F. Fur farming in Japan. *Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J.* 28(7):6-7,21. Feb.1950. 412.629 Am3M

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

29037 BOLLE, A. Bekämpfung der unfruchtbarkeit der stuten. *Tierzüchter* 1:505-506. Nov.20,1949. 49 T445

29038 BOTHA, K. The American five-gaited saddle horse. (In Afrikaans.) *So. African Saddle Horse* 2:10. Oct.1949. 42.8 So8

29039 BUIKO-ROGALEVICH, A. N. Prolonged keeping of stallion sperm. (In Russian.) *Konevodstvo* 19(5): 27-34. Sept./Oct.1949. 42.8 K832

29040 COURTNEY, R. The practical side of breeding; visit to Clairborne Stud in Bluegrass reveals basic requisites needed in operation of Thoroughbred nursery. *Thoroughbred Rec.* 151(5):20,50. Feb.4,1950. 42.8 T39

29041 DOLMATOV, E. N. Experiment in "range-stable" care of stallions. (In Russian.) *Konevodstvo* 19 (5):38-39. Sept./Oct.1949. 42.8 K832

29042 GIL FORTÚN, F. Los borriquillos zaragozanos. *Saragossa. Cóm. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens.* 16:6. Oct.1949. 15 Sa7

29043 GOUVEIA, P. F. Sires. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(47/48):73-74. Oct./Nov.1949. 9.2 G76

Horse breeding.

29044 HÅKANSSON, R. The sextet from Trakehnen. Invaluable stallion import. (In Swedish.) *Hästen* 7(11/12): 11-13,24-25. Nov./Dec.1949. 42.8 H27

29045 HAMILTON, F. L. Pedigree patterns. *Thoroughbred Calif.* 10:174-177,180-181,184-185. Feb.1950. 43.8 T393

29046 HARMSSEN, W. L. Bases for the selection of our draft horses. (In Dutch.) *Zeeuwisch Landbouwblad* 38(2000):4-5;(2001):3-4. Jan.7-14,1950. 12 Z2
Netherlands.

29047 HELLBUSCH, C. E. Quarter racing is big business. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950): 167,172,184. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153

29048 IRISH stallion review, 1950. Dublin, Irish Bloodstock P., 1949. 122 p. 42.9 Ir42

29049 ISNARD, J. P. Les étalonniers bretons ont leurs assises. *J. de la France Agr.* 6:651. Jan.6/12,1950. 14 J829

29050 KJAER, A. Does age of parents affect breeding results? (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68:653-654. Dec.22,1949. 280.28 V91

Horses.

29051 KOZHEVNIKOV, E. V. To eliminate quickly all the defects in the work of the State pedigree horse nurseries. (In Russian.) *Konevodstvo* 19(5):6-11. Sept./Oct.1949. 42.8 K832

29052 LINNELL, MRS. F. W. Why own a Morgan? *Morgan Horse Mag.* 10:33. Feb.1950. 42.8 M82

29053 NORWAY. STATENS STAMBOKKONTOR FOR HEST. Stambok over Dølehest. Særutgave 1949. Hingster Nr. 1718-1736. Født 1944-1945 [Stud book of Dølehest. Special edition 1949. Stallions, No. 1718-1736. Born 1944-1945]. Oslo, 1949. 8 p. 42.9 N83

29054 NORWAY. STATENS STAMBOKKONTOR FOR HEST. Stambok over Fjordhest. Serutgave 1949. Hingstar Nr. 1385-1400. Født 1945 [Stud book of Fjordhest. Special edition 1949. Stallions, No. 1385-1400. Born 1945]. Oslo, 1949. 8 p. 42.9 N83

29055 REESE, H. H. The so-called Arabian families. *West. Horseman* 15:14. Jan.1950. 42.8 W522

29056 SCHAPS, T. Playing with pedigrees. *Thoroughbred Calif.* 10:154,196. Feb.1950. 43.8 T393

29057 SCHMIDT, F. B. Whither the Appaloosa? *West. Horseman* 15:30-31,46. Jan.1950. 42.8 W522

29058 SORIA, G. E. El pura sangre criollo. *Chacra* 20(230):16-17. Jan.1950. 9 C34

29059 TARASOV, A. A. The Tavdinskaf Horse. (In Russian.) *Konevodstvo* 19(5):17-19. Sept./Oct.1949. 42.8 K832

29060 TOMPKINS, S. P. 'Making' Morgan show horses. *Morgan Horse Mag.* 10:12-13,26. Feb.1950. 42.8 M82

29061 TREFFERS, H. History of a dying horse breed. (In Dutch.) *Plattelands-Post* 6:1. Jan.7,1950. 12 P69

29062 WELCH, W. Big things planned by Rocky Mountain Quarter Horse men. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):168-169. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153

29063 YOUNG, J. R. The Arab speaks for himself. II. *West. Horseman* 15:12-13,33-34. Jan.1950. 42.8 W522

Feeds and Feeding

29064 DAY, D. I. Reader-reactions on stallion feeding. *Harness Horse* 15:1292. Feb.22,1950. 42.8 H22

29065 DINSMORE, W. Good pastures are essential in raising race horses. *Harness Horse* 15:1004-1005. Feb.1,1950. 42.8 H22

29066 FIORDA, H. Pérdidas de yeguarizos por forrajes mal conservados; intoxicaciones micóticas en la Patagonia. *Res* 17:24335-24336. Dec.5,1949. 286.85 R31

29067 PERN, M. A. Experiment in feeding potatoes to horses. (In Russian.) *Konevodstvo* 19(5):46-47. Sept./Oct.1949. 42.8 K832

Veterinary Medicine

29068 BORGES, A. A. Arsenic trioxide in the treatment of ascaris and strongylosis in horses. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(11):30. Nov.1949. 41.8 V6426

29069 BUNSE, R. Anaerobiose der fohlen. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:309-312. Oct.1949. 41.8 T445

29070 ÈLSMONT, V. V. Morphological composition of the blood during epizootic lymphangitis in horses. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(11):30-31. Nov.1949. 41.8 V6426

29071 FOSTER, E. C. Periodic ophthalmia. *Harness Horse* 15:1037,1039. Feb.1,1950. 42.8 H22

29072 FRISCHBIER. Eitrige nierenentzündung beim pferd, hervorgerufen durch "verirrte" askaridenlarven. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56:324-325. Oct.15,1949. 41.8 D482

29073 GERMAN, and SAIFULLIN. Treatment of gangrene in the lungs [of a horse] with sulfidine. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(11):47-49. Nov.1949. 41.8 V6426

29074 IGNAT'eva, M. B. Relation between body type and distance-running ability of saddle horses. (In Russian.) *Konevodstvo* 19(5):19-26. Sept./Oct.1949. 42.8 K832

29075 JOHANNSEN, J. Zur tuberkulose des pferdes. *Monatsh. f. Prakt. Tierheilk. (n.s.)* 1:25-31. Ref. Jan./Feb.1949. 41.8 M74

29076 KRANEVELD, F. C., and DJAENOEDIN, R. Tests on the possibility for recovery of horses in the second stage of surra through treatment with naganol and arsocol. (In Dutch.) *Hemera Zoa* 56:213-222. Aug.1949. 41.8 V51

English and French summaries.

29077 LEMÉTAYER, E., and others. Nouvelles recherches sur le passage des antitoxines à travers le placenta chez la jument. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 22:367-372. Nov.1949. 41.9 R24

L. Nicol, O. Girard, R. Corvazier, and M. Cheyroux, joint authors.

29078 LEMÉTAYER, E. Recherches sur l'anémie infectieuse expérimentale des équidés. *Inst. Pasteur Ann.* 77:657-673. Ref. Dec.1949. 448.3 An75

29079 LONGLEY, E. O. Intravenous ether for general anaesthesia in the horse. *Vet. Rec.* 62:30-32. Jan.21,1950. 41.8 V641

29080 LONGLEY, E. O. Thiopentone (pentothal sodium) as a general anaesthetic in the horse. *Vet. Rec.* 62:17-20. Jan.14,1950. 41.8 V641

29081 MAKŠIĆ, D. Ein fall von leukose beim pferd; möglichkeiten von fehldiagnosen infolge wechselnder hämatologischer befunde. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56:339-341. Ref. Nov.1,1949. 41.8 D482

29082 MEYER, O. Kritik und vorschlag zum abschluss des problems der sehnestelzfussbehandlung. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56:326. Oct.15,1949. 41.8 D482

Chiefly as related to foals.

29083 MORELL, G. Botulisme et parabolisme des équides. *Volx des Colons* 31(1535):2. (Concl.) Dec.19, 1949. 24 V85

29084 NIKANOROV, V. A. Blood supply of the perios-teum and joint capsule of the first phalanx in a horse. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(10):39-40. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426

29085 RIĀZANTSEV, V. F. Treatment of parafilaria-sis in horses. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(11):45-46. Nov.1949. 41.8 V6426

29086 SHUREVSKIĭ, V. E. Pathologico-histological changes in hyperimmunized horses—producers of serum, healthy ones and those afflicted with infectious anemia. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(10):52. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426

29087 SMITH, R. E. Keep horse resistance high and worm population low. *Morgan Horse Mag.* 10:14. Feb. 1950. 42.8 M82

29088 SNIGIREV, N. I. Surgical treatment of kneecap dislocation in horses. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(11):43-45. Nov.1949. 41.8 V6426

29089 TROITSKIĭ, B. V. Foaling dates and quality of offspring. (In Russian.) *Konevodstvo* 19(5):35-37. Sept./Oct.1949. 42.8 K832

29090 TRUM, B. F. Infectious equine encephalo-myelitis. *Blood-Horse* 59:341. Feb.11,1950. 42.8 T392

29091 VEENENDAAL, H. Moonblindness, fluxion periodique, mondblindheid. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 75:14-20. Ref. Jan.1,1950. 41.8 T431

In horses.

29092 WEMPE, A. F. Modern day horse practice. *Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc.* (1948/49)44/45:146-150. 1949. 41.9 K133

Chiefly on tail setting, docking and suggestions on care. Includes discussion by F. B. Jones.

29093 WETZEL, R. Das vorkommen von Tricho-strongylus axei in deutschen pferden. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56:321-323. Ref. Oct.15,1949. 41.8 D482

29094 ZAKHAROVA, F. V. Changes in the heart and blood vessel system in equine infectious anemia. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(11):27-29. Nov.1949. 41.8 V6426

Miscellaneous

29095 BEZRUKOV, P. A. A leading horse raising farm. (In Russian.) *Konevodstvo* 19(5):44-45. Sept./Oct. 1949. 42.8 K832

The Kirov Collective Farm in Kabarda.

29096 DACY, G. H. Cría de mulas. *Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev.* 28(329/330):73-75. July/Aug.1949. 9 So14

29097 DAY, D. I. Proper care for the foal. *Harness Horse* 15:995. Feb.1,1950. 42.8 H22

29098 ESPESO DEL POZO, G. Los caballos eumétricos de España. *Ganadería [Madrid]* 7:301-304. (Cont.) June 1949. 49 G15

29099 KRANTZ, E. B. Light horses and their place in New England. *Morgan Horse Mag.* 10:9,27-28. Feb. 1950. 42.8 M82

29100 LOS ANGELES County horseman's survey and directory, 1949/50. Pasadena, 1949. 212 p. 42.8 L89

29101 MARÍN ALCÁZAR, J. Los caballos Zapatas. Ganadería [Madrid] 7:539-544. Oct.1949. 49 G15

29102 OBUKHOV, A. V. About the trials on the stud farm hippodromes. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 19(5):41-42. Sept./Oct.1949. 42.8 K832
U. S. S. R.

29103 REESE, H. H. How to select a sound horse. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 779, slightly rev., 22 p. Dec. 1949. 1 Ag84F

29104 RILEY, A. H. Duties of an official veterinarian at horse shows. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. (1948/49)44/45:150-155. 1949. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion by F. B. Jones.

29105 ROBUSTELLI, C. Aquí se enseña a defender al caballo; la Escuela Municipal de Herradores. Chacra 20(230):88-89. Jan.1950. 9 C34

29106 TELLANDER, F. Leads and changes—change of leads. So. African Saddle Horse 2:18-19. Oct.1949. 42.8 So8

29107 ZHARIKOV, I. G. Draft horses of Tver Region. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 19(5):12-16. Sept./Oct.1949. 42.8 K832

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Veterinary Medicine

29108 FAUST, E. C. The intestinal protozoa of the guinea-pig. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 20:229-250. Ref. 1949. 442.9 M57

Miscellaneous

29109 HATZFELD, G. H. A cobra e sua criação, no Brasil (Cavia cobaya) [The cavy and its raising in Brazil (Cavia cobaya)]. Vamos para o Campo! 49,8 p. 1949. 9.2 V25

29110 SMITH, L. What a cavy judge looks for. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 13(7):9,22. Feb.1950. 40.28 Sa5

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

29111 ASMUNDSON, V. S. Turkeys; selective breeding for control of heritable characteristics. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4:12. Jan.1950. 100 C12Cag

29112 BARLEY, H. D. Causes of low fertility. Poultry World 86:123. Feb.2,1950. 47.8 P8682

29113 BURGOS, C. X., and FARINAS, E. C. What to know about fighting cocks. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 11(12):14. Dec.1949. 25 Ag8

29114 CAIGER, J. Genetics and eye-sign. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 65(12):10-11. (To be cont.) Dec. 1949. 47.8 H75

Chiefly in relation to a highly developed homing quality.

29115 COLES, R. Paramount importance of genes. Poultry [London] 106(3485):5-6. Jan.3,1950. 47.8 P869

29116 DOMINGUES, O. Industrial crossing of hens. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 5(47/48):95. Oct./Nov.1949. 9.2 G76

29117 FAWCETT, J. A. Outcrossing needs great care. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:43. Jan.11,1950. 47.8 Eg3

29118 GREDY, J. Die Maltesertaube. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 3:147. July 10,1949. 49 T42

29119 HOLMES, R. A. Breed your own birds. Farmers Weekly [London] 32(2):57. Jan.13,1950. 10 F2226

29120 JOHANSSON, I. Inbreeding and crossing in the light of experiments. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1948:207-218. 11 J763
Poultry and swine.

29121 JOHNSON, A. A. Chinese geese. Field 195:22. Jan.7,1950. 10 F45

29122 LEHSTEN, A. W. The English Carrier. Pigeon News 56(947):8. Jan.1950. 47.8 P621

29123 LIENHART, R. Héredité de la couleur des pattes dans les différentes races et variétés de poules. Acclimatation 77:7. Jan.14,1950. 14 Ac2

29124 MCADAMS, J. H. Each breeder hen laid 66 hatchable eggs! Checkerboard News 1950:12-13. Feb./Mar.1950. 389.78 C41

29125 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits—Muffed Moorhead Tumbler. Amer. Pigeon J. 39:40-43. Feb. 1950. 47.8 Am35

29126 MARBLE, D. R. Breeding problems. Poultry Supply Dealer 27(2):34-35,37. Feb.1950. 47.8 B11

29127 MARTIN, J. H., and TREADWELL, G. Hybrid vs. pure-breds. Farm J. 74(2):30-31. Feb.1950. 6 F2212

Poultry.

29128 MARTÍNEZ, C. Palomas de fantasía. I. Cult. Mod. 32:408-409. Nov.1949. 15 C89
Breeds.

29129 MOORE, A. C. Surplus cockerels are a serious problem. Poultry [London] 105:476. Dec.13, 1949. 47.8 P869

29130 MUKHERJEE, D. P., and BHATTACHARYA, P. Semen studies and artificial insemination in poultry. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husband. 19:79-85. Mar.1949. 41.8 In22

29131 OLSSON, N. A mutation in hens. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 33:974. Dec.17,1949. 11 L234

29132 PEASE, M. S. Auto-sexing breeds of poultry. (Abs.) Heredity 3:277. Dec.1949. 443.8 H42

29133 PEELE, F. E. Get ready for turkey breeding. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:53. Jan.11,1950. 47.8 Eg3

29134 PONSIGNON, M. Ce qu'il vous faut savoir des lois de Mendel. Vie à la Campagne 38:353-354. Nov. 1949. 80 V67

With reference to Wyandotte.

29135 PONSIGNON, M. Fixation du caractère crête rosacée chez la Wyandotte. Vie à la Campagne 39:11-12. Jan.1950. 80 V67

29136 POWELL-OWEN, W. Custom compels these errors. Poultry World 86:92. Jan.26,1950. 47.8 P8682
Poultry breeding and care.

29137 POWELL-OWEN, W. Insurance against mishaps. Poultry World 86:37. Jan.12,1950. 47.8 P8682
Care of cocks.

29138 RICE, S. A. Marans are here to stay; famous for its rich brown eggs, this French breed is gaining wider popularity. Poultry World 86:31. Jan.12,1950. 47.8 P8682

29139 SCHEIDING, C. Umstrittene fragen in der zwerghuhnzücht. Geflügelhof 13:8-10. Jan.6,1950. 47.8 G276

29140 SHEPPARD, P. M., and CAIM, A. J. Genes which affect colour. Poultry World 86:64. Jan.19,1950. 47.8 P8682

29141 SHEPPARD, P. M., and CAIM, A. J. Good stock is not made to a formula. Poultry World 86:32. Jan.12,1950. 47.8 P8682
Poultry genetics.

29142 SHEPPARD, P. M., and CAIM, A. J. Remaking an old breed. Poultry World 86:90. Jan.26,1950. 47.8 P8682
Genetics.

29143 STACEY, C. C. Practice sex-linkage and save chick food; some of the more reliable matings. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:170. Feb.1,1950. 47.8 Eg3

29144 STRANSKY, E. Die rentabilität der rassen-taubenzucht. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 1949:652-653. Oct.1949. 49 Os7

29145 TORRES DE LA PUERTA, C. Gallinas "puras" o "híbridas?" Chacra 20(230):48-49. Jan.1950. 9 C34

29146 YECCHI, A. Morphological selection of poultry breeding stock. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(45):3. Nov.6, 1949. 49 AL55

29147 VIEIRA, A. How to reproduce breeds of fighting cocks. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 81:39-40. Jan.15,1950. 9.2 C34

29148 ZURTH, E. Die deutsche schautaube. Süddeut. Kleintierzüchter 2(10):1-2. May 20,1949. 49 Su22

Feeds and Feeding

29149 ALMQUIST, H. J. What is a good feed? (Excerpts.) Hatchery & Feed 24(2):40. Feb.1950. 47.8 H28

29150 BEL'SKII, N. V. Nutrition in poultry [pigeons] at various stages of their development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:621-624. Sept.21,1949. 511 P444A

29151 BERG, L. R. Coarse mash vs. fine mash for layers. Washcoegg 27(8):9,18. Jan.1950. 47.8 W27

29152 BIELY, J. The Connecticut broiler ration. Canada Poultryman 36(12)/37(1):6-7,29-30. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 47.8 C166

29153 BIRD, H. R. Something about animal protein: facts—factors—factories. (Excerpts.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 104(4):23-25. Feb.22,1950. 298.8 G762
Animal proteins and vitamin B₁₂ in poultry nutrition.

29154 BIRD, H. R. Vitamin B₁₂, a step towards better nutrition. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:126-127. Jan.25,1950. 47.8 Eg3

29155 BISSONNETTE, L. Le chapon est plus profitable que le cochet. B. des Agr. 46:14,50. Jan.1950. 7 B872

Meat production in relation to feed consumption.

29156 BLACK, D. J. G., and GETTY, J. Experiments in feeding sorghum. Poultry World 86:124. Feb.2,1950. 47.8 P8682

29157 BOS, K. Hormone and anti-hormone preparations in poultry feeding. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 6:491-495. Nov.1949. 12 N383M

29158 BUTTNER, E. E. Pigeon feeding experiments. So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag. 76(456):28;(457):30,33. Jan.-Feb.1950. 47.8 So83

29159 CARVER, J. S. Wood yeast as a feed for laying hens. Washcoegg 27(9):5,14-15. Feb.1950. 47.8 W27

29160 CERNY, G. Geflügelfutter "Cernyn." Sledler 4(12):5-6. Dec.1949. 19 S11

29161 EWINS, A. Milk foods for better chicks—and that is where the goat comes in. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:86. Jan.18,1950. 47.8 Eg3

29162 FRITZ, J. C. Broiler profits. Flour & Feed 50(9):16. Feb.1950. 298.8 F66
Poultry feeding.

29163 HILL, F. W. Energy and protein needs of poultry. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 33(12):10,36-37. Jan.1950. 298.8 C83
Pelleting.

29164 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Rations for turkeys. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 276,11 p. 1949. 275.29 In2L

29165 JOHNSON, E. L. Report by Dr. Johnson on APF and vitamin B₁₂ for poultry. (Sum.) Westernnews 11(5):1-2. Jan.1950. 389.78 W522

29166 KRATZER, F. H., MARSHALL, B., and WILLIAMS, D. E. Potatoes for poultry. Coop. Poultryman.15:5,23. Jan.1950. 47.8 C782

29167 KRATZER, F. H. Vitamin requirements of turkeys. Turkey World 25:48. Jan.1950. 47.38 T84

29168 KUSHNER, KH. F., and KITAEVA, O. N. Effect of intensity of hen feeding during the breeding season on the growth and productivity of the offspring. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:597-600. Sept.21,1949. 511 P444A

29169 LEE, C. E. What's new in nutrition? Everybods Poultry Mag. 55:10,46-50. Jan.1950. 47.8 F213P

29170 LILLIE, R. J., OLSEN, M. W., and BIRD, H. R. Role of vitamin B₁₂ in reproduction of poultry. Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc. 72:598-602. Dec.1949. 442.9 So1

29171 MAHON, J. H., and COMMON, R. H. The amino acid composition of the horsebean (*Vicia faba* L.) as related to its nutritive value for chicks. Sci. Agr. 30:43-49. Ref. Jan.1950. 7 Sci2

29172 MARTIN, M. C. Don't feed peanuts to pigeons or squabs. Amer. Pigeon J. 39:38. Feb.1950. 47.8 Am35

29173 MEHNER, A. Versuch über die geeignetste form der verfütterung von hafer. Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht 2:49-50. Dec.10,1949. 47.8 D483

29174 PALAFOX, A. L., JR., and ROSENBERG, M. M. Effect of feeding cow manure to New Hampshire pullets on egg production, hatchability and body weight. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Note 52,6 p. June 1,1949. 100 H313P

29175 PENSACK, J. M. Investigations on the unidentified growth and hatchability factor of animal-protein supplements. Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. (1947/48)57:169-176. 1949. 241.8 Oh3
Poultry feeding.

29176 PETERSON, D. W. Alfalfa in chick rations; possible control of growth depressing effect of alfalfa indicated by addition of cholesterol to diet of chicks. Calif. Agr.[Calif. Sta.] 4:13. Jan.1950. 100 C12Cag

29177 RICE, W. H., and KUHN, A. O. Ladino clover pastures for poultry production. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. 101,6 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 M36Em

29178 ROSENBERG, M. M., PALAFOX, A. L., and TANAKA, T. Rate of growth and feed consumption standards for chickens raised in Hawaii. Hawaii Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 29,11 p. Dec.1949. 100 H313

29179 ROSENBERG, M. M., and PALAFOX, A. L. A study of chick starter and grower rations in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 30,11 p. Dec.1949. 100 H313

29180 SNYDER, H. Subterranean clover makes good winter green feed. Poultry Tribune 56(2):87-89. Feb. 1950. 47.8 P8642

29181 USPENSKIY, A., KOSILOVA, A., and KUSTOVA, L. Vitamin reserves in the poultry organism. (In Russian.) Mfashnafa Indus. SSSR. 20(4):76-80. July/Aug.1949. 50.8 M58

Effect of feeds on the accumulation of vitamin A in the liver.

29182 VILLENEUVE, P. Les troubles de nutrition en aviculture. B. des Agr. 46:23. Jan.1950. 7 B872

Veterinary Medicine

29183 ALBERTS, J. O. If disease breaks out. Amer. Poultry J. 81(2):72-73. Feb.1950. 47.8 Am32

29184 ALBERTS, J. O., and others. Protect your poultry against Newcastle disease. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 651,15 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 IL62C

P. D. Beamer, S. C. Schmittle and J. E. Prier, joint authors.

29185 ALTHOUSE, S. L. One big reason why leukosis is top killer. Hatchery & Feed 24(2):11,50,77. Feb.1950. 47.8 H28

29186 ANDRUS, M., and ZARROW, M. X. Amount of alkaline phosphatase in the oviduct of folic acid deficient chicks. Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc. 72:714-716. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.9 So1

29187 AVIAN Newcastle disease and prevention with killed virus vaccine. Jen-Sal J. 32(5):4-5. Dec.1949. 41.8 J45

29188 BAKER, R. C. Why dub? Dubbing does not improve the appearance of a bird, but it has many advantages. Everybods Poultry Mag. 55(2):52-53. Feb.1950. 47.8 F213P

29189 BANG, F. B., and LIBERT, R. Agglutination of red cells altered by the action of Newcastle disease virus. I. The effect of chicken sera from infected birds on sensitized cells. Johns Hopkins Hosp. B. 85:416-430. Ref. Dec.1949. 448.8 J63B

29190 BANKS, E. Make preventive treatment the rule. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 65(12):9. Dec.1949. 47.8 H75

29191 BAZO, A. Enfermedades. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 22:11. (Cont.) Jan.1950. 8 Es1
Poultry.

29192 BEAUDETTE, F. R., BIVINS, J. A., and MILLER, B. R. The failure to recover Newcastle virus by egg inoculation of dilutions of organ suspensions. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 10:368-369. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Am3A

29193 BECKER, E. R., MAROUSEK, A. A., and BRODINE, C. E. Observations on Plasmodium lophurae infections in White Pekin ducklings transfused with duck and chick erythrocytes. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 8:290-297. Dec.1949. 448.9 N213

29194 BENNISON, B. E., and COATNEY, G. R. Effects of X-irradiation on Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium lophurae infections in young chicks. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 8:280-289. Dec.1949. 448.9 N213

29195 BLOOD, B. D. Epidemiology of Newcastle disease. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 29:28-49. Ref. Jan. 1950. 449.9 P192B
Spanish summary.

29196 BONEY, W. A., JR. Newcastle disease is halted by flock vaccination. Southwest. Crop & Stock 4:25,47. Jan.1950. 6 So8942

29197 BRACKETT, S., and BLIZNICK, A. The effect of small doses of drugs on oocyst production of infections with Eimeria tenella. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:595-610. Ref. Nov.10,1949. 500 N484
In poultry.

29198 BRAVO H., M. Nota acerca de Acuaria (Cheilosporira) hamulosa (Diesing, 1851), nematodo parásito de Gallus gallus domesticus. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 20:275-278. 1949. 442.9 M57

29199 COATNEY, G. R., and others. Antimalarial activity of aureomycin against Plasmodium gallinaceum in the chick. Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc. 72:586-587. Dec.1949. 442.9 So1

J. Greenberg, W. C. Cooper, and H. L. Trembley, joint authors.

- 29200 COLLIGNON, P. Dak kapaunisieren; die kastration der jungahne und anderen geflügels. Ed. 8, rev. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1949. 87 p. (Geflügelzucht Bücherei. 7) 47 C693
- 29201 COLLINS, J. H. The relative efficacy and safety of new drugs for poultry evaluated by adequately controlled tests. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:515-517. Nov. 10, 1949. 500 N484
- 29202 DURFEE, W. K. AZ men report research results—these of sulfaquinoxaline against coccidiosis in chickens. Q. Alpha Zeta 43:8-9. Jan. 1950. 275.8 AL7
- 29203 ELIAS, F. Ein schwerer fütterungsfehler. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 3:174. Dec. 1949. 80 K67
Duralumin poisoning in poultry.
- 29204 EWINS, A. This "master" gland deserves closer attention. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:165. Feb. 1, 1950. 47.8 Eg3
Pituitary gland.
- 29205 FARR, M. M., and WEHR, E. E. Survival of *Eimeria acervulina*, *E. tenella*, and *E. maxima* oocysts on soil under various field conditions. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:468-472. Ref. Nov. 10, 1949. 500 N484
- 29206 FINDLAY, M. Incidence of poultry disease. (Sum.) Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 17(23):14. Dec. 3, 1949. 280.28 Or32
Reported by Mrs. G. D. Wilkie.
- 29207 FRONDA, F. M. Current agricultural progress: the control of coccidiosis. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 11(12): 42. Dec. 1949. 25 Ag8
In poultry.
- 29208 GARKAVI, B. L. Investigation of the developmental cycle of the nematode, *Tetrameres fissispina*, parasite of domestic and wild ducks. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:1215-1218. June 21, 1949. 511 P444A
- 29209 GOBLE, F. C. Para-substituted phenylarsonic acids as prophylactic agents against *Eimeria tenella* infections [in poultry]. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:533-537. Nov. 10, 1949. 500 N484
- 29210 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Fowl typhoid. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Anim. Health Leaflet 35, 3 p. Nov. 1949. 41.9 G792A
- 29211 GREENBERG, S. M., and others. A comparison of the provitamin A activity of β -carotene and cryptoxanthin in the chick. Arch. Biochem. 25:61-65. Jan. 1950. 381 Ar2
A. Chatterjee, C. E. Calbert, H. J. Deuel, Jr., and L. Zechmeister, joint authors.
- 29212 GRUMBLES, L. C., and others. Field observations on the use of sulfaquinoxaline for the control of coccidiosis in young chickens. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52: 558-562. Nov. 10, 1949. 500 N484
B. A. Tower, W. T. Oglesby, and C. W. Upp, joint authors.
- 29213 HANSBOROUGH, L. A., and NICHOLAS, P. A. The distribution of phosphorus³² in the early chick embryo in the presence of vitamin D. J. Expt. Zool. 112: 195-205. Nov. 1949. 410 J825
- 29214 HARWOOD, P. D., and STUNZ, D. I. Nitrofurazone and coccidiosis. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:538-542. Nov. 10, 1949. 500 N484
Treatment of infected chickens.
- 29215 HECKE, F. Die geflügelpest und ihre bekämpfung. Landwirtschaft 1949:338. Nov. 1949. 19 L235
- 29216 HERMAN, C. M. Coccidiosis in native California valley quail and problems of control. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:621-623. Nov. 10, 1949. 500 N484
- 29217 HOLGADO RIVAS, D. E. Sobre un nuevo caso de amelia anterior en un gallináceo. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 28(323/324):3-4. Jan./Feb. 1949. 9 So14
- 29218 HORTON-SMITH, C. Some factors influencing the origin and course of epidemics of coccidiosis in poultry. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:449-457. Nov. 10, 1949. 500 N484
- 29219 HUNTER, F. R., and others. Action of bacterial toxins on respiration of chicken erythrocytes. Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc. 72:606-608. Dec. 1949. 442.9 Sol
M. J. Marker, J. A. Bullock, J. Rawley, and H. W. Larsh, joint authors.
- 29220 HUTT, F. B. Semi-lethal action of the gene for extension of black pigment in the fowl. (Abs.) Genetics 35:115-116. Jan. 1950. 442.8 G28
- 29221 JACKSON, C. W. The importance of poultry practice to the veterinarian, and its application. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. (1948/49)44/45:164-172. 1949. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.
- 29222 JOHNSON, J. E., MUSSEL, D. R., and DIETZLER, A. J. The activity of 4,4'-isopropylidenebis (2-isopropylphenol) on cecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) in chickens. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:518-532. Ref. Nov. 10, 1949. 500 N484
- 29223 JUNGHER, E. L., and WINN, J. D. Continuous low level sulfaquinoxaline feeding in the practical control of coccidiosis in broilers. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:563-570. Nov. 10, 1949. 500 N484
- 29224 KELLER, J. Ist die kokzidiose mit sulfaguanidin oder sulfametazin heilbar? Geflügelhof 12:774. Dec. 2, 1949. 47.8 G276
- 29225 KENNARD, D. C., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. Growth and mortality of chicks as affected by the floor litter. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:583-588. Ref. Nov. 10, 1949. 500 N484
Coccidiosis.
- 29226 KOUTZ, F. R. Avian cecal coccidiosis. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 18:14-18. 1949. 41.9 C7623
- 29227 KRANEVELD, F. C., and MANSJOER, M. "Death in the shell" in duck eggs infected with *Salmonella typhi murium*. (In Dutch.) Hemera Zoa 56:201-205. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V51
English and French summaries.
- 29228 KUCHERENKO, Z. A. Resistance of atypical fowl plague virus to some disinfectant preparations. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(10):44-46. Oct. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 29229 KUDRIAVTSEVA, T. P. Pathological anatomy of atypical plague in poultry. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(11):39-41. Nov. 1949. 41.8 V6426
- 29230 KULL, K. E. The most common diseases of poultry and their control. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1948:262-270. 11 J763
- 29231 LEVINE, P. P. The avian leucosis complex or fowl paralysis. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 13(145):18-19. Oct. 1949. 47.8 So89
- 29232 LUCAM, F. La peste aviaire en France. Rev. de Path. Compar. 49:390-396. July 1949. 448.8 R326
- 29233 MONROE, R. A., and TURNER, C. W. The metabolism of thyroxine. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 446, 76 p. Ref. Aug. 1949. 100 M693
With reference to chicks.
- 29234 MOREHOUSE, N. F. Coccidiosis as a disease of turkeys. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52: 501-504. Ref. Nov. 10, 1949. 500 N484
- 29235 MOREHOUSE, N. F. Experimental chemotherapy of coccidiosis in turkeys. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:589-594. Nov. 10, 1949. 500 N484
- 29236 NALBANDOV, A. V., and JAMES, M. F. The blood-vascular system of the chicken ovary. Amer. J. Anat. 85:347-377. Ref. Nov. 1949. 447.8 Am32
- 29237 OLSON, A. New regulations for the control of fowl typhoid. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forskning 6:91-92. Dec. 1949. 11 F77
- 29238 PETERSON, E. H., and MUNRO, S. S. The chemotherapy of coccidiosis due to *Eimeria acervulina*. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:579-582. Nov. 10, 1949. 500 N484
In poultry.
- 29239 PETERSON, E. H. Coccidiosis in laying hens due presumably to *Eimeria acervulina*. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:464-467. Nov. 10, 1949. 500 N484
- 29240 PILLAI, C. P. Modification of Newcastle disease (Ranikhet) virus. Trop. Agr. [Ceylon] 104:190-204. Dec. 1949. 26 T751
- 29241 POMEROY, B. S. Sulfonamides in poultry diseases. Norden News 24:6. Jan./Feb. 1950. 41.8 N75
- 29242 RIPSOM, C. A., JOHNSON, C. A., and HERRICK, C. A. Some host-parasite relationships between the chicken and its protozoan parasite *Eimeria tenella*. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:473-477. Nov. 10, 1949. 500 N484
- 29243 RUIZ MOLERES, R. Nota previa sobre el tratamiento de la neuroencefalitis de las aves (Newcastle) con antitoxina tetánica. Ciencia 9:225-226. July 1, 1949. 475 C48
- 29244 SAMPAIO, O. V. The great parasitosis of the season: contagious coryza of poultry. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 81:45-46. Jan. 15, 1950. 9.2 C34

29245 SEEGER, K. C. The course of caecal coccidiosis epidemics in broilers in Delaware. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:458-459. Nov.10,1949. 500 N484

29246 SEEGER, K. C. Live vs. killed [Newcastle] vaccines. N. J. Farm & Gard. 21:60,61. Jan.1950. 6 G162

29247 SHCHENNIKOV, S. T., and TŠION, R. A. Polyavitaminosis in chicks. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(11):41-42. Nov.1949. 41.8 V6462

29248 SIURIN, V. N. Immunization of poultry against fowl pox—diphtheria. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(11):35-39. Nov.1949. 41.8 V6426

29249 SMITH, E. Y. "E.Y." likes 'em dimpled; in defense of dimple-breasted birds. Turkey World 25(2):11, 102. Feb.1950. 47.38 T84

29250 TOMHAVE, A. E. Effect of litter moisture on outbreaks of coccidiosis [in poultry]. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:460-463. Nov.10,1949. 500 N484

29251 VAN DER MERWE, J. A. Dermatitis - commonly seen as sore eyes, a troublesome deficiency disease. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 13(145):9,11. Oct.1949. 47.8 So89

29252 VAN DER MERWE, J. A. Preventing perosis through full and correct feeding. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 13(145):13. Oct.1949. 47.8 P89

29253 VAN NESS, G. Pullet disease. Fla. Poultry & Dairy J. 16:8,17. Jan.1950. 47.8 F66

29254 VONDELL, J. H. How to caponize. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 55(2):11. Feb.1950. 47.8 F213P

29255 WALETZKY, E., HUGHES, C. O., and BRANDT, M. C. The anticoccidial activity of nitrophenide. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:543-557. Nov.10,1949. 500 N484

Treatment of chickens.
29256 WALETZKY, E., and HUGHES, C. O. Factors involved in tests for acquired immunity in Eimeria tenella infections of the chicken. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:478-495. Ref. Nov.10,1949. 500 N484

29257 WEHR, E. E., FARR, M. M., and GARDINER, J. L. The value of borax in the control of experimental Eimeria tenella infections in chickens. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:571-578. Nov.10,1949. 500 N484

29258 WOLFF, E., OSTERTAG, Y., and PFLEGER, D. Sur la régression in vitro des canaux de Müller de l'embryon mâle de poulet. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:1263-1265. Dec.5,1949. 505 P21

Miscellaneous

29259 BAKER, R. Poultry record flocks—a family business. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 4: 83-85. Dec.1949. 275.28 Io94

Reasons for flock size differences on farms in Iowa.

29260 BEESON, F. W. Heating, cooling and feeding - essentials for successful chick rearing. Canada Poultry-man 36(12)/37(1):22-23. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 47.8 C166

29261 BIANCHI, L. E. The keeping of laying hens. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 81:31. (Cont.) Jan.15,1950. 9.2 C34

29262 BICE, C. M. Culling the poultry flock. Hawaii Farm & Home 12(11,1.e.12):48-51. Dec.1949. 25 H3191

29263 BIRTWISTLE, V. Supremacy of the winter layers. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:174. Feb.1,1950. 47.8 Eg3

Laying contest in East Lancashire.

29264 BLACKWELL, H. L. Poultry farmers today must be technicians. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:155. Feb.1,1950. 47.8 Eg3

29265 BLACKWELL, H. L. Twenty useful points on chick rearing. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:54-55. Jan.11, 1950. 47.8 Eg3

29266 BLOUNT, W. P. Main points on hen batteries. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:166-167. Feb.1,1950. 47.8 Eg3

29267 BLOUNT, W. P. What I think about the hen-yard. Poultry Farmer [London] 122(3161):6. Feb.3,1950. 47.8 F312

Deep litter system.

29268 BOOTH, N. Fowls are funny. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 17(26):9-10. Dec.24,1949. 280.28 Or32

29269 BUENO, R. C. Cannibalism, a common vice of poultry. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 15:173-176. Sept. 1949. 442.8 B529

29270 CECIL, L. Good hatchability—a method of selection for this factor. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:117. Jan.25,1950. 47.8 Eg3

Poultry management.

29271 CERRANO, G. For the prosperity of poultry raising. (In Italian.) Voce dei Campi 4(18):2. (To be cont.) July 10,1949. 16 V852

Care.

29272 COUTINHO, R. P. Crfa de patos. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 11(117):14. Oct.1949. 9.4 R327

29273 DEARSTYNE, R. S. Building a poultry industry. Carolina Co-op. 28:16-17,33. Jan.1950. 72.8 N81

29274 DEARSTYNE, R. S., and others. Improving turkey production. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 350,rev.,23 p. Dec.1949. 100 N81

E. W. Glazener, J. W. Kelly and C. H. Bostian, joint authors.

29275 DREWRY, D. How I hatch my duck eggs; no matter what type of incubator is used it will never produce good hatches if it is not operated properly. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:123. Jan.25,1950. 47.8 Eg3

29276 ELAM, F. L. Chickens earn awards on a net income basis in the California egg laying tests. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 56(2):16,45. Feb.1950. 286.85 Eg3

29277 EMMEL, M. W. Poultry disinfectant practice. Fla. Grower 58:23. Jan.1950. 80 F6622

Housing sanitation.

29278 ERIKSEN, S. Some pointers on starting your baby chicks. Cent. Exch. Messenger 5:23-24. Jan./Feb. 1950. 280.28 C33

29279 GARCIA AGUIRRE, M. Incubación artificial. Agr. Costarricense 7:353,355,357,359-361,363,365-366. Nov./Dec.1949. 8 Ag895

29280 GOBBI, E. J. La crfa del pato. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 28(323/324):29-33. Jan./Feb.1949. 9 So14

29281 GODFREY, A. M. Production improves at Yorkshire. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:125. Jan.25,1950. 47.8 Eg3

Egg production contest.

29282 GODFREY, H. P. Rearing battery replacement pullets on wire floors. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:158. Feb.1,1950. 47.8 Eg3

29283 GORRISSEN, C. Die nachwuchsfrage der geflügelzüchter. Geflügelhof 12:775-776. Dec.2,1949. 47.8 G276

29284 GRATON, A. Partir sur le bon pied. B. des Agr. 46:15. Jan.1950. 7 B872

Poultry care.

29285 GULLIFORD, J. H. Managing poultry in citrus orchards; to control weeds and build fertility. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:552-556. Oct.1949. 23 N472

29286 HALE, M. Intensivism gains a hold. Poultry World 86:122. Feb.2,1950. 47.8 P8682

Description of deep litter and laying battery systems.

29287 HOWES, H. Turkeys and geese. London, Macmillan,1949. 166 p. 47 H833

29288 INSKO, W. M., JR. Fundamentals of turkey incubation—heat, moisture, and turning all affect hatches. Turkey World 25(2):75-77. Feb.1950. 47.38 T84

29289 JUANA, A. DE. La muda en las gallinas.

Badajoz. Dip. Prov. B. Inform. Agr. y Ganad. 7(73):15-18. Oct.1949. 15 B14

29290 KENNARD, D. C. New chicks on old litter. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 55:11,22-23. Jan.1950. 47.8 F213P

29291 KIRKPATRICK, W. F. History of the egg laying tests. Rural New-Yorker 100:68-69. Jan.7,1950. 6 R88

29292 LEE, C. E. The cage system—is it coming or going? Everybodys Poultry Mag. 55(2):10,27-32. Feb. 1950. 47.8 F213P

29293 LIVET, L. La ponte. Paysan Franç. 25(385):5. Jan.1950. 14 P29

29294 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. How do you stand with your geese? Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:163. Feb.1,1950. 47.8 Eg3

29295 LYONS, J. A. Eye sign plus—or maybe I'm wrong! Amer. Racing Pigeon 65(12):14-15. Dec.1949. 47.8 H75

Characteristics and circumstances which make for the homing quality in pigeons.

29296 MARTÍNEZ, C. Palomas buchonas. Cult. Mod. 32:376-378. Oct.1949. 15 C89

29297 MEURAUD, A. Produire et vendre des oeufs. Agr. Charentais 5(2):2. Jan.31,1950. 14 Ag825

29298 MILBURY, A. T. How to handle hatching eggs. Hatchery & Feed 24(2):74-75. Feb.1950. 47.8 H28

- 29299 MOORE, S. A. Turkey improvement. Turkey World 25(2):60-61. Feb.1950. 47.38 T84
Records.
- 29300 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. An alternative to trap-nesting. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 24:266-267. Jan.1950. 256.13 Ag82M
- 29301 PONSIGNON, A. Pour élever des poussins avec succès. Vie à la Campagne 39:12-13. Jan.1950. 80 V67
Care and feeding.
- 29302 RIDLEN, S. F. Monthly poultry suggestions. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AS144, 4 p. Jan.31,1950. 275.29 IL62Pmo
Production of hatching eggs.
- 29303 ROMER, R. R. Stand der hühnerleistung in Deutschland einst und jetzt. Geflügelhof 13:5-8. Jan.6, 1950. 47.8 G276
- 29304 ROSE, F. E. N. Battery birds must breathe! Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:46. Jan.11,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 29305 SARASQUETA, P. A. DE. El huevo. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)17(694):3-4,6-8,10,12,14-16,18-20,22-24, 26-28. Dec.31,1949. 8 C157
Anatomy and physiology.
- 29306 SCOTT, G. Laying trials—potentials and weaknesses. Scot. Farmer 57:1586. Dec.31,1949. 10 Sco8
- 29307 SHARMA, G. P. A study of the incidence, distribution and characteristics of blood spots and miniature eggs. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 63:302-324. Ref. 1949. 501 Ed4P
- 29308 SILBERHORN, G. Vorbereitungen zur kücken-aufzucht. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:1009-1010. Dec.31,1949. 18 W96
- 29309 SPINNEY, G. G. Carefree brooding. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:169. Feb.1,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 29310 SPINNEY, G. G. Revival of intensive system. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:52. Jan.11,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 29311 STEINBERGER, H. Zur mauser der hühner. Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht 2:51-52. Dec.10,1949. 47.8 D483
- 29312 THEVENON. Quand vous recevez des poussins. Vie à la Campagne 39:13-14. Jan.1950. 80 V67
- 29313 TRET'IAKOV, N., and MAZI'AKINA, R. Non-utilized possibilities of incubation. (In Russian.) Mfashnaia Indus. SSSR. 20(4):81-82. July/Aug.1949. 50.8 M58
- 29314 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 36, rev, 81 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 An52Ah
- 29315 VAN SANT, W. R. 4-H poultry judging & exhibiting. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 159, 31 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 Ar42
- 29316 WALBERT, E. Kannibalismus. Geflügelhof 12: 771-772. Dec.2,1949. 47.8 G276
Poultry and rabbits.
- 29317 WATANABE, Y. Nine essentials for healthy chicks. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:121,162. Jan.25-Feb.1, 1950. 47.8 Eg3
Care and feeding.
- 29318 WHITTLE, T. Progeny testing in Scotland. 3-4. Poultry [London] 105:478,498. Dec.13-20,1949. 47.8 P869
- 29319 WHITTLE, T. Simplified progeny test. Poultry [London] 106:5. (To be cont.) Jan.3,1950. 47.8 P869
- 29320 WHITTLE, T. Will batteries become obsolete? Poultry World 86:117-118. Feb.2,1950. 47.8 P8682
Comparison with deep litter system.
- 29321 WOODWARD, D. F. How to get higher hatchability from supply flocks; it is usually a matter of breeding and feeding. Hatchery & Feed 24(2):28,30. Feb.1950. 47.8 H28
- 29325 HOUT, F. VAN. Eléments d'appréciation dans le choix de lapins reproducteurs Chinchilla; facteurs de succès. 2. Courrier Hort. 11:710-711. Dec.1949. 80 C834
- 29326 HOUT, F. VAN. Lapin Chinchilla, l'un des plus beaux spécimens de la gent cuniculine. Courrier Hort. 11:661-663. (To be cont.) Nov.1949. 80 C834
- 29327 KRAFFT, A. Raising of hares. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbt. 23:256-261. Aug.20,1949. 412.628 N812
- 29328 TUTTLE, M. Commercial vs. show stock breeding. Amer. Rabbit J. 20:7,15. Jan.1950. 40.28 Am3
- 29329 WEST, G. S., DIXON, W., and FISHER, R. The Californian, a commercial rabbit. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 13(7):3,22. Feb.1950. 40.28 Sa5
- 29330 WOODHOUSE, E. G. How we select our breeding stock. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 13(7):8. Feb.1950. 40.28 Sa5

Feeds and Feeding

- 29331 LEGENDRE, G. Le lapin boit-il? J. de la France Agr. 6:656. Jan.6/12,1950. 14 J829

- 29332 TURNER, J. E. The frozen water crock problem. Small Stock Mag. 34(2):20. Feb.1950. 48.8 P442
Water for rabbits.

Veterinary Medicine

- 29333 BIESTER, H. Störungen der säugezeit. Süddeut. Kleintierzüchter 2(10):4-5. May 20,1949. 49 Su22
In rabbits.

- 29334 CRADDOCK, C. G., JR., and LAWRENCE, J. S. The effect of Roentgen irradiation on antibody formation in rabbits. Oak Ridge, Tenn., 1949. 24 p. (U. S. Atomic Energy Comm. MDDC-1698) 173 At7Ef

- 29335 FARRIS, M. L. Coccidiosis in rabbits. Small Stock Mag. 34(2):9. Feb.1950. 48.8 P442

- 29336 GENGOUX, P. A propos d'une étude expérimentale au sujet des principaux glucosides cardiotoniques. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 93:369-379. Nov./Dec.1949. 41.8 An78
Experiments with rabbits and guinea pigs.

- 29337 HAGEN, C. W., JR., and others. Effects of single doses of X-rays on rabbits. Oak Ridge, Tenn., 1949. 47 p. (U. S. Atomic Energy Comm. MDDC-999) 173 At7Efs

L. O. Jacobson, R. Murray, and P. Lear, joint authors.

- 29338 LALICH, J. J. Urine volume, non-protein nitrogen and pigment cast studies in rabbits with hemoglobinuric nephrosis. Amer. J. Med. Sci. 219:65-70. Ref. Jan.1950. 448.8 Am3

- 29339 LUND, E. E. Considerations in the practical control of intestinal coccidiosis of domestic rabbits. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:611-620. Nov.10,1949. 500 N484

- 29340 PAVLOV, E. F. Progesterin and intra-uterine mortality of embryos in rabbits with experimental superfetation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:189-192. July 1,1949. 511 P444A

- 29341 SMITH, B. F., and MCSHAN, W. H. The effect of the protozoan parasite, *Elmeria stiedae*, on the succinic dehydrogenase activity of liver tissue of rabbits. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:496-500. Nov.10,1949. 500 N484

- 29342 VIANELLO, G. Tularemia: a disease that can be imported during repopulation of rabbits. (In Italian.) Humus 6:31-32. Jan.1950. 16 H88

- 29343 ZHEMKOVA, Z. P. On the histogenesis of the "monstrous" [giant] cells in the placenta of a pregnant rabbit. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:1171-1173. June 21,1949. 511 P444A

Miscellaneous

- 29344 BETTINI, T. M. The growth of Angora rabbit wool. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.):1209-1225. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.

- 29345 CARIZZA, R. A. El conejo como animal productor de carne. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 28(323/324): 5-7. Jan./Feb.1949. 9 So14

- 29346 ERICSON, F. My plucking method. Amer. Angora News 4(3/4):2. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 40.28 Am32

- 29347 GRICE, C. R. Rabbit profits. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 13(6):10. Jan.1950. 40.28 Sa5

- 29348 HARDER, H. J. The commercial rabbit industry. Amer. Rabbit J. 20:20-21. Feb.1950. 40.28 Am3

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

- 29322 BEHRENS, M. F. American Giant Chinchilla standard. Amer. Rabbit J. 20:9,14-15. Jan.1950. 40.28 Am3

- 29323 FORBUSH, K. The Golden Fawn Flemish. Small Stock Mag. 34(2):39. Feb.1950. 48.8 P442

- 29324 HIDDEMA, W. Results from analysis of genes in rabbits. (In Dutch.) Hemera Zoa 56:223-236. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V51
English and French summaries.

29349 HARTBAUER, G. Erscheinungsbild - erbleitungsbild. Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse 4(5):4. Dec.3,1949. 49 K672

With application to rabbits.

29350 KELLOGG, C. E. Rabbit raising in Denmark. Amer. Rabbit J. 20:19. Feb.1950. 40.28 Am3
Summarized from foreign service report of American Embassy, Copenhagen.

29351 LABORDE-BOIS, P. Economía, higiene y organización cunícola. III-IV. Cult. Med. 32:366-367,413-414. Oct.-Nov.1949. 15 C89

29352 WILSON, W. K. Yes, rabbits can show a profit. Smallholder 82(2067):25. Nov.11,1949. 10 Sm1

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

29353 BIEGERT, K. Württembergische schafstammzuchten werden besichtigt. Tierzüchter 1:510-512. Nov.20,1949. 49 T445

29354 BLIN, H. Le Berrichon du Cher et la production d'agneaux gras. Mouton 4:102. Nov.1949. 45.8 M86

29355 BOUILLOT, L. L'avenir de l'élevage ovin en Algérie. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovin. Rpts. 1949:19-25. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.

29356 CARANDINI, N. Sheep selection for milk production. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovin. Rpts. 1949:215-226. 45.9 C766
English and French summaries.

29357 CHATZIS, E. G. Sheep breeding in Greece. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovin. Rpts. 1949:203-211. 45.9 C766
English and French summaries.

29358 CORONADO, M. J. Los cruzamientos y la producción de lana. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 38 (912):23-24,26. Jan.15,1950. 287 R71

29359 DELAFORGE, O. Les races ovines en France. Monit. Agr. 3(97):4;(99):4. (Cont.) Jan.8,22,1950. 14 M744

29360 DELAPORTE, S. Élevez-vous la chèvre alpine de Saanen? Vie à la Campagne 38:364. Nov.1949. 80 V67

29361 DIETRICH, G. Goat breeding in Switzerland. Amer. Dairy Goat News 11(8):6,8. (To be cont.) Feb. 1950. 40.18 Am34

29362 FINZI, M. Sheep breeding in Mediterranean countries. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 12:569-571. Sept.1949. 26 H27

29363 FROBEEN, Die einheitliche zucht des veredelten deutschen landschafes (Württemberg) in Süddeutschland. Tierzüchter 1:537-538. Dec.5,1949. 49 T445

29364 LAGARDE, J. Le mouton de plein air, race du Texel. Acclimatation 76:268. Dec.10,1949. 14 Ac2

29365 LEGRIX, A. L'élevage ovin en France. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovin. Rpts. 1949:105-133. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.

29366 L'ELEVAGE ovin en Algérie. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovin. Rpts. 1949:5-18. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.

29367 MONTMAGNY, C. DE. Quels moutons pour les régions boisées? Vie à la Campagne 39:20. Jan.1950. 80 V67

29368 OLALQUEAGA, R. Le bétail ovin en Espagne: sa répartition générale, état actuel et amélioration possible. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovin. Rpts. 1949:409-418. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.

29369 PAIN, H. D. Study on the duration period of gestation in hybrid sheep. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 24:291-304. Sept./Oct.1949. 9.2 R324

29370 SALERNO, A. Meat production in some Italian breeds of sheep. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovin. Rpts. 1949:311-321. 45.9 C766
English and French summaries.

29371 SCIUCHETTI, A. Sheep breeding on the mountains [in Switzerland] with special regard to the White Alpine strain. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovin. Rpts. 1949:443-450. 45.9 C766
English and French summaries.

29372 WILSON, J. F. Experiment seen pointing to a range sheep surpassing any previous American breed. Com. B. 92(4850):12-13. Feb.4,1950. 286.8 C736

29373 ZAPALSKI, L. L'élevage ovin en Tunisie. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovin. Rpts. 1949:55-63. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.
The Barbarine race.

Feeds and Feeding

29374 CASA-PACHECO, MARQUES DE. La ganadería lanar y su alimentación. Ganadería [Madrid] 7:537-538. Oct.1949. 49 G15

29375 EIKELBOOM, H. Are red beets dangerous for our goats? (In Dutch.) Geitenhouder 12(9):1-3. Sept. 1949. 40.18 G27

Comments, by R. P. Sybesma, p. 2-3. Oct.1949.

29376 GILCH. Grünfütter für unsere ziegen. Süddeut. Kleintierzüchter 2(10):7. May 20,1949. 49 Su22

29377 JOHNSEN, F. L. The sheep and feeding. Profitableness in sheep farming is dependent on winter feeding also. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke 44:371-372. Dec.1,1949. 280.28 Sa4

29378 LACEY, J. J. Feed for steady gains. Wool News 15(7):8. Feb.1950. 280.28 W882
Lambs.

29379 LEROY, A. M. L'alimentation des moutons méditerranéens. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovin. Rpts. 1949:cxviii-cxi. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.

29380 RIVERA, V. Preliminary investigation on the composition of Italian pastures. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovin. Rpts. 1949:293-302. 45.9 C766
English and French summaries.

29381 ROMOLOTTI, A. General aspects of sheep feeding in Italy. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovin. Rpts. 1949:303-310. 45.9 C766
English and French summaries.

29382 SOTOLA, J. Recent practices contributing to volume lamb production. Corn Belt Lamb Feeder 9(3):6-9. Jan.5,1950. 45.8 C81
Feeding and nutrition.

29383 TORTORELLI, N. Pastures and sheep feeding in Italy. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovin. Rpts. 1949:323-329. 45.9 C766
English and French summaries.

29384 TRIBE, D. E., and TRIBE, E. M. Sheep-grazing of seaweed; observations on North Ronaldshay, Orkney Is. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:416-419. Ref. Dec.1949. 10 G79J

29385 VAN HORN, J. L., and others. Nutritional requirements of ewes wintered under range conditions. Mont. Wool Grower 24(2):12,18. Feb.1950. 45.8 M762
W. Burkitt, G. F. Payne, G. C. Hughes, and F. S. Willson, joint authors.

29386 WILLIAMS, S. B., and others. Supplemental feeding of pregnant ewes. Sci. Agr. 30:1-11. Ref. Jan.1950. 7 Sci2

P. E. Sylvestre, J. E. Bowstead, A. H. Ewen, P. I. Myhr, and H. F. Peters, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

29387 ARCES, P. J. D'. L'aspects hygiénique et sanitaire de l'élevage ovin. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovin. Rpts. 1949:cxv-cxxxi. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.

29388 AVROROV, V. N. Treatment of infectious keratoconjunctivitis in goats with tissue extracts. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(11):24-27. Nov.1949. 41.8 V6426

29389 BELSCHNER, H. G. Contagious pustular dermatitis, (scabby mouth) in sheep and goats. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:601-604. Nov.1949. 23 N472

29390 CAMINOPETROS, J. La broncho-pneumonie épidémique hiverno-printanière, humaine et animale (chèvre, mouton), fièvre Q ou grippe des Balkans, a Rickettsia burneti var. caprina; les caractères particuliers de l'infection animale. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 77:750-756. Ref. Dec.1949. 448.3 An75

29391 DOROFEEV, K. A., and KALACHEV, L. A. Paratuberculous enteritis in sheep and in wild animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(11):21-24. Nov.1949. 41.8 V6426

29392 DUNLAP, J. S., HAWKINS, P. A., and NELSON, R. H. Studies of sheep parasites. IX. The development of naturally-acquired coccidial infections in lambs. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:505-511. Nov.10,1949. 500 N484
Chiefly Eimeria arloingi and E. parva.

- 29393 GORET, P. Les maladies infectieuses du mouton. Casablanca. Chambre d'Agr. B. 20(215):11,13. Mar.1949. 24 C26
- 29394 HOF LUND, S., and KOFFMAN, M. Control of intestinal parasites in sheep and cattle. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1948:255-261. 11 J763
- 29395 LALL, H. K., and RAJAGOPALAN, V. R. Actinomycotic dermatitis in cross Merino lambs. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husband. 19:1-4. Mar.1949. 41.8 In22
- 29396 MARTÍN LOMENA, S. Aspect hygiénique et sanitaire de l'élevage ovine. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:399-407. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.
Spain.
- 29397 MORAILLON. Aspects hygiénique-sanitaire de l'élevage ovine en France. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:145-158. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.
Includes diseases.
- 29398 MORLEY, F. H. W. Comparison of Manchester operation with Mules operation modifications in prevention of flystrike in sheep. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:543-548,571-575,655-657. (Cont.) Oct.-Dec.1949. 23 N472
- 29399 MOULE, G. R., and JACKSON, M. N. S. Lambing losses. Queensland Agr. J. 69:235-243. Oct.1949. 23 Q33
- 29400 MUÑOZ, A. A. La piroplasmosis ovina en el ganado Karakul. Ganadería [Madrid] 7:545-548. Oct. 1949. 49 G15
- 29401 ORLOV, E. S. On paratyphoid abortion in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(11):17-21. Nov. 1949. 41.8 V6426
Caused by *Bacillus paratyphi abortus ovis* (=Salmonella abortusovis).
- 29402 PASTURINO, C. L. Erradicación de la sarna ovina y la nueva ley. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 300:3-4. Dec.15,1949. 9.9 G15B
- 29403 PROKOF'EVA, M. T. Diagnosis of tuberculosis in goats with the aid of tuberculin. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(10):31. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426
- 29404 RAY, J. D. Enterotoxemia in lambs. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. (1948/49)44/45:138-146. 1949 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.
- 29405 ROGERS, A. L. The udders on our Saanens. Better Goatkeeping 5:1044. Nov.1949. 40.18 B46
- 29406 SÁNCHEZ ROGÉ, G. Sobre la nueva ley de sarna ovina: consideraciones fundamentales. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 302:15. Dec.29,1949. 9.9 G15B
- 29407 SCHAMBYE, P., and PHILLIPSON, A. T. Volatile fatty acids in portal blood of sheep. Nature [London] 164:1094-1095. Dec.24,1949. 472 N21
- 29408 SHAKARIAN, G. A., and DANIELOVA, L. T. Medicinal properties of the tea fungus (*Medusomyces gisevi*). (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(10):48-49. Oct. 1949. 41.8 V6426
Treatment of dysentery and colibacillosis in lambs.
- 29409 SPENCE, T. The latent phase of sheep scab: its nature and relation to the eradication of the disease. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 59:305-318. Ref. Oct.1949. 41.8 J82
Psoroptes equi ovis infection.
- 29410 TÓTH, L. Experiments with nitrogen-fixing microorganisms from the rumen of the goat. Experientia 5:474-475. Dec.15,1949. 475 Ex7
- 29411 TOURATIER, L. Sur le traitement curatif et prophylactique des strongyloses ovines par la phénothiazine. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:171-175. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.
- 29412 WARD, G. W. Internal parasites of sheep. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 17:285,287-288. Nov. 1949. 280.28 W522
- 29413 ZAVAGLI, V. Sanitary aspects of sheep breeding in Italy. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:331-348. 45.9 C766
English and French summaries.
- 29414 ALFONSO, C. D'. Sheep breeding in Italy: its present state and future prospects. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:227-242. 45.9 C766
English and French summaries.
- 29415 BALLESTEROS, E. L'élevage ovine en Espagne. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:375-388. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.
- 29416 CERNY, G. Wissenswerthes über die ziele. Siedler 4(12):6. Dec.1949. 19 S11
- 29417 DAVIES, E. M. Lamb-marking and mothering of lambs; methods in Argentina. Past. Rev. 59:950-952. Oct.15,1949. 23 Au75
- 29418 L'ÉLEVAGE ovine au Maroc. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:27-34. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.
- 29419 FENTON, A. R. Good care means more milk. Dairy Goat J. 28(2):7-8. Feb.1950. 40.18 M592
- 29420 FONTANNAZ, H. L'élevage ovine suisse. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:421-432. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.
- 29421 FRASER, A. Sheep will thrive indoors. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:100. Jan.10,1950. 10 F228
- 29422 LACEY, J. J. Give the flock good care. Wool News 15(5):4. Dec.1949. 280.28 W882
Sheep.
- 29423 MAIMONE, B. Sheep breeding in the Mediterranean Basin; its present state and prospects for the future. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:xi-lviii. 45.9 C766
English and French summaries.
- 29424 MAOLI, G. The transhumance of sheep bands in Italy. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:277-284. 45.9 C766
English and French summaries.
- 29425 MORAILLON. L'élevage ovine au Maroc. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:159-169. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.
- 29426 NIELEBOCK, E. W. Milchschaaffel. Holz-minden, Trowitzsch, 1949. 92 p. 45 N55
- 29427 PITTONI, G. Sheep husbandry and organization of sheep breeders. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:285-292. 45.9 C766
English and French summaries.
Italy.
- 29428 POESTER, C. Tendencias in sheep raising in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 5(47/48):68-69. Oct./Nov.1949. 9.2 G76
- 29429 SARADINI, E. The goat. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 61(3):5. Jan.15,1950. 16 T274
Advantages of goat raising.
- 29430 SAYEGH, D. Élevage des ovidés au Liban. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:351-362. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.
- 29431 SMITH, C. S. The hills—the sheep—and the man. Farmers Weekly [London] 31(25):44-46. Dec.16, 1949. 10 F2226
Sheep farming in Great Britain.
- 29432 TOMKINSON, J. The sheep who wandered far from home. Queensland Co-op. 5:5,9. Jan.12,1950. 280.28 Q3
Types.
- 29433 URTEL, J. Die aufzucht der ziegenlämmer. Süddeut. Kleintierzüchter 2(10):8. May 20,1949. 49 Su22
- 29434 VERSLUYS. New blows on an old anvil. (In Dutch.) Geitenhouder 12(4):2-4. Apr.1949. 40.18 G27
Care of kids.
- 29435 WASHBURN, E. Family goats are different! Amer. Dairy Goat News 11(8):10. Feb.1950. 40.18 Am34
- 29436 WIGHTMAN, R. Best hope for sheep. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63:3347. Dec.20,1949. 10 F228
Improvement of hill grazing in Great Britain for sheep expansion.
- 29437 WOLFF, O. Let's face sheep facts. Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed. (1950)60(52):52,70. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43
Mostly care.
- 29438 WOTTLING, H. Problèmes particuliers à l'élevage des races ovines laitières. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:177-181. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.

Miscellaneous

- 29414 ALFONSO, C. D'. Sheep breeding in Italy: its present state and future prospects. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:227-242. 45.9 C766
English and French summaries.

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

29439 ATHANASSOF, N. The origin of the domestic swine. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 24: 347-356. Nov./Dec.1949. 9.2 R324

Discussion of breeds.

29440 GIFFORD, C. W. Double your hog money; a litter of 8 makes twice as much profit as a litter of 6. Here's how to get extra pigs. Farm J. 74(2):29,170,171. Feb.1950. 6 F2212

Breeding and care.

29441 KÖPECKÝ, O. The analysis of fertility in pigs from the physiologic and genetic point of view. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 21:358-379. Ref. Oct.1949. 19.5 C332C

Russian and English summaries.

29442 LEROY, A. M., and FÉVRIER, R. Étude des aptitudes économiques et de leur transmission chez les différentes souches et races porcines. Ann. Agronomiques (n. s.) 19:925-950. Nov./Dec.1949. 14 An75A

29443 MENEUGH, H. Carcass overemphasis in pork production. Poland China World 36(12):16-17. Jan. 1950. 46.8 Sw62

29444 ROF CODINA, J. Fantasías y progresos científicos. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 63:7. Dec.1949. 15 B19

Swine hybrids.

Feeds and Feeding

29445 BEESON, W. M., and BLOSS, R. E. Response of pigs to the APF factor. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 25:104-105. Jan.1950. 46.8 Am33

29446 BEESON, W. M. Soybean oil meal in swine production. Soybean Digest 10(3):31-33. Jan.1950. 60.38 So9

29447 CRAM, B. L'engraisement du porc. Unité Paysanne 4(214):2. Dec.17,1949. 14 Un3

29448 CUNNINGHAM, G. A 'power' ration means top baby pigs. Iowa Farm & Home Register 1950:6-H-7-H. Jan. 1,1950. 6 Io94

Proper ration for the brood sow during the gestation and nursing periods.

29449 DÍAZ MONTILLA, R. La producción de cerdos grasos y magros. Ganadería [Madrid] 7:534-536. Oct. 1949. 49 G15

29450 GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Year-round maintenance of brood sows. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 68,2 p. Dec. 1949. 100 G292M

Chiefly feeding.

29451 HUSBY, M. Feeding at the swine house. How to adjust the feeding to an economic production. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 15:427-431. Nov.25,1949. 11 N8122

29452 LLOYD, E. W. Feeding the sow after she has farrowed. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:172. Feb.1,1950. 47.8 Eg3

29453 MCMILLEN, W. N., LUECKE, R. W., and THROUP, F., JR. B-vitamins for weanling pigs. OIC News 16:6-7. Jan.1950. 46.8 Oi1

29454 MCMILLEN, W. N., and POPE, L. S. Good pasture adds extra profits. Hog Breeder 25(2):10,48,64. Feb.1950. 46.8 H672

29455 MCMILLEN, W. N. Some new ideas in swine feeding. OIC News 16:12. Jan.1950. 46.8 Oi1

29456 MARTIN, C. Vitamin B-12 for greater profits. Tex. Livestock J. 9:73-74. Jan.1950. 49 T29

Swine.

29457 MERIGGI, M. Feeding of swine at the present moment in the economy. (In Italian.) Voce dei Campi 4 (9):2. Mar.31,1949. 16 V852

29458 MORGAN, J. T. Pigs and potatoes. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 60:27,29. Jan.1950. 46.8 N21

29459 RED'KIN, A., and KOZLOVSKII, V. Methods for increasing the effectiveness of swine fattening. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 20(4):61-67. July/Aug. 1949. 50.8 M58

29460 SVENSSON, G. H. Neues vitamin [B₁₂] in der schweinefütterung. Tierzüchter 1:538-539. Dec.5,1949. 49 T445

29461 VIANNA, A. T. Artificial feeding of baby swine. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80:468-469. Oct.1949. 9.2 C34

29462 VIANNA, A. T. Sugarcane and bananas for swine. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80:484. Oct.1949. 9.2 C34

29463 WILDER, O. H. M. Tankage and meat scrap contain APF. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 104(2):29. Jan.25,1950. 298.8 G762

In swine nutrition.

29464 YOHE, R. S. APF—how important to the diet of hogs and chickens? Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 122: 5,12. Jan.7,1950. 6 P883

Veterinary Medicine

29465 BUCHNEV, K. N. A semifluid killed formol vaccine of swine erysipelas. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(10):23-25. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426

29466 COLE, C. G., DALE, C. N., and HENLEY, R. R. Hog cholera. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 834,rev., 30 p. July 1949. 1 Ag84F

29467 COLE, C. R. Vibrionic dysentery of swine. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 18:96-98. 1949. 41.9 C7623

29468 FENSTERMACHER, R., and KERNKAMP, H. C. H. Sub-typical hog cholera. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 18:6-11. 1949. 41.9 C7623

Chiefly on symptoms.

29469 GORBACH, ELISEEV, and AKMULOV. On the treatment of enzootic bronchopneumonia in young pigs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(10):28-31. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426

29470 GSELL, O. Maladie des porchers; étiologie, microbiologie, experimentation. Rev. de Path. Compar. 49:407-417. July 1949. 448.8 R326

English summary.

Leptospirosis among swine-handlers.

29471 JURADO, F. R. La brucelosis porcina. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 28(327/328):11-13. May/June 1949. 9 So14

29472 KHAUSTOVICH, N. A., and VOITOV, M. I. Treatment of swine erysipelas with penicillin. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(11):33-34. Nov.1949. 41.8 V6426

29473 KIELLAND-GYRUD, C. Treatment of swine with infectious cough (Pasteurella). (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 15:248-249. July 8,1949. 11 N8122

Discussion, by L. Slagsvold, p. 270-271. July 22, 1949.

29474 LISSOT, G. Vues nouvelles sur le rouget du porc. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 22:391-396. Ref. Nov. 1949. 41.9 R24

29475 LLOYD, E. W. Getting ready for farrowing time. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:94. Jan.18,1950. 47.8 Eg3

29476 LLOYD, E. W. Managing the in-pig sow. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:58. Jan.11,1950. 47.8 Eg3

29477 LUKASHOV, I. I. Etiology, pathogenesis, examination and differential diagnosis of otitis in young pigs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 26(10):25-27. Oct.1949. 41.8 V6426

29478 PIERRE. Méningite aiguë à début brusque chez un porcher. Rev. de Path. Compar. 49:427-429. July 1949. 448.8 R326

Due to Leptospira pomona.

29479 PLAUCHU, M., and VIALIER, J. Sur un cas de leptospirose à leptospira pomona (maladie des porchers) contractée dans la banlieue lyonnaise. Rev. de Path. Compar. 49:429-430. July 1949. 448.8 R326

29480 RAY, J. D. Pulmonary and enteric diseases [Gastroenteritis and salmonellosis] of swine. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. (1948/49)44/45:155-164. 1949. 41.9 K133

Includes discussion.

29481 REUNERT, H. Die gesundheit unserer schweinebestände. Tierzüchter 1:509-510. Nov.20,1949. 49 T445

Germany.

29482 ROCH, M., and ROCH, R. La maladie des jeunes porchers; exposé clinique. Rev. de Path. Compar. 49:417-427. July 1949. 448.8 R326

Leptospira pomona infection, derived from swine.

Includes discussion.

29483 SANDERSON, C. J. You should watch food, and its source, to prevent T.B. in pigs. Land [Sydney] 1998:24. Dec. 2,1949. 23 L22

29484 TROXLER, J. Untersuchungen über den russ der ferkel. Sursee,Lustenberger,1949. 54 p. 41.2 T752

29485. VIANNA, A. T. Swine care; castration and feeding of tankage. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80:465-467. Oct.1949. 9.2 C34

29486. YOUNG, F. B. Swine obstetrics. Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc. 18:84. 1949. 41.9 C7623

Miscellaneous

29487. ANDERSON, A. L. Swine management, including feeding and breeding. Ed. by R. W. Gregory. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1950. 531 p. Ref. (Agr. Mangt. Ser.) 46 An2S

29488. BALLANTYNE, E. E. Preventing disease in new born pigs. Weekly Mkt. News 28(5):4. Feb.2,1950. 286.81 G762A

29489. CORRÊA, P. DE L. Practical notes on swine raising. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 5 (47/48):92-94. Oct./Nov.1949. 9.2 G76

29490. FINLEY, M. R. PR test selects the best. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 25:58-59. Jan.1950. 46.8 Am33

29491. KORKMAN, N. Production qualities of swine. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1949:159-168. 11 J763

Breeding, feeding and care.

29492. LLOYD, E. W. How to look after the sow and young pigs. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:129. Jan.25,1950. 47.8 Eg3

29493. MÜLLER, K. Kleiner Schweinehalter; anleitung zur zweckmässigen haltung und fütterung der schweine in kleinen haushaltungen. Ed. 2. Radebeul, Neumann, 1949. 88 p. 46 M91

29494. ROSSI, R. P. The present crisis in swine production. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(47):7. Nov.20,1949. 49 AL55

29495. RUSSELL, F. Pig clubs and the allotment holder. 2. Allot. & Gard. 82:5,18. Dec.1949. 80 N217

29496. VOGLER, E. L'élevage du porc en plein air. Potasse 23:171-173. Nov.1949. 57.8 P84

29497. WEAVER, L. A. Necesidad de un sistema sanitario para obtener excelentes porcinos. Producción 36(1798):6. Aug.13,1949. 9 P944

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

29498. ALLEN, T. C., and others. Panel discussion: need for cooperative research in entomology. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:142-151. 1949. 422.12 N81

C. E. Mickel, W. P. Hayes, J. J. Davis, H. M. Harris, and F. Andre, joint authors.

29499. ARNETT, R. H., JR. Locality labels. Coleopterists' B. 3:85-88. 1949. 421 C674

29500. DANILEVSKII, A. S., and GEISPITS, K. F. Effect of diurnal periodicity of lighting on the seasonal cycle of insects. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:337-340. Ref. Jan.11,1948. 511 P444A

29501. FABER, W. Was ist diapause? Pflanzenarzt 2(9):2-3. Sept.1,1949. 464.9 P482

29502. FLUKE, C. L. The outlook for entomology and entomologists. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:151-152. 1949. 422.12 N81

29503. FRANKENBERG, G. V. Rudimente in natur und technik. Natur u. Tech. 3:238-243. 1949. 474 N215

Includes reference to insects.

29504. NELSON, H. G. A method of cleaning insects for study. Coleopterists' B. 3:89-92. 1949. 421 C674

29505. REICHART, C. V. An ecological and taxonomic study of the aquatic insects of Blacklick Creek (Franklin County, Ohio). Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. (1947/48) 56:105-111. 1949. 241.8 Oh3

29506. SMIT, B. The balance of nature in relation to the insect world. So. African J. Sci. 46:75-82. Oct.1949. 515 So84

29507. SUSSMAN, A. S. The functions of tyrosinase in insects. Q. Rev. Biol. 24:328-341. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 Q2

29508. WEBB, J. E. The permeability of insect cuticle. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 3:143-163. Ref. 1949. 442.9 So15

29509. ZALESSKII, IU. M. Origin of wings and the development of the flight function in insects in connection with the environmental conditions of their habitat. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biol. 28:400-414. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 442.8 Er3

29510. ZALESSKII, IU. M. Some experiments and observations on the flight of insects. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:125-128. May 1,1949. 511 P444A

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

29511. ALLEN, T. C. Types of emulsions. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:22-23. 1949. 422.12 N81

29512. AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS. NORTH CENTRAL STATES BR. Proceedings, fourth annual meeting North Central States Branch, American Association of Economic Entomologists. Twenty-eighth annual conference of the North Central States Entomologists, 1949. Milwaukee, 1949. 160 p. 422.12 N81

29513. ANNAND, P. N. Developments in cotton insect control. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(4):29-31,35. Feb.18,1950. 304.8 C822

29514. BERAN, F. Was verstehen wir unter konzentratprühen? Pflanzenarzt 2(spec.no.4):4-5. Dec.15, 1949. 464.9 P482

29515. BÖHM, H. Veredlungsfeinde am werk. Pflanzenarzt 2(9):3. Sept.1,1949. 464.9 P482

Fruit pests.

29516. BORZINI, G. Sulfur, its compounds and derivatives, in fruit parasite control. (In Italian.) Humus 6:9-14. Jan.1950. 16 H88

Pest and disease control.

29517. BOUYX, L. Traitements d'hiver des arbres fruitiers à feuilles caduques. Tribune Agr. (n.s.)43(775):1. Jan.15,1950. 24 T732

For pest and disease control.

29518. BRONSON, T. E., DUDLEY, J. E., JR., and CHAPMAN, R. K. Tests with methods of applying insecticides for the control of insects on peas and potatoes. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:119-120. 1949. 422.12 N81

29519. BURRELL, A. B. Orchard tests with a large air-blast sprayer modified to apply partial concentrates. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:4. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

29520. BURTON, L. V. Packaging must prevent the entry of insects. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 45:37,42. Jan.1950. 6 H11P

29521. CAMPBELL, I. J. We've lost some battles—but we can whip insects. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(4):17-19,39,41. Feb.18,1950. 304.8 C822

29522. CEBALLOS, G. Noticias y consideraciones sobre las plagas forestales. Montes 29:373-378. Sept./Oct.1949. 99.8 M763

29523. CHAPMAN, R. K. Concentrated sprays. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:115. 1949. 422.12 N81

For potato and cabbage pests.

29524. CHATFIELD, H. W. 'Smoke' generators for protecting stored crops. World Crops 2:70-73. Feb.1950. 281.8 W892

Control of insect infestation.

29525. CONNER, J. D. Food & Drug hearings establish necessity for insecticides. Agr. Chem. 5(2):43,75,77,79. Feb.1950. 381 Ag8

29526. CRAIGHEAD, F. C., ed. Insect enemies of eastern forests. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 657,679 p. Ref. 1950. 1 Ag84M

29527. DAHM, P. A., and PANKASKIE, J. E. A biological assay method for determining compound 118. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:18-21. 1949. 422.12 N81

29528. DAVIES, R. G., and EATON, J. K. The effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the ovicidal activity of some nitrophenol emulsions. East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)36:111-117. Ref. 1949. 103 Ea7

29529. DAWSON, J. C. The principles of insect control in the bakery. Amer. Soc. Bakery Engin. Proc. 25:123-127. 1949. 389.9 Am37P

29530. DESHPANDE, BANERJEE, and TAMHANE. Quantitative determination of p-p Dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane in commercial DDT dusts and powders. Haffkine Inst. Rpt. 1947/1948:69. 1949. 448.9 H11

- 29531 DICKSON, R. C. Vector studies. *Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup.* 187:284. Dec.15,1949. 1.9 P69P
Aphids transmitting plant virus diseases.
- 29532 DRESDEN, D. Some aspects of research on insecticides, also in connection with the fight against granary-insects. (In Dutch.) *Natl. Com. v. Brouwerst. Jaarb.* (1950)14:55-62. 1949? 390.9 N21
- 29533 DUNBAR, P. B. The Food and Drug Administration looks at insecticides. *Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B.* 14:8-13. Jan.1950. 389.9 As7Q
- 29534 EARLEY, D. Organic chemicals in insecticides. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 26(7):8. Jan.1950. 80 T31
- 29535 EATON, C. B. Surveys as a basis for cooperative state and federal forest insect control projects. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4: 60-61. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29536 EVERLY, R. T. Sampling techniques in legume studies. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:34-36. 1949. 422.12 N81
Pest control.
- 29537 EWING, K. P. Progress in insect control. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 52(4):56-58. Feb.18,1950. 304.8 C822
On cotton.
- 29538 FARRAR, C. L. Effects of new insecticides on pollinating insects. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:104-105. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29539 FARRAR, M. D. Chemicals in insecticides. *Soap & Sanit. Chem.* 26(2):125-126. Feb.1950. 307.8 S012
- 29540 FISCHER, W. Pflanzenschutz im acker- und gartenbau. *DLG-Kalender* (1950)5(2):123-131. 1949. 18 D11
Pest and disease control.
- 29541 FISHER, E. H. Use of aircraft. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:106-107. 1949. 422.12 N81
Truck crop insect control.
- 29542 FJELDDALEN, J. Should DDT be used against pests on livestock. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15: 354-356. Sept.30,1949. 11 N8122
- 29543 FLETCHER, F. A partial summary of soil insecticides and fumigants and their uses. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:23-30. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29544 FORLANI, R. Disinfection of granaries. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 57:279-280. Nov.1949. 16 Av9
- 29545 FRANSEN, J. J. Does it make sense to charge dusting powders electrically? (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4: 290-291. Nov.1949. 80 T815
- 29546 FRANZ, J. Biologische schädlingbekämpfung. *Umschau* 50:21. Jan.1,1950. 474 Um7
- 29547 GALLAY, R., TRIVELLI, G., and BOVEY, P. Les difficultés actuelles du contrôle des produits antiparasitaires. *Rev. Romande d'Agr., de Vitic. et d'Arbor.* 6:1-2. Jan.1950. 17 J82A
Insecticides.
- 29548 GARDENER. Mittel und methoden moderner schädlingbekämpfung. *Berufsgärtner* 2:3-5. Dec.1949. 80 B463
- 29549 GEORGIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1950 cotton insect control recommendations for Georgia formulated by Georgia entomologists and cotton agronomists. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press* B. 619, 3 p. Jan.26,1950. 100 G29P
- 29550 GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Cotton insect control recommendations for Georgia. *Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper* 2, rev., 3 p. Jan.1950. 100 G292M
- 29551 GERLACH, C. F. Colloidal DDT for insect control. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:30-32. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29552 GERSDORF, E. Kampf den vorrats- und hausschädlingen. *DLG-Kalender* (1950)5(2):132-138. 1949. 18 D11
- 29553 GILMAN, W. DDT's rival. *Nature Mag.* 43:68. Feb.1950. 409.6 N214
Toads as insect predators.
- 29554 GIULIANELLI, E. Winter spraying of fruit trees. (In Italian.) *Agr. Romagn.* 25:1. Dec.20,1949. 16 Ag828
For insect control.
- 29555 GJAERUM, H. B. Experiments with insecticides in the orchard. New results. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetidend* 66:14-16. Jan.1,1950. 80 N81
- 29556 GLEISSNER, B. D. Parathion: an outstanding new insecticide. *Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J.* 1:216-218. 1949. 56.9 S035
- 29557 GOLDBERG, M. New trends noted in agricultural insecticides. *Agr. Chem.* 5(2):39,86-89. Feb.1950. 381 Ag8
- 29558 GOULD, G. E. Control of squash insects. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4: 117. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29559 GRAHAM, S. A. Prevention of insect losses by forest practices. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:61-62. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29560 GRAY, H. E. Flour mill sanitation. *Food Canada* 10(2):11-14. Feb.1950. 389.8 F7323
Control of pests.
Also in *Canad. Baker* 63(2):11-14. Feb.1950. 389.8 C166
- 29561 GRIFFITHS, J. T., JR., and THOMPSON, W. L. Spray program on citrus for February 1950. *Citrus Indus.* 31(2):3,12. Feb.1950. 80 C49
- 29562 GUNDERSON, H. Low volume spraying on truck crops. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:107-108. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29563 HAMADA, M., and YAMAMOTO, A. A second digest and list of publications on benzene hexachloride. (In Japanese.) *Botyu-Kagaku* 13:52-54. Ref. Sept.1949. 421 B65
- 29564 HAMADA, M., and OHNO, M. Studies on the correlation between chemical constitution and the insecticidal activity of halogenated aromatic compounds. IV. Studies on the DDT related compounds. 2. (In Japanese.) *Botyu-Kagaku* 13:19-23. Ref. Sept.1949. 421 B65
English summary.
- 29565 HANSENS, E. J. How to control insects in refuse dumps. (Abs.) *Pub. Works* 81(2):57-58. Feb.1950. 290.8 M922
- 29566 HANSENS, E. J. Insects associated with dumps and their control. *N. J. Dept. Health, Pub. Health News* 30:335-337. Nov.1949. 449.7 N46P
Chiefly cockroaches, crickets, flies, and mosquitoes.
- 29567 HARNED, R. W. A brief history of cotton insecticides and cotton insect control. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 52(4):61-65. Feb.18,1950. 304.8 C822
- 29568 HENSILL, G. S. Insecticidas para las semillas. *Hacienda* 45(2):35. Feb.1950. 6 H11
- 29569 HEYDECKER, W. Three new insecticides. *Gard. illus.* 67:55. Feb.1950. 80 G169
Hexaethyl tetraphosphate, tetraethyl pyrophosphate, and parathion.
- 29570 HILL, R. E. Effect of insect control on the quality of different varieties of potatoes. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:113-114. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29571 HITCHNER, L. S. Why early ordering; progressive cotton growers have come to look upon the problem of insect control as essentially one of insurance; where growers have made their plans in advance and placed orders early, a more successful pest control operation has resulted. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 52(4):32,34-35. Feb.18,1950. 304.8 C822
- 29572 HOFFMAN, J. R. How parathion aerosol works. *N. Y. State Flower Growers. B.* 51:7-8. Nov. 1949. 80 N486
Summarized by W. E. Blauvelt.
- 29573 HOLMES, E. L. Some facts you should know about insecticides—rodenticides—spot and space fumigants. *Amer. Soc. Bakery Engin. Proc.* 25:128-135. 1949. 389.9 Am37P
- 29574 HOLZ, W. Der kleine spritzkalender für kernobst 1950. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 51:970-972. Dec.22,1949. 18 L2345
For pest control.
- 29575 HUS, P. Lessons of 1949: some difficult problems. (In Dutch.) *Fruittteelt* 40:10-11. Jan.5,1950. 86 N28
Control of pests and diseases of fruit.
- 29576 HUTSON, R. New insecticides in the spraying calendar. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:121. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29577 HUTSON, R. The toxicology of parathion to mammals. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:11-12. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29578 JAKOBS, H. Insecticides. (In Dutch.) *Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië* 15:1309-1310. Dec.17,1949. 280.8 Ec76
The industry.

- 29579 JAMES, R. L. Diluents (dusts). Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:112-113. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29580 JAMES, R. L., and JONES, G. Proper interpretation of surveys. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:100-101. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29581 JAMES, R. L. Translation of research progress reports to the field. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:98-99. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29582 JARY, S. G. Insect attacks and their control. Fruit-Grower 2816:1029-1030. Dec.15,1949. 80 F941
- 29583 JOUGAN, E. A propos du traitement hivernal des arbres fruitiers. Monit. Agr. 3(98):7. (Cont.) Jan.15. 1950. 14 M744
- Insect control.
- 29584 KELSHEIMER, E. G. Control of insect pests of cucumber and squash. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 465, 15 p. Dec.1949. 100 F66S
- 29585 KOVACEVIC, Z., and SCHMIDT, L. Rezultati bioloških pokusa sa katranskim i nekim drugim sredstvima za prskanje voćaka [Les rezultats des experiences biologiques avec les dérivés des huiles de goudron et autres substances employés en arboriculture fruitière]. Bibliot. Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke i Teh. 1(3),66 p. Ref. 1949. 21.5 B47
- French summary.
- Carbolineums, etc., for control of *Aspidiotus perniciosus*, *Lecanium corni*, *Eriosoma lanigerum*, *Porthetria dispar*, *Carpocapsa pomonella*, and *Anthonomus pomorum*.
- 29586 KREMP, R. Pflanzenschutz technik auf alten und neuen wegen. Agrarwiss. u. Agrarpolitik 8,91 p. 1949. 281.8 Ag842
- Insect and disease control.
- 29587 KRUSE, C. W., HESS, A. D., and LUDVIK, G. F. The performance of liquid spray nozzles for aircraft insecticide application. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 8:312-334. Dec.1949. 448.9 N213
- 29588 KUITERT, L. C. Control of insect pests of Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:147-155. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 29589 LAAKE, E. W. Chlorinated hydrocarbons and their toxicity to domestic animals. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:13. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29590 LAMAS, J. M. Comportamiento de las principales plagas del algodón en los valles de Huaura, Supe y Pativilca en las campañas de 1946-47 y 1947-48. Cent. Nac. de Invest. y Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe 69, 18 p. Aug.1949. 102.5 L622In
- 29591 LANZA, F. Preservation of chestnuts for export. I. Researches on chemical disinfection. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.):3:1029-1047. Ref. 1949. 16 An76
- English summary.
- Control of *Balaninus elephas* and *Carpocapsa splendana*.
- 29592 LAVEZZINI, V. For protection of fruit plants. (In Italian.) Arvenire Agr. 57:294-296. Dec.1949. 16 Av9
- Spraying for insect control.
- 29593 LEHKER, G. E., SHARVELLE, E. G., and BURKHOLDER, C. L. Spray and dust schedules for commercial fruit planting. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 310,35 p. 1949. 275.29 In2E
- 29594 LEPAGE, H. S., and GIANNOTTI, O. Toxicity of modern insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 15: 199-203. Oct.1949. 442.8 B529
- 29595 LILLY, J. H. Elimination of insect contamination from sweet corn during processing. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:118-119. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29596 LINDFORS, T. From the plant protection work. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordb. Forskning 1949:117-129. 11 J763
- Chiefly plant pests.
- 29597 MCDONALD, J. E., and FUDGE, J. F. Agricultural insecticides and fungicides in Texas, 1948-49. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 123,15 p. Dec.1949. 100 T31S
- 29598 MAGNER, J. M. Relative effectiveness of organic phosphate insecticides. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:16-18. 1949. 422.12 N81
- Parathion, hexaethyl tetraphosphate, tetraethyl pyrophosphate, etc.
- 29599 MALATESTA, L. Ethyl phosphoric esters as insecticides: old and new methods of preparation. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 31:388-390. Nov.1949. 385 G43
- Hexaethyl tetraphosphate and tetraethyl pyrophosphate.
- 29600 MASSEE, A. M. Notes on some interesting insects observed in 1948. East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)36:102-107. 1949. 103 Ea7
- 29601 MATHESON, R. Medical entomology. Ed. 2. Ithaca, N. Y., Comstock, 1950. 612 p. Ref. 423.2 M42
- 29602 MATTHYSSE, J. G. Using the newer insecticides in nurseries and permanent plantings. N. Y. Nursery Notes 49:2-4. Jan.1950. 80 N485
- 29603 MAYEUX, H. S. Protecting vegetable crops from insect ravages is exacting job. Tex. Farming & Citric. 26(7):11. Jan.1950. 80 T31
- 29604 MELIDONI, A. Fotocloruración del benceno; obtención de hexaclorociclohexano. Indus. y Quím. 11:61-64. Nov.1949. 385 In28
- 29605 MENGES, G. E 605 - ein neues synthetisches insektenbekämpfungsmittel. Ceres [Hamburg] 2(2):9-10. Feb.1949. 80 C332
- 29606 MESSENGER, K. Shall we design or select our pest control equipment? Washington? U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar., 1949. 5 p. 1.967 A2M562
- 29607 MITCHELL, J. M. The feasibility of establishing a vacuum fumigation plant in New Orleans. Tulane U. Col. Com. and Business Admin. Div. Econ. and Business Res. P. 2,55 p. 1949. 276 T822
- For control of insect pests and plant diseases.
- 29608 MORGAN, W. L. Control of insect pests of tobacco; new insecticides tested. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:536-538,556. Oct.1949. 23 N472
- 29609 MORRISON, A. E. Insects infesting Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 4:122-140. Ref. 1949. 97.31 Am32
- 29610 MOSTI, D. A. New and old antiparasitics. Spezia Agr. 5:2. (To be cont.) Jan.1,1950. 16 Sp3
- Insecticides.
- 29611 MUNGOMERY, R. W. Variability and contamination in "Gammexane" supplies. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B. 13:79-80. Oct.1,1949. 65.9 Q3C
- 29612 NAKAZIMA, M., KIOKA, S., and KATUMURA, Y. The quantitative analysis of γ -isomer of 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexachlorocyclohexane by the polarographic method. III. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 13:14-18. Sept.1949. 421 B65
- English summary.
- 29613 NEISWANDER, C. R. Methods of taking insect resistance data. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:58-59. 1949. 422.12 N81
- Corn.
- 29614 NEISWANDER, R. B. Pest control of greenhouse grown vegetables. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:115-116. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29615 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Control of insects and diseases on bush fruits. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 36,8 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 N465Sp
- 29616 NEU, R. Der fortschritt auf dem gebiet der schädlingbekämpfung mit chemischen stoffen. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 75:525-527. (To be cont.) Nov.9,1949. 307.8 Se4
- Includes insects.
- 29617 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Spraying recommendations for home orchards. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 27,8 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 N46Sp
- 29618 1950 recommendations for cotton insecticides. Agr. Chem. 5:25-28,69-70. Jan.1950. 381 Ag8
- 29619 NIZI, G. Protection of the peach against its many parasites. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:4. Jan.1, 1950. 16 It1G
- Insect pests.
- 29620 NOLAN, K., and WILCOXON, F. Method of bio-assay for traces of parathion in plant material. Agr. Chem. 5:53,74. Jan.1950. 381 Ag8
- 29621 OIWA, T., and others. Studies on the synthesis of BHC (benzene hexachloride). II. Research for the photochemical reactions between benzene and chlorine in carbon tetrachloride solution. I. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 13:23-29. Ref. Sept.1949. 421 B65
- English summary.
- R. Yamada, H. Araki, and M. Ohno, joint authors.
- 29622 ONO, M., and ONO, K. Studies on the components system (camphor-DDT-BHC) and its applications for insecticides. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 13:1-11. Sept.1949. 421 B65
- English summary.

- 29623 OTANES, F. Q., and SISON, P. Program for control of rice pests. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 11(12):26. Dec.1949. 25 Ag8
- 29624 PARKIN, E. A. The control of insect infesting stored foodstuffs. II. The use of contact insecticides. World Crops 1:155-159. Dec.1949. 281.8 W892
- 29625 PINDER, W. Die winterspritzung. Obst- u. Gart. 4:170-171. Nov.1949. 80 Ob75
- 29626 PIRONE, P. P. Abstract of "old and new methods in mum pest control." Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 5:115. Dec.1949. 96.519 Ea7
- 29627 PLICHET, A. Le D.D.T. serait-il responsable de certaines gastro-entérites? Presse Méd. [Paris] 57: 1121-1122. Dec.3,1949. 448.8 P92
- 29628 POOS, F. W. Organic insecticides in forage insect control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:36-38. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29629 POOS, F. W., DOBBINS, T. N., and CARTER, R. H. Sampling forage crops treated with organic insecticides for determination of residues. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-793,12 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 En83
- 29630 POPHAM, W. L. Development of the cooperative effort in forest pest control. Washington? U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar., 1949. 7 p. 1.967 A2P81
- 29631 POST, R. L. Potato insecticides and relation to yield. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:114-115. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29632 POWELL, D., CHANDLER, S. C., and KELLEY, V. W. Pest control in commercial fruit plantings for 1950. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 653,40 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 IL62C
- 29633 PRATT, J. J., JR. The application of insect physiology to economic entomology. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 52:52. Feb.1950. 420 W27
- 29634 RANGANATHAN, S. K., KOSHI, T., and SITA-RAMAN, N. L. Methyl anthraquinone (tectoquinone)—a synergist for 2,2-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane (D.D.T.). Nature [London] 164:1095. Dec.24,1949. 472 N21
- 29635 RAUCOURT, M. Nouveaux insecticides organiques de synthèse. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 121:160-161. (Concl.) Nov./Dec.1949. 80 R32
- 29636 RICHARDSON, C. H. The 1948 codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] and mite situation in two Iowa orchards. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 83:37-40. 1948. 81 In9
- 29637 RICHARDSON, C. H. Sampling and rating techniques. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:14-15. 1949. 422.12 N81
- Insect pest surveys.
- 29638 RIPPER, W. E. New selective and systemic insecticide. Agr. Chem. 5:29,84-85. Ref. Jan.1950. 381 Ag8
- Tests with octamethyl pyrophosphoramide.
- 29639 ROSS, W. A. The fruit grower and new insecticides and spray equipment. Quebec. Pomol. and Fruit Growing Soc. Ann. Rpt. 1948:48-52. 1949. 82 Q3
- 29640 RUI, D. Rules for winter spraying of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Inform. Agr. 6:4. Jan.1,1950. 281.8 In32
- Insect control.
- 29641 SABIN, A. B. Search for virus of Japanese B encephalitis in various arthropods collected in Japan in 1946-1947. Amer. J. Hyg. 51:36-62. Ref. Jan.1950. 449.8 Am3
- Mosquitoes, ticks, lice, and mites.
- 29642 SAKAI, S. Problems of the combinations of two or more insecticides from the standpoint of insect toxicology. I. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 13:42-52. Ref. Sept.1949. 421 B65
- 29643 SCHMIDT, W. Cyanogas. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 1949(19):7;(20):4-5. Nov.25,Dec.10,1949. 80 G1936
- 29644 SCHØYEN, T. H., and JØRSTAD, I. Skadedyr og sykdommer på grønnsakvekstene [Pests and diseases of vegetables]. Oslo, Aschehoug, 1949. 142 p. 464.4 Sch6
- 29645 SCHULZE, K. Neue stoffe zur schädling-bekämpfung. Umschau 49:742-744. Dec.15,1949. 474 Um7
- 29646 SCHWABE, K., SCHMIDT, H., and KUHNEMANN, R. Chemische und biologische untersuchungen über hexachlorcyclohexane. I. Angew. Chem. 61:482-486. Ref. Dec.1949. 384 Z33
- 29647 SCOTT, C. E., and MADSEN, H. F. Overwintering habits of some fruit pests. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 4:22. Jan.1950. 95.8 G762
- With reference to the use of winter sprays.
- 29648 SEARLS, E. M. Effective pest prevention means insects and rodents must be stopped before they start. Amer. Milk Rev. 12:44-46. Jan.1950. 44.8 Am38
- 29649 SEVERIN, H. C. Insecticides affecting alfalfa seed production. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:40-43. 1949. 422.12 N81
- Control methods.
- 29650 SHCHEGOLEV, V. N. Zashchita rasteniy ot povrezhdeniy nasekomymi i drugimi vreditel'fami [Protection of plants from injuries by insects and other pests]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoy Lit-ry, 1949. 508 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiya dlya Sel'skokhozyaistvennykh Tekhnikumov) 423 Sh2Z
- 29651 SLEESMAN, J. P. Use of BHC on vegetable crops. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:117-118. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29652 STAGE, H. H. Observations of an entomologist in east and central Africa, and in Mauritius. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 52:49-50. Feb.1950. 420 W27
- 29653 STEDMAN, H. Wheat selections for fragmentation count. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B. 1950:1796-1799. Feb.1950. 298.9 As7
- For insect infestation.
- 29654 STEINER, L. F. Comparative apple yields: DDT vs. arsenate of lead. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:127-128. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29655 STEINER, L. F. Parathion for fruit insects. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4: 123-127. 1949. 422.12 N81
- Includes discussion.
- 29656 STEPHENS, M. R. Economic poisons and insecticides. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 14:3-8. Jan.1950. 389.9 As7Q
- 29657 STEPHENS, M. R. Mammalian toxicology of old and new insecticides. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:7-11. 1949. 422.12 N81
- Includes discussion.
- 29658 STILES, C. F. Wheat insects. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 514,8 p. 1949? 275.29 Ok41C
- 29659 SWARTWOUT, H. G., and JENKINS, L. General-purpose sprays for home fruit plantings. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 530,8 p. Nov.1949. 100 M693
- 29660 SWEDEN. STATENS VÄXTSKYDDSANSTALT. Frukträdens besprutning [Spraying of fruit trees]. Rev. ed. Sweden. Statens Växtskyddsanst. Flyghb. 87,12 p. 1949. 464.9 Sw3
- 29661 SWEDEN. STATENS VÄXTSKYDDSANSTALT. Skadedjur på lagrad säd [Pests on stored grain]. Sweden. Statens Växtskyddsanst. Flyghb. 89,4 p. 1949. 464.9 Sw3
- 29662 THEIMER, K. Die frostspritzung in der praxis. Obst- u. Gart. 4:169-170. Nov.1949. 80 Ob75
- 29663 TISSOT, A. N. Make insect control effective. Fla. Grower 58:15,31. Jan.1950. 80 F6622
- 29664 TOLEDO, H. D. DE. Modern insecticides: precautions in using them. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 24:305-308. Sept./Oct.1949. 9.2 R324
- 29665 TROUVELOT, B., CHABOUSSOU, F., and LABEYRIE. Problèmes de zoologie agricole soulevés par la remise en valeur des landes de Gascogne. Acad. d'Agr. France. Compt. Rend. 36:618-621. Oct.26/Nov.9, 1949. 14 P215Bc
- Chiefly insect pests.
- 29666 TUNBLAD, B. Spraying of fruit trees. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1949:130-137. 11 J763
- 29667 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Conference report on cotton insect research and control, Jackson, Mississippi, November 28-30, 1949. Washington, 1949. 34 p. 1.967 A2C76
- 29668 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Hawaiian and Puerto Rican cotton, cottonseed, and cottonseed products quarantine. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.--Q. 47,rev.,3 p. Jan.3,1950. 1 F31
- 29669 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Insecticides for vegetables, by C. A. Weigel. Beltsville? Md., 1949. 6 p. 1.967 A2In74
- 29670 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. List of publications of the Division of Insecticide Investigations. Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.9 En866P
- 29671 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of Indonesia. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 429,rev.,8 p. Dec.27,1949. 1.9 F763

- 29672 U. S. INTERDEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE ON PEST CONTROL. Aldrin, a coined name for an insecticidal product containing 1,2,3,4,10,10-hexachloro-1,4,4a,5,8,8a-hexahydro-1,4,5,8-dimethanonaphthalene. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 173 In824A
- 29673 U. S. INTERDEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE ON PEST CONTROL. Dieldrin, a coined name for an insecticidal product containing 1,2,3,4,10,10-hexachloro-6,7-epoxy-1,4,4a,5,6,7,8,8a-octahydro-1,4,5,6-dimethanonaphthalene. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 173 In824D
Correction, issued Dec. 13, 1949, with call number: 173 In824D 1949a
- 29674 U. S. OFF. OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Market for new organic pest control products—Argentina. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Chem. 7(55), 2 p. Dec. 1949. 157.54 W8983
Based on report by S. H. Young.
Insecticides.
- 29675 VIADO, G. B. The new insecticides: II. Parathion; toxaphene, dichloropropane-dichloropropene, and ethylene dibromide solution. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 11 (12):18,31,34. Dec. 1949. 25 Ag8
- 29676 WEBER, W. Modern insect control [in greenhouses]. Prof. Gard. 1:334-335. Dec. 1949. 80 P945
- 29677 WEINMAN, C. J. Insecticides and residues. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4: 13-14. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29678 WELCH, C. L. Economic value of insect control. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52(4):36-38. Feb. 18, 1950. 304.8 C822
Cotton.
- 29679 WIESMANN, R., and LOTMAR, R. Beobachtungen und untersuchungen über den wirkungsbereich des neuen repellent "Kik-Geigy". Acta Trop. 6:292-349. Ref. 1949. 475 Ac8
French and English summaries.
- 29680 WILSON, G. Progress of "Gammexane" trials. Queensland. Bur. Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B. 13:75-78. Oct. 1, 1949. 65.9 Q3C
- 29681 ZWÖLFER, W. Forstentomologische nachkriegsprobleme in Süddeutschland. Allg. Forstz. 4:399-402. Nov. 2, 1949. 99.8 AL52
- APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA
- 29682 ABROMEIT, K. Ist die moderne landwirtschaft ein feind der bienenhaltung? Deut. Bienenztg. 4:134-135. Sept. 1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29683 ANDERSON, E. J. The winter cluster. Pa. Beekeeper 24(4):8-11. Dec. 1949. 424.8 P38
- 29684 BALDENSPERGER, N. Réflexions sur un congrès. Abeille et l'Erable (ser. 2) 18:124. (Concl.) Dec. 1949. 424.8 Ab32
International Beekeeping Congress.
- 29685 BANSBACH, H. Imker-ABC; kurzgefasste bienenzucht mit anleitungen für anfänger und fortgeschrittene. Lehr, Schauenburg, 1949. 104 p. 424 B22
- 29686 BARAS, A. P. L'apiculture dan l'Avesnois. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 5: 283. Dec. 1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 29687 BARAS, A. La mise en hivernage de nos colonies d'abeilles. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 5:245-248. Nov. 1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 29688 BARBIER, L'acariose. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 5:272-276. Dec. 1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 29689 BARGE, J. L'apiculteur devant l'impôt. Gaz. Apic. 50:172. July 1949. 424.8 G25
France.
- 29690 BELDAME, R. Introduction de reines. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 5:249-250. Nov. 1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 29691 BELDAME, R. La précocité de développement des colonies au printemps et la ruche divisible. Gaz. Apic. 50:173. July 1949. 424.8 G25
- 29692 BERNETT, A. W. A last look at 1949. Beekeepers' Mag. 13:15-16. Jan. 1950. 424.8 M58
Iowa honey production.
- 29693 BEUTLER, R. Die bienenforschung im Zoologischen Institut München. Imkerfreund 4:207-208. (Cont.) Ref. Nov. 1949. 424.8 Im43
Productivity of honey sources.
- 29694 BITTEL, L. Biene und honig im deutschen brauchtum. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:14. Jan. 1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29695 BRASSEUR, R. Le soin des colonies au printemps. Abeille et l'Erable (ser. 2) 18:124-125. Dec. 1949. 424.8 Ab32
- 29696 BRAUN, E. Conditions good for over-wintering West. Canada Beekeeper 13:10. Jan. 1950. 424.8 W525
- 29697 BÜDEL, A. Längsbau oder querbau? Deut. Bienenztg. 4:50-52. Apr. 1, 1949. 424.8 D488
Hive design; hive temperature.
- 29698 BÜDEL, A. A warm beehive saves honey. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 49:5-7. Jan. 1950. 424.8 B54
- 29699 BÜDEL, A. Was erreicht man durch die lüftung der beuten? Deut. Bienenztg. 4:18-20. Feb. 1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29700 BÜDEL, A. Die wirkung der einfütterung auf die temperatur im stock. Imkerfreund 4:211-212. Nov. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 29701 BUTLER, C. Bee research in Britain. Gleanings Bee Cult. 78:84-85. Feb. 1950. 424.8 G47
- 29702 CALE, G. H., JR. Does hive heat pay? Amer. Bee J. 90:72-73. Feb. 1950. 424.8 Am3
- 29703 COLE, G. H., and KRILIN, E. Rapport expérimental sur le traitement de la loque américaine par les sulfamides. Gaz. Apic. 50:223-224. Sept. 1949. 424.8 G25
- 29704 CORKINS, C. L. New chemical for beekeepers. New Zeal. Beekeeper 11(2):17-19. May 1949. 424.8 N483
Calcium cyanide; used for destroying bee pests and unwanted bees.
- 29705 COUALLIER, R. Tentative d'acclimatation d'abeilles de la Guinée. Gaz. Apic. 50:229. Sept. 1949. 424.8 G25
- 29706 CUTTS, N. A. Preparation of apicultural show exhibits. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:605-607. Nov. 1949. 23 N472
- 29707 CUTTS, N. A. Queen bee raising. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:549-550. Oct. 1949. 23 N472
- 29708 DADANT, M. G. Beekeeping in America. Scot. Beekeeper 25:182-183. Sept. 1949. 424.8 Sco8
- 29709 DEKEYSER, J. Location of beehives. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 13:87-88. June 15, 1949. 80 T817
- 29710 DITTES, H. Die einrichtung des neuen bienenstandes. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:27-28. Feb. 1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29711 DITTES, H. Wie wird die frühjahrsentwicklung der bienenvölker beschleunigt? Deut. Bienenztg. 4:37-38. Mar. 1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29712 DOBROVSKY, T. M. The honey bee—master 'tools' for a master artisan. Bees 3(11/13):4-5. (Cont.) Nov./Dec. 1949. 424.8 So83
- 29713 DOMENICHINI, G. Bees and insecticides - toxicity for bees of DDT, gammexane, and others. (In Italian.) Apic. Mod. 40:307-311. Nov. 1949. 424.8 Ap39
- 29714 DOUHET, M. L'apiculture au Tchad. Gaz. Apic. 50:213-214, 231. Sept. 1949. 424.8 G25
- 29715 DUBUS, P. Les abeilles et les poules. Gaz. Apic. 50:225. Sept. 1949. 424.8 G25
- 29716 DUGAT, M. Cours d'apiculture moderne. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 5: 235-236, 279-281. (To be cont.) Nov., Dec. 1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 29717 DYCE, E. J. Pollination and the poison problem. Beekeepers' Mag. 13:19-21. Jan. 1950. 424.8 M58
- 29718 DYCE, E. J. Spraying forest trees with DDT by airplane. Gleanings Bee Cult. 78:90. Feb. 1950. 424.8 G47
Effect on honeybees.
- 29719 EDGEcombe, S. W. Pollination—fruits, flowers, seed crops and vegetables. (Digest.) Amer. Bee J. 90:60-61. Feb. 1950. 424.8 Am3
- 29720 FERRARA, C. Apiculture isn't easy. (In Italian.) Apic. Mod. 40:271. Oct. 1949. 424.8 Ap39
- 29721 FLECHSIG, O. Umweiselung im herbst oder im frühjahr! Deut. Bienenztg. 4:140. Sept. 1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29722 FRANKSON, C. D. Bees and honey; good queens increase honey crop. Farmer [Kingston] 53:186-187. July/Sept. 1949. 8 J223
- 29723 FRAPPA, C. La construction d'un modèle de ruche simple. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. B. Agr. 2(16):20-25. Oct. 1949. 25 M26
- 29724 FRYKHOLM, L. List of bee periodicals. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 49:8-11. (To be cont.) Jan. 1950. 424.8 B54

- 29725 FURNISS, H. Building up of a colony in an observation hive. *Scot. Beekeeper* 25:168-170. Aug.1949. 424.8 Sco8
- 29726 GARDNER, L. C. Where do we stand? Beekeepers' Mag. 13:11-13. Jan.1950. 424.8 M58
Honeybees as pollinators.
- 29727 GERSBACH, M. La acariosis de las abejas. *Cult. Mod.* 32:370-371. Oct.1949. 15 C89
- 29728 GIRAUD, E. Abeilles et insecticides. *Potasse* 23:186-188. Dec.1949. 57.8 P84
- 29729 GODIN, L. F. En marge d'un projet d'organisation économique de l'apiculture. *Gaz. Apic.* 50:164-167. July 1949. 424.8 G25
- 29730 GODIN, L. F. Préambule à un programme publicitaire S. M. F. *Gaz. Apic.* 50:215-218. Sept.1949. 424.8 G25
- 29731 GOETZE, G. Faustzahlen zur bienenwirtschaft. *DLG-Kalender* (1950)5(2):177-179. 1949. 18 D11
- 29732 GONTARSKI, H. XIII. Internationaler Bienenzuchtkongress in Amsterdam vom 22. bis 27. august 1949. *Imkerfreund* 4:205-207. Nov.1949. 424.8 Im43
- 29733 GRIMMOND, D. The stock that would not die. *Scot. Beekeeper* 25:207. Oct.1949. 424.8 Sco8
- 29734 GUILLAUME, A. Essai de protection des abeilles contre les traitements antiparasitaires apicides par l'emploi d'insecticides sélectifs. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:641-644. Nov.16/23,1949. 14 P215Bc
- 29735 GUILLE, E. Accroissement du rucher (d'une ruche en faire quatre avec aisance et simplicité.). *Gaz. Apic.* 50:221-223. Sept.1949. 424.8 G25
- 29736 GUSTAFSSON, T. Hard or soft water. (In Swedish.) *Bitidningen* 48:311. Oct.1949. 424.8 B54
Sugar sirup for bees.
- 29737 HAMILTON, N. P. Beekeeping moves forward. *Mod. Beekeeping* 34:18. Jan.15,1950. 424.8 B397
Apiculture study.
- 29738 HANNEMANN, H. Wie bekomme ich zur rechten zeit starke völker? *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:68-69. May 1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 29739 HANSON, E. C. Bee behavior; a defense of the telepathic view. 5. Bees 3(10):5,11. Oct.1949. 424.8 So83
- 29740 HANSON, E. C. Behavior of queen mating nuclei defies mathematical explanation. *Bees* 3(11/12):6. Nov./Dec.1949. 424.8 So83
- 29741 HARNEY, W. Beobachtungen zum fluge der bienen. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:124-125. Aug.1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 29742 HATTERSLEY, G. S. The perforator. *Bee Craft* 31:146,151. Dec.1949. 424.8 B3925
An apparatus for perforating the mid-rib of the comb prior to extraction.
- 29743 HERBOLSHEIMER, A. Sind wiederholte begattungsausflüge in jedem falle ein zeichen von vorhergehender mangelhafter begattung? *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:136-137. Sept.1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 29744 HEROLD, K. Rechtsauskunft und rechtsschutz durch den landesverband. *Imkerfreund* 4:209. Nov.1949. 424.8 Im43
- 29745 HINTMANN, F. Noch einmal theorie und praxis. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:20-22. Feb.1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 29746 HINTMANN, F. Praktische bienenzucht als lohnender nebenwerb. Lübeck, Wullenwever, 1949. 90 p. 424 H59
- 29747 HUGHES, E. T. The worker bee: its anatomy and physiology. VI. *Welsh Bee J.* 4:171-175. Dec.1949. 424.8 W462
- 29748 HURVITZ, M. The feeding of bees and K. F. Frish's theory. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 12:572-573. Sept.1949. 26 H27
- 29749 IRONSIDE, I. The alpha of it. *Welsh Bee J.* 4:164-166. Nov.1949. 424.8 W462
Beginning beekeeping.
- 29750 JAMIESON, C. A. Pollination studies at Ottawa. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 13:6-7. Jan.1950. 424.8 W525
By bees and honeybees.
- 29751 JEFFREE, E. P. Nosema and wintering. *Scot. Beekeeper* 25:189-191. Sept.1949. 424.8 Sco8
- 29752 JOHNSON, P. W. How I solved the section comb honey problem. *Mod. Beekeeping* 34:17-18. Jan.15, 1950. 424.8 B397
- 29753 JOUSTRA, J. A. Apiculture for those, that do not have much time. (In Dutch.) *Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt* 52:3. Jan.1950. 424.9 V58
- 29754 JUCH, G. Wo geschieht die begattung der bienenkönigin? *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:123-124. Aug.1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 29755 KADESJÖ, S. Change of queens. (In Swedish.) *Bitidningen* 43:312,325. Oct.1949. 424.8 B54
- 29756 KAUSCHE, H. Wie zeichne ich meine königin? *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:91-92. June 1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 29757 KLEEMANN, C. W. Ausnutzung der bienenweide in den zerstörten grossstädten. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:85-86. June 1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 29758 KLEIN, W. Meine wagstockaufzeichnungen vom sommer 1948. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:117-119. Aug.1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 29759 KÖRNIG, J. Gibt es eine hundertprozentige zusatzmethode für königinnen? *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:84-85. June 1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 29760 KRÄUTERTONI. Der honig als haus- und heilmittel. *Kärntner Bauer* 99:463-464. Dec.20,1949. 19 K14
- 29761 KUSS, G. V. Beekeeping in Australia. (In Swedish.) *Bitidningen* 48:304-305. Oct.1949. 424.8 B54
Migratory.
- 29762 LAING, R. J. What to do about hive records. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 13:13-14. Jan.1950. 424.8 W525
- 29763 LATOUR, J. DE. Du chauffage et du calorifugeage des ruches. *Gaz. Apic.* 50:142-143. June 1949. 424.8 G25
- 29764 LEBLANC, M. A propos de paniers. *Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 5:248-249. Nov.1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 29765 LIMOND, A. Thirteenth International Beekeeping Congress. *Scot. Beekeeper* 25:222-223. (To be cont.) Nov.1949. 424.8 Sco8
- 29766 LOUVRIER, R. Vers une union de l'horticulture et l'apiculture? *Gaz. Apic.* 50:270-271. Nov.1949. 424.8 G25
- 29767 LOUVRIER, R. Y a-t'il loin des courbes florales à la ruche? *Gaz. Apic.* 50:144-145. June 1949. 424.8 G25
- 29768 LUNDER, R. Control of nosema disease in Norway. (Sum.) *Beekeepers' Mag.* 13:30. Jan.1950. 424.8 M58
- 29769 LUTZ, R. Comment guérir, vitaliser et faire produire votre rucher. *Orléans, 1949.* 214 p. 424 L974
- 29770 MCLAUGHLIN, F. E. Advice to beginners. *Amer. Bee J.* 90:71. Feb.1950. 424.8 Am3
- 29771 MARSILY, J. Les grands secrets de l'abeille. La capacité de l'alvéole n'est pas responsable des caractères distinctifs qui existent entre l'abeille ouvrière et la reine. *Gaz. Apic.* 50:274-275. Nov.1949. 424.8 G25
- 29772 MARZORATI, O. Rejilla y trampa caza zanganos. *Chacra* 20(230):58-59. Jan.1950. 9 C34
- 29773 MATHIS, M. Des causes qui modifient la structure anatomique de la reine pour en faire une abeille-ouvrière. *Gaz. Apic.* 51:3:197. Aug.1949. 424.8 G25
- 29774 MATHIS, M. Chronique de la reine-abeille. Remérage des colonies orphelines et bourdonneuses. *Gaz. Apic.* 51:3:185-186. Aug.1949. 424.8 G25
- 29775 MATHIS, M. Impressions sur l'apiculture au Maroc. *Gaz. Apic.* 50:272-273,278. Nov.1949. 424.8 G25
- 29776 MATHIS, M. La ponte parthénogénétique naturelle de la reine-abeille. *Gaz. Apic.* 50:208-210,231. Sept.1949. 424.8 G25
- 29777 MATHIS, M. Le problème du miel, de la cire et des abeilles en Guinée Française. *Agron. Trop.* 4:605-613. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 Ag86
Problems of apiculture.
- 29778 MATHIS, M. Sur la fécondité de la reine-abeille. *Gaz. Apic.* 50:160-163. July 1949. 424.8 G25
- 29779 MATHIS, M. Sur le traitement des loques. *Gaz. Apic.* 50:219-220. Sept.1949. 424.8 G25
Reply by E. Trubert, p.224.
- 29780 MENARD, A. Les inventions apicoles: Mode de construction de ruches isothermiques en matières moulées avec ou sans revêtement intérieur. *Gaz. Apic.* 50:230-231. Sept.1949. 424.8 G25
- 29781 MENTZER, J. Der imkerverband und seine leitung. 3. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:127. Aug.1,1949. 424.8 D488

- 29782 MICHAUD, Y. Une révolution apicole: les découvertes apicoles de M. Henri Muller. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 5:284-285. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 29783 MOHR, O. Für unsere züchterringer. Drohenzucht. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:102-103. July 1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29784 MOLITOR, L. Können bienen hören? Deut. Bienenztg. 4:132-133. Sept.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29785 MOORE, D. The Cambridge queen breeding and mating season—the Cambridge Experiment. Scot. Beekeeper 25:218-220. Nov.1949. 424.8 Sco8
- 29786 MORISON, G. Unwelcome visitors to the hive. Scot. Beekeeper 25:202-203. Oct.1949. 424.8 Sco8
Chiefly insects.
- 29787 MOULD, W. Other people's bee-keeping. Bee Craft 31:134-135. Nov.1949. 424.8 B3925
Apiculture on the Continent of Europe.
- 29788 MUNRO, J. A. The future of research in bee-keeping. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:102-104. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29789 MURPHY, T. Hive odour. Scot. Beekeeper 25:205-206. Oct.1949. 424.8 Sco8
- 29790 MUSART, M. Détermination du sexe chez l'abeille. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 5:256-258. (Concl.) Nov.1949. 424.9 Sy7
- 29791 MUTTOO, R. N. Causes of low honey yields in India. Indian Bee J. 11:124-130, 132. Nov./Dec.1949. 424.8 In2
- 29792 NEWELL, R. E. Packages and orchard pollination. Beekeepers' Mag. 13:17-18. Jan.1950. 424.8 M58
- 29793 PAIRAULT, A. De l'utilité de la culture des abeilles pour les producteurs de fruits. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 34:80. Third Quart.1949. 87 Sol
- 29794 PANDIT, N. S. Research on capturing wild bee colonies. Indian Bee J. 11:123. Nov./Dec.1949. 424.8 In2
Apis indica (?).
- 29795 PASCHKE. Die feuchtigkeit im bienenstock. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:3-5. Jan.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29796 PEARSON, T. E. This queen-rearing business. New Zeal. Beekeeper 11(4):26-28. Nov.1949. 424.8 N483
- 29797 PUCHTA, R. Der entwicklungsverzug beim bienenei. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:12-13. Jan.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29798 PUGH, R. M. Whither beekeeping? West Canada Beekeeper 13:8. Jan.1950. 424.8 W525
- 29799 RAIMBAULT, L. Machine électrique à désoeperculer les cadres de miel. Gaz. Apic. 513:206. Aug. 1949. 424.8 G25
- 29800 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Die ausnutzung der frühtracht. I-II. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:34-37, 53-54. Mar.1-Apr.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29801 REH, W. Praktische ratschläge für das glessen und die zweckmässige verwendung von mittelwänden. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:40-41. Mar.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29802 REICHERT, G. L'apiculture française est-elle vraiment en péril? Bouches du Rhône Agr. 22(1016):7-8. Dec.15, 1949. 14 B662
- 29803 ROBERTSON, E. W. Some details of queen bee mating. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:607, 614. Nov.1949. 23 N472
- 29804 ROBUCHON, R. H. L. Ruche conçue par René-Henri-Lucien Robuchon. Gaz. Apic. 50:180-181. July 1949. 424.8 G25
- 29805 ROFF, C. R. R. American foul brood of bees. Queensland Agr. J. 69:225-229. Oct.1949. 23 Q33
- 29806 ROOT, H. H. The history of the bee smoker. Gleanings Bee Cult. 78:82-83. Feb.1950. 424.8 G47
- 29807 ROTHENBUHLER, W. C., and others. Gynandromorphic honey bees. J. Hered. 40:309-311. Dec.1949. 424.8 Am3
M. S. Polhemus, J. W. Gowen, and O. W. Park, joint authors.
- 29808 ROUSSEL, C. Comment réaliser l'apiculture fermière? Vie à la Campagne 38:348-349. Nov.1949. 80 V67
- 29809 ROUSSY, L. Curieuse anomalie chez trois reines d'abeilles. Gaz. Apic. 50:207. Sept.1949. 424.8 G25
- 29810 ROUSSY, L. Intoxication mortelle des abeilles due au pollen gelé. Gaz. Apic. 50:259. Nov.1949. 424.8 G25
- 29811 SAINT-GERMAIN, J. Les peintures à l'aluminium conviennent-elles pour les ruches? Gaz. Apic. 513:198-199. Aug.1949. 424.8 G25
- 29812 SALGE, E. E. Feeding a pollen substitute. Gleanings Bee Cult. 78:78-80, 122. Feb.1950. 424.8 G47
- 29813 SASS, W. Reizfütterung? Deut. Bienenztg. 4:69-70. May 1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29814 SCHLEGTENDAL, F. Wie zwei altmeister königinnen erneuerten. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:85-86. June 1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29815 SCHMIDT, J. C. Die warmhaltung der beinewohnungen. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:38-39. Mar.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29816 SCHOFFLER, K. Organisationsmüder imker-nachwuchs? Deut. Bienenztg. 4:66-68. May 1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29817 SCHWEIER, J. Die diamantene regel von Dr. Dzierzon in neuem gewande. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:24-26. Feb.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29818 SJÖGREN, S. Some tips. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 48:324-325. Oct.1949. 424.8 B54
Colony management.
- 29819 SPITZNER, W. Interessantes und wissenswertes über den entwicklungsverzug beim bienenei. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:42. Mar.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29820 SPITZNER, W. Ist eine künstliche wahlbegattung von königinnen möglich? Deut. Bienenztg. 4:57-58. Apr.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29821 STARNES, H. T. How much expansion? Beekeepers' Mag. 13:22-23. Jan.1950. 424.8 M58
Outlook for apiculture industry.
- 29822 TONTZ, C. Tips on the trade. Mod. Beekeeping 33:402-406. Dec.15, 1949. 424.8 B397
- 29823 TONTZ, C. Winged livestock production in California; rapid air transportation facilitates installation of packages. Gleanings Bee Cult. 78:73-77, 124. Feb.1950. 424.8 G47
- 29824 TSCHECHNE, G. Wenn nicht so, dann geht's auch anders. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:60-61. Apr.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
Honey plants and bee nutrition.
- 29825 TSCHECHNE, G. Der wert der läppertracht. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:137-138. Sept.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29826 TUSCHHOFF, O. Beweisen hohe einzelträge eine überlegenheit? Deut. Bienenztg. 4:23-24. Feb.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29827 TUSCHHOFF, O. Ertragssteigerung durch entweiselung. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:98-100. July 1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29828 VAGLIASINDI, P. A. Apiculture and agriculture. (In Italian.) Apic. Mod. 40:259-263. Oct.1949. 424.8 Ap39
- 29829 VIDEOCOQ, J. Sélection. Gaz. Apic. 513:193. Aug.1949. 424.8 G25
- 29830 VISWANATHAN, H. Honey bees in southern part of Bijapur District in Bombay Province. (Extr.) Indian Bee J. 11:97-98. Sept./Oct.1949. 424.8 In2
Apis indica and Apis florea.
- 29831 WADEY, H. J. Bees in the orchard; getting the problem straight! Fruit-Grower 2822:159. Jan.26, 1950. 80 F941
- 29832 WALTER, F. Verschliessbarer wanderbienestand. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:107-109. July 1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29833 WANGERIN, A. Ein selbstgebauter futtertrog. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:28. Feb.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29834 WEBB, MRS. E. R. There comes a time. Mod. Beekeeping 33:414-417. Dec.15, 1949. 424.8 B397
Old schoolhouse converted into honey house.
- 29835 WEST, M. C. Protest 50% increase in express rates on package bees. Beekeepers' Mag. 12(12):9-11. Dec.1949. 424.8 M58
- 29836 WESTON, W. J. When bees swarm. Country Life [London] 107:169. Jan.20, 1950. 80 C83
Legal aspects.
- 29837 WIDDEL, G. Aufbau und neuordnung des deutschen zuchtwesens (gedanken und vorschläge). Deut. Bienenztg. 4:55-57. Apr.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 29838 WIDDEL, G. Für unsere züchterringer. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:70-71, 88-89. May 1-June 1, 1949. 424.8 D488

- 29839 WILDE, J. DE. Bee breeding. (In Dutch.) *Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt* 52:8-12. Jan.1950. 424.9 V58 Artificial insemination.
- 29840 WILLIAMS, W. Bees and red clover. *Welsh Bee J.* 4:160-163. Nov.1949. 424.8 W462
- 29841 WILLUMSTAD, E. Bees and pollination. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetidend* 65:201-204. Oct.1/15, 1949. 80 N81
- 29842 WINKLER, W. Mehr fluglochbeobachtung! *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:109-110. July 1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 29843 WINTER, T. S. Improvement of bee stocks in New Zealand. *New Zeal. Beekeeper* 11(4):18-19. Nov. 1949. 424.8 N483
By breeding.
- 29844 WORTH, A. Show time and harvest. *Welsh Bee J.* 4:147-148. Oct.1949. 424.8 W462
Honey shows.
- 29845 WRIGHT, P. H. Restricting brood-rearing. *Beekeepers' Mag.* 12(12):12-14. Dec.1949. 424.8 M58
- 29846 WRIGHT, P. H. Some new information on nosema. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 13:11-12. Jan.1950. 424.8 W525
- 29847 XIII^e Congrès International d'Apiculture. Cinq journées apicoles au pays de Swammerdan. *Gaz. Apic.* 50:233-258. Oct.1949. 424.8 G25
Includes program, address of welcome by Chevalier L. R. J. van Rappard, and summaries of papers presented
- 29848 YELLE, M. P. Quelques données techniques sur l'exploitation d'un rucher. *Abeille et l'Erable* (ser.2) 18:126-127,121. Dec.1949. 424.8 Ab32
- ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.
- 29849 AMSTUTZ, H. E. Demodectic mange of cattle. *Ohio. State U. Conf. Vet. Proc.* 18:92. 1949. 41.9 C7623
Demodex bovis.
- 29850 ANDRÉ, M. Une nouvelle espèce de Thrombidion (Stygothrombididae) recueillie, en France, dans un cours d'eau phréatique. *Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B* (ser. 2) 21: 67-71. Jan. 1949. 410.9 P213
Includes *Stygothrombium gallicum* n. sp.
- 29851 BEAULIEU, A. A. Preliminary results of the experiments undertaken in 1948 on the European red mite [*Paratetranychus pilosus*]. *Quebec. Pomol. and Fruit Growing Soc. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:52-57. 1949. 82 Q3
- 29852 BLANC, G., BRUNEAU, J., and PAGÈS, R. Pourvoir pathogène de quelques spirochètes sanguicoles [*Borrelia* spp.] pour l'œil du lapin. *Acad. Natl. de Méd. B.* 133:600-605. Oct.18/25,1949. 448.9 P21
Isolated from *Ornithodoros erraticus*.
- 29853 BOLIVAR, J. I., VALDES ORNELAS, O. Estudio electroforetico del veneno de alacran. *Ciencia* 9: 207-208. July 1,1949. 475 C48
- 29854 BROLEMANN, H. W. Catalogue des Myriapodes Chilopodes de la collection de l'Institut Scientifique Chérifien. *Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc B.* (1945/47)25/27: 172-182. 1949. 515 Sol
- 29855 BRYANT, E. B. *Acanthepeira venusta* (Banks) (Araneae). *Psyche* 56:175-179. Dec.1949. 421 P95
- 29856 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. A new African millipede [*Zantekius weberi* n.g., n.sp.] observed in migration. *Psyche* 56:184-186. Dec.1949. 421 P95
- 29857 COLLYER, E. The predator aspect of the fruit tree red spider problem. *East Mallng Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1948)36:108-110. 1949. 103 Ea7
Control of *Paratetranychus* by *Blepharidopterus angulatus*, etc.
- 29858 CROME, W. Giftige spinnen und volksglaube. *Natur u. Tech.* 3:199-202. 1949. 474 N215
- 29859 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Another ixodid of the genus *Amblyomma* for the fauna of Mozambique: *A. mullali* Dönitz, 1909. (In Portuguese.) *Moçambique* 15(59):51-75. July/Sept.1949. 110 M71
- 29860 EADS, R. B., and others. Relapsing fever in Texas: distribution of laboratory confirmed cases and the arthropod reservoirs. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 30:73-76. Jan.1950. 448.8 Am33
H. E. Henderson, T. McGregor, and J. V. Irons, joint authors.
Ornithodoros turicata and *O. talaje* shown to harbor spirochaetes.
- 29861 FLUKE, C. L. Summer control of European red mite [*Paratetranychus pilosus*]. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:131-134. 1949. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.
- 29862 FULTON, B. B. The strawberry spider mite [*Tetranychus atlanticus*]. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 336(D), 4 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 N811
- 29863 GEAR, J., and HARRINGTON, A. L. Tick-bite fever: two cases treated with aureomycin (Lederle), a new antibiotic. *So. African Med. J.* 23:507-508. June 25, 1949. 448.2 G262T
Boutonneuse fever, due to *Rickettsia conorii* (Derma-centroxenus, or *Rickettsia rickettsii* var. *pijperi*).
- 29864 GLASHCHINSKAIA-BABENKO, L. V. Chaetotaxy of the body of Ixodidae tick larvae and its taxonomic importance. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 65: 245-248. Mar.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 29865 HICKMAN, V. V. Tasmanian littoral spiders with notes on their respiratory systems, habits and taxonomy. *Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc.* 1948: 31-43. 1949. 514 H65
Includes new species in *Amaurobioides*.
- 29866 JENKINS, D. W. The ecology and laboratory rearing of chiggers affecting man in the United States (Acarina, Trombiculidae). *Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss.* (1947/48)56:75-80. 1949. 241.8 Oh3
Eutrombicula.
- 29867 KRACK, K. E. Die milbenfrage. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:135-136. Sept.1,1949. 424.8 D488
Acarapis woodi and acarine disease.
- 29868 LEPINEY, J. DE, and NEMETH, F. Notes de zoologie marocaine. *Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc B.* (1945/47)25/27:227-233. 1949. 515 Sol
Includes arachnids.
- 29869 LEVI, H. W. Two new species of cave isopods from Pennsylvania. *Notulae Nat.* 220,6 p. Sept.30,1949. 500 P53No
In *Caecidotea*.
- 29870 MELLO LEITÃO, C. DE, and FEIO, J. DE A. Notes on a small collection of arachnids from Peru. (In Portuguese.) *Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi. B.* 10:313-324. 1949. 516 P21
Includes new species in *Opisthacanthus*, *Bothriurus*, *Centruroides*, and *Tingomaria* n.g. (Phalangida); also *Poecilosophus* n. g. (Phalangida).
- 29871 MUSGRAVE, A. Spiders harmful to man. II. *Austral. Mus. Mag.* 9:411-419. July/Sept.1949. 475 Au7
- 29872 POGUE, R. Tick—tick—tick: the pest can be controlled—but not by woodburning. *Mo. Conserv.* 11 (2):6-7,14. Feb.1950. 279.8 M69
- 29873 PORTMAN, R. W. The brown winter tick (*Dermacentor albipictus* (Packard)). *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:68. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29874 ROEWER, C. F. Über Phalangodiden I. (Subfam. Phalangodinae, Tricommatinae, Samolinae.). *Weitere weberknechte XIII. Senckenbergiana* 30:11-61. May 31, 1949. 410.9 Se5
Includes new genera *Siryseus*, *Tegipiolus*, *Panzosus*, *Pegulus*, *Haasus*, *Skufia*, *Lapazia*, *Sivianus*, *Bissopius*, *Sergitius*, *Viacha*, *Detlefluis*, *Brimma*, *Neobabius*, *Resinthicus*, *Gunturius*, *Camanastus*, *Zalmoxomma*, *Spalitus*, *Parisminia*, *Tetesia*, *Papuastus*, *Sphingonus*, *Glizotus*, *Pygozalmoxis*, *Gagarius*, *Sepikusta*, *Linabia*, *Gjellerupiola*, *Papudes*, *Solola*, *Escadabius*, *Seblatus*, *Garanhunsula*, *Banksula*, *Phalangoduna*, *Aburpius*, *Minuella*, *Phalangomma*, *Cochirapha*, *Sempalus*, *Phalpuna*, *Kokoda*, *Panopia*, *Paralus*, *Tithaeomma*, *Opconommula*, *Kondosus*, *Johorella*, *Istithaeus*, *Tampiconus*, *Buparellus*, *Beloniscops*, *Kendengus*, *Bebedoura*, *Segundolus*, *Pirahya*, *Antetriceras*, *Ayacucho*, *Avima*, *Waigeucola*, *Sawaiellus*, *Badessania*, and *Maracaynatum*; also new species in *Timoleon*, *Minuides*, *Phalangodinus*, *Zalmoxana*, *Zalmoxis*, *Chondrobunus*, *Euzalmoxis*, *Cerroa*, *Conomma*, *Pyramidops*, *Tweedielus*, *Tithaeus*, *Bupares*, *Belonicus*, and *Beloniscellus*.
- 29875 SMITH, C. N., and KING, W. V. Field studies of tick repellents. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 30:97-102. Jan. 1950. 448.8 Am33
- 29876 SOARES, B. A. M., and CAMARGO, H. F. DE A. Spiders collected by the Fundação Brasil-Central (Arachnida-Araneae). (In Portuguese.) *Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi. B.* 10:355-409. 1949. 516 P21
English summary.
Includes new species in *Scytodes*, *Dictyna*, *Trechalea*, *Pardosa*, *Oxyopeidon*, *Oxyopes*, *Ariamnes*, *Conopistha*, *Rhomphaea*, *Dipqena*, *Theridion*, *Cyclosa*, *Epeiroides*, *Hypognatha*, *Mangora*, *Metopeira*, *Neosconella*, *Wixia*, *Meta*, *Leucauge*, *Tmarus*, *Selenops*, *Corinna*, *Ilargus*, *Saitis*, *Naubolus*, *Nagina*, *Paralophostica* n. g., *Agelista*, *Maenola*, *Thiodina*, *Aysha*, *Osoriella*, *Homoeomma*, and *Sickius* n. g.; also *Leitanoctenus* n. g.

29877 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. DIV. OF INSECTS AFFECTING MAN AND ANIMALS. New sprays for ticks on livestock. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. EC-10,7 p. Jan.1950. 1.967 A2Ec1

COLEOPTERA

29878 AGUILAR, J. D'. Travaux sur les taupins (Agriotes) en France. Interagra 3:277-281. 1949. 28 In825

Russian summary.

29879 ANTOINE, M. Notes d'entomologie marocaine. XLIV. Matériaux pour l'étude des Helopinae du Maroc (Col. Tenebrionides). Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc B. (1945/47)25/27:123-162. 1949. 515 Sol

Includes new species in *Stenomax*, *Probatiscus*, *Nesotes*, *Gumarus*, *Helopelius*, and *Catomus*; also *Ectromopsis* n.g. and *Probatiscus* (*Helopostygus*) n. sgen.

29880 ANTOINE, M. Notes d'entomologie marocaine. LI. Les Stenosis du Maroc (Col. Tenebrionidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 16:209-233. (Concl.) 1949. 421 R323

29881 ARNETT, R. H. Size of McClay collection. *Coleopterists' B.* 3:88-89. 1949. 421 C674

29882 BALACHOWSKY, A. Sur un nouveau *Triotemus* Woll. (Col. Scolytoidea) du Haut Atlas marocain. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord, B. 4:98-106. Jan./Apr. 1949. 410.9 Sol25

29883 BALDWIN, H. I. Growth and weevil [*Pissodes strobil*] damage of Norway spruce [*Picea abies*] growing under aspen. N. H. Forestry and Recreation Dept. Caroline A. Fox Res. and Demon. Forest. Fox Forest Notes 45,1 p. Dec.1949. 99.9 N454F

29884 BARE, C. O., and TENHET, J. N. Tests with acrylonitrile-carbon tetrachloride and hydrogen cyanide as fumigants for insects in cigarette tobaccos. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-794,10 p. Feb.1950. 1.9 En83

Lasioderma serricornis and *Ephesia elutella*.

29885 BARTER, G. W., and BROWN, W. J. On the identity of *Agrilus anxius* Gory and some allied species (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). *Canad. Ent.* 81:245-249. Oct. 1949. 421 C16

Includes new species in *Agrilus*.

29886 BEARD, R. L. Experimental observations on coagulation of insect hemolymph. *Physiol. Zool.* 23:47-57. Ref. Jan.1950. 410 P56

Experiments with larvae of *Popillia japonica* and *Galleria mellonella*.

29887 BECHYNE, J. Notes sur les Eumolpides de l'Amérique du Sud, (Col. Phytophaga). *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser.12)3(25):70-85. Jan.1950. 410 An77

Includes new species and forms in *Colaspis*, *Campylochira*, *Allocolaspis* n. g., *Fractipes* n. g., *Rhabdopterus*, and *Melinophora*.

29888 BEER, F. M. The rearing of Buprestidae and delayed emergence of their larvae. *Coleopterists' B.* 3:81-84. 1949. 421 C674

29889 BERAN, F. Auftreten und bekämpfung des kartoffelkäfers [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*] in Österreich im Jahre 1949. *Pflanzenschutzberichte* 4:11-22. Jan. 1950. 464.9 P48

29890 BERIM, N. G., and EDEL'MAN, N. M. On some physiological factors which determine the resistance of insects to dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT) and hexachlorocyclohexane. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:585-588. July 21,1949. 511 P444A

Experiments on *Agelastica alni* and *Pseudophonus pubescens*.

29891 BLACKWELDER, R. E. Studies on the dates of works on Coleoptera, III. *Coleopterists' B.* 3:92-94. 1949. 421 C674

29892 BONNEMAISON, L., and MISSONNIER, J. Traitement du sol contre les larves de taupins. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36,i.e.35:655-657. 1949. 14 P215Bc

29893 BRAUER, A. Localization of presumptive areas in the blastoderm of the pea beetle *Callosobruchus maculatus* Fabr., as determined by ultraviolet (2537 Å) irradiation injury. *J. Expt. Zool.* 112:165-193. Ref. Nov.1949. 410 J825

29894 CAMERON, M. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from the Malay Peninsula. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser.12)3(25):1-40. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 410 An77

Includes new species and forms in *Eleusis*, *Priochirus*, *Helosus*, *Lispinus*, *Espeson*, *Omalium*, *Trogophloeus*, *Platystethus*, *Thoracoprius*, *Holotrochus*, *Osorius*, *Megalopsidia*, *Stenus*, *Aulacosthaetus*, *Pinophilus*, *Paederus*, *Stilicopsis*, *Stilicoderus*, *Thinocharis*, *Medon*, *Scopaeus*, *Metolinus*, *Pachycorynus*, *Philonthus*, *Xantholinus*, *Hesperus*, *Allopygus* n. g., *Pseudomoecerus* n. g., *Acylophorus*, *Atanygnathus*, *Trichophya*, *Bolitobius*, *Conosoma*, *Coproporus*, *Lencocraspedum*, *Myllaena*, *Brachida*, and *Gyrophana*.

29895 CHANDLER, S. C. Large scale orchard tests with BHC and chlordane on peach. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:128-131. 1949. 422.12 N81

Control of *Conotrachelus nenuphar*, cat-facing. Includes discussion.

29896 CORPORAL, J. B. Eighth series of notes on systematics and synonymy (37th communication on Cleridae). *Ent. Ber.* 12:454. Dec.1,1949. 420 N38B

29897 DICKER, G. H. L. The apple blossom weevil [*Anthonomus pomorum*]. East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)36:152. 1949. 103 Ea7

29898 DUFFY, E. A. J. Recent research on long-horned timber beetles [Cerambycidae]. *Brit. Sci. News* 3(25):19-21. Nov.1949. 472 B77

29899 ENZINGER, F. Bekämpfung des *Xyloterus lineatus* mit DDT. *Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg.* 60:194. Dec.1949. 99.8 AL53

29900 EVERLY, R. T., and APP, B. A. Insecticidal control of the clover root borer—*Hyastinus obscurus* (Marsh). *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:38-39. 1949. 422.12 N81

29901 FENTON, F. A. Dusting and spraying tests. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 52(4):43-44. Feb.18,1950. 304.8 C822

Control of *Anthonomus grandis* and *Heliothis armigera* on cotton.

29902 FRAPPA, C. Les insectes du riz. *Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. B. Agr.* 2(16):3-16. Oct. 1949. 25 M26

Heteronychus plebejus, *Trichispa sericea*, and *Hispa gestrol*.

29903 FULTON, B. B. The strawberry rootworm [*Paria canella*]. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 336(E),3 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 N811

29904 FULTON, B. B. The strawberry weevil [*Anthonomus signatus*]. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 336(C),4 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 N811

29905 GIANI, G. C. Reports on experiments for the use of *Botrytis tenella* in control of May-bugs [*Melolontha melolontha*]. (In Italian.) *Campagna* 48:310-311. Nov.15/Dec.15,1949. 16 C152

29906 HILL, R. E. Soil treatments for corn rootworm [*Diabrotica longicornis*] control. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:46-47. 1949. 422.12 N81

29907 HINCKS, W. D. Some nomenclatorial notes on Chrysomelidae (Col.). 2. *Galerucinae*; corrections and additions. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser.12)3(25):86-88. Jan.1950. 410 An77

29908 ISHII, S. Studies on the host-plants of the cowpea weevil [*Callosobruchus chinensis* L.]. VI-VII. (In Japanese.) *Botyu-Kagaku* 13:30-37. Ref. Sept.1949. 421 B65

English summary.

VI, On the relations of the mineral substances of the host-plants to those of *C. chinensis* L.; VII, The influence of ether extracted matters of *Phaseolus angularis* and *P. vulgaris*, and that of other fats, oils and sterols to the development of the larva.

29909 IVANOVA-KAZAS, O. M. Dwarf embryos of *Macrodites marginalis* L. as a result of egg infestation with ichneumon flies [*Prestwichia*, *Caraphractus*, and *Mestocharis*]. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:197-199. Ref. July 1,1949. 511 P444A

29910 JACQUIOT, De l'emploi du chauffage par haute fréquence pour la destruction des insectes des bois mis en œuvre. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:637. Nov.16/23,1949. 14 P215Bc

Hylotrupes bajulus.

29911 JENKINS, L. Insecticides for plum curculio [*Conotrachelus nenuphar*] (apple). *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:122-123. 1949. 422.12 N81

29912 JOHNSON, D. R. Seed treatment for corn seed beetle [*Agonoderus comma*] control. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:44-45. 1949. 422.12 N81

29913 LANGE, W. H., JR., LEACH, L. D., and CARLSON, E. C. Lindane for wireworm control; wireworms affecting certain vegetable and field crops controlled with lindane seed treatment. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 4:5-8. Jan.1950. 100 C12Cag

29914 LILLY, J. H. Seed treatment for wireworm control. *Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc.* 4:45-46. 1949. 422.12 N81

Corn seed treated with parathion, chlordane, and benzene hexachloride.

Includes discussion.

29915 LYLE, C., and MURPHREE, L. C. Cotton again threatened by weevils. Miss. Fed. Coop News 28(2):10. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 280.28 M69

Anthonomus grandis.

29916 MCKEOWN, K. C. Australian insects. XXXVII. Coleoptera 14—The auger beetles. Austral. Mus. Mag. 9:407-410. July/Sept.1949. 475 Au7
Bostrychidae.

29917 MIKULSKA, I., MRS. Cytological studies upon genus *Otiorrhynchus* (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) in Poland. *Experientia* 5:473-474. Dec.15,1949. 475 Ex7

29918 MIRE, M. P. DE. Liste de coléoptères recueillis dans le Sous lors de la mission de lutte contre les acridiens migrateurs (hiver 1946-47). Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc B. (1945/47)25/27:239-247. 1949. 515 So1

29919 MUNRO, J. A. Sweet clover weevil [*Sitona cylindricollis*] control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:43. 1949. 422.12 N81

29920 NEW SOUTH WALES DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Carpet beetles [*Anthrenus verbasci* and *Attagenus* sp.] and clothes moths [*Tineidae*]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:591-594. Nov.1949. 23 N472

29921 PEREDEL'SKII, A. A. Experimental investigation of insect adaptation to flood areas. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:761-764. Apr.11,1949. 511 P444A

Chiefly Coleoptera.

29922 PEREIRA, J. A., and VIEIRA, R. The banana root borer, *Cosmopolites sordidus* Germ. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 9:241,244. Sept.1949. 286.83 F9422

29923 PEYERIMHOFF, P. DE. Études et descriptions de coléoptères marocains. II. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc B. (1945/47)25/27:248-308. 1949. 515 So1

Includes new species and forms in *Medon*, *Philonthus*, *Tachyporus*, *Myrmecopora*, *Sipalia*, *Amischa*, *Meotica*, *Oxyptoda*, *Euconnus*, *Scydmaenus*, *Sternocoelis*, *Eubrachium*, *Malacogaster*, *Malachius*, *Divales*, *Dasytes*, *Throscus*, *Lasioderma*, *Cybocephalus*, *Dapsa*, *Meloë*, *Erodius*, *Blaps*, *Aphodius*, *Hymenoplia*, *Rhizotrogus*, *Pachydema*, *Anisoplia*, *Leptura*, *Coptocephala*, *Luperus*, *Urodon*, *Otiorrhynchus*, *Cathormiocerus*, *Mesites*, *Phytonomus*, *Baris*, *Trietomus*, and *Thamnurgus*.

29924 PIC, M. Clérides nouveaux de Madagascar. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 16:250-253. 1949. 421 R323
New species in *Cladisopallenis*, *Pseudopallenis*, *Pallenis*, *Stenocylidrus*, *Eburiphora*, and *Plateroclerus*.

29925 PUSTOVOIT, A. F. A beetle catcher for the control of forage plant pests. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 26:78-79. Jan.1949. 61.9 Se5

29926 RITCHER, P. O. Control of strawberry weevil [*Anthonomus signatus*]. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:134-135. 1949. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

29927 RITCHER, P. O. Injury to corn silks by northern corn rootworm beetles [*Diabrotica longicornis*]. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4: 48-49. 1949. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

29928 RITCHER, P. O. Insecticides for plum curculio [*Conotrachelus nenuphar*] (peach). Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:121-122. 1949. 422.12 N81

29929 RUTER, G. Note sur les Cétonides crémastochilides, (Col. Scarabaeidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 16:199-208. 1949. 421 R323

New species in *Carretia* n.g. and *Uloptera*.

29930 SCHIMITSCHEK, E. Bekämpfung des grossen braunen rüsselkäfers [*Hyllobius abietis*] mit kontaktgiften. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 4:263. Sept.7,1949. 99.81 Os7

29931 SEVERIN, H. C. Wireworms and their control. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 77.4 p. June 1949. 100 So82

29932 SHENEFELT, R. D. White grub control in forest nurseries. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:65-67. 1949. 422.12 N81

29933 SHULL, A. F. Imitation of specific pattern characters of *Hippodamia quinquesignata* through residual variation in *H. convergens*. (Abs.) *Genetics* 35:134-135. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28

29934 SMITH, R. F., and MICHELbacher, A. E. The development and behavior of populations of *Diabrotica 11-punctata* in foothill areas of California. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 42:497-510. Dec.1949. 420 En82

29935 STEEL, W. O. A new genus and species [*Thinocafius insularis*] of Pacific (Chatham Is.) Staphylinidae. Ent. Monthly Mag. 85:309-310. Dec.1949. 421 En86

29936 TENHET, J. N., and BARE, C. O. Determining the catch of cigarette beetles [*Lasioderma serricorne*] in suction-light traps in cigar factories or cigar-tobacco storages. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-281, 4 p. Feb.1950. 1.9 En83Et

29937 VAJDA, Z. Contemporary forest therapeutic. (In Croatian.) Sumarski List 73:269-279. Ref. Aug./Sept.1949. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

Control of *Ips typographus*, *I. curvidens*, and other insect pests.

29938 VILLIERS, A. Un nouvel Endomychidé de l'Ouest Africain. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 11:208-209. Jan./Apr.1949. 515 D14
In Mycetina.

29939 WEGOREK, W. Badania nad fauna pędraków lasu "Ruda" ze specjalnym uwzględnieniem chrząszczy [*Melolontha* sp.]. The investigations of the fauna of grubs [especially *Melolontha*] at the outskirts of the forest "Ruda" near Puławy. Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E. 4:117-152. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ae
English summary.

DIPTERA

29940 AGRELL, I. P. S. Localization of some hydrogen-activating enzymes in insects during metamorphosis. *Nature* [London] 164:1039-1040. Dec.17, 1949. 472 N21

Study of *Calliphora erythrocephala*.

29941 ALTENBURG, L., and others. The lack of proportionality of mutations recovered to dosage of ultraviolet administered to the polar cap of *Drosophila*. (Abs.) *Genetics* 35:95. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28

E. Altenburg, H. U. Meyer, and H. J. Muller, joint authors.

29942 ARMITAGE, H. M. Oriental fruit fly [*Dacus dorsalis*]. Tex. Farming & Citric 26(7):15. Jan.1950. 80 T31

29943 AUERBACH, C. SH poisoning and mutation. *Experientia* 6:17. Jan.15,1950. 475 Ex7

Tests with chloropicrin on *Drosophila melanogaster*.

29944 BABERS, F. H., and PRATT, J. J., JR. Studies on the resistance of insects to insecticides. I. Cholinesterase in house flies (*Musca domestica* L.) resistant to DDT. *Physiol. Zool.* 23:58-63. Ref. Jan.1950. 410 P56

29945 BAKER, W. K., and SGOURAKIS, E. Alteration of the X-ray sensitivity of *Drosophila* [*melanogaster*] by means of respiratory inhibitors. (Abs.) *Genetics* 35:96. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28

29946 BALDWIN, W. F., and COPPEL, H. C. The biology of *Phorocera hamata* A. & W., a tachinid parasite of sawflies. *Canad. Ent.* 81:237-245. Oct.1949. 421 C16
Bred from *Neodiprion* spp.

29947 BEATTY, R. A. Studies on reproduction in wild-type and female-sterile mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Meig). *Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol.* 63:249-270. Ref. 1949. 501 Ed4P

29948 BHATTACHARYA, S. Tests for a possible action of ethylene glycol on the chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol.* 63:242-248. Ref. 1949. 501 Ed4P

29949 BOVLEN, P., and KNUDSEN, P. The Swede midge (*Contarinia nasturtii* Kieff.). Biology and control. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Planteavl* 53:235-257. Ref. 1950. 11 T439

English summary.

29950 BOYES, J. W. Somatic chromosomes of parasitic Diptera. (Abs.) *Genetics* 35:97. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28

Sarcophagidae and *Tachinidae*.

29951 BRAVER, G., and BLOUNT, J. L. Somatic eliminations of ring chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) *Genetics* 35:98. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28

29952 BRUCE, W. N. Alternate treatment for fly control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:85-89. 1949. 422.12 N81

Musca domestica, *Stomoxys calcitrans*, and *Siphona irritans*, in dairy barns.

29953 BRUCE, W. N. Pyrenone for insects affecting livestock. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:83-84. 1949. 422.12 N81

Tests with *Tabanus sulcifrons*.

29954 BURDETTE, W. J. Lethal mutation rate following serial administration methyl-bis (betachloroethyl)amine hydrochloride. (Abs.) *Genetics* 35:99. Jan. 1950. 442.8 G28
Drosophila.

- 29955 CARRERA, M. On the species *Diogmites* in Amazon fauna (Diptera, Asilidae). (In Portuguese.) Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi. B. 10:115-122. 1949. 516 P21
English summary.
- 29956 CARSON, H. L., and STALKER, H. D. Natural breeding sites for *Drosophila robusta*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:100. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 29957 CHAO, H. F. On two species of Hippoboscidae (Diptera) new to China. (In Chinese.) Fukien Agr. J. 10: 143-146. June 1949. 22.5 F95
English summary.
Ornithomyia fringillina and *Lynchia schoutedeni*.
- 29958 CHIAROMONTE, A. Note on *Contarinia sorghicola* Coq. in Italian East Africa. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 43:195-198. Ref. July/Sept.1949. 26 Ag82
English summary.
- 29959 CINTI, S. The olive fly [*Dacus oleae*] is hard to control. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:22. Jan.15,1950. 16 It1G
- 29960 CUNHA, A. B. DA. Polymorphism in natural populations of *Drosophila*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:102-103. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 29961 DALMAT, H. T. New species of Simuliidae (Diptera) from Guatemala. I. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 42: 538-553. Dec.1949. 420 En82
In Simulium.
- 29962 DE KOCK, G. Fighting the tsetse fly [*Glossina* spp.] in South Africa. Austral. Dairy Rev. 17(12):17. Dec.1,1949. 44.8 Au73
- 29963 DICKE, R. J. Comparative tests with residual sprays for general fly control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:93. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29964 DICKE, R. J. Sheeptick [*Melophagus ovinus*] control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:84-85. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 29965 DOESBURG, P. H. VAN. Communications on Syrphidae. VIII. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 12:441-446. Dec.1, 1949. 420 N38B
Includes new species in *Cnemodon*.
- 29966 DUPUIS, C. Notes synonymiques et systématiques sur les Phasiinae (Diptères Larvaevoridae). I-II. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 21:243-247. Mar.1949. 410.9 P213
I, Types et synonymie des genres *Phasia* Latreille 1804, *Allophora* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, et *Ectophasia* Townsend 1912; II, Remarques sur l'identité spécifique de *Phasia subcoleoptrata* Latreille (an XIII).
- 29967 DUSEEVA, N. D. High mutability of gene "yellow" in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:329-331. Jan.11,1948. 511 P444A
- 29968 FASS, H., and others. Über die lethalschädigung von *Drosophila*-eiern durch röntgenstrahlen und schnelle elektronen eines 6 MeV-betastrons. Naturwissenschaften 36:381-382. 1949. 474 N213
G. Höhne, W. Paul, and G. Schubert, joint authors.
- 29969 FISH, W. A. The early embryonic development of *Lucilia* [i.e. *Phaenicia*] *sericata* Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. (1947/48) 57:47-53. 1949. 241.8 Oh3
- 29970 FJELDDALEN, J. Methoxychlor. DDT resistant flies. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 15:393-396. Oct.28,1949. 11 N8122
- 29971 FLY AND mosquito control campaigns. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:95-97. 1949. 422.12 N81
Discussion by H. Gunderson, G. E. Lecker, T. H. Parks, R. L. Janes, and others.
- 29972 FOGEL, S. A reconsideration of the dp locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:106. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 29973 FOX, A. S. Immunogenetic studies of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Interaction between the RB and V loci in production of antigens. Genetics 34:647-664. Ref. Nov.1949. 442.8 G28
- 29974 FREZAL, P. Résultats d'observations et d'essais concernant la mouche de l'orange [*Ceratitis capitata*] Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47:738-742. Nov.11,1949. 80 R326
- 29975 GARDNER, E. J. Genetic analysis of tumorous head in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) Genetics 35: 107-108. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 29976 GARDNER, E. J., and WOOLF, C. M. The influence of high and low temperatures on the expression of tumorous head in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics 35: 44-55. Ref. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 29977 GAUD, J. Phlébotomes [*Phlebotomus* spp.] du Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc B. (1945/47)25/27: 207-212. Ref. 1949. 515 S01
- 29978 GERLACH, C. F. Municipal insect control projects. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:93-94. 1949. 422.12 N81
Chiefly for flies and mosquitoes.
- 29979 GERSH, E. S. Influence of temperature on the expression of position effects in the scute-8 stock of *Drosophila melanogaster* and its relation to heterochromatization. Genetics 34:701-707. Nov.1949. 442.8 G28
- 29980 GHESQUIERE, J. La mouche noire des figues, *Lonchaea aristella* Beck. a la Côte d'Azur (diptère Lonchaeidae). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:650-653. Nov.16/23,1949. 14 P215Bc
With comment by P. Vayssièr.
- 29981 GHESQUIERE, J. Le problème de la mouche des fruits [*Ceratitis capitata*] en France. Agr. Prat. 113: 523-526. Dec.1949. 14 J82
- 29982 GLASS, B. The effects of supplementary treatment with infra-red radiation on X-ray induced lethals and chromosome aberrations in females of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:109-110. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 29983 GOLDSCHMIDT, R. B. The beaded minute-intersexes in *Drosophila melanogaster* Meig. J. Expt. Zool. 112:233-301. Ref. Nov.1949. 410 J825
- 29984 GOŁĘBIOWSKA, Z. Biologia kłósnicy timotnicy (*Amaurosoma flavipes* Fall.) ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem jej znaczenia w Polsce. The biology of timothy grass-fly (*Amaurosoma flavipes* Fall.) with special consideration of its importance in Poland. Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E. 4:1-35. 1949. 512 L96Ae
English summary.
- 29985 GRANOVSKY, A. A. Onion and cabbage maggot control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:111. 1949. 422.12 N81
Hylemya antiqua, *H. brassicae*; also *Tritoxa flexa*.
- 29986 GREEN, M. M., and GREEN, K. C. The genetic subdivision of the lozenge locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:111-112. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 29987 GRIFFIN, A. B., and WARTERS, M. A new chromomeric map of the X chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:112. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 29988 GRIFFIN, A. B., WARTERS, M., and MOHLER, J. D. The position effects bar, white-mottled, and cubitus interruptus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:112. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 29989 GRUNIN, K. I. A. About one biological peculiarity of subcutaneous gadflies of the genus *Oestromyia* Br. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:193-196. Ref. July 1,1949. 511 P444A
- 29990 GRUNIN, K. I. A. A deviation in instinct during parasitic castration in *Prosimulium hirtipes* Fries (Diptera, Simuliidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:305-307. May 11,1949. 511 P444A
Egg laying caused by nematode.
- 29991 GUNDERSON, H. Pattern of recommendations. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4: 99-100. 1949. 422.12 N81
Fly control campaign.
- 29992 HABERMAN, W. O. Biology of cattle grubs. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4: 83. 1949. 422.12 N81
Hypoderma bovis and *H. lineatum*.
- 29993 HARDY, G. H. Miscellaneous notes on Australian Diptera. XIV. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. (1948) 73:298-303. 1949. 514 Sy2
Includes new sp. in *Dioclithus*.
- 29994 HEBERER, G. Anschauliche vererbungslehre; ein neuartiges unterrichtsmodell der taufliege [*Drosophila melanogaster*]. Umschau 49:651. Nov.1,1949. 474 Um7
- 29995 HERSKOWITZ, I. H. Tests for chemical mutagens in *Drosophila* using the larval feeding technique. (Abs.) Genetics 35:113-114. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 29996 HOLZ, W. Mehr beachtung der kohlfiege [*Hylemya brassicae*] in den anzuhtbeeten! Ceres [Hamburg] 2(4/5):25-27. Apr./May 1949. 80 C332

- 29997 HORNBY, H. E. Tsetse problems in relation to those of soil conservation. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40: 2189-2195. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- 29998 HSU, T. C. Cytological studies in the virilis group of *Drosophila*. I. Inversion variations in the americana-texana-novamexicana complex. (Abs.) Genetics 35: 114-115. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 29999 ITO, S. Neue Trypetiden [i.e. Tephritidae] aus Japan (Diptera) (I). Insecta Matsumurana 17:53-56. July 1949. 421 In77
- New species in *Paranopiomus*, *Acidiella*, *Matsumuracida* n.g., and *Euchaetostoma*.
- 30000 IVES, P. T. Non-random production of visible mutations by the Florida high mutation rate gene in *Drosophila*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:116. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 30001 JESSEN, L. S. Battling fruitflies. Hawaii Farm & Home 12(5): 74-75. May 1949. 25 H3191
- Dacus dorsalis*, *Ceratitis capitata*, and *Dacus curcubita*.
- 30002 KALINA, B. F. Development and viability of *Drosophila melanogaster* on a medium containing DDT. Science 111:39-40. Jan.13,1950. 470 Sci2
- 30003 KATO, S. An unrecorded species of the genus *Leucopis* Meigen (Dipt., Chamaemyiidae) from Japan. Insecta Matsumurana 17:50-52. July 1949. 421 In77
- 30004 KHESIN, R. V. Duration of influence of maternal genotype on the character of development of *Drosophila melanogaster* offspring. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:751-754. Feb.1,1948. 511 P444A
- 30005 KHESIN, R. V. Maternal influence in *Drosophila melanogaster*; effect of maternal genotype on the rate of development of offspring. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:561-564. Jan.21,1948. 511 P444A
- 30006 KING, R. C. Genetic changes accompanying the uptake of P^{32} by *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:118-119. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 30007 KNIPLING, E. F. DDT-resistant house flies [*Musca domestica*]. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:89-90. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 30008 KRIVSHENKO, J. On the genetical activity of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila busckii*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:119. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 30009 LAAKE, E. W. Insects affecting animals. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4: 76-78. 1949. 422.12 N81
- Control of Hypoderma, *Siphona irritans*, *Stomoxys calcitrans*, *Callitroga americana*, Chrysopidae, Tabanidae, lice, and ticks.
- 30010 LEFEVRE, G., JR. X-ray induced genetic effects in germinal and somatic tissue of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:120. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 30011 MACKERRAS, I. M., and MACKERRAS, M. J. Revisional notes on Australasian Simuliidae (Diptera). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. (1948)73:372-405. Ref. 1949. 514 Sy2
- Cnephia*, *Simulium*, and *Austrosimulium*.
- 30012 MEYER, H. U., and others. Studies on mutations induced by ultraviolet in the polar cap of *Drosophila*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:123-124. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- M. Edmondson, L. Altenburg, and H. J. Muller, joint authors.
- 30013 MICKEY, G. H. Abnormalities of the reproductive system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:124. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 30014 MILLER, A. C. Insecticide resistant houseflies [*Musca domestica*]. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:91-92. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 30015 MONNIG, H. O. Control of houseflies [*Musca domestica*] and household pests. Primary Prod. [Sydney] 24(51):17. Dec.23,1949. 281.8 P93
- 30016 MORRIS, K. R. S. The science of tsetse [Glossina] control. Nature [London] 164:1114-1115. Dec.31, 1949. 472 N21
- 30017 MULLER, H. J., VALENCIA, J. I., and VALENCIA, R. M. The frequency of spontaneous mutations at individual loci in *Drosophila*. (Abs.) Genetics 35: 125-126. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 30018 MULLER, H. J., VALENCIA, R. M., and VALENCIA, J. I. The production of mutations at individual loci in *Drosophila* by irradiation of oocytes and oogonia. (Abs.) Genetics 35:126. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 30019 NUZZOLILLO, L. Un nemico dell'uomo, la mosca [An enemy of man, the fly]. Bologna, Cantelli, 1949. 75 p. 428 N97
- Notes on the biology of *Musca domestica*, the mechanism of disease transmission, and methods of control.
- 30020 OLDROYD, H. The Diptera of the Territory of New Guinea. XIV. Family Tabanidae. III. Tabaninae. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. (1948)73:304-361. 1949. 514 Sy2
- Includes new species in *Tabanus*, *Chalybosoma* n.g., *Chasmiella*, *Japenoides* n.g., *Cydistomyia*, and *Scaptia*.
- 30021 OPATOWSKI, I. On the interpretation of the dose-frequency curve in radiogenetics. Genetics 35:56-59. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- Effects of X-ray in producing mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*.
- 30022 PETRISHCHEVA, P. A., and GROKHOVSKAIA, I. M. The hole of the lamellident rat, *Nesokia indica bailwardi* (Thomas) as a place of mass breeding of *Flebotomus* mosquitoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:597-599. Apr.1,1949. 511 P444A
- 30023 PHILIP, C. B. New North American Tabanidae (Diptera). I. Pangoninae. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 42:451-460. Dec.1949. 420 En82
- New species in *Apatolestes* and *Chrysops*.
- 30024 POULSON, D. F. Chemical differentiation of the larval mid gut of *Drosophila*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:130-131. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 30025 REEVE, E. C. R., and ROBERTSON, F. W. The inheritance of body size in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) Heredity 3:386. Dec.1949. 443.8 H42
- 30026 ROUBAUD, E. Influence favorisant des infections trypanosomiennes sur la résistance biologique et la longévité des mouches tsé-tsés. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:157-159. Jan.9,1950. 505 P21
- Glossina.
- 30027 RUBTSOV, I. A. New data on the hibernation of gnats (Simuliidae, Diptera). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:511-513. May 21,1949. 511 P444A
- 30028 SCHARDT, H. H. Control of flies in stables. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 5(47/48):83-84. Oct./Nov.1949. 9.2 G76
- 30029 SCHULTZ, J. Interrelations of factors affecting heterochromatin-induced variegation in *Drosophila*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:134. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 30030 SEVERIN, H. C. New developments in oxwarble [Hypoderma] control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:78-83. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 30031 SHIRAKI, T. A new genus of Syrphidae, *Matsumyia*. Insecta Matsumurana 17:1-3. July 1949. 421 In77
- 30032 SIMINTZIS, G. Larves de diptère du genre *Senotainia* parasites thoraciques internes de l'abeille adulte. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. 2(48,sup.):13-16. Dec.1949. 424.8 R329
- Senotainia tricuspsis*; comparison with larva of *Aphiochaeta rufipes*.
- 30033 SMITH, H. S. Expand battle against "the fly" [*Dacus dorsalis*]. Citrus Leaves 30:6-7. Jan.1950. 80 C492
- 30034 SOKOLOV, N. N. New species of *Drosophila*—*Drosophila imeretensis*. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:1007-1008. Feb.11,1948. 511 P444A
- 30035 SONI, B. N. The relationship between the distribution of the ox warble-fly (*Hypoderma lineatum* De Villers) and soil moisture in India. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Husb. 19:15-18. Mar.1949. 41.8 In22
- 30036 STEYSKAL, G. C. The genus *Protodictya* Malloch (Diptera, Sciomyzidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 52:33-39. Feb.1950. 420 W27
- 30037 SUNDARARAMAN, S., and PEFFLY, R. L. Effectiveness against flies and mosquitoes of DDT applications to clay, palm, and straw surfaces. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 8:267-269. Dec.1949. 448.9 N213
- 30038 TIMON-DAVID, J. Une menace pour la riziculture en Camargue: la mouche du riz [*Elachiptera orizae*]. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1949:302. Nov.6/13,1949. 14 P94
- 30039 VARGAS, L., and RUIZ REYES, F. *Simulium* exiguum infectado con microfilarias de *Onchocerca volvulus*. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 20:271-274. Ref. 1949. 442.9 M57
- English summary.
- 30040 WARTERS, M., and GRIFFIN, A. B. The telomeres of *Drosophila*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:138. Jan. 1950. 442.8 G28
- 30041 WEILER, F. Die dasselfliege als schädling in der landwirtschaft und in der lederindustrie. Pflanzenarzt 2(9):5-6. Sept.1,1949. 464.9 P482
- Hypoderma.

- 30042 WHARTON, R. H. New species of Simuliidae (Diptera, Nematocera) from New South Wales. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. (1948)73:406-412. 1949. 514 Sy2
In Simulium.
- 30043 WHITTINGHILL, M. Consequences of crossing over in oögonial cells. Genetics 35:38-43. Ref. Jan. 1950. 442.8 G28
In *Drosophila melanogaster*.
- 30044 WHITTINGHILL, M. The non-random distribution of spontaneous crossovers from curly inversion heterozygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:141. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 30045 WHITTINGHILL, M. Some effects of gamma rays upon recombination frequencies and on crossing over in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:140-141. Jan.1950. 442.8 G28
- 30046 ZUMPT, F., and HEINZ, H. Studies on the sexual armature of Diptera. I. A contribution to the study of the morphology and homology of the male terminalia of *Eristalis tenax* L. (Syrphidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 85:299-306. Ref. Dec.1949. 421 En86
- Culicidae
- 30047 ALLYN, W. P. A simple larvicide for ornamental pools and spawning ponds. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948)58:160. 1949. 500 In2
Mosquito control.
- 30048 ALVARADO, C. A., COLL, H. A., and LAGUZZI, S. F. El programa de erradicación del paludismo en la República Argentina. Las fallas de la campaña de dedetización y organización del servicio de vigilancia. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 29:1-6. Jan.1950. 449.9 P192B
- 30049 BUZICKY, A. W. Mist type sprayers in adult mosquito control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:69-70. 1949. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.
- 30050 CAUSEY, O. R., and SANTOS, G. V. DOS. Diurnal mosquitoes in an area of small residual forests in Brazil. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 42:471-482. Dec.1949. 420 En82
- 30051 CHOW, C. Y. Observations on mosquitoes breeding in plant containers in Yunnan. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 42:465-470. Dec.1949. 420 En82
- 30052 CRANDELL, H. A. Mosquito control methods. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:70-72. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 30053 DUBOVSKII, N. V., and KEL'SHTEIN, L. V. Peculiarities of giant chromosome structure of the salivary glands of *Anopheles maculipennis messeae* larvae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:321-324. Jan. 11,1948. 511 P444A
- 30054 EYLES, D. E., and JEFFERY, G. M. The experimental transmission of *Plasmodium falciparum* by *Anopheles albimanus*. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 8:344-345. Dec.1949. 448.9 N213
- 30055 GAUD, J. Contribution à l'étude des Culicides au Maroc, quatre espèces nouvelles pour la faune locale. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc B. (1945/47)25/27:204-206. Ref. 1949. 515 So1
Anopheles marteri, *Culex deserticola*, *Theobaldia fumipennis*, and *Aedes vexans*.
- 30056 GERLACH, C. F. Control of North Central State mosquitoes. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:73-75. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 30057 KNIGHT, K. L., and MATTINGLY, P. F. The *Orthopodomyia anopheloides* subgroup of mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 52:1-20. Ref. Feb.1950. 420 W27
- 30058 MATHIS, W., and QUARTERMAN, K. D. Preliminary field studies on the use of heavy dosages of DDT and benzene hexachloride as residual mosquito larvicides. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 8:270-279. Dec.1949. 448.9 N213
- 30059 NAGASAWA, S. On the lethal effects of the household pyrethrum emulsion to the larva of the common house mosquito (*Culex pipiens* var. *pallens* Coquillett). Studies on the biological assay of insecticides. VI. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 13:37-41. Sept.1949. 421 B65
English summary.
- 30060 OLIFAN, V. I. On some regularities in variations of the gas exchange in *Anopheles* pupae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:577-580. Ref. Apr.1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 30061 OWEN, A. R. G. A possible interpretation of the apparent interference across the centromere found by Callan and Montalenti in *Culex pipiens*. Heredity 3:357-367. Dec.1949. 443.8 H42
- 30062 PERRY, W. J. The mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases on New Caledonia, an historic account: 1885-1946. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 30:103-114. Ref. Jan. 1950. 448.8 Am33
- 30063 SASA, M., and SABIN, A. B. Ecological studies on the mosquitoes of Okayama in relation to the epidemiology of Japanese B encephalitis. Amer. J. Hyg. 51:21-35. Ref. Jan.1950. 449.8 Am3
- 30064 SBARRA, N. H. El paludismo vencido. Chacra 20(229):92-93. Dec.1949. 9 C34
Includes mosquitos.
- 30065 SCUDDER, H. I., and TARZWELL, C. M. Effects of DDT mosquito larviciding in wildlife. IV. The effects on terrestrial insect populations of routine larviciding by airplane. Pub. Health Rpts. 65:71-87. Jan.20, 1950. 151.65 P96
- 30066 SHELLEY, H. M. Anopheles eradication in Cyprus. Med. Off. 83:27. Jan.21,1950. 448.8 M462
- 30067 SNOW, W. E. Studies on portable resting stations for *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* in the Tennessee Valley. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 8:336-343. Dec.1949. 448.9 N213
Traps for collecting.
- 30068 UNITED NATIONS. SECRETARY GENERAL. Availability of DDT insecticides for combatting malaria in agricultural areas. n.p.,1949. 25 p. (United Nations. [Doc.] E/1353) 423 Un34
- 30069 WARSHAW, L. J. Malaria, the biography of a killer. New York, Rinehart,1949. 348 p. 448 W26
- 30070 WHARTON, R. H., and REID, J. A. D.D.T. and 'Gammexane' as residual insecticides against *Anopheles maculatus* in Malaya. Nature [London] 165:28-29. Jan.7, 1950. 472 N21
- 30071 WOODHILL, A. R. Observations on the comparative survival of various stages of *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *scutellaris* Walker and *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *aegypti* Linnaeus at varying temperatures and humidities. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. (1948)73:413-418. 1949. 514 Sy2
- 30072 YOUNG, M. D., and JOHNSON, T. H., JR. A malaria survey of Liberia. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 8:247-266. Dec.1949. 448.9 N213
Includes mosquito survey. *Anopheles gambiae* most prevalent vector; *A. melas* present.
- HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)
- 30073 AUGHANBAUGH, J. E. The *Matsucoccus* scale [*M. gallicolus*] in pitch pine plantations. Pa. Forests & Waters 1:182,186. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.8 P38
- 30074 BAKER, W. L. Recent developments on transmission of elm phloem necrosis disease. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 52:52. Feb.1950. 420 W27
Scaphoideus luteolus is vector.
- 30075 BALACHOWSKY, A. Remarques complémentaires sur le genre *Murataspis* Balachw. et Rich. (Hom. Coccoidea). Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc B. (1945/47) 25/27:163-167. 1949. 515 So1
- 30076 BALACHOWSKY, A. Sur un *Rugaspidiotus* (Coccoidea-Odonaspidini) nouveau d'Oranie. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord, B. 4:107-110. Jan./Apr.1949. 410.9 So125
- 30077 BERAN, F. Verbesserung und verbilligung der winterspritzung durch das "frostspritzverfahren." Pflanzenarzt 2(9):1. Sept.1,1949. 464.9 P482
For control of *Aspidiotus perniciosus* on fruit.
- 30078 BONNEMAISON, L. Influence de l'alimentation et de la lumière sur la reproduction sexuée de *Myzus persicae* (Hem. Aphidinae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:136-137. Jan.2,1950. 505 P21
- 30079 BORKHSENIUS, N. S. Podotr. chervetsy i shchitovki (Coccoidea); semeistvo muchnistye chervetsy (Pseudococcidae) [Suborder Coccoidea (scale insects); family Pseudococcidae (mealybugs)]. Fauna SSSR. Nase-komye khobotnye 7,382 p. Moskva,1949. 431 F273
Includes new species in *Pseudococcus*, *Mirococcopsis*, *Rhizococcus*, *Ehrhornia*, *Mirococcus*, *Phenacoccopsis*, *Spinococcus*, *Phenacoccus*, *Paroudablis*, *Pellicoccus*, *Heterococcopsis*, *Heterococcus*, *Brevnesia*, *Heliococcus*, *Ceroputo*, *Coccura*, *Centroccoccus*, *Chaetococcus*, *Gossyparia*, *Acanthococcus*, and *Rhizococcus*.
- 30080 BRONSON, T. E., DUDLEY, J. E., JR., and CHAPMAN, R. K. Liquified-gas aerosols for pea aphid [*Macrosiphum pisi*] control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:108-109. 1949. 422.12 N81

- 30081 CHAPMAN, R. K. Carrot yellows disease. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4: 118. 1949. 422.12 N81
Transmitted by *Macrosteles divinus*.
- 30082 DRAKE, C. J. Some American Saldidae (Hemiptera). *Psyche* 56:187-193. Dec.1949. 421 P95
Includes new species in *Pentacora* and *Saldula*.
- 30083 DROST, W. J., and SMEDING, P. The apple [*Psylla mali*] and pear sucker [*Psylla piri*]. (In Dutch.) *Fruiteelt* 39:66-67. Jan.27,1949. 86 N28
- 30084 DUDLEY, J. E., JR., and BRONSON, T. E. Pea aphid [*Macrosiphum pisi*] control with dust mixtures containing phosphorus compounds. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:47. 1949. 422.12 N81
Parathion, tetraethyl pyrophosphate, hexaethyl tetraphosphate.
- 30085 DUPUIS, C. Les Asopinae de la faune française. (Hemiptera Pentatomidae). Essai sommaire de synthèse morphologique, systématique et biologique. *Rev. Franç. d'Ent.* 16:233-250. Ref. 1949. 421 R323
- 30086 FLOCH, H., and ABONNENC, E. Sur un trypanosome et un schizotrypanosome de singe évaluant chez les Triatomidés [*Rhodnius prolixus*] et inoculables aux animaux de laboratoire; leurs rapports avec *T. rangeli* Tejera, 1920. *Inst. Pasteur de la Guyane et du Ter. de l'Inini*. P. 187,11 p. Ref. Mar.1949. 448.9 In77
- 30087 GIULIANELLI, E. Note on the San José scale [*Aspidiotus perniciosus*]. *Agr. Brescliana* 2(51):2. Dec.21,1949. 16 Ag89
- 30088 GRANOVSKY, A. A. Aphids on tomatoes. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4: 111-112. 1949. 422.12 N81
Control of *Myzus persicae*, *Aphis rhamni*, and *Macrosiphum solanifolii*.
- 30089 GRIOT, M. Los enemigos naturales del pulgón verde de los cereales [*Toxoptera graminum*] y las posibilidades de su aplicación. Argentina. *Inst. de Sanid. Veg.* [P.], Ser. A 5(48),32 p. Ref. 1949. 464.9 Ar323
- 30090 JANCKE, E. Erfolgreiche San José [*Aspidiotus perniciosus*]-bekämpfung in der Pfalz. *Ceres* [Hamburg] 2(4/5):23-25. Apr./May 1949. 80 C332
- 30091 KUWAYAMA, S. On a new species of the genus *Togepssylla* from Japan. *Insecta Matsumurana* 17:48-49. July 1949. 421 In77
- 30092 LEVER, R. J. A. W. The tea mosquito bugs (*Helopeltis* spp.) in the Cameron Highlands. *Planters' Chron.* 44:554-556. (To be cont.) Oct.15,1949. 22 P693
- 30093 METCALF, Z. P. General catalogue of the Hemiptera. Fascicle IV. Fulgoroidea. Part 10. Achilidae. Northampton, Mass., Smith College, 1948. 85 p. 431 H78Gc
W. E. China, and H. M. Parshley, editors.
- 30094 MORITSU, M. Descriptions of two new or a little known species of root-aphids from Japan. *Insecta Matsumurana* 17:11-16. July 1949. 421 In77
Aphis sumire n.sp., *Pseudocerosipha pruni*, *Myzus nipponicus* n.sp.
- 30095 MULLER, F. P. Die blatlaus—ein grossschädling. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 3:173-174. Dec.1949. 80 K67
- 30096 NEISWANDER, R. B. Lecanium scale [*Lecanium fletcheri*] on *Taxus*. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:140-141. 1949. 422.12 N81
On *Taxus* and *Thuja*.
- 30097 PARKS, T. H. Cicada [*Magicicada septendecim*] control with sprays. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:138-139. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 30098 PEREDEL'SKII, A. A. Principles of a new method for forecasting the numbers of grain bugs according to the damaged grain. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR*. 67:385-388. July 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 30099 RISBEC, J. Les parasites des *Pseudococcus* du cacaoyer, vecteurs du swollen shoot en Côte d'Ivoire. *Agron. Trop.* 4:578-581. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 Ag86
- 30100 SBARRA, N. H. La enfermedad de Chagas y la vinchuca [*Triatoma infestans*]. *Chacra* 20(230):92-93. Jan.1950. 9 C34
- 30101 SEIDENSTÜCKER, G. Über *Microphysa ruficeps* Reuter. (Ins. Hemipt.). *Senckenbergiana* 30:125-128. May 31,1949. 410.9 Se5
- 30102 SMITH, R. C. Hackberry psyllids. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:139-140. 1949. 422.12 N81
Pachypsylla spp.
- 30103 STEINER, L. F. Scale control - San Jose [*Aspidiotus perniciosus*] and Forbes scale [*A. forbesi*] control without a dormant spray. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:135-138. 1949. 422.12 N81
On apples.
Includes discussion.
- 30104 TASCHENBERG, E. F., and HARTZELL, F. Z. Grape leafhopper [*Erythroneura comes*] control, 1944 to 1947. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 738,40 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 100 N48
- 30105 TISSOT, A. N. Tobacco needs aphid control. *Fla. Grower* 58:22,24. Jan.1950. 80 F6622
- 30106 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Harlequin bug (*Murgantia histrionica* Hahn). U. S. D. A. Picture Sheet 5, rev., 2 p. Dec.1949. 1 En86P
- 30107 USINGER, R. L., and BROWN, E. S. Aquatic Hemiptera from Wicken Fen. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 85:311-312. Dec.1949. 421 En86

HYMENOPTERA

- 30108 ALVARADO, A. El clordano y su aplicación a la destrucción de hormigueros. *Rev. de Agr.* [San José] 21:474-475. Dec.1949. 8 Es1
- 30109 BENJAMIN, D. M. Red-headed pine sawfly [*Neodiprion lecontei*] control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:64-65. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 30110 BLANCK, A. Sur une nouvelle méthode de lutte contre la fourmi d'Argentine. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:640-641. Nov.16/23,1949. 14 P215Bc
Iridomyrmex humilis.
- 30111 DOST, H. Der bienenwolf [*Philaenus triangulum*] und seine bekämpfung. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:119-120. Aug.1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 30112 GANTÈS, H. Morphologie externe et croissance de quelques larves de Formicidés. *Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord*, B. 4:71-97. Ref. Jan./Apr.1949. 410.9 So125
- 30113 GRAHAM, M. W. R. DE V. *Pseudagenia carbonaria* Scop. (Hym., Pompilidae) in Lincolnshire and a possible record for *Priocnemis cordivalvatus* Haupt (Hym., Pompilidae). *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 85:298. Dec.1949. 421 En86
- 30114 HALBRITTER, P. Kampf den wespen. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:120-122. Aug.1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 30115 JUDD, W. W. *Tetrastichus minutus* (Howard) (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) reared from the lady-beetle, *Adalia bipunctata* L. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. Proc. (1947/48)22(2):64-67. 1949. 517 H13
- 30116 KROMBEIN, K. V. An annotated list of wasps from Nags Head and the Kill Devil Hills [North Carolina]. *Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J.* 65:262-272. Dec.1949. 500 EL4
Includes new species in *Pluto* and *Gorytes*.
- 30117 MCMAHON, H. Wild bees—nature's seed set- ters. *Weekly Mkt. News* 28(5):6. Feb.2,1950. 286.81 G762A
- 30118 MALYSHEV, S. I. The course and conditions of evolution of the wasp-like Hymenoptera (Vespoidea and Sphecoidea). (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 65:567-570. Ref. Apr.1,1949. 511 P444A
- 30119 MILLIRON, H. E. The identity of a cleptid egg parasite of the common walking stick, *Diaperomera femorata* Say (Hymenoptera: Cleptidae). *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 52:47-49. Feb.1950. 420 W27
Mesitiopterus kahlii.
- 30120 MORRISON, C. Ameiseneier als delikatesse? *Orion* 4:838. Nov.1949. 474 Or4
- 30121 MUESEBECK, C. F. W. Two new species of Opius from rose hips (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). *Canad. Ent.* 81:254. Oct.1949. 421 C16
- 30122 MUNRO, J. A. Research results on wheat stem sawfly [*Cephus cinctus*]. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:49. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 30123 MURRAY, W. D. Podalonia (Hymenoptera: Spedicidae) of North and Central America. *Minn. U. Sum. Ph. D. Theses* 3:62-66. 1949. 241.8 M66
- 30124 NIXON, G. E. J. A revision of the European *Dacnusiini* (Hym., Braconidae, Dacnusiinae). *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 85:289-298. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 421 En86
Includes new species in *Gyrocampa*.
- 30125 NOGUEIRA NETO, P. India and stingless bees [*Meliponinae*]. *Indian Bee J.* 11:121-122. Nov./Dec.1949. 424.8 In2

- 30126 POPOV, V. V. Tribe of Pararhophitini (Hymenoptera, Anthophorinae) as an early-Tertiary element of present-day desert fauna of Middle Asia and Egypt. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:507-510. Ref. May 21, 1949. 511 P444A
- 30127 SAKAGAMI, S. A new genus of Liopteridae [Heteribalina] from Japan (Hymenoptera, Cynipoidea). Insecta Matsumurana 17:35-37. July 1949. 421 In77
- 30128 SCHNEIRLA, T. C. Problems in the environmental adaptation of some New-World species of doryline ants. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 20:371-384. Ref. 1949. 442.9 M57
- 30129 SCHWARZ, H. F. The stingless bees (Meliponidae) of Mexico. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 20:357-370. 1949. 442.9 M57
- 30130 SKAIFE, S. H. Some South African solitary bees. So. African J. Sci. 46:183-187. Jan. 1950. 515 So84
- 30131 STELFOX, A. W. Descriptions of four new species belonging to the genus *Opius* (Hym., Braconidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 85:306-308. Dec. 1949. 421 En86
- 30132 TIDMAN, D. A. The control of ants by benzene hexachloride. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 1(3):42-46. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P69
On agricultural crops.
- 30133 TOWNES, H. K., and TOWNES, M. C. A revision of the genera and of the American species of Tryphonini (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). II. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 42:397-447. Dec. 1949. 420 En82
Includes new species and forms in *Monoblastus*, *Scolomus* n.g., *Cosmoconus*, and *Tryphon*.
- 30134 UCHIDA, T. Systematische uebersicht der Cephalcia [i.e. Cephalicia]-arten aus Hokkaido (Pamphiliidae, Hymenoptera). Insecta Matsumurana 17:6-10. July 1949. 421 In77
- 30135 WATANABE, C. Proctotrupidae [i.e. Serphidae] of Japan (Hymenoptera). Insecta Matsumurana 17:23-27. July 1949. 421 In77
- 30136 WHITING, A. R. The non-induction of mutations by X-rayed cytoplasm. (Abs.) Genetics 35:139-140. Jan. 1950. 442.8 G28
Microbracon eggs.
- 30137 WHITING, P. W. Mutant types in *Mormoniella*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:140. Jan. 1950. 442.8 G28
- 30138 YASUMATSU, K. Synonymy and other taxonomic notes on the two commonest bumble bees [*Bombus ignitus*, *B. speciosus*] of Eastern Asia. Insecta Matsumurana 17:17-22. Ref. July 1949. 421 In77
See also Apiculture and *Apis mellifera*.
- LEPIDOPTERA
- 30139 ANTHON, E. W. How to control peach tree borer [*Sanninoidea exitiosa*]. Better Fruit 44(8):6,8. Feb. 1950. 80 B46
- 30140 AUBERT, J. F. Papillons d'Europe. I. Diurnes et écaillés. Neuchâtel, Delachaux & Niestlé, 1949. 207 p. (Les beautés de la nature) 430 Aul
- 30141 BARE, O. S. Controlling the peach borer [*Sanninoidea exitiosa*]. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1515, rev., 4 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 N272Ex
- 30142 BECK, E. W. Estimates of damage by the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] to field corn in the United States in 1949. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1950(2), 3 p. Feb. 3, 1950. 1.9 En831B
- 30143 BECK, E. W. Status of the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] in 1949. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1950(1), 19 p. Jan. 19, 1950. 1.9 En813B
- 30144 BECK, S. D., LILLY, J. H., and STAUFFER, J. F. Nutrition of the European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis* (Hbn.). I. Development of a satisfactory purified diet for larval growth. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 42:483-496. Dec. 1949. 420 En82
- 30145 BEEBE, W. Migration of Papilionidae at Rancho Grande, north-central Venezuela. Zoologica [New York] 34:119-126. Nov. 30, 1949. 410 Z722
- 30146 BERIO, E. Variation in *Hippotion rebeli* Rots. Jord. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 63: 168-172. 1947/49. 507 G28
- 30147 BERNARDI, G. Note sur la synonymie des *Pieris napi* L. nord-africaines (Lep. Pieridae). Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc B. (1945/47) 25/27:168-171. Ref. 1949. 515 So1
- 30148 BIGGER, J. H. Evaluation of sprays and dusts for corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] control (1949). Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:57. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 30149 BLICKENSTAFF, C. C. Evaluation of sprays and dusts for corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4: 58. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 30150 BORDEN, A. D., MADSEN, H. F., and BENEDICT, S. Bud moth [*Spilonota ocellana*] on prunes; comparative effectiveness of spray and dust as controls studied in tests. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4:15. Jan. 1950. 100 C12Cag
- 30151 BORDEN, A. D. Control of codling moths [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] on apricots not difficult; residue still problem. Sunsweet Standard 33(8):14. Jan. 1950. 286.83 Su7
- 30152 BOX, H. E. El barreno [*Diatraea saccharalis*] de la caña. Vida Agr. [Lima] 26:799,801,803,805-810. Oct. 1949. 9.8 V66
- 30153 BRADLEY, W. G. Program of corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] research in 1949. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:49-51. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 30154 BUEN, A. M. DE. Algunas observaciones sobre la citología de las glándulas protorácicas de *Halysidota caryae* Harr (Lepidoptera). Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 20:465-472. 1949. 442.9 M57
- 30155 BUTCHER, J. A new shoot borer [*Eucosma sonomana*] on jack pine. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:65. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 30156 CASPARI, E. Serological differences between *a+a+* and *aa* *Ephestia*. (Abs.) Genetics 35:100-101. Jan. 1950. 442.8 G28
- 30157 CHERMOCK, R. L. Subspeciation in *Neophasia menapia* Behr (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 52:44-45. Feb. 1950. 420 W27
- 30158 CHIAROMONTE, A. *Gnorimoschema heliopa* Lw. in Italian Somaliland. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 43:267-276. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1949. 26 Ag82
English summary.
- 30159 COMSTOCK, W. P., and HUNTINGTON, E. I. Origins and relationships of Mexican and Antillean Papilionoidea (Lepidoptera). Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 20: 385-391. 1949. 442.9 M57
- 30160 COUCHMAN, L. E. Notes on the geographical races of *Hesperilla chrysotricha* Meyrick and Lower (Lepidoptera-Hesperiliidae). Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 1948:65-73. Ref. 1949. 514 H65
- 30161 CRICH, W. V. Giant silkworm moths, photographs and notes. Canad. Geog. J. 34: 33-35. July 1949. 470 C162
Telea polyphemus, *Tropaea luna*, and *Samia cecropia*.
- 30162 DECKER, G. C. Criteria for timing insecticide applications for corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:55-56. 1949. 422.12 N81
- 30163 DICKSON, R. C. Factors governing the induction of diapause in the oriental fruit moth [*Grapholitha molesta*]. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 42:511-537. Ref. Dec. 1949. 420 En82
- 30164 DUGAST, R. Les Earias du cotonnier au Soudan Français. Coton et Fibres Trop. 4:68-75. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 73.8 C82
- 30165 FERREIRA D'ALMEIDA, R. Brief notes on South American Ithomiidae. (In Portuguese.) Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 20:393-397. 1949. 442.9 M57
Includes new species and forms in *Mechanitis* and *Dircenna*.
- 30166 FONSECA, J. P. DA. The coffee leaf miner [*Leucoptera coffeella*] and its control. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 15:167-172. Sept. 1949. 442.8 B529
- 30167 FORBES, A. W. What do cutworms eat? Should cutworms be regarded as garden pests? Organic Gard. 16:25-26. Jan. 1950. 56.8 Or3
- 30168 FORD, E. B., SHEPPARD, P. M., and FISHER, R. A. The genetics of a colony of the moth *Panaxia dominula*. (Abs.) Heredity 3:380-381. Dec. 1949. 443.8 H42
- 30169 FRANCLEMONT, J. G. A new moth from Patagonia [*Euxoamorphia eschata* n.g., n.sp.] (Lepidoptera Phalaenidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 52:40-41. Feb. 1950. 420 W27
- 30170 FREEMAN, H. A. Further observations on *Calpodus evansi* Freeman (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Hesperiliidae). Field & Lab. 18:15-17. Jan. 1950. 470 F46
- 30171 FREEMAN, H. A. A new species of hairstreak and new records for the United States (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Lycaenidae). Field & Lab. 18:12-15. Jan. 1950. 470 F46
Strymon buchholzi n. sp.

30172 GÓMEZ CLEMENTE, F. La "rosquilla negra", en la vega del Segura. Agricultura [Madrid] 18:490-494. Nov.1949. 15 Ag84

Prodenia litura.

30173 GRAHAM, C. Control of the red banded leaf roller [*Argyrotaenia velutinana*], codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] and European red mite [*Paratetranychus pilosus*]. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 51:30-37. 1949. 81 M36

30174 GRANOVSKY, A. A. New methods of cutworm control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:109-110. 1949. 422.12 N81

DDT dust on soil around plants.

Includes discussion.

30175 HAGET, A. Il faut lutter contre la processionnaire du pin [*Thaumetopoea pityocampa*]! Bois et Résineux 31(1510):1. Nov.20,1949. 99.82 B63

30176 HOFMASTER, R. N. Biology and control of the potato tuberworm [*Gnorimoschema operculella*] with special reference to eastern Virginia. Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. (1947/48)57:93-101. 1949. 241.8 Oh3

30177 HOLDAWAY, F. G., and CHIANG, H. C. The present status of cultural control of European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*]. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:51-55. 1949. 422.12 N81

30178 HUBAULT, E. Peut-on lutter contre la processionnaire du pin [*Thaumetopoea pityocampa*]? Rev. Forest. Franç. 1949:310-313. Oct.1949. 99.8 R329

30179 HUTSON, R. Control of grape berry moth [*Polychrosis viteana*] and grape mealy bug [*Pseudococcus maritimus*]. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:135. 1949. 422.12 N81

30180 JANSE, A. J. T. The methods and aims of taxonomic study in entomology, with special reference to Lepidoptera. So. African J. Sci. 45:107-112. July 1949. 515 So84

30181 JONES, D. W., and ARBUTHNOT, K. D. Report of European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] parasite recoveries. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:56-57. 1949. 422.12 N81

Chelonus annulipes, *Eulophus viridulus*, *Macrocentrus gifuensis*, *Horogenes punctorius*, and *Lydella stabulans grisescens*.

30182 JONES, L. C. Chemical control for earworm [*Heliothis armigera*] damage. West. Canner & Packer 42(2):57. Feb.1950. 286.83 W522

Use of DDT.

30183 KOVAČEVIĆ, Z. L'apparition en masse de *Lymantria* [i. e. *Porthetria*] dispar L. (In Croatian.) Inst. za Sumarska Istrazivanja. [B.] 1949(3):7-45. Ref. 99.9 Z12

French summary.

30184 KOVAČEVIĆ, Z. The importance of *Anastatus disparis* Ruschka the parasite on the eggs of *Liparis* [i. e. *Porthetria*] dispar L. in the natural fight against *Liparis* dispar. (In Croatian.) Sumarski List 73:279-283. Aug./Sept.1949. 99.8 Su6

30185 KOZHANCHIKOV, I. Importance of seasonal changes of feed plant leaves in the development of gypsy moth [*Ocneria* [i. e. *Porthetria*] dispar L.]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:1203-1206. June 21,1949. 511 P444A

30186 LEMPKE, B. J. Butterfly migrations in 1948 (ninth annual report). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 12:447-452. (Concl.) Dec.1,1949. 420 N38B

English summary.

30187 LESSE, H. DE. Contribution à l'étude du genre *Erebia*. Description des armures génitales femelles. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 16:165-198. 1949. 421 R323

30188 MAC GILLAVRY, D. A little observation on *Vanessa atalanta* L. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 12:453. Dec.1,1949. 420 N38B

30189 MANOJLOVIĆ, B. Les frais de la lutte contre le lipare disparate [*Porthetria* dispar] par l'emploi d'avions. (In Croatian.) Inst. za Sumarska Istrazivanja. [B.] 1949(3):119-127. 99.9 Z12

French summary.

30190 MARSHALL, C. E. Oriental fruit moth [*Grapholitha molesta*] control by spraying. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948)58:153-156. 1949. 500 In2

30191 MUTTI, U. Control of Pyralidae and Noctuidae of corn. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 57:299-300. Dec.1949. 16 Av9

30192 NEW SOUTH WALES DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Recent floodings and possible cutworm plagues. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:541-542. Oct.1949. 23 N472

30193 PATEL, R. M. Control of cotton spotted bollworm [*Earias fabia*, S.] in Baroda. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 3:135-143. July 1949. 72.8 In23

30194 PERRET, J. E., and LOBSTEIN, J. La lutte contre la chenille de friches (*Ocnogyna baetica* Rbr.) par les insecticides. Terre Maroc. 21:429-432. Dec.1949. 24 T44

30195 RINDGE, F. H. A revision of the geometrid moths formerly assigned to *Drepanulatrix* (Lepidoptera). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 94:231-298. Ref. Nov.17,1949. 500 N483B

Includes new genera *Apodrepanulatrix* and *Eudrepanulatrix*.

30196 RIVNAY, Y. Experiments for the control of *Syringopais temperatella* by poisons. (In Hebrew.) Hasadeh 12:579-580. (Concl.) Sept.1949. 26 H27

30197 ROSELLA, E. Dans la région de Bandol les herbes blanches ont été utilement ravagées par les chenilles [*Pieris daphidice*]. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1949:376-378. Dec.18/25,1949. 14 P94

30198 RUNGS, C. Notes de lepidopterologie marocaine. XV. Noctuidae nouvelles. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc B. (1945/47)25:27:328-332. 1949. 515 So1

New species and forms in Antitype, *Cleophana*, *Amphipyra*, and *Sesamia*.

30199 SCHENK, P. J. The little winter moth [*Operophtera brumata*]. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:407. Dec.8,1949. 80 G89

30200 SCHMIDT, H. W. Schutz dem baume gegen frostspannerbefall. Gartenjahr 4:186-188. Nov.1949. 80 G1932

Operophtera brumata.

30201 SCHMIDT, L. Les recherches de laboratoire sur les moyens chimiques pour la destruction du lipare disparate [*Porthetria dispar*]. (In Croatian.) Inst. za Sumarska Istrazivanja. [B.] 1949(3):65-83. Ref. 99.9 Z12

French summary.

30202 SHAKHBAZOV, V. G., and SIROTENKO, M. D. Methods for studying the diurnal activity of the larval stage of butterflies (Lepidoptera). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:585-588. Apr.1,1949. 511 P444A

30203 SHVANVICH, B. N. On the wing pattern of *Hesperidae*. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:789-792. Feb.1,1948. 511 P444A

30204 SPAIC, I. La lutte contre le lipare [*Porthetria dispar*] par la destruction de ses pontes. (In Croatian.) Inst. za Sumarska Istrazivanja. [B.] 1949(3):129-135. 99.9 Z12

French summary.

30205 SPAIC, I. La lutte contre le lipare [*Porthetria dispar*] par l'emploi d'avions. (In Croatian.) Inst. za Sumarska Istrazivanja. [B.] 1949(3):85-117. 99.9 Z12

French summary.

30206 STORACE, L. Description of new African forms of the genus *Charaxes* O. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 63: 132-141. 1947/49. 507 G28

30207 STRYMPL, L. Twenty-six years hunting *Agrias* in Amazonia. (In Portuguese.) Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi. B. 10:185-209. 1949. 516 P21

Includes Portuguese translations of "Description of new or little-known species of *Papilio* and *Agrias*", by E. Le Moult, "Known and new forms of *Agrias phalcidon* Hew.", by E. Le Moult, and extracts from volume V of "Macrolepidoptera of the world", by A. Seitz.

30208 SUTER, M. A remarkable aberration of a *Papilio polytes romulus* Cram. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 48:607-608. Aug.1949. 513 B63

30209 TRINCHIERI, G. *Hyphantria cunea*: enemy in sight. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 95:340-341. Dec.15,1949. 16 C72

30210 TWEEDIE, M. W. F. Back-to-front butterflies. Pacific Discovery 11(6):18-19. Nov./Dec.1949. 500 P112

Long tails of some Singapore lycaenids may serve as protective device.

30211 VAJDA, Z. Les conditions climatiques et la gradation du lipare disparate [*Porthetria dispar*] dans la période de 1942 à 1948. (In Croatian.) Inst. za Sumarska Istrazivanja. [B.] 1949(3):47-63. 99.9 Z12

French summary.

30212 VAZQUEZ G., L. Estudio y descripción de una especie nueva de psíquido, *Oiketicus mortonjonesi* spec. nov. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 20:399-406. 1949. 442.9 M57

30213 WERNER, A. Tropical butterflies. New York, Wyn, 1949. 43 p. 430 W492

30214 WILSON, M. C. The introduction of exotic species of European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] parasites in Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948)58:157-159. 1949. 500 In2

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

30215 BEI-BIENKO, G. Ia. New data on the Locustidae (Orthoptera, Acridoidea) of Afghanistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:173-176. July 1, 1949. 511 P444A

New species and forms in Oedipoda, Atractomorpha, Paraconophyma, Kabulia, and Sphodromerus.

30216 BODINE, J. H. The combined action of 2,4-dinitrophenol and ethyl carbamate (urethane) on the oxygen uptake of embryonic cells [of *Melanoplus differentialis*]. Physiol. Zool. 23:63-67. Ref. Jan. 1950. 410 P56

30217 CHOPARD, L. Note sur les Orthopteroides du Sahara Marocain. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc B. (1945/47)25/27:191-199. 1949. 515 Sol

Includes new species and forms in *Sphingonotus*, *Hyalorhipis*, *Paraemigus*, and *Glauia*.

30218 ESAKI, T. The occurrence of the Mesozoic insect Chresmoda in the Far East. Insecta Matsumurana 17:4-5. July 1949. 421 In77

30219 FABER, A. Eine bisher unbekannte art der lauterzeugung europäischer Orthopteren: mandibellaut von *Calliptamus italicus* L. Z. f. Naturf. 4b:367-369. Nov./Dec. 1949. 474 Z3

30220 FRAPPA, C. Une campagne de lutte antiacridienne à Marovoay à l'aide d'avions légers et d'équipes mobiles terrestres en vue de la protection des cultures de vary jebv. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. B. Agr. 2(16):17-19. Oct. 1949. 25 M26

30221 GURNEY, A. B. The four species of Mantidae established in the Middle Atlantic and Northeastern States. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 52:51. Feb. 1950. 420 W27

30222 HODSON, A. C. Ecological studies on the northern walkingstick [*Diaperomera femorata*]. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:62-63. 1949. 422.12 N81

30223 HUMPHREY, G. F., and ROBERTSON, M. The occurrence of fructose in the grasshopper, *Locusta migratoria*. Austral. J. Sci. 12:29-30. Aug. 1949. 475 Au72

30224 HURLBUT, H. S. The recovery of poliomyelitis virus after parental introduction into cockroaches [*Blattella germanica*] and houseflies [*Musca domestica*]. J. Infect. Dis. 86:103-104. Jan./Feb. 1950. 448.8 J821

30225 KORSAKOFF, M. N. Notes sur l'oothèque et le comportement des *Blepharopsis mendica* Fab. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc B. (1945/47)25/27:213-226. 1949. 515 Sol

30226 LEAN, O. B. The locust problem. II. Control technique. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 1(3):33-37. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P69

Doclostaurus maroccanus.

30227 LUDWIG, D. The metabolism of starved nymphs of the grasshopper, *Chortophaga viridifasciata* De Geer. Physiol. Zool. 23:41-47. Ref. Jan. 1950. 410 P56

30228 NIGHSWANGER, C. W. New chemicals found fit for grasshopper control. Kans. Agr. Student 26:16,20. Oct. 1949. 276.8 K13

Chlordane and toxaphene.

30229 RISBEC, J. Contribution à la connaissance de la reproduction chez les Orthoptères Mantidae et Phasmidae du Sénégal. Agron. Trop. 4:582-604. Nov./Dec. 1949. 26 Ag86

30230 ROZONI, M. G. Yeast-like fungi isolated from the oothecas of *Periplaneta* [i.e. *Blatta*] *orientalis*. (In Italian.) Mycopathologia 4:333-341. Ref. Aug. 30, 1949. 450 M994

English summary.

30231 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Grasshoppers another season, by W. L. Popham and D. Reynolds. Washington? 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

30232 WEINMAN, C. J. New insecticides for grasshopper control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. North Cent. States Br. Proc. 4:33-34. 1949. 422.12 N81

30233 WHITE, M. J. D. Cytological polymorphism in wild populations of western grasshoppers [*Trimerotropis* spp.]. (Abs.) Genetics 35:139. Jan. 1950. 442.8 G28

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

30234 ASTAUROV, B. L. Artificial temperature parthenogenesis in Chinese oak silkworm (*Antheraea pernyi*). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:1029-1033. Feb. 11, 1948. 511 P444A

30235 BIANCHEDI, A. New hopes for silkworm rearing [Italy]. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:3. Jan. 1, 1950. 16 ItG

Bombyx mori.

30236 DIKASOVA, E. T. Investigation of mulberry silkworm [*Bombyx mori*] gut which was obtained from moths infected with yellow disease. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 18:356-360. July/Aug. 1949. 448.3 M582

30237 EMME, A. M. Role of temperature in the emergence from the embryonic diapause of the mulberry silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:589-592. July 21, 1949. 511 P444A

30238 HOLEC, E. Wodurch entstehen beim seidenbau ertragsverluste? Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 23/24:685. Dec. 1949. 49 Os7

30239 KOZHANCHIKOV, I. V. Diurnal range of temperature as a factor in the development of oak silkworm (*Antheraea pernyi* Guer.) caterpillars. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:381-384. Ref. July 11, 1949. 511 P444A

30240 MILIAEV, A. P., and others. Shelkovodstvo [Sericulture]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhozhfalstvennoi Lit-ry, 1949. 319 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobia dlia Podgotovki Sel'skokhozhfalstvennykh Kadrov MassovoY Kvalifikatsii) 425 M59

Kh. Luzin, L. F. Rozhdestvenskaya, V. I. Rfazanov and N. I. Zhvirblis, joint authors.

30241 MÖBUS, W. Beim seidenbauer. Natur u. Nahr. 3(21/22):6-7. Nov. 1949. 80 N218

30242 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. L'élevage du ver à soie. Rustica 23:24,44. (Cont.) Jan. 8-15, 1950. 14 R92

Bombyx mori.

30243 ZALMANZON, E. S. Effect of proteases on the nuclear appendages in yellow disease of mulberry silkworm [*Bombyx mori*]. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 18:361-365. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 448.3 M582

SMALLER ORDERS

30244 ASAHINA, S. New dragonflies from Japan (Odonata). Insecta Matsumurana 17:28-34. July 1949. 421 In77

New species and forms in *Gomphus*, *Chlorogomphus*, *Macromia*, *Platynemis*, *Agriion*, and *Enallagma*.

30245 BICK, G. H., and AYCOCK, J. F. The life history of *Aphylla williamsi* Gloyd (Odonata, Aeschnidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 52:26-32. Ref. Feb. 1950. 420 W27

30246 BRINCK, P. Studies on Swedish stoneflies (Plecoptera). Opuscula Ent. Sup. 11, 250 p. Lund, 1949. 421 Op7A

30247 BROWN, H. P. Angels—or just parasites? Nature Mag. 43:74-75, 106. Feb. 1950. 409.6 N214

Biology of *Climacia areolaris* (Neuroptera, Sisyridae).

30248 CARRIKER, M. A., JR. Some bird lice of the genera *Acidoproctus* and *Quadriceps* (Neotropical Mallophaga miscellanea no. 3). U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 100:377-386. 1949. 500 Sm65P

30249 CHENG, F. Y. New species of Mecoptera from northwest China. Psyche 56:139-173. Dec. 1949. 421 P95

In *Panorpa*, *Neopanorpa*, and *Bittacus*.

30250 COITEUX, F. Le contrôle des poux chez la vache laitière. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47:866-867. Dec. 23, 1949. 80 R326

30251 DAVIS, J. J. Two new species of caddis flies (Trichoptera) from Washington State. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 42:448-450. Dec. 1949. 420 En82

In *Rhyacophila* and *Dicosmoecus*.

30252 EVANS, C. E. "Neuroptera" and some Lepidoptera from Argyll and West Inverness. Scot. Nat. 61: 112-114. Summer 1949. 410 Sco3

"Neuroptera" = Odonata, Trichoptera, Plecoptera, etc.

30253 FLAD, A. Ein gefährlicher feind der küken. Süddeut. Kleintierzüchter 2(10):2. May 20, 1949. 49 Su22

30254 GASKIN, J. A. Termites! Thousands of dollars lost annually in Alabama due to termites. Ala. Farmer 29,1.e.28(4):8,15. Jan.1950. 276.8 A11

30255 GOODCHILD, H. H. A curious habit of dragonflies. Nature [London] 164:1058. Dec.17,1949. 472 N21

30256 GUIMARÃES, L. R. On some species of Mallophaga found on Tinamus tao tao Temminck and Tinamus tao septentrionalis Brabourne and Chubb. (In Portuguese.) Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi. B. 10:161-173. 1949. 516 P21
English summary.

Heptagoniodes, Strongylocotes angulocapitis carrikeri, Onicholax alienus carrikeri, and Pseudolipeurus taol.

30257 HOLLAND, G. P., and JAMESON, E. W., JR. Notes on some Nearctopsyllinae, with descriptions of two new species of Nearctopsylla from California (Siphonaptera). Canad. Ent. 81:249-253. Oct.1949. 421 C16

30258 HOOD, J. D. Thrips that "talk." Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 52:42-43. Feb.1950. 420 W27
Stridulation in Diceratothrips, Sporothrips, and Anaethothrips.

30259 JUDD, W. W. Emergence of the lacewing, Chrysopa harrisii Fitch (Neuroptera) and three hymenopterous parasites [Gelis tenellus, Otacustes crassus crassus, Pachyneuron altiscuta] from the cocoon. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 42:461-464. Dec.1949. 420 En82

30260 KARMAN, M. On Thrips tabaci. (In Turkish.) Mahsul Hekimi 2:266-268. Dec.1949. 464.8 M27
English summary.

30261 MARTYNOVA, O. M. A new representative of Neorthophlebiidae (Mecoptera-scorpion flies) from Sinkiang. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:1165-1166. June 21,1949. 511 P444A
New fossil species in Protobittacus.

30262 MOHL, F. Die wirksamkeit von schutzmitteln für holz gegen termiten. Holz 3:213-214. Nov.1949. 99.82 H743

30263 MONTGOMERY, B. E. Anax longpipes Hagen (Odonata; Aeshnidae), an Atlantic coastal species in Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948)58:151. 1949. 500 In2

30264 MONTGOMERY, B. E. The describers of Odonata. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948)58:151. 1949. 500 In2

30265 MOSELY, M. E. The Indian caddis flies (Trichoptera). X. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 48:412-422. Aug.1949. 513 B63

30266 QUAY, W. B. Further description of Polyplax alaskensis Ewing (Anoplura). Psyche 56:180-183. Dec. 1949. 421 P95

30267 SCHALLER, F. Die Collembolen in der ökologie. Naturwissenschaften 36:296-299. Ref. 1949. 474 N213

30268 SHARIF, M. On the pulicidal effect of DDT. Haffkine Inst. Rpt. 1947/1948:57. 1949. 448.9 H11

30269 SHARIF, M. On the pulicidal effect of "gam-mexane". Haffkine Inst. Rpt. 1947/1948:58. 1949. 448.9 H11

30270 STARKER, C. H. Livestock loss due to parasites unnecessary; lice, ticks are responsible for greatest share of damage. Pacific Northwest Co-op. 14(11):4. Nov.1949. 280.28 P112

30271 UCHIDA, H. Apterygota aus Neu-Guinea. Insecta Matsumurana 17:38-47. Ref. July 1949. 421 In77
Includes new species in Acrotelsa (Thysanura), and Proisotoma and Cyphoderus (Collembola).

30272 ZALESSKII, I. U. M. On a representative of a new order of insects [Perielytrodea] which had elytra. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:317-320. Jan. 11,1948. 511 P444A

30273 ZAVATTARI, E. The crimes of lice. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:718-720. Dec.1949. 16 It1
Chiefly on man.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

30274 COLLOPY, J. P. Land development and irrigation practices. Agr. Engin. 31:29-30. Jan.1950. 58.8 Ag83

Land leveling and farm layouts in the Southwest.

30275 EDWARDS, C. M. Rope work. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 88,rev.,31 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 N48Cn

Methods of making knots, hitches and splices.

30276 FELICE, P. DE. Aide bénévole et accident du travail. Monit. Agr. 3(100):3. Jan.29,1950. 14 M744
Liability for accidents in France.

30277 HAMMA, D. Good farming practices important, popularity farm ponds grow. Kans. Agr. Student 26: 8,26. Oct.1949. 276.8 K13

30278 JORDBRUKSTEKNISKA INSTITUTET. Jordbrukstekniska Institutets årsberättelse 1948-1949 [Annual report of the Institute of Agricultural Engineering, 1948-1949]. Jordbrukstek. Inst. Meddel. 228,29 p. 1949. 58.9 J762

30279 MCCALMONT, J. R. Built in fire protection. Farm Builder 1(6):8-9. Nov.1949. 296.8 F222

30280 RYAN, J. M. Farmstead improvement. Dak. Farmer 70:34-35. Jan.7,1950. 6 D14

30281 NUZHIDIN, A. V. Construction of ponds and reservoirs. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(10):75-80. Oct.1949. 20 So84

On collective farms.

30282 VASEY, G. H. Agricultural engineering. (Sum.) So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 53:111-115. Oct.1949. 23 So84

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

30283 ABRAHAMSON, B. H. Mechanical loading of cane in Natal and Zululand. So. African Sugar J. 33:717-721. Nov.1949. 65.8 So8

30284 ANDERSSON, Y. American machines for potato culture; observations on a trip to USA 1947. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1948:324-336. 11 J763

30285 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural implements. Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus. (1947/48)11,9 p. 1949. 271 Au72Ma

30286 BAINER, R. Mechanized agriculture; engineering applied to farm problems enables 15% of the population to feed the Nation with surplus for export. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4:4,10. Jan.1950. 100 C12Cag

30287 BANGERTER, J. Die genossenschaftliche verwendung von landwirtschaftlichen maschinen und geräten. Grüne 77:1271-1273. Nov.25,1949. 17 Sch9

30288 BARTHOLOMEW, A. N., and SPARKS, W. Possibilities of mechanised farming; comparison between co-operative and private enterprise. N. S. Wales. Milk Bd. B. 4:262-267. (Concl.) Dec.15,1949. 281.3449 N472B

30289 BEN-DAVID, G. On mechanisation in the vegetable garden. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 12:541-544. Sept.1949. 26 H27
Israel.

30290 BERAL, A., and VADE, S. La "grande parade" de la motoculture. Vie à la Campagne 38:360-361. Nov.1949. 80 V67

30291 BOMPARD, L. Cinquante ans d'équipement rural. J. de la France Agr. 5:642. Dec.30,1949/Jan.5, 1950. 14 J829

30292 BRANNAN, C. F. Adjusting to farm mechanization. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 14 p. 1.91 A2B73

- 30293 CECCARANI, L. Mechanization of agriculture. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura* [Perugia] 6(22/23):4. Nov.30/Dec.15,1949. 281.8 Ag822
- 30294 CHAMBERS, J. M. Development of mounted implements. *Brit. Power Farmer* (n.s.):4:23,30. Jan.1950. 58.8 P872
- 30295 CROSBY, J. The cheerful story of cotton mechanization. *Calif. Farmer*, North. Ed. 191:540. Dec. 31,1949. 6 C126
- 30296 DELASNERIE, J. Où en est la mécanisation de la culture de la pomme de terre? *Agr. Prat.* 113:527-528. Dec.1949. 14 J82
- 30297 DEWALD, L. Spring mechanization helpful. *Sugar Beet* 8(4):27-29. Dec.1949. 66.8 Su34B
- 30298 DRUCE, P. C. Some notes on farm power usage and costs on dairy farms in the South Coast milk board area. *Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ.* (n.s.):17:444-452. Dec.1949. 286.8 N47M
- Statistics for utilization of equipment.
- 30299 DUPONT, L. Motorisation agricole. *Voix des Colons* 31(1535):1-2. Dec.19,1949. 24 V85
- 30300 EASTERBROOK, L. F. La modernización agrícola en Gran Bretaña. *Res* 17:24366. Dec.20,1949. 286.85 R31
- Equipment.
- 30301 FAHRINGER, F. Sammelmaschinen—wegbereiter der landtechnik. *Pflug* 2:203-204. Nov.1949. 19 P48
- Austria.
- 30302 FERGUSON, H. Mechanised farm training; a school which teaches the farmer how to use his machinery. *Field* 195:18. Jan.7,1950. 10 F45
- 30303 FITE, G. C. Recent progress in the mechanization of cotton production in the United States. *Agr. Hist.* 24:19-28. Ref. Jan.1950. 30.98 Ag8
- 30304 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Transportation in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 39:645-646. Sept.8,1949. 86 N28
- Equipment.
- 30305 GONCHAROV, A. V. From the history of creating and developing of agricultural machines. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949:19-20. Jan.1949. 58.8 Se42
- U. S. S. R.
- 30306 HARRIS, H. Agricultural machinery for all the world. (In Italian.) *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 6(3):3. Jan.15, 1950. 16 M57
- 30307 HILLYAR, G. Increase agricultural production and lower costs. (In Italian.) *Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Novara. Not. di Inform.* 4(11):28-29. Nov.1949. 287 N85
- Mechanization.
- 30308 HOECHSTETTER, F. Faustzahlen zur technik in der landwirtschaft. *DLG-Kalender* (1950)5(2):217-227. 1949. 18 D11
- 30309 HOWELER, C. The sugar beet mechanization situation. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948: 315-323. 11 J763
- 30310 IAKUSHKIN, I. V. Equipment requirements of agricultural practices. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(2):1-3. Feb.1949. 58.8 Se42
- 30311 IMPLEMENT & TRACTOR. Annual forecast number. *Impl. & Tractor* 65(1),162 p. Jan.7,1950. 58.8 W41
- Contains forecast articles on various phases of the equipment industry.
- 30312 IMPLEMENT & TRACTOR. I & T catalog file. 1950 ed. *Impl. & Tractor* 64(26), 368 p. Dec.24,1949. 58.8 W41
- "The complete product index for the farm equipment industry."
- 30313 IVERSEN, K. Machinery and equipment in seed culture. (In Danish.) *Dansk Frøavl* 32:255-256. Sept.15,1949. 61.8 D23
- 30314 JOHNSON, A. N. The impact of farm machinery on the farm economy. *Agr. Hist.* 24:58-62. Jan. 1950. 30.98 Ag8
- 30315 JURIEN DE LA GRAVIERE, B. Où en est la mécanisation de la culture cotonnière aux U. S. A. *Coton et Fibres Trop.* 4:94-101. Sept.1949. 73.8 C82
- 30316 KLETSKIN, M. I. Some results of the new agricultural machine testings in 1948. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(3):29-31. Mar.1949. 58.8 Se42
- 30317 KNUTSON, N. Use of machines in gardening. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1949:251-262. 11 J763
- 30318 KOZLOV, P. V. New standards and specifications of agricultural machine construction in 1948. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(3):31-32. Mar.1949. 58.8 Se42
- 30319 KRILL, J. Homemade gardening aids. *Organic Gard.* 16:44-45. Jan.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 30320 LACOMBE, R. Démonstration de moto-viticulture, La Valette, 21 octobre. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 325-329. Nov.20/27,1949. 14 P94
- 30321 LACOMBE, R. La moto-viticulture à Montpellier; brillante démonstration internationale. *Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale* 42:366-367. Nov.1949. 58.8 M74
- 30322 LEMOINE DE FORGES, J. M. Machinisme agricole. *Terre Maroc.* 21:454-458. Dec.1949. 24 T44
- 30323 MCCLURE, E. L. Mechanization of rice production in Thailand. *Siam Trade & Econ. Rev.* 7:479-480, 511. Oct.1949. 286.8 S11
- 30324 MATHIS, G. W. Levelling off in farm equipments? *Mag. Wall St.* 85:564-565,578,580. Feb.25,1950. 286.8 M27
- 30325 MEINDL, G. Wie war es heuer mit landwirtschaftlichen maschinen? *Landwirtschaft* 1949:380-383. Dec.1949. 19 L235
- Austria.
- 30326 MIGNOTTE, F. Ou en est la motorisation? *Monit. Agr.* 3(99):2-3. Jan.22,1950. 14 M744
- 30327 MINDERHOUD, J., and GLERUM, J. C. Equipment for a farm in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16:156-157. Dec.1,1949. 12 V542N
- 30328 MOISEEVA, A. S. Present day trend in agricultural machine construction and mechanization of agriculture. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(3):2-7. Mar.1949. 58.8 Se42
- 30329 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. The 53rd fair at Utrecht. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4:292-293. Nov. 1949. 80 T815
- Equipment.
- 30330 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. Mechanization in seed culture. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 3:273-275. Nov.30,1949. 61.8 Z1
- 30331 MÜNGER, H. Ratschläge zur Instandhaltung von säge und art. *Grüne* 78:11-16. Jan.6,1950. 17 Sch9
- 30332 OMAROVSKII, A. Postwar reconstruction of machine manufacture in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Ekonom.* 1949(10):55-65. 280.8 V89
- Includes agricultural equipment.
- 30333 POLESHCHENKO, V. P. Methods of calculating dimension allowances for parts and units of agricultural machines. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(2): 12-15. Feb.1949. 58.8 Se42
- 30334 POSTMA, C. De la motoculture. *Courrier Hort.* 11:648-650,702-704. (To be cont.) Nov.-Dec.1949. 80 C834
- 30335 ROBERTS, W. A. Mechanization—effects on agriculture and rural life in eastern Canada. *Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Socs.* (1948)95:110-114. 1949. 7 On8Ag
- 30336 SELTZER, D. How far should purchasing co-operatives go toward primary sources of supply: machinery and equipment. *Amer. Coop.* 21:197-201. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 30337 SINEOKOV, G. N. VISKHOM's [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Agricultural Machinery Construction] achievements in creating detachable agricultural machines. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(3): 8-9. Mar.1949. 58.8 Se42
- 30338 THURNEYSSEN, G. L'outillage agricole. *Terre d'Occ.* 32:41-42. Jan.1950. 14 Ar5
- 30339 TOLMAN, B. Many factors in sugar beet mechanization. *Idaho Farmer* 68:6. Jan.5,1950. 6 G282
- 30340 TOSELLO, A. Mechanization of agriculture, its origins and present tendencies. (In Portuguese.) *Granja [Porto Alegre]* 5(47/48):44-48. Oct./Nov.1949. 9.2 G76
- 30341 WILDING, R. Modern methods in agriculture. *Trinidad and Tobago. Agr. Soc. Proc.* 49:197-198. Sept. 1949. 8 T73
- Mechanization in Great Britain.

Animal Husbandry Equipment

- 30342 BETHE, C. Meine gänsebrut. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgelügelzucht* 2:14. Oct.22,1949. 47.8 D483
- 30343 CHAUMIER. Profitez des loisirs d'hiver pour réparer vous-même la tolle de renforcement du collier de votre cheval. *Rustica* 23:45. Jan.15,1950. 14 R92

30344 CONGDON, J. New type unico brooder features hot spot for comfort of baby chicks. FCX Patron 5, i.e. 4: 3,7. Jan. 25, 1950. 280.28 F11
An electric brooder.

30345 DE LAVAL SEPARATOR COMPANY. De Laval handy reference year book, 1950. New York, 1949. 32 p. 44.9 D37

Emphasis on dairy equipment.

30346 DODD, F. H., and HENRIQUES, E. The effect of teat-cup assembly weight on rate of machine milking. Dairyman 67:81,83. Feb. 1950. 44.8 D1426

30347 ENRIGHT, T. R. The sanitarian and the milking machine. Milk Plant Monthly 39(2):68-70. Feb. 1950. 44.8 C864

30348 GELDOLF, W. The use of a vacuum line. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 6:4. Jan. 7, 1950. 12 P69
Milking equipment.

30349 HADLINGTON, E. Clean up the [poultry] rearing equipment. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:608. Nov. 1949. 23 N472

30350 HUISMAN, H. J. Mechanical milking. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 6(2):7. Jan. 14, 1950. 12 P69

30351 LEVOWITZ, D. Chemistry of cleaning farm milking equipment. Milk Dealer 39(4):104-107. Jan. 1950. 44.8 M595

30352 MILLER, I. Brooding not state of mind on farm; it means more chicks, pigs. Elektrik 10:7. Feb. 1950. 335.8 EL222

Electric brooders.

30353 NEW ZEALAND STANDARDS COUNCIL. New Zealand standard specification for milking machine rubberware. Wellington, 1949. 20 p. (Its N.Z.S.S. 519) 44 N4825

30354 PARKIN, I. E. Vacuum line contamination: its causes and its cures. Milk Dealer 39(4):64-65. Jan. 1950. 44.8 M595

30355 SAMAT, M. Couveuses artificielles. Réveil Agr. 59(2570):7. Jan. 1, 1950. 14 R322

Poultry.

30356 TEARE, D. W. Electric brooders safe, economical. Tex. Co-op Power 6(8):10. Feb. 1950. 335.8 T31

30357 VILLEGAS ARANGO, E. Elogio del ponedero trampa. Cult. Mod. 32:369-370. Oct. 1949. 15 C89

30358 WAGNER, E. Heat for your early chicks. Elect. on the Farm 23(2):14,27. Feb. 1950. 335.8 EL27
Electric brooding.

30359 WORCESTER, P. F. Hot air-hot water brooding. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 55(2):12,62. Feb. 1950. 47.8 F213P

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

30360 ALPE, A. The "Kangaroo" power cultivator (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 3:1161-1166. 1949. 16 An76

English summary.

30361 BERWICK, E. J. H. Mechanical cultivation of coastal clays. Malayan Agr. J. 32:288-297. Oct. 1949. 22.5 F312

In Malaya.

30362 CRUZ, S. R. How a rubber wheel tractor may be made to plow paddy fields. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 1:200-203. 1949. 56.9 So35

30363 JORGE, J. D. The use of the plow in São Paulo agriculture began in 1800! (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 81:97-98. Jan. 15, 1950. 9.2 C34

30364 KESSLER, J. L. Mushroom trays save space and manure. Grower 33:64-65, 67, 69. Jan. 14, 1950. 286.83 M34

30365 LARSON, J. B., and ANDERSON, S. S. Results of 1949 spring mechanization trials. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 14:6-7. Jan./Feb. 1950. 66.8 Sp7

30366 NICHOLS, H. E. Brush removal from the orchard. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 83:31-33. 1948. 81 Io9

30367 POLEVITSKII, K. A. Turning over of sod in plowing with colters. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949:8-9. Jan. 1949. 58.8 Se42

Engineering aspects.

30368 SINEOKOV, G. N. Designing of arrow-shaped and unilateral weeding disks in cultivators. Sel'khoz mashina 1949(2):7-11. Feb. 1949. 58.8 Se42

30369 TSVETKOV, N. G. Hardening of working parts in cultivators by heating with high frequency currents. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949:27-28. Jan. 1949. 58.8 Se42

30370 WHITNALL, R. Home-made pruning rig cuts time, costs in orchard. Better Fruit 44(7):21-22. Jan. 1950. 80 B46

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

30371 BONDON, J. Chargeurs et epandeurs de fumier. Culture 16:2-4. Jan. 1950. 14 C894

30372 CAMPBELL, D. A. Aerial topdressing in N. Z. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 7:156-160. Sept. 1949. 475 N48
In mountain areas.

30373 CAMUGLIA, G. A simple fertilizer distributor for attachment to a tractor. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B. 13:64-65. Oct. 1, 1949. 65.9 Q3C

30374 DEREVITSKII, N. F. A drill for nursery sowing. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 26:67-69. Jan. 1949. 61.9 Se5

30375 GROSSMAN, R. I., and ZIMINA, E. A. Testing of sowing machines in 1948. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949:14-18. Jan. 1949. 58.8 Se42
U. S. S. R.

30376 MAIER, O. M. Liquid fertilizer system. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 52:8. Dec. 1949. 80 N486

30377 REHRL, K. Wann und wo ist der stalldüngerstreuer wirtschaftlich. Pflug 2:208-209. Nov. 1949. 19 P48

30378 VITEAU, R. Que peut-on exiger des epandeurs d'engrais modernes. Culture 16:5-7. Jan. 1950. 14 C894

Harvesting Equipment

30379 BALLU, T. Essais d'arracheuses de lin. Acad. d'Agr. France. Compt. Rend. 36:613-614. Oct. 26/Nov. 9, 1949. 14 P215Bc

30380 BALLU, T. Récentes démonstrations d'arracheuses de betteraves en Angleterre. Acad. d'Agr. France. Compt. Rend. 36:612-613. Oct. 26/Nov. 9, 1949. 14 P215Bc

30381 BARATTE. Note sur quelques aspects de travaux complémentaires de la moisson-battage. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36, i.e. 35:657-658. 1949. 14 P215Bc

30382 BARATTE. La tendance de l'arrachage mécanique des betteraves en Italie, Belgique et Angleterre. Acad. d'Agr. France. Compt. Rend. 36:614-615. Oct. 26/Nov. 9, 1949. 14 P215Bc

30383 BERNHARDSEN, G. Construction of rape hoes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 15:256-258. (Concl.) July 8, 1949. 11 N8122

30384 BLAKSTAD, G. Are American and English combines suited to our conditions? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 15:451. Dec. 9, 1949. 11 N8122

30385 BRISON, F. R., and SMITH, H. P. Equipment developed for the mechanical harvesting of pecans. Peanut J. & Nut World 29(3):49-50. Jan. 7, 1949. 77.8 P313

30386 CURVEY, M. O. Progress in mechanical harvesting. West. Canner & Packer 42(2):54,57. Feb. 1950. 286.83 W522

Corn.

30387 ENGELHARD, J. La vente d'un trieur a pommes de terre; arguments favorables - utilisation rationnelle. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 42:363. Nov. 1949. 58.8 M74

30388 HARVEY, P. N. The development of mechanical harvesting. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 18:59-60, 77. Dec. 1949. 66.8 B77

30389 HENDERSON, L. H. Grower invents [sugar beet] top-saving unit. Through Leaves 37(6):17-21. Nov./Dec. 1949. 66.8 T41

30390 KALVERKAMP, U. D. Use of potato harvester. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 5(41):8-9. Oct. 15, 1949. 12 P69

30391 KOGAN, E. A system of machines for harvesting grain crops in the steppe regions of Northern Caucasus and Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(9):15-28. Sept. 1949. 281.8 So73

30392 LEWIS, G. A. Harvesting beets in neighborly fashion. Sugar Beet 8(4):13-15. Dec. 1949. 66.8 Su34B
Cooperative use of machines in Oregon.

30393 LINK, H. L. Mechanical sweet corn harvester. West. Canner & Packer 42(2):50,52. Feb. 1950. 286.83 W522

30394 LYSEBRATE, K. Threshing with combines and grain drying. (In Norway.) Samvirke 44:227-229. Aug. 1, 1949. 280.28 Sa4

30395 MONTGOMERY, D. R. Report of the committee on corn harvesters. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1271:70-71. Feb.4,1950. 389.9 N214In
Similar title in Canner 110(7):70,72. Feb.18,1950. 286.83 C16

30396 NIKITENKO, I. T. A universal reaping machine. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949(2):4-6. Feb. 1949. 58.8 Se42

30397 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. Mechanization of agriculture. (In Dutch.) Tuinbouw 4:271-273. Oct.1949. 80 T815
Fruit and vegetables.

30398 OS'KIN, A. I. ZHNR-4,0 detachable rice reaper. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949(3):25-26. Mar. 1949. 58.8 Se42

30399 PARKS, R. R. Progress in mechanical harvesting; promising improvements in shakers and harvesters. Diamond Walnut News 32:6-7. Jan.1950. 94.68 D34

30400 ROSE, O. Sugar beet harvesters in Britain. Sugar 45:34-35. Jan.1950. 65.8 F11

30401 SCOTTON, M. Hay harvesting machines. (In Italian.) Humus 6:30-31. Jan.1950. 16 H88

30402 USHAKOV, A. F. Present day types of sugar beet harvesting combines. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949(3):20-24. Mar.1949. 58.8 Se42

Land Clearing Equipment

30403 BERWICK, E. J. H. The removal of standing rubber on coastal clays. Malayan Agr. J. 32:298-303. Oct.1949. 22.5 F312

Chiefly clearing implements used in Malaya.

30404 HIGGINS, F. H. From 'Mormon board' to modern bulldozer. West. Farm Life 52:9,15. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153

30405 LATTING, E. T. Stone walls turned under. Land 8:484-486. Winter 1949/50. 279.8 L22

Removal of walls cutting into small fields as a practice of the Soil Conservation Service.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

30406 BEATTIE, J. H. A simple, low-cost sheller for peanuts, beans, and peas. Agron. J. 42:56-57. Jan. 1950. 4 Am34P

30407 CHAUS, V. M. A huller for kok-saghyz seeds. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949(2):15. Feb.1949. 58.8 Se42

30408 DAIRY INDUSTRIES SOCIETY, INTERNATIONAL SUBCOMMITTEE ON SEPARATORS AND CLARIFIERS. Separators and clarifiers. Washington, 1949. 8 p. 44 D1452

30409 DICKEY, H. G. New cob burner Hoosier-designed arouses interest. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 104(2):13-14. Jan.25,1950. 298.8 G762

30410 FELTS, D. M. Two grass driers in 1949: seven in 1950; a challenge from Bucks; first season's success of a cooperative scheme. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:102. Jan.10,1950. 10 F228

30411 GRADIN, H. Machinery for cutting of straw and green feed. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1949:244-250. 11 J763

30412 KEENEY, L. G. Fire safety aspects of crops drying equipment. Mutual Ins. B. 37:17-22. Jan.1950. 284.68 M983

30413 KEPNER, R. A., and LEACH, L. D. New spray-type seed treater; uniform coverage of seeds, ease of operation and protection by enclosure among advantages. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4:3,10. Jan.1950. 100 C12Cag

30414 LAGAUSIE, F. Une machine à "faire les foin." Sol 1949:234-237. 1949. 14 So4

30415 LENIGER, H. A. The technology of the drying of grain. (In Dutch.) Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen] 61:697-710. Oct.1949. 105.2 Or3

30416 TINGLEFF, N. Combine threshing of seed crops. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 21:336-340. Nov. 1949. 11 T58

30417 WESETH, G. Investigations on combine threshing fall 1949. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 16:30-32. Jan.20,1950. 11 N8122

30418 WILLIAMS, T. Artificial drying of grass for hay. (In Italian.) Bologna Agr. 2(43/44):3. Dec.31,1949. 16 B634

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

30419 ANDREEV, N. Electro-metallization in repair. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(10):44-46. Oct. 1949. 58.8 M11

30420 BROUGHTON, A. To save time and backaches! Good barn cleaner slices chore time, saves dirty work. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 77(2):4. Jan.21,1950. 6 W751

30421 KRASOVSKIĬ, A. I. Welding in the construction of agricultural machines. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949(3):16-19. Mar.1949. 58.8 Se42

30422 KRETZ, R. J. A guide for inspecting IH farm machines. Tractor Farming 33:20-21. Winter 1950. 58.8 T672

30423 MARTIN, P. Le charronnage vivra, parce qu'il est nécessaire. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 42:381,385-386. Nov.1949. 58.8 M74

30424 SHRABSHTEIN, G. N. Economizing on means in the repair of tractors, combines and agricultural machines. (In Russian.) Tekhsoveti MTS 10(38):1-6. 1949. 58.8 T233

At machine-tractor stations.

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

30425 BERAN, F. Leistungsfähige pflanzenschutzgeräte sichern den bekämpfungserfolg. Pflanzenarzt 2 (spec.no.4):1-3. Dec.15,1949. 464.9 P482

30426 BORDEN, A. New developments in spraying and dusting equipment. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 4: 16-19. Jan.1950. 95.8 G762

30427 BORDEN, A. Low volume spraying. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(11):11,27. Feb.1950. 80 C1224

30428 BYLTERUD, A. Weed spraying. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke 44:161-163. May 1,1949. 280.28 Sa4
Equipment.

30429 ELMORE, J. C. A device for spraying bean seed in the row while planting. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-279,3 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 En83Et

30430 FLETCHER, S. B. D. Supplying the headland [spray] pump. Fruit-Grower 2821:110. Jan.19,1950. 80 F941

30431 HILLS, O. A., and TAYLOR, E. A. A sprayer for dispensing small measured quantities of liquid. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-280,2 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 En83Et

30432 IATSENKO, I. P. Calculating the number of nozzles in field sprayers. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949:9-14. Jan.1949. 58.8 Se42
Engineering aspects.

30433 MAAN, W. J. Mist spraying; a method that is gaining ground. (In Dutch.) Tuinbouw 4:265-267. Oct. 1949. 80 T815

30434 ROBINSON, R. G., and DUNHAM, R. S. A sprayer for experimental plots. Agron. J. 42:57-58. Jan. 1950. 4 Am34P

30435 THOMPSON, B. T. The power sprayer in sub-surface operations. N. J. Fed. Shade Tree Commrs. Monthly B. 22(5/8):2-5. May/Aug.1949. 99.8 Sh1
Also in Trees Mag. 10(2):11,20-21. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 W52

Vehicles

30436 ALPE, A. Tractors in rice fields. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.):3:1153-1159. 1949. 16 An76
English summary.

30437 ANIANSSON, G. Strength of pneumatic tires of agricultural vehicles. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34: 64-66,76. Jan.28,1950. 11 L234

30438 BOURGET, F. Le problème du carburant en agriculture; le recul de la mécanisation agricole. Sol 1949:227-233. 1949. 14 So4
France.

30439 BRODELL, A. P., and KENDALL, A. R. Fuel and motor oil consumption and annual use of farm tractors. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. FM-72,25 p. 1950. 1.941 L6F22

30440 BUSTINZA, J. M. DE. Una universidad para tractores. Inform. Com. Españ. Sup. 10(191):8-9. July 15,1949. 286.8 In3

Tractor tests at University of Nebraska.

30441 COLIN, C. Amélioration du rendement et de la qualité des labours au cours de ces dernières années; pneus agraires. Culture 15:13-17. Dec.1949. 14 C894

30442 DELASNERIE, J. Le moteur semi-Diesel et la traction mécanique. Culture 15:2-4. Dec.1949. 14 C894
Tractor motors.

30443 DINKLA, P. E. The Farmall Cub. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4:294-295. Nov.1949. 80 T815

30444 DINKLA, P. E. Maintenance of equipment and machinery. (In Dutch.) *Fruittelst* 39:915. Dec.1,1949. 86 N28

Tractors.

30445 DUPONT, L. Motorisation agricole: entretien du materiel. I. Entretien du tracteur. *Voix des Colons* 31(1536):3. Dec.26,1949. 24 V85

30446 GERSH, G. Adjustment of S-80 tractor fuel pump. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(10):26-29. Oct.1949. 58.8 M11

30447 GRAFFEUIL, H. Evolution de la motoculture dans le Châtelleraudais. *Agriculture [Paris]* 13:315-317. Dec.1949. 14 Ag823

Tractor utilization.

30448 HAUGEN, K. Tractor work at machine stations (In Norwegian.) *Samvirke* 44:321-323. Oct.15,1949. 280.28 Sa4

Time and motion study.

30449 HAUGEN, K. Work simplification in part-time farming. (In Norwegian.) *Skog- og Landarbeideren* 1949: 22,28-29. Feb.1949. 283.8 Sk5

Through machine tractors stations.

30450 HILLYAR, G. Role of the tractor on the small farms of the United Kingdom. *Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal.* 58(11):45. Nov.1949. 58.8 P87

30451 JONES, F. R. The improved motor oils. *Farm Family* 6(6):13. Dec.1949. 6 F233

30452 KONONOK, A. I. Automobile for transporting the carcasses of animals. (In Russian.) *Veterinariia* 26(11):50-53. Nov.1949. 41.8 V6426

30453 KSYNKIN, A. Repair of S-80 tractor sprayer parts. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(10):46-47. Oct.1949. 58.8 M11

30454 LUKANOV, M., and GIMEIN, S. Repair of basic parts of S-60 and S-65 tractors. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(10):30-40. Oct.1949. 58.8 M11

30455 MARCYLHACY, M. Le cheval doit-il disparaître? *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 5(2):1-2. Jan.14,1950. 14 B29

Use of the tractor.

30456 MASO, S. Machine tractor stations in the U.S.S.R. (In Dutch.) *Landb. Wereldnieuws* 4:403-407. Dec.1,1949. 12 L237

30457 NACHINKIN, A. Experiment in repairing basic parts of SKHTZ tractors. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(10):40-42. Oct.1949. 58.8 M11

30458 NOLAN, J. L. How far should purchasing co-operatives go toward primary sources of supply: petroleum products. *Amer. Coop.* 21:184-189. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

30459 PICARD, F. La technique moderne de construction française du tracteur agricole. *Monit. Agr.* 2(95/96):8-9;3(97):3;(100):4-5. Dec.25,1949/Jan.1,1950, Jan.8,29,1950. 14 M744

30460 PINAEV, I. Automatic device for supplying water to the cylinders of SKHTZ and ASKHTZ-NATI engines. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(10):15-18. Oct.1949. 58.8 M11

30461 PODOBED, V. V. Katalog detalei traktorov ASKHTZ-NATI 1 TA [Catalog of parts for the ASKHTZ-NATI 1 TA tractor]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 272 p. 58 P754K

30462 RANDOLPH, J. W., and DULL, E. M. Everglades mule is promising; engineers develop light, one-wheel, power unit. *Fla. Grower* 58:4,29,31. Jan.1950. 80 F6622

30463 SAAD, A. Spark plugs in farm tractors, their importance and care. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 24:275-290. Sept./Oct.1949. 9.2 R324

30464 SAIAPIN, V. Causes for the breaking of spring rings of the clutch coupling in S-80 tractors. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(10):18. Oct.1949. 58.8 M11

30465 SELIVANOV, A. On filters for Diesel fuel. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(10):19-24. Oct. 1949. 58.8 M11

30466 USHAKOV, A. A filter for SKHTZ tractor engines. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(10): 25-26. Oct.1949. 58.8 M11

30467 WIENER, F. Gefahren durch den traktor. *Kärntner Bauer* 99:462-463. Dec.20,1949. 19 K14

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

30468 BARRE, H. J., and SAMMET, L. L. Farm structures. New York, Wiley, 1950. 650 p. Ref. (Ferguson Found. Agr. Engin. Ser.) 296 B27

30469 FEUSI, H. Die alpbauten der gemeinde Glarus. *Grüne* 77:1305-1312. Dec.2,1949. 17 Sch9

30470 TULLER, M. H. Your family's housing needs. *Oreg. State Col. Ext. HE* 7-301,9 p. 1950? 275.29 Or32Se

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

30471 BENDIXEN, H. A., and SMITH, L. J. Approved Washington milking parlors. *Wash. State Col. Ext. B.* 410,32 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 W27P

30472 BRILLARD, R. La désinfection des étables dans les Hautes-Alpes. *Voix de l'Elevage* 44:3,i.e.5. Dec.25,1949. 44.8 Ac8

30473 CASTELL, L. A. Labor-saving dairy barns discussed at winter meeting of agricultural experts. *Miss. Val. Lumberman* 81(3):10,30. Jan.20,1950. 99.81 M69

30474 CASTRO R., J. El gallinero. *Agr. Trop.* 6:54-56. Jan.15,1950. 26 Ag8

30475 CHARTIER, B. Le poulailler doit être adapté à la volaille. *B. des Agr.* 46:18-19,38. Jan.1950. 7 B872

30476 CLEVERDON, V. This parlour-cowhouse doubles milk output. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 23:13. Jan.1950. 44.8 D1414

30477 CUSHMAN, C. G., and LOMAS, C. H. Planning the dairy barn. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 307,rev., 46 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 So8E

30478 EKRE, M. Barn floors that fall down. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:431-432. Nov.25,1949. 11 N8122

30479 GMELIN, W. Mehr ferkel durch trockener stall. *Württemberg. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116:963-964. 17, 1949. 18 W96

30480 GUNTART, A. Der jungviehstall. *Grüne* 77: 1275-1278. Nov.25,1949. 17 Sch9

30481 HALE, M. Slat or solid floors? *Poultry World* 86:91. Jan.26,1950. 47.8 P8682

Poultry house ventilation.

30482 HALE, M. Ventilation—the weak spot in modern houses. *Poultry World* 86:36. Jan.12,1950. 47.8 P8682

30483 HALE, M. Windows are not ventilators. *Poultry World* 86:63. Jan.19,1950. 47.8 P8682

30484 HARPER, J. A. Turkey brooder houses and methods of heating. *Norbest Turkey News* 14(5):1,4,6-7. Jan.1950. 47.38 N75

30485 HEITMULLER, R. Raumabmessungen und baustoffbedarf im landwirtschaftlichen bauwesen. *DLG-Kalender* (1950)5(2):228-233. 1949. 18 D11

Space requirements for housing livestock and equipment.

30486 HIMBEECK, C. VAN. La ferme de l'avenir. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 2:967-994. (Cont.) Nov.1949. 13 R322

This installment deals with swine housing.

30487 KLEIN, G. T. No roosts used here. This two-story laying house was built without roosts or partitions. It works well. *Poultry Tribune* 56(2):15,61. Feb.1950. 47.8 P8642

30488 KNOOP, F. Hog apartment house. *Farm Q.* 4(4):68-71,112. Winter 1950. 6 F22995

30489 KOSTETSKII, V. On the placement of livestock buildings on the collective farms. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(9):49-51. Sept.1949. 281.8 So73

30490 KRIZNIC, R. Richtige be- und entlüftung des stalles und stallbelichtung. *Landwirtschaft* 1949:335-337. Nov.1949. 19 L235

30491 KRUEGER, W. C. New portable hog house. *Farm Builder* 1(6):10-11. Nov.1949. 296.8 F222

30492 LONG, C. M. Barns or barnacles. *Farm Q.* 4(4):22-29,88. Winter 1950. 6 F22995

Barn types and functional design of the barn of tomorrow.

30493 MATAALLANA VENTURA, S. Detalles interesantes en la construcción de cuadras. *Ganaderia [Madrid]* 7:531-533. Oct.1949. 49 G15

30494 MILLER, I. Excessive moisture in barns can be removed by ventilation system. *North Cent. News* 7(5):4. Feb.17,1950. 335.8 N81

30495 MOORE, A. C. What is the ideal housing for breeders? Poultry [London] 106(3485):8. Jan.3,1950. 47.8 P869

30496 MORLEY, G., and JACKSON, B. Poultry Farmer 1949 Profit Cup winner—slant in house design is on easy management. Poultry Farmer [London] 122 (3159):14-15. Jan.20,1950. 47.8 F312

30497 NELSON, G. L. Milking barns for the South and Southwest. Hoard's Dairyman 95:41,50-51. Jan.25, 1950. 44.8 H65

30498 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Want a model milkhouse? N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Dairy Barn Mngt. Letter 12,4 p. June 1949. 275.29 N48Db

30499 NEWMAN, B. Build new; that is the answer. Canad. Poultry Rev. 74:37-38,40-41. Jan.1950. 47.8 C16 Poultry housing.

30500 RAFFIN, G. Une technique collective à l'usage de départements montagneux: le blanchiment, la désinfection et l'émouillage collectifs des étables. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 44:655-658. Nov.1949. 14 F844B

To improve milk quality.

30501 REEVES, H. H. An efficient dairy barn. Milk- ing Shorthorn J. 31(2):8,10. Feb.1950. 43.8 M59

30502 SALAZAR, Z., and others. Organización y proyectos de gallineros. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capac. y Propag. P. Manuales Téc. 4,139 p. 1949. 15 Sp14

J. M. de Soroa, A. Torrejón, S. Matallana, J. L. Martínez de Velasco, M. Cabanyes, E. Pereda, and A. de Juana Sardon, joint authors.

30503 SANCTUARY, W. C. Brooding in big rooms. Amer. Poultry J. 81(2):8-9,20-22. Feb.1950. 47.8 Am32

30504 SERS, J. Un projet d'aménagement pratique d'une écurie. Rustica 23:27. Jan.8,1950. 14 R92

30505 STAPLETON, H. Cows and barns. Elect. on the Farm 23(2):11-12. Feb.1950. 335.8 EL27 Ventilation.

30506 THURNBECK, C. N., and THURNBECK, G. Working drawings of the Minnesota shelter. Turkey World 25(2):36-37. Feb.1950. 47.38 T84

30507 TURNER, C. N. Fresh air for hens. Elect. on the Farm 23(2):12-13. Feb.1950. 335.8 EL27

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

30508 BANUELOS, M. Los grandes problemas biológicos del agrarismo español. IX. La casa campesina. Ceres [Valladolid] 14(162):6-7. Dec.1,1949. 15 C33 Spain.

30509 CAMPBELL, J. C. How to read a house plan. Oreg. State Col. Ext. HE 7-002,8 p. 1949? 275.29 Or32Se

30510 DOUGLAS, E. An economic appraisal of Iowa farm housing. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 367,p.247-360. Ref. Nov.1949. 100 Io9

30511 FREDERIKSEN, B. The farm kitchen 1949. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Husholdning 28:107-109. Sept.21,1949. 321.8 T43

30512 NAX. Das fenster in seiner wärmewirtschaftlichen bedeutung. Holz 3:242-243. Dec.1949 99.82 H743

30513 PRICE, L. There's our plan! Farm J. 74(2): 41. Feb.1950. 6 F2212 Farmhouse plan.

30514 RAINES, E. A family bungalow. Country Guide 69:11,42. Jan.1950. 7 G76

30515 SIEGER, K. Moderne schnellbauweise mit holzfachwerk. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1151. Nov.11,1949. 99.81 H742

30516 SULLIVAN, C. M. Stock plans for farmhouses. J. Home Econ. 42:104-105. Feb.1950. 321.8 J82

30517 TULLER, M. H. A farmhouse to fit your site. Oreg. State Col. Ext. HE 7-303,6 p. 1949? 275.29 Or32Se

30518 TULLER, M. H. Is this a good farmhouse? Oreg. State Col. Ext. HE 7-302,12 p. 1949? 275.29 Or32Se

30519 TULLER, M. H. Templates to test your house plan. Oreg. State Col. Ext. HE 7-304,12 p. 275.29 Or32Se

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

30520 CHABOT, E. Home greenhouses are inexpensive. Organic Gard. 16(2):26-27,55. Feb.1950. 56.8 Or3

30521 GOEMAES, W. Several thousand ohms resistance for our succulents. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1949:109-111. Nov./Dec.1949. 450 Su12 Greenhouse heating.

30522 GONDREY, J. J. Equiperez-vous un germeoir a pommes de terre? Vie à la Campagne 39:22-23. Jan. 1950. 80 V67

30523 HOFMANN, F. Leichtmetall-gewächshäuser. Ceres [Hamburg] 2(4/5):13-14. Apr./May 1949. 80 C332

30524 MARNETTE, J. L'emploi des chassis par l'amateur. B. Hort. (n.s.):5:15-18. Jan.1,1950. 80 B873

30525 MASSENGALE, A. C. Modern science helps plant propagation. Flower Grower 37(2):24-26. Feb.1950. 80 M72

Propagating case.

30526 SKINNER, H. T. A lath house built for durability. Pa. U. Morris Arboretum. B. 4:91-93. Dec.1949. 451 P383

Materials and Methods

30527 CAMPBELL, J. C. Building with blocks—standard concrete and light-weight pumice. Oreg. State Col. Ext. HE 7-601,15 p. 1949? 275.29 Or32Se

30528 CARTER, D. G., and WHITAKER, R. W. How to use aluminum in farm buildings. Poultry Tribune 56 (2):22,42,44. Feb.1950. 47.8 P8642 Poultry houses.

30529 STERN, L. Straw as a building material on the farm. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 12:580-581. Sept.1949. 26 H27

30530 TULLER, M. H. Finishing floors with penetrating seal. Oreg. State Col. Ext. HE 7-801,9 p. 1950? 275.29 Or32Se

30531 WIERSMA, J. L. Hard-surfaced floors for farm buildings. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 393,28 p. May 1949. 100 So82

Materials and building methods.

30532 ZWEIGLE, K. Die wichtigsten und zweckmässigsten baustoffe für den bau von landwirtschaftlichen gebäuden. Württemb. Wehnl. f. Landw. 116:1005-1006. (To be cont.) Dec.31,1949. 18 W96

Also in Bad. Landw. Wehnl. 117:21. (Cont.) Jan.14, 1950. 18 B142

Storage Structures

30533 CARRETO, L. Los silos para sarmientos en la provincia de Murcia. Murcia, Spain. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. 85:2-4. Nov.1949. 15 M93

30534 FRENTZEL, H. How the Gatzke bin-blower house [for onion storage] has performed. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 83:219. 1948. 81 Io9

30535 FYRILEIV, E. Silos. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke 44:179-182. May 15,1949. 280.28 Sa4

30536 HEIMPEL, L. G. Store your feed in a trench silo. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(2):16. Jan.11,1950. 7 F21

30537 HOLMQVIST, N. Observations on construction of tower silos. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1949:227-233. 11 J763

30538 HØRTHE, A. Automatic ventilation of fruit storage. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 40:99-100. Feb.10,1950. 80 G1938

30539 LAGASIE, F. Un nouveau matériel coopératif: le coffrage des silos-cuves. Sol 1949:238-240. 1949. 14 So4

France.

30540 MIDWEST PLAN SERVICE, AMES, IOWA. Grain storage building plans. Ames,1949. 16 p. 59 M585

30541 STACEY, W. A. Corn cribs with creosoted pole frames. Wood. Preserv. News 28:7-9,13. Jan.1950. 300.8 W853

Walls and Fences

30542 BORG, J. Experiences with several types of fences for pastures. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1948:127-136. 11 J763

30543 SCHELOTTO FERRO, R. Construcción de alambrados. Chacra 20(229):56-57. Dec.1949. 9 C34

30544 WAAGSTROEM. Winke aus der praxis für den elektro-weidezaun. Pflug 2:211-213. Nov.1949. 19 P48

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

- 30545 ATKINSON, W. Electric power brings better days to southern mountains. *What's New Home Econ.* 14 (6):134-135. Feb.1950. 321.8 W55
Home appliances.
- 30546 BABONNEAU, L. Le marché agricole et le marché de l'énergie. *Génie Rural* 42:383-385. Dec.1949. 58.8 Au8
Statistics.
- 30547 BAKER, C. How far should purchasing cooperatives go toward primary sources of supply: electrical equipment and supplies. *Amer. Coop.* 21:201-202. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 30548 BERNEGE, P. L'idée. *Terre d'Oc* 32:5-10. Jan.1950. 14 Ar5
Electricity.
- 30549 COVERDALE, J. W. Twenty-five years of farm electrification in retrospect. *Edison Elect. Inst.* B. 18:15-16. Jan.1950. 335.8 Ed4
- 30550 EDMUNDS, H. Death stalks in faulty wiring. *Rur. Electrification* 8(5):28,52. Feb.1950. 335.8 N21
- 30551 ELLIS, C. T. Rural electrification: introductory statement. *Amer. Coop.* 21:243. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 30552 ELLIS, S. W. Rural selling; rural markets require less specialization. *Elect. So.* 30:68,88. Jan. 1950. 335.8 EL234
Electrical appliances.
- 30553 FRÉCHOU, G. Protection contre les surtensions des réseaux de distribution à basse tension. *Génie Rural* 42:393-394. Dec.1949. 58.8 Au8
- 30554 HALL, G. B. Rural electrification in Hungary. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. *World Trade Comm.* Pt. 1. Transport, Commun. & Util. 7(16),2 p. Nov.1949. 157.54 In231
- 30555 HOUDET, R. L'électrification rurale. *Génie Rural* 42:382I-382IV. Dec.1949. 58.8 Au8
France.
- 30556 JOACHIMSSON, O. Agriculture and the electricity inventory. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948:305-314. 11 J763
- 30557 JOSSIN, G. Précautions à prendre dans le battage électrique. *Génie Rural* 42:404-407. Dec.1949. 58.8 Au8
- 30558 KOLIASIN, E. A. Power of agricultural machines and the use of the electric drive. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(3):10-12. Mar.1949. 58.8 Se42
- 30559 KOONTZ, L. L. An electric company's rural development program. *Edison Elect. Inst.* B. 18:6-10. Jan.1950. 335.8 Ed4
- 30560 MCWHORTER, C. T. Rural electrification: the power supply problem—transmission. *Amer. Coop.* 21:248-257. Ref. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 30561 MAREC, E. Comment réaliser une bonne installation électrique. *Génie Rural* 42:401-403. Dec.1949. 58.8 Au8
Wiring; hazards and safeguards.
- 30562 MIDDLE TENNESSEE ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORP. The thirteenth annual report of your electric co-op, 1949. Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1949. 11 p. 335.9 M58
- 30563 NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB WORK. Report folder for 4-H Club members; National 4-H Club Better farm-and-home methods electric contest. Chicago, 1949? 25 p. 275.2 N212R
- 30564 NAUMOV, N. Electrification of agriculture in U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) *Planovoe Khoz.* 1949(4):21-35. July/Aug.1949. 280.8 P69
- 30565 NEFF, G. C. The status of rural electrification today. *Edison Elect. Inst.* B. 18:1-2,5. Jan.1950. 335.8 Ed4
- 30566 ROBERTSON, G. A. Electricity supply in rural areas. (Abs.) *Inst. Elect. Engin. J.* Pt. 1. Gen. 97(103):30. Jan.1950. 335.9 In72
England.
- 30567 RUCHETON, R. L'exploitation du réseau d'interconnexion à haute tension. *Génie Rural* 42:397-382. Dec.1949. 58.8 Au8
France.
- 30568 STONEMAN, E. J. Rural electrification: the power supply problem—generation. *Amer. Coop.* 21:244-247. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 30569 STRAUS, M. W. Reclamation power aids REA program. *Rur. Electrification* 8(5):31,58. Feb.1950. 335.8 N21

- 30570 THOMAS, W. V. Rural electrification: construction equipment. *Amer. Coop.* 21:258-265. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 30571 TURLIN, R. Le développement de la consommation d'électricité en France. *Génie Rural* 42:386-388. Dec.1949. 58.8 Au8
- 30572 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Farm and home wiring. *Rev. U. S. Rural Electrification Admin.* Suggested Co-op. Electrification Adviser Training Outline 1,44 p. Oct.1949. 1.933 Su392
- 30573 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Getting news to [electric cooperative] members (News-letters and State paper columns). U. S. Rural Electrification Admin. Suggested Co-op. Electrification Adviser Training Outline 200,11 p. Oct.1949. 1.933 Su392
- 30574 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Value of co-op membership. U. S. Rural Electrification Admin. Suggested Co-op. Electrification Adviser Training Outline 100, 15 p. Dec.1949. 1.933 Su392
Electric cooperatives.
- 30575 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. ADMIN. SERV. DIV. Number and percentage of farms electrified with central station service, by States. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.933 N91
- 30576 WICKARD, C. R. Rural electrification: the REA pattern. *Amer. Coop.* 21:266-272. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

- 30577 ADLAM, T. N. Radiant heating; a practical treatise on American and European practices in the design and installation of systems for radiant, panel, or infra-red heating, snow melting and radiant cooling. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. New York, Industrial Press, 1949. 504 p. 291 Ad5
- 30578 CAMPBELL, J. C. Outdoor fireplaces. *Oreg. State Col. Ext.* HE 7-602,13 p. 1949? 275.29 Or32Se
- 30579 COMSTOCK, R. B., and LOPER, R. M. A homemade fluorescent light fixture; construction, materials, use. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rural Housing Leaflet 18,15 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 N48Cr
- 30580 LONGMUIR, W. Rural road lighting relay controls. *Rur. Electrification* 8(5):30. Feb.1950. 335.8 N21
- 30581 MILLAR, H. H. How practical are electric space heaters? *Co-op Power* 7(2):14. Feb.1950. 335.8 C78

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

- 30582 LESAGE, M. Comment choisir son moteur électrique? *Génie Rural* 42:395-397. Dec.1949. 58.8 Au8
For various power applications on the farm.

Telephones

- 30583 CORMAN, B. Rural telephone loans. *Telephone Engin. & Mngt.* 54:31-32,60,62. Jan.1950. 335.8 T232
REA loans.
- 30584 ROBERTSON, L. Farm telephone situation in Indiana. *Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers* 1949:3-4,7. Dec.23,1949. 275.29 In2Em

Water Supply

- 30585 DALTON, J. Water when and where you need it. *Amer. Poultry J.* 81(2):50-51,53-54. Feb.1950. 47.8 Am32
- 30586 KASHEKOV, L. Installation of water-raising equipment for the livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(10):11-14. Oct.1949. 58.8 M11
- 30587 MARESCH, S. Hygiene am Bauernhof; über trinkwasser, nutzwasser und abwasser. *Landwirtschaft* 1949:355-357. Dec.1949. 19 L235
Austria.
- 30588 SERS, J. L'eau à la ferme: les châteaux d'eau. *Rustica* 23:69. Jan.22,1950. 14 R92
- 30589 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Water systems and plumbing. U. S. Rural Electrification Admin. Suggested Co-op. Electrification Adviser Training Outline 3,48 p. Jan.1950. 1.933 Su392
- 30590 WILSON, B. There's more to 'water witching' than pooh-pooh. *Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed.* (1950)60(52):133-134,137. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING,
DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

- 30591 ARAN, J. Los que quieren vivir bien y no dejan vivir a los demás. *Ceres* [Valladolid] 14(162):10-11. Dec.1,1949. 15 C33
Population in relation to food supply.
- 30592 BROADLEY, SIR H. The food situation in Europe in relation to the work of FAO. *J. Farm Econ.* 31: 268-280. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 30593 DANIELL, F. H. Food supplies and population. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 17:369,371-372. Dec. 1949. 280.28 W522
- 30594 ENGEL, L. New techniques of increasing food supplies. *World Crops* 1:178-179. Dec.1949. 281.8 W892
- 30595 FOOD supply problems. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:237-267. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
A symposium. S. E. Johnson, chairman.
Includes discussion.
- 30596 FROMONT, P. L'évolution des production, 1900-1950. *J. de la France Agr.* 5:638-639. Dec.30, 1949/Jan.5,1950. 14 J829
- 30597 GT. BRIT. OVERSEAS FOOD CORPORATION. First annual report and statement of accounts for the period ended March 31, 1949. London,1949. 157 p. 389.9 G797
- 30598 HEID, J. L. The role of research in introducing a new product. *Canner* 110(5):16,18,22,24. Feb.4, 1950. 286.83 C16
Food.
- 30599 HUSTON, B. T. The food trade—in prospect and review. *Canad. Grocer* 64(2):12-16,45. Jan.15,1950. 286.83 C162
- 30600 INDISCH INSTITUUT. Inlichtingen en onderzoeken van de Afdeling Tropische Producten in 1948 met register op de vier sinds 1944 verschenen deeltjes. Information and research in 1948 and the Tropical Products Department of the Royal Institute for the Indies, Amsterdam. *Indisch Inst. Afd. Trop. Prod. Meded.* 83, 61 p. 1949. 503 Am82
English summary.
- 30601 INTERNATIONAL food affairs. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:268-292. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
A symposium. J. F. Booth, chairman.
Includes discussion.
- 30602 KELLOGG, C. E. Food production potentialities and problems. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:251-262. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 30603 LUNDING, F. J. Mrs. America is the monopolist in the food business. *Amer. Grocer* 163(6):8-11. Feb.8,1950. 286.83 Am32
- 30604 MAYER, L. A. World commodity output and the U. S. share. *Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec.* 7:47-50. Feb.1950. 280.9 N216Cb
- 30605 MAYNARD, R. S. Why does Australian production of foodstuffs advance so little? *Austral. Q.* 21(4):15-18. Dec.1949. 280.8 Au7
- 30606 MOJE, A. Der erfolg unserer abwehr; der lebensmitteleinzelhandel in der öffentlichen beurteilung. *Lebensmtl.-Ztg.* 2:1-2. Jan.5,1949. 389.8 L49
Germany.
- 30607 MORANDINI, L. The development of food production in Europe. (In Italian.) *Coop. e Agr.* 31(49):1. Dec.24,1949. 16 C78
- 30608 RAINERI, C. Increase of food production; the man in the street and agriculture. (In Italian.) *Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr.* 88:7-8. Nov.28/30,1949. 281.8 Ag3
- 30609 RECTOR, T. M. Research needs in the food industry. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29: 135. Jan.1950. 389.8 F94
- 30610 RICHTER-FRIIS, H. Den danske levnedsmiddelindustri [The Danish food industry]. København, Nordisk Handbogsforlag, 1949. 447 p. 389 R41
- 30611 ROWE, H. B. Issues in American foreign food policy. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:281-290. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 30612 ROWE, R. C. A review of British industry. 2. Objectives. *Canad. Food Indus.* 21(2):34-35. Feb.1950. 286.83 C166
- 30613 RÜDIGER, K. Das kleben an der zwangswirtschaft. *Oldenburger Landvolk* 1949:78. Dec.29,1949. 281.8 OL1
The food industry.

- 30614 SAN FRANCISCO. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. San Francisco manufacturers directory. 1. Food products. San Francisco,1949. 17 p. 225 Sa53
- 30615 SANTA MARIA LEDOCHOWSKI, J. Divagaciones alimenticias. *Agricultura* [Madrid] 18:555-559. Dec.1949. 15 Ag84
Food production policy.
- 30616 SAUCHELLI, V. World outlook for food. *Amer. Fert.* 112:7-9,24,26,28. Jan.7,1950. 57.8 Am3
- 30617 SIMON, A. L. A dictionary of gastronomy. New York, Farrar, Straus,1949. 264 p. 389 Si5
- 30618 TAEUBER, C. Utilization of human resources in agriculture. *Milbank Mem. Fund Q.* 28:68-83. Jan. 1950. 449.9 M582
Food production policy in relation to population.
- 30619 TRAVIS, H. F. 1950 prospects for food companies. *Mag. Wall St.* 85:511-513,523-526. Feb.11,1950. 286.8 M27
- 30620 TURNER, SIR J. The battle for food [Great Britain]. *Roy. Soc. Arts. J.* 98:54-65. Dec.2,1949. 501 L847J
Includes discussion.
- 30621 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. World food situation, 1950. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. WFP-1-50,76 p. Feb.3,1950. 1.943 F7625
- 30622 WILLIS, P. S. The life line of America—today and tomorrow. *Amer. Coop.* 21:101-112. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Food industry.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

- 30623 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food composition tables for international use. F. A. O. Nutr. Studies 3,56 p. Ref. Oct.1949. 389.9 F735Fan
- 30624 HEATH, B. What makes it tick? *Austral. Food Manufacture & Distrib.* 19(5):18,20,22,24;(6):18,20,22,24. Dec.5-Jan.5,1950. 389.8 Au7
Second and third of a series of articles on the chemistry of foods.
- 30625 HORN, M. J., JONES, D. B., and BLUM, A. E. Methods for microbiological and chemical determinations of essential amino acids in proteins and foods. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 696,12 p. Ref. Jan.1950. 1 Ag84M
- 30626 HOSKAM, E. G. The significance of the "filth-test" in the analysis of foods. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen]* 61:728-732. Oct.1949. 105.2 Or3
- 30627 IREGUI BORDA, A. Ensayo demostrativo de la influencia de la calcinación en la determinación de hierro en algunos alimentos. *Rev. Colomb. de Quím.* 3: 53-54. 1949. 385 R325
- 30628 NIELSEN, N., SANDEGREN, E., and LJUNG-DAHL, L. Amino-acids in *Rhodotorula gracilis* Rennerfelt. *Nature* [London] 164:1055. Dec.17,1949. 472 N21
- 30629 OGG, C. L., WILLITS, C. O., and RICCIUTI, C. Effect of ammonium salts on determination of nicotine. *Analyt. Chem.* 22:335-337. Feb.1950. 381 J825A
- 30630 OSER, B. L. Food. *Analyt. Chem.* 22:221-227. Ref. Feb.1950. 381 J825A
Analysis.
- 30631 PEDERSON, C. S. Factors affecting growth of microorganisms in food. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:132-133. Jan.1950. 389.8 F94
- 30632 SHAPIRO, M. S., and TRAININA, G. G. Laboratornyĭ kontrol' v obshchestvennom pitanii [Laboratory analysis in public nutrition]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1949. 312 p. 389.4 Sh2
- 30633 VOLGUNOV, G. P., and POKHNO, M. T. In regard to the enzymatic decomposition of proteins in an air-dry substrate. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiĭa* 14:305-307. July/Aug.1949. 385 B523
- 30634 WHELAN, W. J., and PEAT, S. The photochemical degradation of starch and allied carbohydrates. *Soc. Dyers & Colourists J.* 65:748-757. Dec.1949. 306.9 Sol
- CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION
- 30635 ATLAS POWDER COMPANY. Statement by Mr. Isaac Fogg, president, Atlas Powder Company, Wilmington, Delaware, before the Senate Agriculture Subcommittee on the Utilization of Farm Crops, Tuesday, August 23,1949. n.p.,1949. 8 p. 387.1 At6
Emulsions.

30636 GASTON, F. Food consumption patterns. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 7:64-65. Feb.1950. 280.9 N216Cb

30637 MCMILLEN, W. The markets for chemurgy. Chemurg. Digest 9(2):20. Feb.1950. 381 N213Na

30638 NIJHOLT, J. A., and GOETHALS, C. A. Possibilities of utilizing agricultural waste products. (In Dutch.) Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 15:1305-1307. Dec.17, 1949. 280.8 Ec76

30639 SCHWITZER, M. K. Chemurgy—new uses for farm crops. In Williams, T. I., ed. The soil and the sea, p. 63-78. London, Vernon, 1949. 30.4 W67

30640 SCOTT, H. 'Waste not, want not'; U. S. scientists utilize farm surpluses. Chemurg. Digest 9(2):12. Feb.1950. 381 N213Na

30641 STINAU, F. Landwirtschaftliche produkte in der USA-Industrie. Natur u. Tech. 3:233-234. 1949. 474 N215

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

30642 ABREU, A. Problem of supply to urban centers. (In Portuguese.) DEACCOOP, Inform. Coop. 2(12):32-35. Sept.1949. 280.28 D34
Agricultural products.

30643 ALVORD, B. F. The place of lectures, recitations and laboratory work in presenting subject matter in introductory marketing. J. Farm Econ. 31:729-731. Feb. 1949. 280.8 J822

30644 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF FOOD DISTRIBUTION, INC. Outlook for food sales in 1950. New York, 1949. 32 p. 389.9 Am38

30645 BAIN, H. M. Co-ops marketing other crops refine operations. News Farmer Coops. 16(10):19-20. Jan.1950. 166.2 N47

30646 BALLARD, F. L. Marketing education—some fundamental considerations. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 164:7-9. Dec.1949. 2 Or3

30647 BERENS, S. New system of refrigeration for railroad cars. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(11):15. Feb.1950. 80 C1224

30648 BOWLING, C. B. Agriculture on the highways. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 11 p. 1.9422 Tr2B68

30649 BRESSLER, R. G., JR. Agricultural marketing research. J. Farm Econ. 31:553-562. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

30650 BROWN, A. J. Coordinating functional and descriptive material in teaching marketing. J. Farm Econ. 31:725-728. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

30651 CLÉMENT, P. La distribution des produits congelés. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 66:435-442. Sept./Oct. 1949. 383 As7

Summaries in German, English, and Italian.

30652 CONYERS, L. N. Transportation, a place to cut costs. News Farmer Coops. 16(10):21. Jan.1950. 166.2 N47

Transportation programs of cooperative organizations.

30653 COWDEN, H. A. International developments in cooperative purchasing. Amer. Coop. 21:313-319. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

30654 CROW, W. C. Terminal market facilities inadequate in many large cities. Fla. Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ann. Digest 1949:28. 281.3919 F66

30655 DADUGIN, A. P., and KAGARLITSKIĬ, P. G. Organizatsiia i tekhnika kolhozonoĭ bazarnoĭ torgovli [Organization and technique of collective farm marketing]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1949. 85 p. 280.3 D12

30656 ESCLAPEZ, R. La coordination des transports et les camions automobiles de l'agriculture du commerce et de l'industrie. III. Voix des Colons 31(1535):1. Dec.19, 1949. 24 V85

30657 GENTRY, J. L. Merchandising of canned foods. South. Canner & Packer 11:12-13, 20-23. Jan.10, 1950. 389.8 So82

30658 HAUCK, C. W. Know any "cold potatoes"? Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 5 p. 1.913 E2H29

Educational programs for food retailers for more efficient distribution of food.

30659 HEDLUND, F. Federal marketing agreements— one way to adjust supply to demand. Fla. Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ann. Digest 1949:25-27. 281.3919 F66

30660 JONES, R. E., and STEEN, W. L. What can the farmer do about his marketing problem? Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 164:10-12. Dec.1949. 2 Or3

30661 KASEBERG, P., and others. Views of agricultural marketing. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 164:16-19. Dec.1949. 2 Or3

L. S. Martin, J. W. Jarvis and Mrs. W. B. Chandlee, joint authors.

The viewpoint of the producer, the broker, the carrier, and the consumer.

30662 LEAVER, E. J. Transport commission charges scheme outline; classification and conditions of carriage to be the same for rail and road; rail rates may still differ from road. Fruitation 4:5, 7-8. Jan.1950. 286.83 F949

Great Britain.

30663 MCBRIDE, C. G. Utilization of illustrative material, field trips and other aids in teaching marketing. J. Farm Econ. 31:732-734. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

30664 MCGEORGE, K. T. Shipping losses reduced with pre-cooling tunnel. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(11):18-19. Feb.1950. 80 C1224

30665 MEAD, E. R. Testing increased market news coverage. Va. Fruit 38:22-25. Jan.1950. 81 V81B

30666 MILLER, P. E. Some contributions the extension worker can make to the welfare of marketing cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 21:506-513. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

30667 NEW JERSEY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Dealers licensed under the Milk Dealers' Licensing and Bonding Act, Produce Dealers' Licensing and Bonding Act and Cattle Dealers' Licensing Act. N. J. Dept. Agr. C. 376, 27 p. Nov.1949. 2 N46C

30668 NIELSEN, N. I. Statistics in the marketing process. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 164:13-16. Dec.1949. 2 Or3

30669 OESTERLE, E. C. Better merchandising methods needed. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers 1949:1-2. Dec.23, 1949. 275.29 In2Em

30670 PANIZZI, G. Voluntary pools and collective marketing. (In Italian.) Voce dei Campi 4(20):1. July 31, 1949. 16 V852

30671 PETERSON, E. L. Marketing—what is it? Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 164:2-4. Dec.1949. 2 Or3

30672 RAYMAEKERS, R. La distribution des produits alimentaires aux Etats-Unis. III. Les "food-chains." Vivres 5:11-20. Jan.1950. 389.8 V832

30673 REFRIGERATED warehousing is vital link in frozen food distribution. Ice & Refrig. 118:23-28. Jan. 1950. 295.8 Ic2

30674 RENNE, R. R. Operation of the Research and Marketing Act of 1946: State and Federal relations. J. Farm Econ. 31:486-498. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

30675 ROBINSON, P. R. Increase in canned goods consumption to be aim of canners in 1950. Food Canada 10:10. Jan.1950. 389.8 F7323

30676 ROUNDTABLE on marketing research. J. Farm Econ. 31:553-566. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
L. Spencer, chairman.
Includes discussion.

30677 ROUNDTABLE on operation of the Research and Marketing Act of 1946. J. Farm Econ. 31:476-503. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

N. Clark, chairman.
Includes discussion.

30678 STICE, L. F. Useful techniques in an extension marketing program. J. Farm Econ. 31:690-692. Feb. 1949. 280.8 J822

30679 SWITZER, D. Volume-producing advertising doesn't have to be expensive! Quick Frozen Foods 12(7): 291-292. Feb.1950. 389.8 Q4

30680 TEACHING methods. J. Farm Econ. 31:725-734. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
O. R. Johnson, chairman.
Marketing instruction.

30681 TRACEY, M. B. The marketing of frozen food products. Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. (1947/48)56: 393-401. 1949. 241.8 Oh3

30682 TRELOGAN, H. C. Administrative problems and policies of the Research and Marketing Act of 1946. J. Farm Econ. 31:476-485. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

30683 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Commodity futures statistics, July 1948 - June 1949. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 84, 49 p. Jan.1950. 1 Ag84St

30684 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Agriculture committee schedules marketing studies. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 280.3 Un33Agr
Marketing facility and commodity exchange.

30685 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Distribution of United States food, 1948/49. Washington? 1949. 12 p. 1.90 A2D635

30686 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. MARKETING FACILITIES BR. Marketing frozen foods; facilities and methods, by J. S. Larson, J. A. Mixon and E. C. Stokes. Washington, 1949. 175 p. 1.956 M34M342

30687 VINE, V., and MCMILLEN, R. D. Can we lick the surpluses. *Farm J.* 74(2):38-39, 168-169. Feb. 1950. 6 F2212

30688 WALWORTH, G. Activities of co-operative trade associations. *People's Ybk.* 1950:54-64. 1949? 280.2 P39

Marketing of agricultural products in Great Britain.

30689 WARREN, S., SPENCER, O. C., and BAUM, R. K. The work of the Commodity Commissions. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.* 164:21-26. Dec. 1949. 2 Or3

The Oregon State Potato Commission; the Oregon Dairy Products Commission and the Oregon Wheat Commission.

30690 WOOD, B. Merchandising preserves. *Canning Trade* 72(30):7, 20. Feb. 13, 1950. 286.83 T67

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

30691 AUSTERN, H. T. Effective participation of canning technologists in the current Federal Food and Drug pesticide hearings. *Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let.* 1271:57-60. Feb. 4, 1950. 289.9 N214In

Residue tolerances.

Similar title in *Canning Trade* 72(31):38, 40, 42-43. Feb. 20, 1950. 286.83 T67

30692 CHAPMAN, P. J. The residue problem from the standpoint of the entomologist. *Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let.* 1271:60-62. Feb. 4, 1950. 389.9 N214In

Similar title in *Food Packer* 31(2):36, 38, 40, 42, 44. Feb. 1950. 286.83 C165; *Canner* 110(7):58, 60, 62. Feb. 18, 1950. 286.83 C16; and *Canning Trade* 72(31):34-35, 38. Feb. 20, 1950. 286.83 T67

30693 CLARKE, W. B. Flavor should come first in preserve grades. *Food Packer* 31(2):28-29. Feb. 1950. 286.83 C165

30694 DACK, G. M. *Staphylococcus* food poisoning. *Baker's Digest* 24:34-35, 39. Feb. 1950. 389.8 S11
Also in *Bakers Rev.* 100(2):58, 60. Feb. 1950. 389.8 B175

30695 DRYSDALE, A. *Staphylococcus aureus* food poisoning; an account of an outbreak in Khartoum. *J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. [London]* 53:12-14. Jan. 1950. 448.8 J827

30696 HENING, J. C. Methods of measuring flavor quality in taste panel testing and food acceptability. (*Abs.*) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:135. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F94

30697 KERTESZ, Z. I. Quality versus quantity. *Austral. Food Manufacture & Distrib.* 19(5):11-12, 14, 16. Dec. 5, 1949. 389.8 Au7

Food.

30698 MCKINNON, M., JR. Application of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act to food raw materials bearing chemical residues. *Food Technol.* 4:25-29. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F7398

30699 PULVER, R. H. Properties and problems of color use in candy; 17 basic shades permitted in foods. *Candy Indus.* 11(8):7. (To be cont.) Oct. 11, 1949. 389.8 C168

30700 ROE, R. S. Sanitation; the requirements of the Food and Drug Administration. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 47(2):70-72, 74-75, 80. Feb. 1950. 44.8 So83

30701 TRUFFERT, L., and SOUVERAIN, R. La désinsectisation des denrées alimentaires par le bromure de méthyle. *Ann. des Falsif.* 42:301-311. Ref. July/Sept. 1949. 389.8 An72

Residues and food toxicity.

30702 UPSHAW, W. E. Standards and the marketing process. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.* 164:12-13. Dec. 1949. 2 Or3

PACKING AND PACKAGING

30703 BRYAN, J. M. Aluminium containers for foods. *Food Manufacture* 25:64-66. Feb. 1, 1950. 389.8 F736

30704 SEIBERT, A. Gewinne in den emballagen versteckt? *Lebensmtl.-Ztg.* 2(9):3. Mar. 22, 1949. 389.8 L49

30705 SPADA, L., and LEACH, R. Newer sales developments. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.* 164:31-34. Dec. 1949. 2 Or3

Pre-packaging, gift boxes, and special packages.

30706 WIESMAN, C. K. Put your packaging on a solid footing. *Food Indus.* 22:234-235, 370. Feb. 1950. 389.8 F737

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

30707 ANDERSEN, P. N. The currency and farm prices. (*In Danish.*) *Andelsbladet* 50:1193-1194. Sept. 22, 1949. 280.28 An2

30708 BAGGE, F. Farm prices 1948/49. (*In Swedish.*) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1949:280-287. 11 J763

30709 BAGGE, F. Farm prices 1949. (*In Swedish.*) *Lantmannen* 34:51-55. Jan. 21, 1950. 11 L234

30710 BEAUDIN, D. L'agriculteur a droit à son salaire. *Terre de Chez Nous* 21(49):3. Feb. 1, 1950. 7 T27

Price control in Canada.

30711 BORTH. Das neue preistreibeigesetz. *Lebensmtl.-Ztg.* 2:3. Jan. 5, 1949. 389.8 L49

Germany.

30712 BRANNAN, C. F. Abundant production wisely used! *Amer. Milk Rev.* 12(2):4-6, 10, 65. Feb. 1950. 44.8 Am38

The Brannan Plan.

30713 BRANNAN, C. F. Claims 10% cut in farm income costs millions of jobs. *Coop. Builder* 25(8):1, 8. Feb. 23, 1950. 280.28 C7827

Farm prices and the Brannan Plan.

30714 CASE, H. C. M. The Agricultural Act of 1948. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:227-236. Feb. 1949. 280.8 J822

Price supports.

30715 CHERRINGTON, J. O. Shadow of the surplus. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63:3340. Dec. 20, 1949. 10 F228

Effect of the 1947 Agricultural Act on prices and profits in Great Britain.

30716 CURTISS, W. M. Agricultural price supports. *Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc.* (1948)36:77-85. 1949. 75.9 C76

30717 ERDMAN, H. E. Government control of agricultural prices. *In* Hoover, G. E., ed. *Twentieth century economic thought*, p. 121-156. Ref. New York, 1950. 280 H765

30718 HANAU, A. Stellungnahme zum sofort-programm des ausschusses für ernährung, landwirtschaft und forsten beim wirtschaftsrat vom 25.1.49 und zur lockering der zwangswirtschaft auf dem ernährungs-sektor. n.p., 1949. 8 p. 284.3 H19S

Price control of agricultural products in Germany.

30719 KUNTZ, G. Das unehrliche spiel geht weiter. *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 5:1-2. Jan. 7, 1950. 14 B29

Prices.

30720 LAVIGNE, P. Prix des denrées—prix des fermages. *Jura Agr. (n.s.)* 42:1. Jan. 15, 1950. 14 J97

30721 LEPIDI, J. Evolution comparée des prix en Afrique du Nord et en France durant l'année 1949. *B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie* 35:20-27. Dec. 1949. 280.8 B874

30722 MAXTON, J. L. Is the farm program to blame? Food consumption per capita increase from 1939 to 1947. *Va. Foodman* 11(2):12, 20. Feb. 1950. 286.28 V81

Price supports.

30723 SCHULTZ, T. W. The Brannan plan vs. the Agricultural act of 1949. n.p., 1949. 10 p. 281.12 Sch82B

30724 SHUMAN, C. B. We're still for flexible [r]ice supports. *Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec.* 28:8-9, 32-33, 40-41. Jan. 1950. 6 IL62

30725 SMITH, G. Present plan of farm support is attacked. *Grain Prod. News* 2(10):6, 23. Feb. 1950. 286.81 G764

Price supports.

30726 SUCHTELEN, G. E. VAN. The agricultural index figures in Sweden and prognosis for 1949-'50. (*In Dutch.*) *Landb. Wereldnieuws* 5:6-10. Jan. 2, 1950. 12 L237

Prices.

30727 THOMSON, J. Delegates back Farm Bureau position on Brannan Plan. *Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec.* 28:4-6, 50. Jan. 1950. 6 IL62

30728 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Activating price supports in 1950, by R. S. Trigg and D. Reynolds. Washington? 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

30729 WALSH, R. M. Statistics and research in the field of price analysis. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:714-724. Feb. 1949. 280.8 J822

Includes discussion.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

30730 ALDEN, R. Freezer locker study encouraging for home use. *Kans. Agr. Student* 26:17. Oct. 1949. 276.8 K13

30731 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BAKERY ENGINEERS. Proceedings of the twenty-fifth annual meeting, 1949. Chicago, 1949. 323 p. 389.9 Am37P

30732 ANDERSEN, S. A. British and Danish refrigerated warehouses; a comparison of design and operational efficiency. *Mod. Refrig.* 53(622):5-7. (To be cont.) Jan. 1950. 295.8 M72

30733 ANGERMAIR, M. Übersicht über biologische fettsynthese. *Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse* 76:24-25, 45-46. (To be cont.) Jan. 18-Feb. 1, 1950. 307.8 Se4
From yeasts.

30734 BARNEBEY, T. Is your plant guilty of B. O.? *Locker Mangt.* 4(2):26-27. Feb. 1950. 389.8 L79

30735 BAROCAS, G. The preserved food industry and Italian exports. (In Italian.) *Mercato* 4(37):1-2. Sept. 24, 1949. 286.8 M534

30736 BEMIS, H. L. Economics play an important part in the food processing industry. *Food Canada* 10:26, 28, 30. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F7323

Similar title in *Canad. Food Indus.* 21(2):2^c-31, 33. Feb. 1950. 286.83 C166

30737 BERGH, F. Care of cooperative locker plants. (In Danish.) *Andelsbladet* 51:69-70. Jan. 19, 1950. 280.28 An2

30738 BIENVENU, P. The aims of the Canadian Food Processors' Association. *Food Canada* 10:10, 12, 14. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F7323

30739 BORGSTRÖM, G. Food processing in the United States. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1949:199-216. 11 J763

30740 BRANDT, E. High lights from six decades of progress in refrigerated warehouses. *Ice & Refrig.* 118:19-21. Jan. 1950. 295.8 Ic2

30741 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Canned food production, 1947. Ottawa, 1950. 20 p. 253 C332I Canned food

30742 CARLSON, A. R. Practical aspects of food freezing. *Ice & Refrig.* 118(2):39-41. Feb. 1950. 295.8 Ic2

30743 CLEMENT, P. La congélation ultra-rapide. *Casablanca. Chambre d'Agr. B.* 20(215):3-5, 7, 9. Mar. 1949. 24 C26

30744 COPPOCK, J. B. M. Unexplored avenues of food science. *Brit. Baker* 120(2):39, 41, 43. Jan. 13, 1950. 389.8 B772

New ingredients in the baking industry.

30745 DAIRYMAN, dehydrator, and canner attack their key bacteria problems. *Food Indus.* 22:268-271. Feb. 1950. 389.8 F737

Symposium by R. P. Myers, D. H. Warren, and C. O. Ball.

30746 DIEHL, H. C. The Refrigeration Research Foundation's first six years. *Ice & Refrig.* 118:43-44. Jan. 1950. 295.8 Ic2

30747 FAIR, M. L. The feasibility of a new cold storage plant to serve the port of New Orleans. *Tulane U. Col. Com. and Business Admin. Div. Econ. and Business Res. P.* 5, 61 p. 1949. 276 T822

30748 FARROW, E. F. Don't nationalize our larders; the efficiency of British cold stores affirmed. *Mod. Refrig.* 53(622):4-5. Jan. 1950. 295.8 M72

30749 FITZGERALD, G. A. Why you freeze it that way. *Food Indus.* 22:261-265. Feb. 1950. 389.8 F737

30750 GHILARDI, F. Les machines frigorifiques à absorption, leur théorie et leurs perfectionnements. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 5(4):5-7. (Cont.) Jan. 1950. 295.8 R323

30751 HAND, D. B. Program of food processing research at Geneva. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:131-132. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F94

30752 KARLSSON, A. Deepfreezing. (In Swedish.) *Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna* 1949:195-199. Dec. 1949. 11 L29

Of food.
30753 KERTESZ, Z. I. Observations on food processing in Australia. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:133. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F94

30754 KERTESZ, Z. I. Quality factors in processed foods of plant origin. 1. *Austral. Food Manufacture & Distrib.* 19(6):26, 28, 30. Jan. 5, 1950. 389.8 Au7

30755 LEVY, F. L. Abattoirs and cold stores in southern Africa. *Food Indus. So. Africa* 2(9):45, 47-48, 66. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F7372

Union of South Africa.

30756 LINK, H. L. Canning developments for 1950—a review of new canning operations. *Food Canada* 10(2):16-18, 20, 24. Feb. 1950. 389.8 F7323

Similar title in *Canad. Food Indus.* 21(2):21, 23, 25, 27-29. Feb. 1950. 286.83 C166

30757 LÜERS, H. Gesetze des wachstums und der vermehrung von hefe. *Brauwissenschaft* 1950:7-11. Ref. 390.8 B733

30758 MANGO, A. Industrialization does not come to the South. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 33(2):1. Jan. 14, 1950. 16 G433

Processing of agricultural products.

30759 MANN, L. B. Locker plants having readjustment pains. *News Farmer Coops.* 16(10):17-18. Jan. 1950. 166.2 N47

Cooperative locker plants.

30760 MANN, L. B. Trends, problems, and possibilities in locker plant operations. *Food Canada* 10(2):28, 30-32. (To be cont.) Feb. 1950. 389.8 F7323

30761 MANULT, R. V. Aspectos de la industria de las conservas francesas. *Indus. Conservera* 15(125):8. Oct. 1949. 389.8 In24

30762 MITCHELL, T. Community refrigeration centers give breakdown of sources of income. *Refrigeration* 91(3):6. Jan. 30, 1950. 295.8 Ic23

30763 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 43rd annual convention. *Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let.* 1271, 98 p. Feb. 4, 1950. 389.9 N214In

Report of the convention also appears in *Food Packer*, v. 31, No. 2, Feb. 1950; *Canning Trade*, v. 72, No. 31, Feb. 20, 1950; and *Canner*, v. 110, No. 7, Feb. 18, 1950.

30764 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. DIV. OF STATISTICS. Current schedule of dates for release of pack and stock reports, 1949/50. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 389.9 N2146Cu

30765 OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Home canning for better family meals. *Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 104, rev., 32 p. May 1949. 275.29 Oh32

30766 PAN, S. C. Grasas de los microorganismos. *Hacienda* 45(2):38-39, 73. Feb. 1950. 6 H11

30767 PERRY, F. J. Frozen food sales increase in Canada. *Frosted Food Field* 10:1, 14. Jan. 31, 1950. 389.8 F922

30768 QUICK FROZEN FOODS. Frozen food brand names. *Quick Frozen Foods* 12(7):172-175. Feb. 1950. 389.8 Q4

30769 QUICK FROZEN FOODS. 1950 directory of equipment and supplies. *Quick Frozen Foods* 12(7):35-66. Feb. 1950. 389.8 Q4

30770 QUICK frozen foods and the locker plant. The latest on frozen foods. *New York*, 1949. 8 p. 389.3 Q4L

30771 ROBINSON, W. B. Low temperature storage in retarding food deterioration. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:133. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F94

30772 SEABROOK, C. C. A farmer-packer takes a look at the frozen food industry. *Quick Frozen Foods* 12(7):126, 258. Feb. 1950. 389.8 Q4

30773 SETTELMEYER, J. T. Novel air sweeper brings new drying efficiency; preventing the building-up of deposits, it enables successful spray dehydration of more foods. *Food Indus.* 22:272, 376, 378. Feb. 1950. 389.8 F737

30774 SLATER, L. E. Electro-sensing—an advanced measuring tool for food process control. *Food Technol.* 4:10-15. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F7398

30775 SOMMERFELD, D. New courses in food freezing. *Colhecon* 5(3):8. Feb. 1950. 321.8 C68

30776 TALMON, La conserverie au Maroc. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:48-49. Third Q. 1949. 14 C112

30777 VORE, M. P. Current aspects of dielectric heating. *Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let.* 1271:52-56. Feb. 4, 1950. 389.9 N214In

In the food processing industry.

Similar title in *Food Packer* 31(2):27-28. Feb. 1950. 286.83 C165; and *Canning Trade* 72(31):48-49. Feb. 20, 1950. 286.83 T67

30778 WADDAMS, A. L. Drying; established methods improve and modern techniques find new uses. *Internatl. Chem. Engin.* 31:20-22. Jan. 1950. 382 In8

- 30779 WALTER, L. Automatic process control. 1. The principles of automatic control. Austral. Food Manufacture & Distrib. 19(6):11-12,14,16. Jan.5,1950. 389.8 Au7
- 30780 WARREN, S. Preserve and serve. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 337,38 p. May 1949. 275.29 P38C
- 30781 WATT, B. K. Conserving food values. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 26:106,108,110. Feb.1950. 389.8 Am34 Canning and storage.
- 30782 WINKLEBLACK, I. M. 4-H Club food preservation manual, division 5. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 333,11 p. 1949. 275.29 In2E
- 30783 WOODROOF, J. G., and SHELOR, E. Preparation of frozen foods. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 261,39 p. Dec.1949. 100 G29S

STATISTICS

- 30784 AGRICULTURAL statistics. J. Farm Econ. 31: 293-324. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
A symposium. M. H. Button, chairman.
Includes discussion.
- 30785 BENSON, A. P. State frontiers in agricultural statistics. J. Farm Econ. 31:293-308. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion.
- 30786 BOMBAY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Season and crop report of the Bombay Province, for the year 1946-47. Bombay, 1949. 61 p. 22 B63S
- 30787 CENTRAL AFRICAN OFF. OF STATISTICS. Report on the agriculture and pastoral production of European farmers, Southern Rhodesia, 1947/48. Salisbury, 1949. 82 p. 270 R348R
- 30788 CERCLER, R. La répartition des cultures dans nos exploitations. Monit. Agr. 3(97):2. Jan.8,1950. 14 M744
France.
- 30789 CEYLON. DEPT. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Ceylon year book, 1949. Colombo, 1949. 205 p. 272 C336
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 30790 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF FARMS AND MARKETS. DIV. OF MARKETS. Connecticut crop, livestock and marketing review for 1948. Conn. Dept. Agr. B. 105, 67 p. Dec.1949. 2 C76B
Statistics.
- 30791 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Anuario estadístico, 1944-1945. Ciudad Trujillo, 1949. 549 p. 254.8 D719
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 30792 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food balance sheets. Bilans alimentaires. Hojas de balance de alimentos. Washington, 1949. 312 p. 389 F738Fo
- 30793 FRANCE. BUR. CENTRAL DE STATISTIQUE INDUSTRIELLE. Annuaire de statistique industrielle, 1949. Paris, 1949. 234 p. 260 St23
Includes rubber, textile, leather, and wood industries.
- 30794 GERMANY (TERRITORY UNDER ALLIED OCCUPATION. U. S. ZONE). LÄNDERRAT. Statistisches handbuch von Deutschland, 1928-1944. München, Ehrenwirth, 1949. 640 p. 173.3 L23
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 30795 IOWA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Iowa land productivity. Iowa Dept. Agr. B. 93.0, 14 p. 1950. 2 Io9B
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics and Research and Marketing Administration cooperating.
Statistics.
- 30796 MAZZILLI, B. Technical and organizational technique of the general census of agriculture in the South. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Bari. B. (n.s.) 33(12):4-6. Dec.1949. 287 B232
- 30797 NEW SOUTH WALES. STATISTICIAN. Pocket year book for 1950. Sydney, 1949. 215 p. 271.1 St2Sy
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 30798 NIELSEN, N. I. Why crop reporting. East. Oreg. Wheat League. Proc. (1948) 21:97,99,101,103,105, 107-108. 1949. 59.9 Ea73
- 30799 NYASALAND. CENTRAL AFRICAN STATISTICAL OFF. Statistical handbook of Nyasaland, 1949. Salisbury, 1949. 34 p. 270 N984
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 30800 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Estatística agrícola, Statistique agricole, 1948. Lisboa, 1949. 305 p. 264 P49Ea

- 30801 QUEBEC. BUREAU DES STATISTIQUES. Étendues en culture et bétail sur les fermes au 1er juin 1949. Québec, 1949. 24 p. 253.8 Ag82L
Text in French and English.
Statistics.
- 30802 SPAIN. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Zona de protectorado y de los territorios de soberanía de España en el Norte de África: anuario estadístico, 1948. Madrid, 1949. 612 p. 263 Es8Z
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 30803 SPAIN. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. SERVICIO DE ESTADÍSTICA. Avance estadístico de las producciones agrícolas, 1948-49. 2. Madrid? 1949. 15 p. 263 Ag85
- 30804 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÅN. Jordbruk och boskapsskötsel år 1948. Agriculture et élevage du bétail en 1948. Stockholm, 1949. 102 p. 257.3 St2J
Table of contents and summary also in French.
- 30805 TAIWAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY. Taiwan agricultural yearbook, 1948 edition. Taipei, 1949. 275 p. 269.1 F762
Statistics.
- 30806 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Schedule and contents of 1950 crop and livestock reports. Washington, 1950. 8 p. 1.9 Ec71CrB
- 30807 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Statistical abstract of the United States, 70th, 1949. Washington, 1949. 1122 p. 157.9 St2
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 30808 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Income, production, prices, credit. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. 49 - 22,4 p. Aug.11,1949. 1.955 C2C49
Statistics.
- 30809 VARESE. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA ED AGRICOLTURA. Compendio statistico della Provincia di Varese, anno 1948 [Statistical compendium of the Province of Varese, 1948]. Varese, 1949. 63 p. 261 V42
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 30810 WILCOX, E. C., and EBLING, W. H. Presentation of agricultural data in the States. J. Farm Econ. 31: 309-324. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion.
- 30811 WIRTH. Aus der landwirtschaft in Württemberg-Baden. Statist. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 3:346-354. Nov.1949. 265 St24
Statistical.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

- 30812 ACKERMAN, E. B. Report on Brazil. Coffee & Tea Indus. 73:19,28-29. Jan.1950. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.
- 30813 ANQUEZ, M. Electricité et froid en vinification. Génie Rural 42:409-411. Dec.1949. 58.8 Au8
- 30814 ARIES, R. S., and COPULSKY, W. Commodity survey: monosodium glutamate. Chem. Engin. 56(12):285-286,288. Dec.1949. 381 EL2
- 30815 AUSLANDER, J., and WURDEMANN, A. Chocolate. Gourmet 10(2):12,38-42,44-45. Feb.1950. 389.8 G74
- 30816 AUSTRALIA. WINE BOARD. Twenty-first annual report for year 1948-1949. Adelaide, 1949. 16 p. 390.9 Ac72
- 30817 BAKER, C. E. The refrigerated storage of green and roasted coffee. Ice & Refrig. 118:29-34,88. Jan.1950. 295.8 Ic2
- 30818 BELLEFROID, V. DE. Le cacao, production et consommation. Soc. Belge d'Études et d'Expansion. B. Bimest. 48:740-745. Nov./Dec.1949. 280.8 So17
- 30819 BENARD, E. S. El buen beneficio del café y la taza. Café de Nicaragua 5(58/59):26. Sept./Oct.1949. 68.28 C114
- 30820 BERTRAND, G., and BERTRAND, D. Recherches sur la teneur des vins en rubidium. Ann. Agronomiques (n. s.) 19:837-842. Nov./Dec.1949. 14 An75A
- 30821 BERTRAND, G., and SILBERSTEIN, L. Sur la teneur des vins en méthanol. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:1281-1284. Dec.14,1949. 505 P21
- 30822 BERTUZZI, A. Italian wine on the Anatolian steppe. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 95:359. Dec.31,1949. 16 C72
- 30823 BEYER, R. C. The marketing history of Colombian coffee. Agr. Hist. 23:279-285. Oct.1949. 30.98 Ag8

- 30824 BORDIER, Y. Ferons-nous du bon vin en 1949. Vignoble Girondin 23(265):1. Aug.31,1949. 95.8 V683
- 30825 BRAEMS. La saturation des bières. (Sum.) Petit J. du Brasseur 57:987-988. Dec.23,1949. 390.8 P44
- 30826 BREMOND, E. Les moûts de raisin d'Algérie de la récolte 1949. Voix des Colons 32(1542):5. Feb.6, 1950. 24 V85
Composition.
- 30827 BREUER, G. Mit deutschem wein in New York. Lebensmtl.-Ztg. 2(15):3. May 3,1949. 389.8 L49
- 30828 BRIAND, G. La situation viticole. Vrai Cognac 21:250-251. Jan.1950. 14 P29
Wine situation.
- 30829 BUCKLEY, E. S. Vanilla bean market to be stronger in '50. Coffee & Tea Indus. 73:56-57. Jan.1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 30830 CABALLERO, J. M. Vinos de mesa españoles. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)191:2-6. July 15,1949. 286.8 In3
Text also in English.
- 30831 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The confectionery, cocoa, chocolate and chewing gum industries, 1948. Ottawa,1949. 22 p. 253 C332I
- 30832 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. INDUSTRY AND MERCHANDISING DIV. The brewing industry, 1948. Ottawa,1949? 14 p. 253 C332IBrewing industry
- 30833 CAPT, E. La casse blanches des vins. Rev. Romande d'Agr., de Vitic. et d'Arbor. 6:2-3. Jan.1950. 17 J82A
- 30834 CARRE, P. T. Important factors in wine distribution. Wine Rev. 18:12-13,22. Jan.1950. 390.8 W722
- 30835 CASTIELLO, E. Situación de la industria vitivinícola y sus perspectivas futuras. Indus. y Quím. 11: 89-91. Nov.1949. 385 In28
Argentina.
- 30836 CLEMENCEAU, M. Les vins fins. Vignoble Girondin 23(265):3. (Cont.) Aug.31,1949. 95.8 V683
- 30837 CLERCK, J. DE. Die neuen verfahren zum klären von bier. Brauwissenschaft 1950:1-7. Jan.1950. 390.8 B733
- 30838 COSMA, G. Jealousies between North and South: wine concentration. (In Italian.) Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 32(52):1. Dec.24,1949. 16 G433
- 30839 COSTABILE, A. The beer manufacturing industry. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 27:352,354,356. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 385 R322
- 30840 COUGHLIN, W. E. 1950 to be greatest postwar year in package machinery development. Coffee & Tea Indus. 73:53-54. Jan.1950. 389.8 Sp4
Tea and coffee.
- 30841 DALMASSO, G. Is there or is there not a wine crisis? (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 95:337-339. Dec.15,1949. 16 C72
- 30842 DALMASSO, G. Society Wine Cellars or Enopolies? (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 95:353-354. Dec.31,1949. 16 C72
- 30843 DALMASSO, G. Wine and hospitality. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 95:344-345. Dec.15,1949. 16 C72
- 30844 DEIBNER, L. Microdosage iodométrique du fer et son application au dosage du fer dans les vins et les jus de raisin. Ann. Agronomiques (n. s.) 19:843-924. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 14 An75A
- 30845 DELFAU, R. Les hybrides et le code du vin. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 12:225. Dec.1949. 14 T17
- 30846 DIAZ CALVO, A. Corrección de mostos poco acidos. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capac. y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 18,8 p. Sept.1949. 15 H68
- 30847 DURAND-TEYSSIER, J. Le vin. Vignoble Girondin 23(265):2. Aug.31,1949. 95.8 V683
The industry.
- 30848 EDEN, T. Recent advances in tea research. III. Manufacturing processes. World Crops 1:165-167. Dec.1949. 281.8 W892
- 30849 EGGENDORFER, T. Genossenschaften und weinhandel. Österr. Weinztg. 4:422. Dec.24,1949. 390.8 Os7
- 30850 EGGENDORFER, T. Unsere aufgaben, pläne und ziele. Österr. Weinztg. 5:11. Jan.20,1950. 390.8 Os7
- 30851 EMPSON, P. Island of cloves [Zanzibar]. Country Life [London] 107:176,179. Jan.20,1950. 80 C83
- 30852 FENOGLIETTO, L. The marasmus in France resulting from the use and abuse of the denomination of quality wines. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 61(2):3,5. Jan.15,1950. 16 T274
- 30853 FERRARI, G. Little wine is consumed in the United States. (In Italian.) Com. Vinic. 21(51):2. Dec.31, 1949. 390.8 C732
- 30854 FESSLER, J. H. The care of new wines. Wine Rev. 18:14-15,21. Jan.1950. 390.8 W722
- 30855 FORBES, B. P. In the beginning it was called "chocolatl." Amer. Milk Rev. 12:38-41,70. Jan.1950. 44.8 Am38
- 30856 GAROGLIO, P. J. Sobre las posibilidades de nuestra industria vitivinícola y olivícola. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 301:4. Dec.22,1949. 9.9 G15B
- 30857 GIACALONE-MONACO, T. Madera wine. (In Italian.) Com. Vinic. 21(49):1,4;(50):1. Dec.17-24,1949. 390.8 C732
- 30858 GILBERT, S. M. Coffee—an export staple of East Africa. World Crops 1:152-154. Dec.1949. 281.8 W892
The industry.
- 30859 GROMMER, S. Die schwedische brauindustrie. Versuchsanst. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 1949:136-137. Nov./Dec.1949. 390.08 V67
- 30860 HAARER, A. E. Development of East Africa's coffee industry. Crown Colonist 20:91-94. Feb.1950. 280.8 C88
- 30861 HALPERIN, Z., and GOLDMAN, M. L. Recovery of tartrates and other by-products from winery wastes. Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:148-153, 156-157. Jan.1950. 389.8 F94
- 30862 HESS, E. Allgemeines über das 120/oige bier. Versuchsanst. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 1949:138-139. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1949. 390.08 V67
- 30863 HYAMS, E. English wine from English grapes. Country Life [London] 106:1955-1956. Dec.30, 1949. 80 C83
- 30864 HYDE, A. '50 can be banner year for tea. Coffee & Tea Indus. 73:45. Jan.1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 30865 JEANSON, P. L'action de l'alcool et de l'acidité dans le vieillissement du vin. Monit. Agr. 3(98):7. Jan.15,1950. 14 M744
- 30866 JEANSON, P. À la gloire du vin de France. Monit. Agr. 2(95/96):21. Dec.25,1949/Jan.1,1950. 14 M744
- 30867 JEANSON, P. Le vin est un bactéricide et un antitoxique. Monit. Agr. 3(99):7. Jan.22,1950. 14 M744
- 30868 JOHNSTON, F. A., and COLLIER, A. Iron content of cocoa, baking chocolate, and milk chocolate. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 26:93. Feb.1950. 389.8 Am34
- 30869 JONES, L. W. U. S. will use more spices in 1950 than ever before. Coffee & Tea Indus. 73:59-60. Jan.1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 30870 KALLBRUNNER, H. Die Wachau und ihr wein. Landwirtschaft 1949:341-342. Nov.1949. 19 L235
- 30871 LABONTE. Der deutsche weinbau in gegenwart und zukunft. Lebensmtl.-Ztg. 2(49):5. Dec.27,1949. 389.8 L49
- 30872 LAFON, J. Soins à donner aux vins. Agr. Charentais 4(12):4. Dec.1949. 14 Ag825
- 30873 LEONARD, W. H., and ROBERTS, R. Tea in Japan. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Rpt. 125,57 p. Dec.23,1949. 280.9 AL5
- 30874 MACKAYE, P. The continuous [coffee] roaster. Coffee & Tea Indus. 73(2):10-11,36. Feb.1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 30875 MALCHER, J., MEDAL, C. K., and WEINFURTER, J. The higher alcohols in the unrectified spirit in relation to the vinegar fermentation. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 21:312-332. Ref. Oct.1949. 19.5 C332C
Russian and English summaries.
- 30876 MAUREL, A. Dosage des huiles essentielles totales dans les liqueurs anisées. Ann. des Falsif. 42: 319-326. Ref. July/Sept.1949. 389.8 An72
- 30877 MENGELE. Vorschlag des Bayerischen Staatsministeriums auf senkung des bierpreises durch änderung der biersteuer. Brauwelt 1950:69-72. Jan.26, 1950. 390.8 B732
- 30878 MENSIO, C. 1949 wines. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 95:339-340. Dec.15,1949. 16 C72
- 30879 MERZ, J. J. Zur novellierung unseres weingesetzes. Österr. Weinztg. 4:422-424. Dec.24,1949. 390.8 Os7

- 30880 MIRÓ ESPLUGAS, M. Las crisis vitícolas y las bodegas cooperativas. *Cult. Mod.* 32:406-407. Nov. 1949. 15 C89 Spain.
- 30881 MÖBUS, W. Die lebensmittelindustrie. Aromastoffe. *Natur u. Nahr.* 3:10-11. Dec. 1949. 80 N218
- 30882 MONTHULE, P. Du rôle des détaillants dans la vente des cidres. *Monit. Agr.* 2(95/96):21. Dec. 25, 1949/Jan. 1, 1950. 14 M744 France.
- 30883 MOTZ, O. Der facharbeiternachwuchs und der unterricht in den fachklassen für brauer- und mälzerlehrlinge in der berufsschule. *Brauwelt* 52:968-970, 972. Dec. 29, 1949. 390.8 B732 Germany.
- 30884 NAVIÈRES, P. La libération du marché du café dans les T.O.M. *Marchés Colon.* 6:56-57. Jan. 14, 1950. 286.8 M33
- 30885 NÈGRE, E. Procédé original de fermentation continue. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949:313-325. Nov. 20/27, 1949. 14 P94 Cremaschi process. Grapes.
- 30886 NÈGRE, E. Vinification et conservation des vins de l'année. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1950:36-39. Jan. 15/22, 1950. 14 P94
- 30887 NEUNER, J. Die häufigsten fehler und krankheiten des jungweines. *Landwirtschaft* 1949:340-341. Nov. 1949. 19 L235
- 30888 NEUNER, J. Die säure im wein. *Landwirtschaft* 1949:386. Dec. 1949. 19 L235
- 30889 NICODEMI, L. More on publicity. (In Italian.) *Com. Vinic.* 21(49):1,4. Dec. 17, 1949. 390.8 C732 Italian wine.
- 30890 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Alkoholstatistikk 1947-1948. *Statistique de l'alcool* 1947-1948. Oslo, 1949. 50 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk. X. 192) 257.2 St2AL Includes statistics of wine and beer consumption.
- 30891 OBLATH, M. International coffee situation. (In Italian.) *Mercato* 4(44):3. Nov. 12, 1949. 286.8 M534
- 30892 ORIZET, L. La réglementation de l'étiquetage. *Bourguignon Vitic.* 60:1,3. Nov. 1949. 95.8 B66
- 30893 PARREIRA, A. M. Why did coffee prices rise? *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 73:21-22, 37. Jan. 1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 30894 PETIGNY, M. Influence des traitements arsenicaux de la vigne sur la teneur en arsenic des vins du Beaujolais; conséquences toxicologiques. *Ann. des Falsif.* 42:281-287. July/Sept. 1949. 389.8 An72
- 30895 PICARD, A. J. Le marché du cognac. *Agr. Charentais* 4(12):1,3. Dec. 1949. 14 Ag825
- 30896 PREECE, I. A. Materials encountered in malting and brewing: carbohydrates. *Brewers Digest* 25:47-49, 54. (To be cont.) Jan. 1950. 390.8 B75
- 30897 PRILLINGER, F. Schwefelsäurefärbung und färbereinigung. *Österr. Weintztg.* 4:397-398. Dec. 3, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 30898 QUESADA, J. Nuestros asuntos económicos y la situación mundial del café. *Café de El Salvador* 19: 1947-1950. Nov./Dec. 1949. 68.28 C112
- 30899 REICHART, R. Inwiefern ist die "moderne" kellerwirtschaft mitschuldtragend und den im weinhandel herrschenden zuständen und dem dadurch verursachten konsumrückgang? I-II. *Österr. Weintztg.* 4:398-399, 406-407. Dec. 3-10, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 30900 REICHART, R. Kellerwirtschaftliche materialienkunde. *Österr. Weintztg.* 4:414-415. (To be cont.) Dec. 17, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 30901 RIPPEL, K. Der biologische säureabbau im wein. *Arch. f. Mikrobiol.* 14:509-530. Ref. 1949. 442.8 Ar26
- 30902 ROSTAGNO, E. The wine crisis [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Voce dei Campi* 4(19):2. July 20, 1949. 16 V852
- 30903 SIMON, M. Le cidre en Angleterre. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47:707-708. Oct. 28, 1949. 80 R326
- 30904 SMALLWOOD, R. B. Challenging opportunities face U. S. tea industry in '50. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 73:43. Jan. 1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 30905 SPILLANE, E. J. Outlook for tea in '50! *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 73:45, 54. Jan. 1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 30906 TARANTOLA, C. California Sherry. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 95:354-356. Dec. 31, 1949. 16 C72 Manufacture.
- 30907 THIEL, F. Der weinbau in der Renaissance. *Österr. Weintztg.* 4:416-417. Dec. 17, 1949. 390.8 Os7
- 30908 TOMBESI, L., and FORTINI, S. Contribution to the study of alcoholic fermentation of musts obtained from normal grapes and from grapes infected by *Botrytis* in the presence of copper, iron, and manganese salts. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 3:1181-1208. 1949. 16 An76 English summary.
- 30909 TOMKINSON, J. The clove may become rare again. *Poultry Farmer [Sydney]* 17(26):26-27. Dec. 24, 1949. 280.28 Or32 The clove industry.
- 30910 TOURLIERE, S. Dosage des alcools primaires et de leurs mélanges. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 66:407-413. Sept./Oct. 1949. 383 As7 Summary in English. Alcohol remaining in vinasse.
- 30911 TREADWELL, B. Beam varied tea messages at U. S. markets. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 73:47-48. Jan. 1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 30912 VAN NORDEN, M. L. Spice-of-month plan goes regional. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 73(2):49-50. Feb. 1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 30913 WOOD, A. J. You can increase the acceptance of your product. *Brewers Digest* 25:33-34, 37. Jan. 1950. 390.8 B75
- 30914 YANG, H. Y., and WIEGAND, E. H. Spectrophotometric characteristics of berry wines. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:138-140, 155. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F94
- 30915 ZEZOS, R. Christmas wine in Italy. (In Italian.) *Com. Vinic.* 21(50):3. Dec. 24, 1949. 390.8 C732

DAIRY PRODUCTS

- 30916 ALLIX, J. Mesures gouvernementales en vue d'encourager le développement de l'industrie laitière et d'améliorer la qualité des produits laitiers. France. *Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 44:641-647. Nov. 1949. 14 F844B
- 30917 BARRET, A. L'industrie laitière en Suède. *Vie Lait.* 5(98):2. Dec. 25, 1949. 44.8 V67
- 30918 BEATTIE, D. M. Canadian dairy production and grading. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 29:64, 66-71. Jan. 1950. 44.8 C162
- 30919 BELL, A. F. Helping the [Queensland] dairy industry. *Prod. Rev.* 39(12):11-12. Oct. 15, 1949. 23 P942
- 30920 BENTERUD, T. Norway's dairy industry in 1949. (In Norwegian.) *Meieriposten* 39:4-12. Jan. 7, 1950. 44.8 M47
- 30921 BISET, L. Nos efforts suffiront-ils? Voix de l'Elevage (ser. 3) 6(45):1,3. Jan. 15, 1950. 44.8 Ac8 Dairy industry policy in France.
- 30922 BOWDEN, N. German cheese making. *Milk Indus.* 30(8):49. Feb. 1950. 44.8 M593
- 30923 BREART, G. Il faut définir les moyens d'action qu'exige le marché laitier. *J. de la France Agr.* 6:691. Jan. 27/Feb. 2, 1950. 14 J829
- 30924 CAHILL, L. E. Future of the cheese industry. *Natl. Butter & Cheese J.* 41(2):22-23, 52. Feb. 1950. 286.85 B98Bu
- 30925 CLAXTON, A. J. Mr. Southern Dairy Man—you've got to make a profit! *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 47(2): 32, 108-109. Feb. 1950. 44.8 So83
- 30926 DANELLI, S. Economic problems in the cheese industry [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Mercato* 4(41):3. Oct. 22, 1949. 286.8 M534
- 30927 DERBY, H. A. Report on International Dairy Congress and European dairying. (Abs.) *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 29:40, 42, 44, 46, 48-49, 72-74. Jan. 1950. 44.8 C162
- 30928 DICKINS, D. Milk in India. *Milk Indus.* 30(8): 66-69. Feb. 1950. 44.8 M593 Pictures and captions.
- 30929 DØSSLAND, K. Importance of soft cheeses in Scandinavia, Switzerland and France and method of manufacture of cheese of the Limburger-Romadurtype, Camembert and Port Salut. (In Norwegian.) *Meieriposten* 38:577-589. Aug. 20, 1949. 44.8 M47
- 30930 DUCROS, E. H. The Australian Dairy Produce Board, its origin and functions. *Austral. Dairy Rev.* 18: 13-14. Jan. 2, 1950. 44.8 Au73

- 30931 DULIN, A.** Le problème des produits laitiers. *Monit. Agr.* 3(97):1,3. Jan.8,1950. 14 M744 France.
- 30932 GRÜTZ, P.** Betriebskontrolle und abrechnung mit rechneschleber. *Molk.-Ztg.* [Hildesheim] 3:1296-1297. Dec.21,1949. 44.8 M735
- 30933 HAUNOLD, J.** Die österreichische milchwirtschaft im jahr 1949. *Österr. Bauernbündler* 6(2):2. Jan.14,1950. 19 Os7
Also in *Wien. Bauernbündler* 3(2):5. Jan.21,1950. 19 W632
- 30934 HINDS, B.** The road ahead in the milk industry. *Milk Indus.* 30(8):45-47. Feb.1950. 44.8 M593 Great Britain.
- 30935 HUISMAN, T. P.** Dairy industry in Western Germany and the import requirements of dairy products. (In Dutch.) *Landb. Wereldnieuws* 4:418-425. Dec.16, 1949. 12 L237
English summary.
- 30936 HUTCHINSON, K. T.** The milky way. *Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.*, 1950. 10 p. 1.91 A2H97 Situation in the dairy industry.
- 30937 JENSEN, H. M.** The XII. International Dairy Congress. (In Danish.) *Andelsbladet* 50:1145-1148. Sept.8,1949. 280.28 An2
- 30938 JETER, F. H.** The South; dairying outlook grows brighter. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 47(2):145-147. Feb.1950. 44.8 So83
- 30939 LAAN, H. V. D.** Participation in standardization procedures. (In Dutch.) *Melk- en Zuivelhandel* 3:9. (To be cont.) Jan.4,1950. 44.8 M48
The Netherlands dairy industry.
- 30940 LEE, G. A.** Dairymen challenged in '50. *Dairymen's League News* 34(2):16,19. Jan.24,1950. 44.8 D1432
- 30941 LOCATELLI, G.** The production of sheep's milk and its by-products; industrial aspects. (In Italian.) *Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts.* 1949:xcv-cxx. 45.9 C766
English and French summaries.
Especially cheese.
- 30942 LOWE, L. T., and GOLDIE, J. M.** The students handbook to the science of milk and milk products. Ed. by G. H. Purvis. Worcester, Eng., Monmouthshire Institute of Agriculture, 1949. 175 p. 44 L952
- 30943 MARTIN, J. T.** The future of the dairy industry. *Straight Furrow* 9(3):3. Jan.1950. 281.8 St8 New Zealand.
- 30944 NATIONAL [COOP] MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION.** A dairy policy, 1950; being the resolutions passed by the thirty-third annual convention in New York, N. Y., November 7, 8, 9, 10, 1949. *Natl. Coop. Milk Prod. Fed. Ed. Ser.* 39,24 p. 1949. 281.3449 N21
- 30945 NEW ZEALAND DAIRY BOARD.** 25th annual report, year ended July 31, 1949. Wellington, 1949. 83 p. 44.9 N489A
- 30946 NEYMARC.** Les bovins au Tchad. *Tech. Lait.* 6(58):18-21. (Cont.) Jan.8,1950. 44.8 Of2
The dairy industry.
- 30947 NIEMEYER.** Bauernhof, molkerei und milchhandel. *Deut. Milchhandels Ztg.* 71:245-246. Sept.3,1949. 44.8 D48
- 30948 NORSKE MEIERIFOLKS LANDSFORENING.** Norsk meierikalender 1950 [Norwegian dairy calendar 1950], 11. Oslo, 1950. 219 p. 44.9 N814
- 30949 PETERSEN, W. E.** Dairy science, its principles and practice. Edited by R. W. Gregory. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1950. 695 p. Ref. 44 P444
- 30950 REED, O. E.** As fifty-nine nations look at dairy foods. *Franklin Co-op.* 7(3):5. Jan.1950. 280.28 F85
On the International Dairy Congress.
- 30951 RIO, A. DEL.** La production du lait ovin et ses dérivés - leurs aspects industriels. *Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts.* 1949:389-397. 45.9 C766 Spain. Especially cheese.
English and Italian summaries.
- 30952 SECONDI, P.** Importance of the dairy sector in the general framework of the Italian economy. (In Italian.) *Piacenza Agr.* 5(11):3. June 21,1949. 281.8 P57
- 30953 TODT, R.** Fachunterricht schwer und leicht gemacht. *Deut. Milchhandels Ztg.* 71:248-250. Sept.3, 1949. 44.8 D48
- 30954 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS.** Factors influencing the seasonal adjustment of milk production on farms in the Boston milkshed. Preliminary report, by W. E. Pullen and H. A. Luke. Washington, 1949. 65 p. 1.941 L6F112
The Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont Agricultural Experiment Stations and the Administrator of Federal Milk Marketing Order No. 4 cooperating.
- 30955 VALAY, M.** La production laitière. *Voix de l'Elevage* 44:1,8. Dec.25,1949. 44.8 Ac8 France.
- 30956 VOLLRATH, H. M.** Dairying in Hawaii. *Calif. Dairymen* 29(25):18-20. Jan.14,1950. 44.8 C12
- 30957 VOPELIUS.** Milchmarkt und milchhandel in Schweden; zweiter bericht vom Internationalen Milchwirtschaftskongress in Stockholm 1949. *Deut. Milchhandels Ztg.* 71:246-247. Sept.3,1949. 44.8 D48
- 30958 YOUNG, J. A.** Opportunity—responsibility—satisfaction. *Metrop. Milk Prod. News* 10:2,6. Jan.1950. 280.28 M56
- 30959 ZAPALSKI.** Production du lait et du fromage de brébis en Tunisie. *Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts.* 1949:35-53. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.
- 30960 ZEHGRUBER.** Die milchwirtschaft auf der 1. deutschen agrarmesse. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70:1456-1457. (Concl.) Nov.18,1949. 44.8 Su2

Analysis and Composition

- 30961 ARNOULD, C.** Dosage de la matière grasse du lait. *Monit. Agr.* 3(98):4. Jan.15,1950. 14 M744
- 30962 BROWN, J. H.** Ring test for *Brucella agglutins* in milk. *Certified Milk* 25(2):10-11. Feb.1950. 44.8 C33
- 30963 CHILSON, W. H.** Significance of milk quality tests. (Abs.) *Milk Messenger* 27:2-4. Jan.1950. 44.8 M5925
- 30964 GEHRKE, C. W.** The action of mineral-ion exchange resins on certain milk constituents. *Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss.* (1947/48)56:55-61. 1949. 241.8 Oh3
- 30965 HACKENSCHMIED, W., and MEIER, K. E.** Eine einfache methode zur pH-bestimmung unmittelbar im käse. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70:1484-1486. Nov.25,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 30966 HALL, H. H., and FAHS, F. J.** Milk solids. *West. Confectioner* 37:8-9. Jan.1950. 389.8 W522
Analysis.
- 30967 HARRIS, H. J., HANSENS, E. J., and ALEXANDER, C. C.** Determination of DDT in milk produced in barns sprayed with DDT insecticides. *Agr. Chem.* 5:51-52. Jan.1950. 381 Ag8
- 30968 INGLE, J. D.** Sediment testing of cream and butter. *Natl. Butter & Cheese J.* 41(2):28-29. Feb.1950. 286.85 B98Bu
- 30969 JOHNSON, L. W.** Butterfat losses in country plants. *Dairy World* [Chicago] 28(8):23-26. Jan.1950. 44.8 D1423
Testing for milk fat.
- 30970 KING, N.** The structure of ice cream. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 41:419-420. (Cont.) Aug.20,1949. 44.8 Sv2
- 30971 KOTHAVALLA, Z. R., ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P., and PAUL, T. M.** Temperature corrections for the lactometer reading of the milk of Indian cows and buffaloes. *Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb.* 19:69-77. Mar.1949. 41.8 In22
- 30972 LAZARUS, N. E.** Bacteria—friend and foe. *Milk Dealer* 39(4):50,52-54,56;(5):54,56,58-63. Jan.-Feb. 1950. 44.8 M595
- 30973 LECOQ, R., CHAUCHARD, P., and MAZOUÉ, H.** Recherche de quelques vitamines peu connues dans le lait par la méthode chronaximétrique. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 49:468-476. July 1949. 448.8 R326
English summary.
- 30974 MCEWEN, A. D., and WHITE, M. B.** Variations in the bactericidal and bacteriostatic properties of milk. *Vet. Rec.* 62:27-30. Jan.21,1950. 41.8 V641
- 30975 MATTICK, A. T. R.** Interesantes experiencias bacteriológicas realizadas en Inglaterra. *Indus. Lechera* 31:651. Nov.1949. 44.8 In26
In the dairy industry.
- 30976 NELSON, J. A.** Loss of weight in print butter. *Creamery J.* 61(2):8,28. Feb.1950. 44.8 C86
Moisture losses.

30977 PICKHAVER, G. S. Variations in milk fat tests between farm and factory. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 53:127-128. Oct.1949. 23 So84

30978 SAITNER. Gesamtergebnis der DLG-butterprüfung. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1520-1521. Dec.2,1949. 44.8 Su2

30979 STARK, L. Neue untersuchungsgeräte zur qualitätsförderung. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3:1310-1311. Dec.21,1949. 44.8 M735

30980 SWARTLING, P. Methods for determining the causes for cheese deficiencies, especially from a bacteriological point of view. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidningen 41:555-558. Nov.12,1949. 44.8 Sv2

30981 THOMÉ, K. E., and ÖRBORN, A. Consistency of butter; its connection with feeding and method of manufacture. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1949: 189-198. 11 J763

Consumption and Utilization

30982 CASTLE, M. E., and GLÜCKSMANN, E. J. Whey utilization: lactose, lactic acid and casein, their manufacture and uses. Dairy Indus. 15:44-47. Jan.1950. 44.8 D1427

30983 GÉNIN, G. Les produits laitiers dans l'alimentation aux États-Unis. Nature [Paris] 3176:360-361. Dec.1949. 473 N21

30984 HERZ, H. Milchwirtschaft auf dem meer. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 39:3. Jan.6,1950. 44.8 Sch93
Use of dairy products on shipboard.

30985 LLOYD, A. G. Changes in the utilisation of milk. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:567-570. Nov.1949. 23 N472

30986 MESKIL, M. The consumer looks at a bottle of milk. Milk Dealer 39(4):46,78,80,82. Jan.1950. 44.8 M595

30987 RODÓN, J. M. Consejos prácticos: aprovechamiento de la leche desnatada. Cult. Mod. 32:407. Nov. 1949. 15 C89

30988 WHITTIER, E. O. Changes in the utilization of milk. Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 41(2):32-33. Feb.1950. 286.85 B98Bu

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

30989 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Fluid milk trade in the principal markets of Canada, 1945, 1946 and 1947. Canada. Bur. Stats. D.B.S. Ref. Papers 3,88 p. May 18,1949. 253 St22F

30990 DAIRY INDUSTRIES SOCIETY, INTERNATIONAL. SUBCOMMITTEE ON MILK TRANSPORTATION. Milk transportation. Washington,1949. 8 p. 44 D1452

30991 FOREST, H. L. Milk marketing agreements and orders. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 20 p. 1.944 D2F761

30992 HEDGES, I. R. Old dairy problems rise again. News Farmer Coops. 16(10):11-12,22. Jan.1950. 166.2 N47

Surplus problems of dairy cooperatives.

30993 HIRSCH, D. E. Cost yardsticks valuable in milk distribution. News Farmer Coops. 16(8):15-16. Nov.1949. 166.2 N47

Distributing cooperatives.

30994 HUBER. Der neue milchkaufvertrag im lichte der bäuerlichen pachtgenossenschaft im Allgäu. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 18:16-17. Jan.12,1950. 18 AL53

30995 KEMP, P. G. Milk tokens. (Abs.) Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 29:33,71. Jan.1950. 44.8 C162

30996 KOLLER, E. F. How far should farmer cooperatives follow their products through to market? Dairy products. Amer. Coop. 21:158-165. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

30997 LUBER, H. Funktioniert die grossstädtische milchversorgung? Deut. Milchhandels Ztg. 71:255-256. Sept.3,1949. 44.8 D48

30998 MEINARDUS, F. G. Die entstehung der oldenburger buttermarke. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3:1332-1333. Dec.28,1949. 44.8 M735

30999 MONTAGUE, T. G. Dairy industry progress parked by free competition. Cheese Rptr. 74(23):7. Jan.27,1950. 44.8 Sh3

31000 MORK, R. Observations on the social and economic basis and objectives for marketing for consumer milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 38:613-618. Sept.3,1949. 44.8 M47

31001 MUDALIAR, M. S. P. Collection, processing, transport and marketing of milk with special reference to the role of co-operative organisations. Indian Dairyman 1:68-69. Nov.1949. 44.8 In282

31002 NEW ZEALAND. CENTRAL MILK COUNCIL. Report of the director of marketing for the period ending 31st March, 1949. Wellington,1949. 4 p. 280.3449 N487

31003 NEW ZEALAND. DAIRY PRODUCTS MARKETING COMMISSION. Second annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 31st July, 1949. Palmerston North,1949. 79 p. 280.3449 N486

31004 REVES, H. F. Ice cream vending: a new way to sell. Ice Cream Field 55(2):22,30,32. Feb.1950. 389.8 Ic23

31005 TAPERNOUX, A. L'approvisionnement d'un grand centre urbain en lait. Rev. de Path. Compar. 49: 449-460. July 1949. 448.8 R326
Lyons, France.

31006 THIEULIN, G. Nouvelles modalités et techniques de l'approvisionnement en lait des grands centres de consommation. Rev. de Path. Compar. 49:460-463. July 1949. 448.8 R326

English summary.

31007 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The Market News Service on dairy and poultry products; nature and scope, by L. M. Davis. Rev. Washington,1949. 14 p. 1.956 A2M344

31008 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. DAIRY BR. Statistics for Federal Order markets. Washington?1950. 5 p. 1.956 D14St2
Statistics of dairy products.

31009 WRIGHT, A. Watch out, dairy farmers and co-ops! Milk monopoly working up sneak play. Natl. Union Farmer 28:6. Jan.1950. 281.8 N212
Discusses Federal milk marketing orders.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

31010 BABCOCK, J. A. Quality improvement programs. (Extr.) Certified Milk 25(2):12-13. Feb.1950. 44.8 C33

31011 CORDES, W. A. "Trouble shooting" in quality control work. Milk Dealer 39(4):41-42,102;(5):47-48,98, 100,102. Jan.-Feb.1950. 44.8 M595

31012 DEMETER. Diacetyl und käsearoma. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1519-1520. Dec.2,1949. 44.8 Su2

31013 GASSNER. Erzeugung von qualitätsmilch. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 17:649-650. Nov.17,1949. 18 AL53

31014 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. Quality milk production. Gt. Brit. Milk Mktg. Bd. Dairy Husb. Dept. Milk Facts & Figures 10,11 p. Nov.1949. 44.9 G792

31015 HEERES, H. Short survey of directions for the inspection of Dutch cheese varieties. (In Dutch.) Voeding 11:38-40. Jan.15,1950. 389.8 V85

31016 HISCOX, E. R. Biological stability of condensed and evaporated milk. (Abs.) Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 16(9):27-28. Sept.1949. 44.8 Au72

31017 HOOD, E. G., and BOWEN, J. F. A new type of bacterial spoilage in Canadian process cheese. Sci. Agr. 30:38-42. Jan.1950. 7 Sci2

31018 HORWITZ, B. M. A municipal milk supply. Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 16(9):25. Sept.1949. 44.8 Au72

Regulation and inspection.

31019 IMHULSEN, A. D. Why exclude first class butter? (In Dutch.) Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 42:15-16. Jan.11,1950. 44.9 AL3
Quality and prices.

31020 JOHNSON, G. F., and PARKIN, I. E. A pictorial pattern for high quality milk production. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 129,17 p. May 1949. 275.29 P38L

31021 KEESTRA, F. Observations on the quality of butter. (In Dutch.) Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 42:3-4. Jan.4,1950. 44.9 AL3
Netherlands.

31022 KEUNE. 30% saure milch! - ein trauriges kapitel. Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A 1(7):6. Dec.1949. 43.8 Un7

31023 MANITOBA. MILK CONTROL BOARD. Annual report, 1949. Winnipeg,1949. 23 p. 280.3449 M31

31024 MARCUS, T. Why some dairy plants fail to deliver quality cream to market. Milk Plant Monthly 39 (2):40-41,74. Feb.1950. 44.8 C864

31025 MYRICK, N. Nightmare in Rhode Island. Amer. Milk Rev. 12:4-6,8,10,12,14. Jan.1950. 44.8 Am38
Investigation in milk quality.

31026 OLSON, J. C. Milk quality control program for the Twin Cities. Twin City Milk Prod. B. 34:2-4. Jan.1950. 44.8 T92

31027 PETTE, J. W. De betekenis van het boter-aroma voor de praktijk. The importance of the butter-aroma for the quality of factory butter. Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 55 (9), 39 p. 1949. 105.2 V61V

English summary.

31028 PIEN, J. Position légale de la margarine et du beurre. Ann. des Falsif. 42:311-319. July/Sept. 1949. 389.8 An72

France.

31029 REID, W. H. E. Quality—an essential to the future of your business. (Extr.) Ice Cream Rev. 33(7): 132-136. Feb. 1950. 389.8 Ic22

31030 ROEDER, G. Lücken in der qualitätsförderung. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1451-1454. Ref. Nov. 18, 1949. 44.8 Su2

31031 SHEURING, J. J. If you want to sell milk you've got to have quality. Amer. Milk Rev. 12(2):30, 32. Feb. 1950. 44.8 Am38

31032 SVEDBERG, H. An experiment with mixing of storage butter and fresh butter. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidningen 42:17-21. Jan. 14, 1950. 44.8 Sv2

Quality.

31033 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Federal and State standards for the composition of milk products. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDM-Inf-45, 4 p. Jan. 1950. 1.973 D4B34

31034 WERNER, W. Typhus—paratyphus—milch-epidemien und vorschläge zu ihrer verhütung. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3:1295-1296. Dec. 21, 1949. 44.8 M735

Packing and Packaging

31035 DAIRY INDUSTRIES SOCIETY, INTERNATIONAL. SUBCOMMITTEE ON PACKAGING AND CLOSURES. Packaging and closures. Washington, 1949. 12 p. 44 D1452

31036 HANKINSON, D. J. Right equipment is necessary for proper cleaning of utensils. Amer. Milk Rev. 12(2):56-57. Feb. 1950. 44.8 Am38

31037 MEINARDUS, F. G. Fehler bei der butterverpackung? Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:inside cover. Nov. 25, 1949. 44.8 Su2

31038 ROBBINS, H. H. Merchandising; package selling for greater volume. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47(2):36, 38-39, 46-47. Feb. 1950. 44.8 So83

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

31039 BARTLETT, R. W. Principles for pricing market milk. J. Farm Econ. 31:438-441. Feb. 1949. 280.8 J822

31040 BROWN, A. A. A Massachusetts economist says, don't let location differentials wag the marketing dog. Amer. Milk Rev. 12:50-51. Jan. 1950. 44.8 Am38

31041 CLARKE, D. A., JR. Manufacturing milk; producer prices paid in California in 1949 in line with prices in Midwest. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4:2, 10. Jan. 1950. 100 C12Cag

31042 JOHNSON, S. Formula pricing class I milk under market orders. J. Farm Econ. 31:428-433. Feb. 1949. 280.8 J822

31043 MILK DEALERS' ASSOCIATION OF METROPOLITAN NEW YORK, INC. Statement on pricing class III milk (for hearing called January 25, 1950 at Elmira, New York). Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Monthly Membership Let. 47, 42 p. Feb. 21, 1950. 280.3449 M593

31044 PIERCE, C. W. Pricing class I milk under Federal orders. J. Farm Econ. 31:434-437. Feb. 1949. 280.8 J822

31045 QUACKENBUSH, G. Parity and the dairyman. Hoard's Dairyman 95:81, 94-95. Feb. 10, 1950. 44.8 H65

31046 ROUNDTABLE on formula pricing of class I milk under market orders. J. Farm Econ. 31:420-441. Feb. 1949. 280.8 J822

T. M. Adams, chairman.

31047 VAN BOMEL, A. L. Spread between dairy farmer, products consumer. Pacific Dairy Rev. 54(2): 22. Feb. 1950. 286.85 P11

Milk prices.

31048 VOPELIUS, O. Wohin steuert die milchwirtschaft? Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3:1293-1294. Dec. 21, 1949. 44.8 M735

Price problems.

31049 WELDEN, W. C. Formula pricing of class I milk under market orders. J. Farm Econ. 31:420-427. Feb. 1949. 280.8 J822

Processing and Storage

31050 ALGEMEENE NEDERLANDSCHE ZUIVELBOND. Continu—boterbereiding volgens het alfa-procédé [Continuous butter manufacture according to the alpha process]. Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Verslag. 1, 38 p. 1949. 44.9 AL3Ve

English summary.

31051 AREY, J. A. Keep sediment out of milk. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 78, 6 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 N811Ex

31052 ARNOULD, C. Fabrication fromière des fromages bleus. Monit. Agr. 2(95/96):5. Dec. 25, 1949/Jan. 1, 1950. 14 M744

31053 ARRINGTON, L. R. Production essentials for quality milk. Fla. Poultry & Dairy J. 16:3, 22. Jan. 1950. 47.8 F66

31054 ATHERTON, H. V., and BRADFIELD, A. A new method supplementing fluid cream with frozen cream. Amer. Milk Rev. 12:26, 28, 53. Jan. 1950. 44.8 Am38

31055 ATKINSON, T. C. D. Small quantity pasteurization. Milk Indus. 30(8):60-65. Feb. 1950. 44.8 M593

31056 BAUSTIAN, H. Zur geschichte der butterungs-vorrichtungen. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1549-1551. (To be cont.) Dec. 9, 1949. 44.8 Su2

31057 BEHMER, M. L. A. Cooling of milk immediately after milking. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 24:391-393. Nov./Dec. 1949. 9.2 R324

31058 BENEDICT, L. Refrigeration. Calif. Dairyman 29(25):28-29. Jan. 14, 1950. 44.8 C12

31059 BÖCKLEIN, H. Milchsammelstellen in der bewährungsprobe. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1517-1519. Dec. 2, 1949. 44.8 Su2

Care and handling for quality.

31060 BOTTAZZI, V. Hygiene in milk production. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 57:306-307. Dec. 1949. 16 Av9

31061 BRÉART, G. Rapport sur la production du lait et des dérivés. Ses aspects industriels en France. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovin. Rpts. 1949:71-81. 45.9 C766

English and Italian summaries.

Especially cheese.

31062 BRICENO N., R. Importancia de la filtración de la leche. Agr. Austral 17:627-632. Dec. 1949. 9.3 Ag842

31063 BROWN, R. W., and JANZEN, J. J. Vacreator as a milk evaporating unit. (Abs.) Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 29:56, 58, 60, 62, 76. Jan. 1950. 44.8 C162

31064 BRYANT, C. B. A. Cool, clean and covered. Amer. Milk Rev. 12:56-57. Jan. 1950. 44.8 Am38

31065 CARIZZA, R. A. Tecnologia de la leche: quesería. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 28(329/330):19-26, 28-31. July/Aug. 1949. 9 So14

31066 CAULFIELD, W. J. Production of fruit and nut ice creams. Ice Cream Rev. 33(7):46, 73-74, 76, 78. Feb. 1950. 389.8 Ic22

Similar title in South. Dairy Prod. J. 47(2):28-29, 106-108. Feb. 1950. 44.8 So83

31067 DAIRY INDUSTRIES SOCIETY, INTERNATIONAL. SUBCOMMITTEE ON FARM COOLING OF MILK. Farm cooling of milk. Washington, 1949. 10 p. 44 D1452

31068 DAIRY INDUSTRIES SOCIETY, INTERNATIONAL. SUBCOMMITTEE ON PASTEURIZATION OF MILK. Pasteurization of milk. Washington, 1949. 8 p. 44 D1452

31069 DAIRY INDUSTRIES SOCIETY, INTERNATIONAL. SUBCOMMITTEE ON SANITATION IN DAIRY FARMING. Sanitation in dairy farming. Washington, 1949. 8 p. 44 D1452

31070 DAIRY INDUSTRIES SOCIETY, INTERNATIONAL. SUBCOMMITTEE ON SANITATION IN DAIRY PROCESSING. Sanitation in dairy processing. Washington, 1949. 11 p. 44 D1452

31071 DAIRY INDUSTRY COMMITTEE. TASK COMMITTEE ON DAIRY WASTE DISPOSAL. Waste prevention in the dairy industry. Milk Dealer 39(5):49-50, 88, 90-92, 94. Feb. 1950. 44.8 M595

31072 DAVIS, C. J. B. Milk intakes. Dairy Indus. 15: 31-36. Jan. 1950. 44.8 D1427

Care and handling.

31073 DEAN, W. A., JR. Waste prevention in the dairy industry. Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 41(2):30-31, 54, 56-59. Feb. 1950. 286.85 B98Bu

- 31074 D  NIER. D  sacidification du lait par voie   lectrique. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 49:491-494. July 1949. 448.8 R326
English and Italian summaries.
- 31075 EDMONDSON, J. E. Home pasteurization for safe milk. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 342,11 p. Nov.1949. 100 M693
- 31076 EVAPORATED MILK ASSOCIATION. 1949 annual report, Evaporated Milk Association and Industry. 1950? 21 p. 44.9 Ev1A
- 31077 FORSTER, E. Ice cream; the continuous freezer operation. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 47(2):26-27,100-104. Feb.1950. 44.8 So83
- 31078 GEBHARDT, H. Eln neuer milchk  hler f  r direkte ammoniak-verdampfung. *S  ddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70:1459-1460. Nov.18,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 31079 GR  TZ, P. S  sswasser als k  ltetr  ger und k  ltespeicher im molkereibetrieb. *S  ddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 70:1515-1517. Dec.2,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 31080 HAFFERT, W. A. JR. "Canned" milk: will it be tool or threat? *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 21:32,33,67. Jan. 1950. 6 G162
New canning process whereby milk can be kept fresh for months without refrigeration.
- 31081 HENING, J. C. Fluid milk. U. S. Quartermaster Corps. Quartermaster Food and Container Inst. Armed Forces. Oper. Studies 1(7):6-14. 1949. 152.7 Op2 Research.
- 31082 HOLLAND, R. F. Shall I homogenize? *Amer. Milk Rev.* 12:22,24. Jan.1950. 44.8 Am38
- 31083 HUMPHRISS, E. Balanced milk formulae for ice cream. *Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 16(9):29-30. Sept.1949. 44.8 Au72
- 31084 HVIDSTEN, H. Impressions from a research institute for milk production and milk processing in England. National Institute for Research in Dairying. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:357-360. Sept.30,1949. 11 N8122
- 31085 JEAN-BLAIN, M. G  n  ralit  s sur la production laiti  re. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 49:477-487. July 1949. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes discussion.
Care and handling; sanitation.
- 31086 KEILLING, J., and CAMUS, A. M  thodes modernes de fabrication des beurres. *Tech. Lait.* 6(58): 10-12. Jan.8,1950. 44.8 Of2
- 31087 LACHMANN, A., JACK, E. L., and VOLMAN, D. H. Isothermal and isobaric degassing of ice cream. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 42:391-394. Ref. Feb.1950. 381 J825
- 31088 LASSABLI  RE, P. Le refroidissement du lait    la ferme. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 49:463-468. July 1949. 448.8 R326
English summary.
- 31089 LEVERKINCK, H. Mehr pflege der k  hlanlage-weniger betriebsunkosten. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3: 1299-1300. Dec.21,1949. 44.8 M735
- 31090 LITTLE, L. L. Ice cream; the proper function of stabilizers-emulsifiers. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 47(2): 86-88,96. Feb.1950. 44.8 So83
Similar title in *Ice Cream Field* 55(2):68-71. Feb.1950. 389.8 Ic23
- 31091 MACKENZIE, P. K. Ice cream and the small dairyman. *Milk Indus.* 30(8):50-55. Feb.1950. 44.8 M593
Manufacture in Great Britain.
- 31092 MENGEIER, H. Reifung von sauermilch-k  sen. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3:1303. Dec.21,1949. 44.8 M735
- 31093 MERISH, F. Keep out of the hole with cost control. *Milk Dealer* 39(4):48-49,88,90,92. Jan.1950. 44.8 M595
- 31094 MINUT, J. El fr  o artificial en la queser  a moderna. *Indus. Lechera* 31:662-663,666-667,670-671, 674-675,678-679,682-686. (Cont.) Nov.1949. 44.8 In26
- 31095 MONTEAUX, A. La production de l'ice cream aux   tats-Unis; les phases de la fabrication de l'ice cream. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 5(4):29-31. (Cont.) Jan. 1950. 295.8 R323
- 31096 MOURIQUAND, G., and STUPP, H. Lait et vitamine C. Moyens physiques de conservation. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 49:487-489. July 1949. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Refrigeration.
- 31097 NAGALHARD, K. Das wissen von der milch in Deutschland vor 50 jahren und heute. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 3:1331-1332. Dec.28,1949. 44.8 M735
- 31098 NEEDHAM, R. T. The modern farm dairy. 7. *Dairyman* 67:65-68. Feb.1950. 44.8 D1426
On pasteurizing and bottle filling equipment.
- 31099 NICOLAS, R., and LE HYARIC, M. Le contr  le hygi  nique du lait et des produits laitiers dans le Morbihan au cours de l'ann  e 1948. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 49: 494-501. July 1949. 448.8 R326
English and Spanish summaries.
- 31100 NILSSON, G. Different methods of separating the protein in whey. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 41:451-453,463-466. Ref. Sept.10-17,1949. 44.8 Sv2
- 31101 POTTER, F. E., and WILLIAMS, D. H. Formulas for making sherbets with whey on a commercial scale. *U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-88,2 p.* Jan.1950. 1.973 D4B34
Also in *Ice Cream Rev.* 33(7):53. Feb.1950. 389.8 Ic22
- 31102 PRINCE, G. Soft ice cream. *Ice Cream Rev.* 33(7):50. Feb.1950. 389.8 Ic22
- 31103 REID, W. H. E. Ice cream; maintaining quality. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 47(2):114-120,122-124. Feb.1950. 44.8 So83
- 31104 REMALEY, R. J., STOLTZ, P. C., and HENING, J. C. Dairy products. U. S. Quartermaster Corps. Quartermaster Food and Container Inst. Armed Forces. Oper. Studies 1(7):171 p. Ref. Washington,D.C.? 1949. 152.7 Op2
- 31105 REMALEY, R. J. The dairy products branch of the SR&DL. U. S. Quartermaster Corps. Quartermaster Food and Container Inst. Armed Forces. Oper. Studies 1(7):1-2. 1949. 152.7 Op2
- 31106 REMALEY, R. J. Dehydrated milks and ice cream mixes. U. S. Quartermaster Corps. Quartermaster Food and Container Inst. Armed Forces. Oper. Studies 1(7):27-126. Ref. 1949. 152.7 Op2 Research.
- 31107 ROGERS, L. V. Formulas for the commercial use of whey in bakery goods. *U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-89,4 p.* Jan.1950. 1.973 D4B34
- 31108 SALLES, C., and LEMBERT, P. Les applications du froid dans l'industrie laiti  re. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 49:501-518. July 1949. 448.8 R326
- 31109 SCOTT, E. C. Stabilization of fruits to be frozen for the ice cream trade. *Frosted Food Field* 10: 3. Jan.31,1950. 389.8 F922
- 31110 SHEPHERD, E. Preventing bacterial contamination. *Ice Cream Indus.* 25:65-66. Jan.1950. 389.8 Ic24
- 31111 STOLTZ, P. C., and REMALEY, R. J. Cheese. U. S. Quartermaster Corps. Quartermaster Food and Container Inst. Armed Forces. Oper. Studies 1(7):127-142. 1949. 152.7 Op2
Manufacture.
- 31112 STOLTZ, P. C., and REMALEY, R. J. Evaporated milk. U. S. Quartermaster Corps. Quartermaster Food and Container Inst. Armed Forces. Oper. Studies 1(7):15-26. 1949. 152.7 Op2
Research.
- 31113 TARASSUK, N. P., and HUTTON, J. T. Ice cream; shrinkage as affected by state of milk proteins. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 47(2):54-55,59-62,64,135. Ref. Feb.1950. 44.8 So83
- 31114 THOME, K. E. Care of whey. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948:279-291. 11 J763
- 31115 TITOV, G. Apparatus for determining the activity of pepsin and rennet powder. (In Russian.) *M  snaf   Indus. SSSR.* 20(4):38-39. July/Aug.1949. 50.8 M58
In the curdling of milk.
- 31116 TOBEY, J. A. Milk and health. *Certified Milk* 25(2):6-7. Feb.1950. 44.8 C33
Pasteurization.
- 31117 TROUT, G. M. The treatment of milk for human consumption. *Dairyman* 67:13-15,17,19. Ref. Jan. 1950. 44.8 D1426
Pasteurization and homogenization.
- 31118 TYRRELL, H. M. Refrigeration in manufacture of ice cream. (Abs.) *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 29:27-29,74-75. Jan.1950. 44.8 C162
- 31119 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. The Bureau of Dairy Industry research program. *U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-87,14 p.* Jan.1950. 1.973 D4B34
- 31120 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Partial list of books on dairy technology. *U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-17,rev.,4 p.* Jan.1950. 1.973 D4B34

31121 VAN BOMEL, L. A. Research by National Dairy [Products Corporation]. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 43(3):2. Jan.20,1950. 389.8 C787

31122 WEBB, B. H. How to prepare and store skim milk for use in ice cream. Amer. Milk Rev. 12(2):46-49. Feb.1950. 44.8 Am38

31123 WEINREICH, C. F. The Cherry-Burrell continuous buttermaking process. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(192):11,13-14. Dec.1949. 44.8 C866

Statistics

31124 DANSKE MEJERIFORENINGERS FAELLES-ORGANISATION, KONTORET FOR MEJERI-STATISTIK. Danmarks mejeri-statistik 1949; Danmarks Mejeri-drifts-statistik, 52. aarsberetning (regnskaber for 1948); Danmarks smørpris-statistik, 46. aarsberetning (1. april 1948-31. marts 1949) [Denmark's creamery statistics 1949; Denmark's creamery operation statistics, 52nd annual report (accounts for 1948); Denmark's butter price statistics 46th annual report (April 1, 1948-March 31, 1949)]. København, 1949. 86 p. 44.9 D41A

31125 HLADIK, L. Milk production in Czechoslovakia by the end of the Two-Year Plan (1948). (In Czech.) Czechoslovakia. Státní Úřad Statis. Statis. Zpravedaj 12: 396-399. Nov.15,1949. 266.8 C99S

31126 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products, 1949. Washington?1950. 33 p. 1.941 H2M59

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

31127 AKINS, W. A feed manufacturer discusses: our responsibility to the feeder. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 104(3):21-22. Feb.8,1950. 298.8 G762

31128 BAILEY, K. V. Publicize your feed store. Feedstuffs 22(2):50-51. Jan.14,1950. 286.81 F322

31129 BERGER, W. C. Cooperation of feed manufacturers and alfalfa dehydrators. Feedstuffs 22(6):38-43. Feb.11,1950. 286.81 F322

31130 COOLEY, M. L., and KOEHN, R. C. Chromatographic estimation of carotene in feeds and feed ingredients. Analyt. Chem. 22:322-326. Ref. Feb.1950. 381 J825A

31131 DEAN, J. D. Feed merchandising problems. Grain & Feed Rev. 39(6):20,57. Feb.1950. 280.28 C78

31132 FRANKENA. Beet growers, help us! (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(158):3. Jan.14,1950. 12 B632
Need for home produced feed in the Netherlands.

31133 GAMP, H. Anmeldepflicht für futtermittel. Ernährungsdienst 4(126):2. Dec.23,1949. 389.8 Er63 Germany.

31134 GARDNER, W. Show farmers how you can help them. Feedstuffs 22(5):36-37. Feb.4,1950. 286.81 F322

31135 GIL FORTÚN, F. El problema de los pastos de la provincia. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 15:8. Aug.1949. 15 Sa7

31136 HAMMOND, E. Progress in formula feed sales. Feedstuffs 22(2):34-35. Jan.14,1950. 286.81 F322

31137 JENNINGS, R. D. Consumption of feed by live-stock, 1909-47; relation between feed, livestock, and food at the national level. U. S. D. A. C. 836,105 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84C

31138 JOHNSON, H. D. Using hot air in new dehydrator saves 25 percent more carotene. Kans. Agr. Student 26:7. Oct.1949. 276.8 K13
Alfalfa dehydration for feed.

31139 KRASNOV, V. Organization of feed production for the swine farms. (In Russian.) Sořsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(9):43-48. Sept.1949. 281.8 So73

31140 KUMMER, H. Die neue futtermittelanordnung. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116:741-742. Dec.31,1949. 18 B142
Marketing regulation.

31141 LEITENBERGER, L., and OPL, B. Eine schnellmethode zur bestimmung der rohfaser in rauhfuttermitteln. Bodenkultur 3:550-553. 1949. 19 B635

31142 MCWETHY, J. A. Manufactured feed grows as livestock factor. Flour & Feed 50(9):18. Feb.1950. 298.8 F66

31143 ROBERTS, A. Feed processors advised to use capacity chart. Feedstuffs 22(3):34-35. Jan.21,1950. 286.81 F322

31144 RUFIN, G. L'échauffement du foin en grange. Jura Agr. (n.s.)42:1. Jan.15,1950. 14 J97

31145 SAMS, J. E. Better feed merchandising. (Excerpts.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 104(4):29-31,34. Feb.22,1950. 298.8 G762

31146 SIMMONS, N. O. Developments in provender milling. Miller 81:123-124. Jan.30,1950. 298.8 M61

31147 VERHOEVEN, P. Better feed guaranteed. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 6(3):5. Jan.21,1950. 12 P69 Netherlands.

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

31148 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Cotton mechanization: its probable influence on marketing. J. Farm Econ. 31: 410-414. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

31149 ALEXANDER, P. Neue forschungsergebnisse über nichtfilzende wolle. Melland Textilber. 31:113-114. Feb.1950. 304.8 T312
Chemistry.

31150 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF TEXTILE CHEMISTS AND COLORISTS. SOUTHEASTERN SECT. The application of the differential dyeing test for fiber maturity to the processing of cotton. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 39:P74-P77,P90. Feb.6,1950. 306.8 Am3
Chairman of committee: J. D. Dean.

31151 ANDERSON, J. A., and LEVI, I. The quality of western Canadian flax, 1949 crop. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 36,16 p. Nov.1949. 73.9 C162

31152 AUSTRALIA. WOOL BOARD. 13th. annual report, year ended 30th June 1949. Canberra,1949. 32 p. 286.3459 Au72

31153 BACH, H. Förderung des flachsanbaues-ein voller erfolg! Kärntner Bauer 99:460. Dec.20,1949. 19 K14

31154 BATORFFY, W. R. Das Hegemax-spinnverfahren. Melland Textilber. 31:9-10. Jan.1950. 304.8 T312

Summaries in English, French, and Spanish.

31155 BERKLEY, E. E., and others. A study of the quality of abaca fiber. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 999,56 p. Ref. Oct.1949. 1 Ag84Te

L. E. Hessler, E. B. Burneston and C. F. Chew, joint authors.

31156 BORGHETTY, H. C. Chemical aspects of the finishing of fibers and fabrics. Rayon & Synth. Textiles 31(2):81-82. (Cont.) Feb.1950. 304.8 R21

31157 BROWNE, G. A. Pakistan plans establishment of jute mills in eastern section. Foreign Trade 7:210-214. Feb.4,1950. 286.8 C162

31158 BRYANT, F. The pH of fibres and textiles. Textile J. Austral. 24:792,794. Nov.21,1949. 304.8 T3134

31159 BRYANT, F. The softness and handle of textile fibres and fabrics. Textile J. Austral. 24:804-806. Nov.21,1949. 304.8 T3134

31160 BUCK, G. S., JR., and MCCORD, F. A. Luster and cotton. Textile Res. J. 19:715-754. Ref. Nov.1949. 304.8 T293

Second article in a series.

31161 CALDWELL, S. A. G. Decortication of long vegetable fibres. Textile Rec. 67(802):62-63. Jan.1950. 304.8 T311

31162 CALLOW, H. J., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. The action of light on jute. Soc. Dyers & Colourists J. 65: 758-763. Ref. Dec.1949. 306.9 So1

31163 CASE, L. Colorado State wool growers step up tempo of activities. West. Farm Life 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):194,196,198. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153

31164 CATERSON, H. Cotton industry and country face prosperous New Year. Cotton Trade J. 29(52):1,5. Dec.30,1949. 72.8 C8214

31165 CHAMBERLAIN, N. H., LUCAS, F., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. The action of light on calcium alginate rayon. Soc. Dyers & Colourists J. 65:682-692. Dec.1949. 306.9 So1

Includes discussion.

31166 CHEVALLARD, A. Sisal. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 4:674-677. Dec.1949. 304.8 M742
Summaries in English, French, Spanish, and German.

31167 CILLIE, G. G., OXFORD, A. E., and SHUTTLEWORTH, S. G. A note on the preservation of jute bags. So. African Indus. Chem. 3:233-234. Dec.1949. 385 So8

31168 CLARKE, E. A. The significance of unevenness in wool. Textile J. Austral. 24:927-930,940. Dec.20,1949. 304.8 T3134

31169 COSTA, J. L. Trends in rayon production methods. 3. Silk & Rayon 24:112,118. Jan.1950. 304.8 S132

- 31170 DALY, J. A. Southeastern trade: below low middling cotton supplies dwindling rapidly. *Cotton Digest* 22(18):15. Jan.21,1950. 286.82 C822
- 31171 DAS, D. B. Moisture in raw jute. *Jute & Gunny Rev.* 1:419-421. Sept.1949. 73.38 J983
- 31172 DAVIS, F. V., FINDLAY, J., and ROGERS, E. The urea-phosphoric acid method of flameproofing textiles. *Textile Inst. J.* 40:T839-T854. Dec.1949. 73.9 T31
- 31173 DAVIS, L. G. Commercial development of new synthetic fibres in the U.S. *Brit. Rayon & Silk J.* 26(308):76-77. Jan.1950. 304.8 S13
- 31174 DEAN, J. D. New dye test of fiber maturity aids cotton mills. *U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet* 127,2 p. Jan.1950. 1.98 R31
- 31175 DELAFORGE, O. La production de la laine en France. *Monit. Agr.* 2(95/96):2. Dec.25,1949/Jan.1,1950. 14 M744
- Quality.
- 31176 DESAI, T. M. Indian cotton situation reviewed. *Cotton Trade J.* 30(4):6. Jan.27,1950. 72.8 C8214
- 31177 DIRKS, R. Ueber das trocknen und den natürlichen feuchtigkeitsgehalt der fasern. *Textil-Praxis* 5:51-54. Jan.1950. 304.8 T3143
- 31178 DOBBINS, E. The scope of synthetic fibres in the woollen industry. *Canad. Textile J.* 67(3):44-46. Feb.3,1950. 304.8 C16
- 31179 DODI, R. Raw materials. (In Italian.) *Laniera* 63:719,721. Nov.1949. 45.8 B63
- Statistics.
- 31180 DONOVAN, R., and LAROSE, P. The sorption of acids by wool. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. B, Chem. Sci.* 27:879-889. Ref. Dec.1949. 470 C16B
- 31181 DRAVES, C. Z., and LÜTTRINGHAUS, H. Vicara. *Melliand Textilber.* 31:89-90. Feb.1950. 304.8 T312
- 31182 EGERTON, G. S. The mechanism of the photochemical degradation of textile materials. *Soc. Dyers & Colourists J.* 65:764-780. Ref. Dec.1949. 306.9 S01
- Includes discussion.
- 31183 ELLNER, H. Wir veredeln wieder baumwolle. *Textil-Praxis* 5:42-44. Jan.1950. 304.8 T3143
- 31184 FETROW, W. W. Cotton co-ops find broader fields. *News Farmer Coops.* 16(10):14-15. Jan.1950. 166.2 N47
- 31185 FITZGERALD, O. A. Wool looks ahead, 'way ahead. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):195,197,198. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153
- 31186 FURLONG, G. El algodón en la Argentina colonial. *Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 38(912):11-16,18,20,22. Jan.15,1950. 287 R71
- 31187 GARRARD, W. M. Sees excellent chance to liquidate unsold cotton. *Cotton Digest* 22(18):19,23. Jan.21,1950. 286.82 C822
- 31188 GATTI, G. Economic aspects of Italian wools. (In Italian.) *Laniera* 63:723,725,727. Nov.1949. 45.8 B63
- 31189 GATTI, G. Survey of wool production in Italy. (In Italian.) *Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts.* 1949:243-251. 45.9 C766
- English and French summaries.
- 31190 GERDES, F. L. Better ginning is goal of research lab. *South. Textile News* 6(4):14. Jan.29,1950. 304.8 S083
- U. S. Cotton Ginning Laboratory.
- 31191 GERDES, F. L. Economics of cotton ginning. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 52(3):11,38-41. Feb.4,1950. 304.8 C822
- 31192 GERDES, F. L. Research leading to better cotton quality. *South. Textile News* 5(33,1.e.42):16,18. Oct.15,1949. 304.8 S083
- 31193 GIL FORTUN, F. Debemos iniciar urgentemente la mejora de la producción lanera. *Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens.* 16:7. Sept.1949. 15 Sa7
- 31194 GILLJAM, J. Der hochleistungskrempelsatz—"system Gilljam." *Melliand Textilber.* 31:10-12. Jan.1950. 304.8 T312
- Summaries in English, French, and Spanish.
- 31195 GINTER, A., GRAY, K., and BEAN, E. A serviceability study on kitchen towellings of various fiber contents. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 448,20 p. Aug.1949. 100 M693
- 31196 GOLDBERG, J. B. Textile research achievements of 1949. *Textile B.* 76:39-40,42,44,46. Jan.1950. 304.8 S082
- Also in *Rayon & Synth. Textiles* 31(2):45-46. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 304.8 R21
- 31197 GONFALONIERI, A. The Italian industry of hemp, linen and similar fibres. *Ital. nel Mondo* 11(69):35. Oct.1949. 280.8 It12
- Text also in French.
- 31198 GT. BRIT. COTTON BOARD. LABOUR DEPT. Uncorrected preprints of papers prepared for the Cotton Board Conference of directors, managers and trade union officials in the cotton industry, Harrogate, October 21-23, 1949. Manchester, 1949. 99 p. 304.9 G794
- 31199 GRESHAM, M. The cotton textile industry in Switzerland and Turkey. *U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 19. Textiles & Prod.* 8(1),4 p. Jan.1950. 157.54 W898
- 31200 GRUGET, E. A. Aprovechamiento industrial de los rastrojos del lino oleaginoso. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Fomento Agr. B. de Prod. y Fomento Agr.* 1(4):4-17. (To be cont.) Oct.1949. 9 Ar35
- 31201 HALL, A. J. Unshrinkable non-felting wool in all-wool and rayon mixture materials. *Rayon & Synth. Textiles* 31(2):86-87. (Cont.) Feb.1950. 304.8 R21
- 31202 HANAOKA, M. The future of silk industry. *Oriental Econ.* 17(367):13-15. Jan.7,1950. 280.8 Or4
- Japan.
- 31203 HAPPEY, F., and WORMELL, R. L. Regenerated keratin fibres from wool. *Textile Inst. J.* 40:T855-T869. Dec.1949. 73.9 T31
- 31204 HERZOG, H. L'organisation de la mise en valeur de la laine en Suisse. *Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts.* 1949:433-442. 45.9 C766
- English and Italian summaries.
- 31205 HOFF, G. P. Story of "Orlon": progress in fibre evaluation. (Extr.) *Dyer* 102:403, 405. Oct.7,1949. 306.8 D98
- 31206 HOHLS, H. W. Die technologischen daten der angorawolle und ihre jahreszeitlich bedingten änderungen. *Melliand Textilber.* 31:1-7. Jan.1950. 304.8 T312
- Summaries in English, French, and Spanish.
- 31207 HOPKINS, G. E. The structure of the wool fiber. *Textile Res. J.* 19:816-821. Ref. Dec.1949. 304.8 T293
- 31208 IRANZU, J. N. La mecanización en la preparación de fibras textiles. *Siembra [Madrid]* 1949(11):16-17. Nov.1949. 15 S11
- 31209 JACKENDOFF, R. Wool consumption activity around the world. *Com. B.* 92(4850):10,18,21. Feb.4, 1950. 286.8 C736
- 31210 KAGAN, E. T. Die abfallverwertung in der aufbereitung der baumwolle. *Kunstseide u. Zellwolle* 27:451-453. Dec.1949. 304.8 J45
- 31211 KANORIA, N. L. The danger of substitutes—real or unreal? *Jute & Gunny Rev.* 1:365,367,378. Aug.1949. 73.38 J983
- Jute situation in India.
- 31212 KAPUR, S. L. Fibres from peanut proteins. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 8:453-454. Ref. Nov.1949. 475 J82
- 31213 KARPOV, L. I. For an economical utilization of cotton. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(10):44-45. Oct.1949. 304.8 T23
- In cotton combing.
- 31214 KARRH, J. H. Vicara—its progress of development in the blends. *Rayon & Synth. Textiles* 31(2):65-66. Feb.1950. 304.8 R21
- 31215 KAST, W. Röntgenstrukturuntersuchungen an zellulosefasern. *Melliand Textilber.* 31:83-88. Feb.1950. 304.8 T312
- 31216 KILPPER, W. Änderung der faserlängenverteilung während der mahlung. *Papier* 3:342-350. Ref. (To be cont.) Sept.30,1949. 302.8 P1934
- 31217 KING, G. The swelling of textile materials. *Soc. Dyers & Colourists J.* 66:27-34. Ref. Jan.1950. 306.9 S01
- Includes discussion.
- 31218 LANG, W. R. What is wool? The physical structure of the wool fibre. *Textile J. Austral.* 24:830-832. Nov.21,1949. 304.8 T3134
- 31219 LARSEN, A. The sampling of fibre flax for the purpose of qualitative investigation. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Planteavl* 53:359-368. 1950. 11 T439
- English summary.
- 31220 LEQUENNE, G. Utilisation des laines nord-africaines. *Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts.* 1949:135-144. 45.9 C766
- English and Italian summaries.
- 31221 LINDAHL, I. A bale of cotton. (In Swedish.) *Textil och Konfektion* 6(10):8-11. 1949. 304.8 T3192

- 31222 LINDBERG, J., and others. The fine histology of the keratin fibers. *Textile Res. J.* 19:673-678. Ref. Nov.1949. 304.8 T293
E. H. Mercer, B. Philip, and N. Gralén, joint authors.
- 31223 LINDSLEY, C. H., FISCHER, E. K., and BRANT, J. H. X-ray microradiography of fibers and fabrics. *Textile Res. J.* 19:686-698. Ref. Nov.1949. 304.8 T293
- 31224 LINKE-CRAWFORD, E. Und nochmals die wollesortierung. *Osterr. Kleintierzüchter* 23/24:681-682. Dec.1949. 49 Os7
Angora.
- 31225 LUCE, S. L. Hedging of inventories in wool continues to expand in 1949. *Com. B.* 92(4850):15. Feb.4, 286.8 C736
- 31226 LUND, R. G. Wool and the man-made fibres. *Textile Mercury & Argus* 122:137,139-140. Jan.27,1950. 304.8 T318
- 31227 MCANDREW, R. T. Where there's a wool—there's a weigh. *Com. B.* 92(4850):24. Feb.4,1950. 286.8 C736
Core testing.
- 31228 MCCANN, SIR C. Wool research in the British Dominions. *Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts.* 1949:185-199. 45.9 C766
Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa.
French and Italian summaries.
- 31229 MCCORD, F. A., and MCCROSSAN, J. A., JR. Cotton in the laundry industry. *Memphis, Natl. Cotton Council of Amer., 1949.* 23 p. 304 M13CL
- 31230 MAGNI, A. Wool production in Italy: its industrial aspects. (In Italian.) *Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts.* 1949:253-266. 45.9 C766
English and French summaries.
- 31231 MAHLO, H. Feuchtegehaltsbestimmung durch elektrische messung. I. *Textil-Praxis* 5:73-76. Jan. 1950. 304.8 T3143
- 31232 MANN, M. G. The importance of cotton in our economy. *Tarheel Banker* 28(8):7-8. Feb.1950. 284.8 T17
- 31233 MASON, F. H. Fabrics for slip covers. *Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 131,14 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 M36B
- 31234 MAYNE, S. C., JR. More emphasis on fiber testing. *South. Textile News* 5(33,i.e.42):51. Oct.15,1949. 304.8 So83
- 31235 MEHTA, P. C., and PACSU, E. Cellulose studies. XII. The degree of polymolecularity of acid-modified celluloses. *Textile Res. J.* 19:699-703. Nov.1949. 304.8 T293
- 31236 MERCER, E. H., LINDBERG, J., and PHILIP, B. The "subcutis" and other cuticular preparations from wool and hair. *Textile Res. J.* 19:678-685. Ref. Nov. 1949. 304.8 T293
- 31237 MHATRE, S. H., and PRESTON, J. M. A new apparatus for measuring the density of fibres. *Textile Inst. J.* 40:T831-T838. Dec.1949. 73.9 T31
- 31238 MILLOWNERS' ASSOCIATION, BOMBAY. Report for the year, 1948. *Bombay, 1949.* 476 p. 304.9 B63
Textile industry.
- 31239 MONCRIEFF, R. W. The applications of rubber to wool. II. *Textile Mfr.* 76(901):34-36. Jan.1950. 304.8 T3126
- 31240 NAVKAL, H., and SEN, D. L. Prediction of the spinning value of cottons belonging to different botanical species from their chief fibre properties. *Indian Cotton Growing Rev.* 3:144-160. July 1949. 72.8 In23
- 31241 NIBBI, G. History of silk. (In Italian.) *Mondo Tessile* 4:664-665. Dec.1949. 304.8 M742
- 31242 NICKERSON, R. F. Investigations of antirease treatments for cotton. *Amer. Dyestuff Rptr.* 39(2):P46-P50,P62. Jan.23,1950. 306.8 Am3
- 31243 PARTRIDGE, H. W., and KEY, G. E. Rotproofing. *Textile Inst. J.* 40:P1077-P1089. Dec.1949. 73.9 T31
- 31244 PAULSON, W. E. Research in cotton marketing. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:415-419. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 31245 PERRY, J. A. A modified method for neutralising carbonised wool with soda ash. *Textile J. Austral.* 24:782,784,786,788,790,852-853. Nov.21,1949. 304.8 T3134
- 31246 POLKINGHORNE, R. K., and POLKINGHORNE, M. I. R. What the world wears. *London, Harrap, 1949.* 134 p. 319 P75
Contains chapters on textile fibers.
- 31247 POPP, R. Der tuboprüfapparat von Diez zur ermittlung der faserfeuchtigkeit. *Textil-Praxis* 5:28-29. Jan.1950. 304.8 T3143
- 31248 PRINGLE, A. V. The theory and practice of flax spinning. *Fibres, Fabrics & Cordage* 16:358-361, 395-398,400;17:18-21. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec.1949-Jan.1950. 304.8 Ir42
- 31249 REID, J. D., and DAUL, G. C. The preparation and properties of alkali-soluble metal carboxymethylcellulosefibers. *Textile Res. J.* 19:794-801. Ref. Dec.1949. 304.8 T293
- 31250 REMUSSI, C. Estado de la industria del lino textil en la Argentina. *Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev.* 28 (327/328):8-10. May/June 1949. 9 So14
- 31251 RENOLD, SIR C. Management in a buyers' market. *Gt. Brit. Cotton Bd. Labour Dept. Uncorrected Preprints Papers Prepared Cotton Bd. Conf.* 1949:5-21. 304.9 G794
- 31252 ROBSON, J. E. On jute matting wicket. *Jute & Gunny Rev.* 1:373-374. Aug.1949. 73.38 J983
- 31253 ROSASCO, E. The silk industry in Italy. *Ital. nel Mondo* 11(69):7-10. Oct.1949. 280.8 It12
Text also in French.
- 31254 ROSS, T. Short processing in fine cotton spinning. *Textile Inst. J.* 40:P1061-P1069. Dec.1949. 73.9 T31
- 31255 ROSSMASSLER, S. A., and EYRING, H. The flow properties of fibers. *Textile Res. J.* 19:810-815. Dec.1949. 304.8 T293
- 31256 ROUNDTABLE on cotton marketing. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:410-419. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
L. S. Ellis, chairman.
- 31257 SAVILLE, D. Marquiesette curtains; a comparison of various fibers and finishes. *Okl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-344,14 p.* Jan.1950. 100 Ok4
- 31258 SAWHNEY, K. Need for augmenting supplies of cotton in the Indian Union. *Indian Cotton Growing Rev.* 3:115-120. July 1949. 72.8 In23
- 31259 SCHAEFFER, A. Das verhalten der cellulosefasern beim trocknungsprozess. *Textil-Praxis* 5:3-6. Jan.1950. 304.8 T3143
- 31260 SCHIEFER, H. F., and KRASNY, J. F. Note on the disintegration of wool in abrasion tests. *Textile Res. J.* 19:802-809. Dec.1949. 304.8 T293
- 31261 SCHWARTZ, M. J. Wool textile industry—Belgium. *U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Com. mod. Pt. 19. Textiles & Prod.* 7(52),4 p. Dec.1949. 157.54 W898
- 31262 SCOTT, H. A. Flax an important crop in several areas of western United States. *Foreign Trade* 7 (158):8-12. Jan.7,1950. 286.8 C162
- 31263 SCOTT, W. M. Research in textiles is paying off. *South. Textile News* 5(33,i.e.42):29. Oct.15,1949. 304.8 So83
- 31264 SLAGLE, A. B. Bureau spurns Brannan, plans revised law on cotton. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 4:11,55. Jan.1950. 6 So8942
American Farm Bureau Federation opposes farm price supports and proposes changes in the 1950 cotton production program.
- 31265 SLOBODKIN, G. L., and KHRAPOUNOV, G. S. Regulating the speed of spinning machines. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(10):36-37. Oct.1949. 304.8 T23
- 31266 SMIRNOV, I. I., and PILIKOVSKII, M. IA. Processing of cotton which was harvested by machine. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(10):11-13. Oct.1949. 304.8 T23
- 31267 SORKIN, N. B., and NURALIEV, A. N. For the service of the industry. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(10):8-9. Oct.1949. 304.8 T23
Equipment for processing cotton in U. S. S. R.
- 31268 SPIER, R. Strength tests of western cotton. *Cotton Trade J.* 30,i.e.31(3):17,20. Jan.20,1950. 72.8 C8214
- 31269 STEELE, R., and PACSU, E. Cellulose studies. XIII-XV. *Textile Res. J.* 19:771-793. Ref. Dec.1949. 304.8 T293
XIII, The heterogeneous hydrolysis of trimethyl cellulose; XIV, The fractionation and solubility of trimethyl cellulose; XV, Infrared spectra of trimethyl cellulose, cellulose, and starch.
- 31270 THOMAS, P. M. Textile research has fruitful year in 1949. *Textile World* 100(2):113-114. Feb.1950. 304.8 T315
- 31271 TIMMONS, E. O. Valley cotton festival. *Recreation* 43:514-515. Feb.1950. 280.68 P69
Chattahoochee Valley.

31272 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Marketing cotton and cottonseed and their products; a preliminary list of references, by L. D. Howell. Washington, 1950. 42 p. 1.941 M3M344

31273 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Adjustment of cotton and peanut marketing quotas and acreage allotments in 1950. Hearings, 81st Cong., 2d sess. on S. 2919, and H. J. Res. 398, February 2, 6, and 7, 1950. Washington, 1950. 82 p.

31274 U. S. OFF. OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. The cotton industry in Norway. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 19. Textiles & Prod. (2), 2 p. Jan. 1950. 157.54 W898
Based on reports by J. H. Claggett.

31275 U. S. OFF. OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. The jute and jute goods situation in India and Pakistan. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 19. Textiles & Prod. 7(27), 4 p. Aug. 1949. 157.54 W898
Based on report by W. T. Carpenter, Jr.

31276 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. COTTON BR. Recent developments toward improved ginning technology and increased ginning efficiency, by F. L. Gerdes. Washington? 1949. 16 p. 1.956 C82R24

31277 VADLA, J. Medullated hair and wool quality. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 15:413-415. Nov. 11, 1949. 11 N8122

31278 VALENTIN, P. A propos de la balance du coton. Inform. Textile 167:1-2. Oct. 15, 1949. 304.8 In3

31279 VAN ASSENDERP, A. L. Inquiry into the feasibility of establishing a wool scouring plant in New Orleans. Tulane U. Col. Com. and Business Admin. Div. Econ. and Business Res. P. 4, 37 p. 1949. 276 T822

31280 VIVANCOS GUERAO, I. Murcia, productora de algodón, campaña 1.948-49, V. Murcia, Spain. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B. 85:6-7. Nov. 1949. 15 M93

31281 WAKEHAM, H., and SPICER, N. Pore-size distribution in textiles—a study of windproof and water-resistant cotton fabrics. Textile Res. J. 19:703-710. Nov. 1949. 304.8 T293

31282 WALKER, R. A. G. Caroa [Neoglaziovia variegata]: a substitute for hemp. Cordage World & Indus. Textiles 31(362):18. Dec. 1949. 73.8 C813

31283 WALZ, F. Das verziehen stärkerer bänder und luntten. Melland Textilber. 31:7-8. Jan. 1950. 304.8 T312

Summaries in English, French, and Spanish.
Spinning equipment.

31284 WEBB, P. W. The battle of fibers. Rayon & Synth. Textiles 31(2):39-41. (To be cont.) Feb. 1950. 304.8 R21

31285 WEBB, R. W., and RICHARDSON, H. B. Relation of fibers and yarn influenced by several factors. Textile World 100(2):128-129, 244, 246, 248. Feb. 1950. 304.8 T315

Effect of crop year, variety, and staple length of cotton on yarn strength.

31286 WEST'S irrigated cotton to flow bountifully in '50. Cotton Trade J. 30, 1.e.31(3):17-18. Jan. 20, 1950. 72.8 C8214

Brief papers by V. J. Dinsmore, F. G. Sherrill, and H. W. Drath.

31287 WHITWELL, J. C., and TONER, R. K. Moisture determination in textiles by electrical meters. III. Textile Res. J. 19:755-758. Nov. 1949. 304.8 T293

31288 WILSON, D. L. The structure of textile fibres. X. The structure of cellulose acetate. Textile Inst. J. 40: P1070-P1076. Dec. 1949. 73.9 T31

31289 WORLD wool guide, 1950, twelfth annual edition. Philadelphia, 1950. 500 p. 225 W894

31290 YOUNG, H. A. Cotton must redouble efforts in 1950. Cotton Digest 22(18):12-13. Jan. 21, 1950. 286.82 C822

Marketing and utilization.

31291 ZAHN, H. Zur einwirkung von wärme auf wolle. Textil-Praxis 5:7-10. Ref. Jan. 1950. 304.8 T3143

31292 ZAHN, H. Zur existenz der zwischenmembran in tierischen haaren. Melland Textilber. 31:36-38. Ref. Jan. 1950. 304.8 T312

Summaries in English, French, and Spanish.

31293 ZAVAGLI, A. The hardness of water in the wool textile industry. (In Italian.) Laniera 63:741,743, 745,747. (Cont.) Nov. 1949. 45.8 B63

31294 ZUCCHINI, M. The recovery of hemp production. (In Italian.) Canapa 2:3. Feb. 1949. 73.28 C16
Increased hemp production in Italy.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

31295 BERTUZZI, A. The situation in the Italian fruit juices industry. (In Italian.) Jus de Fruits 4:27-30. 1949? 389.68 J98

Summaries in French and English.

31296 BOS, J. Fruit culture in Switzerland. (In Dutch.) Landboe 3(50):5. Dec. 24, 1949. 12 L234
The industry.

31297 BOUDEWIJN, C. The future of the fruit industry in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5: 209-210. Sept. 22, 1949. 80 G89

31298 BRANAS, J. Défense des spoliés. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1949:307-310; 1950:29-35. (Cont.) Nov. 20/27, 1949, Jan. 15/22, 1950. 14 P94
Grape industry in France.

31299 BUTZ, W. T., and LEE, W. A. Patterns of fruit and vegetable production in Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 520, 46 p. Jan. 1950. 100 P391

31300 CEYLON. COCONUT COMMISSION. Report, 1949. Colombo, 1949. 123 p. Ref. 77.9 C33

31301 CHERISEY, B. DE. Le fruit, son intérêt hygiénique, économique et social. Jus de Fruits 5:13-14. 1949? 389.68 J98

Summaries in English and Spanish.

31302 CLAIR, E. Doit-on conseiller de nouvelles plantations de raisins de table? Réveil Agr. 59(2570):1-2. Jan. 1, 1950. 14 R322
France.

31303 DEMESMAY, H. La nécessité d'une propagande. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1949:293-295. Nov. 6/13, 1949. 14 P94

Production of chicory in France.

31304 EAUBONNE, G. D'. Pour une politique du jus de fruits. Jus de Fruits 5:56-58. 1949? 389.68 J98
Summaries in English and Spanish.

31305 FERNANDEZ-CANO, L. H. El control de viveros. Agricultura [Madrid] 18:501-505. Nov. 1949. 15 Ag84
Grapes.

31306 FLORIDA FRUIT & VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. Annual digest for 1949; a textbook on the Florida tropical fruit and vegetable industry. Orlando, 1949. 124 p. 281.3919 F66

31307 FLORIDA fruit and vegetable directory, season 1949-1950. Jacksonville, 1949. 230 p. 225 F662

31308 FONTANILLE, H. Les replantations anticipées et l'amendement Brière. Algerie Agr. et Vitic. 27(1103): 1. Dec. 17, 1949. 24 AL37
Grape planting policy.

31309 FOURNY, L. La plantation orangère dans le Souss. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 53:319-325. (To be cont.) Nov. 1949. 87 R32

Includes economic aspects.

31310 GAHM, O. E. U.S. mushroom industry. B & G Rev. 25(12):4-5. Dec. 1949. 286.83 B79

31311 GARDENER, E. H. Problems of production and import of vegetables in Great Britain. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:154. Sept. 8, 1949. 80 G89

31312 GIBERT, L. Technique actuelle et tendances de l'industrie des jus d'agrumes aux U. S. A. Jus de Fruits 4:15-17. (Concl.) 1949? 389.68 J98
Text also in English and Spanish.

31313 GOODRICH, H. The Greeks didn't have a word for it. West. Grower & Shipper 21(3):11. Feb. 1950. 280.38 W52
Carrot industry.

31314 GRUNSEIS, F. Möglichkeiten und wege des österreichischen obstbaues in der zukunft. Österr. Bauernbündler 5(52):13. Dec. 24, 1949. 19 Os7

31315 HALL, C. J. Bristol County is third largest [cranberry] producing area in Massachusetts. Cranberries 14(8):8-9. Dec. 1949. 80 C852

31316 HALL, C. J. "Cranberry fever" strikes Cape Cod and New Jersey in the 1850's. Cranberries 14(8):6-7, 15-19. (Cont.) Dec. 1949. 80 C852

31317 HENRY, J. M. Blackberries. Farm Q. 4(4):50-53, 130-133. Winter 1950. 6 F22995
The industry in Oklahoma.

31318 HOLLEMAN, G. W. J. Outlook for the tapioca industry in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 15:1315-1318. Dec. 17, 1949. 280.8 Ec76

31319 ISNARD, H. Vigne et colonisation en Algérie. Ann. de Géog. 58:212-219. July/Sept. 1949. 473 An75

31320 JEAN, C. V. Value in F.F.A. horticultural exhibits. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:172,178. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8

31321 JUNGE, K. Freie wirtschaft, organisierte wirtschaft, marktordeung oder bewirtschaftung in der gartenbauwirtschaft? *Ceres [Hamburg]* 2(4/5):8-9. Apr./May 1949. 80 C332
With reply by E. Luhn.
Germany.

31322 KALLBRUNNER, H. Mehr hackfrüchte! *Österr. Bauernbündler* 6(2):7. Jan.14,1950. 19 Os7

31323 KAPULER, B. Farming in Israel; vegetable gardening. I-II. *Pioneer* 1(1):4-7;(3):4-7. Aug.,Oct.1949. 282.28 P65

31324 KELLY, L. L'Australie où l'amateur de jus de fruits n'a pas encore éteanché sa soif. *Jus de Fruits* 4:22-26. 1949? 389.68 J98

Summaries in English and Spanish.

31325 KEYZER, R. DE. Economic aspects of the strawberry culture. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13:82-84. June 15,1949. 80 T817

31326 LEESON, E. Grape growing and wine making in Australia. *Austral. To-day* 1950:41,43,45. Oct.26,1949. 280.8 Au72

31327 MAYO, N. Reviews current status of Florida citrus industry. *Packer* 50(11):7. Feb.11,1950. 286.8 N483

31328 MILHAU, J. Viticulture et dévaluation. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949:295-300. Nov.6/13,1949. 14 P94
France.

31329 MILLER. Organization among fruit growers. *East. Fruit Grower* 12:6,18. Jan.1950. 80 Ea73

31330 MOORE, H. W. Maine potato starch a growing industry. *Maine Potato Ybk.* 1949:131,133,135. 75.8 M282

31331 NEWDICK, E. L. Potatoes in Europe. *Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc.* (1948)36:47-51. 1949. 75.9 C76

31332 PORTUGAL. JUNTA NACIONAL DAS FRUTAS. The "Bravo de Esmolfe" apple producing region. (In Portuguese.) *Portugal. Junta Nac. das Frutas. B.* 9:189-287. Second Q.1949. 286.3939 P83
English summary.

31333 PRAT, A. El avellano en Tarragona. *Inform. Com. Españ. (ser.3)*193:12-14. Sept.15,1949. 286.8 In3
Text also in English.
The industry.

31334 PRULHIÈRE, G. La production fruitière et maraichère en Vaucluse. *Agr. Provençal* 49(1109):1-2. Feb.5,1950. 14 Ag822

31335 RECASENS, L. DE. Porvenir de la arboricultura frutal. *Cult. Mod.* 32:372. Oct.1949. 15 C89
Spain.

31336 REMPT, J. D. Problems of the fruit industry and fruit marketing. (In Dutch.) *Visserijwereld* 8:1347, 1349. (To be cont.) Dec.23,1949. 414.8 V82
In the Netherlands.

31337 REMPT, J. D. Regulation of horticulture. (In Dutch.) *Visserijwereld* 8:733,735. July 15,1949. 414.8 V82

31338 RILEY. The history of the California almond industry, 1850 to 1934. 3. *Almond Facts* 14:9. Jan./Feb. 1950. 280.28 AL63

31339 ROBERTS, J. Culture of apples and pears for export in the Rio-Negro Valley. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 12: 920-934. Dec.1949. 86 N384

Argentina.

31340 ROSE, D. H., and COOK, H. T. Handling, storage, transportation, and utilization of potatoes; a digest of information on the subject published mostly from 1938 to 1948. U. S. D. A. Bibliog. B. 11,163 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84Bi

31341 RUDD, R. A study of the cucumber industry at Terre Haute, Indiana. *Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.* (1948)58: 214-221. 1949. 500 In2

31342 SANGERS, W. J. Some aspects of the Netherlands horticultural industry in connection with international sales possibilities. (In Dutch.) *Econ.-Statist. Ber.* 35 (1704):9-11. Jan.4,1950. 280.8 Ec722
English and French summaries.

31343 SCHUPHAN, W. Aktuelle fragen im gemüsebau. *Agrarwiss. u. Agrarpolitik* 14:97-113. 1949. 281.8 Ag842

Situation in Germany.

31344 TAYLOR, P. R. Potato prospects. *Farm Policy Forum* 3:18-19. Jan.1950. 281.8 F2274

31345 TOWNSEND, J. C., JR. Winter vegetable crop larger. *Fla. Grower* 58:8. Jan.1950. 80 F6622

31346 VANDERWAEREN, R. Prospects for nut growing. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13:168-169. Nov.15,1949. 80 T817
Belgium.

31347 WILLIAMS, E. W. The Florida gold rush is on! Price of grove land has tripled in a year with 250% increase in concentrate output. *Quick Frozen Foods* 12(7): 113-118. Feb.1950. 389.8 Q4

Analysis and Composition

31348 BRÉMOND, E., and ROUBERT, J. Les mouts de raisin d'Algérie de la récolte 1948. *Ann. des Falsif.* 42:293-300. July/Sept.1949. 389.8 An72
Analysis.

31349 CHARNAY, P. Quelques précisions sur les moyens de déterminer la maturité du raisin. *Réveil Agr.* 59(2570):3-4. (Cont.) Jan.1,1950. 14 R322

31350 MCCREADY, R. M., WALTER, E. D., and MACLAY, W. D. Sugars of citrus juices. *Food Technol.* 4:19-20. Ref. Jan.1950. 389.8 F7398

31351 MIKHLIN, D. M., and BRONOVITSKAIA, Z. S. Iodometric method for determining polyphenoloxidases and peroxidases. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 14:379-381. July/Aug.1949. 385 B523
Research with potatoes and barley sprouts.

31352 MOROY. Enquête métropolitaine sur la composition des mouts de la récolte 1948. *Ann. des Falsif.* 42:288-289. July/Sept.1949. 389.8 An72
Grapes.

31353 NOVOTEL'NOV, N. V., and DEEVA, V. E. On two phases of enzymatic cleavage of pectin. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 14:311-316. July/Aug.1949. 385 B523

31354 ROSS, D. Testing maturity by succulometer. *West. Cammer & Packer* 42(2):52. Feb.1950. 286.83 W522

31355 RUBIN, B. A., ARTSKHOVSKAIA, E. V., and IVANOVA, T. M. On specific characteristics of the oxidizing system in citrus fruit. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:1469-1471. Mar.11,1948. 511 P444A

31356 VIGNOLI, L., CRISTAU, B., and CARBONI, R. Au sujet de l'expertise des "tapioca." *Ann. des Falsif.* 42:291-293. July/Sept.1949. 389.8 An72
Analysis.

31357 WILLAMAN, J. J. Volatile constituents of apples identified. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 126,2 p. Jan.1950. 1.98 R31

Consumption and Utilization

31358 ABRAHAMSEN, M. Determining consumer preferences for sweet potatoes: methods and results. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:635-639. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

31359 BITTING, H. W. National consumer preference study for potatoes. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:620-625. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

31360 BRANDT, K. California fruit industry will benefit by huge consumer movement westward. (Abs.) *Sunsweet Standard* 33(8):13. Jan.1950. 286.83 Su7

31361 ESKEW, R. K. Research aids production of flour from surplus potatoes. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 125,2 p. Jan.1950. 1.98 R31

31362 JOSEPH, A. G. Highest utilisation of citrus waste. *Israel Export J.* 1(12):4-5. Dec.1949. 286.8 Is7

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

31363 CHERNIACK, N. Some facts regarding the fruit and vegetable movements in and out of New York City. *Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc.* (1948)36:16-22. 1949. 75.9 C76

31364 CHILDRESS, R. L. How Mrs. Consumer buys potatoes in New York City. *N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E.* 719, 15 p. Jan.1950. 281.9 C81

31365 DAHILL, E. J. The stowing, stripping and bracing of carload shipments. *Fla. Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ann. Digest* 1949:48-49. 281.3919 F66
Fruit and vegetables.

31366 DAVIS, A. W. How can we protect our vegetable and fruit markets? *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 31:2217-2219,2229-2230. Jan.1950. 81 N46

31367 DE GRAAF, J. C. Robot salesmen for fresh fruits? Sales Managt. 64(4):50,52-53. Feb.15,1950. 280.38 Sa3

Automatic vending of apples.

31368 DE GUERIN, B. C. The work of the Guernsey Tomato Shipping Board. Fruitation 4:24-25. Jan.1950. 286.83 F949

31369 ELLIOTT, R. The market outlook for processed papaya products. Hawaii Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Note 56,13 p. Dec.1949. 100 H313P

31370 ELLIOTT, R. Market statistics for winter tomatoes. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 275,8 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 H312Ac

31371 FARLEY, M., JR. Michigan's apple advertising methods and set-up described. East. Fruit Grower 12:8-9,18. Jan.1950. 80 Ea73

31372 FISHER, D. F. Commercial handling and shipping of fruits and vegetables. Citrus Indus. 31(2):22. Feb.1950. 80 C49

31373 GREEN, D. F. Comments on "marketing of apples." Quebec. Pomol. and Fruit Growing Soc. Ann. Rpt. 1948:67-69. 1949. 82 Q3

31374 HARLOW, H. B. The story of citrus marketing. Calif. Citrog. 35:138,172-173. (Cont.) Feb.1950. 80 C125

31375 HERRMANN, O. W. Better marketing and distribution. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(10):16-17. Jan.1950. 80 C1224

31376 HIEMELEERS, J. Fruit growers organizations in the United States. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 13:152-153. Oct.15,1949. 80 T817
Marketing organizations.

31377 HOOS, S. Economic developments and the canned peach market. Calif. Fruit News 121(3212):4-5, 9-11. Jan.28,1950. 80 C12

31378 KELLY, R. A. The North-Central States regional potato marketing project controlled retail store experiment. J. Farm Econ. 31:626-630. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

31379 LYNN, H. A. How far should farmer cooperatives follow their products through to market? Fruits and vegetables. Amer. Coop. 21:153-158. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

31380 MCKAY, A. W. Costs challenge fruit and vegetable co-ops. News Farmer Coops. 16(10):18-19. Jan.1950. 166.2 N47

31381 MICHIGAN POTATO GROWERS EXCHANGE, INC. 31st annual report. n.p.,1949. 26 p. 75.9 M58

31382 MILLER, G. Chain drug store good apple distributor. Va. Fruit 38:22. Jan.1950. 81 V81B

31383 MILLER, O. D. Which shall it be, crop controls or common sense? Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(7):12-13, 24-25. Oct.1949. 80 C1224
Marketing policy.

31384 MOORE, G. L. Trends in vegetable marketing. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. (1948)36:31-36. 1949. 75.9 C76

31385 NEWTON, D. Spending grower's dollar to sell his citrus. Fla. Frower 58:10,28. Jan.1950. 80 F6622

31386 NOLD, T. Some aspects of future marketing problems in the apple industry. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 51:50-52. 1949. 81 M36

31387 OWENS, J. B. Crop reporting is essential to good vegetable marketing. Fla. Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ann. Digest 1949:18. 281.3919 F66

31388 RADER, C. B. The future of Maine potatoes. Maine Potato Ybk. 1949:109,111,113. 75.8 M282
Marketing.

31389 ROMANO, A. T. Types of corn buying contracts. West. Canner & Packer 42(2):50. Feb.1950. 286.83 W522

31390 ROUNDTABLE on fruit and vegetable marketing. J. Farm Econ. 31:620-639. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
M. P. Rasmussen, chairman.

31391 SALE, M. Largest crop in history creates marketing problems. Diamond Walnut News 32:1-2. Jan.1950. 94.68 D34

31392 SCHOBBER, K. Produktions- und absatzfragen im frühkartoffelbau. Österr. Bauernbündler 6(4):6. Jan.28,1950. 19 Os7
Chiefly marketing.

31393 SCHOMER, H. A., and MCCOLLOCH, L. P. Proper refrigeration in transit is found essential for vegetables. Fla. Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ann. Digest 1949: 39,41,43,98. 281.3919 F66

31394 SCRUGGS, F. Market news service provides current reports to shippers. Fla. Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ann. Digest 1949:19,21. 281.3919 F66

31395 SMEDT, B. DE. Fruit sale for fruit processing (In Dutch.) Tuinbouwberichten 13:155,157. Oct.15,1949. 80 T817
Belgium.

31396 STIER, H. L. Trends and relationships in the marketing and consumption of sweet corn. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1271:68-70. Feb.4,1950. 389.9 N214In

Similar title in Canner 110(7):56-57. Feb.18,1950. 286.83 C16; and Canning Trade 72(31):50-52. Feb.20, 1950. 286.83 T67

31397 TEXTE, M. Emballage & transport des jus de fruits. Jus de Fruits 5:37-38. 1949? 389.68 J98
Summaries in English and Spanish.

31398 THAYER, E. N. Association's [California Prune and Apricot Growers Association] merchandising program aims at increasing consumption of dried fruit. Sunsweet Standard 33(8):4-6. Jan.1950. 286.83 Su7

31399 TRUNK, J. E. Filberts get a marketing agreement. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 164:26-27. Dec.1949. 2 Or3

31400 WATHEN, J. E. Transportation problems—and what we can do about them. Fla. Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ann. Digest 1949:46-47. 281.3919 F66
Fruit and vegetables.

31401 WILSON, W. Marketing fruit in Iowa. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 83:30-31. 1948. 81 Io9

31402 ZITO, F. The problem of distribution of fruit and vegetable products. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 88:1-4. Nov.28/30,1949. 281.8 Ag3

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

31403 BAKER, M. W. Federal-State grades as a method for purchasing tomatoes for processing. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1271:62-63. Feb.4,1950. 389.9 N214In

Similar title in Food Packer 31(2):31,61-62,64. Feb. 1950. 286.83 C165; Canner 110(7):44,46. Feb.18,1950. 286.83 C16; and Canning Trade 72(31):27-28. Feb.20, 1950. 286.83 T67

31404 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF FRUIT AND VEGETABLE STANDARDIZATION. 1949 season, final report, Seed Potato Certification Service. Sacramento,1949. 27 p. 75.9 C122S

31405 CAMPBELL, H. Color deterioration in peas during freezing storage. Quick Frozen Foods 12(7):129-132. Ref. Feb.1950. 389.8 Q4

31406 HARDING, T. S. Voluntary grading of commodities. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 9:216. Jan.1950. 280.8 Am393

Fruit and vegetables.

31407 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. Seed potatoes which have met the field inspection tolerances for certification, 1949. St. Paul,1949. 40 p. 75.9 M662

31408 MOEGLING. Kartoffelsorten-herkunftsprüfung 1949. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:1011-1012. Dec.31,1949. 18 W96

31409 MONTELL, E. W. Federal-State grades as a method for purchasing tomatoes for grades. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1271:64. Feb.4,1950. 389.9 N214In

Similar title in Food Packer 31(2):31,61. Feb.1950. 286.83 C165; Canner 110(7):42. Feb.18,1950. 286.83 C16; and Canning Trade 72(31):28-29. Feb.20,1950. 286.83 T67

31410 POULSEN, H. W. 1949 legislation affecting standards for grapes and fruit. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 4:6-8. Jan.1950. 95.8 G762

31411 RAINS, A. T. Retailers urge growers and shippers to be more "quality conscious." Fla. Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ann. Digest 1949:17. 281.3919 F66

31412 U. S. S. R. NARODNYĖ KOMISSARIAT ZAGOTOVOK. Fruity svezhie [Fresh fruits]. Moskva?1949. 38 p. 280.3939 Un32

Grading and standardization.

31413 VSESOUZNYĖ KOMITET STANDARTOV. Fruity konservirovannye [Canned fruit]. Moskva?1949. 34 p. 389.9 V963F

Grading and standardization.

Packing and Packaging

31414 ALLEN, A. S., and ALLEN, N. Tomato-film findings; evidence is offered that, even with the most permeable films, package ventilation is essential. *Mod. Packaging* 23(6):123-126, 180. Feb. 1950. 309.8 M72

31415 BIRLE, J. La normalisation et les emballages pour jus de fruits. *Jus de Fruits* 5:35-36. 1949? 389.68 J98

Summaries in English and Spanish.

31416 BOUGARD, M. L'emploi des papiers huilés fongiques pour la conservation des fruits. *Courrier Hort.* 11:694. Dec. 1949. 80 C834

31417 COURT, P. Les recipients en verre mecanique dans le conditionnement des jus de fruits. *Jus de Fruits* 5:29, 31. 1949? 389.68 J98

Summaries in English and Spanish.

31418 COVINGTON, E. G. Standardization of shipping containers. *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 11(10):12-13. Jan. 1950. 80 C1224

31419 DAHILL, E. J. The standardization of containers for fresh fruits and vegetables. *Fla. Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ann. Digest* 1949:45, 47. 281.3919 F66

31420 DU CAUROY, C. Pour un meilleur conditionnement des fruits et légumes. *Fructidor (n.s.)* 16(2):3. Jan. 15, 1950. 286.83 F9423

Packing.

31421 EARLEY, MRS. J. M. Success comes to Fort Pitt in vegetable packaging. *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 11(11):12-13. Feb. 1950. 80 C1224

31422 HAUCK, J. F., and MACLINN, W. A. Prepackaging New Jersey asparagus on the farm and at the city warehouse. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(5):13-16. Jan. 1950. 280.38 P91

31423 HYDE, H. H. Transparent bags boost dried fig sales. *West. Canner & Packer* 42(2):21-23. Feb. 1950. 286.83 W522

Made of phtofilm.

31424 PENNEY, F. C. Apple-packing. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 17:404-406. Dec. 1949. 280.28 W522

31425 PENNEY, F. C. Consumer packs help the [United] States fruit-grower. *Grower* 33:20-21, 23, 25. Jan. 7, 1950. 286.83 M34

First article in a series.

Apple packing.

31426 SPANNAGEL, F. W. Celery offers good prepackaging potential. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(5):19. Jan. 1950. 280.28 P91

31427 STOKES, D. R. The outlook for prepackaged produce. *Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin.*, 1950. 5 p. 1.956 A2St6

Prepackaging fresh fruits and vegetables.

Also in *Fibre Containers* 35:93-94. Jan. 1950. 286.8 F44

31428 WINSTON, J. R., MECKSTROTH, G. A., and ROBERTS, G. L. Handling and shipping of prepackaged Florida oranges. 2. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(5):29-31. Jan. 1950. 280.38 P91

31429 WORK, P. Packages and packing of vegetables. *Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc.* (1948)36:23-30. 1949. 75.9 C76

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

31430 CECCARANI, L. Price protection of industrial tomatoes [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura [Perugia]* 6(24): 2. Dec. 31, 1949. 281.8 Ag822

31431 DOLVEN, A. Prices of vegetables, potatoes, berries and fruit. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:318-320. Sept. 2, 1949. 11 N8122

31432 EAUBONNE, G. D'. Le prix de vente des jus de fruits. *Jus de Fruits* 4:9-10. 1949? 389.68 J98

Summaries in English and Spanish.

France.

31433 GANNAWAY, J. W. Potato price support. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 83:228-229. 1948. 81 Io9

31434 HATHAWAY, D. E., and CRAVENS, M. E., JR. Quality factors affecting the price of peaches on the Benton Harbor market. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:631-634. Feb. 1949. 280.8 J822

31435 KELLERHALS, O. Die revision des alkoholgesetzes und die landwirtschaft. *Grüne* 78:1-5. (To be cont.) Jan. 6, 1950. 17 Sch9

Fruit and potato prices in relation to alcohol prices in Switzerland.

31436 REIZENSTEIN, H. H., and BITTING, H. W. Farm-to-retail margins for Washington Delicious apples marketed in Chicago, 1947-48 season. *U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B.* 6, 21 p. Dec. 1949. 1 Ag84Ab

31437 RIET, G. VAN 'T. Minimum prices in horticulture. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4:263-264. (To be cont.) Oct. 1949. 80 T815

Netherlands.

31438 TRADARDI, F. Contribution to the problem of the restoration of prices of vegetables and fruits. (In Italian.) *Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital.* 33:166-170. Sept./Oct. 1949. 86 R22

Processing and Storage

31439 ANDRICH, A. M. Merchandising fresh vegetables with ice. *Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc.* (1948)36:36-38. 1949. 75.9 C76

31440 ATKINSON, F. E., and STRACHAN, C. C. Production of juices: their manufacture, chemical aspects and laboratory control. VI. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:141-147, 158. Ref. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F94

Tomato, apple, and other juices.

31441 AUSSET, C. Fabrication de jus d'agrumes en Afrique du Nord. *Fruits d'Outre Mer* 4:400-406. Dec. 1949. 80 F9492

31442 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH DRIED FRUITS CONTROL BOARD. Twenty-fifth annual report for year 1948-49; together with statement by the Minister for Commerce and Agriculture regarding the operation of Dried Fruits Export Control Act 1924-1938. Melbourne, 1949. 18 p. 280.39 Au7

31443 BALL, R. N., and others. Experimental bulk fermentation of California green olives. *Food Technol.* 4:30-32. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F7398

E. Van Dellen, J. B. Jaquith, R. H. Vaughn, J. Tabachnick and G. T. Wedding, joint authors.

31444 BAUDEWIJN, J., and DONNEA DE H., R. DE. La conservation des fruits. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 2:1027-1048. Nov. 1949. 13 R322

Storage.

31445 BAUMANN, J. Neue wege und erfahrungen für die gewerbliche süßmostherstellung. *Natur u. Nahr.* Aug. B 1949:136-138. 80 N218B

31446 BISNO, L. Stored apples; why they're lost and how they're saved. II. *Food Indus.* 22:252-254, 372, 374. Feb. 1950. 389.8 F737

31447 BISSETT, O. W. Frozen purees from Florida citrus fruits. *Citrus Indus.* 31(2):16-17, 22. Feb. 1950. 80 C49

31448 BORGSTRÖM, G. Is it possible to reduce normal storage losses? (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948:292-304. 11 J763

Fruit and vegetables.

31449 BROWN, C. W. Refrigerated air for keeping potatoes a year or more. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 83: 221. 1948. 81 Io9

31450 BUSH, R. Jamaican fruit needs better handling. *Grower* 33:119. Jan. 21, 1950. 286.83 M34

31451 CALIFORNIA CANNING PEACH ASSOCIATION. Annual report, December 20, 1949. San Francisco, 1949. 8 p. 280.3939 C12

31452 CANNERS LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA. STATISTICAL DEPT. 1949 California packs of canned tomato catsup, tomato chili sauce, and tomato sauce and/or hot sauce (actual cases by can sizes). San Francisco, 1949. 1 p. 389.9 C1672Cpt

31453 CANNERS LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA. STATISTICAL DEPT. 1949 California packs of canned tomato puree, tomato paste and tomato products (not elsewhere specified) (actual cases by can sizes). San Francisco, 1949. 1 p. 389.9 C1672Tp

31454 CARDINELL, H. A., and BARR, C. G. Packing house treatment of Michigan peaches. (Extr.) *Ice & Refriger.* 118:49-54. Jan. 1950. 295.8 Ic2

31455 CIFERRI, R. Ripening of fruit with ethylene gas. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6:20-22. Jan. 1950. 16 H88

31456 CREMER, F. Le froid dans la production fruitière; quelle est l'influence du froid sur les fruits? *Tarn-et-Garonne Agr.* 12:204-205. Nov. 1949. 14 T17

Refrigeration.

31457 CRONSHAW, H. B. The manufacture of pickles. 1. *Food Indus. So. Africa* 2(9):31-35. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F7372

Pickled vegetables.

- 31458 CROSSA-RAYNAUD, P. La confiture froide. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:386-390. 24 AL6
Made of fruit and vegetables.
- 31459 CRUESS, W. V. Frozen lemon juice, syrup & concentrate. *West. Canner & Packer* 42(2):47. Feb. 1950. 286.83 W522
- 31460 DUKE, W. Sweet potatoes take the cure. *Farm Builder* 2:10-11. Jan./Feb. 1950. 296.8 F222
- 31461 DUPAIGNE, P. Etude de la pasteurisation en réceptifs fermés. *Jus de Fruits* 5:45-50. 1949? 389.68 J98
Summaries in English and Spanish.
Fruit juices.
- 31462 DUPAIGNE, P. Possibilités et limites de l'emploi des échangeurs d'ions dans l'industrie des jus de fruits. *Jus de Fruits* 4:11. Ref. 1949? 389.68 J98
Text also in English and Spanish.
- 31463 EDE, A. J. The low-temperature vacuum drying process as applied to green peas. II. *Soc. Chem. Indus. J.* 68:336-340. Dec. 1949. 382 M31
- 31464 EDWARDS, G. R. Prevention of sprouting and loss of weight in stored potatoes. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:49-57. Sept. 1949. 23 So84
- 31465 FABIAN, F. W., and ORLOFF, M. D. Germicidal detergents are not needed for washing fresh-picked cucumbers. *Food Indus.* 22:256-259, 378, 380. Ref. Feb. 1950. 389.8 F737
- 31466 FITCH, C. L. Cooling inside air to save weight. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 83:229-230. 1948. 81 Io9
Vegetable storage.
- 31467 FITCH, C. L. Drying onion necks enough. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 83:230. 1948. 81 Io9
- 31468 FITCH, C. L. Progress in the vegetable industry of Iowa, various reports. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* 83:208-216. 1948. 81 Io9
Chiefly storage.
- 31469 GAUDRY, M. Le séchage des abricots en Aurès. *Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. (n.s.)* 10:425-426. Dec. 1949. 286.8 M35
- 31470 GERBER, A. Die aufbewahrung und die behandlung der saatkartoffeln. *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 5(2):18-19. Jan. 14, 1950. 14 B29
- 31471 GERHARDT, F. Air purification in apple and pear storages. *Refrig. Engin.* 58:145-148, 192-194. Ref. Feb. 1950. 295.9 Am32J
- 31472 GESSNER, A. L. Co-op salad recipe changes. *News Farmer Coops.* 16(8):17-19. Nov. 1949. 166.2 N47
Fruits and vegetables processed in cooperative plants.
- 31473 GILBERT, R. H. Dried vine fruits industry. *Austral. To-day* 1950:47. Oct. 26, 1949. 280.8 Au72
Currants, sultanas, and lexias.
- 31474 GIRÓ PUIG, J. Reus, centro productor y exportador de frutos secos. *Inform. Com. Españ. (ser.3)* 193:6-8. Sept. 15, 1949. 286.8 In3
Text also in French.
- 31475 GLERUM, J. A. Air moisture in storage of fruit. (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 39:776. Oct. 20, 1949. 86 N28
- 31476 GLERUM, J. A. Air purification in cold storage houses. (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 39:758-759. Oct. 13, 1949. 86 N28
Fruit storage.
- 31477 GUPTA, A. P. Home drying of fruits and vegetables. *United Provs. Dept. Agr. Fruit Preserv. Ser. Leaflet* 10, 4 p. 1949. 389.9 Un38F
- 31478 GUPTA, A. P. Mango products. *United Provs. Dept. Agr. Fruit Preserv. Ser. Leaflet* 13, 4 p. 1949. 389.9 Un38F
Preserves.
- 31479 HEUBERGER, J. W., POULOS, P. L., and HOOD, J. J. Peach brown rot: liquid lime sulphur and certain chlorine compounds as post-harvest dip treatments for control in the package. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:12. Jan. 1950. 464.8 P56
- 31480 HIELE, T. VAN. Het verband tussen de bewaartijd en de houdbaarheid van aardappelen [The relationship between storage time and keeping quality of potatoes]. *Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek.* 53(10):1-12. 1949. 105.2 V61V
- 31481 HIELE, T. VAN. A new fruit storage with automatic service. (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 39:800-802. Oct. 27, 1949. 86 N28
- 31482 HOOD, J. J., and HEUBERGER, J. W. Peach brown rot: effect of low temperature storage for various periods on subsequent rot development in the package. (Abs.) *Phytopathology* 40:13. Jan. 1950. 464.8 P56
- 31483 HOTTENROTH, B. Vergleich der pektingewinnungsverfahren. *Natur u. Nahr. Ausg. B* 1949:127-130. Ref. Nov. 1949. 80 N218B
- 31484 JOUGAN, E. Surveillance et conservation des fruits. *Acclimatation* 76:279. Dec. 24, 1949. 14 Ac2
Storage.
- 31485 KADE, J. Frigorífico de exportación en Bahía Blanca. *Chacra* 20(230):34, 96. Jan. 1950. 9 C34
For fruit.
- 31486 KALLBRUNNER, H. Ist die kühlagerung von obst und gemüse ein luxus? *Versuchsanst. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt.* 1949:139-142. Nov./Dec. 1949. 390.08 V67
- 31487 KAVEN, G. Frischhaltung von obst; ein neues verfahren. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 3:160. Nov. 1949. 80 K67
- 31488 KLOSE, A. A., and others. Ascorbic acid from walnut hulls. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 42:387-391. Ref. Feb. 1950. 381 J825
J. B. Stark, G. G. Purvis, J. Peat, and H. L. Fevold, joint authors.
- 31489 LINDQUIST, F. E., DIETRICH, W. C., and BOGGS, M. M. Effect of storage temperature on quality of frozen peas. *Food Technol.* 4:5-9. Ref. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F7398
- 31490 LOCKABEY, V. A. Triple-effect frozen juice concentration. *West. Canner & Packer* 42(2):39, 41-42, 45. Feb. 1950. 286.83 W522
Citrus.
- 31491 MCPHETERS, M. Pickles and relishes. *Okl. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 496, 14 p. 1949? 275.29 Ok41C
- 31492 MATTUS, G. E. Fresh fruit cold storage research. *Va. Fruit* 38:27-28. Jan. 1950. 81 V81B
- 31493 MEISSNER, E. Schwefeläpfel—ein gutes und billiges konservierungsverfahren. *Gartenjahr* 4:188-189. Nov. 1949. 80 G1932
- 31494 MESTRE, A. Conservas de albaricque. *Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capac. y Propag. Hojas Divulg.* 15, 8 p. Aug. 1949. 15 H68
- 31495 MOORE, M. Canning fruits and tomatoes; 4-H members' book. *Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C.* 163, 16 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 Oh322
- 31496 MOORE, M. Freezing fruits and vegetables; 4-H members' book. *Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C.* 165, 16 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 Oh322
- 31497 MOYER, J. C., and HOLGATE, K. C. The pilot plant. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:133-134. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F94
Tomato processing.
- 31498 MURAYAMA, S. J. Japanese persimmon industry. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 80:446-447. Oct. 1949. 9.2 C34
Drying.
- 31499 MUSTARD, M. J., and STAHL, A. L. The freezing of tropical and sub-tropical fruits. *Quick Frozen Foods* 12(7):136-138. Feb. 1950. 389.8 Q4
- 31500 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REFRIGERATED WAREHOUSES. A service team refrigerated warehousing—and the produce industry. *Packer* 50(11):18. Feb. 11, 1950. 286.8 N483
Refrigeration Research Foundation, joint author.
- 31501 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. DIV. OF STATISTICS. 1949 canned pear pack. *Washington*, 1949. 1 p. 389.9 N2146Cp
- 31502 NEYMARK, M., and others. On hip preserves. (In Danish.) *Hemmens Forskningsinst. Meddel.* (1948/49) 3:126-135. 1950. 321.9 St6
B. Holme, A. M. Bergengren, and V. Hellström, joint authors.
- 31503 OCHAGAVIA, D. Notas sobre las conservas y los vinos de La Rioja. *Inform. Com. Españ. Sup.* 10(191):2-3. July 15, 1949. 286.8 In3
Vegetable preserves and wines.
- 31504 OLAFSON, G. International conference on fruit storage. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetidend* 65:152-154. Aug. 1, 1949. 80 N81
- 31505 PICCININI, M. Fruit conservation with sulfur dioxide. (In Italian.) *Glor. d'Ital. Agr.* 33(3):1. Jan. 21, 1950. 16 G433
- 31506 PINTOS Y VÁZQUEZ-QUIROS, J. Conservas vegetales. *Inform. Com. Españ. (ser.3)* 191:10-13. July 15, 1949. 286.8 In3
Text also in French.
- 31507 POUCH, M. Le matériel français de conditionnement des industries du fruit. *Jus de Fruits* 5:15-16. 1949? 389.68 J98
Summaries in English and Spanish.

31508 PRÉVOT, P. L'aluminium dans l'industrie des jus de fruits. *Jus de Fruits* 5:25-26. 1949? 389.68 J98 Summaries in English and Spanish.

31509 PRIZER, J. A. Florida steps up citrus canning operations. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:137. Feb.1950. 80 C125

31510 RAKITIN, I. V., and TROIAN, A. V. Prevention of potato tuber sprouting with the aid of chemical preparations. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66: 483-486. May 21, 1949. 511 P444A

31511 RANSBEECK, P. VAN. Les fruits au sirop. *Vivres* 5:26-28. Jan.1950. 389.8 V832

31512 SMITH, W. H., MANN, G., and FIDLER, J. C. Contact icing as an aid to retailing fresh vegetables. *Fruit, Flower, & Veg. Trades' J.* 96(24):32-33. Dec.10, 1949. 80 F946

31513 SPERONI, H. A. La podredumbre de naranjas dulces causada por los mohos verde y azul en Concordia (Argentina). *Rev. Argentina de Agron.* 16:244-250. Dec. 1949. 9 R327

Caused by *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum*.

31514 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN, and VELDSTRA, H. Toepassing van α -naphthylazijnzure methylester bij de bewaring van consumptieaardappelen [Application of methyl α -naphthalene acetate in storage of consumer potatoes]. *Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek.* 53(11):13-32. 1949. 105.2 V61V English summary.

31515 TIMM, F. Erfahrungen in der frischhaltung von obst und gemüse. *Ceres [Hamburg]* 2(4/5):14-15. Apr./May 1949. 80 C332

31516 TIMMONS, F. X. Ice industry aids progress. *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 11(10):14-15. Jan.1950. 80 C1224 Icing of fruit and vegetables.

31517 TONDU, P. Utilisation du froid dans la fabrication et la conservation des jus de fruits. *Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. (n.s.)* 1949:236-239. June/July 1949. 286.8 M35

31518 TROY, V. S. Responsibility of plant management and the analyst in controlling the mold count of tomato products. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:132. Jan.1950. 389.8 F94

31519 VERLOT, L. La stabilisation des pommes par le froid. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 5(4):34-37. Jan.1950. 295.8 R323

31520 WILK, H. R. Mostbereitung im bauernhof, beim siedler und kleingärtner. *Obst- u. Gart.* 4:166-167. Nov.1949. 80 Ob75

31521 WILLIAMS, K. T., and BEVENUE, A. A method for the determination of calcium in apple firming baths. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 29:136-137, 155. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F94

31522 WOODBURY, G. W. Idaho varieties suited to processing. *West. Canner & Packer* 42(2):54. Feb.1950. 286.83 W522 Corn.

31523 WOODROOF, J. G., and DUPREE, W. E. Processing Georgia pears. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 262, 13 p. Nov.1949. 100 G29S

Statistics

31524 CALIFORNIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, BERKELEY. Selected statistics pertaining to California asparagus, by S. Hoos and I. Dubov. *Berkeley.* 1949. 12 p. 281.391 C12S

31525 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF FARMS AND MARKETS. Connecticut vegetable acreages 1947-1948-1949. *Conn. Dept. Agr. B.* 107, 12 p. Dec.1949. 2 C76B

31526 FONTANILLE, H. Les travaux de la Commission Consultative de la Viticulture. *Algerie Agr. et Vitic.* 28(1106):1-2. Jan.7, 1950. 24 AL37

Crop declarations and marketing for France and Algeria.

31527 PINTOS Y VÁZQUEZ-QUIROS, J. Almendra y avellana. *Inform. Com. Españ. (ser.3)* 193:2-3. Sept.15, 1949. 286.8 In3

Text also in English.

Statistics for Spain.

31528 QUEBEC. BUR. DES STATISTIQUES. Récolte de bleuets, 1949. *Québec.* 1949. 2 p. 253.8 St2R

Text in French and English.

31529 U. S. BUR. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual berry summary. *Portland, Oreg.,* 1950. 2 p. 1.941 H8B45

31530 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Apples; production by varieties, 1949, with comparisons. *Washington.* 1949. 9 p. 1.941 S8Ap5

31531 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. January 1 merchantable potato stocks second highest of record. *Portland, Oreg.,* 1950. 2 p. 1.941 H8P843

31532 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Cranberries: bearing acreage, 1900-1948. *Washington.* 1949. 2 p. 1.941 H2C85

31533 WIRTH. Weinbau und weinernte in Württemberg-Baden 1949. *Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden* 3:339. Nov.1949. 265 St24

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

31534 ADAMS, G. A., and CASTAGNE, A. E. Determination of cellulose in straw holocellulose. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. B, Chem. Sci.* 27:907-914. Ref. Dec.1949. 470 C16B

31535 ADAMS, G. A., and CASTAGNE, A. E. Determination of lignin in cereal straws. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. B, Chem. Sci.* 27:915-923. Ref. Dec.1949. 470 C16B

31536 ADAMS, G. A., and CASTAGNE, A. E. Distribution of methoxyl and uronic acid groups in cereal straws. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. B, Chem. Sci.* 27:924-932. Ref. Dec.1949. 470 C16B

31537 ALBERTA WHEAT POOL. Annual report, 1948-1949. *Calgary.* 1949. 87 p. 280.39 AL12

31538 ALBERTARIO, P. The rice market [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59:368. Dec.4, 1949. 16 It1G

31539 ANDERSON, J. A. Barley research. *Barley Impr. Inst. Spec. B.* 1, 7 p. 1949. 59.9 B24

31540 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Flour and other grain mills. *Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus.* 19, 9 p. 1949. 271 Au72Ma

31541 BARRETT, N. A farmer speaks to bakers. *Australas. Baker & Millers' J.* 52(633):37-39, 41, 43-44. Nov.1949. 298.8 Au7
Includes discussion.
Wheat production.

31542 BAUMGARTNER, W. Güte der mahlarbeit abhängig von der mahlfläche. *Müllerei* 2:346-347. Sept.17, 1949. 298.8 M91

31543 BELL, G. D. H. World cereals today; barley. *World Crops* 1:143-145. Dec.1949. 281.8 W892

31544 BINGER, D. M. Semi-bulk handling of flour—background and development. *Amer. Soc. Bakery Engin. Proc.* 25:110-113. 1949. 389.9 Am37P

31545 BURE, J. Les échanges thermiques dans les grains. *Meun. Franç.* 42:33-36. Dec.1949. 298.8 M57

31546 CANADA. WHEAT BOARD. Report, crop year 1948-1949. *Ottawa.* 1949. 56 p. 280.3599 C163

31547 CEYLON'S rice supply. *Ceylon Trade J.* 14: 739-750. Ref. Dec.1949. 286.8 C333

31548 CLAVE, P. Comment choisir ses variétés de riz pour 1950. *Révell Agr.* 59(2571):18. Jan.15, 1950. 14 R322

31549 CLELAND, S. B. Costs on five different kinds of corn storage cribs listed. *Midland Coop.* 17(30):8. Feb.20, 1950. 280.28 M58

31550 DELONG, H. H., and WHITEHEAD, E. I. Storing grain sorghum. *S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 396, 18 p. Ref. June 1949. 100 So82

31551 DINES, F. T. Quality—key to future wheat needs. *Grain Prod. News* 2(10):7, 22-23. Feb.1950. 286.81 G764

31552 DUMEIGE, A. L'industrie meunière en Tunisie. *B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie* 35:28-38. Dec.1949. 280.8 B874

31553 THE EASTERN OREGON WHEAT LEAGUE. Proceedings of the twenty-first annual meeting, December 3, 4, 5, 1948, Condon. n.p., 1949. 194 p. 59.9 Ea73

31554 EFFERSON, N. J. Long-time outlook for U. S. rice farmers. *Rice J.* 52(12):7-8. Dec.1949. 59.8 R36

31555 EMMENS, J. A. Cultivation of barley all over the world after World War II. (In Dutch.) *Natl. Com. v. Brouwerst. Jaarb. (1950)* 14:35-41. 1949? 390.9 N21

31556 FARMERS UNION GRAIN TERMINAL ASSOCIATION. Twelfth annual report, 1949. *St. Paul.* 1949. 62 p. 280.2599 F222

A cooperative.

31557 FERGUSON, H. K. City named for a miller. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 78:19-21. Jan.1950. 298.8 Am32

Milling by George Washington.

- 31558 FERRIS, W. Who sets the price of grain? In Chicago's noisy grain pits, supply and demand meet head on and resolve themselves into a price. No one man or group can buck these forces and establish an artificial price. *Farm Q.* 4(4):30-37, 90, 92, 94, 96, 100, 102, 104, 116. Winter 1950. 6 F22995
- 31559 FRANK, H. Sind dies landwirtschaftliche gedankengänge? *Landwarenkaufmann* 1949(11):1. Dec. 10, 1949. 280.38 L23
Grain prices in Germany.
- 31560 FREER, T. R. Semi-bulk handling of flour—millers' viewpoint. *Amer. Soc. Bakery Engin. Proc.* 25: 114-117. 1949. 389.9 Am37P
- 31561 FRY, H. S., and HEDLIN, R. The Wheat Board story. *Country Guide* 69:10, 37, 38. Jan. 1950. 7 G76
Monopoly powers of the Canadian Wheat Board.
- 31562 GAUSS, W. "Freier" wettbewerb—unter allen umständen? *Müllerei* 2:348-349. Sept. 17, 1949. 298.8 M91
Milling industry in Germany.
- 31563 GEHLE, H. Entwicklungstendenzen bei den wichtigsten müllereimaschinen. *Getreide, Mehl u. Brot* 4:13-20. Jan. 1950. 298.8 G33
- 31564 GRAY, W. D. Milling 50 years ago; the golden era of milling. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 241(7):12a-14a, 16a. Feb. 14, 1950. 298.8 N81
- 31565 GUILBOT, A. L'eau dans le blé. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 66:423-427. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 383 As7
Summaries in German and English.
Moisture determination.
- 31566 GUILBOT, A. Généralité sur le dosage de l'eau dans les substances biologiques; application au grain de blé avant sa mouture. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:694-698. Dec. 14/21, 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 31567 GUILLEMET, R. Farine, levure et fermentation panaiere. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 66:429-434. Sept./Oct. 1949. 383 As7
Summaries in English and German.
- 31568 HACHMANN, W. Moderne hafermüllerei. *Müllerei* 2:341-343. (To be cont.) Sept. 17, 1949. 298.8 M91
- 31569 HALL, T. E. Grain co-ops modernize and expand storage. *News Farmer Coops.* 16(10):10. Jan. 1950. 166.2 N47
Also in *Grain Prod. News* 2(10):24-25. Feb. 1950. 286.81 G764
- 31570 HAWKINS, W. T. Moisture control vital to maximum pop. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 29(3):32, 34. Jan. 7, 1949. 77.8 P313
Popcorn.
- 31571 HEIMOVICS, J. F. Use of bulk storage bins for flour. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 241(7): 1a, 25a-26a. Feb. 14, 1950. 298.8 N81
- 31572 HESSBURG, J. P. Industrial utilization of malting barley. *Midwest Barley Impr. Conf. & Midwest Barley Show. [Proc.]* 1949:14-18. 59.9 M583
- 31573 HUNTER, H. World cereals today: rye, the bread grain of the colder lands. *World Crops* 2:60-63. Feb. 1950. 281.8 W892
- 31574 KEMMERER, D. L. The pre-Civil War South's leading crop, corn. *Agr. Hist.* 23:236-239. Oct. 1949. 30.98 Ag8
- 31575 KENNEDY, R. Country elevator in planned economy. (Sum.) *Westerns* 11(5):6-8. Jan. 1950. 389.78 W522
- 31576 KENT-JONES, D. W. Scientific aspects of flour manufacture. *Roy. Soc. Arts J.* 98:150-168. Jan. 13, 1950. 501 L847J
- 31577 LOCKWOOD, J. F. Various aspects of wheat conditioning. *Miller* 81(3701):13-18. Jan. 2, 1950. 298.8 M61
- 31578 LUNDSTROM, T. Problems in connection with combine threshing. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1949:234-243. 11 J763
Drying and storage of grain and care of straw.
- 31579 MACHWIRTH, O. Die schrotmühle im bäuerlichen betrieb. *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 5:5. Jan. 7, 1950. 14 B29
- 31580 MACLEOD, W. A. Canadian wheat pools repay debt to Provinces. *News Farmer Coops.* 16(10):5, 22. Jan. 1950. 166.2 N47
Situation of the pools making up the Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers.
- 31581 MICHIGAN ELEVATOR EXCHANGE. Twenty-ninth annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1949. *Lansing*, 1949. 11 p. 59.9 M58
- 31582 MIRA IZQUIERDO, L. Aumentan los excedentes de granos panificables. *Tolva* 7:755-759. Oct. 1949. 59.8 T58T
- 31583 MISSOURI GRAIN WAREHOUSE DEPT. Annual report for the year 1948-1949. *Kansas City*, 1949. 24 p. 59.9 M692
- 31584 MUELLO, A. C. Los maices industriales. *Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 38(912):5-6, 8, 10. Jan. 15, 1950. 287 R71
Utilization.
- 31585 NATIONAAL COMITE VOOR BROUWGERST. Veertiende jaarboekje [Fourteenth yearbook], 1950. *Rotterdam*, 1949? 120 p. 390.9 N21
- 31586 NATIONAL JOINT COUNCIL FOR THE FLOUR MILLING INDUSTRY. Thirtieth annual report, 1948-49. *London*, 1950. 62 p. 298.8 N21
Great Britain.
- 31587 NOLIN, K. How far should farmer cooperatives follow their products through to market? *Grain. Amer. Coop.* 21:168-171. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 31588 OLCOTT, H. S. Outlook for wheat gluten as an industrial material. *East. Oreg. Wheat League. Proc.* (1948)21:155, 157, 159-160. 1949. 59.9 Ea73
- 31589 OLCOTT, H. S., and BLISH, M. J. Wheat gluten as an industrial protein. *East. Oreg. Wheat League. Proc.* (1948)21:143, 145, 147-149, 151, 153. 1949. 59.9 Ea73
- 31590 ØVERBY, G. Quality investigations of grain combined or threshed fall 1948. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:265-269. July 22, 1949. 11 N8122
- 31591 PARRA ARCE, J. Clasificación comercial del arroz "pady." *Agronomía [Habana]* (ser. 2)9(12):6-7, 14. Dec. 1949. 6 C893
- 31592 PENCE, J. W., ELDER, A. H., and MECHAM, D. K. Preparation of wheat flour pentosans for use in reconstituted doughs. *Cereal Chem.* 27:60-66. Ref. Jan. 1950. 59.8 C33
- 31593 PETERSON, K. D. Financial operations of Ohio farmer owned elevators during the fiscal year, 1948-49. *Ohio. State U. Dept. Rur. Econ. Mimeog.* B. 213, 27 p. Nov. 1949. 281.9 Oh32
- 31594 PFRANG. Die badischen braugersten auf der braugerstenaussstellung in Worms. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 116:737-738. Dec. 31, 1949. 18 B142
- 31595 QUINTANA MARÍ, A. Valor real de la prueba de tamizado y posibles causas de error en la apreciación de la calidad de las harinas panificables. *Tolva* 7:729-749. Oct. 1949. 59.8 T58T
English summary.
- 31596 REHM, D. M. Ultra-modern Iowa feed mill. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 78:105-108. Jan. 1950. 298.8 Am32
- 31597 REIN SEGURA, C. La política del gobierno para impulsar la producción triguera. *Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona.* B. 4:244-247. Nov. 1949. 15 C14
- 31598 RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice acreage in the United States, 1949. *New Orleans*, 1949. 4 p. 59.9 R362A
- 31599 ROBERTS, R. L., KESTER, E. B., and HOUSTON, D. F. Rice curls, a new food product from rice. *U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-258*, 6 p. Feb. 1950. 1.932 A2Ag82
- 31600 RODRIGUEZ, L. D., HUNT, C. H., and BETHKE, R. M. The protein, niacin, and pantothenic acid contents of corn inbred lines. *Cereal Chem.* 27:67-70. Ref. Jan. 1950. 59.8 C33
- 31601 ROOS, A. M. Productivity in flour milling. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 241(7):18a-19a. Feb. 14, 1950. 298.8 N81
- 31602 RUSCHEL, E. Area and production of our rice farms. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(33):19-20. Sept. 1949. 59.8 L39
In Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
- 31603 SALA ROCA, E. Lo que puede y debe ser la próxima campaña triguera. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 14(162): 12-13. Dec. 1, 1949. 15 C33
Spain.
- 31604 SCHOBBER, K. Unsachliche kritik an den gerstenpreisen. *Osterr. Bauernbündler* 6:3. Jan. 7, 1950. 19 Os7
- 31605 SOENEN, M. Quality analysis of wheat through measurement of the elastic properties of dough. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen]* 61:715-727. Oct. 1949. 105.2 Or3

- 31606 SOHM, E. Die geschichte des getreides. Landwirtschaft 1949:333-334,371-372. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec. 1949. 19 L235
- 31607 STÄHLIN, A., and SCHRIMPF, K. Vorteile und nachteile von rogen und weizen und die möglichkeit ihrer vereinigung. I. Die wertvollen eigenschaften von weizen und rogen. Müllerei 2:344-345. Sept.17,1949. 298.8 M91
- 31608 STEWART, W. B. An analysis of speculative trading in grain futures. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1001,134 p. Oct.1949. 1 Ag84Te
- 31609 SWORD, J. The qualities of wheat varieties grown in Scotland. Miller 81:35-38,51-56,67-68. Jan.9-16,1950. 298.8 M61
- 31610 TONINI, G. How is the grain coming on? (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 34,i.e.33(3):1. Mar. 1949. 16 R66
- 31611 TORREND, C. Important ideas on bread making (with mixture of Adlay). (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 81:49-50. Jan.15,1950. 9.2 C34
- 31612 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Popcorn production, 1949. Washington,1949. 2 p. 1.9 Ec71Pop
- 31613 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Corn and grain sorghum summary for the crop year beginning October 1948. Chicago,1950. 5 p. 1.913 A3C81
Carlot receipts at various markets by grades.
- 31614 VELDHIJZEN, H. VAN. Brewing barley exhibition 1948 and the quality of the Dutch brewing barley of 1948. (In Dutch.) Natl. Com. v. Brouwerst. Jaarb. (1950)14:10-13. 1949? 390.9 N21
- 31615 VELDHIJZEN, H. VAN. Fourteenth annual report of the NaCoBrouw. (In Dutch.) Natl. Com. v. Brouwerst. Jaarb. (1950)14:5-6. 1949? 390.9 N21
- 31616 VELDHIJZEN, H. VAN. The purchase of brewing barley of 1949. (In Dutch.) Natl. Com. v. Brouwerst. Jaarb. (1950)14:7-9. 1949? 390.9 N21
- 31617 VERGHESE, E. J. Market quality of rice. J. Sci. and Indus. Res. 8:482-486. Ref. Dec.1949. 475 J82
- 31618 WAUGH, M. O. The old Pierce Mill. Amer. Miller & Processor 78:21-22. Jan.1950. 298.8 Am32
- 31619 WEAVER, J. C. American barley production, a study in agricultural geography. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1950. 115 p. Ref. 59.21 W37
Bibliographical footnotes.
- 31620 WILTEN, W. The influence of combine and binder harvesting, previous crop, etc., on the quality of barley. (In Dutch.) Natl. Com. v. Brouwerst. Jaarb. (1950)14:75-87. 1949? 390.9 N21
- 31621 WILTEN, W. Report of a study-tour to England in 1949. (In Dutch.) Natl. Com. v. Brouwerst. Jaarb. (1950)14:67. 1949? 390.9 N21
- 31622 WORTMAN, H. Semi-bulk handling of flour-bakers' viewpoint. Amer. Soc. Bakery Engin. Proc. 25: 118-120. 1949. 389.9 Am37P
- 31623 ZIMMERMANN, W. Die produkte der weltgetreidemärkte. Landwarenkaufmann 22:1. (To be cont.) Dec.26,1949. 280.38 L23

HONEY AND BEESWAX

- 31624 BRAY, W. B. Honey marketing. The essential factors to enable the producer to control the marketing of his crop with a view to freedom in association with other producers. New Zeal. Beekeeper 11(4):32-33. Nov.1949. 424.8 N483
- 31625 BROWN, A. Research or price support. Beekeepers' Mag. 13:10-11. Jan.1950. 424.8 M58
Uses of honey.
- 31626 DUGAT, M. Opinion du Père Marie Dugat sur le Plan Godin. Gaz. Apic. 50:268-269,267. Nov.1949. 424.8 G25
Honey marketing.
- 31627 EAGLAND, J. S. Selling systems in Australia. Are we all satisfied? Austral. Bee J. 30:172-173. Sept. 1949. 424.8 V66
- 31628 GARDNER, L. C. Better grades mean better markets. III. Bees 3(10):4,10. Oct.1949. 424.8 So83
Honey.
- 31629 GROUT, R. A. Price support for honey. Mod. Beekeeping 33:410-411. Dec.15,1949. 424.8 B397
Also in Amer. Beekeeping Fed. Fed. News Let. 6(10/12): 4. Oct./Dec.1949. 424.8 F31

- 31630 JEFFREY, E. P. Thixotropy, density and viscosity. Scot. Beekeeper 25:238. Dec.1949. 424.8 Sco8
Honey.
- 31631 MRAZ, C. Yankee reaction to price support. Beekeepers' Mag. 13:9. Jan.1950. 424.8 M58
- 31632 NELSON, W. Honey marketing. What are the essential features necessary in a marketing organisation, to ensure for the honey producer, a fair share for his labour, from the national economy? New Zeal. Beekeeper 11(4):33-34. Nov.1949. 424.8 N483
- 31633 PAISLEY, T. Sales tales. Gleanings Bee Cult. 78:102-103. Feb.1950. 424.8 G47
Honey advertising.
- 31634 RAUPE, H. The most successful honey package in 1949. Mod. Beekeeping 34:6-9. Jan.15,1950. 424.8 B397
- 31635 REH, W. Wachsgewinnung eine lohnende arbeit für den imker. 1-2. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:115-117,130-132. Aug.1-Sept.1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 31636 REH, W. Woran erkennt man gefälschtes wachs? Deut. Bienenztg. 4:72-73. May 1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 31637 REYNALD, P. G. Le coût de la distribution en matière de miel. Gaz. Apic. 51:194-195. Aug.1949. 424.8 G25
- 31638 SHIELD, T. H. Show honey at the fairs. West. Canada Beekeeper 13:3-4. Jan.1950. 424.8 W525
- 31639 SLADEN, S. W. L. Quelques faits au sujet du miel. Abeille et l'Érable 18:112-113. (Concl.) Nov.1949. 424.8 Ab32
- 31640 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Honey and beeswax production, 1949. Washington,1949. 8 p. 1.941 H8H75
Statistics.
Also issued at Austin, 2 p. 1.941 H8H752; and Oklahoma City, 2 p. 1.941 H8H756
- 31641 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Honey production, 1949. Fargo,N. Dak.,1950. 2 p. 1.941 H8H755

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

- 31642 ARAN, S. La production de laine et de peaux, spécialement de peaux de luxe—leurs aspects en relation avec l'industrie. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:365-373. 45.9 C766
Spain.
English and Italian summaries.
- 31643 BAADE, G. A. Der wiederaufbau der deutschen schweinezucht. Agrarwiss. u. Agrarpolitik 14:124-140. 1949. 281.8 Ag842
- 31644 BAKEWELL, S. E. Venezuela's meat shortage. Foreign Agr. 14:17-20. Jan.1950. 1.9 Ec7For
- 31645 BEIER, F. W., JR. What's ahead for livestock? Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed. (1950)60(52):44-45. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43
- 31646 BLAKE, R. W. Hill farming land improvement schemes in the United Kingdom. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 1949(1):1-7. Jan.1950. 281.9 C16420
Government policy for sheep farming.
- 31647 BREIMYER, H. F. Sheep industry competes best when conditions are difficult. Mont. Wool Grower 24(2):10-11. Feb.1950. 45.8 M762
- 31648 BROAD, R. B. There's a place in the west for hogs. Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed. (1950)60(52):151-152. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43
- 31649 BUFF, J. F. 50 yrs. in the fur trade. N. Y. State Conserv. 4(3):22-23. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 279.8 N48
- 31650 BURMEISTER, C. A. Economic aspects affecting livestock outlook. Cent. Co-op. Shipper 30:4-5,10-11. Jan.1950. 280.38 C78
- 31651 CAMPBELL, O. Shorthaired fur? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbt. 23:394-395. Dec.10,1949. 412.628 N812
Fox.
- 31652 CARNES, N. K. Your manager reports for 1949. Cent. Co-op. Shipper 30(2):4-7,10-14. Feb.1950. 280.38 C78
Central Livestock Association, Inc.
- 31653 CHARLET, P. La production de la laine, des peaux et des fourrures en France. Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts. 1949:83-103. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.

- 31654 COLLINS, H. H. Queensland's cattle industry; some factors in its expansion. *Queensland Country Life* 15(2):7. July 21, 1949. 23 Q34
- 31655 CONWAY, H. M. Live stock adjusting to the production of feed and trends of demand. *Natl. Live Stock Prod.* 28(5):9. Feb. 1950. 280.38 N21
- 31656 COREY, L. Meat and man: a study of monopoly, unionism, and food policy. New York, Viking, 1950. 377 p. 50 C81
- 31657 DAHL, O. Production of feeder cattle and meat quality, from the point of view of butchering. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1948:233-241. 11 J763
- 31658 DAVIS, F. E. Argentina's livestock outlook. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):15,130. Jan.1, 1950. 6 R153
- 31659 EGGERT, R. J. Animal fats and oils—situation and outlook. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:331-339. Feb. 1949. 280.8 J822
- 31660 GEZANT. Dairy cattle in Israël. (Excerpts.) (In Dutch.) *Landb. Wereldnieuws* 4:432-433. Dec. 16, 1949. 12 L237
English summary.
- 31661 HAARER, A. E. The hippopotamus, a potential source of unusual leather. *Leather Trades' Rev.* 95:155-156. Jan. 18, 1950. 303.8 L48
- 31662 HAMER, R. S. Canada's cattle [industry]. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):14,76-78. Jan.1, 1950. 6 R153
- 31663 HARDER, H. J. What are rabbit raising opportunities? *Amer. Rabbit J.* 20:3-6. Jan. 1950. 40.28 Am3
- 31664 HAZALEUS, M. H. Colorado swine growers push swine industry in the State. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):189-191. Jan.1, 1950. 6 R153
- 31665 HIGGINBOTHAM, A. L. Better beef cattle needed: research project in Nevada is designed to produce them. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):86-87. Jan.1, 1950. 6 R153
- 31666 HOBSON, A. Britain's stockmen will meet the goals. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):13, 38-41. Jan.1, 1950. 6 R153
Meat and milk production program.
- 31667 HUITEMA, H. The livestock industry at Madoera. (In Dutch.) *Hemera Zoa* 56:242-251. Aug. 1949. 41.8 V51
- 31668 INSULANDER, N. Reflections on the decrease in sheep. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 34:67-68. Jan. 28, 1950. 11 L234
- 31669 IRELAND. PIGS AND BACON COMMISSION. Report of proceedings for the year ended 31st December, 1948. Dublin, 1949. 10 p. 281.3469 Ir22
- 31670 JOVIANO, R. Aspects of the raising of dairy cattle in the subtropical zone of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Rural Bras.* 29(349):38-44. Nov./Dec. 1949. 9.2 B733
The industry.
- 31671 KAURA, R. L. A note on the position of milch cattle in village economy. *Indian Dairyman* 1:81-82. Dec. 1949. 44.8 In282
- 31672 KILDEE, H. H. Improving the competitive position of lard. *Amer. Hampshire Herdsman* 25:18,20, 89. Jan. 1950. 46.8 Am33
- 31673 KNOTT, L. L. Furs, a bigger business than ever. *Canad. Business* 23(2):25-27,66,68. Feb. 1950. 287 C162
- 31674 KROES, Y. On the development of the goat industry in Drenthe. (In Dutch.) *Geitenhouder* 12(8):1-2. Aug. 1949. 40.18 G27
- 31675 LALLOUR, M. La production de la laine et des peaux, particulièrement celle de la fourrure; leurs aspects à l'égard de l'industrie. *Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts.* 1949:lix-xciii. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.
- 31676 LANIER, P. Lait et viande; crevards et brouards. *Vie Lait.* 6(99):3. Jan. 10, 1950. 44.8 V67
France.
- 31677 LEHURAUX, L. L'avenir du nomadisme au pays du mouton. *Voix des Colons* 32(1537):4;(1538):2. Jan. 2-9, 1950. 24 V85
Algeria.
- 31678 LIEWALD, G. El problema de la carne tiene una solución sencilla: producir alimentos para el ganado. *Agr. Austral* 17:607-615. Dec. 1949. 9.3 Ag842
Chile.
- 31679 LYSENKO, T. D. Trekhletni plan razvitiia obshchestvennogo kolkhoznogo i sovkhhoznogo produktivnogo zhivotnovodstva i zadachi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki [Three-Year Plan for the development of public collective and State farm productive livestock and problems of agricultural science]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Lit-ry, 1949. 32 p. 281.179 L99
- 31680 MAIOCCO, F. Use of sheep skins in the fur industry. (In Italian.) *Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts.* 1949:267-275. 45.9 C766
Karakuls, etc. in Italy.
English and French summaries.
- 31681 MIHIERE. Situation de l'élevage porcin. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 23(1017):11. Jan.1, 1950. 14 B662
- 31682 MILLER, W. J. The immediate economic picture of the Kansas livestock industry. *Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc.* (1948/49):44/45:13-15. 1949. 41.9 K133
- 31683 MORALEDA, D. No avanzamos. *Ganaderia [Madrid]* 7:296-297. June 1949. 49 G15
Spanish livestock situation.
- 31684 OLIPHANT, J. O. Encroachments of cattlemen on Indian reservations in the Pacific Northwest, 1870-1890. *Agr. Hist.* 24:42-58. Ref. Jan. 1950. 30.98 Ag8
- 31685 OLIPHANT, J. O., and KINGSTON, C. S. William Emsley Jackson's diary of a cattle drive from La Grande, Oregon, to Cheyenne, Wyoming, in 1876. *Agr. Hist.* 23:260-273. Oct. 1949. 30.98 Ag8
- 31686 PARVIN, F. W. Economist says livestock outlook good for 1950; beef demand will stay up. *Fla. Cattleman* 14(4):23-24. Jan. 1950. 43.8 F66
- 31687 PHILLIPS, R. W., and MOSKOVITS, I. Northwest Europe checks its livestock industry. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):18,139,146,153. Jan.1, 1950. 6 R153
- 31688 PIER, W. L. Sound livestock program predicted for 1950. *West Tex. Today* 30(11):13. Jan. 1950. 286.8 W522
- 31689 RAJA, S. Leather industry in India. *Tanner* 4(7):13-15;(8):10-14. Dec. 1949-Jan. 1950. 303.8 T15
- 31690 REED, E. G. We're going to need 35 billion pounds of meat. *Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed.* (1950)60(52): 139-140,142-143. Dec. 29, 1949. 49 D43
- 31691 SCHNITZER, J. G. 1950 outlook for shoes and leather. (Abs.) *Leather & Shoes* 119(3):23-24. Jan. 21, 1950. 303.9 H53
- 31692 SMITH, P. This business we're in; the needed volume of beef depends upon cattle raisers finding it profitable to continue to produce. *Shorthorn World* 34(20): 72-75. Jan. 25, 1950. 43.8 Sh8
- 31693 SOVREEN, G. This rabbit business. *Calif. Rabbits Mag.* 13(7):15. Feb. 1950. 40.28 Sa5
- 31694 TRAVERSO, D. The swine production crisis. (In Italian.) *Voce dei Campi* 4(10):2. Apr. 10, 1949. 16 V852
Italy.
- 31695 TROMP, J. F. B. The goat industry in North Brabant in the year 1949. (In Dutch.) *Geitenhouder* 12(10):1-2. Oct. 1949. 40.18 G27
- 31696 TURNER, SIR H. The future of Britain's meat supplies. *Farmers' Club. London. J.* 1949:105-117. 10 L84
Includes discussion.
- 31697 ZAPALSKI. Notes sur les peaux de mouton en Tunisie. *Cong. Internaz. Allevamento Ovino. Rpts.* 1949: 65-67. 45.9 C766
English and Italian summaries.
- 31698 ZEGARRA R., M. Los vacunos en Tumbes. *Vida Agr. [Lima]* 26:917,919,921. Nov. 1949. 9.8 V66

Analysis and Composition

- 31699 BURKE, M. V., STEINKRAUS, K. H., and AYRES, J. C. Methods for determining the incidence of putrefactive anaerobic spores in meat products. *Food Technol.* 4:21-25. Ref. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F7398
- 31700 CHERNIKOV, M. P. Amino acid composition of beef pro-collagen. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:345-347. Ref. July 11, 1949. 511 P444A
- 31701 JACKSON, W. C. Relation live-hog values to cut-out performance. *Chester White J.* 40(2):3,30-33. Feb. 1950. 46.8 W582
Similar title in *Natl. Provisioner* 122(7):18-20,34-35. Feb. 18, 1950. 286.85 N21

31702 KANAGY, J. R. Influence of temperature on the adsorption of water vapor by collagen and leather. *Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J.* 45:12-41. Ref. Jan.1950. 303.9 Am32

31703 LILAND, P. J. Carcass weight; percentage of meat, and bone of several kinds of sheep breeds. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:339-341. Sept.16,1949. 11 N8122

31704 RUFF, G. A. Application of nomography to the leather industry. III. Nomograph for calculating leather analyses to the dry basis. *Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J.* 45:106-109. Feb.1950. 303.9 Am32

31705 ZHIGALOV, V. Hydrolysis of meat proteins and gluten during the action of proteolytic enzymes and hydrochloric acid. (In Russian.) *Miashnaia Indus. SSSR.* 20(4):86-88. July/Aug.1949. 50.8 M58

Consumption and Utilization

31706 ARMSTRONG, L. J. The utilization of meat packing by-products in the textile industry. *Amer. Dyestuff Rptr.* 29:P85-P86. Feb.6,1950. 306.8 Am3

31707 PESCE, P. A. The fate of the horse. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 5(47):3. Nov.20,1949. 49 AL55
Use of horse meat.

31708 SHAW, S. T. Let's take a look at the butcher's counter. *Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed.* (1950)60(52):105-106. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43
Meat uses.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

31709 BODUNOV, I. Problems of the livestock procurement agencies in the East [U. S. S. R.]. (In Russian.) *Miashnaia Indus. SSSR.* 20(4):56-60. July/Aug.1949. 50.8 M58

31710 CLAVADETSCHER, C. Woher kommt die Beunruhigung auf dem Schlachtviehmarkt? *Schweiz. Bauer* 103(148):3. Dec.19,1949. 17 Sch95

Also in *Grüne* 77:1441-1442. Dec.30,1949. 17 Sch9

31711 COOK, J. M. Are you making money with packaged frozen meats? *Frosted Food Field* 10:18. Jan.31,1950. 389.8 F922

Marketing.

31712 CREW, W. C. Marketing in pace with the times. *Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed.* (1950)60(52):53-54. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43

31713 CUESTA, N. F. Las cooperativas de expendedores de carne; la "El Porvenir" de Valladolid. *Cooperación [Madrid]* 8(93):16-17. Nov.1949. 280.28 C7875

31714 DOWELL, A. A., and ENGELMAN, G. Research into the problems involved in marketing slaughter livestock by carcass weight and grade. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:343-361. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

31715 FULLERTON, W. H. Diesels take hogs to market. *Diesel Prog.* 16(2):64. Feb.1950. 291.8 D56
Trucks.

31716 HOLMES, J. A. A packer's suggestions to improve marketing. *Natl. Live Stock Prod.* 28(5):19-20. Feb.1950. 280.38 N21
Livestock.

31717 HOTCHKISS, O. D., WEATHERFORD, M. T., and NORTON, C. W. Marketing some principal crops—livestock, grain, poultry. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.* 164:28-30. Dec.1949. 2 Or3

31718 KOZICH, P., and PIATETSKII, M. To improve the [procurement] bases and the care of livestock. (In Russian.) *Miashnaia Indus. SSSR.* 20(4):52-55. July/Aug. 1949. 50.8 M58

31719 KREHAN, H. Die gewährleistung beim vliehkauf. *Kärntner Bauer* 99:461-462. Dec.20,1949. 19 K14

31720 LANIER, P. La conjoncture du marché du porc. *Vie Lait.* 5(98):3. Dec.25,1949. 44.8 V67
France.

31721 LEVINA, L. Livestock transportation by water. (In Russian.) *Miashnaia Indus. SSSR.* 20(4):72-75. July/Aug.1949. 50.8 M58

31722 MIHIERE, L. La situation de l'élevage porcin; les prix et le marché intérieur. *Réveil Agr.* 59(2571):24. Jan.15,1950. 14 R322
France.

31723 POTTER, J. Fort Sumner on the Pecos. *Cattleman* 36(9):21,50,52,54. Feb.1950. 49 C29
History of cattle sales in New Mexico.

31724 RANDELL, C. G. Livestock co-ops meet changing conditions. *News Farmer Coops.* 16(10):15-16. Jan.1950. 166.2 N47

31725 RANDELL, C. G. Needs and possibilities of marketing livestock cooperatively. Washington? U. S. Farm Credit Admin., 1949. 9 p. 1.955 A2R15
Similar title in *Natl. Live Stock Prod.* 28(5):6,20. Feb. 1950. 280.38 N21

31726 RASHEED, A. A. Madras awaits private auctions. *Leather Trades' Rev.* 95:158. Jan.18,1950. 303.8 L48
Hides.

31727 REED, H. E. Marketing hogs. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 5 p. 1.9422 L2R25

31728 RIEUX-PEYROU, J. Sur le marché de la viande. *Unité Paysanne* 4(215):4. Dec.24,1949. 14 Un3
France.

31729 ROUNDTABLE on livestock marketing research. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:343-369. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

G. S. Shepherd, chairman.

Includes discussion.

31730 SHUTE, J. L. Northern Territory road train cattle shipments. *Queensland Co-op.* 4(15,i.e.16):21-22. Dec.15,1949. 280.28 Q3

31731 WILSON, P. O. How far should farmer cooperatives follow their products through to market? *Livestock. Amer. Coop.* 21:165-168. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

31732 BEARD, F. J. New hog grades being developed West. *Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):187-188. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153

31733 CUFF, R. L. Bruised cattle lose money for growers and processors. *Coastal Cattleman* 15(11):23-24. Jan.1950. 43.8 C63

31734 HANKINS, O. G., and others. Factors affecting the keeping quality of bacon. *Food Technol.* 4:33-38. Jan.1950. 389.8 F7398

W. L. Sulzbacher, W. R. Kauffman, and M. E. Mayo, joint authors.

31735 INGRAM, M. Salty flavour in bacon. *Soc. Chem. Indus. J.* 68:356-359. Dec.1949. 382 M31

31736 KRITZINGER, C. C. Hides and skins free of blemishes; damage to animal alive and dead causes heavy depreciation in value; treatment to obtain best results. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 78:46-47,49. Nov.23, 1949. 24 F225

31737 LEVINSON, C. A. Foreign substance racket is growing packer headache. *Meat* 32(3):48,50,93. Feb.1950. 286.85 M464

Damage claims for foreign objects in sausage.

31738 MOFFETT, A. G. New grade label developed to identify packaged meats. *Va. Foodsman* 11(2):14. Feb.1950. 286.28 V81

31739 O'FLAHERTY, F., RODDY, W. T., and JACKSON, L. B. Hide and skin defects. *Shoe & Leather Rptr.* 257(7):13-20. (To be cont.) Feb.18,1950. 303.8 Sh7

31740 PIERCE, J. C. New beef grade being proposed. *Coastal Cattleman* 15(11):34. Jan.1950. 43.8 C63

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

31741 GRANDPRE, P. Le nouveau régime de la viande. *Unité Paysanne* 4(216):2. Dec.31,1949. 14 Un3
Prices in France.

31742 PETTUS, D. M. Cattle prices: up or down? *West. Livestock Rptr.* 10(24):14-15. Feb.8,1950. 286.85 W523

Processing and Storage

31743 ABRAHAMSON, A. E. The pumped meat fraud. *Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B.* 14:16-22. Jan.1950. 389.9 As7Q
Meat curing.

31744 ANDERSON, H., and DUNN, A. The influence of salts, acids and synthetic tans in sole leather tannage. *I. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J.* 33:429-437. Dec.1949. 303.9 S012

31745 BARABANOVA, A. School for specialists in sausage manufacture. *Miashnaia Indus. SSSR.* 20(4):92-93. July/Aug.1949. 50.8 M58

31746 BIFONI, J. Preservation of tripe by means of salting. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 80:421-422. Oct.1949. 9.2 C34

31747 BINKO, I., and MÜLLER, K. Large scale tanning tests of syntans in a trial tannery. (In Czech.) *Tech. Hlídka Koželužská* 24:366-370. Dec.15,1949. 303.8 T22

English summary.

31748 BRIGGS, P. S. The effect of tanning conditions on the period of tanning and the layerwise distribution of chromium in leather. *Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J.* 33: 443-454. Dec. 1949. 303.9 S012

31749 CALLOW, E. H. Meat handling—from field to plate. *Food Manufacture* 25:72-74. Feb. 1, 1950. 389.8 F736

31750 CHENEY, J. N. V. H. Hartog's Fabrieken of Oss. *Progress [London]* 40(224):38-43. Autumn 1949. 280.8 P949

Meat packing plant.

31751 DICKINSON, T. A. Rubber-impregnated leather. *Leather & Shoes* 119(5):30-31. Feb. 4, 1950. 303.8 H53

31752 HOWARD, G. E., and HANNA, E. J. What's the temperature? *Natl. Provisioner* 122(3):14-15, 17-18. Jan. 21, 1950. 286.85 N21

Instruments in the meat packing industry.

31753 JAUME, J. Lección de chacinería—butifarra y butifarrones. *Baleáric Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 63:3-4. Dec. 1949. 15 B19

31754 KHRISTODULO, D. On the construction of quick-freezing equipment. (In Russian.) *Miashnafa Indus. SSSR.* 20(4):21-29. July/Aug. 1949. 50.8 M58

For meat freezing.

31755 KÖHLER, B. New deliming, tanning and finishing products. (In Czech.) *Tech. Hlídka Koželužská* 24: 361-363. Dec. 15, 1949. 303.8 T22

English summary.

31756 KUBECKOVÁ, E., POSPIŠIL, L., and POKORNÝ, M. Tanning fixation value with vegetable tannins. (In Czech.) *Tech. Hlídka Koželužská* 24:354-360. Dec. 15, 1949. 303.8 T22

English summary.

31757 MIRONOV, A. Leningrad sectional table. (In Russian.) *Miashnafa Indus. SSSR.* 20(4):39-41. July/Aug. 1949. 50.8 M58

Equipment for processing beef intestines at the meat combines.

31758 MURAVLIANSKII, S. On the proper storage of meat. (In Russian.) *Miashnafa Indus. SSSR.* 20(4):12-16. July/Aug. 1949. 50.8 M58

31759 OCHKIN, V. Methods for production improvement in the canned meat industry. (In Russian.) *Miashnafa Indus. SSSR.* 20(4):17-20. July/Aug. 1949. 50.8 M58

31760 PAVLOV, F. Technique and technology of [livestock] by-products. (In Russian.) *Miashnafa Indus. SSSR.* 20(4):7-12. July/Aug. 1949. 50.8 M58

31761 PETROVSKII, V., and KOMAROVA, V. МРЭ-1 screw press for crackling pressing. (In Russian.) *Miashnafa Indus. SSSR.* 20(4):35-37. July/Aug. 1949. 50.8 M58

For animal fat extraction.

31762 RODDY, W. T., BROWN, J. B., and O'FLAHERTY, F. Synthetic replacement materials for fats in leather. II. The application of German exchange fats as stuffing materials for leather. *Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J.* 45:72-87. Feb. 1950. 303.9 Am32

31763 SAKSEL'TSEV, V., and AVDEEV, V. Equipment for the mechanical removal of sheep hides. (In Russian.) *Miashnafa Indus. SSSR.* 20(4):83. July/Aug. 1949. 50.8 M58

31764 STRUZSKII, K. A stand for processing intestines. (In Russian.) *Miashnafa Indus. SSSR.* 20(4):83. July/Aug. 1949. 50.8 M58

At the Kiev Meat Combine.

31765 STUMPF, J. H. The use of calcium formate in chrome tanning. (Abs.) *Leather Mfr.* 61:13-14. Jan. 1950. 303.8 L484

31766 TURLEY, H. G. The French Tanning School in Lyon. *Leather Mfr.* 61:11. Jan. 1950. 303.8 L484

31767 VASSOGNE, G. L'utilisation du froid industriel: gibier et volailles. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 5(4):33. Jan. 1950. 295.8 R323

31768 WARREN, G. E. Economic feasibility of leather tanning facility in New Orleans. *Tulane U. Col. Com. and Business Admin. Div. Econ. and Business Res. P.* 3,35 p. Ref. 1949. 276 T822

31769 WOODROFFE, D., ed. Standard handbook of industrial leathers. London, Natl. Trade Press, 1949. 340 p. 303 W86S

31770 ZIEGLER, P. T. Farm dressed pork. *Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C.* 239, rev., 29 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 P38C

31771 ZWART, S. G. Preparation of stomach and intestines. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 74: 934-940. Dec. 15, 1949. 41.8 T431

Utilization for meat and commercial products.

Statistics

31772 DIJCK, J. VAN. La production belge de viande de boucherie durant la période 1934-38 à 1948. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 2:1128-1141. Dec. 1949. 13 R322

Statistics.

31773 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. December 1, 1949, pig survey. *Lafayette,* 1949. 2 p. 252.25 Ag8P

31774 RAEBURN, J. R. Notes on supplies and prices: 1949. *Pig Breeders' Gaz.* 60:23-26. Jan. 1950. 46.8 N21

Statistics, Great Britain.

31775 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Sheep and lambs on feed, January 1, 1950. *Washington,* 1950. 2 p. 1.941 H8Sh32

31776 WIRTH. Die neuesten ergebnisse der dezember-viehzählung 1949 im land Württemberg-Baden. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:24. Jan. 14, 1950. 18 W96

OILS AND OILSEEDS

31777 ANDRAOS, V., SWIFT, C. E., and DOLLEAR, F. G. Sesame oil. I. Properties of a solvent-extracted sesame oil. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 27:31-34. Ref. Jan. 1950. 307.8 J82

31778 ARMORE, S. J., and BURTIS, E. L. Factors affecting consumption of fats and oils, other than butter, in the United States. *Agr. Econ. Res.* 2:1-9. Jan. 1950. 1 Ec7Agr

31779 BATT, R. D., and HASSELL, C. H. The essential oil of *Libocedrus bidwillii*—New Zealand cedar. *Soc. Chem. Indus. J.* 68:359-361. Ref. Dec. 1949. 382 M31

31780 BERTRAM, S. H. The constitution of woolwaxes. *Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev.* 55:115-117. Feb. 1950. 308.8 Am3

31781 BIBBY, W. B. The history of vegetable oils. *Milling* 114:86-88, 90-91. Jan. 28, 1950. 298.8 M622

31782 BINKERD, E. F., and HARWOOD, H. J. The application of infrared spectroscopy to fat and oil chemistry. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 27:60-62. Feb. 1950. 307.8 J82

31783 BONAIUTI, G. Crises in our olive culture. (In Italian.) *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 5(48):1. Dec. 17, 1949. 16 M57

Italy.

31784 CALDER, A. J., and CARTER, C. L. The essential oil of *Pittosporum tenuifolium*. *Soc. Chem. Indus. J.* 68:355-356. Dec. 1949. 382 M31

31785 CHRISTENSEN, L. M. Safflower oil. *Amer. Paint J.* 34(20):54, 56, 58, 60, 62-63. Feb. 6, 1950. 306.8 Am32

31786 COATS, H. B., and KARNOFSKY, G. Solvent extraction. II. The soaking theory of extraction. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 27:51-53. Feb. 1950. 307.8 J82

Vegetable oils.

31787 DAVE, N. N. Cotton seed oil; need to encourage cottonseed oil milling. *Oils & Oilseeds J.* 2(6):13. Dec. 1949. 307.8 O154

Extraction.

31788 DAVIS, SIR H. Oils and fats. *Oils & Oilseeds J.* 2(6):7-10, 15. Dec. 1949. 307.8 O154

31789 DAVIS, S. B., CONROY, E. A., and SHAKE-SPEARE, N. E. Isolation and structure of a dihydroxyoctadecadienoic acid from tung oil. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 72:124-128. Ref. Jan. 1950. 381 Am33J

31790 DEAN, J. H. Effects of cotton acreage allotments and marketing quotas on production of cottonseed. *Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin.*, 1950. 4 p. 1.956 C82D34

31791 DOMADIA, M. H., and KANE, J. G. Miscibility of castor oil with some petroleum products. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 8B:208-210. Nov. 1949. 475 J82

31792 DORST, J. C., WIND, J., and GROENEWOLT, J. K. The importance of oil flax. (In Dutch.) *Plattelands-Post* 6(3):3. Jan. 21, 1950. 12 P69

31793 DUTTON, H. J., LANCASTER, C. R., and BREKKE, O. L. Fractionation and structure of soybean glycerides. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 27:25-30. Ref. Jan. 1950. 307.8 J82

31794 FASH, R. H. Eine betrachtung der kaustischen raffinerung vegetabilischer öle. *Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse* 75:497-500, 516-517. (Cont.) Nov. 9-23, 1949. 307.8 Se4

31795 FESNEAU, M. Présence du géraniol dans l'essence d'aspic. *Indus. de la Parfumerie* 4:451. Dec. 1949. 308.8 In2

- 31796 FITELSON, J. A new oxidation method for the determination of saturated fatty acids. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 27:1-8. Ref. Jan.1950. 307.8 J82
- 31797 FLETCHER, M. I. World soybean production in 1948. *Sci. Monthly* 70:116-121. Feb.1950. 470 Sci23
- 31798 FONTANILLE, H. Les difficultés des oléiculteurs algériens. *Algérie Agr. et Vitic.* 28(1107):1. Jan.14,1950. 24 AL37
- 31799 FRAISSE, R. Tour d'horizon sur l'industrie marocaine des corps gras. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4: 46-47. Third Q.1949. 14 C112
- 31800 GATTEFOSSE, J., and IGOLEN, G. L'essence de thym pale. *Indus. de la Parfumerie* 4:451. Dec.1949. 308.8 In2
Thymus pallidus.
- 31801 GRACIA, J. P. DE. Neutralización del aceite. *Cult. Mod.* 32:412. Nov.1949. 15 C89
Olive oil.
- 31802 GRASSO, S. New method for the chemical refinement of glycerine. (In Italian.) *Olearia* 3:885-887. Dec.1949. 307.8 OL2
- 31803 GRUGET, E. A. Aprovechamiento industrial de los rastrojos del lino oleaginoso. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Fomento Agr. B. de Prod. y Fomento Agr.* 1(5):4-22. (Cont.) Nov.1949. 9 Ar35
- 31804 GUENTHER, E. The essential oils. v. 3. Individual essential oils of the plant families Rutaceae and Labiatae. New York, Van Nostrand, 1949. 777 p. 308 G93Es
- 31805 GUENTHER, E., and LANGENAU, E. E. Essential oils and related products. *Analyt. Chem.* 22:210-215. Ref. Feb.1950. 381 J825A
Analysis.
- 31806 HARDY, M. L'historie de la margarine. *Terre de Chez Nous* 21(48):4. Jan.25,1950. 7 T27
Manufacture.
- 31807 HIGHTOWER, J. V. Better way to bleach vegetable oils. *Chem. Engin.* 56(9):102-104. Sept.1949. 381 EL2
- 31808 L'HUILE d'olive. *Coopération* 19:18-21. Dec. 1949. 280.28 C7845
The industry in France.
- 31809 JACOBS, M. B. The use of essential oils in flavors. *Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev.* 55:41,43. Jan.1950. 308.8 Am3
- 31810 JASSPON, W. H. Outlook for world fats and oils production and use. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:325-330. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 31811 KAR, P. C. Some recent advances in oil and fat bleaching. *Soap* 2(11):9-10. Nov.1949. 307.8 So14
- 31812 KARON, M. L., ADAMS, M. E., and ALTSCHUL, A. M. Electrophoretic analysis of peanut and cottonseed meals and proteins. *J. Phys. & Colloid Chem.* 54:56-66. Ref. Jan.1950. 381 J822
- 31813 KELLER, J. C. Prices for extra large and medium grades of peanuts in Virginia-Carolina section hit new all-time high. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 29(3):27, 47. Jan.7,1949. 77.8 P313
- 31814 KELLER, J. C. Rate of CCC purchases of farmers' stock peanuts and shelled No 2s and oil stock diminishing. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 29(4):27-28. Feb. 1950. 77.8 P313
- 31815 KESTERSON, J. W. Florida coldpressed grapefruit oil. *Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev.* 55:29-32. Jan.1950. 308.8 Am3
Analysis and composition.
- 31816 LANGLOIS-BERTHELOT, J. M. Y a-t-il une crise des corps gras? Enquête parmi les utilisateurs et les producteurs. *Oléagineux* 5:1-3. (To be cont.) Jan. 1950. 77.8 OL2
- 31817 LITTLEJOHN, W. R. The estimation of saffrole in sassafras oil. *Perfumery & Essential Oil Rev.* 40:422-423,447. Dec.1949. 308.8 P41
- 31818 MACFADYEN, J. The world fats situation. *Rev. Internat. Co-op.* 42:332-333,335. Dec.1949. 280.28 In8B
- 31819 MCVEY, D. H., and FETROW, W. W. From boll to dinner table. *News Farmer Coops.* 16(8):12-13. Nov.1949. 166.2 N47
Cottonseed cooperatives.
- 31820 MALAKAR, M. C., and ROMBAUTS, P. Étude biochimique et physiologique du tourteau de palmiste. *Oléagineux* 5(1, sup.), 12 p. Jan.1950. 77.8 OL2
- 31821 MARGOTTI, G. Oil crisis and olive oil processing. (In Italian.) *Glor. d'Ital. Agr.* 33(2):1. Jan.14, 1950. 16 G433
- 31822 MARINUCCI, M. Increase in oil production. (In Italian.) *Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr.* 94:1-3. Dec.19/21,1949. 281.8 Ag3
- 31823 MARSEL, C. J. Latest carnauba wax study. *Chem. Indus.* 66:216,218. Feb.1950. 381 C426
- 31824 MARTINENGHI, G. B. Analytical methods for the control of fats and derivatives. III. (In Italian.) *Olearia* 3:888-891. Dec.1949. 307.8 OL2
Summaries in English and French.
- 31825 MATTIKOW, M. Refining fatty oils with liquid propane. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 27:11-14. Jan.1950. 307.8 J82
- 31826 MAYOLLE, E. Le problème des corps gras d'origine végétale. (Extr.) *SPEL: B. Int. d'Inform. et de Doc.* 4(12):34-37. Dec.1949. 44.8 Sp1
France and North Africa.
- 31827 MOLINA, J. S., and MERZARI, A. H. Influencia del aceite esencial de hinojo en el proceso fermentativo de aceitunas verdes "tipo español." *I. Rev. Argentina de Agron.* 16:234-243. Ref. Dec.1949. 9 R327
- 31828 MOLINES, J., and DESNUELLE, P. Influence de l'acidité des huiles brutes sur l'hydratation de leurs lécithines. *Oléagineux* 5:17-19. Jan.1950. 77.8 OL2
- 31829 MOREL, T. Soybean products. (In Dutch.) *Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië* 15:1319-1322. Ref. Dec.17, 1949. 280.8 Ec76
- 31830 MORRISON, C. M., JR. A review of the origin, composition and analysis of some natural fats. *Leather Mfr.* 61:3-10. Jan.1950. 303.8 L484
- 31831 NISIO, F. S. Industrialize the processing of olives. (In Italian.) *Mercato* 4(44):3. Nov.12,1949. 286.8 M534
Italy.
- 31832 OWENS, W. T. Production of margarine by continuous process. (In Portuguese.) *Fazenda* 45:33. Jan.1950. 6 H11P
- 31833 PASCHKE, R. F., and WHEELER, D. H. The melting point behavior of mixtures of the solid tetra- and hexabromides of linoleic and linolenic acids. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 27:9-10. Ref. Jan.1950. 307.8 J82
- 31834 PETROW, N. A. Problem of the quality of margarine. (In Polish.) *Przemysl Chem.* 5:548-551. Oct.-Nov.1949. 385 P952
English summary.
- 31835 PISANI. Les industries de l'extraction de l'huile de grignons, du raffinage et de la savonnerie en Tunisie. *B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie* 35:39-45. Dec.1949. 280.8 B874
- 31836 POHLE, W. D., and MEHLENBACHER, V. C. A modification of the periodic acid method for the determination of monoglycerides and free glycerol in fats and oils. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 27:54-56. Feb.1950. 307.8 J82
- 31837 PRETIS, E. DE. The revised and reduced British Groundnut Scheme. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop.* 43:183-187. July/Sept.1949. 26 Ag82
English summary.
- 31838 RAOUL, Y., and MEUNIER, P. La distillation moléculaire. *Oléagineux* 5:9-16. Ref. Jan.1950. 77.8 OL2
- 31839 REMUSSI, C. La industrialización del lino oleaginoso en la Argentina. *Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev.* 28(323/324):27-28. Jan./Feb.1949. 9 So14
- 31840 RETTGER, T. L. The chemist and the cottonseed industry. *Oil Mill Gaz.* 54(7):34-37. Jan.1950. 307.8 Oi53
Processing and utilization.
- 31841 RIBEIRO, J. T. DA S. Chromatographic research on carotene in colonial palm oils. (In Portuguese.) *Portugal. Agência Geral das Colón. B. Geral das Colón.* 26(295):59-76. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 264 Ag3
- 31842 RILEY, J. P. The seed fat of *Oenothera biennis* L. *Chem. Soc. J.* 1949:2728-2731. Nov.1949. 382 L84J
- 31843 ROBINSON, C. E. Hedging problems of soybean processors. *Washington? U. S. Commod. Exch. Authority*, 1950. 9 p. 1.945 R56
- 31844 ROSSIN. Le plan anglais de développement de la culture mécanisée de l'arachide dans l'Est Africain. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36,i.e.35:666-669. 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 31845 ROUNDTABLE on fats and oils. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:325-342. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
O. A. Day, chairman.
Includes discussion.

- 31846 SEALS, W. F. Advertising at a discount can solve peanut problem. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 29(4):21-22. Feb.1950. 77.8 P313
- 31847 SIERRA, H. M. Producción de aceites esenciales en Guatemala. *Asoc. Gen. de Agr. [Guatemala]*. B. 249:2,4. Jan.14,1950. 8 As52
- 31848 SMITH, W. E. Oil seed crop possibilities for Alberta. *Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes* 35:4. Jan.7,1950. 64.9 AL12
- 31849 SÖLTOFT, P. On the consistency of hardened fats. In *International Rheological Congress, Scheveningen, Netherlands, 1948. Proceedings*, p. II 273-II 279. Amsterdam, North-Holland Pub. Co., 1949. 334.9 In82 Discussion, p. III 72-III 74.
- 31850 STOLTZ, P. C., and REMALEY, R. J. Spreads for bread. *U. S. Quartermaster Corps. Quartermaster Food and Container Inst. Armed Forces. Oper. Studies* 1(7):143-171. 1949. 152.7 Cp2 Spreads using hydrogenated oils and dairy spreads.
- 31851 STRAYER, G. M. Why soybeans are worth more. From statement of the ASA Secretary-treasurer before U. S. Senate Sub Committee on Agriculture and Forestry. *Soybean Digest* 10(3):19-20. Jan.1950. 60.38 So9
- 31852 SWERN, D., and others. Comparison of infrared spectrophotometric and lead salt-alcohol methods for determination of trans octadecenoic acids and esters. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 27:17-21. Ref. Jan.1950. 307.8 J82
- H. B. Knight, O. D. Shreve, and M. R. Heether, joint authors.
- 31853 SWIFT, C. E., FORE, S. P., and DOLLEAR, F. G. Rice bran oil. V. The stability and processing characteristics of some rice bran oils. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 27:14-16. Ref. Jan.1950. 307.8 J82
- 31854 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Idaho rapeseed production in 1949. Boise, 1950. 1 p. 1.941 H8R18
- 31855 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Peanuts stocks and processing; seasonal report, 1948-49 milling season. Washington, 1950. 6 p. 1.941 M8P31
- 31856 WESEMANN, H. P. Expect firmer, advancing prices in essential oil. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 73:55. Jan. 1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 31857 WHITE, W. B. Added chemicals in foods with special reference to the oil and fat industry. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 27:41-43. Feb.1950. 307.8 J82
- 31858 WHYTE, D. E., and HENGVELD, B. Chemical examination of sugar cane oil. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 27:57-60. Ref. Feb.1950. 307.8 J82
- 31859 WILEY, R. H., and CAGLE, A. W. Lespedeza seed oil. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 27:34-35. Jan.1950. 307.8 J82
- 31860 WOODROOF, J. G., THOMPSON, H. H., and CECIL, S. R. Refrigeration and peanuts: storage in low temperatures prevents flavor, odor and rancidity contamination. (Excerpts.) *Candy Indus.* 12(2):17. (To be cont.) Jan.17,1950. 389.8 C168
- ### POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS
- 31861 ALIX, J. G. How is your "chicken sense?" *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 11(12):12,34. Dec.1949. 25 Ag8 Poultry keeping as an occupation.
- 31862 ALMGREN, K. Modern methods for storing eggs. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbr. Forskning* 1949:217-226. 11 J763
- 31863 AUSTRALIA. EGG BOARD. Second annual report, twelve months ended 30th June, 1949. Sydney, 1949. 20 p. 281.3479 Au72
- 31864 BAKER, R. What to do about egg price props? *Farm Policy Forum* 3:15-18. Jan.1950. 281.8 F2274
- 31865 BILLINGS, W. A. Dr. Billings talks turkey. *Turkey World* 25(2):62-64,66,68-69. Feb.1950. 47.38 T84 Situation.
- 31866 BLACKWELL, H. L. Give the people more eggs. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:87. Jan.18,1950. 47.8 Eg3 British policy.
- 31867 BRADFORD, H. W. Norbest rolls out turkey logs. *News Farmer Coops.* 16(10):3,22. Jan.1950. 166.2 N47 Boned turkey meat, a new product of Norbest Turkey Growers Association, Salt Lake City.
- 31868 BRADFORD, H. W. Turkey trio harmonize. *News Farmer Coops.* 16(8):3-4,20-21. Nov.1949. 166.2 N47 Hatchery, marketing and feed cooperatives, Gibbon, Nebraska.
- 31869 BROWN, W. A. Whither bound— and how to get there; planks for a national program for 1950, market eggs and market poultry. *Canada Poultryman* 36(12)/37 (1):24. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 47.8 C166
- 31870 BUTTNER, E. E. Washing dirty eggs—experimental stage passed. *So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag.* 76(456):20-21. Jan.1950. 47.8 So83
- 31871 CAVERS, J. R. Egg marketing—past and future. *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 74:7-8,52. Jan.1950. 47.8 C16
- 31872 CONNELL, J. Arkansas has become big factor in broiler industry. *Prod. Packer* 30(9):1,6. Feb.25,1950. 286.85 P94 Second article in a series.
- 31873 COSSETTE, M. 2,000,000 de douzaines d'oeufs par année. *B. des Agr.* 46:12-13,36-38. Jan.1950. 7 B872 Canadian egg industry.
- 31874 CREIGHTON, H. Plan for 1950 poultry operation. *Fla. Poultry & Dairy J.* 16:10-11,14-15,23. Jan. 1950. 47.8 F66 Similar title in *Flour & Feed* 50(9):34. Feb.1950. 298.8 F66
- 31875 DAKAN, E. L. What's happening to the poultry business in Ohio. *Ohio Farmer* 205:28-29. Jan.7,1950. 6 Oh3
- 31876 EMERY, L. The hen and you: farmer gets 20c for eggs that cost you 69c a dozen. *Iowa Union Farmer* 32(12):1-2. Jan.21,1950. 280.28 Io9
- 31877 FLEURY, F. Combien pour ces belles dindes? *Avic. Québécois* 4(12):13-15. Dec.1949. 47.8 Av55 Quebec.
- 31878 GRAY, A. Trespassing chickens; laws vary in different states, but in any case, the owner is responsible for the damage they do. *Amer. Poultry J.* 81(2):78. Feb.1950. 47.8 Am32
- 31879 GUSLER, G. Consumers are taking more helpings; there has been a definite increase in demand for eggs and poultry not due to prices. *Amer. Poultry J.* 81 (2):14,63-65. Feb.1950. 47.8 Am32
- 31880 GWIN, J. M. Broilers: boom or bust. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 55(2):14,56-57. Feb.1950. 47.8 F213P
- 31881 HAND, C. O. Commercial production feature—"poultry and eggs." Ontario. *Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Soc.* (1948)95:23-24. 1949. 7 On8Ag Fair exhibits.
- 31882 HEATON, E. Fifty years in the egg and poultry industries. *Prod. Packer* 30(7):17. Feb.11,1950. 286.85 P94
- 31883 HOLGADO RIVAS, D. E. Sobre algunos aspectos de la industria del huevo deshidratado de gallina comestible en nuestro país. *Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev.* 28(329/330):77-98. Ref. July/Aug.1949. 9 So14 Argentina.
- 31884 JAUME, J. Granjas avícolas diplomadas. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 63:12-13. Dec. 1949. 15 B19
- 31885 KAHLENBERG, O. J. Egg substitutes. *Baker's Digest* 24:36. Feb.1950. 389.8 Si1
- 31886 KNIGHT, D. Set the poultry farmer free! *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:49. Jan.11,1950. 47.8 Eg3 Industry in Great Britain.
- 31887 LORENZ, F. W. Egg washing field trials. *Nulaid News* 27(10): 9-10. Feb.1950. 47.8 N917
- 31888 MCADAMS, J. H. Poultry future looks "OK." *Checkerboard News* 1950:4. Feb./Mar.1950. 389.78 C41
- 31889 MACDONNELL, L. R., and others. Shear—not pressure—harms egg white. *Food Indus.* 22:273-276. Ref. Feb.1950. 389.8 F737 H. L. Hanson, R. B. Silva, H. Lineweaver, and R. E. Feeney, joint authors.
- 31890 MCLACHLIN, O. R. Sell more—and sell it here! *O. A. C. Rev.* 42:245-248. Jan.1950. 276.8 On8 Poultry.
- 31891 MILLER, H. I. Egg procurement practices—their influence upon quality and profits. Washington? *U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin.*, 1950. 2 p. 1.913 A2M61

- 31892 MILLER, H. I. How far should farmer cooperatives follow their products through to market? Poultry and eggs. Amer. Coop. 21:171-174. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 31893 MORTENSON, W. P. The egg situation. Hoard's Dairyman 95:144-145. Feb.25,1950. 44.8 H65
- 31894 NADEN, K. D. Poultry pricing in the Los Angeles Area. Glannini Found. Mimeog. Rpt. 101,44 p. Dec.1949. 281.9 G34M
- 31895 NEW SOUTH WALES. EGG MARKETING BOARD. The twenty-first annual report. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 17(25):3-12. Dec.17,1949. 280.28 Or32
- 31896 PATTERSON, P. Colorado county stages 4-H dressed fowl show. Natl. 4-H News 28(2):20,30. Feb. 1950. 275.28 N212
- 31897 PENNY, A. L. The story of the Long Island duckling—and the Long Island duck industry. Prod. Packer 30(6):1,6. Feb.4,1950. 286.85 P94
- 31898 PILON, J. U. Les couvoirs, facteur important d'amélioration. B. des Agr. 46:22,50. Jan.1950. 7 B872 Canada.
- 31899 POLLOCK, M. C. Merchandising eviscerated poultry in 1950. Quick Frozen Foods 12(7):120-123,204-205. Feb.1950. 389.8 Q4
- 31900 POWELL-OWEN, W. Safeguarding egg-colour. Poultry World 86:118. Feb.2,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 31901 PRATT, C. W. Remarks before the semi-annual meeting of the National Egg Products Association... October 8,1949. n.p.,1949. 3 p. 47.9 N2122Re History of the Association.
- 31902 RISHER, F. W. Looks at the broiler industry in Florida. Prod. Packer 30(7):17. Feb.11,1950. 286.85 P94
- 31903 RISHER, F. W. Traces development of the Florida broiler industry. Prod. Packer 30(7):11. Feb.11, 1950. 286.85 P94
- 31904 ROOT, G. Ducklings by the million. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 56(2):17-18,37-38. Feb.1950. 286.85 Eg3
- 31905 SAMAT, M. La valeur des oeufs frais. Révell Agr. 59(2571):25. Jan.15,1950. 14 R322
- 31906 SCANLAN, J. J. Poultry trends mixed. News Farmer Coops. 16(10):16. Jan.1950. 166.2 N47 Also in Grain Prod. News 2(10):17. Feb.1950. 286.81 G764 Poultry cooperatives.
- 31907 SEARLS, E. N. How fast can you dress a chicken? Everybodys Poultry Mag. 55:14,37-40. Jan. 1950. 47.8 F213P
- 31908 SEARLS, E. N. How good are your dressed chickens? Everybodys Poultry Mag. 55(2):15,32-34. Feb.1950. 47.8 F213P
- 31909 SIEVERLING, J. W. How is the squab business? Amer. Pigeon J. 39:37-38. Feb.1950. 47.8 Am35
- 31910 SUMMERS, M. Broilers and eggs: a good bet! N. J. Farm & Gard. 21:42,44. Jan.1950. 6 G162 The industry in New Jersey.
- 31911 ULIN, E. On the preparation of specialists for the egg and poultry industry. (In Russian.) Mfashnaf Indus. SSSR. 20(4):93. July/Aug.1949. 50.8 M58
- 31912 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Chicks placed weekly in seven principal commercial broiler producing areas in 1949. Washington,1950. 2 p. 1.941 H8C4322
- 31913 VINALL, F. Remarks before the semi-annual meeting of the National Egg Products Association... October 8,1949. n.p.,1949. 4 p. 47 V73 Australian egg industry.
- 31914 VINCENT, G. L'élevage des dindes est un commerce, non une aventure. B. des Agr. 46:20-21. Jan.1950. 7 B872 Canada.
- 31915 WARREN, C. C. The outlook for 1950. Turkey World 25:13,44,46-48,50,52. Jan.1950. 47.38 T84
- 31916 WEBB, R. H. The Central Queensland Egg Marketing Board; chairman's report to producers. Queensland Prod. 31(20):3,12,32. (To be cont.) Nov.9, 1949. 23 Q35
- 31917 WEGGE, W. Panel-poll shows hatcherymen using more ads in '50. Hatchery & Feed 24(2):8,57. Feb. 1950. 47.8 H28
- 31918 WHITE, V. The Danes develop new method for maintenance of egg quality. San Diego Poultry J. 26:5,13. Jan.1950. 47.8 Sa52 Egg grading.

- 31919 WINTER, A. R., and WRINKLE, C. Fast freezing at low temperatures protects frozen egg quality. Refrig. J. 3:148,150,152,154,156,158. Oct.1949. 295.8 R255

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

- 31920 BÄCHLE, O. Die trocknungsgeschwindigkeit von filmen aus latex, Kautschuk u. Gummi 2:337-343. Nov.1949. 305.8 K162
- 31921 BASTOS, A. M. The rubber economy. (In Portuguese.) Observador Econ. e Financ. 14(167):56-60. Dec.1949. 280.8 Ob72 Brazil.
- 31922 BATEMAN, L. C. Rubber and modern adhesives. Rubber Devlpmt. 2(4):13-15. Dec.1949. 305.8 R828
- 31923 BEKKEDAHL, N. Natural and synthetic rubbers. Analyt. Chem. 22:253-264. Ref. Feb.1950. 381 J825A Analysis.
- 31924 BLOW, C. M. The British Rubber Producers' Research Association. 3. Rubber Devlpmt. 2(4):18-21. Dec.1949. 305.8 R828
- 31925 BOONSTRA, B. Tensile properties of rubbers. Rubber Devlpmt. 2(4):24-25. Dec.1949. 305.8 R828
- 31926 BRAAK, H. R. Directions and views for orientation in regard to study of plans for the centralisation of rubber manufacture. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 18:347, 349,351,353,355,357,359,361,363. Sept.1,1949. 22.5 B45 English summary.
- 31927 BREEJEN, W. DEN, and KAN, C. M. The rubber processing industry in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 15:1295-1299. Dec.17,1949. 280.8 Ec76
- 31928 FABRE, R. The present and future of rubber in Indo-China and in the Far East. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 27:99-101. Feb.1950. 305.8 R32
- 31929 FIRESTONE, H. S., JR. The rubber industry, 1900-2000. Tire Rev. 50:25,66. Jan.1950. 305.8 In23
- 31930 FISHER, H. K. Natural rubber powder in roads. Rubber Devlpmt. 2(4):10-12. Dec.1949. 305.8 R828
- 31931 HAAN-HOMANS, L. N. S. DE. Technical classification of rubber. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 18: 363,365,367. Sept.1,1949. 22.5 B45
- 31932 HERBETTE, F. Rubber prices: the finale of 1949 and after. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 27:98. Feb. 1950. 305.8 R32
- 31933 HORN, A. B., JR. Rubber products industry and market in Cuba. U. S. Off. Internat. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 16. Rubber & Prod. 7(21),4 p. Dec. 1949. 157.54 W8977
- 31934 KAN, C. M. Use of rubber powder on asphalt road. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 18:297,299,301. Aug.1, 1949. 22.5 B45
- 31935 MICHEL, U. Zehn jahre kautschuk-bewirtschaftung. Kautschuk u. Gummi 2:330-332,362-364. Nov.-Dec.1949. 305.8 K162
- 31936 NAUNTON and BUIST. Rubber bonding. 2. Rubber Age & Synthetics 30:418. Jan.1950. 305.8 R824
- 31937 RIOU, M. Dix ans d'évolution des industries chimiques 1939-1949. IV. Le caoutchouc synthétique. Indus. Chim. [Paris] 36:269-276. Ref. Dec.1949. 383 In2
- 31938 RUBINFELD, J. Dutch rubber industry—latest news from Holland and Indonesia. India Rubber J. 118: 86-87. Jan.21,1950. 305.8 In21
- 31939 SCHWEIZER, J. On the way to uniform natural rubber. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 18:337-338. Sept.1, 1949. 22.5 B45
- 31940 VERHAAR, G. Preparation of clean and uniform rubber in the plantation practice. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 18:338-340. Sept.1,1949. 22.5 B45
- 31941 ZHUKOV, I. I., PODDUBNYI, I. I., and LEBEDEV, A. V. Physico-chemical investigation of synthetic rubber solution. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 11:151-162. Ref. May/June 1949. 385 K83

SEEDS

- 31942 CANADIAN SEED GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. 1948-1949 annual report and minutes of the 1949 annual meeting. Ottawa,1949. 98 p. 61.9 C16

31943 EASTERN States vegetable seed selections for 1950. East. States Coop. 26:8-22. Jan.1950. 280.28 Ea7

31944 FARQUHARSON, J. The seed grower meets a problem. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. 1948/49:55-57. 1949. 61.9 C16
Quality.

31945 HAUS, K. Control of seed marketing and seed cleaning plant. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 15:453-456. Dec.9,1949. 11 N8122

31946 HELLBO, E. State sealing [of seed bags] with certificate for culture under supervision; changed regulations for seeds with the exception of potatoes. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:56. Jan.21,1950. 11 L234

31947 LEONT'EV, V. M. Pamfátka aprobatora [A handbook for the seed certifier]. Ed. 4. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 99 p. 61 L552

31948 MACKAY, J. W. The economic importance to Canada of forage crop seed production. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. 1948/49:32-40. 1949. 61.9 C16

31949 NORTH, C. P. The drying process with seed corn. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 83:220. 1948. 81 Io9

31950 OHIO SEED IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Sources of Ohio certified field crop seeds for 1950 planting. Columbus, 1949. 61 p. 225 Oh32S

31951 SAATHOF, J. On measures in regard to a better seed supply. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3:290-292. Dec.15,1949. 61.8 Z1
Netherlands.

31952 SAMVIRKENDE FRØAVLERFORENINGER. Prices for seeds of field crops fall 1948. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 32:243-254. Sept.15,1949. 61.8 D23

31953 SEED trade buyers guide, v. 33, 1950. Chicago, 1950. 248 p. 225 Se3

31954 SMITH, F. V. The forage crop seed situation. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers 1949:6-7. Dec.23,1949. 275.29 In2Em

31955 SWEDEN. STATENS VAXTSKYDDSANSTALT. Betningsmedel. [Seed treatment preparations]. Rev. ed. Sweden. Statens Vaxtskyddsanst. Flygb. 88,4 p. 1949. 464.9 Sw3

31956 UNRAU, J. Legume seed production in Alberta. Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasoning Notes 35:3-4. Jan.7,1950. 64.9 AL12

31957 WEIR, C. A. Location and extent of northern forage seed production areas. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. 1948/49:24-31. 1949. 61.9 C16

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

31958 ANTONIO VAZQUEZ, E. Consideraciones sobre la economía de la utilización industrial del cogollo y del follaje de la caña de azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 8:325-335. (Cont.) Nov.1949. 65.9 As5B

31959 BAH, H. S., LEU, C. T., and LIN, S. F. Studies on citric acid fermentation. II. Effects of the constituents of molasses ash on the production of acid. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 4:221-226. June 1949. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

31960 BERNARD, P. Sous le régime de l'absurdité: le prix de la betterave à sucre. Monit. Agr. 2(95/96):1-2. Dec.25,1949/Jan.1,1950. 14 M744
France.

31961 BLAIR, M. G. Isolation of constituents of sugar cane molasses. Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. (1947/48) 56:3-10. 1949. 241.8 Oh3

31962 BRØNDEGAARD, V. J. Sugar beet factories are 150 years old. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:655-657. Dec.22,1949. 280.28 V91

31963 CHAPRON, C. Reflexions autour du conflit de la betterave; l'agriculture devant la notion de "juste prix." Unité Paysanne 5(218):1,4. Jan.14,1950. 14 Un3
France.

31964 DAHLBERG, H. W. Sugar content—how and why? I. Through Leaves 37(6):14-16. Nov./Dec.1949. 66.8 T41
Sugar beets.

31965 DANESE, G. Elementi di progetto degli impianti di evaporazione a multiplo effetto dei moderni zuccherifici [Elements of design for multiple use evaporation plants in modern sugar factories]. Genova, Briano, 1949. 38 p. 65 D19

31966 DENIS, E. L. Effect of quality of cane on raw sugar factory capacities. So. African Sugar J. 33:793, 795,797. Dec.1949. 65.8 So8

31967 FORTIN, G. N. Regard sur l'avenir de notre industrie betteravière. Terre de Chez Nous 21(51):3. Feb.15,1950. 7 T27
Quebec.

31968 GRINDROD, J. Indonesia struggles to restore its sugar industry. World Crops 1:173-175. Dec.1949. 281.8 W892

31969 HAASTERT, H. VAN. Sugar industry and sugar beet growing in Italy. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 4:398-403. Dec.1,1949. 12 L237
English summary.

31970 HANN, M. Über die besetzung der carboxylgruppen im protopektin der zuckerrüben. Makromolekulare Chem. 4:184-193. Ref. Dec.1949. 384 M28
English summary.

31971 HANSEN, C. M. Factory beet-pile ventilation comes of age in Michigan. Sugar Beet J. 15:34-36. Jan./Feb.1950. 66.8 Su38

31972 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the President, 1949. Honolulu, 1949. 16 p. 65.9 H314A

31973 JOHNSON, R. B. The blackstrap molasses marketing program in Louisiana. Sugar B. 28:116. Jan.15,1950. 65.9 Am32

31974 JOSLYN, M. A., and others. Applications of sugar solutions with and without anti-oxidants. VIII. Quick Frozen Foods 12(7):133-135. Feb.1950. 389.8 Q4
W. L. Jones, E. Lambert, J. Miller, and R. L. Shaw, joint authors.

31975 KOOREMAN, J. A. What is corn syrup? West. Confectioner 37:10. Jan.1950. 389.8 W522

31976 LOPEZ FERRER, F. A. Manejo y diseños de tachos. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 8:321-323. Nov.1949. 65.9 As5B

31977 MONCRIEFF, R. W. Relative sweetness. Flavours 11(6):5-11. Ref. 1949. 308.8 F612

31978 NAVARRO SAGRISTÁ, J. Celulosa del bagazo de la caña de azúcar. Ion 9:772-776. Ref. Dec.1949. 385 Io6

31979 OXFORD, A. E., SEPHTON, H. H., and VAN DER WESTHUIZEN, G. C. A. Cane molasses fermentations. III-VI. So. African Chem. Inst. J. (n.s.)2:77-107. Ref. Sept.1949. 385 So84
IV, by D. J. S. Gray; VI, by A. E. Oxford.

31980 PIKE, H. H., & SON. Sugar, 1949. New York, 1949. 1 p. 286.3659 P63
A chart.

31981 SITTNER, F. Von den anfangen der zuckerzeugung. Österr. Bauernbündler 5(52):6. Dec.24,1949. 19 Os7

History and development of the beet sugar industry.

31982 SU, K. C. A comparison of the yeast cultures collected in Taiwan distilleries. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 4:227-232. June 1949. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

31983 SWAMINATHAN, V. S. Commonwealth sugar policy. Chamber Com. [London] J. 81(1126):14-15. Jan.1950. 286.8 C35

31984 WADDELL, C. W. Queensland [sugar] cane payment system, with particular reference to the Relative Percentage Scheme. Prod. Rev. 39(12):43-53. Oct. 15,1949. 23 P942
Prices.

31985 WALTERS, F. R. Sugars under 1950 quotas. Mag. Wall St. 85:514-515,526-527. Feb.11,1950. 286.8 M27

31986 WANG, S. C., and YUAN, T. L. A study on potash in bagasse ash. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 4:169-175. Ref. June 1949. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

31987 WIKLUND, O. Colorimetry, nephelometry, reflectometry and fluorescence in the sugar industry. Socker 5:225-239. Ref. Dec.1949. 65.8 So1

31988 ZOBELL, H. Nyssa-Nampa [Oregon] has record yield. Sugar Beet 8(4):10-12. Dec.1949. 66.8 Su34B

TOBACCO

31989 ABREU, A. Bases for creation of a national tobacco policy. (In Portuguese.) DEACOP, Inform. Coop. 2(12):35-40. Sept.1949. 280.28 D34
Brazil.

31990 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes. Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus. 27,8 p. 1949. 271 Au72Ma

31991 CHRISTLIEB, O. Der schnupftabak und seine geschichte. Süddeut. Tabakztg. 59(38/39):24. 1949/1950. 286.89 Su2

31992 DANNECKER, C. Die bizonale tabakwirtschaft. Süddeut. Tabakztg. 59(38/39):6. 1949/1950. 286.89 Su2

31993 DÖRR, W. Tabak und chemie: die kohlehydrate in der röhrentrocknung. Süddeut. Tabakztg. 60:3. (Cont.) Jan.6,1950. 286.89 Su2

31994 GIESECKE, F. Philipp Carl Sprengel (1787-1859)—und die tabakpflanze. Tabak in Wiss. u. Praxis 5:1-4. Jan.1950. 286.89 T115

History of the German tobacco industry.

31995 HILLESHEIMER, W. Die hochfrequenzwärme in der tabakindustrie. Süddeut. Tabakztg. 59(38/39):13. 1949/1950. 286.89 Su2

31996 HOWARD, W. L., GAGE, T. B., and WENDER, S. H. The isolation of isoquercitrin from air-dried tobacco. Arch. Biochem. 25:74-78. Jan.1950. 381 Ar2

31997 JACUBEIT, B. Unsere tabak-wirtschaft. Süddeut. Tabakztg. 59(38/39):3. 1949/1950. 286.89 Su2

31998 KOENIG, Die tabakproduktion der welt. Süddeut. Tabakztg. 59(38/39):9. 1949/1950. 286.89 Su2

31999 LEMOIGNE. Les methodes rapides de determination de l'humidite du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 24:147,149. (To be cont.) Aug./Sept.1949. 69.8 R324

32000 LONDON, R. L'industrie du tabac aux Philippines. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 24:181. Oct.1949. 69.8 R324

32001 MEISNER, F. Tabakbauliche gedanken zur jahreswende. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117:24. (To be cont.) Jan.14,1950. 18 B142

32002 MEISNER, F. Unsere tabakpflanzler am friedenswerk. Süddeut. Tabakztg. 59(38/39):11. 1949/1950. 286.89 Su2

32003 PENABAD FRAGA, M. Otra agresión al tabaco? Labor 8(196):3. Oct.30,1949. 8 L11

Cuba.

32004 PERALTA, F. DE. A method of pre-drying and flue-curing Virginia tobacco. Philippine J. Agr. 14: 19-27. 1949. 25 P543

32005 PROVOST, A. Les methodes rapides de determination de l'humidite du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 24:219,221-222. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 69.8 R324

32006 RAVE, L. Die deutschen tabakanbaugebiete. Tabak in Wiss. u. Praxis 1949(3):5-8. Ref. Oct.14,1949. 286.89 T115

32007 SOURBET, J. Oui, l'agriculture est sacrifiée; un nouvel exemple: la fixation du prix du tabac. Unité Paysanne 4(216):1,4. Dec.31,1949. 14 Un3

France.

32008 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. TOBACCO BR. Annual report on tobacco statistics, 1949. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. CS-39,72 p. Dec.1949. 1.9422 A8C732

32009 VEN, R. VAN DER. The development and possibilities of the domestic tobacco industry. (In Dutch.) Tabaksplant 77(3767):10. Jan.10,1950. 286.89 T114

Netherlands.

32010 WALTERS, F. R. A study of the tobaccos. Mag. Wall St. 85:566-567,580. Feb.25,1950. 286.8 M27

The industry.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

32011 BEARD, H. R. Storage of frozen seafoods. Natl. Fisheries Inst. Techno-Logic 1(10),4 p. Dec.10, 1949. 414.9 N212

32012 CLARK, I. D., and others. Tannin content and other characteristics of native sumac in relation to its value as a commercial source of tannin. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 986,76 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84Te

J. S. Rogers, A. F. Sievers and H. Hopp, joint authors.

32013 GILMER, G. Distant shipping of daylilies. Plant Life 5:104. 1949. 450 P695

32014 GLATT, R. J. Marketing problems from the growers standpoint. Master Brewers Assoc. Amer. Commun. 11:14-15. Jan.1950. 390.9 M39C

Hops.

32015 HILL, W. H., JR. Production of high quality hops by American growers from a growers viewpoint. Master Brewers Assoc. Amer. Commun. 11:15-16. Jan. 1950. 390.9 M39C

32016 IBÁÑEZ CERDA, J. España, principal país productor de azafrán del mundo. Aliment. Nac. 5(156): 2-3. Nov.25,1949. 389.8 AL42

Statistics of production.

32017 LEVINE, A. S., FELLERS, C. R., and BARTON, R. R. Preservation of Russian caviar by canning. Food Technol. 4:15-16. Jan.1950. 389.8 F7398

32018 MASNER, L. Production control in tanning extract manufacture. (In Czech.) Tech. Hlídka Koželužska 24:363-366. Dec.15,1949. 303.8 T22

English summary.

32019 POUROS, G. L. The Famagusta Carob Marketing Co-operative Union Ltd. Cyprus. Dept. Coop. Cyprus 15:11-14. Dec.1949. 280.29 C99c

32020 REAY, G. A., BANKS, A., and CUTTING, C. L. The freezing and cold-storage of fish. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. and Indus. Res. Food Invest. Leaflet 11,20 p. 1950. 389.9 G792L

32021 REITER, F. Über möglichkeiten zur besseren hopfenauswertung. Brauwelt 52:974. Dec.29,1949. 390.8 B732

32022 TOMSON, T. G. Flower bulb farming in Denmark. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereldnieuws 4:425-430. Dec.16,1949. 12 L237

English summary.

32023 WELLS, J. S. Breaking into the U. S. market [nursery trade]. Nurseryman & Seedsman 109:1920-1922. Dec.29,1949. 80 N933

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

32024 ACKERMAN, J. Workshops a learning process. J. Farm Econ. 31:459-462. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32025 ALLEN, C. W. How to stimulate graduate student interest in professional publication. J. Farm Econ. 31:546-548. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32026 BAQUE, Z. En Gascogne gersoise—deux siècles d'histoire économique. Terre d'Oc 32:19-23. (Cont.) Jan.1950. 14 Ar5

32027 BERG, S. O. Dual responsibility between the graduate assistant and the university. J. Farm Econ. 31: 542-545. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32028 BRANNAN, C. F. Internationally yours. West. Farm Life 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):11,33-35. Jan. 1,1950. 6 R153

Aiding the underdeveloped areas of the world.

32029 COCHRANE, W. W. Research in public policy. J. Farm Econ. 31:700-713. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

Includes discussion.

32030 DANNEMANN. Verlängerung des bewirtschaftungs-, kostendeckungs- und importaustauschgesetzes. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 51:968-969. Dec.22,1949. 18 L2345

32031 DIESSLIN, H. G. Specialization vs. diversification in course work. J. Farm Econ. 31:540-541. Feb. 1949. 280.8 J822

32032 DOMORÁZEK, P. The work of J. V. Stalin shows the way to the agricultural economics. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 23:503-511. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332

32033 EICHBERG, S. H. Oesterreichs wirtschaft und wir bauern. Österr. Bauernbündler 6(3):4. Jan.21,1950. 19 Os7

32034 FARNSWORTH, H. C. The European Recovery Program and the American farmer. J. Farm Econ. 31: 519-536. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

Includes discussion.

32035 FILENI, E. Restoration of depressed zones. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 6:1. Jan.1,1950. 16 M57

Italy.

32036 FINOGENOV, A. The economy of Rumania at a higher level. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 19(11):9-12. Nov.1949. 286.8 F762

Includes agriculture.

32037 FORNI, V. A propos of economic knowledge in crisis. (In Italian.) Voce dei Campi 4(22):1. Aug.31, 1949. 16 V852

The question of State control.

32038 GUILLE, J. S. La prétendue richesse agricole; les grandes crises économiques commencent toujours par des crises agricoles. *J. de la France Agr.* 5:643. Dec.30,1949/Jan.5,1950. 14 J829

32039 KUVSHINOV, I. On the economic training of students of agricultural colleges. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(9):8-14. Sept.1949. 281.8 S073

32040 LINSSEN. Economic aspects of Belgian agriculture. (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 3(158):5. Jan.14, 1950. 12 B632

32041 MCNEAL, D. The development and use of economic information and forecasts by industry. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:646-650. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32042 OGG, W. Useful techniques in an extension program in economic principles as applied to agriculture. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:697-699. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32043 OGREN, K. E. Can graduate training rise above institutional "inbreeding" of ideas? *J. Farm Econ.* 31:537-539. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32044 PALETSKIS, IŲ. Sovetskaja Litva [Soviet Lithuania]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry, 1949. 135 p. 280.179 P17

Economic planning.

32045 PANEL discussion on workshops. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:458-475. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32046 PEDRAZZINI, D. Economic knowledge in crisis. (In Italian.) *Voce dei Campi* 4(20):1. July 31, 1949. 16 V852

State control.

32047 RESEARCH methods. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:700-724. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

W. C. Waite, chairman.

Economic research.

32048 SCROGGS, C. L. Vocational goals of the graduate student. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:549-552. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

In the field of agricultural economics and rural sociology.

32049 THOMAS, E. An introduction to agricultural economics. London, Nelson, 1949. 295 p. (Nelson's Agr. Ser.) 281.171 T36

32050 TUINMAN, A. S. Economic aspects of Canadian agriculture at the turn of the year. (In Dutch.) *Landb. Wereldnieuws* 5:23-27. Jan.16,1950. 12 L237

English summary.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

32051 BÄR, A. L. S. Our balance of payments. II. Greater investments needed in agriculture. (In Dutch.) *Groninger Landbouwblad* 28(3):3. Jan.21,1950. 12 G892

32052 CRAMOIS, A. Ou en est l'épargne paysanne? *libération Paysanne* 7(247):2. Jan.5,1950. 14 L61

France.

32053 GARCIA URIBE, F. Falta capital a nuestra agricultura. *Cosechero* 2(33):1-2. Jan.29,1950. 8 C826

Mexico.

32054 HANSEN, K. Has agriculture been coddled? (In Danish.) *Andelsbladet* 50:1249-1251. Oct.6,1949. 280.28 An2

Effect of devaluation on agriculture.

32055 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VISSERIJ EN VOEDSELVOORZIENING. Uitgewerkte en toelichtende staat behorende bij de raming van inkomsten van het landbouw-egaliseringsfonds voor het dienstjaar [Elaborated and explanatory statement relating to the estimation of receipts of the agricultural equalization fund for the fiscal year], 1949. n.p., 1949. 4 p. 259 I.23

32056 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VISSERIJ EN VOEDSELVOORZIENING. Vergelijkend overzicht der geraamde inkomsten en uitgaven van het landbouw egaliseringsfonds voor het dienstjaar [Comparative survey of the estimated receipts and expenditures of the agricultural equalization fund for the fiscal year], 1949. n.p., 1949. 7 p. 259 L23

Credit

32057 BABINGTON, H. R. A pasture improvement program as a bank credit risk. *Miss. Banker* 34(8):16, 26, 28, 30-32. Jan.1950. 284.8 M69

32058 BALLENTINE, L. Y. Agriculture offers opportunities for banks. *Tarheel Banker* 28(8):5, 23. Feb. 1950. 284.8 T17

32059 BANCO DE CRÉDITO AGRÍCOLA E INDUSTRIAL DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA. Memoria, 1948. Ciudad Trujillo, 1949. 68 p. 284.29 B2294

32060 BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Annual report, 1949. Sydney, 1949. 32 p. 284.9 B2295A

32061 BOYER-BANSE, L. Crédit bancaire et crédit mutuel. *Algerie Agr. et Vitic.* 28(1106):1. Jan.7,1950. 24 AL37

32062 CAJA DE CREDITO AGRARIO, INDUSTRIAL Y MINERO, BOGOTÁ, COLOMBIA. Informe, 1948/49. Bogotá, 1949. 188 p. 284.29 C127

32063 CASALINI, M. Agricultural credit in France. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:5. Jan.1,1950. 16 R1G

32064 CUNHA, O. Rural Promissory Institution. (In Portuguese.) *DEACOOP, Inform. Coop.* 2(12):56-60. Sept.1949. 280.28 D34

Rural credit in Brazil.

32065 DAVIS, C. O., JR. Survey shows net earnings up last year for country banks. *Bank News* 50(3):39-40, 42-44, 46, 48-49. Jan.15,1950. 284.8 B224

32066 ENGBERG, R. C. Risks in agricultural lending. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:602-611. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32067 FONTANILLE, H. Les crédits d'équipement agricole sont stoppés faute de dotation. *Algerie Agr. et Vitic.* 27(1104):1. Dec.24,1949. 24 AL37

32068 HEIMANN, H. H. Current credit problems. *Amer. Coop.* 21:113-115. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32069 HUNTER, R. E. Warren Bank's cooperation in Bradley County 4-H Club work. *Ark. Banker* 33(10):33. Jan.1950. 284.8 Ar4

32070 IBACH, D. B., and FORSTER, G. W. Investment credit to improve farming systems. *N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 89, 32 p. Dec.1949. 100 N81

32071 JOHNSON, V. W. One country banker's viewpoint. *Bankers Monthly* 67(2):36, 38-39, 42-44. Feb.1950. 284.8 B223

32072 KAMINSKI, E. O. Rural credit in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) *Orientação Econ. e Financ.* 7(78):31-32, 34, 36. Nov.1949. 280.8 Or42

32073 LABARTHE C., E. A. El crédito agrícola en Costa Rica. *Vida Agr. [Lima]* 26:925, 927, 929, 931, 933. Nov.1949. 9.8 V66

32074 LIEBHARDT, F. Sind Raiffeisenkassen entwicklungsfähig? *Burgenländische Bauernbündler* 3(2): 5-6. Jan.25,1950. 19 B91

32075 LILES, J. L., JR. The banker looks at agriculture. *Amer. Fert.* 111(13):7-9, 26-28. Dec.24,1949. 57.8 Am3

Chiefly credit.

32076 LUZ FILHO, F. Cooperation, colonization, and agricultural credit. (In Portuguese.) *Coop [Bahia]* 8(72): 5-7. Nov.1949. 280.28 C7842

Brazil.

32077 MORANDINI, E. Increase of agricultural credit in nature. (In Italian.) *Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr.* 94:6. Dec.19/21,1949. 281.8 Ag3

32078 MORGAN, H. E. Country bank services and profits. *Burroughs Clearing House* 34(5):32-34, 93-96. Feb.1950. 284.8 B94

32079 MUELLER, A. D. Indiana first to ask telephone loan. *Hoosier Farmer* 35(2):28. Feb.1950. 280.82 H76

REA loans.

32080 PAGANI, L. Specialization of organizations giving agricultural credit. (In Italian.) *Moneta e Credito* 2:299-303. Third Q. 1949. 284.8 M744

32081 POMPON, L. Le plan d'investissements agricoles (modalités d'exécution). *France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog.* 1950:13-20. 281.8 F84

Credit program.

32082 QUEENSLAND. AGRICULTURAL BANK. Annual report on the operations of the Agricultural Bank for the year ended 30th June, 1949. Brisbane, 1949. 16 p. 284.29 Q3

32083 RAVA, M. G. Agricultural credit [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Not. Agr. [Padova]* 73:1. Dec.1949. 16 N844

32084 RENAUD, M. Le crédit agricole et les prêts de longue durée. *Jura Agr. (n.s.)* 42:1-2. Jan.15,1950. 14 J97

32085 ROBINSON, J. L. Cash on barrel head avoids heavy borrowing. *News Farmer Coops.* 16(8):7, 19-20. Nov.1949. 166.2 N47

Fox River Valley Wholesale Cooperative, Appleton, Wis.

32086 ROUNDTABLE on risk and finance. J. Farm Econ. 31:602-619. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

F. F. Hill, chairman.

Includes discussion.

Risks in credit.

32087 RURAL BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Annual report, 1949. Sydney, 1949. 40 p. 284.9 R88

32088 SOLEY C., E. El crédito rural en Costa Rica y su relación con la extensión agrícola. Banco Nac. de Costa Rica. Rev. 25:28-35. Sept.1949. 284.9 B2297R

32089 STEBBINS, G. H. Sound public relations in agricultural banking. Fed. Reserve Bank Boston. New England Farm Finance News 5:2-3. Jan.1950. 284.28 N44

32090 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON BANKING AND CURRENCY. Amendments to Federal Home Loan Bank Act. Hearings, 81st Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 6743, Jan. 18-20, 1950. Washington, 1950. 43 p. Contains data on farm mortgage debt and tenure.

32091 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Nomination of members of board of directors, Commodity Credit Corporation. Hearing, 81st Cong., 2d sess., Feb. 3, 1950. Washington, 1950. 28 p.

32092 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Texas pays off, by V. P. Lee, C. H. Matthews, J. F. Fairbanks and L. Beaty. Washington? 1950. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

Texas production credit associations.

32093 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Farm housing loans. U. S. D. A. PA-81,5 p.-folder. 1949? 1 Ag84Pro

32094 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The rural telephone loan program as provided by Public law 423, 81st Congress, amending the Rural Electrification Act of 1936. U. S. D. A. PA-83,13 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84Pro

32095 WEIGANDT, H. N. Use of mutual and cooperative techniques in business organizations. Amer. Coop. 21:126-150. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

Includes cooperative mortgage credit in 18th century Germany.

Income

32096 BARKLEY, P. '49-year of 'readjustment;' farmers' net income declined. West. Farm Life 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):95,96. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153

32097 BURROUGHS, R. J. The agricultural segment of the national balance sheet. Natl. Bur. Econ. Res. Studies Income & Wealth 12:189-218. 1950. 284 C765

32098 CONFERENCE ON RESEARCH IN INCOME AND WEALTH. Studies in income and wealth, v. 12. New York, Natl. Bur. Econ. Res., 1950. 585 p. 284 C765

Includes agriculture and forestry.

Inflation

32099 LONG, E. J. Inflation, depression or stability? Farm Policy Forum 3:10-11. Jan.1950. 281.8 F2274

Insurance

32100 COOPER, H. P., JR. The place of the farm mutual in our economy. Mutual Ins. B. 37:4-8. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 284.68 M983

32101 FOSTER, C. J. Records tell story of service. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 28:18-19,47. Jan.1950. 6 IL62

Farm insurance.

32102 HURD, T. N. Old age plans and programs of farmers, 96 farms, Township of Dryden, Tompkins County, New York, 1946. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 698,47 p. Apr. 1949. 281.9 C81

Includes discussion of social security.

32103 RODDA, W. H. Inland marine coverage on farm property. Mutual Ins. J. News 45(2):3-8. Feb.1950. 284.68 M982

32104 SCHEIBENREIF, A. Brauchen die selbständigen bauern eine altersversicherung? Österr. Bauernbündler 5(52):5. Dec.24,1949. 19 Os7

32105 SIMMONS, D., and KUTISH, F. A. Life insurance for farm and ranch families. Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed. (1950)60(52):91-92,95-96. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43

32106 STRUNZ, H. Feuerversicherungen mit wert-anpassung. Wien. Bauernbündler 2(31):3-4. Dec.24,1949. 19 W632

32107 TARDY, L. Les problèmes actuels de la mutualité agricole. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog. 1949:349-354. Dec.1949. 281.8 F84

32108 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS. Extension of social security to Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Hearings, 81st Cong., 1st sess., November 15-17, and 22, 1949. Washington, 1950. 217 p.

32109 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE. Social security revision. Hearings, 81st Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 6000, pt. 1. Testimony and recommendations by the Social Security Administration, Jan. 17-20, 1950. Washington, 1950. 155 p.

Includes discussion of farm workers.

32110 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Corn sales handbook, Federal Crop Insurance program. Washington? 1949. 18 p. 1.952 C816

32111 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Cotton sales handbook, Federal crop insurance program, commodity coverage. Washington? 1949. 20 p. 1.952 C826

32112 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Did you know that Federal Crop Insurance protects your corn investment? Washington, 1949. 6 p.-folder. 1 C88Dico

32113 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Multiple crop insurance program in Gratiot County, Michigan. Washington? 1949? 4 p. 1.952 M919

32114 YOUNG, H. P. Old age pensions for farmers. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 10:13-14. Jan.1950. 280.28 M56

Taxation

32115 ALLEN, G. E. Your income tax: sale of breeding stock interpreted variously. Fla. Cattleman 14(4): 14B-17. Jan.1950. 43.8 F66

32116 BERARDO, C. Vers un carburant agricole détaché. Agriculture [Paris] 13:331-332. Dec.1949. 14 Ag823

France.

32117 BERNARDO, H. DE B. Corn fields and cork forests in the Middle Ages; the "Montadigo." (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 12:67-70. Dec.1949. 309.9 J96

English summary, p. VII.

A type of taxation levied on grazing of cattle in cork forests in Portugal.

32118 COSENTINO, S. The tax on wine consumption. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Bari. B. (n.s.)33(12):7-8. Dec.1949. 287 B232

32119 CROCKETT, S. L. Status of land classification for tax purposes. Agr. Econ. Res. 2:23-26. Jan.1950. 1 Ec7Agr

32120 FESSARD, G. Les impôts concernant l'agriculture. Sol 1949:250-253. 1949. 14 So4

France.

32121 FONTANILLE, H. Les exagérations de la fiscalité agricole. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 27(1101):1. Dec.3, 1949. 24 AL37

32122 HALL, I. F., and others. Farmer's 1949 income tax. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 421-A,24 p. 1949? 275.29 Ok41C

L. H. Barnes, E. M. Ellwood, A. M. Nichter and L. M. Schruben, joint authors.

32123 HALL, I. F. It's income tax time again! Dairyland News 20:1,5,15. Jan.1950. 280.28 W752

32124 HALL, I. F. You may have a tax refund. Hoard's Dairyman 95:48,55. Jan.25,1950. 44.8 H65

Estimating income from sales of livestock.

32125 HAYGOOD, T. F. Analyzing the tax load of agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 31:668-678. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32126 HEROLD. Die verjährung im steuerrecht. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 3:1334. Dec.28,1949. 44.8 M735

Germany.

32127 HETTFLEISCH, N. Neue angriffe auf die südburgenländischen bauern. Burgenländische Bauernbündler 2(26):6. Dec.25,1949. 19 B91

Taxation.

32128 KÖHNE. Erbschaftssteuer und landwirtschaft. Emsländische Landvolk 1950:1-2. Jan.5,1950. 18 Em8

32129 LOOS, K. T. The truth about farmer cooperatives and income taxes. (Abs.) Coop. Digest 10(6,6A):25-29. Dec.1949. 280.28 C7896

- 32130 MAHN, A. Zur baunotabgabe. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 3:164,183. Nov.-Dec.1949. 80 K67 Germany.
- 32131 MARGOLIS, J. A. Taxation will not solve the California grape surplus problem! Wine Rev. 18:9-11,19-20. Jan.1950. 390.8 W722
Taxation of wine and brandies.
- 32132 NEUBAUER, K. Der weinbauer zur einkommensteuer. Wien. Bauernbündler 3(2):3. Jan.21,1950. 19 W632
- 32133 NEUMANN, R. N. Present status of excise tax on fur articles. Small Stock Mag. 34(2):10-11. Feb.1950. 48.8 P442
- 32134 NICHTER, A. M. Farmers' 1949 income tax pointers. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers 1949:5-8. Dec.23,1949. 275.29 In2Em
- 32135 PETIT-LAURENT, V. Comment calculer votre surtaxe progressive? Fiches Rurales (Études) 54,12 p. Jan.1950. 281.8 F44 France.
- 32136 PFANN, G. R. Problems in changing from Federal income tax-exempt to non-exempt status. Amer. Coop. 21:582-585. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.
- 32137 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Anuário estatístico das contribuições e impostos, 1948. Annuaire statistique des contributions et impôts, 1948. Lisboa, 1949. 380 p. 264 P833Ae
Includes taxes obtained from agriculture.
- 32138 REHWINKEL. Die bauern und der lastenausgleich. Oldenburger Landvolk 1949:76-77. Dec.29,1949. 281.8 OL1
- 32139 RODINO, M. The extraordinary progressive tax on patrimony [Italy]. (In Italian.) Voce dei Campi 4 (7):1. Mar.10,1949. 16 V852
- 32140 ROUNDTABLE on farm taxation. J. Farm Econ. 31:668-681. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
N. J. Wall, chairman.
Includes discussion.
- 32141 ROUY, H. Le système de taxation des viandes est aménagé. Voix de l'Élevage 44:6,i.e.4. Dec.25,1949. 44.8 Ac8 France.
- 32142 SCHNIDRIG, A. L. Die zehntenwirtschaft auf dem Bergland Grächen (Wallis). Grüne 77:1406-1413. Dec.23,1949. 17 Sch9
Historical.
- 32143 SIJTSMA, P. Taxation and agriculture. III-V. (In Dutch.) Friessche Landbouwblad 47:3,19,36. Jan.6-20, 1950. 12 F91
- 32144 STOCKBURGER, S. Der bauer zwischen zwangswirtschaft und lastenausgleich. Bad. Landw. Wehnl. 117:19-20. Jan.14,1950. 18 B142
- 32145 STRUNZ, H. Einkommen und umsatzsteuerpauschalierung der nichtbuchführenden gärtner für 1948. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 20:7. Dec.10,1949. 80 G1936 Austria.
- 32146 STRUNZ, H. Einkommensteuerermässigung! Wien. Bauernbündler 3:4. Jan.7,1950. 19 W632
Also in Osterr. Bauernbündler 6:4. Jan.7,1950. 19 Os7
- 32147 STRUNZ, H. Steuerbescheide müssen eine erläuterung enthalten. Burgenländische Bauernbündler 3(2):3-4. Jan.25,1950. 19 B91
Also in Osterr. Bauernbündler 6(4):4. Jan.28,1950. 19 Os7
- 32148 STRUNZ, H. Unpünktliches steuerzahlen kostet geld. Landwirtschaft 1949:328-329. Nov.1949. 19 L235 Austria.
- 32149 STRUNZ, H. Wichtige änderungen im steuerrekursrecht. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 4:207-208, 223-224. July 21-Aug.7,1949. 99.81 Cs7
- 32150 WARNER, H. Zu: lastenausgleich für kinderreiche bauern. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:11-12. Jan.5,1950. 18 L2345
- 32153 BOUTIN, M. La prime de 3.000 francs aux salariés agricoles. Agr. Charentais 5:2. Jan.15,1950. 14 Ag825
- 32154 CORSTIAENSEN, W. P. M. Application of artificial fertilizer. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 6:461-471. Nov.1949. 12 N383M
Time and motion study.
- 32155 CORSTIAENSEN, W. P. M., and MOENS, A. Investigation of work methods in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 6:457-461. Nov.1949. 12 N383M
- 32156 DALTON, J. Efficiency reduces costs. Amer. Poultry J. 81(2):92-93. Feb.1950. 47.8 Am32
- 32157 DUCOFF, L. J. Socioeconomic backgrounds of the migratory agricultural labor situation. Washington? U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 8 p. 1.941 A2D85
- 32158 ELIZAROVA, E., MAMAEV, P., and SOBOLEV-SKIL. L. Oplata truda v peredovykh kolkhozakh Rostovskoi oblasti [Payment of labor on the leading collective farms in Rostov region]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokozyaistvennoi Lit-ry, 1949. 51 p. 283 EL4
- 32159 ESELEV, M. Assistance to the outstanding brigades (The practice of mass political education at [Berezovskaf] machine-tractor station). (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(8):5-8. Aug.1949. 58.8 M11
Stimulation of labor productivity.
- 32160 FRAGA, M. P. Hay que vigilar los sueldos en las cañas. Labor 8(200):2. Dec.30,1949. 8 L11 Cuba.
- 32161 GAPONENKO, G. Organization and payment of labor on the collective farms. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1949(5):47-62. Sept./Oct.1949. 280.8 P69
- 32162 GREVE, H. Zeitbedarf der wichtigsten landw. arbeiten. DLG-Kalender (1950)5(2):198-213. 1949. 18 D11
- 32163 HARDIN, L. S. The functional approach to effective farm labor utilization. J. Farm Econ. 31:382-384. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 32164 HARDIN, L. S. Take time to save time. Farm Q. 4(4):75-79,108,110-111. Winter 1950. 6 F22995
Farm work simplification.
- 32165 HAYTHORNE, G. V. Canadian agricultural manpower problems. J. Farm Econ. 31:385-391. Feb. 1949. 280.8 J822
- 32166 HELMENIUS, A. Bonus for dairy workers. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1949:242-245. Aug.1949. 44.8 L12
- 32167 HJELM, L. Problems of raising cattle. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1949:270-279. 11 J763
Work management.
- 32168 HOUILLIER, F. La réglementation internationale de la durée du travail en agriculture. Agr. Prat. 113:519-521. Dec.1949. 14 J82
- 32169 HURD, T. N. Farmer-worker relationships. J. Farm Econ. 31:378-381. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 32170 JANSSEN, M. An analysis of the economy of use of farm labor in the Corn Belt. J. Farm Econ. 31:374-377. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 32171 KELLER, K. Der arbeitsaufwand im obst- und gemüseanbau. Ceres [Hamburg] 2(2):16. Feb.1949. 80 C332
- 32172 KREHAN. Die räumung der dienstwohnung nach dem landarbeitsgesetz. Landwirtschaft 1949:330-331. Nov.1949. 19 L235 Austria.
- 32173 KRISTENSSON, R. Division of working time in contract work in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1948:337-344. 11 J763
- 32174 LAURENS, C. Les conventions collectives et l'agriculture. Unité Paysanne 5(217):1,4. Jan.7,1950. 14 Un3
Labor agreements.
- 32175 LE BOURLEGAT. Mission marocaine pour le recrutement d'ouvriers apatrides en Allemagne. Casa-blanca. Chambre d'Agr. B. 20(216):15,17. Apr.1949. 24 C26
- 32176 LISS, S. The concept and determination of prevailing wages in agriculture during World War II. Agr. Hist. 24:4-18. Ref. Jan.1950. 30.98 Ag8
- 32177 LUCHINI, R. Critical situation of the tomato industry in southern Mendoza [Argentina] due to the lack of labor. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 43:160-182. July/Sept.1949. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Includes mechanization.

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

- 32151 BACHMAN, K. L. Capital-labor substitution in cotton farming. J. Farm Econ. 31:370-373. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 32152 BAKER, S. J. A vanishing race of shepherds [Sussex]. Country Life [London] 107:170-171. Jan.20, 1950. 80 C83

32178 MANZINI, P. Labor requirements in agriculture. (In Italian.) Not. Agr. [Mantova] 6:1. Jan.6,1950. 16 N845 Italy.

32179 MARAIS, D. Food for industrial workers; can women and boys produce it? Veld Trust News 9,1.e.5(12): 10-12. Sept.1949. 56.8 V54 Labor shortage.

32180 MERCIER, J. Le facteur "travail" dans la production agricole et horticole. Courrier Hort. 11:705. Dec.1949. 80 C834

32181 MOZOL, A. Competition for the title "Brigade of a High Agricultural Level"—an effective means of increasing labor productivity. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(10):8-9. Oct.1949. 58.8 M11

32182 PAZ, A. DE F. Protection of the rural laborer is an indispensable measure. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e Financ. 7(78):27. Nov.1949. 280.8 Or42 Brazil.

32183 PENNY, J. G. First land apprenticeship scheme is launched. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:171. Feb.1,1950. 47.8 Eg3 Great Britain.

32184 POSE DOMINGUEZ, L. La escasez de mano de obra en el campo. Campiña 4(39):2. Nov.1949. 15 C152 Spain.

32185 REICHELT, K. Arbeitsaufwand im obstbau je ha. DLG-Kalender (1950)5(2):214-215. 1949. 18 D11

32186 ROUNDTABLE on farm labor. J. Farm Econ. 31:370-391. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822 J. D. Black, chairman.

32187 SAVILLE, R. J. Usual requirements, practices and costs in hay harvesting, Central Basin of Tennessee, 1945. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rural Res. Ser. Monog. 251,32 p. Jan.20,1950. 173.2 W89Co Economic aspects including labor management.

32188 THINEY, L. H. La reconnaissance constitutionnelle du droit de grève et ses effets sur le contrat de travail. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Juridique et Sociale 1949:149-150. Dec.1949. 281.8 F84

32189 TSIKOTO, I. A. Organizatsiya i oplata truda v ovoshchevodstve [Management and payment of labor in vegetable gardening]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhozhyaistvennoy Lit-ry,1949. 203 p. 283 T78

32190 WILLIAMS, P. L. Starting from scratch (a study in labour saving). Home Farmer 17:8-9. Jan.1950. 280.344 H75

32191 WIRTINGER, M. Wichtige fragen des arbeits-erfolges. Kärntner Bauer 99:464-465. Dec.20,1949. 19 K14

Labor on the farm by husband and wife.

32192 YTTTERBORN, G. R. Efficiency measures in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1948:7-16. 11 J763

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

32193 AGRICULTURAL policy. J. Farm Econ. 31: 213-226. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

O. B. Jesness, chairman. Papers by R. K. Froker, T. K. Cowden, W. P. Cotton, D. L. MacFarlane, and O. C. Stine.

Includes discussion.

32194 AGRICULTURE in 1949. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 16:1-10. Jan.6,1950. 11 N8122

32195 ANDERSON, C. P. National farm policy. Amer. Coop. 21:51-59. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32196 ANUÁRIO da Colônia de Moçambique 1949-1950, 35.ª edição. Lourenço Marques,1950. 1344 p. 270 M873Ap

Contains agricultural data.

32197 AYLESWORTH, P. F. Pattern for agriculture. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. (1948)36:58-76. 1949. 75.9 C76

Includes discussion.

32198 AYLESWORTH, P. F. Present and/or probable surpluses (needed production and marketing adjustments). Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1950. 7 p. 1.956 A2Ay4

32199 BAR, A. L. S. The place of agriculture in the national economy. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbouwblad 27(50):1-3. Dec.24,1949. 12 G892

Also in Friesch Landbouwblad 47:1-2. Jan.6,1950. 12 F91

32200 BARR, G. W. Arizona agriculture 1950; production, income, and costs. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 226, 17 p. Jan.1950. 100 Ar4

32201 BIKLE, A. Hollands landwirtschaft nach dem zweiten weltkrieg. Schweiz. Bauer, Kal. f. das Schweiz. Haus (1949)56:34-38. 1950. 17 Sch95K

32202 BLOOD, K. D. Oklahoma agricultural situation. Southwest Shippers Adv. Bd. Proc. 83:23-24. 1950. 289.29 So83

32203 BOYER-BANSE, L. L'avenir de la région agricole de Sidi-Bel-Abbès. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 60 (2132):1,3. Jan.7,1950. 24 C712

Also in Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47:834-839. Dec.16,1949. 80 R326

32204 BRASE, O. Lehren aus dem vergangenen jahre und erwägungen für das zukünftige. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 96:988-990. Dec.29,1949. 18 L2345

32205 BREHM, W. E. Tomorrow's rural horizon. Coop Connector 11(9):2-3. Sept.1949. 280.28 C7887

32206 BRÉTIGNIÈRE, L. Les récoltes de 1949 et la situation agricole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 35:560-571. Oct.12/19,1949. 14 P215Bc Includes discussion.

32207 BRITISH INFORMATION SERV. REFERENCE DIV. Agriculture in Britain; a general survey of policy, production and organization. Brit. Inform. Serv. I. D. 945,70 p. Nov.1949. 280.9 B772

32208 CALLAGHAN, A. R. Trends in the agricultural industries of South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 53:83-87. Oct.1949. 23 So84

32209 CARILLON, R. Structure agricole comparée des U.S.A. et de la France. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 1949:337-348. Dec.1949. 281.8 F84

32210 CARRANTE, A. Postwar agricultural reconstruction. (In Italian.) Piacenza Agr. 5(15/16):1-2. Aug.30,1949. 281.8 P57

32211 CERIGHELLI, R., and COURTS, G. La production agricole des Comores. (Extr.) Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. (n.s.)10:404-407. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 286.8 M35

32212 CLEMENT, R. Une région d'avenir, le Lac Alaotra. Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. (n.s.)1949: 364-368. Nov.1949. 286.8 M35 Agricultural.

32213 CONFEDERAZIONE GENERALE DELL'INDUSTRIA ITALIANA. Annuario [Annual], 1949. Roma,1949. 1112 p. 280.9 C7613

Includes agriculture and agricultural products industries.

32214 CONSERVATIVE AND UNIONIST PARTY ORGANISATION. Four years of socialist government. III. Food and agriculture. London,1949. Notes on Current Politics, (1949) 18,43 p. 1949. 281.171 C76F

32215 COSLINE, H. L. Farm prospects in 1950. Amer. Agr. 147:1,5,12. Jan.7,1950. 6 Am3

32216 COUTIN, P. La productivité agricole en France de 1892 à 1952. Fiches Rurales (Etudes) 53:1-15. Dec.1949. 281.8 F44

32217 DAVID, J. P. Ruiner notre agriculture c'est ruiner notre pays. Monit. Agr. 2(95/96):3. Dec.25, 1949/Jan.1,1950. 14 M744 France.

32218 DAVIS, C. C. Opportunity land. n.p.,1949. 9 p. 1.94 Ad4Da

Agricultural opportunities in Arkansas.

32219 DEBONGNIE, E. L'agriculture au Congo Belge. Courrier Agr. 4(25):1,3. Dec.7,1949. 24 C83

32220 DOUGLAS, W. O. To the new Israelites. Land 8:433-437. Winter 1949/50. 279.8 L22 Touches upon agricultural problems.

32221 EHMANN, W. Ist bei uns alles in ordnung? Eine bäuerliche antwort. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117:17-18. Jan.14,1950. 18 B142

Also in Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:21-22. Jan.14, 1950. 18 W96 Agricultural.

32222 FERSCHNER, J. Bewirtschaftungsgesetze und bauernschaft; unsere agrarpolitischen forderungen in der zukunft. Wien. Bauernbündler 3:2. Jan.7,1950. 19 W632

32223 FOURNY, L. Le Souss, pays de la richesse endormie. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 53:270-295. Oct.1949, 87 R32

- 32224 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Aperçu sur la situation économique de l'Allemagne en 1949. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Études Doc. 1256, 28 p. Jan. 13, 1950. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.
- 32225 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Les possessions britanniques de Bornéo. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes Doc. et Études 1243, 20 p. Dec. 9, 1949. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.
- 32226 FUGLSANG, V. Danish agriculture. (In Russian.) Interagra 3:247-252. 1949. 28 In825
English summary.
- 32227 GESSAT, R. L'agriculture en Sologne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36, i.e. 35:662-663. 1949. 14 P215Bc
- 32228 GRAZIOSI, D. The gravity of the hour. (In Italian.) Coop. e Agr. 31(50):1. Dec. 31, 1949. 16 C78
The agricultural situation in Italy.
- 32229 GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURAL LAND COMMISSION. Romney Marsh investigation report. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1949. 38 p. 32 G7933
Agriculture.
- 32230 GREILSAMMER, R. La modernisation du paysannat marocain. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 4:54-61. 1949. Third Q. 1949. 14 C112
Development of agriculture.
- 32231 GUADAGNINI, G. The Guadagnini report. (In Italian.) Bologna Agr. 2(43/44):1-2. Dec. 31, 1949. 16 B634
Agricultural situation and policies.
- 32232 GUILLON, A. 1949-1950. Libération Paysanne 7(247):7. Jan. 5, 1950. 14 L61
Agriculture in France.
- 32233 GUSLER, G. The farm outlook for 1950. Nebr. Farmer 92:8, 29. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 N27
Similar title in Ohio Farmer 205:13. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 Oh3; Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 68:6, 20, 21. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 F2211 and Mich. Farmer 213:5, 26. Jan. 7, 1950. 6 M58
- 32234 HARTMANN, E. Wir bauen an den grundfesten des bestandes eines freien bauernturns. Österr. Bauernbündler 5(52):3. Dec. 24, 1949. 19 Os7
Agricultural policy.
- 32235 HERREN, F. Gedanken an der jahreswende. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117:1-2. Jan. 7, 1950. 18 B142
- 32236 HESSON, D. L. Some problems of American agriculture. Interagra 3:206-209. 1949. 28 In825
- 32237 HILL, F. F. Some problems and decisions facing northeastern agriculture. (Abs.) Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29:134. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F94
- 32238 HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 145, 6 p.-folder. Jan. 30, 1950. 275.29 W27C
- 32239 HOMAN, J. L. Agriculture and Marshall plan. (II). (In Dutch.) Stichting v. den Landb. Meded. 4:381-383. Dec. 2, 1949. 12 S5
- 32240 HOOD, K. Review of 1949 and forecast for 1950. Pa. Farmer 142:46-48. Jan. 14, 1950. 6 P383
Pennsylvania farm situation and outlook.
- 32241 HULTZ, F. S. Progressive agriculture in North Dakota. Q. Alpha Zeta 43:4-5. Jan. 1950. 275.8 A17
- 32242 HUMBERT, M. La production agricole algérienne et le plan d'industrialisation de l'Algérie. Voix des Colons 32(1539):1. Jan. 16, 1950. 24 V85
Policy.
- 32243 INDIA'S land and its fruit. East. Econ. 13:984-997. Dec. 30, 1949. 280.8 Ea72
- 32244 JOHNSTON, T. R. 3,000 Indiana farmers profit through Purdue Ag Conference. Hoosier Farmer 35(2):12-13, 32. Feb. 1950. 280.82 H76
- 32245 JOUSSELIN, H. La productivité agricole aux États-Unis. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 42:509-520. Aug./Sept. 1949. 14 F844B
- 32246 KALK, I. Lo stato di Israele: panorama politico-sociale-economico [The State of Israel: political-social-economic panorama]. Quaderni di Mondo Econ. 2, 27 p. Dec. 10/25, 1949. 280.8 M742
Contains a section on agriculture.
- 32247 KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. The agricultural outlook for Kentucky, 1950. Lexington, 1950. 15 p. 275.29 K415A
- 32248 KOENIG, N. Fellow farmers. Land 8:517-521. Winter 1949/50. 279.8 L22
Agriculture in other countries.
- 32249 KRAUS. Österreichs agrarpolitik. Oberösterreich. Landwirtschaftsztg. 22(4):1-2. Jan. 25, 1950. 19 Ob23
- 32250 KRAUS, J. Eine Bilanz: 1938-1947-1949. Wien. Bauernbündler 3:1. Jan. 7, 1950. 19 W632
Also in Österr. Bauernbündler 6:1. Jan. 7, 1950. 19 Os7
Agricultural situation and crop acreages.
- 32251 KRAUS, J. Richtlinien der österreichischen agrarpolitik. Österr. Bauernbündler 5(52):2. Dec. 24, 1949. 19 Os7
Also in Wien. Bauernbündler 2(31):2. Dec. 24, 1949. 19 W632 and Burgenländische Bauernbündler 2(26):2. Dec. 25, 1949. 19 B91
- 32252 KRBILICH, J. Contribution to problem of productivity of Czechoslovak agriculture. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 21:251-259. Oct. 1949. 19.5 C332C
Russian and English summaries.
- 32253 KUNTZ, G. Fragen der landwirtschaft im unterelsässischen generalrat. Bas-Rhin Agr. 5(2):1-2. Jan. 14, 1950. 14 B29
- 32254 LAMBLE, C. The life of a Hesse cow. Land Worker 31(368):4. Jan. 1950. 283.8 L22
Agricultural conditions in the county of Hesse, Germany.
- 32255 LAMOUR, P. Il y a urgence qu'attende le gouvernement pour définir sa politique agricole? Libération Paysanne 7(249):1-2. Jan. 19, 1950. 14 L61
France.
- 32256 LAMOUR, P. Quelques réflexions sur l'agriculture et son évolution. Soc. Belge d'Études et d'Expansion. B. Bimest. 48:799-805. Nov./Dec. 1949. 280.8 So17
- 32257 LANDIS, J. Die bestrebungen der schweizerischen landwirtschaft zur sicherung der wirtschaftlichen existenz. Grüne 77:1239-1243. (Cont.) Nov. 18, 1949. 17 Sch9
- 32258 LEIBFRIED, E. Die "soforthilfe." Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:982. Dec. 24, 1949. 18 W96
- 32259 LI, Y. F., and CHEN, K. K. A discussion of the work done for the maintenance of landowning farmers in Lungyen County, Fukien. (In Chinese.) Fukien Agr. J. 10:189-198. June 1949. 22.5 F95
English summary.
Agricultural policy.
- 32260 LILES, J. L. Agriculture: 1949 in review. Fed. Reserve Bank Atlanta. Monthly Rev. 35:10-12. Jan. 31, 1950. 284.8 F31A
- 32261 MCCLELLAND, H. E.R.P. plan and agriculture. (In Italian.) Bologna Agr. 3:1. Jan. 14, 1950. 16 B634
- 32262 MACFARLANE, D. A look at agriculture in Europe. Canad. Countryman 39:5, 26. Jan. 7, 1950. 7 C833
- 32263 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Landwirtschaft-angewandte wissenschaft. Agrarwiss. u. Agrarpolitik 14:28-45. 1949. 281.8 Ag842
Germany.
- 32264 MALET, F. L'équipement et la mise en valeur du Maroc agricole. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 4:20-24. Third Q. 1949. 14 C112
- 32265 MARTINEZ C., A. Algunos delinamientos sobre nuestra política agrícola. Comentarios y sugerencias. Café de El Salvador 19:1873-1877. Oct. 1949. 68.28 C112
- 32266 MARTÍNEZ LABATUT, F. El código rural de Chile. Agr. Austral 17:606. Dec. 1949. 9.3 Ag842
- 32267 MASEFIELD, G. B. Needed—a revolution in tropical peasant farming. World Crops 1:147-150. Ref. Dec. 1949. 281.8 W892
- 32268 MAY, J. Britain's green revolution. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 17:317, 319-320. Nov. 1949. 280.28 W522
Agricultural policy.
- 32269 MAYER, H. Some aspects of Chinese Communist agrarian policy. Austral. Q. 21(4):64-72. Austral. Q. 21(4):64-72. Dec. 1949. 280.8 Au7
- 32270 MAYRHOFER, W. Das amtshaftungsgesetz. Kärntner Bauer 99:345-346. Oct. 1, 1949. 19 K14
- 32271 MERENESS, A. G. History of national farm legislation. Cent. Co-op. Shipper 30:6-7, 13. Jan. 1950. 280.38 C78
- 32272 MIRANDA, N. Crops in the colonies: possibility of increasing yields. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 12(74):1-2. Nov./Dec. 1949. 15.5 V66
Increasing productive capacity of agriculture in Portuguese colonies.

- 32273 MOLINARI, A. Union of all peasant forces in carrying out the economic program of the C. G. I. L.; (more work for labor, greater production for the country. (In Italian.) Terra [Milano] 5(24):1. Dec.31,1949. 283.9 T27
- 32274 MORRIS, A. A country with space: New Zealand. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 6(2):6-7. Jan.14,1950. 12 P69
Agricultural.
- 32275 MOULIN, G. Les effets nuisibles du plan Marshall sur l'économie agricole belge. Interagr. 3:201-205. 1949. 28 In825
- 32276 MURRAY, J. W. Parties agree on main agricultural issues. Poultry World 86:115-116. Feb.2,1950. 47.8 P8682
Great Britain.
- 32277 MYERS, W. I. The future of agriculture. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:189. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 32278 NEW ZEALAND. Periodic report from the Government of New Zealand to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 3d. Wellington,1949. 47 p. 389.9 F7353Nz
- 32279 NIEHAUS. Grundsätze und Entwicklungslinien der agrarpolitik. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:7-9. Jan.1,1950. 18 L2346
- 32280 NIEHAUS, H. Zeitgemässe agrarpolitik. Agrarwiss. u. Agrarpolitik 14:166-179. 1949. 281.8 Ag842
Germany.
- 32281 NIENABER, H. Lehren aus dem Erntejahr 1949. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:4-5. Jan.5,1950. 18 L2345
- 32282 NIKLAS. Was geschah für die Landwirtschaft? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 18:1. Jan.5,1950. 18 AL53
- 32283 NIKLAS. Zur Lage am Jahreswechsel. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:3-4. Jan.5,1950. 18 L2345
- 32284 NORTHERN RHODESIA. Ten-year development plan for Northern Rhodesia, as approved by Legislative Council on 11th February, 1947. Lusaka, Govt. Printer,1949. 88 p. 280.19 N81
Includes agriculture.
- 32285 NOURSE, E. G. Agriculture in a stabilized economy. J. Farm Econ. 31:201-212. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 32286 OEHME, K. E. Der Landarbeiter darf kein Stiefkind des Volkes sein. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:11. Jan.1,1950. 18 L2346
- 32287 OVERBY, E. J. Farm production and commodity outlook for 1950. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 8 p. 1.91 A20v22
- 32288 PAKISTAN. MINISTRY OF FOOD, AGRICULTURE AND HEALTH. Report to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Karachi,1949. 32 p. 22.5 P173
- 32289 PARVIN, F. W. Good year seen for farmers, Florida agricultural outlook better than Nation's. Fla. Grower 58:6,19. Jan.1950. 80 F6622
- 32290 PIERCY, S. E. Agriculture in Kenya. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidningen 41:487-488,491. Oct.1,1949. 44.8 Sv2
- 32291 PILLAI, P. M. A call for greater interest in the villager. Madras J. Co-op. 41:204-205. Nov.1949. 280.28 M26
- 32292 POZZO ARDIZZI, L. Como viven y trabajan los agricultores escandinavos. Chacra 20(230):86-87. Jan.1950. 9 C34
- 32293 PRAT, H. L'homme et le sol. Ed. 6. Paris, Gallimard,1949. 293 p. (Géographie Humaine, 22) 30 P882
- 32294 PUKHLOV, N. Reconstruction of agriculture in the popular democratic countries. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekonom. 1949(10):27-43. 280.8 V89
- 32295 PUPIER, J. L'état des opérations du Plan Monnet. Agence France-Presse. Inform. et Doc. 276:3-6. Jan.28,1950. 280.9 Ag3
- 32296 RAI, A. N. European plan of agricultural development. (In Italian.) Agenzia Romana Note e Inform. Agr. 94:8. Dec.19/21,1949. 281.8 Ag3
- 32297 RAMSER, E., and TSCHUMI, E. Alpwirtschaft. Ed. 2. Frauenfeld, Huber, Schweizerischer Verband der Lehrer an Landwirtschaftlichen Schulen und der Ingenieur Agronomen,1949. 156 p. (Landwirtschaftliche Lehrbücher) 33.21 R14
- 32298 REENEN, R. M. VAN. Court of Arbitration for Food Supply. (In Dutch.) Tuinbouw 4:258-259. Oct. 1949. 80 T815
Agricultural regulations.
- 32299 REICHERT, W. Zur Intensivierung der gebirgslandwirtschaft. Pflug 2:207-208. Nov.1949. 19 P48
Austria.
- 32300 REUNIAO ECONOMICO-AGRICOLA DE SANTA CATARINA. Anais [Annals], 2d. Lajes,1949. 369 p. 281.9 R31
- 32301 RIBEREAU, F. L'équilibre nécessaire. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 60(2132):1. Jan.7,1950. 24 C712
Agricultural policy for Tunisia.
- 32302 RINGGER, A. Landwirtschaftliches aus dem Allgäu. Grüne 77:1313-1314. Dec.2,1949. 17 Sch9
- 32303 ROCHESTER, M. C. The agricultural outlook, South Carolina, 1950. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 346,6 p.-folder. Dec.1949. 275.29 So8E
- 32304 RODWELL, H. R. Recent economic developments in New Zealand. Auckland U. Col. Reprints. • Econ. Ser. 18,8 p. 1949? 280.9 Au4
Includes agriculture.
- 32305 ROSSEK, F. Die Beurteilung der Lage der Landwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft 1949:359-360. Dec.1949. 19 L235
Austria.
- 32306 ROTHES, G., ed. Landwirtschaft angewandte Wissenschaft; vorträge der 2. hochschul-tagung der Landwirtschaftlichen Fakultät Bonn-Poppelsdorf vom 14. bis 16. September 1948. Agrarwiss. u. Agrarpolitik 14, 188 p. 1949. 281.8 Ag842
- 32307 ROUNDTABLE on outlook information. J. Farm Econ. 31:640-650. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
G. Montgomery, chairman.
- 32308 RUDOLPHI, F. Sorgen und beschwerden der landwirtschaft des Sauerlandes. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:10. Jan.1,1950. 18 L2346
- 32309 SALA ROCA, E. La economía agraria de España entra en su fase resolutive. Cult. Mod. 32:367-368. Oct.1949. 15 C89
- 32310 SAX, K. Population and agriculture. In Hoover, G. E., ed. Twentieth century economic thought, p. 647-668. New York,1950. 280 H765
Productive capacity.
- 32311 SENARCLENS, A. DE. L'agriculture suisse et la libération des échanges. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimest. 48:855-862. Nov./Dec.1949. 280.8 So17
- 32312 SERANDOUR, P. Il faut s'organiser contre la crise. Monit. Agr. 3(100):1,3. Jan.29,1950. 14 M744
Agricultural policy for France.
- 32313 SERANDOUR, P. De la défense de l'agriculture à celle de l'Europe. Monit. Agr. 3(98):1. Jan.15, 1950. 14 M744
France.
- 32314 SERANDOUR, P. Prospérité agricole. Monit. Agr. 2(95/96):1. Dec.25,1949/Jan.1,1950. 14 M744
France.
- 32315 SHEA, J. P. Methods to safeguard programs of technical assistance for under-developed areas. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1950. 8 p. 1.90 A2Sh3
- 32316 SIAM. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1948/49. Bangkok,1949. 43 p. 22.5 S112
- 32317 SIMMONDS, S. Denmark; economic and commercial conditions in Denmark. London, Board of Trade, 1949. 91 p. (Overseas Econ. Surveys.) 257.1 G79
Includes a chapter on agriculture.
- 32318 SIRRI, A. Contributions which the mountain must prefer: those that quickly increase production. 2. (In Italian.) Voce dei Campi 4(5):1. Feb.20,1949. 16 V852
E. R. P. and the improvement of mountain agriculture in Italy.
- 32319 SPRAGUE, H. B., and FITZGERALD, R. T. Using acreage restrictions to develop profitable farming. Southwest. Crop & Stock 4:7-8,60. Jan.1950. 6 So8942
Production and land use adjustments in Texas.
- 32320 STOOS, H. Die Landwirtschaft an der Wende des Jahres. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 116:733-735. Dec.31, 1949. 18 B142
Similar title in Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:1001-1002. Dec.31,1949. 18 W96

- 32321 STREICHER, E. Vor neuem anfang. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117:2-4. Jan.7,1950. 18 B142
Agricultural policy.
- 32322 SUPREME COMMANDER FOR THE ALLIED POWERS. ECONOMIC AND SCIENTIFIC SECT. -1948 annual report for Japan to Food and Agriculture Organization. Tokyo?1949. 64 p. 389.9 Su74
- 32323 TEYSSIER, J. L'encadrement rural français au Maroc. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 4:62-65. Third Q. 1949. 14 C112
- 32324 TOBATA, S. Japan's agricultural problems. Oriental Econ. 17:41-44. Jan.14,1950. 280.8 Or4
- 32325 TOUTBLANC, E. La situation de l'agriculture. Unité Paysanne 4(214):3. Dec.17,1949. 14 Un3
France.
- 32326 TRINTIGNAC, R. Vue d'ensemble sur la mise en valeur du Maroc. Cahiers des Ingén Agron. 4:67-72. Third Q.1949. 14 C112
Includes agricultural policy.
- 32327 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC SURVEY MISSION FOR THE MIDDLE EAST. Final report. I. The final report and appendices. Lake Success,1949. (United Nations. P.,1949. IIB.5) 280.9 Un3324
Chapter I, Water, Land and People.
- 32328 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report on exploratory investigations of agricultural problems of Alaska. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 700,185 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84M
- 32329 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production in the Sheldon, Glover, and Cavendish areas of Vermont; Report No. 5: Postwar adjustments, by S. B. Weeks and G. E. Frick. Washington,1949. 15 p. 1.941 A2F226
- 32330 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Classification scheme of the Bibliography of agriculture. U. S. D. A. Libr., Libr. List 30,rev.,27 p. Jan.1950. 1.916 L612
- 32331 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. How it looks for farmers in 1950, by S. E. Johnson and K. M. Gapen. Washington?1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
- 32332 U. S. INSTITUTE OF INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS. FOOD SUPPLY DIV. Agricultural progress in Haiti; summary report, 1944-1949, of the Service Coopératif Inter-Américain de Production Agricole (SCIPA) and the IIAA Food Supply Mission to Haiti. Washington,1949. 34 p. 173.3 In83Ag
- 32333 U. S. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. Compilation of Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, as amended. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Solicitor,1950. 71 p. 1.918 C733
- 32334 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Published information on agriculture in foreign countries. Washington,1950. 56 p. 1.943 In3
- 32335 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Payments due counties of net revenues under Title III of the Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act. Washington?1950. 4 p. 1.96 L22Pa
- 32336 UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF THE WEST INDIES EXTRA-MURAL DEPT. West Indian agriculture; the agricultural report of the Royal Commission of 1938, by Sir F. Engledow; (Cmd. 6608.) A summary. U. Col. West Indies. Extra-Mural Caribbean Aff. 2,41 p.1949. 281.14 Un3
- 32337 VEGA LARA, A. La agricultura en la economía nacional. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 11(117):15,17. Oct. 1949. 9.4 R327
Colombia.
- 32338 WÄGLI, A. Im landdienst unter der mitternachtssonne. Schweiz. Bauer 104(5):3. Jan.13,1950. 17 Sch95
- 32339 WARING, P. A. The amazing West. Land 8: 458-462. Winter 1949/50. 279.8 L22
First of two articles.
Agriculture.
- 32340 WATSON, F. A. S. Science and the farmer. In Williams, T. I., ed. The soil and the sea, p. 15-29. London,Vernon,1949. 30.4 W67
- 32341 WATSON, SIR J. A. S. Cropping targets in relation to the maintenance of soil fertility. 1. London Corn C. 107(5):6. (To be cont.) Jan.16,1950. 286.81 L84
- 32342 WEEKS, S. B., and SEAVER, S. K. The 1950 agricultural outlook for Connecticut. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 32,8 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 C76Ex
- 32343 WELLS, O. V. Agricultural adjustment, 1933-1949. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 164:5-7. Dec.1949. 2 Or3
Agricultural adjustment and price-support legislation.
- 32344 WESTCOTT, G. W. Farmers take the next look—into 1950. New England Homestead 123:14,20. Jan. 14,1950. 6 N442
- 32345 WHITE, V. Denmark has lead role in Scandinavian agriculture. Agr. Leaders' Digest 31:14-15. Jan. 1950. 275.28 Am3

Subsidies

32346 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. Agricultural assistance, war and post-war, by F. Shefrin and M. R. Cameron. Ottawa,1949. 48 p. 284.2 C1622

Subsidies.

32347 PIRNER, H. Milchgeldnachzahlung oder modernisierung der betriebe? Süddeut. Mol. -Ztg. 70:1548-1549. Dec.9,1949. 44.8 Su2

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

32348 NOYEN, J. Comment relever le standard de vie des populations rurales au Congo Belge. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimest. 48:750-755. Nov./Dec.1949. 280.8 So17

32349 RHODES, N. The farmer pays and pays. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 1(7):1. Feb.1,1950. 280.38 F74

Prices paid by farmers for commodities in Florida compared with other States.

32350 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Current economic information of value to professional workers dealing with families. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.982 E2C93

Cost and standard of living.

32351 WEISS, G. S. Farm family living situation. J. Home Econ. 42:101-103. Feb.1950. 321.8 J82

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

32352 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND MINES. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31st 1949. Edmonton,1950. 136 p. 280.9 AL14

Includes the Lands and Forestry Administrations.

32353 BEAUDIN, D. Etre cultivateur ou n'importe quoi. Foyer Rur. [Montréal] 9(4):4-5. Jan.1950. 7 F83

32354 BELGIAN CONGO. CHAMBRE DES REPRÉSENTANTS. Rapport sur l'administration de la colonie du Congo Belge pendant l'année 1948 présenté aux chambres législatives. Bruxelles,1949. 295 p. 280.9 B41

Includes sections on land administration and agriculture.

32355 CECCARANI, L. Farmers' obligations in the share farming truce. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Perugia] 7:3. Jan.1/15,1950. 281.8 Ag822

32356 CHATER, S. W. Farming of the future—a forecast. Primary Prod. [Sydney] 24(51):9. Dec.23,1949. 281.8 P93

32357 CLELAND, S. B. Operation of seven-field, 240 acre farm explained. Midland Coop. 17(27):8. Jan.30,1950. 280.28 M58

32358 DEGRAFF, H. Effects of technological changes on northeastern agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 31: 445-447. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32359 DENCKER. Was dürfen landwirtschaft und landtechnik gegenseitig voneinander fordern? Agrarwiss. u. Agrarpolitik 14:66-76. 1949. 281.8 Ag842
Germany.

32360 DESCHAMPS, P. Pour devenir agriculteur. Acclimatation 77:16. Jan.21,1950. 14 Ac2

32361 DOANE, D. H. Thirty years of farm management. Doane Agr. Serv. Little Journeys Farmland 30(42): 2. Oct.1949. 281.9 D65

32362 DUMONT, R. Observations monographiques sur quelques fermes et communes de France. Inst. Natl. Agron. Ann. 36:5-131. 1949. 105.3 In8

32363 EFROYMSON, C. W. Collective agriculture in Israel. J. Polit. Econ. 58:30-46. Feb.1950. 280.8 J82

32364 EKBAUM, A. Destruction of independent farming in east Europe; digest of a forthcoming book with the same title. Stockholm, Estonian Information Centre, 1949. 59 p. 281.17 Ek1
Collective farming and land reform.

32365 EZRIKAM, M. The organization and structure of a moshav shitufi. Pioneer 1:12-13,30. Aug.1949. 282.28 P65

Cooperative settlements.

- 32366 FILONZI, A. A wonderful example of capitalization of labor. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:697-705. Dec.1949. 16 It1
Increased productivity of a farm through increased application of labor and proper management.
- 32367 GALLOWAY, Z. L. Useful techniques in an extension program in farm management. J. Farm Econ. 31:693-696. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 32368 GAUMET, R., and ARGAILLOT, L. Les embouches de plaine et de montagne dans le Centre de la France. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 44: 623-637. Nov.1949. 14 F844B
Management aspects of fattening cattle on grasslands.
- 32369 GIBSON, W. L., JR. Diversification in Virginia agriculture. Va. U. News Let. 26(10):1. Feb.15,1950. 280.9 V815
- 32370 GONZALEZ ARROYO, S. Temas de economía agrícola; éxito o fracaso en la explotación de aves de corral. IV. Ganadería [Madrid] 7:523-526. Oct.1949. 49 G15
- 32371 GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURAL LAND COMMISSION. Second report for the year 1st April 1948 to 31st March 1949. London,1950. 22 p. 282.9 C793
Land management policy.
- 32372 HALLERFORS, M. Orreholmen farm. (In Swedish.) Väst-Närings-Nytt 5(4):7-11. 1949. 57.8 V47
Farm management.
- 32373 HANSING, F. D. Farmer father-son accord—bridge between generations. Maritime Co-op. 18(3):8. Feb.15,1950. 280.28 M33
- 32374 HEADINGTON, R. C., and MOORE, H. R. Father-son farming; plans and arrangements. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 686,40 p. Feb.1949. 100 Oh3S
- 32375 HEADY, E. O. Father and son agreements, a new trend in leasing. Hoard's Dairyman 95:43,57,63. Jan.25,1950. 44.8 H65
- 32376 INFELD, H. F. Cooperative farming in the world today. Coop. Living 1:2-10. (To be cont.) Spring 1949. 280.28 C7872
- 32377 JOHNSON, S. E. Changes in American farming. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 707,75 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84M
- 32378 KAMINSKIĖ, A., and OBOLENSKIĖ, K. Development of the public economy on the progressive collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(9):29-42. Sept.1949. 281.8 So73
- 32379 KEEN, B. A. Economic and social aspects of co-operative and collective farming systems. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40:2451-2455. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
Africa.
- 32380 KENNEY, R. Dairy farming at the Dorset Farm Institute. Dairyman 67:21,23,25,27,29. Jan.1950. 44.8 D1426
- 32381 KONIUKOV, I. A. Ocherki o pervykh etapakh razvitiia kollektivnogo zemledeliia [Sketches on the first stages of development of collective agriculture] (1917-1925). Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Lit-ry, 189 p. 1949. 281.179 K8320
- 32382 KVAAL, C. Profitableness and size of herd. Big or small herd, what pays best? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 15:410-413. Nov.11,1949. 11 N8122
- 32383 LANUS, A. J. Un llamado a los hacendados para extender la línea de fronteras. Res 18:24434-24435. Jan.5,1950. 286.85 R31
Argentina.
- 32384 LAUDY, J. B. M. Cultural technique as an accessory to agriculture. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(156):1. Dec.31,1949. 12 B632
Netherlands.
- 32385 LAURENT, J. F. Amélioration par groupements indigènes de culture coopérative. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40:2211-2222. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- 32386 LISGES, H. Einige gedanken über die kontrolle des betriebes. Ceres [Hamburg] 2(2):15-16. Feb.1949. 80 C332
Vegetables.
- 32387 LOCKLEY, R. M. In the land of perfect husbandry. Farmers Weekly [London] 32:47. Jan.6,1950. 10 F2226
Farming on Jersey Island.
- 32388 LOECKX, M. A. Plan de cultures de la famille Jupaliri. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40:2279-2317. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- 32389 LOVELADY, R. C. Stock farming proves profitable. Ala. Farmer 29,i.e.28(4):6,14. Jan.1950. 276.8 AL1
Management.
- 32390 MCGURK, J. L. Farming in Tompkins County in 1947. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 718,18 p. Jan.1950. 281.9 C81
Analysis of management records.
- 32391 MARZULLO, D. E. La explotación de la hacienda porcina como anexo a la industria lechera. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 28(329/330):37-67,100-116. Ref. July/Aug.1949. 9 So14
- 32392 MILLER, L. F. Outlook and farm management. J. Farm Econ. 31:642-645. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 32393 MISSISSIPPI. STATE LAND COMMISSIONER. Biennial report for biennial period July 1, 1947, to June 30, 1949. n.p.1949. 4 p. 252.45 L22
Lieu Land Commission, joint author.
- 32394 MORRIS, T. B. Are you planning an economical 1950 poultry program? Wake Farmers News 2(8):7-8. Nov.30,1949. 280.28 W13
- 32395 MORRISON, C. J. Glimpses of Barbados; a background to Barbadian agriculture. Farmer [Kingston] 53:161-166. July/Sept.1949. 8 J223
- 32396 MORRIS, A. M. Historic ranches and plantations of Texas. Cattleman 36(9):27-28,30,32. Feb.1950. 49 C29
- 32397 MORSE, T. D. There's money in sheep; prospects appear most favorable. Midwest Wool Growers News 19:2. Jan.1950. 45.8 M58
Mainly management.
- 32398 NORMAN, E. A. The Group Farming Research Institute and its Bulletin. Coop. Living 1:1-2. Spring 1949. 280.28 C7872
- 32399 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Attaining stock products targets. VI. Beef, milk and eggs from Tyrone. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 24:258-262. Jan.1950. 256.13 Ag82M
Farm management.
- 32400 OLSEN, L. Successful farming from feeding. U & I Cult. 9(2):24. Sept.1949. 66.8 U12
Livestock farm management.
- 32401 PORTÈRES, R. La notion d'un climax de domestication et les systèmes de culture. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40:2141-2146. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- 32402 PORTÈRES, R. Nouvelle systématisation des types d'agriculture au travers de la notion du climax de domestication. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 40:2147-2149. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- 32403 PRÉUSS, W. Vocations in Israel. I-III. Pioneer 1(1):9-11;(2):20-21;(3):11-12. Aug.-Oct.1949. 282.28 P65
Includes farming.
- 32404 QUEENSLAND. LAND ADMIN. BOARD. Annual report on the operations of the Department of Public Lands, Sub-Department of Prickly-Pear Land Commission, Sub-Department of Forestry, and the Superintendent of Stock Routes, for the year 1948-49. Brisbane,1949. 104 p. 271.3 P96
- 32405 REED, H. J. Adjust your farm business now to meet darker days. Ind. Farmers Guide 106(2):2. Jan. 15,1950. 6 In2
- 32406 RICHARDSON, J. W. In an outcrop coal area. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 18:75-76. Dec.1949. 66.8 B77
Farms and farming.
- 32407 RICHEMONT, J. DE. Règlement de comptes de métayage. Unité Paysanne 5(218):3. (Cont.) Jan.14,1950. 14 Un3
France.
- 32408 RINDGE, J. P. Successful part-time farming. Organic Farmer 1(6):16-19. Jan.1950. 57.8 Or3
- 32409 ROBERTS, R. W., and others. Modern farming. Philadelphia, Lippincott Co.,1950. 600 p. Ref. 31.3 R543
C. L. Angerer, J. L. Moses, and R. W. Gregory, joint authors.
- Farming methods and organization.
- 32410 ROBINSON, D. H. Fream's Elements of agriculture. Ed. 13, rev. London,Murray,1949. 723 p. 37.2 R56
Farm management.
- 32411 ROGNONI, C. Advice to farmers. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Milano] (n.s.)30(51):1. Dec.24,1949. 16 Ag862
Difficulties in Italian farming.
- 32412 SANTI JUÁREZ, T. Denominaciones de las distintas clases de propiedad rústica. Siembra [Madrid] 1949(11):7-9. Nov.1949. 15 Si1

- 32413 SCHIPDAM, G. J. Horticulture on small farms; asparagus and tobacco should be considered. (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 3(152):8. Dec.3,1949. 12 B632
- 32414 SCHOOLMEESTERS, J. Plan de culture du domaine de la famille Balibatsi (Haut-Ituri). *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2268-2278. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- 32415 SCHWARTZ, E. Communal settlements in Palestine. *Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol.* 9:191-203. Ref. Jan.1950. 280.8 Am393
- 32416 SIERRA LEONE. SURVEY AND LANDS DEPT. Annual report for the year 1948. Freetown,1949. 16 p. 282.9 S11
- 32417 SMITH, P. B. Sugar beets, a base for live-stock farming. *U & I Cult.* 9(2):22-24. Sept.1949. 66.8 U12
Importance as livestock feed.
- 32418 SOMERSET, G. C. Crops should be fitted to the salesman's plans. *Grower* 33:62-63. Jan.14,1950. 286.83 M34
- 32419 SPEARIN, C. M. Cooperative school farm. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:175. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 32420 SPRENGLER, Der Goderhof im Rottal, Niederbayern. *Tierzüchter* 1:539-542. Dec.5,1949. 49 T445
- 32421 TALBOT, J. Sound practices for corn field-men. *West. Canner & Packer* 42(2):49. Feb.1950. 286.83 W522
- 32422 TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. DEPT. OF LANDS AND MINES. Country residential sites and small holdings in the Lushoto area of the Tanga Province. Tanganyika. Dept. Lands and Mines. Land Settlement Pam. 3,8 p. 1949. 282.29 T15
- 32423 TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. DEPT. OF LANDS AND MINES. Ex-German tea estates. Tanganyika. Dept. Lands and Mines. Land Settlement Pam. 2,5 p. 1949. 282.29 T15
- 32424 TAZIKHINA, L. V. Through the collective farms in Gor'kiĭ Region. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv.* 81:337-342. May/June 1949. 511 L546
- 32425 TOUSSAINT, A. Vers un statut juridique des sociétés familiales d'exploitation? *Foyer Rural* [Paris] 12(113):5. (To be cont.) Dec.25,1949. 14 F83
France.
- 32426 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Some economic aspects of farming in Alaska with chief attention to the Matanuska Valley (progress report). U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. FM-74,89 p. Jan.1950. 1.941 L6F22
- 32427 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Farm business analysis, Lincoln County [Wisconsin], 1948. La Crosse,1949. 7 p. 1.96 Ad6Fb
Production and income.
- 32428 VERKERK, G. G. Money policy on the farm; put the money into your own farm! (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 3(156):6. Dec.31,1949. 12 B632
- 32429 VIGUIER, P. Notes sur les essais de vulgarisation d'une agriculture rationnelle au Soudan français. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2257-2262. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83
- 32430 WARD, R. W. Specialty farming pays dividends. *Farm Builder* 1(6):4-7. Nov.1949. 296.8 F222
- 32431 WEPFER, K. Einfache hofeintrichtungen. *Grüne* 77:1331-1342. Dec.9,1949. 17 Sch9
- 32432 WHEELER, J. H. "Doings" in Durham County. *Tarheel Banker* 28(8):9-10,31-32,34. Feb.1950. 284.8 T17
Rehabilitation of a North Carolina farm.
- 32433 WHITE, V. What I learned in Sweden, Norway, Finland. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):17,156,160,162. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153
Farm practices.
- 32434 WRIGHT, K. T. Farming in Switzerland. *Mich. Farmer* 213:17. Jan.7,1950. 6 M58
- 32435 WRIGHT, K. T. The 1948 farm management workshop. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:472-475. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 32436 BLANCHARD, L. Détermination du bénéfice réel de l'exploitation agricole. *Blé et le Vin* 26(1137):1. Dec.18/25,1949. 14 B61
France.
- 32437 BLANCHARD, L. Documentation fiscale: précisions sur le calcul des bénéfices agricoles réels. *Blé et le Vin* 27(1138):1. Jan.1/15,1950. 14 B61
France.
- 32438 DMITRIEV, S. Improvement of quality of tractor work bookkeeping. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(10):9-10. Oct.1949. 58.8 M11
- 32439 HOWALD, O. Vermögensrechnung und betriebsrechnung in der landwirtschaft. *Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh.* 1949:399-402. Dec.20,1949. 17 Sch93
- 32440 NEBIKER, H. Die vermögensrechnung und die betriebsrechnung in der landwirtschaft. *Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh.* 27:341-352. Nov.20,1949. 17 Sch93
- 32441 TROW-SMITH, R. New yardstick for farm efficiency. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63:3338-3339. Dec.20,1949. 10 F228
Hampshire Production Recording Scheme.
- Costs and Returns
- 32442 ANDERSON, W. E. Farmer's share of consumer's dollar. *Ky. Agr. B.* 6(21):2,8. Jan.1950. 280.38 K41
- 32443 AUGER, A. Pour abaisser le coût de production sur la ferme. *Terre de Chez Nous* 21(50):9,23. Feb.8,1950. 7 T27
Canada.
- 32444 BARR, W. L. Cost of producing milk. *Dairy-men's Price Rptr.* 32:2-3. Jan.1950. 280.28 D14
- 32445 BARTON, G. T. Effects of technological changes on cost reduction in agriculture: recent and prospective changes. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:442-444. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 32446 BROOKE, D. L. Harvesting costs—an important item in vegetable marketing. *Fla. Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ann. Digest* 1949:21. 281.3919 F66
- 32447 CADY, H. B. Cost factors in the production of Hawaiian winter tomatoes. *Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 273,31 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 H312Ac
- 32448 CAL, D. Costos de la producción agraria. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 299:13-14. Dec.8,1949. 9.9 G15B
- 32449 CARLI, B. Profitableness of dairy cattle — once more. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1949:234-236. Aug.1949. 44.8 L12
- 32450 CHAMBERS, SIR T. Says drop in tea growing costs is not likely in India, Pakistan. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 73:46,50. Jan.1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 32451 CRICKMAN, C. W. Interregional economic and social aspects of an objective evaluation of soil conservation. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:660-663. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
Costs and returns.
- 32452 ELKINTON, C. M. Effects of selected changes in technology on western agriculture. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:451-453. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
Effects of management on returns.
- 32453 HENDERSON, G., and TAYLOR, M. H. Here's how stockmen can cut costs and add profits. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):91-93. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153
Production costs and marketing.
- 32454 JAMES, H. B. What John Smith needs to know about the benefits and costs of soil conservation. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:651-654. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 32455 KEARL, C. D. Seasonal costs and returns in producing eggs, New York, 1946-47. *N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E.* 713,25 p. Jan.1950. 281.9 C81
- 32456 KUHLMAN, G. W., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing red raspberries for processing in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 472, 30 p. Dec.1949. 100 Or3
- 32457 LEASK, D. M. R. Report on financial results of 143 East of Scotland farms for 1947-48, comprising group III. 34 stock raising and feeding farms; group IV. 67 arable farms; group V. 42 dairy farms. *Edinb. and East Scot. Col. Agr. B.* 19,48 p. Apr.1949. 103 Ed4E
- 32458 MCARDLE, A. A. Starting in the poultry industry; costs and returns from a 1,000-bird plant. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:121-126. Oct.1949. 23 So84
- 32459 MCNEILL, F. L. Feed costs per dozen eggs; how the rate of lay affects production costs in any flock. *Canada Poultryman* 36(12)/37(1):32. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 47.8 C166
- 32460 MOLEN, H. VAN DER. The intensification of grassland culture in Friesland. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veld-bode* 16:230-231. Dec.29,1949. 12 V542N
Costs.
- 32461 NES, A. R. VAN. The estimation of cost prices in milk production. (In Dutch.) *Nederlands Week-bl. v. Zulvelbereiding en Handel* 55:873-875,893. Dec.20-27,1949. 44.8 N282

32462 PATTERSON, H. L. Summary of cost of production studies of various canning crops. Food Canada 10:30,32. Jan.1950. 389.8 F7323 Vegetables.

32463 PERTICARA, G. Apparent cattle profits and losses in share farming. (In Italian.) Allevatore 5(45):5. Nov.6,1949. 49 AL55 Italy.

32464 PHILLIPS, J. R. Report on costs of milk production for the year ended 30th September 1948. Edinb. and East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 18,30 p. Apr.1949. 103 Ed4E

32465 PIERCÉ, W. H. Higher farm incomes with turkeys. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 367,39 p. Nov.1949. 100 N81

32466 PLAXICO, J. S. Broiler costs and returns related to management practices, Rockingham County, Virginia, 1946-1947. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 426,39 p. Apr.1949. 100 V81S

32467 ROBERTSON, E. I. High cost of producing hatching eggs. Hatchery & Feed 24(2):52-53. Feb.1950. 47.8 H28

32468 ROUNDTABLE on effects of technological changes on cost reduction in agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 1:442-457. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822 S. E. Johnson, chairman.

32469 SAUER, E. L. Methods of evaluating soil conservation measures. J. Farm Econ. 31:655-659. Feb. 1949. 280.8 J822

Costs and returns.

32470 SAYRE, C. R. Technology and the cost structure on southern farms. J. Farm Econ. 31:455-457. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32471 WALLER, J. F. Cost of growing apples in Virginia and Appalachia. Va. Fruit 38:3-18. Jan.1950. 81 V81B

32472 WELSH, E. Cost of bountiful crops cuts into net. Southwest. Crop & Stock 4:37-39. Jan.1950. 6 So8942

Cost of cotton production.

32473 WESTERMARCK, N. Agriculture and the profitability investigations. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1948:345-354. 11 J763

32474 WILLS, J. E. Effects of technological changes on cost reduction in agriculture: effects in the Midwest. J. Farm Econ. 31:448-450. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

Land Settlement and Colonization

32475 BAMONTE, A. Small holding in Tripolitania. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59:367. Dec.4,1949. 16 It1G Colonization.

32476 BERNSTEIN, F. The main problem. Com. (Palnews) 18:4-5. Oct./Nov.1949. 286.8 C7372 Land settlement in Israel.

32477 CAMARGO, F. C. DE. Land and colonization in the old and new quaternary of the zone of the Bragança railroad, State of Pará, Brasil. (In Portuguese.) Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi. B. 10:123-147. 1949. 516 P21

32478 DAYAN, S. The ABC of Moshav settlement. Pioneer 1(4):4-7,10. Nov.1949. 282.28 P65

32479 DORION, P. A. L'établissement de nos jeunes ruraux sur des fermes. Foyer Rur. [Montréal] 9(4):12-13,18. Jan.1950. 7 F83 Canada.

32480 GT. BRIT. SMALLHOLDINGS ADVISORY COUNCIL. First report to the Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries on the administration of Part IV of the Agriculture Act, 1947. London,1949. 61 p. 282.29 G79 Land settlement.

32481 SALEL, H. Importance de la colonisation française. Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. (n.s.)1949: 363-364. Nov.1949. 286.8 M35

32482 SANCHEZ DEL AGUILA, M. La colonización de nuestra selva. Vida Agr. [Lima] 26:815-830. Oct. 1949. 9.8 V66 Peru.

32483 SCHLANGE-SCHÖNINGEN, H. Neue heimat für die Ostvertriebenen. Fehrenheim,1949. 13 p. 282.2 Sch3

32484 SIMON. Flüchtlingssiedlungsgesetz—soforthilfegesetz. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 116:1007. Dec.31, 1949. 18 W96

32485 SINISCALCHI, A. The rewards of agricultural colonization in Tripolitania. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 43:214-228. Oct./Dec.1949. 26 Ag82 English summary.

32486 VITAL, N. Die besiedlung von Neuland. Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 27:353-370. Nov.20,1949. 17 Sch93

32487 WEITZ, J. Pioneering settlements: the Ezion Bloc. Pioneer 1(3):21-23,31;(4):20-23. Oct.-Nov.1949. 282.28 P65

Land Tenure

32488 BANDINI, M. Agricultural economics and limits to land tenure. (In Italian.) Quaderni de Econ. e Politt. Agr. 4:47-77. 1949. 281.8 Q2 Italy.

32489 BARCELO, D. Permanecer. Balearic Isl. Di-putación Prov. B. de Agr. 63:1-2. Dec.1949. 15 B19 Leases.

32490 BARGELLINI, G. Italian technicians and land reform. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 61(3):1-2. Jan.15, 1950. 16 T274

32491 BIROT, C. Du système tunisien de l'immatri-culation foncière. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 35:14-19. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 280.8 B874

32492 BOLLA, G. Foreign limits to ownership. (In Italian.) Quaderni de Econ. e Polit. Agr. 4:79-91. Ref. 1949. 281.8 Q2

32493 BRUNELLI, P. Parma region communal lands. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 57:271-278. Nov.1949. 16 Av9

32494 BULLING. Gefahren bei gesetzlicher verer-bung von höfen. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:12. Jan.5,1950. 18 L2345

32495 BUTTAZZONI, G. Beginning of the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 2(51):1. Dec.21, 1949. 16 Ag89

32496 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Agrarian policy. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 86:705-706. Dec.1949. 16 It1 The land reform.

32497 CERNOWSKY, W. Gedanken zur kommenden bodenreform. Landwirtschaft 1949:323-325. Nov.1949. 19 L235 Austria.

32498 CHINI, A. Agricultural Italy must not remain a victim of politics. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 61(2): 1-2. Jan.8,1950. 16 T274 On the agrarian reform.

32499 CHINI, A. On the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 5(49):1-2. Dec.24,1949. 16 M57 Italy.

32500 COCCA, O. E. Algunas consideraciones sobre los arrendamientos rurales y sus consecuencias. Córdoba. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Econ. Rev. 2:27-35. First Q. 1949. 280.8 C813

32501 DANTWALA, M. L., and DONDE, W. B. The uneconomic cultivator. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 4(2):9-48. Aug.1949. 281.8 In2

The problem of size of holdings.

32502 DELIGNIERES, B. La réforme agraire en Ita-lie. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog. 1950: 1-12. Ref. 281.8 F84

32503 DIXON, G. I. J. Land and human migrations. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 9:223-234. Jan.1950. 280.8 Am393

32504 EICHHORN, R. Bauersfrau und flurbereinigung. Landw. Informationsdienst 1949(12):3-4. 18 L2312

32505 FELICE, P. DE. La restitution du cheptel mort. Monit. Agr. 3(99):5. Jan.22,1950. 14 M744 Under leases in France.

32506 FILENI, E. "Agrarian" reform on a large holding [Italy]. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 60(52):1-2. Dec.25,1949. 16 T274

32507 FRANCO, F. Modificación de la ley de arren-damientos rústicos. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 16:14-15. Sept.1949. 15 Sa7

32508 FRIEDMANN, G. The reform of agricultural contracts; agriculture in danger. (In Italian.) Agr. Moden. 5(14/15):3. Dec.30,1949. 16 Ag8255

32509 HEADINGTON, R. C. Holding and operating farms continuously within the family. Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. (1947/48):56:63-67. 1949. 241.8 Oh3

32510 HEADY, E. O. Keeping the farm in the family. Hoard's Dairyman 95:132-133,158. Feb.25,1950. 44.8 H65

32511 HEADY, E. O. Livestock share leases. Hoard's Dairyman 95:85,116. Feb.10,1950. 44.8 H65

32512 INMAN, B. T., and FIPPIN, W. H. Farm land ownership in the United States. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 699, 77 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84M

32513 IRACI, A. Reforms and reformers. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura* [Perugia] 7:2. Jan.1/15,1950.

281.8 Ag822
Land reform.

32514 KAMARAJU, V. Agrarian reforms in India. *Madras J. Co-op.* 41:207-214. Nov.1949. 280.28 M26

32515 KÖHNE. Die erbrechtliche stellung der frau bei ehgatten-hof. *Emsländische Landvolk* 13:50. Dec.22, 1949. 18 Em8

32516 KÖHNE. Rechtliche stellung der landfrau nach der höfeordnung. *Oldenburger Landvolk* 1950:2-3. Jan.12,1950. 281.8 OLI

32517 KRISTJANSON, B. H., and SCHAFFNER, L. W. North Dakota farm size trends—an evaluation. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:588-591. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32518 KUSTERS, E. Fragen des neuen umlegungs-rechtes. *Agrarwiss. u. Agrarpolitik* 14:141-150. 1949. 281.8 Ag842
Germany.

32519 LOLLI, L. Substitute the lease for the share contract? (In Italian.) *Terra* [Firenze] 61(6):1,4. Feb.5,1950. 16 T274

32520 LOOMER, C. W., and JOHNSON, V. W. Group tenure in administration of public lands. *U. S. D. A. C.* 829,51 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84C

32521 MACHADO, S. S. Estimate of the cost of renting a rice section, 1948/49 harvest. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(33):23. Sept.1949. 59.8 L39
Brazil.

32522 MANCINI, N. Agrarian and land reform. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura* [Perugia] 7:2. Jan.1/15,1950. 281.8 Ag822

32523 MANGO, A. The agrarian reform according to De Gasperi. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(51):1. Dec.17,1949. 16 G433

32524 MANGO, A. Tendencies in the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 33(3):1. Jan.21,1950. 16 G433

32525 MARCHETTANO, E. The problem of the agrarian reform in the province of Udine. (In Italian.) *Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. del Friuli. B. Uffic. (n.s.)* 3(11):3-7. Nov.1949. 287 Ud5

32526 MARIANI, M. Agricultural contracts against the small holding. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 3(2):3. Jan.11,1950. 16 Ag89

32527 MEENEN, H. J. Size of farms. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:599-601. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32528 MILEY, D. G. The size of farm in the South. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:582-587. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32529 MONTAGNE, R. L'exercice du droit de reprise dans le statut des baux ruraux. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1950:48-50. Jan.15/22,1950. 14 P94
Algeria.

32530 MONTAGNE, R. Qui est responsable en cas d'incendie d'un bien rural donné à bail. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949:300-302. Nov.6/13,1949. 14 P94

32531 MYERS, M. The 1946 and 1947 land tenure workshops. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:463-471. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32532 NARDI, V. Fair rent in land. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(52):1. Dec.24,1949. 16 G433

32533 POLLINI, M. Points on the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) *Voce dei Campi* 4(10):2. Apr.10,1949. 16 V852
Italy.

32534 RENNE, R. R. The West's big land problem. (Abs.) *Farm Policy Forum* 3:24-25. Jan.1950. 281.8 F2274

Landlord-tenant relationships on western range lands.

32535 ROCHESTER, M. C. Farm family business agreements. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 342,31 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 So8E

32536 RODINO. Agricultural reforms [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Not. Agr. [Padova]* 73:1. Dec.1949. 16 N844
The land reform.

32537 ROUNDTABLE on size of farms. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:582-601. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
F. J. Welch, chairman.

32538 RUINI, M. Limits to property according to the Constitution. (In Italian.) *Quaderni de Econ. e Polit.* Agr. 4:7-17. 1949. 281.8 Q2

32539 RUINI, M., and others. La riforma agraria come redistribuzione della proprietà [The agrarian reform as property redistribution]. *Quaderni de Econ. e Polit. Agr.* 4,91 p. 1949. 281.8 Q2

A. Serpieri, M. Bandini, and G. Bolla, joint authors.

32540 SANTOS Y PASTOR, A. En torno al concepto de arrendamientos protegidos y reclamación de fincas para el cultivo directo y personal. *Ceres* [Valladolid] 14(162):17-18. Dec.1,1949. 15 C33

32541 SCHMERBER, J. M. La réorganisation foncière en France; le remembrement rural. Cahors, Coueslant, 1949. 286 p. 282.174 Sch4

32542 THE SEGNI project for reform of agricultural leases. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura* [Perugia] 6(22/23):1-2. (To be cont.) Nov.30/Dec.15,1949. 281.8 Ag822

32543 SERPIERI, A. The agrarian reform as property redistribution. (In Italian.) *Quaderni de Econ. e Polit. Agr.* 4:19-46. 1949. 281.8 Q2

32544 SORBI, U. Finality of the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) *Terra* [Firenze] 61:1. Jan.1,1950. 16 T274

32545 SPAIN. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Estadística de propietarios de fincas rusticas de España; abance referido al primer semestre de 1947; cuaderno tercero; resúmenes provinciales. Madrid, 1949. 20 p. 263 In73E

32546 STRUNZ, H. Betriebsprüfung oder bucheln-sicht. *Landwirtschaft* 1949:364-365. Dec.1949. 19 L235
Land tenure in Austria.

32547 STURZO, L. The agrarian reform a State secret? (In Italian.) *Placenza Agr.* 5(14):1. Aug.10, 1949. 281.8 P57

32548 STURZO, L. The Pontine region and the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:18. Jan.15,1950. 16 It1G

32549 STURZO, L. Social reforms and political demagogu. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 59:365. Dec.4,1949. 16 It1G

Chiefly on land reform and settlement in Italy.
Also in *Sardegna Agr.* 27(47/48):1,3. Dec.25,1949. 16 Sa7

32550 TAO, W. L. Land reform begins in the newly liberated areas. *China Weekly Rev.* 115:111-113. Oct.22, 1949. 280.8 C445

32551 VIERI, F. Authority. (In Italian.) *Terra* [Firenze] 61(2):1. Jan.8,1950. 16 T274
Aspects of the land reform.

32552 VIERI, F. Swelling. (In Italian.) *Terra* [Firenze] 60(52):1. Dec.25,1949. 16 T274
Discusses the Italian land reform.

32553 WARREN, S. W. Size of farm in the Northeast. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:596-598. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32554 WHITLOCK, R. The landlord's contribution. *Field* 194:964-965. Dec.31,1949. 10 F45
Great Britain.

32555 WRIGHT, K. T. Should all farms be large? *J. Farm Econ.* 31:592-595. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

Land Utilization

32556 BADEN, W. Grundsätzliches zur landwirtschaftlichen nützung von moorböden. *DLG-Kalender* (1950)5(2):239-246. 1949. 18 D11

32557 BRINKMANN, T. Über das optimalverhältnis von bodennützung und nutzviehhaltung. *Agrarwiss. u. Agrarpolitik* 14:12-27. 1949. 281.8 Ag842
Germany.

32558 DUMONT, R. Récupération des terres nouvelles pour l'agriculture. *Interagra* 3:263-273. 1949. 28 In825
France and North Africa.

32559 HARDIN, C. M. Political and other processes in formulating and implementing land use policies in the river basins. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:392-400. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32560 HARRISON, R. W. The role of the agricultural economists in the formulation of land use policies in river basins. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:405-409. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32561 HOENIG. Raumordnung und landesplanung. *Agrarwiss. u. Agrarpolitik* 14:151-165. 1949. 281.8 Ag842
Germany.

32562 LLOYD, W. H. What to do with those corn and cotton acres? *Kraftsman* 8:2. Jan./Feb.1950. 44.8 K85

32563 LØDDESSØL, A. Myrene i naeringslivets tjeneste [Marshes in the service of industry]. Oslo, Grøndahl, 1948. 330 p. Ref. 56.33 L82

Utilization of marshes for agriculture, silviculture and peat production.

32564 MCVICAR, A. Marginal land. 1. Northern England. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56:429-434. Dec.1949. 10 G79J

32565 PLATH, C. V. An economic report on sub-marginal land, Jefferson County, Oregon. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.* 471,9 p. Jan.1950. 100 Or3C

32566 REUSS, L. A. Land utilization data as background information for the national balance sheet and approximations of the value of forest lands. *Natl. Bur. Econ. Res. Studies Income & Wealth* 12:219-233. 1950. 284 C765

32567 ROSS, J. C. Land use and soil conservation in the Union of South Africa. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2123-2140. Ref. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

32568 ROUNDTABLE on land use policy in the river basins. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:392-409. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

G. E. Young, chairman.

32569 ROUSSIGNOL, C. Les origines du cadastre. *Action Forest. et Piscicole* 146:1. Oct.1949. 99.8 Ac8

32570 SHARP, T. Planning responsibility of the landscape architect in Britain. *Landscape Architecture.* 40:67-72. Jan.1950. 80 L23

32571 STAMP, L. D. The planning of land use. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56:399-410. Dec.1949. 10 G79J

In Great Britain.

32572 STEELE, H. A. Physical, economic, and social factors in formulation of land use policies in river basins. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:401-404. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

32573 TEMPANY, H. A. Land use in the wet tropics. *World Crops* 1:168-172. Ref. Dec.1949. 281.8 W892
Agricultural products.

Land Values and Valuation

32574 CHAPPELL, G. T. Some patterns of land speculation in the old Southwest. *J. South. Hist.* 15:463-477. Nov.1949. 134.8 J82

POPULATION

32575 AUSTRIA. BUNDESMINISTERIUM FÜR SOZIALE VERWALTUNG. Die ergebnisse der beschäftigten-zählung 1948. Wien, Österreichische Staatsdruckerei, 1949. 346 p. 266 So9

Includes population engaged in agriculture.

32576 CUMPER, G. E. The social structure of Jamaica. *Caribbean Affairs*, 1,90 p. Kingston,1949? 280.14 C91

Discusses population engaged in agriculture and land holdings.

32577 EECKHOUT, L. E. Les études de saturation au Kivu. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2321-2324. Sept./Dec. 1949. 24 K83

Population study.

32578 GRAVIER, J. F. Quinze cent mille hommes, un territoire plus grand que la Belgique; voilà ce qu'a perdu l'agriculture française en 50 ans. *J. de la France Agr.* 5:636. Dec.30,1949/Jan.5,1950. 14 J829

32579 MARIS, A., and VISSER, M. A. J. Prognosis of the male population engaged in agriculture on January 1, 1952, 1957 and 1962. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwk. Tijdschr.* [Wageningen] 61:688-697. Oct.1949. 105.2 Or3

32580 MAUGINI, A. For a better development of agricultural emigration. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Agr. Sub-trop. e Trop.* 43:141-154. July/Sept.1949. 26 Ag82

English summary.

Emigration from Italy.

32581 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Folkemengdens bevegelse 1946. Mouvement de la population pendant l'année 1946. Oslo,1949. 41 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk. X. 194.) 257.2 St2FoL

32582 PUTTEN, J. VAN DER. Emigration to France. I-III. (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 3(156):3;(157):3;(158):14. Dec. 31,1949-Jan.14,1950. 12 B632

Netherlands.

32583 STROMMER, F. Anteil der landwirtschaft am volkseinkommen und die landflucht. *Landwirtschaft* 1949:354-355. Dec.1949. 19 L235

Austria.

32584 TAEUBER, C., and TAEUBER, I. B. World population trends. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:237-250. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

In relation to food supply.

32585 TONDEUR, G. Surpopulation et déplacement de populations. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 40:2325-2352. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 K83

32586 TOXOPEUS, P. C. D. Emigration to Canada. V. (In Dutch.) *Zeeuwsch Landbouwbld* 38(199):3. Dec.31,1949. 12 Z2

Netherlands.

32587 WOLDMAR, G. The population has decreased 14.6% during 8 years; reflections on a regional planning at Värmlandsnäs. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33:975-977. Dec.17,1949. 11 L234

32588 ZAMPROGNA, J. Economy and rural exodus. (In Portuguese.) *Vida Rur. e Econ.* 11:1-3,18. 1949? 9.2 V662
Brazil.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

32589 ABREU, A. Social welfare and professional education of the rural population. (In Portuguese.) *DEA-COOP, Inform. Coop.* 2(12):40-43. Sept.1949. 280.28 D34

Brazil.

32590 FARMAR, H. The cottage in the forest. London, New York, Hutchinson,1949. 191 p. 30.4 F22

32591 GALE, R. P. Farm life in Japan. *Farmer* [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 68:7,21. Jan.7,1950. 6 F2211

32592 MCGINNIS, R. J. The tough Irish sod; the Irish may roam, but their green island is always home. A thin soil supports a grass farming economy. *Farm Q.* 4(4):45-49,128-129. Winter 1950. 6 F22995
Chiefly farm life in Ireland.

32593 MORA DAVILA, N. Los campesinos contra la violencia. *Rev. Agr. y Ganad.* 11(117):22. Oct.1949. 9.4 R327

Colombia.

32594 PILATI, G. Social welfare in agriculture. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 32(51):1-2. Dec.17,1949. 16 G433

Human Ecology

32595 CURTIS, H. A. TVA, the Tennessee Valley Authority. *World Crops* 2:51-55. Feb.1950. 281.8 W892

32596 DEANE, P. Problems of surveying village economies. *Rhodes-Livingstone J.* 8:42-49. 1949. 280.9 R34R

32597 HANNA, C. M. The church serves the community. *Christian Rur. Fellowship B.* 148,6 p. Dec.1949. 281.29 C46

32598 HUSAIN, M. A. A scheme for all-in village improvement. *Pakistan* 1:31-35. Apr.1949. 278.8 P17

32599 MALIS, O. Stalin and the culture in village. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 23:499-502. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332

32600 O'HARA, E. V. The church builds the country community. *Christian Rur. Fellowship B.* 147,6 p. Nov. 1949. 281.29 C46

32601 SELZNICK, P. TVA and the grass roots; a study in the sociology of formal organization. Berkeley, U. Calif. Press,1949. 274 p. Ref. (U. Calif. P. in Culture and Soc., v.3) 280.002 Se4

32602 TEMPLIN, R. Experimental communities; something more than cooperation: the community of God in the Hechalutz. *Community Serv. News* 8:29-30. Jan./Feb.1950. 281.28 C73

32603 WALDVOGEL, K. Ländliche bildungsarbeit-wann und wie? *Grüne* 77:1395-1398. Dec.23,1949. 17 Sch9

Community planning in Switzerland.

32604 WEITZ, J. Pioneering settlements: Gvulot: the story of a Negev village. I-II. *Pioneer* 1(1):21-23;(2):6-9. Aug.-Sept.1949. 282.28 P65

32605 WHEELER, W. L. Social stratification in a Plains community. *Minneapolis*,1949. 123 p. 281.2 W56

Institutions

32606 AGUSTIN, G. P. World Animal and Food Production Day. *Plowman* 5(3):34,53-54. Dec.1949. 276.8 P72

32607 ANDERSON, E. L. Public policy on health affecting rural people. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv.,1949. 11 p. 1.913 A2An2

- 32608 BANIGAN, J. The promotion of handicrafts by agricultural societies. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Socs. (1948)95:63-65. 1949. 7 On8Ag
- 32609 BENZIE, D. B. An audio-visual program gets under way when county schools and State universities work together. Ed. Screen 29:14-15. Jan.1950. 280.68 Ed82
- 32610 BERRY, A. E. Sanitation. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Socs. (1948)95:83-84. 1949. 7 On8Ag
On fair grounds.
- 32611 BOTTUM, J. C. Useful techniques in an extension program in agricultural policy. J. Farm Econ. 31: 687-689. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 32612 BRACEY, L. W. Recognizing the individual. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:185. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8
Vocational agriculture.
- 32613 BRAHE-PEDERSEN, O. Experiences concerning the Danish farm training program in U.S.A. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:55-56. (To be cont.) Jan.26, 1950. 280.28 V91
- 32614 BRESLER, R. Education's cold shoulder for the rural child; struggle to gain status recognition for school farms. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 78:91. Nov.23,1949. 24 F225
In South Africa.
- 32615 BRESSLER, J. P. Developing departments of vocational agriculture in cities. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:182-183. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 32616 BROWN, C. F. A rural community goes to school. Ed. Leadership 7:307-311. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ed85
Consolidated schools.
- 32617 CANONVILLE, R. Questions économiques intéressant les artisans ruraux. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 42:373,375. Nov.1949. 58.8 M74
- 32618 CARTER, C. Our agricultural program. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Socs. (1948)95: 33-35. 1949. 7 On8Ag
Contests.
- 32619 CHAPIN, B. M. Rural children, too, need the best. Childhood Ed. 26:206-208. Jan.1950. 320.8 C435
- 32620 CHITWOOD, L. C. W. Pierce School of Agriculture. Thoroughbred Calif. 10:156,198. Feb.1950. 43.8 T393
- 32621 CLARK, H. E. Houston Agricultural School studies Gulf Coast problems. Gulf Coast Cattleman 15 (11):16-17. Jan.1950. 43.8 G95
- 32622 CLARKE, D. Abundant life for country churches through daily worship and dedicated work. Farmers Fed. News 29(6):6-13,15-24,31. Feb.1949. 280.28 F225
- 32623 COLLINGS, M. L. Survey of extension work in urban areas. U. S. Ext. Serv., Ext. Serv. C. 462,18 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 Ex892Esc
- 32624 COUPRIE, J. La formation professionnelle agricole; la recherche agronomique et la vulgarisation en zone française d'occupation. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 42:499-506. Aug./Sept.1949. 14 F844B
- 32625 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Use of outlook in an extension program. J. Farm Econ. 31:640-641. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 32626 CYR, F. W., and LINN, H. H. Planning rural community school buildings. New York, Bur. of P., Teachers Col., Columbia U., 1949. 162 p. 296 C99
- 32627 DICKEY, J. B. R. Farm crop exhibits. Pa. Farmer 142:4,18. Jan.14,1950. 6 P383
- 32628 DINGELL, J. D. National health insurance. Farm Policy Forum 3:20-22. Jan.1950. 281.8 F2274
- 32629 EBERLE, H. F. New agriculture courses full list of H.A.C. [Hawkesbury Agricultural College] diplomas. Country Life [Sydney] 61(24,Ed.Sup.):5. Dec.9,1949. 286.85 Sy2
- 32630 ELLERN, A. Agricultural Hachshara for farming in Israel. Pioneer 1(3):7-9. Oct.1949. 282.28 P65
Training for collective farming in Israel.
- 32631 ELLERN, A. A new approach to hachshara. Pioneer 1:7-8. Aug.1949. 282.28 P65
Training for life on collective farms in Israel.
- 32632 EXTENSION methods. J. Farm Econ. 31:682-699. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
T. R. Timm, chairman.
- 32633 FEDERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. DEPT. OF RESEARCH AND EDUCATION. Some protestant churches in rural America. Fed. Council Churches Christ Amer. Dept. Res. and Ed. Inform. Serv. 29(5),4 p. Feb.4,1950. 280.9 F31
Companion report to a similar study published in the January 21 issue.
- 32634 FETTEROLF, H. C. Vocational agriculture. Pa. Farmer 142:16,30,31. Jan.14,1950. 6 P383
In Pennsylvania.
- 32635 FISK, W. W., and THOMAS, K. Teaching agriculture in a fruit area. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:172,176-177. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 32636 FLOYD, O. C. Wise use of soil and water basis of program for adults. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:180-181. Feb. 1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 32637 FORD, E. G. Getting an early start with crop projects. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:177. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 32638 GILLETTE, C. Change judging contests to suit vocational training needs. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:187,190. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 32639 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF EDUCATION. WELSH DEPT. Education in rural Wales. Adydyg wledig yng Nghymru. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1949. 67 p. (Gt. Brit. Min. Ed. Welsh Dept. Pam. 3) 275 G7924
- 32640 HANDY, J. H. Crop projects in farming programs. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:178,181. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 32641 HANISCH, H. Gedanken über die Landvolk-Hochschule. Landw. Informationsdienst 1949(12):4. 18 L2312
Germany.
- 32642 HORST, M. The 1950 [Pennsylvania] Farm Show 142:7,40,41. Jan.14,1950. 6 P383
- 32643 HUDAULT, J. Enfance rurale et cinéma. Mon Village 63:11. Jan.1950. 14 M743
France.
- 32644 HUGENROTH, B. Die berufserziehung in der landwirtschaft. Agrarwiss. u. Agrarpolitik 10,58 p. 1949. 281.8 Ag842
- 32645 HUTCHINGS, C. D. The problems in agricultural extension work. Farmer [Kingston] 53:180-183. July/Sept.1949. 8 J223
Extension work in Jamaica.
- 32646 ILLINOIS. BOARD FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION. Agricultural education: annual directory, 1949-1950. Ill. Bd. Vocat. Ed. B. 112A,22 p. Nov.1949. 275.9 IL62
- 32647 KENNEY, C. H. Technicolor films—Federal Department of Agriculture. Food Canada 10:14. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F7323
- 32648 KLEPPA, P. Vocational education in agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Skog-og Landarbeideren 1949:40-42. Mar./Apr.1949. 283.8 Sk5
- 32649 KOLEHMAINEN, J. I. In praise of the Finnish backwoods farmer. Agr. Hist. 24:1-4. Ref. Jan.1950. 30.98 Ag8
- 32650 KOSIL, V. The higher agronomical schools in U. S. R. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 23:522-529. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332
- 32651 KOTZERKE. Die ausbildung zum praktischen landwirt. DLG-Kalender (1950)5(2):247-249. 1949. 18 D11
Professional education in Germany.
- 32652 LARIVIERE, J. Pour ou contre les allocations familiales. Mon Village 63:4. Jan.1950. 14 M743
France.
- 32653 LARSON, C. M. School-size as a factor in the adjustment of high school seniors. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 511,32 p. Nov.1949. 100 W27E
- 32654 LEMMER, G. F. The agricultural program of a leading farm periodical, Colman's Rural World. Agr. Hist. 23:245-254. Ref. Oct.1949. 30.98 Ag8
- 32655 LUTHER, V. Keep veterans interested. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:179,191. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 32656 LYNDE, L. A. Professional training desirable for extension workers in parent and family life education. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 2 p. 1.913 A2L99
- 32657 MCBRIDE, C. R. Rural Christians and natural resources. Philadelphia, Judson Press, 1949. 125 p. (A Judson (Keystone) Elective Course for Adults) 281.2 M122
- 32658 MCKAY, G. Visual aids include more than movies. Agr. Leaders' Digest 31:31. Jan.1950. 275.28 Am3

- 32659 MCLEAN, B. L. Grandstand attractions. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Socs. (1948) 95:88-89. 1949. 7 On8Ag
Fairs.
- 32660 MCMILLAN, J. R. A. Agricultural science today at the University of Sydney. Country Life [Sydney] 61 (24,Ed.Sup.):15. Dec.9,1949. 286.85 Sy2
- 32661 MEERS, W. A farmer looks at Government reorganization. Hoosier Farmer 35(2):42-43. Feb.1950. 280.82 H76
On the Hoover Commission report.
- 32662 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Extension work in Minnesota, 1948, by P. E. Miller. St. Paul, 1949. 21 p. 275.29 M66Ext
- 32663 MINOR, W. A. The church and agriculture. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 9 p. 1.91 A2M66
- 32664 MOOD, F. Frederick Jackson Turner's address on education in a United States without free lands. Agr. Hist. 23:254-259. Oct.1949. 30.98 Ag8
- 32665 MORA DÁVILA, N. Los maleantes diezman los campos. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 11(117):24. Oct.1949. 9.4 R327
Need for police protection in Colombia.
- 32666 NADAUD, F. La revalorisation du travail de la terre. Monit. Agr. 3(97):2. (Cont.) Jan.8,1950. 14 M744
Education for agriculture in France.
- 32667 NEPHEW, J. E. Space charges. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Socs. (1948)95:85-86. 1949. 7 On8Ag
Fairs.
- 32668 NEWMAN, S. A pioneer doctor in Israel. Pioneer 1(2):4-5. Sept.1949. 282.28 P65
- 32669 NIEDERFRANK, E. J. New Hampshire extension service looks at itself. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 294, 44 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 N45C
- 32670 NORMANDIN, M. Les aides familiales rurales. Fiches Rurales (Inform.) 54,6 p. Jan.1950. 281.8 F44
France.
- 32671 OPIES, P. Jeune, où vas-tu? Monit. Agr. 2 (95/96):14. Dec.25,1949/Jan.1,1950. 14 M744
France.
- 32672 PAMPANA, E. J. The WHO [World Health Organization] prepares a global campaign against malaria. (In Portuguese.) Quim. e Indus. 12(186):15. Dec. 1949. 385 C442
Touches upon possibilities of opening up new lands for agriculture.
- 32673 PARRA P., O. Las escuelas-granjas es un sistema orgánico de la educación rural. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 21:444-445. Dec.1949. 8 Esl
Costa Rica.
- 32674 PEARSE, R. J. Master plans for modern fairs. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Socs. (1948) 95:36. 1949. 7 On8Ag
- 32675 PETERSON, V. Program in agricultural education. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:188. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 32676 PHILIPS, H. The Wye Agricultural College. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 6(4):3-4. Jan.22,1950. 16 M57
- 32677 PINEAU, E. F. Dominion Government grants to fairs. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Socs. (1948)95:27-29. 1949. 7 On8Ag
- 32678 PINKL, J. Bauernjugend hält rundschau! Österr. Bauernbündler 6:3. Jan.7,1950. 19 Os7
- 32679 PORTUGAL, H. F. Rural sanitary assistance; water; body hygiene. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 81:91-92. Jan.15,1950. 9.2 C34
Brazil.
- 32680 PREUSS, W. Vocations in Israel. IV. Agricultural training. Pioneer 1(4):9-10. Nov.1949. 282.28 P65
- 32681 RAMSBURG, E. K. Bringing the farm to the school; F.F.A. members take lead. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22: 184,186. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 32682 RENNE, R. R. Alpha Zeta and tomorrow's agriculture. Q. Alpha Zeta 43:13,29. Jan.1950. 275.8 AL7
- 32683 RICHARDSON, E. C. For good sessions get away from city turmoil. Agr. Leaders' Digest 31:20. Jan.1950. 275.28 Am3
Summer course for county agents and agricultural specialists.
- 32684 RODRIGUES JUNIOR. Why are the State experimental farms not agricultural schools [Mozambique]? (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral das Colón. B. Geral das Colón. 26(295):97-100. Jan.1950. 264 Ag3
- 32685 ROUNDTABLE on problems of graduate students. J. Farm Econ. 31:537-548. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
E. L. Butz, chairman.
- 32686 ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF KENYA. Official catalogue of the Nakuru Show, 1949. Nairobi, 1949. 242 p. 310 R81
- 32687 SAINTCLAIR. L'apprentissage en agriculture. Rustica 22:1063. Dec.25,1949. 14 R92
France.
- 32688 SAINTCLAIR. Les écoles d'agriculture. Rustica 23:26. Jan.8,1950. 14 R92
France.
- 32689 SAINTCLAIR. Les écoles techniques d'agriculture. Rustica 23:65. Jan.22,1950. 14 R92
France.
- 32690 SAMPEDRO, L. La edificación escolar en nuestro medio rural. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 298:9. Dec.1,1949. 9.9 G15B
- 32691 SASKATCHEWAN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Condensed report of the work of the departments of extension and women's work, 1947/48. Saskatoon? 1949. 19 p. 275.29 Sa7C
- 32692 SASMAN, L. M. What's the future of classes for young and adult farmers? Agr. Leaders' Digest 31: 18-19. Jan.1950. 275.28 Am3
- 32693 SCHENDEL, C. A. J. VAN. Whither our agricultural youth? (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(157):1. Jan.7,1950. 12 B632
Netherlands.
- 32694 SCHOBEL, A. Zur frage der bäuerlichen beruhsausbildung. Pflug 2:205. Nov.1949. 19 P48
Austria.
- 32695 SCHULTZ, T. W. Reflections on poverty within agriculture. J. Polit. Econ. 58:1-15. Feb.1950. 280.8 J82
- 32696 SKARD, T. Summer instruction at agricultural schools. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 16:27-28. Jan.20,1950. 11 N8122
- 32697 SMITH, C. S. Hast any philosophy in thee, shepherd? Farmers Weekly [London] 31(26):32-35. Dec. 23,1949. 10 F2226
- 32698 SOENEN, A. Les stations d'avertissement en Angleterre. Fruit Belge 18:11-12. Jan.1950. 80 F9493
On the National Agricultural Advisory Service.
- 32699 STEINSCHABEN, G. Bauernjugend, bleibe einig und treu! Österr. Bauernbündler 6(4):4. Jan.28, 1950. 19 Os7
- 32700 STOTHERS, S. B. Junior activities and possibilities. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Socs. (1948)95:108-109. 1949. 7 On8Ag
- 32701 TIMM, T. R. An introduction to extension economics. J. Farm Econ. 31:682-686. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 32702 TÖBEN, H. Die ziele der landjugend in Weser-Ems. Landwirtschaftsbil. Weser-Ems 96:995-996. Dec.29,1949. 18 L2345
- 32703 TOLTON, W. D. Educational programme display. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Socs. (1948)95:86-87. 1949. 7 On8Ag
- 32704 TONKIN, J. At last—we use the squeal! Agr. Leaders' Digest 31:16,25. Jan.1950. 275.28 Am3
Use of magnetic tape recorders for county agents.
- 32705 TRACHTENBERG, L. Farm school. Land 8: 477-480. Winter 1949/50. 279.8 L22
Berkshire Industrial Farm School.
- 32706 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE GRADUATE SCHOOL. Report of the Graduate School, 1949. Washington, 1949. 12 p. 1.9 Ag81Er
- 32707 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. RADIO AND TELEVISION SERV. Aptitude tests for television personnel. Washington, 1949. 7 p. 1.914 R2Ap8
- 32708 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of cooperative extension work in agriculture and home economics, 1948/49. Washington, 1949? 56 p. 1 Ex892R
- 32709 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Using the radio. U. S. Rural Electr. Admin. Suggested Co-op. Electr. Adviser Training Outline 201,14 p. 1950? 1.933 Su392

32710 VERMAN, L. C. Standardization in cottage industries of India. *Standards World* 2:31-40. Jan.1950. 309.8 St22

32711 WALKER, W. Productive advertising. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Socs. (1948)95:84-85. 1949. 7 On8Ag
Publicity for fairs.

32712 WALSH, A. The film in agriculture. *Brit. J. Photog.* 96:628-629. Dec.30,1949. 332.8 B77
Instruction and research.

32713 WATSON, W. P. Present day opportunities. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Socs. (1948) 95:29-32. 1949. 7 On8Ag
Fair management.

32714 WATT, R. D. Brief review of faculty of agriculture. *Country Life [Sydney]* 61(24,Ed. Sup.): 4,16. Dec.9,1949. 286.85 Sy2
University of Sydney.

32715 WINDER, V. Are you ready for the fair? Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Socs. (1948) 95:59-61. 1949. 7 On8Ag

Leadership

32716 FOSTER, G. S. 4-H Club local leaders handbook. *Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P.* 316,64 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 T25

32717 HOAG, W. G. Dairyman's league training future leaders. *News Farmer Coops.* 16(8):9-10. Nov. 1949. 166.2 N47
Dairyman's League Cooperative Association, Inc., New York City.

Rural Organizations and Movements

32718 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Farm supply associations adjust to the times. *News Farmer Coops.* 16(10):12-14. Jan.1950. 166.2 N47

32719 AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. Resolutions adopted at 31st annual convention, Chicago, Illinois, December 15, 1949. Chicago, 1949. 40 p. 4 Am31R

32720 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COOPERATION. American cooperation, 1949. Washington, D.C., 1949. 713 p. 280.29 Am3A

Issue devoted to farmer cooperatives.

32721 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COOPERATION. Report of the teaching and the extension workshop groups. *Amer. Coop.* 21:503-505. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32722 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COOPERATION. EXTENSION WORKSHOP ON FARMER COOPERATIVES. Developing educational programs with cooperatives. *Amer. Coop.* 21:467-471. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32723 ANDERSON, C. P. Who shall speak for farmers? *Miss. Farm Bur. News* 28:1,3. Jan.1950. 280.28 C7892

Need for farmers to speak for themselves through their own farm organizations.

32724 ASHBY, A. W. Agricultural co-operation and the modern state. *Oxford, Agr. Econ. Res. Inst.*, 1949. 15 p. 280.2 As3A

32725 BALDWIN, I. L. Cooperatives in Wisconsin. *Amer. Coop.* 21:4-6. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32726 BENSON, E. T. Cooperative goals. *Amer. Coop.* 21:14-23. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32727 BERAN, D. L. The job of teachers colleges and liberal arts colleges: faculty of liberal arts college. *Amer. Coop.* 21:456-457. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Cooperative instruction.

32728 BIBLIOGRAPHY for an advanced course in the economics of agricultural cooperation. *Amer. Coop.* 21: 495-502. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32729 BIERMA, P. Thirty years of the Z.P.C. [Coöperatieve Vereniging voor de Verkoop van Zaa-en Pootgoed]. (In Dutch.) *Bolwerk* 2(7):5-8. Dec.1949. 280.28 B633

Cooperative organization for the purchase of seeds and supplies in the Netherlands.

32730 BLACK, W. E. The struggle of bigness: cash crops chatter. *Dairyland News* 20:2. Jan.1950. 280.28 W752

Importance of farmer organization.

32731 BLUCK, W. L. Co-ordination of groups and agencies through a State council. *Amer. Coop.* 21:212-214. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

32732 BORNEFELD-ETTMANN, F. Genossenschaftliche arbeit im jahre 1950. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:5-6. Jan.1,1950. 18 L2346

32733 BRÉTIGNIERE. Le tricinquenaire de la Société d'Agriculture et des Arts de la Seine-et-Oise. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36,1.e.35:663-664. 1949. 14 P215Bc

32734 BRIGGS, M. J. Objectives of farmer cooperatives. *Amer. Coop.* 21:80-88. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32735 BROWN, M. Building a State council by federating local and regional cooperatives. *Amer. Coop.* 21: 209-211. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

32736 BROWN, M. What the Nebraska Cooperative Council is doing in the information field. *Amer. Coop.* 21: 689-692. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32737 BUNN, C. The legal status of cooperatives: general business and the antitrust laws. *Amer. Coop.* 21: 526-529. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32738 BUTLER, K. D. The farmer co-operative as a business enterprise. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Socs. (1948)95:26-27. 1949. 7 On8Ag

32739 BUTLER, K. D. Problems we must face. *Amer. Coop.* 21:9-13. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32740 CARPENTER, G. A. Developing interest of rural youth in farmer cooperatives. *Amer. Coop.* 21:220-221. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32741 CARPENTER, G. A. Extension service staff member relations with State councils. *Amer. Coop.* 21: 215-219. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.

32742 CO-OPERATIVE WHOLESALE SOCIETY. PUBLICATIONS DEPT. People's year book, 1950. Manchester, 1949? 144 p. 280.2 P39

Cooperative organizations in Great Britain.

32743 COUVREUR, F. P. L'organisation professionnelle de l'agriculture française. *J. de la France Agr.* 5: 638-639. Dec.30,1949/Jan.5,1950. 14 J829

32744 CREEL, G. R., JR. Why is the Army interested in farmer cooperatives? *Amer. Coop.* 21:682-688. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32745 CROUCH, M. Trends in purchasing farmer supplies: introductory statement. *Amer. Coop.* 21:179. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32746 DAVIS, J. H. Farmer cooperatives are American. *Coop. Digest* 10(6,6A):11-14. Dec.1949. 280.28 C7896

History.

32747 DREBACH, H. Cooperatives and some aspects of the Robinson-Patman Act. *Amer. Coop.* 21:545-561. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

Includes discussion.

32748 DURTSCHI, E. Die grenzen des eingreifens der genossenschaften in die selbständige bäuerliche wirtschaft. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 116:978-979. Dec.24,1949. 18 W96

32749 EBERLY, N. M. 4-H Clubs at [Pennsylvania] Farm Show. *Pa. Farmer* 142:14,57. Jan.14,1950. 6 P383

32750 EDMONDS, C. C. Dealing with organized labor. *Amer. Coop.* 21:277-281. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32751 ELA, E. The legal status of cooperatives: cooperatives under the law. *Amer. Coop.* 21:517-525. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32752 ENERSON, H. M. Accounting aspects of car-load lot purchases in purchasing associations. *Amer. Coop.* 21:562-568. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32753 ENGELHARD, J. Le véritable role de la Société des Agriculteurs de France. *Agr. Prat.* 113:522. Dec.1949. 14 J82

32754 FISHER, S. Competition between cooperatives: suggested solutions. *Amer. Coop.* 21:367-372. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32755 FOXA, J. DE. Las cooperativas en nuestras colonias del Golfo de Guinea. *Cooperación [Madrid]* 8(93): 4-5. Nov.1949. 280.28 C7875

32756 GARDNER, K. B. Incentive payments, bonuses, share-savings. *Amer. Coop.* 21:282-291. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

Use by farmer cooperatives.

32757 GIBSON, D. L. The job of the land grant colleges: rural sociology. *Amer. Coop.* 21:446-448. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32758 HALLANDS LÄNS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. *Arsbok [Yearbook]*, 1948. Halmstad, 1949. 175 p. 11 H15A

- 32759 HARPER, F. A. Freedom and cooperative enterprise. Amer. Coop. 21:89-98. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32760 HECKMAN, J. H. Agricultural cooperatives—a key to successful management. Fla. Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Ann. Digest 1949:23,38. 281.3919 F66
- 32761 HECKMAN, J. H. International trading possibilities for American cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 21:305-312. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32762 HEDGES, H. Redesigning underway in 1949. Grain Prod. News 2(10):8-9,20-21. Feb.1950. 286.81 G764
- Also in News Farmer Coops. 16(10):8-10. Jan.1950. 166.2 N47
- Cooperative management.
- 32763 HENNING, G. F. The job of the land grant colleges: agricultural economics. Amer. Coop. 21:442-444. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32764 HICKS, J. D. The legacy of populism in the western Middle West. Agr. Hist. 23:225-236. Ref. Oct. 1949. 30.98 Ag8
- 32765 HINSHAW, K. A public relations handbook for cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 21:693-694. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32766 HOAG, W. G. Cassopolis [Michigan] FFA learns by practicing. News Farmer Coops. 16(10):6-7. Jan.1950. 166.2 N47
- Cooperative projects.
- 32767 HULBERT, L. S. The legal status of cooperatives: farmer cooperatives and the antitrust laws. Amer. Coop. 21:530-542. Ref. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- Includes discussion.
- 32768 HUTCHINSON, K. T. Farmer cooperatives and their future. Amer. Coop. 21:43-50. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32769 HYRE, F. M., and JOHNSTON, H. L. Farmers use service co-ops more. News Farmer Coops. 16(10):20-21. Jan.1950. 166.2 N47
- 32770 HYSLOP, MRS. N. The contribution made by our society to agriculture. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. Ontario. Agr. Soc. (1948)95:61-63. 1949. 7 On8Ag
- 32771 IHLENFELDT, R. S. Progress in teaching about cooperatives in Wisconsin. Amer. Coop. 21:428-434. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32772 INFELD, H. F. Present day problems of cooperative living in Israel. Coop. Living 1(2):1-7. Fall 1949. 280.28 C7872
- 32773 JAMES, J. A. The job of the land grant colleges: agricultural education. Amer. Coop. 21:444-446. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32774 JAYNES, M. C. The job of the land grant colleges: agricultural extension specialist. Amer. Coop. 21:448-449. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32775 JENSEN, A. L. Bibliography of legal materials adapted from the classification approved by American Bar Association Committee on Terminology and Classification of Cooperative Corporation Law. Amer. Coop. 21:609-624. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32776 JENSEN, A. L. Revolving capital from patronage refunds in cooperative corporations. Amer. Coop. 21:586-608. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32777 THE JOB of teachers colleges and liberal arts colleges. Amer. Coop. 21:453-463. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- Panel discussion, R. W. Howard, chairman. Cooperative instruction.
- 32778 THE JOB of the land grant colleges. Amer. Coop. 21:439-452. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- Panel discussion; M. A. Schaars, chairman.
- 32779 THE JOB of youth groups. Amer. Coop. 21:417-427. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- Panel discussion; L. A. Zahradka, chairman.
- 32780 JOHNSON, E. Co-operatives boon to Swan Valley. Manitoba Co-op. 7(29):6. Feb.16,1950. 280.28 M31
- 32781 KANSAS STATE GRANGE. Proceedings, seventy-eighth annual session, Olathe, Kansas, October 18, 19, 20, 1949. Topeka?1949. 75 p. 4 K13
- 32782 KNAPP, J. G. Competition between cooperatives—meeting the problem. Washington?U. S. Farm Credit Admin.,1949. 31 p. 1.955 C2K72
- Also in Amer. Coop. 21:341-366. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32783 KERCHER, L. C. The job of teachers colleges and liberal arts colleges: faculty of teachers college. Amer. Coop. 21:453-456. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- In cooperative instruction.
- 32784 KETNER, F. G. State cooperative councils: introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 21:205-207. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32785 KIRKPATRICK, D. Retirement plans for cooperative employees. Amer. Coop. 21:292-301. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- Farmer cooperatives.
- 32786 KLINE, A. B. Opportunity in agriculture. Amer. Coop. 21:116-125. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- Cooperatives.
- 32787 LUC, J. La coopérative, formule d'avenir. Paysan Franç. 25(385):12. Jan.1950. 14 P29
- 32788 MCCONNELL, J. A. How far should purchasing cooperatives go toward primary sources of supply: introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 21:180-184. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32789 MCDIARMID, J. Orkney Island farmers boast fifteen co-ops. Manitoba Co-op. 7(25):5. Jan.19,1950. 280.28 M31
- 32790 MCFADDEN, A. J. The challenge of the future. Amer. Coop. 21:38-42. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32791 MCKEE, K. L. How to conduct your 4-H Club meeting. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 158,14 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 Ar42
- 32792 MCMILLAN, S. C. The job of the land grant colleges: the school of business administration. Amer. Coop. 21:439-442. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32793 MEDICI, G. Organization of agricultural producers. (In Italian.) Canapa 2(7):3. July 1949. 73.28 C16 Italy.
- 32794 MILLER, M. G. The job of teachers colleges and liberal arts colleges: cooperative educational director. Amer. Coop. 21:458-460. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- Cooperative instruction.
- 32795 MILLER, R. W. Cooperatives in Asia. Amer. Coop. 21:332-337. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32796 MILLER, W. The right start for juniors; these FFA boys have what it takes to win—initiative plus capable leadership. West. Dairy J. 6(4):15,44-45. Feb.1,1950. 44.8 W524
- 32797 MONSERRAT, J. The structure of Rio Grande do Sul and cooperative penetration. (In Portuguese.) Coop [Bahia] 8(71):9-14. Oct.1949. 280.28 C7842
- 32798 NEGROMONTE, R. The task of agricultural cooperation in the Northeast [Brazil]. (In Portuguese.) Coop [Bahia] 8(71):8,20. Oct.1949. 280.28 C7842
- 32799 NIEMAN, C. E. Bylaw provisions for patronage distributions. Amer. Coop. 21:625-642. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32800 OER, A. FREIHERR VON. Das agrarprogramm des Deutschen Bauernverbandes als richtschnur für das jahr 1950. Landw. Wechnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:6. Jan.1,1950. 18 L2346
- 32801 OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Ohio 4-H projects. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 131,rev., 40 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 Oh322
- 32802 O'MEARA, J. E. Cooperative business in Canada, 1948-49. Amer. Coop. 21:320-321. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32803 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 95th annual report of Ontario agricultural societies, 1948; also reports of Ontario Association of Agricultural Societies, Ontario Plowmen's Association. Toronto,1949. 114 p. 7 On8Ag
- 32804 ORDOUX, L. Du respect des formes dans la gestion des coopératives. Bas-Rhin Agr. 5:30. Jan.21, 1950. 14 B29
- 32805 PETERSON, H. J. The job of the land grant colleges: state council. Amer. Coop. 21:449-450. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32806 POOL, C. G. Cooperative information and community. Amer. Coop. 21:679-681. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32807 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Estatística da organização corporativa, 1948. Statistique de l'organisation corporative, 1948. Lisboa, 1949. 33 p. 264 P833Eo
- 32808 PRELIMINARY outline for an advanced course in the economics of agricultural cooperation. Amer. Coop. 21:492-494. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- Prepared by a seminar in the teaching of cooperation sponsored by the American Institute of Cooperation.

- 32809 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. AGRICULTURAL CREDIT DEPT. Statistical statements relating to the co-operative movement in India for the year 1946-47. Bombay, 1949. 19 p. 280.29 St2
- 32810 RHODESIA NATIONAL FARMERS' UNION. RNFU Sixth Annual Congress; report of proceedings. Rhodesian Farmer (Congress No.) 1949:3,4,7,9,11,13,15, 17,19,21,23,25. Dec.7,1949. 24 R347
- 32811 RICHARD, C. A. How we keep our members informed with newsletters. Amer. Coop. 21:235-237. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32812 ROBINSON, J. L. Silver Hill co-op rises by its boot straps. News Farmer Coops. 16(10):4. Jan.1950. 166.2 N47
Silver Hill Farmers Association, Robertsedale, Ala.
- 32813 ROSE, J. E. The job of the land grant colleges: farmer cooperative. Amer. Coop. 21:450-452. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32814 ROUNDTABLE on cooperation. J. Farm Econ. 31:567-581. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
H. Hedges, chairman.
- 32815 RUPPLE, G. W. Membership and public relations in agricultural cooperatives. J. Farm Econ. 31: 580-581. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 32816 SASKATCHEWAN CO-OPERATIVE PRODUCERS LIMITED. Quarter century of progress; twenty-fifth annual report. Regina, 1949. 48 p. 59.9 Sa73
- 32817 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Annual report, March 31st. 1949, co-operative extension services. Regina, 1950. 12 p. 280.29 Sa74A
- 32818 SCHUMY, V. Genossenschaftswesen und privatwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft 1949:325-328,361-363. (Concl.)-Nov.-Dec.1949. 19 L235
Austria.
- 32819 SEBINGER, H. Kartelle und genossenschaften. Oberösterr. Landwirtschaftsztg. 22(5):1-2. Feb.3,1950. 19 Ob23
- 32820 SHAY, F. M. Cooperative members found much more ready to support good-of-industry activities. Sun-sweet Standard 33(9):2. Feb.1950. 286.83 Su7
- 32821 SHUMAN, C. Building for the future. Amer. Coop. 21:24-29. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Future of agricultural cooperatives.
- 32822 SILCOX, C. N. Management and employee relations: Introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 21:275-276. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32823 SIMS, J. W. Operators or cooperators. Amer. Coop. 21:373-376. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.
- 32824 SLAWSON, H. H. Why farmer cooperatives are growing concerns. Coop. Digest 10(6,6A):47-51,53. Dec.1949. 280.28 C7896
- 32825 SMITH, MRS. H. Women—you have a job to do. Amer. Coop. 21:30-37. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32826 STEFFEN, E. F. A comparison of the Uniform and the Michigan Agricultural Cooperative Association Acts. Amer. Coop. 21:569-581. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32827 STERN, J. K. State cooperative councils and land grant colleges. Amer. Coop. 21:208. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32828 STERN, J. K. Unsettled questions relating to agricultural cooperation. J. Farm Econ. 31:567-576. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion.
- 32829 SUBRAHMANYAM, K. Co-operation in America. Madras J. Co-op. 41:215-232. Nov.1949. 280.28 M26
Includes agricultural cooperation.
- 32830 SUMNER, W. A. Cooperative information: Introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 21:678. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32831 SWANTON, M. K. The job of teachers colleges and liberal arts colleges: training for cooperative education. Amer. Coop. 21:460-463. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32832 SWANTON, M. K. Representation of farmer cooperatives through State councils. Amer. Coop. 21: 232-234. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.
- 32833 TAYLOR, C. C. Objectives of farmer cooperatives—by a sociologist. Amer. Coop. 21:63-73. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32834 TELLING the farmer cooperative story to members and the public. Amer. Coop. 21:659-677. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Panel discussion; H. C. Fledderjohn, chairman.
- 32835 ULREY, O. Higher-ups give lowdown for co-op careers. News Farmer Coops. 16(8):8. Nov.1949. 166.2 N47
- 32836 ULREY, O. Unsettled questions relating to cooperatives and cooperation. J. Farm Econ. 31:577-579. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
- 32837 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Announcing National 4-H Club Week. Washington?1949. 4 p. 1.913 F3N217
- 32838 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. List of recipients of National 4-H Club Camp citations, 1941 to date, by R. A. Turner. Washington, 1949. 7 p. 1.913 F3L69
- 32839 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Observance of National 4-H Club Week, March 4-12, 1950. Washington, 1950. 42 p. 1.913 F3N2142
- 32840 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of Committee Judging the 1949 National 4-H Awards Programs to the Extension Subcommittee on 4-H Club Work, November 7-13, 1949. Washington?1949. 4 p. 1.913 F3R209
- 32841 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Summary [of] important discussions and action taken at the meetings of the Extension Subcommittee on 4-H Club Work of the Committee on Extension Organization and Policy of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities. Washington?1949. 41 p. 1.913 F3Im7
- 32842 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Publications on agricultural cooperation. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. A-23, rev., 23 p. Nov.1949. 166.2 C4922
- 32843 VAILLANCOURT, C. Les coopératives au Canada. Abeille et l'Érable (ser.2)18:119. Dec.1949. 424.8 Ab32
- 32844 VALUES concerning cooperatives which merit consideration in the schools. Amer. Coop. 21:435-438. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Panel discussion; M. R. Goodell, chairman.
- 32845 VERKUYL, J., and BRUNINI, V. C. El desarrollo del movimiento cooperativo y la reconstitución agraria de Europa. (Excerpts.) Cooperación [Buenos Aires] (ser.2)17(1095):3. Dec.9,1949. 280.28 C7876
- 32846 VIEL, R. Aspects de la lutte contre le syndicalisme agricole. Libération Paysanne 7(247):7. Jan.5, 1950. 14 L61
France.
- 32847 VINE, V. Public relations inevitable. News Farmer Coops. 16(8):6,14. Nov.1949. 166.2 N47
With cooperatives.
- 32848 VOORHIS, J. The aims and opportunities of American cooperatives today. Amer. Coop. 21:74-79. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.
- 32849 WALDO, A. G. Why New York State cooperatives organized a State council. Amer. Coop. 21:238-239. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.
- 32850 WALLRICH, M. M. Transfer from revolving fund capital to permanent capital financing. Amer. Coop. 21:643-655. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Includes discussion.
- 32851 WANSTALL, G. Co-ops continue to add members. Sowege Standard 25(6):2. Dec.15,1949. 280.28 So9
- 32852 WESS, W. L. Parents' night. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:186,190. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8
Future Farmer work.
- 32853 WHAT educational program do we want in co-operatives? Amer. Coop. 21:472-491. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Report of the Conference on Leadership Training in Farmer Cooperative Education.
- 32854 WHAT youth needs and wants to know about farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 21:399-416. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
Panel discussion; M. Nichols, chairman.
- 32855 WIETING, C. M. Ohio farmers speak out on co-ops. News Farmer Coops. 16(8):11,14. Nov.1949. 166.2 N47
- 32856 WONG, S. H. Young Farmers Associations. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:183. Feb.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 32857 WU, C. Y. The Chinese cooperative movement. M. P. G. News 4(5):6-7. Dec.1949. 75.8 M11
- 32858 YAEGER, J. F. Adequately financing State council programs. Amer. Coop. 21:225-231. 1949. 280.29 Am3A
- 32859 YAEGER, J. F. Joining farmer cooperatives and farm organizations in a State council. Amer. Coop. 21:222-224. 1949. 280.29 Am3A

32860 ZABARSKY, M. A. Extrait d'une étude sur le mouvement coopératif en Israël. Feuille d'Inform. Agr. 34:2-3. Dec.1949. 280.29 F315F

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

32861 HALL, D. M. Let's appoint a planning committee. Natl. County Agent 6(2):13,30. Feb.1950. 275.28 N213

First in a series of articles on group work.

32862 LITTLE, M. F. Ways with children. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 351,8 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 P38C

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

32863 AMBRISINI, I. Could we export more? (In Italian.) Mercato 4(38):1,3. Oct.1,1949. 286.8 M534

Italian canned foods.

32864 ANDREWS, S. The export situation. Washington? U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1949. 8 p. 1.943 An2

32865 BAUDOUIN, P. Le rôle de l'Office Chérifien de Contrôle et d'Exportation et le développement des exportations principales du Maroc. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 4:50-52. Third Q.1949. 14 C112

32866 BECKER, J. A., and MCCOWN, M. The elusive foreign market. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 164:19-21. Dec.1949. 2 Or3

32867 BLOOMFIELD, W. L. The West African farmer and world markets. Roy. Soc. Arts. J. 98:35-54. Dec.2,1949. 501 L847J

Includes discussion.

32868 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONÔMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil; exportação de fumo [Foreign trade of Brazil; export of tobacco], 1946-1948. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 255.3 Es84Ce

32869 BRYAN, A. E. Britain offers five-year contract to Commonwealth sugar producers. Foreign Trade 7:207-209. Feb.4,1950. 286.8 C162

32870 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Trade of Canada, year ended December 31,1948. III. Imports. Ottawa, 1949. 370 p. 253 C332A

32871 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. Exports of Canadian farm products, war and post-war developments, by F. Shefrin. Rev. and enl. Ottawa, 1949. 72 p. 286 C168

32872 CANEVARI, A. Cheese and exports [Italy]. (In Italian.) Mercato 4(38):3. Oct.1,1949. 286.8 M534

32873 CLARK, F. B. Mexican imports of seed potatoes have been steadily increasing. Foreign Trade 7:152-153. Jan.28,1950. 286.8 C162

32874 DEMESMAY, H. Le plant germé: l'importation et sa destination. Pomme de Terre Franç. 12(121):3-5. Sept.1949. 75.8 P77

32875 DONATH, L. R. Ankauf von zuchtböcken. [Hampshire Down] in England. Tierzüchter 1:506-508. Nov.20,1949. 49 T445

Germany.

32876 DOR, W. Auswirkungen der liberalisierung. Landwarenkaufmann 22:1. Dec.26,1949. 200.38 L23

German trade.

32877 EFFERSON, J. N. The market outlook and prospective competition for United States rice in the Western Hemisphere. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 43,93 p. Dec.1949. 1.943 F763

32878 ETTINGER, J. Export of vegetables. Israel Export J. 1(12):7. Dec.1949. 286.8 Is7

32879 EVANS, J. W. United States foreign trade policy—a practical approach. J. Farm Econ. 31:504-518. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822

Includes discussion.

32880 FISHER, R. T. Tariff structure gives little textile protection. Cotton Trade J. 30,i.e.31(3):16. Jan.20,1950. 72.8 C8214

32881 FORNACIARI, J. The "stop" on sheep's milk cheese set up by the United States of America. (In Italian.) Glor. di Agr. 60:2. Jan.1,1950. 16 It1G

Ban on imports of Italian cheese.

32882 FORSYTH-SMITH, C. M. Western Samoan economy based on exports of agricultural items. Foreign Trade 7:71-73. Jan.14,1950. 286.8 C162

32883 FRY, H. S. Markets now the problem. Country Guide 69:7,40. Jan.1950. 7 G76

The situation in Canada with particular reference to the decline of British purchases.

32884 GT. BRIT. CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with British countries and foreign countries 1947, compared with the years 1943-1946., v. 1, 4. London, 1949. 2 v. 256.03 C96S

32885 HUISMAN, T. P. Germany as buyer of our vegetable products. (In Dutch.) Tuinbouw 4:282-285. Nov.1949. 80 T815

Netherlands.

32886 KOENIG, Die tabaker-brücke. Süddeut. Tabakztg. 59(38/39):3-4. 1949/1950. 286.89 Su2

German-Swiss tobacco trade.

32887 LAMOUR, P. Qu'est-ce que la libération des contingents? Tribune Agr. (n.s.)42(773):1. Dec.15,1949. 24 T732

French trade regulations.

32888 LANDY, M. Les producteurs de fruits et légumes face à la libération des échanges dans le cadre benefit. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 59(2129):1. Dec.17, 1949. 24 C712

32889 LANGSTON, J. Valen más de un millón de libras los caballos exportados por Gran Bretaña. Rev. Canad. [Habana] 10(2):34,49. Feb.1950. 49 R321

32890 LEBRETON, F. La question des agrumes. Fructidor (n.s.)15(36):8. Dec.25,1949. 286.83 F9423

French trade.

32891 LOW, J. C. Jute exports to Canada. Jute & Gunny Rev. 1:353-355. Aug.1949. 73.38 J983

From India.

32892 MOLSTER, W. A., and KUPPER, L. Patterns of trade in hides, skins, and leather—Italy. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 11. Leather & Prod. 7(22),4 p. Dec.1949. 157.54 W8973

32893 MOLSTER, W. A., and KUPPER, L. Patterns of trade in hides, skins, and leather, the Netherlands. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 11. Leather & Prod. 7(17),8 p. Nov.1949. 157.54 W8973

32894 MOZAMBIQUE. REPARTIÇÃO TÉCNICA DE ESTATÍSTICA. Estatística do comércio externo e da navegação, ano de 1948. Lourenço Marques, 1949. 316 p. 270 M872

32895 MÜLLER, L. Zölle oder monopole? Landwirtschaft 1949:321-323. Nov.1949. 19 L235

Austria.

32896 NEW SOUTH WALES. BUR. OF STATISTICS AND ECONOMICS. New South Wales statistical register for 1946-1947. VI. Trade, transport and communication. Sydney, 1949. p.441-512. 271.1 St2S

32897 OGDON, M. United Kingdom market for United States farm products. Foreign Agr. 14:3-10. Jan.1950. 1.9 Ec7For

32898 PAGANI, F. Imports of oil from Somaliland. (In Italian.) Glor. d'Ital. Agr. 33(3):1. Jan.21,1950. 16 G433

32899 PETERSEN, H. Denmark's production and export of processed food in 1947. (In Danish.) Konserver 7:93-95. Aug.1949. 389.8 K835

32900 PEYRONNET, R. Le marché des agrumes. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47:795-797. Dec.2,1949. 80 R326

Mainly trade.

32901 PICCININI, M. Threat to export of our typical cheeses. (In Italian.) Glor. d'Ital. Agr. 32(53):1. Dec.31, 1949. 16 G433

32902 PIETERS, G. W. J. Export of eggs and egg products from Australia. (In Dutch.) Landb. Wereld-nieuws 5:2-5. Jan.2,1950. 12 L237

English summary.

32903 POLLARD, R. T. Australian trade promotion; activities of the Department of Commerce and Agriculture. Austral. To-day 1950:129,131,133-134,137-138. Oct.26,1949. 280.8 Au72

32904 PORTER, A. M. Export marketing of seeds and vegetables. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. (1948)36:51-57. 1949. 75.9 C76

Includes discussion.

32905 POWELL, C. B. Canada as a market for frozen exports. Quick Frozen Foods 12(7):160. Feb.1950. 389.8 Q4

32906 RADAR. La présente campagne d'agrumes. Voix des Colons 32(1541):1-2. Jan.30,1950. 24 V85

Trade.

32907 ROBSON, R. The changing pattern of world trade in cotton textiles. Gt. Brit. Cotton Bd. Labour Dept. Uncorrected Preprints Papers Prepared Cotton Bd. Conf. 1949:22-36. 304.9 G794

- 32908 ROUNDTABLE on world trade. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:504-536. Feb. 1949. 280.8 J822
B. W. Allin, chairman.
- 32909 SAIGO, S. Tea export controls to end in Japan. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 73:49. Jan. 1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 32910 SARLEE, G. A., and DUNCAN, L. L. United States foreign trade in dairy products. *U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm.* Pt. 6/8. Foods & Related Agr. Prod. 7(25), 8 p. Aug. 1949. 157.54 W899
- 32911 SHAW, C. L. Canadian food exports in downward trend. *West. Canner & Packer* 42(2):14-15. Feb. 1950. 286.83 W522
- 32912 STEIN, E. Strukturwandlungen im aussenhandel mit honig. *Imkerfreund* 4:210-211. Nov. 1949. 424.8 Im43
- 32913 SVÄRDSTROM, K. F. The American market. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33:967-968, 972-973. (To be cont.) Dec. 17, 1949. 11 L234
- 32914 SVERDLIN, V. Production, export and import of tobacco in the capitalist countries. (In Russian.) *Vneshn. Torg.* 19(11):42-45. Nov. 1949. 286.8 F762
- 32915 SWEDEN. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Sveriges varuförsel från olika länder år 1948 preliminär redogörelse [Sweden's import of commodities from various countries year 1948; a preliminary report]. Sweden, Kommerskol. Kom. Meddel. Bilaga 9, 134 p. Stockholm, 1949. 257.3 K832Pv
Includes food and livestock products.
- 32916 SYMPOSIUM: question: how can we develop agricultural export markets? *Natl. County Agent* 5(12): 6, 10, 20-21. Dec. 1949. 275.28 N213
By National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, National Agricultural Research, Inc., National Farmer's Union and National Grange.
- 32917 TURKEY. OFFICE CENTRAL DE STATISTIQUE. Dış ticaret yıllık istatistik 1947 ve 1948. 2. Özel ticaret: memleketler ve maddeler itibarile ithalat ve ihracat. *Statistique mensuelle du commerce extérieur* 1947 et 1948. 2. Commerce special: importations et exportations par pays et par nature de marchandises. Ankara, 1949. 265 p. 269.9 St2Ca
- 32918 TYSSER, H. F. Reduced citrus exports from Palestine. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 78:83. Dec. 14, 1949. 24 F225
- 32919 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. INTERNATIONAL COMMODITIES BR. Farm machinery exports to ERP [European Recovery Program] areas maintained in 1949. Washington? 1950. 5 p. 1.943 F22
- 32920 VERLINDEN, J. Le raisin belge à l'étranger. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 2:1142-1150. Dec. 1949. 13 R322
Trade.
- 32921 VOGEL, D. S. Wool: important export product from the Union. (In Afrikaans.) *Landman [Monthly]* 33 (10):9-10. Oct. 1949. 24 L233
- 32922 WARNER, J. N. U. S. government imports [Red] Sindh cattle from Allahabad. *Brahman Breeder-Feeder* 16(2):34. Feb. 1950. 43.8 B73
- 32923 WELY, A. J. M. VAN. Export of agricultural products and especially horticultural products in 1948. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw Meded.* 12: 913-919. Dec. 1949. 86 N384
- 32924 WINTERBOTTOM, F. S. Export problems in the cotton industry. *Gt. Brit. Cotton Bd. Labour Dept. Uncorrected Preprints Papers Prepared Cotton Bd. Conf.* 1949:37-48. 304.9 G794

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 32925 APPLEYARD, P. Snacks in the teen-age diet. *Pract. Home Econ.* 28:80, 96. Feb. 1950. 321.8 H752
- 32926 BARNEY, MRS. The dietitian catering officer. *Nutr. Dietet. Catering* 3:135-137. Winter 1949. 389.8 N959
Great Britain.
- 32927 BELL, E. Vegetarianism: an essential step. *Veg. Messenger & Health Rev.* (ser. 8) 47:12-13. Jan. 1950. 389.8 V522
- 32928 BETHELL, F. H. Treatment of macrocytic anemias with vitamin B12. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 26: 89-92. Ref. Feb. 1950. 389.8 Am34
- 32929 BOURNE, G. H. Nutrition work in Malaya under the British Military Administration. *Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch.* 21:265-307. 1949. 389.8 Z33
Summary in French and German.
- 32930 CAREY, C. J. The State Department of Agriculture. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:148-150. Feb. 1950. 80 C125
- 32931 CAUSERET, J. Notes pratiques sur la vulgarisation des sciences de la nutrition appliquées à l'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme. *Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment.* B. 37:147-153. 1949. 389.9 SolB
- 32932 CLAYTON, C. B. Nutrition high lights. *Pract. Home Econ.* 28:82. Feb. 1950. 321.8 H752
- 32933 COOPER, G. Nutrition in physical and personality development. (Abs.) *Forecast Home Econ.* 66(2):61. Feb. 1950. 321.8 F76
- 32934 GONZALES CARRILLO, E. Como se desarrolla la educación dietética en las zonas rurales del Perú. *Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Alimentos. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr.* 18:51-52. Oct. 1949. 9.8 P4352
- 32935 GOUNELLE, H. Alimentation et climat très froid. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Rev. Synth. et Critiques* 3:471-489. Ref. 1949. 389.8 An73
- 32936 GUZMÁN BARRÓN, A. Consideraciones sobre la alimentación del indígena. *Soc. Quím. del Perú. B.* 15:60-69. June 1949. 385 Sol5
- 32937 HOLLINGSWORTH, D. F., and STANTON, B. R. The place of the dietitian in the National Health Service. *Nutr. Dietet. Catering* 3:142-144. Ref. Winter 1949. 389.8 N959
England.
- 32938 HUMMEL, E. P. Food for thought—and for baby. *Dairy Goat J.* 28(2):5. Feb. 1950. 40.18 M592
Goat's milk for infants.
- 32939 LANGHAAR, M. What to eat before your baby comes. *Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet* 128, 5 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 P38L
- 32940 LANGLEY, E. M. The dietitian in the school meals service. *Nutr. Dietet. Catering* 3:128-130. Winter 1949. 389.8 N959
England.
- 32941 LATTANZI, A. Vitamins and iron metabolism. (In Italian.) *Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch.* 21:307-312. 1949. 389.8 Z33
Summary in French, English, and German.
- 32942 LEBEN, F. S. The work of the dietitian in the public health service. *Nutr. Dietet. Catering* 3:137-139. Winter 1949. 389.8 N959
England.
- 32943 LE BRETON, E. Quelques aspects actuels du problème des acides gras essentiels. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Rev. Synth. et Critiques* 3:493-517. Ref. 1949. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.
- 32944 LENGELLE, M. La concurrence des matières grasses et des autres produits énergétiques au sein des régimes alimentaires. (Sum.) *Oléagineux* 5:4-8. Jan. 1950. 77.8 OL2
- 32945 LEVY, M. Influence de l'alimentation sur la composition des graisses de réserve. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Rev. Synth. et Critiques* 3:519-545. Ref. 1949. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.
- 32946 MCDILL, J. Desserts for lunch or supper. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 94, 6 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C
Chiefly recipes.
- 32947 MCDILL, J. Meats. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 93, 4 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C
Chiefly recipes.
- 32948 MCDILL, J. More fruits in your meals. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 98, 6 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C
Chiefly recipes.
- 32949 MCDILL, J. Planning a lunch or supper. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 91, 4 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C
- 32950 MCDILL, J. Planning your family's meals. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 95, 6 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

- 32951 MCDILL, J. Salads for lunch or supper. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 92*, 4 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C
- 32952 MCDILL, J. Vegetable and fruit salads. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 97*, 7 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C
- 32953 MCDILL, J. Vegetables—leafy green and yellow. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 96*, 8 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C
Chiefly cookery.
- 32954 MANESS, H. Balut—a duck-egg delicacy. *Foreign Agr. 14*:20-23. Jan.1950. 1.9 Ec7For
- 32955 MANTZ, J. J. C., HARTOG, C. DEN, and POSTMUS, S. The food provided in the Navy. (In Dutch.) *Voeding 11*:25-35. Jan.15,1950. 389.8 V85
English and French summary.
- 32956 MAYNARD, L. A. Recent advances in nutrition. (Abs.) *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 29*:134. Jan. 1950. 389.8 F94
- 32957 MIDFORTH, C. School lunch program aids child health improvement. *Manitoba Co-op. 7*(28):10. Feb.9,1950. 280.28 M31
Third article in a series.
- 32958 PHILLIPS, P. H. Relation of nutrition to good teeth. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 26*:85-88. Feb.1950. 389.8 Am34
- 32959 POSTMUS, S., and VEEN, A. G. VAN. Dietary surveys in Java and East-Indonesia. II. *Chron. Nat. 105*: 261-268. Nov.1949. 514 B31
- 32960 RANDOIN, L., and CAUSERET, J. L'alimentation dans ses rapports avec le travail: le problème des cantines d'entreprises. *Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B. 37*: 154-161. 1949. 389.9 So1B
- 32961 RAYMOND, W. R. Millet as a human food. *Organic Gard. 16*(2):23-25,61. Feb.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 32962 RISSINGER, M. K., and BIRTH, A. K. Poultry and eggs on your table. *Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 131*, 6 p.-folder. Jan.1950. 275.29 P38L
- 32963 RITCHIE, J. Teaching people better habits of diet. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 26*:94-97. Feb.1950. 389.8 Am34
- 32964 ROINE, P. Recent advances of nutritional sciences. (In Finnish.) *Suomen Kemistilehti. A. 22*:202-207. 1949. 385 Su7
- 32965 SHAW, J. H. Nutrition and dental caries. *Nutr. News 13*:9. Feb.1950. 389.8 N957
- 32966 SIMMONDS, R. Early history and development of the therapeutic dietitian in hospitals. *Nutr. Dietet. Catering 3*:123-127. Winter 1949. 389.8 N959
- 32967 SLOAN, G. A. Food—life—health. *Certified Milk 25*:4-5,10-11. Jan.1950. 44.8 C33
Nutrition research.
- 32968 SOPP, M. L. The work of the therapeutic dietitian. *Nutr. Dietet. Catering 3*:139-141. Winter 1949. 389.8 N959
England.
- 32969 SPIES, T. D., and others. Observations on vitamin B₁₂ as an antianemic substance. *Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 21*:328-340. 1949. 389.8 Z33
R. E. Stone, G. García López, F. Milanes, R. López Toca, and T. Aramburu, joint authors.
Summary in German.
- 32970 STEVENSON, J. The dietitian's work in the antenatal clinic. *Nutr. Dietet. Catering 3*:131-135. Winter 1949. 389.8 N959
Great Britain.
- 32971 TOVERUD, G. The influence of nutrition on the course of pregnancy. *Milbank Mem. Fund Q. 28*:7-24. Jan.1950. 449.9 M582
- 32972 TREMOLIERES, J. A propos de la vulgarisation et de l'enseignement de la nutrition humaine. *Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B. 37*:139-146. 1949. 389.9 So1B
- 32973 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Green vegetables in everyday meals. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 272, 8 p.-folder. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84L
- 32974 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Report of the chief of the Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics, 1948/49. Washington, 1950. 18 p. 1 H75
- 32975 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of agriculture appropriations for 1951. Hearings, 81st Cong., 2d sess. Pt. 4-6. Washington, 1950. p. 969-2280. 1 Ag81Hes
- 32976 WARREN, S., JOHNSON, M., and RISSINGER, M. K. Pennsylvania Dutch cookery. *Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 348*, 14 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 P38C
- 32977 WHIPPLE, E. How one nutrition agency serves a large city. *Nutr. News 13*:11-12. Feb.1950. 389.8 N957
- 32978 YOUMANS, J. B., and others. Surveys of nutrition of populations: iron and anemia. *Amer. J. Med. Sci. 219*:30-39. Jan.1950. 448.8 Am3
E. W. Patten, R. Kern, R. Steinkamp, H. Johnson, and C. Ball, joint authors.

FOOD HABITS

- 32979 DOLS, M. J. L., and MULDER, T. National diets; typical differences and post war development. (In Dutch.) *Voeding 11*:9-23. Jan.15,1950. 389.8 V85
English and French summaries.
- 32980 NORRIS, T. Dietary surveys, their technique and interpretation. *F. A. O. Nutr. Studies 4*, 108 p. Dec.1949. 389.9 F735Fan
- 32981 QUENOUILLE, M. H. An application of least squares to family diet surveys. *Econometrica 18*:27-44. Jan.1950. 280.8 Ec78

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

- 32982 ARTHUR, J. C., JR., and VOLKERT, E. C. Some physical and chemical properties of sesame protein. *J. South. Res. 2*:5-6. Ref. Jan.1950. 470 J822
- 32983 BOULET, P. Le raisin source de santé; sa valeur alimentaire et thérapeutique. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie 59*(2131):4. Dec.31,1949. 24 C712
- 32984 BUTANI, D. K. A word to the peasants. *Indian Bee J. 11*:100-102. Sept./Oct.1949. 424.8 In2
Nutritive value of honey.
- 32985 CAMPBELL, R. B., and YOUNG, E. G. The iodine content of foods. (Abs.) *Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. Proc. (1947/48)22*(2):75-76. 1949. 517 H13
- 32986 CRAVIOTO, B., R. O., and others. Investigación preliminar acerca del valor nutritivo de algunas conservas mexicanas. *Ciencia 9*:210-214. Ref. July 1, 1949. 475 C48
G. Massieu H., J. Guzman G. and J. Calvo de la Torre, joint authors.
- 32987 CREACH, P. V. Valeur alimentaire des huiles de poissons marins et de baleines. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Rev. Synth. et Critiques 3*:571-616. Ref. 1949. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.
- 32988 DEBRE, R., and BRISSAUD, H. E. Danger des doses excessives de vitamine D₂ chez l'enfant. *Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. 133*:596-600. Oct.18/25,1949. 448.9 P21
- 32989 EEKELEN, M. VAN. The food value of bread in the frame of the whole diet. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen] 61*:711-714. Oct.1949. 105.2 Or3
- 32990 FISCHER, G. Was jeder vom eiweiss wissen sollte. *Natur u. Nahr. 3*(21/22):13. Nov.1949. 80 N218
- 32991 FRANTZEN, H. Kinderernährung ohne tiermilch? *Natur u. Nahr. 3*(21/22):16-17. Nov.1949. 80 N218
- 32992 GENEVOIS, L. Les graisses de synthèse et leur valeur alimentaire. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Rev. Synth. et Critiques 3*:547-570. Ref. 1949. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.
- 32993 GIRAL, F., and GOMEZ YANEZ, M. L. Estabilidad de la vitamina C en algunas formas de cocinado. *Ciencia 9*:203-207. Ref. July 1,1949. 475 C48
- 32994 HELLSTRÖM, V. The loss of ascorbic acid in the storage of preserves. (In Danish.) *Hemmens Forskningsinst. Meddel. (1948/49)3*:123-125. 1950. 321.9 St6
English summary.
Fruit juices.
- 32995 HENING, J. C. The importance of milk and milk solids in the soldiers' diet. *U. S. Quartermaster Corps. Quartermaster Food and Container Inst. Armed Forces. Oper. Studies 1*(7):3-5. 1949. 152.7 Op2
- 32996 JONES, D. B. More efficient use of plant proteins. *U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 128*, 2 p. Jan.1950. 1.98 R31
In human nutrition.
- 32997 KENT-JONES, D. W. The nutritive value of bread. *Roy. Soc. Arts. J. 98*:183-195. Jan.13,1950. 501 L847J
- 32998 KERVEGANT, P. Valeur nutritive de certains aliments. *Rev. Agr. de l'Île de la Réunion (n.s.)49*:149-156. July/Aug.1949. 25 R32

- 32999 LARREA, A. El pan. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 63:14-16. Dec.1949. 15 B19 Includes food value.
- 33000 LUZ, H. DE, and PECHNIK, E. Biological value of proteins in black beans. (In Portuguese.) Arq. Bras. de Nutr. 6:277-284. July/Aug.1949. 389.8 Ar6 Summary in English.
- 33001 MCDILL, J. Vegetables for vitamin C. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 100,4 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C
- 33002 MORALES ANTEQUERA, C. El vino como alimento. Agricultura [Madrid] 18:495-500. Nov.1949. 15 Ag84
- 33003 MOURIQUAND, G. Les vitamines du lait. Rev. de Path. Compar. 49:431-449. July 1949. 448.8 R326 English summary. Includes discussion.
- 33004 MULLER, H. La sucre raffiné épuise notre corps. Gaz. Apic. 50:176-177. July 1949. 424.8 G25
- 33005 NEUWEILER, W., and RITTER, W. Über den biotagehalt der frauenmilch. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 21:239-245. Ref. 1949. 389.8 Z33 Summary in French and English.
- 33006 QUAIFE, M. L., and others. Vitamin E in foods and tissues. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 52:300-305. Oct.31,1949. 500 N484
W. J. Swanson, M. Y. Dju, and P. L. Harris, joint authors.
- 33007 RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V., and DESHPANDE. On the nutritive value of vanaspathi. Haifkine Inst. Rpt. 1947/1948:72-73. 1949. 448.9 H11
- 33008 RAYMOND, W. R. Sunflower and sésame seeds; these seeds have nutritional value as sources of vitamins E and F. Organic Gard. 16:43-44. Jan.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 33009 REAY, G. A. Fish: its importance and presentation as food. Nutr. Dietet. Catering 3:145-155. Winter 1949. 389.8 N959 Includes freezing.
- 33010 REDDI, K. K., and GIRI, K. V. The nutritive and vitamin value of groundnut. I-V. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 29: 59-82. Ref. Feb. 1949. 513 In25B
- 33011 ROBINSON, H. E. Meat in nutrition. 1. Martha Logan's Food News & Views. B. 65:6. Feb.1950. 389.8 M36
- 33012 SCHMIDT, H. W. Honig als nähr- und heilmittel. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:92-94. June 1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 33013 SEELEY, R. D., ZIEGLER, H. F., JR., and SUMNER, R. J. The nutritional value of white bread containing nonviable dried yeast. Cereal Chem. 27:50-60. Ref. Jan.1950. 59.8 C33
- 33014 SEGARD, C. P. Milk in human nutrition. Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 16(9):5-6. Sept.1949. 44.8 Au72
- 33015 SIQUEIRA, R. DE, PECHNIK, E., and VOGEL, J. Considerations on some fruits consumed in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Arq. Bras. de Nutr. 6:251-276. Ref. July/Aug.1949. 389.8 Ar6 Summary in English. Nutritive value.
- 33016 SWENSON, J. Sugar plants produce food most efficiently. Sugar J. 12(3): 23-24, 36. Aug. 1949. 65.8 Su39J Nutritive value of sugar.
- 33017 WALDO, M. M., and GODDARD, V. R. A study of the protein value of soy and peanut flours in stock diets for rats. J. Home Econ. 42:112-115. Ref. Feb.1950. 321.8 J82
- 33018 WESWIG, P. H., HAAG, J. R., and SIMMONS, R. Vitamin A potency of Oregon butter. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 17,12 p. Dec.1949. 100 Or35
- 33020 BOWERS, H. A., and NETTLES, W. C. Mouse control in melon fields. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 343,4 p.-folder. Dec.1949. 275.29 So8E
- 33021 BRITISH GUIANA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report on the crop and livestock census, 1948, by V. O. Ferrer, and T. P. Dettering. n.p.:1949? 7 p. 281.9 B772
- 33022 CALIFORNIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural publications. Berkeley,1950. 33 p. 100 C12Li
- 33023 CASABLANCA. CHAMBRE D'AGRICULTURE. Rapport moral de l'exercice 1948. Casablanca. Chambre d'Agr. B. 20(214):3-6. Feb.1949. 24 C26
- 33024 CLAUS. Zu den schwierigkeiten der wühlmaus-bekämpfung. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:13. Jan.5,1950. 18 L2345
- 33025 COLLIER, W. A. Hypothesis on the origin of virus and viruses. (In Dutch.) Chron. Nat. 105:268-276. Ref. Nov.1949. 514 B31
- 33026 DLG-KALENDER, 1950, 5 jahrgang. Hannover, 1949. 2 v. 18 D11
- 33027 GEIRINGER, H. Chromatid segregation of tetraploids and hexaploids. Genetics 34:665-684. Ref. Nov.1949. 442.8 G28 Statistical method.
- 33028 GEISER, S. W. Tables illustrating biparental crossing-over in genetics. Field & Lab. 18:5-11. Jan. 1950. 470 F46
- 33029 GILL, L. Tough times for coyotes; 1080 has all but wiped them out. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(10): 1,4,18. Jan.15,1950. 6 M764
- 33030 HUXLEY, J. S. Species and evolution. In Williams, T. I., ed. The soil and the sea, p. 164-180. London,Vernon,1949. 30.4 W67
- 33031 INSTITUT PASTEUR DU MAROC. Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur du Maroc, année 1948. n.p.,1949. 39 p. 448.9 In782 Includes reports on research with rickettsial diseases and their tick vectors, canine toxoplasmosis, canine distemper, etc.
- 33032 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seventeenth annual report, 1947-48. Dublin,1949. 88 p. 10.5 Ir43A
- 33033 JACKSON, G. A. The chemistry of controlled mutations. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1948)58:137-139. 1949. 500 In2
- 33034 JAEGER, E. C. A source-book of biological names and terms. Ed. 2. Springfield, Ill., Thomas,1950. 287 p. 442 J17
- 33035 KLEČKA, A. What is the essence and strength of Michurin's agrobiology. Interagra 3:185-192. 1949. 28 In825
- 33036 LANDESBauernKAMMER SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, KIEL. Jahresbericht, 1948. Kiel,1949. 72 p. 18 Sch3J
- 33037 MALTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report, October 1938 to September 1946 and the agricultural year 1946-47. Malta,1949. 145 p. 16 M29
- 33038 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Available publications issued by the Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station and the Maryland Extension Service. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet L-8,8 p.-folder. Jan.1950. 275.29 M36EL
- 33039 MEYER ZU BENTRUP, H. Vordringliche aufgaben der Landwirtschaftskammer für das jahr 1950. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:4-5. Jan.1, 1950. 18 L2346 Landwirtschaftskammer Westfalen-Lippe.
- 33040 MUENSCHER, W. C. Bergen Swamp, New York. Cornell Plantations 6:19-20. Winter 1949/50. 409.6 C812 With reference to conservation of natural resources.
- 33041 NUŽDIN, N. I. The Michurinist doctrine as the foundation of the contemporary biology. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 23:512-521. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332
- 33042 OPARIN, A. I. Achievements of Soviet biology in the Stalinite epoch. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biol. 28:321-338. Nov./Dec.1949. 442.8 Er3
- 33043 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Available bulletins in agriculture and home economics. Corvallis,1949. 8 p. 275.29 Or32Av

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 33019 BADENOCH, A. G. The minerals in plant and animal nutrition. Health & Soil 1949:37-40,62. (To be cont.) Winter 1949. 56.8 H34

33044 PEARSE, A. S., ed. Zoological names. A list of phyla, classes, and orders, prepared for Section F American Association for the Advancement of Science. Ed. 4. Durham, N. C., 1949. 24 p. 411 P312Z

33045 QUÉBEC. MINISTRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Rapport pour l'année finissant le 31 mars 1949. Québec, 1949. 171 p. 7 Q3

33046 RUBASHEVSKII, A. A. Dialectics of necessity and chance in Michurin's theory. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1949(4):3-15. July/Aug. 1949. 20 Ag822

33047 SADLER, F. W. Farmer, know your friends—pest controller number one is undoubtedly the owl. *Farmers Weekly* [London] 31(26):45. Dec. 23, 1949. 10 F2226

33048 DER SCHWEIZER Bauer, kalender für das schweizer haus, 56, 1950. Berne, 1949. 128 p. 17 Sch95K

33049 SEABROOK, P. Look your best; a 4-H unit in good grooming. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 89*, 6 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

33050 SIGLER, W. F. Life history of the white bass, *Lepibema chrysops* (Rafinesque), of Spirit Lake, Iowa. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 366, p. 203-244. Ref. Oct. 1949. 100 Io9

33051 SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM. Report on the progress and condition for the year ended June 30, 1949. Washington, 1950. 123 p. 500 Sm6Rf

33052 SOUTH AFRICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Report of the forty-sixth annual meeting, Lourenço Marques, 2nd July to 6th July 1948. *So. African J. Sci.* 45, 180 p. July 1949. 515 So84

33053 STICHTING VOOR DEN LANDBOUW. Jaarverslag 1948. Stichting voor den Landbouw [Annual report 1948. Agricultural Foundation]. 's-Gravenhage, 1949? 442 p. 12 St5J

33054 STUDITSKII, A. N. Mendelevsko-morganovskaja genetika na sluzhbe amerikanskoi reaktzii [Mendelian-Morganist genetics at the service of American reactionists]. *Moskva*, 1949. 23 p. 443 St93

33055 SYMPOSIUM: question: do we need a single conservation agency? *Natl. County Agent* 6(2):6-7, 14-15. Feb. 1950. 275.28 N213

By National Farmer's Union, National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, and National Grange.

33056 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1948. Port of Spain? 1950. 28 p. 8 T732

33057 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Report of the chief of the Bureau of Agricultural and Industrial Chemistry, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 86 p. 1.98 R29

33058 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Crop reports to be issued by the Crop Reporting Board in 1950. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.9 Ec71Crt

33059 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Selected list of American agricultural books. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 1, rev., 18 p. Dec. 1949. 1.916 L612

33060 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF BUDGET AND FINANCE. Report of the director of finance, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 36 p. 1 Ag84

33061 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. List of Foreign agriculture reports [and Foreign agriculture circulars] relating to studies conducted under the provision of the Research and Marketing Act. Washington, 1950. 6 p. 1.943 L69

33062 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Directory of State departments of agriculture. Washington, 1949. 47 p. 1.956 A2D624

Also an 8-page supplement issued Feb. 1950.

33063 VÅR RIKA värld [Our rich world]. Stockholm, Gothia, 1948-49. 2 v. 278 V42

Includes agriculture.

33064 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Good grooming. *Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 91, rev., 12 p. May 1949. 275.29 V59C

33065 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Bulletin list; Extension Service and Experiment Station publications. Pullman, 1949. 6 p. 275.29 W27L

33066 WIDEMAN, C. J., and GEHLEN, R., SISTER. The biological world. Chicago, Loyola U. Press, 1949. 696 p. 442 W632

33067 WILLIAMS, T. I., ed. The soil and the sea. London, Vernon, 1949. 242 p. 30.4 W67

Biology and agricultural progress.

33068 WYCKOFF, R. W. G. Electron microscopy, technique and applications. New York, Interscience, 1949. 248 p. 440 W97

33069 ZANZIBAR PROTECTORATE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1948. Zanzibar, 1949. 51 p. 24 Z1

33070 ZIEBARTH, F. Sind erworbene eigenschaften vererbbar? *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:5-7. Jan. 1, 1949. 424.8 D488

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

33071 A. T. DE LA MARE, founder of Florists Exchange, dies at 96. *Florists' Exch.* 114(7):11, 16-17. Feb. 18, 1950. 80 F666

33072 ALSTON, H., and BYFIELD, J. R. Narcissus legacy of [Alister] Clark, [William] Radcliff, [Charles Alfred] Nethertote and [C. E.] Jackson. *Plant Life* 5:36-43. 1949. 450 P695

33073 ARNON, D. I. Dennis Robert Hoagland 1884-1949. *Plant Physiol.* 25:v-xvi. Jan. 1950. 450 P692

33074 ASHBY, T. W. M. Men of organic farming; Guy Chapman. *Organic Gard.* 16(2):46-51. Feb. 1950. 56.8 Or3

33075 BARNES, J. A. Wealth of the American people; a history of their economic life. New York, Prentice-Hall, 1949. 910 p. 280.12 B263

Discusses agriculture at various periods.

33076 BEADLE, G. W. Rollins Adams Emerson, 1873-1947. *Genetics* 35:1-3. Jan. 1950. 442.8 G28

33077 BENUM, P. Andreas Notø, January 18, 1865-August 21, 1948. (In Norwegian.) *Blyttia* 1949(2):25-27. Ref. 450 B622

33078 BRAUNEIS, L. Die landeskulturfördernden massnahmen zur Maria-Theresianischen zeit. *Österr. Bauernbündler* 5(52):11-12. (Cont.) Dec. 24, 1949. 19 Os7

Agricultural history.

33079 BREART, G. Agriculture et commerce extérieur en France depuis 50 ans. *J. de la France Agr.* 5: 639. Dec. 30, 1949/Jan. 5, 1950. 14 J829

33080 DEASY, G. F. Agriculture in Luce County, Michigan, 1880 to 1930; a study of agricultural development in the Upper Great Lakes Region. *Agr. Hist.* 24:29-42. Ref. Jan. 1950. 30.98 Ag8

33081 FUSSELL, G. E. Walter Nicol, Scottish gardener. *Gard. Chron.* 127:6-8. Jan. 7, 1950. 80 G162

33082 GERLINGS, J. In memoriam B. J. Winkelman. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr.* 21:246-248. Sept. 1949. 99.8 N28

33083 GILBERT, E. J. Une oeuvre—un esprit: Lucien Quélet (1832-1899). *Soc. Mycol. de France. B.* Trimest. 65:5-33. 1949. 451 P213

Includes list of his publications.

33084 GRANDI, G. Lecture for the memorial of Filippo Silvestri. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr.* (n.s.) 3(5, sup.):i-vii. 1949. 16 An76

English summary.

33085 GUHL, W. Goethe als naturforscher. *Natur u. Nahr.* 3(21/22):3-4. Nov. 1949. 80 N218

33086 HERRLINGER, R. Leonardo da Vinci als botaniker. *Orion* 4:889-893. Dec. 1949. 474 Or4

33087 KING, C. J. The first fifty years of agriculture in New South Wales. *Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ.* (n.s.) 17:362-443. Dec. 1949. 286.8 N47M

33088 KOBUSKI, C. E. Alfred Rehder, 1863-1949. *Arnold Arboretum J.* 31:1-38. Jan. 1950. 451 Ar6J

Includes list of his publications.

33089 KRASNIANSKII, L. M. N. I. Lunin—founder of the teaching on vitamins. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 14: 382-387. July/Aug. 1949. 385 B523

33090 LABARTHE, C. A. Recordando a nuestros pioneros: Don Eduardo Olivera "maestro sin aula" del agro argentino. *Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev.* 28(329/330): 9-12. July/Aug. 1949. 9 So14

33091 MACEWAN, J. W. G. The sodbusters. Toronto, Nelson, 1949? 240 p. 119 M15

Canadian agricultural history

33092 MAETERLINCK, M. L'oeuvre de J.-H. Fabre vue par Maeterlinck. *Gaz. Apic.* 50:132-140. June 1949. 424.8 G25

Facsimile of Fabre mss., p. 136-137.

33093 MANTEL, W., and RUBNER, K. Dem jubilar [Karl Vanselow]! Forstwissen. Centbl. 68:635-640. Oct./Nov.1949. 99.8 F775

33094 MURRELL, O. M. Ferdinand Cayeux. Iris Ybk. 1949:14-16. 84 Ir4

33095 NOBLIN, S. Leonidas La Fayette Polk, agrarian crusader. Chapel Hill, U. N. C. Press, 1949. 325 p. 120 P752

33096 PERINI, D. Fifth anniversary: Giuseppe Tassinari. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59:391. Dec.25, 1949. 16 It1G

33097 PESMAN, M. W. William W. Wilmore, 1861-1950. Green Thumb 7(2):24-25. Feb.1950. 80 G82
-Colorado horticulturist.

33098 PINCHOT, G., MRS. Gifford Pinchot and the conservation ideal. J. Forestry 48:83-86. Feb.1950. 99.8 F768

33099 PRICE, E. G. The man they wanted to shoot. Ralph Parker was a stubborn entomologist who crossed over the line into medicine, and pointed the way toward a vaccine which took the fear out of spotted fever. Hygeia 28(2):18-20,50,52. Feb.1950. 449.8 H993

Work on typhoid prevention through fly control; discovery of tick vector of spotted fever.

33100 ROHWER, S. A. Andrew Delmar Hopkins, 1857-1948. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 52:21-26. Feb.1950. 420 W27

33101 ROMIEUX, J. † Arnold Pictet, 1869-1948. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 21:566-570. Dec.27,1948. 420 Sw6

33102 ROUX, E. A short history of man and the soil. Chapter IV. Tribal farmers. Veld Trust News 9,i.e.5(12): 22-24. Sept.1949. 56.8 V54
Africa.

33103 SANDEMAN, C. Richard Spruce: portrait of a great Englishman. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 74:531-544. Dec. 1949. 84 L84J

Botanist and plant explorer.

33104 SANGERS, W. J. West Friesland's vegetable culture in the 16th and 17th century. (In Dutch.) Tuinbouw 4:268-270. Oct.1949. 80 T815

33105 SHUTE, P. G. Mr. J. F. Marshall, C.B.E. Nature [London] 165:16-17. Jan.7,1950. 472 N21

33106 SOKOLOV, N. A. N. Radishchev and problems of agriculture. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(9):52-57. Sept.1949. 281.8 So73

33107 SOKOLOV, N. S. P. A. Kostychev—one of the founders of Russian agronomical science. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(10):81-86. Ref. Oct.1949. 20 So84

33108 SPAFFORD, W. J. South Australia's agricultural advancement in the half-century to 1949. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 53:101-110. Oct.1949. 23 So84

33109 STEVENS, S. K. When wheat was king in Pennsylvania. Pa. Farmer 142:22-25,49-51. Jan.14,1950. 6 P383

Agricultural history.

33110 TAUBER, J. Stalin as the greatest reformer of agriculture of all ages and nations. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 23:493-498. Dec.1949. 19.5 C332

33111 YARNALL, I. T. John Arden Ferguson, forester, educator, and builder of men. J. Forestry 47:985-986. Dec.1949. 99.8 F768

HOME MANAGEMENT

33112 BARNARD, H. M. Children's clothes. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 573,7 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 M69C

33113 BARTON, M. Let's make a dress. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 333,10 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 P38C

33114 BARTON, M. Start stitching. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 332,20 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 P38C

33115 BEARD, R. M., and BEALL, T. How to use your pressure canner. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 306,4 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 Oh32

33116 COMSTOCK, R. B. Rush seats for chairs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 683,rev.,15 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 N48E

33117 CRAVEN, R. Curtains and draperies for the living room and dining room. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 101,4 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

33118 FOREMAN, E. Dress-up dresses for the well-dressed 4-H Club girl. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 115, rev.,16 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 Oh322

33119 FOREMAN, E. Easy-to-make cotton dress for the well-dressed 4-H Club girl. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 111,rev.,16 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 Oh322

33120 HILBERT, L. Make a school dress. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 334,24 p. May 1949. 275.29 P38C

33121 HOGAN, M. A report on home demonstration work. U. S. Ext. Serv. Ext. Serv. C. 463,25 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 Ex892Esc

33122 MCDOWELL, M. C. When you dress up. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 335,27 p. May 1949. 275.29 P38C

33123 NEYMARK, M. Dish washing in the home. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbr. Forskning 1949:263-269. 11 J763

33124 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Grooming that healthy look! Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 127,4 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 P38L

33125 SEABROOK, P. Make your own slip covers. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 99,6 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

33126 SEABROOK, P. My 4-H clothing unit. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 88,8 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C
Sewing.

33127 SEABROOK, P. My go-to-school dress. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 90,12 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

4-H Club sewing.

33128 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. A movie in color; truly yours, the dress that fits. U. S. D. A. PA-80, folder. 1949. 1 Ag84Pro

33129 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. Setting up objectives for a home demonstration program, by M. L. Collings. Washington?1949. 2 p. 1.913 S2Se7

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

33130 BRANNAN, C. F. World agriculture looks to FAO for leadership. U. S. Dept. State. B. 22:124-131. Jan.23,1950. 150 B87

33131 CLARK, F. E. L. The scientist's guide to global food. In Williams, T. I., ed. The soil and the sea, p. 30-35. London, Vernon, 1949. 30.4 W67

Chiefly Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

33132 HERMES, A. Internationale zusammenarbeit in der landwirtschaft. Agrarwiss. u. Agrarpolitik 14: 180-188. 1949. 281.8 Ag842

33133 HOWARD, J. O. FAO—its fifth annual conference. Foreign Agr. 14:11-14. Jan.1950. 1.9 Ec7For

33134 TEJEIRA, A. United States Agricultural Mission to Panama. Foreign Agr. 14:15-16. Jan.1950. 1.9 Ec7For

METEOROLOGY

33135 BERGEIRO, J. M. Hablando del tiempo: aclaración de algunos vocablos técnicos, generalizados. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 301:8-10. Dec.22, 1949. 9.9 G15B

33136 FORDER, D. H. Rain or shine? (Sum.) So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 53:116-120. Oct.1949. 23 So84
Weather forecasting.

33137 PRESTON, A. P. Weather conditions during 1948. East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)36:83-85. 1949. 103 Ea7

33138 ROUX, G. La variation annuelle des précipitations au Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc B. (1945/47)25/27:309-327. 1949. 515 So1

33139 STAPLETON, H. N. Meteorological observations for September 1949. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 729,3 p. Sept.1949. 100 M38H

RESEARCH

33140 ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 58th and 59th annual reports of the Agricultural Experiment Station of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, January 1, 1947 — December 31, 1948. Auburn, 1950. 59 p. 100 AL1S

33141 BLANCHARD, J. R. Agricultural research and the exchange problem. Col. & Res. Libr. 11:40-46,53. Ref. Jan.1950. 243.8 C68

33142 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. DOMINION EXPERIMENTAL STATION, LACOMBE, ALBERTA. Progress report, 1937-1946. Ottawa, 1949. 91 p. 101 Ex6R

33143 CAWTHRON INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH. Annual report, 1948/49. Nelson, N. Z., 1949. 50 p. 330.9 C31

33144 CENTRALE ORGANISATIE VOOR TOEGEPAST-NATUURWETENSCHAPPELIJK ONDERZOEK. Verslag over het jaar 1948 van de Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast-Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek en van de bijzondere organisaties voor toegepast-natuurwetenschappelijk onderzoek ten behoeve van nijverheid, handel en verkeer, de voeding, de landbouw, de landbouwnijverheid en de rijksverdediging [Report for 1948 of the Netherlands Central Organization for Applied Scientific Research and of other organizations for applied scientific research in behalf of industry, trade, and traffic, food, agriculture, agricultural industry, and national defense]. n.p., 1949. 181 p. 389.9 C332

33145 FJAERVOLL, K. Statens forsøksgaard Holt, forsøksstasjon for jordbruket i Troms og Finnmark, gjennom 25 år, 1923-1948 [The State Experimentation Farm Holt, experimental station for agriculture in Troms and Finnmark, through 25 years, 1923-1948]. Tromsø, Norbye, 1949? 108 p. 104 N834

33146 FOX, H. Organisation and range of investigations into the problems of agriculture in Great Britain. Interagra 3:283-286. 1949. 28 In825

33147 MALOTT, D. W. Bringing research to the service of American industry. Norsk Skogindus. 3:216-225. Sept. 1949. 99.82 N81

Includes agricultural research.

33148 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Highlights of the work of the Mississippi Experiment Station; sixty-second annual report, 1948/49, by F. J. Welch. State College? 1949. 65 p. 100 M69

33149 MÖLLERSWARD, J. Reorganization of agricultural research. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordb. Forskning 1949:7-11. 11 J763

33150 NORTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. North Dakota's agricultural progress through research; annual report, 1948/49. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 356, 87 p. Jan. 1950. 100 N813

33151 PUERTO RICO. FEDERAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of the Federal Experiment Station Puerto Rico, 1949. Mayaguez, 1949. 27 p. 1 Ex65

33152 RODRIGO, P. A. A general review of research work on Philippine crops with special reference to vegetables. Philippine J. Agr. 14:85-94. 1949. 25 P543

33153 SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in South Dakota; sixty-second annual Station report, 1948/49. Brookings, 1949? 92 p. 100 So82

33154 STATIONS FEDERALES D'ESSAIS VITICOLES, ARBORICOLES ET DE CHIMIE AGRICOLE, A LAUSANNE ET A PULLY. Rapport d'activité, 1948. Switz. Sta. Fed. d'Essais Vitic., Arbor. et de Chim. Agr., à Lausanne et à Pully. P. 387, 904 p. 1949. 105.5 Sw63

33155 TROWBRIDGE, E. A., and CROSBY, J. E., JR. Missouri's sixtieth year of agricultural research; annual report of the Missouri Experiment Station, 1947/48. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 528, 71 p. Sept. 1949. 100 M693

33156 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Research at work from farm to you; some typical examples of work under the Research and Marketing Act. U. S. D. A. PA-78, 11 p. Sept. 1949. 1 Ag84Pro

33157 U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Report of the chief of the Office of Experiment Stations, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 15 p. 1 Ex6A

33158 VILLAMIL G., F. Resumen del informe de labores experimentales de la Estación Agrícola Experimental de Palmira. Palmira. Estac. Agr. Expt. Notas Agron. 2(5):57-69. June/July 1949. 102.5 P18N

STATISTICS

33159 ALCARAZ, E. Genética cuántica. Agricultura [Madrid] 18:551-554. Dec. 1949. 15 Ag84

33160 CAVIN, J. P. Forecasting the demand for agricultural products. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 25 p. 1.941 A2C31

33161 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Samfundet og statistikken; et historisk rids 1769-1950. La société et la statistique; un exposé historique de 1769-1950. Denmark. Statist. Dept. Statist. Meddel. 139(1), 42 p. København, 1949. 257.1 St2M

Preface also in French.

33162 DESAI, M. B., and SHAH, C. H. Agricultural statistics. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 4(2):48-87. Aug. 1949. 281.8 In2

History of statistics compilation in India.

33163 IGNATIUS, J. G. W. The importance of statistics for agriculture. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbouwblad 47:31. Jan. 20, 1950. 12 F91

33164 IOWA STATE COLLEGE. STATISTICAL LABORATORY. 1948-49 annual report. Ames? 1949. 56 p. 251 Io92

33165 JOHANSEN, N. P. The distribution of errors and mean deviation in observation groups. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Planteavl 53:343-348. 1950. 11 T439

33166 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Jordbruksstatistikk 1948. (Landbruksareal og husdyrhold m. v.). Superficies agricoles et élevage du bétail. Récoltes etc. année 1948. Oslo, 1949. 62 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk. X. 195.) 257.2 St2La

Table of contents also in French and English.

33167 NYBROTEN, N. Using students in a State university for a pilot study when designing a sample for a State survey. Agr. Econ. Res. 2:20-22. Jan. 1950. 1 Ec7Agr

33168 PALMER, C. D., and SCHLOTZHAUER, E. O. Methods of forecasting production of fruit. Agr. Econ. Res. 2:10-19. Jan. 1950. 1 Ec7Agr

33169 SUR CERTAINES recherches méthodologiques concernant la statistique agricole. 2. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statist. et des Études Econ. B. de la Statist. Gén. 37(sup.):346-361. Oct./Dec. 1949. 260 St22B

33170 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÅN. Statistisk årsbok för Sverige, trettiosjätte årgången 1949. Annuaire statistique de la Suède, 36^e année 1949. Stockholm, 1949. 413 p. 257.3 St2Nc

In French and Swedish.

Includes population, agriculture and forestry statistics.

33171 UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. SUB-COMMISSION ON STATISTICAL SAMPLING. Report to the Statistical Commission on the second session of the Sub-commission on Statistical Sampling held from 30 August to 11 September 1948. Sankhyā 9:377-391. Sept. 1949. 251.8 In2

Includes the world census of agriculture.

33172 UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. SUB-COMMISSION ON STATISTICAL SAMPLING. Report to the Statistical Commission on the second session of the Sub-commission on Statistical Sampling: recommendations concerning the preparation of reports of sampling surveys. Sankhyā 9:392-398. Sept. 1949. 251.8 In2

33173 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The agricultural estimating and reporting services of the United States Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 703, 266 p. Dec. 1949. 1 Ag84M

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbook

JEMISON, G. M., LINDENMUTH, A. W., and KEETCH, J. J. Forest fire-danger measurement in the eastern United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handbook 1,68 p. Ref. 1950. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletin

REIZENSTEIN, H. H., and BITTING, H. W. Farm-to-retail margins for Washington Delicious apples marketed in Chicago, 1947-48 season. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 6,21 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84Ab

Bibliographical Bulletin

ROSE, D. H., and COOK, H. T. Handling, storage, transportation, and utilization of potatoes; a digest of information on the subject published mostly from 1938 to 1948. U. S. D. A. Bibliog. B. 11,163 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84Bi

Circulars

EDMOND, J. B., and others. Cooperative studies on the effects of height of ridge, nitrogen supply, and time of harvest on yield and flesh color of Porto Rico sweetpotato. U. S. D. A. C. 832,40 p. Ref. Jan. 1950. 1 Ag84C

O. B. Garrison, R. E. Wright, O. Woodard, C. E. Steinbauer and M. T. Deonier, joint authors.

JENNINGS, R. D. Consumption of feed by livestock, 1909-47; relation between feed, livestock, and food at the national level. U. S. D. A. C. 836,105 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84C

LOOMER, C. W., and JOHNSON, V. W. Group tenure in administration of public lands. U. S. D. A. C. 829,51 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

COLE, C. G., DALE, C. N., and HENLEY, R. R. Hog cholera. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 834,rev., 30 p. July 1949. 1 Ag84F

REESE, H. H. How to select a sound horse. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 779,slightly rev.,22 p. Dec. 1949. 1 Ag84F

ZAUMEYER, W. J., and THOMAS, H. R. Bean diseases and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1692,rev.,38 p. Sept.1949. 1 Ag84F

Leaflets

EDMINSTER, F. C. Streambank plantings for erosion control in the Northeast. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 258, 8 p. 1949. 1 Ag84L

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION and HOME ECONOMICS. Green vegetables in everyday meals. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 272,8 p.-folder. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84L

Miscellaneous Publications

CRAIGHEAD, F. C., ed. Insect enemies of eastern forests. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 657,679 p. Ref. 1950. 1 Ag84M

HAFENRICHTER, A. L., MULLEN, L. A., and BROWN, R. L. Grasses and legumes for soil conservation in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 678, 56 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84M

HORN, M. J., JONES, D. B., and BLUM, A. E. Methods for microbiological and chemical determinations of essential amino acids in proteins and foods. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 696,12 p. Ref. Jan.1950. 1 Ag84M

INMAN, B. T., and FIPPIN, W. H. Farm land ownership in the United States. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 699, 77 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84M

JOHNSON, S. E. Changes in American farming. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 707,75 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report on exploratory investigations of agricultural problems of Alaska. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 700,185 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84M

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The agricultural estimating and reporting services of the United States Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 703,266 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84M

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Career opportunities for graduate veterinarians in the Bureau of Animal Industry. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 671,rev.,18 p. Nov.1949. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. A movie in color; truly yours, the dress that fits. U. S. D. A. PA-80, folder. 1949. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Research at work from farm to you; some typical examples of work under the Research and Marketing Act. U. S. D. A. PA-78,11 p. Sept.1949. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Farm housing loans. U. S. D. A. PA-81,5 p.-folder. 1949? 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAMS BR. Abundant continued production through the agricultural conservation program. U. S. D. A. PA-76,16 p. 1949. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The rural telephone loan program as provided by Public law 423, 81st Congress, amending the Rural Electrification Act of 1936. U. S. D. A. PA-83,13 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Technical skill for soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. PA-86, 14 p. Jan.1950. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Commodity futures statistics, July 1948 - June 1949. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 84,49 p. Jan.1950. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

BERKLEY, E. E., and others. A study of the quality of abaca fiber. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 999,56 p. Ref. Oct.1949. 1 Ag84Te

L. E. Hessler, E. B. Burneston and C. F. Chew, joint authors.

CLARKE, I. D., and others. Tannin content and other characteristics of native sumac in relation to its value as a commercial source of tannin. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 986,76 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84Te

J. S. Rogers, A. F. Sievers and H. Hopp, joint authors. HALLER, M. H., and SMITH, E. Evaluation of indexes of maturity for apples. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1003,53 p. Ref. Jan.1950. 1 Ag84Te

PEARSON, N. L. Mote types in cotton and their occurrence as related to variety, environment, position in lock, lock size, and number of locks per boll. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1000,37 p. Ref. Nov.1949. 1 Ag84Te

POWERS, L., LOCKE, L. F., and GARRETT, J. C. Partitioning method of genetic analysis applied to quantitative characters of tomato crosses. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 998, 56 p. Ref. Jan. 1950. 1 Ag84Te

STEWART, W. B. An analysis of speculative trading in grain futures. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1001, 134 p. Oct. 1949. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Distribution of United States food, 1948/49. Washington? 1949. 12 p. 1.90 A2D635

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. 11. Authors: N to Ozzard, by A. Hassall, M. A. Doss, D. B. Segal and D. H. Ray. Washington, 1950. p. 3483-3720. 1 An5Ind

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

ROBERTS, R. L., KESTER, E. B., and HOUSTON, D. F. Rice curls, a new food product from rice. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-258, 6 p. Feb. 1950. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Report of the chief of the Bureau of Agricultural and Industrial Chemistry, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 86 p. 1.98 R29

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

BRODELL, A. P., and KENDALL, A. R. Fuel and motor oil consumption and annual use of farm tractors. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. FM-72, 25 p. 1950. 1.941 L6F22

CAVIN, J. P. Forecasting the demand for agricultural products. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 25 p. 1.941 A2C31

Address, joint meeting, American Statistical Association, and American Farm Economic Association, New York, Dec. 29, 1949.

DUCOFF, L. J. Socioeconomic backgrounds of the migratory agricultural labor situation. Washington? U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 8 p. 1.941 A2D85

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual berry summary. Portland, Oreg., 1950. 2 p. 1.941 H8B45

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Apples; production by varieties, 1949, with comparisons. Washington, 1949. 9 p. 1.941 S8Ap5

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Chicks placed weekly in seven principal commercial broiler producing areas in 1949. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.941 H8C4322

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Crop reports to be issued by the Crop Reporting Board in 1950. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.9 Ec71Crt

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Factors influencing the seasonal adjustment of milk production on farms in the Boston milkshed. Preliminary report, by W. E. Pullen and H. A. Luke. Washington, 1949. 65 p. 1.941 L6F112

The Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont Agricultural Experiment Stations and the Administrator of Federal Milk Marketing Order No. 4 cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production in the Sheldon, Glover, and Cavendish areas of Vermont; Report No. 5: Postwar adjustments, by S. B. Weeks and G. E. Frick. Washington, 1949. 15 p. 1.941 A2F226

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Honey and beeswax production, 1949. Washington, 1949. 8 p. 1.941 H8H75

Also two-page reports from Austin. 1.941 H8H752; from Oklahoma City. 1.941 H8H756

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Honey production, 1949. Fargo, N. Dak., 1950. 2 p. 1.941 H8H755

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Idaho rapeseed production in 1949. Boise, 1950. 1 p. 1.941 H8R18

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. January 1 merchantable potato stocks second highest of record. Portland, Oreg., 1950. 2 p. 1.941 H8P843

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Marketing cotton and cottonseed and their products; a preliminary list of references, by L. D. Howell. Washington, 1950. 42 p. 1.941 M3M344

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products, 1949. Washington? 1950. 33 p. 1.941 H2M59

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Peanuts stocks and processing; seasonal report, 1948-49 milling season. Washington, 1950. 6 p. 1.941 M8P31

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Popcorn production, 1949. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.9 Ec71Pop

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Rations fed to milk cows, 1949, by J. L. Wilson and O. E. Grenier. Washington, 1949. 28 p. 1.941 H8F32

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Schedule and contents of 1950 crop and livestock reports. Washington, 1950. 8 p. 1.9 Ec71Crb

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Sheep and lambs on feed, January 1, 1950. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.941 H8Sh32

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Some economic aspects of farming in Alaska with chief attention to the Matanuska Valley (progress report). U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. FM-74, 89 p. Jan. 1950. 1.941 L6F22

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Cranberries: bearing acreage, 1900-1948. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.941 H2C85

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

CARDON, P. V. Weed control, a major agricultural problem. Washington? U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1950. 6 p. 1.965 A2C17

Address before Northeastern Weed Control Conference, New York, Jan. 4, 1950.

DEAN, J. D. New dye test of fiber maturity aids cotton mills. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 127, 2 p. Jan. 1950. 1.98 R31

ESKEW, R. K. Research aids production of flour from surplus potatoes. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 125, 2 p. Jan. 1950. 1.98 R31

JONES, D. B. More efficient use of plant proteins. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 128, 2 p. Jan. 1950. 1.98 R31

WILLAMAN, J. J. Volatile constituents of apples identified. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 126, 2 p. Jan. 1950. 1.98 R31

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

BIRD, H. R. Animal protein and related factors in animal nutrition. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 128, 3 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 An52Ah

Presented at Ohio Animal Nutrition Conference, Ohio State University, Nov. 10-11, 1949.

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 36, rev. 81 p. Jan. 1950. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Report of the chief of the Bureau of Animal Industry, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 97 p. 1 An5A

BUDGET AND FINANCE, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF BUDGET AND FINANCE. Report of the director of finance, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 36 p. 1 Ag84

COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY

ROBINSON, C. E. Hedging problems of soybean processors. Washington? U. S. Commod. Exch. Authority, 1950. 9 p. 1.945 R56

Talk before the Soybean Conference at the Northern Regional Research Laboratory, Peoria, Jan. 16, 1950.

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Corn and grain sorghum summary for the crop year beginning October 1948. Chicago, 1950. 5 p. 1.913 A3C81

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

POTTER, F. E., and WILLIAMS, D. H. Formulas for making sherbets with whey on a commercial scale. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-88,2 p. Jan.1950. 1.973 D4B34

ROGERS, L. V. Formulas for the commercial use of whey in bakery goods. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-89,4 p. Jan.1950. 1.973 D4B34

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. The Bureau of Dairy Industry research program. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-87,14 p. Jan.1950. 1.973 D4B34

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Federal and State standards for the composition of milk products. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-45,4 p. Jan.1950. 1.973 D4B34

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Partial list of books on dairy technology. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-17,rev.,4 p. Jan.1950. 1.973 D4B34

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE,
BUREAU OF

BARE, C. O., and TENHET, J. N. Tests with acrylonitrile-carbon tetrachloride and hydrogen cyanide as fumigants for insects in cigarette tobaccos. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-794,10 p. Feb.1950. 1.9 En83

BECK, E. W. Estimates of damage by the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] to field corn in the United States in 1949. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1950(2),3 p. Feb.3,1950. 1.9 En831B

BECK, E. W. Status of the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] in 1949. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1950(1),19 p. Jan.19,1950. 1.9 En831B

ELMORE, J. C. A device for spraying bean seed in the row while planting. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-279,3 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 En83Et

HILLS, O. A., and TAYLOR, E. A. A sprayer for dispensing small measured quantities of liquid. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-280,2 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 En83Et

MESENGER, K. Shall we design or select our pest control equipment? Washington? U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar., 1949. 5 p. 1.967 A2M562

Talk at meeting of the American Association of Economic Entomologists and the American Entomological Society at Tampa, Dec. 16, 1949.

POOS, F. W., DOBBINS, T. N., and CARTER, R. H. Sampling forage crops treated with organic insecticides for determination of residues. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-793,12 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 En83

POPHAM, W. L. Development of the cooperative effort in forest pest control. Washington? U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar., 1949. 7 p. 1.967 A2P81

Talk at meeting of Western Forestry and Conservation Association, Portland, Oreg., Dec. 8-10, 1949.

TENHET, J. N., and BARE, C. O. Determining the catch of cigarette beetles [*Lasioderma serricorne*] in suction-light traps in cigar factories or cigar-tobacco storages. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-281,4 p. Feb.1950. 1.9 En83Et

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Conference report on cotton insect research and control, Jackson, Mississippi, November 28-30, 1949. Washington, 1949. 34 p. 1.967 A2C76

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Harlequin bug (*Murgantia histrionica* Hahn). U. S. D. A. Picture Sheet 5, rev., 2 p. Dec.1949. 1 En86P

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Hawaiian and Puerto Rican cotton, cottonseed, and cottonseed products quarantine. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.--Q. 47, rev., 3 p. Jan.3,1950. 1 F31

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Insecticides for vegetables, by C. A. Weigel. Beltsville? Md., 1949. 6 p. 1.967 A2In74

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. List of publications of the Division of Insecticide Investigations. Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.9 En866P

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of Indonesia. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 429, rev., 8 p. Dec.27,1949. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. DIV. OF INSECTS AFFECTING MAN AND ANIMALS. New sprays for ticks on livestock. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. EC-10,7 p. Jan.1950. 1.967 A2Ec1

EXPERIMENT STATIONS, OFFICE OF

PUERTO RICO. FEDERAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of the Federal Experiment Station in Puerto Rico, 1949. Mayaguez, 1949. 27 p. 1 Ex65

U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Report of the chief of the Office of Experiment Stations, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 15 p. 1 Ex6A

EXTENSION SERVICE

ANDERSON, E. L. Public policy on health affecting rural people. Washington, U. S. Ext. Ser., 1949. 11 p. 1.913 A2An2

Presented at the Western Directors and Supervisors Conference, Pullman, July 26, 1949.

COLLINGS, M. L. Survey of extension work in urban areas. U. S. Ext. Serv., Ext. Serv. C. 462,18 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 Ex892Esc

HAUCK, C. W. Know any "cold potatoes"? Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 5 p. 1.913 E2H29
Talk at convention of the National League of Wholesale Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Distributors, Boston, Jan. 25, 1950.

HOGAN, M. A report on home demonstration work. U. S. Ext. Serv., Ext. Serv. C. 463,25 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 Ex892Esc

LYNDE, L. A. Professional training desirable for extension workers in parent and family life education. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 2 p. 1.913 A2L99
Presented at meeting of the National Council on Family Relations, New York, Dec. 30, 1949.

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Announcing National 4-H Club Week. Washington? 1949. 4 p. 1.913 F3N217

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. List of recipients of National 4-H Club Camp citations, 1941 to date, by R. A. Turner. Washington, 1949. 7 p. 1.913 F3L69

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Observance of National 4-H Club Week, March 4-12, 1950. Washington, 1950. 42 p. 1.913 F3N2142

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of Committee Judging the 1949 National 4-H Awards Programs to the Extension Subcommittee on 4-H Club Work, November 7-13, 1949. Washington? 1949. 4 p. 1.913 F3R299

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of cooperative extension work in agriculture and home economics, 1948/49. Washington, 1949? 56 p. 1 Ex892R

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Summary [of] important discussions and action taken at the meetings of the Extension Subcommittee on 4-H Club Work of the Committee on Extension Organization and Policy of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities. Washington? 1949. 41 p. 1.913 F3Im7

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. Setting up objectives for a home demonstration program, by M. L. Collings. Washington? 1949. 2 p. 1.913 S2Se7

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

KNAPP, J. G. Competition between cooperatives—meeting the problem. Washington? U. S. Farm Credit Admin., 1949. 31 p. 1.955 C2K72

Notes for talk at American Institute of Cooperation, Madison, Aug. 24, 1949.

RANDELL, C. G. Needs and possibilities of marketing livestock cooperatively. Washington? U. S. Farm Credit Admin., 1949. 9 p. 1.955 A2R15

From an address to the Livestock Conference, American Farm Bureau Federation, Chicago, Dec. 12, 1949.

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Income, production, prices, credit. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. 49 - 22,4 p. Aug.11,1949. 1.955 C2C49

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Publications on agricultural cooperation. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. A-23, rev., 23 p. Nov.1949. 166.2 C4922

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Corn sales handbook, Federal Crop Insurance program. Washington?1949. 18 p. 1.952 C816

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Cotton sales handbook, Federal crop insurance program, commodity coverage. Washington?1949. 20 p. 1.952 C826

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Did you know that Federal Crop Insurance protects your corn investment? Washington, 1949. 6 p.-folder. 1 C88Dico

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Multiple crop insurance program in Gratiot County, Michigan. Washington?1949? 4 p. 1.952 M919

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS,
OFFICE OF

ANDREWS, S. The export situation. Washington?U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1949. 8 p. 1.943 An2
Summary of remarks before the National meeting of the Production and Marketing Administration, Memphis, Dec. 6, 1949.

EFFERSON, J. N. The market outlook and prospective competition for United States rice in the Western Hemisphere. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 43,93 p. Dec.1949. 1.943 F763

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. List of Foreign agriculture reports [and Foreign agriculture circulars] relating to studies conducted under the provisions of the Research and Marketing Act. Washington, 1950. 6 p. 1.943 L69

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Published information on agriculture in foreign countries. Washington, 1950. 56 p. 1.943 In3

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. World food situation, 1950. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. WFP-1-50,76 p. Feb.3,1950. 1.943 F7625

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. INTERNATIONAL COMMODITIES BR. Farm machinery exports to ERP [European Recovery Program] areas maintained in 1949. Washington?1950. 5 p. 1.943 F22

FOREST SERVICE

AREND, J. L., GUNDERSON, W. R. H., and MONROE, A. F. Growth of unmanaged oak-hickory [Quercus-Carya] wood lots in southern Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 327,2 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 F7625T

CROSBY, J. S. Is fire prevention effective? U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 328,2 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 F7625T

DICKERMAN, M. B. Lumber production tops 24-year record in Northern Region. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest Serv. Expt. Sta. Res. Note 75,5 p. Dec.1949. 1.9622 N2R31

DORMAN, K. W., and SIMS, I. H. Loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] bibliography. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 6,65 p. Nov.1949. 1.9622 S4St2

DUNNING, D. Roots of forest trees; a selected list of references. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 52,42 p. Oct.19,1949. 1.9 F7626R

GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Converting International 1/4-inch gross sawlog scale to peeled total volume in cubic feet. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 329,1 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 F7625T

HARPER, V. L., and RETTIE, J. C. The wood supply situation in New York State, with special reference to wood for pulping. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 29,14 p. Oct.1949. 1.9622 N2St22

JAMES, L. M., and TOFTE, A. L. Mississippi's forest industry. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 62,45 p. Nov.1949. 1.9 F7624F

LITTLE, S., and SOMES, H. A. Slash disposal in oak-pine stands of southern New Jersey. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 31,12 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9622 N2St22

PANSHIN, A. J. Dimension stock and other uses of aspen [Populus]. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Lake States Aspen Rpt. 12,18 p. Jan. 1950. 1.9622 L2L14

STOECKELER, J. H. Porcupine damage in a northern hardwood-hemlock [Tsuga] forest of northeastern Wisconsin. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 326,1 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 F7625T

U. S. FOREST SERV. Jelly Elliott and the Three Knotheads; a thirteen week public service series of 14½-minute transcriptions in support of the Cooperative forest fire prevention campaign. Washington?1950. 15 p. 1.962 A2J39

U. S. FOREST SERV. List of State forestry agencies. Washington, 1950. 5 p. 1.962 S2L69

U. S. FOREST SERV. Modoc National Forest. Washington?1949. Map. 1 F765Ma

U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of the chief of the forest service, 1949; statistical supplement. Washington?1949? 15 p. 1 Ag84

U. S. FOREST SERV. Summary of forest plantings in the United States. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 1.962 C5Su6

U. S. FOREST SERV. Timber cut on National Forests by regions, under sales and land exchanges. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.962 A2T485

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. Shasta National Forest. Washington, 1949. Map. 1 F7626S

U. S. FOREST SERV. DIV. OF FOREST ECONOMICS. Publications of Forest Economics research personnel, 1928 - 1947. Washington, 1949. 90 p. 1.962 F4P96

Also two supplements with same title issued October 1949.

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for western and central Tennessee. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 63,27 p. Dec.1949. 1.9 F7624F

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHWESTERN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. The Santa Rita Experimental Range [Pima County, Arizona], by M. Culley. Tucson, 1949. 12 p. 1.9622 S3Sa5

ZEHNGRAFF, P. Monetary yields from a managed pine [Pinus] forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 330,1 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 F7625T

GRADUATE SCHOOL

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE GRADUATE SCHOOL. Report of the Graduate School, 1949. Washington, 1949. 12 p. 1.9 Ag81Er

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS,
BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Current economic information of value to professional workers dealing with families. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.982 E2C93

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Report of the chief of the Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics, 1948/49. Washington, 1950. 16 p. 1 H75

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Activating price supports in 1950, by R. S. Trigg and D. Reynolds. Washington?1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Farms and timber for the future, by L. F. Watts and D. Reynolds. Washington?1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Grasshoppers another season, by W. L. Popham and D. Reynolds. Washington?1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. How it looks for farmers in 1950, by S. E. Johnson and K. M. Gapen. Washington?1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Latest tactics against apple scab, by J. C. Dunegan and K. M. Gapen. Washington?1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Renewed attack on an old peach disease, by J. C. Dunegan and K. M. Gapen. Washington?1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Texas pays off, by V. P. Lee, C. H. Matthews, J. F. Fairbanks and L. Beaty. Washington?1950. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. RADIO AND TELEVISION SERV. Aptitude tests for television personnel. Washington, 1949. 7 p. 1.914 R2Ap8

LIBRARY

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Classification scheme of the Bibliography of agriculture. U. S. D. A. Libr., Libr. List 30, rev., 27 p. Jan. 1950. 1.916 L612

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Selected list of American agricultural books. U. S. D. A. Libr., Libr. List 1, rev., 18 p. Dec. 1949. 1.916 L612

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

DRAKE, M., and STEWART, E. H. Alfalfa fertility investigations in South Carolina. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Res. Rpt. 166, 21 p. Sept. 6, 1949. 1.965 S4R312

HAISE, H. R. Flow pattern studies in irrigated coarse textured soils. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Res. Rpt. 154, 6 p. Apr. 25, 1949. 1.965 S4R312

MATHEWS, O. R. Place of summer fallow in the agriculture of the 17 Western States. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Res. Rpt. 160, 12 p. July 1, 1949. 1.965 S4R312

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Plant material introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, January 1 to March 31, 1939 (Nos. 131244 to 132270). U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Plant Inventory 138, 51 p. Jan. 1950. 1 P6981

WATKINS, W. I., and others. Soil survey of Rock County, Minnesota. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Soil Survey. 1938(21), 66 p. Nov. 1949. 1 S032F

M. B. Marco, R. G. Leighty, H. F. Arneman, O. C. Olson, R. L. Wold, A. W. Marsh and E. A. Fieger, joint authors.

PRODUCTION, AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

BOWLING, C. B. Agriculture on the highways. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 11 p. 1.9422 Tr2B68

Address at convention of the National Council of Private Motor Truck Owners, Inc., at New York, Jan. 27, 1950.

DEAN, J. H. Effects of cotton acreage allotments and marketing quotas on production of cottonseed. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 4 p. 1.956 C82D34

Discussion before the Soybean Conference, Peoria, Jan. 17, 1950.

FOREST, H. L. Milk marketing agreements and orders. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 20 p. 1.944 D2F761

Talk at convention of the Association of Southern Agricultural Workers at Biloxi, Miss., Feb. 11, 1950.

MILLER, H. I. Egg procurement practices—their influence upon quality and profits. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 2 p. 1.913 A2M61

Summary of remarks before a fact-finding conference of the Institute of American Poultry Industries at Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 12, 1950.

REED, H. E. Marketing hogs. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 5 p. 1.9422 L2R25
Address before meeting of the Central Livestock Association, St. Paul, Feb. 7, 1950.

STOKES, D. R. The outlook for prepackaged produce. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 5 p. 1.956 A2St6

Address at convention of the Canadian Fruit Wholesalers Association, Montreal, Canada, Feb. 7, 1950.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Directory of State departments of agriculture. Washington, 1949. 47 p. 1.956 A2D624

Also an 8-page supplement issued Feb. 1950.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The Market News Service on dairy and poultry products; nature and scope, by L. M. Davis. Rev. Washington, 1949. 14 p. 1.956 A2M344

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. COTTON BR. Recent developments toward improved ginning technology and increased ginning efficiency, by F. L. Gerdes. Washington? 1949. 16 p. 1.956 C82R24

Presented before meeting of the National Cotton Ginners' Association, Dallas, Jan. 6-7, 1949.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. DAIRY BR. Statistics for Federal Order markets. Washington? 1950. 5 p. 1.956 D14St2

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. MARKETING FACILITIES BR. Marketing frozen foods; facilities and methods, by J. S. Larson, J. A. Mixon and E. C. Stokes. Washington, 1949. 175 p. 1.956 M34M342

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. TOBACCO BR. Annual report on tobacco statistics, 1949. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. CS-39, 72 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9422 A8C732

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Farm and home wiring. Rev. U. S. Rural Electr. Admin. Suggested Co-op. Electr. Adviser Training Outline 1, 44 p. Oct. 1949. 1.933 Su392

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Getting news to [electric cooperative] members (Newsletters and State paper columns). U. S. Rural Electr. Admin. Suggested Co-op. Electr. Adviser Training Outline 200, 11 p. Oct. 1949. 1.933 Su392

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Using the radio. U. S. Rural Electr. Admin. Suggested Co-op. Electr. Adviser Training Outline 201, 14 p. 1950? 1.933 Su392

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Value of co-op membership. U. S. Rural Electr. Admin. Suggested Co-op. Electr. Adviser Training Outline 100, 15 p. Dec. 1949. 1.933 Su392

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Water systems and plumbing. U. S. Rural Electr. Admin. Suggested Co-op. Electr. Adviser Training Outline 3, 48 p. Jan. 1950. 1.933 Su392

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. ADMIN. SERV. DIV. Number and percentage of farms electrified with central station service, by States. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.933 N91

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

AYLESWORTH, P. F. Present and/or probable surpluses (needed production and marketing adjustments). Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 7 p. 1.956 A2Ay4

Talk before Agricultural Seminar sponsored by Friends Committee on National Legislation and American Friends Service Committee, Jan. 31, 1950.

BRANNAN, C. F. Adjusting to farm mechanization. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 14 p. 1.91 A2B73

Talk at the Tuskegee Annual Farmers Conference, Jan. 18, 1950, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

HUTCHINSON, K. T. The milky way. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 10 p. 1.91 A2H97
Talk at meeting of Maryland-Virginia-District Milk Producers Association, Washington, D. C., Feb. 6, 1950.

MINOR, W. A. The church and agriculture. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 9 p. 1.91 A2M66
Address before Town and Country Pastors' Institute, Richmond, Feb. 1, 1950.

OVERBY, E. J. Farm production and commodity outlook for 1950. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 8 p. 1.91 A2Ov22

Talk before meeting of the Special Farm Labor Committee, U. S. Department of Labor, Jan. 17, 1950.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BENNETT, H. H. Man and the land. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 12 p. 1.96 Ad62
Address, Kansas Crop Improvement Association, Manhattan, Feb. 2, 1950.

BENNETT, H. H. Modern soil conservation. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 12 p. 1.96 Ad62

Address, convention National Agricultural Limestone Association, Washington, D. C., Jan. 19, 1950.

BENNETT, H. H. Progress of soil conservation. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 10 p. 1.96 Ad62

Address, Metropolitan Club, New York City, Feb. 12, 1950.

BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation in our world economy. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 10 p. 1.96 Ad62

Address, University of Cincinnati Evening College, Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1950.

BENNETT, H. H. The soil, our heritage. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 12 p. 1.96 Ad62

Address, Farm and Home Week Agronomy Day, Kansas State College, Manhattan, Feb. 3, 1950.

SHEA, J. P. Methods to safeguard programs of technical assistance for under-developed areas. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 8 p. 1.90 A2Sh3

Broadcast over "Voice of America" Jan. 18, 1950.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Farm business analysis, Lincoln County [Wisconsin], 1948. La Crosse, 1949. 7 p. 1.96 Ad6Fb

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Payments due counties of net revenues under Title III of the Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act. Washington? 1950. 4 p. 1.96 L22Pa

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Linn County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly and H. E. Myers. Manhattan, 1949. 23 p. 1.96 L22PhL

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. DIV. OF IRRIGATION AND WATER CONSERVATION. Consumptive use of water in the irrigated areas of Upper Colorado River Basin. (Provisional), by H. F. Blaney and W. D. Criddle. Washington? 1949. 49 p. 1.96 R31Cos

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS REGION. Progress report, Central Great Plains Experimental Watershed near Hastings, Nebraska, by J. A. Allis. Lincoln, 1949. 20 p. 1.9607 P946

SOLICITOR, OFFICE OF

U. S. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. Compilation of Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, as amended. Washington? U. S. D. A., Off. Solicitor, 1950. 71 p. 1.918 C733

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONPUBLICATIONS

April 1950

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 58th and 59th annual reports of the Agricultural Experiment Station of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, January 1, 1947 - December 31, 1948. Auburn, 1950. 59 p. 100 ALIS

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

BARR, G. W. Arizona agriculture 1950; production, income, and costs. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 226, 17 p. Jan. 1950. 100 Ar4

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural publications. Berkeley, 1950. 33 p. 100 C12Li

CALIFORNIA agriculture 4:16 p. Jan. 1950. 100 C12Cag

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

CONNECTICUT. (STATE) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sweet corn trials, Mt. Carmel and Windsor, Connecticut, 1949. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 49G1,9 p. 1949? 100 C763S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

ARNOLD, P. T. D., BECKER, R. B., and SPURLOCK, A. H. Management of dairy cattle in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 464,56 p. Nov. 1949. 100 F66S

KELSHEIMER, E. G. Control of insect pests of cucumber and squash. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 465, 15 p. Dec. 1949. 100 F66S

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

WOODROOF, J. G., and SHELOR, E. Preparation of frozen foods. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 261,39 p. Dec. 1949. 100 G29S

Tennessee Valley Authority cooperating.

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Cotton insect control recommendations for Georgia. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 2, rev., 3 p. Jan. 1950. 100 G292M

GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. The Callaway and Coastal blueberries. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 67,2 p. Jan. 1950. 100 G292M

GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Year-round maintenance of brood sows. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 68,2 p. Dec. 1949. 100 G292M

GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. The use of hotbeds in early sweet potato plant production. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 69,2 p. Jan. 1950. 100 G292M

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

ROSENBERG, M. M., PALAFOX, A. L., and TANAKA, T. Rate of growth and feed consumption standards for chickens raised in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 29,11 p. Dec. 1949. 100 H313

ROSENBERG, M. M., and PALAFOX, A. L. A study of chick starter and grower rations in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 30,11 p. Dec. 1949. 100 H313

PALAFOX, A. L., JR., and ROSENBERG, M. M. Effect of feeding cow manure to New Hampshire pullets on egg production, hatchability and body weight. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Note 52,6 p. June 1, 1949. 100 H313P

ELLIOTT, R. The market outlook for processed papaya products. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Note 56,13 p. Dec. 1949. 100 H313P

AYRES, A. S. Release of non-exchangeable potassium in Hawaiian sugar cane soils. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 9,50 p. Ref. Dec. 1949. 100 H313T

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

KRAUS, J. E. Tomato yield and grade as affected by variety, irrigation and fertilizer. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 277,14 p. Dec. 1949. 100 Id1

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. December 1, 1949, pig survey. Lafayette, 1949. 2 p. 252.25 Ag8P

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

NELSON, L. B., and MELDRUM, H. R. Fertilizers boost yields of small grains, grasses and legumes. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P100, p. 403-424. Nov. 1949. 100 Io9

ISELY, D. Seeds of Iowa noxious weeds. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P101, p. 429-454. Nov. 1949. 100 Io9

SIGLER, W. F. Life history of the white bass, Lepibema chrysops (Rafinesque), of Spirit Lake, Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 366, p. 203-244. Ref. Oct. 1949. 100 Io9

DOUGLAS, E. An economic appraisal of Iowa farm housing. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 367, p. 247-360. Ref. Nov. 1949. 100 Io9

MCCOMB, A. L. Some fertilizer experiments with deciduous forest tree seedlings on several Iowa soils. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 369, p. 407-448. Ref. Nov. 1949. 100 Io9

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

TOBEY, E. R. Commercial fertilizers, 1949. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 213,32 p. Oct. 1949. 100 M28S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

STAPLETON, H. N. Meteorological observations for September 1949. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 729,3 p. Sept. 1949. 100 M38H

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

HURT, B. C., JR., and O'KELLY, J. F. Cotton variety trials. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 440, 1 p. Jan. 1950. 100 M69In

HURT, B. C., JR., and ECKHARDT, R. C. Corn varieties for Central Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 441,1 p. Jan. 1950. 100 M69In

MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Highlights of the work of the Mississippi Experiment Station; sixty-second annual report, 1948/49, by F. J. Welch. State College? 1949. 65 p. 100 M69

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

TROWBRIDGE, E. A., and CROSBY, J. E., JR. Missouri's sixtieth year of agricultural research; annual report of the Missouri Experiment Station, 1947/48. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 528,71 p. Sept. 1949. 100 M693

LONGWELL, J. H., L'HOTE, H. J., and PRE-WITT, R. C. Fertilizer inspection and analysis; fall 1948. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 529,47 p. Sept.1949. 100 M693

SWARTWOUT, H. G., and JENKINS, L. General-purpose sprays for home fruit plantings. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 530,8 p. Nov.1949. 100 M693

EDMONDSON, J. E. Home pasteurization for safe milk. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 342,11 p. Nov.1949. 100 M693

MONROE, R. A., and TURNER, C. W. The metabolism of thyroxine. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 446,76 p. Ref. Aug.1949. 100 M693

WEETH, H. J., and HERMAN, H. A. The relationship between semen quality and conception rate in artificial insemination of dairy cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 447,11 p. Ref. Aug.1949. 100 M693

GINTER, A., GRAY, K., and BEAN, E. A serviceability study on kitchen toweling of various fiber contents. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 448,20 p. Aug. 1949. 100 M693

RAGSDALE, A. C., and others. Environmental physiology with special reference to domestic animals. VI. Influence of temperature, 50° to 0° F and 50° to 95° F, on milk production, feed and water consumption and body weight in Jersey and Holstein cows. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 449,23 p. Sept.1949. 100 M693

D. M. Worstell, H. J. Thompson and S. Brody, joint authors.

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

KIESSELBACH, T. A. The structure and reproduction of corn. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 161, 96 p. Ref. Nov.1949. 100 N27

WERNER, H. O. Effect of storage temperatures on Triumph seed potatoes used for the early crop in the south and in central Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 162,47 p. Ref. Nov.1949. 100 N27

Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Reno

BOARDMAN, H. P. Snow surveys for forecasting stream flow in western Nevada. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 184,120 p. Sept.1949. 100 N41S

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

NORRIS, J. J. Effects of rodents, rabbits, and cattle on two vegetation types in semidesert range land. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 353,23 p. Ref. Jan.1950. 100 N465

STROMAN, G. N., CARTER, J., and PAUR, S. Pinto bean breeding investigations in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 354,16 p. Ref. Jan.1950. 100 N465

LEYENDECKER, P. J. Verticillium wilt on cotton in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1032,8 p. Nov.1949. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

GAERTNER, E. E. Studies of seed germination, seed identification, and host relationships in dodders, *Cuscuta* spp. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Memoir 294, 56 p. Ref. Jan.1950. 100 N48C

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

TASCHENBERG, E. F., and HARTZELL, F. Z. Grape leafhopper [*Erythroneura* comes] control, 1944 to 1947. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 738,40 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 100 N48

FARM research 16:16 p. Jan.1950. 100 N48A

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

DEARSTYNE, R. S., and others. Improving turkey production. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 350,rev.,23 p. Dec.1949. 100 N81

E. W. Glazener, J. W. Kelly and C. H. Bostian, joint authors.

PIERCE, W. H. Higher farm incomes with turkeys. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 367,39 p. Nov.1949. 100 N81

COOKE, H. L., and MOORE, R. P. Measured crop performance; corn hybrids—cotton—wheat—oats—barley. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 368,41 p. Jan.1950. 100 N81

IBACH, D. B., and FORSTER, G. W. Investment credit to improve farming systems. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 89,32 p. Dec.1949. 100 N81

North Dakota Agricultural College, Extension Service, State College Station, Fargo

NORTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. North Dakota's agricultural progress through research; annual report, 1948/49. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 356,87 p. Jan.1950. 100 N813

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

HEADINGTON, R. C., and MOORE, H. R. Father-son farming, plans and arrangements. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 686,40 p. Feb.1949. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

PARROTT, I. M., GOBER, N. M., JR., and GREEN, J. M. Cotton varieties for Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-343,11 p. Jan.1950. 100 Ok4

SAVILLE, D. Marquisette curtains; a comparison of various fibers and finishes. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-344,14 p. Jan.1950. 100 Ok4

HARPER, H. J., and STOUT, O. E. Physical and chemical characteristics of slick-spot soils. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manuscript. Rpt. Abs. 2,3 p. Sept.1949. 100 Ok4Ma

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

KUHLMAN, G. W., and MUMFORD, D. C. Cost of producing red raspberries for processing in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 472, 30 p. Dec.1949. 100 Or3

PLATH, C. V. An economic report on sub-marginal land, Jefferson County, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 471,9 p. Jan.1950. 100 Or3C

WESWIG, P. H., HAAG, J. R., and SIMMONS, R. Vitamin A potency of Oregon butter. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 17,12 p. Dec.1949. 100 Or3S

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

BUTZ, W. T., and LEE, W. A. Patterns of fruit and vegetable production in Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 520,46 p. Jan.1950. 100 P391

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

WIERSMA, J. L. Hard-surfaced floors for farm buildings. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 393,28 p. May 1949. 100 So82

DELONG, H. H., and WHITEHEAD, E. I. Storing grain sorghum. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 396, 18 p. Ref. June 1949. 100 So82

FRANZKE, C. J. Sorghum sorghum, an early combine grain sorghum. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 397, 4 p. Nov.1949. 100 So82

SEVERIN, H. C. Wireworms and their control. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 77,4 p. June 1949. 100 So82

SHANK, D. B. 1949 South Dakota corn performance tests. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 79,14 p. Feb.1950. 100 So82

SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in South Dakota; sixty-second annual Station report, 1948/49. Brookings, 1949? 92 p. 100 So82

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

SAVILLE, R. J. Usual requirements, practices and costs in hay harvesting, Central Basin of Tennessee, 1945. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rural Res. Ser. Monog. 251,32 p. Jan.20,1950. 173.2 W89Co

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

WHITEFIELD, C. J., JONES, J. H., and BAKER, J. P. Grazing studies on the Amarillo Conservation Experiment Station, 1943-49. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 717, 21 p. Dec. 1949. 100 T31S

MCDONALD, J. E., and FUDGE, J. F. Agricultural insecticides and fungicides in Texas, 1948-49. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 123, 15 p. Dec. 1949. 100 T31S

LEIGHTON, R. E., ANTHONY, W. B., and RUPEL, I. W. Sorghum grain by-products versus corn and cottonseed by-products for dairy cattle. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1202, 3 p. Dec. 7, 1949. 100 T31P

STIVER, E. N., and JOHNSTON, J. R. Cotton defoliation at the Blackland Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1203, 2 p. Dec. 12, 1949. 100 T31P

REYNOLDS, E. B. Yield and nitrogen content of legumes. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1204, 4 p. Dec. 12, 1949. 100 T31P

HOLT, E. C., and POTTS, R. C. Yield and adaptability of some cool season grasses at the Brazos River Field Laboratory, 1948-49. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1205, 3 p. Dec. 14, 1949. 100 T31P

KNAPP, W. C., JONES, J. H., and RIGGS, J. K. Brahman-Hereford crosses for slaughter calf production. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1206, 2 p. Dec. 23, 1949. 100 T31P

WYCHE, R. B., and CHEANEY, R. L. Effect on rice yields of nitrogenous fertilizers applied as a topdressing to dry, wet and flooded soils. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1207, 2 p. Dec. 23, 1949. 100 T31P

STIVER, E. N., and JOHNSTON, J. R. Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus on the winter hardiness of oats at the Blackland Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1208, 3 p. Dec. 23, 1949. 100 T31P

DENMAN, T. E. Some promising new, early peach varieties for the West Cross Timbers [Experiment Station]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1209, 2 p. Dec. 23, 1949. 100 T31P

WYCHE, R. H., and CHEANEY, R. L. Fertilizer requirements for rice on Texas Gulf Coast prairie soils, 1947-49. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1210, 4 p. Jan. 6, 1950. 100 T31P

RIGGS, J. K., and HOUSTON, J. W. Sorghum gluten feed compared with ground milo in rations for fattening steer calves. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1212, 3 p. Jan. 6, 1950. 100 T31P

HOUSTON, J. W., and RIGGS, J. K. Citrus molasses in rations for fattening beef calves. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1213, 2 p. Jan. 6, 1950. 100 T31P

HERVEY, R. J., and JOHNSTON, J. R. Cotton root rot and land use studies at the Blackland Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1214, 3 p. Jan. 17, 1950. 100 T31P

COLLIER, J. W., SMITH, J. C., and JOHNSTON, J. R. Corn fertility and spacing studies at the Blackland Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1215, 4 p. Jan. 20, 1950. 100 T31P

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

PLAXICO, J. S. Broiler costs and returns related to management practices, Rockingham County, Virginia, 1946-1947. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 426, 39 p. Apr. 1949. 100 V81S

HENDERSON, R. G. Vamorr 48 and 50, two new flue-cured tobacco varieties resist mosaic and root-rot. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 427, 10 p. Dec. 1949. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

LARSON, C. M. School-size as a factor in the adjustment of high school seniors. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 511, 32 p. Nov. 1949. 100 W27E

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arizona University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

MCKEE, K. L. How to conduct your 4-H Club meeting. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 158,14 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 Ar42

VAN SANT, W. R. 4-H poultry judging & exhibiting. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 159,31 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 Ar42

Connecticut University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Storrs

WEEKS, S. B., and SEAVER, S. K. The 1950 agricultural outlook for Connecticut. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 32,8 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 C76Ex

Georgia University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Athens

WOODROOF, J. G., and DUPREE, W. E. Processing Georgia pears. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 262,13 p. Nov.1949. 100 G29S

LEBEDEFF, G. A., BROOKS, O. L., and PARKER, M. B. Corn performance tests, 1949. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 163,16 p. Jan.1950. 100 G29S

FRY, B. O. Growing lima beans. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 618,2 p. Jan.16,1950. 100 G29P
GEORGIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1950 cotton insect control recommendations for Georgia formulated by Georgia entomologists and cotton agronomists. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 619, 3 p. Jan.26,1950. 100 G29P

Hawaii University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

CADY, H. B. Cost factors in the production of Hawaiian winter tomatoes. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 273,31 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 H312Ac

ELLIOTT, R. Market statistics for winter tomatoes. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 275,8 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 H312Ac

HIERONYMUS, A. M. Avocado production in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 276,12 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 H312Ac

Illinois University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

RIDLEN, S. F. Monthly poultry suggestions. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AS144,4 p. Jan.31,1950. 275.29 IL62Pmo

FUELLEMAN, R. F. Ladino clover in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 650,12 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 IL62C

ALBERTS, J. O., and others. Protect your poultry against Newcastle disease. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 651,16 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 IL62C

P. D. Beamer, S. C. Schmittle and J. E. Prier, joint authors.

POWELL, D., CHANDLER, S. C., and KELLEY, V. W. Pest control in commercial fruit plantings for 1950. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 653,40 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 IL62C

Indiana - Purdue University, Agricultural Extension Service, Lafayette

WARD, W. B. Helps for the home garden. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 238,rev.,27 p. 1949. 275.29 In2E

LEHKER, G. E., SHARVELLE, E. G., and BURKHOLDER, C. L. Spray and dust schedules for commercial fruit planting. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 310,35 p. 1949. 275.29 In2E

WINKLEBLACK, I. M. 4-H Club food preservation manual, division 5. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 333,24 p. 1949. 275.29 In2E

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Rations for turkeys. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 276,11 p. 1949. 275.29 In2L

Kentucky University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

MCKITRICK, J. L. Terracing to save the soil. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 473,32 p. July 1949. 275.29 K415

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. How much feed does your livestock need. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 121,6 p.-folder. Feb.1949. 275.29 K415Le

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. The agricultural outlook for Kentucky, 1950. Lexington,1950. 15 p. 275.29 K415A

Maryland University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, College Park

MASON, F. H. Containers for flower arrangement. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 130,12 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 M36B

MASON, F. H. Fabrics for slip covers. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 131,14 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 M36B

MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Available publications issued by the Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station and the Maryland Extension Service. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet L-8,8 p.-folder. Jan.1950. 275.29 M36EL

VIERHELLER, A. F. Considerations in peach culture. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. 15H,5 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 M36Em

VIERHELLER, A. F. Fruit planting suggestions. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. 16H,6 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 M36Em

VIERHELLER, A. F. Growing strawberries in Maryland. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. 21H,6 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 M36Em

RICE, W. H., and KUHN, A. O. Ladino clover pastures for poultry production. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. 101,6 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 M36Em

Minnesota University, Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Extension work in Minnesota, 1948, by P. E. Miller. St. Paul,1949. 21 p. 275.29 M66Ext

Mississippi State College, Extension Service, State College

THOMPSON, W. R. Lespedeza. Miss. State Col. Ext. Agron. Folder 5,5 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 M68E

THOMPSON, W. R. Lespedeza sericea. Miss. State Col. Ext. Agron. Folder 6,5 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M68E

THOMPSON, W. R. Kudzu. Miss. State Col. Ext. Agron. Folder 7,5 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M68E

THOMPSON, W. R. Johnson grass. Miss. State Col. Ext. Agron. Folder 8,5 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M68E

THOMPSON, W. R. Grain sorghum for grain or grazing. Miss. State Col. Ext. Agron. Folder 9,5 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M68E

THERRELL, J. S., and THOMPSON, W. R. Poison trees—bushes—stumps. Miss. State Col. Ext. Folder 10,5 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 M68Ef

HINES, C., and BUCKLEY, K. H. Growing fall tomatoes for market. Miss. State Col. Ext. Hort. Folder 1,5 p. May 1949. 275.29 M68Eh

BUCKLEY, K. H. Greens for market. Miss. State Col. Ext. Hort. Folder 2,5 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 M68Eh

BUCKLEY, K. H. Pepper for market. Miss. State Col. Ext. Hort. Folder 3,5 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 M68Eh

Missouri University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

BARNARD, H. M. Children's clothes. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 573,7 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 M69C

CUNNINGHAM, C. R., and CARL, F. L. Give your family rhubarb. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 575,4 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 M69C

Nebraska University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

BARE, O. S. Controlling the peach borer [*Sanninoidea exitiosa*]. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1515, rev., 4 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 N272Ex

New Hampshire University, College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Durham

NIEDERFRANK, E. J. New Hampshire extension service looks at itself. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 294, 44 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 N45C

CARTER, R. M. Modern milking methods. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 295,14 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 N45C

ALLEN, F. E., and BOYNTON, C. H. Mastitis prevention and control. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 297,7 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 N45C

New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Rutgers University, New Brunswick

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Spraying recommendations for home orchards. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 27,8 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Control of insects and diseases on bush fruits. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 36,8 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 N46Sp

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

COMSTOCK, R. B. Rush seats for chairs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 683, rev., 15 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 N48E

BUSHEY, D. J. Foundation plantings about the house. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 778,31 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 N48E

NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Hay and pasture seedings. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 781, folder. Jan.1950. 275.29 N48E

WORK, P., and ELLE, G. O. Newer varieties of vegetables for 1950. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 782,15 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 N48E

EDWARDS, C. M. Rope work. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 88, rev., 31 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 N48Cn

COMSTOCK, R. B., and LOPER, R. M. A homemade fluorescent light fixture; construction, materials, use. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rural Housing Leaflet 18,15 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 N48Cr

NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Want a model milkhouse? N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Dairy Barn Mngt. Letter 12,4 p. June 1949. 275.29 N48Db

North Carolina University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

MORROW, E. B., and COVINGTON, H. M. Strawberry varieties for North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 336(A), 6 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 N811

MORROW, E. B., and COVINGTON, H. M. Cultural and training systems for strawberries. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 336(B), 7 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 N811

FULTON, B. B. The strawberry weevil [*Anthonomus signatus*]. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 336(C), 4 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 N811

FULTON, B. B. The strawberry spider mite [*Tetranychus atlanticus*]. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 336(D), 4 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 N811

FULTON, B. B. The strawberry rootworm [*Paria canella*]. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 336(E), 3 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 N811

LOTT, W. L. Land preparation and fertilization for strawberries. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 336(F), 4 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 N811

GARRISS, H. R., and CLAYTON, C. N. Scorch and leaf spot of strawberries. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 336(G), 7 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 N811

COVINGTON, H. M. Pecans; planting and culture. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 342,7 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 N811

AREY, J. A. Keep sediment out of milk. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 78,6 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 N811Ex

NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended corn hybrids for North Carolina by areas, 1950. Raleigh, 1949? 2 p. 275.29 N811R

Ohio State University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbus

OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Home canning for better family meals. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 104, rev., 32 p. May 1949. 275.29 Oh32

OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Crop varieties and hybrids for 1949 plantings. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 225, rev., 4 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 Oh32

JONES, E., and VOLK, G. W. Ohio fertilizer recommendations, 1949-50, for field crops, permanent pastures and hay fields. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 305, 4 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 Oh32

BEARD, R. M., and BEALL, T. How to use your pressure canner. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 306, 4 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 Oh32

FOREMAN, E. Easy-to make cotton dress for the well-dressed 4-H Club girl. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 111, rev., 16 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 Oh322

FOREMAN, E. Dress-up dresses for the well-dressed 4-H Club girl. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 115, rev., 16 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 Oh322

OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Ohio 4-H projects. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 131, rev., 40 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 Oh322

MOORE, M. Canning fruits and tomatoes; 4-H members' book. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 163, 16 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 Oh322

MOORE, M. Freezing fruits and vegetables; 4-H members' book. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 165, 16 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 Oh322

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Division, Stillwater

CHAFFIN, W., and WOODWARD, R. O. 4-H manual on legumes. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 400, 27 p. 1949? 275.29 Ok41C

HALL, I. F., and others. Farmer's 1949 income tax. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 421-A, 24 p. 1949? 275.29 Ok41C

L. H. Barnes, E. M. Ellwood, A. M. Nichter and L. M. Schruben, joint authors.

MCPHETERS, M. Pickles and relishes. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 496, 14 p. 1949? 275.29 Ok41C

ROBERTS, E. Know your soil, Oklahoma's basic resource. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 509, 16 p. 1949? 275.29 Ok41C

STILES, C. F. Wheat insects. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 514, 8 p. 1949? 275.29 Ok41C

Oregon State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

ROSS, C. R. Trees to know in Oregon. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 697, 80 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 Or32B

CAMPBELL, J. C. How to read a house plan. Oreg. State Col. Ext. HE 7-002,8 p. 1949? 275.29 Or32Se

TULLER, M. H. Your family's housing needs. Oreg. State Col. Ext. HE 7-301,9 p. 1950. 275.29 Or32Se

TULLER, M. H. Is this a good farmhouse? Oreg. State Col. Ext. HE 7-302,12 p. 1949? 275.29 Or32Se

TULLER, M. H. A farmhouse to fit your site. Oreg. State Col. Ext. HE 7-303,6 p. 1949? 275.29 Or32Se

TULLER, M. H. Templates to test your house plan. Oreg. State Col. Ext. HE 7-304,12 p. 275.29 Or32Se

CAMPBELL, J. C. Building with blocks—standard concrete and light-weight pumice. Oreg. State Col. Ext. HE 7-601,15 p. 1949? 275.29 Or32Se

CAMPBELL, J. C. Outdoor fireplaces. Oreg. State Col. Ext. HE 7-602,13 p. 1949? 275.29 Or32Se

TULLER, M. H. Finishing floors with penetrating seal. Oreg. State Col. Ext. HE 7-801,9 p. 1950? 275.29 Or32Se

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Available bulletins in agriculture and home economics. Corvallis, 1949. 8 p. 275.29 Or32Av

Pennsylvania State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

ZIEGLER, P. T. Farm dressed pork. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 239, rev., 29 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 P38C

DUTT, J. O., and BOYD, J. H. Vegetable varieties for Pennsylvania. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 323, 14 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 P38C

BOYD, J. H., and DUTT, J. O. Fertilizing vegetable crops in Pennsylvania. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 324, 8 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 P38C

MURPHEY, F. T. Evergreen trees—from seed to transplants. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 330, 18 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 P38C

BARTON, M. Start stitching. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 332, 20 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 P38C

BARTON, M. Let's make a dress. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 333, 10 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 P38C

HILBERT, L. Make a school dress. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 334, 24 p. May 1949. 275.29 P38C

MCDOWELL, M. C. When you dress up. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 335, 27 p. May 1949. 275.29 P38C

TAYLOR, J. S., HALL, C. N., and HENNING, W. L. Practical breeding principles for dairy herd improvement. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 336, 24 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 P38C

WARREN, S. Preserve and serve. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 337, 38 p. May 1949. 275.29 P38C

WARREN, S., JOHNSON, M., and RISSINGER, M. K. Pennsylvania Dutch cookery. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 348, 14 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 P38C

LITTLE, M. F. Ways with children. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 351, 8 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 P38C

BITTNER, C. S. Grape culture in Pennsylvania. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 353, 10 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 P38C

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Grooming that healthy look! Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 127, 4 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 P38L

LANGHAAR, M. What to eat before your baby comes. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 128, 5 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 P38L

JOHNSON, G. F., and PARKIN, I. E. A pictorial pattern for high quality milk production. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 129, 17 p. May 1949. 275.29 P38L

BINGHAM, C. H., BURRESS, C. G., and HASWELL, J. R. Buy good drain tile. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 130, 6 p. May 1949. 275.29 P38L

RISSINGER, M. K., and BIRTH, A. K. Poultry and eggs on your table. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 131, 6 p.-folder. Jan. 1950. 275.29 P38L

South Carolina, Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

SEABROOK, P. My 4-H clothing unit. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 88, 8 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

SEABROOK, P. Look your best; a 4-H unit in good grooming. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 89, 6 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

SEABROOK, P. My go-to-school dress. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 90, 12 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

MCDILL, J. Planning a lunch or supper. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 91, 4 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

MCDILL, J. Salads for lunch or supper. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 92, 4 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

MCDILL, J. Meats. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 93, 4 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

MCDILL, J. Desserts for lunch or supper. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 94, 6 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

MCDILL, J. Planning your family's meals. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 95, 6 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

MCDILL, J. Vegetables—leafy green and yellow. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 96, 8 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

MCDILL, J. Vegetable and fruit salads. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 97, 7 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

MCDILL, J. More fruits in your meals. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 98, 6 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

SEABROOK, P. Make your own slip covers. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 99, 6 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

MCDILL, J. Vegetables for vitamin C. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 100, 4 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

CRAVEN, R. Curtains and draperies for the living room and dining room. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 101, 4 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

MARTIN, M. Shrubs for the home. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 102, 11 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

MARTIN, M. Shrubs for the home. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 103, 4 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

MARTIN, M. Beautification of home grounds; planning. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 104, 7 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

MARTIN, M. 4-H beautification of home grounds; planning. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 105, 3 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

MARTIN, M. Beautification of home grounds; flower gardens. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 106, 7 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

MARTIN, M. 4-H beautification of home grounds; flower gardens. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 107, 2 p. 1949. 275.29 C59C

CUSHMAN, C. G., and LOMAS, C. H. Planning the dairy barn. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 307, rev., 46 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 So8E

ROCHESTER, M. C. Farm family business agreements. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 342, 31 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 So8E

BOWERS, H. A., and NETTLES, W. C. Mouse control in melon fields. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 343, 4 p.-folder. Dec. 1949. 275.29 So8E

NETTLES, W. C., and LEWIS, J. M. Blue mold control in tobacco plant beds. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 344, 8 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 So8E

WOODLE, H. A., and TURNER, E. C. Tall fescue. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 345, 14 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 So8E

ROCHESTER, M. C. The agricultural outlook, South Carolina, 1950. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 346, 6 p.-folder. Dec. 1949. 275.29 So8E

BOYLSTON, H. G. The 1949 Cotton Contest for better quality and higher yields. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 348, 32 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 So8E

Tennessee University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Knoxville

FOSTER, G. S. 4-H Club local leaders handbook. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 316, 64 p. Oct. 1949. 275.29 T25

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural
Extension Service, College Station

ROSBOROUGH, J. F. Fruit varieties for
Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-150, rev., 4 p. 1949.
275.29 T312C

Vermont University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural
Extension Service, Burlington

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AG-
RICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Good
grooming. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 91, rev., 12 p. May 1949.
275.29 V59C

Washington State College, Extension Service, Pullman

SNYDER, J. C. Growing grapes in Washington.
Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 271, rev., 32 p. Apr. 1949.
275.29 W27P

BENDIXEN, H. A., and SMITH, L. J. Approved
Washington milking parlors. Wash. State Col. Ext. B.
410, 32 p. Feb. 1950. 275.29 W27P

HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook.
Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 145, 6 p.-folder. Jan. 30, 1950.
275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTEN-
SION SERV. Bulletin list; Extension Service and Experi-
ment Station publications. Pullman, 1949. 6 p.
275.29 W27L

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTEN-
SION SERV. Washington's 1948 Dairy Herd Improvement
Yearbook. Pullman? 1949? 122 p. 275.29 W27Wd

West Virginia University, College of Agriculture, Agri-
cultural Extension Service, Morgantown

KEMPER, C. R., and DOWNES, J. D., JR.
Your home garden. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 353, 20 p.
Dec. 1949. 275.29 W522C

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

RECEIVED
★ JUN-1 1950 ★



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY



The subject index for volume 14 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 14, the issue of December 1950.

United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 337, Abbreviations Used in the Department of Agriculture for Titles of Publications, is followed in this publication with the exception of the following: B.—Bulletin; C.—Circular; J.—Journal; P.—Publication; Q.—Quarterly; U.—University; U. S. D. A.—United States Department of Agriculture; Ybk.—Yearbook; Z.—Zeitschrift.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library at the following prices:

MICROFILMS:

Periodical Articles.—A flat charge of 50 cents for any single article, from any single volume of a periodical.

Books and Serial Publications.—50 cents for each 50 pages or fraction thereof.

PHOTOPRINTS:

50 cents for each 5 pages or fraction thereof from any single volume.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)

Enclose payment in cash, library coupon or check or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at 50 cents each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 14

May 1950
Items 33174-42212

No. 5

CONTENTS

	Item		Item		Item
Plant Science	33174-35462	Drainage, Irrigation, Water		Building Construction	36477
Systematic and Geographic		Supply, etc.	35823	Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	
Botany	33278	Erosion and Control	35899		36481
Spermatophytes	33306	Sanitation	35975	Containers	36496
Pteridophytes	33391	Materials for Soil Improvement		Pulp and Paper	36498
Bryophytes	33394		35981	Chemical Products and	
Algae	33421	Primary Materials	35987	Distillates	36531
Fungi and Lichens	33446	Secondary and Minor Element		Naval Stores	36535
Pathology	33470	Materials	35992	Other Forest Products	36554
Fungus Diseases	33565	Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer		Wood Technology	36569
Bacterial Diseases	33707	Technology	35994	Properties and Structure	36589
Virus Diseases	33719	Fertilizer Statistics	35998	Animal Industry	36603-38105
Nematodes	33751	Mineral Soil Amendments	36009	Breeds and Breeding	36603
Ecology	33763	Manures and Composts	36014	Feeds and Feeding	36620
Morphology, Anatomy, and		Forestry	36042-36602	Veterinary Medicine	36704
Cytology	33818	General	36042	Miscellaneous	36832
Genetics	33934	Education	36065	Cattle	36860
Physiology	33995	Policies, Programs, Administra-		Breeds and Breeding	36860
Biochemistry	34254	tion	36074	Feeds and Feeding	36996
Field Crops	34311	Legislation and Taxation	36121	Veterinary Medicine	37067
Cereals	34356	Description and Resources	36124	Miscellaneous	37177
Fiber Crops	34479	Individual Genera	36150	Dogs and Cats	37242
Forage and Grasses	34503	Forest Management and Finance		Breeds and Breeding	37242
Oil Crops	34662		36178	Feeds and Feeding	37257
Sugar Crops	34685	Farm Woodlands	36200	Veterinary Medicine	37258
Tobacco	34703	Mensuration	36216	Miscellaneous	37311
Horticultural Crops	34711	Aerial Surveying and Photog-		Fur Animals - Pen Raised	37325
Fruits	34768	raphy	36227	Breeds and Breeding	37325
Citrus and Subtropical	34821	Silviculture	36232	Feeds and Feeding	37334
Deciduous	34854	Silvicultural Practices	36260	Veterinary Medicine	37340
Small	34917	Seeding and Planting	36276	Miscellaneous	37349
Nuts	34978	Forest Protection and Damage		Horses and Mules	37360
Shade Trees and Ornamental			36309	Breeds and Breeding	37360
Plants	34982	Fire	36317	Feeds and Feeding	37389
Vegetables	35219	Forest Influences	36328	Veterinary Medicine	37395
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	35329	Miscellaneous Forest Uses	36336	Miscellaneous	37439
Miscellaneous	35400	Forest Industries	36339	Laboratory Animals, Small	37458
Soils and Fertilizers	35463-36041	Lumbering	36364	Breeds and Breeding	37458
Soil Science	35463	Lumbering Equipment	36372	Veterinary Medicine	37460
Soil Physics	35471	Logging	36383	Poultry	37461
Soil Chemistry	35491	Sawmills	36396	Breeds and Breeding	37461
Soil Biology	35526	Processing and Woodworking		Feeds and Feeding	37538
Soil-Plant-Animal Relation-			36410	Veterinary Medicine	37592
ships	35548	Seasoning, Conditioning and		Miscellaneous	37719
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classi-		Finishing	36421	Rabbits	37856
fication, and Mapping	35558	Wood Preservation and Damage		Breeds and Breeding	37856
Soil Management	35577		36435	Feeds and Feeding	37867
Soil Fertility	35606	Forest Products	36463	Veterinary Medicine	37870
Tilth and Tillage	35808	Lumber and Rough Products		Miscellaneous	37882
			36472		

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$6.00 per year, domestic; \$8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item		Item		Item
Sheep and Goats	37889	Power Plants, Motors and		Tobacco	41003
Breeds and Breeding	37889	Engines	39487	Miscellaneous Products	41025
Feeds and Feeding	37923	Sewage and Waste Disposal	39490	Agricultural Economics and Rural	
Veterinary Medicine	37937	Telephones	39491	Sociology	41039-41969
Miscellaneous	37973	Water Supply	39494	Agricultural Finance	41060
Swine	38001	Agricultural Products: Processing,		Credit	41069
Breeds and Breeding	38001	Distribution, and Statistics	39506-	Income	41107
Feeds and Feeding	38013		41038	Insurance	41114
Veterinary Medicine	38050	Analysis and Composition	39532	Taxation	41132
Miscellaneous	38083	Consumption, etc.	39546	Agricultural Labor and Wages	41159
Entomology	38106-39063	Distribution, etc.	39553	Agriculture - Situation, Policies,	
General - Economic	38143	Grading, etc.	39585	and Programs	41214
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera		Packing and Packaging	39604	Subsidies	41364
	38321	Prices, etc.	39612	Cost and Standard of Living	41365
Arachnida, etc.	38453	Processing and Storage	39648	Farm Management and Land	
Coleoptera	38522	Statistics	39689	Economics	41371
Diptera	38632	Beverages and Condiments	39719	Bookkeeping and Records	41486
Culicidae	38738	Dairy Products	39797	Costs and Returns	41500
Hemiptera	38767	Analysis and Composition	39869	Land Settlement and Colonization	
Hymenoptera	38833	Consumption, etc.	39915		41544
Lepidoptera	38878	Distribution, etc.	39923	Land Tenure	41557
Orthoptera	38978	Grading, etc.	39965	Land Utilization	41622
Sericulture and the Silkworm	39007	Packing and Packaging	40010	Land Values, etc.	41639
Smaller Orders	39015	Prices, etc.	40016	Population	41649
Agricultural Engineering	39064-	Processing and Storage	40039	Rural Social Organization	41662
	39505	Statistics	40101	Human Ecology	41668
General and Miscellaneous	39064	Feed and Forage Crops	40102	Institutions	41677
Machines and Equipment	39082	Fibers and Textiles	40138	Leadership	41831
Animal Husbandry	39152	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	40275	Rural Organizations and	
Cultivation and Tillage	39176	Analysis and Composition	40324	Movements	41836
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors		Consumption, etc.	40335	Rural Social Psychology	41911
	39196	Distribution, etc.	40338	Trade, Foreign and International	41913
Harvesting	39212	Grading, etc.	40371	Food and Human Nutrition	41970-
Land Clearing Equipment	39245	Packing and Packaging	40396		42032
Processing Equipment Used on		Prices, etc.	40409	Food Habits	42008
the Farm	39248	Processing and Storage	40414	Nutritive and Vitamin Content	
Repair, Maintenance, and Con-		Statistics	40501		42009
struction	39272	Grain and Grain Products	40512	Miscellaneous	42033-42212
Spraying and Dusting	39283	Honey and Beeswax	40607	History and Biography	42085
Vehicles	39298	Livestock and Livestock Products		Home Management	42133
Structures and Rural Housing	39347		40616	International Relations	42153
Animal Shelters and Service		Analysis and Composition	40656	Meteorology	42159
Buildings	39352	Consumption, etc.	40662	Research	42180
Farmhouses and Farmsteads		Distribution, etc.	40665	Statistics	42205
	39404	Grading, etc.	40702	U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 188
Greenhouses and Plant Service		Packing and Packaging	40712	Food and Agr. Organ. of the	
Buildings	39417	Prices, etc.	40714	U. N.	p. 192
Materials and Methods	39423	Processing and Storage	40719	State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications	p. 193
Storage Structures	39432	Statistics	40747	State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications	
Walls and Fences	39439	Oils and Oilseeds	40753		p. 196
Utilities	39453	Poultry and Poultry Products	40814	AUTHOR INDEX	p. 199
Electricity and Electrification		Rubber and Rubber Substitutes			
	39453		40909		
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation		Seeds	40931		
	39475	Sugar and Sirups	40952		

Corrections

Item 5197 in the Jan. 1950 issue was incorrectly classified under Diptera. It should be classified under Hymenoptera.

The call number for item 25400 in the March 1950 issue should be 389.9 F735Dg

In the author index for 1949 the item number for International Dairy Congress should be 47182.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

- 33174 ABBOTT, M. L. A paleobotanical pull method. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:817-818. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33175 ADDENS, N. H. H. The Central Organ [for the Improvement and Supply of Agricultural Plants] in the limelight. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:299-300. Jan.26,1950. 12 V542N
- 33176 ANDREWS, H. N., JR. A study of the fossils known as *Lepidocarpon glabrum*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:818. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33177 ARNOLD, C. A. Fruits of *Koeleria* from the John Day series of Oregon. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:818. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33178 ARRIAGADA, A., and others. Ayfivin: an antibiotic from *B[acillus] licheniformis*: production in potato-dextrose medium. Brit. J. Expt. Path. 30:425-427. Oct. 1949. 448.8 B772
- M. C. Savage, E. P. Abraham, N. G. Heatley, and A. E. Sharp, joint authors.
- 33179 BANGERTER, E. B., and CASTELL, C. P. Notes on the vegetation of gun-pits and trenches on Eastern Plain, Bookham Common. London Nat. 1948(28): 52-56. Nov.1949. 420 L843
- 33180 BARGHOORN, E. S. Degradation of plant remains in organic sediments. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36: 831-832. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33181 BATCHELDER, S. J. Wild plants growing on waste ground in Ipswich. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 7:9-10. Dec.1949. 410.9 Su2
- 33182 BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF THE BRITISH ISLES. Yearbook, 1949. Arbroath, 1949. 73 p. 451 B658Y
- Have also supplement: Distributor's report (exchange section), p. 75-87.
- 33183 BREGER, I. A. Depositional environment of source materials forming organic sediments. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:832. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33184 BREMEN. GARTENBAUAMT. Rhododendron-Park und Botanischer Garten. Bremen, 1949. 44 p. 451.1 B752
- 33185 BROWNE, G. A. Dominion of Pakistan has widely varied climate and vegetation. Foreign Trade 5: 433-436. Feb.26,1949. 286.8 C162
- 33186 BURKILL, I. H. William Farquhar's drawings of Malacca plants. Gard. B. 12:404-407. Dec.7,1949. 22.5 St8
- 33187 BURTON, H. S. Antibiotics from *Aspergillus melleus*. Nature [London] 165:274-275. Feb.18,1950. 472 N21
- 33188 CARDOSO, R. Agricultural museum for schools. 1. Making a herbarium. (In Portuguese.) Brincar e Aprender 8(32):8. Apr./June 1949. 275.249 B77
- 33189 CASEY, J. Gourds have real glamour. Sheep & Goat Raiser 30(5):46-47. Feb.1950. 45.8 Sh3
- 33190 COIMBRA. UNIVERSIDADE. INSTITUTO BOTANICO. Index seminum 1950. Coimbra, 1950. 25 p. 61.5 C66
- 33191 CORSIN, P. Sur la tige des *Mariopteris*. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:402-404. Jan.23, 1950. 505 P21
- 33192 CREDILLE, B. A. A pollen-counting guide. J. Allergy 21:78-79. Jan.1950. 448.8 J8236
- 33193 CROSS, A. T. A comparison of tissue preservation of coalified and silicified logs. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:818. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33194 CROSS, A. T., and HOSKINS, J. H. An unusual *Sigillarioid* stump from southeastern Ohio. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:818. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33195 DAHL, E. A new apparatus for recording ecological and climatological factors, especially temperatures, over long periods. Physiol. Plant. 2:272-286. 1949. 450 P564
- 33196 ENGELHARD, J. Les graines "enrobées" économiseront votre peine. Rustica 23:94. Jan.29,1950. 14 R92
- 33197 FRY, W. L. Cordiatean fructifications. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:818-819. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33198 FURTADO, C. X. A further commentary on the rules of nomenclature. Gard. B. 12:311-377. Dec.7, 1949. 22.5 St8
- 33199 GANESHIN, G. S., and CHEMEKOV, IŮ. F. New data on the Zelenoborsk buried peat bog. (In Russian.) Vsesoiŭzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 81:536-542. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 511 L546
- Pollen analysis.
- 33200 GATTEFOSSE, J. *Sarcostemma vitinale* (*Euphorbia pendula*) donne-il le breuvage d'immortalité du Veda? Cactus [Paris] 22:107-108. Oct./Dec.1949. 450 C114
- 33201 GAUSSEN, H. De quoi s'agit-il? Les noms scientifiques et le bon sens. Rev. Forest. Franç. 2: 8-16. Jan.1950. 99.8 R329
- 33202 GESLIN, H., and HALLAIRE, M. À propos de la lutte contre les gelées de printemps. Observations microclimatiques en Champagne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:705-708. Dec.14/21,1949. 14 P215Bc
- 33203 GILBERT, G. E. Volumetric and gravity slide tests for air-borne ragweed and oak pollens at Columbus, Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 50:60-70. Ref. Mar.1950. 410 Oh3
- 33204 GRIGSON, G. The gardener's dictionary. Country Life [London] 107:372-373. Feb.10,1950. 80 C83
- Philip Miller's Gardener's Dictionary.
- 33205 GUTHE, C. E. The story of dendrochronology. Schenectady, N. Y., Gen. Elect. Sci. Forum, 1950. 4 p. 500 G28
- 33206 GUZZINI, D. Flora of good omen. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 59:393. Dec.25,1949. 16 It1G
- Viscum album*, *Ilex* and *Ruscus*.
- 33207 HAAN, H. DE. Twenty-five years of the Dutch List of Varieties. Farming [Norwich] 4:28-29. Jan.1950. 10 F2236
- 33208 HAGA, T., and NAGAKI, D. On the properties of antibiotic substance produced by a spore forming organism (*A. bacillus*). Kitasato Arch. Expt. Med. 22: 15-19. July 1949. 448.8 K64
- 33209 HAMEL, A. Spectre biologique de la végétation adventice des cultures. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:145-146. 1949. 517 M76
- 33210 HARRIS, C. The Earhart Plant Research Laboratory, California Institute of Technology. African Violet Mag. 3(3):16-17. Mar.1950. 80 Af8
- 33211 HASELTON, S. E. The dawn cactus. Cactus & Succulent J. 22:28-30. Jan.1950. 451 C11
- Fossil plants.
- 33212 HEDBERG, O. Vegetation och flora inom ombergs skyddsområde [Vegetation and flora of the forest reserve of Mount Omberg (Sweden)]. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Avhandl. i Naturskyddsärenden 5,64 p. Ref. 1949. 502 St6Av
- English summary.
- 33213 HENDERSON, MRS. P. F. Botany and horticulture of the past in the Southeastern States. Natl. Gard. 21(3/4):6-8,32-33. Mar./Apr.1950. 90.32 N21
- 33214 HERREWEGHE, E. VAN. About the Christmas tree. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 15:791-792. Dec. 1949. 80 C892
- 33215 HILLEGAS, A. B., and MCCracken, J. M. A turbidimetric method for antifungal testing. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:810. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- In production of antibiotics.
- 33216 HILLS, G. M., BELTON, F. C., and BLATCHLEY, E. D. Ayfivin: production in chemically defined media and comparison with licheniformin. Brit. J. Expt. Path. 30:427-443. Ref. Oct.1949. 448.8 B772
- Derived from *Bacillus licheniformis*.
- 33217 HOLTUM, R. E., and FURTADO, C. X. The status of botanical literature published before 1753. Gard. B. 12:307-310. Dec.7,1949. 22.5 St8
- 33218 HOSKINS, J. H., and CROSS, A. T. Plants of the Devonian-Mississippian black shales: Lycopods. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:819. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33219 HUBER, B., and others. Jahrringchronologie der Spessarteichen. Forstwissen. Centbl. 68:706-715. Ref. Oct./Nov.1949. 99.8 F775
- W. von Jazewitsch, A. John, and W. Wellenhofer, joint authors.
- 33220 HUDSON, P. S. New plants for old. United Nations B. 8:228-230. Mar.1,1950. 280.8 Un383
- Plant introduction.
- 33221 INGRAM, C. The acclimatisation of plants. Gard. Illus. 67:74-75. Mar.1950. 80 G169

- 33222 JAMES, T. G. Kew: the commoners' royal garden. *Natl. Geog. Mag.* 97:479-506. Apr.1950. 470 N213
- 33223 JANCHEN, E. Vorschläge zur vereinheitlichung einiger fachausdrücke über blüten und fruchte. *Österr. Bot. Z.* 96:281-284. 1949. 450 Os7
- 33224 JØKER, P. J. N. The mistletoe. (In Danish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 65:351-352. Sept.7,1949. 80 G192
- 33225 JUSTICE, O. L. A comparison of some ultraviolet lamps in testing ryegrass for fluorescence. *Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc.* 39:89-92. 1949. 61.9 As7
- 33226 KALINOWSKA, Z. E. Polskie nazwy roślin dopisane w niemieckim zlewniku H. Bocka z r. 1587. Polish names of plants additionally written by hand in an old German Herbal of H. Bock (Tragus). *Lublin U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E* 4:153-238. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ae
- English summary.
- 33227 KAPLAN, L. A survey of air-borne fungi of the Boston area in relation to inhalant allergy. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:810. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33228 KAVANAGH, F., HERVEY, A., and ROBBINS, W. J. Antibiotic substances from Basidiomycetes. VI. *Agroclybe dura*. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 36:102-106. Ref. Feb.1950. 500 N21P
- 33229 KING, F. A. The fairest spoken tree. *Trees & New Earth* 13:133-136. Winter 1949. 99.8 T714
- Oak in literature.
- 33230 LAVRENKO, E. M., and others. Concerning the new 1948 map of world vegetation. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv.* 81:544-547. Ref. Sept/Oct. 1949. 511 L546
- L. E. Rodin, A. M. Semenova-Třan-Shanskaja and S. Ĭ. Sokolov, joint authors.
- 33231 LEDESMA, N. R. Hay un registro meteorológico en el tronco de los arboles. *Chacra* 20(231):30. Feb.1950. 9 C34
- 33232 LEWIS, R. W. Discovery laboratories for teaching. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:792. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33233 MCCALL, C. A demonstration of stained root hairs on grass seedlings. *Tex. J. Sci.* 1:56-58. Dec.30, 1949. 470 T31
- 33234 MACHADO, J. C. The pine in art and in the landscape. (In Portuguese.) *Pinhall e Resina* 2(5):25-40. Jan.1949. 309.8 P652
- 33235 MCHEDLISHVILI, P. A. On the "Turgaian" flora of Kazakstan. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:471-473. Ref. May 21,1949. 511 P444A
- Paleobotany.
- 33236 MAGROU, J. Sur l'origine des plantes vasculaires. *Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:253-255. Jan.16,1950. 505 P21
- 33237 MAMAY, S. H., and ANDREWS, H. N., JR. A new species of Botryopteris from Illinois. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:819. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33238 MARCHAL, J. G., and GIRARD, T. Observations concernant un cas d'antibiose réciproque entre une bactérie et un champignon inférieur. *Nancy. U. Facul. de Pharm. Lab. de Microbiol. Trav.* 16:79-97. 1949. 448.2 N15
- 33239 MARSTON, R. Q. The isolation of antibiotics produced by Proactinomycetes (*Nocardia*) gardneri. *Brit. J. Expt. Path.* 30:398-407. Oct.1949. 448.8 B772
- 33240 MITCHELL, H. V. Color photography of Camellias. *South. Calif. Camellia Soc. B.* 11(3):6,17. Jan.1950. 97.31 So82
- 33241 MONOSZON-SMOLINA, M. KH. In regard to pollen morphology of some species of Pinus. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34:352-380. Ref. July/Aug.1949. 451 R923
- Pollen analysis.
- 33242 MULLIGAN, B. O. The development of the University of Washington Arboretum. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 25:318-325. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 33243 MYERS, J., and PHILLIPS, J. N., JR. Practical considerations in the design of apparatus for mass culture of algae. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:812. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33244 NORWAY. RÅDET FOR JORDBRUKSFORSØK. Rettleiing om kulturmidler og planteslag [Guide to culture and crops]. Ed. 5. Oslo, Grøndahl, 1949. 62 p. (Minne-liste for Jordbrukere) 33.11 N832
- 33245 OGURA, Y. A new example of the seed-bearing pteridosperms from Manchuria. (In Japanese.) *Bot. Mag. [Tokyo]* 62:15-18. Mar./Apr.1949. 450 B651
- English summary.
- 33246 PONOMARENKO, F. A. On the concept of what is a variety. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 26:27-30. Jan. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 33247 POTZGER, J. E. A contribution to the forest history of Quebec. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:819. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- Paleobotany.
- 33248 POTZGER, J. E. Pollen study in the Quetico-Superior Memorial Forest. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:819. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33249 PRATT, R., and DUFRENOY, J. Antibiotics. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1949. 255 p. 396 P882
- 33250 PURI, H. S., and SEN, J. Recent advances in applied micropaleontology and micropaleobotany. *Sci. & Cult.* 14:510-517. Ref. June 1949. 475 Sci24
- 33251 RAO, S. R. N., and MISRA, S. S. An oil-bearing alga from the Palana lignite (? Eocene) of Rajputana. *Cur. Sci.* 18:380-381. Oct.1949. 475 Sci23
- 33252 REED, F. D. A new calamite from American coal fields. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:819-820. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33253 RUBTSOV, N. I. A map of the vegetation of Kazakstan. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv.* 81:107-110. Jan./Feb.1949. 511 L546
- 33254 RUXTON, J. P. A preliminary note on the vegetation of Gambia. *Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.3)* 1949(4):35-40. 99.9 Ox2
- 33255 SAVCHENKO, N. A. In regard to defining what a variety is. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(2):47-48. Feb.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 33256 SCHEMEL, M. P. Spore assemblages of coals near the Cherokee-Maraton boundary in Missouri. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:820. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33257 SEABRA, A. N. Historical synthesis of botanic explorations in Brazil. *Lavoura* 53:24-25. Sept./Dec. 1949. 9.2 L39
- 33258 SHALUCHA, B. Plant workshops—our pattern at Indiana University. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:792-793. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33259 SHIELDS, L. M., and EMERSON, F. W. The dynamic botanical exhibit as a teaching aid. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:793. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33260 SIEBENGA, H. On the appearance of the 25th variety list. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 7:7-11. Jan.1950. 12 N383M
- 33261 SIKSTEL, T. A. Discovery of Paleozoic flora with Gigantopteris in Fergana. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:925-928. Ref. June 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 33262 SIMARD, T. Les propriétés antibactériennes de champignons isolés de grains d'orge. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franc. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:84. 1949. 517 M76
- 33263 SMALL, J. Botanical low-power photomicrography. *Brit. Sci. News* 3:69-74. Jan.1950. 472 B77
- 33264 SMALL, J. Quantitative evolution. XVI. Increase of species-number in diatoms. *Ann. Bot. [London]* (n.s.)14:91-113. Ref. Jan.1950. 450 An7
- 33265 SOULAIRE, and ELKAN. Art et Cactus. *Cactus [Paris]* 22:111-112. Oct./Dec.1949. 450 C114
- 33266 SPACKMAN, W., and BARGHOORN, E. S. The geology and flora of the Brandon lignite. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:820. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33267 STEVENS, W. R. An arboretum? Victorian Nat. 66:132-134. Nov.9,1949. 410 V66
- Needed in Australia.
- 33268 STIER, T. J. B., SCALF, R. E., and BROCKMANN, M. C. An all-glass apparatus for the continuous cultivation of yeast under anaerobic conditions. *J. Bact.* 59:45-49. Jan.1950. 448.3 J82
- 33269 STONE, E. C., and HOLT, J. A rapid method of separating seed of chamise (*Adenostoma fasciculatum*) from the duff. *Ecology* 31:149. Jan.1950. 410 Ec7
- 33270 TING, S. Illustrations of pollen grains of some Chinese plants. *Bot. Notiser* 1949:277-282. 450 B656
- Palynology.
- 33271 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Plant material introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, April 1 to June 30, 1939 (Nos. 132271 to 133381). *U. S. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Plant Inventory* 139,75 p. Mar.1950. 1 P698I

33272 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Plant material introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, January 1 to March 31, 1939 (Nos. 131244 to 132270). U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Plant Inventory 138,51 p. Jan. 1950. 1 P6981

33273 VAN RENSSLAER, M. Activities and problems of a botanic garden. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:325-328. 1949. 99.9 N218

33274 WILLIS, J. C. The birth and spread of plants. Boissiera 8:1-561. 1949. 451 C16B

33275 WILSON, G. The orchid album. Orchid Rev. 58:18. Feb. 1950. 80 Or15

33276 WING, A. S. Grow trees and live longer. Nature Mag. 43:124-126, 162. Mar. 1950. 409.6 N214
Montgomery collection of conifers moved to New York Botanical Garden.

33277 ZALENSKIĬ, O. V. Brief summaries of botanical investigations in Pamir. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 442-458. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 451 R923

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

33278 BOER, A. J. DE. Some interesting plant finds. (In Dutch.) Natura 46:255-259. Dec. 1949. 410 N2192

33279 DANSEREAU, P., and RAYMOND, M. Observations botaniques préliminaires le long de la rivière York, comté de Gaspé. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:106-108. 1949. 517 M76

33280 DIAPOYLE, C. A. Hellinika chloris. Synopsis florum graecae, v. B. Athens, 1948-49. 2 v. 459.8 D54

33281 DUNCAN, W. H. Recent, significant range extensions of certain Lycopodiaceae. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:831. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36

33282 EASTHAM, J. W. Observations on the flora of the southern Rocky Mountain Trench in British Columbia. Roy. Soc. Canada. Trans. Biol. Sci. (ser. 3) 43(5):1-9. June 1949. 517 Ot81

33283 EGLER, F. E. Regional vegetation literature. III. Massachusetts. Phytologia 3:193-237. Feb. 1950. 450 P563

33284 GROSSHEIM, A. A. Opređelitel' rastenii Kavkaza [A key to the plants of the Caucasus]. Moskva, "Sovetskafā Nauka," 1949. 746 p. 459.2 G910

33285 HAGENAH, D. J. New records for the Bruce Peninsula, Ontario. Rhodora 52:41-45. Feb. 1950. 450 R34

33286 HANSEN, S. Notable plant finds in Genarp Parish in Scania. (In Swedish.) Bot. Notiser 1949:447-450. 450 B656

33287 HIGGINS, E. B. Annotated distributional list of the ferns and flowering plants of San Diego County, California. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. Occas. Papers 8, 174 p. Nov. 1949. 410.9 Sa540

33288 HOWELL, J. T. Plant types in the Herbarium of the California Academy of Sciences. III. Wasmann Collect. 7:276-286. Dec. 1949. 442.8 W28

33289 HULTHÉN, T., and NILSON, M. Contribution to the flora of Scania. 40-41. (In Swedish.) Bot. Notiser 1949:1-70. Ref. 450 B656

English summary.

33290 KENT, D. H. Middlesex plant records for 1948. London Nat. 1948(28):31-36. Nov. 1949. 420 L843

33291 LIU, T. S. The vegetation and flora of the Pescadore Islands. Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 2:173-208. Ref. Dec. 1949. 513 T133

33292 LOUSLEY, J. E. Botanical records for 1948. London Nat. 1948(28):26-30. Nov. 1949. 420 L843

33293 MATUDA, E. A contribution to our knowledge of wild flora of Mt. Ovando. Amer. Midland Nat. 43:195-223. Jan. 1950. 410 M58

In State of Chiapas, Mexico.

Includes new species in Quercus.

33294 MORAN, R., and LINDSAY, G. Guadalupe Island. Desert Plant Life 22:3-9. Jan. 1950. 450 D45
Includes flora.

33295 POLUNIN, N. Problems of arctic botany. I. n.p., 1950. 14 p. Ref. 454.46 P76

33296 PRAT, H. Remarques sur la flore des dunes de la côte californienne. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:113-114. 1949. 517 M76

33297 RAYMOND, M. Additions à la flore indigène du Québec. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:100-101. 1949. 517 M76

33298 RAYMOND, M. Additions à la flore subspontanée du Québec. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:101. 1949. 517 M76

33299 ROUSSEAU, J. La flore de la rivière George, Ungava, et sa portée sur le problème des nunataks. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:109. 1949. 517 M76

33300 SAVICH, V. P. Research on spore-bearing plants [algae, fungi, lichens and mosses] at the V. L. Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(10):87-93. Oct. 1949. 410 P933

33301 SIŪZEV, P. V. Gerbarii [Herbariums]. Ed. 7, rev. and enl. Moskva, Moskovskoe Ob-vo Ispytatelei Prirody, 1949. 85 p. (Moskovskoe Obshchestvo Ispytatelei Prirody. Sredi Prirody 18) 463.1 Si9

33302 SJORS, H. Some plants found mainly in 1948. (In Swedish.) Bot. Notiser 1949:95-103. Ref. 450 B656
English summary.

33303 WAHL, H. A. Station herbarium supplies thousands of plants in study of flora of State. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 515(sup. 1):5-6. Jan. 1950. 100 P391

33304 WALLACE, E. C. Plant records. Watsonia 1: 244-263. Jan. 1950. 450 W33
Great Britain.

33305 WATERFALL, U. T. Some additions to the Oklahoma flora. Rhodora 52:35-41. Feb. 1950. 450 R34

Spermatophytes

33306 ADAMSON, R. S. On some species of Centella. II. J. So. African Bot. 15:93-95. July 1949. 450 J8262

33307 ALLRED, B. W. Southwestern trees and shrubs. Sheep & Goat Raiser 30(3):15. Dec. 1949. 45.8 Sh3
Chilopsis linearis.

33308 ALTHOFER, G. W. Further records of Melaleuca pubescens in N.S.W. Victorian Nat. 66:138. Nov. 9, 1949. 410 V66

33309 ATWATER, B. R. Petunia classification and characteristics. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 39:107-108. 1949. 61.9 As7

33310 BALL, C. R. A review of Salix anglicorum and Salix petrophila. Amer. Midland Nat. 43:224-241. Jan. 1950. 410 M58

33311 BEIDLEMAN, R. G. Sequoia cones and seeds. Yosemite Nature Notes 29:9-11. Jan. 1950. 409.6 Y8

33312 BLAKE, S. F. Five new Asteraceae from Mexico and South America. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 40:47-50. Feb. 15, 1950. 500 W276J

New species in Piqueria, Aplopappus, Diplostephium, Montanoa, and Flourensia.

33313 BOITEAU, P., and MANNONI, O. Les Kalanchoe. Cactus [Paris] 22:113-114. (Cont.) Oct./Dec. 1949. 450 C114

33314 BRENNAN, J. P. M. Artemisia verlotorum Lamotte and its occurrence in Britain. Watsonia 1:209-223. Ref. Jan. 1950. 450 W33

33315 BROWN, J. R. Notes on Haworthias. Cactus & Succulent J. 22:3-5. Jan. 1950. 451 C11

33316 BUINING, A. F. H. Lobivia nigrostoma Kreuz. et Buining nov. spec. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1950:2-4. Jan./Feb. 1950. 450 Su12

33317 BURTT, B. L. Lapsana intermedia in Britain. Watsonia 1:234-237. Jan. 1950. 450 W33

33318 CHEO, T. Y. Studies on the Cruciferae of China. II. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 3:109-126. Sept. 1949. 451 Ac1

33319 CHEVALIER, A. Les Nitraria, plantes utiles des déserts salés. Rev. Internat. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 29:595-601. Nov./Dec. 1949. 26 R323

33320 CHEVALIER, A. Répartition géographique et exploitation des palmiers Borassus. Rev. Internat. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 29:585-592. Nov./Dec. 1949. 26 R323

33321 CHEVALIER, A. Sur un igname sauvage de l'Ouest africain à tubercules comestibles (Dioscorea hastifolia Pax—D. lecardi De Wildem.). Rev. Internat. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 29:609-612. Nov./Dec. 1949. 26 R323

- 33322 CHEVALIER, A. Sur une importante Graminée fourragère (*Agrostis gigantea* Roth.) méconnue jusqu'à ce jour dans les flores françaises. *Rev. Internat. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop.* 29:570-576. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 R323
- 33323 CLAUSEN, R. T. *Sedum* in the Sierra Madre Oriental of Mexico. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:831. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33324 CUATRECASAS, J. Borojoa, un nuevo genero de Rubiaceae. Valle del Cauca. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Serv. de Divulg. Ser. Bot. Aplicada 2:474-477. Aug.1949. 451 C712
- 33325 DAHLGREN, K. V. O. A spontaneous hybrid between *Geranium lanuginosum* Lam. and *G. bohemicum* L. (In Swedish.) *Bot. Notiser* 1949:359-365. Ref. 450 B656
English summary.
- 33326 DANSEREAU, P. Extension du *Nymphaea tetragona* au sud de la Province de Québec. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:127-128. 1949. 517 M76
- 33327 DIZERBO, A. H. *Lithospermum diffusum* Lag. (Borraginacées) dans le Finistère. *Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math., Phys. et Nat.)* (1948)23:77-80. Ref. 1949. 505 R292
- 33328 DUNCAN, W. H. A new variety of *Arenaria*. *Phytologia* 3:282. Feb.1950. 450 P563
- 33329 EVERS, R. A. *Andropogon elliottii* Chapm. in Illinois. *Rhodora* 52:45-46. Feb.1950. 450 R34
- 33330 FERNALD, M. L. *Alchemilla alpina* in Colorado. *Rhodora* 52:47-48. Feb.1950. 450 R34
- 33331 FERNALD, M. L. *Betula michauxii*, a brief symposium. 1. Introductory note. *Rhodora* 52:25-27. Feb.1950. 450 R34
- 33332 FLORA Malesiana, series I. Spermatophyta 4(1):XLI-CLXI,41-140. Dec.1949. 460.21 F66
- 33333 FURTADO, C. X. *Palmae malesicae*—X. The Malayan species of *Salacca*. *Gard. B.* 12:378-403. Dec.7,1949. 22.5 S18
- 33334 GLEASON, H. A. The genus *Tibouchina* in southern Venezuela. *Phytologia* 3:238-243. Feb.1950. 450 P563
- 33335 GROSE, J. D. *Coeloglossum viride* X *Orchis fuchsii* on the Wiltshire Downs. *Watsonia* 1:207-208. Jan.1950. 450 W33
- 33336 HARPER, R. M. A preliminary list of the endemic flowering plants of Florida. II. *Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J.* 11:39-57. June/Sept.1948. 500 F66
- 33337 HAWKES, A. D. Orchid studies. I-III. *Phytologia* 3:248-249,257-260. Feb.1950. 450 P563
Altensteinia, *Campylocentrum*, *Grammatophyllum*, *Malaxis*, *Bletia*.
- 33338 HAWKES, A. D. Studies in Antillean botany. 6. An *Oncidium* new to the Bahama Islands. *Phytologia* 3:256. Feb.1950. 450 P563
- 33339 HAWKES, A. D. Studies in Florida botany. 9-12. *Phytologia* 3:244-247,249-256. Feb.1950. 450 P563
Orchids, including *Vanilla* and *Oncidium*.
- 33340 HESTER, J. P. *Mammillariae*. *Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit.* 12:16-17. Jan.1950. 450 C113
- 33341 HOLDRIDGE, L. R. Notes on the native and cultivated cacaos in Central America and Mexico. *Cacao Inform. B.* 2:1-5. Jan.1950. 68.38 C11
- 33342 HOWARD, H. W., and LYON, A. G. The identification and distribution of the British watercress [*Nasturtium*] species. *Watsonia* 1:228-233. Ref. Jan.1950. 450 W33
- 33343 HURUSAWA, I. *Spicilegium plantarum Asiae orientalis*. II. *Bot. Mag. [Tokyo]* 62:43-48. Mar./Apr. 1949. 450 B651
Scabiosa and *Adenophora*, including new species and forms.
- 33344 JANCHEN, E. Versuch einer zwanglosen kennzeichnung und einteilung der fruchte. *Österr. Bot. Z.* 96:480-485. 1949. 450 Os7
- 33345 JESSUP, R. W. The saltbushes [*Atriplex*]. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:157-161. Nov.1949. 23 So84
- 33346 JOHNS, C. A. Flowers of the field. With an appendix including the pipe-wort tribe (*Eriocaulaceae*), the sedge tribe (*Cyperaceae*), and the grass tribe (*Gramineae*). Rev. throughout and ed by R. A. Blakelock. London, Routledge & Paul, 1949. 356 p. 458 J62
- 33347 KRASHENINNIKOV, I. M., and TIULINA, L. N. On systematics, ecology and coenology of some *Artemisia* species of the Altai flora. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34:341-351. Ref. July/Aug.1949. 451 R923
- 33348 KRISHNA, S., and BADHWAR, R. L. Aromatic plants of India. XII. *J. Sci. and Indus. Res.* 8(sup.):195-220. Dec.1949. 475 J82
- 33349 LAKEA, O. Two new forms of plants from Minnesota. *Rhodora* 52:46-47. Feb.1950. 450 R34
Eriophorum tenellum f. *axillare* and *Corydalis semper-virens* f. *candida*.
- 33350 LEONHARDT, R. Phylogenetisch-systematische betrachtungen. *Österr. Bot. Z.* 96:293-324. Ref. 1949. 450 Os7
I. Betrachtungen zur systematik der compositen.
- 33351 LEPAGE, E. Distribution du *Salix pseudomonticola* Ball dans le Québec. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:117. 1949. 517 M76
- 33352 LEPAGE, E. Note sur les *Polygonum* sous-genre *Avicularia* dans le Québec. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:98-99. 1949. 517 M76
- 33353 LEPAGE, E. Un nouveau *Carex* pour le Québec: *Carex richardsonii* R. Br. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:98. 1949. 517 M76
- 33354 LEPAGE, E. *Taraxacum* nouveaux pour la flore du Québec. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:99-100. 1949. 517 M76
- 33355 LI, H. I. A revision of the genus *Pedicularis* in China. II. *Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Proc.* 101:1-214. Ref. 1949. 500 P53
- 33356 LOUSLEY, J. E. The nomenclature of the British species of *Galinsoga*. *Watsonia* 1:238-241. Ref. Jan.1950. 450 W33
- 33357 MCARTHUR, W. M. The genus *Araucaria* in its geographical aspect. *West. Austral. U. Geog. Lab. Res. Rpt.* 5,8 p. May 1949. 109 W525
- 33358 MIMÉUR, G. Un genre nouveau de Graminée (*Panicaceae*) africaine: *Tisserantiella oubanguiensis* nov. sp. G. Mimeur. *Rev. Internat. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop.* 29:592-595. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 R323
- 33359 MOLDENKE, H. N. The known geographic distribution of the members of the *Verbenaceae*, *Avicenniaceae*, *Stilbaceae*, *Symphoremaceae*, and *Eriocaulaceae*. Supplement 1. *Phytologia* 3:283-296. Feb.1950. 450 P563
- 33360 MOLDENKE, H. N. Notes on new and noteworthy plants. X. *Phytologia* 3:261-281. Feb.1950. 450 P563
New species in: *Bouchea*, *Chascanum*, *Clerodendrum*, *Coelocarpum*, *Lantana*, *Lippia*, *Paepalanthus*, *Premna*, *Stachytarpheta*, *Syngonanthus* and *Verbena*.
- 33361 MUSIL, A. F. Distinguishing the seeds of cultivated fine-leaved fescues and certain weedy species occurring with crop seeds. *Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc.* 39:93-107. 1949. 61.9 As7
- 33362 ORTIZ GARMENDIA, J. El cardon o chagual, cenicienta de nuestros campos costinos, tiene tambien su reinado. *Campefino [Santiago]* 81(12):17. Dec.1949. 9.3 So12
Puya chilensis.
- 33363 PATIÑO, V. M. Noticia sobre el borojo, una nueva especie frutal de la costa Columbiana del Pacifico. Valle del Cauca. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Serv. de Divulg. Ser. Bot. Aplicada 2:478-481. Aug.1949. 451 C712
- 33364 PIETTE, J. Sur la présence en forêt de Rennes de *Mahonia aquifolia* Nutt. *Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math., Phys. et Nat.)* (1948)23:127. 1949. 505 R292
- 33365 PLATT, R. Flowers of the Arctic. *Canad. Nature* 12:3-7. Jan./Feb.1950. 410 C162
- 33366 PRING, G. H. *Nepenthes* at the Garden. *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 38:27-35. Feb.1950. 451 M69B
- 33367 RAILONSALA, A. Kristiinan ja sen ympäristön *Taraxacum*-lajisto. Die *Taraxacum*-flora der stadt Kristiina nebst umgebung an der küste des Bottnischen meerbusens. *Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon Kasvitiet. Julkaisuja* 23(3),35 p. Ref. 1949. 451 Su7
German summary.
- 33368 RAYMOND, M. La carte de *Carex stylosa* C. A. Meyer. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:101-104. 1949. 517 M76
- 33369 RAYMOND, M., and KUCYNIK, J. La distribution de l'*Eleocharis parvula* (R. & S.) Link dans le Québec. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:104-105. 1949. 517 M76

- 33370 RAYMOND, M. Quel est l'habitat de l'*Hera-cleum lanatum* Michx? (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:118-120. 1949. 517 M76
- 33371 RICHARDS, E. C. Our New Zealand trees and flowers. Ed. 2. Christchurch, Simpson & Williams, 1949. 291 p. 460.38 R39
- 33372 RICK, C. M. *Capsicum pubescens*, a little-known pungent pepper from Latin America. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 38:36-42. Feb. 1950. 451 M69B
- 33373 ROULEAU, E. Le *Dryas drummondii* à Terre-Neuve. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:106. 1949. 517 M76
- 33374 ROULEAU, E. Liste des plantes vasculaires de Terre-Neuve. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:106. 1949. 517 M76
- 33375 ROULEAU, E. Les *Populus* de la section *Tacamahacca* en Amérique du Nord. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:106. 1949. 517 M76
- 33376 ROUSSEAU, J., and RAYMOND, M. *Betula michauxii* Spach in northeastern America. *Rhodora* 52: 27-32. Ref. Feb. 1950. 450 R34
- 33377 RUNE, O. *Kobresia simpliciuscula* found in Lapland. (In Swedish.) Bot. Notiser 1949:441-444. 450 B656
English summary.
- 33378 SEALY, J. R. *Arbutus unedo*. J. Ecol. 37:365-388. Ref. Dec. 1949. 450 R29
- 33379 SENAY, P., and JOVET, P. The type of *Betula michauxii*. *Rhodora* 52:32-34. Feb. 1950. 450 R34
- 33380 SMITH, B. E. Notes on *Polycodium* of North and South Carolina. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:803-804. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33381 SOPER, J. H. The vascular plants of southern Ontario; a preliminary check list. Toronto, Dept. Bot., U. Toronto, 1949. 95 p. 454.42 So6
- 33382 STANKOV, S. S., and TALIEV, Y. I. Opredelitel' vysshikh rastenii evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. [Key to higher plants of European U. S. S. R.] Rev. and enl. ed. Moskva, Sovetskaja nauka, 1949. 1149 p. 459.2 St220
- 33383 SWALLEN, J. R. *Ectosperma*, a new genus of grasses from California. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 40:19-21. Jan. 15, 1950. 500 W276J
- 33384 SWALLEN, J. R. New grasses from Mexico, Central America, and Surinam. U. S. Natl. Mus. Contrib. U. S. Natl. Herbarium 29:395-428. 1950. 450 C76
New species in: *Bromus*, *Festuca*, *Poa*, *Bouteloua*, *Agrostis*, *Calamagrostis*, *Muhlenbergia*, *Mesosetum*, *Axonopus*, *Paspalum*, *Panicum*, *Ichnanthus*, *Isachne*, *Andropogon*, and *Sorghastrum*.
- 33385 TUTIN, T. G. A note on species pairs in the Gramineae. *Watsonia* 1:224-227. Ref. Jan. 1950. 450 W33
- 33386 WEIMARCK, H. A revision of the genus *Alepi-dea*. Bot. Notiser 1949:217-268. Ref. 450 B656
- 33387 WESTFALL, J. J. Cytological and embryological evidences for the reclassification of *Paulownia*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:805. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33388 YU, T. T. An enumeration of *Begonias* of southwestern China. *Begonian* 17:31-32. (To be cont.) Feb. 1950. 96.511 B39
- 33389 ZIESENHENNE, R. *Begonia chivatoa*, Zies. *Begonian* 17:55-56. Mar. 1950. 96.511 B39
- 33390 ZIESENHENNE, R. *Begonia hispidavillosa* Ziesenhenne. *Begonian* 17:13-14. Jan. 1950. 96.511 B39
- Pteridophytes**
- 33391 HOLTUM, R. E. The selection of type-species of some old genera of ferns. *Gard. B.* 12:303-306. Dec. 7, 1949. 22.5 St8
- 33392 LEARMONTH, N. F. Rediscovery of a long-lost fern, the forked spleenwort (*Asplenium praemorsum*). *Victorian Nat.* 66:129-131. Nov. 9, 1949. 410 V66
- 33393 NYHLÉN, G. *Ceterach officinarum*, a new fern for Scandinavia. (In Swedish.) Bot. Notiser 1949: 395-402. Ref. 450 B656
- Bryophytes**
- 33394 ALBRECHT-ROHNER, H. Studie zur europäischen verbreitung des lebermooses *Frullania dilatata* (L.) Dum. var. *anomala* Corbière. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 18:147-154. Ref. 1949. 450 R325
- 33395 ALLORGE, V. Quelques observations sur *Alophozia azorica* (Ren. et Card.) Card. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 18:172-174. 1949. 450 R325
- 33396 CLARK, L., and DAVIES, U. V. *Porella divergens*. *Bryologist* 52:188-190. Dec. 1949. 450 B84
- 33397 CLARK, L., and BOHLEN, A. *Porella elongata*. *Bryologist* 52:194-196. Dec. 1949. 450 B84
- 33398 CRUM, H. A. The discovery of fruiting *Gymnostomiella oerlici* in Mexico. *Bryologist* 52:208-211. Dec. 1949. 450 B84
- 33399 FRYE, T. C. *Atrichum selwyni* and remarks about related species. *Bryologist* 52:201-207. Dec. 1949. 450 B84
- 33400 FRYE, T. C. *Atrichum xanthopelma*. *Bryologist* 52:191-194. Dec. 1949. 450 B84
- 33401 GARSIDE, S. *Sphagnum* in South Africa. J. So. African Bot. 15:59-78. Ref. July 1949. 450 J8262
- 33402 GAUME, R. Considérations générales sur la flore bryologique de Bretagne d'après les travaux du docteur F. Camus. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 18:115-124. Ref. 1949. 450 R325
- 33403 GUILLAUMOT, M. Mousses nouvelles pour le Morvan. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 18:182. 1949. 450 R325
- 33404 GUILLAUMOT, M. Quelques Muscinées rares de Savoie (Rosuel, Peisey) récoltées en 1949. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 18:181. 1949. 450 R325
- 33405 GUILLAUMOT, M. Systématique des Bryum, clef tirée des caractères végétatifs. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 18:155-159. 1949. 450 R325
- 33406 JACOBS, D. L. Two new *Riccias* from Georgia. *Bryologist* 52:167-172. Dec. 1949. 450 B84
R. tenella, R. eldeenia.
- 33407 JOVET-AST, S. Les groupements de Muscinées épiphytes aux Antilles Françaises. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 18:125-146. 1949. 450 R325
- 33408 JOVET-AST, S. Hépatiques australiennes. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 18:179-180. 1949. 450 R325
- 33409 JOVET-AST, S. *Isodrepanium lentulum* (Wils.) Eliz. Britt. à la Guadeloupe. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 18:180. 1949. 450 R325
- 33410 KOCH, L. F. The nomenclature of *Hypnum illecebrum*. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 18: 176-178. 1949. 450 R325
- 33411 KUCYNIK, J. A list of bryophytes collected in the George River District, Quebec. *Bryologist* 52:173-187. Ref. Dec. 1949. 450 B84
- 33412 KUCYNIK, J. Muscinées nouvelles pour le Québec: *Calypogeia fissa*, *Odontoschisma elongatum*, *Didymodon rufus* et *Hypnum bambergeri*. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:97. 1949. 517 M76
- 33413 KUCYNIK, J. Quelques bryophytes nouvelles pour le Québec rapportées par Wm. C. Steere et N. Polunin dans la deuxième partie de "Botany of the Canadian Eastern Arctic." (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:97. 1949. 517 M76
- 33414 LEPAGE, E. Une mousse rare en Amérique du Nord: *Didymodon rufus* Lor. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:97-98. 1949. 517 M76
- 33415 LÉVESQUE, L., FRÈRE. Note sur l'aire de distribution de l'*Hepatica acutiloba*. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:125-127. 1949. 517 M76
- 33416 PARRIAT, H. Sur deux espèces du Midi de la France. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 18: 169-171. 1949. 450 R325
Tortula guepini et *Rhynchostegiella letourneuxii*.
- 33417 POTIER DE LA VARDE, R. Contribution à la flore bryologique africaine. 2. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 18:105-110. 1949. 450 R325
New species in: *Fissidens*, *Campylopus*, and *Syrhophodon*.
- 33418 SAINBURY, G. O. K. New species and varieties of New Zealand mosses. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 18:111-114. 1949. 450 R325
New species in: *Blindia*, *Tortella*, and *Sauloma*.
- 33419 SMIRNOVA, A. D. Systematics of *Polytrichum swartzii* Hartm. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34:389-394. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 451 R923
- 33420 THATCHER, E. P. Bryophytes of an artificially illuminated cave. *Bryologist* 52:212-214. Dec. 1949. 450 B84

Algae

- 33421 ALEEM, A. A. Distribution and ecology of marine littoral diatoms. Bot. Notiser 1949:414-440. Ref. 450 B656
- 33422 BISWAS, K. Common fresh & brackish water algal flora of India & Burma. India Bot. Survey. Rec. 15, 105 p. 1949. 460.12 In2B
- 33423 BRUNEL, J. A propos de la redécouverte, après soixante ans, du *Dicidium spinulosum* Wolle: notes historiques nouvelles et diagnose corrigée. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:96. 1949. 517 M76
- 33424 CHOLNOKY, B. J. Über den diatomeenbewuchs eines mühlrades. Österr. Bot. Z. 96:221-231. Ref. 1949. 450 Os7
- 33425 DILLON, T., and MCKENNA, J. Mucilage of *Dumontia incrassata*. Nature [London] 165:318. Feb. 25, 1950. 472 N21
- 33426 FELDMANN, J. Sur l'existence d'une alternance de générations entre l'*Halicystis parvula* Schmitz et le *Derbesia tenuissima* (De Not.) Crn. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:322-323. Jan. 16, 1950. 505 P21
- 33427 GOUGH, L. C. Chlorophyceae of Erath County. Tex. J. Sci. 1:61-101. Dec. 30, 1949. 470 T31
- 33428 GOVINDU, H. C., and SAFEEULLA, K. M. A species of *Staurotonema* in mysore. Nature [London] 165:80. Jan. 14, 1950. 472 N21
- 33429 HASSLOW, O. J. New Swedish locality for *Chara strigosa*. (In Swedish.) Bot. Notiser 1949:447. 450 B656
- 33430 HEDLUND, T. A contribution to the knowledge of the development of the aerophile Chlorophyceae. Bot. Notiser 1949:173-200. 450 B656
- 33431 IMAHORI, K. Notes on the Asiatic Charophyta. Bot. Mag. [Tokyo] 62:1-4. Jan./Feb. 1949. 450 B651
Includes *Nitella stabilis* n. sp.
- 33432 IRÉNÉE-MARIE, FRÈRE. *Closterium cuspidatum* Bailey versus *Spinoclosterium curvatum* Bernard et sa variété *spinosum* Prescott. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:96. 1949. 517 M76
- 33433 IRÉNÉE-MARIE, FRÈRE. Un nouveau *Staurostrum canadense* [S. habeeense]. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:94-95. 1949. 517 M76
- 33434 ISRAELSON, G. On some attached Zygnumales and their significance in classifying streams. Bot. Notiser 1949:313-358. 450 B656
- 33435 ISRAELSON, G. Two freshwater Protofloridae new to Sweden. Bot. Notiser 1949:366-376. 450 B656
- 33436 LEY, S. H. A study on the Oedogoniaceae of Kwangtung, south China. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 3:97-108. Sept. 1949. 451 Acl
Includes new species in Oedogonium.
- 33437 LUND, J. W. G. Studies on Asterionella. I. J. Ecol. 37:389-419. Ref. Dec. 1949. 450 J829
- 33438 MASTERS, C. O. Ohio's pond plants and animals. Ohio Conserv. B. 14(2):22-23. (Cont.) Feb. 1950. 279.9 Oh330
- 33439 MOEWUS, L. Zur biologie und systematik der gattung *Ectochoete* (E. polymorpha und E. ramulosa). Bot. Notiser 1949:283-312. Ref. 450 B656
- 33440 NIELSEN, C. S., and MADSEN, G. C. Check list of the algae of northern Florida. I. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 11:63-66. June/Sept. 1948. 500 F66
- 33441 NIELSEN, C. S., and MADSEN, G. C. Preliminary check list of the algae of the Tallahassee Area. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 11:111-117. Dec. 1948. 500 F66
- 33442 NORKETT, A. H. Some preliminary remarks and list of the algae found on Eastern Plain, Bookham Common, 1947-8. London Nat. 1948(28):56-59. Nov. 1949. 420 L84B
- 33443 OLSEN, S. Illegitimate names in *Nitella mucronata* (Braun) Miquel. Bot. Notiser 1949:269-276. Ref. 450 B656
- 33444 ROSS, R., and ABDIN, G. Notes on some diatoms from Norfolk. Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser. 3) 69: 225-230. Dec. 1949. 440.9 R81J
Includes new species in *Nitzschia* and *Surirella*.
- 33445 VILLERET, S. Note algologique; contribution à la connaissance de la flore algologique des environs de Rennes (I.-&-V.). Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math., Phys. et Nat.) (1948) 23:85-92. 1949. 505 R292

Fungi (Including Lichens)

- 33446 ABBAYES, H. DES. La limite de répartition de *Cladonia nylanderii* A. K. P. Couth. (Lichens) dans l'Ouest de la France. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 18:175. 1949. 450 R325
- 33447 BOSE, S. R. On the Malayan affinities of Bengal Polyporaceae. Natl. Inst. Sci. India, Proc. 15:287-288. Sept./Oct. 1949. 513 N212
- 33448 BRODIE, H. J. Notes on two little known bird's nest fungi [Cyathus] from southern United States. Mycologia 42:186-190. Jan./Feb. 1950. 450 M99
- 33449 CASTELL, C. P. The fungi of Bookham Common. A supplementary list. London Nat. 1948(28):47-51. Nov. 1949. 420 L843
- 33450 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. New Zealand Polyporaceae. 10. Revision of New Zealand species and records. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. and Indus. Res. Plant Dis. Div. B. 81, 24 p. July 1949. 464.9 N486
- 33451 DEGELIUS, G. Lime lichen flora at Humlenäs in Kristdala (Kalmar Province). (In Swedish.) Bot. Notiser 1949:444-446. 450 B656
- 33452 DONK, M. A. Nomenclatural notes on generic names of agarics (Fungi: Agaricales). Buitenzorg. Bot. Gard. B. 18:271-402. Ref. Nov. 1949. 451 B86B
- 33453 DRECHSLER, C. Several species of *Dactylella* and *Dactylaria* that capture free-living nematodes. Mycologia 42:1-79. Jan./Feb. 1950. 450 M99
- 33454 FREY, E. Neue beiträge zu einer monographie des genus *Umbilicaria* Hoffm., Nyl. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 59:427-470. Ref. 1949. 451 Sch9
English summary.
- 33455 GAUMANN, E. A. Die pilze; grundzüge ihrer entwicklungsgeschichte und morphologie. Basel, Birkhäuser, 1949. 382 p. (Lehrbücher und Monographien aus dem Gebiete der Exakten Wissenschaften. 19. Reihe der Experimentellen Biologie. Bd. 4) 462 G23P
- 33456 HERRICK, J. A. Hatching stinkhorn "eggs" in the laboratory. Turtlox News 28:2-4. Jan. 1950. 442.8 T86
Dictyophora duplicata; *Phallus caninus*.
- 33457 KARLVALL, A. F. Interesting find of *Pyrenomyces*. (In Swedish.) Bot. Notiser 1949:450-452. 450 B656
Xylaria digitata.
- 33458 KARLVALL, A. F. Notes on gill fungi in Western Sweden. (In Swedish.) Bot. Notiser 1949:403-413. Ref. 450 B656
- 33459 KIENER, W. "Catillaria hertrii," a transfer of honor by misspelling, and not a lichen. Bryologist 52: 166. Dec. 1949. 450 B84
Scutula epiblastematica.
- 33460 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. Microflora of lichens. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologičeskij 18:224-237. Ref. May/June 1949. 448.3 M582
- 33461 MAYFIELD, A. Total of known Suffolk fungi. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 7:4-5. 1949. 410.9 Su2
- 33462 MAYOR, E. Mélanges mycologiques. III. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 59:268-284. 1949. 451 Sch9
- 33463 NATHORST-WINDAHL, T. Interesting localities of Hymenomyces in the Provinces of Bohuslän, Westergötland and Dalsland in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Bot. Notiser 1949:201-212. Ref. 450 B656
English summary.
- 33464 SKINNER, C. E. Generic name for imperfect yeasts, *Cryptococcus* or *Torulopsis*? Amer. Midland Nat. 43:242-250. Ref. Jan. 1950. 410 M58
- 33465 SMITH, A. H., and STUNTZ, D. E. New or noteworthy fungi from Mt. Rainier National Park. Mycologia 42:80-134. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1950. 450 M99
Includes new species in: *Clitocybe*, *Cortinarius*, *Inocybe*, *Mycena*, *Omphalina*, and *Psathyrella*.
- 33466 SPARROW, F. K. Some Cuban *Phycomycetes*. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 40:50-55. Feb. 15, 1950. 500 W276J
Includes new species in *Phyctothiza*, *Nowakowskiella*, *Blastocladiopsis* n. g., *Lagenidium*.
- 33467 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. *Elsinoë viticola* from India. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 40:21-22. Jan. 15, 1950. 500 W276J
- 33468 ZOGG, H. Beitrag zur kenntnis der brasili-anischen Hysteriaceen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 59:23-44. Ref. 1949. 451 Sch9
English summary.
Includes *Hysterocarina paulista* n. g., n. sp.

33469 ZOGG, H. Über ein neues, uredo-bildendes Gymnosporangium: *Gymnosporangium gaeumanni* n. sp. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber 59:421-426. 1949. 451 Sch9

PATHOLOGY

General

33470 AERTS, P. F. Les traitements antiparasitaires se justifient-ils encore dans nos vergers depuis les méventes de la campagne 1950? *Courrier Hort.* 12: 34-36. Jan.1950. 80 C834
Belgium.

33471 ATKINS, F. C., and EDWARDS, R. L. Mushroom diseases must be tackled at once. *Grower* [London] 33:327,329. Feb.18,1950. 286.83 M34

33472 BAIN, D. C. Methods of treating pea seed tested. *Miss. Farm Res.* [Miss. Sta.] 13:7. Jan.1950. 100 M69Mi

33473 BARIBEAU, B. Pittié pour les patates! *B. des Agr.* 46(2):14,37. Feb.1950. 7 B872
Canadian pests and diseases.

33474 BELENGER, E. Les ennemis du fraisier. *Courrier Hort.* 12:114-115. Feb.1950. 80 C834

33475 BEOVIDE, M. Otro acusado al banquillo: las heladas. *Agricultura* [Madrid] 19(213):10-13. Jan.1950. 15 Ag84

With reference to orange protection.

33476 BIER, J. E. The development of forest pathology in British Columbia. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16:12. 1950. 464.9 C162

33477 BIRAGHI, A. Recent contributions to the knowledge of olive diseases. (In Italian.) *Olivicoltura* 4:7-12. Dec.1949. 80 OL42

33478 BORRERO H., J. I. Vida silvestre y economia nacional. *Agr. Trop.* 6:45-47. Jan.15,1950. 26 Ag8
Wildlife pests.

33479 BRANZANTI, E. C. Winter treatment of fruit trees. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Fruttic.* 12:33-38. Jan.1950. 80 R52

33480 BRUBAKER, S. Giant African snails. *Foreign Agr.* 14:39-40. Feb.1950. 1.9 Ec7For

33481 BUCKLAND, D. C. Some aspects of forest pathological research in British Columbia. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16:12. 1950. 464.9 C162

33482 CAMPBELL, J. C. Potato spray and dust tests. *Hints to Potato Growers* 30:1-2. Nov.1949. 75.9 H59

33483 CANADIAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, sixteenth session, June 20-24,1949, Vancouver, B. C. n.p.,1950. 21 p. 464.9 C162

33484 CHESTER, K. S. Forecasting crop diseases and pests. *Crops & Soils* 2(6):18-19. Mar.1950. 6 W55

33485 CIFERRI, R. Diseases and changes in tobacco grown in the Verona District. (In Italian.) *Tabacco* 53: 364-384. Dec.1949. 69.8 T115

33486 CRESPI JAUME, L. Preocupaciones a favor del castaño (*Castanea sativa* Miller). In *Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Tomo extraordinario*, p. 223-249. Madrid,1949. 506 M263T
Diseases.

33487 CROWDY, S. H. A progress report on the effect of organic chemicals on the healing of wounds on apple trees. *Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:155-161. 1949. 84 B77

33488 CUSSAC, C. M. Generalidades sobre las enfermedades de las plantas. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 304:4. Jan.12,1950. 9.9 G15B

33489 DAVEY, K. L. Cavity work. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 25:330-335. 1949. 99.9 N218

33490 DARPOUX, H. Les avertissements agricoles. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 41:403-411. Ref. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
Spraying for control of fruit diseases.

33491 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTEPATOLOGISKE FORSØG. Plant diseases and pests in Denmark 1947. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Planteavl* 53:185-234. 1950. 11 T439

English summary.

33492 DUMONT, L. Traitement d'hiver des arbres fruitiers à noyaux. *Almanach Agr. Tunisien* 1949:266-270. 24 AL6
For disease control.

33493 DUNLAP, A. A. Plant diseases in Texas and their control. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 124,74 p. Dec. 1949. 100 T31S

33494 EDWARDS, W. N. Nature's tug-of-war—plants vs. pests. *Prairie Farmer, Ind. Ed.* 122(4):6. Feb.18,1950. 6 P883C

Breeding plants resistant to diseases and insects.

33495 FEDOTOVA, T. I. Importance of individual seed analysis of wheat varieties for resistance to diseases. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(2):42-47. Feb. 1949. 61.9 Se5

33496 FIORITO, G. Need for defense. (In Italian.) *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 6(6):3-4. Feb.5,1950. 16 M57
Fruit disease and pest control.

33497 FORSBERG, J. L. Healthy carnations for cultured cuttings. *Canad. Florist* 45(4):18,34. Feb.15, 1950. 80 C163

33498 FRÖMMING, E. Untersuchungen über aufgenommene nahrungsmengen und DDT-wirkung bei zwei nacktschneckenarten. *Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpfung.* 37:320-325. Ref. Nov.1949. 449.8 Z36

33499 GHILLINI, C. A. Grape diseases and control measures. (In Italian.) *Romagna Agr. e Zootec.* 34,i.e. 33(5/6):1,3. (Cont.) May/June 1949. 16 R66

33500 GOULDEN, C. H., and STEVENSON, T. M. Breeding for disease-resistance in Canada. II. Flax and forage crops. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 17:222-228. Oct. 1949. 10 Em7

33501 GUILLAUME, A., and BRUNEL, J. De l'action de l' α -naphthylthiourée sur les campagnols. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:43-46. Jan.4/11, 1950. 14 P215Bc

33502 GUNESCH, W. What we can do to control carnation disease. *Canad. Florist* 45(2):10-12,18,22. Jan.16, 1950. 80 C163

33503 HAYNE, D. W. A further test of cottontail repellents for garden use. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32:373-377. Feb.1950. 100 M58S

33504 HELLYER, A. G. L. Garden pest control. *Rev. ed.* London, Collingridge, 1949. 124 p. 464.4 H36

33505 HENDRIX, J. W., MURAKISHI, H., and LYLE, J. A. Tomato defoliation diseases in Hawaii and experiments on their control. *Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 101, 19 p. Feb.1950. 100 H313

33506 HEPTING, G. H., and LINDGREN, R. M. Common southern forest tree diseases. *Forest Farmer* 9(5): 31-33. Feb.1950. 99.8 F7692

33507 JANNONE, G. What happens between scientific research and practice? (In Italian.) *Humus* 6(2):6-9. Feb.1950. 16 H88

Chiefly in control of plant diseases and pests.

33508 JONES, E. T. The breeding of disease-resistant varieties of oats. II. Inheritance of disease-resistance. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 17:205-214. Ref. Oct. 1949. 10 Em7

33509 KIELY, T. B. Diseases of citrus; spray programmes for coastal growers. *N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. Leaflet* 107,5 p. 1949. 464.9 N47

33510 KOESLAG, A. J. Frost injuries to fruit trees. (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 40:27. Jan.12,1950. 86 N28

33511 KUPERMAN, F. M. Effect of mechanical injuries on the field germination of [cereal] seeds. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 26:62-66. Jan.1949. 61.9 Se5

33512 LANCASTER, F. R. What an arborist should know about spraying, injections and sanitation. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 25:160-161. 1949. 99.9 N218

33513 LEES, A. E. La lutte contre les maladies de la pomme de terre. *Voix des Colons* 32(1543):2. Feb.13, 1950. 24 V85

33514 LEFEBVRE, L. Entering foreign orchids through plant quarantine. *Orchid Digest* 13:514-516. Nov./Dec.1949. 80 Or172

33515 LIN, L. T., and LI, Y. K. A synoptic report of cultivated plant diseases in Yunnan, Hunan, Kwangsi and Kwangtung (1939-1943). (In Chinese.) *Sun Yat Sen U. Col. Agr. Agr. Inform.* 232:20-43. Jan.1949. 22.5 Su7
English summary.

33516 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Control of diseases and pests of tomatoes. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 14:3-5. (To be cont.) Jan.15,1950. 80 T817

33517 LINDGREN, R. M., and VERRALL, A. F. Fungus control in unseasoned forest products. *Forest Farmer* 9(5):53-54. Feb.1950. 99.8 F7692

33518 LISS, G. Curing 'tomato sickness.' *Mother Earth* 4:41-42. Winter 1949-50. 56.8 M85

33519 LO, T. T., and CHI, C. C. Disease resistant tests on new variety P. T. 43-52. (In Chinese.) *J. Sugar-cane Res.* 3:393-396. Nov.1949. 65.8 J822
English summary.

- 33520 LUCE, W. A. Record cold injures Yakima soft fruits severely. *Better Fruit* 44(9):10. Mar.1950. 80 B46
- 33521 MCLARTY, H. R. Sixty years of plant disease in the Okanagan. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16: 17. 1950. 464.9 C162
- 33522 MAGIE, R. O. Our approach to the *Gladiolus* disease problems in Florida. *North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B.* 21:12,14,16-17. Mar.1950. 96.43 N81
- 33523 MARCHAL, J. G., THOMAS, P., and MASSIGNON, C. Contribution à l'étude de l'immunité naturelle chez les végétaux; action des tanins dans les phénomènes immunitaires observés chez les végétaux. *Nancy. U. Facul. de Pharm. Lab. de Microbiol. Trav.* 16:128-145. 1949. 448.2 N15
- 33524 MARCHAL, J. G., MASSIGNON, C., and THOMAS, P. Contribution à l'étude des réactions immunitaires chez les végétaux. *Nancy. U. Facul. de Pharm. Lab. de Microbiol. Trav.* 16:146-170. 1949. 448.2 N15
- 33525 MEYER-HERMANN, K. Richtlinien zur spaltenbekämpfung. *Biol. Zentralanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl.* C1,4 p. Mar.1949. 464.9 B833
- 33526 MILBRATH, D. G. Potential new diseases of shade trees in California. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 25:260-264. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 33527 MILLER, P. R. Keeping ahead of plant diseases: task of the Plant Disease Survey and the Forecasting Project. *Amer. Fert.* 112(6):7,22,24,26. (Cont.) Mar.18,1950. 57.8 Am3
- 33528 MOLOTKOVSKII, G. KH., and PASHKAR', S. I. On the action of some growth stimulators mixed with "nigrol" and ashes on the healing of wounds in trees. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 69:97-100. Nov.1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 33529 MORISSET, P. Étude sur les mulots dans les vergers. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franc. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:154. 1949. 517 M76
- 33530 MÜLLER, F. P. Bilanz im pflanzenschutz. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 4:8. Jan.1950. 80 K67
- 33531 MÜLLER-FEMBECK, J. Die echten mehltäupilze auf zierpflanzen. *Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl.* 61,2 p. 1949. 464.9 V672F
- 33532 NIEDERHAUSER, J. S. Enfermedades del maíz en Mexico. *Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. de Divulg.* 9,39 p. Dec.1949. 8 M577
English summary.
- 33533 OGILVIE, L. Diseases of vegetables. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. B.* 123,73 p. 1949. 10 G794B
- 33534 PAPE, H. Krankheiten an raps und rüben. *Biol. Zentralanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl.* J1,6 p. Oct. 1949. 464.9 B833
- 33535 PAPE, H. Wie holt man sich rat über pflanzenkrankheiten und schädlinge [German]? *Biol. Zentralanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl.* A3,6 p. Oct.1949. 464.9 B833
- 33536 PASINI, B. Field mice and crickets. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:90. Apr.30,1949. 16 Ag87
Crop damage and control.
- 33537 PAUCK, P. ABC der schädlingbekämpfung im obstbau. Ed. 4, rev. and enl. *Holzminde, Trowitzsch*, 1949. 46 p. (Kleinbücher der Gartenpraxis, 2) 464.4 P28A
- 33538 PEARSON, E. O. Field key to the principal disorders of cotton in Africa. *Empire Cotton Growing Rev.* 27:10-15. Jan.1950. 72.8 Em7
- 33539 PURNELL, D. C. Potatoes beset by many diseases. *Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard.* 1950: 8. Feb.12,1950. 6 Su7
- 33540 RAGGI, C. A. La mezcla sulfocálcica, su elaboración y sus usos. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 305:2. Jan.19,1950. 9.9 G15B
Spray for disease and pest control of plants.
- 33541 ROSELLA, E. Au verger: les parasites nous laissent de moins en moins récolter. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1950:125-128. Feb.19/26,1950. 14 P94
- 33542 ROSEN, H. R. Notes on some disease-resistant roses. *Amer. Rose Mag.* 8:486-488. Mar./Apr. 1950. 80 Am327A
- 33543 RUNDSTRÖM, A. Threshing and threshing injuries. (In Swedish.) *Västerbotten* 1949:123-125. Oct. 1949. 11 V442
- 33544 SAEYS, A. Diseases and pests of palms. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13:156-157. Oct.15,1949. 80 T817
- 33545 SALAMAN, R. N. Disease-resistance in potatoes: an historical note. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 17: 238-244. Ref. Oct.1949. 10 Em7
- 33546 SCHMIDT, P. Ursache und wirkung von frostschäden. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 4:5. Jan.1950. 80 K67
- 33547 SCHNEIDER, F. Lohnt sich die winterspritzung? *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 59:47-50. Feb.4,1950. 80 Sch9
- 33548 SERVI, G. Winter spraying of fruit trees. (In Italian.) *Agr. Tosc.* 5:29-31. Jan.1950. 16 Ag827
- 33549 SOLAROLI, V., and ZUCCHINI, I. La difesa delle piante da frutto [Plant protection for fruit trees]. Ed. 3. *Quaderni del Fruttic.* 1,32 p. 1949. 86 Qu2
- 33550 STAEHELIN, M. Influence des traitements sur la physiologie de la plante. *Switz. Sta. Féd. d'Essais Vitic., Arbor. et de Chim. Agr., à Lausanne et à Pully. P.* 376:62-80. Ref. Oct.1949. 105.5 Sw63
- 33551 STEINER, H. M. Problems in apple production especially spraying. *Mountaineer Grower* 20(180):4-7. Feb.1950. 80 M86
- 33552 STOFFEL, K. Soft fruits hard hit in Wenatchee-Okanogan area. *Better Fruit* 44(9):11,37. Mar. 1950. 80 B46
- 33553 STRONG, F. C. Leaf diseases. *Arborist's News* 15:17-22. Mar.1950. 99.8 Ar14
- 33554 TÖGEL, V. Die warm- und frostspritzung. *Berufsgärtner* 3(2):6-7. Feb.1950. 80 B463
- 33555 TRAPPMANN, W. Pflanzenschutz und vorratsschutz. 2. Völlig Neubearb. *Aufl. der Schädlingbekämpfung. Zürich, Hirzel*, 1949. Bd.1,270 p. 423 T682
- 33556 VLIET, M. VAN DER. Occurrence of diseases in growing tomatoes. (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 4(160): 4. Jan.28,1950. 12 B632
- 33557 WATZL, O. Nacktschnecken als getreideschädlinge. *Pflanzenarzt* 2(12):1-2. Dec.1,1949. 464.9 P482
- 33558 WELCH, D. S. The cause and treatment of cavities in trees. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 25:126-135. 1949. 99.9 N218
Includes discussion.
- 33559 WENZL, H. Schnittführung und wundüberwallung bei obstbäumen. *Bodenkultur* 3:535-549. 1949. 19 B635
- 33560 WENZL, H. Wunden und wundbehandlung an obstgehölzen. *Pflanzenarzt* 3:1-3. Jan.1,1950. 464.9 P482
- 33561 WIDIEZ, F. La santé des vignes. *Vauchuse Agr.* 6(110):18. Feb.1,1950. 14 V26
- 33562 WIENER, W. T. G. The responsibility of the seed grower in the control of disease. *Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt.* 1948/49:58-59. 1949. 61.9 C16
- 33563 WILTSHIRE, G. First aid for damaged trees. *Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard.* 1950:8-9. Feb.5, 1950. 6 Su7
Ornamental trees.
- 33564 ZAUMEYER, W. J., and THOMAS, H. R. Bean diseases and their control. *U. S. D. A. Farmers' B.* 1692,rev.,38 p. Sept.1949. 1 Ag84F

Diseases Caused by Fungi

- 33565 ALEEM, A. A. A fungus [*Euryschisma dicksonii*] in *Ectocarpus granulosus* C. Agardh near Plymouth. *Nature* [London] 165:119. Jan.21,1950. 472 N21
- 33566 ANDERSON, H. W. Apple scab fungus establishes record in Illinois. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34:71. Mar.15, 1950. 1.9 P69P
- 33567 ARMSTRONG, G. M., and ARMSTRONG, J. K. Biological races of the *Fusarium* causing wilt of cowpeas and soybeans. *Phytopathology* 40:181-193. Ref. Feb. 1950. 464.8 P56
- 33568 AYERS, G. W. Club root [*Plasmodiophora brassicae*] studies. Root hair infection in swedes and other crucifers. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16: 16. 1950. 464.9 C162
- 33569 BALDACCI, E. The incubation calendar of powdery mildew of grapes and its possible applications. (In Italian.) *Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann.* 91(2):171-179. 1949. 16 T63
- 33570 BALSEVICINS, E. La desinfección de la semilla de arroz para la siembra. *Rev. Agr. y Ganad.* 11 (119):9-10. Dec.1949. 9.4 R327

- 33571 BARBA, L. DELLA. "Smuttet" grain. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:185-186. Aug.31,1949. 16 Ag87
- 33572 BERNARD, P. Sur le pletin du blé. Monit. Agr. 3(102):1-2. Feb.12,1950. 14 M744
- 33573 BERTELLI, J. C. Tratamientos secos de la semilla. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 305: 13. Jan.19,1950. 9.9 G15B
- 33574 BESSE, H. L'emploi du soufre en phytomédecine. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1949:261-265. 24 AL6
- 33575 BLAIR, I. D. The elimination of ryegrass blind-seed disease. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. (1948)10:8-9. 1949. 60.19 N48
- Phialea apothecia.
- 33576 BÖNING, K. Massnahmen zur bekämpfung des schwarzwerdens der rettiche und der halsfäule des kopfsalates. Pflanzenschutz 1:155-158. Oct.1949. 464.8 P48
- Aphanomyces raphani and Sclerotinia minor.
- 33577 BOONE, D. M., and KEITT, G. W. Inheritance and effect on pathogenicity of some induced mutations in Venturia inaequalis. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36: 807. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33578 BORGET, M. Toxicité de cinq nouveaux fongicides pour quelques espèces de champignons hévécoles; essais au laboratoire. Inst. de Rech. sur le Caoutchouc en Indochine. Cahiers I. R. C. I. 4:1-13. Ref. 1949. 78.9 In7
- 33579 BRAUN, H. Der kartoffelkrebs (Synchytrium endobioticum [Schilb.] Perc.). Biol. Zentralanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. E3,4 p. Mar.1949. 464.9 B833
- 33580 BRIERLEY, P. Eradicant fungicides of possible value against the Azalea petal blight fungus, Ovulinia azaleae. Phytopathology 40:153-155. Feb.1950. 464.8 P56
- 33581 BUCKLAND, D. C., FOSTER, R. E., and NORDIN, V. J. Studies in forest pathology. VII. Decay in western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla] and fir [Abies amabilis] in the Franklin River Area, British Columbia. Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci. 27:312-331. Ref. Dec. 1949. 470 C16C
- 33582 BULLOCH, M. A new mushroom disease. MGA Bulletin 18:24. Jan.1950. 80 M97
- Caused by Acremonium.
- 33583 BUTLER, F. C. Flag smut of wheat [Urocystis tritici]. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. Leaflet 29, 5 p. 1949. 464.9 N47
- 33584 BYRDE, R. J. W. Experiments on the control of brown rot of fruits: progress report, 1947-48. Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1948:161-173. Ref. 1949. 84 B77
- 33585 CAMPACCI, C. A. White rot of garlic and onion. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80:711-712. Dec.15,1949. 9.2 C34
- Sclerotium cepivorum.
- 33586 CARTER, J. C. Oak wilt [Chalara quercina] in Illinois. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:80-82. Mar.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 33587 CASTILLO, L. M. La producción de nuevas razas fisiológicas de los agentes etiológicos del carbón en los cereales, por hibridación. Guatemala. Dept. de Enseñanza y Divulg. Agr. Almanaque Agr. 1:222-227. Sept.30,1949. 8 G936A
- 33588 CHRISTENSEN, J. Foot rot and oat nematode. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:39-42. Jan.19,1950. 280.28 V91
- Ophiobolus graminis, Cercospora herpatricoides, and Heterodera schachtii.
- 33589 CLEMENTE, G. Control of powdery mildew in the Province of Alessandria; proper determination of duration of the periods of incubation. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann. 91(2):207-219. 1949. 16 T63
- Grapes.
- 33590 CORREA LUNA, N. La peronospora y el "polvillo" de la vid. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 303:15,10. Jan.5,1950. 9.9 G15B
- 33591 CROWDY, S. H. Observations on apple canker. III. The anatomy of the stem canker. Ann. Appl. Biol. 36: 483-495. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 An72
- 33592 DALMASSO, G. Powdery mildew control observatories: what they have done and what they can do. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann. 91(2):180-192. 1949. 16 T63
- 33593 DUNEGAN, J. C. Peach brown rot control. Natl. Peach Council. Peach. Ann. 1949:26-29. 281.3939 N21
- 33594 FENGER, E. Late blight of potato and storage of potatoes. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:467. Sept.19, 1949. 280.28 V91
- 33595 FENNE, S. B. Control tobacco blue mold. South. Planter 111(2):14,56. Feb.1950. 6 So89
- 33596 FENNELL, D. I., RAPER, K. B., and FLICKINGER, M. H. Further investigations on the preservation of mold cultures. Mycologia 42:135-147. Ref. Jan./Feb.1950. 450 M99
- 33597 FINDLAY, W. P. K. Staining of wood by fungi. Timber News 58:74-75. Feb.1950. 99.81 T482
- 33598 FISCHER, G. W., and JOHNSON, F. Cane and leaf rust, Kuehneola uredinis (Link) Arth., of blackberries in western Washington. Phytopathology 40:199-204. Feb.1950. 464.8 P56
- 33599 FISCHER, H., and BIERI, F. Schorfbekämpfungsversuche 1949. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 59: 50-63. Feb.4,1950. 80 Sch9
- Apples.
- 33600 FRENCH, D. W., and CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Oak wilt [Chalara quercina] in Minnesota. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:82. Mar.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 33601 FRÖIER, K., and ZIENKIEWICZ, H. Varietal differences in fibre flax in resistance towards Melamp-sora lini, observed in the years 1948 and 1949. (In Swedish.) Lin, Dansk-Svensk Hørtidsskr. 3:169-174. Dec.1949. 73.18 L63
- English summary.
- 33602 GADD, C. H., and LOOS, C. A. The fungus Exobasidium vexans. Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 20:54-61. June 1949. 68.18 C33
- 33603 GALLAY, R. La technique des traitements contre le mildiou dans le vignoble suisse. Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann. 91(2):154-171. 1949. 16 T63
- 33604 GARATTONI, E. Control of powdery mildew of grapes. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 4(5):2. May 1,1949. 16 Sp3
- 33605 GARRISS, H. R. How to control bluemold and save millions. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 65(3):16,163. Mar.1950. 6 P945
- Downy mildew of tobacco.
- 33606 GARRISS, H. R., and CLAYTON, C. N. Scorch and leaf spot of strawberries. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 336(G), 7 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 N811
- 33607 GARRISS, H. R. Tobacco blue mold. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 348-A, 11 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 N811
- 33608 GAUMANN, E., and NAEF-ROTH, S. L'influence de la température sur le degré de toxicité des toxines phytopathogènes. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:258-260. Jan.16,1950. 505 P21
- 33609 GESHELE, E. E. Fusarium on spring wheat seeds in Western Siberia and Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(4):58-61. Apr.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 33610 GOIDANICH, G. A scourge of chestnut trees: Endothia parasitica. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 87:29-32. Jan.1950. 16 It1
- 33611 GOLDSWORTHY, M. C., DUNEGAN, J. C., and WILSON, R. A. The effects of timely blossom sprays on the control of brown rot of peaches. Va. Fruit 38(2):147-151. Feb.1950. 81 V81B
- Includes discussion.
- 33612 GOLDSWORTHY, M. C., DUNEGAN, J. C., and WILSON, R. A. A new approach to the control of apple scab. Va. Fruit 38(2):141-147. Feb.1950. 81 V81B
- 33613 GRASSO, V. A new method of research of the conidial form Sphaelia. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 19: 1021-1022. Sept.1949. 475 It1
- 33614 GRASSO, V. A study of Italian Claviceps (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 19:1164-1168. Oct.1949. 475 It1
- 33615 GRECHUSHNIKOV, A. I., and IAKOVLEVA, N. N. Peroxidase in potato plant infected with Synchytrium endobioticum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:55-57. Nov.1,1949. 511 P444A
- 33616 GROVES, A. B. Apple scab in 1949. Moun-taineer Grower 20(180):12-15,19. Feb.1950. 80 M86
- 33617 GROVES, J. W. Seed-borne fungi of vegetables. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 16:15. 1950. 464.9 C162
- 33618 HALLEMANS, A. A propos de la combinaison de produits de phytopharmacie en horticulture et agriculture. Courrier Hort. 12:36-38. Jan.1950. 80 C834
- 33619 HARTLEY, C. Fungicides for forest trees, shade trees and forest products. Bot. Rev. 16:33-50. Ref. Jan.1950. 450 B6527

- 33620 HEILING, A. Die kohlhernie und ihre bekämpfung. Biol. Zentralanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. H2,5 p. Oct.1949. 464.9 B833
Caused by *Plasmodiophora brassicae*.
- 33621 HEIM, J. Fusarium wilt serious menace to tomato canning industry. *Purdue Agr.* 41(5):8,15. Feb. 1950. 6 P97
- 33622 HEUBERGER, J. W., POULOS, P. L., and HOOD, J. J. Apple scab development in Delaware. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34:71. Mar.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 33623 HOYMAN, W. G. Potato fungicide experiments in 1949. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 12:77-79. Jan./Feb.1950. 100 N813B
Control of early blight.
- 33624 HUTCHINS, L. M. What U. S. is doing about fighting oak wilt disease, extensive spread into new territory during last few years alarming. *Cross Tie B.* 31(3):28,30. Mar.1950. 99.82 C87
- 33625 JAMALAINEN, E. A. Overwintering of Gramineae-plants and parasitic fungi. I. *Sclerotinia borealis* Bubák & Vleugel. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura, Maataloustiet. Alkakausk. 21:125-142. Ref. 1949. 20 Su7M
- 33626 JAMES, N., CAMPBELL, N. E. R., and GUNNER, C. Fundamental studies on a saltant of *Helminthosporium sativum*. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci.* 27: 274-283. Ref. Dec.1949. 470 C16C
- 33627 JONES, W. Downy mildew [*Sclerospora* sp.] of orchard grass. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16: 13. 1950. 464.9 C162
- 33628 JUILLET, A., and TURQUOIS, J. Role de produits anticaries dans le traitement des semences de riz. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:29-32. Jan.4/11,1950. 14 P215Bc
- 33629 KAMEI, S. A heart-rot of conifers caused by *Polyporus borealis* Fr. in Japan. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Col. Agr. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B.* 14(2):155-162. Ref. 1949. 99.9 H68
English summary.
- 33630 KATZ, I. Contribution à l'étude de l'ivraie envivante, *Lolium temulentum* L. *Phytopath. Z.* 15:495-534. Ref. Oct.1949. 464.8 P562
With special reference to the influence of *Alternaria lolii* temulenti on its possible toxicity.
- 33631 KOLE, A. P. On the influence of Fusarex on an infestation by powdery scab. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 55:308-311. Nov./Dec.1949. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Fusarium on potatoes.
- 33632 KVACHEV, P., and KOT, V. On the susceptibility to [rust] disease of wheat varieties. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 26:69-72. Jan.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 33633 LANSADÉ, M. Recherches sur la fusariose ou pourriture sèche de la pomme de terre, *Fusarium caeruleum* (Lib.) Sacc. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 41:419-432. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- 33634 LEYENDECKER, P. J., JR. Effect of modified cultural practices on Verticillium wilt of cotton. *Iowa State Col. J. Sci.* 24:73-75. Oct.1949. 470 Io9
- 33635 MACCANTI, M. Control of *Podosphaera leuotricha* on apples. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:152-156. July 31,1949. 16 Ag87
- 33636 MACCANTI, M. Control of *Venturia inaequalis* on apples. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:205-210. Sept.30,1949. 16 Ag87
- 33637 MACCANTI, M. On the wintering over form of black spot of apples. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:102-103. May 31,1949. 16 Ag87
Venturia inaequalis.
- 33638 MACHACEK, J. E. Results of cooperative tests with new seed treatments. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16:14. 1949. 464.9 C162
- 33639 MCKEEN, W. E. A study of sugar beet root-rot in southern Ontario. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci.* 27:284-311. Ref. Dec.1949. 470 C16C
- 33640 MCLEAN, D. M. A progress report on the experimental application of dusts and sprays to cabbage seed plants for control of *Sclerotinia stalk rot*. *Plant Dis Rptr.* 34:78-79. Mar.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 33641 MAGGIONI, G. Clasterosporium on cherry trees. (In Italian.) *Agr. Tosc.* 5:24. Jan.1950. 16 Ag827
- 33642 MARSH, R. W. New fungicidal sprays for apples. *Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:153-155. 1949. 84 B77
- 33643 MARSH, R. W. Recent experiments in England on apple scab control. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16:11. 1950. 464.9 C162
- 33644 MARSHALL, R. P. Carolate controls Dutch elm disease. *Prof. Gard.* 2:62-63. Mar.1950. 80 P945
Caused by *Ceratostomella ulmi*.
- 33645 MARSHALL, R. P. Carolate—hope for the elm. *Trees Mag.* 10(2):10. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 W52
Dieback control.
- 33646 MARTIN, W. J. Mottle necrosis [*Pythium* sp.] of sweet potatoes in Louisiana. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34:61. Mar.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 33647 MAY, C. Oak wilt and its significance; all species important in forests in eastern U. S. reported susceptible to disease. *Cross Tie B.* 31(2):5-9. Feb.1950. 99.82 C87
- 33648 MAYOR, E. Etude de quelques Thecaphora parasites des légumineuses. *Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 59:45-61. Ref. 1949. 451 Sch9
- 33649 MELLOR, F. C. Crown rot [*Phytophthora cactorum*] of apple—resistance trials. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16:15. 1950. 464.9 C162
- 33650 MILLER, H. N., and MAGIE, R. O. Control of Fusarium storage rot of *Gladiolus* corms. *Phytopathology* 40:209-212. Feb.1950. 464.8 P56
- 33651 MILLER, P. R., and O'BRIEN, M. J. Plant disease and forecasting service expands in 1949; control of diseases achieved using fungicides. *Agr. Chem.* 5(2): 28-31,73. Feb.1950. 381 Ag8
- 33652 MONOT, G., and BEDOUET, J. Essais de traitement du rhizoctone. *Pomme de Terre Franc.* 13 (124):22-23. Jan.1950. 75.8 P77
- 33653 NAGEL, C. M. Liquid seed treatment reduces hazard. *S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.]* 1:25-28. Winter 1949/50. 100 So82S
- 33654 NEMLIENKO, F. E. Methods of estimating the infestation of corn with smut. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(4):68-70. Apr.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 33655 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De schorsbrand van populieren (*Dothichiza populea* Sacc. et Briard) [Canker of poplar (*Dothichiza populea* Sacc. et Briard)]. *Netherlands. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. Vlugsch.* 64,4 p. Aug.1949. 464.9 W12V
- 33656 NETTLES, W. C., and LEWIS, J. M. Blue mold control in tobacco plant beds. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 344,8 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 So8E
- 33657 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Bean rust, Epicure and other climbing varieties are very susceptible. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. Leaflet 79,2 p. 1949. 464.9 N47
Caused by *Uromyces phaseoli* typica.
- 33658 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Powdery mildews. N. S. Wales Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. Leaflet 92,2 p. 1949. 464.9 N47
- 33659 NEWTON, W. Fungistatic value of the dithiocarbamates and their significance. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16:15. 1950. 464.9 C162
- 33660 NIJLAND, H. J. The scab attack in IJssel-streek in 1949. (In Dutch.) *Fruitteltoet* 40:5. Jan.5,1950. 86 N28
Control of scab on apples and pears.
- 33661 NIXON, R. W. Observations on the bayoud disease of date palms in Morocco. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34: 71-73. Mar.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 33662 OHSAWA, M., and ABE, Y. Decay of beechwood in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Col. Agr. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B.* 14(2):186-207. 1949. 99.9 H68
English summary.
- 33663 OORT, A. J. P. The liability of summer barley to loose smut (*Ustilago nuda*). (In Dutch.) *Natl. Com. v. Brouwerst. Jaarb.* (1950)14:63-66. 1949? 390.9 N21
- 33664 ORILLO, F. T. Helminthosporium maydis Nisikado and Niyake: its parasitism and production of toxic metabolic by-products. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36: 813. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33665 PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Occurrence of fungi inside rice kernels. *Cur. Sci.* 18:442-443. Dec.1949. 475 Sci23
Mainly *Trichoconis padwickii*.
- 33666 PALMITER, D. H. Soil and foliage applications of nitrogen for apple scab control. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 16:11. Jan.1950. 100 N48A

- 33667 PEETERS, F. A new Azalea disease. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13:90-91. June 15, 1949. 80 T817
Ovulinia azaleae.
- 33668 PELKWIJK, A. J. TER. Observations on applescab on crabapples at Wijster (Dr.). (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 55:312-314. Nov./Dec. 1949. 464.8 T44
English summary.
- 33669 PETERSON, L. Victoria blight scores huge loss in central U.S. *Kans. Agr. Student* 27(2):11,31. Dec. 1949. 276.8 K13
- 33670 PETIT, A. Les semailles du Florence \times Aurore traité contre le charbon interne. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:163-166. 24 AL6
Wheat.
- 33671 PEYRONEL, B. Factors influencing attacks of downy mildew on grapes. (In Italian.) *Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann.* 91(2):137-154. 1949. 16 T63
- 33672 POMERLEAU, R. Le développement de la maladie hollandaise de l'orme suivant l'époque de l'inoculation. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:109-111. 1949. 517 M76
- 33673 PORTE, W. S., and WALKER, H. B. Sunray, a new golden wilt resistant tomato. *Seed World* 66(4):10, 12. Feb. 17, 1950. 61.8 Se52
- 33674 PORTSMOUTH, G. B., and LOOS, C. A. Blister blight—a review. *Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q.* 20:77-84. Ref. June 1949. 68.18 C33
- 33675 PRATOLONGO, U. Chemical aspects of powdery mildew control. (In Italian.) *Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann.* 91(2):192-206. 1949. 16 T63
On grapes.
- 33676 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S., and REDDY, G. S. Artificial infection of sorghum with long smut [*Tolyposporium ehrenbergii*]. *Cur. Sci.* 18:418. Nov. 1949. 475 Sci23
- 33677 RAMSFJELL, T. A preparation against canker [*Nectria galligena*] of fruit. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 40:46. Jan. 20, 1950. 80 G1938
Kankerdood.
- 33678 RATH. Gitterrost der birnbäume (*Gymnosporangium sabinae*). *Gart.-Z. illus. Flora* 73:9. Jan. 1950. 80 G1991
- 33679 REDDICK, D., and PETERSON, L. C. Additional blight-resistant varieties. *Amer. Potato J.* 27:1-10. Jan. 1950. 75.8 P842
- 33680 RICCI, P. Powdery mildew control observations in Acqui. (In Italian.) *Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann.* 91(2):226-238. 1949. 16 T63
On grapes.
- 33681 RØED, H. Sclerotinia trifoliorum Erik. on red clover in Norway. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr.* 1949:251-262. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 11 T433
- 33682 RUI, D. Survey of twenty years of activity of the powdery mildew control observatories in the Province of Treviso. (In Italian.) *Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann.* 91(2):239-246. 1949. 16 T63
In grapes.
- 33683 SALLANS, B. J., and TINLINE, R. D. Pathogenicity tests of isolates of *Helminthosporium sativum* on wheat varieties. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16:16. 1950. 464.9 C162
- 33684 SCHULZE, B., and THEDEN, G. Versuche zur trockenstarre des im holz befindlichen myzels von baupilzpilzen. *Phytopath. Z.* 15:482-494. Ref. Oct. 1949. 464.8 P562
- 33685 SCOTT, D. H., and others. Occurrence of strains of the strawberry red stele fungus, *Phytophthora fragariae* Hickman, as shown by differential varietal response. *Phytopathology* 40:194-198. Ref. Feb. 1950. 464.8 P56
- W. F. Jeffers, G. M. Darrow, and D. P. Ink, joint authors.
- 33686 SELEMA FERNÁNDEZ, L. Tizón tardío en la papa. *Agrotecnia* 3(6):22-24. Dec. 1949? 8 Ag825
- 33687 SEMENIUK, G., and ELDER, C. R. Root rot—a corn yield robber. *Successful Farming* 48(3):188-191. Mar. 1950. 6 Sul2
- 33688 SIAENS, F. La lutte contre la tavelure vue par le praticien. *Fruit Belge* 18:23-26. Feb. 1950. 80 F9493
- 33689 STEVENSON, J. A., and CARPENTER, J. B. Herbarium records of *Pellicularia filamentosa* on Hevea rubber. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34:70. Mar. 15, 1950. 1.9 P69P
- 33690 SUKHENKO, F. T., and SEMOVSKIKH, O. L. Conversion of culture media nitrogenous substances and cleavage of gelatin under influence of fungi of *Fusarium* genus. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 14:201-210. Ref. May/June 1949. 385 B523
- 33691 TEMPE, J. DE. A new disease of perennial ryegrass in our country. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16:316-317. Feb. 2, 1950. 12 V542N
Phialea temulenta.
- 33692 TERRIER, C. Biologie du champignon de la travelure (*Endostigma inaequalis* (Cke) Syd.) et technique des traitements. *Rev. Romande d'Agr., de Vitic. et d'Arbor.* 6:11-12. Feb. 1950. 17 J82A
On fruit.
- 33693 THOMAS, W. D., JR. New shade tree diseases in Colorado. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34:83. Mar. 15, 1950. 1.9 P69P
- 33694 THOMPSON, W. P. Some problems in the cytogenetics of cereals: a historical review. *Roy. Soc. Canada. Trans. Biol. Sci. (ser.3)* 43(5):35-44. June 1949. 517 Ot81
With reference to rust resistance.
- 33695 TINLINE, R. D., SALLANS, B. J., and SIMMONDS, P. M. The perithecial stage of *Helminthosporium sativum*. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16:16. 1950. 464.9 C162
- 33696 TUFT, G. A. Canker disease. *Prof. Gard.* 2:11. Jan. 1950. 80 P945
Phytophthora cactorum on trees.
- 33697 TVERSKOI, D. L. *Aphanomyces cochlioides* Drechs, the organism of black root of sugar beet. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(8):9-18. 1949. 20 Ak1
- 33698 TYNER, L. E. Laboratory methods of estimating the resistance of wheat varieties to root rot infection. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16:15. 1950. 464.9 C162
- 33699 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF FOREST PATHOLOGY. Oak wilt, by C. May. *Rev. Beltsville, Md.* 1950. 2 p. 1.965 F30a4
Caused by *Chalara quercina*.
- 33700 VENKATARAMANI, K. S. The inhibition of the growth of fungi by certain dyestuffs. I. Some observations on the effect of malachite green on the growth of *Rhizoctonia solani* and on the germination of the spores of *Pestalotzia theae*. *Planters' Chron.* 45:5-10. Ref. Jan. 1, 1950. 22 P693
- 33701 VLIET, M. VAN DER. Black leg [*Phoma lingam*] of cabbage. (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 4(161):4. Feb. 4, 1950. 12 B632
- 33702 WELSH, M. F. *Coryneum* blight [*Clastosporium carpophilum*] of stone fruits. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16:12. 1950. 464.9 C162
- 33703 WESTON, W. H. Influence of the several steps of the lyophilic process on survival of fungous spores. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:816-817. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33704 WINDELMANN. Die kraut- und knollenfäule [*Phytophthora infestans*] der kartoffel. *Biol. Zentralanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl.* E7,4 p. May 1949. 464.9 B833
- 33705 WINTER, G. Die getreidefusskrankheiten. *Biol. Zentralanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl.* D6,6 p. June 1949. 464.9 B833
Caused by *Ophiobolus graminis* and *Cercospora herpichoides*.
- 33706 YARWOOD, C. E. Effect of temperature on the fungicidal action of sulphur. *Phytopathology* 40:173-180. Feb. 1950. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

- 33707 BOLLE, A. Action de quelques antiseptiques sur la graisse du haricot [*Xanthomonas phaseoli*]; identification et dosage colorimétrique des organo-mercuriels dans une préparation pharmaceutique. *Genève, Studer*, 1949. 80 p. (Université de Genève. Faculté des Sciences. Thèse, 1118) 464.2 B63
- 33708 BONDE, R., and COVELL, M. Effect of host variety and other factors on pathogenicity of potato ringrot bacteria. *Phytopathology* 40:161-172. Feb. 1950. 464.8 P56
- 33709 CORMACK, M. W. Transmission studies on bacterial wilt of alfalfa. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16:13. 1950. 464.9 C162

33710 DE ROPP, R. S. The experimental inhibition of growth of plant tumors. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:823. Dec.1949. 450 Am36

33711 DINI, D. Injuries from scab. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 5:25-26. Jan.1950. 16 Ag827
Bacterium savastanoi on olives.

33712 FORSBERG, J. L. Lessons in carnation diseases. 6. Bacterial wilt. Carnation Craft 12:3-4. Feb. 1950. 80 C21

33713 GONZALEZ, C. Carta a un productor de papas, sobre el combate contra "la maya." Suelo Tico 3: 223-224. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 Su2
Caused by Bacterium solanacearum.

33714 GORLENKO, M. V., and VORONKEVICH, I. V. Organisms of bacterial diseases of tomatoes and of poppy. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 18:257-262. Ref. May/June 1949. 448.3 M582
Xanthomonas.

33715 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Watermark disease [Bacterium salicis] of the cricket bat willow [Salix alba caerulea]. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comm. Leaflet 20, rev., 5 p. 1949. 99.9 G795L

33716 NOBLE, M. Halo blight of oats. Scot. Agr. 29: 162-165. Winter 1949/50. 10 Sco82So
Caused by Pseudomonas coronafaciens.

33717 STAPP, C. Die bakterienringfäule der kartoffel. Biol. Zentralanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. E5, 4 p. May 1949. 464.9 B833
Caused by Bacterium sepedonicum.

33718 STAPP, C. Der wurzelkropf der obstgehölze und seine bekämpfung. Biol. Zentralanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. K2, 4 p. May 1949. 464.9 B833
Caused by Pseudomonas tumefaciens.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

33719 ADSUAR, J. On the physical properties of sugar-cane mosaic virus. Phytopathology 40:214-216. Feb.1950. 464.8 P56

33720 BENTON, R. J., and others. Stunting and scaly butt of citrus associated with Poncirus trifoliata rootstock. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:641-645, 654. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 23 N472

F. T. Bowman, L. Fraser and R. G. Kebby, joint authors.

33721 BLACK, L. M., MORGAN, C., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G. Visualization of tobacco mosaic virus within infected cells. Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc. 73:119-122. Jan.1950. 442.9 Sol

33722 BLUMER, S. Viruskrankeiten im obstbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 59:63-66. Feb.4, 1950. 80 Sch9

33723 COOPER, W. E. Two virus diseases of peanuts. (Abs.) Phytopathology 40:6. Jan.1950. 464.8 P56

33724 DIACHUN, S., and VALLEAU, W. D. Nicotiana rustica as a source of tobacco streak virus. Phytopathology 40:128-134. Feb.1950. 464.8 P56

33725 FITZPATRICK, R. E., and MELLOR, F. C. Strawberry virus problems in British Columbia. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 16:17. 1950. 464.9 C162

33726 FRIEDRICH, H. Kartoffelabbau sinnvoll bekämpfen! Pflug 2:224-225. Dec.1949. 19 P48

33727 FULTON, R. W. Cross protection tests with cucumber viruses 3 and 4 and tobacco mosaic virus. Phytopathology 40:219-220. Feb.1950. 464.8 P56

33728 GOODALL, D. W. Virus diseases of cacao in West Africa. IV. Effect of virus infection on growth and water content of cacao seedlings. Ann. Appl. Biol. 36: 440-447. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 An72

33729 GROEFSEMA, N. K. Cultural practices help to combat curly top. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 14:11. Mar./Apr.1950. 66.8 Sp7

33730 HALLEMANS, A. Viruses of vegetables. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 15:787-788. Dec.1949. 80 C892

33731 HENDERSON, R. G. Vamorr 48 and 50; two new flue-cured tobacco varieties resist mosaic and root-rot. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 427, 10 p. Dec.1949. 100 V81S

33732 KNORR, L. C., and DUCHARME, E. P. A comparison of Argentina's lepra explosiva and Florida's scaly bark—with implications for the Florida citrus grower. Citrus Mag. 12(7):28-32. Mar.1950. 80 C498

33733 KOCH DE BROTONS, L. La tristeza de los naranjos. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 304: 13, 15. Jan.12, 1950. 9.9 G15B

33734 KRISTENSEN, H. R. The tomato and the tobacco. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 66:24-25. Jan.18, 1950. 80 G192

Tobacco as a source of virus infection of tomatoes.

33735 LADEBURG, R. C., LARSON, R. H., and WALKER, J. C. The ringspot type of potato virus X. Amer. Potato J. 26:432-435. Dec.1949. 75.8 P842

33736 LIMASSET, P. Travaux sur les maladies à virus des végétaux. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 41:413-418. Ref. June/July 1949. 14 F844B

33737 LO, T. T. Chlorotic streak disease of sugar cane in Taiwan. II. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 3: 387-392. Nov.1949. 65.8 J822
English summary.

33738 MACLEOD, D. J. Further observations on the bunch-top (purple-top) disease of potatoes. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 16:10-11. 1950. 464.9 C162

33739 MATTHEWS, R. E. F. Studies on potato virus X. I-II. Ann. Appl. Biol. 36:448-474. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 An72

I, Types of change in potato virus X infections, p.448-459; II, Criteria of relationships between strains, p.460-474.

33740 NICKELL, L. G. The effect of certain plant hormones on the growth and respiration of virus tumors of Rumex. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:826-827. Dec.1949. 450 Am36

33741 NUTMAN, F. J., and SHEFFIELD, F. M. L. Studies of the clove tree. I. Sudden-death disease and its epidemiology. Ann. Appl. Biol. 36:419-439. Ref. Dec. 1949. 442.8 An72

Disease possibly due to virus transmitted by scale insect (Saissetia sp.?) which is cultivated by the ant Oecophylla longinoda textor.

33742 OPATOWSKI, I. Analyses of spontaneous and induced mutations of the tobacco mosaic virus. B. Math. Biophys. 11:287-309. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 B872

33743 PERRAULT, J. C. The uneven distribution of viruses in potato tubers. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 16:16. 1950. 464.9 C162

33744 REINKING, O. A. Banana virus studies and observations made at Tawau, Semporna, Mostyn, and Sebatik Island, British North Borneo: suggested studies for investigations to clarify the abaca bunchy-top relationship with the banana virus complex. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34: 66-69. Ref. Mar.15, 1950. 1.9 P69P

33745 REINKING, O. A. Bunchy top and other diseases of abaca at Tawau, Mostyn and Sebatik Island, British North Borneo. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:63-65. Ref. Mar.15, 1950. 1.9 P69P

33746 SCHULTZ, J. H. Virus disease problems on hardy stone fruits in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 12:84-87. Jan./Feb.1950. 100 N813B

33747 STEPKA, W., and TAKAHASHI, W. N. Amide constituents of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Science 111:176-177. Ref. Feb.17, 1950. 470 Sci2

33748 WANT, J. P. H. VAN DER. Virus diseases; their character and meaning to agriculture. (In Dutch.) Tuinbouw 4:260-263. Oct.1949. 80 T815

33749 WILDMAN, S. G., and BONNER, J. Electrophoretic analysis of normal and diseased leaf cytoplasmic proteins as a means of identifying plant viruses. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:830-831. Dec.1949. 450 Am36

33750 WRIGHT, N. S. Witches' broom of potato in British Columbia. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 16:11. 1950. 464.9 C162

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

33751 BOYLE, L. W. Several species of parasitic nematodes on peanuts in Georgia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:61-62. Mar.15, 1950. 1.9 P69P

33752 DELANQUE, P. L'anguillulose des racines. Almanach Agr. Tunisie 1949:271-280. 24 AL6
Chiefly Heterodera marioni.

33753 GOFFART, H. Das stock- oder stengelälchen. Biol. Zentralanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. D10, 6 p. Sept.1949. 464.9 B833

33754 GOODEY, T. Laboratory methods for work with plant and soil nematodes. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Tech. B. 2, 20 p. Ref. 1949. 10 G79T

33755 HAVIS, L., and others. Susceptibility of some peach rootstocks to root-knot nematodes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:74-77. Mar.15, 1950. 1.9 P69P

B. G. Chitwood, V. E. Prince, G. S. Cobb, and A. L. Taylor, joint authors.

33756 JOHNSON, L. R., and TOWNSEND, W. N. The inhibition of hatching of potato root eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) in partially sterilized soil. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 36:504-512. Dec.1949. 442.8 An72

33757 JONES, F. G. W. A new species of root eelworm attacking carrots. *Nature* [London] 165:81. Jan.14,1950. 472 N21
Heterodera carotae.

33758 LIAO, S. C., and DUNLAP, A. A. Arrested invasion of *Lycopersicon peruvianum* roots by the root-knot nematode. *Phytopathology* 40:216-218. Feb.1950. 464.8 P56

33759 RASKI, D. J. The life history and morphology of the sugar-beet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt. *Phytopathology* 40:135-152. Ref. Feb.1950. 464.8 P56

33760 REINMUTH, E. Das Kleeälchen und seine Bekämpfung. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:64-65. Apr./May 1949. 18 D48M1

33761 ROLLAND, L. Débarrassons-nous des anguillules. *Réveil Agr.* 59:54-55. Feb.15,1950. 14 R322

33762 STEINER, G. Nematodes that attack boxwoods and their control. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 25:108-120. 1949. 99.9 N218
Includes discussion.

ECOLOGY

33763 ACOSTA SOLIS, M. Algunas consideraciones ecológicas sobre la introducción de especies forestales exóticas a los países andinos. *Ecuador Dept. Forest. P.* 4,8 p. Sept.1949. 99.9 Ec9P

33764 ARCHIBALD, E. E. A. Plant populations. II. The estimation of the number of individuals per unit area of species in heterogeneous plant populations. *Ann. Bot.* [London] (n.s.)14:7-21. Jan.1950. 450 An7

33765 ARCHIBALD, E. E. A. The specific character of plant communities. I-II. *J. Ecol.* 37:260-288. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 J829

33766 BILLINGS, W. D. Vegetation and plant growth as affected by chemically altered rocks in the Western Great Basin. *Ecology* 31:62-74. Ref. Jan.1950. 410 Ec7

33767 CAIN, S. A. Life-forms and phytoclimate. *Bot. Rev.* 16:1-32. Ref. Jan.1950. 450 B6527

33768 CARLISLE NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY. Report for the session 1948-49. Carlisle, 1949. 16 p. 501 C19R
Plant ecology.

33769 CORNELIUS, D. R. Seed production of native grasses under cultivation in eastern Kansas. *Ecol. Monog.* 20:1-29. Ref. Jan.1950. 410 Ec72

33770 COURTEMANCHE, A. Spectre biologique du *Populeum tremuloides* dans le sud-est du Canada. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:120-122. 1949. 517 M76

33771 DANSEREAU, P. Les associations du cordon littoral sur les grèves gaspésiennes. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:130-131. 1949. 517 M76

33772 DANSEREAU, P. Sur des différences de structure entre diverses tourbières. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:128-130. 1949. 517 M76

33773 DANSEREAU, P. Sur l'équivalence des unités structurales de la prairie et de la cirsère. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:131-132. 1949. 517 M76

33774 DOIGNON, P. La régénération naturelle du peuplement muscinal dans les parcelles brûlées de la Forêt de Fontainebleau. *Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologie* que (n.s.)18:160-168. Ref. 1949. 450 R325

33775 ELAGIN, I. N., and ZVORYKINA, K. V. Light penetration under the canopy of some broad-leaved forest types (north-western Caucasus). (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:713-716. Ref. June 1,1949. 511 P444A
An ecological study.

33776 GARDNER, J. L. Effects of thirty years of protection from grazing in desert grassland. *Ecology* 31:44-50. Jan.1950. 410 Ec7

33777 GARRISON, G. A., and RUMMELL, R. S. First-year effects of logging on forage production. *U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note* 62,5 p. Feb.15,1950. 1.9 F7629Fr

33778 GORCHAKOVSKII, P. Ural remaining habitat of *Potentilla fruticosa* L. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:117-120. May 1,1949. 511 P444A

33779 GORDON, S. Snow flora of the Scottish hills. *Nature* [London]165:132-134. Jan.28,1950. 472 N21

33780 GREENE, H. C., and CURTIS, J. T. Germination studies of Wisconsin prairie plants. *Amer. Midland Nat.* 43:186-194. Jan.1950. 410 M58

33781 GRUDZINSKAIA, I. A., and MEDVEDEV, D. V. Ecologo-geographic regularities of the distribution of oak forests of north-western Caucasus (Krasnodar Region). (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:709-711. Ref. June 1,1949. 511 P444A

33782 GUILLOT, L. Le pin sylvestre dans l'évolution des peuplements forestiers. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1950:90-94. Feb.1950. 99.8 R329

33783 HEADY, H. F. Studies on bluebunch wheatgrass [*Agropyron spicatum*] in Montana and height-weight relationships of certain range grasses. *Ecol. Monog.* 20:55-81. Ref. Jan.1950. 410 Ec72

33784 HUGHES, R. E. The vegetation of the north-western Conway Valley, north Wales. *J. Ecol.* 37:306-334. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 J829

33785 IURKEVICH, I. D. Regularities in distribution of *Euonymus verrucosus* on the territory of U. S. S. R. and some historical causes which explain them. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34:395-409. Ref. July/Aug.1949. 451 R923

33786 IVANOVA, N. E. Growth of *Fraxinus excelsior* L. in the broad-leaved plantations. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:717-720. June 1,1949. 511 P444A

33787 KADAMBI, K. Evergreen, montane forests of the Western Ghats of Hassan District, Mysore State. *Indian Forester* 76:18-30. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 99.8 In2

33788 KARPINSKI, J. J. Materiały do bioekologii puszczy Białowieckiej. Contributions to the bioecology of the virgin forest of Białowieża. *Inst. Badawczy Lésn. Ser. A, Rozprawy i Sprawozdania* 56,212 p. Ref. 1949. 99.9 W26
English summary.

33789 KEAY, R. W. J. An example of Sudan zone vegetation in Nigeria. *J. Ecol.* 37:335-364. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 J829

33790 KULCZYŃSKI, S. Torfowiska Polesia. Peat bogs of Polesie. *Akad. Umiejętności. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Mém. Sér. B: Sci. Nat.* 15,356 p. Ref. 1949. 512 K85M

33791 LAURIN, J. Some agrobotanical questions of the Giant Mountains (Krkonoše) Nardetas. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 21:296-311. Oct.1949. 19.5 C332C
Russian and English summaries.

33792 LEPAGE, E. Le dynamisme dans la flore de la toundra en Alaska. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:115-117. 1949. 517 M76

33793 LÉVESQUE, L., FRERE. Action du facteur édaphique sur la distribution de l'*Hepatica acutiloba* dans le Québec. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:122-125. 1949. 517 M76

33794 LUCKWILL, L. C. Changes in the botanical composition of orchard cover crops. *Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:33-37. 1949. 84 B77

33795 MALYSHEV, A. A. A junction of tree species distribution boundary lines and an abrupt phenological depression in the Upper Volga Basin. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:721-724. June 1,1949. 511 P444A

33796 NEKRASOVA, T. P. New habitat of cedar on the Kola Peninsula. (In Russian.) *Vsesoyuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv.* 81:548-549. Sept./Oct.1949. 511 L546

33797 NUMATA, M. The basis of sampling in the statistics of plant communities. Studies on the structure of plant communities. (In Japanese.) *Bot. Mag. [Tokyo]* 62:35-38. Mar./Apr.1949. 450 B651
English summary.

33798 PETERSSON, B. Problems concerning the vegetation of Gotland. (In Swedish.) *Bot. Notiser* 1949:377-394. Ref. 450 B656
English summary.

33799 PONOMAREV, A. N. On the forest-steppe flora components of Northern Ural and of the northern part of Central Ural. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34:381-388. Ref. July/Aug.1949. 451 R923

33800 QUARTERMAN, E. Ecology of cedar glades, III. Corticolous bryophytes. *Bryologist* 52:153-165. Dec.1949. 450 B84

- 33801 RASCHENDORFER, I. Beobachtungen über die bestellung von modernem holz mit besonderer berücksichtigung der adnaten vereine. Österr. Bot. Z. 96:232-280. Ref. 1949. 450 Os7
- 33802 REGELE, C. Klimaänderung und vegetationsentwicklung im eurasiatischen norden. Österr. Bot. Z. 96:369-398. Ref. 1949. 450 Os7
- 33803 REINHOLD, F. Zusammensetzung und aufbau eines natürlichen eichen-buchengewaldes auf der baar bei Donaueschingen. Forstwissen. Centbl. 68:691-698. Oct./Nov.1949. 99.8 F775
- 33804 RIVAS GODAY, S. Proyecto de nuevas alianzas de la clase Cisto-Lavanduletea Br-BI. In Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Tomo extraordinario, p. 251-259. Madrid, 1949. 506 M263T
- 33805 ROWELL, C. M., JR. A preliminary report on the floral composition of a Sphagnum bog in Robertson County. Tex. J. Sci. 1:50-53. Dec.30,1949. 470 T31
- 33806 SAUER, C. O. Grassland climax, fire, and man. J. Range Mgmt. 3:16-21. Jan.1950. 60.18 J82
- 33807 SCAMONI, A. Beobachtungen über den pollenflug der kiefer und fichte. Forstwiss. Centbl. 68:735-751. Dec.1949. 99.8 F775
- 33808 SCHMID, E. Prinzipien der natürlichen gliederung der vegetation des Mediterrangebietes. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 59:169-200. Ref. 1949. 451 Sch9
- 33809 SIGAFOOS, R. S. The effects of frost action and processes of cryoplanation upon the development of tundra vegetation, Seward Peninsula, Alaska. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:832. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33810 SŁAWINSKI, W. Molinietum coeruleae Koch (1926) nad Chodlem (Kotlina Chodelska). Molinietum coerulae Koch (1926) at Chodel. Lublin U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 4:351-357. 1949. 512 L96Ae English summary.
- 33811 STANIUKOVICH, K. V. Course of regeneration and age composition of sagebrush [Artemisia] populations in the high-mountain deserts of Eastern Pamir. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64:563-565. Feb. 1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 33812 TANSLEY, A. G. Britain's green mantle, past, present and future. London, Allen & Unwin, 1949. 293 p. 463.89 T15
- 33813 TIMMONS, F. L. Competitive relationships of four different lawn grasses with field bindweed and dandelion under frequent close clipping. Ecology 31:1-5. Jan.1950. 410 Ec7
- Buchloe dactyloides, Agrostis palustris and two strains of Cynodon dactylon.
- 33814 TOLMACHEV, A. I. A few more thoughts on the origin of the taiga. (In Russian.) Vsesoyuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 81:26-35. Ref. Jan./Feb.1949. 511 L546
- An ecological study.
- 33815 WALDHEIM, S. Kleinmoosgesellschaften und bodenverhältnisse in Schönen. Bot. Not. Sup. 1(1), 203 p. Ref. 1949. 450 B656A
- 33816 WRIGHTON, F. E. Plant ecology at Cripple-gate, 1948. London Nat. 1948(28):39-44. Nov.1949. 420 L843
- Effects of polluted atmosphere.
- 33817 ZENTGRAF, E. Waldbauliche planung auf pflanzensoziologischer grundlage. Forstwissen. Centbl. 68:669-673. Oct./Nov.1949. 99.8 F775
- MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY**
- 33818 AHMAD, S. Morphology of *Disciseda cervina*. Mycologia 42:148-160. Ref. Jan./Feb.1950. 450 M99
- 33819 ALVIM, P. DE. T. Studies on the mechanism of stomatal behavior. Amer. J. Bot. 36:781-791. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33820 BAUM, H. Beiträge zur kenntnis der schildform bei den staubblättern. Österr. Bot. Z. 96:453-466. Ref. 1949. 450 Os7
- 33821 BAUM, H. Das zustandekommen "offener" angiospermengynözeen. Österr. Bot. Z. 96:285-288. Ref. 1949. 450 Os7
- 33822 BECK, E. G. The histology and biology of the Solidago gall caused by the larva of Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:794. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33823 BENDI, M. E., HILARY, J. K., and MILLER, H. A. Vascular differentiation in the apex of *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:794. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33824 BERGER, C. A. The cytology of *Luzula*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:794. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33825 BISSET, I. J. W., DADSWELL, H. E., and AMOS, G. L. Changes in fibre-length within one growth ring of certain angiosperms. Nature [London] 165:348-349. Ref. Mar.4,1950. 472 N21
- 33826 BOLD, H. C. Some cytological aspects of *Chlamydomonas chlamydogama*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:795. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33827 BOLLI, M. Adventitious buds in the olive branch. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 87:42-45. Jan.1950. 16 It1
- 33828 BONNER, J. T., and SLIFKIN, M. K. A study of the control of differentiation: The proportions of stalk and spore cells in the slime mold *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Amer. J. Bot. 36:727-734. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33829 BROWN, S. W. Endomitosis in the tapetum of tomato. Amer. J. Bot. 36:703-716. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33830 CABALLERO, A. Anomalías observadas en la flor de *Vicia onobrychioides* L. In Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Tomo extraordinario, p. 219-221. Madrid, 1949. 506 M263T
- 33831 CANRIGHT, J. E. Pollen morphology of the Magnoliaceae. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:795. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33832 CHALAM, G. V. Germination of double grained paddy in relation to the anatomy of lemma and palea. Cur. Sci. 18:401-402. Nov.1949. 475 Sci23
- 33833 CHOLNOKY, B. J. Zytomorphologische untersuchungen durch lebendfärbung an *Primula malacoides*-zellen. Bot. Notiser 1949:163-172. 450 B656
- 33834 COOPER, D. C., and BRINK, R. A. The endosperm-embryo relationship in an autonomous apomict, *Taraxacum officinale*. Bot. Gaz. 111:139-153. Dec.1949. 450 B652
- 33835 COSMO, I. Flower conformation as an element of fertility in grapes. (In Italian.) Turin, Accad. di Agr. Ann. 91(2):41-60. 1949. 16 T63
- 33836 DANGEARD, P. Nouvelles observations sur la régénération du chondriome dans les radicelles. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:496-498. Feb.6,1950. 505 P21
- In peas and squash.
- 33837 EAMES, A. J. Can the angiosperms be divided into the Phyllospora and Stachyospora? (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:796. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33838 EDGERTON, C. J., MCGAHEN, J. W., and WHEELER, H. E. The initiation and development of the perithectum in *Glomerella*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:808-809. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33839 EMERSON, R. Cytogenetic and cytotoxic studies in the water mold *Allomyces*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:809. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33840 ENNIS, W. B., JR. Histological and cytological responses of certain plants to some aryl carbamic esters. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:823. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33841 ESAU, K. Development and structure of the phloem tissue. II. Bot. Rev. 16:67-114. Ref. Feb.1950. 450 B6527
- 33842 FAVARGER, C. Contribution à l'étude caryologique et biologique des Gentianacées. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 59:62-86. Ref. 1949. 451 Sch9
- 33843 FAVARGER, C., and SÖLLNER, R. Nombres chromosomiques et structure du noyau de quelques *Cerastium* des Alpes; (note préliminaire). Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 59:87-90. 1949. 451 Sch9
- 33844 FAVRE-DUCHARTRE, M. Contribution à l'étude de la fécondation et du développement syncytial du proembryon chez *Ginkgo biloba*. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:569-570. Feb.6,1950. 505 P21
- 33845 FAVRE-DUCHARTRE, M. La réaction de Feulgen au cours de la gamétogénèse chez *Ginkgo biloba*. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:404-406. Jan.23, 1950. 505 P21
- 33846 FELDBERG, W. The mechanism of the sting of the common nettle. Brit. Sci. News 3:75-77. Jan.1950. 472 B77
- 33847 FREY-WYSSLING, A. Formgestaltung im sublichtmikroskopischen gebiet. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 59:5-22. Ref. 1949. 451 Sch9
- 33848 GEITLER, L. Beiträge zur kenntnis der auxosporenbildung pennater diatomeen. Österr. Bot. Z. 96:467-472. 1949. 450 Os7

- 33949 GENKEL', P. A., and MARGOLINA, K. P. On the elastic properties of plant cell protoplasm. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:953-956. Ref. June 11, 1949. 511 P444A
- 33950 GODWARD, M. B. E. On the nucleolus and nucleolar-organizing chromosomes of Spirogyra. Ann. Bot. [London] (n.s.) 14:39-53. Ref. Jan. 1950. 450 An7
- 33951 HALL, B. A. The floral anatomy of the genus Acer. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:797. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33952 HALLER, R. Über den charakter der zellwand-substanz heterotropher pflanzen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 59:155-161. 1949. 451 Sch9
- 33953 HANSEN, H. W. Developmental morphology of Lotus corniculatus L. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 24:57-59. Oct. 1949. 470 Io9
- 33954 HEIBA, A. S. Nuclear changes in the hair primordial cells of Gossypium hirsutum. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 8:27-30. Sept. 1949. 72.8 Eg9
- 33955 HEIMSCH, C., RABIDEAU, G. S., and WHALEY, W. G. A developmental analysis of stem structure in the tomato. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:797. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33956 HEIMSCH, C. Ontogenetic changes in vascular tissues of maize roots. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:797. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33957 HIRAOKA, T. Observational and experimental studies of meiosis with special reference to the bouquet stage. I. Cell polarity in the bouquet stage as revealed by the behaviour of plastids. Bot. Mag. [Tokyo] 62:19-23. Mar./Apr. 1949. 450 B651
- 33958 HO, T. H. Anatomy of the wood of Manglietia moto Dandy, with special reference to its vessel members. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 3:126-133. Ref. Sept. 1949. 451 Ac1
- 33959 HODGE, A. J., and WARDROP, A. B. An electron-microscopic investigation of the cell-wall organisation of conifer tracheids. Nature [London] 165:272-273. Ref. Feb. 18, 1950. 472 N21
- 33960 HOLTUM, R. E. Gregarious flowering of the terrestrial orchid Bromheadia finlaysoniana. Gard. B. 12:295-302. Dec. 7, 1949. 22.5 St8
- 33961 HOLTZMAN, D. H. Three dimensional cell shape studies in the vegetative apex of Coleus. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:797. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33962 HOLWILL, P. J. A. Occurrence of medullary bundles in the apple shoot. Nature [London] 165:156-157. Jan. 28, 1950. 472 N21
- 33963 HULBARY, R. L. Structural changes at the shoot apex of tobacco associated with flowering. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:797-798. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33964 HUTCHINSON, S. A. The perithecia of Ophiostoma majus (van Beyma) Goldanich. Ann. Bot. [London] (n.s.) 14:115-125. Ref. Jan. 1950. 450 An7
- 33965 IVASHEN'KO, A. A. Vegetative splitting in peppermint. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1949(4):118. July/Aug. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 33966 JAKOWSKA, S. Heterochromatin in the cruciferous plant Physaria geyeri. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:798. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33967 JENKIN, T. J. Proliferation of grass spikelets. Cur. Sci. 18:414. Nov. 1949. 475 Sci23
- 33968 KIHLMAN, B. 8-Ethoxycaffeine, an ideal inducer of structural chromosome changes in the root tips of Allium cepa. Expt. Cell Res. 1:135-138. Jan. 1950. 442.8 Ex7
- 33969 KONOVALOV, I. N. Causes for the origination of blossom proliferation phenomena from the point of view of phasic development of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:705-708. Ref. June 1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 33970 KONOVALOV, I. N., and ARTUSHENKO, Z. T. Nature of arrangement of vascular bundles in the flower in relation to peculiarities of its structure. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:449-452. Nov. 21, 1949. 511 P444A
- 33971 KRAUS, G. Morphologisch-anatomische untersuchung der entwicklungsbedingten veränderungen an achse, blatt und fruchtknoten bei einigen beerenfrüchten. Österr. Bot. Z. 96:325-360. Ref. 1949. 450 Os7
- 33972 KRISHNASWAMY, N., and RAMAN, V. S. A note on the chromosome numbers of some economic plants of India. Cur. Sci. 18:376-378. Oct. 1949. 475 Sci23
- 33973 KURZ, H., and CROWSON, D. The flowers of Wolffia floridana (J. D. Sm.) Thompson. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 11:87-98. Dec. 1948. 500 F66
- 33974 KÜSTER, E. Über vakuolenkontraktion in gegebten zellen. Protoplasma 39:14-22. Ref. 1949. 442.8 P94
- Study of onions.
- 33975 LANGDON, L. M. The Castaneae, variations of floral and inflorescence morphology. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:798. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33976 LEVYNS, M. R. The floral morphology of some South African members of Polygalaceae. J. So. African Bot. 15:79-92. Ref. July 1949. 450 J8262
- 33977 LIER, F. G. The three-dimensional shapes of dividing cork cambium cells in the stem of Pelargonium. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:799. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33978 MAHABALE, T. S. The laticiferous system of Regnellidium diphyllum Lind. Cur. Sci. 18:449-450. Dec. 1949. 475 Sci23
- 33979 MASON, C. T., JR. Development of the embryo sac in the genus Limnanthes. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:799. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33980 MATEO Y OMS, R. Estudio de los estomas. Agrotecnia 3(6):90-94. Dec. 1949? 8 Ag825
- 33981 MATUSZKIEWICZ, W. Uwagi o zmienności liści buka (Fagus sylvatica) w Sudetach. Considerations about the variability of the leaves of beech [Fagus sylvatica] in Sudetts-Mountains. Lublin U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 4:373-380. Oct. 22, 1949. 512 L96Ae
- English summary.
- 33982 MATZKE, E. B. The three-dimensional shape of the internal cells of the apical meristem of Anacharis densa (Elodea). (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:799. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33983 MILLINGTON, W. F., and GUNCKEL, J. E. Structure and development of the vegetative shoot tip of Liriodendron tulipifera L. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:800. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33984 MORGAN, D. T., JR., and RAPPLEYE, R. D. Polyembryony in Capsicum frutescens. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:800. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33985 MOZINGO, H. N. Changes in the three dimensional shape during growth and division of the epidermal cells in the apical meristem of Phleum pratense roots. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:800. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33986 MÜHLETHALER, K. Die struktur der zellwände. Orion 5:26-30. Jan. 1950. 474 Or4
- 33987 MUKHERJEE, S. K. Protogyny in Indian forms of Saccharum spontaneum. Cur. Sci. 18:410. Nov. 1949. 475 Sci23
- 33988 MÜLLER, D. Adventitious roots from trunk of horsechestnut. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 34: 527-528. Dec. 1949. 99.8 D23
- 33989 MÜLLER, K. Morphologische und anatomische untersuchungen an antheridien beblätterter Jungermanien. Bot. Notiser 1949:71-80. Ref. 450 B656
- 33990 MURPHY, J. B. Flower development of Allium cernuum Roth. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:800-801. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33991 NEGRONI, P. Estudios sobre el Coccidioides immitis Rixford Gilchrist. XIII. Estudio citológico. Soc. Cient. Argentina An. 148:333-342. Dec. 1949. 516 Sol
- English summary.
- 33992 NORDENSKIÖLD, H. The somatic chromosomes of some Luzula species. Bot. Notiser 1949:81-92. Ref. 450 B656
- 33993 OLAH, S. E., and MILLER, H. A. The floral apex of Chenopodium ambrosioides L. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:801. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33994 PITOT, A. Recherches anatomiques sur la plantule du Cupressus mac-nablana. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 11:255-280. July/Oct. 1949. 515 D14
- 33995 PLESSL, A. Beziehungen von organisationshöhe und haustorientypus bei Lecanora und anderen krustenflechten. Österr. Bot. Z. 96:145-160. Ref. 1949. 450 Os7
- 33996 RAPPAPORT, J. Embryo growth inhibition in Datura after several passages of ovular tumor extracts injected into normal ovaries. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:827-828. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 33997 RAPPAPORT, J., SATINA, S., and BLAKES-LEE, A. F. Ovular tumors and inhibition of embryo growth in incompatible crosses of Datura. Science 111: 276-277. Mar. 17, 1950. 470 Sci2

- 33899 RAU, M. A. Endosperm in *Cassia tora* Linn. Nature [London] 165:157. Jan.28,1950. 472 N21
- 33899 RAZI, B. A. Embryological studies of two members of the Podostemaceae. Bot. Gaz. 111:211-218. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 B652
Lawia zeylanica and Griffithella hookeriana.
- 33900 REECE, P. C., FURR, J. R., and COOPER, W. C. Further studies of floral induction in the Haden mango (*Mangifera indica* L.). Amer. J. Bot. 36:734-740. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33901 ROUFFA, A. S., and GUNCKEL, J. E. Shoot development in the Rosaceae. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:802. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33902 ROUSSY, L. Le merveilleux mécanisme de libération du pollen des anthères. Gaz. Apic. 50:285. Dec.1949. 424.8 G25
- 33903 SAFEEULLA, K. M., and GOVINDU, H. C. Occurrence of turions in *Elodea canadensis*. Cur. Sci. 18:414-415. Nov.1949. 475 Sci23
- 33904 SAMPATH, S., and RAMANATHAN, K. Chromosome numbers in Indian economic plants. III. Cur. Sci. 18:408-409. Nov.1949. 475 Sci23
- 33905 SANCHEZ-MONGE, E. Two types of misdivision of the centromere. Nature [London] 165:80-81. Jan.14,1950. 472 N21
In wheat pollen.
- 33906 SATINA, S. Development of ovular tumors associated with embryo abortion in *Datura*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:802. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33907 SAWYER, M. A colchicine-induced chimera in a *Datura* hybrid, 2n for one species and 4n for another. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:802. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33908 SCHILLER, J. Über die schale und den bau der pyrenoid bei *Trachelomonas intermedius*. Österr. Bot. Z. 96:473-479. Ref. 1949. 450 Os7
- 33909 SCHLAGORSKY, M. Das bauprinzip des *Primulaeengynözeums* bei der gattung *Cyclamen*. Österr. Bot. Z. 96:361-368. 1949. 450 Os7
- 33910 SCHOCH-BODMER, H., and HUBER, P. Spitzenwachstum und gabelbildung bei sekundären fasnern. J. Forest. Suisse 100:551-567. Ref. Dec.1949. 99.8 J82
French summary.
Sparmannia africana as example.
- 33911 SCHUBERT, G. H. Quintuplet seedlings in a sugar pine seed [*Pinus lambertiana*]. J. Forestry 48:128-129. Feb.1950. 99.8 F768
- 33912 SHAPIRO, S. The presence of stomata on the nucellus of *Zamia floridana*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:803. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33913 SHAPIRO, S. Reversal of polarity in regenerated roots on stem cuttings of *Populus*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:803. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33914 SHIELDS, L. M. Leaf xeromorphy in dicotyledons from a gypsum sand area. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:803. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33915 SHUSHAN, S., and JOHNSON, M. A. The shoot apex of *Dianthus caryophyllus* L. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:803. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33916 SMITH, W. H. Cell-multiplication and cell-enlargement in the development of the flesh of the apple fruit. Ann. Bot. [London] (n.s.)14:23-38. Jan.1950. 450 An7
- 33917 SPACKMAN, W., and SWAMY, B. G. L. The nature and occurrence of septate fibers in dicotyledons. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:804. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33918 SPONSLER, O. L., and BATH, J. D. Electron microscope studies of submicroscopic structures of *Ankistrodesmus falcatus*. Amer. J. Bot. 36:756-758. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33919 SUBRAMANYAM, K. On the nectary in the stamens of *Memecylon heyneanum* Benth. Cur. Sci. 18:415-416. Nov.1949. 475 Sci23
- 33920 TIXIER, P. La mitose somatique chez *Hevea brasiliensis* Muell. Arg. Inst. de Rech. sur le Caoutchouc en Indochine. Cahiers I. R. C. I. 4:19-24. Ref. 1949. 78.9 In7
- 33921 TJIO, J. H., and LEVAN, A. Quadruple structure of the centromere. Nature [London] 165:368. Mar.4,1950. 472 N21
- 33922 TROLL, W. Über die grundbegriffe der wurzelmorphologie. Österr. Bot. Z. 96:444-452. Ref. 1949. 450 Os7
- 33923 UENO, J. On the pollen of *Filifolium*. Bot. Mag. [Tokyo] 62:24. Mar./Apr.1949. 450 B651
- 33924 VAN FLEET, D. S. Physiological differentiation of the cortex in the genus *Smilax*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:804-805. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33925 VAN FLEET, D. S. Prooxidants and antioxidants associated with unsaturated fats as causative factors in the differentiation of the endodermis. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:805. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
Study of *Smilax*.
- 33926 VILLERET, S. La kéritomie et la fragmentation du thalle chez l'oscillatoire *Oscillatoria borneti* Zukal. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math., Phys. et Nat.) (1948)23:81-84. 1949. 505 R292
- 33927 VILLERET, S. Les thalles coralloïdes chez les Stigonemacées (Cyanophycées). Soc. Sci. de Bretagne B. (Sci. Math., Phys. et Nat.) (1948)23:93-96. 1949. 505 R292
- 33928 VOS, M. P. DE. Seed development in *Cyanella capensis* L.; a case of polyembryony. (In Afrikaans.) So. African J. Sci. 46:220-226. Feb.1950. 515 So84
English summary.
- 33929 WHALEY, W. G., HEIMSCH, C., and RABIDEAU, G. S. The developmental morphology and growth of the tomato. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:806. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33930 WILLIAMS, B. C. The role of the meristematic endodermal layer in the formation of intercellular canals in the root tips of composite plants. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:806. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33931 WILSON, C. M. Meiosis in relation to the maturation and germination of resistant sporangia in *Allomyces*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:817. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33932 YARBROUGH, J. A. *Arachis hypogaea*. The seedling, its cotyledons, hypocotyl and roots. Amer. J. Bot. 36:758-772. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33933 YUASA, A. Studies in the cytology of Pteridophyta. XXVIII. The relation between the green spiral and the so-called grana. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. [Tokyo] 62:5-8. Ref. Jan./Feb.1949. 450 B651
English summary.

GENETICS

- 33934 ABDEEV, I. T. Vegetative hybridization as a method for transforming the nature of plants. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 26:74-75. Jan.1949. 61.9 Se5
Fruit hybrids.
- 33935 BARENBRUG, B. A. H. Institute for Plant Breeding. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3:286-288. Dec.15, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 33936 BERRY, V. Plant breeding. African Violet Mag. 3(3):20-21. Mar.1950. 80 Af8
- 33937 BLAKESLEE, A. F., and SATINA, S. Differences in crossability between species of *Datura* due to individual races used in the cross. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:795. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33938 CHASE, S. S. The reproductive success of monoploid maize. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:795-796. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33939 CHILTON, S. J. P., and WHEELER, H. E. Genetics of *Glomerella*. VII. Amer. J. Bot. 36:717-721. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33940 CHURCH, G. L., and VILKOMERSON, H. The *Elymus* "canadensis-wiegandii" complex. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:796. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33941 DEMISHEV, K. S. Experiment in developing perennial [grain] crops by changing factors of environment. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(5):32-41. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 33942 DODGE, B. O., SINGLETON, J. R., and ROLNICK, A. Studies on lethal E gene in *Neurospora tetrasperma*, including chromosome counts also in races of *N. sitophila*. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc. 94:38-52. Ref. Feb.27,1950. 500 P533
- 33943 ELLIOTT, F. C. Cross-fertility and cytogenetics of selected *Bromopsis* section members within the genus *Bromus* L. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 24:44-45. Oct.1949. 470 Io9
- 33944 FROLOVA, S. L., and MANSUROVA, V. V. Effect of external conditions on development of hybrid embryo of buckwheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:77-80. Nov.1,1949. 511 P444A
- 33945 GLUSHCHENKO, N. N. Transforming biennial caraway into annual. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1949(5):135-138. Sept./Oct.1949. 20 Ag822

- 33946 HAWK, V. B. Evaluation of clonal lines of *Bromus inermis* Leyss through studies of their inbred and open-pollinated progenies. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 24: 55-56. Oct.1949. 470 Io9
- 33947 HESTRIN, S., and LINDEGREN, C. C. Carbohydrazid specificity in *Saccharomyces* hybrids. Nature [London]165:158. Jan.28,1950. 472 N21
- 33948 HORNE, F. R. Plant breeding at Svalöf. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:467-472. Jan.1950. 10 G79J
- 33949 HORNE, F. R. Report on visits to plant breeding and crop testing stations in Sweden and Denmark. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 5:362-390. 1949. 103 N21J
- 33950 HUSKINS, C. L., and SANDER, G. F. Mutations in polyploid cereals. I-II. Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci. 27:332-393. Ref. Dec.1949. 470 C16C
II, by S. G. Smith, C. L. Huskins, and G. F. Sander.
- 33951 KHAZINA, E. P. Change of heredity in the seed generation of a vegetative [pepper] hybrid. (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskij 1949(4):120-122. July/Aug.1949. 20 Ag822
- 33952 KOSAREV, M. G. On variability of wheatgrass [Agropyron] characteristics. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(4):41-43. Apr.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 33953 KRAEVOJ, I. M. Development of new form of tomatoes by combined vegetative and sexual hybridization. (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskij 1949(4):109-115. July/Aug. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 33954 KUCHUMOV, P. V. Improving the effectiveness of intervarietal crossings in cultivated plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskij 1949(4):83-90. July/Aug.1949. 20 Ag822
- Experiments with winter wheat and winter rye.
- 33955 LUBENETS, P. A. Development of high yield hybrid alfalfa populations. (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskij 1949(5):38-48. Sept./Oct.1949. 20 Ag822
- 33956 L'VOVA, I. N. Causes for sterility of intervarietal wheat hybrids. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(4):20-25. Apr.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 33957 LYSENKO, T. D. Estestvennyj otbor i vnutrividovaja konkurencija [Natural selection and interspecific competition]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 39 p. 443 L99E
- 33958 LYSENKO, T. D. Novye dostizhenija v upravlenii prirodnoj rastenij [New achievement in controlling the nature of plants]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhozia-stvennoj Lit-ry, 1949. 28 p. 463.6 L99N
- 33959 MALMÖHUS LÄNS HUSHALLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Plant breeding experiments of the Agricultural Society of Malmöhus Province in the year 1948. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallningssällsk. Kvrtlsskr. 1949:150-208. 11 M29
- 33960 MEDVEDEVA, G. B. Formation of the composite spike in branching and hard wheat hybrids [Melanopus 069 X Turgidum compositum]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskij 1949(4):91-97. July/Aug.1949. 20 Ag822
- 33961 MERICLE, L. W. A developmental study of the Rg (ragged leaf) mutant in maize. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:800. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33962 MITCHELL, M. B., and MITCHELL, H. K. The selective advantage of an adenineless double mutant over one of the single mutants involved. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 36:115-119. Feb.1950. 500 N21P
Experiment with *Neurospora*.
- 33963 MITRA, K. K. A riboflavin excreting mutant yeast. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 8B:236-237. Dec.1949. 475 J82
- 33964 MUKHIN, N. D. Improving the natural characteristics of barley seeds by intervarietal crossing. (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskij 1949(5):64-69. Sept./Oct.1949. 20 Ag822
- 33965 NESTERENKO, P. A. Vegetative breakage of Florentian Iris [Iris germanica v. florentina Dykes] and of lavender. (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskij 1949(5):53-63. Sept./Oct.1949. 20 Ag822
- 33966 NOUJDIN, N. I. Michurin's teaching as the basis of contemporary biology. Interagra 3:384-388. 1949. 28 In825
- 33967 PAATELA, J. On the methods used in breeding some open pollinated crops in the United States. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura, Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 21:148-161. Ref. 1949. 20 Su7M
English summary.
- 33968 PAPAŽIAN, H. P. The incompatibility factors in *Schizophyllum commune*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:813. Dec.1949 450 Am36
- 33969 PISAREV, V. E. On the controlled change in the nature of post harvest ripening of spring wheat seeds. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 26:25-27. Jan.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 33970 POWERS, L., LOCKE, L. F., and GARRETT, J. C. Partitioning method of genetic analysis applied to quantitative characters of tomato crosses. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 998,56 p. Ref. Jan.1950. 1 Ag84Te
- 33971 RICK, C. M., and ROBINSON, J. Mutations affecting flower structure and fruitfulness in *Lycopersicon esculentum*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:801-802. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33972 ROGERS, W. S. A chimera in the cultivated strawberry. Nature [London] 165:120-121. Jan.21,1950. 472 N21
- 33973 ROHMEDE, E. Der geschlechtliche dimorphismus als pflanzenzüchterisches problem, dargestellt an den wuchseigenschaften männlicher und weiblicher eschen Forstwissen. Centbl. 68:680-691. Ref. Oct./Nov.1949. 99.8 F775
- 33974 SCHAD, C. Vingt ans d'amélioration des plantes dans le Massif Central. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 41:365-386. Ref. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- 33975 SCHÜTTE, K. H. Observations on the colour inheritance in *Romulea bulbocodioloides*. J. So. African Bot. 15:97-100. July 1949. 450 J8262
- 33976 SCHWARTZ, D. The chlorophyll mutants of maize. Bot. Gaz. 111:123-130. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 B652
- 33977 SCOTT, G. W. Plant breeding. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:224-234. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 33978 SEKUN, P. F. Vegetative hybrids in cereals. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(2):22-27. Feb.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 33979 SHENG, T. C. A gene that limits growth in *Neurospora*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:815. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33980 SHUBIN, I. D. Effectiveness of intervarietal crossing in winter wheat. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(2):31-34. Feb.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 33981 SMITH, H. H. Differential photoperiod response resulting from interspecific gene transfer. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:828-829. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
Nicotiana.
- 33982 SONNAVILLE, P. DE. Mutations in large fruit. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 39:867-868. Nov.17,1949. 86 N28
- 33983 STOUT, A. A. Intraspecific incompatibilities in diploids and polyploids in *Petunia*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:804. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33984 SVETLOV, A. S. Achievement of cotton growers—Michurinists. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(5): 8-11. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 33985 TER-AVANESIAN, D. V. On inheriting the characteristics of two pollen forms in cotton hybridization. (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskij 1949(4):105-109. July/Aug.1949. 20 Ag822
- 33986 TIMOFEEV, D. T. Effect of sowing dates on the hereditary changes of productive characteristics of oat seeds. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(2):67-70. Feb.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 33987 UNRAU, J. The use of monosomes and nullisomes in cytogenetic studies of common wheat. Sci. Agr. 30:66-89. Ref. Feb.1950. 7 Sci2
- 33988 VARENITSA, E. T. Worthy followers of Michurin's teachings. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(5): 11-13. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
Developed new grain varieties at All-Union Lysenko Institute of Selection and Genetics.
- 33989 WEBSTER, G. T. Character inheritance, fertility relationships, and meiosis and *Melilotus*. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 24:120-121. Oct.1949. 470 Io9
- 33990 WHEELER, H. E. A genetic basis for the occurrence of minus mutants in *Glomerella*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:817. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33991 WINGE, Ö., and ROBERTS, C. Non-Mendelian segregation from heterozygotic yeast asci. Nature [London]165:157-158. Jan.28,1950. 472 N21
- 33992 ZARUBIN, A. F. On the possibility of parthenogenesis in Persian and Eastern Black walnuts. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(10):64-65. Oct.1949. 410 P933
- 33993 ZORIN, F. M. Selection of citrus on the basis of Michurin's teachings. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(2):1-21. Feb.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 33994 ZSCHEILE, F. P. Role of genetics in food quality improvement. Nutr. Revs. 8:65-69. Mar.1950. 389.8 N953
Plant genetics.

PHYSIOLOGY

- 33995 ABBE, E. E., and PHINNEY, B. O. The growth of the shoot apex in maize. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:793. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 33996 ACHTERBERG, A. Sick sugar beets. Irrig. Farmer 7(9):1,12. Jan.5,1950. 55.8 Ir78
Nutrition deficiencies.
- 33997 ADAMCIK, J. The relationship between the age and respiratory activity of tomato root tissue cultures. Tex. J. Sci. 1:39-43. Dec.30,1949. 470 T31
- 33998 ALDRICH, D. G., and HAAS, A. R. C. Injections for citrus trees; phosphorus and potassium given lemon trees by injections in experimental study of nutrient deficiencies. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(2):7,10,14. Feb. 1950. 100 C12Cag
- 33999 ALEKSEEV, A. M., and GUSEV, N. A. Effect of phosphates and nitrates on the water condition of wheat leaves under conditions of insufficient water supply. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 65:911-914. Ref. Apr.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 34000 ALEKSEEV, V. A. Effect of water conditions on the production of auxins and on the growth of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:561-564. Ref. July 21,1949. 511 P444A
Oats.
- 34001 ALESHIN, S. N., and ASTREBOV, M. T. Change of root potential [electrical] of wheat sprouts in relation to pH of environment. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:85-88. Nov.1,1949. 511 P444A
- 34002 ALGÉUS, S. Alanine as a source of nitrogen for green algae. Physiol. Plant. 2:266-271. 1949. 450 P564
- 34003 ANDERSEN, A. M. Some factors affecting the germination of 1- and 2-year-old domestic ryegrass (*Lolium spp.*) seed. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:820-821. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34004 ARGUMOSA Y VALDES, J. A. DE. "Bahnung" entomológico en la "Wistaria chinensis" D. C. In Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Tomo extraordinario, p. 173-175. Madrid,1949. 506 M263T
Insect pollination.
- 34005 ARINSHTEN, A. I. Dynamics of oil accumulation and change in quality of hemp seeds during ripening. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(5):48-50. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34006 BALL, E. Differentiation in a callus culture of *Sequoia sempervirens*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:793. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34007 BANDURSKI, R. S. Synthesis of carotenoid pigments in detached bean leaves. Bot. Gaz. 111:95-109. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 B652
- 34008 BARTHOLOMEW, W. V., NELSON, L. B., and WERKMAN, C. H. The use of the nitrogen isotope N^{15} in field studies with oats. Agron. J. 42:100-103. Feb. 1950. 4 Am34P
- 34009 BEAUCHAMP, C. E. Un nuevo procedimiento para aumentar el contenido de azúcar de la caña. Inst. Cubano de Suelos y Abonos. Inform. Téc. B. 56:1075-1102. Aug.1949. 65.9 H29
Through the use of plant hormones.
- 34010 BECK, E. G. The effect of wounding and heteroauxin on the development of crown gall on *Impatiens balsamina*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:793-794. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34011 BEHR, L. Über den einfluss von narkotisch wirkenden stoffen [alcohol and chloroform] auf die wundperidermbildung und die resistenz der kartoffelknolle gegenüber *Phytophthora infestans* de By. und vertretern der gattung *Fusarium* Lk. Phytopath. Z. 15:407-446. Ref. Oct.1949. 464.8 P562
- 34012 BEIJERINCK, W., and PELKWIJK, A. J. TER. Experiments on decomposition of leaves at the Biological Station at Wijster. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 22:5-11. Jan.1950. 99.8 N28
English summary.
- 34013 BENNETT, J. P. Temperature and bud rest period; effect of temperature and exposure on the rest period of deciduous plant leaf buds investigated. Blue Anchor 27:17,31. Feb.1950. 286.83 B62
- 34014 BENSON-EVANS, K. Dispersal of antherozoids in *Fegatella*. Nature [London] 165:324-325. Feb.25,1950. 472 N21
- 34015 BERGER, C. A., and WITKUS, E. R. Further studies of the cytological effects of combined treatments with colchicine and naphthaleneacetic acid. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:794-795. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34016 BIEBL, R. Vergleichende chemische resistenzstudien an pflanzlichen plasmen. Protoplasma 39:1-13. Ref. 1949. 442.8 P94
Potatoes as example.
- 34017 BOIAKOV, M. D. Causes for the dying-off of winter wheat in Predural'e. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(12):61-68. Dec.1949. 20 So84
Temperature effect and date of planting.
- 34018 BODIN, J. Sur la réaction à l'iode de la paroi sporique des *Gloeocystidium* Karst. et des *Stereum* Fr. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:461-462. Jan.30, 1950. 505 P21
- 34019 BONNER, J. The role of toxic substances in the interactions of higher plants. Bot. Rev. 16:51-65. Ref. Jan.1950. 450 B6527
- 34020 BOOMSMA, C. D. Deaths in *Pinus radiata* plantations in South Australia. Austral. Forestry 13:40-49. 1949. 99.8 Au74
- 34021 BOUBALS, D., and HUGLIN, P. Un dépérissement de la vigne en relation avec la sécheresse. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1950:137-144. Mar.5/12,1950. 14 P94
- 34022 BOUFFIL, F. Etude de l'absorption de l'eau par la graine d'arachide. Agron. Trop. 5:74-81. Jan./Feb.1950. 26 Ag86
- 34023 BOULD, C., and TOLHURST, J. Report on the use of foliage sprays for the control of magnesium deficiency in apples. Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1948:51-58. 1949. 84 B77
- 34024 BRADBURY, D., and ENNIS, W. B., JR. Effect of ammonium 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetate on stomatal behavior. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:821. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34025 BRILLIANT, V. A. Effect of some factors [KCN and pH] on the light and dark reactions in the photosynthesis of aquatic plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64:567-570. Ref. Feb.1,1949. 511 P444A
- 34026 BROWN, R., ROBINSON, E., and JOHNSON, A. W. The effects of d-xyloketose and certain root exudates in extension growth. Roy. Soc. London, Proc., Ser. B. 136:577-591. Jan.10,1950. 501 L84B
Effect on germination of *Striga*.
- 34027 BRUK, B. L. Reasons for the dying-off of spring wheat plants under conditions of the far East. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(2):38-42. Feb.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34028 BYRAM, G. M., and DOOLITTLE, W. T. A year of growth for a shortleaf pine. Ecology 31:27-35. Ref. Jan.1950. 410 Ec7
- 34029 CAMPBELL, H. J. Atomics in agriculture. Scot. Home & Country 26:75. Mar.1950. 281.28 Sco3
Radioactive substances as tracers.
- 34030 CANNON, W. Flower formation regulated through light manipulation. Kans. Agr. Student 27(2):9,26. Dec.1949. 276.8 K13
- 34031 CANTINO, E. C. The growth and nutrition of *Pythiogeton*. Amer. J. Bot. 36:747-756. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34032 CAPINPIN, J. M., and REAÑO, M. C. Inducing morphological variations in crop plants with poisonous plant extracts. Philippine Agr 32:305-311. Apr./June 1949. 25 P542
- 34033 CARON, O. L'affaïssement du fraisier. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:138-139. 1949. 517 M76
- 34034 CARROLL, R. B. Apparent inactivation of 2,4-D by riboflavin in light. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:821. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34035 CAYOUE, R. Contribution à l'étude de la biologie du *Tragopogon pratensis* L. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:139-140. 1949. 517 M76
- 34036 CAYOUE, R. Résistance du *Veratrum viride* Ait. à l'action de l'herbicide 2,4-D. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:150-151. 1949. 517 M76
- 34037 CHAMPNESS, S. S. Effect of microclimate on the establishment of timothy grass. Nature [London] 165:325. Feb.25,1950. 472 N21
- 34038 CHIAPPELLI, R. The failure [of fertilization] of flowers in rice. (In Italian.) Riscicoltura 37:296-297. Dec.1949. 59.8 G43
- 34039 CHILDERS, L. E. Do you know the hunger signs in crops? Better Farming Methods 22(3):16,52. Mar.1950. 58.8 B46
Mineral deficiencies.

- 34040 CHINOY, J. J. Effect of vernalization and photoperiodic treatments on grain development in wheat. *Cur. Sci.* 18:414. Nov.1949. 475 Sci23
- 34041 CHRISTIANSEN, G. S., and THIMANN, K. V. Studies on growth and inhibition of isolated plant parts. V-VI. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:821-822. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- V. Carbohydrates and ether solubles of Pisum; VI. Nitrogen metabolism of Pisum.
- 34042 CLARK, L. Anti-drop spray hastens ripening. *Grower* 33:112-113. Jan.21,1950. 286.83 M34 Apples.
- 34043 COLLANDER, R., and WIKSTRÖM, B. Die permeabilität pflanzlicher protoplasten für harnstoff und alkylharnstoffe. *Physiol. Plant.* 2:235-246. Ref. 1949. 450 P564
- English summary.
- 34044 COOPER, H. P. Effects of energy properties of some plant nutrients on availability, on rate of absorption, and on intensity of certain oxidation-reduction reactions. *Soil Sci.* 69:7-39. Jan.1950. 56.8 So3
- 34045 COOPER, J. P., and SAEED, S. W. Studies on growth and development in Lolium. I. *J. Ecol.* 37:233-259. Dec.1949. 450 J829
- 34046 COUTAUD, J. Contribution à l'étude de la parthénocarpie chez le pommier. *Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math., Phys. et Nat.)* (1948)23:27-31. 1949. 505 R292
- 34047 COUTAUD, J. Influence des stigmates sur la qualité germinative des pollens de différentes variétés de pommiers. *Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math., Phys. et Nat.)* (1948)23:113-116. 1949. 505 R292
- 34048 CRAFTS, A. S. Water in the physiology of plants. Waltham, Mass., Chron. Bot., 1949. 240 p. (New Ser. Plant Sci. Books, v. 21) 463.32 C84
- 34049 CRANE, H. L. Mineral deficiencies in plants. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 25:16-23. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 34050 CROSIER, W. F. The germination of high-moisture content seeds fumigated with carbacryl. *Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc.* 39:117-121. 1949. 61.9 As7
- 34051 DABADGHAO, P. M. Seed setting in kudzu vine, *Pueraria thunbergiana*. *Cur. Sci.* 18:379-380. Oct.1949. 475 Sci23
- 34052 DADYKIN, V. P. Effect of external conditions on the osmotic pressure of cell juice of plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 64:571-573. Feb. 1949. 511 P444A
- 34053 DENISEN, E. L. Carotenoid content of tomato fruits as influenced by environment and variety. *Iowa State Col. J. Sci.* 24:40-43. Ref. Oct.1949. 470 Io9
- 34054 DE ROPP, R. S. The comparative growth promoting action of 3-indole acetic acid and *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:822-823. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- Experiments with tissue cultures.
- 34055 DESHEVAIA, A. S., and RASKIN, S. E. Granozan in the treatment of [grain] seeds during vernalization. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologičeskiĭ* 1949(5):140-141. Sept./Oct. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 34056 DESSUREAUX, L. Facteurs influençant la production de la graine chez les trèfles blancs. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:145. 1949. 517 M76
- Ladino clover.
- 34057 DOBROKHOTOVA, K. V. Blooming of Lemna minor in the basins of the Volga Delta. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(10):62. Oct.1949. 410 P933
- 34058 DROUHET, E., and MARIAT, F. Sur la perte de fonction de synthèse de l'aneurine ou de ses constituants par quelques champignons pathogènes. *Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:319-322. Jan.16,1950. 505 P21
- 34059 DUBROVITSKAIA, N. I. Effect of age condition of leaves on their regenerative capacity. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:961-964. Ref. June 11, 1949. 511 P444A
- 34060 DUNNING, D. Roots of forest trees; a selected list of references. *U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note* 52,42 p. Oct.19,1949. 1.9 F7626R
- 34061 EASTERBROOK, L. F. Probing secrets of plant nutrition. *Farmer & Dairyman* 42(515):25. Dec. 1949. 23 F225
- 34062 EASTWOOD, D. J. Fruiting of *Coprinus lagopus* in pure culture. *Nature [London]* 165:324. Feb.25, 1950. 472 N21
- 34063 EIGSTI, O. J. Chromosomal cycle delay by colchicine treatment. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:796. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- Polygonatum commutatum* studied.
- 34064 ELLENGORN, I. A. E., and SVETOZAROVA, V. V. New data in the study of fertilization of plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:745-746. Aug.1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 34065 ERGLE, D. R., and DUNLAP, A. A. Low-concentration effects of 2,4-D on cotton. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:823. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34066 EVERSON, L. Preliminary report on the effect of 2,4-D on seed. *Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc.* 39:75-77. 1949. 61.9 As7
- 34067 FONDARD, L. Le rôle de la chaux dans l'alimentation des plantes. *Réveil Agr.* 59:34. Feb.1,1950. 14 R322
- 34068 FREI-SULZER, M. Mit eigenen augen; bäume ohne knospen. *Orion* 5:23-25. Jan.1950. 474 Or4
- 34069 FUJITA, M. Effect of certain alkaloids on the action currents in *Nitella*. *Bot. Mag. [Tokyo]* 62:32-34. Mar./Apr.1949. 450 B651
- 34070 FUJIYAMA, T. On the sexual reproduction and development of *Prasiola* (Ag.) Menegh. in Japan. (In Japanese.) *Bot. Mag. [Tokyo]* 62:25-31. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 450 B651
- English summary.
- 34071 GALSTON, A. W. Riboflavin and phototropism in *Avena coleoptiles*. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:824. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34072 GALSTON, A. W., and BAKER, R. S. Studies on the physiology of light action. II. The photodynamic action of riboflavin. *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:773-780. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34073 GARDNER, E. B. Elongation of the conidiophore of *Aspergillus giganteus* in relation to light quality. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:809. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34074 GILPATRICK, J. D., and HENRY, A. W. The effect of nutritional factors on the development of *Ophiobolus graminis* Sacc. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16:14. 1950. 464.9 C162
- 34075 GODARD, M. Facteurs physiques et transpiration du maïs. Action du pouvoir évaporant de l'air: influence du vent. *Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 229:900-901. Nov.2,1949. 505 P21
- 34076 GOLITSYNSKII, D. A. Mineral nutrition as a factor of plant resistance to flooding. (In Russian.) *Belorus. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy* 13:68-76. 1948. 106 B414T
- Experiments with *Lutescens* 062 spring wheat.
- 34077 GOLUBINSKII, I. N. Action of horseradish phytocides on the germination of pollen grains. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 68:949-951. Oct.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 34078 GOODGAL, S. H. The effect of visible light on the survival of ultra-violet treated microconidia of *Neurospora crassa*. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:496. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1
- 34079 GOODWIN, R. H., and TAVES, C. The effect of coumarin derivatives on the growth of *Avena* roots. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:824-825. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34080 GORTER, C. J. The influence of 2, 3, 5 triiodobenzoic acid on the growing points of tomatoes. *Nederl. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc.* 52:1185-1193. 1949. 503 Am8P
- 34081 GOTTLIEB, D., HASSAN, H. H., and LINN, M. B. Actidione as a plant protectant. *Phytopathology* 40:218-219. Feb.1950. 464.8 P56
- 34082 GRANICK, S. Intermediates in chlorophyll synthesis using *Chlorella* mutants. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:825. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34083 GREBINSKII, S. O., and ROLIK, R. P. Effect of mineral fertilizers on the viability and size of pollen grains. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 68:1109-1112. Oct.21,1949. 511 P444A
- Experiments with *Begonia semperflorens* and *Primula obconica*.
- 34084 GUNCKEL, J. E. The terminology of reproduction. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:792. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- Plants and animals.
- 34085 HAAS, A. R. C. Mineral-element deficiency or excess and tipburn in citrus leaves. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:184-185,198-199. Mar.1950. 80 C125

- 34086 HAFERKAMP, M. Germination and other tests on superannuated cereal seeds. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 39:111-114. Ref. 1949. 61.9 As7
- 34087 HAGIYA, K. Physiological studies on the stored tobacco pollen. II. On the germinating and fertilizing power, especially the difference between them. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. [Tokyo] 62:9-13. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1949. 450 B651
English summary.
- 34088 HALL, W. C. The effects of emasculation in relation to nitrogen supply during the ontogeny of the gherkin. Amer. J. Bot. 36:740-746. Ref. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34089 HARDER, R., and SENDEN, H. VAN. Antagonistische wirkung von wuchsstoff und "blühhormon." Naturwissenschaften 36:348. 1949. 474 N213
- 34090 HARRINGTON, J. B., and WAYWELL, C. G. Testing resistance to shattering and lodging in cereals. Sci. Agr. 30:51-60. Ref. Feb. 1950. 7 Sci2
- 34091 HASKINS, R. H. Fermentation studies of *Ustilago* spp. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:809-810. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34092 HATCHER, E. S. J. The use of growth-promoting substances in the vegetative propagation of plants. Ann. Appl. Biol. 36:562-566. Ref. Dec. 1949. 442.8 An72
- 34093 HELGESON, E. A., and KONZAK, R. Phytotoxic effects of aqueous extracts of field bindweed [*Convolvulus arvensis*] and of Canada thistle [*Cirsium arvense*]-a preliminary report. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 12:71-76. Jan./Feb. 1950. 100 N813B
- 34094 FENDERSON, J. H. M., and BONNER, J. A comparison of auxin metabolism in crown-gall and callus tissue of sunflower. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:825. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34095 HEWITT, E. J. Experiments on iron metabolism in plants. I. Some effects of metal-induced iron deficiency. Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1948:66-80. Ref. 1949. 84 B77
- 34096 HEWITT, E. J., and JONES, E. W. Molybdenum as a plant nutrient. The effects of molybdenum deficiency on some vegetables, cereals and forage crops. Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1948:81-80. Ref. 1949. 84 B77
- 34097 HIBBS, J. W., and EVANS, M. W. A comparison of the carotene content of different varieties of timothy harvested at various stages of development. Agron. J. 42:94-95. Feb. 1950. 4 Am34P
- 34098 HILL, A. G. G., and CAMPBELL, G. K. G. Prolonged dormancy of deciduous fruit-trees in warm climates. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 17:259-264. Ref. Oct. 1949. 10 Em7
- 34099 HOFFMANN, F. H. Über den einfluss einiger bodenarten auf wachstum und gehalt von arzneipflanzen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 59:285-408. Ref. 1949. 451 Sch9
- 34100 HOLLSTEN, J. W. Earth rays as a growth factor. (In Swedish.) Skogen 37:34-35. Feb. 1, 1950. 99.8 Sk51
Chiefly its effects on plants.
- 34101 HUNTER, A. S., KELLY, W. C., and SOMERS, G. F. Effects of variations in soil moisture tension upon the ascorbic acid and carotene content of turnip greens. Agron. J. 42:96-99. Feb. 1950. 4 Am34P
- 34102 IAKUSHKINA, N. I. Effect of growth stimulants on the distribution of nutritive substances in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:101-104. Ref. Nov. 1, 1949. 511 P444A
Experiments with tomatoes.
- 34103 IVANOVSKAIA, T. L. Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on tomato plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1949(5):113-126. Sept./Oct. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 34104 IZCÚA, H. Influencia eléctrica en plantas conectadas o aisladas del suelo. Chacra 20(231):72. Feb. 1950. 9 C34
- 34105 JAEGER, P. La vie nocturne de la fleur du baobab (*Adansonia digitata* L., Bombacées). Nature [Paris] 317:28-29. Jan. 1950. 473 N21
- 34106 JAKOWSKA, S., NIGRELLI, R. F., and GOLD-SMITH, E. D. Plant growth-regulating effects of aminop-terin. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:825-826. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34107 JANSEN, L. L., and BONNER, J. Development of fruits from excised flowers in sterile culture. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:826. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34108 JARVIS, F. G., and JOHNSON, M. J. The mineral nutrition of *Penicillium chrysogenum* Q176. J. Bact. 59:51-60. Ref. Jan. 1950. 448.3 J82
- 34109 JONES, J. O. Copper-deficiency disease of pear trees. Nature [London] 165:192. Feb. 4, 1950. 472 N21
- 34110 JONES, J. O., and DERMOTT, W. 'Whiptail' in cauliflower. Nature [London] 165:248-249. Feb. 11, 1950. 472 N21
- 34111 KESSLER, H. Die niederschlagsarmut während der wachstumsperiode im zusammenhang mit der korkkrankheit des glockenapfels. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 59:26-31. (Concl.) Jan. 21, 1950. 80 Sch9
- 34112 KHANNA, K. L., and CHACRAVARTI, A. S. The effect of water-logging on the chemistry of sugarcane juice. Cur. Sci. 18:443-444. Dec. 1949. 475 Sci23
- 34113 KHRISTEVA, L. A., and others. Effect of humic acids on root development in agricultural plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoizn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 14(8):23-28. Ref. 1949. 20 Ak1
P. A. Novek-Khlebnikov, A. I. Zuev, N. TS. Spivak and Z. F. Gusak, joint authors.
- 34114 KING, C. C. A preliminary note on the effect of day-length upon the development of wheat. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 3:134. Sept. 1949. 451 Ac1
- 34115 KNOTT, J. E. Report made on plant growth inhibitor. Agr. Chem. 5(2):53,55. Feb. 1950. 381 Ag8
Use on *Pyraecantha*.
- 34116 KOLOMYTSEV, G. G. An accelerated method for determining the germination of grain seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(5):67-69. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34117 KONIS, E. The effect of leaf temperature on transpiration. Ecology 31:147-148. Jan. 1950. 410 Ec7
- 34118 KOSHCHEEV, A. L., and PRAVDIN, L. F. Covering with soil the bent shoots of *Euonymus* as an effective method for increasing the gutta content of its bark. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64:575-577. Feb. 1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 34119 KRENKE, A. N., and DUBROVITSKAIA, N. I. Quality of the catalase enzyme and its activity in relation to the age condition of tobacco leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:729-732. Ref. June 1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 34120 KURSANOV, A. L., and ZAPROMETOV, M. N. Adsorptive capacity of protoplasm as a factor which determines movement of nitrogenous substances in the plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:89-92. Nov. 1, 1949. 511 P444A
Experiments with stems of spring wheat.
- 34121 KURSANOV, A. L., and ZAPROMETOV, M. N. On the movement of nitrogenous substances in the plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:1113-1116. Ref. Oct. 21, 1949. 511 P444A
Experiments with wheat and rye plants.
- 34122 LAL, K. N., and MEHROTRA, O. N. Studies in crop physiology: cell-size characteristics of sugarcane varieties in relation to drought resistance. Bot. Gaz. 111:193-210. Ref. Dec. 1949. 450 B652
- 34123 LAMMERS, R. P. De bestrijding van kwade harten in erwten [Control of marsh spots in peas]. Tech. Ber. 52,19 p. Dec. 1949. 60.39 T22
- 34124 LANG, A. Experiments on the mechanism of cold action in vernalisation of rye. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:826. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34125 LARSEN, E. C. Chlorophyll formation in potato tubers as affected by temperature and time. Science 111:206-207. Feb. 24, 1950. 470 Sci2
- 34126 LARSON, R. H., and ALBERT, A. R. Relation of potato varieties to incidence of physiological internal tuber necrosis. Amer. Potato J. 26:427-431. Dec. 1949. 75.8 P842
- 34127 LARUE, C. D. Cultures of the endosperm of maize. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:798. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34128 LEE, A. E. The growth in culture of intact seedlings and isolated seedling organs. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:798-799. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34129 LESIK, F. L. Development of the rye pericarp in self-pollination. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1949(4):98-104. July/Aug. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 34130 LIEB, H., UMRATH, K., and WEBER, F. Aneurin im Chelidonium-elaiosom. Osterr. Bot. Z. 96:196-200. Ref. 1949. 450 Os7

- 34131 LILLY, V. G., TIMNICK, M. B., and BARNETT, H. L. Nutritional factors affecting conidium production by *Guignardia bidwellii* in culture. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:811. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34132 LINDEGREN, C. C. The parallel between mutation and differentiation in the adaptation to galactose fermentation. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:811. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- Yeasts.
- 34133 LOBANOV, N. V. Formation of ectotrophic mycorrhizas on the roots of trees in the course of their growth period. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64: 579-581. Feb.1,1949. 511 P444A
- 34134 LOH, C. S., TSENG, P. M., and CHENG, T. C. A progressive report of the effects of growth substances on the germination of sugarcane seedpieces. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 3:347-375. Oct.1949. 65.8 J822
- English summary.
- 34135 LOPATECKI, L. E. The nutrition of *Phytophthora* species. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 16: 13-14. 1950. 464.9 C162
- 34136 LUCKWILL, L. C. The effect of growth substances applied at full bloom on fruit set and fruit drop in the apple. Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1948:25-32. 1949. 84 B77
- 34137 LUCKWILL, L. C. Fruit drop in the apple in relation to seed development. Ann. Appl. Biol. 36:567-568. Dec.1949. 442.8 An72
- 34138 MCALPIN, D. M. Collar-rot: rootstock, drainage and planting level factors in prevention of disease: treatment of affected trees. Citrus News 25:181, 183. Dec.1949. 80 C494
- 34139 MCGUIRE, D. C. Conditions affecting the storage life of tomato pollen. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36: 801. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34140 MCVEIGH, I., and CAMPBELL, F. The growth of *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* and five of its variants as affected by several nitrogen sources. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:812. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34141 MAEKAWA, F. Some ideas for the descriptive diagrams of plant life cycle. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. [Tokyo] 62:4. Jan./Feb.1949. 450 B651
- 34142 MARKOVICH, A. A. Vernalization of *Salvia sclarea*. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:1117-1120. Ref. Oct.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 34143 MASSON, P., and CAILLOUX, M. L'influence du mercure sur la croissance du chou rouge. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:111-113. 1949. 517 M76
- 34144 MATSKOV, F. F. External feeding of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:733-736. Ref. June 1,1949. 511 P444A
- Experiments in application of nutrient solutions to leaves of sugar beets and potatoes.
- 34145 MAZUR, P., and WESTON, W. H. Effects of spray-drying on the viability of certain fungous spores. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:811-812. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34146 MEHROTRA, B. S. The influence of available carbohydrates upon ammonia accumulation by *Penicillium notatum* Westl. Cur. Sci. 18:446-447. Dec.1949. 475 Sci23
- 34147 MEIERHOFER, H. Lebensrättsel aus der pflanzenwelt. Zürich, Fretz & Wasmuth, 1949. 144 p. 463 M47
- 34148 MER, C. L., and RICHARDS, F. J. Carbon dioxide and the extension growth of etiolated oat seedlings. Nature [London] 165:179-180. Feb.4,1950. 472 N21
- 34149 MERKER, H. The hardness of our garden plants can be improved. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1949: 14-15. Mar.1949. 11 V442
- 34150 MILLER, R. R., and ERSKINE, D. The prevention of fruit formation on some ornamental trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:88-100. 1949. 99.9 N218
- Evaluation of various spray materials.
- 34151 MILTHORPE, F. L. Changes in the drought resistance of wheat seedlings during germination. Ann. Bot. [London] (n.s.)14:79-89. Jan.1950. 450 An7
- 34152 MININA, E. G. Importance of age in determining sex of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:93-96. Ref. Nov.1,1949. 511 P444A
- 34153 MIRIMANIÄN, V. A. Physiological action of α -naphthylacetic acid on the lemon plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:737-740. Ref. June 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 34154 MISRA, G. Photoperiodic responses in some X-ray mutant wheats. Cur. Sci. 18:413-414. Nov.1949. 475 Sci23
- 34155 MUNDKUR, B. D., and LINDEGREN, C. C. An analysis of the phenomenon of long-term adaptation to galactose by *Saccharomyces*. Amer. J. Bot. 36:722-727. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34156 MUNSTER, J. Détermination de la force germinative du tubercule de pomme de terre. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz 63:905-987. Ref. 1949. 17 L23
- 34157 NEGOVSKII, N. A. Phasic development of sugar beet plants and its selection for lowering its bolting tendency. (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskii 1949(5):28-37. Sept./Oct.1949. 20 Ag822
- 34158 NEUBACHER, F. Frosthärte und baumschule. Berufsgärtner 3:6. Jan.1950. 80 B463
- Fruit.
- 34159 NIELSEN, H. Deficiency diseases; supply of minor elements. (In Danish.) Haven 49:103-105. July/Aug.1949. 80 H29
- 34160 NITSCH, J. P. Culture of fruits "in vitro." (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:827. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- Experiment with tomatoes.
- 34161 NITSCH, J. P. Growth and morphogenesis of the strawberry as related to auxin. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:827. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34162 NOLL, A. Studien über die resistenz des weizenblattes gegen *Penicillium glaucum*; ein beitrage zum immunitätsproblem der pflanze. Phytopath. Z. 15:447-481. Ref. Oct.1949. 464.8 P562
- 34163 NOVOGRUDSKII, D. M. Mycorrhiza and afforestation of the steppes. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologičeskii 18:372-376. Ref. July/Aug.1949. 448.3 M582
- 34164 OORTWIJN BOTJES, J. De remmende werking van niet tot het groei-toeftype behorende chemicaliën op de spruitontwikkeling bij aardappelen [The inhibitory effect of chemicals other than growth substances on the sprout development in potatoes]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 53(12):33-39. 1949. 105.2 V61V
- English summary.
- 34165 OSBORNE, D. J. Attempts to produce parthenocarpic pears with growth substances. Ann. Appl. Biol. 36:551-553. Dec.1949. 442.8 An72
- 34166 OVECHKIN, S. K. Effect of phosphate application after the light phase of development on spring wheat plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:453-455. Ref. Nov.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 34167 OZEROV, G. V. Effectiveness of physical measures of olive seed treatment before planting and dates for sowing. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:457-459. Nov.21,1949. 511 P444A
- Seed germination.
- 34168 PAATELA, J., and DUNHAM, R. S. The effect of 2,4-D and 2M-4K on some oil flax varieties grown under different environmental conditions. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura, Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 21:143-147. Ref. 1949. 20 Su7M
- 34169 PANISSET, M., and NANTEL, A. Etude des propriétés antibactériennes des extraits de racines de *Celastrus scandens*. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:83-84. 1949. 517 M76
- 34170 PERLMAN, D. Metabolism of carbohydrates by *Neurospora*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:813. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34171 PETERSON, R., ROSE, D., and LOEB, L. Influence of the amino acid—dextrose reaction on growth of *Bacillus polymyxa*. Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci. 27:269-273. Dec.1949. 470 C16C
- 34172 POLLOCK, B. M., and STEWARD, F. C. An investigation of respiration and fermentation in buds of *Acer*, using a new form of microrespirometer. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:827. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34173 PORTER, H. K., PAL, N., and MARTIN, R. V. Physiological studies in plant nutrition. XV. Assimilation of carbon by the ear of barley and its relation to the accumulation of dry matter in the grain. Ann. Bot. [London] (n.s.)14:55-68. Ref. Jan.1950. 450 An7
- 34174 PRIDHAM, T. G., and RAPER, K. B. *Ashbya gossypii*—its significance in nature and in the laboratory. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:814. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34175 PRIDHAM, T. G., and RAPER, K. B. Improvements in the laboratory scale production of riboflavin with *Ashbya gossypii*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:814. Dec.1949. 450 Am36

- 34176 PROKHOROVA, A. P., and KRETOVICH, V. L. Relation of grain respiration to temperature. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:401-403. Nov. 21, 1949. 511 P444A
- 34177 RABIDEAU, G. S., WHALEY, W. G., and HEIMSCH, C. The absorption and distribution of radioactive phosphorus by tomato plants at various developmental stages. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:801. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34178 RANZONI, F. V. Vitamin requirements and growth of four species of aquatic Fungi Imperfecti in liquid culture. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:814. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34179 RAPER, J. H. Recent findings on sexual hormones in Achlya. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:814. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34180 REDFEARN, P. L., JR., and MEYER, S. L. Physiological studies on mosses. VIII. Observations on the regeneration of setae of *Physcomitrium turbinatum*. Bryologist 52:197-201. Ref. Dec. 1949. 450 B84
- 34181 RICE, E. L. Effect of various plant growth-regulators on flowering and yield of bean plants in field plots. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:828. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34182 RIETSEMA, J. A modified cylinder test of high sensitivity for growth substances. (Preliminary note II.). Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. 52:1194-1204. Ref. 1949. 503 Am8P
- 34183 ROBERTS, R. H. Some quantitative factors affecting blossom induction of *Xanthium*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:828. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34184 ROBINSON, B. P., and POTTS, R. C. Seed setting and germination in *Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf (South African bluestem) as affected by nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium. Agron. J. 42:109-110. Feb. 1950. 4 Am34P
- 34185 ROZENFELD, D. L. M. Effect of ice formation in the soil on the wintering of plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskii žurnal 1949(5):70-79. Sept./Oct. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 34186 RUGGERI, G. Considerations on recent research and experiments on the floral biology of the olive. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 4:1-6. Ref. Dec. 1949. 80 OL42
- 34187 RUSSELL, M. A. Effects of nitrogen mustard on the growth of corn seedlings in relation to duration of exposure and concentration of solution. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:828. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34188 RUSSELL, R. S. Radioactive tracers in agricultural research. World Crops 1:77-80. Oct. 1949. 281.8 W892
- Also in *Atomics* 1:73-78. Mar. 1950. 334.8 At7
- 34189 RUTISHAUSER, A. Untersuchungen über pseudogamie und sexualität einiger Potentillen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 59:409-420. Ref. 1949. 451 Sch9
- 34190 RYZHEI, I. P. Growth of plants and kernel formation of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(2):35-37. Feb. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34191 RZHANOV, T. I. Field germination of physiologically unripe barley seeds. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 26:52-55. Jan. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34192 SANVITTORE, G. Contribution to the study of the correlation between rainfall and agricultural production. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 34, 1.e.33 (5/6):2. (Cont.) May/June 1949. 16 R66
- 34193 SARAN, A. B. Some observations on an obscure disease of paddy: *Oryza sativa*. Cur. Sci. 18:378-379. Oct. 1949. 475 Sci23
- 34194 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. Premature tuber formation in early potatoes. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 55:290-308. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 464.8 T44
- English summary.
- 34195 SEELEY, J. G. Leaf burn of lilies as affected by nutrients. Florists' Exch. 114(10):14. Mar. 11, 1950. 80 F666
- 34196 SHAFER, J., JR. Preliminary studies on the organic nitrogen requirements of a strain of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:828. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34197 SHAW, R. H. Studies on corn phenology and maturity in Iowa. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 24:103-105. Oct. 1949. 470 Io9
- 34198 SHIMIZU, M. On the relation between the reaction of soil and the germination and growth of *Digitaria ciliaris* Pers. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. [Tokyo] 62:39-42. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 450 B651
- English summary.
- 34199 SHULTS, G. E. Role of the long northern summer day in lowering the cold resistance of red clover. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:743-744. June 1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 34200 SOKOL'SKAYA, B. P. Some biological characteristics of old-time red clover. (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskii žurnal 1949(4):68-72. July/Aug. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 34201 SOLITERMAN, P. V. Some problems of hot-water treatment of buckwheat seeds. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(2):75-77. Feb. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- For improvement of germination.
- 34202 SOUZA, A. H. DE. Plant hormones and ripening of the pineapple. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80:707-708. Dec. 15, 1949. 9.2 C34
- 34203 STAHL, C. Viability of Danish grown seed examined since July 1, 1949. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 33:9-10. Jan. 15, 1950. 61.8 D23
- 34204 STAPLETON, G. E., and MARTIN, F. I. Comparative lethal and mutagenic effects of ionizing radiations on *Aspergillus terreus*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:816. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34205 STAUFFER, J. F., and CHURCHILL, B. W. Stimulation of colony formation from spores of *Penicillium chrysogenum*, Wis. Q-176, by ultraviolet radiation. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:816. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34206 STEEMANN NIELSEN, E. A reversible inactivation of chlorophyll in vivo. Physiol. Plant 2:247-265. Ref. 1949. 450 P564
- 34207 STEWART, W. S., and HIELD, H. Z. Fruit drop of lemons; 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T water sprays reduce mature fruit drop, with little effect on drop of immature fruit. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(2):8, 14. Feb. 1950. 100 C12Cag
- 34208 STRAUSS, B. S. pH sensitive, pyridoxinless mutants of *Neurospora*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:816. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34209 STROGANOV, B. P. Effect of carbon dioxide on the growth of higher plants during the period of heterotrophic nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:741-742. June 1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 34210 STRUCKMEYER, B. E. Effect of alpha-naphthalene acetamide upon the anatomical structure of cocklebur [*Xanthium echinatum*] grown in a nutrient medium deficient in calcium. Bot. Gaz. 111:130-139. Dec. 1949. 450 B652
- 34211 STRZEMSKA, J. Zagadnienie mikoryzy u zbóż cz. I. Owies. The mycorrhiza of corn plants p. I. Oats. Lublin U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 4:359-372. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ae
- English summary.
- 34212 STUMPF, P. K., and LOOMIS, W. D. Observations on a plant amide enzyme system requiring manganese and phosphate. Arch. Biochem. 25:451-453. Feb. 1950. 381 Ar2
- Sugar pumpkin seedlings.
- 34213 THODAY, D. On the water relations of plant cells. Ann. Bot. [London] (n.s.) 14:1-6. Jan. 1950. 450 An7
- 34214 THODAY, J. M. Oxygen and chromosome mutation in plants. Brit. Sci. News 3:66-69. Jan. 1950. 472 B77
- 34215 THOMAS, W. D. E. Radioactive isotopes—an introduction to their properties and applications to plant nutritional studies. Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1948:115-123. 1949. 84 B77
- 34216 TIMOFEEVA-TIULINA, M. T. Physiological characteristic of cold resistance of spring wheat and rye. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(2):27-31. Feb. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34217 TONIOLO, L. The use of tellurite in the early determination of the viability of seeds. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 19:1173-1177. Oct. 1949. 475 It1
- 34218 TOTH, A. Quantitative untersuchungen über die wirkungen der UV-bestrahlung auf die plasmamembranpermeabilität. Österr. Bot. Z. 96:161-195. Ref. 1949. 450 Os7
- 34219 TRAMER, O., FATHER. Zur kenntnis der periodischen schwankungen der saugkraft. Einsiedeln, Waldstatt, 1949. 109 p. 463.32 T68
- Inaugural dissertation—Freiburg.
- 34220 TROCME, S. Les carences minérales des végétaux. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 41:333-342. Ref. June/July 1949. 14 F844B

- 34221 TSAO, T. H., and WHALEY, W. G. Effects of differences of phosphate nutrition on the nitrogen content and P^{32} absorption of four species of grass: *Andropogon ischaemum*, *Bouteloua curtipendula*, *Eragrostis trichodes*, and *Sorghastrum nutans*. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:829-830. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34222 TSAO, T. H. Some physiological and biochemical changes accompanying pollination in orchid flowers. III. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:829. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34223 TSAO, T. H. The uptake and accumulation of P^{32} by normal and gall tissues. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36; 829. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34224 TURRELL, F. M., and CHERVENAK, M. Metabolism of radioactive elemental sulfur applied to lemons as an insecticide. Bot. Gaz. 111:109-122. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 B652
- 34225 ULRICH, R., and LAFON, J. L'intensité respiratoire des fruits de tomate à plusieurs stades de leur développement, et ses variations sous l'effet des blessures. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:459-461. Jan.30,1950. 505 P21
- 34226 ULRICH, R., and RENAC, J. Le métabolisme des fruits de tomate et son altération sous l'effet des blessures. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:567-569. Feb.6,1950. 505 P21
- 34227 VACIN, E. F., and WENT, F. W. Use of tomato juice in the asymbiotic germination of orchid seeds. Bot. Gaz. 111:175-183. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 B652
- 34228 VALIKOVA-KANDAUROVA, V. F. Growth and development of tree species on soils with mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:945-948. Oct.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 34229 VAN BREEMEN, V. The effects of carbamates on onion roots. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:588. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 34230 VANTERPOOL, T. C. The effect of temperature on chlorotic banding of cereals. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 16:13. 1950. 464.9 C162
- 34231 VASUDEVA, R. S., GARGA, R. P., and AZAD, R. N. Necrosis in tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.). Cur. Sci. 18:411-412. Nov.1949. 475 Sci23
- 34232 VEEN, R. VAN DER. Induction phenomena in photosynthesis. I. Physiol. Plant. 2:217-234. Ref. 1949. 450 P564
- 34233 VENKATARATNAM, L. Hormone induced set and parthenocarp in mango (*Mangifera indica* L.). Cur. Sci. 18:409. Nov.1949. 475 Sci23
- 34234 VLASŮK, P. A. Utilization of lignite in the improvement of conditions of plant nutrition. (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskij 1949(5):80-89. Sept./Oct.1949. 20 Ag822
- 34235 VYVYAN, M. C. The use of growth substances to control the shedding of fruit. Ann. Appl. Biol. 36:553-558. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 An72
- 34236 WAIN, R. L. Chemical aspects of plant growth-regulating activity. Ann. Appl. Biol. 36:558-562. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 An72
- 34237 WALLEN, V. R., SUTTON, M. D., and SKOLKO, A. J. The effect of actidione on the growth of certain pathogenic fungi and on the germination of pea seed. Phytopathology 40:156-160. Feb.1950. 464.8 P56
- 34238 WANN, F. B., and THORNE, D. W. Zinc deficiency of plants in the Western States. Sci. Monthly 70:180-184. Mar.1950. 470 Sci23
- 34239 WASIUTA, M. Über vitamin C in der pflanze. Österr. Bot. Z. 96:201-220. Ref. 1949. 450 Os7
- 34240 WAYGOD, E. R. The respiratory carrier function of ascorbic acid in the wheat plant. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:830. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34241 WETMORE, R. H., and PRATT, C. The growth and auxin relations of leaves of the maidenhair fern, *Adiantum pedatum* L. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:806. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 34242 WETMORE, R. H., and MOREL, G. Growth and development of *Adiantum pedatum* L. on nutrient agar. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:805-806. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34243 WETMORE, R. H., and MOREL, G. Polyphenol oxidase as a problem in organ culture and auxin diffusion studies of horsetails [*Equisetum*] and ferns. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:830. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34244 WHALEY, W. G., and TSAO, T. H. A comparative physiological study of inbred and hybrid tomato plants. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:806. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34245 WHITE, J., and MUNNS, D. J. Utilization of aspartic acid and asparagine by yeast. Nature [London] 165:111. Jan.21,1950. 472 N21
- 34246 WHITE, P. R. Plant tissue cultures. Sci. Amer. 182(3):49-51. Mar.1950. 470 Sci25
- 34247 WILLIAMS, W. T. Function of urease in *Citrullus* seeds. Nature [London] 165:79. Jan.14,1950. 472 N21
- 34248 WILLIAMSON, C. E. Ethylene, a metabolic product of diseased or injured plants. Phytopathology 40:205-208. Feb.1950. 464.8 P56
- 34249 YARBROUGH, J. A. The growth rate of the peanut seedling. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:807. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34250 YEMM, E. W. Respiration of barley plants. IV. Roy. Soc. London, Proc., Ser. B. 136:632-649. Ref. Jan.10,1950. 501 L84B
- 34251 ZARUBIN, A. F. In regard to the second blooming of Persian walnut. (In Russian.) Priroda 38 (10):65-67. Oct.1949. 410 P933
- 34252 ZEHNDER, A. Über den einfluss von wuchsstoffen auf flechtenbildner. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 59:201-267. Ref. 1949. 451 Sch9
- 34253 ZVOLÁNKOVÁ-PLOTZOVÁ, C. M. On the influence of hetero auxin and other substances on germination and growth of scotch-pine seedlings. (In Czech.) Lesnická Práce 28:376-384. Ref. Nov.1949. 99.8 L56 English summary.

BIOCHEMISTRY

- 34254 BANDURSKI, R. S. Synthesis of carotenoid pigments in detached bean leaves. Chicago,1949. 33 p. Film 72
Dissertation—University of Chicago.
- 34255 BARNARD, C. The C-mitotic activity of cryptopleurine. Austral. J. Sci. 12:30-31. Aug.1949. 475 Au72
- 34256 BERTRAND, G., and BERTRAND, D. Sur la répartition du rubidium dans le familles de phanérogames. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:343-345. Jan.23,1950. 505 P21
- 34257 BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, A. V., and CHIKALO, I. I. Proteolytic enzyme from cotton sprouts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:885-888. Oct.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 34258 BOICHENKO, E. A. Product of carbon dioxide reduction by hydrogenase of chloroplasts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64:545-548. Feb.1,1949. 511 P444A
- 34259 CHEPIKOVA, A. R. Forms of phosphoric combinations in the buds of perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:1075-1077. Oct.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 34260 COMMONER, B. The anthocyanin content of single cells derived from somatic mutations at the "A" locus in corn. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:822. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34261 DAWSON, R. F., and ROBSON, H. H. Cystine and the stabilization of the microbiological assay for niacin. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:822. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34262 DMITRENKO, P. A. On the importance of anions in ammoniacal nitrogen plant nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:85-88. Ref. May 1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 34263 EGGENBERGER, W. Biochemische untersuchungen an äpfeln während der entwicklung und lagerung. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 59:91-154. Ref. 1949. 451 Sch9
- 34264 EMERSON, R. L., PUZZI, M., and KNIGHT, S. G. The D-amino acid oxidase of molds. Arch. Biochem. 25:299-308. Feb.1950. 381 Ar2
- 34265 EYSTER, H. C. Catalase activity of chlorophyll deficient strains of corn. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:823-824. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34266 EYSTER, H. C. Permeability—a prime factor in extraction of chloroplast pigments. Ohio J. Sci. 50:79-85. Mar.1950. 410 Oh3
- 34267 FARRER, K. T. H. A phosphatase from *Penicillium glabrum*. Austral. J. Sci. 12:31-32. Aug.1949. 475 Au72
- 34268 GAY, H. Cytochemical studies using proteolytic enzymes. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:796-797. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
Onion root tips used in the study.

- 34269 GOLDOVSKII, A. M., and BERESTOVSKAIA, S. S. On potassium combinations in the plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:81-84. Ref. May 1, 1949. 511 P444A
Experiments with sunflower.
- 34270 GORDON, M. A. The physiology of a blue stain mold [*Endoconidiophora moniliformis*] with special reference to production of ethyl acetate. *Mycologia* 42: 167-185. Ref. Jan./Feb.1950. 450 M99
- 34271 GREBINSKII, S. O., and LENKOVA, V. N. Saponines in beets. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:53-54. Nov.1,1949. 511 P444A
Study includes sugar beets.
- 34272 GRIFFITH, R. B., and THOMPSON, C. R. Factors affecting the destruction of carotene in alfalfa. *Bot. Gaz.* 111:165-175. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 B652
- 34273 HANSEN, H. On the determination of oil. (In Swedish.) *Tidsskr. for Planteavl* 53:354-358. 1950. 11 T439
In plants.
- 34274 HUNT, G. E. Amino acids in the roots and nodules of five species of legumes. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 825. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34275 KNIAGINICHEV, M. I. Properties of carbohydases in the ripening wheat kernel and synthesis of starch grains outside of the living cell. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 14:249-255. Ref. May/June 1949. 385 B523
- 34276 KORCHEMKIN, F. I. Methylated substances of *Pinus silvestris cambium* sap. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 14:256-258. May/June 1949. 385 B523
- 34277 KRASNOVSKII, A. A., BRIN, G. P., and VOINOVSKAIA, K. K. Conditions of reversible conversions of chlorophyll which are going on under the action of light. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:393-396. Ref. Nov.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 34278 KRASNOVSKII, A. A., and VOINOVSKAIA, K. K. Photochemical properties of protochlorophyll. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:663-666. Ref. June 1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 34279 KRETOVICH, V. L., and EVSTIGNEEVA, Z. G. On finding glutamine in sugar beets. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 14:271-274. Ref. May/June 1949. 385 B523
- 34280 KREWSON, C. F., and COUCH, J. F. Production of rutin from buckwheat. *Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed.* 39:163-169. Ref. Mar.1950. 396.9 Am33J
- 34281 KURSANOV, A., VYSKREBENTSEVA, E., and VOROB'EVA, M. Participation of m-inositol in the carbohydrate-phenol metabolism in the tea leaf. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:893-896. Oct.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 34282 LAW, K. Phenol oxidases in some wood-rotting fungi. *Ann. Bot. [London] (n.s.)* 14:69-78. Ref. Jan. 1950. 450 An7
- 34283 LEBEDEV, S. I. Pollen of plants as a source of provitamin A (carotene). (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(10): 57-58. Oct.1949. 410 P933
- 34284 MANDELS, G. R. The synthesis and secretion of invertase by the spores of *Myrothecium verrucaria*. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:811. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34285 MEDVEDEV, ZH. A. Formation of carotene and carotenoids in bacteria and in fungi. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(10):58-59. Ref. Oct.1949. 410 P933
- 34286 MELSTED, S. W. A simplified field test for determining potassium in plant tissue. *Better Crops Plant Food* 34:26,42-45. Jan.1950. 6 B46
- 34287 MELVILLE, J. Plant Chemistry Laboratory. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. and Indus. Res. Grasslands Div. *Grasslands B.* 2:13-14. Sept.1949. 60.9 N48
- 34288 NICHOLAS, D. J. D. The relation between the Waring blender method and other procedures for the diagnosis of the mineral status of crop plants. *Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:98-113. Ref. 1949. 84 B77
- 34289 NIELSEN, N., and NILSSON, N. G. Investigations on respiration, growth, and fat-production of *Rhodotorula gracilis* when cultivated in media containing different carbohydrates. *Arch. Biochem.* 25:316-322. Feb.1950. 381 Ar2
- 34290 PROCOPIO, M. Elementi di chimica agraria. I. *Chimica vegetale* [Elements of agricultural chemistry. I. Plant chemistry]. Udine, Bianco, 1949. 139 p. 395 P94
- 34291 PROSKURNINA, N. F., SHPANOV, V. V., and KONOVALOVA, R. A. On the alkaloids of *Gentiana kirilowi*. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:437-438. May 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 34292 PURVIS, E. R., and CHRIST, E. G. Mineral content of apple leaves from New Jersey and Washington. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 32,i.e.31:2238. Feb. 1950. 81 N46
- 34293 RAISTRICK, H. A region of biosynthesis. *Roy. Soc. London, Proc., Ser. B.* 136:481-508. Ref. Jan.10,1950. 501 L84B
In fungi.
- 34294 RAM, J. S., and RAO, P. L. N. Occurrence of D-mannitol in the exudation of *Olea glandulifera*. *Cur. Sci.* 18:404. Nov.1949. 475 Sci23
- 34295 REDEMANN, C. T., and others. The occurrence of quercetin in the pollen of *Zea mays*. *Arch. Biochem.* 25:277-279. Feb.1950. 381 Ar2
S. H. Wittwer, C. D. Ball, and H. M. Sell, joint authors.
- 34296 REID, W. W. Yellow pigments of the *Aspergillus niger* group. *Nature [London]* 165:190-191. Ref. Feb.4,1950. 472 N21
- 34297 ROBBINS, W. J., ROLNICK, A., and KAVANAGH, F. Production of hydrocyanic acid by cultures of a Basidiomycete. *Mycologia* 42:161-166. Jan./Feb.1950. 450 M99
- 34298 SCHULTZ, A. S., and MCMANUS, D. K. Amino acids and inorganic sulfur as sulfur source for the growth of yeasts. *Arch. Biochem.* 25:401-409. Feb.1950. 381 Ar2
- 34299 SHANOR, L., and KAHN, R. P. The production of a yellow pigment in two-membered cultures of *Aspergillus niger* van Tgh. and *Dipodascus uninucleatus* Biggs. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:814-815. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34300 SISAQIAN, N. M., and FILIPPOVICH, I. I. Cytochromoxidase of isolated plastids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:517-520. Ref. July 21,1949. 511 P444A
- 34301 SISAQIAN, N. M., and KOBIAKOVA, A. M. On the phosphoglucomutase activity of [sugar beet] plastids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:703-706. Aug.1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 34302 SPIRIDONOVA, N. S., and CHAZOVA, V. V. Variability of biochemical factors in potato tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:671-672. June 1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 34303 SRENNIVASAN, A., and WANDREKAR, S. D. Oxidation of ascorbic acid by plant extracts. *Nature [London]* 165:318-319. Feb.25,1950. 472 N21
- 34304 STADNICHENKO, T. The accumulation of Ge, Ga, Be, Sn, V, and other elements in coals and in plants. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:832. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34305 STERGES, A. J., HARDIN, L. J., and MACINTIRE, W. H. A modification of the official micro method for the determination of phosphorus content of plant tissue. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 33:114-121. Feb.15, 1950. 381 As7
- 34306 TESTI, G. D. Chemical mechanism of photosynthesis. (In Italian.) *Chimica* 4:17-21. Jan.1949. 385 C445
- 34307 TOLBERT, N. E., and BURRIS, R. H. Glycolic acid oxidation in plants. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:829. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 34308 VARNER, J. E., and BURRELL, R. C. Use of C14 in the study of the acid metabolism of *Bryophyllum calycinum*. *Arch. Biochem.* 25:280-287. Ref. Feb.1950. 381 Ar2
- 34309 WARREN, H. V., and DELAVAUULT, R. E. Gold and silver content of some trees and horsetails in British Columbia. *Geol. Soc. Amer. B.* 61:123-128. Feb.1950. 403 G29
- 34310 WILSON, K. S. Histochemical localization of acid phosphatase during the development of cucurbit fruits. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:806-807. Dec.1949. 450 Am36

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

- 34311 ASHTON, T. Better crops through hybrid seed. *World Crops* 1:51-54. Oct.1949. 281.8 W892
- 34312 BERNARD, P. Assolement de circonsance. *Monit. Agr.* 3(105):1-2. Mar.5,1950. 14 M744
France.

- 34313 BRACONNIER, R. L'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique: fonctionnement, programme, travaux et résultats. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 41:307-311. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- 34314 BUSTARRET, J. Recherches agronomiques et production agricole. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 41:313-317. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- 34315 BUTKEVICH, V. V. On investigating the nature of a variety. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(4):26-30. Apr. 1949. 61.9 Se5
Experiments with field crops.
- 34316 DELLAZOPPA, J. G. Siembra. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 305:11. Jan. 19, 1950. 9.9 G15B
Field crops.
- 34317 DMITRIEV, V. S. Academician V. R. Vil'fams on introduction of grass-field crop rotations and on related problems in agriculture and in plant cultivation. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(11):24-36. Nov. 1949. 20 So84
- 34318 DORST, J. C. Task and nature of the variety list. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:199-291. Jan. 26, 1950. 12 V542N
- 34319 EKSTRÖM, A. Observations on plant culture in Lappmarken. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1949:88-90. July 1949. 11 V442
- 34320 ETHERIDGE, W. C. Missouri crops, yesterday, today, and tomorrow. Mo. Ruralist 91(3):5, 22-23. Feb. 11, 1950. 6 R8891
Field crops.
- 34321 GADD, I. This year's fall sowing. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 33:719-720. Sept. 24, 1949. 11 L234
Quality of seed.
- 34322 GOODIJK, J. Selection and laying out of test fields. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 7:28-32. Jan. 1950. 12 N383M
Field crops.
- 34323 GROSS, D. L. Crop rotations and soil improvement. Irrig. Farmer 7(8):5, 8. Dec. 1, 1949. 55.8 Ir78
- 34324 HAMMING, G. Het samenvatten van rassenproeven en het toepassen van vruchtbaarheidscorrecties met niet-orthogonale methoden [Summary of field tests and the application of fertility corrections with non orthogonal methods]. Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek 54(19), 197 p. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 105.2 V61V
English summary.
- 34325 HERRMANN, O. W. Solving field crop problems through research. (Excerpts.) Rice J. 53(3):28-30. Mar. 1950. 59.8 R36
- 34326 HEY, A. Pflanzenschutz und saatenanerkennung. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:62-64. Apr./May 1949. 18 D48M1
Germany.
- 34327 HUGHES, H. D. What's new in crop husbandry. Better Farming Methods 22(3):80-81. Mar. 1950. 58.8 B46
New varieties; pest control.
- 34328 IAKUSHKIN, I. V. Pravil'nye travopol'nye sevooboroty [Proper crop rotations]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 263 p. 33.31 Ia5
- 34329 IMHOF, A. H. Pennsylvania develops Foundation Seed Stock Program. East. States Coop. 26(3):7-8. Mar. 1950. 280.28 Ea7
- 34330 JOHNSON, E. Crop improvement clubs promote good farming. Manitoba Co-op. 7(30):6-7. Feb. 23, 1950. 280.28 M31
- 34331 JOHNSON, I. J., and ROBINSON, J. L. Crop varieties for 1950. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa. Farm Sci. 4:115-118. Feb. 1950. 275.28 Io94
Field crops.
- 34332 JONES, M. D. Oklahoma crops, soils and men. Crops & Soils 2(4):16-19, 31. Jan. 1950. 6 W55
Contribution of Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College to crop and soil improvement.
- 34333 KARUNIN, B. A., and SHAIN, S. S. All-Union Conference on Promoting Crop Rotations, Grass Seeding, and Seed Production of Perennial Grasses. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(4):72-75. Apr. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34334 KASINATHAN, S. Crop planning for the Thungabhadra Project ayacut. Madras Agr. J. 36:465-469. Oct. 1949. 22 M262
- 34335 KISLIAKOV, V. D. Cooperation of agronomists and Michurinists. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 8(10):69-74. Oct. 1949. 20 So84
All-Union Agricultural Society.
- 34336 KONINCK, M. DE. Dos años de investigación en Quezaltenango. Guatemala. Dept. de Enseñanza y Divulg. Agr. Almanaque Agr. 1:236-243. Sept. 30, 1949. 8 G936A
Agronomy.
- 34337 MARSILY, E. DE. Agriculteurs et agriculture. I. L'agriculture et le sol. Terre d'Oc 32:59-61. (Cont.) Feb. 1950. 14 Ar5
Culture of field crops.
- 34338 MAZHAROV, P. P. Agronomicheskie i meliorativnye priëmy bor'by s zasukhoi [Agronomic and reclamation measures for combatting drought]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhozfaistvennoi Lit-ry, 1949. 231 p. 33.31 M45
- 34339 MEULEN, E. V. Seeds in coats. Farm Q. 4(4):58-59, 133-136. Winter 1950. 6 F22995
Seed pelleting.
- 34340 MITSCHERLICH, E. A. Über die dichte der aussaat. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:109-110. July/Aug. 1949. 18 D48M1
- 34341 NAGORNYI, M. I., and KARPOVICH, I. V. Brief summaries of the work of Narymskaia State Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(4):31-35. Apr. 1949. 61.9 Se5
Field crop selection.
- 34342 PAVLOV, I. P. Once more about field crop varieties for Transbaikalia. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(2):49-54. Feb. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34343 PERVOV, M. The second time around in the grass field crop rotation. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(9):8. Sept. 1949. 281.8 K83
Crop yields at Stakhanov Collective Farm in Ivanovo Region.
- 34344 RASMUSSEN, L. Oversigt over de Sjællandske landboforeningers virksomhed for planteavlens fremme indtil aaret 1948; udarbejdet i anledning af de samvirkende sjællandske landboforeningers planteavlsudvalgs 50 aars virksomhed [Survey of the activities of the Agricultural Society at Sjaelland for the improvement of plant culture until the year 1948; prepared on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the Plant Culture Institute of the Cooperative Agricultural Societies at Sjaelland]. København, Bang, 1949. 510 p. 64 R18
- 34345 SCHRODER. Saatgutwechsel und sortenwahl zur frühjahrsbestellung. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:65-66. Jan. 26, 1950. 18 L2345
- 34346 SEEM, B. L. Pennsylvania Foundation Seed Stock Program. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 515(sup. 1):3-4. 10. Jan. 1950. 100 P391
- 34347 SHULKCUM, E., and others. 1949 varietal tests; high crop yields with adapted varieties. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 432, 32 p. Jan. 1950. 100 V81S
C. F. Genter, C. W. Roane, T. J. Smith, T. M. Starling, E. T. Batten and E. M. Matthews, joint authors.
Field crops.
- 34348 SMOLIAKOV, N. S. Certification of seed plots. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(4):15-17. Apr. 1949. 61.9 Se5
Field crops.
- 34349 STREETS, R. B. Farming root-rot infested lands; five rotations using cotton as principal cash crop are tested. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 1(4):7, 11. Jan./Mar. 1950. 6 P9452
- 34350 TALLARICO, G. The most propitious hours for the harvesting of agricultural products. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 89:7-8. Jan. 1950. 16 T273
- 34351 TEREKULOV, KH. First results of utilizing the crop rotation system of agriculture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(10):12-13. Oct. 1949. 281.8 K83
Yields on the Timiriázev Collective Farm in Bashkir ASSR.
- 34352 THOMPSON, E. G. Choose the seed for the field; the importance of good seed of the variety to suit the conditions. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:391. Feb. 7, 1950. 10 F228
- 34353 U. S. S. R. SOVET MINISTROV. O khode podgotovki kolkhozov, MTS i sovkhozov k vesennemu sevu [On the progress in the preparations of the collective farms, machine-tractor stations and State farms for the spring sowing]. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo, 1949. 33 p. 281.179 Un352Kp
- 34354 WEIBEL, R. O. Plant scientists develop new crops for the farm. Better Farming Methods 22(3):18-19. 81. Mar. 1950. 58.8 B46
- 34355 ZUCCHINI, M. Spring sowing. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:21-25. Feb. 28, 1949. 16 Ag87

Cereals

- 34356 ABRAHAMSON, P. E. R. Quality grains and weed control. *Gleaner* 3(12):5. Dec.1949. 6 G472
- 34357 ACOSTA J., R. Ultimas experiencias con trigo en Costa Rica. *Suelo Tico* 3:227-233. Oct./Nov. 1949. 8 Su2
- 34358 ADAIR, C. R. Tests prove medium and short grain varieties best for Arkansas. *Rice J.* 53(3):8,13. Mar.1950. 59.8 R36
- 34359 ARATA, A. Varieties of wheat in Lodi. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 1949(17):1. Sept.30,1949. 16 C153
- 34360 AZEVEDO, O. DE. Culture of broomcorn on Terceiro Island. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais.* B. 11:77-79. First Semester 1950. 15 Az6
- 34361 BALIŪRA, V. I., and BALIŪRA, Z. In regard to corn selection. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(4):38-40. Apr.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34362 BARROS, H. DE. Culture of wheat in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) *Laboura* 53:5-13. Sept./Dec.1949. 9.2 L39
- 34363 BAYLOR, J. E., and ANDERSON, J. C. N. J. No. 7—our latest corn hybrid. *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 21(2):16,72. Feb.1950. 6 G162
- 34364 BECKER, W. R. Corn culture; yields in 1949 and new experiences. (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 4(160):11. Jan.28,1950. 12 B632
- 34365 BIGOURDAN, L. L'amélioration de la production du blé dur en Tunisie. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:143-153. 24 AL6
- 34366 BLIN, H. Le seigle de mars; nécessité d'accroître les emblavures au printemps. *Agr. Prat.* 114:77-78. Feb.1950. 14 R82
- 34367 BOLLATI, O. Advice for the grain producers of Melzo. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 1949(17):1-2. Sept.30,1949. 16 C153
- 34368 BRAUN, O. Los sorgos. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(30):15-17. Oct.1949. 9.1 C15
- 34369 BRIGGS, F. N. The plant breeder and the brewing industry. *Master Brewers Assoc. Amer. Commun.* 2(2/3):12. Feb./Mar.1950. 390.9 M39C
- 34370 CALDWELL, A. C. More corn at no extra cost. *Hormel Farmer* 13(5):7. Jan.1950. 49 H782
- 34371 CAMPI, L. American hybrid corn. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 1949(5):3. Mar.15,1949. 16 C153
- 34372 CHAFFIN, W. Hybrid corn and fertilizer recommendations for corn. *Okl. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 411,8 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C
- 34373 CHEVALIER, R., DENOY, I., and TOURNIER, M. Rizière expérimentale du Merle en 1949. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1950:70-78,97-106,119-125,144-151. (To be cont.) Jan.29-Mar.5/12,1950. 14 P94
- 34374 CLAPP, A. L., and TATUM, L. A. Kansas corn tests, 1949. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 342,48 p. Feb. 1950. 100 K13S
- 34375 CLAPP, A. L. Special cooperative wheat fertility tests, 1949. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E.* 17,4 p. 1949. 57.9 K13S
- 34376 CLAVE, P., and BOMPARD, A. Rappel des résultats des essais de variétés de riz en 1947 et 1948. *Réveil Agr.* 59:50-51. Feb.15,1950. 14 R322
- 34377 CLAVE, P., and BOMPARD, A. Résultats des essais de variétés de riz. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 23 (1018):3-4. Jan.15,1950. 14 B662
- 34378 CLEMENT, F. P. Le maïs hybride; ce qu'il est; ses résultats dans le monde; son introduction en France. *Casablanca. Chambre d'Agr.* B. 20(223):3,5-7. Nov.1949. 24 C26
- 34379 COPPER, R. R. Does seed corn fool you? *Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec.* 28(2):22. Feb.1950. 6 IL62
- 34380 DIMOV, R. I. Effectiveness of free intervarietal cross-pollination of rye. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(5):77-78. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34381 DRAGHETTI, A. Wheat during the winter and nitrate fertilization. (In Italian.) *Campagnolo* 5(2):1-3. Feb.1,1950. 16 C15
- 34382 DZHULAI, A. P. Urgent problems in rice selection. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(3):33-35. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34383 EARLEY, E. B., and DETURK, E. E. Factors affecting protein content of corn grain. *Victory Farm Forum* 38:9-10. Mar.1950. 281.8 F226
- 34384 EARNshaw, F. A description of the recommended varieties of wheat and barley. *Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J.* 5:283-361. 1949. 103 N21J
- 34385 FLEETWOOD, J. R., and CLOUGH, R. S. Corn production, a 4-H project. *Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C.* 98,12 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 M69B
- 34386 FORWARD, B. F. Studies of germination in oats. (Abs.) *Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc.* 39:83-84. 1949. 61.9 As7
- 34387 FRANZKE, C. J. Norghum. *S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.]* 1:1-2. Fall 1949. 100 So82S
- 34388 GEORGE, L. V. How Louisiana's 1949 corn champs broke records. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La.* Ed. 65(3):21. Mar.1950. 6 So81
- 34389 GESLIN, H., BUSTARRET, J., and MARGARA, J. La printanisation des blés en France, à l'échelle culturale. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 41:351-355. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- 34390 GODUNOVA, K. N. From data on the use of crop rotations on grain variety plots. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(12):55-60. Dec.1949. 20 So84
- 34391 GUSTAFSSON, N. E. Importance of research in variety selection. (In Swedish.) *Västerbotten* 1949:37-39. May 1949. 11 V442
- 34392 GUSTAFSSON, N. E., and WIKLUND, K. O. A. Results of variety experiments at the Malmgård School. (In Swedish.) *Västerbotten* 1949:63-66. July 1949. 11 V442
- 34393 HAAN, H. DE. Increase in yields through good breeding selection. (In Dutch.) *Gelders Landtbl.* 13(9):7. Mar.4,1950. 12 G282
- 34394 HACKER, H. Massnahmen gegen das auswintern des wintergetreides. *Württemberg. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:47. Jan.21,1950. 18 W96
- 34395 HASKELL, G. Hybrid corn (maize) in theory and practice. *London, Biological Press, 1949.* 23 p. 59.22 H27
- 34396 HAUCK, H. Braugerstenbau. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 117:52. Jan.28,1950. 18 B142
- 34397 HAUGERUD, H. Grain harvesting. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 15:391-392. Oct.28,1949. 11 N8122
- 34398 HELTEMES, C. J., and ORVOLD, L. W. Barley varieties in North Dakota, 1949. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B.* 12:100-101. Jan./Feb.1950. 100 N813B
- 34399 HEYNE, E. G. Coordinated research pays off in better oats. *Crops & Soils* 2(4):13-15. Jan.1950. 6 W55
- 34400 HOLDEN, E. D. Qué es el maíz híbrido? *Vida Agr. [Lima]* 26:1009,1011,1013. Dec.1949. 9.8 V66
- 34401 HUTSON, H. C., and POTTS, R. C. Forage sorghum variety test in East Texas. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1220,2 p. Jan.27,1950. 100 T31P
- 34402 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. DEPT. OF AGRONOMY. Spring small grains. *Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L.* 254,rev., 16 p. 1949. 275.29 In2L
- 34403 INTERNATIONAL RICE COMMISSION. Report of the first session, Bangkok, Thailand, March 7-16, 1949. *Bangkok, 1949.* 51 p. 59.9 In83
- 34404 JONARD, P. Le tallage chez le blé. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 41:357-363. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- 34405 JONES, D. F., and EVERETT, H. L. Field corn report, Mt. Carmel and Windsor, Connecticut, 1949. *Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 49G2,6 p. Feb. 15,1950. 100 C763
- 34406 JORDAN, H. V. The rise of corn in Dixie. *Crops & Soils* 2(4):7-9. Jan.1950. 6 W55
- 34407 Increased yields in the Southern States.

- 34407 JUGENHEIMER, R. W., and others. Experimental corn hybrids tested in 1949. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 538, p.527-543. Feb.1950. 100 IL6S
L. F. Bauman, D. E. Alexander and C. M. Woodworth, joint authors.
- 34408 JUNCKER, F. Should we change our attitude towards culture of winter wheat. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi 1950:85-90. Feb.1950. 11 T43
- 34409 JUNGFLAISCH, M. Le maïs en Egypte. Egypte Agr. 47:109-115. (To be cont.) Sept./Oct.1949. 24 Un32
- 34410 KEHR, W. R., and HAYES, H. K. Studies of inheritance in crosses between Landhafer, Avena byzantina L., and two selections of A. sativa L. Agron. J. 42:71-78. Feb.1950. 4 Am34P
- 34411 KELLY, A. F. Five spring wheats. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:315. Jan.31,1950. 10 F228
- 34412 KOZHUKHOV, K. P. Drying rice seeds before planting. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(3):71-72. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34413 KRASNOOK, N. P., and IARKIN, S. A. Rice selection at the All-Union Rice Experiment Station. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(4):35-38. Apr.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34414 KREY, K. J., and DOWN, E. E. Comparison of oat varieties. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32:331-333. Feb.1950. 100 M58S
- 34415 KRUTIKHOVSKII, V. K. On summer planting of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(5):64-67. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34416 KUZ'MIN, V. P. Experiment in sowing a mixture of spring wheat varieties. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(3):22-27. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34417 KUZNETSOV, I. N. Decisive improvement of [grain] seed production work in Omsk Region. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(4):17-19. Apr.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34418 LIBOIS, A. Soins culturaux à donner aux céréales. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 48:17-18. Jan.6,1950. 80 R326
- 34419 LOWERY, J. C. More corn per acre. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 65(3):16. Mar.1950. 6 P945G
- 34420 LOWERY, J. C. Sound production practices increase corn yields. Victory Farm Forum 38:15-16. Mar. 1950. 281.8 F226
- 34421 EL MAÍZ híbrido destronará al café en el Brasil. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. [Guatemala]. B. 256:2. (Concl.) Mar.4,1950. 8 As52
- 34422 MALINOVSKAIA, E. New varieties of winter rye. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(10):14-15. Oct. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 34423 MANN, H. H. World cereals today: the millets. World Crops 2:97-101. Mar.1950. 281.8 W892
Types and varieties.
- 34424 MANONI, R. Hybrid corn imported from America. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 5:15-19. Jan.1950. 16 Ag827
- 34425 MARTINO, V. DI. Old and new select varieties of grain. (In Italian.) Rinascita Agr. 4(21):2. Sept.1,1949. 281.8 R47
Italy.
- 34426 MASHTAKOV, F. M., and PIMENOVA, L. V. Selection of hard wheats. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(3):27-33. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
U. S. S. R.
- 34427 MEDNETS, V. D. Selection work on the [grain] variety plots. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(2):59-61. Feb.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34428 MIÈGE, E. La culture du riz au Maroc. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 25(244):7-8. Jan.1950. 286.8 R326
Also in Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 48:94-96. Feb. 3,1950. 80 R326
- 34429 MIÈGE, E. L'entretien et les soins à apporter aux céréales. Inform. Maroc. 474:1,4. Feb.11,1950. 281.8 In3
- 34430 MILES, L. G. Sorghum growing in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 69:249-265. (Cont.) Nov.1949. 23 Q33
- 34431 MILLER, R. V. Certification sprouts wings! Small planes used by field inspectors to check progress in corn detasseling. South. Seedsman 13(2):21,25,52. Feb.1950. 61.8 So8
- 34432 MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Corn tests show need for careful selection of hybrids. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13:4-6. Jan.1950. 100 M69Mi
- 34433 MITRA, A. K., and MATHUR, V. S. Wheat and its culture in the United Provinces. United Prov. Dept. Agr. B. 97,38 p. 1949. 22 N81
- 34434 MONTHEY, L. G. King Corn goes North. Crops & Soils 2(6):12-14. Mar.1950. 6 W55
- 34435 MORO, M. Let's talk a little about corn. (In Italian.) Rinascita Agr. 4(11):2. Apr.1,1949. 281.8 R47
Culture in Italy.
- 34436 NALIVKIN, A. A. Tvërdye pshenitsy [Hard wheats]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoî Lit-ry, 1949. 149 p. 59.26 M292
- 34437 NAVOLOTSKII, A. V. Varieties of spring wheat for Pskov Region. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(5):74. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34438 NOGYO kyoshitsu (A guide to agriculture). n. p., Tokai Daily News, 1948-1949. 4 v. 34.3 N683
Grain, vegetables and poultry.
- 34439 OBUKHOV, V. S. "Bes-bas-bidaï" branching wheat. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(5):75-76. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34440 OGNEV, I. M. Eritrospermum 917—a high yield variety [of winter wheat]. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(3):79. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34441 OPITZ, U. Über fortschritte in der getreidezucht. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:121-124. Sept.1949. 18 D48M1
- 34442 ORLOV, V. N. Speeding up the introduction of new [grain seed] varieties in production. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(3):70-71. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34443 PARKS, J. D. Rice harvesting in Arkansas. Rice J. 53(3):26-27. Mar.1950. 59.8 R36
- 34444 PECHERSKAIA, S. L. Naked barley. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(4):53-54. Apr.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34445 PERKINS, W. R. 4-H corn production. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 124,12 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 Ar4
- 34446 PETELINA, N. N. For high yields of buckwheat. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(5):63-64. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34447 PETROV, I. P. Autumn sowing of spring wheat on stubble in the steppe regions of Siberia. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(3):78-79. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34448 PIONEER HI-BRED CORN COMPANY. Pictures and descriptions of Pioneer [corn] hybrids. Des Moines, 1949. 17 p. 59.22 P652
- 34449 PLIUSNIN, A., and SHER, B. High yield varieties of winter wheat: Liutetsens17 and Eritrospermum 15. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(3):47-50. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34450 RAGAZZI, G. On the "regulating" of grain planting. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:203-204. Sept.30,1949. 16 Ag87
- 34451 ROLET, R. Les maïs hybrides. Potasse 24 (171):12-13. Jan.1950. 57.8 P84
- 34452 ROSA, M. DE. Hybrid corn in Avellino. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:11. Jan.8,1950. 16 It1G
- 34453 ROTHMALER, W. Ursprung und verbreitung des roggen. Karteikurzer. f. die Landw. 5:11-12. Jan. 1950. 18 K142
- 34454 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Faut-il faire du blé de printemps? Rustica 23:108. Feb.5,1950. 14 R92
France.
- 34455 SANCHEZ BUENO, R. J. El cultivo de cereales en secano. Ceres [Valladolid] 15(164):24-25. Feb.1,1950. 15 C33
- 34456 SARASOLA, A. A., and FEHLEISEN, S. O. La sequia y los rendimientos de trigo en los partidos de Villarino y Patagones. Hacienda, Econ. y Previsión 1:45-59. July 1949. 280.8 H11
- 34457 SASKATCHEWAN CEREAL VARIETY COMMITTEE. Varieties of grain crops for Saskatchewan, 1950. n.p., 1950. 59.9 Sa742
- 34458 SCHAEFFER, M. Anbau von braugerste. Bas-Rhin Agr. 5:37. (To be cont.) Feb.25,1950. 14 B29
- 34459 SEGUELA, J. M. Note sur le blé dur Chilli. Almanach Agr. Tunisie 1949:177-182. 24 AL6
- 34460 SHANDS, H. L., and ARNY, D. C. Oat culture and varietal performance. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 309,24 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 W75B
- 34461 SIMS, H. J. Rye for drift control and grazing in Australia. World Crops 2:130-132. Mar.1950. 281.8 W892
- 34462 SMIRNOV, N. P. The crop rotation system of agriculture on the fields of Siberia. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(4):55-58. Apr.1949. 61.9 Se5
Effect on grain yields.

- 34463 SOLOV'EV, A. A. On supplementary pollination of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 26: 75. Jan.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34464 SPRAGUE, G. F., and BRIMHALL, B. Relative effectiveness of two systems of selection for oil content of the corn kernel. Agron. J. 42:83-88. Feb. 1950. 4 Am34P
- 34465 STARKOV, A. A. "Donskoi" hybrid corn. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(5):60-62. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34466 STARKOV, A. A. Results of studying winter wheats under varied cultural practices on the State variety plots in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(3):42-46. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34467 THOMPSON, E. G. Spring wheat. Farming [Norwich] 4:10-12. Jan.1950. 10 F2236
- 34468 TISHKOV, S. I. Corn in White Russian SSSR. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(12):69-75. Dec.1949. 20 So84
- 34469 UNION NATIONALE DES COOPERATIVES AGRICOLES DE CÉRÉALES. Semences. Paris, 1949. 31 p. 61.9 Un32
- 34470 VARENITSA, E. T. Intervarietal crossings in free pollination as a method of selection and seed production of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(3): 14-22. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34471 VERNET, S. En regardant pousser le blé. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1949:155-161. 24 AL6
- 34472 VITERI G., A. Acotaciones sobre cultivo del trigo "150 bastidas." Agricultor [Quito] 13/20:23-25. July/Dec.1949. 9.5 Ag83
- 34473 WEST, H. I. Corn for extra income. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 65(2):20. Feb.1950. 6 P945G
- Hybrid varieties.
- 34474 WIDDIFIELD, R. B. Small grain varieties for North Dakota. Dak. Farmer 70(3):12,22-23. Feb.4,1950. 6 D14
- 34475 WILTEN, W. Experiments on harvest methods 1949. (In Dutch.) Natl. Com. v. Brouwergerst. Jaarb. (1950)14:30-34. 1949? 390.9 N21
- 34476 ZHENIN, V. E. Wheats of Pamir [in Tadzhik SSR]. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(5):44-48. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34477 ZUCCHINI, I. Hybrid American corn. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:32-34. Feb.28,1949. 16 Ag87
- 34478 ZUCCHINI, M. For the grain season. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:169-175. Aug.31,1949. 16 Ag87
- Culture.
- Fiber Crops
- 34479 AFZAL, M., and KHAN, A. H. La culture du coton au Pakistan. Coton et Fibres Trop. 4:121-132. Ref. Dec.1949. 73.8 C82
- 34480 AFZAL, M., and KHAN, A. H. Natural crossing in cotton in western Punjab. II. Natural crossing under field conditions. Agron. J. 42:89-93. Ref. Feb. 1950. 4 Am34P
- 34481 BALASUBRAHMANYAN, R. Possibilities of fitting in cotton on the rice fallows of Tanjore Delta in Madras. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 3:167-170. Oct. 1949. 72.8 In23
- 34482 BARNHART, F. Cotton. Ed. 2. Caruthersville, Mo., 1949. 279 p. Ref. 72 B26
- 34483 BLOODWORTH, M. E., COWLEY, W. R., and MORRIS, J. S. Growth and yield of cotton on Willacyloam as affected by different irrigation levels. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1217,5 p. Jan.24,1950. 100 T31P
- 34484 CARSON, I. W. A goal for Louisiana cotton acres. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 65(3):24. Mar.1950. 6 So81
- Cotton culture.
- 34485 DICK, J. B., and EWING, E. C., JR. Cotton varieties tested at seven Delta locations. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13:3. Jan.1950. 100 M69Mi
- 34486 FRÖIER, K. Some aspects of plant breeding work with hemp, suited for Swedish conditions. (In Swedish.) Lin. Dansk-Svensk Hörtidsskr. 3:174-180. Dec.1949. 73.18 L63
- English summary.
- 34487 GOAR, L. G. New record flax yield attained in California's Imperial Valley. Crops & Soils 2(6):23-24. Mar.1950. 6 W55
- 34488 GONZALEZ, L. E. Plantas fibrosas del país. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 8(100/101):17-20. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 8 R3291
- 34489 HAARER, A. E. A new British industry. Why not grow fibre? Fruit-Grower 2827:361-362. Mar.2, 1950. 80 F941
- Phormium tenax.
- 34490 KOCH, P. Cotton culture [South Africa]. Farmer & Home Companion 39(2):15-22;39(3):16,20. Jan. 13-20,1950. 24 F227
- 34491 LAGRONE, W. F. Cotton growing in Eastern Oklahoma; a comparison of present methods and recommended practices. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-345,31 p. Feb.1950. 100 Ok4
- 34492 MANNING, H. L. Planting date and cotton production in the Buganda Province of Uganda. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 17:245-258. Ref. Oct.1949. 10 Em7
- 34493 NARAYANAYYA, D. V. Gaorani 12—its suitability to the entire kharif cotton area of Hyderabad State. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 3:187-193. Oct.1949. 72.8 In23
- 34494 O'KELLY, J. F., and others. 1949 cotton variety tests in hill sections of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 469,7 p. Jan.1950. 100 M69
- L. Walton, B. Arnold, B. C. Hurt, Jr., and S. L. Wedgeworth, joint authors.
- Also in Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13:2-3. Jan.1950. 100 M69Mi
- 34495 PANSE, V. G., and KHARGONKER, S. A. A discriminant function for selection of yield in cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 3:179-186. Oct.1949. 72.8 In23
- 34496 PARROTT, I. M., GOBER, N. M., JR., and GREEN, J. M. Oklahoma cotton variety tests, 1944 to 1948. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-37,46 p. Feb. 1950. 100 Ok4
- 34497 REMUSSI, C. La cosecha de lino textil en la República Argentina. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 38 (913):5-8. Jan.31,1950. 287 R71
- 34498 ROBERTS, J. E., and KILLOUGH, D. T. Cotton variety tests, Main Station Farm, 1945-49. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1221,3 p. Feb.3,1950. 100 T31P
- 34499 SALAZAR, C. G. Kenaf—una fibra textil suave y su posible adaptación a Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de Puerto Rico 40:132-135. July/Dec.1949. 8 R325
- 34500 SAMPAIO, R. S. The culture and agricultural industrialization of sisal in the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 30(350):36-40. Jan. 1950. 9.2 B733
- Culture and processing.
- 34501 SCHNEIDER, W. Culture et mise en valeur du lin et du chanvre. In Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique, p.284-292. Berne, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48
- 34502 SMITH, H. P. Planting cotton to reduce hoe labor. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(2):18,138. Feb.1950. 6 T311
- Forage Crops and Grasses
- 34503 AHLGREN, H. L., and GRABER, L. F. Safe-guarding new seedlings. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 300, rev., 10 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 W75C
- Forage plants.
- 34504 ALLEN, C. E. A comparison of two types of crested wheatgrass [Agropyron cristatum] pellets. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 39:73-74. 1949. 61.9 As7
- 34505 AMARGOS, J. L. El cultivo de los potreros. 2. Agronomía [Habana] (ser.2)10:22-24. Jan.1950. 8 C893
- 34506 ARATA, A. Chronicles of Lodi: pastures. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1949(9):1-2. May 15,1949. 16 C153
- 34507 ARAULES, J. D'. La création des prairies. Acclimatation 77:34. Feb.11,1950. 14 Ac2
- 34508 BAILEY, R. Y. Pioneering in grass. Soil Conserv. 15:171-174. Mar.1950. 1.6 So3S
- Varieties and culture in south Florida.
- 34509 BARNARD, D. M. An evaluation of pellet seeding as it applies to range land. Wyo. Range Mangt. 21, 6 p. Ref. Mar.1950. 60.19 W99
- 34510 BEERS, Z. H. Profits thru grassland farming. Ky. Farmer 86(2):16,20. Feb.1950. 6 F2237
- 34511 BELL, G. M. Methods of establishing subterranean clover on Kangaroo Island. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 53:173-174. Nov.1949. 23 So84
- 34512 BELL, T. D. Spring pasture experiments. Utah Farmer 69(14):12,21. Feb.11,1950. 6 D45

- 34513 BENFORD, H. The answer to dry falls. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 65(3):17. Mar.1950. 6 P945G
Fescue and Ladino for fall and winter grazing.
- 34514 BENNETT, H. W. Pasture guide for hill areas of Mississippi. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13(2):1-2. Feb.1950. 100 M69Mi
- 34515 BEVIN, R. H. Pasture species and their use. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 236,3 p. Mar.1949. 23 C162
- 34516 BIFFEN, W. Home-grown stockfeed: how to estimate the areas to sow. Smallholder 82(2079):23. Feb.3,1950. 10 Sml
- 34517 BINDER, F. Unser grünland, eine wichtige wirtschaftsgrundlage. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 18:54-55,70-71. Feb.2-9,1950. 18 AL53
- 34518 BIRKHEAD, J. W. Methods of harvesting grass silage in northeastern Pennsylvania (a preliminary report). U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. F.M. 75,32 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 1.941 L6F22
Includes harvesting costs and silage preparation.
- 34519 BOLLATI, O. A forced pasture of Ladino. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1949(14):2. July 31,1949. 16 C153
- 34520 BOULET, L. J. Notes sur l'évolution de la culture herbagère dans Québec. Terre de Chez Nous 21(52):8,22. Feb.22,1950. 7 T27
- 34521 BOULET, L. J. Qu'est-ce que l'agriculture d'herbages? Terre de Chez Nous 22(2):8-9. Mar.8,1950. 7 T27
- 34522 BUTLER, B. Permanent pasture in Wake County [North Carolina]. Wake Farmers News 2(11):4. Feb.28 1950. 280.28 W13
- 34523 BUTLER, E. Kudzu and sericea lespedeza—poor land crops. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(3):15,162, 163. Mar.1950. 6 T311
- 34524 CALMA, V. C., and RAMOS, F. V. The culture of Guatemala grass [Tripsacum laxum], Guinea grass [Panicum maximum], Merker [Pennisetum purpureum], and Napier [Pennisetum purpureum] for spoilage. Philippine Agr. 32:276-282. Ref. Apr./June 1949. 25 P542
- 34525 CAPUTA, J. Quelques considérations avant les engazonnements artificiels. Rev. Romande d'Agr., de Vitic. et d'Arbor. 6:9-10. Feb.1950. 17 J82A
- 34526 CARDWELL, W. W., JR. Green grazing in January. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(2):19. Feb.1950. 6 T311
- 34527 CAVACO, A. Contribution à l'étude des pâturages du Mozambique. Rev. Internat. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 29:576-584. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 R323
- 34528 CHAMBLEE, D. S. The above and below ground relationships of alfalfa-grass mixtures. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 24:29-31. Oct.1949. 470 Io9
- 34529 CHAVAN, V. M., and BHAT, N. R. Increased production of pulses through breeding, introduction and cultural methods. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 40(3):18-28. Ref. Nov.1949. 22 P79
- 34530 CHIZHEVSKII, M. G. On clover seeding in the field crop rotation. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(5): 57. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34531 CHOHLIS, J. Range resurrection in the Horse Heaven. Natl. Wool Grower 40(3):18-19. Mar.1950. 45.8 N21N
Washington.
- 34532 CLARIDGE, J. H. Seed production in New Zealand; grass and clover seed certification. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:533,535-538. Dec.1949. 23 N48J
- 34533 COOK, L. J., and STANTON, R. C. Production and certification of pasture seeds. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 53:162-165. Nov.1949. 23 S084
- 34534 COULTER, G. T. Two-crop farmers. Sealtest Dairyman 4(2):3-4. Mar./Apr.1950. 44.8 Se1
Grassland farming.
- 34535 CULTON, E., JR. Ky. 31 fescue's place in the Green Pasture Program. Ky. Farmer 86(2):25,30. Feb. 1950. 6 F2237
- 34536 DAVIES, J. Lucerne. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 18:15,17,19,21. Nov.1949/Feb.1950. 10 W892
Culture.
- 34537 DELORME, E. Entretien et exploitation des prairies. Foyer Rur. [Paris] 13(120):6. (Cont.) Feb.12, 1950. 14 F83
- 34538 DICKEY, J. B. R. Permanent pastures. Pa. Farmer 142:107,127. Feb.11,1950. 6 P383
Pasture management.
- 34539 DOUGLAS, L. H. The bunchgrass [Andropogon] fetish. Amer. Cattle Prod. 31(10):9-10,32-33. Mar. 1950. 49 P94
- 34540 EGOROVA, I. I. Alfalfa in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1949(5):49-52. Sept./Oct. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 34541 ELAM, F. L. From sage brush [Artemisia] to pasture. West. Livestock J. 28(11):34,46,48,50. Jan.15, 1950. 6 F2278
In Modoc County, California.
- 34542 ELWELL, H. M., and COX, M. B. New methods of brush control for more grass. J. Range Mangt. 3:46-51. Jan.1950. 60.18 J82
- 34543 EYNDEN, G. P. A. VAN DEN. Plant improvement in the service of our grasslands. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:314-316. Feb.2,1950. 12 V542N
- 34544 FERGUS, E. N. Seeding mixtures for meadows and pastures. Ky. Farmer 86(2):26,33. Feb.1950. 6 F2237
- 34545 FOREMAN, M. S. Development of a small North Canterbury sheep run. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. (1948)10:45-48. 1949. 60.19 N48
- 34546 FOSTER, R. L. Ladino, a pasture stretcher. Capper's Farmer 61(3):11,78. Mar.1950. 6 M693
- 34547 FRECKMANN, F. Futterpflanzensaat-beschaffung und -verwendung. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:66. Jan.14,1950. 18 L2346
- 34548 FYNN, C. A. La remolacha forrajera. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 304:15,14. Jan.12, 1950. 9.9 G15B
- 34549 GARATTONI, E. Planting of alfalfa. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 5(2):1. Feb.1,1950. 16 Sp3
- 34550 GHETTI, G. Forage production. (In Italian.) Agr. Moden. 6:6. Jan.1/31,1950. 16 Ag8255
- 34551 GORMAN, L. W. Clover and allied species. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann. 2:195-203. Nov. 1949. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.
- 34552 GRAHAM, J. F. Kentucky Bankers Association cooperating in "Kentucky Green Pastures Program." Ky. Banker 296:2-3. Feb.1950. 284.8 K41
- 34553 GROOT, H. DE. Grassland in the spring. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 13(9):8. Mar.4,1950. 12 G282
- 34554 HARRISON, C. M. Plant forage seed shallow. Hoard's Dairyman 95:177. Mar.10,1950. 44.8 H65
- 34555 HARRISON, C. M. Watch the new seedlings. Hoard's Dairyman 95:227. Mar.25,1950. 44.8 H65
Forage plants.
- 34556 HARTLEY, A. Rate of occurrence of mottled seed in Madrid sweetclover. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 39:77-78. 1949. 61.9 As7
- 34557 HAUSSMANN, G. Maintaining the efficiency of a permanent pasture. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 3(6):2. Feb.8,1950. 16 Ag89
- 34558 HAY, W. D. The importance of grass. Food & Agr. 2:265-266. Oct./Dec.1949. 389.8 F7326
Ley farming.
- 34559 HERRON, R. Reed canarygrass, a good pasture crop for wet, swampy land. Sealtest Dairyman 4(2):7. Mar./Apr.1950. 44.8 Se1
- 34560 HILTON, J. H., WILBUR, J. W., and MOTT, G. O. Alfalfa-brome grass makes good pasture. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 290,rev.,5 p. 1949. 100 In2P
- 34561 HINTZ, H. L. Range program will be expanded; brush burning averages \$1.75 per acre; good start has been made in returning overgrown land to useful production. Calif. Wool Grower 36(7):4. Feb.14,1950. 45.8 C12
- 34562 HOGG, P. G. Delta pastures outlined for four seasons. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13(2):1,5. Feb. 1950. 100 M69Mi
Pasture management.
- 34563 HUMPHREY, R. R., and BROWN, A. L. How is your range land? Prog. Agr. Ariz. 1(4):3,11. Jan./Mar. 1950. 6 P9452
Range condition in Arizona.
- 34564 IUVENSKAIA, S. I. On protecting alfalfa grown for seed from winds. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16 (3):73-74. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34565 JACQUES, W. A. Identification of pasture species. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann. 2:180-189. Nov.1949. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.
New Zealand.

- 34566 KAUSHIK, R. C. Improvement of fodder grasses in arid areas. *Indian Farming* 10:248-251. June 1949. 22 In283
- 34567 KEIZER, I. A. Improving the productivity of trampled pastures of the desert zone. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(7):76-78. Oct.1949. 49 So71 By planting *Haloxylon*.
- 34568 KILLOUGH, J. R. Reseeding the range by airplane. *J. Range Mangt.* 3:33-41. Jan.1950. 60.18 J82
- 34569 KNOBLICH. Der klee ist weg—was nun? *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:91-92. Jan.21, 1950. 18 L2346
Forage plant culture.
- 34570 KNOBLICH. Die wunde stelle des Sauerlandes in der winterfütterung. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:61. Jan.14,1950. 18 L2346
- 34571 KNOX, H., and FLINT, R. N. The germination of centipede grass [*Eremochloa ophiuroides*]. *Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc.* 39:78-79. 1949. 61.9 As7
- 34572 KOCH, G. Mountain pastures and meadows. (In Italian.) *Agr. Trent.* 3(6):1-2. Mar.15,1949. 16 Ag8263
- 34573 KOK, D. W. The feed lupine and its use. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16:303-304. Jan.26,1950. 12 V542N
- 34574 KONEKAMP, A. H. Für und wider die dauerweide. *Deut. Landw. Presse* 72(36):1-2. Sept.3,1949. 18 D482
- 34575 KORNILOV, A. A. On regional distribution of grass mixture varieties. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(11):65-69. Nov.1949. 20 So84
- 34576 LEITCH, C. C. Pastures in Canterbury. *New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc.* (1948)10:15-17. 1949. 60.19 N48
- 34577 LESPERANCE, R. Randonnée dans le New-Hampshire. *Terre de Chez Nous* 22(3):10-11,27. Mar.15, 1950. 7 T27
Pasture management.
- 34578 LEVY, E. B. Developments in grassland farming. *New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc.* (1948)10:35-44. Ref. 1949. 60.19 N48
- 34579 LUBENETS, P. A. Biological principles of seed production of the local hybrid alfalfa population-varieties. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 26:31-42. Jan. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34580 LUBENETS, P. A. Transcaucasian sainfoin (Experiment in introducing it for cultivation in Northern Caucasus and in South-East of U. S. S. R.). (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(3):39-41. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34581 MCDANIEL, K. He chose to go to grass. *Successful Farming* 48(3):134,136-137. Mar.1950. 6 Su12
Pasture management.
- 34582 MACDONALD, H. A. Birdsfoot trefoil varieties. *G. L. F. Week Serv. Sched.* 14(36):2,4. Mar.6, 1950. 280.28 G113W
- 34583 MCKNIGHT, H. T. Adventuring in trees and grass. II. *Amer. Forests* 56(2):33-34. Feb.1950. 99.8 F762
Pastures.
- 34584 MADDEN, E. A. The Grasslands Division. *New Zeal. Dept. Sci. and Indus. Res. Grasslands Div. Grasslands B.* 2:5-12. Sept.1949. 60.9 N48
- 34585 MANN, D. H. Tall wheat grass [*Agropyron elongatum*] growing it on irrigated land. *Utah Farmer* 69(14):5,20-21. Feb.11,1950. 6 D45
- 34586 METCALFE, D. S., and NELSON, L. B. More cash from bromegrass [*Bromus*]. *Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa. Farm Sci.* 4:123-124. Feb.1950. 275.28 Io94
Seed production.
- 34587 MILLS, A. R. Stock [sheep] can save the hills; the key to pasture maintenance. *New Zeal. Farmer* 70 (21):3. Dec.8,1949. 23 N484
- 34588 MOISEVA, V. N. Krasnokutskii 461 "mogar." (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(3):76-77. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
Annual forage plant.
- 34589 MOORE, I. Grassland can do more. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:477. Feb.14,1950. 10 F228
Grassland management in Great Britain.
- 34590 MULDER, M. Are we on the right path in selection of fodder beet strains? (In Dutch.) *Zeeuwsch Landbbl.* 38(2008):9. Mar.4,1950. 12 Z2
- 34591 MULARCHUK, S. A. On *Medicago glutinosa* M. B. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:701-704. June 1,1949. 511 P444A
- 34592 MURPHY, A. H., and HUFFAKER, C. B. Seeding after Klamath weed clearing. *Calif. Cattleman* 1950: 18-19. Feb.1950. 43.8 C12
Also in *Pacific Stockman* 16(3):24. Mar.1950. 286.85 W52
- 34593 MURPHY, W. O. Grass is our greatest friend. *Model Farming & Country Home (n.s.)* 5:7. Jan.1950. 10.5 M72
- 34594 MYRE, M. Need for pasture management. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. do Agr.* 1:143-148. Dec.1949. 24 G25 Portugal.
- 34595 NEW ZEALAND GRASSLAND ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the tenth conference, November 23 to November 25, 1948. n.p.,1949? 48 p. 60.19 N48
- 34596 NIELSEN, E. P. Prepare now for more butterfat in 1950-51; pointers on grass establishment and maintenance from practical expert's wide experience. *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 25(6):14-19. Dec.1949. 44.8 N484
- 34597 NIELSEN, E. P. Special-purpose pastures can mean more butterfat. *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 25(7): 14-18. Jan.1950. 44.8 N484
Management.
- 34598 NOHE, E. Zum sommerwicken-samenbau. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:147-148. Feb.18,1950. 18 W96
- 34599 NORDBØ, J. B. Permanent pasture on bogs should be fertilized liberally and the different nutritive elements must be supplied in the right amounts. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Myrseiskap. Meddel.* 48:18-20. Feb. 1950. 11 N813
- 34600 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. AGRONOMY DEPT. For legumes, a new seeding method. *Sealtest Dairyman* 4(2):9-10. Mar./Apr. 1950. 44.8 Se1
- 34601 OPITZ. Erfahrungen im lupinenbau. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:60-62. Apr./May 1949. 18 D48Mi
Germany.
- 34602 OSBORN, B. Some effects of the 1946-48 drought on ranges in southwest Texas. *J. Range Mangt.* 3:1-15. Ref. Jan.1950. 60.18 J82
- 34603 OVCHINNIKOV, B. On methods of developing perennial forage plants grown with nurse crops. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(3):36-38. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34604 PENCE, M. O., and VESTAL, C. M. Better pasture for cheap gains and healthy hogs. *Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L.* 226,rev.,8 p. 1949. 275.29 In2L
- 34605 PERKINS, W. R. Sweet Sudan grass for summer supplemental pasture. *Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L.* 109, folder. Mar.1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- 34606 PERKINS, W. R. Year-round pastures. *Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L.* 116, folder. Feb.1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- 34607 POST, J. J. Statistisch onderzoek naar de samenhang tussen het weer, de grasproductie en de melkaanvoer [Statistical research on the correlation between the weather, grass production and milk-supply]. 's-Gravenhage, Staatsdrukkerij- en Uitgeverijbedrijf, 1949. 119 p. (Koninklijk Nederlands Meteorologisch Instituut. Mededelingen en Verhandelingen. Ser. A,55) 60.1 P84
- 34608 PROTASEVICH, P. N. Experiment in establishing and studying pastures on uncultivated plots of Kirov Collective Farm in Gorefskii District. (In Russian.) *Belorus. Sel'skhoz. Inst. Trudy* 13:49-67. 1948. 106 B414T
- 34609 PROVAGLIO, G. Attention to pasture seedings. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 2(5):1. Feb.1,1950. 16 Ag89
- 34610 PUSTOVOIT, A. F. Increasing the seed productivity of old alfalfa plants. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(4):44-49. Apr.1949. 61.9 Se5
By cultural practices chiefly.
- 34611 RAMONA, R. DE. Las leguminosas y la sequía. *Cult. Mod.* 33:15-16. Jan.1950. 15 C89
- 34612 RAO, S. V., and RANGASWAMY, M. C. The cultivation of fodder grasses. III. Guinea grass (*Panicum maximum*). *Indian Dairyman* 1:99,102. Jan.1950. 44.8 In282
- 34613 RECHENTHIN, C. A. Range grasses. Sod-forming grasses—buffalograss, curlymesquite, bermudagrass. *Cattleman* 36(10):66-68,70,72. Mar.1950. 49 C29
- 34614 ROBINSON, G. S. Identification of clovers. *Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann.* 2:190-194. Nov. 1949. 44.9 M382
New Zealand.

34615. ROCASOLANO, C. Mejora de los cultivos prateses. *Cult. Mod.* 33:19. Jan.1950. 15 C89
34616. RUDE. Was tun, wenn der rotkelee lückig oder ausgeblieben ist? *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:46. Jan.21,1950. 18 W96
34617. RYCKE, E. DE. Feed beet culture. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 15:789-790. Dec.1949. 80 C892
34618. RYCKE, E. DE. Remplacement du fourrage vert détruit par les souris ou la sécheresse. *Courrier Hort.* 12:41. Jan.1950. 80 C834
34619. SAUNDERSON, M. H., and STARCH, E. A. Some problems in the development of a range management extension program. *J. Range Mangt.* 3:29-32. Jan.1950. 60.18 J82
34620. SCHEYGROND, W. Forage crops variety research. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16:301-302. Jan.26,1950. 12 V542N
34621. SEARS, P. D. Specialized pastures. *Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann.* 2:161-165,167-169,171-179. Nov.1949. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.
New Zealand.
34622. SHEPHERD, W. O. The forest range in southern agriculture. *J. Range Mangt.* 3:42-45. Jan. 1950. 60.18 J82
34623. SINGH, R., and MALIK, H. C. Two high fodder yielding types of lucerne. *Indian Farming* 10:255-256. June 1949. 22 In283
34624. SLATER, G. J. Mixed arable farm on which seed production is prominent. *New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc.* (1948)10:18-20. 1949. 60.19 N48
34625. SLATER, J. G. The production of pasture seed in Canterbury. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79:569-570. Dec.1949. 23 N48J
34626. SLAUGHTER, R. Dairy pastures the year-round. *Mo. Col. Farmer* 42(4):11. Jan.1950. 6 M691
34627. SMALL, L. T. Everybody wins. *Soil Conserv.* 15:156-157. Feb.1950. 1.6 So3S
Pasture improvement.
34628. SNIDER, H. J. Green pastures in early spring. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:190. Mar.10,1950. 44.8 H65
34629. SÖDERPALM, E. Hayfields in Lappmarken. (In Swedish.) *Västerbotten* 1949:9-11. Mar.1949. 11 V442
34630. STABLER, S. P. Maryland full-season pasture plan. *Md. Farmer* 34:4. Jan.1950. 6 M362
34631. STEAR, J. R. Is your farm pasture-ized? *Co-op Connector* 12(2):2-3. Feb.1950. 280.28 C7887
34632. STEVENSON, T. M. Problems relating to seed production of improved varieties of forage crops. *Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt.* 1948/49:41-43. 1949. 61.9 C16
34633. STEWART, G. Reseeding research in the Intermountain Region. *J. Range Mangt.* 3:52-59. Jan. 1950. 60.18 J82
34634. STOUT, R. W. The economic stabilization express. *Ky. Farmer* 86(2):14,35. Feb.1950. 6 F2237
The Kentucky Green Pastures Program.
34635. STOUT, R. W. Join the green pastures parade. *Ky. Farmer* 86:4. Jan.1950. 6 F2237
A 1950 Green Pastures Program in Kentucky.
34636. SUMMERS, E. Cultivate and prepare hay on your own farm. (In Portuguese.) *Fazenda* 45(2):37. Feb.1950. 6 H11P
34637. SWANNER, J. Kudzu has its place on most Alabama farms. *Ala. Farmer* 29,1.e.28(5):11. Feb.1950. 276.8 AL1
34638. TARKOVSKII, M. Extension of alfalfa [culture] in to the non-black soil zone. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(9):16-17. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83
34639. THOMPSON, W. R. G-r-a-s-s. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 65(3):156. Mar.1950. 6 So81
Pasture management.
34640. THOMPSON, W. R. Work those pastures now! *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 65(2):21. Feb.1950. 6 So81
34641. TIKHONOV, M. S. Experiment in obtaining seeds of perennial grasses from a grass mixture. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1949(5):130-133. Sept./Oct. 1949. 20 Ag822
34642. TINDALL, C. Here are cash crops; grow grass and legume seed on acres vacated by corn and wheat. *Mo. Ruralist* 91(2):5,21. Jan.28,1950. 6 R8891
34643. TIPTON, B. Key to better livestock. *Acco Press* 27(12):1-5,12. Dec.1949. 6 Ac2
Pasture and range management.
34644. TIUTIN, V. Forage crop rotations on the collective farms in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) *Sofsiast. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(11):34-43. Nov.1949. 281.8 So73
34645. TRETSVEN, J. O. Looking for a wonder crop? This is it—Medicago sativa. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 37(12):39. Feb.15,1950. 6 M764
34646. TURNER, C. We need more legumes and grasses. *Ill. Agr.* 54(4):9. Feb.1950. 6 IL6
34647. U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS; AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. 1949 report of the Uniform Alfalfa Nurseries, conducted cooperatively with the various State and Federal agricultural experiment stations in the United States and Canada represented in the Alfalfa Improvement Conference, by O. S. Aamodt. Beltsville, Md., 1949. 161 p. 1.9 P691Rep
34648. U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. As we turn to more grass, by C. S. Garrison and D. Reynolds. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
Legume and grass seed program.
34649. U. S. FOREST SERV. Publications, articles, mimeographed and other releases by Range Research personnel issued in 1949. Washington, 1950. 7 p. 1.962 A2P962
34650. U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. SOUTH-EASTERN REGION. Brooksville Nursery. Brooksville, Fla., 1949? 7 p. 1.9602 B79
Production of grass and legume seeds.
34651. VITA, A. DE. Capacidad aparente y capacidad real de los campos para pastoreo. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Tierras. B. 368/369:67-88. Aug./Sept.1949. 9 T44
34652. WENNBLOM, R. D. Trefoil, a legume that lasts. *Farm J.* 74(3):105. Mar.1950. 6 F2212
34653. WHITE, H. P. Go to grass—make more money. *West. Live Stock* 35(6):16-17,51,58,65-66. Jan.1950. 49 W523
34654. WHITE, W. T. Pastures in the Italian highlands. *J. Range Mangt.* 3:22-28. Jan.1950. 60.18 J82
34655. WHYTE, R. O. Pastures and forage crops in the Tropics. *World Crops* 1:55-58. Oct.1949. 281.8 W892
34656. WILLARD, C. J. Why can't you get a good legume stand? *Successful Farming* 48(2):44-45,110-111. Feb.1950. 6 Su12
34657. WILLIAMS, C. A. Range use and conservation from a rancher's viewpoint. *Wyo. Range Mangt.* 20:3 p. Feb.1950. 60.19 W99
34658. WOLFE, H. H., and GARDNER, C. O. Alfalfa varieties. *Irrig. Farmer* 8,1.e.7(11):4-5. Mar.2,1950. 55.8 Ir78
34659. YOUNG, V. A. Grass—one of the largest crops in Texas. *Tex. Livestock J.* 9(2):11. Feb.15,1950. 49 T29
34660. ZABELLO, D. A. Causes for low yields of red clover. (In Russian.) *Selekt. i Semen.* 16(5):51-55. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
34661. ZURN, F. Welche grasssämereien eignen sich für hochalpine lagen? *Kärntner Bauer* 100:6-7. Jan.15, 1950. 19 K14

Oil Crops

34662. ADAIR, C. R., MCCLELLAND, C. K., and CRALLEY, E. M. Soybean research in Arkansas, 1936-48; varietal tests for seed and hay and studies in disease control. *Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 490,62 p. Jan.1950. 100 Ar42
34663. BELGARRIC, R. C. DE. Travaux de l'I.R.H.O. [Institut de Recherches pour les Huiles et Oléagineux] sur l'arachide: programme exécuté en 1949. Oléagineux 5: 87-90. Feb.1950. 77.8 OL2
34664. CALMA, V. C., VALENCIA, I. G., and TALE, J. V. Effect of mass selection of the seed and of season of planting on the yield of the soybean. *Philippine Agr.* 32:318-328. Apr./June 1949. 25 P542
34665. CANO, J. Estudios preliminares sobre el ajonjolí en El Salvador. *Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus.* [Panama] 8(100/101):44-46. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 8 R3291
34666. CAPINPIN, J. M., and ROA, M. A., JR. An extra-early yellow dwarf soybean. *Philippine Agr.* 32: 333-338. Apr./June 1949. 25 P542
34667. CLAASSEN, C. E., and HOFFMAN, A. The inheritance of the pistillate character in castors and its possible utilization in the production of commercial hybrid seed. *Agron. J.* 42:79-82. Feb.1950. 4 Am34P

34668 CLAASSEN, C. E. Safflower fits into rotations; ancient oilseed crop may become important as replacement for corn. Irrig. Farmer 8,i.e.7(11):3,6. Mar.2, 1950. 55.8 Ir78

34669 CLAASSEN, C. E., and HOFFMAN, A. Safflower production in the western part of the Northern Great Plains. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 87, rev., 23 p. Jan. 1950. 100 N27

34670 CONSTANDSE. Oil flax and seed for sowing. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:313-314. Feb.2, 1950. 12 V542N

34671 DAVIS, SIR H. Oils and fats. Progress [London] 40(224):18-28. Autumn 1949. 280.8 P949 Plant sources.

34672 FENNEL, J. L. Maní (para los trópicos). Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. 3(15):1-7. Oct./Dec. 1949. 9.5 Ec95B Culture.

34673 HEIT, C. E. Germinating castor-bean seed in the laboratory. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 39:114-117. 1949. 61.9 As7

34674 LAMARE, F. DE. Cultures expérimentales de ricin. I-II. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 48:25-29, 47-48. Jan.13-20, 1950. 80 R326

34675 MARIN, L., and MUNOZ, J. R. El ajonjolí. Agr. y Ganad. 24(5):12-13, 15-16. Feb.1, 1950. 8 Ag834

34676 MATAGRIN, A. Les progrès du soja aux Etats-Unis. II. Rev. Internat. des Prod. Colon. 25(244):12-15. Jan. 1950. 286.8 R326 Culture and insect and disease control.

34677 MATLOCK, R. L. Safflower for Arizona? Prog. Agr. Ariz. 1(4):5, 12. Jan./Mar. 1950. 6 P9452

34678 PASINI, B. Culture of the peanut. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:104-106, 133-135, 161-163, 190-193, 221-223. (Cont.) May 31-Sept. 30, 1949. 16 Ag87

34679 PECH, H. La station principale de Pobé de l'I.R.H.O. [Institut de Recherches pour les Huiles et Oléagineux]. Oléagineux 5:91-95. Feb. 1950. 77.8 OL2

34680 RAPIN, J. Plantes oléagineuses. In Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique, p. 278-284. Berne, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48 Culture.

34681 RUST, G. Erfahrungen im anbau der soja-bohne. Kartelkurzber. f. die Landw. 5:14. Jan. 1950. 18 K142

34682 RÜTHER, H. Die aussaatbedingungen des winterrapses. II. Kartelkurzber. f. die Landw. 5:17-18. Jan. 1950. 18 K142 Germany.

34683 SCHOR L., E. La soya. Campo [La Paz] 3(31):16-19. Nov. 1949. 9.1 C15 Culture.

34684 WAKEFIELD, A. J. Groundnut scheme in East Africa. Nature [London] 155:234. Feb. 11, 1950. 472 N21

Sugar Crops

34685 ANTIGUA EXPERIMENTAL SCHEME. Preliminary study of yield data for experiments reaped in 1949, by P. E. Turner, E. R. Martin, and L. A. Watkins. Antigua, 1949. 43 p. 65.9 An8 Sugarcane.

34686 ARMSTRONG, S. F. Trials of sugar beet strains, 1944-1946. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 5:269-282. 1949. 103 N21J

34687 CONKLIN, L. O. The cutting, hauling and planting of seed cane at Kahuku Plantation Company. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:28-29. 1949. 65.9 H317

34688 DONÁ DALLE ROSE, A. On the culture of fall-planted sugar beets in the South of Italy. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 19:1126-1134. Oct. 1949. 475 It1

34689 DONÁ DALLE ROSE, A. Planting sugar beets in autumn in the dry land region of southern Italy. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 19:1126-1134. Oct. 1949. 475 It1

34690 FOSTER, C. B. The yield of sugar cane in Barbados in 1949. Barbados. Dept. Sci. and Agr. B. (n.s.) 13, 12 p. July 1949. 8 B23B

34691 HOSSACK, A. T. Recent improvements in methods of cutting, transporting, and planting seed cane. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:24-26. 1949. 65.9 H317

34692 IAKUSHKIN, I. Harvesting of sugar beets and of forage root crops. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(9):11-13. Sept. 1949. 281.8 K83

34693 LAMY, R. L'enrobage des graines segmentées prépare la mécanisation totale de la culture betteravière. Libération Paysanne 7(252):4. Feb. 9, 1950. 14 L61

34694 LOH, C. S., and WU, T. H. A note on the trihybrids of (S. off. x S. rob.) x Miscanthus japonica. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 3:377-386. Nov. 1949. 65.8 J822

English summary.

34695 NAQUIN, W. P., JR. Ripening cane with the crop log at Waialua Agricultural Company, Ltd. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:35-36. 1949. 65.9 H317

34696 PINEDA P., M. A. Cómo se cultiva la caña de azúcar en la Costa Sur de Guatemala. Guatemala. Dept. de Enseñanza y Divulg. Agr. Almanaque Agr. 1:154-171. Sept. 30, 1949. 8 G936A

34697 RAMOS, F. V., and CALMA, V. C. The production and selection of (P.B.929 x POJ 2878) F. seedling canes. Philippine Agr. 32:297-304. Apr./June 1949. 25 P542

34698 ROSSI, U. Proper cultivation of sugar beets in Modena. I. (In Italian.) Campagnolo 5(2):5-7. Feb. 1, 1950. 16 C15

34699 VAN DRESER, L. M. Seed cutting, transporting and planting methods at Grove Farm Company, Ltd. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:29-30. 1949. 65.9 H317

34700 WALSH, A. N. Report on seed cutting, handling and planting at Laupahoehoe Sugar Company. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:27. 1949. 65.9 H317

34701 WEBSTER, N. Planting operations at Walluku Sugar Company. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:26-27. 1949. 65.9 H317

34702 YIELD and sugar content of variety N. Co.310. So. African Sugar J. 34:31, 33, 35. Jan. 1950. 65.8 So8

Tobacco

34703 ALAMANNI, M. Nicotiana rustica on hill farms. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 5:21-23. Jan. 1950. 16 Ag827

34704 FERRARI, R. C. Cosecha y curación del tabaco. Agr. Costarricense 8:11, 13-15, 17-19, 21, 23-24, 26. Jan. 1950. 8 Ag895

34705 GONZÁLEZ B., L. A. Almacigos de tabaco. Agr. Venezol. 13(136):32-34. Aug./Sept. 1949. 9.95 Ag8

34706 HUNT, R. Good plants are essential. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 65(3):16, 167. Mar. 1950. 6 P945K Tobacco.

34707 HUNT, R. Select best burley variety. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 65(2):26-27, 147. Feb. 1950. 6 P945K

34708 MCMURTREY, J. E., JR. How to grow better tobacco. Crops & Soils 2(6):7-11. Mar. 1950. 6 W55

34709 PERUCCI, E. Tobacco seedbeds. (In Italian.) Tabacco 54:24-33. Jan. 1950. 69.8 T115

34710 SCOTT, W. A. Research on dark tobacco at the Dominion Experimental Station, Harrow, Ontario. Lighter 20:1. Feb. 1950. 286.8 C16 Culture.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

34711 ALLERDYCE, C. The gardener handyman. London, Gifford, 1949? 112 p. 97.5 AL5

34712 ALMINDELIG DANSK GARTNERFORENING. Årbog for gartneri [Yearbook for nurseries], 31st, 1949. København, 1950. 261 p. 86 A16

34713 AMERICAN GARDEN GUILD. The home garden. New York, 1950. 81 Am314

34714 BETTER HOMES AND GARDENS. Gardening guide. Rev. Des Moines, Meredith, 1950. 216 p. 90 B463

34715 BRISTOL UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION. Annual report, 1948. Bath, 1949. 250 p. 84 B77

34716 BROWN, H. D. Clay pots versus veneer bands. Mkt. Growers J. 79:14, 34. Jan. 1950. 6 M34 For growing plants.

34717 BRUMM, F. Der baumschulbetrieb; lehr- und nachschlagewerk für den praktiker und zum gebrauch an lehranstalten. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1949. 380 p. 90.21 B83

34718 BRUNNING, L. H. A. The Australian gardener. Ed. 30, rev. by H. Alston. Melbourne, Robertson & Mullens, 1949. 440 p. 90 B83

- 34719 BURTON, L. H. Garden calendar for garden leaders. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 28, 41 p. 1949? 275.29 Ar4M1
- 34720 CARLETON, R. M. Looking ahead in horticulture. Men's Gard. Clubs Amer. B. 9(4):11-13, 23. Oct. 1949. 90.32 M52B
- 34721 CLARKE, E. Recreation and horticulture. Recreation 43:562-564. Mar. 1950. 280.68 P69
- 34722 DESAI, B. L. Art of gardening in India. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 40(3):29-33. Nov. 1949. 22 P79
- 34723 DURUZ, W. P. The principles of nursery management. New York, De la Mare, 1950. 125 p. Ref. 90.21 D93
- 34724 EVERS DIJK, M. S. Soilless culture. II. (In Dutch.) Tuinbouw 4:286-289. Nov. 1949. 80 T815
- 34725 FERGUSON, B. L. The 4-H club member grows a garden. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1029, 32 p. 1949? 275.29 L93Ep
- 34726 FUCHS, M. H. L'horticulture et sa propagande. Jard. de Franc (ser. 7):4:20-24. Jan. 1950. 86 So13
- 34727 HEGGDAL, R. Professional advice and directions in horticulture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselskap. Minneliste for Hagedyrkere 1950:43-45. 86 N81
- 34728 HELLYER, A. G. L. Amateur gardening pocket guide. London? Collingridge, 1950. 336 p. 90.02 H36
- 34729 JENKINS, D. H. The weekend gardener. New York, Rinehart, 1950. 280 p. 90.3 J41
- 34730 JOUGAN, E. Protection contre les gelées printanières. Acclimation 77:50. Mar. 4, 1950. 14 Ac2
- 34731 KEIRNS, V. E. Good gardens start early. Ohio Farmer 205(4):3, 28, 29. Feb. 18, 1950. 6 Oh3
- 34732 KING, C. N. Der bau einer höheren bundeslehr- und versuchsanstalt für garten in Schönbrunn. Landarbeiter Arch. 5:49-52. Feb. 1950. 283.8 L23
- 34733 LIVINGSTON, B. Found: unique nursery at one rainbow's end. Fla. Grower 58(2):10, 38. Feb. 1950. 80 F6622
- 34734 MARTIN, C., COTHIER, C., and RIVOLLET, P. Le voyage d'études de la 72^e promotion de l'Ecole Nationale d'Horticulture en Italie. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 122: 20-23. (Cont.) Jan. 1950. 80 R32
- 34735 MEENAKSHISUNDARAM, K. Gardenland cultivation around the Agricultural College, Coimbatore. Madras Agr. J. 36:534-537. Nov. 1949. 22 M262
- 34736 MERZ, E. J. Would a marketing order help the nursery business. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 9(2): 15, 42-43. Feb. 1950. 80 P116
- 34737 MUNN, M. T. Science applied to seed production. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 16:12-13. Jan. 1950. 100 N48A
- 34738 MURPHY, T. Hormones and pruning. Gard. Chron. 127:24-25. Jan. 21, 1950. 80 G162
- 34739 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. 4-H garden action. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Club Ser. D-16, folder. Feb. 1949. 275.29 Or32Bo
- 34740 PENNSYLVANIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. 1950 yearbook. Philadelphia, 1950. 28 p. 81 P382Y
- 34741 PESMAN, M. W. Plants you can grow—or can you? Green Thumb 6(12):12-14. Dec. 1949. 80 G82
- 34742 PORTIANKO, V. F. Methods for improving the rooting of cuttings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:1121-1124. Oct. 21, 1949. 511 P444A
Includes treatment with growth substances.
- 34743 PÖTTENAUER, J. Planmäßige gestaltung der gärtnerlehre. Berufsgärtner 3:7-8. Jan. 1950. 80 B463
- 34744 REITH, A. L. The honeybee. Prof. Gard. 2: 36. Feb. 1950. 80 P945
Pollinators.
- 34745 RICHARDSON, A. M. Horticultural districts of Queensland. 2: The Lockyer Valley. Queensland Agr. J. 69:279-284. Nov. 1949. 23 Q33
- 34746 SANDER, O. Pflanzenvermehrung; ihre grundlagen, richtlinien und praktischen massnahmen im gartenbau. Ed. 2, rev. Berlin, Parey, 1949. 88 p. (Gärtnerische Berufspraxis 12) 463.62 Sa5
- 34747 SANTOMAURO, L. Modern methods of frost control. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 84(2):2. Jan. 27, 1950. 16 B87
- 34748 SCHINDLER, N. Die schulgartenförderung—aufgabe des gesamten gartenbaues! Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:145-146. Oct. 1949. 18 D48M1
- 34749 SCHULTZ, E. W. Seed germination problems of woody plants. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 9(2):13, 38-40. Feb. 1950. 80 P116
- 34750 SECRETT, F. A. Present-day problems of the horticultural industry [England]. Nurseryman & Seedsman 110:356-360. Feb. 2, 1950. 80 N933
- 34751 SELLO, F. La renaissance de nos pépinières [Algeria]. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 48:80, 79. Jan. 27, 1950. 80 R326
- 34752 SERS, J. La protection contre les orages et la grêle. Rustica 23:126. Feb. 12, 1950. 14 R92
- 34753 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The A. B. C. of the greenhouse. London, English U. Press, 1949. 329 p. (ABC Gard. Ser.) 90.13 Sh5A
- 34754 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Horticultural advice. Estate Mag. 50:103-105. Mar. 1950. 10 Es8
- 34755 SIMON, M. J., and others. The complete garden handbook. Toronto, N.Y., Van Nostrand, 1950. 451 p. 90 Si52
J. Elliot, D. W. Pierce, and B. Hendrix, joint authors.
- 34756 STAUNING, A. Standardized flower pots. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 65:388-389. Sept. 21, 1949. 80 G192
- 34757 STEFFEK, E. F., ed. Plant buyers guide of seed and plant materials in the trade. Ed. 5, completely rev. Boston, Mass. Hort. Soc., 1949. 259 p. 90.21 St3
- 34758 SUDELL, R. Practical gardening and food production in pictures. London, Odhams, 1949? 384 p. 90.3 Su2
- 34759 THINIUS, F. Bilanz in der rechtspflege [Germany]. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 4:17-18. Jan. 1950. 80 K67
- 34760 THOMPSON, M., ed. New gardening encyclopedia. London, Garden, 1949? 408 p. 90.01 T37
- 34761 VERBAND SCHWEIZERISCHER GÄRTNER-MEISTER. Schweizerischer gartenbau-kalender. Zürich, 1950. 203, 86 p. 86 V58
- 34762 VIRGINIA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, fifty-fourth annual meeting, held at Roanoke, Virginia, January 23, 24, 25, 1950. Va. Fruit 38(2), 237 p. Feb. 1950. 81 V81B
- 34763 WEBB, M. North Carolina nurserymen reject licensing resolution. South. Florist & Nurseryman 62(43):48-50. Jan. 20, 1950. 80 So86
- 34764 WILKINSON, A. E., and TIEDJENS, V. A. The handy book of gardening. New York, Permabooks, 1950. 246 p. 90.1 W65
- 34765 WILSON, F. C. Sand, peat and vermiculite. Gard. Chron. Amer. 54:46-47. Feb. 1950. 80 G1632
- 34766 WINKLEPLECK, R. L. Budding and grafting methods. I-II. Prof. Gard. 2:6-8, 34-35. Jan.-Feb. 1950. 80 P945
- 34767 ZÜLLIG, E. Der auslandaufenthalt—eine weitung des horizontes für junge fachleute. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 59:31-33. Jan. 21, 1950. 80 Sch9

Fruits--General

- 34768 ALLEN, E. J. Home fruit production. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 111, folder. May 1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- 34769 AMELINCKX, F. How is the organization of the inspection service of tree nursery plants coming along? (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 16:39-40. (To be cont.) Jan. 1950. 80 C892
- 34770 ANDROSOVA, M. P. The All-Russian Conference on Orchard and Vineyard Cultivation. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(3):64-69. Mar. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34771 ANTLES, L. C. Artificial pollination; size, yield increase reported. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 4(2):17-18. Feb. 1950. 95.8 G762
- 34772 AUBERT, P. Façons culturales du verger. Arbres et Fruits 44/45:20-26. Nov./Dec. 1949. 80 Ar1
- 34773 BAIRD, W. P. The home fruit garden on the northern Great Plains. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1522, rev., 60 p. Jan. 1950. 1 Ag84F
- 34774 BALDASSARI, T. Harvesting and storage of fruit. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:216-218. Sept. 30, 1949. 16 Ag87
- 34775 BALDASSARI, T. Wood grafts in spring. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:64-65. Mar. 31, 1949. 16 Ag87
Fruit.
- 34776 BASTELEUS, R. Le palissage à l'osier. Courrier Hort. 12:100-101. Feb. 1950. 80 C834
Fruit.

- 34777 BATJER, L. P. Chemical thinning orchard practices discussed for benefit of British Columbia fruit growers. *Country Life* [Vernon] 34(2):6,10-11. Feb.1950. 7 C832
- 34778 BERG, H. Gutes obst auf kleiner fläche. *Kartellkurzber. f. die Landw.* 5:31-32. Jan.1950. 18 K142
- 34779 BESNIER, H. La taille des arbres fruitiers. *Foyer Rur.* [Paris] 13(120):4. (Cont.) Feb.12,1950. 14 F83
- 34780 BRASE, K. D. Report on rootstocks. *N. Y. Nursery Notes* 51:2-4. Mar.1950. 80 N485
- 34781 BRENTON, P. Fans replace smudge pots. *Elect. on the Farm* 23(3):15-16,32. Mar.1950. 335.8 EL27
- For frost protection in orchards.
- 34782 CHOUSSEY, F. Apuntes frutícolas. Guatemala. *Dept. de Enseñanza y Divulg. Agr. Almanaque Agr.* 1:106-112. Sept.30,1949. 8 G936A
- Grafts and varieties.
- 34783 CLIFT, L. F. Fruit planting—soils, sites and kinds of fruit. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 18:41,43,45, 47,49,51. Nov.1949/Feb.1950. 10 W892
- In the West Midlands.
- 34784 DALRYMPLE, D. Growing good fruit in 1950. *Amer. Agr.* 147:29,40. Jan.21,1950. 6 Am3
- Chiefly pruning.
- 34785 DEMARIA MASSEY, D. Elección de portainjertos para los frutales. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 305:15. Jan.19,1950. 9.9 G15B
- 34786 DUNHAM, R. H. Shotgun pollination, is it worth the powder? *Oreg. Farmer* 73:73. Feb.2,1950. 6 Or32
- 34787 EGBERTS, H. The significance of the horticultural settlement plan for fruit culture. (In Dutch.) *Fruiteelt* 39:700-701. Sept.22,1949. 86 N28
- In Netherlands.
- 34788 ELLENWOOD, C. W. Fruits for the general farmer. *Ohio Farmer* 205(4):26-27. Feb.18,1950. 6 Oh3
- 34789 ELSMAN, L. E. Fruit culture in Denmark. (In Dutch.) *Fruiteelt* 39:738-739. Oct.6,1949. 86 N28
- 34790 EVREINOFF, V. A. Les routes fruitières. *Terre d'Oc* 32:79-82. Feb.1950. 14 Ar5
- Roadside planting of fruit in Europe.
- 34791 FOIX, T. DE. La poda de los árboles frutales. *Cult. Mod.* 33:20-22. Jan.1950. 15 C89
- 34792 FRANCE. DIRECTION DES SERVICES AGRICOLES DE L'AVEYRON. Nos vergers. Paris, Maison Rustique, 1949. 133 p. 93.25 F84
- By Faivre and V. Lagande
- 34793 GERRITSEN, J. D. Is mixed farming the solution? (In Dutch.) *Fruiteelt* 39:826-827. Nov.3,1949. 86 N28
- Fruit farming in the Netherlands.
- 34794 GUCHTE, J. A. V. D. Is it reasonable to let our fruit ripen on the trees? (In Dutch.) *Fruiteelt* 39:622-623. Sept.1,1949. 86 N28
- 34795 HESSE, C. O. New fruit varieties. *Better Farming Methods* 22(3):23,50,86. Mar.1950. 58.8 B46
- 34796 JOHN INNES HORTICULTURAL INSTITUTION. The fruit, the seed, and the soil; collected edition of the John Innes Leaflets. Ed. 2. Edinburgh, Oliver, 1949. 91 p. 90.17 J61
- 34797 JOUGAN, E. Précautions à prendre pour que les cordons horizontaux restent productifs. *Acclimatation* 77:32. Feb.11,1950. 14 Ac2
- Fruit.
- 34798 KRONBERG, O. Die unveredelung von obstbäumen. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 4:25-26. Feb.1950. 80 K67
- 34799 MATAGRIN, P. Création et fonctionnement d'un corps de moniteurs d'arboriculture fruitière en Haute-Savoie. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 45:729-731. Dec.1949. 14 F844B
- 34800 MEWISSEN, F. Le problème de la pollinisation et de la fécondation des arbres fruitiers. *Fruit Belge* 18:17-22. Feb.1950. 80 F9493
- 34801 MURSELL, P. Birnam Wood to Dunsinane. II-III. *Grower* [London] 33:264-265,317,319. Feb.11-18,1950. 286.83 M34
- Growing fruit tree.
- 34802 MURSELL, P. A straight lift does less harm to the roots. I. *Grower* [London] 33:212-213,215. Feb.4, 1950. 286.83 M34
- Transplanting of fruit.
- 34803 NIVEN, L. A. Fruits for good living. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 65(2):58,144. Feb.1950. 6 T311
- Varieties produced on Southern farms.
- 34804 PADGETT, J. R. Welcome in the Valley for more and more varieties of fruit. (Condensed.) *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 26(8):5,16. Feb.1950. 80 T31
- 34805 PIENIAZEK, S. A. The agrobiological conception of scientific fruit-growing. (In Russian.) *Interagra* 3:344-355. 1949. 28 In825
- English summary.
- 34806 ROACH, F. A. The fruit-tree nursery. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 110:274-275. Jan.26,1950. 80 N933
- With reference to rootstocks.
- 34807 ROACH, F. A. Seedling rootstocks. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 110:738-739. Mar.2,1950. 80 N933
- 34808 ROSAND, J. Comment multiplier les porte-greffes. *Réveil Agr.* 59:53. Feb.15,1950. 14 R322
- Fruit.
- 34809 ROSAND, J. Variétés et maladies. *Réveil Agr.* 59:37. Feb.1,1950. 14 R322
- Fruit in France.
- 34810 ROTTEMBOURG, J. Les arbres fruitiers s'allimentent par leurs racines. *Rustica* 22:607. July 24, 1949. 14 R92
- 34811 SCHWEITZER, Die entrümpelung der obstanlagen. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:119. Feb.11, 1950. 18 W96
- 34812 SENCHOU, J. L'industrie de la prune et de la conserve en Lot-et-Garonne. *Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav.* 2:23-24. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 34813 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Pruning a dwarf pyramid. *Smallholder* 82(2075):10. Jan.6,1950. 10 Sml
- 34814 SKARD, O. Plant distance for fruit trees and berry bushes. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hageselskap. Minneliste for Hagedyrkere* 1950:21-28. 86 N81
- 34815 SNYDER, J. C. Though trees look bad, go slow; caution in pulling trees damaged by winter. *Better Fruit* 44(9):7-8,36-37. Mar.1950. 80 B46
- 34816 SRIVASTAVA, R. N. Successful orchard planting. *Bihar Agr. Col. Mag.* 1:23-25. Feb.1949. 107.5 B482
- 34817 WELDON, G. P. Pruning nursery stock for planting. *Calif. Farmer, North. Ed.* 192:95. Feb.11,1950. 6 C126
- Fruit.
- 34818 WHITEHEAD, E. L. Homegrown fruit grows best in a planned orchard. *Farmer-Stockman* 63(2):8. Feb.1950. 6 Ok45
- 34819 WIJDEN, L. V. D. Is it possible to have success with transplanting of older fruit trees? (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:300. Oct.27,1949. 80 G89
- 34820 WINKELMANN, H., and WENCK, F. Die kronenerziehung der obstbäume. Ed. 5. Ludwigsburg, Ulmer, 1949. 64 p. (Grundlagen und Fortschritte im Garten- und Weinbau. Heft 8) 93.5 W72K

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

- 34821 ALEKSANDROV, A. D. The papaya tree. (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(10):68-69. Oct.1949. 410 P933
- 34822 ALLISON, J. R., and HEWITT, C. A. New idea on replants; Leffingwell Company replacing old lemon trees with replants on new root stock. *Citrus Leaves* 30(3):10. Mar.1950. 80 C492
- Tangelo rootstock.
- 34823 BAGLEY, F. D. Carnarvon bananas. *West. Austral. U. Geog. Lab. Res. Rpt.* 9,5 p. Sept.1949. 109 W525
- Culture.
- 34824 BITTERS, W. P. Rootstocks with dwarfing effect; investigations indicate some citrus rootstocks exert dwarfing effect on scions budded to them. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 4(2):5,14. Feb.1950. 100 C12Cag
- 34825 CAMERON, A. E. Nursery studies: achievements of Victorian Department in improving and standardising citrus tree types and stock. *Citrus News* 25:179. Dec.1949. 80 C494
- 34826 FISCHER, W. Citrus gewächse. *Kosmos* 45:461-464. Dec.1949. 474 K482
- 34827 FLACCOMIO, E. The banana. (In Italian.) *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 6(6):3. Feb.5,1950. 16 M57
- 34828 FOURNY, L. La plantation orangère dans le Souss. *Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie* 53:357-367. (Concl.) Dec.1949. 87 R32

- 34829 FRIEND, W. H. A review of citrus growing in the Rio Grande Valley in 1949. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 26(8):6,8. Feb.1950. 80 T31
- 34830 GANDHI, S. R. Pineapple culture in western India. *Poona Agr. Col. Mag.* 40(3):33-39. Nov.1949. 22 P79
- 34831 GUZMAN F., A. El guayabo. *Rev. de Agr. [San Jose]* 22:59. Feb.1950. 8 Es1
- 34832 HARTMANN, H. T., and HOFFMAN, R. M. Tests on girdling olive trees indicate practice most effective when done in February before flower parts of the olive begin to develop. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 4(2):3,14. Feb.1950. 100 C12Cag
- 34833 HAUVILLE. Exposé d'une mission pour l'étude des variétés françaises de l'olivier. *Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie* 54:12-19. Jan.1950. 87 R32
- 34834 HOLLIDAY, E. W. Pineapple production can become big business. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 78:10-11. Jan.11,1950. 24 F225
Chiefly culture.
- 34835 HUGUET, F. Cultivons nos oliviers. *Vaucluse Agr.* 6(11):2. Feb.6,1950. 14 V26
- 34836 LARUE, R. G. Stump grafting of citrus. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:182-183,202. Mar.1950. 80 C125
Also in *Citrus Leaves* 30(3):6-7,28-29. Mar.1950. 80 C492
- 34837 MACHADO S., A. Cultivo de la piña. *Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Café, B. Téc.* 14:3-21. July 1949. 68.29 C33
- 34838 MALAN, E. F. Banana production. *Farming So. Africa* 24:465-468. Nov.1949. 24 So842
- 34839 MARCUCCI, G. B. Mixed buds in the olive. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:14. Jan.8,1950. 16 It1G
- 34840 MENON, H. B. El cocotero enano y sus grandes posibilidades en la America tropical. *Agr. Venezol.* 13(136):26-28;(137):54-57. Ref. Aug./Sept.-Oct./Dec. 1949. 9.95 Ag8
- 34841 MODENA, A. On the reconstitution of olives cut during the war. (In Italian.) *Agr. Tosc.* 5:28. Jan. 1950. 16 Ag827
- 34842 MORT, C. H. Olive tree propagation; review of exploratory trials conducted at Wagga Agricultural College and Experiment Station. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60:633-634. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 23 N42
- 34843 POPENOE, W. Algunas experiencias relativas al cultivo y propagación de frutas tropicales. *Rev. de Agr. [San Jose]* 22:50-52. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 8 Es1
- 34844 RANDHAWA, M. S. A giant mango tree. *Indian Farming* 10:257-258. June 1949. 22 In283
- 34845 READ, F. M. Citrus growing in California. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 47:529-542. Dec.1949. 23 V66J
- 34846 REBOUR, H. Le figuier en Algérie. *Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie* 53:348-356. Dec.1949. 87 R32
- 34847 RENAUD, M. Le greffage des oléastres. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 60(2138):1,3. Jan.28,1950. 24 C712
- 34848 RENAUD, M. Les méfaits causés à notre oleiculture par les tailles mal conduites. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47:884-885. Dec.30,1949. 80 R326
Olives.
Also in *Tribune Agr. (n.s.)* 43(776,i.e.777):2. Feb.15, 1950. 24 T732
- 34849 ROLFE, W. A. Fig growing in southern Victoria. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 47:512-513. Nov.1949. 23 V66J
- 34850 ROUNDS, M. B. Avocado varieties. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:218-219. Mar.1950. 80 C125
- 34851 SIMARI, R. F., and MARTINENGHI, G. B. *Olivicoltura e oleificio [Olive culture and making olive oil]. Milano, Hoepli, 1950. 554 p. 94.7 S14*
- 34852 TAI, E. A. Expansion of the Jamaica citrus industry. *Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C.* 31,15 p. Ref. Mar.1949. 275.249 J22
- 34853 WILLIAMS, C. G. Harvesting, handling and packing pineapples. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69:324-339. Dec.1949. 23 Q33
- 34857 BARRET, J. L'origine du pruneau d'Agen et du Prunier d'Ente. *Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav.* 2:33-35. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 34858 BARTOLOZZI, A. Peach pruning. (In Italian.) *Spezia Agr.* 5(2):2-3. Feb.1,1950. 16 Sp3
- 34859 BERNHARD, R., DELMAS, H. G., and SAN-FOURCHE, G. La pollinisation du prunier. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 41:395-401. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- 34860 BERNHARD, R. Sélection des variétés de prunes de séchage utilisées dans le Sud-Ouest. *Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav.* 2:62-75. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 34861 BESNIER, R. La taille des coursonnes poirier-pommier. *Foyer Rur. [Paris]* 13(119):4. (To be cont.) Feb.5,1950. 14 F83
- 34862 BRECEY, J. Quelques bonnes poires d'été et d'automne. *Monit. Agr.* 3(102):7. (To be cont.) Feb.12, 1950. 14 M744
Varieties.
- 34863 BROOKS, R. M., and OLMO, H. P. New fruit varieties. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 70:59-66. Jan.1950. 80 G85
- 34864 CAILLAVET, H. Les variétés de prunes de table. *Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav.* 2:78-81. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 34865 CAPUCCI, C. Prunus mahaleb and cherry seedlings as cherry rootstocks. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Fruttic.* 12:1-20. Jan.1950. 80 R52
English summary.
- 34866 CARDINELL, H. A. The "wedge"-method of pruning the apple. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32:419-430. Feb.1950. 100 M58S
- 34867 COMBABELSSOUSE, M. L'arboriculture fruitière en Lot-et-Garonne. *Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav.* 2:27. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 34868 COSOLO, O. Cherry culture in Gorizia. (In Italian.) *Riv. della Ortiflorofruttic. Ital.* 33:208-211. Nov./Dec.1949. 86 R22
- 34869 COURTANT, M. Les variétés de prunes d'Ente. *Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav.* 2:76-77. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 34870 CURTIS, C. H. When apples were planted in variety; describes a nineteenth-century fruit-grower's guide. *Grower [London]* 33:275. Feb.11,1950. 286.83 M34
- 34871 DEAUX, F. Un fruit d'avenir: "la pêche De-meure." *Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon.* 25(244):10. Jan.1950. 286.8 R326
- 34872 DRAGOZHINSKAIA, V. M. Intraspecific hybrids of Chinese pear with European varieties. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologičeskii* 1949(4):115-118. July/Aug.1949. 20 Ag822
- 34873 DREILING, F. R. Pruning of mature apple and peach trees. *Va. Fruit* 38(2):46-48. Feb.1950. 81 V81B
- 34874 EDGERTON, L. J. Cold hardiness of peach fruit buds. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 16:2. Jan.1950. 100 N48A
- 34875 ELLIS, M. G. Cherries—black or white. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 81(6):5,23. Feb.8,1950. 7 F21
- 34876 EVREINOFF, V. A. L'origine du cognassier et de ses variétés. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 122:11-14. Ref. Jan.1950. 80 R32
- 34877 FABRE, G. La culture de la prune dans le Sud-Ouest. *Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav.* 2:29. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 34878 FIORITO, G. Annurcas and Sergentes in apples of the countryside. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 87:33-41. Jan. 1950. 16 It1
Apple varieties.
- 34879 GENESTINE, M. Le prunier dans le Bas-Limousin. *Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav.* 2:48-49. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 34880 GOUDREAULL, P. La taille du pommier. *Arbres et Fruits* 44/45:49-58. Nov./Dec.1949. 80 Ar1
- 34881 GUZZINI, D. The "Demeure" peach. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:59. Feb.19,1950. 16 It1G
- 34882 HALLEMANS, A. Fruit marketing and culture technique. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 15:732-734. Nov.1949. 80 C892
Chiefly on culture.
- 34883 HEBERT, M. Un verger expérimental dans Le Calvados pour les pommiers à cidre. *J. de la France Agr.* 6:751. Feb.24/Mar.2,1950. 14 J829

Fruits--Deciduous

- 34854 AGEN et sa région. *Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav.* 2,194 p. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 34855 ASHTON, C. D. Pruning the peach tree. *Utah Farmer* 69(13):10-11. Jan.28,1950. 6 D45
- 34856 BABUGLIA, W. La polenización de la manzana. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 304:2. Jan.12,1950. 9.9 G15B

- 34984 HOWE, G. H. Monroe, a promising late-keeping apple. *Farm Res.* [N. Y. State Sta.] 16:16. Jan.1950. 100 N48A
- 34985 HUYSMAN, N. A discussion of plums under glass. (In Dutch.) *Fruittelt* 39:720,721. Sept.29,1949. 86 N28
- 34986 JOUGAN, E. Observations sur la floraison des pommiers. *Acclimatation* 77:46. (Concl.) Feb.25, 1950. 14 Ac2
- 34987 KLOOSTERMAN, P. Culture of apples on sloping cordons. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 16:48-50. Jan.1950. 80 C892
- 34988 KUEHNER, C. L. How to prune. *Wis. Hort.* 40:160. Mar.1950. 80 W752
- Apples.
- 34989 LARUE, P. Eclaircie et non taille fruitière; réponse du prunier. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1950:84-86. Jan.29,1950. 14 P94
- 34990 LINVILL, L. W. Cost of uprooting apple trees. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 32,i.e.31:2235,2241, 2243. Feb.1950. 81 N46
- 34991 MCCRORY, S. A. New fruit trees for South Dakota. *S. Dak. Farm & Home Res.* [S. Dak. Sta.] 1:49. Winter 1949/50. 100 So82S
- 34992 MAGNESS, J. R. Pollination of Red Delicious. *Va. Fruit* 38(2):31-35. Feb.1950. 81 V81B
- 34993 MANN, A. J., and KEANE, F. W. L. Breeding new cherries for B.C. [British Columbia] orchard lands. *Country Life* [Vernon] 34(2):8. Feb.1950. 7 C832
- 34994 MANN, A. J. Hardy framework stocks for B.C.'s [British Columbia] apple trees. *Country Life* [Vernon] 34(2):12-13. Feb.1950. 7 C832
- 34995 MONIN, A. Le greffage des arbres hautes-tiges. *Fruit Belge* 18:30-31. Feb.1950. 80 F9493
- 34996 OEVEREN, J. A. VAN. A new method of growing apples. (In Dutch.) *Fruittelt* 39:716-718. Sept.29,1949. 86 N28
- 34997 PANNEKOEK, G. J. Topgrafting of fruit trees. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 15:798. Dec.1949. 80 C892
- 34998 PEYRE, P. Les pommiers; histoire, légendes, linguistique, littérature, phytologie, botanique, organographie, production, soins culturels, génétique. Paris, Jouve, 1949. 84,130 p. 93.31 P46
- 34999 POST, J. J., and KRAMER, C. The forecasting of flowering and harvesting time of apples and pears in 1949. (In Dutch.) *Fruittelt* 39:620-621,623. Sept.1,1949. 86 N28
- 34900 REBOUR, H. Un nouveau porte-greffe pour le poirier: le Cognassier de Provence. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:235-237. 24 AL6
- 34901 RENAUD, M. Arboriculteurs, utilisez au mieux les pluies de votre région. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 60(2137):1. Jan.21,1950. 24 C712
- 34902 SCHALK, A. Harvesting of our fruit. (In Dutch.) *Fruittelt* 39:698-699. Sept.22,1949. 86 N28
- 34903 SCHINDLER, H. Kirsche auf "Akazie" veredelt? *Gartenbauwirtschaft* [Wien] 1950:5-6. Jan.10,1950. 80 G1936
- 34904 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Pruning methods for the stone fruits. *Smallholder* 82(2079):8. Feb.3,1950. 10 Sm1
- 34905 SMIRNOV, N. IAblonā [The apple tree]. Moskva, Gos.-Izd-vo Detskoi Lit-ry Ministerstva Prosveshcheniā RSFSR, 1949. 157 p. 93.31 Sm4
- 34906 SOEST, W. VAN. Basic principles for pruning. (In Dutch.) *Fruittelt* 39:960-964. Dec.15,1949. 86 N28
- 34907 SOUTY, J. Les porte-greffes du pêcher et du prunier. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 41: 387-394. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- 34908 SOUTY, J. Les porte-greffes du prunier. *Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav.* 2:57-61. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 34909 STARK, P., JR. Orchard of tomorrow. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 70:32,44,46-47. Jan.1950. 80 G85
- Missouri.
- 34910 TAYLOR, H. V. The future of dessert plum growing. *Fruit, Flower, & Veg. Trades' J.* 97:15-16. Jan.7,1950. 80 F946
- 34911 TAYLOR, H. V. The plums of England. London, Lockwood, 1949. 151 p. (Agr. & Hort. Ser.) 93.37 T21
- 34912 TRECCANI, P. Selection of varieties of apples and pears. (In Italian.) *Agr. in Prov. di Varese* 21,i.e.22: 4. Jan.1,1950. 16 Ag8265
- 34913 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 2 Nos. 1950. 156.65 P69
- Contents: 920. Kirkman, W. T., Jr. Peach tree. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Feb.7; 924. Sherwood, L. W. Peach tree. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Feb.14.
- 34914 WALRAVENS, V. Cultures fruitières commerciales. *B. Hort.* (n.s.) 5:51-54. Feb.1950. 80 B873
- 34915 WHITE, D. L. Some unique production methods that worked. *Natl. Peach Council. Peach Ann.* 1949:32-34. 281.3939 N21
- Chiefly culture.
- 34916 WILTSHIRE, G. Pruning to salvage old orchards. *Sunday Oregonian, Farm Home, Gard.* 1950:6. Jan.29,1950. 6 Su7

Fruits--Small

- 34917 ALLEN, E. J., and VAILE, J. E. Blackberry and raspberry production. *Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L.* 112, folder. Jan.1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- 34918 ALLEN, E. J., and VAILE, J. E. Growing youngberries and boysenberries. *Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L.* 106, folder. 1949? 275.29 Ar4Le
- 34919 AUDIBERT, M. Hybrides 1949. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1018):12. Jan.15,1950. 14 B662
- Grapes.
- 34920 BARBA, L. DELLA. Systems of grape growing. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:125-128. June 30,1949. 16 Ag87
- 34921 BASTELEUS, R. Common complaints of lovers of fine grapes. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 16: 50-51. Jan.1950. 80 C892
- 34922 BAUER, W. Kleine rebsortenkunde. *Österr. Weinztg.* 5:6. (Cont.) Jan.10,1950. 390.8 Os7
- 34923 BRANAS, J. Fraudes sur les porte-greffes. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1950:136-137. Mar.5/12,1950. 14 P94
- Grapes.
- 34924 BRANAS, J. Le problème de la sélection et du contrôle du matériel viticole. *Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann.* 91(2):26-40. 1949. 16 T63
- Breeding.
- 34925 BRANAS, J. Recherches sur la densité et la disposition des plantations. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1949: 369-376. (Cont.) Dec.18/25,1949. 14 P94
- Grapes.
- 34926 BREITBACH, J. Unterlagsreben und edelreiser für 1950. *Weinbau* 4:479-480. Dec.1,1949. 390.8 W432
- 34927 BROCK, E. L. Handmade crop. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 65(3):162-163. Mar.1950. 6 So81
- Strawberry culture in Louisiana.
- 34928 BRONSART, H. VON. Beerenobst im kleingarten. *Stuttgart, Kosmos*, 1949. 109 p. 94 B78
- 34929 BRUNI, B. The problem of new varieties: Trebiano and its derivatives. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60(2):62. Feb.19,1950. 16 It1G
- Grapes.
- 34930 BRUNNER, E. Das überwintern von rebschulen. *Weinbau* 4:480-481. Dec.1,1949. 390.8 W432
- 34931 CHABERT, E. L'établissement d'un vignoble. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1018):13,17. (Cont.) Jan.15-Feb.1,1950. 14 B662
- 34932 CHRIST, E. G. Grafting grapes. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 32,i.e.31:2239. Feb.1950. 81 N46
- 34933 CHRIST, E. G. What strawberry varieties should I plant in 1950? *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 32,i.e.31:2239. Feb.1950. 81 N46
- 34934 COLLET, B. Situation actuelle de la reconstitution. *Almanach Agr. Tunisien* 1949:207-211. 24 AL6
- Grapes.
- 34935 COSMO, I. Grape hybrids on their own roots in Italy. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6(2):21-23. Feb.1950. 16 H88
- 34936 COSMO, I. Problems of viticultural reconstruction in Ravenna. (In Italian.) *Romagna Agr. e Zootec.* 34,i.e.33(5/6):1,3-5. May/June 1949. 16 R66
- 34937 DALMASSO, G. Grape planting: ploughing and fertilizing. VIII. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:13. Jan.8, 1950. 16 It1G
- 34938 DOTI, F. Close rows. (In Italian.) *Romagna Agr. e Zootec.* 34,i.e.33(5/6):5. May/June 1949. 16 R66
- Grape culture.

- 34939 DRAGÓN ACHARD, E. Observaciones vitícolas en Europa. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 45:252-253,255. Dec.1949. 9 Ag89
- 34940 DUFOUR, A. Les "petits" fruits. In Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique, p.252-262. Berne, Ed. Impr. Fed., 1949. 33.21 B48
- Culture.
- 34941 FERRIÈRE, F. DE. Le vignoble Schlumberger à Guebwiller. Potasse 24(171):8-11. Jan.1950. 57.8 P84
- 34942 FORDNER, A. Fall tasks in berry culture. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1949:112-113. Oct.1949. 11 V442
- 34943 GALIBERT, A. Les nouveaux cépages de qualité: le Cadillon blanc doré. Réveil Agr. 59:52-53. Feb.15, 1950. 14 R322
- 34944 HALL, C. J. Kin of Washington's pioneer builder making bog near site of the old one. Cranberries 14(10):8-9. Feb.1950. 80 C852
- 34945 HALL, C. J. "Windswept", Inc. second largest bog property on Nantucket. Cranberries 14(10):6-7. Feb.1950. 80 C852
- 34946 HINE O'LEARY, E. El cultivo de la morera. Suelo Tico 3:250-255. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 Su2
- 34947 KLENK. Samtrot, die neue rotweins-rebsorte. Weinbau 4:481-482. Dec.1,1949. 390.8 W432
- 34948 KOLBE, M., BISHOP, C. F., and DOWNES, J. D., JR. Tips about strawberries. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 354,20 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 W522C
- 34949 LALATTA, F. The domestic pergola. II. Care (In Italian.) Humus 6(2):30. Feb.1950. 16 H88
- Grapes.
- 34950 LANDRAU, E. À la recherche du progrès technique. Vrai Cognac 22:264-265. Feb.1950. 14 P29
- Grape culture.
- 34951 LUCKWILL, L. C. A note on the unfruitfulness of a rogue strain of the blackcurrant variety "Invincible Giant Prolific." Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1948:22-25. 1949. 84 B77
- 34952 MÉRITENS, P. DE. B. DE. La Vallée de l'Querrha, Maroc. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1950:151-156. (To be cont.) Mar.5/12,1950. 14 P94
- Grapes.
- 34953 MIR, R. M. Los portainjertos en las tierras de secano. Cult. Mod. 33:18. Jan.1950. 15 C89
- Grapes in Spain.
- 34954 MOSCOW. PLODOVO-IGODNATA OPTYNAIA STANTISHA. Sorta i agrotekhnika igodnykh kul'tur [Varieties and cultural practices for berries]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1949. 243 p. 94 M853
- 34955 OLMO, H. P. Breeding new wine grape varieties. Wine Rev. 18(2):7-8,10,14. Feb.1950. 390.8 W722
- 34956 PEYER, E. Anfertigung von Wädenswiler rebenringen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 59:25-26. Jan.21,1950. 80 Sch9
- 34957 PEYER, E. Der rebbau und die genossenschaftliche weinverwertung in Luxemburg. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58:415-417. (To be cont.) Nov.5,1949. 80 Sch9
- 34958 PEYRONNET. Du choix des hybrides à planter en Algérie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 47:840-843,860-862,875-878. (Cont.) Dec.16-30,1949. 80 R326
- 34959 RANDLE, P. Levellers like good drainage; this article describes gooseberry cultivation in the Newick and Chalvey districts of East Sussex. Grower [London] 33:269, 271. Feb.11,1950. 286.83 M34
- 34960 ROMANINI, A. Grape pruning. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 58:17-18. Jan.1950. 16 Av9
- 34961 ROMANINI, A. A test with rooting hormones on cuttings of Berlandieri x Riparia 420 A. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 58:9-10. Jan.1950. 16 Av9
- 34962 ROUSSEL, L. Los caractereres de las vides americanas según su origen. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 45:256-257. Dec.1949. 9 Ag89
- 34963 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Sans mûrier, point de sole. Rustica 23:127. Feb.12,1950. 14 R92
- Culture.
- 34964 SCHWARTZE, C. D. Strawberries get variety test. Oreg. Farmer 73:38,64. Jan.19,1950. 6 Or32
- Also in Wash. Farmer 75:74. Feb.2,1950. 6 R151
- 34965 SHEPARD, P. H. Pruning young grape vines in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 34,15 p. Feb.1950. 100 M694
- 34966 SIMONOV, I. N. Pollination with pollen mixture in the selection of pollen parents for currants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologifá 1949(5):133-134. Sept./Oct. 1949. 20 Ag822
- 34967 SKRYPNIK, V. V. On grape hybrids [In Ukraine]. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(5):58-60. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 34968 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Greenhouse grapes shortly before the harvest. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 39:680-681,684. Sept.15,1949. 86 N28
- 34969 SUREMAIN, R. DE. Essais de la lutte contre les gelees en Côte-d'Or. Vignoble Girondin 25(272):3-4. Dec.15,1949. 95.8 V683
- 34970 TIREAU. Le remplacement des manquants dans les vignobles constitués. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1949:230-233. 24 AL6
- 34971 VEGA, J. Identificación de clones en uvas "criollas." Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 45:297,299-300. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 9 Ag89
- 34972 VERNER, L. Growing strawberries in Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 182,12 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 Id13
- 34973 WARD, W. How to prune for more grapes and berries. Successful Farming 48(2):102. Feb.1950. 6 Su12
- 34974 WILTSHIRE, G. Minimum effort required in garden berry culture. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard. 1950:3. Feb.12,1950. 6 Su7
- 34975 WILTSHIRE, G. Pruning technique for grapes. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard. 1950:6. Jan.22, 1950. 6 Su7
- 34976 WINKLEPLECK, R. L. A profitable ever-bearing strawberry bed. Prof. Gard. 2:59. Mar.1950. 80 P945
- 34977 WINKLER, A. J. Pruning and thinning for quality. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 4(2):14-16. Feb. 1950. 95.8 G762
- Grapes.
- ### Nuts
- 34978 GERRITSEN, C. J. Plant a walnut tree. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(155):7. Dec.24,1949. 12 B632
- 34979 HOWES, F. N. Nuts and their sources. 1. Food [London] 19:59-62,105-107. Feb.-Mar.1950. 389.8 F738
- 34980 OZOL, A. M. Cold resistance of Persian walnut and of other nuts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:725-728. June 1,1949. 511 P444A
- 34981 PASQUIER, I. Variétés d'amandiers à planter en Tunisie. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1949:238-241. 24 AL6
- ### Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants
- 34982 ALDEN, P. E. Treatment of old silver maples [Acer saccharinum] and other decadent trees on our city streets. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:148-154. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 34983 ALDRIDGE, C. G. Harvesting and marketing of cut flowers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:555,557. Dec.1949. 23 N48J
- 34984 ALLEN, R. E. The hundred favorite Irises of 1949. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 116:3-15. Jan.1950. 81 Am39
- 34985 ALLERTON, F. W. Taking and striking the cuttings [Chrysanthemum]. Nurseryman & Seedsman 110:530-531. Feb.16,1950. 80 N933
- 34986 ALPINE GARDEN SOCIETY. Year book, 1950. Farnborough, Kent, 1950. 104 p. 84 AL6Y
- 34987 AMERICAN DELPHINIUM SOCIETY. Delphinium, 1949. n.p., 1949. 127 p. 96.527 Am3D
- 34988 AQUILAS-WOUTERS, B. Grafting Cactus. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1950:5-6. Jan./Feb.1950. 450 Su12
- With a reply by P. F. Diemel.
- 34989 ARNOLD-FORSTER, W. The fragrant Rhododendrons. Gard. Illus. 67:77. Mar.1950. 80 G169
- 34990 ASHE, L. More about African violets [Saint-paulia]. Begonian 17:37-38. Feb.1950. 96.511 B39
- 34991 ASJES, E., JR. Ways to root soft wood cuttings. South. Florist & Nurseryman 62(47):17,64-65. Feb.17,1950. 80 So86
- 34992 AUWERA, G. VAN DER. The economic condition of our cut flower industry. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouw-berichten 14:10-11. Jan.15,1950. 80 T817

- 34993 BARBER, A. Gladioli. *My Gard.* 40:175-178. Feb.1950. 80 M995
- 34994 BARNES, A. T. The newer Dahlias. *Gard. Illus.* 67:78-79. Mar.1950. 80 G169
- 34995 BARNI, P. Roses. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 90:50-51,58. Feb.1950. 16 T273
- 34996 BARRETT, M. F. A woodland Gladiolus garden. *N. Y. Bot. Gard. J.* 51:41-43. Feb.1950. 451 N48J
- 34997 BATT, M. Remaking a stone garden. *My Gard.* 40:197-200. Feb.1950. 80 M995
- 34998 BECHTEL, E. D. Our rose varieties and their Malmaison heritage. *New York, N. Y. Bot. Gard., 1949.* 20 p. 96.1 B380
- 34999 BEMBOWER, W. Trees around the home. *Hawaii Farm & Home* 13:32-33,38. Jan.1950. 25 H3191
- 35000 BERGMANŠ, J. *Picea pungens.* (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 15:795. Dec.1949. 80 C892
- 35001 BERNDT, Baum und strasse. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1296. Dec.10,1949. 18 L2346
- 35002 BERRY, MRS. A. C. W. *Primula cusickiana.* *Amer. Primrose. Soc. Q.* 7:37-38. Jan.1950. 96.575 Am3
- 35003 BICKLE, MRS. H. Iris in Ontario gardens. *Amer. Iris Soc. B.* 116:47-49. Jan.1950. 81 Am39
- 35004 BINGLEY, L. T. Mountain laurel, *Kalmia latifolia.* *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 54:35,40. Feb.1950. 80 G1632
- 35005 BRACEY, S. J. *Cypripedium musings.* *Orchid Digest* 14:8-11. Jan./Feb.1950. 80 Or172
- 35006 BURTON, L. H. Landscape planning. *Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P.* 26,19 p. 1949? 275.29 Ar4Mi
- 35007 CARDWELL, I. Chrysanthemums need careful selecting and cool growing. *Grower [London]* 33:209-211. Feb.4,1950. 286.83 M34
- 35008 CAREY, M. C., and FITCHEW, D. Wild flowers at a glance. *London, Dent., 1949.* 458 C18
- 35009 CARPENTER, D. J. Hedges improve a holding. *Poultry World* 86:283. Mar.9,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 35010 CASON, J. F. A few of the good old ones. *North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B.* 21:49-50,52,54,57. Mar.1950. 96.43 N81
- 35011 CHATER, S. W. Hard work and humor—keys to successful farming. *Primary Prod. [Sydney]* 25(4):12-13. Jan.27,1950. 281.8 P93
- In Gladiolus culture.
- 35012 CHEVALIER, C. Le "Coeur-de-Marie" et autres Dicentra. *B. Hort. (n.s.)* 5:46-48. Feb.1950. 80 B873
- 35013 CHEVALIER, M. La culture florale aux États-Unis; la production des roses sous verre aux États-Unis. *Jard. de France (ser.7)* 3:239-244. (Cont.) Oct./Nov. 1949. 86 Sol3
- 35014 CISLER, E. W. How to grow Delphinium cardinalis: "scarlet larkspur." *Amer. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. (Delphinium)* 1949:38-39. 96.527 Am3D
- 35015 CLARKE, M. R., KARTACK, R. E., and YOUNG, MRS. J. M. A symposium on *Primula sieboldii.* *Amer. Primrose. Soc. Q.* 7:39-43. Jan.1950. 96.575 Am3
- 35016 CLEMENTS, J. The art of flower arrangement. XI. Forced branches for decoration. *My Gard.* 40:193-196. Feb.1950. 80 M995
- 35017 COLEMAN, L. W. JR. A wardian case of plexiglas. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 19:64-68. Feb.1950. 80 Am329
- 35018 COLLARD, J. Nos jardins et leurs pelouses. *B. Hort. (n.s.)* 5:54-55. Feb.1950. 80 B873
- 35019 COMBER, J. Pruning shrub roses. *Gard. Illus.* 67:76. Mar.1950. 80 G169
- 35020 CONRAD, MRS. E. Observations of an Idaho irisarian. *Amer. Iris Soc. B.* 116:49-52. Jan.1950. 81 Am39
- 35021 CORLISS, P. G. Artistry in Gladiolus arrangements. *North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B.* 21:81-82. Mar.1950. 96.43 N81
- 35022 COX, H. Species nomenclature of the African violet. *African Violet Mag.* 3(3):5-6. Mar.1950. 80 Af8
- 35023 CROSS, R. J. Propagating species Rhododendron from seed. *North. Gard.* 4:14-15,18. Jan.1950. 80 N816
- 35024 DAVIDSON, O. W. More reports of Gladiolus research. *North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B.* 21:17,19. Mar.1950. 96.43 N81
- 35025 DELEUIL, A. propos d'une culture en pleine terre. *Cactus [Paris]* 22:100. Oct./Dec.1949. 450 C114
- 35026 DENNIS, T. H. Landscaping of California highways. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 25:219-222. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 35027 DORT, H. W. V. Large flowering Gladioli under glass. (In Dutch.) *Bloemisterij* 24(5):3-4. Feb.3, 1950. 80 B624
- 35028 DORT, H. W. V. Roses under glass. (In Dutch.) *Bloemisterij* 24(2):3-4. (Concl.) Jan.13,1949. 80 B624
- 35029 DOWNER, H. E. Camellias. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 54:34-35. Feb.1950. 80 G1632
- 35030 DUFOUR, A. Jardin de la paysanne—jardin fleuri. In Bikle, A., ed. *La paysanne pratique*, p. 262-267. Berne, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48
- Culture.
- 35031 DURIN, J. Les plantes à bordures. *Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc B.* 34:104-105. Fourth Q. 1949. 87 Sol
- 35032 DUTACQ, J. L'art des jardins dans l'oeuvre de Balzac. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 122:15-17. Jan.1950. 80 R32
- 35033 DUVERNAY, J. M. Les arbustes d'ornement à floraison hivernale. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 122:39-42. Feb.1950. 80 R32
- 35034 EICKMAN, L. A. Strains. *Amer. Primrose. Soc. Q.* 7:44-45. Jan.1950. 96.575 Am3
- 35035 ENE DE PIRO, M. Le greffage des Cactacées. *V. Réveil Agr.* 59:55. Feb.15,1950. 14 R322
- 35036 ENKART, V. Le Bégonia tubéreux à grande fleur double. *B. Hort. (n.s.)* 5:40-45. Feb.1950. 80 B873
- 35037 EPSTEIN, H. *Bongardia chrysogonum.* *Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B.* 8:11. Jan./Feb.1950. 81 Am342
- 35038 EVERETT, T. H. Plant portrait [Dieffenbachia picta jenman]. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 54:41. Feb.1950. 80 G1632
- 35039 EVERETT, T. H. Plant portrait [Liriope]. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 54:72. Mar.1950. 80 G1632
- 35040 FALK, K. Acid treatment of flower pots. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 40:107-108. Feb.10,1950. 80 G1938
- 35041 FARMER, J. W. Fences that grow; multiflora rose provides an effective solution for rural America's fencing problems. *Better Farms* 9(8):3,13. Jan.1950. 6 B462
- 35042 FAULKNER, R. P. One hundred beautiful plants for the small garden. *London, Muller, 1949.* 101 p. 96 F27
- 35043 FISHER, E. D. Growing Rex Begonias from seed. *Begonian* 17:49-50. Mar.1950. 96.511 B39
- 35044 FISHER, G. M. Your trees are valuable, they should have expert care. *Green Thumb* 6(12):16-17. Dec.1949. 80 G82
- 35045 FLAD, J. J. From seed to bloom in one year. *Wis. Hort.* 40:171. Mar.1950. 80 W752
- Gladiolus.
- 35046 FORD, MRS. A. C. Historic gardens of the Old Dominion. *Natl. Gard.* 21(3/4):4-5,28. Mar./Apr.1950. 90.32 N21
- 35047 FOSTER, H. L. Bog hopping. *Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B.* 8:4-5. Jan./Feb.1950. 81 Am342
- For plants suitable for the rock garden.
- 35048 FOSTER, H. L. A dwarf *Pieris japonica.* *Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B.* 7:96,99. Nov./Dec.1949. 81 Am342
- 35049 GANAY, E., COMTE DE. Les jardins de France et leur décor. *Paris, Larousse, 1949.* 316 p. (Arts, Styles et Techniques) 98 G15
- 35050 GATES, H. E. The Magdalena Plain. *Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit.* 12:4-6. Jan.1950. 450 C113
- Succulents in Lower California, Mexico.
- 35051 GOFF, MRS. F. W. Development of the Delphinium. *Amer. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. (Delphinium)* 1949:60-61. 96.527 Am3D
- 35052 GOLOVACH, A. G. What is turf? (In Russian.) *Priroda* 38(10):62-64. Oct.1949. 410 P933
- 35053 GOTTSCHALL, R., and GOTTSCHALL, W. Paul Rockelmann and the Fringette series. *African Violet Mag.* 3(3):12-14. Mar.1950. 80 Af8
- 35054 GRAFL, I. Dahlien - Coltness-Dahlien. *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 73:77-78. Feb.1950. 424.8 Sch9
- 35055 GRANT, R. Gladioli prefer autumn cultivations. *Grower [London]* 33:217. Feb.4,1950. 286.83 M34
- 35056 GRANT, R. Iris do well in cold frames. *Grower [London]* 33:161. Jan.28,1950. 386.83 M34
- 35057 GRAU, F. V. Turf problems in tree areas. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 25:100-108. 1949. 99.9 N218
- Includes discussion.

- 35058 GREEN, G. G. Stemless Mesembryanthemums. Cactus & Succulent J. Bt. Brit. 12:10,15. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 450 C113
- 35059 GRIEBEL, H. Ein wertvolles unkraut [*Achillea millefolium*]? Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 73:11-12. Jan.1950. 80 G1991
- 35060 GRIGSON, G. Lawns, flowers and trees. Gard. Illus. 67:80-83. Mar.1950. 80 G169
- 35061 GRUNERT, C. Leitfaden für die staudengärtnerel: staudenbetrieb und staudenkultur. Ed. 2, rev. Berlin, Parey, 1949. 130 p. 97.4 G92
- 35062 GUEIT, Glaieuls à grandes fleurs. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 54:20-32. Jan.1950. 87 R32
- 35063 HALL, H. Pachypodium namaquanum. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 12:7. Jan.1950. 450 C113
- 35064 HAMBLIN, S. F. When you tire of moss Phlox. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 7:97. Nov./Dec.1949. 81 Am342
- 35065 HANKINSON, M. Roses from June to frost. Country Gent. 120(2):30-31,165. Feb.1950. 6 C833
- 35066 HARKNESS, B. Dwarf conifers. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 8:6-9. Jan./Feb.1950. 81 Am342
- 35067 HASTINGS, D. M. All-Americas survive time-test. South. Seedsman 13(3):15,58-59. Mar.1950. 61.8 So8
- 35068 HASTINGS, W. R. Your next year's sales magnets: the All-Americas for 1951. South. Seedsman 13(3):16-17,56-57,72. Mar.1950. 61.8 So8
- 35069 HENDERSON, M. Ancient flower lore; the rose. My Gard. 40:159-160. Feb.1950. 80 M995
- 35070 HEPWORTH, E. H. Miniature table gardens. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 12:8. Jan.1950. 450 C113
- 35071 HERRAN, K. Lebende verwachsene zäune. Kärntner Bauer 100:34-35. Feb.1,1950. 19 K14
- 35072 HERSEY, J. Garden in your window. New York, Prentice-Hall, 1949. 272 p. 96.06 H43
- 35073 HIGGINS, E. W. Grade changes and how far we must go in treatment. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:41-51. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 35074 HINMAN, B. Growing Alstroemerias for the market. Plant Life 5:111-113. 1949. 450 P695
- 35075 HOAK, C. M. Some 100% Americans in the South Atlantic Region. Natl. Gard. 21(3/4):17-21. Mar./Apr.1950. 90.32 N21
- 35076 HOTTES, A. C. The book of shrubs. Ed. 5. New York, De la Mare, 1950. 438 p. 97.31 H79
- 35077 HUDSON, C. J., JR. Growing African violets the easy way. Men's Gard. Clubs Amer. B.9(4):22. Oct.1949. 90.32 M52B
- 35078 HUGHES, J. Flower growing in Kenya. Gard. Chron. 127:25. Jan.21,1950. 80 G162
- 35079 HUGHES-GIBB, A. P. Variety in the garden. My Gard. 40:125-129. Feb.1950. 80 M995
- 35080 HUNT, T. E. Orchid notes at Dunwich, Easter, 1948. Queensland Natl. 14:12-14. Nov.1949. 410 Q3
- 35081 INGWERSEN, W. Corydalis cashmiriana. My Gard. 40:171-172. Feb.1950. 80 M995
- 35082 INGWERSEN, W. The rock garden calls for shrubs. Nurseryman & Seedsman 110:368-369. Feb.2, 1950. 80 N933
- 35083 IRISH, E. E. What I should know about the selection and moving of trees to qualify as an arborist. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:162-164. 1949. 99.9 N218
Includes discussion.
- 35084 JACOBSEN, H. Glottiphyllum. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 12:18. Jan.1950. 450 C113
- 35085 JENSEN, V., ed. Frilandsblomster [Garden flowers]. København, Wienes, 1949. 612 p. 97.4 J45
- 35086 JOUGAN, E. Rhododendrons et Azalées de pleine terre. Acclimatation 77:25. Feb.4,1950. 14 Ac2
- 35087 KAMMERER, E. L. Twelve select shrubs. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 25:5-8. Feb.1950. 99.9 M84
- 35088 KASTBERG, W. Chrysanthemums for exhibition. Prof. Gard. 2:30-31. Feb.1950. 80 P945
- 35089 KAY, R. Some hardy annuals. My Gard. 40:133-145. Feb.1950. 80 M995
- 35090 KELSEY, J. R. Cactus propagation presents challenge. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard. 1950: 8-9. Jan.29,1950. 6 Su7
- 35091 KLABER, D. Gentiana farreri. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 7:95-96. Nov./Dec.1949. 81 Am342
- 35092 KOFRANEK, A. M. Hardy mum pot plants for Mother's Day. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 53:6-7. Jan.1950. 80 N486
Also in Canad. Florist 45(3):9-11. Feb.1,1950. 80 C163
- 35093 KRAGTWIJK, C. J. Culture of the false Jerusalemcherry (*Solanum capsicastrum*). (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(155):7. Dec.24,1949. 12 B632
- 35094 KRAGTWIJK, C. J. *Salvia splendens*. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 4(161):4. Feb.4,1950. 12 B632
- 35095 KROMDIJK, G. Plantes à feuilles décoratives. Courrier Hort. 12:22-23. Jan.1950. 80 C834
- 35096 KROMDIJK, G. Tulips for the greenhouse. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 15:728-730. Nov.1949. 80 C892
- 35097 LANGDON, A. G. The Delphinium; a summary of its origin and cultivation. Amer. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. (Delphinium) 1949:16-20. 96.527 Am3D
- 35098 LARUS, J. R., and LARUS, C. T. A glimpse into the crystal ball. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 21:27-28,31. Mar.1950. 96.43 N81
Discusses some varieties.
- 35099 LE GRAVEREND, J. *Victoria (regia) cruziana* en plein air à Monte-Carlo. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 122:46-47. Feb.1950. 80 R32
- 35100 LIBOWITSKY, J. A. Mehr gehölzekenntnisse. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 73:7-8. Jan.1950. 80 G1991
For ornamental use.
- 35101 MCCULLY, A. Winter Begonias. Gard. Chron. Amer. 54:73-75. Mar.1950. 80 G1632
- 35102 MAGERS, MRS., H. P. *Begonia evansiana*. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 8:13. Jan./Feb.1950. 81 Am342
- 35103 MARING, H. Bilanz im blumengarten. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 4:7. Jan.1950. 80 K67
- 35104 MARTIN, H. Wolfsmilcharten [Euphorbia] für steingärten. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 72:129-130. Sept. 1949. 80 G1991
- 35105 MATHEWS, MRS. W. R. Tall bearded in Louisiana. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 116:58-61. Jan.1950. 81 Am39
- 35106 MEHLQUIST, G. A. L. Inheritance of color in the carnation. Carnation Craft 12:6-11. Feb.1950. 80 C21
- 35107 MICKALITIS, A. B. Ornamental trees on the farm. Pa. Forests & Waters 2:16-17,22. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 P38
- 35108 MORTON, J. W. 250 beautiful flowers and how to grow them. Rev. ed. London, Foulsham, 1949. 192 p. (Foulsham's Home Libr.) 96 M84
- 35109 MUENSCHER, W. C. Some introduced ornamentals. N. Y. Agr. Col. Dept. Bot. Bot. L. 48,1 p. Jan.1950. 451 C81B
- 35110 MULVIHILL, R. C. Cymbidiums. Orchid Digest 14:23-24. Jan./Feb.1950. 80 Or172
- 35111 MUNN, M. T., and HEIT, C. E. Flower seed control and testing. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 39:108-111. 1949. 61.9 As7
- 35112 MUNRO, J. Cutting and marketing asparagus fern [*Asparagus plumosus*]. Nurseryman & Seedsman 110:446-447. Feb.9,1950. 80 N933
- 35113 MUNRO, J. Requirements and propagation of *Asparagus plumosus nanus*. Nurseryman & Seedsman 110:114-115,280-281. (Cont.) Jan.12-26,1950. 80 N933
- 35114 NATIONAL SHADE TREE CONFERENCE. Proceedings of twenty-fifth conference, Baltimore, Maryland, August 23, 24, 25 and 26, 1949. Wooster, Ohio, 1949. 381 p. 99.9 N218
- 35115 NAUMBURG, S. The trick of growing house plants in every window. West Englewood, Floral Art, 1949. 80 p. 96.06 N22
- 35116 NAVLET, A. E. The California flower seed farms where your seeds are grown. Horticulture 28:9, 33. Jan.1950. 80 H787
- 35117 NEARING, G. G. What the well groomed rock should wear. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 7:89-91. Nov./Dec.1949. 81 Am342
- 35118 NEVILLE, D. Gardens that overflow. My Gard. 40:205-208. Feb.1950. 80 M995
- 35119 NORTON, C. Christmas decorations from the garden. Green Thumb 6(12):25-26. Dec.1949. 80 G82
- 35120 OHMS, J. Reclassification of daffodils. Prof. Gard. 2:61. Mar.1950. 80 P945
- 35121 O'ROURKE, F. L. The honey locust [*Gleditsia triacanthos*] as a shade and lawn tree. Arborist's News 15:9-12. Feb.1950. 99.8 Ar14

- 35122 O'RCURKE, F. L. Propagation of shade trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:58-72. 1949. 99.9 N218 Includes discussion.
- 35123 PANNEKOEK, G. Tree peony (*Paeonia suffruticosa*, Andr.). (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 16:61. Jan.1950. 80 C892
- 35124 PARKER, W. What an arborist should know regarding pruning, cabling, bracing and cavity treatment. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:155-157. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 35125 PATIENCE, W. F. A quick glance at the little ones. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 21:43-44,46. Mar.1950. 96.43 N81
- 35126 PENN, F. Roses in New Zealand. Amer. Rose Mag. 8:512-513. Mar./Apr.1950. 80 Am327A
- 35127 PÉARD, La culture des rosiers au Maroc. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc B. 34:98-101. Fourth Q.1949. 87 S01
- 35128 PERRY, F. Plants to adorn the margin of the pool. Nurseryman & Seedsman 110:362-364. Feb.2, 1950. 80 N933
- 35129 PEYRESBLANQUES, R. Quelques notes sur les Bougainvillées (de Bougainvillea-Nyctaginacées). Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc B. 34:102-103. Fourth Q.1949. 87 S01
- 35130 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. More midsummer perennials. Nurseryman & Seedsman 110:116-118. Jan.12, 1950. 80 N933
- 35131 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Summer's late delights. Nurseryman & Seedsman 110:534-536. Feb.16,1950. 80 N933 Perennials.
- 35132 PHILLIPS, G. W. Raising the judging standards of the A. D. S. Amer. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. (Delphinium) 1949:95-97. 96.527 Am3D
- 35133 POORTER, C. DE. *Ligustrum aureum elegans*. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 16:29-30. Jan.1950. 80 C892
- 35134 PUDDLE, F. C. Associate bulbs. My Gard. 40:151-154. Feb.1950. 80 M995
- 35135 QUAIRE, J. L'Hortensia prend une place de plus en plus importante dans nos jardins. J. de la France Agr. 6:754. Feb.24/Mar.2,1950. 14 J829
- 35136 QUARRELL, C. P. Everlasting flowers [Statice, Helichrysum, and Helipterum]. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 97(7):23. (To be cont.) Feb.18,1950. 80 F946
- 35137 RAALTE, D. VAN. The rose, an important plant family. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 15:727. (Cont.) Nov.1949. 80 C892
- 35138 RANDOLPH, L. F. 1949 regional performance ratings. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 116:38-46. Jan.1950. 81 Am39
- 35139 RECTOR, C. Sweet California violets [Saint-paulia]. Begonian 17:51,60. Mar.1950. 96.511 B39
- 35140 REID, M. S. A rock garden in miniature. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 7:92-95. Nov./Dec.1949. 81 Am342
- 35141 REINAGL, L. Die grünstücklingsvermehrung unserer zier- und blütensträucher. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 72:130-133. Sept.1949. 80 G1991
- 35142 REINELT, F. The culture of Delphinium hybrids. Delphinium News 1949:8-9. Fall 1949. 80 D38
- 35143 RIEDEL, P. Education and the Conference. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:303-311. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 35144 RINALDI, Z. The tulip, its place in the garden. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital. 33:191-197. Nov./Dec.1949. 86 R22 Also in art forms.
- 35145 RIPLEY, D. Experiment in New York. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 8:1-4. Jan./Feb.1950. 81 Am342
- 35146 ROS DE RAMIS, J. DE. Las Araucarias. Cult. Mod. 33:10-11. Jan.1950. 15 C89
- 35147 ROWE, W. H. Tree and shrub growing. Rewritten and enl. ed. London, Faber and Faber, 1949. 234 p. 97.31 R792
- 35148 RUDEL, A. Marronniers fleuris en automne. Nature [Paris] 3178:46. Feb.1950. 473 N21
- 35149 RUNYAN, C. R. Cemetery turf problems. 2. Midwest Turf 4:3-4. Jan.1950. 60.18 M58
- 35150 SAMSON, D. Grafting Gypsophilla Bristol Fairy. Prof. Gard. 2:31-32. Feb.1950. 80 P945
- 35151 SAMUELSON, A. A. A parade of species and their hybrids. Amer. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. (Delphinium) 1949:32-33. 96.527 Am3D
- 35152 SCANLON, E. H. The Sophora as a small street tree. Trees Mag. 10(2):9. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 W52
- 35153 SCHAUFLE, E. F. A flower garden of annuals. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell 4-H Club B. 87,10 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 N48Cn
- 35154 SCHREINER, E. J. Clonal selection can provide better street trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:53-58. 1949. 99.9 N218 Includes discussion.
- 35155 SCULLY, A. Mile high hobby. African Violet Mag. 3(3):26-27,29. Mar.1950. 80 A18 Laramie, Wyoming.
- 35156 SENIOR, R. M. Campanulas—and "Standardized Plant Names." Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 7:101-102. Nov./Dec.1949. 81 Am342
- 35157 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The A. B. C. of the rock garden and pool. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1949. 209 p. (ABC Gard. Ser.) 97.14 Sh5
- 35158 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Cut flowers that last. Field 195:67. Jan.14,1950. 10 F45
- 35159 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Glorious Gladioli; new varieties will add freshness to the garden in 1950. Field 195:139. Jan.28,1950. 10 F45
- 35160 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Scree and moiraine. Field 195:103. Jan.21,1950. 10 F45
- 35161 SHIELD, V. I. Where is arboriculture headed? Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:32-40. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 35162 SKASIK, H. Der weihnachtsstern [Euphorbia pulcherrima]. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 73:2-3. Jan.1950. 80 G1991
- 35163 SKINNER, H. T. Honey locust [Gleditsia triacanthos]. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:171-177. 1949. 99.9 N218 Includes discussion.
- 35164 SKINNER, H. T. Scarlet oak [Quercus coccinea]. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:177-180. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 35165 SKINNER, H. T. Sugar maple [Acer saccharum]. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:166-171. 1949. 99.9 N218 Includes discussion.
- 35166 SMITH, MRS. G. Effective public relations. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:24-31. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 35167 SMITH, H. In praise of brooms [Cytisus]. Smallholder 82(2080):15. Feb.10,1950. Feb.10,1950. 10 Sml
- 35168 SÖDERLING, E. Gardens in Lappmarken. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1949:80-81. July 1949. 11 V442
- 35169 SOMERSET, G. C. Azaleas need careful forcing. Grower [London] 33:267. Feb.11,1950. 286.83 M34
- 35170 SOUTHWELL, V. G. Why grow wild plants? Gard. Chron. Amer. 54:62-63,75. Mar.1950. 80 G1632
- 35171 SPAIN, R. L. Climbing roses I like. Gard. Chron. Amer. 54:39-40. Feb.1950. 80 G1632
- 35172 SPAULDING, S. Devoted to the sheltered gardens. Begonian 17:29-30. Feb.1950. 96.511 B39
- 35173 SPENCER, S. J. Stepping-up Dahlia profits. Nurseryman & Seedsman 110:112-113. Jan.12,1950. 80 N933
- 35174 STANNERS, N. D. Some suggestions on staking. Delphinium News 1949:5,11. Fall 1949. 80 D38 Includes comment.
- 35175 STAUTEMAS, E. An interesting fern variety: Adiantum. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 14:11-12. Jan.15,1950. 80 T817
- 35176 STEVENSON, V. Arranging spring flowers. Gard. Illus. 67:87. Mar.1950. 80 G169
- 35177 STEVENSON, V. The modern bouquet. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 97(7):32,35. Feb.18,1950. 80 F946
- 35178 STEVENSON, V. Colour in floristry. Fruit, Flower, & Veg. Trades' J. 97(3):30. Jan.21,1950. 80 F946
- 35179 STEWART, V. Hardy Cyclamen. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 8:5,15. Jan./Feb.1950. 81 Am342
- 35180 STIRLING, W. Cypripedium nomenclature. Orchid Rev. 58:20-21. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 80 Or15
- 35181 STREETER, F. Disa grandiflora. Orchid Rev. 58:18-19. Feb.1950. 80 Or15
- 35182 SWARTZ, D. Delphinium species notes. Amer. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. (Delphinium) 1949:34-35. 96.527 Am3D
- 35183 SYMONS-JEUNE, B. H. B. Dwarf conifers for the rock garden. My Gard. 40:186-190. Feb.1950. 80 M995

- 35184 SYNGE, P. M. The garden in winter. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 75:57-68. Feb.1950. 84 L84J
- 35185 TANSEY, J. W. Bulbous novelties for the greenhouse. Prof. Gard. 2:56-58. Mar.1950. 80 P945
- 35186 TAYLOR, G. M. The book of the rose. London, Winchester P., 1949. 176 p. 96.1 T21Bo
- 35187 THOORN, J. J. E. VAN DEN. Hoya carnosa R. Br. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1950:7-9. Jan./Feb.1950. 450 Su12
- 35188 TÖGEL, V. Etwas über die staudentreiberei. Gärt.-Kurier 5(5):1-2. Mar.1,1950. 80 G1942
- 35189 TOMASI, J. A. DE. Diacrium bicornutum, Benth. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 19:73-75. Feb.1950. 80 Am329
- 35190 TRICKETT, R. S. New and noteworthy plants, Nymphaea gigantea alba. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 75:75-76. Feb.1950. 84 L84J
- 35191 TRITENBACH, P. For added profits consider the lilies. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 9(3):17. Mar.1950. 80 P116
- 35192 TROTTIER, P. Comment je cultive mes Cactées. Cactus [Paris] 22:103-106. (To be cont.) Oct./Dec.1949. 450 C114
- 35193 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 12 Nos. 1950. 156.65 P69
Contents: 911. Meilland, F. Rose plant. 3 p., 1 col. pl. Jan. 3; 912. Hartgerink, C. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Jan.10; 913. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Jan.24; 914. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Jan.24; 915. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Jan.24; 916. Pierson, W. R., Jr. Rose plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Jan.24; 917. Le Grice, E. B. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Jan.31; 918. Barké, H. E. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Jan.31; 919. Bender, G. W., Jr. Carnation plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Feb.7; 921. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p., 1 col. pl. Feb.7; 922. Morris, T. J. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Feb.14; 923. Morris, T. J. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Feb.14.
- 35194 UNWIN, C. W. J. Gladioli and Dahlias. London, Collingridge, 1949. 124 p. 96 Un9
- 35195 VAN HOUT, A. Réflexions sur l'horticulture et le métier de jardinier. Courrier Hort. 12:111-113. Feb.1950. 80 C834
- 35196 VAN RIPER, D. P. The use of trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:265-268. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 35197 VILLENEUVE, G. O. Graines de gazon. Forêt et Conserv. 2:479-481. Feb.1950. 99.8 F792
- 35198 WADLOW, T. J. Hedges have to grow. Estate Mag. 50:12-14. Jan.1950. 10 Es8
- 35199 WANDL, H. Primula obconica. Gärt.-Kurier 5(5):2-3. Mar.1,1950. 80 G1942
- 35200 WARD, F. K. Two Mahonias from Manipur. Gard. Chron. 127:24. Jan.21,1950. 80 G162
- 35201 WAUSER, G. Puisqu'on nous donne les Dahlias les plus beaux, fleurissons nos jardins. Courrier Hort. 12:102-104. Feb.1950. 80 C834
- 35202 WEBSTER, A. H. Inhibition of sprouting in stored roses by using methyl a-naphthaleneacetate. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 83:115-131. Ref. 1948. 81 Io9
- 35203 WERE, M. W. The poet and the garden. V. Walter de la Mare, b. 1873. My Gard. 40:155-158. Feb. 1950. 80 M995
- 35204 WIBIRAL, E. Ein grüner tisch. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 73:3-4. Jan.1950. 80 G1991
- 35205 WILSON, C. E., JR. Care of orchid plants in the spring. Orchid Digest 14:11-13. Jan./Feb.1950. 80 Or172
- 35206 WILSON, C. G. An adventure in Delphiniums. Amer. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. (Delphinium) 1949:23-29. 96.527 Am3D
- 35207 WILSON, F. C. My plant order, 1950. Gard. Chron. Amer. 54:36-37. Feb.1950. 80 G1632
- 35208 WINEGAR, N. N. Iris time in the Rockies. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 116:63-71. Jan.1950. 81 Am39
- 35209 WINTERS, F. G. Looking toward a schedule of classes for Delphinium shows—and a standard scale of points for judging. Amer. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. (Delphinium) 1949:97-99. 96.527 Am3D
- 35210 WISTER, J. C. The Cedarbrook Park Iris Garden, Plainfield, New Jersey. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 116: 17-18. Jan.1950. 81 Am39
- 35211 WITTOCK, M. Culture variety test with Primula obconica, variety "Rose van Aalsmeer." (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 15:782. Dec.1949. 80 C892
- 35212 WOLTHUYS, J. J. V. Op[untia] erinacea, Cp. ursina, Op. utahensis. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1950:4-5. Jan./Feb.1950. 450 Su12
- 35213 WOOD, C. W. Some species of violets. Amer. Nurseryman 91(3):22,24,67-69. Feb.1,1950. 80 Am371
- 35214 WRIGHT, P. H. Successful rose pollination. Amer. Rose Mag. 8:448. Jan./Feb.1950. 80 Am327A
- 35215 YOUR garden's flowers illustrated; a guide to the identification of all garden flowers. Rev. ed. London, Pearson, 1949. 319 p. 96.025 Y8
- 35216 YVON, N. Water in landscape gardening. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 16:41-44. (To be cont.) Jan. 1950. 80 C892
- 35217 ZUCKER, I. Delphinium seeding. Amer. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. (Delphinium) 1949:30. 96.527 Am3D
- 35218 ZUYLEN, B. VAN. Flower bulbs, an ornament for house and garden. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3:194-196. Aug.31,1949. 61.8 Z1

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

- 35219 ADDISON, C. J. Doty gardens and the Long Imperator [carrot]. Mkt. Growers J. 79(2):10,46. Feb. 1950. 6 M34
- 35220 ALLEN, E. J., and BURTON, L. H. Home vegetable garden in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 140, rev., 28 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 Ar4
- 35221 AMTSBÜCHLER, S. Die pikierpresse, ein helfer bei der gemüse-jungpflanzenanzucht. Gärt.-Kurier 5(3):2-3. Feb.1,1950. 80 G1942
- 35222 ANDERSEN, A. M. The effect of temperature on the speed of germination of spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.) seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 39:79-82. 1949. 61.9 As7
- 35223 ARMSTRONG, J. Peas planted soon as ground workable. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard. 1950: 2. Feb.5,1950. 6 Su7
- 35224 BAILLARGE, E. Le topinambour, ses usages multiples, sa culture. New ed., rev. and enl. Paris, Flammarion, 1949. 197 p. (Terre, Encyclopédie Paysanne) 91.6 B15
- 35225 BARBA, L. DELLA. Asparagus beds in the Bosco Eliceo. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:159-160. (To be cont.) July 31,1949. 16 Ag87
- 35226 BLIN, H. Plantes potagères à élever en pépinière. Acclimatation 77:39. Feb.18,1950. 14 Ac2
- 35227 BLIN, H. Pour récolter des pommes de terre nouvelles à la fin du printemps. Acclimatation 77:50. Mar.4,1950. 14 Ac2
- 35228 BORCHARDT, E. H. Spinach. South. Canner & Packer 11(2):24. Feb.10,1950. 389.8 So82
Amaranthus gangeticus.
- 35229 BORZINI, G. Mushroom culture. (In Italian.) Humus 6(2):27. Feb.1950. 16 H88
- 35230 BOSWELL, V. R., and WESTER, R. E. Growing vegetables in town and city. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 538, slightly rev., 39 p. Jan.1950. 1 Ag84M
- 35231 BREMER, A. H. Selection of vegetable and root crop varieties. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselskap. Minneliste for Hagedyrkere 1950:7-10. 86 N81
- 35232 BRUNNER. Fragen des kohlrübenanbaues. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:148-149. Feb.18,1950. 18 W96
- 35233 BURROWS, S. Water changes in mushroom beds. MGA Bulletin 18:31-32. Jan.1950. 80 M97
- 35234 CHALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Chard and leafy beets. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:35. Jan.29,1950. 16 It1G
Varieties and culture.
- 35235 CHOPINET, R., TREBUCHET, G., and DROUZY, J. Essai de classification et d'identification des principales variétés de haricots cultivées en France. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 122:54-55. (Cont.) Feb.1950. 80 R32
- 35236 COX, J. A., and others. Vegetable planting guide for Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1019, rev., 3 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 L93Ep
J. Montelaro, A. C. Moreau and D. H. Spurlock, joint authors.
- 35237 CROSBY, J. Permanent pasture valuable in rotation program. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 192:106. Feb.11,1950. 6 C126
In vegetable production.
- 35238 CUNNINGHAM, M. J. How to plan a good-eating garden. Successful Farming 48(2):47,106,108. Feb.1950. 6 Su12

- 35239 DELORME, E. La culture de l'asperge. Foyer Rur. [Paris] 13(120):4. Feb.12,1950. 14 F83
- 35240 DEMESMAY, H. La pomme de terre de consommation offerte comme plant. Pomme de Terre Franç. 13(124):3-4. Jan.1950. 75.8 P77
- 35241 DEMESMAY, H. La situation du marché plant avant les livraisons de printemps. Pomme de Terre Franç. 13(124):15-16. Jan.1950. 75.8 P77
- 35242 DIEHL, R. Le choix des variétés de pommes de terre; caractères et aptitudes des différentes variétés cultivées. Pomme de Terre Franç. 13(124):6-14. Jan. 1950. 75.8 P77
- 35243 DUPOUY, L. Quelles pommes de terre cultiver? Rev. Hort. [Paris] 122:18-19. Jan.1950. 80 R32
- 35244 DYMOVSKII, N. M. Some problems in organization of potato seed production on collective farms. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(3):10-13. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 35245 FABIANI, L. Local varieties (generally neglected, today more than ever neglected). (In Italian.) Humus 6(2):28. Feb.1950. 16 H88
- Potatoes.
- 35246 FAUCILLON, X. Pour créer une aspergerie. Rustica 23:192-193. Mar.5,1950. 14 R92
- 35247 FEUERSTEIN, R. Praktische nutzanwendung betriebswirtschaftlicher Erkenntnisse im feldgemüsebau. Ceres [Hamburg] 2(4/5):6-7. Apr./May 1949. 80 C332
- Germany.
- 35248 FLEURY, F. Une nouvelle variété de tomates: la Québec-13. Terre de Chez Nous 22(2):9. Mar.8,1950. 7 T27
- 35249 GAULT, S. M. Attention to detail is the secret. Smallholder 82(2075):7. Jan.6,1950. 10 Sm1
- Culture of exhibition onions.
- 35250 GENERALOV, G. F. Results of selection and variety testing of leguminous vegetables. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(2):55-59. Feb.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 35251 GOULD, W. A. Here's heat unit guide for 47 varieties of snap beans. Food Packer 31(3):35-37. Mar. 1950. 286.83 C165
- 35252 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Asparagus. Ed. 3. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. B. 60,34 p. Oct.1949. 10 G794B
- 35253 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Peas for market, canning and drying. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. B. 81,22 p. 1949. 10 G794B
- 35254 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. The seeding and transplanting of tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5: 300-301. Oct.27,1949. 80 G89
- 35255 HANCE, O. J. Growing exhibition vegetables. Prof. Gard. 2:64. Mar.1950. 80 P945
- 35256 HARDENBURG, E. V. Certified seed potatoes. Mkt. Growers J. 79(2):34-35. Feb.1950. 6 M34
- 35257 HARP, H. F. How to grow early vegetable crops so eagerly awaited. Farm & Ranch Rev. 46(2):16-17. Feb.1950. 7 F223
- 35258 IBBETT, W. C. Preparing the borders for planting. Nurseryman & Seedsman 110:736-737. Mar.2, 1950. 80 N933
- Tomatoes.
- 35259 IBBETT, W. C. Sow cue. seeds now. Nurseryman & Seedsman 110:276-277. Jan.26,1950. 80 N933
- 35260 IURIN, A. Experiment in eliminating seedlings in tomato culture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(9): 37-38. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83
- 35261 JAMISON, F. S. How you can know good seed. Fla. Grower 58:20,26. Jan.1950. 80 F6622
- Vegetable seeds.
- 35262 JANSEN, G. T. Thoughts on the variety assortment of factory potatoes. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:302-303. Jan.26,1950. 12 V542N
- 35263 KAMERAZ, A. I. A. Agrotekhnika kartofel' v nechernozemnoi polose [Agricultural practices for potatoes in the non-black soil area]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 118 p. 75 K12
- 35264 KANNENBERG, H. Versuche im kartoffel-anbau und ihre lehren. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97: 26-27. Jan.12,1950. 18 L2345
- 35265 KAVEN, G. Fruchtwechsel und fruchtfolge im gemüsebau. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:66-67. Apr./May 1949. 18 D48Mi
- 35266 KING, J. P. Emphasis must be on speed in freezing acreage control. Food Packer 31(3):38,40. Mar. 1950. 286.83 C165
- Includes heat unit system.
- 35267 KRAUS, J. E. Tomato yield and grade as affected by variety, irrigation and fertilizer. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 277,14 p. Dec.1949. 100 Id1
- 35268 KRICKL, M. Ist die züchtung von frosthartem, nicht schliessendem und nicht holzig werdendem frühen kohlrabi möglich? Gartenbauwirtschaft [Berlin] 21:2. (Concl.) Dec.25,1949. 80 G1936
- 35269 KUZINA, V. P. Summer planting of potatoes in the central area of U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(5):41-43. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 35270 KUZ'MIN, V. P. On stimulating sprouting of eyes by cutting potato tubers. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(4):70-71. Apr.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 35271 LAGARDE, J. Le bon plant de pommes de terre garanties à exiger. Acclimatation 77:32. Feb.11, 1950. 14 Ac2
- 35272 LEGENDRE, G. Vous allez pouvoir commencer la culture des petits pois de plein champ. J. de la France Agr. 6:748. Feb.24/Mar.2,1950. 14 J829
- 35273 MACHT, A. Erbsen und senf. Karteikurzber. f. die Landw. 5:13. Jan.1950. 18 K142
- Chiefly culture.
- 35274 MANN, L. K., and MACGILLIVRAY, J. H. Developing more uniform carrot root sizes with spacing and germination. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(12):17,20. Mar. 1950. 80 C1224
- 35275 MARTINI. Kartoffelversuche mit spätsorten 1948 und 1949. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:6. Jan.7,1950. 18 W96
- 35276 MIEGE, E. A propos de la segmentation des tubercules de pommes de terre. Inform. Maroc. 474:1,4. Feb.11,1950. 281.8 In3
- 35277 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Missouri vegetable planting calendar. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 5. Nov.1949. 275.29 M69FoL
- 35278 MOLL, A. Ohio tomato growers produce top yields. Mkt. Growers J. 79(2):40-41. Feb.1950. 6 M34
- 35279 MOLLEMANS, H. Nos légumes en plein air. B. Hort. (n.s.):54-59. Feb.1950. 80 B873
- 35280 MONOT, G. Observations sur les essais de variétés. Pomme de Terre Franç. 13(125):5-11. Feb. 1950. 75.8 P77
- 35281 MUNN, M. T. Endive seed germination. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 39:122-125. 1949. 61.9 As7
- 35282 NATÁ, S. A. Cultivo del tomate. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 8(100/101):28-32. Dec.1949/Jan. 1950. 8 R3291
- 35283 NEL, E. A. The Durbot tomato variety. Farming So. Africa 24:473-474. Nov.1949. 24 So842
- 35284 NELSON, L. V., and MOORE, H. C. Planning the 1950 potato crop. Mich. Farmer 213:210,226. Mar. 4,1950. 6 M58
- Chiefly culture and varieties.
- 35285 NILES, J. J. Some notes on the cultivation of cabbage. Trop. Agr. [Ceylon] 105:26-27. Jan./Mar.1949. 26 T751
- 35286 NISSLEY, C. H. It's easier to cut asparagus this way. N. J. State. Hort. Soc. Hort. News 32,i.e.31: 2233,2235. Feb.1950. 81 N46
- 35287 NOLL, C. J., and ODLAND, M. L. Sweet potato variety and strain trials, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1556,3 p. 1949. 100 P381J
- 35288 NOLL, C. J., ODLAND, M. L., and LARSON, R. E. Tomato variety hybrid and strain trials, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1571,6 p. 1949. 100 P381J
- 35289 NOSTI, J. La patata de siembra en España; variedades y zonas de producción. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capac. y Propag. P. Ser. A. Manuales Téc. 9, 214 p. Ref. 1949. 15 Sp14
- 35290 NOVÍKOFF, V. A. Legumes primeurs du Maroc. Almanach Agr. Tunisie 1949:242-253. 24 AL6
- Culture.
- 35291 O'CONNOR, R. The potato in tillage policy; its pedigree and life story. Model Farming & Country Home (n. s.) 5(10):7-8. Nov.1949. 10.5 M72
- Ireland.
- 35292 ODLAND, M. L., and NOLL, C. J. Eggplant variety and F₁ hybrid trials, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1572,2 p. 1949. 100 P381J

- 35293 ODLAND, M. L., and NOLL, C. J. Lima bean variety and strain trials, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1569, 2 p. 1949. 100 P381J
- 35294 ODLAND, M. L., and NOLL, C. J. Pea variety and strain trials, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1535, 3 p. 1949. 100 P381J
- 35295 ODLAND, M. L. Pepper variety and hybrid trials, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1574, 4 p. 1949. 100 P381J
- 35296 ODLAND, M. L., NOLL, C. J., and ISENBERG, F. M. R. Snap bean variety and strain trials, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1568, 4 p. 1949. 100 P381J
- 35297 ODLAND, M. L., ISENBERG, F. M. R., and NOLL, C. J. Sweet corn variety and strain trials, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1549, 6 p. 1949. 100 P381J
- 35298 OLTHOFF, B. H. Observations on the culture of Brassica seeds. (In Dutch.) Zaaibelanden 3:197-199, 206-208. Aug. 31-Sept. 15, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 35299 ORRITT, T. My way of growing. 1. MGA Bulletin 18:35-37. Jan. 1950. 80 M97
- Mushrooms.
- 35300 PAREJA E., O. La espinaca. Campo [La Paz] 3(30):58-59. Oct. 1949. 9.1 C15
- 35301 PATISSIER, J. Essais relatifs à la conservation des plants de pommes de terre à basse température et à la germination préalable. Pomme de Terre Franç. 13(124):16-21. Jan. 1950. 75.8 P77
- 35302 PHILLIPS, E. E. Heat unit summation theory as applied to canning crops. Canner 110(10):10-12, 24, 26. Mar. 11, 1950. 286.83 C16
- Peas and corn.
- 35303 PRATT, A. J. Grow good potatoes. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell 4-H Club B. 80, rev., 27 p. Mar. 1950. 275.29 N48Cn
- 35304 PROCTER, C. Labour limits the bean acreage. Grower [London] 33:262-263. Feb. 11, 1950. 286.83 M34
- Greenhouse culture.
- 35305 RAGAZZI, G. Support tomato plants. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:84-86. Apr. 30, 1949. 16 Ag87
- 35306 RAYMOND, C. B. Growing peas for the canning factory. Amer. Agr. 147:66, 90. Feb. 4, 1950. 6 Am3
- 35307 RICHAUD, M. Culture des endives. Réveil Agr. 59:49-50. Feb. 15, 1950. 14 R322
- 35308 ROCHER, G. La légende de la pomme de terre. Acclimation 77:26. Feb. 4, 1950. 14 Ac2
- History of the potato.
- 35309 ROSELLA, E. Une culture à développer: la culture de la lentille. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 122:56. Feb. 1950. 80 R32
- 35310 SAYRE, C. B., and PATTERSON, M. E. Comparative yields of "green-wrap" and red-ripe tomatoes. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 16:7. Jan. 1950. 100 N48A
- Comparison of varieties.
- 35311 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Is there anything new? Unusual and recent varieties of vegetables and flowers. Field 195:173. Feb. 4, 1950. 10 F45
- 35312 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Should cabbage be left to the farmer? No! Fruit, Flower, & Veg. Trades' J. 97(5):17. Feb. 4, 1950. 80 F946
- Chiefly culture.
- 35313 TIEDJENS, V. A. Some potato pointers for 1950. South. Planter 111(2):20, 56. Feb. 1950. 6 So89
- 35314 TILKIN, N. L'amélioration du pois de conserve. B. Hort. (n.s.) 5:35-37, 48. Feb. 1, 1950. 80 B873
- 35315 ULRICH, G. Kartoffelernteminderung durch fehlstellen. Karteikurzber. f. die Landw. 5:16. Jan. 1950. 18 K142
- 35316 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. The National Potato-Breeding Program, 1949; 20th annual report to coöperators. Beltsville, Md., 1950. 180 p. 1.9 P772Pot
- 35317 VAN DERLINDEN, L. Devitalized potato seed causes poor potato quality. New Agr. 32(4):4-5. Jan. 1950. 66.8 Su32
- 35318 VASIL'EV, I. A. Summer planting of potatoes in Tatar ASSR. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(3):77-78. Mar. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 35319 VERBRUGGEN, A. Culture of celeriac. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 16:26-28. Jan. 1950. 80 C892
- 35320 VOLD, A. Culture of certified potatoes in Trøndelag 1949. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 55:791-792. Dec. 14, 1949. 11 L236
- Seed potatoes.
- 35321 WALKDEN, G. B. Avoiding gluts and shortages. Gard. illus. 67:95. Mar. 1950. 80 G169
- Vegetables.
- 35322 WEIBEL, E. Culture et mise en valeur des légumes. In Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique, p. 231-248. Berne, Ed. Impr. Fed., 1949. 33.21 B48
- 35323 WELCH, J. E. Developing more uniform carrot root sizes. Hybrid breeding may do it. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(12):16. Mar. 1950. 80 C1224
- 35324 WHALLON, A. P. Facts and fashions in vegetable types. Mkt. Growers J. 79(2):14, 31, 33. Feb. 1950. 6 M34
- 35325 WINKLER, H. Harvesting and storage of potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Lantmannen 33:725-726. Sept. 24, 1949. 11 L234
- 35326 WITTWER, S. H., DAVIS, J. F., and REATH, A. N. Performance of Pascal celery varieties in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32:334-337. Feb. 1950. 100 M58S
- 35327 WOODARD, O. Good seed and early plants are needed to assure real money from "sweets." Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 65(2):26, 157. Feb. 1950. 6 P945G
- Chiefly culture.
- 35328 ZAKHAREVICH, N. I. Kak uvelichit' urozhai' ovoschei [How to increase the yields of vegetables]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1949. 154 p. 91 Z1

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

- 35329 BAKER, K. F. Perennation in relation to control of dodders on native shrubs in southern California. Phytopathology 40:213-214. Feb. 1950. 464.8 P56
- 35330 BARABÉ, R. Essai de destruction de la Salicaire [Lythrum salicaria] à Baie-du-Febvre, 1943-47. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:142-143. 1949. 517 M76
- 35331 BARKLEY, P. Cheaper by the acre: chemical brush control. Co-op Power 7(2):10-11, 42. Feb. 1950. 335.8 C78
- 35332 BRINKWORTH, G. W. 2,4-D on the greens at Minikahda. Greenkeepers' Rptr. 18:5-6. Jan./Feb. 1950. 60.18 G83
- 35333 CADIOT, J. Essais de desherbage sélectif sur céréales. Terre Maroc. 22:40. Feb. 1950. 24 T44
- 35334 CAMPAGNA, E. Eradication de l'ambrosie en Gaspésie et dans le Bas Saint-Laurent de 1936 à 1948. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:139-140. 1949. 517 M76
- 35335 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. DIV. OF BOTANY AND PLANT PATHOLOGY. Canadian weed survey, seventh report, 1948. Ottawa, 1949. 144 p. 79.9 C162
- 35336 CAROLIS, V. DE. Control of poppies and Elateridae which infest the fields. (In Italian.) Rinascita Agr. 4(10):2. Mar. 15, 1949. 281.8 R47
- 35337 CAYOUILLE, R. Essai de destruction des mauvaises herbes des pelouses à l'aide de l'herbicide 2,4-D. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:151-152. 1949. 517 M76
- 35338 CERUTTI, V. Control dodder [Italy]. (In Italian.) Rinascita Agr. 4(13):2. May 1, 1949. 281.8 R47
- 35339 CERUTTI, V. Control of weeds infesting crops. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1949(5):1-2. Mar. 15, 1949. 16 C153
- 35340 CONANT, R. H. Weed control at Olaa Sugar Company, Ltd. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:19. 1949. 65.9 H317
- Spraying.
- 35341 COWART, L. E. Studies on the effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetate on Cyperus rotundus. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:822. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 35342 CRAFTS, A. S., and HARVEY, W. A. Chemical structure and action of herbicides. Agr. Chem. 5(3):38-41, 89, 91. Mar. 1950. 381 Ag8
- 35343 CRAFTS, A. S. Chemistry of weed killers. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:269-279. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 35344 CRAFTS, A. S., and HARVEY, W. A. Selective weed killers; character of crop plants and weeds must be known to determine proper chemical control methods. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(2):11. Feb. 1950. 100 C12Cag
- 35345 CURTIS, R. W. Woody weeds. Cornell Plantations 29-30. Winter 1949/50. 409.6 C812
- Control.
- 35346 CUTHBERTSON, E. G. Galvanised burr; [Bassia bircii]; control with hormone weedicides. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:658. Dec. 1949. 23 N472

- 35347 DANIEL, H. A. From brushland to beef factory. *Crops & Soils* 2(5):12-14. Feb.1950. 6 W55
Establishment of pasture following brush removal.
- 35348 DELAPORTE, L. Les chardons. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:380-385. 24 A46
Control of *Scolymus* and other weeds.
- 35349 DION, A. Expériences sur la destruction du liseron des champs [*Convolvulus arvensis*] dans la Province de Québec. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:144-145. 1949. 517 M76
- 35350 ELWELL, H. M., and COX, M. B. Brush control research at the Red Plains Conservation Experiment Station; progress report, 1950. *Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-192*, 7 p. Feb.1950. 100 Ok4M
- 35351 EVERSON, L. Preliminary studies to establish laboratory methods for the germination of weed seed. *Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc.* 39:84-89. Ref. 1949. 61.9 As7
- 35352 FISHER, C. E. The mesquite problem in the Southwest. *J. Range Mangt.* 3:60-70. Ref. Jan.1950. 60.18 J82
- 35353 FOSTER, R. L. More gains in brush battle. *Capper's Farmer* 61(2):16,86. Feb.1950. 6 M693
- 35354 GARTHWAITE, E. L. Madera brush burning successful. *Calif. Farmer, North. Ed.* 192:122-123. Feb.11,1950. 6 C126
- 35355 GCMES, P. Herbicides. (In Portuguese.) *Brasil Açucareiro* 35:82-84. Jan.1950. 65.8 B73
- 35356 GRANBERG, W. J. Now it's 2,4-D geese; they'll clear your strawberries of weeds and never harm a plant. *Farm J.* 74(3):102. Mar.1950. 6 F2212
- 35357 GREVE. Unkrautbekämpfung mit kalkstickstoff im wintergetreide. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 97: 25-26. Jan.12,1950. 18 L2345
- 35358 GROH, H. Weed incidence in Canada; a summary of 25-years of Canadian Weed Survey. In *Canada. Dept. of Agriculture. Science Serv. Div. of Botany and Plant Pathology. Canadian weed survey, seventh report*, 1948, p. 3-115. Ottawa, 1949. 79.9 C162
- 35359 HALL, H. H. Weed control at Pioneer Mill Company, Limited. *Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 8:15. 1949. 65.9 H317
Spraying.
- 35360 HÄRING. Kampf dem flughafer! *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:146-147. Feb.18,1950. 18 W96
- 35361 HARING, R. C. Weed control in *Gladiolus*. *North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B.* 21:23-25. Mar.1950. 96.43 N81
- 35362 HOLMES, E. Plant growth regulators as selective weedkillers. *World Crops* 1:82-85. Oct.1949. 281.8 W892
- 35363 JACQUES, J. É. Essais de destruction des plantes ligneuses avec le 2,4-D et le 2,4,5-T. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:148-150. 1949. 517 M76
- 35364 KRATOCHVIL, D. E., STAHLER, L. M., and DERSCHIED, I. A. Weed control. *S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.]* 1:46-48. Winter 1949/50. 100 So82S
- 35365 LAMMERS, R. P. Onkruidbestrijding in erwten [Weed control in peas]. *Tech. Ber.* 53,27 p. Jan. 1950. 60.39 T22
- 35366 LEE, O. C. Chemical warfare wages war to weeds. *Breeder's Gaz.* 115(3):10. Mar.1950. 49 B74
- 35367 LIGGETT, E. W., JR. Brush and weeds controlled with chemicals. *Ky. Farmer* 86(2):17,33. Feb. 1950. 6 F2237
- 35368 LOBSTEIN, J., and GIANNESINI, J. P. Essais réalisés au Maroc en 1949. *Terre Maroc.* 22:41-45. Feb.1950. 24 T44
Weed control in grain.
- 35369 MACQUEEN, R. Survey of weed spray operations at the Lihue Plantation Company, Ltd. *Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 8:16-18. 1949. 65.9 H317
- 35370 MARAIS, E. This lets the weed kill itself. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31(1590):37-38. Jan.4, 1950. 24 L232
2, 4-D.
- 35371 MARTIN, G. C. Witchweed [*Striga*] can be attacked by hormone spraying. *Rhodesian Farmer* 3(15): 15,34. Dec.21,1949. 24 R347
- 35372 MASCAZZINI, F. Pesos y medidas de las semillas de las malezas de los cereales y oleaginosos. *Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 38(914):15,17-19. Feb.15, 1950. 287 R71
- 35373 MASCAZZINI, F. Una seria amenaza en los arrozales: las *Echinochloa*. *Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 38(914):13-14. Feb.15,1950. 287 R71
- 35374 MORO, M. The herbicide "Agroxone" in rice culture. (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 4(10):2. Mar.15, 1949. 281.8 R47
- 35375 NIELSON, E. A. Weed control by airplane spraying at Hutchinson Sugar Plantation Company. *Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 8:21-23. 1949. 65.9 H317
- 35376 OLIN, A. About the 1949 weed control experiments. (In Swedish.) *Blekinge Läns Hushåll.-Sällsk. Tidskr.* 1949:106-108. 11 B61
- 35377 OTIS, C. E. Controlling corn weeds chemically. *West. Canner & Packer* 42(2):49-50. Feb.1950. 286.83 W522
- 35378 PARENT, L. Y., and GAGNON, L. P. Rapport sommaire sur l'envahissement de quelques pâturages de la Baie-Saint-Paul par l'*Euphorbia cyparissias* L. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:140-141. 1949. 517 M76
- 35379 PIACCO, R. Control of weeds in rice fields. 1. Use of Weedone. (In Italian.) *Risicoltura* 37:298-310. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 59.8 G43
- 35380 PUCCINI, G. *Gazania splendens* struck by *Orobanche minor*, Sutt. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 87:46-48. Jan.1950. 16 It1
- 35381 RADEMACHER, B. Die bekämpfung der ackerunkräuter. *Biol. Zentralanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl.* P1, 12 p. July 1949. 464.9 B833
- 35382 RUST, J. Weed control at Waiialua Agricultural Company, Ltd. *Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 8:19-21. 1949. 65.9 H317
Spraying.
- 35383 SALONEN, M. Some observations about the rhizomes and roots of couch grass (*Agropyron repens* (L.) PB.). (In Finnish.) *Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk.* 21:83-88. 1949. 20 Su7M
English summary.
- 35384 SCHAAL, W. Feed it to death. *Crops & Soils* 2(5):15. Feb.1950. 6 W55
Andropogon control with high soil fertility, particularly nitrogen.
- 35385 SCHMITT, N. Wuchsstoffmittel wirken. *Deut. Landw. Presse* 72(36):4. Sept.3,1949. 18 D482
In weed control.
- 35386 SCRUGGS, C. G. South declares war on brush. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 65(3):52. Mar.1950. 6 T311
- 35387 SEYFARTH, W. Wann und wie bekämpft man quecken? *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:76. Apr./May 1949. 18 D48Mi
- 35388 SLIFE, F. W., and others. Controlling weeds in corn with 2,4-D. *Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 652,15 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 IL62C
R. F. Fuelleman, G. E. McKibben and W. O. Scott, joint authors.
- 35389 SOHNER, R. F. Resume of weed control experience. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 25:280-281. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 35390 SPERRY, O. E. Poisonous plant problems. *Tex. J. Sci.* 1:43-44. Dec.30,1949. 470 T31
- 35391 STEPHENS, D. C. R. Competition between weeds and grass. *Blundell's School Sci. Soc. Mag.* 4:39-46. 1949. 410 B62
- 35392 TAYLOR, I. T. The MacArtney rose (*Rosa bracteata* Windland). *Tex. J. Sci.* 1:54-56. Dec.30,1949. 470 T31
- 35393 TORREY, J. G., and THIMANN, K. V. Application of herbicides to cut stumps of a woody tropical weed [*Dichrostachys nutans*]. *Bot. Gaz.* 111:184-192. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 B652
- 35394 TUTTON, S. M. Economical weed control at Kohala Sugar Company. *Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 8: 14-15. 1949. 65.9 H317
- 35395 UTTAMAN, P. On the biological control of *Striga* species. *Cur. Sci.* 18:445. Dec.1949. 475 Sci23
Precis oritva.
- 35396 VIDME, T. Short guide for chemical killing of weeds in gardening. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hageselskap. Minneliste for Hagedyrkere* 1950:3-5. 86 N81
- 35397 WALL, E. Selective weed control. *Farming Gloucestershire* 9:10-12. 1949. 10 F2291
- 35398 WOOD, H. E., OLSON, P. J., and SHANKS, G. L. Questions and answers on 2,4-D. *Manitoba. Dept. Agr. and Immigr. P.* 219,rev.,16 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 M313
- 35399 YEATES, J. S. Hormones for weed control. *Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann.* 2:135-137,139-141. Nov.1949. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS

(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

- 35400 BARQUERO, H. Factores que afectan la calidad del cacao producido en varias fincas de la Zona Atlántica de Costa Rica. *Suelo Tico* 3:243-249. Oct./Nov. 1949. 8 Su2
Summary of thesis.
- 35401 BEAUCHAMP, R. DE. La menthe. *Soc. d'Hort et d'Acclim. du Maroc B.* 34:106-107. Fourth Q. 1949. 87 Sol
- 35402 BERGAMINO GIURIA, A. El cultivo de la menta. Uruguay. *Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 303:10. Jan.5, 1950. 9.9 G15B
- 35403 BOURIQUET, G., and HIBON, E. Quelques vanilliers cultivés dans les établissements français d'Océanie. *Agron. Trop.* 5:54-61. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1950. 26 Ag86
- 35404 CÁRDENAS, M. Plantas alimenticias nativas de los Andes. II. *Folia U.* 3(3):102-119. (Cont.) Aug. 1949. 516 F71
- 35405 CEYLON. TEA RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for the year, 1948. *Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. B.* 30,67 p. 1949. 68.19 C33
- 35406 CHATTERJI, K. N. Age of cassava plant for maximum yield. *Sci. & Cult.* 14:533-534. June 1949. 475 Sci24
- 35407 CHEESMAN, E. E. Research and cocoa production. *Research* 3:12-16. Jan. 1950. 472 R31
- 35408 CHEO, T. Y. Additional notes on the medicinal plants from Szechwan. *Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B.* 3:135-140. Sept. 1949. 451 Acl
- 35409 CHEVALIER, A. La cortisone et sa production par les graines de *Strophanthus sarmentosus*. *Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop.* 29:605-607. Nov./Dec. 1949. 26 R323
- 35410 CHUCHALIN, K. I. A. New honey-bearing crop [*Trachyspermum coticum* L.]. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:549. Sept. 1949. 424.8 P295
- 35411 COLLADO Q., C. Almacigo de café de semilla salvadoreña. *Agr. Costarricense* 8:3. Jan. 1950. 8 Ag895
In Costa Rica.
- 35412 CORDOVA, P. Breve instructivo sobre el cultivo del café. V. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2) 18(695):54,56-58, 60. Jan. 31, 1950. 8 C157
- 35413 COURTENAY, MRS. F. The virtues of some familiar enigmas: medicinal weeds. *Wis. Hort.* 40:178. (To be cont.) Mar. 1950. 80 W752
- 35414 DROZ, A. C. Les plantes médicinales. In *Bike, A., ed. La paysanne pratique*, p.267-277. Berne, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48
Switzerland.
- 35415 EDEN, T. Recent advances in tea research. 1. Cultural practices. *World Crops* 1:66-69. Oct. 1949. 281.8 W892
- 35416 ENTRES, K. Staatliche förderung der arzneipflanzenkultur in Österreich. *Obst- u. Gart.* 4:171-173. Nov. 1949. 80 Ob75
- 35417 FOUASSIER, L. La culture de la menthe poivrée dans la région de Sidi-Slimane-Petitjean. *Terre Maroc.* 22(242):1-2. Jan. 1950. 24 T44
- 35418 GALLETTI, A. C. Lavander. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 61(9):2. Feb. 26, 1950. 16 T274
Culture.
- 35419 GRAFL, I. *Digitalis ferruginea* - rosfar-biger fingerhut. *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 72:582-583. Dec. 1949. 424.8 Sch9
- 35420 GULATI, A. N. Natural Indian dyes and the art of their application. *Indian Textile J.* 60:223-229. Ref. Dec. 1949. 304.8 In2
Contains lists of dye plants.
- 35421 GUTNIKOVA, Z. I. Leatherleaf [*Chamaedaphne calyculata*]—source of toxic honey. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:550-551. Sept. 1949. 424.8 P295
- 35422 HAGEMAN, R. H., and PAGAN, C. The effect of ridging on ease of harvest, root distribution, and toxic constituents of *Derris elliptica*. (Abr.) *Agron. J.* 42:108. Feb. 1950. 4 Am34P
- 35423 HASSANIA, Y. O. K. Cassava growing in Zanzibar. *Poona Agr. Col. Mag.* 40(3):46-48. Nov. 1949. 22 P79
- 35424 HOWES, F. N. Honey and its botanical sources. *Research* 3:127-131. Mar. 1950. 472 R31
- 35425 JIMENEZ J., J. El agobio. *Suelo Tico* 3:234-235. Oct./Nov. 1949. 8 Su2
Coffee.
- 35426 KEHL, F. H. Shaping the future bush. *Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q.* 20:93-96. June 1949. 68.18 C33
- 35427 KERHARO, J., and BOUQUET, A. Sur quatre *Diospyros* africains utilisés dans la pharmacopée indigène de la Côte d'Ivoire (Haute-Volta). *Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop.* 29:601-605. Nov./Dec. 1949. 26 R323
- 35428 KRISHNAMURTHY, R. A note on the cultivation of tapioca and derivative food products from it. *Madras Agr. J.* 36:523-526. Nov. 1949. 22 M262
- 35429 LABRIEGO, J. El malvavisco. *Chacra* 20(231):68-69. Feb. 1950. 9 C34
- 35430 LAGASSE, F. S. Relative resistance of tung trees to winds. *Amer. Tung News* 1(4):8-9. Feb. 1950. 307.8 Am33
- 35431 LEGRIS, P. Le benjoin dans la Province de Sam Neua. *Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop.* 29:612-615. Nov./Dec. 1949. 26 R323
Styrax tonkinensis.
- 35432 MACHADO S., A. Enraizamiento de la yuca. *Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Café. B. téc.* 1(4):23-40. Ref. July 1949. 68.29 C33
- 35433 MATHIEU, R. F. The herb grower's complete guide; a source book for those who grow and use herbs. *Silverton, Ohio, Fragrant Herb Farm, 1949.* 89 p. Ref. 97.21 M42
- 35434 MESSERLI, E. *Buntschopf-salvia* (*Salvia horminum*). *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 72:583. Dec. 1949. 424.8 Sch9
- 35435 MOLFINO, J. F. Semillas medicinales. *Chacra* 20(231):74-75. Feb. 1950. 9 C34
- 35436 MONACHINO, J. *Strophanthus*, sarmentogenin and cortisone. *N. Y. Bot. Gard. J.* 51:25-39. Ref. Feb. 1950. 451 N48J
- 35437 MONTAGNAC, R. Sur la culture du kapokier (*Ceiba guineensis* var. *clausa*) à Madagascar. *Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop.* 29:607-609. Nov./Dec. 1949. 26 R323
- 35438 MORALES, J. O., BANGHAM, W. N., and BARRUS, M. F. Cultivos intercalados en plantaciones de Hevea. *Inter-Amer. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Téc.* 1,26 p. Aug. 1949. 28 In83Bo
- 35439 MURGA, L. Observations on response of [cacao] tree to pruning. (Abs.) *Cacao Inform. B.* 2:5-7. Jan. 1950. 68.38 C11
- 35440 NATAL UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. WATTLE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Report, 1948. *Pietermaritzburg, 1949.* 26 p. 99.9 N192
- 35441 NEFF, M. S., O'ROURKE, E. N., and POTTER, G. F. New tung variety released for commercial use. *Amer. Tung News* 1(4):10. Feb. 1950. 307.8 Am33
- 35442 PIRES, F. F. Culture of Aleurites. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. do Agr.* 1:151-153. (To be cont.) Dec. 1949. 24 G25
- 35443 POGGI, R. The lentisk pistache [*Pistacia lentiscus*] and its utilization. (In Italian.) *Chimica* 4:189-194. Ref. May 1949. 385 C445
- 35444 RAGUE, F. Nihil novum sub sole: la vieja planta del alazor entra en una nueva fase industrial. *Cult. Mod.* 33:17-18. Jan. 1950. 15 C89
- 35445 RAMOS GIMENEZ, L. El conocimiento de la flora medicinal americana. *Rev. Geog. Amer.* 32:221-228. Nov. 1949. 475 R322
- 35446 RENOVANZ, C. Die alraune und ihre geheimnisse. *Natur u. Nahr.* 3:5-6. Dec. 1949. 80 N218
- 35447 SANTOS, A. DA S. C. Aids to the study of the medicinal flora of the Island of Santo Antão (Cape Verde). (In Portuguese.) *Portugal. Agência Geral das Colón. B. Geral das Colón.* 26(295):13-57. Jan. 1950. 264 Ag3
- 35448 SCARRONE, F. Exploitation commerciale des quinquinas du Cameroun. *Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop.* 29:564-570. Nov./Dec. 1949. 26 R323
- 35449 SMIRNOV, N. St. Johnswort—an excellent pollen-bearer. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:567. Sept. 1949. 424.8 P295
- 35450 STAHEL, G. Propagación del cacao por el método de estacas con hojas. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. *Cám. de Agr. B.* 3(15):9-17. Oct./Dec. 1949. 9.5 Ec95B
- 35451 TIDBURY, G. E. The clove tree. London, Lockwood, 1949. 212 p. 68.6 T43
- 35452 TODARO, F. White senna. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6(2):24. Feb. 1950. 16 H88
- 35453 TUBBS, F. R. Plucking standards. *Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q.* 20:85-93. June 1949. 68.18 C33

35454 UNITED PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN INDIA. TEA SCIENTIFIC SECT. Annual administration report for 1948-49. Madras, 1949. 32 p. 68.19 Un3

35455 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. U. S. science aids coffee production. U. S. D. A. Off. Inform. Picture Story 74,4 p. Mar. 19, 1950. 1.914 P3P58

35456 USENKO, N. V. Dichromatic lespedeza—a most valuable bush. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26: 551-552. Sept. 1949. 424.8 P295
As a honey plant.

35457 VALENZUELA, P., CONCHA, J. A., and SANTOS, A. C. Constituent, uses and pharmacopoeias of some Philippine medicinal plants. Philippine J. Forestry 6:39-111. Ref. First Q. 1949. 99.8 P53

35458 VANDERWEYEN, R., and ROELS, O. Les variétés d'"Elaeis guineensis" Jacquin du type "albescent" et l'"Elaeis melanococca" Gaertner (em. Bailey); note préliminaire. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P., Sér. Sci. 42,24 p. Ref. 1949. 24 In7

35459 WARD, F. K. Does wild tea exist? Nature [London] 165:297-299. Feb. 25, 1950. 472 N21

35460 WRIGHT, J. Shade and cocoa. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 28,8 p. Jan. 1949. 275.249 J22

35461 ZEMLINSKIĬ, S. E. Lekarsvennye rasteniia SSSR [Medicinal plants of U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Moskovskoe Ob-vo Ispytatelei Prirody, 1949. 354 p. 459.2 Z4L

35462 ZILLER, R. Représentation schématique de travaux de sélection en Heveaculture. Inst. de Rech. sur le Caoutchouc en Indochine. Cahiers I. R. C. I. 4:15-17. 1949. 78.9 In7

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

35463 AALTONEN, V. T., and others. A critical review of soil terminology and soil classification in Finland in the year 1949. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 21:37-66. 1949. 20 Su7M

B. Aarnio, E. Hyyppä, P. Kaitera, L. Keso, E. Kivinen, P. Kokkonen, M. J. Kotilainen, M. Sauramo, P. Tuorila, and J. Vuorinen, joint authors.

35464 CARSON, P. Don't just dig a hole. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 1:15-17. Fall 1949. 100 So82S
Collecting soil samples for testing.

35465 DOBRZANSKI, B. Badania terenowe i laboratoryjne gleb obszaru przeznaczonego pod doświadczenia melioracyjne w Lublinie. Field and laboratory studies of the soils, designed for the meliorative experiments in the vicinity of Lublin. Lublin U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 4:395-412. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ae
English summary.

35466 DUBIANSKIĬ, V. A. Peski Srednego Dona i ispol'zovanie ikh v sel'skom i lesnom khoziaistve [Sands of the Middle Don Valley and their utilization in agriculture and forestry]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Lit-ry, 1949. 231 p. 56.26 D85

35467 FOCAN, A. Note pour la prise d'échantillons pédologiques. Belgium. Dir. de l'Agr., de l'Élevage et de la Colon. Propag. et Colon. 28,24 p. 1950. 13 B412

35468 MACAULAY INSTITUTE FOR SOIL RESEARCH. Annual report, 1948-1949. Aberdeen, 1949. 34 p. 56.9 M11A

35469 SHPIRGANZL', I. A. Photometry in agro-pedology. (In Russian.) Interagra 3:286-288. 1949. 28 In825
English summary.

35470 SOIL ASSOCIATION. Report, 1949. Hughley, Suffolk, Eng., 1949. 27 p. 56.9 So34R

Soil Physics

35471 ALDERFER, R. B. Influence of seasonal and cultural conditions on aggregation of Hagerstown soil. Soil Sci. 69:193-203. Ref. Mar. 1950. 56.8 So3

35472 AUREAU, M. Rapports de l'eau et du sol envisagés sous l'angle des ameliorations foncières. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1949:361-369. 24 AL6

35473 BARANOV, I. I. A. Some ice formations on the surface of the soil. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(10):47-50. Ref. Oct. 1949. 410 P933

35474 BLANCHARD, L. E. Water balance in soils. Cactus & Succulent J. 22:8-12. Jan. 1950. 451 C11

35475 CAVANILLAS, L. Estaciones de lisímetros. Rev. de Cien. Aplicada 3:18-22. Jan./Feb. 1949. 475 R324

35476 CHEPIL, W. S. Properties of soil which influence wind erosion: I. The governing principle of surface roughness. Soil Sci. 69:149-162. Ref. Feb. 1950. 56.8 So3

35477 DAVIS, C. Turf aeration. Prof. Gard. 2: 58. Mar. 1950. 80 P945

35478 DORTIGNAC, E. J. A simple volume-weight sampler and procedure. Soil Sci. 69:95-105. Ref. Feb. 1950. 56.8 So3

35479 ENGELHARDT, J. H. On the structure of the soil. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:262-263. Jan. 12, 1950. 12 V542N

35480 EVANKO, A. B. A tin can infiltrometer with improvised baffle. U. S. Forest Serv. Northern Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 76,2 p. Feb. 1950. 1.9622 N3R31

35481 FUNG, P. K. Physical and pedological properties of loess soil and its highway uses. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 24:49-51. Oct. 1949. 470 Io9

35482 HALLAIRE, M. Profils hydriques en sols hétérogènes. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:462-464. Jan. 30, 1950. 505 P21

35483 HUGUES, L. Étude théorique et expérimentale sur les propriétés hydrodynamiques d'un sol pulvérulent et les lois de la filtration. France. Dir. Gén. du Génie Rural et de l'Hydraul. Agr. Ann. Mem. et Notes Tech. 70:1-143. 1949. 55.9 F84

35484 KOLOSKOV, P. I. In regard to studying frost formations on the surface of soils. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(10):50-51. Oct. 1949. 410 P933

35485 LUTHIN, J. N. A piezometer method of measuring soil permeability and application of permeability data to a drainage problem. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 24:79-80. Oct. 1949. 470 Io9

35486 LYSENKO, M. R. On the mechanical (elementary) composition of Loess soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:245-247. Nov. 11, 1949. 511 P444A

35487 MAZURAK, A. P. Effect of gaseous phase on water-stable synthetic aggregates. Soil Sci. 69:135-148. Ref. Feb. 1950. 56.8 So3

35488 O'GRADY, L. J. Effets de l'état d'aggrégation des particules secondaires du sol sur les productions végétales en serre chaude. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:155-156. 1949. 517 M76

35489 RUSSELL, E. W. Water utilisation by crops and the ability of soils to supply water to them. World Crops 2:114-117. Mar. 1950. 281.8 W892

35490 SMITH, N. G. Effects of frost and snow on the garden's soil. Smallholder 82(2077):16-17. Jan. 20, 1950. 10 Sml

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

35491 AIDINIAN, R. KH. Exchange of substances and formation of mineral colloids in the first stages of soil formation on the mountain crystalline rocks. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:729-731. Aug. 1, 1949. 511 P444A

35492 ATKINSON, H. J., BISHOP, R. F., and LEVICK, R. The determination of phosphorus in sodium acetate extracts of soil. Sci. Agr. 30:61-65. Feb. 1950. 7 Sci2

35493 BASTISSE, E. M. Sur la préparation et les propriétés de quelques complexes colloïdaux protégés par des molécules neutres. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:570-572. Feb. 6, 1950. 505 P21

35494 BENGTTSSON, N. Experiments with determining sulfur in soil with Pringheim's sodium superoxide method. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statens Landbrukskem. Kontrollanst. Meddel. 10:17-20. 1949. 385 St6

35495 BREMNER, J. M. Amino-acids in soil. Nature [London] 165:367. Mar. 4, 1950. 472 N21

35496 BREMNER, J. M., and LEES, H. Studies on soil organic matter. II-III. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 39:274-282. July 1949. 10 J822

II, The extraction of organic matter from soil by neutral reagents; III, The extraction of organic carbon and nitrogen from soil, by J. M. Bremner.

35497 BURMAN, N. P. Phosphate availability. Mother Earth 4:15-18. Winter 1949-50. 56.8 M85

- 35498 DAWSON, J. E., and NAIR, C. K. N. Copper amalgam electrode and its applications: construction and calibration of the electrode. *Soil Sci.* 69:239-249. Ref. Mar.1950. 56.8 So3
- 35499 DMITRENKO, P. A. On the mobility of phosphoric acid under conditions of slight soil acidification. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 68:897-900. Ref. Oct.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 35500 EDSON, S. N., and SMITH, F. B. A rapid method for obtaining clear soil extracts. *Science* 111:232-233. Mar.3,1950. 470 Sci2
- 35501 ELGABALY, M. M. Mechanism of zinc fixation by colloidal clays and related minerals. *Soil Sci.* 69:167-173. Mar.1950. 56.8 So3
- 35502 GARRAD, G. H. The practical application of soil analysis. *Kent Farmers' J.* 67:10-11. Jan.1950. 10 K41
- 35503 GORBUNOV, N. I., and SHURYGINA, E. A. Thermographic determination of minerals in the slimy fraction of soils without burning organic substances. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR.* 67:1097-1100. Aug.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 35504 HEBERT, J. Le stockage de P₂O₅ dans les sols de limon. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 41:329-332. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- 35505 HOLMES, R. S., and MULLINS, J. F. A vertical shaker for separatory funnels. *Soil Sci.* 69:233-237. Mar.1950. 56.8 So3
- 35506 JEFFRIES, C. D. X-ray diffraction patterns quickly identify various minerals in soil. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 515(sup. 1):7-8. Jan.1950. 100 P391
- 35507 KELLER, H. Aus unserem versuchsbericht 1948/49, Versuchsring Lavantall-Schule Thünn. Kärntner Bauer 100:62-63. Feb.20,1950. 19 K14
- Soil and field tests.
- 35508 KOLLER, J. Taking gamble out of sugar beets. *Dak. Farmer* 70(2):22. Jan.21,1950. 6 D14
- Through soil tests.
- 35509 KRISHNAMOORTHY, C., and OVERSTREET, R. Behavior of hydrogen in ion-exchange reactions. *Soil Sci.* 69:87-93. Feb.1950. 56.8 So3
- 35510 LARSON, W. E. Release of sodium from non-replaceable to replaceable forms in Iowa soils and the response of various crops to sodium fertilization. *Iowa State Col. J. Sci.* 24:68-59. Oct.1949. 470 Io9
- 35511 LOW, P. F. Reactions of phosphate with kaolinite. *Iowa State Col. J. Sci.* 24:76-78. Oct.1949. 470 Io9
- 35512 MACINTIRE, W. H., SHAW, W. M., and ROBINSON, B. Effects of autoclavings upon the 10-year output of nutrients from Cumberland silt loam. *Soil Sci.* 69:185-191. Ref. Mar.1950. 56.8 So3
- 35513 MNA, V. N. Carbon dioxide content in the air of forest soils. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 64:557-560. Feb.1,1949. 511 P444A
- 35514 NYS, P. F. DE. Rapid soil analysis. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 16:28-29. Jan.1950. 80 C892
- 35515 PARKER, F. W. Phosphorus in soils and fertilizers. *Science* 111:215-220. Mar.3,1950. 470 Sci2
- 35516 PAUL, H. Some observations on the mechanism of phosphorus fixation in some soils of British Guiana. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 39:249-253. July 1949. 10 J822
- 35517 PROCOPIO, M. Examination of soil in thin strata. (In Italian.) *Chimica* 4:217-219. June 1949. 385 C445
- 35518 READ, H. They struck it rich with soil tests; Southern Illinois farmers transform thousands of acres of worn-out land into rich pasture in just two years' time. *Country Gent.* 120(3):22,126,127. Mar.1950. 6 C833
- 35519 SAUCHELLI, V. What good is soil test? *Md. Farmer* 34:17. Jan.1950. 6 M362
- 35520 SEMB, G., and VADLA, E. Orientation soil investigations in Rogaland. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr.* 1949:272-280. Sept./Oct.1949. 11 T433
- 35521 STOUT, R. W. Soil testing. *Ky. Farmer* 86(2):6,38. Feb.1950. 6 F2237
- 35522 STRUTHERS, P. H., and SIELING, D. H. Effect of organic anions on phosphate precipitation by iron and aluminum as influenced by pH. *Soil Sci.* 69:205-213. Ref. Mar.1950. 56.8 So3
- 35523 THOENES, D., and JOUSTRA, H. W. Determination of humus in sandy soils. (In Dutch.) *Chem. Weekbl.* 45:348-349. May 21,1949. 385 C42
- English summary.
- 35524 THOMANN. Zur auswertung der bodenuntersuchungen. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:119-120. Feb.11,1950. 18 W96
- 35525 TROCMÉ, S., and BARBIER, G. Sur l'inactivation dans le sol des sels manganéux employés comme engrais. *Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:572-574. Feb.6,1950. 505 P21

Soil Biology

- 35526 BALEV, P. M. Role of green algae and of nitrifying bacteria in the processes of organic matter accumulation in the soil. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 14(8):29-32. 1949. 20 Akl
- 35527 BOGGIANO-PICO, L. Physical chemical action of the earthworm on agricultural soil. (In Italian.) *Chimica* 4:113-115. Mar.1949. 385 C445
- 35528 CARVER, J. E. Bulldozers that work underground. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 81(3):18. Jan.18, 1950. 7 F21
- Earthworms.
- 35529 CHAPMAN, D. E. La presencia de bacteria fijadora de nitrógeno y nemátodos en los nódulos de las raíces y abultamientos de legumbres en Guatemala. Guatemala. Dept. de Enseñanza y Divulg. Agr. Almanaque Agr. 1:124-128. Sept.30,1949. 8 G936A
- 35530 DAY, G. M. Influence of earthworms on soil microorganisms. *Soil Sci.* 69:175-184. Ref. Mar.1950. 56.8 So3
- 35531 DOROSINSKII, L. M. Bakterial'nye udobreniya [Bacterial fertilizers]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Lit-ry, 1949. 35 p. 57.52 D73
- 35532 FEDOROV, M. V. Effect of ascorbic acid on the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by Azotobacter. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:945-948. June 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 35533 FEDOROV, M. V. Effect of reducing substances on the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by Azotobacter. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:741-744. Aug.1,1949. 511 P444A
- 35534 GERRETSEN, F. C. De stikstofbalans en de pH-veranderingen in enkele gronden onder invloed van bacteriënleven en plantengroei. Nitrogen balance and pH changes in some sandy soils as influenced by microbes and plants. Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 54(16),68 p. Ref. 1949. 105.2 V61V
- English summary.
- 35535 GRUNDER, M. S. Deep soil inoculation aids alfalfa growth. *Washcoegg* 27(10):55-58. Mar.1950. 47.8 W27
- 35536 HOGG, J. E. Criador de lombrices. *Rev. Agr. y Ganad.* 11(118):17-18. Nov.1949. 9.4 R327
- 35537 KHAR'KOV, D. V. On legume inoculation with nodule bacteria. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(11):88-90. Nov.1949. 20 So84
- 35538 KYLE, G. J. Fishing worms and how to raise them. n.p., 1949. 99 p. 436 K98
- 35539 LYONS, N. S., JR. Inoculate legumes this easy way. *Sealtest Dairyman* 4(2):8. Mar./Apr.1950. 44.8 Sel
- 35540 MCKNIGHT, T. Seed inoculation of legumes. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69:266-270. Nov.1949. 23 Q33
- 35541 MALISZEWSKA, W. Charakterystyka mikrobiologiczna gleb majatków nakowo-doświadczalnych Uniwersytetu im. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej w Lublinie. The microbial characteristics of soils on the farms of the University Mariae Curie-Skłodowskiej in Lublin. Lublin U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 4:37-76. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ae
- English summary.
- 35542 MARTIN, J. P. Effects of fumigation and other soil treatments in the greenhouse on the fungus population of old citrus soil. *Soil Sci.* 69:107-122. Ref. Feb. 1950. 56.8 So3
- 35543 MARTIN, J. P. Use of acid, rose bengal, and streptomycin in the plate method for estimating soil fungi. *Soil Sci.* 69:215-232. Mar.1950. 56.8 So3
- 35544 MICHNIEWICZ, M. Ocena metod mikrobiologicznych określania urodzajności gleb. An estimate of the microbiological methods of determining the soil fertility. Lublin U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 4:413-446. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ae
- English summary.

35545 O'GRADY, L. J. Facteur qui fausse les conclusions tirées des études de nitrification de la matière organique comme engrais azoté. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:156-157. 1949. 517 M76

35546 TALLARICO, G. Microbes and the "spirit of the soil." (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 87:49-52. Jan.1950. 16 It1

35547 TCHAN, Y. T., and POCHON, J. Une espèce nouvelle de bactérie fixatrice d'azote moléculaire isolée du sol: *Endosporus azotophagus* n. sp. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:417-418. Jan.23,1950. 505 P21

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

35548 BEAR, F. E. Commercial fertilizers produce health-building food. Victory Farm Forum 38:4-5. Mar. 1950. 281.8 F226

35549 BEESON, K. C. Soil and the nutritional needs of man. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 27(6,sup.),8 p. Feb.1950. 280.28 Sk1

35550 BRIGHTMAN, M. H. The top six inches. Jersey B. 69:174,206-209. Feb.10,1950. 43.8 J48

Soil-plant-animal relationship.

35551 COMEAU, J. E. Our health and wealth stem directly from the topsoil. Marit. Farmer & Co-op. Dairyman 55(11):3. Mar.7,1950. 7 C77

35552 DEXTER, S. T., and others. Nutritive values of crops [forage] and cows' milk as affected by soil fertility. I. The research problem and procedures. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32:352-359. Feb.1950. 100 M58S
C. W. Duncan, D. C. Cederquist, K. M. Dunn, C. E. Millar, L. M. Turk, E. Weaver and R. Prior, joint authors.

35553 ECKBO, E. Gjødelsbehandlingen øket gjødels og humus. Jordens fruktbarhet og jordbrukets lønnsomhet. Kompostering. Planters, dyrs og menneskers sunnhet og motstandskraft mot sykdom [Fertilizing; more manure and humus. Soil fertility and farm profit. Composting. Plant, livestock and human health and disease resistance]. Oslo, Grøndahl, 1949. 202 p. 57.4 Ec5

35554 FLECKENSTEIN, A. Mehr futter-mehr milch und fleisch; fragen einer fortschrittlichen grünlandwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Presse-Korresp. 2(6):2-4. Aug.15, 1949. 281.8 Ag892

35555 HALLSWORTH, E. G. Nutrition and the soil. Farmer & Dairyman 42(515):24-25. Dec.1949. 23 F225

Soil-plant-animal relationships.

35556 RATCLIFF, J. D. Soil will tell your fortune. Christian Farmer [Des Moines] 3(5):3,7. Feb.1950. 6 C462

Influence of soil on man.

35557 SEARS, P. D. Soil fertility and pasture growth. Past. Rev. 59:1167-1168. Dec.16,1949. 23 Au75

Soil-plant-animal relationship.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

35558 AGERBERG, L. S. Experiences from the soil mapping in Västerbotten during the last three years. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1949:31-34. May 1949. 11 V442

Condition of soil.

35559 CAWTHRON INSTITUTE. Soil survey in Waima County; classification of land for flue-cured tobacco. Cawthron Inst. B. 55,3 p. 1950? 23 C31B

New Zealand.

35560 GREEN, T. C. Land capability is good business. South. Planter 111(2):8,16. Feb.1950. 6 So89

35561 HARDMAN, G., and MASON, H. G. Irrigated lands of Nevada. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 183,57 p. Aug. 1949. 100 N41S

A partial inventory and classification of the irrigated lands.

35562 HARRIS, C. S. Soils in Canterbury. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. (1948)10:21-27. 1949. 60.19 N48

35563 HIGBEE, H. W. Soil inventory gives useful information in purchase, sale, or operation of land. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 515(sup. 1):11. Jan.1950. 100 P391

35564 LIGON, W. S., and KARRAKER, P. E. A key to Kentucky soils. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 64,100 p. Nov.1949. 100 K41

35565 MICK, A. H. The pedology of several profiles developed from the calcareous drift of eastern Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 212,58 p. June 1949. 100 M58S

35566 NORTHEASTERN SOIL RESEARCH COMMITTEE. SOIL SURVEY SUBCOMMITTEE. Report. New Brunswick, 1949. 11 p. 56.9 N81

35567 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Soil map of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 12. 1949. Map. 100 P381P

35568 SOTNIKOV, V. P. In regard to the origin of forest-steppe soils. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(11):75-86. Ref. Nov.1949. 20 So84

35569 SWANSON, C. L. W. Connecticut poses for its soil portrait. Crops & Soils 2(6):20-22. Mar.1950. 6 W55

35570 TAYLOR, N. H. Soil surveys and their use to the farmer. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann. 2:83-89. Nov.1949. 44.9 M382

Includes discussion.

35571 TIUREMNOV, S. N. Torfianye mestorozhdeniya i ikh razvedka [Peat deposits and their exploration]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva, Gos. Énerg. Izd-vo, 1949. 464 p. 56.3 T54

35572 TORSTENSSON, G. Einige daten zur schwedischen bodenkartierung. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2: 101-102. July/Aug.1949. 18 D48M1

35573 ULRICH, R. Some physical and chemical properties of Planosol and Wiesenboden soil series as related to loess thickness and distribution. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 24:115-117. Oct.1949. 470 Io9

35574 VANDENPLAS, A. Aperçu sur la climatologie du sol au Congo Belge. Courrier Agr. 5(2):1,3. Jan.18, 1950. 24 C83

35575 VEIGA, A. N. DA. Problems of the alluviums of the Sul do Save. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 1:155-157. Dec.1949. 24 G25

35576 WONSER, C. H., and others. Soil survey of Lee County, Alabama. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Soil Survey. 1938(23),80 p. Feb.1950. 1 So32F

M. M. Striker, L. G. Brackeen, C. L. McIntyre and H. Sherard, joint authors.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

35577 ALBRECHT, W. A. What's new in soil husbandry. Better Farming Methods 22(3):90-91. Mar.1950. 58.8 B46

35578 ARANETA, V. A. Livestock farming and soil conservation. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 1:197-199. 1949. 56.9 So35

35579 BEELER, M. N. Prefabricated crop yields. Capper's Farmer 61(2):15,48. Feb.1950. 6 M693

Soil management.

35580 BRAMBLE, W. C., and ASHLEY, R. H. Progress report on spoil bank planting - fall, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 24,6 p. Mar.1950. 100 P381P

35581 CONVEGNO PER L'ESAME DEL PROBLEMA DELLE ACQUE DI RIFIUTO DEL METANO, ROVIGO, 1949. Atti. Agr. delle Venezie 3:279-413. 1949. 16 Ag826

35582 CRAIG, J. A north Worcestershire light land farm. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 18:33,35,37,39. Nov.1949/Feb.1950. 10 W892

Soil management and farm practices.

35583 ELLISON, W. Hill-land reclamation in Montgomeryshire, Wales. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 17:215-221. Oct.1949. 10 Em7

35584 FERUGLIO, D. Behavior and effects on agriculture of methane waste waters not properly disposed of. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 3:296-301. 1949. 16 Ag826

35585 GASPARETTO, J. The necessity for the co-existence of the methane industry and agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 3:312-319. 1949. 16 Ag826

35586 HAARER, A. E. Soil deterioration; the need for world-wide action. Empire Prod. 315:7-8. Jan./Feb. 1950. 286.8 Em7

35587 HODGSON, J. N. The land must be kept fed; your farming pattern will make or mar your soil fertility. (Abs.) New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 25(6):70-73. Dec.1949. 44.8 N484

35588 JUDKINS, W. P. Orchard soil management with special emphasis on soil moisture. Va. Fruit 38(2): 71-75. Feb.1950. 81 V81B

35589 KINGON, F. M. Use of explosives in soil improvement. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 78:63-65. Dec.28,1949. 24 F225

35590 LUCCHETTI, G. Soil, plants and salt waters with special reference to methane waste water. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 3:351-387. Ref. 1949. 16 Ag826

- 35591 MARCHIORI, D. Ideas of the Polesine agricultural technicians on the problem of methane discharges. (In Italian.) *Agr. delle Venezie* 3:322-324. 1949. 16 Ag826
- 35592 NIXON, W. M. Don't work fields sick—rotate your crops. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 65(2):140. Feb.1950. 6 So81
- 35593 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. More food from the hills. II. Achievements of Tyrone reclamation pioneers. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 24:294-297. Feb.1950. 256.13 Ag82M
- 35594 PASQUALINI, A. Report on the problem of discharge of methane waste waters. (In Italian.) *Agr. delle Venezie* 3:396-399. 1949. 16 Ag826
- 35595 RODALE, J. I. The organic method on the farm. Rev. ed. Emmaus, Pa., Organic Farmer, 1949. 128 p. (Organic Farming Booklet 41) 56.6 R61Or
- 35596 ROSE, F. E. N. How to improve the marginal farm. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:327. Mar.1,1950. 47.8 Eg3
Soil improvement.
- 35597 SCHÜTZ, H. Bodenentseuchung im gartenbau. *Gartenbauwirtschaft [Berlin]* 21:4. Dec.25,1949. 80 G1936
- 35598 SCHUTZ, W. M. Conservation of our soil resources. *Shorthorn World* 34(22):73-74. Feb.25,1950. 43.8 Sh8
- 35599 SPEISER, H. Bodenpflege in USA. *Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landw. Ber. über Landtech.* 7b,27 p. 1949. 18 K96
- 35600 SWINGLE, F. B. How to build soil security. *Wis. Agr. Farmer* 77(3):8. Feb.4,1950. 6 W751
Soil management.
- 35601 THOMAS, J. E. The control of earthworms and water. *Greenkeepers' Rptr.* 18:7-8. Jan./Feb.1950. 60.18 G83
- 35602 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Decatur County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly and H. E. Myers. Manhattan, 1949. 17 p. 1.96 L22Phde
- 35603 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Miami County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly and H. E. Myers. Manhattan, 1949. 21 p. 1.96 L22Phmi
- 35604 VOLLO, L. Practical necessity for preventing methane waste waters from harming reclamation farms. (In Italian.) *Agr. delle Venezie* 3:290-295. 1949. 16 Ag826
- 35605 WHYTE, R. O. The reclamation of derelict land. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56:455-457. Jan. 1950. 10 G79J
- Soil Fertility
- 35606 AAS, J. Fertilizing of vegetables. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hageselskap. Minneliste for Hagedyrkere* 1950:12-14. 86 N81
- 35607 ADAMS, F., and BLACK, D. E. Oat fertilizer experiment on Olivier silt loam, Delhi, Franklin Parish, Louisiana - 1946-47. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* 25:113. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35608 ADAMS, F., and BLACK, D. E. Oat fertilizer experiment on Portland very fine sandy loam, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana - 1946-47. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* 25:111. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35609 ADAMS, F., and BLACK, D. E. Oat fertilizer experiment on Yahola very fine sandy loam, East Point, Red River Parish, Louisiana - 1946-47. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* 25:114. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35610 ADAMS, W. E. Reseeding legumes replenish the soil. *Crops & Soils* 2(5):16-18. Feb.1950. 6 W55
- 35611 ALLUE MORER, A. Cómo aumentar la producción agrícola? Abonos y materias fertilizantes. *Ceres [Valladolid] Sup. Inform.* 15(422):10-11. Jan.15,1950. 15 C33
- 35612 ATANASIU, N. Zum felddüngungsversuch. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:106-107. July/Aug.1949. 18 D48Mi
- 35613 BAGHOTT, K. G. Tests in Santa Barbara County show fertilization boosts range forage. *Calif. Cattleman* 1950:12-13. Feb.1950. 43.8 C12
- 35614 BALDONI, R. Fertilizing and phosphorus for forage plants. (In Italian.) *Agr. Trent.* 3(14):2-3. July15,1949. 16 Ag8263
Also in *Agr. Bresciana* 3:2. Jan.4,1950. 16 Ag89
- 35615 BANDI, P. Nitrates and the soil. (In Italian.) *Agr. Romagn.* 1950(3):1. Feb.5,1950. 16 Ag828
- 35616 BANTIEN, A. M. Some fundamental facts about fertilizer. *Com. Fert.* 80(3):62-64,66. Mar.1950. 57.8 C73
- 35617 BARBIER, G. Essai de mise au point de la question de l'humus. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 41:319-327. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- 35618 BAUR, K., and others. Fertilizer placement studies in western Washington - 1947-1948. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* 25:165-174. 1949. 57.9 N216
F. T. Tremblay, G. A. Cumings, and D. B. Eldredge, joint authors.
- 35619 BEAR, F. E. A survey of the minor-element situation. *J. Soil & Water Conserv.* 5:11-12. Jan.1950. 56.8 J822
- 35620 BEHRENS, W. U. Die wirkung der düngernährstoffe und die lehre Mitscherlichs. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:108-109. July/Aug.1949. 18 D48Mi
- 35621 BENNETT, R. R., and HAWKES, S. N., JR. Fertilizing tobacco plant beds. *South. Planter* 111:14-15. Jan.1950. 6 So89
- 35622 BERENDES, P. Der humus. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:65-66. Jan.14,1950. 18 L2346
- 35623 BERGER, K. C. Fertilizer recommendations for canning beets, peas and corn for 1950. *Canning Trade* 72(35):12. Mar.20,1950. 286.83 T67
- 35624 BERTOLINI, V. DE. Fertilizing of plantings. (In Italian.) *Agr. Trent.* 3(5):2. Mar.1,1949. 16 Ag8263
Fruit.
- 35625 BERTSCH, M. Is your soil fertility bank account running low? *Prairie Farmer, Ind. Ed.* 122(4):1,49-51. Feb.18,1950. 6 P883C
- 35626 BLEDSOE, R. W. Atom helps check fertilizer; radioactive materials show elements at work. *Fla. Grower* 58(2):37,39. Feb.1950. 80 F6622
- 35627 BLIN, H. Le purinage des prairies augmente la production. *Rustica* 23:192. Mar.5,1950. 14 R92
- 35628 BOGULAWSKI, E. VON. Die grundlagen der ertragssteigerung. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:103-104. July/Aug.1949. 18 D48Mi
Soil and fertilizer research.
- 35629 BOLLATI, O. Fertilizing of pastures. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 1949(3):3. Feb.15,1949. 16 C153
- 35630 BONETTI, S. Fertilizing of wheat. (In Italian.) *Agr. Trent.* 3,i.e.4(17):2. Sept.1,1949. 16 Ag8263
- 35631 BONFIGLIOLI, O. Fertilizing fruit trees. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Fruttic.* 12:29-32. Jan.1950. 80 R52
- 35632 BORASIO, L. Calurea in experiments and in agricultural usage. (In Italian.) *Risicoltura* 38:4-5. Jan.1950. 59.8 G43
- 35633 BOULD, C., TOLHURST, J. A. H., and JARRETT, R. M. Cover crops in relation to soil fertility and tree nutrition. An experiment with bush cider trees. Progress report. II. *Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:37-46. 1949. 84 B77
- 35634 BOULD, C. Nutrient placement in relation to fruit tree nutrition. I. *Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:46-50. Ref. 1949. 84 B77
- 35635 BOYNTON, D. Spray fertilization of fruit trees. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 25:6-15. Ref. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 35636 BRANAS, J. Du nouveau sur la fumure de la vigne. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1950:133-135. Mar.5/12, 1950. 14 P94
- 35637 BRAY, R. H. Using your imagination in soil fertility problems. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* 25:62-65. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35638 BROGGI, E. Direct use of ground phosphate. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 1949(18):2-3. Oct.15,1949. 16 C153
- 35639 BROGGI, E. Phosphates and agricultural crisis. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 1949(16):1. Sept.15,1949. 16 C153
- 35640 BRÜNNER. Alte erfahrungen der grünländung durch neue versuche bestätigt. *Wirttemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:48-49,72-73. Jan.21-28,1950. 18 W96
- 35641 BUELENS, H. Nouvelles conceptions sur la fertilisation du sol. *Agriculteur* 54(9):5-6,8. Feb.26, 1950. 13 B63P
- 35642 BULLOCK, J. F. Fertilizer placement and utilization in South Carolina. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* 25:197. 1949. 57.9 N216

- 35643 BURVILL, G. H. Salt problem; occurrence and method of control. *Farmers' Weekly* [Perth] 2(57):5. Aug.11,1949. 23 F227
Excess salt in the soil of Western Australia.
- 35644 CALZADA BENZA, J. El abonamiento del trigo en la Sierra. *Vida Agr.* [Lima] 26:995,997,999,1001-1002,1005,1007-1008. Dec.1949. 9.8 V66 Peru.
- 35645 CARD, E. M. Soil treatments in citrus groves to strengthen tree vitality. *Tex. Farming & Citruc.* 26 (8):12-13. Feb.1950. 80 T31
- 35646 CARVALLO D., G. Aplicación del salitre en citrus. *Agrario* 15(409):12. Oct.1949. 9.3 Ag85
- 35647 CASTAGNOL, E. Problèmes de l'humus et de la fumure organique. *Agron. Trop.* 5:82-84. Jan./Feb. 1950. 26 Ag86
- 35648 CHAFFIN, W. Sweet clover to improve soil fertility. *Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 515,17 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C
- 35649 CHAPMAN, C. J. What we learned about fertilizers in Wisconsin this year. *Amer. Plant Food Council.* J. 3(4):20-21. Oct./Dec.1949. 57.8 P692
- 35650 CODD, L. E., and MYBURGH, S. J. Glycine javanica as a soil-conserving legume. *Farming So. Africa* 24:471-472. Nov.1949. 24 So842
- 35651 COLEMAN, W. P. It isn't yours to harvest! Your green manure crops belong to the soil—leave them there. *Organ. Farmer* 1(7):35-36. Feb.1950. 57.8 Or3
- 35652 COLLINS, E. R. Take stock of your soil fertility. *South. Planter* 111(2):30-31. Feb.1950. 6 So89
Soil tests to determine fertilizer requirements.
- 35653 COLWELL, W. E. 1950 North Carolina fertilizer recommendations. *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed.* 65(3):26,50. Mar.1950. 6 P945
- 35654 COLWELL, W. E., and TISDALE, S. L. A summary of the most recent work on nitrogen fertilization. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* 25:41-57. Ref. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35655 CONLON, J. Nitrogenous fertilisers. *Beet Grower* 3:561-562. Jan.1950. 66.8 B392
- 35656 COONY, J. J. Crop talk: fertilization. *Calavo News* 1950:4. Jan.31,1950. 280.28 C12
Avocados.
- 35657 CUMMINGS, R. W. How to meet the nitrogen needs of small grains. *Victory Farm Forum* 38:5. Mar. 1950. 281.8 F226
- 35658 DEBLOIS, P. Quelques recommandations concernant l'emploi des engrais en floriculture. *Courrier Hort.* 12:98-99. Feb.1950. 80 C834
- 35659 DELORME, E. Pour utiliser avec succès le fumier de ferme. *Foyer Rur.* [Paris] 13(121):6. Feb.19, 1950. 14 F83
Application.
- 35660 DOETSCH, J. F. Topdressing for yield, grazing, and protein content. *Victory Farm Forum* 38:2. Mar.1950. 281.8 F226
Field crops.
- 35661 DRAGHETTI, A. Over fifty quintals of wheat per hectare. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 3(6):2. Feb.8, 1950. 16 Ag89
Fertilizer utilization.
- 35662 DROUINEAU, G. L'arboriculture fruitière et les problèmes agronomiques particuliers aux sols calcaires. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 41: 343-349. Ref. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- 35663 DROUINEAU, G. La fumure du prunier. *Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav.* 2:82-84. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 35664 DUCHMANN, E. Wie dünge ich obstbäume? *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 5:68. Feb.11,1950. 14 B29
- 35665 EGBERTS, H. The role of the soil in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) *Fruittelteel* 39:721. Sept.29,1949. 86 N28
- 35666 EKSTRÖM, A. On our nitrogen fertilizers in commercial fertilizers. (In Swedish.) *Västerbotten* 1949: 40-41. May 1949. 11 V442
Application.
- 35667 EKSTRÖM, A. The so-called straw problem. (In Swedish.) *Västerbotten* 1949:16-17. Mar.1949. 11 V442
Its use as fertilizer.
- 35668 ELEAZER, J. M. Nitrate topdressing insures top small grain yields. *Victory Farm Forum* 38:14. Mar.1950. 281.8 F226
- 35669 ELLISON, W. Manurial problems of marginal land. *Research* 3:58-62. Feb.1950. 472 R31
- 35670 ENGELHARD, J. Pour obtenir les meilleurs rendements en économisant les engrais. *Rustica* 22:566. July 10,1949. 14 R92
- 35671 ENGELIEN, F. Thomasmehl oder superphosphat. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:161. Feb.4,1950. 18 L2346
- 35672 FONDARD, L. Les aliments minéraux de la plante: le soufre et le bore. *Réveil Agr.* 59:50. Feb.15, 1950. 14 R322
- 35673 FONDARD, L. Les engrais synthétiques. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 23(1019):12. Feb.1,1950. 14 B662
- 35674 FRADET, P. Avenir des cultures en terrains sales? *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:189-192. 24 AL6
- 35675 FRANKE. Merkblatt: richtlinien zur bemessung der düngergaben. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:90. Jan.21,1950. 18 L2346
- 35676 FRANZEN, E. Düngestreifen und furchendüngung. *Württemberg. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:47-48. Jan.21, 1950. 18 W96
Fruit.
- 35677 GALVEZ, N. L., and AGBAGALA, P. Y. The effects on lowland soil as shown by rice of the application of copra meal. *Philippine Agr.* 32:291-296. Ref. Apr./June 1949. 25 P542
- 35678 GARATTONI, E. Deficiency and errors in fertilization. (In Italian.) *Spezia Agr.* 4(7):1-2. July 1, 1949. 16 Sp3
- 35679 GEL'TSER, F. IU. Development of academician V. R. Vil'iams' views on the humic substances of the soil. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(11):54-64. Ref. Nov.1949. 20 So84
- 35680 GEL'TSER, F. IU. New methods for increasing nitrogen with green manuring crops. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(2):62-67. Feb.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 35681 GISIGER. Erfolgreiche düngung nur im rahmen der übrigen kulturmassnahmen. *Grüne* 78:147-150. Feb.10,1950. 17 Sch9
- 35682 GODBEY, B. How to obtain big yields. *Border Scope* 2:12-13,18. Jan./Feb.1950. 6 B64
Effects of soils.
- 35683 GRISSOM, P. H. Fertilizer recommendations for the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta. *Staple Cotton Rev.* 28 (2):5-6. Feb.1950. 72.8 St22
- 35684 GUILLAUMERON, P. L'emploi direct de l'ammoniaque comme engrais. *Génie Civil* 127:81-84. Mar.1, 1950. 290.8 G29
- 35685 HAMILTON, R. A. Fertilisers and food production; increasing the output from grassland. (Sum.) *Chem. Trade J. & Chem. Engin.* 126:377-378. Feb.17, 1950. 382 C422
- 35686 HENRICHS. Standarddünger, ein vorschlag zur vereinfachung und verbesserung. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 3:17-18. Feb.1950. 18 N11
- 35687 HEWITT, E. J. The resolution of the factors in soil acidity. IV. The relative effects of aluminium and manganese toxicities on some farm and market garden crops. *Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:58-65. Ref. (Cont.) 1949. 84 B77
- 35688 HODGSON, J. N. Soil fertility in relation to farm management practices. *Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann.* 2:110-113,115-117,119-121,123-124. Nov. 1949. 44.9 M382
New Zealand.
- 35689 HOMES, M. V. L'emploi des engrais dans les cultures coloniales. *Rev. Colon. Belge* 4:116-119. Feb.15,1950. 110 R324
- 35690 HOPKINS, D. P. Spotlight on organics. *Smallholder* 82(2077):10. Jan.20,1950. 10 Sm1
Organic fertilizers.
- 35691 HÖRNER, C. Gebt den dünger rechtzeitig! *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 117:99. Feb.18,1950. 18 B142
- 35692 HORSFALL, F., JR. Fertilizing Virginia apple orchards. *Va. Fruit* 38(2):88-95. Feb.1950. 81 V81B
Includes discussion.
- 35693 HUDSON, A. W. Long-term effects of fertilizers and lime. *Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann.* 2: 125-127,129,131,133-134. Nov.1949. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.
- 35694 HUTCHESON, T. B. Plenty of fertilizer will cut production costs. *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed.* 65(3): 17,161. Mar.1950. 6 P945
Fertilizer rules for Virginia.
- 35695 HUTCHESON, T. B. Topdressing improves grain yields and winter grazing. *Victory Farm Forum* 38:7. Mar.1950. 281.8 F226

- 35696 JANERT, H. Die pflanzenphysiologisch-bodenkundliche Grundlage der Kulturtechnik. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:105-106. July/Aug. 1949. 18 D48MI
- 35697 JEANSON, P. La fumure raisonnée de la vigne. Monit. Agr. 3(101):7. Feb. 5, 1950. 14 M744
- 35698 JENSEN, O. F. Twenty-four years' progress with the National Joint Committee on Fertilizer Application. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. 25:13-16. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35699 JOHNSON, P. C. Put those extra acres into grass, legumes; soil fertility is your best bank balance. Prairie Farmer, Ind. Ed. 122(4):5, 24. Feb. 18, 1950. 6 P883C
- 35700 JONES, H. T. Magnesian limestone. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:457-461. Jan. 1950. 10 G79J
Use in soil improvement.
- 35701 KAUTER, A. Stickstoffdüngungsversuche zu Futtergewächsen auf Herbstteilbrache. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz 63:989-999. 1949. 17 L23
- 35702 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. K. Fundamental problems of liming the soils of White Russia in the postwar Stalin Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Belorus. Sel'skhoz. Inst. Trudy 13:87-112. Ref. 1948. 106 B414T
- 35703 KELLER, J., and MÖHRING, H. K. Die Düngung in der gärtnerischen Praxis. Ed. 4, rev. Berlin, Parey, 1949. 183 p. 57.7 K28
- 35704 KELLOGG, C. E. Soil potentialities for world's food. Amer. Cattle Prod. 31(10):16-18, 20, 24. Mar. 1950. 49 P94
- 35705 KELLY, O. J., and NELSON, L. B. Fertilizers in the irrigated West. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 3(4):8-9, 19, 26-27. Oct./Dec. 1949. 57.8 P692
- 35706 KILBY, W. W., and GREER, S. R. Rates of fertilizer on tung trees. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 150, 8 p. Dec. 1949. 100 M69
- 35707 KLEMM, A. W. Deep placement of fertilizers. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. 25:20-24. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35708 KLITSCH, P. Pflanzenbauliche Probleme der Gründüngung. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:55-60. Apr./May 1949. 18 D48MI
Germany.
- 35709 KRANTZ, B. A. Nitrogen makes the difference; research in corn production has resulted in a five-step program to higher corn yield. Carolina Co-op. 28(3):16-17, 31. Mar. 1950. 72.8 N81
- 35710 KRANTZ, B. A., and PEARSON, R. W. Newer developments in corn fertilization in the southeastern United States. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. 25:30-34. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35711 KREST'ANINOVA, A. Effect of small doses of granulated superphosphate on flax yields. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(10):32-33. Oct. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 35712 KÜHLE, F. Zur Kalkung der Grünlandflächen. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:94. Jan. 21, 1950. 18 L2346
- 35713 KÜPPERS, G. A. Nährgruben und Nährstreifen. Land, Wald u. Gart. 4: 37-38. Feb. 1949. 18 L22
A method of fertilizer application.
- 35714 KVAAL, E. Fertilizing of fruit trees and berries. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselskap. Minneliste for Hagedyrkere 1950:30-31. 86 N81
- 35715 LASSETTER, W. C. What does lime do to the soil. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(3):100, 101. Mar. 1950. 6 T311
- 35716 LATHROPE, H. R. The influence of breeding and fertilization on wheat improvement in the Pocket Area of southern Indiana and Illinois. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. 25:24-30. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35717 LATHROPE, H. R. Nitrogen boosts wheat yields—and fast! Prairie Farmer, Ind. Ed. 122(3):7. Feb. 4, 1950. 6 P883C
- 35718 LEAVITT, F. H. Anhydrous ammonia—wonder gas. Crops & Soils 2(6):16-17. Mar. 1950. 6 W55
- 35719 LEAVITT, F. H. Fertilizer applications through irrigation water. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. 25:35-40. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35720 LEFFLER, A. Better oats with phosphate. Iowa Bur. Farmer 14(2):6-7. Feb. 1950. 275.293 Iowa
- 35721 LESPÉRANCE, R. A propos d'engrais chimiques. Terre de Chez Nous 22:9. Mar. 1, 1950. 7 T27
- 35722 LIST of publications dealing with small grain fertilization published by agricultural experiment stations in U. S. (1944-1949). Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. 25:161-164. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35723 LIVINGSTON, W. H. Crop log control of potash and phosphate fertilization at Ewa Plantation Company. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:36-37. 1949. 65.9 H317
- 35724 LUEBS, R. E., and others. Commercial fertilizers for winter wheat in Nebraska, 1949. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. 25:133-138. 1949. 57.9 N216
T. Panalaks, R. A. Olson, and A. F. Dreier, joint authors.
- 35725 LUEBS, R. E., HANWAY, J. J., and RHOADES, H. F. Fertilizers for nonirrigated corn in Nebraska. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. 25:76-82. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35726 MACGREGOR, J. M. The effect of commercial fertilizer on oats in Minnesota in 1948 and 1949. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. 25:115-118. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35727 MCVICKAR, M. H. Fertilizer: where you put it makes a big difference. Farm J. 74(3):31, 124. Mar. 1950. 6 F2212
- 35728 MAGNESS, J. R. Fertilization—ground and foliage. Va. Fruit 38(2):76-85. Feb. 1950. 81 V81B
- 35729 MALLINJOUD, E. La fertilisation des sols au Maroc. Rev. Internat. des Prod. Colon. 25(244):9-10. Jan. 1950. 286.8 R326
- 35730 MARSH, R. S. Fertilizer elements of the apple tree. Mountaineer Grower 20(180):19-21. Feb. 1950. 80 M86
- 35731 MARSHALL, J. G. Oat fertilizer experiment on Olivier silt loam, Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana - 1948. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. 25:112. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35732 MATTHEWS, E. M. Rates and methods of applying fertilizer and side dressing using two spacings: flue-cured tobacco. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. 25:197-200. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35733 MAURON, P. La fertilité du sol. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 47:37-38. Feb. 1, 1950. 14 D36
- 35734 MEANS, R. H. Value of phosphate on white clover-Dallis grass pasture. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 439, 2 p. Dec. 1949. 100 M69In
- 35735 MEDINA, G. Notes on fertilizing. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(35):39-41. Nov. 1949. 59.8 L39
- 35736 METIVIER, S. Pour gagner à la moisson. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 47:57. Feb. 10, 1950. 14 D36
Fertilizers.
- 35737 MITSCHERLICH, E. A. Düngungsfragen. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag, 1949. 24 p. (Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin. Vorträge und Schriften. 33). 57.07 M69D
- 35738 MONTHULE, P. La fumure de nos pommiers. Monit. Agr. 3(102):7. Feb. 12, 1950. 14 M744
- 35739 MOORE, R. L., JR. Anhydrous ammonia supplies nitrogen needs of sugar beets. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 14:10, 16. Mar./Apr. 1950. 66.8 Sp7
- 35740 MULDER, E. G. Onderzoekingen over de stikstofvoeding van landbouwgewassen. I. Proeven met kalkammonsalpeter op grasland. Investigations on the nitrogen nutrition of agricultural crops. I. Experiments with ammonium nitrate limestone on grassland. Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 55(7), 95 p. Ref. 1949. 105.2 V61V
Summary and tables also in English.
- 35741 MUNSELL, R. I., and BROWN, B. A. Soil and fertilizer experiment with continuous corn for silage in Connecticut. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. 25:83-85. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35742 MURRAY, C. C. Topdressing small grains very important this year. Victory Farm Forum 38:15. Mar. 1950. 281.8 F226
- 35743 NAFTEL, J. A. Boron for southern crops. Crops & Soils 2(6):15, 36. Mar. 1950. 6 W55
- 35744 NATIONAL JOINT COMMITTEE ON FERTILIZER APPLICATION. Proceedings of the twenty-fifth annual meeting, 1949. Milwaukee, 1949. 200 p. 57.9 N216
- 35745 NELSON, L. B. Corn stand and efficient fertilizer used: a review of the research conducted in the Northern and Western States. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. 25:67-75. Ref. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35746 NICOLINI, G. Atomic science and phosphate fertilizers. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:11. Jan. 8, 1950. 16 It1G
Radioactive tracers.

- 35747 NUTI, C. To increase soil fertility: fertilizers and fertilization. (In Italian.) *Terra* [Firenze] 61(5):3. Jan.29,1950. 16 T274
- 35748 NYS, P. F. DE. L'acidité du sol est-elle un mal? *Courrier Hort.* 12:31-32. Jan.1950. 80 C834
- 35749 OHLROGGE, A. J. Commercial fertilizers and soybeans. *Soybean Digest* 10(4):14-16. Feb.1950. 60.38 So9
- 35750 PADEN, W. R. Economic nitrate topdressing rates for small grains. *Victory Farm Forum* 38:6-7. Mar.1950. 281.8 F226
- 35751 PASSOS, S. M. DE G. Fertilization of sugar-cane. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev.* 30(350):30-31. Jan.1950. 9.2 B733
- 35752 PERALTA, P. E. Los abonos orgánicos. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. *Cám. de Agr. B.* 3(15):26-28. Oct./Dec.1949. 9.5 Ec95B
- 35753 PERALTA, P. E. Ventajas en aplicar cal a los suelos arcillosos. *Res* 18:24541. Feb.5,1950. 286.85 R31
- 35754 PETERSON, J. B. Feed plants by feeding the soil. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:171,179,191. Mar.10,1950. 44.8 H65
- 35755 PFEIFFER, E. E. Plants as indicators of soil reaction. *Organ. Farmer* 1(7):25-26,45. Feb.1950. 57.8 Or3
- 35756 PIERRE, W. H. Effect of nitrogen on protein content of small grains. *Victory Farm Forum* 38:13-14. Mar.1950. 281.8 F226
- 35757 PORTER, H. S. What the arborist must know to cope with unfavorable soil conditions. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 25:158-159. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 35758 PREVITALI, A. Reduce costs of production with appropriate fertilizers. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 1949(16):2. Sept.15,1949. 16 C153
- 35759 PREVOT, P. La "triple analyse" de Lunde-gardh. *Oléagineux* 5:101-103. Feb.1950. 77.8 OL2
- For fertilizer requirements.
- 35760 PURVIS, E. R., and BEAR, F. E. Potential needs of trace elements in fertilizer practice. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* 25:58-61. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35761 QUINBY, J. R., and SMITH, J. C. Effect of fertilizers on yield of lint cotton on Miles fine sand at Chillicothe, Texas. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1219, 3 p. Jan.27,1950. 100 T31P
- 35762 RAGAZZI, G. Chemical fertilizers for grain. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:186-189. Aug. 31,1949. 16 Ag87
- 35763 RAY, H. E., SMITH, F. W., and ELLIS, R., JR. Summary of corn fertilizer experiments in Kansas, 1949. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* 25:86-91. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35764 RHOADES, H. F., and JOHNSON, W. Commercial fertilizers for sugar beets. *Irrig. Farmer* 7(8):2. Dec.1,1949. 55.8 Ir78
- 35765 RIQUELME INDA, J. La sesbania, planta para abono verde. *Campo* [Tacuba] (ser.2)18(695):3-4,6-8,10, 12,14-16,18. Jan.31,1950. 8 C157
- 35766 ROBIN, F. Le premier des biens agricoles: l'humus. *Agr. Prat.* 114:17-18. Jan.1950. 14 J82
- 35767 ROLLAND, L. La fumure rationnelle du blé. *Vaucluse Agr.* 6(110):16-17. Feb.1,1950. 14 V26
- 35768 ROSEAU, H. Quelques idées nouvelles au sujet de la fertilisation des sols par l'emploi des engrais. *Soc. des Agr. d'Algerie. B.* 93(544):5-16. Jan.1950. 24 Sol
- 35769 SAUERLANDT, W. Die wissenschaft im dienste der praxis! *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:102-103. July/Aug.1949. 18 D48M1
- Soil and fertilizer research.
- 35770 SCHMID, K. Ursache und behebung der tabakmüdigkeit des bodens. 2. Tabak-Forsch. 1949(2):3-5. Dec.1949. 69.8 T116
- 35771 SCHMID, K. Verbesserung der brandeigenschaften des tabaks durch beachtung des kalk-kalifaktors bei der düngung. *Tabak-Forsch.* 1949(2):5-8. Dec.1949. 69.8 T116
- 35772 SEARS, P. D. Soil fertility and pasture growth. *Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann.* 2:90-103,105-109. Nov.1949. 44.9 M382
- Includes discussion.
- 35773 SELKE, W. Zeitgemässe fragen der düngung. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:130-132,140-143. Sept.-Oct. 1949. 18 D48M1
- 35774 SELL, C. E. Pasture fertilization as it affects grazing in the southeastern United States. *Amer. Fert.* 112(4):7-8,29-30. Feb.1950. 57.8 Am3
- 35775 SERNERI, I. N. "Tiredness" in soils. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 90:65-66. Feb.1950. 16 T273
- 35776 SHUBECK, F. E., and CALDWELL, A. C. The effect of urea nitrogen spray on corn. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* 25:94-95. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35777 SITTON, B. G., and others. Increasing tung profits with potassium. *Amer. Tung News* 1(4):6-7. Feb.1950. 307.8 Am33
- J. H. Painter, R. T. Brown, S. G. Gilbert, and M. Drosdoff, joint authors.
- 35778 SLOAN, G. D. Citrus fertilization. *Citrus Mag.* 12(7):23-24. Mar.1950. 80 C498
- 35779 SMALLFIELD, P. W. Farming in New Zealand; land improvement. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79:421-427,429,431-432. Nov.1949. 23 N48J
- Deals chiefly with land classification and fertility-build-up methods.
- 35780 SMITH, E. G. Restoring Canterbury soil fertility through pastures. *New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc.* (1948)10:10-14. 1949. 60.19 N48
- Also in *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79:459-461,463-464. Nov. 1949. 23 N48J
- 35781 SMITH, F. W., RAY, H., and SIMKINS, C. Wheat fertilizer experiments conducted by Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station for 1948-49. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* 25:103-110. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35782 STEPHENSON, R. E. Good orchard requires deep soil. *Better Fruit* 44(9):30,32-33. Mar.1950. 80 B46
- 35783 STEWART, J. G. Full use of fertilizers. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:314. Jan.31,1950. 10 F228
- 35784 STOUT, R. W. Your soil; organic matter supply. *Ky. Farmer* 86:16-17. Jan.1950. 6 F2237
- 35785 SUCHALKINA, M. M., and KOTLIAROV, G. N. Effect of grasses on the accumulation of organic matter and soil structure. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologifā* 1949(5):90-97. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 20 Ag822
- 35786 SWANSON, C. L. W. Fertilizer experiments and crop yields in Japan and some comparisons with those in the United States. *Amer. Fert.* 112(4):9-10,26, 28-29. (Cont.) Ref. Feb.1950. 57.8 Am3
- 35787 SWINGLE, C. F. Fertilize cherry trees, but according to their individual needs. *Wis. Hort.* 40:157. Mar.1950. 80 W752
- 35788 THOMAS, W. I. Use fertilizers on cotton; tests show value of proper applications. *Prog. Agr. Ariz.* 1(4):6,10. Jan./Mar.1950. 6 P9452
- 35789 TODARO, F. Potassium and phosphate nutrition of grapes. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 96:2-3. Jan.15,1950. 16 C72
- 35790 TRUOG, E. Soil fertility—key factor in conservation. *Crops & Soils* 2(5):7-11. Feb.1950. 6 W55
- 35791 TURK, L. M., and others. The effect of fertilizer placement on the yield of corn at the Michigan Experiment Station in 1949. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* 25:91-93. 1949. 57.9 N216
- L. S. Robertson, R. L. Cook, C. M. Hansen, W. C. Hurlburt, and G. A. Cumings, joint authors.
- 35792 VANDECAVEYE, S. C., and others. Fertilizers for eastern Washington. *Wash. State Col. Ext. B.* 385, rev., folder. Feb. 1950. 275.29 W27P
- H. E. Dregne, C. L. Vincent, L. R. Bryant, F. L. Overley, N. R. Benson, W. J. Clore, C. O. Stanberry, F. G. Viets, Jr. and W. A. Luce, joint authors.
- 35793 VANDECAVEYE, S. C., and others. Fertilizers for western Washington. *Wash. State Col. Ext. B.* 386, rev., folder. Feb.1950. 275.29 W27P
- H. E. Dregne, K. Baur, C. D. Schwartz, D. F. Allmendinger and D. J. Crowley, joint authors.
- 35794 WALLACE, T., and CATLOW, E. Manurial experiments on vegetable crops. *XIV-XV. Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:91-98. 1949. 84 B77
- Manure and fertilizers on potatoes.
- 35795 WATERHOUSE, A. D. Nitrogen control from the crop log at Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Company, Ltd. *Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 8:31-33. 1949. 65.9 H317
- 35796 WATSON, SIR, J. A. S. Cropping targets in relation to the maintenance of soil fertility [England]. *Farmers' Club. London. J.* 1950. 2-16. 10 L84
- Includes discussion.

- 35797 WELCH, F. J. Fertilizer recommendations for Mississippi, 1950. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 149, 12 p. Nov. 1949. 100 M69
- 35798 WENCK. Die düngung der obstbäume im frühjahr. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:95. Feb. 4, 1950. 18 W96
- 35799 WENNBLOM, R. D. Give grains a shot of spring nitrogen. Farm J. 74(3):48-49. Mar. 1950. 6 F2212
- 35800 WESTBROOK, E. C. Shakerag farmers topdressing grain heavy this year. Victory Farm Forum 38:11-12. Mar. 1950. 281.8 F226
- 35801 WICKENDEN, L. Another look at trace elements. IV. Organ. Farmer 1(7):33-34. Feb. 1950. 57.8 Or3
- 35802 WIEDE, W. Die stickstoffdüngung der leguminosen. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1291-1292. Dec. 10, 1949. 18 L2346
- 35803 WILLARD, C. J. Look what sweet clover will do; if you want more corn from each of your allotted acres, try plowing down sweet clover. Successful Farming 48(3):42-43, 120-122. Mar. 1950. 6 Su12
- 35804 WILSON, M. L. County agents aid farmers with fertilizer problems. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 3(4):22-23, 28. Oct./Dec. 1949. 57.8 P692
- 35805 WINDHAM, S. L., CAMPBELL, J. A., and MILES, I. E. Study effects of phosphorus on truck crops. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13:1, 7. Jan. 1950. 100 M69M1
- 35806 WURSTEN, J. W. Alfalfa plus phosphorus. Irrig. Farmer 7(9):5, 8. Jan. 5, 1950. 55.8 Ir78
- 35807 WYCHE, R. H., and CHEANEY, R. L. Effect on yields of rice of different nitrogenous fertilizers applied as topdressings. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1218, 1 p. Jan. 25, 1950. 100 T31P
- Soil Tilth and Tillage
- 35808 ACKERMAN, W. Stone mulches for strawberries. Organ. Farmer 1(7):43. Feb. 1950. 57.8 Or3
- 35809 AGUERO POLO, R. La preparación del terreno. Rev. de Agr. de Puerto Rico 40:111-115. July/Dec. 1949. 8 R325
- 35810 BARBA, L. DELLA. Cultivate "plantings" also. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:100-101. May 31, 1949. 16 Ag87
- 35811 BOETHELT, H. Was ist gare? Deut. Landw. Presse 72(36):2. Sept. 3, 1949. 18 D482
- 35812 BRUNELLI, P. A productive operation: grain cultivation. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 58:5-6. Jan. 1950. 16 Av9
- 35813 BUTIJN, J. Soil cover conserves moisture. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 40:24-26. Jan. 12, 1950. 86 N28
- 35814 ENGELHARD, J. Du progrès pour le labour des jardins. Rustica 22:628. July 31, 1949. 14 R92
- 35815 GOUDIE, A. C. The pros and cons of orchard cultivation. World Crops 2:175-177. Apr. 1950. 281.8 W892
- 35816 GRAU, F. V. Conservation of fertilizer and moisture through cultivation of turfs. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. 25:65-66. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 35817 KLEIN, L. G. Mulching Gladiolus. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 21:73-74, 76. Mar. 1950. 96.43 N81
- 35818 LLOSA, J. A. Estudio comparativo de métodos culturales. Co. Admin. del Guano, Peru. B. 25: 213-214. July, 1949. 57.9 C73B
- 35819 PAUL, W. R. C. Roving agriculture and the problem of dry farming. Trop. Agr. [Ceylon] 105:4-13. Jan./Mar. 1949. 26 T751
- 35820 RATHSACK. Probleme der bodenbearbeitung und humuswirtschaft. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:74-75. Apr./May 1949. 18 D48M1
- 35821 WHYTE, R. O. Ploughman wise, ploughman foolish. Brit. Farm Mech. 2(10):4-5. Jan. 1950. 58.8 B772
- 35822 YANKOVITCH. Que sont les années où le labour profond donne de bons résultats? Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1949:167-175. 24 AL6
- Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control
- 35823 ALEXANDER, B. B. Overhead irrigation for sugar cane. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:5. 1949. 65.9 H317
- 35824 ANDERSON, H. G. Early interest of North Dakota in water conservation. Dak. Farmer 70(2):17. Jan. 21, 1950. 6 D14
- 35825 AUBOIRE, M. Il faut créer de l'eau et la donner à notre agriculture à qui elle fait tant défaut. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1949:317-320. 24 AL6
- 35826 AZEVEDO, O. DE. Irrigation on Terceira Island. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B. 11:70-71. First Semester 1950. 15 Az6
- 35827 BARBIER, G., TROCME, S., and CHABANNES, J. Carence en manganèse de cultures irriguées à l'eau d'égout; ses causes. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:465-467. Jan. 30, 1950. 505 P21
- 35828 BASCOM, R. A. What price weeds. Ark. Val. J. 1(45):12, 16. Jan. 19, 1950. 6 Ar46
- 35829 BEAUCHAMP, K. H. When and how to tile. Hoard's Dairyman 95:223, 241. Mar. 25, 1950. 44.8 H65
- 35830 BOUYOUCOS, G. J. A practical soil moisture meter as a scientific guide to irrigation practices. Agron. J. 42:104-107. Feb. 1950. 4 Am34P
- 35831 BROWN, H. D. Water and irrigation. Mkt. Growers J. 79(2):20, 22, 56. Feb. 1950. 6 M34
- 35832 CARREKER, J. R. How to use irrigation. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(3):80, 81. Mar. 1950. 6 T311
- 35833 CARREKER, J. R. An irrigation system to fit. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(2):68, 69. Feb. 1950. 6 T311
- 35834 CHISHOLM, M. Creating a forest out of the sand. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(4):6. Jan. 25, 1950. 7 F21
- 35835 CÔTÉ, R. R. Un danger à éviter. Forêt et Conserv. 1:278-279. Nov. 1949. 99.8 F792
- 35836 CRIDDLE, W. D. Improving farm irrigation practices. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 5:18-22. Jan. 1950. 56.8 J822
- 35837 CROFT, A. R. A water cost of runoff control. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 5:13-15. Jan. 1950. 56.8 J822
- 35838 DAVID, A. Notes sur les travaux récents dans les marais de Bourgoin. France. Dir. Gén. du Génie Rural et de l'Hydraul. Agr. Ann. Mem. et Notes Tech. 70: 155-228. 1949. 55.9 F84
- 35839 DUSENBERRY, H. L. Planning will reduce peak demands for irrigation. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(12):22-23. Feb. 15, 1950. 6 M764
- 35840 DU TOIT, J. S. J. Farming systems at Vallharts. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31(1589):37, 39. Dec. 28, 1949. 24 L232
- 35841 EATON, F. M. Significance of carbonates in irrigation waters. Soil Sci. 69:123-133. Ref. Feb. 1950. 56.8 So3
- 35842 EICHBERGER, W. G. Mirage Flats project. II. Benefits of development. Reclam. Era 36:32-33, 36. Feb. 1950. 156.84 R24
- 35843 ENGELHARD, J. L'assainissement du marais vernier. Rustica 23:177-178. Feb. 26, 1950. 14 R92
- 35844 EWART, G. Y. Materials and methods for large scale irrigation interval control. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:6-13. 1949. 65.9 H317
- 35845 FARBER, M. Dotaciones de riego. Chacra 20(231):40-41. Feb. 1950. 9 C34
- 35846 FINE, L. O. Looking ahead to irrigation; Red-field soil studies. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 1:34-35. Winter 1949/50. 100 So82S
- 35847 FITZGERALD-LEE, G. Water problems in the Sudan; reservoir system in Kordofan holds great possibilities. African World 1950:13, 12. Mar. 1950. 286.8 Af8
- 35848 FORSBERG, C. M. Sprinkler irrigation; an answer to many water problems. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 4(2):19-21. Feb. 1950. 95.8 G762
- 35849 GARRISON, D. J. Reclamation project of the Papaloapan River Basin in Mexico. Econ. Geog. 26:59 64. Jan. 1950. 278.8 Ec7
- 35850 GAUL. Feldberechnung im bäuerlichen betrieb. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117:100-101. Feb. 18, 1950. 18 B142
- 35851 GOMEZ, H. M. Aluminum flumes for irrigation at Olokele Sugar Company, Ltd. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:1-2. 1949. 65.9 H317

- 35852 GRAMET, P. Note sur l'irrigation par aspersion. *Almanach Agr. Tunisien* 1949:370-374. 24 AL6
- 35853 GRAY, A. S. Engineer offers tips for successful sprinkler irrigation installation. *N. Mex. Stockman* 15(3):70-73. Mar.1950. 49 N462
- 35854 GREENSHIELDS, E. L. Irrigation in the East. *Agr. Situation* 34:2-3. Jan.1950. 1 Ec7Ag
- 35855 GRINDROD, J. Egyptian irrigation crops and projected hydroelectric schemes. *World Crops* 2:110-113. Mar.1950. 281.8 W892
- 35856 HAAN, K. I. DE. Irrigation and water supply. (In Dutch.) *Friesch Landbouwblad* 47:64-65. Feb.3,1950. 12 F91
- 35857 HARKER, D. H. Drainage made to measure. *Hoosier Farmer* 35(3):33,44. Mar.1950. 280.82 H76
- Tile drainage.
- 35858 HOLLIS, R. C. Irrigation: the Winchmore experiment. *Straight Furrow* 9:18-19. Dec.1949. 281 S18
- New Zealand.
- 35859 ISREALSEN, O. W., and LAURITZEN, C. W. Linings for irrigation canals. *Irrig. Farmer* 7(9):3,11. Jan.5,1950. 55.8 Ir78
- 35860 KANNENBERG, H. Bearbeitung von hoch- und niedermoor im wechsel der zeit. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 97:86-87. Feb.2,1950. 18 L2345
- 35861 KELLERMANN, J. Note sur les essais d'irrigation du cotonnier dans le Sud-Annam. *Coton et Fibres Trop.* 4:103-120. Ref. Dec.1949. 73.8 C82
- 35862 KRAUSS, F. H. Herringbone flume irrigation system at Waialua Agricultural Company, Ltd. *Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 8:3-4. 1949. 65.9 H317
- 35863 LAMB, J., JR. Drought insurance and irrigation. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 16:8-9. Jan.1950. 100 N48A
- In New York.
- 35864 LAPKES, I. A. Decline in drainage construction in USA. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(10):56-63. Oct.1949. 281.8 So73
- 35865 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H. Effect of irrigation on the production of white potatoes. *Amer. Potato J.* 27:10-23. Ref. Jan.1950. 75.8 P842
- 35866 MAGGIORELLI, U. The Baganza Basin. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 58:32-34. Feb.1950. 16 Av9
- Irrigation.
- 35867 MAKINK, G. F. Vijf jaren grasland besproeien. Five years of sprinkling grassland. *Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek.* 55 (8),49 p. 1949. 105.2 V61V
- English summary.
- 35868 MALABARD, J. Irrigation et énergie hydro-électrique en Afrique du Nord. *Agence France-Presse. Inform. et Doc.* 279:9-12. Feb.18,1950. 280.9 Ag3
- 35869 MARZOLO, F., and GHETTI, A. Fiumi lagune e bonifiche venete; guida bibliografica [Venetian rivers, lagoons and drainage; bibliographic guide]. Padova, Cedam, 1949. 208 p. 241 M36
- 35870 MELLO, A. T. DE. Meteorological artifices. (In Portuguese.) *Campo [Rio de Janeiro]* 20(237/238):3-5. Sept./Oct.1949. 9.2 C15
- Irrigation and reforestation.
- 35871 MERLI, V. The irrigation situation [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 4(18):2. July 15,1949. 281.8 R47
- 35872 NELSON, C. E., and JACKOBS, J. A. New crop possibilities under irrigation for the Columbia Basin in Washington. *Chemurg. Digest* 9(3):12. Mar. 1950. 381 N213Na
- Field crops.
- 35873 OHLSON, N. E. Täckdikning med maskin av grävjulstyp. Trench digging by wheel-type trenchers. *Jordbrukstek. Inst. Meddel.* 227,76 p. 1949. 58.9 J762
- English summary.
- 35874 ORSOLINI-CENCELLI, V. An immense piece of work: the Pontine region. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:44. Feb.5,1950. 16 It1G
- Reclamation.
- 35875 PARDI, T. DEL. P. The surplus of water is the real enemy of southern [Italian] agriculture. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:53-54. Feb.12,1950. 16 It1G
- Drainage methods.
- 35876 PETITPIERRE, A. Le barrage de l'Oued Mellegue. *Colon. Franç. de Tunisie* 60(2136):1,3. Jan.14, 1950. 24 C712
- 35877 PIACCO, R. Rice irrigation machinery in the next rice season. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 96:21-22. Jan.31,1950. 16 C72
- 35878 PODELL, J. J. New land in the West. *Crown* 39(3):14-15,20-21. Mar.1950. 389.8 C88
- The Central Valley Project in California.
- 35879 PROCTER, C. Where winter flooding does not pay. *Grower [London]* 33:167,169. Jan.28,1950. 286.83 M34
- Flooding of greenhouse soils.
- 35880 QUINTON, H. J. Building dams with farm tractors and scoops. *Rhodesian Farmer* 3(14):21. Dec. 7,1949. 24 R347
- 35881 ROBERTS, H. Sprinkler irrigation. *Wis. Hort.* 40:167. (Cont.) Mar.1950. 80 W752
- 35882 ROVERSI, R. Reclamation of the abandoned Reno land. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:177-180. Aug.31,1949. 16 Ag87
- 35883 SCOTT, A. Fighting the deluge; the border floods of August 1948. *Scot. Agr.* 29:127-132. Winter 1949/50. 10 Sco82So
- 35884 SHADEGG, S. C. Arizona, an adventure in irrigation. *Phoenix, Ariz.*, 1949. 28 p. 55 Sh1
- 35885 SINGH, R. N. Reclamation of 'Usar' lands in India through blue-green algae. *Nature [London]* 165: 325-326. Feb.25,1950. 472 N21
- 35886 STEWART, P. Raising corn under irrigation. *Irrig. Farmer* 7(9):4,9,11. Jan.5,1950. 55.8 Ir78
- 35887 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The Underground Water Conservation Law. *Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 276,8 p. 1949. 275.29 T312C
- 35888 ULITZ, W. Garten- und feldberechnung. *Düsseldorf, Sanitäre Tech.*, 1949. 27 p. 55 UL3
- 35889 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1947. 3. Ohio River Basin. *U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper* 1083,722 p. 1950. 407 G29W
- 35890 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1947. 4. St. Lawrence River Basin. *U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper* 1084, 288 p. 1950. 407 G29W
- 35891 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1947. 8. Western Gulf of Mexico Basins. *U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper* 1088,336 p. 1950. 407 G29W
- 35892 VEASEY, H. W., JR. Farmer adopts new irrigation; first Florida grower uses controlled furrow flow. *Fla. Grower* 58(2):24,32. Feb.1950. 80 F6622
- 35893 WATERHOUSE, A. D. Control of irrigation from the crop log at Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Co., Ltd. *Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 8:33-35. 1949. 65.9 H317
- 35894 WEAVER, J. K. Community water system. *Capper's Farmer* 61(3):48. Mar.1950. 6 M693
- Water for supplemental irrigation in Oklahoma.
- 35895 WEDGWOOD, F. Ditching at 10¢ a foot; if your farm is handicapped by wet waste acres, dynamite may be the cheapest and quickest way to put them to profitable use. *Country Gent.* 120(3):28,128,129. Mar.1950. 6 C833
- 35896 WOODS, M. G. M. Observations on the establishment of grassed waterways in the Inverell District. *N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J.* 5:165-170. Oct.1949. 56.9 N472
- 35897 WRIGHT, H. Cement pipe lines for irrigation at Pioneer Mill Company, Ltd. *Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 8:4. 1949. 65.9 H317
- 35898 YOUNG, G. Harnessed water put to work. *Nebr. Farmer* 92(3):7,46. Feb.4,1950. 6 N27
- Benefits of the Missouri Basin Program in Nebraska include irrigated acreages, flood control, soil and water conservation.

Erosion and Erosion Control

- 35899 ALBRECHT, W. A. The Australians use an "absorption bank." *Soil Conserv.* 15:182-184. Mar. 1950. 1.6 So3S
- Terracing in Australia.
- 35900 ALBRECHT, W. A. Erosion measuring ideas spread to Australia; need for conservation practices seen through use of methods developed here. *Mo. Col. Farmer* 42(2):10. Nov.1949. 6 M691
- 35901 ALLEN, A. J. Belltrees soil conservation demonstration, Scone. *N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J.* 5:193-197. Oct.1949. 56.9 N472
- 35902 ARZE LOUREIRO, E. Educación para la conservación de suelos. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(31):9-11. Nov. 1949. 9.1 C15

- 35903 BALLARD, R. E. The soil is darker—yields are up. *Soil Conserv.* 15:163-165. Feb.1950. 1.6 So3S
Soil erosion control in New Jersey.
- 35904 BALLENTINE, L. Y. Soil conservation. *N. C. Dept. Agr. Agr. Rev.* 25:5,6. Jan.1,1950. 2 N81Ag
- 35905 BARCELÓ CARLES, E. La conservación del suelo agrícola. *Siembra* 1949(12):13-15. Dec.1949. 15 S11
- 35906 BELLATI, J. I. La sistematización del laboreo como un medio de lucha contra la erosión de los suelos. *Res* 18:24528. Feb.5,1950. 286.85 R31
- 35907 BENNETT, H. H. Conservation of our natural resources. Washington, U. S. *Soil Conserv. Serv.*, 1950. 11 p. 1.96 Ad62
Address at convention of American Association of School Administrators, Atlantic City, Feb. 27, 1950.
- 35908 BENNETT, H. H. Progress in soil conservation. Washington, U. S. *Soil Conserv. Serv.*, 1950. 17 p. 1.96 Ad63
Address, Distinguished Lecture Series, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Mar. 7, 1950.
- 35909 BLACKBURN, G., and LESLIE, T. I. Survey of soils, land use and soil erosion in the Coleraine District. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 47:503-511. Nov.1949. 23 V66J
- 35910 BORDAS, J. La conservation du sol méditerranéen. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 48:30-36. Jan.13,1950. 80 R326
- 35911 CLEGHORNE, J. W. Man versus the soil. *Farming So. Africa* 24:476-478. Nov.1949. 24 So842
Soil erosion in South Africa.
- 35912 DANIEL, H. A., and DULEY, F. L. Seed hay helps regrass eroded land; by forming a soil-holding mulch, this treatment assures good germination even on bare, badly washed hillsides. *Successful Farming* 48(3):176,178. Mar.1950. 6 Su12
- 35913 DANIEL, T. Future Farmers make air survey. *Soil Conserv.* 15:179-180. Mar.1950. 1.6 So3S
Soil erosion in Grant County, Oklahoma.
- 35914 DAVIS, J. P. Level terraces prove value in Crosby SCD. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 4(2):25,37. Feb. 1950. 6 So8942
Crosby County Soil Conservation District, Texas.
- 35915 DEITEMEYER, C. Is your farm like this? *Nebr. Farmer* 92(4):7,48. Feb.18,1950. 6 N27
Soil and moisture conservation.
- 35916 DIETRICH, I. T. Water that stays home does not carry silt. *Dak. Farmer* 70(3):8. Feb.4,1950. 6 D14
Soil conservation.
- 35917 DURAN CASTRO, C. La erosión en Colombia. *Rev. Agr. y Ganad.* 11(119):6-7. Dec.1949. 9.4 R327
- 35918 ECCLES, W. Religion of the soil. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 31(3):62-63,66. Mar.1950. 43.8 M59
Soil conservation.
- 35919 ELLISON, W. D. Soil erosion by rainstorms. *Science* 111:245-249. Ref. Mar.10,1950. 470 Sci2
- 35920 FOX, L. Nursing a wind-damaged farm back to profit. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 65(3):20,166. Mar. 1950. 6 T311
- 35921 GAYLE, H. K. Grassland farming conserves Kentucky land. *Ky. Farmer* 86(2):18,19,34. Feb.1950. 6 F2237
- 35922 GEORGE, R. W., and BARTELLI, L. J. Michigan groups build for tomorrow. *Soil Conserv.* 15:184-185. Mar.1950. 1.6 So3S
Group action in soil conservation.
- 35923 GLOVER, SIR H. Soil erosion—its causes and cure, with especial reference to the Punjab. *Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.3)* 1949(4):2-17. 99.9 Ox2
- 35924 GOOD, A. W. Investigations in Keepit Catchment Area. *N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J.* 5:155-161. Oct.1949. 56.9 N472
- 35925 HAARER, A. E. Contour ridging and storm drains. *Fruit-Grower* 2823:189-190. Feb.2,1950. 80 F941
- 35926 HARROY, J. P. Afrique, terre qui meurt; la dégradation des sols africains sous l'influence de la colonisation. *Ed. 2. Bruxelles, Hayez, 1949.* 557 p. 56.27 H24
- 35927 HEADY, E. O. Cooperating in objective soil conservation research. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:664-667. Feb. 1949. 280.8 J822
- 35928 HEARER, A. E. Erosion: it can happen here. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:246. Jan.24,1950. 10 F228
England.
- 35929 HENNINGER, J. Teaching soil conservation in public schools. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 4(2):12. Feb. 1950. 6 So8942
- 35930 HERNÁNDEZ PARRA, P. La erosión de los suelos; urgencia de defender la tierra venezolana. *Agr. Venezol.* 13(136):14-15. Aug./Sept.1949. 9.95 Ag8
- 35931 HOPPER, E. G. Southern Rhodesia welcomes our experts. *Soil Conserv.* 15:177-178,180. Mar.1950. 1.6 So3S
Soil conservation experts.
- 35932 HUGHES, E. A soil sermon. *Ky. Farmer* 86(2):4,39. Feb.1950. 6 F2237
Soil conservation.
- 35933 HULL, W. H. El control de la erosión por medio de terrazas, su trazo y construcción. *Guatemala. Dept. de Enseñanza y Divulg. Agr. Almanaque Agr.* 1:181-187. Sept.20,1949. 8 G936A
- 35934 JARAMILLO SIERRA, B. La tragedia de la erosión. *Rev. Agr. y Ganad.* 11(118):3-6. Nov.1949. 9.4 R327
- 35935 KNAPP, W. L. Save that top soil! *Tex. Livestock J.* 9(2):6. Feb.15,1950. 49 T29
- 35936 KNOWLES, G. H. A. Soil erosion and soil conservation in the Hay District. *N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J.* 5:171-177. Oct.1949. 56.9 N472
- 35937 KRIEGER, J. Contouring saved these Michigan orchards. *Soil Conserv.* 15:175-176. Mar.1950. 1.6 So3S
- 35938 LAKIN, H. D. Michigan's 57 varieties of soil districts. *Mich. Farmer* 213:189. Mar.4,1950. 6 M58
Soil conservation districts.
- 35939 LEONARD, L. B. Pastures conserve soil best. *Ky. Farmer* 86(2):28,30. Feb.1950. 6 F2237
- 35940 LISTON, M. W. New crops for western Texas. *Soil Conserv.* 15:160-162. Feb.1950. 1.6 So3S
Austrian winterpeas and vetch in soil erosion control.
- 35941 LONGWELL, T. J. Soil and water conservation plan for every farm. *Better Farming Methods* 22(3):24, 36-37. Mar.1950. 58.8 B46
- 35942 LOWDERMILK, W. C., and SUNDLING, H. L. Erosion pavement, its formation and significance. *Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans.* 31:96-100. Feb.1950. 330.9 Am3
- 35943 LUND, C. F. 4-H Club soil and water conservation. *Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L.* 108, folder. Apr.1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- 35944 MCKENZIE, K. J. Gully control. *Rhodesia Agr. J.* 46:355-362. Sept./Oct.1949. 24 R34
- 35945 MCMAHON, C. G. Erosion control by graded banks on cultivated land in the central West. *N. S. Wales. Conserv. Serv. J.* 5:187-192. Oct.1949. 56.9 N472
- 35946 MAHER, C. A note on economic and social problems in Kenya and their relationship to soil erosion. *Soils & Fert.* 13:1-6. Ref. 1950. 241 Im7Sf
- 35947 MYERS, B. A. Flatland soil conservation. *Agr. Engin.* 31:78-79. Feb.1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 35948 NICHOLS, M. L. Fundamentals in conservation research. *Agr. Engin.* 31:123-124. Mar.1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 35949 NOFZIGER, E. Canadian soil easily destroyed. *Macdonald Col. J.* 10(5):16. Jan.1950. 101 M144
- 35950 PERRIN, F. Moyens de lutte contre l'érosion par la multiplication de végétaux. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:375-379. 24 AL6
- 35951 ROARK, C. L. A farm is salvaged in the Piedmont. *Soil Conserv.* 15:153-156. Feb.1950. 1.6 So3S
Soil and water conservation and diversification of crops.
- 35952 ROUNDTABLE on objective evaluation of soil conservation. *J. Farm Econ.* 31:651-667. Feb.1949. 280.8 J822
L. S. Robertson, chairman.
- 35953 RUPP, E. Increase crop yields now! You can do it with terracing and contour farming. *Kans. Farmer* 87(4):6,30-31. Feb.18,1950. 6 K13
- 35954 SCHMITZ, H. W. Ideals of a professional soil conservationist. *J. Soil & Water Conserv.* 5:27-31. Jan.1950. 56.8 J822
- 35955 SCHUTZ, W. M. Conservation of our soil resources. *Soil Conserv.* 15:159-160. Feb.1950. 1.6 So3S
- 35956 SHEPARDSON, E. S. A new device for soil conservation. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 16:10. Jan. 1950. 100 N48A
Sowing rye in potato land for erosion control with a rye seeder.

35957 STERNBERG, H. O. Floods and landslides in the Paratba Valley in December 1948; influence of destructive use of land. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Bras. de Geog.* 11:223-261. Apr./June 1949. 278.8 R32

English summary.

35958 SUS, N. I. Eroziya pochvy i bor'ba s neyu [Soil erosion and its control]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhozjaistvennoy Litry, 1949. 349 p. 56.7 Su8

35959 TAME, W. J. Soil conservation; competition in the Upper Murray region. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47:495-502. Nov. 1949. 23 V66J

35960 THOMAS, R. G. Soil Drift Control in the Mallee; ninth annual competition. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47:553-561. Dec. 1949. 23 V66J

35961 TKATCHENKO, B. Défense contre la sécheresse et contre l'érosion dans les steppes de la Russie méridionale. *Agron. Trop.* 5:3-41. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1950. 26 Ag86

35962 TRIBBLE, R. T. Soil erosion controllers for gated irrigation pipe. *Agr. Engin.* 31:136, 138. Mar. 1950. 58.8 Ag83

35963 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. A look ahead at the soil conservation problems of the Southern States, by R. H. Davis. Washington, 1950? 4 p. 1.96 Ad6Da

35964 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summaries of annual reports of research project supervisors for calendar year 1948, by G. R. Stewart. Washington, 1949. 140 p. 1.96 Su6

35965 VENEZUELA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y CRÍA. Defensa y aprovechamiento racional de los recursos naturales renovables en la zona de los Andes venezolanos. Ed. 2. Caracas, 1949. 21 p. 279.169 V55 Includes soil erosion.

35966 VERNET, S. Méthodes de lutte contre l'érosion utilisées dans le Centre et dans le Sud. *Almanach Agr. Tunisien* 1949:358-360. 24 AL6

35967 VIAUD, P. Un grand problème, l'érosion et la conservation du sol. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 60(2137): 1-2. Jan. 21, 1950. 24 C712

35968 WALKER, E. D., and FOSTER, A. B. This is our soil. Springfield, Ill., Supt. Pub. Instr., 1949. 48 p. 56.7 W15

35969 WALTER, G. H. Conservation problem: 1 inch topsoil=? bushels. *Agr. Situation* 34(2):10-11. Feb. 1950. 1 Ec7Ag

Also in *Cargill Crop B.* 25(3):19-20. Mar. 23, 1950. 281.8 C19

35970 WATTERSON, G. G. Groundnuts and erosion. *Oxford U. Forest Soc. J.* (ser. 3) 1949(4):23-29. 99.9 Ox2

35971 WEZER, A. VAN. The erosion problem in Belgian Congo. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 15:747-749. Nov. 1949. 80 C892

35972 WHERE to, soil conservation? V-VI. Impl. & Tractor 64(16): 32-33, 71, 106-107; (17): 38-39, 52. Aug. 6-20, 1949. 58.8 W41

35973 YEAGER, J. H., and ROBERTSON, L. S. Custom terracing in western Indiana. *Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers* 1949:3, 7-8. Jan. 23, 1950. 275.29 In2Em

35974 ZIEMNICKI, S. Zagadnienie przemieszczania gleb pod wpływem wody i próba zapobiegania tym zjawiskom na lessach głębokich. The soil erosion and the proofs to prevent them in deep loesses. *Lublin U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E* 4:265-350. Ref. 1949. 512 L96Ae

English summary.

Sanitation

35975 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Remarks in connection with steaming of the soil. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:284-285. Oct. 20, 1949. 80 G89

35976 KOCH, L. W., HILDEBRAND, A. A., and MCKEEN, C. D. Tetramethylthiuram disulphide, an effective soil fungicide. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16:15. 1950. 464.9 C162

35977 KOGSTAD, K. J., BASSØE, E., and THINGBØ. Utilization of hot water boiler plant for soil sterilization. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 40:43-45, 52. Jan. 20, 1950. 80 G1938

35978 POINTER, J. L. Soil sterilization. *African Violet Mag.* 3(3):39. Mar. 1950. 80 Af8

35979 PORTER, R. P. Soil fumigants for the small garden. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 54:67. Mar. 1950. 80 G1632

35980 ROLL-HANSEN, J. Disinfection of soil; control of plant diseases transmitted through the soil. (In Norwegian.) *Gart.-Tid.* 66:63-67. Feb. 8, 1950. 80 G192

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

35981 GAILLOU, G. Pourquoi il faut préférer l'engrais entièrement obtenu par combinaison chimique. *Vaucluse Agr.* 6(110):17-18. Feb. 1, 1950. 14 V26

35982 HOPKINS, D. P. The good that is in old bones. *Smallholder* 82(2079):10. Feb. 3, 1950. 10 Sml Fertilizer.

35983 HOPKINS, D. P. Organics that supply nitrogen. *Smallholder* 82(2078):13. Jan. 27, 1950. 10 Sml

35984 MARQUART. Betrachtungen über alte und neue düngemittel. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 97:28-29. Jan. 12, 1950. 18 L2345

35985 MONNIER, C. Compte rendu de l'exposé sur le fumier artificiel et l'enfouissement des pailles. *Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche* 47:35-37. Feb. 1, 1950. 14 D36

35986 RAYMOND, W. R. Powdered rock fertilizers. *Organ. Farmer* 1(7):19-24. Feb. 1950. 57.8 Or3

Primary Materials

35987 GORDON, W. How practical is gaseous nitrogen fertilizer? *Purdue Agr.* 41(4):6, 17. Jan. 1950. 6 P97

35988 KREVELEN, D. W. VAN. The drying of fertilizer granules in drying drums. (In Dutch.) *Chem. Weekbl.* 45:290-295. Apr. 30, 1949. 385 C42

Includes discussion.

35989 MALAN, P. F. The use of rock phosphate as phosphate fertilizer. (In Afrikaans.) *Primary Prod. [Sydney]* 25(6):13. Feb. 10, 1950. 281.8 P93

35990 SMITH, J. H. Granulation of fertilizer in Great Britain. *Com. Fert.* 80(3):26-29. Mar. 1950. 57.8 C73

35991 WARNER, L. E., and KING, A. S. Nitrogen fertilizers. *Oreg. State Col. Ext. B.* 699, 14 p. Feb. 1950. 275.29 Or32B

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

35992 FILMER, J. F. Cobalt should not be wasted. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 80:31. Jan. 1950. 23 N48J

35993 KROFT, W. J. VAN DER. Magnesium deficiency in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 3 (155):6. Dec. 24, 1949. 12 B632

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

35994 FISHER, H. J. Report on inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers, 1949. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 534, 51 p. Dec. 1949. 100 C76St

35995 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. Fertilizer analyses and registrations. St. Paul, 1949. 82 p. 57.9 M66

35996 TAYLOR, D. S. The identical pH method for determination of borax in mixed fertilizers. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 33:132-139. Ref. Feb. 15, 1950. 381 As7

35997 WIGGERS, R. P. Pringle profits from modern materials handling system. *Com. Fert.* 80(3):36-38. Mar. 1950. 57.8 C73

Fertilizer Statistics

35998 ADAMS, J. R., and SHARP, J. C. Nitrogen use in the Midwest still grows. *Amer. Fert.* 112(c):8-9. Mar. 18, 1950. 57.8 Am3

35999 BEECHAM, W. Australian fertiliser industry. *Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 36:109. Feb. 22, 1950. 57.8 F413

36000 BOWERS, A. H. Twentieth century plant foods. *Crops & Soils* 2(4):10-12. Jan. 1950. 6 W55 Fertilizer manufacture.

36001 ELLIS, S. W. Arkansas farmers plant in operation. *Com. Fert.* 80(3):22, 59-60. Mar. 1950. 57.8 C73

Arkansas Farmers Plant Food Company.

36002 FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, July 1-December 31, 1949. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1222, 2 p. Feb. 15, 1950. 100 T31P

36003 HOAG, W. G. Badger farmers turn to fertilizer. *News Farmer Coop.* 16(12):7-8, 21. Mar. 1950. 166.2 N47

Wisconsin Cooperative Farm Plant Foods.

36004 ILLNER, F. Der handelsdüngerverbrauch in Bayern (1931/32-1948/49). Bayer. Statist. Landesamt. Z. 81:158-162. 1949. 265 B322

36005 MCLAUGHLIN, G. The fertilizer outlook; plant foods remain one of the best farm investments. Merrimack's Monthly Messenger 12(2):1-2. Feb.1950. 6 M55

36006 PORTER, L. G. Fertilizer supply outlook for 1950. Coop. Digest 10(9a):12,26. Mar.15,1950. 280.28 C7896

36007 SCHULZE, K. Das düngesjahr 1949/50. Kartellkurzber. f. die Landw. 5:9-10. Jan.1950. 18 K142 Germany.

36008 WALKER, L. S. The history of fertilizer and feed control in Vermont. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 33: 26-29. Feb.15,1950. 381 As7

Mineral Soil Amendments

36009 COLEMAN, F. B. Lime for agricultural purposes. Queensland Agr. J. 69:271-278. (Cont.) Nov.1949. 23 Q33

36010 POZIN, M. E. Tekhnologiya mineral'nykh soley [Technology of mineral salts]. Leningrad, Gos. Nauch.-Tekhn. Izd-vo Khim. Lit-ry, 1949. 688 p. 294 P87 Includes use as fertilizer.

36011 REITH, J. W. S., and WILLIAMS, E. G. The effectiveness of various liming materials. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 17:265-276. Oct.1949. 10 Em7

36012 WASHINGTON, D. C. AGRICULTURAL LIME-STONE INSTITUTE. Agricultural limestone, the farmers' friend. Washington, 1949. 7 p.-folder. 57.1 W27Ag

36013 WASHINGTON, D. C. AGRICULTURAL LIME-STONE INSTITUTE. Limestone, organic matter and nitrogen. Washington, 1949. Folder. 57.1 W27L

Manures and Composts

36014 BLANES, F. Los hormigueros o "furmiguers." Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 62:4. (To be cont.) Nov.1949. 15 B19

36015 BOOY, A. Humus from peat. Farming Gloucestershire 9:8-10. 1949. 10 F2291

36016 BUSH, R. Composting improves sugar cane yield. Grower [London] 33:261-262. Feb.11,1950. 286.83 M34

36017 CONSTANT, A. L'humidification des pailles dans la préparation du "fumier artificiel." Almanach Agr. Tunisie 1949:321-324. 24 AL6

36018 EDWARDS, R. L. Developing a synthetic compost. 2. Nitrogen and phosphorus requirements. MGA Bulletin 18:39-40. Jan.1950. 80 M97

36019 GOMES, P. Corral fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Brasil Açucareiro 34:535-538. Nov.1949. 65.8 B73

36020 GREVE, D. Die grundlegende bedeutung des stallmistes. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:49-50. Jan.19,1950. 18 L2345

36021 GUEST, A. Gardening without digging. Veg. Messenger & Health Rev. 47:45-48. Feb.1950. 389.8 V522

Composting.

36022 HOPKINS, D. P. Double-purpose organics; the value of organic fertilizers prepared from mixtures of different kinds of animal waste matter. Smallholder 82(2080):10. Feb.10,1950. 10 Sml

36023 KAILA, A. On phosphorus in farm manure. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 21:67-82. Ref. 1949. 20 Su7M English summary.

36024 KALLAUCH, W. Die bereitung von komposterde. Ed. 3, rev. Holzminiden, Trowitzsch, 1949. 27 p. (Kleinbücher der Gartenpraxis) 57.4 K12

36025 LLOSA BELAÜNDE, C. Algunos aspectos relacionados con el Guano de Islas. Co. Admin. del Guano, Peru. B. 25:201-212. July, 1949. 57.9 C73B

36026 MAMCHENKOV, I. To accumulate more local fertilizers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(10):16-17. Oct.1949. 281.8 K83

Utilization of manure and composts on the Kliushnikovo Collective Farm in Moscow Region.

36027 NEWELL, J. John Innes composts. I. Gard. Illus. 67:91. Mar.1950. 80 G169

36028 NIELSEN, C. G., and IVERSEN, K. Is it right to have a manure pile? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:44-48. Jan.19,1950. 280.28 V91

36029 NIENABER, H. Meine erfahrungen mit häckselmist. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:106. Feb.9,1950. 18 L2345

36030 NILES, C. F., JR. Composting spent hops. Purdue U. Engin. Ext. Dept. Ext. Ser. 68:80-93. July 1949. 290.9 P972

36031 PEQUIGNOT, R. La culture sans fumure organique est-elle sans danger? Culture 17:36-38. Feb. 1950. 14 C894

36032 PEQUIGNOT, R. Le fumier est rare—soignons sa fabrication. Motorisation Agr. 5(41):21-22. Jan.1950. 58.8 M85

36033 PEQUIGNOT, R. Pour utiliser la paille et enrichir le sol en humus: le fumier artificiel. Motorisation Agr. 4:599,601,603. Dec.1949. 58.8 M85

36034 ROHDE, G. Kompostbereitung aus fäkalien und müll nach dem Indore-verfahren. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:75-76. Apr./May 1949. 18 D48Mi

36035 SMITH, L. Coarse sand is needed for John Innes compost. Grower [London] 33:320-321,323. Feb.18,1950. 286.83 M34

36036 SMUDA, H. Erzeugung, pflege und anwendung des stallmistes. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:96. Jan.21,1950. 18 L2346

36037 SWANN, H. Compost. Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J. 43:7-9. Jan.1950. 40.19 B77M

Avoiding artificial fertilizers in raising food for goats.

36038 TEMPLETON, G. S. Value and use of rabbit manure. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 13(8):15. Feb.1950. 40.28 Sa5

36039 THOMANN. Bessere stallmistpflege. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:153-154. Feb.18,1950. 18 W96

36040 TOBERMAN, J. P. Organic disposal of droppings. Turkey World 25(3):81-82. Mar.1950. 47.38 T84

36041 VAN CLUTE, J. Report from the Skagit Valley; sheet composting spreads in the Northwest. Organ. Farmer 1(7):38-39. Feb.1950. 57.8 Or3

FORESTRY

GENERAL

36042 AGUADO SMOLINSKI, J., and FOXA TORROBA, J. DE. El abastecimiento de maderas y la posibilidad de regularlo. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Capac. y Propag. Ser. E. Manuales Téc. 5,52 p. 1949. 15 Sp14

36043 BANTI, G. Forestry terminology. (In Italian.) Humus 6(2):10-13. Feb.1950. 16 H88

36044 BERGER, T. Problems in Norwegian forestry. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 24:265-266. Dec.1,1949. 99.8 Sk54

36045 CÔTÉ, R. R. L'eau ne coule plus! Forêt et Conserv. 2:477-478. Feb.1950. 99.8 F792 Forest conservation

36046 DUBRET, R. Encore et toujours le Fonds Forestier National. Bois et Scieries 56:109,111-113. Feb.2,1950. 99.81 B632

36047 DUGUID, J. D. Forestry [Isle of Man]. Manx J. Agr. (n.s.)4(3):34-37. Jan.1950. 10 M312

36048 GUENNEL, G. K. The world's oldest wood—Indiana has much of it. Outdoor Ind. 17(3):3,18. Mar.1950. 279.8 Ou82

Fossil wood.

36049 HASKIN, F. H. This is my job. Mich. Conserv. 19(2):24-27. Mar./Apr.1950. 279.9 M582 District forester.

36050 HENDERSON, F. Y., and MACDONALD, J. Research in the United Kingdom. Unasylva 4:14-21. Jan./Mar.1950. 99.8 Un1

36051 HILF, H. H. Forstliche arbeitswissenschaft vor neuen aufgaben. Allg. Forstz. 4:427-429. Nov.23, 1949. 99.8 AL52

36052 JANSSON, A. Current forestry problems in Lappmarken. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1949:60-62. July 1949. 11 V442

36053 KERSTEN, G. Forschung tut not. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1206. Nov.25,1949. 99.81 H742

36054 KOLLMANN. Die zentralanstalt für forst- und holzwirtschaft in Hamburg-Reinbek. Holz-Zentbl. 75: 1234. Nov.25,1949. 99.81 H742

36055 MEEK, S. S. Ranger, a dog of the Forest Service. New York, Knopf, 1949. 232 p. 145.3 M47

36056 MULLER, R., ed. Taschenhandbuch der forstwirtschaft. Hannover, Schaper, 1949. 500 p. 99.25 M913

36057 NAVARRO C., O. El arbol y el hombre. Agr. Venezol. 13(136):12-13. Aug./Sept. 1949. 9.95 Ag8
Economic importance of trees.

36058 OFIGSBØ, O. Forestry in South Trøndelag 1949. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 56:10-11. Jan. 4, 1950. 11 L236

36059 PAYNE, D. Forestry; an industry in Oklahoma. Q. Alpha Zeta 43(2):18. Mar. 1950. 275.8 A17

36060 PETRILLI, R. P. The Italian Forestry Association, today and tomorrow. (In Italian.) Foreste 1:35-40. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F7694

36061 THON, K. A. Some philology and some terminology. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 25:26. Feb. 1, 1950. 99.8 Sk54

Forestry.

36062 U. S. FOREST SERV. Some reference books on forestry and conservation of renewable natural resources. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.962 A2S053

36063 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Staff publications California Forest and Range Experiment Station, 1916-1949, by D. H. Vinther. Rev. Berkeley, 1949. 48 p. 1.9 F7626St

Originally compiled by A. M. Avakian.

36064 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Bibliography of the Southeastern Forest Experiment Station for the calendar year 1949. Asheville, 1950. 8 p. 1.9622 S4B472

Education

36065 BROKSTAD, T. Instruction in our forest schools. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 24:259-260. Nov. 15, 1949. 99.8 Sk54

36066 FRONIUS, K. Die bedeutung der berufserziehungsstätte für sägewerker in Rosenheim für die deutsche holzwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1238. Nov. 25, 1949. 99.81 H742

36067 HALVORSEN, B. Lower forestry education. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 25:14-15. Jan. 15, 1950. 99.8 Sk54

36068 KANTOLA, M. Can forestry benefit from the TWI methods? (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1949:325-327. Oct. 1949. 99.9 F49
English summary.

36069 KÄSA, J. The stronghold of forestry. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 25:26-27. Feb. 1, 1950. 99.8 Sk54

The forestry school at Kratte-Masugn in Sweden.

36070 METCALF, W. Illustrative materials. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:282-285. 1949. 99.9 N218
Extension work in forestry.

36071 SCHMIDT, W. Zehn jahre berufserziehungsstätten für sägewerker. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1238, 1240. Nov. 25, 1949. 99.81 H742

36072 VENET, J. La formation technologique du forestier. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1950:95-98. Feb. 1950. 99.8 R329

36073 WEDDELL, D. J. Forestry education in the South. Forest Farmer 9(5):94. Feb. 1950. 99.8 F7692

Policies, Programs, Administration

36074 ANDERSON, M. L. State control of private forestry under European democracies; a survey of developments in eight countries of western Europe in the decade, 1938-1948. Oxford Forestry Mem. 22, 112 p. Ref. 1950. 99.9 Ox22

36075 ARATA, A. Shore lands: along the Adda. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1949(19):2. Oct. 31, 1949. 16 C153

Afforestation policy.

36076 AUSTRALIA. FORESTRY AND TIMBER BUR. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1948. Canberra, 1949. 27 p. 99.9 Au723A

36077 BRITISH HONDURAS. FOREST DEPT. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1948. n.p., 1949. 28 p. 99.9 B776

36078 CANADA. DEPT. OF MINES AND RESOURCES. Annual report fiscal year ended March 31, 1949. Ottawa, 1950. 256 p. 280.9 C164

Includes reports of the Mines, Forests and Scientific Services Branch, and of the Lands and Development Services Branch.

36079 CHAUDÉ, P. Défendons le fonds forestier national! Forêt Franç. 142:1. Dec. 1949. 99.8 F7682

36080 CONNAUGHTON, C. A. Southern Forest Experiment Station, New Orleans, La. Forest Farmer 9(5):90, 92-93. Feb. 1950. 99.8 F7692

36081 CRAIG, J. B. A railroad crusades for forestry. Amer. Forests 56(2):6-9, 38-39. Feb. 1950. 99.8 F762
Seaboard Air Line.

36082 DIETERICH, Die forstpolitische forschung als beraterin in lebensfragen des forstwesens und der holzwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1211. Nov. 25, 1949. 99.81 H742
Germany.

36083 DION, L. Le problème forestier du Québec. Forêt et Conserv. 2:455-457. Feb. 1950. 99.8 F792

36084 DOMINGUEZ, H. M. L'Institut du Pin de Bordeaux. (In Portuguese.) Pinhal e Resina 2(6/7):45-51. Apr./July 1949. 309.8 P652

36085 EIDE, E. Norwegian forest policy. Timber News 58:61, 63-64. Feb. 1950. 99.81 T482

36086 EKLUND, B. Organización y labores del Instituto de Investigaciones Forestales de Suecia. Montes 5:487-497. Nov./Dec. 1949. 99.8 M763

36087 FORESTRY AND TIMBER UTILIZATION CONFERENCE FOR ASIA AND THE PACIFIC, MYSORE, 1949. Report, Mysore, India, 28 March-8 April 1949. Mysore, 1949. 12 p. 99.9 F7622

36088 GEETE, E. USA controls sand storms. (In Swedish.) Skogen 36:223-224. Sept. 1, 1949. 99.8 Sk51
On windbreaks.

36089 HAGENSTEIN, W. D. Tree farms: a Pacific Northwest business asset. Oreg. Business Rev. 9(2):1-3. Feb. 1950. 280.8 Or34

36090 HAIG, I. T. Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N. C. Forest Farmer 9(5):86, 88-90. Feb. 1950. 99.8 F7692

36091 HÅKANSSON, R. Forest films to be made. (In Swedish.) Skogen 37:40. Feb. 1, 1950. 99.8 Sk51

36092 HENSLER, E. Gegenwarts- und zukunfts Aufgaben der badischen forstwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1242. Nov. 25, 1949. 99.81 H742

36093 ITO, G. Studies on the history of forestry in Hokkaido on the forest policy under the Matsumai's feudal system. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Agr. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 14(2):29-76. Ref. 1949. 99.9 H68

36094 JAGERSCHMIDT, M. Les projets de reconstruction de la forêt landaise. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 17:31-33. Feb. 1950. 99.8 R326

36095 JOHNSTON, A. Good Hope or dead end? Trees & New Earth 13:121-123. Winter 1949. 99.8 T714
Question of reforestation in South Africa.

36096 KLIETSCH, A. Vorschau auf das neue forstwirtschaftsjahr. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1207. Nov. 25, 1949. 99.81 H742
Germany.

36097 KÖSTER, H. Aufforstung ist heute besonders nötig. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:47-49. Jan. 19, 1950. 18 L2345

36098 KOTEL'NIKOV, V. L. Preobrazovanie prirody stepi i lesostepi'ia [Transforming the nature of the steppe and forest steppe]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Geogr. Lit-ry, 1949. 148 p. 99.45 K84
Stalin plan.

36099 KUSSMANN, E. Forstwirtschaft und holzwirtschaft — synthese oder gegensätze? Holz-Zentbl. 75:1203. Nov. 25, 1949. 99.81 H742

36100 LABRIE, N. A. La forêt et le problème social dans le comté de Saguenay. Forêt et Conserv. 1:250-253, 255-257, 259-260. Nov. 1949. 99.8 F792

36101 LELOUP, M. Southern prosperity from growing trees. Forest Farmer 9(6):3, 10. Mar. 1950. 99.8 F7692

36102 MAINE. FOREST COMMISSIONER. Twenty-seventh biennial report, 1947-48. 1949. 142 p. 99.9 M28R

36103 MALAYAN UNION. FOREST DEPT. Report on Federal forest administration in the Federation of Malaya for the year, 1948. Kuala Lumpur, 1949. 52 p. 99.9 F31

- 36104 MALISANI, O. Reforestation camps and mountain reclamation. (In Italian.) *Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. del Friuli. B. Uffic. (n.s.)* 3(12):3-5. Dec. 1949. 287 Uds
- 36105 MALSBERGER, H. J. Forest conservation report of forester-general manager. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 13(3):29,31-32,34. Mar. 15, 1950. 302.8 So8
- 36106 NELSON, A. L. Minnesota tree farms. *Minn. Dept. Conserv. Conserv. Volunteer* 8, l.e. 13(74):10-11. Jan./Feb. 1950. 279.8 C765
- 36107 NORTH BORNEO. FOREST DEPT. Annual report, 1948. Sandakan, 1949. 63 p. 99.9 B772
- 36108 PECHE, F. Progrès de l'exploitation forestière au Congo Belge. *Compt. de Vente des Bois Congolais. B.* 5(28):9-12. (To be cont.) Jan. 1950. 99.9 C736
- 36109 PROBYN, E. H. Village on the move. *Forest Treas.* 6: 19-20. Summer 1949. 99.9 C993
- Resettlement of a village as a means of forest conservation in Cyprus.
- 36110 SANCTIS, G. DE. Necessity for organization in reforestation. (In Italian.) *Foreste* 1:65-71. Dec. 1949. 99.8 F7694
- 36111 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT. Annual report for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1949. Regina, 1950. 166 p. 279.9 Sa7
- Includes report of the Forestry Branch and of the Parks and Lands Branch.
- 36112 THÈVES, M. L'exploitation forestière au Congo Belge dans le cadre du plan décennal. *Compt. de Vente des Bois Congolais. B.* 5(28):2-5. Jan. 1950. 99.9 C736
- 36113 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Twenty-ninth annual report, 1949. New Orleans, 1950? 91 p. 1.9 F7624
- 36114 VAISSIERE, J. DE. Politique de reboisement et implications économiques. *Rev. Internatl. du Bois* 17: 3-10. Jan. 1950. 99.8 R326
- 36115 VIGNAUX, F. DU. Où en est le reboisement par le fonds forestier national? *Action Forest. et Piscicole* 148:1-2. Dec. 1949. 99.8 Ac8
- 36116 WALLNER, O. The new deal in south and middle Swedish large forests. (In Swedish.) *Skogen* 36: 316-317, 325. Dec. 1, 1949. 99.8 Sk51
- Chiefly on housing and training of labor.
- 36117 WEST VIRGINIA. CONSERVATION COMMISSION. Annual report, 1948-1949. Charleston, 1949. 85 p. 279.9 W52
- Includes report of the Division of Forestry.
- 36118 WILCKENS, H. A. Forstwirtschaft in Ost und West. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:1277-1278, 1289. Nov. 29-Dec. 2, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 36119 YATAGAI, M., and KOSEKI, T. Studies on forest colonization in Hokkaido. II. Forestry village planning at Tokachimitsumata. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Col. Agr. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B.* 14(2):163-185. 1949. 99.9 H68
- 36120 YOUNG, V. Gaylord pine plantations and forestry policy. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 13(3):42. Mar. 15, 1950. 302.8 So8
- Legislation and Taxation**
- 36121 AGER, B. Current tax problems for the forest industry in the 1950 taxation. (In Swedish.) *Skogen* 37:43-44. Feb. 1, 1950. 99.8 Sk51
- 36122 MACQUEEN, I. C. An industrial forester examines forest management license plans. *Brit. Columbia Lumberman* 34(2):46-48, 120, 122, 124. Feb. 1950. 99.81 B77
- 36123 STRUNZ. Besteuerung des einkommens aus der pecherei. *Österr. Bauernbündler* 6(6):4. Feb. 11, 1950. 19 Os7
- Forest Description and Resources**
- 36124 BROUSSON. Les ventes de coupes de bois de l'exercice 1949 dans les forêts soumises au régime forestier. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1950:66-81. Feb. 1950. 99.8 R329
- 36125 BRUUN, A. More from the world congress in Finland. *Excursion No. 1. Finnish Lapland.* (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. for Skogbruk* 57:290-291. Oct. 1949. 99.8 T432
- Forest resources.
- 36126 COLLINS, P. B. Britain's new State forests. *Farming [Norwich]* 4:13-18. Jan. 1950. 10 F2236
- 36127 DARLING, F. F. History of the Scottish forests. *Scot. Geog. Mag.* 65:132-137. Dec. 1949. 472 Sco8
- 36128 DUERR, W. A., JAMES, L. M., and STOVER, W. S. The new forest survey of Mississippi. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 13(2):18, 20, 22, 24. Feb. 15, 1950. 302.8 So8
- 36129 EIDMANN, F. E. Ergebnisse der waldbestandsinventur 1948/49 in der Bizone. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:1289, 1292. Dec. 2, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 36130 HEALD, W. F. Forests in the desert. *Amer. Forests* 56(2):18-20, 42-43. Feb. 1950. 99.8 F762
- Arizona.
- 36131 HEGARDT, S. B. British Columbia. (In Swedish.) *Skogen* 37:12-13, 32-33. Jan. 1-Feb. 1, 1950. 99.8 Sk51
- Forest resources.
- 36132 HELSTAD, K. The Finn forests in Solør. (In Norwegian.) *Skogbrukeren* 24:225-226. Oct. 15, 1949. 99.8 Sk54
- 36133 JUNCKER, F. Impressions from U.S.A.'s forestry with special attention to conditions in the coastal area of Washington and Oregon. (In Danish.) *Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr.* 34:369-400. Sept. 1949. 99.8 D23
- 36134 KEET, J. D. M. Forests of the Okavango native territory. *So. African Forestry Assoc. J.* 19:77-88. Ref. 1950. 99.9 So82
- 36135 KIERULF, T. From Stryn to Stadt. Impressions from a voyage in Nordfjord. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. for Skogbruk* 57:273-285. Oct. 1949. 99.8 T432
- Forests resources and forestry.
- 36136 LESLIE, G. Does money grow on trees? *Purchasing* 28(2):133-135, 296. Feb. 1950. 280.8 P972
- Forest resources and management.
- 36137 MCCORMACK, J. F. Forest resources of northwest Florida, 1949. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 32, 36 p. Jan. 15, 1950. 1.9622 A3F76
- 36138 MACLEAN, D. W. Forest development on the Goulais River watershed, 1910-1946. Canada. Forest Serv. Silv. Res. Note 94, 54 p. Ottawa, 1949. 99.9 C16Re
- 36139 PATTERSON, A. E. A brief examination of the forest resource of Georgia. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 13(2):24, 26, 28. Feb. 15, 1950. 302.8 So8
- Similar title in *South. Lumberman* 180(2255):44, 46, 48. Mar. 15, 1950. 99.81 So82
- 36140 PLAISANCE, G. La forêt de Chaux. *Rev. du Bois* 4(4):3-8. (To be cont.) Apr. 1949. 99.82 R32
- 36141 RANCOURT, E. DE. L'Union Indienne et ses richesses forestières. *Rev. Internatl. du Bois* 17:37-38. Feb. 1950. 99.8 R326
- 36142 SALDARELLI, R. Sicily and its forest possibilities. (In Italian.) *Foreste* 1:41-48. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F7694
- 36143 SARLIN, P. Les forêts de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.* 1949:393-406. Fourth Q. 1949. 99.8 B632
- English summary.
- 36144 SENNI, L. Somaliland in its forest aspects. (In Italian.) *Foreste* 1:71-77. Dec. 1949. 99.8 F7694
- 36145 STAPELFELD, F. Westdeutsche holzbilanz. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:1212. Nov. 25, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 36146 U. S. FOREST SERV. Salmon National Forest, Idaho. Washington, 1950. Map. 1 F765Ma
- Illustrations and text on back of map.
- 36147 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Gifford Pinchot National Forest. Washington? 1949. Map. 1 F7629G
- Illustrations and text on back of map.
- 36148 WIGREN, B. Forest conditions in the coastal areas in Norra Kalmar Province, some observations and reflections. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidsskr.* 47(sup.):56-67. 1949. 99.8 Sk5
- 36149 YOHE, R. S. Trees are the lifeblood of Norwegian economy. *Prairie Farmer, Ind. Ed.* 122(4): 32, 33. Feb. 18, 1950. 6 P883C
- Individual Genera and Species**
- 36150 ACOSTA SOLIS, M. Especies forestales y ornamentales leñosas aconsejadas para las regiones y climas del Ecuador. *Ecuador Dept. Forest. P.* 7, 41 p. Dec. 1949. 99.9 Ec9P
- 36151 ACOSTA SOLIS, M. El eucalipto en el Ecuador. *Ed. 2. Quito, Editorial "Ecuador", 1949. 47 p. 99.35 Ac7E*

- 36152 AUGHANBAUGH, J. E. Japanese red pine [*Pinus densiflora*]. Pa. Forests & Waters 2:10-11, 18. Jan./Feb. 1950. 99.8 P38
- 36153 BACHMANN, E. The ginkgo tree. Minn. Dept. Conserv. Conserv. Volunteer 8, i.e. 13(74):38-39. Jan./Feb. 1950. 279.8 C765
- 36154 BORNAND, G. H. Où sont nos chênes [Switzerland]? Forêt 3:62-65. Jan. 1950. 99.8 F7683
- 36155 CRAIG, R. B. Survey shows increased slash pine in N. E. Fla. Forest Farmer 9(6):7. Mar. 1950. 99.8 F7692
- 36156 EKSTRAND, S. What the beech gives. (In Swedish.) Skogen 36:312-313, 323. Dec. 1, 1949. 99.8 Sk51
Chiefly on resources and culture.
- 36157 GEETE, E. Stockholm's oldest tree. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 25:165-166. Aug. 1949. 99.8 Sk55
Aesculus hippocastanum.
- 36158 HEIGHTON, H. The ash. Nature Lover 7:36-41. Jan. 1950. 410 N218
- 36159 HERBIGNAT, A. Considérations générales sur le peuplier. Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg. B. 57:1-32. Ref. Jan. 1950. 99.8 B83
- 36160 JØKER, P. I. N. The California giant trees in Denmark: Sequoia and Sequoiadendron. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 66:23-24. Jan. 18, 1950. 80 G192
- 36161 KANTOR, J. Pinus resinosa AIT. (In Czech.) Lesnická Práce 28:369-376. Nov. 1949. 99.8 L56
English summary.
- 36162 LEONARD, S. W. Notes on trees of the Pittsburgh area. Arborist's News 15:1-2. Jan. 1950. 99.8 Ar14
- 36163 LITTLEFIELD, E. W. Hemlock. N. Y. State Conserv. 4(4):18. Feb./Mar. 1950. 279.8 N48
- 36164 LUND, O. The Christmas tree. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 24:271-272. Dec. 1, 1949. 99.8 Sk54
- 36165 ORTIZ GARMENDIA, J. Flora chilena: otras observaciones sobre el canelo. Campesino [Santiago] 81 (11):24. Nov. 1949. 9.2 Sol2
- 36166 PICCAROLO, G. Italy; on the use of hybrid poplars. (In Italian.) Foreste 1:57-58. Oct. 1949. 99.8 F7694
- 36167 POURTET, J. Détermination et utilisation des peupliers noirs cultivés en France. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1950:53-65. Feb. 1950. 99.8 R329
- 36168 ROE, A. L., and BOE, K. N. Ponderosa pine [*Pinus ponderosa*] bibliography. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 22, 75 p. Mar. 1950. 1.9622 N3S2
- 36169 RUBNER, K. Über horizontale und vertikale verbreitung heimischer holzarten. Forstwissen. Centbl. 68:674-679. Oct./Nov. 1949. 99.8 F775
- 36170 SMITH, N. F. Pin oak, *Quercus palustris*, Muench. Mich. Conserv. 19(2):29-30. Mar./Apr. 1950. 279.9 M582
- 36171 SOKOLOV, N. O. Some characteristics of "Karelian birch" [*Betula* sp.]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 418-422. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 451 R923
- 36172 SOLYMOSY, S. B. Die wassertanne, ein neuentdeckter nadelbaum (Metasequoia glyptostroboides Hu et Cheng.). Gart.-Z. illus. Flora 73:6-7. Jan. 1950. 80 G1991
- 36173 TAYLOR, SIR W. L. Some notes on Pinus laricio (Poir) in Spain. Forestry 23:15-19. 1949. 99.8 F767
- 36174 TIKHOMIROV, B. A. Kedrovyy stlanik, ego biologiya i ispol'zovanie [*Pinus pumila* Rgl; its biology and utilization]. Moskva, Moskovskoe Obshchestvo Ispytatelei Prirody, 1949. 105 p. (Materialy k Poznanifu Fauny i Flory SSSR. (n. s. 14(6)) 459.2 M41
- 36175 TIMOFEEVA-SAKHAROVA, N. Black locust [*Robinia pseudoacacia*] and honeylocust [*Gleditsia triacanthos*]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(9):21-22. Sept. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 36176 TSCHERMAK, L. Die natürliche verbreitung der lichte, Picea excelsa Lk., in Österreich. Forstwissen. Centbl. 68:654-669. Oct./Nov. 1949. 99.8 F775
- 36177 VARMA, J. C. A study of the variation of morphological characters within tree species with special reference to European larch of different provenances (*Larix decidua* Mill.). Forestry 23:20-30. Ref. 1949. 99.8 F767
- 36178 ACOSTA SOLÍS, M. Plan sobre la protección y fomento forestal del Ecuador. Quito, Editorial "Ecuador," 1949. 45 p. 99.65 Ac7PL
- 36179 ARVIDSSON, B. Mineral soil logging roads. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 25:174-177. (To be cont.) Sept. 1949. 99.8 Sk55
- 36180 BOND, W. E. Integrated utilization. Forest Farmer 9(5):33-47. Feb. 1950. 99.8 F7692
- 36181 BUCHHOLZ, E. Von der forst- und holzwirtschaft Polens; der neue sechsjahresplan. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1073-1074. Oct. 21, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 36182 COSTA E SOUSA, A. Accounts are accounts. (In Portuguese.) Pinhal e Resina 2(5):13-16. Jan. 1949. 309.8 P652
Economic aspects of forestry.
- 36183 COULTER, W. A new village to house forest workers [Scotland]. So. African Timber Trades J. 4(4): 11-12. Jan. 1950. 99.8 So82
- 36184 CURRY, J. R. Principles of management. Forest Farmer 9(5):11-21. Feb. 1950. 99.8 F7692
- 36185 GÖTHNER, E. Building forest roads with the help of tractor. (In Swedish.) Skogen 36:282-283. Nov. 1, 1949. 99.8 Sk51
- 36186 HAIG, I. T. Solving the riddle of low grade hardwoods. Amer. Forests 56(2):28-30, 40-41. Feb. 1950. 99.8 F762
Southern States.
- 36187 MCCULLOCH, W. F. Administrative management in forestry. Wash. U. Forest Club Q. 23:12-15, 27, 29, 31. Dec. 1949. 99.9 W275Q
- 36188 MCKENZIE, A. R. Reproduction of pulpwood stands. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 51(3):245-246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 256, 258. 1950. 302.8 P96
- 36189 MCLINTOCK, T. F. Why forest management? Paper Indus. 1950:1314-1316. Feb. 1950. 302.8 P1923
- 36190 NEW ZEALAND. FOREST SERV. Forest workers in New Zealand. Unasylva 4:7-9. Jan./Mar. 1950. 99.8 Un1
- 36191 POMEROY, L. K. Growing trees for market. South. Lumberman 180(2254):36-37. Mar. 1, 1950. 99.81 So82
Also in Forest Farmer 9(6):3-4, 11. Mar. 1950. 99.8 F7692
- 36192 PUBLIC agency attains full cut of forest growth. Lumberman 77(2):73-74, 76. Feb. 1950. 99.81 W52
Colville Indian Reservation, Washington.
- 36193 STAMM, E. P. Closer utilization and better forest management. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 34(2): 64, 66, 68. Feb. 1950. 99.81 B77
- 36194 TILLANDER, T. System and order in the forest. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1949:18-19. Mar. 1949. 11 V442
- 36195 TREVIÑO, C., and ARREOLA, V. M. La standarización de las maderas en relacion con la protección del bosque. B. Forestal 2(14):23-24. Dec. 1949. 99.8 B633
- 36196 URQUHART, B. System and management in Swiss forestry. Wood [London] 15(2):52-54. Feb. 1950. 99.82 W855
- 36197 VYSKOT, M. Significance of positive selection in forest growing practice. (In Czech.) Lesnická Práce 28:337-369. Nov. 1949. 99.8 L56
English summary.
- 36198 WACKERMAN, A. E. Better utilization of the tree of the forest. Forest Farmer 9(6):6-7. Mar. 1950. 99.8 F7692
- 36199 YATAGAI, M. Studies of the forest labour in Hokkaido. I. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Agr. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 14(2):1-28. 1949. 99.9 H68

Farm Woodlands

- 36200 AL'BENSKII, A. Shrubs for shelterbelt plantings. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(10):21-22. Oct. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 36201 ARNOLD, A. Farm forests in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. 27(6):6, 13. Feb. 1950. 276.8 Ar42
- 36202 BAKER, R. S. Shelter belts for the new earth. Trees & New Earth 13:107-114. Winter 1949. 99.8 T714
- 36203 BIERMANN, H. Der wald und der bauer. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:146-148. Oct. 1949. 18 D48M1
Forest policy.

36204 DORER, R. J. Partners—farmers and sportsmen. Minn. Dept. Conserv. Conserv. Volunteer 8,1.e.13 (74):4-9. Jan./Feb.1950. 279.8 C765

Planting for wind and erosion control and wildlife protection.

36205 FLEMING, R. Tree belts shelter man and beast. Crops & Soils 2(4):20-21. Jan.1950. 6 W55

36206 FOREST FARMER. Forest Farmer manual. Forest Farmer 9(5):5-94. Feb.1950. 99.8 F7692

36207 GOLUBINSKII, S. Field protecting tree belts in Altai. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(9):23-24. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83

36208 HENCH, M. H. In farm economy, woodlots occupy important position. Pa. Forests & Waters 2:4-5. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 P38

36209 HOWELL, H. A. 4-H Club farm forestry. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 461,16 p. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4

36210 MOFFETT, B. W. Value of windbreaks on farms pondered. Farm & Gard. [Watertown, N. Y.] 1949: 1. Jan.14,1950. 6 F234

36211 OLBRICH, A. Windschutzpflanzungen. Hannover, Schaper, 1949. 83 p. 97.47 OLI

36212 PRESTON, J. F. Farm wood crops. New York McGraw-Hill, 1949. 302 p. (Amer. Forestry Ser.) 99.61 P92

36213 SHAW, R. W. There is money in your woodlot. Carolina Farmer 5:20-21,25. Jan.1950. 6 C223

36214 SKORODUMOV, A. S. Gosudarstvennaya zashchitnaya lesnaya polosa: Belgorod-Don [The State shelter-belt: Belgorod-Don]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 25 p. 99.47 Sk5

36215 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS REGION. Planning a farmstead wind-break. Lincoln, 1949. 1 p. 1.9607 P692

Mensuration

36216 CHAPMAN, H. H., and MEYER, W. H. Forest mensuration. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1949. 522 p. (Amer. Forestry Ser.) 99.4 C363Fm

36217 EIDE, E. Accretion estimation and research experiments. (In Norwegian.) Skogbruken 24:215-216. Oct.1,1949. 99.8 Sk54

36218 FINNEY, D. J., and PALCA, H. The elimination of bias due to edge-effects in forest sampling. Forestry 23:31-47. 1949. 99.8 F767

36219 GODMAN, R. M. What kind of trees make the best growth in southeast Alaska. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Center. Tech. Note 2,1 p. Nov.28, 1949. 1.962 A3T22

Picea sitchensis and *Tsuga heterophylla*.

36220 HASEL, A. A. Board-foot and cubic-foot volume tables for second-growth redwood [*Sequoia sempervirens*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Note 66,14 p. Feb.6,1950. 1.9 F7626R

36221 HORNIBROOK, E. M., and others. Board-foot and cubic-foot volume tables for some California hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Note 67,31 p. Feb.23,1950. 1.9 F7626R

R. W. Larson, J. J. Van Akkeren and A. A. Hasel, joint authors.

Quercus kelloggii, *Quercus garryana*, *Arbutus menziesii* and *Lithocarpus densiflora*.

36222 HUMMEL, F. C. Revised yield tables for Japanese larch [*Larix leptolepis*] in Great Britain. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comm. Forest Rec. 1,14 p. Ref. 1949. 99.9 G795Fo

36223 LEKANDER, J. Estimating stands. (In Swedish.) Skogen 36:239. Sept.15,1949. 99.8 Sk51

36224 NAIR, K. R. Sampling techniques; adaptation of modern statistical methods to the estimation of forest areas, timber volumes, growth and drain. Indian Forester 76:31-35. Ref. Jan.1950. 99.8 In2

36225 ROWE, J. S. Characterization and comparison of forest stands by means of photographs. Canada. Forest Serv. Silv. Res. Note 93,8 p. Ottawa, 1949. 99.9 C16Re

36226 TAYLOR, R. F. First records of growth for southeast Alaska's young stands. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Center. Tech. Note 1,2 p. Nov.1949. 1.962 A3T22

Aerial Surveying and Photography

36227 HANNIBAL, L. W. Short explanation of the method for making air maps used by the Forest Service. (In Dutch.) Tectona 39:252-255. 1949. 99.8 B65

36228 NASH, A. J. Some tests on the determination of tree heights from air photographs. Canada. Forest Serv. Forest Air Survey P. 5,9 p. 1949. 99.9 C16Fa

36229 SEELY, H. E. Air photography and its application to forestry. Canada. Forest Serv. Forest Air Survey P. 6,10 p. 1949. 99.9 C16Fa

36230 WAN, H. L., and PAIJMANS, K. Vegetational interpretation of aerophotographs by the Section Aerophotography of the Indonesian Forest Service. (In Dutch.) Tectona 39:237-251. 1949. 99.8 B65

English summary.

36231 WEST-NIELSEN, G. Mapping from the air. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 71:16-23. Jan.15,1950. 11 H35

Forests.

Silviculture

36232 BALLU, R. Observations sur "la faim d'azote" de l'épicéa. Rev. Forest. Franç. 2:1-7. Jan. 1950. 99.8 R329

36233 BOATMAN, D. J. A study of the early stages of regeneration of woodland in Epping Forest. London Nat. 1948(26):65-79. Nov.1949. 420 L843

Recovery in bombed areas.

36234 DANEVAD, H. Aspen on pine land. (In Norwegian.) Skogbruken 24:254-255. Nov.15,1949. 99.8 Sk54

36235 DILS, R. E., and ROBBINS, P. W. Growth of a red pine [*Pinus resinosa*] plantation. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32:319-321. Feb.1950. 100 M58S

36236 DUFFIELD, J. W. Breeding forest trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 25:234-242. 1949. 99.9 N218

Includes discussion.

36237 GUILLEBAUD, W. H., and HUMMEL, F. C. A note on the movement of tree classes. Forestry 23: 1-14. 1949. 99.8 F767

36238 HELLINGA, G. Resultaten van de proeftuinen voor boomgewassen sedert 1937, - Coniferen. Data about growth of exotic Conifers in "experiment-gardens" on Java (Summary). Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 23,12 p. Dec.1949. 99.9 Ea72R

English summary.

36239 JANSSON, A. Neglect in forestry. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1949:35-36. May 1949. 11 V442

Reforestation.

36240 KANTOR, J. O výskové předrustavosti ve smrčkových mlázinách. On the outgrowing tendency in spruce [*Picea*] coppices. (In Czech.) Brunn. Vysoká Škola Zemedel. Fakulta Lesn. Sborn. Sign D 40,127 p. Ref. 1949. 105.92 B835

English summary, p. 65-67.

36241 KOTTER, F. Ein Beitrag zum Korbweidenanbau. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:163-164. Feb.4,1950. 18 L2346

36242 KRAINEV, D. K. Stoletniy opyt stepnogo lesorazvedeniya v Veliko-Anadole [One hundred years experience in steppe silviculture in Veliko-Anadol]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 48 p. 99.45 K85

36243 LEMMIEN, W. A spacing study of red pine [*Pinus resinosa*] in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32:360-363. Feb.1950. 100 M58S

36244 LOFTING, E. C. L. Regeneration of Norway spruce [*Picea abies*] in the Danish heath regions. I. The problems of the regeneration. (In Danish.) Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsv. i Danmark 18: 327-383. 1949. 99.9 D41

English summary.

36245 LOPEZ, E. P. Factores que pueden intervenir fundamentalmente en el resultado de las plantaciones forestales. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 306:11. (To be cont.) Jan.26,1950. 9.9 G15B

36246 MOLINA RODRIGUEZ, F. Genetic improvement of the forest. (In Portuguese.) Pinal e Resina 2 (5):41-47. Ref. Jan.1949. 309.8 P652

36247 MÜLLER, H. Die pflege der jungwüchse im walde in den ersten jahren. Grüne 78:62-69. Jan.20,1950. 17 Sch9

Switzerland.

36248 MÜLLER, P. E. Studies on forest soil as a contribution to the theory of silviculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 35:10-61. Jan.1950. 99.8 D23

36249 NATIVIDADE, J. V. The glory of the pine and the misfortunes of silviculture. (In Portuguese.) Pinal e Resina 2(6/7):9-12. Apr./July 1949. 309.8 P652

36250 PINCHUK, M. G. Agrotehnika stepnogo leso-razvedeniia [Agricultural practices in steppe silviculture]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 46 p. 99.45 P652

36251 RAGAZZI, G. Poplar culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:39-41, 56-58. Feb. 28-Mar. 31, 1949. 16 Ag87

36252 RØEN, O. Some experiences from forest culture in a district at Nordmøre. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 14:130-132. 1949. 99.8 Sk56

36253 SOCHAVA, V. B. Elements of ancient Chalcidian vegetation of the mesophytic type and origin of beech [Fagus] forests in the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. S'ezd. Trudy 2(3):164-165. 1949. 331.9 V9602

36254 SUTHERLAND, M. Survey of tree planting on an east coast hill-country farm. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 465-467, 469, 471, 473-475, 477-479. Nov. 1949. 23 N48J
Soil erosion and flood control and the behavior of the different species planted.

36255 TARRANT, R. F. A program of forest soils research for the Pacific Northwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 60,8 p. Ref. Dec. 1949. 1.9 F7629Fr

36256 THEMUDO, J. C. F. Pinus nigra and the degeneration of the soil and flora. (In Portuguese.) Pinhal e Resina 2(5):6-9. Jan. 1949. 309.8 P652

36257 TULSTRUP, N. P. Assorting of red spruce; preliminary observations at the State Forestry Experimentation Service. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 35:62-67. Jan. 1950. 99.8 D23

36258 WALTON, J. R. Regeneration and growth on cut-over lands, Lake St. John region. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 51(2):80-82, 84. Feb. 1950. 302.8 P96

36259 WETTSTEIN, W. Verstärkter pappelanbau im auwald und ausserhalb des waldes. Österr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt. 1:25-28. July 1949. 99.9 Os72

Silvicultural Practices

36260 ÅKERHJELM, L. The background for the burning of a clear cut area. (In Swedish.) Skogen 36:284. Nov. 1, 1949. 99.8 Sk51

Chiefly on reforestation in Norrland.

36261 BØHMER, J. G. Even-aged, many-aged forestry. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 24:264-265. Dec. 1, 1949. 99.8 Sk54

36262 BRASINGTON, J. J. Hardwood elimination. Forest Farmer 9(5):21-22. Feb. 1950. 99.8 F7692

36263 BRASINGTON, J. J. Poisoning scrub oaks with the Cornell tool. Forest Farmer 9(6):5. Mar. 1950. 99.8 F7692

36264 CASTILLO ROYO, J. DEL. Los árboles de ribera y su importancia actual. Cult. Mod. 33:3. Jan. 1950. 15 C89

Silvicultural practices.

36265 CHAIKEN, L. E. This hardwood problem. Forest Farmer 9(6):8-9. Mar. 1950. 99.8 F7692

36266 DREES, E. M. Some preliminary remarks on thinning in plantations of Agathis loranthifolia. (In Dutch.) Tectona 39:211-223. 1949. 99.8 B65
English summary.

36267 EFFICIENT forestry. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 24:213-215, 232-236, 242-245, 257-258, 269-271; 25:1-2, 11-12. Oct. 15-Dec. 1, 1949-Jan. 1-15, 1950. 99.8 Sk54

Cutting practices for forest improvement.

Contributions by O. Haslund, J. Kåsa, K. O. Thon, O. Lund, R. Skjøn, P. Skurdal, E. Børresen, C. Schinnes, P. Braaten, J. Tepstad, J. Eriksen, H. Holst, J. Hvosslef, D. R. Holmsen, J. v. Ubisch, F. Frost, E. Berg, and J. Lunde.

36268 FERGUSON, J. H. A. Productieverwachtingen en dunning van Agathis loranthifolia Salisb. in zuivere opstanden. Yield prediction and thinning of Agathis Loranthifolia Salisb. in pure crops. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Meded. 30, 15 p. Dec. 1949. 99.9 Ea72
English summary.

36269 MAISENHEDER, L. C. Site preparation and cultivation for Delta cottonwood plantations. Delat Council News 11(2):4. Feb. 1950. 280.8 D38

36270 NIKITIN, P. Autumn work in the shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(9):19-20. Sept. 1949. 281.8 K83

36271 READ, R. A. Relation between time of treatment and sprouting of poisoned trees. Science 111:264. Mar. 10, 1950. 470 Sci2

36272 ROCKBERG, K. Effect of surface burning in natural seeding of pine. (In Swedish.) Skogen 36:254-255. Oct. 1, 1949. 99.8 Sk51

36273 TAYLOR, R. F. First results of thinning in Alaska. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Center. Tech. Note 3, 1 p. Nov. 1949. 1.962 A3T22
Picea and Tsuga.

36274 THOMSON, C. C. The advantages of cleaning coniferous plantations when competing vegetation is leafless. Canada. Forest Serv. Silv. Leaflet 36, 2 p. Dec. 1949. 99.9 C16S

36275 UBISH, J. V. Aspen on pine soil. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 25:22-23. Feb. 1, 1950. 99.8 Sk54
Chiefly on removal of aspen through cutting.

Seeding and Planting

36276 ACOSTA SOLIS, M. Manual practico para la formacion de almacigas y viveros forestales. Ecuador Dept. Forest. P. 6, 37 p. Nov. 1949. 99.9 Ec9P

36277 BURGERS, T. F. La regeneración natural y la mezcla de especies como ideal en la selvicultura. Montes 5:505-508. Nov./Dec. 1949. 99.8 M763

36278 CERTIFIED papas for tree seed. Timberman 51(5):42-44, 66. Mar. 1950. 99.81 T484

36279 COPPENS, G. Amenagement, disposition et controle de la péinière forestière. Courrier Hort. 12:33-34. Jan. 1950. 80 C834

36280 COSTA, C. DA. Tree nurseries of the Azores; a few additions to their history. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B. 11:45-60. (To be cont.) Ref. First Semester 1950. 15 Az6

36281 DAVID, R. Le bouturage du pin maritime. Pinhal e Resina 2(6/7):32-39. Apr./July 1949. 309.8 P652

Text in French and Portuguese.

36282 DAVIS, J. E. Winter is the time to plant trees in Mississippi forests. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13: 1, 7. Jan. 1950. 100 M69Mi

36283 EDWARDS, E. J. K. The raising and planting of trees on the farm. Rhodesia Agr. J. 46:344-354. Sept./Oct. 1949. 24 R34

36284 ERRICO, P. D'. Reforestation on the Adriatic Coast. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 34:8-10. Jan. 1949. 280.8 G432

36285 FAFARD, A. Comment se bâtir une érablière quelques années après la coupe totale du peuplement. Forêt et Conserv. 1:348-352. Dec. 1949. 99.8 F792

36286 FINNEGAN, J. Sugestiones genera les para el funcionamiento de viveros forestales par a asegurar el éxito de sus operaciones. Mensajero Forest. 8(70):3, 5. Jan. 31, 1950. 99.8 M522

36287 FROST, F. Norwegian spruce plants for England. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. for Skogbruk 57:285-290. Oct. 1949. 99.8 T432

36288 GIPPLE, O. B. It pays to plant forest trees. Pa. Forests & Waters 2:2, 18. Jan./Feb. 1950. 99.8 P38

36289 GRAY, W. G. The raising of aspen [Populus tremula] from seed. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comm. Forest Rec. 2, 7 p. 1949. 99.9 G795Fo

36290 GROSSMAN, R. I., and BELINSKII, K. S. SL-4 drill for planting tree seeds. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz-mashina 1949(8):2-5. Aug. 1949. 58.8 Se42

36291 HARRINGTON, R. Clothing the Magdalens with trees. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(7):6, 17. Feb. 15, 1950. 7 F21

36292 HUSS, E. Viability of pine and spruce 1949. (In Swedish.) Skogen 36:338-339. Dec. 15, 1949. 99.8 Sk51

36293 IBBERTSON, J. E. Importance of seed source. Pa. Forests & Waters 2:8-9. Jan./Feb. 1950. 99.8 P38

36294 LEMAN, V. M. Experiment in using artificial light in the cultivation of oak (Quercus pedunculata Ehrh.). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 59:777-780. Feb. 1, 1948. 511 P444A

36295 LYSENKO, T. D. Collection and winter storage of acorns. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(11):87. Nov. 1949. 20 So84

36296 MANTEL, K. Die bedeutung Noe Meurers für die entwicklung der nadelholzsaat, untersucht in einem überblick über die forstliche literatur vom 14. jahrhandert an. Forstwissen. Centbl. 68:720-733. Oct./Nov. 1949. 99.8 F775

36297 MILES, V. C. Potter district nursery. Soil Conserv. 15:173-174. Mar. 1950. 1.6 So3S

Tree and shrub nursery in Pennsylvania's Potter County Soil Conservation District.

36298 MININ, D. Autumn and winter collection of tree and shrub seeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(10):19-20. Oct.1949. 281.8 K83

36299 MININ, D. Sbor i khranenie semian drevnykh i kustarnikovykh porod [Collection and storage of seeds from trees and shrubs]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 82 p. 99.45 M66

36300 ORTUÑO MEDINA, F. Algunas consideraciones sobre la protección de pequeñas plantas en repoblaciones con *Pinus canariensis*. Montes 5:483-486. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.8 M763

36301 PUKHAL'SKII, A. V. Experimental sowing of shelterbelts by the group method of academician T. D. Lysenko. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(3):1-3. Mar. 1949. 61.9 Se5

36302 SATO, Y. On the viability of *Populus* seeds. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Agr. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 14(2):77-92. Ref. 1949. 99.9 H68
English summary.

36303 SHIMANIUK, A. P. Causes of weak regeneration of the Sukachev larch. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:479-482. Ref. May 21, 1949. 511 P444A

36304 STREET, F. Clearing up after Hitler. Nurseryman & Seedsman 110:444-445. (To be cont.) Feb.9, 1950. 80 N933

In an English nursery.

36305 THOMSON, C. C. Direct seeding with red pine [*Pinus resinosa*] in central New Brunswick. Canada. Forest Serv. Silv. Leaflet 35.2 p. Dec.1949. 99.9 C16S

36306 VAN ARSDEL, E. P. Don't plant that tree there! Outdoor Ind. 17(3):11. Mar.1950. 279.8 Ou82
Pinus strobus.

36307 VOLGIN, V. Quercus sowing by the group method. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(10):32. Oct.1949. 281.8 K83

36308 WAKELY, P. C. Collecting southern pine seed. Forest Farmer 9(5):69-70. Feb.1950. 99.8 F7692

Forest Protection and Damage

36309 BÖHLMARK, E. Forestry and nature conservation. (In Swedish.) Skogen 36:221. Sept.1, 1949. 99.8 Sk51

36310 KIRSCHFELD. Forstwirtschaft und jagd. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:8. Jan.7, 1950. 18 W96
Forest protection.

36311 KJELDSTAD, S. K. Pine and elk. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. for Skogbruk 57:292-293. Oct.1949. 99.8 T432

36312 MOBERG, G. Snow injury and clearing. (In Swedish.) Skogen 36:225. Sept.1, 1949. 99.8 Sk51

36313 MOORE, A. W. Forest tree-seed-eaters and methods used to measure their populations in the Pacific Northwest Douglas fir region. Wash. U. Forest Club Q. 23:7-11, 25. Dec.1949. 99.9 W275Q

36314 OLSSON, A. Injuries to forests by elk and measures to prevent it. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Skogen 36:318-319. Dec.1, 1949. 99.8 Sk51

36315 PECHMANN, H. VON. Gedanken zur schutzwaldfrage. Allg. Forstz. 4:429-430. Ref. (Concl.) Nov.23, 1949. 99.8 AL52

36316 TURCEK, F. On some new trees drilled by woodpeckers. (In Czech.) Lesnická Práce 28:394-398. Nov.1949. 99.8 L56

Fire

36317 AMERICAN FOREST PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES. Forest protection, its effectiveness in organized forest areas. Washington, 1949. 8 p. 99.51 Am32F

36318 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE U. S. OF AMERICA. NATURAL RESOURCES DEPT. Keep Kentucky green. Washington, 1949. 4 p. 99.51 C35K
Prevention of forests fires.

36319 CUSTER, S. A. A progress report of the Keep Pennsylvania Green Program. Pa. Forest & Waters 2:23-24. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 P38
Forest fire prevention.

36320 FILLMORE, W. J. Fire: the great destroyer. S. Dak. Conserv. Digest 16(9):2. Sept.1949. 412.9 So822

36321 GIESEKING, E. Holzschutz — anerkannte regel der baukunst. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1252. Nov.25, 1949. 99.81 H742

Fire prevention.

36322 LAURENTIAN FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION, LIMITED. Thirty-third annual report, 1949. n.p., 1949. 32 p. 99.9 L37

36323 ROTTIN, B. Les responsabilités dans les incendies de Gascogne et les mesures de défense contre le feu. Bois et Scieries 56:177-180. Feb.23, 1950. 99.81 B632

36324 SOUTHERN ST. LAWRENCE FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION, LIMITED. Thirty-third annual report, 1949. n.p., 1949. 44 p. 99.9 So86

36325 SYLVAIN, R. Sur le sinistre forestier de 1949. Bois et Scieries 56:133-134. Feb.9, 1950. 99.81 B632

The fire in southwest France.

36326 VILLENEUVE, G. O. L'inflammabilité des forêts à l'est des Rocheuses Canadiennes. Forêt et Conserv. 1:353-355. Dec.1949. 99.8 F792
Based on meteorological observations.

36327 VILLENEUVE, G. O. L'inflammabilité des forêts en Colombie Canadienne. Forêt et Conserv. 1:266-267. Nov.1949. 99.8 F792

Forest Influences

36328 GEVERS, T. W. Effects of afforestation on water supplies. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 19:67-76. 1950. 99.9 So82

36329 HUGHES, J. F. The influence of forests on climate and water supply. Forestry Abs. 11:145-153. (To be cont.) Ref. Dec.1949. 241.01 Im7

36330 KONDA, K. Some micro-climatical observations on low temperature over woodland. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Agr. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 14(2):105-123. 1949. 99.9 H68

36331 LEBEDEV, P. S. Opyt polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia v Sal'skom raione Rostovskoi oblasti [Achievements in shelterbelt silviculture in the Salsk District of Rostov Region]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 34 p. 99.45 L49

36332 RANGANATHAN, C. R. Protective functions of forests. Indian Forester 76:2-11. Ref. Jan.1950. 99.8 In2

36333 SOBRINO RINCÓN, A. Campo, trigo y cultura. II. Ceres [Valladolid] 15(163):24. Jan.1, 1950. 15 C33
This installment deals with the need for reforestation in Spain to combat drought conditions.

36334 SPIRANZL, F. De l'importance de la forêt dans le régime hydraulique de la contrée. Interagra 3:378-383. Ref. 1949. 28 In825

36335 ZONN, S. V., and MINA, V. N. Moisture reserves in the forest and in the steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:733-736. Ref. Aug.1, 1949. 511 P444A

Effect of forest on soil moisture accumulation.

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

36336 LIBANI, R. Defense of the goat. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:14. Jan.8, 1950. 16 It1G
Problems of pasturing goats in forests in Italy.

36337 MANN, D. H. Livestock men rebel against grazing cuts. Utah Farmer 69(13):5. Jan.28, 1950. 6 D45
Forest grazing.

36338 TIRÉN, O. The forester considers the pasture problem in Lappmarken. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1949:72-75. July 1949. 11 V442
Forest grazing.

FOREST INDUSTRIES

36339 BAUM, G. Die liberalisierung des aussenhandels und die holzverarbeitende industrie. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1206. Nov.25, 1949. 99.81 H742
Germany.

36340 BEHRENS, G. Entscheidend ist der rundholzpreis. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1224. Nov.25, 1949. 99.81 H742

36341 BETHOUART, A. Servitudes des manutentions. Rev. du Bois 5(2):16-17. Feb.1950. 99.82 R32

36342 BOCQUET, F., FOSSIEZ, and DAVID. Le travail du bois dans les ateliers "Voie et Batiments" de la S. N. C. F. Rev. du Bois 5(2):3-8. Feb.1950. 99.82 R32

36343 BORSODORFF, K. Der wiederaufbau der Berliner holzwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1223. Nov.25, 1949. 99.81 H742

36391 LEIJONHUFVUD, A. E. Forest motor transportation versus present conditions. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 47:295-311. Ref. 1949. 99.8 Sk5

Roads, regulations and equipment.

36392 LOGGERS handbook, v. 9, 1949. Portland, Oreg., 1949. 130 p. 99.76 P112La

36393 MAIR, W. E. Marathon's experience with high-lead cable yarding. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 51 (3):260,262,266,268,272. 1950. 302.8 P96

36394 SONLEY, G. R. Cable yarding in relation to forest management. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 51(3):274,276. 1950. 302.8 P96

36395 U.S.S.R. MINISTERSTVO LESNOI I BUMAZH-NOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Potokhnyi metod na lesozagotvokakh [Continuous line method in logging]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 89 p. 99.76 Un383P

Sawmills

36396 ALBERT, P. Die graphische darstellung ein wertvolles hilfsmittel für den sägewerksbetrieb. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1304. Dec.6, 1949. 99.81 H742

36397 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Sawmilling. Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus. 28,11 p. Feb.24, 1950. 271 Au72Ma

36398 BEYER, F. Die sägeindustrie in Rheinland-Pfalz bei beginn des neuen forstwirtschaftsjahres. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1223-1224. Nov.25, 1949. 99.81 H742

36399 BLEICHERT, A. Welcher worschub ist der beste? Holz-Zentbl. 75:1053,1055. Oct.18, 1949. 99.81 H742

36400 EMMERICH, H. Forstschritt — auch in der sägeindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1228,1230. Nov.25, 1949. 99.81 H742

36401 GOFF, C. C. The sawmill carriage. Lumberman 77(2):86,88. Feb.1950. 99.81 W52

36402 HETTERICH, G. Die bayerische sägeindustrie im neuen forstwirtschaftsjahr. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1221-1222. Nov.25, 1949. 99.81 H742

36403 JÄNICHEN, O. Die zukunft des deutschen sägewerks. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1209-1210. Nov.25, 1949. 99.81 H742

36404 MAIER, P. Sind sägewerke industriebetriebe? Holz-Zentbl. 75:1245-1246. Nov.25, 1949. 99.81 H742

36405 PETITPAS, J. Le sciage des bois tropicaux. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 1949:437-447. (To be cont.) Fourth Q., 1949. 99.8 B632
English summary.

36406 SAMIDE, J. Einsatz von transportablen gerätsaggersägen zur förderung der landwirtschaftlichen bautätigkeit. Kärntner Bauer 100:33-34. Feb.1, 1950. 19 K14

36407 SCHMIDT, W. Berufsausbildung in der sägeindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1313,1316. Dec.9, 1949. 99.81 H742

36408 WAGNER, J. B. What to do about cracks in saws. Barrel & Box & Packages 55(2):6-7. Feb.1950. 99.82 B27

36409 WIENER, F. Endlich eine unfallsichere kreis-säge. Kärntner Bauer 100:12-13. Jan.15, 1950. 19 K14

Processing and Woodworking

36410 BOOTH, F. L. Producing curved laminated woodwork. Veneers & Plywood 44(3):12-13. Mar.1950. 99.82 V55

36411 DAVIS, P. M. Nuevas máquinas para la industria de la madera. Montes 5:517-519. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.8 M763

36412 DCSKER, C. D. New saw cuts operating costs. Wood [Chicago] 5(3):15,40. Mar.1950. 99.82 W859

36413 DRUMMOND, S. Chain and chisel mortiser. 2. Timber News 58:81,83. Feb.1950. 99.81 T482

36414 HAYCOCK, A. H. Principles of machine woodworking. 4. Wood [London] 15(2):66-69. Feb.1950. 99.82 W855

36415 HYLER, J. E. Adjusting saw blades. South. Lumberman 180(2255):60. Mar.15, 1950. 99.81 So82

36416 HYLER, J. E. Chipbreaking at the molder. Wood-Worker 68(12):36,38,40,42. Feb.1950. Madison Br. Libr.

36417 HYLER, J. E. Spring-bending parts and products. Wood-Worker 69:58-60. Mar.1950. Madison Br. Libr.

36418 HYLER, J. E. Woodworking knife and cutter application. I. South. Lumberman 180(2255):55,58. Mar.15, 1950. 99.81 So82

36419 LAMB, G. N. Genuine mahogany for wood patterns. Wood Working Digest 52(2):134-139. Feb.1950. 99.82 W87

36420 SMITH, A. Woodworking abrasives. Timber News 58:84. Feb.1950. 99.81 T482

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

36421 ART, R. C. Taking the weather out of air seasoning. Wood [Chicago] 5(3):18-19,39-40. Mar.1950. 99.82 W859

36422 DICKINSON, F. E. Dried lumber; it should be stored right. So. Lumber J. 54(3):28,78. Mar.1950. 99.81 So8

36423 EISENMANN, E. Holz Trocknung mit gespanntem, überhitztem dampf und ihre arbeitsgrundlage. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1191. Nov.22, 1949. 99.81 H742

36424 GRAHAM, P. H. Dipping provides an economical means of finishing. Wood Prod. 55(2):27-28. Feb.1950. 99.82 W856

36425 JOURDAIN, M. Graining and marbling. Country Life [London] 107:368-369. Feb.10, 1950. 80 C83

36426 LEIL, W. B. Staining. Indus. Finishing 26:70, 73. Nov.1949. Madison Br. Libr.

36427 MATHEWSON, J. S., MORTON, C. S., and BESCHER, R. H. Air seasoning of red oak cross-ties. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. 45:216-231. 1949. 300.9 Am3

Includes discussion.

36428 OBRIG, G. Extracting maximum use from shellac coatings. Wood Working Digest 52(3):95-96,98, 100. Mar.1950. 99.82 W87

36429 PANSIN, A. J. Lumber dry kilns and their operation. Wood Prod. 55(2):16-18;(3):20-22. Feb.-Mar. 1950. 99.82 W856

36430 REHMAN, M. A. Seasoning practices and manufacturing operations followed by various wood working industries of U.S.A., Canada and England. Indian Forester 76:14-17. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 99.8 In2

36431 SEDERQUEST, E. G. The technique of finishing small wood turnings, etc., by tumbling. Indus. Finishing 26:54-56,58,60,62,66,68. Nov.1949. Madison Br. Libr.

36432 TIEMANN, H. G. The kiln-drying of lumber. 13-15. South. Lumberman 180(2251):60-62;(2253):64-65, 68;(2255):52-53. Jan.15, Feb.15, Mar.15, 1950. 99.81 So82

36433 WAMPLER, R. H. Finishing oak products. Indus. Finishing 26(3):66,68,70. Jan.1950. Madison Br. Libr.

36434 WELCH, J. B. Insulating dry kilns. Wood [Chicago] 5(3):36-37. Mar.1950. 99.82 W859

Wood Preservation and Damage

36435 AMERICAN WOOD-PRESERVERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, forty-fifth annual meeting, Hotel Jefferson, St. Louis, Missouri, April 26, 27, 28, 1949. Washington, 1949. 610 p. 300.9 Am3

36436 ANGELL, H. W. Paint treated-lumber roofs for best service. Textile World 100(3):135. Mar.1950. 304.8 T315

36437 ARMBRUSTER, E. Beeinflussung der feuchtigkeitsaufnahme und der festigkeit von holz durch imprägnierung; bericht über versuche mit rotbuchenränkvollholz [Fagus sylvatica]. Osterr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt. 1:34-38. July 1949. 99.9 Os72

36438 BAECHLER, R. H. Corrosion of metal fastenings in zinc chloride-treated-wood after 20 years. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. 45:390-397. 1949. 300.9 Am3

Includes discussion.

36439 BAECHLER, R. H. The toxicity of preservative oils before and after artificial aging. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. 45:90-98. Ref. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

36440 BIRKENWALD, E. S. Timber preservation and the railroad industry. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. 45:306-312. 1949. 300.9 Am3

36441 BRAY, J. M. Treated mine timber—an economic necessity. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. 45:313-322. 1949. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

36442 DAVIS, P. C. Air space and moisture content relationships in Pacific Coast fir. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. 45:332-334. 1949. 300.9 Am3

- 36443 DAY, L. La préservation du bois. Rev. Internat. du Bois 17:29. Feb.1950. 99.8 R326
- 36444 FINDLAY, W. P. K. Decay of wood by fungi. Timber News 58(1217):26-27. Jan.1950. 99.81 T482
- 36445 GRCNDAL, B. L. Poles—treated and untreated. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. 45:367-373. 1949. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.
- 36446 HAMMOND, J. G. Making wood a better engineering material. Pub. Works 81(3):42-43,48. Mar. 1950. 290.8 M922
Treatment with preservatives.
- 36447 HARROW, K. M. Effect of final vacuum on kickback in *Pinus radiata* and *P. laricio* treated by an empty cell method with an aqueous solution. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 30:195-197. Nov. 1949. 514 N48B
- 36448 HATFIELD, I. Pentachlorophenol comes of age. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. 45:84-89. Ref. 1949. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.
- 36449 HENRY, W. T., and KEPFER, R. J. Copper-ized chromated zinc chloride. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. 45:66-75. 1949. 300.9 Am3
- 36450 HOWELL, H. A. Penta preserves posts. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 124, folder. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- 36451 KAUFERT, F. H. Hermann von Schrenk collection of wood preservation materials. Cross Tie B. 31(3):8-12. Mar.1950. 99.82 C87
- 36452 KEELEY, D. E. The preservation of timber by chemical treatment at McIntyre Mines. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. 45:323-331. 1949. 300.9 Am3
- 36453 KOWAL, R. J. Copper sulphate and zinc chloride give longer life to fence posts and rustic structures. Forest Farmer 9(5):55-56. Feb.1950. 99.8 F7692
- 36454 KROGH, P. M. D. The use of pentachlorophenol in wood preservation in South Africa. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 19:10-17. 1950. 99.9 So82
- 36455 LINDGREN, R. M., and VERRALL, A. F. Decay protection for exterior woodwork in homes. Forest Farmer 9(5):56. Feb.1950. 99.8 F7692
- 36456 MAHEU, C. F. Le créosotage en Colombie Britannique. Rev. du Bois 5(2):19-21. Feb.1950. 99.82 R32
- 36457 MARTIN, S. W. Characterization of creosote oils. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. 45:100-163. Ref. 1949. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.
- 36458 PERKINS, B. G. Treated wood for farm homes and barns. (Condensed.) Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. 45:232-235. 1949. 300.9 Am3
- 36459 PROSTEL, E. Creosote derived from low temperature distillation of lignite coal. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. 45:62-65. 1949. 300.9 Am3
- 36460 SANDSTROM, S., and REESE, T. J. The Boliden Salt preservative. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. 45:76-83. 1949. 300.9 Am3
- 36461 U. S. BUR. OF MINES. A test of treated timbers in a mine at Negaunee, Mich. Washington, 1950. 6 p. (Its Rpt. Invest. 4622) 156.62 T28
By F. S. Crawford, and R. M. Wirka.
- 36462 WALTERS, C. S., and KULP, D. A. Preservative treatment of fence posts by cold-soaking in pentachlorophenol-fuel-oil solutions. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Forestry. Forestry Note 11,4 p. Jan.5,1950. 99.9 IL62
- FOREST PRODUCTS**
- 36463 BOEHM, R. M., and HARPER, J. S. Notes on wood, plywood and hardboard. Wood Working Digest 52(2):121-122,124,126,128,130-132. Feb.1950. 99.82 W87
- 36464 DOMINGUEZ, H. M. On the use of wood from *Pinus nigra* from which resin has been extracted. (In Portuguese.) Pinhal e Resina 2(5):19-21. Jan.1949. 309.8 P652
- 36465 DU PLESSIS, C. P. Forest products organization, West Pretoria. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 19:6-10. 1950. 99.9 So82
- 36466 GARLAND, H. State forest products research in Michigan. Paper Trade J. 130(7):22-24. Feb.16,1950. 302.8 P196
- 36467 HOOD, E. E. Wood, the modern material. Indus. Arts & Vocat. Ed. 39:94. Mar.1950. 275.8 In2
Uses.
- 36468 LAMB, G. N. What about mahogany in 1950? Wood Working Digest 52(2):86-89. Feb.1950. 99.82 W87
- 36469 MONAHAN, A. C. Wood—more wood—needed. Sci. News Let. 57:154-155. Mar.11,1950. 470 Sci24
- 36470 OGIEVSKII, V. V. Tekhnicheskii i pishchevye lesnye derev'ia i kustarniki [Forest trees and shrubs for industry and food]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 74 p. 452.8 Og4
- 36471 THEMUDO, J. C. F. Industrialization of the products of *Pinus nigra*. (In Portuguese.) Pinhal e Resina 2(6/7):40-44. Apr./July 1949. 309.8 P652
- Lumber and Rough Products**
- 36472 GRAUBNER, B. Die lage am schwellenmarkt. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1257. Nov.25,1949. 99.81 H742
- 36473 JENNINGS, L. G. United Kingdom home production of timber in recent years. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 2(8): 6. Jan.1950. 99.9 T48T
- 36474 KILCHENMANN, H. R. Le façonnage du bois de feu. Forêt 3:65-67. Jan.1950. 99.8 F7683
- 36475 MAHAFFAY, F. E. Coast region Douglas fir lumber. Miss. Val. Lumberman 81(9):12. Mar.3,1950. 99.81 M69
- 36476 MORAVETS, F. L. Production of lumber in Oregon and Washington, 1869-1948. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 100,12 p. Dec.1949. 1.9622 P2F76
Statistics on lumber production.
- Building Construction**
- 36477 KOLLMANN, F. Holzhäuser und holzhausindustrie in Schweden. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1247-1250. Nov.25,1949. 99.91 H742
- 36478 MAUSHAKE, E. Die zukunftsansichten des zimmerhandwerks. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1208. Nov.25,1949. 99.81 H742
- 36479 WEGELT, W. Holz im kampf um seine verwendung als bau- und werkstoff. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1204-1205. Nov.25,1949. 99.81 H742
- 36480 WILCKENS, H. A. Baukosten und holzpreis. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1301-1302. Dec.6,1949. 99.81 H742
- Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives**
- 36481 BLEICHERT, A. Das schärfen der gattersäge. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1259-1260. Nov.25,1949. 99.81 H742
- 36482 FORBES, R. H. Veneer—a new pine product. Wood [Chicago] 5(3):28-29. Mar.1950. 99.82 W859
- 36483 KOLLMANN, F. Holzfaser- und holzspanplatten. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1165-1166,1190. Nov.15,22, 1949. 99.81 H742
- 36484 KRAEMER, O. 15 jahre schichtholzfertigung. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1205. Nov.25,1949. 99.81 H742
- 36485 MILES, T. R. Molding plywood. Wood [Chicago] 5(3):30,41. Mar.1950. 99.82 W859
- 36486 MUNDHENKE. Güteschutz in der leichtbau-platten-industrie. Holz-Zentbl. 75:1303. Dec.6,1949. 99.81 H742
- 36487 NARAYANAMURTI, D., and SINGH, J. Studies on adhesives; a preliminary note on adhesives from the proteins of the seeds of *Terminalia belerica*. Indian Forester 76:11-14. Jan.1950. 99.8 In2
- 36488 PERRY, T. D. The insides of a hot press. Wood Prod. 55(3):28-32. Mar.1950. 99.82 W856
- 36489 PERRY, T. D. Longer working life for resin adhesives. Wood Prod. 55(2):29-30,32-35. Feb.1950. 99.82 W856
- 36490 PERRY, T. D. Proper moisture control important factor in good gluing practice. Canad. Woodworker 50(2):31-32,65. Feb.1950. 99.82 C162
- 36491 PERRY, T. D. Waterproof glues vs. waterproof joints. Wood Working Digest 52(2):73-76,78,80,82, 84,86. Feb.1950. 99.82 W87
- 36492 PRESNELL, C. L. A talk about edge gluing. Wood Working Digest 52(3):89-92. Mar.1950. 99.82 W87
- 36493 SCALES, G. M. The edge-to-edge splicing of veneers. Wood [London] 15(2):47-51. Feb.1950. 99.82 W855
- 36494 TOWERS, W. K. The use of plywood in the building of boats. Veneers & Plywood 44(3):20,22. Mar. 1950. 99.82 V55

36495 U. S. OFF. OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Plywood and veneer industry in Canada. U. S. Off. Internat. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 9. Lumber & Allied Prod. 8(5), 4 p. Feb. 1950. 157.54 W897
Based on report by L. D. Brown.

Containers

36496 GRASSME, H. Die Behandlung der Biertransportfässer in der Brauerei. Brauwelt 3:41-45. Ref. Jan. 19, 1950. 390.8 B732
Wooden containers.

36497 TASSEAU. Chez les caissiers et emballleurs—quand on parle "modernisation." Bois et Scieries 56:113-114. Feb. 2, 1950. 99.81 B632
France.

Pulp and Paper

36498 ACOSTA SOLIS, M. Algunas consideraciones sobre la futura industria del papel en el Ecuador. Ecuador Dept. Forest. P. 5, 11 p. Oct. 1949. 99.9 Ec9P

36499 AMERICAN PAPER AND PULP ASSOCIATION. The statistics of paper. Ed. 2. New York, 1949. 63 p. 302.8 Am32St

Includes wood pulp production by states.

36500 ANDERSSON, O., and others. Graphical analysis of stress/strain curves for paper. World's Paper Trade Rev. 133(1,tech.sup.):2-8. Jan. 5, 1950. 302.8 W89

B. Ivarsson, A. H. Nissan, and B. Steenberg, joint authors.

36501 ARIES, R. S., and COPULSKY, W. The U. S. market for dissolving wood pulp. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 51(2):47-51, 120. Feb. 1950. 302.8 P96

36502 ATCHISON, J. E. Present and potential utilization of hardwoods in the pulp and paper industry of western Europe. Tappi 33(2):20A, 22A, 24A, 26A, 28A, 30A. Feb. 1950. 302.8 T162

36503 BLOCH, D. A prosperous pulpwood plant for Colorado. (From the Engin. B. Denver. v. 33, No. 8. Aug. 1949. p. 4-5, 22) 302 B62

36504 CANFIELD, R. E. Groundwood papers in 1949. Paper Trade J. 130(8):68. Feb. 23, 1950. 302.8 P196

36505 COLLIER, R. D. Loading pulpwood out of water with crane and basket. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 51(2):65-66. Feb. 1950. 302.8 P96

36506 COLLIER, R. D. Splitting large bolts with "guns." Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 51(2):64-65. Feb. 1950. 302.8 P96

36507 DAMTOFT, W. J. The pulp and paper industry in economic life of South. Farmers Fed. News 30(7):27, 30-31. Mar. 1950. 280.28 F225

36508 DOBROW, M. C. Paper industry returns to record production following inventory liquidation. Paper Trade J. 130(8):53-56. Feb. 23, 1950. 302.8 P196
Includes pulpwood.

36509 FLEURY, J. E. Défilage longitudinal du bois. Forêt et Conserv. 2:422-424. Jan. 1950. 99.8 F792

36510 FOWLER, R. M. The Canadian pulp and paper industry 1949-1950. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 51(3):102-106. 1950. 302.8 P96

36511 GUTHRIE, J. A. The economics of pulp and paper. Wash. State Col. Bur. Econ. and Business Res. B. 12, 194 p. Jan. 1950. 280.9 W272

36512 HAAS, R. Die Aufgaben der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für sulfatzellstoffkochen rückblick und ausblick. Papier 3:415-424. Nov. 1949. 302.8 P1934

36513 HAMILTON, A. D. Manufacture of wrapper from bark. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 51(3):205-210. 1950. 302.8 P96

36514 HILL, A. C. Outlook for Canada's pulp and paper industry. Paper Trade J. 130(8):85-86. Feb. 23, 1950. 302.8 P196

36515 JOHNSON, A. Woods used in northwestern Ontario pulp and paper industry. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 1950:4. Jan. 1950. 99.9 T42

36516 KENDALL, L. E. Mechanical pulp. Paper Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 119:98, 100-101. Feb. 1950. 302.8 P1922

36517 LEWIS, H. F., and others. The characteristics of unbleached kraft pulps from western hemlock, Douglas fir, western red cedar, loblolly pine, and black spruce. I-VII. Tappi 33(2):92-112. Feb. 1950. 302.8 T162

L. E. Wise, B. L. Browning, J. H. Graff, I. H. Isenberg, W. F. Holzer, K. G. Booth, P. S. Baker, E. Heuser, W. Shockley, R. Kjellgren, and G. L. Clark, joint authors.

36518 MCLEAN, J. D., and WALKER, F. The precision of viscosity measurements on solutions of wood pulp in cupriethylenediamine. Tappi 33(2):57-59. Feb. 1950. 302.8 T162

36519 NISSAN, A. H. The general principles of rheology and their applicability to the study of paper. World's Paper Trade Rev. 133(1,tech.sup.):1-2. (Cont.) Jan. 5, 1950. 302.8 W89

36520 PASCOE, T. A. Wood evaluation by photo. Pulp & Paper 24(3):76, 78. Mar. 1950. 302.8 P11
Pulpwood measurement.

36521 PATTISON, R. W. Tub and surface sizing and related problems. World's Paper Trade Rev. 133:52. Jan. 5, 1950. 302.8 W89

36522 PICTON, N., and KELLAND, N. S. Manufacture of dense industrial nitrocellulose from woodpulp. Indus. Chem. 26:79-80. Feb. 1950. 382 In22

36523 POST'S paper mill directory, 1950 edition. New York, 1950. 656 p. 302 P842

36524 RITCHIE, J. L. Recent trends in wood pulp. Paper Trade J. 130(8):62, 64. Feb. 23, 1950. 302.8 P196

36525 SCHEYE, K. G. Analysis of pulp and paper industry and raw material supply. Paper Trade J. 130(7):33-38; (11):17-20. (To be cont.) Feb. 16, Mar. 16, 1950. 302.8 P196

Includes pulpwood.

36526 SOLIS, A. Algunas consideraciones sobre la futura industria del papel en el Ecuador. Manabí, Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 11(60):27-34. Nov./Dec. 1949. 9.5 M31

Discusses plant sources.

36527 SUNDMAN, J. Sockerbisulfiternas egenskaper och kvantitativ bestämning av olika sockerslag, särskilt i sulfittavlut, med tillhjälp av Na-bisulfit [Properties of sugar bisulfite and quantitative determination of various sugars, especially in sulfite waste liquor, with use of Na-bisulfite]. Helsingfors, 1949. 143 p. Ref. 387.1 Su7
English summary.
Thesis - Tekniska Högskolan, Helsingfors.

36528 SUTCLIFFE, H. M., ERNST, A. J., and ARO-NOVSKY, S. I. Hop vines for paper. Hopper 6(10):4-7. Jan. 1950. 70.8 H77

36529 TECHNICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY. 1950 year book. New York, 1950. 288 p. 302 T22

36530 WARDWELL, C. R., and WARDWELL, N. P. Basic issues in chipper design. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 13(2):59-60. Feb. 15, 1950. 302.8 So8

Chemical Products and Distillates

36531 ENKVIST, T., and BACK, K. Förbättring av polhöjden hos tjärsmörjolja [Improvement of the viscosity pole height of pine oil]. Teollisuuden Keskuslab. Tiedonantoja 61, 16 p. Ref. 1949. 330.9 T26
English summary.

36532 ENKVIST, T. Smörjolja från trätjär och tallolja. 4. Kok med katalysatorer på stubburnstjärja [Lubricating oil from wood tar and pine oil. 4. Cooling pine tar in the presence of catalysts]. Teollisuuden Keskuslab. Tiedonantoja 60, 36 p. Ref. 1949. 330.9 T26
English summary.

36533 KOCHS, H. Die trockendestillation von kiefern-stubben. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 75:359-360. Aug. 3, 1949. 307.8 Se4

36534 STEPHEN, A. M. The chemical constitution of wattle (mimosa) tannin. I. Chem. Soc. J. 1949:3082-3085. Dec. 1949. 382 L84J

Naval Stores

36535 BONNIN, A. History and end of the "Union Corporative des Resineux." (In Portuguese.) Pinhal e Resina 2(6/7):13-15. Apr./July 1949. 309.8 P652

36536 COSTA E SOUSA, A. Digging in the subsoil of the turpentine fields of the past. (In Portuguese.) Pinhal e Resina 2(6/7):22-27. Apr./July 1949. 309.8 P652
Extraction practices.

36537 DE SILVA, E. R. Naval stores conservation program. Forest Farmer 9(5):59-60. Feb. 1950. 99.8 F7692

36538 FRITSCH, R. Nachmals: sicherung der heimischen rohharzproduktion; das verhältnis zwischen pechern und pechwaldbesitzern. Wien. Bauernbündler 3(3):3. Feb. 4, 1950. 19 W632

36539 LIMA, A. P. P. DE. Cooperation as a factor of the development of the pine forest. (In Portuguese.) *Pinhal e Resina* 2(5):10-12. Jan.1949. 309.8 P652

36540 MACHADO, J. C. Pine industries (resins). (In Portuguese.) *Pinhal e Resina* 2(6/7):58-68. Apr./July 1949. 309.8 P652

36541 MITTA, A. E. A., and ALVAREZ, I. Estudio de la composición de una miera argentina. Argentina. Inst. Tecnol. [P.] Ser. A 1949:3-12. 297.9 Ar3

Discusses the structure of pine wood, the influence of soil and climate on the resin, and the manufacture and composition of turpentine.

36542 OSTROM, C. E. Naval stores production methods. *Forest Farmer* 9(5):58-59. Feb.1950. 99.8 F7692

36543 PATTON, E. L. New naval stores product [maleo-pimaric acid] ready for commercial evaluation. *Naval Stores Rev.* 59(48):16. Feb.25,1950. 99.81 N22

36544 PINTO, A. Economic perspectives. (In Portuguese.) *Pinhal e Resina* 2(6/7):16-17. Apr./July 1949. 309.8 P652

36545 PINTO, A. Evolution of the resin-pines in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) *Pinhal e Resina* 2(5):17-18. Jan.1949. 309.8 P652

36546 POMBO POLANCO, L. La industria resinera en España. *Rev. Indus. y Fabrill* 4:594-597. Dec.1949. 297.8 R322

36547 RYBERG, M. E., and BURNEY, H. W. Research in equipment for the production of gum naval stores. n.p., 1949. 20 p. 309 R96

36548 SHIRLEY, A. R. Marketing gum naval stores. *Forest Farmer* 9(5):61-62. Feb.1950. 99.8 F7692

36549 SNOW, A. G., JR., and CLEMENTS, R. W. Raising tins on bark-chipped faces. *AT-FA J.* 12(4):10-11. Jan.1950. 309.8 Am3

36550 STOVER, W. S. The stumpwood supply in south Mississippi. *Naval Stores Rev.* 59(48):14-15, 24-25. Feb.25,1950. 99.81 N22

36551 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. NAVAL STORES DIV. Prices of crude pine gum. Washington, 1950. 1 p. 1.956 T55P93

36552 VASCONCELLOS, J. DE. Pines as resin producers. (In Portuguese.) *Pinhal e Resina* 2(5):48-53. Ref. Jan.1949. 309.8 P652

36553 VILLA, J. J., JR. Una industria nueva para los madereros de Chihuahua. *Mensajero Forest.* 8(70):6-7, 9. Jan.31,1950. 99.8 M522
Resins.

Other Forest Products

36554 ARIES, R. S., and POLLAK, A. Commercial lignins. *Paper Indus.* 1950:1317-1319, 1323. Feb.1950. 302.8 P1923

36555 ARIES, R. S. The utilization of wood waste. *Wood-Worker* 68(9):36, 38. Nov.1949. Madison Br. Libr.

36556 COLUCCI, G. Waste recovery. *Wood* [London] 5(2):14, 17. Feb.1950. 99.82 W859

36557 GAGE, E. W. Maple sap—a marvel of nature. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:164. Feb.4,1950. 6 R88

36558 GALICIA, D. F. La utilización de las "puntas" y de los pinos jóvenes defectuosos, en el Sur de los EE. UU. *B. Forestal* 2(14):27-28, 30. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 99.8 B633

36559 HALLONQUIST, E. G. Hardboard developments in the Pacific Northwest. *Timberman* 51(5):36. Mar.1950. 99.81 T484

36560 KERR, A. Notes on the scented woods of Thailand. *Siam Trade & Econ. Rev.* 7:541-542. Dec.1949. 286.8 S11

36561 POUILLAUDE, M. Les perspectives d'avenir de l'industrie du liège aggloméré. *Rev. du Bois* 4(4):9-11. Apr.1949. 99.82 R32

36562 ROMERO ROBLES, L. Recuperación de los desperdicios de la madera por lo que respecta a su transformación física. *B. Forestal* 2(14):18-22. Dec.1949. 99.8 B633

36563 SCHVARTZ, J. R. Bois améliorés. *Rev. du Bois* 4(4):14-18. Ref. Apr.1949. 99.82 R32

36564 SHAW, E. W. Minor forest products of the Pacific Northwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 59, 10 p. Dec.1949. 1.9 F7629Fr

36565 SHUBERT, E. H. The Christmas tree. *Green Thumb* 6(12):9-11. Dec.1949. 80 G82

36566 STAMM, A. J. Utilising wood residues—2. *Timber News* 58(2127):19-21. (Concl.) Jan.1950. 99.81 T482

36567 VANCE, P. N. Wood wastes used in the manufacture of Fir-Tex insulating board. *Wash. U. Forest Club Q.* 23:19-21. Dec.1949. 99.9 W275Q

36568 WECKMAN, M. B. La fabricación de la harina de bois en Finlande. *Rev. Internatl. du Bois* 17:27, 36. Feb.1950. 99.8 R326

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

36569 ANDERSON, A. B. Chemistry of western pines. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 42:565-569. Ref. Mar.1950. 381 J825

36570 AUSTRALIA. COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Summary of work for the period June 30th-September 30th 1949. South Melbourne, 1949. 77 p. 99.9 Au722Su

36571 COUSINS, F. W. Determining stress in glued joints by photo-elastic method. *Timber News* 58(2127):29-32. Jan.1950. 99.81 T482

36572 FARMER, R. H., and CAMPBELL, W. G. Isolation of a saponin from the heart-wood of the mora [Mora excelsa] tree and of a related species, morabukea [M. gonggripil]. *Nature* [London] 165:237. Feb.11,1950. 472 N21

36573 GRIFFIOEN, K. A visit to the Forest Products Laboratory at Madison (U.S.A.). (In Dutch.) *Tectona* 39:266-277. 1949. 99.8 B65

36574 JAY, A. Modern methods of processing wood. *Oxford U. Forest Soc. J.* (ser.3)1949(4):17-20. 99.9 Ox2

36575 JAY, B. A. The light hardwoods. *T. D. A. Q.* Rev. 2(8):23-25. Jan.1950. 99.9 T48T

36576 KATZEN, R., and others. A new process for the separation of lignin and cellulose. *Tappi* 33(2):67-72. Ref. Feb.1950. 302.8 T162
J. Pearlstein, R. E. Muller, and D. F. Othmer, joint authors.

36577 LORENZI, O. DE. Developments in burning wet wood. *Mech. Engin.* 72:255-257. Mar.1950. 291.9 Am3J

Consists of comments on an article by O. de Lorenzi, by J. S. Abel, H. W. Beecher, B. J. Cross, P. B. Place, and a reply by the author.

36578 LYNCH, C. Timber research in Australia. *Wood* [London] 15(2):64-65. Feb.1950. 99.82 W855

36579 MÖRATH, E. Fortschritte in der technologie und verwertung des holzes. *Österr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt.* 1:65-70. Oct.1949. 99.9 Os72

36580 NOWAK, A., and DRACH, H. Ligninaktivierter faserstoff. *Österr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt.* 1:78-84. Dec.1949. 99.9 Os72

36581 NUNN, J. R., and RAPSON, W. S. The phenolic resin of the wood of *Chlorophora excelsa* (Benth. and Hook f.). *Chem. Soc. J.* 1949:3151-3155. Dec.1949. 382 L84J

36582 POGGI, R. The problem of lignin. 1-2. (In Italian.) *Chimica* 4:221-230, 267-273. Ref. June-July 1949. 385 C445

Chemistry, processing, and uses.

36583 SCHUBERT, W. J., and NORD, F. F. Investigations on lignin and lignification. I. Studies on softwood lignin. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 72:977-981. Ref. Feb.1950. 381 Am33J

36584 SCOTT, M. H. Notes on the more important African timbers imported into the Union with special reference to Portuguese East African species. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 19:18-62. 1950. 99.9 So82

36585 SCOTT, M. H. Timber investigations in the Union of South Africa. So. African Timber Trades J. 4(4):8-11. Jan.1950. 99.8 So82

36586 SUNDMAN, J., SAARNIO, J., and GUSTAFSSON, C. Paper partition chromatographical analysis of the carbohydrate composition of different species of wood. (In Swedish.) *Suomen Paperi- ja Puutavarailehti* 31:467-471. Ref. July 31,1949. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

36587 VORREITER, L. Prüfung und eigenschaften von faserhartplatten. *Österr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt.* 1:53-65. Oct.1949. 99.9 Os72

36588 WACEK, A. Einige neuere beiträge zur lignin-chemie. *Österr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt.* 1:50-53. Oct.1949. 99.9 Os72

Properties and Structure

- 36589 ARMSTRONG, F. H. Flooring softwoods; their wear and anatomical structure. *Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. and Indus. Res., Forest Prod. Res. B.* 23,4 p. 1949. 99.9 G796B
- 36590 CAMPREDON, J. Le retrait des bois. *Bois* 66(23):1,3. Dec.25/31,1949. 99.82 B32
- 36591 DEVINE, J. Relative humidity explained in simple terms. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 24(2):43,59. Mar. 1950. 99.81 N212
- 36592 FORTUNATO, A. D. Composición química de algunas especies de la región subantártica del país. *Argentina. Inst. Tecnol. [P.] Ser. A* 1949:13-16. 297.9 Ar3 Argentine wood species.
- 36593 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. The steam bending properties of various timbers. I. *Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. and Indus. Res. Forest Prod. Res. Lab. L.* 45,7 p. Dec.1949. 99.9 G796L
- 36594 HIRAI, S. Studies on the variation in density of woods in the green stem of Japanese-larch [*Larix kaempferi*]. (In Japanese.) *Hokkaido U. Col. Agr. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B.* 14(2):124-154. Ref. 1949. 99.9 H68
- English summary.
- 36595 JANE, F. W. Histology of wood. XV. *Timber News* 58(2127):16,19. Jan.1950. 99.81 T482
- 36596 JANE, F. W. Histology of wood. XVI. Extraneous materials in hardwoods—2. *Timber News* 58:69-71. Feb.1950. 99.81 T482
- 36597 KISSER, J. Mikroskopische untersuchungen über den verholungsgrad und die membrandichte der holzelemente. *Österr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt.* 1:28-34. Ref. July 1949. 99.9 Os72
- 36598 KÖNIG, E. Äste, astreinigung und astfreies holz; merkmale innerer ästigkeit. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:1214, 1216,1218. Nov.25,1949. 99.81 H742
- 36599 LAMB, G. N. Foreign woods. *Wood Prod.* 55(2):36;(3):23. Feb.-Mar.1950. 99.82 W856
- 36600 MONZÓN Y MOSSO, C. Sobre la catenaria. *Montes* 5:471-474. Nov./Dec.1949. 99.8 M763
- 36601 PRESTON, R. D. Spiral structure and spiral growth; the development of spiral grain in conifers. *Forestry* 23:48-55. Ref. 1949. 99.8 F767
- 36602 WANGAARD, F. F. The mechanical properties of wood. *New York, Wiley*, 1950. 377 p. Ref. 99.79 W11

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with *Agricultural Products*; references on housing of livestock with *Agricultural Engineering*.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

- 36603 AKADEMIJA SEL'SKOKHOZJAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. VETERINARNAJA I ZHIVOTNOVODCHESKAJA SEKTSIJA. Bor'ba s besplodiem sel'skokhozjaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Combating sterility in agricultural animals]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1949. 103 p. 41 Ak12B
- 36604 BAYLEY, N. D., COBBS, H. V., and BARRETT, G. R. A synthetic pabulum vs. yolk-citrate buffer as a diluter of bull semen. *J. Dairy Sci.* 33:24-27. Jan.1950. 44.8 J822
- 36605 BONADONNA, T. Success and results of artificial insemination of livestock. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 84(2):1-2. Jan.27,1950. 16 B87
- 36606 BROOKS, E. W. Mutation not fully understood; all gene mutations are not visually apparent. *Cage Birds* 96:227,233. Oct.13,1949. 413.8 C11C
- 36607 COLLINI, G. The "phenotype." (In Italian.) *Agr. Trent.* 3(14):1. July 15,1949. 16 Ag8263
- Livestock.
- 36608 CRUZ, C. S. Words for breeders. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. do Agr.* 1:149-151. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 24 G25
- 36609 DEMPSTER, E. R. Breeding programs; meaning and significance of heritability in improvement of strains through genetics. *Coop. Poultryman* 15(3):4, 13-14. Mar.1950. 47.8 C782
- 36610 ELLIOTT, J. A. Are two breeds better than one? *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 65(2):94-95. Feb.1950. 6 T311
- 36611 FRASER, A. Out-breeding. *Young Farmer* 18: 13-14. Jan./Feb.1950. 10 Y8
- 36612 HULTZ, F. S. Practical lessons in animal breeding. 2. The breeder's chances. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(5):19-21. Feb.1950. 45.8 Sh3
- 36613 HÜTTINGER. Ein markstein in der geschichte der tierzucht des kreises Friesland. *Tierzüchter* 2:32-33. Jan.20,1950. 49 T445
- 36614 JOHANSSON, I. Length of generation interval in Swedish livestock breeds. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1949:338-339. Nov.1949. 44.8 L12
- 36615 LASSO M., A. Adaptación, selección, orientación económica y conservación sanitaria son los factores que deben primar en toda industria zootécnica. *Agricultor [Quito]* 13/20:19-21. (To be cont.) July/Dec.1949. 9.5 A883
- 36616 LETARD, E. Les problèmes de l'amélioration des animaux domestiques devant les controverses actuelles de la génétique. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125:613-650. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24
- Discusses Russian theories.
- 36617 MONTEAUX, A. Insémination artificielle et froid artificiel. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 5(5):32-34. Feb. 1950. 295.8 R323
- 36618 SELZER, O. C. Fundamentals of genetics. *Amer. Poultryman* 12(12,i.e.2):16-17. Feb.1950. 47.8 So86
- 36619 THERET, M. Insémination artificielle : matériel et technique. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125:769-774. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24

FEEDS AND FEEDING

- 36620 AHRENDES, E. R., and DOLL, R. J. Wheat for feed on excess acreage. *Agr. Situation* 34(2):5-7. Feb. 1950. 1 Ec7Ag
- 36621 AIZENBERG, V. N. Feed supplements for livestock. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(7): 94. Oct.1949. 49 So71
- 36622 ANCESCHI, L. Mineral nutrition of animals. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 58:7-8. Jan.1950. 16 Av9
- 36623 ANDERSSON, A. Composition and feed value of oil cakes. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1949:366. Dec. 1949. 44.8 L12
- 36624 ARHNUNG, A. The protein need of agriculture and cocksfoot. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:76-77. Feb.9,1950. 280.28 V91
- Livestock feed.
- 36625 AUDIDIER, L. Le potassium dans la vie animale et humaine. *Potasse* 24(171):5-7. Jan.1950. 57.8 P84
- 36626 BATTISTELLI, E. Vitamins in animal nutrition. (In Italian.) *Cron. Econ.* 73:29-31. Jan.15,1950. 280.8 C882
- 36627 BERGER, W. Alfalfa meal in feed rations. *Flour & Feed* 50(10):20,22-23,35. Mar.1950. 298.8 F66
- 36628 BIRD, H. R. Animal protein in animal nutrition. *Dak. Farmer* 70(5):16,17. Mar.4,1950. 6 D14
- Chiefly vitamin B-12.
- 36629 BLAIN, J. L'alimentation des animaux domestiques. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 48:75-79,89-93. (Cont.) Jan.27-Feb.3,1950. 80 R326
- 36630 BLOSSER, T. H. Waste not, want not, feeding. *Oreg. Farmer* 73:74. Feb.2,1950. 6 Or32
- 36631 BOHSTEDT, G. Trace minerals in feeds. *Flour & Feed* 50(10):12,16. Mar.1950. 298.8 F66
- 36632 BRION, A. La vitamine D₃. *Encyclopéd. Vét. Périod.* 1949:440-448. 41.8 En1
- 36633 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Richtig füttern, leichtverständlich dargestellt. *Hilftrub bei Münster, Landwirtschaftsverlag*, 1949. 55 p. 389.7 B832
- 36634 BURROUGHS, W., and others. Preliminary observations upon factors influencing cellulose digestion by rumen microorganisms. *J. Nutr.* 40:9-24. Ref. Jan.10,1950. 389.8 J82
- N. A. Frank, P. Gerlauch, and R. M. Bethke, joint authors.
- 36635 BYERLY, T. C. New developments in livestock and poultry feeds. *Better Farming Methods* 22(3):17,59. Mar.1950. 58.8 B46
- 36636 CLAWSON, M. The western range livestock industry. *New York, McGraw-Hill*, 1950. 401 p. Ref. (Amer. Forestry Ser.) 40 C57

- 36637 COLLINI, G. Elements in the [feed] ration. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 3,i.e.4(15):1-2. Aug.1,1949. 16 Ag8263
- 36638 COMBS, G. F. Animal protein factor. Flour & Feed 50(10):18. Mar.1950. 298.8 F66
- 36639 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 19. Low-protein concentrates. Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 36:101,103,106. Feb.22,1950. 57.8 F413
- 36640 CRAM, B. La conservation des pommes de terre cuites par l'ensilage. Unité Paysanne 5(221):2. Feb.4,1950. 14 Un3
- 36641 DAVIDSON, H. R. We must waste nothing; feed of which the animal cannot make proper use is wasted. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:557. Feb.21,1950. 10 F228
- Balanced ration for livestock.
- 36642 DICKISON, T. Grass silage. Ontario Milk Prod. 25:251-252. Mar.1950. 44.8 On8
- 36643 DREGER, F. Luzerne, die Königin der Futterpflanzen, wo sie gut gedeiht. Pflug 2:227-228. Dec.1949. 19 P48
- Value as a feed and in soil improvement.
- 36644 EASTERBROOK, L. F. Métodos para la conservación de la hierba. Ceres [Valladolid] 15(163):19. Jan.1,1950. 15 C33
- Hay making, silage preparation, and grass drying.
- 36645 EFIMOV, F. F. Technique of ensiling root crop tops in piles covered with earth and straw. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(6):74-78. Sept.1949. 49 So71
- 36646 EKEROT, N. The hay quality in Blekinge 1949. (In Swedish.) Blekinge Läns Hushåll.-Sällsk. Tidskr. 1949:95-97. 11 B61
- 36647 ELLIOTT, J. A. Feeding in the future. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(3):76,77. Mar.1950. 6 T311
- An interview with F. B. Morrison.
- 36648 FERRARI, E. Inferior May hays and the feeding of draft animals. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1949 (18):2. Oct.15,1949. 16 C153
- 36649 FERRARI, E. Winter feeds and feeding of livestock. (In Italian.) Humus 6(2):25-26. Feb.1950. 16 H88
- 36650 GMELIN, W. Zeitgemässe Fütterungsfragen. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117:83. Feb.11,1950. 18 B142
- Livestock feeding methods.
- Also in Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:71. Jan.28, 1950. 18 W96
- 36651 GRAFFER, P. Silos and ensiling technique. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 3(12):1. June 15,1949. 16 Ag8263
- 36652 GRAMLICH, H. J. New practices in pasture and feedlot. Nebr. Farmer 92(4):5,52. Feb.18,1950. 6 N27
- 36653 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Acorns and beech mast as feedingstuffs. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Adv. L. 355,3 p. Nov. 1949. 10 G79La
- 36654 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Silage from sugar beet tops. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Adv. L. 354,4 p. Nov.1949. 10 G79La
- 36655 HALLSWORTH, E. G. How good is your pasture. Farmer & Dairyman 42(515):11. Dec.1949. 23 F225
- 36656 HALLSWORTH, E. G. The relationship between the crude-fibre content of pasture and other feeding-stuffs and their digestibility and starch equivalent. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 39:254-258. July 1949. 10 J822
- 36657 HEINZL, O. La conservation du fourrage vert par ensilage. Annecy,1949. 7 p. 60.7 H36
- 36658 HOLDER, R. C. Soybean oil meal. Flour & Feed 50(10):26. Mar.1950. 298.8 F66
- As feed.
- 36659 JUCKER, H. La levure et son utilisation dans l'alimentation des animaux domestiques. Annecy,1949? 10 p. 389.7 J872L
- 36660 KEHAR, N. D., and SAHAI, B. Tamarind (Tamarindus indica) seed as protein rich feed for livestock. Sci. & Cult. 14:534-535. June 1949. 475 Sci24
- 36661 KING, T. A. Animal protein factor in feeds. Pacemaker 8(5):2. Mar.1,1950. 280.28 P113
- 36662 KRAFT, H. Zeitgemässe Fütterungsfragen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:94-95. Feb.4,1950. 18 W96
- 36663 KUZEMSKI, J. W. Refuse screenings are dangerous to use in livestock feeding. East. States Coop. 26(3):14. Mar.1950. 280.28 Ea7
- 36664 LARRINUA, I. Alimento balanceado para ganado. Agrotecnia 3(6):15-16. Dec.1949? 8 Ag825
- 36665 LARSEN, L. J., and LAURIDSEN, L. Feeding with rye. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:458. Sept.8, 1949. 280.28 V91
- 36666 LARUE, P. Aliments concentrés de prairie. Agr. Prat. 114:24. Jan.1950. 14 J82
- 36667 LEVECK, H. H., and COWSERT, W. C. Research shows values of pastures in livestock program. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13(2):6-7. Feb.1950. 100 M69Mi
- 36668 LÓPEZ LABORDA, J. Piensos compuestos. Reus Avic. 8:6-7. 1949. 47.8 R31
- 36669 MAINARDI, B. On the feeding of livestock. (In Italian.) Humus 6(2):31. Feb.1950. 16 H88
- 36670 MATHER, F. Broadleaf birdsfoot trefoil offers hay-silage possibilities. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 14 (33):1-2. Feb.13,1950. 280.28 G113W
- 36671 MILLER, R. F. Almond hulls as livestock feed. Pacific Stockman 16(3):28,30. Mar.1950. 286.85 W52
- 36672 MOON, F. E., and PAL, A. K. The composition and nutritive value of bracken. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 39:296-301. July 1949. 10 J822
- 36673 MÜLLER, R. Die Futterverwertung des wiederkäuers im lichte neuerer Erkenntnisse. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:133-136. Dec.1949. 18 N11
- 36674 NEHRING, R. Die Gärfutterbereitung, ein mittel zur sicherung der Futterversorgung. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:124-126. Sept.1949. 18 D48Mi
- 36675 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. How to feed grass meal. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 24:303-304. Feb.1950. 256.13 Ag82M
- To livestock.
- 36676 PÉREZ CUESTA, M. Alimentación especial de las producciones de engorde. B. de Zootec. 5:227-236, 266-279. (Cont.) Aug.1-Sept.1,1949. 41.9 Sol6
- 36677 PIANA, G. Observations and research on the iodoproteins. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 23:45-53. Ref. Feb.1950. 49 R52
- In animal nutrition.
- 36678 PITOT, R. Les substitutions alimentaires dans la ration des animaux. Foyer Rur. [Paris] 13(120):4. (To be cont.) Feb.12,1950. 14 F83
- 36679 POPANDOPULO, P. KH. Vitaminnyi sostav kormov [Vitamin composition of feeds]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Lit-ry,1949. 134 p. 389.7 P813
- 36680 PRATT, A. D. Meadow crop silage. Rural New-Yorker 100:210. Feb.18,1950. 6 R88
- 36681 PRYOR, A. Need spring pasture? Use your grainfields! Successful Farming 48(3):65,66. Mar.1950. 6 Su12
- 36682 REID, J. T., and others. A new indicator method for the determination of digestibility and consumption of forages by ruminants. J. Dairy Sci. 33:60-71. Jan.1950. 44.8 J822
- P. G. Woolfolk, C. R. Richards, R. W. Kaufmann, J. K. Loosli, K. L. Turk, J. I. Miller, and R. E. Blaser, joint authors.
- 36683 REK, L. Nutrition and nutritional disorders in domestic animals. (In Czech.) Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 4:515-521. Nov.25,1949. 41.8 C27
- 36684 RENOM, J. A. El maíz en la ganadería. Acción Agr. [Cuzco] 1:2. (To be cont.) Oct.1,1949. 9.8 Ac2
- 36685 REYNOLDS, F. S. Make grass silage from your lawn. Dairy Goat J. 28(3):6-7. Mar.1950. 40.18 M592
- 36686 ROBERTS, W. L. Liver-animal protein factor-vitamin B₁₂. Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J. 28(8):5, 23,26. Mar.1950. 412.629 Am3M
- 36687 ROZZI, U. The preservation of forage in silos. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 58:37-40. (To be cont.) Feb. 1950. 16 Av9
- 36688 SACCO, P. Phosphorus, calcium, chlorine, sodium, magnesium, iodine, iron, cobalt, and copper in livestock nutrition. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. B. Econ. II. Studi e Statist. 2(12):26-30. Dec.1949. 280.9 M587B
- 36689 SAVAGE, D. A. Test results reported on feeding salt & [cottonseed] meal mixtures to livestock. N. Mex. Stockman 15(3):44-45. Mar.1950. 49 N462
- 36690 SCHMIDT, R. Massnahmen zur behebung der futternot. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117:68. Feb.4,1950. 18 B142

36691 SCHREIBER, R. Über die ernährungsphysiologischen funktionen des eiweisses in hinblick auf die verschiedenen leistungen der wiederkäufer. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 56:353-356. Ref. Nov.15,1949. 41.8 D482

36692 SCOTT, G. W., JR., and others. The value of refuse screenings as a feed for livestock. J. Anim. Sci. 9:7-12. Feb.1950. 49 J82

T. H. Blosser, A. O. Shaw, and U. S. Ashworth, joint authors.

36693 SCRUGGS, C. G. Miracle in the feed trough. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(2):86,87. Feb.1950. 6 T311

Animal protein factor and vitamin B-12.

36694 SEEKLES, L. Carences réelles et conditionnées des oligo-éléments. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125:797-811. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 R24

36695 SEVERSON, H. Here's how grass silage works. Successful Farming 48(2):156-159. Feb.1950. 6 Sul2

36696 SHEEHY, E. J. Our best and cheapest foodstuff. Agr. Ireland 7:15-17,41,43-44. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb. 1950. 10.5 Ag8

Pasture.

36697 SKULMOWSKI, J., SZYMAŃSKI, A., and WYSZYŃSKI, T. O praktycznym zastosowaniu nowej t.z.w. "wskaznikowej", metody oznaczania strawności pasz. The practical application of the new, so called "indicator-method" for determination of the digestibility-coefficients of fodder. Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 4:77-115. 1949. 512 L96Ae

English summary.

36698 SQUIBB, R. L. Native feedstuffs developed by Guatemalan research. Foreign Agr. 14:37-38. Feb.1950. 1.9 Ec7For

36699 STEENSBERG, V. Siloing and hay preparation in U.S.A. II. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi 1950: 73-84. Ref. Feb.1950. 11 T43

36700 THOMAS, J. F. H. The grazing animal. London, Faber and Faber, 1949. 173 p. 60.1 T363

36701 UBALDI, L. Alfalfa and silos. (In Italian.) Allevamenti nel Mondo 29:11. 1949. 49 AL56

36702 WEBER, A. D. Correcta alimentación del ganado. Cosechero 2(37):2. Feb.26,1950. 8 C826

36703 WING, J. Pastures feed mankind. Breeder's Gaz. 115(3):8,27. Mar.1950. 49 B74

VETERINARY MEDICINE

36704 ACKERKNECHT, E. Das wachstum als tierzüchterisches problem. Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 28: 14-20. Jan.20,1950. 17 Sch93

36705 ALABAMA, STATE VETERINARIAN. Annual report, 1948/49. Montgomery, 1949? 48 p. 41.9 AL1

36706 ALFORD, S. W. Brucellosis—in man and animals. Irrig. Farmer 8,1.e.7(11):1,8. Mar.2,1950. 55.8 Ir78

36707 ALLENSPACH, V. Die maul- und klauenseuche im zoologischen garten Zürich. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 92:42-47. Jan.1950. 41.8 Sch9

36708 ALMEIDA, L. B. DE. Oxygen therapy; inhalations, subcutaneous injection, intravenous injection, its application in veterinary medicine. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Vet. do Turf 1:17-20. Nov.1949. 41.8 R3294

36709 ANDREWS, F. N. Hormones and related chemical substances as they affect production and reproduction. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 53(2):5,36. Feb.1950. 47.8 N44

36710 AVTOKRATOV, D. M. Anatomiiā domashnikh zhivotnykh [Anatomy of domestic animals]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Lit-ry, 1949. 347 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiā dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 444 Av9

36711 BARCELO GOMILA, J. Algunos conocimientos sobre parásitos animales que atacan a la ganadería mallorquina. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 62:10-11. (Cont.) Nov.1949. 15 B19

36712 BARDOULAT. Homéopathie. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125:789-796. Dec.1949. 41.8 R24

36713 BARNER, R. D., and SMITS, B. L. Clinical application of the Reinsch test: a rapid preliminary method for identification of arsenic. Vet. Med. 45:111-113. Mar.1950. 41.8 M69

36714 BASSANI, E. Epizootic foot and mouth disease. (In Italian.) Agr. in Prov. di Varese 21,1.e.22:1. Jan.1, 1950. 16 Ag8265

36715 BELIN, M., and BELIN, C. Le vaccin anti-aphteux Belin dans l'épizootie de la Sarre. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 22:357-359. Oct.1949. 41.9 R24

36716 BENESCH, F. Nochmals zur torsio uteri bei den haustieren. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 37:105-110. Feb.1950. 41.8 T345

36717 BERGONZI, P. The spread of foot and mouth disease. (In Italian.) Rinasceita Agr. 4(9):2. Mar.1,1949. 281.8 R47

Italy.

36718 BERNET. Das neue verwaltungsreglement für die schweizerische armee. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 92:1-10. Jan.1950. 41.8 Sch9

Includes changes in veterinary set-up.

36719 BEVAN, L. E. W. Efficient veterinary service needed in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesian Farmer 3(15): 21. Dec.21,1949. 24 R347

36720 BOCQUET. Le service vétérinaire de l'armée et les problèmes de défense nationale. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125:723-752. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24

36721 BOGORODSKIĬ, B. V. Posobie dlia prakticheskikh zaniatii po anatomii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [A handbook for practical study on the anatomy of farm animals]. Ed. 3. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Lit-ry, 1949. 87 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiā dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 444 B636

36722 BOTTAZZI, V. Need for lactic therapy even for animals. (In Italian.) Arvenire Agr. 58:14-15. Jan. 1950. 16 Av9

Fermented milk.

36723 BOUÉ, A. Un cas de fibromatose cervicale diffuse chez le chameau. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.):3:45-46. Jan./Mar.1949. 41.8 R3262

36724 BOUÉ, A. Essai de barymétrie chez le dromadaire nord-africain. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.):3:13-16. Jan./Mar.1949. 41.8 R3262

36725 BOUÉ, A. Quelques anomalies dentaires chez le chameau. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.):3:46-47. Jan./Mar.1949. 41.8 R3262

36726 BUSTAMANTE, R. A. Ofidismo en la República Argentina. Buenos Aires. Cent. de Estud. de Med. Vet. Rev. 18(28):27-41. Ref. (Cont.) Sept.1949. 41.9 B86

36727 CANHAM, A. Diagnosis of diseases in animals. Farmer & Home Companion 38(15):23. (To be cont.) Apr.15,1949. 24 F227

36728 CHARY, R., and HENAFF, F. Sulfamido-thérapie par les dérivés pyrimidiques et autres produits récents. Encyclopéd. Vét. Périod. 1949:377-394. Ref. 41.8 En1

36729 CLAVIJO PERALTA, M. Cómo se han de practicar las autopsias. Guatemala. Dept. de Enseñanza y Divulg. Agr. Almanaque Agr. 1:37-39. Sept.30,1949. 8 G936A

Animals.

36730 COLLINI, G. Foot and mouth disease. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 3,1.e.4(11):1;(12):1;(13):1;(15):2;(16):2;(17):1-2. (Cont.) June 1-July 1, Aug.1-Sept.1,1949. 16 Ag8263

36731 DAVENPORT, L. R. Veterinary public health problems in the Middlewest. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:87-88. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3

36732 DRIEUX, H., PAILLE, R., and THIERY, G. Caractères microscopiques des lésions de la tularémie expérimentale. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125:816-821. Dec. 1949. 41.8 R24

36733 DUCK, R. W. New treatments for old ailments. Rural New-Yorker 100:144,145. Jan.21,1950. 6 R88

Livestock diseases.

36734 DYKSTRA, R. R. Animal sanitation and disease control. Rev. and enl. Danville, Ill., Interstate, 1949. 808 p. 41 D99

36735 EIS, G. Kultur- und veterinärhistorisches über die pilze. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 56:360-361. Nov.15,1949. 41.8 D482

36736 ELLIS, S. Brucellosis—your fight too. Farm Policy Forum 3(3):13-14. Mar.1950. 281.8 F2274

36737 EPSTEIN, B. Las muestras de materiales que se remiten para analizar en el laboratorio veterinario. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 307:15. Feb.2,1950. 9.9 G15B

36738 ERHARDT. Der mandelsäureisoamylester ("mandaverm"), ein neues wurmmittel für die veterinärmedizin. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:387-388. Dec.1949. 41.8 T445

- 36739 EWY, Z. Poisonings caused by protozoa. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:854-856. Nov.1949. 41.8 M463
- 36740 FAUSTINI, R. New developments in the veterinary treatment of infective diseases. (In Italian.) *Allevamenti nel Mondo* 29:18-20. 1949. 49 AL56
- 36741 GERONA SAN JULIAN, R. La lucha contra la aftosa en México. *Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay Rev.* 77:10,24. Jan.1950. 9.9 As5
- 36742 GODLEWICZ, G. The role, competition and the responsibility of the veterinary surgeon in the new organisation of the meat market. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:850-852. Nov.1949. 41.8 M463
- 36743 GRIGSBY, B. H., and FARWELL, E. D. Some effects of herbicides on pasture and on grazing livestock. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32:378-385. Feb.1950. 100 M58S
- 36744 GUILHON, J. Propriétés anthelminthiques d'un dérivé de la pipérazine. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 22:361-363. Oct.1949. 41.9 R24
- Diethylcarbamil-4-piperazine hydrochloride.
- 36745 HAGUE, D. V. The value of bacteria and comments on some diseases common to men and animals. *Manx J. Agr. (n.s.)* 4(3):27,30-33. Jan.1950. 10 M312
- 36746 HALE, M. W. Fiebre aftosa—técnica y empleo de la prueba de fijación del complemento. *Vet. y Zootec.* 1(2):45-48,50-51. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 V6434
- English summary, p. 65.
- 36747 HAMILTON, A. V., and HARDY, A. V. The Brucella ring test; its potential value in the control of brucellosis. *Amer. J. Pub. Health* 40:321-323. Mar. 1950. 44.9 Am3J
- 36748 HEATH, M. K. The relationship of the student veterinarian and the practicing veterinarian. *Auburn Vet.* 6:75-76. Winter 1950. 41.8 Aul
- 36749 HELVIG, R. J. How can the veterinarian improve meat, milk, and poultry inspection in his community? *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116:88-89. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 36750 HESSE, K. Heilfieberbehandlung und ihre bedeutung für die veterinärmedizin. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 56:371-373. Ref. Dec.1,1949. 41.8 D482
- 36751 HEUSTIS, A. E. Communicable disease control. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116:85-86. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 36752 HICKMAN, J. Opening and closing the abdomen. *Vet. Rec.* 62:132-134. Mar.11,1950. 41.8 V641
- 36753 HILL, H. Beitrag zur histophysiologie der schilddrüse nach einwirkung thyreostatischer substanzen (methylthiouracil). *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:377-379. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 T445
- 36754 IBARBUECA SCOSERIA, C. La hidatidosis. (Extr.) *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 304: 11. Jan.12,1950. 9.9 G15B
- In man and livestock.
- 36755 JACOB, E. Zur gründung parasitologischer arbeits- und forschungs-ausschüsse. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 56:374-376. Dec.1,1949. 41.8 D482
- 36756 JURNÝ, F. Impressions and recognitions from the XIV International Veterinary Congress at London. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4:570-573. Dec.25, 1949. 41.8 C27
- 36757 KIRKSEY, G. Foot-mouth eradication looks good. *West. Live Stock* 35(5):48,64. Dec.1949. 49 W523
- Mexico.
- 36758 KIRKSEY, G. New strides in foot and mouth battle lend hopes for eradication of disease. *Calif. Cattleman* 1950:5. Mar.1950. 43.8 C12
- 36759 KLOBOUK, A., KOLDA, J., and HARNACH, R. The thirtieth anniversary of the Veterinary High School at Brno. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4:513-515. Nov.25,1949. 41.8 C27
- 36760 LAHIRI, B. M. Diseases of animals communicable to man. *Bihar Agr. Col. Mag.* 1:17-22. Feb.1949. 107.5 B482
- 36761 LARRAT, R. Observations sur l'emploi du vaccin de culture anti-péripleurmonique en milieu sain et contaminé. *Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)* 3:47-50. Jan./Mar.1949. 41.8 R3262
- 36762 LEIBOLD, A. A. Some practical aspects of immunization and autogenous bacterin preparation. *Auburn Vet.* 6:67-68,88-90. Winter 1950. 41.8 Aul
- 36763 LEUTHOLD, A. Grundriss der allgemeinen chirurgie und operationslehre für studierende und tierärzte. Basel,1949. 200 p. (Reinhardt's Veterinärmedizin. Grundrisse) 41 L576
- 36764 LOCKHART, G. La lucha contra la aftosa en Méjico. *Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay Rev.* 76(12):10-14. Dec. 1949. 9.9 As5
- 36765 LOUGHLIN, J. Quarantine stands on guard in war against disease; isolation is Australia's ally. *Vet. Rec.* 62:116-117. Mar.4,1950. 41.8 V641
- 36766 LOUIS-MARIE, P. Cas de tératologie animale. *II. Rev. d'Oka* 24:25-27. Jan./Feb.1950. 7 Ok1
- 36767 MADSEN, L. L. Nutritional diseases of farm animals. *Better Farming Methods* 22(3):34,46,88-89. Mar.1950. 58.8 B46
- 36768 MALAGA ALBA, A. Enfermedades infecto-contagiosas transmisibles al hombre. *Vet. y Zootec.* 1(2): 3-7. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 V6434
- 36769 MARCENAC, N. Traitement moderne des fractures. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125:555-589. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24
- 36770 MARTINI, E. Die warmblüterfauna in bezieh-ung zu den seuchen des menschen. *Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpf.* 37:253-270. Ref. Sept.1949. 44.9 Z36
- 36771 MELLO, M. T. DE. Importance of brucellosis. II. (In Portuguese.) *Brasil-Med.* 63:242-248. Sept.3/10, 1949. 44.8 B73
- Includes relation of disease in animals to disease in man.
- 36772 MICHAEL, S. T. Veterinary ethics. *Calif. Vet.* 3(3):18-22. Jan./Feb.1950. 41.8 C12
- 36773 MINO, G. DI. The prevention of rabies in the District of Palermo. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4:873-879. Dec.1949. 41.8 Z7
- English summary.
- 36774 MONASENKO, V. V. Services of [Gamaleev-ski] Zoo-Veterinary Section. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(7):86-89. Oct.1949. 49 So71
- 36775 MONTANA LIVESTOCK SANITARY BOARD. Report, 1948/49. Helena,1949. 40 p. 41.9 M761
- 36776 MOOSBRUGGER, G. A. La développement de la technique de production du vaccin anti-aphtheux en Suisse. *Off. Internatl. des Epizoot. B.* 31:452-469. Sept./Oct.1949. 41.8 O12
- English summary.
- 36777 MÜLLER, K. Medicaments and remedies. VI. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4:543-550. Dec.10, 1949. 41.8 C27
- 36778 NEWHOOK, J. C. Modern treatment of some diseases of farm animals. *Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarm-ing Ann.* 2:65-67,69,71-74. Nov.1949. 44.9 M382
- Includes discussion.
- 36779 OGLESBY, W. T. Hidden costs. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116:92-96. Ref. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3
- Misuse of drugs.
- 36780 OLIVKOV, B. M. Obshchafā khirurgiā [Gener-al (veterinary) surgery]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz.-Lit-ry,1949. 479 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiā dīā Vysshikh Sel'skokhozhāistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenīi) 41 OL4
- 36781 PALACIOS, and RODRÍGUEZ. La prueba de la desviación del complemento en el estudio del virus aftoso. *Rev. de Sanidad Vet.* 5:19-26. Jan.15,1950. 41.8 R3222
- 36782 PATAY, R. Sur trois cas simulant la tuberculose. *Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math., Phys. et Nat.)* (1948)23:97-98. 1949. 505 R292
- 36783 PICHON, G. Rachitisme. *Mouton* 4:115-116. Dec.1949. 45.8 M86
- 36784 POLIAKOV, A. A. Greater attention to preven-tion of diseases in livestock. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(8):85-88. Nov.1949. 49 So71
- 36785 POUŠKA, F. Fetal erythroblastosis. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4:524-525. Nov.25,1949. 41.8 C27
- 36786 QUENTIN, M. Problèmes syndicaux. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125:716-722. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24
- 36787 RAMON, G. A propos des vaccins contre certaines maladies dues à des ultravirus : "Virus vivants" ou "Virus tués"? Virus inactivé (anavirus). *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 22:327-328. Oct.1949. 41.9 R24
- 36788 RAMON, G. Au sujet des substances adjuvantes et stimulantes de l'immunité. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 22:329-346. Ref. Oct.1949. 41.9 R24
- Includes discussion.
- 36789 RAMOS SAGO, T. Enfermedades parasitarias de origen animal en el hombre. *Vet. y Zootec.* 1(2):12-17, 19-22. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 V6434

36790 RAUTMANN, H. Die gesundheitspflege der atmungsorgane. Kartellkurzber. f. die Landw. 5:23-24. Jan.1950. 18 K142

With reference to man and animals.

36791 RICE, C. E., and AVERY, R. J. Studies of the conglutinating complement-absorption test. I. With constant complement. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 11(38):98-104. Ref. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3A

36792 RODRIGUEZ LOUSTAU, J. A. Medición de los sueros antigangrenosos. Buenos Aires. Cent. de Estud. de Med. Vet. Rev. 18(28):4-20. Sept.1949. 41.9 B86

36793 RUSSELL, J. S. Foot-and-mouth disease is closer than you think. Successful Farming 48:104-107. Jan.1950. 6 Su12

36794 SANDERS, E., and HUDDLESON, I. F. The influence of atmospheric gases on the multiplication of Brucella. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 11(38):70-75. Ref. Jan. 1950. 41.8 Am3A

36795 SANDERS, E., and HUDDLESON, I. F. The influence of oxygen on the metabolic activities of Brucella. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 11(38):75-83. Ref. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3A

36796 SAVINO, E., and RENNELLA, E. Estudios sobre Leptospira. XII. Depósitos animales de leptospirosis humana. Argentina. Inst. Bact. Malbrán. Rev. 14: 96-108. Ref. 1949. 448.3 Ar3

Rats, dogs, cats, rodents, swine, cattle, horses.

36797 SCALES, J. W. Livestock ailments related to pasture. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13(2):8. Feb. 1950. 100 M69M1

36798 SCHMIDT, S. Danish drive against foot-and-mouth disease; practical results of a new vaccine. Dan. Foreign Off. J. 1949(4):14-18. Oct./Dec.1949. 286.8 D22

36799 SCHMIDT, S., HANSEN, A., and HOLM, P. Irradiation du virus aphteux au moyen des ondes ultraviolettes. Off. Internatl. des Epizoot. B. 31:427-444. Sept./Oct.1949. 41.8 Of2

English summary.

36800 SCHÖNBERG, F. Ausgedehnte tuberkulose, insbesondere serosentuberkulose, als grund zur minderwertigkeitserklärung des ganzen tierkörpers. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 56:369. Dec.1,1949. 41.8 D482

36801 SEMUSHKIN, N. R. Diagnostika zabolevaniy verbludov [Diagnosis of camel diseases]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Lit-ry, 1949. 254 p. 41 Se53

36802 SERGENT, G. Trocart a saignée et pots pour la récolte individuelle du sang alimentaire contrôle. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125:703-705. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24

36803 SEUILLET, R. Emasculeur R. Seuillet. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125:691-692. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24

36804 SIMONNET, H., and BRUNAUD, M. Actualités thérapeutiques en médecine vétérinaire. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125:651-678. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24

36805 SNOBL, A. The animal production of governmental farms and the prevention of infectious animal diseases. (In Czech.) Časopis Českoslov. Vét. 4:573-575. Dec.24,1949. 41.8 C27

36806 SOULIÉ, J. Embryotome polyvalent. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125:683-690. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24

36807 SPAIN. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE SANIDAD. SERVICIOS DE SANIDAD VETERINARIA. Memoria, año 1948. Rev. de Sanidad Vet. 4:907-919. (Cont.) Nov.15, 1949. 41.8 R3222

36808 STEELE, J. H. The role of veterinary public health in control of communicable diseases of man. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:83-85. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3

36809 STEELE-BODGER, H. W. Book-keeping and accountancy in relation to a veterinary practice. Vet. Rec. 62:104-108. Feb.25,1950. 41.8 V641

Includes discussion.

36810 STETTER, R. Der vertragmangel tuberkulose bei zuchtieren. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:367-372. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 T445

36811 STONE, E. C., and ADAMS, M. F. Studies on blood plasma of domestic animals. I. Absorption spectrums of plasma of some individual animals. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 11(38):91-97. Ref. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3A

36812 SUTTON, G. D. Avirulent anthrax vaccine: a method of straining to remove gross particles. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 20:136-137. Sept.1949. 41.8 So8

36813 SYMPOSIUM on communicable disease problems of veterinary public health. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:83-91. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3

Includes discussion.

36814 SZCZUDŁOWSKA, M. Experiences on the application of moore [i.e. peat?] pack to animals. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:837-843. Nov.1949. 41.8 M463

English summary.

36815 TAILLANDIER, R. Contribution à la mesure du pH sanguin. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125:679-682. Nov. 1949. 41.8 R24

36816 TAYEB, M. A. F. The pharyngeal cavity of the camel. Brit. Vet. J. 106:29-31. Jan.1950. 41.8 V643

36817 TAYLOR, R. Forgotten man—the vet. Thoroughbred Calif. 10:238,290. Mar.1950. 42.8 T393

36818 TENBROECK, C. A test for the antigenicity of rabies vaccine. Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc. 73:297-301. Feb.1950. 442.9 So1

36819 THIELE, M. I. Conducting a small animal and general practice. Iowa Vet. 21(2):14,30,32. Mar./Apr. 1950. 41.8 Io9

36820 THIÉRY, G. Exposition d'hématologie. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125:775-777. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24

36821 THIEJE, J. H. T. On and about the International Veterinary Congress at London. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75:49-58. Jan.15,1950. 41.8 T431

36822 TOMMÉ, M. F. Obmen veshchestv i énergii u sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Exchange of substances and energy in farm animals]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 319 p. 444 T59

36823 TRAUB, E. La culture du virus aphteux sur embryons de poulet. Off. Internatl. des Epizoot. B. 31: 470-483. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 41.8 Of2

English summary.

36824 URSÍNY, J., and BRAUNER, I. Veterinary research and Slovakia. (In Czech.) Časopis Českoslov. Vét. 4:540-543. Dec.10,1949. 41.8 C27

36825 VUILLAUME, R. La radioactivité artificielle et ses applications biologiques. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125: 519-534. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24

36826 WENGER, F. Zur tierärztlichen behandlung züchterischer fehler und mängel bei jungtieren. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 92:97-106. Feb.1950. 41.8 Sch9

English summary.

Exercise; minerals and vitamins in diet.

36827 WHITEHEAD, E. I., and MOXON, A. L. Nitrate poisoning. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 1:3-4. Fall 1949. 100 So82S

Livestock poisoning from nitrate content of forages.

36828 WILLEMS, R. Informations relatives à la préparation du vaccin anti-aphteux en Belgique. Off. Internatl. des Epizoot. B. 31:445-451. Sept./Oct.1949. 41.8 Of2

English summary.

36829 WILLSON, R. F. Veterinary public health problems of a large city. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:86-87. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3

36830 WISCHHUSEN, J. F. Brucellosis and mastitis; their combat with prophylactic and therapeutic treatments of manganese, copper, cobalt, zinc, iodine, etc.: two important criteriae for the need of these essential trace elements. Cleveland, 1949. 3 p. 41 W75

36831 ZIMMERMANN, K. Über uterustorsionen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 37:130-134. Feb.1950. 41.8 T345

Cases in sheep, horse, and cow.

MISCELLANEOUS

36832 ANDREEV, N. F., and LUR'E, B. D. Mass instruction of collective livestock workers. (In Russian.) Softsiolist. Zhivotnovod. 11(9):78-82. Dec.1949. 49 So71

36833 ARZUMANIAN, E. A. Proper care of livestock increases productivity. (In Russian.) Softsiolist. Zhivotnovod. 11(7):65-67. Oct.1949. 49 So71

36834 BESNAULT, L. L'élevage dans les Établissements Français de l'Océanie. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.) 3:5-11. Jan./Mar.1949. 41.8 R3262

36835 BRÜGGEMANN. Entscheidende fragen in der deutschen tierzucht. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:157-158. Feb.4,1950. 18 L2346

36836 CUENCA, C. L. DE. V Congreso Internacional de Zootecnia celebrado en París del 3 al 10 de noviembre de 1949. Rev. de Sanidad Vet. 4:977-985. Dec.15,1949. 41.8 R3222

36837 DILLON, C. E. New method of humane beef stunning. West. Locker 11(1/2, i.e. 2):10. Feb. 1950.

389.8 P112

Describes a stunning pistol.

36838 DOUTRESSOULLE, G., and TRAORE, S. L'élevage dans la boucle du Niger. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.) 3:17-28. Jan./Mar. 1949. 41.8 R3262

36839 GEORGE, N. The camel in ancient Egypt. Brit. Vet. J. 106:76-81. Feb. 1950. 41.8 V643

36840 GOODSON, SIR A. L. Australia—a land of great prospects. Scot. Farmer 58(spec. album no.):53-55. Jan. 2, 1950. 10 Sco8

Chiefly livestock in Australia.

36841 GURHT, MRS. G. M. Do we give animals enough credit? Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(12):18, 31. Feb. 15, 1950. 6 M764

36842 HALEY, J. E. The heraldry of the range; some southwestern brands. Canyon, Tex., Panhandle Plains Hist. Soc., 1949. 35 p. 40 H132

36843 IURMALIAT, A. P. Organizatsiia raboty raionnogo i uchastkovogo zootekhnika [Organizing the work of the district and sectional animal specialists]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 358 p. 40 Iu60

36844 KONIG, K. H. Leistungssteigerung in der Viehhaltung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 18:85-87. Feb. 16, 1950. 18 AL53

Care.

36845 KRÜGER, G. Bilanz in der Kleintierhaltung. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 4:9-10. Jan. 1950. 80 K67

36846 LAMOND, H. G. Handling stock as individuals. Past. Rev. 59:1163-1164. Dec. 16, 1949. 23 Au75

36847 LISKUN, E. F., ed. Uchebnik kolkhosninka-zhivotnovoda [Textbook for the collective-farm livestock raiser]. Pt. 2. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry, 1949. 455 p. 40 L68U

36848 LISKUN, E. F. Zootechnical science at the service of animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Soŭsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(8):13-20. Nov. 1949. 49 So71

Scientific and veterinary progress in U. S. S. R.

36849 NEVZOROV, G. A. Mechanized [livestock] farm of the Stalin Kolhoz. (In Russian.) Soŭsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(6):29-32. Sept. 1949. 49 So71

In Alma-Ata Region.

36850 PADBERG, K. Der leistungswert der grossviehhaltung im bundesgebiet [Germany]. Tierzüchter 2:36-37. Jan. 20, 1950. 49 T445

36851 POTAPENKO, S. K. Zhovten' Collective Farm is prepared for the wintering of livestock. (In Russian.) Soŭsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(8):81-84. Nov. 1949. 49 So71

36852 SAELAND, J. Method of judging livestock at shows. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr. 1949:247-250. Sept./Oct. 1949. 11 T433

36853 SAUNDERSON, M. H. Montana stock ranches and ranching opportunities. Mont. Stockgrower 22(2):12-14, 16-17. (To be cont.) Feb. 15, 1950. 49 M76

36854 SEVILLE, H. L'influence des couleurs sur l'élevage. Acclimatation 77:26. Feb. 4, 1950. 14 Ac2

36855 VELAZQUEZ CAPOTE, A. Evolución de nuestra pecuaria. Agr. Venezol. 13(136):40-41; (137):27-29. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.-Oct./Dec. 1949. 9.95 Ag8

36856 WARNER, K. F. Shoddy slaughtering practices often result in spoiled meats. Patron 10(5):5. Nov. 1949. 280.28 P27

36857 WATSON, SIR J. A. S. The minds of our animals. V. Young Farmer 18:7-8. Jan./Feb. 1950. 10 Y8

36858 WHITNEY, L. F. The complete book of home pet care. Garden City, Doubleday, 1950. 552 p. 48 W61C

36859 YOHE, R. S. Danes are good stockmen. Prairie Farmer, Ill. Ed. 122(3):6. Feb. 4, 1950. 6 P883B

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

36860 AERSONE, H. Stations for the control of offspring of the bull in Denmark. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 23:56-57. Feb. 1950. 49 R52

English summary.

Artificial insemination.

36861 ALBAUGH, R. Crossbreeding facts—experiment stations report data obtained from work with beef cattle. West. Livestock J. 28(11):105-108, 110-111. Jan. 15, 1950. 6 F2278

36862 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING COMMITTEE. Artificial-breeding associations active January 1, 1949. n.p., 1949. 1 p. 43.9 Am325

36863 ARZUMANIAN, E. A., DOLGUSHINA, N. A., and BURDIN, M. G. Experiment in breeding with the purpose of developing a highly productive dairy herd on the Istok pedigree farm. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiya 1949(5):107-112. Sept./Oct. 1949. 20 Ag822

36864 BANE, A. Heat and heat control with special regard to a. i. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1949:331-337, 351. Nov. 1949. 44.8 L12

Artificial insemination in cattle.

36865 BARROS HURTADO, J. Podemos destacar con orgullo que dado el grado de calidad de nuestros productos de ganado holandés fino no tenemos que envidiar a países como Estados Unidos y Canadá, que van a la vanguardia del mundo en este ramo agrícola. Agrario 15 (410/411):5. Nov./Dec. 1949. 9.3 Ag85

Chile.

36866 BARTLETT, J. W. Artificial breeding of cattle is growing with dairymen. Cattle Digest 1(2):62-65. Fall 1949. 43.8 C292

36867 BARTLETT, J. W. The future of artificial breeding. Guernsey Breeders' J. 78:516. Feb. 15, 1950. 43.8 G93

36868 BATTING, M. F. J. Dexter cattle. Farming Gloucestershire 9:7-8. 1949. 10 F2291

36869 BEARDSLEY, J., BRATTON, R. W., and SALISBURY, G. W. The curvilinearity of heritability of butterfat production. J. Dairy Sci. 33:93-97. Ref. Feb. 1950. 44.8 J822

36870 BEUKENKAMP, R. L. Pronto llegará el día que se hable del ganado Overo-Negro chileno como un ejemplo de la ganadería sudamericana. Agrario 15 (410/411):4, 28. Nov./Dec. 1949. 9.3 Ag85

36871 BLAMPED, T. LE Q., and MESSERVY, A. The Jersey breed on the Island. Roy. Jersey Agr. and Hort. Soc. Jersey Breed Conf. Rpt. Proc. 1949:36-43. 43.9 R814R

Includes discussion.

36872 BLANDING, L. R. Review of leading living lifetime producers. Holstein-Friesian World 47:320-321, 413. Feb. 18, 1950. 43.8 H742

36873 BOGATYREV, D. F. Fûrinskafâ [dual purpose] cattle breed. (In Russian.) Soŭsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11 (9):39-41. Dec. 1949. 49 So71

36874 BONADONNA, T. Artificial insemination and the progress of breeding in the United States. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 4:894-895. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Z7

Cattle.

36875 BONADONNA, T. Artificial insemination as a means of realizing livestock potentials. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 3(8):1-2. Apr. 15, 1949. 16 Ag8263

Cattle.

36876 BONADONNA, T. Artificial insemination in respect to sanitary conditions of the genital tract of the female and as means for prevention of sexual diseases. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 4:820-827. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Z7

English summary.

Bovine trichomoniasis and dourine.

36877 BONADONNA, T. The breeding of Friesians in the United States of America. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 4:849-865. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Z7

36878 BONCOMPAGNI, F. L. Breeding Maremmana cattle on the "Pescia Romana" Estate. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 23:58-62. Feb. 1950. 49 R52

36879 BONSMAN, J. C. The Afrikaner; relation between conformation, function and adaptability. Farming So. Africa 24:459-464, 472. Nov. 1949. 24 So842

36880 BORISENKO, E. Red Tambov cattle. (In Russian.) Kolhoz. Proizvod. 9(10):27-28. Oct. 1949. 281.8 K83

Dual purpose cattle.

36881 BROWN, B. How to make the headlines. I. Public relations—behind the scenes. Holstein-Friesian World 47:437, 501-502. Mar. 4, 1950. 43.8 H742

36882 BUCHANAN-JARDINE, SIR J. Galloway cattle. Field 194:971-972. Dec. 31, 1949. 10 F45

36883 BURGUERA D., G. El mejoramiento de nuestro ganado lechero y la inseminación artificial. Agr. Venezol. 13(136):42-43. Aug./Sept. 1949. 9.95 Ag8

Cattle.

36884 BYCHKOV, N. P. Raising the young [dual purpose] cattle of the Kurgan breed. (In Russian.) Soŭsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(6):62-65. Sept. 1949. 49 So71

- 36885 CALISTI, V. Distribution and variation of ialuronidase (mesomucinase) in the seminal liquid of bull. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4:867-872. Dec.1949. 41.8 Z7 English summary.
- 36886 CAMERON, H. S. Stop those breeding troubles; reproductive failures affect dairy economy. *West. Dairy J.* 6(5):9,28,30-31. Mar.1,1950. 44.8 W524
- 36887 CARRETTA, A. Observations on the cinetical behaviour and the fecundity of bull's semen diluted with buffer of sodium citrate and egg yolk. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4:828-830. Nov.1949. 41.8 Z7 English summary.
- 36888 DASSAT, P. The study of monozygotic cattle twins in Sweden. (In Italian.) *Cron. Econ.* 74 29-30. Jan.31,1950. 280.8 C882
- 36889 DELLEPLANE GALLI, A. D. La variedad Polled Hereford. *Hereford* 16:83-89. (To be cont.) Feb. 1950. 43.8 H42
- 36890 DIXON, E. W. Advance of the dairy Shorthorn. *Austral. Farm & Home* 58(12):58. Dec.1,1949. 23 Au7
- 36891 DREWRY, J. A. Can the sex ratio in cattle be varied by selection? (A study of a female family). *Holstein-Friesian World* 47:642. Mar.18,1950. 43.8 H742
- 36892 DROSZCZ, B. Charakterystyka obory zarodowej bydla nizinnego czarno-bialegow w Łękach Kościelnych. A characteristic of the stock-farm of the black and white low-land cattle at Łęki Kościelne. *Akad. Umiejętności. Prace Roln.-Leśne* 48,82 p. Ref. 1949. 20.5 K85 English summary.
- 36893 EMBLETON, I. A discussion of bull type. *Jersey B.* 69:176,178,180,182,184. Feb.10,1950. 43.8 J48
- 36894 ENGELER, W. Gesichtspunkte bei der auswahl von leistungstieren in der rindviehzucht. *Grüne* 78:31-42. Jan.13,1950. 17 Sch9
- 36895 EZCURRA, J. C. El ganado Jersey. *Res* 18: 245-45. Feb.5,1950. 286.85 R31
- 36896 FABBRI, R. Artificial insemination of cattle. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:107-108. May 31,1949. 16 Ag87
- 36897 FERGUSON, L. C. Blood will tell; as the mysteries of blood unravel it appears blood characters may reveal future producing ability of an animal when it is but a calf. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:169,184-185. Mar.10, 1950. 44.8 H65
- 36898 FERRARI, E. Brown Swiss-Holstein Friesian-hybrids. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 1949(8):1. Apr.30,1949. 16 C153
- 36899 FERRARI, E. Laws on approval of bulls. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 1949(11):2-3. June 15,1949. 16 C153
- 36900 FITZGERALD, O. A. Idaho seeks to apply lab results to range practice. *West. Farm Life* 52(Ann. Livestock Rev. 1950):51,63. Jan.1,1950. 6 R153 Beef cattle improvement project.
- 36901 FOOT, A. S., and RIDLER, B. Dairy herd fertility. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 17:229-237. Oct.1949. 10 Em7
- 36902 FRIESCH RUNDVEE-STAMBOEK. Catalogus van de jubileumkeuring... op 27[-29]September 1949, ter gelegenheid van het 70-jarig bestaan van de vereniging [Catalog of the jubilee show...on the 27(-29) September 1949, on the occasion of the 70th anniversary of the association]. Leeuwarden,1949. 3 v. 43.9 F91C
- 36903 GANN, W. Tread of the Longhorns. *San Antonio, Naylor*, 1949. 188 p. 138 G15 History.
- 36904 GARATTONI, E. Improvement of our cattle stock. (In Italian.) *Spezia Agr.* 4(6):1. June 1,1949. 16 Sp3
- 36905 GASC DAIREAUX, A. S. La raza Hereford. *Hereford* 16:70,72-75. (Cont.) Feb.1950. 43.8 H42
- 36906 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. Efectos de los factores ambientales y dietéticos en la capacidad reproductiva de los sementales. *Rev. de Agr. de Puerto Rico* 40:136-146. Ref. July/Dec.1949. 8 R325
- 36907 GIFFORD, C. W. Artificial breeding won't work! *Farm J.* 74(3):36-37,125-128. Mar.1950. 6 F2212 Dairy cattle.
- 36908 GILDOW, E. M. Stop those breeding troubles; avoid cattle sterility by control of disease. *West. Dairy J.* 6(5):9,45-46. Mar.1,1950. 44.8 W524
- 36909 GIRARD, M. La race bovine noir-ple de Meknès. *Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop.* (n.s.) 3:52-53. Jan./Mar.1949. 41.8 R3262
- 36910 GLÄTTLI, F. Tierzüchterische streifzüge in England und Holland. *Grüne* 78:197-204. Feb.24,1950. 17 Sch9
- 36911 GRAHAM, J. Kansas dairy cattle breeders begin artificial insemination program. *Kans. Agr. Student* 27(2):4. Dec.1949. 276.8 K13
- 36912 GRANT, C. G. F. Education and opportunity needed to aid small breeders to improve quality. *Farmer & Dairyman* 42(515):28. Dec.1949. 23 F225 Beef cattle.
- 36913 GREVE S., G. Nuestro interés en razas de carne. *Agrario* 15(410/411):10. Nov./Dec.1949. 9.3 Ag85 Beef cattle in Chile.
- 36914 GROVES, E. To help Jersey sales. *Jersey B.* 69:172,200-204. Feb.10,1950. 43.8 J48
- 36915 HAYSTEAD, L. Beef with Brahman blood; while cattlemen argue pro and con, the Braford, Brangus and other crossbreds continue to increase and edge toward feed lots from the range. *Country Gent.* 120(3):35, 107-110. Mar.1950. 6 C833
- 36916 HENRIKSSON, A. Is breeding misdirected from an exterior point of view. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1949:373-375. Dec.1949. 44.8 L12 Cattle.
- 36917 HENRIQUES, E. The identical twins at Wlad. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68:505-506. Oct.6,1949. 280.28 V91 Cattle.
- 36918 HERMAN, H. A. Developing good cow families. *Holstein-Friesian World* 47:551-555. Mar.18, 1950. 43.8 H742
- 36919 HERRICK, J. B. Artificial insemination of dairy cattle a means of disease prevention. *North Amer. Vet.* 31:161-162. Mar.1950. 41.8 N812
- 36920 HERRICK, J. B. Insemination technique. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:192-193. Mar.10,1950. 44.8 H65 Cattle.
- 36921 HINKLEY, V. Tips on breeding. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:243. Mar.25,1950. 44.8 H65 Artificial breeding of cattle.
- 36922 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, containing a record of all Holstein-Friesian cattle approved and admitted for entry since the close of the last volume. v. 110-111. Brattleboro,1949. Unpagd. 43.9 H74
- 36923 HOLT, A. F. Important to the individual but far more so to artificial insemination centres is this sterility problem. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63:3409. Dec.27,1949. 10 F228 Dairy cattle.
- 36924 HOOGLAND, T. Friesian cattle raising in the Netherlands. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31(1594): 31,33,35. Feb.1,1950. 24 L232
- 36925 HULL, F. H. Method of crossbreeding for effective results is outlined from experience in producing hybrid corn at Gainesville. *Fla. Cattleman* 14(6):54-55. Mar.1950. 43.8 F66
- 36926 HUMBERT. Schwarzpunte arbeitsskühe. *Deut. Landw. Presse* 72(36):4-5. (Cont.) Sept.3,1949. 18 D482
- 36927 JAMES, J. P. Feeding and management of bulls in relation to their sexual strength. *Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann.* 2:22-32. Nov.1949. 44.9 M382 Includes discussion.
- 36928 KAFTA, H. Apuntes sobre la esterilidad bovina en la práctica diaria. *Vet. y Zootec.* 1(2):23-26, 28-30. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 V6434
- 36929 KARELIN, V. N. Related groups and method of line breeding of Brown Latvian [dairy] cattle. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologija* 1949(5):98-106. Sept./Oct.1949. 20 Ag822
- 36930 KJAER, A. Does age of parents effect breeding results? (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68:478-479. Sept.22,1949. 280.28 V91 Cattle.
- 36931 KNAPP, W. C., JONES, J. H., and RIGGS, J. K. Value of Brahman-Hereford crosses demonstrated. *Tex. Livestock J.* 9(2):63. Feb.15,1950. 49 T29
- 36932 KNOPFF. Herdbucheintragung beim westfälisch-lippischen schwarzweissen Tieflandrind. *Landw. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:197-198. Feb.11,1950. 18 L2346

- 36933 KULIEV, N. R. Kirovabad State pedigree breeding nursery of buffaloes. (In Russian.) *Sofsiialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(9):91. Dec.1949. 49 So71
- 36934 KVIKTO, A. Z. Transforming the nature of Auliatinsk [dual purpose] cattle. (In Russian.) *Sofsiialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(6):38-44. Sept.1949. 49 So71
- 36935 LAMIRE, La race hollandaise au Maroc. *Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop.* (n.s.)3:51-52. Jan./Mar.1949. 41.8 R3262
- 36936 LAVEZZINI, V. Teachings of a fair. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 58:29-31. Feb.1950. 16 Av9
Breeding and other characteristics of cattle.
- 36937 LEGENDRE, G. La race Limousine. J. de la France Agr. 6:746. (Cont.) Feb.24/Mar.2,1950. 14 J829
Cattle.
- 36938 LESBOUYRIES, G. Considérations sur la stérilité de la vache. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125:591-612. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24
- 36939 LESTER, J. Artificial breeding program expands in 1949. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 37(12):41-42. Feb.15,1950. 6 M764
Cattle.
- 36940 LEWIS, C. Polled Shorthorns and balanced farming. *Shorthorn World* 35:42-43. Mar.10,1950. 43.8 Sh8
- 36941 LINDLEY, C. E. Modern cattle improvement approach; give more stress to such important production factors as weight-for-age, fertility, longevity, efficient use of feed, and rate-of-gain. *Shorthorn World* 34(22):71, 75. Feb.25,1950. 43.8 Sh8
- 36942 MACEWAN, J. W. Breeding and feeding beef cattle. *Polled Hereford Mag.* 7(10):18,36,39,44,46. Mar. 1950. 49 P69
- 36943 MALETTTO, F. Proposed rules for small cattle farmers' artificial insemination cooperative. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4:896-898. Dec.1949. 41.8 Z7
- 36944 MARULANDA CAICEDO, L. El Cebu. *Rev. Agr. y Ganad.* 11(119):13-14. Dec.1949. 9.4 R327
- 36945 MENAGER, J. A. Insémination artificielle et 'chaleurs' des vaches. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949: 287-293. 24 AL6
- 36946 MERCIER, E. L'approbation des reproducteurs. *Digeste de l'Éleveur* 4(3):25. Nov.1949. 49 D56
Bulls.
- 36947 MILLER, L. D. Why I prefer Aberdeen-Angus. *Ky. Farmer* 86:8. Jan.1950. 6 F2237
- 36948 MONTMAGNY, C. DE. Quelle race bovine laitière-beurrière choisirez-vous? *Vie à la Campagne* 39:45-46. Feb.1950. 80 V67
- 36949 MORRIS, H. My preference is Shorthorns. *Shorthorn World* 34(21):11,22. Feb.10,1950. 43.8 Sh8
- 36950 MORTENSEN, F. Observations on Red Danish Milk Breed. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:30-31. Jan.12,1950. 280.28 V91
- 36951 MYREN, D. Which way—insemination? *Dairy-land News* 20(3):1,6,8. Mar.1950. 280.28 W752
Cattle.
- 36952 NEVZOROV, G. Pedigree work on the farms of [dairy] Lebedinsk cattle. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(9):25. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83
- 36953 NICHOLS, A. Comment produire des champions. *Digeste de l'Éleveur* 4(4):14-15. Dec.1949. 49 D56
Cattle breeding.
- 36954 NIELSEN, C. F. South Devon cattle. *Field* 195:125-126. Jan.28,1950. 10 F45
- 36955 NILSSON, N. E. Jersey—the world's most widespread dairy cattle race. (In Swedish.) *Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbolaget. Manadsblad* 27:87-89. Sept.1949. 49.9 Sk1
- 36956 NORTON, H. W., JR. Something to think about: plan for selective registry of bulls proposed. *Holstein-Friesian World* 47:325,408. Feb.18,1950. 43.8 H742
- 36957 ODLUM, G. Where are you going to get that bull? *Farmers Weekly [London]* 32(3):51,53. Jan.20, 1950. 10 F2226
Chiefly records and testing.
- 36958 OZHIN, F. V. Artificial insemination of cows. (In Russian.) *Sofsiialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(9):53-57. Dec. 1949. 49 So71
- 36959 PANIUSHKIN, A. N. Practices in raising young [beef] cattle of Astrakhan breed. (In Russian.) *Sofsiialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(8):52-58. Nov.1949. 49 So71
- 36960 PARISI, O. Cattle breeds of Modena and their future. (In Italian.) *Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. di Modena. B. Mens.* 55:905-914. Dec.1949. 280.9 M722
- 36961 PERRY, E. J. Tomorrow's pure bred business. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 78:841-842. Mar.15,1950. 43.8 G93
- 36962 PHILLIPS, R. W. Crianza artificial. Guatemala. Dept. de Enseñanza y Divulg. Agr. *Almanaque Agr.* 1:139-147. Sept.30,1949. 8 G936A
Cattle.
- 36963 POZZI, F. A glance at bovine sterility in Varesotto. (In Italian.) *Agr. in Prov. di Varese* 22(2):3. (To be cont.) Feb.1,1950. 16 Ag8265
- 36964 RAMIREZ S., C. A. Buenos reproductores. *Agrario* 15(409):15. Oct.1949. 9.3 Ag85
Dairy cattle.
- 36965 REED, O. E. Improving our [dairy cattle] purebreds. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. *BDM-Inf-90*, 7 p. Feb.1950. 1.973 D4B34
Remarks at the Farm and Home Convention, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Feb. 2, 1950.
- 36966 RICCIARELLI, U. Artificial insemination in the F. Navarra Center of Practical Studies. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:47-48. Mar.31,1949. 16 Ag87
Cattle.
- 36967 RICCIARELLI, U. Report on the function of the artificial insemination center founded by the "Fondazione Navarra" in Malborghetto di Boara. (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4:899-902. Dec.1949. 41.8 Z7
English summary.
Cattle.
- 36968 ROTHSCCHILD, LORD. Electrical measurement of bull sperm activity: the effect of small electric currents on fertilizing capacity. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 39: 294-295. July 1949. 10 J822
- 36969 SAILLARD, M. Le métissage Tarentais en Afrique du Nord. *Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Trop.* (n.s.)3:54-56. Jan./Mar.1949. 41.8 R3262
- 36970 ST-PIERRE, A. La vache Canadienne. *Digeste de l'Éleveur* 4(3):16-17. Nov.1949. 49 D56
- 36971 SAKSHAUG, B. Age at first calving. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 16:45. Feb.3,1950. 11 N8122
Cattle.
- 36972 SAN MARTIN, M. La infertilidad funcional de la vaca. *Vet. y Zootec.* 1(2):9-10. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 V6434
- 36973 SCHAEFER, W. F., JR. Sire selection. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 78:514-516. Feb.15,1950. 43.8 G93
For artificial breeding.
- 36974 SCOTT, I. W. Dairy sires and sire wastage. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60:621-626. Dec.1949. 23 N472
Chiefly records and testing.
- 36975 SINHA, M. P. Buffalo of Indian dairy. *Bihar Agr. Col. Mag.* 1:55-59. Feb.1949. 107.5 B482
- 36976 SMITH, A. U., and POLGE, C. Storage of bull spermatozoa at low temperatures. *Vet. Rec.* 62:115-116. Mar.4,1950. 41.8 V641
- 36977 SPRING, A. W. Battle of the [cattle] breeds. *West. Farm Life* 52(3):5,18,21. Feb.1,1950. 6 R153
- 36978 SUTHERLAND, A. Aberdeen-Angus cattle in 1949. *Scot. Farmer* 58(spec. album no.):165-172. Jan. 2,1950. 10 Sco8
- 36979 SUTHERLAND, A. Shorthorn cattle in 1949. *Scot. Farmer* 58(spec. album no.):156-164. Jan.2,1950. 10 Sco8
- 36980 TABOR, G. E. El ganado Brahman para la manzanza. *Cosechero* 2(38):2. Mar.5,1950. 8 C826
- 36981 TERRAZAS M., I. Ensayos para el mejoramiento ganadero. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(31):13-14. Nov. 1949. 9.1 C15
Bolivian cattle breeding.
- 36982 TINIAKOV, I. Astrakhan [beef] cattle. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(9):26. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83
- 36983 TORTORELLI, N. Simmenthal cattle (red spotted Friulan) in Tavoliere di Puglia. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 23:19-22. Jan.1950. 49 R52
- 36984 TRIMBERGER, G. W. Early handling and management practices affect sire efficiency. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 78:667-669. Mar.1,1950. 43.8 G93
- 36985 TRUTER, M. C. How to start out as a Jersey cattle breeder. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31 (1589):33-34. Dec.28,1949. 24 L232
- 36986 VILLARES, J. B. On the fecundity of beef cattle. I. What is the percentage of calves born on your farm? (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 20(10):19-21. Oct.1949. 43.8 R32

- 36987 WARD, A. H. Breeding better dairy stock. *Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann.* 2:7-9, 11-13, 15-17, 19-21. Nov. 1949. 44.9 M382
- 36988 WARREN, J. R. The Handcross Herd; purity of descent has been maintained in the breeding of Sussex cattle. *Field* 195:53. Jan. 14, 1950. 10 F45
- 36989 WASHBON, W. E. Dairy sire directory, 1950 ed. Salamanca, N. Y., 1950. 40 p. 43.9 D143
- 36990 WILLETT, E. L. Fertility and livability of bull semen diluted at various levels to 1:300. *J. Dairy Sci.* 33:43-49. Ref. Jan. 1950. 44.8 J822
- 36991 YAPP, W. W. The place of artificial insemination in the breeding of pure bred dairy cattle. *Holstein-Friesian World* 47:435-436, 500-501. Mar. 4, 1950. 43.8 H742
- 36992 YUILL, W. J. Sound breeding of Lauriston Jerseys. *Austral. Farm & Home* 58(12):62, 65. Dec. 1, 1949. 23 Au7
- 36993 ZADELHOFF, VAN. First class M.R.I.J. breeding material. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16:267-268. Jan. 12, 1950. 12 V542N
- 36994 ZWAGERMAN. The development of artificial insemination in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) *Orgaan van de Zeeuwse Melkfed.* 41:438. Feb. 1950. 44.8 Or32
- 36995 ZWOL, T. F. VAN. The organization of artificial insemination of cattle in the Province of Friesland. (In Dutch.) *Bolwerk* 2(9):6-7. Feb. 1950. 280.28 B633
- Feeds and Feeding**
- 36996 APELGREN, R. Mineral need of cattle. (In Swedish.) *Västerbotten* 1949:47. May 1949. 11 V442
- 36997 AUERBACH, C. A. W. Problems in feeding dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 20(12): 8-9, 97. Dec. 1949. 43.8 R32
- 36998 BAKER, M. L., and ARTHAUD, V. H. Feeding ground corn cobs to fattening yearling steers. *Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 396, 19 p. Dec. 1949. 100 N27
- 36999 BARTLEY, E. E., and others. The influence of cracked soybeans, soybean hay and various kinds of containers on the flavor of milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 33:28-37. Ref. Jan. 1950. 44.8 J822
- J. W. F. Chin, C. Y. Cannon, and E. W. Bird, joint authors.
- 37000 BAZILEVICH, M. A. Fattening of [beef] cattle. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(7):33-36. Oct. 1949. 49 So71
- 37001 BLIN, H. Les hauts rendements laitiers et la production fourragère. *Monit. Agr.* 3(104):2, (105):2. (Cont.) Feb. 26-Mar. 5, 1950. 14 M744
- 37002 BRENDSTRUP, S. More oilcakes or more forage crops. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68:499-500. Oct. 6, 1949. 280.28 V91
- For cattle.
- 37003 CARIZZA, R. A. Importancia del forraje ensilado como reserva alimenticia del ganado lechero. *Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev.* 37(1933):4, 6. Jan. 26, 1950. 287 B866
- 37004 CASTLE, C. V. Reducing feed costs of dairy cows. *Nulaid News* 27(10):8. Feb. 1950. 47.8 N917
- Nutritive value and prices of feeds.
- 37005 CRISEMAN, E. Heu und emd, die grundlage der winterfütterung unseres milchviehs. *Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh.* 28:29-57. Ref. Feb. 20, 1950. 17 Sch93
- 37006 DRACY, A. E., and BARTLE, E. The dairy calf needs a boost. *S. Dak. Farm & Home Res.* 1:12-14. Fall 1949. 100 So82S
- Feeding.
- 37007 DROWN, D., and FORBES, R. M. Comparative digestibilities by steers of rations containing distillers dark grains from malt and from fungal amylase fermentations. *J. Anim. Sci.* 9:20-22. Feb. 1950. 49 J82
- 37008 DUCK, R. W. The roughage part of the steer ration. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:226-227. Feb. 18, 1950. 6 R88
- 37009 DUCK, R. W. When hay is short for the dairy herd. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:184-185. Feb. 4, 1950. 6 R88
- 37010 EDER, J. Winter feeding of cows. (In Swedish.) *Västerbotten* 1949:105-108. Oct. 1949. 11 V442
- 37011 ELAM, F. L. Molasses means more milk. *West. Dairy J.* 6(5):11, 14, 17-18. Mar. 1, 1950. 44.8 W524
- 37012 ELEAZER, J. M. Winter grazing is paying off. *South. Planter* 111:38, 39. Jan. 1950. 6 So89
- Experiments with dairy cattle in South Carolina.
- 37013 FALCONE, N. F. Alimentación de las vacas lecheras. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 304: 9. Jan. 12, 1950. 9.9 G15B
- 37014 FARMA, C. Compound feed concentrates in the nutrition of dairy cattle. (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 4(14): 2. May 15, 1949. 281.8 R47
- 37015 GEDDES, H. J. "Steaming-up" increases N.Z. yields; New Zealand methods examined. *Farmer & Friesman* 42(514):5. Nov. 1949. 23 F225
- Improvement in milk and butter fat yields by feeding cows additional rations before calving.
- Also in *Queensland Prod.* 31(27):9, 10. Dec. 28, 1949. 23 Q35
- 37016 GLASSCOCK, R. S., and others. Alfalfa is top in test of roughage; Alyce clover does next best in tests conducted at University of Florida. *Fla. Cattleman* 14(5): 37-38. Feb. 1950. 43.8 F66
- T. J. Cunha, A. M. Pearson, and F. S. Baker, joint authors.
- 37017 GORDON, G. E. Use feed and labor efficiently. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 78:665-666, 681-682. Mar. 1, 1950. 43.8 G93
- 37018 HELLBUSCH, C. Water comes to the waste-land. *Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed.* (1950)60(52):85, 87, 89. Dec. 29, 1949. 49 D43
- Methods of watering beef cattle on range.
- 37019 HOLMES, W. Ten years without coupons. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:174-175. Jan. 17, 1950. 10 F228
- Feeding of dairy cattle.
- 37020 HENRIQUES, E. Ensilage in the dairy industry. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:65. Feb. 2, 1950. 280.28 V91
- 37021 IAKOVLEV, M. Otkorm krupnogo rogatogo skota i svinel [Fattening of cattle and swine]. *Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii*, 1949. 159 p. 389.7 Ia5
- 37022 ITTNER, N. R. Feeding test; Brahman, Braford, Herefords undergo comparative winter feeding experiment. *West. Livestock J.* 28(11):41, 118-119. Jan. 15, 1950. 6 F2278
- 37023 JACOBSON, N. L., and others. New use for a corn by-product; Iowa farmers can expect satisfactory results when Iowa-produced hydrol is fed to dairy cows. *Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci.* 4:112. Jan. 1950. 275.28 Io94
- G. H. Wise, C. Y. Cannon and F. Owen, joint authors.
- 37024 JARL, F. Winter feeding. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1949:328-331. Nov. 1949. 44.8 L12
- Cattle.
- 37025 KARMANOV, N. G. Fattening of young bulls on succulent and coarse feeds. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(6):45-49. Sept. 1949. 49 So71
- 37026 KASSEL. Heu, rüben und gärfutter in der fütteration. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107: 68. Jan. 14, 1950. 18 L2346
- Dairy cattle.
- 37027 KEENER, H. A. What's new in dairy cattle feeding? *Rural New-Yorker* 100:130, 137. Jan. 21, 1950. 6 R88
- 37028 KING, G. W. Fodder beet; a valuable crop for cows and sows, says farmer who grows it. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 23(3):15. Mar. 1950. 44.8 D1414
- 37029 KING, W. A., and others. Studies on the feeding value of mow-cured baled hay. *J. Dairy Sci.* 33:16-23. Ref. Jan. 1950. 44.8 J822
- J. W. Wilbur, S. M. Hauge, and A. W. Cooper, joint authors.
- For cattle.
- 37030 KINSEY, C. Producing beef on home-grown foods. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56:479-481. Jan. 1950. 10 G79J
- 37031 KIRK, W. G. Citrus feed good for cattle. *Fla. Grower* 58(2):33. Feb. 1950. 80 F6622
- 37032 KREGER, R. Best market for culls. *Farmer [St. Paul], Dak. Ed.* 67(24):6, 26. Dec. 17, 1949. 6 F2211D
- Feeding cull potatoes to beef cattle.
- 37033 LOOSLI, J. K., and MUSGRAVE, R. B. Birds-foot trefoil and Ladino clover for milk production. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 16:15. Jan. 1950. 100 N48A
- 37034 MALAISE, V. VON. Wasser, lebensquell jeder alpe. *Auf der Alpe* 1950:15-16. (To be cont.) Feb. 1950. 18 Au3
- Water requirements of mountain cattle.
- 37035 MALONE, C. C., and MCWILLIAMS, R. How well should you winter cattle? *Successful Farming* 48: 34-35, 94, 96. Jan. 1950. 6 Su12
- Feeding.

37036 MAN, T. J. DE. Tests on the furnishing of whey to calves and dairy cows. (In Dutch.) *Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 42:99-101. Mar.1, 1950. 44.9 AL3

37037 MANN, D. Equal to 2 calves to a cow is what they hear about creep-feeding success. *Kans. Farmer* 87(3):5, 27. Feb.4, 1950. 6 K13

37038 MEANS, R. H. Grazing systems are compared in Brown loam area. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 13(2): 4, 8. Feb. 1950. 100 M69Mi
Gains made by beef cattle on pasture crops.

37039 MILLER, J. I. Beef steers make profitable use of roughage. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 16:6. Jan. 1950. 100 N48A

37040 MINSAAS, J. Experiments in fattening of bulls and heifers. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 16:41-45. (To be cont.) Feb.3, 1950. 11 N8122

37041 MISNER, E. G. Rates of production and feed requirements for different breeds of dairy cows. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ.* 173:4426-4430. Feb. 1950. 280.8 C812

37042 MOORE, I. Self-sufficiency the goal. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:173. Jan.17, 1950. 10 F228
Feeding of dairy cattle.

37043 MORAES, L. Economic feeding of the dairy cow. (In Portuguese.) *Campo [Rio de Janeiro]* 20 (237/238):35-36. Sept./Oct. 1949. 9.2 C15

37044 MURATOV, D. G. Valuable accomplishments of Ukraine. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(7): 7-10. Oct. 1949. 49 So71

Summer care of dairy cattle in pasture and utilization of green feed.

37045 PATERSON, R. How they fed—and how they milked. III. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 32(3):49, 53. Jan. 20, 1950. 10 F2226

37046 PERRY, E. J. What's new in dairy husbandry. *Better Farming Methods* 22(3):72-73. Mar. 1950. 58.8 B46
Feeding.

37047 PROVAGLIO, G. Feeding of cattle when rape-seed is finished. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 2(5):2. Feb.1, 1950. 16 Ag89

37048 PROVAGLIO, G. Watering of dairy cows. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 2(52):1. Dec.28, 1949. 16 Ag89

37049 REECE, R. P. Thyroprotein in the ration of dairy cattle. I. Its influence of milk production, fat test, heart rate and body weight. *J. Dairy Sci.* 33:126-133. Feb. 1950. 44.8 J822

37050 ROBINSON, G. S. Kale and cabbages for autumn feed. *Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann.* 2:153-155, 157, 159-160. Nov. 1949. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

For cattle.

37051 ROSS, O. B. What's new in beef husbandry. *Better Farming Methods* 22(3):42. Mar. 1950. 58.8 B46
Improving pastures; self-feeding systems.

37052 RUTTER, R. L., JR. 600 lb. of beef—again! Demonstration pasture maintains production, aids Kittitas cattlemen. *West. Livestock J.* 28(11):38, 72-73. Jan. 15, 1950. 6 F2278

37053 SCHULZ, W. G. Try grass silage for lower production costs, for cheap, top-quality feed. *West. Dairy J.* 6(5):10, 38-40. Mar.1, 1950. 44.8 W524

37054 SMIRNOV, A. P. Rearing of [dairy] calves after weaning. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11 (9):48-52. Dec. 1949. 49 So71
On feeding chiefly.

37055 STEENBERG, V., and ESKEDAL, H. W. Raising the yield from dairy cows. *Model Farming & Country Home (n. s.)* 5(11):7-8, 24. Dec. 1949. 10.5 M72
Effects of feeding.

37056 TABACCHI, A. The feeding of calves with irradiated skimmed milk. (In Italian.) *Campagnolo* 5(2):4-5. Feb.1, 1950. 16 C15

37057 TURK, K. L. Buy and feed grain wisely. *Dairymen's League News* 34(4):6. Feb. 21, 1950. 44.8 D1432

37058 TURK, K. L. Feeding value of barn-dried hay. *Dairymen's League News* 34(5):6-7. Mar. 7, 1950. 44.8 D1432

For cattle.

37059 UBALDI, L. Experiments in the fattening of beef cattle. (In Italian.) *Agr. Tosc.* 5:11-14. Jan. 1950. 16 Ag827

37060 VAN DER HORST, E. J. J. The feeding of dairy cows. *Farming So. Africa* 24:486. Nov. 1949. 24 So842

37061 VOITENKOV, F. A. Cattle fattening without concentrates. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11 (8):46-51. Nov. 1949. 49 So71

37062 WALLACE, L. R. Nutritive value of pampas grass and autumn-saved pasture. *Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann.* 2:142-152. Nov. 1949. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.
For cattle.

37063 WATKINS, W. E., and KNOX, J. H. The relation of the carotene content of range forage to the vitamin A requirement of breeding cows. *J. Anim. Sci.* 9:23-29. Feb. 1950. 49 J82

37064 WIESENDANGER, H. Die verfütterung von kraftfutter an das milchvieh im neuen milchregulativ [Switzerland]. *Grüne* 78:151-154. Feb. 10, 1950. 17 Sch9

37065 WÖHLBIER. Milchvieh-fütterungsbeispiele. *Württemberg. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:70-71. Jan. 28, 1950. 18 W96

Also in *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 117:67. Feb. 4, 1950. 18 B142

37066 YEOMAN, G. R. Hill-country run-offs for dairy farms. *Straight Furrow* 9:3. Dec. 1949. 281 St8
Pasturing of dairy cattle in New Zealand.

Veterinary Medicine

37067 ALLCROFT, R., and PARKER, W. H. Hypocupraemia in dairy cows. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3:205-217. Ref. 1949. 389.8 B773

37068 ARNOLD, J. P. Anatomy and pathology of the bovine test. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116:112-116. Ref. Feb. 1950. 41.8 Am3

37069 BAILEY, J. W. It ain't so! Guernsey Breeders' J. 78:513, 537. Feb. 15, 1950. 43.8 G93
Brucellosis.

37070 BAILEY, J. W. When your cattle start to scratch. *Successful Farming* 48(2):160-163. Feb. 1950. 6 Su12
Diagnosing disease.

37071 BAKER, E. T. Cancer in cattle. *Amer. Hereford J.* 40(20):58. Feb. 15, 1950. 43.8 Am32

37072 BALDONI, R. Diseases of calves. (In Italian.) *Agr. in Prov. di Varese* 21, i.e. 22:5. Jan. 1, 1950. 16 Ag8265

37073 BALLANTYNE, E. E. T. B. restricted areas in Alberta. *Canad. Cattlemen* 13(2):24-25. Feb. 1950. 49 C16

37074 BARRON, N. After-calving troubles and how to put them right. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 23(3):16-17. Mar. 1950. 44.8 D1414
Second article in a series.

37075 BEGG, H., and WHITEFORD, W. A. The case for direct injection of penicillin into the udder. *Vet. Rec.* 62:103-104. Feb. 25, 1950. 41.8 V641
Treatment of bovine mastitis.

37076 BEVAN, L. E. W. Story of contagious abortion in S. Rhodesia. *Rhodesian Farmer* 3(16):33. Jan. 4, 1950. 24 R347
Cattle.

37077 BLOSSER, T. H., and SMITH, V. R. Parturient paresis. V. Blood serum levels of citric acid and calcium in normal parturient cows and cows with parturient paresis. *J. Dairy Sci.* 33:81-86. Ref. Jan. 1950. 44.8 J822

37078 BOYD, W. L. Vibronic gastroenteritis (winter scours) of cattle. *Jen-Sal J.* 32(6):4-5. Mar. 1950. 41.8 J45
Due to *Vibrio jejuni*.

37079 BRION, A. L'intoxication des bovins par les composés de l'arsenic utilisés en agriculture. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 5:21. Jan. 1950. 49 B462

37080 BROWN, R., and BRYAN, C. S. Six months of daily mastitis testing of an infected and a non-infected cow. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32:322-327. Feb. 1950. 100 M588

37081 BRUYÈRE, A. Vente de bovidés atteints de tuberculose légalement contagieuse. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 100:428-432. Aug./Sept. 1949. 41.8 R32

37082 BÜCHLMANN, E. Das sexuelle verhalten des rindes. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 37:153-156. (To be cont.) Feb. 1950. 41.8 T345

- 37083 BURCH, C. Dairy studies made on climatic factors. Mo. Col. Farmer 42(4):4. Jan.1950. 6 M691
Influence on productivity and physiological reactions.
- 37084 BURLEIGH, G. B. Mastitis, major enemy of dairy farming. Dairy Co-op B. 20(1,i.e.2):4-5; (2,i.e.3):3. Feb.12-27,1950. 280.28 D142
- 37085 CARMICHAEL, J., and others. The treatment of penicillin resistant [bovine] mastitis. Vet. Rec. 62:55-58. Feb.4,1950. 41.8 V641
M. H. Maclay, A. V. Johnson, and L. Johnson, joint authors.
- 37086 CENA, M., and COURVOISIER, P. Die reflexionseigenschaften des felles bei der Schweizer Braunviehrasse. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 92:85-97. Feb.1950. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
- 37087 CHODKOWSKI, A. Combating of bovine mastitis. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:828-837. Ref. Nov. 1949. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 37088 CHRISTENSEN, N. O. La lucha contra la tuberculosis bovina y la brucelosis en Dinamarca. Rev. de Sanidad Vet. 5:7-18. Jan.15,1950. 41.8 R3222
- 37089 COCKMAN, B. Finding the cause of vaginitis. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(3):14,20. Jan.18,1950. 7 F21
In cattle.
- 37090 CRAWLEY, J. F., WILLS, C. G., and MACGREGOR, K. L. Bovine vaginitis; a preliminary note on an organism commonly associated with the condition. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 14:5-10. Jan.1950. 41.8 C162
- 37091 DARRASPEN, E. La tuberculose bovine, vice rédhibitoire. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 100:377-386. July 1949. 41.8 R32
- 37092 DELMAIRE, M. Chambre mobile à sulfuration, pour le traitement de la gale bovine. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125:699-702. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24
- 37093 DE VILLIERS, O. T. Foreign bodies in cattle. Farming So. Africa 24:485,486. Nov.1949. 24 So842
- 37094 DRIMMELEN, G. C. VAN. A rapid test for the differential diagnosis of infected and vaccinated bovine reactors to the serum agglutination test for brucellosis. So. African J. Sci. 46:205-207. Feb.1950. 515 So84
- 37095 EHRLICH, C. Anlaufen des neuen tuberkulose-tilgungsverfahrens auf breiter front. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:155-156. Feb.4,1950. 18 L2346
Cattle.
- 37096 EVANS, J. T. R. Bovine trypanosomiasis in the Sudan: mass treatment with antrycide. Vet. Rec. 62:59. Feb.4,1950. 41.8 V641
- 37097 EVANS, J. T. R. Rinderpest and trypanosomiasis. Sudan Wild Life & Sport 1:7-9. July 1949. 410 Su2
Susceptibility of game to rinderpest; game animals as reservoirs of bovine trypanosomiasis.
- 37098 FANKHAUSER, R. Aktinomykom im kleinhirn. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 92:82-85. Feb.1950. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
- 37099 FARLEY, H., and others. Infectious keratitis of cattle—a preliminary report. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 11 (38):17-21. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3A
I. O. Kliwer, C. C. Pearson, and L. E. Foote, joint authors.
- 37100 FARLEY, H., and others. Treating field and laboratory cases of anaplasmosis with antimalarial drugs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:124-127. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3
L. E. Foote, C. C. Pearson, and I. O. Kliwer, joint authors.
- 37101 FILMER, J. F. New developments in use of penicillin for controlling mastitis. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann. 2:33,35,37-39. Nov.1949. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.
- 37102 HAYSTON, J. T. Diseases of the udder of dairy cows. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Dis. Anim. L. 9,20 p. 1949. 41.9 N473D
- 37103 FINCHER, M. G. Control measures in mastitis. Auburn Vet. 6:69-70,90-96. Winter 1950. 41.8 Aul
- 37104 FORDIANI, F. Trichomonas and bovine sterility. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:77-80. Apr.30,1949. 16 Ag87
- 37105 FRITZSCHE, K., and GAUL, H. Trichomonaden im eileiter des rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:385-386. Dec.1949. 41.8 T445
- 37106 FROMM, G. Erfahrungen in der bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose im Kanton Graubünden. Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 28:1-13. Jan.20,1950. 17 Sch93
- 37107 GAMBREL, P. Mastitis from a veterinary practitioner's viewpoint. Vet. Med. 45:122-124. Mar. 1950. 41.8 M69
Cattle.
- 37108 GAY, C. W. Causes of multiple births in cattle. Shorthorn World 34(22):9,69-70. Feb.25,1950. 43.8 Sh8
- 37109 GLÄSSER. Zur bekämpfung der rinder-enteritis. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 56:373-374. Dec.1, 1949. 41.8 D482
- 37110 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Tuberculosis of cattle. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Anim. Health Leaflet 23,5 p. Nov.1949. 41.9 G792A
- 37111 HAGAN, W. A. Hyperkeratosis (X-disease) of cattle in New York State. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 14:10-11. Jan.1950. 41.8 C162
- 37112 HARRISON, J. B. Calving care—early treatment helps in licking milk fever. West. Dairy J. 6(5):20, 22. Mar.1,1950. 44.8 W524
- 37113 HEAD, T. P., and CROOK, E. Mastitis and its control. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 465,7 p. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4
In dairy cattle.
- 37114 HEDSTRÖM, H. Studier över s. k. hudtuberkulos hos nötkreatur; avseende sjukdomens utbredning i Sverige, dess diagnostik, etiologi och allergi för tuberkulin [Studies on so-called skin tuberculosis in cattle, concerning its prevalence in Sweden, its diagnosis, etiology and allergy to tuberculin]. Stockholm,1949. 191 p. Ref. 41.2 H355
English summary.
- 37115 HODGES, H. G. How to halt heifer mastitis. Dairymen's League News 34(6):23. Mar.21,1950. 44.8 D1432
- 37116 HUDSON, J. R. The recognition of tick-borne fever as a disease of cattle. Brit. Vet. J. 106:3-17. Jan. 1950. 41.8 V643
A rickettsial disease in England, transmitted by Ixodes ricinus.
- 37117 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY DIV. Mastitis (garget). Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 36,12 p. July 1949. 275.249 J22
Cattle, goats, and sheep.
- 37118 JOHNSON, E. P. Johnin tests in a herd of cattle severely affected with John's disease. North Amer. Vet. 31:163-165. Mar.1950. 41.8 N812
- 37119 KAMAL, S., and TURNER, C. W. Extraction and isolation of gamma globulin from the bovine thymus gland. J. Dairy Sci. 33:98-101. Ref. Feb.1950. 44.8 J822
- 37120 KNOX, W. D. M-vaccine in Bang's disease. East. Breeder 11(10):69-70,72. Mar.1950. 49 V81
- 37121 KÜBITZ. Praktische durchführung der bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose in Deutschland. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 56:370-371. Dec.1,1949. 41.8 D482
- 37122 LACAN. Plaie rectale traumatique chez un bovidé. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 100:350-351. July 1949. 41.8 R32
- 37123 LAGNEAU, F. Diagnostic étiologique des mammites de la vache. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125:759-761. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24
- 37124 LITTLE, R. B., and BAKER, J. A. Leptospirosis in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:105-111. Ref. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 37125 LITTLE, R. B., BECK, J. D., and MCCAHERN, J. V. An outbreak of bovine leptospirosis in Pennsylvania. Vet. Med. 45:104-110. Ref. Mar.1950. 41.8 M69
- 37126 LOMBARD, L., MORGAN, B. B., and MCNUTT, S. H. The morphology of the oviduct of virgin heifers in relation to the estrous cycle. J. Morph. 86:1-23. Ref. Jan.1950. 44.8 J826
- 37127 LUSH, J. L. Inheritance of susceptibility to mastitis. J. Dairy Sci. 33:121-125. Feb.1950. 44.8 J822
- 37128 MCCALLUM, H. A. Raising the health standard of dairy herds; co-op. vet. scheme. Land [Sydney] 1992(Farm & Sta. Ann.):20,33. Oct.26,1949. 23 L22
- 37129 MCCLELLAND, S. H. Aureomycin—new weapon against mastitis. West. Farm Leader 15:38. Feb.3, 1950. 280.28 W52
In cattle.

- 37130 MCEWEN, A. D. The resistance of the young calf to disease. *Vet. Rec.* 62:83-93. Feb.18,1950. 41.8 V641
- 37131 MCMURRAY, A. A. Mastitis control program of the Florida State Live Stock Sanitary Board. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116:132-134. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 37132 MAHAMOOTH, T. M. Z. Eradication and control of rinderpest in Ceylon. *Trop. Agr. [Ceylon]* 105:14-21. Jan./Mar.1949. 26 T751
- 37133 MARQUÉ, M., and KOUMARÉ-FALLEY. De l'utilisation du vaccin virus pestique caprin et des résultats obtenus dans les vaccinations effectuées sur le cheptel bovin de l'Office du Niger pendant les années 1947-1948. *Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)* 3:39-43. Jan./Mar.1949. 41.8 R3262
- 37134 MAYHEW, R. L. Studies on bovine gastrointestinal parasites. XV. The length of life of the adult nodular worm [*Oesophagostomum radiatum*] and hook worm [*Bunostomum phlebotomum*] in the calf. *Amer. Midland Nat.* 43:62-65. Jan.1950. 41.0 M58
- 37135 MEDEIROS, L. T. N. S. DE. Contagious abortion—scourge of the São Miguel dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B.* 11: 1-18. Ref. First Semester 1950. 15 Az6
- 37136 MESHCHERSKII, I. U. Bacteriophage in the struggle to save the calves [from paratyphoid and colibacillosis]. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(9):39. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83
- 37137 NIEDERMEIER, R. P., and SMITH, V. R. Parturient paresis. IV. The effect of udder inflation upon blood levels of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in cows with parturient paresis. *J. Dairy Sci.* 33:38-42. Ref. Jan.1950. 44.8 J822
- 37138 NIKITIN, V. N. Biochemical problems of lactation. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Obshch. Biol.* 10:459-469. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 442.8 Z6
- In cows and goats.
- 37139 NIKITIN, V. N. New data on the biochemistry of lactation. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 14:211-218. Ref. May/June 1949. 385 B523
- Experiments on cows.
- 37140 NILSSON, F. Operation for foreign objects in cattle. (In Swedish.) *Ladugarden* 1949:368,370. Dec. 1949. 44.8 L12
- 37141 O'MOORE, L. B. Aphosphorosis in Ireland. *Nature [London]* 165:192. Feb.4,1950. 472 N21
- In cattle.
- 37142 PELLEGRINI, D. *Cysticercus dromedarii* (Pellegrini, 1945) of the camel and cattle and relative *Taenia hyaenea* (Baer, 1927) of the hyena. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Parassitol.* 10:237-243. Ref. Dec.1949. 436.8 R52
- English summary.
- C. dromedarii* is larval form of *T. hyaenea*.
- 37143 PHILLIPS, R. The seasonality of calf births in England and Wales. *Brit. Vet. J.* 106:18-29. Jan.1950. 41.8 V643
- 37144 POUNDEN, W. D. "Ag" leaders need to take another look at mastitis. *Better Farming Methods* 22(3): 22,41,49. Mar.1950. 58.8 B46
- Cattle.
- 37145 PŘIBYL, E. Laparotomia and laparo-hysterotomia in cases of torsio uteri in bovines. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4:537-540. Dec.10,1949. 41.8 C27
- 37146 RIESEN, W. H., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. Liberation of amino acids and peptides from raw and heated bovine plasma albumin by pepsin and trypsin. *Arch. Biochem.* 25:335-346. Ref. Feb.1950. 381 Ar2
- 37147 RITTER, H. Der scheidenkatarrh des rindes. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1293. Dec.10, 1949. 18 L2346
- 37148 ROBIN, A. H. Brucellosis (contagious abortion) of cattle. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:151-154. Nov. 1949. 23 So84
- 37149 ROLLINSON, D. H. L. Müllerian duct remnants in the bull. *Vet. Rec.* 62:107. Feb.25,1950. 41.8 V641
- 37150 RONCATI, G., and TASSI, L. Contribution to the caustics of lipomatous muscular dystrophy in calves. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 4:127-135. Ref. Apr.1949. 41.8 Z72
- 37151 RUPP, E. Bang's and minerals; minor elements can remove the deadly scourge. *Cattle Digest* 1(2): 50-52. Fall 1949. 43.8 C292
- 37152 SACCO, P. Tuberculosis [in cattle]. (In Italian.) *Allevamenti nel Mondo* 29:22. 1949. 49 AL56
- 37153 SCHIEL. Feststellung von eutertuberkulose in verseuchten beständen. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 97:46-47. Jan.19,1950. 18 L2345
- 37154 SCHOLL, M. Observations on ketosis (acetone-mia). *Holstein-Friesian World* 47:439-440. Mar.4, 1950. 43.8 H742
- 37155 SIMMONS, G. C. A note on *Vibrio fetus* infection of cattle in Queensland. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25:297-299. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 Au72
- 37156 SORIA, G. E. La brucellosis bovina. *Chacra* 20(231):18-19. Feb.1950. 9 C34
- 37157 SPENCER, G. R. Recent progress in mastitis control. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 13:44-49. Jan./Feb. 1950. 44.8 J824
- In cattle.
- 37158 SQUIBB, R. L., and CARO, R. R. Observaciones sobre el método de la banda elástica para castraciones de terneros en regiones tropicales. *Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama]* 8(100/101):35-39. Dec.1949/Jan. 1950. 8 R3291
- 37159 STEPHENS, G. A. Progres des recherches sur l'avortement contagieux. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 48:115-116. Feb.10,1950. 80 R326
- Cattle.
- 37160 TERNUS, J. W. Método fácil de recortar los cascos a los animales. *Hacienda* 45(3):40-41. Mar.1950. 6 H11
- Cattle.
- 37161 TERPSTRA, A. Teat forms. (In Dutch.) *Hollandsch Landbouweekbl.* 12(28):2. July 15,1949. 12 H712
- Cattle.
- 37162 TEUCHNER, K. Über gehirntuberkulose beim rind. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 92:23-42. Ref. Jan. 1950. 41.8 Sch9
- 37163 THERET, M. Déclenchement artificiel de la lactation chez des vaches par implantation sous-cutanée d'oestrogènes synthétiques. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125:766-767. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24
- 37164 THEURER, B. Die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose in Deutschland. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56:359-360. Nov.15,1949. 41.8 D482
- 37165 THOMPSON, L. Isolation and comparison of Actinomyces from human and bovine infections. *Mayo Clin. Proc. Staff Mtg.* 25:81-86. Feb.15,1950. 448.8 M45
- Actinomyces israeli and A. bovis.
- 37166 THOMSEN, A. Experimental studies on the incubation period of infectious abortion in cattle. *Brit. Vet. J.* 106:41-54. Feb.1950. 41.8 V643
- 37167 THOMSON, W. M. A study of blood tests for brucellosis grouped according to the age of the animal. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116:117-119. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3
- Cattle.
- 37168 TOUCHBERRY, R. W., and LUSH, J. L. The accuracy of linear body measurements of dairy cattle. *J. Dairy Sci.* 33:72-80. Ref. Jan.1950. 44.8 J822
- 37169 TOWERS, K. G. Acorn poisoning in heifers. *Vet. Rec.* 62:74-75. Feb.11,1950. 41.8 V641
- 37170 VALADÃO, F. G. General observations on the principal epizootic diseases attacking cattle of the Mozambique Colony. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. do Agr.* 1:153-155. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 24 G25
- 37171 VICARD, A. Réticulite traumatique; extraction hors de la panse, des corps étrangers vulnérants. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125:693-698. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24
- 37172 WATTS, P. S., and ROBERTSON, J. The influence of the attested herd scheme on the local incidence and degree of tuberculosis in slaughtered cows and calves. *Vet. Rec.* 62:127-131. Mar.11,1950. 41.8 V641
- Great Britain.
- 37173 WEIDLICH, N. Hypophysenabszess bei einer kuh. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56:376. Dec.1,1949. 41.8 D482
- 37174 WEISSENRIEDER, F. X. Zur übertragung der tuberkulose vom rind und seiner produkte auf den menschen. *Schweiz. Landw.* 28:61-63. Feb.20,1950. 17 Sch93
- 37175 WHITTLESTON, W. G. How the cow lets down her milk. (In Dutch.) *Friesch Landtbl.* 47:92-93. Feb.17,1950. 12 F91
- 37176 WISCHHUSEN, J. F. Feeding minerals for correction of Bang's disease. *Cattle Digest* 1(2):48-50. Fall 1949. 43.8 C292

Miscellaneous

- 37177 AL'TMAN, A. D. Improving the quality of milk. (In Russian.) *Sofsiolist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(7):19-22. Oct.1949. 49 So71
By proper milking methods.
- 37178 AVRAMENKO, G. I. Practices of milking cows on the collective farms of Molokovskii Zoo-Veterinary Section. (In Russian.) *Sofsiolist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(8):40-45. Nov.1949. 49 So71
- 37179 BABCOCK, H. E. Too tired to milk? *Country Gent.* 120(2):77-78. Feb.1950. 6 C833
- 37180 BARADAT, R. Notes sur l'exploitation du cheptel cambodgien. *Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop.* (n.s.) 3:29-37. Jan./Mar.1949. 41.8 R3262
- 37181 BRADBURY, C. J. Association herd test; report for year 1948-49. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 47:487-490,521-528. Nov.1949. 23 V66J
Dairy cattle.
- 37182 BRENNEN, C. A. Good cattle rancher must also be a good farmer. *Amer. Hereford J.* 40(20):46,106. Feb.15,1950. 43.8 Am32
- 37183 BROUGHTON, A. Testing is a clue to cow's value; production records are the starting point if you want to build a good, profitable herd. *Wis. Agr. & Farmer* 77(3):10. Feb.4,1950. 6 W751
- 37184 BROWN, D. C. Modern milking and management. *Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 36,12 p. Sept.1949. 100 W99
- 37185 BUITKAMP, Leistung und fütterung in Ostfriesland. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 97:44-46. Jan.19,1950. 18 L2345
Cattle.
- 37186 CATALINA, L. Cuidados que requieren las vacas de leche. *Cult. Mod.* 33:14-15. Jan.1950. 15 C89
- 37187 CHRISTMAN, A. He built his dairy herd on seven points. *Successful Farming* 48(3):152,154-155. Mar.1950. 6 Su12
- 37188 COSSETTE, M. La "vache à thé" ne sera jamais payante. *B. des Agr.* 46(2):9-10. Feb.1950. 7 B872
Need for increased milk production by cows.
- 37189 CROOKES, G. V. Import and export requirements. *Roy. Jersey Agr. and Hort. Soc. Jersey Breed Conf. Rpt.* 1949:18-29. 43.9 R814R
Records and testing; selection for breed improvement. Includes discussion.
- 37190 DASSAT, P. Cattle raising and milk production in Sweden. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 23:12-16. Jan.1950. 49 R52
- 37191 DAVENPORT, N. Cows are so human. *New Statesman & Nation* 39:127-128. Feb.4,1950. 280.8 N2132
- 37192 DILLON, C. E. Cattle slaughtering facts. *Butchers' Advocate* 127(9):10-11,16. Mar.1,1950. 286.85 B97
- 37193 DRAKIN, L. I. Raising calves in unheated quarters. (In Russian.) *Sofsiolist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(7):60-64. Oct.1949. 49 So71
- 37194 DUCURTIL, F. De l'élevage. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:294-300. 24 AL6
Cattle and sheep raising.
- 37195 FABBRI, R. How to raise calves. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:42-43. Feb.28,1949. 16 Ag87
- 37196 FITT, J. A. N. One girl milks 40 cows from parlour pit. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 23(3):13. Mar.1950. 44.8 D1414
- 37197 FORKER, O. Expanded facilities permit more dairy research. *Purdue Agr.* 41(5):7,12. Feb.1950. 6 P97
At Purdue University, Indiana.
- 37198 FRASER, A. Profitable—but is it reputable? *Farmers Weekly [London]* 32(4):61. Jan.27,1950. 10 F2226
An attack on modern dairy farm management.
- 37199 FRENS, A. M. Newer views on lactation and milking. (In Norwegian.) *Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 42:41. Jan.25,1950. 44.9 AL3
- 37200 HAMMOND, J. La cría de ganado en los trópicos. *Agr. Venezol.* 13(136):16. Aug./Sept.1949. 9.95 Ag8
Cattle.
- 37201 HARPER, G. A. Start with the "cow and calf" plan. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 65(3):21. Mar.1950. 6 T311
Beef cattle program in the South.
- 37202 HOLLEY, A. L. Organizing dairy herd improvement associations. *Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L.* 117, folder. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- 37203 HUTCHINSON, J. 2,600 gallons at 4 per cent; butterfat is first care in Friesian herd from which this year's Harold Jackson trophy winner is chosen. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 32(4):53. Jan.27,1950. 10 F2226
- 37204 KITTINGER, J. E., and WILSON, L. T. Practical milking programs. *Md. Farmer* 34:11,31. Jan.1950. 6 M362
- 37205 KNOPFF, E. Eine ideale bäuerliche herde. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1289-1290. Dec.10,1949. 18 L2346
Milk production.
- 37206 KOROBOVA, A. 5701 kilograms of milk from a cow. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(10):23. Oct. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 37207 LAWRY, H. B. Changes in milking practice and their significance. *Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann.* 2:40-43,45-48. Nov.1949. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.
- 37208 LECLERC, M. Bovins et chevaux canadiens. *Digeste de l'Éleveur* 4(5):17-19. Jan.1950. 49 D56
- 37209 LEVANTIN, D. L. Intensive raising of young cattle. (In Russian.) *Sofsiolist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(6):57-61. Sept.1949. 49 So71
- 37210 MARKUSHIN, A. P. Prolonged use of cows. (In Russian.) *Sofsiolist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(7):49-59. Oct. 1949. 49 So71
- 37211 MASTERS, M. E. Possibilities and limitations of the dairy cattle enterprise in North Dakota. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 31(3):21-22,24,26-27,29-31. Mar.1950. 43.8 M59
- 37212 MUIR, J. "Shoulds" in range cattle management; the success of a beef cattle producer is influenced by his knowledge of the business, how well he keeps up with technical advances, and how efficiently he applies what he knows. *Shorthorn World* 34(21):9-10. Feb.10, 1950. 43.8 Sh8
- 37213 NAIDENOVA, O. My method of milking. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(10):23-24. Oct.1949. 281.8 K83
- 37214 NASH, N. E. The neglected milking process. *Calif. Dairyman* 30(3):12,25,30. Mar.11,1950. 44.8 C12
- 37215 NETTO, F. A., and SILVEIRA, F. J. DA. Beef cattle from Mato Grosso, and the Paraná River. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 20(10):14-17. Oct.1949. 43.8 R32
Transportation.
- 37216 NEWELL, P. F. Manage those cattle! *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 65(3):20. Mar.1950. 6 So81
Beef cattle in Mississippi.
- 37217 NORWAY. STATSKONSULENTKONTORET FOR HUSDYRBRUK. Survey of yield figures for 1949. (In Norwegian.) *Landbrukstidende* 55:774-782,795-798, 807-812. Dec.7-21,1949. 11 L236
Dairy cattle.
- 37218 OLSSON, V. Beef cattle in Sweden. (In Swedish.) *Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbolaget. Manadsblad* 27:111-113. Nov.1949. 49.9 Sk1
- 37219 PEGG, S. E. Pure bred herd recording, 1948-49. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69:344-345. Dec.1949. 23 Q33
Dairy cattle.
- 37220 PEGG, S. E., and RICE, E. B. A survey of herd wastage and other factors on Queensland dairy farms. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69:346-350. Dec.1949. 23 Q33
- 37221 PHILLIPS, R. Calf timing and milk production. *Farming [Norwich]* 4:23-25. Jan.1950. 10 F2236
- 37222 PSHENICHNYI, P. D. Problems in controlled rearing of dairy cattle. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Obshch. Biol.* 10:470-479. Nov./Dec.1949. 442.8 Z6
- 37223 RICE, V. A. The regression index. *Ayrshire Digest* 36:63,82-85,87. Feb.15,1950. 43.8 Ay7
- 37224 RIGGS, J. K. New beef cattle center at Texas A. & M. *Tex. Livestock J.* 9(2):8. Feb.15,1950. 49 T29
- 37225 RIOUX, A. Protection des bovins laitiers contre la rigueur de nos hivers. *Digeste de l'Éleveur* 4(5):13-14. Jan.1950. 49 D56
- 37226 ROALKVAM, G. T. Relationship between age of milk cows and profitability. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1949:340-342. Nov.1949. 44.8 L12
- 37227 SAMVIRKENDE SJAELANDSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. Faellesdyrskue katalog [Joint cattle show catalog]. København, 1949. 298 p. 43.9 Z12
- 37228 SCHIMMELPFENNIG. Maschinenmelken in USA. *Tierzüchter* 2:37-38. Jan.20,1950. 49 T445

- 37229 SCHMIDT, B. Kälberaufzucht. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:68-69. Apr./May 1949. 18 D48M1
- 37230 SIMPSON, W. A. Speaking of records. Milking Shorthorn J. 31(3):3-4. Mar.1950. 43.8 M59
- 37231 SIRRI, A. How to treat draft cattle. (In Italian.) Rinascente Agr. 4(21):2. Sept.1,1949. 281.8 R47
- 37232 TAYLOR, A. W. Beef production on hill land. Scot. Farmer 58(spec. album no.):56-58. Jan.2,1950. 10 Sco8
- 37233 TERRAZAS M., I. Agrícola en beneficio de la ganadería vacuna. Campo [La Paz] 3(31):69-73. Nov. 1949. 9.1 C15
- Care of cattle and data on costs and returns.
- 37234 TODD, J. Ranch life goes on! Cattle graze peacefully around pumps and derricks on Panhandle range. West Tex. Today 30(12):8. Feb.1950. 286.8 W522
- 37235 VAN DER MERWE, L. W. The use of the cow on the farm. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Dairyman 12:28. Jan.1950. 44.8 So822
- 37236 VOL'SKII, V. Cold method of raising calves. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(9):27. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83

- 37237 VUYST, A. DE., and ROY, R. VAN. Le contrôle bimestriel de la production laitière et beurrière. Agriculture [Louvain] 47(3/4):1-21. Dec.1949. 13 R32
- 37238 WHELDON, R. W. Milk recording and standardization. Roy. Jersey Agr. and Hort. Soc. Jersey Breed Conf. Rpt. Proc. 1949:4-17. 43.9 R814R
- Includes discussion.
- 37239 WILLIAMS, D. W. Beef cattle production in the South. Rev. Danville, Ill., Interstate, 1950. 450 p. Ref. 43 W67
- 37240 WOTTLING, H. L'hivernage des vaches laitières. Tech. Lait. 6(59):27. Feb.8,1950. 44.8 Of2
- 37241 YOHE, R. S. Denmark comes back with milk and pork. West. Farm Life 52(4):5,16. Feb.15,1950. 6 R153

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

- 37242 BINNS, C., and BINNS, J. Hobby? Avocation? Business? Wagging Tail 4(8):10. Jan.1950. 48.8 W12
- Dog breeding.
- 37243 BRUCE, J. Border Collies bring 'em in. New England Homestead 123(4):5,8. Feb.25,1950. 6 N442
- 37244 CASTLE, C. Jack Russell's terriers. Field 195:129-130. Jan.28,1950. 10 F45
- 37245 DIONNE, G. Le Beauceron, une excellente race de chien de berger et de défense. Rustica 22:537. June 26,1949. 14 R92
- 37246 FIORONE, F. Italian sheep dogs. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 23:8-11. Jan.1950. 49 R52
- Maremmiano, Abruzzese, and Bergamasco breeds.
- 37247 FIORONE, F. Tutti i cani [All the dogs]. Milano, Internat. Spring Ed., 1949. 263 p. 48 F51
- 37248 GREAT PYRENEES CLUB OF AMERICA. The Great Pyrenees Club of America handbook of breed history, being a complete chronicle of breed events from the earliest history of the breed - June 1949. Written, edited and compiled by Mary W. A. Crane. Ed. 3. Boston, 1949. 680 p. 48 G792
- 37249 GUINOT, R. Le dressage du jeune chien d'arrêt. Rustica 22:509,517. June 19,1949. 14 R92
- 37250 MCGORIEN, T. Dogs of many different breeds win wide popularity in Australia. Land [Sydney] 1992 (Farm & Sta. Ann.):28-29,31. Oct.26,1949. 23 L22
- 37251 MANGRUM, M. F. R. Who's who in Boxers. College Station, Tex., 1950. 211 p. 48 M31W
- 37252 PERFECT, E. H. You'd like any of these lively little dogs. Smallholder 82(2079):25. Feb.3,1950. 10 Sm1
- 37253 SMITH, A. C. Quality of Great Danes. Field 195:171. Feb.4,1950. 10 F45
- 37254 STETSON, J. Weimaraner—publicity victim. Field & Stream [New York] 54(11):140. Mar.1950. 410 F45
- 37255 VERSTEEG, H. Le carlin. Courrier Hort. 12:117. Feb.1950. 80 C834
- 37256 VESEY-FITZGERALD, B. Modern Spaniels. Nature Lover 7:5-7,9. Jan.1950. 410 N218

Feeds and Feeding

- 37257 VOGELSANG, E. G. Pautas para la alimentación del canino. Agr. Venezol. 13(136):29-31. Aug./Sept. 1949. 9.95 Ag8

Veterinary Medicine

- 37258 ARCHIBALD, J., and CHAPPEL, C. I. Clinical notes from the Ontario Veterinary College. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 14:54-55. Feb.1950. 41.8 C162
- Rectal prolapse in a dog; pneumonia in a dog.
- 37259 ARMISTEAD, W. W. A technic for subcutaneous injection in small animals. North Amer. Vet. 31:168-171. Mar.1950. 41.8 N812
- 37260 BARONE, R. L'ovariectomie par voie latérale chez les carnivores domestiques. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 100:351-366. July 1949. 41.8 R32
- Dogs and cats.
- 37261 BATTELLI, C., and CORAZZI, G. First cases of spirocerosis of the dog in Eritrea. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Med. e Ig. Trop. Sez. Eritrea di Med. Umana e Vet. B. 9:105-111. 1949. 448.9 So16
- English summary.
- Spirocerca sanguinolenta.
- 37262 BERGE, E., and MÜLLER, H. Narkose mit polamidon bei hunden. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:372-377. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 T445
- 37263 BERMAN, M. B. Estudio sobre la acción hipnótica del ácido dialilbarbitúrico (dial) en el perro. Buenos Aires. Cent. de Estud. de Med. Vet. Rev. 18(28): 65-79. Ref. Sept.1949. 41.9 B86
- 37264 BOOTH, F. R. A method of restraint. Vet. Med. 45:135. Mar.1950. 41.8 M69
- For dogs.
- 37265 BROWN, M. H. V. Some surgical emergencies in small animals. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 20: 128-135. Sept.1949. 41.8 So8
- Dogs and cats.
- 37266 BRUNINI, J. Rabies in dogs; causes - symptoms - diagnosis - treatment - prevention. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 8(12):16-17. Dec.1949. 410 F272
- 37267 BRUNNER, K. T., and MEYER, K. F. Effect of aureomycin on Leptospira canicola and Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae in vitro and experimental carrier studies [with dogs and hamsters]. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 11 (38):89-90. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3A
- 37268 CARDÁ APARICI, P. Estudios sobre leishmaniosis canina. Rev. de Sanidad Vet. 4:884-906. Ref. Nov.15,1949. 41.8 R3222
- 37269 CHANDLER, A. C. Mesostephanus longisaccus, a new cyathocotylid trematode from a dog. J. Parasitol. 36:90. Feb.1950. 448.8 J824
- 37270 CHOQUETTE, L. P. E., and GELINAS, L. DE G. The incidence of intestinal nematodes and protozoa in dogs in the Montreal district. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 14:33-38. Ref. Feb.1950. 41.8 C162
- 37271 COLE, C. R., PRIOR, J. A., and SASLAW, S. Detection of canine histoplasmosis by intradermal histoplasmin test. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:135-138. Ref. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 37272 DOZSA, L. Ein seltener fall von primärer bauchhöhlengravidität bei der katze. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 92:106-110. Ref. Feb.1950. 41.8 Sch9
- English summary.
- 37273 FARIA, R. DE. Rabies in dogs gets worse. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 8(11):2. Nov.1949. 410 F272
- Brazil.
- 37274 FRICKEN, E. V. Wenn der hund die staupe hat. Natur u. Tech. 3:389-391. 1949. 474 N215
- 37275 GATENBY, J. B., and MOUSSA, T. A. A. The dorsal root ganglion cell of the kitten with Sudan dyes and the Zernicke microscope. Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser.3)69: 185-199. Ref. Dec.1949. 440.9 R81J
- 37276 GORET, P. Experimental studies upon the canine distemper virus: variations in virulence and their relation to the symptomatology and prophylaxis of the disease. Vet. Rec. 62:67-71. Feb.11,1950. 41.8 V641
- 37277 GREER, F. G., and BANKS, P. N. Toxicity following the daily use of phenamidine (M. & B.) in the dog. Vet. Rec. 62:60. Feb.4,1950. 41.8 V641
- 37278 GUBERNIEV, M. A., and KOVYREV, I. G. On the quantitative change of nucleic acids in the pancreas and liver of a dog during secretion. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:889-891. Oct.11,1949. 511 P444A

- 37279 HEINRICH, O., and KULSE, A. Staupan. Unsere Hunde Illus. 3:546-548. Oct.15,1949. 48.8 Un7 For canine distemper.
- 37280 HOCK, R. D. Some pointers on treating ear canker in canines. Auburn Vet. 6:108. Winter 1950. 41.8 Aul
- 37281 JOHNSON, H. C., and others. Effect of strychnine on the cat's electrocerebellogram. Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc. 73:97-99. Jan.1950. 442.9 Sol
K. M. Browne, J. W. Markham, and A. E. Walker, joint authors.
- 37282 KIRK, H. Metal plating a fracture and the treatment of imperfect union. Vet. Rec. 62:94-95. Feb.18,1950. 41.8 V641
Case in a Greyhound.
- 37283 KOPROWSKI, H., and others. A study of canine encephalitis. Amer. J. Hyg. 51:63-75. Ref. Jan. 1950. 449.8 Am3
G. A. Jervis, T. R. James, R. L. Burkhart, and G. C. Poppensiek, joint authors.
- 37284 KOUTZ, F. R. The liver fluke (*Amphimerus pseudofelineus*) from a cat in Ohio. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:127. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 37285 LATIMER, H. B. Variations in the number per litter and in the individual weights in each litter, in a series of dog fetuses. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:610. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1
- 37286 LIEGEOIS, F., and DERIVAUX, J. Les protéines du sérum dans quelques affections chez le chien. Rev. de Path. Compar. 49:627-636. Ref. Oct./Nov.1949. 448.8 R326
English summary.
- 37287 LOMBARDO, N. On tumors at the mesentery and the ovary in dogs. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 4:780-785. Nov.1949. 41.8 Z7
English summary.
- 37288 LUCAM, F., and TISSEUR, H. Lipomatose pulmonaire chez le chat. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 100:413-428. Aug./Sept.1949. 41.8 R32
- 37289 MCFADDEN, L. J., and BOON, R. D. Beta-haemolytic streptococcal infection in dogs. Austral. Vet. J. 25:231-239. Ref. Oct.1949. 41.8 Au72
- 37290 MACK, C. O., and MCGLOTHLIN, J. H. Renal agenesis in the female cat. Anat. Rec. 105:445-450. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37291 MARTIN, H. M. Observations on the anthelmintic value of substituted phenolic compounds in dogs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 11(38):58-69. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3A
- 37292 MOSIER, J. E., BARNER, R. D., and DAVIS, J. C. Histoplasmosis in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:128-131. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 37293 NANTA, and others. Premiers résultats d'une enquête sur les tumeurs vénériennes du chien et de la chienne dans le Sud-Ouest de la France. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 100:393-413. Aug./Sept.1949. 41.8 R32
Marqués, Lasserre, Bazex, Bru, and Puget, joint authors.
- 37294 NIEMAND, H. G. Kynoverm, ein neues wurmmittel zur bekämpfung von endoparasiten beim hund. Tierärztl. Umschau 4:388-389. Dec.1949. 41.8 T445
- 37295 NYE, S. S. Even areas of uterine necrosis following parturition in the bitch. Vet. Rec. 62:118. Mar.4,1950. 41.8 V641
- 37296 POUL, J. Posologie de la sulfaméthylidiazine (2632 R.P.) chez quelques animaux domestiques. I. Chien, mouton. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 27:262-272. Sept. 1949. 448.3 In7A
- 37297 RECEVEUR, P., and HUGAUD, G. Existence de *Rickettsia canis* au Tchad. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)3:45. Jan./Mar.1949. 41.8 R3262
- 37298 RICKETTS, V. L. Gastritis in puppies. All-Pets Mag. 21(2):31-33. Feb.1950. 48.8 AL5
- 37299 ROSS. Drehkrankheit bei hunden? Unsere Hunde Illus. 3:550-551. Oct.15,1949. 48.8 Un7
- 37300 SCHNELLE, G. B. Radiology in small animal practice, a text on applied radiography and diagnosis; with a section on radiotherapy by M. Thom. Ed. 2. Evanston, Ill., North Amer. Vet., 1950. 365 p. Ref. 41 Sch55
- 37301 SCHUBERT, G. Über den farbensinn und das sehvermögen des hundes. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 37:127-128. Feb.1950. 41.8 T345
- 37302 SEIFERLE, E. Kleine hundekunde: ein wegweiser für hundefreunde und züchter mit einer kurzen einföhrung in biologie und psychologie des hundes. Rüsclikon, Müller, 1949. 189 p. 48 Se4
- 37303 STUNZI, B., and STUNZI, H. Hermaphroditismus verus unilateralis beim hund mit blastomatöser entartung des rudimentären ovars. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 92:67-82. Ref. Feb.1950. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
- 37304 TAKAHASI, K. On the intestinal secretion in dogs in the interdigestive period. Tohoku J. Expt. Med. 50:157-166. Ref. Mar.21,1949. 448.8 T57
- 37305 VILJOEN, W. C., and BUHR, W. H. B. Case report: ruptured aorta caused by *Spirocerca lupi* infestation. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 20:148. Sept.1949. 41.8 So8
In a dog.
- 37306 VIRTUE, R. W. Anesthetic effects in mice and dogs of some unsaturated hydrocarbons and carbon-oxygen ring compounds. Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc. 73:259-262. Feb.1950. 442.9 Sol
- 37307 VLADUTIU, O. Nouvelle contribution au traitement chirurgical des calculs de l'urètre chez le chien. L'urétrotomie baso-pénienne. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 22:352-356. Oct.1949. 41.9 R24
- 37308 WEISS, B. Die analogie des stapesyndroms und der tetanie des menschen. Tierärztl. Umschau 4: 381-385. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 T445
- 37309 ZEPP, C. P. Ear diseases of the dog and cat. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 14:15-19. Jan.1950. 41.8 C162
Ear mites (*Otodectes cynotis*?) and perforated drum.
- 37310 ZEPP, C. P. Surgery for the relief or correction of disease of the ear of the dog and cat. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 14:19-21. Jan.1950. 41.8 C162

Miscellaneous

- 37311 BLACKISTON, E. Teaching your dog obedience. New York, Crown Pub., 1950. 154 p. 48 B56
- 37312 BRADFORD, C. H. Want an active livestock partner? Try a working dog. Ohio Farmer 205(2):3. Jan.21,1950. 6 Oh3
Training the working dog.
- 37313 DOG WORLD annual, 1949. Idle, Bradford, England, Watmoughs Limited, 1949. 320 p. 48.8 D674A
- 37314 FULLER, J. L., EASLER, C., and BANKS, E. The formation of conditioned avoidance responses in young puppies. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:508. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37315 GINSBURG, B. F., and ZAMIS, M. J. Hunting and herding behavior in dogs. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:507-508. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37316 GUINOT, R. Chiens a grande et a courte queue. Rustica 22:490,495. June 12,1949. 14 R92
- 37317 KRUIS, C. A. Mijn baas en ik; hondenstudie voor de rijpere jeugd [My boss and I; dog study for the older boy]. 's-Gravenhage, Mouton, 1949. 184 p. 48 K93
- 37318 LICHTENSTEIN, P. E. Studies of anxiety. I. The production of a feeding inhibition in dogs. J. Compar. & Physiol. Psychol. 43:16-29. Ref. Feb.1950. 410 J822
- 37319 MAGALHAES, J. A. P. DE. How we train our bird dogs. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 8(12):18-19. Dec.1949. 410 F272
- 37320 MATHEWS, F. How to train your farm dog. Successful Farming 48(2):46-47,122-124. Feb.1950. 6 Su12
- 37321 MONTENOT, R. Chiens de garde, chiens de défense. Paris, Maison Rustique, 1949. 45 p. 48 M762
- 37322 MOUTTE, P. L'obéissance du chien. Réveil Agr. 59:57-58. Feb.15,1950. 14 R322
- 37323 SCOTT, J. P., and CHARLES, M. Analysis of individual differences in patterns of conflict behavior in dogs. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:510. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37324 TOEPOEL, P. M. C. Van honden, mensen, en ander leven [Of dogs, men, and other life]. Amsterdam, "Kosmos," 1949. 176 p. 48 T57

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

- 37325 BICKEL, E. Welche nerzmutationen haben zukunft? Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 1950:699-700. Jan. 1950. 49 Os7
- 37326 BOWNESS, E. R. Factors affecting reproduction in mink. Canad. Silver Fox & Fur 16:4-5,14-16. Jan.1950. 412.628 C16
Also in Natl. Fur News 22(2):11,26-27,30-31. Mar.1950. 412.628 R59

37327 EREKSON, A. O. Practical genetics in relation to mutation mink breeding. *Canad. Silver Fox & Fur* 16(2):6-7. Feb.1950. 412.628 C16

37328 JAMES, H. Silverblu to Sapphire. *Pelletteries du Québec* 14(11):14. Nov.1949. 412.628 P36

37329 REINHARDT, P. L. Is breeding of Silver foxes faith or folly? *Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder* 33(10):14,27,29. Feb.1950. 410 B56

37330 SELBEKK, E. Also a phase of fur breeding. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Pelsdyrbt.* 24:40. Feb.5,1950. 412.628 N812
Inbreeding.

37331 TAYLOR, W. G. Are Sapphires only for big breeders? *Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder* 33(10):15,29. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 410 B56

37332 TRAVIS, H. F. Management suggestions for the mink breeding season. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 22(8):32-33. Feb.1950. 410 Am33
Also in *Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J.* 28(8):4,25. Mar.1950. 412.629 Am3M; *Natl. Fur News* 22(2):10,26. Mar.1950. 412.628 R59

37333 ZANKER, S. Vererbungslehre in der sumpfbiberzucht. 3-4. *Deut. Pelztierzucht.* 24:7-13,27-32. Jan.15-Feb.15,1950. 412.628 D48

Feeds and Feeding

37334 GROESSEN, W. Der sumpfbiberzüchter; das geheimnis der fütterung. *Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse* 4(8):5. (To be cont.) Dec.24,1949. 49 K672

37335 HARRIS, L. E., and LOOSLI, J. K. Thiamine requirements of mature Silver foxes. *Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J.* 28(8):11,20-21. Ref. Mar.1950. 412.629 Am3M

37336 OTT, G. L. What'll it be—"box cars" or "snake eyes"? *Amer. Fur Breeder* 22(8):49. Feb.1950. 410 Am33

Dangers of feeding infected meat to minks.

37337 ROBERTS, W. L. Liver—animal protein factor—vitamin B₁₂. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 22(8):44-46. Feb.1950. 410 Am33

Feeding mink.

37338 ROBERTS, W. L. The vital importance of liver factors in the mink diet. *Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder* 33(10):13,20-24. Feb.1950. 410 B56
Source of animal protein factor.

37339 WALTER, H. H. Über die fütterung des nerzes. *Osterr. Kleintierzüchter* 1950:700. Jan.1950. 49 Os7

Veterinary Medicine

37340 ANCHEZAR, B. V., and ILLA, R. *Leptospira bonariensis* aislada de nutria. *Argentina. Inst. Bact. Malbrán. Rev.* 14:124-127. 1949. 448.3 Ar3

37341 ANCHEZAR, B. V., ILLA, R., and VIVOLI, D. La nutria, fuente de infección de la enfermedad de Weil por *Leptospira bonariensis*. *Argentina. Inst. Bact. Malbrán. Rev.* 14:114-123. 1949. 448.3 Ar3

37342 BASSETT, C. F., and LLEWELLYN, L. M. The molting and fur growth pattern in the adult mink. *Natl. Fur News* 22(2):13,18,20-23. Mar.1950. 412.628 R59

37343 KENNEDY, A. H. *Klebsiella* infections in mink. *Canad. Silver Fox & Fur* 16(2):10,12,14. Feb.1950. 412.628 C16

37344 KENNEDY, A. H. Report on a condition affecting foxes caused by *Shigella* [paradysenteriae] organisms. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 14:49-53. Feb.1950. 41.8 C162

37345 OTT, G. L. Use a microscope to avoid misses. *Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder* 33(10):12,25-26. Feb.1950. 410 B56

Examination of mink sperm.

37346 RHEAULT, J. P. E. L'ennemi invisible, le distemper. *Pelletteries du Québec* 15:5. Jan.1950. 412.628 P36

Minks.

37347 SPREHN. Vergiftungen durch das futter beim sumpfbiber. *Deut. Pelztierzucht.* 24:5-7. Jan.15,1950. 412.628 D48

37348 WILD, A. E. The mink and *Staphylococcus*. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 22(8):40,42. Feb.1950. 410 Am33

Miscellaneous

37349 EHLERS, E. S. Tops in chinchillas; the rare *brevicaudata* chinchilla. *Richmond?Mich.*, 1949? 8 p. 412.62 Eh5

37350 FUR FARMS PUBLISHING COMPANY. Directory of breeders of fur bearing animals. Utica, 1949. 16 p. 225 F962

37351 HODGSON, R. G. Successful marten raising. *Toronto, Fur Trade J. Canada*, 1949. 83 p. 412.62 H66Su

37352 KELLOGG, C. E. Chinchilla raising. U. S. D. A. L. 266,7 p. Jan.1950. 1 Ag84L

37353 KEMPE, K. Zum neuaufbau der pelztierzucht. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:70-71. Apr./May 1949. 18 D48Mi

37354 KONIG, R. Nutriazucht interessiert sie nicht? *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 4:28. Feb.1950. 80 K67

37355 LAMAS, E. Debe quedar libre de toda traba la multiplicación dirigida de la nutria. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 306:3-4. Jan.26,1950. 9.9 G15B

37356 LE CLAIRE, A. Headaches. *Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J.* 28(8):8. Mar.1950. 412.629 Am3M
Managing the mink farm.

37357 NORTON, W. R. They raise mink coats. *Calif. Farmer, North. Ed.* 192:102-103. Feb.11,1950. 6 C126

37358 SPREHN. Aus der forschungsstelle für pelztierzucht Burgbernheim. *Deut. Pelztierzucht.* 24:27. Feb.15,1950. 412.628 D48

37359 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Publications on fur farming including rabbits. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 82,rev.,4 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 An52AH

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

37360 BREUER, H. Ursachen der unfruchtbarkeit der stuten. *Kärntner Bauer* 100:30-31. Feb.1,1950. 19 K14

37361 BRION, A. La cría de mulares en Francia. *Agr. y Ganad.* 24(5):7-8,10. Feb.1,1950. 8 Ag834

37362 COCHRAN, K. Inbreeding in California. *Thoroughbred Calif.* 10:232-233,284. (To be cont.) Mar. 1950. 42.8 T393

37363 DIMOCK, W. W., and BRUNER, D. W. Barren broodmares. *Amer. Horseman* 86:10,13,23-24,26. Jan.30,1950. 42.8 Am35

37364 FARSHLER, E. R. The American Saddlebred as a pleasure horse. *Horse World* 8:27. Feb.1950. 42.8 Io9

37365 GORMAN, J. A. Raising colts? It's important work or play, but remember your objectives! *Horse Lover* 14(5):8. Feb./Mar.1950. 42.8 H7852

37366 HAGYARD, C. E. Breeding hygiene on a Thoroughbred nursery. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 14:11-14. Jan.1950. 41.8 C162

37367 HARELSON, C. L. Arizona Palominos—improved quality has developed popularity. *West. Livestock J.* 28(11):134,136. Jan.15,1950. 6 F2278

37368 HARPER, J. A. Arab blood and the Quarter Horse. *Horse* 31:12-13. Jan./Feb.1950. 42.8 R28

37369 HOWELL, C. E., HOMER, F., and JOHNSTONE, J. H. S. The stallion. *Horse Lover* 14(5):15. Feb./Mar. 1950. 42.8 H7852

37370 HUISMAN, T. H. Observations on breeding of draft horses in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16:264-266. Jan.12,1950. 12 V542N

37371 KNOTT, J. E. Let's talk about horses. *N. Mex. Stockman* 15(2):90,92. Feb.1950. 49 N462
Breeding.

37372 KRUEGER, N. M. The background and genetics of the American Saddle Horse. *Natl. Horseman* 86(3):27-28,30-31,97. Mar.1950. 42.8 N21

37373 LINDSTRÖM, H. Stallion breeding. (In Swedish.) *Västerbotten* 1949:1-3. Mar.1949. 11 V442

37374 MCMANAMNY, L. F. Some aspects of horse breeding. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25:274-277. Nov.1949. 41.8 Au72

37375 MOGGI, A. For a quick heavy draft horse. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:109-113. May 31,1949. 16 Ag87

37376 NORWAY. STATENS STAMBOKKONTOR FOR HEST. Stambok over Dølehest. 31. bind. Hopper, Nr. 15594-16420. Født 1920-1938 [Studbook for Dølehest. v. 31. Mares, Nr. 15594-16420. Born 1920-1938]. Oslo, 1949. 294 p. 42.9 N83

37377 NOTES on breeding & teasing. *Blood-Horse* 59:562-563,586-588. Mar.11,1950. 42.8 T392

37378 NOUGUIER CASARES, P. The Percheron in the Argentine. *Percheron News* 11(4):14-15. Oct.1949. 42.8 P412

37379 NYE, N. C. Champions of the quarter tracks, containing all available facts concerning the most illustrious names to have graced the history of short racing as conducted at recognized meets throughout the United States and arrived at, according to time and weight carried, from the official records of the American Quarter Racing Association. New York, Coward-McCann, 1950. 240 p. 42 N98C

37380 RANCK, W. A. Influence of ancestors and the speed trait. III. *Tex. Livestock J.* 9(2):82,84-85,87-88. Feb.15,1950. 49 T29

Quarter Horse.

37381 RHETT, B. What will competition mean to the Arab? *Horse* 31:24-26. Jan./Feb.1950. 42.8 R28

37382 SALTER, H. E. Canada's situation as to heavy horses. *Percheron News* 11(4):8. Oct.1949. 42.8 P412

37383 SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE LE CHEVAL DE TRAIT BELGE. *Stud-book des chevaux de trait belges*, v. 52, 1948. Bruxelles, Monnom, 1949. 1074 p. 42.9 B41S

37384 SUTHERLAND, A. Clydesdales in 1949. *Scot. Farmer* 58(spec. album no.):59-69. Jan.2,1950. 10 Sco8

37385 SUTHERLAND, A. Other heavy horses in 1949. *Scot. Farmer* 58(spec. album no.):70. Jan.2,1950. 10 Sco8

Breeds of horses other than the Clydesdale in Scotland.

37386 THOMAS, J. M. The gray Thoroughbred. *Thoroughbred Calif.* 10:224-225,289. Mar.1950. 42.8 T393

37387 WENTWORTH, LADY. The Godolphin Arabian's romantic origin. *West. Horseman* 15(2):15,43-44. Feb.1950. 42.8 W522

37388 WINTERBOTTOM, G., and KING, B. African breed of horses of proved stamina. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 78:47. Jan.4,1950. 24 F225

Dongola.

Feeds and Feeding

37389 CAMARGO, F. P. DE. Notes on feeding and nutrition in the horse. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Vet. do Turf* 1:44-46. Nov.1949. 41.8 R3294

37390 DAY, D. L. Ten interviews on corn feeding. *Harness Horse* 15:1373. Mar.1,1950. 42.8 H22

37391 DINSMORE, W. Feed as well as breed. *Harness Horse* 15:1102-1103. Feb.8,1950. 42.8 H22

37392 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON ANIMAL NUTRITION. Recommended nutrient allowances for horses. *Natl. Res. Council. Com. Anim. Nutr. Recom. Nutr. Allowances Dom. Anim.* 6,29 p. Ref. Mar.1949. 389.7 N2122

37393 WILHELMSON, F. Draft horses need salt on hot summer days. (In Swedish.) *Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbolaget. Manadsblad* 27:94. Sept.1949. 49.9 Sk1

37394 ZAIKOVSKII, N. Flaxseed mash in rations for horses. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(10):33. Oct. 1949. 281.8 K83

Veterinary Medicine

37395 AJELLO, P., and IOPPOLO, E. The Cuboni reaction in the diagnosis of pregnancy in the ass. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 72:364-367. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 C61

37396 ANGELIS D'OSSAT, L. S. DE. Represión científica del doping. Buenos Aires. Cent. de Estud. de Med. Vet. Rev. 18(28):43-64. Sept.1949. 41.9 B86

37397 ARTIOLI, D. Further contribution to the knowledge of the internal lesions of lymphangitis epizootica (pulmonary granuloma). (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 4:119-126. Apr.1949. 41.8 Z72

In horses.

37398 BELONJE, C. W. A. The use of intraval sodium in horses. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 20:142-143. Sept.1949. 41.8 So8

37399 BERGE, S., and MIDTLID, S. Chest girth and live weight of the Døle horse. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr.* 1949:263-271. Sept./Oct.1949. 11 T433

37400 BERTHELON, M., and TOURNUT, J. Sur l'étiologie de la maladie hémolytique du poulain nouveau-né. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 100:344-349. July 1949. 41.8 R32

37401 BIELER, J. M. Anátomo-fisiología del holosimpático. Buenos Aires. Cent. de Estud. de Med. Vet. Rev. 18(28):81-87. Sept.1949. 41.9 B86

Based on the horse.

37402 BIRON, H. Miliary pulmonary abscesses in the horse, due to staphylococcal infection. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25:272-273. Nov.1949. 41.8 Au72

37403 BORDET, R. Contention du cheval sur le dos. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125:779-782. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24

37404 BRION, A., and GORET, P. Les échanges immunitaires entre la mère et le foetus ou le nouveau-né. Conséquences et applications à l'étiologie et à la pathogénie de l'ictère hémolytique du mulet et du poulain. *Rev. d'Immunol.* 13:325-337. 1949. 448.8 R323

37405 BRION, A., and GORET, P. Ictère hémolytique du mulet et du poulain. Cas particulier des échanges immunitaires entre la mère et la produit—importance du colostrum—rôle probable des lésions placentaires. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 100:337-343. Ref. July 1949. 41.8 R32

37406 BRUNER, D. W., and others. Further studies on hemolytic icterus in foals. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 11(38):22-25. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3A

E. R. Doll, F. E. Hull, and A. S. Kinkaid, joint authors.

37407 BUSSINGER, R. La torsion de matrice chez la jument. *Encyclopéd. Vét. Périod.* 1949:404-407. 41.8 En1

37408 CAMARGO, F. P. DE. Hygienic notes on the work of the horse. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Vet. do Turf* 1:3-8. Nov.1949. 41.8 R3294

37409 CAMBEROS, H. R. Insuficiencias hepáticas en el caballo. *Gac. Vet.* 11:261-276. Sept./Oct.1949. 41.8 G112

37410 CAROLI, J. Étude de physiopathologie comparée: l'ictère des muletons nouveau-nés. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125:535-553. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24

37411 CICOGNANI, A. Syndromes referable to encephalomyelitis in the ass; clinical and therapeutic importance. (In Italian.) *Zooprofilassi* 4:137-138. Apr. 1949. 41.8 Z72

37412 DESLIENS, L. Opérations de la cryptorchidie du cheval et de la funiculite suppurée intra-abdominale de castration. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125:501-518. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24

37413 DOLL, E. R., and HULL, F. E. Infections of newborn foals. *Blood-Horse* 59:618-619. Mar.18,1950. 42.8 T392

37414 DOLL, E. R., and WALLACE, E. Serum level response of horses to procaine penicillin in oil with aluminum monostearate. *Vet. Med.* 45:119-121. Mar. 1950. 41.8 M69

37415 DURIEUX, J. Mal vertébral du poulain. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125:812-815. Dec.1949. 41.8 R24

Osteo-arthritis of the spinal column.

37416 EICHENBERGER, R. Über die zuverlässigkeit der messung des erythrozytengehaltes bei spontanem sedimentieren des pferdeblutes. *Bern*, 1949. 56 p. 444 E122

37417 FETHERS, G. Common colic in horses. *Past. Rev.* 59:1162-1163. Dec.16,1949. 23 Au75

37418 FOREMAN, M. Hoof handling. *Horse Lover* 14(5):38-39. Feb./Mar.1950. 42.8 H7852

37419 GUNNING, O. V. Suspected potato poisoning in a mare, with fatal termination. *Brit. Vet. J.* 106:32-33. Jan.1950. 41.8 V643

37420 JANOWSKI, H. A contribution to the use of the transfusion of blood in horses. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:852-854. Nov.1949. 41.8 M463

37421 JOHNSON, J. E. Vermineous aneurysm: cause of recurrent colic in the horse? *Vet. Rec.* 62:45-47. Jan.28,1950. 41.8 V641

Calcified swelling of aorta thought due to strongyle infestation.

37422 JOHNSTON, C. C. Surgery in the Thoroughbred; possibilities not developed. *Blood-Horse* 59:528, 545. Mar.4,1950. 42.8 T392

37423 KAAY, F. C. VAN DER, and KREEK, F. W. VAN DER. Uterine torsion in mares. A theory on the origin of uterine torsion. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Dier-geneesk.* 75:33-48. Jan.15,1950. 41.8 T431

37424 LAFORTUNE, J. G. Les oxyures. *Forêt et Conserv.* 2:493-494. Feb.1950. 99.8 F792

In horses.

37425 LAGNEAU, F. Diagnostic expérimental de la gestation chez la jument. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125:756-758. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24

37426 LUKES, J. New experiences with the žďár disease during 1949. (In Czech.) *Casopis Českoslov. Vet.* 4:561-570. Dec.25,1949. 41.8 C27
Liver cirrhosis (?) of horses.

37427 MONTEIRO, A. DA C. Osseous anomalies of the horse. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Vet. do Turf* 1:15-16. Nov.1949. 41.8 R3294

37428 MORENO RODERO, M. Un grave síndrome sin diagnóstico. *Veterinaria* 13:947-952. Dec.1949. 41.8 V6429

Sickness in horses and mules following transportation.

37429 NOVIK, A. I., and NESTEROV, T. S. Blood picture of the purulent-necrotic processes in the region of the withers in horses. (In Russian.) *Belorus. Sel'-kokhoz. Inst. Trudy* 13:77-83. 1948. 106 B414T

37430 NOVIK, A. I. Change in the secretion of the stomach fundal glands during the transition from green to coarse feed. (In Russian.) *Belorus. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy* 84-86. 1948. 106 B414T

37431 OLIVEIRA, L. Technical difficulties in equine radiography. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Vet. do Turf* 1:40. Nov.1949. 41.8 R3294

37432 QUINLAN, J., VAN RENSBURG, S. W. J., and STARKE, N. C. The soft palate (palatinum molle) as a cause of dyspnoea in two racehorses. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 20:125-127. Sept.1949. 41.8 So8
Surgical treatment.

37433 RODON, J. M. La indigestión de los équidos. *Cult. Mod.* 33:11-12. Jan.1950. 15 C89

37434 SANTINI, P. The magic angle. *Horse* 31:10-11. Jan./Feb.1950. 42.8 R28
Measurements of the horse.

37435 SCHRIEBER, J. Gestalt und bewegung. Eine anatomische betrachtung des pferdes in der darstellenden kunst. Vorlesung anlässlich der eröffnng des wieder-aufgebauten anatomischen hōrsaaes. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 37:73-105. Ref. Feb.1950. 41.8 T345

37436 STEVENSON, W. G. Equine abortion. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 14:14-15. Jan.1950. 41.8 C162

37437 TODD, A. C., KELLEY, G. W., and HANSEN, M. F. Critical tests with sodium fluoride as an anthelmintic for ascaris in horses. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 11 (38):26-28. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3A

37438 TODD, A. C., and others. Worm parasites in Thoroughbred sucklings and weanlings; a survey of incidence, development and control. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 541,24 p. Nov.1949. 100 K41

G. W. Kelley, Z. N. Wyant, M. F. Hansen and F. E. Hull, joint authors.

Chiefly *Strongylus vulgaris* and *Parascaris equorum* in foals.

Miscellaneous

37439 BEE, E. Horses "Down Under." *Horse* 31:19-21. Jan./Feb.1950. 42.8 R28

37440 BRERETON, J. M. For a horseman's library. *Country Life [London]* 107:300-301. Feb.3,1950. 80 C83

37441 BUTTERS, G. Bitts and biting. *So. African Saddle Horse* 2(2):3-4. Jan.1950. 42.8 So8

37442 CABEZA, F. W. El caballo de trabajo y la defensa nacional. Guatemala. Dept. de Enseñanza y Divulg. Agr. *Almanaque Agr.* 1:68-71. Sept.30,1949. 8 G936A
Guatemala.

37443 CHARD, T. The Chickasaw horse and horses of other Indian tribes. 6. *Horse Lover* 14(5):34-35. Feb./Mar.1950. 42.8 H7852

37444 DE YONG, J. The way of the bronc buster; tricks of a rough, tough trade. V. *West. Horseman* 15(2):16-17,39-41. Feb.1950. 42.8 W522

37445 FOREMAN, M. Horse handling science. 19. *Cattleman* 36(10):56. Mar.1950. 49 C29

37446 HARTUNG, A. M. Horses of early California. *Horse* 31:22-23. Jan./Feb.1950. 42.8 R28

37447 KOZHEVNIKOV, E. Winter care and use of horses. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(10):29-30. Oct.1949. 281.8 K83

37448 MOON, I. The race horse in history. X. *Natl. Horseman* 86(2):18,69. Feb.1950. 42.8 N21

37449 ORTEGA, L. B. California stock horse. *Sacramento, News Pub.*, 1949. 169 p. 42 Or8C

37450 ORTEGA, L. B. The stake rope. *West. Horseman* 15(2):8-9,47. Feb.1950. 42.8 W522
In training horses.

37451 PANSEGROUW, J. S. Judging at horse shows. *So. African Saddle Horse* 2(2):9. Jan.1950. 42.8 So8

37452 SEVILLE, H. Elevage et sport hippique. *Acclimatation* 77:43. Feb.25,1950. 14 Ac2
France.

37453 SOUZA, A. R. DE. The horse across the centuries. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Vet. do Turf* 1:47-48. Nov.1949. 41.8 R3294

37454 STABLES, J. Light horses and ponies in 1949. *Scot. Farmer* 58(spec. album no.):71-72. Jan.2,1950. 10 Sco8
In Scotland.

37455 STEFFEN, R. Whims and vices. *West Horseman* 15(2):22-23,32-33. Feb.1950. 42.8 W522
With reference to correction.

37456 VETULANI, T. Some zoological materials for researches of the origin of horses. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:847-850. Nov.1949. 41.8 M463
English summary.

37457 WILLOUGHBY, D. P. How fast can a horse run? *West. Horseman* 15(2):12-13. Feb.1950. 42.8 W522

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

37458 MARSH, A. F. Test breeding. *Amer. Small Stock Farmer* 34(5):16,28. Feb.1950. 48.8 J82
Hamsters.

37459 STUART, F. C. Why specialize? *All-Pets Mag.* 21(2):61,64. Feb.1950. 48.8 AL5
Cavies.

Veterinary Medicine

37460 HILLAERT, E. L., HUTCHINGS, L. M., and ANDREWS, F. N. Brucellosis in male guinea pigs. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 11(38):84-88. Ref. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3A

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

37461 ARRÉS, J. Deporte galfístico. Separación de los pollos y recogida de los gallos. Primera lección a los nuevos deportistas. *Valencia Avic.* 6(11):27-28. Dec.1949. 47.8 V23

37462 ASMUNDSON, V. S., and MOSES, B. D. Influence of length of day on reproduction in turkey hens. *Poultry Sci.* 29:34-41. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P

37463 ASMUNDSON, V. S. Turkey breeding—selective breeding for control of heritable characteristics. *Coop. Poultryman* 15(2):14-15,30. Feb.1950. 47.8 C782

37464 BANKS, E. Quality never compensates a fault. *Amer. Racing Pigeon News* 66(2,sup.):7. Feb.1950. 47.8 H75

Breeding.
37465 BARBEY, MME. M. Qu'est-ce qu'un croisement différentiel? *Vie à la Campagne* 39:39-40. Feb.1950. 80 V67

Poultry breeding.
37466 BARON, D. R.O.P., or hybrids, or both? *Farmer's Mag.* 47(2):9,52. Feb.1950. 7 C165
Record of Performance chicks, or hybrids in Canada.

37467 BISHOP, C. D. Is the foundation stock grade sufficiently flexible as a system of progeny testing? *Stock Impr. Cong. Papers* 1949:27-30. 47.9 St6
Poultry.

37468 BOBBY, F. C. Applying the principles of poultry breeding. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79:547,549-550. Dec.1949. 23 N48J

37469 BOBBY, F. C. Commercial poultry breeding programmes. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 80:13-14. Jan.1950. 23 N48J

37470 BYERLY, T. C. Experiment stations intensify research on hybrid poultry. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 31(2):22-23. Feb.1950. 275.28 Am3

37471 CARTER, J. C. Brower's Araucanas lay natural easter eggs. *Poultry Tribune* 56(4):55-57. Apr.1950. 47.8 P8642

37472 CAVERS, J. R. Chicks now tailored to every taste. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 81(5):3. Feb.1,1950. 7 F21
Breeding.

37473 CECIL, L. Type and production. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:352. Mar.8,1950. 47.8 Eg3
Effect of breeding.

- 37474 COLBY, C. E. Arbetter—a new breed. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 53:24. Jan.1950. 47.8 N44
- 37475 D'ARCHES, M. Les canards a la ferme: races pondeuses, a viande et mixtes. Monit. Agr. 3(102):4. Feb.12,1950. 14 M744
- 37476 DIFFLOTH, P. Une race de poules françaises un peu trop oubliée: la Faverolles. Rustica 23:110,115. Feb.5,1950. 14 R92
- 37477 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. Avicultura y selección. II. Valencia Avic. 6(11):21-26. Dec.1949. 47.8 V23 Genetics.
- 37478 FRASER, D. Mallards for meat. Mag. Ducks & Geese 1:17-18. Winter 1950. 47.8 M27
- 37479 FRAUSANNA, F. Trends in American poultry breeding. (In Italian.) Allevamenti nel Mondo 29:12-14. (To be cont.) 1949. 49 AL56
- 37480 GERICKE, A. M. Egg production and breeding schemes. II. Methods of breeding and breeding schemes. Farming So. Africa 24:487-490. Nov.1949. 24 So842
- 37481 GILLEN, J. R. Selecting the Muscovy. Mag. Ducks & Geese 1:11,25. Winter 1950. 47.8 M27
- 37482 GREENWOOD, A. W. Genetics and animal nutrition. Brit. J. Nutr. 3:243-244. 1949. 389.8 B773 Poultry.
- 37483 GRIFFIN, H. P. Selecting Broad Breasted Bronze breeders. Norbest Turkey News 14(6):1,6-7. Feb.1950. 47.38 N75
- 37484 GRIGOR'EV, N. Northern-Caucasian bronze-colored turkeys. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(10):31. Oct.1949. 281.8 K83
- 37485 GUERANDE, C. L'élevage sélectionné des Leghorn. Rustica 23:85. Jan.29,1950. 14 R92
- 37486 HANEBERG, B. Nachkommen- und geschwisterleistungen in der leistungs-geflügelzucht. Tierzüchter 2:30-32. Jan.20,1950. 49 T445
- 37487 HARPER, J. A. Changes in body weight and conformation of Broad Breasted Bronze turkeys during the breeding season. Poultry Sci. 29:98-103. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 37488 HEPBURN, J. M. Scots Greys and French Frizzles. Austral. Farm & Home 59:92. Jan.2,1950. 23 Au7
- 37489 HEPBURN, J. M. Standards required for Langshans; hardy Asiatic breed holds favour because of good records as egg layers. Austral. Farm & Home 58(12):88. Dec.1,1949. 23 Au7
- 37490 HILL, A. T., and LLOYD, E. A. Auto-sexing Redbars. Poultry Sci. 29:3-9. Ref. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 37491 HY-LINE POULTRY FARMS. How Hy-Line chicks are bred; crosses of inbred lines. Owatonna, Minn. 1949. 12 p. 47 H992
- 37492 IRWIN, M. R. For purebred breeders is this the answer? Hatchery & Feed 24(3):13,85-87. Mar.1950. 47.8 H28
- 37493 JAAP, R. G. New poultry breeding methods; hybridizers vs. double-triple shifters. Better Farming Methods 22(3):20,59,62. Mar.1950. 58.8 B46
- 37494 JULL, M. A. Selección de aves para la reproducción. Chile Avic. 11:6027-6028. Jan.1950. 47.8 C43
- 37495 JULL, M. A. Twenty-five years of breeding progress. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 53:18. Jan.1950. 47.8 N44
- 37496 JULL, M. A. Why select? Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1949/50:24,95. 47.9 N484 For breeding.
- 37497 LEVANTINI, R. A breed with a great future: the New Hampshire. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 90:45-46. Feb.1950. 16 T273 Poultry.
- 37498 LIENHART, R. Hérité de la couleur des pattes dans les différentes races et variétés de poules. Acclimatation 77:27,45. Feb.4,25,1950. 14 Ac2
- 37499 LIMA, J. P. The best "double-purpose breeds" of poultry. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 20(317/318, i.e. 318/319):46. Oct./Nov.1949. 9.2 Ag89 For egg and meat production.
- 37500 LORENZ, F. W. Onset and duration of fertility in turkeys. Poultry Sci. 29:20-26. Ref. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 37501 MCCARTHY, G. P. The dimple doesn't make the turkey; select the type you find best for your market. Turkey World 25(3):8,91-93. Mar.1950. 47.38 T84
- 37502 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits. The Swallow pigeon. I. Amer. Pigeon J. 39:70-72. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am35
- 37503 MARTIN, J. H. Algo sobre híbridas. Chile Avic. 11:5903-5905. Sept.1949. 47.8 C43
- 37504 MONTMAGNY, C. DE. L'aviculture, activité principale ou d'appoint? Vie à la Campagne 39:43. Feb.1950. 80 V67
- 37505 MOORE, F. Day to day experiences of the turkey breeder. Turkey World 25(3):72-75. Mar.1950. 47.38 T84 Chiefly on keeping records.
- 37506 NEWTON, S. Moderns need improving. Poultry World 86:292. Mar.9,1950. 47.8 P8682 Modern Game Bantams.
- 37507 PEREA SANJUAN, A. Nacionalización de la raza Leghorn. Reus Avic. 8:11,13,15. 1949. 47.8 R31
- 37508 PONSIGNON, A. L'aviculture pour les régions touristiques. Vie à la Campagne 39:44. Feb.1950. 80 V67
- 37509 POWELL-OWEN, W. Close breeding carried too far. Poultry World 86:251. Mar.2,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 37510 PRATT, J. J. Origin of our domestic chicken. N. Z. Poultry World 12:380-381. Dec.1949. 47.8 N11
- 37511 RHYS, I. W. What is a pedigree? Accredited Poultry Breeders' Fed. Eng. and Wales. News Serv. 18:9-10. Winter 1949. 47.8 Ac2 Poultry egg production.
- 37512 RICE, S. A. Now it is red, white and blue; new auto-sexing breed, the Cream Legbar, really does lay a blue egg. Poultry World 86:149. Feb.9,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 37513 RINGROSE, A. T. New Hampshires in Station flock lay 300 eggs per year. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13:7. Jan.1950. 100 M69M1
- 37514 ROMANOFF, A. L. The problem of infertility. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1949/50:8,82. 47.9 N484
- 37515 RÖMER, R. Lässt sich schönheits- und leistungszucht koppeln? Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse 4(8):3. (Concl.) Dec.24,1949. 49 K672
- 37516 RUMBALL, P. Breeds of fowls. Queensland Agr. J. 69:302-306, 359-367. Nov.-Dec.1949. 23 Q33
- 37517 SERRE, L. Votre basse-cour doit payer largement. Agr. Prat. 114:19-20. (Cont.) Jan.1950. 14 J82 Selection.
- 37518 SHAPOVALOV, IA. New breed [Zerkal'naia] of ducks. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(9):36. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83
- 37519 SHARP, R. G. Comments on our breeding practice. Australas. Poultry World 20(6):17. Jan.2,1950. 47.8 Au72
- 37520 SILSON, R. G. Breeder's art. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 66(2):1-3. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 47.8 H75
- 37521 SMITH, E. Y. What is the best type turkey? Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1949/50:5,89. 47.9 N484
- 37522 SMITH, S. B. The birthplace of the Rhode Island Red. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 53:38-40. Jan.1950. 47.8 N44 The breed and the state's industry.
- 37523 STRANSKY, E. Wie entstanden die Zwerg-Hampshire? Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 1950:707. Feb.1950. 49 Os7
- 37524 TATE, K. M. Light Sussex is the best of them all. Smallholder 82(2079):18. Feb.3,1950. 10 Sml
- 37525 TRAVERSI, L. Applications of genetics in chicken raising. Experiences with inbreeding and line breeding. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 23:66-67. Feb.1950. 49 R52
- 37526 VERRAN, R. F. The possibilities of the duck. 2. A good start with good stock. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 14(147):29-30. Dec.1949. 47.8 So89
- 37527 VERSTEEG, H. Le "queue-de-paon." Courrier Hort. 12:49-50. Jan.1950. 80 C834 Fantail pigeon.
- 37528 WARREN, D. C. Techniques of hybridization of poultry. Poultry Sci. 29:59-63. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 37529 WEAVER, L. E. How much is a pedigree worth? Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1949/50:28,78. 47.9 N484
- 37530 WHITE, V. Popular [poultry] breed lines in Denmark. N. J. Farm & Gard. 21(2):62-63. Feb.1950. 6 G162
- 37531 WILCOX, T. N. Poultry breeding for high egg production. Farmers Fed. News 30(6):9. Feb.1950. 280.28 F225
- 37532 WILLIES, J. S. Automatic sexing Legbars now available in South Africa. Farmer & Home Companion 38(49):21. Dec.9,1949. 24 F227

37533 WILLIES, J. S. Chick sexing and the auto-sexing breeds. *S. A. P. A. Poultry B.* 14(147):7-9. Dec. 1949. 47.8 So89

37534 WILSON, E. Hens and pullets figure in my breeding pen. *Poultry* [London] 106:135. Feb. 14, 1950. 47.8 P869

37535 WINSTON, L. Hy-Line high production. *Border Scope* 2(3):9,12. Mar. 1950. 6 B64 *Poultry*.

37536 WOOLGAR, E. Le "chrysanthème" des pigeons. *Éleveur* 6(7):10-11. (Concl.) Oct./Nov. 1949. 40.28 EL2 Jacobins.

37537 ZUMBRO, P. B. 14 years of progress. Pedigree of candidates is now part of ROP records. Big increase in New Hampshires. *Hatchery & Feed* 24(3):74. Mar. 1950. 47.8 H28

Feeds and Feeding

37538 ALMQUIST, H. J., and MERRITT, J. B. Protein and arginine levels in chick diets. *Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc.* 73:136. Jan. 1950. 442.9 So1

37539 AMBROSE, D. C. Soybean meals as poultry feed. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 4(2):15-16. Feb. 1950. 100 C12Cag

37540 ANTEZANA A., M. La alimentación de las aves de corral. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(30):29-32. Oct. 1949. 9.1 C15

37541 BACLIG, J. B., and FRONDA, F. M. A further study on the influence of ipil-ipil (*Leucaena glauca* Linn.) seed meal in a ration for growing chicks. *Philippine Agr.* 32:329-332. Apr./June 1949. 25 P542

37542 BARRON, A. L., GARRARD, E. H., and BRANION, H. D. Non-pullorum agglutination reactions. V. Studies to determine the effect of decomposed fish meal included in the ration fed to fowl. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 14:42-48. Feb. 1950. 41.8 C162

37543 BELLER, K. Der vitaminbedarf des hausgeflügels. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 2:61,75. Dec. 24, 1949-Jan. 14, 1950. 47.8 D483

37544 BERGER, W. C. What's in the poultry feed bag for 1950? *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 11(2):25-26, 28. Feb. 1950. 47.8 Am38

Also in *Poultry Indus.* [Boston] 53(2):11-12, 37. Feb. 1950. 47.8 N44

37545 BERNARD, R., and DEMERS, J. M. Interrelation de l'acide nicotinique et du tryptophane chez le caneton (Pékin Blanc). *Rev. Canad. de Biol.* 8:504-508. Ref. Dec. 1949. 442.8 R325

English summary.

37546 BIRD, H. R. Effect of high energy diet subject of recent research. (Extr.) *West. Feed & Seed* 5(2):20, 27, 33, 37. Feb. 1950. 389.78 W52

For poultry.

37547 BLACK, D. J. G., and GETTY, J. Sorghum for poultry feeding. *Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 36:97,99-100. Feb. 22, 1950. 57.8 F413

Also in *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:201. Feb. 8, 1950. 47.8 Eg3

37548 BLACKWELL, H. L. Austerity feeds threaten hen welfare. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:278-279. Feb. 22, 1950. 47.8 Eg3

Great Britain.

37549 CALIFORNIA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. How to calculate the nutrient content and cost of poultry feeds, by C. R. Gran. Berkeley, 1949. Folder. 47 C123H

37550 CALLENBACH, E. W. Feeding chickens by machine. *Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk.* 1949/50:16,76. 47.9 N484

37551 COATES, M. E. The fat-soluble vitamins in poultry nutrition. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3:261-267. Ref. 1949. 389.8 B773

37552 DUCKWORTH, J., and ELLINGER, G. M. The requirements of poultry for aneurin, choline, folic acid, nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid and riboflavin. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3:253-261. Ref. 1949. 389.8 B773

37553 DUQUESNE, L. Alimentation rationnelle nouvelle. *Courrier Hort.* 12:120. Feb. 1950. 80 C834 *Poultry*.

37554 FRITZ, J. C. Broiler profits seen hinging on efficiency. *Poultry Indus.* [Boston] 53(2):8-9. Feb. 1950. 47.8 N44

Chiefly feeding.

37555 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Dietética aviar. *Reus Avfc.* 7:2,4-7. 1949. 47.8 R31

37556 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. El fósforo en la dieta avícola. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 15(163):32-33. Jan. 1, 1950. 15 C33

37557 HEUSER, G. F. Home grown grains and grasses. *Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk.* 1949/50:68,84. 47.9 N484

Poultry feed.

37558 HILL, F. W. Milk products in poultry feed. *Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk.* 1949/50:72,89. 47.9 N484

37559 HOLMES, C. E. Raising poultry economically. *South. States Coop. Farmer* 6(2):7. Mar. 1950. 280.28 C7854

Feeding and nutrition.

37560 HORVATH, G. Malnutrition in breeding stock. *Amer. Pigeon J.* 39:74. Mar. 1950. 47.8 Am35

37561 INGMAND, E. B. Poultry nutrition. *Iowa Vet.* 21(2):8-11. Mar./Apr. 1950. 41.8 Io9

37562 JOHNSON, W., and FORGE, R. Soybeans as green fodder for poultry. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60:663-664. Dec. 1949. 23 N472

37563 KENNARD, D. C. Floor litter management as a factor in poultry nutrition. *Feedstuffs* 22(9):30,32,34. Mar. 4, 1950. 286.81 F322

37564 KENNARD, D. C. Good pasturage cuts poultry feed costs. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:162,194. Feb. 4, 1950. 6 R88

37565 KONDRAT'EV, P. K. Supplementary protein feed for poultry. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(7):92-93. 49 So71

37566 LEE, C. E. What is new in poultry nutrition? (In Portuguese.) *Fazenda* 45(2):54. Feb. 1950. 6 H11P

37567 LILLIE, R. J., COMBS, G. F., and BRIGGS, G. M. Folic acid in poultry nutrition. I-II. *Poultry Sci.* 29:115-129. Ref. Jan. 1950. 47.8 Am33P

I, The critical need for folic acid by laying pullets, p.115-121; II, Effect of maternal diet and chick diet upon mortality, growth and feathering of progeny, p.122-129.

37568 MCARDLE, A. A. Ten years of poultry feeding and housing trials. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:169-172. (To be cont.) Nov. 1949. 23 So84

37569 MCCLYMONT, G. L., and DUNCAN, D. C. Green feed—its value and replacement in breeding, growing and laying poultry rations. *N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Poultry Expt. Farm Ext. B.* 3,4 p. 1949. 47.8 N473P

37570 MATTERSON, L. D. High energy poultry rations. *Poultry Indus.* [Boston] 53(2):33. Feb. 1950. 47.8 N44

37571 MILLER, D. C., and GROSCHKE, A. C. The occurrence of "animal protein factor" in horse manure as measured by chick growth response. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32:279-287. Ref. Feb. 1950. 100 M58S

37572 MONTAGNA, A. The importance of vegetables in poultry nutrition. (In Italian.) *Allevamenti nel Mondo* 29:23. 1949. 49 AL56

37573 MOORE, A. C. Don't starve next winter's egg producers. *Poultry* [London] 106:202. Mar. 7, 1950. 47.8 P869

37574 MORRISON, D. J. Long before discovered, hens got APF. *Wash. Farmer* 75:72,90. Feb. 2, 1950. 6 R151

37575 PEELE, F. E. Food for turkeys. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:277. Feb. 22, 1950. 47.8 Eg3

37576 PEELER, H. T., and NORRIS, L. C. There's more to APF than vitamin B₁₂ alone. *Coop. Poultryman* 15(3):8,29-30. Mar. 1950. 47.8 C782

Poultry nutrition.

37577 PEROTTI, R. M. Alimentación racional de las gallinas. *Res* 18:24579-24580. Feb. 20, 1950. 286.85 R31

37578 PETERSEN, C. F. Supplying APF in poultry rations. *Feedstuffs* 22(10):22-23. Mar. 11, 1950. 286.81 F322

37579 PLATT, C. S. Balanced rations for chicks. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:163,194. Feb. 4, 1950. 6 R88

37580 RICHARDSON, L. R., and BLAYLOCK, L. G. Vitamin B₁₂ and amino acids as supplements to soybean oil meal and cottonseed meal for growing chicks. *J. Nutr.* 40:169-176. Ref. Jan. 10, 1950. 389.8 J82

37581 SANFORD, P. E. Factors influencing the thiamine requirement of the chick. *Iowa State Col. J. Sci.* 24:98-99. Oct. 1949. 470 Io9

37582 SCOTT, A. L. Nutrition research and the duck industry. *Mag. Ducks & Geese* 1:4-5,23. Winter 1950. 47.8 M27

Formulas.

- 37583 SCOTT, M. L. Turkey nutrition. *Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk.* 1949/50:66,77. 47.9 N484
- 37584 SINGSEN, E. P. Today's poultry feeds. *Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk.* 1949/50:20,73,75. 47.9 N484
Also in *World's Poultry Sci. J.* 6:8-9. Jan./Mar.1950. 47.8 W89
- 37585 STADELMAN, W. J., BOUCHER, R. V., and CALLENBACH, E. W. The effect of vitamin D in the turkey breeder ration on egg production and hatchability and on growth and calcification of the poults. *Poultry Sci.* 29: 146-152. Ref. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 37586 SUNDE, M. L., and CRAVENS, W. W. Use of dried whey in rations of laying and breeding hens. *Feed-stuffs* 22(9):27-28. Mar.4,1950. 286.81 F322
- 37587 TOMEY, A. We don't know how to feed battery birds. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:328. Mar.1,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 37588 TSCHERNIAK, A. Der futterwert von obst-trockentrostern für das geflügel. *Geflügelhof* 13:71-76. Feb.3,1950. 47.8 G276
- 37589 WHITTET, J. N., and GREAVES, H. M. Feeding trials with some weed seeds and green weeds previously considered likely to cause trouble in poultry. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60:664-667. Dec.1949. 23 N472
- 37590 WHITTLE, T. E. Practical aspects of poultry feeding. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3:279-287. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 37591 WINGARD, S. B. It's safer to feed a "WS" formula to young poultry. *East. States Coop.* 26(2):10-11. Feb.1950. 280.28 Ea7
- Veterinary Medicine**
- 37592 ARMSTRONG, F. E. La higiene en la granja ayuda en el control del pullorum. *Rev. del Café* 5(8):20. Jan./Feb.1950. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.
- 37593 ARTIGA, R. Debemos vacunar. *Reus Avíc.* 7: 1-2. 1949. 47.8 R31
- 37594 AXWORTHY, R. Fowl paralysis. *Poultry [London]* 106:207. Mar.7,1950. 47.8 P869
- 37595 AXWORTHY, R. Losses from fowl paralysis. *Poultry [London]* 106:232. Mar.14,1950. 47.8 P869
- 37596 BANKOWSKI, R. A. Effect of sulfaguanidine upon the developmental stages of *Elmeria tenella* [in chickens]. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 11(38):130-136. Ref. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3A
- 37597 BEACH, J. R. The veterinary profession's contribution to the world's poultry and egg supplies. *Vet. Med.* 45:99-103. Mar.1950. 41.8 M69
- 37598 BEARSE, G. E. Is sulfaquinoxaline feeding safe? *Washcoegg* 27(10):34,52-54. Mar.1950. 47.8 W27
- 37599 BEAUDETTE, F. R. Infectious bronchitis (differential characteristics from Newcastle disease). *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 14:24-27. Jan.1950. 41.8 C162
- 37600 BLIVAIS, B. B., and ZALMAN, S. Spectrophotometric analysis of feather pigments from adult Brown Leghorn capons and thyroidectomized roosters. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:518-519. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37601 BOLTON, W. Some peculiarities of avian metabolism. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3:272-279. Ref. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 37602 BRANDLY, C. A. Newcastle disease. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116:139-146. Ref. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 37603 BROCHART, M. Les moyens de lutte contre la peste aviaire. *Terre* 279:1,3. Feb.16/22,1950. 281.8 T27
- 37604 BROWN, A. L. Three unique features make New York plate test equal tube test. *Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk.* 1949/50:48-49,86,90. 47.9 N484
For pullorum disease.
- 37605 BURLINGTON, H. The effect of DDT on the activity of phosphatases in various tissues of the chicken. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:582-583. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37606 CHANG, K. H., and STAFSETH, H. J. Influence of serum of normal and pullorum-infected birds on the bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of sulfadiazine on *Salmonella pullorum*. *Poultry Sci.* 29:139-145. Ref. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 37607 CHANG, K. H., and STAFSETH, H. J. Influence of various factors on the bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of streptomycin on *Salmonella pullorum*. *Poultry Sci.* 29:130-138. Ref. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 37608 CHRISTIE, D. G. The leucosis disease complex of poultry. *N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Poultry Dis. L.* 19,7 p. 1949. 41.9 N473
- 37609 COUCH, J. R., and others. Importance of the cecum in intestinal synthesis in the mature domestic fowl. *Poultry Sci.* 29:52-58. Ref. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- H. L. German, D. R. Knight, P. Sparks, and P. B. Pearson, joint authors.
- 37610 DAWSON, A. B. Histochemical evidence of early differentiation of the suprarenal gland of the chicken. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:602. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37611 DEARSTYNE, R. S. Stop colds in the laying flock. *Carolina Co-op.* 28(2):16-17. Feb.1950. 72.8 N81
- 37612 DICKINSON, E. M. Newcastle disease. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.* 473,4 p. Jan.1950. 100 Or3C
- 37613 DJU, M. Y., QUAIFE, M. L., and HARRIS, P. L. Utilization of pure α -, γ -, and δ -tocopherols by laying hens. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 160:259-263. Feb.1950. 447.8 Am3
- 37614 DREWRY, D. Salmonellosis—a duckling menace. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:203. Feb.8,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 37615 DUFOUR, R. Maladies des poussins. *Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche* 47:58-59. Feb.10,1950. 14 D36
- 37616 DUFOUR, R. La peste aviaire. *Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche* 47:44. Feb.1,1950. 14 D36
- 37617 EBERT, J. D., and GOODGAL, S. H. On the presence in the sera of domestic fowl of naturally-occurring "agglutinins" for certain melanins. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:621. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37618 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. Los estrógenos en avicultura. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 19(213):5-9. Jan.1950. 15 Ag84
Caponizing.
- 37619 EHRlich, Achtung, geflügelhalter! Geflügel-pestgefahr! *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107: 203. Feb.11,1950. 18 L2346
- 37620 EWINS, A. Baby chick troubles. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:278-279. Feb.22,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 37621 FIELDER, F. G. A note on staphylococcosis in chickens. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25:230-231. Oct.1949. 41.8 Au72
- 37622 FIELDER, F. G. Tuberculosis of poultry. *N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Poultry Dis. L.* 9,4 p. 1949. 41.9 N473
- 37623 FUNK, E. M. The relation of body weight of turkey hens to egg production, egg weight, percentage of hatch and viability of poults. *Poultry Sci.* 29:64-66. Jan. 1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 37624 GALLEG0 PIEDRAFITA, J. Medidas adoptadas para combatir la coccidiosis. *Chile Avíc.* 11: 5820-5823. June/July 1949. 47.8 C43
- 37625 GLOVER, J. S. Caponizing: a discussion of the methods used. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 14:22-24. Jan.1950. 41.8 C162
- 37626 GLOVER, J. S. What is new in turkey disease control. *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 74(3):39-41. Mar.1950. 47.8 C16
- 37627 GORDON, R. F. The fowl paralysis complex. *Accredited Poultry Breeders' Fed. Eng. and Wales. News Serv.* 18:18-21. Winter 1949. 47.8 Ac2
- 37628 GORDON, R. F. Many forms of fowl paralysis. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:125. Jan.10,1950. 10 F228
- 37629 GRAND, C. G. Antibiotic effects of fowl leucocytes in vitro. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:488. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37630 GRAZIADEI, F. S. Why test them all? *Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk.* 1949/50:12,83. 47.9 N484
For pullorum disease.
- 37631 GREENE, L. Science pushes ahead in chicken raising; to control diseases. *Kans. Agr. Student* 27(2):8, 26. Dec.1949. 276.8 K13
- 37632 GREIFF, D., and PINKERTON, H. The effect of temperature on the growth and oxygen consumption of the chick embryo. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:483-484. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1
- 37633 GRODZIŃSKI, Z. Some observations on the formation of the yolk in the hen's egg. *Expt. Cell Res. Sup.* 1:362-365. Ref. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A
- 37634 GUNNING, O. V. Losses in geese, ducks and poultry, caused by a toxin in the gut contents which resembled the toxin produced by the anaerobe *Clostridium botulinum*. *Brit. Vet. J.* 106:81-82. Feb.1950. 41.8 V643

- 37635 GUNNING, O. V. Theobromine poisoning in ducks due to the feeding of cacao waste products. *Brit. Vet. J.* 106:31-32. Jan.1950. 41.8 V643
- 37636 HALE, M. Development of the embryo. *Poultry World* 86:181-182. Feb.16,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 37637 HALE, M. Diagnosis is a job for experts; day-to-day ailments. *Poultry World* 86:287. Mar.9,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 37638 HALE, M. Formation of the fertile egg. *Poultry World* 86:152. Feb.9,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 37639 HALNAN, E. T. The architecture of the avian gut and tolerance of crude fibre. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3:245-253. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 37640 HANSBOROUGH, L. A., and NICHOLAS, P. The distribution of phosphorus³² in the early chick embryo in the presence of vitamin D. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:593. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37641 HAYS, F. A. Sex influence on embryonic death rate in chicks. *Poultry Indus.* [Boston] 53(3):21. Mar. 1950. 47.8 N44
- 37642 HECKMANN, J. Chemische kapaune. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 2:73. Jan.14,1950. 47.8 D483
- 37643 HEEMSTRA, L. C. Disease control under the [National] Poultry Improvement Plan. *Poultry Indus.* [Boston] 53:10,52. Jan.1950. 47.8 N44
- 37644 HEIDL, B. Vaccinating poultry. *San Diego Poultry J.* 26(534):6-7. Feb.1950. 47.8 Sa52
- 37645 HENDERSON, E. W., and STAFSETH, H. J. Variable susceptibility to coccidiosis. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32:364-372. Feb.1950. 100 M58S
- Of chicks.
- 37646 HERRICK, C. A. Prevent coccidiosis in chickens. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil* C. 308,4 p. Feb. 1950. 275.29 W75B
- 37647 HOFFMANN, E. Thyroxine secretion rate and growth in the White Pekin duck. *Poultry Sci.* 29:109-114. Ref. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 37648 HOVANITZ, W., DENUES, A. R. T., and STURROCK, R. M. The internal structure of isolated chromosomes. *Wasmann Collect.* 7:233-242. Dec.1949. 442.8 W28
- Study based on electron micrographs of chromosomes from avian erythrocytes.
- 37649 HUGHES, A. F. W. The effect of iodoacetamide upon cell division in tissue cultures of the chick embryo. *Roy. Micros. Soc. J.* (ser.3)69:215-224. Ref. Dec.1949. 440.9 R81J
- 37650 HUGHES, A. F. W. The heart output of the chick embryo. *Roy. Micros. Soc. J.* (ser.3)69:145-152. Ref. Sept.1949. 440.9 R81J
- 37651 HUTTAR, J. Let's get it straight. *G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 14(38):1,3. Mar.20,1950. 280.28 G113W
- Coccidiosis in poultry.
- 37652 JAQUETTE, D. S. Hepatic trichomoniasis in esophagotomized pigeons. *Poultry Sci.* 29:157-158. Jan. 1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 37653 JOHNSON, E. P. The use of glycol vapors in preventing air-borne spreading of Newcastle virus. *Southeast. Poultryman* 3(2):9. Feb.1950. 47.8 So872
- Also in *Va. Poultryman* 4(2):9. Feb.1950. 47.8 V812
- 37654 JUHN, M. Abnormal feather germ organization with asymmetrical expression in a Rhode Island Red fowl. *J. Morph.* 86:47-57. Jan.1950. 444.8 J826
- 37655 JUKES, T. H., STOKSTAD, E. L. R., and BROQUIST, H. P. Effect of vitamin B₁₂ on the response to homocystine in chicks. *Arch. Biochem.* 25:453-455. Feb.1950. 381 Ar2
- 37656 JUNGHER, E. Control those respiratory diseases. *East. States Coop.* 26(2):6-7. Feb.1950. 280.28 Ea7
- Poultry.
- 37657 KARLSON, A. G., ZINOBER, M. R., and FELDMAN, W. H. A whole blood, rapid agglutination test for avian tuberculosis—a preliminary report. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 11(38):137-141. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3A
- 37658 KARNOFSKY, D. A., RIDGWAY, L. P., and PATTERSON, P. A. Production of achondroplasia in the chick embryo with thallium. *Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc.* 73:255-259. Feb.1950. 442.9 So1
- 37659 KELLY, K. G. R., and ROBERTS, R. S. Stilboestrol implantation in cockerels. *Vet. Rec.* 62:44-45. Jan.28,1950. 41.8 V641
- 37660 KÜHN, C. K. Zum thema geflügelkrankheiten. *Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse* 4(8):4. Dec.24,1949. 49 K672
- 37661 LANGEVIN, E. Les empoisonnements par les végétaux chez les volailles. *Rustica* 22:542. (To be cont.) June 26,1949. 14 R92
- 37662 LEROY, P. Permanence des canaux de Müller dans l'embryon de poulet et action possible du cortex surrénalien. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 143:1350-1353. Oct.1949. 442.9 P21
- 37663 LEVINE, P. P. Poultry disease research work [in New York]. *Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk.* 1949/50:26, 95. 47.9 N484
- 37664 LISSOT, G. Eradication de la pullorose. *Encyclopéd. Vét. Périod.* 1949:321-368. 41.8 En1
- 37665 LISSOT, G. Les maladies de la basse-cour. Paris, Flammarion, 1949. 258 p. (Terre, Encyclopédie Paysanne) 41 L692
- Includes rabbit diseases.
- 37666 LUCAS, A. M., and others. Lymphoid tissue and its relation to so-called normal lymphoid foci and to lymphomatosis. IV. Simplification of methods for quantitative analyses and its application to the turkey. *Growth* 13:339-357. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 G91
- C. C. Craig, E. F. Oakberg, and J. B. Breitmayer, joint authors.
- 37667 MCCARTNEY, M. G., and SHAFFNER, C. S. The influence of altered metabolism upon fertility and hatchability in the female fowl. *Poultry Sci.* 29:67-77. Ref. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 37668 MANDEL, P., BIETH, R., and STOLL, R. La répartition des diverses fractions lipidiques dans le cerveau de l'embryon de poulet durant la seconde partie de l'incubation. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 143:1224-1226. Sept.1949. 442.9 P21
- 37669 MEZGER, L. Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity of the yolk and yolk sac of the developing chick embryo. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:570. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37670 MINTZ, B., and DOMM, L. V. Dissociation of metabolic and morphogenetic thyroid functions in Brown Leghorn fowl. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:564-565. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37671 MOORE, E. N. Research aids disease control. *Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk.* 1949/50:65,85. 47.9 N484
- Turkeys.
- 37672 MORRIS, L. Why do poulters die? *Norbest Turkey News* 14(7):1,3,6-7. Mar.1950. 47.38 N75
- 37673 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Fowl cholera. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. *Poultry Dis. L.* 11,2 p. 1949. 41.9 N473
- 37674 NEWELL, G. W., and SHAFFNER, C. S. Blood volume determinations in chickens. *Poultry Sci.* 29:78-87. Ref. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 37675 NORTON, S., and WOLFE, H. R. Quantitative antibody studies in immature and adult chickens. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:514. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37676 OAKBERG, E. F., and LUCAS, A. M. Variations in body weight and organ: body weight ratios of inbred lines of White Leghorn chickens in relation to mortality, especially from lymphomatosis. *Growth* 13:319-337. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 G91
- 37677 PAULSEN, T. M., MOXON, A. L., and WILSON, W. O. Blood composition of Broad-Breasted Bronze breeding turkeys. *Poultry Sci.* 29:15-19. Ref. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 37678 PENNIMPEDE, F. C. Hemograma y mielograma de los embriones de pollo. *Argentina. Inst. Bact. Malbrán. Rev.* 14:206-223. Ref. 1949. 448.3 Ar3
- 37679 PETERSON, O. H. Something new on Newcastle-nose-drop vaccine! *Hatchery & Feed* 24(3):14, 56-57. Mar.1950. 47.8 H28
- 37680 PISTOR, W. J. Be on guard for Newcastle disease. *Prog. Agr. Ariz.* 1(4):8. Jan./Mar.1950. 6 P9452
- 37681 POMEROY, B. S. Use of sulfa drugs for turkeys. *Norbest Turkey News* 14(6):3,5. Feb.1950. 47.38 N75
- 37682 RASCH, K., and MATZKE, M. Enzootischer herztod und regressive leberverfettung der hühner. *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 56:357-359. Nov.15,1949. 41.8 D482
- 37683 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Immunological studies of embryo-propagated hamster-adapted Newcastle virus in chickens. *Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc.* 73:241-243. Feb.1950. 442.9 So1
- J. W. Hartley, H. O. Werner, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

- 37684 ROF CODINA, J. Cebo de los pollos por castración química. B. de Zootec. 5:238-239. Aug.1, 1949. 41.9 So16
- 37685 ROMANOFF, A. L. El huevo en la incubación. Guatemala. Dept. de Enseñanza y Divulg. Agr. Almanaque Agr. 1:61-67. Sept.30,1949. 8 G936A
- 37686 RÖMER, R. Einflüsse auf die güte der bruteier und deren schlupffähigkeit bei hühnern. Deut. Wirtschaftsgelügelzucht 2:79. (To be cont.) Jan.14,1950. 47.8 D483
- 37687 ROMIJN, C. Foetal respiration in the hen. Gas diffusion through the egg shell. Poultry Sci. 29:42-51. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 37688 ROSENBERG, M. M., and ADLER, H. E. Comparative toxicity of DDT and chlordan to young chicks. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 11(38):142-144. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3A
- 37689 SAGARRA CERES, R. La pullorosis. Reus Avfc. 8:3-4. 1949. 47.8 R31
- 37690 SALISBURY, R. M. Poultry diseases caused by mould and yeast infections. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:558. Dec.1949. 23 N48J
- Aspergillus fumigatus and Monilia albicans.
- 37691 SALISBURY, R. M. Vaccination of poultry against fowl pox. New Zeal. J. Agr. 80:33. Jan.1950. 23 N48J
- 37692 SAMAT, M. Ce qu'indique la crête. Réveil Agr. 59:56-57. Feb.15,1950. 14 R322
- In poultry.
- 37693 SAUNDERS, J. W., JR. An analysis of the role of the apical ridge of ectoderm in the development of the limb bud in the chick. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:567-568. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37694 SAUNDERS, J. W., JR. Can prospective pigment cells of the chick embryo be identified by means of vital dyes during the course of their migration into the skin and feather germs? (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:596-597. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37695 SAUTTER, J. H., POMEROY, B. S., and ROEPKE, M. H. Histomoniasis (enterohepatitis) in turkeys. I-II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 11(38):115-129. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3A
- I. A procedure for the screening and testing of drugs, p.115-119; II. Chemotherapy of experimental histomoniasis, p.120-129.
- 37696 SEEGER, K. C. Newcastle disease—is it or ain't it? N. J. Farm & Gard. 21(2):48,71. Feb.1950. 6 G162
- 37697 SHARPLESS, G. R., DAVIES, M. C., and COX, H. R. Antagonistic action of certain neurotropic viruses toward a lymphoid tumor in chickens with resulting immunity. Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc. 73:270-275. Ref. Feb.1950. 442.9 So1
- 37698 SPRATT, N. T., JR. Nutritional requirements of the early chick embryo. III. The metabolic basis of morphogenesis and differentiation as revealed by the use of inhibitors. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:597-598. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37699 STEPHAN, S. A. R., KASCHULA, V. R., and CANHAM, A. S. Fowl cholera in the Malmesbury District of the Western Province. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 20:138-141. Sept.1949. 41.8 So8
- 37700 SUNDE, M. L., and others. The effect of diet and cecectomy on the intestinal synthesis of biotin in mature fowl. Poultry Sci. 29:10-14. Ref. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- W. W. Cravens, C. A. Elvehjem, and J. G. Halpin, joint authors.
- 37701 SUSCA, L. A. The effect of low environmental atmospheric pressures on the cholesterol content of the blood in the pigeon. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:552. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37702 SUTHERLAND, A. K. Diseases of chickens. Victorian Poultry J. 36(6):21,23. (To be cont.) Jan.2, 1950. 47.8 V662
- 37703 SZAFIARSKI, J. Trichloroethyl poisonings in turkeys. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:856-857. Nov.1949. 41.8 M463
- 37704 TABER, E. Androgen production in the female Brown Leghorn fowl. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:561-562. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37705 TAGGART, J. I. Why eggs blow up in an incubator. Fla. Poultry & Dairy J. 16(3):9. Mar.1950. 47.8 F66
- Bacterial infection.
- 37706 TOBIN, M. J., and O'BRIEN, J. P. Indirect effects of X-radiation on the wall of the developing mesencephalon of the chick embryo. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:553. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37707 TODD, A. C., and others. Survival of infective tapeworm [Raillietina cesticillus] larvae following exposure of the intermediate host [Tribolium confusum] to DDT. Poultry Sci. 29:156-157. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- M. F. Hansen, G. W. Kelley, Z. N. Wyant, and L. S. Olsen, joint authors.
- 37708 TUCKER, F. C. Twenty-five years of poultry practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:99-100. Feb. 1950. 41.8 Am3
- 37709 VAN HOUT, F. Que se passe-t-il dans l'oeuf pendant l'incubation? Courrier Hort. 12:118-119. Feb. 1950. 80 C834
- 37710 VAN NESS, G. Enfermedades de los pollitos. Chile Avfc. 11:6025-6026. Jan.1950. 47.8 C43
- 37711 VAN NESS, G. Newcastle disease is tricky. Fla. Grower 58(2):18-19. Feb.1950. 80 F6622
- 37712 VANNUTELLI, L. Details of the development of chicks which are associated with sex and sexual strength. (In Italian.) Allevamenti nel Mondo 29:28-29. (Cont.) 1949. 49 AL56
- 37713 VEROLINI, F. On the modality of the appearance of the endohistocytic cycle of Plasmodium gallinaceum in chickens previously splenectomized. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 10:197-204. Dec.1949. 436.8 R52
- English summary.
- 37714 WENGER, B. S. Determination of structural patterns in the spinal cord of the chick embryo studied by transplantations between brachial and adjacent levels. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:493. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37715 WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Newcastle disease in West Virginia, by N. O. Olson and T. R. Hash. Morgantown,1949. 5 p. 275.2 W52Ne
- 37716 WHITE, V. Flock destruction is Danish solution to disease problem. Poultry Tribune 56(3):51-52. Mar.1950. 47.8 P8642
- 37717 WILSON, J. E. The incidence of nutritional diseases in poultry. Brit. J. Nutr. 3:267-272. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 37718 WOLFE, H. R., and others. The effect of splenectomy on precipitin formation in chickens. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:514. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- S. Norton, E. Springer, M. Goodman, and C. A. Herrick, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

- 37719 AMSDEN, J. Egg yield measures; how figures can, among other things, be used as guides for selection when progeny testing. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:309. Mar.1,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 37720 ANDERSON, C. F., and MCARDLE, A. A. The all pullet poultry farm; observations based on results of the Parafield (S.A.) Poultry Station. Australas. Poultry World 21(5):15. Dec.1,1949. 47.8 Au72
- 37721 ARCHES, M. D'. Les oies à la ferme. Monit. Agr. 3(105):4. Mar.5,1950. 14 M744
- 37722 BABCOCK, M. What to do when the chicks arrive. Amer. Agr. 147:57,78. Feb.4,1950. 6 Am3
- 37723 BANAL, R. In meat eating, the raising of pigeons should not be neglected. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 96:20-21. Jan.31,1950. 16 C72
- Care.
- 37724 BARCELO GARCIA DE PAREDES, A. La avicultura debe modernizarse. Ceres [Valladolid] 15(164): 20-21. Feb.1,1950. 15 C33
- 37725 BARLEY, H. D. The criticism of the pedigree breeder. Stock Impr. Cong. Papers 1949:24-26. 47.9 St6
- Progeny testing poultry.
- 37726 BARLEY, H. D. Early hatchings may lose 9 s a pullet. Poultry World 86:181. Feb.16,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 37727 BLACKWELL, H. L. Pitfalls in chick rearing. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:197. Feb.8,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 37728 BOGDANOV, M. N., and others. Dostizheniia peredovikov kolkhoznogo ptitshevodstva [Achievements of the leaders in collective farm poultry raising]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoy Lit-ry, 1949. 62 p. 47 B634
- S. I. Smetnev, I. G. Zaishchevskiy, and H. Sh. Iofe, joint authors.
- 37729 BOOTH, A. Progeny testing—an answer to Mr. Stonex. Poultry World 86:282. Mar.9,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 37730 BOUDOL, A. Le rôle des écoles ménagères dans la vulgarisation avicole. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:735-737. Dec.1949. 14 F644B

- 37731 BURTON, F. Intensivism—the last plunge. Will our breeders take to themselves yet another American practice and adopt indoor breeding? And if so would it be a bad thing to do? *Poultry World* 86:150-151. Feb.9,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 37732 BUTTNER, E. E. Experiments with baby pigeons. *N. Z. Poultry World* 13:32, 64. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb. 1950. 47.8 N11
- 37733 BYCHENKO, A. F. Public poultry raising in Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(6):71-73. Sept.1949. 49 So71
- 37734 BYERLY, T. C. Importance of Beltsville in poultry progress during the past quarter century. *Poultry Indus.* [Boston] 53:42. Jan.1950. 47.8 N44
Research at Animal Husbandry Division, Bureau of Animal Industry.
- 37735 BYRNS, D. J. All the way on wire floors. *Albers Egg Maker* 26:7-8,19. Spring 1950. 47.8 AL1
- 37736 CAPPER, A. H. Research the [poultry] industry requires. Accredited Poultry Breeders' Fed. Eng. and Wales. *News Serv.* 18:13,15. Winter 1949. 47.8 Ac2
- 37737 CARTANYA Y ALEU, P. Amigo avicultor. *Reus Avic.* 9:15-16. 1949. 47.8 R31
- 37738 CARTANYA Y ALEU, P. Quiere V. ser avicultor? *Reus Avic.* 8:8-9. 1949. 47.8 R31
- 37739 CASTELLO, S. Coursillo breve de técnica avícola. *Cult. Mod.* 33:3-5. Jan.1950. 15 C89
- 37740 CECIL, L. Reducing infertiles; how to improve incubation. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:210. Feb.8,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 37741 COLES, R. Progeny testing—the scientific background. *Stock Impr. Cong. Papers* 1949:5-7. 47.9 St6
Poultry.
- 37742 COOPER, J. B. Poultry for home and market. *Atlanta, Smith*, 1950. 487 p. Ref. 47 C782
- 37743 CUEVAS, J. DE LAS. El grano y el huevo. *Reus Avic.* 9:14-15. 1949. 47.8 R31
Poultry raising as an occupation.
- 37744 DAVIS, C. W. Commercial egg production is profitable. *Farmers Fed. News* 30(6):10-11. Feb.1950. 280.28 F225
Poultry care.
- 37745 DAWSON, L. E., and DAVIDSON, J. A. Egg production and marketing practices on 206 Michigan farms. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32:402-418. Feb. 1950. 100 M58S
- 37746 DEPAUW, A. Pigeon management in the winter. *Amer. Racing Pigeon News* 66(2):18-19. Feb. 1950. 47.8 H75
- 37747 DETHERIDGE, H. G. Goose farming, with suitable grazing, can be a profitable sideline. *Land [Sydney]* 2000:8-9. Dec.16,1949. 23 L22
Similar title in *Farmer & Settler* 44(47):9. Dec.22,1949. 23 F226
- 37748 DIFFLOTH, P. Les avantages de l'élevage fermier. *Rustica* 22:565. July 10,1949. 14 R92
Poultry raising.
- 37749 DOWNS, H. E. Making a living with poultry on a smallholding; a laying flock as the principal source of income. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:205. Feb.8,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 37750 DREWRY, D. Rearing ducklings intensively. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:356. Mar.8,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 37751 DUDLEY, F. J. The interpretation of, and reliance to be placed in, records in progeny testing. *Stock Impr. Cong. Papers* 1949:19-23. 47.9 St6
Poultry.
- 37752 DUPERTHUIS, V. Les profits de l'ole du Poutou. *Rustica* 23:128. Feb.12,1950. 14 R92
Advantages of raising geese.
- 37753 ELLIS, M. G. Starts new turkey trend in Manitoba. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 81(6):13. Feb. 8,1950. 7 F21
- 37754 ENGLEBERT, R. On a Vancouver Island poultry farm. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 81(6):20. Feb.8,1950. 7 F21
- 37755 ENGLER, H. Aviculture. In *Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique*, p.309-320. Berne, Ed. Impr. Fed., 1949. 33.21 B48
- 37756 ENGLER, H. Schweizer besuchen ausländische Geflügelschauen, Gent (Belgien)—Frankfurt a. M. (Deutschland). *Geflügelhof* 13:51-60. Jan.27,1950. 47.8 G276
- 37757 EVANS, W. D. Get the chicks into cool air. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:242-243. Feb.15,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 37758 EWINS, A. Take care when moving the chicks. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:314. Mar.1,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 37759 FLATER, D. First steps to better hatches. *Mag. Ducks & Geese* 1:20. Winter 1950. 47.8 M27
Goose eggs.
- 37760 FOSTER, T. Heavy breeds for broilers. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:200-201. Feb.4,1950. 6 R88
Management.
- 37761 GALER, F. R. The turkey grower's guidebook. *Turkey World* 25(3):20-22,24. (To be cont.) Mar.1950. 47.38 T84
- 37762 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Factores que condicionan la incubabilidad. *Reus Avic.* 9:6,8-11,13-14. 1949. 47.8 R31
- 37763 GARATTONI, E. Poultry production in the Province. (In Italian.) *Spezia Agr.* 4(3):2. Mar.1,1949. 16 Sp3
- 37764 GILDOW, E. M. Follow the rules for success. *Albers Egg Maker* 26:9-10. Spring 1950. 47.8 AL1
Rearing of pullets.
- 37765 GLANVILLE, R. You can judge an all-in wrestler by his looks. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 122 (3164):11. Feb.24,1950. 47.8 F312
Estimating laying capacity of hens.
- 37766 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Autosexing poultry breeds. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Advisory L.* 338,4 p. Oct.1949. 10 G79La
- 37767 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Fold system of poultry keeping. *Gt. Min. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Advisory L.* 188,4 p. Nov.1949. 10 G79La
- 37768 GRISON, J. Comment reconnaître le sexe des volailles. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 5:27,29,31. Jan.1950. 49 B462
- 37769 GUHL, A. M. The influence of social domination of receptivity in the domestic fowl. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:507. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37770 HACHET, L. Pour accroître le rendement de nos basses-cours, préparons soigneusement nos couvées. *Terre* 281:1,3. Mar.2/8,1950. 281.8 T27
- 37771 HANNAS, R. R. Los progresos en una granja experimental. *Chile Avic.* 11:5848-5849. June/July 1949. 47.8 C43
- 37772 HARRIS, E. Turkeys are as easy to rear as chickens. *Poultry [London]* 106:181. (To be cont.) Feb.28,1950. 47.8 P869
- 37773 HEBDITCH, W. A. Good husbandry on the poultry farm. Accredited Poultry Breeders' Fed. Eng. and Wales. *News Serv.* 18:23-25. Winter 1949. 47.8 Ac2
- 37774 HICKISH, H. W. Chicks won't follow the book; it takes good judgment to do a superior job of rearing the young stock. *N. H. Breeder* 13:16-17. Mar./May 1950. 47.8 N45
- 37775 HOWARD, R. Opportunities for broiler growing in W. N. C. section. *Farmers Fed. News* 30(6):12-13. Feb.1950. 280.28 F225
Poultry care.
- 37776 HUNTER, H. R. Chick rearing begins with the parent stock. *Poultry [London]* 106:153. Feb.21,1950. 47.8 P869
First in a series.
- 37777 HUNTER, H. R. Small units preferred for pedigree work. *Poultry [London]* 106:180. Feb.28,1950. 47.8 P869
Poultry hatching.
- 37778 HUNTER, H. R. These brooder runs keep the grass short. *Poultry [London]* 106:205. Mar.7,1950. 47.8 P869
Chick rearing.
- 37779 INGRAM, C., and JONES, S. Louisiana 4H poultry manual. *La. Agr. Col. Ext. P.* 1009,45 p. 1949? 275.29 L93Ep
- 37780 IVANOV, A. N. Krasnyi poultry state farm. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(6):66-70. Sept. 1949. 49 So71
- 37781 JACOBS, H. N. Fitting poultry into the farming system. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 18:9,11,13. Nov.1949/Feb.1950. 10 W892
- 37782 JOHNSON, B. Regulated conditions for chicken raising show influence on eggs. *Kans. Agr. Student* 27(2): 17,34. Dec.1949. 276.8 K13

- 37783 JOHNSON, E. A. Quality eggs are produced on the ranch. *Coop. Poultryman* 15(3):6-7. Mar.1950. 47.8 C782
- 37784 JOHNSTON, T. E. Battery layers need pasture; an outdoor "vacation" for caged hens pays off in flock health. *Organic Farmer* 1(6):30-32. Jan.1950. 57.8 Or3
- 37785 JULIAN, J. B. Factors in the production of green ducks. *Philippine Agr.* 32:267-275. Apr./June 1949. 25 P542
- 37786 JULL, M. A. What's new in poultry husbandry. *Better Farming Methods* 22(3):78. Mar.1950. 58.8 B46
- 37787 KELLEY, D. Range shelters make better pullets. *Poultry Tribune* 56(4):8,24-25. Apr.1950. 47.8 P8642
- 37788 KLEIN, G. T. How to cut costs with poultry. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:211,236. Feb.18,1950. 6 R88 Management.
- 37789 LABORDE BOIS, P. Selección. *Reus Avfc.* 9:2-3,5-6. 1949. 47.8 R31 Poultry.
- 37790 LA ROSA LLOSA, R. La técnica de la crianza de aves y la patología aviar. (Sum.) *Vet. y Zootec.* 1(2):31-35. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 V6434 Care and feeding.
- 37791 LISSOT, G. Poules et oeufs. Paris, Flammarion, 1949. 163 p. (Terre, Encyclopédie Paysanne) 47 L69
- 37792 LIVET, L. La ponte et la chair. *Paysan Franç.* 25(386):4-5. Feb.1950. 14 P29 Poultry care and best egg-laying breeds.
- 37793 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. Dear Madam, it could! Change of site would affect a flock of geese. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:272. Feb.22,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 37794 MCARDLE, A. A. Ducks: suggestions on the rearing of ducks for the export market. *Australas. Poultry World* 21(5):29,31,33. Dec.1,1949. 47.8 Au72
- 37795 MCHENRY, S. L., and others. Trends in broiler production. *N. H. Breeder* 135:7,29. Mar./May 1950. 47.8 N45
- J. F. Gordy, W. C. Skoglund, W. C. Lucas, T. D. Runnels, A. W. Kish, and A. E. Tomhave, joint authors.
- 37796 MAHER, R. E. He dares to be different. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 65(2):137,150,151. Feb.1950. 6 T311 Raising turkeys.
- 37797 MARINI, S. Turkey raising. (In Italian.) *Allevamenti nel Mondo* 29:15. 1949. 49 AL56
- 37798 MOISE, H. Why not raise squabs? *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 11(2):34,36. Feb.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 37799 MOORE, A. C. Half-way stage check up on breeders. *Poultry [London]* 106:178. Feb.28,1950. 47.8 P869
- 37800 MOORE, A. C. Hatching time is a critical period. *Poultry [London]* 106:92. Jan.31,1950. 47.8 P869
- 37801 MOORE, A. C. I prefer to rear chicks in small units. *Poultry [London]* 106:136. Feb.14,1950. 47.8 P869
- 37802 MOORE, A. C. Tackling the surplus cockerel problem. *Poultry [London]* 106:228. Mar.14,1950. 47.8 P869
- Use for meat.
- 37803 MOORE, A. C. Transferring chicks from the incubator. *Poultry [London]* 106:112. Feb.7,1950. 47.8 P869
- 37804 MOORE, M. The most important point of all. *Albers Egg Maker* 26:3-4,19-20. Spring 1950. 47.8 AL1 Values supplied by soil.
- 37805 MOORE, R. F. Hens double winter output. *Agr. Situation* 34(2):8-9. Feb.1950. 1 Ec7Ag
- 37806 NATIONAL FARMERS' UNION. The register of records in laying trials, v.23, 1948-49 trials. London, 1949? 38 p. 47.9 N218
- 37807 OGLE, R. C. First 4-H [Club] board winners named. *Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk.* 1949/50:14-15,79. 47.9 N484
- New York.
- 37808 PARKS, S. L. Start the chicks right. *Amer. Poultry J.* 81(3):8,38-39. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am32
- 37809 PENIONZHKEVICH, È. È., ed. *Uchebnik po pitsevodstvu* [Handbook of poultry raising]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 239 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiya dlia Podgotovki Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Kadrov Massovoi Kvalifikatsii) 47 P37U
- 37810 PONSIGNON, M. Faut-il faire couvrir vos oeufs de poulettes? *Vie à la Campagne* 39:42. Feb.1950. 80 V67
- 37811 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. Examination for the certificate in practical poultry husbandry, C.P.F. (P.A.G.B.) Syllabus. London, 1949? 8 p. 47 P8624E
- 37812 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. International award for poultry husbandry research [Tom Newman memorial award]. London, 1949. 4 p. 47 P8624I
- 37813 POULTRY IMPROVEMENT BOARD OF NEW YORK. 1949-50 year book. New York, 1950? 96 p. 47.9 N484
- Includes directories, for New York, of hatcheries, accredited veterinarians, official flock selecting agents, and allied activities.
- 37814 POWELL-OWEN, W. Clean land—third link in the chain; chicks must have a good start—they will not get it without this important aid. *Poultry World* 86:288. Mar.9,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 37815 POWELL-OWEN, W. Regulate the chick traffic; at the opening of the season there is a tendency to send all eggs from the mated stock to the incubator room. *Poultry World* 86:184. Feb.16,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 37816 POWELL-OWEN, W. Towards better hatchability. *Poultry World* 86:154. Feb.9,1950. 47.8 P8682 Poultry care.
- 37817 PRICE, E. R. Brood 'em on built-up litter. *Albers Egg Maker* 26:5,21-23. Spring 1950. 47.8 AL1
- 37818 PURNELL, R. G. We start controlling quality at the source of supply. (Condensed.) *U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag.* 56(3):9,36. Mar.1950. 286.85 Eg3 Poultry care.
- 37819 RAE, W. J. Growing cockerels for market. *Canada Poultryman* 37(2):12-13. Feb.1950. 47.8 C166
- 37820 RAE, W. J. How to give your chicks a good start in life. *Canada Poultryman* 37(2):28-29. Feb.1950. 47.8 C166
- 37821 READ, D. R. A study of the accuracy of simple sampling methods for the estimation of egg production and mean egg weight. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 39:259-264. Ref. July 1949. 10 J822
- 37822 REED, F. D. Poultrymen face important decision in choice between producing market eggs or hatching eggs in days ahead. (Excerpts.) *Poultry Indus. [Boston]* 53:20,37. Jan.1950. 47.8 N44
- 37823 ROBINSON, L. Making a living from cages. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:358-359. Mar.8,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 37824 ROBINSON, L. Modern poultry husbandry. London, Lockwood, 1949. 522 p. (Agr. & Hort. Ser.) 47 R562M
- 37825 RÖMER, R. R. Brut und Brutplan. *Geflügelhof* 13:87-90. Feb.10,1950. 47.8 G276
- 37826 SAVORELLI, G. The pigeon. (In Italian.) *Allevamenti nel Mondo* 29:6-7. (To be cont.) 1949. 49 AL56
- 37827 SCHERF, H. Tagesfragen zur hühnerhaltung. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 4:28. Feb.1950. 80 K67
- 37828 SMITH, E. Y. Keep the pouls healthy. *Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk.* 1949/50:64,91. 47.9 N484
- 37829 SPENCER, J. C. A. Poultry in Flanders. *Poultry [London]* 106:50. (To be cont.) Jan.17,1950. 47.8 P869
- 37830 SPINNEY, G. G. Get behind that desk! The importance of office work. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:205. Feb.8,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- Advertising in the poultry business.
- 37831 STANTON, D. Turkey raising. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:178. Nov.1949. 23 So84
- 37832 STEMBERGER, A. A project in friendship—Penn State poultry students and alumni help Mexican mission establish good "seed" flocks. *Poultry Tribune* 56(4):14,52-54. Apr.1950. 47.8 P8642
- 37833 STONEX, H. T. Five objections to progeny testing. *Poultry World* 86:249-250. Mar.2,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 37834 STRANSKY, E. Beobachtungen über psychologische eigenheiten verschiedener tauben. *Osterr. Kleintierzüchter* 1950:716-717. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 49 Os7
- 37835 STUDLER, A., and STUDLER, T. Pourquoi sexerez-vous vos poussins? *Vie à la Campagne* 39:41. Feb.1950. 80 V67
- 37836 SUTTON, J. A first year's trial under the P.S.I.P. [Poultry Stock Improvement Plan of Great Britain]. *Stock Impr. Cong. Papers* 1949:13-14. 47.9 St6

37837 TAYLOR, L. J. Table duckling production on intensive lines. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:313. Mar.1, 1950. 47.8 Eg3

37838 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Keep hens happy. *Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 260,8 p. 1949. 275.29 T312C

37839 THOMPSON, W. C. The hatching egg comes first. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:196-197. Feb.4,1950. 6 R88

37840 THOMS, E. Der einfluss der stallbeleuchtung auf die legeleistung. *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 2:74. Jan.14,1950. 47.8 D483

37841 TOMEY, A. To each his own. *Farmers Weekly* [London] 32(4):69. Jan.27,1950. 10 F2226
Systems for keeping poultry.

37842 TREBBI, T. Notes on poultry raising. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 3(5):2;(6):2,4. Feb.1-8,1950. 16 Ag89

37843 VAN NIEVELT, A. A. A practical system of progeny testing. *Stock Impr. Cong. Papers* 1949:8-12. 47.9 St6
Poultry.

37844 VINOKUROVA, Z. F. Raising water fowl [ducks and geese]. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(9):62-64. Dec.1949. 49 So71

37845 WALFORD, S. M. Has National [Poultry Improvement] Plan become compulsory? *Hatchery & Feed* 24(3):90-93. Mar.1950. 47.8 H28

37846 WARD, J. D. U. Your ancestors liked turkey. *Turkey World* 25(3):78-81. Mar.1950. 47.38 T84

37847 WARREN, D. C., and others. Effects of fluctuating environment on laying hens. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 68,43 p. Feb.1950. 100 K13S
R. Conrad, A. E. Schumacher and T. B. Avery, joint authors.

37848 WATANABE, Y. Nine essentials for successful rearing. *Poultry* [London] 106:89,114. (Cont.) Jan.31-Feb.7,1950. 47.8 P869

37849 WATANABE, Y. The practical difficulties of progeny testing. *Stock Impr. Cong. Papers* 1949:15-18. 47.9 St6
Poultry.

37850 WEAVER, J. FFA [Future Farmers of America] pushes community program. *Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk.* 1949/50:22,75. 47.9 N484

37851 WHEELDON, H. G. Housing and feeding adult poultry stock. *Rhodesia Agr. J.* 363-396. Sept./Oct.1949. 24 R34

37852 WHITTLE, T. E. Batteries or deep-litter houses? *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 102(4):19. Jan.27,1950. 10 N82

37853 WILLIAMS, A. D. Is it your fault? Two common vices may often be traced to errors in the management of the stock. *Poultry World* 86:293. Mar.9, 1950. 47.8 P862

37854 WORTHINGTON, J. Producing the hatchable egg. *Poultry* [London] 106:45. (To be cont.) Jan.17,1950. 47.8 P869

37855 ZAITSEVSKII, I. G. Poultry raising on the collective farms in Stavropol region. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(8):78-80. Nov.1949. 49 So71
Turkeys chiefly.

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

37856 ARAKELIAN, M. A. Effect of various rearing conditions on reducing infertility in close mating. (In Russian.) *Agrobiologiya* 1949(5):127-130. Sept./Oct.1949. 20 Ag822

Experiments with rabbits.

37857 BENEDICT, MRS. P. F. Rex standard changes. *Small Stock Mag.* 34(3):24. Mar.1950. 48.8 P442

37858 BLYTH, J. Where are the Tan rabbits? *Small Stock Mag.* 34(3):21. Mar.1950. 48.8 P442

37859 COOK, MRS. F. One way to shear an Angora. *Amer. Angora News* 4(5/6):4-5. Feb./Mar.1950. 40.28 Am32

37860 CRAIG, L. C. To keep or not to keep Angoras. *Amer. Angora News* 4(5/6):1-2. Feb./Mar.1950. 40.28 Am32

37861 HAMMERSLEY, H. W. First steps to genetics; how to put a new fur on to an old rabbit type. *Fur & Feather* 113:110. Feb.17,1950. 49 F96

37862 HOUT, F. VAN. Monograph on the Chinchilla rabbits. 1. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 16:64,67. Jan. 1950. 80 C892

37863 HOUT, F. VAN. La question du "Grand Chinchilla." Les intéressés ne peuvent l'ignorer. *Courrier Hort.* 12:45-46. Jan.1950. 80 C834

37864 HUMBLE, E. O. Chinchillas. *Schweiz. Pelzgewerbe* 17:721-722. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 412.628 Sch9

37865 LAMBERT, J. A. Purifying the breed. *Small Stock Mag.* 34(3):25. Mar.1950. 48.8 P442
Rabbit genetics.

37866 WINFIELD, L. G. Silver Martens: good combination show and utility animals. *Small Stock Mag.* 34(3): 4-5. Mar.1950. 48.8 P442

Feeds and Feeding

37867 BIAVATI, F. Composition of the contents of rumen [of slaughtered cattle] in respect of its utilization as aliment. *Experimental tests on rabbit.* (In Italian.) *Zootec. e Vet.* 4:775-779. Nov.1949. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

37868 BRUGGER, S. Nochmals: wasser an kaninchen? *Osterr. Kleintierzüchter* 1950:695. Jan.1950. 49 Os7

37869 HOLTZINGER, J. E. Weeds in the hot frame. *Small Stock Mag.* 34(3):20-21. Mar.1950. 48.8 P442
Feed for rabbits.

Veterinary Medicine

37870 BRUGGER, S. Die kaninchenspirochätose ("kaninchensyphilis"). *Osterr. Kleintierzüchter* 1950: 709-710. Feb.1950. 49 Os7

37871 BUIS, R. Les intoxications chez le lapin. *Révell Agr.* 59:41. Feb.1,1950. 14 R322

37872 BURR, J. H., JR., and DAVIES, J. I. The morphology of the lymphatics of the rabbit ovary, and their possible relation to ovulation. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:529. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1

37873 CHAMBON, Y. Besoins endocriniens qualitatifs et quantitatifs de l'ovoiimplantation chez la lapine. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 143:1172-1175. Sept.1949. 442.9 P21

37874 CHANG, M. C., and PINCUS, G. Artificial insemination of rabbits and transplantation of rabbit eggs (motion picture). (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:550. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1

37875 CRARY, D. D. Maturity indicators in the knee of the rabbit. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:541. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1

37876 GRANT, R. Emotional hypothermia in rabbits. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 160:285-290. Feb.1950. 447.8 Am3

37877 HAMILTON, C. E. Estrogen levels in the non-ovulating rabbit. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:517. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1

37878 KEHL, R., and CHAMBON, Y. Synergie progestérolfolliculinaire d'ovoiimplantation chez la lapine. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 143:1169-1172. Sept.1949. 442.9 P21

37879 PAVLOV, E. F. Pregnancy in rabbits with experimental superfetation. (In Russian.) *Zhur. Obshsch. Biol.* 10:450-458. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 442.8 Z6

37880 SAWIN, P. B., and EDMONDS, H. W. Morphogenetic studies of the rabbit. VII. Aortic arch variations in relation to regionally specific growth differences. *Anat. Rec.* 105:377-397. Ref. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1

37881 WILSON, D. L., and MANERY, J. F. The permeability of rabbit leucocytes to sodium, potassium and chloride. *J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol.* 34:493-519. Ref. Dec.1949. 444.8 J822

Miscellaneous

37882 BLAIN, M. L'élevage des lapins au point de vue commercial. *Eleveur* 6(7):6. (Cont.) Oct./Nov.1949. 40.28 EL2

37883 CALLENDER, R. E. Rabbit raising. *Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 464,16 p. May 1949. 275.29 Ar4

37884 COLLIER, D. M. B. British rabbit industry is being stifled. *Smallholder* 82(2079):17. Feb.3,1950. 10 Sm1

37885 DESCOTILS, R. La muda de los conejos. *Reus Avic.* 9:14. 1949. 47.8 R31

37886 MOLTONI, A. Rabbit raising in mountain areas. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 23:28-30. Jan.1950. 49 R52

37887 SMITH, F. D. Pests or profits; the case for the rabbit as a paying product of the farm. *Field* 195:91. Jan.21,1950. 10 F45

37888 ZUCKRIEGL, J. Mehr wolle. *Osterr. Klein-tierzüchter* 1950:694. Jan.1950. 49 Os7 Angora.

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

37889 BASHKATOV, V. P. Salsk breed of fine-wooled sheep. (In Russian.) *Sof'sialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(9):69-77. Dec.1949. 49 So71

37890 BERTONE, E. Australian crossbred ewes for the western range? *Natl. Wool Grower* 40(3):22-23. Mar. 1950. 45.8 N21N

37891 BLIN, H. Le mérinos de Rambouillet. *Rustica* 23:167. Feb.26,1950. 14 R92

37892 BÜHRMANN, J. R. Suitable Merino types for the Grassveld. (In Afrikaans.) *Wolboer* 28:4-5,33. Nov. 1949. 45.8 W83

English summary, p. 36.

37893 BUSURIN, I. A. On making preparations and conducting the mating of sheep. (In Russian.) *Sof'sialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(7):44-48. Oct.1949. 49 So71

37894 CHARON, A. J. Le bouc, bon raceur. *Rustica* 22:705. Aug.28,1949. 14 R92

37895 DELAFORGE, O. Nos races ovines. *Monit. Agr.* 3(101):4;(102):4. (Cont.) Feb.5-12,1950. 14 M744 The Ile-de-France and Merino.

37896 DES OMBRAGES, J. En médiocres situations élevez les moutons Shetland. *Rustica* 22:637. July 31, 1949. 14 R92

37897 DIETRICH, G. Goat breeding in Switzerland. *Amer. Dairy Goat News* 11(9):12-13. (Cont.) Mar.1950. 40.18 Am34

37898 ERIKSEN, S. Hormones may extend goat's breeding season. *Dairy Goat J.* 28(3):4-5. Mar.1950. 40.18 M592

37899 ESPLIN, A. C. A sheep improvement program. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(3):22-23,74-75. Dec.1949. 45.8 Sh3

37900 ESPLIN, A. L. Select more pounds of lamb and wool per ewe. *Rec. Stockman, Ann. Ed.* (1950)60(52):172-174. Dec.29,1949. 49 D43

Breeding practices.

37901 GOLOVINA, V. I. A. Practices of the leaders in raising lambs of the Romanovsk breed. (In Russian.) *Sof'sialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(6):25-28. Sept.1949. 49 So71

37902 GOSTEV, A. Breeding of fine-wooled sheep in Siberia. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(9):32-33. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83

37903 HUNT, W. J. Something new in sheep. *Successful Farming* 48(3):128,130-131. Mar.1950. 6 Su12

Breeding.

37904 KEAST, J. C., and MORLEY, F. H. W. Some observation on artificial insemination of sheep. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25:281-287. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 Au72

37905 KOGAN-BERMAN, M. I. A. On the trend of breeding work in TSiGa sheep production. (In Russian.) *Sof'sialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(8):63-69. Nov.1949. 49 So71

For wool production chiefly.

37906 KOTLENETS, P. I. Sheep raisers of Osipenkovskii District are increasing their heads of sheep. (In Russian.) *Sof'sialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(8):70-73. Nov. 1949. 49 So71

37907 KRZYŻANIAK, H. Badania nad pokrojem i wełną czarnogłowych owiec mięsnych (typu Hampshire) owczarni zarodkowej w Komorowie na Dolnym Śląsku, ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem warunków hodowlanych. Investigations concerning body conformation and wool, with special attention to breeding conditions, of the Hampshire pedigree flock in Komorów (Lower Silesia). *Akad. Umiejętności. Prace Roln.-Leśne* 47,132 p. Ref. 1949. 20.5 K85

English summary.

37908 KURGANSKIĬ, V. Improving the breeds of sheep on the collective farms in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(9):31-32. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83

37909 LIKHACHEV, A. N. Semiautomatic syringe for artificial insemination of sheep. (In Russian.) *Sof'sialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(8):89-91. Nov.1949. 49 So71

37910 LIUBAVSKIĬ, A. V. Gissarskie ovtsy [Guissar sheep]. *Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry*, 1949. 101 p. 45 L74

37911 LOUSSE, A., and CORDIEZ, E. Azote non protidique et production spermatique chez le bélier. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 143:1404-1406. Oct.1949. 442.9 P21

37912 LOUSSE, A., and CORDIEZ, E. Ravitaillement protidique et production spermatique chez le bélier. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 143:1406-1407. Oct.1949. 442.9 P21

37913 MCCLURE, S. W. The Merino in America. *Natl. Wool Grower* 40(3):9-11,35-36. Mar.1950. 45.8 N21N

37914 MOORHOUSE, S. Rough Fell sheep, the hardy, strong-boned, native breed of Westmorland. *Field* 195:161. Feb.4,1950. 10 F45

37915 ORCUTT, E. P. What's new in sheep husbandry. *Better Farming Methods* 22(3):76-77. Mar.1950. 58.8 B46

Breeding projects.

37916 OZHIN, F. Efficient preparation for the artificial insemination of sheep. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(9):34-35. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83

37917 RANDALL, J. G., and FRIEDLAENDER, M. H. G. The microstructure of ram spermatozoa. *Expt. Cell Res.* 1:1-32. Ref. Jan.1950. 442.8 Ex7

37918 RICHES, J. H., and JOHNSTONE, I. L. An experiment to determine the relative growth and productivity of rams and wethers under identical field conditions. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25:270-272. Nov.1949. 41.8 Au72

37919 RUNNELLS, I. A Toggenburg kid is born. *Better Goatkeeping* 5:1070-1071. Dec.1949. 40.18 B46

Photos by C. J. Bernert.

37920 STABLES, J. Half-bred and Down sheep in 1949. *Scot. Farmer* 58(spec. album no.):191-193. Jan.2, 1950. 10 Sco8

37921 VASIL'EV, S. V. Early maturing dual purpose sheep in Kalinin Region. (In Russian.) *Sof'sialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(6):33-37. Sept.1949. 49 So71

37922 WILSON, J. F. The improvement of finewool sheep in the United States. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(3):30-31,62-63. Dec.1949. 45.8 Sh3

Merino and Rambouillet.

Feeds and Feeding

37923 BRAUNS, E. Die ernährung der schafe. I. Kartelkurzber. f. die Landw. 5:25-26. Jan.1950. 18 K142

37924 DAHLQUIST, N., and SCHINAGL, J. F. Scientific research reveals vitamin A combats lamb loss. *West. Farm Life* 52(3):38,51. Feb.1,1950. 6 R153

37925 GORB, T. V., and SEMENCHENKO, Z. P. Effect of improved feeding on milk productivity of Romanovsk sheep. (In Russian.) *Sof'sialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(7):37-43. Oct.1949. 49 So71

37926 JORDAN, R. M. Norghum —its feed value for lambs. *S. Dak. Farm & Home Res.* [S. Dak. Sta.] 1:40-42. Winter 1949/50. 100 So82S

37927 JORDAN, R. M. Should we feed lambs cobalt? *S. Dak. Farm & Home Res.* [S. Dak. Sta.] 1:18-20. Fall 1949. 100 So82S

37928 LEE, F. W. Wool Growers Association head sees Forest Service practices as menace to livestock industry. *N. Mex. Stockman* 15(2):20-21,97-98. Feb.1950. 49 N462

Grazing.

37929 LENSIN, A. T. Sheep raising in distant pastures of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) *Sof'sialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(7):72-75. Oct.1949. 49 So71

37930 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON ANIMAL NUTRITION. Recommended nutrient allowances for sheep. *Natl. Res. Council. Com. Anim. Nutr. Recom. Nutr. Allowances Dom. Anim.* 5,24 p. Ref. Aug.1949. 389.7 N2122

37931 OUTHUSE, J. B. Corn silage for wintering ewes. *South. Planter* 111:40,41. Jan.1950. 6 So89

37932 SOTOLA, J. New aids to volume lamb production. II-III. *Natl. Wool Grower* 40(2):13-14;(3):24-25. Feb.-Mar.1950. 45.8 N21N

Feeding.

37933 STOEHR, J. A., and TERRILL, C. E. Wintering ewe lambs. *Natl. Wool Grower* 40(2):14-15. Feb.1950. 45.8 N21N

Feeding.

37934 TOSIC, J. Effect of small quantities of a yeast preparation on the recovery of appetite in sheep. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3:234-241. Ref. 1949. 389.8 B773

- 37935 VANDER NOOT, G. W., REECE, R. P., and SKELLEY, W. C. Effects of methyl thiouracil in the rations of lambs and aged ewes. *J. Anim. Sci.* 9:3-6. Feb.1950. 49 J82
- 37936 VARDEHAUG, A. The sheep on mountain pastures. (In Norwegian.) *Landbrukstidende* 55:755-756. Nov.30,1949. 11 L236

Veterinary Medicine

- 37937 BELSCHNER, H. G. Malignant oedema in sheep. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Dis. Anim. L. 39,2 p. 1949. 41.9 N473D
- 37938 BOURNE, R. F. The physiology of disease. III. Pregnancy disease in ewes. *North Amer. Vet.* 31:157-160. Mar.1950. 41.8 N812
- 37939 CHANG, T. K. Calcification in the fetuses of normal and Ancon sheep. *Anat. Rec.* 105:723-735. Ref. Dec.1949. 447.8 An1
- 37940 CHOUDHURY, B., and ROBINSON, V. B. Clinical and pathologic effects produced in goats by the ingestion of toxic amounts of chlordan and toxaphene. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 11(38):50-57. Ref. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3A
- 37941 CLARKE, L. W. Disbudding. *Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J.* 43:27-28. Feb.1950. 40.19 B77M
- 37942 DYKSTRA, R. R. Health and disease developments in sheep and goat raising. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(3):66-69. Dec.1949. 45.8 Sh3
- Enterotoxemia of sheep; phenothiazine; benzene hexachloride and chlordan; tapeworms; stiff lamb or white muscle disease; pregnancy disease; mineral requirements.
- 37943 EVELETH, D. F. Control of stomach and intestinal worms of sheep. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 12:80. Jan./Feb.1950. 100 N813B
- 37944 EVELETH, D. F., and GOLDSBY, A. I. Nicotine arsenate-copper sulfate as a sheep anthelmintic. *Vet. Med.* 45:115-118. Mar.1950. 41.8 M69
- 37945 GALLO, C. The action of synthetic estrogens on pregnancy in sheep. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 72:359-363. Dec.1949. 41.8 C61
- 37946 GRACHEV, I. I. On the blood supply of the mammary gland in goats. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR.* 67:1167-1170. Aug.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 37947 HARTWIG, H. Ruhr und lähme der lämmer. *Kartellkurzber. f. die Landw.* 5:27-28. Jan.1950. 18 K142
- 37948 HENNING, M. W. Shearing wounds of sheep are often dangerous; how animals easily contract black-leg. (In Afrikaans.) *Wolboer* 28:8-9. Nov.1949. 45.8 W83
- English summary, p. 36.
- 37949 JAMIESON, S. The identification of Clostridium oedematis [i.e. novyi] and an experimental investigation of its role in the pathogenesis of infectious necrotic hepatitis ("black disease") of sheep. *J. Path. & Bact.* 61:389-402. Ref. July 1949. 448.8 J82
- 37950 JORDAN, R. M. Jaw malformations and their effect on production. *Sheepman* 20:405. Mar.1950. 45.8 Sh32
- 37951 KOCH, W. Hormonale auslösung der laktation bei ziegen. *Tierärztl. Umschau* 4:386. Dec. 1949. 41.8 T445
- 37952 LANG, P. S., TULLOH, N. M., and FENNESSY, B. V. A note on the occurrence of chronic copper poisoning in sheep in the Western District of Victoria. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25:267-269. Nov.1949. 41.8 Au72
- 37953 MCCLYMONT, G. L. Diseases of breeding ewes. Hypocalcaemia and pregnancy toxæmia. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Div. Anim. Indus. Dis. Anim. L. 52,7 p. 1949. 41.9 N473D
- 37954 MCGAUGHEY, C. A. Codiaeum variegatum (croton) poisoning in a goat. *Vet. Med.* 45:134. Mar.1950. 41.8 M69
- 37955 MARSH, H. Nutritional diseases in Australia. *Natl. Wool Grower* 40(3):20-21. Mar.1950. 45.8 N21N
- 37956 MOULE, G. R., SIMMONS, G. C., and HALLAM, H. D. Pulpy kidney (entero-toxaemia) of sheep. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69:352-353. Dec.1949. 23 Q33
- 37957 NELSON, R. H. Why lambs die. *Sheepman* 20:399-400. Mar.1950. 45.8 Sh32
- 37958 NOYES, E. Easier lambing. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 37(13):38-39. Mar.1,1950. 6 M764
- 37959 OLSON, C., JR., COOK, R. H., and BLORE, I. C. The reaction of blood cells in experimental listeriosis of sheep. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 11(38):29-40. Ref. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3A

- 37960 O'MARA, J. Fashions in feet. *Amer. Dairy Goat News* 11(9):3-4. Mar.1950. 40.18 Am34
- 37961 OSBORNE, A. D., PATTERSON, J. B. E., and TREANOR, G. A. Cobalt deficiency in Herefordshire and Worcestershire. *Vet. Rec.* 62:72-73. Feb.11,1950. 41.8 V641
- Cause of "pinning" in lambs.
- 37962 PALMER, R. C. Some properties of the wool from copper-starved Merino sheep. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 39:265-273. July 1949. 10 J822
- 37963 PERRY, R. Lambing in Argyllshire. *Estate Mag.* 50:85-88. Mar.1950. 10 Es8
- 37964 RICHOU, R. La pleuro-pneumonie infectieuse de la chèvre. *Encyclopéd. Vét. Périod.* 1949:303-320. Ref. 41.8 En1
- 37965 SELLERS, K. C. Swayback in a folded flock of sheep. *Vet. Rec.* 62:134. Mar.11,1950. 41.8 V641
- 37966 SHIELDS, J. How that premature kidding was dealt with. *Smallholder* 82(2079):24. Feb.3,1950. 10 Sml
- 37967 SMITH, W. S. Toxaemic jaundice of sheep. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:155-156. Nov.1949. 23 So84
- 37968 TERRILL, C. E., and STOHR, J. A. Comparison of rubber rings with cutting for docking and castrating. *Natl. Wool Grower* 40(3):23. Mar.1950. 45.8 N21N
- 37969 THOMAS, I. M. A sex-intergrade sheep. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25:294-297. Dec.1949. 41.8 Au72
- 37970 TITCHEN, D. A., STEEL, J. D., and HAMILTON, F. J. Clinical observations on thiobarbiturate anaesthesia in sheep. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25:257-261. Ref. Nov.1949. 41.8 Au72
- 37971 TRETIAKOV, N. N. Study of the role of external factors in the sex cycle of [Karakul] sheep. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 64:599-602. Ref. Feb.1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 37972 ZETTL, J. Krankheiten des karakulschafes. *Osterr. Kleintierzüchter* 1950:715. Feb.1950. 49 Os7

Miscellaneous

- 37973 BADENHORST, D. F. Now they are beginning to adapt themselves to conditions in the Union. Adventures of a flock of Texel sheep at Grootfontein. (In Afrikaans.) *Wolboer* 29:5-6. Dec.1949. 45.8 W83
- 37974 BELTRAN, E. La cabras en la conservación del suelo y en la higiene. *Medicina; Rev. Mex.* 29(sup.):195-196. Dec.25,1949. 448.8 M4693
- Includes transmission of brucellosis to man.
- 37975 BIOSSE DUPLAN, A. Moutons d'aujourd'hui. Paris, Flammarion, 1950. 105 p. (La Terre; encyclopédie Paysanne) 45 B52
- 37976 BIRD, J. Range lambs with less risk; a progressive South Dakota sheep rancher has developed precision methods to meet the ever-present problems of blizzards, drought, hungry "varmints" and rising costs. *Country Gent.* 120(3):32-33,101,102,104. Mar.1950. 6 C833
- 37977 BORGER. Die ziegenzucht behält ihre grosse bedeutung. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:106. Jan.21,1950. 18 L2346
- 37978 BOYER, J. Les moutons d'Algérie. *Nature [Paris]* 3178:55-56. Feb.1950. 473 N21
- 37979 CRAWFORD, S. S. Sheep and sheepmen of Canterbury, 1850-1914. Christchurch, Simpson & Williams, 1949. 158 p. 45 C85
- 37980 DACCORD, A. Elevage de la chèvre et du mouton. In Bikle, A., ed. *La paysanne pratique*, p.302-309. Berne, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48
- 37981 DARPOUX, R., and CONDAT, F. Les assistants bergers et la vulgarisation en matière d'élevage ovin. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:732-733. Dec.1949. 14 F844B
- 37982 EBBINGHAUS, H. Der milchschaftzüchter. Lüneburg, Kinau, 1949. 104 p. 45 Ebl
- 37983 FILENI, E. Sheep and agrarian reform. (In Italian.) *Allevamenti nel Mondo* 29:27. 1949. 49 AL56
- 37984 HILL, R. P. Farming methods on the Danthonia hills of Hawkes Bay. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79:551-552. Dec.1949. 23 N48J
- Management of a sheep farm and types of pasture.
- 37985 HORLACHER, L. J. Problems in farm flock production. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(3):26,28. Dec.1949. 45.8 Sh3

- 37986 JONES, J. M. Your association on the job. Sheep & Goat Raiser 30(3):38-39. Dec.1949. 45.8 Sh3 National Wool Growers Association.
- 37987 LAURANS, R. La Bergerie Nationale et l'École de Rambouillet. Mouton 4:109-110. Dec.1949. 45.8 M86
- 37988 LINE, F. R. Arizona sheep trek. Natl. Geog. Mag. 97:457-478. Apr.1950. 470 N213
- 37989 MACKINTOSH, G. R. Pre-lambing shearing of ewes. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:559-560. Dec.1949. 23 N48J
- 37990 MALAURIE, J. N. Le développement de l'élevage du mouton dans le sud-ouest du Groënland. Mouton 4:111-112. Dec.1949. 45.8 M86
- 37991 MARSH, H. A trip to Australian sheep country. Sheep & Goat Raiser 30(5):34-37. Feb.1950. 45.8 Sh3
- 37992 MERCURI, S. The raising of sheep during transhumance. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:51. Feb.12, 1950. 16 It1G
- 37993 MILLER, R. C. Wanted for murder. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 65(2):17. Feb.1950. 6 P945K
- The dog hazard in Kentucky sheep production.
- 37994 MILLER, W. B., and KILLEEN, N. C. Fat lamb investigations, Rutherglen Research Station. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47:481-486,494. Nov.1949. 23 V66J
- 37995 MONTMAGNY, C. DE. Comment assurer la rentabilité des troupes de moutons. Vie à la Campagne 39:47-48. Feb.1950. 80 V67
- 37996 MULDROW, M. W. Spring lamb production and marketing. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 113, folder. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- 37997 PANUSHKIN, A. N. Raising of fine-wooled sheep on Volodarskij Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Sořsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(9):32-34. Dec.1949. 49 So71
- 37998 PERRY, R. Sheep of the hills. Country Life [London] 107:461,463. Feb.17,1950. 80 C83
- 37999 SPEIGHT, W. L. Sheep farmers made history in South Africa. Merino Breeders' J. 12:8-10,14. Jan. 1950. 45.8 So8
- In English and Afrikaans.
- 38000 SUTHERLAND, A. Scottish ram sales in 1949. Scot. Farmer 58(spec. album no.):197-205. Jan.2,1950. 10 Sco8

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

- 38001 BECKETT, J. Duroc production registry sets new records in 1949. Duroc News 24(2):20-21,50,52. Feb.1950. 46.8 N212
- 38002 CANADIAN SWINE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Canadian national record for swine, v. 60. Owen Sound, 1949. 776 p. 46.9 D71
- 38003 COFFEY, J. S. West Coast Berkshires. Berkshire News 15(5):6,12. Mar.1950. 46.8 B454
- 38004 DUTT, N. Pig breeds. Young Farmer 18:17-18. Jan./Feb.1950. 10 Y8
- 38005 ECKHOFF, H. Rassen-, type- und qualitätsfragen in der schweinezucht. Tierzüchter 2:26-29. Jan.20,1950. 49 T445
- 38006 KOROVETSKAJA, N. N., and SULOCHINA, M. F. Meat and lard productivity of Livenesskaja and White swine breeds. (In Russian.) Sořsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(7):23-27. Oct.1949. 49 So71
- 38007 MCCARTY, J. W. Breeding better pigs. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 1:5-6. Fall 1949. 100 So82S
- 38008 PRICE, C. A. Duroc pigs produce prosperity. Duroc News 24(2):78,80. Feb.1950. 46.8 N212
- 38009 RAIMONDI, R. Swine improvement research in Italy. (In Italian.) Allevamenti nel Mondo 29:4-5. (To be cont.) 1949. 49 AL56
- 38010 SHERMAN, E. A. Indiana and Michigan electric company sponsors a 4H pure-bred pig project. Farm Electrification 4:16. Jan./Feb.1950. 335.9 F224
- 38011 TORNAR, F. The Cinta breed of Sienna. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 87:14-23. Jan.1950. 16 It1
- Swine breed.
- 38012 WENTWORTH, E. N. What kind of hog for the United States? OIC News 16(2):16-17. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 46.8 O11
- Feeds and Feeding
- 38013 ANDERSON, R. M., and FERRIN, E. F. Iron and copper in feeding; preliminary report on requirements for brood sows and growing pigs. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 25(2):58-59,61. Feb.1950. 46.8 Am33
- 38014 AUBEL, C. E. Swine feeding investigations, 1941 to 1945. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 258,16 p. Jan. 1950. 100 K13S
- 38015 BRAUDE, R. Growth factor for pigs in liver extracts and its relation to piglet anaemia. (Abs.) Brit. J. Nutr. 3:xiv. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 38016 BRAUDE, R., and COTCHIN, E. Thiourea and methylthiouracil as supplements in rations of fattening pigs. Brit. J. Nutr. 3:171-186. Ref. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 38017 CATRON, D. APF for swine. Westernnews 11(6):6-7. Feb.1950. 389.78 W522
- 38018 COLBY, R. W., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Effect of vitamin B₁₂ on the growing pig. J. Anim. Sci. 9:90-93. Ref. Feb.1950. 49 J82
- 38019 CUNHA, T. J., and others. Effect of animal protein factor on lowering protein needs of the pig. Arch. Biochem. 25:455-457. Feb.1950. 381 Ar2
- J. E. Burnside, H. M. Edwards, G. B. Meadows, R. H. Benson, A. M. Pearson, and R. S. Glasscock, joint authors.
- 38020 CUNHA, T. J., and others. Supplementing rations with folic acid, lysine, inositol, biotin, and ergostanyl acetate for the young pig. J. Anim. Sci. 9:73-77. Feb.1950. 49 J82
- H. W. Hodgskiss, R. D. Rasmussen, and R. W. Colby, joint authors.
- 38021 DINUSSON, W. A.P.F. in swine rations. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 25(2):88,94,96. Feb.1950. 46.8 Am33
- 38022 DORAN, B. Good feeding and management are essential for your success in swine productions. Duroc News 24(2):18,134,136-137. Feb.1950. 46.8 N212
- 38023 FLETCHER, J. L. Soybean meal gives good results in pig feeding. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 442,1 p. Jan.1950. 100 M69In
- 38024 FLETCHER, J. L. Soybean meal leads in test of pig rations. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13:1,3. Jan. 1950. 100 M69Mi
- 38025 GEURIN, H. B., HOEFER, J. A., and BEESON, W. M. Fish solubles and liquid fish for growing and fattening swine. J. Anim. Sci. 9:94-100. Ref. Feb.1950. 49 J82
- 38026 HILLE. Mastleistungsprüfungen in der schweinezucht. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:29-30. Jan.12,1950. 18 L2345
- 38027 HUGHES, C. E. These sows are hay-burners. Successful Farming 48(2):146,148-149. Feb.1950. 6 Su12
- 38028 HUTCHINSON, J. How to feed pigs on nothing. Farmers Weekly [London] 32(5):53. Feb.3,1950. 10 F2226
- 38029 KELLEY, J. Graze hogs for 12 months. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 67, rev. Dec.1949. 275.29 N811Ex
- 38030 KRASNOV, V. D. Practices of leaders in organizing swine fattening on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sořsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(6):50-54. Sept.1949. 49 So71
- 38031 KRIDER, J. L., and TERRILL, S. W. Fish, distillery and fermentation by-products studied in drylot rations of weanling pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 9:101-111. Ref. Feb.1950. 49 J82
- 38032 LLOYD, E. W. Rations for pigs; diets for different classes of stock. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:246. Feb.15,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 38033 LUECKE, R. W., MCMILLEN, W. N., and THORP, F., JR. Further studies of pantothenic acid deficiency in weanling pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 9:78-82. Feb. 1950. 49 J82
- 38034 MAN, T. J. DE. Voederproeven over de invloed van organische zuren (vooral in verband met het aanzuren van ondermelk). Feeding trials on the influence of organic acids (especially in relation to the acidifying of skim-milk). Inst. v. Mod. Veevoeding "De Schothorst". Meded. S 32,31 p. Apr.1949. 389.79 H76
- English summary.
- Swine and calf feeding.
- 38035 NEUMANN, A. L., and others. Requirement of the baby pig for vitamin B₁₂ fed as a concentrate. J. Anim. Sci. 9:83-89. Feb.1950. 49 J82
- J. B. Thiersch, J. L. Krider, M. F. James, and B. C. Johnson, joint authors.

38036 OLSSON, O. Profitableness of swine industry. (In Swedish.) Västernorrland 1949:91-93. July 1949.

11 V442

Chiefly on feeding.

38037 PESCE, P. A. Pasture in the raising of swine. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 83(10):2. May 20, 1949. 16 B87

38038 QUAIFE, E. L. Feed your sows for a better pig crop. Successful Farming 48:41, 108-109. Jan. 1950. 6 Su12

38039 ROTERMEL', Z. A. Effect of full-value nutrition on swine productivity. (In Russian.) Soŭsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(7):28-32. Oct. 1949. 49 So71

38040 SANDERSON, C. J. Nutrition of breeding sows. Land [Sydney] 2001:15, 21. Dec. 23, 1949. 23 L22

38041 SELLARDS, G. Mr. Pig loves his pasture tender. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 65(3):50. Mar. 1950. 6 P945K

38042 SEZEMOV, M. K. Swine fattening on the collective farms in Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Soŭsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(8):74-77. Nov. 1949. 49 So71

38043 SHENGERII, A. P. A district of progressive swine fattening. (In Russian.) Soŭsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(8):35-39. Nov. 1949. 49 So71
Irklevskii District in Poltava Region.

38044 SIJBESMA, J. The fattening of swine under present conditions. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbouwbld 47:65. Feb. 3, 1950. 12 F91

38045 SOBACHENKOV, P. A. Swine fattening with ensiled potatoes. (In Russian.) Soŭsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(6):79-82. Sept. 1949. 49 So71

38046 TERRILL, S. W., and others. Carcass composition and nitrogen balances of swine fed thiouracil. J. Anim. Sci. 9:58-65. Feb. 1950. 49 J82

T. S. Hamilton, J. L. Krider, and W. E. Carroll, joint authors.

38047 VACCARI, E. The traditional "spoonful of bran in a sea of whey" and the pig rationally raised. (In Italian.) Allevamenti nel Mondo 29:16-17. 1949. 49 AL56

38048 VANDER NOOT, G. W., REECE, R. P., and SKELLEY, W. C. Effect of methyl thiouracil and thiouracil on swine. J. Anim. Sci. 9:54-57. Feb. 1950. 49 J82

38049 VESTAL, C. M. What's new in swine husbandry. Better Farming Methods 22(3):64. Mar. 1950. 58.8 B46

Feeding and lighting.

Veterinary Medicine

38050 ANTHONY, D. J. Some aspects of pig production and disease. Vet. Rec. 62:39-43. Jan. 28, 1950. 41.8 V641

Includes discussion.

38051 BEARUP, A. J. Examination of wild rats for Trichinella spiralis. Austral. Vet. J. 25:229-230. Oct. 1949. 41.8 Au72

Source of infection for swine and subsequently man.

38052 BULLARD, J. F. A comparison of surgical procedures in reducing umbilical hernias in swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:101-103. Feb. 1950. 41.8 Am3

38053 CAMMARATA, P. S., and DEUTSCH, H. F. Biophysical studies of blood plasma proteins. XIV. Separation of gamma globulins from normal hog serum. Arch. Biochem. 25:354-362. Ref. Feb. 1950. 381 Ar2

38054 COFFEY, J. S. Disease-free hogs will reap biggest profits. Duroc News 24(2):28, 126-127. Feb. 1950. 46.8 N212

38055 DACORSO, P. La peste porcina. Agricultor [Quito] 13/20:45-46. July/Dec. 1949. 9.5 Ag83

38056 FLÜCKIGER, G. Neue Erkenntnisse in der Ätiologie und Bekämpfung des Rotlaufes der Schweine. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 92:11-22. Jan. 1950. 41.8 Sch9

French summary.

38057 GILPÉREZ GARCÍA, L. Comentarios sobre patología porcina. Veterinaria 13:943-946. Dec. 1949. 41.8 V6429

Diarrhea.

38058 GIRARD, H. La peste porcine. Porc 20(8):33, 35. Nov./Dec. 1949. 46.8 P822

38059 HEIDEBRECHT, A. A., and others. The toxicity and nutritional adequacy of milk from sows suckling pigs showing symptoms of baby pig disease. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:147-148. Feb. 1950. 41.8 Am3

O. B. Ross, C. K. Whitehair, and R. W. MacVicar, joint authors.

38060 HELMBOLDT, C. F., and JUNGHER, E. L. The neuropathologic diagnosis of hog cholera. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 11(38):41-49. Ref. Jan. 1950. 41.8 Am3A

38061 HOLAND, P. J. How to cut farrowing losses. Successful Farming 48(3):180-183. Mar. 1950. 6 Su12

38062 IRWIN, W. E. Swine erysipelas—a threat. Duroc News 24(2):70, 72-73. Feb. 1950. 46.8 N212

38063 KEILHOLZ, F. J. Let's wipe out hog cholera. Country Gent. 120(3):23, 114-117. Mar. 1950. 6 C833

38064 KOENIG, V. L. Partial specific volumes for some porcine and bovine plasma protein fractions. Arch. Biochem. 25:241-245. Ref. Feb. 1950. 381 Ar2

38065 LLOYD, E. W. The treatment of minor pig ailments. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:324. Mar. 1, 1950. 47.8 Eg3

38066 LUKE, D., and GORDON, W. A. M. Oedema of the bowel in pigs. Nature [London] 165:286. Feb. 18, 1950. 47.2 N21

38067 MCMILLEN, W. N. Why baby pigs chill. Duroc News 24(3):28. Mar. 1950. 46.8 N212

38068 MARION, P. La maladie des porchers. Porc 20(8):29-30. Nov./Dec. 1949. 46.8 P822

Swineherd's disease, a leptospirosis transmitted to man from swine carriers.

38069 NAFTALIN, J. M., and HOWIE, J. W. Hepatic changes in young pigs reared in a cold and damp environment. J. Path. & Bact. 61:319-328. Ref. July 1949. 448.8 J82

38070 NOVICKÝ, R. Ascariidosis in pigs and its control. (In Czech.) Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 4:521-524. Nov. 25, 1949. 41.8 C27

38071 PERRY, T. W., BEESON, W. M., and ANDREWS, F. N. The effect of thyroprotein on the growth and carcass composition of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 9:48-53. Ref. Feb. 1950. 49 J82

38072 POGONJAILLO, G. F. Bolezni svinel, ikh preduprezhdenie i lechenie [Swine diseases; their prevention and treatment]. Leningrad, Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Izd-vo, 1949. 182 p. 41 P757

38073 PRIGGE, R. Die werthemessung des schweine-rotlauf-serums. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 13:20-41. Ref. 1950. 448.8 Sch9

English summary.

38074 PROCTOR, L. Swine practice. Iowa Vet. 21

(2):5-7, 16, 29. Mar./Apr. 1950. 41.8 Io9

38075 PULLAR, E. M. Infectious pneumonia of pigs. IV. The relation of lung structure to lobe preference. Austral. Vet. J. 25:262-266. Nov. 1949. 41.8 Au72

38076 PULLAR, E. M., and MCLENNAN, G. C. Sparganosis in a Victorian pig. Austral. Vet. J. 25:302-304. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Au72

38077 RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., PONCE DE LEON, E., and RIEBELING, R. Die Aglutininas para el Proteus O X 19 en los cerdos de Guadalajara, Jal. Nota preliminar. Medicina; Rev. Mex. 29:463-464. Dec. 10, 1949. 448.8 M4693

38078 SAILLARD, R. La streptococcie porcine au Maroc. Terre Maroc. 22:35-39. Feb. 1950. 24 T44

38079 SCHOFIELD, F. W., and JONES, T. L. The pathology and bacteriology of infectious atrophic rhinitis in swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:120-123. Ref. Feb. 1950. 41.8 Am3

38080 ŠNOBL, A. Chorea in piglets. (In Czech.) Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 4:525. Nov. 25, 1949. 41.8 C27

38081 WARNICK, A. C., CASIDA, L. E., and GRUMMER, R. H. The occurrence of estrus and ovulation in postpartum sows. J. Anim. Sci. 9:66-72. Feb. 1950. 49 J82

38082 ZHUKOV, F. A. Udder massaging of sows. (In Russian.) Soŭsialist Zhivotnovod 11(6):55-56. Sept. 1949. 49 So71

Miscellaneous

38083 BUTZ, V. Can you pick the most valuable hog? Successful Farming 48(2):34-35, 144-145. Feb. 1950. 6 Su12

38084 CUNNINGHAM, G. You can save one more pig in each litter. Iowa Farm & Home Register 1950:12-H-13-H. Feb. 5, 1950. 6 Io94

Care at farrowing time.

38085 DOWNEY, L. A. Pork and bacon pig competitions, Melbourne Royal Show, 1949. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47:548-551. Dec. 1949. 23 V66J

Appraisal of the live pig and of the carcass.

- 38086 EROKHOV, A. Raising of pedigreed young pigs. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(9):30. Sept. 1949. 281.8 K83
Novaia Zhizn' Collective Farm in Kubyshev Region.
- 38087 FEVRIER, R. La station expérimentale de Bois-Corbon. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 41:455-461. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
Swine raising research.
- 38088 GARRAD, G. H. Pigs on the general farm. Kent Farmers' J. 66:92-93. Dec.1949. 10 K41
- 38089 GIULIANI, R. The crisis in swine production; causes and remedies. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 23:41-44. Feb.1950. 49 R52
- 38090 GLASER, G. L'élevage du porc. In Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique, p.293-302. Berne, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48
- 38091 INMAN, W. Hogs need a dry bed. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 74:1392. Dec.3, 1949. 6 W15
- 38092 LAISNE, M. L'élevage des porcelets. Rustica 23:125. Feb.12, 1950. 14 R92
- 38093 LLOYD, E. W. Care of the [pig] litter; feeding and management for the first few weeks. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:211. Feb.8, 1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 38094 LLOYD, E. W. Keep a check on weight of pigs. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:282. Feb.22, 1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 38095 LLOYD, E. W. The questions I'm asked about pigs. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:363. Mar.8, 1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 38096 MAZZONI, R. The swine experiment station at Bologna. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 23:23-24. Jan. 1950. 49 R52
- 38097 OWTRAM, I. H. Care of pigs during summer. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:565, 567. Dec.1949. 23 N48J
- 38098 REID, J. W. Pigs. London, Spon., 1949. 208 p. (Agr. Ser.) 46 R27
- 38099 ROMASHCHENKO, A. F. Derevetskii Zoo-Veterinary Section is assisting collective farms in the development of swine production. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(9):35-38. Dec.1949. 49 So71
- 38100 SALIKHOV, A. IA., and DEMIN, N. G. Za vysokuiu tovarnost' svinofermy [For high achievements in raising swine for markets on a swine farm]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1949. 57 p. 46 Sa33
- 38101 SHELTON, E. J. Useful information from litter weight record. Farmer & Dairyman 42(515):27. Dec.1949. 23 F225
Swine.
- 38102 THOMPSON, C. P. Increase profits by raising more pigs. Hog Breeder 25(3):8-9. Mar.1950. 46.8 H672
- 38103 TOWNE, C. W., and WENTWORTH, E. N. Pigs from cave to Corn Belt. Norman, U. Okla. Press, 1950. 305 p. Ref. 46 T66
- 38104 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DIV. Swine research. Beltsville, Md., 1950. 3 p. 1.972 A3Sw62
- 38105 WHEELER, G. S. Roast pork coming up. In-teragra 3:414-416. 1949. 28 In825
Swine raising project in Czechoslovakia.

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

- 38106 ANTRAM, C. B. Collecting at the canopy or roof-top of the forest. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 62:11-12. Jan.15, 1950. 421 En89
- 38107 BÖHM, O. Der insektenpanzer. Pflanzenarzt 3(1):5-6; (2):5-6. Jan.1-Feb.1, 1950. 464.9 P482
- 38108 BORGMEIER, T. Bibliografia. Rev. de Ent. 20:656-668. Aug.1949. 421 R326
- 38109 BORGMEIER, T. Leica, Contax, and Kine-Exakta in entomology. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ent. 20:531-534. Aug.1949. 421 R326
- 38110 BRADLEY, G. H. Opportunities for entomologists in the Public Health Service. Newell Ent. Soc. J. 4:12-14. June 1949. 420 F664
- 38111 BRYK, F. De Geers insektensamling eine fundgrube von unbekannten Linnéschen typen! Opuscula Ent. 14:77-80. 1949. 421 Op7
- 38112 BURKILL, H. J. Plant gall records for 1948. London Nat. 1948(28):116-117. Nov.1949. 420 L843
- 38113 BURTON, J. Insects rediscovered at Fritton Warren. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 7:6-8. Dec.1949. 410.9 Su2
- 38114 CLINCH, F. A. Many insects spend winter hibernating; some choose soil, protected logs and weed stalks. Farm & Gard. [Watertown, N. Y.] 1950:4. Feb. 11, 1950. 6 F234
- 38115 DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W. Is 1949 a poor year for insects? (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13(295):2. Jan.1, 1950. 420 N38B
- 38116 EICHLER, W. Hygienisch-zoologische notizen. II. Neuere erkenntnisse über die Grundlagen der wirts-spezifität bei ektoparasitischen insekten. Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. 37:147-150. Ref. May 1949. 449.8 Z36
- 38117 EIDMANN, H. Das problem der indifferenz. Ein beitrage zur ökologie der insekten. Naturwissen-schaften 36:268-273. Ref. 1949. 474 N213
- 38118 FABRE, J. H. C. The insect world of J. Henri Fabre; with introduction and interpretive comments by E. W. Teale. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1949. 333 p. 422 F11In
Brings into the compass of a single book the most famous of Fabre's studies.
- 38119 FLANDERS, S. E. Culture of entomophagous insects. Canad. Ent. 81:257-274. Ref. Nov.1949. 421 C16
Including mass culture methods of rearing Macrocentrus ancyliovorus on Gnorimoschema operculella.
- 38120 GILIAROV, M. S. On hereditary change of instinct in insects. (In Russian.) Agrobiologifä 1949(5):141-143. Sept./Oct.1949. 20 Ag822
- 38121 HEERDT, P. F. VAN. A small grading temper-ature apparatus for entomological use. Nature [London] 165:323. Feb.25, 1950. 472 N21
- 38122 HETRICK, L. A. Forest entomology. Newell Ent. Soc. J. 4:24-26. June 1949. 420 F664
- 38123 HOOD, J. D. Revista de Entomologia: an appreciation. Rev. de Ent. 20:1-2. Aug.1949. 421 R326
- 38124 HYDE, G. E. A pocket-book of British insects. London, Black, 1949. 144 p. (Black's Nature Pocket-Books) 422.4 H99
- 38125 IMMS, A. D. Outlines of entomology. Ed. 4. London, Methuen, 1949. 188 p. 422 Im60
- 38126 JENKINS, D. W., and HASSETT, C. C. Radio-isotopes in entomology. Nucleonics in entomology can be expected to help man combat insect enemies of agricul-tural and medical importance. Tagging mosquitoes to learn their flight range is an example of some of the research here reported to indicate the possibilities that radioisotopes hold for this science. Nucleonics 6(3):5-14. Ref. Mar.1950. 334.8 N88
- 38127 KUMMER, B. Schaffhauser volks-tierkunde. Volkstümliche tiernamen und volkskundliche mitteilungen über tiere aus dem Kanton Schaffhausen. II. Naturf. Gesell. Schaffhausen. Neujahrsbl. 2, 82 p. 1949. 508 Sch1N
Insekten, p.58-74; Spinnentiere, p. 75-76.
- 38128 MALIES, H. M. Hints on photomicrography for the entomologist. 1. The control of the image. Microscope 7:291-294. Jan./Feb.1950. 440.8 M584
- 38129 MARCUS, H. De la transformacion de los organos en los arthropoda que permite el paso de la vida acuatica a la terrestre. Folia U. 3(3):70-81. Aug.1949. 516 F71
- 38130 MARTYNOVA, O. M. First finding of a Juras-sic insect [Hagla pospelovi sp. nov.] in the Kuznetsk coal fields. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:923-924. June 11, 1949. 511 P444A
- 38131 MATHERS, W. G. British Columbia, forest insect survey (interior). Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(6):3. Nov./Dec.1949. 423.92 C16F
- 38132 NEWMAN, L. H., and NISSEN, C. Entomologi-cal books of yesterday and to-day. I-II. Nature Lover 6:517-520; 7:32-36. Dec.1949-Jan.1950. 410 N218
- 38133 NIBLETT, M. Plant galls in Surrey, 1948. London Nat. 1948(28):117-120. Nov.1949. 420 L843
- 38134 PALM, N. B. Sexual differences in size and structure of the corpora allata in some insects. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl. (ser.4)1(6), 24 p. Ref. 1949. 502 St6H
- 38135 PAVAN, M. Research on antibiotics of animal origin. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 19:1011-1017. Ref. Sept.1949. 475 It1
Includes insect sources.
- 38136 PRAVDIN, F. N. Insects populations on the axial organs of Compositae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:445-447. Ref. Nov.21, 1949. 511 P444A

- 38137 SABROSKY, C. W. Taxonomy and ecology. *Ecology* 31:151-152. Jan.1950. 410 Ec7
In connection with entomology.
- 38138 SUDIA, W. D. Small object photography. *Newell Ent. Soc. J.* 4:34-35. June 1949. 420 F664
- 38139 TEALE, E. W. Closeups on insects. *U. S. Camera* 13(4):39-41. Apr.1950. 332.8 Un3A
- 38140 TÓTH, L. The biological fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by means of micro-organisms living in symbiosis with insects. *Expt. Cell Res. Sup.* 1:304-306. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A
- 38141 TOXOPEUS, L. J. Insects in airplanes. (In Dutch.) *Ent. Ber.* 13(295):14. Jan.1,1950. 420 N38B
Possibilities of dissemination.
- 38142 TUFT, P. Respiration, growth, and metabolism of the insect egg. *Expt. Cell Res. Sup.* 1:545-548. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A
- GENERAL - ECONOMIC
- 38143 ALBAUGH, R. Report on control of external parasites of beef cattle in Monterey County. *Calif. Cattleman* 1950:14-15. Feb.1950. 43.8 C12
- 38144 BARCELO, J. L. Nuevos métodos científicos contra las plagas del campo. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 15(163):20. Jan.1,1950. 15 C33
Insects.
- 38145 BECKER, G. Werkstoffschäden durch organismen und ihre verhütung. *Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpf.* 37:70-80. Mar.1949. 449.8 Z36
- 38146 BELLAVITE, F. Calendar of spraying. (In Italian.) *Informatore Agr.* 6(3):3. Feb.1,1950. 281.8 In32
Insect control.
- 38147 BENNETT, S. H., and others. The qualitative examination of insecticidal properties. *Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:138-152. 1949. 84 B77
H. Martin, A. Stringer, and D. Woodcock, joint authors.
- 38148 BERGOLD, G. H. The multiplication of insect viruses as organisms. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. E, Med. Sci.* 28:5-11. Ref. Feb.1950. 470 C16E
- 38149 BERRY, R. C. Maintaining quality in spray materials. *Va. Fruit* 38(2):40-45. Feb.1950. 81 V81B
- 38150 BETTINI, S. Chronic toxicity and contamination of foods with DDT. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Parassitol.* 10:265-270. Ref. Dec.1949. 436.8 R52
- 38151 BISHOPP, F. C. Pesticides said necessary in age-old battle with insects. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 62(47):52-54. Feb.17,1950. 80 So86
- 38152 BLANKMEYER, J. V. Here's a sure-fire guide for spotting plant pests. *I. Food Indus.* 22:423-425. Mar. 1950. 389.8 F737
Insects and rodents.
- 38153 BOCK, E. Fortschrittliche herstellung der schädlingsbekämpfungsbrühen. *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 5:73. Feb.11,1950. 14 B29
- 38154 EÖHM, H. Wie überwintern die tierischen obstbaumschädlinge? *Pflanzenarzt* 2(12):3-5. Dec.1, 1949. 464.9 P482
- 38155 BOISJAN, J. Des formules nouvelles et efficaces pour le traitement des arbres fruitiers. *Libération Paysanne* 7(254):6. Feb.23,1950. 14 L61
For insect control.
- 38156 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine manual containing extracts from the California administrative code pertaining to plant quarantine. *Rev. Sacramento?* 1949. 1 v., loose-leaf. 464.5 C123
- 38157 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. CITRUS EXPERIMENT STATION. DIV. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Concerning the accidental death of Keith E. Hughes from exposure to parathion. *Riverside*, 1949. 3 p. 423 C1243
- 38158 CANDURA, G. Protection of fruit culture; the great importance of winter spraying. (In Italian.) *Agr. Trent.* 3(5):2-3; (7):3; (9):3; (10):2-3. (Concl.) Mar.1, Apr.1, May 1-15, 1949. 16 Ag8263
Pest control.
- 38159 CARBONELL, C. S. La entomología y su importancia práctica. *Campo [Tacuba]* (ser.2)18(695):22,24, 26. Jan.31,1950. 8 C157
- 38160 CEVALLOS, M. A. Importancia de la entomología. *Agricultor [Quito]* 13/20:52-53. July/Dec.1949. 9.5 Ag83
- 38161 CHABOUSSOU, F. Les insectes du prunier d'Ente. *Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav.* 2: 85-98. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 38162 CHAUVIN, R., and CUILLE, J. L'utilisation des "attractifs" et des "répulsifs" pour la lutte contre les insectes nuisibles. *Fruits d'Outre Mer* 5:13-17. Ref. Jan.1950. 80 F9492
- 38163 CONNER, J. D. Food and Drug Adm. hearings establish insecticides are necessary. *Agr. Chem.* 5(3): 44-45, 89. Mar.1950. 381 Ag8
- 38164 CORKINS, J. P. Identify insects, get best information on control. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 37(13):14, 16. Mar.1,1950. 6 M764
- 38165 CORY, E. N. Control of some troublesome insects. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 25:121-125. 1949. 99.9 N218
Includes discussion.
- 38166 COTTON, R. T., FRANKENFELD, J. C., and REDLINGER, L. M. The treatment of railway boxcars with insecticidal sprays—a preliminary test. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 241(11):1a, 26a. Mar.14,1950. 298.8 N81
- 38167 CRABBE, E. Pests you may find when digging. *Smallholder* 82(2075):6. Jan.6,1950. 10 Sm1
- 38168 CRIVELLI, E. Chemical measures for the destruction of parasites of wool, furs, and skins. (In Italian.) *Chimica* 4:57-60. Feb.1949. 385 C445
Insects.
- 38169 CURCIO, M. Ultrasonic vibrations and high frequency radiation in the control of insects injurious to tobacco. (In Italian.) *Tabacco* 54:14-23. Jan.1950. 69.8 T115
- 38170 DAVIS, C. B. Parathion. *N. C. State Bd. Health. Health B.* 65:3-4. Jan.1950. 449.7 N81B
- 38171 DELAWARE. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Delaware's fruit spray schedules for 1949. *Del. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 60,16 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 D37C
- 38172 DÍAZ, M. A. Insecticidas. *Guatemala. Dept. de Enseñanza y Divulg. Agr. Almanaque Agr.* 1:95-99. Sept.30,1949. 8 G936A
- 38173 DIKMANS, G. The transmission of anaplasmosis. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 11(38):5-16. Ref. Jan.1950. 41.8 Am3A
Studies on transmission by ticks, by unclean surgical instruments, and by insects (Tabanidae, Stomoxys calcitrans, Siphona irritans, mosquitoes, and lice).
- 38174 DÖHRING, E. Das hexachlorcyclohexan und seine anwendung auf dem gebiet der hygienischen zoologie. *Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpf.* 37:187-192, 207-218, 301-312, 328-336, 362-368. (Cont.) June, Aug., Oct.-Dec.1949. 449.8 Z36
- 38175 DORE, N. Pour que vivent nos pommiers. *B. des Agr.* 46(2):12-13. Feb.1950. 7 B872
Sprays for insect and disease control.
- 38176 DOTTE, E. Wann sind im pflanzenschutz spritzmittel und wann stäubemittel am platze? *Pflug* 2:232. Dec.1949. 19 P48
For insect control.
- 38177 DOYLE, J. A., and GÈNÈREUX, H. L'addition de DDT aux formules d'arrosage des pommes de terres. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:147-148. 1949. 517 M76
- 38178 DRIGGERS, B. F. Control of peach insects with new organic insecticides. *Natl. Peach Council. Peach Ann.* 1949:24-26. 281.3939 N21
- 38179 DUGUET, J. Disinsectization of aircraft. Study made in connexion with the revision of international conventions. *World Health Organ. B.* 2:155-191. Ref. 1949. 449.9 W892B
- 38180 EARLEY, D. Problems in low-volume spraying. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 26(8):14,19. Feb.1950. 80 T31
- 38181 EAST-WEST AIRLINES, LTD. PEST CONTROL DIVISION. The use of aircraft in the control of crop pests. *Tamworth, N.S.W.*, 1949. 55 p. 423 Ea7
- 38182 EDWARDS, W. H. Control of pests affecting grain in storage. *Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C.* 27,7 p. Feb.1949. 275.249 J22
- 38183 EDWARDS, W. H., and TAI, E. A. Controlling common pests of citrus. *Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C.* 24, 6 p. Jan.1949. 275.249 J22
- 38184 EICHLER, W. Hygienisch-zoologische notizen. III, V. *Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpf.* 37:218-220, 368-371. Aug., Dec.1949. 449.8 Z36
III, Fellimprägnierung mit DDT und HCC; V, Entomologische labortechnik mit neuen kontaktinsektiziden.

- 38185 FAVREAU, A. Aux armes, citoyens! B. des Agr. 46(2):11.40. Feb.1950. 7 B872
Need for insect and disease control.
- 38186 FISCHETTI, D. L. Nuevo insecticida para el hogar y el campo: el Marlate. Chacra 20(231):67. Feb. 1950. 9 C34
Methoxychlor.
- 38187 FJELDDALEN, J., and RAMSFJELL, T. Brief directions for the control of the most important pests and diseases of Brassica, carrots and potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselskap. Minneliste for Hagedyrkere 1950:15-16. 86 N81
- 38188 FJELDDALEN, J., and RAMSFJELL, T. Spraying of fruit trees and berries. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselskap. Minneliste for Hagedyrkere 1950:33-35, 37-38. 86 N81
- 38189 FLORES, F. Larvas de insectos que atacan el tubérculo de la papa. Campo [La Paz] 3(30):34-36. Oct.1949. 9.1 C15
- 38190 FLUKE, C. L. The apple spray program in relation to insect control in Wisconsin. Wis. Hort. 40: 158. Mar.1950. 80 W752
- 38191 FROST, S. W. Accumulation of insect population data first step in planning control programs. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 515(sup. 1):2. Jan.1950. 100 P391
- 38192 FRYDLENDER, J. H. La thiourée. Rev. des Prod. Chim. 53:1-4. Jan.1,1950. 383 R327
Preparation, and insecticidal, fungicidal, and other uses.
- 38193 FURMAN, D. P., and BANKOWSKI, R. A. Absorption of benzene hexachloride in poultry. J. Econ. Ent. 42:980-982. Ref. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38194 GÄBLER, H. Anweisung zum proben suchen nach kieferinsekten. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:115. July/Aug.1949. 18 D48Mi
- 38195 GALAKHOV, P. N. Effect of new synthetic organic preparations [DDT and benzene hexachloride] on pests of oil crops. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16 (3):60-63. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 38196 GARATTONI, E. Spring control of insects. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 4(5):2. May 1,1949. 16 Sp3
- 38197 GAZZO FERNÁNDEZ DÁVILA, J. Un nuevo método industrial de extracción cuantitativa de los principios insecticidas totales existentes en las raíces frescas del barbasco y derris; concentración de estos hasta una pasta semi sólida, estable, que puede ser emulsionable en agua. Soc. Quím. del Peru. B. 15:123-133. Dec.1949. 385 So15
- 38198 GILLOGLY, L. R. Interference of sulphur with bioassay dip test. J. Econ. Ent. 42:983-984. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38199 GIULIANELLI, E. Preparation of winter insecticides. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 1950(3):1. Feb.5, 1950. 16 Ag828
- 38200 GJAERUM, H. B. Experiments with insecticides in the orchard. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 40: 22-23. Jan.13,1950. 80 G1938
- 38201 GLASS, E. H. The new insecticides and our apple spray program. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 16: 4. Jan.1950. 100 N48A
- 38202 GOULD, E. Apple insect pests and their control. Mountaineer Grower 20(180):7-12. Feb.1950. 80 M86
- 38203 GRAHAM, N. P. H., and MONTGOMERY, I. W. The use of new insecticides in the control of ectoparasites. Austral. Vet. J. 25:239-251. Ref. Oct.1949. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.
- 38204 GRAY, T. D. Headwork saves plants from many common disease and plant pests. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 65(3):160,161. Mar.1950. 6 P945K
- 38205 GT. BRIT. CHEMICAL DEFENCE RESEARCH DEPT. Review of work done on insecticides including results of field trials, by S. A. Mumford. London, 1949. 31 p. (Permanent Rec. Res. and Devlpmt., 9-600) 423 G7943R
- 38206 GREGORY, P. H., and READ, D. R. The spatial distribution of insect-borne plant-virus diseases. Ann. Appl. Biol. 36:475-482. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 An72
- 38207 GRIFFITHS, A. E. Place of superior oils in spraying fruit trees. Va. Fruit 38(2):131-140. Feb.1950. 81 V81B
- 38208 GROVES, A. B. Compatibility of spray materials. Va. Fruit 38(2):151-159. Feb.1950. 81 V81B
Includes discussion.
- 38209 HALL, D. G. Will Food & Drug 'hearing' affect your 1950 insecticide recommendations? Agr. Leaders' Digest 31(2):10. Feb.1950. 275.28 Am3
- 38210 HALLEMANS, A. On the combination of chemical preparations (insecticides, fertilizers, etc.) in agriculture and horticulture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 16:36-37. Jan.1950. 80 C892
- 38211 HAURY, H. Die herstellung von hexachlorocyclohexan. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 76:77-79. Feb.15, 1950. 307.8 Se4
- 38212 HEDDERGOTT, H. Schädlingbekämpfung im treibgemüsebau. Pflanzenschutz-Anleitungen Merkbl. C 3,7 p. 1949. 464.8 P482
- 38213 HOFFMANN, C. H., and SURBER, E. W. Effects of feeding DDT-sprayed insects to fresh-water fish. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv. Spec. Sci. Rpt. Fisheries 3,9 p. Oct.1949. 156.2 Sp32
- 38214 HOLMES, E. We can grow clean crops. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:389. Feb.7,1950. 10 F228
Insecticides, fungicides and weedkillers.
- 38215 HOLMES, G. Fruit pests in the orchard. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:322. Mar.1,1950. 47.8 Eg3
Spraying insecticides for control.
- 38216 HOLZ, W. Was kostet uns heute die winterspritzung? Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:108. Feb.9,1950. 18 L2345
For insect control.
- 38217 HOLZ, W. Wirkung von E 605-f auf eier verschiedener insekten. Anz. f. Schädlingk. 22:134-138. Sept.1949. 421 An9
- 38218 HOSKINS, W. M. Deposit and residue of recent insecticides resulting from various control practices in California. J. Econ. Ent. 42:966-973. Dec.1949. 421 J822
Studies with DDT, DDD, methoxychlor, parathion, and benzene hexachloride.
- 38219 HUGE, T. L. Insect and rodent inspections in food processing plants. (Excerpts.) Macroni J. 31(11): 10,43-44. Mar.1950. 298.8 N46
- 38220 HURD, T. N., and others. A cooperative apple spraying research project. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 16:5. Jan.1950. 100 N48A
D. Boynton, J. L. Brann, A. B. Burrell and E. S. Shepardson, joint authors.
- 38221 INSTITUTE OF REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT. DIV. OF RESEARCH. Insect control. Chicago? 1949. 8 p. 423 In73
Principally on DDT for household pests.
- 38222 INSTITUTO DE FOMENTO ALGODONERO. Cultivo del algodón; como se combaten sus enemigos. Inst. de Fomento Algodon. B. 1,12 p. 1949. 72.9 B63
- 38223 JATKAR, S. K. K., and KULKARNI, S. B. Insecticidal properties of hexachlorocyclohexanes, DDT and related compounds. Sci. & Cult. 14:530-531. June 1949. 475 Sci24
- 38224 JOLIVET, P. Un nouvel insecticide: le S. N. P. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math., Phys. et Nat.) (1948)23:99-110. Ref. 1949. 505 R292
Parathion.
- 38225 JONES, G. D. Kill tobacco plantbed bugs. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 65(2):20,139. Feb.1950. 6 P945
- 38226 KAMESAKI, T., and KASAHARA, M. Studies on the synthesis of BHC. IV. Preliminary experiment on the manufacture of BHC.3. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 14:23-26. Dec.1949. 421 B65
English summary.
- 38227 KELSHEIMER, E. G. Chlordane in fertilizer. Mkt. Growers J. 79:32-33. Jan.1950. 6 M34
For soil inhabiting insects.
- 38228 KEMPER, H. Die bekämpfung tierischer gesundheitsschädlinge als kommunal-hygienische aufgabe. Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingbekämpf. 37:33-41. Feb. 1949. 449.8 Z36
- 38229 KENNELTY, R. Opportunities for entomologists in foreign plant quarantine work. Newell Ent. Soc. J. 4:15-18. June 1949. 420 F664
- 38230 KIRCHBERG, E. Das dichlordiphenyltrichloräthan und seine anwendung in der hygienischen zoologie. Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingbekämpf. 37:50-57,80-88, 108-118,137-147,193-207,270-281. Ref. Feb.-May,Aug.-Sept.1949. 449.8 Z36
- 38231 KJELLANDER, E. Sucking and biting lice, fleas, mites and ugly flies; livestock vermin can be effectively controlled. (In Swedish.) Jordbrukarnas Föreningsblad. Uppl. A: Ostra Mellansverige 20(6):1,11. Feb.11,1950. 11 J762

- 38232 KNOTH, K. E. Vermehrte pflanzenschäden, folge örtlicher klimaänderungen? Anz. f. Schädlingk. 22:149-151. Oct.1949. 421 An9
- 38233 KOWAL, R. J. Insects commonly attacking forest trees and unseasoned timber in the Southern States. Forest Farmer 9(5):28-31. Feb.1950. 99.8 F7692
- 38234 LANDRY, B. Trois grands ennemis des cultures maraichères. B. des Agr. 46(2):16,39. Feb.1950. 7 B872
- Insect pests in Canada.
- 38235 LAVEZZINI, A. Treatment for fruit trees. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 58:11-12. Jan.1950. 16 Av9
- Winter spraying for fruit pest and disease control.
- 38236 LEPAGE, H. S., and GIANOTTI, O. Pragas do algodoeiro [Cotton pests]. São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Folha Colorida 5,2 p. July 1949. 423.92 Sa6
- Illustrations of the pests and injuries they produce.
- 38237 LEPAGE, H. S., and GIANNOTTI, O. Why arsenical insecticides are being substituted. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 15:158-159. Aug.1949. 442.8 B529
- 38238 LEPIGRE, A. L. La désinsectisation par fumigation avec vide préalable. France. Inst. de la Rech. Agron. Doc. Phytosanit. 9,318 p. Ref. 1949. 420 F842
- Technique, equipment, and fumigants used for treating fruits and vegetables, food products, tobacco, textiles, etc.
- 38239 LHOSTE, J. Chlordane et composés analogues. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 122:48-51. Feb.1950. 80 R32
- 38240 LINCOLN, C. BAERG, W. J., and ISELY, D. Berry insects. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 110, folder. Jan. 1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- 38241 LITTIG, K. S. Insect and rodent control at Third Army posts. Newell Ent. Soc. J. 4:43-46. June 1949. 420 F664
- 38242 LITTLE, D. H. Why food industry sanitarians must perforce train pest control operators. Food Technol. 4:69-71. Feb.1950. 389.8 F7398
- 38243 LOCKWOOD, S., and COE, D. M. Delayed dormant and spring spray schedules for deciduous fruit trees. Blue Anchor 27:18-21. Feb.1950. 286.83 B62
- Insect and disease control.
- 38244 LOTTO, G. DE. Insects harmful to cultivated and wild plants in Eritrea. 3. List of species encountered in 1948. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Med. e Ig. Trop. Sez. Eritrea di Med. Umana e Vet. B. 9:112-118. 1949. 448.9 So16
- 38245 LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Control cotton insects. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1041, folder. Feb.1950. 275.29 L93Ep
- 38246 MCCUBBIN, W. A. Unpublished notes and comments on plant quarantine subjects. Washington, 1950. 1 v., various pagings. 464.47 M13
- 38247 MADEL, W. Bemerkenswerte schädlingmeldungen. IV. Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingbekämpf. 37:317-320. Nov.1949. 449.8 Z36
- 38248 MALLACH. Winterspritzung der obstbäume. Pflanzenschutz 1:179-180. Dec.1949. 464.8 P48
- 38249 MEHLISCH, K. Die anwendung der schädlingbekämpfungsmittel in der gärtnerischen praxis. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Bad Oeynhausen, Lutzeyer, 1949. 115 p. (Friesdorfer Heft, Heft 17) 464.4 M47
- 38250 MOORE, A. Q. Committees to explore contamination problem. (Condensed.) West. Feed & Seed 5 (2):30-31. Feb.1950. 389.78 W52
- Insect contamination in flour.
- 38251 MOROFSKY, W. F., and MUNCIE, J. H. Effectiveness of certain insecticidal and fungicidal sprays in control of leafhoppers, aphids, flea beetles and early blight on potatoes. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32:307-310. Feb.1950. 100 M588
- 38252 MOSTI, A. New and old insecticides. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 5(2):2. (Cont.) Feb.1, 1950. 16 Sp3
- 38253 MÜLLER, F. P. Jetzt ist es zeit für die winterspritzung! Kleingärt. u. Siedler 4:23-24. Feb.1950. 80 K67
- Fruit.
- 38254 MUSHROOM GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. INSECTICIDES COMMITTEE. Insecticides; data for the mushroom grower. Yaxley, 1949. 8 p. 423 M97
- 38255 NAKAZIMA, M., OKUBO, T., and KATUMURA, Y. The alkaline dehydrochlorination of the benzene hexachloride isomers. I. Studies on agricultural chemicals by the polarographic method-IV. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 14:10-19. Dec.1949. 421 B65
- English summary.
- 38256 NEVES, C. M. B. The fauna of pine plantings; suggestions for its study in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Pinal e Resina 2(6/7):69-74. Apr./July 1949. 309.8 P652
- 38257 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BR. Insect pests of dried fruits. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet 76,5 p. 1949. 423.92 N47
- Plodia interpunctella, Oryzaephilus surinamensis, Ephestia spp., Tribolium spp., Carpophilus hemipterus, Araecerus fasciculatus, Stegobium paniceum, Lasioderma serricorne, Laemophloeus minutus, Drosophila spp.
- 38258 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BR. Insect pests of maize. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet 96,5 p. 1949. 423.92 N47
- Cutworms, Cirphis unipuncta, Heliothis armigera, Heteronychus sanctae-helenae, Dichocrocis punctiferalis, Monolepta rosea, Batrachedra rileyi, Sitophilus oryza, Sitotroga cerealella.
- 38259 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BR. Insect pests of melons, pumpkins, and related plants. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet 74,5 p. 1949. 423.92 N47
- Aulacophora hilaris, Epilachna 28-punctata, Aphis gossypii, Tetranychus urticae, Nysius vinitor, and Monolepta rosea.
- 38260 NEWSON, L. D., and SMITH, C. E. Destruction of certain insect predators by applications of insecticides to control cotton pests. J. Econ. Ent. 42:904-908. Ref. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- Studies on Orius insidiosus, Geocoris punctipes, and six coccinellids.
- 38261 NICKELS, C. B. Some minor insect pests of pecan in Texas. J. Econ. Ent. 42:994-995. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38262 1950 selections of sprays and dusts. East. States Coop. 26(2):14-17. Feb.1950. 280.28 Ea7
- Insecticides and fungicides.
- 38263 OIWA, T., and others. Molecular structure of BHC and its related compounds. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 14:42-43. Ref. Dec.1949. 421 B65
- R. Yamada, M. Hamada, M. Inouye, and M. Ohno, joint authors.
- English summary.
- 38264 PARKS, T. H., and WILSON, J. D. The control of garden insects and diseases. Ed. 16. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 76,64 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 Oh32
- 38265 PARKS, T. H. It's a battle to control garden insects. Ohio Farmer 205(4):34-35. Feb.18, 1950. 6 Oh3
- 38266 PENNSYLVANIA SALT MANUFACTURING COMPANY. Penphos (parathion) insecticide for control of spider-mites, aphids, and other insects. Tacoma, 1949. 3 p. (Penco Agr. Chem. B.) 423 P38
- 38267 PÉRONNET, G. L'hexachloro-cyclo-hexane, L'H. C. H. Betail & Basse-Cour 5:37. Jan.1950. 49 B462
- 38268 PFEFFER, A. Lutte contre les insectes ravageurs et les maladies dans les forêts. Interagra 3: 355-363. 1949. 28 In825
- 38269 RADELEFF, R. D. Omentectomy of cattle for studying insecticide residue in the body. Vet. Med. 45: 125-128. Mar.1950. 41.8 M69
- 38270 RAMACHANDRAN, S. Transmission of research on pest control. Madras Agr. J. 36:515-518. Nov.1949. 22 M262
- 38271 RAUCOURT, M. L'homologation des produits antiparasitaires. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 41:439-440. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- Insecticides and fungicides.
- 38272 REED, T. W. Six errors that can up your spray costs. N. J. Farm & Gard. 21(2):17,73. Feb.1950. 6 G162
- 38273 REINMUTH, E. Schädlingbekämpfung im ölfruchtbau. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:126-130. Sept. 1949. 18 D48M1
- 38274 RESPINGER, J. Traitements aériens; désinsectisation par avion. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 92:213-221. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 So1

- 38275 RIPPER, W. E. A new systemic selective insecticide. *Mfg. Chem.* 21:65-68. Feb.1950. 396.8 M31
Pestox 3 (trade name for bis(bis dimethylamino phosphonous) anhydride = octamethyl pyrophosphoramide) tested in several plants against a variety of insects.
- 38276 ROMANO, E. A new synthetic insecticide which penetrates the leaves. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 89:14. Jan.1950. 16 T273
Parathion.
- 38277 SAKAI, S. Problems of the combinations of two or more insecticides from the standpoint of insect toxicology. II. (In Japanese.) *Botyu-Kagaku* 14:44-55. Ref. Dec.1949. 421 B65
- 38278 SANTORO CROUZEL, I. La lucha biologica contra los insectos. *Agricultor [Quito]* 13/20:37-40. July/Dec.1949. 9.5 Ag83
- 38279 SAPP, D. R. The pest control department of the University of Florida. *Newell Ent. Soc. J.* 4:47-49. June 1949. 420 F664
- 38280 SASSCER, E. R. Training of a plant quarantine inspector. *Newell Ent. Soc. J.* 4:18-21. June 1949. 420 F664
- 38281 SATO, S., and SUWANAI, M. Studies on physical properties of diluent materials. 1. Studies of the powders. (In Japanese.) *Botyu-Kagaku* 14:1-10. Dec. 1949. 421 B65
English summary.
- 38282 SAUER, H. F. G. Substitution of sulfur for thiophosphate for better results in the control of cotton pests. (In Portuguese.) *Biológico* 15:160-161. Aug.1949. 442.8 B529
- 38283 SCHIMITSCHEK, E. Über wirtschaftliche massnahmen zur verhinderung von insektenkalamitäten im walde. *Pflanzenarzt* 3(2):2-3. Feb.1,1950. 464.9 P482
- 38284 SCHMIDT, W. "E 605 f" im zieerpflanzenbau. *Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien]* 1950:7. Jan.10,1950. 80 G1936
- 38285 SCHWARDT, H. H. Control of northeastern livestock parasites by use of efficient insecticides. *Agr. Chem.* 5(3):33-35,87-88. Mar.1950. 381 Ag8
- 38286 SCHWARDT, H. H. Lindane, new insecticide. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 16:14. Jan.1950. 100 N48A
- 38287 SCHWARZ, F. Über die wirkung kontaktinsektizid stoffe auf das zentralnervensystem einiger kaltblüter. *Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol.* 207:609-624. Ref. 1949. 448.8 Ar2
Effects of DDT and DFDT on frogs and fishes.
- 38288 SEARA, C. Treatment of tree trunks. (In Portuguese.) *Lavoura* 53:15. Sept./Dec.1949. 9.2 L39
Pest and disease control of fruit and ornamental trees.
- 38289 SEEL, H. Beiträge zur toxikologie einiger schädlingbekämpfungsmittel aus der gruppe aromatischer nitroverbindungen. *Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol.* 207:625-654. Ref. 1949. 448.8 Ar2
Dinitro-o-cresol and dinitrophenol.
- 38290 SELLERS, R. Dry or wet—the important thing is to kill 'em! *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 65(3):82,104. Mar.1950. 6 T311
Control of cotton insects.
- 38291 SLIKKE, P. C. J. VAN DER. Is D.D.T. harmless? (In Dutch.) *Fruittteelt* 39:697. Sept.22,1949. 86 N28
- 38292 SMITH, H. S., and FLANDERS, S. E. Recent introductions of entomophagous insects into California. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42:995-996. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38293 SMITH, L. G. The use of petroleum oils in concentrate sprays for ornamental and shade tree insects. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 25:243-249. Ref. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 38294 SMITH, R. C., and DEAN, G. A. The eighteenth or 1948 annual insect population summary of Kansas. *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 23:1-16. Jan.1950. 420 K13
- 38295 SOLAROLI, V. Spring spraying. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:63-64. Mar.31,1949. 16 Ag87
For fruit pests and diseases.
- 38296 STAPLEY, J. H. Pests of farm crops. London, Spon, 1949. 325 p. (Agr. Ser.) 423 St24
Insects and other arthropods, slugs, and nematodes.
- 38297 STEDMAN, H. Flour fragmentation data. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 78(2):50. (To be cont.) Feb. 1950. 298.8 Am32
- 38298 STEINWEDEN, J. B. Notes on some important California shade tree insect pests and their control. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* 25:250-259. 1949. 99.9 N218
- 38299 STROBL, W. Hexa-präparate. *Gärt.-Kurier* 5(5):3. Mar.1,1950. 80 G1942
Benzene hexachloride preparations.
- 38300 SWARTENBROEKX, J. Emulsions. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 16:45-46. Jan.1950. 80 C892
Insecticides.
- 38301 TAKANO, T., and HAMADA, M. Determination of p,p'-DDT by dehydrochlorination. (In Japanese.) *Botyu-Kagaku* 14:26-31. Dec.1949. 421 B65
English summary.
- 38302 TALGERI, G. M. Developments in the insecticidal control of certain important insects injurious to fruit crops in the Bombay Province. *Poona Agr. Col. Mag.* 40(3):39-46. Nov.1949. 22 P79
- 38303 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Guide for controlling cotton insects in Texas, 1950. *Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 182, folder. Jan.1950. 275.29 T312
- 38304 TIRELLI, M., and BORELLO, C. Contribution to the study of hexachlorobenzene (gamma) for insect pests of tobacco. (In Italian.) *Tabacco* 53:323-338. (Cont.) Ref. Nov.1949. 69.8 T115
- 38305 TISSOT, A. N. Help trees beat their enemies; knowing insect pest controls saves tree losses. *Fla. Grower* 58(2):20,23,25. Feb.1950. 80 F6622
- 38306 TOBEY, E. R. Fungicides and insecticides, 1949. *Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Inspect.* 214,12 p. Dec. 1949. 100 M28S
- 38307 TOWNSEND, R. B. Further notes on DDT spraying. *South. Calif. Camellia Soc. B.* 11(3):8-9. Jan.1950. 97.31 So82
- 38308 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Proposed definitions of insecticides tentatively listed for inclusion in the testimony at the hearing on tolerances for poisonous or deleterious substances on or in fresh fruits and vegetables beginning January 17, 1950. *Washington?* 1950. 5 p. 1.967 A2P944
- 38309 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Insect control suggestions for National Home Demonstration Week. *Washington, 1950.* 3 p. 1.913 E3In7
Chiefly household pests.
- 38310 VALDEYRON, G. Ennemis et maladies des plantes: la désinfection des semences par les produits mercuriels. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:255-260. 24 AL6
- 38311 VANDERWAEREN, R. The winter spraying in fruit culture under glass. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouw-berichten* 14:9. Jan.15,1950. 80 T817
- 38312 VIEL, J. Les propriétés et les applications de l'hexachlorocyclohexane. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 41:441-444. Ref. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- 38313 VILLENEUVE, P. Les insecticides nuisent-ils aux animaux? *B. des Agr.* 46(2):15. Feb.1950. 7 B872
- 38314 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Spray programs for insects and diseases of tree fruits in eastern Washington. *Wash. State Col. Ext. B.* 419,29 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 W27P
- 38315 WATSON, E. B. The status of imported insects. *Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt.* 5(6):1-2. Nov./Dec.1949. 423.92 C16F
Ontario.
- 38316 WEIDNER, H. Über die vorliebe der parasiten für bestimmte individuen der wirtsart. *Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingbekämpf.* 37:104-107. Apr.1949. 449.8 Z36
Observations on *Cimex lectularius*, *Hippobosca equina*, and *Linognathus setosus*.
- 38317 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Insect control recommendations for Wisconsin in 1950. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.* 287,14 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 W75B
- 38318 YAMAMOTO, A., KAMESAKI, T., and KASAHARA, M. Studies on the synthesis of BHC. III. Preliminary experiment on the manufacture of BHC. 2. (In Japanese.) *Botyu-Kagaku* 14:20-23. Dec.1949. 421 B65
English summary.
- 38319 YOUNG, H. C. Concentrate sprays. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 32,i.e.31:2236,2244-2246. Feb.1950. 81 N46
- 38320 YOUNG, V. H., and others. Spraying peaches, plums, cherries. *Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L.* 81,rev., folder. Jan.1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
C. L. Mason, W. D. Wylie and C. Lincoln, joint authors.

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

- 38321 ABRIKOSOV, KH. N. We shall develop a museum of apiculture. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26: 628-630. Oct.1949. 424.8 P295
- 38322 ADAM, BROTHOR. Einiges die bienenzucht in Buckfast Abbey, S. Devon (England). *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 73:65-74. Feb.1950. 424.8 Sch9
With introduction by O. Morgenthaler, p. 65.
- 38323 ALLEN, C. The Canadian Beekeepers Council. *Canad. Bee J.* 58(2):16. Feb.1950. 424.8 C16
- 38324 ANWYL, J. E. Bees and fruit growing. *Welsh Bee J.* 5:10-15. Jan.1950. 424.8 W462
- 38325 BARAS, A. Il y a trop de systèmes de ruches en France. *Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 5(60):20-22. Jan.1950. 424.9 Sy7
- 38326 BARRON, T. J. Comb honey production; an experiment. *Irish Beekeeper* 4:32-34. Feb.1950. 424.8 Ir42
- 38327 BARROW, L. E. It is a flying buccaneer. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 78:172-173. Mar.1950. 424.8 G47
Bee predators.
- 38328 BELDAME, R. Le dépeuplement des colonies par l'insuffisance hygrométrique. *Gaz. Apic.* 50:292. Dec.1949. 424.8 G25
- 38329 BERNETT, A. W. Comes the dawn. *Beekeepers' Mag.* 13(2):14-15. Feb.1950. 424.8 M58
Situation and outlook.
- 38330 BEUTLER, R. "Sprache" und arbeitsleistung der bienen. *Umschau* 50:48-50. Jan.15, 1950. 474 Um7
- 38331 BLAGONRAVOV, B. P. To improve the work of the beekeeping schools. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:522-523. Sept.1949. 424.8 P295
- 38332 BÖGER. Blech oder bakelit. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:191-192. Dec.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
Hive covers.
- 38333 BOURDON. Les ruches divisibles. *Monit. Agr.* 3(103):7. Feb.19, 1950. 14 M744
- 38334 BRAUN, E. Bees wintering in good shape. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 13(3):6, 12. Mar.1950. 424.8 W525
- 38335 BRAUN, E. Wintering bees doing well. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 13(2):8. Feb.1950. 424.8 W525
- 38336 BRAUN, N. Zuchtgedanken und praktische königinnenzucht für den jungimker. *Luxemburg. Bienen-Ztg.* 65:12-14. Jan.1950. 424.8 L97
- 38337 BREWER, G. S. Why I chose Caucasians. *Beekeepers' Mag.* 13(2):11-12. Feb.1950. 424.8 M58
- 38338 BRIGHTMAN, P. The observation hive. *Bee Craft* 32(369):8. Jan.1950. 424.8 B3925
- 38339 BUDEL, A. Der honig als "kältespeicher." *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:178-180. Dec.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 38340 BURGER, R. Zuckerteig oder reiner blüten-honig ins zuchtkästchen? *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 73:10-11. Jan.1950. 424.8 Sch9
- 38341 BUTLER, C. G. The honeybee; an introduction to her sense-physiology and behavior. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1949. 139 p. 424 B974
- 38342 BUTLER, H. E. Experiments with bees. *Irish Beekeeper* 4:30-31. Feb.1950. 424.8 Ir42
Studies on behavior.
- 38343 CAILLET, R. Chimie et apiculture. *Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 5(60):15-17. Jan.1950. 424.9 Sy7
Insecticidal poisoning of bees.
- 38344 CALE, G. H., JR. Anytime is requeening time. *Amer. Bee J.* 90:110-111. Mar.1950. 424.8 Am3
- 38345 CALLAGHAN, F. Comb honey production. *Irish Beekeeper* 4:13-16. Jan.1950. 424.8 Ir42
- 38346 CARSTENS, B. *Bastelbuch des imkers.* Ed. 4. Leipzig, Liedloff, Loth & Michaelis, 1949. 175 p. 424 C23
- 38347 CRAWFORD, J. R. Jottings from Down Under. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 78:145, 185. Mar.1950. 424.8 G47
- 38348 CREWE, W., and GORDON, R. M. The histology of the lesions caused by the sting of the hive-bee (*Apis mellifica*). *Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol.* 43:341-344. Ref. Dec.1949. 448.9 L75A
- 38349 DADANT, M. G. A half century review; bee-keeping equipment. *Amer. Bee J.* 90:114, 127. Mar.1950. 424.8 Am3
- 38350 DEBART. Le développement du rucher. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:315. 24 AL6
- 38351 DEYELL, M. J. Package bees: how to get the most out of them. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 78:141-144. Mar.1950. 424.8 G47
- 38352 DIEMER, G. Bees are just bees; better bee-keeping, not better bees, is our No. 1 problem. *Bees* 4: 4, 11. Jan.1950. 424.8 So83
- 38353 DOBROVSKY, T. M. The honeybee—master 'tools' for a master artisan; the hind legs. *Bees* 4:6-7. Jan.1950. 424.8 So83
- 38354 DUGAT, M. Cours d'apiculture moderne. *Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 5(60):12-13. (Cont.) Jan.1950. 424.9 Sy7
- 38355 EAVES, D. Will Government control and assistance benefit our industry? *Beekeepers' Mag.* 13(2): 13-14. Feb.1950. 424.8 M58
- 38356 ESPINA, D. Propiedades anticancerosas del pólen colectado por las abejas. Manera de obtenerlo comercialmente. *Agrotecnia* 3(6):81-85. Dec.1949? 8 Ag825
- 38357 EVDOKIMOV, I. Hedgehog in apiary during winter. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:566-567. Sept. 1949. 424.8 P295
Keeping a hedgehog to control mouse predations on hives.
- 38358 FLOYD, C. D. Pollination problems in Minnesota. *Amer. Bee J.* 90:116-117. Mar.1950. 424.8 Am3
Oilseed crops.
- 38359 FYG, W. Können bei der honigbiene arbeiterinnen und königinnen auch aus unbefruchteten eiern entstehen? *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 72:564-570. Ref. Dec.1949. 424.8 Sch9
- 38360 GAILLARD, R. Les abeilles au rythme lent des saisons. *Prémices. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 5(60):10-11. Jan.1950. 424.9 Sy7
- 38361 GAILLARD, R. Nos principes - notre ruche - notre méthode. *Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 5(60):28-32. Jan.1950. 424.9 Sy7
- 38362 GAUKEL, F. Aluminium—im dienste der bienenzucht. *Kleintierzucht. Tierbörse* 4(8):6. Dec.24, 1949. 49 K672
- 38363 GODIN, L. F. Additif à: Instante supplique. *Gaz. Apic.* 50:288-291. Dec.1949. 424.8 G25
Honey production.
- 38364 GOETZE, G. *Imkerliche zuchtauslese.* Leipzig, Verlag Leipziger Bienenzeitung, 1949. 30 p. 424 G711
- 38365 GRATSIANSKII, V. P. Beehives from straw. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:587-588. Oct.1949. 424.8 P295
- 38366 GREMLING, F. Die escher imker kämpfen ums leben der bienen. *Luxemburg. Bienen-Ztg.* 65:9-12. Jan.1950. 424.8 L97
- 38367 GUILHON, J. Toxicité du thiophosphate de parantrophényle et de diéthyle pour les abeilles. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:42-43. Jan.4/11, 1950. 14 P215Bc
Parathion.
- 38368 GURIEV, A. A. Experiment in wintering honeybees in a dug-out. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:564. Sept.1949. 424.8 P295
- 38369 HANLAN, MRS. R. M. Short history of the Edmonton [Beekeepers'] Association. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 13(3):7-8. Mar.1950. 424.8 W525
- 38370 HASTINGS, E. Does severe weather affect wintering? *West. Canada Beekeeper* 13(3):13-14. Mar. 1950. 424.8 W525
- 38371 HAYDAK, M. H. Packages vs. overwintered colonies. *Amer. Bee J.* 90:115-116. Mar.1950. 424.8 Am3
- 38372 HERKLOTZ, A. Feststellung des leistungswertes eines bienenvolkes. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:185-188. Dec.1, 1949. 424.8 D488
- 38373 HEROLD, K. Schluss mit dem bienenschmuggel! *Imkerfreund* 4:226-227. Dec.1949. 424.8 Im43
- 38374 HOBBS, H. T. Let-alone bee-keeping. *Bee Craft* 32(369):7. Jan.1950. 424.8 B3295
- 38375 HUNKELER, M. Die rassenzucht im jahre 1949. *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 73:5-6. Jan.1950. 424.8 Sch9
- 38376 JAMIESON, C. A. Investigations at the Bee Division. *Canad. Bee J.* 58(2):20-22. Feb.1950. 424.8 C16
- 38377 KATZNELSON, H. Further studies on sulfa drugs and A.F.B. *Canad. Bee J.* 58(2):4-9. Feb.1950. 424.8 C16

- 38378 KATZNELSON, H., and JAMIESON, C. A. Note on the susceptibility of queen and worker larvae of the honeybee to American foulbrood. *Sci. Agr.* 30:90-92. Feb.1950. 7 Sci2
- 38379 KEMPFF MERCADO, N. Un ensayo de protección de las piqueras en los climas tropicales. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(31):25-26. 1949. 9.1 C15
- 38380 KILLION, C. E. Proof that packing pays. *Beekeepers' Mag.* 13(2):7-11. Feb.1950. 424.8 M58
- 38381 KLEINAU, R. Über den wert der körnung. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:180-183. Dec.1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 38382 KNOWLTON, G. F. Orchard pest control and bees. *Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. Ser.* 42,2 p. Mar.1950. 275.29 Utlms
- 38383 KONOPLEV, G. F. A beehive from clay mixed with straw. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:588-590. Oct.1949. 424.8 P295
- 38384 KOSTOMAROV, P. S. How to protect honeybees wintering on honeydew supplies. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:564-565. Sept.1949. 424.8 P295
- 38385 KOVALEV, A. M. Evaluating honey-bearing fields by method of sampling. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:544-548. Sept.1949. 424.8 P295
- 38386 KOVALEV, A. M., ed. *Spravochnik pchelovoda [Beekeeper's handbook]*. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 400 p. 424 K84S
- 38387 KRASNOPEEV, M. Z. Utilizing several queens in one hive. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:592-594. Oct.1949. 424.8 P295
- 38388 KREBS, H. M. Apiary brands of California. *Amer. Bee J.* 90:120. Mar.1950. 424.8 Am3
- Identification of equipment to discourage theft.
- 38389 LATHAM, A. Telepathy not needed to explain bee behavior. *Bees* 4:8. Jan.1950. 424.8 So83
- 38390 LEROY, R. Histoire vécue d'une colonie d'abeilles. *Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 5(60):24-25. Jan.1950. 424.9 Sy7
- 38391 LIVENTSEV, L. S. Does it pay to import honeybees from Northern Caucasus into the northern and central regions? (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:540-543. Sept.1949. 424.8 P295
- 38392 LUNDER, R., and LUNAS, T. The control stations in apiculture 1949. (In Norwegian.) *Birøkteren* 66:3-8. Jan.1950. 424.8 B53
- 38393 LUTHI, P. Und wieder milbenbehandlung im Seeland. *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 73:56-57. Feb.1950. 424.8 Sch9
- 38394 MCLUGGAGE, E. R. B. Acarine disease. *Ulster Farmer* 49,i.e.50(11):61. Nov.1949. 10 UL1
- 38395 MANNING, F. J. Sex-determination in the honey bee. V. The sperm. *Microscope* 7:303-305. Jan./Feb.1950. 440.8 M584
- 38396 MARZORATI, O. Pillaje en el colmenar. *Chacra* 20(231):58,88. Feb.1950. 9 C34
- 38397 MATHIS, M. Introduction et acclimatation en Tunisie d'une souche d'abeilles "italo-américaines." *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:310-314. 24 AL6
- Apis mellifera*.
- 38398 MAURIZIO, A. Neues über schädlingsebekämpfungsmittel und bienen. *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 72:571. Dec.1949. 424.8 Sch9
- 38399 MAURIZIO, A. Rund um den Amsterdamer Bienenzuchtkongress. *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 72:572-581. Dec.1949. 424.8 Sch9
- 38400 MAURIZIO, A. Untersuchungen über den einfluss der pollennahrung und brutpflege auf die lebensdauer und den physiologischen zustand von bienen. *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 73:58-64. Feb.1950. 424.8 Sch9
- 38401 MERRELL, H. A. Bees for orchard pollination. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 78:137-140. Mar.1950. 424.8 G47
- 38402 MERRITT, B., and BROWN, A. Locating a beeyard. *Canad. Bee J.* 58:12-14. Jan.1950. 424.8 C16
- 38403 MICHAUD, Y. Les découvertes apicoles de M. Henri Muller. *Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 5(60):33-34. (Cont.) Jan.1950. 424.9 Sy7
- 38404 MIKHAILOVA, V. I. How fierce honeybees are developed. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:626. Oct. 1949. 424.8 P295
- 38405 MINDERHOUD, A. How we see beekeeping in the Netherlands. *Welsh Bee J.* 5:2-4. Jan.1950. 424.8 W462
- 38406 MIN'KOV, S. G. Beekeeping in Ural River valley. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:599-603. Oct. 1949. 424.8 P295
- 38407 MORGENTHALER, O. Achtung vor ausländischen königinnen! *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 72:570. Dec. 1949. 424.8 Sch9
- Possibility of disease introduction.
- 38408 MORGENTHALER, O. Was wissen wir vom leben der drohnen? *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 73:16-17. Jan. 1950. 424.8 Sch9
- 38409 MOZALEVSKII, G. O. More on changing queens. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:567. Sept.1949. 424.8 P295
- 38410 NESTEROVSKIĬ, V. A. Effect of duration of winter period on the wintering of honeybees. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:532-539. Sept.1949. 424.8 P295
- 38411 NICAISE, A. L'acariose et les italo-américaines. *Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 5(60):26-27. Jan.1950. 424.9 Sy7
- 38412 PAGLIANO, Les dix points du débutant en apiculture. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:307-309. 24 AL6
- 38413 PALM, O. Ueber art und umfang der wirkung neuerer schädlingsebekämpfungsmittel auf bienen. *Imkerfreund* 4:222-223. Dec.1949. 424.8 Im43
- 38414 PALMER-JONES, T., and SMELLIE, E. Conditioning of bees to control pollination. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 80:49,51-52. Jan.1950. 23 N48J
- Controlled pollination for red clover.
- 38415 PALMER-JONES, T. Diseases of bees in New Zealand. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79:483,485-486. Nov. 1949. 23 N48J
- 38416 PARKER, R. L'abeille et ses piqures. *Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 5(60):18-19. Jan.1950. 424.9 Sy7
- 38417 POLTAVTSEVA, T. N. Bees in paper beehives. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:590-592. Oct.1949. 424.8 P295
- 38418 RASKIN, L. M. Beekeeping in Tambov Region should not lag behind. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:603-605. Oct.1949. 424.8 P295
- 38419 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Beiträge zur bienenwohnungsfrage. III. Kombinationen zwischen den beuten-grundformen. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 4:183-185. Dec.1,1949. 424.8 D488
- 38420 RAYNAUD, P. Elevage de reines pour les débutants. *Rev. Franc. d'Apic.* 2:248-249. Jan.1950. 424.8 R329
- 38421 RINDLISBACHER, W. Unsere erfolgreichste feglingszucht. *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 73:7-10. Jan.1950. 424.8 Sch9
- 38422 ROBINSON, E. Artificial heat. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 13(2):14. Feb.1950. 424.8 W525
- For wintering bees.
- 38423 ROMANOVA, L. P. To improve the preparation of specialists [in beekeeping]. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:521. Sept.1949. 424.8 P295
- 38424 RYMASHEVSKIĬ, V. K. To utilize honeybees for the pollination of red clover. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(5):55-56. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 38425 SADLER, H. A. Bee stings for skin disease. *Welsh Bee J.* 5:14-15. Jan.1950. 424.8 W462
- 38426 SCHMID, J. Bienenhaltung in Dänemark. *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 73:14-16. Jan.1950. 424.8 Sch9
- 38427 SCHMIDT, F. A. Grenzsperre für bienen. *Imkerfreund* 4:227. Dec.1949. 424.8 Im43
- Quarantine against acarine disease.
- 38428 SCHULZE-EVERDING. Milbenseuchengefahr für bienen. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:203. Feb.11,1950. 18 L2346
- 38429 SHATROVSKIĬ, I. A., PIVOVAROV, P. A., and POPOV, A. I. Local conditions for beekeeping. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:605-609. Oct.1949. 424.8 P295
- Cherevovskii District in Archangel Region, Chashinskii District in Kurgan Region, and Sukhum in Abkhazian ASSR.
- 38430 SMITH, C. M. L'essor rapide de l'apiculture en Australie. *Gaz. Apic.* 50:294-298. Dec.1949. 424.8 G25
- 38431 SOLANO, R. Alimentación artificial de las colonias. *Cult. Mod.* 33:6. Jan.1950. 15 C89
- Apis mellifera*.
- 38432 SOODER, M. Wanderbienenzucht in vergangen-entagen. *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 72:554-557. Dec.1949. 424.8 Sch9
- 38433 SPIELMANN, O. 65. jahresbericht über die apistischen beobachtungsstationen pro 1949. *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 73:37-48. Feb.1950. 424.8 Sch9

- 38434 STAATZ, A. Nicht bienenhalter, sondern bienenzüchter. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:70. Jan.14,1950. 18 L2346
- 38435 STEPHEN, W. A. Bee lines. Carolina Co-op. 28(3):14-15. Mar.1950. 72.8 N81
Advice to beginners.
- 38436 STREL'NIKOV, I. D. Temperature of the body of *Apis mellifera*. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:595-598. Oct.1949. 424.8 P295
- 38437 TABAKOV, A. On the work of the ūmatovsk beekeeping school. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:519-521. Sept.1949. 424.8 P295
- 38438 TAYLOR, M. I. Tips for treating with sulfa. Bees 4:5. Jan.1950. 424.8 So83
For control of American foulbrood.
- 38439 TEMNOV, V. A. New data on honeydew. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:526-531. Sept.1949. 424.8 P295
As feed for honeybees.
- 38440 TILTSCHER, J. F. Erfahrungen mit der milbenseuche. Imkerfreund 4:228. Dec.1949. 424.8 Im43
- 38441 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Shipments of package bees in 1949. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.941 S8B39
- 38442 VOMSATTEL, M. Das bienenhaus an seinen platz. Schweiz. Bienen Ztg. 73:49-53. Feb.1950. 424.8 Sch9
- 38443 VOMSATTEL, M. Zum ausbau unserer beobachtungstationen. Schweiz. Bienen Ztg. 72:546-547. Dec.1949. 424.8 Sch9
- 38444 WALSTROM, R. J. Pollen substitute tests in Nebraska. Amer. Bee J. 90:118-119. Mar.1950. 424.8 Am3
- 38445 WARDELL, D. The two queen hive. Canad. Bee J. 58(2):12-13. Feb.1950. 424.8 C16
- 38446 WEAVER, N. The toxicity of certain organic insecticides to honeybees. J. Econ. Ent. 42:973-975. Dec.1949. 421 J822
Benzene hexachloride, DDT, chlordane.
- 38447 WILLOCK, G. H. Maximum honey production. Irish Beekeeper 4:6-7. Jan.1950. 424.8 Ir42
- 38448 WINTER, T. S. Improvement of bee stocks in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:553. Dec.1949. 23 N48J
Artificial insemination of queen bees.
- 38449 WORTH, E. Is pollen substitute needed on the prairie? West. Canada Beekeeper 13(3):9-10. Mar.1950. 424.8 W525
- 38450 WYDER, K. Ein besuch bei den mōnchen von Buckfast (England). Schweiz. Bienen Ztg. 73:12-14. Jan. 1950. 424.8 Sch9
- 38451 ZIMMERMANN, P. Phaenologie und bienenzucht. Schweiz. Bienen Ztg. 72:558-563. Dec.1949. 424.8 Sch9
- 38452 ZNAMENSKII, L. N. Transportation of honeybees in winter in a freight car. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:565-566. Sept.1949. 424.8 P295
- ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.
- 38453 AUDY, J. R. Occurrence of trombiculid mites on arthropods. Nature [London] 165:193. Feb.4,1950. 472 N21
- 38454 BEKKER, P. M., and others. The comparative value of arsenicals, B.H.C., and D.D.T. when used in dips for ticks on cattle. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 20:110-124. Sept.1949. 41.8 So8
H. Graf, J. R. Malan, and S. W. Van der Merwe, joint authors.
English summary.
Effects on *Boophilus decoloratus*, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, *R. evertsi*, *Amblyomma hebraeum*, and *Hyalomma aegyptium*.
- 38455 BERTOLINI, Red mite [Paratetranychus pilosus?] and methods of control. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent 3(13):1-2. July 1,1949. 16 Ag8263
- 38456 BERTRAM, D. S. Studies on the transmission of cotton rat filariasis. I. The variability of the intensities of infection in the individuals of the vector, *Liponyssus bacoti*, its causation and its bearing on the problem of quantitative transmission. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 43:313-332. Ref. Dec.1949. 448.9 L75A
- 38457 BLANC, G., BRUNEAU, J., and CHABAUD, A. Présence de *Rickettsia (Coxiella) burneti*, chez des tiques de l'espèce *Amblyomma variegatum* recueillies en Afrique équatoriale française. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:474-475. Jan.30,1950. 505 P21
- 38458 BREGETOVA, N. G. On parasitic ticks of the genus *Myonyssus* (Gamasoidea, Liponyssidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:751-753. Aug.1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 38459 CAMIN, J. H. An isolation chamber for the study of individual ectoparasites on their hosts. J. Parasitol. 36:41-44. Feb.1950. 448.8 J824
Technique for studying *Ophionyssus natricis*.
- 38460 CASTRO H., J. Productos contra la garrapata y el nuche. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 11(118):27-28. Nov.1949. 9.4 R327
Cattle ticks (*Boophilus annulatus*) and cattle grubs (*Hypoderma*).
- 38461 CHARTERS, A. D. Tick-borne relapsing fever in Somaliland with special reference to the blood sedimentation rate. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. Trans. 43: 427-434. Ref. Jan.1950. 448.9 R813
- 38462 CHICKERING, A. M. The Oonopidae of Panama. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:609. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 38463 COLAS-BELCOUR, J., and VERVENT, G. Essai de transmission de *Spirochaeta (Borrelia) hispanica* par l'*Ornithodoros delanoi* Roubaud et Colas-Belcour, 1931. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 42:447-448. 1949. 448.9 So13
- 38464 COLE, M. M., and SMITH, C. N. Tick repellent investigations at Bull's Island, S. C., 1948. J. Econ. Ent. 42:880-883. Dec.1949. 421 J822
Tests with *Amblyomma americanum*.
- 38465 CONDÉ, B. Un polyxénidé inédit du Natal (*Diplopodes Pénicillates*). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 54: 124-128. 1949. 420 F84B
In *Propolyxenus*.
- 38466 CRANE, J. Comparative biology of salticid spiders at Rancho Grande, Venezuela. IV. An analysis of display. Zoologica [New York] 34:159-214. Ref. Dec.30, 1949. 410 Z722
- 38467 CROSS, H. F., and FYE, R. The use of sleeves for evaluating acaricides as clothing treatments. J. Econ. Ent. 42:878-880. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38468 DAWSON, K. E., SHERMAN, A. J., and LABOCCETTA, A. C. Tick paralysis; report of a case in Philadelphia. Amer. J. Dis. Children 79:491-494. Mar. 1950. 448.8 Am38
Due to *Dermacentor variabilis*.
- 38469 DELPY, L. P. Essai critique de synonymie du genre *Hyalomma* C. L. Koch 1844 depuis Linné, 1758. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 24:464-494. Ref. 1949. 436.8 An7
- 38470 DENIS, J. Une araignée mostrueuse [*Minicia candida*]. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math., Phys. et Nat.) (1948)23:111-112. 1949. 505 R292
- 38471 DOSSE, G. Starkes schadaufreten von *Cylindroiulus teutonicus* Pocock an wintersalat und *Blaniulus guttulatus* Gervais, Latzel an kohl. Anz. f. Schädling. 22:153-155. Oct.1949. 421 An9
- 38472 DUBININ, V. B. New feather mites which are parasitic in the downy part of the wing feathers in birds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:777-780. June 1, 1949. 511 P444A
New spp. in *Dogielacarus* n. g. and *Ingrassiella* n. g.
- 38473 DUBININ, V. B. Peculiarities of structure and biology of feather mites [*Analgesidae*] living on feathers of birds. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 28:421-430. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 410 R92
- 38474 EADS, R. B., and MENZIES, G. C. Prevalence of *Amblyomma cajennense* in Texas with an additional locality record. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 45:26-27. Feb. 1950. 420 B79
- 38475 EDWARDS, W. H. Observations and advice on tick control. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 30,11 p. Feb. 1949. 275.249 J22
Dipping cattle for *Boophilus annulatus microplus* and other ticks in Jamaica.
- 38476 GARNET, J. R. Some spiders of Lake Moun-tain. Victorian Nat. 66:159. Dec.1949. 410 V66
- 38477 GERSCHMAN DE PIKELIN, B. S., and SCHIAPELLI, R. D. Las arañas "pollito." Cien. e. Invest. 6:3-15. Ref. Jan.1950. 475 C482
Tarantulas.
- 38478 HAARER, A. E. Cattle ticks [*Boophilus annulatus*] breed immunity to poisons. Leather Trades' Rev. 95:341. Feb.15,1950. 303.8 L48
- 38479 HARRINGTON, L. The crab spider. Canad. Nature 12:11. Jan./Feb.1950. 410 C162
Thomisidae.

- 38480 HEROLD, W. Zählen die landasseln zu den feinden von *Hylobius abietis* L.? Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22: 170-171. Nov.1949. 421 An9
- 38481 HOFF, C. C. Some North American cheliferid pseudoscorpions. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1448, 17 p. Jan.13, 1950. 500 N483N
Includes new species in *Hysterochellifer* and *Paisiochellifer*.
- 38482 HUGHES, T. E. The functional morphology of the mouth-parts of *Liponyssus bacoti*. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 43:349-360. Ref. Dec.1949. 448.9 L75A
- 38483 HULL, J. E., and GILBERT, O. Some spiders new to Suffolk. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 7:16-17. Dec. 1949. 410.9 Su2
- 38484 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY DIV. Tick fevers. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 35, 8 p. July 1949. 275.249 J22
Piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis in Jamaican cattle, transmitted by *Boophilus annulatus*.
- 38485 JAMESON, E. W., JR. *Eubrachyla elaps debilis*, a new laelaptid mite (Acarina: Laelaptidae) parasitic on the deer mouse, *Peromyscus maniculatus* (Mammalia: Cricetidae). J. Parasitol. 36:62-64. Feb.1950. 448.8 J824
- 38486 KENAGA, E. E., and HUMMER, R. W. The toxicity of some substituted phenyl benzenesulfonates to the two-spotted spider mite [*Tetranychus bimaculatus*] and Mexican bean beetle [*Epilachna varivestis*]. J. Econ. Ent. 42:996-997. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38487 KENAGA, E. E. The toxicity of some substituted phenyl benzoates to the two-spotted spider mite [*Tetranychus bimaculatus*] and Mexican bean beetle [*Epilachna varivestis*]. J. Econ. Ent. 42:999-1000. Dec. 1949. 421 J822
- 38488 KENAGA, E. E. The toxicity to some bis (substituted phenoxy) methanes to the two-spotted spider mite [*Tetranychus bimaculatus*] and Mexican bean beetle [*Epilachna varivestis*]. J. Econ. Ent. 42:998. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38489 KHARCHOVA, A. I. Some peculiarities of the tracheal system in Chilopoda. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:589-592. Dec.1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 38490 KOHLS, G. M. Description of the male of *Ixodes woodi* Bishop (Acarina: Ixodidae). J. Parasitol. 36:65-66. Feb.1950. 448.8 J824
- 38491 KORNBLIE, L. V., and COMBES, F. C. Gammexane in treatment of scabies. Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 61:407-412. Ref. Mar.1950. 448.8 Ar242
- 38492 KORSHUNOVA, O. S., and PETROVA-PIONTKOVSKAYA, S. P. On the vector of boutonniere fever. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:1151-1153. Ref. Oct.21, 1949. 511 P444A
Rhipicephalus sanguineus.
- 38493 KUWATA, T., BERGE, T. O., and PHILIP, C. B. A new species of Japanese larval mite [*Trombicula fuji* n. sp.] from a new focus of tsutsugamushi disease in southeastern Honshu, Japan. J. Parasitol. 36:80-83. Feb.1950. 448.8 J824
- 38494 LE GROS, A. E. Notes on the spiders of the bombed sites. London Nat. 1948(28):37-39. Nov.1949. 420 L843
- 38495 MAC GILLAVRY, D. A pretty variant of the childhood game with spiders. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13 (295):5-6. Jan.1, 1950. 420 N38B
- 38496 MAZZOTTI, L. Sobre una nueva espiroqueta de la fiebre recurrente, encontrada en México. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. 10:277-281. Sept. 1949. 449.9 M572
English summary.
Found in *Ornithodoros dugesi*.
- 38497 MELLO-LEITÃO, C. DE. Aranhas da foz do Koluene [Spiders from the mouth of the Koluene]. Mus. Nac. B. Nov. Sér., Zool. 92, 19 p. Aug.15, 1949. 516 R47Bz
Includes new species in *Actinopus*, *Uloborus*, *Miagrammops*, *Oxyopes*, *Paraverrucosa*, *Wagneriana*, *Wixia*, *Ctenus*, *Stasina*, *Eriissoides*, *Misumenoides*, *Misumenops*, *Runcinoides*, *Tmarus*, and *Selenops*.
- 38498 MONTEIRO, A. DA C. Types of mange in horses. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Vet. do Turf 1:29-33. Nov.1949. 41.8 R3294
May be caused by *Sarcoptes scabiei equi*, *Psoroptes equi*, *Chorioptes equi*, *Demodex equi*, and *Psoroptes hippotis*.
- 38499 MONTEROSSO, B. Araneological notes. XVIII. Force of gravity and blastogenesis in *Teutana triangulosa* (Walck.). (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. (n.s.) 41:237-247. June/Sept.1949. 442.8 R52
- 38500 MOSKACHEVA, E. A. In regard to the morphological problems of larvae and nymphs of the tick, *Dermacentor marginatus* (Sulz.). (In Russian.) Belorus. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 13:162-168. 106 B414T
- 38501 MOSKACHEVA, E. A. In regard to the possibility of wintering of starling larvae and nymphs of the tick, *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz., vector of piropiasmosis in horses. (In Russian.) Belorus. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy 13:169-176. 1948. 106 B414T
- 38502 PARSONS, A. C. Golden spider [*Miranda aurantia*] in the garden; harmless, fascinating—its life cycle. Frontiers 14:77-78. Feb.1950. 410 F92
- 38503 PAYZIN, S. La Q fever in Turquie. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 4:13-18. Ref. 1949. 448.3 In74
Coxiella burnetii present, possibly transmitted by *Ornithodoros lahorensis*.
- 38504 PETRISHCHEVA, P. A., and ZHMAEVA, Z. M. Natural enemies of pasture ticks. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 28:479-481. Sept./Oct.1949. 410 R92
Birds as predators of Ixodes.
- 38505 PHILIP, C. B., and TRAUB, R. Two new species of trombiculid mites from Malayan bats. J. Parasitol. 36:29-33. Feb.1950. 448.8 J824
In *Trombicula*.
- 38506 PIONTKOVSKAYA, S. P. Ticks, *Hyalomma marginatum marginatum* Koch., as vectors of rickettsia. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 28:419-420. Sept./Oct.1949. 410 R92
- 38507 SALVATERRA, G. European red mite of fruit trees [*Paratetranychus pilosus*] and its natural enemies. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 87:53-59. Jan.1950. 16 It1
- 38508 SAWAYA, P., and SOARES, B. A. M. Reaction of the heart of scorpions of the genus *Tityus* to enervation and to the coll- and adrenergic drugs. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Fil. Ciên. e Let. Dept. de Zool. Zool. 14:325-333. Ref. 1949. 410.9 Sa64
English summary.
- 38509 SCHENK, P. J. The pear leaf blister mite. (In Dutch.) Hollandsch Landbouweekbl. 12(28):4. July 15, 1949. 12 H712
- 38510 SCHENK, P. J. Spider mites on linden trees. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 15:736-737. Nov.1949. 80 C892
Tetranychus telarius and *T. althaeae*.
- 38511 SCHNEIDER, F. L. Cattle scabies, a disease of primary concern to cattlemen. N. Mex. Stockman 15 (3):64, 67. Mar.1950. 49 N462
Psoroptic and sarcoptic mange. (*Psoroptes equi bovis*, *Sarcoptes scabiei bovis*).
- 38512 SCOTT, M. T. The failure of benzene hexachloride to control itch mite (*Psorergates ovis*). Austral. Vet. J. 25:300-301. Dec.1949. 41.8 Au72
- 38513 SHAW, J. W., and POMMERENING, R. A. Avian mite [*Dermanyssus gallinae*] dermatitis (gamasol-dosis); report of a case. Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 61:466-469. Mar.1950. 448.8 Ar242
- 38514 STEFANOPOULOU, G. J., and OVAZZA, M. L'étude expérimentale de la filariose du rat du coton (*Sigmodon hispidus*) à Litomosoides carinii. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 42:498-513. Ref. 1949. 448.9 So13
Transmission by *Liponyssus bacoti*.
- 38515 UNDERHILL, G. W. The mite situation and control in apple orchards. Va. Fruit 38(3):16, 18, 20, 22-26. Mar.1950. 81 V81B
Paratetranychus pilosus, *Tetranychus schonei*, and *Tetranychus bimaculatus*.
- 38516 URBANI, E. Comparative studies on the yolk nuclei of some animal species. 2d memoir. (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. (n.s.) 41:331-362. Ref. June/Sept.1949. 442.8 R52
Includes observations on oocytes of *Pholcus phalangioides*, *Tegenaria tridentata*, *Schizophyllum rutilans mediterraneum*, and guinea pigs.
- 38517 VACHON, M. Etudes sur les scorpions. III. Description des scorpions du Nord de l'Afrique. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 27:281-288. (Cont.) Sept.1949. 448.3 In7A
Buthus spp.
- 38518 VIEGAS A., J. L. Garrapata de las aves (argasidosis). Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. 3(15): 24-26. Oct./Dec.1949. 9.5 Ec95B
Argas persicus.
- 38519 VODOLAGIN, V. D., and NAUMOVA, A. N. On the double-petaled blossoms of caraway. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:989-992. June 11, 1949. 511 P444A
Caused by *Eriophyes* sp.

- 38520 VOLGIN, V. I. Data on the systematics of wild ticks of genus *Cheyletus* Latr. (Cheyletidae, Acarina). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64:583-586. Feb. 1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 38521 WILSON, G. F. The broad mite [*Hemitarsonemus latus*]. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 75:69-74. Ref. Feb. 1950. 84 L84J

COLEOPTERA

- 38522 BÄNNINGER, M. Ueber Carabinae (Col.). Ergänzungen und berichtigungen III, mit bemerkungen zu R. Jeannels neuer einteilung der Carabiden. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:127-157. Ref. 1949. 420 M922
- Includes new species and forms in *Nebria*, *Omopron*, *Ozaena*, *Eustra*, *Goniotropis*, and *Scarites*.
- 38523 BARR, W. F. Contributions toward a knowledge of the insect fauna of Lower California. No. 12. Coleoptera: Cleridae. Calif. Acad. Sci. Proc. 24:485-519. Ref. Jan. 26, 1950. 500 C12P
- Includes new species in *Cymatodera*, *Phyllobaenus*, and *Aulicus*.
- 38524 BASILEWSKY, P. Contribution à l'étude des Coléoptères Carabidae de l'Afrique occidentale. 1-2. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 11:327-330. July/Oct. 1949. 515 D14
- I, Coléoptères carabiques recueillis au Libéria par MM. Dekeyser et Holas; II, Coléoptères carabiques recueillis par M. A. Villiers à Richard-Toll (Sénégal).
- 38525 BEHR, L. Der erbsenkäfer [*Brucis pisorum*] und seine bekämpfung. Karteikurzber. f. die Landw. 5: 19. Jan. 1950. 18 K142
- 38526 BELYEA, R. M. Seasonal history notes on the black sawyer beetle [*Monochamus scutellatus*]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(6):1. Nov./Dec. 1949. 423.92 C16F
- 38527 BENICK, L. Zur amerikanischen Steninen-fauna (Col. Staphyl.). Rev. de Ent. 20:557-578. Aug. 1949. 421 R326
- Includes new species in *Stenus*.
- 38528 BERAN, F. Wirksame bekämpfung von engerlingen [Melolontha] und drahtwürmern mit neuen chemischen mitteln. Pflanzenarzt 3(2):3-4. Feb. 1, 1950. 464.9 P482
- 38529 BERNARD, R., and LEMONDE, A. Aspects qualitatifs des besoins en glucides de *Tribolium confusum* Duval. Rev. Canad. de Biol. 8:498-503. Dec. 1949. 442.8 R325
- English summary.
- 38530 BONDAR, G. Entomological notes from Bafa. XXI. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ent. 20:173-228. Ref. Aug. 1949. 421 R326
- New species in *Thoracypus*, *Naupactus*, *Eurylobus*, *Conothorax*, *Celetes*, *Notoelmus*, *Chalcodermus*, *Teratonychus* n.g., *Peridinetus*, *Baptobarinus* n.g., *Willinkia* n.g., *Montebaris* n.g., *Glyptobaroides* n.g., *Megalobaris*, *Stereobaris*, *Cymatobaris*, *Thanius*, *Mesothanuis*, *Baris*, *Spermobaris*, *Putatocentrus* n.g., *Stegotes*, *Gladiosius*, *Palmocentrus* n.g., *Bondariella*, *Remetrus*, *Angelocentris* n.g., *Tripus*, *Microstrates*, *Parisoschoenus*, *Strongylotes*, and *Coelonertinus* n.g.
- 38531 BORGMEIER, T. Neue arten und gattungen ecitophiler Staphyliniden, nebst einem katalog aller bisher beschriebenen arten. (Col. Staph.). Rev. de Ent. 20:93-158. Ref. Aug. 1949. 421 R326
- Includes new species in *Ecitocleptis* n.g., *Mimophites*, *Ecitogaster*, *Ecitopora*, *Labidilla* n.g., *Ecitodiscus* n.g., *Ecitocerus* n.g., *Ecitopelta* n.g., *Ecitopolites* n.g., *Ecitotyphlus* n.g., *Ecitocolax* n.g., *Ecitophrura*, *Ecitoxenides* n.g.; also *Ecitomimus* n.g.
- 38532 BOUGARD, M., and AERTS, P. F. Considerations sur la lutte contre le ver blanc, larve du hanneton [Melolontha]. Fruit Belge 18:28-30. (To be cont.) Feb. 1950. 80 F9493
- 38533 BRANNON, L. W. Tests of some new insecticides to control Mexican bean beetle [*Epilachna varivestis*]. J. Econ. Ent. 42:928-930. Dec. 1949. 421 J822
- Piperonyl cyclonene, toxaphene, hexaethyl tetraphosphate, benzene hexachloride, chlordane, parathion.
- 38534 BRAUER, A. Localization of prospective areas in the blastoderm of the pea beetle *Callosobruchus maculatus* Fabr., as determined by ultraviolet (2537 Å) irradiation injury. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:593-594. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1
- 38535 BRYANT, G. E. New species of Halticinae (Coleoptera) from Kilimanjaro and Ruwenzori, collected by Dr. G. Salt. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12)3:163-166. Feb. 1950. 410 An77
- In *Longitarsus*.
- 38536 CAMERON, M. New species of African Staphylinidae (Col.). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 11: 313-326. July/Oct. 1949. 515 D14
- In *Pararonus*, *Stenus*, *Paederus*, *Astenus*, *Lithocharis*, *Thinocharis*, *Leptacinus*, *Philonthus*, *Gabrius*, *Diatrechus*, *Tolmerinus*, *Acylophorus*, *Atanygnathus*, *Coprotachinus*, *Coproporus*, *Falagria*, *Thamiaraea*, and *Cordalia*; new form in *Conosoma*.
- 38537 CAMERON, M. New species of New Zealand Staphylinidae (Col.). Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:23-26. Jan. 1950. 421 En86
- In *Oxytelus*, *Scopaeus*, *Quedius*, *Pseudopisalia* n.g., *Thamiaraea*, *Atheta*, *Austrocalea*, and *Heterodoxa* n.g.
- 38538 CAMERON, M. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from the Malay Peninsula. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12)3:89-131. (Cont.) Feb. 1950. 410 An77
- New species in *Gyrophana*, *Pseudoligota*, *Coenonica*, *Placusa*, *Hetairotermes*, *Stenomastax*, *Mimomalota*, *Silusa*, *Pseudostenusa* n.g., *Paraphyma* n.g., *Anebolura*, *Falagria*, *Gnypeta*, *Thectonota*, *Atheta*, *Pelioptera*, *Thamiaraea*, *Mimacrotona*, *Tetrabothis*, *Astilbus*, *Deroleptus*, *Myrmedonota*, *Zyras*, *Tinotus*, *Phloeopora*, *Aleochara*, and *Pseudoplandria*. Also *Neocoenonica* n.g., *Pseudastilbus* n.g., and *Zyras* (*Thoracodonia*) n. sgen.
- 38539 CAMPI, L. Shall we no longer eat our potatoes? (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1949(11):1-2. June 15, 1949. 16 C153
- Effects of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*.
- 38540 CENDAÑA, S. M. Treatment of structural bamboo with DDT as a preservative against powder-post beetles. Philippine Agr. 32:283-290. Apr./June 1949. 25 P542
- 38541 CHENAL, and JOLY, R. Le bostryche. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1950:99-106. Feb. 1950. 99.8 R329
- Bark beetles.
- 38542 COBOS SÁNCHEZ, A. Datos para el catálogo de los Buprestidos (Insectos Coleópteros) de Marruecos. I. Especies recogidas por nosotros en 1942-45. In Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Tomo extraordinario, p. 165-171. Ref. Madrid, 1949. 506 M263T
- 38543 DAMMERMAN, K. W. Nomina conservanda of Coleoptera. I. Ent. Ber. 13(295):11-13. Jan. 1, 1950. 420 N38B
- 38544 DUNCAN, K. Grain weevils have plagued millers before. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 241(11):24a-25a. Mar. 14, 1950. 298.8 N81
- 38545 DUNN, E. Colorado beetle [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*] in the Channel Islands, 1947 and 1948. Ann. Appl. Biol. 36:525-534. Dec. 1949. 442.8 An72
- 38546 EASTON, A. M. The Coleoptera of Bookham Common. Palpicornia, Lamellicornia. London Nat. 1948 (28):59-63. Nov. 1949. 420 L843
- 38547 EASTON, A. M. *Meligethes nanus* Erichson (Col., Nitidulidae) reaffirmed as a British species. Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:44-46. Ref. Feb. 1950. 421 En86
- 38548 EICHLER, W. Der blattrandkäfer [*Sitona lineata*]. Karteikurzber. f. die Landw. 5:20. Jan. 1950. 18 K142
- 38549 ELDIK, H. C. L. VAN. *Cicindela trisignata* Latr. again at "de Beer." (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13(295): 4. Jan. 1, 1950. 420 N38B
- 38550 FILIPPONI, A. Gregarine polycystid parasites of *Laemostenus algerinus* with considerations on the nomenclature of the gregarines. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 10:245-263. Ref. Dec. 1949. 436.8 R52
- English summary.
- 38551 FILIPPONI, A. Studies on the Stylocephalidae (Sporozoa). I. Two new stylocephalid parasites of *Blaps gigas* L. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 10:205-229. Ref. Dec. 1949. 436.8 R52
- English summary.
- 38552 FIORI, G. *Scolytus* (*Ruguloscolytus*) *rugulosus* Müll. and the "moria" of cherries. (In Italian.) Riv. di Fruttic. 12:21-28. Jan. 1950. 80 R52
- English summary.
- 38553 FLOYD, E. H. Control of the sand wireworm [*Horistonotus uhleri*] in Louisiana. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 900-903. Dec. 1949. 421 J822

- 38554 FLOYD, E. H., and SMITH, C. E. Control of the southern corn rootworm [*Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi*] and the seed-corn maggot [*Hylemya cilicrura*] in Louisiana. J. Econ. Ent. 42:908-910. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38555 FRANCE. COMMISSION CENTRALE D'AMELIORATION DES VERGERS DU GROUPEMENT NATIONAL INTER-PROFESSIONNEL DES FRUITS A CIDRE ET DERIVES. Agriculteurs, lutez contre l'anthronome du pommier [*Anthonomus pomorum*]. Paris, 1949. 4 p. 427 F842
- 38556 FRASER, M. G. Notes on the biology of *Saperda scalaris* L. (Col., Cerambycidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:33-36. Feb.1950. 421 En86
- 38557 GÄBLER, H. Schützt unseren wald vor borkenkäfern! Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:73-74. Apr./May 1949. 18 D48Mi
- 38558 GADD, C. H. Studies of shot-hole borer [*Xyleborus fornicatus*] of tea. IV-V. Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 20:61-76. June 1949. 68.18 C33
- 38559 GOES, E. DA S. R. Outbreak of Scolytidae. (In Portuguese.) Pinhal e Resina 2(5):59-62. Jan.1949. 309.8 P652
- 38560 GRANDORI, R. Current infestations. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1949(9):1. May 15, 1949. 16 C153
- Baris coerulescens*, *B. chlorizans*, and *Perrisia* (i. e. *Dasyneura*) *pyri*.
- 38561 GRISON, P., and LE BERRE, J. R. Remarques sur l'évolution du doryphore [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*] en 1949. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:39-41. Jan.4/11, 1950. 14 P215Bc
- 38562 GUERIN, J. Description of new neotropical species of the families Clytridae, Megalopodidae and Erotylidae (Col.). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ent. 20:229-236. Aug.1949. 421 R326
- New species in Megalostomis, Coscinoptera, Mastosthetus, Erotylus, Cypherotylus, Ischyryus, and Mycotretus.
- 38563 GUNTERT, E. Erfahrungen in der bekämpfung der engerlinge und drahtwürmer durch neue chemische mittel. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:7. Jan.7, 1950. 18 W96
- Melolontha larvae and wireworms.
- 38564 HOOPER, E. T. Used dermestid beetles instead of cooking pots. J. Mammal. 31:100-102. Feb. 1950. 410 J823
- Preparation of small skeletons.
- 38565 HOWE, R. W. The development of *Rhizopertha dominica* (F.) (Col., Bostrichidae) under constant conditions. Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:1-5. Ref. Jan.1950. 421 En86
- 38566 JACKSON, D. J. *Noterus clavicornis* Degeer and *N. capricornis* Herbst (Col., Dytiscidae) in Fife. Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:39-43. Feb.1950. 421 En86
- 38567 JEANNEL, R., and JARRIGE, J. Biospeologica. LXVIII. Coléoptères Staphylinides (première série). Arch. de Zool. Expt. et Gen. 86:255-392. Ref. Nov.1949. 410 Ar24
- Includes new species in Aloconota, Atheta, Ancyrophorus, Conosoma, and Hypomedon.
- 38568 JOLY, R. Les bostryches des bois feuillus. Rev. du Bois 5(2):9-12. Feb.1950. 99.82 R32
- 38569 KLOFT, W., and POGODA, G. Beobachtungen über das auftreten des zottigen blütenkäfers *Tropinota hirta* in Franken. Pflanzenschutz 1:167-169. Nov.1949. 464.8 P48
- 38570 KNOWLTON, G. F., and WOOD, S. L. An annotated list of Utah Cerambycidae. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 45:10-13. Feb.1950. 420 B79
- 38571 KULASH, W. M. You can whip the weevil [*Anthonomus grandis*]. Carolina Co-op. 28(3):13, 20, 29-30. Mar.1950. 72.8 N81
- 38572 KULZER, H. Drei neue Tenebrioniden-arten aus Afrika und Südamerika. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:302-306. 1949. 420 M922
- In *Cardiosis* and *Iccius*.
- 38573 LACEY, L. Descriptions of three new longicorn beetles with a key to the species belonging to the genus *Nyssicus* (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1439, 9 p. Dec.9, 1949. 500 N483N
- New species in *Eburia* and *Nyssicus*.
- 38574 LANGE, W. H., JR., CARLSON, E. C., and LEACH, L. D. Seed treatments for wireworm control with particular reference to the use of lindane. J. Econ. Ent. 42:942-955. Ref. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38575 LEECH, H. B. New species and subspecies of Nearctic water beetles (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae and Hydrophilidae). Wasmann Collect. 7:243-256. Dec.1949. 442.8 W28
- New species in *Hydroporus*, *Agabus*, and *Enochrus*.
- 38576 LINCOLN, C. Fruit-tree borers. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 439, rev., 8 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 Ar4
- Saperda candida*, *Prionus californicus*, *Chrysobothris femorata*, *Scolytus regulosus*, and *Oncideres cingulata*.
- 38577 LISUNOV, I. Treatment of corn seeds with DDT before planting. (In Russian.) Agrobiologifā 1949 (5):138-139. Sept./Oct.1949. 20 Ag822
- To prevent their being eaten by wireworms and rodents.
- 38578 LOTTO, G. DE. Observations on the biology of *Chnootriba similis* Thunb., subsp. *tellini* Wse. (Col. Coccinellidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Med. e Ig. Trop. Sez. Eritrea di Med. Umana e Vet. B. 9:156-159. 1949. 448.9 Sol6
- 38579 LÜDERS, O. Kartoffelkäferreste in waldkauzgewöllen. Anz. f. Schädlingssk. 22:138-139. Sept.1949. 421 An9
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* remains in owl casts.
- 38580 MAAG, R. La campagne de lutte contre les hannetons [*Melolontha melolontha*] en Thurgovie en 1949. Arbres et Fruits 44/45:3-8. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1949. 80 Ar1
- 38581 MCINTOSH, A. H. Relation between particle size and shape of insecticidal suspensions and their contact toxicity. II. D.D.T. and rotenone suspensions against *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* L., with some time-mortality studies. Ann. Appl. Biol. 36:535-550. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 An72
- 38582 MALTAIS, J. B. Essais sur l'emploi de quelques insecticides pour la répression du taupin (*Agriotes mancus* Say). (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:153. 1949. 517 M76
- 38583 MARTINEZ, A. Notas coleopterologicas. III. Soc. Cient. Argentina An. 148:281-291. Nov.1949. 516 Sol
- English summary.
- Includes new species in *Glaphyrocathion*.
- 38584 MEDVEDEV, S. I. *Plastinchatusye* (Scarabaeidae) podsem. *Rutelinae* (khlebnye zhuki i blizkie gruppy) [Scarabaeidae, subfam. Rutelinae (grain beetles and related groups)]. Fauna SSSR. Zhestkokrylye 10(3), 371 p. 1949. 427 F274
- Includes new species in *Phyllopertha*, *Rhombonyx*, *Anomala*, *Iliola* n.g., *Blitopertha*, *Anisoplia*, and *Epodoretus*.
- 38585 MENDES, L. O. T. Determination of the biotic potential of the coffee-berry borer, *Hypothenemus* [i.e. *Stephanoderes*] *hampel* (Ferr.) and considerations on its population growth. (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 21:275-290. Ref. 1949. 516 R473A
- 38586 MEQUIGNON, A. Notes diverses sur des Coléoptères de France (8^e série). Variétés rares ou nouvelles de Clérides. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 54:114. 1949. 420 F84B
- In *Thanasimus* and *Allonyx*.
- 38587 MONROS, F. Descripción de seis nuevas Chlamisinae Neotropicales. (Col., Chrysomelidae). Rev. de Ent. 20:617-629. Aug.1949. 421 R326
- English summary.
- In *Melittochlamys* and *Chlamisus*.
- 38588 NAKASHIMA, T. The seasonal change of the temperature preference of larvae of *Anomala rufocuprea* Motschulsky. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Agr. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 14(2):93-104. Ref. 1949. 99.9 H68
- English summary.
- 38589 NEILSON, C. L. A new record of a flea beetle, *Chaetocnema* sp., on corn in British Columbia. Canad. Ent. 81:282. Nov.1949. 421 C16
- 38590 NIJVELDT, W. *Attelabus nitens* Scop. (In Dutch.) Natura 46:260-263. Dec.1949. 410 N2192
- 38591 OCHS, G. A revision of the Gyrinoidea of Central America. (Col.). Rev. de Ent. 20:253-300. Aug. 1949. 421 R326
- Includes new species in *Gyrinus* and *Gyretes*.
- 38592 PALMQVIST, S. Scanian finds of *Choleva* species (Col. Silphidae). (In Swedish.) Opuscula Ent. 14: 1-4. 1949. 421 Op7
- English summary.

- 38593 PARK, O., AUERBACH, S., and WILSON, M. Further study of the pselaphid beetle population of an Illinois prairie. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:590-591. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1
- 38594 PARK, O. New species of Nearctic pselaphid beetles and a revision of the genus *Cedius*. Chicago Acad. Sci. B. 8:315-343. Ref. Dec.30,1949. 500 C43B
- New species in *Bythinoplectus*, *Trimoplectus*, *Reichenbachia*, *Decarthron*, *Tychus*, *Cedius*.
- 38595 PARK, O., and EDGREN, R. A. The second record of predation on pselaphid beetles. Nat. Hist. Misc. 54,2 p. Jan.26,1950. 500 C43Na
- Salamander.
- 38596 PATAY, R. A propos de l'évolution nymphale de l'intestin moyen de *Macrodytes marginalis* (L.). Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math., Phys. et Nat.) (1948)23: 35-44. Ref. 1949. 505 R292
- 38597 PAULIAN, R. Les Scarabéides africains du genre *Paraphytus* Harold (Col.). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 54:117-119. 1949. 420 F84B
- 38598 PIC, M. Nouveaux Coléoptères de l'Ouest africain. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 11:307-312. July/Oct.1949. 515 D14
- New species and forms in *Cautires*, *Silidius*, *Apalochrus*, *Melittoma*, *Diaphanes*, *Erymanthus*, *Tenerus*, *Allecula*, and *Ectenostoma*.
- 38599 PLANK, H. K., and FERRER DELGADO, R. Permanence of DDT in powder-post beetle [*Dinoderus minutus*] control in bamboo. J. Econ. Ent. 42:963-965. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38600 RAY, E. Mordellidae of the Fiji Islands. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Occas. Papers 19:275-320. Ref. Nov.30,1949. 500 B45O
- Includes new species in *Tomoxia*, *Mordellistena*, and *Dellamora*.
- 38601 REICHENSBERGER, A. Beitrag zur kenntnis der amerikanischen Paussiden (Col.). Rev. de Ent. 20:89-92. Ref. Aug.1949. 421 R326
- 38602 REINHARD, H. J. The Phyllophaga of Texas (Scarabaeidae, Coleoptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 23:27-40. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 420 K13
- 38603 RIHERD, P. T. DDT and benzene hexachloride to control southern corn rootworm [*Diabrotica undecim-punctata* howardi]. J. Econ. Ent. 42:992-993. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38604 ROBERT, A. Variation de l'époque des métamorphoses chez les charançons de l'orme (*Magdalis barbata* Say et *M. armicollis* Say). (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:88-90. 1949. 517 M76
- 38605 ROSELLA, E. On veut détruire les vers fil de fer mais on craint de donner de mauvais goûts aux pommes de terre et même de déprimer la végétation. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1018):18. Jan.15,1950. 14 B662
- Tests with polychlorocyclane sulfide, chlordane and benzene hexachloride.
- 38606 ROTHSTEIN, F. Biochemical changes during the embryonic development of *Popillia japonica*. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:516. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 38607 ROYAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. COMMITTEE ON GENERIC NOMENCLATURE. The generic names of British insects. 9. The generic names of the British Staphylinidae with a check list of the species. London, 1949. v.1,p.345-466. 422.4 L84
- Prepared with the assistance of the Department of Entomology of the British Museum (Natural History).
- 38608 RUTER, G. Description d'un Cétonide nouveau du Cameroun (Col. Scarabaeidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 54:115-117. 1949. 420 F84B
- In *Diphronitis*.
- 38609 SALELLAS, J. F. Acción gorgojicida de la dolomita. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay Rev. 76(12):24. Dec. 1949. 9.9 As5
- 38610 SCHEIDTER, F., and SCHWERTDFEGER, F. Die borkenkäfer der kiefer. Biol. Zentralanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. M1,8 p. Feb.1949. 464.9 B833
- 38611 SCHEIN, H. Eine neue Cetoniide (Coleopt.): *Spilophorus* (*Pseudospilophorus*) *grandis* m. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:306-308. 1949. 420 M922
- 38612 SIMMONDS, F. J. Insects attacking *Cordia macrostachya* (Jacq.) Roem. and Schult in the West Indies. II. *Schematiza cordiae* Barb. (Coleoptera, Galerucidae). Canad. Ent. 81:275-282. Nov.1949. 421 C16
- 38613 SMITH, C. C. A new pest of elm in New Brunswick. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. B1-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(6):1. Nov./Dec.1949. 423.92 C16F
- Galerucella xanthomelaena*; also, *Altica ulmi*.
- 38614 SOLAROLI, V. Summer control in orchards. (in Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:129-130. June 30,1949. 16 Ag87
- Control of *Aspidiotus perniciosus* and *Paratetranychus pilosus* (?).
- 38615 SPILLER, D. Effect of humidity on hatching of eggs of the common house borer *Anobium punctatum* De Geer. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 30:163-165. Nov.1949. 514 N48B
- 38616 SPILLER, D. An investigation into numbers of eggs laid by field collected *Anobium punctatum* De Geer. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 30:153-161. Nov.1949. 514 N48B
- 38617 SPILLER, D., and DENNE, R. W. The larval transfer method of determining toxicity of timber preservatives to *Anobium punctatum* De Geer. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 30:129-139. Ref. Nov.1949. 514 N48B
- 38618 SPILLER, D. A note on the susceptibility of heat treated wood to attack by the common house borer *Anobium punctatum* De Geer. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 30:162-163. Nov.1949. 514 N48B
- 38619 SPILLER, D. Toxicity of pentachlorophenol to the common house borer *Anobium punctatum* De Geer. I. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 30:142-153. Ref. Nov.1949. 514 N48B
- 38620 SPILLER, D. Toxicity of Wolman Tanalith to the common house borer, *Anobium punctatum* De Geer. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 30:140-142. Nov.1949. 514 N48B
- 38621 STEEL, W. O. Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). 2. A new genus and species from New Zealand [*Zeolymma brachypterum*]. Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:29-32. Jan.1950. 421 En86
- 38622 STEEL, W. O. Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). 3. A new tribe and three new genera from New Zealand. Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:54-64. Feb.1950. 421 En86
- Corneolabiini*; *Corneolabium*, *Paracorneolabium*, and *Metacorneolabium*.
- 38623 STREHLER, B. L., and MCELROY, W. D. Purification of firefly [*Photinus pyralis*] luciferin. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 34:457-466. Dec.1949. 444.8 J822
- 38624 THÉRY, A. Révision des espèces du genre *Sternocera* Eschscholtz. (Col. Buprest.) I. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:157-187. 1949. 420 M922
- 38625 TIPPMANN, F. F. Ein neuer, überaus "massiger" *Massicus* Pasc. aus Birma. *Massicus* von *roseni* sp. n. (Col. Cerambycidae, subfam. Cerambycinae s. str.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:291-293. 1949. 420 M922
- 38626 TIPPMANN, F. F. Vergleichende untersuchung von *Rosalia coelestis* A. Semenov-Tian-Shansky und *Rosalia houlberti* A. Vuillet. (Col.: Cerambycidae, subfam. Cerambycinae). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:294-302. 1949. 420 M922
- 38627 VEILING, W. The pear-ringworm [*Agrilus sinuatus*] especially in warm and dry weather in its element. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(157):4. Jan.7, 1950. 12 B632
- 38628 VOÛTE, A. D. Occurrence and control of the Ips typographus L. in our country. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 22:1-4. Jan.1950. 99.8 N28
- On Norway spruce.
- 38629 WILLIAMS, J. R. The introduction of *Physonota alutacea* Boheman (Col., Cassid.) into Mauritius. B. Ent. Res. 40:479-480. Feb.1950. 421 B87
- For control of *Cordia macrostachya*.
- 38630 WOOD, S. L., and KNOWLTON, G. F. *Diachus auratus*, a new strawberry pest in Utah. J. Econ. Ent. 42: 989. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38631 ZISCHKA, R. Catálogo de los insectos de Bolivia. 6-7. Folia U. 3(3):14-34. Aug.1949. 516 F71
- 6, Coleoptera.—Suborden Polyphaga.—Familia Staphylinidae; 7, Triatominae.—Hemiptera.—Reduviidae) con la distribución geográfica en Sudamérica y notas biológicas.

DIPTERA

- 38632 AGUILAR, J. D', and FERON, M. Sur un Diptère parasite de *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. en France : *Billaca subrotundata* Rond. (Larvaevoridae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 54:119-121. 1949. 420 F84B

- 38633 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (Diptera) from São Paulo, Brasil. IV. Rev. de Ent. 20:461-497. Aug.1949. 421 R326
New species in Macromastix, Holorusia, Tipula, Limonia, Limnophila, Shannonomyia, Hexatoma, Trentepohlia, Teucholabis, Gonomyia, and Molophilus.
- 38634 ALEXANDER, C. P. Records and descriptions of Tipulidae from Tropical America (Diptera). VII. Rev. de Ent. 20:589-616. Aug.1949. 421 R326
Includes new species in Polymera, Shannonomyia, Hexatoma, Elephantomyia, Gnophomyia, Neognophomyia, Gonomyia, Cryptolabis, and Molophilus.
- 38635 BARIGOZZI, C. The role of the heterochromatin of the Y chromosome in the determination of quantitative characters in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Expt. Cell Res. Sup. 1:149-152. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A
- 38636 BATEMAN, A. J., and SINCLAIR, W. K. Mutations induced in *Drosophila* by ingested phosphorus-32. Nature [London] 165:117-118. Jan.21,1950. 472 N21
- 38637 BEAMER, R. H. An observation on the egg-laying of *Cuterebra buccata* Fabr. in nature. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 23:16. Jan.1950. 420 K13
- 38638 BEQUAERT, J. C. New records of North American Nemestrinidae; with description of a new *Hirmoneura* from Mexico (Diptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 45:8-9. Feb.1950. 420 B79
- 38639 BLUMEL, J. The action of radioactive phosphorus in *Drosophila*. Science 111:205-206. Feb.24,1950. 470 Sc12
- 38640 BROWN, E. S. A new British locality for *Tipula serrulata* Lackschewitz (Dipt., Tipulidae), with a re-description of the male genitalia. Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:50-52. Feb.1950. 421 En86
- 38641 BRUCE, W. N., and DECKER, G. C. House fly [*Musca domestica*] tolerance for insecticides. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 26(3):122-125,145-147. Mar.1950. 307.8 So12
- 38642 BUCK, J. B., KEISTER, M. L., and POSNER, I. Respiration and weight changes in *Phormia* larvae after exposure to DDT. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:613-614. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 38643 BUCK, J. B., and KEISTER, M. L. Some reactions of the tracheal system in *Phormia* [regina] larvae. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:485. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 38644 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK PROBLEMS. Special report on the oriental fruit fly [*Dacus dorsalis*] in the Hawaiian Islands. Sacramento, 1949. 57 p. 428 C125
- 38645 CAPELOUTO, R. Some studies on the parasitic relationship between the feather-legged tachina fly, *Trichopoda pennipes* Fab. and the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* Linné. Newell Ent. Soc. J. 4:31-33. June 1949. 420 F664
- 38646 CARPENTER, J. M. Studies on the biotic potential of *Drosophila* [melanogaster]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:548-549. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 38647 CHAGNON, G. Le diptère *Eristalis tenax* L. parasite accidentel de l'homme. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franc. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:93. 1949. 517 M76
- 38648 COHER, E. I. A note on synonymy in *Mycetophilidae* and *Neopicyptidae*, n. n. (Dipt.). Rev. de Ent. 20:172. Aug.1949. 421 R326
- 38649 CORKINS, J. P. It's time now to control heel flies [Hypoderma]. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(11):30. Feb.1,1950. 6 M764
- 38650 COUTANCEAU, M. La mouche des fruits [*Ceratitis capitata*] dans la région parisienne. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 122:43-45. Feb.1950. 80 R32
- 38651 DAHM, P. A., and PANKASKIE, J. E. A biological assay method for determining aldrin. J. Econ. Ent. 42:987-988. Dec.1949. 421 J822
Using *Musca domestica*.
- 38652 DENNELL, R. Epicuticle of blow-fly larvae. Nature [London] 165:275. Feb.18,1950. 472 N21
- 38653 THE DIPTERA of Suffolk. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 7:11-14. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 410.9 Su2
Stratiomyidae.
- 38654 DOLMATOVA, A. V. Morphological adaptations of mosquitoes (Flebotomus) to a dry and humid climate. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:285-288. Nov.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 38655 DOUGLAS, J. R., and FURMAN, D. P. Comparative evaluation of rotenone formulations for cattle grub [*Hypoderma lineatum*, H. bovis] control. J. Econ. Ent. 42:884-887. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38656 DUPUIS, C. Contributions a l'étude des Phasiinae cimicophages (Diptères Larvaevoridae). VIII. Notes biologiques et de morphologie larvaire sur la sous-tribu Allophorina. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 24:503-554. Ref. 1949. 436.8 An7
Parasites of Pentatomidae. Brumptalophora proposed as n. sgen. of Allophora.
- 38657 EMDEN, F. I. VAN. The scientific name of the common tachinid parasite of *Diatraea* spp. (Lep. Pyral.) in Central and South America, with notes on related species. (Dipt.). Rev. de Ent. 20:499-508. Aug.1949. 421 R326
Paratheresia claripalpis.
- 38658 EVANS, G. O. Studies on the bionomics of the sheep ked, *Melophagus ovinus*, L., in west Wales. B. Ent. Res. 40:459-478. Ref. Feb.1950. 421 B87
- 38659 FLOCH, H., and ABONNENC, E. *Mansonella ozzardi* et *Culicoides furens* dans les départements français du continent américain. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 143:1343. Oct.1949. 442.9 P21
Guadeloupe and French Guiana.
- 38660 GERRY, B. I. Control of a salt marsh tabanid [*Tabanus nigrovittatus*] by means of residual DDT-oil spray. J. Econ. Ent. 42:888-890. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38661 GJULLIN, C. M. Laboratory tests with various new insecticides against the sheep tick [*Melophagus ovinus*]. J. Econ. Ent. 42:984-985. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38662 GRENIER, P. Contribution à l'étude biologique des Simuliides de France. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia (1948)1:165-330. Ref. Oct.1,1949. 444.8 P56
English summary.
Anatomy and physiology; ecology.
- 38663 GRENIER, P., and RAGEAU, J. *Simulies* du Cameroun. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 42:513-529. Ref. 1949. 448.9 So13
Includes new species in *Simulium*.
- 38664 GRUNIN, K. IA. New genera of hypodermine gadflies of Asiatic antelopes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 64:603-606. Feb.1,1949. 511 P444A
Pavlovskia, and Przhvalskiana.
- 38665 GRUNIN, K. IA. New species of gadflies parasitic under the skin of rodents. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:1013-1016. June 11,1949. 511 P444A
In *Oestromyia*.
- 38666 HARTUNG, E. W. Some factors influencing tumor incidence in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:498. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 38667 HERTIG, M. The type of *Phlebotomus* [i.e. *Flebotomus*] *mascittii* Grassi (Diptera, Psychodidae). B. Ent. Res. 40:453-457. Ref. Feb.1950. 421 B87
- 38668 HINTON, T., and ELLIS, J., and THERIAULT, D. L. Amino acid and nucleic acid relationships in *Drosophila*. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:513. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 38669 HOFFMAN, R. A., ROTH, A. R., and LINDQUIST, A. W. Effect of air temperature on the insecticidal action of some compounds on the sheep tick [*Melophagus ovinus*] and on migration of sheep tick on the animal. J. Econ. Ent. 42:893-896. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38670 HOFFMAN, R. A. Effect of several insecticides on sheep tick [*Melophagus ovinus*] pupae. J. Econ. Ent. 42:984. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38671 HOFFMAN, R. A., and LINDQUIST, A. W. Effect of temperature on knockdown and mortality of house flies [*Musca domestica*] exposed to residues of several chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 42:891-893. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38672 HOWELL, D. E., and GAY, C. The use of DDT on dairy farms in a North Central Oklahoma milkshed. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-191, 8 p. Feb.1950. 100 Ok4M
Fly control.
- 38673 ISHIMOTO, M., and WILLIAMS, C. M. Giant mitochondria in the flight muscles of insects. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:575-576. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
Observations on *Drosophila funebris* and *Phormia regina*.
- 38674 KEISTER, M. L., and BUCK, J. B. Reversibility of tracheal filling in *Sciara* [coprophila] larvae. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:485. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 38675 KESSEL, E. L. *Protoclythia*, a new genus of flat-footed flies, and the description of two new species (Diptera: Clythiidae). Wasmann Collect. 7:257-275. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 W28

- 38676 KETTLE, D. S. An attempt to control *Culicoides impunctatus* Goetghebuer in Scotland by barrier-spraying. *Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol.* 43:284-296. Ref. Dec.1949. 448.9 L75A
Use of DDT.
- 38677 KIRCHBERG, E. Einfache Fannienbekämpfung mit DDT-haltigen pudern. *Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpf.* 37:24-26. Jan.1949. 449.8 Z36
Fannia canicularis.
- 38678 KIRK, R., and LEWIS, D. J. Taxonomy of the Ethiopian sandflies (*Phlebotomus* [i.e. *Flebotomus*]). IV. *P. bedfordi* Newstead and *P. antennatus* Newstead. *Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol.* 43:333-336. Dec.1949. 448.9 L75A
- 38679 KLESOV, M. D. Study of the biology of the nematode, *Thelazia rhodesi* Desmarest, 1827. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:309-311. May 11, 1949. 511 P444A
Organism causing bovine thelaziasis transmitted by *Musca* and *Stomoxys calcitrans*.
- 38680 KNOWLTON, G. F. Wohlfahrtia [opaca] less troublesome. *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 45:13. Feb.1950. 420 B79
Pest of minks controlled with DDT.
- 38681 KUCUKARSLAN, N. Melon fly: *Myiopardalis pardalis*, Big. on muskmelon and watermelon. (In Turkish.) *Mahsul Hekimi* 3:32-34. Feb.1950. 464.8 M27
English summary.
- 38682 LEE, H. T. Y. A preliminary histological study of the insemination reaction in *Drosophila gibberosa*. *Biol. B.* 98:25-33. Feb.1950. 442.8 B52
- 38683 LEHMANN, H. C. Luzerneschädlinge. 6. Die vier gallmückenarten der luzerne, nebst einigen bemerkungen über *Contarinia torquens* de Meij. *Z. f. Pflanzenkrankh.* 56:96-104. Mar./Apr.1949. 464.8 Z3
- 38684 LENGERSDORF, F. *Rhynchosciara leclercqi* (Dipt., Lycoriidae), a new species found in Belgium. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 86:28. Jan.1950. 421 En86
- 38685 LEWIS, E. A. Tsetse flies [*Glossina*] carried by railway trains in Kenya Colony. *B. Ent. Res.* 40:511-531. Ref. Feb.1950. 421 B87
- 38686 LOBASHEV, M. E. Study of the reversible substantial changes in the seminal cells of *Drosophila* by vital staining. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 59:557-560. Jan.21, 1948. 511 P444A
- 38687 LOFGREN, J. A., KOHLER, P. H., and O'CONNELL, J. J. Heel fly and cattle grub [*Hypoderma*] control. *S. Dak. Farm & Home Res.* [S. Dak. Sta.] 1:43-45. Winter 1949/50. 100 So82S
- 38688 LOWEGREN, Y. Eighteenth century observations on army worms (sciarid larvae) in Sweden. (In Swedish.) *Opuscula Ent.* 14:73-76. 1949. 421 Op7
German summary.
- 38689 MARCH, R. B., and METCALF, R. L. Development of resistance to organic insecticides other than DDT by houseflies [*Musca domestica*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42:990. Dec.1949. 421 J822
Benzene hexachloride, dieldrin, and parathion.
- 38690 MELTZER, J., and URI, J. Experiments with Bexton and other HCH insecticides against the mushroom fly (*Sciara spec.*) in the St. Pietersberg grottoes. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 55:279-289. Nov./Dec.1949. 464.8 T44
English summary.
- 38691 MOISEEV, A. E. Wheatgrass midge (*Cecidomyiidae* [i. e. *Itonididae*]). (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(5):69-73. May 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 38692 MORRISSEY, T. Tanypodinae of Iowa (Diptera). III. *Amer. Midland Nat.* 43:88-91. Jan.1950. 410 M58
- 38693 MOSNA, E. Octa-Klor, gammexane and toxaphene used against DDT-resistant flies [*Musca domestica*]. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend.* 12:467-489. 1949. 449.9 R66
English summary.
- 38694 NAGASAWA, S., and URUHA, C. On the knock-down effects of the mosquitocide incense made of pyrethrum mixed with benzophenone against the adult of the common housefly (*Musca domestica* L.). Studies on the biological assay of insecticides. VII. (In Japanese.) *Botyu-Kagaku* 14:31-41. Ref. Dec.1949. 421 B65
English summary.
- 38695 NEKLUDOV, B. M. On evaluating the immunity of spring wheats to Swedish and spring flies. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(4):61-67. Apr.1949. 61.9 Se5
Oscinella frit and *Hylemya genitalis*.
- 38696 NETTEL F., R. Observaciones sobre la cantidad de Simúlidos colectados en un lugar de la zona oncocercósica de Chiapas, durante la temporada seca. *Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop.* 10:345-353. Dec.1949. 449.9 M572
- 38697 OPATOWSKI, I., and CHRISTIANSEN, A. M. On the single event hypothesis in radiogenetics. *B. Math. Biophys.* 12:19-26. Ref. Mar.1950. 442.8 B872
Theory illustrated with data on X-ray induced lethals in the X-chromosome of *Drosophila*.
- 38698 PARAMONOV, S. J. Revision of the species of *Lepidophora* Westw. (Bombyliidae, Diptera). *Rev. de Ent.* 20:631-643. Aug.1949. 421 R326
- 38699 PARMENTER, L. *Blaesoxipha laticornis* (Mg.) (Dipt., Calliphoridae) as parasite of *Omocestus viridulus* (L.) (Orth., Acrididae). *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 86:46. Feb. 1950. 421 En86
- 38700 PARROT, L. Quelques notes sur les Simulidés d'Algérie. *Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch.* 27:273-276. Sept.1949. 448.3 In7A
- 38701 PATRIAT, R. Un nouveau mode de destruction du varron [*Hypoderma*] lié à la lutte contre les parasites externes des bovidés. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 48:37-38. Jan.13, 1950. 80 R326
- 38702 PAVAN, C., DOBZHANSKY, T., and BURLA, H. Diurnal behavior of some neotropical species of *Drosophila*. *Ecology* 31:36-43. Jan.1950. 410 Ec7
- 38703 POSSOMPES, B. Implantation fractionnée de l'anneau de Weismann chez des larves permanentes de *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. *Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:409-411. Jan.23, 1950. 505 P21
- 38704 POWER, M. E. A study of the central nervous system of flightless *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 105:541-542. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 38705 RAYNAULT, L. La biologie de la mouche du chou [*Hylemya brassicae*]. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:152. 1949. 517 M76
- 38706 RINGDAHL, O. Dipterologische notizen 5. Bemerkungen zu einigen *Delia*-arten (*Muscidae*). *Opuscula Ent.* 14:49-52. 1949. 421 Op7
- 38707 RINGDAHL, O. Notizen zur familie Dolichopodidae (Diptera). *Opuscula Ent.* 14:53-59. 1949. 421 Op7
Includes new species in *Medeterus* and *Campsinemus*.
- 38708 RINGDAHL, O. Some species of the family Trypetidae (Diptera) new to Sweden. (In Swedish.) *Opuscula Ent.* 14:60. 1949. 421 Op7
- 38709 RIVEROS, J. E. La mosca de la fruta. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 45:258,260. Dec.1949. 9 Ag89
Argentina.
- 38710 ROTH, A. R., and LINDQUIST, A. W. Comparative effectiveness of DDT, methoxychlor, and dichlorodiphenyl dichloroethane residues against house flies [*Musca domestica*] and *Aedes floodwater* mosquitoes [*A. sticticus*, *A. vexans*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42:871-873. Dec. 1949. 421 J822
- 38711 ROUBAUD, E., and HOLSTEIN, M. Adaptation spontanée aux porcs domestiques d'une larve de muscicide ectoparasite de d'homme, le ver des cases africain (*Auchmeromyia luteola* Fabr.). *Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:256-258. Jan.16, 1950. 505 P21
- 38712 ROUBAUD, E. Résultats d'observations et d'essais concernant la mouche de l'orange [*Ceratitis capitata*]. *Inform. Maroc.* 471:4. Jan.21, 1950. 281.8 In3
- 38713 RYDÉN, N. Further information on Swedish leafminers. X. (In Swedish.) *Opuscula Ent.* 14:85-88. 1949. 421 Op7
Includes new species in *Melanagromyza* and *Phytomyza*. Descriptions in German.
- 38714 SACCA, G. On a recent work by O. Theodor on the classification of *Flebotomus* of the Old World. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend.* 12:549-552. 1949. 449.9 R66
English summary.
- 38715 SACCA, G. *Phlebotomus* (i.e. *Flebotomus*) *mascittii* Grassi 1908 and its synonyms. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend.* 12:543-548. 1949. 449.9 R66
English summary.
- 38716 SCHMITZ, H. Die artenlos errichteten gattungen und die alten familien-namen der Phoridae (Diptera). Ein beitrage zur kasuistik der nomenklatur-regeln. *Rev. de Ent.* 20:237-252. Aug.1949. 421 R326
- 38717 SCHNEIDER, F., and VOGEL, W. Neuere erfahrungen in der chemischen bekämpfung der kirschen-fliege (*Rhagoletis cerasi*). *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 59:37-47. Feb.4, 1950. 80 Sch9

- 38718 SHAW, F. R., and SHAW, M. M. *Sciara* (Neosciara) beebel, a new species of Sclariidae having migratory larvae. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 45:14-16. Feb.1950. 420 B79
- 38719 SHIRAKI, T. Studies on the Syrphidae. 1. The classification of the subfamilies. Mushi 20:59-71. Dec.30,1949. 421 M97
- 38720 SMITH, K. G. V. The puparium of *Clusia flava* Mg. (Dipt., Clusiidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:53. Feb.1950. 421 En86
- 38721 SPENCER, W. P. The *Drosophila* of Jackson Hole, Wyoming—a taxonomic and ecological survey. Amer. Midland Nat. 43:79-87. Jan.1950. 410 M58
- 38722 SQUIRE, F. A. Age-grouping of tsetse-flies as an aid in the study of their bionomics. Nature [London] 165:307-308. Feb.25,1950. 472 N21
- Glossina* spp.
- 38723 STEINER, G. Zur bekämpfung der kleinen stubenfliegen [*Fannia canicularis*, *F. scalaris*] in wohnräumen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22:157. Oct.1949. 421 An9
- 38724 SUSCA, L. A. A comparative study of cholesterol in some invertebrates. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:619-620. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- Including *Musca domestica*.
- 38725 SYLVÉN, E. Skidgallmyggan, *Dasyneura brassicae* Winn. [Bladder pod midge (*Dasyneura brassicae* Winn.)]. Sweden. Statens Växtskyddsanst. Meddel. 54, 120 p. Ref. 1949. 464.9 Sw3M
- English summary.
- 38726 ULLYETT, G. C. Pupation habits of sheep blowflies [*Phaenicia sericata*, *Chrysomya chloropyga*, *C. albiceps*] in relation to parasitism by *Mormoniella vitripennis*, Wlk. (Hym., Pteromalid.). B. Ent. Res. 40:533-537. Feb.1950. 421 B87
- 38727 UNSWORTH, K. Observations on the seasonal incidence of *Oestrus ovis* infection among goats in Nigeria. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 43:337-340. Dec. 1949. 448.9 L75A
- 38728 VARGAS, L., and DIAZ NAJERA, A. Claves para identificar las pupas de los simúlidos de México. Descripción de *Simulium* (*Dyarella*) *freemani* n. sp. de *Simulium* (*Neosimulium*) *enciso* n. sp. y referencias adicionales sobre *S. anduzei* y *S. ruizi*. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. 10:283-319. Dec.1949. 449.9 M572
- English summary.
- 38729 VARGAS, L. *Culicoides travisi* Vargas n. n. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. 10:233-234. Sept.1949. 449.9 M572
- In Spanish and English.
- 38730 VARGAS, L. *Phlebotomus* [i. e. *Flebotomus*] *octavioi* Vargas. n. n. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. 10:267-268. Sept.1949. 449.9 M572
- In Spanish and English.
- 38731 VIEIRA, R. Protection of citrus from the Mediterranean fruit fly [*Ceratitidis capitata*] with DDT. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 9(8):25. Nov.1949. 286.83 F9422
- 38732 WHELLAN, J. A. A review of the tsetse fly [*Glossina*] situation in S. Rhodesia, 1948. Rhodesia Agr. J. 46:316-325. Sept./Oct.1949. 24 R34
- 38733 WILLIAMS, T. I. Powerful weapon against tsetse fly [*Glossina*]. Indian Farming 10:280-281. June 1949. 22 In283
- Development of anticyde to combat nagana in cattle.
- 38734 WILSON, L. P. Increased incidence of a tumor of *Drosophila* in the presence of high concentrations of arginine. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:627-628. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 38735 YEAGER, J. F., and MUNSON, S. C. Relationship between knockdown and survival time for DDT-poisoned flies [*Musca domestica*] and roaches [*Periplaneta americana*]. J. Econ. Ent. 42:874-877. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38736 ZUMPT, F. Hausfliegen [*Musca domestica*] als überträger von seuchen, insbesondere der spinalen kinderlähmung. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22:161-163. Ref. Nov.1949. 421 An9
- 38737 ZUMPT, F. Medical and veterinary importance of horse flies [Tabanidae]. Cape Town, Cape Times, 1949. 359-362 p. 428 Z8M
- Culicidae
- 38738 DARSIE, R. F., JR. Pupae of the anopheline mosquitoes of the northeastern United States (Diptera, Culicidae). Rev. de Ent. 20:509-530. Ref. Aug.1949. 421 R326
- 38739 DAVIDSON, G. A field study on 'gammexane' and malaria control in the Belgian Congo. I. The anophelines of Yaligimba and their bionomics. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 43:361-372. Ref. Dec.1949. 448.9 L75A
- 38740 DOWNS, W. G., and BORDAS, E. Hallazgo de *Anopheles aztecus* Hoffmann naturalmente infectado con Plasmodium en la zona de Xochimilco, D. F. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. 10:321-325. Dec.1949. 449.9 M572
- English summary.
- 38741 EICHLER, W. Brackwasserverträglichkeit europäischer Anopheles-larven und die verwendung des aräometers in der brutplatzdiagnostik zur malaria-bekämpfung. Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. 37: 42-49. Ref. Feb.1950. 449.8 Z36
- 38742 EICHLER, W. Giftpulver und trägerstaub in der flugzeugstäubung zur mariabekämpfung. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22:167-169. Nov.1949. 421 An9
- Anopheles* larvae control.
- 38743 EICHLER, W. Hygienisch-zoologische notizen. I. Malaria-desinfektion und DDT-warnwirkung auf *Anopheles*. Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. 37:26-27. Jan.1949. 449.8 Z36
- 38744 EICHLER, W., and LÖPMANN, A. Stellung und aufgabenbereich des zoologen in der organisation der mariabekämpfung. Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. 37:16-23. Jan.1949. 449.8 Z36
- 38745 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. MALARIA ADVISORY BOARD. Annual report, 1948. Kuala Lumpur, 1949. 19 p. 448.9 M292A
- By R. B. McGregor, chairman.
- Includes reports on DDT for mosquito control.
- 38746 FROST, S. W. Mosquitoes of 26 kinds pester Pennsylvanians. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 515(sup. 1):1. Jan.1950. 100 P391
- 38747 GALLIARD, H., and NGU, D. V. Culicines du Tonkin. II. Les genres *Ficalbia* et *Mochtogenes*. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 24:495-502. 1949. 436.8 An7
- 38748 GARRETT-JONES, C. A dispersion of mosquitoes by wind. Nature [London] 165:285. Feb.18,1950. 472 N21
- 38749 JENKINS, D. W. A field method of marking arctic mosquitoes with radiophosphorus. J. Econ. Ent. 42:988-989. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- Aedes aegypti* and *A. excrucians*.
- 38750 LEVI-CASTILLO, R. Notas sobre *Haemagogus panarchys* Dyar, 1921 (Diptera, Culicidae). Rev. de Ent. 20:165-171. Aug.1949. 421 R326
- English summary.
- 38751 MARKS, E. N. Note on the mosquito fauna of the Dunwich area. Queensland Nat. 14:9-12. Nov.1949. 410 Q3
- 38752 MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C. DDT and gammexane as residual insecticides against *Anopheles gambiae* in African houses. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. Trans. 43:401-412. Jan.1950. 448.9 R813
- 38753 ROUBAUD, E., and GHELELOVICH, S. Observations sur plusieurs souches naturelles hybridées de *Culex autogene* (*C. autogeneus* Roub.). Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:341-343. Jan.23,1950. 505 P21
- 38754 SABIN, A. B. Search for virus of Japanese B encephalitis in various arthropods collected in Japan in 1946-1947. Amer. J. Hyg. 51:36-62. Ref. Jan.1950. 449.8 Am3
- Chiefly mosquitoes; also ticks, lice, and mites.
- 38755 SASA, M., and SABIN, A. B. Ecological studies on the mosquitoes of Okayama in relation to the epidemiology of Japanese B encephalitis. Amer. J. Hyg. 51:21-35. Ref. Jan.1950. 449.8 Am3
- 38756 SCHLOSSER, R. J. Photomicrography of the developing larvae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in a mosquito host of the South Pacific area. Biol. Photog. Assoc. J. 18: 12-15. Feb.1950. 332.9 B52
- 38757 SCHUH, J. E. An experimental study of somatic reduction in the mosquito. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:495. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1

- 38758 SEABROOK, E. L. Observations on *Mansonia* mosquitoes in south east Florida. *Newell Ent. Soc. J.* 4: 27-30. June 1949. 420 F664
- 38759 SENEVET, G., MANDOUL, R., and JACQUEMIN, P. Sur une forme aberrante de *Aedes caspius* Pallas. *Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch.* 27:277-280. Sept. 1949. 448.3 In7A
- 38760 TOMS, B. A. Mosquito control: an investigation of natural surface films in relation to the spreading of larvicidal oils upon water. *B. Ent. Res.* 40:503-510. Feb. 1950. 421 B87
- 38761 TOUMANOFF, C. L'hémophagie variée et l'activité reproductrice chez *Aedes aegypti* L. et *Aedes albopictus* Skuse. *Soc. de Path. Exot. B.* 42:466-470. 1949. 448.9 Sc13
- 38762 VARGAS, L. Differential morphological characters of some Neotropical anopheline pupae. (Diptera: Culicidae). (In Italian.) *Riv. di Parassitol.* 10: 231-235. Dec. 1949. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Chagasia bathanus and *Anopheles* spp.
- 38763 VARGAS, L. Lista de las especies americanas de *Aedes* con referencias a los subgéneros y a la distribución geográfica. *Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop.* 10:327-344. Ref. Dec. 1949. 449.9 M572
English summary.
- 38764 VARGAS, L., and MARTÍNEZ PALACIOS, A. Los Anophelinos del sur de Chiapas. Algunos datos sobre biología y distribución geográfica. *Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop.* 10:253-260. Sept. 1949. 449.9 M572
English summary.
Chagasia bathanus and twelve species of *Anopheles*.
- 38765 VARGAS, L. Nueva larva que corresponde probablemente a *Aedes purpureipes* Aitken, 1941. *Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop.* 10:261-265. Sept. 1949. 449.9 M572
- 38766 VEROLINI, F. Action of DDT on the intestinal epithelium of the larvae of Culicidae. (In Italian.) *Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend.* 12:534-542. 1949. 449.9 R66
English summary.
- HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)
- 38767 BONNEMAISON, L. Détermination épigamique du sexe chez les Aphidinae. *Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:411-413. Jan. 23, 1950. 505 P21
- 38768 BORG, A. Blodlusiventeringen i Skåne 1945-1948 [Woolly apple aphid (*Eriosoma lanigerum*) survey in Scania 1945-1948]. Sweden. *Statens Vättskyddsanst. Meddel.* 53,42 p. Ref. 1949. 464.9 Sw3M
English summary.
- 38769 BROADBENT, L., and others. Overwintering of aphids, especially *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), in root clamps. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 36:513-524. Dec. 1949. 442.8 An72
C. E. Cornford, R. Hull, and T. W. Tinsley, joint authors.
- 38770 COSTANTINO, G. An insect injurious to the olive, *Thamnotettix fuscovenosus*. (In Italian.) *Olivicoltura* 5:5-7. Jan. 1950. 80 OL42
- 38771 CRUZ AUNON, P. La plaga del "mosquito verde" [*Empoasca lybica*] causante del viciamiento del algodónero. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 19(213):2-4. Jan. 1950. 15 Ag84
- 38772 CUMBER, R. A. The green vegetable bug *Nezara viridula*, New Zeal. *J. Agr.* 79:563-564. Dec. 1949. 23 N48J
- 38773 DAHMS, R. G. Insecticides for greenbug [*Toxoptera graminum*] control. *Okl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-190*, 4 p. Feb. 1950. 100 Ok4M
- 38774 DELONG, D. M., and ROSS, H. H. A new species of *Dikraneura* from witch-hazel (Homoptera—Cicadellidae). *Ohio J. Sci.* 50:86-87. Mar. 1950. 410 Oh3
- 38775 DRAKE, C. J. Concerning North American Saldidae (Hemiptera). *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 45:1-7. Feb. 1950. 420 B79
New species in *Saldula*.
- 38776 EADS, R. B. An additional report of a reduviid bug other than *Triatoma* attacking man. *J. Parasitol.* 36: 87. Feb. 1950. 448.8 J824
Melanolestes picipes.
- 38777 FERRIS, G. F. Report upon scale insects collected in China (Homoptera: Coccoidea). I. *Microentomology* 15:1-34. Feb. 21, 1950. 421 M58
Includes new species in *Beesonina*, *Lecanodiaspis*, *Eriococcus*, *Fulbrightia* n.g., *Phenacoccus*, *Aclerda*, *Matsucoccus*, *Sishania* n.g., and *Orthezia*. Also *Beesonidae* n. fam.
- 38778 GÓMEZ MENOR, J. Las especies españolas del género *Monostira* Costa (Hemiptera Tingidae). In *Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Tomo extraordinario*, p. 157-164. Ref. Madrid, 1949. 506 M263T
- 38779 GRIFFITHS, J. T., JR., and THOMPSON, W. L. Identification of Florida red [*Chrysomphalus aonidum*] and purple scales [*Lepidosaphes beckii*] on citrus trees in Florida. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-5*, 13 p. Sept. 1949. 100 F66C1
- 38780 HABENICHT, G. Die organisation der Berliner kommunalen wanzensbekämpfung 1948/49. *Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpf.* 37:349-362. Ref. Dec. 1949. 449.8 Z36
Cimex lectularius.
- 38781 HENNER, J. Die blattgallen-reblaus [*Phylloxera vastatrix*]. *Pflanzenarzt* 3(2):1-2. Feb. 1, 1950. 464.9 P482
- 38782 HILLS, O. A., and TAYLOR, E. A. Effect of curly top-infective beet leafhoppers [*Circulifer tenellus*] on cantaloup plants. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42:897-900. Dec. 1949. 421 J822
- 38783 HUSSEY, R. F. Bilateral abnormality of the antennae in *Ptochiomera nodosa* (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 45:27. Feb. 1950. 420 B79
- 38784 INDIAN LAC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report, for the financial year 1948-49. Ranchi, 1949. 41 p. 423.92 In23A
Entomological section, p. 3-14, includes reports on research on host trees, insect enemies of lac and their control, etc.
- 38785 KEMPER, H., and SCHMIDTGALL, H. J. Ueber die verwanzung von Berlin; ergebnisse einer statistischen untersuchung. *Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpf.* 37: 161-187. June 1949. 449.8 Z36
Survey of *Cimex lectularius* infected buildings.
- 38786 KNOWLTON, G. F. Notes concerning Nabis feeding. *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 45:28. Feb. 1950. 420 B79
- 38787 KORMILEV, N. A. A new species of the genus *Macrocephalus* Swederus (1787) from Brazil, and *M. dudichi*, n. n. (Hemiptera, Phymatidae). *Rev. de Ent.* 20: 583-588. Aug. 1949. 421 R326
- 38788 KORMILEV, N. A. Notas sobre los Colobathridae de Bolivia con la descripción de un género [*Perudella*] y una especie nuevos (Hemiptera). *La Plata. Mus. Notas Zool.* 14:167-176. 1949. 410 L31
English summary.
- 38789 KÜÇÜKARSLAN, N. Un insecte nuisible sur le pistachier: *Idiocerus stalli*. (In Turkish.) *Mahsul Hekimi* 3:27-30. Feb. 1950. 464.8 M27
French summary.
- 38790 LALLEMAND, V. Un nouveau flatide [Flatina elegantula] de l'Ouest africain. *Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B.* 11:331. July/Oct. 1949. 515 D14
- 38791 LARSÉN, O. Über die kaleptische akinese der Nepiden. *Opuscula Ent.* 14:5-25. Ref. 1949. 421 Op7
- 38792 LAVEZZINI, A. *Aspidiotus perniciosus* (San José scale). (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 58:41-43. (To be cont.) Feb. 1950. 16 Av9
- 38793 MARIS, G. La lutte contre les pucerons. *Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie* 53:346-347. Dec. 1949. 87 R32
- 38794 METCALF, Z. P. Tettigellidae and Gyponidae (Homoptera) of Kartabo, Bartica District, British Guiana. *Zoologica [New York]* 34:259-279. Dec. 30, 1949. 410 Z722
Includes new species in *Erythrogonia*, *Capinota*, *Gypona*, *Ponana*, *Clinonaria* n.g., *Marganallana* n.g., and *Scarisana* n.g.
- 38795 MOERICKE, V. Über den farbensinn der pfirsichblattlaus [Myzodes [i.e. Myzus] persicae Sulz.]. *Anz. f. Schädlingsk.* 22:139. Sept. 1949. 421 An9
- 38796 MUNRO, J. A., and POST, R. L. Control of boxelder bugs [*Leptocoris trivittatus*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42: 994. Dec. 1949. 421 J822
- 38797 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BR. The coon bug (*Oxycaenus arctatus*). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet 84, 1 p. 1949. 423.92 N47
- 38798 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BR. The cottony cushion or fluted scale (*Icerya purchasi*). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet 69, 1 p. 1949. 423.92 N47
- 38799 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BR. Red scale (*Aonidiella aurantii*). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet 22, 4 p. 1949. 423.92 N47

- 38800 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BR. Wax scales. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet 4,4 p. 1949. 423.92 N47
Ceroptastes destructor, C. rubens.
- 38801 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BR. "White louse" scale (Pronotaspis citri). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet 7,3 p. 1949. 423.92 N47
- 38802 NOWAK, W. Vorkommen und massenwechsel von kartoffelblattläusen in verschiedenen kartoffelsaangebieten Bayerns. Pflanzenschutz 1:163-167. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P48
Chiefly Myzus persicae and Doralis rahmni.
- 38803 OSSIANNILSSON, F. A new leafhopper, Empoasca kontkaneni n. sp., from Finland, with a supplementary description of another Empoasca species. Opuscula Ent. 14:71-72. 1949. 421 Op7
- 38804 POISSON, R. A. A propos d'un Helotrephidae nouveau de l'Afrique éthiopienne (Hémiptère-hétéroptère). Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:680-681. Feb.13, 1950. 505 P21
Paralimnotrephes villiersi, n. g., n. sp.
- 38805 PROZOROVA, K. P. Effective preparations [DDT and benzene hexachloride] for the alfalfa bug control. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 26:79-80. Jan.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 38806 RAUSCHER, H. Moderne wanzenbekämpfung. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22:155-156. Oct.1949. 421 An9
Cimex lectularius.
- 38807 RIHERD, P. T. Chlorinated insecticides for control of cowpea insects. J. Econ. Ent. 42:991-992. Dec.1949. 421 J822
Nezara viridula, Euschistus servus, and Bruchus pisorum.
- 38808 RIPPER, W. E., GREENSLADE, R. M., and HARTLEY, G. S. A new systemic insecticide bis(bis dimethylamino phosphonous) anhydride. B. Ent. Res. 40: 481-501. Ref. Feb.1950. 421 B87
Field tests with Phorodon humuli, Brevicoryne brassicae, Capitophorus fragariae, Macrosiphum rosae, and Myzus persicae. Effects on plants.
- 38809 RIVEROS, J. E. Como se propaga la filoxera en los viñedos. Vinos, Vinas y Frutas 45:307-309. Jan. 1950. 9 Ag89
- 38810 RIVEROS, J. E. La filoxera se debe combatir seriamente. Chacra 20(231):42-43. Feb.1950. 9 C34
- 38811 ROBERT, A. Note sur deux kermès de l'épinette: Adelges [i.e. Chermes] abietis L. et Physokermes piceae Schr. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:86-88. 1949. 517 M76
- 38812 RUBTSOV, I. A. New effective predators on scale insects. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(10):74-75. Oct. 1949. 410 P933
Prospaltella berlesei on Aulacaspis pentagona, Lindorus lophanthae on Chrysomphalus dictyospermi, etc.
- 38813 RUSSO, G. Control of San José scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus] on fruit. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60: 35. Jan.29,1950. 16 It1G
- 38814 SCHENK, P. J. Flower bugs. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 16:20-22. Jan.1950. 80 C892
Lygus spp., and Calocoris binotatus.
- 38815 SCHWITZGEBEL, R. B. A record of Jadera haematoloma (H.S.), (Hemiptera, Coreidae), attacking soapberry, (Sapindus drummondii H. & A.), in Kansas. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 23:21. Jan.1950. 420 K13
- 38816 SHAPOSHNIKOV, G. KH. Host relations with grasses in the complete feeding cycle of aphids of the genus Yezabura (Amphidoidea). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:765-768. Oct.1,1949. 511 P444A
Includes new sp.
- 38817 SHINJI, O. Aphididae of Shansi, North China (Hemiptera). Mushi 20:55-57. Dec.30,1949. 421 M97
- 38818 SMITH, C. F. Secretion of liquid by a leafhopper [Oncometopia undata]. J. Econ. Ent. 42:962. Dec. 1949. 421 J822
- 38819 SPEYER, W. Der apfelblattsauger [Psylla mali]. Biol. Zentralanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. K15,3 p. Oct.1949. 464.9 B833
- 38820 STANDRING, T. Eradication of bed bugs [Cimex lectularius]. Med. Off. 83:88-90. Mar.4,1950. 448.8 M462
- 38821 STANSBURY, M. F., and HOFFPAUIR, C. L. Detection of "honeydew" on raw cotton. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-262,4 p. Feb.1950. 1.932 A2Ag82
Honeydew from aphids.
- 38822 STOKES, H. G. Notes and description of ova of Rhopalus subrufus Gmel. (Hem.-Het., Coreidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:26-28. Jan.1950. 421 En86
- 38823 SUIRE, J. Le pou de San José [Aspidiotus perniciosus]. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1950:114-119. Feb.19/26,1950. 14 P94
- 38824 TAKAHASHI, R. Some Aleyrodidae from the Riouw Islands (Homoptera). Mushi 20:47-53. Dec.30, 1949. 421 M97
- 38825 TAYLOR, E. J. A life history study of Nabis alternatus. J. Econ. Ent. 42:991. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38826 TAYLOR, L. R. Synchronous movement of Aphis fabae Scop. (Hem., Aphididae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:52. Feb.1950. 421 En86
- 38827 THOMSEN, M., BUCHWALD, N. F., and HAUBERG, P. Angreb af Cryptococcus fagi, Nectria galligena og andre parasiter paa bøg i Danmark 1939-43 [Attack of Cryptococcus fagi, Nectria galligena and other parasites on beech in Denmark 1939-43]. Forstl. Forsøgsv. i Danmark, Beret. 18:97-326. Ref. 1949. 99.9 D41
English summary.
- 38828 TORRES, B. A. Tres nuevas especies de Cicadidos del género Tettigades. La Plata. Mus. Notas. Zool. 14:181-190. 1949. 410 L31
- 38829 VERDCOURT, B. Further records of Bedfordshire Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:6-8. Jan.1950. 421 En86
- 38830 WENE, G. P. Control of the suckfly [Dicyphus minimus] on tomato. J. Econ. Ent. 42:983. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38831 WYGODZINSKY, P. On a new neotropical genus of Ectrichodiinae [Borgmeierina] (Reduviidae, Hemiptera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ent. 20:579-582. Aug.1949. 421 R326
English summary.
- 38832 YOUNG, M. T., and GARRISON, G. L. Aphid collections at Tallulah, Louisiana, from 1941 to 1947. J. Econ. Ent. 42:993-994. Dec.1949. 421 J822

HYMENOPTERA

- 38833 ANDRADE, N. F. DE. Sphecidae of Portugal; genus Solierella Spinola. (Hymen.). (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 19:5-11. Feb.1950. 410 B79C
- 38834 APPANNA, M. Microbracon hebetor S., and Stenachrola elongella H. Cur. Sci. 18:408. Nov.1949. 475 Sci23
- 38835 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Contribution à l'étude du genre Palarus Latr. (Hym. Sphecid.). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 56:627-673. 1949. 410 R324
- 38836 BOHART, R. M. A synopsis of Maricopodynerus (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 45:17-25. Feb.1950. 420 B79
- 38837 BROEKHUYSEN, G. J. The brown house ant [Pheidole megacephala]. Farming So. Africa 24:475,484. Nov.1949. 24 So842
- 38838 CRICKMORE, E. G. Wasp's novel tactics. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 7:15. Dec.1949. 410.9 Su2
- 38839 DAVIAULT, L. La ténthède tissuse du pin [Cephalacia sp.]. Forêt et Conserv. 2:462-465. Feb.1950. 99.8 F792
- 38840 EDEN, W. G., and ARANT, F. S. Control of the imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima richteri] in Alabama. J. Econ. Ent. 42:976-979. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38841 FREY, W. Über die wirksamkeit neuerer kontaktinsektizide auf die kohlrübenblattwespe (Athalia colibri Christ. [i.e. rosae L.]) und die gelbe stachelbeerblattwespe (Pteronus [i.e. Nematus] ribesii Scop.). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22:129-134. Ref. Sept.1949. 421 An9
- 38842 GÄBLER, H. Beobachtungen über das auftreten von Meteorus albiditarsus Curt. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22:170. Nov.1949. 421 An9
- 38843 GRAHAM, M. W. R. DE V. Further records of Hymenoptera Symphyta and Aculeata in Lincolnshire. Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:37-38. Ref. Feb.1950. 421 En86
- 38844 GROSCH, D. S. Cytological aspects of growth in impatinate (male) larvae of Habrobracon [i.e. Microbracon]. J. Morph. 86:153-176. Ref. Jan.1950. 444.8 J826

- 38845 HEINRICH, G. Ichneumoniden des Berchtesgadener Gebietes. (Hym.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:1-101. 1949. 420 M922
Includes new species and forms in *Coelechnemon*, *Ichneumon*, *Cratichneumon*, *Aoplus*, *Pseudamblyteles*, *Triptognathus*, *Hybophorellus*, *Anisobas*, *Mesostenus*, *Planocryptus* n.g., *Microcryptus*, *Phygadeuon*, *Ephialtes*, *Conoblasta*, *Alomya*, *Stiphrosomus*, *Notopygus*, *Nehomaspis* n.g., *Ctenopelma*, *Xenoschesis*, *Lagarotis*, *Dentimachus* n.g., *Scopesis*, and *Aphanistes*; also *Limerodops* n.g. and *Nemesoleius* n.g.
- 38846 HEINRICH, G. Neue und interessante schlupf-
wespen aus Bayern (Hym.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:101-127. 1949. 420 M922
Includes new species in *Exephanes*, *Hoplocryptus*, *Dyspetes*, *Spanotecnus*, *Monoplectrochus* n.g., and *Mesoleius*.
- 38847 KALANDRA, A., and KOLUBAJTIV, S. An outbreak of spruce sawfly *Pachynematus scutellatus* Htg. in Czechoslovakia in the year 1939. (In Czech.) Lesnická Práce 28:384-394. Ref. Nov.1949. 99.8 L56
English summary.
- 38848 KEMPER, W. W. A new species and subspecies of *Procryptocerus* from Espirito Santo, Brazil (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Rev. de Ent. 20:423-426. Aug.1949. 421 R326
- 38849 LECLERCQ, J. Occurrence of pterin pigments in Hymenoptera. Nature [London] 165:367-368. Mar.4, 1950. 472 N21
- 38850 LEJEUNE, R. R., and WONG, H. R. Distribution of the larch sawfly [*Pristiphora erichsonii*] in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Canad. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. B1-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(6):2. Nov./Dec.1949. 423.92 C16F
- 38851 MCKINLAY, K. S. Mode of action of insecticides used for the control of apple sawfly, *Hoplocampa testudinea*, Klug. Nature [London] 165:326-327. Feb.25, 1950. 472 N21
- 38852 MALKIN, B. Doryline dragnet—army ants in the Cameroons. Pacific Discovery 3:28-29. Jan./Feb. 1950. 500 P112
- 38853 MARCUS, H. Anatomia comparada de las articulaciones antenales de las hormigas. Folia U. 3(3): 86-94. Aug.1949. 516 F71
- 38854 MARCUS, H. Como las hormigas evitan el incesto. Folia U. 3(3):95-96. Aug.1949. 516 F71
Notes on *Acromyrmex silvestrii*.
- 38855 MARCUS, H. Receptores en hormigas. Folia U. 3(3):35-43. Aug.1949. 516 F71
- 38856 MONASTERO, S. The Argentine ant [*Iridomyrmex humilis*]. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:45. Feb.5, 1950. 16 ItIG
Control.
- 38857 MOURE, J. S. Notas sobre algunas abejas de Tacanas, Tucumán, Argentina. II. (Hymenopt. Apoidea). Rev. de Ent. 20:437-460. Aug.1949. 421 R326
Includes new species in *Colletes*, *Nomicolletes*, *Biglossidia*, and *Xylocopa*; also *Aeganopria* n.g.
- 38858 NOGUEIRA-NETO, P. Notas bionômicas sobre Meliponíneos (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). II. Sobre a pilhagem [Bionomical notes on the Meliponinae (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). II. On robbing.] São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 9:13-31. Ref. Nov.16,1949. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.
Includes observations on *Apis mellifera*, *Trigona* spp., and *Melipona* spp.
- 38859 PALM, N. B. The pharyngeal gland in *Bombus latr.* and *Psithyrus* Lep. with a description of a case of pathological development of the pharyngeal gland. Opuscula Ent. 14:27-47. Ref. 1949. 421 Op7
- 38860 PATERSON, C. R. Combating wasps: recommended practices for beekeepers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79: 457-458. Nov.1949. 23 N48J
- 38861 RAYMENT, T. A new and remarkable organ on a resin-bee. Victorian Nat. 66:163-168. Jan.1950. 410 V66
Megachile spp.
- 38862 RAYMENT, T. New bees and wasps. XII. A new blue bee [*Euryglossomorpha aureomaculata*] and an old white-ant [*Coptotermes lacteus*]. Victorian Nat. 66: 147-151. Dec.1949. 410 V66
- 38863 RON PEDRIQUE, A. Nuestro enemigo: el bachaco. I-II. Agr. Venezol. 13(136):4-6; (137):45-48. Aug./Sept., Oct./Dec.1949. 9.95 Ag8
Atta sp.
- 38864 SANTIS, L. DE. Nota sobre un parásito de los desoves de *Chelymophora indigesta*. La Plata. Mus. Notas. Zool. 14:161-166. 1949. 410 L31
Testudicida nigricoxae n.g., n.sp. (Eulophidae).
- 38865 SOYKA, W. Monographie der Mymar-gruppe, mit den gattungen Mymar Curtis, Synanaphes Soyka, Ferrierella Soyka, Anaphoidea Girault, Hofenederia Soyka, Fulmekiella Soyka und Yungaburra Girault. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Mymaridae). Rev. de Ent. 20:301-422. Ref. Aug.1949. 421 R326
- 38866 SPEYER, W. Die gelbe stachelbeerblattwespe *Pteronon* (Pteronidea) [i.e. *Nematus*] *ribesii* Scop. Biol. Zentralanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. K11,4 p. May 1949. 464.9 B833
- 38867 STADELMANN, A. Die ameise und ihre bekämpfung. Obst u. Gart. 4:173-174. Nov.1949. 80 Ob75
- 38868 STELFOX, A. W., and GRAHAM, M. W. R. DE V. Notes on the genus *Aspilota* (Hym., Braconidae, Alysiinae) with descriptions of four new species. Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:9-13. Jan.1950. 421 En86
- 38869 STEVENS, O. A. Native bees. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 12:90-96. (Cont.) Ref. Jan./Feb. 1950. 100 N813B
- 38870 SWEENEY, R. C. H. Two teratological specimens of *Myrmica ruginodis* Nylander (Hym., Formicidae) from Denmark. Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:5. Jan.1950. 421 En86
- 38871 USMAN, S. Some observations on the biology of *Tetrastichus hagenowii*, Ratz.—an egg parasite of the house-cockroach (*Periplaneta americana*, L.). Cur. Sci. 18:407-408. Nov.1949. 475 Sci23
- 38872 VIANNA, A. Enxum (*Polybia liliacea*), the Xingú wasp, honey wasps and bees. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 80:689-690. Dec.15,1949. 9.2 C34
- 38873 VOWLES, D. M. Sensitivity of ants to polarized light. Nature [London] 165:282-283. Feb.18,1950. 472 N21
- 38874 WEBER, N. A. The African species of the genus *Oligomyrmex* Mayr (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1442, 19 p. Jan.4,1950. 500 N483N
- 38875 WEBER, N. A. A new Panama *Eciton* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1441, 8 p. Ref. Dec.22,1949. 500 N483N
- 38876 WEBER, N. A., and ANDERSON, J. L. Studies on Central African ants of the genus *Pseudolasius* Emery (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1443, 7 p. Jan.4,1950. 500 N483N
- 38877 ZIRNGIEBL, L. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der Tenthrediniden. (Hym.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:283-290. 1949. 420 M922
Includes new species and forms in *Kokujewia* and *Allantus*.
See also Apiculture and *Apis mellifera*.

LEPIDOPTERA

- 38878 ALBERS, T. Die Boarmia repandata-gruppe. Beiträge zur kenntnis der gattung Boarmia Tr. (Lep. Geom.). III. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39: 241-283. Ref. 1949. 420 M922
- 38879 ANDERSON, L. D., and HASHE, J. W. Control of corn earworm [*Heliothis armigera*] on sweet corn in southern California. J. Econ. Ent. 42:933-941. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 38880 BAKER, W. A., BRADLEY, W. G., and CLARK, C. A. Biological control of the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] in the United States. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 983, 185 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84Te
- 38881 BEAUFOY, S., and BEAUFOY, E. M. A butterfly [*Lysandra coridon*] of the chalk downs. Country Life [London] 107:381-382. Feb.10,1950. 80 C83
- 38882 BEAUFOY, S., and BEAUFOY, E. M. Protective devices among butterflies and moths. II-III. Nature Lover 6:515-517; 7:23-27, 29. Dec.1949-Jan.1950. 410 N218
Concealment and mimicry.
- 38883 BERNANDER, P. *Phalonia traufvenfelti* n. sp. (Lep. Tortr.). Opuscula Ent. 14:48. 1949. 421 Op7
- 38884 BIELEFELDT, J. The fight against the moths. (In Danish.) Samvirke [København] 23(3):14. Feb.1,1950. 280.28 B832
- 38885 BLAIR, K. G. Notes on the life history of *Sedina buettneri* Hering (Lep., Caradrinidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:47-49. Feb.1950. 421 En86
- 38886 BORDEN, A. D. Codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] on apricots. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 4(2):5-6. Feb.1950. 95.8 G762

- 38887 BOX, H. E. Notes on the genus *Diatraea* Guilling (Lepid., Pyral.). IV-V. Rev. de Ent. 20:541-555. Ref. Aug. 1949. 421 R326
- IV, Species described in the XIXth century; V, *Diatraea* in the "Biologia Centrali-Americana."
- 38888 BRADLEY, J. D. *Mendesia farinella* (Thunberg) (Lepidoptera Elachistidae): a species new to Britain. Microscope 7:299-303. Jan./Feb. 1950. 440.8 M584
- 38889 BREESE, M. H. The maize stalk borer [*Busseola fusca*]. Nyasaland Agr. Q. J. 8:31-37. Sept. 1949. 24 N983
- 38890 BUTLER, G. D., JR., and CARRUTH, L. A. Corn earworm [*Heliothis armigera*] control with insecticidal dusts in western Long Island, 1949. J. Econ. Ent. 42:930-933. Dec. 1949. 421 J822
- 38891 CARDOSO, A. Lepidoptera of Alagoas. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ent. 20:427-436. Ref. Aug. 1949. 421 R326
- 38892 CARON, J. R. Successful rearing of *Aglia tau* L. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13(295):3-4. Jan. I, 1950. 420 N38B
- 38893 CARTER, J. Check your corn crib! It may be moth [*Sitotroga cerealella*] infested. Mo. Col. Farmer 42(4):5. Jan. 1950. 6 M691
- 38894 CASTRO Y GUILLERMIN, L. DE. Algunas observaciones sobre la biología de *Charaxes jasius* (L.). In Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Tomo extraordinario, p. 141-149. Madrid, 1949. 506 M263T
- 38895 CEBALLOS, G. Una experiencia de entomología aplicada. Rev. de Cien. Aplicada 3:346-348. Sept./Oct. 1949. 475 R324
- Lymantria monacha* and *Diprion pini*.
- 38896 CHUGININ, I. A. Focal periodicity of gypsy moth [*Porthetria dispar*] outbreaks. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 28:431-438. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 410 R92
- 38897 COUTURIER, A. Travaux relatifs à un ravageur indigène soudainement très nuisible: la teigne de la betterave (*Phthorimaea* [i.e. *Gnorimoschema*] ocellatella Boyd). France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 41:433-438. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- 38898 COZINE, E. Corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] found in many Kansas counties last year, fewer a year ago. Kans. Agr. Student 27(2):6. Dec. 1949. 276.8 K13
- 38899 CRUZ, M. A. DA S., and GONÇALVES, T. Lepidoptera of the Iberian Peninsula collected by Cândido Mendes. Collection of Spanish butterflies located in the Colégio Nun'Alvres. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 19:17-45. (To be cont.) Feb. 1950. 410 B79C
- 38900 DANIEL, F. Die Cossidae und Hepialidae der Ausbeuten Höne. (Lep. Het.) (nachtrag). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:226-230. 1949. 420 M922
- Includes new species in *Cossus* and *Phassus*.
- 38901 DANIEL, F. Neue palaearktische Heterocera (Lep.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:235-241. 1949. 420 M922
- New species and forms in *Lacydes*, *Chilena*, *Hypopta*, *Holocerus*, and *Hepialus*.
- 38902 DANIEL, F. Neue Sphingidae Südamerikas (Lep. Het.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:230-234. 1949. 420 M922
- New species and forms in *Protoparce*, *Perigonia*, and *Pholus*.
- 38903 DANILEVSKIĬ, A. S., and GLINĬANAĬA, E. I. Effect of diurnal dark and light period relations on the development of insects. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:785-788. Oct. I, 1949. 511 P444A
- Experiments with *Acronycta rumicis* L.
- 38904 DAVIAULT, L. Comportement de la tordeuse des bourgeons de l'épinette [*Choristoneura fumiferana*] suivant la composition des peuplements. Forêt et Conserv. 2:395-398. Jan. 1950. 99.8 F792
- 38905 DAVIAULT, L. Notes pour servir à l'histoire de la tordeuse des bourgeons de l'épinette [*Choristoneura fumiferana*]. Forêt et Conserv. 1:329-331. Dec. 1949. 99.8 F792
- 38906 DAVIAULT, L. Notes sur la biologie et les parasites du porte-case du mélèze (*Coleophora laricella* Hbn.) dans la Province de Québec. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franc. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:90-92. 1949. 517 M76
- 38907 DAVIAULT, L. La tordeuse à tête verte de l'épinette [*Tortrix packardiana*]. Forêt et Conserv. 1:263-265. Nov. 1949. 99.8 F792
- 38908 DICK, W. D. A further note on the cupid blue butterfly [*Euchrysops cnejus cnidus*]. Queensland Nat. 14:17. Nov. 1949. 410 Q3
- 38909 DUGAST, R. Les Earias du cotonnier au Soudan Français. Coton et Fibres Trop. 4:133-143. Ref. Dec. 1949. 73.8 C82
- 38910 FOSTER, R. E., and HURN, D. R. Deterioration of western hemlock in looper [*Lambdina fiscellaria*] killed stands on Vancouver Island. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 16:12. 1950. 464.9 C162
- 38911 FRANKLIN, H. L. A new cutworm [*Hyppa xylinoides*] on cranberry. J. Econ. Ent. 42:986. Dec. 1949. 421 J822
- 38912 GAMBETTI, B. Control of a terrible enemy of alfalfa: the geometer or measuring worm. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 58:43-44. Feb. 1950. 16 Av9
- Autographa californica* (?)
- 38913 GEISPIŦŠ, K. F. Light as a factor which regulates the developmental cycle of the pine moth, *Dendrolimus pini* L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:781-784. Oct. I, 1949. 511 P444A
- 38914 GOES, E. DA S. R., and AZEVEDO E SILVA, F. Pine processionary caterpillar, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa*. (In Portuguese.) Pinhal e Resina 2(6/7):52-57. Apr./July 1949. 309.8 P652
- 38915 GOLDMAN, M. The experimental infection of pupae of *Philosamia cynthia* Drury (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae) with *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas. J. Parasitol. 36:1-8. Ref. Feb. 1950. 448.8 J824
- 38916 GÖRNITZ, K. Anlockversuche mit dem weiblichen sexualduftstoff des schwammspinners (*Lymantria* [i.e. *Porthetria*] *dispar*) und der nonne (*Lymantria monacha*). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22:145-149. Ref. Oct. 1949. 421 An9
- 38917 GRAHAM, K., and STARK, R. W. Lodgepole needle miner [*Recurvaria milleri*] (bionomics). Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(6):2-3. Nov./Dec. 1949. 423.92 C16F
- 38918 GRANT, J., and LARUE, P. Lodgepole needle miner [*Recurvaria milleri*] (distribution). Canad. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(6):3. Nov./Dec. 1949. 423.92 C16F
- 38919 GUNDERSON, H., and LILLY, J. H. It pays to spray for corn borers [*Pyrausta nubilalis*]. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 4:108-110. Jan. 1950. 275.28 I94
- 38920 HENRIOT, R. Quelques observations sur trois espèces françaises du groupe de *Cryphia* (Bryophila) algae F. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 12:99-101. May/June 1949. 421 P192
- 38921 HOFFMANN, E. Colores irisantes de *Morpho aurora*. Folia U. 3(3):11-13. Aug. 1949. 516 F71
- 38922 HOVANITZ, W. Parallel distribution of gene frequencies in 7 species of *Collas* butterflies. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:608-609. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1
- 38923 INGRAM, J. W., and BYNUM, E. K. Comparison of ryania and cryolite for control of the sugarcane borer [*Diatraea saccharalis*] in Louisiana. Sugar B. 28:181,189-190. Mar. 15, 1950. 65.9 Am32
- 38924 INGRAM, J. W., and others. The present status of the sugarcane borer [*Diatraea saccharalis*] in Louisiana and measures for decreasing losses. Sugar B. 28:163,171-174. Mar. I, 1950. 65.9 Am32
- E. K. Bynum, W. E. Haley, and L. J. Charpentier, joint authors.
- 38925 JAHN, T. L., and KAPLAN, L. A. Effect of carbon dioxide on insect electroretinograms. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:577. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1
- Observations on *Celerio lineata* and *Papilio daunus*.
- 38926 JOHANSEN, C., and BREakey, E. P. Control of the orange tortrix [*Argyrotaenia citrana*] on red raspberries. J. Econ. Ent. 42:911-914. Dec. 1949. 421 J822
- 38927 JONSSON, M. L. On moths and moth control. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1949:21-23. Mar. 1949. 11 V442
- Pests of textiles, furs, etc.
- 38928 KELSHEIMER, E. G., HAYSLIP, N. C., and WILSON, J. W. Control of budworms, earworms and other insects attacking sweet corn and green corn in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 466,38 p. Ref. Jan. 1950. 100 F66S
- Mainly *Heliothis armigera* and *Laphygma frugiperda*.
- 38929 KOMAROVA, O. S. Factors causing diapause in the cluster leaf roller (*Polychrosis botrana* Schiff.). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:789-792. Ref. Oct. I, 1949. 511 P444A

- 38930 LANGEVIN, E. Une nouvelle menace pour vos arbres fruitiers: la tordeuse du pêcher [Grapholitha molesta]. Rustica 22:585. July 17, 1949. 14 R92 France.
- 38931 LE MARCHAND, S. Contribution à l'étude de la faune des Microlépidoptères de la Gironde. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 12:104-111. (To be cont.) May/June 1949. 421 P192
- 38932 LEMPKE, B. J. The variation of *Philudoria potatoria*, L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 62:1-11. Jan. 15, 1950. 421 En89
- 38933 LESSE, H. DE. Les races de *Pararge achemine* Scop. en France et première capture de la forme typique à Gap. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 12:101-104. May/June 1949. 421 P192
- 38934 LHOMME, L. *Eidophasia aereolella* nova sp. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 12:98. May/June 1949. 421 P192
- 38935 LISCOMBE, E. A. R., and LEJEUNE, R. R. Natural control of the spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 5(6):2. Nov./Dec. 1949. 423.92 C16F
- 38936 MCDUNNOUGH, J. H. A study of the species of the genus *Stretchia* (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae, Hadeninae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1436, 29 p. Nov. 21, 1949. 500 N483N
- 38937 MADSEN, H. F., and BORDEN, A. D. The eye-spotted bud moth [Spilonota ocellana] on prune in California. J. Econ. Ent. 42:915-920. Ref. Dec. 1949. 421 J822
- 38938 MARCUS, H. La mecanica de la trompa de las mariposas. Folia U. 3(3):52-60. Aug. 1949. 516 F71
- 38939 MARCUS, H. Receptores en las antenas y trompas de las mariposas. Folia U. 3(3):82-85. Aug. 1949. 516 F71
- 38940 MARION, H. Contribution à l'étude des Crambus paléarctiques. I. *Crambus digitellus* H.-S. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 12:125-128. May/June 1949. 421 P192
- 38941 MICHENER, C. D. New genera and subgenera of Saturniidae (Lepidoptera): a correction. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 23:26. Jan. 1950. 420 K13
- Adelowalkeria (Ptiloscola).
- 38942 MICHENER, C. D. A northern subspecies of *Eacles imperialis* (Lepidoptera, Saturniidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 23:17-21. Jan. 1950. 420 K13
- 38943 MUSPRATT, MME. V. Contribution à l'étude de *Celerio lineata livornica* Esp. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 12:117-125. (To be cont.) May/June 1949. 421 P192
- 38944 MUTTI, U. Another enemy of our alfalfas. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 58:13-14. Jan. 1950. 16 Av9
- Loxostege sticticalis.
- 38945 NEUPVEU, P. La noctuelle du sorgho à balais [Sesamia cretica]. Vaucluse Agr. 6(113):3. (To be cont.) Feb. 16, 1950. 14 V26
- 38946 OBRAZTSOV, N. Eine neue *Peronea* Curt.-art aus N.-Syrien (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:224-226. 1949. 420 M922
- 38947 OBRAZTSOV, N. Neue und wenig bekannte Tortriciden-arten und -formen. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:198-210. 1949. 420 M922
- Includes new species and forms in *Bactra*, *Polychrosis*, *Phiaris*, *Orthotaenia*, *Spilonota*, *Dichrorampha*, and *Laspeyresia*.
- 38948 OBRAZTSOV, N. Über die *arabescana* (Ev.)-gruppe der gattung *Pseudeucosma* Obr. (nebst beschreibung einer neuen art aus dem Kaukasus) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:213-224. 1949. 420 M922
- 38949 OBRAZTSOV, N. Zur schwankung der cornutizahl bei *Peronea hastiana* (L.) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:211-213. 1949. 420 M922
- 38950 OITICICA FILHO, J., and MICHENER, C. D. Genitalic variability in a species of moth of the genus *Eacles* [E. manuelita] (Lepidoptera, Saturniidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1440, 5 p. Dec. 15, 1949. 500 N483N
- 38951 OITICICA FILHO, J., and MICHENER, C. D. New species of *Bathyphebia* from Ecuador and Peru (Lepidoptera, Saturniidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1446, 13 p. Jan. 5, 1950. 500 N483N
- 38952 OITICICA FILHO, J., and MICHENER, C. D. A new species of *Eacles* from Colombia (Lepidoptera, Saturniidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1447, 5 p. Jan. 5, 1950. 500 N483N
- 38953 POURPE, A. La lutte contre la teigne de l'olivier [Prays oleellus] n'est pas un mythe. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 22(1016):14. Dec. 15, 1949. 14 B662
- Also in Vaucluse Agr. 6(109):3. Jan. 26, 1950. 14 V26
- 38954 RAMOS, M. J. El control de la progenie de los *Heliothis* invernantes. Vida Agr. [Lima] 26:987, 989-990. Dec. 1949. 9.8 V66
- 38955 RATH, Das blausieb [Zeuzera pyrina]. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 72:133-134. Sept. 1949. 80 G1991
- 38956 RICCI, D. DE. *Pericallia matronula* en France. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 12:112-116. May/June 1949. 421 P192
- 38957 RIOUX, G. Biologie et répression des vers gris. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:153. 1949. 517 M76
- 38958 RUSSWURM, A. D. A. Butterflies of 1949. Nature Lover 6:497-500. Dec. 1949. 410 N218
- England.
- 38959 SANBORN, R. C., and WILLIAMS, C. M. Unusual properties of the succinoxidase system in the cecropia silkworm [Samia cecropia]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:512-513. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1
- 38960 SCHEDL, K. E. Der fichtennestwickler [Epiblema tedella]. Pflanzenarzt 3:3-4. Jan. 1, 1950. 464.9 P482
- 38961 SCHMIDT, E. L., and WILLIAMS, C. M. Assay for the growth and differentiation hormone of Lepidoptera by the method of tissue culture. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:487. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1
- 38962 SCHNEIDER, F. Wicklerrauhen auf importierten äpfeln. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58:423-425. Nov. 5, 1949. 80 Sch9
- Pandemis heparana*, *Capua reticulana* and *Cacoecia podana*.
- 38963 SEN, A. C. Control of *Agrotis* pest by cultural operations. Bihar Agr. Col. Mag. 1:13-15. Feb. 1949. 107.5 B482
- 38964 SMITH, G. A. The royal walnut moth [*Citheronia regalis*]-its life in pictures. Frontiers 14:80-81. Feb. 1950. 410 F92
- 38965 SOLAROLI, V. Control of *Cydia* [i. e. *Carpocapsa pomonella*]. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:87. Apr. 30, 1949. 16 Ag87
- 38966 STELLWAAG, F. Der heu- und sauerwurm (*Clysia ambiguella* Hübn. und *Polychrosis botrana* Schiff.) Biol. Zentralanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. L10, 8 p. July 1949. 464.9 B833
- 38967 STEPHENS, D. C. R. Records of butterflies-1949. Blundell's School Sci. Soc. Mag. 4:12-17. 1949. 410 B62
- 38968 TOUMANOFF, C. À propos d'une infection à protozoaire des fausses teignes [Achoria grisella and *Galleria mellonella*] et du rôle de *Dibrachys boucheanus*. Ratzb. dans la destruction de ces insectes. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. 2:251-254. Jan. 1950. 424.8 R329
- 38969 TURČEK, F. J. *Trombidium* sp., a new predator of the eggs of gypsy-moth [*Porthretia dispar*]. (In Czech.) Lesnická Práce 28:398-400. Nov. 1949. 99.8 L56
- English summary.
- 38970 TURNER, H. J. The British Noctuae [i. e. Phalaenidae] and their varieties. IV. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 62(1, sup.):77-79. Jan. 15, 1950. 421 En89
- 38971 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Pink bollworm [*Pectinophora gossypiella*] quarantine; administrative instructions; authorizing additional methods of treating cottonseed. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 558, rev., 5 p. Feb. 16, 1950. 1.9 F73
- 38972 USHATINSKAIA, R. S. Course of some processes taking place in the body of insects during low temperature. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:1101-1104. Ref. Oct. 21, 1949. 511 P444A
- Experiments with *Carpocapsa pomonella* L. and *Bruchus pisorum* L.
- 38973 VALDES BARRY, F., FLESH, D., and BARRETO DOMINGUEZ, R. Hacendados y colonos sufren numerosas perdidas por el borer [*Diatraea saccharalis*]. Agrotecnia 3(6):17-21. Dec. 1949? 8 Ag825

38974 WALKDEN, H. H., and WHITE, G. D. Status of the Southwestern corn borer [*Diatraea grandiosella*] in Kansas, Oklahoma, and Arkansas, fall of 1949. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1950(3), 3 p. Feb. 21, 1950. 1.9 En831B

38975 WOLFSBERGER, J. Neue und interessante Macrolepidopterenfunde aus Südbayern und den angrenzenden nördlichen Kalkalpen. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49) 35/39:308-329. 1949. 420 M922

38976 YOTHERS, M. A., and CARLSON, F. W. Scraping and banding apple trees as a supplementary codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] control measure in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. D. A. C. 828, 23 p. Ref. Dec. 1949. 1 Ag84C

38977 ZIKÁN, J. F. Observations on the components of the genera *Phaenochitonina* Stichel and *Pterographium* Stichel, with the description of a new species and creation of a new genus [*Stichelia*] (Riodinidae, Lepidoptera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ent. 20:535-539. Aug. 1949. 421 R326

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

38978 ANDERSON, O. S. Raise crickets for fun and profit. Dothan, Ala., Anderson Bros., 1949. 12 p. 429 An2

38979 BODINE, J. H., and FITZGERALD, L. R. The succinic dehydrogenase activity of the grasshopper egg and embryo and the colorimetric triphenyltetrazolium chloride method. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 34:521-523. Dec. 1949. 444.8 J822

38980 BRAESCH, S. Sur les glandes annexes de la chambre périvulvaire de certains Gryllides. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:329-331. Jan. 16, 1950. 505 P21

38981 BUTCHER, F. D., WILBUR, D. A., and DAHM, P. A. A comparison of the grasshopper killing effectiveness of chlordane, toxaphene, parathion, and compound 118 sprays and sodium fluosilicate bait in Kansas in 1948. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 23:22-26. Jan. 1950. 420 K13
Melanoplus spp., *Aeoloplus turnbulli bruneri*, and *Hesperotettix speciosus*.

38982 CARLSON, J. G. Some conclusions reached from microdissection studies of the dividing neuroblast of the grasshopper embryo. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:499. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1

38983 CHAUVIN, R. Les stéroïdes dans le régime alimentaire de certains Orthoptères. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:902-903. Nov. 2, 1949. 505 P21

38984 CONFERENCIA INTERNACIONAL DE LUCHA CONTRA LA LANGOSTA, SANTA CRUZ, BOLIVIA, 1949. Memoria. La Paz, 1949. 34 p. 429 C762

38985 DARBOIS, M. Comparaison des oeufs de trois espèces de grillons [*Gryllus*] et de leurs hybrides. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 229:903-905. Nov. 2, 1949. 505 P21

38986 DUTT, M. K. On the chromosomes of a cricket, *Liogryllus bimaculatus*. Cur. Sci. 18:411. Nov. 1949. 475 Sci23

38987 ECKART, A. Die nervenbahn als trägerin der DDT-vergiftung. Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 207:334-351. Ref. 1949. 448.8 Ar2
 Experiments with *Carausius morosus*.

38988 FRANSEN, J. J. Cockroach control with modern insecticides. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13(295):6-10. Jan. 1, 1950. 420 N38B

38989 GAINES, J. C., and DEAN, H. A. Comparison of sprays and dusts for grasshopper control. J. Econ. Ent. 42:956-959. Dec. 1949. 421 J822
 Chiefly *Melanoplus differentialis*.

38990 GAULDEN, M. E., CARLSON, J. G., and TIPTON, S. R. Effects of carbon dioxide and nitrogen gas on mitosis as observed in living neuroblasts of grasshopper embryo. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:496-497. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1

38991 ISELY, D., and LINCOLN, C. Grasshopper control. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 409, rev., 8 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 Ar4

38992 LUDWIG, D. The metabolism of starved nymphs of the grasshopper, *Chortophaga viridifasciata*. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:483. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1

38993 MANITOBA. GRASSHOPPER CONTROL COMMITTEE. Grasshopper control. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. and Immlgr. P. 229, 4 p. Feb. 1950. 275.29 M313

38994 PERRON, J. P. Essais sur l'emploi du chlordane pour la répression des criquets. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:153. 1949. 517 M76

38995 PHIPPS, J. The maturation of the ovaries and the relation between weight and maturity in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. & F.). B. Ent. Res. 40:539-557. Ref. Feb. 1950. 421 B87

38996 PRINCIS, K. The Blattaria described by Carl Peter Thunberg. Opuscula Ent. 14:61-67. Ref. 1949. 421 Op7

38997 SCHARER, B. Tumor mortality and sex in *Leucophaea maderae* (Orthoptera). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:624-625. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1

38998 SCHUESSLER, R. Science finds better roach killers. Milling & Feed 31(3):18, 32. Mar. 1950. 298.8 C162

38999 SOETARDI, R. G. Damage to tea caused by a long-horned locust (*Holochlora pygmaea* Karny). (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 18:525, 527. Dec. 16, 1949. 22.5 B45
 English summary.

39000 SPAWN, G. B. Don't let those 'hoppers hatch! S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 1:25. Fall 1949. 100 So82S

39001 TAHMISIAN, T. N., and GASVODA, J. The effect of β irradiation on the respiration and morphology of *Melanoplus differentialis* embryos. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:612. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1

39002 TAHMISIAN, T. N., and GASVODA, J. D. The effect of small doses of gamma radiation of the respiration and development of the prediapause eggs of grasshoppers. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:611. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1

39003 TAHMISIAN, T. N., and BUCHANAN, D. E. Fixation of $C^{14}O_2$ in grasshopper eggs. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:611. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1

39004 WAKELAND, C., and PARKER, J. R. Chlordane and toxaphene for grasshopper control. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. EC-11, 10 p.-folder. Feb. 1950. 1.967 A2Ec1

39005 WEIANT, E. A. Motor nerve endings in muscle of the cockroach. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:528-529. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1

39006 WILSON, V. T., and SCHARER, B. Fat metabolism in tumor bearing insects (*Leucophaea maderae*, Orthoptera). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:625. Nov. 1949. 447.8 An1

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

39007 EMME, A. M. Combined action of high and low positive temperatures on the gut of the mulberry silkworm [*Bombyx mori*]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:747-750. Aug. 1, 1949. 511 P444A

39008 HOLEC, E. Nachzucht und brutbestellung. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 1950:713-714. Feb. 1950. 49 Os7
 Silkworms.

39009 LEGGIERI, G. Sterols of the chrysalises of the silkworm. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 10:371-377. July 1949. 389.8 Q2

English summary.
Bombyx mori.

39010 PANEK, J. Warum seidenbau? Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:71-72. Apr./May 1949. 18 D48M1
 Germany.

39011 POLONOVSKI, M., and BUSNEL, R. G. Sur les pigments ptéridiniques de l'aile et de l'oeuf de *Bombyx mori* L. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:585-587. Feb. 6, 1950. 505 P21

39012 TCHOU-SU and CHANG-KO. Dissociation expérimentale des rythmes cinétiques dans la mitose amphimixique de l'oeuf récemment fécondé du *Bombyx mori*. Expt. Cell Res. Sup. 1:533-535. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A

39013 WOLSKY, A. Changes in the response of silkworm eggs to rotational force during cleavage. Nature [London] 165:119-120. Jan. 21, 1950. 472 N21

39014 WOLSKY, A. The growth and differentiation of reticular cells in the compound eyes of the silkworm (*Bombyx mori* L.). Expt. Cell Res. Sup. 1:549-554. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A

SMALLER ORDERS

39015 BERTRAND, H., and VERRIER, M. L. Nouvelles stations française d'Ephéméroptères (3^e note). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 54:121-124. 1949. 420 F64B

- 39016 BICK, G. H. The dragonflies of Mississippi (Odonata: Anisoptera). Amer. Midland Nat. 43:66-78. Ref. Jan.1950. 410 M58
- 39017 DARSKATA, N. F. New species of flea from the forest mammal (Clethrionomys) from the mountainous taiga of Northern Korea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:949-952. Aug.11,1949. 511 P444A
In Ceratophyllus, Amphipsylla and Stenoponia.
- 39018 DEORAS, P. J. Mound-forming termites and their control. Cur. Sci. 18:445-446. Dec.1949. 475 Sci23
- 39019 EADS, R. B., and MENZIES, G. C. Fox ecto-parasites collected incident to a rabies control program. J. Mammal. 31:78-80. Feb.1950. 410 J823
Fleas, ticks, lice, and mites.
- 39020 EADS, R. B., and MENZIES, G. C. A preliminary list of the Siphonaptera of Texas. Tex. J. Sci. 1:33-39. Dec.30,1949. 470 T31
- 39021 EICHLER, W. Hygienisch-zoologische notizen. IV. Läusestreuen und Mallophagenausbreitung. Z. f. Hyg. Zool. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. 37:325-327. Nov.1949. 449.8 Z36
- 39022 EICHLER, W. Mallophagen-synopsis. XIX. Genus Physconelloides. Rev. de Ent. 20:644-646. Aug. 1949. 421 R326
- 39023 EMERSON, A. E. Five new genera of termites from South America and Madagascar (Isoptera, Rhinotermitidae, Termitidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1444,15 p. Jan.4,1950. 500 N483N
Glossotermes, Genuotermes, Spicotermes, Quasitermes, and Cornicapritermes.
- 39024 FISCHER, F. C. J. Spring Trichoptera from the Ravensbos at Valkenburg, Limburg. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13(295):1-2. Jan.1,1950. 420 N38B
- 39025 FRASER, F. C. Two new species of libellines from Portuguese Guinea (order Odonata). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 11:302-306. July/Oct.1949. 515 D14
In Oxythemis and Brachythemis.
- 39026 FREEMAN, R. B. A check list of the British Siphonaptera, with comments on the nomenclature. Ent. Monthly Mag. 86:14-22. Ref. Jan.1950. 421 En86
- 39027 HOOD, J. D. Brazilian Thysanoptera. I. Rev. de Ent. 20:3-88. Aug.1949. 421 R326
New species in Frankliniids, Stomatothrips, Chirothrips, Watsoniella, Podothrips, Hoplothrips, Liothrips, Acanthothrips, Macrophthalmothrips, Polyphemothrips, Adelothrips, Tropothrips n.g., Actinothrips, and Zeugmatothrips.
- 39028 HUBBARD, C. A. A pictorial review of the North American chipmunk fleas. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 60:253-261. Dec.1949. 421 En88
New subspecies in Monopsyllus eumolpi.
- 39029 HUNT, G. M., and SNYDER, T. E. An international termite exposure test—twentieth progress report. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. 45:382-389. 1949. 300.9 Am3
- 39030 HUNT, R. W. The common dry-wood termite [Kaloterms minor] as a pest. J. Econ. Ent. 42:959-962. Dec.1949. 421 J822
- 39031 KAURI, H. Einige Odonaten-notizen aus Gotland. Opuscula Ent. 14:26. 1949. 421 Op7
- 39032 KIMMINS, D. E. A brachypterous coniopterygid [Helicoconis salti n.sp.] (order Neuroptera) from Mt. Ruwenzori, Uganda. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)3: 166-171. Feb.1950. 410 An77
- 39033 KIMMINS, D. E. Umma mesostigma (Selys) and U. saphirina Först. (Odonata, Agriidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)3:171-176. Feb.1950. 410 An77
- 39034 KOHLS, G. M. Note on the occurrence of the flea Nearctopsylla hyrtaci (Rothschild) in the United States. J. Parasitol. 36:85. Feb.1950. 448.8 J824
- 39035 LAGAÚDE, H., and TORRION, L. Sachons limiter les déprédations des termites. Agriculture [Paris] 14(109):17-20. Jan.1950. 14 Ag823
- 39036 LIND, S. L. Is your termite agreement a sales builder? Pest Control 18(2):9-11. Feb.1950. 449.8 Ex8
- 39037 LONGFIELD, C. The dragonflies (Odonata) of the London Area. London Nat. 1948(28):80-98. Nov.1949. 420 L843
- 39038 LOWRY, R. K. The truth about fleas. All-Pets Mag. 21(2):34-35. Feb.1950. 48.8 AL5
On dogs.
- 39039 MARCUS, H. Observaciones sobre el orden Collembola. Folia U. 3(3):61-69. Aug.1949. 516 F71
- 39040 MARCUS, H. El organo postantenal en Apterygota [Ceratophysella sp.; Dinjapyx marcusii], termitas y hormigas. Folia U. 3(3):44-51. Aug.1949. 516 F71
- 39041 MARCUS, H. La polimorfia de los Nasuti-termes chaquimayensis. Folia U. 3(3):97-101. Aug.1949. 516 F71
English summary.
- 39042 MEYER, K. F., and HOLDENRIED, R. Rodents and fleas in a plague epizootic in a rural area of California. Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 24:201-209. Ref. Mar.1949. 448.8 P83
Chief flea species collected were Leptopsylla segnis, Diamanus montanus, Nosopsyllus fasciatus and Hoplopsyllus anomalous.
Text also in Spanish, p. 210-220.
- 39043 MORISON, G. D. Thysanoptera of the London Area. III. Key to British genera and species of Thysanoptera. London Nat. 1948(28,sup.):77-131. Ref. Nov.1949. 420 L843
- 39044 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BR. The European earwig (Forficula auricularia). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet 82,2 p. 1949. 423.92 N47
- 39045 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BR. The gladiolus thrips (Taeniothrips simplex). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet 55,4 p. 1949. 423.92 N47
- 39046 NOIROT, C. Le développement des neutres chez les termites supérieurs (Termitidae). III. Macrotermittinae. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:475-477. Jan.30,1950. 505 P21
- 39047 ORFILA, R. N. Notas críticas sobre Ascalaphidae (Neurop.). Soc. Cient. Argentina An. 148:187-194. Ref. Sept.1949. 516 S01
Includes new subfamilies Albardinae, Verticillecerinae, and Ascalaphinae, and new tribe Verticillerini.
- 39048 PLOTNIKOVA, S. I. Comparative morphology of the autonomic nervous system. Arrangement of ganglia and nerves in the alimentary canal of dragon-fly (Aeschna) larvae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:761-764. Ref. Oct.1,1949. 511 P444A
- 39049 PLOTNIKOVA, S. I. Comparative morphology of the autonomic nervous system. Receptor cells and effector nerve ends in the alimentary canal of dragonfly (Aeschna) larvae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:923-926. Ref. Oct.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 39050 POGOSIANTS, E. E., and SAZONOVA, O. N. On the possibility of transmission by blood-sucking insects the factor causing cancer of mammary glands in mice. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:81-83. Ref. Nov.1,1949. 511 P444A
Ceratophyllus fasciatus and Cimex lectularius.
- 39051 PRICE, H. F. Notes on the dragonflies (Odonata) of northwestern Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 50:71-78. Ref. Mar.1950. 410 Oh3
- 39052 RAYNAULT, L. La répression du thrips de l'oignon [Thrips tabaci]. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:152-153. 1949. 517 M76
- 39053 ROBB, T. R. Lice control steps made in Goshen County. Wyo. Stockman-Farmer 56:9. Jan.1950. 6 W992
Control of cattle lice.
- 39054 SAID, M. S. Preliminary note on external parasites encountered on some Egyptian farm animals. Roy. Egypt. Med. Assoc. J. 32:729-732. Oct.1949. 448.9 Eg93
Lice, mites, and ticks.
- 39055 SANTOS, N. D. DOS. Contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of Pirassununga. 6. Description of the female of Micrathyria catenata Calv., 1909 and notes on M. ocellata dentiens Calvert, 1909. (Odonata: Libellulidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ent. 20:159-164. Aug.1949. 421 R326
- 39056 SCHMIDT, H. Der nahrungshaushalt der termiten. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22:140-142. Sept.1949. 421 An9
- 39057 SNYDER, T. E. Recent advances in termite & borer control. Pest Control 18(2):12,14. Feb.1950. 449.8 Ex8
- 39058 STRICKLAND, M. J. Differences in toleration of drying between species of termites (Rectulitermes). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:531. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1
- 39059 TJEDER, B. Two new Chrysopidae from Palestine (Neur.). Opuscula Ent. 14:81-84. 1949. 421 Op7
In Chrysopa.

39060 WILCOX, J., HOWLAND, A. F., and CAMPBELL, R. E. Insecticides for the control of thrips [Thrips tabaci, Frankliniella californica] on onions grown for seed in southern California. *J. Econ. Ent.* 42:920-927. Dec.1949. 421 J822

39061 WISEMAN, J. S. Occurrence of the tropical rat flea (*Xenopsylla cheopis*) in Wyoming. *J. Parasitol.* 36:85. Feb.1950. 448.8 J824

39062 YEH, J., and DAVIS, D. E. Seasonal changes in abundance of fleas on rats at Baltimore, Md. *Pub. Health Rpts.* 65:337-342. Mar.10,1950. 151.65 P96

39063 ZIMMERN, A. Safety engineering in termite control. *Pest Control* 18(2):30,32,34. Feb.1950. 449.8 Ex8

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

39064 ATILES MOREU, G. Boletín núm. 1—vaquerías; instrucciones generales para la prevención de accidentes en vaquerías. *Rev. de Agr. de Puerto Rico* 40:170-172. July/Dec.1949. 8 R325

39065 BROCKPÄHLER, W. Heimarbeit?—Wie steht die Landjugend dazu? *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:103. (To be cont.) Jan.21,1950. 18 L2346

Protection of natural resources and farm beautification. 39066 DOWNING, C. G. E. Machines for every job; the field of agricultural engineering. *Farmer's Mag.* 46(12):10-12. Dec.1949. 7 C165

Canada. 39067 HARRIS, J. H. Planning your homestead. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext.* 346,11 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 N811

39068 HART, C. A. Land surveying. *Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J.* 29:674-687. Mar.1950. 282.9 C38J

39069 HAZEN, A. G. The farm clothesyard. *Dak. Farmer* 70(4):6. Feb.18,1950. 6 D14

Construction and erection procedure. 39070 HOLTAN, H. N. Sealing farm ponds. *Agr. Engin.* 31:125-130,133-134. Ref. Mar.1950. 58.8 Ag83

39071 KENNEY, S. M. Make a concrete driveway. *New England Homestead* 123(4):9,15. Feb.25,1950. 6 N442

39072 KOLKER, S., and ABRAMOV, V. Economic centre of a collective farm. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Stroitel'* 4:21-22. Jan./Feb.1949. 296.28 Se4

Layout of buildings. 39073 PARKS, R. R. The solaranger. *Agr. Engin.* 31:113. Mar.1950. 58.8 Ag83

An instrument to study the effects of sunlight and shadows in farm building and landscape design.

39074 RAGONDET, G. L. La prévention des accidents du travail agricole. *Équip. Rur.* 1:366-384. May 1949. 58.8 Eq5

39075 SABOURIN, L. Sur 500 m² une maison un jardin d'agrément, un potager, et des arbres fruitiers. *Rustica* 23:130,135. Feb.12,1950. 14 R92

39076 SCHWART, R. B., and BAKER, R. H. Ohio counts the dead; farm deaths on the decrease. *Farm Safety Rev.* 8(2):10-11. Mar./Apr.1950. 449.8 F22

39077 SERS, J. Des chemins de culture d'entretien facile. *Rustica* 22:617. July 24,1949. 14 R92

39078 STORA, C. Des chemins et sentiers d'exploitation. *Agr. Prat.* 114:31-32. Jan.1950. 14 J82

France. 39079 TRON, M. L'explosif en agriculture. *Almanach Agr. Tunisien* 1949:346-357. 24 AL6

39080 VASIL'CHIKOV, N., and ABRAMOV, V. Economic centre of a collective farm: choice of location and principles for planning. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Stroitel'* 4(2):19-20. Mar./Apr.1949. 296.28 Se4

Layout of buildings. 39081 WILLIAMS, E., and RAMBO, E. K. 4-H Club safety tips. *Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L.* 119, folder. Mar.1949. 275.29 Ar4Le

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

39082 ALBRECHT, R. Machines will boost farm efficiency! *Prairie Farmer, Ind. Ed.* 122(3):1,44-45. Feb.4,1950. 6 P883C

39083 ANDREYEV, V. Advancement of the Soviet agricultural machinery industry. *Siam Trade & Econ. Rev.* 7:520A. Nov.1949. 286.8 S11

39084 ARTAUD. Machines agricoles. *Terre d'Oc* 32:54-58. Feb.1950. 14 Ar5

39085 BALLU, T. Les étapes du machinisme agricole en un demi-siècle. *Monit. Agr.* 3(104):6. (To be cont.) Feb.26,1950. 14 M744

39086 BERG, B. W. Foreign markets. 1. Mexican farm machinery situation. *Farm Impl. News* 71(5):62-64. Mar.10,1950. 58.8 F22

39087 BERTHAULT, P. La culture mécanisée de l'arachide dans l'Est Africain. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 48:44-46. Jan.20,1950. 80 R326

39088 BIEBERS, C., JR. Agricultural machinery in Brazil. *U. S. Off. Internat. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 21: Mach.: Indus., Elect., & Agr.* 8(4), 4 p. Feb.1950. 157.54 W8982

39089 BLUM, W. R. Die ausbildung des landw. nachwuchses an der maschine genügt nicht. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 3:6-8. Jan.1950. 18 N11

Germany. 39090 BOGLIO. La coopération en motoculture. *Almanach Agr. Tunisien* 1949:123-134. 24 AL6

39091 BROWN, D. T. Development and the economics of mechanization of agriculture in India. *Indian Farming* 10:240-247. June 1949. 22 In283

39092 CHILDERS, L. E. Machinery. *Farmer (St. Paul), Gen. Ed.* 68(3):11,62,71. Feb.4,1950. 6 F2211

Farm equipment of the future. 39093 CHILDERS, L. E. Machines can cut costs in 1950. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 65(3):18-19. Mar.1950. 6 T311

39094 CLAUS, F. Mechanization in Congo. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 16:52-53. Jan.1950. 80 C892

39095 COUVREUR, F. P., and LARTHE, R. Les efforts français pour la prospérité agricole. *J. de la France Agr.* 6:745. (Cont.) Feb.24/Mar.2,1950. 14 J829

Equipment. 39096 CROSBY, J. Big farm labor-cutting plan. *Calif. Farmer, North. Ed.* 192:140. Feb.11,1950. 6 C126

39097 DARBY, B. T. Farming through fifty years. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:35-38. Jan.3,1950. 10 F228

Farming in Great Britain with particular reference to mechanization.

39098 DAVIS, R., and MAHAN, A. Machinery around the world—European farmers go modern. *Iowa Agriculturist* 48(6):12-13. Jan.1950. 6 Io9

39099 DRUCE, P. C. Mechanisation in the dairying industry. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60:638-640. Dec.1949. 23 N472

39100 ENGELHARD, J. Allégeons les manches de nos outills. *Rustica* 22:597. July 17,1949. 14 R92

39101 ENGELHARD, J. Voudrions-nous et pourrions-nous équiper nos fermes? *Paysan Franç.* 25(386):13-14. Feb.1950. 14 P29

39102 ERICSON, F. L. Cost of farm equipment. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33:742-743. Oct.1,1949. 11 L234

39103 FAHRINGER, F. Die landtechnische lücke. *Landtechnik* 5:51-53. Jan.31,1950. 58.8 L235

39104 GARNIER, L. Les administrations spécialisées dans les problèmes de mise en valeur et d'équipement rural. *Terre Maroc.* 22:46-47. Feb.1950. 24 T44

39105 GAURY, C. La mécanisation de l'agriculture en A.O.F. *Marchés Colon.* 6:479,481-484. Feb.25,1950. 286.8 M33

39106 GILLING, T. British agricultural machinery. *Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal.* 59:25-26,51. Jan.1950. 58.8 P87

39107 HANSEN, K. German agricultural machines. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68:476-478. Sept.22,1949. 280.28 V91

39108 HANSEN, K. Machine exhibitions 1949. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68:424-426. Aug.18,1949. 280.28 V91

39109 HILDEBRANDT, F. M. Arbeitsparende geräte als arbeits- und anschauungsmittel in der landw. berufsschule—eine anregende anfrage eines suchenden. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 3:3-4. Jan.1950. 18 N11

- 39110 HÖCHSTETTER, H. Gemeinschaftliche maschinerverwendung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:89-90. Feb.4,1950. 18 W96
Also in Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117:81-82. Feb.11,1950. 18 B142
- 39111 HUTCHISON, T. Developments in agricultural machinery. Scot. Farmer 58(spec. album no.):49-52. Jan.2,1950. 10 Sco8
- 39112 JOHNSON, O. R. Be sure your sales are justified! Agricultural economist points to danger in selling the farmer equipment which good cost accounting would not warrant, and warns against subsidizing rural misfits. Impl. Rec. 47(2):22-23,60. Feb.1950. 58.8 Im73
- 39113 JOLY, R. L. Effort de traction et rendement en motoculture. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 48:10-16. Jan.6,1950. 80 R326
- 39114 KLESTRUP-HANSEN, F. Mechanization is only sensible. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:84-85. Feb.9,1950. 280.28 V91
- 39115 KORRICK, F. C. Patents for inventions connected with farming activities. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:587-588. Dec.1949. 23 N48J
- 39116 LACOMBE, R. Motorisation agricole à l'étranger. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1950:111-114. Feb.19/26,1950. 14 P94
- 39117 LAMOUR, P. L'équipement rural. Libération Paysanne 7(253):7;(254):5. (Concl.) Feb.16-23,1950. 14 L61
France.
- 39118 LEMOINE DE FORGES, J. M. Machinisme agricole. Terre Maroc. 22(242):8-9. Jan.1950. 24 T44
- 39119 LILJEDAHN, J. B., and BARGER, E. L. A pneumatic gun for elevating baled hay. Agr. Engin. 31:111-113. Mar.1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 39120 LILLEY, S. From sickle to combine; a sketch history of agricultural machinery. Farming [Norwich] 4:19-22. Jan.1950. 10 F2236
- 39121 LITTMANN, H. G. Ökonomische probleme der mechanisierung. Landtechnik 5:89-91. Feb.15,1950. 58.8 L235
- 39122 LOOSBROCK, J. F. How a farm can be born in eight hours. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 73:32-33. Jan.15, 1950. 280.8 C882
Rehabilitation of the Thrasher farm in Maryland.
- 39123 MCCULLY, J. Power machinery to loan. Country Gent. 120(2):34,118-121. Feb.1950. 6 C833
In soil conservation.
- 39124 MÄNSSON, E. A machine station in Ostergötland. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 33:722-724. Sept.24, 1949. 11 L234
- 39125 MARCHAL, H. La vitesse en motoculture. Motorisation Agr. 5(41):9-11. Jan.1950. 58.8 M85
- 39126 MEYER, F. Westfälische bauern als pioniere der landtechnik. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:95-96. Jan.21,1950. 18 L2346
- 39127 MILLETTI-GUERRI. Storage of equipment. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 89:9-10. Jan.1950. 16 T273
- 39128 NATIONAL MARKET REPORTS, INC. National tractor and farm implement blue book, 1950 edition, v. 11, No. 1. Chicago,1950. 190 p. 58.9 N212
- 39129 OWEN, E. M. Co-operative mechanization in France, the Netherlands, and England and Wales, II. England and Wales. Farm Econ. 6:119-125. 1949. 281.8 F223
- 39130 PETIT. Le logement et la protection du matériel agricole. Equip. Rur. 1:394-424. May 1949. 58.8 Eq5
- 39131 PHILLIS, E. Adventures in mechanization. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 27:4-9. Jan.1950. 72.8 Em7
- 39132 PLOCKINGER, H. Hundert jahre rebschere. Österr. Weintzg. 5:23. Feb.10,1950. 390.8 Os7
- 39133 POORE, M. Machinisme et remembrement. Génie Rural 43:51-55. Feb.1950. 58.8 Au8
- 39134 POSTMA, C. De la motoculture. Courrier Hort. 12:42-43. Jan.1950. 80 C834
- 39135 ROSSIN, M. Deuxième compte rendu sur le développement du plan de culture mécanisée de l'arachide dans l'Est Africain Anglais (situation en mai 1949). Agron. Trop. 5:42-53. (To be cont.) Jan./Feb.1950. 26 Ag86
- 39136 RUNDSTRÖM, A. Machinery and equipment in farming. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1949:42-46. May 1949. 11 V442
- 39137 RUSSELL, R. P. La tecnología y mecanización para una mayor producción agrícola. Asoc. Gen. de Agr. [Guatemala]. B. 251:1,3. Jan.28,1950. 8 As52
- 39138 SAGOT, R. La modernisation rurale dans les T.O.M. (Sum.) Marchés Colon. 6:366. Feb.18,1950. 286.8 M33
Mechanization.
- 39139 SCHÄFER, K. Muss es denn so sein. Landtechnik 5:91. Feb.15,1950. 58.8 L235
Mechanization.
- 39140 SCHNEIDER, E. Landarbeit leicht gemacht! Ed. 7, rev. Hannover, Landbuch-Verlag, 1949. 280 p. 58 Sch54
- 39141 SEITZ, C. E. Progress of farm mechanization. Va. U. News Let. 26(11):1. Mar.1,1950. 280.9 V815
- 39142 SITLER, H. G., and BURDICK, R. T. Machines taking over on Colorado sugar beet farms. Agr. Situation 34:6-7. Jan.1950. 1 Ec7Ag
- 39143 SOLANET, E. El caballo y la máquina. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 38(913):13-14. Jan.31,1950. 287 R71
- 39144 STAUFFER. Normung im landmaschinen- und ackerschlepperbau. Landtechnik 5:10-12. Jan.15,1950. 58.8 L235
- 39145 TURBIN, B. G., and others. Mekhanizatsiya i elektrifikatsiya sel'skogo khoziaistva, stroitel'stvo sel'skokhoziaistvennykh postroek [Mechanization and electrification of agriculture, and construction of farm buildings]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 631 p. 58 T84M
S. A. Iofinov, N. G. Sominich, and P. V. Stal'nov, joint authors.
- 39146 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Mechanized crop farm. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.913 A2M462
- 39147 VOGELMANN, W. Gemeinschaftsanlagen von heute. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:122-123. Feb.11,1950. 18 W96
Cooperative use of equipment by farm women.
- 39148 VOSKUIL, W. C. Hail the button-pushing 50's. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 77(3):9. Feb.4,1950. 6 W751
Labor saving equipment.
- 39149 WALKER, H. B. A bold plan to cut peak farm-labor load. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 192:188-189. Feb.25,1950. 6 C126
Labor-saving equipment and improvements in labor practices.
- 39150 WEINTRAUB, S. Agricultural machinery and tractors in Madagascar. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comod. Pt. 21. Mach.: Indus., Elect., & Agr. 8(3), 2 p. Feb.1950. 157.54 W8982
Trade.
- 39151 YOUNG, H. A. Growing superiority of machines over man-mule cotton farming. Ark. Farmer 52(2):14-15. Feb.1950. 6 Ar42

Animal Husbandry Equipment

- 39152 BATT, W. G. Farm dairy instruction: cleaning milking machines and dairy equipment. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:487-489,491-492. Nov.1949. 23 N48J
- 39153 BONFIELD, J. P. Double duty brooder for hogs or chicks. Business of Farming 9(2):3. Mar.1950. 6 B96
- 39154 CASTELFRANCHI, R. A step forward in milk sanitation; an automatic milking plant which guarantees original purity. (In Italian.) Latte 24:41. Feb.1950. 44.8 L35
- 39155 CERETTI, C. E. El ordeño mecánico. Rev. SanCor 8(87):22-24. Jan.1950. 280.28 R322
- 39156 DAHLBERG, A. C., and others. The sanitizing of milking machines. J. Milk & Food Technol. 13:5-18, 24. Jan./Feb.1950. 44.8 J824
F. V. Kosikowsky, H. W. Seeley, and A. A. Leventhal, joint authors.
- 39157 FOX, C. P. Cows like to be vacuum-cleaned. Successful Farming 48(2):82. Feb.1950. 6 Su12
- 39158 FREUDENBERGER, W. Die deutsche melkmaschine. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:118-119. Feb.11,1950. 18 W96
- 39159 GELDOF, W. The Bajema milking machine. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landtbl. 13(7):5. Feb.18,1950. 12 G282
- 39160 GOLUBASH, I. U. Mechanization of animal husbandry on the Lesnye Poliany livestock breeding farm. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(11):53-58. Nov.1949. 281.8 So73

- 39161 HALL, H. S. Utensil cleaning and sterilization. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 2(10):19-21. Jan.1950. 58.8 B772 Milk.
- 39162 HICKS, J. S. Incubators are not fool-proof. *Poultry* [London] 106:233. Mar.14,1950. 47.8 P869
- 39163 LEWIS, F. C. You can build this labor-saving, large range feeder. *Turkey World* 25(3):16-17.84. Mar. 1950. 47.38 T84
- 39164 MCAULIFFE, W. S. Sloping floors for farrowing pens. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:166-167. Nov. 1949. 23 So84
- 39165 MOORE, A. C. Convert small incubators to electricity. *Poultry* [London] 106:68. Jan.24,1950. 47.8 P869
- 39166 PARKIN, I. E. Vacuum line contamination—its causes and its cures. *Milkman* 1950:3-4. Feb.1950. 44.8 M5962
- 39167 PEELE, F. E. Small machines are best for turkey eggs. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:361. Mar.8,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 39168 PHILLIPS, D. S. M. Recent research on milking machines. *Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann.* 2:49-53,55-59,61,64. Nov.1949. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.
- 39169 POLLARD, W. S., and BROWDER, W. J. R. Electric chick or poul brooder. *Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Plan Ser.* 19,folder. Mar.1949. 275.29 Ar4Fo
- 39170 ROBERTSON, D. S. Detergents and chemical sterilizers. *Queensland Agr. J.* 69:285-287. Nov. 1949. 23 Q33
How to use on dairy equipment.
- 39171 RODRIGUEZ, J. The Spanish spade bit. *West. Horseman* 15(2):14,44-46. Feb.1950. 42.8 W522
- 39172 SCHWANZ, H. L. Feeder for orphan pigs. *Elect. on the Farm* 23(3):14. Mar.1950. 335.8 EL27
- 39173 SOMMERKAMP, G. Der einsatz der melkmaschine. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:89. Jan.21,1950. 18 L2346
- 39174 SPENCER, J. C. A. Poultry in Flanders. 2. Anthracite favoured for brooding. *Poultry* [London] 106:70. Jan.24,1950. 47.8 P869
- 39175 SWINK, E. T. Electric brooders for pigs and chicks. *South. Planter* 111:36,37. Jan.1950. 6 So89
- Cultivation and Tillage Equipment**
- 39176 BELIKOV, I. F., and TKACHENKO, I. G. Experiment in mechanized culture of soybeans in Primor'ie. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(12):82-83. Dec.1949. 20 So84
- 39177 BONACOSSO, U. C. Use of a mechanical compressor in ploughing of rocky soil. (In Italian.) *Agr. Tosc.* 5:5-9. Jan.1950. 16 Ag827
- 39178 BONDON, J. Peut-on augmenter la vitesse des travaux aratoires? *Génie Rural* 43:46-48. Feb.1950. 58.8 Au8
- 39179 BROWN, J. L. With home made equipment terrace fills are made easy. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 4(2):18-19. Feb.1950. 6 So8942
- 39180 CHERNOV, G. G. Interchangeability of parts in P-5-35 plow. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(4):20-22. Apr.1949. 58.8 Se42
- 39181 COLIN, G. L'emploi du pneumatique dans les travaux modernes de nivelage. *Culture* 17:31-35. Feb. 1950. 14 C894
- 39182 GORDON, E. D. Disk blade maintenance pays big dividends. *Impl. & Tractor* 65(4):50,94,96. Feb.18, 1950. 58.8 W41
- 39183 HOOGLAND. Harrows, sowers, hoes. (In Dutch.) *Gelders Landtbl.* 13(9):6. Mar.4,1950. 12 G282
- 39184 KALIUZHNYI, G. D. Construction of chisel-shaped plowshares for general purpose tractor plows. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(5):10-12. May 1949. 58.8 Se42
- 39185 KHOROSHILOV, A. D. Standardized horse-drawn plows. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(5):12-14. May 1949. 58.8 Se42
- 39186 KHVYLIA, K. S. Investigation of work of colters. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(4):2-7. Apr.1949. 58.8 Se42
Engineering aspects.
- 39187 LACOMBE, R. La démonstration de motoviti-culture de Montpellier. *Motorisation Agr.* 4:565-566. Nov.1949. 58.8 M85
- 39188 LLOPIS, S. La pequeña historia del arado. *Siembra* 6:12-13. Jan.1950. 15 S11
- 39189 LOY, L. G. VAN. Essais de labours à différentes vitesses, effectués à la ferme expérimentale de l'Etat, à Melle. *Equip. Rur.* 1:385-394. May 1949. 58.8 Eq5
- 39190 MOURLANT, E. Les charrues de tracteurs à chenilles. *Monit. Agr.* 3(104):18. Feb.26,1950. 14 M744
Also in *Culture* 17:22. Feb.1950. 14 C894
- 39191 PARK, J. K. Sweet potato equipment; new implements for cultivating and digging. *Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal.* 58(12):29,31. Dec.1949. 58.8 P87
- 39192 POSTMA, C. Motor cultivators. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 15:741-743,799-801;16:32-34. Nov.1949-Jan.1950. 80 C892
- 39193 SHCHUCHKIN, N. V. P-Z-ZOP tractor plow with subsoil plowshares. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(6):2-7. June 1949. 58.8 Se42
- 39194 SMITH, H. V. Paul Bunyan plow. *Crops & Soils* 2(5):19. Feb.1950. 6 W55
- 39195 WUNDERLING, K. Breite der pflugfurchen und der pflugschare. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:143-144. Oct.1949. 18 D48Mi
- Fertilizer and Seed Distributors**
- 39196 BALDASSINI, C. Criteria for selection and use of sowing equipment. (In Italian.) *Agr. Trent.* 3,i.e. 4(17):2-3. Sept.1,1949. 16 Ag8263
- 39197 BUBLIK, S. P. Designs for deep-cutting colters. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(4):8-10. Apr. 1949. 58.8 Se42
Used in application of fertilizer.
- 39198 BUZENKOV, G. M. On utilizing grain sowing machines for seeding perennial grass seeds. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(6):14-16. June 1949. 58.8 Se42
- 39199 CUMINGS, G. A. A review of the available kodachrome slides and a general discussion of fertilizer distributing machinery. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* 25:18-19. 1949. 57.9 N216
- 39200 DAVID, H. M. Lime-spreading machinery and services. *Scot. Agr.* 29:156-162. Winter 1949/50. 10 So82So
- 39201 DUNLAP, W. H. It pays to have the potato planter really ready. *East. States Coop.* 26(3):10. Mar. 1950. 280.28 Ea7
- 39202 GINAILO, F. T., and GARKAVENKO, P. L. Kvadratno-gnezdovala selalka for "group" sowing in squares]. *Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry*,1949. 91 p. 58 G432
- 39203 HULL, D. Grass seeding made easy. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:221,224-225. Mar.25,1950. 44.8 H65
Equipment.
- 39204 KULIKOV, D. Mechanization of soil liming. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(9):37. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83
- 39205 MARKS, K. Düngerstreuer-systeme; kritische betrachtungen. *Landtechnik* 5:12-16. Jan.15,1950. 58.8 L235
- 39206 MOLE, A. C. British makers please note. *Farmers Weekly* [London] 32(6):55. Feb.10,1950. 10 F2226
Describes two American grassland machines—a precision reseed and a vacuum seed harvester.
- 39207 PANIKOV, D. N. New sowing equipment of shuttle type for sowing various agricultural crops. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(12):76-81. Dec.1949. 20 So84
- 39208 PIACCO, R. In search of a machine for rice transplanting. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 90:53-55. Feb. 1950. 16 T273
- 39209 PIATIBRATOV, V. N. Machines for soil liming. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(5):15. May 1949. 58.8 Se42
- 39210 SMITH, H. P. Cotton turns to machines to apply fertilizer. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 65(3):164,165. Mar.1950. 6 T311
- 39211 VINE, R. Getting lime on hill country. *New Zeal. Farmer* 70(24):3-5. Jan.19,1950. 23 N484
Use of a light crawler tractor and low-slung trailer.
- Harvesting Equipment**
- 39212 ANTIPIN, V. G. Determining the productivity and content of the grain harvesting combine parts by a nomograph. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(4):13-14. Apr.1949. 58.8 Se42
- 39213 BANK, K. Mechanical aids for potato harvesting. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68:463-464. Sept.15, 1949. 280.28 V91

- 39214 BLACKWELDER, E. F. Harvesting small sugar beet acreages at low cost. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 14:14-16. Mar./Apr.1950. 66.8 Sp7
Equipment.
- 39215 BOSOI, E. S. Angle of inclination of the blade in a segment of a harvesting machine. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949(5):7-9. May 1949. 58.8 Se42
- 39216 CHARTRES, C. B. On a Border farm; combining, drying and handling grain. Scot. Farmer 58:371. Jan.21,1950. 10 Sco8
Chiefly harvesting and drying equipment.
- 39217 CHERNIKOV, A. I., and ETIGIN, M. Z. Machines for harvesting corn and sunflower. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949(8):13-16. Mar.1949. 58.8 Se42
- 39218 CROSBIE, C. J. The operation and maintenance of a header harvester. New Zeal. J. Agr. 80:43-45,47-48. Jan.1950. 23 N48J
- 39219 CYKLER, J. F. Harvesting Napier grass in Hawaii. Agr. Engin. 31:76-77,79. Feb.1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 39220 CYKLER, J. F. Mechanized harvesting of Napier grass and other Hawaiian forage crops. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 102,43 p. Feb.1950. 100 H313
- 39221 DRICOT, C., DUFÉY, and BRUGGEMANS. La moissonneuse-batteuse en Belgique. Equip. Rur. 1:293-365. (Cont.) May 1949. 58.8 Eq5
- 39222 DROZDOV, N. I. Interdepartmental testings of hay harvesting machines in 1948. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949(6):17-21. June 1949. 58.8 Se42
- 39223 DUNCAN, R. A. Development of a sugar cane harvester. Agr. Engin. 31:65-66,70. Feb.1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 39224 EBERT, A. J. Home-made potato bagger. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:585-586. Dec.1949. 23 N48J
- 39225 ELLIOTT, B. G. A new concept of the side-delivery rake. Agr. Engin. 31:114-115. Mar.1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 39226 ELLIOTT, E. R. Corn harvesting; some notes on mechanical corn-pickers. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 58(12):23. Dec.1949. 58.8 P87
- 39227 ENGELHARD, J. Comment faucher à la machine. Rustica 22:507-508. June 19,1949. 14 R92
- 39228 ENGELHARD, J. L'entretien de la barre coupeuse. Rustica 22:488-489. June 12,1949. 14 R92
On reapers.
- 39229 FEDOSEEV, B. V., and KHAPANTSEV, I. V. A second cleaner for S-4 automotive combine. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949(8):10-13. Aug.1949. 58.8 Se42
- 39230 FINN, H. What my combine must do. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:39. Jan.3,1950. 10 F228
Calls for a new design to meet the needs of the small stock farmer.
- 39231 FITZGERALD, O. A. Growers say rubber ride for spuds paying off. Oreg. Farmer 73:115,126. Feb.16,1950. 6 Or32
Discusses new harvester.
- 39232 FREY, K. J., and BROWN, H. M. A two-row nursery harvester. Agron. J. 42:109. Feb.1950. 4 Am34P
- 39233 GEORGIEVSKIĬ, I. S. 1949 standards for harvesting machine cutting devices. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949(4):26-30; (5):30-32. Apr.-May 1949. 58.8 Se42
- 39234 GORBUNOV, M. P. The height of grass cutting with mowing machines. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949(4):10-13. Apr.1949. 58.8 Se42
- 39235 GRIMOUX, M. La tondeuse électrique pour gazon the "ladybird." Jard. de France (ser.7):4:28. Jan.1950. 86 So13
- 39236 KING, D. L. Windrowing clover; double swath boards behind mower prove effective. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 58(12):25,27. Dec.1949. 58.8 P87
- 39237 LALLOY, M. Pour ou contre la moissonneuse-batteuse; petite enquête auprès des usagers. Génie Rural 43:58-60. Feb.1950. 58.8 Au8
- 39238 PARKS, R. R. Talking it over; nut pick-up gets a going over. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 4(2):7. Feb.1950. 95.8 G762
- 39239 PIACCO, R. A combine for Italian rice. (In Italian.) Riscicoltura 38:6-13. Jan.1950. 59.8 G43
- 39240 RUTHERFORD, R. G. Hay sweeps; home-made model for Ferguson tractors. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 58(10):22-23. Oct.1949. 58.8 P87
- 39241 SCOTTON, M. Mechanical mowing. (In Italian.) Humus 6(2):32-33. Feb.1950. 16 H88
Forage plants.
- 39242 SWINGLE, F. B. How hay harvesting will change in 50's. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 77(4):8. Feb.18, 1950. 6 W751
Hay harvesting equipment.
- 39243 DER WEG des mähdeschers in 115 jahren. Landtechnik 5:93-97. Feb.15,1950. 58.8 L235
- 39244 WILSON, F. C. Power mowers for 1950. Gard. Chron.Amer. 54:64-65. Mar.1950. 80 G1632
- Land Clearing Equipment
- 39245 AYRE, A. G. More land clearing in Newfoundland. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(7):12-13. Feb.15, 1950. 7 F21
- 39246 MERCHANT, L. B. A new brush cutter. Amer. Cattle Prod. 31(10):10,13,31. Mar.1950. 49 P94
- 39247 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. TECHNICAL STANDARDS DIV. The bushwacker. Washington,1950. 3 p. 1.933 B96
- Processing Equipment Used on the Farm
- 39248 ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The ginning process. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 466, folder. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4
The cotton gin and its operation.
- 39249 BARRE, H. J. Driers are becoming essential farm tools. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 68(3):14. Feb. 4,1950. 6 F2211
Grain and hay driers.
- 39250 BEZRUCHKIN, I. P. Winnowing of grain with air current. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949(5):3-7. May 1949. 58.8 Se42
Equipment.
- 39251 BRANTON, C. I. A hop drier for Oregon farms. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 474,6 p. Feb.1950. 100 Or3
- 39252 FERRARI, E. Is haymaking capable of being improved? (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1949(12):1. June 30,1949. 16 C153
- 39253 FERRARI, E. The teachings of past haymakings. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1949(19):1-2. Oct.31,1949. 16 C153
- 39254 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Fuels and furnaces for crop drying. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Occas. Notes Farm Mech. 9,10 p. Aug.1949. 58.9 G793
- 39255 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Grass driers. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Occas. Notes Farm Mech. 2,11 p. 1949. 58.9 G793
- 39256 GYRUD, C. K. The combine threshing problem. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 16:54-55. Feb.3,1950. 11 N8122
- 39257 HANSEN, K. Are the threshing machines in order? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:453-454. Sept.8, 1949. 280.28 V91
- 39258 LUNDSTRÖM, T. Drying experiments in grain dryers made at home. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:130-133. Feb.18,1950. 11 L234
- 39259 LUNDSTRÖM, T. Home made electric dryer for grain. (In Swedish.) Joel 1949:61-63. 335.8 J59
- 39260 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The ginning process. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 4. June 1949. 275.29 M69FoL
The cotton gin and its operation.
- 39261 OLIVER, E. F., and CLYDE, A. W. Distribution of air on a hay drier. Agr. Engin. 31:131-133. Mar. 1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 39262 O'MEARA, J. The story and development of the Sprinkman producers' filter. Calif. Dairymen 30(3): 26-28,31. Mar.11,1950. 44.8 C12
- 39263 PESARO, A. Threshing machines and threshing 1948. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:95-96. May 31, 1949. 16 Ag87
- 39264 RAGUENAU, M. Le séchage artificiel des fourrages. Génie Rural 43:43-45. Feb.1950. 58.8 Au8
- 39265 SEGLER, G., and SCHLADERBUSCH, H. Untersuchungen an einziehwalzen von häckselmaschinen. Landtechnik 5:7-10. Jan.15,1950. 58.8 L235

- 39266 SYSOEV, N. I. Theoretical principles and calculations for Zmeika grain cleaner. (In Russian.) Sel'khoz mashina 1949(8):5-9. Aug. 1949. 58.8 Se42
- 39267 TAYLOR, C. R. Device for forming eyelets on baling wire and straightening lengths. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:433. Nov. 1949. 23 N48J
- 39268 TEARE, D. Hay driers help insure crop and increase nutritive value of roughage. Rur. Elect. Mis-sourian 3(3):13. Mar. 1950. 335.8 R886
- 39269 TURK, K. L. Effect of crushing hay on rate of curing and palatability. Dairymen's League News 34(6):6. Mar. 21, 1950. 44.8 D1432
- 39270 WESETH, G. Investigations on combine threshing, fall 1949. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 55:771-773, 782, 793-794. Dec. 7-14, 1949. 11 L236
- 39271 ZIMMERMANN, G. Conservation du fourrage par sechage artificiel. Annecy, 1949? 22 p. 60.1 Z6

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

- 39272 ALBRECHT, R. Cleaning up the dirtiest chore in the dairy barn; if you're thinking of buying a barn cleaner, here are some pointers. Prairie Farmer, Ind. Ed. 122(2):5, 11. Jan. 21, 1950. 6 P883C
- 39273 ASDONK. Die handwerkliche schulung der landjugend. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 3:4-5. Jan. 1950. 18 N11
- Germany.
- 39274 HINE, H. J. Cures for winter's worries. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:41. Jan. 3, 1950. 10 F228
- Care of machines and implements.
- 39275 HINE, H. J. Good machinery well kept. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:392. Feb. 7, 1950. 10 F228
- 39276 HOLDAWAY, C. G. Lubricating oil; the purpose and value of additives. 2. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 58(10):49. Oct. 1949. 58.8 P87
- 39277 HOURIET, C. E. Lubrication of farm machinery and equipment. Rev. de Agr. de Puerto Rico 40:182-192. July/Dec. 1949. 8 R325
- 39278 MILSPA W, L. F. Students build farm shop. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:209. Mar. 1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 39279 NYSTROM, B. Mechanization of manure removal. (In Swedish.) Joel 1949:51-57. 335.8 J59
- 39280 ROSSOUW, S. D. The farmer and his machinery. In this era of power farming the farmer should undertake his own repairs and maintenance. Wolboer 29:7-8, 34. Dec. 1949. 45.8 W83
- 39281 SCOTT, J. R. Off season repairs pay off! Farmer's Mag. 47:10, 37, 38, 47. Jan. 1950. 7 C165
- Farm machinery repairs.
- 39282 SELIVANOV, A. I. Dizel'naia toplivnaia apparatura (remont i ekspluatatsiia) [Diesel engine fuel equipment (maintenance and repair)]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry, 1949. 70 p. 291 Se4

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

- 39283 AKESSON, N. B. Increasing use of blower sprayers in pest control due largely to new chemicals and reduced labor factor. Impl. Rec. 47(3):27-28, 55. Mar. 1950. 58.8 Im73
- 39284 ANDERSON, E. D. Multiple purpose features to promote sprayer sales. Impl. Rec. 47(3):41-42. Mar. 1950. 58.8 Im73
- 39285 BOLLOW, H. Neue geräte zur schädlingsbekämpfung. Anz. f. Schädlingssk. 22:151-152. Oct. 1949. 421 An9
- Spraying and dusting equipment.
- 39286 BORDEN, A. D. Air-carrier spray equipment economical and effective in applying concentrated spray mixtures. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(2):8-10. Feb. 1950. 100 C12Cag
- 39287 BRUNETEAU, J. Les appareils de traitements pour les pruniers. Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau Trav. 2:108-109. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 39288 DANGUY, R. Les poudrages par appareils aériens. Agriculture [Paris] 14(109):3-5. Jan. 1950. 14 Ag823
- 39289 KEARNS, H. G. H., and MORGAN, N. G. An underground return circuit spray mains system suitable for 15-25 acres of top fruit. Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1948:130-138. 1949. 84 B77
- 39290 LATHAM, E. Epannage des insecticides. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 48:116-117. Feb. 10, 1950. 80 R326
- Equipment.

- 39291 LATTNER, E. J. Survey shows farm spraying growing as farmers learn more about weed and pest control and better machines are made. Impl.-Rec. 47(3):44-46. Mar. 1950. 58.8 Im73
- 39292 PEYER, E. Einfluss von spritzrohr und spritzdüsen auf die leistungen bei der rebbespritzung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 59:66-71. Feb. 4, 1950: 80 Sch9
- 39293 PIACCO, R. Vermorel apparatus for the control of weeds in the rice field by means of selective herbicides. (In Italian.) Riscicoltura 37:288-295. Dec. 1949. 59.8 G43
- 39294 PRATT, R. M. Development and use of a concentrate sprayer for orchards. Va. Fruit 38(2):161-170. Feb. 1950. 81 V81B
- Includes discussion.
- 39295 THORSRUD, J. Equipment for spraying in the orchard. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselskap. Minneliste for Hagedyrkere 1950:39-42. 86 N81
- 39296 WAKEMAN, B., and PRATT, D. Weed & brush control by airplane spraying gains in popularity. N. Mex. Stockman 15(2):99. Feb. 1950. 49 N462
- 39297 WINTER, G. C. Multiple-use sprayers. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(12):29. Mar. 1950. 80 C1224

Vehicles

- 39298 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. El problema de la gasolina, o dónde no hay harina, todo es molina. Agr. Buralés 17(182):7-9. Feb. 1950. 15 Ag86
- Fuel for agricultural equipment.
- 39299 AMSTEIN, W. G. Power for light jobs; small tractors provide extra power to supplement the large tractor, or to do all the work on small acreage. Poultry Tribune 56(3):63, 66, 110-111. Mar. 1950. 47.8 P8642
- 39300 ANIANSSON, G. Pneumatic tires for farm wagons. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:88-90. Feb. 4, 1950. 11 L234
- 39301 ARANDA HEREDIA, E. Ensayo dinamométrico de los tractores. Rev. de Cien. Aplicada 3:115-119. Mar./Apr. 1949. 475 R324
- 39302 BJERNINGER, S. Braking of tractor trains. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 33:744-745. Oct. 1, 1949. 11 L234
- 39303 BRODELL, A. P., and KENDALL, A. R. Tractors burn less fuel per hour but use more per year. Agr. Situation 34:8-9. Jan. 1950. 1 Ec7Ag
- 39304 CHAPPUIS, A. T. Algunas consideraciones sobre el mejor empleo de los tractores con llantas. Vida Agr. [Lima] 26:991, 993-994. Dec. 1949. 9.8 V66
- 39305 DE SAULLES, D. Working the auto-culto range of light tractors. Smallholder 82(2079):16. Feb. 3, 1950. 10 Sml
- 39306 DUPRÉ, M. Le freinage. Motorisation Agr. 4: 611-615. (Cont.) Dec. 1949. 58.8 M85
- In tractors.
- 39307 DUPRÉ, M. Refroidissement par air ou par eau? Motorisation Agr. 5(41):23-25. Jan. 1950. 58.8 M85
- 39308 EBRARDT, R. Le nouveau préfiltre à air le supertubx. Motorisation Agr. 4:604-605. Dec. 1949. 58.8 M85
- For tractors.
- 39309 EMMERT. Kraftfahrzeugsteuer und kraftstoffpreise für zugmaschinen in der landwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:141. Feb. 18, 1950. 18 W96
- 39310 ENGELHARD, J. En cinq ans la production des Tract-Continental passe de zéro à 200 tracteurs par mois. Motorisation Agr. 4:567-572. Nov. 1949. 58.8 M85
- 39311 ENGELHARD, J. Les engins volants au service de l'agriculture. Rustica 22:708. Aug. 28, 1949. 14 R92
- 39312 ENGELHARD, J. Le problème paysan de notre civilisation. Agr. Prat. 114:67-68. Feb. 1950. 14 J82
- Tractor utilization in relation to the small farm.
- 39313 ENGELHARD, J. Quel tracteur dois-je choisir? Rustica 23:181. Feb. 26, 1950. 14 R92
- 39314 FAIRBANKS, W. M. The selection and use of tractors for gardens and small acreages. Farmingdale, Long Island Agr. and Tech. Inst., 1949. 39 p. 58 F15
- 39315 FITZWATER, G. J. Summarised tractor tests. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 47:567-569. Dec. 1949. 23 V66J
- Also in Queensland Prod. 31(29):4-5; (30):5. Jan. 11-18, 1950. 23 Q35
- 39316 HAREN, S. Le motoculteur, tracteur des cultures maraichères et des petites exploitations. Monit. Agr. 3(104):8. Feb. 26, 1950. 14 M744

- 39317 HARPER, A. Mercado de tractores. *Agrotecnia* 3(6):67-72. Dec.1949? 8 Ag825 Cuba.
- 39318 HIGGINS, F. H. Diesels do a farm strip tease! *Diesel Prog.* 16(3):25-28. Mar.1950. 291.8 D56 Diesel tractors.
- 39319 HJULSTAD, O. Tractor power. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 16:47-50. Feb.3,1950. 11 N8122
- 39320 HOLLDAK, G. Spann oder traktor, was arbeitet wirtschaftlicher? I. Karteikurzber. f. die Landw. 5:3-4. Jan.1950. 18 K142
- 39321 HUNT, J. E. The farm tractor; prevent unnecessary engine wear. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60:627-629. Dec.1949. 23 N472
- 39322 JOLY, A. R. L. Conduite et entretien du tracteur agricole moderne. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 47:880-883. Dec.30,1949. 80 R326
- 39323 KITCHING, H. W. Tractor fuels. *Farmer's Mag.* 47(2):37-39. Feb.1950. 7 C165
- 39324 KLEBER-COLOMBES. Le problème du roulage en agriculture. 7. *Agriculture [Paris]* 14(109):13-16. Jan.1950. 14 Ag823
- 39325 KUZICHEV, M. V., and ZAGRUBSKII, N. A. SOT tractor for orchards and gardens and attachments for it. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(6):7-13. June 1949. 58.8 Se42
- 39326 LALANNE, M. Votre tracteur est-il économique? *Génie Rural* 43:56-57. Feb.1950. 58.8 Au8 Maintenance.
- 39327 LAMÉ, M. Machines agricoles aériennes. *Motorisation Agr.* 4:595,597. Dec.1949. 58.8 M85
- 39328 LEES, A. B. New British tractors especially designed to handle intensive cultivation practices. *Impl. Rec.* 47(3):23. Mar.1950. 58.8 Im73
- 39329 MAJORELLE, A. Les moteurs diesel des tracteurs agricoles. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:325-345. 24 AL6
- 39330 MARSHALL, L. M. Farm transportation equipment. *Estate Mag.* 50:96. Mar.1950. 10 Es8
- 39331 MOREL, J. Chariot d'étable. *Génie Rural* 43:14. Jan.1950. 58.8 Au8
- 39332 NOTTINGHAM. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Tractor costs investigation, 1947/48. *Sutton Bonington, Loughborough*, 1949. 10 p. 58.9 N84
- 39333 PESARO, A. New agricultural tractors. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:81-83. Apr.30,1949. 16 Ag87
- 39334 PESARO, A. Renew mechanical devices. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:157-158. July 31,1949. 16 Ag87
- Tractors and threshers.
- 39335 PESARO, A. Small and medium power tractors. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:212-214. Sept.30,1949. 16 Ag87
- 39336 PICARD, M. F. La technique moderne de construction française du tracteur agricole. *Monit. Agr.* 3(101):5. (Cont.) Feb.5,1950. 14 M744
- 39337 PORTER, J. C., and others. Alcohol-water injection for high compression tractor and automobile engines. *Agr. Engin.* 31:71-75. Ref. Feb.1950. 58.8 Ag83
- M. M. Gilbert, H. A. Lykins and R. Wiebe, joint authors.
- 39338 RAMBO, E. K. 4-H Club tractor maintenance. *Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L.* 122, folder. Apr.1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- 39339 RIES, L. W. Die betriebswirtschaftliche selte des schleppers. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:193-194. Feb.11,1950. 18 L2346
- 39340 RIZZO, S. Filling of tractor tires with water. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 89:19-20. Jan.1950. 16 T273
- 39341 ROULLIET, G. Un perfectionnement important du motoculteur; la transmission par différentiel et clabotage combinés. *Motorisation Agr.* 4:573-574. Nov. 1949. 58.8 M85
- 39342 SABATINI, F. L. You may be summoned. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 32(6):57. Feb.10,1950. 10 F2226
- Regulations governing the owning and driving of mechanical vehicles on the public highways in Great Britain.
- 39343 SAMORY, M. Modern machines, but bureaucratic clogging. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 90:61. Feb. 1950. 16 T273
- Tractors for transportation of agricultural products on Italian farms.
- 39344 SAVIN, G. Les tracteurs dans la vigne. *Réveil Agr.* 59:51. Feb.15,1950. 14 R322
- 39345 TÄRNVIK, N. Loading apparatus for tractor. (In Swedish.) *Västerbotten* 1949:114-115. Oct.1949. 11 V442
- 39346 ZÖDLER, H. Die aussichten des einachsanhängers in der deutschen landwirtschaft. *Landtechnik* 5:53-58. Jan.31,1950. 58.8 L235

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

- 39347 BENOY, W. G. The design of farm buildings. *Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J.* 29:655-663. Mar.1950. 282.9 C38J
- 39348 MERLO, A. Rural prefabricated sheds. (In Italian.) *Cent. di Studi per l'Ingeg. Agr. Mem. ed Atti* 4:45-46. Sept./Oct.1949. 58.9 C33
- 39349 MORGUNOV, D. Floors from sawdust, clay and lime. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Stroitel'* 4(3):13. May/June 1949. 296.28 Se4
- 39350 PFISTER, J. Landwirtschaftliche baukunde. Ed. 4, rev. Frauenfeld, Huber, 1949. 153 p. (Landwirtschaftliche Lehrbücher) 296 P48
- 39351 WAAGSTROEM, A. Zur frage des landwirtschaftlichen bauens. *Pflug* 2:226-227. Dec.1949. 19 P48 Austria.
- Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings
- 39352 ANCeschi, L. Hygiene of our stables. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 58:34-36. Feb.1950. 16 Av9
- 39353 ARNOULD, C. Les porcheries modernes. *Monit. Agr.* 3(104):4. Feb.26,1950. 14 M744
- 39354 BATES, D. W. Dairy barn building and remodeling. *Hoards Dairyman* 95:219,234-235. Mar.25, 1950. 44.8 H65
- 39355 BERTONE, E. Australian shearing shed deluxe. *N. Mex. Stockman* 15(3):38-39. Mar.1950. 49 N462
- 39356 BOYD, J. He rebuilt a pen barn. *Mich. Farmer* 213:141. Feb.18,1950. 6 M58
- 39357 BROWN, J. C. Good roofing gives protection. *Amer. Poultry J.* 81(3):48-50. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am32
- 39358 BROWN, L. H. I'll take the loafing barn. *Successful Farming* 48(2):37,138-141. Feb.1950. 6 Su12
- 39359 CHAPMAN, G. A. Central Ohio breeders try new idea in bull housing. *Ohio Farmer* 205(2):10. Jan. 21,1950. 6 Oh3
- 39360 CORBELLINI, A. Sanitation in housing for domestic animals. (In Italian.) *Latte* 24:21-22,53-54. Jan., Feb.1950. 44.8 L35
- 39361 FOSTER, R. L. One stop milking. *Capper's Farmer* 61(2):13,30-31. Feb.1950. 6 M693
- Labor saving milking barn.
- 39362 FOWLER, R. G., JR. Hens don't need hot-houses. *Oreg. Farmer* 73:71,82-83. Feb.2,1950. 6 Or32
- 39363 FOWLER, W. C., FOLKS, S. J., and JOHNSON, J. M. Portable farrowing house. *Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 92, folder. Jan.1950. 275.29 F66C
- 39364 FRCNDA, F. M., ROSARIO, L. J. DEL., and CASTILLO, L. S. Sun porch for brooding chicks. *Philippine Agr.* 32:339-342. Apr./June 1949. 25 P542
- 39365 GREENSLADE, J. A. Dryness and ventilation in housing bacon pigs. *Smallholder* 82(2080):26. Feb.10, 1950. 10 Sm1
- 39366 HERRE, E. Der bäuerliche schafstall. I. Karteikurzber. f. die Landw. 5:29-30. Jan.1950. 18 K142
- 39367 HERRICK, L. North Carolina growers build bigger [brooder] houses. *Turkey World* 25(3):58-59. Mar.1950. 47.38 T84
- 39368 HÖÖG, M. Current building problems. (In Swedish.) *Västerbotten* 1949:48-50. May 1949. 11 V442
- Barns.
- 39369 INGRAM, C., and MAYEUX, M. A 300-unit laying house. *La. Agr. Col. Ext. P.* 1039,8 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 L93Ep
- 39370 JONES, R. E. What type to build; poultry house costs can be accurately estimated on a sectional basis. *New England Homestead* 123(3):30-31. Feb.11,1950. 6 N442
- 39371 JOULE, T. L. How you can be sure you are ready for baby chicks. *Mo. Ruralist* 91(4):12-13. Feb. 25,1950. 6 R8891
- Housing equipment.
- 39372 KAISER, H. Was ist bei der stallbeleuchtung zu bedenken? *Deut. Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht* 2:62. Dec.24,1949. 47.8 D483

- 39373 KEEPER, W. F. Give me the stanchion barn. *Successful Farming* 48(2):36,126-128. Feb.1950. 6 Su12
- 39374 KLEIN, G. T. Massachusetts 40 x 40 laying house. *Everybodys Poultry Mag.* 55(3):14-16. Mar.1950. 47.8 F213P
- 39375 KOVYLKIN, I. A. On improving the quality of adobe constructions. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Stroitel'* 4:15. Jan./Feb.1949. 296.28 Se4
Walls of livestock buildings.
- 39376 LAROCK, M. J., and BRUNS, E. G. Planning and building milk houses. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C.* 14,32 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 W75S
- 39377 MCKEEHEN, J. E. Sliding windows in cinder blocks; poultry house with simple ventilation. *Lackawanna-Wayne Farm & Home News* 11(3):11. Feb.1950. 6 L11
- 39378 MILLER, E. C. Watch sows' housing and exercise. *Successful Farming* 48(2):98,100-101. Feb. 1950. 6 Su12
- 39379 MONTERO C., R. E. Algunas indicaciones generales para la construccion de establos lecheros. *Suelo Tlco* 3:236-242. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 Su2
- 39380 MOORE, A. C. This £10 house accommodates 60 layers. *Poultry [London]* 106:48. Jan.17,1950. 47.8 P869
- 39381 NEEDHAM, R. T. The modern farm dairy. 8. *Dairyman* 67:129-134,145. Mar.1950. 44.8 D1426
Layouts.
- 39382 NIKANDROV, B. I., and others. *Zhivotnovodcheskie postroiki [Livestock buildings]*. Ed. 2. Moskva, *Sel'khozgiz*, 1949. 214 p. 296 N58
M. U. Piotrovskii, E. D. Ivanov, A. M. Zykov, and M. M. Kalashnikov, joint authors.
- 39383 NOVIKOV, G. Farm buildings of small capacity; a shed for 20 cows. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Stroitel'* 4(2):21-23. Mar./Apr.1949. 296.28 Se4
Designs and specifications.
- 39384 O'BRIEN, H. R. New life for old barns. *Country Gent.* 120(3):26-27. Mar.1950. 6 C833
- 39385 OLIVER, J. H. Poultry house ventilation. *Agr. Engin.* 31:119-122. Mar.1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 39386 OWTAM, I. H. Pig house sleeping floors of pre-cast blocks. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79:481-482. Nov. 1949. 23 N48J
- 39387 PERKINS, B. G. Blueprint for a low-cost poultry house. *Farm J.* 74(3):40. Mar.1950. 6 F2212
- 39388 RAIMO, H. F. Industrial poultry house for 300 layers or 600 cockerels. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 20(10):68-69. Oct.1949. 43.8 R32
- 39389 RATHBONE, R. B., and SCHULZ, A. Lessons from the wind. *Farmer [St. Paul]*, Gen. Ed. 68(4):9,58. Feb.18,1950. 6 F2211
Bracing systems for barns.
- 39390 REED, C. H. Portable brooder house. *Successful Farming* 48(3):104,106. Mar.1950. 6 Su12
- 39391 SEARLS, E. N. How to plan a dressing room. *Everybodys Poultry Mag.* 55(3):18-20,22-23. Mar.1950. 47.8 F213P
- 39392 SERFONTEIN, P. J., and MARAIS, C. L. The rearing of chicks. IV. Different types of chicken houses and brooders. *Farming So. Africa* 24:479-484. Nov. 1949. 24 So842
- 39393 SOUTAR, D. S. Housing the farmer's hens. *Scot. Agr.* 29:150-155. Winter 1949/50. 10 Sco82So
- 39394 SPURLOCK, G. M. Sheep corrals—how to plan them, how to build them. *Calif. Wool Grower* 16(11):4-6. Mar.14,1950. 45.8 C12
- 39395 STACEY, W. A. A low cost dairy barn. *Wood Preserv. News* 1950:17-18. Feb.1950. 300.8 W853
- 39396 STAPLETON, H. N., and COX, E. Poultry house ventilation—theory and practice. *Agr. Engin.* 31: 116-118,122. Mar.1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 39397 STROHM, J. Where pen stabling pays off. *Country Gent.* 120(2):23,76-77. Feb.1950. 6 C833
Dairy cattle.
- 39398 SYKES, G. Breeders do well in these metal folds. *Poultry [London]* 106:133. Feb.14,1950. 47.8 P869
- 39399 THIÉRY, J. P. Le logement des vaches laitières. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 4:370-371;5:24-25. (Cont.) Dec.1949-Jan.1950. 49 B462
- 39400 TURNER, C. N. Poultry house fan ventilation. *Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk.* 1949/50:70,91. 47.9 N484
- 39401 WHEATON, E. L. Sheep yards and shearing sheds. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:175-176,183. Nov. 1949. 23 So84
- 39402 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 17 milk house plans. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.* 306,32 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 W75B
- 39403 WOOD, J. C. Make milking a one-man job. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:176. Jan.17,1950. 10 F228
Describes yard and parlor system used.
- Farmhouses and Farmsteads
- 39404 BARR, H. N. D. farm homes go modern. *Dak. Farmer* 70(2):10. Jan.21,1950. 6 D14
- 39405 KIDIN, A. Five years of reconstruction work. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Stroitel'* 4:4-5. Jan./Feb.1949. 296.28 Se4
Rural housing construction in Smolensk Region.
- 39406 LAKHNO, E. Model village, Demidovo. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Stroitel'* 4(2):21. Mar./Apr.1949. 296.28 Se4
Housing construction in Kiev Region.
- 39407 LAUR, E. L'habitation paysanne. In *Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique*, p.19-24. Berne,Éd.Impr.Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48
Switzerland.
- 39408 LUGG, H. C. How to build a cheap house. *Farmer & Home Companion* 38(15):11. (Concl.) Apr.15, 1949. 24 F227
Union of South Africa.
- 39409 NAUMOV, M. Methods of lowering the cost of construction. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Stroitel'* 4:8. Jan./Feb.1949. 296.28 Se4
Rural housing in U. S. S. R.
- 39410 OSIPOV, M., and KRIKUNOV, V. New villages of Krasnodar Region. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Stroitel'* 4: 17. Jan./Feb.1949. 296.28 Se4
Housing construction on Vozrozhdenie Collective Farm.
- 39411 POWELL, J. M., and GWALTNEY, M. N. Permanent housing attracts migrant crews. *Employment Security Rev.* 17(3):8-10. Mar.1950. 158.3 Em72
Virginia.
- 39412 RAINES, E. A small farm house. *Country Guide* 69(2):12. Feb.1950. 7 G76
- 39413 SANZ, F. Modelo de vivienda rural para la zona regable del pantano de Guadalcaén (Cádiz). *Siembra* 6:14-15. Jan.1950. 15 S11
- 39414 TARASENKOV, L. Rebirth. (In Russian.) *Sel'sk. Stroitel'* 4:6-7. Jan./Feb.1949. 296.28 Se4
Rural housing construction in Ekimovichskii District in Smolensk Region.
- 39415 TITUS, R. T. Moist interiors cause trouble. *Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home, Gard.* 1950:11. Jan.29, 1950. 6 Su7
- 39416 WASMUTH, G. Make your kitchen convenient. *W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser.* 17, *Adventures on Broader Horizons*. Lesson 3,8 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G
- Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings
- 39417 CEDERMAN, J. A. Hydraulically-operated glasshouse ventilators. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 79:583. Dec. 1949. 23 N48J
- 39418 EDWARDS, R. L. On the insulation of mushroom houses. *MCA Bulletin* 18:44-48. Jan.1950. 80 M97
- 39419 MEARS, M. Humidity in the little greenhouse. *African Violet Mag.* 3(3):38. Mar.1950. 80 Af8
- 39420 NOTTAGE, I. L. Modern tomato glasshouses. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 80:35-37,39,41-42. Jan.1950. 23 N48J
- 39421 ROBERTS, A. W. E. Hygienic conditions of glasshouses during autumn and spring. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 18:53,55,57,59. Nov.1949/Feb.1950. 10 W892
Disinfection of the building and soil sterilization.
- 39422 STEELANT, L. Electrical heating in horticulture. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 15:730-731. Nov. 1949. 80 C892
Greenhouses.
- Materials and Methods
- 39423 BEELER, M. N. Protected by aluminum. *Capper's Farmer* 61(3):12,55. Mar.1950. 6 M693
- 39424 BURGNER, M. L., and CARTER, D. G. Protective coatings for weathered galvanized sheets. *Agr. Engin.* 31:67-70. Ref. Feb.1950. 58.8 Ag83
- 39425 CARTER, D. G. Building boards and sheets; reasons farmers like them. *Capper's Farmer* 61(2):14, 48-49. Feb.1950. 6 M693

- 39426 EGGERS, H. W. T. The making of pre-cast concrete products. New Zeal. J. Agr. 80:55-59,61-62. Jan.1950. 23 N48J
- 39427 EGGERS, H. W. T. The preparation of concrete for structural use. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:449-451, 453,455-456. Nov.1949. 23 N48J
- 39428 EGGERS, H. W. T. The use of reinforcing and boxing in preparing concrete. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:571, 573,575-576. Dec.1949. 23 N48J
- 39429 SKACHKOV, A. Building material, "fashinit." (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 4(3):4-6. May/June 1949. 296.28 Se4
- Bundles of branches, brushwood, etc., utilized in construction.
- 39430 SOLOV'EV, E. Outfitting livestock quarters with local building materials. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 4:12-15. Jan./Feb.1949. 296.28 Se4
- 39431 ZWEIFGLE, K. Die wichtigsten und zweckmässigsten baustoffe für den bau von landwirtschaftlichen gebäuden. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:5. (Cont.) Jan.7,1950. 18 W96

Storage Structures

- 39432 EMILSSON, B., and others. Potato storage house with Koldär system. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forskning 6:65-67. Sept.1949. 11 F77
- C. G. Lillieroth, C. Castberg, and R. Nilsson, joint authors.
- 39433 FRIEBE. Ein kartoffel-grossspeicher. Deut. Landw. Presse 72(36):3-4. Sept.3,1949. 18 D482
- 39434 GONZALEZ PLANAS, H., and COELLO GARCES, A. Estercolero de bajo costo. Agrotecnia 3(6): 53-56. Dec.1949? 8 Ag825
- 39435 HEINZL, O. Die behandlung der siloanlagen und siloabwässer. Grüne 78:204-208. Feb.24,1950. 17 Sch9
- 39436 MIDWEST PLAN SERV. Farm grain storage building plans. Ames,1949. 1 v.,unpaged. 59 M585F
- 39437 PIOTROVSKIĬ, M. Collective farm storage structures for manures and liquid manure. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(10):17-18. Oct.1949. 281.8 K83
- 39438 SOMMERKAMP, G. Müssen grünfuttersilos im herbst leer stehen bleiben? Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:63. Jan.14,1950. 18 L2346

Walls and Fences

- 39439 BELL, L. J. The dry wall's mellow beauty; might it not add to your garden's attractions? Smallholder 82(2075):15. Jan.6,1950. 10 Sml
- 39440 BONADONNA, T. Folding of cattle with electric fence. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 4:880-884. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Z7
- 39441 BORG, J. Experiments with barbed wire fences. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:123-124. Feb.18, 1950. 11 L234
- 39442 BROWN, J. C. Fencing pays for itself; there are many ways it adds to profits in the poultry flock. Amer. Poultry J. 81(3):4,28. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am32
- 39443 EVSTÛGOV, A. Plastering of adobe walls. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 4(2):16-17. Mar./Apr. 1949. 296.28 Se4
- 39444 GUÉRANDE, C. Faut-il clôturer nos poules? Rustica 22:485. June 12,1949. 14 R92
- 39445 HARRISON, I. M. Increase the life of fence post 10 to 20 years. Ala. Farmer 29,i.e.28(5):8,17. Feb.1950. 276.8 AL1
- 39446 HOLMES, W., and WAITE, R. The electric fence; its use for grazing dairy cattle. Scot. Agr. 29:135-140. Winter 1949/50. 10 Sco82So
- 39447 HOPKINS, J. M. Use of electric fence in feeding off saved pasture. New Zeal. J. Agr. 79:545-546. Dec. 1949. 23 N48J
- 39448 HYDE, F. W. Well-erected fences ensure good neighbors. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 78:10-11,13. Jan.4,1950. 24 F225
- 39449 LETARD, E. Clôture électrique; démonstration d'installation et commentaires. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125:783-786. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24
- 39450 REHRL, K. Über die wirksamkeit von elektro-zäunen. Pflug 2:230-231. Dec.1949. 19 P48
- 39451 REINERTSEN, K. Balancing gate. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 16:46-47. Feb.3,1950. 11 N8122
- 39452 RUE, E. A. DE. LA. Observations géographiques et ethnographiques sur les clôtures rurales. Nature [Paris]317:1-8. Jan.1950. 473 N21

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

- 39453 BEATY, H.H., and DEFOREST, S. S. Wires are like water pipes. Country Gent. 120(2):33,74,76. Feb.1950. 6 C833
- Electric.
- 39454 BOSSAVY, J. L'électrification des maisons forestières par éolienne. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1950:82-89. Feb.1950. 99.8 R329
- 39455 ECHEGARAY. El Ministerio de Agricultura de los Estados Unidos. VII. Administracion de la Electrificación Rural. Spain. Min. de Agr. B. de Inform. 2(15): 48-49. Dec.1949. 281.9 Sp1
- 39456 EDMUNDS, H. Wiring inspections point to safety in increased farm electricity use. Rur. Elect. Missourian 3(3):12. Mar.1950. 335.8 R886
- 39457 GANELIN, A. Electrification of feed preparation processes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(10): 37-38. Oct.1949. 281.8 K83
- 39458 GONZÁLEZ ABELA, L. Aspectos diversos de electrificación rural. Inform. Com. Españ. 196:44-49. Dec.1949. 286.8 In3
- Spain.
- 39459 HOLMAN, R. L. Rural selling; customer services are key to rural appliance promotion. Elect. So. 30 (3):88-89,126-127. Mar.1950. 335.8 EL234
- 39460 KENT, N. S. Radio control cuts outage time at rural substations. Elect. World 133(11):96-97. Mar.13, 1950. 335.8 EL2
- 39461 LOBANOV, V. N. Tekhnika bezopasnosti v sel'skikh élektricheskikh ustanovkakh [Safety technique in rural electrical power-plants]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1949. 55 p. 335 L782
- 39462 MCCASKEY, L. We showed live lines. Rural Electr. News 15(7/8):17. Feb./Mar.1950. 173.2 R88Ru
- 39463 NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB WORK. 1950 national 4-H farm and home electric awards program. Chicago?1949? 4 p. 275.2 N212Nf
- 39464 NAZAROV, G. I. Élektroprivod v sel'skom khoziaistve [Electric-drive in agriculture]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1949. 359 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokochoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedeni) 335 N23
- 39465 NEVILLE, J. G. Use of electricity in the farmyard and barn. Rhodesian Farmer 3(16):19. Jan.4, 1950. 24 R347
- 39466 ONTARIO. HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER COMMISSION. Forty-first annual report for the year ended October 31st, 1948. Toronto,1949. 410 p. 335.9 On8
- Includes rural electric service in Ontario.
- 39467 QUEBEC. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION BUR. Rapport annuel, 1948. Québec,1949. 10 p. 335.9 Q33
- 39468 RENO, R. C. Rural expansion, REA chief topic at Texas convention. Telephony 138(12):22-23,39-40. Mar.25,1950. 335.8 T23
- 39469 REZENDE, V. DE. Rural electrification. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 4(43):7,11-12. Jan.1950. 280.28 C7856
- 39470 RIEGEL, L. F. Farm electrification expanding. Gulf Coast Cattleman 15(12):9-10. Feb.1950. 43.8 G95
- 39471 VSEOSIUZNYĬ NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIĬ INSTITUT ÉLEKTRIFIKATSII SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Spravochnik po élektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva [Handbook on the electrification of agriculture]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry,1949. 598 p. 335 V96
- 39472 WELSH AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION SOCIETY. Rural electrification in North Wales. Report of a meeting held at the offices of the W.A.O.S., Aberystwyth, on the 20th May, 1949. Aberystwyth,1949. 3 p. 335 W462
- 39473 WICKARD, C. Rural electrification in the United States. Farmer & Home Companion 38(15):15. Apr.15,1949. 24 F227
- 39474 ZLATKOVSKIĬ, A. They raised the productivity of labor. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(9):40-41. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83
- Electricity on the Voroshilov Collective Farm in the foothills of Alatau Mountains.

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

- 39475 BEATY, H. How to heat a home without fuel. Successful Farming 48(3):124-126. Mar.1950. 6 Su12

- 39476 CALKIN, R. V. Brooding with radiant heat. Rural New-Yorker 100:202-203. Feb.4,1950. 6 R88
- 39477 FIELDS, B. For extra profit save more pigs. Purdue Agr. 41(5):5,18. Feb.1950. 6 P97
Heat lamps in the farrowing pens.
- 39478 GANNON, J. Radiant heat saves many pigs. Successful Farming 48(3):158,160-161. Mar.1950. 6 Su12
- 39479 GORDEUK, A. Use of space unit heaters for brooding. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 53:26-27. Jan.1950. 47.8 N44
- 39480 JOHNSON, E., and BEATY, H. How to save more pigs. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 4:110-111. Jan.1950. 275.28 Io94
Use of infra-red heat lamps in farrowing houses.
- 39481 JOHNSON, E., and BEATY, H. Radiant heat saves baby pigs from death. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 28 (6):18. Mar.1950. 280.38 N21
Use of infrared lamps.
- 39482 KABLE, G. W. You'll have better milk, a better temper in a warm milkhouse. Successful Farming 48:70,72-74. Jan.1950. 6 Su12
- 39483 POPE, A. L. Heat lamps beneficial to young lambs. Wool News 15(8):4. Mar.1950. 280.28 W882
- 39484 STRANTZ, A. VON. Von der wärme im haus-halt. Kärntner Bauer 100:9-12. Jan.15,1950. 19 K14
- 39485 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Lighting references. Rev. Washington,1950. 2 p. 1.933 L622
- 39486 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. TECHNICAL STANDARDS DIV. Equipment for electric radiant house heating. Washington,1950. 10 p. 1.933 Eq53
- Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm
- 39487 KARMISHIN, A. Improved windmills of domestic workmanship. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(10):41-43. Oct.1949. 281.8 K83
- 39488 KARMISHIN, A. Restoration of TB-8 wind-driven generators. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 4:18. Jan./Feb.1949. 296.28 Se4
- 39489 REYNOLDS, P. A. Compressed air on the farm. Brit. Power Farmer (n.s.):4:61. Feb.1950. 58.8 P872
Source of power.
- Sewage and Waste Disposal
- 39490 DE LONG, H. H., and ANDERSON, N. B. New ideas for farm septic tanks. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 1:7-11. Fall 1949. 100 So82S
- Telephones
- 39491 MURPHY, D. They get telephones. Nation's Agr. 25(3):12. Mar.1950. 280.82 B89
- 39492 RASMUSSEN, R. E. Two-way radio in veterinary practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:97-98. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 39493 STEPHENSON, D. R. Mobile phone. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:91. Feb.1950. 41.8 Am3
Veterinarian makes use of radiotelephone in automobile.
- Water Supply
- 39494 BROOKS, W. W. Electric water system makes plumbing possible. Carolina Farmer 5:18. Jan. 1950. 6 C223
- 39495 FERRON, P. Comment capter les eaux des nappes alluvionnaires des vallées fluviales. Génie Rural 43:9-11. Jan.1950. 58.8 Au8
Well construction.
- 39496 KARMISHIN, A. V. Wind-operated pumps in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(6):83-90. Sept.1949. 49 So71
- 39497 KASHEKOV, L. Experiment in utilizing an automatic towerless electric water supply station. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(10):39-40. Oct.1949. 281.8 K83
- 39498 MCKINNEY, J. Water, water, water. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 65(3):162. Mar.1950. 6 P945K
Drilled wells.
- 39499 NOVOSIL'TSEV, A. Choosing a place for a reservoir and its maintenance. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 4(3):18-19. May/June 1949. 296.28 Se4
For collective farm water supply.

- 39500 RYBAKOV, P. I. Utilization of far-away pastures. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(7):68-71. Oct.1949. 49 So71
Chiefly on well construction for livestock watering.
- 39501 SERS, J. Quel type de pompe choisir selon les usages? Rustica 22:527,569,627. (Cont.) June 26, July 10,31,1949. 14 R92
- 39502 TOLMACHEV, A. V. Sel'skie plotiny [Rural dams]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1949. 93 p. 280 T58
- 39503 TUCKER, B. A. Pump needs—consider water, irrigation problems before deciding on type, size of unit. West. Livestock J. 28(11):98-101. Jan.15,1950. 6 F2278
- 39504 WARGNIER, R. Etude sur l'alimentation en eau potable des communes de Meurthe-et-Moselle. France. Dir. Gén du Génie Rural et de l'Hydraul. Agr. Ann. Mem. et Notes Tech. 70:229-462. 1949. 55.9 F84
- 39505 ZAGOVEL'EV, A. P. Water-supply for livestock on winter pastures in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(6):16-24. Sept.1949. 49 So71
Construction of wells.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

- 39506 BAU, D. H. Population trends and food supplies in Asia and the Far East. Siam Trade & Econ. Rev. 7: 514,536B. Nov.1949. 286.8 S11
- 39507 BORSOOK, H. We could feed the world. Soybean Digest 10(4):26-27. Feb.1950. 60.38 So9
- 39508 CERIGHELLI, R., and COURTS, G. Les principales cultures des Comores. II. (Extr.) Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. (n.s.)1950(1):9-15. Jan.1950. 286.8 M35
- 39509 DAKE, L. E. Where the money is coming from for Canadian food products. (Abs.) Canad. Food Indus. 21(3):20-21,23. Mar.1950. 286.83 C166
- 39510 DAULATRAM, J. Government's new food plan of self-sufficiency. Indian Farming 10:233-235. June 1949. 22 In283
- 39511 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Thirteenth report from the Select Committee on Estimates together with the minutes of evidence taken before Sub-committee C and appendices, session 1948-49. London,1950. 382 p. 284 C794
- 39512 GUIMARÃES, M. M. Agricultural year 1949/50. Only three agricultural products will supply a good harvest. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 20 (12):3-6. Dec.1949. 43.8 R32
Cotton, sugarcane and bananas in São Paulo.
- 39513 HAMANN, Ernährungsansichten für das Jahr 1950. Versorgung 4:87-88. Jan.1950. 280.8 V61
Russian Zone of Germany.
- 39514 HUGHES, O. G. Introductory foods. Rev. ed. New York,Macmillan,1949. 575 p. Ref. 389.2 H87
Food and nutrition.
- 39515 HUNT, K. E. Supplies and prices: notes and statistics. Farm Econ. 6:138-143. 1949. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.
- 39516 HUXLEY, A. L., and RUSSELL, SIR J. Food and the people, UNESCO discussion subject. Washington, Sci. Serv.,1949. 8 p. 280 H982
The challenge: The double crisis, by A. Huxley; The reply: The way out, by Sir J. Russell.
- 39517 JACOBS, P. B. Industrial alcohol; a study of the technology, production, and uses of alcohol in relation to agriculture. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 695,101 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84M
- 39518 KLATT, W. Welternährung im Jahre 1950. Ernährungsdienst 5(5):2. Jan.13,1950. 389.8 Er62
- 39519 KUJAWSKI, J. S. QMC asks industry aid; co-operation of food producers is essential if the Quartermaster is to find improved rations to meet problem-studded demands of our national defense. Food Indus. 22: 419-422. Mar.1950. 389.8 F737
- 39520 MCMEKAN, C. P. Insufficient food not a theoretical possibility, but a grim reality. Queensland Prod. 31(27):11. Dec.28,1949. 23 Q35
- 39521 MORAWSKY, B., and RODULFO, P. Puntos sobre subsistencias. Vida Agr. [Lima] 26:981,983,985. Dec.1949. 9.8 V66
Peru.

39522 MORSE, T. D. Food is not a worry for the fifties; our capacity to produce will more than keep pace with population. *Nebr. Farmer* 92(3):5,42,43. Feb.4,1950. 6 N27

39523 MOSS, S. A. Food products liability. *Food Technol.* 4:114-117. Mar.1950. 389.8 F7398

39524 PEYRONNET, R. Quelques réflexions sur diverses cultures [France]. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 48:81-83. Feb.3,1950. 80 R326

39525 RUSSELL, SIR J. World population and potential world food supplies. *Victory Farm Forum* 38:8-9. Mar.1950. 281.8 F226

39526 SANDERS, J. T. Russian and American food potentials. *Natl. Grange Monthly* 47(3):12-13. Mar.1950. 6 N215

39527 STANLEY, L. World food supplies considered by FAO. *J. Home Econ.* 42:212-213. Mar.1950. 321.8 J82

39528 TSEREVITINOV, F. V. *Tovarovedenie pishchevyykh produktov* [Science of food products]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1949. 389 T78

39529 TUNIS. OFF. TUNISIEN DE STANDARDISATION. *Tunisie économique*. Paris, Sicard, 1949? 4 p. 278.19 T83

Lists agricultural products.

39530 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1950 outlook for commodities (consensed). For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 1(9):1. Mar.1,1950. 280.38 F74
Brief signed reports on individual commodities.

39531 WILLIS, P. S. The life line of America, today and tomorrow. New York, 1949? 15 p. 389 W672L
Food industry.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

39532 ANSON, M. L., EDSALL, J. T., and BAILEY, K., eds. *Advances in protein chemistry*, v. 5, 1949. New York, 1949. 481 p. 386.2 An8

39533 AUSSEN, B. S., and others. The usefulness of the Levy correction on the ascorbic acid determination of Tillmanns. (In Dutch.) *Voeding* 11:65-71. Feb.15,1950. 389.8 V85

B. Maassen, J. P. Spruyt, and B. Wöstmann, joint authors.

39534 ERBE, F., and DIEMAIR, W. Zur bestimmung von vitamin B1 in pflanzlichen stoffen mit dem phycomyces-test. *Brauwissenschaft* 1950:31-36. Ref. Feb.1950. 390.8 B733

39535 JONES, D. B. Improved methods of protein analysis. *U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet* 129, 2 p. Feb.1950. 1.98 R31

39536 LUGG, J. W. H. Plant proteins. *Adv. Protein Chem.* 5:229-304. Ref. 1949. 386.2 An8

39537 MALEVICH, O. A., and SIROTKINA, T. D. Accelerated method for determining Bacterium coli in food products. (In Russian.) *Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitaniia. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot.* 1949:219-230. Ref. 389.9 M852

39538 MOSSEL, D. A. A. Microbial spoilage in foods and its prediction with a new modified Emmerling test. (In Dutch.) *Chem. Weekbl.* 45:763-768. Ref. Nov.26,1949. 385 C42

English summary.

39539 OGG, C. L., and WILLITS, C. O. Boiling temperatures of Kjeldahl digestion mixtures. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 33:100-103. Feb.15,1950. 381 As7

39540 OLIVER DIAZ, R. Las bacterias en la industria de conservas. *Agrotecnia* 3(6):41-51. Dec.1949? 8 Ag825

39541 PATTERSON, J. D. Laboratory control had to be miles ahead. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.* 165:6-7. Mar.1950. 2 Or3

Tests on agricultural products.

39542 PATTON, A. R., and FOREMAN, E. M. Detection of glutamate and hydrolysate added to foods. *Food Technol.* 4:83-84. Mar.1950. 389.8 F7398

39543 RIEDEL, L. Wärmeleitfähigkeitsmessungen an zuckerlösungen, fruchtsäften und milch. *Chem.-Ingen.-Tech.* 21:340-341. Sept.1949. 384 C428

39544 TASMAN, A., and SMITH, L. Sugar determination according to Luff. (In Dutch.) *Chem. Weekbl.* 45:245. Apr.9,1949. 385 C42

39545 TRISTRAM, G. R. Amino acid composition of purified proteins. *Adv. Protein Chem.* 5:83-153. Ref. 1949. 386.2 An8

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

39546 CLARK, F. Family food consumption surveys. Washington, U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ., 1950. 4 p. 1.982 A2C54

Address at meeting of American Marketing Association, Washington Chapter, Jan. 24, 1950.

39547 GALE, R. E. Chemurgy and an electric power company. *Farm Electrification* 4:24-27. Jan./Feb.1950. 335.9 F224

39548 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Food consumption levels in United Kingdom. London, 1949. 13 p. (Cmd.7842) 389.9 G79Fc

39549 LLORENS, E. El consumo alimenticio del mundo. *Rev. de Econ. Argentina* 48:247-253. Oct./Nov. 1949. 280.8 R325

39550 SEPH, C. F. The contribution of crop-use research. *J. Soil & Water Conserv.* 5:7-10,41. Jan.1950. 56.8 J822

39551 STIEBELING, H. K. Trends in family food consumption. (Condensed.) *Certified Milk* 25(3):12. Mar.1950. 44.8 C33

39552 TEUTON, F. L. New uses for agricultural products. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem., 1950. 8 p. 1.98 T29

Address before the annual Rural-Urban meeting of the Paris Tennessee Rotary Club, Mar. 3, 1950.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

39553 ABRAHAMSEN, M. Farmers have the answers; many purchasing co-ops are turning to market research to find out what their members want and need and to see how their supplies stack up against competing products. *News Farmer Coop.* 16(12):11,17. Mar.1950. 166.2 N47

39554 AMARASURIYA, H. W. Market research and trade promotion. *Marketing* 1(4):13-15. Jan.1950. 280.38 M349
Ceylon.

39555 BAXTER, G. A. Why do rail freight charges vary? *Farmers Weekly* [London] 32(7):59,61. Feb.17, 1950. 10 F2226
Great Britain.

39556 BRANNAN, C. F. The extra bushel. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 16 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk before National Farm Institute, Des Moines, Feb. 18, 1950.

Utilization of surpluses and price supports.

39557 CAVELLINI, O. Agricultural cooperation and collective action. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 58:45-47. Feb.1950. 16 Av9
Commodity pools in Italy.

39558 CONYERS, L. N. Transportation leaks can be plugged. *News Farmer Coop.* 16(12):4,16. Mar.1950. 166.2 N47

Overpayment of transportation costs by cooperative organizations.

39559 COX, R., and ALDERSON, W., eds. *Theory in marketing, selected essays*. Chicago, Irwin, 1950. 340 p. 280.3 C83

39560 HAWAII. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1949 market statistics; territorial receipts, Honolulu unloads, prices and shipments of specified agricultural commodities. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 277,62 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 H312Ac

39561 HERRMANN, O. W. Progress under the Research and Marketing Act. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1950. 16 p. 1.98 H43

Talk before the annual meeting of the American Farm Bureau Federation, Fruit and Vegetable Group, Chicago, Dec. 12, 1949.

39562 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Farm cooperatives during the year 1948. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33:739-741, 756,764-766. Oct.1-8,1949. 11 L234
Marketing cooperatives.

39563 JOHNSON, P. C. What will farm markets be by 1960? *Prairie Farmer, Ind. Ed.* 122(3):5. Feb.4,1950. 6 P883C

39564 KOCH, M. Der bauer und der markt seiner erzeugnisse. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:138-140. Feb.18,1950. 18 W96

39565 MONGE, L. G. Importancia del Puerto San Lorenzo. *Agricultor* [Quito] 13/20:27-33. July/Dec.1949. 9.5 Ag83

As a terminus of the Ferrocarril del Norte.

39566 MUDALIAR, A. P. Rural credit and marketing-construction of godowns. Madras J. Co-op. 41:261-269. Dec.1949. 280.28 M26
Cooperatives.

39567 NATIONAL HIGHWAY USERS CONFERENCE, WASHINGTON, D. C. The farmers' road problem; some suggestions for its solution, by R. E. Mac Cleery. Washington, 1949. 25 p. 288 N212

39568 NETTO, J. C. M. Suggestions of the producers of Rio Grande do Sul and the "railroad crisis." (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e Financ. 7(79):23-24. Dec. 1949. 280.8 Or42
Freight rates.

39569 PERERA, M. H. Rural market places in N. W. P. Marketing 1(4):47-48. Jan.1950. 280.38 M349
North-Western Province of Ceylon.

39570 PERRON, M. A. Produire n'est pas tout, il faut vendre. Foyer Rur. [Montréal] 9(5):4,21. Feb.1950. 7 F83
Canada.

39571 PETIT-LAURENT, V. Pour éviter de vous faire rouler! Simples conseils pour mieux vendre et acheter à la campagne. Foyer Rur. [Paris] 13(122,sup.), 8 p. Feb.26,1950. 14 F83
France.

39572 PHILLIPS, B. Transportation in agriculture—how trucks help farmers. Iowa Agriculturist 48(6):5-6. Jan.1950. 6 I09

39573 PLUMMER, H. P. "Package" reefer cooler—it heats, too. Food Indus. 22:433-435,561. Mar.1950. 389.8 F737
In food transportation.

39574 POHLE, W. Neue handelsbeziehungen auf dem lande. Versorgung 4:84-85. Jan.1950. 280.8 V61
Russian Zone of Germany.

39575 QUARRY, E. The truth about food. Better Health 23:137-138. Feb.1950. 449.8 B46
Power of British Ministry of Food to regulate advertising.

39576 SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL. Annual report, 1948-1949. New York, 1950. 63 p. 280.9 S012
Includes report of the Agricultural Marketing Research Committee.

39577 THOMPSON, J. I. Food distribution programs of the Dept. of Agriculture. Wholesale Grocer News 24 (11):56-58. Feb.1950. 286.83 W622

39578 TRACEY, M. B. Mexican mercados. J. Geog. 49:78-82. Feb.1950. 278.8 J82

39579 U. S. S. R. SOVET MINISTROV. O provedenii uborki urozhai i zagotovok sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov, 1949 [On carrying out the harvesting of the crop and the procurements of agricultural products in 1949]. Moskva, 1949. 35 p. 281.9 Un332

39580 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Educational materials for use with food retailers. Washington, 1950. 15 p. 1.913 F4Ed82

39581 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Educational programs for food retailers. Washington? 1950. 20 p. Jan.1950. 1.913 F4Ed8

39582 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Report of the administrator of the Production and Marketing Administration, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 100 p. 1.956 A2R29

39583 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. MARKETING FACILITIES BR. The wholesale markets for fruits, vegetables, poultry, and eggs in Greater Little Rock, Ark. Washington, 1949. 64 p. 1.956 M34W6222

39584 VICINELLI, P. The market for agricultural products in Italy. (In Italian.) Congiuntura Econ. 5(46): 5-10. Jan.31,1950. 280.8 C7635

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

39585 BEALS, O. K. Our job is law enforcement. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 165:3. Mar.1950. 2 Or3
Regulation of agricultural products.

39586 COWGILL, G. R. Improving the quality of cheap staple foods. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 142:721-728. Ref. Mar.11,1950. 448.9 Am37

39587 DACK, G. M. Staphylococcus food poisoning. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 241(11):18a,20a-21a,23a. Mar.14,1950. 298.8 N81

39588 DEEDS, F. The significance of chronic toxicity studies. Food Technol. 4:40-42. Feb.1950. 389.8 F7398
Insecticidal residues.

39589 FEIG, M. Staphylococcal food poisoning. A report of two related outbreaks, and a discussion of the data presented. Amer. J. Pub. Health 40:279-285. Ref. Mar.1950. 449.9 Am3J

39590 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF FOOD. The advertising, labelling and composition of food; an account of four years' administration of the Defence (sale of food) regulations 1943 by the Food Standards and Labelling Division of the Ministry of Food. London, H.M. Stationery Off., 1949. 81 p. 389.55 G795A

39591 HARVEY, W. C. You can prevent food poison outbreaks. Better Health 23:144-146. Feb.1950. 449.8 B46

39592 HINTON, C. L. Food laws in Europe. 3-4. Food [London] 19:47-48,87-88,94. Feb.-Mar.1950. 389.8 F738

39593 HÖRNI, A. Inhaltsberechnung teilweise gefüllter fässer. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 59:23-24. Jan.21,1950. 80 Sch9

39594 JACOB, M. Mesures anglo-saxonnes. Equip. Rur. 1:425-431. May 1949. 58.8 Eq5

39595 MAHONEY, C. H. Current status of the insecticide tolerance hearing. (Abs.) Canning Trade 72(35): 8-10,21. Mar.20,1950. 286.83 T67

39596 MARCHAL, J. G. Le staphylocoque dans les intoxications alimentaires. Nancy. U. Facul. de Pharm. Assoc. des Diplômés de Microbiol. B. 37:13-17. Oct. 1949. 448.2 N152

39597 PALMER, R. A fieldman's problems. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 165:27. Mar.1950. 2 Or3
Regulation and inspection of agricultural products by the Oregon Department of Agriculture.

39598 RANSOM, J. E. The chemistry of flavor. 1. Coffee & Tea Indus. 73(3):49-50. Mar.1950. 389.8 Sp4

39599 RUMKE, A. E. Food controls under Edward III on cooking and eating. Baker & Confectioner 117:280,282. Feb.17,1950. 389.8 B177

39600 STEELE, E. M. Report of Pure Food and Legislative Committee [National-American Wholesale Grocers Association]. Wholesale Grocer News 24(11):42. Feb.1950. 286.83 W622

39601 STEELE, W. B. Weights and measures; accurate scales and meters are important to both parties in business transactions. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 165:16-18. Mar.1950. 2 Or3

39602 VARMA, U. P. Bacterial food poisoning in canned food. Bihar Agr. Col. Mag. 1:41-43. Feb.1949. 107.5 B482

39603 VOELCKER, E. Modern sophistication of certain foods. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 70:102-107. Mar.1950. 449.9 R812
Includes discussion.

PACKING AND PACKAGING

39604 BERG, H. E. Consideration of microbiological control in paper for food packaging. Paper Mill News 73 (11):8,23. Mar.18,1950. 302.8 P195

39605 BREWER, J. A. The why and how of proper sacking. Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed. 26(3):92, 163-164. Mar.1950. 286.28 C34

39606 CHEFTEL, H. Standardization of boxes for preserves. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 24: 91-97. May/June 1949. 389.8 In23

39607 DETANGER, P. Les containers pour le transport des denrées périssables. Emballages 20(116):7-10. Jan./Feb.1950. 309.8 Em1

39608 HARRINGTON, W. A. Aluminum foil as a packaging material. (Extr.) Bottler & Packer 24(2):86. Feb.1950. 390.8 B65

39609 KOHMAN, E. F. Perforations in enamelled tinplate covers for glass jars. (Abs.) Food [London] 19: 67. Feb.1950. 389.8 F738
Food containers.

39610 SCHLAGER QUESADA, G. Envolturas de papel transparente, películas plásticas o de metal, sencillas o laminadas. Suelo Tico 3:382-385. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 Su2

39611 STARE, F. A. The magic of the tin can. Canning Trade 72(32):7-8. Feb.27,1950. 286.83 T67

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

39612 BRANNAN, C. F. The Administration's price support recommendations. *Better Farming Methods* 22 (4):24,52. Apr.1950. 58.8 B46

39613 BRANNAN, C. F. The main line of progress. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 17 p. 1.91 A2B73

Talk at annual convention of North Carolina Farm Bureau Federation, Raleigh, Feb. 14, 1950.
Price supports.

39614 BRANNAN, C. F. Make 1950 a year of opportunity for agriculture. *G T A Digest* 10:28-33. Jan.1950. 280.28 G11

Price supports under the Brannan Plan.

39615 BROWN, L. H. Farming under current controls. *Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ.* 85 (sup):3-4. Jan.1950. 275.29 M58A
Price support.

39616 CASE, H. C. Agricultural Act of 1949. *Better Farms* 9(8):12. Jan.1950. 6 B462

39617 CHRISTENSEN, R. The price development and its effect on agriculture. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:75-76. Feb.9,1950. 280.28 V91

39618 FERNANDO, B. L. W. Policy—a fair price to the producer. *Marketing* 1(4):12. Jan.1950. 280.38 M349
Ceylon.

39619 GENUNG, A. B. Good farm land. *Metrop. Milk Prod. News* 10(2):16. Feb.1950. 280.28 M56
Prices.

39620 GERMANY (TERRITORY UNDER ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945- VEREINIGTES WIRTSCHAFTS- GEBIET) VERWALTUNG FÜR ERNÄHRUNG, LAND- WIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Memorandum of the Agrar-political Commission of the Price Council regarding the effects of the payment for food imports at world market prices based on the conversion rate of 30 dollars cents per Deutsche mark. Frankfurt am Main, 1949. 52 p. 284.3 G312

39621 HENDERSON, H. W. Price support—a permanent farm programme. *World Crops* 2:150-152. Apr. 1950. 281.8 W892

39622 HOBBS, A. The Agricultural Act of 1949. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Econ. Inform. Wis. Farmers* 20(12), 4 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 W75Ec

39623 HORRING, J. Some aspects of minimum price regulation of agricultural products. (In Dutch.) (Excerpts.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:288. Oct.20,1949. 80 G89

39624 KLAUSNER, J. Gefahren der preispolitik. *Oberösterr. Landwirtschaftsztg.* 22(6):1-2. Feb.8,1950. 19 Ob23

39625 KLINE, A. B. Needed—a more stable price level. *Farm Policy Forum* 3(2):13-14. Feb.1950. 281.8 F2274

39626 KRAMER, D. What the farm shooting is all about; looking at the Brannan Plan, you see how the cost of living depends also on slogans (of both sides), personal disharmonies, and rural mechanization. *Survey* 86:126-130. Mar.1950. 280.8 C37

39627 MAUCH, A. New farm price support program (Agricultural Act of 1949). *Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ.* 85(sup.):1-3. Jan.1950. 275.29 M58A

39628 MAYR-ERLACHER, H. Erzeuger- und gross-handelspreise für landwirtschaftliche erzeugnisse in Bayern 1948 und seit mitte juni 1948. *Bayern in Zahlen* 3:374-377. Dec.1949. 265 B34

39629 MEYERS, B. A simple farm program; no supports—cash for saving soil. (Condensed.) *Farm Policy Forum* 3(2):10-12. Feb.1950. 281.8 F2274

39630 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MANUFACTURERS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. RESEARCH DEPT. An analysis of the Brannan plan, by R. H. Green. *Natl. Assoc. Mfrs. United States of Amer. Econ. Policy Div. Ser.* 17,16 p. 1949. 281.12 N2183

39631 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. Retail prices in New Zealand with special reference to the consumers' price index. *New Zeal. Census and Statis. Dept. Mon. Abs. Statis.* 1949(spec.sup.),72 p. Oct./Nov.1949. 271.2 R26M

Includes food prices.

39632 NORTE, J. DEL. Una historia del agro. *Diario Rur.* 10(942):8. Feb.4,1950. 9.9 D54
Chiefly on the problem of prices in Uruguay.

39633 PARVIN, D. W., and CHRISTIAN, W. E., JR. Prices received by farmers continue to drop; steady livestock market seen. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 13 (2):5,8. Feb.1950. 100 M69Mi

39634 PARVIN, D. W., and DOYLE, B. K. Prices received by Mississippi farmers drop for third consecutive month. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 13:8. Jan.1950. 100 M69Mi

39635 PFEIFER. Grosshandels- und erzeugerpreise in Württemberg-Baden seit der währungsreform. *Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden* 4:6-11. Jan.1950. 265 St24

Includes food prices.

39636 POWNALL, H. Agricultural Act of 1949. *Iowa Agriculturist* 48(6):11. Jan.1950. 6 Io9

39637 RANDALL, C. K. Parity prices under the new law. *Agr. Situation* 34(2):2-4. Feb.1950. 1 Ec7Ag

39638 REHWINKEL. Die kehrseite der liberalisierung. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 97:104. Feb.9, 1950. 18 L2345
Prices and trade.

39639 SANT'AMBROGIO, L. Price trends for imported and exported goods. (In Italian.) *Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. B. Econ. II. Studi e Statis.* 2(12):1-10. Dec.1949. 280.9 M587B

Includes food and agricultural products.

39640 SCHULTZ, T. W. That turbulent Brannan Plan. *Farm Policy Forum* 3(2):5-8. Feb.1950. 281.8 F2274

39641 SHEPHERD, G. The new farm price law. *Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci.* 4:106-107. Jan.1950. 275.28 Io94

Provisions of the Agricultural Act of 1949.

39642 SHEPHERD, G. Which would cost most—price supports or direct payments? *Farm Policy Forum* 3(3):6-8. Mar.1950. 281.8 F2274

39643 STREET, A. G. Real value. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 32(6):49. Feb.10,1950. 10 F2226

Prices in Great Britain with particular reference to the present system of subsidies.

39644 STROMMER, J. Kostendeckende agrarpreise durch gesetzlichen schutz. *Österr. Bauernbündler* 6(6):2. Feb.11,1950. 19 Os7

39645 SVARDSTROM, K. F. Price stabilizing measures. (In Swedish.) *SL-kontakt* 1949:133-135,138-139. 11 Sv288

39646 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Active and announced price support programs approved by the board of directors through January 31, 1950. Washington?1950. 21 p. 1.957 Ac8

39647 WORLEY, R. Accurate appraisal of prices may increase farmer's earnings. *Kans. Agr. Student* 27 (2):12,24. Dec.1949. 276.8 K13

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

39648 ABAYAKOON, C. D. F. Storage and care of food supplies. *Marketing* 1(4):23-28. Jan.1950. 280.38 M349
Ceylon.

39649 ANGERMAIR, M. Übersicht über biologische fettsynthese. *Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse* 76:68-69. (Concl.) Feb.15,1950. 307.8 Se4

From yeasts.

39650 BARAGAR, A. E. Liquid loss from glass jars processed in the pressure cooker. *Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 163,27 p. Nov.1949. 100 N27

39651 BING, F. C. Chemicals introduced in the processing of foods. *Amer. J. Pub. Health* 40:156-164. Feb.1950. 449.9 Am3J

39652 BROWN, T. Home freezing in Nevada. *Calif. Farmer, North. Ed.* 192:120-121. Feb.11,1950. 6 C126

39653 CARTIN M., R. A. Glucosa. *Suelo Tico* 3:364-366. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 Su2
Manufacture.

39654 CHRISTENSEN, P. B. Refrigerated warehouses offer streamlined service to frozen food distributors. *Ice & Refrig.* 118(3):39. Mar.1950. 295.8 Ic2

39655 DREW, F. W. British 1948 frozen food pack up 50%. *West. Canner & Packer* 42(3):66. Mar.1950. 286.83 W522

39656 EVERS, C. F. Sanitary problems in the processing and distribution of frozen foods. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 13:35-39. Jan./Feb.1950. 44.8 J824

39657 FLOOK, E. R. Where trim the oxygen content? These monographs will tell. *Food Indus.* 22:429-430,563-564. Mar.1950. 389.8 F737

Improving the keeping quality of food in storage.

- 39658 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'industrie des conserves en France. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Études Doc. 1264,46 p. Jan.30, 1950. 280.9 F843
Food processing.
- 39659 GOULD, W. A. Practical quality control; the way to plan it and the way to apply it. II. Food Indus. 22: 460-464,567,569. Ref. Mar.1950. 389.8 F737
In food processing.
- 39660 HOUDIA, R. Le froid dans la vie domestique américaine. Rev. Prat. du Froid 5(5):9-10. Feb.1950. 295.8 R323
Home freezers.
- 39661 HOWARD, A. J. Canning technology. London, Churchill,1949. 287 p. 389.3 H832
- 39662 ILLANGARATNE, S. Potentialities of canning. Marketing 1(4):41-43. Jan.1950. 280.38 M349
Ceylon.
- 39663 JACOBS, J. Armarios frigoríficos para los campesinos y amas de casa. Chacra 20(231):62-63. Feb. 1950. 9 C34
- 39664 JOSLYN, M. A., and others. Applications of sugar solutions with and without anti-oxidants. IX. Quick Frozen Foods 12(8):72-74,124-126. Mar.1950. 389.8 Q4
W. L. Jones, E. Lambert, J. Miller, and R. L. Shaw, joint authors.
Food freezing.
- 39665 KADE, J. Frigoríficos de abastecimiento. Chacra 20(231):34. Feb.1950. 9 C34
- 39666 KONDRUP, M. Chilling and freezing of foods in Denmark. n.p.,1949. 12 p. 295 K83
- 39667 LENIGER, H. A. A bird's eye view of drying technique. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 45:253-261. Apr.16, 1949. 385 C42
Includes discussion.
- 39668 MAKRINOV, I. On using the aerobic method of fermentation for processing plant raw material. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34:410-418. Ref. July/Aug.1949. 451 R923
- 39669 MANN, L. B. Locker trends; a survey of the industry in the U. S. A. showing progress and changes since 1940. Locker Plants & Frosted Foods 5:12-13,29-30. Feb.1950. 389.8 L792
- 39670 MASTERMAN, N. K. How to ruin a freezer. Elect. Merchandising 82(3):73,210,212. Mar.1950. 335.8 EL242
- 39671 PAUL, P., WIANT, D. E., and ROBERTSON, W. F. Freezing temperature and length of frozen storage for foods frozen in household freezers. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 213,35 p. Ref. June 1949. 100 M58S
- 39672 PICKETT, T. A., and HOLLEY, K. T. Browning reaction at higher temperatures. (Abs.) Food [London] 19:67. Feb.1950. 389.8 F738
Food processing.
- 39673 PIERCE, L. Refrigerated locker legislation. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 165:23-24. Mar.1950. 2 Or3
- 39674 PRESCOTT, S. C., and DUNN, C. G. Industrial microbiology. Ed. 2. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1949. 923 p. 448.2 P92In
Includes food processing industries, and wood and textile microbiology.
- 39675 REFRIGERATION RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Report of the director, 1949. Berkeley, 1950. 49 p. 295.9 R25Re
- 39676 ROE, R. S. Plant sanitation as viewed by the Food and Drug Administration. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 45(2):67-72. 1949. 389.9 In83
Includes discussion.
- 39677 SACCO, V. Mechanics and biology of the preserving industry. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 24:99-100. May/June 1949. 389.8 In23
- 39678 SANBORN, N. H. Cannery wastes—a review of the literature of 1949. Canner 110(8):16,18. Ref. Feb.25,1950. 286.83 C16
- 39679 SCHLENK, R. "Das trocknen mittels luft." Bodenkultur 3:591-604. 1949. 19 B635
- 39680 SCOTT, W. J. Some bacteriological considerations in the handling of food. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Div. Food Preserv. Food Preserv. Q. 9:41-42. Sept.1949. 389.9 Au7F
- 39681 SEURIN, G. Principes et réalisations de la technique infra-rouge. Paris, 1949. 14 p. (Conférence No. 6, présentée au Siège de l'A.F.C.I.C.) 334 Se8
Includes dehydration.
- 39682 SHOEMAKER, G. Refrigerated warehousing—whether bound? Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11(2):72-75, 77. Feb.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 39683 SLATER, L. E. Instrumentation, the plus-factor in modern food processing. Food Indus. 22:446-457. Mar.1950. 389.8 F737
- 39684 VANWIJNGAERDEN, G. The quick freezing problem. (In Dutch.) Agricultura [Louvain] 47(3/4):22-36. Dec.1949. 13 R32
Summary in French.
- 39685 VIRTANEN, A. I. The significance of the hydrogen ion concentration in the preservation of food stuffs and fodder. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ann. Ser. A. II. Chem. 34,20 p. 1949. 385 H362
- 39686 VOGEL, H. Die rohstoffe der gährungsindustrie. Basel, Wepf, 1949. 167 p. 390 V86R
- 39687 WALTER, L. Efficient operation of drying plant. I. Food Manufacture 25:105-107. Mar.1950. 389.8 F736
- 39688 WILLS, W. J., and ASHBY, R. C. Frozen food storage facilities used by Illinois families; an economic analysis of some trends and problems in the use of lockers and home units. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 535,p.435-463. Jan.1950. 100 IL6S

STATISTICS

- 39689 ALGERIA. DIRECTION DE L'AGRICULTURE. Renseignements, statistiques agricoles, année 1949, série A. Alger, 1949. 8 p. 270 AL32R
- 39690 BAYERISCHES STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Statistisches Taschenbuch für Bayern, 1950. München, 1950. 114 p. 265 St25
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 39691 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Estimation de la production agricole; rendement des récoltes pour les années culturales 1947-1948, 1948-1949 comparé à la moyenne des années 1941-1942 à 1945-1946. Bruxelles, 1949. 41 p. 258 St22E
- 39692 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONÔMICA E FINANCEIRA. Quadros estatísticos, Brasil [Statistical tables, Brazil], 1937-1946. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 129 p. 255.3 Es84Q
Includes statistics of agricultural production and trade.
- 39693 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STATISTICS BR. Agricultural statistics report, year 1948. Victoria, 1950. 51 p. 7 B77S
- 39694 COLOMBIA. DIV. DE ECONOMÍA RURAL. Economía agropecuaria de Colombia, 1948. Bogotá, 1949. 75 p. 9.4 C719E
Statistics.
- 39695 GERMANY (TERRITORY UNDER ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-) U. S.-BRITISH BIPARTITE CONTROL OFF. FOOD, AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY GROUP. DEPT. 6, STATISTICS. Statistics of German agriculture, French Zone by land, Bizone, and Trizone, 1934-1949. n.p., 1949. 119 p. 265 G313S
- 39696 HARTARD EBERT, M. Indices del volumen de producción de las industrias alimenticias. Industria 66: 723-724. Nov.1949. 297.9 So1
Statistics for Chile.
- 39697 JENSEN, H. L. Plant production 1949. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:8-11. Jan.5, 1950. 280.28 V91
- 39698 KUZNETS, G. M., LEE, I. M., and O'REGAN, W. G. Index numbers of prices received, production, and marketings of crops, livestock and livestock products and index numbers of acreage of crops, California, 1910-1948. Giannini Found. Mimeog. Rpt. 102,121 p. Feb.1950. 281.9 G34M
- 39699 LEHMANN, H. Die betriebswirtschaftlichen meldungen als beispiel einer monatlichen repräsentativerhebung. Bayer. Statist. Landesamt. Z. 81:153-157. 1949. 265 B322
- 39700 LUXEMBOURG. SERV. D'ÉTUDES ET DE DOCUMENTATION ÉCONOMIQUES. Statistiques économiques luxembourgeoises; résumé rétrospectif, août 1949. Luxembourg, 1949. 311 p. 258 L972
Includes statistics of agriculture, viticulture, and forestry.
- 39701 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Report on crops, live stock, etc. produced in Manitoba in 1949. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. and Immigr. Crop B. 128,56 p. 1950. 7 M31B
Statistics.
- 39702 MEXICO. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Segundo censo ejidal de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos, 1940; resumen general. Mexico, 1949. 285 p. 254.5 M579E
- 39703 MINNESOTA. STATE-FEDERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Minnesota State farm census, 1949. Saint Paul, 1949. 11 p. 252.43 St2Ms

- 39704 MOZAMBIQUE. REPARTIÇÃO TECNICA DE ESTATISTICA. Estatística agrícola, 1942. Lourenço Marques, 1949. 306 p. 270 M874E
- 39705 NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE BOARD. The economic almanac for 1950. New York, 1950. 663 p. 280.8 Ec742
Contains a chapter on agricultural statistics.
- 39706 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. Statistical report on the agricultural and pastoral production of New Zealand for the season 1947-48. Wellington, 1949. 64 p. 271.2 R26A
- 39707 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Økonomisk utsyn over året 1949. Aperçu de la situation économique en 1949. Oslo, 1950. 149 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk. XI. I.) 257.2 St250
Includes agriculture and forestry.
- 39708 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Pennsylvania crop and livestock report 1948. Harrisburg, 1949. 35 p. 2 P38B
- 39709 SPAIN. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. SERVICIO DE ESTATÍSTICA. Resumen estadístico de las producciones agrícolas 1940-1941-1942. Madrid, 1949. 46 p. 263 Ag82
- 39710 SURINAAMS verslag 1945. I. Tekst van het verslag van bestuur en staat van Suriname over het jaar 1944 [Surinam report 1945. I. Text of the report of the Government and State of Surinam for the year 1944]. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 80 p. 259 K83S
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 39711 SURINAAMS verslag 1945. II. Statistisch jaar-overzicht van Suriname over het jaar 1944; Surinam report 1945. II. Statistical annual of Surinam for the year 1944. 's-Gravenhage, 1949. 163 p. 259 K83S
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 39712 UNITED NATIONS. STATISTICAL OFF. Statistical yearbook, Annuaire Statistique. 1st, 1948. Lake Success, 1949. 482 p. 250 Un32
Includes statistics on agriculture, forestry, and the agricultural products industries.
- 39713 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1949 crop acreages and sows farrowed, with goal comparisons. Washington? 1950. 9 p. 1.941 H8In2
U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.
- 39714 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics, 1949. Washington, 1950. 787 p. 1 Ag84Yas
- 39715 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTATISTICA. Anuario estadístico de Venezuela, 1947. Caracas, 1949. 600 p. 255.9 Es8A
Contains agricultural statistics.
- 39716 VILLAUDY, A. Le recensement agricole mondial de 1949-1950. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1949:99-106. 24 AL6
- 39717 WIRTH. Aus der landwirtschaft. Statist. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 3:382-385. Dec. 1949. 265 St24
1949 figures.
- 39718 YOLO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. Agricultural crop report, 1949. Woodland, 1949. 7 p. 252.09 Y7
Statistics.
- BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS**
- 39719 ANDREWS, P. B. B. State purchasing power versus State beer consumption. Mod. Brewery Age 43(2): 40,103-105. Feb. 1950. 390.8 M72
- 39720 ARROYO, R. Advanced features in rum fermentation. Internat. Sugar J. 52:42-44. Ref. Feb. 1950. 65.8 In8
- 39721 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Breweries. Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus. 26,8 p. Feb. 22, 1950. 271 Au72Ma
- 39722 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Pickles, sauces, condiments, coffee, spices, etc. Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus. 23,10 p. Feb. 2, 1950. 271 Au72Ma
- 39723 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Wineries and distilleries. Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus. 36,11 p. Feb. 20, 1950. 271 Au72Ma
- 39724 AUSTRALIA. FEDERAL VITICULTURAL COUNCIL. Annual report, 1949. Melbourne, 1949. 61 p. 390.9 Au7
- 39725 BARBIER, P. Vins et fromages de France. Rev. de Path. Compar. 49:604-605. Oct./Nov. 1949. 448.8 R326
- 39726 BARRET, A. Les utilisations du froid en oenologie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 41: 445. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- 39727 BRADFIELD, A. E., and BATE-SMITH, E. C. Chromatographic behaviour and chemical structure. II. The tea catechins. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 4:441-444. Feb. 1950. 381 B522
- 39728 BRAZIL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DO MATE. Relatório, outubro 1949 [Report, October 1949]. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 180 p. 281.3689 B73R
- 39729 BROCKMANN, M. C. Relationship between acids, esters, and solids during the aging of whisky. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 33:127-129. Feb. 15, 1950. 381 As7
- 39730 BRUENING, C. F. The determination of propylene glycol in vanilla extracts. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 33:103-109. Feb. 15, 1950. 381 As7
- 39731 CALCUTTA TEA TRADERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the sixty-third annual general meeting of members held at the Bengal Chamber of Commerce on Friday, the 16th December, 1949. Calcutta, 1949. 12 p. 286.3689 C12P
- 39732 CALCUTTA TEA TRADERS ASSOCIATION. Report of the committee for the year from 1st December 1948 to 30th November 1949. Calcutta, 1949. 67 p. 286.3689 C12
- 39733 CAMON, J. Aplicaciones de la plata coloidal a la enología. An. de Bromatología 1:335-351. 1949. 389.8 An1
English summary.
- 39734 CANNY, F. Wine appreciation at home and abroad. Austral. Fed. Vitic. Council Ann. Rpt. 1949:32-34. Nov. 1949. 390.9 Au7
The Australian wine industry.
- 39735 CARDOZO, F. M. The American Senate inquiry on coffee. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 30 (350):13. Jan. 1950. 9.2 B733
- 39736 CASTELLI, T. Selected yeasts in wine manufacture. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann. 91(2): 61-83. Ref. 1949. 16 T63
- 39737 CHABOT, C. Stabilité des bières. Petit J. du Brasseur 58:88-92, 115-116, 132-134. Feb. 3-17, 1950. 390.8 P44
- 39738 CHALLINOR, S. W., and BURROUGHS, L. F. The rôle of nitrogen in fermentation. I-II. Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1948:182-215. 1949. 84 B77
Apple juice and cider.
- 39739 CLERCK, J. DE. Les nouveaux procédés de clarification de la bière. Petit J. du Brasseur 58:149-155. Feb. 24, 1950. 390.8 P44
- 39740 COLON, R. L. Puerto Rican coffee co-op broadens service. News Farmer Coop. 16(12):9,18. Mar. 1950. 166.2 N47
- 39741 CORNEJO, I. El porvenir de nuestra industria cafetalera. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 22:46-47. Feb. 1950. 8 Es1
Costa Rica.
- 39742 DALMASSO, G. 1903-1950: on the wine crisis. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 96:18-19. Jan. 31, 1950. 16 C72
- 39743 DALMASSO, G. The recovery of alcohol from fermentation gas. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 96:9-10. Jan. 15, 1950. 16 C72
During fermentation of grape musts.
- 39744 DAVIS, A. Tea packaging yesterday and to-day. Food [London] 19:101-104. Mar. 1950. 389.8 F738
- 39745 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. La situación mundial del café y el consumo de los Estados Unidos. Vida Agr. [Lima] 26:977,979-980. Dec. 1949. 9.8 V66
- 39746 DUFRENOY, M. L., and DUFRENOY, J. Coffee, the "exotic drug." Sci. Monthly 70:185-188. Mar. 1950. 470 Sci23
- 39747 EGGENDORFER, T. Winzergenossenschaften und weinhandel. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich 47:10-11. Jan. 1, 1950. 280.28 L23
- 39748 FISCHER. Kühlung der gärenden wärze. Brauwelt 5:85-87. Feb. 2, 1950. 390.8 B732
- 39749 GARINO-CANINA. Wine from physical-chemical, chemical-biological, and physiological points of view. (In Italian.) Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann. 91(2):119-135. 1949. 16 T63
- 39750 GAROGLIO, P. G. Panorama de la situación vinícola mundial. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 38(914): 3-5. Feb. 15, 1950. 287 R71

- 39751 HARRISON, M. F. Fluorine content of teas consumed in New Zealand. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3:162-166. Ref. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 39752 HERMES. Der weinbau in Rheinland-Nassau. Weinbau 4:486-488. Dec.1,1949. 390.8 W432
- 39753 HICKINBOTHAM, A. R. Progress in wine-making. Austral. Fed. Vitic. Council Ann. Rpt. 1949:24-32. Nov.1949. 390.9 Au7
- 39754 HORIGAN, F. D., and SAGE, C. R. Pepper and pepper substitutes, a list of references. U. S. Quartermaster Corps. Tech. Libr. Bibliog. Ser. 11,31 p. Feb.1, 1950. 152.7 B47
- 39755 JAMES, H. G. How to use transit advertising to promote coffee, tea. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 73(3):15,52-53. Mar.1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 39756 JESSNITZ, W. Ein Beitrag zum flaschenkasten-reinigungsproblem. *Brauwelt* 3:52-53. Jan.19,1950. 390.8 B732
- 39757 KEMENY, V. Measurement of the viscosity of chocolate. (In Italian.) *Gior. del Pasticceria e Confetteria* 58:77-78. Feb.1950. 389.8 G432
- 39758 KRAUSS, G. Einige probesude nach verschiedenen maischverfahren. *Brauwissenschaft* 1950:42-44. Feb.1950. 390.8 B733
- 39759 LE GALL, R. Dernier épisode de dix années de rationnement; la situation du café. *Coopération* 20:9-10. Jan.1950. 280.28 C7845
- France.
- 39760 LEVI DI LEON, N. Vinification de laboratoire dans la sélection de cépages nouveaux. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:225-229. 24 AL6
- 39761 LIMA, J. J. DAC. Port wine. *Food & Agr.* 2: 260-264. Oct./Dec.1949. 389.8 F7326
- 39762 LINDEMANN, M. Gerstenextrakt in theorie und praxis. *Brauwissenschaft* 1950:45-47. Feb.1950. 390.8 B733
- 39763 MAINGONNAT. Détermination de la valeur exacte de nouveaux cépages de cuve par de petites fermentations. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:217-223. 24 AL6
- 39764 MEJIA FRANCO, R. Café colombiano. *Hacienda* 45(3):31-34. Mar.1950. 6 H11
- 39765 MELENDEZ ORTIZ, M. The Government and the coffee industry of Puerto Rico. *Rev. de Agr. de Puerto Rico* 40:193-207. July/Dec.1949. 8 R325
- 39766 MENGELE, J. Berufsschulabildung und facharbeiterprüfung. *Brauwissenschaft* 1950:47-49. Feb. 1950. 390.8 B733
- 39767 MENSIO, C. Let us make a point. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 96:3-4. Jan.15,1950. 16 C72
- Situation in the Italian wine industry.
- 39768 MUÑOZ OCHOA, P. Vinificación. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 45:296-297. Jan.1950. 9 Ag89
- 39769 OPARIN, A. I., and BEZINGER, E. N. On nitrogenous substances of wine. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiya* 14:291-301. May/June 1949. 385 B523
- Experiments with champagne.
- 39770 PARANAGUA, O. The problem of coffee prices. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev.* 30(350): 20. Jan.1950. 9.2 B733
- 39771 PEREIRA, S. The aromatic grape. (In Portuguese.) *Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais.* B. 11: 64-66. First Semester 1950. 15 Az6
- Vitis labrusca and the wine made from it.
- 39772 PIGUET, M. G. A. Quelques considerations sur le traitement des vins et cidres et sur les jus de fruits non fermentés (cidre doux). In *Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique*, p.202-205. Berne, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48
- 39773 PLATONE, E., and CIFERRI, R. Algunas observaciones sobre el desecamiento del grano de cacao bajo diferentes condiciones. *Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev.* 10:296-300. Dec.1949. 9.4 C717
- 39774 POPOV, V. I., and others. Oborudovanie brodil'nykh proizvodstv [Equipment of the brewing industry]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1949. 566 p. 390.1 P813
- L. L. Dobroserdov, V. N. Stabnikov and K. P. Andreev, joint authors.
- 39775 PREECE, I. A. Materials encountered in malting and brewing: carbohydrates. *Brewers Digest* 25 (2):51-53,55. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.1950. 390.8 B75
- 39776 REICHART, R. Kellerwirtschaftliche materialienkunde. II. Österr. Weinztg. 5:22. Feb.10,1950. 390.8 Os7
- Wine manufacture.
- 39777 RIBEREAU-GAYON, J. Interprétation scientifique de la pratique oenologique du vieillissement. *Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann.* 91(2):90-119. 1949. 16 T63
- 39778 ROUBERT, J. La cave expérimentale de l'Institut Agricole d'Algérie. *Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B.* 92: 204-212. Sept./Dec.1949. 24 So1
- 39779 RYF, E. La préparation et l'utilisation du cidre doux. In *Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique*, p.167-171. Berne, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48
- 39780 SCOTT, J. M. The making of wine. *Country Life [London]* 107:436-438. Feb.17,1950. 80 C83
- 39781 SERS, J. Cuves à vin et à cidre. *Rustica* 22: 589. July 17,1949. 14 R92
- 39782 SEUFFERHELD, M. Die rekonstruktion des österreichischen weinbaus vor 6 jahrzehnten. *Weinbau* 4: 489. Dec.1,1949. 390.8 W432
- 39783 SIEBEL, F. P., JR. Water in brewing; its characteristics, treatment and adaptability. *Master Brewers Assoc. Amer. Commun.* 2(2/3):13-15. Feb./Mar. 1950. 390.9 M39C
- 39784 SILBEREISEN, K. Kolloidchemisches vom bier. *Brauwissenschaft* 1950:55-58. Feb.1950. 390.8 B733
- 39785 SISAQIAN, N. M., and BEZINGER, E. N. Separating and determining amino acids in wine by filter paper chromatography method. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 69:573-576. Ref. Dec.1,1949. 511 P444A
- 39786 SOCIEDADE RURAL BRASILEIRA. The question of coffee prices; memorandum of the Brazilian Rural Society to Senator Guy Gillette. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev.* 30(350):14-18. Jan.1950. 9.2 B733
- 39787 SOUSA, R. DE. Short history of coffee. (In Portuguese.) *Activ. Econ. de Angola* 22/23:31-86. Ref. (To be cont.) May/Sept.1949. 280.8 Ac82
- 39788 TALLARICO, G. In praise of grapes and wine. (In Italian.) *Ricerca Sci.* 19:972-979. Sept.1949. 475 It1
- 39789 TAVARES, J. Is Madeira wine tending to disappear? (In Portuguese.) *Frutas da Madeira* 9:268-269. Dec.1949. 286.83 F9422
- 39790 THERON, C. J. Fermentation of grape must. (In Afrikaans.) *Wynboer* 19(221):9-11,14. Feb.1950. 390.8 W724
- 39791 VAZ, D. F. Estimativa das produções de vinho branco e de vinho tinto, nos anos de 1927 a 1936 [Estimated production of white and colored wine during the years 1927 to 1936]. *Portugal. Inst. Nac. de Estatís. Estudos* 14,15 p. 1950. 264 F49Est
- French summary.
- 39792 WALDT, L. M. Colloidal aspects of brewing. II. Colloid systems. *Mod. Brewery Age* 43(2):65-67. Feb.1950. 390.8 M72
- 39793 WALLIS, T. E., and SANTRA, D. K. Pepper and pepper husk. *Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser.3)* 69:9-17. Feb.1949. 440.9 R81J
- 39794 WALLIS, T. E., and SANTRA, D. K. Pepper and white pepper shell. *Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser.3)* 69:76-85. May 1949. 440.9 R81J
- 39795 WILLIAMS, R. O. The clove industry of the Zanzibar Protectorate. I. *World Crops* 2:143-145. Apr. 1950. 281.8 W892
- 39796 ZINK, J. O. Vanilla beans and vanilla flavors. *Confectioners J.* 76(902):42-44. Mar.1950. 389.8 C76

DAIRY PRODUCTS

- 39797 BELANGER, G. A. Furetage laitier. Québec Lait. 9:31-32. Jan.1950. 44.8 Q3
- Observations on the dairy industry.
- 39798 BIERWIRTZ, H. Nordrhein gegen Ab-Hof-Verkauf. *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 71:372-373. Dec.31,1949. 44.8 D48
- 39799 BROCK, A. A. Dairying, the leader in California agriculture. *Internat. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc.* 45(1):10-11. 1949. 389.9 In83
- 39800 CAMERON, W. C. Canadian dairying and the work of the Dairy Products Board. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 29(2):27-32. Feb.1950. 44.8 C162
- 39801 CONNELLY, R. G. Virginia as a dairy State. *Va. U. News Let.* 26(12):1. Mar.15,1950. 280.9 V815
- 39802 DAIRY INDUSTRIES SOCIETY, INTERNATIONAL. COMMITTEE ON STANDARD TERMINOLOGY. English-Spanish and Spanish-English glossary of dairy terminology. Washington, 1949. 47 p. 44 D145
- 39803 DUCKHAM, A. N. The open-air town dairies of Los Angeles. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56:473-475. Jan.1950. 10 G79J

- 39804 DUFFY, M. Milk and soft drinks. *Milk Indus.* 30(9):72-76. Mar.1950. 44.8 M593
Great Britain.
- 39805 EASTERBROOK, L. F. Increase of milk production in England. (In Italian.) *Latte* 24:7-8. Jan.1950. 44.8 L35
- 39806 FRANKENA, H. J. A comparison with the work of the Swiss. (In Dutch.) *Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 42:80-81. Feb.15,1950. 44.9 AL3
Dairy industry.
- 39807 FRIEDEL, G., and FRIEDEL, H. Kochkäse in fertigung, vertrieb und ernährung. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 4:66-67,115-116,167-168. Jan.18, Feb.1,15,1950. 44.8 M735
- 39808 FRORATH. Erste geige im konzert der wirtschaft; milchhandel erhebt forderungen. *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 71:283. Oct.1,1949. 44.8 D48
- 39809 GABORIAUD, R. Notre point de vue sur le problème du stockage. *Voix de l'Elevage (ser.3)* 6(48):1, 3. Feb.25,1950. 44.8 Ac8
Dairy products in France.
- 39810 GERBER, J. Molkereibau und molkereitechnik in Schweden. *Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw.* 39:48. Mar.3, 1950. 44.8 Sch93
- 39811 GIBSON, A. L. Review of progress in Canadian dairy industry. (Extr.) *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 29(3):60,62,64,84. Mar.1950. 44.8 C162
- 39812 HANKE, E. Die berufsausbildung der molkerellehrlinge in Bayern. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 4:63-64,95. Jan.18-25,1950. 44.8 M735
- 39813 HEIMDALL. Trinkmilcheinstellung ja oder nein? *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 4:113. Feb.1,1950. 44.8 M735
- 39814 HELLMUND, A. Was man alles erleben kann! *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 72:4-5. Jan.7,1950. 44.8 D48
Problems of the dairy industry.
- 39815 HERRICK, A. Ice cream; internal control to protect your business. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 47(3):138, 140-141,144,148,150. Mar.1950. 44.8 So83
- 39816 HODGSON, R. E. Extension methods in dairying in the Southern States. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 4 p. 1.973 A2H66
Talk before Dairy Science Section, Association of Southern Agricultural Workers, Biloxi, Feb. 10, 1950.
- 39817 HOLLEY, A. L., and HEAD, T. P. Dairying in Arkansas. *Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L.* 105, folder. 1949? 275.29 Ar4Le
- 39818 HOWEY, G. C. The dairying industry in Australia. *Soc. Dairy Technol. J.* 3:80-86. Jan.1950. 44.8 So12
- 39819 HUTCHERSON, R. Dairying down South. *Rural Electr. News* 15(7/8):8-9. Feb./Mar.1950. 173.2 R88Ru
- 39820 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Report of the proceedings of the 45th annual convention, Los Angeles, California, October 26th, 27th, 28th, 1949. n.p., 1949. 4 v. 389.9 In83
v. 1, General sessions; v. 2, Production and Laboratory Council; v. 3, Twentieth annual meeting of the Controllers' Council; v. 4, Ice Cream Merchandising Institute.
- 39821 JOSEPHSON, W. A. Soft ice cream and your business. *Ice Cream Field* 55(3):74-76. Mar.1950. 389.8 Ic23
- 39822 KALOYEREAS, S. A. The dairy industry in Greece. *Natl. Butter & Cheese J.* 41(3):22-23,49. Mar. 1950. 286.85 B98Bu
- 39823 LACHMUND, S. Leistungswille des deutschen milchhandels. *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 71:284-285. Oct.1,1949. 44.8 D48
- 39824 LACKNER, C. E. Problems common to all branches of the Canadian dairy industry. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 29(2):78-80,82. Feb.1950. 44.8 C162
- 39825 LOOS, H. Rechtsfragen im milchhandel. *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 71:276-277. Sept.17,1949. 44.8 D48
- 39826 LOPES, A. DE O. Notes on the domestic dairy industry [Brazil]. (In Portuguese.) *Agr. e Pecuaria* 20(317/318, i.e. 318/319):30-31. Oct./Nov.1949. 9.2 Ag89
- 39827 LYONS, J. The prospects of our dairy industry. 4. *Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)* 18(194):4-7. Feb.1950. 44.8 C866
- 39828 MCCALLUM, H. A. Problems of the dairying industry; butter production 'dying on its feet.' *Land [Sydney]* 1992(Farm & Sta. Ann.):68,70,82. Oct.26,1949. 23 L22
- 39829 MACDONALD, H. J. Dairy industry in Prince Edward Island. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 29(2):84,86. Feb.1950. 44.8 C162
- 39830 MCKENZIE, G. S. Your slice of pie. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc.* 45(1):29-32. 1949. 389.9 In83
Policy for the ice cream industry.
- 39831 MASSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Dairy-farming annual, 1949. Wellington, 1949. 206 p. 44.9 M382
- 39832 MATHOT, P. Histoire d'un litre de lait. *Pay-san Franç.* 25(386):8-9. Feb.1950. 14 P29
- 39833 MUDALIAR, T. V. Planning for milk production. (Extr.) *Indian Dairyman* 1:92-93. Jan.1950. 44.8 In282
- 39834 NEEF, W. Hat sich speiseeis im milchgeschäft rentiert? *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 71:302-303. Oct.8, 1949. 44.8 D48
- 39835 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual list of creameries, factories, private dairies, and packing-houses registered in accordance with the Dairy-Produce Regulations, 1938, for the manufacture and export of dairy-produce, July 1948. Wellington, 1949. 28 p. 44.9 N484A
- 39836 NICHOLLS, L. Milk substitutes in tropical countries. *World Crops* 2:157-158. Apr.1950. 281.8 W892
- 39837 NICHOLLS, L. Production of milk substitutes. *Food Manufacture* 25:95-97. Mar.1950. 389.8 F736
- 39838 NIKLAS, W. Günstiger ausblick auf das jahr 1950 und ein wermutstropfen. *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 72:2-3. Jan.7,1950. 44.8 D48
- 39839 OLSON, T. M. Elements of dairying. Rev. ed. New York, Macmillan, 1950. 708 p. 44 OL82
- 39840 PAGANI, F. After the Anney conference: the position of the milk and cheese products industry. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura [Milano] (n.s.)* 31:1. Jan.7,1950. 16 Ag862
- 39841 PARKER, L. T. Review of law suits affecting the butter & cheese industry. *Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev.* 12(2):38-42. Feb.1950. 44.8 Am37
- 39842 PARPANI, G. Rennet. (In Italian.) *Latte* 24:12,30. Jan.1950. 44.8 L35
- 39843 PETERS, J. Molkerlei-verband Schleswig-Holstein. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 4:139-140. Feb.8, 1950. 44.8 M735
- 39844 POSSAGNO, M. The cheese problem in Trento. (In Italian.) *Agr. Trent.* 3,i.e.4(17):1. Sept.1,1949. 16 Ag8263
- 39845 PROETZSCH, K. Ein musterladen auf wanderschaft. *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 71:429-430. Dec.10,1949. 44.8 D48
Dairy industry.
- 39846 REITZEL, J. A. The flourishing tree. A history of the Bowman Dairy Company, 1874-1949. Chicago, 1949. 40 p. 44.9 B68
- 39847 RIBEIRO, J. DE A. Production of milk and dairy products in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 20(12):50,54-55. Dec.1949. 43.8 R32
- 39848 RICHARDS, O. Meeting the millions. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc.* 45(1):33-37. 1949. 389.9 In83
Ice cream situation and outlook.
- 39849 ROADHOUSE, C. L., and HENDERSON, J. L. The market-milk industry. Ed. 2. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1950. 716 p. Ref. (McGraw-Hill P. Agr. Sci.) 44 R53
- 39850 RØNNEVIG, G. M. Report on the year 1949. (In Norwegian.) *Meieriposten* 39:25-28. Jan.14,1950. 44.8 M47
The dairy industry in Norway.
- 39851 RYSER, W. Verein Ehemaliger Molkerelschüler von Rütli-Zollikofen. *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 76:85-86. Feb.21,1950. 44.8 Sch92
- 39852 SAAR, J. Österreichs käseerzeugung im wiederaufbau. *Pflug* 2:228-229. Dec.1949. 19 P48
- 39853 THE SALTE Plan: milk and dairy products. (In Portuguese.) *B. do Leite (ser.4)* 3(29):5-7; (30):11-12. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec.1949. 44.8 B633
- 39854 SAVINI, E. Buttermilk curd, composition, preservation, manufacture, production. (In Italian.) *Latte* 24:19-20,51-52. Jan.-Feb.1950. 44.8 L35
- 39855 SCHREMMER, B. Für den milchhändler von bedeutung: das soforthilfegesetz. *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 71:320-321. Oct.15,1949. 44.8 D48
- 39856 SEAMAN, E. S. Looking ahead in butter. *Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev.* 12(2):44-45. Feb.1950. 44.8 Am37
- 39857 SELBY, H. W. The burning question. *Certified Milk* 25(3):10-11. Mar.1950. 44.8 C33
The butter-margarine controversy.

- 39858 SEMPLE, R. B. Transition to management thinking. (Extr.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 47(3):112-115. Mar.1950. 44.8 So83
- 39859 SERVAIS, J. Introduction à la question laitière. *Agricultura [Louvain]* 47(3/4):37-54. Dec.1949. 13 R32 Belgium.
- 39860 TÄRNVIK, N. The dairy industry in Västerbotten Province, 1948. (In Swedish.) *Västerbotten* 1949: 86-87. July 1949. 11 V442
- 39861 TOBLER, E. Wichtige land- und milchwirtschaftliche tagesfragen. *Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw.* 39: 43-44. Mar.3,1950. 44.8 Sch93
- 39862 VÖLZ, W. Zu neuen ufern? Organisationsfragen der milchwirtschaft. *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 71: 347-348. Oct.29,1949. 44.8 D48
- 39863 VOPELIUS. Berliner milchhandel in engerer fühlung mit dem Westen. *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 71: 408. Nov.26,1949. 44.8 D48
- 39864 VOPELIUS. Wandermilchladen auf der agrarmesse. *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 71:363-364. Nov.5,1949. 44.8 D48
- 39865 VOPELIUS. Der weg des westdeutschen milchhandels. *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 71:368-371. Dec.31, 1949. 44.8 D48
- 39866 WEBBER, S. How to solve the milk problem. (In Portuguese.) *Agr. e Pecuária* 20(317/318,1.e.318/319): 36-37. Oct./Nov.1949. 9.2 Ag89
- Need for a cheap and abundant supply of milk in Brazil.
- 39867 WEBER, K. Milcherzeuger, seid wachsam! *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 117:49-50. Jan.28,1950. 18 B142
- Position of the dairy industry, including prices.
- 39868 WILSON, C. A roaming dairy cow—to the Southland. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 78:670,681. Mar.1, 1950. 43.8 G93
- Dairy industry in the South.
- ### Analysis and Composition
- 39869 ALFORD, J. A., and FRAZIER, W. C. Occurrence of micrococci in Cheddar cheese made from raw and from pasteurized milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 33:107-114. Ref. Feb.1950. 44.8 J822
- 39870 BERGER, G., and ANDERSON, L. Methods for testing the keeping quality of milk with special reference to afterinfection. (In Danish.) *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 15: 104-105. 1949. 44.8 N752
- 39871 BOGDANOV, V. M. Mikrobiologija moloka i molochnykh produktov [Microbiology of milk and dairy products]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat,1949. 149 p. 44.8.2 B634
- 39872 BORRELL, S. Determinación mercurimétrica de cloruros en la leche. *An. de Bromatología* 1:455-466. Ref. 1949. 389.8 An1
- English summary.
- 39873 BOYD, J. C., and HANSEN, H. C. The "5 minute" resazurin test for determining the quality of raw milk. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 13:40-43. Ref. Jan./Feb.1950. 44.8 J824
- 39874 BREMER, H. E. The Brucella ring test in mixed raw milk supplies. *Amer. J. Pub. Health* 40:290-292. Mar.1950. 44.9 Am3J
- 39875 BRINDLEY, M. Present-day procedure for the examination of milk supplies. *Dairyman* 67:147,149,151. Mar.1950. 44.8 D1426
- 39876 BURUANA, L. M. Nouvelles recherches sur l'enzyme de Schardinger. *Lait* 30(291/292):2-24. Jan./Feb.1950. 44.8 L143
- 39877 CHALMERS, C. H. Bacteria in relation to the milk supply; a practical guide for the commercial bacteriologist. Ed. 3. London,Arnold,1949. 272 p. 44.8.2 C352
- 39878 CHERRINGTON, V. A. Relationship of microorganisms to the disappearance of rancidity in Cheddar cheese. *Iowa State Col. J. Sci.* 24:32-35. Oct.1949. 470 Io9
- 39879 CHRISTOPHERSEN, J., and HOLZWEISSIG, G. Über den gehalt der milchzuckerhefen an aneurin, lactoflavin und nicotinsäure. *Milchwissenschaft* 5:18-19. Jan.1950. 44.8 M5933
- 39880 CHRISTOPHERSEN, J. Untersuchungen über den purinstickstoffgehalt von milchzuckerhefen. *Milchwissenschaft* 5:55-56. Feb.1950. 44.8 M5933
- 39881 DAVIS, J. G. PH in the dairy industry. 1-2. *Food [London]* 19:44-46,84-86. Ref. Feb.-Mar.1950. 389.8 F738
- 39882 EL-SOKKARY, A. M., SIRRY, I., and HASSAN, H. A. Composition and variation of the milk of Egyptian sheep. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 39:287-293. Ref. July 1949. 10 J822
- 39883 FERNANDEZ, M. La importancia de las pruebas oficiales de leche y grasa conducidas por STICA y el Departamento de Ganadería. *Suelo Tico* 3:225-226. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 Su2
- Costa Rica.
- 39884 GEHRKE, C. W., and ALMY, E. F. Action of ion exchange materials on the salts of milk and milk products. (Abs.) *Food [London]* 19:66. Feb.1950. 389.8 F738
- 39885 GIOLITTI, G. Regarding the action of highly concentrated oxygenated water upon the chemical constituents of milk. (In Italian.) *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 72:353-358. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 C61
- 39886 GRAZIOSI, D. On differentiating cooked from raw milks. II. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4:588-592. Dec.15/30,1949. 41.8 P942
- Tests.
- 39887 HAAN, DE. A buffer solution for the Storch test. (In Dutch.) *Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 42:67. Feb.8,1950. 44.9 AL3
- 39888 HERREID, E. O. Standardizing the Babcock test for milk. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 29(3):78,80. Mar.1950. 44.8 C162
- 39889 HOLMES, A. D. Rate of destruction of reduced ascorbic acid in riboflavin-fortified pasteurized milk. *Food Technol.* 4:92-93. Mar.1950. 389.8 F7398
- 39890 HOUDINIÈRE, A. L'acide pantothénique dans les produits laitiers. *Lait* 30(291/292):37-40. Ref. Jan./Feb.1950. 44.8 L143
- 39891 INKHOV, G. S., and BRIO, N. P. Khimicheskii analiz molochnykh produktov [Chemical analysis of dairy products]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat,1949. v. 1,322 p. 44 In5
- 39892 JULIEN, J. P. Propriétés physiques du lait. *Québec Lait.* 9:12-15,33-35. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.-Feb.1950. 44.8 Q3
- 39893 KOFRÁNYI, E. Eine schnellmethode zur ermittlung des eiweißgehaltes der kuhmilch. *Milchwissenschaft* 5:51-54. Feb.1950. 44.8 M5933
- 39894 LEGGATT, A. G. Measurement of milk quality. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 29(3):86-88,102. Mar.1950. 44.8 C162
- 39895 LUCAS, P. S. Survey of acidity in Michigan-made sherbets and ices. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32: 348-351. Feb.1950. 100 M585
- 39896 MCMEEKIN, T. L., and POLIS, B. D. Milk proteins. *Adv. Protein Chem.* 5:201-228. Ref. 1949. 386.2 An8
- 39897 MARQUARDT, J. C. 1950 presents the weigh tank problem. *Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev.* 12(2):18-20. Feb.1950. 44.8 Am37
- Milk sampling.
- 39898 MARTIN, W. H., RUTZ, W. D., and WHITNAH, C. H. Detection of foreign fats in ice cream. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc.* 45(2):5-16. Ref. 1949. 389.9 In83
- Includes discussion.
- 39899 MILLER, D. D., and ELLIKER, P. R. A test for quaternary ammonium compounds in milk and in detergent sanitizers. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.* 472,3 p. Jan.1950. 100 Or3C
- 39900 MORGAN, M. E. The distribution of certain amino acids in the soluble nitrogen fraction of milk cultures of *Streptococcus lactis*. *Iowa State Col. J. Sci.* 24: 87-89. Oct.1949. 470 Io9
- 39901 MORRISON, R. Variation of milk tests. *Dairy Co-op B.* 20(1,1.e.2):4-5. Feb.12,1950. 280.28 D142
- 39902 PATTON, S. The isolation of maltol from heated skim milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 33:102-106. Ref. Feb. 1950. 44.8 J822
- 39903 PELTOLA, E., and ANTILA, M. Effect of heat and pH on the proteases of rennin. *Suomen Kemistilehti.* B 23:4-5. 1950. 385 Su7
- Rennet in milk.
- 39904 PORGES, N., and others. Biochemical oxidation of dairy wastes. I. Methods of study. *Sewage & Indus. Wastes* 22:318-325. Ref. Mar.1950. 293.8 Se8
- J. B. Pepinsky, N. C. Hendler, and S. R. Hoover, joint authors.
- 39905 RITTER, P. Der antagonismus der milchsäurebakterien gegen die bakterien der coli-aerogenesgruppe. I. *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 76:9-11. Jan.6,1950. 44.8 Sch92

39906 RUOSCH, W. Beitrag zur züchtung von Brucella abortus aus milch. Zürich, Weiss, 1949. 90 p. 44.8.2 R872

Inaugural dissertation—Zürich.

39907 SIMONNET, H., BONET-MAURY, P., and STERNBERG, J. L'origine du phosphore protéique du lait, étudiée au moyen du radiophosphore. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:478-480. Jan.30, 1950. 505 P21

39908 SINGH, R. N. Coliform organisms as an index of butter quality. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 24:106-108. Oct. 1949. 470 Io9

39909 SOLBERG, P. The bacteriological quality of market milk. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 16: 1-6. 1950. 44.8 N752

39910 SUTTON, R. W., and others. Investigations in the examination and on variations in the composition of milk. I. The determination of the Hortvet freezing-point. Analyst 75:42-49. Jan. 1950. 382 An1
J. Markland, A. Barraclough, and W. B. Chapman, joint authors.

39911 TARASSUK, N. P., and SIMONSON, H. D. Browning and the fluorescence of evaporated milk. Food Technol. 4:88-92. Ref. Mar. 1950. 389.8 F7398

39912 VAN DER RIET, C. M. The cleaning of milk and cream test bottles. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Dairyman 12(2):60. Feb. 1950. 44.8 So822

39913 ZARETT, A. J., DOETSCH, R. N., and HANSEN, P. A. The occurrence of Proteus spp. in raw and pasteurized milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 13:31-34. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1950. 44.8 J824

39914 ZUNDEL, G. Exposition technique sur le lait. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 125:763-765. Nov. 1949. 41.8 R24

Consumption and Utilization

39915 CURSCHELLAS, M. Der weg aus der sackgasse. Schweiz. Milchztg. 76:28. Jan. 17, 1950. 44.8 Sch92

Utilization of milk.

39916 FAHMI, A. H. Utilization of milk under warm climatic conditions. Dairy Indus. 15:158-161. Ref. Feb. 1950. 44.8 D1427

39917 LUKE, H. A. Consumer use of dairy products in Portland, Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 477, 47 p. Nov. 1949. 100 M28S

39918 ROGERS, L. V. Use of whey in bakery goods. Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 41(3):31. Mar. 1950. 286.85 B98Bu

39919 SCHAAFSMA, J. H. A. The question of surplus whey. (In Dutch.) Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 42:88-89. Feb. 22, 1950. 44.9 AL3

Includes utilization.

39920 SCHULZ, M. E. Magermilchpulver-verwendung. Milchwissenschaft 5:5. Jan. 1950. 44.8 M5933

39921 TROW-SMITH, R. Cheese: outlet for the surplus [milk]. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:547. Feb. 21, 1950. 10 F228

39922 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Dairy products in city diets, based on food consumption surveys of 1948. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. Comm. Sum. 6, 17 p. Feb. 1950. 1.982 A2C733

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

39923 BAUM, E. L. Economic analysis of the Quad Cities (Iowa-Illinois) milk market. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 24:8-13. Oct. 1949. 470 Io9

39924 BENDIXEN, H. A. The Government butter buying program; its probable effects on butter consumption and suggested alternatives. Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev. 12(2):10-12, 14, 16, 36-37. Feb. 1950. 44.8 Am37

39925 BOCKLEIN, H. Der bauer und seine molkerei. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 18:25-26. Jan. 19, 1950. 18 AL53
Milk marketing.

39926 BREART, G. Le marché du lait et des produits laitiers. Agr. Prat. 114:11-14. Jan. 1950. 14 J82
France.

39927 CASTLE, B. F. The time for selling our fluid milk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47(3):32-33, 118-121. Mar. 1950. 44.8 So83

39928 ELLIS, F. E. Selling cheese by the wedge. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(4):5, 17. Jan. 25, 1950. 7 F21

39929 FOOTE, G. E. Various forms of reduced delivery systems. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 29(3):35-39, 102. Mar. 1950. 44.8 C162
Milk.

39930 FORUM: public relations in the milk industry. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. 13:30-57. 1949. 280.3449 N212

Papers by H. G. Claudius, H. S. Wakefield, R. McPhail, O. M. Richards, and F. C. Wheeler.
Includes discussion.

39931 FOTTE, G. E. Des divers "systèmes de livraison réduite." Québec Lait. 9:16-19. Jan. 1950. 44.8 Q3

39932 FRORATH. So kann es nicht weitergehen! Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 71:415. Dec. 3, 1949. 44.8 D48
Milk market regulation.

39933 GEMMILL, A. V. Milk at the drop of a coin. Food Indus. 22:467. Mar. 1950. 389.8 F737

39934 GIL FORTUN, F. Precio, calidad y distribución de la leche. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 21:5, 14. Feb. 1950. 15 Sa7
Spain.

39935 GRANDJEAN, A. Approvisionnement en lait de consommation. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 39:47-48. Mar. 3, 1950. 44.8 Sch93
Sweden.

39936 GREATER BOSTON MARKETING AREA. Annual Boston milk market statistics for the year 1948. Boston, 1949. 21 p. 280.3449 G792

39937 HADDOCK, D., and ROMAN, F., JR. Costs and practices in the distribution of fresh milk in Puerto Rico. Puerto Rico (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 84, 57 p. Aug. 1949. 100 P83

39938 HENNERICH, G. W. Resume—revive—revise the three R's to greater ice cream sales. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47(3):40-41, 46-47. Mar. 1950. 44.8 So83

39939 HEROLD, G. DM-billanzgesetz und molkerei-genossenschaften. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:88-90. Jan. 25, 1950. 44.8 M735
Germany.

39940 HULT, M. Finding, minding, reminding. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 45(1):37-45. 1949. 389.9 In83
Work of the National Dairy Council in promoting the industry.

39941 ISLEY, F. E. Verbs and blurbs sell more milk. Dairyman's League News 34(5):8-9, 19. Mar. 7, 1950. 44.8 D1432

39942 IVARSON, E. Marketing of dairy products in 1949. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 39:19-24. Jan. 14, 1950. 44.8 M47

39943 KIEFER, A. Milchmarktpolitik in der wettbewerbswirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:29-31. Jan. 11, 1950. 44.8 M735

39944 LACHMUND, S. Um der wahrheit willen. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 71:359. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 71: 359. Nov. 5, 1949. 44.8 D48
Market situation for dairy products.

39945 LAMARCHE, H. La poudre de lait au Canadian Commodity Exchange. Québec Lait. 9:34-35. Jan. 1950. 44.8 Q3

39946 LAULANIE, R. DE. Sur des propos ministériels. Voix de l'Elevage (ser.3)6(47):1, 3. Feb. 10, 1950. 44.8 Ac8
Dairy cooperatives in France.

39947 LEHMANN, F. Milchwerbung? Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:27-28. Jan. 11, 1950. 44.8 M735

39948 MINUT, J. Supply of milk to the City of Montevideo and "Conaprole" [Cooperativa Nacional de Productores de Leche]. (In Italian.) Latte 24:9-10. (To be cont.) Jan. 1950. 44.8 L35

39949 NOMINE, H. Der strasbourger milchmarkt als milchpreisregulator. Bas-Rhin Agr. 5:67. Feb. 11, 1950. 14 B29

39950 NORTH, R. H. Industrywide activity. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 45(1):45-52. 1949. 389.9 In83
Public relations in the ice cream industry.

39951 PETERMANN, R. Seine hoheit der kunde. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 71:333-334. Oct. 22, 1949. 44.8 D48
Milk.

39952 REITHER, J. Gewaltige fortschritte der genossenschaftlichen milch- und eilverwertung in Niederösterreich. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich 47(2):1-3. Feb. 1, 1950. 280.28 L23

39953 ROHR, R. VON. Um die milchmarktordnung. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:165-166. Feb. 15, 1950. 44.8 M735
Germany.

- 39954 ROSSI, R. P. Distribution of milk in cities. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 96:22-24. Jan.31, 1950. 16 C72
- 39955 ROWLING, J. R. Wastage in the retail distribution of milk. *So. African Dairyman* 12:19,21. Jan.1950. 44.8 So822
- 39956 RUEHE, H. A. More products for the market milk trade. *Milk Plant Monthly* 39(3):46-48. Mar.1950. 44.8 C864
- 39957 SASKATCHEWAN. MILK CONTROL BOARD. Annual report, 1949. Regina, 1950. 11 p. 280.3449 Sa7
- 39958 SCHREMMER, B. Der kaufmann und sein geschäft. *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 71:338;72:34-36. Oct.22,1949,Jan.21,1950. 44.8 D48
- Milk.
- 39959 SOCIEDAD COOPERATIVA DE TAMBEROS DE LA ZONA DE ROSARIO LIMITADA. Memoria y balance correspondiente al undécimo ejercicio comprendido entre el 1º de junio de 1948 al 31 de mayo de 1949. Rosario, 1949. 55 p. 280.2449 So1
- 39960 THIEULIN, G. Modalités et techniques de l'approvisionnement en lait des grands centres de consommation. *Lait* 30(291/292):25-28. Jan./Feb.1950. 44.8 L143
- France.
- 39961 TÖNJES, H. Die kaufmännische situation in der milchwirtschaft. *Molk.-Ztg.* [Hildesheim] 4:27-28. Jan.11,1950. 44.8 M735
- 39962 TÖNJES, H. Wie können wir werben? *Molk.-Ztg.* [Hildesheim] 4:111-112. Feb.1,1950. 44.8 M735
- 39963 WILSON, J. P. Follow through to sales. *Internat. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc.* 45(1):52-56. 1949. 389.9 In83
- Ice cream.
- 39964 WOODS, W. Ice cream merchandising. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 29(3):44-45. Mar.1950. 44.8 C162
- Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality
- 39965 ALFORD, J. A., and FRAZIER, W. C. Effect of micrococci on the development of flavour when added to Cheddar cheese made from pasteurized milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 33:115-120. Ref. Feb.1950. 44.8 J822
- 39966 ALTENRIED, K. Allgauer alpsennerei-prämierung 1949. Auf der Alpe 1950:9-13. Feb.1950. 18 Au3
- Quality cheeses.
- 39967 BAKALOR, S. The chemical control of milk supplies. *So. African Dairyman* 12:7-9,11,13,15. Jan. 1950. 44.8 So822
- 39968 BALLENTINE, L. Y. Grade A milk approaching demand in North Carolina. *Farmers Fed. News* 30(7):29. Mar.1950. 280.28 F225
- 39969 BELANGER, J. L. L'inspecteur des établissements et produits laitiers. *Québec Lait.* 9(2):42-44. Feb. 1950. 44.8 Q3
- 39970 BISHOP, F. G. Frozen confectionery. *Roy. Sanit. Inst. J.* 70:108-115. Mar.1950. 449.9 R812
- Includes discussion.
- Legal aspects of ice cream and its manufacture.
- 39971 BOER, DE. Possible origins of metallic taste in butter. (In Dutch.) *Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 42:64. Feb.8,1950. 44.9 AL3
- 39972 CALDER, E. P. Doctoring to dairying. *Scot. Agr.* 29:141-145. Winter 1949/50. 10 Sco82So
- Milk sanitation.
- 39973 CARL, K. E. Oregon's dairy laws enforcement program. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.* 165:4-5. Mar.1950. 2 Or3
- 39974 CASTLE, B. F. The responsibility of the milk industry and milk control boards to the consumer. *Internat. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg.* 13:58-67. 1949. 280.3449 N212
- 39975 CORDEAU, D. La qualité de la poudre de lait écrémé et l'école de laiterie. *Québec Lait.* 9:23-25. Jan.1950. 44.8 Q3
- 39976 ELY, R. E., and others. The DDT, toxaphene and chlordane content of milk as affected by feeding alfalfa sprayed with these insecticides. *U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDM-Inf-85,4 p.* Dec.1949. 1.973 D4B34
- L. A. Moore, R. H. Carter and F. W. Poos, joint authors. Paper presented at the meeting of the American Society of Economic Entomologists, Tampa, Dec. 15, 1949.
- 39977 FITZGERALD, O. A. Penicillin is raising hob with cheese. *Oreg. Farmer* 73:72. Feb.2,1950. 6 Or32
- 39978 GIBSON, J. M. Recent regulations relating to milk. *Roy. Sanit. Inst. J.* 70:130-137. Mar.1950. 449.9 R812
- Great Britain.
- Includes discussion.
- 39979 GIUDICE, R. Hygienic inspection of milk in relation to the jurisdiction of the veterinarian. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 4:559-560. Dec.15/30,1949. 41.8 P942
- 39980 GRAY, J. A. Milk and cream grading—problems and benefits. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.* 165:7-9. Mar.1950. 2 Or3
- 39981 HEROLD, G. Das lebensmittelgesetz in seiner bedeutung für den milcherzeuger, -verarbeiter und -händler. *Molk.-Ztg.* [Hildesheim] 4:31-33. Jan.11,1950. 44.8 M735
- 39982 HOFER, M. Braucht die landwirtschaft ein neues milchwirtschaftsgesetz? *Kärntner Bauer* 100:5-6. Jan.15,1950. 19 K14
- 39983 HOOD, E. G., and GIBSON, C. A. Cracked rinds in Cheddar cheese. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 29(3):29-30. Mar.1950. 44.8 C162
- 39984 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MILK CONTROL AGENCIES. Thirteenth annual meeting, Santa Monica, California, October 20, 21 and 22, 1949. n.p., 1949. 146 p. 280.3449 N212
- 39985 KEENEY, D. G. "Sunlight" flavour in milk. (Abs.) *Food [London]* 19:66. Feb.1950. 389.8 F738
- 39986 KENNEDY, R., JR. Proposed Federal standard for ice cream. *Internat. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc.* 45(2):76-86. 1949. 389.9 In83
- Includes discussion.
- 39987 KJELLANDER, E. DDT and the milk. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33:759-760. Oct.8,1949. 11 L234
- 39988 KLINGER, D. Dairymen favor milk standards. *Wis. Agr. & Farmer* 77(4):4. Feb.18,1950. 6 W751
- 39989 KRIENKE, W. A. Penicillin vs. cheese; discard milk from two or three milkings after udder treatment with penicillin; even small amount hazardous to cheese cultures. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:180-181. Mar.10,1950. 44.8 H65
- 39990 KÜRSTEINER, J. Milchfeckerkurse in Obwalden, Schwyz und Uri. *Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw.* 39:33-34. Ref. Feb.17,1950. 44.8 Sch93
- Milk regulation.
- 39991 LAAN, H. V. D. Standardization. (In Dutch.) *Melk- en Zuivelhandel* 3:25. Feb.1,1950. 44.8 M48
- Milk.
- 39992 LETHEN, W. A. Milk (Pasteurized and Sterilized Milk) Regulations, 1949. *Soc. Dairy Technol. J.* 3:97-100. Jan.1950. 44.8 So12
- Great Britain.
- 39993 MANFREDI, F. Influence of metals on milk. (In Italian.) *Latte* 24:45. Feb.1950. 44.8 L35
- 39994 NESBITT, J. Better ice cream. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.* 165:9-11. Mar.1950. 2 Or3
- Grading and standardization.
- 39995 NETTO, F. A. Milk control service in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 20(10):27-28. Oct.1949. 43.8 R32
- 39996 OHLSEN, T. L. Milk control in Oregon—administration. *Internat. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg.* 13:128-136. 1949. 280.3449 N212
- 39997 O'NEILL, P. Dairy legislation. *Soc. Dairy Technol. J.* 3:104-109. Jan.1950. 44.8 So12
- Includes discussion.
- Great Britain.
- 39998 QUADRI, P. On the American bill for control of cheese production. (In Italian.) *Latte* 24:13-14. Jan. 1950. 44.8 L35
- 39999 RENNE, R. R. The place of milk control in our economy. *Internat. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg.* 13:9-20. 1949. 280.3449 N212
- Includes discussion.
- 40000 RIBEIRO, J. A. Classification of consumer milk. (In Portuguese.) *B. do Leite* (ser.4)3(30):5-7,12. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 44.8 B633
- Brazil.
- 40001 ROWBOTHAM, G. R. The Milk and Dairies Regulations and the Milk (Special Designations) (Raw Milk) Regulations, 1949. *Soc. Dairy Technol. J.* 3:93-97. Jan.1950. 44.8 So12
- Great Britain.
- 40002 SCHULZ, M. E. Metallisch-schmirgelige milch. *Milchwissenschaft* 5:38-39. Feb.1950. 44.8 M5933

40003 SCHULZ, W. Vorschläge für eine neue verordnung über speiseeels. *Milchwissenschaft* 5:56-58. Feb.1950. 44.8 M5933

Germany.

40004 SIMMONS, V. N. Quality milk for all Oregon. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.* 165:14-16. Mar.1950. 2 Or3 Grading and standardization.

40005 SOLBERG, P. Control of oxidation faults in butter. (In Danish.) *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 15:147-149, 151. (Cont.) 1949. 44.8 N752

40006 TARASSUK, N. P., and JACK, E. L. Lipolytic flavours of milk. (Abs.) *Food [London]* 19:67. Feb.1950. 389.8 F738

40007 WEINSTEIN, B. R., and TROUT, G. M. Susceptibility of milk from various dairy breeds to homogenization-induced rancidity. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32:311-318. Ref. Feb.1950. 100 M585

40008 WEINSTEIN, S. B. Milk control in Oregon—legal aspects. *Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg.* 13:118-127. 1949. 280.3449 N212

40009 WERNER, R. J. The responsibility of milk control boards to the consumer. *Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg.* 13:67-73. 1949. 280.3449 N212

Packing and Packaging

40010 BOULANGER, G. A. Les emballages pour la commodité du consommateur ont révolutionné l'industrie fromagère. *Québec Lait.* 9(2):18-19. Feb.1950. 44.8 Q3

40011 KEESTRA, F. Are milk containers of tin-covered steel plate out-of-date? (In Dutch.) *Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 42:52-53. Feb.1,1950. 44.9 AL3

40012 LABUSCHAGNE, A. Equipment for keeping milk clean. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31(1589): 27,35. Dec.28,1949. 24 L232

40013 MEISER, J. A. Ice cream; paper containers in relation to shrinkage. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 47(3):30-31. Ref. Mar.1950. 44.8 So83

40014 PREVOT, P. L'emballage du beurre dans le papier d'aluminium. *Emballages* 20(116):21-26. Jan./Feb.1950. 309.8 Eml

40015 WHITE, A. H. Aluminum foil wraps for print butter. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 29(2):46,48,50,52. Feb.1950. 44.8 C162

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

40016 BRESSLER, R. G. Fluid milk pricing at the producers' level. *Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg.* 13:85-91. 1949. 280.3449 N212

40017 CARPENTER, P. Court decisions since 1948 meeting. *Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg.* 13:99-117. 1949. 280.3449 N212

Pricing.

40018 COOMBES, G. W. Will butter rationing continue? *Tasmanian Farmer* 1950:13,15. Jan.1950. 23 T186

40019 COSMA, G. Payment for milk in Sweden and Denmark. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 3(6):3. Feb.8, 1950. 16 Ag89

Also in *Agricoltura [Milano]* (n.s.)31(4):1. Jan.28,1950. 16 Ag862

40020 EASTLACK, J. O. The general price level never "stays put." *Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg.* 13:77-84. 1949. 280.3449 N212

40021 ECKARDT, G. Die bewertung der fettintheit im auszahlungspreis der milch. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 4:84. Jan.25,1950. 44.8 M735

40022 GOHMANN, W. Skonto, kredit oder preisspannerhöhung? *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 72:50. Jan.28, 1950. 44.8 D48

In the dairy industry.

40023 HAMMERBERG, D. O. Supply and demand; an old law of economics still continues to enforce itself and affect milk prices. *C. M. P. A. Bulletin* 30(366):6-7. Feb.1950. 44.9 C768

40024 HELLMUND, A. Offene worte zur rechten zeit. *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 72:63-64. Feb.4,1950. 44.8 D48

Dairy products prices.

40025 HENSLER. Die neuen milch- und butterpreise. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 4:198-199. Feb.23,1950. 44.8 M735

40026 HOLT, W. Britain's farmers overcome rationing. *Fla. Poultry & Dairy J.* 16(3):23. Mar.1950. 47.8 F66

Milk.

40027 JOHNSON, S. Looking ahead at the price of milk. *Conn. Farmer* 4(9):10,30. Feb.1950. 8 C763

40028 LACHMUND, S. Das wasser steigt. *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 71:391. Nov.19,1949. 44.8 D48

Milk price control.

40029 MANZINI, P. Liquidation of the price of milk. (In Italian.) *Not. Agr. [Mantova]* 6(5):1. Feb.3,1950. 16 N845

Italy.

40030 MILK DEALERS' ASSOCIATION OF METROPOLITAN NEW YORK. Changes in the milk price structure in New York City. *Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Monthly Membership Let.* 48,16 p. Mar.21,1950. 280.3449 M593

40031 PURSER, R. Dairy farmers worried over prices. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 81(6):4,14. Feb. 8,1950. 7 F21

Canada.

40032 SCHOMP, C. D. Effects of removing fixed resale prices of milk in New Jersey. *Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg.* 13:20-29. 1949. 280.3449 N212

Includes discussion.

40033 SIRRI, A. The price of graded milk [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 5:2. Nov.1,1949. 281.8 R47

Milk sold according to fat content.

40034 SOLLBERGER, W. Angriff auf den butterpreis. *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 76:27. Jan.17,1950. 44.8 Sch92

40035 VOLZ, W. Die hamburger milchzahlungspreise. *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 71:344-345. Dec.17, 1949. 44.8 D48

40036 VOPELIUS. Um den butterpreis. *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 72:62-63. Feb.4,1950. 44.8 D48

40037 WEBER, K. Milcherzeuger, seid wachsam! *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:41-42. Jan.21,1950. 18 W96

Prices.

40038 YOUNG, H. P. The agency's position. *Metrop. Milk Prod. News* 10(2):14-15. Feb.1950. 280.28 M56

Milk pricing.

Processing and Storage

40039 ANDERSON, R. B., BETZOLD, C. W., and CARR, W. J. A use of ascorbic acid in frozen homogenized milk. *Milk Plant Monthly* 39(3):74-77. Ref. Mar. 1950. 44.8 C864

Elimination of oxidized flavor.

40040 ANGEVINE, N. C. Preparing and maintaining good cultures. (Abs.) *Milk Plant Monthly* 39(3):30-32. Mar.1950. 44.8 C864

For buttermilk and cheese.

40041 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Butter, cheese, and condensed, concentrated, etc., milk. *Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus.* 25, 8 p. Feb.13,1950. 271 Au72Ma

40042 BERRY, W. B. Early butter-makers added color to product. *Farm & Gard. [Watertown, N. Y.]* 1950: 3. Feb.4,1950. 6 F234

40043 BRADFORD, E. A. M. Dairy research in France. *Milk Messenger* 27(2):6-8. Feb.1950. 44.8 M5925

40044 BRAUD, A. Le problème de la récolte hygiénique du lait. *Voix de l'Elevage* (ser.3)6(47):1,4. Feb.10, 1950. 44.8 Ac8

40045 BRYANT, J. Some equipment problems of the dairy industry. *Soc. Dairy Technol. J.* 3:86-89. Jan. 1950. 44.8 So12

40046 BURADINO, M. Le froid en laiterie. *Agri-culture [Paris]* 14(109):21-22. Jan.1950. 14 Ag823

40047 CASALIS, J. A propos du nettoyage de la vaisselle laitière et du matériel de laiterie. *Tech. Lait.* 6(59):17,19-20. Feb.8,1950. 44.8 Of2

40048 CASTELFRANCHI, R. A forward step in milk hygiene. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 23:16. Jan.1950. 49 R52

40049 CHEVALIER, R., and others. Influence de la caséine et du phosphocaseinate de calcium sur la durée de coagulation du lait par la présure. *Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:581-583. Feb.6,1950. 505 P21

G. Mocquot, C. Alais, and M. Bonnat, joint authors.

- 40050 CONLEY, A. R. History of research dealing with problems confronting the dairy industry which have been conducted by the agricultural experiment stations, 1881-1947; bibliography of the research and general index of publications resulting from the research. Prepared jointly for the Dept. of Dairy Husbandry and Dept. of Rural Economics. Columbus, Ohio State U., 1949. 219 p. 241 C76
- 40051 CROCKER, W. P. Milk condensing. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 3:110-114. Jan. 1950. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.
- 40052 CURRAN, H. R., and EVANS, F. R. Quaternary ammonium compounds as sterilizing agents for bacterial spores. J. Dairy Sci. 33:1-15. Ref. Jan. 1950. 44.8 J822
- 40053 DAHLE, C. D., and COLLINS, W. F. Acid standardization of ice cream mixes containing different stabilizers. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 45(2):16-29. 1949. 389.9 In83
Includes discussion.
- 40054 DAIRY INDUSTRY COMMITTEE. TASK COMMITTEE ON DAIRY WASTE DISPOSAL. How to prevent excessive waste of milk solids. II. Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 41(3):26-29, 51. Mar. 1950. 286.85 B98Bu
- 40055 DEMMLER, G. Molkenverhefungen nach dem Waldhof-verfahren. Milchwissenschaft 5:11-17. Ref. Jan. 1950. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
- 40056 FISCHER, H. Milchhygiene und kontrollwesen. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 39:48-50. Mar. 3, 1950. 44.8 Sch93
- 40057 GOULD, I. A. Ice cream; research problems for better quality products. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47(3): 86-89. Ref. Mar. 1950. 44.8 So83
- 40058 GRABER, E. A. A health department's views on sanitary problems. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47(3):90-95. Mar. 1950. 44.8 So83
In the dairy products industry.
- 40059 HARDY, L. Considérations pratiques sur quelques laits fermentés. Rev. d'Oka 24:1-10. (To be cont.) Jan./Feb. 1950. 7 Ok1
- 40060 HERNAEZ, J. B. La higiene del tambo. Rev. SanCor 8(87):7-8. Jan. 1950. 280.28 R322
- 40061 HERZ, H. Eine neue milch Trocknungsanlage in Schweden. Milchwissenschaft 5:22-23. (Cont.) Jan. 1950. 44.8 M5933
- 40062 HOLM, G. E. Dried milks. So. African Dairyman 12(2):39-41, 43, 51. Feb. 1950. 44.8 So822
Processes.
- 40063 HÖNDORF, G. Künstliche kühlung im milchhandel. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 71:304-307. Oct. 8, 1949. 44.8 D48
- 40064 IRVINE, O. R. Cheddar cheese storage plants. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 29(3):90, 92, 94. Mar. 1950. 44.8 C162
Illinois and Wisconsin.
- 40065 KHUNDANOV, L. E., and KROTOVA, V. A. Fermented milk product—"kurunga." (In Russian.) Priroda 38(10):59-61. Oct. 1949. 410 P933
- 40066 LEMBKE, A. Milchentkeimung ohne wärmeanwendung? Kempton (Allgäu), Fehr, 1949. 48 p. 44 L542
- 40067 LE ROI, D. Water softening in dairy processes. Milk Indus. 30(9):46-52. Mar. 1950. 44.8 M593
- 40068 MACKENZIE, P. K. Ice cream and the small dairyman. II. Milk Indus. 30(9):57-63. Mar. 1950. 44.8 M593
Great Britain.
- 40069 MARTELL, G. Modern milk producing equipment in England. (In Italian.) Latte 24:39-40. Feb. 1950. 44.8 L35
- 40070 MENGBIER, H. Herstellung von quark und standquark. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:65-66. Jan. 18, 1950. 44.8 M735
- 40071 MOCQUOT, G. Les applications de la rhéologie dans la technique fromagère. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 41:451-453. Ref. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- 40072 MULVANY, J. L. Uso de las ondas ultrasónicas en el saneamiento de la leche. Chacra 20(231):22-23. Feb. 1950. 9 C34
- 40073 NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH IN DAIRYING. Report for the year ended 30th September 1948. Reading, Eng., 1949. 72 p. 44.9 N211
- 40074 PARPANI, G. Milk in cubes; technology and application to the confectionery industry. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pasticciieri e Confettieri 58:9-12. Jan. 1950. 389.8 G432
- 40075 PEARSON, A. M. Dairy engineering in the butter industry; observations on recent developments in dairy engineering equipment and supplies. (Extr.) Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 29(3):66, 68, 70. Mar. 1950. 44.8 C162
- 40076 PETERSEN, N. Feinste cheddarkäse-qualität. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:168-169. (To be cont.) Feb. 15, 1950. 44.8 M735
- 40077 PFEIFFER, Schinken-käse. Milchwissenschaft 5:3-4. Ref. Jan. 1950. 44.8 M5933
A cheese containing chopped ham.
- 40078 PRICE, W. V. How to make good lactic starter. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 383, 16 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 W75C
- 40079 RAMSEY, R. J. Storage of fat and S.N.F. for future use. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 45(2):29-37. 1949. 389.9 In83
Includes discussion.
- 40080 RAO, I. S. Studies in preparation, preservation and renovation of butter and ghee. Madras Agr. J. 36: 507-511. Ref. Nov. 1949. 22 M262
- 40081 REID, W. H. E., and others. The manufacture of cultured ice cream. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 45(2):47-60. 1949. 389.9 In83
J. H. Gholson, C. B. Agee, R. M. Hanckel, and R. H. Thomas, joint authors.
Includes discussion.
Also in South. Dairy Prod. J. 47(3):122-124. Mar. 1950. 44.8 So83
- 40082 RIEDEL, W. Das richtige pressen von hart- und schnittkäse. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:68, 116-117. Jan. 18, Feb. 1, 1950. 44.8 M735
- 40083 RITTER, W., and SAHLI, K. Nochmals zur frage der herstellung von käseeributter aus pasteurisiertem rahm. Schweiz. Milchztg. 76:28. Jan. 17, 1950. 44.8 Sch92
- 40084 ROADHOUSE, C. L., and IRWIN, A. W. Influence of homogenizing pressures on the temperature of the milk. (Abs.) Milk Plant Monthly 39(3):32. Mar. 1950. 44.8 C864
- 40085 RUEHE, H. A. Penicillin and other starter inhibitors. Milk Plant Monthly 39(3):36, 38-39, 42. Mar. 1950. 44.8 C864
Cheese starters.
- 40086 RÜTERS, P. Hinweise für das alfa-butterungsverfahren. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:113-114. Feb. 1, 1950. 44.8 M735
- 40087 SJETNE, O. Significance of hardening period for quality of ice cream. Dairy Indus. 15:197-200. Feb. 1950. 44.8 D1427
- 40088 SOLTERBECK, H. W. Die verbesserung der trinkmilchqualität in der praxis. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:85-87. Jan. 25, 1950. 44.8 M735
Pasteurization and sanitary procedures.
- 40089 SOMMER, H. H. Ice cream manufacture. 1. Dairyman 67:141, 143, 145. Mar. 1950. 44.8 D1426
- 40090 TARASSUK, N. P., and HUTTON, J. T. The shrinkage of ice cream as affected by the state of milk proteins. (Extr.) Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 45(2):37-47. Ref. 1949. 389.9 In83
Includes discussion.
- 40091 THOMSEN, H. Berichte über sahn-eis. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:193. (Concl.) Feb. 23, 1950. 44.8 M735
Manufacture.
- 40092 UBIDIA BETANCOURT, J. El cuajo y su fabricación. Agricultor [Quito] 13/20:47-49. July/Dec. 1949. 9.5 Ag83
- 40093 VEERDIG, P. How much freezing space for butter in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 42:44-45. Jan. 25, 1950. 44.9 AL3
- 40094 WALWORTH, G. Sterilised milk. Co-op. Rev. 24:58-59. Mar. 1950. 280.28 C7823
- 40095 WESTBROOK, F. A. Bacteria control for the producer. Milk Indus. 30(9):77-80. Mar. 1950. 44.8 M593
- 40096 WHITE, A. H. The neutralization of cream for buttermaking. Canada Dept. Agr. C. 141, rev. 8 p. Jan. 1950. 7 C16C
- 40097 WHITNEY, R. M., and TRACY, P. H. Stale-flavor components in dried whole milk. II. The extraction of stale butter oil from stale dried whole milk by organic solvents. J. Dairy Sci. 33:50-59. Jan. 1950. 44.8 J822
- 40098 WIDBY, A. B. Progress of dairy manufacturing in Oregon. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 165:20-22. Mar. 1950. 2 Or3

40099 ZADRA, A. The cheesemaker in the organization of Trento. (In Italian.) *Latte* 24:46. Feb.1950. 44.8 L35

40100 ZIEGLER, K. A. Notwendigkeit der energiewirtschaftlichen Überprüfung der Molkereien. *Milchwissenschaft* 5:6-11. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 44.8 M5933

Statistics

40101 COLLISSON, C. F. Wealth Belt States hold to high dairy production: Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa produce 25 per cent of the nation's milk. *Com. West* 99(10):9. Mar.11,1950. 286.8 C733

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

40102 AKINS, W. Responsibility to the feeder. *Flour & Feed* 50(10):10. Mar.1950. 298.8 F66

40103 BERGER, W. C. Alfalfa industry is growing up. *Feed Bag* 26(2):15,75-76. Feb.1950. 389.78 F32

40104 BOSS, S. The feed situation. *Coop. Poultryman* 15(3):16-17. Mar.1950. 47.8 C782

40105 BROGGI, E. A serious preoccupation. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan*. 1949(14):1-2. July 31,1949. 16 C153

Feed shortage.

40106 CALVERT, W. A. Field methods of moisture determination in hay and grain. *Del. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog.* C. 61,7 p. May 1949. 275.29 D37M

40107 CHARTRES, C. B. Crop drying. *Estate Mag.* 50:15-17. Jan.1950. 10 Es8

Forage plants.

40108 COLE, A. W. Look on the tag. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.* 165:25-27. Mar.1950. 2 Or3

Feed and fertilizer regulation.

40109 DEAN, J. D. A feed industry program. *Feedstuffs* 22(8):17-21. Feb.25,1950. 286.81 F322

40110 DEAN, J. D. Functions of the feed industry. *Feed Bag* 26(2):70,72. Feb.1950. 389.78 F32

40111 DOMBROWSKI, A. F., and PALMER, E. Z. The alfalfa dehydration industry in Nebraska. *Nebr. U. Col. Business Admin. Business Res. B.* 53,56 p. 1949. 280.9 N27

40112 DUVENAGE, J. J. Building up feed reserves. *Rhodesian Farmer* 3(16):15. Jan., 1950. 24 R347

40113 EWING, W. R. Average chemical analysis and vitamin content of feedstuffs, for easy calculation of feed formulas. *South Pasadena*, 1949. unpag. 389.7 Ew5

40114 FARNHAM, E. Other outlets may be after your trade. *Feedstuffs* 22(11):60. Mar.18,1950. 286.81 F322

40115 FISHER, H. J. Report on inspection, commercial feeding stuffs, 1948. *Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta.* B. 533,130 p. Aug.1949. 100 C76St

40116 GMELIN, W. Die preiswürdigkeit der futtermittel. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:93-94. Feb.4, 1950. 18 W96

Prices and comparative feed value.

40117 HESSEL, F. H. G.L.F. specifications for feed ingredients. *G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 14(37):1,3-4. Mar.13,1950. 280.28 G113W

Seventh article in a series.

40118 HOLDER, R. C. Soybean oil meal; the importance of quality in present day feed formulation. *Soybean Digest* 10(4):22-24. Feb.1950. 60.38 So9

40119 HOSTERMAN, W. H. Hay standards and what they mean. *Crops & Soils* 2(5):20,28. Feb.1950. 6 W55

40120 HUMBERT, W. Les fourrages verts déshydratés. *Agriculture [Paris]* 14(109):7-9. Jan.1950. 14 Ag823

40121 HUMBERT, W. Le séchage mécanique de l'herbe tendre. *Rustica* 22:609. July 24,1949. 14 R92

40122 JENNINGS, R. D. A look at the protein situation for livestock. *U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. F. M.* 76,13 p. Mar.1950. 1.941 L6F22

40123 LOPEZ LABORDA, J. Piensos compuestos. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 15(163):12-13. Jan.1,1950. 15 C33

The industry in Spain.

40124 MCNEAL, C. D. What's ahead for feed men in 1950. *Feedstuffs* 22(7):22,24-26,44-46,48-49. Feb.18, 1950. 286.81 F322

Similar title in *Feed Bag* 26(2):21-22,97. Feb.1950. 389.78 F32

40125 MESCHINI, C. Artificial drying of grass. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 89:16-18. Jan.1950. 16 T273

40126 MIDKIFF, V. C., and SHRADER, J. A. An improved arrangement of the fiber determination apparatus. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 33:141-142. Feb.15,1950. 381 As7

In feed analysis.

40127 MORGENROTH, E. Neue wege in der künstlichen grünfuttertrocknung. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:93-94. Jan.21,1950. 18 L2346

Equipment.

40128 MOSER, L. More land in forage will reduce surpluses, up live stock numbers. *Natl. Live Stock Prod.* 28(6):20,22. Mar.1950. 280.38 N21

40129 ROMANOV, F. R. Feed consumption according to a plan. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(10):25-26. Oct.1949. 281.8 K83

On the Novaia Zhizn' Collective Farm in Moscow Region

40130 ROMANOV, F. R. Feed plan of Krasnoarmeets Collective Farm. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(7):79-85. Oct.1949. 49 So71

40131 SCHULZE, K. Vorteile und nachteile der futterknoservierungsmethoden. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:67-68. Apr./May 1949. 18 D48Mi

40132 SOTOLA, J. Sales opportunities with dehydrated alfalfa. (Abs.) *Amer. Miller & Processor* 78(3): 65,68. Mar.1950. 298.8 Am32

Alfalfa meal.

40133 SOUTHWELL, P. H. Grass driers, their construction and operation. *World Crops* 2:159-163. Apr. 150. 281.8 W892

40134 STAFFORD, F. The feed dealer and his community. *Feedstuffs* 22(10):57. Mar.11,1950. 286.81 F322

40135 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Feed statistics including wheat, rye, rice. *U. S. D. A. Statis. B.* 85,92 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84St

40136 WAITE, R. The relation between moisture content and moulding in cured hay. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 36: 496-503. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 An72

40137 WALLIS, G. C. Selling "service" in a bag of dairy feed. *Feedstuffs* 22(10):38,40-44. Mar.11,1950. 286.81 F322

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

40138 AFZAL, M., NAWAZ, S. M., and KHAN, M. R. Is history going to repeat itself? *Indian Cotton Growing Rev.* 3:171-178. Oct.1949. 72.8 In23

Cotton situation.

40139 AIROLDI, A. Heating with infrared radiation and electronic heating. (In Italian.) *Laniera* 64:31,33,35, 37,39,41,43,45. Jan.1950. 45.8 B63

In wool textile industry.

40140 ALEXANDER, P., GOUGH, D., and HUDSON, R. F. The reaction kinetics of wool with chlorine solutions. II. Diffusion within the fibre. *Faraday Soc. Trans.* 45:1109-1118. Dec.1949. 382 F22

40141 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF TEXTILE CHEMISTS AND COLORISTS. Analytical methods for a textile laboratory, 1949. Lowell, Mass., 1949. 287 p. 304.9 Am36

Contains a chapter on determination of textile fibers.

40142 ANDERSON, C. P. U. S. cotton's future in world markets dependent on research, mechanization. *Cotton Digest* 22(25):12-13,56-59. Mar.11,1950. 286.82 C822

40143 AUSTRALIAN WOOL REALIZATION COMMISSION. Australian wool; analysis of Australian wool sold at auction in Australia, 1948-49 season. Analyses by: qualities; combing and carding classifications; degrees of vegetable fault. Statistical analysis No. 3. Melbourne, 1949. 24 p. 45.9 Au77

40144 BALLESTER, I. Importante desarrollo de la industria textil suiza. *Textil (ser.2)* 65:34-36. May 1949. 304.8 T3137

40145 BARNHART, F. Cotton. Ed. 3. Caruthersville, Mo., 1949. 366 p. Ref. 72 B26

40146 BAUER, J. The occurrence of soluble wool-substance as a result of the sulfuric acid carbonizing process. *Amer. Dyestuff Rptr.* 39:P122-P128. Feb.20, 1950. 306.8 Am3

Includes discussion.

40147 BECK, A. Beitrag zur verarbeitung einer mischung aus angorawolle mit zellwolle in der baumwollspinnerei. *Textil-Praxis* 5:89-92. Feb.1950. 304.8 T3143

- 40148 BECKER DE ARLANDIS, I. Una industria amezada; la hilatura del lino en Francia y el momento actual. *Textil* (ser.2)65:9-12. May 1949. 304.8 T3137
- 40149 BENITO ROBBEDO, L. M. La producción de fibras textiles artificiales solución del paro estacional en la agricultura. *Textil* (ser.2)70:32-34. Oct.1949. 304.8 T3137 Spain.
- 40150 BENNETT, C. A. Lauds lint cleaners in gin development review. *Cotton Trade J.* 30(11):4. Mar.17, 1950. 72.8 C8214
- 40151 BERGE, S. Kvaliteten av norsk ull [The quality of Norwegian wool]. *Norges Landbrukshøgsk. Meld.* 44, 11 p. 1949. 44.9 N75
- 40152 BIRT, C. Looking behind the linen curtain. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:277. Jan.24,1950. 10 F228 Processing flax.
- 40153 BLACKBURN, S. Products of the hydrolysis of wool keratin by papain. *Nature* [London] 165:316-317. Feb.25,1950. 472 N21
- 40154 BODDY, F. The wool industry of Western Australia. *West Austral. U. Geog. Lab. Res. Rpt.* 8,16 p. Aug.1949. 109 W525
- 40155 BOMBAY (PRESIDENCY) OFF. OF THE TEXTILE COMMISSIONER. Summary of Indian Dominion mills' consumption during 1948-49 season by varieties, free areas & zones as defined in the Cotton Movements Control Order. I. Indian cotton. Bombay, 1949. 2 p. 286.3729 B63
- 40156 BOMBAY (PRESIDENCY) OFF. OF THE TEXTILE COMMISSIONER. Summary of Indian Dominion mills' receipts, consumption and end season stocks of cotton during 1948-49 & 1947-48 by varieties. I. Indian cotton. Bombay, 1949. 2 p. 286.3729 B63Sum
- 40157 BOMBAY (PRESIDENCY) OFF. OF THE TEXTILE COMMISSIONER. Summary of Indian Dominion mills' receipts, consumption and end season stocks of cotton during seasons 1948-49 & 1947-48 by zones & free areas as defined in the Cotton Movements Control Order. I. Indian cotton. Bombay, 1949. 2 p. 286.3729 B63Su
- 40158 BRAUN, O. Bases para la industria textil en Bolivia. *Campo* [La Paz] 3(31):21-24. Nov.1949. 9.1 C15 Discusses fiber types.
- 40159 BROWN, C. H. Egyptian cotton in England. *Egypt. Cotton Gaz.* 8:19-21. Sept.1949. 72.8 Eg9
- 40160 BUCHANAN, A. E., JR. Textile progress from fundamental research. *Amer. Assoc. Textile Technol. Papers* 5:74-78. Mar.1950. 304.9 Am33
Condensed in *Textile Age* 14(2):88,90-91. Feb.1950. 304.8 T3132
- 40161 CAILLE, A. Quelques réflexions sur le blanchiment du lin et la recherche scientifique. *Fleur Bleue* 1949(9):73-75. Dec.1949. 304.8 F63
- 40162 CALDWELL, S. A. G. Costing and management control in flax spinning. *Textile Mfr.* 76(902):63-65. Feb. 1950. 304.8 T3126
- 40163 CAMPBELL, P. The low down on quality standards. *Consum.* March 3(9/10):1,3. Jan.1950. 280.8 C7636
Fibers and textiles.
- 40164 CAMPO Y SEDANO, J. Tendremos patronos universales. *Agr. Lagunero* 4(39):11-13. Jan./Feb.1950. 8 Ag824
Cotton.
- 40165 CARTER, E. G. Science and wool, 1949. (In Italian.) *Laniera* 63:823,825,827,829,831,833,835. Dec. 1949. 45.8 B63
Chemistry, processing, etc.
- 40166 COMEZ, A. Sleeping on wool. (In Italian.) *Laniera* 63:785,787-789. Dec.1949. 45.8 B63
- 40167 CONSERVATIVE POLITICAL CENTRE. Wool. London, 1949? 19 p. (Inside Indus., 3) 304 C76
- 40168 COTTERILL, E. Relative humidity and rayon. *Textile Inst. J.* 41:P9-P15. Jan.1950. 73.9 T31
- 40169 CRETENET, S. Les déchets d'usage du sisal; extraction et utilisation des sous-produits. *Coton et Fibras Trop.* 4:143-148. Dec.1949. 73.8 C82
- 40170 CRITCHFIELD, H. J. New Zealand phormium fiber. *Foreign Agr.* 14:41-43. Feb.1950. 1.9 Ec7For P. tenax.
- 40171 CROSTON, C. B. Stabilization of zelnfilaments. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 42:482-484. Mar.1950. 381 J825
- 40172 DALGETY AND COMPANY LIMITED. Dalgety's annual wool review, 51st, 1948/49. Sydney, 1949? 135 p. 23 Au75A
- 40173 DEAN, J. H. Cotton acreage allotments and marketing quotas. *Soybean Digest* 10(4):28-29. Feb.1950. 60.38 So9
- 40174 DECICCO, A. A. Diesels for cotton gins. *Diesel Prog.* 16(3):44-45. Mar.1950. 291.8 D56
- 40175 DESCAMPS, R. Variations sur la filature de lin. *Fleur Bleue* 1949(9):60-62. Dec.1949. 304.8 F63
- 40176 DOBBINS, E. Synthetic fibers in the woolen industry. *Rayon & Synth. Textiles* 31(3):69-71. (To be cont.) Mar.1950. 304.8 R21
- 40177 DODI, R. An analysis of Australian wool production. (In Italian.) *Laniera* 63:803-804. Dec.1949. 45.8 B63
- 40178 DOLHAGARAY, R. M. Posición y orientación de la industria textil francesa. *Textil* (ser.2)61:10-14. Jan.1949. 304.8 T3137
- 40179 DUTT, K. K. Jute after devaluation. *Jute B.* 12:365-369. Nov.1949. 73.38 In2
India.
- 40180 EASLY, N. L. Sell your Angora wool. *Angora Rabbit Mag.* 5(6):2,11. Feb.1950. 40.28 An42
- 40181 ELLNER, H. Wir veredeln wieder baumwolle. II. *Textil-Praxis* 5:128-130. Feb.1950. 304.8 T3143
- 40182 EVANS, G. L. B. Marketing board or chaos. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 63:3400. Dec.27,1949. 10 F228
Wool marketing scheme, Great Britain.
- 40183 FARR, W. K. The primary wall of the cotton fiber. (Abs.) *Amer. J. Bot.* 36:824. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 40184 FRANCE, J. C. The carpet yarn spinning trade. *Wool Rev.* 23(346):17. Feb.1950. 45.8 W886
- 40185 GENIN, G. Les fibres de protéine. *Lait* 30 (291/292):86-94. Jan./Feb.1950. 44.8 L143
- 40186 GOLDBERG, J. B. Textile research achievements in 1949. *Amer. Assoc. Textile Technol. Papers* 5: 66-73. Mar.1950. 304.9 Am33
- 40187 GONSALVES, V. E. Theoretical considerations and measurements with regard to the longitudinal abrasion of rayon filaments. *Textile Res. J.* 20:28-42. Jan. 1950. 304.8 T293
- 40188 GUTHRIE, J. C. The integral and differential heats of sorption of water by cellulose. *Brit. Cotton Indus. Res. Assoc., Shirley Inst. Mem.* 23:15-30. Ref. May 1949. 72.9 B773
- 40189 HEGETSCHWEILER, R. Über den feibau des seidenfibroins. *Makromolekulare Chem.* 4:156-183. Ref. Dec.1949. 384 M28
English summary.
- 40190 HEIBA, A. S. Cotton owes its opportunity to technical developments and basic research. *Egypt. Cotton Gaz.* 8:23-25. Sept.1949. 72.8 Eg9
- 40191 HELLIWELL, E. H. What mean fiber lengths mean to yarn quality. *Textile World* 100(3):129,252,254. Mar.1950. 304.8 T315
Cotton.
- 40192 HEPWORTH, J. A. The scouring of wool with synthetic detergents. *Soc. Dyers & Colourists J.* 66:101-108. Feb.1950. 306.9 So1
- 40193 HILL, R. Les rapports entre la constitution de la matière et certaines propriétés de la fibre textile synthétique. *Inst. Textile de France. B.* 16(spec.no.):46-50. Jan.1950. 304.8 T3145
- 40194 HIMMELFARB, D. Rope elongation. *Fibres, Fabrics & Cordage* 17:48-50. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 304.8 Ir42
- 40195 HINEGARDNER, O. F. Profit in Angora rabbits from a hand spinner's standpoint. *Angora Rabbit Mag.* 5(6):5,9. Feb.1950. 40.28 An42
- 40196 HOFFMAN, G. H. The processing of ramie; some modern developments. *Textile Weekly* 45:548. Mar.3,1950. 304.8 T3127
- 40197 HORIGAN, F. D., and SAGE, C. R. The technology of fungi, mold, and mildew; a literature and patent survey. U. S. Quartermaster Corps. Tech. Lib. Bibliog. Ser. 10,159 p. Jan.1950. 152.7 B47
Textiles and leather.
- 40198 HORNE, M. K., JR. Cotton's way forward. *University, Miss., Bur. Business Res., U. Miss., 1949.* 106 p. 281.372 C82
- 40199 HUNT, C. M., BLAINE, R. L., and ROWEN, J. W. Submicroscopic structure of cellulose from nitrogen sorption measurements. *Textile Res. J.* 20:43-50. Ref. Jan.1950. 304.8 T293
Cotton linters.

- 40200 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. TECHNOLOGICAL LABORATORY. Spinning test reports, 1948-49. Indian Cent. Cotton Com. Technol. Lab. Technol. C. 765-769,771-775,777-778,780-785,787-790. Mar.-Sept.1949. 72.9 In2332C
- 40201 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. TECHNOLOGICAL LABORATORY. Technological reports, 1948-49. Indian Cent. Cotton Com. Technol. Lab. Technol. C. 770,776,779,786. May-Aug.1949. 72.9 In2332C
- 40202 INGHAM, J. The importance of humidity in the processing of the wool fibre. Textile Inst. J. 41:P7-P8. Jan.1950. 73.9 T31
- 40203 IYENGAR, R. L. N., OKA, G. G., and SEN, D. L. A note on the comparative ginning tests made at upcountry ginning factories and at the laboratory. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 3:194-206. Oct.1949. 72.8 In23
- 40204 JACOBS, M. H. Houston and cotton; H. Dick Golding, coordinator and collaborator; publication committee, L. R. C. Towles, chairman, D. E. Japhet [and] H. L. Gossman. Houston, Tex., 1949. 120 p. 287 J15
- 40205 JANKE, A. Der abbau der zellulose durch mikroorganismen. Österr. Bot. Z. 96:399-443. Ref. 1949. 450 Os7
- 40206 KATZIN, M. Israel's textile industry expands. Textile Forum 6(4):7-9,29. Winter 1950. 304.8 T3191
- 40207 KRATKY, O., SCHAUENSTEIN, E., and SEKORA, A. An unstable lattice in silk fibroin. Nature [London] 165:319-320. Feb.25,1950. 472 N21
- 40208 LACEY, SIR R. W. Cotton industry prices and profits. (Abs.) Textile Weekly 45:604,606,608. Mar.10, 1950. 304.8 T3127
- 40209 LEEMING, J. Looking ahead with rayon. Indian Textile J. 60:260-262. Dec.1949. 304.8 In2
- 40210 LEGENDRE, R. La campagne cotonnière 1948-1949 en A. E. F. Coton et Fibres Trop. 4:149-152. Dec. 1949. 73.9 C82
French Equatorial Africa.
- 40211 LORD, E. The production and characteristics of the worlds cotton crops. 3. Sudan. Brit. Cotton Indus. Res. Assoc., Shirley Inst. Mem. 23:31-93. Ref. May 1949. 72.9 B773
The cotton industry.
- 40212 LUNDGREN, H. P. Synthetic fibers made from proteins. Adv. Protein Chem. 5:305-351. Ref. 1949. 386.2 An8
- 40213 LUNIAK, B. Ramie, kultur, verarbeitung, eigenschaften und verwendung. Zürich, Leemann, 1949. 78 p. 304 L973
- 40214 LUNIAK, B. Die unterscheidung der textil-fasern, qualitative und quantitative analyse von faserstoff-mischungen. Ed. 2, enl. Zürich, Leemann, 1949. 143 p. (Zürich, Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule. Institut für Textilmaschinenbau und Textilindustrie. Mitteilungen. 3) 304 L973U
- 40215 MCMAHON, P. R. The properties of wool. Past. Rev. 59:1158-1159. Dec.16,1949. 23 Au75
- 40216 MACORLAN, P. Romantisme du lin. Fleur Bleue 1949(9):39-42. Dec.1949. 304.8 F63
- 40217 MCWILLIAMS, C. The politics of cotton. Nation 170:271-272. Mar.25,1950. 280.8 N215
Acreage quotas.
- 40218 MAKINSON, K. R. Some replica techniques useful in electron microscopy of the surface of the wool fiber. Textile Res. J. 20:22-28. Ref. Jan.1950. 304.8 T293
- 40219 MEEUSE, A. D. J., HIETINK, H. A. J., and GORTER, C. J. The examination of damage in wool. Netherlands. Vezelinst. T.N.O. Meded. 97,66 p. Ref. 1949. 304.8 N38
- 40220 MEJIA LIZARZABURU, L. F. Apreciaciones sobre la industria textil en el Perú. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Cien. Econ. y Com. Rev. 41:108-117. July 1949. 280.8 R328
- 40221 MERCER, E. H. Electron microscopic study of wool. Expt. Cell Res. Sup. 1:60-62. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A
- 40222 MONCRIEFF, R. W. The applications of rubber to wool. III. Textile Mfr. 76(902):82-85. Feb.1950. 304.8 T3126
- 40223 MOORADIAN, S., and MILLSON, H. E. Control del pH en la elaboración de la lana. Textil (ser.2)61:27-28. Jan.1949. 304.8 T3137
- 40224 MUSTAPHA, F. B. Impressions of a journey to Yugoslavia and Bulgaria. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 8:31-33. Sept.1949. 72.8 Eg9
- 40225 NUDING, H. Hochverzugsverfahren im vorwerk der baumwollspinnerei. Textil-Praxis 5:98. Feb.1950. 304.8 T3143
- 40226 OLDHAM MASTER COTTON SPINNERS' ASSOCIATION LIMITED. Report of the committee for the year ended December 31st, 1949, together with lists of the committee and members. Oldham, 1950. 106 p. 72.9 OL1
- 40227 PARSONS, H. L. Jute. Liverpool, Textile Inst., 1949? 55 p. (Handb. Textile Technol. 4) 73.3 P25
- 40228 PEIXOTO, A. DE S. The jute problem. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. Com. do Amazonas. B. 9(98):39-41. Sept.1949. 286.9 As7B
- 40229 PRASAD, B. Fresh problems for the jute industry. Indian Textile J. 60:204-205. Dec.1949. 304.8 In2
- 40230 PRINGLE, A. V. The theory and practice of flax spinning. Fibras, Fabrics & Cordage 16:261,263-265;17:58,60-64. (Cont.) Aug.1949, Feb.1950. 304.8 Ir42
- 40231 PUIG, J. B. Un ambiente enrarecido rodea el mercado algodonerio internacional. Textil (ser.2)61:5-7. Jan.1949. 304.8 T3137
- 40232 PUIG, J. B. Fenomenos de la degradación de la lana. Textiles Panamer. 10(3):32,34-35,66-67. (To be cont.) Mar.1950. 304.8 T3142
- 40233 PUIG, J. B. Importantes proyectos textiles del Reino Unido en África. Textil (ser.2)65:21-23. May 1949. 304.8 T3137
- 40234 QUIG, J. B. The future of man-made fibers. Textile Forum 6(4):30-34. Winter 1950. 304.8 T3191
- 40235 RAGAZZI, G. Hemp from maceration to crushing. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:181-184. Aug.31,1949. 16 Ag87
- 40236 RAGAZZI, G. Hemp from the brake to the storehouse. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:219-220. Sept.30,1949. 16 Ag87
- 40237 ROSS, J. E., JR. USDA expert outlines gln economy factors. Cotton Digest 22(25):16-17,53-54. Mar.11,1950. 286.82 C822
- 40238 ROSSOUW, S. D. Soapless detergents for wool. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 28:12-13. Nov.1949. 45.8 W83
English summary, p. 36.
- 40239 RUANO, E. El algodón egipcio, y la producción y el consumo mundial de algodón. Textil (ser.2)61:21-23. Jan.1949. 304.8 T3137
- 40240 SAKURADA, T. Cotton spinning industry. Oriental Econ. 17:115-118. Feb.4,1950. 280.8 Or4
Japan.
- 40241 SÁNCHEZ-MÁRMOL, C. La seda tonotzi de nueva España. Textil (ser.2)61:30-32. Jan.1949. 304.8 T3137
- 40242 SAWHNEY, K. Summary of report on field survey conducted in 1948-49 to investigate the causes of the reduction in area under cotton in Bombay Province. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 3:207-208. Oct.1949. 72.8 In23
- 40243 SCHOFFELMAYER, V. H. Wax from Texas cotton fibers latest byproduct. Tex. Chemurg. News 5(9): 1. Mar.1,1950. 381 T29
- 40244 SEN, M. K., and HERMANS, P. H. The structure of the jute fibre. II. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 68:1079-1105. Dec.1949. 385 R24
- 40245 SKÄRMAN, S. Efficient wool marketing. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1949:51-53. May 1949. 11 V442
- 40246 SMILEY, B. Man made rayon. Forecast Home Econ. 66(3):38-40. Mar.1950. 321.8 F76
- 40247 SOUTH AFRICAN WOOL BOARD. Annual report, 1948/49. Johannesburg, 1949. 32 p. 45.9 So84
Text in Afrikaans and English.
- 40248 STEWART, C. A. Rates on wool and mohair. Sheep and Goat Raiser 30(3):75. Dec.1949. 45.8 Sh3
- 40249 STOVES, J. L. The significance of animal fibres in forensic science. I. Some legal cases. Fibras 11:59-60. Feb.1950. 304.8 F16
- 40250 SUTTON, W. A. Cotton, from seed to dress captures interest of Georgia 4-H. Agr. Leaders' Digest 31(2):30. Feb.1950. 275.28 Am3
- 40251 TAYLOR, H. S. Recent researches on silk fibroin. Textile Mfr. 76(902):76. Feb.1950. 304.8 T3126
- 40252 TORRES FILHO, A. Sisal (Agave sisalana) new agricultural wealth. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53:14-15, 22. Sept./Dec.1949. 9.2 L39
The industry in Brazil.

- 40253 TOWER, J. A. Cotton change in Alabama, 1879-1946. *Econ. Geog.* 26:6-28. Ref. Jan.1950. 278.8 Ec7
- 40254 TOWNEND, P. P. Major problems in the processing of wool. 9. End breakages. *Wool Rev.* 23(344): 21;(346):21. Dec.1949, Feb.1950. 45.8 W886
- 40255 TRULUCK, T. D. Ginners' part in over-all plan of market maintenance outlined. *Cotton Digest* 22 (24):9,20. Mar.4,1950. 286.82 C822
Quality maintenance.
- 40256 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Mohair production and value, 1948 and 1949. Washington, 1950. 1 p. 1.9 Ec71Mo
- 40257 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Ownership and use of tarpaulin among families. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.941 A2Ow4
- 40258 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Wool and mohair production, 1949. Portland, Oreg., 1950? 2 p. 1.941 H8F44
Statistics.
- 40259 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Wool production and income, 1948-49. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.9 Ec713Wp
- 40260 VAN DER MERWE, J. Standard of classification for karakul hair. (In Afrikaans.) *Primary Prod.* [Sydney] 25(3):11. Jan.20,1950. 281.8 P93
- 40261 VEREENIGING VOOR DEN KATOENHANDEL, ROTTERDAM. Annual report, 1948-1949. Rotterdam, 1949. 22 p. 287 R74R
- 40262 WAKELIN, J. H. Recent researches on wool. *Textile Mfr.* 76(902):75-76. Feb.1950. 304.8 T3126
- 40263 WALKER, C. D. American cotton; cotton acreage allotments and marketing quotas in U. S. A. *Textile Weekly* 45:466,468,470. Feb.24,1950. 304.8 T3127
Text in French in *Coton* 3(5):18-25. Dec.1949. 286.3729 In8Cf
- 40264 WALLACE, K. J. Australian Wool Realization Commission wool price index. *Econ. Rec.* 25(49):31-45. Dec.1949. 280.8 Ec74
- 40265 WEBB, P. W. The battle of fibers. *Rayon & Synth. Textiles* 31(3):62-63. (Cont.) Mar.1950. 304.8 R21
Properties.
- 40266 WESTON, I. W., and DRAKE, J. H. Prices of New Zealand wool; lessons of the past. *Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr.* B. 245,4 p. Dec.1949. 23 C162
- 40267 WHELAN, A. G. Future of wool. *Country Life* [Sydney] 51(29):3. Jan.13,1950. 286.85 Sy2
- 40268 WHITTAKER, C. M., ed. The fibro manual. London, Sylvan Press, 1949. 309 p. 304 W61
Viscose rayon staple.
- 40269 WINDEL, D. Prospects for world raw cotton production and consumption in 1949-50—a preliminary survey. *Empire Cotton Growing Rev.* 27:34-40. Jan. 1950. 72.8 Em7
- 40270 WINDEL, D. The raw cotton & cotton textile situation in the United Kingdom. *Egypt. Cotton Gaz.* 8: 1-5. Sept.1949. 72.8 Eg9
- 40271 WORMELL, R. L. Regenerated fibres from wool. *Brit. Rayon & Silk J.* 26(309):55. Feb.1950. 304.8 Si3
Includes discussion.
- 40272 WORMELL, R. L. The structure of textile fibres. XI. Fibres made from dispersed proteins. *Textile Inst. J.* 41:P16-P28. Jan.1950. 73.9 T31
- 40273 YAMAMOTO, K. Japan's cotton industry vs. dumping. *Oriental Econ.* 17:141-142. Feb.11,1950. 280.8 Or4
- 40274 ZART, A. Kunstseiden und kunstspinnfasern. *Chem.-Ingen.-Tech.* 21:305-312. Ref. Aug.1949. 384 C428
- FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS
- 40275 ADAMSON, N. J. The fruit-growing industry of Nelson. *New Zeal. Geog.* 5:147-151. Oct.1949. 331.8 N48
- 40276 AMBROSIO, A. D'. The problem of marmalade. (In Italian.) *Indus. Ital. delle Conserve* 24:77-83. Ref. May/June 1949. 389.8 In23
- 40277 BRANAS, J. Défense des spoliés. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1950:89-96. (Cont.) Feb.5/12,1950. 14 P94
Grape situation in France.
- 40278 BREMOND, E. Les moûts de raisin d'Algérie de la récolte 1949. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 48: 67-71. Jan.27,1950. 80 R326
- 40279 CALIFORNIA FARM BUR. FEDERATION. DECIDUOUS FRUIT DEPT. Minutes of annual meeting, Long Beach, California, November 14, 1949. Berkeley? 1949. 10 p. 281.3939 C123M
- 40280 CARDON, P. V. The attack on the peach industry's problems. *Calif. Fruit News* 121(3219):4-5,9. Mar.18,1950. 80 C12
- 40281 CARDON, P. V. A broadened attack on the peach industry's problems. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1950. 12 p. 1.965 A2C17
Address before the annual meeting of the National Peach Council, Washington, D. C., Feb. 22, 1950.
- 40282 CHILD, R. The coconut industry of Ceylon. *World Crops* 2:102-106. Mar.1950. 281.8 W892
- 40283 COLLINS, J. H. Asparagus—prima donna of California vegetables. *West. Grower & Shipper* 21(4):11, 26-27,32-33,39. Mar.1950. 280.38 W52
- 40284 DAVIDSON, H. R. The potato's part; French example could lead way to much needed positive policy. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:247. Jan.24,1950. 10 F228
Great Britain.
- 40285 DIONNE, G. Les amanites comestibles. *Rustica* 22:622. July 24,1949. 14 R92
- 40286 ENGELHARDT, W. Rebenaufbaupläne ordnen die umstellung. *Weinbau* 4:481. Dec.1,1949. 390.8 W432
- 40287 FERNHOLM, H. Get good potato seed. (In Swedish.) *Västerbotten* 1949:25,27. Mar.1949. 11 V442
- 40288 GALLO, G. Regulation of viticulture. (In Italian.) *Agr. Trent.* 3,i.e.4(15):1. Aug.1,1949. 16 Ag8263
- 40289 GARNIER, L. L'industrie des dattes aux U.S.A. *Terre Maroc.* 22(242):16-17. Jan.1950. 24 T44
- 40290 GONZALEZ, D. La producción de la naranja en el distrito de Chorrera. *Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus.* [Panama] 8(100/101):13-16. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 8 R3291
- 40291 HAGI, C. Les agrumes dans le Cap-Bon. *B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie* 36:28-37. Jan.1950. 280.8 B874
- 40292 HENRY, D. Situation viti-vinicole. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 23(1018):9. Jan.15,1950. 14 B662
- 40293 HUBER, H. Vom weinjahr 1949 an der Sternenhalle in Stäfa. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 59:19-23. Jan.21,1950. 80 Sch9
- 40294 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF VITICULTURAL STUDIES, TURIN, 1949. *Atti [Acts]. Turin. Accad. di Agr. Ann.* 91(2),249 p. 1949. 16 T63
- 40295 JAIVENOIS, A. Dernier coup d'oeil sur l'année 1949. *Fruit Belge* 18:26-27. Feb.1950. 80 F9493
- 40296 JANSMA, J. Considerations on the onion industry. (In Dutch.) *Friesch Landbbl.* 47:119. Mar.3,1950. 12 F91
- 40297 JANY, W. Sind die deutschen kartoffelernten ausreichend? *Agrarpolit. Presse-Korresp.* 2(3/4):6-9. July 15,1949. 281.8 Ag892
- 40298 JOHNSON, J. Potatoes—what of the future? *Fruitation* 4(2):16-18,20. Feb.1950. 286.83 F949
Great Britain.
- 40299 KLEIN, K. Warum obstbauvereine in Kärnten? *Kärntner Bauer* 100:8-9. Jan.15,1950. 19 K14
- 40300 KREHL, W. A., and COWGILL, G. R. Comparative cost and availability of canned, glassed, frozen, and fresh fruits and vegetables; continuation of study. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 26:168-172. Mar.1950. 389.8 Am34
- 40301 LORINEZ, L. The vegetable industry in Ceylon. *Ceylon Trade J.* 15:1-5. Jan.1950. 286.8 C333
- 40302 MAGRUDER, R. Research and marketing activities affecting peaches. *Natl. Peach Council. Peach Ann.* 1949:13-17. 281.3939 N21
- 40303 MERY, L. La réglementation viticole en Tunisie. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:203-206. 24 AL6
- 40304 MESANZA, B. DE. Alava region productora de patatas. *Siembra* 1949(12):5-7. Dec.1949. 15 Si1
- 40305 MEYER, J. F. Tuber production in the high veld. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31(1593,i.e.1595): 37,39. Feb.8,1950. 24 L232
Potatoes.
- 40306 MOORE, C. A. Green wrap tomato production and marketing practices in the Monticello Ridge area of Drew County, Arkansas. *Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 492, 20 p. Jan.1950. 100 Ar42

- 40307 MUNDE, H. Wie steht es um den hackfrucht-bau? Landw. Wechnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1285-1287. Dec.10,1949. 18 L2346
- 40308 OXFORD UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Achievements and prospects in apple-growing. Westminster Bank Rev. 1950:18-19. Feb.1950. 286.8 W52
- 40309 PETITPIERRE, A. Les agrumes; résultats de la campagne de vente jusqu'au 31 décembre 1949. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 60(2138):1-2. Jan.28,1950. 24 C712
- 40310 ROTH, H. Saatkartoffelfrage im frühjahr. Ernährungsdienst 5(13):2. Feb.1,1950. 389.8 Er62 Germany.
- 40311 ROYO IRANZO, J. Situación actual de la industria de los agrios en Estados Unidos. Rev. de Cien. Aplicada 3:37-48. Ref. Jan./Feb.1949. 475 R324
- 40312 SCHMIDT, L. Rückblick und vorschau [Austria]. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 1950:1-3. Jan.10,1950. 80 G1936 Vegetables and ornamental plants.
- 40313 SCHREIBER, W. R. Mediterranean 1949 walnut production. Calif. Fruit News 121(3217):4-5. Mar.4, 1950. 80 C12
- 40314 SCHRODER. Pflanzgutwechsel fördert den kartoffelbau. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:106-107. Feb.9,1950. 18 L2345
- 40315 SNYMAN, J. H. 1100 morgen under potatoes. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31(1597):32,35. Feb.22, 1950. 24 L232
- 40316 TAYLOR, P. R. 1950 prospects for processing vegetables. Nation's Agr. 25(3):21. Mar.1950. 280.82 B89
- 40317 THELLMANN, W. Planwirtschaft oder freie wirtschaft in der rebenveredlung? Weinbau 4:486. Dec.1,1949. 390.8 W432 Germany.
- 40318 THIEBAUT, H. Les prunes dans la région du Nord-Est. Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav. 2:39-41. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 40319 TISDALE, C. R. Holland Marsh. Farmer's Mag. 47:11,45,47. Jan.1950. 7 C165 With reference to vegetable production, Ontario, Canada.
- 40320 WAY, G. S. New deal for Nova Scotia apples; faced with loss of markets for unpopular apple varieties, Annapolis Valley growers follow Government plan for complete re-modelling of their orchard program. Farmer's Mag. 47(2):11,40-41. Feb.1950. 7 C165
- 40321 WHITE, J. M. Vitamin packed crops from Bluewater area for nation's tables. N. Mex. Stockman 15(2):80,82. Feb.1950. 49 N462 Vegetables.
- 40322 WINSLOW, M. M. California leads the nation in chestnut production. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 192: 104-105. Feb.11,1950. 6 C126
- 40323 WORK, P. A little lettuce county is still pretty big! Mkt. Growers J. 79:10,12,48. Jan.1950. 6 M34 The industry in Santa Cruz County, California.

Analysis and Composition

- 40324 BERKHOUT, H. W., and JONGEN, G. H. A rapid and accurate method of carotene determination in root flour. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 45:333-337. May 14,1949. 385 C42
- 40325 BEVENUE, A., and WASHAUER, B. A study of the effect of clarification on the determination of reducing sugars in plant materials. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 33: 122-127. Ref. Feb.15,1950. 381 As7 Fruit and vegetables.
- 40326 BURKE, J. H. An analysis of certain foreign processed citrus juices. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. FCF-4-50,14 p. Mar.8,1950. 1.943 F7637
- 40327 FAVILLE, L. W., and FABIAN, F. W. The influence of bacteriophage, antibiotics, and Eh on the lactic fermentation of cucumbers. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 217,42 p. Ref. Dec.1949. M58S
- 40328 FRANKLIN, D., LYONS, F. B., and WHEELER, T. S. The determination of carotene in dried peas. Analyst 75:49-54. Ref. Jan.1950. 382 A1
- 40329 REDDI, R. R., ESSELEN, W. B., JR., and FELLERS, C. R. Peroxidase activity of apple tissue. Food Technol. 4:63-68. Ref. Feb.1950. 389.8 F7398
- 40330 RIOU, P., and HORMISDAS, FRERE. Nos connaissances actuelles sur les facteurs de désagregation des pois à soupe. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:136-137. 1949. 517 M76

- 40331 SINCLAIR, W. B., and CRANDALL, P. R. Carbohydrate fractions of grapefruit peel. Bot. Gaz. 111:153-165. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 B652
- 40332 TILDEN, D. H. Studies on the recovery of insects and insect parts from fig paste by certain procedures. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 33:109-114. Feb.15, 1950. 381 As7
- 40333 TSEREVITINOV, F. V. Khimiya i tovarovedenie svezhikh plodov i ovoshchei [Chemistry and science of fresh fruits and vegetables]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1949. 2 v. 389 T78K
- 40334 WILLIAMS, K. T., MCCOMB, E. A., and WASHAUER, B. L. Quick test of sweet corn quality. Food Indus. 22:458-459. Mar.1950. 389.8 F737

Consumption and Utilization

- 40335 DONMYER, C. What is consumer acceptance? Citrus Leaves 30(3):17. Mar.1950. 80 C492
- 40336 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Citrus preferences among household consumers in Louisville and in Nelson County, Kentucky. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 2,91 p. Jan.1950. 1 Ag84Ab
- 40337 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Consumers' taste reactions to three experimental blends of orange and grapefruit juice. Washington, 1949. 20 p. 1.941 PIC762

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

- 40338 BOARDMAN, R. E. Publicity for apples and pears. Grower [Adelaide] 4(6):11-12. Dec.1949. 80 G912
- 40339 BUEHRIG, B. Increase your profits with dairy fruit drinks. Milk Plant Monthly 39(3):50-51. Mar.1950. 44.8 C864
- 40340 BYRD, B. B. Whither the future? East. Fruit Grower 12(12):12,19-22,24-26. Feb.1950. 80 Ea73 Apple marketing.
- 40341 CADILLAT, R. M. Problème bananier. Fruits d'Outre Mer 5:29-32. Jan.1950. 80 F9492 Marketing.
- 40342 CROW, W. C. Transportation of peaches. Natl. Peach Council. Peach Ann. 1949:34-36. 281.3939 N21
- 40343 DEMESMAY, H. La situation du marché des pommes de terre de semences françaises avant les livraisons de printemps. Réveil Agr. 59:38. Feb.1,1950. 14 R322
- 40344 FULTZ, M. G. Promoting New England fruits and vegetables. Middlesex County B. 30(2):6. Feb.1950. 275.28 M58
- 40345 HAMBORG, G. Erfassung und qualitätsbestimmung bei hülsenfrüchten. Versorgung 4:89. Jan.1950. 280.8 V61 Russian Zone of Germany.
- 40346 HARLOW, H. B. The story of citrus marketing. Calif. Citrog. 35:186,200-201. Mar.1950. 80 C125
- 40347 INDIA. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING ADVISOR. Report on the marketing of arecanuts in India. India. Off. Agr. Mktg. Adv. Mktg. Ser. 63,106 p. 1949. 280.39 In2
- 40348 JOHANNESBURG. PRODUCE MARKET. Annual trading results, 1948-1949. Johannesburg, 1949. 10 p. 280.39 J59
- 40349 JOHNSON, F. C. This transportation problem. Natl. Peach Council. Peach Ann. 1949:36-38. 281.3939 N21
- 40350 KENYON, B. W., JR. FCX offers grading and marketing services to Carolina pecan growers. FCX Patron 5,i.e.4(2):2. Feb.25,1950. 280.28 F11
- 40351 LAGARDE, J. Sachez comment s'exerce le contrôle du commerce des plants de pommes de terre. Acclimatation 77:58. Mar.11,1950. 14 Ac2 France.
- 40352 MILLAR, R. F. It's modern, it's Maljan's new carrot shed in Imperial Valley. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(12):28. Mar.1950. 80 C1224
- 40353 MILLER, C. R. Marketing the 1949 crop. Mountaineer Grower 20(180):21-25. Feb.1950. 80 M86 Also in East. Fruit Grower 12(12):6-8. Feb.1950. 80 Ea73 Apples.
- 40354 MIRANDA, V. M. Una cooperativa en pleno desarrollo. Rev. de Agr. de Puerto Rico 40:120-125. July/Dec.1949. 8 R325 The Villalba Vegetable Growers Cooperative Association.

40355 THE 1950 Chain Store Age year-round produce manual. Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed. 26(3):99-134. Mar.1950. 286.82 C34

Care and handling and packaging of fruit and vegetables.

40356 NOLD, T. National cooperation in apple promotion. Va. Fruit 38(2):96-101. Feb.1950. 81 V81B

40357 PRETZER, W. F. The overalls of vegetable gardening. Mkt. Growers J. 79(2):12,47. Feb.1950. 6 M34

Chiefly vegetable merchandising.

40358 PRYOR, D. E. Reduction of post-harvest spoilage in fresh fruits and vegetables destined for long distance shipment. Food Technol. 4:57-62. Ref. Feb. 1950. 389.8 F7398

40359 REDIT, W. H., and others. Ripening pears in fan cars during transit. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 221,4 p. Feb.1950. 1.9 P772Ht

S. E. Womeldorph, Jr., W. A. Radspinner and J. S. Wiant, joint authors.

40360 ROGERS, C. A. Progress being made by citrus research on production and marketing. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(12):14-15. Mar.1950. 80 C1224

Research and Marketing Act of 1946.

40361 SAVILLE, G. Rail transport and the fruit trade. 5. The new conditions of carriage. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 97(7):21. Feb.18,1950. 80 F946

40362 SCHORSCH, R. Gedanken zum gemüseabsatz. Kärntner Bauer 100:60-62. Feb.20,1950. 19 K14

40363 SEIFERT, E. M., JR. Help asked on new "Speedkode"; after 17 years this standard wire code of the fruit and vegetable business is being brought up to date by its 3rd edition. West. Grower & Shipper 21(4):19,48. Mar.1950. 280.38 W52

40364 TAYLOR, P. R. Potato marketing agreements. Conn. Farmer 4(9):9,21. Feb.1950. 6 C763

40365 TONAZZI, S. Prospects for cooperation in the field of fruit culture and in the commercial sales organization both at home and abroad. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital. 33:179-184. Nov./Dec.1949. 86 R22

40366 TORCOL, J. Le transport des vendanges. Almanach Agr. Tunisie 1949:213-215. 24 AL6

40367 ULRICH, R. L'emploi du froid dans le transport et la conservation des prunes et pruneaux. Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav. 2:122-124. Ref. 1949. 93.09 C7637

40368 UPSHAW, W. E. Standards in marketing. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 11(12):11,22. Mar.1950. 80 C1224

40369 VAIL, B. B. The coming peach crop in the retail store. Natl. Peach Council. Peach Ann. 1949:29-30. 281.3939 N21

40370 YOUNG, W. F. The Virginia Apple Commission. Va. Fruit 38(2):59-65. Feb.1950. 81 V81B

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

40371 ANTONOV, M. V. Chemico-technological requirements of vegetable varieties which are going to be dried. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitanifa. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. 1949:5-44. 389.9 M582

40372 BAKER, M. W. Federal-State grades as a method for purchasing tomatoes for processing: the USDA view point. South. Canner & Packer 11(3):9-10,19. Mar.10,1950. 389.8 So82

40373 BOUCHARD, R. J. A. Grade quality of Maine potatoes inspected at shipping points for three years, 1945-47. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 476,31 p. Nov.1949. 100 M28S

40374 DUTCHER, A. W. Packers asked to give samples for asparagus, pea hearings. Food Packer 31(3):44,46. Mar.1950. 286.83 C165

Freezing standards.

40375 FUGETT, K. A., and ADRIANCE, G. W. Getting better peaches to Texas consumers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1211,6 p. Jan.6,1950. 100 T31P

40376 HEBERLEIN, D. G., and others. Quality and nutritive value of peas as affected by blanching. Food Technol. 4:109-114. Ref. Mar.1950. 389.8 F7398

L. R. Ptak, S. Medoff, and L. E. Clifcorn, joint authors.

40377 HEWETSON, F. N. Good peaches canned or frozen. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 515(sup. 1):9-10. Jan. 1950. 100 P391

Improved quality of newer varieties.

40378 IVANOV, V. V. On the toxicity of hawthorn fruits. (In Russian.) Priroda 38(10):67-68. Oct.1949. 410 P933

40379 JAMES, D., and CRANG, A. The enzyme system and browning of processed pears. Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1948:234-240. 1949. 84 B77

40380 LEGGIERI, G. Rapid method for establishing the limits of sulfur dioxide permitted in marmalades. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 10:378-387. July 1949. 389.8 Q2

English summary.

40381 LONGREE, K. Quality problems in cooked, frozen potatoes. Food Technol. 4:98-104. Ref. Mar.1950. 389.8 F7398

40382 MAKOWER, R. U., and WARD, A. C. Role of bruising and delay in the development of off-flavor in peas. Food Technol. 4:46-49. Ref. Feb.1950. 389.8 F7398

40383 MANGAS, R. Inspección de frutas, verduras, hortalizas y hongos comestibles. Rev. de Sanidad Vet. 5:27-31. Jan.15,1950. 41.8 R3222

Spain.

40384 MONTELL, E. W. Federal-State grades as a method for purchasing tomatoes for processing: the canner's view point. South. Canner & Packer 11(3):8. Mar.10,1950. 389.8 So82

40385 MONTITSKIĖ, R. I. Cooking duration as an index of legume quality. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitanifa. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. 1949:181-189. Ref. 389.9 M852

Experiments with peas.

40386 MOORE, C. R. Labeling fresh fruits and vegetables. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 123, folder. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4Le

40387 NORMAND, M. La question des marques et de leur contrôle. Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav. 2:114-116. 1949. 93.09 C7637

40388 PLASSE, J. B. V. D. Variety selection for storage. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 39:685-686. Sept.15,1949. 86 N28

Keeping quality of apples.

40389 SHUSTROV, V. V. Study of the action of professor B. I. Zbarskiĭ's bactericide on the keeping quality of mandarin oranges. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitanifa. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. 1949:144-150. 389.9 M852

40390 THAYER, E. N. Need for producing more carton quality prunes. Calif. Fruit News 121(3218):3-4. Mar.11,1950. 80 C12

40391 THOUMAZEAU, J. La qualité et la présentation des pruneaux. Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav. 2:120-121. 1949. 93.09 C7637

40392 TRI-STATE PACKERS' ASSOCIATION. Notes taken at the Food Standards Committee meeting in Washington on June 28th. Easton, 1949. 5 p. 280.391 T73

Asparagus and peas.

40393 U. S. S. R. NARODNYĖ KOMISSARIAT ZAGOTOVOK. [Agody svezhie [Fresh berries]. Moskva?1949. 13 p. 280.3939 Un321

Grading and standardization.

40394 WILLAMAN, J. J. Volatile constituents of apples identified. Canner 110(6):18. Feb.11,1950. 286.83 C16

40395 WOODWARD, H. C. Quality of Maine McIntosh apples from orchards to consumers. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 478,36 p. Dec.1949. 100 M28S

Packing and Packaging

40396 AROSTEGUI, F. El uso de las emulsiones de cera en la conservación de los vegetales. Rev. de Agr. de Puerto Rico 40:116-119. July/Dec.1949. 8 R325

40397 CAREY, L. C. Containers in common use for fresh fruits and vegetables. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2013,61 p. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84F

40398 HIEMELEERS, J. The standardization of the packaging material for fruit in the U.S.A. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 14:7-8. (To be cont.) Jan.15,1950. 80 T817

40399 KAUFMAN, J., and HRUSCHKA, H. W. Comparison of film type and film perforations in tomato pre-packaging. Pre-Pack-Age 3(6):16-18. Feb.1950. 280.38 P91

40400 NAVELLIER, E. L'embouteillage des jus de fruits. I. Fruits d'Outre Mer 5:18-23. Jan.1950. 80 F9492

40401 PENNEY, F. C. Labour and materials make good packing costly. 2. Grower [London] 33:162-163. Jan.28,1950. 286.83 M34

Fruit packing.

- 40402 POWELL, T. N. An efficient and economical fruit case cleaner. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 60:631-632. Dec.1949. 23 N472
- 40403 ROBERTSON, B. C. There are many different apple packages. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(6):5-7. Feb.1950. 280.38 P91
- 40404 SERS, J. L'expédition des fruits et primeurs. *Rustica* 23:97. Jan.29,1950. 14 R92
- Packing.
- 40405 SHEAR, E. V. Watch moisture and humidity in handling apples for repacking. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(6):9-10. Feb.1950. 280.38 P91
- 40406 STANTON, B. E. New methods avoid apple bruising. *News Farmer Coop.* 16(12):10,16. Mar.1950. 166.2 N47
- Cooperative organizations correct practices that cause bruising during packing.
- 40407 TEXTE, H. Emballage et transport de la prune de table. *Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav.* 2:117-119. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 40408 WORTH, O. Tab and Du-All shipping crates for tomatoes. *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 11(12):18. Mar.1950. 80 C1224

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

- 40409 CAPEL, W. C. Should we have price supports for peaches? *Natl. Peach Council. Peach Ann.* 1949:19-21. 281.3939 N21
- 40410 GALLO, G. Prices on honor and the open market. (In Italian.) *Agr. Trent.* 3,1.e.4(16):1. Aug.15, 1949. 16 Ag8263
- Grapes.
- 40411 HARTARD EBERT, M. Precio de las lentejas y lentejones. *Campesino [Santiago]* 81(11):33. Nov.1949. 9.2 Sol2
- Chile.
- 40412 HARTARD EBERT, M. Precio medio de los frejoles. *Campesino [Santiago]* 81(12):35. Dec.1949. 9.3 Sol2
- Chile.
- 40413 RUBEL, D. M. The peach industry and price support. *Natl. Peach Council. Peach. Ann.* 1949:21-23. 281.3939 N21

Processing and Storage

- 40414 ALEXANDER, L. M., SCHOPMEYER, G. E., and ANDERSON, R. B. Potato storage and quality of French fries. I. *Amer. Potato J.* 26:439-445. Ref. Dec.1949. 75.8 P842
- 40415 ALEXANDER, L. M., SCHOPMEYER, G. E., and ANDERSON, R. B. A standardized method for French frying potatoes. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 26:182-186. Mar.1950. 389.8 Am34
- 40416 ANTONOV, M. V. Chemico-technical control in the production of dried potatoes, vegetables and fruits. (In Russian.) *Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitaniya. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot.* 1949:190-206. 389.9 M852
- 40417 ANTONOV, M. V. Preservation of berries by pouring them freshly pasteurized into hermetically sealed glass containers. (In Russian.) *Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitaniya. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot.* 1949:74-81. 389.9 M852
- 40418 ANTONOV, M. V. Production of new kinds of dried tomato products and pickled vegetables. (In Russian.) *Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitaniya. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot.* 1949:63-70. 389.9 M852
- 40419 ANTONOV, M. V., and LEVINA, O. A. Storage of citrus fruits in frozen condition. (In Russian.) *Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitaniya. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot.* 1949:151-159. 389.9 M852
- 40420 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Jam, fruit and vegetable canning. *Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus.* 22,10 p. Feb.16,1950. 271 Au72Ma
- 40421 AYERS, G. W. Fusarium storage rot of potatoes. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* 16:11-12. 1950. 464.9 C162
- 40422 BARKER, B. T. P. Some recent studies on the nature and incidence of cider sickness. *Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:174-181. 1949. 84 B77
- 40423 BEAVENS, E. A. New frozen purees from citrus fruits. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc.* 45(2):61-67. 1949. 389.9 In83
- Includes discussion.
- 40424 BISNO, L. Stored apples; why they're lost and how they're saved. III. *Food Indus.* 22:436-439. Mar. 1950. 389.8 F737
- 40425 BOSE, A. N., and MAJUMDER, A. C. Dehydration of date-tree juice. *Food Technol.* 4:54-56. Feb. 1950. 389.8 F7398
- 40426 BURRILL, L. M., and ALSUP, B. Fruits and vegetables in the home freezer. *S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.]* 1:32-33. Winter 1949/50. 100 So82S
- 40427 CAGNONI, D. Contribution to the solution of the sugared fruit conserve industry. (In Italian.) *Indus. Ital. delle Conserve* 24:117-118. July/Aug.1949. 389.8 In23
- Manufacture.
- 40428 CAIN, R. F., and BRITTINGHAM, W. H. Southern pea varieties for canning. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1216,3 p. Jan.20,1950. 100 T31P
- 40429 CALANDRON, A., DUPUIS, G., and SAIN-CLIVIER, M. Etude d'une Torula blanche à pigment rouge diffusant; utilisation de cette Torula dans la fabrication d'une boisson de pommes séchées par les rayons infra-rouges. *Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math., Phys. et Nat.)* (1948)23:49-68. 1949. 505 R292
- 40430 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The fruit & vegetable preparations industry, 1948. *Ottawa*, 1950. 33 p. 253 C332IFruit
- Contains statistics of processed products.
- 40431 CHALLINOR, S. W. Notes on cider making in Switzerland and France. *Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1948:216-221. 1949. 84 B77
- 40432 CROCE, F. M. Conservación de remolachas al natural por el método Appert. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 45:261. Dec.1949. 9 Ag89
- 40433 CRONSHAW, H. B. Recipes for manufacturing pickles. 2. *Food Indus. So. Africa* 2(10):28-32. Feb.1950. 389.8 F7372
- 40434 CROSBY, J. Revolutionary changes in citrus handling forecast. *Calif. Farmer, North. Ed.* 192:88. Feb.11,1950. 6 C126
- 40435 CRUESS, W. V. Making better prune juices. *West. Canner & Packer* 42(3):28. Mar.1950. 286.83 W522
- 40436 DE GUERIN, B. C. Guernsey starts tomato canning. *Food Manufacture* 25:93-94. Mar.1950. 389.8 F736
- 40437 DELMAS, H. Le séchage des prunes. *Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav.* 2:128-134. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 40438 ECKART, H. Die bedeutung des pektins für die marmeladenindustrie. *Brauwissenschaft* 1950:36-37. Feb.1950. 390.8 B733
- 40439 ESCUDIÉ, P. La technique actuelle de séchage du pruneau. *Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav.* 2:125-127. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 40440 ETHELLE, J. L., and BELL, T. A. Film yeasts on commercial cucumber brines. *Food Technol.* 4:77-83. Ref. Mar.1950. 389.8 F7398
- 40441 FARRINGTON, R. L. Over \$1/2 million extra for fruit growers. *News Farmer Coop.* 16(11):6. Feb. 1950. 166.2 N47
- Processing fruits and vegetables by the Eugene Fruit Growers Association, Eugene, Oreg.
- 40442 FERRÉ, M. L. Surmaturation des raisins par la chaleur artificielle. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 41:447-450. June/July 1949. 14 F844B
- 40443 FLYGARE, H. Die behandlung fehlerhafter und kranker obstmöste. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 117:38-39. Jan.21,1950. 18 B142
- 40444 FOURNET, E. Jellies, jams, preserves. *La. Agr. Col. Ext. P.* 1015,31 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 L93Ep
- 40445 THE FRUIT and vegetable processing industries in Netherlands and Belgium. (In Dutch.) *Econ. Voorlicht. Jaarbeursnummer* 1949:17-21. Sept.3,1949. 280.8 Ec7242
- 40446 GERBER, A. Le procédé Krebsner, nouvelle méthode de conservation des fruits. *B. des Engrais* 21:164-167. Dec.1949. 57.8 B87
- 40447 GIMEL, R. L'art de faire des cidres meilleurs, clairs et stables au gout du consommateurs. *Arbres et Fruits* 44/45:17-19. Nov./Dec.1949. 80 Ar1
- 40448 GORSLER, A. Verlustarme kartoffelvorrats-haltung. *Biol. Zentralanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl.* O1, 8 p. Apr.1949. 464.9 B833
- 40449 GÖTTSCHE, A. Die gaslagerung von fruchten. *Taspo* 3(2):1. Jan.13,1950. 61.8 T18
- 40450 GREETHHEAD, G. The production of tomato pulp. *Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Div. Food Preserv. Food Preserv. Q.* 9:46-50. Sept.1949. 389.9 Au7F

- 40451 GUNNER, P. J. Home canning! Peaches and the future! Natl. Peach Council. Peach Ann. 1949:31-32. 281.3939 N21
- 40452 GUPTA, A. P. Cold storage of fruits and vegetables. United Prov. Dept. Agr. Fruit Preserv. Ser. B. 2,16 p. 1949. 389.9 Un38
- 40453 HARRIS, R. H. Effects of storage on potato quality. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 12:99. Jan./Feb.1950. 100 N813B
- 40454 KEFFORD, J. F. Berry fruit juices. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Div. Food Preserv. Food Preserv. Q. 9:43-45. Sept.1949. 389.9 Au7F
- 40455 KERTESZ, Z. I. Fresh, canned or frozen pie apples often benefit by calcium treatment. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 16:3. Jan.1950. 100 N48A
Also in Canner 110(6):16. Feb.11,1950. 286.83 C16
- 40456 KHARCHENKO, V. How to sort and store root crops for seeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(9):13-14. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83
- 40457 KIESER, M. E., POLLARD, A., and STONE, A. M. The clarification of apple juice. Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1948:228-234. Ref. 1949. 84 B77
- 40458 KING, J. P. Gearing field and processing together. West. Canner & Packer 42(3):55,57. Mar.1950. 286.83 W522
Fruit and vegetables.
- 40459 LOFTHAUG, O. Winter storage of some vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselskap. Minneliste for Hagedyrkere 1950:17-19. 86 N81
- 40460 LUCKWILL, L. C. The suppression of sprouting in ware potatoes. Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1948:124-129. 1949. 84 B77
- 40461 MANN, D. H. Cold storage solves fruit growers' problems. Utah Farmer 69(12):5,14,15. Jan.14, 1950. 6 D45
- 40462 MARTH, P. C., and SCHULTZ, E. S. Effect of growth regulators on sprouting of stored table stock potatoes and on waste piles for control of diseases. Amer. Potato J. 27:23-32. Jan.1950. 75.8 P842
- 40463 MARTIN, D., and ROBERTSON, R. N. Plant growth substances related to problems of fruit and vegetable storage. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Div. Food Preserv. Food Preserv. Q. 9:37-40. Sept.1949. 389.9 Au7F
- 40464 MASURE, M. P., and others. Value of starch coating in the preservation of quality of dehydrated carrots. Food Technol. 4:94-97. Mar.1950. 389.8 F7398
G. S. Bohart, E. J. Eastmond, and M. M. Boggs, joint authors.
- 40465 MOEGLING, Keimhemmungsmittel "agermin." Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:123. Feb.11,1950. 18 W96
- 40466 MYLNE, A. M., and SEEGMILLER, C. G. Laboratory studies on factors affecting leaching losses during the processing of apples. Food Technol. 4:43-46. Feb.1950. 389.8 F7398
- 40467 NEZHINTSEV, I. Storing of corn in cobs. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(9):15. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83
- 40468 NIMALSIRI, W. P. G. Dehydration of fruits and vegetables. Marketing 1(4):32-33,37. Jan.1950. 280.38 M349
- 40469 OVERCASH, J. P., and RAGLAND, C. H. Peach varieties compared in quick-freezing tests. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13:8. Jan.1950. 100 M69M1
- 40470 PAARDEKOOPER, M. Some directions for cold storage of fruit. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 39:696. Sept.22,1949. 86 N28
- 40471 PAULUS, R. G. Salem, Ore., canner pictures mid-century problems facing industry. Goodfruit Grower 2(47):4. Jan.12,1950. 80 G61
- 40472 POLLARD, A. Notes on apple juice production in Switzerland and France. Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1948:222-227. 1949. 84 B77
- 40473 THE PROTECTION of stored seed potatoes. World Crops 1:63-65. Oct.1949. 281.8 W892
- 40474 RANDOLPH, B. Home canning fruits and vegetables. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 256,31 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 Ar4
- 40475 RAWLINGS, B. R. Frozen concentrates in the Florida citrus industry. Fed. Reserve Bank Atlanta. Monthly Rev. 35:13-17. Feb.28,1950. 284.8 F31A
- 40476 ROYO IRANZO, J. La investigación al servicio de la industria de los agrios en Estados Unidos. Rev. de Cien. Aplicada 3:202-210. Ref. May/June 1949. 475 R324
Chiefly processing.
- 40477 RYF, E. La conservation des fruits. In Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique, p.248-251. Berne,Ed. Impr.Féd.,1949. 33.21 B48
- 40478 RYF, E. Le séchage des fruits et des légumes. In Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique, p.161-166. Berne, Ed.Impr.Féd.,1949. 33.21 B48
- 40479 SCHAER, I. Préparation de la choucroute et autres recettes de légumes fermentés, au sel et au vinaigre. In Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique, p.171-189. Berne,Ed.Impr.Féd.,1949. 33.21 B48
- 40480 SCHLÖR, J. 20 Jahre praxis in der drucktank-auskleidung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58:417-419. Nov.5,1949. 80 Sch9
- 40481 SHEINMAN, V. I. Storage of fresh greens and early vegetables. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitaniĭa. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. 1949:108-136. Ref. 389.9 M852
- 40482 SHIGEMURA, C. A model curing house for cooperative storage of sweetpotatoes. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Chugoku Br. Contrib. 12, 5 p. 1949. 107.6 T5752
- 40483 SHIGEMURA, C. Studies on the change and distribution of inside a sweetpotato storage house, throughout the curing period. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Chugoku Br. Contrib. 11,7 p. 1949. 107.6 T5752
- 40484 SINCLAIR, J. How America handles and inspects her potato crop. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 102(3):12. Jan.20,1950. 10 N82
- 40485 SLAWSEN, H. H. Small potatoes can be big; co-op cans little spuds in Nebraska, using regular equipment; pack's popularity grows. Food Packer 31(3):30-31, 42. Mar.1950. 286.83 C165
- 40486 SOMERS, L. A. Varieties of vegetables and fruits for freezing. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. H417,4 p. Feb. 23,1949. 275.29 IL62Ph
- 40487 THOMPSON, P. The pickling and canning of olives. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Div. Food Preserv. Food Preserv. Q. 9:51-56. Sept.1949. 389.9 Au7F
- 40488 TINDALE, G. B. Overseas export of apples; suggested improvements. Queensland Prod. 31(29):15-16. Jan.11,1950. 23 Q35
Chiefly storage.
- 40489 TRAMBUSTI, P. Modern applications of cold in the preservation of fruit and vegetable products. (In Italian.) Indus. Ital. della Conserve 24:84-90. May/June 1949. 389.8 In23
English summary.
Refrigeration and freezing.
- 40490 USATIUK, M. K., and SHUSTROV, V. V. Chemical cleaning of potatoes and root crops. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitaniĭa. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. 1949:45-47. 389.9 M852
- 40491 USATIUK, M. K. Drying of watermelons and squash. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitaniĭa. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. 1949:71-73. 389.9 M852
- 40492 USATIUK, M. K., and SHUSTROV, V. V. Methods of blanching potatoes. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitaniĭa. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. 1949:48-62. 389.9 M852
- 40493 VANWIJNGAERDEN, G. La recherche scientifique et la conservation des fruits en Belgique. Courrier Hort. 12:27-30,96-98. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1950. 80 C834
- 40494 VERHOEVEN, W. B. L. A seed potato lives and demands careful handling and storing. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 15:737,739-740. Nov.1949. 80 C892
- 40495 VILLEPIGUE, A. Le matériel de séchage. Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav. 2:135-139. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 40496 VLASOV, I. I. Experiment in storing potatoes for food in the ice-storerooms of engineer M. M. Krylov during the spring and summer. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitaniĭa. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. 1949:104-107. 389.9 M852
- 40497 VLASOV, I. I., KANAEV, A. F., and SHEPS, N. F. Prolonged storage of fresh tomatoes. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitaniĭa. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. 1949:137-143. 389.9 M852
- 40498 WALAWALKAR, D. G. Sulphanilamide as a preservative for sweet juices from palm trees. Nature [London] 165:370. Mar.4,1950. 472 N21
- 40499 WOODROOF, J. G., and others. Canning sweet potatoes in Georgia. South. Canner & Packer 11(2):8-10, 18,20-21. Feb.10,1950. 389.8 So82

40500 ZULLIG, E. Das arbeitsbuch für moster. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58:419-423. Nov.5, 1949. 80 Sch9

Statistics

- 40501 BARAT, A. Le prunier dans le moyenne et basse Vallée de la Loire. Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav. 2:42-44. 1949. 93.09 C7637 Statistics.
- 40502 BREVIGLIERI, N. Fruit production in the United States. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital. 33:88-90. May/June 1949. 86 R22 Statistics.
- 40503 FAURE, M. La production de la prune aux États-Unis. Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav. 2:140-158. 1949. 93.09 C7637 Statistics.
- 40504 GROWERS ADMIN. COMMITTEE. Marketing policies—Florida citrus, 1949-50 season. Winter Haven, 1950. 207 p. 280.3939 Sh6F Shippers Advisory Committee, joint author. Contains also statistics for 1948-49 season. Includes a compilation by R. W. Hodgson entitled: The Citrus Fruit Producing Countries of the World and their Citrus Industries, p. 22-30 of the second section.
- 40505 HUFFINGTON, J. M. Estimating canning crop deliveries. Canner 110(9):18,20. Mar.4, 1950. 286.83 C16 Vegetables.
- 40506 LASSER, E., and AIGNER, H. Ergebnisse der sortenversuche 1948/49 in Kärnten. Kärntner Bauer 100:32. Feb.1, 1950. 19 K14 Field crops.
- 40507 LONG, J. La production de la prune et du pruneau dans la Vallée du Rhône et le Sud-Est. Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav. 2:45-47. 1949. 93.09 C7637 Statistics.
- 40508 SANNAC, G. Importance de la production du pruneau dans le Sud-Ouest. Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav. 2:36-38. 1949. 93.09 C7637 Statistics.
- 40509 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Certified seed potato production in 1949 largest on record even though smaller acreage than in 1948 passed final inspection. Washington, 1950. 11 p. 1.941 S2P843
- 40510 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Merchantable potato stocks unusually large on February 1. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.941 S8P85
- 40511 WIRTH, G. Gemüseernten und gemüseversorgung im land Württemberg-Baden. Statist. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 3:379-381. Dec. 1949. 265 St24 Statistical.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

- 40512 ABSHIER, G. S. Grinding and mixing costs can be reduced. (Excerpts.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 104(5):28-29. Mar.8, 1950. 298.8 G762
- 40513 ALBERTARIO, P. The rice market [Italy]. (In Italian.) Voce dei Campi 4(25):1-2. Sept.30, 1949. 16 V852
- 40514 AMERICAN MILLER AND PROCESSOR. Consolidated catalogs for the processing industries that store, clean, reduce, sift, blend, mix, and pack, 7th, 1949/51. Chicago, 1949. 625 p. 298.8 C76 Equipment.
- 40515 ATKINSON, F. Modern flour and feed packing machinery. Miller 81:145-146. Feb.6, 1950. 298.8 M61
- 40516 AVCHINNIKOV, V. Advancement of socialist grain production. (In Russian.) Sořsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(10):10-17. Oct. 1949. 281.8 So73 Includes statistics.
- 40517 BEELER, M. N. Will wet corn keep in airtight storage? Capper's Farmer 61(3):16,70. Mar. 1950. 6 M693
- 40518 BERNARD, P. L'hiver et les blés en terre; perspectives de la prochaine récolte. Monit. Agr. 3(103):1-2. Feb.19, 1950. 14 M744 France.
- 40519 BIÉCHY, T., and SPINDLER. Die säurigkeitsverhältnisse des mehlens und ihre messung. Mühlen-Ztg. 3:209-212. May 22, 1949. 298.8 M893
- 40520 BOND, E. E. How to buy your flour. Bread Res. Inst. N. S. Wales. Newslet. 13A, 2 p. Jan.11, 1950. 389.9 B74N
- 40521 BOND, E. E. New South Wales flour quality—January, 1950. A preliminary report on the new season's flour. Bread Res. Inst. N. S. Wales. Newslet. 12, 4 p. Jan.11, 1950. 389.9 B74N
- 40522 BULLIS, H. A. Marketing problems in milling; Appraisal of a national marketing program, by N. H. Borden. Philadelphia, Philadelphia Ch. Amer. Mktg. Assoc., 1949. 23 p. (Charles Coolidge Parlin Mem. Lectures, 1949) 280.3 B872
- 40523 BURE. Le problème du séchage des grains. (Sum.) Petit J. du Brasseur 58:51-54. Jan.20, 1950. 390.8 P44 For storage.
- 40524 BURÉ, J. Alvéogrammes Chopin de blés traités au 2-4-D. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:37-39. Jan.4/11, 1950. 14 P215Bc
- 40525 BURÉ, J. Moisture movement in the wheat grain. Miller 81:151. Feb.6, 1950. 298.8 M61
- 40526 BURTON, G. L., and CAMPBELL, D. G. Are feed grains too high? Macdonald Col. J. 10(5):2-4. Jan. 1950. 101 M144
- 40527 CADIOT, J. Le riz au Maroc. Terre Maroc. 22:33-34. Feb. 1950. 24 T44 Situation and outlook.
- 40528 CALIMERI, M. Storage of flour. II. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 5(6):3. Mar.1, 1950. 389.8 Ar7
- 40529 CAMPBELL, P. N., WORK, T. S., and MEL-LANBY, SIR E. Isolation of a crystalline toxic factor from agenzized wheat flour. Nature [London] 165:345-346. Ref. Mar.4, 1950. 472 N21
- 40530 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Report on the grain trade of Canada 1947-48. Ottawa, 1950. 135 p. 59.9 C164 Statistics.
- 40531 CANADA. DEPT. OF TRADE AND COMMERCE. List of grain elevators in the Western and Eastern Divisions; also licensed grain commission merchants, track buyers of grain and grain dealers and summary of grain loading platforms in the Western Division, licence year, 1949-50 as at 1st December, 1949. Ottawa, 1950. 243 p. 225 C1633
- 40532 CAROLIS, V. DE. For the wheat planting. (In Italian.) Rinascita Agr. 4(23):2. Oct.1, 1949. 281.8 R47 Wheat situation and outlook in Italy.
- 40533 CLENDENNAN, E. F. C. Science and team work aid mill in Vancouver. Milling & Feed 31(3):15-16. Mar. 1950. 298.8 C162
- 40534 COLOMBIA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. DIVISION DE ECONOMIA RURAL. Trigo. Bogotá, 1949. 17 p. 59.26 C71
- 40535 CORNING, H. M. Historic grinding stones recovered. Amer. Baker 18(3):72. Mar. 1950. 389.8 Am36 Also in Northwest. Miller 241(12):28. Mar.21, 1950. 298.8 N81
- 40536 DARKANBAEV, T. B. On the content of thiamine, riboflavin and nicotinic acid in the wheat kernels of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:695-697. Ref. Aug.1, 1949. 511 P444A
- 40537 DAVIS, W. K. Elevators rise from Kansas wheat floods. News Farmer Coop. 16(11):11,18. Feb. 1950. 166.2 N47 Storage elevators built by the Farmers Cooperative Commission Co., Hutchinson, Kans.
- 40538 DIEFENTHALER. Nordschwäbische brauerstenschau 1949 in Nördlingen. Brauwelt 3:51-52. Jan.19, 1950. 390.8 B732
- 40539 DULUTH, MINNESOTA. BOARD OF TRADE. Annual report; list of members and firm and corporation members, and individuals who do business in their own names, for the year ending December 31, 1949. Duluth, 1950? 34 p. 287 D88R Contains grain prices, receipts, and shipments.
- 40540 DUNWODY, A. B. The corn cleaning problem. Amer. Miller & Processor 78(2):25. Feb. 1950. 298.8 Am32
- 40541 EFFERSON, J. N. Rice production and trade in North and South America. Rice J. 53(3):7-8. Mar. 1950. 59.8 R36 Statistics.
- 40542 EISGRUBER, G. Die nassschälung-getreide-enthäutung. Mühlen-Ztg. 3:216. May 22, 1949. 298.8 M893
- 40543 FAIRCLOUGH, D. Storage of grain on the farm. Brit. Power Farmer (n.s.) 4:42-44, 55, 57. Feb. 1950. 58.8 P872

- 40544 FINK, H., and SCHWIEGER, E. Ueber die schnellmethoden zur bestimmung der keimfähigkeit, besonders nach dem tetrazoliumverfahren. Brauwissenschaft 1950:39-42. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 390.8 B733 Barley.
- 40545 FYFE, J. L. Wheat, the mainstay of the temperate regions. World Crops 1:59-62. Oct.1949. 281.8 W892
- 40546 GENOVESE, M. DEL. Our rounds. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1949(12):2. June 30,1949. 16 C153 Grain situation.
- 40547 GOPP. Anbauverträge für braugerste. Brauwelt 6:103-104. Feb.9,1950. 390.8 B732 Germany.
- 40548 GRAIN AND FEED DEALERS NATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Directory, spring 1950. St. Louis,1950. 72 p. 225 G763
- 40549 GRANSTAFF, E. L. Oklahoma wheat improvement report. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 512,7 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C Policy.
- 40550 GRAY, W. D. The golden era of milling in the U.S. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 241(11):3a-4a,6a-8a. Mar.14,1950. 298.8 N81
- 40551 GREER, E. N. The quality of home grown wheat; a comparison of the standard winter wheat varieties of the 1947 harvest. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 5:395-404. 1949. 103 N21J
- 40552 GRIFFING, J. B. Hybrid corn will unthroner coffee in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 45(2):32-33. Feb.1950. 6 H11P
- 40553 HACHMANN, W. Etwas über mischmaschinen stehender bauart. Mühlen-Ztg. 3:213-215. May 22,1949. 298.8 M893
- 40554 HAMLYN, G. A. Less beer means less barley. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:467. Feb.14,1950. 10 F228 Barley and beer statistics for Great Britain.
- 40555 HAMLYN, G. A. Malting barley on analysis. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:239-240. Jan.24,1950. 10 F228
- 40556 HARRIS, R. H. Observations on the addition of chemical ingredients to flour and bread. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 12:81-83. Jan./Feb.1950. 100 N813B
- 40557 HAUCK. Sommergetreidebau und saatgutvermehrung 1949. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117:36-37. Jan.21, 1950. 18 B142
- 40558 HICKS, O. C. There's a new look in oats—growing in New Brunswick. Marit. Farmer & Co-op. Dairyman 55(8):6,25. Jan.17,1950. 7 C77 Chiefly certified seed.
- 40559 HILL, J. G. Discoverer of a new science. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 241(11):23a-24a. Mar.14,1950. 298.8 N81
Work of R. H. Jordan on wheat varieties for bread manufacture.
- 40560 HUNTER, H. S. Stabilising the wheat market. Queensland Agr. J. 69:368-370. Dec.1949. 23 Q33
Also in Queensland Prod. 31(27):2-3. Dec.28,1949. 23 Q35
- 40561 HUSH, H. Hold new corn for more money. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 74:1389. Dec.3, 1949. 6 W15
- 40562 IBANEZ CERDA, J. El arroz, base de la alimentación humana. Aliment. Nac. 5(157):4-5. Dec.10, 1949. 389.8 AL42
The rice industry throughout the world.
- 40563 IVANOVA, Z. V. Removal of naphthalene odor from wheat and oat kernels by heating. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 14(8):19-22. Ref. 1949. 20 Ak1
- 40564 JETER, F. H. Who lost the Carolina-Virginia corn contest? Victory Farm Forum 38:12-13. Mar.1950. 281.8 F226
North Carolina and Virginia.
- 40565 KANSAS CITY, MO. BOARD OF TRADE. Annual statistical report for the year 1949. Kansas City, 1950. 45 p. 287 K13
Grain industry statistics.
- 40566 KERR, R. W. The action of nitrogen dioxide on corn starch and its fractions. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 72: 816-820. Ref. Feb.1950. 381 Am33J
- 40567 KLINGER, D. Going to cut corn acres? One fourth says yes, another 40 per cent not sure, poll shows. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 77(3):14. Feb.4,1950. 6 W751
- 40568 LANGE, J. C. What is corn worth in 1950? Feedstuffs 22(9):52,54-56. Mar.4,1950. 286.81 F322 Prices.
- 40569 LEGGIERI, G. Research on DDT in milled wheat products treated for storage purposes. (In Italian.) Quaderni della Nutr. 10:444-456. Ref. July 1949. 389.8 Q2
English summary.
- 40570 LORETO, S. Wheat: beginning study. I. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Dept. de Asst. às Coop. Rev. 12:244-245. Sept./Oct.1949. 280.29 P42
- 40571 MACHADO, S. S. Average transportation cost for rice in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(35):11-12. Nov.1949. 59.8 L39
- 40572 MCMENAMIN, J. P. Rice growing romance of M.I.A. [Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area]. Land [Sydney] 1992(Farm & Sta. Ann.):58,60,82. Oct.26,1949. 23 L22
- 40573 MARCOS, R. La moliuración del trigo en las harineras modernas. Ceres [Valladolid] 15(164):26-27, 29. Feb.1,1950. 15 C33
- 40574 MARGULIES, R. Agrarprogramm erforderlich. Ernährungsdienst 5(4):2. Jan.11,1950. 389.8 Er62
The grain industry in Germany.
- 40575 MARTI CATALA, J. Molinerfa técnica: las sedas de Zurich. Ceres [Valladolid] 15(163):39,41,43. Jan.1,1950. 15 C33
- 40576 MARTIN, R. Bigger hybrid corn acreage seen for Oklahoma in 1950. Farmer-Stockman 63(2):12. Feb. 1950. 6 Ok45
- 40577 MARTINO, V. DI. Production of seed grain in Cremona. (In Italian.) Rinascita Agr. 4(15):2. June 1, 1949. 281.8 R47
- 40578 MATWEEF, M. Idées nouvelles sur le classement des blés de force tunisiens. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1949:183-187. 24 AL6
- 40579 MICHELSEN, R. M. Zum entwurf eines getreide-gesetzes. Ernährungsdienst 5(25):2. Mar.1,1950. 389.8 Er62
Prices in Germany.
- 40580 MIDWEST BARLEY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Barley production in 7 Midwest States. Summary report, August 1, 1945 to August 20, 1948. Milwaukee, 1948. 19 p. 59.9 M582B
- 40581 MORRIS, A. N. Test sifting. Milling 114:160. Feb.18,1950. 298.8 M622
- 40582 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Explanation of cartograms of crop estimates for rye and potatoes for consumption. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 41:8-9. Jan.1950. 280.8 T44
Bureau van de Rijksdienst voor het Nationale Plan cooperating.
- Explanation of two charts which are issued as supplements to this issue of the Tijdschrift.
- 40583 OMAHA GRAIN EXCHANGE. Forty-sixth annual report, 1949. Omaha,1950. 21 p. 287 Om12
- 40584 OWEN, N. Provender & compound milling. Miller 81:137-140,193-196,216. (Cont.) Feb.6,20,1950. 298.8 M61
- 40585 PACHECO MENDOZA, I. Estudio analítico del trigo. Agricultor [Quito] 13/20:34-36. July/Dec.1949. 9.5 Ag83
- 40586 PENNY, J. M. Rice and the domestic market. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(35):3-4. Nov.1949. 59.8 L39
Brazil.
- 40587 PETERSEN, P. M. The durum wheat supply. Macaroni J. 31(10):40-41. Feb.1950. 298.8 N46
- 40588 PIRRIE, P. The problems of flour handling. Bakers Weekly 145(9):52-53,57. Feb.27,1950. 389.8 B172
- 40589 RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice production in the United States, 1949. New Orleans,1950? 4 p. 59.9 R362R
Statistics.
- 40590 RICH, C. E. Some problems associated with wheat conditioning. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B. 1950:1802-1805. Mar.1950. 298.9 As7
- 40591 RICHMOND, H. S. How an Oxfordshire farmer has fitted his old buildings with grain bins and provided forced ventilation at an approximate cost of £5 per ton for grain storage. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63:3406. Dec.27,1949. 10 F228
- 40592 RINTOUL, R. Bulk storage. Milling 114:160-161. Feb.18,1950. 298.8 M622
- 40593 ROBBINS, F. E., and AMICK, W. R. Suggestions for crops judging and exhibiting. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. F. 255,20 p. 1949? 275.29 In2E
4-H grain judging manual.

- 40594 ROHRBACH, I. Wandlungen am weltweizenmarkt. Ernährungsdienst 5(10):2. Jan.25,1950. 389.8 Er62
- 40595 SALA ROCA, E. Derivaciones de la normalización de la producción triguera en la industria nacional. Trab. Nac. 1564:423. Dec.1949. 280.8 T672 Spain.
- 40596 SALA ROCA, E. La nueva política triguera. Aliment. Nac. 5(157):2. Dec.10,1949. 389.8 AL42 Spain.
- 40597 SAPOZHNIKOVA, E. V. Diastatic activity of various kinds of flour. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 14:219-222. May/June 1949. 385 B523
- 40598 SMIRNOV, V. S., and MONTITSKII, R. I. Storage of groats. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitaniia. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. 1949:160-166. Ref. 389.9 M852
- 40599 SPEIGHT, J. Needed improvements in milling. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 241(11):14a,16a-17a. Mar.14,1950. 298.8 N81
- 40600 STEINKE, W. Wheat Flour Institute activities. Macaroni J. 31(11):16,43. Mar.1950. 298.8 N46
- 40601 STRANGE, K. What is happening in that elevator. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(5):5,13. Feb. 1,1950. 7 F21
- 40602 SWARBRECK, G. E. German millers claim lead in technological progress. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 241(11):10a,12a-13a. Mar.14,1950. 298.8 N81
- 40603 VOGT, R. Der weizenpreis, ein problem? Ernährungsdienst 5(18):2. Feb.13,1950. 389.8 Er62 Germany.
- 40604 WAGNER, J. Vollautomatische kleinemühle. Mühlen-Ztg. 3:218-219. May 22,1949. 298.8 M893
- 40605 WILLIAMSON, W. F. The technique of drying grain. Scot. Farmer 58:419. Feb.4,1950. 10 Sco8
- 40606 WISTHOFF, R. T., and ALLGEIER, R. J. Determination of potential yeast fermentables in cereal grains. (Abs.) Food [London] 19:66-67. Feb.1950. 389.8 F738
- HONEY AND BEESWAX
- 40607 ALLEN, C. About honey advertising. Canad. Bee J. 58(2):10-11. Feb.1950. 424.8 C16
Interviewed by N. Garriock.
- 40608 GROUT, R. A. Washington conference on price support. Beekeepers' Mag. 13(2):22-24. Feb.1950. 424.8 M58
- 40609 HEROLD, K. Die mineralbestandteile des honigs und anderes. Imkerfreund 4:229-230. Dec.1949. 424.8 Im43
- 40610 JONES, H. W. Preparing beeswax for market. Canad. Bee J. 58:4-6. Jan.1950. 424.8 C16
- 40611 LAVERY, F. S. The making of mead. Irish Beekeeper 4:18-19. Jan.1950. 424.8 Ir42
- 40612 LEHMANN, A. Die honigkontrolle des VDSB [Verein Deutsch-Schweizerischer Bienenfreunde] im Jahre 1949. Schweiz. Bienen Ztg. 72:542-545. Dec.1949. 424.8 Sch9
- 40613 MANLEY, R. O. B. Honey selling. Bee Craft 32(369):4-5. Jan.1950. 424.8 B3925
- 40614 SMITH, S. R. Can Government programs replace individual initiative? Gleanings Bee Cult. 78:146-148,187. Mar.1950. 424.8 G47
Chiefly on honey price support.
- 40615 TEMNOV, V. A. Beeswax processing at the apiary. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:554-563. Sept. 1949. 424.8 P295
U. S. S. R.
- LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS
- 40616 ANDERSON, W. E. Louisiana forges ahead in livestock production. Gulf Coast Cattleman 15(1):7. Feb.1950. 43.8 G95
- 40617 AULT, W. C. Progress of Government research on animal fats. Assoc. Amer. Soap and Glycerine Prod. Proc. 23:117-121. 1950. 307.9 As7
- 40618 BACHRACH, M. Fur digest, 1949. New York, Retail Fur Council, Natl. Retail Dry Goods Assoc., 1949. 215 p. 412.62 B12F
- 40619 BECKMAN, H. J. Outlook for hogs—lack of market stability, narrowed feeding margins call for economy. West. Livestock J. 28(11):139,140,142. Jan. 15,1950. 6 F2278
- 40620 BOHOSKEY, A. R. Why sheep numbers are down. Natl. Wool Grower 40(2):8. Feb.1950. 45.8 N21N
- 40621 CONWAY, H. M. All meat production will be cut temporarily for the late winter. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 28(6):9. Mar.1950. 280.38 N21
- 40622 DREW, E. L. Rawstock outlook for 1950. (Condensed.) Leather & Shoes 119(10):20. Mar.11,1950. 303.8 H53
- 40623 EASTERBROOK, L. F. Livestock were sacrificed for plough in United Kingdom; numbers now returning. Farmer & Dairyman 42(515):26. Dec.1949. 23 F225
- 40624 ESTEBAN, M. La ganadería gallega y el abastecimiento de carnes. Cooperacion [Madrid] 9(95):14-15. Jan.1950. 280.28 C7875
- 40625 FEDORENKO, D. M. The collective farms of Poltava Region are fulfilling on time their annual plan for livestock development. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(8):59-62. Nov.1949. 49 So71
- 40626 FERRARI, E. Swine crisis and feeding of swine. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1949(16):1-2. Sept.15,1949. 16 C153
- 40627 FOLEY, W. T. The livestock trend. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 68(3):26,63. Feb.4,1950. 6 F2211
- 40628 FRIGGENS, P. Sheep raising tips from the West. Farm J. 74(2):48-50. Feb.1950. 6 F2212
- 40629 GALINDO, A. Para la mejora ovina. Ceres [Valladolid] 15(163):17. Jan.1,1950. 15 C33
The sheep industry in Spain.
- 40630 GARATTONI, E. For the increase of our livestock supply. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 4(4):2. Apr.1, 1949. 16 Sp3
- 40631 GEDVILAS, M. A. Development of public productive livestock in Soviet Lithuania. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(9):11-20. Dec.1949. 49 So71
Policies and programs.
- 40632 GODARD, M. Le cheval, animal de boucherie. Almanach Agr. Tunisie 1949:281-286. 24 AL6
History of the use of horsemeat.
- 40633 GRAY, R. C. Pig industry in Scotland, 1949. Scot. Farmer 58(spec. album no.):194-196. Jan.2,1950. 10 Sco8
- 40634 GREW, R. India to encourage improvement of quality and number of cattle. Foreign Trade 5:453-454. Feb.26,1949. 286.8 C162
- 40635 HOLMES, J. Opportunity or stagnation. Amer. Cattle Prod. 31(9):14-16. Feb.1950. 49 P94
Beef cattle industry.
- 40636 HOULIHAN, L. S. There's more than steak for your meat dollar. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Food Mktg. L. 4,6 p. n. d. 275-29 N48Foc
- 40637 JONES, H. A., and ASHMAN, C. J. The beef cattle industry of the East Kimberley, Western Australia. West. Austral. U. Geog. Lab. Res. Rpt. 4,16 p. Apr.1949. 109 W525
- 40638 JOURDAIN, C. Les sous-produits du mouton. Mouton 4:113-114. Dec.1949. 45.8 M86
- 40639 KAMMLADE, W. G. Some things we need. Sheep & Goat Raiser 30(3):24-25. Dec.1949. 45.8 Sh3
Sheep industry.
- 40640 LANOUE, L. L'oeuf et le proc devant la crise. B. des Agr. 46(2):6-7. Feb.1950. 7 B872
Canada.
- 40641 LARSEN, J. The livestock industry 1949. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:11-14. Jan.5,1950. 280.28 V91
- 40642 MARTIN ALONSO, M. Algunas consideraciones sobre el comercio nacional de carnes y lanas. Ceres [Valladolid] 15(163):35,37. Jan.1,1950. 15 C33
Spain.
- 40643 MELGAR H., H. Aspecto ganadero de Pando [Bolivia]. Campo [La Paz] 3(30):47-49. Oct.1949. 9.1 C15
- 40644 NEW ZEALAND. ROYAL COMMISSION TO INQUIRE INTO AND REPORT UPON THE SHEEP-FARMING INDUSTRY IN NEW ZEALAND. Report, March, 1949. Wellington, Govt. Printer, 1949. 220 p. 281.345 N482
- 40645 PIRACHA, F. D. Hides and skins trade in Pakistan. Leather Trades' Rev. 95:418. Mar.1,1950. 303.8 L48
- 40646 REED, H. E. Meat—150 lbs. per capita in '50. Natl. Provisioner 122(9):37-38,40. Mar.4,1950. 286.85 N21
Meat outlook.
- 40647 SHERER, B. W. Leg of lamb. Sheep & Goat Raiser 30(3):16-18. Dec.1949. 45.8 Sh3
Raising sheep for meat.

40648 SIMS, A. J. Those four-footed dollars. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 65(3):24,163. Mar.1950. 6 P945K

Livestock industry in Tennessee.

40649 SUHRKAMP, E. Wie sieht es mit der ziegenzucht im Weser-Ems aus? Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:88-90. Feb.2,1950. 18 L2345

40650 SVEDBÄCK, V. Livestock industry in the Lappmark. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1949:67-70. July 1949. 11 V442

40651 TORTORELLI, N. Shepherds, grass merchants, taxation and grasping sheep speculators. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 23:25-27. Jan.1950. 49 R52

40652 TRIGG, R. S. The ranchers' stake in our farm economy. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 9 p. 1.956 A2T73

Address before the New Mexico Cattle Growers' Association, Albuquerque, Mar. 27, 1950.
The livestock and agricultural situation.

40653 VAUGHN, H. Rebuild nation's sheep industry! Natl. Provisioner 122(9):43-44,47-48. Mar.4,1950. 286.85 N21

40654 VAUGHN, H. Will the sheep industry come back? Meat 32(4):50-53. Mar.1950. 286.85 M464
Also in Natl. Wool Grower 40(3):12-13,30-32,34. Mar. 1950. 45.8 N21N; Calif. Wool Grower 26(10):4-7. Mar.7, 1950. 45.8 C12

40655 WHITE, V. Beef production in Scandinavia. Pacific Stockman 16(3):18-19. Mar.1950. 286.85 W52
Beef cattle.

Analysis and Composition

40656 CONABERE, G. O., and HALL, R. H. Directional variations in strength and stretch in calf, goat, and sheep leather. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 34:57-66. Feb.1950. 303.9 S012

40657 KRENN, E. Die zusammensetzung von wüsten und wurstwaren während des letzten krieges und in der gegenwart. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 37:110-127. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 41.8 T345

40658 LIPS, H. J. Further studies on Canadian lard: phosphorus content, color, and stability. Canad. J. Res. Sect. F, Technol. 28:21-30. Ref. Feb.1950. 470 C16F

40659 NIINIVAARA, F. P., JORMA, J., and PURANEN, J. The colorimetric determination of the starch in the meat products. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 23:1-3. 1950. 385 Su7

40660 STUBBINGS, R. L., and THEIS, E. R. Studies of animal skin proteins. X. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 45:138-163. Mar.1950. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

40661 WANG, H. Frequent but apparently harmless occurrence of sarcosporidiosis in healthy beef. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 105:505. Nov.1949. 447.8 An1

Consumption and Utilization

40662 HUNZICKER, B. Meat on the hospital menu. Food & Nutr. News 21(6):1,4. Mar.1950. 389.8 F7332

40663 MAZZOLENI, G. P. Data on consumption and prices in 1949. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 1950:11,13-14. Jan.1950. 44.8 M74
Meat and dairy products.

40664 VAN CLEVE, R. Consumers want lean pork. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 28(2):20. Feb.1950. 6 IL62

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

40665 BARLOW, K. S. Urges uniform regulations for livestock auctions. Ohio Farmer 205(4):22-23. Feb.18, 1950. 6 Oh3

40666 BLOCH, R. Organisationsformen des schlachtviehmarktes in der Schweiz. Base, Volksdruckerei, 1949. 85 p. 281.340 B62

40667 BOWLES, C. E. 4,500 ranchmen do their own marketing. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(2):140,141. Feb. 1950. 6 T311

Texas Livestock Marketing Association.

40668 BRION, A. La jurisprudence vétérinaire; les transports d'animaux par fer; ce que vous devez savoir de la procédure. Bétail & Basse-Cour 5:26. Jan.1950. 49 B462

40669 BROWN, B. How to make the headlines. II. Technique of news preparation. Holstein-Friesian World 47:557,623-624. Mar.18,1950. 43.8 H742

40670 BURCH, L. N. Better lambs—lower prices what's wrong here? Mountain States Banker 35(7):10,24. Feb.20,1950. 284.8 M86

Marketing needs.

40671 CALM, M. La réglementation sur la signalisation des véhicules et des troupeaux applicable à partir du 1er janvier 1950 [France]. Motorisation Agr. 4:575. Nov. 1949. 58.8 M85

40672 CINCINNATI UNION STOCK YARD COMPANY. Annual live stock report, 76, 1949. Cincinnati, 1950. Folder. 49.9 C49

40673 DENVER UNION STOCK YARD COMPANY. Annual live stock report, 64, 1949. Denver, 1949. 26 p. 49.9 D43

40674 FITZGERALD, A. D. Market pig manual. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1007,11 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 L93Ep
4-H Club manual.

40675 FORBES, E. F. Challenges WSPMA [Western States Meat Packers Association] to develop "rich" West Coast market. Natl. Provisioner 122(9):27-28,30. Mar.4,1950. 286.85 N21

40676 FORT WORTH STOCKYARDS. The 48th annual livestock report, 1949. Fort Worth, 1950. 33 p. 49.9 F77

40677 HULBERT, H. H. Empire Livestock sells under hammer. News Farmer Coop. 16(11):9-10,21. Feb.1950. 166.2 N47

Empire Livestock Marketing Cooperative.

40678 KING-WILSON, W. Aim to give the buyer what he wants. Smallholder 82(2080):25. Feb.10,1950. 10 Sml

Rabbit meat and fur.

40679 KOESTER, F. W. Yearlings for sale—you can't start too early preparing them for the market. Thoroughbred Calif. 10:248-249,287. Mar.1950. 42.8 T393

40680 KREHAN, Wer trägt die gefahr des zufalls beim viehkauf? Burgenländische Bauernbündler 3(3):9. Feb.10,1950. 19 B91

40681 ODEY, G. W. Government bulk buying of hides & skins. Leather Trades' Rev. 95:327. Feb.15,1950. 303.8 L48

England.

40682 ONOFRIO, P. Pastoral economy and cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 4(42):6-7. Dec.1949. 280.28 C7856

Livestock cooperatives.

40683 PARKER, M. E. Wax the trolleys and protect the product. Food Indus. 22:440-442. Mar.1950. 389.8 F737

Carcass conveying equipment.

40684 PORTLAND UNION STOCK YARDS COMPANY. Fortieth annual report, 1949. North Portland, 1949. 16 p. 49.9 P83

40685 RANDELL, C. G. Livestock leaders challenge themselves. News Farmer Coop. 16(12):12-14. Mar. 1950. 166.2 N47

Livestock marketing.

40686 REED, E. G. Shipping livestock by rail. Meat 32(4):59-60. Mar.1950. 286.85 M464

Similar title in Natl. Provisioner 122(9):50-51. Mar.4, 1950. 286.85 N21

40687 RHODES, G. Florida livestock interstate truck movement summary: 1949. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 1(8):1. Feb.15,1950. 280.38 F74

40688 RUSSELL, G. A packer's views of lamb marketing problems. Natl. Wool Grower 40(3):16-17. Mar.1950. 45.8 N21N

40689 ST. JOSEPH STOCK YARDS. Fifty-seventh annual report for year ending December 31, 1949. Also summary for years 1893-1949. South St. Joseph, 1950. 19 p. 49.9 Sa24

40690 SAINT PAUL UNION STOCKYARDS COMPANY. Annual livestock report, 62, 1949. South Saint Paul, 1950. 20 p. 49.9 Sa23

40691 SAMPIER, J. National [Live Stock] Producers [Association] now markets live stock for 450,000 stockmen. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 28(6):6,19,24. Mar.1950. 280.38 N21

40692 SCOTT, D. W. How to develop a small-town market. Small Stock Mag. 34(3):9. Mar.1950. 48.8 P442

Rabbit meat.

40693 SIOUX CITY STOCK YARDS COMPANY. Annual report of receipts and shipments, 63, 1949. Sioux City, 1950. Folder. 49.9 Si72

40694 SIOUX FALLS STOCK YARDS COMPANY. Annual live stock report, 33, 1949. Sioux Falls, S. Dak. 1949. folder. 49.9 Si73

40695 THIEL, M. Der aberglauben im handel. 5. Massnahmen nach dem kauf. Mol. -Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4: 123. Feb.1,1950. 44.8 M735

Livestock.

40696. UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. KONTROLEUR EN OUDITEUR-GENERAAL. Verslag van die Kontroleur en Ouditeur-Generaal oor die rekenings vir die rekeningjaar 1 Mei 1947 tot 30 April 1948 en die balansstaat soos op 30 April 1948 van die Raad van Beheer oor die Veeën Vleisnywerhede. Report of the Controller and Auditor-General on the accounts for the accounting year 1st May 1947 to 30 April 1948 and the balance sheet as at 30th April 1948 of the Livestock and Meat Industries Control Board. Pretoria, 1949. 11 p. 286.9 S083

40697. UNION STOCK YARD AND TRANSIT COMPANY OF CHICAGO. Annual live stock report, 84, 1949. Chicago, 1950. 17 p. 49.9 C43

40698. UNION STOCK YARDS COMPANY OF OMAHA (LIMITED). Annual live stock report, 66, 1949. Omaha, 1950? 20 p. 49.9 Om1R

40699. WICHITA UNION STOCK YARDS. 57th annual live stock report for year ending December 31st, 1949. Wichita, 1950. folder. 49.9 W63

40700. WIMMER, F. K. Die gewährleistungsfrist des § 933 a. b. G. B. bei viehmängeln. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 37:148-150. Feb. 1950. 41.8 T345

40701. WINDER, G. N. Producer-feeder team visits Eastern retail meat dealers for the purpose of developing better merchandising of lamb. Natl. Wool Grower 40 (2):9-10. Feb. 1950. 45.8 N21N

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

40702. BLIN, H. Les méthodes pour déterminer le poids d'un bovin par mesurage. Monit. Agr. 3(102):2. Feb. 12, 1950. 14 M744

40703. BROEK, C. J. H. VAN DEN. Deterioration of animal foodstuffs at low temperatures. I-II. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 45:777-784, 813-820. Ref. Dec. 3-17, 1949. 385 C42

I, Development of our knowledge of the deterioration process; II, Recent research on preservation by cold. English summary.

40704. GRUMMER, R. H., BRAY, R. W., and BOHSTEDT, G. Contamination of pork muscle and fat in hogs treated with benzene hexachloride. J. Anim. Sci. 9: 112-114. Feb. 1950. 49 J82

40705. HETZER, H. O., and others. Relationship between certain body measurements and carcass characteristics in swine. J. Anim. Sci. 9:37-47. Ref. Feb. 1950. 49 J82

O. G. Hankins, J. X. King, and J. H. Zeller, joint authors.

40706. JACKSON, W. Relating live-hog values to cut-out performance. Chester White World 31(2):14-19. Feb. 15, 1950. 46.8 C42

40707. JOHNSTONE, J. T. Sanitation in food processing industries. Washington, U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus., 1950. 9 p. 1.972 A2J65

Discussion at the annual meeting of the United Saw Association, New York, Jan. 31, 1950.

Requirements of the Federal Meat Inspection Service.

40708. KRITZINGER, C. C. Sheep breeds and skins quality. III. Leather Indus. Res. Inst. Res. B. 79, 10 p. June 1949. 303.9 L48

40709. PEARSON, A. M., and MILLER, J. I. The influence of rate of freezing and length of freezer-storage upon the quality of beef of known origin. J. Anim. Sci. 9: 13-19. Feb. 1950. 49 J82

40710. THORNTON, H. Textbook of meat inspection, including the inspection of rabbits, poultry and fish. London, Baillière, Tindall and Cox, 1949. 659 p. 50 T39

40711. TUCK, D. H. Leather users complain—the answer. Leather Trades' Rev. 95:411-412. Mar. 1, 1950. 303.8 L48

Packing and Packaging

40712. BRATZLER, L. J. Shrinkage during storage of ground beef wrapped in various materials. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32:328-330. Feb. 1950. 100 M58S

Packaging for frozen storage.

40713. EDINGER, A. T. Prepackaged meat sells itself. Food Mart News 14(5):6. Mar. 1, 1950. 286.28 F732

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

40714. BLACK, D. No enthusiasm to expand; more pig meat will result only if there is price incentive in new schedule. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:478. Feb. 14, 1950. 10 F228

Great Britain.

40715. BRUGGER, H. Preise für gebrauchspferde von 1913-1949. Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 28:20-23. Jan. 20, 1950. 17 Sch93

40716. FRENCH, H. W. March and April prices the \$64 question. Amer. Cattle Prod. 31(10):13-14, 16. Mar. 1950. 49 P94

40717. LINDSTØM, J. R. Prices of fox furs. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrb. 24:33-35. Feb. 5, 1950. 412.628 N812

40718. SMITH, H. H. Are they all worth the same per hundred? Yes, according to modern buying methods—No, by actual test. Large litters of fast-gaining pigs are key to greatest profits. Duroc News 24(2):36, 38-39. Feb. 1950. 46.8 N212

Processing and Storage

40719. AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Bacon curing. Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus. 24, 9 p. Feb. 3, 1950. 271 Au72Ma

40720. AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Meat and fish preserving. Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus. 38, 10 p. Feb. 24, 1950. 271 Au72Ma

40721. BALFE, M. P. The importance of pH value, and of the concentrations of salts and of acids, in vegetable tanning. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 34:30-35. Jan. 1950. 303.9 S012

40722. BEARD, A. H., JR. Design of a grease-recovery plant for a meat packer. Purdue U. Engin. Ext. Dept. Ext. Ser. 68:129-140. July 1949. 290.9 P972

40723. BEDENBAUGH, P. G., and RICHMOND, W. L. Three methods of curing meat compared in tests. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13:3. Jan. 1950. 100 M69Mi

40724. BIFONE, J. Making charqui; salting and re-salting the meat. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 20 (12):66-67. Dec. 1949. 43.8 R32

40725. BLAIN, M. Comment tanner les peaux de lapins. Pelleteries du Québec 15(2):9. Feb. 1950. 412.628 P36

40726. BRONNIMANN, B. Utilisation de la viande d'assurance. In Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique, p. 190-191. Berne, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48

Processing.

40727. BURTON, D., and HARRISON, J. M. Vegetable tanning. IV. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 34:21-30. Jan. 1950. 303.9 S012

40728. BUTLER, O. D., JR. The effect of salt, pepper and sage on the stability of ground pork stored at zero degrees Fahrenheit. J. Anim. Sci. 9:30-36. Ref. Feb. 1950. 49 J82

40729. CHAMBARD, P. E. La recherche dans les industries du cuir. Paris, Revue Technique des Industries du Cuir, 1949. 18 p. (Conférence No. 5, Présentée à la Maison de la Chimie) 303 C352

40730. CIANI, G. Some recent scientific and practical discoveries in the field of preservation of foods of animal origin. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 4:579-582, 585-587. Ref. Dec. 15/30, 1949. 41.8 P942

Cold storage.

40731. GLASER, I. L'utilisation de la viande de porc dans nos campagnes. In Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique, p. 192-197. Berne, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48

Processing.

40732. GRAF, R. L. Boneless beef study. U. S. Quartermaster Corps. Quartermaster Food and Container Inst. Armed Forces. Proj.: Meat, Frozen. Interim Rpt. 1, 37 p. Nov. 1, 1949. 152.7 P94

40733. GUSTAVSON, K. H. Some protein-chemical aspects of tanning processes. Adv. Protein Chem. 5:353-421. Ref. 1949. 386.2 An8

40734. JAUME, J. Lección de chacinera—la sobrasada. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 62:1-3. Nov. 1949. 15 B19

40735. JONES, O. Bacon and ham manufacture. 8. Food [London] 19:57-58. Feb. 1950. 389.8 F738

40736. KUBELKA, V. Unum necessarium. (In Czech.) Tech. Hlídka Koželužská 25:2-5. Jan. 15, 1950. 303.8 T22

English summary.

Leather research.

40737. LAURENT, R. A propos des viandes congelées. Inform. Maroc. 473:1-2. Feb. 4, 1950. 281.8 In3

40738. MAO, T. J., and RODDY, W. T. The dry strength of collagen fiber aggregates as influenced by tannery processes. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 45: 131-138. Ref. Mar. 1950. 303.9 Am32

40739 PIERCE, E. A. Deep freeze or locker plant meat. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.] 1:29-31. Winter 1949/50. 100 So82S

40740 RODGERS, P. D., and HAYNES, R. D. Extensive research program undertaken on meat curing. Quick Frozen Foods 12(8):136-138. Mar. 1950. 389.8 Q4

40741 ROUY, H. Après le programme de congélation de la viande. Voix de l'Elevage (ser.3)6(48):1,4. Feb.25, 1950. 44.8 Ac8
France.

40742 SCARLOTT, C. A. La industria de la carne. Hacienda 45(3):27-30,66. Mar.1950. 6 H11

40743 THEIS, E. R. The case for the masking salts in chrome tanning. Leather Mfr. 61(2,i.e.3):3-6. Mar. 1950. 303.8 L484

40744 TROFIMOVA, V. I., and SHTEĖMAN, R. A. On supplying the public eating places with semimanufactured [frozen] meat products. (In Russian.) Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitaniia. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. 1949:172-180. 389.9 M852

40745 VLIMMEREN, P. J. VAN. The chemistry of leather manufacture. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 45:306-320. Ref. May 7, 1949. 385 C42

40746 WESTERN STATES MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Official report of proceedings, fourth annual meeting. Meat 32(4):45-72. Mar.1950. 286.85 M464

Statistics

40747 COLOMBIA. DIV. DE ECONOMÍA RURAL. Riqueza pecuaria de Colombia, calculada en -1.947. Bogota, 1949. 19 p. 255.5 C7193
Statistics.

40748 HERZMANSKY, F. Was sagt uns die allgemeine Viehzählung vom 3. Dezember 1949? Kärntner Bauer 100:29-30. Feb.1, 1950. 19 K14

40749 JACOBSEN, A. P. The world's livestock population. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:419-420. Aug.18, 1949. 280.28 V91

40750 ROJAS, F. A. Ligero comentario del censo ganadero de San Carlos efectuado en junio de 1949. Suelo Tico 3:354-363. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 Su2

40751 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual livestock report, January 1, 1950. Austin, 1950. 2 p. 1.941 H8L7555

Also similar reports from Boise, 1.941 H8L7552; from Orlando, 1.941 H8L755

40752 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Early spring lamb crop, 1950. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742E

OILS AND OILSEEDS

40753 ALEXANDRE, A. Note sur l'extraction des grignons d'olive par l'éther de pétrole. Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles 19:375-384. Fourth Q. 1949. 80 F432

40754 ALIMCHANDANI, R. L., BADAMI, R. C., and KATTI, M. C. T. Chemical examination of the seeds of Citrullus colocynthis, Schrader. I-II. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 26:515-518-522. Nov.1949. 385 In27

40755 ALIMCHANDANI, R. L., BADAMI, R. C., and KATTI, M. C. T. Chemical examination of the seeds of Jatropha glandulifera, Roxb. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 26: 523-528. Nov.1949. 385 In27

40756 ARMORE, S. J., and BURTIS, E. L. The fats and oils market. Agr. Situation 34:12-13. Jan.1950. 1 Ec7Ag

Situation and outlook.

40757 ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN SOAP & GLYCERINE PRODUCERS, INC. Proceedings, 23rd annual convention soap & glycerine industry, January 25th & 26th, 1950. N. Y., 1950. 195 p. 307.9 As7

40758 BARKER, C., and HILDITCH, T. P. The component glycerides of drying oils. I. Linoleic-rich oils. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 33(355):6-23. Jan.1950. 306.9 O15

40759 BERTHAULT, P. Le marché de l'huile. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 48:21-22. Jan.13, 1950. 80 R326

40760 BORBOLLA Y ALCALÁ, J. M. R. DE LA, and GOMEZ HERRERA, C. La industria de aderezo de aceitunas verdes. Rev. de Cien. Aplicada 3:120-132. Mar./Apr.1949. 475 R324

40761 BRIERLEY, R. G. Problems in the promotion of soy flour. Soybean Digest 10(4):18-20. Feb.1950. 60.38 So9

40762 CAMPBELL, C. Field hulling, plant hulling. Amer. Tung News 1(4):10. Feb.1950. 307.8 Am33
Tung fruit.

40763 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS, INDUSTRY AND MERCHANDISING DIV. The vegetable oils industry in Canada, 1948. Ottawa, 1949? 4 p. 253 C332I Vegetable oils

40764 CARVALHO, D. DE. Carnauba wax situation [Brazil]. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 20(317/318, i.e.318/319):14,16. Oct./Nov.1949. 9.2 Ag89

40765 COPRANI, G. Modern oil presses. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 4:41-45. Sept./Oct.1949. 58.9 C33

40766 DAVIDOW, B. Isolation of DDT from fats. (Excerpts.) Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 33:130-132. Feb.15, 1950. 381 As7

40767 DOWNEY, A. H. What makes an essential oil? Internatl. Confectioner 60(2):36. Feb.1950. 389.8 In214

40768 ESELGROTH, T. W. How peanut products can be improved by nitrogen control. Canner 110(11):16-17,22. 24. Mar.18, 1950. 286.83 C16

40769 FAURE, J. C. A. Fats and oils outlook for 1950 (foreign). Assoc. Amer. Soap and Glycerine Prod. Proc. 23:79-96. 1950. 307.9 As7

40770 FLECKENSTEIN, A. Flächenproduktive fetterzeugung. Agrarpolit. Presse-Korresp. 2(7):6-7. Aug.25, 1949. 281.8 Ag892
Productivity of oil plants.

40771 FOSCHINI, A. Examination of linseed oil with Wood's light and limits of validity of the chromatic reaction of Plata linseed oil. (In Italian.) Chimica 4:265-266. July 1949. 385 C445

40772 GARDNER, H. A., and SWARD, G. G. Physical and chemical examination of paints, varnishes, lacquers and colors. Ed. 11. Bethesda, Md., 1950. 653 p. 306 G17Ph

Contains a chapter on agricultural tests on oils, p. 631-640.

40773 GENERALOV, G. F. Protein and fat content in soybean varieties. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(4):50-53. Apr.1949. 61.9 Se5

40774 GONCHARENKO, F. I. Determination of proteins in soybeans by the colorimetric method. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(2):71-74. Feb.1949. 61.9 Se5

40775 GOVANTES, J. Sobre la determinación del contenido graso de algunas semillas oleaginosas. An. de Bromatología 1:353-365. 1949. 389.8 An1
English summary.

40776 HATHORN, S., JR. Pure cotton seed group organized. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 1(4):10. Jan./Mar.1950. 6 P9452

Arizona Cotton Planting Seed Distributors.

40777 HILDITCH, T. P., and SEAVELL, A. J. The component glycerides of drying oils. II-III. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 33(335):24-58. Jan.1950. 306.9 O15
II, Linolenic-rich oils; III, The constitution of solvent-segregated drying oils.

40778 JUNIEN, P. L'olivier. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 60(2131,i.e.2140):1-2. Feb.11, 1950. 24 C712
The industry in Tunisia.

40779 KINNEY, E. J. Soybean production in Kentucky. Soybean Digest 10(4):32-33. Feb.1950. 60.38 So9

40780 KOZIN, N. I. Khmifa i tovarovedenie pishchevykh zhirov [Chemistry and science of edible fats]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1949. 583 p. 307 K842

40781 KROGER, C., and HEDICKE, A. Studien zum Ölaufbau. III-IV. Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 21:346-347. Sept. 1949. 384 C428

Storage.

40782 LANGLOIS-BERTHELOT, J. M. Y a-t-il une crise des corps gras? Enquête parmi les utilisateurs et les producteurs. Oléagineux 5:81-82. Feb.1950. 77.8 OL2

40783 LARUE, P. Préparation rationnelle des olives noires confites. Almanach Agr. Tunisie 1949:201-202. 24 AL6

40784 LENGELLE, M. Le trafic des arachides par le Canal de Suez. Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. (n.s.) 1950(1):20-24. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 286.8 M35

40785 LISO, A. Difference between the oil from normal olive fruit and that from parthenocarpic fruit of the Coratina variety. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 5:8-10. Jan.1950. 80 OL42

- 40786 LUBY, T. G. 50 tons of oil plus 280 tons of meal capacity of Oswego soy plant. Amer. Miller & Processor 78(2):27,46. Feb.1950. 298.8 Am32
- 40787 LUND, C. Fats and oils outlook for 1950 (domestic). Assoc. Amer. Soap and Glycerine Prod. Proc. 23:97-103. 1950. 307.9 As7
Includes discussion.
- 40788 MCCUBBIN, K., and RITZ, G. J. New Glidden soybean plant first to use the Rotocel extractor. Chem. Indus. 66:354-356. Mar.1950. 381 C426
- 40789 MASY YANES, F. DE. El aceite de tung y las pinturas anticorrosivas. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 4:562-563. Nov.1949. 297.8 R322
- 40790 MAYOLLE, E. Le problème des corps gras. Petit Meunier 16(712):3,2; (713):2. Feb.23-Mar.2,1950. 298.8 P44
France.
- 40791 MITCHELL, H. S. Some advances in the production of edible oils and fats. Food Technol. 4:50-54. Ref. Feb.1950. 389.8 F7398
- 40792 MOSER, H. A., and others. Conducting a taste panel for the evaluation of edible oils. Food Technol. 4:105-109. Mar.1950. 389.8 F7398
- H. J. Dutton, C. D. Evans, and J. C. Cowan, joint authors.
- 40793 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF OILSEED PRODUCTS. Trading rules. Rev. ed. San Francisco, 1949. 81 p. 307 N214
- 40794 NÈGRE, E. La conservation de l'huile d'olive. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1950:62-69. Jan.29,1950. 14 P94
- 40795 NIJKAMP, H. J. On the chromatographic determination of lower volatile fatty acids. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 45:480-482. July 23,1949. 385 C42
- 40796 PETERMANN, R. Ehrenrettung der margarine. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 72:85-86,88. Feb.11,1950. 44.8 D48
- 40797 REA, H. E., JR., and WAMBLE, A. C. The extraction of oil from oil-bearing materials by prepressing followed by solvent extraction. Tex. Engin. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 11,9 p. Feb.1950. 290.9 T31R
- 40798 RIBEIRO, J. T. DA S. Chromatographic investigations of carotene in Colonial palm oils. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral das Colon. B. Geral das Colon. 26(296):13-35. (Cont.) Feb.1950. 264 Ag3
- 40799 ROSSIN, M. Le plan anglais de développement de la culture mécanisée de l'arachide dans l'Est Africain. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 25(244):3,5. Jan.1950. 286.8 R326
- 40800 ROUSSEAU, L. La détermination du rendement pratique industriel en huile des olives. Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles 19:354-364. (To be cont.) Fourth Q. 1949. 80 F432
- 40801 ROUSSEAU, P. M. L'épuisement industriel des grignons en continu. Almanach Agr. Tunisie 1949:193-200. 24 AL6
Olive waste.
- 40802 SABIN, A. R. Safflower, new oil crop in U. S. but old in Asia. Country Life [Vernon] 34:22. Jan.1950. 7 C832
- 40803 SABIN, A. R. Safflower winning a place on many Plains farms. Agr. Situation 34:10-11. Jan.1950. 1 Ec7Ag
- 40804 SCHWITZER, M. K. Oils and fats; solvent extraction develops. Internatl. Chem. Engin. 31:75-77. Ref. Feb.1950. 382 In8
- 40805 SYMINGTON, F. We could grow rapeseed oil. Country Guide 69(2):13,35. Feb.1950. 7 C76
Economic aspects in Canada.
- 40806 THOMSEN, E. G., and MCCUTCHEON, J. W. Soaps and detergents. New York, MacNair-Dorland, 1949. 511 p. 307 T38M
Includes discussion of vegetable oils used in manufacture.
- 40807 TOLLENAAR, F. D. Deterioration in edible oils and fats. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 45:833-842. Ref. Dec.24,1949. 385 C42
English summary.
- 40808 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Safflower: a new oilseed crop, by A. R. Sabin. Washington, 1950. 14 p. 1.941 A2Sa1
- 40809 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Soybean and flaxseed summary. Chicago, 1950. 4 p. 1.913 A3So9
- 40810 WEISS, M. Le programme du relèvement européen et les corps gras. Oléagineux 5:104-106. Feb.1950. 77.8 OL2
- 40811 WEST, H. I. \$3,000,000 from oil soybeans. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 65(3):40,162. Mar. 1950. 6 P945G
- 40812 WOOD, E. A. Today's fats and oils. What's New Home Econ. 14(7):42-43,53-54. Mar.1950. 321.8 W55
- 40813 XABREGAS, J. Vegetable oils as fuel. (In Portuguese.) Activ. Econ. de Angola 22/23:121-126. Ref. May/Sept.1949. 280.8 Ac82

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

- 40814 ALLEN, L. C. Farmers—get those poultry dollars. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(2):20. Feb.1950. 6 T311
Poultry industry in Texas.
- 40815 ALP, H. H. The little red hen. Va. Poultryman 4:4,24-25,27. Jan.1950. 47.8 V812
Poultry industry.
- 40816 BARTON, O. A. Commercial and industrial poultry developments. Dak. Farmer 70(5):24-25. Mar. 4,1950. 6 D14
- 40817 BEANBLOSSOM, F. Z. Consumers profit by industry's progress. (Condensed.) U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 56(3):17,32-33. Mar.1950. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry.
- 40818 BELL, J. C. Georgia's youngest cash crop—broilers. World's Poultry Sci. J. 6:19-27. Jan./Mar. 1950. 47.8 W89
- 40819 BLOOM, F. F. The towns are small, but the market's big. (Condensed.) U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 56(3):13,33-34. Mar.1950. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry.
- 40820 BOLLENBACK, C. H. Removal of glucose from egg albumen by a controlled fermentation. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 24:17-18. Oct.1949. 470 Io9
- 40821 BOTSFORD, H. E. What do hatching eggs cost? Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1949/50:18-19,88. 47.9 N484
- 40822 BOTSFORD, H. E. What's your poultry market? Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1949/50:10,81. 47.9 N484
Egg marketing.
- 40823 BRANNAN, C. F. The purpose of Government in the poultry industry. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 53:5,22. Jan.1950. 47.8 N44
- 40824 BRECHER, E. M. What's happening to eggs? A case study in food prices and the Brannan Plan. Consum. Rpts. 15:131-134. Mar.1950. 321.8 C762
- 40825 COLEMAN, G. E., JR. The broiler industries' future growth and possibilities. New England Homestead 123(3):6,24,25. Feb.11,1950. 6 N442
- 40826 COMPIN, A. L'emballage des oeufs; la caisse canadienne de 360 oeufs: solution la plus moderne du problème de l'emballage des oeufs calibrés. Emballages 20(116):3-6. Jan./Feb.1950. 309.8 Em1
- 40827 COUCHMAN, R. Sizing up the [egg] situation. Nulad News 27(11):4. Mar.1950. 47.8 N917
- 40828 DREWS, H. E. Wax for waterfowl. Mag. Ducks & Geese 1:8-9. Winter 1950. 47.8 M27
Defeathering of ducks.
- 40829 DU MOND, C. Du Mond urges good management. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1949/50:3,93-94. 47.9 N484
Chiefly about the poultry industry in New York.
- 40830 EDSON, H. E. The 1950 egg picture. Macaroni J. 31(11):12. Mar.1950. 298.8 N46
- 40831 ELLIS, F. E. Eggs are big business. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(3):5,21. Jan.18,1950. 7 F21
In Huron County, Ontario.
- 40832 ELLIS, F. E. Poultry prospects perplex prophets. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(3):3,23. Jan. 18,1950. 7 F21
In Canada.
- 40833 EVANS, R. J., DAVIDSON, J. A., and BUTTS, H. A. The amino acid content of fresh and stored shell eggs. III. Methionine, cystine, and lysine content of eggs from hens fed diets differing in percentage of these amino acids. Poultry Sci. 29:104-108. Ref. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 40834 FRANK, C. W. The cart before the horse; there is plenty of opportunity in Louisiana to produce fancy eggs and poultry efficiently for local consumption. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11(2):45-46. Feb.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 40835 FREDERICKSON, K. Eggs—handle with care. Nebr. Farmer 92(4):1,8. Feb.18,1950. 6 N27
- 40836 FRITZ, J. C. Broiler outlook for 1950. Feed Bag 26(2):84. Feb.1950. 389.78 F32

- 40837 GARLOUGH, J. P. D-Day for the breeder. Demand for good stock is insistent in a year like 1950. Hatchery & Feed 24(3):65-66. Mar.1950. 47.8 H28
- 40838 GILMAN, W. More money for old layers. Successful Farming 48(3):184-186. Mar.1950. 6 Sul2 Processing poultry for meat.
- 40839 GREENE, T. P. Poultry and egg business is more than a sideline. Farmers Fed. News 30(7):25,34. Mar.1950. 280.28 F225
- 40840 GUSLER, G. Poultry outlook for 1950. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 68(4):56,57. Feb.18,1950. 6 F2211
Similar title in Nebr. Farmer 92(4):4. Feb.18,1950. 6 N27
- 40841 GUSLER, G. Well-managed flocks. Mich. Farmer 213:93,126. Feb.4,1950. 6 M58
Emphasis on situation and outlook.
- 40842 HAMANN, H. G. F. The growth of the frozen egg industry. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 53:48. Jan.1950. 47.8 N44
- 40843 HAWES, R. C. Sunshine and storm ahead; Maryland egg producers will have to be efficient. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11(2):52,54. Feb.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 40844 HENRY, G. L'aviculture au Maroc. Terre Maroc. 22(242):3-4. Jan.1950. 24 T44
- 40845 INTERNATIONAL BABY CHICK ASSOCIATION. Who's who in the hatchery world and yearbook for 1950. Ed. 16. Kansas City, Mo., 1950. 556 p. 47.9 In83
- 40846 KEARL, C. D. Sources of eggs for the Northeast. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 173:4430-4432. Feb. 1950. 280.8 C812
- 40847 KEMPSTER, H. L. What happened to poultry. Mo. Ruralist 91(4):5,22-23. Feb.25,1950. 6 R8891
- 40848 KLEIN, G. T. How to keep poultry profits up even when prices fall. Farm J. 74(3):34-35,111-114. Mar.1950. 6 F2212
- 40849 KLOSE, A. A., HANSON, H. L., and LINEWEAVER, H. The freezing preservation of turkey meat steaks. Food Technol. 4:71-74. Feb.1950. 389.8 F7398
- 40850 KRASZEWSKA-DOMANSKA, B. Bandania prównawcze nad jakością jaj zielononózek, leghornów i susseksów. A comparative study on the quality of Greenleg, Leghorn and Sussex eggs. Lublin U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 4:381-393. Ref. Oct.22,1949. 512 L96Ae
English summary.
- 40851 LAMPMAN, C. E. Added income—poultry can supplement the dairyman's earnings. West. Dairy J. 6(5): 51-53. Mar.1,1950. 44.8 W524
First of a series of articles on income supplementation.
- 40852 LARKIN, R. The relationship of poultry volume to poultry prices. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 53:40. Jan. 1950. 47.8 N44
- 40853 LEACH, T. Surrey with poultry on top. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(3):9. Jan.18,1950. 7 F21
The industry in the lower part of the Fraser Valley in British Columbia.
- 40854 LIEVENS, F. The poultry industry in Belgium. World's Poultry Sci. J. 6:14-18. Jan./Mar.1950. 47.8 W89
- 40855 LIEVENS, F. The poultry industry in the Benelux countries. World's Poultry Sci. J. 6:5-7. Jan./Mar.1950. 47.8 W89
- 40856 MCCULLOCH, A. C. Grading helps small poultrymen. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(7):3,21. Feb.15,1950. 7 F21
- 40857 MACLEOD, W. J. A poultry fairy story. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(3):7,19. Jan.18,1950. 7 F21
The industry in Nova Scotia.
- 40858 MAW, W. A. Poultry meat is luscious. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(4):3,17. Jan.25,1950. 7 F21
- 40859 MILLER, C., and WINTER, A. R. The functional properties and bacterial content of pasteurized and frozen whole eggs. Poultry Sci. 29:88-97. Ref. Jan. 1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 40860 MILLER, M. W., JOUKOVSKY, V., and KRAGHT, A. Experiments relating to the spoilage of washed eggs. Poultry Sci. 29:27-33. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 40861 MITCHELL, W. Present poultry problems. Ulster Farmer 12(49,i.e.50):10. Dec.1949. 10 UL7
Chiefly the price situation in Northern Ireland.
- 40862 MOORE, A. C. The future of commercial egg production. Poultry [London] 106:156. Feb.21,1950. 47.8 P869
- 40863 NADEN, K. D. Poultry meat; Los Angeles market price-making efficiency slowed by decentralization. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(2):2. Feb.1950. 100 C12Cag
Similar title in Coop. Poultryman 15(3):3-4. Mar.1950. 47.8 C782
- 40864 NASH, F. M. Prince Edward Island poultry industry shows upward trend. Marit. Farmer & Co-op. Dairyman 55(10):5,34. Feb.21,1950. 7 C77
- 40865 NEUMANN, M. Grösste preiskatastrophe im deutschen eierhandel! Eier- Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 2(2,sup.), 2 p. Jan.12,1950. 280.38 E13
- 40866 NIEMANN, J. Zum entwurf der allgemeinen geschäftsbedingungen für das handeln mit eiern in Deutschland 1950. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 1(50):1-2. Dec.29,1949. 280.38 E13
- 40867 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. How to keep eggs clean. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 24:304-306. Feb.1950. 256.13 Ag82M
- 40868 ODELL, J. G. Let's base the standards on economic facts. (Condensed.) U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 56(3):12,28,30. Mar.1950. 286.85 Eg3
Egg standards.
- 40869 PARNELL, E. D. The keeping quality of shell eggs in storage as affected by Newcastle disease. Poultry Sci. 29:153-155. Jan.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 40870 PAYNE, L. F. Cooperation between the hatcherymen and the flock owners. Kans. Poultry News 6(2):6. Feb.1950. 47.8 K13
- 40871 PERERA, L. A. Eggs at assured prices. Marketing 1(4):39-40. Jan.1950. 280.38 M349
Ceylon.
- 40872 PETERSON, G. Egg price per pound converted to price per dozen. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 2 p. 1.955 A2P44
- 40873 PETERSON, G. A. Keeping eggs fresh all the way. News Farmer Coop. 16(12):8. Mar.1950. 166.2 N47
Self-service, refrigerated box installed by the San Diego Cooperative Poultry Association.
- 40874 PIERCE, H. C. Are we really wide awake? (Condensed.) U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 56(3):15-16,31-32. Mar.1950. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry consumption.
- 40875 PILON, J. U. Que penser de la situation avicole presente. Avic. Québécois 5(2):5-6. Feb.1950. 47.8 Av55
- 40876 POLLOCK, M. C. Poultry gets the new look. Canner 110(9):14,32. Mar.4,1950. 286.83 C16
Marketing of canned poultry.
- 40877 POPE, W. H. The story of the egg. Canad. Poultry Rev. 74(3):7,47-50. Mar.1950. 47.8 C16
- 40878 RHYNEHART, J. G. Poultry keeping in Northern Ireland. World's Poultry Sci. J. 6:28-35. Jan./Mar.1950. 47.8 W89
- 40879 RODERICK, D. B. Note on the determination of sulfur in eggs. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 33:142-143. Feb.15,1950. 381 As7
- 40880 ROF CODINA, J. La economía avícola en Galicia. Cult. Mod. 33:9. Jan.1950. 15 C89
- 40881 RUPP, E. Up or down for poultry and eggs? Kans. Farmer 87:5,22. Jan.7,1950. 6 K13
- 40882 SAMAT, M. Poussins d'un jour. Réveil Agr. 59:33. Feb.1,1950. 14 R322
Marketing in France.
- 40883 SCHWEIGART, H. A. Preparing poultry for marketing and cold storage. 1. Food Indus. So. Africa 2 (10):37-39. Feb.1950. 389.8 F7372
- 40884 SEWARD, R. M. How you can get more out of your equipment. (Condensed.) U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 56(3):14,25-26,28. Mar.1950. 286.85 Eg3
Egg and poultry processing equipment.
- 40885 SIEVERLING, J. W. How to successfully ship squabs. Amer. Pigeon J. 39:74-75. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am35
- 40886 SKOGLUND, W. C. Growth and geographical distribution of broiler field. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 53: 36. Jan.1950. 47.8 N44
- 40887 STANDARD directory and buyer's guide for the hatchery and poultry supply trade, sixteenth annual edition, 1950. Chicago, 1950. 178 p. 225 St23
- 40888 TALLARICO, G. The spring egg. (In Italian.) Allevamenti nel Mondo 29:2-3. 1949. 49 AL56
Quality.

40889 TERMOHLEN, W. D. A golden era for poultry industry. (Condensed.) Southeast. Poultryman 3(2):8,22-24. Feb.1950. 47.8 So872
Also in Va. Poultryman 4(2):8,22-24. Feb.1950. 47.8 V812

40890 TERMOHLEN, W. D. USDA's interest in developing the dried egg industry. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 53:12-13,37. Jan.1950. 47.8 N44

40891 TERMOHLEN, W. D. What's new in the grading and inspection regulations. (Condensed.) U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 56(3):24. Mar.1950. 286.85 Eg3

40892 TEXAS POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Texas poultry directory, 1950 ed. Stephenville, 1949? 90 p. 225 T317

40893 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Monthly egg production, 1948-49. Washington, 1950. 14 p. 1.942 D22M76

40894 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Poultry specialty clubs and national associations. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 18, rev., 3 p. Mar.1950. 1.9 An52Ah

40895 UPSHAW, W. E. Oregon's egg statute. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 165:12-13. Mar.1950. 2 Or3

40896 URNER, F. E. Dried-frozen egg situation. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11(2):100,102. Feb.1950. 47.8 Am38

40897 VINE, V. Where the small turkey fits in; it's handier for the homemaker, but will it make as much profit for the grower? Farm J. 74(3):62,64-65. Mar. 1950. 6 F2212

40898 WAGNER, P. La mise en valeur des produits avicoles à la ferme. In Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique, p.198-201. Berne, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48

Chiefly on poultry killing and dressing.

40899 WALFORD, E. S. It's time to decide course ahead for poultry industry. Poultry Tribune 56(4):60-61. Apr.1950. 47.8 P8642

40900 WARREN, R. Specialists in poultry industry; New Hampshire hatching eggs and chicks find markets around the world. New England Homestead 123(4):16-17. Feb.25, 1950. 6 N442

40901 WHITE, V. Danes settle for a drum-stick at dinner. Washcoegg 27(10):42,44,46-47. Mar.1950. 47.8 W27

Poultry situation in Denmark.

40902 WHITE, V. Rigid control in Scandinavia. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11(2):30,32. Feb.1950. 47.8 Am38

Poultry industry.

40903 WHITE, V. Scandinavian poultry industry on the up-grade. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 53:7,47. Jan.1950. 47.8 N44

40904 WHITE, V. Strict controls govern Danish poultry industry. Poultry Supply Dealer 27(3):14,22-23. Mar.1950. 47.8 B11

40905 WILLIAMSON, H. F. Boosting broiler use. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11(2):70-71,110. Feb.1950. 47.8 Am38

40906 WILSON, B. Wash eggs right. Poultry Tribune 56(4):9,20-22. Apr.1950. 47.8 P8642

40907 WINGARD, S. B. The bad egg is somebody's fault. East. States Coop. 26(3):6-7. Mar.1950. 280.28 Ea7

40908 WOLFE, C. M. Dry thirties spawn cornhusker egg co-op. News Farmer Coop. 16(11):12-13. Feb.1950. 166.2 N47

Cooperative Poultry Marketing Association of Central Nebraska.

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

40909 CAMARA, A. DE A. Cooperative organization of rubber. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 4(42):11-12,14-15,19. Dec.1949. 280.28 C7856

40910 HAAN-HOMANS, MRS. L. N. S. DE. Oxidation processes in latex of Hevea brasiliensis. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 25:346-363. Feb.1950. 305.9 In7

40911 HAKEN, W. VON. Ende der kautschuksynthese in Westdeutschland. Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 21:235-237. June 1949. 384 C428

40912 HUMPHREYS, N. C. H., and WAKE, W. C. Structure of vulcanised latex. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 25:334-345. Feb.1950. 305.9 In7

40913 JACQUES, P. B. Commentary on the third Rubber Economy Conference. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. Com. do Amazonas. B. 9(99):30-31. Oct.1949. 286.9 As7B

40914 KASATOCHKIN, V. I., and LUKIN, B. V. Molecular structure and properties of rubber. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:683-685. Aug.1, 1949. 511 P444A

40915 LITCHFIELD, P. W. Rubber: needs for peace and war. U. S. News & World Rpt. 28(12):32-35. Mar.24, 1950. 280.8 Un33A

40916 MACKENZIE, H. E. Rubber—natural and synthetic. Planter 25:417-424. Dec.1949. 78.8 P69

40917 MARTIN, G. Competition between natural and synthetic rubber. World Crops 2:146-149. Apr.1950. 281.8 W892

40918 MAYER, F. E. Gummi auf strasse und schiene. Orion 5:31-35. Jan.1950. 474 Or4

40919 PATTERSON, P. D. World rubber industry; a short survey. India Rubber J. 118:335-336,339-340,342. Mar.11, 1950. 305.8 In21

40920 REHBERG, C. E., and FISHER, C. H. Preparation and purification of 2-chloroethyl vinyl ether. Copolymers of 2-chloroethyl vinyl ether and ethyl acrylate. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-255,7 p. Ref. Dec. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

Used to make synthetic rubber.

40921 ROBERTS, J. C. A means for improving the packaging of natural rubber. India Rubber World 121:678-679. Mar.1950. 305.8 In2

40922 ROSSEM, A. VAN. The importance of Prof. Dr. O. de Vries to rubber research and rubber culture. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 45:503-509. Ref. Aug.6, 1949. 385 C42

40923 RUBBER-STICHTING. Latex; haar wetenschappelijke grondslagen en haar toepassingen [Latex; its scientific basis and its application]. Rubber-Stichting. Meded. 92,32 p. Delft, 1949. 78.9 R827

40924 RUBINFELD, J. Dutch rubber industry. India Rubber J. 118:232,234. Feb.18, 1950. 305.8 In21

40925 SCOTT, J. R. International standardization of rubber test methods. India Rubber J. 118:263-264,267-269. Feb.25, 1950. 305.8 In21

40926 STAFFORD, W. E., and WRIGHT, R. A. Reclaimed rubber. Rubber India 2:22-24. Ref. Jan.1950. 305.8 Ru829

40927 U. S. PRESIDENT (H. S. TRUMAN). Synthetic rubber; recommendations of the President transmitted to the Congress together with a report on maintenance of the synthetic rubber industry in the United States and disposal of Government-owned synthetic rubber facilities from the assistant to the President. Washington, 1950. 121 p. 149.1 T77Sy

40928 VASSILIADIS, C. Rubber and products—Turkey. U. S. Off. Internat. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 16. Rubber & Prod. 8(2),4 p. Feb.1950. 157.54 W8977

40929 VEERSEN, G. J. VAN. Chemistry of vulcanization of natural rubber. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 45: 573-581. Ref. Sept.10, 1949. 385 C42

English summary.

40930 WISNIEWSKI, A. Fraudes no preparo da borra-cha crua [Adulterations in the preparation of crude rubber]. Pará. Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc. 16,31 p. June 1949. 9.2 P213B

English summary.

SEEDS

40931 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL SEED ANALYSTS. Proceedings, thirty-ninth annual meeting, Corvallis, Oregon, June 27-July 1, 1949. Geneva, 1949. 125 p. 61.9 As7

40932 BALL, W. S. Experiences in seed control. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 39:66-68. 1949. 61.9 As7

40933 BEVARD, G. E. La Plata grows premium seeds. West. Farm Life 52(4):9. Feb.15, 1950. 6 R153

La Plata County, Colorado.

40934 CLEAL, H. Seed certification; what it means to you. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 4:105-106. Jan.1950. 275.28 Io94

40935 DAVIDSON, W. A. ABC's of seed law compliance. South. Seedsman 13(3):20-21,54-55,59. Mar. 1950. 61.8 So8

40936 FEDORETŠ, V. Collective farm is well provided for with high quality seeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(9):9-10. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83

Budennyi Farm in Krasnodar Region.

40937 FORTENBERRY, B. W. It will pay to use Kentucky certified seed. Ky. Farmer 86(2):24,30. Feb. 1950. 6 F2237

40938 FRANCK, W. J. Seed testing for uniformity. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3:216-218,226-228,237-238. Sept.30-Oct.31,1949. 61.8 Z1

40939 HAY, W. D. Problems in testing coated and pelleted seeds. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 39:72-73. 1949. 61.9 As7

40940 ISELY, D., and SYLWESTER, E. P. Why test seed? Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa. Farm Sci. 4:121-122. Feb.1950. 275.28 I094

40941 JUSTICE, O. L. Progress report on research conducted under Research and Marketing Act Project 335. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 39:61-65. 1949. 61.9 As7

Project 335, Standardization and Coordination of Methods of Sampling and Testing Seeds.

40942 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seed inspection in Kentucky, 1948-49; annual report for the year May 1, 1948 to April 30, 1949. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 78,44 p. Oct.1949. 100 K41

40943 KROSBY, P. Exhibition of seeds at Moss. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 16:50-54. Feb.3,1950. 11 N8122

40944 MCMICKEN, K. B. Eternal vigilance is important in pure seed production groups. Reliance Rptr. 2: 4. Jan.1950. 61.8 R27

40945 MCNEW, G. L. Teamwork in research on seed technology. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 39:68-71. 1949. 61.9 As7

40946 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. SEED CONTROL SERV. Seed inspection. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 143,32 p. Nov.1949. 100 M38H

40947 PONOMARENKO, F. A. Problems in reorganization of [field crop seed] certification. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(5):28-31. May 1949. 61.9 Se5

40948 RULES for testing seeds. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 39:23-57. 1949. 61.9 As7

40949 SHENBERGER, L.C., and BALBACH, P. Ceramic models of seeds as an aid to the trainee in seed analysis. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 39:74-75. 1949. 61.9 As7

40950 U. S. OFF. OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Seed situation in the Netherlands. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 6/8. Foods & Related Agr. Prod. 8(3),4 p. Feb.1950. 157.54 W899

Based on report by R. G. Bolster.

40951 WRIGHT, H. P. The seed we will sow in 1950. West. Farm Leader 15:82-83. Mar.17,1950. 280.28 W52
Registered seed in Canada.

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

40952 AMERICAN SUGAR REFINING COMPANY. Annual report, 1949. New York,1950. 27 p. 65.9 Am3

40953 ANTIGUA. COMMISSION APPOINTED TO ENQUIRE INTO THE ORGANISATION OF THE SUGAR INDUSTRY OF ANTIGUA. Report. London,1949. 144 p. 281.365 An8

40954 AUSTRALIA. FRUIT INDUSTRY SUGAR CONCESSION COMMITTEE. Eighteenth annual report for the year ended 31st August, 1949. Canberra,1949. 16 p. 284.3659 Au7

40955 BERNARD, P. Bla-bla-bla officiel sur l'alcool et la betterave. Monit. Agr. 3(104):1-2. Feb.26,1950. 14 M744

Price fixing of sugar beets in France.

40956 BOONE, A. R. 750 million lumps of sugar every day. Pop. Sci. Monthly 156(3):146-149. Mar.1950. 470 P81

40957 BOTELHO, J. The sugar industry. (In Portuguese.) Brasil Açucareiro 35:79-81. Jan.1950. 65.8 B73

40958 BRICE, B. A., and others. Permanent glass color standards for maple sirup. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-260,3 p. Feb.1950. 1.932 A2Ag82
A. Turner, Jr., F. L. Southerland and E. P. Bostwick, joint authors.

Also in Canner 110(6):10-11. Feb.11,1950. 286.83 C16

40959 CAMPBELL, J. M. Britain exasperates Colonial sugar producers; Commonwealth talks and the consequences of the U.K. failure to shoulder responsibilities towards countries dependent on crop. Crown Colonist 20: 147-148,152. Mar.1950. 280.8 C88

40960 CASABIANCA, J. B. Le calcul des masses cuites par la statique graphique. Sucr. Franç. 91:15-18. Jan.1950. 65.8 J82

40961 CASABIANCA, J. B. Chutes maxima de pureté des masses cuites. Sucr. Franç. 91:39-44. Feb.1950. 65.8 J82

40962 CAYRE, H. L'actuel problème de l'alcool. Agr. Prat. 114:65-66. Feb.1950. 14 J82
The sugar and alcohol problem.

40963 CHRISTOPHERSEN, C. D. Mechanical handling of bagasse. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:81-82. 1949. 65.9 H317

40964 CINQ-MARS, A. Nos érables et notre sucre. Abeille et l'Érable (ser.2)19:3. Jan.1950. 424.8 Ab32

40965 COOK, H. A. Syrup clarification. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:66-69. 1949. 65.9 H317

40966 COSTA FILHO, M. Bibliography of sugar. II. (In Portuguese.) Brasil Açucareiro 35:93-95. Jan.1950. 65.8 B73

40967 COSTA FILHO, M. The sugar industry in Brazil in the light of documents. XI. (In Portuguese.) Brasil Açucareiro 34:539-542. Nov.1949. 65.8 B73

40968 CUBA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. La política azucarera del Gobierno en defensa de los intereses nacionales, by V. Perez Lopez. Habana,1949. 36 p. 286.365 C89

40969 DEACON, E. H. Munson air-oil accumulators. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:75-76. 1949. 65.9 H317

40970 DUNCAN, E. R. Mill train sanitation by chlorination. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:70-72. 1949. 65.9 H317

40971 FAUSEL, W. Rübenlieferungsvertrag 1950. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:144. Feb.18,1950. 18 W96

Sugar beets.

40972 GARCÍA MENENDEZ, B. La industria azucarera española. Ceres [Valladolid] 15(163):31. Jan.1,1950. 15 C33

40973 GILMAN, W. Raising the quality of maple syrup. New England Homestead 123(4):6,14,15. Feb.25, 1950. 6 N442

Grading law in Vermont.

40974 GRAYSON, W. M. A study of the factors affecting growers' juice samples. Sugar B. 28:182-183,189. Mar.15,1950. 65.9 Am32

40975 GT. BRIT. COMMISSION TO ENQUIRE INTO THE ORGANISATION OF THE SUGAR INDUSTRY OF ST. CHRISTOPHER. Report. London,Crown Agents for the Colonies,1949. 74 p. 281.365 G792

40976 GUIMARÃES, M. M. Sugar control and the monopoly. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 20(10): 4-6. Oct.1949. 43.8 R32
Brazil.

40977 HARVEY, N. The sugarbeet revolution. Statesman & Nation 39:239-240. Mar.4,1950. 280.8 N2132
History.

40978 HONIG, P. Middle juice carbonation. Facts About Sugar 45(2):39. Feb.1950. 65.8 F11

40979 HUGHES, R. H. Double purging of low grade massecuites. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:77-78. 1949. 65.9 H317

40980 INDIAN INSTITUTE OF SUGAR TECHNOLOGY. Review of the quality of sugar manufactured in India by central sugar factories and refineries during the season 1948-49. Indian Trade J. 175:788-795. Dec.15,1949. 286.8 In24

40981 INSTITUTO DO AÇÚCAR E DO ALCOOL, CAMPOS, BRAZIL. SECÇÃO DE ESTATÍSTICA. Alcool e álcool-motor, produção e consumo, safra de 1947/48, ano civil de 1948, (janeiro a dezembro) [Alcohol and motor alcohol, production and consumption, 1947/48 season, fiscal year 1948 (January to December)]. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 30 p. 390.9 In72

40982 INTERNATIONAL SUGAR COUNCIL. Pocket sugar year book, 1949. London,1949. 81 p. 286.3659 In8P
Statistical.

40983 KENDA, W. Developments and experiences with the Gillett System of pan control during 1949. Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt. 8:55-57. 1949. 65.9 H317

40984 LABARRE, J., and TROCHU, L. Formation de l'acide citrique par fermentation mycologique des sucres et des mélasses. (Abs.) Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 15:62-63. 1949. 517 M76

40985 LECLERCQ, P. Le prix de la betterave va-t-il être une ineptie supplémentaire? Planteurs de Betteraves 50:1. Sept./Oct.1949. 66.9 C762
France.

- 40986 LIMA SOBRINHO, B. The benefits of a law. (In Portuguese.) *Brasil Açucareiro* 34:657-658. Dec. 1949. 65.8 B73
- 40987 MCALISTER, C. H. Long-tube evaporators at Kekaha Sugar Company, Ltd. *Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 8:73-74. 1949. 65.9 H317
- 40988 MARTIN, L. F. Potential by-products of raw cane sugar manufacture. *Sugar B.* 28:184-188. Mar.15, 1950. 65.9 Am32
- 40989 MELO, J. A. G. DE. Historical documentation on sugar in Pernambuco. (In Portuguese.) *Brasil Açucareiro* 34:543-546;35:96-101. (Cont.) Nov.1949, Jan.1950. 65.8 B73
- 40990 MONTGOMERY, J. W. Evaporator scale inhibitor at Paauhau Sugar Plantation Company. *Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 8:83-84. 1949. 65.9 H317
- 40991 POLIANO, L. M. The sugar industry. (In Portuguese.) *Lavoura* 53:36-43. Sept./Dec.1949. 9.2 L39 Brazil.
- 40992 RAMIREZ SILVA, F. J. The Silva process of clarification. *Facts About Sugar* 45(2):40-41. Feb.1950. 65.8 F11
- 40993 ROGGE, K. Um die zukünftige gestaltung der zuckerwirtschaft. F. O. Licht. *Internatl. Zuckerber.* 89:1-3. Jan.16,1950. 286.3659 L61
- 40994 SCHOLLER, H. Die holzverzuckerung im Lüers'schen laboratorium. *Brauwissenschaft* 1950:27. Feb.1950. 390.8 B733
- 40995 SOLANO, J. A., MINDREAU, C., and INSUA, E. M. Clarification of sugar solutions by substituting Herles' reagent for lead subacetate. *Facts About Sugar* 45(2):37-39. Feb.1950. 65.8 F11
- 40996 SQUADRONI, G. Cultivation of the sugar beet can still offer great economic benefits. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura [Perugia]* 7(2):3. Jan.15/31,1950. 281.8 Ag822
- 40997 STROMQUIST, D. M., and ELLISON, H. E. Ion-exchange results at Layton; a report on three years' operation of the ion-exchange process for the treatment of sugar beet juices at a Utah sugar factor. *Facts About Sugar* 45(2):27-31. Feb.1950. 65.8 F11
- 40998 SUGAR directory, v. 1. New York, 1949. 354 p. 65.8 Su326
- 40999 SUGAR RESEARCH FOUNDATION, INC. Research in review; sixth report, 1949. New York, 1949. 45 p. 65.9 Su34R
- 41000 VAN ARSDEL, L. C. North maple producers to promote State product; negotiations in progress to widely publicize State syrup in all areas. *Farm & Gard. [Watertown, N. Y.]* 1950:11. Jan.21,1950. 6 F234
- Promotional campaign by the Maple Producers' Cooperative Association.
- 41001 VIVEIROS, J. DE. Sugar industry of Maranhão. (In Portuguese.) *Brasil Açucareiro* 34:549-550. Nov. 1949. 65.8 B73
- 41002 WILEY, F. Hydroseparator installation at Ewa Plantation Company. *Hawaiian Sugar Technol. Rpt.* 8:58-60. 1949. 65.9 H317

TOBACCO

- 41003 ACKERMAN, W. T. Tobacco curing experiments. *Farm Electr.* 4:5-7. Jan./Feb.1950. 335.9 F224
- 41004 ARGENTINE tobacco industry. *Comments Argentine Trade* 28(6):18-22. Jan.1949. 287 C359C
- 41005 CHAMNESS, G. Indiana tobacco production. *Purdue Agr.* 41(5):6,19. Feb.1950. 6 P97
- 41006 DÖRR, W. Tabak und chemie: die kohlehydrate in der röhrentrocknung. *Süddeut. Tabakztg.* 60(6):3. (Cont.) Feb.10,1950. 286.89 Su2
- 41007 FEDERATION BELGO-LUXEMBOURGEOISE DES INDUSTRIES DU TABAC. Rapport annuel, exercice 1948 (deuxième année). Bruxelles, 1949. 28 p. 286.3699 F31
- 41008 GIORGINI, G. Tobacco for nicotine extracts. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:36. Jan.29,1950. 16 It1G
- 41009 GIOVANNOZZI, M. Studies on tobacco fermentation. VIII. (In Italian.) *Tabacco* 54:3-13. Ref. Jan. 1950. 69.8 T115
- 41010 GIOVANNOZZI, M. A type of grading label for oriental tobacco. (In Italian.) *Tabacco* 53:385-388. Dec.1949. 69.8 T115
- 41011 HORN, J. Entwicklungen bei der tabakwirtschaft Schottlands. *Süddeut. Tabakztg.* 60(9):2. Mar.3, 1950. 286.89 Su2
- 41012 JENSEN, C. O., and PARMELE, H. B. Fermentation of cigar-type tobacco. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 42:519-522. Ref. Mar.1950. 381 J825
- 41013 KOENIG, P. Zum problem der verbesserung der deckblattfermentation durch konditionierung und geeignete vorbedingungen. *Tabak-Forsch.* 1949(2):1-2. Dec.1949. 69.8 T116
- 41014 LAFORTUNE, L., and BORDELEAU, R. The development of the Tobacco Agricultural Cooperative Society of the Joliette District, St. Jacques, Quebec. *Lighter* 20:10-13. Feb.1950. 286.89 C16
- 41015 MEISNER, F. Tabakbauliche gedanken zur jahreswende. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 117:35. (Concl.) Jan.21,1950. 18 B142
- Quality.
- 41016 MOORE, E. G. Foreign competition for flue-cured tobacco. *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va.* Ed. 65(3):156. Mar.1950. 6 P945
- 41017 PERUCCI, E. Artificial fermentation "by heat" of subtropical tobacco. (In Italian.) *Tabacco* 53:339-351,355-363. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec.1949. 69.8 T115
- 41018 PHILIBERT, VON. Neues aus der welt des tabaks. *Süddeut. Tabakztg.* 60(6):2. Feb.10,1950. 286.89 Su2
- 41019 PIATNITSKII, M. P., and IUR'eva, A. F. Fumarate method of determining malic acid. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 14:196-200. May/June 1949. 385 B523
- Experiments with tobacco and *Nicotiana rustica* leaves.
- 41020 RESTAT, E. Défense du tabac français. *Monit. Agr.* 3(102):7. Feb.12,1950. 14 M744
- Price control.
- 41021 TOBACCO ASSOCIATES. Annual report. Raleigh, 1950. 16 p. 69.9 T55
- 41022 VEN, R. VAN DER. Tobacco production in Switzerland. (In Dutch.) *Tabaksplant* 77:34. (Concl.) Feb.7,1950. 286.89 T114
- 41023 WAHL, R. Glycol als feuchthalte- und geschmeidigkeitsmittel für rauchtabak und cigarettent. *Tabak-Forsch.* 1949(2):3. Dec.1949. 69.8 T116
- 41024 WIRTH, Tabakbau und tabakernte in Württemberg-Baden 1949. *Statist. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden* 3:378-379. Dec.1949. 265 St24
- Statistical.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

- 41025 BLOXHAM, V. A. Recent progress in hop drying. *Hopper* 6(10):7-10. Jan.1950. 70.8 H77
- 41026 DIMOCK, A. W. Extension work with commercial florists, some points of policy. *Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv.*, 1950. 3 p. 1.913 P3Ex8
- 41027 FIEGER, E. A., and others. Shrimp handling and preservation. *Refrig. Engin.* 58:244-247,286,288. Mar.1950. 295.9 Am32J
- M. Green, H. Lewis, D. Holmes, and C. DuBois, joint authors.
- 41028 JONES, R. Care and packing of orchids. *Orchid Digest* 14:14-16. Jan./Feb.1950. 80 Or172
- 41029 LEIRA, A. R. Alcanfor; sus fuentes de producción. *Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 38(914):7-10,12. Feb.15,1950. 287 R71
- The industry.
- 41030 MANZANO, M. La conservación del pescado fresco. *Aliment. Nac.* 5(157):2. Dec.10,1949. 389.8 AL42
- 41031 MEYER, S. Herbalist notice. (In Italian.) *Romagna Agr. e Zootec.* 34,1.e.33(5/6):7. May/June 1949. 16 R66
- The industry of medicinal and aromatic plants in Italy.
- 41032 MILLER, E. E., and HIGHSMITH, R. M., JR. The hop industry of the Pacific Coast. *J. Geog.* 49:63-77. Feb.1950. 278.8 J82
- 41033 NICKERSON, J. T. R., GOLDBLITH, S. A., and PROCTOR, B. E. A comparison of chemical changes in mackerel tissues treated by ionizing radiation. *Food Technol.* 4:84-88. Ref. Mar.1950. 389.8 F7398
- 41034 SKAIFE, S. H. The outlook for fish canning and processing. *Food Indus. So. Africa* 2(10):25-27. Feb. 1950. 389.8 F7372
- 41035 STEVENSON, V. W. Tidy up your tulip packing. *Grower [London]* 33:164-165. Jan.28,1950. 286.83 M34
- 41036 SUKHANOVA, E. I. U. Objective method for determining the degree of herring ripening [in salting]. (In Russian.) *Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obsch. Pita-niia. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot.* 1949:211-218. 389.9 M852
- 41037 WELLS, J. S. Nursery merchandising in America; development of "cash and carry" methods. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 110:448-452. Feb.9,1950. 80 N933

41038 WRIGHT, H. V. Marketing new originations. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 21:37-38,40. Mar. 1950. 96.43 N81

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

41039 ALEXANDER, L. M. Economic problems in the Benelux Union. *Econ. Geog.* 26:29-36. Jan.1950. 278.8 Ec7

Includes agriculture.

41040 BAQUE, Z. En Gascogne gersoise—deux siècles d'histoire économique. *Terre d'Oc* 32:50-54. (Cont.) Feb.1950. 14 Ar5

41041 BOOTH, J. F. Economics Division, Canadian Department of Agriculture, completes twenty years of service. *Econ. Annal.* 20:4-9. Feb.1950. 281.8 Ec72

41042 COKE, J. Two decades of economic research and information. *Econ. Annal.* 20:10-14. Feb.1950. 281.8 Ec72

Canada.

41043 DAVIS, C. C. Some speculations. *Miss. Banker* 34(9):11,32-34. Feb.1950. 284.8 M69

Agricultural and economic outlook for Mississippi.

41044 FENGER, E. The future economy of agriculture. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:80-82. Feb.9,1950. 280.28 V91

41045 FERNÁNDEZ DÍEZ, G. La industria, la agricultura y el equilibrio industrial. *Inform. Com. Españ.* 196(sup.):29-30. Dec.1949. 286.8 In3

Spain.

41046 FRANKLIN, B., and LEGMAN, G. David Ricardo and Ricardian theory, a bibliographical checklist. *New York, 1949.* 88 p. (B. Franklin Bibliog. Ser., 1) 241.3 F852

41047 HARVEY, C. The changing agricultural economy of Fiji. *New Zeal. Geog.* 5:103-114. Oct.1949. 331.8 N48

41048 HOOVER, G. E. Twentieth century economic thought. *New York, Phil. Libr., 1950.* 819 p. Ref. 280 H765

41049 HUYGHENS, P. D. Compensation for war damage. (In Dutch.) *Fruiteelt* 39:868-869. Nov.17,1949. 86 N28

Damage to orchards.

41050 JORDAN, A. Währungsschnitt—steuerlast—bodenreform—soforthilfe—lastenausgleich—baunotabgabe. *Brauwelt* 3:46-47. Jan.19,1950. 390.8 B732

Germany.

41051 LIAPIN, A. Stalin on methods of constructing communism in U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Ekonom.* 1949(12):29-42. Dec.1949. 280.8 V89

Includes references to agriculture.

41052 LIUBOSHITS, L. I. Voprosy marksistsko-leninskoy teorii agrarnykh krizisov [Problems of the Marxist-Leninist theory of agrarian crises]. *Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry, 1949.* 467 p. 282 L742

41053 LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Fair and warmer; economic forecast for Louisiana, 1950. *La. Agr. Col. Ext. P.* 1036, folder. Dec.1949. 275.29 L93Ep

41054 MORAN, P. Food: the future: and the farmer. *Model Farming & Country Home* (n. s.) 5(11):9-10,24. Dec.1949. 10.5 M72

Economics.

41055 OPASO COUSINO, V. Mecanización de las faenas campesinas; obras de regado: precios justos: ambiente de paz y tranquilidad y defensa del consumidor, son los principales relieves de la obra de este gobierno. *Agrario* 15(410/411):47,56. Nov./Dec.1949. 9.3 Ag85

Chile.

41056 OSTROVITIANOV, K. Stalin—great theorist of socialist economics. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Ekonom.* 1949(12):9-28. Dec.1949. 280.8 V89

Includes references to agriculture.

41057 PADBERG, K. Die wirtschaftliche lage der landwirtschaft. *Agrarpolit. Presse-Korresp.* 2(5):2-4. July 25,1949. 281.8 Ag892

Germany.

41058 SHIRNAME, T. G. Scope and method of research and teaching in agricultural economics in India. *Indian Farming* 10:236-239. June 1949. 22 In283

41059 U. S. CONGRESS. JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE ECONOMIC REPORT. January 1949 economic report of the President. Hearings, 81st Cong., 1st sess. pursuant to sec. 5(A) of Public Law 304, 79th Cong., Feb.8-11,14-18, 1949. Washington, 1949. 684 p.

Contains statement of Secretary of Agriculture C. F. Brannan.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

41060 ANDERSON, H. G. What devaluation means to Dakota farmers. *Dak. Farmer* 70(4):8. Feb.18,1950. 6 D14

41061 CLAUSAGER, A. The farm capital since 1929 elucidated through tax statistics. (In Danish.) *Tolvmandsbladet* 21:376-381. Dec.1949. 11 T50

41062 KAYSER, G. Die bäuerlichen finanzien am jahresanfang. *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 5:41. (Cont.) Jan.28,1950. 14 B29

41063 LISTON, M. I. Factors affecting the rates and forms of saving of farm and town families. *Chicago, 1949.* 412 p. Film 76

Dissertation—University of Chicago.

41064 NORWAY. STATISTISK CENTRALBUREAU. Bøndenes bruttoformue og gjeld, pr. 1/1 1940, 1/1 1944 og 1/1 1946. Fortune et dette des propriétaires au 1/1 1940, 1/1 1944 et 1/1 1946. *Oslo, Aschehoug, 1949.* 102 p. 257.2 St2Bo

41065 PAARLBERG, D. Britain's devaluation of the pound. *Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers* 1949:1-3,6. Jan.23,1950. 275.29 In2Em

41066 PEARSON, F. A., MYERS, W. I., and KEARL, C. D. Devaluation. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ.* 173: 4434-4452. Feb.1950. 280.8 C812

41067 SCHOR. Nochmals: stundung der soforthilfe-abgabe. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:60. Jan.14,1950. 18 L2346

41068 STEPHENS, P. H. How much are farmers worth? *Capper's Farmer* 61(3):40,52. Mar.1950. 6 M693

Credit

41069 BANCO NACIONAL DE COSTA RICA. Trigesima cuarta memoria anual; informe del duodécimo ejercicio. *San José, 1949.* 283 p. 284.9 B2297

Includes rural credit.

41070 BARATTE. Sur l'amortissement des machines agricoles. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:46-50. Jan.4/11,1950. 14 P215Bc

41071 BHAI, M. The East Punjab Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd. *Indian Co-op. Rev.* 15:312-313. Oct./Dec.1949. 280.29 In2

41072 BHONSULE, G. A. The Central Provinces and Berar Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd. *Indian Co-op. Rev.* 15:307-311. Oct./Dec.1949. 280.28 In2

41073 COLLIER, G. W. Where do we stand on repayment? *Reclam. Era* 36:26-27,42. Feb.1950. 156.84 R24

41074 DAVIS, C. O., JR. Insured farm mortgage plan can be profitable for banks. *Bank News* 50(8):11-12. Feb.15,1950. 284.8 B224

41075 FONDARD, L. Le crédit agricole. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 23(1019):22. Feb.1,1950. 14 B662

41076 GOMEZ RAMÍREZ, C. A. Origen del instituto de crédito. *Rev. Agr. y Ganad.* 11(119):16. Dec.1949. 9.4 R327

Colombia.

41077 HEYZER, J. M. Black Swamp PCA [Production Credit Association] is first in the State to become completely farmer-owned. *Ohio Farm Bur. News* 29(6):28. Jan.1950. 6 Oh34

41078 HENSEL, E. L. Capital credits and rural electric cooperatives. *Detroit, 1949.* 11 p. 335 H392

41079 JANDOLO, E. Reclamation projects and credit. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 60:57. Feb.19,1950. 16 It1G

Italy.

41080 LAND AND AGRICULTURAL BANK OF SOUTHERN RHODESIA. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1948. *Salisbury, 1949.* 8 p. 284.29 L233

41081 LUZ FILHO, F. Credit cooperatives once more. (In Portuguese.) *Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro]* 4(43):5-6. Jan.1950. 280.28 C7856

- 41082 MCDONALD, K. J. An agricultural department in a country bank. *Com. West.* 99(8):9-10,31-32. Feb.25, 1950. 286.8 C733
- 41083 MAUR, A. AUF DER. Der schutz der gläubigerrechte nach dem bundesgesetz über die entschuldung landwirtschaftlicher heimwesen (vom 12. Dezember 1940). Gersau, 1949. 142 p. 284.2 M442
Dissertation—Freiburg.
- 41084 MOBLEY, C. The nation's eyes on Texas PCA's. *News Farmer Coop.* 16(11):5,16. Feb.1950. 166.2 N47
Production credit associations.
- 41085 MUGGE, Friedrich Wilhelm Raiffeisen, der bahnbrecher des ländlichen genossenschaftsgedankens. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:101-102. Jan.21, 1950. 18 L2346
- 41086 PORRAS LARA, F. Los créditos que la agricultura necesita. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 19(213):14-16. Jan.1950. 15 Ag84
- 41087 RAJARATNAM, S. The Madras Provincial Co-operative Bank Ltd. *Indian Co-op. Rev.* 15:283-289. Oct./Dec.1949. 280.28 In2
- 41088 RAMALINGAM CHETTIAR, T. A. Agricultural credit corporation. *Indian Co-op. Rev.* 15:290. Oct./Dec. 1949. 280.28 In2
Government versus cooperative credit.
- 41089 SAHA, J. C. Government financing of agriculture in the United States. *Sci. & Cult.* 14:488-494. June 1949. 475 Sci24
- 41090 SANTOS BUGALLO, E. M. Mil millones de pesetas, excedentes permanentemente en el campo de Galicia. *Cooperación [Madrid]* 9(95):16-17. Jan.1950. 280.28 C7875
Credit cooperatives in Spain.
- 41091 SINHA, A. B. N. Bihar Provincial Co-operative Bank, scope and achievements. *Indian Co-op. Rev.* 15:303-306. Oct./Dec.1949. 280.28 In2
- 41092 SMITH, J. I. Federal Land Bank dilemma. *Farm Policy Forum* 3(3):9-12. Mar.1950. 281.8 F2274
- 41093 SRINIVAS, S. The Mysore Provincial Co-operative Apex Bank, Ltd. *Indian Co-op. Rev.* 15:314-317. Oct./Dec.1949. 280.28 In2
- 41094 STUBBS, C. C. Rehabilitación cafetalera—pres-tamos de la Administración de Hogares de Agricultores (Farmers Home Administration). *Rev. del Café* 5(8):5-6. Jan./Feb.1950. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.
- 41095 SUNDARAVARADACHARI, K. The Hyderabad Co-operative Dominion Bank, Ltd. *Indian Co-op. Rev.* 15:318-321. Oct./Dec.1949. 280.28 In2
- 41096 TARNVIK, N. Loans for machinery are much in demand. (In Swedish.) *Västerbotten* 1949:12-13. Mar. 1949. 11 V442
- 41097 THAKORE, V. M. Re-organisation of the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank. *Indian Co-op. Rev.* 15:291-295. Oct./Dec.1949. 280.28 In2
- 41098 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON BANKING AND CURRENCY. Increasing borrowing power of Commodity Credit Corporation. Hearings, 81st Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 6567; Mar. 1-3, and 6, 1950. Washington, 1950. 180 p.
Contains statement and testimony of C. F. Brannan.
- 41099 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. DIV. OF FINANCE AND ACCOUNTS. Report of national farm loan associations, 1948/49. n.p., 1949? 25 p. 1.955 F2R29
- 41100 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Debt settlements approved in State offices October 1, 1947 to December 31, 1949 and cases in process of settlement as of December 31, 1949. Washington, 1950? 1 p. 1.949 D35
- 41101 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Farm loans to veterans. Washington, 1950. 6 p.-folder. 1.949 F2234
- 41102 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. BUDGET DIV. Reasons tenant purchase borrowers became or remained behind schedule and the status of behind schedule borrowers in North Carolina, Alabama, and Oklahoma in 1948. Washington, 1950. 11 p. 1.949 R23
- 41103 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. PRODUCTION LOAN DIV. State office debt settlement activity during first 5 months of 1949 and 1950 fiscal years and other selected periods, and collection-only cases on November 30, 1950. Washington, 1950. 6 p. 1.949 St24
- 41104 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. 11th annual report of energy purchased by REA borrowers, 1948/49. Washington, 1949? 119 p. 1.933 En2
- 41105 UQAILI, N. Agricultural finance in Sind. *Pakistan Econ. J.* 1(2):25-31. Oct.1949. 280.8 P174
Chiefly credit.
- 41106 VALDIVIA ALTAMIRANO, A. Primera convención panamericana de valuaciones; tasaciones de predios rústicos en el Banco Agrícola de Bolivia. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(31):51. Nov.1949. 9.1 C15
Credit.
- Income
- 41107 BÄR, A. S. L. Agriculture in the distribution of the national income. (In Dutch.) *Gelders Landtbl.* 13 (6):4-6. Feb.11, 1950. 12 G282
- 41108 BYERS, G. B. Resource allocation and income, Kentucky type-of-farming area VII. *Iowa State Col. J. Sci.* 24:24-28. Oct.1949. 470 Io9
- 41109 LECKIE, H. K. The outlook for Canadian farm income. *Q. Rev. Com.* 14:232-242. Winter 1949/1950. 280.8 Q24
- 41110 LOVE, J. R. Cheap bacon and eggs. *Maritime Co-op.* 18(4):2. Mar.1, 1950. 280.28 M33
Farm income and the need for parity prices in Canada.
- 41111 OLSON, R. O., and LUNDY, G. Overproduction threatens farm income. *S. Dak. Farm & Home Res.* 1:21-24. Fall 1949. 100 So82S
- 41112 TIMM, T. R. Farmers' income outlook for 1950. (Condensed.) *Tex. Co-op. News* 29(11):1,8. Feb.15, 1950. 72.9 T315F
- 41113 WIRTH, Die verkaufserlöse der württembergisch-badischen landwirtschaft. *Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden* 3:377-378. Dec.1949. 265 St24
- Insurance
- 41114 ALAM, M. Insurance in U.S.S.R. *Pakistan Econ. J.* 1(2):48-50. Oct.1949. 280.8 P174
- 41115 COOPER, H. P., JR. The place of the farm mutual in our economy. 2. *Mutual Ins. B.* 37(2):4-8. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 284.68 M983
- 41116 DECHARME, P. Les assurances contre les calamités agricoles. *Terre d'Oc* 32:75-79. Feb.1950. 14 Ar5
- 41117 DEMELLE, M. Mutualité agricole: rôle des sociétés tunisiennes de prévoyance dans l'amélioration de la production agricole. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949: 119-122. 24 AL6
- 41118 FROSTENSSON, G. Federal crop insurance in USA. (In Swedish.) *Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbolaget. Manadsblad* 28:3-5. Jan.1950. 49.9 Sk1
Also in *Lantmannen* 34:86-87. Feb.4, 1950. 11 L234
- 41119 LUZ FILHO, F. Seguros agro pecuários [Agricultural insurance]. Ed. 2. Rio de Janeiro, Ministerio da Agricultura, 1949. 102 p. 284.6 L97
- 41120 MOORAHREND. Der genossenschaftliche gedanke in der sozialversicherung. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:88. Jan.21, 1950. 18 L2346
- 41121 NATARAJAN, B. A scheme of crop insurance for the Province of Madras. *Madras, Econ. Adv. Govt. Madras*, 1949. 26 p. 284.6 N19
- 41122 NELSON, L. Social security for farm people. *Utah Farmer* 69(14):6. Feb.11, 1950. 6 D45
- 41123 NORTH DAKOTA. STATE HAIL INSURANCE DEPT. Thirty-first annual report for the year ending December 31, 1949. Bismarck, 1950. 69 p. 284.69 N814
- 41124 SAINT-CYR, J. La retraite professionnelle vétérinaire. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 125:707-715. Nov.1949. 41.8 R24
- 41125 SPERA, L. Present and future surprises of unified contributions. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 90:43. Feb.1950. 16 T273
Italy.
- 41126 TALEN, W. C. Sell farm liability; farmers comprehensive liability offers farmers protection and agencies a profit. *Com. West* 99(9):20-21. Mar.4, 1950. 286.8 C733
- 41127 UHLIRS, J. Das neue arbeitslosenversicherungsgesetz. II-III. *Landarbeiter Arch.* 5:9-14, 52-56. Jan.-Feb.1950. 283.8 L23
Austria.
- 41128 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE. Social security revision. Hearings, 81st Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 6000. Pt. 2, Jan.23-28, 30-31, Feb. 1-3, 6-10, and 13, 1950. Washington, 1950. p.157-1130.
Includes testimony on extension of social security to farmers.
- 41129 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Bean sales handbook; Federal Crop Insurance program; monetary coverage. Washington? 1949. 17 p. 1.952 B373

41130 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Should farmers be included in the old age and survivors insurance program? Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Econ. Inform. Wis. Farmers 20(9),4 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 W75Ec

41131 ZURCHER, H. De acuerdo con las disposiciones de la nueva constitución política para que no resulte el Código de Trabajo inconstitucional, debe protegerse a los trabajadores agrícolas contra los riesgos de los accidentes de trabajo. Agr. Costarricense 8:40-41. Jan.1950. 8 Ag895

Taxation

41132 ADAMS, J. G. Tax on sale of dairy cattle. Jersey B. 69:166-167,216-218. Feb.10,1950. 43.8 J48

41133 ARNDT, G. D. How to figure income taxes; the farmer has a great many things to consider when the time comes to file his income taxes. Carolina Co-op. 28(2):13,20,29. Feb.1950. 72.8 N81

41134 CUTLER, H. H. Property tax levies in Utah. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 24:36-39. Oct.1949. 470 Io9

41135 GAEBERT, G. Steuerfreiheit für nicht entnommenen gewinn. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 71:353. Oct.29, 1949. 44.8 D48

41136 GECK, E. Gerechter lastenausgleich. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:64. Jan.14,1950. 18 L2346

41137 GINOUX, R. Les impôts sur les benefices agricoles. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1018):7-8. Jan.15, 1950. 14 B662

41138 GROVE, M. S. Orchard taxes. Mountaineer Grower 20(180):29-30. Feb.1950. 80 M86

41139 GUTEWORT, H. Die bewertung von rohtabakbeständen in der steuerbilanz. Süddeut. Tabakztg. 60(8): 3. Feb.24,1950. 286.8 Su2

41140 HAMMETT, M. Repeal taxes on margarine. Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev. 12(2):2. Feb.1950. 44.8 Am37

41141 HART, S. H. Income taxes. (Sum.) Amer. Cattle Prod. 31(9):18,20. Feb.1950. 49 P94

41142 HELMFRID, B. Tiondelängderna som källa till ett byalags ekonomiska historia, 1555-1753 [Tithe lists as a source to the economic history of a village community, 1555-1753]. Stockholm, Lantbruksförbundets Tidskrift,1949. 183 p. 284.5 H36

English summary.

41143 HULBERT, L. S. 50-15-0 per cent or lose exemption. Nebr. Union Farmer 36(20):3. Mar.3,1950. 280.8 N27

Taxation as it affects cooperatives.

41144 JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Taxation on agriculture, forestry, and fisheries in Japan. Tokyo? 1949. 36 p. 284.5 J27

41145 KAUFMANN, U. Die besteuerng der landwirtschaftlichen betriebe und grundstücke nach dem ertragswert. Schwyz,Eberhard,1949. 191 p. 284.5 K162

41146 KÖHNE. Landwirtschaft und erbschaftssteuer. Emsländische Landvolk 1950:11. Feb.2,1950. 18 Em8

41147 LAURENS, C. Le pays ne peut pas supporter une telle superfiscalité qui aggrave les effets de la crise economique. Unité Paysanne 5(222):1,4. Feb.11,1950. 14 Un3

France.

41148 LEIBFRIED, E. Das steueraufkommen des deutschen volkes. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117:97-98. Feb.18,1950. 18 B142

Also in Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:137-138. Feb.18,1950. 18 W96

41149 LÜNINGCK, FREIHERR VON. Die überlastung der landwirtschaft mit öffentlichen abgaben. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:84-86. Feb.2,1950. 18 L2345

41150 PARODNECK, M. The last days of the anti-margarine law. Northeast. Union Farmer 9(3):2. Mar. 1950. 280.2 F227

Taxation.

41151 RENAUD, V. Les éleveurs d'animaux et le fisc. Acclimatation 77:37. Feb.18,1950. 14 Ac2

France.

41152 ROUY, H. Les prix de la viande sont grevés de taxes excessives. Bétail & Basse-Cour 5:20. Jan. 1950. 49 B462

41153 SAJA, F. Tax reform and farm leases. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 74:27-28. Jan.31,1950. 280.8 C882

Italy.

41154 SCHOR. Endgültiger lastenausgleich? Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1287-1288. Dec.10, 1949. 18 L2346

41155 SIJTSMA, P. Taxation and agriculture. 7-11. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landtbl. 47:58,74,87,105,121. Feb.3-Mar.3,1950. 12 F91

41156 STURM. DMZ—steuerberatung. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 71:288-289,310-311,368-369,385,350-351,i.e. 450-451. Oct.1-8,Nov.5-12,Dec.17,1949. 44.8 D48

41157 THOMAS, E. A. Taxation, imports, pose grave wine problem. Canad. Food Indus. 21(3):41,43. Mar.1950. 286.83 C166

41158 TSCHIRITSCH, F. Umsatzsteuer 1949. Kärntner Bauer 100:14. Jan.15,1950. 19 K14

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

41159 ASTI, N. On the strike. (In Italian.) Rinascita Agr. 4(19):1. Aug. 1,1949. 281.8 R47

Italy.

41160 BECHTEL, L. M. ES meets the farmers' challenge. Employment Security Rev. 17(3):18-19. Mar.1950. 158.3 Em72

North Dakota State Employment Service.

41161 BEIL. Arbeitstechnik in der landwirtschaft. III. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:132-133. Sept.1949. 18 D48M1

41162 BINDER, F. Erleichterung der landarbeit. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 18:41. Jan.26,1950. 18 AL53

41163 BOYER, A. J. Intensive recruitment meets peak farm needs. Employment Security Rev. 17(3):6-7, 26. Mar.1950. 158.3 Em72

Ohio.

41164 BRETON, J. F. La rationalisation du travail dans l'agriculture suisse. Agr. Prat. 114:15-16. Jan. 1950. 14 J82

41165 DETRAZ-PIDOUX, M. Comment la paysanne peut simplifier son travail. In Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique, p.224-228. Berne,Ed.Impr.Féd.,1949. 33.21 B48

41166 DONARINI, L. The wage system in agriculture and economic protectionism. (In Italian.) Rinascita Agr. 4(13):1. May 1,1949. 281.8 R47

Italy.

41167 DUNCAN, J. F. The labour problem. III. A general review of the position. Scot. Agr. 29:146-150. Winter 1949/50. 10 Sco82So

41168 EFREMOV, S. To secure accuracy of production measurement in field work. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(10):8-9. Oct.1949. 281.8 K83

For wages assignement on collective farms.

41169 EHMIG, O. Die arbeitsgerichte. Landarbeiter Arch. 5:61-64. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 283.8 L23

Austria.

41170 EHMIG, O. Vorzeitige auflösung des dienstverhältnisses nach dem neuen landarbeitsrecht. Landarbeiter Arch. 5:16-20. Jan.1950. 283.8 L23

Austria.

41171 ELLIOTT, S. E. We salvage a State's corn crop. Employment Security Rev. 17(3):27-28. Mar.1950. 158.3 Em72

Labor recruitment for emergency corn harvesting in Minnesota.

41172 GILKISON, R. B. Wheat harvest pattern. Employment Security Rev. 17(3):30-31. Mar.1950. 158.3 Em72

Labor placement in Kansas.

41173 GOTTI-LEGA, A. Agricultural unemployed. (In Italian.) Bologna Agr. 3(2):1. Jan.21,1950. 16 B634

41174 HANNESTAD, E. New ways of rationalization. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 40:39-40. Jan.20,1950. 80 G1938

Labor incentives.

41175 HAYES, E. F. Farm placement service goes to the fair. Employment Security Rev. 17(3):11-12,17. Mar.1950. 158.3 Em72

California.

41176 HOUILLIER, F. La réglementation internationale de la durée du travail en agriculture. Agr. Prat. 114:21-23. (Concl.) Jan.1950. 14 J82

41177 HOWE, E. C. Navajo Indian farm workers. Employment Security Rev. 17(3):24-26. Mar.1950. 158.3 Em72

41178 IRWIN, F. H. Migrant relief in Cotton Belt; non-resident aid becomes problem. Tax Digest 28:77-79, 101-104. Mar.1950. 284.58 T192

- 41179 JERUSALEM, L. Arranging the work. In *A new way of life*, p.67-80. London, Shindler, 1949. 282.2 N42
In a collective settlement in Israel.
- 41180 KAYSER, E. Arbeitslehren aus dem vorjahr. Karteikurzer. f. die Landw. 5:5-6. Jan.1950. 18 K142
- 41181 KIKIN, B. Operation management of tractor brigades at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(11):49-52. Nov.1949. 281.8 So73
- 41182 KRIVOBOKOV, M. Organization of shelterbelt planting squads on the collective farms. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(10):52-55. Oct.1949. 281.8 So73
- 41183 KUDRIAVTSEV, V. N. Partiinye gruppy v polevodeschikh i traktornykh brigadakh [Party units in the field and tractor brigades]. Kuibyshev, Kuibyshevskoe obl. gos. Izd-vo, 1949. 34 p. 283 K952
- 41184 KUROPATKIN, A. I. O prevrashchenii sel'skokhoziaistvennogo truda v raznovidnost' truda industrial'nogo [On transforming agricultural labor into a type of industrial labor]. Moskva, 1949. 29 p. 281.179 K963
- 41185 KUZNETSOV, I. Result of using the new system in payment of labor of tractor brigade workers. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(10):18-27. Oct. 1949. 281.8 So73
At machine-tractor stations.
- 41186 LARIN, D. The goal ahead. *Employment Security Rev.* 17(3):5-6. Mar.1950. 158.3 Em72
Farm labor program.
- 41187 MARSAL, J. L'emploi obligatoire des chefs de famille et des pensionnés de guerre dans les exploitations agricoles [France]. *Motorisation Agr.* 5(41):27-29. Jan. 1950. 58.8 M85
- 41188 MARSAL, J. La réglementation du temps de travail et du repos hebdomadaire dans les professions agricoles [France]. *Motorisation Agr.* 4:617-618. Dec. 1949. 58.8 M85
- 41189 MERCIER, J. Le facteur "travail" dans la production agricole et horticole. *Courrier Hort.* 12:39. Jan.1950. 80 C834
- 41190 MILTON, V. A. Citation of merit for job well done. *Employment Security Rev.* 17(3):31-33. Mar.1950. 158.3 Em72
Georgia labor program.
- 41191 MORRIS, R. G. Impact of mechanization upon farm workers. *Employment Security Rev.* 17(3):13-16. Mar.1950. 158.3 Em72
- 41192 NAZARTSEV, N. G., and MOROZOV, P. I. Za dal'neishee uluchshenie organizatsii i oplaty truda v kolkhozakh [For the further improvement of the organization and payment of labor on collective farms]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry, 1949. 194 p. 283 N232
- 41193 NISSEN, M. Work simplification. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68:479-480. Sept.22,1949. 280.28 V91
- 41194 NOAH, J. C. How the new Wage and Hour Law affects poultrymen. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 11(2):112-117. Feb.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 41195 OSAD'KO, M. P. O trudodne v kolkhozakh [Concerning a day's work on collective farms]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 79 p. 283 Os1
- 41196 OSTROVSKII, P. Advance payment on the collective farms. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(11):44-48. Nov.1949. 281.8 So73
- 41197 PILATI, G. Labor requirements and unemployment insurance. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 89:2-3. Jan. 1950. 16 T273
Italy.
- 41198 RABOFSKY, E. Die soziale frage in der landwirtschaft. *Landarbeiter Arch.* 5:5-8. Jan.1950. 283.8 L23
Austria.
- 41199 RODINO. The reasons for the strike. (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 4(18):1-2. July 15, 1949. 281.8 R47
Italy.
- 41200 SCHWEIZERISCHE LANDDIENSTKONFERENZ. Der freiwillige landdienst im jahre 1948. Zürich, 1949. 34 p. 283.9 Sch9
Issued by Zentralstelle für Freiwilligen Arbeitsdienst.
- 41201 SHEVCHUK, I. Result of utilizing individual accomplishment [piece work] on a collective farm. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(9):5-6. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83
- 41202 STEFFEN, R. So you wanta be a cowboy! 7. *Horse Lover* 14(5):32-33. Feb./Mar.1950. 42.8 H7852
- 41203 TETERIN, N. Payment of labor in accordance with the calculated crop yields. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(10):3-5. Oct.1949. 281.8 K83
Practices on collective farms in Uzbek SSR.
- 41204 TUCKER, D. Migratory labor recruitment. *Employment Security Rev.* 17(3):20-22, 28. Mar.1950. 158.3 Em72
- 41205 UHLIRS, J. Landarbeiterkammerwahlen, wie sie nicht mehr durchgeführt werden dürfen! *Landarbeiter Arch.* 5:1-4. Jan.1950. 283.8 L23
Austria.
- 41206 UNITED FARM EQUIPMENT AND METAL WORKERS OF AMERICA, CIO. Constitution. Chicago, 1949. 59 p. 283.9 Un393
- 41207 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm employment, by regions, revised, 1931-1949. Washington, 1950. 18 p. 1.941 H22F223
- 41208 VENZHER, V. G. Osnovnye voprosy proizvodstvennoi defatelnosti MTS [Fundamental problems of work productivity at machine-tractor stations]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 143 p. 283 V56
- 41209 WARREN, S. W., and HURD, T. N. Use of labor on cost-account farms, 1945-1947. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 173:4432-4433. Feb.1950. 280.8 C812
- 41210 WIRTH. Besitzverhältnisse und beschäftigtenstand in der württ.-bad. land- und forstwirtschaft. Württemb. Wechnbl. f. Landw. 117:68-69. Jan.28, 1950. 18 W96
- 41211 WULFECK, W. H. Farm recruitment kit-1950. *Employment Security Rev.* 17(3):16-17. Mar.1950. 158.3 Em72
- 41212 ZIMMERMAN, C. Can you keep a hired man? *Capper's Farmer* 61(2):12, 83. Feb.1950. 6 M693
- 41213 ZWAHLEN, M. Nos employés. In *Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique*, p.328-334. Berne, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48
Recruiting and work management in Switzerland.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

- 41214 THE ALABAMA story. *Mfrs. Rec.* 119(3):71-110. Mar.1950. 297.8 M31
Includes agriculture and forestry.
- 41215 ALI, G. D'. In the land of the dried grape. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 60:27-28. Jan.22, 1950. 16 It1G
Agriculture in Pantelleria.
- 41216 ALIPRANDI, L. New tendencies in agriculture. (In Italian.) *Voce dei Campi* 4(14):2. May 20, 1949. 16 V852
Policy for Italian farmers.
- 41217 AMORE, G. DELL'. La difesa dell'economia montana [Defense of the mountain economy]. Milano, Giuffrè, 1949. 30 p. 281.176 Am6
- 41218 ANDERSON, C. P. Can the West feed itself? *Meat* 32(4):61-62. Mar.1950. 286.85 M464
Also in *Natl. Provisioner* 122(9):30-31, 33. Mar.4, 1950. 286.85 N21
- 41219 BANDIERA, P. Can the E. R. P. help solve the problems of Italian agriculture? (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 61(9):1-2. Feb.26, 1950. 16 T274
- 41220 BAUMGARTNER, E. La paysanne et son univers. In *Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique*, p.3-6. Berne, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48
Switzerland.
- 41221 BENEDIKTOV, I. A. Increasing the role of agricultural agencies and machine-tractor stations in promoting crop rotations. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(4):1-6. Apr.1949. 61.9 Se5
Government policy.
- 41222 BERTHAULT, P. Pour une politique agricole [France]. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 48:101-104. Feb.10, 1950. 80 R326
- 41223 BILDEN, R. Rural Brazil. *Pan Amer.* 10(9):37-41. Feb.1950. 280.8 P192
- 41224 BLACK, J. D. Federal-State-local relations in agriculture. *Natl. Planning Assoc. Planning Pams.*, 70, 46 p. Feb.1950. 280.9 N2153
Prepared for the National Planning Association Agriculture Committee on National Policy.
- 41225 BLACK, J. D. Production adjustment, 1950. Washington, U. S. D. A. Grad. School? 1949. 14 p. 1.984 P94
Talk at U. S. Department of Agriculture Graduate School, Dec. 5, 1949.

41226 BOHME. Unsichtbare reserven. Deut. Landw. Presse 72(36):7. Sept.3,1949. 18 D482
Food production possibilities.

41227 BONATO, C. Italian agriculture in the framework of European cooperation. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 83(10):1-2. May 20,1949. 16 B87

41228 BRAZIL. CONSELHO DE IMIGRAÇÃO E COLONIZAÇÃO. Modern Brazil; resources, possibilities, by C. A. Gonçalves. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 231 p. 280.163 M72

Includes agriculture.

41229 BURKE, T. The crisis in American agriculture. Interagra 3:332-340. 1949. 28 In825

41230 CABRAL, A. Agriculture and economy of the Ponta Delgada District. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B. 11:19-44. First Semester 1950. 15 Az6

41231 CABRAL, A. A glance at the agriculture of S. Jorge and Graciosa. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B. 11:66-70. First Semester 1950. 15 Az6

41232 CÂMARA, L. Structural aspects of Brazilian agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Observador Econ. e Financ. 14(168):32-48. Jan.1950. 280.8 Ob72

41233 CANTERBURY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. West Coast farming. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 238,4 p. May 1949. 23 C162

41234 CERCLER, R. Localisation des cultures et spécialisation agricole. Agr. Prat. 114:73-74. Feb.1950. 14 J82

41235 CHANGES in the agricultural structure of Benelux. (In Dutch.) Econ. Voorlicht. Jaarbeursnummer 1949:9-14. Sept.3,1949. 280.8 Ec7242

41236 CHRISTIAN RURAL OVERSEAS PROGRAM. CROP gives the answers. Topeka, 1949? 6 p.-folder. 280 C46

41237 CONSERVATION POLITICAL CENTRE. What we think about the agricultural charter; a report on the fourth phase of the two-way movement of ideas. London, 1949. 9 p. 281.171 C76Wh

41238 CONSERVATIVE AND UNIONIST PARTY ORGANIZATION. The right road for Britain; the Conservative Party's statement of policy. London, 1949. 68 p. 280.171 C76R

Includes agriculture.

41239 COUNCIL OF STATE GOVERNMENTS. The book of the States, 1950-1951, v. 8. Chicago, 1950. 839 p. 280.9 B64

Contains a chapter on agriculture and conservation.

41240 CROUSE, E. F. Farming in the fifties. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 68(3):8-9,20. Feb.4,1950. 6 F2211

41241 CRUZ RAMIREZ, C. Los grandes problemas nacionales: Temuco y su cinturón suicida. Agrario 15 (410/411):34,56. Nov./Dec.1949. 9.3 Ag85

Touche upon agriculture.

41242 DANN, A. C. A call to the countryside. Land Worker 31(369):1-2. Feb.1950. 283.8 L22

Agricultural policy in Great Britain.

41243 DANNEMANN, R. Fragen der agrarpolitik. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:83-84. Feb.2,1950. 18 L2345

41244 DAVIS, J. H. A long-range farm program. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 192:96. Feb.11,1950. 6 C126

41245 DEBONGNIE, E. La production végétale au Congo Belge et le plan decennal. Courrier Agr. 5(2):3. Jan.18,1950. 24 C83

41246 DEERING, A. L. New England's agriculture offers happiness and success. Amer. Agr. 147:97,108. Feb.18,1950. 6 Am3

41247 DE LA WARR, EARL. Agricultural policy. Land Union J. 47:14-15. Jan.1950. 282.8 L22

Great Britain.

41248 DOBBY, E. H. G. Agricultural questions of Malaya. Cambridge, U. Press, 1949. 38 p. (Malayan questions) 281.186 D65

41249 DORNER, W. La Suède agricole et laitière; impressions rapportées du Congrès international de Laiterie à Stockholm. Tech. Lait. 6(59):12-13,15-16. (To be cont.) Feb.8,1950. 44.8 Of2

In Italian in Mondo del Latte 1950:17-18,23-24. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 44.8 M74

English summary.

41250 DRUCE, P. C. 1949 and the future. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 60:635-638. Dec.1949. 23 N472

41251 DUCURTIL, F. L'agriculture à travers les ages. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 60(2138):1-2. Jan.28,1950. 24 C712

41252 DUNK, M. R. What kind of a farm program for the future? Better Farming Methods 22(4):20,40,43. Apr. 1950. 58.8 B46

41253 EGGERSH. Rentabilität und wettbewerbsfähigkeit unserer landwirtschaft. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:64. Jan.26,1950. 18 L2345

41254 FABRICIUS, H. Report at the annual meeting of the Central Association, December 13, 1949. Agriculture in 1949. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 21:367-376. Dec.1949. 11 T58

41255 FINCH, V. C., and TREWARTHA, G. T. Elements of geography, physical and cultural. Ed. 3. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1949. 711 p. Ref. (McGraw-Hill Ser. Geog.) 331 F49

Contains chapters on agriculture and soil classification.

41256 FLECKENSTEIN, A. Die volkswirtschaftliche aufgabe der westdeutschen agrarwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Presse-Korresp. 2(3/4):3-6. July 15,1949. 281.8 Ag892

41257 FORMIGONI. Agricultural prospects. (In Italian.) Campagna 49(1036):1-3. Jan.1,1950. 16 C152

Italy.

41258 FOUR programmes for agriculture [Great Britain]. Farmers Weekly [London] 32(5):45,47,49,51. Feb.3,1950. 10 F2226

1. The Labour Party, by E. G. Gooch; 2. The Conservative Party, by Sir T. Dugdale; 3. The Liberal Party, by W. Roberts; 4. The Communist Party, by J. Dunman.

41259 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. La politique agricole en France de 1947 à 1949. 1-2. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Études Doc. 1274, 14 p.:1275,16 p. Feb.14-15,1950. 280.9 F843

41260 FRANKENA, H. J. Unfounded fears of overproduction. (In Dutch.) Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 42:46. Jan.25,1950. 44.9 AL3

41261 FRY, H. S. Framework for farm policy. Country Guide 69(2):7,72. Feb.1950. 7 G76

Canadian farm policy.

41262 GANOSSIS, B. G. Ta geōgika biblia stēn archaia Ellada, tē Rōmē kai to Byzantio [Agricultural books of ancient Greece, Rome, and Byzantium]. Athēnai, 1949. 78 p. 241 G15

41263 GARNIER, M. Possibilités agricoles en Kroumirie. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 60(2139):1-2. Feb.4, 1950. 24 C712

41264 GERMANY (TERRITORY UNDER ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945- U. S. ZONE) OFF. OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT FOR BERLIN SECTOR. A four year report...July 1,1945-September 1,1949. Berlin, 1949. 127 p. 173.3 M593

Includes food and agriculture.

41265 GRANDE, L. Agriculture in South Trøndelag 1949. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 56:7-8. Jan.4, 1950. 11 L236

41266 GRIST, D. H. Agriculture in Cyprus. World Crops 2:124. Mar.1950. 281.8 W892

41267 GRUBER, H. Zum jahreswechsel. Kärntner Bauer 100:3-4. Jan.15,1950. 19 K14

Agriculture.

41268 HÅKANSSON, R. Swedish agricultural conditions. (In Swedish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:16,83-84. Jan.5, Feb.9,1950. 280.28 V91

41269 HELAND, E. VON. Some impressions of agriculture in Canada and the congress in Guelph. (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 1949:125-128. 11 Sv28S

41270 HENDERSON, K. V. Agriculture in the Upper Burnett. Queensland Agr. J. 69:311-323. Dec.1949. 23 Q33

41271 HEYWEYER, S., FRANKE, A., and WERFF, W. A. VAN D. Past and future of Walcheren. Food & Agr. 2:247-257. Oct./Dec.1949. 389.8 F7326

Agriculture.

41272 HILL, R. P. Farming in New Zealand; Hawkes Bay. New Zeal. J. Agr. 80:15-26. Jan.1950. 23 N48J

41273 HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 147, folder. Feb.28,1950. 275.29 W27C

41274 HOFSTAD, A. Agriculture in North Trøndelag 1949. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 56:8-9. Jan.4, 1950. 11 L236

- 41275 HOMAN, J. L. Recobaa [Regeringscommissariaat voor Buitenlandse Agrarische Aangelegenheden] before the footlights. (In Dutch.) *Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 42:93. Feb.22,1950. 44.9 AL3
Work of the Government Commissariat for Foreign Agricultural Relations.
- 41276 HOVDE, B. Nordland Province. (In Norwegian.) *Korn Mag.* 4:2-5. Mar.1949. 59.8 K84
Agriculture.
- 41277 HOWALD, O. Die lage der schweizerischen landwirtschaft und die landwirtschaftlichen produkt-preise. *Schweiz. Bauernsek. Mitt.* 145:66-98. 1949. 17 Se2
Includes discussion.
- 41278 HUSH, H. PMA faces biggest job since '34, but corn acreage cut doesn't scare them. *Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead* 75:53. Jan.21,1950. 6 W15
- 41279 IDRIS, S. M. A bird's eye-view of Pakistan economy. *Pakistan Econ. J.* 1(2):55-66. Oct.1949. 280.8 P174
Includes agriculture.
- 41280 JOINT, E. J. Belgium; report on economic and commercial conditions in Belgium; with an annex on the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg. London, Bd. of Trade, 1949. 83 p. (Overseas Econ. Surveys.) 258 G79
Contains a chapter on agriculture in Belgium.
- 41281 JORDBRUKARE-UNGDOMENS FÖRBUND. Studieanvisningar till partierna och jordbruket [Study directions to the parties and agriculture]. Stockholm, 1949. 31 p. 281.173 J76Ps
- 41282 JOSA, G. The mountain waits. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:11-12. Jan.8,1950. 16 It1G
Agriculture in Italy.
- 41283 KELLER, F. L. Finca Ingavi—a medieval survival on the Bolivian Altiplano. *Econ. Geog.* 26:37-50. Jan.1950. 278.8 Ec7
An agricultural survey.
- 41284 KHOROKHORIN, D. M. Itogi 1948 goda i zadachi dal'neishego pod'ema sel'skogo khoziaistva Moskovskoi oblasti v 1949 gody [Results of 1948 and problems of further advancement of agriculture in Moscow Region in 1949]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1949. 19 p. 281.179 K523
- 41285 KHOSHTARIÄ, S. Great changes in agriculture in U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(11):8-15. Nov.1949. 281.8 So73
- 41286 KNORR. Repräsentativerhebungen der west-deutschen landwirtschaft. *Statis. Praxis* 5:11-12. Jan.1950. 251.8 St25
- 41287 KOPPERUD, H. My impression of France and Italy. *Dak. Farmer* 70(4):12-13. Feb.18,1950. 6 D14
Includes agricultural conditions.
- 41288 KRIEDEMANN, H. Sozialdemokratische agrarpolitik. *Agrarpolit. Presse-Korresp.* 2(6):1. Aug.15, 1949. 281.8 Ag892
Germany.
- 41289 KUNTZ, G. Lernt man vielleicht doch noch etwas? *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 5:81-82. Feb.18,1950. 14 B29
Agricultural policy.
- 41290 KURTZ, J. Importance et possibilités de l'agriculture sarroise. *B. des Engrais* 21:171-173. Dec. 1949. 57.8 B87
- 41291 LACY, F. H., JR. Organization for agricultural development. *Farm Electr.* 4:17-19. Jan./Feb.1950. 335.9 F224
By electric companies.
- 41292 LAMOUR, P. Il y a urgence; qu'attend le gouvernement pour définir sa politique agricole? *Bas-Rhin Agr.* 5:37-38. Jan.28,1950. 14 B29
Text also in German.
- 41293 LAURENT, R. L'actualité agricole internationale; aspects économiques et politiques du moment. *Inform. Maroc.* 470:1,4. Jan.14,1950. 281.8 In3
- 41294 LENGLEBERT, J. Un aperçu des richesses agricoles de la Côte d'Ivoire. *Rustica* 22:602. July 17, 1949. 14 R92
- 41295 LIPSCOMB, E. Grassroots public relations for agriculture. *Little Rock, Pioneer*, 1950. 104 p. 238.2 L66
- 41296 LIZARZABUO R., B. Qué porvenir espera a nuestra agricultura con los métodos que ahora empleamos? *Agricultor [Quito]* 13/20:41-42. July/Dec.1949. 9.5 Ag83
Ecuador.
- 41297 MCGUFFIE, D. The campaign is well-balanced; a working farmer here deals with its three main problems. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:556. Feb.21, 1950. 10 F228
Plough for Plenty campaign, Great Britain.
- 41298 MCMILLEN, W. Agriculture's biggest question. (Extr.) *Amer. Cattle Prod.* 31(9):16,18. Feb.1950. 49 P94
Research.
- 41299 MADSEN, K. Impressions and observations from U. S. A. (In Danish.) *Tolvmandsbladet* 21:387-393; 22:11-25. Dec.1949-Jan.1950. 11 T58
Includes agriculture.
- 41300 MADSEN, M. The year that passed. (In Danish.) *Tolvmandsbladet* 22:6-9. Jan.1950. 11 T58
Agriculture in Denmark.
- 41301 MAIRE, L., and HOWALD, O. Lage und zukünft der schweizerischen landwirtschaft. Situation et avenir de l'agriculture suisse. *Brugg, Schweiz. Bauernsekretariat*, 1949. 54 p. 281.178 M28
- 41302 MAIRE, L. Situation et avenir de l'agriculture suisse. *Schweiz. Bauernsek. Mitt.* 145:47-65. 1949. 17 Se2
- 41303 MANION, J. P. French long-term plan to raise level of agricultural production. *Foreign Trade* 5: 429-430. Feb.26,1949. 286.8 C162
- 41304 MARGULIES, R. Landwirtschaft, vom handel gesehen. (Extr.) *Ernährungsdienst* 5(11):2. Jan.27,1950. 389.8 Er62
Germany.
- 41305 MARTINEZ, N. Como aumentar la producción en la Sierra ecuatoriana. *Agricultor [Quito]* 13/20:17-18. July/Dec.1949. 9.5 Ag83
- 41306 MAUGINI, A. Return to Somaliland. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:49-50. Feb.12,1950. 16 It1G
Agricultural policy.
- 41307 MAXWELL, B. N. A county insures its future. *Capper's Farmer* 61(2):11,59. Feb.1950. 6 M693
Organization and program of the Sanilac County Planning Committee, Michigan.
- 41308 MEDICI, G. Italy; agricultural aspects. *Faenza*, 1949. 141 p. 281.176 M461
- 41309 MENÉNDEZ BEHET, C. Sólo el campo podrá salvar el drama que viven las ciudades. *Agrario* 15 (410/411):10. Nov./Dec.1949. 9.3 Ag85
Chile.
- 41310 MIEGE, E. Les difficultés et les possibilités du progrès agricole. *Inform. Maroc.* 473:1,4. Feb.4,1950. 281.8 In3
- 41311 MIKSCH, L. Die deutsche agrarpolitik. *Ernährungsdienst* 5(12):2. Jan.30,1950. 389.8 Er62
- 41312 MITCHELL, C. Uncle Sam benefactor or boss? A planned agriculture is here to stay. *Nebr. Farmer* 92 (3):6,45. Feb.4,1950. 6 N27
- 41313 MIZELLE, W. R. The Brazilian need—farm-backed manufacturing. *Pan Amer.* 10(9):18-21. Feb. 1950. 280.8 P192
Agricultural policy.
- 41314 MOORE, O. K. The progress of agricultural planning in the most important areas of the world. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(35):19-22,24-27. Nov.1949. 59.8 L39
- 41315 MOORE, R. Agriculture's place in Ulster's economy. *Ulster Farmer* 49, i.e. 50(11):29-30,32. Nov. 1949. 10 U11
- 41316 NAIK, K. C. Research and propaganda, a plea for re-orientation. *Madras Agr. J.* 36:459-465. Oct.1949. 22 M262
- 41317 NICOLAY, A. DE. Souvenirs d'un voyage au Danemark. *Agr. Prat.* 114:25-30. Jan.1950. 14 J82
Agriculture.
- 41318 NOETZLI, R. Volkswirtschaftliche betrachten eines praktischen landwirtes. *Kärntner Bauer* 100: 27-28. Feb.1,1950. 19 K14
Policy.
- 41319 OLIVA, A. The problem of the second half of the century: increase of national [Italian] agricultural production. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6(2):3-5. Feb.1950. 16 H88
- 41320 OPASO COUSINO, V. La agricultura presenta un panorama promisorio por los altos rendimientos obtenidos en casi todos sus rubros. *Agrario* 15(410/411):36. Nov./Dec.1949. 9.3 Ag85
Chile.

41321 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. Report on the progress of western European recovery. n.p., 1949. 109 p. 280.17 Or3R Includes agriculture and trade.

41322 OTANI, S. Nippon nogyo eno hansei (Reflection on Japanese agriculture). Tokyo, Iyenhokari Assoc., 1949. 289 p. 34.3 Ot1

41323 PADBERG. Die ertragslage in der landwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:65-66. Jan. 28, 1950. 18 W96

41324 PALMER, E. D. Long-term guaranteed prices for farm produce advocated. Rhodesian Farmer 3(16): 27, 31. Jan. 4, 1950. 24 R347 Reviews agricultural situation.

41325 PAN AMERICAN UNION. Economic survey of inter-American agriculture. Washington, 1949. 2 v. 281.16 P19

41326 PARDI, G. DEL P. Agriculture and civilization. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 87:3-6. Jan. 1950. 16 It1

41327 PERRIN, J. F. La paysanne et la loi. In Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique, p. 338-344. Berne, Ed. Impr. Fed., 1949. 33.21 B48 Switzerland.

41328 PLOTTO, J. VON. Produktionsreserven in der Landwirtschaft. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:53-54. Apr./May 1949. 18 D48Mi Germany.

41329 POND, G. A. The farm program for 1950. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes 324:1-3. Jan. 27, 1950. 275.29 M663 In Minnesota.

41330 PORTER, C. N. Wheeling Electric Company's agricultural development program. Farm Electrification 4: 21-22. Jan./Feb. 1950. 335.9 F224

41331 RAEBURN, J. R. The performance and prospects of British agriculture. London & Cambridge Econ. Serv. B. 28:8-13. Feb. 1950. 280.8 L84

41332 RAMSAY, A. Plough for plenty, asks Ministry; new campaign marks half-way line in target production drive. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:237. Jan. 24, 1950. 10 F228 In Great Britain.

41333 RATINEAU, J. Vues générales sur l'agriculture française. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:689-699. Dec. 1949. 14 F844B

41334 ROEHM, H. O. A German views the Midwest. Farm Policy Forum 3(2):16-18. Feb. 1950. 281.8 F2274

41335 ROTTENSTEN, J. Danish agriculture and the surrounding world. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:3-7, 23-26. (Cont.) Jan. 5-12, 1950. 280.28 V91

41336 ROUBET, R. Renaissance agricole du département de Lot-et-Garonne. Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Prunier. Trav. 2:7. 1949. 93.09 C7637

41337 RURAL BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Getting acquainted. Sydney, 1949? 128 p. 30 R883 Agriculture in the United States, Canada and Great Britain.

41338 SANCHEZ DUARTE, J. De 1940 a 1949, tres millones de habitantes más en España. Aliment. Nac. 5 (158):6-9. Dec. 25, 1949. 389.8 AL42 Includes an agricultural program.

41339 SEISCHAB, F. Nahrung für alle. Pflanzenschutz 1:169-171. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P48

41340 SKOVGAARD, K. Agriculture and the dollar problem. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:417-419. Aug. 18, 1949. 280.28 V91

41341 SKOVGAARD, K. Agriculture in 1949. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi 1950:1-48. Jan. 1950. 11 T43

41342 SMITH, L. P. F. The productivity of British agriculture. Manchester School Econ. and Social Studies 18:1-13. Jan. 1950. 280.8 M313

41343 SOBRINO RINCON, A. Campo, trigo y cultura. III. Ceres [Valladolid] 15(164):15-16. Feb. 1, 1950. 15 C33

41344 SØMME, A. Jordbrukets geografi i Norge [Geography of Norwegian agriculture]. Bergen, Norges Handelshøyskole, 1949. 111 p. (Skrifter fra Norges Handelshøyskole i Rekken Geografiske Avhandlinger, 3) 33.11 So5

41345 SOPER, M. H. R. The pattern of Swedish farming. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:462-467. Jan. 1950. 10 C797

41346 STEDEN, A. Zukunftsfragen der österreichischen Landwirtschaft; agrarpolitische betrachtungen zur jahreswende. Pflug 2:223-224. Dec. 1949. 19 P48

41347 STROHM, J. Big Government is in your county, too. Country Gent. 120(3):21, 129-133. Mar. 1950. 6 C833

41348 TANTZEN, J. Mehr verständnis für die belange der landwirtschaft. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:44. Jan. 19, 1950. 18 L2345 Policy.

41349 TÄRNVIK, N. Progress of agriculture in Lappmarken. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1949:57-59. July 1949. 11 V442

41350 TELANG, M. A. A report on the socio-economic survey carried out by the Bureau in the Sarvodaya area of Ratnagiri District. Bombay. Bur. Econ. and Statis. B. 3(2):4-42. Oct. 1949. 269.54 Ec7 Includes agriculture.

41351 THROCKMORTON, R. I. Great changes seen. Kans. Farmer 87(4):5, 29. Feb. 18, 1950. 6 K13 Kansas agriculture.

41352 TRIFONE, R. The agrarian laws. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 87:7-13. Jan. 1950. 16 It1 Historical.

41353 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ECONOMICS AND MARKETS. Agro-economic survey of the Union. II. (The five cropping regions of the winter-rainfall area). Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 275, 108 p. 1949. 24 So84P

41354 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Changes in crop production anticipated from the proposed irrigation and reservoir development in the Missouri River Basin, by S. Henderson. Washington, 1950. 73 p. 1.941 L7C36

41355 U. S. ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMIN. Economic aid to China under the China Aid Act of 1948. Washington, 1949. 129 p. 173.2 Ec72Ecc Includes a section on agricultural production.

41356 VALDES FONTECILLA, M. 'La política de fomento agropecuario requiere continuidad y estabilidad. Agrario 15(410/411):3, 58. Nov./Dec. 1949. 9.3 Ag85 Chile.

41357 VALENTINI, M. Production and prices in 1949. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 61(5):2. Jan. 29, 1950. 16 T274

41358 VASIL'EV, N. V. Voprosy ekonomiki i planirovaniia prigorodnogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Problems of economics and of planning suburban agriculture]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 142 p. 281.179 V442

41359 VINCES, P. A. Mise en valeur, encadrement et rayonnement français vus du Maroc. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 48:105-107. Feb. 10, 1950. 80 R326

41360 VITALE, E. Agricultural policy. (In Italian.) Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 33(4):1. Jan. 28, 1950. 16 G433

41361 WHITE, V. A boy's-eye view of Danish agriculture. Capper's Farmer 61(3):18, 74, 75. Mar. 1950. 6 M693

41362 WRIGHT, S. J. Impressions of Canadian farming. Farming [Norwich] 4:7-91. Jan. 1950. 10 F2236

41363 ZOLLER, D. Die erreichbare ernährungsleistung der westdeutschen böden. Agrarpolit. Presse-Korresp. Ausg. B 2(10):4-5. Sept. 26, 1949. 281.8 Ag892B

Subsidies

41364 WARREN, C. Subsidies and poultrymen. Coop. Poultryman 15(3):7, 28. Mar. 1950. 47.8 C782 Feed and egg prices.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

41365 BRAYNE, F. L. The women's part in the food production drive. Indian Farming 10:252-254. June 1949. 22 In283

A higher standard of living in India and Pakistan.

41366 HUSTON, V. A. Balanced family living. Ext. Serv. Rev. 21:3. Jan. 1950. 1 Ex892Ex

41367 PRAKASH, O. Social and economic survey of refugee camps in East Punjab. East Punjab. Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 4, 174 p. 1949. 281.9 Ea72

41368 SERANDOUR, P. Il faut améliorer les conditions de travail et de vie de la paysannerie. Monit. Agr. 3(105):1, 3. Mar. 5, 1950. 14 M744 France.

41369 SINGH, A., and SINGH, A. Family budgets 1945-46 to 1947-48 of cultivators in the East Punjab. East Punjab. Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 2, 88 p. 1949. 281.9 Ea72

41370 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Helping families plan food budgets. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 662, slightly rev., 16 p. Feb. 1950. 1 Ag84M

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

41371 ALVORD, E. D. Crop production by natives; waste or wealth—which? Rhodesian Farmer 3(16):20-21. Jan. 4, 1950. 24 R347

41372 ANASTASIADÉ, F. A. To bibliarakhi tou morphōmenou geōrgou [Manual of instruction for farmers]. Athēna, Gen. Antiprosōpeia Nitrou Chilēs, 1949. 147 p. (Eklaikeutike Eoistēmōnikē Bibliodēkē 1) 33.39 An1

41373 BARCLAY, C. N. Part-time farmer; an introduction to agriculture as a part-time occupation for retired professional men and others. London, Sifton Praed, 1948. 140 p. 32 B23

41374 BASCOM, W. Subsistence farming on Ponape. New Zeal. Geog. 5:115-129. Oct. 1949. 331.8 N48

41375 BATES, R. How can I get a start? Suppose you are an ambitious young man who wants to start farming—where do you begin? Prairie Farmer, Ind. Ed. 122(2):1, 24-25. Jan. 21, 1950. 6 P883C

41376 BAUMAN, R. H., and BUTZ, E. L. You can make money in 1950; top farmers follow these 10 principles of good farm management. You; too, can be in the high income bracket if you try. Successful Farming 48: 44-45. Jan. 1950. 6 Su12

41377 BECKER, M. H., HYER, E. A., and MUMFORD, D. C. Factors affecting farm earnings and organization. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 471, 23 p. Dec. 1949. 100 Or3

41378 BENGTSOON, B. N. Current problems. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1949:344-345. Nov. 1949. 44.8 L12 Improvement in dairy farming in Sweden.

41379 BERNARD, P. La culture en bon père de famille. Mont. Agr. 3(101):1-2. Feb. 5, 1950. 14 M744 France.

41380 BLACKWELL, H. L. Fresh food from the farm. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:321. Mar. 1, 1950. 47.8 Eg3

Farm types in Great Britain.

41381 BLOMKVIST, B. L. Achievements of Kuntsevskii District livestock raisers. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod. 11(9):65-68. Dec. 1949. 49 So71 Collective farm contests.

41382 BØRUP, V. On a visit to farmers in Wisconsin. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 39:28-31. Jan. 14, 1950. 44.8 M47

Description of dairy farm.

41383 BOSLEY, D. R. What will fit your diverted wheat acreage picture? Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(11): 1, 7. Feb. 1, 1950. 6 M764

41384 BROUGHTON, A. Less corn—more grass! That's the trend in farming for the next ten years! Wis. Agr. & Farmer 77(4):9. Feb. 18, 1950. 6 W751

41385 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK PROBLEMS. NORTHERN CALIFORNIA SUBCOMMITTEE. Report of the Northern California Subcommittee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems appointed to investigate the agricultural construction items set up in work orders and in the 1949-1950 budget for the several state institutions in Northern California. Sacramento, 1949. 62 p. 281.010 C126

41386 CARTER, D. Mass-production methods for vegetables; huge United States farm uses aircraft, wireless and other modern aids. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 78:51. Jan. 11, 1950. 24 F225

41387 CONNELL, R. P. Canterbury farming. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. (1948)10:27-34. 1949. 60.19 N48

41388 COUDUN, P. La fazenda, ferme du Brésil. Rustica 23:194, 201. Mar. 5, 1950. 14 R92

41389 CREIGHTON, H. How I would plan my poultry operations in 1950. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 53:6, 47. Jan. 1950. 47.8 N44

41390 DAIL, H. M. Dairy men who look ahead. Mo. Ruralist 91(2):16. Jan. 28, 1950. 6 R8891 Dairy farm management.

41391 DUVALL, L. Farm revolution in the Arkansas Valley. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 65(3):50, 167. Mar. 1950. 6 So81

41392 ELEAZER, J. M. How father-son partnerships pay best. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 65(3):24. Mar. 1950. 6 P945

41393 ELEAZER, J. M. Old ways and new in South Carolina farming. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 65(2):24, 137. Feb. 1950. 6 P945

41394 ELLIS, L. S. A day on an English farm. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 65(3):15, 167. Mar. 1950. 6 So81

41395 ERICSON, F. L. Are economic trends emphasized too little in agriculture? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 33:762-764. Oct. 8, 1949. 11 L234 Farm management.

41396 FANNING, J. W. 1950 plans for a 250-acre farm. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 65(2):17, 140. Feb. 1950. 6 P945G

41397 FANNING, J. W. Seven tests for a new cash crop. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 65(3):15, 164. Mar. 1950. 6 P945G Farm management.

41398 FLEHR, F. Landtechnik im Jahre 2050. Landtechnik 5:5-7. Jan. 15, 1950. 58.8 L235

41399 FLOREA, J. H. Keep 50 or 500. Poultry Tribune 56(3):10-11, 20. Mar. 1950. 47.8 P8642 Poultry farm management and housing.

41400 FRIESOVA, E. Czechoslovak farmers visit the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Interagra 3:318-329. 1949. 28 In825 English summary.

41401 GLEBOV, F. A large, diversified, mechanized economy. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(10):6-7. Oct. 1949. 281.8 K83

Kirov Collective Farm in Gor'kii Region.

41402 GRABÖ, P. Cooperative farming - pro and con (In Swedish.) Jordbrukarnas Föreningsblad. Uppl. A: Ostra Mellansverige 20(6):5. Feb. 11, 1950. 11 J762

41403 GRIGOREV, S. T., SIDELKIN, N. P., and CHUVIKOV, V. A. Reviziia finansovo-khoziaistvennoi' defatel'nosti kolkhoza [Inspection of the financial and economic activities of the collective farm]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 68 p. 281.179 G87

41404 GRØNTVED, P. Crop plan for 1950. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:26-28. Jan. 12, 1950. 280.28 V91

Farm management.

41405 GUSEV, S. Differentiated norms for productive capacity and for fuel consumption in working with tractors. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(10): 28-43. Oct. 1949. 281.8 So73

At machine-tractor stations.

41406 HADLEY, N. S. Planning the farm business. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers 1949:4, 6-7. Jan. 23, 1950. 275.29 In2Em

41407 HANSING, F. D. Father-son agreements: a bridge between generations. Coop. Farmer [Richmond, Mo.] 21(19):1, 3. Oct. 1, 1949. 280.28 C7834

41408 HASLAM, B. E. Dealers can do much to increase the effectiveness of conservation program. Impl. Rec. 47(2):25-26. Feb. 1950. 58.8 Im73

41409 HOLWAY, H. E. Apple know-how pays this member. East. States Coop. 26(2):8-9. Feb. 1950. 280.28 Ea7

Farm management and marketing.

41410 HOOPER, J. H., and others. Farm management survey; financial results for 1948 and for the five years 1944 to 1948. Wye Col. Dept. Econ. Farm Managt. Survey. Rpt. 3, 22 p. 1949? 281.9 W97

R. F. Lord, J. M. Brewin, and J. Wyllie, joint authors.

41411 HUFF, E. E. Good management can transform a losing farm to make it a going business. Farmer-Stockman 63(2):13, 30, 31. Feb. 1950. 6 Ok45

41412 HUGHES, C. E. The Kuhrs find ways to more poultry profits. Successful Farming 48(3):39, 109, 110. Mar. 1950. 6 Su12

41413 HURST, F. Jiminy crickets! What'll I plant? Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 65(2):17, 147. Feb. 1950. 6 So81

Cotton acreage allotments and what to produce on the diverted acres.

41414 HUTCHESON, T. B. Good farming in south-side Virginia! Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 65(2):19, 147. Feb. 1950. 6 P945

41415 HUTCHINSON, J. Small farms—big output; striking results with well-balanced farming systems. Farmers Weekly [London] 32(6):53. Feb. 10, 1950. 10 F2226

- 41416 JONES, S. C. New times in Kentucky. *Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed.* 65(3):166. Mar.1950. 6 P945K
- 41417 KAHNITZ, Der leistungvergleich landwirtschaftlicher betriebe. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:59. Jan.14,1950. 18 L2346
- 41418 KARAVAEV, A. Stalin—theorist and organizer of the collective farm system in U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) *Voprosy Ekonom.* 1949(12):61-76. Dec.1949. 280.8 V89
- 41419 KULBECK, R. There's a right and wrong way; approved practices tell how. *Stock & Dairy Farmer* 38 (3):8-9. Feb.1950. 6 N8195
- 41420 KUMAR, L. S. S. Agriculture as a career. *Poona Agr. Col. Mag.* 40(3):4-7. Nov.1949. 22 P79
- 41421 KUMLIEN, W. F. Project families like irrigation farming. *S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. [S. Dak. Sta.]* 1:36-39. Winter 1949/50. 100 So82S
- 41422 LOUBSER, C. H. Farming in the diamond world. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31(1592):37. Jan.18,1950. 24 L232
- Union of South Africa.
- 41423 MACHEN, H. Ducks as a spearhead. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:427. Feb.7,1950. 10 F228
- Management of an 80-acre marginal land farm in Kerry.
- 41424 MALONE, C. C. How to make your farm pay; a practical guide for Midwest farm operators. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1950. 371 p. 281.005 M29
- 41425 MARESCALCHI, A. 'Twixt vine and stable. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 23:54-55. Feb.1950. 49 R52
- Combined grape and livestock farming.
- 41426 MARTINEZ BULA, F. La técnica rural moderna. *Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay Rev.* 77:7-9. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 9.9 As5
- 41427 MASEFIELD, G. B. Group farming with special reference to East Africa. *World Crops* 2:107-109. Mar. 1950. 281.8 W892
- 41428 MEDICI, G. Reclamation and small property. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:41. Feb.5,1950. 16 It1G
- Italy.
- 41429 MOLDAVSKII, D. D., and KHRENNIKOVA, V. I. Diversified economy of Sibirsk State Farm. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(7):11-18. Oct.1949. 49 So71
- In Irkutsk Region.
- 41430 MOOLMAN, J. H. Sheep farming in South Africa. *Wool Knowl.* 1(5):5-6,23. Winter 1949. 204.8 W886
- 41431 MORGAN, Q. M., WILLIAMSON, M. N., JR., and ROGERS, R. H. Practices on flax-producing farms in Texas, 1949. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P.* 41,13 p. Jan.20,1950. 100 T31M
- 41432 MOSCOW. VSESOUZNYĖ INSTITUT IURICHESKIKH NAUK. Zemel'noe pravo [Land laws]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Iurid. Lit-ry, 1949. 414 p. 282.179 M852
- 41433 MULLEN, H. H. Persistence wrings farm from waste acreage; paying pasture, cattle, and crop projects reward veteran who knew no fear of defeat. *Fla. Grower* 58(2):9,16. Feb.1950. 80 F6622
- 41434 NESSIN, N. Life on a Russian state farm. *Poultry Indus. [Boston]* 53(3):6. Mar.1950. 47.8 N44
- 41435 NEVZOROV, G. A. IAnchekrak State Farm. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(9):42-47. Dec. 1949. 49 So71
- Achievements in livestock production.
- 41436 NEVZOROV, G. A. In the name of the October Revolution. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(8): 29-34. Nov.1949. 49 So71
- Achievements of 20 Richchia Zhovtnevoi Revoliutsii Collective Farm in Poltava Region.
- 41437 NIAGARA COUNTY (NEW YORK) AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION. The 1950 agricultural conservation program for Niagara County. Lockport, 1950. 32 p. 281.9 N51
- 41438 NIBLER, C. W. Your job with dairy producers. (Extr.) *Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer* 34:18,35. Feb.1950. 298.8 C83
- Encouragement of good dairy farm management practices by the feed dealer.
- 41439 NICCOLI, V. Prontuario dell'agricoltore e dell'ingegnere agrario [Manual for the farmer and agricultural engineer]. Ed. 17, rev. and enl. Milano, Hoepli, 1950. 791 p. (Manuali Hoepli) 281 N513P
- 41440 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Attaining stock products targets. VII. Self-sufficiency and efficiency. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt.* 24:290-294. Feb.1950. 256.13 Ag82M
- Management.
- 41441 OBOLENSKII, K. Economy of a diversified collective farm. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(9): 3-4. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83
- Stalin Collective Farm in Salsk District of Rostov Region.
- 41442 OTTO, M. I. A district with five [livestock] farms in each kolkhoz. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(9):21-27. Dec.1949. 49 So71
- Kremenchug District in Poltava Region.
- 41443 PARVIN, D. W. Farm practices and organization in the southern Sand-Clay Hills of Mississippi. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 466,48 p. Sept.1949. 100 M69
- 41444 PAUL. Rentable wirtschaftsführung auf leichten böden—aber wie? *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:196. Feb.11,1950. 18 L2346
- 41445 PEDERSEN, H. A. A cultural evaluation of the family farm concept. *Land Econ.* 26:52-64. Feb.1950. 282.8 J82
- 41446 PEYRONNET, R. Renseignements agricoles. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 48:125-129. Feb.17,1950. 80 R326
- Advisory services.
- 41447 PINTO, R. T. DA S. Fixing the man to the land. (In Portuguese.) *Lavoura* 53:19-22. Sept./Dec.1949. 9.2 L39
- Share farming in Brazilian sugarcane regions.
- 41448 POCHTHER, A. Les finances en agriculture. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:115-117. 24 AL6
- 41449 PODBEREZKIN, I. A. The wealth of the artel is increasing. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(9):7. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83
- Diversified farming at the Krasnoe Znamia Collective Farm in Pavlodarsk Region.
- 41450 POTAPOV, KH. E. Leading [Voroshilov] collective farm in Chuvash ASSR. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Agron.* 7(11):70-74. Nov. 1949. 20 So84
- 41451 PREUSCHEN, G. Allgemeine landwirtschaftliche betriebslehre. Frankfurt a.M., Lutzeyer, 1949. 138 p. (Landwirtschaftliche Studienbogen. B13) 30.2 P92
- 41452 PRONI, G. The share farming reform in the bill under discussion. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 87:24-28. Jan.1950. 16 It1
- 41453 PUHR, M. Lebanese farmers adopt new agricultural practices. *Foreign Agr.* 14:44-47. Feb.1950. 1.9 Ec7For
- 41454 RANDOLPH, H. S. The church's stake in the family farm. In Harris, M., and Ackerman, J., eds. *Agrarian reform and moral responsibility*, p. 17-25. N. Y., Agr. Missions, 1949. 282.9 In8
- 41455 READ, H. Good rules for better farming. *Successful Farming* 48(2):33,114-116. Feb.1950. 6 Su12
- 41456 SARTORI, M. DE'. The season of active repose. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 89:3. Jan.1950. 16 T273
- Winter work on the farm.
- 41457 SCANNELL, J. Cooperative swine farm. (In Afrikaans.) *Landbouweekblad* 31(1593,i.e.1595):34,41. Feb.8,1950. 24 L232
- Union of South Africa.
- 41458 SCHOR. Erhaltung des hofnamens. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:200. Feb.11,1950. 18 L2346
- 41459 SCHULTZ, T. W. Three Illinois farms and their families; introducing Prime Minister Nehru and his party to middle western agriculture and farm living, October 27, 1949. n.p., 1949. 13 p. 281.2 Sch8
- 41460 SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREINIGUNG DER INDUSTRIEPFLANZWERKE. Das industrieflanzwerk im 2. weltkrieg 1939-45; finanzieller aufwand; weiterbewirtschaftung des neulandes. Zürich, 1949. 36 p. 281.178 Sch9
- 41461 SCOVILLE, O. From wheat to grass. *Agr. Situation* 34:4-5. Jan.1950. 1 Ec7Ag
- Production adjustments in the Great Plains.
- 41462 SEMKIN, G. A leading swine raising farm. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(9):28-29. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83
- At the Il'ich Kolkhoz in Voronezh Region.
- 41463 SENNEWALD, J. Betriebswirtschaftliche probleme in neubauernwirtschaften. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:138-140. Oct.1949. 18 D48Mi

- 41464 SERPIERI, A. A farmer industrialist. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:33. Jan.29,1950. 16 It1G
Large-scale farming in Italy.
- 41465 SHULTIS, A., and GORDON, G. E. Dairy farm management; production efficiency in California highest in nation, but State is deficit in dairy products. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 4(2):13,16. Feb.1950. 100 C12Cag
- 41466 SMITH, C. S. Plough, herd and flock; balanced mixed farming on the loams of Mid-Wales. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 32(5):55,57. Feb.3,1950. 10 F2226
- 41467 SNELL, N. Look to your management. *Farm-er Stock-Breeder* 64:558. Feb.21,1950. 10 F228
- 41468 SRIVASTAVA, H. G. P. Milch cattle and agri-cultural equilibrium. *Indian Dairyman* 1:95,100. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 44.8 In282
Mixed farming and labor utilization.
- 41469 STAHR, A. The wife is the farmer; an enterprising wife manages an organic farm while her husband works in town. *Organ. Farmer* 1(7):27-29. Feb.1950. 57.8 Or3
- 41470 SVÄRDSTRÖM, K. F. To adjust or not to adjust. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 33:761. Oct.8,1949. 11 L234
Farm management in response to economic trends.
- 41471 TAPUACH, S. Machine centers in Poland in the first part of 1949. (In Polish.) *Spółdzielczy Przegląd Nauk.* 15(4):183-201. Oct./Dec.1949. 280.28 Sp6
English summary, p. 287-288.
- 41472 TAYLOR, R. C. One of Colorado's biggest farm operators—hospital at Pueblo. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 4:1,6,10. Jan.14,1950. 6 C714
- 41473 THOMPSON, W. C. Some poultry farms fail—why? *N. H. Breeder* 13:12-13. Mar./May 1950. 47.8 N45
- 41474 TURBET, C. R. Mixed farming. *Trop. Agr. [Ceylon]* 105:22-25. Jan./Mar.1949. 26 T751
- 41475 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Generalized types of farming in the United States, including a list of counties in type-of-farming regions and subregions. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 3,35 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84Ab
- 41476 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Report of activities of the Division of Farm Management and Costs as of June 1949. Washington,1949. 88 p. 1.9 Ec762Ar
- 41477 USHER, N. Hill farming; converting a deer forest into a sheep farm. *Scot. Agr.* 29:165-169. Winter 1949/50. 10 Sco82So
- 41478 VANBUSKIRK, M. G. Let's sell dairying to all the farmers. *Creamery J.* 61(3):8,29. Mar.1950. 44.8 C86
- 41479 VILHENA, J. C. Locality of present farms; brief indications for a future official demarcation of the zones most suited to the breeding and raising of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) *Gaz. do Agr.* 1:157-160. Dec. 1949. 24 G25
Portugal.
- 41480 WALTZ, A. Pour choisir une culture, il faut tenir compte de toutes les conditions. *Foyer Rur. [Paris]* 13(119):1,4. Feb.5,1950. 14 F83
- 41481 WARE, R. R. General principles of estate management under the Agriculture Act, 1947. *Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J.* 29:650-654. Mar.1950. 282.9 C38J
- 41482 WILLIAMSON, M. N., JR., and ROGERS, R. H. Cotton production practices in the High Plains area, 1947. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P.* 37,14 p. Feb.20,1950. 100 T31M
- 41483 YOUNG, H. N. Research and public welfare. *outh. Planter* 111:24-25. Jan.1950. 6 So89
Effect of increased efficiency on the farm.
- 41484 ZHURAVEL', A. N. Development of poultry production on the collective farms in Poltava Region. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(9):58-61. Dec. 1949. 49 So71
- 41485 ZOLLNER, A. Landwirtschaftliche arbeiten für jeden monat. Ed. 2, enl. Braunschweig, Meyer, 1949. 36 p. 30.3 Z7
- 41488 CHUVIKOV, V. A., ed. *Bukhgalterskii uchet v kolkhozakh [Bookkeeping on collective farms]*. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Lit-ry, 1949. 318 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Podgotovki Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Kadrov Massovo Kvalifikatsii) 30.6 C47
- 41489 DEMAREE, F. H. The use we make of farm records. *Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers* 1949:5-6. Jan.23,1950. 275.29 In2Em
- 41490 DORION, P. A. La ménagère et la comptabilité agricole. *Foyer Rur. [Montréal]* 9(5):5,11. Feb.1950. 7 F83
- 41491 KHMELEV, N. How to read and analyze a collective farm balance sheet. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(10):34-36. Oct.1949. 281.8 K83
- 41492 KRASNOV, A. Production accounting on the livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(9):42. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83
- 41493 MANN, M. G., JR. Electric magic speeds FCX refunds. *News Farmer Coop.* 16(12):5. Mar.1950. 166.2 N47
Use of machines for record keeping by the Farmers Cooperative Exchange, North Carolina.
- 41494 MEREDITH, W. R. In this era of high taxes record keeping is important. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(3): 76-77. Dec.1949. 45.8 Sh3
- 41495 MUNDE. Kalkulationen in der landwirtschaft. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:151-152. Feb.4,1950. 18 L2346
- 41496 SINGH, A., and SINGH, A. Farm accounts in the East Punjab 1945-46 to 1947-48; being the twenty-second year of issue, summarising the accounts of 12 holdings of various kinds. *East Punjab. B. Econ. Inq. P.* 5,154 p. 1949. 281.9 Ea72
- 41497 WADLOW, T. J. Cash books without tears. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56:482-483. Jan.1950. 10 G79J
- 41498 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Your money's worth; how to figure cost per pound or pint of any item. *Wash. State Col. Ext. C.* 146, folder. Feb.1950. 275.29 W27C
- 41499 ZHUKOV, G. To be ready in good time for [collective farm] inventory taking. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(10):36. Oct.1949. 281.8 K83

Costs and Returns

- 41500 ASHBY, A. W. Economic return on reclamation and improvement of land. *Farm Econ.* 6:111-117. 1949. 281.8 F223
England.
- 41501 BOGER, L. L. The farmer's share shrinks. *Mich. Milk Messenger* 31(11):4. Mar.1950. 44.8 M582
- 41502 BOYD, W. R. Pasture improvement cost figures kept low by Boyd with efficient equipment. *Fla. Cattleman* 14(6):20-21. Mar.1950. 43.8 F66
- 41503 BRATTON, C. A. Costs and returns in growing potatoes, 8 Wyoming County farms, 1949. *N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E.* 723,16 p. Feb.1950. 281.9 C81
- 41504 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Eighth annual Alameda County poultry management study, 1949, by A. D. Reed and S. Coates. *Berkeley?* 1949? 9 p. 275.29 C12En
Chiefly costs and returns.
- 41505 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Relative economy of meat production in California by several types of meat animals, by A. Shultis. *Berkeley, 1949?* 5 p. 275.2 C12ReL
- 41506 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Second annual report, Tulare County poultry management study for the year 1949, by A. Shultis and W. F. Rooney. *Berkeley?* 1949? 7 p. 275.29 C12En
Chiefly costs and returns.
- 41507 CARPENTER, E. M. Costs of breeding and rearing calves to weaning from Galloway and cross-bred herds in Northumberland 1948-49. *King's Col. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. G.* 33,23 p. Feb.1950. 281.9 K61
- 41508 CARTER, E. H. Reduction of dairy herd replacement costs. *East Lansing, 1949.* 64,10 p. 281.344 C24
Thesis (M.S.) - Michigan State College.
- 41509 DELORME, E. Abaissement du prix de revient des produits agricoles. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:95-97. 24 AL6
- Bookkeeping and Records
- 41486 BENNETT, C. W. Accounting for cooperative tax exemption. *United Farmers New England. News* 9(8): 7. Feb.1950. 6 Un35
- 41487 BIKLE, A. La comptabilité dans le ménage paysan. In Bikle, A., ed. *La paysanne pratique*, p.334-338. Berne, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48
Switzerland.

- 41510 DEMBINSKI, J. Über die rentabilität der schweinehaltung. I. Landarbeiter Arch. 5:58-60. Feb. 1950. 283.8 L23
Austria.
- 41511 DINDALE, D. H., and WINTER, T. Farm costs of milk production on North Country farms, 1948-49. King's Col. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. M. 30,14 p. Jan. 1950. 281.3449 K61R
- 41512 DOWNEN, M. L. Seasonal costs of producing and marketing fluid milk in the Memphis, Tennessee Milkshed, 1948-49. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rural Res. Ser. Monog. 252,39 p. Ref. Feb.22,1950. 173.2 W89Co
- 41513 DU PLESSIS, A. J. Calculating the cost of production of corn. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 31(1596):43,45. Feb.15,1950. 24 L232
- 41514 DUPRAT, F. Pour nos barbarins. Almanach Agr. Tunisie 1949:302-305. 24 AL6
Costs and returns in sheep raising.
- 41515 ERICSON, F. L. Vigorous estates of public interest; estate income and expenses during the crop year 1948. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:83-85. Feb.4, 1950. 11 L234
- 41516 FLATT, T. W. His father is convinced. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 63:3407. Dec.27,1949. 10 F228
Feeding for milk production with data on costs and returns.
- 41517 GOBLE, J. W. Poultry profits in 1950. Nebr. Farmer 92(4):14,47. Feb.18,1950. 6 N27
- 41518 HENDREN, M. F. How 100 chicks paid off. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 65(2):146. Feb.1950. 6 So81
- 41519 HERRICK, L. W. Raising turkeys can be profitable. Farmers Fed. News 30(6):4. Feb.1950. 280.28 F225
Costs.
- 41520 HOUDAYER, C. La rentabilité des vergers de pruniers d'Ente dans le département de Lot-et-Garonne. Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav. 2:50-56. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 41521 JARL, F. Current problems regarding feeding of cattle. (In Swedish.) Blekinge Läns Hushåll.-Sällsk. Tidskr. 1949:89-94. 11 B61
Chiefly on costs.
- 41522 JULL, M. A. High laying flock mortality very costly. World's Poultry Sci. J. 6:27. Jan./Mar.1950. 47.8 W89
- 41523 LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Statistiek van de bedrijfsuitkomsten in de landbouw. Steekproef van 738 bedrijven, boekjaar 1948/1949 [Statistics of the farming results in agriculture. Sample of 738 farms, 1948/1949]. Hague, 1949. 11 p. 259 N384
- 41524 LEE, I. M. Statistical analysis of annual average returns to growers of almonds, 1924-25 to 1948-49. Giannini Found. Mimeog. Rpt. 103,13 p. Feb.1950. 281.9 G34M
- 41525 LUCIEN, R. Prix de revient et comptabilité agricole. Almanach Agr. Tunisie 1949:107-113. 24 AL6
- 41526 LUZ FILHO, F. The classical concept of return. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53:27-28. Sept./Dec. 1949. 9.2 L39
- 41527 MERX, A. Nochmals: "leben die abmelkställe wieder auf?" Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107: 63-64. Jan.14,1950. 18 L2346
Costs and returns.
- 41528 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Cost of growing potatoes in Northern Ireland. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 24:298-300. Feb. 1950. 256.13 Ag82M
- 41529 OLESON, G. O. Cent a quart saving is possible if farmers' pastures are really green. Milkpail 1950:9. Feb./Mar.1950. 44.8 M5932
Improved production costs.
- 41530 PIERCE, E. C., and BREON, W. S. Costs, yields, and profit margins in potato production. Amer. Potato J. 26:436-438. Dec.1949. 75.8 P842
- 41531 PRICKETT, W. J. Comparative costs and returns of growing linseed and barley: 1947 and 1948. Farm Econ. 6:118-119. 1949. 281.8 F223
England.
- 41532 RICH, L. H. DHIA cows in Utah gross \$441 each for '49. Utah Farmer 69(13):4. Jan.28,1950. 6 D45
- 41533 SAUNDERSON, M. H. Montana's ranch resources, earnings, values. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37 (11):8,35. Feb.1,1950. 6 M764
- 41534 SLOAN, H. J. Profitable egg production at present prices. Feedstuffs 22(7):14-15. Feb.18,1950. 286.81 F322
Costs and returns.
- 41535 SLUSHER, M. W., and MULLINS, T. Production items and costs for enterprises on Arkansas rice farms. Rice J. 53(2):23,25,28,30. (Cont.) Feb.1950. 59.8 R36
- 41536 SOUZA, A. O. DE. Joint action to lower the cost of agricultural production. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(35):7-10. Nov.1949. 59.8 L39
Brazil.
- 41537 STRELOW, W. Aufbau eines milchgeschäftes; handelsspanne und rentabilität. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 71:380-381. Nov.12,1949. 44.8 D48
- 41538 TANSEY, A. W. Costs of growing barley on Durham and Northumberland farms in 1949; interim report. King's Col. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. G. 32,5 p. Jan. 1950. 281.9 K61
- 41539 VASSEUR, J. Recherche de la rentabilité en agriculture. (Sum.) Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 47:53-54. Feb.10,1950. 14 D36
- 41540 WALLACE, D. B. Costs and profits in pig production. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:561. Feb.21, 1950. 10 F228
- 41541 WALTON, L. Turkey production at Black Belt Station. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 438,1 p. Dec.1949. 100 M69In
Costs and returns.
- 41542 WILLIAMS, G. A. Cow power saves man power. Hoard's Dairyman 95:239. Mar.25,1950. 44.8 H65
Returns for labor expenditure on high-producing over low-producing cows.
- 41543 ZELLER, W. Is die verwendung von handelsdünger heute noch rentabel? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 18:53-54. Feb.2,1950. 18 AL53
Costs and returns.

Land Settlement and Colonization

- 41544 BARATZ, G. The origin and history of the kvutza in Eretz Israel. In A new way of life, p.29-44. London,Shindler,1949. 282.2 N42
- 41545 BUTLER, C. Problems of a present day homesteader. Reclam. Era 36:39-40. Feb.1950. 156.84 R24
- 41546 CARVALHO, H. F. DE. Observations on the work of the National Agricultural Colony of Pará. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Dept. de Asst. as Coop. Rev. 12:246-249. (Concl.) Sept./Oct.1949. 280.29 P42
- 41547 CONFERENCIA BRASILEIRA DE IMIGRAÇÃO E COLONIZAÇÃO. Proceedings, 1st, 1949. Ouvidor,1949. 83 p. 282.29 C762
- 41548 COOPERATIVA DE COLONIZACIÓN TECNICA, BOGOTÁ. Coltecnica; estatutos. Bogotá,1949. 31 p. 280.29 C7835
- 41549 DICKINSON, R. E. Rural settlements in the German lands. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 39:239-263. Dec.1949. 500 As73
- 41550 FAISSOL, S. Land settlement problems at the Golania Conference. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Geog. 11:274-278. Apr./June 1949. 278.8 R32
- 41551 HOPPER, E. G. The Sabi Valley scheme is no dream; area with great possibilities in Southern Rhodesia. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 78:30-31. Dec.28,1949. 24 F225
- 41552 A NEW way of life; the collective settlements of Israel. London,Shindler and Golomb,1949. 146 p. 282.2 N42
- 41553 RUEDA Y MARIN, D. Colonización y distribución de la propiedad en las zonas regables. Saragossa. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. B. Mens. 21:4,14. (Cont.) Feb.1950. 15 Sa7
- 41554 SPAIN. OBRA SINDICAL "COLONIZACIÓN." Actividades, años 1941-48. Madrid,1949? 200 p. 282.29 Sp1
- 41555 TORRES FILHO, A. Rural colonization. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53:3-4. Sept./Dec.1949. 9.2 L39
Brazil.
- 41556 WAIBEL, L. Principles of European colonization in the South of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Geog. 11:159-222. Apr./June 1949. 278.8 R32
English summary.

Land Tenure

- 41557 ACKERMAN, J. The social values of land ownership. In Harris, M., and Ackerman, J., eds. Agrarian reform and moral responsibility, p. 26-37. Ref. N. Y., Agr. Missions,1949. 282.9 In8

- 41558 ALTER, S. N. Land tenure in the Near East. In Harris, M., and Ackerman, J., eds. Agrarian reform and moral responsibility, p. 38-56. N. Y., Agr. Missions, 1949. 282.9 In8
- 41559 ARANGO, R. Aspectos de la reforma agraria en México. *Agrotecnia* 3(6):57-66. Dec.1949? 8 Ag825
- 41560 ARDIGO, G. The technical project of the provincial commission for fair rent for the 1948-49 agricultural year [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 4(22):1-2. Sept.15,1949. 281.8 R47
- 41561 BAESCHLIN, B. C. Les restrictions apportées au transfert de la propriété immobilière agricole en droit suisse. Berne, Graf-Lehman, 1949. 134 p. 282.178 B29
- 41562 BARCELO, D. El campo y la cuestión social. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 62:5-7. Nov. 1949. 15 B19
Social aspects of land tenure and other phases of agriculture.
- 41563 BARILI, P. The other extreme. (In Italian.) *Glor. di Agr.* 60:25-26. Jan.22,1950. 16 It1G
The Italian land reform.
- 41564 BARLOWE, R. Czechoslovakia's law on subdivision of farm holdings. *Land Econ.* 26:81-83. Feb. 1950. 282.8 J82
- 41565 BERTHAULT, P. La concentration de la propriété et le progrès technique agricole. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 48:121-124. Feb.17,1950. 80 R326
- 41566 BORTOLOTTI, C. The agrarian reform and redistribution of land. (In Italian.) *Agr. Venez.* 5(2):1. Feb.16/31, i.e. Mar.3, 1950. 16 Ag8264
- 41567 BOWERS, R. D. The law for riparian owners; rights and liabilities of landowners. II. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:140-141. Jan.21,1950. 6 R88
- 41568 BUCK, J. L. Farm tenancy in China. In Harris, M., and Ackerman, J., eds. Agrarian reform and moral responsibility, p. 104-112. N. Y., Agr. Missions, 1949. 282.9 In8
- 41569 BULLING. Die bedeutung des neuen höferechts bei vor- und nacherbschaft. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 97:30. Jan.12,150. 18 L2345
- 41570 BUTTAZZONI, G. Projected land reform; brief comments. (In Italian.) *Agr. Brescliana* 3:1. Jan.4, 1950. 16 Ag89
- 41571 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Orchard rents, by R. D. McCallum. Berkeley, 1949. 7 p. 275.2 C120rc
- 41572 CAMPI, L. Fair rent 1948. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 1949(5):3. Mar.15,1949. 16 C153
- 41573 CANIGLIANI, R. C. The greatest problem: the land reform; forest and agricultural reclamation. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 61(5):1-2. Jan.29,1950. 16 T274
- 41574 CHEE, K. C. Agrarian unrest and the civil war in China. *Land Econ.* 26:17-26. Ref. Feb.1950. 282.8 J82
- 41575 DAVIS, J. M. Land tenure in Japan. In Harris, M., and Ackerman, J., eds. Agrarian reform and moral responsibility, p. 113-126. N. Y., Agr. Missions, 1949. 282.9 In8
- 41576 DONARINI, L. Grants of public land [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 4(8):1. Feb.15,1949. 281.8 R47
- 41577 EASTERBROOK, L. F. New British plan has put land-owning back on the map as a profession in home-land. *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 25(6):30-32. Dec.1949. 44.8 N484
- 41578 FERRIS, W. M. Land title difficulties in Mexico; a memorandum written in 1926. *Business Hist. Soc.* B. 24:13-22. Mar.1950. 280.9 B96
- 41579 FORDHAM, H. Fair rents for estate owners. *Estate Mag.* 50:7-8. Jan.1950. 10 Es8
England.
- 41580 FOREMAN, W. J. Changing land tenure patterns in Mexico. *Land Econ.* 26:65-77. Feb.1950. 282.8 J82
- 41581 FORNI, V. Comprehension and good sense in resolving the lease problem. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura [Milano]* (n.s.)31(2/3):1. Jan.21,1950. 16 Ag862
- 41582 GIORDANO, B. The valorization of Sila. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6(2):16-20. Feb.1950. 16 H88
Land tenure and agriculture.
- 41583 HARRIS, M., and ACKERMAN, J., eds. Agrarian reform and moral responsibility; report of an International Conference on the Rural Church and Farm Land Tenure. N. Y., Agr. Missions, 1949. 130 p. 282.9 In8
- 41584 HARRIS, M. Rural church and farm land tenure; analytical summary. In Harris, M., and Ackerman, J., eds. Agrarian reform and moral responsibility, p. 1-16. N. Y., Agr. Missions, 1949. 282.9 In8
- 41585 HARRIS, M. Tenure bill of rights for family farmers in the United States. In Harris, M., and Ackerman, J., eds. Agrarian reform and moral responsibility. p. 78-95. N. Y., Agr. Missions, 1949. 282.9 In8
- 41586 HENRICI. Allgemeine grundgedanken des neuen landwirtschaftsrechts der Britischen Zone. *Agrarpolit. Presse-Korresp. Ausg. B* 2(8/9):4-7. Sept.15,1949. 281.8 Ag892B
Land tenure.
- 41587 HEWES, L. I., JR. Japanese land reform program. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Rpt. 127,121 p. Mar.15,1950. 280.9 AL5
- 41588 HRABALL, A. Das vorkaufrecht. *Kärntner Bauer* 100:7-8. Jan.15,1950. 19 K14
- 41589 HUBER, A. R. Land tenure in the Philippines. In Harris, M., and Ackerman, J., eds. Agrarian reform and moral responsibility, p. 67-77. Ref. N. Y., Agr. Missions, 1949. 282.9 In8
- 41590 MANNICHE, P. The good life on the Danish land. *Town & Country Church* 61:1-2. Apr.1950. 281.28 T66
Chiefly on farm size and cooperatives.
- 41591 MANZINI, P. Agricultural leases. (In Italian.) *Not. Agr. [Mantova]* 6(6):1. Feb.10,1950. 16 N845
Italy.
- 41592 MARCANTONIO, C. With regards to the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) *Glor. d'Ital. Agr.* 33(4):1. Jan.28,1950. 16 G433
- 41593 MASSOT, R. Le remembrement facilité. *Libération Paysanne* 7(254):1-2. Feb.23,1950. 14 L61
France.
- 41594 MONTAGNE, R. Les pouvoirs d'un tribunal paritaire établissant un bail rural. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1950:157-158. Mar.5/12,1950. 14 P94
- 41595 MOOMAW, I. W. Land tenure in India. In Harris, M., and Ackerman, J., eds. Agrarian reform and moral responsibility, p. 57-66. N. Y., Agr. Missions, 1949. 282.9 In8
- 41596 MUGA, F. Los arrendamientos rústicos y los propietarios. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 19(213):20-22. Jan. 1950. 15 Ag84
- 41597 PAGANI, F. The agrarian reform and the laborers [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 4(9):1. Mar.1,1949. 281.8 R47
- 41598 PICCAROLO, G. The new laws on lands adjacent to waterways. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital* 96:4-7. Jan.15,1950. 16 C72
Tenure problems with regard to riverfront lands used for poplar planting.
- 41599 POIRÉE. Au sujet d'une décision du Conseil d'Etat relative à la constitution d'une masse commune au cours des opérations de remembrement. *Génie Rural* 43:12-13. Jan.1950. 58.8 Au8
- 41600 POMPEI, M. Little land, many men, a cross-roads with one exit. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 90:41-42. Feb.1950. 16 T273
Italy.
- 41601 RICHMOND, A. C. Land of discontent. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 32(4):59,61. Jan.27,1950. 10 F2226
Chiefly land reform in Italy.
- 41602 ROSSI-DORIA, M. Considerations on the agrarian reform in Italy. (In Italian.) *Agr. delle Venezie* 3:402-413. 1949. 16 Ag826
- 41603 SANTOS Y PASTOR, A. Arrendamientos excluidos de la legislación especial. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 15 (163):28. Jan.1,1950. 15 C33
Spain.
- 41604 SANTOS Y PASTOR, A. En torno al contrato de aparcería. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 15(164):13,15. Feb.1,1950. 15 C33
- 41605 SERENA, G. The land reform [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Coop. e Agr.* 31(18):1. May 7,1949. 16 E78
- 41606 SOUZA, J. G. DE. General ideas for an agrarian reform program in Brazil. III. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Dept. de Asst. as Coop. Rev. 12:251-257. Sept./Oct.1949. 280.29 P42
- 41607 STURZO, L. The 1922 agrarian reform [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 4(13):1-2. May 1,1949. 281.8 R47

41608 STURZO, L. Pontine area and agrarian reform. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 3(6):1. Feb.8,1950. 16 Ag89

41609 STURZO, L. Small holding in danger: the "little farm" and the "little field." (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:49. Feb.12,1950. 16 It1G
Under the Italian land reform.

41610 STURZO, L. Uncultivated and badly cultivated lands. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:9. Jan.8,1950. 16 It1G
Italian land reform.

41611 SULLIVAN, W. Land reform plans in China. *Far East. Survey* 19:33-38. Feb.22,1950. 280.9 In782

41612 THEY, R. Contribution à l'étude du contrat de Mgharsa et de son application. *Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles* 19:365-374. (To be cont.) Fourth Q. 1949. 80 F432
Land tenure in Tunisia.

41613 TSAGOLOV, N. A. In regard to the economic content of the "peasant" reform [1861]. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Otd. Ekon. i Prava. Izv.* 1949(6):433-447. Nov./Dec.1949. 280.9 Ak1

41614 VASELLI, R. Land reform; objections to the Martino proposal. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 61(7):1. Feb.12,1950. 16 T274

41615 VIERI, F. Erosion. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 61(9):1. Feb.26,1950. 16 T274
The land reform.

41616 VIERI, F. Reasonableness. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 61(7):1. Feb.12,1950. 16 T274
The agrarian reform.

41617 VIERI, F. Spoilation. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 61(5):1. Jan.29,1950. 16 T274
Land tenure.

41618 WILLIAMS, E. Land tenure in the Caribbean area. In Harris, M., and Ackerman, J., eds. *Agrarian reform and moral responsibility*, p. 96-103. N. Y., Agr. Missions, 1949. 282.9 In8

41619 WILTZER, M. Le remembrement, condition fondamentale du développement de l'agriculture française. *Jura Agr. (n.s.)* 45:1. Feb.15,1950. 14 J97

41620 WIRTH, Personal, fläche und besitzverhältnisse der land- und forstwirtschaftlichen betriebe in Württemberg-Baden. *Statist. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden* 3:371-377. Dec.1949. 265 St24

41621 ZAPPALA, G. The small property in the present marasmus. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 61(5):1-2. Jan.29,1950. 16 T274
The land reform.

Land Utilization

41622 ALVISI, F. Il catasto, terreni e fabbricati [The cadaster, lands and improvements]. Bologna, 1949. 111 p. 281.176 AL8

41623 BUIE, T. S. All their land is at work. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed.* 65(2):19. Feb.1950. 6 P945G

41624 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRAIRIE FARM REHABILITATION BR. Fourteenth annual report on activities under the Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1949. Regina, 1949. 47 p. 281.13 C164
Includes land utilization and water conservation.

41625 COLLINS, B. J., and RHYS, J. P. Practical planning under the Town and Country Planning Act, 1947. *Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. Trans.* 82:92-106. Feb.1950. 282.9 C38J

41626 EVANS, T. W. Marginal land. 2. The Pennines. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56:451-455. Jan.1950. 10 G79J

41627 FRANK, B., and NETBOY, A. Land use—key to our water problems. *Amer. Forests* 56(2):10-14,36-37. Feb.1950. 99.8 F762

41628 HOPKINS, J. S. The cropping of Worcester-shire Commons. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 18:23,25, 27,29,31. Nov.1949/Feb.1950. 10 W892

41629 KIRCHEN, E. Die einheitsflächenmethode. *St. Gallen, Rohner*, 1949. 141 p. 282 K632
Unit-area method of land classification.

41630 LANDSTROM, K. S. Rural nonagricultural planning and zoning authorized in Oregon. *Land Econ.* 26:83-84. Feb.1950. 282.8 J82

41631 LEHMANN, H. Die bodenbenutzungserhebung 1949. *Bayern in Zahlen* 3:360-361. Dec.1949. 265 B34

41632 LEPAWSKY, A. State planning and economic development in the South. *Kingsport, Tenn.*, 1949. 193 p. (NPA Com. the South. Rpt. 4) 280.002 L55
Includes land use planning.

41633 MUNRO-RUNTZ, E. Planning too far ahead? *Land Union J.* 47:35-39. Feb.1950. 282.8 L22
Town and country planning in Great Britain.

41634 SAUNDERSON, M. H. Land use on the Western Watershed. *Farm Policy Forum* 3(3):23-25. Mar.1950. 281.8 F2274

41635 STAMP, L. D. The use and misuse of land. *Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. Trans.* 82:67-80,82-91. Jan.-Feb.1950. 282.9 C38J
Includes discussion.

41636 STARCH, E. H. Wheat land—in war and peace. *Farm Policy Forum* 3(3):26-29. Mar.1950. 281.8 F2274
Use of land diverted from wheat.

41637 THOMAS, L. B. Development of Chula Vista, California. *Econ. Geog.* 26:65-76. Jan.1950. 278.8 Ec7
Includes land use and agriculture.

41638 VAN VALKENBURG, S. The world land use survey. *Econ. Geog.* 26:1-5. Jan.1950. 278.8 Ec7

Land Values and Valuation

41639 AANDAHL, A. R. Estimation of soil productivity in relation to land values and farm management. *Iowa State Col. J. Sci.* 24:3-5. Oct.1949. 470 Io9

41640 BRITTON, D. K. The sale value of farm land between the wars. *Farm Econ.* 6:125-133. 1949. 281.8 F223
England.

41641 FOX, E. M. Land speculation in the Mohawk country. *Cornell Studies Amer. Hist. Lit. & Folklore* 3, 50 p. Ref. 1949. 282.061 F83

41642 MANARESI, C. Stime edili con esempi ed esercizi [Building appraisals with examples and exercises]. Modena, Società Tipografica Modenese, 1949. 163 p. 296 M31
Contains a chapter on appraisal of agricultural land.

41643 MILLS, J. Post-war poultry farmer. 6. If I had to buy a farm again. *Poultry [London]* 106:114. Feb.7, 1950. 47.8 P869

41644 SANDERSE, P. D. Fruit orchard depreciation. (In Dutch.) *Fruiteelt* 39:742. Oct.6,1949. 86 N28

41645 SAVAGE, Z. Is this the time to buy additional grove acreage? *Citrus Mag.* 12(6):14. Feb.1950. 80 C498

41646 STRUNZ, H. Die vorarbeiten der gemeinde beim eintreffen der bodenschätzungskommission. *Allg. Bauern-Ztg.* 5(2):5-6. Jan.14,1950. 281.8 AL5
Austria.

41647 THORSON, I. A. Simplified appraisal system; land economics. *Los Angeles, Realty Res. Bur.*, 1949. Ref. 288 p. 282 T39S

41648 WALMSLEY, R. C. Modern rental valuation of agricultural holdings. *Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J.* 29:575-582. Feb.1950. 282.9 C38J

POPULATION

41649 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Census of the Commonwealth of Australia, 30th June, 1947. 1. Analysis of population in local Government areas, New South Wales. Canberra, 1949. 125 p. 271 Au72Ce
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

41650 BORCHHOFF, F. W. Vom untergegangenen westfälischen bauernum in der deutschen ostmark. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:102. Jan.21, 1950. 18 L2346

41651 DUGGAN, I. W. Don't sell population short. *News Farmer Coop.* 16(11):4. Feb.1950. 166.2 N47

41652 FLOREA, J. H. 1950 is census year. *Poultry Tribune* 56(3):38. Mar.1950. 47.8 P8642
Information for farmers.

41653 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Tabulations of the agricultural population and of the population dependent on other economic activities in recent censuses. United Nations. Sec. Dept. Social Aff. Population Div. Studies Census Methods 13,20 p. Aug.1949. 251 Un357

41654 HEYSE, E. Erhaltung unser ländliches gemeinschaftsleben! *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 97:24-25. Jan.12,1950. 18 L2345
Rural exodus.

41655 MEDICI, G. The land of France and meager population. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:10. Jan.8,1950. 16 It1G

41656 SCHMICH. Die todesursachen in Stadt und land von Württemberg-Baden in den jahren 1945 bis 1948. *Statist. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden* 3:360-364. Dec. 1949. 265 St24

41657 STROMMER, J. Wirksame massnahmen gegen die landflucht. *Wien. Bauernbündler* 3(3):1-2. Feb.4, 1950. 19 W632

41658 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÅN. Minnesskrift med anledning av den svenska befolkningsstatistikens 200-åriga bestånd. Mémoire à l'occasion du deuxième centenaire de la statistique démographique suédoise. Stockholm, Beckman, 1949. 209 p. (Its Statistiska Meddelanden. Ser. A, bd. 6, 4) 257.3 St2M

41659 UNITED NATIONS. STATISTICAL OFF. Demographic yearbook, annuaire demographique, 1948. Lake Success, N.Y., 1949. Ref. (United Nations. Pub. 1949. XIII.1) 251 Un356

Includes statistical data for rural population.

41660 VIVANCOS GUERAO, I. El hombre volverá al campo. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 19(213):17-19. Jan.1950. 15 Ag84

On the rural exodus.

41661 WIRTH. Die flüchtlinge in der landwirtschaft in Württemberg-Baden. *Statist. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden* 4:33-35. Jan.1950. 265 St24

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

41662 ARAN, J. La vida de las aldeas. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 15(164):12-13. Feb.1,1950. 15 C33

41663 BERRY, R. Dirt roads to Stoneposts. Watkins Glen, N. Y., Century House, 1949. 96 p. 30.4 B45

41664 EGYPT'S rural welfare centres. *Internatl. Labour Rev.* 61:59-64. Jan.1950. 283.8 In8

41665 ROBERTSON SCOTT, J. W. England's green and pleasant land. Rev. ed. Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1949. 183 p. (Penguin Books, 608) 30.4 R542

41666 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. How to make effective the technical, social, and sanitary assistance to personal on rubber plantations through "Rubber Plantation Welfare Missions." *Lavoura* 53:16-18. Sept./Dec.1949. 9.2 L39 Brazil

41667 THANE, E. Reluctant farmer. New York, Duell, Sloan, and Pearce, 1950. 208 p. 31.3 T32
Rural life in Vermont.

Human Ecology

41668 HUMPHREY, T. TVA, miracle or monster? n.p., 1949. 46 p. 280.002 H88

41669 KORZHENEVSKII, A. D. Estimating the land area for a collective farm village. (In Russian.) *Belorus. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy* 13:177-188. 1948. 106 B414T

41670 LUGOVSKOI, K. Experiment in redistribution of agricultural zones. (In Russian.) *Sofialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(10):44-51. Oct.1949. 281.8 So73
Saratov Region.

41671 MARTIN, R. Improve your world by building a better neighborhood. *Farmer-Stockman* 63(2):10,26. Feb.1950. 6 Ok45

Program of the Rural Neighborhood Progress contest.

41672 PEACOCK, R. Build rink and community centre. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 81(6):10. Feb.8, 1950. 7 F21
Canada.

41673 RUSSELL, D. The TVA idea. Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., Found.Econ. Ed., 1949. 108 p. 280.002 R91

41674 SIMS, A. J. Building a better Tennessee through rural community improvement. *Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P.* 321,23 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 T25

41675 WAKELEY, R. E. The development of the resources of the Missouri Valley in relation to rural life and the rural church. *Town & Country Church* 59:10-11. Feb.1950. 281.28 T66

41676 YOUNG, P. V. Scientific social surveys and research; an introduction to the background, content, methods, and analysis of social studies. Ed. 2. New York, New York, Prentice-Hall, 1949. 621 p. Ref. (Prentice-Hall Sociology Ser.) 280 Y86

Includes rural community studies.

Institutions

41677 ABINGTON, F. Better health. *La. Agr. Col. Ext. P.* 1010,19 p. 1949? 275.29 L93Ep
4-H Club members.

41678 ANGLADETTE, M. A. La vulgarisation et la propagande agricole dans les territoires d'Outre-Mer de l'Union Française. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:789-794. Dec.1949. 14 F844B

41679 ANTONOV, A. A. Podolsk School of Agriculture. (In Russian.) *Sofialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(9):83-88. Dec.1949. 49 So71

41680 ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. For abundant living; 1948 annual report, Extension Service. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 462,26 p. Dec.1948. 275.29 Ar4

41681 AZAD, M. A. K. Rural adult education. (Abs.) *Cur. Sci.* 18:397. Nov.1949. 475 Sci23
India.

41682 BARBUT, M. Les liaisons avec les différents services techniques du Ministère de l'Agriculture et notamment la recherche et l'enseignement. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:719-722. Dec.1949. 14 F844B

41683 BARBUT, M., and others. La vulgarisation agricole en Afrique du Nord. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:783-785. Dec.1949. 14 F844B
Deloye, Gilot, and Lavault, joint authors.

41684 BARILI, P. For the progress of the countryside: education of the workers. (In Italian.) *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 33(4):2. Jan.28,1950. 16 G433

41685 BATTISTELLI, E. The drama of doctors of agronomy. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 96:7-9. Jan.15,1950. 16 C72

41686 BAYER-EYNCK, G. Verlängerung der winterlehrgänge an den mädchenabteilungen der landwirtschaftsschulen. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:69. Jan.14,1950. 18 L2346

41687 BAYSINGER, W., and others. Illinois salary study; a committee report. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:199,210. Mar.1950. 275.8 Ag8

I. L. Brackensiek, R. E. Murphy, G. W. Doak, and L. L. Knuti, joint authors.

41688 BECKER, E. L. The challenge of the rural-non farm population to the churches. *Town & Country Church* 59:3-4. Feb.1950. 281.28 T66

41689 BELLET, J., and others. La propagande orale. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:749-757. Dec.1949. 14 F844B

Brisebois, Couillens, Martin, Clouin, Durandau, Mahou, and Uhlen, joint authors.

41690 BENTLEY, R. R. Employment conditions and benefits for teachers of vocational agriculture in Indiana. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:200. Mar.1950. 275.8 Ag8

41691 BERTRAN, A. Mejora del hombre por la agricultura. *Siembra* 1949(12):10-12. Dec.1949. 15 S11
Education in Spain.

41692 BEZNER, A. Der ganzheitsunterricht in der landwirtschaftlichen berufsschule. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 3:19-22. Feb.1950. 18 N11
Germany.

41693 BÖLL-BÄCHI, A. La formation professionnelle de la paysanne. In Bikle, A., ed. *La paysanne pratique*, p.320-327. Berne, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48
Switzerland.

41694 BONY, A., and others. La vulgarisation en agriculture, sa place parmi les facteurs d'évolution, sa rentabilité. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:701-709. Dec.1949. 14 F844B

Archer, Coquery, and R. Darpoux, joint authors.

41695 BRAHE-PEDERSEN, O. Experiences in regard to the Danish agricultural training program in U.S.A. II. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:68-69. Feb.2,1950. 280.28 V91

41696 BRADA, L. La campaña y sus escuelas. *Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay Rev.* 76(12):9. Dec.1949. 9.9 As5

41697 BRENDSTRUP, A. Farm youth and its education. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:14-15. Jan.5,1950. 280.28 V91

41698 BROCKPAHLER, W. Helmarbeit? Wie steht die landjugend dazu? *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:205-206. (Concl.) Feb.11,1950. 18 L2346

41699 BUTLER, C. Homesteaders problems. *Irrig. Farmer* 8, i.e.7(10):2,11. Feb.2,1950. 55.8 Ir78

- 41700 BYRNES, F. C. Principles of visual instruction; presentation at Ohio Television Workshop, November 9-11, 1949. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 12 p. 1.913 V2P93
- 41701 CADENAS SANTILLÁN, J. Importancia de la enseñanza agrícola en la escuela primaria; enseñanza pre-agraria. Agr. Costarricense 8:5-7, 9. Jan. 1950. 8 Ag895
- 41702 CHAKRAVARTY, P. The Indian peasant. Interagra 3:407-409. 1949. 28 In825
- 41703 CHAMBERS, M. M. High-lighting the future of rural youth. School & Soc. 71:145-148. Mar. 11, 1950. 275.8 Sch62
- 41704 CHATER, S. W. A cooperative health service for farmers [Union of South Africa]. (In Afrikaans.) Primary Prod. [Sydney] 25(2):9. Jan. 13, 1950. 281.8 P93
- 41705 CHEVAL, R. La contribution de la coopérative agricole départementale de la Sarthe à l'œuvre de vulgarisation. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:733-734. Dec. 1949. 14 F844B
- 41706 CHILE. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Política, administración, justicia y educación, año 1947. Santiago, 1949. 128 p. 255.4 So8Ad
Includes statistics of agricultural education.
- 41707 CLARKE, D. The Lord's Acre—how it can help your church. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 65 (3):20-21. Mar. 1950. 6 P945G
- 41708 CLARKE, D. Spiritual and financial values in the Lord's Acre Plan. Rur. Missions 73:4-5. Winter 1950. 281.28 Ag8
- 41709 CLOUIN, H. and others. La vulgarisation par l'exemple. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:759-775. Dec. 1949. 14 F844B
J. Bellet, Couillens, Mahou, Parguey, and Picard, joint authors.
- 41710 CLOUSE, J. P. Relationships with administrators. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:207. Mar. 1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 41711 COSTA, C. DA. Willow baskets of São Miguel. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Reguladora dos Cereais. B. 11:101-105. First Semester 1950. 15 Az6
- 41712 CRILE, L. Review of extension studies, July to December 1949. U. S. Ext. Serv., Ext. Serv. C. 464, 41 p. Jan. 1950. 1.9 Ex892Esc
- 41713 CROSS, L. E. Vo-ag association has over 5,000 members. Agr. Leaders' Digest 31(2):11-12. Feb. 1950. 275.28 Am3
National Vocational Agricultural Teachers' Association.
- 41714 DEEMS, H. W. Lessons of a supervisor. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:214-215. Mar. 1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 41715 DE JONG, J. Michigan State's scholarships for farm youth. Banking 42(10):51-52, 104, 106, 108. Apr. 1950. 284.8 Am3
- 41716 DETAR, J. We need more rural doctors in Michigan. Mich. Farmer 213:93, 106. Feb. 4, 1950. 6 M58
- 41717 DOHERTY, A. Writing for the farming press. Ilfracombe, N. Devon, Stockwell, 1949. 54 p. 238 D68
- 41718 ENSMINGER, D. Rural issues of concern to rural churchmen. Town & Country Church 59:13. Feb. 1950. 281.28 T66
- 41719 ERBERT, D. A. An educational program for the revival of agriculture, in Vinhedo C. P. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev. 30(350):48-50. Jan. 1950. 9.2 B733
- 41720 ESQUIVEL CASAS, A. El problema del Indio. Amer. Indígena 10:63-80. Jan. 1950. 446.9 In8A
English summary.
Latin America.
- 41721 FERRU, H. Le problème de la vulgarisation dans les départements d'Outre-Mer. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:787-788. Dec. 1949. 14 F844B
- 41722 FISHER, E. L. The town and country church and this convocation. Town & Country Church 59:9. Feb. 1950. 281.28 T66
- 41723 FITZSIMMONS, C. Provisions for security made by a number of farm families in three areas of Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 537, p. 507-522. Feb. 1950. 100 IL6S
Provisions for retirement.
- 41724 FORD, E. Agriculture and the young idea. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:486-488. Jan. 1950. 10 G79J
- 41725 FOURNIER, H. Quelques problèmes d'enseignement agricole. 5. Agriculture [Paris] 14(109):10. Jan. 1950. 14 Ag823
- 41726 FOURNOUT, MME. J. Y. Réalisation des foyers ruraux dans le domaine de l'information agricole et de la modernisation. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:737-738. Dec. 1949. 14 F844B
- 41727 FRANZKE, E. Der beratungsdienst in Nord-rhein-Westfalen. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:87-88. Aug. 1949. 18 N11
- 41728 FRICKE, W. Landwirtschaftliche berufsschule und praktische berufsausbildung. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 3:5-6. Jan. 1950. 18 N11
Germany.
- 41729 GERNET. Die landwirtschaftsschulen in der Schweiz. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:90-93. Aug. 1949. 18 N11
- 41730 GETMAN, A. K. Educating New Yorkers for commerce, industry and agriculture. N. Y. State Com. Rev. 4(2):13-17, 20. Feb. 1950. 286.8 N4822
- 41731 GILLON, D. Culture and recreation in the Kibbutz. 2. As an outsider sees it. In A new way of life, p. 119-129. London, Shindler, 1949. 282.2 N42
- 41732 GONDE, GAUMET, and MAURON. La vulgarisation écrite. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:777-780. Dec. 1949. 14 F844B
- 41733 GONDE, H. Connaissances, aptitudes, qualités du vulgarisateur; manière de les exploiter. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:711-714. Dec. 1949. 14 F844B
Durandau, Gaumet, E. Le Guélinel, Mauron, Michet, Raffin, and Riedel, joint authors.
- 41734 GRISSEMANN, O. Ein bastler weiss sich zu helfen! Kniffe, piffe und behelfsgeräte. Rüschiikon, Müller, 1949. 135 p. 317 G88
- 41735 GROTHEM, H. Testing and demonstrations real aid to training. Stock & Dairy Farmer 38(3):7, 10. Feb. 1950. 6 N8195
Farm training for veterans.
- 41736 GRUNEBERG, R. Education in the Kibbutz. In A new way of life, p. 81-98. London, Shindler, 1949. 282.2 N42
- 41737 HAMPE. Der bauer—ein kämpfer für den frieden! Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:51. Apr./May 1949. 18 D48M1
Germany.
- 41738 HARDING, T. S. New York State county agricultural centers. Ext. Serv. Rev. 21:22-23. Feb. 1950. 1 Ex892Ex
- 41739 HAYES, D. L. County agricultural agents [of New York]. Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk. 1949/50:30-31, 60. 47.9 N484
Directory.
- 41740 HAYNES, W. H. Arkansas vocational agriculture teachers' association. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:198. Mar. 1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 41741 HEMELKA, B. Agricultural extension service in Czechoslovakia. Interagra 3:364-375. 1949. 28 In825
- 41742 HILL, E. H. RFD for all farm homes! Farm Policy Forum 3(2):24. Feb. 1950. 281.8 F2274
Rural free delivery.
- 41743 HYMAN, T. M. National survey of agricultural college editors, 1948. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Journalism. B. 15, 38 p. 1949. 238.9 W75
- 41744 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Why not enjoy music from musical shows. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. 4H-55, 16 p. June 1949. 275.29 IL62Fh
- 41745 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. A record year for Indiana agriculture; annual report, 1948. Lafayette, 1949? 91 p. 275.29 In2
- 41746 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. Financial report for the year ended June 30, 1949. Ames, 1949. 94 p. 276 Io9F
- 41747 JOHNSTONE, M. B. Take off the city blinders. Town & Country Church 60:1-2. Mar. 1950. 281.28 T66
The rural ministry.
- 41748 JOOSS, W. Der landfunk als werbeinstrument für die praktische ausbildung in der landwirtschaft. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 3:8-9. Jan. 1950. 18 N11
Germany.
- 41749 KNIFFEN, F. The American agricultural fair: the pattern. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 39:264-282. Dec. 1949. 500 As73

- 41750 KNOBLICH, P. Die durchführung der landwirtschaftlichen lehrlingsprüfung. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:88-90. Aug.1949. 18 N11 Germany.
- 41751 KORCHIKOV, S. In a school for organizers of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(10):10-11. Oct.1949. 281.8 K83
- 41752 KREBS, K. Deutscher landwirtschaftlicher auswertungsdienst; vorschläge zur verstärkung und erweiterung des forschungs- und beratungswesens. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:138-141. Dec. 1949. 18 N11
- 41753 KRISHNAMURTHI, S. How facts flow to farmers in U. S. A. Madras Agr. J. 36:480-488. Oct.1949. 22 M262
- 41754 KUNZ, F. Zentralisierte oder dezentralisierte landwirtschaftliche berufsschule? Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:136-138. Dec.1949. 18 N11 Germany.
- 41755 LACOURSIERE, H. Une nouvelle école d'agriculture; l'école moyenne d'agriculture "Notre-Dame-des-Érables" a ouvert ses portes, le 6 mars, a Ste-Marie-de-Brigham. Terre de Chez Nous 22(3):12,25. Mar.15,1950. 7 T27
- 41756 LANDSHUT, S. Self-government in communal settlements. In A new way of life, p.45-52. London, Shindler,1949. 282.2 N42
- 41757 LE GUELINEL, E. Le rôle des "correspondants" des Services Agricoles. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:727-728. Dec.1949. 14 F844B
Getting agricultural information to farmers.
- 41758 LEROY, L. Le conseil économique se prononce en faveur du maintien des chambres d'agriculture. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 47:65-66. Feb.20, 1950. 14 D36
- 41759 LOEWY (RAYMOND) ASSOCIATES. Survey report, State of California; California state fair study. New York,1949. 125 p. 310 Sa1
- 41760 LONDONO VILLEGAS, B. La defensa del campesino. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 11(118):11. Nov.1949. 9.4 R327
Colombia.
- 41761 LONGWELL, M. Company every day on the farm. Farm J. 74(3):32-33,129-131. Mar.1950. 6 F2212
Entertaining guests for pay through the farm vacation plan.
- 41762 LUCAS, E. Family life in the Kibbutz. In A new way of life, p.53-66. London,Shindler,1949. 282.2 N42
- 41763 MARGARIT, G. Polyvalence ou spécialisation. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:715-718. Dec.1949. 14 F844B
Farmer training and advice in France.
- 41764 MARTIN, M., and REMBERT, D. Une contribution à la vulgarisation agricole: les maîtres agricoles dans le Département du Nord. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:726-727. Dec.1949. 14 F844B
- 41765 MATHER, W. G. Country churches reflect changes. Town & Country Church 60:5-6. Mar.1950. 281.28 T66
- 41766 MATHER, W. G. The mission of the rural church. Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 149,7 p. Jan.1950. 281.29 C46
- 41767 MERGEN. Was lernt man in der landwirtschaftsschule? Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107: 104. Jan.21,1950. 18 L2346
- 41768 MILAN. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Camera di Commercio, Industria e Agricoltura di Milano; compiti organizzazione e servizi [Chamber of Commerce, Industry, and Agriculture of Milan; functions, organization and services]. Milano,1949. 62 p. 287 M582
- 41769 MORAES, L. G. DE. Now, agronomists and veterinarians. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53:29-35. Sept./Dec.1949. 9.2 L39
Education in Brazil.
- 41770 MOTT, E. B. Teacher failures in the public schools. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:208,210,213. Mar.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 41771 NACE, I. G. Rechurcing rural America. Town & Country Church 59:1-2. Feb.1950. 281.28 T66
- 41772 NIXON, M. A. Adult education for rural areas. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann. 2:204-206. Nov.1949. 44.9 M382
New Zealand.
- 41773 NORBY, J. Agricultural education in Norway. Visitor 37(2):1-3. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 275.8 V822
- 41774 NORTH ATLANTIC REGIONAL CONFERENCE OF TEACHER-TRAINERS AND SUPERVISORS OF AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION. Teacher education in agriculture. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 18,13 p. Nov.1949. 100 P381)
- 41775 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Songs and yells for Oregon 4-H Club members. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Club Ser. A-42,rev.,12 p. 1949. 275.29 Or32Bo
- 41776 PATTEN, R. D. Music in the chapter. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:203. Mar.1950. 275.8 Ag8
Future Farmers of America.
- 41777 PECK, F. W. Medical care for rural people. Town & Country Church 59:7-8. Feb.1950. 281.28 T66
Extract in Rur. Church 12(2):1-7. Feb./Mar.1950. 281.28 R885
- 41778 PHIPPS, L. J. Internship for prospective teachers of vocational agriculture in Illinois. Urbana, 1949. 11 p. 275.1 P551
Abstract of thesis—U. of Illinois.
- 41779 PHIPPS, L. J. Supervised farming programs in Illinois, a study. Urbana,Col. Ed., Bur. Res. and Serv.,U. Ill.,1949. 39 p. (U. Ill. B. 46(83)) 275.1 P55S
- 41780 PORTAL, M. La vulgarisation agricole à l'étranger. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:797-806. Dec.1949. 14 F844B
Includes the advisory services in England and extension work in the United States.
- 41781 PRASSE, F. Der "ungelehrte bauer." Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 3:1-2. Jan.1950. 18 N11
Germany.
- 41782 PRIDHAM, A. M. S. What an extension specialist thinks of television. Agr. Leaders' Digest 31(2):14. Feb.1940. 275.28 Am3
- 41783 REGAN, W. M. Ag opportunity—graduates with a future need broad training, knowledge of field problems. West. Livestock J. 28(11):66,68. Jan.15,1950. 6 F2278
- 41784 RICKWOOD, A. S. The faith of a countryman; an English farmer speaks. Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 150,4 p. Feb.1950. 281.29 C46
- 41785 ROBLES, J. Tenure. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:200,209. Mar.1950. 275.8 Ag8
Teachers.
- 41786 ROCHE, L. Eléments de pédagogie appliqués à la vulgarisation. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:741-747. Dec.1949. 14 F844B
- 41787 RUSSELL, F. B. Alert organization serves Hawaii teachers. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:197. Mar.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 41788 RUSSELL, J. S. Are we short-changing our rural school kids? Iowa Farm & Home Register 1950: 6-H-7-H. Feb.5,1950. 6 Io94
Reorganization in Iowa.
- 41789 SACAY, F. M., CAMELLO, N. C., and LAC-TAO, L. E. A prewar study of the availability of public-school education to children in the barrios of Bay and Calauan, Laguna. Philippine Agr. 32:312-317. Apr./June 1949. 25 P542
- 41790 SAINT-CYR, J. Les difficultés sociales en matière agricole. Monit. Agr. 3(102):3. Feb.12,1950. 14 M744
Family allowances in France.
- 41791 SAINTCLAIR. L'enseignement agricole et ménager pour les jeunes filles. Rustica 23:117. Feb.5, 1950. 14 R92
France.
- 41792 SANDERS, H. C. Your appointment, Louisiana Extension Service. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1002,18 p. July 1949. 275.29 L93Ep
- 41793 SAUNDERS, C. W. The four-square life. (Excerpts.) Town & Country Church 60:4. Mar.1950. 281.28 T66
Religion in rural life.
- 41794 SCHLEIP, L. Der bauer, seine ausbildung und förderung. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:85-87. Aug.1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 41795 SCHUURMANS. Information services in agriculture. II. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbouwbld 47:60. Feb.3,1950. 12 F91
Chiefly in the Celebes.

- 41796 SIEGWARD, FATHER. Bauer, bleib deinem stande treu. Rev. Einsiedeln, St. Wendelinswerk, 1949. 78 p. 281.2 S12
Religious readings.
- 41797 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Museums in agricultural schools. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 53:46-47. Sept./Dec. 1949. 9.2 L39
- 41798 SMITH, H. I. Textile painting. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 13.5 p. Jan. 1949. 275.29 M36Fo
- 41799 SMITH, R. C. The county seat church and rural life. Town & Country Church 59:5-6. Feb. 1950. 281.28 T66
- 41800 SÖDERPALM, E. Education in vocational agriculture in Västerbotten Province. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1949:77-79. July 1949. 11 V442
- 41801 STOCKL. Praktische berufsausbildung in der landwirtschaft, ein wichtiger faktor zur hebung der wirtschaftlichkeit des landwirtschaftlichen betriebes. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 3:2-3. Jan. 1950. 18 N11
Germany.
- 41802 STORMS, D. A. Farm youth presents own fair. Fla. Grower 58(2):27. Feb. 1950. 80 F6622
- 41803 STREICHER, E. Bauernschulen. Württemb. Wohnbl. f. Landw. 117:9-10. Jan. 7, 1950. 18 W96
- 41804 SWARTZ, D. M. Youth program pays dividends. News Farmer Coop. 16(12):15-16. Mar. 1950. 166.2 N47
Training program of the Michigan Milk Producers Association.
- 41805 TAYLOR, R. Farmers of tomorrow need supervised farm training. Purdue Agr. 41(4):10,20. Jan. 1950. 6 P97
- 41806 TENNEY, A. W. Teachers face special problems; legal aspects of F.F.A. chapter activities. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:201,206. Mar. 1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 41807 THIELE, E. Dezentralisierte oder zentralisierte landwirtschaftliche berufsschule? Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 2:93-94. Aug. 1949. 18 N11
Germany.
- 41808 THIELE, E. Wo steht die landwirtschaftliche mädchen-berufsschule heute? Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 3:14-15. Feb. 1950. 18 N11
Germany.
- 41809 TINDALL, C. Let's compare the old with the new in rural schools. Mo. Ruralist 91(4):3,18,19. Feb. 25, 1950. 6 R8891
Missouri's progress in school reorganization.
- 41810 TRUDELLE, G. La préparation du plan et des programmes de vulgarisation. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 45:723-724. Dec. 1949. 14 F844B
- 41811 ULTUNA (SWEDEN) LANDTBRUKSINSTITUT, LANDTBRUKSKOLA OCH EGENDOM. Ultuna hundra år [Ultuna hundred years]. Stockholm, Lantbruksförbundet, 1949. 190 p. 104 Sw3Uth
Contributions by various authors.
- 41812 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Report on educational statistics, 1949. Washington, 1949. 20 p. 1.984 R29
- 41813 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Classification key for indexing annual reports of extension workers. Washington, 1950. 12 p. 1.913 A2C56
- 41814 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Extension specialists conducting farm housing phases of projects. Washington, 1950. 8 p. 1.913 A2Ex8422
- 41815 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Recreation training laboratories, by E. J. Niederfrank. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.913 R3R242
- 41816 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Some major trends in cooperative extension work. Washington, 1950? 30 p. 1.913 A2So527
- 41817 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. State correspondents concerned with extension information and visual materials. Washington? 1950. 10 p. 1.913 I2St22
- 41818 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Your county extension agents, by M. L. Wilson. Washington, 1950. 4 p. 1.913 C2Y8
- 41819 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF EXTENSION INFORMATION. How to make and use a flannelgraph; the visual aid that can be brought up to the minute in a second, by G. L. Power. Washington? 1950. 4 p. 1.913 V2H83
- 41820 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD COORDINATION. A report to the county (a series of statements to be read in conjunction with the showing of 59 slides simulating what a county extension staff could prepare as a visual annual report to the people), by F. C. Jans. Rev. Washington, 1950. 5 p. 1.913 F5R292
- 41821 VARDI, D. Culture and recreation in the Kibbutz. 1. As experienced by a Kibbutznik. In A new way of life, p.99-117. London, Shindler, 1949. 282.2 N42
- 41822 WADE, R. Movies made for farmers. Cap- per's Farmer 61(3):15,54-55. Mar. 1950. 6 M693
- 41823 WALLACE, I. Fun night; once a month these Iowa folks—the whole county of 'em—get together for the sort of fun that money can't ever buy. Farm J. 74(3):41-42. Mar. 1950. 6 F2212
In Dickinson County, Iowa.
- 41824 WATTS, R. W. Does the town boy belong in vo. ag.? Amer. Farm Youth 15(9):22-25. Feb. 1950. 6 Am393
- 41825 WESTERMARCK, N. Higher agricultural education in Sweden. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68:423. Aug. 18, 1949. 280.28 V91
- 41826 WILKEY, C. R. Teacher-welfare problems. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:198. Mar. 1950. 275.8 Ag8
Arkansas.
- 41827 WINTER, F. Landfunk-sendungen und hörerstattistik. Landw. Wohnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:211. Feb. 11, 1950. 18 L2346
- 41828 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural extension in Wisconsin; report for 1948. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 384,32 p. July 1949. 275.29 W75C
- 41829 WYKER, J. D. Redemptive, creative, Christian. Town & Country Church 61:13-14. Apr. 1950. 281.28 T66
The church in the small community.
- 41830 ZULLIGER, H. L'éducation de la jeunesse paysanne. In Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique, p.79-96. Bern, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48

Leadership

- 41831 DE LA CROIX, C. Rural youth training school. Nation's Agr. 25(3):20-21. Mar. 1950. 280.82 B89
Leadership training.
- 41832 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Training rural leaders, Shantan Bailie School, Kansu Province, China. Washington, 1949. 136 p. 276.4 F73
- 41833 KUTZ, D. E. Leadership can be taught. Ext. Serv. Rev. 21:19. Feb. 1950. 1 Ex892Ex
- 41834 LANGFORD, V. L. J. Leaders grow in ability. Ext. Serv. Rev. 21:4,13. Jan. 1950. 1 Ex892Ex
- 41835 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Proposed outline for In-Service Training Conference for State and Assistant 4-H Club Leaders of the Northeastern Region. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.913 F3P944

Rural Organizations and Movements

- 41836 AGREN, T. The cooperative school of the Swedish cooperative marketing organizations and the farmer organizations at Sanga-Säby, how it came into existence as well as its objectives, organization and activities. (In Swedish.) Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr. 1949 229-246. Sept./Oct. 1949. 11 T433
- 41837 ALBERTA FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE, CALGARY. Report on annual meeting, International Federation of Agricultural Producers, held in Guelph, Ontario May 31-June 10, 1949, prepared and presented by Winifred Ross. Calgary, 1949. 12 p. 28 AL1
- 41838 AMIDON, E. P. What's ahead for Future Homemakers of America? Agr. Leaders' Digest 31(2):31-32. Feb. 1950. 275.28 Am3
- 41839 ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. You and the 4-H Club. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 107, folder. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- 41840 ASTORGA BARRIGA, E. Organizaciones juveniles campesinas los clubes "4H" y "4C." Campesino [Santiago] 81(12):23-25. Dec. 1949. 9.3 So12
- 41841 BAIR, C. C. What does the Ohio public think about Farm Bureau? Ohio Farm Bur. News 29(6):20-21. Jan. 1950. 6 Oh34
- 41842 BALDWIN, J. E. Community services by the F.F.A. chapter. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:204. Mar. 1950. 275.8 Ag8

- 41843 BALLESTEROS M., G. Importancia de las sociedades agrícolas. *Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus.* [Panama] 8(100/101):33-35. Dec.1949/Jan.1950. 8 R3291
- 41844 BUCHINGER, R. Ins neue jahr! Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich 47:1-3. Jan.1,1950. 280.28 L23
Cooperatives.
- 41845 COOPER, J. L. Development of agricultural cooperatives in Japan. Supreme Commander Allied Powers. Nat. Resources Sect. Prelim. Study 36,51 p. Feb.28,1950. 280.9 Su72
- 41846 COUVREUR, F. P. L'organisation professionnelle de l'agriculture française. *Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche* 47:38-39. Feb.1,1950. 14 D36
- 41847 CROLL, T. C. The century of farm unrest. *G T A Digest* 10(2):13-28. Feb.1950. 280.28 G11
Agrarian movements.
- 41848 DERGANCE, P. True cooperation the American way. *Coop. Farmer* [Richmond, Mo.] 21(19):1-2,4. (Cont.) Oct.1,1949. 280.28 C7834
- 41849 FARRAR, J. Opportunities for every FFA chapter in 1950 Foundation awards. *Better Farming Methods* 22(4):14,42-43. Apr.1950. 58.8 B46
- 41850 FARRINGTON, R. L. Will your co-op integrate or disintegrate? *News Farmer Coop.* 16(12):3,18-19. Mar.1950. 166.2 N47
- 41851 FERENC, E. Tasks of co-operative central organizations in people's democracy. (In Czech.) *Družstevní Rev.* 3:113-119. Dec.1949. 280.28 D84
English summary.
Touches upon agricultural cooperatives.
- 41852 FETROW, W. W. What I expect from my co-op. *News Farmer Coop.* 16(12):6,20-21. Mar.1950. 166.2 N47
- 41853 FLEMING, R. How does your organization measure up? *Nation's Agr.* 25(3):5,13-14,17,19. Mar.1950. 280.82 B89
Farm Bureau.
- 41854 GAMBLE, W. K. Planning an F.F.A. summer trip. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:202-203. Mar.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 41855 HECKMAN, J. H. Is yours check book loyalty? *News Farmer Coop.* 16(11):3-4,14. Feb.1950. 166.2 N47
Effect of economic conditions on loyalty of members to cooperative organizations.
- 41856 HELLKVIST, G. The farm cooperative movement in America. (In Swedish.) *SL-kontakt* 1949:142-148. 11 Sv28S
- 41857 HETZEL, A. Der "Bund der Deutschen Landjugend" ist gegründet. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:9. Jan.7,1950. 18 W96
- 41858 HILES, M. The Young Farmers' Club movement. *World Crops* 2:169-172. Apr.1950. 281.8 W892
Great Britain.
- 41859 HILTON, R. H. Peasant movements in England before 1381. *Econ. Hist. Rev.* (ser.2):2:117-136. 1949. 277.8 Ec7
- 41860 HIRSCH, D. E. Setting the pace in human relations. *News Farmer Coop.* 16(11):7,20. Feb.1950. 166.2 N47
In cooperative organizations.
- 41861 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Illinois 4-H camping program. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. 4H-56,6 p.-folder. May 1949. 275.29 IL62Fh
- 41862 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Illinois 4-H members' handbook. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. 4H-53,6 p.-folder. Mar. 1949. 275.29 IL62Fh
- 41863 INDIANA FARM BUR. COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, INC. 1948 annual report. Indianapolis,1949. 31 p. 280.29 In293
- 41864 IYENOHKARI ASSOCIATION. Iyenhokari no niju gonon. 25 years of the Iyenhokari. Tokyo?1949. 235 p. 22.5 Iy32
- 41865 JANKOWSKA, A. Agricultural productive cooperatives in Bulgaria. (In Polish.) *Spółdzielczy Przegląd Nauk.* 15(4):201-207. Oct./Dec.1949. 280.28 Sp6
- 41866 JOHNS, T. W. Nogyo kyodo kumiai no unei to kumiai no shido. Membership relations of cooperative associations. Tokyo?1949. 209 p. 280.2 J622
- 41867 KAJI, H. L. Co-operation and rural reconstruction. *Rev. Internat. Co-op.* 43:48-52. Feb.1950. 280.28 In8B
India.
- 41868 KAJI, H. L. The F. A. O. co-operative conference, Lucknow. *Indian Co-op. Rev.* 15:275-278. Oct./Dec.1949. 280.28 In2
- 41869 KANSAS ASSOCIATION, FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA. Twenty-second national convention of FFA organization, Kansas City, Missouri, October 10-13, 1949. *Kans. Future Farmer* 21(2),32 p. Nov.1,1949. 6 K137
- 41870 KANSKI, J. Agricultural productive cooperatives in Hungary. (In Polish.) *Spółdzielczy Przegląd Nauk.* 15(4):208-211. Oct./Dec.1949. 280.28 Sp6
- 41871 KING, R. M. Co-ops can be compared. *News Farmer Coop.* 16(11):15-16. Feb.1950. 166.2 N47
- 41872 KNAPP, J. G. Competition between co-ops—how much is needed? *News Farmer Coop.* 16(11):8,17. Feb.1950. 166.2 N47
- 41873 KNAPP, J. G. Farm cooperatives benefit local communities. *Nebr. Union Farmer* 36(20):7. Mar.3, 1950. 280.8 N27
- 41874 KÜNG, H. R. Der VOLG als produktions- und absatz- genossenschaft und seine wirtschaftliche und soziale bedeutung für die landwirtschaft der Nordostschweiz. Basel,1949. 199 p. Ref. 280.29 V58K
- 41875 LACROIX, M. M. Suggested outlines for planning 4-H Club meetings. *La Agr. Col. Ext. P.* 1011, 107 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 L93Ep
- 41876 LANTRIP, D. S., and RUTLEDGE, L. L. 4-H Club officer's handbook. *Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 460,14 p. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4
- 41877 LAPERROUSAZ, J. Co-planter. *Almanach Agr. Tunisie* 1949:135-142. 24 AL6
Cooperatives.
- 41878 LAWSON, J. D. We should not avoid needs of Young Farmer groups. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 31(2):18-19. Feb.1950. 275.28 Am3
- 41879 MCFADDEN, A. J. Main street is paved by farmer cooperatives. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:184,196-197. Mar.1950. 80 C125
- 41880 MANN, M. G., JR. Across the top rail; a straightforward commentary on the affairs of your co-operatives. *Tex. Co-op. News* 29(11):1,8. Feb.15,1950. 72.9 T315F
- 41881 MARTIN, P. Education cooperative des jeunes agriculteurs. *Vauluse Agr.* 6(114):1-2. Feb.21,1950. 14 V26
- 41882 MORRIS, L. Utah co-ops build for the future. *Coop. Digest* 10(9a):15,27. Mar.15,1950. 280.28 C7896
- 41883 MORTHLAND, J. F. Nation's 4-H Club members your future customers in the making. *Poultry Supply Dealer* 27(3):12-13,26. Mar.1950. 47.8 B11
- 41884 MYERS, W. I. The policy of the College of Agriculture toward farmer cooperatives. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ.* 173:4422-4425. Feb.1950. 280.8 C812
- 41885 NATIONAL FARMERS' UNION. Annual general meeting in the Kingsway Hall, Kingsway, London, W.C.2, Monday, 23rd January, 1950, 3 p.m.-5 p.m.; Tuesday, 24th January, 1950, 10 a.m.-5 p.m.; Wednesday, 25th January, 1950, 10 a.m.-5 p.m. London,1950. 276 p. 280.83 N21R
- 41886 OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Let's demonstrate. *Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C.* 166,16 p. May 1949. 275.29 Oh322
4-H Club demonstrations.
- 41887 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. 4-H bulld! *Oreg. State Col. Ext. Club Ser. A-44*, folder. Feb.1950. 275.29 Or32Bo
- 41888 OSKIERSKI. Aufgaben des landwirtschaftlichen vereins in der wirtschaftsberatung. *Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw.* 3:18-19. Feb.1950. 18 N11
Germany.
- 41889 PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. NATIONAL GRANGE. Journal of proceedings, eighty-third annual session, Sacramento, California, 1949. Baltimore,1949. 239 p. 4 N21
- 41890 PORTO, C. The educational function of co-operatives. (In Portuguese.) *Pernambuco. Dept. de Asst. as Coop. Rev.* 12:213-217. Sept./Oct.1949. 280.29 P42
- 41891 SASMAN, L. M. Do too many awards dwarf F. F. A. degree system? *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 31(2):16-17. Feb.1950. 275.28 Am3
- 41892 SHARIF, M. R. The role of co-operation in Pakistan. *Pakistan Econ. J.* 1(2):32-37. Oct.1949. 280.8 P174
- 41893 SIMS, J. W. Farmer co-ops in Europe. *Coop. Digest* 10(7/7a):17. Jan.1950. 280.28 C7896

41894 SINGAPORE. DIRECTOR OF CO-OPERATION. Annual report for year 1948. Singapore, 1949. 9 p. 280.29 S16

41895 SIQUEIRA, N. DE. Factors of success in co-operatives. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 4(42):8. Dec. 1949. 280.28 C7856

41896 SPAIN, H. Finland's co-operative movement. Agr. Ireland 7(1):5,7,9;(2):28-29,31. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb. 1950. 10.5 Ag8

41897 STEVENSON, G. Organized farmers in Beauregard community. Ala. Farmer 29,1.e.28(5):7,17. Feb. 1950. 276.8 AL1

41898 SÜHLER, G. Landjugend und landwirtschaft in den USA. Nachr. f. Beratung u. Ausbildung in der Landw. 3:15-16. (To be cont.) Feb. 1950. 18 N11

41899 SVENSSON, N. A. The IFAP Conference in Guelph. (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 1949:139-142. 11 Sv28S

41900 SYLVESTRE, I. L'agglomération coopérative de Coaticook. Ensemble! 11(3):4-15. Mar. 1950. 280.28 En7

Farmer cooperatives.

41901 TABER, L. J. The ideals and philosophy of the Grange. Pac. Grange News 46(10):1-3. Jan. 1950. 6 P38

41902 UNDERWOOD, G. Teaching parliamentary procedure. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:206. Mar. 1950. 275.8 Ag8

Future Farmers of America.

41903 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Announcement, Twentieth National 4-H Club Camp, Washington, D. C., June 14-21, 1950. Washington, 1950. 10 p. 1.9 Ex892Fba

41904 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Chronological notes regarding the Extension Subcommittee on 4-H Club Work, by R. A. Turner. Washington, 1950. 6 p. 1.913 F3C46

41905 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Plan of organization for Extension Subcommittee on 4-H Club Work. Rev. Washington, 1950. 1 p. 1.913 F3P69

41906 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Some suggestions for 4-H Club programs, 1950. Washington, 1949. 39 p. 1.913 F3So56

41907 U. S. OFF. OF DOMESTIC COMMERCE. TRADE ASSOCIATION DIV. National associations of the United States, by J. Judkins and H. E. Wells. Washington, 1949. 634 p. 157.55 N212

Includes farmer organizations.

41908 WASHINGTON CO-OPERATIVE FARMERS ASSOCIATION. General manager's annual report; Washington Co-op observes 33 years service to farmers. Washcoegg 27(10):9-17,23. Mar. 1950. 47.8 W27

By Harry J. Beernink.

41909 WIETING, C. M. Co-ops go back to school. Coop. Digest 10(7/7a):16-17. Jan. 1950. 280.28 C7896

Conferences.

41910 ZAPPI RECORDATI, A. The new laws on syndicates and farmers' organizations. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 83(21):1-2. Nov. 4, 1949. 16 B87

Italy.

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

41911 DVORACEK, D. C. Veterans lead discussions. Ext. Serv. Rev. 21:21. Feb. 1950. 1 Ex892Ex

41912 SWAIN, V. S., and GRIMSLEY, C. J. Prejudice and how it grows. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 124, 12 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 N811M

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

41913 ANDRADE, T. DE. Brazil's coffee export deficit. Coffee & Tea Indus. 73(3):11. Mar. 1950. 389.8 Sp4

41914 ANDREWS, S. The export picture. Calif. Fruit News 121(3215):4-5. Feb. 18, 1950. 80 C12

41915 ARMAS Y LECUONA, A. DE. Necesidad de intensificar nuestras exportaciones de textiles de algodón. Textil (ser.2)61:7-9. Jan. 1949. 304.8 T3137

Spain.

41916 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Oversea trade and customs and excise revenue, 1947-48; bulletin No. 45. Canberra, 1949? 1036 p. 271 Au72A

41917 BANDEVILLE, M. L. Préparons-nous à exporter de la viande de boucherie vers l'Angleterre. J. de la France Agr. 6:701-703. Feb. 3/9, 1950. 14 J829

41918 BAQUIAST, R. Le commerce international de la prune et du pruneau. Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav. 2:110-113. 1949. 93.00 C7637

41919 BENDZ, G. The International Wheat Agreement; some reflections. (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 1949: 128-132. 11 Sv28S

41920 BENJAMIN, E. W. The poultry industry in international trade. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 53:49,53. Jan. 1950. 47.8 N44

Poultry and eggs.

41921 BLAIN, M. Pêril du lapin sauvage d'Australie. Éleveur 6(7):2. Oct./Nov. 1949. 40.28 EL2

Frozen rabbits from Australia being marketed in Quebec.

41922 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com a Colombia, 1947-1948 [Foreign trade of Brazil with Colombia, 1947-1948]. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 8 p. 255.3 Es84Cbco

41923 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com o Canada, 1947-1948 [Foreign trade of Brazil with Canada, 1947-1948]. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 14 p. 255.3 Es84Cbca

41924 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com a Espanha, 1947-1948 [Foreign trade of Brazil with Spain, 1947-1948]. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 8 p. 255.3 Es84Cbe

41925 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com a Índia, 1947-1948 [Foreign trade of Brazil with India, 1947-1948]. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 7 p. 255.3 Es84Cbin

41926 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com a Irlanda, 1947-1948 [Foreign trade of Brazil with Ireland, 1947-1948]. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 7 p. 255.3 Es84Cbi

41927 BREART, G. L'exportation laitière est possible. J. de la France Agr. 6:747. Feb. 24/Mar. 2, 1950. 14 J829

France.

41928 BREMEN. HANDELSKAMMER. Bericht über das Jahr 1949. Bremen, 1949. 148 p. 287 B753

Includes trade in agricultural products.

41929 CHILE. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Comercio exterior, año 1947. Santiago, 1949. 314 p. 255.4 Es8Cce

41930 DINGS, M. J. Egg contract with England; interest of producer and consumer seriously threatened. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 4(161):1. Feb. 4, 1950. 12 B632

41931 DOMAŃSKI, A. Typy koni importowanych do Polski w latach 1946-1948. Les types des chevaux importés en Pologne pendant les années 1946-1948. Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 4:239-263. 1949. 512 L96Ae

French summary.

41932 EMMEL, E. Vorübergehende zollbegünstigung bei lebensmitteleinführen. Agrarpolit. Presse-Korresp. 2(5):4-6. July 25, 1949. 281.8 Ag892

Germany.

41933 EMMEL, E. Zahlungsausgleich bei lebensmitteleinführen. Agrarpolit. Presse-Korresp. Ausg. B 2 (8/9):2-4. Sept. 15, 1949. 281.8 Ag892B

Germany.

41934 FOG-PETERSEN, V. Export trade and prices in Canada's agriculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 68: 481-482. Sept. 22, 1949. 280.28 V91

41935 GORNALL, W. B. Canada supplies Britain with big part of imported foodstuffs. Foreign Trade 5: 418-422. Feb. 26, 1949. 286.8 C162

41936 HEYWOOD, R. H. The Australian meat export industry and long-distance transport of chilled beef. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 70:145-153. Mar. 1950. 449.9 R812

41937 HUISMAN, T. P. Seed export to Germany. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 4:309-310. Jan. 14, 1950. 61.8 Z1

41938 JACOBSEN, A. P. International clearing center for agricultural products. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:28. Jan. 12, 1950. 280.28 V91

41939 KALDOR, D. Tariffs—do they help or hurt us? Farm Policy Forum 3(2):21-23. Feb. 1950. 281.8 F2274

41940 KOENIG, N. Farmers will feel the blow when we stop helping Europe. Successful Farming 48(3):33, 88-90. Mar. 1950. 6 Su12

The European Recovery Program and foreign trade.

41941 LAHIRI, A. Jute exports to Japan. Jute & Gunny Rev. 1:489-491. Oct. 1949. 73.38 J983

From India.

- 41942 MAURITIUS. CUSTOMS DEPT. Annual report, 1948. Port Louis, 1949. 28 p. 286.9 M44
Includes data for trade in agricultural products.
- 41943 MERLI, V. Technical control of livestock imports [Italy]. (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 4(9):2. Mar. 1, 1949. 281.8 R47
- 41944 MIEGE, E. Quelques données sur le commerce agricole italien. *Inform. Maroc.* 47:1:3. Jan. 21, 1950. 281.8 In3
- 41945 MONTEIRO, M. G. Aspects of customs reform in Angola. (In Portuguese.) *Activ. Econ. de Angola* 22/23: 5-30. May/Sept. 1949. 280.8 Ac82
- 41946 NORTON, L. J. Export outlook for United States fats, oils, and oilseeds in selected European countries. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 44,34 p. 1949. 1.943 F763
- 41947 OLESEN, N. A. New markets as a basis for a more intense agricultural production. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 68:454-455. Sept. 8, 1949. 280.28 V91
- 41948 PARGUEY, G. Une mystique à créer, celle de l'impérieuse nécessité des exportations agricoles. *Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche* 47:34-35. Feb. 1, 1950. 14 D36
- 41949 RICHTER, J. H. Outlook for United States agricultural exports. *Foreign Agr.* 14:27-31. Feb. 1950. 1.9 Ec7For
Similar title in Northwest. *Miller* 241(10):26-27, 30-31. Mar. 7, 1950. 298.8 N81
- 41950 RIET, G. VAN 'T. Effect of the devaluation on the marketing of fruit. (In Dutch.) *Fruitleet* 39:722-723. Sept. 29, 1949. 86 N28
- 41951 RIET, G. VAN 'T. The export of seed to Germany under the new trade treaty. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelen* 3:213-214. Sept. 30, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 41952 ROBINSON, J. L. The geographic basis of foreign trade. *Canad. Geog. J.* 40:114-123. Mar. 1950. 470 C162
- 41953 ROUVEROUX, P. L'exportation des agrumes. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 48:72-74. Jan. 27, 1950. 80 R326
Algeria.
- 41954 SAKK, K. The international food trade. (In Swedish.) *Sweden. Kommerskol. Jordbruksekonom. Uppgifter* 12:3-11. Jan. 1950. 257.3 J76
- 41955 SANDIFER, T. N. Farm crops imported despite U.S. surplus. *Natl. Live Stock Prod.* 28(6):10. Mar. 1950. 280.38 N21
- 41956 STAUNING, A. Apple export. (In Danish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 65:382-383. Sept. 14, 1949. 80 G192
Denmark.
- 41957 SWEDEN. KONTROLLSTYRELSEN. Accispliktiga råvaror (tillverkning av brännvin, maltdrycker och läskedrycker samt omsättningen av varor, för vilka varusatt utgar, M. M.) år 1948. *Industries sujettes à l'accise* (la fabrication d'eau-de-vie, de bière et de limonades ainsi que le débit de marchandises, sur lesquelles il y a une taxe de luxe, etc.) en 1948. Stockholm, 1949. 26 p. 390.1 Sw3A
French summary.
- 41958 SYMPOSIUM: question: after the Marshall Plan, then what? *Natl. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher* 6(3): 8-9, 28-29. Mar. 1950. 275.28 N213
By National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, National Farmer's Union, and National Grange.
Relation to agricultural exports.
- 41959 TABASSO, E. More on the reality of the exportation of wool to the United States. (In Italian.) *Laniera* 64:9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25. Jan. 1950. 45.8 B63
- 41960 TABASSO, E. Reality in the exportation of wool toward the United States. (In Italian.) *Laniera* 63: 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801. Dec. 1949. 45.8 B63
From Italy.
- 41961 TRADARDI, F. European fruit and vegetable trade and Italy's position. (In Italian.) *Mondo Aperto* 3: 214-219. Aug./Oct. 1949. 280.8 M743
- 41962 U. K.-DOMINION WOOL DISPOSALS LIMITED. Directors' report and accounts as at 30th June. 1949. London, 1950. 8 p. 286.3459 Uk1D
- 41963 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. The International Wheat Agreement of 1949. Report (to accompany Executive M). 81st Cong., 1st sess., S. Exec. Rpt. 7, 14 p. 1949. 286.359 Un351a
- 41964 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Some Federal legislation affecting exports of farm products. Washington, 1950. 5 p. 1.956 A2So53
- 41965 VAN DYNE, G. W. Expanding exports of flue-cured tobacco from South and East Africa. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1950. 4 p. 1.943 V26
Summary of remarks at meeting of the Board of Governors of the Tobacco Association of the United States, Richmond, Feb. 24, 1950.
- 41966 VOPELIUS. Sind zölle für trinkmilch notwendig? *Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg.* 71:416. Dec. 3, 1949. 44.8 D48
- 41967 WESTON, I. W. Overseas marketing of meat: 50,000 tons increase required. *Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B.* 237, 4 p. Apr. 1949. 23 C162
- 41968 WHITAKER, F. H. Recent observations on the European market for American cotton. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. FC-2-50, 36 p. Feb. 27, 1950. 1.943 F7626
- 41969 WHITE, V. The key to Danish egg quality; conscientious producers feel their importance in producing high quality eggs for export. *Amer. Poultry J.* 81(3): 6, 30-31, 51. Mar. 1950. 47.8 Am32

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 41970 BALSLEY, M. On keeping up to date in foods and nutrition. *J. Home Econ.* 42:207. Mar. 1950. 321.8 J82
- 41971 BARBER, M. I. The value of the apple in human nutrition. *Va. Fruit* 38(2):109-117. Feb. 1950. 81 V81B
- 41972 BEROLZHEIMER, R., ed. 250 ways to serve fresh vegetables. Chicago, Consolidated Book Pub., 1949. 48 p. 389.25 B453T
- 41973 BOGERT, L. J. Nutrition and physical fitness. Ed. 5. Philadelphia, Saunders, 1949. 610 p. Ref. 389.1 B63
Includes diets.
- 41974 BOLT, J. H. The Netherlands and the Dutch Vegetarian Society. *Veg. Messenger & Health Rev.* 47: 58-62. Feb. 1950. 389.8 V522
- 41975 BREITENSTEIN-MULLER, H. Soins aux enfants. leur alimentation. In *Bikle, A., ed. La paysanne pratique*. p. 41-55. Berne, Ed. Impr. Féd., 1949. 33.21 B48
- 41976 CAMPBELL, R. Nutrition and health—other minerals. *Food & Nutr. News* 21(6):3. Mar. 1950. 389.8 F7332
- 41977 CLAYTON, C. B. Nutrition high lights. *Pract. Home Econ.* 28:134, 148-149. Mar. 1950. 321.8 H752
- 41978 DEAN, R. F. A. Plant-protein mixtures in infant feeding. (Abs.) *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3:xii. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 41980 FREITAS, H. DE. Nutrition of the rural worker. (In Portuguese.) *Lavoura* 53:23, 25. Sept./Dec. 1949. 9.2 L39
Brazil.
- 41981 GOLDSMITH, G. A., and others. Resurvey of nutritional status in Norris Point, Newfoundland. *J. Nutr.* 40:41-69. Ref. Jan. 10, 1950. 389.8 J82
W. J. Darby, R. C. Steinkamp, A. S. Beam, and E. McDevitt, joint authors.
- 41982 GOOD HOUSEKEEPING INSTITUTE. The Good Housekeeping cook book, edited by D. B. Marsh. New ed. New York, Stamford House, 1949. 1014 p. 389.25 G612Gh
- 41983 HARTOG, C. DEN. Work and foodstuffs. (In Dutch.) *Voeding* 11:43-51. Ref. Feb. 15, 1950. 389.8 V85
English summary.
- 41984 HAWLEY, E. E., and CARDEN, G. The art and science of nutrition: a textbook on the theory and application of nutrition. Ed. 3. St. Louis, Mosby, 1949. 700 p. Ref. 389.1 H313A
- 41985 HEATH, A. Good vegetables. London, Faber and Faber, 1949. 244 p. 389.25 H352Gv
- 41986 HEINZ, H. J., COMPANY. A guide to better nutrition. Pittsburgh? 1949. 4 p. 389.1 H362
- 41987 ISGRO, L. Economic and nutritional status of eight Sardinian fishermen's families. (In Italian.) *Quadranti della Nutr.* 10:388-407. Ref. July 1949. 389.8 Q2
English summary.

- 41988 JOLLIFFE, N. Resurvey of nutrition in Newfoundland—1948. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 26:161-167. Mar.1950. 389.8 Am34
- 41989 MAGEE, H. E. Some popular fallacies regarding human nutrition. *Roy. Inst. Pub. Health and Hyg. J.* 13:11-16. Jan.1950. 449.9 R813
- 41990 MARSHAK, M. S., and KATAEV, P. S. Organizatsiia lechebnogo pitaniia na kurortakh i v sanatoriakh [Organizing diet therapy at health resorts and sanatoriums]. *Moskva, Medgiz, 1949.* 123 p. 389.1 M35
- 41991 MOSSEL, D. A. A., and TOLLENAAR, F. D. Food and nutrition. III. (In Dutch.) *Voeding* 11:52-64. Ref. Feb.15,1950. 389.8 V85
English summary.
- 41992 MUNOZ, L., and HURTADO, L. Alimentación de la clase obrera en Honda. *An. de Econ. y Estadís.* 52/54(sup.), 48 p. Feb.1950. 255.5 An1
- 41993 NEW YORK (STATE) DEPT. OF HEALTH. OFF. OF PUBLIC HEALTH EDUCATION. Associated nutrition programs in New York State. Albany, 1949. 27 p. 389 N4822
- 41994 PAREJA EGÚEZ, O. Las gramíneas forrajeras en la alimentación humana. *Campo [La Paz]* 3(31):83. Nov.1949. 9.1 C15
- 41995 PENSTONE, F., JR. Government to continue buying Illinois apples for school lunch program. *Ill. State Hort. Soc. Ill. Hort.* 38(7):2. Jan.1950. 80 IL66
- 41996 PETERS, J. P. Malnutrition and edema. *Nutr. Revs.* 8:33-36. Feb.1950. 389.8 N953
- 41997 PITTSBURGH UNIVERSITY. MELLON INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. HEINZ NUTRITIONAL RESEARCH DIV. Nutritional data (formerly "Nutritional charts"), by H. A. Wooster, Jr., and F. C. Blanck. Pittsburgh, Heinz, 1949. 114 p. 389.1 P68
- 41998 POULTRY AND EGG NATIONAL BOARD. Turkey. Rev. ed. Chicago, 1949? 10 p.-folder. 389.25 P862T
Recipes.
- 41999 RODAHL, K. Arctic nutrition. *Canad. Geog. J.* 40:52-60. Feb.1950. 470 C162
- 42000 SCHUCK, C. Yeast as a human food. *Purdue U. Engin. Ext. Dept. Ext. Ser.* 68:106-108. July 1949. 290.9 P972
- 42001 SINCLAIR, H. M. The Atwater—a nutritional unit. (Abs.) *Brit. J. Nutr.* 3:x-xi. 1949. 389.8 B773
- 42002 SUSSMAN, O. Sanitation and your school lunch program. *N. J. Dept. Health, Pub. Health News* 31:28-30. Jan.1950. 449.7 N46P
- 42003 TODHUNTER, E. N. Dietetics from the mountain top. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 26:191-192, 194. Mar. 1950. 389.8 Am34
- 42004 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Cooking white rice. Washington, 1950. 9 p. 1.982 A2C77
- 42005 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Family fare, food management and recipes. U. S. D. A. Home and Gard. B. 1,96 p. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84Hg
- 42006 WESTERMAN, B. D. Folic acid and vitamin B12 as antianemia factors. *J. Home Econ.* 42:199-203. Ref. Mar.1950. 321.8 J82
- 42007 WOODS, R. Nutrition highlights—1949. *Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res.* 11:1-13. Jan.1950. 389.8 B64
- 42012 DRYBYE, N., and GLAD, T. The value of Jersey milk in relation to other milks. *Roy. Jersey Agr. and Hort. Soc. Jersey Breed J. Conf. Rpt. Proc.* 1949:30-35. 43.9 R814R
Includes discussion.
- 42013 HODSON, A. Z. Terminal heating of infant formula. IV. Retention of ascorbic acid in orange juice. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 26:177-178. Mar.1950. 389.8 Am34
- 42014 HOLMES, A. D., LINDQUIST, H. G., and FINNEGAN, E. J. Reduced ascorbic acid in goat's milk. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 26:179-181. Ref. Mar.1950. 389.8 Am34
- 42015 MARTIN, E. A. Food value of milk and dairy products. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 29(2):66,68,70,72, 74,76,90. Feb.1950. 44.8 C162
- 42016 PACI, C. Nutritive value of by-products of rice processing. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Zootec.* 23:1-7. Jan.1950. 49 R52
- 42017 PAULA, R. D. DE G., and IACHAN, A. Contribution to the study of the B complex vitamins (B1, B2 and niacin) in popular Brazilian foods. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Quím. Indus.* 18(210):16-22. Oct.1949. 385 R324
English summary.
- 42018 PEYNAUD, E., and MAURIE, A. La vitamine C dans les fruits à noyaux de la récolte 1949. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 122:24-26,52-53. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1950. 80 R32
- 42019 RIDDELL, W. H. Milk is still our finest food. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 29(3):82,84. Mar.1950. 44.8 C162
- 42020 RINDI, G., and GIUSEPPE, G. DI. Iron content of parboiled Italian rice and its byproducts. (In Italian.) *Quaderni della Nutr.* 10:414-433. July 1949. 389.8 Q2
English summary.
- 42021 RODAHL, K. Vitamin sources in Arctic Regions. *Norsk Polarinst. Skr.* 91,64 p. Ref. 1949. 409 N76
I, Vitamin A in Arctic seals; II, Sources of vitamin C in Arctic Regions; III, A dietary survey among Norwegian trappers in North East Greenland.
- 42022 RORTY, J. Bread, and the stuff we eat. *Harper's Mag.* 200:42-48. Mar.1950. 110 H
- 42023 ROSSI LEMA, L. La importancia de la miel en la alimentación. (Extr.) *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 306:10. Jan.26,1950. 9.9 G15B
- 42024 SHAPIRO, M. S. Preservation of carotene in carrots during cooking. (In Russian.) *Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitaniia. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot.* 1949: 82-85. 389.9 M852
- 42025 SHAPIRO, M. S. Vitamin C losses during cooking of potatoes and cabbage at public eating establishments. (In Russian.) *Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Torg. i Obshch. Pitaniia. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot* 1949:86-103. Ref. 389.9 M852
- 42026 STOCKER, M. K. Eggs, poultry, versatile foods. *Poultry Impr. Bd. N. Y. Ybk.* 1949/50:6,94. 47.9 N484
Nutritive value.
- 42027 TALLARICO, G. Germinated grain seed. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:37. Jan.29,1950. 16 It1G
Nutritive and therapeutic value.
- 42028 TALLARICO, G. Observations on the nutritive value of milk from a cow in an advanced state of pregnancy. (In Italian.) *Mondo del Latte* 1949:427,429,431. Dec.1949. 44.8 M74
English summary.
- 42029 TORNOW, E. Wert und verwertung des soja-bohnenmehls. *Mühlen-Ztg.* 3:217-218. May 22,1949. 298.8 M893
Nutritive value and food uses.
- 42030 WERENSKIOLD, B. Table on the nutritive value of garden plants. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hageselskap. Minneliste for Hagedyrkere* 1950:46-47. 86 N81
- 42031 WILLIMOTT, S. G. Malayan food composition table. *Fed. Malaya. Dept. Agr. Sci. Ser.* 23,34 p. Ref. May 1949. 22.5 F31Bs
- 42032 YAMADORI, M. Determination of standard vitamin contents of Japanese food stuffs (3). *Kitasato Arch. Expt. Med.* 22:41-46. July 1949. 448.8 K64
Thiamin.

FOOD HABITS

- 42008 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Nutritive value of family diets, four cities, winter 1948. II. Distribution of families classified by nutritive content of diets. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. 1948 Food Consumption Surveys. Prelim. Rpt. 13, 17 p. Feb.1950. 1.982 A2F738

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

- 42009 BLOCK, R. J., and BOLLING, D. The quantities of amino acids in the nonprotein fraction of breast and cow's milk. *Arch. Biochem.* 25:350-353. Feb.1950. 381 Ar2
- 42010 BRANION, H. D. Ice cream in the field of nutrition. (Abs.) *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 29(2):39-41,90. Feb.1950. 44.8 C162
- 42011 CUNNING, A. B. The biological value of food. *Veg. Messenger & Health Rev.* 47:48. Feb.1950. 389.8 V522

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 42033 ALMANACH agricole Tunisie, 1949. Tunis, 1949? 393 p. 24 AL6
Issued by Office de l'Expérimentation et de la Vulgarisation Agricole de Tunisie.
- 42034 ASHBY, E. The experimental evidence for Michurinian genetics. *Empire Cotton Growing Rev.* 27: 29-33. Jan.1950. 72.8 Em7
- 42035 BLAIR, I. D. The viruses. *Lincoln Col. Rur. Ed. B.* 4:150-159. Ref. Nov.1949. 109 C162
- 42036 BOISCHOT, P. Emplois de la tourbe agricole. *Jard. de France (ser.7)* 4:5-8. Jan.1950. 86 So13
- 42037 BRAHE-PEDERSEN, O. Development of chemical rat control preparations in U.S.A. during and after the war. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi* 1950:90-98. Feb.1950. 11 T43
- 42038 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Forty-fourth annual report, 1949. Victoria, 1950. 239 p. 7 B77R
- 42039 BRUNER, D. W., EDWARDS, P. R., and HOPSON, A. S. The Ballerup group of paracolon bacteria. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 543, 20 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 100 K41
- 42040 COLLINS, S. Hunters and hunted. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rural School L.* 43(3), 32 p. Winter 1949/50. 275.29 N48R
- 42041 DEMPSTER, E. R. Breeding programs; meaning and significance of heritability in improvement of strains through genetics. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 4(2):12, 16. Feb.1950. 100 C12Cag
- 42042 DU PONT DE NEMOURS, E. I., & COMPANY, WILMINGTON, DELAWARE. Chemistry and the farmer. *Wilmington, 1949.* 33 p. 395 D92
- 42043 FANGAUF, K. W. Rattenfang mit tellereisen. *Deut. Wirtschaftgeflügelzucht* 2:76-77. Jan.14, 1950. 47.8 D483
- 42044 FERRON, M. Enquête sur les dommages causés par les rats. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:154. 1949. 517 M76
- 42045 FISHER, R. A. A class of enumerations of importance in genetics. *Roy. Soc. London, Proc., Ser. B.* 136:509-520. Jan.10, 1950. 501 L84B
- 42046 GAGNIEU, A. Les chromosomes. *Rev. Gén. des Sci. Pures et Appl.* 56:252-257. 1949. 473 R324
- 42047 GUATEMALA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ENSEÑANZA Y DIVULGACIÓN AGRÍCOLA. Almanaque agrícola, No. 1. Guatemala, 1949. 273 p. 8 G936A
- 42048 HARRINGTON, L. "Archie" smiles on the substation. *Farmer's Mag.* 47(2):10, 42, 43. Feb.1950. 7 C165
Experimental substation at Pine Creek, Yukon Territory.
- 42049 HESS, V. F. Cosmic radiation and its biological effects. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. New York, Fordham U. Press, 1949. 178 p. 334 H46
- 42050 HOARD, B. Fruit growers draw bead on marauding deer. *Wash. Farmer* 74:117, 136. Feb.16, 1950. 6 R151
- 42051 HOFFMANN, M. Die bisamratte. *Karteikurzer. f. die Landw.* 5:21-22. Jan.1950. 18 K142
Damage and control.
- 42052 HUTCHESON, J. R. The V. P. I. Educational Foundation. *Va. Fruit* 38(2):118-122. Feb.1950. 81 V81B
- 42053 HUXLEY, J. S. Heredity, East and West; Lysenko and world science. New York, Schuman, 1949. 246 p. 443 H98H
- 42054 INDUSTRIAL WASTE CONFERENCE. Proceedings, 4th, 1948. *Purdue U. Engin. Ext. Dept. Ext. Ser.* 68, 327 p. July 1949. 290.9 P972
- 42055 IOWA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Forty-ninth annual Iowa year book of agriculture, 1948. Des Moines, 1949. 578 p. 2 Io9R
- 42056 JOHNSON, R. L. Agriculture—an overgrown department. *Dairymen's League News* 34(6):8. Mar.21, 1950. 44.8 D1432
- 42057 KOPPIKAR, G. R. Contributions of Liebig and [Fritz] Haber to agriculture. *Poona Agr. Col. Mag.* 40 (3):48-51. Nov.1949. 22 P79
- 42058 KOVAL', T. A. Bor'ba s zasukhoi: iz istorii russkoi agronomii [The struggle with drought]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'khoz. Lit-ry, 1949. 262 p. 33.31 K844
Stalin plan to change nature.
- 42059 LYSENKO, T. D. O nasledstvennosti i ee izmenchivosti [On heredity and its variability]. Ed. 3. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhozhai'stvennoi Lit-ry, 1949. 79 p. 443 L99
- 42060 LYSENKO, T. D. Problems of agricultural science. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Zhivotnovod.* 11(9):3-10. Dec.1949. 49 So71
- 42061 LYSENKO, T. Summary of achievements of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences and problems of agricultural science. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(11):16-33. Nov.1949. 281.8 So73
Also in *Sovet. Agron.* 7(12):13-32. Dec.1949. 20 So84
- 42062 MAKINOV, I. A. Importance of aerobic fermentation in agriculture. (In Russian.) *Belorus. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Trudy* 13:113-122. 1948. 106 B414T
- 42063 MEHL, S. Die bekämpfung der ratten mit fallen. *Pflanzenschutz* 1:175-179. Ref. Dec.1949. 464.8 P48
- 42064 MEISSNER, D. I. Survey of Soviet agricultural periodical literature. (In Russian.) *Interagra* 3:421-448. 1949. 28 In825
English summary.
- 42065 MORISSET, P. La corneille et l'agriculture. (Abs.) *Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann.* 15:154. 1949. 517 M76
- 42066 NEBRASKA. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1949. Lincoln, 1949. 47 p. 2 N27R
- 42067 THE NEW Zealand farmers' diary for 1950, sixty-sixth year of issue. Christchurch, 1950. 64 p. 23 F228
- 42068 NISSEN, T. The rich land. (In Danish.) *Samvirke [København]* 23(2):4. Jan.15, 1950. 280.28 B832
- 42069 POWNALL, H. Picture it if you can. II. *Iowa Agriculturist* 48(6):7-9. Jan.1950. 6 Io9
- 42070 PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ending March 31st 1949. Summerside, 1949. 88 p. 7 P93A
- 42071 PUERTO RICO. COMISIONADO DE AGRICULTURA Y COMERCIO. Informe para el año fiscal 1947-1948. San Juan, 1949. 201 p. 8 P832R
- 42072 RANDHAWA, M. S. Nature conservation, National parks and bio-aesthetic planning in India. 1. *Indian Farming* 10:271-277. (To be cont.) June 1949. 22 In283
- 42073 SANCHEZ ROIG, M. Importancia del desarrollo de la piscicultura de agua dulce como medio de procurar alimento proteico al campesino cubano. *Agronomia [Habana]* (ser.2) 10:7-8. Jan.1950. 8 C893
Chiefly varieties to stock.
- 42074 SANTO DOMINGO, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. CÁMARA OFICIAL DE COMERCIO, AGRICULTURA E INDUSTRIA. Memoria de las labores realizadas durante el año 1948. Ciudad Trujillo, 1949. 81 p. 287 Sa58
- 42075 SCHWENKENBECHER. Nagetiere als schädlinge im haus, stall und feld. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:165-166. Feb.4, 1950. 18 L2346
- 42076 SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE HISTORIA NATURAL. Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Tomo extraordinario publicado con motivo del LXXV aniversario de su fundación, 1946. Madrid, 1949. 504 p. 506 M263T
- 42077 SWEDEN. LANTBRUKSSTYRELSEN. Kalender över svenska lantbruket [Swedish agricultural calendar], 41st, 1949. Stockholm, 1949. 208 p. 11 Sw3K
- 42078 SWEDEN. STATENS LANTBRUKSKEMISKA KONTROLLANSTALT. Activities of the State Agricultural Chemical Control Institute. (In Swedish.) *Sweden. Statens Lantbrukskem. Kontrollanst. Meddel.* 10:3-16. 1949. 385 St6
- 42079 SWIFT, E. F. Report to the people of Wisconsin on the State's renewable natural resources and 1949 conservation effort. *Wis. Conserv. B.* 15(2):3-78. Feb.1950. 279.8 W752
Includes soil conservation, irrigation, and forestry and land policy.

42080 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Annual report of the Office of Information, 1948/49. Washington, 1949? 24 p. 1 In3R

42081 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1949. Washington, 1950. 136 p. 1 Ag84A

42082 UTAH. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Fourteenth biennial report from July 1, 1946 to June 30, 1948. n.p., 1949? 104 p. 2 U1

42083 VSESOIUZNYI GEOGRAFICHESKII S'EXD, 2. Trudy [Proceedings]. Moskva, 1949. 551 p. 331.9 V9602

42084 ZHURAVSKII, W., and MARTYNOV, B. Kamennaja Step' [Kamennaja Steppe]. Moskva, "Pravda," 1949. 142 p. 56.7 Z6

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

42085 ABBOTT, M. The life of William T. Davis. Ithaca, Cornell U. Press, 1949. 321 p. Ref. 120 D29

42086 AGRAWALA, V. S. Agriculture as known to Panini. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 40(3):8-17. (Cont.) Nov. 1949. 22 P79

42087 ALEXANDER, C. P. Enrique Schmidt (1864-1948). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 60:261-262. Dec. 1949. 421 En88

42088 ALVAREZ LÓPEZ, E. Lamarck, Cavanilles y Condillac. In Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Tomo extraordinario, p. 77-87. Madrid, 1949. 506 M263T

42089 ARNON, D. I. Dennis Robert Hoagland 1884-1949. Soil Sci. 69:1-5. Jan. 1950. 56.8 So3

42090 ARNON, D. I. Prof. D. R. Hoagland. Nature [London] 165:56-58. Jan. 14, 1950. 472 N21

42091 AVAEV, M. G. Academician V. R. Vil'iams—militant materialist-dialectician. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(11):37-43. Nov. 1949. 20 So84

42092 BANDEIRA, J. A. T. A great name in biology. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Vet. do Turf 1:21-23. Nov. 1949. 41.8 R3294

J. B. A. Chauveau.

42093 BLEGEN, T. C. The land lies open. Minneapolis, U. Minnesota Press, 1949. 246 p. 138 B612L

History of Minnesota.

42094 BORGMEIER, T. Filippo Silvestri (1873-1949). Rev. de Ent. 20:556. Aug. 1949. 421 R326

42095 BORGMEIER, T. José Francisco Zikán (1881-1949). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ent. 20:647-655. Aug. 1949. 421 R326

Includes autobiography and list of works.

42096 BROWN, W. L., JR. Dr. Hermann A. Eidmann. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 60:262. Dec. 1949. 421 En88

42097 BRUN, P. The work of Prof. Dr. O. de Vries at the Agricultural Research Establishment at Groningen. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 45:509-513. Ref. Aug. 6, 1949. 385 C42

42098 COLLINI, G. Gregor Mendel. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 3, 1.e.4(16):2. Aug. 15, 1949. 16 Ag8263

42099 COLLINSON, P. Brothers of the spade; correspondence of Peter Collinson, of London, and John Custis of Williamsburg, Virginia, 1734-1746. Worcester, Mass., 1949. 201 p. 452.4 C69

Edited by E. G. Swem.

42100 COTRONEI, G. Profiles of biologists: Filippo Silvestri, in his role as general biologist. (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. (n.s.) 41:387-394. June/Sept. 1949. 442.8 R52

42101 FLETCHER, S. W. A century of progress in Pennsylvania agriculture. Pa. Farmer 142:67, 82, 112-114. Jan. 28-Feb. 11, 1950. 6 P383

42102 FUSSELL, G. E. James Hogg, the Ettrick shepherd: 1770-1835. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56: 484-486. Jan. 1950. 10 G79J

42103 HANSEN, A. Johan Kjeldahl, 1849-1949. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 15:97-99. 1949. 448.8 N752

42104 HARPER, J. L. John Reynolds, "The Old Ranger" of Illinois, 1788-1865. Urbana, Ill., 1949. 20 p. 120 R33

Abstract of thesis - U. of Illinois.

42105 HARRINGTON, L. Explorer in horticulture [Frank Skinner]. Farmer's Mag. 46(12):7, 33. Dec. 1949. 7 C165

42106 HOFFMANN, R. Zum 75. geburtstag von Elhard Alfred Mitscherlich. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:98-99. July/Aug. 1949. 18 D48M1

42107 HÖFLER, K. Ernst Küster, zu seinem fünfundsiebzigsten geburtstag am 28. Juni 1949. Protoplasma 39:23-36. 1949. 442.8 P94

Includes list of his publications.

42108 HOLLOWDAY, E. D. David Joseph Scourfield, I.S.O., F.L.S., F.R.M.S., F.Z.S. Microscope 7:306-307. Jan./Feb. 1950. 440.8 M584

42109 IAKUBTSNER, M. M. Outstanding Soviet scientists—authorities on potatoes. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(5):6-8. May 1949. 61.9 Se5

S. M. Bukasov and A. I. A. Kameraz.

42110 KOTÁTKO, F. Le grand Staline—créateur de l'agriculture socialiste. (In Russian.) Interagra 3:298-303. 1949. 28 In825

French summary.

42111 LAVRENKO, E. M. In memoriam I. M. Krasninnikov [1884-1947]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 431-441. July/Aug. 1949. 451 R923

Includes list of his botanical publications.

42112 LOUSLEY, J. E. John Percival (1863-1949). Watsonia 1:264. Jan. 1950. 450 W33

42113 MOLODCHIKOV, A. I. Velikif preobrazovatel' prirody, Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin [The great transformer of nature, I. V. Michurin]. Moskva, 1949. 37 p. 442 M73

42114 MORRIS, P. F. The late Alfred James Tadgell. Victorian Nat. 66:135. Nov. 9, 1949. 410 V66

42115 NORA Baldensperger, apiarist and translator. Amer. Bee J. 90:122. Mar. 1950. 424.8 Am3

42116 OBITUARY: Jesse Mathews Robinson, 1889-1949. J. Econ. Ent. 42:1000. Dec. 1949. 421 J822

42117 ORMSBY, M. B. C. [British Columbia] history began in 1786, but it was 1911 before agriculture production exceeded our imports. Country Life [Vernon] 34:5, 12-13. Jan. 1950. 7 C832

42118 PEMBERTON, W. B. William Cobbett. Harmondsworth, Penguin Books, 1949. 191 p. (Penguin Books 680) 120 C63P

42119 PUNNETT, R. C. El fundador de la reproducción avícola moderna. Chile Avic. 11:5910-5911. Sept. 1949. 47.8 C43

William Bateson.

42120 REINKING, O. A. Hans Wilhelm Wollenweber, 1879-1949. Phytopathology 40:119-127. Feb. 1950. 464.8 P56

Includes list of his publications.

42121 ROBB, C. J. Model farms in the 1770's. Model Farming & Country Home (n.s.) 5:11. Jan. 1950. 10.5 M72

Ireland.

42122 SEREBRIÁKOV, P. N. I. P. Pavlov as a scientist, as a man and a citizen. (On the one hundredth anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Agrobiologičeskii 1949 (5):3-8. Sept./Oct. 1949. 20 Ag822

42123 SHAIN, S. S. Academician V. R. Vil'iams—founder of the crop rotation system of agriculture. (In Russian.) Sovetskii. Zhivotnovod. 11(8):21-28. Nov. 1949. 49 So71

42124 SINESHCHIKOV, A. D. A great Russian scientist—academician I. P. Pavlov. (In Russian.) Sovetskii. Zhivotnovod. 11(6):8-15. Sept. 1949. 49 So71

42125 SKEAD, C. J. Down the years with a farmer's association. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 78:33. Dec. 28, 1949. 24 F225

Central Albany Farmers Association, South Africa.

42126 SOBOLEV, F. S. D. I. Mendeleev and agriculture. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(12):84-90. Dec. 1949. 20 So84

42127 STARK, P., JR. Portrait of a pioneer: Luther Burbank. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 4(2):22-24. Feb. 1950. 95.8 G762

42128 TAUBER, F. Stalin—the greatest reformer of agriculture of all times and nations. (In Russian.) Interagra 3:303-317. 1949. 28 In825

English summary.

42129 TERNI, T. Profiles of biologists: Giulio Chiarugi (Siena 28 January 1859—Florence 17 March 1944). (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. (n.s.) 41:373-385. June/Sept. 1949. 442.8 R52

42130 TURRILL, W. B. Mr. E. G. Baker. Nature [London] 165:98. Jan. 21, 1950. 472 N21

42131 VALENTE, V. O Governador Sir Nicholas Trant, apologista do vinho [Governor Sir Nicholas Trant, apologista for wine]. Inst. do Vinho do Porto. Caderno 119 (sup), 40 p. Nov. 1949. 390.9 Op5

- 42132 WILLIS, J. H. Botanical pioneers in Victoria. III. Victorian Nat. 66:123-128. Nov.9,1949. 410 V66

HOME MANAGEMENT

- 42133 BARNARD, H. M., and LINDSAY, C. Sewing can be fun. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 95,18 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 M69B
- 42134 BARNARD, H. M., and LINDSAY, C. You'll like to sew. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 94,13 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 M69B
- 42135 CARTER, M. Re-upholstering a chair at home. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 698,43 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 Or32B
- 42136 COWGILL, H., and GILLEN, W. K. Clothes for wear at home; 4-H Club clothing project, second year. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Club Ser. L-73,rev.,36 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 Or32Bo
- 42137 GREEN, R. 4-H home improvement. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1021-1028. Oct.21,1949. 275.29 L93Ep
- 1021, Home grounds beautification; 1022, Living-room unit; 1023, Dining-room unit; 1024, Kitchen unit; 1025, Bedroom unit; 1026, Bathroom unit; 1027, Utility room unit; 1028, Porch unit.
- 42138 GREEN, R. Harmony in table setting and service. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1012,22 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 L93Ep
- 42139 HUMPHREYS, G., and KNOCK, R. E. New clothes from old. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 10, Lesson 10,rev.,6 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G
- 42140 LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Home demonstration club secretary's book. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1035,rev., 23 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 L93Ep
- 42141 MASON, F. M. You can make slip covers. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 132,33 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 M36B
- 42142 MORRISON, B. V. Progress in the study of body measurements [of women and children] as a basis for sizing garments and patterns. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 9 p. 1.982 T2M83
- Presented at the Seminar for Textile and Clothing Teachers, Syracuse University, Syracuse, Aug. 23, 1949.
- 42143 NOYES, H. When you iron. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 415,6 p. Mar.1950. 275.29 W27P
- 42144 PECK, R. J., and MARION, J. How to repair innerspring cushions. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 417,8 p. Mar.1950. 275.29 W27P
- 42145 REYNOLDS, L. W. Improving your home? Here are ways to get the most for your money. Agr. Situation 34(2):12-13. Feb.1950. 1 Ec7Ag
- 42146 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H Club home life project "B" plan. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 441,23 p. n.d. 275.29 So85
- 42147 THORPE, A. C., and GROSS, I. H. Managerial practices in the homes of married students at Michigan State College. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32:288-306. Feb.1950. 100 M58S
- 42148 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Bulletins reporting studies of time management in homemaking. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.982 A2B87
- 42149 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. How to choose and use your electric or gas range. Washington, 1950. 16 p. 1.982 A2H833
- 42150 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. Can we improve our methods of collecting evidence of progress in home demonstration work? By M. L. Collings. Washington, 1949. 6 p. 1.913 S2C16
- 42151 WILLIAMS, E. 4-H Club home management. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 118, folder. Apr.1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- 42152 WILLIAMS, E. Your ironing center. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 27,5 p. 1949? 275.29 Ar4Mi

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

- 42153 ACKERMAN, C. B. An amazing interlude; a personal view of a world's conference on food and agriculture. Ext. Serv. Rev. 21:24-25. Feb.1950. 1 Ex892Ex
- Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations conference.

- 42154 CONFÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DES INGÉNIEURS ET TECHNICIENS DE L'AGRICULTURE. Allocations, propositions et résolutions; statuts de la C. I. T. A. Conféd. Internatl. des Ingén. et Tech. de l'Agr. P. 1,54 p. 1949. 28 C762P

- 42155 HUMPHREYS, G. Today's challenge to world citizens. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 17, Adventures on Broader Horizons. Lesson 6,6 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G
- 42156 MJELDE, O. FAO. (In Norwegian.) Korn Mag. 4(5):4-6. Dec.1949. 59.8 K84
- 42157 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Digest of replies from State extension services commenting on State Department publications on foreign relations. Washington? 1950. 1 p. 1.913 A2D56
- 42158 U. S. PRESIDENT (H. S. TRUMAN). Address. Washington, Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations, 1949. 2 p. 389.9 F735Conf

METEOROLOGY

- 42159 BANUELOS, M. El hombre y la naturaleza: la tempestad. Ceres [Valladolid] 15(164):7,9. Feb.1,1950. 15 C33
- 42160 BARLA, M. Origin and evolution of hailstorms in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 74:17-19. Jan.31, 1950. 280.8 C882
- 42161 BAUMANN, H. Witterung und landwirtschaft. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:111-112. July/Aug.1949. 18 D48M1
- 42162 BEAN, L. H. What weather in the 1950's? Wallace's Farmer & Iowa Homestead 75:113. Feb.4,1950. 6 W15
- 42163 BEAN, L. H. Wisconsin weather in the 1950's. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 77(3):7. Feb.4,1950. 6 W751
- 42164 BURGOS, J. J., and FINA, A. L. DE. Las experiencias estadounidenses de laboratorio y en la atmosfera tendientes a provocar lluvia. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotéc. P. 7,18 p. 1949. 56.9 Ar3
- 42165 CLOTHIER, G. E. Rainfall at Long Ashton, 1914 to 1948. Bristol U. Agr. and Hort. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1948:241-248. 1949. 84 B77
- 42166 COSTIN, A. B. Weather cycles and short term climatic trends in the Monaro region of New South Wales. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 5:178-186. Oct.1949. 56.9 N472
- 42167 DOBLER, E. Was lehrt uns der trockene sommer 1949? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:149. Feb.18,1950. 18 W96
- 42168 HASHIMITE KINGDOM OF THE JORDAN. DEPT. OF LANDS & SURVEYS. Rainfall in Transjordan in the season 1948-1949. Jordan. Dept. Lands and Surveys. Tech. Paper 17,17 p. 1949. 282.9 T68
- 42169 HUTCHINGS, J. W. Weather forecasting and service to farmers. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Ann. 2:75-77,79-82. Nov.1949. 44.9 M382
- Includes discussion. New Zealand.
- 42170 JANSSEN, R. W. Artificial rain. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 3(155):2. Dec.24,1949. 12 B632
- 42171 LUNA, A. La escasez de lluvias ha gravitado no sólo sobre la vida agrícola, sino sobre la industrial y la doméstica. Aliment. Nac. 5(158):2-4. Dec.25,1949. 389.8 AL42
- Spain.
- 42172 MCCULLOUGH, W. B. Argentina suffers from severe drought. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 3,2 p. Feb.1950. 281.9 C1642O
- Effect on agriculture.
- 42173 MCCULLOUGH, W. B. Argentine agricultural industry adversely affected by drought. Foreign Trade 7: 336-337. Feb.25,1950. 286.8 C162
- 42174 MARCHESI, J. M. Atención a la sequía. Siembra 1949(12):8-9. Dec.1949. 15 S11
- 42175 MOLDENHAUER, O. L. The weather—what it will be tomorrow, next week, next year; science is progressing in means of predicting. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(12):6,34. Feb.15,1950. 6 M764
- 42176 RESAL, J. Météorologie et agriculture. Agriculture [Paris] 14(109):24. Jan.1950. 14 Ag823
- 42177 RIVA, N. Hail protection in completed experiments. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 74:19-23. Jan.31,1950. 280.8 C882
- 42178 ROULLEAU, J. La pluie artificielle. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 48:137-139. Feb.17,1950. 80 R326

42179 SCHRÖDTER, H. Agrarmeteorologischer jahresrückblick 1949. Karteikurzber. f. die Landw. 5: 7-8. Jan.1950. 18 K142 Germany.

RESEARCH

42180 BUTLER, E. East Texas farming from A to Z. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(2):17,139. Feb.1950. 6 T311

Research at the Tyler Substation of the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.

42181 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. Dominion experimental station, Morden, Man.: progress report, 1938-1946. Ottawa,1949. 87 p. 101 Ex6R

42182 ELGUETA, M. La investigación en la agricultura. Suelo Tico 3:213-222. Oct./Nov.1949. 8 Su2

42183 EXPERIMENTAL cell research. Supplement 1. Stockholm, Bonnier,1949. 603 p. 442.8 Ex7A

42184 FABBRI, G. Activities of the Provincial Agricultural Inspectorate in 1950. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 1950(2):1. Jan.20,1950. 16 Ag828

Chiefly research.

42185 FERRIS, J. Many Purdue experimental farms aid the farmer. Purdue Agr. 41(5):4,20. Feb.1950. 6 P97

42186 FISH, G. Sovetskafä byl' [Soviet fat]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Detskoj Lit-ry,1949. 183 p. 33.31 F52S Research and agriculture.

42187 HOYLE, S. T. Agricultural experiments. Nyasaland Agr. Q. J. 8:48-52. Sept.1949. 24 N983

42188 IYENOHIKARI ASSOCIATION. Nogyo no jikken (Agricultural experiment). Tokyo?1949. 162 p. 34.3 Iy3

42189 JOINT COMMITTEE OF THE ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES AND THE DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE ON REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS. Experiment station processed material (numbered) [Station publications - periodicals; Experiment station printed publications (excluding periodicals). Washington?1949. 4,[2] p. 241 J66

42190 LAKSHMIKANTHAN, M. Some aspects of the transmission of the results of research into general farming practices. Madras Agr. J. 36:519-522. Nov.1949. 22 M262

42191 LAVALT, P. L'Office de l'Experimentation et de la Vulgarisation Agricoles. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 36:25-27. Jan.1950. 280.8 B874

42192 MANFREDI, CORDOBA. ESTACIÓN EXPERIMENTAL. Memoria de 1948. Manfredi?1949? 9 p. 102.5 M31

42193 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science for the farmer; supplement 1 to the 62nd annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 515, sup. 1,11 p. Jan.1950. 100 P391

42194 RATTRAY, A. G. H. Agricultural Experiment Station, Salisbury. Annual report of experiments, 1947-48. Rhodesia Agr. J. 46:326-343. Sept./Oct.1949. 24 R34

42195 RIGG, SIR T. Cawthron Institute. Research 3: 131-135. Mar.1950. 472 R31

42196 ROUVEROUX, P. Recherche agronomique et pratique agricole. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 48:7-9. Jan.6,1950. 80 R326

42197 SHARP, P. F. The importance of agricultural research. Canner 110(11):14,30. Mar.18,1950. 286.83 C16

42198 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH AND SPECIALIST SERV. Annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1948. Salisbury,1949. 21 p. 24 R348

42199 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH CENTER. The Agricultural Research Center of the United States Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 697, 50 p. 1949. 1 Ag84M

42200 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Important recent achievements of Department of Agriculture scientists. Rev. Washington,1950. 26 p. (Doc. 6) 1.914 A2M85

42201 U. S. WESTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Western Regional Research Laboratory. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-237,10 p. May 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

42202 VARUNTSIAN, I. S. Twenty years of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. (In Russian.) Sovet. Agron. 7(12):45-54. Dec.1949. 20 So84

42203 WATSON, SIR J. S. How science helps agriculture. Food & Agr. 2:258-260. Oct./Dec.1949. 389.8 F7326

42204 WYOMING. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-ninth annual report of the Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, 1948/49, by J. A. Hill and G. Jenny. Laramie,1949? 48 p. 100 W99

STATISTICS

42205 ARNHOLD. Statistik und landwirtschaft. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:72-73. Apr./May 1949. 18 D48M1 Germany.

42206 EBLING, W. H. The social value of agricultural statistics. Estadística 7:530-537. Dec.1949. 251.8 Es8

42207 GEARY, R. C. Sampling methods applied to Irish agricultural statistics. Irish Trade J. & Statis. B. 24:140-145. Sept.1949. 286.8 Ir4

42208 HAMMING, G. Het samenvatten van rassenproeven en het toepassen van vruchtbaarheidscorrecties met niet-orthogonale methoden [Summary of breeding tests in relation to fertility correction with non-orthogonal methods]. 's-Gravenhage, Staatsdrukkerij,1949. 197 p. 251 H18

Proefschrift - Wageningen.

42209 WANG, C. M. Application of maximum likelihood method to agriculture. (In Chinese.) Sun Yat Sen U. Col. Agr. Agr. Inform. 232:44-60. Ref. Jan.1949. 22.5 Su7

English summary.

42210 WELLS, O. V. The price indexes and related series of the Bureau of Agricultural Economics. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1949. 12 p. 1.941 F3W46 Address before the American Statistical Association, New York City, Dec. 30, 1949.

42211 WILM, H. G. Statistical control in hydrologic forecasting. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 61,29 p. Jan.1950. 1.9 F7629Fr

42212 YOUNG, O. L. Rural arithmetic. Milwaukee, Bruce,1949. 303 p. 325 Y82

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Information Bulletins

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Citrus preferences among household consumers in Louisville and in Nelson County, Kentucky. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 2,91 p. Jan.1950. 1 Ag84Ab

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Generalized types of farming in the United States, including a list of counties in type-of-farming regions and subregions. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 3,35 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84Ab

Circulars

YOTHERS, M. A., and CARLSON, F. W. Scraping and banding apple trees as a supplementary codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] control measure in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. D. A. C. 828,23 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

BAIRD, W. P. The home fruit garden on the northern Great Plains. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1522, rev., 60 p. Jan.1950. 1 Ag84F

CAREY, L. C. Containers in common use for fresh fruits and vegetables. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2013,61 p. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Family fare, food management and recipes. U. S. D. A. Home and Gard. B. 1,96 p. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

KELLOGG, C. E. Chinchilla raising. U. S. D. A. L. 266,7 p. Jan.1950. 1 Ag84L

Miscellaneous Publications

BOSWELL, V. R., and WESTER, R. E. Growing vegetables in town and city. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 538, slightly rev., 39 p. Jan.1950. 1 Ag84M

JACOBS, P. B. Industrial alcohol; a study of the technology, production, and uses of alcohol in relation to agriculture. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 695,101 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH CENTER. The Agricultural Research Center of the United States Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 697, 50 p. 1949. 1 Ag84M

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Helping families plan food budgets. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 662, slightly rev., 16 p. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84M

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Feed statistics including wheat, rye, rice. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 85,92 p. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

BAKER, W. A., BRADLEY, W. G., and CLARK, C. A. Biological control of the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] in the United States. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 983,185 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics, 1949. Washington, 1950. 787 p. 1 Ag84Yas

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1949. Washington, 1950. 136 p. 1 Ag84A

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

BRICE, B. A., and others. Permanent glass color standards for maple sirup. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-260,3 p. Feb.1950. 1.932 A2Ag82
A. Turner, Jr., F. L. Southerland and E. P. Bostwick, joint authors.

REHBERG, C. E., and FISHER, C. H. Preparation and purification of 2-chloroethyl vinyl ether. Copolymers of 2-chloroethyl vinyl ether and ethyl acrylate. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-255,7 p. Ref. Dec. 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

STANSBURY, M. F., and HOFFPAUIR, C. L. Detection of "honeydew" on raw cotton. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-262,4 p. Feb.1950. 1.932 A2Ag82

TEUTON, F. L. New uses for agricultural products. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem., 1950. 8 p. 1.98 T29

Address before the annual Rural-Urban meeting of the Paris Tennessee Rotary Club, Mar. 3, 1949.

U. S. WESTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Western Regional Research Laboratory. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-237,10 p. May 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

BIRKHEAD, J. W. Methods of harvesting grass silage in northeastern Pennsylvania (a preliminary report). U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. F.M. 75,32 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 1.941 L6F22

JENNINGS, R. D. A look at the protein situation for livestock. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. F. M. 76,13 p. Mar.1950. 1.941 L6F22

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual livestock report, January 1, 1950. Austin, 1950. 2 p. 1.941 H8L7555

Also similar reports from Boise, 1.941 H8L7552; from Orlando, 1.941 H8L755

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Certified seed potato production in 1949 largest on record even though smaller acreage than in 1948 passed final inspection. Washington, 1950. 11 p. 1.941 S2P843

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Changes in crop production anticipated from the proposed irrigation and reservoir development in the Missouri River Basin, by S. Henderson. Washington, 1950. 73 p. 1.941 L7C36

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Consumers' taste reactions to three experimental blends of orange and grapefruit juice. Washington, 1949. 20 p. 1.941 P1C762

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Early spring lamb crop, 1950. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742E

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm employment, by regions, revised, 1931-1949. Washington, 1950. 18 p. 1.941 H22F223

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Merchantable potato stocks unusually large on February 1. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.941 S8P85

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Mohair production and value, 1948 and 1949. Washington, 1950. 1 p. 1.9 Ec71Mo

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Monthly egg production, 1948-49. Washington, 1950. 14 p. 1.942 D22M76

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1949 crop acreages and sows farrowed, with goal comparisons. Washington? 1950. 9 p. 1.941 H8In2

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Ownership and use of tarpaulin among families. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.941 A2Ow4

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Report of activities of the Division of Farm Management and Costs as of June 1949. Washington, 1949. 88 p. 1.9 Ec762Ar

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Safflower: a new oilseed crop, by A. R. Sabin. Washington, 1950. 14 p. 1.941 A2Sa1

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Shipments of package bees in 1949. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.941 S8B39

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Wool and mohair production, 1949. Portland, Oreg., 1950? 2 p. 1.941 H8F44

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Wool production and income, 1948-49. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.9 Ec713Wp

WELLS, O. V. The price indexes and related series of the Bureau of Agricultural Economics. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 12 p. 1.941 F3W46
Address before the American Statistical Association, New York City, Dec. 30, 1949.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

CARDON, P. V. A broadened attack on the peach industry's problems. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Res. Admin., 1950. 12 p. 1.965 A2C17
Address before the annual meeting of the National Peach Council, Washington, D. C., Feb. 22, 1950.

HERRMANN, O. W. Progress under the Research and Marketing Act. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1950. 16 p. 1.98 H43

Talk before the annual meeting of the American Farm Bureau Federation, Fruit and Vegetable Group, Chicago, Dec. 12, 1949.

JONES, D. B. Improved methods of protein analysis. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 129, 2 p. Feb. 1950. 1.98 R31

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

JOHNSTONE, J. T. Sanitation in food processing industries. Washington, U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus., 1950. 9 p. 1.972 A2J65

Discussion at the annual meeting of the United Saw Association, New York, Jan. 31, 1950.

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Poultry specialty clubs and national associations. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 18, rev., 3 p. Mar. 1950. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Publications on fur farming including rabbits. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 82, rev., 4 p. Jan. 1950. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DIV. Swine research. Beltsville, Md., 1950. 3 p. 1.972 A3Sw62

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Active and announced price support programs approved by the board of directors through January 31, 1950. Washington? 1950. 21 p. 1.957 Ac8

COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Soybean and flaxseed summary. Chicago, 1950. 4 p. 1.913 A3So9

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

ELY, R. E., and others. The DDT, toxaphene and chlordane content of milk as affected by feeding alfalfa sprayed with these insecticides. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-85, 4 p. Dec. 1949. 1.973 D4B34

L. A. Moore, R. H. Carter and F. W. Poos, joint authors. Paper presented at the meeting of the American Society of Economic Entomologists, Tampa, Dec. 15, 1949.

REED, O. E. Improving our [dairy cattle] purebreds. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-90, 7 p. Feb. 1950. 1.973 D4B34

Remarks at the Farm and Home Convention, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Feb. 2, 1950.

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Pink bollworm [*Pectinophora gossypiella*] quarantine; administrative instructions; authorizing additional methods of treating cottonseed. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 558, rev., 5 p. Feb. 16, 1950. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Proposed definitions of insecticides tentatively listed for inclusion in the testimony at the hearing on tolerances for poisonous or deleterious substances on or in fresh fruits and vegetables beginning January 17, 1950. Washington? 1950. 5 p. 1.967 A2P944

WAKELAND, C., and PARKER, J. R. Chlordane and toxaphene for grasshopper control. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. EC-11, 10 p.-folder. Feb. 1950. 1.967 A2Ec1

WALKDEN, H. H., and WHITE, G. D. Status of the Southwestern corn borer [*Diatraea grandiosella*] in Kansas, Oklahoma, and Arkansas, fall of 1949. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1950(3), 3 p. Feb. 21, 1950. 1.9 En831B

EXTENSION SERVICE

BYRNES, F. C. Principles of visual instruction; presentation at Ohio Television Workshop, November 9-11, 1949. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 12 p. 1.913 V2P93

CRILE, L. Review of extension studies, July to December 1949. U. S. Ext. Serv., Ext. Serv. C. 464, 41 p. Jan. 1950. 1.9 Ex892Esc

DIMOCK, A. W. Extension work with commercial florists, some points of policy. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 3 p. 1.913 P3Ex8

HODGSON, R. E. Extension methods in dairying in the Southern States. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 4 p. 1.973 A2H66

Talk before Dairy Science Section, Association of Southern Agricultural Workers, Biloxi, Feb. 10, 1950.

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Announcement, Twentieth National 4-H Club Camp, Washington, D. C., June 14-21, 1950. Washington, 1950. 10 p. 1.9 Ex892Fba

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Chronological notes regarding the Extension Subcommittee on 4-H Club Work, by R. A. Turner. Washington, 1950. 6 p. 1.913 F3C46

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Classification key for indexing annual reports of extension workers. Washington, 1950. 12 p. 1.913 A2C56

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Digest of replies from State extension services commenting on State Department publications on foreign relations. Washington? 1950. 1 p. 1.913 A2D56

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Educational materials for use with food retailers. Washington, 1950. 15 p. 1.913 F4Ed82

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Educational programs for food retailers. Washington? 1950. 20 p. Jan. 1950. 1.913 F4Ed8

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Extension specialists conducting farm housing phases of projects. Washington, 1950. 8 p. 1.913 A2Ex8422

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Insect control suggestions for National Home Demonstration Week. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.913 E3In7

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Mechanized crop farm. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.913 A2M462

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Plan of organization for Extension Subcommittee on 4-H Club Work. Rev. Washington, 1950. 1 p. 1.913 F3P69

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Proposed outline for In-Service Training Conference for State and Assistant State 4-H Club Leaders of the Northeastern Region. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.913 F3P944

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Recreation training laboratories, by E. J. Niederfrank. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.913 R3R242

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Some major trends in cooperative extension work. Washington, 1950? 30 p. 1.913 A2S0527

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Some suggestions for 4-H Club programs, 1950. Washington, 1949. 39 p. 1.913 F3S056

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. State correspondents concerned with extension information and visual materials. Washington? 1950. 10 p. 1.913 I2S122

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Your county extension agents, by M. L. Wilson. Washington, 1950. 4 p. 1.913 C2Y8

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF EXTENSION INFORMATION. How to make and use a flannelgraph; the visual aid that can be brought up to the minute in a second, by G. L. Power. Washington? 1950. 4 p. 1.913 V2H83

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD COORDINATION. A report to the county (a series of statements to be read in conjunction with the showing of 59 slides simulating what a county extension staff could prepare as a visual annual report to the people), by F. C. Jans. Rev. Washington, 1950. 5 p. 1.913 F5R292

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. Can we improve our methods of collecting evidence of progress in home demonstration work? By M. L. Collings. Washington, 1949. 6 p. 1.913 S2C16

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

PETERSON, G. Egg price per pound converted to price per dozen. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 2 p. 1.955 A2P44

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. DIV. OF FINANCE AND ACCOUNTS. Report of national farm loan associations, 1948/49. n.p., 1949? 25 p. 1.955 F2R29

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Debt settlements approved in State offices October 1, 1947 to December 31, 1949 and cases in process of settlement as of December 31, 1949. Washington, 1950? 1 p. 1.949 D35

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Farm loans to veterans. Washington, 1950. 6 p.-folder. 1.949 F2234

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. BUDGET DIV. Reasons tenant purchase borrowers became or remained behind schedule and the status of behind schedule borrowers in North Carolina, Alabama, and Oklahoma in 1948. Washington, 1950. 11 p. 1.949 R23

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. PRODUCTION LOAN DIV. State office debt settlement activity during first 5 months of 1949 and 1950 fiscal years and other selected periods, and collection-only cases on November 30, 1949. Washington, 1950. 6 p. 1.949 St24

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Bean sales handbook; Federal Crop Insurance program; monetary coverage. Washington? 1949. 17 p. 1.952 B373

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

BURKE, J. H. An analysis of certain foreign processed citrus juices. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. FCF-4-50, 14 p. Mar. 8, 1950. 1.943 F7637

NORTON, L. J. Export outlook for United States fats, oils, and oilseeds in selected European countries. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 44, 34 p. 1949. 1.943 F763

VAN DYNE, G. W. Expanding exports of flue-cured tobacco from South and East Africa. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1950. 4 p. 1.943 V26
Summary of remarks at meeting of the Board of Governors of the Tobacco Association of the United States, Richmond, Feb. 24, 1950.

WHITAKER, F. H. Recent observations on the European market for American cotton. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. FC-2-50, 36 p. Feb. 27, 1950. 1.943 F7626

FOREST SERVICE

EVANKO, A. B. A tin can infiltrometer with improvised baffle. U. S. Forest Serv. Northern Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 76, 2 p. Feb. 1950. 1.9622 N2R31

GARRISON, G. A., and RUMMELL, R. S. First-year effects of logging on forage production. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 62, 5 p. Feb. 15, 1950. 1.9 F7629Fr

GODMAN, R. M. What kind of trees make the best growth in southeast Alaska. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Center. Tech. Note 2, 1 p. Nov. 28, 1949. 1.962 A3T22

HASEL, A. A. Board-foot and cubic-foot volume tables for second-growth redwood [*Sequoia sempervirens*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Note 66, 14 p. Feb. 6, 1950. 1.9 F7626R

HORNIBROOK, E. M., and others. Board-foot and cubic-foot volume tables for some California hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Note 67, 31 p. Feb. 23, 1950. 1.9 F7626R

R. W. Larson, J. J. Van Akkeren and A. A. Hasel, joint authors.

Quercus kelloggii, Quercus garryana, Arbutus menziesii and Lithocarpus densiflora.

MCCORMACK, J. F. Forest resources of northwest Florida, 1949. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 32, 36 p. Jan. 15, 1950. 1.9622 A3F76

MORAVETS, F. L. Production of lumber in Oregon and Washington, 1869-1948. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 100, 12 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9622 P2F76

ROE, A. L., and BOE, K. N. Ponderosa pine [*Pinus ponderosa*] bibliography. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 22, 74 p. Mar. 1950. 1.9622 N3St2

SHAW, E. W. Minor forest products of the Pacific Northwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 59, 10 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 F7629Fr

TARRANT, R. F. A program of forest soils research for the Pacific Northwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 60, 8 p. Ref. Dec. 1949. 1.9 F7629Fr

TAYLOR, R. F. First records of growth for southeast Alaska's young stands. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Center. Tech. Note 1, 2 p. Nov. 1949. 1.962 A3T22

TAYLOR, R. F. First results of thinning in Alaska. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Center. Tech. Note 3, 1 p. Nov. 1949. 1.962 A3T22

U. S. FOREST SERV. Publications, articles, mimeographed and other releases by Range Research personnel issued in 1949. Washington, 1950. 7 p. 1.962 A2P962

U. S. FOREST SERV. Salmon National Forest, Idaho. Washington, 1950. Map. 1 F765Ma
Illustrations and text on back of map.

U. S. FOREST SERV. Some reference books on forestry and conservation of renewable natural resources. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 1.962 A2S053

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Staff publications California Forest and Range Experiment Station, 1916-1949, by D. H. Vinther. Rev. Berkeley, 1949. 48 p. 1.9 F7626St

Originally compiled by A. M. Avakian.

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Gifford Pinchot National Forest. Washington? 1949. Map. 1 F7629G

Illustrations and text on back of map.

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Bibliography of the Southeastern Forest Experiment Station for the calendar year 1949. Asheville, 1950. 8 p. 1.9622 S4B472

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Twenty-ninth annual report, 1949. New Orleans, 1950? 91 p. 1.9 F7624

WILM, H. G. Statistical control in hydrologic forecasting. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 61,29 p. Jan. 1950. 1.9 F7629Fr

GRADUATE SCHOOL

BLACK, J. D. Production adjustment, 1950. Washington, U. S. D. A. Grad. School? 1949. 14 p. 1.984 P94

Talk at U. S. Department of Agriculture Graduate School, Dec. 5, 1949.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Report on educational statistics, 1949. Washington, 1949. 20 p. 1.984 R29

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

CLARK, F. Family food consumption surveys. Washington, U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ., 1950. 4 p. 1.982 A2C54

Address at meeting of American Marketing Association, Washington Chapter, Jan. 24, 1950.

MORRISON, B. V. Progress in the study of body measurements [of women and children] as a basis for sizing garments and patterns. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 9 p. 1.982 T2M83

Presented at the Seminar for Textile and Clothing Teachers, Syracuse University, Syracuse, Aug. 23, 1949.

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Bulletins reporting studies of time management in homemaking. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.982 A2B87

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Cooking white rice. Washington, 1950. 9 p. 1.982 A2C77

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Dairy products in city diets, based on food consumption surveys of 1948. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. Commod. Sum. 6,17 p. Feb. 1950. 1.982 A2C733

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. How to choose and use your electric or gas range. Washington, 1950. 16 p. 1.982 A2H833

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Nutritive value of family diets, four cities, winter 1948. II. Distribution of families classified by nutritive content of diets. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. 1948 Food Consumption Surveys. Prelim. Rpt. 13,17 p. Feb. 1950. 1.982 A2F738

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Annual report of the Office of Information, 1948/49. Washington, 1949? 24 p. 1.93R

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. As we turn to more grass, by C. S. Garrison and D. Reynolds. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Important recent achievements of Department of Agriculture scientists. Rev. Washington, 1950. 26 p. (Doc. 6) 1.914 A2M85

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. U. S. science aids coffee production. U. S. D. A. Off. Inform. Picture Story 74,4 p. Mar. 19, 1950. 1.914 P3P58

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

REDIT, W. H., and others. Ripening pears in fan cars during transit. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soil, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 221,4 p. Feb. 1950. 1.9 P772Ht

S. E. Womeldorf, Jr., W. A. Radspinner and J. S. Wiant, joint authors.

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. The National Potato-Breeding Program, 1949; 20th annual report to cooperators. Beltsville, Md., 1950. 180 p. 1.9 P772Pot

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. 1949 report of the Uniform Alfalfa Nurseries, conducted cooperatively with the various State and Federal agricultural experiment stations in the United States and Canada represented in the Alfalfa Improvement Conference, by O. S. Aamodt. Beltsville, Md., 1949. 161 p. 1.9 P691Rep

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Plant material introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, April 1 to June 30, 1939 (Nos. 132271 to 133381). U. S. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Plant Inventory 139,75 p. Mar. 1950. 1 P698I

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF FOREST PATHOLOGY. Oat wilt, by C. May. Rev. Beltsville, Md., 1950. 2 p. 1.965 F3Oa4

WONSER, C. H., and others. Soil survey of Lee County, Alabama. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Soil Survey. 1938(23),80 p. Feb. 1950. 1 So32F

M. M. Striker, L. G. Brackeen, C. L. McIntyre and H. Sherard, joint authors.

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

TRIGG, R. S. The ranchers' stake in our farm economy. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 9 p. 1.956 A2T73

Address before the New Mexico Cattle Growers' Association, Albuquerque, Mar. 27, 1950.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Report of the administrator of the Production and Marketing Administration, 1948/49. Washington, 1949. 100 p. 1.956 A2R29

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Some Federal legislation affecting exports of farm products. Washington, 1950. 5 p. 1.956 A2S053

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. MARKETING FACILITIES BR. The wholesale markets for fruits, vegetables, poultry, and eggs in Greater Little Rock, Ark. Washington, 1949. 64 p. 1.956 M34W6222

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. NAVAL STORES DIV. Prices of crude pine gum. Washington, 1950. 1 p. 1.956 T55P93

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. 11th annual report of energy purchased by REA borrowers, 1948/49. Washington, 1949? 119 p. 1.933 En2

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Lighting references. Rev. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.933 L622

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. TECHNICAL STANDARDS DIV. The bushwacker. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.933 B96

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. TECHNICAL STANDARDS DIV. Equipment for electric radiant house heating. Washington, 1950. 10 p. 1.933 Eq53

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BRANNAN, C. F. The extra bushel. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 16 p. 1.91 A2B73

Talk before National Farm Institute, Des Moines, Feb. 18, 1950.

BRANNAN, C. F. The main line of progress. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 17 p. 1.91 A2B73

Talk at annual convention of North Carolina Farm Bureau Federation, Raleigh, Feb. 14, 1950.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BENNETT, H. H. Conservation of our natural resources. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 11 p. 1.96 Ad62

Address at convention of American Association of School Administrators, Atlantic City, Feb. 27, 1950.

BENNETT, H. H. Progress in soil conservation. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 17 p. 1.96 Ad63

Address, Distinguished Lecture Series, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Mar. 7, 1950.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. A look ahead at the soil conservation problems of the Southern States, by R. H. Davis. Washington, 1950? 4 p. 1.96 Ad6Da

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Decatur County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly and H. E. Myers. Manhattan, 1949. 17 p. 1.96 L22Phde

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Miami County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly and H. E. Myers. Manhattan, 1949. 21 p. 1.96 L22Phmi

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summaries of annual reports of research project supervisors for calendar year 1948, by G. R. Stewart. Washington, 1949. 140 p. 1.96 Su6

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS REGION. Planning a farmstead wind-break. Lincoln, 1949. 1 p. 1.9607 P692

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. SOUTH-EASTERN REGION. Brooksville Nursery. Brooksville, Fla., 1949? 7 p. 1.9602 B79

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the library during the preceding month.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Tabulations of the agricultural population and of the population dependent on the other economic activities in recent censuses. United Nations. Sec. Dept. Social Aff. Population Div. Studies Census Methods 13, 20 p. Aug. 1949. 251 Un357

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Training rural leaders, Shantan Bailie School, Kansu Province, China. Washington, 1949. 136 p. 276.4 F73

WORLD fisheries abstracts; a bimonthly review of technical literature on fisheries and related industries, 1(1), 44 p. Jan./Feb. 1950. 414.8 W892

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
PUBLICATIONS
May 1950

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

ADAIR, C. R., MCCLELLAND, C. K., and CRALLEY, E. M. Soybean research in Arkansas, 1936-48; varietal tests for seed and hay and studies in disease control. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 490,62 p. Jan.1950. 100 Ar42

MOORE, C. A. Green wrap tomato production and marketing practices in the Monticello Ridge area of Drew County, Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 492, 20 p. Jan.1950. 100 Ar42

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA agriculture 4(2),16 p. Feb.1950. 100 C12Cag

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

FISHER, H. J. Report on inspection, commercial feeding stuffs, 1948. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 533,130 p. Aug.1949. 100 C76St

FISHER, H. J. Report on inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers, 1949. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 534,51 p. Dec.1949. 100 C76St

JONES, D. F., and EVERETT, H. L. Field corn report, Mt. Carmel and Windsor, Connecticut, 1949. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 49G2,6 p. Feb. 15,1950. 100 C763

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

KELSHEIMER, E. G., HAYSLIP, N. C., and WILSON, J. W. Control of budworms, earworms and other insects attacking sweet corn and green corn in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 466,38 p. Ref. Jan. 1950. 100 F66S

GRIFFITHS, J. T., JR., and THOMPSON, W. L. Identification of Florida red [*Chrysomphalus aonidum*] and purple scales [*Lepidosaphes beckii*] on citrus trees in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-5,13 p. Sept.1949. 100 F66Ci

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

HENDRIX, J. W., MURAKISHI, H., and LYLE, J. A. Tomato defoliation diseases in Hawaii and experiments on their control. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 101, 19 p. Feb.1950. 100 H313

CYKLER, J. F. Mechanized harvesting of Napier grass and other Hawaiian forage crops. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 102,43 p. Feb.1950. 100 H313

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

WILLS, W. J., and ASHBY, R. C. Frozen food storage facilities used by Illinois families; an economic analysis of some trends and problems in the use of lockers and home units. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 535,p.435-463. Jan.1950. 100 IL6S

FITZSIMMONS, C. Provisions for security made by a number of farm families in three areas of Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 537,p.507-522. Feb.1950. 100 IL6S

JUGENHEIMER, R. W., and others. Experimental corn hybrids tested in 1949. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 538,p.527-543. Feb.1950. 100 IL6S

L. F. Bauman, D. E. Alexander and C. M. Woodworth, joint authors.

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

HILTON, J. H., WILBUR, J. W., and MOTT, G. O. Alfalfa-bromegrass makes good pasture. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 290,rev.,5 p. 1949. 100 In2P

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

CLAPP, A. L., and TATUM, L. A. Kansas corn tests, 1949. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 342,48 p. Feb. 1950. 100 K13S

With supplement on the European corn borer, by R. H. Painter and D. A. Wilbur.

AUBEL, C. E. Swine feeding investigations, 1941 to 1945. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 258,16 p. Jan. 1950. 100 K13S

CLAPP, A. L. Special cooperative wheat fertility tests, 1949. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E. 17,4 p. 1949. 57.9 K13S

WARREN, D. C., and others. Effects of fluctuating environment on laying hens. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 68,43 p. Feb.1950. 100 K13S

R. Conrad, A. E. Schumacher and T. B. Avery, joint authors.

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

TODD, A. C., and others. Worm parasites in Thoroughbred sucklings and weanlings; a survey of incidence, development and control. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 541,24 p. Nov.1949. 100 K41

G. W. Kelley, Z. N. Wyant, M. F. Hansen and F. E. Hull, joint authors.

BRUNER, D. W., EDWARDS, P. R., and HOPSON, A. S. The Ballerup group of paracolon bacteria. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 543,20 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 100 K41

LIGON, W. S., and KARRAKER, P. E. A key to Kentucky soils. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 64,100 p. Nov.1949. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seed inspection in Kentucky, 1948-49; annual report for the year May 1, 1948 to April 30, 1949. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat B,78,44 p. Oct.1949. 100 K41

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

BOUCHARD, R. J. A. Grade quality of Maine potatoes inspected at shipping points for three years, 1945-47. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 476,31 p. Nov.1949. 100 M28S

LUKE, H. A. Consumer use of dairy products in Portland, Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 477,47 p. Nov.1949. 100 M28S

WOODWARD, H. C. Quality of Maine McIntosh apples from orchards to consumers. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 478,36 p. Dec.1949. 100 M28S

TOBEY, E. R. Fungicides and insecticides, 1949. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Inspect. 214,12 p. Dec. 1949. 100 M28S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. SEED CONTROL SERV. Seed inspection. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 143,32 p. Nov.1949. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

MICK, A. H. The pedology of several profiles developed from the calcareous drift of eastern Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 212,58 p. June 1949. 100 M58S

PAUL, P., WIAIT, D. E., and ROBERTSON, W. F. Freezing temperature and length of frozen storage for foods frozen in household freezers. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 213,35 p. Ref. June 1949. 100 M58S

FAVILLE, L. W., and FABIAN, F. W. The influence of bacteriophage, antibiotics, and Eh on the lactic fermentation of cucumbers. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 217,42 p. Ref. Dec.1949. 100 M58S

QUARTERLY bulletin 32:275-443. Feb.1950. 100 M58S

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PARVIN, D. W. Farm practices and organization in the southern Sand-Clay Hills of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 466, 48 p. Sept. 1949. 100 M69

O'KELLY, J. F., and others. 1949 cotton variety tests in hill sections of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 469, 7 p. Jan. 1950. 100 M69

L. Walton, B. Arnold, B. C. Hurt, Jr., and S. L. Wedgeworth, joint authors.

WELCH, F. J. Fertilizer recommendations for Mississippi, 1950. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 149, 12 p. Nov. 1949. 100 M69

KILBY, W. W., and GREER, S. R. Rates of fertilizer on tung trees. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 150, 8 p. Dec. 1949. 100 M69

WALTON, L. Turkey production at Black Belt Station. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 438, 1 p. Dec. 1949. 100 M69in

MEANS, R. H. Value of phosphate on white clover-Dallis grass pasture. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 439, 2 p. Dec. 1949. 100 M69in

FLETCHER, J. L. Soybean meal gives good results in pig feeding. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 442, 1 p. Jan. 1950. 100 M69in

MISSISSIPPI farm research 13(1), 8 p.; (2), 8 p. Jan.-Feb. 1950. 100 M69mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Colombia

SHEPARD, P. H. Pruning young grape vines in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 34, 15 p. Feb. 1950. 100 M694

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

BAKER, M. L., and ARTHAUD, V. H. Feeding ground corn cobs to fattening yearling steers. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 396, 19 p. Dec. 1949. 100 N27

CLAASSEN, C. E., and HOFFMAN, A. Safflower production in the western part of the Northern Great Plains. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 87, rev., 23 p. Jan. 1950. 100 N27

BARAGAR, A. W. Liquid loss from glass jars processed in the pressure cooker. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 163, 27 p. Nov. 1949. 100 N27

Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Reno

HARDMAN, G., and MASON, H. G. Irrigated lands of Nevada. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 183, 57 p. Aug. 1949. 100 N41S

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

BIMONTHLY bulletin 12:70-102. Jan./Feb. 1950. 100 N813B

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

LAGRONE, W. F. Cotton growing in Eastern Oklahoma; a comparison of present methods and recommended practices. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-345, 31 p. Feb. 1950. 100 Ok4

DAHMS, R. G. Insecticides for greenbug [Toxoptera graminum] control. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-190, 4 p. Feb. 1950. 100 Ok4M

HOWELL, D. E., and GAY, C. The use of DDT on dairy farms in a North Central Oklahoma milkshed. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-191, 8 p. Feb. 1950. 100 Ok4M

ELWELL, H. M., and COX, M. B. Brush control research at the Red Plains Conservation Experiment Station; progress report, 1950. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-192, 7 p. Feb. 1950. 100 Ok4M

PARROTT, I. M., GOBER, N. M., JR., and GREEN, J. M. Oklahoma cotton variety tests, 1944 to 1948. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-37, 46 p. Feb. 1950. 100 Ok4

CURRENT farm economics 23:28 p. Feb. 1950. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA farm research flashes. 4 p. Mar. 1950. 100 Ok4F

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

BECKER, M. H., HYER, E. A., and MUMFORD, D. C. Factors affecting farm earnings and organization. Ore. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 471, 23 p. Dec. 1949. 100 Or3

BRANTON, C. I. A hop drier for Oregon farms. Ore. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 474, 6 p. Feb. 1950. 100 Or3

MILLER, D. D., and ELLIKER, P. R. A test for quaternary ammonium compounds in milk and in detergent sanitizers. Ore. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 472, 3 p. Jan. 1950. 100 Or32C

DICKINSON, E. M. Newcastle disease. Ore. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 473, 4 p. Jan. 1950. 100 Or3C

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science for the farmer; supplement 1 to the 62nd annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 515, sup. 1, 11 p. Jan. 1950. 100 P391

Contents: Mosquitoes of 26 kinds pester Pennsylvanians, by S. W. Frost, p. 1; Accumulation of insect population data first step in planning control programs, by S. W. Frost, p. 2; Pennsylvania Foundation Seed Stock Program, by B. L. Seem, p. 3-4, 10; Station herbarium supplies thousands of plants in study of flora of State, by H. A. Wahl, p. 5-6; X-ray diffraction patterns quickly identify various minerals in soil, by C. D. Jeffries, p. 7-8; Good peaches canned or frozen, by F. N. Hewetson, p. 9-10; Soil inventory gives useful information in purchase, sale, or operation of land, by H. W. Higbee, p. 11.

ODLAND, M. L., and NOLL, C. J. Pea variety and strain trials, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1535, 3 p. 1949. 100 P381J

ODLAND, M. L., ISENBERG, F. M. R., and NOLL, C. J. Sweet corn variety and strain trials, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1549, 6 p. 1949. 100 P381J

NOLL, C. J., and ODLAND, M. L. Sweet potato variety and strain trials, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1556, 3 p. 1949. 100 P381J

ODLAND, M. L., NOLL, C. J., and ISENBERG, F. M. R. Snap bean variety and strain trials, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1568, 4 p. 1949. 100 P381J

ODLAND, M. L., and NOLL, C. J. Lima bean variety and strain trials, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1569, 2 p. 1949. 100 P381J

NOLL, C. J., ODLAND, M. L., and LARSON, R. E. Tomato variety hybrid and strain trials, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1571, 6 p. 1949. 100 P381J

ODLAND, M. L., and NOLL, C. J. Eggplant variety and F₁ hybrid trials, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1572, 2 p. 1949. 100 P381J

ODLAND, M. L. Pepper variety and hybrid trials, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1574, 4 p. 1949. 100 P381J

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Soil map of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 12. 1949. Map. 100 P381P

NORTH ATLANTIC REGIONAL CONFERENCE OF TEACHER-TRAINERS AND SUPERVISORS OF AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION. Teacher education in agriculture. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 18, 13 p. Nov. 1949. 100 P381P

BRAMBLE, W. C., and ASHLEY, R. H. Progress report on spoil bank planting - fall, 1949. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 24, 6 p. Mar. 1950. 100 P381P

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

HADDOCK, D., and ROMAN, F., JR. Costs and practices in the distribution of fresh milk in Puerto Rico. Puerto Rico (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 84, 57 p. Aug. 1949. 100 P83

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

SOUTH Dakota farm and home research 1:1-49. Fall-Winter 1949/50. 100 So82S

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

DOWNEN, M. L. Seasonal costs of producing and marketing fluid milk in the Memphis, Tennessee Milkshed, 1948-49. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rural Res. Ser. Monog. 252,39 p. Ref. Feb.22,1950. 173.2 W89Co

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

DUNLAP, A. A. Plant diseases in Texas and their control. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 124,74 p. Dec. 1949. 100 T31S

WILLIAMSON, M. N., JR., and ROGERS, R. H. Cotton production practices in the High Plains area, 1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 37,14 p. Feb.20,1950. 100 T31M

MORGAN, Q. M., WILLIAMSON, M. N., JR., and ROGERS, R. H. Practices on flax-producing farms in Texas, 1949. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 41,13 p. Jan.20,1950. 100 T31M

FUGETT, K. A., and ADRIANCE, G. W. Getting better peaches to Texas consumers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1211,6 p. Jan.6,1950. 100 T31P

CAIN, R. F., and BRITTINGHAM, W. H. Southern pea varieties for canning. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1216,3 p. Jan.20,1950. 100 T31P

BLOODWORTH, M. E., COWLEY, W. R., and MORRIS, J. S. Growth and yield of cotton on Willacy loam as affected by different irrigation levels. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1217,5 p. Jan.24,1950. 100 T31P

WYCHE, R. H., and CHEANEY, R. L. Effect on yields of rice of different nitrogenous fertilizers applied as topdressings. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1218,1 p. Jan.25,1950. 100 T31P

QUINBY, J. R., and SMITH, J. C. Effect of fertilizers on yield of lint cotton on Miles fine sand at Chillicothe, Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1219, 3 p. Jan.27,1950. 100 T31P

HUTSON, H. C., and POTTS, R. C. Forage sorghum variety test in East Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1220,2 p. Jan.27,1950. 100 T31P

ROBERTS, J. E., and KILLOUGH, D. T. Cotton variety tests, Main Station Farm, 1945-49. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1221,3 p. Feb.3,1950. 100 T31P

FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, July 1-December 31, 1949. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1222,2 p. Feb.15,1950. 100 T31P

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

SHULKCUM, E., and others. 1949 varietal tests; high crop yields with adapted varieties. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 432,32 p. Jan.1950. 100 V81S

C. F. Genter, C. W. Roane, T. J. Smith, T. M. Starling, E. T. Batten and E. M. Matthews, joint authors.

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

BROWN, D. C. Modern milking and management. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 36,12 p. Sept.1949. 100 W99

WYOMING. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-ninth annual report of the Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, 1948/49, by J. A. Hill and G. Jenny. Laramie,1949? 48 p. 100 W99

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE
PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arkansas University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Little Rock

- PERKINS, W. R. 4-H corn production. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 124,12 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 Ar4
- ALLEN, E. J., and BURTON, L. H. Home vegetable garden in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 140, rev.,28 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 Ar4
- RANDOLPH, B. Home canning fruits and vegetables. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 256,31 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 Ar4
- ISELY, D., and LINCOLN, C. Grasshopper control. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 409,rev.,8 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 Ar4
- LINCOLN, C. Fruit-tree borers. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 439,rev.,8 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 Ar4
- LANTRIP, D. S., and RUTLEDGE, L. L. 4-H Club officer's handbook. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 460,14 p. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4
- HOWELL, H. A. 4-H Club farm forestry. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 461,16 p. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4
- ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. For abundant living; 1948 annual report, Extension Service. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 462,26 p. Dec.1948. 275.29 Ar4
- CALLENDER, R. E. Rabbit raising. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 464,16 p. May 1949. 275.29 Ar4
- HEAD, T. P., and CROOK, E. Mastitis and its control. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 465,7 p. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4
- ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The ginning process. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 466, folder. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4
- YOUNG, V. H., and others. Spraying peaches, plums, cherries. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 81,rev., folder. Jan.1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- C. L. Mason, W. D. Wylie and C. Lincoln, joint authors. HOLLEY, A. L., and HEAD, T. P. Dairying in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 105, folder. 1949? 275.29 Ar4Le
- ALLEN, E. J., and VAILE, J. E. Growing youngberries and boysenberries. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 106, folder. 1949? 275.29 Ar4Le
- ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. You and the 4-H Club. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 107, folder. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- LUND, C. F. 4-H Club soil and water conservation. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 108, folder. Apr.1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- PERKINS, W. R. Sweet Sudan grass for summer supplemental pasture. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 109, folder. Mar.1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- LINCOLN, C., BAERG, W. J., and ISELY, D. Berry insects. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 110, folder. Jan. 1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- ALLEN, E. J. Home fruit production. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 111, folder. May 1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- ALLEN, E. J., and VAILE, J. E. Blackberry and raspberry production. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 112, folder. Jan.1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- MULDROW, M. W. Spring lamb production and marketing. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 113, folder. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4Le
- PERKINS, W. R. Year-round pastures. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 116, folder. Feb.1949. 275.29 Ar4Le

HOLLEY, A. L. Organizing dairy herd improvement associations. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 117, folder. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4Le

WILLIAMS, E. 4-H Club home management. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 118, folder. Apr.1949. 275.29 Ar4Le

WILLIAMS, E., and RAMBO, E. K. 4-H Club safety tips. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 119, folder. Mar.1949. 275.29 Ar4Le

RAMBO, E. K. 4-H Club tractor maintenance. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 122, folder. Apr.1949. 275.29 Ar4Le

MOORE, C. R. Labeling fresh fruits and vegetables. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 123, folder. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4Le

HOWELL, H. A. Penta preserves posts. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 124, folder. June 1949. 275.29 Ar4Le

BURTON, L. H. Landscape planning. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 26,19 p. 1949? 275.29 Ar4Mi

WILLIAMS, E. Your ironing center. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 27,5 p. 1949? 275.29 Ar4Mi

BURTON, L. H. Garden calendar for garden leaders. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 28,41 p. 1949? 275.29 Ar4Mi

POLLARD, W. S., and BROWDER, W. J. R. Electric chick or poult brooder. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Plan Ser. 19, folder. Mar.1949. 275.29 Ar4Fo

California University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Eighth annual Alameda County poultry management study, 1949, by A. D. Reed and S. Coates. Berkeley?1949? 9 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Orchard rents, by R. D. McCallum. Berkeley, 1949. 7 p. 275.2 C12Orc

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Relative economy of meat production in California by several types of meat animals, by A. Shultis. Berkeley, 1949? 5 p. 275.2 C12ReL

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Second annual report, Tulare County poultry management study for the year 1949, by A. Shultis and W. F. Rooney. Berkeley?1949? 7 p. 275.29 C12En

Delaware University, School of Agriculture, Extension Service, Newark

DELAWARE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Delaware's fruit spray schedules for 1949. Del. U. Agr. Ext. C. 60,16 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 D37C

CALVERT, W. A. Field methods of moisture determination in hay and grain. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 61,7 p. May 1949. 275.29 D37M

Florida University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

FOWLER, W. C., FOLKS, S. J., and JOHNSON, J. M. Portable farrowing house. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 92, folder. Jan.1950. 275.29 F66C

Hawaii University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

HAWAII UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1949 market statistics; territorial receipts, Honolulu unloads, prices, and shipments of specified agricultural commodities. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 277,62 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 H312Ac

Idaho University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

VERNER, L. Growing strawberries in Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 182,12 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 Id13

Illinois University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

SLIFE, F. W., and others. Controlling weeds in corn with 2,4-D. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 652,15 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 IL62C
R. F. Fuelleman, G. E. McKibben and W. O. Scott, joint authors.

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Illinois 4-H members' handbook. Ill Agr. Col. Ext. 4H-53,6 p.-folder. Mar. 1949. 275.29 IL62Fh

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Why not enjoy music from musical shows. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. 4H-55,16 p. June 1949. 275.29 IL62Fh

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Illinois 4-H camping program. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. 4H-56,6 p.-folder. May 1949. 275.29 IL62Fh

SOMERS, L. A. Varieties of vegetables and fruits for freezing. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. H417,4 p. Feb. 23,1949. 275.29 IL62Ph

Indiana - Purdue University, Agricultural Extension Service, Lafayette

ROBBINS, F. E., and AMICK, W. R. Suggestions for crops judging and exhibiting. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 255,20 p. 1949? 275.29 In2E

PENCE, M. O., and VESTAL, C. M. Better pasture for cheap gains and healthy hogs. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 226,rev.,8 p. 1949. 275.29 In2L

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. DEPT. OF AGRONOMY. Spring small grains. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 254,rev.,16 p. 1949. 275.29 In2L

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. A record year for Indiana agriculture; annual report, 1948. Lafayette,1949? 91 p. 275.29 In2

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Station, Baton Rouge

SANDERS, H. C. Your appointment, Louisiana Extension Service. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1002,18 p. July 1949. 275.29 L93Ep

FITZGERALD, A. D. Market pig manual. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1007,11 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 L93Ep

INGRAM, C., and JONES, S. Louisiana 4H poultry manual. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1009,45 p. 1949? 275.29 L93Ep

ABINGTON, F. Better health. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1010,19 p. 1949? 275.29 L93Ep

LACROIX, M. M. Suggested outlines for planning 4-H Club meetings. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1011,107 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 L93Ep

GREEN, R. Harmony in table setting and service. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1012,22 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 L93Ep

FOURNET, E. Jellies, jams, preserves. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1015,31 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 L93Ep

COX, J. A., and others. Vegetable planting guide for Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1019,rev.,3 p. Oct.1949. 275.29 L93Ep

J. Montelaro, A. C. Moreau and D. H. Spurlock, joint authors.

GREEN, R. 4-H home improvement. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1021-1028. Oct.21,1949. 275.29 L93Ep
1021, Home grounds beautification; 1022, Living-room unit; 1023, Dining-room unit; 1024, Kitchen unit; 1025, Bedroom unit; 1026, Bathroom unit; 1027, Utility room unit; 1028, Porch unit.

FERGUSON, B. L. The 4-H Club member grows a garden. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1029,32 p. 1949? 275.29 L93Ep

LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Home demonstration club secretary's book. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1035,rev.,23 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 L93Ep

LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Fair and warmer; economic forecast for Louisiana, 1950. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1036, folder. Dec.1949. 275.29 L93Ep

INGRAM, C., and MAYEUX, M. A 300-unit laying house. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1039,8 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 L93Ep

LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Control cotton insects. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1041, folder. Feb.1950. 275.29 L93Ep

Maryland University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, College Park

MASON, F. H. You can make slip covers. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 132,33 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 M36B

SMITH, H. I. Textile painting. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 13,5 p. Jan.1949. 275.29 M36Fo

Missouri University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The ginning process. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 4. June 1949. 275.29 M69FoL

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Missouri vegetable planting calendar. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 5. Nov.1949. 275.29 M69FoL

BARNARD, H. M., and LINDSAY, C. You'll like to sew. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 94,13 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 M69B

BARNARD, H. M., and LINDSAY, C. Sewing can be fun. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 95,18 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 M69B

FLEETWOOD, J. R., and CLOUGH, R. S. Corn production, a 4-H project. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 98,12 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 M69B

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

PRATT, A. J. Grow good potatoes. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell 4-H Club B. 80,rev.,27 p. Mar.1950. 275.29 N48Cn

SCHAUFLEER, E. F. A flower garden of annu-als. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell 4-H Club B. 87,10 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 N48Cn

COLLINS, S. Hunters and hunted. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rural School L. 43(3),32 p. Winter 1949/50. 275.29 N48R

HOULIHAN, L. S. There's more than steak for your meat dollar. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Food Mktg. L. 4,6 p. n.d. 275.29 N48Foo

North Carolina University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

HARRIS, J. H. Planning your homestead. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 346,11 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 N811

GARRISS, H. R. Tobacco blue mold. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 348-A,11 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 N811

KELLEY, J. Graze hogs for 12 months. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 67,rev. Dec.1949. 275.29 N811Ex

SWAIN, V. S., and GRIMSLEY, C. J. Prejudice and how it grows. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 124, 12 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 N811M

Ohio State University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbus

PARKS, T. H., and WILSON, J. D. The control of garden insects and diseases. Ed. 16. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 76,64 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 Oh32

OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Let's demonstrate. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 166,16 p. May 1949. 275.29 Oh322

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Division, Stillwater

CHAFFIN, W. Hybrid corn and fertilizer recommendations for corn. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 411,8 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

GRANSTAFF, E. L. Oklahoma wheat improvement report. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 512,7 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

CHAFFIN, W. Sweet clover to improve soil fertility. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 515,17 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

Oregon State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

CARTER, M. Re-upholstering a chair at home. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 698,43 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 Or32B

WARNER, L. E., and KING, A. S. Nitrogen fertilizers. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 699,14 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 Or32B

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Songs and yells for Oregon 4-H Club members. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Club Ser. A-42,rev.,12 p. 1949. 275.29 Or32Bo

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. 4-H builds! Oreg. State Col. Ext. Club Ser. A-44, folder. Feb.1950. 275.29 Or32Bo

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. 4-H garden action. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Club Ser. D-16, folder. Feb.1949. 275.29 Or32Bo

COWGILL, H., and GILLEN, W. K. Clothes for wear at home; 4-H Club clothing project, second year. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Club Ser. L-73,rev.,36 p. Aug.1949. 275.29 Or32Bo

South Dakota State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Brookings

SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H Club home life project "B" plan. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 441,23 p. n.d. 275.29 So85

Tennessee University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Knoxville

SIMS, A. J. Building a better Tennessee through rural community improvement. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 321,23 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 T25

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Guide for controlling cotton insects in Texas, 1950. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 182, folder. Jan.1950. 275.29 T312C

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Keep hens happy. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 260,8 p. 1949. 275.29 T312C

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The Underground Water Conservation Law. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 276,8 p. 1949. 275.29 T312C

Utah State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F. Orchard pest control and bees. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. Ser. 42,2 p. Mar.1950. 275.29 Ut1mS

Washington State College, Extension Service, Pullman

VANDECAVEYE, S. C., and others. Fertilizers for eastern Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 385, rev., folder. Feb.1950. 275.29 W27P

H. E. Dregne, C. L. Vincent, L. R. Bryant, F. L. Overley, N. R. Benson, W. J. Clore, C. O. Stanberry, F. G. Viets, Jr. and W. A. Luce, joint authors.

VANDECAVEYE, S. C., and others. Fertilizers for western Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 386, rev., folder. Feb.1950. 275.29 W27P

H. E. Dregne, K. Baur, C. D. Schwartz, D. F. Allmendinger and D. J. Crowley, joint authors.

NOYES, H. When you iron. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 415,6 p. Mar.1950. 275.29 W27P

PECK, R. J., and MARION, J. How to repair innerspring cushions. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 417,8 p. Mar.1950. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Spray programs for insects and diseases of tree fruits in eastern Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 419,29 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Your money's worth; how to figure cost per pound or pint of any item. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 146, folder. Feb.1950. 275.29 W27C

HOBSON, K. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 147, folder. Feb.28,1950. 275.29 W27C

West Virginia University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Morgantown

KOLBE, M., BISHOP, C. F., and DOWNES, J. D., JR. Tips about strawberries. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 354,20 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 W522C

HUMPHREYS, G., and KNOCK, R. E. New clothes from old. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 10, Lesson 10, rev., 6 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G

WASMUTH, G. Make your kitchen convenient. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 17, Adventures on Broader Horizons. Lesson 3,8 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G

HUMPHREYS, G. Today's challenge to world citizens. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 17, Adventures on Broader Horizons. Lesson 6,6 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G

WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Newcastle disease in West Virginia, by N. O. Olson and T. R. Hash. Morgantown, 1949. 5 p. 275.2 W52Ne

Wisconsin University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

AHLGREN, H. L., and GRABER, L. F. Safeguarding new seedlings. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 300, rev., 10 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 W75C

PRICE, W. V. How to make good lactic starter. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 383,16 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural extension in Wisconsin; report for 1948. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 384,32 p. July 1949. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Should farmers be included in the old age and survivors insurance program? Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Econ. Inform. Wis. Farmers 20(9),4 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 W75Ec

HOBSON, A. The Agricultural Act of 1949. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Econ. Inform. Wis. Farmers 20(12), 4 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 W75Ec

LAROCK, M. J., and BRUNS, E. G. Planning and building milk houses. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 14,32 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 W75S

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Insect control recommendations for Wisconsin in 1950. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 287,14 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 W75B

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 17 milk house plans. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 306,32 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 W75B

HERRICK, C. A. Prevent coccidiosis in chickens. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 308,4 p. Feb. 1950. 275.29 W75B

SHANDS, H. L., and ARNY, D. C. Oat culture and varietal performance. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 309,24 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 W75B

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BRANCH



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY



The subject index for volume 14 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 14, the issue of December 1950.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949 (to be published about July 15, 1950).

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:

\$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:

\$1.00 for each 10 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)

Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at \$1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 14

June 1950
Items 42213-51348

No. 6

CONTENTS

	Item		Item		Item
Plant Science	42213-44711	Drainage, Irrigation, Water		Building Construction	45694
Systematic and Geographic		Supply, etc.	45044	Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	
Botany	42293	Erosion and Control	45122		45703
Spermatophytes	42309	Sanitation	45185	Furniture	45723
Pteridophytes	42437	Materials for Soil Improvement		Containers	45729
Bryophytes	42443		45193	Pulp and Paper	45730
Algae	42455	Primary Materials	45198	Chemical Products and	
Fungi and Lichens	42476	Secondary and Minor Element		Distillates	45763
Pathology	42515	Materials	45200	Naval Stores	45768
Fungus Diseases	42666	Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer		Other Forest Products	45771
Bacterial Diseases	42813	Technology	45202	Wood Technology	45790
Virus Diseases	42827	Fertilizer Statistics	45211	Properties and Structure	45903
Nematodes	42882	Manures and Composts	45223	Animal Industry	45827-47263
Ecology	42893	Forestry	45256-45826	Breeds and Breeding	45827
Morphology, Anatomy, and		General	45256	Feeds and Feeding	45850
Cytology	42934	Education	45272	Veterinary Medicine	45920
Genetics	42993	Policies, Programs, Administra-		Miscellaneous	46047
Physiology	43056	tion	45277	Cattle	46072
Biochemistry	43301	Legislation and Taxation	45326	Breeds and Breeding	46072
Field Crops	43351	Description and Resources	45334	Feeds and Feeding	46176
Cereals	43386	Individual Genera	45350	Veterinary Medicine	46244
Fiber Crops	43478	Forest Management and Finance		Miscellaneous	46408
Forage and Grasses	43504		45376	Dogs and Cats	46480
Oil Crops	43657	Farm Woodlands	45405	Breeds and Breeding	46480
Sugar Crops	43689	Mensuration	45420	Feeds and Feeding	46500
Tobacco	43700	Aerial Surveying and Photog-		Veterinary Medicine	46502
Horticultural Crops	43712	raphy	45438	Miscellaneous	46557
Fruits	43771	Silviculture	45444	Fur Animals - Pen Raised	46567
Citrus and Subtropical	43839	Silvicultural Practices	45485	Breeds and Breeding	46567
Deciduous	43891	Seeding and Planting	45501	Feeds and Feeding	46577
Small	43947	Forest Protection and Damage		Veterinary Medicine	46583
Nuts	44024		45528	Miscellaneous	46592
Shade Trees and Ornamental		Fire	45536	Horses and Mules	46602
Plants	44032	Forest Influences	45562	Breeds and Breeding	46602
Vegetables	44391	Miscellaneous Forest Uses	45569	Feeds and Feeding	46648
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	44568	Forest Industries	45573	Veterinary Medicine	46651
Miscellaneous	44649	Lumbering	45593	Miscellaneous	46703
Soils and Fertilizers	44712-45255	Lumbering Equipment	45598	Laboratory Animals, Small	46724
Soil Science	44712	Logging	45617	Breeds and Breeding	46724
Soil Physics	44721	Sawmills	45634	Feeds and Feeding	46725
Soil Chemistry	44730	Processing and Woodworking		Veterinary Medicine	46727
Soil Biology	44768		45640	Miscellaneous	46728
Soil-Plant-Animal Relation-		Seasoning, Conditioning and		Poultry	46733
ships	44798	Finishing	45649	Breeds and Breeding	46733
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classi-		Wood Preservation and Damage		Feeds and Feeding	46783
fication, and Mapping	44803		45660	Veterinary Medicine	46823
Soil Management	44821	Forest Products	45669	Miscellaneous	46918
Soil Fertility	44843	Lumber and Rough Products		Rabbits	47027
Tilth and Tillage	45026		45683	Breeds and Breeding	47027

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$6.00 per year, domestic; \$8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item		Item		Item
Feeds and Feeding	47038	Heating, Lighting, and Radiation		Tobacco	50206
Veterinary Medicine	47041		48533	Miscellaneous	50251
Miscellaneous	47049	Power Plants, Motors and		Agricultural Economics and Rural	
Sheep and Goats	47055	Engines	48540	Sociology	50256-51101
Breeds and Breeding	47055	Sewage and Waste Disposal	48541	Agricultural Finance	50279
Feeds and Feeding	47080	Telephones	48543	Credit	50282
Veterinary Medicine	47090	Water Supply	48548	Income	50328
Miscellaneous	47119	Agricultural Products: Processing,		Insurance	50332
Swine	47142	Distribution, and Statistics	48554-	Taxation	50349
Breeds and Breeding	47142		50255	Agricultural Labor and Wages	
Feeds and Feeding	47155	Analysis and Composition	48578		50372
Veterinary Medicine	47181	Consumption, etc.	48588	Agriculture - Situation, Policies,	
Miscellaneous	47244	Distribution, etc.	48598	and Programs	50425
Entomology	47264-48164	Grading, etc.	48628	Subsidies	50565
General - Economic	47292	Packing and Packaging	48643	Cost and Standard of Living	50571
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera		Prices, etc.	48647	Farm Management and Land	
	47444	Processing and Storage	48676	Economics	50574
Arachnida, etc.	47603	Statistics	48720	Bookkeeping and Records	50676
Coleoptera	47655	Beverages and Condiments	48739	Costs and Returns	50678
Diptera	47746	Dairy Products	48817	Land Settlement and Colonization	
Culicidae	47842	Analysis and Composition	48919		50725
Hemiptera	47910	Consumption, etc.	49050	Land Tenure	50744
Hymenoptera	47959	Distribution, etc.	49055	Land Utilization	50803
Lepidoptera	47996	Grading, etc.	49088	Land Values, etc.	50819
Orthoptera	48097	Packing and Packaging	49150	Population	50822
Sericulture and the Silkworm	48116	Prices, etc.	49161	Rural Social Organization	50834
Smaller Orders	48122	Processing and Storage	49187	Human Ecology	50847
Agricultural Engineering	48165-	Statistics	49378	Institutions	50877
	48553	Feed and Forage Crops	49383	Leadership	50971
General and Miscellaneous	48165	Fibers and Textiles	49413	Rural Organizations and	
Machines and Equipment	48182	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	49533	Movements	50973
Animal Husbandry	48260	Analysis and Composition	49581	Rural Social Psychology	51020
Cultivation and Tillage	48292	Consumption, etc.	49594	Trade, Foreign and International	
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors		Distribution, etc.	49604		51024
	48310	Grading, etc.	49643	Food and Human Nutrition	51102-
Harvesting	48314	Packing and Packaging	49658		51196
Land Clearing Equipment	48335	Prices, etc.	49670	Food Habits	51166
Processing Equipment Used on		Processing and Storage	49674	Nutritive and Vitamin Content	
the Farm	48336	Statistics	49735		51168
Repair, Maintenance, and Con-		Grain and Grain Products	49750	Miscellaneous	51197-51348
struction	48356	Honey and Beeswax	49828	History and Biography	51249
Spraying and Dusting	48369	Livestock and Livestock Products		Home Management	51283
Vehicles	48381		49846	International Relations	51290
Structures and Rural Housing	48443	Analysis and Composition	49892	Meteorology	51298
Animal Shelters and Service		Distribution, etc.	49897	Personnel	51314
Buildings	48449	Grading, etc.	49917	Research	51315
Farmhouses and Farmsteads		Packing and Packaging	49933	Statistics	51343
	48486	Prices, etc.	49934		
Greenhouses and Plant Service		Processing and Storage	49936	U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 194
Buildings	48491	Statistics	49958	State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications	
Materials and Methods	48498	Oils and Oilseeds	49967		p. 200
Storage Structures	48499	Poultry and Poultry Products	50061	State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications	
Walls and Fences	48505	Rubber and Rubber Substitutes			p. 204
Utilities	48512		50137	Food and Agr. Organ. of the	
Electricity and Electrification		Seeds	50151	U. N.	p. 206
	48512	Sugar and Sirups	50171	AUTHOR INDEX	p. 207

CORRECTION

The call number for item 33057 in the April issue which appears also in the checklist of U. S. D. A. Publications on p. 161 should be 1 C42

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 11, 1950).

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

- 42213 ABBOTT, C. C. Good seed for a good crop. Pa. Farmer 142:202. Mar.11,1950. 6 P383
- 42214 ANGELY, J. Dictionary of technical botanical terms. (In Portuguese.) Rev. da Flora Med. 16:315-328, 341-360. (Cont.) July-Aug.1949. 71.8 R32
- 42215 BARNHART, E. Ag Alumni Seed Association performs valuable service. Purdue Agr. 41(6):5,10. Mar. 1950. 6 P97
- 42216 BENTLEY, MRS. A. L. Flower paintings in your home. Gard. Club Amer. B. 38:48-52. Jan.1950. 90.32 G16
- 42217 BERNHAUER, K., IRRGANG, K., and WEIGNER, K. Ein Beitrag zur penicillinbildung durch Penicillium-arten. Z. f. Naturf. 5b:103-116. Ref. Feb./Mar.1950. 474 Z3
- 42218 BOUREAU, E. Étude paléoxylologique du Sahara. IV. Présence du Quercocoxylon gevinii n. sp. au sud de Tindouf (Sahara Occidental). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)21:414-418. May 1949. 410.9 P213
- 42219 BREWER, H. E. Group-conference method of teaching general botany. (Abs.) Northwest Sci. 24:25. Feb.1950. 470 N81
- 42220 BURCHELL, J. P. T., and ERDTMAN, G. Indigenous *Tilia platyphyllos* in Britain. Nature [London] 165:411. Mar.11,1950. 472 N21
- 42221 CAMP, W. H. Proposals for changes in various portions of the international rules of botanical nomenclature dealing with genetically complicated groups and also with horticultural materials. Amer. J. Bot. 37:31-38. Jan.1950. 450 Am36
- 42222 CERÓS, A. P. Antibióticos de Actinomicetas y Bacterias. Cien. e Invest. 6:51-60. Feb.1950. 475 C482
- 42223 DARPOUX, H., FAIVRE-AMIOT, A., and ROUX, L. Sur un nouvel antibiotique, l'alternarine, et sur quelques autres substances extraites de cultures d'une souche d'*Alternaria solani*. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:993-995. Mar.6,1950. 505 P21
- 42224 DEPAPE, G. Sur une flore d'âge oligocène de Cervera (Catalogne). Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:673-675. Feb.13,1950. 505 P21
- 42225 EIFRIG, H. Saatgut, wie es sein soll. Landw. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:226. Feb.18,1950. 18 L2346
- 42226 ERKAMO, V. An account of the numerical relation of zoological and botanical articles in the journal Luonnon Ystävä during the 50 years of its existence till 1946. (In Finnish.) Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanom. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat. (1947)2:40-41. 1949. 410.9 Su7T
English summary.
- 42227 FAEGRI, K., and OTTESTAD, P. Statistical problems in pollen analysis. Bergen. U. Arbok. Naturv. Rekke 1948(3),28 p. Ref. 1949. 502 B45
- 42228 FILMER, D. W., and HARRIS, W. F. Botanical aspects of hay fever in Wellington. (Abs.) Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(5):186-187. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 42229 FITZGERALD, O. A. Seed insurance. Idaho Farmer 68:199,210. Mar.16,1950. 6 G282
Seed testing in Idaho.
- 42230 GIST, E. S. Gossamer lady of the washes. Nature Mag. 43:180. Apr.1950. 409.6 N214
Dalea spinosa.
- 42231 GRIPENBERG, J. Antibiotic substances from the heart wood of *Thuja plicata* D. Don. VI. Acta Chem. Scand. 3:1137-1146. Ref. 1949. 385 Ac82
- 42232 HAAN, H. DE. Vijf en twintig jaren rassenlijst [Twenty-five years of the Dutch list of varieties]. Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen] 61(12),55 p. Ref. Dec. 1949. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
- 42233 HALL, H. A collecting trip from Kirstenbosch to little Namaqualand. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 5:10-12. (To be cont.) Mar.1950. 450 N21
- 42234 HANSEN, H. P. Palynological approach in ecology. (Abs.) Northwest Sci. 24:27. Feb.1950. 470 N81
- 42235 HANSEN, H. P. Pollen analysis of bogs along the Alaska Highway in British Columbia. (Abs.) Northwest Sci. 24:28. Feb.1950. 470 N81
- 42236 HAWTHORN, L. R., POLLARD, L. H., and DRAPER, R. P. A device for handling small experimental seed lots on a gravity separator. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:339-341. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 42237 HEY, A. Aufgaben und ziele der landwirtschaftlichen botanik. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzen-schutzforschung. Festschrift, p.29-32. Berlin,Deutscher Zentralverlag,1949. 464.4 B452
- 42238 HYLANDER, C. J., and STANLEY, O. B. College botany; a basic course in plant science. New York,Macmillan,1949. 638 p. 463 H99C
- 42239 ISOLA, A. C. Un viaje de observación agrícola por los lagos del Sur. Pampa Argentina 23(265):16. Dec.1949. 9 P19
Discusses vegetation.
- 42240 JEFFORDS, D. B. Stone trees. Nat. Hist. 59: 112-114. Mar.1950. 500 N483J
- 42241 KELLY, M., and SHUBERT, M. L. A novel method of preparing permanent demonstration specimens of wild flowers. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:46-47. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 42242 KITAGAWA, M. Nomenclatorial corrections. J. Jap. Bot. 23:95-96. June 1949. 450 J8223
- 42243 KLOSE, N. America's crop heritage; the history of foreign plant introduction by the Federal Government. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1950. 156 p. Ref. 30.9 K69
- 42244 KRISHTOFOVICH, A. N. Geographical distribution of the vegetation of U. S. S. R. in the Tertiary period. (In Russian.) Vsesoifn. Geog. S'ezd. Trudy 2(3):99-100. 1949. 331.9 V9602
- 42245 LANDWEHR, J. Pages from an old book. (In Dutch.) Natura 46:142-146. July 1949. 410 N2192
Paleobotany.
- 42246 RUE, E. A. DE LA. Quelques aspects du Labrador. II. Nature [Paris] 3179:80-84. Mar.1950. 473 N21
Includes vegetation.
- 42247 LIEGEOIS, P., and PETIT, L. L'arboretum de Stanleyville. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 41:3-36. Mar.1950. 24 K83
- 42248 LITVINOV, M. A. On ways and methods of experimental study of antimicrobial properties in high fungi-Hymenomycetales. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34: 474-485. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 451 R923
- 42249 LLOYD, B. Handbook of botanical diagrams. Ed. 2. London,U. London Press,1949. 108 p. 463.1 L77
- 42250 LOWNDES, D. G. Wanderings of a way-side botanist. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 18:52-65. Mar.1950. 84 AL6
India.
- 42251 MCCANN, L. P. The world is our nursery. Foreign Agr. 14:51-55. Mar.1950. 1.9 Ec7For
- 42252 MCDUFFIE, MRS. D. The Sequoia gigantea of California. Gard. Club Amer. B. 38:14-24. Jan.1950. 90.32 G16
- 42253 MCHEDLISHVILI, P. A. On the age of the Goderdzskian flora in relation to the finding of Sabal palms in the Kimeridgian deposits of Western Georgia [U. S. S. R.]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68: 913-914. Ref. Oct.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 42254 MAKAROV-KOZHUKHOV, L. N. More on the variety concept. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(7):44-45. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 42255 MASTERS, C. O. Ohio's pond plants and animals. Ohio Conserv. B. 14(4):22-23. (Cont.) Apr.1950. 279.9 Oh330
- 42256 MERRILL, E. D. Index rafinesquianus: the plant names published by C. S. Rafinesque with reductions, and a consideration of his methods, objectives and attainments. Jamaica Plain,Mass.,Arnold Arboretum Harvard U.,1949. 296 p. 452.04 M55
- 42257 METCALFE, C. R., and RICHARDSON, F. R. The use of polyvinyl alcohol and related compounds as a mounting medium for microscope slides. Kew B. 1949: 569-571. 451 K51B
- 42258 MIKI, S. Taxodiaceae in Japan, with special reference to the plant remains in lignite or clay beds. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24:34-40. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
English summary.
- 42259 MIYABE, K. On some Aina plant names. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24:2-7. Dec.1949. 450 J8223

- 42260 MOLESWORTH, B. E. G. T. F. Cheeseman and the making of a great herbarium. (Abs.) Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(5):185. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 42261 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. Variety and stock control as a link in seed analysis. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:116-121. 11 J763
- 42262 OGURA, Y. A fossil wood of *Castanopsis*-type from the Tertiary of Nagano Prefecture. J. Jap. Bot. 24: 15-18. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- 42263 OKUYAMA, S. Tentative list of plants for collectors. 8. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 23:88-92. June 1949. 450 J8223
- 42264 PETROV, M. P. A map of the vegetation of north-eastern Iran. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. S'ezd. Trudy 2(3):128-129. 1949. 331.9 V9602
- 42265 PICHON, M. Trois projets d'articles additionnels aux règles de la nomenclature botanique. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2):21:393-394. May 1949. 410.9 P213
- 42266 PLASSCHE, A. W. V. D. Protection of the nurseryman's property. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 4:317-318. Jan.31,1950. 61.8 Z1
Plant patents.
- 42267 POLUNIN, N. 'North-West Passage' plants in the Scott Polar Research Institute. Canad. Field-Nat. 64: 45-51. Ref. Jan./Feb.1950. 410.9 O8
- 42268 PUKHAL'SKII, A. V. To achieve perfect organization in seed production on the collective farms. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(7):23-26. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 42269 RAO, R. R., and NATARAJAN, S. On "morelin" the antibacterial principle of the seeds of *Garcinia morella* Desrous. Cur. Sci. 19:59-60. Feb.1950. 475 Sci23
- 42270 RICHTER, H. Mikrobiologie. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenforschung. Festschrift, p.32-48. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
- 42271 RIDDELL, R. W. Permanent stained mycological preparations obtained by slide culture. Mycologia 42:265-270. Mar./Apr.1950. 450 M99
- 42272 SALAVERRI, V. A. Loa del árbol. Banco Hipotecario del Uruguay. B. (ser.2):35:23-24, 27. Nov./Dec. 1949. 284.9 B2267
- 42273 SCHENK, P. J. European mistletoe, the mistletoe for the Christmas festival. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 16:59-61. Jan.1950. 80 C892
- 42274 SCHERY, R. W. Quintennial report on spring. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 38:73-76. Apr.1950. 451 M69B
- 42275 SCHNELL, R. Vegetation et flore des monts Nimba. Notes Africaines 45:4-5. Jan.1950. 475 N84
- 42276 SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, W. In Farrer's footsteps. Gard. Illus. 67:116-119. Apr.1950. 80 G169
Vegetation of the Mediterranean region.
- 42277 SHAW, C. G. Article 57. Mycologia 42:325-330. Mar./Apr.1950. 450 M99
International Rules of Botanical Nomenclature.
- 42278 SHAW, G. W. A rapid permanent method for chromosomes. Nature [London] 165:408. Mar.11,1950. 472 N21
Staining.
- 42279 SIMONOV, I. N. To improve the standards of training specialists in fruit and vegetable culture in the colleges. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(10):3-7. Oct. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 42280 SMITH, A. H. Concerning the conservation of the name *Rhodophyllus*. Mycologia 42:330-331. Mar./Apr.1950. 450 M99
- 42281 SNELL, K. Botanische sortenkunde. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenforschung. Festschrift, p.48-59. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
- 42282 STEYERMARK, J. A. Plant names found in Missouri towns. Mo. Bot. Gard. B.38:55-60. Mar.1950. 451 M69B
- 42283 SYNGE, P. M. The Botanical Magazine. Natl. Hort. Mag. 28:147-155. Oct.1949. 80 N16
- 42284 THORNUERRY, H. H. Streptomycin production by *Streptomyces griseus* from soybeans grown on different soil types. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:58. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 42285 TRAUB, H. P. Non-moistureproof cellophane and cellulose acetate film for preserving herbarium specimens. Phytologia 3:297-298. Apr.1950. 450 P563
- 42286 TUYAMA, T. Some analogy of Japanese and foreign plant names. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 23:96. June 1949. 450 J8223
- 42287 U. S. FOREST SERV. Instructions for Forest Service plant collections. Washington, 1950. 27 p. 1.962 A2In72
- 42288 VASILEVSKAIA, N. D. On the Poltava-like xerophytic flora of Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:753-756. Ref. Oct.1,1949. 511 P444A
Paleobotany.
- 42289 VISCHER, E. B., HOWLAND, S. R., and RAUDNITZ, H. Viridin. Nature [London] 165:528. Apr.1,1950. 472 N21
An antibiotic produced by *Trichoderma viride*.
- 42290 WALTON, J. The vegetation of the park. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comm. Natl. Forest Park Guides 1949(4): 19-26. 99.9 G795N
Glen More Forest Park, Scotland.
- 42291 WATARI, S. On a fossil wood of *Castanea* from the Tertiary of Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 24:19-23. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- 42292 WELLENSIEK, S. J. Selection. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3:161-165. Aug.1,1949. 61.8 Z1
In the seed industry.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

- 42293 BENNEMA, J. The dunes of Schouwen. (In Dutch.) Natura 46:80-82. Apr.1949. 410 N2192
Includes flora.
- 42294 ERKAMO, V. Additional notes on the flora of the Heinola region (EH). (In Finnish.) Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat (1947):2:117-126. 1949. 410.9 Su7T
English summary.
- 42295 FERNALD, M. L. A small fascicle of novelties. Rhodora 52:61-71. Apr.1950. 450 R34
Habenaria orbiculata; *Nuphar puteorum*, n. sp.; *Amelanchier canadensis* var. *subintegra*, n. var.; *Gentiana autumnalis*.
- 42296 FREER, R. S. A preliminary checklist of plants of the central Virginia Blue Ridge. *Castanea* 15: 1-37. Ref. Mar.1950. 450 So82
- 42297 KORCHAGIN, A. A. Scope and content of botanical geography. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. S'ezd. Trudy 2(3):91-98. 1949. 331.9 V9602
- 42298 KOSKIMIES, A. E. Additional notes on the flora of the parishes Sauvo and Karuna in southwest Finland. (In Finnish.) Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat. (1947):2:106-117. 1949. 410.9 Su7T
English summary.
- 42299 LASSER, T., and MAGUIRE, B. A report on the plants of the Phelps Cerro Yavi Expedition of 1947. Brittonia 7:75-90. Mar.25,1950. 450 B77
Includes new species in: *Everardia*, *Puya*, *Mollinedia*, *Phyllanthus*, *Clusia*, *Chaetolepis*, *Graffenrieda*, *Conomorpha*, *Didymopanax*, *Cavendishia*, *Vaccinium*, *Ditassa*, *Calea*, *Eupatorium*, and *Mikania*.
- 42300 MAEKAWA, F. Makinoesia and its bearing to Oriental Asiatic flora. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24:91-96. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
English summary.
History of Japanese flora.
- 42301 MARMO, V. Observations on the flora of the eastern Vienna District, East Karelia, USSR. (In Finnish.) Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat. (1947):2:76-80. 1949. 410.9 Su7T
English summary.
- 42302 MASAMUNE, G. On the importance of the Osumi Strait as a phytogeographical demarcation line. J. Jap. Bot. 24:31-33. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- 42303 MATHON, C. C. Snite au Catalogue de la flore des Basses-Alpes, particulièrement sur la rive droite de la Durance. 3-4. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2) 21:371-374, 474-481. May-June 1949. 410.9 P213
- 42304 NAKAI, T. Miscellaneous notes on Japanese plants. Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 27, 49 p. Oct.1949. 513 T579
- 42305 RUFELT, H. Contribution to the flora of Scania. 42. On flora and vegetation in Stehage Parish. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 1949:109-126. Ref. 450 B656
- 42306 SATO, M. Flora galangensis; or a list of plants collected by myself in Isl. Galang, near Singapore. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24:46-52. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
English summary.

42307 STEENHUIS, J. F. The wild and escaped flora of our towns. (In Dutch.) *Natura* 46:36. Feb.1949. 410 N2192

42308 WEBER, W. A. The flora of Boulder County, Colorado. (Abs.) *Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J.* 4:48-49. Nov.1949. 500 C717

Spermatophytes

42309 ADAMS, H. H. Size, shape and color in *Cattleyas*. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 19:129-131. Mar.1950. 80 Am329

42310 ALLARD, H. A. *Impatiens pallida* f. *speciosa* Jennings in the Bull Run mountain area. *Castanea* 15:50. Mar.1950. 450 So82

42311 BERRY, G. H. Forms or hybrids. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 75:110-111. Mar.1950. 84 L84J
A note on *Gentiana farreri*.

42312 BERTON, A. Observations sur la *Vallisnerie*. *Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)* 4:81-84. Nov./Dec.1949. 410 F432

42313 BLAKELOCK, R. A. The Rustam Herbarium, 'Iraq. III. *Kew B.* 1949:517-553. 451 K51B
Includes new species in: *Scrophularia*, *Orobancha*, and *Nepeta*.

42314 BOLMAN, J. *Hippocrepis comosa*. (In Dutch.) *Natura* 47:54-56. Mar.1950. 410 N2192

42315 BOOTH, W. E., and STENTZ, J. Montana plant-distribution records. *Rhodora* 52:52-53. Mar. 1950. 450 R34

42316 BOR, N. L. A new species of *Ischaemum* from Burma. *Kew B.* 1949:568. 451 K51B
I. burmanicum.

42317 BOR, N. L. Two new grasses from India. *Kew B.* 1949:571-572. 451 K51B
Oropetium villulosum and *Ischaemum flumineum*.

42318 BRENAN, J. P. M. A rare Canary plant in cultivation. *Kew B.* 1949:462. 451 K51B
Chrysanthemum ptarmiciflorum.

42319 BRECKLE, J. F. On some Asiatic Polygonums. *Phytologia* 3:300-303. Apr.1950. 450 P563

42320 BRENNER, L. G. Wild orchids on Garden grounds. *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 38:65. Apr.1950. 451 M69B

42321 BROOMHALL, M. W. A survey of the *Rhipsalideae*. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 5:8-9. Mar.1950. 450 N21

42322 BROWN, J. R. Notes on *Haworthias*. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 22:60-62. Mar.1950. 451 C11

42323 BURTT, B. L. *Dewildemanian* O. Hoffm. *Kew B.* 1949:495-496. 451 K51B

42324 BURTT, B. L., and LEWIS, P. *Vicia monantha* Retz. *Kew B.* 1949:497-515. 451 K51B

42325 CABRERA, A. L. Notes on the Brazilian *Senecioneae*. *Brittonia* 7:53-74. Mar.25,1950. 450 B77
Includes new species in: *Hoehnephytum* n. g. and *Senecio*.

42326 CASAMAJOR, R. One of California's rare endemics. *Aliso* 2:115-118. Mar.15,1950. 450 AL4
Carpenteria californica.

42327 CHAPOT, H. *Pamplemousses*, *pomelos* ou *grape-fruits* et *tangelos*. *Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop.* 30:62-75. Jan./Feb.1950. 26 R323

42328 CHATTERJEE, D. New records of plants from India and Burma. *Kew B.* 1949:563-564. 451 K51B

42329 CHEESEMAN, E. E. Classification of the bananas. *Kew B.* 1949:445-452. (Cont.) 451 K51B

42330 CHEVALIER, A. Sur de nouveaux *Teclea* de l'Afrique Occidentale. *Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop.* 30:75-78. Jan./Feb.1950. 26 R323

42331 CLIFFORD, H. T. Notes on the common heath (*Epacris impressa*). *Victorian Nat.* 66:143-146. Dec. 1949. 410 V66

42332 DAVIDSON, J. F. The genus *Polemonium* (Tournefort) L. *Calif. U. P. Bot.* 23:209-282. Ref. Jan.13,1950. 500 C125B

42333 DECARY, R. Sur quelques plantes spontanées ou introduites dans l'est de la région parisienne. *Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)* 5:17-18. Jan./Feb.1950. 410 F432

42334 DUNN, H. A. *Huntleya burtii*, orchids of Panama. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 19:147-148. Mar.1950. 80 Am329

42335 DUVIGNEAUD, P. Le "Mulombe" du Kwango; (*Daniella alsteeniana* Duvigneaud) et le mode de distribution kwango-katangais au Congo Belge. *Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, B. des Seances* 20:677-689. 1949. 504 B836

42336 ERKAMO, V. The occurrence of *Leersia oryzoides* (L.) Sw. in the Kymenlaakso region. (In Finnish.) *Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat.* (1947)2:88-90. 1949. 410.9 Su7T
English summary.

42337 ERKAMO, V. *Rumex confertus* \times *crispus* and *R. confertus* \times *domesticus* found in Finland. (In Finnish.) *Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat.* (1947)2:127-130. 1949. 410.9 Su7T
English summary.

42338 ERKAMO, V. *Salvinia rotundifolia* Willd. and *Impatiens roylei* Walpers found apparently growing wild in Finland. (In Finnish.) *Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat.* (1947) 2:142-148. Ref. 1949. 410.9 Su7T
English summary.

42339 FERNALD, M. L., and SCHUBERT, B. G. *Arenaria uniflora*. *Rhodora* 52:71-72. Apr.1950. 450 R34

42340 FERREYRA, R. Una nueva especie de *Onoseris* (Compositae) procedente del Peru. *U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Mus. de Hist. Nat. "Javier Prado."* P. Ser. B, Bot. 1(2),4 p. Aug.1949. 451 Un3
English summary.

42341 GARBER, E. D. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus *Sorghum*. *Calif. U. P. Bot.* 23:283-361. Ref. Feb.28,1950. 500 C125B

42342 GARNET, J. R. Additions to the recorded flora of Lake Mountain (January, 1949). I. Vascular plants. *Victorian Nat.* 66:157-159. Dec.1949. 410 V66

42343 GEORLETTE, R. Notes brèves sur la flore des dunes de Middelkerke en 1949. *Ann. de Gembloux* 56:14-20. Ref. First Q. 1950. 13 G28

42344 GUILLAUMIN, A. Contribution à la flore de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. XCI-XCIV. *Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)* 21:378-383,453-461. May-June 1949. 410.9 P213

Plants collected by Buchholz, J. Bernier, P. Sarlin, and M. Catalá.

Includes new species in *Gahnier* and *Libocedrus*.

42345 HANSEN, S. Contribution to the flora of Scania. 43. *Cladium mariscus* in Scania. (In Swedish.) *Bot. Not.* 1949:127-136. Ref. 450 B656

42346 HARA, H. *Oxalis corniculata* and *O. fontana* (O. europaea) in Japan. (In Japanese.) *J. Jap. Bot.* 24: 101-106. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
English summary.

42347 HARVEY, L. H. Speciation in grasses. (Abs.) *Northwest Sci.* 24:24-25. Feb.1950. 470 N81

42348 HATIVA, A. The Virginian persimmon. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:99. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 H27

42349 HATUSIMA, S. New and noteworthy plants from southern Japan and adjacent districts. *J. Jap. Bot.* 24:81-87. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
New species in *Callicarpa*, *Rhododendron*.

42350 HAWKES, A. D. The major genera of cultivated orchids. I. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 19:142-144. Mar.1950. 80 Am329

42351 HEISER, C. B., JR. Study in the evolution of the sunflower species *Helianthus annuus* and *H. bolanderi*. *Calif. U. P. Bot.* 23:157-208. Nov.30,1949. 500 C125B

42352 HIITONEN, I. Über die ostfennoskandischen formen und bastarde der kollektivart *Potentilla nivea* L. nebst erörterung einiger anderen arten der Niveaegruppe. *Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat.* (1947)2:23-33. Ref. 1949. 410.9 Su7T

42353 HILDEBRAND, F. H. Lijst van boomsoorten, ingezameld in Sumatra's westkust. List of treespecies, collected in the westcoast of Sumatra. Netherlands Indies. *Bosbouwproefsta. Rap.* 26,60 p. Jan.1950. 99.9 Ea72R
English summary.

42354 HILL, A. K. G. Trees have names; a portrait gallery of trees. London, Faber and Faber, 1949. 80 p. 99.05 H552

42355 HISAUCHI, K. Japanese name of *Scorzonera hispanica*. (In Japanese.) *J. Jap. Bot.* 23:92-93. June 1949. 450 J8223

42356 HISAUCHI, K. The propagation of "Senkyō" [*Conioselinum*]. (In Japanese.) *J. Jap. Bot.* 23:94-95. June 1949. 450 J8223

- 42357 HIYAMA, K. New plants of *Lonicera* from Hondo. J. Jap. Bot. 24:113-114. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- 42358 HOFFMAN, R. L. Records of *Picea* in Virginia. *Castanea* 15:55-58. Mar.1950. 450 So82
- 42359 HOLTUM, R. E. On variability in wild orchids and its implications. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 19: 120-122. Mar.1950. 80 Am329
- 42360 HONDA, M. "New eight plants" in commemoration of Dr. Makino's 88th anniversary. J. Jap. Bot. 24: 27-30. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
New species in: *Lilium*, *Gentiana*, *Corydalis*, *Paraleucothoe* n. g.
- 42361 HU, H. H. Taiwan, the monarch of Chinese conifers. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 15:63-67. Mar.1950. 451 N48J
- 42362 HU, S. Y. The genus *Ilex* in China. IV. Arnold Arboretum. J. 31:214-240. Apr.1950. 451 Ar6J
- 42363 HUBBARD, C. E. A new species of *Poa* from Papua. Kew B. 1949:474. 451 K51B
P. cruttwellii.
- 42364 HUBBARD, C. E. A single-awned *Aristida* from south-east tropical Africa. Kew B. 1949:480. 451 K51B
A. diminuta.
- 42365 HYLANDER, N. A pink-flowered form of *Calystegia silvestris* (Willd.) R. & S. sub-spontaneous in Sweden and Denmark. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 1949:148-156. 450 B656
English summary.
- 42366 JALAS, J. *Alopecurus arundinaceus* Poir. und *Catabrosa aquatica* (L.) PB. in Säräisniemi, Ostrobothnia kajansensis, gefunden. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat. (1947)2:100-106. Ref. 1949. 410.9 Su7T
- 42367 JOHNSTON, I. M. Noteworthy species from Mexico and adjacent United States. III. Arnold Arboretum. J. 31:188-195. Apr.1950. 451 Ar6J
New species in *Drymaria*, *Mahonia*, *Amyris*, *Tetraclea*, and *Maurandya*.
- 42368 JOHNSTON, I. M. Studies in the Boraginaceae. XIX. Arnold Arboretum. J. 31:172-187. Apr.1950. 451 Ar6J
New species in *Antrophora* n. g. and *Cordia*.
- 42369 KARVIK, N. G. Two noteworthy plant finds in Artemark Parish, Dalsland. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 1949: 157-161. 450 B656
Cladium mariscus and *Phyllocladus coerulea*.
- 42370 KIMURA, A. Notes on *Toisus cardiophylla* Kimura. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24:64-68. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- 42371 KIMURA, Y. On the genus *Stewartia*. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24:107-111. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
English summary.
- 42372 KITAGAWA, M. New species of *Stellaria* from eastern Asia. J. Jap. Bot. 24:88-90. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- 42373 KITAMURA, S. Taxonomic notes on Chinese *Eupatorium*. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24:76-80. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- 42374 KROON, N. *Chelidonium majus*. (In Dutch.) *Natura* 46:150-152. July 1949. 410 N2192
- 42375 LEPAGE, E. Une variété nouvelle de l'*Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh. Nat. Canad. 77:44-46. Jan./Feb. 1950. 410 N216
- 42376 MARTIN, F. L. A revision of *Cercocarpus*. *Brittonia* 7:91-111. Mar.25,1950. 450 B77
- 42377 MARTIN BOLAÑOS, M., and GUINEA LOPEZ, E. *Jarales y jaras* (Cistografia hispanica). Spain. Inst. Forest. de Invest. y Exper. B. 20(49),221 p. 1949. 99.9 Sp1
English summary.
- 42378 MARTINEZ, M. "No existe el *Cupressus thurifera* H. B. K." en Mexico. Mex. Dir. Gen. Forest. y de Caza. B. 1949:1-2. 99.9 M574
- 42379 MATHIAS, M. E., and CONSTANCE, L. Four new American *Umbelliferae*. *Torrey Bot. Club B.* 77:133-139. Mar./Apr.1950. 451 T63B
New species in *Ammoselinum*, *Arracacia*, *Podistera*, and *Prionoscadium*.
- 42380 MENZEL, M. Y. Cytotaxonomic observations on some genera of the Solanae: *Margaranthus*, *Saracha*, and *Quincula*. Amer. J. Bot. 37:25-30. Jan.1950. 450 Am36
- 42381 MOLDENKE, H. N. The known geographic distribution of the members of the Verbenaceae, Avicenniaceae, Stilbaceae, Symphoremaceae, and Eriocaulaceae. Supplement 3. *Phytologia* 3:304-307. Apr.1950. 450 P563
- 42382 MOLDENKE, H. N. Notes on new and noteworthy plants. XI. *Phytologia* 3:307-320. Apr.1950. 450 P563
New species in: *Clerodendrum*, *Eriocaulon*, *Stachytarpheta*, *Syngonanthus*, *Leiothrix*, *Paepalanthus*, and *Premna*.
- 42383 MOLDENKE, H. N. Notes on the Verbenaceae of Venezuela. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 11:287-292. Oct.1948/Dec.1949. 516 C172
- 42384 MOORE, J. W. Studies of Minnesota flowering plants with notes on additions to the flora. *Rhodora* 52: 54-60. Mar.1950. 450 R34
- 42385 NAKAI, T. New classes, orders, families, subfamilies, tribes, and genera of Korean plants. (In Latin) J. Jap. Bot. 24:8-14. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
Includes new families: *Botrychiaceae*, *Aldrovandaceae*, *Paulowniaceae*, and *Blyxaceae*; new genera, *Masakia*, *Turibana* and *Solenolantana*.
- 42386 OHWI, J. Notes on some plants from the Far-East. (In Japanese.) Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 26:1-12. Sept. 1949. 513 T579
Latin diagnoses.
New species in: *Poa*, *Muhlenbergia*, *Carex*, *Hemerocallis*, *Ranunculus*, *Draba*, *Sedum*, *Mitella*, and *Rubus*.
- 42387 OHWI, J. *Weigela fragrans* Ohwi sp. nov. from the Island of Hachijō in Idzu. J. Jap. Bot. 24:75. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- 42388 OKUYAMA, S. A hose-in hose form of *Rhododendron wadum*. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24:112. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
Latin description.
- 42389 PAYNE, T. History of the introduction of three California natives. *Aliso* 2:109-114. Mar.15,1950. 450 AL4
Fremontia mexicana, *Ceanothus cyaneus*, and *Atriplex numularia*.
- 42390 PEASE, A. S. *Holcus mollis* in New Hampshire. *Rhodora* 52:75. Apr.1950. 450 R34
- 42391 PERRIER DE LA BATHIE, H. *La Strophanthus de Madagascar*. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 30:15-16. Jan./Feb.1950. 26 R323
- 42392 PERRY, L. M. The genus *Freycinetia* in Fiji. Arnold Arboretum. J. 31:208-213. Apr.1950. 451 Ar6J
- 42393 PICHON, M. Classification des Apocynacées: XXIX, le genre *Neokeithia*. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)21:375-377. May 1949. 410.9 P213
- 42394 PIRES, J. M., and SCHULTES, R. E. The identity of *ucuqui* [*Pouteria ucuqui*]. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 14:87-96. Feb.6,1950. 451 H262
- 42395 POPOV, M. G. Endemic species of Maguntan mud volcano (Southern Sakhalin). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34:486-492. Sept./Oct.1949. 451 R923
Artemisia limosa H. Koidz., *Gentiana paludicola* H. Koidz., and *Primula sachalinensis* Nakai.
- 42396 PORSILD, A. E. Five new Compositae from Yukon-Alaska. Canad. Field-Nat. 64:43-45. Jan./Feb. 1950. 410.9 Ot8
New species in *Aster*, *Senecio*, and *Taraxacum*.
- 42397 PORSILD, A. E. The genus *Antennaria* in northwestern Canada. Canad. Field-Nat. 64:1-25. Jan./Feb.1950. 410.9 Ot8
- 42398 PORTER, C. L. Another page in the story of *Parthenium alpinum*. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4: 45. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 42399 RAIZADA, M. B. Some interesting plants from Orissa. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 48:667-680. Dec. 1949. 513 B63
- 42400 RAYMOND, M. Quelques entités mineures nouvelles de la flore du Québec. I. Nat. Canad. 77:55-71. Jan./Feb.1950. 410 N216
- 42401 ST. JOHN, H. The authorities for *Torreya-chloa fernaldii* (Gramineae). *Rhodora* 52:53-54. Mar. 1950. 450 R34
- 42402 SANDWICH, N. Y. Contributions to the flora of tropical America: L. Dr. Ducke's collections of Diospyros in Amazonian Brazil. Kew B. 1949:481-493. 451 K51B
- 42403 SANDWICH, N. Y. A new *Casearia* from Ecuador. Kew B. 1949:494. 451 K51B
C. mexiae.

- 42404 SATAKE, Y. A note on the *Coptis* of Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24:69-74. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
English summary.
- 42405 SAUKKO, P. On the planting of *Glyceria maxima* in the Parish of Polvijärvi, North Karelia. (In Finnish.) Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat. (1947)2:41. 1949. 410.9 Su7T
- 42406 SCHULTES, R. E. The correct name of the yaupon [*Ilex vomitoria*]. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 14:97-105. Feb.6,1950. 451 H262
- 42407 SCHULTES, R. E. *Plantae austro-americanae*. VI. *Plantarum principaliter vallis Amazoniae novarum vel minus cognitarum notae diversae*. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 14:109-136. Mar.20,1950. 451 H262
Includes new species in: *Rapatea*, *Herrania*, and *Combretum*.
- 42408 SCHULTES, R. E. Studies in the genus *Hevea*. III. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 14:79-86. Feb.6,1950. 451 H262
- 42409 SEALY, J. R. A new *Juno* *Iris*. Kew B. 1949: 561-562. 451 K51B
I. *edomensis*.
- 42410 SHARP, A. J. A new variety [*chiapensis*] of *Ilex vomitoria* from southern Mexico. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 14:107-108. Feb.6,1950. 451 H262
- 42411 SHERFF, E. E. Some new or otherwise noteworthy dicotyledonous plants from the Hawaiian Islands. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Occas. Papers 22:1-25. Dec.7, 1949. 500 B450
Includes new species in: *Euphorbia* and *Bidens*.
- 42412 SHINNERS, L. H. Revision of the genus *Egletes* Cassini north of South America. Lloydia 12:239-247. Dec.1949. 442.8 L77
- 42413 SHINNERS, L. H. Two additions to the genus *Egletes* Cassini from northern South America. Lloydia 12:248-250. Dec.1949. 442.8 L77
- 42414 SIRKKA, P. V. Keiteleen vesikasvilajien ekologialla. Autökologisches untersuchungen über die wasserpflanzen des Keitele-sees in Mittelfinnland. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon Kasvitiet. Julkaisu 23(2), 42 p. Ref. 1949. 451 Su7
German summary.
- 42415 SPIKES, C. On the flora of the Riviéra. (In Dutch.) Natura 47:59-60. Mar.1950. 410 N2192
- 42416 STEPHENS, S. G. The internal mechanism of speciation in *Gossypium*. Bot. Rev. 16:115-149. Ref. Mar.1950. 450 B6527
- 42417 SUBRAMANYAM, K. A contribution to our knowledge of the systematic position of the *Sphenocleaceae*. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 31:60-65. Ref. Jan.1950. 513 In25B
- 42418 SUESSENGUTH, K. Some new or noteworthy *Amaranthaceae* from East Africa. Kew B. 1949:475-480. 451 K51B
Includes new species in: *Achyroopsis*, *Aerva*, *Pandiaka*, *Psilotrichum*, and *Sericomopsis*.
- 42419 STEYERMARK, J. A. The genus *Oreobolus* in South America. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 11:306-310. Oct.1948/Dec.1949. 516 C172
- 42420 STEYERMARK, J. A. Wild orchids of Missouri. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 38:61-64. Apr.1950. 451 M69B
- 42421 TAGAWA, M. *Pyrrosia* of Formosa. J. Jap. Bot. 24:115-120. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- 42422 TATEBE, K. On *Isopyrum pterigionocaudatum*. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 23:93-94. June 1949. 450 J8223
- 42423 TATEWAKI, M. A new species of *Tricyrtis* [*T. makinoana*]. J. Jap. Bot. 24:63. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- 42424 TAYLOR, G. Notes on a few plants from S. E. Tibet. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 75:87-90. Mar.1950. 84 L84J
- 42425 TOMASI, J. A. DE. *Laelia crispa*, Reichb.f.; portraits of botanical orchids. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 19: 134-136. Mar.1950. 80 Am329
- 42426 TURRILL, W.B. Taxonomy in the seed-bearing plants. Kew B. 1949:453-461. 451 K51B
- 42427 TUYAMÄ, T. On *Camellia rusticana* Honda. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24:97-100. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
English summary.
- 42428 ULVINEN, A. A new discovery of *Carex pediformis* C. A. Mey. in Finland. (In Finnish.) Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat. (1947)2:106. 1949. 410.9 Su7T
English summary.
- 42429 VAN MELLE, P. J. *Juniperus utahensis* Lemm. Phytologia 3:299-300. Apr.1950. 450 P563
- 42430 VATTER, E. To the Famatina Mountain. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1950:24-26. (To be cont.) Mar./Apr. 1950. 450 Su12
Cactus in Central Argentina.
- 42431 VIROT, R. Un *Carex* intéressant retrouvé aux environs de Paris: le *Carex hordeistichos* Vill. Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)4:92-93. Nov./Dec.1949. 410 F432
- 42432 VIROT, R. La santal néo-calédonien. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 30:79-86. Jan./Feb. 1950. 26 R323
Santalum austro-caledonicum.
- 42433 WHITAKER, T. W., and BOHN, G. W. The taxonomy, genetics, production and uses of the cultivated species of *Cucurbita*. Econ. Bot. 4:52-81. Ref. Jan./Mar.1950. 450 Ec7
- 42434 WOODSON, R. E., JR., and SCHERY, R. W. Flora of Panama. Pt. 4, No. 1. Mo. Bot. Gard. An. 37(1), 120 p. Feb.1950. 451 M69
Piperaceae by T. G. Yuncker. Includes new species in *Piper* and *Peperomia*.
- 42435 YAMAZAKI, T. *Scrophularia Asiae orientalis*. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 23:79-88. June 1949. 450 J8223
Latin diagnoses.
- 42436 YU, T. T. An enumeration of *Begonias* of southwestern China. Begonian 17:82. (Cont.) Apr.1950. 96.511 B39

Pteridophytes

- 42437 COPELAND, E. B. *Pteridaceae* of New Guinea. Philippine J. Sci. 78:5-41. Mar.1949. 475 P53
- 42438 DICKINSON, C. I. Two new species of *Gelidium* from Natal. Kew B. 1949:565-567. 451 K51B
- 42439 ITO, H. *Hymenophyllaceae* of Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24:121-127. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- 42440 TAGAWA, M. Fern miscellany. 2. J. Jap. Bot. 23:76-79. Ref. June 1949. 450 J8223
Includes new species in *Polypodium*.
- 42441 TRUESDELL, H. Ferns in Clark and Loudoun Counties. Castanea 15:51-55. Mar.1950. 450 So82
Virginia.
- 42442 WARD, F. K. Some beautiful Indian ferns. Gard. Chron. 127:64-65. (Concl.) Feb.18,1950. 80 G162

Bryophytes

- 42443 BARTRAM, E. B. Additional Fijian mosses. II. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Occas. Papers 22:27-33. Jan.6,1950. 500 B450
- 42444 GAUME, R. Récoltes bryologiques en Forêt de Sénart (Seine-et-Oise). Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)5:4-5. Jan./Feb.1950. 410 F432
- 42445 HABEED, H. Nomenclatural and other notes on mosses. Rhodora 52:72-75. Apr.1950. 450 R34
- 42446 HATTORI, S. Short review of the Japanese species of *Plagiochila*. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24: 149-154. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
English summary.
- 42447 HORIKAWA, Y. Extension of range for some species of bryophytes. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24: 140-144. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- 42448 ILTIS, H. H. Studies in Virginia plants. I. List of bryophytes from the vicinity of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Castanea 15:38-50. Mar.1950. 450 So82
- 42449 KOCH, L. F. Mosses of California: an annotated list of species. L. West. Bot. 6(1), 40 p. Feb.24, 1950. 450 L47
- 42450 NOGUCHI, A. Two new species of *Fissidens* (Musci). J. Jap. Bot. 24:145-148. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- 42451 ROUSSEAU, J. Action de l'acide indol β -acétique sur les propagules de *Marchantia polymorpha* et de *Lunularia cruciata*. Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:675-676. Feb.13,1950. 505 P21
- 42452 SAKURAI, K. Studies on the genus *Brotherella* (Musci) in Orient. J. Jap. Bot. 24:133-139. Dec.1949. 450 J8223

42453 SMITH, R. L. Fern moss. Pa. Angler 19(3): 22 Mar.1950. 410 P382

42454 TAKAKI, N. Notes on Japanese moss flora. 2. J. Jap. Bot. 23:71-75. June 1949. 450 J8223
Includes new species in *Glyphomitrium*.

Algae

42455 BEVERIDGE, A. E. Some observations on the factors determining the zonation of marine algae at Piha. (Abs.) Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(5):187. Nov.1949. 514 W46

42456 BISWAS, K. Common fresh and brackish water algal flora of India and Burma. II. India Bot. Survey Rec. 15(2), 169 p. 1949. 460.12 In2B

42457 CHAPMAN, V. J. Algal communities at Stanmore Bay and their relation to certain environmental factors. (Abs.) Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(5):187. Nov.1949. 514 W46

42458 CHAPMAN, V. J. The marine algal communities of Stanmore Bay, New Zealand (studies in inter-tidal zonation I.). Pacific Sci. 4:63-68. Jan.1950. 475 P11

42459 DAWSON, E. Y. Notes on Pacific Coast marine algae. IV. Amer. J. Bot. 37:149-158. Ref. Feb.1950. 450 Am36

Includes new species in: *Chaetomorpha*, *Cladophoropsis*, *Willeella*, *Codium*, *Laminaria*, *Acrochaetium*, *Griffithsia*, *Schizoseria*, *Membranoptera*, and *Myriogramme*.

42460 DAWSON, E. Y. Notes on some Pacific Mexican Dictyotaceae. Torrey Bot. Club B. 77:83-93. Ref. Mar./Apr.1950. 451 T63B

42461 DUVIGNEAUD, P., and SYMOENS, J. J. Sur la strate algale des formations herbeuses du sud du Congo belge (Bas-congo, Kwango et Katanga). Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:676-678. Feb.13,1950. 505 P21

42462 FLINT, E. An ecological study of some fresh water algae. (Abs.) Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(5): 189. Nov.1949. 514 W46

42463 GONZALVES, E. A., and GANGLA, K. S. Observations on the algae of paddy field soils. Bombay U. J. Sect. B. Biol. Sci. (n.s.) 18(3):51-59. Nov.1949. 513 B633

42464 KALLIO, P. Artificially produced binuclear, diploid and anuclear desmids. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat. (1947) 2:42-44. 1949. 410.9 Su7T

42465 KRASSKE, G. Zur diatomeenflora Lapplands. II. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon Kasvitiet. Julkaisuja 23(5), 30 p. Ref. 1949. 451 Su7

42466 LUND, J. W. G. An alternative to Latin diagnoses. Nature [London] 165:454. Mar.18,1950. 472 N21
For descriptions of Algae.

42467 MOORE, L. B. The marine algal Provinces of New Zealand. (Abs.) Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(5): 187-189. Nov.1949. 514 W46

42468 MUIR, E. T. Notes on marine algae at Portland, Vic. Victorian Nat. 66:176-177. Jan.1950. 410 V66

42469 OKADA, Y. *Makinoella tosaensis*, a new genus and species of Oocystaceae. J. Jap. Bot. 24:166-168. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 J8223

42470 PROSKAUER, J. On *Prasinocladus*. Amer. J. Bot. 37:59-66. Jan.1950. 450 Am36

42471 SEGAWA, S. Five Floridean genera new to Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24:159-165. Dec. 1949. 450 J8223

42472 STOSCH, H. A. VON. Oogamy in a centric diatom [*Melosira varians*]. Nature [London] 165:531-532. Apr.1,1950. 472 N21

42473 TOKIDA, J. Notes on some new or little known marine algae. 4. J. Jap. Bot. 23:69-71. June 1949. 450 J8223

42474 YAMADA, Y. On the species of *Thorea* from the Far Eastern Asia. J. Jap. Bot. 24:155-158. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 J8223

42475 YONEDA, Y. Notes on the freshwater Algae of Kikusui-sen, a rheocrone at Yoro-mora in Province Mino. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24:169-175. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 J8223

English summary.

Fungi (Including Lichens)

42476 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische Notizen. 72. Varieties, forms and related species of *Lobaria pulmonaria* from eastern Asia. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 23: 65-68. June 1949. 450 J8223
Latin diagnoses.

42477 BREED, R. S. The relationships of the water and soil bacteria of the family *Achromobacteriaceae*. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:1-2. May 1949. 448.39 So12A

42478 CANTER, H. M. Studies on British chytrids. VII. On *Phlyctochytrium mucronatum* n.sp. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 32:236-240. 1949. 451 B76

42479 CHEVAUGEON, J. *Trois Chaetomium* du sol du Congo français. Rev. de Mycol. 14(sup. colon.2):67-73. Dec.1,1949. 450 An74

42480 COOKE, W. B. Recent systems of polypore classification. Lloydia 12:220-228. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 L77

42481 DAAMS, J., and WESTMIJZE, W. K. Fungi on the fen. (In Dutch.) Natura 46:112-113. May 1949. 410 N2192

42482 DAAMS, J. *Sphaerobolus stellatus*. (In Dutch.) Natura 46:157-159. July 1949. 410 N2192

42483 DENNIS, W. G. Some Agaric drawings at Kew, named by E. M. Fries. Kew B. 1949:557-560. 451 K51B

42484 DROUILLON, R. A propos du *Pestalozzia versicolor* Speg. Rev. de Mycol. 14(sup. colon.2):74-88. Ref. Dec.1,1949. 450 An74

42485 DUDDINGTON, C. L. A new predacious species of *Trichothecium* [T. *flagrans*]. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 32:284-287. 1949. 451 B76

42486 ELLIS, M. B. *Tetraploa*. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 32:246-251. Ref. 1949. 451 B76

42487 FISHER, F. E. Two new species of *Hirsutella* Patouillard. Mycologia 42:290-297. Mar./Apr.1950. 450 M99

42488 GRASSO, V. Studies on Italian Claviceps. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 19:1164-1168. Oct.1949. 475 It1

42489 HARROLD, C. E. Studies in the genus *Eremascus*. Ann. Bot. [London] (n.s.) 14:127-148. Ref. Apr.1950. 450 An7

42490 INGOLD, C. T. Aquatic Hyphomycetes from Switzerland. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 32:341-345. 1949. 451 B76

42491 JACKSON, H. S. Studies of Canadian Thelephoraceae. V. Two new species of *Aleurodiscus* on conifers. Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci. 28:63-77. Feb. 1950. 470 C16C

42492 JOHANSEN, G. The Danish species of the *Discomycet* genus *Pezicula*. Dansk Bot. Arkiv 13(3), 26 p. Ref. 1949. 450 D23

42493 JOHNSON, T. W., JR. A study of an isolate of *Brevilegnia* from New Caledonia. Mycologia 42:242-252. Mar./Apr.1950. 450 M99

42494 KATAEV, I. A. Mycological finding in Kopet-Dagh Mountains. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34:540-541. Sept./Oct.1949. 451 R923

Puccinia chondrillae Corda on *Lactuca muralis* (L.) Fresen.

42495 KOBAYASI, Y. A luminous fungus [*Mycena cyanophos*] newly found in Japan. (In Japanese.) Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 26:13-19. Sept.1949. 513 T579
English summary.

42496 KOBAYASI, Y. Several species of the genus *Cordyceps* and their conidial forms. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24:176-180. Dec.1949. 450 J8223

42497 LENTZ, P. L. Concerning the authorship of *Marssonina*. Mycologia 42:331-332. Mar./Apr.1950. 450 M99

42498 LENTZ, P. L. The genus *Marssonina* on *Quercus* and *Castanea*. Mycologia 42:259-264. Mar./Apr. 1950. 450 M99

42499 LONG, W. H., and STOFFER, D. J. Studies in the *Gasteromycetes*. XVIII. The *Phalloid* of the south-western United States. Supplementary note. Lloydia 12: 251. Dec.1949. 442.8 L77
Dictyophora.

42500 MINIAEV, N. A. Fundamental problems in the geography of lichens. (In Russian.) Vsesoizn. Geog. S'ezd. Trudy 2(3):153-154. 1949. 331.9 V9602

42501 MOREAU, C. A propos d'*Ustilago esculenta* sur *Zizania* et de quelques autres parasites utiles pour l'alimentation. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 30:60-62. Jan./Feb.1950. 26 R323

42502 MOREAU, C., and MOREAU, M. Nouvelles observations sur le *Pestalozzia acoumeae*. Rev. de Mycol. 14(sup. colon.2):99-101. Dec.1,1949. 450 An74

42503 MOREAU, C., and MOREAU, M. Quelques Ascomycètes du Congo recueillis par MM. Roger Heim et A. Bachy. Rev. de Mycol. 14(sup. colon.2):50-66. Ref. Dec.1,1949. 450 An74

42504 MURRILL, W. A. Florida Clitocybes (Clitocybe, Monadelphus, Laccaria). *Lloydia* 12: 229-232. Dec. 1949. 442.8 L77

42505 PEARSON, A. A. New records and observations. IV. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 32: 258-272. 1949. 451 B76

42506 PENDERGRASS, W. R. Studies on a plasmodiophoraceous parasite, *Octomyxa brevillegniae*. *Mycologia* 42: 279-289. Mar./Apr. 1950. 450 M99

42507 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S., and SRINIVASAN, K. V. On two new rust fungi. *Cur. Sci.* 19: 25-27. Jan. 1950. 475 Sci23

Uromyces triandrae and *Uromyces orthoisphonis*.

42508 RÄSÄNEN, V. Lichen novus. III. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat. (1947) 2: 45-51. 1949. 410.9 Su7T

Includes new species in: *Usnea*, *Ramalina*, *Sticticia*, *Heppia*, *Rhizocarpon*, *Catillaria*, *Biatora* and *Microphiale*.

42509 SMITH, A. H. A note on *Naucoria myosotis*. *Mycologia* 42: 322-324. Mar./Apr. 1950. 450 M99

42510 SÖDERBERG, S. A find of two gill fungi spring 1949. (In Swedish.) *Bot. Not.* 1949: 161-162. 450 B656

Lachnea scutellata and *Plectania protracta*.

42511 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Some noteworthy rusts. III. *Mycologia* 42: 224-232. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1950. 450 M99

New species in *Hapalophragmium*, *Hapalophragmiopsis* n. g., and *Uredo*.

42512 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., RAO, D. V. S., RAVINDRANATH, V. Telia of the rust [*Cerotelium fici*] on cultivated figs. *Cur. Sci.* 19: 27-28. Jan. 1950. 475 Sci23

42513 WALRECHT, B. J. R. Earthstars [Geaster]. (In Dutch.) *Natura* 46: 177-178. Aug. 1949. 410 N2192

42514 WOLF, F. A. Notes on Venezuelan fungi. *Lloydia* 12: 208-219. Ref. Dec. 1949. 442.8 L77

PATHOLOGY

General

42515 AARON, I., and CLARKE, W. S., JR. Breakage of apple trees. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54: 57-60. Dec. 1949. 81 So12

42516 AHMAD, T. The Department of Plant Protection. *Agr. Pakistan* 1: 49-51. Sept. 1949. 22 Ag832

42517 AHMAD, T., HASANAIN, S. Z., and SATTAR, A. Some popular methods of plant disease control in Pakistan. *Agr. Pakistan* 1: 18-22. Sept. 1949. 22 Ag832

42518 ALLISON, J. L., and HANSON, C. H. Forage crop diseases: a new menace. *Res. & Farming*. [N. C. Sta.] *Prog. Rpt.* 8(3): 3. Jan. 1950. 100 N81R

42519 ASQUITH, D. Semi-concentrate sprays. *Mountaineer Grower* 20(181): 9, 12. Mar. 1950. 80 M86

42520 ATKINSON, J. D., and others. Tomato diseases and pests in New Zealand and their control. *Wellington*, 1949. 112 p. (New Zeal. Dept. Sci. and Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 2) 464.4 At5

R. M. Brien, E. E. Chamberlain, W. Cottier, H. Jacobs, W. D. Reid and G. G. Taylor, joint authors.

42521 BAILEY, J. S. Winter injury to red raspberries as affected by cultivation or mulching. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54: 197-199. Dec. 1949. 81 So12

42522 BALDACCI, E. Analytical key to the principal diseases of rice in Italy. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 8: 38-53. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1950. 464.8 N84

42523 BALDACCI, E., and others. Probable occurrence of "moria" of pears on apples in Tridentine Venezia. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 6: 26-28. Nov. 1949. 464.8 N84

G. Borzini, G. Catoni, R. Ciferri, and E. Refatti, joint authors.

42524 BALDASSINI, C. "Moria" of fruit trees. (In Italian.) *Agr. Trent.* 3(19): 1-2. Oct. 1, 1949. 16 Ag8263

42525 BALDINI, E. Spring frost damage to fruit in the spring of 1949. (In Italian.) *Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital.* 33: 78-87. Ref. May/June 1949. 86 R22

English summary.

42526 BARR, G. G. Some practical points on concentrate sprays. *Canad. Grower* 73(3): 4-5. Mar. 13, 1950. 80 C16

42527 BERGER, G., and others. Parasites et affections diverses de l'olivier. In Morocco. *Mission Horticole. L'olivier au Maroc*, p. 137-160. Rabat, Mission Hort. Serv. de l'Hort., 1949. 94.7 M82

B. R. Bouheller, P. Brémond, and M. Jourdan, joint authors.

42528 BERLIN. BIOLOGISCHE ZENTRALANSTALT FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenschutzforschung. Festschrift. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 231 p. 464.4 B452

42529 BERTHAULT, P. Traitement de printemps à appliquer aux arbres fruitiers. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 48: 143-144. Feb. 24, 1950. 80 R326

42530 BERNDT, W. Welche obstbaumspritze soll man wählen? *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107: 105. Jan. 21, 1950. 18 L2346

42531 BIRAGHI, A. Corn diseases 1948-1949. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 8: 6-7. Jan./Feb. 1950. 464.8 N84

42532 BORZINI, G. More about sound grain and injured grain. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 6: 15-18. Nov. 1949. 464.8 N84

42533 BOUGARD, M., and AERTS, P. F. Usage des bouillies sulfocalciques en arboriculture fruitière. *Arbres et Fruits* 46: 24-28. Jan./Feb. 1950. 80 Ar1

In disease control.

42534 BRAUN, H., and RIEHM, E. G. Krankheiten und schädlinge der landwirtschaftlichen und gärtnerischen kulturpflanzen und ihre bekämpfung, für praxis und studium. Ed. 6. Berlin, Parey, 1950. 345 p. 464 B732

42535 BROOKS, R. M., and HEWITT, W. B. Occurrence of certain diseases in sweet cherry seedlings propagated on Stockton Morello rootstocks. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54: 149-153. Ref. Dec. 1949. 81 So12

42536 BUCHANAN, T. S. Progress in research on pole blight of western white pine. (Abs.) *Northwest Sci.* 24: 34-35. Feb. 1950. 470 N81

42537 BURKE, O. D. Potato diseases and their control. *Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C.* 349, 30 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 P38C

42538 BURYKHINA, E. K. Dangerous disease of beet. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(10): 68. Oct. 1949. 87 Sa1

42539 BUTLER, SIR E. J., and JONES, S. G. Plant pathology. London, Macmillan, 1949. 979 p. 464 B97

42540 CAMPBELL, H. J. Fundamentals of plant protection. *Estate Mag.* 50: 97-100. Mar. 1950. 10 Es8

Disease and insect control.

42541 CARRANTE, A. Methods and criteria in plant disease protection. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ital.* 1: 122-125. Mar. 1, 1950. 16 Ag822

English summary.

Disease and pest control.

42542 CASPARE, H. E. Plant diseases and their control. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. *Maandbl.* 6: 449-452. Oct. 1949. 12 N383M

42543 CHAUDHRY, A. R. Economics of plant diseases. Punjab Farmer 4: 37-41. Jan. 1949. 22 P962

Pakistan.

42544 CHOWDHURY, S. Foam disease of citrus in Assam. *Cur. Sci.* 19: 62-63. Feb. 1950. 475 Sci23

42545 CIFERRI, R. List of diseases and pests of sugar beets noted in Italy up to the present. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 8: 18-27. Jan./Feb. 1950. 464.8 N84

42546 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Orchard mouse control notes, by A. C. Bobb. Storrs, 1949. 6 p. 275.2 C76Or

42547 CRALL, J. M. Soybean diseases in Iowa in 1949. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 34: 96-97. Apr. 15, 1950. 1.9 P69P

42548 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. Certification of therapeutants. *Orchardist New Zeal.* 23(1, sup.), 2 p. Feb. 1950. 80 Or19

Also in N. Z. Poultry World 13: 45-46. Feb. 1950. 47.8 N11

42549 DAINES, R. H. Timely hints on the control of scur, black rot, dry rot, stem rot of sweet potatoes. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 31: 2253. Mar. 1950. 81 N46

42550 DAVIDSON, J. H. A progress report on the use of concentrate sprays in apple orchards. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 79: 23-25. 1950. 81 M58

42551 DIMOCK, A. W. Major carnation diseases and their spread. *Florists' Exch.* 114(12): 21, 72. Mar. 25, 1950. 80 F666

42552 DIXMERAS, J. Les avertissements agricoles en France. *Phytoma* 2(10): 3-9. Nov. 1949. 464.8 P563

- 42554 DUNBAR, C. O. Cracking of Stayman apples. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 25: 83. 1949. 81 C91
- 42555 ELLIS, O. J. Mouse control in orchards. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1950:8-10. 81 Id12
- 42556 ERNOULD, L. Les ennemis de la betterave, en Belgique. en 1949. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. 17:221-230. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 66.9 In7
English summary.
- 42557 ERNOULD, L. La maladie de l'étranglement de la betterave. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. 17:231-236. Nov./Dec.1949. 66.9 In7
English summary.
- 42558 FABBRI, A. Considerations on "dentation" of wheat. (In Italian.) Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rur. 13:28-37. Ref. Feb.1950. 281.8 R522
- 42559 FABBRI, A. La stima dei danni della grandine alla canapa e al granoturco [Estimate of the injury from hail to hemp and corn]. Bologna, Edizioni Agricole, 1949. 256 p. (Manuali de Economia e di Tecnica Agraria) 464.36 F11
- 42560 FENTON, H. J. Some new garden pests. New England Homestead 123(5):6,33. Mar.11,1950. 6 N442
Chiefly starlings.
- 42561 FERLENIUS, G. R. Experiments in omitting the winter spraying. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 1950:23-24. 86 Sv2F
Fruit.
- 42562 FERNANDEZ DE BOBÀDILLA, G. Opiniones e hipótesis sobre las "degeneraciones infecciosas" del viñedo. Siembra 6:5-7. Jan.1950. 15 Si1
- 42563 FISCHER, W. Chemische untersuchungen. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenschutzforschung. Festschrift, p.213-219. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
Fungicides and insecticides.
- 42564 FJELDDALEN, J. Shall we spray this winter? (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 40:179-181. Mar.10,1950. 80 G1939
Fruit.
- 42565 FOUILLAND, G. Les dégâts occasionnés par les lapins de Garenne dans les vignes des Bouches-du-Rhône. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1020):14. Feb.15,1950. 14 B662
- 42566 FREAR, D. E. H. What's new in the pesticides field. Amer. Fert. 112(8):9,24. Apr.15,1950. 57.8 Am3
Insecticides, fungicides and herbicides.
- 42567 FRICKE, E. F. Plant quarantine. Seed & Nursery Trader 48(2):13-14. Feb.20,1950. 80 Au72
Australia.
- 42568 FRÖMMING, E. Quantitative untersuchungen über den schadfrass von schnecken an gartenerzeugnissen. Anz. f. Schädlingk. 22:171-173. Nov.1949. 421 An9
- 42569 GARCÉS O., C. Naturaleza de la resistencia a la enfermedad, en las plantas. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 10:334-358. Ref. Dec.1949. 9.4 C717
- 42570 GAUDINEAU, M. Sur quelques maladies parasitaires (pourridies-plombs-flétrissements) et leur incidence dans la "mortalité des pruniers." Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav. 2:99-103. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 42571 GLASSCOCK, H. H. Good control of plant diseases. London, English U. Press, 1949. 180 p. (Teach Yourself Farming) 464.4 G46
- 42572 GOULD, C. J. New developments in disease control. New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus 14:41-44. Feb.1950. 96.43 N44
- 42573 GRAINGER, J., and SIMPSON, D. E. Electronic heating and control of seed-borne diseases. Nature [London] 165:532-533. Apr.1,1950. 472 N21
- 42574 GRANHALL, I., and OLDEN, E. J. Preliminary freezing trials with fruit tree twigs at Balsgård during the winter 1948-49. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 50:137-157. 1949. 86 Sv2
English summary.
- 42575 GREEN, D. E. Control of Gladiolus diseases. Nurseryman & Seedsman 110:914-916. Mar.16,1950. 80 N933
- 42576 HALLEMANS, A. Quality only commands the price. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 16:116-118. Feb. 1950. 80 C892
Spraying of fruit.
- 42577 HEDDERGOTT, H. Krankheiten und schädlinge an wintersaaten. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:335-336. Mar.9,1950. 18 L2346
- 42578 HEY, A. Die bedeutung des pflanzenschutzes im kartoffelbau. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:180-182. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48M1
Disease and pest control.
- 42579 HILDEBRAND, E. M. Pathologist unveils mystery of 'plant galls and overgrowths.' South. Florist & Nurseryman 63(2):12-13,99-102. (To be cont.) Apr.7, 1950. 80 So86
- 42580 HORSFALL, F., JR. Efficient methods for orchard mouse control. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 25:73-77. 1949. 81 C91
- 42581 HORSFALL, J. G. Chemotherapy, a new frontier in disease control. Amer. Fruit Grower 70(2): 20,48-49. Feb.1950. 80 G85
- 42582 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN. Organization and task of the Phytopathological Service (I.P.O.). (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 13:5-7. Jan. 1950. 86 N384
- 42583 HUS, P. The right time. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 40:209-211. Mar.16,1950. 86 N28
Fruit spraying.
- 42584 IDAHO. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF FORESTRY. Pole blight; this is how to recognize it. Missoula, 1949. 6 p. 464.07 Id1
On Pinus monticola.
- 42585 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of small grain disease investigations at Lafayette, Indiana, for the period January 1, 1948 to December 31, 1948, by R. M. Caldwell and L. E. Compton. n.p., 1949. 125 p. 464.02 In2
- 42586 JAMALAINEN, E. A. The plant pathological literature on cultivated plants in Finland during last decade and a half. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrugsforsk. 1949/50:12-29. Ref. 1950. 11 N752
- 42587 JOHANNESSEN, G. A. Skin puncture studies on red-ripe tomatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54: 272-276. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 42588 JOHNSEN, E. Absorption of liquid through skin of fruit and leaf. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 40: 222. Mar.24,1950. 80 G1938
Sprays.
- 42589 JONES, S. C., and STEENLAND, A. P. The control of diseases and insect pests of peaches in western Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. C. 476,3 p. Mar. 1950. 100 Or3C
- 42590 JONES, S. C., and STEENLAND, A. P. The control of diseases and insect pests of prunes in western Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 477,4 p. Mar. 1950. 100 Or3C
- 42591 JURRIANSE, A. E. Method of spraying fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbouwmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 7:59-61. Sept.1949. 80 N28
- 42592 KAMMERER, E. L. First aid to storm injured trees. Morton Arboretum B. Pop. Inform. 25:9-12. Mar. 1950. 99.9 M84
- 42593 KERN, F. D. Do plant pathologists need education? Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:102-105. Apr.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 42594 KIRBY, R. S. Are shortcuts possible? Long-time records show relative importance of different sprays. Amer. Fruit Grower 70(2):38,40. Feb.1950. 80 G85
- 42595 KNORR, L. C. Algal spot [Cephaleuros virescens] of citrus fruits. Citrus Mag. 12(8):16-17. Apr. 1950. 80 C498
- 42596 LAVAUR, J. Les traitements, le calendrier et les avertissements agricoles. Cong. Natl. de la Prune et du Pruneau. Trav. 2:104-107. 1949. 93.09 C7637
- 42597 LEACH, J. G. Undergraduate preparation for plant pathologists. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:117. Apr.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 42598 LEHMAN, S. G. Should a standard undergraduate course in plant pathology be formulated? Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:111-113. Apr.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 42599 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Control of diseases and insects of tomatoes. II. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouw-berichten 14:19-20. Feb.15,1950. 80 T817
- 42600 MCNEW, G. L. Outline of a new approach in teaching plant pathology. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:106-110. Apr.15,1950. 1.9 P69P
- 42601 MARTYN, E. B. Further observations on the "unknown disease" of coconuts. Trop. Agr. [Trinidad] 26:110-112. July/Dec.1949. 26 T754
- 42602 MILBRATH, D. G. Plant disease control. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 39:49-55. Jan./Mar.1950. 2 C12M

- 42603 MILLER, P. R. Keeping ahead of plant diseases; task of the Plant Disease Survey and the Forecasting Project. *Amer. Fert.* 112(5):14,16,30. Mar.4,1950. 57.8 Am3
- 42604 MINERBI, G. Recovery of hemp (*Cannabis sativa*) injured at an early stage by violent hail. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 6:29-32. Nov.1949. 464.8 N84
- 42605 MITCHELL, A. E. Effects of certain spray materials on the finish of Jonathan, McIntosh, Delicious and Northern Spy apples. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 79:51-54. 1950. 81 M58
- Spray injury.
- 42606 MITCHELL, A. E. Mid-century spraying progress. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 70(2):18-19. Feb.1950. 80 G85
- 42607 MITCHELL, A. E. The use of concentrate sprays in the apple orchard in 1948 and 1949. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 79:25-29. 1950. 81 M58
- 42608 MÖHRING, H. K. Die schädlingbekämpfung unter dem Gesichtswinkel der obstbaulichen betriebswirtschaft. *Hofchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis* 2(3):49-51. 1949. 464.8 H67
- 42609 MONASTERO, S. Reorganization of services for plant disease control. (In Italian.) *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 6(10):1,4. Mar.5,1950. 16 M57
- Italy.
- 42610 MOON, H. H., and GOLDSWORTHY, M. C. A survey of the cracking of Stayman winesap apples. *Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc.* 25: 85-87. 1949. 81 C91
- 42611 MOORE, M. H. Progress in fruit-spraying methods. *World Crops* 2:125-129. Mar.1950. 281.8 W892
- 42612 MOREAU, C. Les maladies parasitaires des principales cultures coloniales. *Revue bibliographique.* IV. *Rev. de Mycol.* 14 (sup. colon.2):89-99. Dec.1,1949. 450 An74
- 42613 MÜLLER, H. Aufgaben und ziele der amtlichen prüfung von pflanzenschutzmitteln und -geräten. In *Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenschutzforschung.* Festschrift, p.196-200. Berlin,Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949 464.4 B452
- 42614 MÜLLER, H. Prüfung von pflanzenschutzgeräten. In *Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenschutzforschung.* Festschrift, p.219-222. Berlin,Deutscher Zentralverlag,1949. 464.4 B452
- 42615 NIELSEN, H. Summer spraying of fruit trees. (In Danish.) *Haven* 50:57. Apr.1950. 80 H29
- 42616 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Some recommended fungicides for plant disease control in North Carolina, by H. R. Garriss. *Raleigh?* 1950. 6 p. 275.2 N81So
- 42617 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Diseases and pests of tomatoes. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L.* 110,14 p. Feb.1950. 10 N81
- 42618 OBERDORF, F. Ein beitrage zur resistenzzüchtung. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:157-159. Nov./Dec. 1949. 18 D48M1
- Potatoes.
- 42619 O'HARA, E. Tree spraying made easy. *Amer. City* 65(4):117. Apr.1950. 98.58 Am31
- 42620 OOSTEN, A. VAN. Beneficial, safe and professional spraying of liquids on fruit trees. (In Dutch.) *Fruittelt* 40:212-214,223. Mar.16,1950. 86 N28
- 42621 OWEN, J. H., WALKER, J. C., and STAHMANN, M. A. Pungency, color, and moisture supply in relation to disease resistance in the onion. *Phytopathology* 40: 292-297. Ref. Mar.1950. 464.8 P56
- 42622 PALTI, J. Reflections on superficial spraying for the control of certain diseases. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:119-121. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 H27
- In vegetables chiefly.
- 42623 PERSI, R. Winter spraying of fruit trees. (In Italian.) *Campagna* 49:23-24. Feb.1,1950. 16 C152
- For disease and insect control.
- 42624 PETERSON, B. Purdue studies wheat winter killing. *Purdue Agr.* 41(6):6-7. Mar.1950. 6 P97
- 42625 PIRONE, P. P. First principles of plant disease control. *Flower Grower* 37(4):52-53,72-73. Apr. 1950. 80 M72
- 42626 PRASAD, N. Some plant diseases problems of Gujarat. *Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag.* 3:5-6,4. Sept. 1949. 22 B22
- 42627 PROTSSENKO, E. P., and SHTAN'KO, I. I. On disinfecting the root system of roses. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(12):50. Dec.1949. 87 Sa1
- 42628 RAMSFJELL, T. Spraying injuries. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetidend* 66:63-67. Apr.1,1950. 80 N81
- To apples.
- 42629 REMPT, J. D. 50 year plant doctor P. D. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:394-395. Dec.1,1949. 80 G89
- 42630 REYNOLDS, D. W. Get ready—get set—go! The Reynolds spraymen guard huge Wisconsin orchard. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 70(2):21,40. Feb.1950. 80 G85
- 42631 ROLL-HANSEN, J. Cost of fumigation. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 40:162-163. Mar.3,1950. 80 G1938
- In greenhouses.
- 42632 ROLLINS, H. A. Spray program for the orchard. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:251-252. Mar.4,1950. 6 R88
- 42633 ROMANINI, A. A practical system for saving girdled plants. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 58:72. Mar. 1950. 16 Av9
- Girdled by rabbits.
- 42634 ROSE, F. J. Keep soft fruits clean and healthy. *Gard. Illus.* 67:128. Apr.1950. 80 G169
- 42635 ROSE, R. C. Why gamble on plant diseases? *Minn. Hort.* 78:11,15. Jan.1950. 81 M66
- 42636 ROTH, E. R. Discolorations in living yellow-poplar [*Liriodendron tulipifera*] trees. *J. Forestry* 48: 184-185. Mar.1950. 99.8 F768
- 42637 RUI, D. Seasonal spraying and dusting for fruit trees. (In Italian.) *Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital.* 33:91-93. May/June 1949. 86 R22
- 42638 RUITER, D. DE. Some diseases of witloof. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:264. Oct.13,1949. 80 G89
- 42639 SCHENK, P. J. How is the potato harvest? (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:255,311. (Cont.) Oct.13, Nov.3,1949. 80 G89
- Chiefly on potato diseases.
- 42640 SCHENK, P. J. The Phytopathological Service. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:376-377. Nov.24,1949. 80 G89
- 42641 SHEFFIELD, F. M. L. Studies of the clove-tree. 2. Histology, with special reference to sudden death disease. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 37:23-45. Ref. Mar.1950. 442.8 An72
- 42642 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The second great spray time. *Fruit, Flower, & Veg. Trades' J.* 97(12):28-29. Mar.25,1950. 80 F946
- 42643 SIDOROV, V. D. Azerbaidzhan Station of Plant Protection. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(11):23-24. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1
- 42644 SIMONDS, A. O. Chemical treatment effects on *Gladiolus*. (Abs.) *Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J.* 4:50. Nov. 1949. 500 C717
- 42645 SLIKE, P. C. J. VAN DER. Prevention of injurious consequences of winter spraying. (In Dutch.) *Fruittelt* 40:132. Feb.16,1950. 86 N28
- 42646 SOENEN, A. La biologie des parasites en fonction de l'avertissement. *Fruit Belge* 18:34. Mar. 1950. 80 F9493
- 42647 SOENEN, A. Les "Stations d'Avertissements" en France. *Fruit Belge* 18:46-48. Mar.1950. 80 F9493
- For plant disease and pest control.
- 42648 STEENLAND, A. P., and others. The control of diseases and insect pests of cherries in western Oregon. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.* 478,6 p. Mar. 1950. 100 Or3C
- S. C. Jones, R. W. Every, and R. H. Robinson, joint authors.
- 42649 TAYLOR, G. G. Control of plant diseases. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):190. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 42650 THOMAS, W. D., JR. Field manual of forest and shade tree diseases. n.p.,1949. 154 p. 464.07 T36
- 42651 TIRRELL, G. E. Mist spray coverage and control. *Trees* 10(3):10-11,16-17. Mar./Apr.1950. 99.8 W52
- 42652 TJALLINGII, F. On the most important diseases of the cucumber. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5: 244-245,264-266. Oct.6-13,1949. 80 G89
- 42653 TOGASHI, K. Biological characters of plant pathogens temperature relations. Tokyo,Meibundo, 1949. 478 p. 462.8 T57

42654. TUNBLAD, B. How to protect fruit against scald. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 21(8):8. Aug. 1949. 80 T67
Sprays and spraying.
42655. TUNBLAD, B. Sprays for winter-spring use. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 1950: 10-12. 86 Sv2F
For orchard.
42656. TUNBLAD, B. Use of different sprays in fruit and berry culture. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 50:51-60. 1949. 86 Sv2
42657. ULLSTRUP, A. J. Corn diseases in Indiana in 1949. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:98-99. Apr. 15, 1950. 1.9 P69P
42658. VANDERWAEREN, R. Observations on the winter spraying program of fruit. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 13:183-184. Dec. 15, 1949. 80 T817
42659. VRIEND, S. Frost injuries in vegetable culture under glass. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:357. Nov. 17, 1949. 80 G89
42660. WANT, J. H. P. VAN DER. The most important bean diseases. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:505. Jan. 5, 1950. 80 G89
42661. WARTENBERG, H. Immunitäts- und resistenzforschung. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzen-schutzforschung. Festschrift, p. 143-152. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
42662. WARTENBERG, H. Die probleme des kartoffelabbaues. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzen-schutzforschung. Festschrift, p. 187-196. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
42663. WENZL, H. Schichtdicke und wirkungsweise von baumpflegetechniken. Pflanzenschutzberichte 4:57-59. Feb. 1950. 464.9 P48
English summary.
42664. WESTCOTT, C. Plant disease handbook. New York, Van Nostrand, 1950. 746 p. Ref. 464 W523
42665. WINTER, A. G. Rhizosphäre und krankheits-resistenz. Z. f. Pflanzenkrankh. 56:93-95. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1949. 464.8 Z3
- Diseases Caused by Fungi
42666. ABDULLAEV, S. G. Stemphylium allii and control measures. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(10): 63-65. Oct. 1949. 87 Sa1
Disease of onion.
42667. AINSWORTH, G. C. The Gladiolus smut [Urocystis gladiolicola]. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 32:255-257. 1949. 451 B76
42668. ALGERIA. SERVICE DE LA PRODUCTION DES VÉGÉTAUX. Revue des principaux anticryptogamiques utilisés en agriculture, by P. Frézal. Alger, Villoit, 1949. 17 p. 464.4 AL32
42669. ANDRÉN, F. Requirements and preparations for chemical treatment of the spring grain seed. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:210-211, 213. Mar. 18, 1950. 11 L234
42670. ANDRÉN, F. Result of grain treatment in the years 1947-48. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statens Vaxtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnotiser 1949(1):6-11. Mar. 1949. 464.9 Sw3V
42671. ARMSTRONG, G. M., and ARMSTRONG, J. K. Fusarium wilt of sesame. Internatl. Sesame Conf. Proc. 1:80. 1949. 77.9 In8
42672. AZZAROLI, F. Chief fungus diseases of the peach and cherry. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 1950(4):1. Feb. 20, 1950. 16 Ag828
42673. BALDACCI, E., and BORZI, Z. Scab of the loquat in Japan. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital. 33:204-207. Nov./Dec. 1949. 86 R22
Fusicladium eryobotrya.
42674. BEILIN, I. G. Fungus diseases of seedlings and of planting material. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiya 18:377-389. Ref. July/Aug. 1949. 448.3 M582
Trees.
42675. BERTOSSI, F., and CIFERRI, R. Phytodynamic action of organic sulfur fungicides on seedlings of Lupinus albus according to the Macht test. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta 8:27-32. Jan./Feb. 1950. 464.8 N84
42676. BIRAGHI, A. Distribution of chestnut blight [E. parasitica] in Italy. (In Italian.) Ital. Forest. e Mont. 5:18-21. Jan./Feb. 1950. 99.8 It12
English summary.
42677. BIRAGHI, A. New hosts of Endothia parasitica. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 4:109-118. 1950. 16 An76
English summary.
42678. BORZINI, G. Experiments in the control of downy and powdery mildew on grapes in Maccarese in 1949. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta 7:20-23. Dec. 1949. 464.8 N84
42679. BORZINI, G. Experiments in the control of Tilletia spp. on wheat at Certosa (Pavia) in 1948-49. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta 6:2-14. Nov. 1949. 464.8 N84
42680. BORZINI, G. Treatment of seeds for caries. (In Italian.) Humus 6(3):20-22. Mar. 1950. 16 H88
Particular reference to wheat.
42681. CAMP, W. H. Shall we lose that oak as well as the chestnut? Frontiers 14:98-100. Apr. 1950. 410 F92
Spreading of disease due to Chalara quercina.
42682. CASTELLANI, E. Shrivelling of sesame. (In Italian.) Olearia 4:20-31. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1950. 307.8 OL2
English summary, p. 3.
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum.
42683. CHAUDHRY, A. R. Foot-rot of wheat in the West Punjab. Punjab Farmer 4:41. Jan. 1949. 22 P962
42684. CHONA, B. L., and HINGORANI, M. K. Mutation in Colletotrichum falcatum Went, the causal organism of sugar-cane red rot. Phytopathology 40:221-227. Mar. 1950. 464.8 P56
42685. CICCARONE, A. Observations on an epidemic of a serious wilt of artichokes, occurring in the western Ligurian Riviera. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta 8:3-6. Jan./Feb. 1950. 464.8 N84
42686. CIFERRI, R. How fungicides work. (In Italian.) Humus 6(3):17-19. Mar. 1950. 16 H88
42687. CIFERRI, R. Mummifying of chestnuts by Phomopsis endogena (Speg.) nobis, n. comb. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta 8:36-37, 57. Jan./Feb. 1950. 464.8 N84
42688. CIFERRI, R. Occurrence of Coleosporium secenionis (Pers.) Lev. on Calendula officinalis L. at Palermo. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta 6:44. Nov. 1949. 464.8 N84
42689. CIFERRI, R. Prewar and postwar consumption of insecticides and fungicides in Italy. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta 6:37-43. Nov. 1949. 464.8 N84
42690. CIFERRI, R. Record of the occurrence of Ramularia vallisumbrosae Cav. on cultivated Narcissus on the Ligurian Riviera. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta 6:1. Nov. 1949. 464.8 N84
42691. CLAYTON, C. N. Keep tab on apple scab. Res. & Farming. [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8(3):8-9. Jan. 1950. 100 N81R
42692. COLENO, P. La désinfection des semences d'arachide. Oléagineux 5:149-155. Mar. 1950. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 193.
42693. COUDERC, V. L'action des défonceurs et des sulfatages sur la dégénérescence de la vigne. II. Réveil Agr. 59:82-83. Mar. 15, 1950. 14 R322
This installment deals with use of copper sulfate for mildew control.
42694. CRANDALL, B. S., and BAKER, W. L. The wilt disease of American persimmon, caused by Cephalosporium diospyri. Phytopathology 40:307-325. Apr. 1950. 464.8 P56
42695. CREAMER, G. B. Wood decay. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 51(4):86-90. Ref. Mar. 1950. 302.8 P96
42696. DAVIDSON, R. W. A western white pine twig canker. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:99. Apr. 15, 1950. 1.9 P69P
Curcubidothia pithyophila on Pinus miticola.
42697. DILLER, J. D. "Johnny Appleseed" chestnuts. Amer. Fruit Grower 70(3):26. Mar. 1950. 80 G85
Cooperative planting of a blight-resistant variety.
42698. DOGLIANI, P. F. Inky disease of chestnuts. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 5:61-62. Feb. 1950. 16 Ag827
Also in Terra [Firenze] 61(11):6. Mar. 12, 1950. 16 T274
42699. EKSTRAND, H. Nutritive conditions and wintering of meadow grasses. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statens Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnotiser 1949(2):5-9. May 1949. 464.9 Sw3V
Resistance to fungus.
42700. ELLERHOFF, M. A. Disease threatens extermination of oaks. Iowa Conserv. 9:17, 22. Mar. 15, 1950. 279 Io92
Caused by Chalara quercina.

- 42701 ELLIS, D. E. Tomatoes despite late blight. *Res. & Farming*. [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8(3):12-13. Jan. 1950. 100 N81R
- 42702 EMILSSON, B. Vine killing of potatoes. (In Swedish.) *Försök och Forskning* 6:68-69. Sept. 1949. 11 F77
To prevent leaf mold.
- 42703 FACTS about the oak wilt [*Chalara quercina*]. *Amer. Forests* 56(4):10-11, 43-44. Apr. 1950. 99.8 F762
- 42704 FATTINGER, D. Die beeinflussung der fungiziden wirksamkeit des kupferions durch andere ionen. *Pflanzenschutzberichte* 4:33-46. Feb. 1950. 464.9 P48
English summary.
- 42705 FERRI, P. Observation stations for control of downy mildew in the Era Valley. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 61(12):2. Mar. 19, 1950. 16 T274
On grapes.
- 42706 FLOR, H. H. Abnormal cultures of *Melamp-sora lini*. *Phytopathology* 40:235-238. Mar. 1950. 464.8 P56
- 42707 FOSTER, R. E. Test your farm for cabbage club root. *Farm Res.* [N. Y. State Sta.] 16(2):8. Apr. 1950. 100 N48A
- 42708 GAILLOU, G. Méthodes américaines de soufrage. *Vaucluse Agr.* 6(118):13. Mar. 11, 1950. 14 V26
Fungicides.
- 42709 GALLEYMORE, H. B. The development of fructifications of *Lentinus tuber-regium* Fries, in culture. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 32:315-317. 1949. 451 B76
- 42710 GARRETT, S. D. A study of violet root rot. II. Effect of substratum on survival of *Helicobasidium purpureum* colonies in the soil. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 32:217-223. Ref. 1949. 451 B76
- 42711 GAUDINEAU, M. Les champignons parasites du pin maritime. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:44-52. Ref. Fourth Q. 1949. 14 C112
- 42712 GODFREY, G. H. Observations on the control of citrus melanose. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1227, 4 p. Mar. 6, 1950. 100 T31P
Also in *Tex. Farming & Citric*. 26(9):5. Mar. 1950. 80 T31
- 42713 GOHEEN, A. C. Botrytis twig-blight of blueberries in Washington. (Abs.) *Northwest Sci.* 24:30. Feb. 1950. 470 N81
- 42714 GREGORY, P. H. Leaf diseases of *Anemone coronaria* in Cornwall. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 32:241-245. 1949. 451 B76
- 42715 GRIFFIOEN, K. Some wood-destroying fungi of Indonesia. *Tectona* 39:348-367. Dec. 1949. 99.8 B65
- 42716 GROGAN, R. G. Ripe fruit rot in tomatoes; early maturity of fruit and harvest before fall rains are factors in reducing loss. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 4(4):10, 14. Apr. 1950. 100 C12Cag
- 42717 GROSJEAN, J. Susceptibility of a number of plum varieties to the silver leaf disease. (In Dutch.) *Fruittelct* 40:190-192. Mar. 9, 1950. 86 N28
- 42718 GROSSBARD, E. Investigations on microbial antagonism and antibiotic substances. *Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1948)34:37-42. 1949. 103 N93
Penicillium patulum and its possible effect on the control of damping off of tomato seedlings.
- 42719 GUPTA, S. L. Occurrence of chestnut-blight [*Endothia parasitica*] in the Kumaon Hills. *Cur. Sci.* 19: 13-14. Jan. 1950. 475 Sci23
- 42720 GURLEV, A. S., and ZELENSKAIA, O. A. Use of chloropicrin for control of clubroot of cabbage in protected ground. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(12): 62-64. Dec. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 42721 GURLEV, A. S., and PLATONOVA, E. M. Use of formalin to control clubroot of cabbage. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(10):67. Oct. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 42722 HARTSUYKER, K. How to check dilettantism and swindle in the field of pesticides. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 4:361-362. Mar. 31, 1950. 61.8 Z1
Chiefly seed treatment.
- 42723 HEIM, R. Introduction à l'étude du boyomi. *Rev. de Mycol.* 14(sup. colon.2):41-49. Dec. 1, 1949. 450 An74
Fusarium bulbigenum on *Elaeis guineensis*.
- 42724 HENDRIX, J. W., MURAKISHI, H., and LYLE, J. A. Tomato defoliation diseases in Hawaii and experiments on their control. *Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 101, 19 p. Feb. 1950. 100 H313
Caused by *Stemphylium solani*, *Alternaria solani*, *Phytophthora infestans*, and *Septoria lycopersici*.
- 42725 HEY, A. Das rostproblem. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenschutzforschung. Festschrift, p. 165-172. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
- 42726 HILDEBRAND, A. A., and KOCH, L. W. Observations on six years' seed treatment of soybeans in Ontario. *Sci. Agr.* 30:112-118. Ref. Mar. 1950. 7 Sci2
- 42727 HOLMBERG, C. Continued test culture in older potato canker areas. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statens Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnotiser 1949(2):15-16. May 1949. 464.9 Sw3V
- 42728 HOWARD, F. L., and ROWELL, J. B. Row-crop fungicide concentrate application. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:413-416. Dec. 1949. 81 So12
- 42729 HUBERT, E. E. Rootrots of the western white pine type. *Northwest Sci.* 24:5-17. Ref. Feb. 1950. 470 N81
- 42730 JENNISON, M. W., DERRICK, M., and HENDERSON, R. Growth of wood-rotting fungi in synthetic media. *Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers* 49:66. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 42731 JOHNSTON, S. A preliminary report on the control of mummy berry (*Sclerotinia vaccinii*) in blueberries by the use of a chemical weed killer. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:189-191. Dec. 1949. 81 So12
- 42732 JONGE, J. DE. 1948 as fungus year. (In Dutch.) *Natura* 46:20-21. Jan. 1949. 410 N2192
- 42733 KENDRICK, J. B., JR., and MIDDLETON, J. T. Gray mold [*Botrytis cinerea*] of lima beans. *Phytopathology* 40:228-234. Mar. 1950. 464.8 P56
- 42734 KERNKAMP, M. F. Minnesota's international flax wilt nursery. *Visitor* 37:2-3. Oct. 1949. 275.8 V822
Wilt caused by *Fusarium lini*.
- 42735 KERSTENS, J. Control of scab before flowering. (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 4(168):7. Mar. 25, 1950. 12 B632
Fruit.
- 42736 KLINKOWSKI, M. Das Phytophtheraproblem. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenschutzforschung. Festschrift, p. 159-164. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
- 42737 KUNTZ, J. E., and RIKER, A. J. Oak wilt in Wisconsin. *Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Stencil B.* 9, 9 p. Ref. Mar. 1950. 100 W755
Caused by *Chalara quercina*.
- 42738 LAMB, J. A report on blister blight disease in Ceylon tea plantations. *Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q.* 20:149-159. Dec. 1949. 68.18 C33
- 42739 LANE, F. W. J., and GREENSLADE, R. M. Impressions of the blister blight control problem. *Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q.* 20:132-145. Dec. 1949. 68.18 C33
Includes discussion.
- 42740 LANSADE, PONCHET, J., and GUNTZ, M. Essais et contrôle de produits contre la carie du blé en 1949. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:73-75. Jan. 18/25, 1950. 14 P215Bc
Tilletia tritici.
- 42741 LINSKENS, H. F. Der einfluss des wirkstoffes 831 (Beivitan K) im keimbett. *Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis* 2(3):19-21. 1949. 464.8 H67
- 42742 MCCALLAN, S. E. A. Some chromate complexes and organic compounds as seed protectants. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 16:5-20. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1950. 451 B69
- 42743 MCDONNELL, A. H. Protecting apple trees from scab; sprays for the spring. *Model Farming & Country Home* (n.s.):5:5, 8. Feb. 1950. 10.5 M72
- 42744 MCKEEN, C. D. Preliminary studies on a Pythium rootrot of Spanish onion seedlings. *Sci. Agr.* 30: 125-131. Mar. 1950. 7 Sci2
- 42745 MAHMUD, K. A. Damping-off of cabbage, cauliflower and knolkohl caused by *Pythium aphanidermatum* (Eds.) Fitz. *Cur. Sci.* 19:67-68. Feb. 1950. 475 Sci23
- 42746 MAHMUD, K. A. A new root-rot disease of *Cyperus* spp. *Cur. Sci.* 19:65-66. Feb. 1950. 475 Sci23
Pythium intermedium.
- 42747 MAHR, J. A., and FOUNTAIN, H. S. Fans control greenhouse molds. *Elect. on the Farm* 23(4):12, 14. Apr. 1950. 335.8 EL27
Cladosporium control on tomatoes.

- 42748 MALAN, E. F. The die-back of avocado trees. *Farming So. Africa* 25(286):31-32. Jan.1950. 24 So842
- 42749 MARCELLI, E. Comparative morphological data on the perfect and imperfect stage of tobacco mildew. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 6:18-19. Nov.1949. 464.8 N84
- 42750 MARCELLI, E. Preliminary observations on specialization of tobacco mildew, *Oidium tabaci*. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 6:19-20. Nov.1949. 464.8 N84
- 42751 MARCELLI, E. Susceptibility tests of different species and races of tobacco to *Oidium tabaci*. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 6:21-24. Nov. 1949. 464.8 N84
- 42752 MARTIN, J. A. *Cercospora* leaf spot resistance in *Sesamum indicum*. Internatl. Sesame Conf. Proc. 1:42-47. Ref. 1949. 77.9 In8
C. sesami.
- 42753 MARTIN, J. F. Recent amendments to Federal black stem rust quarantine no. 38. Washington? U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar., 1950. 10 p. 1.967 P3M36
Talk at Central Plant Board Meeting, Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 21, 1950.
- 42754 MARUDARAJAN, D., RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S., and SODMINI, C. K. Wilt of *Casuarina*. *Cur. Sci.* 19:63-64. Feb.1950. 475 Sci23
Trichosporium vesiculosum.
- 42755 MAZZEI PATRONE, I. Notas fitopatológicas: control de la antracnosis de la vid. Uruguay. *Dir. de Agron. P.* 100,6 p. 1950. 9.9 Ur84
- 42756 MILBRATH, D. G. Flag smut of wheat. *Calif. Dept. Agr. B.* 39:4. Jan./Mar.1950. 2 C12M
Caused by *Urocystis tritici*.
- 42757 MOORE, W. C. Grey bulb rot [*Sclerotium tuliparum*] of tulip. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 75:113-117. Mar. 1950. 84 L84J
- 42758 MOORE, W. C., and MOORE, F. J. New and interesting plant diseases. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 32: 273-279. 1949. 451 B76
- 42759 MOORE, M. H. Scab and codling sprays reduce brown rot [*Monilia fructigena*] loss. *Grower [London]* 33: 368-369,371. (To be cont.) Feb.25,1950. 286.83 M34
In apples.
- 42760 MOORE, M. H. This brown rot problem. *Fruit-Grower* 2826:317-319. Feb.23,1950. 80 F941
Monilia fructigena on apples.
- 42761 MORFORD, K. Planting views on the blister blight situation. *Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q.* 20:129-131. Dec.1949. 68.18 C33
- 42762 MÜLLER, H. Fungizide. In *Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenschutzforschung. Festschrift*, p.200-208. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
- 42763 MUNCIE, J. H., HATFIELD, M. R., and MOROFKY, W. F. Field tests of some new potato fungicides. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32:275-278. Feb. 1950. 100 M58S
- 42764 NEWTON, G. K. Agency House views on the blister blight situation. *Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q.* 20: 126-128. Dec.1949. 68.18 C33
- 42765 OSNITSKAIA, E. A. Seed treatment of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(11):72-74. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1
- 42766 OSWALD, J. W., and WRIGHT, D. N. Potato scab control; applications of sulfur to increase soil acidity effective in reducing disease in experiments in Kern County. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 4(4):11-12. Apr.1950. 100 C12Cag
- 42767 PAK, P. V. Krymizir and BGSS No. 1 hot water equipment. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(3):51-54. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
For seed treatment.
- 42768 PALMITER, D. H. New York reports on apple fungicides. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 70(2):26. Feb.1950. 80 G85
- 42769 PEIRIS, J. W. L. The *Botrytis* disease of *Gladiolus* with special reference to the causal organism. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 32:291-304. Ref. 1949. 451 B76
- 42770 POHJAKALLIO, O., SALONEN, A., and LAAKKONEN, E. Investigations into the bacteria anti-biotically affecting the fungus *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* Erikss. *Physiol. Plant* 2:312-322. 1949. 450 P564
- 42771 POIGNANT, P. Nouveaux fongicides organiques de synthèse ou composés minéraux. *Phytoma* 2(10): 14-19. Nov.1949. 464.8 P563
- 42772 PORTE, W. S., and WALKER, H. B. A new golden-orange wilt-resistant tomato. *Mkt. Growers J.* 79(3):12. Mar.1950. 6 M34
- 42773 PRASADA, R., and CHOTHIA, H. P. Studies on safflower rust [*Puccinia carthami*] in India. *Phytopathology* 40:363-367. Apr.1950. 464.8 P56
- 42774 PRONICHEVA, L. L. Leaf rust [*Puccinia persistens*] on wheatgrass. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(6):55-57. June 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 42775 PRONICHEVA, L. L. Rust [*Uromyces striatus*] of alfalfa and Euphorbia in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(3):57-60. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 42776 RAMSFJELL, T. A preparation against canker of fruit [*Nectria galligena*]. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetidend* 66:71-72. Apr.1,1950. 80 N81
Kankerdood.
- 42777 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Oldiosis gossypii (Wakef.) Raychaudhuri f. indica f.nov. on cotton. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 32:288-290. 1949. 451 B76
- 42778 REYES, G. M. Occurrence of the stalk rot [*Pythium* sp.] of corn in the Philippines. *Philippine J. Agr.* 14:123-127. Second Q.1949. 25 P543
- 42779 ROLLAND, L. Faut-il craindre l'oidium en 1950 et comment doit-on le combattre? Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1020):13. Feb.15,1950. 14 B662
- 42780 ROLLAND, L. L'oidium et ses traitements. *Reveil Agr.* 59:83-84. Mar.15,1950. 14 R322
Grapes.
- 42781 SANCHEZ-MARROQUIN, A., and MEDRANO, A. Accion fungistatica y fungicida del dibromuro de etileno. *Ciencia* 9:303-306. Ref. Dec.1,1949. 475 C48
- 42782 SANSOME, E. R. Spontaneous mutation in standard and 'gigas' forms of *Penicillium notatum* strain 1249 B21. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 32:305-314. Ref. 1949. 451 B76
- 42783 SCHENK, P. J. *Monilia* fungus; cause of various disease symptoms. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:551-552,567. Jan.19-26,1950. 80 G89
On fruit.
- 42784 SCHENK, P. J. The silver leaf [*Stereum purpureum*] disease. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5: 223-224. Sept.29,1949. 80 G89
Of fruit.
- 42785 SCOFIELD, M. M. New fungicides help combat plant diseases. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 31(4):12-13,33. Apr.1950. 275.28 Am3
- 42786 SERGIANI, J. Roya o polvillo del trigo. *Chacra* 20(232):9. Mar.1950. 9 C34
Puccinia.
- 42787 SHAW, C. G., and YERKES, W. D., JR. Known occurrence and distribution of downy mildews in the Pacific Northwest. (Abs.) *Northwest Sci.* 24:30. Feb. 1950. 470 N81
- 42788 SOENEN, A. La tavelure [*Venturia inaequalis*] du pommier. *Fruit Belge* 18:35-37. Mar.1950. 80 F9493
- 42789 SPRAGUE, R. Some parasitic fungi on Priest Lake Gramineae. (Abs.) *Northwest Sci.* 24:31. Feb.1950. 470 N81
- 42790 STAHEL, M. Starkes auftreten von baumschwämmen [Polyporus]. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 59:77-80. Feb.18,1950. 80 Sch9
- 42791 STARKOV, A. A. Biological method for smut control. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(8):69-70. Aug. 1949. 61.9 Se5
Effect of low temperatures on mycelium of infected grain seeds sown in late summer.
- 42792 STRONG, M. C. Comparison of fungicidal sprays for the control of tomato blights. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 32:338-347. Feb.1950. 100 M58S
- 42793 SYMPOSIUM on blister blight control. Proceedings of the first symposium. *Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q.* 20:97-148. Dec.1949. 68.18 C33
- 42794 TAYLOR, C. F. Brooks' spot [*Mycosphaerella pomi*] and sooty blotch. *Mountaineer Grower* 20(181):3-5, 7. Ref. Mar.1950. 80 M86
On apples.
- 42795 TECHNICAL reports on the blister blight situation. *Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q.* 20:102-125. Dec.1949. 68.18 C33
Ceylon, by J. Lamb, C. A. Loos, and G. B. Portsmouth; India, by S. A. Rau, W. W. Mayne, and E. Hainsworth; Sumatra, by J. H. Van Emden and J. Reitsma.
- 42796 THIOLLIÈRE, J. La carie du blé. *Phytoma* 2(10):10-13. Nov.1949. 464.8 P563
Caused by *Tilletia*.

- 42797 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. DIV. OF PLANT DISEASE CONTROL. Control of white pine blister rust, a cooperative effort to prevent damage to the white-pine resources of the United States. U. S. D. A. L. 265,8 p. 1950. 1 Ag84L
- 42798 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Latest tactics against apple scab, by J. C. Dunegan and K. M. Gapen. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
- 42799 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Renewed attack on an old peach disease, by J. C. Dunegan and K. M. Gapen. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
- Brown rot.
- 42800 VAUGHN, J. R., and HAMNER, C. L. The present status of cycloheximide (Acti-Dione) as a fungicide. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:435-437. Dec. 1949. 81 Sol2
- 42801 VLIET, M. VAN DER. Downy mildew on onions and shallots. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:556. Jan. 19, 1950. 80 G89
- Peronospora schleidenii.
- 42802 WALL, P. F. Blight. Farmer & Home Companion 39(6):19. Feb. 10, 1950. 24 F227
- Control of potato blight.
- 42803 WALTERS, F. O. Contracting Ribes eradication in the control of white pine blister rust. (Abs.) Northwest Sci. 24:34. Feb. 1950. 470 N81
- 42804 WARTENBERG, H. Das kartoffelkrebsproblem. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenschutzforschung. Festschrift, p. 153-158. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
- Synchytrium endobioticum.
- 42805 WATERHOUSE, W. L. Rust is the baker's enemy as well as the wheat farmer's. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 53(635):37, 39, 41. Jan. 1950. 298.8 Au7
- 42806 WENZL, H. Die bekämpfung des amerikanischen stachelbeermehltaus (Sphaerotheca mors uvae). Pflanzenschutzberichte 4:47-56. Ref. Feb. 1950. 464.9 P48
- English summary.
- 42807 WHIFFEN, A. J. The activity in vitro of cycloheximide (acti-dione) against fungi pathogenic in plants. Mycologia 42:253-258. Mar./Apr. 1950. 450 M99
- 42808 WILHELM, S. Vertical distribution of Verticillium albo-atrum in soils. Phytopathology 40:368-376. Ref. Apr. 1950. 464.8 P56
- 42809 WILLIAMS, P. H. Didymella investigations. Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)34:24-30. 1949. 103 N93
- 42810 WILSON, C. Peanut seed treatments. Plant Dis. Rptr. 34:87-95. Ref. Apr. 15, 1950. 1.9 P69P
- 42811 WOLF, J. P. M. VAN DER. Control of scab before flowering. IL (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 4(168):4. Mar. 25, 1950. 12 B632
- Fruit.
- 42812 YOUNG, R. A., and MILBRATH, J. A. Camellia flower blight. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. Inform. 474, 4 p. Jan. 1950. 100 Or3C
- Sclerotinia camelliae.
- Diseases Caused by Bacteria
- 42813 ARK, P. A., and SCOTT, C. E. Walnut blight [Xanthomonas juglandis]—symptoms and control. Diamond Walnut News 32(2):6-7. Mar. 1950. 94.68 D34
- 42814 BIRAGHI, A. Influence of the winter temperature on the intensity of bacterial wilt of corn. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 8:1-3. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1950. 464.8 N84
- 42815 BOHMONT, D. W. Susceptibility of some barley varieties to bacterial blight [Xanthomonas translucens]. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:42. Nov. 1949. 500 C717
- 42816 BRYCE, J. Watermark disease of willows. Essex Farmers' J. 28(12):24. Feb. 1950. 10 Es72
- 42817 BURKE, D. W., and STARR, G. H. Studies on bacterial wilt of beans caused by Bacterium flaccumfaciens. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:49. Nov. 1949. 500 C717
- 42818 DUHAMET, L. Action du lait de coco sur la croissance des tissus de crown-gall de scorsonère cultivés in vitro. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:770-771. Feb. 20, 1950. 505 P21
- 42819 GAUTHERET, R. J. Plant cancer. Endavour 9:21-25. Jan. 1950. 472 En2
- 42820 HOPKINS, J. C., and DOWSON, W. J. A bacterial leaf and flower disease of Zinnia in Southern Rhodesia. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 32:252-254. 1949. 451 B76
- Xanthomonas nigromaculans zinniae.
- 42821 HOWLETT, F. S., and FOWLER, T. E. New hope for pears in Ohio. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 35(262):12. Jan./Feb. 1950. 100 Oh3S
- Fire blight control.
- 42822 NATTRASS, R. M. Tomato blight [Phytophthora infestans]. East African Agr. J. 15:116-117. Jan. 1950. 24 Ea74
- 42823 PERKINS, B. L., and STARR, G. H. The prevalence and distribution of Corynebacterium sepedonicum in potato plants. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:50. Nov. 1949. 500 C717
- 42824 SMITH, W. L. Seed treatment with streptomycin for the control of bacterial blight of beans. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:49. Nov. 1949. 500 C717
- Caused by Pseudomonas medicaginis phaseolicola.
- 42825 STAPP, C. Die bakterienringfäule der kartoffel und ihre erneute beachtung in Deutschland. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. 56:81-92. Mar./Apr. 1949. 464.8 Z3
- 42826 STAPP, C. Weitere untersuchungen über die resistenz der deutschen kartoffelsorten gegen Bacterium phytophthorum Appel. Phytopath. Z. 16:202-214. Feb. 1950. 464.8 P562
- Viruses and Virus Diseases
- 42827 BAWDEN, F. C. Research on plant viruses and virus diseases. Brit. Agr. B. 2:347-351. Ref. Autumn 1949. 10 B776
- 42828 BAWDEN, F. C., and KASSANIS, B. Some effects of host nutrition on the susceptibility of plants to infection by certain viruses. Ann. Appl. Biol. 37:46-57. Ref. Mar. 1950. 442.8 An72
- 42829 BIRAGHI, A. A possible new virus disease of peach. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.):4:103-107. 1950. 16 An76
- English summary.
- 42930 BIRAGHI, A. Preliminary note on a probable new peach virus. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 6:33-35. Nov. 1949. 464.8 N84
- 42831 CAIN, J. C., and PARKER, K. G. Virus disease of sour cherries cuts yields—nitrogen may help. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 16(2):15. Apr. 1950. 100 N48A
- For cherry yellows and ringspot virus.
- 42832 CAPOOR, S. P. A mosaic disease of sunn hemp in Bombay. Cur. Sci. 19:22. Jan. 1950. 475 Sci23
- 42833 CHESSIN, M. Effect of host nutrition on properties of tobacco-mosaic virus. (Abs.) Northwest Sci. 24:29-30. Feb. 1950. 470 N81
- 42834 COCHRAN, G. W., and others. Ring spot cause of tree degeneration in Utah orchards. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 11:3, 20-21. Mar. 1950. 100 Ut1F
- B. N. Wadley, G. H. Kaloostain and B. L. Richards, joint authors.
- 42835 COIT, J. E. Is the Taft variety a hidden carrier of sunblotch? Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 34:55-56. 1949. 81 C128
- 42836 COSTA, A. S., and BENNETT, C. W. Whitefly-transmitted mosaic of Euphorbia prunifolia. Phytopathology 40:266-283. Ref. Mar. 1950. 464.8 P56
- Bemisia tabaci used in the study.
- 42837 DEMAREE, J. B. The virus problem in berry crops. Amer. Fruit Grower 70(3):14-15, 36-40. Mar. 1950. 80 G85
- 42838 FRAZIER, W. A., and DENNETT, R. K. Tomato lines of Lycopersicon esculentum type resistant to tobacco mosaic virus. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:265-271. Dec. 1949. 81 Sol2
- 42839 FULTON, R. W. Variants of the tobacco necrosis virus in Wisconsin. Phytopathology 40:298-305. Ref. Mar. 1950. 464.8 P56
- 42840 GRAHAM, R. W. Preliminary studies on the use of insecticides for controlling Colorado red node. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:40-41. Nov. 1949. 500 C717
- 42841 GRANCINI, P., and CESARONI, F. Some observations on fernleaf of tomatoes in Italy. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 8:53-57. Jan./Feb. 1950. 464.8 N84

- 42842 HOWLES, R. The effect of heat treatment on mosaic disease of *Solanum capsicastrum*. Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)34:32-37. 1949. 103 N93
- 42843 HOWLES, R. Investigation of possible viricides. Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)34:30-32. 1949. 103 N93
- 42844 HUTCHINSON, M. T. Means of developing resistance to blueberry stunt disease. Cranberries 14 (10):10,14. Feb.1950. 80 C852
- 42845 HUTTON, E. M. The significance of the necrotic phloem reaction in the potato to the leaf-roll virus. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B: Biol. Sci. 2:249-270. Ref. Aug.1949. 442.8 Au72
- 42846 KATWIJK, W. VAN. Die blattfleckenkrankheit der Daphne. Deut. Baumschule 1:265-267. Dec.1,1949. 80 D486
- 42847 LAUFFER, M. A. Physical chemistry of viruses. Rec. Chem. Prog. 10:205-211. Ref. Fall 1949. 381 R24
Includes discussion.
Tobacco mosaic virus.
- 42848 LIHNELL, D. Virus diseases of fruit trees and berry bushes. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 50:36-50. 1949. 86 Sv2
- 42849 LIMASSET, P., CORNUET, P., and GENDRON, Y. Comparaison entre l'extraction du virus de la mosaïque du tabac par voie mécanique et sous l'action des enzymes du tube digestif de l'escargot. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 78:135-138. Jan.1950. 448.3 An75
- 42850 LYMAN, M. A. Check-up of the little cherry diseased trees removed. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1950:7z 81 Id12
- 42851 MARIAN, S. New outlook on viruses? Fruit-Grower 2832:608-609. Apr.6,1950. 80 F941
- 42852 MILBRATH, D. G. Fleck of Easter lily. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 39:3. Jan./Mar.1950. 2 C12M
- 42853 MILBRATH, D. G. Stem pitting of grapefruit trees. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 39:5-9. Jan./Mar.1950. 2 C12M
- 42854 MILBRATH, J. A. Cherry virus ills threaten orchards. Better Fruit 44(10):6,22-25. Apr.1950. 80 B46
- 42855 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. SEED PRODUCTION COMMITTEE. The control of virus yellows in sugar-beet and mangold seed crops. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Seed Notes 32,6 p. Feb.1950. 61.9 N215
- 42856 NEYE, W. Kartoffelabbau und bekämpfungsmassnahmen. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:174-176. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48M1
Virus disease control.
- 42857 NICHOLS, R. F. W. The brown streak disease of cassava. East African Agr. J. 15:154-160. Jan.1950. 24 Ea74
- 42858 NICOL, J., OWEN, H., and STRICKLAND, A. H. Biological control of the mealybug vectors of swollen shoot virus of cacao. Nature [London] 165:490. Mar.25, 1950. 472 N21
Aspergillus parasiticus as parasite of *Pseudococcus njalensis*.
- 42859 NUSBAUM, C. J. Internal cork of sweet potatoes. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 381,23 p. Ref. Jan.1950. 100 So8
- 42860 O'CONNOR, R. Virus diseases. Agr. Ireland 7:9,11-12. Jan.1950. 10.5 Ag8
Plants and animals.
- 42861 POSNETTE, A. F. Virus diseases of cacao. (Sum.) Ann. Appl. Biol. 37:131-132. Mar.1950. 442.8 An72
- 42862 PRENTICE, I. W. Broccoli mosaic. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:577-579. Mar.1950. 10 G79J
- 42863 PRICE, W. C., MCWHORTER, F. P., and STERANKA, B. H. Natural occurrence of tobacco necrosis virus in primrose. Phytopathology 40:391-392. Apr.1950. 464.8 P56
- 42864 RAEDER, J. M. "Little cherry" and western "X" [of peaches] in Idaho. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1950:2-7. 81 Id12
- 42865 RASMUSSEN, L. Experiments with virus yellows in beets. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Frøavl 19:347-350. Mar.10,1950. 61.8 T43
- 42866 REBIFFE, J. Sur les maladies à virus des plantes. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 47:97-98. Mar.18,1950. 14 D36
- 42867 RIPPEL, K. Nochmals zur frage der inaktivierung des blattrollvirus und der überführung des blattrollvirus in A-virus bei *Solanum tuberosum*. Naturwissenschaften 37:116. Ref. Mar.1,1950. 474 N213
- 42868 SAALTINK, G. J. A virus disease of turnips (*Brassica rapa* var. *rapifera*). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 56:95-98. Jan./Feb.1950. 464.8 T44
English summary.
- 42869 SCHENK, P. J. Virus diseases. 2-3. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:107-108,123-124. Aug.25-Sept.1,1949. 80 G89
Of plants.
- 42870 SHEFFIELD, F. M. L. The virus in the plant cell. Expt. Cell Res. Sup. 1:178-182. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A
- 42871 STAPP, C., and BARTELS, R. Der serologische nachweis des X-virus in dunkelkeimen der kartoffelknolle. Züchter 20:42-47. 1950. 442.8 Z8
- 42872 STAPP, C., and MARCUS, O. Untersuchungen über vorkommen und nachweis serologisch differenter Y-viren der kartoffel. Phytopath. Z. 16:215-226. Ref. Feb.1950. 464.8 P562
- 42873 THOMAS, W. D., JR., and BAKER, R. R. Chemical inactivation of the carnation mosaic virus in vivo. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:51. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 42874 THOMAS, W. D., JR. Studies on the host range of the Colorado red-node virus. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:40. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 42875 THOROLD, C. A. Manurial experiments with papaw (*Carica papaya*). Trop. Agr. [Trinidad] 26:129-132. July/Dec.1949. 26 T754
Effects on mosaic disease incidence.
- 42876 THUNG, T. H. Grundbeginselen der plantenvirologie [Basic principles of plant virus studies]. Wageningen. Landbouwhogeschool. Meded. 49:25-156. Ref. 1949. 105.2 W122
- 42877 USCHDRAWITZ, H. A. Pflanzliche virusforschung. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 jahre deutsche pflanzenschutzforschung. Festschrift, p.60-81. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
- 42878 UTECH, N. M., and JOHNSON, J. The inactivation of plant viruses by substances obtained from bacteria and fungi. Phytopathology 40:247-265. Ref. Mar.1950. 464.8 P56
- 42879 WATSON, R. D., and KENKNIGHT, G. The effect of yellow dwarf on yield of onion seed. Phytopathology 40:392-393. Apr.1950. 464.8 P56
- 42880 WILLISON, R. S. Virus diseases of stone-fruit trees. Ann. Appl. Biol. 37:127-130. Mar.1950. 442.8 An72
- 42881 ZAUMEYER, W. J. Topcrop is top-notch ally in fight on snap bean mosaic. Food Packer 31(4):38,40, 42,45. Apr.1950. 286.83 C165

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

- 42882 CALVINO, E. M. The nematodes of garden plants in Italy. I-II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)4:119-152. 1950. 16 An76
English summary.
- 42883 FRANKLIN, M. T. Two species of Aphelenchoides associated with strawberry bud disease in Britain. Ann. Appl. Biol. 37:1-10. Ref. Mar.1950. 442.8 An72
- 42884 FRAZIER, W. A., DENNETT, R. K. Isolation of *Lycopersicon esculentum* type tomato lines essentially homozygous resistant to root knot. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:225-236. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 42885 GODOY, V. M. DE. A case of a drug plant disease. (In Portuguese.) Rev. da Flora Med. 16:331-340. Aug.1949. 71.8 R32
Nematode injury to *Heckertia umbellata*.
- 42886 GOODEY, J. B. Potato tuber eelworm and Iris bulbs. Nature [London] 165:495. Mar.25,1950. 472 N21
- 42887 KOTTHOFF, Die krätzekrankheit der kartoffel. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:430. Mar.30, 1950. 18 L2346
- 42888 LEDING, A. R. Control of root-knot nematodes on cotton in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1036,11 p. Feb.1950. 100 N465
- 42889 ROLLAND, L. Débarrassons-nous des anguillules. Vacluse Agr. 6(116):18. Mar.1,1950. 14 V26
On grapes.

42890 SCHENK, P. J. Potato degeneration from nematodes in soils. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:381. Nov.24,1949. 80 G89

42891 SHWEIG, K. Experiments in the control of nematodes in the garden by means of D. D. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:73-77. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 H27

42892 STANILAND, L. N. Experiments on the control of chrysanthemum eelworm (*Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi*, Schwartz) by hot water treatment. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 37:11-18. Mar.1950. 442.8 An72

ECOLOGY

42893 ALLAN, H. H. Some ecological aspects of natural hybridism in New Zealand plants. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):186. Nov.1949. 514 W46

42894 ANDREEV, V. N. Study of vegetation from the air. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Geog. S'ezd. Trudy* 2(3):168-178. Ref. 1949. 331.9 V9602

42895 AZZI, G. The velocity-mass-structure system in relation to the productivity and resistance of crop plants. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Ecol.* 1:5-21. Ref. 1949. 410 R522

English summary.

42896 BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, E. N. Sagebrush deserts of Asia. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Geog. S'ezd. Trudy* 2(3):101-113. Ref. 1949. 331.9 V9602

42897 BLAIR, W. F. The biotic provinces of Texas. *Tex. J. Sci.* 2:93-117. Mar.31,1950. 470 T31

Includes plants.

42898 BLASER, R. E., and BRADY, N. C. Nutrient competition in plant associations. *Agron. J.* 42:128-135. Mar.1950. 4 Am34P

Meadows.

42899 BOGDANOVSKAĬA-GIENEFF, I. D. Types of sphagnum bogs in U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Geog. S'ezd. Trudy* 2(3):144-152. Ref. 1949. 331.9 V9602

42900 BOURNERIAS, M. Une reconnaissance phytogéographique dans l'est du Laonnois. *Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)* 4:85-87. Nov./Dec.1949. 410 F432

42901 CAIN, S. A. Michigan plant associations. *Gard. Club Amer. B.* 38(2):9-15. Mar.1950. 90.32 G16

42902 CIFERRI, R., GIACOMINI, V., and CIFERRI, E. Asociaciones criptogámicas a "Stereocaulon-Polytrichadelphus-Cora," sobre rocas de los "Bosques de la Niebla" de Venezuela. *Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B.* 11:283-286. Oct.1948/Dec.1949. 516 C172

42903 DIETERICH, K. Zwergpflanzen des waldbodens. *Kosmos* 46:80-81. Feb.1950. 474 K842

42904 DIONIGI, A. The velocity of development. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Ecol.* 1:22-36. 1949. 410 R522

English summary.

In relation to plants.

42905 DOKHMAN, G. I. Some characteristics of the Mugodzhur flora formation. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34:507-523. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 451 R923

42906 DUNCAN, U. K. Woodland into pasture. *Scot. Nat.* 61:169-173. Winter 1949. 410 Sc03

Effect of grazing on natural vegetation.

42907 GAMS, H. Variations des limites de la végétation alpine et variations des glaciers. *Terre et la Vie* 96:178-193. Ref. Oct./Dec.1949. 410.9 P21

42908 GORCHAKOVSKIĬ, P. L. Pine forests of the Ob River Area as a zonal botanico-geographical phenomenon. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34:524-538. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 451 R923

42909 GORODKOV, B. N. On soil and plant relationship of tundra and polar desert zones. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Geog. S'ezd. Trudy* 2(3):130-131. 1949. 331.9 V9602

42910 HÉDIN, L. The grassland types of western France: ecology and phytosociology. *Brit. Grassland Soc. J.* 4:269-272. Dec.1949. 60.19 B773

42911 IGOSHINA, K. N. Sparse forests and frozen [sphagnum] bogs of Ivdel District in Ural Area. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34:493-506. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 451 R923

42912 IMANISHI, K. Ecological observations on the Great Khingan Expedition. *Geog. Rev.* 40:236-253. Apr. 1950. 500 Am35G

Includes plants.

42913 IURKEVICH, I. D. New method of investigating the compactness of root systems in *Euonymus verrucosus* and *europaeus*. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR.* 67:1125-1128. Ref. Aug.21,1949. 511 P444A

An ecological study.

42914 IURKEVICH, I. D. On the relation of gutta and resin content of *Euonymus verrucosus* to the types of forest and physico-chemical properties of the soil. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:921-924. Aug.11, 1949. 511 P444A

42915 IVANOV, V. V. On the past and present day distribution of trees in the Ural and Caspian regions. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Geog. S'ezd. Trudy* 2(3):132-143. Ref. 1949. 331.9 V9602

42916 JALAS, J. Floristisches aus Lapponia enontekiensis, Lapponia tornensis und Troms Fylke. *Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat.* (1947)2:90-96. Ref. 1949. 410.9 Su7T

42917 KALELA, A. Die fruchtbarkeitsgebiete von Süd-Olonetz (Ostkarelien). *Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat.* (1947)2:148-153. Ref. 1949. 410.9 Su7T

42918 KALLIO, P. Some floristic observations from the Kilpisjärvi and Tornionjoki regions of northern Finland. (In Finnish.) *Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat.* (1947)2:51-55. 1949. 410.9 Su7T

English summary.

42919 KUJALA, V. On the distribution of certain forest plants in Finland. (In Finnish.) *Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat.* (1947)2:98-100. 1949. 410.9 Su7T

English summary.

42920 MATHON, C. C. L'autodynamisme des complexes écologiques et les groupements végétaux durables. *Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)* 4:89-92. Nov./Dec.1949. 410 F432

42921 MIEGROET, M. VAN. Étude de la composition de quelques peuplements de pins autochtones en Suisse. *J. Forest. Suisse* 101:1-27. Jan.1950. 99.8 J82

Pinus sylvestris.

42922 NAVALKAR, B. S., and BHARUCHA, F. R. Studies in the ecology of mangroves [Rhizophora]. V. Chemical factors of the mangrove soil. *Bombay U. J. Sect. B. Biol. Sci. (n.s.)* 18(3):17-35. Ref. Nov.1949. 513 B633

42923 POHJAKALLIO, O. Farming under the mid-night sun; Finland's plant scientists are unravelling some special agricultural problems that exist where winters are cold, summers are short, and sunlight intensity is low. *Foreign Agr.* 14:82-85. Apr.1950. 1.9 Ec7For

42924 SHUMILOVA, L. V. Vegetation of the Central Siberian plateau. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Geog. S'ezd. Trudy* 2(3):155-163. 1949. 331.9 V9602

42925 SÖRLIN, A. The gardener as plant ecologist. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(8):14-15,29-30. Aug.1949. 80 T67

42926 TIKHOMIROV, B. A. Importance of Angarian elements in the flora formation of Eurasian Arctic regions. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Geog. S'ezd. Trudy* 2(3):166-167. 1949. 331.9 V9602

42927 TOLMACHEV, A. I. Fundamental courses of formation of high-mountainous plant zones of the Northern Hemisphere. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Geog. S'ezd. Trudy* 2(3):125-127. 1949. 331.9 V9602

42928 TSATSENKIN, I. A. Zones of the Gobi Desert. (In Russian.) *Vsesoiuzn. Geog. S'ezd. Trudy* 2(3):114-124. 1949. 331.9 V9602

42929 VÁLEK, B. Les qualités pédologiques, la température du sol et l'observation phénologique dans l'association de *Caricetum davallianae* dans le nord-est de la Bohême. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zvěředěl. Sborn.* 22:322-330. July 1949. 19.5 C332C

French summary.

42930 VAYSSIÈRE, P. Les associations végétales de l'antique Forêt de Beine. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:101-102. Feb.1/8,1950. 14 P215Bc

42931 VIGERUST, Y. The mountain pastures in Skildal. (In Norwegian.) *Arbök for Beitebruk i Norge* (1946/47)18:18-188. Ref. 1949. 40.19 Se4

English summary.

42932 WEBER, W. A. Preliminary observations on plant distribution patterns in Colorado. I. The relict flora. (Abs.) *Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J.* 4:45-46. Nov.1949. 500 C717

42933 WHITTAKER, R. H. Gradient analysis of vegetation. (Abs.) *Northwest Sci.* 24:28-29. Feb.1950. 170 N81

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

- 42934 ALEKSEEVA, E. I. Anatomical structure of *Rosa gallica* green cuttings during the process of root formation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:565-568. July 21, 1949. 511 P444A
- 42935 ARUTIUNOVA, L. G., and KANASH, M. S. Undeveloped cotton seeds. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(8):22-29. Aug. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 42936 AVANZI, M. G. Number of somatic chromosomes of some species and varieties of *Solanum*. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 19:1308-1311. Nov./Dec. 1949. 475 It1
English summary.
- 42937 BARNARD, C. Microsporogenesis, macrosporogenesis, and development of the megagametophyte and seeds of *Duboisia leichhardtii* (F.v.M.) and *D. myoporoides* (R.Br.). Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B: Biol. Sci. 2:241-248. Aug. 1949. 442.8 Au72
- 42938 BIRAGHI, A. Histological report on corn plants affected by dwarfism. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 7:1-3. Dec. 1949. 464.8 N84
- 42939 BOIDIN, J. Sur la cytologie des *Stereum* Fr. en culture pure. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230: 1096-1098. Mar. 13, 1950. 505 P21
- 42940 BOTJES, J. G. O. Premature tuber formation in potatoes. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 56:89-90. Jan./Feb. 1950. 464.8 T44
- 42941 BRETT, W. D. An introduction to the structure of succulent plants. IV. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 5:6-7. Mar. 1950. 450 N21
- 42942 BROWN, W. V. A cytological study of some Texas Gramineae. Torrey Bot. Club B. 77:63-76. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1950. 451 T63B
- 42943 CHAZE, J. Sur la formation du périthèce et d'un appareil conidien chez *Tuber melanosporum* en culture pure. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230: 859-861. Feb. 27, 1950. 505 P21
- 42944 CHU, Y. H. Note préliminaire sur les formations oidiennes du mycélium monosporme des Homobasidiés. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:861-863. Feb. 27, 1950. 505 P21
- 42945 CRÉTÉ, P. Embryogénie des Asclépiadacées. Développement de l'embryon chez l'*Asclepias curassavica* L. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:772-773. Feb. 20, 1950. 505 P21
- 42946 DANIELSSON, B. Embryo culture of fruit. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:96-98. 11 J763
- 42947 DELAMATER, E. D. The nuclear cytology of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and other fungi. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:808. Dec. 1949. 450 Am36
- 42948 DUCKWORTH, R. B., and HARRIS, G. C. M. The morphology of *Penicillium chrysogenum* in submerged fermentations. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 32:224-235. 1949. 451 B76
- 42949 DUNCAN, R. E., and MACLEOD, R. A. The chromosomes of *Eremantha tessellata*. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 19:137-142. Ref. Mar. 1950. 80 Am329
- 42950 FAVARD, P. Monstruosités physiologiques aberrantes de céréales dans le Sud-Ouest en 1949. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:76-77. Jan. 18/25, 1950. 14 P215Bc
- 42951 FOSTER, A. S. Morphology and venation of the leaf in *Quilina acutangula* Ducke. Amer. J. Bot. 37: 159-171. Ref. Feb. 1950. 450 Am36
- 42952 GAWADI, A. G., and AVERY, G. S., JR. Leaf abscission and the so-called "abscission layer." Amer. J. Bot. 37:172-180. Ref. Feb. 1950. 450 Am36
- 42953 GOIDANICH, G., and PETTINARI, C. Investigations on an alteration of uncertain nature of potato tubers. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 4:95-101. 1950. 16 An76
English summary.
- 42954 GRIGOR'eva, V. G. On the anatomical structure of the primary roots of barley and oats grown at low soil temperature. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. 67:1135-1138. Aug. 21, 1949. 511 P444A
- 42955 HAGENER, L. W. Abscission layer formation in *Ulmus pumila*. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:48. Nov. 1949. 500 C717
- 42956 HARADA, I. Chromosome numbers in *Pandanus*, *Sparganium* and *Typha*. Cytologia 14:214-218. Mar. 1949. 442.8 C99
- 42957 HEIMSCH, C., RABIDEAU, G. S., and WHALEY, W. G. Vascular development and differentiation in two maize inbreds and their hybrid. Amer. J. Bot. 37:84-93. Ref. Feb. 1950. 450 Am36
- 42958 HISAUCHI, K. Seedlings and development of rhizome of a bamboo (*Arundinaria nikkoensis* Nakai). (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24:24-26. Dec. 1949. 450 J8223
- 42959 HOSOKAWA, T. Studies on the life-form of vascular epiphytes and the spectrum of their life-forms. J. Jap. Bot. 24:41-45. Dec. 1949. 450 J8223
- 42960 JACQUES-FELIX, H. Discussion sur la fasciation de l'*Ananas*. Fruits d'Outre Mer 5:39-50. Ref. Feb. 1950. 80 F9492
- 42961 JARBOE, C. L., KEATING, R. E., and HOLCH, A. E. Structural changes in four species of deciduous tree leaves during the period of leaf fall. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:47-48. Nov. 1949. 500 C717
Ulmus americana, *Populus occidentalis*, *Fraxinus lanceolata*, and *Crataegus mollis*.
- 42962 JENSEN, H. W. Meiosis in an unusual form of *Aconitum uncinatum* L. Amer. Nat. 84(814):17-22. Jan./Feb. 1950. 470 Am36
- 42963 KAUL, K. N., and SOLANKI, M. S. Polycarpy in *Cicer arietinum*. Cur. Sci. 19:61-62. Feb. 1950. 475 Sci23
- 42964 KHANNA, K. L., and SHARMA, S. L. Lower epidermis of leaf midrib as an indicator of its hardness in sugarcane. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 30:307-315. Dec. 1949. 513 In25B
- 42965 KHANNA, K. L., SHARMA, S. L., and BANDYOPADHYAY, K. S. Studies in the anatomy of sugarcane stalk. IV. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 31:1-33. Jan. 1950. 513 In25B
- 42966 KRAVTSOV, M. N. Oats with high percentage of hulls. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(3):80-91. Mar. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 42967 LEROY, J. F. De l'existence d'un tube micro-pylaire tégumentaire chez une *Juglandale* et de l'origine des angiospermes. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:857-859. Feb. 27, 1950. 505 P21
Canacomyrica.
- 42968 MANSFELD, R. Das morphologische system der saatgerste, *Hordeum vulgare* L. s. 1. Züchter 20:8-24. Ref. 1950. 442.8 Z8
- 42969 MARKERT, C. L. Sexuality in the fungus, *Glomerella*. Amer. Nat. 83:227-231. Sept./Oct. 1949. 470 Am36
Includes discussion.
- 42970 MAYNE, W. W. Some reflections on the problem of black-bean [in coffee]. Planters' Chron. 45:120-122. Mar. 1, 1950. 22 P693
- 42971 MOMOSE, S. On the prothallium of *Lygodium* and *Anelmia*. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 24:128-132. Ref. Dec. 1949. 450 J8223
- 42972 MORPHEW, G. S. A comparative study of the volumes of sun and shade leaves. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:47. Nov. 1949. 500 C717
- 42973 MUZIK, T. J. Developmental and experimental morphology of *Hevea brasiliensis* Muell. Arg. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 10:8-9. 1950. 241.8 M58
- 42974 NISSEN, O. Chromosome numbers, morphology, and fertility in *Poa pratensis* L. from southeastern Norway. Agron. J. 42:136-144. Ref. Mar. 1950. 4 Am34P
- 42975 ONO, H. Intergeneric hybridization in *Cichorieae*, VII. Cytology of F_4 individuals of *Paraxeris denticulata* x *Crepidiastrum platyphyllum*. Cytologia 14:158-173. Mar. 1950. 442.8 C99
- 42976 PICHON, M. Les glandes nodales des Apocynacées et leurs modifications. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 21:467-473. June 1949. 410.9 P213
- 42977 POPLAVSKAIA, G. I. On the distribution of stomata in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:949-952. Ref. June 11, 1949. 511 P444A
- 42978 POUQUES, M. L. DE. Etudes caryologiques sur les *Fagales*, III. Le genre *Quercus*. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 21:482-486. Ref. June 1949. 410.9 P213
- 42979 PUKHAL'SKAIA, E. CH. On determining the first mitosis in the meristem of rootlets in higher plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:915-917. Oct. 11, 1949. 511 P444A
- 42980 RAUH, W. Fensterblüten. Kosmos 46:67-70. Feb. 1950. 474 K842

- 42981 ROSÉN, W. Endosperm development in Campanulaceae and closely related families. Bot. Not. 1949:137-147. Ref. 450 B656
- 42982 RÖSSLER, W. Aus der Lebensgeschichte der Waldmoose. Orion 5:196-199. Mar.1950. 474 Or4
- 42983 SATO, D. Karyotype alteration and phylogeny. VI. Karyotype analysis in Palmae. Cytologia 14:174-186. Ref. Mar.1949. 442.8 C99
- 42991 SCHURE, P. S. J. Nuclear divisions in the fructifications of some Myxomycetes and a method of culture to obtain fructifications. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 15:143-161. Ref. 1949. 448.8 N28A
- 42985 SCOTT, M. F. The perforation of the surface membrane of nuclei and plastids by nucleosomes and plastodesmata in the endosperm of Echinocystis macrocarpa and in the epidermal and other tissues of Acanthus mollis and Tropaeolum nasturtium. (Abs.) Amer. J. Bot. 36:802-803. Dec.1949. 450 Am36
- 42996 STOREY, W. B. Chromosome numbers of some species of Passiflora occurring in Hawaii. Pacific Sci. 4:37-42. Ref. Jan.1950. 475 P11
- 42987 TSCHNECHNE, G. Biologische betrachtungen unserer blütenpflanzen; die fruchtblätter. Deut. Bienenztg. 4:188-189; 5:11-12. Dec.1, 1949-Jan.1, 1950. 424.8 D488
- 42999 VAARAMA, A. Some chromosome numbers in the genera Angelica, Ocimum, Satureja, Thymus and Cnicus. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vainon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat. (1947)2:55-59. 1949. 410.9 Su7T
- 42989 WALKER, R. I. Megasporeogenesis and development of megagametophyte in Ulmus. Amer. J. Bot. 37:47-52. Ref. Jan.1950. 450 Am36
- 42990 WHALEY, W. G., HEIMSCH, C., and RABIDEAU, G. S. The growth and morphology of two maize inbreds and their hybrid. Amer. J. Bot. 37:77-84. Ref. Feb.1950. 450 Am36
- 42991 WOLF, F. T., BRYDEN, R. R., and MACLAREN, J. A. The nutrition of Monosporium apiospermum. Mycologia 42:233-241. Ref. Mar./Apr.1950. 450 M99
- 42992 YASUI, K. On the chemical composition of the aleurone grains and the role of the nucleus on their formation. Cytologia 14:204-213. Ref. Mar.1949. 442.8 C99
- GENETICS
- 42993 BALASUBRAHMANYAN, R., and SANTHANAM, V. Inheritance of sparse lint mutant in Coconadas cotton. Cur. Sci. 19:60-61. Feb.1950. 475 Sci23
- 42994 BALDINI, E. Cytogenetic observations on two pear hybrids with sterile anthers. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutte. Ital. 33:185-190. Nov./Dec.1949. 86 R22
- 42995 BERTSCH, K. Vom Ursprung der hexaploiden weizen. Züchter 20:24-27. 1950. 442.8 Z8
- 42996 BHAT, N. R. A case in rice, Oryza sativa L., supporting Kosambi's formula for estimating map lengths. Amer. Nat. 84(814):71-80. Jan./Feb.1950. 470 Am36
- 42997 BISHOP, C. J. Differential X-ray sensitivity of Tradescantia chromosomes during the mitotic cycle. Genetics 35:175-187. Ref. Mar.1950. 442.8 G28
- 42998 BORNHOLMS LANDØKONOMISKE FORENING. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Beretning om arbejdet for planteavl på Bornholm 1949 [Report on the plant breeding work at Bornholm 1949]. Rønne, 1950. 30 p. 11 B64
- 42999 BOYCE, MRS. S., and BOYCE, R. W. Relative dominance of grain weight in wheat. (Abs.) Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(5):190. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 43000 BUDKOV, A. F. On methods of breeding winter wheats in the non-black soil zone. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(7):53-55. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43001 CHERNENKO, S. F. By Michurin's method. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(6):18-23. June 1949. 61.9 Se5
- Development of new varieties of fruit.
- 43002 CHERNOBRIVENKO, S. I. Methods of breeding and utilizing hybrid buckwheat seeds. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(8):55-57. Aug.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43003 CHERNYSH, E. S., and PARASTAEVA, O. G. Transformation of spring Dika wheat into winter wheat. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(8):70-71. Aug.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43004 DARROW, G. M. Polyploidy in fruit improvement. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:523-532. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- Also in Sci. Monthly 70:211-219. Apr.1950. 470 Sci23
- 43005 DAVIS, P. H. Can we increase the vigour of difficult species? Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 75:110. Mar.1950. 84 L84J
- 43006 DIAS, B. P. Influence of pure varieties and increase of production. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Sec. da Agr., Indús. e Com. Inform. Rural 2(9):9. May 1949. 9.2 R474I
- 43007 DORE, W. G. Supposed natural hybrid between Agropyron and Hystrix. Canad. Field-Nat. 64:39-40. Jan./Feb.1950. 410.9 Ot8
- 43008 DYBA, A. S. Vegetative hybridization of leguminous perennial plants. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(6):50-54. June 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43009 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. List of plant breeders in Canada and the United States of America. Washington, 1949. 64 p. 225 F735L
- 43010 FORLANI, R. Sterile hybrids of plants can become fertile. (In Italian.) Humus 6(3):3-6. Mar.1950. 16 H88
- 43011 FRANKEL, O. H. A case of multiple mutation in wheat and its genetic and evolutionary significance. (Abs.) Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(5):189. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 43012 GRANHALL, I. Mutation research applied to fruit trees. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 50:105-126. Ref. 1949. 86 Sv2
- English summary.
- 43013 GRANHALL, I. On natural vegetative mutations in our fruit trees. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:93-95. 11 J763
- 43014 GREEN, S. On chromosomes. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 21(4):15. Apr.1949. 80 T67
- Plants.
- 43015 GRUSHVITSKII, I. V., and IVANINA, L. I. Museum of I. V. Michurin's achievements. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34:552-558. Sept./Oct.1949. 451 R923
- 43016 HOFFMANN, W. Untersuchungen über koppelungen bei Antirrhinum. IX. Z. f. Induktive Abstam. u. Vererbungslehre 83:165-202. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 Z34
- 43017 HUSKINS, C. L., and CHENG, K. C. Segregation and reduction in somatic tissues. IV. Reductional groupings induced in Allium cepa by low temperature. J. Hered. 41:13-18. Ref. Jan.1950. 442.8 Am3
- 43018 IAKUBTSINER, M. M. Certification of [cereal] varieties in the light of Michurin's teaching. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(3):4-10. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43019 IUR'EV, V. IÄ., and PAKHOMOVA, V. P. Seed breeding of Khar'kovskaja 194 rye. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(8):7-11. Aug.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43020 KALINICHENKO, L. A. Michurinskoe uchenie, osnova nauchnoi biologii [Michurin's teaching—the basis of scientific biology]. Moskva, Akademija Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, 1949. 61 p. 442 K123
- 43021 KIHARA, H. Genomanalyse bei Triticum und Aegilops. IX. Systematischer aufbau der gattung Aegilops auf genomanalytischer grundlage. Cytologia 14:135-144. Ref. Mar.1949. 442.8 C99
- 43022 KOJAN, S. Some further studies of incompatibilities in Petunia axillaris. Torrey Bot. Club B. 77:94-102. Ref. Mar./Apr.1950. 451 T63B
- 43023 KUDASHEVA, R. F. Selection of Euonymus [verrucosus]. (In Russian.) Issled. po Lesn. Khoz. 26:83-191. Ref. 1949. 99.9 L54
- 43024 LANDSKRONA, SWEDEN. WEIBULLSHOLMS VÄXTFÖRÄDLINGSANSTALT. Weibulls illustrerade årsbok för växtförädling och växtodling [Weibull's illustrated yearbook for plant breeding and plant culture], v. 45. Landskrona, 1950. 63 p. 64.9 L232
- 43025 LESHCHENKO, P. I. Experiments in selection of highly productive winter wheat varieties in Fergana. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(7):41-43. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43026 LESLEY, M. M. A cytological basis for sterility in tomato hybrids. Evidence for an inversion in one chromosome of the F₁ between Lycopersicon esculentum var. Pearson and L. peruvianum P. I. 126946. J. Hered. 41:26-28. Ref. Jan.1950. 442.8 Am3

- 43027 LINCOLN, R. E., and PORTER, J. W. Inheritance of beta-carotene in tomatoes. *Genetics* 35:206-211. Ref. Mar.1950. 442.8 G28
- 43028 MARKOV, N. V. Effect of "mentor" in developing new plum varieties. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(12):15-17. Dec.1949. 87 Sa1
- 43029 MERICLE, L. W. The developmental genetics of the Rg mutant in maize. *Amer. J. Bot.* 37:100-116. Ref. Feb.1950. 450 Am36
- 43030 MICHURIN, I. V. Printsipy i metody raboty [Principles and methods of work]. Leningrad, Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Izd-vo, 1949. 205 p. 463.62 M58P
Fruit breeding.
- 43031 MOL, W. E. DE. The breeding of diploid tulips with diploid male gametes. *Expt. Cell Res. Sup.* 1: 146. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A
- 43032 MORGAN, D. T., JR. A cytogenetic study of inversions in Zea mays. *Genetics* 35:153-174. Ref. Mar. 1950. 442.8 G28
- 43033 MOROZOV, V. K. Free intervarietal crossings in sunflower selection. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16 (8):15-22. Aug.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43034 MÜNTZING, A. Die ökonomische bedeutung und theoretische grundlage der schwedischen pflanzenzüchtung. *Züchter* 20:1-8. Ref. 1950. 442.8 Z8
- 43035 MURTHY, T. S., and IYENGAR, K. G. Natural hybrids in *Arachis nambiquarae*. *Cur. Sci.* 19:62. Feb. 1950. 475 Sci23
- 43036 OL'SHANSKII, M. A., KIRICHENKO, G. F., and VARENITSIA, E. T. On methods of growing improved selected seed. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(7):27-35. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
Michurin's principles applied to grain breeding.
- 43037 PALAMARCHUK, A. S. Utilization of peculiarities of root crop structure in selection. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(7):46-52. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43038 RANGANATHAN, B., and SUBRAMANIAM, M. K. The riboflavin excreting mutant & the problem of variability in yeasts. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 9B:4-11. Ref. Jan.1950. 475 J82
- 43039 ROUX, A. Vergleichende untersuchungen an den staubbeuteln von winterraps und winterrüben zum zwecke der verwendbarkeit als unterscheidungsmerkmal. *Züchter* 20:38-39. 1950. 442.8 Z8
- 43040 RUSSELL, W. A., and BURNHAM, C. R. Cytogenetic studies of an inversion in maize. *Sci. Agr.* 30: 93-111. Ref. Mar.1950. 7 Sci2
- 43041 SAMVIRKENDE SJAELLANDSKE LANDBOFORENINGERS PLANTEAVLSUDVALG. Beretning om landboforeningernes virksomhed for planteavlens paa Sjælland 1949 [Report of the agricultural associations on their plant breeding activities at Sjælland, 1949]. København, 1950. 364 p. 11 Z1B
- 43042 SCHIEMANN, E. Aus der englischen landwirtschaftlich-genetischen arbeit der kriegsjahre. Berichte auf grund eines studienaufenthaltes in England im auftrage des British Ministry of Agriculture, Januar bis September 1947. II. Weidewirtschaft. *Züchter* 20:48-52. Ref. 1950. 442.8 Z8
- 43043 SCHWANITZ, F. Der gigascharakter der kulturlpflanzen als ursache für die schlechten leistungen künstlich polyploid gemachter nutzpflanzen. *Naturwissenschaften* 37:115-116. Mar.1,1950. 474 N213
- 43044 SCHWANITZ, F. Untersuchungen an polyploiden pflanzen. VI. Pollengrösse und zellkerngrösse bei diploiden und autotetraploiden pflanzen. *Züchter* 20:53-57. Ref. 1950. 442.8 Z8
- 43045 SCOTT, D. Bacterial genetics. II. Turttox *News* 27:264-265. Dec.1949. 442.8 T86
- 43046 SMITH, S. G., HUSKINS, C. L., and SANDER, G. F. Mutations in polyploid cereals. III. The cytogenetics of compactoid wheats. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot.* 28:153-182. Ref. Feb.1950. 470 C16C
- 43047 SPRAGUE, G. F., and MILLER, P. A. A suggestion for evaluating current concepts of the genetic mechanism of heterosis in corn. *Agron. J.* 42:161-162. Mar.1950. 4 Am34P
- 43048 STRINGFIELD, G. H. Heterozygosis and hybrid vigor in maize. *Agron. J.* 42:145-152. Ref. Mar. 1950. 4 Am34P
- 43049 TANDON, S. L. Colchicine induced polyploidy in spinach. *Cur. Sci.* 19:66. Feb.1950. 475 Sci23
- 43050 TATUM, E. L., and others. Biochemical mutant strains of *Neurospora* produced by physical and chemical treatment. *Amer. J. Bot.* 37:38-46. Jan.1946. 450 Am36
R. W. Barratt, N. Fries, and D. Bonner, joint authors.
- 43051 THOMSON, W. A. Experiments on hybridisation. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):189. Nov.1949. 514 W46
Celmisia.
- 43052 UTTAMAN, P. Embryo-culture and its use in plant breeding. *Madras Agr. J.* 36:555-563. Ref. Dec. 1949. 22 M262
- 43053 VRIESE, R. DE. Atomic energy in the service of plant breeding. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 14: 28-29. Feb.15,1950. 80 T817
- 43054 WEILING, F. Über polymere genwirkung bei den labiatendrüsen der gattung *Mentha*. *Naturwissenschaften* 37:70. Feb.1,1950. 474 N213
- 43055 YAKAR, N. Pseudogamy in *Digitalis ferruginea* L. *Istanbul. U. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası. Ser. B, Tabii Ilimler* 14:287-306. Ref. Oct.1949. 475 Is7

PHYSIOLOGY

- 43056 ABOLINA, G. I. Physiological reaction of spring wheat to daylength. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR.* 67:1129-1131. Aug.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 43057 ALEDANDROV, F. A. On the biology of perennial lupine [*Lupinus polyphyllus*]. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR.* 67:1133-1134. Aug.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 43058 ALMESTRAND, A. Studies on the growth of isolated roots of barley and oats. *Physiol. Plant.* 2:372-387. Ref. 1949. 450 P564
- 43059 ANDEL, O. M. VAN., ARISZ, W. H., and HELDER, R. J. Influence of light and sugar on growth and salt intake by maize. *Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc.* 53:159-171. Ref. 1950. 503 Am8P
- 43060 ANDREN, F. A few cases of sodium chloride injuries in greenhouses. (In Swedish.) *Sweden. Statens Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnotiser* 1949(3):7-9. Aug. 1949. 464.9 Sw3V
- 43061 ARK, P. A., and DICKEY, R. S. A modification of the van Tieghem cell for purification of contaminated fungus cultures. *Phytopathology* 40:389-390. Apr.1950. 464.8 P56
- 43062 ARNOLD, W., and OPPENHEIMER, J. R. Internal conversion in the photosynthetic mechanism of blue-green algae. *J. Gen. Physiol.* 33:423-435. Ref. Mar.20,1950. 447.8 J822
- 43063 ARTSCHWAGER, E. The time factor in the differentiation of secondary xylem and phloem in pecan. *Amer. J. Bot.* 37:15-24. Ref. Jan.1950. 450 Am36
- 43064 ASKEW, H. O. Modern views on root actions of plants. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):141. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 43065 ATKINSON, E., MELVIN, S., and FOX, S. W. Some properties of 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride and several iodo derivatives. *Science* 111:385-387. Ref. Apr.14,1950. 470 Sci2
Experiments with sunflower tumors.
- 43066 BAILEY, J. S., SMITH, C. T., and WEATHERBY, R. T. The nutritional status of the cultivated blueberry as revealed by leaf analysis. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:205-208. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43067 BALL, E. Isolation, removal, and attempted transplants of the central portion of the shoot apex of *Lupinus albus* L. *Amer. J. Bot.* 37:117-136. Ref. Feb. 1950. 450 Am36
- 43068 BALTADORI, A. The orientation of slopes and the variation of the iodine value in olive oil. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Ecol.* 1:55-65. Ref. 1949. 410 R522
English summary.
Effect of temperature.
- 43069 BENTLEY, J. A. Growth-regulating effect of certain organic compounds. *Nature [London]* 165:449. Mar.18,1950. 472 N21
- 43070 BERENDES, P. Das gesetz vom minimum und die steigerung des wachstums der pflanzen. *Landwirt. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1359-1362. Dec.24, 1949. 18 L2346
- 43071 BERTOSSI, F., and CIFERRI, R. Inhibitory action on plants of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides according to the Macht test. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 8:35. Jan./Feb.1950. 464.8 N84

- 43072 BLAIZOT, P., and CUVIER, P. Les propriétés antioxygènes du N.D.G.A. Oléagineux 5:96-100. (Cont.) Feb.1950. 77.8 OL2
Nordihydroguaiaretic acid.
- 43073 BONNER, W. D., JR., and THIMANN, K. V. Studies on the growth and inhibition of isolated plant parts. III. Amer. J. Bot. 37:66-75. Jan.1950. 450 Am36
- 43074 BORGMAN, H. H. The influence of a cold treatment on the germination of strawberryseed. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 13: 13-15. Jan.1950. 86 N384
English summary.
- 43075 BOUILLENNE, R., and BOUILLENNE-WAL-RAND, M. Phytohormones et organogénèse. Expt. Cell Res. Sup. 1:591-596. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A
- 43076 BOURSNEILL, J. G. The symbiotic seed-borne fungus in the Cistaceae. I. Ann. Bot. [London] (n.s.)14: 217-243. Ref. Apr.1950. 450 An7
Investigation of fungus in *Helianthemum chamaecistus*.
- 43077 BRADFORD, F. C., and BRADFORD, R. H. Pollination of native crab apples of the northeastern United States. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:133-136. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43078 BRUNER, R. C. Factors affecting the viability of stored seed. Ala. Farmer 29(6):7,12-13. Mar.1950. 276.8 AL1
- 43079 BUCK, C. E., STAHL, G. L., and MYERS, W. G. Variations produced in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* by beta particles from radiophosphorus. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:49. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 43080 BURRIS, R. H. Isotopes as tracers in plants. Bot. Rev. 16:150-180. Ref. Mar.1950. 450 B6527
- 43081 BURSTRÖM, H. Studies on growth and metabolism of roots. II. n-Diamylacetic acid and assimilation of nitrate. Physiol. Plant. 2:332-340. 1949. 450 P564
- 43082 CALVIN, M. The path of carbon in photosynthesis. Notre Dame, Ind., U. Notre Dame, 1949. 53 p. (P. C. Reilly Lectures Chem., v. 2) 463.34 C13
- 43083 CAMPBELL, H. J. Why plants flower. Countryman [Burford] 41:146-148. Spring 1950. 281.28 C832
- 43084 CASTELLINI, A. Chlorosis and adaptation to lime; research on American grape grafts. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 5:43-47. Feb.1950. 16 Ag827
- 43085 CATONI, G., and others. Notes on boron deficiency diseases in pears and apples in Trentino. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta 6:24-26. Nov.1949. 464.8 N84
E. Baldacci, G. Borzini, R. Ciferri, and E. Refatti, joint authors.
- 43086 CAUJOLLE, F., and BERGAL, G. Influence de l'acide phénylborique sur la croissance des racines isolées de *Raphanus sativus* en milieu liquide stérile. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:1101-1103. Mar. 13, 1950. 505 P21
- 43087 CHNOY, J. J., and NANDA, K. K. Photo-periodic treatment and nitrogen uptake in wheat. Cur. Sci. 19:24-25. Jan.1950. 475 Sci23
- 43088 CLARK, V. L., and others. The cold resistance of certain species of herbaceous perennials. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:469-472. Dec.1949. 81 So12
W. G. Brierley, L. E. Longley, and R. H. Landon, joint authors.
- 43089 COHN, A. E., and DEZEEUW, D. J. Response of certain varieties of snap bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) to seed treatments. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 32:386-401. Ref. Feb.1950. 100 M585
- 43090 COLLANDER, R. The permeability of plant protoplasts to small molecules. Physiol. Plant 2:300-311. Ref. 1949. 450 P564
- 43091 COOLEY, J. S., and GROVES, A. B. Root and collar winter injury of apple trees. Phytopathology 40: 355-362. Ref. Apr.1950. 464.8 P56
- 43092 CRANE, J. C., and BLONDEAU, R. Controlled growth of fig fruits by synthetic hormone application. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:102-108. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43093 CURTIS, D. S., CHAPMAN, H. D., and ZENTMYER, G. A. Résumé of investigations concerning the oxygen requirements of avocado seedlings including a study of interrelations to nitrite and Phytophthora cinnamonomi. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 34:155-165. Ref. 1949. 81 C128
- 43094 DANILOV, M. D. On wood moisture in the oak trunk in relation to the age of the tree. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. 67:1139-1142. Aug.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 43095 DAVIS, G. E., and SMITH, O. Toxicity of 2,4-D in respect to the carbohydrate level of red kidney bean seedlings. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 293,20 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 100 N48C
Summarized in Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 16(2):16. Apr.1950. 100 N48A
- 43096 DELAPORTE, P., and HELLER, R. Considérations statistiques sur la croissance des cultures de tissus végétaux. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230: 855-857. Feb.27,1950. 505 P21
- 43097 DIENER, T. Über die bedingungen der wurzelknöllchenbildung bei *Pisum sativum* L. Phytopath. Z. 16: 129-170. Ref. Feb.1950. 464.8 P562
- 43098 DIOS, R., and VIEITEZ, G. Contribución al estudio de los aceites vegetales en dependencia con el clima y suelo. I. Aceite de *Camellia japonica* L. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 8:791-810. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 506 Sp12
English summary.
- 43099 DONÀ DALLE ROSE, A. Phytohormones and phyto-hormonic herbicides. (In Italian.) Staz. Chim. Agr. Sper. Ann. Ser. III, P. 12,16 p. 1949. 105.4 R66
English summary.
- 43100 DONÀ DALLE ROSE, A., and TOMBESI, L. Research on water nutrition of oil flax. (In Italian.) Staz. Chim. Agr. Sper. Ann. Ser. III, P. 19,14 p. 1949. 105.4 R66
English summary. *
Also in Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)4:15-28. 1950. 16 An76
- 43101 DOSTÁL, R. On the question of the flowering hormones. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 22:241-248. July 1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 43102 DUBINSKAIA, M. M. On dormancy of *Atropa belladonna* seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(8):74-75. Aug.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43103 DUFRENOY, J. Effects of immersion for twenty minutes in hot water on the cytology of sugar cane cells. Expt. Cell Res. Sup. 1:356-358. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A
- 43104 DUNBAR, C. O. Leaf nitrogen and fruit size as affected by foliage application of urea. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 25:83. 1949. 81 C91
- 43105 DURRELL, M. E. Some effects of several salts and esters of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on barley. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:42. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 43106 DZHAPARIDZE, L. I. Transpiration in diclinous plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. 67:1143-1146. Ref. Aug.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 43107 EIGSTI, O. J., and DUSTIN, P., JR. Colchicine bibliography. III. Lloydia 12:185-207. Dec.1949. 442.8 L77
With supplement, by I. Nishiyama.
- 43108 ELLISON, J. H., and SMITH, O. Retarding sprout growth of potato tubers by spraying the foliage with 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:447-451. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43109 EMMERT, E. M. Tissue analysis in diagnosis of nutritional trouble. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54: 291-298. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43110 ERICKSON, L. C., and BRANNAMAN, B. L. Experimental use of 2,4,5-T sprays for lemon sizes. Citrus Leaves 30(4):40. Apr.1950. 80 C492
- 43111 ERKAMA, J. Effect of copper on the iron uptake of plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 3:850-857. Ref. 1949. 385 Ac82
- 43112 FINKLE, B. J., APPLEMAN, D., and FLEISCHER, F. K. Growth of *Chlorella vulgaris* in the dark. Science 111:309. Mar.24,1950. 470 Sci2
- 43113 FIRSOVA, M. K. In regard to germination in the field of immature barley seeds in Chita Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(8):45-47. Aug.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43114 FISCHER, H. Der einfluss der infektion auf die temperatur und die atmung pflanzlicher gewebe. Phytopath. Z. 16:171-202. Ref. Feb.1950. 464.8 P562

- 43115 FLORY, W. S., JR. Transposition of green and dry weights of English peas. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:286-290. Dec.1949. 81 Sol2
- 43116 FREED, V. H. Correlation of certain physical constants of some alkyl esters of *n*-phenyl carbamic acid, with their phytotoxicity. *Science* 111:285-286. Ref. Mar.17,1950. 470 Sci2
Tests made on grasses.
- 43117 FREY-WYSSLING, A. Nicotine metabolism in tobacco seedlings. *Expt. Cell Res. Sup.* 1:294. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A
- 43118 FREY-WYSSLING, A. Physicochemical behaviour of cytoplasm. *Research* 2:300-307. Ref. July 1949. 472 R31
- 43119 FRIEDHOFEN, B. Landwirtschaft ohne land-ein traum? Die technischen möglichkeiten der hydroponik. *Landbote* 3(20):4. Dec.24,1949. 18 L2336
- 43120 GAUMANN, E., and JAAG, O. Über das toxische und das physikalisch induzierte welken. *Phytopath. Z.* 16:226-256. Ref. Feb.1950. 464.8 P562
- 43121 GAUTHERET, R. J. La culture des tissus vegetaux. *Expt. Cell Res. Sup.* 1:437-449. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A
- 43122 GENKEL, P. A. Causes for drought resistance of some xerophytes and halophytes. (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34:461-473. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 451 R923
- 43123 GERALD, W. P. Magic of plant hormones. *Border Scope* 2(4):12. Apr.1950. 6 B64
- 43124 GODNEV, T. N., KALISHEVICH, S. V., and ZAKHARICH, G. F. On the structure of chloroplasts and chlorophyll concentration in some aquatic plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:957-960. Ref. June 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 43125 GOLUBINSKII, I. N. Birch sap as a culture media for sprouting pollen grains. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:773-774. Oct.1,1949. 511 P444A
Experiments with *Salix alba* and *Primula obconica*.
- 43126 GOMEZ-MONTOYA, D. La relación inversa entre el por ciento y el rendimiento de las plantas. *Rev. de Agr. de Puerto Rico* 40:179-181. July/Dec.1949. 8 R325
Nitrogen content and yield of sugarcane.
- 43127 GOODALL, D. W. Growth analysis of cacao seedlings. *Ann. Bot. [London] (n.s.)* 14:291-306. Apr. 1950. 450 An7
- 43128 GRANCINI, P. Brief comments on our present knowledge of dwarfing in corn. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta* 8:16-17. Jan./Feb.1950. 464.8 N84
- 43129 GREEN, S. Chlorosis. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(1):13,28-29. Jan.1949. 80 T67
Of trees.
- 43130 GRIGGS, W. H., and VANSELL, G. H. The use of bee-collected pollen in artificial pollination of deciduous fruits. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:118-124. Dec.1949. 81 Sol2
- 43131 GUEST, P. L., and CHAPMAN, H. D. Investigations on the use of iron sprays, dusts, and soil applications to control iron chlorosis of citrus. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:11-21. Dec.1949. 81 Sol2
- 43132 HAAS, A. R. C. Effect of the application of complete fertilizers on the composition of Fuerte avocado fruit. *Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk.* 34:166-171. 1949. 81 C128
- 43133 HAAS, A. R. C. Growth and composition of avocado seedlings in soil cultures as affected by the relation of calcium to magnesium in the applied solution. *Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk.* 34:144-154. 1949. 81 C128
- 43134 HALMA, F. F., and FROLICH, E. Storing avocado seeds and hastening germination. *Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk.* 34:136-138. 1949. 81 C128
- 43135 HARDING, P. L., and SUNDAY, M. B. Seasonal changes in Florida tangerines. *U. S. D. A. Tech. B.* 988, 59 p. Ref. Oct.1949. 1 Ag84Te
- 43136 HARLEY, C. P., MOON, H. H., and REGEIM-BAL, L. O. Some factors associated with foliage applications of urea. *Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc.* 25:88-89. 1949. 81 C91
- 43137 HARTMANN, H. T. Growth of the olive fruit. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:86-94. Dec.1949. 81 Sol2
- 43138 HARTSUYKER, K., and LOOSJES, F. E. Laboratory investigation of economic poisons. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16:372-373. Feb.23,1950. 12 V542N
Fungicides, insecticides and herbicides.
- 43139 HAVAS, L. J. Hormone-mimetic and growth effects of colchicine in plants. *Expt. Cell Res. Sup.* 1: 597-601. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A
- 43140 HAXO, F. T., and BLINKS, L. R. Photosynthetic action spectra of marine algae. *J. Gen. Physiol.* 33:389-422. Ref. Mar.20,1950. 447.8 J822
- 43141 HEMPHILL, D. D. The importance of time of application of "hormone" sprays to improve greenhouse tomato yields. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:261-264. Dec.1949. 81 Sol2
- 43142 HIRSCH, H. E. No brachymeliosis in *Pyrenema confluens*. *Mycologia* 42:301-305. Mar./Apr.1950. 450 M99
- 43143 HOEKSEMA, K. J., and KOPPIEN, P. Drought injuries in the Kromme Rhine area. (In Dutch.) *Fruiteelt* 40:88-92. Feb.2,1950. 86 N28
To fruit.
- 43144 HOOKER, W. J. A technique for observing tuber enlargement and scab development in potatoes. *Phytopathology* 40:390-391. Apr.1950. 464.8 P56
- 43145 HUREL-PY, G. Technique permettant la culture des prothalles de fougères à partir de la spore. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 143:1500-1501. Nov.1949. 442.9 P21
- 43146 JOHNSON, F., and others. Leaf scorch of *Gladiolus* caused by atmospheric fluorine effluents. *Phytopathology* 40:239-246. Mar.1950. 464.8 P56
D. F. Allmendinger, V. L. Miller, and C. J. Gould, joint authors.
- 43147 JOHNSTON, A. Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza in Sea Island cotton [*Gossypium barbadense*] and other tropical plants. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 26:118-121. Ref. July/Dec.1949. 26 T754
- 43148 KALININ, F. L. Cultivation of immature radish (*Raphanus sativus* L.) embryos under artificial conditions. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:1191-1194. June 21,1949. 511 P444A
- 43149 KAPLAN, R. W. Chromosomenmutationen als ursache der sterilitätseffekte nach röntgenbestrahlung von gerstenkörnern. *Z. f. Induktive Abstam. u. Vererbungslehre* 83:203-219. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 Z34
- 43151 KAZAKOV, I. G. Development of forms in barleys under high-mountainous conditions. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(7):75-76. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43150 KARSCHON, R. Untersuchungen über die physiologische variabilität von föhrenkeimlingen autochthoner populationen. *Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versuchsw. Mitt.* 26:205-244. Ref. 1949. 99.9 Sch92
Pinus sylvestris.
- 43152 KENWORTHY, A. L. Wheels of nutrition—a method of demonstrating nutrient-element balance. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:47-52. Dec.1949. 81 Sol2
- 43153 KENWORTHY, A. L. Wheels of nutrition for fruit trees (illustrated). *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 79:67-80. 1950. 81 M58
- 43154 KLESHNIN, A. F. On the formative action of various spectrum ranges in physiological radiation on plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:569-571. Ref. July 21,1949. 511 P444A
- 43155 KOLÁR, J. Research into the need of nutrients in *Lotus corniculatus*. (In Czech.) *Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemeděl. Sborn.* 22:309-316. July 1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 43156 KOSTOFF, D. Mutual reactions between virus and genes. *Expt. Cell Res. Sup.* 1:147-148. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A
Chiefly in tobacco.
- 43157 KOZLOWSKI, A. Formation of a green oxidation-reduction indicator in plant extracts. *Nature [London]* 165:495. Mar.25,1950. 472 N21
- 43158 KRAUS, E. J. The use of growth regulating substances in agricultural practice. *Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans.* 1950:29-32. 81 Id12
- 43159 KRIUKOVA, N. N. Respiratory systems of barley sprouts and their participation in the adsorption of glycocoll. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 14:538-543. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 385 B523
- 43160 KUDRIAVTSEV, K. A. Relation of length of side shoots of *Pinus sylvestris* L. to their age. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:925-927. Aug.11, 1949. 511 P444A
- 43161 KÜHLWEIN, H., and FINCK, G. Zur stoffwechselphysiologie der myxobakterien. *Naturwissenschaften* 37:43-44. Jan.15,1950. 474 N213

- 43162 KULESCHA, A. Recherches sur l'élaboration de substances de croissance par les cultures de tissus de vigne (*Vitis vinifera* L.). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 143: 1499-1500. Nov.1949. 442.9 P21
- 43163 KUPREVICH, V. F. Extracellular root enzymes of higher autotrophic plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:953-956. Oct.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 43164 LAIBACH, F., and KRIBBEN, F. J. Der einfluss von wuchsstoff auf die blütenbildung der gurke. Naturwissenschaften 37:114-115. Mar.1,1950. 474 N213
- 43165 LANGER, C. A., and FISHER, V. J. Relation of wax emulsion and fungicidal sprays to size, color, and composition of fresh and processed Montmorency cherries. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:163-170. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43166 LANSKAIA, L. A., and SIVKOV, S. I. On the utilization of solar radiation in photosynthesis of marine diatoms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. 67:1147-1150. Aug.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 43167 LATOUR, J. M. Intervention de la gelée dans la formation du chancre du mélèze d'Europe [*Larix decidua*]. Groenendaal. Sta. de Rech. Trav. Ser. C 15,12 p. Ref. 1949. 99.9 G89C
English summary.
- 43168 LAUNAY, J. Le passage des colorants entre le gui et son hôte. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:767-769. Feb.20,1950. 505 P21
- 43169 LENANDER, S. E. Effect of some deficiency diseases on cherry trees. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 50:172-183. Ref. 1949. 86 Sv2
English summary.
- 43170 LEVINE, M. The growth of normal plant tissue in vitro as affected by chemical carcinogens and plant growth substances. III. The culture of sunflower and tobacco stem segments. Torrey Bot. Club B. 77:110-132. Ref. Mar./Apr.1950. 451 T63B
- 43171 LEVITSKAIA, K. A. Effect of fertilizers and aeration on the development of roots in black currants. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(10):15-18. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1
- 43172 LIGON, L. L., and COX, J. B. The influence of several factors on the sprouting quality of Oklahoma-grown Mung beans, *Phaseolus aureus* Roxb. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manuscript Rpt. Abs. 5,2 p. Mar.1950. 100 Ok4Ma
- 43173 LIVINGSTON, J. E., and SWINBANK, J. C. Some factors influencing the injury to winter wheat heads by low temperatures. Agron. J. 42:153-157. Mar.1950. 4 Am34P
- 43174 LOEWY, A. G. Protoplasmic streaming under anaerobic conditions in a Myxomycete. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 35:151-153. Feb.1950. 444.8 J822
Physarum polycephalum.
- 43175 LORENZ, O. A. Growth rates and chemical composition of fruits of four varieties of summer squash. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:385-390. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43176 LUCHETTI, G. Some cases of tree defoliation caused by natural salt in Ferrara soils. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta 7:13-20. Dec.1949. 464.8 N84
- 43177 LUCKWILL, L. C. Desarrollo del fruto en relación con las hormonas de la planta. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)18(696):3-4,6-10,12,14,16-18,20,22. Ref. Feb.28, 1950. 8 C157
- 43178 LUNDEGARDH, H. The time course of the ion absorption of wheat roots and the influence of the concentration. Physiol. Plant. 2:388-401. 1949. 450 P564
- 43179 LUTTSO, V. P. On the nectar secretion of different varieties of sunflower. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(7):80. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43180 LUTZ, J. M., DEONIER, M. T., and WALTERS, B. Cracking and keeping quality of Porto Rico sweet-potatoes as influenced by rate of fertilizer, nitrogen ratio, lime, and borax. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:407-412. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43181 MCCALLA, T. M. Stubble mulch studies. II. Influence of soil microorganisms on the direction of root growth of corn seedlings in the laboratory. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:57. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 43182 MACKENZIE, A. J., and DEAN, L. A. Measurement of P32 in plant material by the use of briquets. Analyt. Chem. 22:489-490. Mar.1950. 381 J825A
- 43183 MCNAUGHT, K. J. Tissue testing as a means of determining mineral deficiencies. (Abs.) Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(5):141. Nov.1949. 514 W46
In plants.
- 43184 MAHLSTEDE, J. P., and O'RCURKE, F. L. A comparison on rooting of cuttings induced by synthetic growth substances. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:511-512. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43185 MAKAREVSKAIA, E. A., VASILEVSKAIA, L. M., and CHRELASHVILI, M. N. Localization of changes which take place in the plant during chlorosis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:969-972. Ref. June 11,1949. 511 P444A
Experiments with corn.
- 43186 MANN, L. K., and MACGILLIVRAY, J. H. Some factors affecting the size of carrot roots. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:311-318. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43187 MANTROVA, E. Z. Use of nutritive substances by different potato varieties. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(12):68-69. Dec.1949. 87 Sa1
- 43188 MARSH, R. S. The use of 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid as a weed control spray and a stop drop spray. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 25: 97. 1949. 81 C91
- 43189 MARTH, P. C., HARLEY, C. P., and HAVIS, A. L. Effect of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on ripening of apples and peaches. Science 111:331-332. Mar.31,1950. 470 Sc12
- 43190 MARUDARAJAN, D. Deficiencies of minor elements responsible for diseases of crop plants in this Province. Madras Agr. J. 36:488-493. Oct.1949. 22 M262
- 43191 MATŠKOV, F. F., and PODRAZHANSKAIA, V. S. Heteroauxin as a micro-fertilizer. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:973-975. June 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 43192 MAUME, L., and ANDRE, A. Observation, par le diagnostic foliaire, de la nutrition de vignobles en Baujolais. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:68-72. Jan.18/25,1950. 14 P215Bc
- 43193 MEDVEDEV, ZH. A. Comparative physico-chemical study of microsporangogenesis of diclinous and hermaphroditic plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:957-960. Oct.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 43194 MENTZER, C., and FATIANOFF, O. Influence des méthodes culturales sur la teneur en vitamines des végétaux supérieurs. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Rev. Synth. et Critiques 3:645-665. Ref. 1949. 389.8 An73
- 43195 MERRILL, L. G. The effect of DDT on growth of peach seedlings. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 79: 63-64. 1950. 81 M58
- 43196 MESSING, J. H. L., and OWEN, O. The effect of some acute mineral deficiencies on glasshouse plants. Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)34:73-80. 1949. 103 N93
- 43197 MICHAELSON, M. E. Fungicidal effects of synthetic plant hormones on Actinomyces species. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:41-42. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 43198 MICHENER, H. D., and SNELL, N. Studies on cultural requirements of Claviceps purpurea and inactivation of ergotamine. Amer. J. Bot. 37:52-59. Jan. 1950. 450 Am36
- 43199 MIKKELSEN, V. M. Has temperature any influence on pollen size? Physiol. Plant. 2:323-324. 1949. 450 P564
- 43200 MILLER, H. J. Relation of concentration of some organic substances to spore germination and dosage response. Phytopathology 40:326-332. Apr.1950. 464.8 P56
- 43201 MILLER, M. S. Effect of side shoots on the spike formation in spring wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. 67:1151-1154. Aug.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 43202 MOEWUS, F. Der heutige stand der fermentforschung bei algen. Z. f. Vitamin- Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. 3:139-147. Ref. 1949/50. 384 Z324
- 43203 MOREL, G. Sur la culture des tissus de deux monocotylédones [*Amorphophallus rivieri* et *Saurauatum guttatum*]. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230: 1099-1101. Mar.13,1950. 505 P21
- 43204 MULDER, D. Is corky pit a boron deficiency? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 40:92. Feb.2,1950. 86 N28
In apples.

- 43205 MÜLLER, D. Arbeitsteilung im buchenholz. *Physiol. Plant.* 2:297-299. 1949. 450 P564
- 43206 NAKAMURA, T., and TAKESHITA, H. On the change of transpiration at the time of the solar eclipse. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met.* 5:26. July 1949. 340.9 So1
- 43207 NARANJO, P. La vernalización como método para obtener nuevas variedades adaptables al trópico y al páramo. B. de Inform. Cient. Nac. 3:371-375. Dec. 1949. 475 B633
- 43208 NORD, F. F. The mechanism of methyl-p-methoxycinnamate formation by *Lentinus leudeus* and its significance in lignification. *Expt. Cell Res. Sup.* 1: 307-308. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A
- 43209 OKANENKO, A. S. Special features of the physiological processes in plants with a varied intensity of growth. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:977-980. June 11, 1949. 511 P444A
- 43210 OWEN, O. The occurrence and correction of magnesium deficiency in *Solanum capsicastrum* under commercial conditions. *Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1948)34:80-81. 1949. 103 N93
- 43211 OZEROV, G. V. Effectiveness of various methods in accelerating the germination of olive seeds. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:1195-1197. June 21, 1949. 511 P444A
- 43212 PARKER, E. R., and JONES, W. W. Orange fruit sizes; potassium applications increase size of fruit in long-term fertilizer studies. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 4(3):5,10. Mar. 1950. 100 C12Cag
- Similar title in *Citrus Leaves* 30(4):6-7,46. Apr. 1950. 80 C492
- 43213 PEARSON, H. S. The magic of golden pollen. *Amer. Hereford J.* 40(24):36. Apr. 15, 1950. 43.8 Am32
- 43214 PERLMAN, D. The metabolism of carbohydrates by *Neurospora*. *Torrey Bot. Club B.* 77:103-109. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1950. 451 T63B
- 43215 PFEIFFER, E. E. Vitamins, growth substances, hormones to the soil. *Organic Gard.* 16(4):36-37, 60. Apr. 1950. 56.8 Or3
- Effects on plants.
- 43216 PILON, J. J. On phenology. (In Dutch.) *Natura* 47:50-53. Mar. 1950. 410 N2192
- 43217 PIQUER, G. Le climat et les arbres fruitiers. *Fruit Belge* 18:44-45. (Cont.) Mar. 1950. 80 F9493
- 43218 PLANT, W. A survey of mineral deficiencies in crops on arable land in two English counties. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 18(69):41-48. Jan. 1950. 10 Em7
- 43219 PLANT, W. Use of lime and sodium molybdate for the control of 'whiptail' in broccoli. *Nature [London]* 165:533-534. Apr. 1, 1950. 472 N21
- 43220 PODOL'SKAIA, O. I. Improving the germination of seeds in the ground and speeding up the growth of seedlings. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:573-575. July 21, 1949. 511 P444A
- Effect of chemical treatment of seeds on *Biota orientalis*, *Juglans regia*, and *Cercis canadensis*.
- 43221 POLIAKOV, I. M. On some conditions of pollen development in the tissues of the pistil. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 69:683-686. Dec. 11, 1949. 511 P444A
- Investigations on *Nicotiana* spp.
- 43222 PORTIANKO, V. F. Effect of soil aeration and nutrition on the development of potatoes affected by degeneration diseases. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:993-996. June 11, 1949. 511 P444A
- 43223 PORUTSKII, G. V. On the vernalization activity of low temperatures. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:577-580. Ref. July 21, 1949. 511 P444A
- Experiments with wheat.
- 43224 POTAPENKO, A. I. Investigation of photoperiodism of 80 wild plants and weeds. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:1199-1202. June 21, 1949. 511 P444A
- 43225 QUASTLER, H., and BAER, M. Inhibition of plant growth by irradiation. III. *J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol.* 35:75-94. Feb. 1950. 444.8 J822
- Mung beans.
- 43226 RABIDEAU, G. S., WHALEY, W. G., and HEIMSCH, C. The absorption and distribution of radioactive phosphorus in two maize inbreds and their hybrid. *Amer. J. Bot.* 37:93-99. Ref. Feb. 1950. 450 Am36
- 43227 RAMSFJELL, T. Manganese and manganese deficiency. (In Russian.) *Gartneryrket* 40:79-80. Feb. 3, 1950. 80 G1938
- Of plants.
- 43228 REFATTI, E. Effects of lime-sulfur on fruit. (In Italian.) *Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital.* 33:71-77. Ref. May/June 1949. 86 R22
- 43229 REINACH, O. Sur la germination des graines du *Musanga smithii*. *Feuille des Nat. (n.s.)* 5:6. Jan./Feb. 1950. 410 F432
- 43230 RHODES, A., TEMPLEMAN, W. G., and THRUSTON, M. N. The effect of the plant growth regulator, 4-chloro 2-methyl phenoxyacetic acid, on the mineral and nitrogen contents of plants. *Ann. Bot. [London] (n.s.)* 14:181-198. Ref. Apr. 1950. 450 An7
- 43231 ROGALEV, I. E. Effect of potassium on the fixed and free water content and on the water-retention capacity of plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:981-984. Ref. June 11, 1949. 511 P444A
- 43232 RUI, D. Observations on dwarfism in corn. (In Italian.) *Informatore Agr.* 6(3):3. Feb. 1, 1950. 281.8 In32
- 43233 SABININ, D. A. Q. znachenii kornevoi sistemy v zhiznedeiatel'nosti rastenii [Importance of the root system in the vitality of plants]. *Moskva, 1949.* 46 p. (Akademii Nauk. Timiriazevskie Chteniiia. 9) 463.34 Sa1
- 43234 SANDERS, M. E. Development of self and hybrid *Datura* embryos in artificial culture. *Amer. J. Bot.* 37:6-15. Ref. Jan. 1950. 450 Am36
- 43235 SARVAS, R. A triploid aspen in the town of Helsinki. (In Finnish.) *Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti* 1950:98-100. 99.9 F49
- English summary.
- 43236 SCHAAL, L. A., FULTS, J., and GARBER, R. Antibiosis between *Actinomyces* and other soil fungi. (Abs.) *Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J.* 4:41. Nov. 1949. 500 C717
- 43237 SCHENK, P. J. Toxic substances in the air and in the ground. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:239. Oct. 6, 1949. 80 G89
- Effects on plants.
- 43238 SCHWABE, W. W., and THORNLEY, M. J. Vernalization of winter rye by ultrasonics. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 37:19-22. Mar. 1950. 442.8 An72
- 43239 SCHCHEPOT'EV, F. L., and BORISENKO, T. T. On the photosynthesis of Persian walnut (*Juglans regia* L.) in connection with the varied geographical origin of its seeds. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:933-936. Aug. 11, 1949. 511 P444A
- 43240 SHUL'TS, G. E. Reactions of tree and shrub species to the uninterrupted summer day [in the Far North]. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:985-988. Ref. June 11, 1949. 511 P444A
- 43241 SIBILIA, C. Dwarfing in corn in Italy. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta* 6:35-37. Nov. 1949. 464.8 N84
- 43242 SIEBURTH, L. R. Interaction of nucleic acid and X-radiations on the chromatin of rye and pea. (Abs.) *Northwest Sci.* 24:29. Feb. 1950. 470 N81
- 43243 SIGENAGA, M. Experimental studies of abnormal nuclear and cell divisions. III-IV. *Cytologia* 14:98-134. Ref. Mar. 1949. 442.8 C99
- III, Observation with living cells of the effects of toxic substances; IV, Observation with living cells of the effects of high and low temperatures.
- Plants.
- 43244 SIMON, M. Le manganèse et la betterave sucrière. *Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave.* P. 17:211-220. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 66.9 In7
- English summary.
- 43245 SITES, J. W., THOMPSON, W. L., and REITZ, H. J. A comparison of parathion and oil sprays in regard to their effect on the internal quality of citrus fruits. *Citrus Mag.* 12(8):30-33. Apr. 1950. 80 C498
- 43246 SMITH, C. B. Foliar diagnosis: a comparative method of interpreting leaf analysis. *Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc.* 25:91-95. 1949. 81 C91
- 43247 SMITH, G. The effect of adding trace elements to Czapek-Dox medium. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 32:280-283. 1949. 451 B76
- 43248 SMOCK, R. M., and GROSS, C. R. Some effects of limb and fruit injections with ascorbic acid and calcium salts on apple fruits. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:61-72. Dec. 1949. 81 So12

- 43249 SNYDER, W. E. Response of cuttings of *Taxus cuspidata* to treatments containing powdered growth regulator and fermate. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:500-504. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43250 SOLOMON, B. Inhibiting effect of autoclaved malt preventing the in vitro growth of *Datura* embryos. Amer. J. Bot. 37:1-5. Ref. Jan.1950. 450 Am36
- 43251 SOMERS, G. F., HAMNER, K. C., and KELLY, W. C. Further studies on the relationship between illumination and the ascorbic acid content of tomato fruits. J. Nutr. 40:133-143. Ref. Jan.10,1950. 389.8 J82
- 43252 SÖRLIN, A. Plant culture without soil. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 22(1):14-15. Jan.1950. 80 T67
- 43253 SRIVASTAVA, G. D. The pH tolerance of an aquatic plant community. Cur. Sci. 19:66-67. Feb.1950. 475 Sci23
- 43254 STALFELT, M. G. The lability of the protoplasmic viscosity. Physiol. Plant. 2:341-349. 1949. 450 P564
- 43255 STAPLETON, G. E., HOLLAENDER, A., and LANGFORD, F. M. The comparative lethal and mutagenic effects of ionizing radiations on *Aspergillus terreus*. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:33. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 43256 STEEMANN NIELSEN, E., and KRISTIANSEN, J. Carbonic anhydrase in submerged autotrophic plants. Physiol. Plant. 2:325-331. Ref. 1949. 450 P564
- 43257 STENLID, G. The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol upon oxygen consumption and glucose uptake in young wheat roots. Physiol. Plant. 2:350-371. Ref. 1949. 450 P564
- 43258 STEWART, W. S., and HIELD, H. Z. 2,4-D and fruit sizes. Citrus Leaves 30(4):22-23. Apr.1950. 80 C492
Also in Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(4):5-6. Apr.1950. 100 C12Cag
- 43259 STOUGHTON, R. H. Plant growth under controlled conditions. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 75:109-110. Mar. 1950. 84 L84J
Earhart Plant Research Laboratory.
- 43260 STROGONOV, B. P., and TIMIRIAZEVA, K. A. Fiziologičeskoe sootnošenie khlópatnika [Physiology of salt resistance of the cotton plant]. Moskva, Akademika Nauk SSSR, 1949. 150 p. 463.36 St8
- 43261 STRUCKMEYER, B. E. Biology of flowering in plants. Sci. Monthly 70:262-267. Apr.1950. 470 Sci23
- 43262 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN, and POWWER, A. Is corky pit in apples caused by a disturbance in the growth substance balance. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 40:150-151. Feb.23,1950. 86 N28
- 43263 STUMPF, P. K. Carbohydrate metabolism in higher plants. III. Breakdown of fructose diphosphate by pea extracts. J. Biol. Chem. 182:261-272. Ref. Jan. 1950. 381 J824
- 43264 TARANETS, M. P. Cold resistance of spring wheat at various phases of development in Komi ASSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:929-932. Aug. 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 43265 TAYLOR, J. H. The duration of differentiation in excised anthers. Amer. J. Bot. 37:137-143. Ref. Feb.1950. 450 Am36
Experiment with *Tradescantia paludosa*.
- 43266 TEMPE, J. DE. Some reasons for the low viability of our radish seed. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3: 138-140. June 30,1949. 61.8 Z1
- 43267 THALMANN, L. Formation of asci in the perithecia of *Erysiphe graminis* in vitro, in the presence of vitamins, phytohormones and vegetable extracts. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 8:8-9. Jan./Feb. 1950. 464.8 N84
- 43268 TICQUET, C. E. The future of soilless culture. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:538-541. Feb.1950. 10 G79J
Similar title in Fruit-Grower 2832:601-602. Apr.6, 1950. 80 F941
- 43269 TITOV, F. K., and BARYSHEV, S. F. On germination in the field of physiologically immature barley seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(8):47-49. Aug.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43270 TITSWORTH, E. H., and GRUNBERG, E. A medium for the growth and maintenance of the yeast-like phase of *Histoplasma capsulatum*. Mycologia 42:298-300. Mar./Apr.1950. 450 M99
- 43271 TOBIAS, J. M., and SOLOMON, S. Electrically induced polar changes in viscosity in the hyaline protoplasm of *Elodea* with observations on streaming and plastid charge. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 35:1-9. Ref. Feb.1950. 444.8 J822
- 43272 TCMBESI, L. Photosynthesis, respiration, transpiration in relation to the water regimen. (In Italian.) Riv. di Ecol. 1:37-54. Ref. 1949. 410 R522
English summary.
Also in Staz. Chim. Agr. Sper. Ann. Ser. III, P. 10, 17 p. 1949. 105.4 R66
- 43273 TOMBESI, L. Respiration and oxidase and catalase activity during the process of cicatrization in healthy and diseased tubers of *Solanum tuberosum*. (In Italian.) Staz. Chim. Agr. Sper. Ann. Ser. III, P. 16,24 p. Ref. 1949. 105.4 R66
- 43274 TREBBI, T. Dwarfing in corn in Brescia Province in 1949. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 8:13-16. Jan./Feb.1950. 464.8 N84
- 43275 TRECCANI, C. P. Naphthaleneacetic acid and other treatments in the propagation of vine, apple and peach by cuttings. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 4:37-55. Ref. 1950. 16 An76
English summary.
- 43276 TUKEY, H. B., and HAMNER, C. L. Form and composition of cherry fruits (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*) following fall applications of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and naphthalene acetic acid. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:95-101. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43277 UPCHURCH, R. P. The other half. Res. & Farming. [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8(3):10-11. Jan.1950. 100 N81R
Alfalfa root system.
- 43278 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Day and night in the life of plants, by M. W. Parker, H. A. Borthwick, and D. D. Reynolds. Washington, 1950. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11
- 43279 VAN DER VEEN, R. Induction phenomena in photosynthesis. II. Physiol. Plant. 2:287-296. 1949. 450 P564
- 43280 VANÍČEK, V. On the flower forming effect of triidobenzoic acid. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zéměd. Sborn. 22:337-344. July 1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 43281 VIRGIN, H. I. Changes in the viscosity of *Spirogyra* cytoplasm under the influence of light. Expt. Cell Res. Sup. 1:79-84. 1949. 442.8 Ex7A
- 43282 VLASVELD, W. P. N., and SCHIPDAM, G. J. Copper deficiency of fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 40:68-69. (To be cont.) Jan.26,1950. 86 N28
- 43283 VOROPAEV, A. A. Productivity and nature of rye varieties in prolonged cross-pollination. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(8):11-15. Aug.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43284 WACHER, H. S. Hardiness—1947—a retrospect. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 18:41-48. Mar.1950. 84 AL6
- 43285 WAGNER, R. P., and others. The effect of [ultraviolet] irradiated medium, [potassium] cyanide and [hydrogen] peroxide on the mutation rate in *Neurospora crassa*. Genetics 35:237-248. Ref. Mar.1950. 442.8 G28
C. H. Haddox, R. Fuerst, and W. S. Stone, joint authors.
- 43286 WARMKE, H. E., and CRUZADO, H. J. Observations on flowering and fertility in some varieties of Jersey and moist-flesh sweetpotatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:391-398. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43287 WARTENBERG, H. Das chloroseproblem. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenforschung. Festschrift, p.179-187. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
- 43288 WAYGOOD, E. R. Physiological and biochemical studies in plant metabolism. II. Respiratory enzymes in wheat. Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci. 28:7-62. Ref. Feb.1950. 470 C16C
- 43289 WEINBERGER, J. H. Prolonged dormancy a southern problem of peaches. Amer. Fruit Grower 70(3): 17,30-31. Mar.1950. 80 G85
- 43290 WENTZLER, J. E., and WHITE, D. G. The effects of nitrogenous fungicides and insecticides on the chlorophyll content of apple leaves. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:81-85. Dec.1949. 81 So12

- 43291 WESTER, R. E., and WEIGEL, C. A. Effect of DDT and wetting agent on plant growth of Triumph and Peerless varieties of bush lima beans. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:373-377. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43292 WHITE, D. G. Blossoming of fruits delayed by maleic hydrazide. *Science* 111:303. Mar.24,1950. 470 Sci2
- 43293 WHITE, D. G., and KENNARD, W. C. A preliminary report on the use of maleic hydrazide to delay blossoming of fruit. (Abs.) *Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc.* 25:96. 1949. 81 C91
- 43294 WOLF, F. T., and WOLF, F. A. Morphological effects of thymol and related compounds upon the germination of fungus spores. *Torrey Bot. Club B.* 77:77-82. Ref. Mar./Apr.1950. 451 T63B
- 43295 WUNDERLICH, G. Warum lagert das getreide und was kann man dagegen tun? *Pflüg* 3:33-34. Feb.1950. 19 P48
- 43296 WURTZ, A. Croissance d'un volvocale: *Pandorina morum* (Müll.) Bory dans divers milieux minéraux et organiques. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 143:1483-1486. Nov.1949. 442.9 P21
- 43297 YANKOVITCH, L., and BERTHELOT, P. L'enracinement de l'olivier. IV. Interprétation des résultats concernant l'enracinement de l'olivier. *Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles* 19:343-353. Fourth Q. 1949. 80 F432
- 43298 ZIEBUR, N. K., and others. The effect of casein hydrolysate on the growth in vitro of immature Hordeum embryos. *Amer. J. Bot.* 37:144-148. Feb.1950. 450 Am36
- R. A. Brink, L. H. Graf, and M. A. Stahmann, joint authors.
- 43299 ZHUKOVSKII, P. M., and MEDVEDEV, ZH. Relation of reproductive functions of the plant to carotoids. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:965-967. June 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 43300 ZIV, D. Remarks on the growth cycle and development stage of wheat. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:122-124. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 H27
- ### BIOCHEMISTRY
- 43301 ARTSIKHOVSKAIA, E. V., RUBIN, B. A., and IVANOVA, T. M. On the physiological role of various groups of plant oxidases. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR.* 67:1061-1064. Aug.21,1949. 511 P444A
- 43302 ASKEW, H. O. The use of radioactive tracer elements in biochemistry. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):140. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 43303 BANGA, O. De inwendige vleeskleur van krotten haar beoordeling bij rasvergelijking en selectiewerk. Testing the internal root color of red table beets. *Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded.* 14,16 p. Ref. July 1949. 86 W12
- English summary.
- 43304 BEER, A. A., and others. Chemical study of *Colchicum speciosum* Stev. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 67:883-884. Aug.11,1949. 511 P444A
- Sh. A. Karapet'ian, A. I. Kolesnikov, and D. P. Snegirev, joint authors.
- 43305 BELL, M. The pharmacology of poison in Karaka berries [*Corynocarpus laevigata*]. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):140. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 43306 BERTRAND, G., and BERTRAND, D. Influence favorable de la richesse en eau du milieu vital sur la teneur des plantes phanérogames en rubidium. *Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:598-600. Feb.13,1950. 505 P21
- 43307 BHIMESHWAR, B., and SREENIVASAYA, N. Ribonuclease activity of some Indian pulses and oilseeds. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 9B:23-24. Jan.1950. 475 J82
- 43308 BROCKMANN, H., WEBER, E., and SANDER, E. Fagopyria, ein photodynamischer farbstoff aus buchweizen (*Fagopyrum esculentum*). *Naturwissenschaften* 37:43. Jan.15,1950. 474 N213
- 43309 CHENERY, E. M. Aluminium in the plant world. II. *Kew B.* 1949:463-473. Ref. 451 K51B
- 43310 CHEVALIER, A. La question des Strophanthus à glucosides. *Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop.* 30:1-15. Jan./Feb.1950. 26 R323
- 43311 CLENDENNING, K. A., and GORHAM, P. R. Dark reactions of chloroplast suspensions. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci.* 28:102-113. Feb.1950. 470 C16C
- 43312 CLENDENNING, K. A., and GORHAM, P. R. Photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts in relation to their source and previous history. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci.* 28:114-139. Ref. Feb.1950. 470 C16C
- 43313 CLENDENNING, K. A., and GORHAM, P. R. Photochemical activity of isolated spinach chloroplasts in relation to reaction conditions. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci.* 28:78-101. Ref. Feb.1950. 470 C16C
- 43314 DEDONDER, R. Les glucides du topinambour. II. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:997-998. Mar.6,1950. 505 P21
- 43315 DUVIGNEAUD, P., and DENCÉL, A. Les variétés congolaises de *Strychnos holstii* Gilg. et leurs alcaloïdes. *Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, B. des Seances* 20:584-593. 1949. 504 B836
- 43316 ERDTMAN, H., and others. Synthetic plant hormones. I-II. *Acta Chem. Scand.* 3:901-905. 1949. 385 Ac82
- I, Sulphur analogues of some phenoxy acetic acids (preliminary note), by H. Erdtman, and G. Nilsson; II, β -indolyl-methanesulphonic acid, by H. Erdtman, and T. Petersson.
- 43317 EULER, H. V., and HAHN, L. Ribonucleic acid in plants. *Arkiv f. Kemi* 1:23-26. 1949. 385 Ar4
- 43318 FINCHAM, J. R. S. Mutant strains of *Neurospora* deficient in aminating ability. *J. Biol. Chem.* 182:61-73. Ref. Jan.1950. 381 J824
- 43319 FINDLAY, S. P., and DOUGHERTY, G. The activity of certain substituted indoleacetic acids as plant hormones in the pea test. *J. Biol. Chem.* 183:361-364. Mar.1950. 381 J824
- 43320 GASTLER, G. F. The use of versenate for the determination of calcium and magnesium in waters and in plant materials. *S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 28:77-81. Dec.1,1949. 500 So82
- 43321 GAUTHERET, R. J., and RAOUL, Y. Recherches sur l'action conjuguée de l'acide indol-acrylique et du tryptophane sur les cultures de tissus de carottes et topinambours. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 31:1635-1638. 1949. 383 So1
- 43322 GERSHENFELD, L., WASSERMAN, A. E. Studies on the formation of invertase by *Neurospora crassa*. *Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers* 49:48-49. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 43323 GOLDSMITH, M. T. Proteolytic activity of a species of *Actinomyces* on protein fibers. *Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers* 49:65. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 43324 GRANICK, S. Magnesium vinyl pheophorphyrin a_5 , another intermediate in the biological synthesis of chlorophyll. *J. Biol. Chem.* 183:713-730. Ref. Apr.1950. 381 J824
- 43325 IL'IN, G. S. General principle of alkaloid synthesis in grafted plants of *Nicotiana* genus. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 14:552-557. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 385 B523
- 43326 KARIYONE, T., and HASHIMOTO, Y. The constituents of plant cuticle. (In Japanese.) *J. Jap. Bot.* 24:53-58. Ref. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
- English summary.
- Many species of plants tested for terpene content.
- 43327 KRETOVICH, V. L., and EVSTIGNEEVA, Z. G. Nature of asparagine and glutamine synthesis in plants. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:429-432.
- 43328 KRETOVICH, V. L., and BUNDEL', A. A. Transamination of aspartic and glutamic acid in the plant. (In Russian.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok.* 66:901-904. Ref. June 11,1949. 511 P444A
- 43329 KUZIN, A. M., and DOMAN, N. G. Investigation of condensation of dioxycetone, glycolaldehyde and phosphate of dioxycetone in the green leaves of plants. (In Russian.) *Biokhimiia* 14:499-502. Nov./Dec.1949. 385 B523
- In photosynthesis.
- 43330 LEVI, I., and ANDERSON, J. A. Variations in protein contents of plants, heads, spikelets, and individual kernels, of wheat. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. F, Technol.* 28:71-81. Mar.1950. 470 C16F
- 43331 MAUME, L., and DULAC, J. Précisions sur certains caractères morphologiques dans la détermination l'âge physiologique des céréales en vue des études de biochimie appliquée à l'agronomie. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:865-867. Feb.27,1950. 505 P21
- 43332 NANDA, K. K. Catalase ratio as a rapid method for determining the germinating capacity of seeds. *Cur. Sci.* 19:22-24. Jan.1950. 475 Sci23

- 43333 NYLUND, R. E. Ascorbic acid content of twenty-five varieties of the rutabaga (*Brassica napo-brassica*). Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:367-372. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43334 OGUR, M., and ROSEN, G. The nucleic acids of plant tissues. I. The extraction and estimation of desoxypentose nucleic acid and pentose nucleic acid. Arch. Biochem. 25:262-276. Ref. Feb.1950. 381 Ar2
- 43335 PELCZAR, M. J., JR., GOTTLIEB, S., and DAY, W. C. Growth of *Polyporus versicolor* in a medium with lignin as the sole carbon source. Arch. Biochem. 25: 449-451. Feb.1950. 381 Ar2
- 43336 PLOUVIER, V. Sur le pinitol, le mannitol et le saccharose de quelques légumineuses. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:863-865. Feb.27,1950. 505 P21
- 43337 REDEMANN, C. T. Biochemical studies on pollen from *Zea mays*. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 10:3. 1950. 241.8 M58
- 43338 REUTHER, W., SMITH, P. F., and SPECHT, A. W. A comparison of the mineral composition of Valencia orange leaves from the major producing areas of the United States. Citrus Indus. 31:5-7,12-13. Ref. Mar.1950. 80 C49
- 43339 RIABININ, A. A., and IL'INA, E. M. Investigation of the alkaloid of *Salsola subaphylla* C.A.M. var. *arenaria* Drob. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67: 513-516. Ref. July 21,1949. 511 P444A
- 43340 SAHADEO, M. A., and others. Vitamin C content of lucerne and the factors controlling its stability. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 30:331-337. Dec.1949. 513 In25B
- P. S. Rao, S. Deolalkar, and K. V. Giri, joint authors.
- 43341 SALOOJA, K. C., SHARMA, V. N., and SIDDIQUI, S. Chemical examination of the roots of *Saussurea lappa*, Clarke. I. On the reported isolation of the alkaloid "saussurine." J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 9B:1-4. Jan.1950. 475 J82
- 43342 SHCHERBAKOV, B. I. Effect of [sun] light from various sections of the spectrum on the synthesis of vitamin C in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 66:1149-1152. Ref. June 21,1949. 511 P444A
- 43343 SOSA, A. Isolement de quelques constituants du complexe circue de l'*Arbutus unedo* L. (*Ericacées*). Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:995-997. Mar.6, 1950. 505 P21
- 43344 SOSA-BOURDOUIL, C. Sur l'activité nucléasique des étamines d'*Helleborus foetidus* L. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:1098-1099. Mar.13,1950. 505 P21
- 43345 SUOMALAINEN, P. On the carotin content of the berries of the sea buckthorn, *Hippophaë rhamnoides* L. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat. (1947)2:60-61. 1949. 410.9 Su7T
- 43346 TSUCHIYA, H. M., CORMAN, J., and KOEPEL, H. J. The production of fungal amylase in submerged culture. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:48. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 43347 WARBURG, O., and BURK, D. The maximum efficiency of photosynthesis. Arch. Biochem. 25:410-443. Ref. Feb.1950. 381 Ar2
- Chlorella.
- 43348 WEBB, L. J. Alkaloid tests on herbarium specimens. Nature [London] 165:411. Mar.11,1950. 472 N21
- 43349 WHITEHEAD, E. I., and MOYER, F. L. Identification and estimation of amino acids which accumulate in corn plants fertilized with excess ammonium nitrogen. (Abs.) S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 28:74-75. Dec.1,1949. 500 So82
- 43350 WICKERHAM, L. J., BURTON, K. A., and GILL, R. J. Methods for determining the ability of yeasts to metabolize nitrate and nitrite. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:7. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 43353 AZIZ, M. A. Application of modern statistics to yield trials. Punjab Farmer 4:47-49. Jan.1949. 22 P962
- 43354 BANGA, O. Limitation in the variety assortment. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3:129-130. June 15,1949. 61.8 Z1
- Seeds.
- 43355 CHRISTENSEN, N. A. Experiments with seed crops. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Frøavl 19:340-347. Mar.10,1950. 61.8 T43
- 43356 COLEMAN, W. P. Rotate pasture for efficiency; temporary pastures will stretch your manure. Organic Farmer 1(8):19-21. Mar.1950. 57.8 Or3
- 43357 EIFRIG, E. Saatgutuntersuchung—ertragssicherheit. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:399. Mar.23,1950. 18 L2346
- 43358 FREDENSLUND, E. Prospects for the seed crop 1949. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Frøavl 19:226-229. Sept.10,1949. 61.8 T43
- 43359 GADD, I. How are this year's spring crops? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:213-214. Mar.18,1950. 11 L234
- 43360 GARDNER, H. H. Use crop rotations to improve crop yields and income. Better Crops Plant Food 34(2):22-26,39-40. Feb.1950. 6 B46
- 43361 GLUKHOV, A. I. Reorganization of State variety testing. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(6):65-66. June 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43362 GOODCHILD, N. E. Agriculture, other than sugar culture, in the Mackay area. Queensland Agr. J. 70:26-31. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 23 Q33
- 43363 GRILLOT, G. Les cultures du Centre de Recherches Agronomique de Rabat. Agriculture [Paris] 14: 47-49. Feb.1950. 14 Ag823
- 43364 HAAN, H. DE. Increased yield through good variety selection. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landtbl. 28(9): 7. Mar.4,1950. 12 G892
- 43365 IOWA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT ASSOCIATION. Know the seed you plant. Ames,1949. 22 p. 61 Io92
- 43366 KARUNAKAR, P. D. How the Chemistry Section helps the farmer. Madras Agr. J. 36:549-552. Dec.1949. 22 M262
- 43367 KHAN, M. A., and RASUL, C. K. Crop rotations in the Punjab. Punjab Farmer 4:10-16. Jan.1949. 22 P962
- 43368 KNOBLICH. Es ist höchste zeit für die unter-saaten. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:331-332. Mar.9,1950. 18 L2346
- 43369 KOHLER, H. Säen und ernten; ein wegweiser zur leistungssteigerung im pflanzenbau. Stuttgart, Klett, 1949. 296 p. 64 K82
- 43370 KUDRIÄVTSEVA, A. A. Metodika i tekhnika postanovki polevogo opyta na stafionarnykh uchastkakh [Methods and technique of carrying on field experiments on permanent plots]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1949. 271 p. 64 K952
- 43371 KUVSHINOV, I. Stalin plan to change nature—the road to abundance. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(11):10-12. Nov.1949. 281.8 K83
- Chiefly on yields of field crops in the steppe regions.
- 43372 LAZUR, G. P. Experimental work on the district seed farms in Karaganda Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(6):24-27. June 1949. 61.9 Se5
- Field crops.
- 43373 LUK'IANENKO, I. A. F. Chuvash State Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(6):39-43. June 1949. 61.9 Se5
- Research in field crops and on livestock.
- 43374 MCMURRAY, S. F. Variety performance trials of field crops. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 214,15 p. Jan. 1950. 100 T25S
- 43375 MALLEKOTE, L. Lay out of test plots. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 4:327-328. Feb.15,1950. 61.8 Z1
- 43376 MEADE, L. C. 60,000 acres pledged to grow seed. Hoosier Farmer 35(4):24. Apr.1950. 280.82 H76
- Field crops.
- 43377 NAVLET, A. E. Coated seed is vital farm mechanization link. Agr. Leaders' Digest 31(3):18,30. Mar.1950. 275.28 Am3
- 43378 NEBRASKA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Location of Nebraska outstate crops and fertilizer test plots, 1949. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 5,10 p. June 1949. 100 N270

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

- 43351 AHMAD, N. The physiography and crops of eastern Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 1:12-17. Sept.1949. 22 Ag832
- 43352 ARTS, T. Lay out of test plots. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 4:334-335. Feb.28,1950. 61.8 Z1

- 43379 OREGON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Field crop variety recommendations for Oregon. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 476, 24 p. Mar. 1950. 100 Or3
- 43380 PORTERES, R. L'assolement dans les terres à arachides du Sénégal. *Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop.* 30:44-50. Jan./Feb. 1950. 26 R323
- 43381 RUSSELL, M. The hope for the future of crop improvement—Colorado seed growers. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 4(5):1,6,21. Mar. 11, 1950. 6 C714
- 43382 SCHÖBER, K. Die reinigung des saatgutes; der einfluss der korngrösse und kornschwere auf den ertrag. *Landwirtschaft* 1950:9-11. Jan. 1950. 19 L235
- 43383 SERGEEV, S. V. To introduce the practices of the leaders. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(7):35-40. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
Chiefly on yields of field crops on the collective farms in Moldavian SSR.
- 43384 SMITH, A. M. Agronomy and economy. *Amer. Fert.* 112(8):5-6, 26, 28. Apr. 15, 1950. 57.8 Am3
- 43385 WALLS, E. P. Predicting maturity dates from temperature records. *Canning Trade* 72(38):7-8. Apr. 10, 1950. 286.83 T67
Field crops.
- Cereals
- 43386 ÅBERG, E. Quality of varieties and combine threshing. (In Swedish.) *Weibulls Illus. Årsbok* 45:21-25. Spring 1950. 64.9 L232
Grain.
- 43387 ÅKERMAN, Å., and KEY, J. M. Attempts to improve the yield of spring wheat. II. Crosses between spring and winter wheat. Description of Svalöf Ella spring wheat. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr.* 59:105-117. Ref. 1949. 61.9 Sv22
English summary.
- 43388 ALABOUVETTE, L., and COTTE, A. Essais de sorghos à grains. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:78-81. Jan. 18/25, 1950. 14 P215Bc
- 43389 ALABOUVETTE, L., and COTTE, A. Essais de sorghos sucrés et de Sudan-grass. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:81-85. Jan. 18/25, 1950. 14 P215Bc
- 43390 ALBERTINI, F. New varieties of rice of assured commercial future. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura* [Milano] (n.s.) 31(11):2. Mar. 18, 1950. 16 Ag862
- 43391 ANDERSON, R. H. All factors are important. *Better Crops Plant Food* 34(2):21, 42. Feb. 1950. 6 B46
Corn hybrids.
- 43392 ARCENEUX, I. N. Hybrid corn. *Sugar J.* 12(9):24. Feb. 1950. 65.8 Su391
- 43393 BAIRD, G. T. Performance of corn hybrids in Utah; results of 1949 tests. *Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S.* 32, 5 p. 1950? 275.29 Ut1Ms
- 43394 BENNINK, H. A. The twelfth province and hybrid corn. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 4:319-320, 326-327. Jan. 31-Feb. 15, 1950. 61.8 Z1
- 43395 BERNARDES, B. C., and MASCARELO, A. Fertilizers and rice varieties. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(36):19-25. Dec. 1949. 59.8 L39
- 43396 BUDIUK, V. P. No concern about sowing selected [grain] seeds. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(8):76. Aug. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43397 BURR. Winke für den anbau von braugerste. *Württemb. Wehnl. f. Landw.* 117:259-260. Mar. 18, 1950. 18 W96
- 43398 BUTLER, E. Beaumont [Experiment] Station serves rice growers. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 65(4):18, 137. Apr. 1950. 6 T311
- 43399 CALDWELL, A. C. More corn for nothing. *Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 7(2):10-11. Feb. 1950. 100 M668
- 43400 CARRANTE, A. Introduction and spread of hybrid corn in Italy. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ital.* 1:22-24. Jan. 15, 1950. 16 Ag822
- 43401 CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative corn variety tests, 1949. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E.* 21, 2 p. 1949? 100 K13Re
- 43402 CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative oat variety tests, 1949. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E.* 20, 5 p. 1949? 100 K13Ro
- 43403 COLLINS, E. R. North Carolina's role in the corn war. *Fert. Rev.* 25:14. Jan./Mar. 1950. 57.8 F414
- 43404 COTTE, A. Essais de sorghos en 1949. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1950:182-186, 207-210. Mar. 19/26-Apr. 2/9, 1950. 14 P94
- 43405 CRABB, R. Six steps for more corn. *Successful Farming* 48(4):46-47, 84-86. Apr. 1950. 6 Su12
- 43406 CRAFA, J. A., STANSBREY, J. J., and SCALLET, B. L. Statistical evaluation of growth and staining methods for determination of germinative capacity of barley; a proposed whole-grain staining method. *Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc.* 1949:39-52. Ref. 390.9 Am321
Includes discussion.
- 43407 CRAM, B. Variétés d'orge de printemps à cultiver suivant les régions. *Unité Paysanne* 5(227):3. Mar. 18, 1950. 14 Un3
France.
- 43408 DEKALB AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION. How to grow bigger corn yields. *Better Farming Methods* 22(4):33-36. Apr. 1950. 58.8 B46
- 43409 DICKEY, J. B. R. Pennsylvania corn yields. *Pa. Farmer* 142:244-245. Mar. 11, 1950. 6 P383
- 43410 DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests, 1948. *Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C.* 2, 16 p. Jan. 1949. 100 N270
F. J. Bell, J. H. Lonquist, and D. P. McGill, joint authors.
- 43411 DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests, 1949. *Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing Proj. C.* 7, 14 p. Dec. 1949. 100 N270
F. J. Bell, J. H. Lonquist and D. P. McGill, joint authors.
- 43412 DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska outstate varietal tests of spring small grains, 1949—oats, barley, spring wheat. *Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C.* 8, 29 p. Dec. 1949. 100 N270
F. J. Bell, P. L. Ehlers, T. Panalaks, and J. L. Weihing, joint authors.
- 43413 DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska outstate varietal tests of fall-sown small grains, 1949—winter wheat, winter barley, rye. *Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C.* 6, 16 p. Aug. 1949. 100 N270
F. J. Bell, P. L. Ehlers, T. Panalaks, and J. L. Weihing, joint authors.
- 43414 DRESCH, J. La riziculture en Afrique occidentale. *Ann. de Géog.* 58:295-312. Oct./Dec. 1949. 473 An75
- 43415 FAJERSSON, F. Weibull's original Pondus spring wheat. (In Swedish.) *Weibulls Illus. Årsbok* 45:3-7. Spring 1950. 64.9 L232
- 43416 FEDOSEEVA, A. A. Growing more [cereal] varieties suitable for Ivanovo Region. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 26:73-74. Jan. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43417 FINK, H., and SCHWIEGER, E. Ueber die schnellmethoden zur bestimmung der keimfähigkeit, besonders nach dem tetrazoliumverfahren. II. Brauwissenschaft 1950:68-73. Mar. 1950. 390.8 B733
Grain.
- 43418 FUKUSHIMA, Y., and others. Relation between the temperature of water and soil and the growth of rice plant in the paddy field having different direction of ridge. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met.* 5:5-10. July 1949. 340.9 So1
S. Izumi, Y. Tsuboi, and T. Kuwabara, joint authors.
- 43419 FUKUSHIMA, Y., IZUMI, S., and TSUBOI, Y. Study on the use of thermo-junction in the paddy field. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met.* 5:11-15. July 1949. 340.9 So1
- 43420 GACITUA L. R., H. Maiz híbrido. *Agr. Austral* 18:70-71. Feb. 1950. 9.3 Ag842
Chile.
- 43421 GLYNNE, M. D. Close cereal cropping; effect of cultural treatments of wheat on eyespot, lodging, take-all and weeds. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56:510-514. Feb. 1950. 10 G79J
- 43422 GODOY JUNIOR, C. Harvesting and threshing procedures for rice in the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 25:23-36. Jan./Feb. 1950. 9.2 R324
- 43423 GRAFIUS, J. E., and DIRKS, V. A. James hullless oats. *S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 401, 4 p. Mar. 1950. 100 So82
- 43424 HASKELL, G. Studies with sweet corn. II. Sowing dates and plant characters. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 18(69):1-7. Jan. 1950. 10 Em7

- 43425 HAYES, H. K., and others. Varietal trials of farm crops. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 8, 20 p. Feb. 1950. 100 M66
E. R. Ausermus, J. O. Culbertson, J. W. Lambert, and R. G. Robinson, joint authors.
Grains and soybeans.
- 43426 HODGSON, B. Grain varieties. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 68(5):18-19. Mar. 4, 1950. 6 F2211
- 43427 HÖRBERG, Y. Weibull's original Herta barley. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Illus. Årsbok 45:19-20. Spring 1950. 64.9 L232
- 43428 HORNE, F. R. Varieties of cereals for spring sowing. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:504-507. Feb. 1950. 10 G79J
- 43429 JONES, D. L., and THAXTON, E. L., JR. Dry-land yields of grain sorghum and corn at Lubbock, 1941-48. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1229, 2 p. Mar. 11, 1950. 100 T31P
- 43430 JONES, E. T. Varieties of oats for sowing in the spring. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:508-510. Feb. 1950. 10 G79J
- 43431 JUNGFLIEISCH, J. Le maïs en Egypte. Égypte Agr. 47:136-145. (Concl.) Nov./Dec. 1949. 24 Un32
- 43432 KAKEBEEKE, W. Experiences with corn culture. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:426-427. Mar. 16, 1950. 12 V542N
- 43433 KARISHNEV, R. V. Method of sowing hybrid [wheat] seeds. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(8):75. Aug. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43434 KIRICHENKO, K. S. Agrotehnika vysokikh urozhaev risa [Agricultural practices for high yields of rice]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1949 45 p. 59.24 K63A
- 43435 KHAN, S., and GHAFOR, A. C-250—a new improved variety of wheat for late sown irrigated conditions in the West Punjab. Punjab Farmer 4:7-10. Jan. 1949. 22 P962
- 43436 KOPEL'KIVESHKII, G. V. New buckwheat varieties at Shatilovskaja State Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(8):30-33. Aug. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43437 KOZUBENKO, V. E. Corn hybrids in Chernovits Region. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(6):70. June 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43438 KÜHLE, F. Frühjahrspflege der wintersaaten. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:398. Mar. 23, 1950. 18 L2346
Grain.
- 43439 LARUE, P. Regarder les plantes par les racines. Monit. Agr. 3(108):7. Mar. 26, 1950. 14 M744
In grain culture.
- 43440 LEIZ. Die pflege des wintergetreides im frühjahr nicht hinausschieben! Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:285-286. Mar. 25, 1950. 18 W96
- 43441 MAUTHNER, F. DE. Hybrid corn. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 12(75):5-10. Jan./Feb. 1950. 15.5 V66
- 43442 MIDWEST BARLEY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Harvesting and threshing malting barley. Milwaukee, 1949. sheet. 59.21 M582H
- 43443 MIDWEST BARLEY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. One variety malting barley communities. Milwaukee, 1949. 10 p. 59.21 M5820
- 43444 MIDWEST BARLEY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Progress report, annual meeting, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, November 16, 1949. Milwaukee, 1949. 10 p. 59.9 M582
- 43445 MIDWEST BARLEY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Significant increase in percentage of malting barley varieties in Minnesota, North Dakota and South Dakota revealed by 1949 barley variety surveys. Milwaukee, 1949. 3 p. 59.21 M582S
- 43446 MIDWEST BARLEY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Why not grow as many acres of barley as of oats on fertile soils in Wisconsin in 1949. Milwaukee, 1949. sheet. 59.21 M582W
- 43447 MUNTZING, A. Possibilities for wheat-rye breeding. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950: 25-31. Ref. 11 J763
- 43448 PAIVA, B. DE. O. Observations on the improvement of wheat and oat adaptability. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(36):45, 47-67. Ref. Dec. 1949. 59.8 L39
- 43449 PENDLETON, J. W., and others. 1949 Illinois tests of corn hybrids in wide use. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 536:567-504. Feb. 1950. 100 IL6S
G. H. Dungan, J. H. Bigger, B. Koehler, A. L. Lang, R. W. Jugenheimer and G. E. McKibben, joint authors.
- 43450 PENNY, J. M. The Rice Experiment Station. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(36):27-31; 4(37):21-24. Dec. 1949-Jan. 1950. 59.8 L39
- 43451 PEQUIGNOT, R. L'emploi des blés alternatifs. Motorisation Agr. 5:73-75. Feb. 1950. 58.8 M85
- 43452 POELS, P. Culture of corn in Limburg. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 6:431-441. Oct. 1949. 12 N383M
- 43453 PUCHKOV, A. M. Conference on increasing the yields of buckwheat. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(6):63-65. June 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43454 PUKHAL'SKII, A. V., and IAKUBTSINER, M. M. Certification of new regional varieties of wheat. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(6):28-31. June 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43455 RAO, M. B. V. Pedigree seed of rice—its rapid extension in the country. Madras Agr. J. 37:33-38. Jan. 1950. 22 M262
- 43456 ROBINSON, D. H. Growing spring wheat. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:501-504. Feb. 1950. 10 G79J
- 43457 ROBINSON, J. L., and HUTCHCROFT, C. D. Iowa corn yield test. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P-103:490-552. Feb. 1950. 100 Io9
- 43458 RYZHEL, I. P. Branching winter soft wheat. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(6):68-69. June 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43459 SAHADEVAN, P. C. Influence of agronomic factors on the time of flowering of rice. Madras Agr. J. 36:308-318. July 1949. 22 M262
- 43460 SAPIRIEL. De l'orge des pharaons a germé!! Paysan Franç. 25(387):12-13. Mar. 1950. 14 P29
- 43461 SASKATCHEWAN WHEAT POOL. 1949 junior cooperative variety tests; wheat, flax and crop comparison. Regina, 1950. 58 p. 59.9 Sa74J
- 43462 SCHAFER, A. Il faut: accroître et moderniser notre culture du maïs. Sol 1950:11-15. 14 So4
- 43463 SCHUCH, O. Technical assistance. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(36):12, 14-15. Dec. 1949. 59.8 L39
Rice culture.
- 43464 SHESTAKOV, V. E. Shmitovka 276 winter wheat variety. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(6):67-68. June 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43465 SMIRENSKII, N. V. Methods [cultural] for improving the quality of barley. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(8):58-60. Aug. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43466 SNELL, R. S. Oats are coming back stronger. N. J. Farm & Gard. 21(4):32. Apr. 1950. 6 G162
Disease resistant varieties.
- 43467 SOHM, E. Die geschichte des getreides. Landwirtschaft 1950:11-12. (Concl.) Jan. 1950. 19 L235
- 43468 SPERA, L. Hybrid corn seed. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 91:89-91. Mar. 1950. 16 T273
- 43469 STRAKHOVA, V. M. On work with cross-pollinated varieties of rye. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(7):78. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43470 SUNDELIN, G. The most important farm production means this spring; on choice of grain, liming, fertilizing and weed control. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:207-209. Mar. 18, 1950. 11 L234
- 43471 THROCKMORTON, R. I. Sorghums in Kansas agriculture. Seed World 66(5):26, 56-57. Mar. 3, 1950. 61.8 Se52
- 43472 TROUP, L. G. The cultivation of spring wheat. Farming [Norwich] 4:42-43, 60. Feb. 1950. 10 F2236
- 43473 WALL, P. F. The technique of high crop yields; outline of methods used in United States. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 78:42. Feb. 1, 1950. 24 F225
Corn culture and fertilizers.
- 43474 WEIBULL, G. Varieties and distribution of varieties of our grains. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Illus. Årsbok 45:8-13. Spring 1950. 64.9 L232
- 43475 WOODWARD, R. W. Bonneville—a new spring barley ready for release. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 11:5, 8. Mar. 1950. 100 U1F
- 43476 YAHIRO, K. An experiment on the shelter-hedge of the rice nursery. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 5:16. July 1949. 340.9 So1
- 43477 ZALESOV, F. V. Intervarietal pollination of millet. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(8):71-72. Aug. 1949. 61.9 Se5

Fiber Crops

- 43478** ALLRED, B. W. Southwestern trees and shrubs; henequen (*Agave sisalalana*). *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(5):14. Feb.1950. 45.8 Sh3
- 43479** BROOKS, L. E. Cotton variety test in the Wichita Valley, 1949. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1236,2 p. Mar.31,1950. 100 T31P
- 43480** CAMPAGNA, J. El lino y su cultivo en la República [Dominicana]. *Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr.* 40(186):13. Oct./Dec.1949. 8 R323
- 43481** CHAUDHURI, S. D. Jute Research Laboratories of eastern Pakistan. *Agr. Pakistan* 1:47-48. Sept.1949. 22 Ag832
- 43482** CZAJA, T. Yuccaanbau und yuccafaser. *Mel-land Textilber.* 31:160-162. Mar.1950. 304.8 T312 English summary.
- 43483** DIEZ CANSECO, O. Bases técnicas del problema algodoner. *Manabí, Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B.* 11(60):9-16. Nov./Dec.1949. 9.5 M31 Cultural problems.
- 43484** FAIRBANK, J. P. Effect of cultural methods on cotton mechanization. *Calif. Farmer, North Ed.* 192: 234. Mar.11,1950. 6 C126
- 43485** FRÖIER, K. Recent experiments with breeding, culture and preparation of fiber plants in Holland, Belgium and North France. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbruksforskning* 1950:49-59. 11 J763 Chiefly flax.
- 43486** GORETSKAIA, A. Achievements of a leading flax growing unit. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9 (11):36-37. Nov.1949. 281.8 K83 Chiefly on yields.
- 43487** GREENWAY, P. J. Vegetable fibres and flosses in East Africa. *East African Agr. J.* 15:146-153. Jan.1950. 24 Ea74
- 43488** HAWKINS, B. S., and others. Cotton variety tests, 1947-49. *Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 164,8 p. Feb. 1950. 100 C29S
T. E. Steele, W. W. Ballard and S. V. Stacy, joint authors.
- 43489** HENRY, G. F., and LYERLY, P. J. El Paso Valley cotton variety test, 1949. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1225,1 p. Mar.3,1950. 100 T31P
- 43490** IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES. Jealott's Hill Research Station guide to field experiments, 1949. Bracknell, Berkshire,1949. 51 p. 103 Im7G
- 43491** KENT, M. R. Coachella Valley looks to cotton. *Cotton Trade J.* 30(15):14. Apr.14,1950. 72.8 C8214
- 43492** KHAN, A. H. Improvement by selection in the West Punjab American cottons. *Punjab Farmer* 4:26-31. Jan.1949. 22 P962
- 43493** KHASANOV, A. Our practices in growing high yields of cotton. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(11): 34-35. Nov.1949. 281.8 K83
Lenin Collective Farm in Tadzhik SSR.
- 43494** KOCH, P. "Wilde-stokroos" (Brazilian): *Hibiscus cannabinus*. *Farming So. Africa* 24:469-470. Nov. 1949. 24 So842
- 43495** LABRIEGO, J. Cultivo y explotación del malvavisco. *Chacra* 20(232):68-69. Mar.1950. 9 C34 Abutilon.
- 43496** MCSWEENEY, E. S. Arizona 44, 28 put State in quality producers class; strains favorably received. *Cotton Trade J.* 30(15):9. Apr.14,1950. 72.8 C8214
- 43497** NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Results of flax variety trials. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L.* 74,7 p. Feb.1950. 10 N81
- 43498** PARROTT, I. M., GOBER, N. M., JR., and GREEN, J. M. Cotton variety tests in Oklahoma, 1949. *Okl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-194,5 p.* Mar.1950. 100 Ok4M
- 43499** PEEBLES, R. H. 1950 long staple picture changed; improved varieties and better cultural methods are noted. *Cotton Trade J.* 30(15):11. Apr.14,1950. 72.8 C8214
- 43500** PRESSLEY, E. H. New varieties superior to old types; different strains developed in Arizona tests. *Cotton Trade J.* 30(15):10. Apr.14,1950. 72.8 C8214
- 43501** PROVAGLIO, G. Cultivation of flax. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 3(9):2. Mar.1,1950. 16 Ag89

43502 ROEHRICH, O. La maturation du coton, son controle—son importance. *Inst. Textile de France. B.* 17: 9-32. Ref. Feb.1950. 304.8 T3145 English summary.

43503 SHANKLIN, J. A., NELSON, W. L., and JONES, G. D. 7 steps to efficient cotton production. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 345,15 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 N811

Forage Crops and Grasses

- 43504** AHLGREN, G. H., and DOTZENKO, A. How to grow better alfalfa. *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 21(3):16. Mar. 1950. 6 G162
- 43505** ÅKERBERG, E., and LESINS, K. Alfalfa breeding problems. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbruksforskning* 1950:39-48. 11 J763
- 43506** ALLEN, C. E. Preliminary analysis of two types of seed pellets. (Abs.) *Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J.* 4: 44-45. Nov.1949. 500 C717 Agropyron.
- 43507** ALLRED, B. W. What should Texas expect from range conservation. *Tex. J. Sci.* 2:7-14. Mar.31, 1950. 470 T31
- 43508** AMEND, W. S. Year-round pasture has big part in successful dairy. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 4(4): 26,56. Apr.1950. 6 So8942
- 43509** ANDERSEN, J. C. Methods and problems of grass seed production in Denmark. *Brit. Grassland Soc. J.* 4:281-286. Dec.1949. 60.19 B773
- 43510** ARAÚJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. Pasture legumes (In Portuguese.) *Inform. Agr. [Rio de Janeiro]* 3(54):8. Sept.1,1949. 9.2 In3
- 43511** ARHNUNG, A. Orchardgrass. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:153-154. Mar.23,1950. 280.28 V91
- 43512** BABO, VON. Gemeinschaftsweiden. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 117:154-155. Mar.11,1950. 18 B142 Management.
- 43513** BEDDOWS, A. R. A tour of grasslands in western France, July, 1948. *Brit. Grassland Soc. J.* 4: 287-291. Dec.1949. 60.19 B773
- 43514** BEETLE, A. A. The problems of range condition classes on the Laramie Plains, Wyoming. (Abs.) *Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J.* 4:43. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 43515** BENT, D. Knee deep in grass. *Breeder's Gaz.* 115(4):8. Apr.1950. 49 B74 Pasture management.
- 43516** BERNARD, P. La prairie temporaire dans l'assolement. *Monit. Agr.* 3(108):1-2. Mar.26,1950. 14 M744
- 43517** BEVIN, R. H. Special purpose pastures on light land. *Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B.* 247,4 p. Feb.1950. 23 C162
- 43518** BLEAK, A. T. Intermediate wheatgrass [*Agropyron intermedium*] promises good forage. *Utah Farmer* 69(17):12-13. Mar.25,1950. 6 D45
- 43519** BLINKOVA, M. V. On selection and methods of sowing perennial forage plants and grasses. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(7):74. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43520** BOULET, L. J. Une ferme d'herbages à base de trèfle Ladino. *Terre de Chez Nous* 22(5):11. Mar.29, 1950. 7 T27 Quebec.
- 43521** BRIGGS, R. A. Orchard grass provides early spring pasture. *Dairymen's League News* 34(7):17. Apr.4,1950. 44.8 D1432
- 43522** BUNAKOV, D. IU. Accelerated method for determining the viability of alfalfa and sainfoin after wintering. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(3):55-57. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43523** BUTLER, D. F. Why not sow grass in winter. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 4(3):10,49,51. Mar.1950. 6 So8942
- 43524** BUYS, A. C. On field and parcel inspection of grass and clover seeds. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbetalen* 3:178-180. Aug.15,1949. 61.8 Z1
- 43525** CARNAHAN, H. L., and FORTMANN, H. R. Much forage from newer sudan grasses and millets. *Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.]* 1950:6. Apr.1950. 100 P391
- 43526** CHAMPEVAL. Création d'une luzernière arborescente. *Blé et le Vin* 27(1140):1. Feb.12/18,1950. 14 B61

- 43527 CLARKE, E. A. Fertiliser pasture considerations and management in relation to fat lamb production. (Abs.) Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(5):399. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 43528 COETZEE, P. J. S. Grasses for winter pastures. Farming So. Africa 25(286):5-8. Jan.1950. 24 So842
- 43529 CRAM, B. La culture de la betterave fourragère. Unité Paysanne 5(228):3. Mar.25,1950. 14 Un3
- 43530 CRIM, R. F. Legume and grass mixtures. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 62, rev., 8 p. Mar.1950. 275.29 M66Ex
- 43531 CULBERTSON, R. E., and CARVAJALINO J., J. La elaboración del heno. Vida Agr. 27(314):43,45,47-48. Jan.1950. 9.8 V66
- 43532 DANIEL, H. A. Grassland farming. Acco Press 28(2):1-4. Feb.1950. 6 Ac2
- 43533 DECKER, P. Harvesting and curing lupine; seed supply scarce, so handle with care. Fla. Grower 58(4):21,25. Apr.1950. 80 F6622
- 43534 DELORME, E. Soins à prendre pour créer une prairie naturelle permanente ou temporaire. Foyer Rur. [Paris] 13(125):6. Mar.19,1950. 14 F83
- 43535 DERII, D. 5.1 centner of alfalfa seed per hectare. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(11):32-33. Nov.1949. 281.8 K83
- 43536 DMITRIEV, N. P. North-Caucasian mountain, yielding two crops of purple sainfoin. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(3):74-75. Mar.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43537 DOBSON, S. H., PARRISH, C. F., and LÖV-VORN, R. L. Grazing crops for poultry. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 239, rev., 7 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 N811
- 43538 DOBSON, S. H. Green Pastures Campaign. Farmers Fed. News 30(8):6. Apr.1950. 280.28 F225
- 43539 DONÀ DALLE ROSE, A. Preliminary study on the improvement of Melilotus in Italy. I. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. Ann. Ser. III, P.20,52 p. Ref. 1949. 105.4 R66
English summary.
- 43540 DU TOIT, J. J. The rôle of lucerne on irrigation settlements. Farming So. Africa 25(286):13-16. Jan.1950. 24 So842
- 43541 EWER, T. K. A New Zealander looks at British grassland. Farming To-day Broadcasts 7:72-77, i.e.75. 1949? 10 F2228
- 43542 FRECKMANN. Weidpflege im winter nicht vergessen. Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A 2(2):2. Feb.1950. 43.8 Un7
- 43543 FRIEDHEIM, P. Saatguterzeugung für gründerung und zwischenfruchtfrutter. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:163-165. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48M1
- 43544 GARATTONI, E. Improve or transform natural pastures. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 5(3):1-2. Mar.1,1950. 16 Sp3
- 43545 GAUL. Starke stützen der futterwirtschaft. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117:132-133. Mar.4,1950. 18 B142
Culture of forage plants.
- 43546 GELIN, O. Alfalfa news. (In Swedish.) Weibullus Illus. Årsbok 45:32-33. Spring 1950. 64.9 L232
Varieties.
- 43547 GONZALEZ Y GONZALEZ, G. Algunos aspectos del estudio científico de los prados naturales. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 8:613-638. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 506 Sp12
English summary.
- 43548 GORMAN, L. W. Clover and allied species. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 2:212-220. Sept. 1949. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- 43549 GUSS, R. IU. After regional [seed] distribution. (In regard to the urgent problem in vetch seed production.) (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(7):56-59. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43550 HAGEN, C. D. Intermediate wheatgrass [Agropyron] battles the drought—and wins. West. Live Stock 35(7):87,95. Feb.1950. 49 W523
- 43551 HALLSWORTH, E. G., and CLOWES, G. J. The composition of some coastal pastures in New South Wales and its relationship to milk production. I. Composition of pastures. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 18(69):60-72. Jan.1950. 10 Em7
- 43552 HARRIS, G. A. Brush problem on Ferry County grazing lands. (Abs.) Northwest Sci. 24:33. Feb.1950. 470 N81
- 43553 HART, M. L. 'T. Use of grass and clover selections. (In Dutch.) Zaaibelangen 3:174-176. Aug.15, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 43554 HAY, W. D. Advantages of ley farming. Farmer & Home Companion 39(6):21,26. Feb.10,1950. 24 F227
- 43555 HAYNES, J. L., and THATCHER, L. E. Band seeding method for meadow crops. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 35(262):3-5. Jan./Feb.1950. 100 Oh3S
- 43556 HOHNE. Über den anbauwert ausländischer herkünfte von sommerweiden. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1356. Dec.24,1949. 18 L2346
- 43557 HOHNE. Versuchsergebnisse beim anbau von süßlupinen zur körnergewinnung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:396. Mar.23,1950. 18 L2346
- 43558 HOOVER, C. C. The profit possibilities of cultivated pasture. West. Live Stock 35(7):20-21,57. Feb. 1950. 49 W523
- 43559 HORTON, C. R. Deferred grazing; irrigated pasture ungrazed during fall permits plant regrowth. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(3):7,15. Mar.1950. 100 C12Cag
- 43560 HOVD, A. Meadow, permanent pasture, root crops. (In Norwegian.) (Excerpts.) Landbrukstidende 56:63-66. Jan.25,1950. 11 L236
Fertilizing.
- 43561 HUGHES, H. D., and SCHOLL, J. M. More profitable pastures. Hoard's Dairyman 95:257,284-285. Apr.10,1950. 44.8 H65
Management.
- 43562 HULL, A. C., JR. Reseeding range lands on the ponderosa pine type in Colorado. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:43-44. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 43563 INMAN, W. Make sure of seeding; lime, fertilizer, drilling the nurse crop help legumes get good start. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 75:330. Mar.18,1950. 6 W15
- 43564 JACQUES, W. A. Identification of pasture species. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 2:197-206. Sept.1949. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- 43565 JENKIN, T. J. Selecting new grasses for breeding. Research 2:502-506. Nov.1949. 472 R31
- 43566 JENSEN, I. Harvesting and storage of beets. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 21:305-307. Oct.1949. 11 T58
- 43567 JOHNSSON, R. How to counter-act the seasonal variations of pastures. (In Swedish.) Lantmännen 34:166, 184. Mar.4,1950. 11 L234
Reply, by G. Julén, p. 241-242. Mar. 25, 1950.
- 43568 JONG, J. D. DE. Stacking of hay. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landtbl. 47:170. Mar.24,1950. 12 F91
- 43569 JULÉN, G. Report on a study tour in Great Britain and Northern Ireland in 1946-1947. II. Grassland culture and problems connected with it. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 59:91-104. 1949. 61.9 Sv22
English summary.
- 43570 KAZAKOV, V. E. Methods for developing a grass field in the semidesert steppe zone of Southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1949(11):659-667. Nov.1949. 57.8 P34
Chiefly on density of seeding grass mixtures.
- 43571 KEIM, F. D. Milestones in grass production. Nebr. Cattleman 6(7):41,53. Mar.1950. 43.8 N27
- 43572 KHAN, M. A. A note regarding growing of berseem for seed in January as a catch crop after cotton. Punjab Farmer 4:16-17. Jan.1949. 22 P962
- 43573 KHAN, M. A., and ABDULLAH, C. M. Some observations on the cultivation of berseem for seed in place of late sown wheat. Punjab Farmer 4:17-18. Jan. 1949. 22 P962
- 43574 KILLINGER, G. B., and HAYNIE, J. D. Put the bee on southern agriculture. Better Crops Plant Food 34(2):11-13,44. Feb.1950. 6 B46
For pollination of legumes.
- 43575 KNOBLICH. Der weidauftrieb kommt heran. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:427-428. Mar.30,1950. 18 L2346
- 43576 KOBLET, R. The improvement of natural meadows and pastures in Switzerland. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 4:277-280. Dec.1949. 60.19 B773
- 43577 KONING, H. Seed culture of Westerwold rye grass. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 7:65-72. Feb.1950. 12 N383M

- 43579 LAMASTER, J. P., KING, W. A., and MITCHELL, J. H. Rye grass and crimson clover for winter pasture. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 380,30 p. Jan.1950. 100 So8
- 43580 LAURENT, J. F. La constitution des pâturages et les cultures fourragères au Kivu. Belgium. Dir. de l'Agr., de l'Elevage et de la Colon. Propag. et Colon. 30,47 p. 1950. 13 B412
- 43581 LEHMANN, U. Vermehrungsanbau von rotklee. Bad. Landw. Wehnl. 117:133. Mar.4,1950. 18 B142
- 43582 LESPÉRANCE, R. L'amélioration des pâturages. Terre de Chez Nous 22(5):9,27. Mar.29,1950. 7 T27
- 43583 LOOSLI, J. K. Birdsfoot trefoil; a high quality, palatable legume popular as a milk producer in the north-east, and certain to become more widespread among dairymen everywhere. Hoard's Dairyman 95:308. Apr.25,1950. 44.8 H65
Culture, yields, and feed value.
- 43584 MATHER, H. E. Grass seed production profitable for New Mexico farmer. Southwest. Crop & Stock 4(3):15,61. Mar.1950. 6 So8942
- 43585 MATHIESEN, H. K. Community pastures for small stock. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 15:15-17. 1950. 99.8 Sk56
- 43586 MATTIOLI, G. The choice of forage plants in the improvement of natural meadows. (In Italian.) Allevatore 6(4/5):15. Jan.29,1950. 49 AL55
- 43587 MILLIMAN, T. E. Orchard grass-Ladino for pasture. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 14(40):1. Apr.3, 1950. 280.28 G113W
- 43588 MILLIN, R. B. Observations on sagebrush succession. Natl. Wool Grower 40(4):19,37. Apr.1950. 45.8 N21N
- 43589 MINKES, J. Experiments in the growing of cowpeas for seed. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 30:63-67. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 H27
- 43590 MISSISSIPPI STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Crimson clover, by W. R. Thompson. State College?1949? folder. 275.2 M692Cr
- 43591 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Good living from grass-land farming. Capper's Farmer 61(3):14,60. Mar.1950. 6 M693
- 43592 MOORE, H. I. The science and practice of grassland farming. London,1949. 166 p. (Nelson's Agr. Ser.) 60.1 M785
- 43593 MOORE, I. More home-grown protein. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:1027. Apr.4,1950. 10 F228
Forage plants.
- 43594 MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYĖ NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KORMOV. Timofeevka lugovaf (vozdelevanie na korm i semena) [Timothy (Phleum pratense) (growing it for forage and seed)]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1949. 174 p. 60.1 M85
- 43595 MÜLLER. Intensive weidewirtschaft verbürgt den erfolg. Landwirt. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:289-290. Mar.2,1950. 18 L2346
- 43597 NIELSEN, N. J. The grass in our seed mixture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:143-145. Mar.16, 1950. 280.28 V91
- 43596 NENAROKOV, M. I. Late summer planting of perennial grasses with freshly-harvested seeds. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(6):44-50. June 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43598 NIXON, W. M. Legumes and grasses for retired cotton acres. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(4):16. Apr.1950. 6 T311
Varieties.
- 43599 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Laying down land to grass. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L.40,20 p. Jan.1950. 10 N81
- 43600 OLESON, G. O. New pasture patterns. New England Homestead 123(6):9,27. Mar.25,1950. 6 N442
New England dairy farm.
- 43601 PATUELLI, V. The economic problem of the improvement of mountain pastures. (In Italian.) Allevatore 6(4/5):11-12. Jan.29,1950. 49 AL55
- 43602 PEMBER, M. F. Illinois Farm and Home Week pushes grass-legume farming. Kraftsman 8(2):12-C. Mar./Apr.1950. 44.8 K85
- 43603 PENDERS, J. M. A. Is your pasture program ready? (In Dutch.) Groninger Landtbl. 28(12):5. Mar.25, 1950. 12 G892
- 43604 PETERSEN, A. Die gräser als kulturpflanzen und unkraüter auf wiese, weide und acker. Ed. 2. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag,1949. 225 p. 60.1 P44
- 43605 PITTMAN, D. W., and NIELSON, R. F. Mountain meadows respond to proper management. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 11:10-11,21. Mar.1950. 100 UtlF
- 43606 POPOV, V. Autumn selection of perennial forage plant and grasses grown for seed and their care. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(9):17-18. Sept.1949. 281.8 K83
- 43607 POST, J. J. The relationship between the weather and the hay yield. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 6:428-430. Oct. 1949. 12 N383M
- 43608 PRITCHETT, W. L., and NELSON, L. B. Save that seeding! Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 4:139-140. Mar.1950. 275.28 Io94
Legumes.
- 43609 PROKOSHEV, V. N. In regard to introducing grass-field crop rotations on sandy Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1949(11):652-658. Nov.1949. 57.8 P34
Experiments with clover and grass culture.
- 43610 RANNEY, W. Survey shows interest in birds-foot. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 14(39):1,3. Mar.27, 1950. 280.28 G113W
- 43611 RAO, P. K., and NAMBIAR, A. K. Natural crossing in Cumbu, Pennisetum typhoides Stapf. and Hub. Madras Agr. J. 36:526-529. Nov.1949. 22 M262
- 43612 RASMUSSEN, J. Experiments in decreasing thinning work in beet culture. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:32-38. 11 J763
- 43613 RECHENTHIN, C. A. Range grasses; cool season grasses—wildryes, wheatgrasses, Texas bluegrass, Texas wintergrass, sleepygrass, rescuegrass, smooth brome, melic grass. Cattleman 36(11):73-77. Apr.1950. 49 C29
- 43614 REDDY, T. V. Some aspects of the fodder problem in the Madras Presidency. Madras Agr. J. 36:566-568. Dec.1949. 22 M262
- 43615 ROBINSON, G. S. Identification of clovers. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 2:207-211. Sept. 1949. 45.9 M38S
- 43616 ROF CODINA, J. El kudzu ordinario. B. de Zootec. 6(53):9-14. Jan.1,1950. 41.9 So16
- 43617 RUDE. Wie die saat, so die ernte. Württemb. Wehnl. f. Landw. 117:260. Mar.18,1950. 18 W96
Pastures.
- 43618 SCHULZ, W. G. Keys to profitable pasture. West. Dairy J. 6(6):10,54-56. Apr.1,1950. 44.8 W524
Management.
- 43619 SCHWANBOM, N., and FRÖIER, K. Methods of herbage seed production. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 4:233-261. Ref. Dec.1949. 60.19 B773
- 43620 SCORRAILLE, G. DE. Carthame et luzerne. Blé et le Vin 27(1141):3. Feb.25/Mar.5,1950. 14 B61
Culture.
- 43621 SEARS, P. D. Some aspects of pasture growth and management. (Abs.) Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(3):399. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 43622 SEARS, P. D. Specialized pastures. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 2:178-179,181-183,185-196. Sept.1949. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- 43623 SELSKAPET FOR NORGES VEL. Arbok for beitebruk i Norge 1946-47, XVIII [Yearbook on pasture use in Norway, 1946-47, XVIII]. Utgitt,1949. 276 p. 60.19 Se4
- 43624 SHAH, S. F. A. A novel method of producing berseem seed. Punjab Farmer 4:16. Jan.1949. 22 P962
- 43625 SKAARE, S. Alfalfa culture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 16:109-111. Mar.17,1950. 11 N8122
- 43626 SLØGEDAL, H. Pasture control. Waalen in east Gausdal. (In Norwegian.) Arbok for Beitebruk i Norge (1946/47)18:5-17. 1949. 40.19 Se4
- 43627 SLØGEDAL, H. Report on the management of Pasture Experimentation Farm Apelsvoll 1949. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr. 56:343-351. Nov./Dec.1949. 11 T433
- 43628 SLØGEDAL, H. What do pasture research and experiments tell us about the prospects for pastures in the mountains. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr. 56:283-294. Nov./Dec.1949. 11 T433
- 43629 SMITH, L. H. Green gold. Farm Credit Conf. Proc. 4:31-32. 1949. 284.29 F2223
Growing of improved crops for silage.

- 43630 SOKOLENKO, N. F. On planting alfalfa for seed in summer on clean fallows. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(7):60-63. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43631 SOLOV'EV, N. G. An accelerated method for producing forage plant grass seed for the forage crop rotations. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4:98-102. Apr. 1949. 49 So822
- 43632 SOLOV'EV, N. G. Silosnye rastenija nechernozemnoj zony i ikh kul'tura [Silage plants of the non-black soil zone and their cultivation]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 94 p. 60.7 So4
- 43633 SORTDAL, K. K. Culture of forage plants in the mountains. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr.* 56:295-311. Nov./Dec. 1949. 11 T433
- 43634 STAVENUITER, P. J. Selection of broad beans. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 3:97-98. Apr. 30, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 43635 STEVENSON, G. C. Notes on the grazing of lands of British Guiana. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 26:103-106. July/Dec. 1949. 26 T754
- 43636 TAYLOR, T. R. U. S. court condemns interference with Grazing Service permits. *West. Live Stock* 35(7):18,85,98. Feb. 1950. 49 W523
- 43637 TESAR, M. B. Better pasture seeding. *Mich. Farmer* 213:310-311. Apr. 1, 1950. 6 M58
- 43638 TESAR, M. B. Building better pastures. *Mich. Farmer* 213:245,272. Mar. 18, 1950. 6 M58
- 43639 TESAR, M. B. Keeping alfalfa in pastures. *Mich. Farmer* 213:348,372. Apr. 15, 1950. 6 M58
- 43640 THATCHER, L. E., DODD, D. R., and WIL-LARD, C. J. Tall meadow fescue in Ohio. *Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.]* 35(262):13-14. Jan./Feb. 1950. 100 Oh3S
- 43641 THOMAS, J. O., and DAVIES, L. J. Common British grasses and legumes. Ed. 3. London, Longmans, 1949. 114 p. 60.1 T36
- 43642 THOMPSON, W. R. Bag of tricks on April grazing. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La.* Ed. 65(4):18. Apr. 1950. 6 So81
- 43643 TULLOS, C. L. Fescue popular in Warren County with farmers and consumers. *Conserv. News* 4(39):3. Apr. 13, 1950. 279.8 C768
- Mississippi.
- 43644 TURK, K. L. Plan to cut hay early for high feeding value. *Dairymen's League News* 34(8):6-7. Apr. 18, 1950. 44.8 D1432
- 43645 U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF FORAGE CROPS AND DISEASES. Foundation seed project report; its objectives and accomplishments, by C. S. Garrison. Beltsville, Md., 1950. 5 p. 1.965 F2F82
- 43646 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC COAST REGION. How do you graze your range? *Rev. Portland?* 1949. 1 p. 1.9609 H83
- 43647 VALLE, O. The AIV-turnip, a new important feed plant for northern Finland. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbruksforskning* 1950:69-76. 11 J763
- 43648 VENGRENOVSKII, S. I. New varieties of Sudan grass. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(7):68-70. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43649 VYSOTSII, A. A. Academician V. R. Vil'-iams—founder of meadow science. (In Russian.) *Nov.* 1949. 20 So84
- 43650 WAGENINGEN. CENTRALL INSTITUUT VOOR LANDBOUWKUNDIG ONDERZOEK. Grassland and grassland husbandry in the Netherlands, by M. L. 't Hart and D. M. de Vries. 's-Gravenhage, Staatsdrukkerij Uitgeversbedrijf, 1949. 24 p. 60.1 W122
- 43651 WATSON, S. J., and others. Grass through the year. I-III. *Farming To-Day Broadcast* 7:52-66. 1949? A discussion.
- I, Grass for protein, by S. J. Watson and Sir J. S. Watson; II, Growing the grass, by S. J. Watson and W. H. Hay; III, Grass in eastern England, by S. J. Watson and W. S. Mansfield.
- 43652 WEISS, W., and HEATH, M. E. How to grow brome seed. *Successful Farming* 48(4):62,64. Apr. 1950. 6 Su12
- 43653 WEST, H. I. Hairy indigo [*Indigofera hirsuta*], poor land legume. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla.* Ed. 65(4):18. Apr. 1950. 6 P945G
- 43654 WILLOUGHBY, L. E., and CLEAVINGER, E. A. Kansas alfalfa. *Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. M.* 51, 14 p. May 1949. 275.29 K13Exm
- 43655 WOLFF, S. E. Young ranchers learn about grasses. *Soil Conserv.* 15:200-202. Apr. 1950. 1.6 So3S
- 43656 ZÜRN, F. Rechtzeitige bearbeitung der wiesen und weiden im frühjahr. *Pflug* 3:27-28. Feb. 1950. 19 P48

Oil Crops

- 43657 BECKER, O. Bleibt dem sommerraps treu! *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:227. Feb. 18, 1950. 18 L2346
- 43658 BUTLER, J. I. C. Culture of oil flax in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 3:105-106. May 16, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 43659 CALLAND, J. W. Soybean research projects. *Soybean Digest* 10(5):34,36-40. Mar. 1950. 60.38 So9
- 43660 CANO, J. Preliminary studies on sesame in El Salvador, Central America. *Internatl. Sesame Conf. Proc.* 1:38-41. 1949. 77.9 In8
- 43661 CARTTER, J. L. Development of new soybean varieties. *Soybean Digest* 10(5):13-15,31. Mar. 1950. 60.38 So9
- 43662 CIZIK, B. The cultivation of safflower [*Carthamus tinctorius*] in the Negev. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:46. Oct. 1949. 26 H27
- 43663 GERALD, S. Open sesame! *Border Scope* 2(4):7-8. Apr. 1950. 6 B64
- Probable future crop in the Rio Grande Valley.
- 43664 GRILLOT, G. La sélection du lin. *Oléagineux* 5:213-219. Ref. Apr. 1950. 77.8 OL2
- English summary, p. 262.
- 43665 HUGHES, P. C. Want a profit in 1950? Cut costs. *Soybean Digest* 10(6):10,12. Apr. 1950. 60.38 So9
- Culture.
- 43666 HUMPHREY, L. M. 1949 variety test at Dorch farms. *Soybean Digest* 10(5):32. Mar. 1950. 60.38 So9
- 43667 INTERNATIONAL SESAME CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the first conference. *Clemson, S. C.*, 1949. 80 p. 77.9 In8
- 43668 JOGLAR RODRIGUEZ, F. El mani. *Puerto Rico. Agr. Col. Ext.* 4-H C. 45, rev., 4 p. May 1949. 275.29 P96Cu
- Culture.
- 43669 KALTON, R. R. Sesame, a promising new oil-seed crop for Texas. *Internatl. Sesame Conf. Proc.* 1:62-66. 1949. 77.9 In8
- 43670 LANGHAM, D. G., and RODRIGUEZ, M. Improvement of sesame in Venezuela. *Internatl. Sesame Conf. Proc.* 1:74-79. 1949. 77.9 In8
- 43671 MARTIN, J. A. Improvement of sesame in South Carolina. *Internatl. Sesame Conf. Proc.* 1:71-73. 1949. 77.9 In8
- 43672 MARTIN, J. A. Sesame breeding under greenhouse conditions. *Internatl. Sesame Conf. Proc.* 1:67-70. 1949. 77.9 In8
- 43673 MATAGRIN, A. Les progrès du soja aux Etats-Unis. *Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon.* 25(245):37-38. (Cont.) Feb. 1950. 286.8 R326
- 43674 MAURON, P. Un exemple de vulgarisation: le carthame dans le Berry. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 46:45-47. Jan. 1950. 14 F844B
- 43675 MINKEVICH, I. A. Maslichnye kul'tury [Oil crops]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 398 p. 77 M66M
- 43676 MINY, P. La culture du palmier à huile à Sumatra et en Malaisie. *Rev. Colon. Belge* 4:155-157. Mar. 1, 1950. 110 R324
- 43677 NEDERLANDS VLASINSTITUUT. Handleiding voor de teelt van olievlas [Directions for culture of oil flax]. *Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded.* 11, 24 p. Feb. 1950. 73.19 W12M
- 43678 PAPY, L. La culture de l'arachide sur les plateaux Batéké (A.E.F.) et l'échec actuel dans le Tanganika. *Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop.* 30:100-103. Jan./Feb. 1950. 26 R323
- 43679 PARTHASARATHY, N., and KEDARNATH, S. The improvement of sesame crop in India. *Internatl. Sesame Conf. Proc.* 1:48-61. Ref. 1949. 77.9 In8
- 43680 PASINI, B. Cultivation of peanuts. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:250-251,272-274. Oct. 31-Nov. 30, 1949. 16 Ag87
- 43681 POND, G. A. Soybeans in the Minnesota cropping system. *Soybean Digest* 10(6):22-23,30. Apr. 1950. 60.38 So9
- 43682 QUINBY, J. R., and VAN HORN, D. L. Castor beans as a crop at the Chillicothe Station. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1232, 2 p. Mar. 16, 1950. 100 T31P

- 43683 ROBERTS, I. M., and MCROSTIE, G. P. The soybean as a grain crop in Ontario. Ontario Dept. Agr. B. 474, 19 p. Feb. 1950. 101 On8B
- 43684 RODRIGO, P. A. Peanut culture in the Philippines. Philippine J. Agr. 14:165-179. Ref. Second Q. 1949. 25 P543
- 43685 SABIN, A. R. Safflower: a new oilseed crop. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Res. Div. Chemurg. Papers 1950(1), 14 p. 381 N2132
- 43686 SHERMAN, C. B. Better safflower is here. Better Crops Plant Food 34(3):21, 41-42. Mar. 1950. 6 B46
- 43687 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Safflower: an oilseed crop, by A. F. Sievers. Washington, 1950. 8 p. 1.965 T2Sa1
- 43688 ZHDANOV, L. A. Effect of growing conditions on the development of sunflower. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(6):32-39. June 1949. 61.9 Se5

Sugar Crops

- 43689 BONDY-CHARVAT, R. O. A brief for beet breeders. Farmers Weekly [London] 32(8):53. Feb. 24, 1950. 10 F2226
- 43690 CORSTIAENSEN, W. P. M., and MOENS, A. Thinning of sugar beets. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwisch Landbbl. 38(2011):4-5. Mar. 25, 1950. 12 Z2
- 43691 GRANT, R. Sugar beet breaks the Brassica sequence. Grower [London] 33:568. Mar. 25, 1950. 286.83 M34
- 43692 HADDOCK, J. L. Spacing of sugar beets studied in relation to yield and quality. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 11:6-8. Mar. 1950. 100 UtiF
- 43693 KING, N. J. Approved varieties of sugar cane for planting in 1950. Austral. Sugar J. 41:623-625. Jan. 16, 1950. 65.8 Au7
- 43694 KING, N. J. Cane varieties and legislative control. Austral. Sugar J. 41:690-691, 693. Feb. 15, 1950. 65.8 Au7
- 43695 LEMIRE, J. E. La culture de la betterave à sucre aux Etats-Unis. Terre de Chez Nous 22(6):8. Apr. 5, 1950. 7 T27
- 43696 MARTIN-LEAKE, H. The sugar cane in Southern Rhodesia. Internatl. Sugar J. 52:89. Apr. 1950. 65.8 In8
- 43697 QUEENSLAND CANE GROWERS' COUNCIL. The sugar experiment stations acts, 1900-1948. List of varieties of sugar cane approved for planting. Brisbane? 1950. 2 p. 65.9 Q34
- 43698 SEVOST'YANOV, S. P. Results of sugar beet selection in Kuban region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(8):72-73. Aug. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 43699 SINIAGIN, I. I. Agrotekhnika sakharnoï svely v nechernozemnoï polose [Agricultural practices for sugar beets in the non-black soil area]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 167 p. 66 Si62Ag

Tobacco

- 43700 BEAMS, R. Is home tobacco growing really worth while? Smallholder 82(2083):11. Mar. 3, 1950. 10 Sm1
- Growing tobacco in Great Britain.
- 43701 BEAMS, R. Tobacco is not just "Virginia" or "Havana." Smallholder 82(2086):10. Mar. 24, 1950. 10 Sm1
- 43702 CROUSE, R. H. There's "gold" in Turkish tobacco. Carolina Co-op. 28(4):14-15. Apr. 1950. 72.8 N81
- 43703 CUMMINGS, R. W. A "Dixie Bright" future. Res. & Farming. [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8(3):6-7. Jan. 1950. 100 N81R
- Three new flue-cured tobacco varieties.
- 43704 GUIMARÃES, E. C. Bahia tobacco—slight observations. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 81:177-178. Feb. 15, 1950. 9.2 C34
- 43705 GUIMARÃES, E. C. Tobacco. (In Portuguese.) Campo [Rio de Janeiro] 20(237/238):29, 31, 33. Sept./Oct. 1949. 9.2 C15
- 43706 HUNT, R. Looking back over 28 years of tobacco. Prog. Farmer. Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 65(4):16. Apr. 1950. 6 P945K
- Chiefly culture.
- 43707 LHOAS, J. A., and ASCH, W. VAN. Le tabac au Congo Belge. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 25:30-35, 47. (Cont.) Feb. 1950. 69.8 R324
- 43708 MILTON, R. H. Burley tobacco culture. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 161, rev., 16 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 T25
- 43709 PEARSE, H. L. In search of the perfect leaf. Tobacco [London] 70(832):66-67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 86. Apr. 1950. 286.89 T553
- 43710 PERALTA, F. DE. Results of a one-year variety test of cigar filler type of tobacco at Los Baños, Laguna. Philippine J. Agr. 14:155-164. Second Q. 1949. 25 P543
- 43711 TEDIN, O. Progress report concerning the tobacco breeding of the Swedish Seed Association. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 59:118-122. 1949. 61.9 Sv22
- English summary.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

- 43712 ALDERMAN, W. H. How important is horticulture? Minn. Hort. 78:20-21. Feb. 1950. 81 M66
- 43713 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR HORTICULTURAL SCIENCE. Proceedings, 1949, v. 54. East Lansing, 1949. 563 p. 81 So12
- 43714 AMERICANO, A. Types of pruning of trees. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8:217. Nov./Dec. 1949. 49 L392
- Also in Lav. Arroz. 3(36):38-39. Dec. 1949. 59.8 L39
- 43715 BAKKER, G. DE. From experimental garden to experimental station. (In Dutch.) Tuinbouw 4:326-327. Dec. 1949. 80 T815
- 43716 BERGERET, G. La huerta y su explotación. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 308:11. Feb. 9, 1950. 9.9 G15B
- 43717 BESNIER, R. La taille des arbres fruitiers. Foyer Rur. [Paris] 13(125):4. (Cont.) Mar. 19, 1950. 14 F83
- 43718 BOYD, L. E. Garden club memories and experiences. Boston, Humphries, 1950. 86 p. 90.32 B69
- 43719 BOYEN, J. L. Efectos de la temperatura y la atmósfera al mondar frutas y hortalizas. Hacienda 45(4):74-75. Apr. 1950. 6 H11
- 43720 BRANDERHORST, H. A. C. The patent right at the international congress of professional horticulturists. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3:188-190. Aug. 15, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 43721 BURGESSER, F. W. Coated seeds in modern agriculture. (Excerpts.) Seed World 66(5):23-24. Mar. 3, 1950. 61.8 Se52
- Vegetable and flowers seeds.
- 43722 BUSH, R. Frost fighting talk is often just hot air. Grower [London] 33:722-724. Apr. 15, 1950. 286.83 M34
- 43723 CASPARÉ, H. E. Impressions from horticulture in Greece. (In Dutch.) Tuinbouw 4:246-247. Sept. 1949. 80 T815
- 43724 CLOTSCHER, W. F. Practical observations. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbouwmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 7:61-63. Sept. 1949. 80 N28
- Horticulture.
- 43725 COOK, H. Soil blocks and commercial growers. Smallholder 82(2081):9. Feb. 17, 1950. 10 Sm1
- 43726 DAKERS, J. S. Simple greenhouse management. Ed. 3, rev. London, Collingridge, 1949. 109 p. 90.13 D14
- 43727 DENHAM, H. J. The skeptical gardener. London, 1949. 223 p. (Harrap's Country-Lovers Libr.) 90.52 D41
- 43728 DINO, R. New methods of active hail protection. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 84(3):1-2. Feb. 10, 1950. 16 B87
- Plant protection and hail control.
- 43729 EDMOND, J. B. Balanced programs for southern horticulture. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:459-468. Ref. Dec. 1949. 81 So12

- 43730 EJSING, G. Invitation to nurseries. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 66:31-34. Jan.25,1950. 80 G192 Plant research.
- 43731 ELIOT, J. A. You can have fun with cleft grafting. Horticulture 28:87,117. Mar.1950. 80 H787
- 43732 FLETCHER, H. L. V. The gardener's pocket companion. London, St. Hugh's Press, 1949? 136 p. 90.02 F63
- 43733 FUKUMOTO, I. Seed storage. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 81:191-192. Feb.15,1950. 9.2 C34
- 43734 GEE, H. L. Talking in the garden; fact and fancy, fun and fable in the veriest school of peace. Oxford, Ronald, 1949. 160 p. 90.52 G27
- 43735 GRÉEN, S. An oasis near London. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 21(12):23-25. Dec.1949. 80 T67
Description of Wisley, the experiment and demonstration garden of the Royal Horticultural Society.
- 43736 HASTINGS, D. M. The 1951 All-Americas and how they did in Dixie. South. Seedsman 13(4):16,53,57. Apr.1950. 61.8 So8
- 43737 HASTINGS, W. R. The All-America Selections for 1951. Seed World 66(5):8,10,12,22. Mar.3,1950. 61.8 Se52
Also in Organic Gard. 16(4):24-27. Apr.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 43738 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Unheated greenhouses and sun-rooms. Country Life [London] 107:800-801. Mar.24,1950. 80 C83
- 43739 HELM, G. W. V. D., and HARTEN, J. VAN. Horticulture in the peat colonies. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:121-122. Sept.1,1949. 80 G89
- 43740 HERZOG, J. Samenbau. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 1950:23-24. Jan.25,1950. 80 G1936
- 43741 HIEMELEERS, J. Collecting and storing of grafting wood. (In Dutch.) Tuinbouwberichten 13:185-186. Dec.15,1949. 80 T817
- 43742 JOHNSTON, S. Travels of a horticulturist. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 79:92-95. 1950. 81 M58
Fruit and vegetable culture in the Western States, Texas and Mexico.
- 43743 KOBEL, F. Jahresbericht 1946-1948 der Eidg. Versuchsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau in Wädenswil. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz 64:69-122. 1950. 17 L23
- 43744 MAYCOCK, S. A., ed. Home gardener's pocket guide. London, Pearson, 1949. 287 p. 90.02 M45
- 43745 MICHIGAN STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Seventy-ninth annual report for the year 1949. Lansing, 1950. 148 p. 81 M58
- 43746 MILLER, J. C. Training graduate students in horticulture in the South. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:213-214. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43747 NIESSINK, H. Germination test of the retailer. (In Dutch.) Zaaibelangen 3:69-70. Mar.31,1949. 61.8 Z1
- 43748 NURSERY AND MARKET GARDEN INDUSTRIES' DEVELOPMENT SOCIETY. EXPERIMENTAL AND RESEARCH STATION, CHESHUNT. Annual report (Thirty fourth year), 1948. Hoddesdon, Herts., 1949. 90 p. 103 N93
- 43749 NUSSEY, A. N. Points to remember in pruning. Macdonald Col. J. 10(6):2,4. Feb.1950. 101 M144
- 43750 ONSEM, R. VAN., and STEELANT, L. Les applications de l'électricité en horticulture. Rev. de l'Agr. 3:17-64. Jan.1950. 13 R322
- 43751 PROCTER, C. In search of the ideal soil block. Grower [London] 33:473,475. Mar.11,1950. 286.83 M34
Machines for making the blocks.
- 43752 RIGNEY, J. A., MORROW, E. B., and LOTT, W. L. A method of controlling experimental error for perennial horticultural crops. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:209-212. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43753 RÖHNE, M. The Norwegian Gardner's Association is 40 years old. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 40:224-225. Mar.24,1950. 80 G1938
- 43754 ROTHERT, O. A. Annals of the Louisville Retail Nurserymen's Association, 1923-1948. Louisville, Standard Print., 1949. 81 L932
- 43755 SECRETT, F. A., and TAYLOR, H. V. Present-day problems of the horticultural industry. Roy. Soc. Arts. J. 98:334-350. Mar.10,1950. 501 L847J
Includes discussion.
- 43756 SHALAEV, V. F. Prishkol'nyy uchastok v nachal'noi shkole; metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchiteley nachal'noi shkoly [School plot in the elementary school]. Moskva, Gos. Ucheb.-Pedagog. Izd-vo Ministerstva Prosveshcheniya RSFSR, 1949. 145 p. 275.1 Sh1
- 43757 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Horticulture. Estate Mag. 49(2):60-62. Feb.1950. 10 Es8
- 43758 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Pruning outdoor figs and vines. Smallholder 82(2081):10. Feb.17,1950. 10 Sml
- 43759 SIMMONDS, A. The Royal Horticultural Society. Brit. Agr. B. 2:360-366. Autumn 1949. 10 B776
- 43760 SMITH, H. A. Garden doubts and difficulties; the perplexed gardener's Enquire within. Ed. 4. London, Collingridge, 1949. 176 p. 90.02 Sm5
- 43761 SNYDER, J. C. Technique of budding, grafting. Better Fruit 44(10):9-10,26-30,32-34. Apr.1950. 80 B46
- 43762 SPENCER, S. J. What is a nurseryman? Essex Farmers' J. 28(12):31-32. Feb.1950. 10 Es72
- 43763 TERRA, G. J. A. The ethnological affinities of the type of horticulture in Indonesia. Chron. Nat. 105:323-326. Dec.1949. 514 B31
- 43764 THOMAS, S. E., and BAKER, J. The home gardener's handy guide. London, 1949? 90.1 T36
- 43765 VADE, S. Ayez recours à la chaleur artificielle au jardin. Vie à la Campagne 39:57-58. Feb.1950. 80 V67
Hotbeds.
- 43766 WATKINS, J. V. A gardener's tour of the West Indies. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 51:53-63. Mar.1950. 451 N48J
- 43767 WELLS, J. S. Pointers on propagation. Amer. Nurseryman 91(7):12-13. Apr.1,1950. 80 Am371
- 43768 WHITE, D. G., and MECARTNEY, J. L. Adaptation of punched cards for filing horticultural references. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:215-224. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43769 WINKLER, H. Frost protection research. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:122-123. 11 J763
- 43770 WRIGHT, F. H. Why not make your own nursery? Saskatchewan Farmer 41(5):11. Mar.2,1950. 7 Sa74

Fruits--General

- 43771 ACKERMAN, W. How to plan an orchard. Organic Farmer 1(9):27-30. Apr.1950. 57.8 Or3
- 43772 ALCANDER, T. Small trees in small gardens. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 21(8):9-10. Aug.1949. 80 T67
Fruit.
- 43773 AMELINCKX, F. Organization of the inspection service of tree nursery plants. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 16:111-113,179-180. Feb.-Mar.1950. 80 C892
- 43774 ANJOU, K. Fruit pruning in England. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 1950:16-18. 86 Sv2F
- 43775 ASHTON, C. D. Chemical thinning at blossom time. Utah Farmer 69(15):6-7. Feb.25,1950. 6 D45
- 43776 AUGUSTE, A. Epoque de plantation des arbres fruitiers. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord. Ed. Maroc. 20(210):12. Jan.1950. 80 F9482
- 43777 BAGENAL, N. B. The fruit grower's handbook; modern cultural methods. London, Ward, 1949. 288 p. 93.5 B14F
- 43778 BALDASSARI, T. Planting distances for fruit trees. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:244-246. Oct.31, 1949. 16 Ag87
- 43779 BERNDT. Umveredlungen als massnahme zur sortenvereinheitlichung und qualitätssteigerung in obstbau. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:439. Mar.30, 1950. 18 L2346
- 43780 BERNDT. Von obstspallieren. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:341. Mar.9,1950. 18 L2346
- 43781 BISHOP, A. J. Are you satisfied with your bare walls? Southwest. Crop & Stock 4(3):43. Mar. 1950. 6 So8942
- 43782 BRUMBAUGH, R. Propagating fruits and berries. Pa. Farmer 142:220-221. Mar.11,1950. 6 P383

- 43783 BULLOCK, R. M., and OVERLEY, F. L. Handling and application of pollen to fruit trees. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:125-132. Dec.1949. 81 S012
- 43784 CLINCH, F. A. Pleasure gained growing fruit plants; many plants can be started from seeds and pits. *Farm & Gard.* [Watertown, N. Y.] 1950:4. Mar.4,1950. 6 F234
- 43785 CRANE, H. B. Speedy ways to get the pruning job done. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 79:89-91. 1950. 81 M58
- 43786 CUMBERLAND SHENANDOAH FRUIT WORKERS CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the 25th annual meeting, Winchester, Virginia. n.p.,1949. 114 p. 81 C91
- 43787 DIERBERGER AGRICOLA. Guia do fruticultor brasileiro [Guide for the Brazilian fruit grower]. Limeira, 1949. 92 p. 93.23 D56
- 43788 DRAGT, J. Windbreaks around the orchard. (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 40:127-129. Feb.16,1950. 86 N28
- 43789 ENGLERT. Betriebswirtschaftliche fragen im obstbau. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:287-288. Mar.25,1950. 18 W96
- 43790 ENGSTEDT, G. Fruit culture in southern Kalmar Province. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr.* 50:61-72. 1949. 86 Sv2
- 43791 FEIST, H. Wir wollen obstdäume pflanzen. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:237. Feb.18, 1950. 18 L2346
- 43792 FITZGERALD, O. A. Use caution in spray thinning [fruit]. *West. Farm Life* 52(5):5,13. Mar.1, 1950. 6 R153
- 43793 GOOCH, J. W. Plan right to have fruit. *Capper's Farmer* 61(4):12,65. Apr.1950. 6 M693
- Orchard planting demonstration.
- 43794 GREEN, L. Fruit for walls. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(5):9,33. May 1949. 80 T67
- 43795 GREEN, L. The summer fruit and varieties. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 22(3):8,28. Mar.1950. 80 T67
- 43796 GRIMALDI, A. Coltivazioni legnose [Growing woody plants]. Bologna, Edizioni Agricole, 1949. 374 p. (Manuali per gli Istituti Tecnici Agrari. Corso di Agronomia e Coltivazioni. v. 3) 93.27 G88
- Grapes, olives, fruit, etc.
- 43797 HANISCH, F. Beobachtungen über die frostwiderstandsfähigkeit verschiedener obstsorten. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:203-204. Mar.4,1950. 18 W96
- 43798 HARRISS, R. W. Planting an orchard. *Fruit-Grower* 2824:231-232. Feb.9,1950. 80 F941
- 43799 HIORTH, N. The rootstock dilemma. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 40:183-185. Mar.10,1950. 80 G1939
- 43800 HIORTH, G. Surplus production of fruit trees. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 40:204-205. Mar.17,1950. 80 G1938
- 43801 HJELTNES, K. A. Nurseries and gardening in Buskerud. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 40:200-202. Mar.17,1950. 80 G1938
- Fruit culture.
- 43802 HOARE, A. H. Apple orchards give varying yields. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56:582-585. Mar. 1950. 10 G79J
- 43803 HOLMES, G. Look out for late frosts; get ready to guard those fruit crops. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:473. Mar.29,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 43804 JÖNSSON, I. Care of fruit trees. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(4):20. Apr.1949. 80 T67
- 43805 JOUGAN, E. Quelles sont les dates-limites pour les greffages de printemps? *Acclimatation* 77:73. Apr.1,1950. 14 Ac2
- Fruit.
- 43806 KHAN, A. A. Fruit-growing industry in Pakistan. *Agr. Pakistan* 1:36-38. Sept.1949. 22 Ag832
- 43807 KNOPPIEN, P. In what way can we forestall drought injuries? (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 40:154-156. Feb.23,1950. 86 N28
- Fruit.
- 43808 KOBEL, F. Interessante untersuchungen über die bestäubung der obstblüten. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 59:80-81. Feb.18,1950. 80 Sch9
- 43809 KRICK, I. P. Spring weather and the 1950 fruit crop. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 70(2):24-25. Feb.1950. 80 G85
- 43910 LANGER, C. A. Blossom thinning development. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 79:35-36. 1950. 81 M58
- 43911 LARSSON, G. Hardiness in rootstocks in Ojebyn after the winter 1948-49. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktdollaren* 1950:14-15. 86 Sv2F
- 43912 LEDESMA, N. R. Influencia de los factores meteorológicos en la maduración de los frutos. *Chacra* 20(232):32-33. Mar.1950. 9 C34
- 43913 LINDWALL, H. The future of fruit and berry growing in Norrland. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(3):14. Mar.1949. 80 T67
- 43914 LONGLEY, R. P. N[ova] S[cotia] tree removal policy. *Canad. Grower* 73(3):6-7. Mar.13,1950. 80 C16
- In fruit orchards.
- 43915 LYMAN, M. A. Fruit tree census, 1949 [Idaho]. *Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans.* 1950:34-35. 81 Id12
- 43916 MORETTI, A. The Bouché-Thomas fruit hedge in France. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6(3):13-16. Mar.1950. 16 H88
- 43917 OLIPHANT, G. How to bud fruit trees. *Utah Farmer* 69(17):10-11. Mar.25,1950. 6 D45
- 43918 PAHLMAN, A. Views of one of Linné's pupils on the pruning of fruit trees. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr.* 50:73-81. 1949. 86 Sv2
- Includes The art of pruning fruit trees, by Jonas Theod. Fagreus, p. 74-81.
- 43919 PETRAKHILEV, I. M. A collective farm research center in fruit culture. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(10):20-23. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1
- 43920 PLASSCHE, A. W. V. D. Horticulture in 1949. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:448. Dec.22,1949. 80 G89
- 43921 POUPART, L., and RABINIAUX, M. Les concours de taille dans le Var. France. *Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 46:37-43. Jan.1950. 14 F844B
- Peaches, grapes, and olives.
- 43922 PUZEI, S. M. For an orchard with spreading trees. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(10):71. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1
- 43923 REBOUR, H. Puzzle de nouveautés. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord.* Ed. Maroc. 20(210):2-3. Jan.1950. 80 F9482
- Fruit culture.
- 43924 REMPT, J. D. Fruit culture in America. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:532-533. Jan.12,1950. 80 G89
- 43925 ROSAND, J. Utilisons la greffe en fente anglaise. *Réveil Agr.* 59:85-86. Mar.15,1950. 14 R322
- Fruit.
- 43926 SCHENK, P. J. Freezing of rootstocks of quinces. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:674. Mar.2, 1950. 80 G89
- 43927 SHARAPOV, K., and KEDRIN, S. Selection of valuable frost resistant [fruit] trees. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(11):79. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1
- 43928 SLAENS, F. Plan for an orchard working program. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 16:114-115. Feb.1950. 80 C892
- 43929 SITES, J. W., and REITZ, H. J. The variation in individual Valencia oranges from different locations of the tree as a guide to sampling methods and spot-picking for quality. I. Soluble solids in the juice. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:1-10. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 43930 SMEDT, A. DE. Budding. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13:120-121. Aug.15,1949. 80 T817
- Fruit.
- 43931 SOTO, T. Distancias convenientes para los arboles frutales. *Puerto Rico. Agr. Col. Ext. C. Inform.* 120,2 p. June 1949. 275.29 P96C
- 43932 SOUTHWICK, F. W., and WEEKS, W. D. Chemical thinning. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 70(4):14,36-37. Apr.1950. 80 G85
- 43933 SPOOR, P. A. Fruit culture under glass in the coming weeks. (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 40:157. Feb.23, 1950. 86 N28
- 43934 THEBAUT, H. L'organisation des vergers de démonstrations de mirabelliers de Lorraine. France. *Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 46:29-36. Jan.1950. 14 F844B
- 43935 TVEITO, S. Old orchards won't do anymore. (In Norwegian.) *Landbrukstidende* 56:188. Mar.8,1950. 11 L236

43836 UOTA, M. A spray for redder apples. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 16(2):13. Apr.1950. 100 N48A For formation of anthocyanin.

43937 WINKELMANN. Wichtig beim einkauf von obstbäumen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:261. Mar.18,1950. 18 W96

43938 ZANDE, R. V. D. Fruit culture under glass. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:230. (To be cont.) Sept. 29,1949. 80 G89

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

43839 ABDULLAEV, A. G. Trials of subtropical fruit crops in Azerbaidzhan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(12):40-44. Dec.1949. 87 Sa1

43840 AGUERO POLO, R. Multiplicación del aguacate. Agronomía [Habana] (ser.2)10(2/3):11,18. Feb./Mar.1950. C C893

43841 AUGUSTE, A., and SIMONNEAU, P. La clementine "Montreal." Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord. Ed. Maroc. 20(210):4-6. Jan.1950. 80 F9482

43942 AVERETT, W. E. Tree thinning the avocado grove by the block system. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 34: 110-117. 1949. 81 C128

43943 BARRETT, C. Report of the Sub-Committee on Root Stocks. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 34:25-26. 1949. 81 C128

43844 BONVILLAIN, P. Le palmier dattier et les dattes au Maroc. Agriculture [Paris] 14:87-89. Feb. 1950. 14 Ag823

43945 BRIAND, M., and others. La culture de l'olivier au Maroc. In Morocco. Mission Horticole. L'olivier au Maroc, p. 59-101. Ref. Rabat, Mission Hort. Serv. de l'Hort., 1949. 94.7 M82

F. Flous, A. Fontanaud, P. Hirigoyen, and R. Técourt, joint authors

43946 BUZI, C. C. The varieties of olive grown in Liguria. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.):4:57-79. 1950. 16 An76

English summary.

43947 CALIFORNIA AVOCADO SOCIETY. Year book, 1949, v. 34. Los Angeles, 1949. 186 p. 81 C128

43948 CEYLON. COCONUT RESEARCH SCHEME. Annual report, 1947. Colombo, 1949. 24 p. 77.9 C33

43949 CUÉNOT, G., and TÊCOURT, R. Le rajeunissement des oliviers. In Morocco. Mission Horticole. L'olivier au Maroc, p. 103-115. Rabat, Mission Hort. Serv. de l'Hort., 1949. 94.7 M82

43850 ELBERG, A. H. What is the edible ethrog? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 30:99-100. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 H27

43951 FIESTER, D. The coyote: a root stock for the avocado? Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 34:27-31. 1949. 81 C128

43952 FREITAS, H. DE. On banana culture. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8:227-228. Nov./Dec.1949. 49 L392

43953 GOODALL, G. E. Ventura County avocado variety survey. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 34:20-23. 1949. 81 C128

43954 GOREN, I. Banana-growing in the coastal plain. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 30:19-23. Oct.1949. 26 H27

Israel.

43955 GRISWOLD, H. B. Report of the Committee on Foreign Exploration. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 34:33-35. 1949. 81 C128

43956 GUKAS'IAN, A. S. Figs and pomegranates in Southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949 (10):46-49. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1

43957 HALMA, F. F., WHITE, F. A., and HARTMAN, H. Grafting cold-injured avocados. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 34:83-86. 1949. 81 C128

43958 HARTMANN, H. T., and OPITZ, K. W. Increasing olive fruit sizes; thinning important in lifting fruit from substandard grade into canning quality. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(4):4,12,14. Apr.1950. 100 C12Cag

43959 HAUTVILLE, A. L'incision annulaire; moyen de conduire la végétation et de préparer l'olivier à la taille. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 48:153-154. Feb.24,1950. 80 R326

43960 KAPTSINEL', M. A. Advancement of the citrus industry. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(11):42-48. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1

U. S. S. R.

43961 KOVERDIAEV, E. F. Citrus crops in the new regions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(10):44-46. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1

U. S. S. R.

43962 LEKVEISHVILI, I. S. Citrus crops on Akhal-shenskii State Farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949 (11):49-51. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1

43963 Lychney, N. D. To dendron tēs elaias kai ē kalliergeia tou [L'olivier et sa culture], v. 1. Athēnaia, 1948. 432 p. 94.7 L98D

French summary.

43964 MARTINO, V. DI. New olive plantations on the Garda Riviera. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 3(12):2. Mar.22,1950. 16 Ag89

Culture.

43965 MIEGE, E. Compte-rendu des résultats d'un essai de mise à fruits de Clémentiniers par incisions. Terre Maroc. 22(sup.),4 p. Feb.1950. 24 T44

43966 MIEGE, E. La situation et l'avenir de l'oléiculture au Maroc. Rev. Internat. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 30:112-113. Jan./Feb.1950. 26 R323

Olive.

43967 MOSTI, A. Olive pruning. (In Italian.) Spezia Agr. 5(3):2. Mar.1,1950. 16 Sp3

43968 MUZIK, T. J. Some experimental studies on citrus in Liberia, West Africa. Lloydia 12:233-238. Dec.1949. 442.8 L77

43969 NARAYANA, G. V., and JOHN, C. M. Varieties and forms of the coconut (Cocos nucifera Linn.). Madras Agr. J. 36:349-366. Aug.1949. 22 M262

43970 OLIVEIRA, A. DE. Bergamots and tangerines. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13:193-194. Oct./Dec.1949. 9.2 R325

43971 OVSIANNIKOV, I. V. Growing citrus [lemons] for indoor cultivation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949 (10):49-51. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1

43972 OZEROV, G. V., and KOSAREVA, IŮ. Methods for accelerating the germination of olives. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(12):45. Dec.1949. 87 Sa1

43973 PARKER, E. R., and JONES, W. W. Potassium and orange sizes. Calif. Citrog. 35:230,248. Apr.1950. 80 C125

43974 POPENOE, W. An experiment with vinyl film for the preservation of avocado budwood. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 34:172-173. 1949. 81 C128

43975 POPENOE, W. Races and racial origins. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 34:58-59. 1949. 81 C128

43976 PREST, R. L. The avocado in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 70:32-40. Jan.1950. 23 Q33

43977 PURCALLAS SALVA, P. La propagación del olivo. Tierra [Mexico, D. F.] 5:23-25,37. Jan.1950. 8 T445

43978 PY, C. Ananas, systématique, origine, dispersion, génétique. Fruits d'Outre Mer 5:5-12. Ref. (Concl.) Jan.1950. 80 F9492

43979 RENAUD, P., and BARRY, J. P. Indemnité de péréquation en oléiculture et cartographie parcellaire de la végétation. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1950:203-207. Apr.2/9,1950. 14 P94

43980 RIASSKII, V. I. A. Citrus research at the Alta technical school. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(12):28. Dec.1949. 87 Sa1

43981 ROSS, A. A. The origin of the Ellendale Mandarin and its relatives. Fruit World & Market Grower 51(2):19. Feb.6,1950. 80 F948

43982 ROUSSEL, L. L'agrumiculture russe. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord. Ed. Maroc. 20(210):7. Jan.1950. 80 F9482

43983 SCHROEDER, C. A. Report of the Subtropical Fruit Variety Committee. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 34: 38-41. 1949. 81 C128

43984 SCHROEDER, C. A., and NORTH, C. P. Rootstock identification in the persimmon. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:154-156. Dec.1949. 81 So12

43985 SHAFER, R. Orchard heating—from the grower's viewpoint. Calif. Citrog. 35:228,251-253. Apr. 1950. 80 C125

43986 VENKATARAMANI, K. S. On the occurrence of Musa balbisiana Colla., in S. India and its importance in banana breeding. Madras Agr. J. 36:552-554. Ref. Dec.1949. 22 M262

43987 WAHLBERG, H. E. Cultural trends. *Calavo News* 1950:3. Mar.31,1950. 280.28 C12

Avocados.

43983 WARNER, R. M. Caprifig care and culture: seasonal tips on clean-up. *Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower* 4(3):19-20. Mar.1950. 95.8 G762

43989 WHITE, F. A. The care and protection of young avocado trees. *Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk.* 34:77-81. 1949. 81 C128

43990 WINSLOW, M. M. Guavas at the Citrus Experiment Station. *Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk.* 34:42-43. 1949. 81 C128

Fruits--Deciduous

43991 ACKERMAN, W. Where to put an orchard. *Organic Farmer* 1(8):33-35. Mar.1950. 57.8 Or3

43992 ARMSTRONG, W. D. Peach varieties. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ky. Fruit Notes* 4(2):5-7. Mar.1950. 100 K41K

43993 BALASHOV, P. K. Kamyshin apricot. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(12):20-21. Dec.1949. 87 Sa1

43994 BIANCHI, D. Poda del manzano en las diversas etapas de su vida. I-III. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 309:9;310:9;311:7-8. Feb.16-Mar.2, 1950. 9.9 G15B

43995 BOGOLIUBOVA, O. P. Wild Myrobalan plum in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(11):77. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1

43996 BRIERLEY, W. G., and ALDERMAN, W. H. Thinning apples with blossom sprays. *Minn. Hort.* 78:52-53. Apr.1950. 81 M66

43997 BURMISTROVA, N. D. Rejuvenation of peach trees. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(12):17-19. Dec. 1949. 87 Sa1

Chiefly on pruning.

43993 DEAUX, F. Un fruit d'avenir, "la Pêche De-meure." *Arbres et Fruits* 46:23. Jan./Feb.1950. 80 Ar1

43999 DULMET, F. Servitude et grandeur pêchicoles. *Terre d'Occ* 32:10-19. Jan.1950. 14 Ar5

43900 EDGECOMBE, S. W., GERBER, R. K., and KIRK, O. Problems of peach pruning. *Utah Farmer* 69(16):6,8. Mar.11,1950. 6 D45

43901 ELLENWOOD, C. W. Grafting remodels old apple trees. *Ohio Farmer* 205(6):18,19. Mar.18,1950. 6 Oh3

43902 ELLIOTT, C. The apple Sops-in-Wine and another. *Countryman [Burford]* 41:163-165. Spring 1950. 281.28 C832

43903 FENGER, G. Pruning of fruit trees. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Husholdning* 29:16-17. Feb.8,1950. 321.8 T43

43904 FISHER, V. J. Some cherry problems in Michigan. *Mountaineer Grower* 20(181):13-14. Mar.1950. 80 M86

43905 GEL'FANDBEIN, P. S. On crown formation in spreading fruit trees. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(10):7-15. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1

43906 GERASHCHENKO, E. D. Best apple varieties in Akmolinsk Region. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(11):78. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1

43907 GRÉEN, L. Our earliest apple varieties. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(8):10. Aug.1949. 80 T67

43908 GRITSENKO, I. F. Dwarf [Japanese] quince. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(10):73. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1

43909 GUZZINI, D. The Abate Fetel pear. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 87:102-112. Feb.1950. 16 It1

43910 HOPPE, H. Darf man pirsichbäume schneiden? *Landbote* 3(20):6. Dec.24,1949. 18 L2336

43911 ITIE LECOAT, M. Como plantar un huerto de manzanos. *Tierra [Mexico, D. F.]* 5:17-19,48-50. Jan. 1950. 8 T445

43912 JAGER, A. Winter pruning of espaliers. (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 40:133. Feb.16,1950. 86 N28

43913 KEMMER, E., and SCHULZ, F. Die bedeutung des apfelsämlings als unterlage. (Standortsstadium). *Züchter* 20:27-37. 1950. 442.8 Z8

43914 KENWORTHY, A. L. Soil moisture and growth of apple trees. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:29-39. Dec.1949. 81 So12

43915 KROFT, W. G. V. D. Why topgrafting? (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 40:108-110. Feb.9,1950. 86 N28

Apples and pears.

43916 KUEHNER, C. L. How to prune. *Wis. Hort.* 40:194. Apr.1950. 80 W752

Cherries.

43917 LEONOV, I. M. A valuable variety of rennets [apples]. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(10):77. Oct. 1949. 87 Sa1

43918 LILLELAND, O. Effects of blossom spray thinning on size and yield of prunes. *Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower* 4(3):23-26. Mar.1950. 95.8 G762

43919 LYNCH, C. Yields in apple crops; Australian scientists study balanced orchard production. *Orchardist New Zeal.* 23:9,11,13. Feb.6,1950. 80 Or19

43920 MARKOV, N. V. New Alma-Ata plum varieties. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(11):16-20. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1

43921 MATTOS, J. R. Pruning apples. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 4(37):25,28-32. Jan.1950. 59.8 L39

43922 METLITSKIĬ, Z. A. *Íabloniá* [The apple tree]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1949. 166 p. 93.31 M56

43923 MILESHKO, A. F. Michurinite varieties of apples and pears in Crimea. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(12):12-15. Dec.1949. 87 Sa1

43924 MOS, D. DE. The Burbank [plum] as pollinator. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:707. Mar.9,1950. 80 G89

43925 NIKISHIN, K. G. Effect of winter whitewashing on the frost resistance of apricot fruit buds. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(11):20-22. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1

Application by spraying.

43926 OLDEN, E. J. Trials with Cotoneaster acutifolia, Turez, as rootstock for pears. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Pomol. Förr. Arsskr.* 50:158-161. 1949. 86 Sv2

English summary.

43927 PÄHLMAN, A. The pear tree that became an apple tree. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Pomol. Förr. Arsskr.* 50:188-192. 1949. 86 Sv2

Cornish gilliflower.

43928 PALMER, R. C. Dwarf apple trees can be grown in British Columbia. *Country Life [Vernon]* 34(3): 12-13. Mar.1950. 7 C832

43929 PLESETSKII, P. F., and ZELENSKII, M. A. Selection of dwarf rootstocks for pears and apples. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(10):18-20. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1

43930 ROED, H. P. Belle de Boskoop. (In Danish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 66:117. Mar.8,1950. 80 G192

43931 RUEF, J. U. Peach culture. *Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C.* 350,20 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 P38C

43932 SOKOLOV, M. P. Culture of spreading fruit trees. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(10):23-26. Oct. 1949. 87 Sa1

Apples chiefly.

43933 SOUTHWICK, L. What are dwarf apple trees? *Rur. New-Yorker* 100:370. Apr.15,1950. 6 R88

43934 STAEHELIN, M. L'alternance de la production chez les pommiers. *Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Vitic. et d'Arbor.* 6:21-23. Mar.1950. 17 J82A

43935 STELT, L. V. D. Topgrafting. (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 40:115-117. Feb.9,1950. 86 N28

Apples.

43936 SUDDS, R. H. Sixteen years' results of orchard tests with apple trees on selected rootstocks, Kearnesville, W. Va. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54: 144-148. Dec.1949. 81 So12

43937 SVERIGES POMOLOGISKA FÖRENING. Annual report 1948. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Pomol. Förr. Arsskr.* 50:203-209. 1949. 86 Sv2

43938 TKHAGUSHEV, N. A. Principal Circassian pear varieties. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(10):28-30. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1

43939 TUKEY, H. B., and CARLSON, R. F. Five-year performance of several apple varieties on Malling rootstocks in Michigan. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54: 137-143. Dec.1949. 81 So12

43940 TUKEY, H. B. The small, controlled fruit tree. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 70(4):11,34-35. Apr.1950. 80 G85

43941 VERNER, L. The possible value of the Idared and Idajon apples in the Pacific Northwest. *Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans.* 1950:25-27. 81 Id12

43942 VERNER, L. Thinning apples and peaches with blossom sprays. *Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans.* 1950:18-24. 81 Id12

- 43943 WALLACE, T. The production of quality in apples. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 75:91-106. Mar.1950. 84 L84J
- 43944 WESTRHENEN, P. VAN, JR. Experiences with topgrafting. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 40:113-114. Feb.9,1950. 86 N28
Apples.
- 43945 WINSLOW, M. M. Peaches for warm climates; new varieties are solving problem of insufficient winter chilling in southern California orchards. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(4):3,13. Apr.1950. 100 C12Cag
- 43946 WOODHEAD, C. E. New apple and peach varieties. Orchardist New Zeal. 23(2):4-5. Mar.1950. 80 Or19
- Fruits--Small
- 43947 AXINN, G. Strawberries. Farm J. 74(4):78-79. Apr.1950. 6 F2212
Culture.
- 43948 BARENDSE, J. Improvement of quality of Dutch grapes is of great horticultural interest. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:520. Jan.12,1950. 80 G89
- 43949 BATASHVILI, G. Masters in grape culture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(11):31-32. Nov.1949. 281.8 K83
- 43950 BAUER, W. Kleine rebsortenkunde. Osterr. Weinztg. 5:68. (Cont.) Mar.30,1950. 390.8 Os7
- 43951 BERGSMAN, J. Blackberry culture. (In Dutch.) Volkstuin 33:15-16. Feb.1950. 80 V88
- 43952 BERTHAULT, P. À propos de hybrides producteurs directs. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 48:161-163. Mar.3,1950. 80 R326
Grapes.
- 43953 BIRON, M. Cinsaut en Thrace. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1950:172-177. Mar.19/26,1950. 14 P94
- 43954 BLOM, A. Pruning of grapes in new paths. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:266. Oct.13,1949. 80 G89
- 43955 BORGMAN, H. H., and BIJL, D. DE. Pollination and fruit set of strawberries under glass. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 13:132-138. Mar.1950. 86 N384
- 43956 BOULAY, F. Note sur une technique nouvelle de production des vignes greffées-soudées. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1950:198-203. Apr.2/9,1950. 14 P94
- 43957 BUSH, R. Raspberry troubles. Countryman [Burlford] 41:162-163. Spring 1950. 281.28 C832
- 43958 CHANDLER, F. B., BAIN, H. F., and BERGMAN, H. F. The Beckwith, the Stevens and the Wilcox cranberry varieties. Cranberries 14(11):6-7. Mar.1950. 80 C852
- 43959 CHRIST, E. G. Strawberries: up and coming profit maker. N. J. Farm & Gard. 21(3):18,77. Mar. 1950. 6 G162
Chiefly culture.
- 43960 COSMO, I. Results of the latest experiments on direct hybrid producers in Italy. (In Italian.) Campagna 49:17-21. Feb.1,1950. 16 C152
Grapes.
- 43961 DALMASSO, G. Planting of grapes. IX. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:78. Mar.5,1950. 16 It1G
- 43962 DELFAU, R. Hybride et législation. Unité Paysanne 5(228):3. Mar.25,1950. 14 Un3
Grapes.
- 43963 EFREMOV, S. A. Michurinite K. K. Shkorpil'. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(10):72. Oct.1949. 87 Sal
His achievements in grape culture in Bashkirian ASSR.
- 43964 EGGENBERGER, W. Exkursion der rebschulisten nach Frankreich. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 59:82-84,108-111. Feb.18-Mar.4,1950. 80 Sch9
- 43965 FLEMING, H. K., and ALDERFER, R. B. The effects of urea and oil-wax emulsion sprays on the performance of the Concord grapevine under cultivation and in Ladino clover sod. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:171-176. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 Sol2
- 43966 FORTUNATOV, I. K. Results of clove currant [Ribes odoratum] introduction into Central Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 34:539-540. Sept./Oct.1949. 451 R923
- 43967 GRIEDER, W. Das unveredeln von minderwertigen hausreben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58:475-476. Dec.17,1949. 80 Sch9
- 43968 HARMON, F. N. Comparative value of thirteen rootstocks for ten vinifera grape varieties in the Napa Valley in California. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:157-162. Dec.1949. 81 Sol2
- 43969 HAUSKA, D. Der schnitt der beerensträucher. Burgenländische Bauernbündler 3(4):9. Feb.25,1950. 19 B91
- 43970 HEMPHILL, D. D. Growing strawberries. Mo. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 1950:3-4. Apr.1950. 81 M692H
- 43971 HILL, R. G., JR., and HUAT, I. C. Growth and yield responses of the Timple strawberry as influenced by plant spacing, width of row, and renewal systems. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:192-196. Dec.1949. 81 Sol2
- 43972 HILTON, R. J., and LANCASTER, O. D. Small fruit growing in Alberta. Alberta. U. Facul. Agr. B. 54, 45 p. Mar.1950. 101 AL1B
- 43973 HUBER, H. Die pflege der spalterreben. Grüne 78:259-266. Mar.10,1950. 17 Sch9
- 43974 HYAMS, E. Problem of the strawberry grape. Country Life [London] 107:673,675. Mar.10,1950. 80 C83
- 43975 JAGER, A. How do we breed better gooseberries. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 40:74,77. Jan.26,1950. 86 N28
- 43976 JOHNSON, H., JR. Growing strawberries successfully with mulches. Organic Gard. 16(4):34-35, 58. Apr.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 43977 JUDKINS, W. P. Everbearing strawberries; new varieties and cultural practices. Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 35(262):6-7. Jan./Feb.1950. 100 Oh3S
Similar title in Wis. Hort. 40:198. Apr.1950. 80 W752
- 43978 KIRILLOV, F. F., and LUK'IANOV, A. D. Achievements in collective farm grape culture in the Don district. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(11):32-35. Nov.1949. 87 Sal
Yields chiefly.
- 43979 KIRILLOV, F. F. Grape culture of Tadzhikistan for 20 years. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(11):35-38. Nov.1949. 87 Sal
- 43980 KOLBE, M., and BISHOP, C. F. Black raspberries in your garden. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 355, 20 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 W522C
- 43981 KRUIJK, P. A. Grafting grapes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:660. Feb.23,1950. 80 G89
- 43982 KRUIJK, P. A. Planting of grapes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:618. Feb.9,1950. 80 G89
- 43983 LARUE, P. Feuille perpignan: géographie viticole d'après la carte de la végétation. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1950:186-187. Mar.19/26,1950. 14 P94
- 43984 LEYVRAZ, H. Quelques recommandations en vue de la reconstitution et de l'encépagement du vignoble dans le Valais central. Rev. Romande d'Agr., de Vitic. et d'Arbor. 6:19-21. Mar.1950. 17 J82A
- 43985 LIGER, P. Note sur un nouveau mode de conduite de la vigne. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord. Ed. Maroc. 20(210):10-11. Jan.1950. 80 F9482
- 43986 LISTOV, A. A. Grape culture in the northern zone [Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949 (10):40-43. Oct.1949. 87 Sal
- 43987 LOOMIS, N. H., MURPHY, M. M., and CO-WART, F. F. The effect of different methods of spur pruning upon the production and growth of Muscadine grapes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:183-185. Dec. 1949. 81 Sol2
- 43988 LOOMIS, N. H. The effect of pinching off the terminals on yield and cane growth of Champanel grapes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:181-182. Dec.1949. 81 Sol2
- 43989 LOWE, T. A. A fruit-cage fit for a king. Country Life [London] 107:891,893. Mar.31,1950. 80 C83
Berry culture.
- 43990 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Producing blueberries in Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 479,42 p. Mar.1950. 100 M28S
Cultural and harvesting recommendations by G. F. Dow, M. T. Hilborn, M. F. Trevett, I. C. Mason, F. P. Eggert, F. H. Lathrop, and M. E. Highlands.
- 43991 MANONI, R. Vineyard restoration. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 5:49-51. Feb.1950. 16 Ag827
- 43992 MULLEN, H. H. What about grape growing in Florida? Fla. Grower 58(4):10,27-28. Apr.1950. 80 F6622

- 43993 NAGEL, A. Cultivation of hybrids on their own rootstocks. (In Italian.) *Agr. Tosc.* 5:47. Feb.1950. 16 Ag827
Grapes.
- 43994 OLMO, H. P. Breeding new wine grape varieties. *Wine Technol. Conf.* 1949:110-121. 95.09 W72
Includes discussion.
- 43995 RUBIN, S. M. Urgent problems of collective farm grape culture. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(11): 25-27. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1
- 43996 RUEDA FERRER, F. La vid y la uva "Ohanes." *Cam. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B.* 88:2-5. Feb.1950. 15 M93
- 43997 RUI, A. G. On growing grape rootstocks in greenhouses. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(11):38-41. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1
- 43998 SARRABAY, J. Réflexions sur la taille de la vigne. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 48:192-193. Mar.10,1950. 80 R326
- 43999 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Gooseberries. *Scot. Dept. Agr. Adv. L. (n.s.)* 13,7 p. 1949. 10 Sco82L
- 44000 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Outdoor grape growing; methods of cultivation, pruning and training. *Field* 195:321. Mar.4,1950. 10 F45
- 44001 SMEDT, A. DE. Crops grown under grapes in greenhouses. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13:179-180. Dec.15,1949. 80 T817
- 44002 SNYDER, E. Longevity in California of American grape varieties grafted on various rootstocks. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:177-180. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 44003 SPIRINA, V. V. Gooseberries in the eastern zone of Vologda Region. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(12):22-24. Dec.1949. 87 Sa1
- 44004 STAALDUINE, D. V. Muscat [grape] from Alexandria. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:677-678, 747. Mar.2,23,1950. 80 G89
- 44005 STOKDIJK, W. Culture of strawberry plants. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:356. Nov.17,1949. 80 G89
- 44006 STRATTON, C. L. Those big red berries. *New England Homestead* 123(6):21,25. Mar.25,1950. 6 N442
Cranberry culture.
- 44007 SUDDS, R. H. The strawberry in the home garden. *New England Homestead* 123(5):27,31. Mar.11, 1950. 6 N442
- 44008 TALBERT, T. J. Prune grapes according to vigor. *Mo. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 1950:4-5. Apr. 1950. 81 M692H
- 44009 THOMAS, B. B. Strawberry culture. *Queensland Co-op.* 5(2):17-18. Jan.26,1950. 280.28 Q3
- 44010 TUKEY, H. B. Pleasantries and problems of Michigan's vintage year. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 79:29-35. 1950. 81 M58
- 44011 UNDELAND, L. Strawberry culture. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetidend* 65:165-171. Sept.1/15,1949. 80 N81
- 44012 VELICHKO, L. V. Varieties of grapes recommended for farmstead plots in the South [U. S. S. R.]. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(12):30-39. Dec.1949. 87 Sa1
- 44013 VIDAL, H. Le greffage de la vigne au printemps. *Terre* 284:1,3. Mar.23/29,1950. 281.8 T27
- 44014 VIDAL, J. P. La vigne marocaine et sa reconstitution. *Agriculture [Paris]* 14:65-68. Feb.1950. 14 Ag823
- 44015 VRYONIDES, P. Main grape varieties grown in S. Australia. *Countryman [Nicosia]* 4:13-15. Jan. 1950. 22.5 C83
- 44016 VSEROSSHSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL' SKII INSTITUT VINOGADARSTVA I VINODELIJA. Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po severnomu vinogradarstvu [Practical handbooks on northern grape culture]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 133 p. 95.4 V96
- 44017 WALDO, G. F. Breeding blackberries. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 475,38 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 100 Or3
- 44018 WILLIAMS, W. O. Irrigation, cultivation, and fertilization in the vineyard. *Wine Technol. Conf.* 1949: 1-7. 95.09 W72
Includes discussion.
- 44019 WINKELMANN. Zur sortenwahl beim umpfropfen. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:144-145. Feb.18, 1950. 18 W96
Grapes.
- 44020 WINKLER, A. J. Character useful in identification of grape varieties. *Wine Technol. Conf.* 1949:14-20. 95.09 W72
- 44021 WINKLER, A. J. Some effects of pruning and crop on grapes, particularly, the effect of overcropping in the post-war years on time of maturing and fruit quality. *Wine Technol. Conf.* 1949:8-13. 95.09 W72
- 44022 YISRAELI, Y. Late grape varieties and methods of ripening. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:95-96. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 H27
- 44023 ZALIADNOVA, A. P. Strawberry varieties for arid zone of the South-East [U. S. S. R.]. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(11):13-16. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1

Nuts

- 44024 GERRITSEN, C. J. The prospects for walnut growing. (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 40:168-170. Mar.2,1950. 86 N28
- 44025 HEILMAN, G., and HEILMAN, M. Nuts may be your meat. *Pa. Farmer* 142:261. Mar.25,1950. 6 P383
Chiefly varieties.
- 44026 KIMBALL, M. H. Hybrids for rootstocks; spray may make larger proportion of Paradox hybrids possible. *Diamond Walnut News* 32(2):10-11. Mar.1950. 94.68 D34
Use of dinitro compounds in hybridization technique.
- 44027 MAURER, K. J. Möglichkeiten der vegetativen vermehrung der walnuss. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 59:136-137. Apr.1,1950. 80 Sch9
- 44028 OZOL, A. M. Method for improving the cold resistance of Persian walnut plants. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(10):26-28. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1
Summer pruning.
- 44029 SERR, E. F. Looking for Paradox hybrid seed trees. *Diamond Walnut News* 32(2):13. Mar.1950. 94.68 D34
- 44030 VANDERWAEREN, R. Walnut varieties. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13:132-133. Sept.15,1949. 80 T817
- 44031 WING, A. S. Chestnut on the come-back trail. *Nature Mag.* 43:181-183,219. Apr.1950. 409.6 N214
Blight-resistant oriental species (*Castanea mollissima*, *C. crenata*) on increase in United States.

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

- 44032 ABBOTT, H. T. Trees for flowers in the Inland Empire. *Plants & Gard.* 6:43-47. Spring 1950. 450 P694
- 44033 ALLEN, R. C. With roses, planting is most important; be prompt and careful. *Horticulture* 28:86, 121. Mar.1950. 80 H787
- 44034 ALLEN, R. E. Iris color classification (1949 revision). *Amer. Iris Soc. B.* 117:5-10. Apr.1950. 81 Am39
- 44035 ALLEN, R. E. Notes on color classification. *Amer. Iris Soc. B.* 117:11-15. Apr.1950. 81 Am39
- 44036 ALLEN, R. E. On Iris names. *Amer. Iris Soc. B.* 117:60-62,64-65. Apr.1950. 81 Am39
- 44037 ALLEN, R. E. The 100 best Iris. *Flower Grower* 37(3):67,81. Mar.1950. 80 M72
- 44038 ALLERTON, F. W. Chrysanthemums for amateur and market grower. *London, Faber, 1950.* 177 p. 96.519 AL5
- 44039 ALTENA, A. C. J. VAN. On the durability and germination methods of flower seeds. (In Dutch.) *Zaabelangen* 3:52-53. Feb.28,1949. 61.8 Z1
- 44040 ANDREAE, W. Kakteen. *Kosmos* 46:24-25. Jan.1950. 474 K842
- 44041 APPLEGATE, C. Begonias throughout the year. *Organic Gard.* 16(3):31,54. Mar.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 44042 APFLEGATE, C. Try Tritomas. *Organic Gard.* 16(3):18,51. Mar.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 44043 ARBORELIUS, M. Experiments in growing lupines. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(9):15. Sept.1949. 80 T87
- 44044 BALLS, E. K. Some suggestions for rock gardens in southern California. *Aliso* 2:137-145. Mar.15, 1950. 450 AL4

- 44045** BARRATT, T. N. My first journey to the Pyrenees. *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 18:19-23. Mar.1950. 84 AL6
- 44046** BASS, W. G. Arizona wild flowers. *Ariz. Highways* 26:12-27. Jan.1950. 455.81 B29
- 44047** BATEMAN, F. Cymbidiums in Australia. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 19:123-124. Mar.1950. 80 Am329
- 44048** BAYNES, A. Making a bowl garden. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 5:2. Mar.1950. 450 N21
- 44049** BEALE, J. H. Some woody-stemmed ground covers. *N. Y. Bot. Gard. J.* 15:68-71. Mar.1950. 451 N48J
- 44050** BEDDALL, J. L. Hedges for farm and garden. London, Faber, 1950. 360 p. 97.3 B39
- 44051** BELL, L. J. It's not just luck, a good-looking lawn. *Smallholder* 82(2087):17. Mar.31, 1950. 10 Sml
- 44052** BENGTTSSON-HELLGREN, A. Everlasting flowers. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(5):16-17, 22. May 1949. 80 T67
- 44053** BENGTTSSON-HELLGREN, A. Large flowered Clematis. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(9):11. Sept.1949. 80 T67
- 44054** BENGTTSSON-HELLGREN, A. Small flowered Clematis. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(10):22, 28-30. Oct.1949. 80 T67
- 44055** BENGTTSSON-HELLGREN, A. Two Mexicans. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(9):22. Sept.1949. 80 T67
- Cobaea and Maurandia barclaiana.
- 44056** BERGGREN, E. Always green. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(1):6-8, 29. Jan.1949. 80 T67
- Evergreens for the garden.
- 44057** BERGGREN, E. Big trees in small gardens. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 22(2):19-20. Feb.1950. 80 T67
- 44058** BERGMANS, J. Coreopsis. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 15:682-684. Oct.1949. 80 C892
- 44059** BERGMANS, J. The lawn. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 15:681-682. Oct.1949. 80 C892
- 44060** BERNADOTTE, L. Mainau and its garden. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 22(1):5-9. Jan.1950. 80 T67
- 44061** BERRY, G. H. The jam jar. *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 18:66-73. Mar.1950. 84 AL6
- Use as cloche.
- 44062** BIDDLE, D., and BLOM, D. Antiques with floral cargo. *Flower Grower* 37(3):64-65. Mar.1950. 80 M72
- 44063** BISHOP, A. Glads in Newfoundland. *Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu.* 1950:34-36. 82 C164Q
- 44064** BLACKBURN, B. Flowering shrubs for every garden. *Flower Grower* 37(5):40-41. May 1950. 80 M72
- 44065** BLACKBURN, B. Plant for permanence, the early Forsythia. *Flower Grower* 37(3):22-23. Mar.1950. 80 M72
- 44066** BLACKBURN, B. Plant for permanence, the tree peonies. *Flower Grower* 37(4):26-27. Apr.1950. 80 M72
- 44067** BLASDALE, W. C. The early history of the Persian Cyclamen. *Natl. Hort. Mag.* 28:156-161. Oct. 1949. 80 N216
- 44068** BONADIES, J. Culture and use of annuals. *Prof. Gard.* 2:86-87. Apr.1950. 80 P945
- 44069** BOYLE, L. M. Cymbidium orchids for you. n.p., 1950. 120 p. 96.2 B692C
- 44070** BRANDELE, M. V. D. Landscape gardening and seed flowers. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelen* 3:49-52. Feb.28, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 44071** BROWN, A. E. Cymbidium orchids; helpful knowledge for the beginner. Ed. 3. Hurstville, N. S. Wales, Wennholm, 1949? 8 p. 96.2 B81
- 44072** BROWN, MRS. S. N. Winter flowers. *Gard. Club Amer. B.* 38:44-47. Jan.1950. 90.32 G16
- 44073** BRUNDAGE, MRS. R. The rose in art. *Gard. Club Amer. B.* 38(2):74-77. Mar.1950. 90.32 G16
- 44074** BRYANT, R. E. Australian sundews [Drosera]. *Gard. Chron.* 127:136-137. Apr.8, 1950. 80 G162
- 44075** BUCKLEY, A. R. New Gladiolus at Ottawa. *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus* 14:9-16, 76. Feb. 1950. 96.43 N44
- 44076** BUCKLEY, A. R. Notes from Ottawa. *Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu.* 1950:56-62. 82 C164Q
- 44077** BUINING, A. F. H., and KREUZINGER, K. G. *Notocactus herteri* Werd. (In Dutch.) *Succulenta* 1950:17-19. Mar./Apr.1950. 450 Su12
- 44078** BURDETT, J. H. Every garden needs annuals. *Flower Grower* 37(3):45-47, 82-85. Mar.1950. 80 M72
- 44079** BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Camellia culture in California. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 164, 24 p. Apr.1950. 275.29 C12C
- 44080** BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Chrysanthemums in California. *Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B.* 6:6-7. Mar. 1950. 96.519 Ea7
- 44081** BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Growing Begonias in California. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 162, 41 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 C12C
- 44082** BUTTERFIELD, H. M. A plea for official definitions. *Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B.* 6:12-14. Mar. 1950. 96.519 Ea7
- 44083** CALDWELL, S. Iris for you. *Flower Grower* 37(5):30, 59-62. May 1950. 80 M72
- 44084** CAMPBELL, G. R. Three California natives for gardens. *Aliso* 2:131-135. Mar.15, 1950. 450 AL4
- Baileya multiradiata and Mimulus.
- 44085** CANADIAN GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. 1950 annual. n.p., 1950. 199 p. 82 C164Q
- 44086** CASEBOLT, F. W. My button gardens. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 22:34-37. Mar.1950. 451 C11
- 44087** CAVE, F. C. How can Gladioli shows be improved? *Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu.* 1950:25-27. 82 C164Q
- 44088** CEDERBERG, S. Plant summer flowers. (In Danish.) *Haven* 50:38-39. Mar.1950. 80 H29
- 44089** CHAMBERLIN, B. Pitcher plant park; Oregon takes steps to preserve wild stand, thus insuring indoor growers of renewal stock. *Frontiers* 14:104-106. Apr. 1950. 410 F92
- 44090** CHANDLER, W. H. Pruning trails on Wisteria vines. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:482-484. Dec. 1949. 81 So12
- 44091** CHAPIN, MRS. E. Y. Chattanooga's trees. *Gard. Club Amer. B.* 38(2):85-88. Mar.1950. 90.32 G16
- 44092** CHAPLIN, P. Carnation notes: cuttings flourish in February light. *Grower* [London] 33:366. Feb.25, 1950. 286.83 M34
- 44093** CLAAR, E. A. For Iris, Hemerocallis, or any flower: a study in appraisal. *Amer. Iris Soc. B.* 117:20-26. Apr.1950. 81 Am39
- 44094** CLEENE, C. DE. Growing Azalea indica for export; how they do it in Belgium. *Hort. Advertiser* 3488:18-19. Mar.8, 1950. 84 H782
- 44095** CLIFFORD, K. D. Mums in southeast Missouri. *Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B.* 6:25. Mar. 1950. 96.519 Ea7
- 44096** COHEN, N. Orchids in Sacramento, California. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 19:204-206. Apr.1950. 80 Am329
- 44097** COHEN, N. Orchids in southern California. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 19:180-189. Apr.1950. 80 Am329
- 44098** CONGER, S. L. Again—progress with the Louisianas. *Amer. Iris Soc. B.* 117:53-55. Apr.1950. 81 Am39
- 44099** CONNORS, C. H. Flowering orchard trees have certain limitations. *Plants & Gard.* 6:10-13. Spring 1950. 450 P694
- 44100** COOKE, A. H. Notes from Northern Ireland. *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 18:74-78. Mar.1950. 84 AL6
- 44101** COPELAND, M. Chrysanthemums in South Carolina. *Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B.* 6:9. Mar.1950. 96.519 Ea7
- 44102** CORLISS, P. G. Trends across the country. *III. New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus Mag.* 14(2):37, 43-44. Apr.1950. 96.43 N44
- 44103** CORSAR, K. C. Drabas worth attention. *Gard. Illus.* 67:113. Apr.1950. 80 G169
- 44104** CREASEY, L. B. Hemitelia capensis. *Gard. Chron.* 127:76-77. Feb.25, 1950. 80 G162
- 44105** CREECH, J. L. Philadelphia "Belle Etoile." *Natl. Hort. Mag.* 28:166-167. Oct.1949. 80 N216
- 44106** CRUISE, M. Brilliant color for the fall garden. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 54:95. Apr.1950. 80 G1632
- 44107** CUMMINGS, M. B. Perennial Asters. *Flower Grower* 37(5):32-33, 62. May 1950. 80 M72
- 44108** CUMMINGS, M. B. Wild flowers in the home garden. *Organic Gard.* 16(4):21, 54. Apr.1950. 56.8 Or3

- 44109 CUTAK, L. A new foliage plant from Panama (*Guzmania musaica* var. *zebrina*). *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 38: 76-79. Apr.1950. 451 M69B
- 44110 DANDY, J. E. The Highdown Magnolia. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 75:159-161. Apr.1950. 84 L84J
- 44111 DAVIS, MRS. D. F. Flower arrangement using the small varieties of *Gladiolus*. *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus Mag.* 14(2):33-34,46,48,66. Apr.1950. 96.43 N44
- 44112 DAY, V. F. P. Tired of roses? *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:10-12. 84 N21
- 44113 DEWERTH, A. F. Try mums in the South. *Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B.* 18(2):20. Apr.1950. 81 C46B
- 44114 DICKEY, R. D. Hibiscus in Florida. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 467,32 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 100 F66S
- 44115 DONCASTER, A. *Epimediums* again. *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 18:85-87. Mar.1950. 84 AL6
- 44116 DOT, P. Roses in Spain. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:105-109. 84 N21
- 44117 DURLAND, H. C. Prize glads—here's how! *Flower Grower* 37(4):40-41,83-85. Apr.1950. 80 M72
- 44118 EASTWOOD, A. Some Pacific Coast plants seen in England and Scotland. *Aliso* 2:107-108. Mar.15, 1950. 450 AL4
- 44119 EDLAND, H. The new roses of 1949. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:118-120. 84 N21
- 44120 EDLAND, H. The rose analysis, 1949. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:156-164. 84 N21
- 44121 EDLAND, H. The Trial Ground. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:31-36. 84 N21
- 44122 EISENBROWN, R. W. When to plant roses. *Flower Grower* 37(3):91. Mar.1950. 80 M72
- 44123 EKBRANT, L. House plants for all. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 22(1):16-17. Jan.1950. 80 T67
- 44124 EKSTRÖM, C. O. Christmas cactus. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 22(1):23,26. Jan.1950. 80 T67
- 44125 ELKAN, E. The Cactus that could not make up its mind. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 5:5. Mar.1950. 450 N21
- 44126 ELLIOTT, J. 65 practical garden plans. New York, Van Nostrand, 1950. 48 p. 98 EL53
- 44127 ENGEL, B. La place du jardin d'ornement à la ferme. *Agr. Charentais* 5(5):2. Mar.15, 1950. 14 Ag825
- 44128 EPSTEIN, H. The rich rewards of exploring the hardy bulbs. *Flower Grower* 37(3):61,96-98. Mar. 1950. 80 M72
- 44129 EVERETT, P. C. The Californian *Penstemons*. *Aliso* 2:155-198. Mar.15, 1950. 450 AL4
- 44130 EVERETT, T. H. Plant portrait [*Kalanchoe tomentosa*]. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 54:96. Apr.1950. 80 G1632
- 44131 FALK, K. Culture of snapdragons in greenhouse. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 40:119-121. Feb.17, 1950. 80 G1938
- 44132 FAULKNER, R. P. The science of turf cultivation. London, Tech. Press, 1950. 64 p. 97.6 F27
- 44133 FEENSTRA, P. Ornamental shrubs. (In Dutch.) *Volkstuin* 33:16,28. Feb.-Mar.1950. 80 V88
- 44134 FEININGER, A. Spring in the desert; wild flowers have their brief but gaudy fling. *Life* 28(15):65-71. Apr.10, 1950. 280.8 L62
- 44135 FENNELL, T. A. Further report on orchid feeding. *Fennell's Orchid News* 4:1-2. Winter/Spring 1950. 80 F36
- 44136 FILIPSKY, K. P. Eine südwestdeutsche gartenschau. *Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora* 73:14-15. Feb.1950. 80 G1991
- 44137 FISCHER, W. Wie bringe ich zweige im winter zum blühen? *Kosmos* 46:35-36. Jan.1950. 474 K842
- 44138 FISHER, G. M. Planting and care of buffalo grass [*Buchloe dactyloides*] lawns. *Green Thumb* 7(3): 16-17. Mar.1950. 80 G82
- 44139 FLAWN, L. *Gladioli* under frames and cloches. *Fruit, Flower, & Veg. Trades' J.* 97(9):22. Mar.4, 1950. 80 F946
- 44140 FLEMING, G. L. Native trees and shrubs in home landscaping. *Aliso* 2:119-130. Mar.15, 1950. 450 AL4
- 44141 FOSTER, A. L. How to grow the Oconee bells [*Shortia galacifolia*]. *Flower Grower* 37(4):30-32. Apr. 1950. 80 M72
- 44142 FOSTER, M. B. Terrestrial bromeliads. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 22:43-56. Mar.1950. 451 C11
- 44143 FOSTER, W. J. South Australia '49. *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus* 14:46,48,50. Feb.1950. 96.43 N44
- 44144 GABOTTO, L. How to keep house plants. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 96:36-37. Feb.15, 1950. 16 C72
- 44145 GARRETT, MRS. R. N. Orchids by ear. *Gard. Club Amer. B.* 38(2):19-21. Mar.1950. 90.32 G16
- 44146 GARTNER, J. B., O'ROURKE, F. L., and HAMNER, C. L. The influence of a plastic resin in increasing survival with summer-transplanted evergreens under severe conditions. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:508-510. Dec.1949. 81 S012
- 44147 GAUJARD, J. The roses of France. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:73-78. 84 N21
- 44148 GLAVIND, A. On year's practice in lilac culture in the Netherlands. II. *Gart.-Tid.* 66:79-81. Feb.15, 1950. 80 G192
- Transportation, culture and marketing.
- 44149 GOETHALS, A. *Hydrangea* cuttings. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 14:43-44. Mar.15, 1950. 80 T817
- 44150 GOLDSTRAW, H. E. *Gladiolus* review, season 1949. *Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu.* 1950:44-47. 82 C164Q
- Varieties.
- 44151 GOURLAY, W. B. *Puya alpestris*. *Gard. Chron.* 127:136. Apr.8, 1950. 80 G162
- 44152 GRANBERRY, MRS. D. P. *Gardenias*. *Gard. Club Amer. B.* 38(2):61-63. Mar.1950. 90.32 G16
- 44153 GRAYSON, E. C. The theme is spring! *Flower Grower* 37(4):35,60-62. Apr.1950. 80 M72
- Flower arrangement.
- 44154 GREEN, S. Chill and opulence can kill a potted plant. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 22(1):10-11,28-29. Jan.1950. 80 T67
- 44155 GROOT, N. Breeding of new varieties. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 3:39-40. Feb.28, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- Flowers.
- 44156 HADDEN, N. G. A rock bed in a Somerset garden. *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 18:78-84. Mar.1950. 84 AL6
- 44157 HAISLIP, M. P. Our winsome violets. *Flower Grower* 37(4):20-22. Apr.1950. 80 M72
- 44158 HALLMAN, L. *Abdalonimus* and the amateurs. *Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu.* 1950:19-24. 82 C164Q
- 44159 HALLOWAY, H. R. Our *Cornus arboretum*. *Gard. Club Amer. B.* 38(2):15-18. Mar.1950. 90.32 G16
- 44160 HAMBLE, S. F. Why not grow more of the dwarf beardless Irises. *Amer. Iris Soc. B.* 117:36-40. Apr.1950. 81 Am39
- 44161 HAMES, R. Le jardin d'aujourd'hui. *Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc B.* 35(148):8-13. First Q. 1950. 87 S01
- 44162 HAMILTON, R. T. Activities in Victoria. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:79. 84 N21
- 44163 HATFIELD, A. W. Flowers that bloom in autumn. London, Castle Press, 1949. 40 p. (Seasonal Flower Books 2) 96.4 H28
- 44164 HATFIELD, A. W. Flowers that bloom in spring. London, Castle Press, 1949. 40 p. (Seasonal Flower Books 4) 96.4 H28Fs
- 44165 HATFIELD, A. W. Flowers that bloom in summer. London, Castle Press, 1949. 40 p. (Seasonal Flower Books 1) 96.4 H28Fsu
- 44166 HATFIELD, A. W. Flowers that bloom in winter. London, Castle Press, 1949. 40 p. (Seasonal Flower Books 3) 96.4 H28Fw
- 44167 HAWKES, A. D., and DEGENER, O. The screw pine [*Pandanus*]. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 54:97,103. Apr. 1950. 80 G1632
- 44168 HAYTER, C. N. Growing blue *Hydrangeas* and other *Hydrangea* hints. *Rhodesian Agr. J.* 46:449-451. Nov./Dec.1949. 24 R34
- 44169 HEIT, C. E. How did your flower seeds grow in 1949? *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 16(2):10. Apr. 1950. 100 N48A
- 44170 HELLYER, A. G. L. Easy garden management. *Country Life [London]* 107:652-654. Mar.10, 1950. 80 C83
- Country Home Economy, III.
- 44171 HELLYER, A. G. L. Half-hardy annuals. *Country Life [London]* 107:592-593. Mar.3, 1950. 80 C83

- 44172 HELLYER, A. G. L. Simple rose growing. Rev. ed. London, Collingridge, 1949. 96 p. 96.1 H36
- 44173 HEYER, F. Ueber bäume an asphaltstrassen. Deut. Baumschule 1:259-260. Dec.1, 1949. 80 D486
- 44174 HIGGINS, V. Succulent plants illustrated. London, Blandford, 1949. 71 p. 96.3 H53
- 44175 HOFF, S. Changing the garden plan. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetidend 66:49-52. Mar.1/15, 1950. 80 N81
- 44176 HOFFMAN, J. L. The South, the land of flowers. n.p., 1949. 113 p. 455.5 H67
- 44177 HUCKETT, G. W. Flowers for busy people. Amer. Agr. 147:125, 151. Mar.4, 1950. 6 Am3
- 44178 HUME, E. D. Old-fashioned primroses. Countryman [Burford] 41:121-124. Spring 1950. 281.28 C832
- 44179 INGWERSEN, W. Saxifrages greet the spring. Nurseryman & Seedsman 110:826-827. Mar.9, 1950. 80 N933
- 44180 INSKEEP, J. J. Don't let a lawn bluff you. Oreg. Farmer 73:243, 263. Apr.6, 1950. 6 Or32
- 44181 JACK, M. Pacific Coast notes. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1950:38-42. 82 C164Q
- 44182 JARDINE, M. I. The katsura tree [*Cercidiphyllum japonicum*]. Trees 10(3):13, 24. Mar./Apr. 1950. 99.8 W52
- 44183 JARDINE, M. I. A shrub [*Rhus cotinus*] that smokes. Trees 10(3):13. Mar./Apr. 1950. 99.8 W52
- 44184 JEFFERSON-BROWN, J. Old and distinctive daffodils. Gard. illus. 67:112. Apr. 1950. 80 G169
- 44185 JENKINS, C. F. The Franklin tree [*Franklinia alatamaha*]. Plants & Gard. 6:56-58. Spring 1950. 450 P694
- 44186 JENNINGS, O. M. Annuals first. Gard. Chron. Amer. 54:92-93. Apr. 1950. 80 G1632
- 44187 JOHNSON, E. F. The sun rose [*Helianthemum*]. Gard. Chron. Amer. 54:93. Apr. 1950. 80 G1632
- 44188 JOHNSON, M. Crystalta leduum [*Ledum palustre*]—an ornamental shrub that has been overlooked. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 21(2):10-11, 28-30. Feb. 1949. 80 T67
- 44189 JOHNSON, M. English ivy [*Hedera helix*]. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 21(7):14-15, 24-28. July 1949. 80 T67
- 44190 JOHNSON, M. Perovskia; interesting bushes from middle Asia. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 21(9):12-13, 29-30. Sept. 1949. 80 T67
- 44191 JOHNSON, S. The Acacias of the flower shows. Plants & Gard. 6:14-16. Spring 1950. 450 P694
- 44192 JONES, H. S., and SEYMOUR, E. L. D. Landscaping the small home. New York, Wise, 1950. 48 p. 98 J71
- 44193 JONES, I. Arranging church flowers. Dallas, Banks Upshaw, 1950. 112 p. 96.03 J71
- 44194 KELLY, G. W. Developing community interest in trees. Arborist's News 15:25-30. Apr. 1950. 99.8 Ar14
- 44195 KENNEY, H. F. Landscape designs to live with. Gard. Club Amer. B. 38(2):42-44. Mar. 1950. 90.32 G16
- 44196 KNIGHT, F. P. Rosa damascena var. Omar Khayyam. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann. 1950:85. 84 N21
- 44197 KOHL, H. C., FOSLER, G. M., and WEINARD, F. F. The effect of several soil temperatures on flower production in roses. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:491-494. Dec. 1949. 81 So12
- 44198 KRAUS, E. J. More fun with Chrysanthemums. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1950:36-39. 81 Id12
- 44199 KROMDIJK, G. Caladiums. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 16:107. Feb. 1950. 80 C892
- 44200 KROOK, M. An artist's garden. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 21(9):5-9, 29. Sept. 1949. 80 T67
- 44201 KROOK, M. The garden and we; on form and function. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 21(3):6-7. Mar. 1949. 80 T67
- 44202 LANGWORTHY, L. R. Evolution of a Gladiolus hybridist. New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus Mag. 14(2):17-18, 74. Apr. 1950. 96.43 N44
- 44203 LEEMANS, V. Spiraea varieties and their use. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 14:39-40. Mar. 15, 1950. 80 T817
- 44204 LEES, C. B. Families of flowering trees. Plants & Gard. 6:32. Spring 1950. 450 P694
- 44205 LENTZ, J. W. How to have a prize lawn. Flower Grower 37(3):58, 78-80. Mar. 1950. 80 M72
- 44206 LENZ, L. W. Notes on the horticultural history of California Irises. Aliso 2:147-150. Mar. 15, 1950. 450 AL4
- 44207 LEROY, A. La Roseraie de l'Hay-les-Roses. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann. 1950:55-62. 84 N21
- 44208 LEUSCHNER, J. O. Suggestion for warm water spray for cold winter mornings. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 19:193. Apr. 1950. 80 Am329
- 44209 LEWELING, H. F. Magnolias in Wisconsin. Flower Grower 37(3):101-103. Mar. 1950. 80 M72
- 44210 LEWIS, C. E. Magnolias. Plants & Gard. 6:4-9. Spring 1950. 450 P694
- 44211 LINDBERG, E. Winter dormancy of plants. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 21(10):14. Oct. 1949. 80 T67
- 44212 LINDWALL, H. Evergreen bushes for small gardens. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 22(1):24. Jan. 1950. 80 T67
- 44213 LINTLEMAN, E. H. What a difference 50 years make; annual flowers in 1950. Horticulture 28:83, 119. Mar. 1950. 80 H787
- 44214 LONGLEY, L. E., and PHILLIPS, R. A. Making the home lawn. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 130, rev., 12 p. June 1949. 275.29 M66S
- 44215 LOOMIS, H. F. A new crape myrtle [*Lagerstroemia floribunda*] for Florida. Natl. Hort. Mag. 28:161-163. Oct. 1949. 80 N216
- 44216 LOZOVOL, D. I. Cultivation of Chrysanthemums in the open ground in Tbilisi. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(12):46-47. Dec. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 44217 LUCKHAM, F. G. Sweet peas (*Lathyrus odoratus*) in the New York area. Prof. Gard. 2:88-89. Apr. 1950. 80 P945
- 44218 MACCARIO, G. New flower for weddings: *Hedychium coronarium*. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 87:113-115. Feb. 1950. 16 It1
- 44219 MCCLINTOCK, A. Gabas and Gavarnie. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 18:24-27. Mar. 1950. 84 AL6
- 44220 MACLEOD, R. A. Orchids in the San Francisco area. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 19:194-201. Apr. 1950. 80 Am329
- 44221 MCKEE, K. M. Species report from British Columbia. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 117:46-49, 52. Apr. 1950. 81 Am39
- 44222 MCNUTT, MRS. R. H. The wild Camassia. Gard. Club Amer. B. 38(2):26-27. Mar. 1950. 90.32 G16
- 44223 MACSELF, A. J. Lesser-known perennials. Gard. illus. 67:110-111. Apr. 1950. 80 G169
- 44224 MACSELF, A. J. Observations regarding roses. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann. 1950:69-72. 84 N21
- 44225 MANN, R. Osage orange [*Maclura pomifera*]. Trees 10(3):20-21. Mar./Apr. 1950. 99.8 W52
- 44226 MARTIN, H. Ehrenpreis im alpinum. Gart.-Z. illus. Flora 73:13-14. Feb. 1950. 80 G1991
- 44227 MARTYNOVA, T. S. Propagation of Iris. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(12):49-50. Dec. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 44228 MARRIAGE, K. Evergreen ground covers. Green Thumb 7(3):21. Mar. 1950. 80 G82
- 44229 MATHEWS, MRS. W. R. Two distinct Iris cultures for Louisiana Irises. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 117:56-58. Apr. 1950. 81 Am39
- 44230 MATVEEV, G. N. New varieties of Georgian Iris. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(12):48-49. Dec. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 44231 MEAHL, R. P., LITTLE, L. D., JR., and ATMORE, S. Marigold [Tagetes] and Zinnia trials, 1949 at the Pennsylvania State College. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 22, 7 p. Feb. 1950. 100 P381P
- 44232 MEAHL, R. P., LITTLE, L. D., JR., and ATMORE, S. 1949 trials of annual flowers at the Pennsylvania State College. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 21, 29 p. Feb. 1950. 100 P381P
- 44233 MEAHL, R. P., LITTLE, L. D., JR., and ATMORE, S. Petunia trials, 1949, at the Pennsylvania State College. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 23, 14 p. Feb. 1950. 100 P381P
- 44234 MEHLQUIST, G. A. L. Orchids in the home. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 38:65-71. Apr. 1950. 451 M69B
- 44235 MEHLQUIST, G. A. L. Some thoughts about carnation growing. Florists' Exch. 114(16):15, 56, 58-59. Apr. 22, 1950. 80 F666

- 44236 MEIJER, M. G. J. Prickly nightshade, *Solanum rostratum* (Dunal). (In Dutch.) *Natura* 47:35-36. Feb. 1950. 410 N2192
- 44237 MEYER, M. G. J. Cleome, a magnificent annual. (In Dutch.) *Natura* 46:54-56. Mar. 1949. 410 N2192
- 44239 MILLER, MRS. P. J. Leaf propagation of *Rex Begonias*. *Begonian* 17:71. Apr. 1950. 96.511 B39
- 44239 MILNE, F. E. Exhibiting *Gladiolus*. *Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu.* 1950:69-76. 82 C164Q
- 44240 MILNE, F. E. 1950 registrations. *Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu.* 1950:133-146. 82 C164Q
- 44241 MISNIK, G. E. Proizvodstvennaya kharakteristika semjan derev'ev i kustarnikov gorodskikh nasazhenij [Production characteristics of tree and shrub seeds of city plantings]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Kommunal'nogo Khozjaistva RSFSR, 1949. 206 p. 99.47 M69
- 44242 MODE, S. Glad blues. *Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu.* 1950:65-66. 82 C164Q
- 44243 MORRISON, B. Y. *Narcissus triandrus* hybrids. *Natl. Hort. Mag.* 28:168-171. Oct. 1949. 80 N216
- 44244 MULDER, A. *Hippeastrum* and *Amaryllis*. (In Dutch.) *Volkstuin* 32:140-141. Dec. 1949. 80 V88
- 44245 MULDER, A. Ornamental bulbs. (In Dutch.) *Volkstuin* 32:114. Oct. 1949. 80 V88
- 44246 MUNZ, P. A. Summer-holly (*Comarostaphylis diversifolia*). *Aliso* 2:151-154. Mar. 1950. 450 AL4
- 44247 NATIONAL ROSE SOCIETY. The rose annual, 1950 Croydon, 1950. 190 p. 84 N21
- 44248 NEARING, G. G. Anyone can grow *Rhododendrons*. *Flower Grower* 37(4):43, 78-80. Apr. 1950. 80 M72
- 44249 NICHOLSON, MRS. V. The ten best shrubs. *Minn. Hort.* 78:10, 15. Jan. 1950. 81 M66
- 44250 NIESSINK, H. Supplementary advice for flower culture. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelen* 3:96-97. Apr. 30, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 44251 NILSSON, A. *Gladiolus*. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(4):5-6. Apr. 1949. 80 T67
- 44252 NILSSON, A. Soil and plants for wall plantings. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(8):12-13. Aug. 1949. 80 T67
- 44253 NOLAN, G. C. *Ceropegias*—from seed. *Begonian* 17:73, 79. Apr. 1950. 96.511 B39
- 44254 NORMAN, A. Standard rose stocks. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:92-96. 84 N21
- 44255 NORTON, R. T. Home orchid growing. *New York, Van Nostrand*, 1950. 286 p. Ref. 96.2 N812
- 44256 OHMS, J. Raising *Freelias* from seed. *Prof. Gard.* 2:93. Apr. 1950. 80 P945
- 44257 OLSON, G. Culture of tulip bulbs in Sweden. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbruksforskning* 1950:109-115. 11 J763
- 44258 O'ROURKE, F. L. The locust [*Gleditsia triacanthos*] has faults, but it is a good shade tree. *Horticulture* 28:110. Mar. 1950. 80 H787
- 44259 O'ROURKE, F. L. Shredded *Sphagnum* moss as a growing medium for newly-propagated American holly. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:505-507. Dec. 1949. 81 S12
- 44260 OSBORN, A. The best *Magnolias*. *Gard. Chron.* 127:126-128. Apr. 1, 1950. 80 G162
- 44261 PÄHLMAN, A. *Jasmines*. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(12):15. Dec. 1949. 80 T67
- 44262 PALMGÅRD, A. The right soil for the right plant. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(11):19. Nov. 1949. 80 T67
- House plants.
- 44263 PALUDAN, H. Popular in Denmark. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(12):5-8. Dec. 1949. 80 T67
- House plants.
- 44264 PAM, A. A yellow flowered form of *Paeonia potaninii*. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 75:108. Mar. 1950. 84 L84J
- 44265 PAGESCH, E. Die häufigsten fehler beim baumkauf. *Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora* 73:18-19. Feb. 1950. 80 G1991
- 44266 PARCHER, E. S. If you take care, you too, can garden in the shade. *Horticulture* 28:89. Mar. 1950. 80 H787
- 44267 PARK, B. Le Concours de Bagatelle. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:25-30. 84 N21
- 44268 PARK, H. G. *Chrysanthemums* for lifting. *Gard. Illus.* 67:115. Apr. 1950. 80 G169
- 44269 PEARCE, S. A. Garden and bedding roses at Kew. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:20-24. 84 N21
- 44270 PEARSALL, W. H. Autumn colours. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 18:77, 79, 81-82. Feb. 1950. 280.28 W522
- Leaf color changes.
- 44271 PENN, F. New Zealand notes. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:50-51. 84 N21
- 44272 PERRON, L. L'aspect paysagiste du fleuriste. *Canad. Florist* 45(7):22, 24, 42. Apr. 1, 1950. 80 C163
- 44273 PERRY, F. Plants for dry places and poor soils. *Smallholder* 82(2082):15. Feb. 24, 1950. 10 Sml
- 44274 PETTY, MRS. D. M. Making the most of small garden space. *Organic Gard.* 16(3):32-33. Mar. 1950. 56.8 Or3
- 44275 PFALTZGRAFF, J. H. For new colors and forms, try *Dahlias* from seed. *Horticulture* 28:88. Mar. 1950. 80 H787
- 44276 PIERCE, G. L. Where, O where, have these little glads gone? *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus* 14:25-28, 68. Feb. 1950. 96.43 N44
- 44277 PIESSE, C. L. The life of a 'variety.' *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 75:112-113. Mar. 1950. 84 L84J
- Deterioration of *Gladiolus*.
- 44278 PIRONE, P. P. Maintenance of shade and ornamental trees. *Gard. Club Amer. B.* 38:83-86. Jan. 1950. 90.32 G16
- 44279 POHLE, W. H. How to grow exhibition mums outdoors. *Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B.* 6:15-16. Mar. 1950. 96.519 Ea7
- 44280 PORTER, H. H. Pot culture of *Chrysanthemums*. *Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B.* 6:18-22. Mar. 1950. 96.519 Ea7
- 44281 PÖTTENAUER, Das Usambara-veilchen [*Saintpaulia ionantha*]. *Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien]* 1950:14-15. Jan. 25, 1950. 80 G1936
- 44282 PRIDHAM, L. In a Chinese garden. *Countryman [Burford]* 41:160-161. Spring 1950. 281.28 C832
- 44283 QUAIN, J. Les violettes, premières fleurs du printemps. *J. de la France Agr.* 6:870. Apr. 14/20, 1950. 14 J829
- Culture.
- 44284 QUARRELL, C. P. Early spring right for *Pyrethrums*. *Fruit-Grower* 2830:524. Mar. 23, 1950. 80 F941
- 44285 QUARRELL, C. P. Raising *Zinnias* for the market. *Fruit, Flower, & Veg. Trades' J.* 97(12):30. Mar. 25, 1950. 80 F946
- 44286 QUARRELL, C. P. They like the spring: are those scabious divided yet? *Fruit-Grower* 2831:565-566. Mar. 30, 1950. 80 F941
- 44287 RAALTE, D. VAN. The rose; an important plant family. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 15:674-675, 783-784; 16:22-23, 108-109, 181-183. (Cont.) Oct., Dec. 1949-Mar. 1950. 80 C892
- 44288 REED, G. M. The flowering cherries of Japan. *Plants & Gard.* 6:33-43. Spring 1950. 450 P694
- 44289 REISAETER, O. Our ornamental shrubs, the old and valued varieties. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetidend* 66:43-49. Mar. 1/15, 1950. 80 N81
- 44290 REUTERSWÄRD, G. Flowers at the railroad tracks. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(6):8-12, 34. June 1949. 80 T67
- 44291 REUTERSWÄRD, G. With camera and writing pad. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(7):20-24. July 1949. 80 T67
- Ornamentals.
- 44292 REYNOLDS, MRS. H. History of the *Chrysanthemum*. *Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B.* 6:10-11. Mar. 1950. 96.519 Ea7
- 44293 RICKER, P. L. Venus flytrap and pitcher plant destruction. *Wild Flower* 26:13-14. Jan. 1950. 451 W642
- Dionaea muscipula* and *Sarracenia flava*.
- 44294 RIPLEY, D. Some southern belles. *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 18:34-41. Mar. 1950. 84 AL6
- 44295 RIVINUS, MRS. E. F. Gardens wet that I have met. *Gard. Club Amer. B.* 38(2):64-68. Mar. 1950. 90.32 G16
- 44296 ROBINSON, F. B. Palette of plants; sequel to *Planting design*. Champaign, Ill., Garrard Press, 1950. 214 p. Ref. 98 R563P
- 44297 ROBINSON, G. W. Some Chilean plants cultivated in Britain. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 75:161-168. (To be cont.) Apr. 1950. 84 L84J

- 44298 ROGER-SMITH, H. Plants not to buy. *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 18:28-33. Mar.1950. 84 AL6
- 44299 ROWLEY, G. D. Self-incompatibility in the Cactaceae. *Natl. Cactus & Succulent J.* 5:9. Mar.1950. 450 N21
- 44300 RYEN, F. VAN. D. DE TEN. *Ansellias*. *Orchid Rev.* 58:34-35. Mar.1950. 80 Or15
- 44301 SAEYS, A. Culture of *Kentia forsteriana* and *belmoreana*. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13:135-137. Sept.15,1949. 80 T817
- 44302 SAEYS, A. Palms. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13:121-123. Aug.15,1949. 80 T817
- 44303 SANDAY, W. J. W. Roses in the South-West. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:88-90. 84 N21 England.
- 44304 SANDBERG, O. Something new in the flower pot. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(1):16-17. Jan. 1949. 80 T67
- 44305 SANDER, D. F. Are orchids short-lived? *Orchid Rev.* 58:29-30. Mar.1950. 80 Or15
- 44306 SANTOS BILONI, J. Un arbusto ornamental indígena "la flor de tuminico." *Chacra* 20(232):30. Mar.1950. 9 C34 *Lycium cestroides*.
- 44307 SAVONIUS, M. Primroses and polyanthus. *Nature Lover* 7:100-102. Mar.1950. 410 N218
- 44308 SCANLON, E. H. Flowering trees for city streets. *Plants & Gard.* 6:17-21. Spring 1950. 450 P694
- 44309 SCANLON, E. H. Tree selection work is started. *Trees* 10(3):6,18. Mar./Apr.1950. 99.8 W52
- 44310 SCHENK, P. J. The giant sequoia, *Sequoia gigantea*. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr.* 61:79-83. Mar.1950. 12 N282
- 44311 SCHWERTFEGER, L. *Begonia Mrs. W. A.* Wallow. *Begonian* 17:72-73. Apr.1950. 96.511 B39
- 44312 SCOTT, E. L. The first 100, 1949. *Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B.* 6:26-28. Mar.1950. 96.519 Ea7
- 44313 SCOTT, E. L. Spring program for Chrysanthemums. *Flower Grower* 37(3):56-57,92-95. Mar.1950. 80 M72
- 44314 SEGDAY, L. *Begonia* culture in the Philippines. *Philippine J. Agr.* 14:129-153. Second Q.1949. 25 P543
- 44315 SELIGMAN, R. *Ranunculus glacialis*. *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 18:49-50. Mar.1950. 84 AL6
- 44316 SELLS, J. W. Prettier church grounds. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed.* 65(4):17. Apr.1950. 6 P945G
- 44317 SENNELS, N. J. On the new *Bouvardia*. (In Danish.) *Gart.-Tid.* 66:143-144. Mar.22,1950. 80 G192
- 44318 SHANKS, J. B., and LAURIE, A. Rose root studies: some effects of root aeration. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:485-490. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 44319 SHANKS, J. B., and LAURIE, A. Rose root studies: some effects of soil moisture content. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:473-476. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 44320 SHANKS, J. B., and LAURIE, A. Rose root studies: some effects of soil temperature. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:495-499. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 44321 SHEPHERD, R. E. The best roses to start with. *Flower Grower* 37(3):50-52,86-89. Mar.1950. 80 M72
- 44322 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The book of the *Dahlia*. London, Gifford, 1949. 109 p. 96.524 Sh5
- 44323 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Some climbing plants; hardy growers to cover and brighten bare walls and fences. *Field* 195:247. Feb.18,1950. 10 F45
- 44324 SIEBENTHALER, C. O. Why not get the most for your landscaping dollar? *Factory Mangt. & Maintenance* 108:B80-B81. Apr.1950. 291.8 M28
- 44325 SIMPSON, T. R. *Chrysanthemum* culture. *Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B.* 6:7-9. Mar.1950. 96.519 Ea7
- 44326 SKOVBY JENSEN, E. How do we get satisfaction from our Delphinium? (In Danish.) *Haven* 50:54-55. Apr.1950. 80 H29
- 44327 SLADER, W. B. *Gladioli* are not too particular as to soil. *Smallholder* 82(2082):9. Feb.24,1950. 10 Sml
- 44328 SLINGER, W. Fifty years growing and showing. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:63-68. 84 N21
- 44329 SMILEY, D. T. Mums in western Pennsylvania. *Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B.* 6:29-30. Mar.1950. 96.519 Ea7
- 44330 SMILEY, R. H. Flowering trees for the small place. *Plants & Gard.* 6:22-28. Spring 1950. 450 P694
- 44331 SMITH, K. D. A "preview" of some newer British daffodils. *Flower Grower* 37(4):47,63-66. Apr. 1950. 80 M72
- 44332 SØNDERHOUSEN, O. Propagation of evergreens. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(1):25,30. Jan.1949. 80 T67
- 44333 SPAIN, R. L. Daylilies. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 54:102-103. Apr.1950. 80 G1632
- 44334 SPAIN, R. L. Plants for betwixt and between: marginal aquatics. *Horticulture* 28:91. Mar.1950. 80 H787
- 44335 STANSFIELD, R. Starting a *Begonia* collection in England. *Begonian* 17:81. Apr.1950. 96.511 B39
- 44336 STAUTEMAS, E. Dried flowers. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13:187. Dec.15,1949. 80 T817
- 44337 STAUTEMAS, E. *Gerbera jamesoni*. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13:137-138. Sept.15,1949. 80 T817
- 44338 STAUTEMAS, E. *Holly (Ilex)*. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13:186-187. Dec.15,1949. 80 T817
- 44339 STEFFNER, G. Plants in new dress. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(6):20,34. June 1949. 80 T67
- Hybrids of ornamentals.
- 44340 STENERSEN, I. Use and misuse of plants. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetidend* 66:70-71. Apr.1,1950. 80 N81
- 44341 STERN, F. C. *Calceolaria darwinii*. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 75:106. Mar.1950. 84 L84J
- 44342 STEWART, G. P. Tuberous *Begonias* give you silken gorgeousness. *Horticulture* 28:85,119. Mar.1950. 80 H787
- 44343 STEYERMARK, J. A. The yellow in the early spring landscape. *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 38:71-73. Apr.1950. 451 M69B
- 44344 STIRLING, W. *Cypripedium* nomenclature. *Orchid Rev.* 58:30-33. (Cont.) Mar.1950. 80 Or15
- 44345 STOUTEMAS, E. Growing of American carnations. I-II. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 14:27-28, 41-42. Feb.15-Mar.15,1950. 80 T817
- 44346 STOUTEMYER, V. T. The versatile *Acacia*. *Horticulture* 28:98. Mar.1950. 80 H787
- 44347 SWEET, J. Shading for orchid houses. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 19:202-203. Apr.1950. 80 Am329
- 44348 SWIM, H. C. Roses in the United States. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:47-49. 84 N21
- 44349 TABOR, G. When you design a garden, plants are your raw materials. *Flower Grower* 37(5):27-28,54-56. May 1950. 80 M72
- 44350 TAYLOR, G. C. The modern garden. *Rev. ed.* London, Country Life, 1949. 224 p. 98 T213
- 44351 TEAS, E. Chinese *Hibiscus* and others. *Natl. Hort. Mag.* 28:163-164. Oct.1949. 80 N216
- 44352 TEUSCHER, H. The rugged hawthorns. *Plants & Gard.* 6:53-55. Spring 1950. 450 P694
- 44353 THAXTER, R. Wild flowers in Maine. *Gard. Club Amer. B.* 38(2):69-71. Mar.1950. 90.32 G16
- 44354 THOM, D. Do you want tulips? *Prof. Gard.* 2: 84-85. Apr.1950. 80 P945
- 44355 THOMAS, G. S. "Old-fashioned" roses. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:80-84. 84 N21
- 44356 THOORN, J. J. E. V. D. From the old Cactus world. (In Dutch.) *Succulenta* 1950:19-21. Mar./Apr. 1950. 450 Su12
- 44357 TILTON, H. L. A flower show judge reveals how to win at flower shows. *Horticulture* 28:110-112. Mar.1950. 80 H787
- 44358 TREW, C. G. Questions answered about wild flowers. London, Jordan, 1949. 109 p. 463 T722
- 44359 TRIMAN. 1950 brings us new Belgian *Dahlias*. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 16:104-106. Feb.1950. 80 C892
- 44360 TUNJE, F. Annual *Chrysanthemums*. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(5):12-13. May 1949. 80 T67
- 44361 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. *Sedum morganianum* E. Walther. (In Dutch.) *Succulenta* 1950:28-30. Mar./Apr. 1950. 450 Su12
- 44362 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 925. Reiter, V., Jr. *Fuchsia* plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Feb.28,1950. 156.65 P69

- 44363 VALLETTE, MRS. C. W. Rampant rogues. *Flower Grower* 37(3):36-38. Mar.1950. 80 M72
- 44364 VAN MELLE, P. J. Springtime starts with the glorious Magnolias. *Flower Grower* 37(3):54-55,100,103. Mar.1950. 80 M72
- 44365 VELDE, V. D. *Sempervivum arachnoideum*. (In Dutch.) *Succulenta* 1950:22-23. Mar./Apr.1950. 450 Su12
- 44366 VIS, C. The annual seed flowers in our gardens and borders. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 3:118-121. May 31,1949. 61.8 Z1
- 44367 VOORDOUW, C. J. Interest of the public in flower seeds. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 3:47-49. Feb.28, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 44368 WARD, J. D. U. Cedars. *Estate Mag.* 50:101-102. Mar.1950. 10 Es8
- Cedrus, Juniperus, and Thuya.
- 44369 WARNER, A. How I made a sunk garden. *Gard. Illus.* 87:111. Apr.1950. 80 G169
- 44370 WATKINS, J. V. Flowering trees for Florida gardens. *Plants & Gard.* 6:59-63. Spring 1950. 450 P694
- 44371 WEBB, F. R. How to plant a rose. *Flower Grower* 37(3):53,90. Mar.1950. 80 M72
- 44372 WEBB, G. E. V. Malacoides sells in seven months. *Grower [London]* 33:414. Mar.4,1950. 286.83 M34
- Culture of *Primula malacoides*.
- 44373 WELCH, W. The future of dwarf Irises. *Amer. Iris Soc. B.* 117:30-35. Apr.1950. 81 Am39
- 44374 WHEATCROFT, C. Miniature roses. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:53-54. 84 N21
- 44375 WIBEL, N. E. Primroses for everyone. *Flower Grower* 37(5):34-35,63-65. May 1950. 80 M72
- 44376 WIGGINTON, B. E. Trees and shrubs for the Southern Piedmont. Athens, U. Ga. Press, 1949. 126 p. 97.3 W63
- 44377 WILEY, L. Phantom orchid. *Nature Mag.* 43:184,218. Apr.1950. 409.6 N214
- Cephalanthera austinae*.
- 44378 WILFLINGER, H. *Zantedeschia* syn. *Calla* syn. *Richardia*. *Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien]* 1950:22-23. Jan.25,1950. 80 G1936
- 44379 WILLOUGHBY, A. C. Orchids and how to grow them. New York, Oxford U. Press, 1950. 135 p. 96.2 W68
- 44380 WILSON, F. C. Grow *Gladiolus* for cut flowers. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 54:90-91,103. Apr.1950. 80 G1632
- 44381 WILSON, J. Roses as flowering shrubs. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 75:107-108. Mar.1950. 84 L84J
- 44382 WISTER, J. C. The dogwoods. *Plants & Gard.* 6:48-52. Spring 1950. 450 P694
- 44383 WOLFE, F. A lane of roses. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:97-98. 84 N21
- 44384 WOODROFFE, F. B. Trees that bloom in the spring. *Successful Farming* 48(4):90-91,93,94. Apr.1950. 6 Su12
- 44385 WOODS, R. G. Symposium Committee report. *Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu.* 1950:147-196. 82 C164Q
- Varieties.
- 44386 WYMAN, D. The best of the crab apples. *Plants & Gard.* 6:37-42. Spring 1950. 450 P694
- 44387 WYMAN, D. Flowering trees in their sequence of bloom. *Plants & Gard.* 6:29-31. Spring 1950. 450 P694
- 44388 WYMAN, D. For the new home owner, small trees for small places. *Horticulture* 28:90. Mar.1950. 80 H787
- 44389 WYMAN, D. Pink flowering dogwood. *Flower Grower* 37(4):18. Apr.1950. 80 M72
- 44390 ZIESENHENNE, R. *Begonia boweri*. *Begonian* 17:76-78. Apr.1950. 96.511 B39
- Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)
- 44391 ANDEWEG, J. M. Results of field tests with tomatoes, made in 1948 and 1949. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:596-597. Feb.2,1950. 80 G89
- 44392 ANDEWEG, J. M. White cucumber varieties. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 4:362-364. Mar.31,1950. 61.8 Z1
- 44393 ARNOLD, R. E. Potato planting. *Smallholder* 82(2084):8. Mar.10,1950. 10 Sm1
- 44394 ARNOLD, R. E. Summer won't be summer without green peas. *Smallholder* 82(2087):9. Mar.31,1950. 10 Sm1
- Culture and varieties.
- 44395 ASADOV, G. F. Dutma muskmelon. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(10):68-69. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1
- 44396 ASTREGO, J. J. Early witloof. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:576. Jan.26,1950. 80 G89
- 44397 AXELSSON, F. Don't forget serpentroot. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(6):18. June 1949. 80 T87
- 44398 AXELSSON, F. Spanish pepper. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 22(3):12-13,28-29. Mar.1950. 80 T87
- 44399 AXELSSON, F. Witloof culture. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(3):15. Mar.1949. 80 T87
- 44400 AZARIAH, M. D. Potato tops and sprouts as seed. *Madras Agr. J.* 36:565-566. Dec.1949. 22 M262
- 44401 BAIRD, W. P., and DAHMUS, M. E. Vegetable investigations under dry-land conditions at Mandan, N. Dak. U. S. D. A. C. 831,44 p. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84C
- 44402 BANGA, O. Practical test of vegetable varieties according to the Danish system. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 3:13-15,25-27. Jan.31-Feb.15,1949. 61.8 Z1
- 44403 BAUER, A. H., HONEY, E. E., and NICHOLS, L. P. How to grow disease-free vegetable plants. *Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. L.* 132,4 p. Jan.1950. 275.29 P38L
- 44404 BAUMANN, H. Der einfluss der witterung auf die höhe der kartoffelerträge. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:188-190. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48M1
- 44405 BEZIAT, R. L'olygon de Lezignan-la-Cèbe. *Potasse* 24:30-32. Feb.1950. 57.8 P84
- 44406 BLESS, G. H. M. Culture of melons under glass. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:616-618. Feb.9, 1950. 80 G89
- 44407 BLOKHA, L. M. New varieties of beans. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(7):76-77. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 44408 BLOM, A. Asparagus culture around Wychen. I-II. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:639-640,659-660. Feb.16-23,1950. 80 G89
- 44409 BOHM, F. Forderungen des züchters für die bereinigung von pflanzkartoffeln und praktische anweisungen für ihre durchführung. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:176-177. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48M1
- 44410 BORCHARDT, E. H. Spinach has new Florida rival. *Fla. Grower* 58(3):22. Mar.1950. 80 F6622
- Amaranthus gangeticus*.
- 44411 BRANDE, F. VAN DEN. On the weight and viability of horticultural seeds. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 16:121. Feb.1950. 80 C892
- Vegetables.
- 44412 BREMER, A. H. Tomato culture in open fields. (In Norwegian.) *Landbruks-tidende* 56:106-107. Feb.8, 1950. 11 L236
- 44413 BRITTINGHAM, W. H., and others. Lima bean variety trials, 1944-49. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1231,3 p. Mar.15,1950. 100 T31P
- B. A. Perry, N. P. Maxwell, and V. I. Woodfin, joint author.
- 44414 BRUNI, G. A tomato for dry lands: the "Salvatore." (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:77. Mar.5,1950. 16 ItIG
- 44415 BRYANT, M. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Sweet corn performance in the El Paso Valley, 1949. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1224,3 p. Feb.23,1950. 100 T31P
- Variety tests.
- 44416 BURKE, O. D. Keeping pace with our crops: potatoes. *Fert. Rev.* 25:13. Jan./Mar.1950. 57.8 F414
- 44417 BYKOVSKII, V. I. A. On surmounting seasons in growing vegetables in Siberia. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(12):51-55. Dec.1949. 87 Sa1
- Greenhouse cultivation.
- 44418 CAMPBELL, J. C. 1949 potato variety trials. *Hints to Potato Growers* 30(10):1-2. Feb.1950. 75.9 H59
- 44419 CAMPBELL, J. C. Take care of your seed potatoes. *Hint to Potato Growers* 30(10):2-3. Feb.1950. 75.9 H59
- 44420 CAPULER, B. Growing of non-irrigated vegetables. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:12-14. Oct.1949. 26 H27
- Israel.
- 44421 CAREW, J. Seventeen years of celery breeding. *Mkt. Growers J.* 79(4):8. Apr.1950. 6 M34

- 44422 CARLSSON, G. Broccoli. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 21(7):12. July 1949. 80 T67
- 44423 CARTER, J. F. Varieties of the muskmelon. Mkt. Growers J. 79(4):18,20,22,24-25. Apr.1950. 6 M34
- 44424 CHOLNOKY, B. J. Observations on the germination of beans. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 13:32-55. Ref. Jan.1950. 86 N384 English summary.
- 44425 CLERENS, A., and VANDERWAEREN, R. Vegetable culture in England. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouw-berichten 13:131. Sept.15,1949. 80 T817
- 44426 CLOT, F. Les semoirs monogermes pour graines de betteraves. Foyer Rur. [Paris] 13(127):4. (To be cont.) Apr.2,1950. 14 F83
- 44427 COTTAM, C. Bountiful radish center of Utah. Utah Farmer 69(17):1,14. Mar.25,1950. 6 D45
- 44428 COULTER, F. C. For pleasure and profit start growing vegetables. Flower Grower 37(4):36-37, 69-71. Apr.1950. 80 M72
- 44429 DAAMS, J. Truffles. (In Dutch.) Natura 46: 37-40. Feb.1949. 410 N2192
- 44430 DEHAENE, A., and DUVET, M. Résultats d'expérimentations faites en 1949. Pomme de Terre Franç. 13(126):17-21. Mar.1950. 75.8 P77
- 44431 DEMNIG, Buschtomaten, notwendigkeit oder mode? Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:226. Feb.18,1950. 18 L2346
- 44432 DEMPSEY, P. Fifty years have brought wonders, vegetable gardening 1950. Horticulture 28:82, 118-119. Mar.1950. 80 H787
Similar title in New England Homestead 123(5):10,14,15. Mar.11,1950. 6 N442
Culture and varieties.
- 44433 DIONNE, G. La grande variété des Russules. Rustica 23:274. Mar.26,1950. 14 R92
- 44434 DORNER, Im märz-april legt man spargel-beete an. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107: 299. Mar.2,1950. 18 L2346
- 44435 DOUGLAS, G. Many a seed catalogue item has roots deep in history. Farm & Ranch Rev.46(3):24-25. Mar.1950. 7 F223
Vegetables.
- 44436 DROZDOV, N. A. Beans in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(6):69-70. June 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 44437 EKELELAND, H. J. Experiments with turnip varieties at the State Experiment Farm Forus. (In Norwegian.) Landbruksstidende 56:108-109. Feb.8,1950. 11 L236
- 44438 EKBRANT, L. Cucumber culture in greenhouses. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950: 77-92. 11 J763
- 44439 ESBO, H. This year's potato growing. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:177-178. Mar.4,1950. 11 L234
Varieties and quality.
- 44440 EYSTER, W. H. How to grow your own tomatoes from seeds. Organic Gard. 16(4):38-39. Apr.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 44441 EYSTER, W. H. When and how to plant your vegetables. Organic Gard. 16(3):38-45. Mar.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 44442 FAUCILLON, X. Production des petits pois pour la conserve. Rustica 23:247. Mar.19,1950. 14 R92
- 44443 FEDOROV, G. V. A prospective crop. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(10):60-61. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1
Culture of Eastern radish in Moscow Region.
- 44444 FEL'DMAN, V. A. On potato varieties for Karelo-Finnish SSR. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(7): 79. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 44445 FERGUSON, W., and LYALL, L. H. Vegetable varieties of merit. Canad. Grower 73(3):10-12. Mar.13, 1950. 80 C16
- 44446 FERNOW, K. H., and GARCES O., C. Producción de semilla certificada de papa. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 10:257-295. Dec.1949. 9.4 C717
- 44447 FLETCHER, R. F. Soil type, air temperature affect heat units for peas. Food Packer 31(4):33. Apr. 1950. 286.83 C165
- 44448 FLINTERMAN, H. Culture of greenhouse cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:704-705. Mar.9,1950. 80 G89
- 44449 FRANKLIN, D. F. Imperida: a new bunching carrot. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 116,4 p. Mar.1950. 100 Id1
- 44450 FRIEDHEIM, and FALCK, H. Ergebnisse von kartoffelversuchen 1949 auf dem volksgut Burghof. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:190-192. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48Mi
- 44451 GEELLEN, Culture of garden peas. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3:140-144. June 30,1949. 61.8 Z1
- 44452 GELIN, O. Weibull's original Kloster pea. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Illus. Årsbok 45:26. Spring 1950. 64.9 L232
- 44453 GILMAN, W. He races tomatoes. Nature Mag. 43:202-204,218. Apr.1950. 409.6 N214
Varieties bred by A. F. Yeager.
- 44454 GILMAN, W. New melons a-coming. New England Homestead 123(5):7,8. Mar.11,1950. 6 N442
- 44455 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Salad crops under glass. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. B. 143,23 p. 1949. 10 G794B
- 44456 GRANT, R. Buyers will welcome summer cabbage. Grower [London] 33:518. Mar.18,1950. 286.83 M34
- 44457 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Culture of fall lettuce under glass. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:110. Aug.25,1949. 80 G89
- 44458 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Tomato variety test 1949. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:542-543. Jan.12, 1950. 80 G89
- 44459 GUMILEVSKII, V. I. Carrot seed production in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(11): 70-72. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1
- 44460 HANELT, P. Erfahrungen aus dem saatkartoffelbau in Bütow. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:173-174. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48Mi
- 44461 HASTINGS, M. I've had fun with tomatoes. Flower Grower 37(5):39,66-67. May 1950. 80 M72
- 44462 HAUCK, Pflanzkartoffelbau 1950. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117:116. Feb.25,1950. 18 B142
- 44463 HAWKINS, A. Results of 1949 potato variety trials. Conn. Farmer 4(11):12. Apr.1950. 6 C763
- 44464 HAYWARD, P. R. Winter beans can crop well. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:949. Mar.28,1950. 10 F228
- 44465 HELM, G. W. VAN DER. Climbing beans. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:569-570. Jan.26,1950. 80 G89
- 44466 HELM, G. W. V. D., ROSSEBOOM, M. G., and SOL, W. C. Grafting of cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:541-542. Jan.12,1950. 80 G89
- 44467 HELM, G. W. V. D., and KLAPWIJK, J. G. Forcing of witloof with the aid of electricity and gas. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:503. Jan.5,1950. 80 G89
- 44468 HILGERS, J. Once more: the Dorë potatoes. (In Dutch.) Volkstuin 32:126. Nov.1949. 80 V88
- 44469 HIRST, F. Vegetable varieties for canning. Grower [London] 33:724-725,727. Apr.15,1950. 286.83 M34
- 44470 HOLMES, G. Potatoes for poultry; varieties to suit different soils. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:399. Mar.15,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 44471 HOPP, R. Vegetable varieties for Vermont. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam. 21,12 p. Jan.1950. 100 V59P
- 44472 HÖRBERG, Y. General advice to root crop growers. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Illus. Årsbok 45:13-18. Spring 1950. 64.9 L232
- 44473 HÖRBERG, Y. Weibull's original Bangholm, variety 36. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Illus. Årsbok 45:34-35. Spring 1950. 64.9 L232
Brassica napus.
- 44474 HUBBELING, N. Variety selection, disease resistance and new varieties. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:522-523. Jan.12,1950. 80 G89
Beans.
- 44475 HYLMO, B., and OTTOSSON, L. Efficiency measures in culture of canning crops. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:60-68. 11 J763
Vegetables.
- 44476 INIA, K. T. J. Onion seed and onion culture. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 6(9):8. Mar.4,1950. 12 P69
- 44477 IURINA, O. V. Melon crops in Moscow Region in 1949. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(11):63-67. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1
- 44478 JANSEN, G. T. Observations on factory potato varieties. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landtbl. 47:156. Mar.17,1950. 12 F91

- 44479 JENKINS, J. M., JR., and COVINGTON, H. M. Growing lettuce in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 349, 4 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 N811
- 44480 JONES, D. F. Hybrid vigor for vegetable production. Rural New-Yorker 100:248-249. Mar. 4, 1950. 6 R88
- 44481 JUBB, A. C. Why grow your own vegetables? Mich. Pub. Health 38:49, 52. Mar. 1950. 449.7 M58M
- 44482 KAPOOR, S. L. Some studies on the influence of spacing, seed piece and manuring on the yield of potato crop. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 31:45-53. Jan. 1950. 513 In25B
- 44483 KING, R. Seed potato growing. Farming Today Broadcasts 7:80-83. 1949? 10 F2228
- 44484 KLINKER, J. E., and SWEET, R. D. An investigation of the yield performance of several tomato varieties. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:253-260. Dec. 1949. 81 So12
- 44485 KLOEN, D. The first development of a young beet plant. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3:82-84, 94-96. Apr. 15-30, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 44486 KNOTT, J. E. Vegetable research in California. West. Grower & Shipper 21(5):33, 60-61, 64-65. Apr. 1950. 280.38 W52
- 44487 KOERT, J. L. Observations on selection of onion varieties. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:640. Feb. 16, 1950. 80 G89
- 44488 KOOT, Y. VAN. Loose and tight heads in cauliflower. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:615. Feb. 9, 1950. 80 G89
- 44489 KRUIJK, P. A. Early celery. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:111. Aug. 25, 1949. 80 G89
- 44490 LACHMAN, W. H. Let's grow some good peas. New England Homestead 123(7):8. Apr. 8, 1950. 6 N442
- 44491 LARSON, U., and KJELLBERG, R. Culture and yield of Brassica oleracea. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:167. Mar. 4, 1950. 11 L234
- 44492 LEWIS, M. T. New sweet corn hybrid available to growers. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 1950:9. Apr. 1950. 100 P391
- 44493 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Improvement of the fruit set of tomatoes with the help of growth substances. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 13:116-117. Aug. 15, 1949. 80 T817
- 44494 LOADS, F. W. It's none too early to prepare land for outdoor tomatoes. Smallholder 82(2082):6. Feb. 24, 1950. 10 Sml
- 44495 LOADS, F. W. Picking the right moment for planting. Smallholder 82(2083):10. Mar. 3, 1950. 10 Sml
- 44496 LOADS, F. W. Push early tomatoes too hard and you may push them into trouble. Smallholder 82(2081):7. Feb. 17, 1950. 10 Sml
- 44497 LOADS, F. W. Raising tomatoes for outdoor planting. Smallholder 82(2086):9. Mar. 24, 1950. 10 Sml
- 44498 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H. Sweet corn; growth and yield affected by irrigation in semiarid areas. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(4):13. Apr. 1950. 100 C12Cag
- 44499 MARIOTA TRIAS, F. El cultivo del pepinillo. Rev. del Café 5(10):41-42. Mar. 1950. 8 R3295
- 44500 MARSHALL, L. M. Leeks do the ground good. Smallholder 82(2082):9. Feb. 24, 1950. 10 Sml
- 44501 MARTINI. Kartoffelsortenversuche 1949 mit mittelspäten und mittelfrühen sorten. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:202-203. Mar. 4, 1950. 18 W96
- 44502 MERFIELD, A. G. Cloche culture, methods of production: tomatoes and cucumbers. Orchardist New Zeal., Dec. 1949/Jan. 1950:5-6, 8, 10, 13. 80 Or19
- 44503 MINGUZZI, L. The tomato. (In Italian.) Humus 6(3):31. (Cont.) Mar. 1950. 16 H88
- 44504 MOORE, E. L. Sixteen sweet corn varieties compared. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13(3):5, 8. Mar. 1950. 100 M69M1
- 44505 MOORE, J. F., and CURRENCE, T. M. Combining ability in tomatoes. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 188, 22 p. Ref. Feb. 1950. 100 M66
- 44506 MULLISON, E. G., and MULLISON, W. R. Vegetable varieties for the Tropics. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:452-458. Dec. 1949. 81 So12
- 44507 NEVILLE, A. Grow mushrooms as a side-line. Poultry [London] 106:259. Mar. 21, 1950. 47.8 P869
- 44508 NILSSON, E. Is growing of tetraploidy tomatoes worth while? (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:99-108. 11 J763
- 44509 NISSEN, Ø. Experiments with Brassica varieties in 1946-1949. (In Norwegian.) Landbruks-tidende 56:205-207. Mar. 15, 1950. 11 L236
- 44510 NORDGAARD, K. Leek culture and leek experiments. (In Danish.) Haven 50:40-43. Mar. 1950. 80 H29
- 44511 OKHAPKIN, K. A. Extensive introduction of best varieties of potatoes and vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(11):52-55. Nov. 1949. 87 Sal
- 44512 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Results of potato variety trials. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 7, 12 p. Feb. 1950. 10 N81
- 44513 OLSSON, G. Possibilities for crossing different Brassica varieties with each other. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 59:193-195. 1949. 61.9 Sv23
- 44514 OPITZ, K. Der kartoffelbau nach seinem jetzigen rationellen standpunkte. Ed. 10, rev. Berlin, Parey, 1949. 118 p. 75 Op3
- 44515 PANOVA, M. A. Growing artichoke seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(12):55-57. Dec. 1949. 87 Sal
- 44516 PERRY, F. The mother of the biggest family of plants—the humble cabbage [Brassica]. Smallholder 82(2082):16-17. Feb. 24, 1950. 10 Sml
- 44517 POPOVA, E. M., and GOVORUKHIN, N. M. An abundant harvest of cabbage seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(11):68-69. Nov. 1949. 87 Sal
- 44518 PORUTSKII, G. V. Relation of potato tuber formation to stimulation and conditions of nutrition of the eyes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 68:961-964. Ref. Oct. 11, 1949. 511 P444A
- 44519 POST, J. J. Relation between weather conditions and yield of horticultural seeds. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 13:23-31. Jan. 1950. 86 N384
- 44520 POZDENA, L. Erfahrungen im kartoffelanbau. Burgenländische Bauernbündler 3(4):5-6. Feb. 25, 1950. 19 B91
- 44521 PROCTER, C. Lettuce in soil blocks plant easily. Grower [London] 33:666-667. Apr. 8, 1950. 286.83 M34
- 44522 RACER, H. M. Plant growing in southeastern Ohio. Mkt. Growers J. 79(4):10, 17, 31. Apr. 1950. 6 M34
- 44523 REYNOLDS, J. D. Spacing trials with dried peas. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:527-537. Feb. 1950. 10 G79J
- 44524 RICK, C. M. Male-sterile tomatoes; unfruitful mutants offer several advantages for the production of hybrid seed. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(4):7, 12. Apr. 1950. 100 C12Cag
- 44525 RICK, C. M. Rates of natural cross-pollination of tomatoes in various localities in California as measured by the fruits and seeds set on male-sterile plants. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:237-252. Dec. 1949. 81 So12
- 44526 SATO, S. The experiments on the culture of sweetpotato upon the conical slope. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 5:1-4. July 1949. 340.9 Sol
- 44527 SCHAER, E. Die Strauwalds Parmäne, ist sie empfehlenswert? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 59:133-135. Apr. 1, 1950. 80 Sch9
- 44528 SCHLEUSENER, W. Ratschläge zur sortenwahl 1950. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:160-163. Nov./Dec. 1949. 18 D48M1
- 44529 SCHÖBER, K. Über den ursprung der kartoffelsorten. Landwirtschaft 1950:13-14. Jan. 1950. 19 L235
- 44530 SCHOR. Vermehrungsverträge mit der gemüsesamenzüchterei, Mollath, Braunschweig. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1358. Dec. 24, 1949. 18 L2346
- 44531 SCHWANTZ, F. Grosssamigkeit als zuchtziel bei gemüse mit kurzer entwicklungsdauer. Züchter 20:37-38. 1950. 442.8 Z8
- 44532 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Good lettuce crops; quick unimpeded growth is necessary for best results. Field 195:283. Feb. 25, 1950. 10 F45

- 44533 SHLEVKOV, A. V. Selection of peppers according to their vitamin C content in breeding work. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(8):77. Aug. 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 44534 SIEBENEICK. Frühkartoffeln sollten jetzt zum vorkleimen aufgestellt sein. Landwirt. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:290. Mar. 2, 1950. 18 L2346
- 44535 SINGH, D. Inheritance of certain economic characters in the squash, *Cucurbita maxima* Duch. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 186, 30 p. Ref. Nov. 1949. 100 M66
- 44536 SNEEP, J. Selection of varieties of Brussels sprouts. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:705-707. Mar. 9, 1950. 80 G89
- 44537 SNEEP, J. Selection of varieties of cauliflower. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:642-643. Feb. 16, 1950. 80 G89
- 44538 SNELL, K. Die Lichtkeimprüfung bei kartoffeln. Kartellkurzber. f. die Landw. 5:15. Jan. 1950. 18 K142
- 44539 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Cavallius giant spinach. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:320. Nov. 3, 1949. 80 G89
- 44540 STEINECK, O. Fadenkeimige kartoffeln. Pflüg 3:37-39. Feb. 1950. 19 P48
- 44541 STEYSKAL. Nochmals zur frage der kohlrabizüchtung. Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien] 1950:27-28. Feb. 10, 1950. 80 G1936
- 44542 STOKDIJK, W. Culture of melons in cold-frames. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:578. Jan. 26, 1950. 80 G89
- 44543 SVENSSON, V. Breeding carrots at Weibulls-holm. (In Swedish.) Weibulls illus. Årsbok 45:38-44. Spring 1950. 64.9 L232
- 44544 SVENSSON, V. Culture of seed onions. (In Swedish.) Weibulls illus. Årsbok 45:36-38. Spring 1950. 64.9 L232
- 44545 TROSHINA, N. P. To fill the potato seed stocks completely and in good time. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(12):65-67. Dec. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 44546 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. What's new in gardening, by V. R. Boswell and K. M. Gopen. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
- Vegetable varieties and insecticides.
- 44547 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report on vegetable variety trials by U. S. D. A. Garden Club, 1949, by R. J. Haskell. Washington, 1950. 7 p. 1.913 A2R2935
- 44548 VEINGARDT, N. G. To improve hotbed utilization in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(10):57-59. Oct. 1949. 87 Sa1
- For growing vegetables.
- 44549 VEN, C. J. VAN DER. Variety tests with witloof. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:500-501. Jan. 5, 1950. 80 G89
- 44550 VENEMA, D. G. Doré, a potato variety. (In Dutch.) Volkstuin 32:114-115. Oct. 1949. 80 V88
- 44551 VERBRUGGEN, A. Early white celery in open air. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 16:119-120. Feb. 1950. 80 C892
- 44552 VERMAAT, P. Culture of endives. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:476. Dec. 22, 1949. 80 G89
- 44553 VLADIMIROV, I. F. Possibility of sweet potato culture in Kulbyshev Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(10):62-63. Oct. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 44554 VRIEND, S. Culture of early cucumbers in glass frames. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:475-476, 502. Dec. 22, 1949-Jan. 5, 1950. 80 G89
- 44555 VRIES, S. J. DE. Prevention of light colored fruits in green greenhouse cucumber. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:638-639. Feb. 16, 1950. 80 G89
- 44556 WELLENSIEK, S. J. Effect of artificial pollination on tomato flowers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:128. Sept. 1, 1949. 80 G89
- 44557 WEYDAHL, E. Results of experiments with leek 1949 at the State Experimentation Farm Kvithamar. (In Danish.) Gartneryrket 40:159-160. Mar. 3, 1950. 80 G1938
- 44558 WHALLON, A. P. Something new and different; unusual, lesser-known vegetable varieties offer promising possibilities for the American gardener. Better Farms 9(10, i.e. 11):6, 13. Mar. 1950. 6 B462
- 44559 WITHROW, W. A. "Musts" in muskmelons. Rural New-Yorker 100:254. Mar. 4, 1950. 6 R88
- 44560 WORK, P. Chinese cabbage and cauliflower. Mkt. Growers J. 79(4):12, 42. Apr. 1950. 6 M34
- 44561 WORK, P., and ELLE, G. O. Commercial growers find new varieties. Mkt. Growers J. 79(3):16, 18. Mar. 1950. 6 M34
- Vegetables.
- 44562 WORK, P. Grown and cooked properly, cabbage can be delicious. Horticulture 28:84. Mar. 1950. 80 H787
- 44563 ZANDE, R. V. D. The culture of kohlrabi under glass. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:398. Dec. 1, 1949. 80 G89
- 44564 ZANDE, R. V. D., and KRUIJK, P. A. Spinach culture under glass. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:357-358. Nov. 17, 1949. 80 G89
- 44565 ZANTEN, E. VAN, and BOER, W. DEN. Sowing of salsify. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:659. Feb. 23, 1950. 80 G89
- 44566 ZAUMEYER, W. J. Topcrop, a new processing snap bean. Canner 110(12):12-15. Mar. 25, 1950. 286.83 C16
- Similar title in Mkt. Growers J. 79(4):7, 40-41. Apr. 1950. 6 M34
- 44567 ZWAAN, R. Culture of cauliflower seed. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:751-752. Mar. 23, 1950. 80 G89

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

- 44568 AMBASTHA, H. N. S. Economics of weeds. Bihar Agr. Col. Mag. 1:27-37. Ref. Feb. 1949. 107.5 B482
- 44569 ANDREW, J. Control of manuka [*Leptospermum scoparium*] on the East Coast. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 2:158-159, 161-163. Sept. 1949. 45.9 M38S
- Includes discussion.
- 44570 ARLE, H. F. Getting rid of Johnson grass. Reclam. Era 36(3):58-60. Mar. 1950. 156.84 R24
- Similar title in Ariz. Farmer 29(7):9-11. Apr. 1, 1950. 6 Ar44
- 44571 BALDACCI, E., and GRANCINI, P. Notes on chemical herbicides for rice in Upper Italy. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 7:24-52. Dec. 1949. 464.8 N84
- 44572 BELLUE, M. K. Mediterranean sage moves. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 39:43-46. Jan./Mar. 1950. 2 C12M
- History of the *Salvia aethiopis*.
- 44573 BIONDI, L. Chemical control of weeds in rice fields. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 91:87-88, 96. Mar. 1950. 16 T273
- 44574 BLACKMAN, G. E. Modern weed control; developments in three directions: growth regulation, seed bed spraying and use of D.N.O.C. compounds. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1950:54-58. 49 F22
- Similar title in Chem. Trade J. & Chem. Engin. 126:559-561. Mar. 10, 1950. 382 C422
- 44575 BOGDAN, A. V. A list of weeds of the Kenya highlands. East African Agr. J. 15:118-123. Jan. 1950. 24 Ea74
- 44576 BURNS, V. F., and FARMER, W. H. Aromatic solvents for waterweeds. I. Reclam. Era 36:79-80, 82. Apr. 1950. 156.84 R24
- 44577 CARLSON, R. F., and MOULTON, J. E. Chickweed [*Stellaria media*] control in strawberries with IPC [Isopropyl N-phenylcarbamate]. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:200-204. Dec. 1949. 81 So12
- 44578 COHEN, G. Control of weeds by chemicals. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 30:115-119. Nov./Dec. 1949. 26 H27
- 44579 CROSSE, H. E. Control of manuka [*Leptospermum scoparium*] in Pumice Belt. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 2:164-170. Sept. 1949. 45.9 M38S
- Includes discussion.
- 44580 DANIELSON, L. L. The use of weed killers in strawberry culture. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 25:99-101. 1949. 81 C91
- 44581 DARPOUX, R. Une nouvelle plante nuisible aux cultures de Limagne: le Bifora. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 46:27-28. Jan. 1950. 14 F844B
- 44582 DEWSON, I. B. Chemical weed control found effective in Long Island trials. Florists' Rev. 106(2734) 38-39. Apr. 20, 1950. 80 W41
- Weeds in *Gladiolus* planting.
- 44583 DUNHAM, R. S. Will pre-emergence spraying control weeds in corn? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 7(2):5-6. Feb. 1950. 100 M668

- 44594 ELISEU, E. Guide to the study of the poisonous plants in Angola. (In Portuguese.) Angola, Serv. de Vet. e Indús. Anim. Pecuária. An. (1947/48)1:261-272. 1949. 49.9 An4
- 44595 FOSTER, R. L. New weapons in weed blitz. *Capper's Farmer* 61(4):11,23. Apr.1950. 6 M693
A group of chemicals known as 3,6-endoxohydrophthalates.
- 44596 GALVIN, P. J. Brush and the reconquest of Texas. *Tex. Livestock J.* 9(3):9,31-32. Mar.1950. 49 T29
- 44597 GRIGSBY, B. H. Fighting weeds with chemicals. *Mich. Farmer* 213:341,368. Apr.15,1950. 6 M58
- 44598 GUIDI, C. Weed killers in rice fields. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:256-258. Nov.30,1949. 16 Ag87
- 44599 HAGSAND, E. Hormone derivatives against hempnettle [Galeopsis] and spurry [Spergula]. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 34:196-197. Mar.11,1950. 11 L234
- 44600 HAMILTON, R. D. Various methods for control of bindweed being tested. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 4(4):10,74-75. Apr.1950. 6 So8942
- 44601 HAUCK, Kann man den flughäfer bekämpfen? *Bad. Landw. Wehnl.* 117:156. Mar.11,1950. 18 B142
- 44602 HEGGENESS, H. G. Herbicides help farmers fight weeds. *Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 7(2):4-5,15. Feb.1950. 100 M668
- 44603 HENRIET, J. Chimie des herbicides à base de l'acide 2-4-dichlorophénoxyacétique. *Ann. de Gembloux* 56:1-8. Ref. *First Q.* 1950. 13 G28
- 44604 HERSHEY, A. L. Another poisonous species of *Eupatorium* [E. Wrightii]. (Abs.) *Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J.* 4:52. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 44605 HODGSON, J. M. Slide rule for waterweed control. *Reclam. Era* 36:81. Apr.1950. 156.84 R24
- 44606 HORSFALL, F., JR. Treating chufas [Cyperus esculenta] with zinc phosphide (experimental method only). *Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc.* 25:78-82. 1949. 81 C91
- 44607 JARAMILLO J., G. Algunos apuntes sobre las malezas y manera de combatir las. *Agr. Venezol.* 13(138):10-12. Jan.1950. 9.95 Ag8
- 44608 LACHMAN, W. H. Weed control in onions grown from sets. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:429-434. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 44609 LACHMAN, W. H. Weed control in vegetables. *New England Homestead* 123(6):16,18. Mar.25,1950. 6 N442
- 44610 LACHMAN, W. H. Weeding corn with chemicals. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:417-428. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 44611 LATTNER, E. J. Weed spraying highly profitable and here to stay. *Farm Equip. Retailing* 9(3):30,34,74. Mar.1950. 58.8 F2292
- 44612 LEE, O. C. Chemical weed killers have come a long way. *Surge News* 1949/50:2-3. Winter 1949/50. 44.8 Su7
- 44613 LEE, O. C. Weeds get death notice; research proves worth of new chemicals in killing weeds in pastures and field crops. *Farm Equip. Retailing* 9(3):26,92,94,96. Mar.1950. 58.8 F2292
- 44614 LEONARD, O. A., and HARRIS, V. C. Gas [methyl bromide] used for eradication of nutgrass [Cyperus rotundus]. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 13(3):1,4. Mar.1950. 100 M69Mi
- 44615 LETNES, A. Experiments and practical experiences with new preparations for weed control. (In Norwegian.) *Landbrukstidende* 56:223-225,231. Mar.22,1950. 11 L236
Growth substances.
- 44616 LEWIS, I. G. Ridding turf of weeds. *Country Life [London]* 107:817. Mar.24,1950. 80 C83
- 44617 LINDFORS, T. Control institute for herbicides and insecticides. (In Swedish.) *Sweden. Statens Vårtskyddsanst. Vårtskyddsnotiser* 1949(1):11-13. Mar.1949. 464.9 Sw3V
- 44618 LONG, H. C., and BRECHLEY, W. E. Suppression of weeds by fertilizers and chemicals. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. London, Lockwood, 1949. 96 p. (Agr. and Hort. Ser.) 79 L85W
- 44619 MARUDARAJAN, D. Note on *Orobancha cernua* Loeff. *Cur. Sci.* 19:64-65. Feb.1950. 475 Sci23
- 44620 MASCAZZINI, F. Una seria amenaza en los arrozales: las echinocloas. *Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev.* 37(1935):26-27. Feb.9,1950. 287 B866
- 44621 MASKOVA, J. Studies on isopropylphenyl-carbamate as a hormonal herbicide suppressing monocotyledonous weeds. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zéměděl. Sborn.* 22:330-337. July 1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 44622 MILLER, D. Control of manuka [Leptospermum scoparium]; possibilities of scale insect [Coccidae]. *Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu.* 2:148-149,151-152. Sept.1949. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- 44623 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS. DIV. OF AGRONOMY AND PLANT GENETICS. Bibliographical report on herbicides. St. Paul, U. Minnesota, 1949. 68 p. 241 M663
I, 1945-1948, by R. R. Heal; II, 1948-1949, by D. G. Thompson.
- 44624 MURPHY, W. O. Weeds. *Model Farming & Country Home (n.s.)* 5:7. Feb.1950. 10.5 M72
Plants poisonous to livestock.
- 44625 OORTWIJN BOTJES, J. Growth substances and weed control. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16:376-377. Feb.23,1950. 12 V542N
- 44626 ORCHARD, H. E. Weeds of South Australia; Bathurst burr (*Xanthium spinosum*, L.) *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:218-220. Dec.1949. 23 So84
- 44627 ORTIZ GARMENDIA, J. La manzanilla hedionda o manzanillo, causante de accidentes al ganado. *Campeño [Santiago]* 82:25. Jan.1950. 9.3 So12
Anthemis cotula.
- 44628 PAYNE, G. Big sagebrush—to spray or not to spray. *Mont. Wool Grower* 24(4):10-11. Apr.1950. 45.8 M762
- 44629 PEARCE, F. K. Control of manuka [Leptospermum scoparium] on the West Coast. *Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu.* 2:153,155-157. Sept.1949. 45.9 M38S
- 44630 PERSSON, A. R. Observations on selective herbicides. (In Danish.) *Gartneryrket* 40:241-242. Mar.31,1950. 80 G1938
- 44631 PEYROUX, R. Détruisez les mauvaises herbes dans les céréales par l'emploi des dés herbicides. *Unité Paysanne* 5(227):3. Mar.18,1950. 14 Un3
- 44632 SALTER, R. M. Chemicals in weed control. *Farm Equip. Retailing* 9(3):52,54. Mar.1950. 58.8 F2292
- 44633 SANDERSON, C. J. Plant poisoning in stock. *Land [Sydney]* 2005:18. Jan.20,1949. 23 L22
- 44634 SHAH, S. M. I. Artemisia in North-West Frontier Province. *Agr. Pakistan* 1:39. Sept.1949. 22 Ag832
- 44635 SHAULIS, N. Weed killers in the vineyard. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 16(2):2. Apr.1950. 100 N48A
- 44636 SIMMONDS, F. J. Initial success of attempts at the biological control of the weed *Cordia macrostachya* (Jacq.) R. and S. in Mauritius. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 26:135-136. July/Dec.1949. 26 T754
- 44637 SMITH, H. L. Weed and brush control on right-of-ways. *Line* 1950:15-18. Mar./Apr.1950. 335.8 L64
Chemical.
- 44638 SÖDERBERG, E. Allergy producing plants. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(4):10-11,27-30. Apr.1949. 80 T67
- 44639 STRICKLAND, R. D. Chemical weed control. *Essex Farmers' J.* 28(12):32. Feb.1950. 10 Es72
- 44640 SWANMAN, MRS. W. A. Tools and weeds. *Minn. Hort.* 78:58-59. Apr.1950. 81 M66
- 44641 SWEET, R. D., and TERRY, C. W. Stem spraying vegetables to control weeds. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 16(2):11. Apr.1950. 100 N48A
- 44642 TALLEY, P. J. Chemical control of grasses and weeds in cotton. *Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc.* 3:55-61. 1949. 423.9 C82
- 44643 TALLEY, P. J. Tentative weed control plan announced after two years' experimental work in Delta. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 13(3):1-3. Mar.1950. 100 M69Mi
Cotton.
- 44644 TALLON, G. Flore des rizières de la région d'Arles et ses repercussions sur la culture du riz. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 23(1020):5-6. Feb.15,1950. 14 B862
Weeds.
- 44645 TEMPLEMAN, W. G., and HALLIDAY, D. J. Field experiments in selective weed control by plant-growth regulators. I. Weed control in cereal crops. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 18(69):19-30. Ref. Jan.1950. 10 Em7

- 44636 THELLOT, B., and COSTA, G. Essais systématiques de désherbage des céréales par les phytohormones dispersées à l'aide d'un pulvérisateur pneumatique. *Phytoma* 2(11):27-29. Dec.1949. 464.8 P563
- 44637 THORNTON, B. J. Progress report on recent tests of the effect of 2,4-D on whiteweed, *Lepidium draba*. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:51. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 44638 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Science goes after the weeds, by R. L. Lovvorn and D. D. Reynolds. Washington, 1950. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11
- 44639 UTTAMAN, P. An introduction to the study of *Striga lutea* (Lour.) as a root parasite on rice in Malabar. *Madras Agr. J.* 36:303-307. July 1949. 22 M262
- 44640 VANGELUWE, J. D., and TAFURO, A. J. Control weeds with chemicals. *Amer. Agr.* 147:240,242. Apr.15,1950. 6 Am3
- 44641 VIROT, R. Les plantes ichtyotoxiques en Nouvelle-Calédonie. *Rev. Internat. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop.* 30:86-88. Jan./Feb.1950. 26 R323
- 44642 WAKEMAN, B., and PRATT, D. Successful weed and brush control by airplane. *Tex. Livestock J.* 9 (3):7,24. Mar.1950. 49 T29
- 44643 WESTER, H. V. Comparative studies of ammonium sulfate, borax, and 2,4-D for control of poison ivy and honeysuckle in the National Capital Parks, Washington, D. C. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:513-522. Dec.1949. 81 S612
- 44644 WOLFF, S. E. Cedar [*Juniperus ashei*] control in Texas. *Tex. Livestock J.* 9(2):9,16. Feb.15,1950. 49 T29
- 44645 WOOD, H. E. From 2,4-D to 2,4,5-T. *Country Guide* 69(3):13,74,75. Mar.1950. 7 G76
- 44646 YEATES, J. S. Control of rushes on hill and flat country. *Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu.* 2: 171,173,175-177. Sept.1949. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- 44647 YEATES, J. S. Hormones for weed control. *Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu.* 2:139,141-143,145-147. Sept.1949. 45.9 M58S
Includes discussion.
- 44648 ZIELSTORFF, F. Verbesserung der wiesen und weiden durch unkrautbekämpfung. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:336-337. Mar.9,1950. 18 L2346
- MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)
- 44649 AHARONOVITCH, J. The growing of plants for industrial purposes. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:8-10,70-71. Oct.-Nov./Dec.1949. 26 H27
- 44650 AHMAD, A. G. The cultivation of pyrethrum in the West Punjab. *Punjab Farmer* 4:41-42. Jan.1949. 22 P962
- 44651 AHMAD, A. G. The cultivation of teasel (*Dipsacus fullonum*) in the West Punjab. *Punjab Farmer* 4:42-43. Jan.1949. 22 P962
- 44652 BEILMANN, A. P. Golden rain tree (*Koeleria paniculata*). *Amer. Bee J.* 90:174. Apr.1950. 424.8 Am3
- 44653 BRUGGINK, H. A. Threshing of blue poppy. (In Dutch.) *Plattelands-Post* 5(40):7. Oct.8,1949. 12 P69
- 44654 CAMARGO, R. DE. Marvells of the Inga. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 81:219-221. Feb.15, 1950. 9.2 C34
Coffee shading.
- 44655 CAPUA, A. DI. El curare. *B. de Inform. Cient. Nac.* 3:319-323. Dec.1949. 475 B633
- 44656 CASAMIQUELA, O. M. Se inicio la zafra de yerba mate. *Chacra* 20(232):86-87. Mar.1950. 9 C34
- 44657 CELOSSE, N. J. Shade and soil improvement. (In Dutch.) *Bergcultures* 19:57,59. Feb.1,1950. 22.5 B45
English summary.
Coffee shading.
- 44658 CIZIK, B. Introduction of industrial crops in the Negev. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:46. Oct.1949. 26 H27
- 44659 DINZL, J. Hopfenanbauversuch in Österreich. *Pflug* 3:35-37. Feb.1950. 19 P48
- 44660 EVREINOFF, V. A. Hovenia (Hovenia dulcis Thunberg). Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord. *Ed. Maroc.* 20(210):8-9. Jan.1950. 80 F9482
- 44661 FERRAIOLI, A. Belladonna. (In Italian.) *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 6(11):3. (To be cont.) Mar.12,1950. 16 M57
Italy.
- 44662 FERRAND, M. Le *Taraxacum kok-saghyz*, plante a caoutchouc. *Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. (n.s.)* 1950:50-57. Feb.1950. 286.8 M35
Culture.
- 44663 FREITAS, H. DE. Palm without spines. (In Portuguese.) *Inform. Agr. [Rio de Janeiro]* 3(51):6. July 15,1949. 9.2 In3
Opuntia.
- 44664 FUJITA, M. On the source of senega and its allied drugs. (In Japanese.) *J. Jap. Bot.* 24:59-62. Dec.1949. 450 J8223
English summary.
- 44665 GLINZ, M. Sommerblumen. *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 73:75-77. Feb.1950. 424.8 Sch9
- 44666 GOLUBINSKII, I. N., and ZHITKO, E. P. Varieties of hops developed in the native land [Ukrainian SSR]. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(7):64-68. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 44667 GUIMARÃES, C. The Senecios. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 81:171-172. Feb.15,1950. 9.2 C34
- 44668 HAGEMAN, R. H., FERRER DELGADO, R., and CHILDERS, N. F. The use of dynamite in lifting bamboo clumps for propagation. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 26:122-123. July/Dec.1949. 26 T754
- 44669 HOERNER, G. R. Hop production problems. *Hopper* 6(11):15-16. Feb.1950. 70.8 H77
- 44670 HOWES, F. N. The Chinese tallow tree (*Sapium sebiferum* Roxb.). A source of drying oil. *Kew B.* 1949:573-580. Ref. 451 K51B
- 44671 IABLOKOV, A. S. Cultivation of magnoliavine [*Schisandra chinensis*]. Issled. po Lesn. Khoz. 26:236-250. Ref. 1949. 99.9 L54
- 44672 IAKOVLEV-SIBIRIAK, I. I. Oblepikha i lokh [Sea buckthorn, Hippophae rhamnoides and Eleagnus]. *Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry*, 1949. 31 p. 452.8 Ia5
- 44673 JACQUES-FELIX, H. Pour une enquête sur le Voandzou (*Voandzeia subterranea* Thou). *Agron. Trop.* 5: 62-73. Ref. Jan./Feb.1950. 26 Ag86
- 44674 JIMENEZ J., J. Podas. *Suelo Tico* 3:412-413. Dec.1949. 8 Su2
Coffee.
- 44675 KELLER, K. R. Hop research program. *Hopper* 6(11):9-11. Feb.1950. 70.8 H77
- 44676 KHAN, K. F. Some economic spices of India. *Madras Agr. J.* 36:512-515. Nov.1949. 22 M262
- 44677 KOZHIN, A. E. On increasing the productivity of tung tree plantations. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(7):71-73. July 1949. 61.9 Se5
Chiefly on selection.
- 44678 LAKSHMANAN, S. S. Turmeric survey. *Madras Agr. J.* 36:367-377. Aug.1949. 22 M262
- 44679 LEIRA, A. R. Alcanfor, sus fuentes de producción. *Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev.* 37(1936): 16,26,28;(1947):4,6. Feb.16-23,1950. 287 B866
- 44680 LIENART, J. M. Essai de détermination de clones de *Cinchona ledgeriana* au moyen des caractères foliaires. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 41:57-68. Mar.1950. 24 K83
- 44681 MAGGIONI, G. Coffee chicory in Mugello. (In Italian.) *Agr. Tosc.* 5:59-60. Feb.1950. 16 Ag827
Culture.
- 44682 MARTIN, F. Cultures industrielles tropicales dans les territoires français du Pacifique-austral, Nouvelle-Calédonie, Tahiti, Nouvelles-Hébrides. *Paris, Vitiano*, 1949. 93 p. 38 M36C
- 44683 MARTIN, F. En culture du caféier une révolution est possible. *Rev. Internat. des Prod. Colon.* 25: 60-61,69. Mar.1950. 286.8 R326
- 44684 MEYER, W. H. Selection of Hevea from the seed beds by means of the perforation method. (In Dutch.) *Bergcultures* 19:71,73,75,77,79. Feb.16,1950. 22.5 B45
- 44685 MOLFINO, J. F. Semillas medicinales. *Chacra* 20(232):74-75. (Cont.) Mar.1950. 9 C34
- 44686 MORA DÁVILA, N. El cultivo del café en Indonesia. *Rev. Agr. y Ganad.* 12(120):12,14. Jan.1950. 9.4 R327
- 44687 MORELL, M. El café, terna enojosa. *Rev. del Café* 5(10):11. Mar.1950. 8 R3295
Culture in Puerto Rico.

- 44688 MORRISON, G. For the hobbyist—gourds galore. *Flower Grower* 37(5):42,50-51. May 1950. 80 M72
- 44689 NEFF, M. S., and O'ROURKE, E. N., JR. Factors contributing to the growth of newly transplanted tung trees. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:40-46. Dec. 1949. 81 So12
- 44690 NEFF, M. S., O'ROURKE, E. N., and POTTER, G. F. Lampton variety tree highly productive. *Tung World* 4(9):14. Jan.1950. 77.8 T83
- 44691 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. HORTICULTURAL DIV. Pollen and nectar-bearing trees. *New Zeal. Beekeeper* 12:29-31. Feb.1950. 424.8 N483
- 44692 OCHSE, J. J. Cosechas lucrativas para las Américas. *Hacienda* 45(4):30-31. Apr.1950. 6 H11
- 44693 OVSIANNIKOV, I. V. Schisandra (Magnolia-vine). (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(10):70-71. Oct. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 44694 PELLETT, F. C. New range for the bee; persecuted by pesticides and clean farming, the bee now looks to man for help. *Organic Farmer* 1(9):35-37. Apr. 1950. 57.8 Or3
- Honey plants.
- 44695 RAO, I. S. Turmeric cultivation. *Madras Agr.* J. 36:323-334. July 1949. 22 M262
- 44696 RAO, K. H. Pyrethrum cultivation at Nanjanad. *Madras Agr. J.* 37:28-33. Jan.1950. 22 M262
- 44697 RILLY, COUNT F. DE. L'Hovenia dulcis, vraie source de nectar. *Gaz. Apic.* 519:35. Feb.1950. 424.8 G25
- 44698 ROUSSY, L. La véronique des jardins. *Gaz. Apic.* 519:29. Feb.1950. 424.8 G25
- 44699 RUTKOWSKI, W. VON. Owner of rubber forests in Mexico. (In Swedish.) *Skogsägaren* 26:54-58. Mar.1950. 99.8 Sk55
- 44700 SCHACHAMEYER, C. Agronomie tropicale; l'Hevea. *Bruxelles, Lamertin*, 1949. 329 p. 78 Schl
- 44701 SCHRATZ, E. Arzneipflanzenanbau, praktische anleitung zur sachgemässen anlage und pflege von arzneipflanzenkulturen. *Hannover, Schaper*, 1949. 98 p. 71 Sch6
- 44702 SIEVERS, A. F., and STEVENSON, E. C. Cultivation of mint. (In Italian.) *Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Plante Off., Olii Veg., Saponi* 32:64-71. Feb.15,1950. 308.8 R52
- 44703 SOLORZANO B., P. Drogas naturales de Nicaragua; bálsamo de Nicaragua. *Managua. Cám. Nac. de Com. e Indus. B.* 15(157):37-40. Dec.1949. 287 M316
- 44704 TESTA, J. Coffee plantations move to the west. II. (In Portuguese.) *São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B.* 24:619-625. Sept.1949. 68.29 Sa63
- 44705 THURSTAN, V. The use of vegetable dyes. *Ed. 6. Leicester, Dryad Press*, 1949. 48 p. 306 T42
- Includes discussion of dye plants.
- 44706 TONNIER, J. P. Observations nouvelles sur les vanilliers sauvages de l'Ankarafantsika. *Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. B. Agr.* 2(17):3-5. Nov.1949. 25 M26
- 44707 TSCHUDY, R. La utilización de los recursos vegetales de Venezuela. *Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B.* 11:276-282. Oct.1948/Dec.1949. 516 C172
- 44708 VALES, E. Un agricultor de Lares explica su éxito en cultivo del café. *Rev. del Café* 5(10):7. Mar. 1950. 8 R3295
- 44709 VERWEY, W. Is it possible to grow Arabica coffee on high altitude plantations. (In Dutch.) *Bergcultures* 19:17,19. Jan.1,1950. 22.5 B45
- 44710 VOLLEMA, J. S. Results from some tests on the size of planting holes in rubber culture. (In Dutch.) *Bergcultures* 19:49,51,53,55,57. Feb.1,1950. 22.5 B45
- English summary.
- 44711 VOLOSHANOVICH, K. A. Local varieties of winter garlic in Chernovits Region. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(12):58-61. Dec.1949. 87 Sa1
- 44713 GARDNER, H. W. A branched pipette. *Nature* [London] 165:495. Mar.25,1950. 472 N21
- For soil analysis.
- 44714 GERASIMOV, I. P. On the term "eluvium" and its derivatives. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1949 (11):684-687. Nov.1949. 57.8 P34
- 44715 GUNSTON, J. Soil "science" that comes with experience. *Smallholder* 82(2084):25. Mar.10,1950. 10 Sm1
- 44716 HOON, R. C., and DEWAN, R. The physico-chemical changes in deteriorated soils as the result of soil reclamation operations. II. India. *Cent. Bd. Irrig. J.* 6:265-272. Ref. July 1949. 55.9 In222C
- 44717 LUCHETTI, G. Pedopathologie problems. I-II. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante* 7:3-12. Dec. 1949. 464.8 N84
- I, The anomalous peat of Ferrara; II, The salt content of Ferrara soils.
- 44718 METSON, A. J. Laboratory aids to pedology. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):301. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 44719 PENDLETON, R. L. Agricultural and forestry potentialities of the Tropics. *Agron. J.* 42:115-123. Ref. Mar.1950. 4 Am34P
- Chiefly soils.
- 44720 POLYNOV, B. B. In regard to eluvial soils. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1949(11):682-683. Nov. 1949. 57.8 P34

Soil Physics

- 44721 BEKAREVICH, N. E. Effect of adsorbed water on the stability of soil structure. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1949(11):668-674. Ref. Nov.1949. 57.8 P34
- 44722 BIRRELL, K. S. Soil mechanics in New Zealand. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):301. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 44723 BUESSE, O. Beitrag zur methodik der diagnostizierung verdichteter bodenhorizonte und ergebnisse von untergrundlockerungsversuchen auf schweizerischen ackerböden. *Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz* 64:1-68. Ref. 1950. 17 L23
- 44724 EBERT, F. The water balance of the soil. (In Danish.) *Hedeselsk. Tidsskr.* 70:219-222. Sept.25,1949. 11 H35
- 44725 HAARER, A. E. Crumb texture. *Farmers Weekly* [London] 32(10):57. Mar.10,1950. 10 F2226
- 44726 KUSAKABE, M. On the method of the soil moisture observation. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met.* 5:39-43. Ref. July 1949. 340.9 So1
- 44727 MARSH, R. H. Soil moisture measurements by electrical resistance. *Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk.* 34:174-175. 1949. 81 C128
- 44728 PERSI, R. The soils of our province. II. Physical composition of soils. (In Italian.) *Campagna* 49:55-56. Feb.15,1950. 16 C152
- Italy.
- 44729 YAMANAKA, K. On the soil moisture deficiency in Owada. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met.* 5:27-28. July 1949. 340.9 So1

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

- 44730 BLANCHARD, L. E. The significance of soil reactions. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 22:57-60. Mar.1950. 451 C11
- 44731 CAMPANILE, S. The effect of heating the soil on potassium assimilability. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 4:5-13. 1950. 16 An76
- English summary.
- 44732 CAMPANILE, S. The soils of the Alban Hills. (In Italian.) *Staz. Chim. Agr. Sper. Ann. Ser. III, P. 11, 22 p.* 1949. 105.4 R66
- 44733 GARCIA VICENTE, J. La determinación del pH en los suelos. *An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg.* 8:583-612. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 506 Sp12
- 44734 GIORGINI, G. Results of a small pH correction test. (In Italian.) *Agr. Tosc.* 5:52. Feb.1950. 16 Ag827
- Soils.
- 44735 GOLDSWORTHY, M. C., and FOSTER, A. C. The effect of organic sprays on orchard soils. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 70(2):22,52-53. Feb.1950. 80 G85

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

- 44712 EDELMAN, C. H. Sociale en economische bodemkunde [Social and economic soil science]. Amsterdam, N.V. Noord-Hollandsche Uitgevers Maatschappij, 1949. 149 p. 56.7 Ed2

- 44736** GONZALEZ GARCIA, F., and MARTIN VIVALDI, J. L. Caracterización y propiedades de una bentonita de Almería. *An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg.* 8:567-582. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 506 Sp12
English summary.
- 44737** GRIFFITH, G. AP., and MANNING, H. L. A note on nitrate accumulation in a Uganda soil. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 26:108-110. July/Dec.1949. 26 T754
Also in *Nature [London]* 165:571. Apr.8,1950. 472 N21
- 44738** HANOUSEK, J. A reliable antimony electrode used in soil chemistry and microbiology. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zéměděl. Sborn.* 22:299-309. July 1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 44739** HARDY, F. Phosphate deficiency in some West Indian soils as revealed by pot tests. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 26:85-92. July/Dec.1949. 26 T754
- 44740** HARPER, H. J. Potassium in Oklahoma soils and crop response to potash fertilizer. *Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-346*, 16 p. Mar.1950. 100 Ok4
- 44741** HUNTER, J. G. An absorptiometric method for the determination of magnesium. *Analyst* 75:91-99. Ref. Feb.1950. 382 An1
Developed for soils and plant tissues.
- 44742** KADNER, R. Über die chemische Zusammensetzung der verschiedenen torfarten. *Chem. Tech.* 2:23-27. Jan.1950. 384 C4283
- 44743** KRISHNAMOORTHY, C., and OVERSTREET, R. Behavior of hydrogen ion in exchange reactions. *Science* 111:231-232. Mar.3,1950. 470 Sci2
- 44744** LAMARE, F. DE. Quelques aspects de l'utilité de l'analyse des sols. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 48:189-191. Mar.10,1950. 80 R326
- 44745** LEES, H., and PORTEOUS, J. W. Effect of quinhedrone on soil nitrification. *Nature [London]* 165:533. Apr.1,1950. 472 N21
- 44746** MACEWAN, D. M. C. Conferencias pronunciadas. *An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg.* 8:639-660. Ref. Sept./Oct.1949. 506 Sp12
I, Estructura de las micras hidratadas; IIa, Una clasificación provisional de los minerales arcillosos; IIb, El análisis de la montmorillonita por series de Fourier; III, La adsorción interlamilar de moléculas e iones.
- 44747** MACEWAN, D. M. C. Mineralogical analysis of clays by X-rays. *Research* 2:459-466. Ref. Oct. 1949. 472 R31
- 44748** MARGULIS. Repartition de l'arsenic dans un sol d'un verger établi sur boubene. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:111-112. Feb.1/8,1950. 14 P215Bc
- 44749** MORANI, V. The soils of Sila and their valorization. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6(3):7-10. Mar.1950. 16 H88
Chiefly on soil analysis.
- 44750** OLSON, L. C. Soil testing in Georgia is rolling onward. *Better Crops Plant Food* 34(3):6-7,45. Mar.1950. 6 B46
- 44751** OWEN, O., and WINSOR, G. W. Nitrification studies. *Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1948) 34:62-70. 1949. 103 N93
- 44752** OWEN, O. The use of alginates as a source of organic carbon in soils. *Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1948)34:70-72. 1949. 103 N93
- 44753** PIZER, N. H. 'Rapid' methods of soil analysis. *Farming [Norwich]* 4:44-46,54. Feb.1950. 10 F2236
- 44754** PROCOPIO, M. Research in agricultural soils with a dynamic mechanical procedure. (In Italian.) *Chimica* 5:15-24. Ref. Jan.1950. 385 C445
- 44755** PUERTAS, J. L. Los elementos esenciales del suelo y su aplicación. *Campo [Tacuba]* (ser.2)18(696):32,34-36. Feb.28,1950. 8 C157
- 44756** ROGERS, J. Clay minerals and New Zealand soils. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):301. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 44757** SCHÖBER, K. Die Bodenreaktion, eine wichtige eigenschaft der böden. *Landwirtschaft* 1950:3-5. Jan. 1950. 19 L235
Hydrogen-ion concentration.
- 44758** SHAH, S. A. A. Chemical examination of soils proposed to be put under fruit trees. *Punjab Farmer* 4:37. Jan.1949. 22 P962
- 44759** STOUT, R. W. Your soil. *Ky. Farmer* 86(3):10,11. Mar.1950. 6 F2237
How to take and handle soil samples for testing.
- 44760** STRZEMIENSKI, K. Phosphate in soils. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):301. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 44761** THOMPSON, F. B., and WHITE, E. P. Application of Kjeldahl and Dumas micro methods to pasture nitrogen determination. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):142. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 44762** THORNE, J. P., and THORNE, D. W. Why not use a soil test as a guide to your fertilizer practice. *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.]* 11:9,16-17. Mar.1950. 100 Ut1F
- 44763** TSCHAPEK, M. Química coloidal del suelo. I. Buenos Aires. *Inst. Nac. de Invest. de las Cien. Nat. P.* 3,344 p. 1949. 516 B86P
- 44764** WIESE, W. F. G. The phosphate-supply of special horticultural soils. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 13:125-131. Mar.1950. 86 N384
English summary.
- 44765** WILCOX, L. V. Discharge and salt burden of the Rio Grande above Fort Quitman, Texas and salt-balance conditions of the Rio Grande Project for the year 1948. *U. S. Region. Salinity Lab. Res. Rpt.* 40,20 p. Nov. 1949. 1.965 A2R31
- 44766** WOODWARD, R. O. Directions for taking soil samples. *Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 513,4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C
- 44767** ZAITSEV, B. D. Organic matter in the profile of forest soil. (In Russian.) *Issled. po Lesn. Khoz.* 26:57-82. Ref. 1949. 99.9 L54

Soil Biology

- 44768** AMARAL, J. F. DO. Nitrogen fixing bacteria symbionts of legumes. (In Portuguese.) *Biológico* 15:220-221. Nov.1949. 442.8 B529
- 44769** BJALFVE, G. Legume inoculation. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 34:114-115. Feb.11,1950. 11 L234
- 44770** BLAIR, I. D. Ecological studies with soil fungi. *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):171-172. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 44771** BOLLATI, O. Fertility and microorganisms of the soil. (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 21:3. Nov.30, 1949. 16 C153
- 44772** CALLEN, E. O. Notes on *Circinella simplex* Van Tieghem. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 32:337-340. 1949. 451 B76
- 44773** CASPARÉ, H. E. The biological dynamic farm method and anthroposophy. (In Dutch.) *Nederlandse Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbouwmethode. Vruuchtbare Aarde* 7:87-89. Dec.1949. 80 N28
- 44774** CHESTERS, C. G. C. Concerning fungi inhabiting soil. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 32:197-216. Ref. 1949. 451 B76
- 44775** COCK, F. D., WATSON, D. W., and ALLEN, O. N. Growth characteristics of bacteriophages active against related soil microorganisms. *Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers* 49:59-60. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 44776** CUMMINGS, M. B. Legumes, nature's nitrogen gatherers are the farmer's best friends. *Organic Farmer* 1(9):23-26. Apr.1950. 57.8 Or3
- 44777** DERX, H. G. Beijerinckia, a new genus of nitrogen-fixing bacteria occurring in tropical soils. *Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc.* 53:140-147. Ref. 1950. 503 Am8P
- 44778** GERRETSEN, F. C. New views concerning inoculation of legumes. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 7:16-22. Jan.1950. 12 N383M
- 44779** GREGORY, K. F., and ALLEN, O. N. Physiological variations and host specificities of *Rhizobia* isolated from *Caragana arborens* L. *Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers* 49:58-59. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 44780** HARRISON, C. M. Inoculate the legumes. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:263. Apr.10,1950. 44.8 H65
- 44781** JENSEN, H. L. Recent investigation on biological nitrogen fixation. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Planteavl* 52:653-630. Ref. 1949. 11 T439
- 44782** LEMOIGNE, M., GIRARD, H., and JACOBELLI, G. Sur les bactéries décomposant le saccharose dans le sol. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:774-775. Feb.20,1950. 505 P21
- 44783** LENINGRAD. INSTITUT SEL'SKOKHOZ'IAI-STVENNOI MIKROBIOLOGII. Primenenie bakterial'nykh preparatov v zemeledelii [Use of bacterial preparations in agriculture]. *Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry*, 1949. 133 p. 57.52 L542
Legume inoculation.

- 44784 MEIKLEJOHN, J. Réduction des nitrates et anaérobiose. *Inst. Pasteur Ann.* 77:389-394. Ref. Oct. 1949. 448.3 An75
- 44785 NICOT, MME. J., and CHEVAUGEON, J. Comparaison des méthodes d'isolement de la microflore fongique du sol. Etude d'un terreau des serres du muséum. *Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)* 21:384-392. May 1949. 410.9 P213
- 44786 NIKLEWSKI, M. A contribution to the question of decomposition of organic matters in the soil. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zéměděl. Sborn.* 22:188-195. Ref. July 1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 44787 POCHON, J. Anaérobies cellulolytiques. *Inst. Pasteur Ann.* 77:419-433. Ref. Oct. 1949. 448.3 An75
- 44788 POCHON, J., and CHALVIGNAC, M. A. Une espèce bactérienne nouvelle isolée du sol: *Endosporus anacidogenes* n. sp. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:1218-1219. Mar. 20, 1950. 505 P21
- 44789 RENKONEN, O. On the quantitative separation of nematodes living in forest soil. *Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat.* (1947) 2:82-87. Ref. 1949. 410.9 Su7T
- 44790 ROUATT, J. W., and ATKINSON, R. G. The effect of the incorporation of certain cover crops on the microbiological balance of potato scab infested soil. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci.* 28:140-152. Feb. 1950. 470 C16C
- 44791 SCHMIDT, E. L. Growth substances in relation to soil microorganisms. *Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers* 49:60. May 1949. 448.39 Sol2A
- 44792 THAYSEN, A. C. Les bactéries anaérobies fixatrices d'azote. *Inst. Pasteur Ann.* 77:355-360. Ref. Oct. 1949. 448.3 An75
- 44793 TOVE, S. R., NISS, H. F., and WILSON, P. W. Nitrogen fixation by the fungus, *Phoma casuarinae*. *Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers* 49:59. May 1949. 448.39 Sol2A
- 44794 VALEXANDROV, G. La dynamique de la potasse dans les sols gris; ou, de l'utilité de la potasse pour la vie microbienne des sols. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 60(2135):4. Mar. 11, 1950. 24 C12
- 44795 WAKSMAN, S. A. The antibiotics—products of soil organisms. *N. Y. Farmers. Proc.* 1948/49:177-189. 1950. 4 N48P
Includes discussion.
- 44796 WALLACE, R. H., and LOCHHEAD, A. G. Qualitative studies of soil microorganisms. IX. Amino acid requirements of rhizosphere bacteria. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci.* 28:1-6. Feb. 1950. 470 C16C
- 44797 WYSS, O., and WYSS, M. B. Mutants of *Azotobacter* which do not fix nitrogen. *Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers* 49:12-13. May 1949. 448.39 Sol2A
- Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships
- 44798 BIRRE, M. A. Le problème de la régénération de la vitalité du sol et des plantes. *Jard. de France (ser.7)* 4:35-40. (To be cont.) Feb. 1950. 86 Sol3
- 44799 HIGNETT, S. L. Leys set new health problems; infertility may be due to increase in legumes or high-calcium herbage and crops. *Farm & Stock-Breeder Ybk.* 1950:51-53. 49 F22
- 44800 MITTELDORF, A. J. To our health! Trace elements in soils are important to anyone who eats. *Frontier* 13:3-4, 20-22. Mar. 1950. 470 F92
- 44801 PEREZ GARCIA, M. Los abonos organicos y la salud del pueblo. *Rev. del Cafe* 5(10):15-17. Mar. 1950. 8 R3295
- 44802 ROMANINI, A. The nature of the soil, the quality of the forage, and the yields from livestock. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 58:67-68. Mar. 1950. 16 Av9
- Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping
- 44803 BOLYSHEV, N. N. Evolution and classification of soils according to D. G. Vilenskii. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1949(11):677-681. Ref. Nov. 1949. 57.8 P34
- 44804 DUCHAUFOR, P. L'évolution pédologique des sols landais. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:41-43. Fourth Q. 1949. 14 C112
- 44905 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. ROAD RESEARCH LABORATORY. Soil survey procedure. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1949. 32 p. (Road Res. Tech. Paper, 15) 56.24 G79
- 44806 HOYOS DE CASTRO, A., and GARCIA-CHICANO, J. L. Geoquímica del manganeso, en los yacimientos de bentonita de Marruecos Español. *An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg.* 8:559-566. Sept./Oct. 1949. 506 Sp12
English summary.
- 44807 KELLOGG, C. E., and DAVOL, F. D. An exploratory study of soil groups in the Belgian Congo. *Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. Congo Belge P., Ser. Sci.* 46, 73 p. Ref. 1949. 24 In7
- 44808 KOSTYCHEV, P. A. Pochvy chernozemnoy oblasti Rossii [Soils of the Chernozem region of Russia]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 239 p. Ref. 56.26 K842
- 44809 LAPHAM, M. H. Crisscross trails; narrative of a soil surveyor. Berkeley, Calif., Berg, 1949. 246 p. Ref. 120 L312
- 44810 LOZET, J. Terres noires et Kalso-beds dans la vallée de la Ruzizi. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 41:105-112. Mar. 1950. 24 K83
- 44811 NAJMR, S. Humus in the dynamics of soil-forming process of some black soil varieties. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zéměděl. Sborn.* 22:195-241. Ref. July 1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 44812 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. HIGHWAY RESEARCH BOARD. The use of agricultural soil maps and the status of agricultural soil mapping in the United States. Washington, 1949. 128 p. (B. 22) 56.22 N21
- 44813 PONOMAREVA, V. V. On reaction of interaction of the group of crenic and apocrenic acids (fulvous acids) with hydroxides of bases. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1949(11):638-651. Ref. Nov. 1949. 57.8 P34
V. R. Vil'fams' idea on the process of Podzol soil formation.
- 44814 PRINCIPI, P. The agricultural soils of Sardinia. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 87:116-128. Feb. 1950. 16 It1
- 44815 RIGG, SIR. T. The soils and land utilisation of the Waima County, Nelson. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):299. Nov. 1949. 514 W46
- 44816 RIOS, E. G., and GONZALEZ GARCIA, F. Genesis de la monmorillonita de Marruecos Español. *An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg.* 8:537-558. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1949. 506 Sp12
English summary.
- 44817 RUDDUCK, S. A. A bird's eye view of farm land; notes on the incidence of salt in the Waddi Forest area. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 17:305-310. Nov. 1949. 280.28 W522
Aerial photography.
- 44818 SCHUURMAN, J. J. A new method of conserving soil profiles. (In Dutch.) *T.N.O.-Nieuws* 4:297-300. Sept. 1949. 475 T11
- 44819 SETZER, J. Os solos do Estado de São Paulo [Soils of the State of São Paulo]. Rio de Janeiro, Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística, 1949. 387 p. (Brazil. Conselho Nacional de Geografia. Biblioteca Geográfica Brasileira. Sér. A, Publicação, 6) 56.23 Se7S
- 44820 TAYLOR, N. H. Soil classification and its use to the farmer. *Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu.* 2: 96-102. Sept. 1949. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- SOIL MANAGEMENT
- 44821 BELL, H. K. Soil management in peach orchards. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:245, 256, 296-297. Mar. 4-18, 1950. 6 R88
- 44822 BORNAND, G. H. La dégradation des sols. *Forêt* 3:82-86. Feb. 1950. 99.8 F7683
- 44823 CARD, E. M. Increasing citrus vitality; a Rio Grande grove operator finds success with organic culture. *Organic Farmer* 1(9):18-20. Apr. 1950. 57.8 Or3
- 44824 CHAPMAN, C. J. Extension education in soils in Wisconsin. *Better Crops Plant Food* 34(3):22-25, 46-48. Mar. 1950. 6 B46
- 44825 CLEVERINGA, O. J. The living arable land and diversified farming. (In Dutch.) *Plattelands-Post* 5(35):10-11. (Cont.) Sept. 3, 1949. 12 P69
- 44826 DONAHOO, A. W. Soil management; used by members of farm training classes for veterans. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:227, 232. Apr. 1950. 275.8 Ag8

- 44827 EYSTER, W. H. The new organic method in the garden. *Organic Gard.* 16(4):40-42. Apr.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 44823 GUÉRIN, J. La culture dans les régions à forte pluviométrie. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 60(2135):1, 4. Mar.11,1950. 24 C712
Soil management.
- 44829 HORSEY, B. Humus and irrigation retrieve neglected land. *Grower [London]* 33:372-373. Feb.25, 1950. 286.83 M34
First article in a series.
- 44830 HUDSON, A. W. Reduction of soil acidity. *Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu.* 2:126-138. Sept. 1949. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- 44831 JUDKINS, W. P. Orchard soil management. *East. Fruit Grower* 13:12,14,16,18. Mar.1950. 80 Ea73
- 44832 KELLOGG, C. E. World food production: the role of the photogrammetrist. *Photogram. Engin.* 16:94-100. Mar.1950. 325.28 P56
For soil management.
- 44833 RODALE, J. I. The history of organiculture. *Organic Farmer* 1(9):7-9. Apr.1950. 57.8 Or3
- 44834 RODALE, J. I. The new organic method. *Organic Gard.* 16(3):34-37,55-57. Mar.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 44835 RODALE, J. I. The organic method on the farm. *Emmaus, Pa., Organic Farmer*, 1949. 128 p. ([Organic Farming Booklet] 41) 56.6 R61Or
- 44836 RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ, J. El barbecho y la sequía. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 15(165):6. Mar.1,1950. 15 C33
Dry farming.
- 44837 SINKS, A. H. Making good land better. *Country Gent.* 120(4):36,132-135. Apr.1950. 6 C833
- 44838 UNDERWOOD, E. J. Evolution of standard farming practices in Australia and their influence on the maintenance of soil fertility. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 18:73,75-76. Feb.1950. 280.28 W522
- 44839 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Status of preliminary examinations and surveys by Department of Agriculture under the Flood Control Act of 1936, as amended and supplemented as of February 16, 1950. *Washington*, 1950. 7 p. 1.91 A2St22
Watersheds.
- 44840 VAN CLUTE, J. An organic pioneer, the story of an early twentieth century organiculturist. *Organic Farmer* 1(8):36-37. Mar.1950. 57.8 Or3
- 44841 WHITE, H. C. The 4 freedoms on the farm. *Organic Gard.* 16(4):28-31,56. Apr.1950. 56.8 Or3
From erosion, diseases, pests, and crop failure.
- 44842 WINNIK, M. Experiments in the treatment of citrus grove soils. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:38-40. Oct.1949. 26 H27
- Soil Fertility
- 44843 ABBISS, H. W. Anemones flourish on lime and good drainage. *Grower [London]* 33:468-469. Mar.11, 1950. 286.83 M34
First in a series of articles.
- 44844 ABBISS, H. W. Violets like a strawberry soil. *Grower [London]* 33:720-721. Apr.15,1950. 286.83 M34
Culture.
- 44845 AGUIRRE ANDRES, J. Abonos fosfatados básicos. *Siembra [Madrid]* 6(2):7-9. Feb.1950. 15 S11
- 44846 ALLUE MORER, A. Abonos y materias fertilizantes. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 15(165):10. Mar.1,1950. 15 C33
- 44847 ANDERSON, O. E., and LYERLY, P. J. Cotton fertilizer tests in the El Paso Valley, 1949. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1230,2 p. Mar.14,1950. 100 T31P
Also in *Cotton Digest* 22(29):13. Apr.1950. 286.82 C822
- 44848 ARAUJO, A. A. DE. A native pea for our rice fields, *Lathyrus paranensis*, A. Burkart. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(36):36-37. Dec.1949. 59.8 L39
- 44849 ARNHOLD. Arbeitsbericht der DLG-Düngerberatungsstelle Sachsen für das Jahr 1949. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 3:53-54. Feb.1950. 18 D48Mi
- 44850 ASKINAZI, D. L. Fosfatnyi rezhim i izvestkovanie pochv s kislof reaktsiei [Phosphate regime and liming of soils having an acid reaction]. *Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR*, 1949. 215 p. 56.42 As4
- 44851 BARTH. Ertragssteigerung durch waldkalkung. *Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:307. Mar.2, 1950. 18 L2346
- 44852 BARRENBRUGGE. Über die bodenuntersuchung zur richtigen düngung. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:333-334. Mar.9,1950. 18 L2346
- 44853 BEAR, E. M. Nitrogen at blossom time helps fruit set. *Grower [London]* 33:574-575. Mar.25,1950. 286.83 M34
- 44854 BEN-DAVID, G. A manuring experiment with straw applied to potatoes. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:15-16. Oct.1949. 26 H27
- 44855 BENNETT, R. R., and HAWKS, S. N., JR. Fertilizing flue-cured tobacco for better yield and quality. *South. Planter* 111(4):20. Apr.1950. 6 So89
- 44856 BERGER, K. C. Fertilizer hints for 1950 beets, peas and corn. *Canner* 110(13):14. Apr.1,1950. 286.83 C16
- 44857 BERNARDES, B. C., and MASCARELO, A. Fertilizers and varieties of rice. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(36):19-25. Dec.1949. 59.8 L39
- 44858 BERTIN, G. La fumure minérale du blé au printemps. *Paysan Franç.* 25(387):16-17. Mar.1950. 14 P29
- 44859 BEWLEY, W. F. Soil problems. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:43-46. 84 N21
- 44860 BIRD, J. Signposts toward super yields. *Country Gent.* 120(4):21-23,84,88,90. Apr.1950. 6 C833
More and better fertilizers.
- 44861 BJÖRKLUND, C. M. Fertilizer experiment with oil plants. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbruksforskning* 1950:17-24. 11 J763
- 44862 BOEHNE. Arbeitsbericht der DLG-Düngerberatungsstelle Thüringen für das Jahr 1949. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 3:55-56. Feb.1950. 18 D48Mi
- 44863 BOER, W. DEN, and ZANTEN, E. VAN. Selection of soil for salsify culture. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:597,599. Feb.2,1950. 80 G89
- 44864 BOTELLO, J. T. Abonar la tierra es una necesidad. *Dominican Repúb. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Almanaque Agr. de la Repúb. Dominicana* 1950:48. 8 D714
- 44865 BOYNTON, D. Experience with foliage nitrogen sprays for fruit trees. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 31:2249,2251,2262,2266. Mar.1950. 81 N46
Also in *Rural New-Yorker* 100:336-337. Apr.1,1950. 6 R88; *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 79:81-84. 1950. 81 M58
- 44866 BOWERS, A. H. Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium, ABCs of fertilizers. *Horticulture* 28:102. Mar.1950. 80 H787
- 44867 BRACONNIER, R. 1900-1950: fertilisation et progrès agricole. *B. des Engrais* 22:2-3. Jan.1950. 57.8 B87
France.
- 44868 BROWN, R. T., and POTTER, G. F. Effects of fertilizers applied to cover crops on cover crop yield, on tung trees, and on the yield and oil content of tung fruit. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:53-56. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 44869 BRÜNNER. Zur frage der grünlanddüngung. *Württemberg. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:229-230. Mar.11,1950. 18 W96
- 44870 BRYANT, T. R. They cover the ground [Kentucky]. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 21:36. Mar.1950. 1 Ex892Ex
Cover crops.
- 44871 BRYNER, W. Erfolgreiche obstbaumdüngung im betrieb der Eidg. Versuchsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau in Wädenswil. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 59:99-101. Mar.4,1950. 80 Sch9
- 44872 CAMERE, O. Necesidad de los ensayos culturales para el empleo racional de los abonos. *Res* 18: 24648. Mar.20,1950. 286.85 R31
- 44873 CAROLUS, R. L. Calcium and potassium relationships in tomatoes and spinach. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:281-285. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 44874 CERUTTI, V. Better late than never! (In Italian.) *Campagna Milan.* 21:2-3. Nov.30,1949. 16 C153
Grain fertilizing.
- 44875 CHEANEY, R. L., WYCHE, R. H., and BEACH-ELL, H. M. Time and rate of application of various fertilizers on yield of rice varieties of different maturity. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1226,5 p. Mar.4,1950. 100 T31P

- 44876 CHRISTOPH. Ertragssteigerungen auf dem grünlande durch zweckmäßige düngung, pflege und nutzung. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 3:42-43. Feb.1950. 18 D48M1
- 44877 CLEWETT, G. W. Avocado fertilization. Calavo News 1950:2-3. Mar.31,1950. 280.28 C12
- 44878 CLINCH, F. A. Growing of legumes will add nitrogen to the soil. Farm & Gard. [Watertown, N. Y.] 1950:4. Mar.25,1950. 6 F234
- 44879 COOKE, G. W. Methods of applying fertilizer to potatoes planted by machines. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:571-573. Mar.1950. 10 G79J
- 44880 COYAUD, Y. Résultats d'ensemble des essais d'engrais chimiques effectués sur le riz au Tonkin. French Indochina. Off. Indochinois du Riz. Arch.,26,28 p. 1949. 59.9 In292A
- 44881 CREMER, L. C. N. DE LA L. Practical observations on the inter provincial annual phosphate test fields on grassland in 1947 and 1948. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 7:72-75. Feb.1950. 12 N383M
- 44882 DAWSON, R. C. Nitrification of an alfalfa-bromegrass mixture in a Maryland tobacco soil. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:57-58. May 1949. 448 39 Sol2A
- 44883 DEMENT, J. D., and STURGIS, M. B. Anhydrous ammonia and other materials as a source of nitrogen for sugarcane. Sugar J. 12(11):16-17. Apr.1950. 65.8 Su391
Also in Sugar B. 28:212,220-221. Apr.15,1950. 65.9 Am32
- 44884 DINO, D. Agricultural land. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 5:53-55. Feb.1950. 16 Ag827
Fertility.
- 44885 DOUMONT, L., and VALENBERG, M. Comment reconnaître la valeur des terres au simple examen de la végétation. Courrier Hort. 12:32. Jan.1950. 80 C834
- 44886 DRAGHETTI, A. The problem of phosphates lies only in the application. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:69. Feb.26,1950. 16 It1G
- 44887 DREES, E. M. Bordered trial plots for testing the influence of interplanted rows of green manuring crops in teak forests (and allied experiments). (In Dutch.) Tectona 39:302-312. Dec.1949. 99.8 B65
English summary.
- 44888 DUNBAR, C. O. Another season with orchard cover crops. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. 25:84. 1949. 81 C91
- 44889 DUNTON, H. L. Virginia fertilizer recommendations for 1950. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 65(4):18. Apr.1950. 6 P945
- 44890 ECKHOUT, L. E. Note au sujet de l'emploi du bananier pour la régénération du sol. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 41:220-221. Mar.1950. 24 K83
- 44891 ENFIELD, G., and KYLE, L. Profitable use of nitrogen fertilizers. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers 1949:6-7. Mar.23,1950. 275.29 In2Em
- 44892 ENGEL, H. Arbeitsbericht der DLG-Düngerberatungsstelle Sachsen-anhalt für das jahr 1949. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 3:54-55. Feb.1950. 18 D48M1
- 44893 ENGEL, H. Die mineralische düngung der kartoffeln. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 2:167-169. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48M1
- 44894 ENGELMANN, H. Die richtige kartoffeldüngung. Landwirt. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:395. Mar.23,1950. 18 L2346
- 44895 ENSMINGER, L. E. Response of crops to various phosphate fertilizers. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 270,39 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 100 AL1S
- 44896 ERNEST, E. Effect of fertilization on liming. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:169-171,192-194. Mar.4-11, 1950. 11 L234
- 44897 FERRAND, M., and OLLAGNIER, M. Premiers résultats des essais de fumure minérale sur le palmier à huile, à Dabou. Oleagineux 5:227-233. Apr.1950. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 262.
- 44898 FERRARI, T. J. Investigations concerning potash and phosphate fertilizing on river soils of Bommeleerwaard. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 7:22-28. Jan.1950. 12 N383M
- 44899 FERRELL, W. K. Preliminary report on some of the forest soils of the western white pine region of Idaho. (Abs.) Northwest Sci. 24:35. Feb.1950. 470 N81
- 44900 FOCAN, A. Résultats des essais de fumure minérale au Congo Belge. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 41:73-104. Mar.1950. 24 K83
- 44901 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The efficient use of fertilizers (summary). Washington?1949. 2,2 p. 57 F732
- 44902 FRIEDHEIM, P. Das streuen von stalldung und von handelsdünger. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mit. 3:44-46. Feb.1950. 18 D48M1
- 44903 FRIEDMANN, G. Application of fertilizers in irrigation water in mountain pastures. (In Italian.) Ital. Agr. 81-87. Feb.1950. 16 It1
- 44904 FRITZSCHE, R. Die düngung der obstbäume. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 59:93-99. Mar.4,1950. 80 Sch9
- 44905 FRØYSTAD, B. Experiments with application of manure to pasture at different times, on pastures at Apelsvoll 1933. (In Norwegian.) Arbök for Beitebruk i Norge (1946/47)18:237-247. 1949. 40.19 Se4
- 44906 FRØYSTAD, B. Experiments with different kinds of phosphates for pastures. (In Norwegian.) Arbök for Beitebruk i Norge (1946/47)18:189-212. 1949. 40.19 Se4
- 44907 FRØYSTAD, B. Experiments with increasing amounts of phosphates for pastures. (In Norwegian.) Arbök for Beitebruk i Norge (1946/47)18:213-236. 1949. 40.19 Se4
- 44908 FULLMER, F. S. Metering dry fertilizers and soil amendments into irrigation systems. Better Crops Plant Food 34(3):8-14,40-41. Mar.1950. 6 B46
- 44909 GEYER. Arbeitsbericht der DLG-Düngerberatungsstelle Mecklenburg für das jahr 1949. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 3:51-53. Feb.1950. 18 D48M1
- 44910 GIESECKE, F. Bodenfruchtbarkeit und hülsenfruchtbau. Landbote 3(20):4. Dec.24,1949. 18 L2336
- 44911 GIESECKE, F. Landwirtschaftliche veredlungswirtschaft und düngewesen. Landbote 3(18):4. Dec.10,1949. 18 L2336
- 44912 GINNS, R. Ashes in the garden. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 18:87-88. Mar.1950. 84 AL6
- 44913 GOBATO, C. Fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13:207-215. Oct./Dec.1949. 9.2 R325
Includes discussion.
Brazil.
- 44914 GOEMANN, T. Die verwendung von häckselmist auf marschboden. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:167-168. Mar.2,1950. 18 L2345
- 44915 GONZÁLEZ, O. B. Comentarios sobre el abonamiento del algodón en la costa peruana. Vida Agr. 27(314):3,5,7,9. Jan.1950. 9.8 V66
- 44916 GOOR, C. P. VAN. Soil and vegetation. (In Dutch.) Nederl. Land. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 22:33-43. Ref. Feb.1950. 99.8 N28
English summary.
Forest soils in Switzerland.
- 44917 GRANOZZI, I. From an old aphorism to the reality of modern agriculture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:103. Mar.26,1950. 16 It1G
Soil fertility and fertilizers in Sicily.
- 44918 GREENWOOD, D. A., and PITTMAN, D. W. Fertilizers affect composition as well as yields of alfalfa. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 11:12,17. Mar.1950. 100 Ut1F
- 44919 GREFFIER, P. Essai d'enrichissement en humus d'un jeune verger. Potasse 24:44-46. Mar.1950. 57.8 P84
- 44920 HAASE, H. Der zeitpunkt des ausstreuens von handelsdüngemitteln. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 3:46-47. Feb.1950. 18 D48M1
- 44921 HALL, T. D., MEREDITH, D., and ALTONA, R. E. Production from grassland in South Africa [fertilizer treatments and livestock gains on veld]. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 18(69):8-18. Jan.1950. 10 Em7
- 44922 HAMILTON, R. A. Grass and the cow. III. The response of grass to fertiliser treatment. Home Farmer 17(3):8-10. Mar.1950. 280.344 H75
- 44923 HANWAY, J. J., and others. Commercial fertilizers for winter wheat. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 4,13 p. Feb.1949. 100 N270
R. A. Olson, F. V. Pumphrey, P. Ehlers, and R. E. Luebs, joint authors.

- 44924 HARDY, E. Natural soil. *Nature* 7:56-58. Feb.1950. 410 N218
Fertility.
- 44925 HESTER, J. B. Dynamics of soil fertility. *Food Packer* 31(4):34-36. Apr.1950. 286.83 C165
First of two articles.
Includes weed control.
- 44926 HOLLAND, Y. Fertilizer—broadcast it early. *Sugar Beet* 9(5):18-19. Mar.1950. 66.8 Su34B
- 44927 HOPKINS, D. P. The organic fertilizers. *Farming [Norwich]* 4:58-60. Feb.1950. 10 F2236
- 44928 HOPKINS, D. P. Potassium—master nutrient. *World Crops* 2:153-156. Apr.1950. 281.8 W892
- 44929 HORSFALL, F., JR. Urea spray and nitrogen fertilization. *Va. Fruit* 38(4):28-30. Apr.1950. 81 V81B
- 44930 HUDIG, J. New views on the fertilizing of fields and pastures. (In Dutch.) *Drents Landbbl.* 31:6. Jan.7,1950. 12 D812
- 44931 HUSH, H. Don't need to burn off fields; plowed under trash does no harm when nitrogen is added. *Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead* 75:401. Apr.1, 1950. 6 W16
- 44932 HUTSON, H. C., and SMITH, J. C. Effect of fertilizers on yield and quality of sweet potatoes in Central East Texas, 1949. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1233, 3 p. Mar.23,1950. 100 T31P
- 44933 IYER, S. N. C., and MUDALIAR, C. R. Some useful plants for green manure purposes, for the saline tracts of the Presidency. *Madras Agr. J.* 36:568-572. Dec.1949. 22 M262
- 44934 JACKSON, H. Determination of the most desirable concentration of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium to give the best growth and flower production of the Begonia plant. *South. U. B.* 36(3):19-26. Feb.1950. 276 L932B
- 44935 JACOB, A. Zur frage der anwendung von kalnit und der wiedereinführung von 30er kalidüngesalz. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 3:47-48. Feb.1950. 18 D48M1
- 44936 JENKINS, J. M., JR., and STUART, N. W. The effects of certain fertilizer treatments upon the growth and flower production of Narcissus in North Carolina. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:477-481. Dec.1949. 81 S01?
- 44937 JENKS, J. E. F. Healthy soil, healthy plants. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:37-42. 84 N21
- 44938 JOHNSON, B. Sugar beets on bench land. *Sugar Beet* 9(5):24-25. Mar.1950. 66.8 Su34B
- 44939 JUCKER, H. Wie dünge ich meine reben? *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 59:106-108. Mar.4,1950. 80 Sch9
- 44940 KESSLER, L. Thomasphosphat, rhenianaphosphat, superphosphat. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 18:99-100. Feb.23,1950. 18 AL53
- 44941 KHAN, M. A., and ABDULLAH, C. M. Some observations on the time and method of application of artificial fertilizers to some important crops at the Lyallpur Agricultural Farm. *Punjab Farmer* 4:31-34. Jan.1949. 22 P962
- 44942 KINDLER. Arbeitsbericht der DLG-Düngerberatungsstelle Brandenburg für das jahr 1949. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 3:50-51. Feb.1950. 18 D48M1
- 44943 LAATSCH, W. Pflanzenhygiene durch gute humuswirtschaft. *Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis* 2(3): 11-16. 1949. 464.8 H67
- 44944 LA ROTONDA, C. Mineral fertilization in relation to climate with particular reference to the South. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 87:91-101. Feb.1950. 16 It1
- 44945 LAURENT, C. Fertilizing of tomatoes. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13:181-183. Dec.15,1949. 80 T817
- 44946 LAURIE, A. Your garden soil. *Flower Grower* 37(3):48-49,106. Mar.1950. 80 M72
- 44947 LE PECHON, J. La fumure des pommes de terre et des choux-fleurs. *Potasse* 24:47-49. Mar.1950. 57.8 P84
Similar title in *Paysan d'Ile-et-Vilaine* 4(64):4. Mar. 15,1950. 14 P293
- 44948 LEWIS, J. Solving "the size problem" Dr. Koentopp finds bigger oranges in bags of fertilizer. *Organic Farmer* 1(9):38-40. Apr.1950. 57.8 Or3
- 44949 LÜDECKE, H. Höchste erträge nur auf nährstoffreichen böden. *Landw. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:428. Mar.30,1950. 18 L2346
- 44950 MCCALL, W. W. How use of fertilizer began. *Fla. Grower* 58(4):12,19. Apr.1950. 80 F6622
- 44951 MACGREGOR, J. M. Fertilizing oats often pays in Minnesota. *Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 7(2):11-12. Feb.1950. 100 M668
- 44952 MCVICKAR, M. H. Soil fertility for sale. *South. Planter* 111(3):28,29,47. Mar.1950. 6 So89
Importance of commercial fertilizers.
- 44953 MAGNESS, J. R. Fertilization, both ground and foliage methods discussed. *East. Fruit Grower* 13:8-10, 18,20-22,24,26. Mar.1950. 80 Ea73
- 44954 MAIER, E. A. Let's get down to earth. *Sugar J.* 12(9):11-12. Feb.1950. 65.8 Su391
Sugarcane soils.
- 44955 MAIER, E. A. Present fertilizer practices in Louisiana. *Sugar J.* 12(9):17-19. Feb.1950. 65.8 Su391
- 44956 MÄNSSON, E. The humus problem in agriculture - farming without keeping livestock. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1950:46-50. Feb.1950. 44.8 Li2
- 44957 MARIMPIETRI, L. Phosphate fertilizing in Italy. (In Italian.) *Staz. Chim. Agr. Sper. Ann. Ser. III*, P. 8,8 p. 1949. 105.4 R66
English summary.
- 44958 MARIMPIETRI, L. Productive possibilities of the lands of the Sila highlands. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ital.* 1:75-76. Feb.15,1950. 16 Ag822
English summary.
- 44959 MARSHALL, L. M. Artificials in commercial vegetable growing. *Smallholder* 82(2070):9. Dec.2,1949. 10 Sml
Plant food.
- 44960 MARTIN, R. Study your land before applying fertilizer. *Farmer-Stockman* 63(3):22-23. Mar.1950. 6 Ok45
- 44961 MAUVISSEAU, M. J., and BARBIER, G. A propos de la normalisation des amendements calcaires. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:113-116. Feb.1/8,1950. 14 P215Bc
- 44962 MEAHL, R. P. Soil treatments boost rose production but tend to increase winter killing. *Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.]* 1950:7-8. Apr.1950. 100 P391
Soil which had manure added.
- 44963 MENDES, C. T. Phosphate fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 25:1-22. Jan./Feb.1950. 9.2 R324
English summary.
- 44964 MIGLIORATI, L. Fertilization of permanent mountain pastures. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 3(7):2. Feb.15,1950. 16 Ag89
- 44965 MORANI, V. Potash fertilizers in Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) *Staz. Chim. Agr. Sper. Ann. Ser. III*, P. 9,12 p. Ref. 1949. 105.4 R66
English summary.
- 44966 NARAYANAN, T. R., and GOPALAKRISHNAN, S. A note on pre-soaking in phosphate solutions for increasing yield in rice. *Madras Agr. J.* 36:319-322. July 1949. 22 M262
- 44967 NIER, F. M. Green pastures for sale. *Com. Fert.* 80(4):60,67. Apr.1950. 57.8 C73
- 44968 NIKITIN, A. A. The value of the rare elements. *Com. Fert.* 80(4):20-21,24,26. Ref. Apr.1950. 57.8 C73
- 44969 NUTI, C. Fertilizers and fertilizing. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 61(11):4. Mar.12,1950. 16 T274
- 44970 OHLROGGE, A. J. Crop protein pct. hard to determine. *Fla. Poultry & Dairy J.* 16(4):6,16. Apr. 1950. 47.8 F66
Effect of fertilizers.
- 44971 OLESEN, J. Experiments with large amounts of superphosphate. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:98-99. Feb.23,1950. 280.28 V91
- 44972 PARKS, R. Q. The practical use of fertilizers. *N. Y. Farmers. Proc.* 1948/49:157-176. 1950. 4 N48P
Includes discussion.
- 44973 PERONNET, A. La localisation des engrais. *Potasse* 24:33-35. Feb.1950. 57.8 P84
- 44974 PETROSINI, G. Our fertilizer. (In Italian.) *Sardegna Agr.* 27(39/40):3. Oct.23,1949. 16 Sa7
Phosphates.
- 44975 PEYER, E. Was der rebbauer beim düngen seiner reben berücksichtigen muss. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 59:105-106. Mar.4,1950. 80 Sch9
- 44976 PONTAILLER, S., and QUIDET, P. A la recherche des fumures rentables pour la pomme de terre. *Potasse* 24:22-24. Feb.1950. 57.8 P84

- 44977 PONTAILLER, S., and QUIDET, P. Doit-on fumer la betterave? *Potasse* 24:42-43. Mar.1950. 57.8 P84
- 44978 PORTEOUS, H. Reviving fruit—manure style. *Calif. Farmer*, North. Ed. 192:232-233. Mar.11,1950. 6 C128
- 44979 PRINZ, H. Düngung des grünlandes. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 18:116-117. (Cont.) Mar.2,1950. 281.8 AL5
- 44980 PROEBSTING, E. L. Nitrogen fertilizer; California deciduous fruit orchards respond in variety of ways due to individual conditions. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 4(3):14. Mar.1950. 100 C12Cag
Also in *Sunsweet Standard* 33(11):6. Apr.1950. 286.83 Su7
- 44981 RAJ, M. K. Green leaf manuring and green manuring. *Madras Agr. J.* 37:3-6. Jan.1950. 22 M262
- 44982 RAO, C. H. Manurial experiments on rice. 2. Effects of season and continuous green leaf manuring on yield. *Madras Agr. J.* 37:10-21. Jan.1950. 22 M262
- 44983 RHOADES, H. F., and JOHNSON, W. Commercial fertilizers for sugar beets in Nebraska. *Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C.* 3,11 p. Jan.1949. 100 N270
- 44984 SAYRE, C. B. Fertilizers for tomatoes—what kind, how much, where, when. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 16(2):5. Apr.1950. 100 N48A
- 44985 SCARSETH, G. D. Tips on row starter for high yields. *Hoosier Farmer* 35(4):29. Apr.1950. 280.82 H76
Corn fertilizers.
- 44986 SCHEROTZKI, Der boden ist die grundlage des betriebes. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 97:168-170. Mar.2,1950. 18 L2345
- 44987 SCHNEIDER, C. Importance of the preservation of soil fertility. (In Dutch.) *Nederlandse Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbouwmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde* 7:94-97. Dec.1949. 80 N28
- 44988 SCHULZE, K. Pflanzenschutz im februar und märz. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 3:58-59. Feb.1950. 18 D48Mi
Chiefly fertilizing.
- 44989 SCHWARTZE, C. D., and MYHRE, A. S. Further experiments in fertilizing blueberry hardwood cuttings. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:186-188. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 44990 SEARS, P. D. Soil fertility and pasture growth. *Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu.* 2:103-107,109-117, 119-125. Sept.1949. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- 44991 SERVISS, G. Fertilizing pastures and hayfields. *Amer. Agr.* 147:132,137. Mar.4,1950. 6 Am3
- 44992 SEVERSON, H. Fertilizer revolutionized the Alabama Black Belt. *Com. Fert.* 80(4):64-67. Apr.1950. 57.8 C73
- 44993 SEYFARTH, W. Schafft zeitiges frühjahrsfutter durch beajehen des grünlandes. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 3:58. Feb.1950. 18 D48Mi
- 44994 SHAH, S. A. A. Some hints on the manuring of cotton in the West Punjab. *Punjab Farmer* 4:35-36. Jan.1949. 22 P962
- 44995 SHARAPOV, N. I. Lfupin [Lupine]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. *Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Sel'khoz Lit-ry*,1949. 231 p. 60.3 Sh22
Cover crop.
- 44996 SHAW, B. T. Soil fertility resources of New England. *Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.*,1950. 6 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk, Farm and Home Week, University of Maine, Apr. 5, 1950.
- 44997 SHEVCHUK, T. N. Effect of nitragin on yields of varieties of peas. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(8): 50-55. Aug.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 44998 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Feeding schemes for fruit. *Smallholder* 82(2083):15. Mar.3,1950. 10 Sm1
- 44999 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The place of humus in modern fruit growing. *Smallholder* 82(2082):10. Feb.24,1950. 10 Sm1
- 45000 SITTON, B. G. The effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium upon the growth of newly transplanted tung trees. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:22-28. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 45001 SMITH, V. T. Soils and fertilizers. *Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans.* 1950:12-14. 81 Id12
- 45002 SORTEBERG, A. On fertilizing this year. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 16:96-98,111-113. Mar.3-17,1950. 11 N8122
Of grasslands.
- 45003 SOUZA, J. S. I. DE. Fertilizing and spraying of the peach. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 81: 232-233. Feb.15,1950. 9.2 C34
- 45004 STABLER, S. How should we fertilize the corn crop? *Md. Farmer* 34(3):4. Mar.1950. 6 M362
- 45005 STEIN, W. The causes of the failure of cereal growing in the Hazorea-Yokneam Zone. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:67-70. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 H27
Chiefly on soil.
- 45006 STIVER, E. N., and others. Effect of sulphur, nitrogen and phosphorus amendments on cotton production at the Blackland Station, 1949. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1228,2 p. Mar.10,1950. 100 T31P
R. J. Hervey, H. E. Hampton and J. R. Johnston, joint authors.
- 45007 SWANSON, C. L. W. An inside look at the soil. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 70(3):13,48-49. Mar.1950. 80 G85
- 45008 TALLARICO, G. Sulla and the organic content of Mediterranean soils. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 6(4/5):7. Jan.29,1950. 49 AL55
Sulla sweetvetch.
- 45009 THOMANN, Kopfdüngung beim wintergetreide. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:286. Mar.25,1950. 18 W96
- 45010 THOMPSON, A. C. Fertilizer placement for vegetable crops. *Better Crops Plant Food* 34(2):6-10,40-42. Feb.1950. 6 B46
- 45011 TIDBURY, G. E., and CALTON, W. E. The use of microplots in a reconnaissance survey of the nutrient status of the soils of Zanzibar Island. *East African Agr. J.* 15:108-115. Jan.1950. 24 Ea74
- 45012 TIEDJENS, V. A. They need good soil well prepared: perennial vegetables. *Horticulture* 28:92. Mar.1950. 80 H787
- 45013 TOMAN, R. Why fertilize with phosphates? (In Italian.) *Agr. Trent.* 3(18):3. Sept.15,1949. 16 Ag8263
- 45014 VALENTIJN, C. Soil and fertilizing in flower seed culture. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 3:41-42,44. Feb.28,1949. 61.8 Z1
- 45015 VERVELDE, G. J., and MEIJERMAN, G. C. Plowing under and harrowing of fertilizers. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 7: 12-16. Jan.1950. 12 N383M
- 45016 WELCH, C. L., and LETT, L. Soil fertility and proper fertilization as major factors in economical cotton production. *Fert. Rev.* 25:7-10. Jan./Mar.1950. 57.8 F414
- 45017 WICKENDEN, L. Another look at trace elements. *Organic Farmer* 1(8):28-29. (Concl.) Mar.1950. 57.8 Or3
- 45018 WIDIEZ, F. La fumure des cultures maraichères. *Vauchuse Agr.* 6(118):12. Mar.11,1950. 14 V26
- 45019 WIGHTMAN, R. What is soil fertility? *Farm-er & Stock-Breeder* 64:876. Mar.21,1950. 10 F228
- 45020 WINKLER, G. Stallung und gründüngung zur kartoffeln. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:165-167. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48Mi
- 45021 WOODRUFF, C. W. New era in soil fertility. *Mo. Ruralist* 91(5):6,35. Mar.11,1950. 6 R8891
- 45022 WORTMANN, Grünlandpflege und düngung. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:228. Feb.18, 1950. 18 L2346
- 45023 WRAAE-JENSEN, H. Experiments with seed crops. (In Danish.) *Dansk Frøavl* 33:65-70,79-97. Mar.15-Apr.1,1950. 61.8 D23
Fertilizing of forage plants.
- 45024 WURSTEN, J. L. Fertilizer pays the bills; phosphated alfalfa—soil builder, nitrogen factory, key to prosperity. *West. Livestock J.* 28(21):40,104,106-108. Mar.1950. 6 F2278
- 45025 ZELLER, W. Die handelsdünger. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 18:98-99. Feb.23,1950. 18 AL53

Soil Tilth and Tillage

- 45026 ARNOLD, R. The different methods of digging. *Smallholder* 82(2070):7. Dec.2,1949. 10 Sm1
- 45027 BAN, P. A. VAN DEN. Het ploegen op winter-voor [Plowing the winter furrow]. *Wageningen, Veenman*, 1949. 18 p. 53 B22

- 45028 BERGSMÄ, J. Tillage and drainage. (In Dutch.) *Volkstuin* 32:139. Dec.1949. 80 V88
- 45029 CAREW, N. Ploughman's wisdom. London, Faber and Faber, 1949. 167 p. 56.7 C18 Fiji.
- 45030 FENGER, E. Spring tillage. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:93-94. Feb.16, 1950. 280.28 V91
- 45031 HOPKINS, E. S. Summerfallow in the prairies. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 5:19-23. Jan.1950. 7 Ag8 In the prairie provinces of Canada.
- 45032 HORSEY, B. Lettuce under sawdust make good plants. *Grower [London]* 33:415-416. Mar.4, 1950. 286.83 M34
- Second article in a series.
- 45033 IAKUBTSOV, S. I. Sistema obrabotki pochvy v nechernozemnoi polose [Tillage system in the non-black soil area]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 130 p. 53 Ia5
- 45034 KUPERS, L. J. P. The tillage of sandy soils in fall and spring. (In Dutch.) *Plattelands-Post* 6(11):1, 6. Mar.18, 1950. 12 P69
- 45035 MARSHALL, L. M. Is all this really necessary? *Smallholder* 82(2084):12. Mar.10, 1950. 10 Sm1 Hoeing and other crop cultivations.
- 45036 MENDEL, T. Stubble insulates soil, checks erosion, moisture loss. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 37(14):1,2. Mar.15, 1950. 6 M764
- 45037 REISS, E. Problems of soil cultivation in the Southern Zone. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:6-8. Oct.1959. 26 H27 Israel.
- 45038 REYNTENS, H., and ROO, R. DE. Deep plowing of grassland with the Weideboomgaard-regenerator. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 14:25-26. Feb.15, 1950. 80 T817
- 45039 ROUNDS, M. B. Non-tillage of avocado orchards. *Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk.* 34:101-103. 1949. 81 C128
- 45040 SIMPSON, B. P. Sawdust as a mulch. *Gard. Chron.* 127:65-66. Feb.18, 1950. 80 G162
- 45041 STREET, A. G. No mouldboard shine. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 32(9):49. Mar.3, 1950. 10 F2226 Deep plowing.
- 45042 VIGGIANI, G. Soil tillage in the dry Capitanata. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:78. Mar.5, 1950. 16 It1G
- 45043 WHALLON, A. P. Fertility is more than skin deep; subsoiling can increase your soil's natural fertility. *Organic Farmer* 1(8):22-26. Mar.1950. 57.8 Or3
- Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control
- 45044 ABEL, P. M. Sprinkler irrigation. *Country Guide* 69(3):7,52,54,55. Mar.1950. 7 G76
- 45045 AHMAD, A. G., and KHAN, M. A. Production of animal fodder under irrigated conditions in West Punjab (Pakistan). *Punjab Farmer* 4:19-26. Jan.1949. 22 P962
- 45046 ANTRAS, H. D'. L'irrigation en pluie. *Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B.* 35(148):15-22. First Q. 1950. 87 Sol
- 45047 BASSE, N. From Rander's fiord meadows; the reclamation of Hollandbjerg-Bode-Stenalt meadows. (In Danish.) *Hedeselsk. Tidsskr.* 70:199-206. Sept.10, 1949. 11 H35
- 45048 BERTÉ, M. Lines of the Southern irrigation program. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ital.* 1:41-42. Feb.1, 1950. 16 Ag822 English summary.
- 45049 BODDY, H. The Lompoc Valley [California] responds to irrigation. *Soil Conserv.* 15:234-237. May 1950. 1.6 So38
- 45050 BOURRIER, J. Note sur la réalisation d'un appareil à niveau constant. *France. Dir. Gén. du Génie Rural et de l'Hydraul. Agr. Ann. Mem. et Notes Tech.* 70:145-154. 1949. 55.9 F84
- For water measurement in soils.
- 45051 BROWN, O. K., and JENSEN, M. C. Use the farm level for better irrigation and soil conservation. *Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 171,16 p. Mar.1950. 275.29 Id13
- 45052 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON WATER PROBLEMS. Report to the Legislature, 1949 regular session, on water problems of the State of California. Sacramento, 1949. 233 p. 292 C122R
- Includes flood control and irrigation.
- 45053 CARPENTER, D. J. Drainage—a vital factor in disease control. *Poultry World* 86:352. Mar.23, 1950. 47.8 P8682
- 45054 CLORE, W. J., and VIETS, F. G., JR. Sweet corn fertility studies on newly irrigated lands in the Yakima Valley. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:378-384. Dec.1949. 81 So12 Washington.
- 45055 COLLINS, J. H. Sprinklers—basic new farm counterpart? *West. Grower & Shipper* 21(5):27,52-53,72-73. Apr.1950. 280.38 W52
- 45056 COLORADO RIVER ASSOCIATION. California and the Colorado River. Los Angeles, 1949. 23 p. 292 C713
- Includes irrigation.
- 45057 COMISSÃO DE ESTUDOS PARA RECUPERAÇÃO ECONÔMICA DA REGIÃO ASSOLADA NO VALE DO PARAÍBA. Relatório [Report]. Rio de Janeiro, Confederação Nacional do Comércio, 1949. 64 p. 290 C732
- Flood control, soil and water conservation, and reforestation.
- 45058 COMTE, H. Les cultures irriguées sont menacées. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 23(1020):16. Feb.15, 1950. 14 B662
- 45059 COONY, J. J. Irrigating avocados. *Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk.* 34:87-95. 1949. 81 C128
- 45060 COONY, J. J. Planning to install a sprinkler system? *Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk.* 34:96-100. 1949. 81 C128
- 45061 DEERING, F. J. Irrigation water will help cut crop losses for Oklahoma farmers. *Farmer-Stockman* 63(3):9,15. Mar.1950. 6 Ok45
- 45062 DEPERRAZ, A. Les cultures maraîchères dans les champs d'épandage en aval de Paris. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 46:49-53. Jan.1950. 14 F844B
- 45063 EGBERTS, H. Artificial water supply for culture plant. II. (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 4(165):8. Mar.4, 1950. 12 B632
- 45064 FERGUSSON, F. F. Caissons as dam foundations. *India. Cent. Bd. Irrig. J.* 6:306-308. July 1949. 55.9 In222C
- 45065 FRANK, B., and NETBOY, A. Mirage of river basin development. *Amer. Forests* 56(3):19-20,42-44,46. Mar.1950. 99.8 F762
- 45066 GATTIS, J. L. Is supplemental irrigation needed in Arkansas? *Ark. Farmer* 52(3):12-13. Mar. 1950. 6 Ar42
- 45067 GEE, C. W. Taming runaway waters. *U. S. D. A. AIS-85*, 16 p. Nov.1949. 1 Ag84Ai
- 45068 GILSTRAP, M. Research follows farm interest in supplemental irrigation. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 31(3):28-29. Mar.1950. 275.28 Am3
- 45069 GROSS, D. L. Crop production under irrigation in Nebraska. *Irrig. Farmer* 8(12):3. Apr.6, 1950. 55.8 Ir78
- 45070 GROVES, D. E. They didn't think he could drain the "duck pond"—but he did! *Ohio Farmer* 205(6):3,47. Mar.18, 1950. 6 Oh3
- Drainage system on a farm in Ohio.
- 45071 HAAS, A. R. C. Growth of avocado seedlings as affected by the rate of soil drainage. *Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk.* 34:139-143. 1949. 81 C128
- 45072 HARKIN, W. A. They found security of irrigated land. *Soil Conserv.* 15:227-229. May 1950. 1.6 So3S
- Settlers in the Buffalo Rapids irrigation project near Glendive, Montana.
- 45073 HARTMAN, M. A. What should Texas expect from irrigation. *Tex. J. Sci.* 2:20-28. Mar.31, 1950. 470 T31
- 45074 HIGGS, W. B. Output doubled in three years. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:707,709. Mar.7, 1950. 10 F228
- A reclamation project in England.
- 45075 HOISVEEN, M. W. Keeping trash out of sprinkler systems. *Reclam. Era* 36(3):62-63. Mar.1950. 156.84 R24
- 45076 HOPEWELL, H. G. Soil drainage in relation to agriculture. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):300. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 45077 HOPPER, H. A., and FORSBERG, C. M. Artificial rain makes a vineyard thrive. *Soil Conserv.* 15:195-198. Apr.1950. 1.6 So3S

- 45078 IRRIGATION, infiltration, and salinity studies on the Owyhee Project, Oregon; 1949 annual progress report. n.p., 1949. 69 p. and appendixes. 55.8 Ir79
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, U. S. Bureau of Reclamation, U. S. Soil Conservation Service, etc., cooperating agencies.
- 45079 KHAN, M. A., and AHMAD, M. The effect of frequency and depth of irrigations on wheat. Punjab Farmer 4:36-37. Jan. 1949. 22 P962
- 45080 KILMISTER, L. M. Getting the water onto the land. Saskatchewan Farmer 41(5):6. Mar. 2, 1950. 7 Sa74
- 45081 KING, A. S. Do sprinklers pay? Wash. Farmer 75:160, 178. Mar. 2, 1950. 6 R151
- 45082 LELAND, R. A. Grassland irrigation. New England Homestead 123(6):10. Mar. 25, 1950. 6 N442
- 45083 LENINGRAD. SEVERNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT GIDROTEKHNIKI I MELIORATSII. Sel'skokhoziaistvennye melioratsii v nechernozemnoi poloze [Agricultural reclamation in the non-black soil area]. Leningrad, Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Idz-vo, 1949. 318 p. 54 L54
- 45084 LULL, H. W., and ORR, H. K. Induced snow drifting for water storage. J. Forestry 48:179-181. Mar. 1950. 99.8 F768
- 45085 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H. Effect of irrigation on the growth and yield of sweet corn. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:330-338. Dec. 1949. 81 So12
- 45086 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., and CLEMENTE, L. J. Effect of irrigation on the production of carrot seed. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:299-303. Dec. 1949. 81 So12
- 45087 MADRAS PRESIDENCY PUBLIC WORKS DEPT. IRRIGATION BR. Administration report for the year 1947-48. Madras, 1949. 124 p. 55.9 In262
- 45088 MANN, D. H. Portable sprinkler irrigation. Utah Farmer 69(15):5, 8. Feb. 25, 1950. 6 D45
- 45089 MARLE, E. R. Irrigation through the years: but the market grower showed little enthusiasm for it in the early days. Fruit-Grower 2831:557-558. Mar. 30, 1950. 80 F941
- 45090 MEER, K. VAN DER. Ground water economy as criterion for soil mapping. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heldemaatsch. Tijdschr. 61:72-78. Mar. 1950. 12 N282
- 45091 OHLSON, N. E. Trench digging with draining plows. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:187-188. Mar. 11, 1950. 11 L234
- 45092 PEIKERT, F. W. Plan carefully before you irrigate. New England Homestead 123(5):9, 16, 19. Mar. 11, 1950. 6 N442
Sprinkler irrigation system.
- 45093 PEREIRA FILHO, A. B. The yield of river waters stored in the Capané Dam. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 4(37):39-40. Jan. 1950. 59.8 L39
- 45094 PETROV, E. G. Oroshenie v ovoshchevodstve [Irrigation in vegetable gardening]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 236 p. 55 P4420
- 45095 PORTA, E. La bonifica di Burana e il suo comprensorio nel passato e nel presente [Reclamation of Burana and its extent in the past and present]. Modena, Bèrben, 1949. 352 p. 54 P83
- 45096 PORTEOUS, H. Water is good by a dam site. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 192:226-227. Mar. 11, 1950. 6 C126
- 45097 RAMADORO, A. A large reclamation plan in Italy. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 1:7-11. Jan. 15, 1950. 16 Ag822
- 45098 RAO, P. V. C. Contour terracing and tank irrigation. India. Cent. Bd. Irrig. J. 6:300-301. July 1949. 55.9 In222C
- 45099 RAO, P. V. C. Irrigation projects in Malabar. India. Cent. Bd. Irrig. J. 6:302-303. July 1949. 55.9 In222C
- 45100 RECK, S. H., JR. Will irrigation pay on your farm? N. J. Farm & Gard. 21(4):18-19. Apr. 1950. 6 G162
- 45101 RICHEMONT, J. DE. Les eaux en agriculture. IV. Servitude des propriétaires riverains; droit d'eau et questions diverses. Unité Paysanne 5(228):3. Mar. 25, 1950. 14 Un3
France.
- 45102 ROBBINS, H. E. Half century of dam building—Bureau Reclamation, operating in Southwest, develops water resources. West Tex. Today 30(9):10-11, 32. Nov. 1949. 286.8 W522
- 45103 SACCHI, G. Provisions for the mountain. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 1:116-122. Mar. 1, 1950. 16 Ag822
English summary.
Reclamation.
- 45104 SAVESON, I. L. Drainage for sugarcane land. Sugar B. 28:198, 200-202. Apr. 1, 1950. 65.9 Am32
- 45105 SCRUGGS, C. G. Taking the "wishing" out of weather. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(4):15, 135. Apr. 1950. 6 T311
Sprinkler irrigation.
- 45106 SHERTOK, M. Developing desert. Palestine Found. Fund. Agr. Settlement Regions Palestine 12:26-30. 1949. 282.2 P173A
- 45107 SHOCKLEY, D. G. Soil moisture relationships in irrigation. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 6 p. 1.9609 Sh7
Paper presented at the Oregon Irrigation Conference, Corvallis, Jan. 27-28, 1950.
- 45108 SYRKIN, M. The significance of the Negev. Palestine Found. Fund. Agr. Settlement Regions Palestine 12:52-63. 1949. 282.2 P173A
Includes discussion of irrigation.
- 45109 TANABE, Y. The drought in southern Kyushu district in 1947 and the supplementary irrigation on the upland crops. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 5:22-26. July 1949. 340.9 So1
- 45110 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. Sprinkler irrigation. Rev. Washington, 1950. 61 p. 156.85 Sp8
- 45111 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORKS. Projects relating to flood control, public roads, and public buildings, New Mexico. Hearings, 81st Cong., 2d sess., Jan. 9-12, 14, 16, and 17, 1950. Washington, 1950. 359 p.
- 45112 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Geology and ground-water resources of St. Croix, Virgin Islands. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1067, 116 p. 1950. 407 G29W
- 45113 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1947. 6. Missouri River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1086, 659 p. 1950. 407 G29W
- 45114 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Use of water by bottom-land vegetation in Lower Safford Valley, Arizona. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1103, 210 p. 1950. 407 G29W
- 45115 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC COAST REGION. Conservation irrigation by sprinkling, by D. G. Shockley and C. H. Pair. Portland? 1949? 11 p. 1.9609 C763
Soil and water conservation.
- 45116 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC COAST REGION. Contour furrow irrigation, by K. O. Kohler, Jr. Portland, 1949? 8 p. 1.9609 C764
- 45117 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. WESTERN GULF REGION. Flood control work plan, Village Creek sub-watershed no. 16 of the Trinity River. Fort Worth, 1949. 15 p. 1.9604 F65
- 45118 VEIHMEYER, F. J., and HENDRICKSON, A. H. Essentials of irrigation and cultivation of orchards. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 50, rev., 23 p. Mar. 1950. 275.29 C12C
- 45119 VITTUM, M. T. Irrigation experiments with canning crops. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 16(2):6. Apr. 1950. 100 N48A
Snap beans and tomatoes.
- 45120 WALLER, J. A., JR. Irrigation systems in Virginia. South. Planter 111(3):24-25. Mar. 1950. 6 So89
- 45121 ZUCCHINI, N. Reminiscences of irrigation. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:253-255. Nov. 30, 1949. 16 Ag87

Erosion and Erosion Control

- 45122 AGUIRRE ARREGUI, A. Alimentación del hombre y de los animales. La alimentación del hombre y de los animales depende del cuidado y de la conservación del suelo. Montevideo, Letras, 1949. 148 p. 389 Ag9
- 45123 AULL, G. H., GABBARD, L. P., and TIMMONS, J. F. United Nations Scientific Conference on the Conservation and Utilization of Resources. J. Farm Econ. 32:95-111. Ref. Feb. 1950. 280.8 J822
Includes soil and forest conservation.

- 45124 BENNETT, H. H. The banker and soil conservation. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 12 p. 1.36 Ad62
Address, eleventh annual Pacific Northwest Conference on Banking, Pullman, Apr. 8, 1950.
- 45125 BENNETT, H. H. Technical skill for soil and water conservation. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 8 p. 1.96 Ad62
Address, American Association for the Advancement of Science Conservation Symposium, Springfield, Mass., Mar. 21, 1950.
- 45126 BUIE, T. S. From fox hole to farm. Soil Conserv. Serv. 15:203-204. Apr. 1950. 1.6 So3S
Conservation farming by veterans.
- 45127 BURGERS, H. T. Nature's reactions to modern farming methods. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 78: 10-11, 13. Mar. 8, 1950. 24 F225
Conservation of natural resources in South Africa.
- 45128 CAMP FIRE GIRLS. PROGRAM DEPT. Our land: conservation activities for Camp Fire Girls. New York, 1949. 46 p. 279.12 C15
Includes erosion control and tree planting.
- 45129 CAMPBELL, D. A. Erosion control in New Zealand. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 2:221-227, 229-235. Sept. 1949. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- 45130 CHALLOT, J. P. Le problème de la défense et de la restauration des sols au Maroc. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1950:149-156. Mar. 1950. 99.8 R329
- 45131 CHAPRON, C. L'erosion, "cancer de la terre"; l'agriculture est-elle désarmée devant la dégradation du sol? Unité Paysanne 5(228):1, 6. Mar. 25, 1950. 14 Un3 France.
- 45132 DALE, T. For insurance against drought: soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2002, 22 p. Mar. 1950. 1 Ag84F
- 45133 DARBY, B. T. Can man beat the desert? Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:311. Jan. 31, 1950. 10 F228
Soil erosion in Tunisia.
- 45134 DICKENS, J. S. This drugstore cowboy has found the right prescription. West. Farm Life 52(6):5. Mar. 15, 1950. 6 R153
Soil conservation practices.
- 45135 DUCHAUFOR, P. L'érosion des sols en région méditerranéenne. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1950:133-136. Mar. 1950. 99.8 R329
- 45136 DUGELAY, La conservation des sols dans le midi méditerranéen. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1950:157-169. Mar. 1950. 99.8 R329
- 45137 DUNFORD, E. G. Relation of grazing to runoff and erosion on bunchgrass ranges. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo Acad. Sci. J. 4:43. Nov. 1949. 500 C717
- 45138 ELCOCK, H. Substantial earnings vs. soil erosion. Sugar Beet 9(5):8-9. Mar. 1950. 66.8 Su34B
- 45139 ELLIOTT, D. S. FFA Field Day boosts soil conservation program. Agr. Leasers' Digest 31(3):32-33. Mar. 1950. 275.28 Am3
- 45140 FERGUSON, E. E. Nation-wide erosion control: soil conservation districts and the power of land-use regulation. Iowa Law Rev. 34:166-186. Jan. 1949. 56.7 F38
- 45141 GEORGE. La conservation des sols en Tunisie. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1950:145-148. Mar. 1950. 99.8 R329
- 45142 GERALD, S. Sand and grass in the magic valley. Border Scope 2(4):8. Apr. 1950. 6 B64
Soil erosion control.
- 45143 GONZALEZ, A. DE J. La conservación de los suelos de potrero. Cuba Ganad. 9(2):17-21. Oct. 1, 1949. 49 C89
- 45144 GORTANI, M. Protection of mountains and mountain dwellers. (In Italian.) Ital. Forest. e Mont. 5: 3-9. Jan./Feb. 1950. 99.8 It12
English summary.
Includes soil erosion.
- 45145 GRANGE, L. I. Soil erosion in the southern half of the North Island, New Zealand. (Abs.) Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(5):299. Nov. 1949. 514 W46
- 45146 GROHMANN, F., and CATANI, R. A. Impoverishment of soil caused by erosion and cotton culture in Arenito Baurú. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13:200-205. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1949. 9.2 R325
English summary.
- 45147 HAAN, J. H. DE. Organization of soil conservation in America. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 19:79, 81, 83. Feb. 16, 1950. 22.5 B45
- 45148 HAFENRICHTER, A. L. People and land in modern society. Portland, Oreg., U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 12 p. 1.96 Ad6Ha
Address, Spokane Chamber of Commerce and State Association of Soil Conservation District Supervisors, Spokane, Jan. 17, 1950.
Conservation of soil and water resources and proper land use.
- 45149 HORNEMAN, A. What forest destruction leads to. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 71:40-42. Feb. 15, 1950. 11 H35
Erosion.
- 45150 HORTON, J. S. Trees and shrubs for erosion control in southern California mountains. Sacramento, Calif. State Board Forestry, 1949. 72 p. 56.7 H78
- 45151 HUNT, L. O. Teamwork wins in southern California. Soil Conserv. 15:223-226. May 1950. 1.6 So3S
Soil and water conservation, San Diego County.
- 45152 HUTCHINSON, K. T. The senior partner. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 8 p. 1.91 A2H97
Talk before National Rivers and Harbors Congress, Washington, D. C., Mar. 24, 1950.
Soil and water conservation policies of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.
- 45153 JACKS, G. V. Soil conservation prospects. Research 2:348-352. Aug. 1949. 472 R31
- 45154 KHANBEKOV, I. Stalinskiy plan preobrazovaniya prirody [The Stalin plan to change nature]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry, 1949. 69 p. 33.31 K524
- 45155 KIVLEHEN, F. Youth managed the conservation camp and it worked like a charm. Ext. Serv. Rev. 21:38-39. Mar. 1950. 1 Ex892Ex
Texas State Conservation Camp.
- 45156 KORETSKAIA, L. A. Eroziya pochvy [Soil erosion]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 79 p. 56.7 K842
- 45157 LADEWIG, J. E., and SKINNER, A. F. Soil conservation in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 70:14-25. (To be cont.) Jan. 1950. 23 Q33
- 45158 LØDDESE, A. The soil conservation conference in Florence, September-October 1948. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr. 56:169-178. May/June 1949. 11 T433
Arranged by FAO.
- 45159 MCKNIGHT, H. T. Adventuring in trees and grass. Amer. Forests 56(3):30, 45-46. Mar. 1950. 99.8 F762
Soil conservation.
- 45160 MARTIN, A. H. Canada's first conservation day. Agr. Inst. Rev. 5:43-46. Jan. 1950. 7 Ag8
- 45161 MEDINA REYES, S. Utilización de las aguas de escurrimiento en beneficio de los ganaderos. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 40 (186):20-21. Oct./Dec. 1949. 8 R323
Soil and water conservation in the Dominican Republic.
- 45162 MUSSER, R. H. Seven generations on an Indiana farm. Soil Conserv. 15:219-221. May 1950. 1.6 So3S
Soil conservation type of farming.
- 45163 MYERS, H. E. What happened to our soil. Kans. Farmer 87(6):5, 30. Mar. 18, 1950. 6 K13
Includes soil conservation in Kansas.
- 45164 NELSON, E. M. Wasco County, Oregon, tries new soil conservation approach. Agr. Leaders' Digest 31(4):10. Apr. 1950. 275.28 Am3
- 45165 O'BRIEN, C. G. Conservation is your business too! Agr. Inst. Rev. 5:11-12, 14-15, 17-18. Jan. 1950. 7 Ag8
Soil and water conservation in Canada.
- 45166 PESNELL, R. C. Higher production, lower costs, from improved pastures. Soil Conserv. 15:207-208. Apr. 1950. 1.6 So3S
Conservation farming on a farm in Louisiana.
- 45167 PINE, W. H., and OTTO, M. L. A study of selected conservation practices in North Central Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 40, 9 p. Nov. 1949. 281.9 K132
- 45168 PINON, J. C. Erosion y ganaderia. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 308:10. Feb. 9, 1950. 9.9 G15B
- 45169 RABDAU, J. M. The positive approach to soil conservation. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949. 5 p. 1.9609 R11
Talk at Soil Conservation Section of Northwest Scientific Association, Dec. 28, 1949, Spokane.

45170 RAMOS GONZALEZ, A. La conservación del suelo. *Ceres* [Valladolid] 15(165):16. Mar.1,1950. 15 C33

45171 RAO, P. V. C. Soil conservation programme in Machkund Hydro-electric Project. *India. Cent. Bd. Irrig. J.* 6:309-313. July 1949. 55.9 In222C

45172 ROARK, C. L. He made his farm green and profitable. *Soil Conserv.* 15:209-210. Apr.1950. 1.6 So3S

Conservation farming.

45173 SACCARDY. La lutte contre l'érosion du sol en Algérie. *Rev. Forest. Franç.* 1950:137-144. Mar. 1950. 99.8 R329

45174 SASSER, J. R. Conserving soil and water. *Fla. Grower* 58(4):20. Apr.1950. 80 F6622

45175 STALL, C. W. Farmers must save soil; conservation program in Indiana grows. *Hoosier Farmer* 35(4):6-7. Apr.1950. 280.82 H76

45176 STARK, R. H., HAFENRICHTER, A. L., and MOSS, W. A. Adaptation of grasses for soil and water conservation at high altitudes. *Agron. J.* 42:124-127. Ref. Mar.1950. 4 Am34P

Idaho.

45177 STARR, C. P. Water supply [in Utah] conserved. *Soil Conserv.* 15:205-206. Apr.1950. 1.6 So3S

45178 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE EXECUTIVE DEPT. Federal wildlife conservation activities, 1949. Hearings, 81st Cong., 2d sess. on wildlife conservation activities of the Federal Government, 1949, Feb. 13 and 14, 1950. Washington, 1950. 261 p.

Contains testimony on soil conservation and drainage.

45179 U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF YARDS AND DOCKS. Soil conservation. Washington, 1949. 83 p. (Navdocks P-30) 153.9 So3

45180 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Growth of conservation districts and additions; national totals by calendar years, 1944 to 1949, inclusive. Washington, 1950. 1 p. 1.96 Ad6Gro

45181 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Terracing, a profitable venture, by H. O. Anderson and P. E. McNall. *La Crosse, Wis.*, 1950? 3 p. 1.96 R31Ter

45182 VEER, E. J. VAN A. DE. Erosion control through *Acacia decurrens* cultures at Java. (In Dutch.) *Tectona* 39:389-392. Dec.1949. 99.8 B65

45183 WEBB, G. Georgia's soil conservation tour demonstrates southern accomplishments. *East. Breeder* 11(11):63,65. Apr.1950. 49 V81

45184 WHITE, W. T. Erosion on mountain pastures in Italy. *Soil Conserv.* 15:230-232. May 1950. 1.6 So3S

Sanitation

45185 BASSØE, E. Cost of fumigation. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 40:203. Mar.17,1950. 80 G1938

45186 CRUZ, S. R. Principles and design of the resistance-type soil sterilizer. *Philippine J. Agr.* 14:181-211. Ref. Second Q.1949. 25 P543

45187 DAVIES, J. N., and OWEN, O. Soil sterilization studies. *Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1948)34:72-73. 1949. 103 N93

45188 DIETER, C. E., and COULTER, L. L. Trials with chemical soil sterilization. *Canad. Grower* 73(4):11-12. Apr.10,1950. 80 C16

45189 INGRAM, J. W., and others. Chemical control of soil insects and organisms attacking sugarcane. *Sugar J.* 12(10):13-14,20. Mar.1950. 65.8 Su391

E. K. Bynum, L. J. Charpentier, and W. E. Haley, joint authors.

45190 IPEREN, J. D. VAN, JR. Use of hot water boiler for soil sterilization. II. (In Dutch.) *Bloemisterij* 24(12):1. Mar.24,1950. 80 B624

45191 KELSHEIMER, E. G., and WALTER, J. M. Soil fumigation can be inexpensive. *Mkt. Growers J.* 79(3):8,10,22. Mar.1950. 6 M34

45192 WARREN, G. F., and ELLIS, N. K. Soil fumigation shows promise. *Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers* 1949:5. Mar.23,1950. 275.29 In2Em

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

45193 DOLIN, A. W. Humus for free; weathered sawdust is a valuable fertilizer. *Organic Farmer* 1(9):21-22. Apr.1950. 57.8 Or3

45194 KELLER, W. D. Native rocks as fertilizer. *Organic Farmer* 1(9):10-14,45. Apr.1950. 57.8 Or3

45195 TOMEO, M., and DUESO, F. El problema agrícola del nitrógeno; ensayos con lignito. (Sum.) *Chim. & Indus.* [Paris] 62(4):86. Oct.1949. 383 C42

As fertilizer for wheat.

45196 VENKATARAMAN, R., and CHARI, S. T. Fish manures and their importance to soil fertility. *Madras Agr. J.* 37:7-10. Jan.1950. 22 M262

45197 VIJFVINKEL, L. Artificial fertilizers. (In Dutch.) *Volkstuin* 33:18. Feb.1950. 80 V88

Primary Materials

45198 HEDVALL, J. A., and NCRDENGREN, S. Production of potash fertilizers from shale ash and other raw materials. *Research* 2:564-571. Ref. Dec.1949. 472 R31

45199 VIJFVINKEL, L. Fertilizers; c, nitrogenfertilizers. (In Dutch.) *Volkstuin* 33:29. Mar.1950. 80 V88

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

45200 JENSEN, H. L. Molybdenum as minor element. (In Danish.) *Nord. Jordbrugsforsk.* 1949/50:1-11. Ref. 1950. 11 N752

45201 ØDELIEN, M. Should we fertilize with boron regularly? (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr.* 56:159-168. May/June 1949. 11 T433

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

45202 ANDERSON, O. B. Replacing the hidden cost of victory. *Nation's Agr.* 25(4):9-10. Apr.1950. 280.82 B89

Soil depletion and cooperative distribution of fertilizers.

45203 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Twelfth annual report of the Arizona Fertilizer Control Office, year ending December 31, 1949. *Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.*, 19 p. Feb.1950. 100 Ar4

45204 ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN FERTILIZER CONTROL OFFICIALS. Official publication, 3, 1949. *Clemson, S.C.*? 1949. 70 p. 57.9 As7

45205 VAN ANINGER, B. D. Better fertilizers all the time. *Fert. Rev.* 25:11-12. Jan./Mar.1950. 57.8 F414

45206 ENTREPRISE RENE & JEAN MORITZ. Granulation et fabrication simultanée des engrais composés. (Sum.) *Chim. & Indus.* [Paris] 62(4):71-72. Oct.1949. 383 C42

45207 GRACHEV, D. G. Smeshannyye udobreniya [Mixed fertilizers]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry, 1949. 214 p. 57.07 G75

45208 NEW YORK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Report of analyses of commercial fertilizers and lime materials sold in New York State, January 1 to December 31, 1949. *N. Y. State Dept. Agr. and Markets. Agr. B.* 371,50 p. Mar.1950. 2 N482

45209 ROWAN, P. A., and KLEERMAEKER, K. J. B. DE. Mixed fertilizers. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landbouwwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 6:413-419. Oct. 1949. 12 N383M

45210 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCOTTISH STANDING COMMITTEE FOR THE CALCULATION OF THE RESIDUAL VALUES OF FERTILIZERS AND FEEDING STUFFS. Report. *Scot. Dept. Agr. Adv. L.* (n.s.) 11,8 p. 1949. 10 Sco82L

Fertilizer Statistics

45211 ABREU, S. F. Phosphates for Brazil. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Quím. Indus.* 18(212):23-24. Dec. 1949. 385 R324

Opportunities for the industry.

45212 BARTELL, A. O. The fertilizer industry in the Pacific Northwest. *Com. Fert.* 80(4):57,68. Apr.1950. 57.8 C73

45213 BERNARD, P. Ratée, la campagne des engrais. *Monit. Agr.* 3(106):1-2. Mar.12,1950. 14 M744

France.

45214 DETURK, E. E., and KURTZ, T. Fertilizers, fertilizer materials and rock phosphate used in Illinois. *Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1421*, 3 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

45215 ENGELIN, F. Grundsätze zum handelsdüngplan. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:230. Feb.18,1950. 18 L2346

- 45216 MCCOLLAM, M. E. Fertilizers in far western agriculture. *Fert. Rev.* 25:3-6. Jan./Mar.1950. 57.8 F414
- 45217 MAGALHAES, V. P. DE. The consumption of nitrogen as a chemical fertilizer in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) *Cent. de Estud. Econ. Rev.* 9:5-64. 1949. 280.9 C333
- 45218 METIVIER, S. L'erreur qui se prépare. *Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche* 47:76-77. Mar.4,1950. 14 D36
- Fertilizer reductions.
- 45219 RICHARD, J. Les phosphates naturels du Maroc. *Agriculture [Paris]* 14:81-83. Feb.1950. 14 Ag823
- 45220 SCHULZE, K. Das düngerjahr 1949/50. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 3:57. Feb.1950. 18 D48M1
- Germany.
- 45221 SCOTT, R. C. Superphosphate supplies. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:211-213. Dec.1949. 23 So84
- 45222 SMITH, J. H. Impressions of America. *Amer. Fert.* 112(5):7,32. Mar.4,1950. 57.8 Am3
- Fertilizer industry.
- Manures and Composts
- 45223 ARAULES, J. D'. Le purin et son emploi. *Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche* 47:82-83. Mar.4, 1950. 14 D36
- 45224 BEAUCHAMP, C. E. La cachaza como fertilizante. *Suelo Tico* 3:414-421. Dec.1949. 8 Su2
- 45225 CHAPLIN, P. Carnation notes: much spraying may cause soft growth. *Grower [London]* 33:567-568. (Cont.) Mar.25,1950. 286.83 M34
- Application of compost.
- 45226 DESJOBERT, G. Une méthode de fabrication de fumier artificiel. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 46:23-26. Jan.1950. 14 F844B
- Compost.
- 45227 DONALDSON, R. W. Poultry manure, its use and preservation. *Poultry Indus. [Boston]* 53(4):8-9,32. Apr.1950. 47.8 N44
- 45228 EYSTER, W. H. Seminar on manure. *Organic Gard.* 16(3):19-24,52. Mar.1950. 56.8 Or3
- 45229 HESTER, J. B. Mineral elements and nitrogen in manure versus manure. *Amer. Fert.* 112(5):5-6,32. Mar.4,1950. 57.8 Am3
- 45230 INGLIS, MRS. J. A survey of present-day research in compost making. *Gard. Club Amer. B.* 38(2): 48-56. Mar.1950. 90.32 G16
- 45231 IVERSEN, K., and DORPH-PETERSEN, K. Investigations on the production of solid and liquid farmyard manure. Askov 1942-47. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Planteavl* 52:628-652. 1949. 11 T439
- English summary.
- 45232 JANKE, F. Gedanken um den kunstmist. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 3:39-42. Feb.1950. 18 D48M1
- 45233 JOHNSTON, T. E. Utilizing poultry manure. *Organic Farmer* 1(8):39-41,48. Mar.1950. 57.8 Or3
- 45234 KERTSCHER, F. Aufbewahrung und anwendung von stallmist und jauche. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 3: 34-36. Feb.1950. 18 D48M1
- 45235 KURTZ, S. Can straw be utilized as manure? (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:114-115. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 H27
- 45236 LYNCH, D. G. Leaves needed to enrich soil. *W. Va. Conserv.* 14:18. Apr.1950. 279.8 W524
- 45237 MÄNSSON, E. Winter spreading of manure. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1950:24-26. Jan.1950. 44.8 I12
- 45238 MAREL, H. W. VAN DER. The composition of town compost. (In Dutch.) *Chem. Weekbl.* 46:177-182. Mar.25,1950. 385 C42
- 45239 MARKOVITZ, A. The production of compost during 5 years at Givat Brenner. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:113-114. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 H27
- 45240 MESTRE ARTIGAS, C. Un antiguo medio de fertilización: los hormigueros. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 19: 50-53. Feb.1950. 15 Ag84
- 45241 MURALAMA, S. J. Barnyard litter as an organic fertilizer. (In Portuguese.) *Inform. Agr. [Rio de Janeiro]* 3(52):7. Aug.1,1949. 9.2 In3
- 45242 NAHMANI, D. The manure problem at Ein-Harod. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:112-113. Nov./Dec. 1949. 26 H27
- 45243 NAHMANI, Z. Sources of manure on the farm. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:40-42. Oct.1949. 26 H27
- 45244 NEWELL, J. John Innes composts. 2. *Gard. Illus.* 67:123. Apr.1950. 80 G169
- 45245 NEWTON, A. F. Making compost. *Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B.* 6:11. Mar.1950. 96.519 Ea7
- 45246 ROCHA R., C. O. El abonamiento orgánico en el valle de Cañete. *Cañete. Estac. Expt. Dept. de Quím.* 7 Suelos C. DQS 1,6 p. Sept.14,1949. 102.5 C163
- 45247 ROHDE, G. Kompostbereitung in der landwirtschaft. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 3:36-39. Feb.1950. 18 D48M1
- 45248 ROSSI, R. P. The obligation to store manure. (In Italian.) *Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital.* 96:37-39. Feb.15, 1950. 16 C72
- Legislation in Italy.
- 45249 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Une méthode simple pour faire en grand du fumier artificiel. *Rustica* 23:301. Apr.9,1950. 14 R92
- 45250 SCHIMRIGK, F. Gewinnung und verwertung von methangas unter berücksichtigung des landwirtschaftlichen humusbedürfnisses. *Chem. Tech.* 2:50-53. Ref. Feb.1950. 384 C4283
- 45251 STRADAIOLI, G. Composition of manure supplemented by superphosphate. (In Italian.) *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)* 4:29-35. 1950. 16 An76
- English summary.
- 45252 SWIERSTRA, D. The compost problem in regard to animal diseases. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 75:297-300. Apr.1,1950. 41.8 T431
- 45253 TEMPLETON, G. S. Rabbit manure. *Calif. Rabbit News* 10(12):17. Mar.1950. 40.28 C12
- 45254 THOMPSON, A. British farmers are using poultry to build grass fertility. *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 25(8):16-17. Feb.1950. 44.8 N484
- 45255 THORNE, D. W. Manure means money. *Utah Farmer* 69(17):1,8-9. Mar.25,1950. 6 D45
- Care and handling.
- FORESTRY
- GENERAL
- 45256 BAKEWELL, D. R. The place of the forest consultant in forestry. *Brit. Columbia Lumberman* 34(3): 41-42,64,66. Mar.1950. 99.81 B77
- 45257 BROOKS, R. L. West African forestry. *London,Nelson,1949.* 70 p. 99.68 B79
- 45258 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. WOODLANDS SECT. Proceedings, thirty-first annual meeting, March 22 to 25, 1949. Montreal,1949. 262 p. 99.9 C166
- 45259 CAROSI, G. The State Forestry Corps in relation to the National Forestry Congress of Bologna. (In Italian.) *Ital. Forest. e Mont.* 5:26-30. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 It12
- English summary.
- 45260 COFFIN, E. La forêt landaise; problèmes d'aujourd'hui et de demain. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:3-5. Fourth Q.1949. 14 C112
- 45261 DURAND-REVILLE, L. La forêt de l'Afrique Equatoriale Française; ses possibilités actuelles—son avenir. *Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimest.* 49(139):11-15. Jan./Feb.1950. 280.8 So17
- 45262 GEORGOPULOS, A. Forstliches aus dem griechischen altertum. *J. Forest. Suisse* 101:38-44. Ref. Jan.1950. 99.8 J82
- 45263 MUCKADELL, BARON M. S. DE. Forestry in Great Britain. (In Danish.) *Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr.* 35: 91-115. Feb.1950. 99.8 D23
- 45264 OUWEHAND, M. Dutch forestry. (In Norwegian.) *Skogbrukeren* 25:86-90. Apr.1,1950. 99.8 Sk54
- 45265 PEKKALA, M. The significance of forestry for Finland's national economy. (In Finnish.) *Metsä-taloudellinen Aikakauslehti* 1950:76-78. 99.9 F49
- English summary.
- 45266 PITTS, A. W. Conservation practices from a dealer's viewpoint. *Unit* 30:40-41. Feb.15,1950. 99.9 Un34
- 45267 ROLSTED, M. Traits from our forestry in olden times. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 16:99. Mar.3,1950. 11 N8122

45268 SOEST, J. VAN. Impressions of Danish forestry. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 61: 65-71. Mar.1950. 12 N282

45269 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications July 1 to December 31, 1949. Madison, 1950? 11 p. 1 F7692L

45270 WESTERN FORESTRY AND CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION. Forty years of western forestry; a history of the movement to conserve forest resources by cooperative effect, 1909-1949, by E. Hamilton. Portland, Oreg., 1949. 64 p. 99.9 W522F

45271 WHITE, H. G. Forest ownership research in historical perspective. J. Forestry 48:261-264. Ref. Apr.1950. 99.8 F768

Education

45272 AHOLA, V. K. Forest economy service examination. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1950:59-61. 99.9 F49
English summary.

45273 GUISE, C. H. Statistics from schools of forestry for 1949: degrees granted and enrollments. J. Forestry 48:165-169. Mar.1950. 99.8 F768

45274 PROTANSKII, V. V. Scientific work at the Moscow Forest-Technical Institute. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(10):19-20. Oct.1949. 99.82 L56

45275 STEWART, G. R. A proposal for forestry demonstration areas along highways. Soc. Amer. Foresters. North. Calif. Sect. Papers 1949:30-35. 1950. 99.9 Sol3Pa

45276 WANGAARD, F. F. Yale University [School of Forestry]. Wood [Chicago] 5(4):30,42-43. Apr.1950. 99.82 W859

Policies, Programs, Administration

45277 AVERY, B. F. Relation to implementation of C.P.P.A. [Canadian Pulp and Paper Association] statement on forest policy. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:35-37. 1949. 99.9 C166

45278 BARKER, W. J. Our forestry program with the pulp industry. Unit 30:32-40. Feb.15,1950. 99.9 Un34

45279 BEICHLER, W. K. Planning a State forestry program. Unit 30:17-25. Feb.15,1950. 99.9 Un34

45280 BLOCKER, N. B. Federal regulation—a threat to forestry. South. Lumberman 180(2257):46,48-49. Apr.15,1950. 99.81 S082

45281 BUCHHOLZ, E. Neue strömungen in der sowjetischen waldwirtschaft. Z. f. Weltforstw. 13:131-139. Feb.1950. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

45282 ECUADOR. DEPARTAMENTO FORESTAL. Plan de organización del Instituto de Conservación y Fomento Forestal. Quito, 1949. 3 p. 99.9 Ec9PL
By M. Acosta Solís.

45283 FLENSBORG, C. E. Iceland's forest cause. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 71:47-59. Mar.1,1950. 11 H35

Reforestation.

45284 FOLWEILER, A. D. What Texas should expect from forest conservation. Tex. J. Sci. 2:15-19. Mar.31, 1950. 470 T31

45285 FRITZ, E. Four challenges for German forestry. J. Forestry 48:203-204. Mar.1950. 99.8 F768

45286 GILLET, C. A. Trees for America: industry's solution. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:90-96. 1949. 99.9 C166
Tree farms.

45287 GOODWIN, O. C., JR. Socialized forestry in Britain. Amer. Forests 56(4):28,44-46. Apr.1950. 99.8 F762

45288 GRAHAM, R. M. A note on the Kenya forestry policy. East African Agr. J. 15:160-162. Jan.1950. 24 Ea74

45289 GRAIG, J. B. Conservation in Congress. Amer. Forests 56(4):30,32. Apr.1950. 99.8 F762

45290 GREELEY, W. B. Forestry background of Pacific Northwest. J. Forestry 48:161-164. Mar.1950. 99.8 F768

45291 GROSSMANN, H. Die schweiz. forstwirtschaft in der zweiten hälfte des 19. jahrhunderts. J. Forest. Suisse 100:464-486. Oct./Nov.1949. 99.8 J82

45292 HAARER, A. E. Tropical afforestation—hardwoods or softwoods? Wood [London] 15:88-89. Mar.1950. 99.82 W855

45293 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P. VON. Die forstwirtschaft Österreichs. Z. f. Weltforstw. 13:109-119. Feb.1950. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

45294 HARPER, V. L. The activities of the Northeastern Forest Experiment Station. Vt. Wood Prod. Conf. Rpt. 9:6-13. 1949. 99.9 V594

45295 HARRISON, J. B. D. Forestry in the changing world. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:128-131. 1949. 99.9 C166

45296 HAWES, A. F. Long term ownership of forests desirable. Conn. Woodlands 15:10-11. Mar.1950. 99.8 C76

45297 HOENE, J. V. More comments on Federal forest regulation. J. Forestry 48:210. Mar.1950. 99.8 F768

45298 HOSIE, R. C. Forest regeneration. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 51(4):114,116. Mar.1950. 302.8 P96

45299 HOUTZAGERS, G. Forestry research. X. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 61:13-17. Jan.1950. 12 N282

45300 KAUFFMAN, E. They had faith in the land. Amer. Forests 56(3):6-11. Mar.1950. 99.8 F762
Gaylord Container Corporation plantings in Louisiana.

45301 KELLER, C. Die forst- und wasserbaupolizeiliche oberaufsicht des Bundes. J. Forest. Suisse 100:509-510. Oct./Nov.1949. 99.8 J82

45302 LALLEMAND, P. La crise de la forêt landaise; causes et remèdes. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 4:17-19. Fourth Q.1949. 14 C112
Need for reforestation.

45303 LIHTONEN, V. Committees in the field of forestry. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1950:79-80. 99.9 F49
English summary.

45304 LYMAN, C. K. Land-use planning first—then timber management planning. (Abs.) Northwest Sci. 24: 33-34. Feb.1950. 470 N81

45305 MCARDLE, R. E. The role of government in forest conservation and management. Soc. Amer. Foresters. North. Calif. Sect. Papers 1949:18-23. 1950. 99.9 Sol3Pa

45306 MISSOURI. CONSERVATION COMMISSION. Annual report, fiscal year July 1, 1948 to June 30, 1949. Jefferson City, 1949. 128 p. 279.9 M69R

Includes report of the Forestry Division.

45307 NELSON, R. P. Forestry and the railroads. Railway Age 128:738-741. Apr.15,1950. 288.8 R136
Tree planting by railroads.

45308 OUWEHAND, M. The Norwegian State forest administration. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 22:77-78. Mar.1950. 99.8 N28

45309 PATINO, V. M. Estación Agro-Forestal del Pacífico de Callima—Buenaventura: memoria anual de 1948. Valle del Cauca. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Serv. de Divulg. Ser. Inform. 2(3), 58 p. Jan.1949. 9.4 C715

45310 PAVARI, A. Alcune grandi opere di bonifica forestale e i loro insegnamenti [Some large forest improvements and their significance]. Firenze, Ricci, 1949. 25 p. 99.6 P28

45311 PESCOTT, E. E. The ring of the axe. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 18:105-106. Feb.1950. 280.28 W522

Tree cutting restrictions in Switzerland and Australia compared.

45312 POOLE, A. L. Nazi influence on German forest administration. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(5): 181-185. Nov.1949. 514 W46

45313 SAMUELSON, E. The waste of wood must cease. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 25:6-8. Jan.1949. 99.8 Sk55

45314 SARGOS, R. Les travaux de la Commission pour la Remise en Valeur des Landes de Gascogne. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 4:6-9. Fourth Q.1949. 14 C112
Conservation and management.

45315 SKVORTSOV, S. N. What superficiality in shelterbelt silviculture is leading to. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(8):43-45. Aug.1949. 61.9 Se5
Criticism of policy of Krasnokutskaja State Selection Station.

- 45316 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS. NORTHERN CALIFORNIA SECT. Meeting California's wood needs in the future and relative responsibilities and opportunities of government, industry, and the citizen in forest conservation and management. San Francisco, 1950. 42 p. 99.9 \$013Pa
- 45317 TRENK, F. B. Newest community forests include forests memorials. *Wis. Conserv. B.* 15(3):26-27. Mar.1950. 279.8 W752
- 45318 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year, 1948. Trinidad, 1950. 28 p. 99.9 T73
- 45319 VAHID, S. A. Forests and forest policy in Pakistan. *Agr. Pakistan* 1:26-31. Sept.1949. 22 Ag832
- 45320 VAISSIERE, DE. Le Fonds Forestier National et la reconstitution des Landes de Gascogne. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:39-40. Fourth Q.1949. 14 C112 Subsidies and credit.
- 45321 WATTS, L. F. Referendum on Federal regulation. *J. Forestry* 48:208-210. Mar.1950. 99.8 F768
- 45322 WECK, J. Gestaltung von bestandgefüge und bestandemischung als grundlage zum aufbau eines dauerhochleistungswaldes. *J. Forest. Suisse* 100:486-501. Ref. Oct./Nov.1949. 99.8 J82
- 45323 WINTERS, R. H. A new basis for Canadian forestry. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 51(4):108-110,112. Mar.1950. 302.8 P96
- 45324 WORTHAM, R. W., JR. As I see it. Unit 30: 42-44. Feb.15,1950. 99.9 Un34
Pulpwood situation and reforestation.
- 45325 YOUNG, V. Gaylord Pine Plantations and forestry policy. Unit 30:30-32. Feb.15,1950. 99.9 Un34

Legislation and Taxation

- 45326 AXELSON, C. A. Comments on the directions for the application of the 1948 forest protection law. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr.* 48:72-85. 1950. 99.8 Sk5
- 45327 EUBANKS, W. B. Photogrammetry and forest taxation. *Photogram. Engin.* 16:156-165. Mar.1950. 325.28 P56
Oregon.
- 45328 FRAX BENEDI, E. Derecho administrativo forestal. Montes. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 6: 443-449. Dec.1949. 49.9 Sp12
- 45329 HAGBERG, E. The proposed forest appraisal method. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr.* 48:10-23. 1950. 99.8 Sk5
- 45330 KUYLENSTIERNA, C. W. U. On the proposal for a new method of estimating woodland and growing forest. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr.* 48: 1-9. 1950. 99.8 Sk5
- 45331 MOELLER, A. L'évolution de la législation forestière au Congo Belge. *Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, B. des Seances* 20:443-477. 1949. 504 B836
- 45332 MOIR, S. Taxation as it affects forest land ownership. (Abs.) *Northwest Sci.* 24:33. Feb.1950. 470 N81
- 45333 STÄLFELT, F. Critical observations of the evaluation method for assessment of forest land and growing forest proposed by forest assessment experts in 1947. (In Swedish.) *Skogen [Stockholm]* 37:84-85,89. Apr.1,1950. 99.8 Sk51

Forest Description and Resources

- 45334 BLOLEY, J. L. Excursion de l'inspection fédérale des forêts au Pays de Bade. *J. Forest. Suisse* 101:117-119. Feb./Mar.1950. 99.8 J82
- 45335 DELEVOY, G. Aperçu forestier sur le Katinga méridional. *J. Forest. Suisse* 100:449-464. Oct./Nov.1949. 99.8 J82
- 45336 FRASER, J. Forests and plantations. *Gt. Brit. Forestry Comm. Natl. Forest Park Guides* 1949(4): 35-42. 99.9 G795N
- 45337 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Britain's forests: Culbin. London, 1949. 15 p. 99.6 G799Br
- 45338 KERNAN, H. S. Forest of the Laurentide. *Amer. Forests* 56(4):14-16,44. Apr.1950. 99.8 F762
- 45339 KUSTER, A. Über die grenzen der buchenverbreitung im Veltlin. *J. Forest. Suisse* 101:44-51. Ref. Jan.1950. 99.8 J82
- 45340 LANGSAETER, A. The forest in Vestfold. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) *Tidsskr. for Skogbruk* 57:341-344. Dec.1949. 99.8 T432

- 45341 LORRAINE, P. L. The forests of western Germany. *Svensk Trävaru-Tidn. Svensk Pappersmasse-tidn. Arsnummer* 65:194-196. Dec.31,1949. 99.81 Sv2
- 45342 MCCORMACK, J. F. Forest resources of south Florida, 1949. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 33,21 p. Mar.15, 1950. 1.9622 A3F76
- 45343 OSARA, N. A. Finland's forestry resources in 1850. (In Finnish.) *Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti* 1950:39-41. 99.9 F49
English summary.
- 45344 SCHMIDT, K. Die geschichtliche entwicklung der forsteinrichtung im ehemaligen lande Braunschweig. n.p., 1949. 192 p. 99.66 Sch5
- 45345 STRINDLUND, G. The forest during the last 50 years. (In Swedish.) *Skogsägaren* 26:1-7. Jan.1950. 99.8 Sk55
- 45346 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Atlas of forest-economic information for the South. Atlanta, 1950. various paging. 1.9622 S2A6
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station cooperating.
- 45347 U. S. NATIONAL PARK SERV. Muir Woods National Monument, California. Rev. ed. Washington, 1950. 6 p.-folder. 98.7 M89
- 45348 VAUX, H. J. Can California timberlands bridge the gap? *Soc. Amer. Foresters. North. Calif. Sect. Papers* 1949:12-17. 1950. 99.9 \$013Pa
- 45349 VAUX, H. J. Productive capacity of California timberlands. *J. Forestry* 48:266-268. Apr.1950. 99.8 F768

Individual Genera and Species

- 45350 AL'BENSKII, A. V., and D'TACHENKO, A. E. *Derev'ia i kustarniki dlia zashchitnogo lesorazvedeniya* [Trees and shrubs for shelterbelt silviculture]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 143 p. 99.47 AL13
- 45351 ARNST, A. Super race of Douglasfir. *Amer. Forests* 56(3):22-23,34. Mar.1950. 99.8 F762
- 45352 BARTH, J. Le noyer. *Bois et Sciéres* 56:259. Mar.16,1950. 99.81 B632
- 45353 BRENNAN, J. P. M., and GREENWAY, P. J. Tanganyika Territory. II. Oxford, Imperial Forestry Institute, 1949. 653 p. (Check-lists of the forest trees and shrubs of the British Empire, 5.) 460.44 H78
- 45354 CLINCH, F. A. Poplars [Populus] grow rapidly but their worth is limited. *Farm & Gard. [Watertown, N. Y.]* 1950:4. Mar.18,1950. 6 F234
- 45355 DAY, E. C. Coast and dawn redwoods. *Nature Mag.* 43:205-206. Apr.1950. 409.6 N214
Sequoia sempervirens; *Metasequoia glyptostroboides*.
- 45356 DELEVOY, G. Contribution à l'étude de quelques variétés du Pinus nigra Arn. en Belgique. *Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg.* 6:57-49-63. Feb.1950. 99.9 B83
- 45357 FINLAY, M. C. The mighty oaks. *Amer. Forests* 56(4):6-9. Apr.1950. 99.8 F762
- 45358 GODDING, R. Un arbre de boisement intéressant pour les régions d'altitude du Congo l'Eucalyptus grandis (Hill) Maiden. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 41:53-56. Mar.1950. 24 K83
- 45359 HACCOUR, P. L'Eucalyptus. *Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)* 51:295-296. Mar.1950. 424.8 R329
- 45360 HARLOW, W. M. Textbook of dendrology, covering the important forest trees of the United States and Canada. Ed. 3. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1950. 555 p. (Amer. Forestry Ser.) 454 H22T
- 45361 HUBBARD, M. Ponderosa pine. *Wood [London]* 15:99. Mar.1950. 99.82 W855
- 45362 IURKEVICH, I. D. Investigating Euonymus species which grow in Buzuluksil Forest. (In Russian.) *Issled. po Lesn. Khoz.* 26:192-213. 1949. 99.9 L54
- 45363 KING, F. A. The fairest spoken tree [Quercus]. *Trees & New Earth* 13:133-136. Winter 1949. 99.8 T714
- 45364 MCNUTT, J. W. Pine forests and history. *Roy. Canad. Inst. Proc. (ser. IIIA)* 14:80-81. 1948/49. 517 T63P
- 45365 MANN, R. Willows. *Iowa Conserv.* 9(4):25,32. Apr.15,1950. 279 Io92

45366 NETHERLANDS INDIES. BOSCHBOUWPROEF-STATION. Maleise namen en taalkundige variaties daarop van een aantal boomsoorten of groepen van boomsoorten, welke worden agetroffen in Sumatera-Timur. Malayan names and linguistic variations of a number of treespecies or groups of treespecies which occur in eastcoast of Sumatra. Aanvulling op den boom-namenlijst van Sumatera-Timur (November 1949). Borneo?1949. 7 p. 460.13 Ea7

45367 PERRIER DE LA BATHIE, H. L'ébène de Madagascar et les arbres qui le produisent. Rev. Internat. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 30:38-44. Jan./Feb. 1950. 26 R323

45368 POGUE, R. Aristocrat of trees. Mo. Conserv. 11(4):4-5. Apr. 1950. 279.8 M69
Black walnut.

45369 PRAVDIN, L. F. Probkovyi dub i ego razvedenie v SSSR [Cork oak and its cultivation in U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 1949. 265 p. 99.35 P89

45370 SAMPAIO, A. N. Eucalyptus rostrata [i. e. camaldulensis] and citriodora. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 81:173-174. Feb. 15, 1950. 9.2 C34

45371 SAVONIUS, M. A. Alders and sallows. Nature Lover 7:58-65. Feb. 1950. 410 N218

45372 SCAMONI, A. Über die weitere entwicklung künstlicher kiefernkreuzungen in Eberswalde. Züchter 20:39-42. 1950. 442.8 Z8

45373 SHMANIUK, A. P., and PERELYGIN, L. M. Juniperus communis L.; ecologo-silvicultural description and physico-mechanical properties of the wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:917-920. Aug. 11, 1949. 511 P444A

45374 VENET, J., and DUCHAUFOR, P. Le bouleau [Betula alba]. Rev. du Bois 5(3):18-21. Mar. 1950. 99.82 R32

45375 WHITTE, M. Let us plant imbuya phoebe [Phoebe porosa]. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 81:179-181. Feb. 15, 1950. 9.2 C34

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

45376 BASER, N. Neighborly forestry. Amer. Forests 56(4):23-24, 40-41. Apr. 1950. 99.8 F762
Southern States.

45377 BUGGE, S. Mechanized road building and its economy. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 25:49-54. Mar. 1, 1950. 99.8 Sk54
Forest roads.

45378 CRAIG, G. A., and MAGUIRE, W. P. The California pine region forest handbook. Sacramento, 1949. 193 p. 99.55 C84

45379 DANIELSON, A. A forest management program should be made both living and interesting. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 25:8-10. Jan. 1949. 99.8 Sk55

45380 DUERR, W. A. Guides to profitable forest management. Unit 30:25-30. Feb. 15, 1950. 99.9 Un34

45381 DURHAM, J. Parlay in the piney woods. Farm Family 6(8):6-8. Feb. 1950. 6 F233

Forestry management in Texas.

45382 ETTER, H. Ueber die ertragsfähigkeit verschiedener standortstypen. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versuchsw. Mitt. 26:91-152. Ref. 1949. 99.9 Sch92

45383 FLODMAN, B. Research in efficiency and stability of woods labor. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:73-78. 1949. 99.9 C166

Includes discussion.

45384 FRAUNBERGER, R. C. Some economic aspects of private forestry. South. Lumberman 180(2257):40-42. Ref. Apr. 15, 1950. 99.81 So82

45385 GOMEZ GONZALEZ, F. En la explotación forestal no puede andarse por las ramas. Suelo Tico 3:395-396. Dec. 1949. 8 Su2

45386 GREELEY, W. B. The role of industry in forest management. Soc. Amer. Foresters. North. Calif. Sect. Papers 1949:24-29. 1950. 99.9 So13Pa

45387 HAGENSTEIN, W. D. More wood per acre. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:18-24. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45388 HASLUND, O. The economic basis for high production in our forestry and our wood processing industry. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 24:187-188. Sept. 1, 1949. 99.8 Sk54

45389 HERTZ-KLEPTOW. Ist planung im kleinwald nötig und möglich? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:301-302. Mar. 2, 1950. 18 L2346

45390 HOSMER, W. A. Business opportunities in New England forests. Vt. Wood Prod. Conf. Rpt. 9:35-43. 1949. 99.9 V594

Includes discussion.

45391 JAMES, L. M. Determining forest landownership and its relation to timber management. J. Forestry 48:257-260. Apr. 1950. 99.8 F768

45392 KOROLEFF, A. Our prospect for woodlands research. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:113-115. 1949. 99.9 C166

45393 MAARTMANN, K. Blasting forest ditches with dynamite. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. for Skogbruk 57:344-348. Dec. 1949. 99.8 T432

45394 MACDONALD, D. A. Managing the forests. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:38-40. 1949. 99.9 C166

45395 MORISON, M. B. Forest management units. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:110-113, 252-256. 1949. 99.9 C166
Includes discussion.

45396 ORCHARD, C. D. Forest management angles. Soc. Amer. Foresters. North. Calif. Sect. Papers 1949:36-42. 1950. 99.9 So13Pa

45397 PAULA, R. D. DE G. Suggestions for the rational management of the Paraná pine (Araucaria angustifolia Bert. Araucaria brasiliana Rich.). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Quím. Indus. 18(212):20-23. Dec. 1949. 385 R324

45398 POMEROY, L. K. Proven profits, a case history in tree farming. South. Lumber J. 54(4):30, 76. Apr. 1950. 99.81 So8

45399 PULP AND PAPER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA. Construction and maintenance of forest truck roads, by C. R. Silversides. Montreal, 1949. 137 p. (Woodlands Res. Index 60 (B-8-b)) 99.74 P96

45400 SCHMUTZ, G. L., LUNSTEDT, E. E., and WILHELMI, F. W. Redwood forest property-rating and valuation. Appraisal J. 18:209-214. Apr. 1950. 282.8 Am3

California.

45401 VILA, A. L'exploitation rationnelle des bois de feu en forêt. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):85-86. Oct. 1949. 383 C42

45402 WILLIAMS, A. M., JR. Five years of sustained-yield operation. J. Forestry 48:269-271. Apr. 1950. 99.8 F768

45403 YOHE, R. S. Norway manages its forests. West. Farm Life 52(5):7. Mar. 1, 1950. 6 R153

45404 ZIERAU, E. Urwald und urwaldnutzung in Europa und Kleinasien. Z. f. Weltforstw. 13:119-124. Feb. 1950. 99.8 Z35

Farm Woodlands

45405 BAKER, R. S. Shelter belts for the new earth. Trees & New Earth 13:107-114. Winter 1949. 99.8 T714

45406 CARTER, R. M. Woodlot economics on Vermont dairy farms. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 554, 24 p. Jan. 1950. 100 V59

45407 CHANDLER, N. Appraise your trees carefully and you may find dollars in farm woodlots. Organic Farmer 1(8):31-32. Mar. 1950. 57.8 Or3

45408 CLARK, R. E. Farmers using forests wisely. Fla. Grower 58(4):24. Apr. 1950. 80 F6622

45409 COLLINS, P. B. Trees as part of agriculture. Farming [Norwich] 4:47-50. Feb. 1950. 10 F2236

45410 DEMARIA MASSEY, D. Montes para sombra y abrigo. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 38(915):3-5. Feb. 28, 1950. 287 R71

45411 DOVERSPIKE, G. E. The problem of marketing timber. Forest Leaves 35:4, 12. Jan./Feb. 1950. 99.8 F763

45412 DUNCAN, D. P. Tree windbreaks for the orchard. Minn. Hort. 78:36-37. Mar. 1950. 81 M66

45413 FRATINI, C., SATTIN, A., and BELLUCCI, V. Woodland valuation of a coppice stand in Grosetto. (In Italian.) Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rur. 13:38-48. Feb. 1950. 281.8 R522

45414 GUISE, C. H. The management of farm woodlands. Ed. 2. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1950. 356 p. Ref. 99.55 G94

45415 MCKNIGHT, H. T. Adventuring in trees and grass. 4. Amer. Forests 56(4):26,38. Apr.1950. 99.8 F762
Farm woodlands.

45416 MERRILL, L. P. Farm woodlands—source of perpetual income. Tex. Livestock J. 9(3):6,20. Mar. 1950. 49 T29

45417 RICHARDS, A. H. Farm woodland cooperative. Pa. Farmer 142:195,241. Mar.11,1950. 6 P383

45418 STRATTON, C. L. Make your farm woodlands valuable. New England Homestead 123(7):10,12. Apr.8, 1950. 6 N442

45419 VANE, W. M. F. Forestry and the farmer. Farming To-day Broadcasts 7:84-88. 1949? 10 F2228
Interdependence of forestry and farming.

Mensuration

45420 ANUCHIN, N. P. Sortimentnye tablitsy dlya duba [Assortment tables for oak]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 63 p. 99.4 An8

45421 ARONICA, I. Volumetric table of beech in the Vallonina woods. (In Italian.) Ital. Forest. e Mont. 5:16-17. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 It12
English summary.

45422 BENASSI, L. The Ulrich method in calculating the volume of standing timber. (In Italian.) Ital. Forest. e Mont. 5:32-33. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 It12

45423 BOON, D. A. The reliability of sample strips in the ironwood region of southeast Borneo. (In Dutch.) Tectona 39:334-347. Dec.1949. 99.8 B65
English summary.

45424 CHAPMAN, H. H. When is a management cruise necessary? J. Forestry 48:192-193. Mar.1950. 99.8 F768

45425 CURTIS, J. D. Two useful tools in forest research work. J. Forestry 48:202. Mar.1950. 99.8 F768

A hypsometer and a tree marker.

45426 DE MOISY, R. G. Forest surveying. Corvallis, Or., O.S.C. Coop. Assn., 1949. pt.1, 123 p. 325 D392

45427 FERGUSON, J. H. A. Yield prediction and thinning of *Agathis loranthifolia* Salisb. in pure crops. (In Dutch.) Tectona 39:368-382. Dec.1949. 99.8 B65
English summary.

45428 GERBRANDA, G. Once again: increment of Dutch forests. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 21:306-308. Oct.1949. 99.8 N28

45429 HALBERTSMA, S. J. Increment of Dutch forests. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 21:302-303. Oct.1949. 99.8 N28

45430 HOLT, L. Standardization of forest yield data. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:61-66. 1949. 99.9 C166
Includes discussion.

45431 JURRIANSE, A. E. Increment of Dutch forests. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 21:293-301. Oct.1949. 99.8 N28

45432 LAVER, C. F. Timber mensuration. I. Timber News 58:119-120. Mar.1950. 99.8 T482

45433 MEESTERS, C. F. T. Increment. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 21:304-305. Oct.1949. 99.8 N28

45434 MIKHEEV, S. D. Tables of *Euonymus verrucosus* rate of growth. (In Russian.) Issled. po Lesn. Khoz. 26:214-235. Ref. 1949. 99.9 L54

45435 OSTWALD, H. Zur frage der schaffung eines einheitlichen forstlichen bonitierungsmassstabes und eines einheitlichen höhenklassenschemas für den europäischen wirtschaftsraum. Z. f. Weltforstw. 13:125-130. Feb.1950. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

45436 STRIDSBERG, E. Studies on the distribution of growth by size classes. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 48:115-117. 1950. 99.8 Sk5

45437 SUSMEL, L. Measurement of wood. (In Italian.) Ital. Forest. e Mont. 5:31-32. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 It12

Aerial Surveying and Photography

45438 COLWELL, R. N. New technique for interpreting aerial color photography. J. Forestry 48:204-205. Mar.1950. 99.8 F768

45439 COLWELL, R. N. Uses of aerial photographs in forest recreation. Photogram. Engin. 16:21-31. Mar. 1950. 325.28 P56

45440 MOESSNER, K. E., BRUNSON, F. D., and JENSEN, C. E. The accuracy of stand-height measurements on air photos. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Note 59,2 p. Mar.1950. 1.9 F76252S

45441 MOESSNER, K. E. A stereogram for training in the use of parallax wedge. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Note 60,2 p. Mar.1950. 1.9 F76252S

45442 PARSONS, H. H. Aerial forest type mapping and it's relationship to management. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 1(12):6. Mar.1950. 99.9 T42

45443 STEVENS, D. R. Photographing cut-over areas. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:115-120,257-259. 1949. 99.9 C166
Includes discussion.
Aerial photography.

Silviculture

45444 ACOSTA SOLIS, M. Instrucciones generales para los agronomos forestales y encargados de viveros. Ecuador Dept. Forest. C. 7,3 p. Aug.1,1949. 99.9 Ec9

45445 BLOKHUIS, J. L. W. The influence of lime on the growing of forests on heath ground. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 22:70-72. Mar.1950. 99.8 N28

45446 BONNER, E. The silvicultural research program of the Spruce Falls Power and Paper Company Limited. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:104-110,252. 1949. 99.9 C166
Includes discussion.

45447 CANDY, R. H. Reproduction survey. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:24-32. 1949. 99.9 C166
Includes discussion.

45448 CARBONNIER, C. Care of oak forests in France. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 48:98-108. 1950. 99.8 Sk5
French summary.

45449 CHAPMAN, H. H. Time now for silviculture. J. Forestry 48:281-283. Apr.1950. 99.8 F768

45450 CHAVALIGNAC, C. Faut-il planter des peupliers? Unité Paysanne 5(27):3. Mar.18,1950. 14 Un3
Varieties and culture.

45451 CLASON, M. S. Breeding of forest trees. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. for Skogbruk 57:348-351. Dec. 1949. 99.8 T432

Also in Skogen [Oslo] 15:17-20. 1950. 99.8 Sk56

45452 CLINCH, F. A. Willow [*Salix*] trees are usually dominant in moist areas. Farm & Gard. [Watertown, N. Y.] 1950:4. Mar.11,1950. 6 F234

45453 DAVIS, J. E. Loblolly [*Pinus taeda*] better than black locust [*Robinia pseudoacacia*] for upstate forests. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13(3):8. Mar.1950. 100 M69Mi

45454 DELEVOY, G. Contribution à l'étude de quelques variétés de *Pinus nigra* Arnold en Belgique. I-II. Groenendaal. Sta. de Rech. Trav. Ser. B 8,15 p.;9,17 p. Ref. 1949. 99.9 G89B

45455 DRESCHER. Augen auf im grünen wald! Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:436. Mar.30, 1950. 18 L2346
Silviculture.

45456 FERGUSON, J. H. A., HELLINGA, G., and VEER, E. J. VAN A. DE. Observations on *Pinus culture* in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Tectona 39:383-387. Dec.1949. 99.8 B65

45457 FERGUSON, J. H. A. *Pinus merkusii* in the lowland. (In Dutch.) Tectona 39:329-333. Dec.1949. 99.8 B65
English summary.

45458 FISCHER, F. Ergebnisse von anbauversuchen mit verschiedenen fichtenherkünften (*Picea Abies* [L.] Karst.). Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versuchsw. Mitt. 26:153-204. Ref. 1949. 99.9 Sch92

45459 FRITZ, E. The redwoods of California; conservation of *Sequoias* possible through seedling maintenance and proper cutting practices. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(4):8. Apr.1950. 100 C12Cag

45460 GAISER, R. N. Relation between soil characteristics and site index of loblolly pine in the coastal plain region of Virginia and the Carolinas. J. Forestry 48:271-275. Ref. Apr.1950. 99.8 F768

- 45461 HEGARDT, S. B. British Columbia. III. Rejuvenation conditions and forest fires. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 37:62-63,67. Mar.1,1950. 99.8 Sk51
- 45462 HEILMANN, P. B. Silviculture in South Africa on a purely economic basis. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 35:69-90. Feb.1950. 99.8 D23
- 45463 HEIMBURGER, C. Tree breeding - research and its application. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:47-50. 1949. 99.9 C166 Includes discussion.
- 45464 HELLINGA, G. Colchicine and breeding of forest trees. (In Dutch.) Tectona 39:392-394. Dec.1949. 99.8 B65
- 45465 HOLT, L. Progress in silvicultural research. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:124-127. 1949. 99.9 C166
- 45466 KIELLANDER, C. L. Material for pine and spruce seed plantations in South Sweden. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidsskr. 48:61-71. 1950. 99.8 Sk5
- 45467 KLOOT, W. G. VAN DER. Resultaten van de proeftuinen voor boomgewassen sedert 1937, loofhoutsoorten I (Eucalyptus). Data about growth of Eucalyptus in experiment-gardens on Java. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 24,19 p. Jan.1950. 99.9 Ea72R English summary.
- 45468 LANGSAETER, A. Quelques mesures prises en vue du développement de la sylviculture en Norvège. Soc. Belge d'Études et d'Expansion. B. Bimest. 49(139):122-126. Jan./Feb.1950. 280.8 Sol7
- 45469 LEBER, A. Algunas consideraciones sobre el álamo Arnaldo Mussolini, en el Delta. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Fomento Agr. B. de Prod. y Fomento Agr. 1(6): 28-29. Dec.1949. 9 Ar35 Culture.
- 45470 LEXEN, B. Harvesting of lodgepole pine [*Pinus contorta latifolia*]. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:44. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 45471 MOLCHANOV, A. A. Supplies of pine needles in the pine stands of various ages. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:909-912. Ref. Aug.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 45472 MULLER, E., and FISCHER, F. Zur frage des pappelanbaues in der Schweiz. J. Forest. Suisse 100:501-507. Oct./Nov.1949. 99.8 J82
- 45473 NAGEL, J. L. Changement d'essences. J. Forest. Suisse 101:95-104. Feb./Mar.1950. 99.8 J82 An ecological study.
- 45474 PAUL, B. H. Wood quality in relation to site quality of second-growth Douglas-fir. J. Forestry 48:175-179. Mar.1950. 99.8 F768
- 45475 PAULEY, S. S. Forest-tree breeding work of the Cabot Foundation. Arnoldia 10:1-8. Mar.31,1950. 451 Ar6Ba
- 45476 REED, J. Some phytosocial characteristics of the spruce-fir forests of the Snowy Range, Wyoming. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:45. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 45477 RÜSKAMP, G. Nutzen und schaden der pappeln beim anbau an grundstücken, die landwirtschaftlich genutzt werden. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107: 437-438. Mar.30,1950. 18 L2346 Culture.
- 45478 SAKHAROV, M. I. Effect of wind on light penetration in the forest. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 67:913-916. Aug.11,1949. 511 P444A
- 45479 SOEST, J. VAN. Outline of the silvicultural research. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 5:79-83. Mar.1950. 475 T11
- 45480 STONE, E. C., and DUFFIELD, J. W. Hybrids of sugar pine by embryo culture. J. Forestry 48:200-201. Mar.1950. 99.8 F768
- 45481 VLOTEN, H. VAN. Forest tree breeding. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 22:65-69. Ref. Mar.1950. 99.8 N28 English summary.
- 45482 WAHLENBERG, W. G., and DOOLITTLE, W. T. Reclaiming Appalachian brush lands for economic forest production. J. Forestry 48:170-174. Mar.1950. 99.8 F768
- 45483 WATT, R. F. Approach toward normal stocking in western white pine stands. (Abs.) Northwest Sci. 24:35. Feb.1950. 470 N81
- 45484 WATT, R. F. Growth in understocked and overstocked western white pine [*Pinus monticola*] stands. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 78,3 p. Mar.1950. 1.9622 N3R31

Silvicultural Practices

- 45485 BADOUX, E. L'allure de l'accroissement dans la forêt jardinée. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versuchsw. Mitt. 26:9-58. Ref. 1949. 99.9 Sch92
- 45486 CHAPMAN, H. H. The application of line thinning. J. Forestry 48:204. Mar.1950. 99.8 F768
- 45487 FILIP, S. M. Thinning young oak stands for small mine timbers—at a profit. Forest Leaves 35:13. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 F763
- 45488 FOILES, M. W. Recommendations for poisoning western hemlock [*Tsuga heterophylla*]. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 77,2 p. Feb.1950. 1.9622 N3R31
- 45489 FOILES, M. W. Results of poisoning western hemlock. (Abs.) Northwest Sci. 24:32. Feb.1950. 470 N81
- 45490 FORSBERG, S. Experiences from care of mountain forests in Jämtland Province. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidsskr. 48(1,sup.):1-8. 1950. 99.8 Sk5
- 45491 JAGERSCHMIDT, J. L'évolution du taillis sous futaie dans la région de l'est de la France. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:136-139. Feb.15/22, 1950. 14 P215Bc Includes discussion.
- 45492 JOHNSON, H. Pruning and shaping of seed trees in plantations. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidsskr. 48:45-50. 1950. 99.8 Sk5
- 45493 MANN, W. F., JR. Industry releases pine for profit. South. Lumberman 180(2257):38-39. Apr.15,1950. 99.81 So82
- 45494 MEAGHER, G. Reproduction of ponderosa pine. J. Forestry 48:188-191. Ref. Mar.1950. 99.8 F768
- 45495 OPSAHL, W. Seed setting of forest trees 1949. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. for Skogbruk 57:353-361. Dec. 1949. 99.8 T432 Also in Skogen [Oslo] 15:20-23. 1950. 99.8 Sk56
- 45496 ROE, A. L., and SQUILLACE, A. E. Can we induce prompt regeneration in selectively-cut ponderosa pine [*Pinus ponderosa*] stands? U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 81,7 p. Mar.1950. 1.9622 N3R31
- 45497 SCHULENBURG, A. F. V. D., GREVE. Experiences with various measures for furthering the growth of forest trees. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidsskr. 48:109-114. 1950. 99.8 Sk5
- 45498 THOMPSON, C. C. The advantages of cleaning coniferous plantations when competing vegetation is leafless. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 51(4):128. Mar.1950. 302.8 P96
- 45499 VESTERINEN, E. Das abbrennen von hiebsflächen in Finnland. J. Forest. Suisse 101:51-54. Jan. 1950. 99.8 J82
- 45500 WERGELAND, N. Levelling of the young forest. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 25:85-86. Apr.1,1950. 99.8 Sk54 Converting to an even-aged stand.

Seeding and Planting

- 45501 ARNBORG, T. Development and care of tree nurseries in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidsskr. 47(sup.):33-40. 1949. 99.8 Sk5
- 45502 BURGER, H. Einfluss der herkunft des samens auf die eigenschaften der forstlichen holzgewächse. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versuchsw. Mitt. 26:59-90. Ref. 1949. 99.9 Sch92
- 45503 COTTA, A. On natural regeneration. (In Italian.) J. Forest. Suisse 101:104-111. Feb./Mar.1950. 99.8 J82 An ecological study.
- 45504 DROST, P. J. Fir sowing. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 61:87. Mar.1950. 12 N282
- 45505 ENGSTROM, A. Mulching seedbeds with cellophane. J. Forestry 48:283. Apr.1950. 99.8 F768

- 45506 FISHER, J. N. Direct seeding of forest species. *Wis. Conserv. B.* 15(3):24-25. Mar.1950. 279.8 W752
Describes a seedling machine.
- 45507 GARMAN, E. H., and ORR-EWING, A. L. Direct-seeding experiments in the southern coastal region of British Columbia, 1923-1949. *Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Tech. P. T.* 31,45 p. Ref. 1949. 99.9 B77P
- 45508 HOSIE, R. C. Forest regeneration. *Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book* 1(12):12-13. Mar. 1950. 99.9 T42
- 45509 JAGERSCHMIDT, J. Les projets de reconstitution de la forêt landaise. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4: 33-34. Fourth Q.1949. 14 C112
- 45510 KESLER, W. Note sur la multiplication du parasoller. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 41:37-52. Mar.1950. 24 K83
Musanga smithii.
- 45511 KJAER, A. Experiments in storage of larch seed. (In Danish.) *Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr.* 35:116-120. Feb.1950. 99.8 D23
- 45512 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Verschulung von laubholzkeimlingen. *J. Forest. Suisse* 101:119-121. Feb./Mar. 1950. 99.8 J82
- 45513 LINDQUIST, B., and KARLBERG, S. Care of seed, seedbeds and plants in Swedish tree nurseries. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr.* 47(sup.):40-43. 1949. 99.8 Sk5
- 45514 LYSENKO, T. D. Opytnye posevy lesnykh polos gnezdovyn sposobom [Experimental sowing of shelterbelts (trees) in groups]. *Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skhoziaistvennoi Lit-ry*, 1949. 22 p. 99.47 L99
Also in *Agrobiologiya* 1949(5):9-27. Sept./Oct.1949. 20 Ag822; *Sovet. Agron.* 7(12):33-44. Dec.1949. 20 So84
- 45515 MCQUILKIN, W. E. Preparing planting sites with silvicles. *Forest Leaves* 35:13,20. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 F763
- 45516 MATHIO, M. Pépinières scolaires. *Bois et Resineux* 32(1521):1. Mar.20,1950. 99.82 B63
- 45517 MORK, E. Experiments on screening and sowing in Ljordanen State Forest. (In Norwegian.) *Norske Skogsforsoksv. Meddel.* 36:227-304. Ref. 1949. 99.9 N833
English summary.
- 45518 PARKER, J. Germination of eastern redcedar [*Juniperus virginiana*] seeds. *J. Forestry* 48:255-256. Apr.1950. 99.8 F768
- 45519 PARKER, J. Planting loblolly pine outside its natural range. *J. Forestry* 48:278-279. Apr.1950. 99.8 F768
- 45520 PUKHAL'SKII, A. V. First results of sowing shelterbelts by the group method. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(8):34-42. Aug.1949. 61.9 Se5
- 45521 ROS, W. Large or small tree nurseries. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr.* 47(sup.):43-50. 1949. 99.8 Sk5
- 45522 SARGOS, R. Les conditions actuelles de la régénération de la forêt landaise. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:28-32. Fourth Q.1949. 14 C112
- 45523 SQUILLACE, A. E., and ADAMS, L. Dispersal and survival of seed in a partially-cut ponderosa pine [*Pinus ponderosa*] stand. *U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note* 79,4 p. Mar.1950. 1.9622 N3R31
- 45524 STEFANSSON, E. Contribution to the question of the seed value of pine cones this winter. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr.* 48:51-60. 1950. 99.8 Sk5
- 45525 SUPER seeds for better trees. *Weyerhaeuser Mag.* 2(2):5-7. Mar.1950. 99.81 W542
- 45526 VEEN, B. Research on poplar cuttings. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr.* 61:37-44. Feb.1950. 12 N282
- 45527 VINCENT, G., and SPALEK, V. La typisation de la dénomination des plants et des boutures du peuplier. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zéměděl. Sborn.* 22: 317-321. July 1949. 19.5 C332C
French summary.
- Forest Protection and Damage
- 45528 ADAMS, L. Consumption of ponderosa pine [*Pinus ponderosa*] seed by small mammals. *U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note* 80,4 p. Mar.1950. 1.9622 N3R31
- 45529 DAMPF T., A. La importancia de la entomología y de la fitopatología forestales para la protección de nuestros bosques. *Mex. Dir. Gen. Forest. y de Caza.* B. 1949:35-45. Ref. 99.9 M574
- 45530 HAHR, G. Damage to young pine forest by elk. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr.* 48:24-44. 1950. 99.8 Sk5
- 45531 JACQUIOT, C. Timber protection in France. (Condensed.) *Timber News* 58:107,112. Mar.1950. 99.81 T482
- 45532 RÜEDI, K. Überschwemmungsschäden am wald durch das kraftwerk Rapperswil. *J. Forest. Suisse* 101:54-59. Jan.1950. 99.8 J82
- 45533 SEEM, M. Reflections on elk feeding on pine. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. for Skogbruk* 57:351-353. Dec. 1949. 99.8 T432
- 45534 VIGTEL, T. Spread of decay after the top of the tree breaks. (In Norwegian.) *Skogbrukeren* 25:55-56. Mar.1,1950. 99.8 Sk54
- 45535 ZOTOV, V. D. Forest deterioration in the Tararuas due to deer and opossum. *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):162-165. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- Fire
- 45536 BROWN, A. A. The place of forest fire research. *Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc.* 31:66-72. 1949. 99.9 C166
- 45537 BRUCE, M. B. Stream flow as a means of forecasting periods of extreme burning conditions. *Fire Control Notes* 11(2):24-25. Apr.1950. 1 F766F1
- 45538 CAMPREDON, J. Le bois et le feu. *Bois* 67 (4):1-3. Feb.25/28,1950. 99.82 B632
- 45539 COFFIN, E. L'assurance. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:38. Fourth Q.1949. 14 C112
Insurance of standing timber.
- 45540 CONZET, G. M. Arkansas fire finder. *Fire Control Notes* 11(2):16-17. Apr.1950. 1 F766F1
- 45541 DROST, P. J. Caution against forest and heath fires. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr.* 61:87-88. Mar.1950. 12 N282
- 45542 FONS, W. L., and MCBRIDE, R. S. Wet water for pretreating litter fuels. *Fire Control Notes* 11(2):26-27. Apr.1950. 1 F766F1
- 45543 GALLOY, P. L'incendie dans la forêt de Gascogne. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:20-27. Fourth Q. 1949. 14 C112
- 45544 GATHERON, J. M., and LAVOINE, J. Les incendies de forêts dans les landes de Gascogne en 1949. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:124-134. Feb.1/8,1950. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
- 45545 GISBORNE, H. T. Tests show cigar and cigarette stubs come down hot. *Fire Control Notes* 11(2):28-29. Apr.1950. 1 F766F1
Cause of forest fires.
- 45546 GUSTAFSON, C. A. Impact of destructive forest fires on the timber resource of a management unit. *Fire Control Notes* 11(2):18-23. Apr.1950. 1 F766F1
- 45547 HELTZEL, J. B. April is red letter month. *Va. Wildlife* 11(4):20-21. Apr.1950. 410 V81
Forest fire control.
- 45548 LEMAY, N. New plastic tower protractor. *Fire Control Notes* 11(2):14-15. Apr.1950. 1 F766F1
- 45549 LYONS, C. E. Individual substations for main office radio. *Fire Control Notes* 11(2):35-42. Apr.1950. 1 F766F1
Installation on the Deschutes National Forest, Oregon.
- 45550 MACE, J. K. Rural fire protection in California. *J. Forestry* 48:264-265. Apr.1950. 99.8 F768
- 45551 MILLER, A. F. Helicopters and radios on the Stanislaus National Forest. *Fire Control Notes* 11(2):32-34. Apr.1950. 1 F766F1
Used in forest fire control.
- 45552 PEFFER, A. Evolution of the fire danger meter. *Amer. Forests* 56(4):12-13,36. Apr.1950. 99.8 F762
- 45553 RITTER, E. Mechanical fire hazard reducer. *Fire Control Notes* 11(2):30-31. Apr.1950. 1 F766F1
- 45554 ROTTIN, B. Pour éviter les catastrophes, la protection des forêts s'impose ainsi que leur organisation. *Bois et Scieries* 56:225-227. Mar.9,1950. 99.81 B632

45555 RUSSELL, P. H. Use of portable fire pumper during September 1932. *Fire Control Notes* 11(2):6-7. Apr.1950. 1 F766Fi

45556 THOMPSON, P. A. Forest fire control—1949. *J. Forestry* 48:241-244. Apr.1950. 99.8 F768

45557 U. S. FOREST SERV. ARCADIA FIRE CONTROL EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. New fire pumpers tested. *Fire Control Notes* 11(2):1-5. Apr. 1950. 1 F766Fi

45558 U. S. FOREST SERV. ARCADIA FIRE CONTROL EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Progress on proposed Forest Service standard slip-on tankers for 3/4- and 1-ton vehicles. *Fire Control Notes* 11(2):8-11. Apr.1950. 1 F766Fi

45559 U. S. FOREST SERV. ARCADIA FIRE CONTROL EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Slip-on convoy luber and fuel unit. *Fire Control Notes* 11(2):12-13. Apr.1950. 1 F766Fi

45560 VITAS, G. Forest and flame in the Bible. U. S. D. A. PA-93,15 p. 1950. 1 Ag84Pro

45561 WINKLER, O. Fortschritte der waldbrandbekämpfung. *Wald u. Holz* 31:127-130. Mar.1950. 99.8 W14

Forest Influences

45562 BRANDEBERRY, J. K. The influences of forest lands upon the water resources in the Missouri Basin. *J. Forestry* 48:197-200. Mar.1950. 99.8 F768

45563 BULLARD, W. E. Some references on watershed management. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 63,26 p. Ref. Mar.1950. 1.9 F7629Fr

Relation to forest management.

45564 GORRIE, R. M. Necessity for the conservation of forests. The role of forestry in soil erosion control. *Agr. Pakistan* 1:32-35. Sept.1949. 22 Ag832

45565 MARTUSCELLI, E. Floods in Campania and the forest question. (In Italian.) *Ital. Forest. e Mont.* 5: 12-15. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 It12
English summary.

45566 PATRONE, G. Woods and floods. (In Italian.) *Ital. Forest. e Mont.* 5:10-11. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 It12
English summary.

45567 TIURIN, I. V. Experiment in classifying forest areas of the water-conservation zone according to their water-conservative and protective roles. (In Russian.) *Issled. po Lesn. Khoz.* 26:5-56. Ref. 1949. 99.9 L54

45568 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forests and water. U. S. D. A. PA-104,3 p. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84Pro

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

45569 CUMMINGS, M. B. New life needed in the sugar bush. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 81(13):5. Mar.29,1950. 7 F21

Chiefly management of sugar maples.

45570 MERRILL, A. F. Our eastern playgrounds; a guide to the National and State parks and forests of our eastern seaboard. New York,Whittlesey,1950. 353 p. 98.6 M55

45571 PARKE, W. N. Recent experiments in administering and charging for camping and picnicking privileges on the national forests. *J. Forestry* 48:275-277. Apr.1950. 99.8 F768

45572 SHOEMAKER, L. Range fees approved 40 years ago in Fred Light test case. *West. Farm Life* 52 (5):14. Mar.1,1950. 6 R153

FOREST INDUSTRIES

45573 "ABC" British Columbia lumber trade directory and year book, 1950. Ed.17. Vancouver,1950. 286 p. 99.81 Ab2

45574 BROWN, N. C. The lumber industry has contributed much to development of nation. *Timber Prod. Assoc. B.* 84:3-4,19-21. Mar.1950. 99.9 T482B

45575 BUTTERWORTH, C. E. Egypt reverting to traditional sources of supply for lumber. *Foreign Trade* 7:464-468. Mar.18,1950. 286.8 C162

45576 CAMPREDON, J. Le commerce des bois. *Rev. du Bois* 5(3):7-11. Mar.1950. 99.82 R32

45577 COMAN, E. T., and GIBBS, H. M. Time, tide and timber; a century of Pope & Talbot. Stanford,Stanford U. Press,1949. 480 p. (Stanford Business Ser.) 99.76 C733

45578 EDGETT, G. C. The merchandizing of lower grades and Pacific Coast hemlock. *Brit. Columbia Lumberman* 34(3):50,110. Mar.1950. 99.81 B77

45579 FELDMAN, E. S., and ROSNICK, L. M. Wood waste disposal and air pollution control in the Los Angeles Area. *Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc.* 3:256-263. Ref. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

45580 FREEMAN, R. Britain in troubled waters; there is danger ahead unless U.K. timber control buying policy changes. *Timber Canada* 10(8):35-37,67-68. Apr.1950. 99.81 T487

45581 HEGARDT, S. B. Labor supply in the forest industry and the real cost of labor. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr.* 47:228-238. 1949. 99.8 Sk5

45582 JENKINS, J. H. The timber industries of Sweden and Finland. *Canada Lumberman* 70(4):49-50, 83-84. Apr.1950. 99.81 C16

45583 JOHNSON, W. S. The long range outlook for forest products markets in California. *Soc. Amer. Foresters. North. Calif. Sect. Papers* 1949:1-6. 1950. 99.9 Sol3Pa

45584 KRIESCHE, Die holzwirtschaft Persiens. *J. Forest. Suisse* 101:112-116. Feb./Mar.1950. 99.8 J82

45585 LAMB, G. N. What about mahogany in 1950? *Miss. Val. Lumberman* 81(16):10,30. Apr.21,1950. 99.81 M69

45586 NELSON, L. A. Logic in grade specifications. *Timberman* 51(6):72,74,76. Apr.1950. 99.81 T484

45587 SASSMANNSHAUSEN, F. Auswahl und Behandlung der schärfschneiben. *Holz-Zentbl.* 75:1260. Nov.25, 1949. 99.81 H742

45588 SCHULTZ, D. G. Mills and wholesalers have big part in lumber industry. *Miss. Val. Lumberman* 81(12):10-11. Mar.24,1950. 99.81 M69

45589 SMITH, H. B. Public relations of vital import to retail lumber dealers. *Brit. Columbia Lumberman* 34(3):40,44,46. Mar.1950. 99.81 B77

45590 STOREY, T. A. British timber trade fighting against substitutes to preserve open market for wood in U. K. *Brit. Columbia Lumberman* 34(3):78-82. Mar. 1950. 99.81 B77

45591 TOLLE, S. W. Marketing methods and prospects for the small manufacturer. *Vt. Wood Prod. Conf. Rpt.* 9:14-19. 1949. 99.9 V594

Includes discussion.

45592 WALLNER, O. The new labor protection law and its adjustment to the forest industry. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr.* 47:204-218. 1949. 99.8 Sk5

Lumbering

45593 DYER, D. Foreman training. *Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc.* 31:133-137. 1949. 99.9 C166

Includes discussion.

45594 GEIGER, D. W. Forestry and the medical student. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 51(4):118,120,122. Mar.1950. 302.8 P96

Conditions in lumber camps.

45595 PEPLER, W. A. E. Labour turnover in our pulpwood camps. *Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc.* 31:141-150. 1949. 99.9 C166

Includes discussion.

45596 STOLIAROV, S. G. Prices for standing timber and problems of the lumbering enterprises. (In Russian.) *Lesn. Promysh.* 9(10):18-19. Oct.1949. 99.82 L56

45597 WILSON, M. R. The camp clerk and woods labour management. *Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc.* 31:137-140,241-246. 1949. 99.9 C166

Includes discussion.

Lumbering Equipment

45598 BRUCE, D. Use of photos in log studies. *Timberman* 51(6):40-42,44. Apr.1950. 99.81 T484

45599 ERAKHTIN, I. A. D. Movable electric stations with gas producing fuel. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(10):14-15. Oct.1949. 99.82 L56
In logging.

45600 FOGH, I. Research in logging mechanization. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:51-55. 1949. 99.9 C166
Includes discussion.

45601 FØYN, P. The economy of the motor saw. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Stockholm] 37:31-33. Mar.15,1950. 99.8 Sk51
Logging.

Reply, by G. Carpelan, p. 33-34.

45602 GRANHEIM, A. The motor saw chain. (In Norwegian.) Skog- og Landarb. 1950:26-27,30. Feb.1950. 283.8 Sk5

Care and use in lumbering.

45603 HEIDEKEN, F. VON. Amphibious vehicles in the service of forestry. (In Swedish.) Suomen Uittajainyhdist. Vuosikirja (1949)18:56-59. 1950. 292.49 V98Y

45604 HORNAUER, E., and KILCHENMANN, H. R. Les coins du bûcheron. Forêt 3:86-89. Feb.1950. 99.8 F7683

45605 KISHINSKII, M. I. Lesovoznyĭ avtomobil' ZIS-150 [ZIS-150 truck for transporting logs]. Moskva, Gosfeshumizdat,1949. 32 p. 99.76 K64

45606 KLEM, G. G. Logging investigations concerning cutting and felling tools. (In Norwegian.) Norske Skogsforsøksv. Meddel. 36:305-366. 1949. 99.9 N833
English summary.

45607 KRIÜCHKOV, G. I. A. Skorodumskii experimental, model logging site before the autumn-winter season. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(10):4-5. Oct.1949. 99.82 L56

Chiefly on mechanization of operations.

45608 LEVESQUE, H., and LAMOTHE, G. E. Report on use of the mechanical saw. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:181-191,204, 207. 1949. 99.9 C166

Includes discussion.

45609 PHILBROOK, D. A. Mechanization in woods operations. Vt. Wood Prod. Conf. Rpt. 9:20-26. 1949. 99.9 V594

45610 RAZOUS, P. Les rendements quantitatifs et qualitatifs en sciages. Bois et Scieries 56:205-206. Mar.2,1950. 99.81 B632

45611 REINEKE, L. H. Taming the saw. South. Lumberman 180(2257):66,68,70. Apr.15,1950. 99.81 So8

45612 SILVERSIDES, C. R. The application of SR-4 strain gauges in woods operations in eastern Canada. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:40-44. 1949. 99.9 C166

45613 U. S. FOREST SERV. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Detecting hidden metal in wood with the SCR-625 Army mine detector, by M. R. Brundage. Rev. Columbus, Ohio, 1949. 7 p. 1.9622 C3D48

45614 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DEPT. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. A tight chain post peeler, by W. N. Darwin. Norris?1950. 6 p. 173.2 T25T1

45615 VORONITSYN, K. I., KRIVONOGOV, N. I., and SHCHELKUNOV, V. V. A light motor truck for portable tracks. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(10):6-8. Oct. 1949. 99.82 L56

In log transportation.

45616 WILLISCROFT, A. D. Report on use of 'caterpillar' D.W. 10 wheel type Diesel tractor for the hauling of softwood logs on sleighs on the operations of Price Brothers & Company near Rimouski, Quebec. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:154-164,196-198. 1949. 99.9 C166
Includes discussion.

Logging

45617 DENNIS, H. Improved logging methods. Paper Trade J. 130(12):27-28,30. Mar.23,1950. 302.8 P196

45618 DOLTON, R. L. What can be done. Logging a watershed by selective cutting. Forest Leaves 35:5-6. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 F763

45619 EWALT, R. H. A review of the selective logging program of the Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Company. Lake States Timber Digest 4(5):4-5. (To be cont.) Mar.1950. 99.81 L14

45620 GAZONNAUD, P. Log transportation in the Tropics. (Condensed.) Timber News 58:103-104. Mar. 1950. 99.81 T482

45621 HEGARDT, S. B. British Columbia. IV. Logging and transportation from the woods. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 37:82-83. Apr.1,1950. 99.8 Sk51

45622 HEISKANEN, V., and KANTOLA, M. Proposal for new classifications in timber cutting and transports. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1950:87-93. 99.9 F49

English summary.

45623 LIERSCH, J. What the smaller logger can do to assist forestry practice in British Columbia. (Condensed.) Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 51(4):132. Mar.1950. 302.8 P96

45624 MCCOLL, B. J. The trends of truck hauling costs. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:164-176,196-201. 1949. 99.9 C166
Includes discussion.

45625 PARKIN, J. H. Model studies at the hydraulic laboratory. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:44-47. 1949. 99.9 C166

45626 PEPLER, W. A. E., and MCCOLL, B. J. The status of mechanization. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:150-154,193-195. 1949. 99.9 C166
Includes discussion.

45627 PUTKISTO, K. On the piling of birch plywood logs. II. Factors affecting time-loss in fixing wage norms. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1950:50-56. 99.9 F49

English summary.

45628 SILVERSIDES, C. R. Applying work simplification to woods operations in eastern Canada. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:78-89. 1949. 99.9 C166
Includes discussion.

45629 SIMMONS, F. C. Helping the logger. Forest Leaves 35:9-10. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 F763

45630 SIMMONS, F. C. New developments in harvesting sawlogs. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:32-43. 1949. 99.9 F7662P
Includes discussion.

45631 SMALLEY, C. H. Skidding pulpwood by gravity on a suspended wire. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:55-61. 1949. 99.9 C166

Includes discussion.

45632 TAMESIS, F. Improvement in logging technique. Tectona 39:395-401. Ref. Dec.1949. 99.8 B65

45633 ZHILONOV, G. Aerial yarding in winter joining of log booms. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(10):15-16. Oct.1949. 99.82 L56
Use of cables.

Sawmills

45634 HORDERN, R. H. The economics of woodworking. 1. Bandsaws and circular saws. Wood [London] 15: 85-87. Mar.1950. 99.82 W855

45635 KRATIROV, D. A. Our practices in increasing productivity of sawmilling equipment. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(10):16-17. Oct.1949. 99.82 L56

45636 MCBRIDE, C. F. Lumber recovery from Douglas fir logs in British Columbia. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:284-291. 1949. 99.9 F7662P
Includes discussion.

45637 SIMMONS, F. C. What's new in sawmilling? Vt. Wood Prod. Conf. Rpt. 9:27-34. 1949. 99.9 V594

45638 TELFORD, C. J. Energy requirements for insert-point circular headsaws. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:161-174. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

45639 TOLLE, S. W. Relationship of small permanent-type sawmills to better forest utilization in the Northeast. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:58-62. 1949. 99.9 F7662P
Includes discussion.

Processing and Woodworking

45640 CHAMBERLAND, H. J. Bandsawing special plywood designs. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 24(3):59-61. Apr.1950. 99.81 N212

45641 DAVIS, E. M. Shaping end grain of redwood. Wood [Chicago] 5(4):20-21,44-45. Apr.1950. 99.82 W859

45642 DESLANDES, F. Entretien et réparation des scies à ruban. *Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale* 43:97,99. Feb.1950. 58.8 M74

45643 HYLER, J. E. Woodworking knife and cutter application. II. *South. Lumberman* 180(2257):62,64,66. Apr.15,1950. 99.81 So82

45644 MICHAUD, J. Notes sur l'usinage du bois. *Rev. du Bois* 5(3):22-23. Mar.1950. 99.82 R32

45645 PERRY, T. D. Cutting technique for wood. I. *Wood Working Digest* 52(4):53-56,58,60-63. Apr.1950. 99.82 W87

45646 PETITPAS, J. Affutages et affuteurs. *Rev. du Bois* 5(3):3-6. Mar.1950. 99.82 R32

45647 STEVENS, W. C., and TURNER, N. A method of improving the steam bending properties of certain timbers. *Wood* [London] 15:79-84. Mar.1950. 99.82 W855

45648 WAGNER, J. B. A practical discussion of cracks in saws. *Wood Prod.* 55(4):16. Apr.1950. 99.82 W856

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

45649 BILLIG, K. High frequency currents for timber processing. *Timber News* 58:114,117-118. Mar.1950. 99.81 T482

45650 DENNING, D. Polishes and stains for woods: how to prepare and use them; being a complete guide to polishing woodwork, with directions for staining and full information for making the stains, polishes, etc., in the simplest and most satisfactory manner. Ed. 3. London, Bazaar, 1949. 80 p. 306 D42

45651 DEVINE, J. Increasing air velocities in the dry kiln. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 24(3):45. Apr.1950. 99.81 N212

45652 HAGER, J. A. Basis of evaluating furniture finishes. *Canad. Woodworker* 50(3):56-59. Mar.1950. 99.82 C162

45653 LEHRBAS, M. M. Direct gas-fired kilns in the South. *Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc.* 3:436-442. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45654 LEMMIMAN, L. W. Wood finishing by spray process. *Wood Working Digest* 52(4):69-72,74,76,78,80, 82-84. Apr.1950. 99.82 W87

45655 MANSELL, R. How wood surface preparation affects finishing process. 1-2. *Furniture Mfr.* 64(4):40-44. Mar.-Apr.1950. 300.8 F982

45656 PANSNIN, A. J. Lumber dry kilns and their operation. 3. *Wood Prod.* 55(4):18-20. Apr.1950. 99.82 W856

45657 RIETZ, R. C. Quality control and seasoning. *Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc.* 3:443-454. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45658 TIEMANN, H. D. The kiln-drying of lumber. 16. *South. Lumberman* 180(2257):54,56. Apr.15,1950. 99.81 So82

45659 WAGNER, J. B. Air drying and seasoning of stock. *Barrel & Box & Packages* 55(3):6-8. Mar.1950. 99.82 B27

Wood Preservation and Damage

45660 ANGELL, H. W., GOTTSCHALK, F. W., and MCFARLAND, W. F. Ignition temperatures of fire-proofed wood, untreated sound wood, and untreated decayed wood. *Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc.* 3:250-255. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45661 BEHR, E. A. Penta treatment for poles. *Rur. Electr.* 8(7):54-55,77. Apr.1950. 335.8 N21

Pentachlorophenol.

45662 BESCHER, R. H. Wood preservatives. *Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc.* 3:227-234. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45663 JAPING, H. W. Wood impregnation. (In Dutch.) *Tectona* 39:313-328. Dec.1949. 99.8 B65

45664 RUBENS, E. Estudio sobre la impregnabilidad y penetrabilidad de las maderas chilenas al tratarlas con agua y soluciones acuosas. *Scientia* [Valparaiso] 16: 195-204. Ref. Dec.1949. 475 Sci25

45665 SCHEFFER, T. C. Decay resistance of heated and unheated mesquite [Prosopis] and Utah juniper [Juniperus utahensis] post wood. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Div. *Forest Path. Forest Path.* 4:6 p. Feb.1950. 1.965 F3F76

45666 STACEY, W. A. Wood posts in railway right-of-way fences. I. *Wood Preserv. News* 1950:46-47,50. Apr.1950. 300.8 W853

45667 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood preservation. U. S. Forest Serv. *Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* R704,29 p. Dec.1950. 1.9 F761R

45668 VERRALL, A. F., and SCHEFFER, T. C. Control of stain, mold, and decay in green lumber and other wood products. *Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc.* 3: 480-489. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

FOREST PRODUCTS

45669 AMERICAN LUMBERMAN. Dealer products file, 1950. Amer. Lumberman & Bldg. Prod. Merchandiser 3436,634 p. Apr.8,1950. 99.81 Am3

45670 ANDREWS, H. J. The Pacific Northwest as a future source of forest products for California. *Soc. Amer. Foresters. North. Calif. Sect. Papers* 1949:7-11. 1950. 99.9 So13Pa

45671 BOEHM, R. M., and HARPER, J. S. Notes on wood, plywood, and hardboard. *Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc.* 3:216-219. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45672 BUCLOM, F. Comment valoriser les bois incendiés? *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:59. Fourth Q. 1949. 14 C112

Wood utilization.

45673 DOSKER, C. D. Significance of research to industry. *Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc.* 3:391-395. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45674 FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH SOCIETY. Proceedings of the national annual meeting, May 2, 3, and 4, 1949, v. 3. Madison, 1949. 607 p. 99.9 F7662P

45675 GARLAND, H. Application of forest products research in the Lake States. *Lake States Timber Digest* 4(5):3. Mar.1950. 99.81 L14

45676 GARLAND, H. State forest products research in Michigan. *Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc.* 3:430-434. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

45677 HOSMER, W. A. Research and creative business management. *Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc.* 3:396-401. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

45678 KONTAROVICH, I. A. B. State standards of wood [products] for agricultural machines. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(7):29-32. July 1949. 58.8 Se42

45679 PANSNIN, A. J., and others. Forest products, their sources, production, and utilization. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1950. 549 p. Ref. (Amer. Forestry Ser.) 99.75 P19

E. S. Harrar, W. J. Baker and P. B. Proctor, joint authors.

45680 REES, L. W., and CLAUSEN, V. H. Foresters find many uses for former "weed" tree [Populus]. *Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 7(2):8-9. Feb.1950. 100 M668

45681 SIHVONEN, S. V. Raw material supply for integrated wood utilization at Crossett. *Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc.* 3:25-31. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45682 VERMONT WOOD PRODUCTS CONFERENCE. Report, 9, 1949. Northfield, 1949. 43 p. 99.9 V594

Lumber and Rough Products

45683 BAUER, B. Pit props, an important export commodity. (In Swedish.) *Skogsägaren* 26:31. Feb.1950. 99.8 Sk55

45684 CLARK, D. H. Shake maker. *Amer. Forests* 56(4):18-19,42. Apr.1950. 99.8 F762

Cedar shingles.

45685 EPPERSON, W. Peaks and valleys in the tie industry from viewpoint of a field man. *Cross Tie B.* 31(4):22,24. Apr.1950. 99.82 C87

45686 HAMILTON, L. S. Experiment in marketing logs and firewood. *Farmer's Mag.* 47(3):16-17. Mar. 1950. 7 C165

45687 LORENTZEN, F., JR. 1948 Florida tie production. *Cross Tie B.* 31(4):10-12. Apr.1950. 99.82 C87

45688 MORGAN, J. T. Kentucky lumber production, 1948. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Note 58,2 p. Mar.1950. 1.9 F76252S

45689 SLIFKO, C. W. 1949 tie exports. Cross Tie B. 31(4):8,29. Apr.1950. 99.82 C87

45690 TOOLE, A. W., and DANIELSON, C. W., JR. The utility of No. 3 common Northern hardwood lumber for mechanized processing into glued products. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:94-103. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

45691 TREVIÑO, B. C. Industrialización de la madera en Canada. Durmientes para vías de ferrocarriles modernos. Mex. Dir. Gen. Forest. y de Caza. B. 1949: 16-30. 99.9 M574

45692 WHITE, H. Z. Cut-stock from western soft-woods. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:104-109. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45693 WINKELMANN, H. G. Théorie et pratique ou l'application de la convention suisse relative au marché des grumes de résineux. Forêt 3:89-91. Feb.1950. 99.8 F7683

Building Construction

45694 BOOTH, F. L. Laminated side-wall and ceiling paneling. Veneers & Plywood 44(4):28-30. Apr.1950. 99.82 V55

45695 CHRISTIAN, M. B. New faces for panels. Wood [Chicago] 5(4):23,32. Apr.1950. 99.82 W859

45696 KENNEDY, D. E. Some problems in the design and performance of laminated wood trusses. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:307-317. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45697 KETCHUM, V. Glued laminated wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:318-326. Ref. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

45698 KUENZEL, J. G. Wood requirements for shipbuilding. J. Forestry 48:245-254. Apr.1950. 99.8 F768

45699 LUCAS, E. Timbered buildings. Wood [London] 15:104-105. Mar.1950. 99.82 W855

History.

45700 PEDERSEN, A. V. Glued laminated Wej-Weld frames. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:327-336. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45701 REID, J. S. Wood laminates—advantages and limitation. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(5):370-375. Nov.1949. 514 W46

45702 WADDINGTON, R. J. Laminated wood arches and girders. Prog. Architect. 31(4):85-87. Apr.1950. 296.8 P37

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

45703 BELL, E. R., and KRUEGER, N. T. Effect of plywood glue lines on the accuracy of moisture-meter indications. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:85-93. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45704 BETHEL, J. S. Quality control in producing hardwood plywood. South. Lumberman 180(2256):58,60, 62,64. Apr.1,1950. 99.81 S082

45705 COPLEN, L. H. Statistical quality control as applied to exterior plywood manufacture. Lumberman 77(3):63,65. Mar.1950. 99.81 W52

45706 DIETTERICH, C. W. Review of forecast of the southern plywood industry. Lumberman 77(3):59. Mar. 1950. 99.81 W52

45707 FLEISCHER, H. O. Experiments in rotary veneer cutting. Wood Working Digest 52(4):129-132,134, 136-137,140,142,144-152,154,156-158,160. Apr.1950. 99.82 W87

Also in Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:137-155. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45708 HOPKINS, R. P. Evaluation of resin adhesives. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:292-300. Ref. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45709 HYLER, J. E. Veneer jointing technique. Veneers & Plywood 44(4):18-19. Apr.1950. 99.82 V55

45710 KEATON, C. M. Phenolic resins in hardwood. Lumberman 77(3):90. Mar.1950. 99.81 W52

45711 MALTITZ, H. K. VON., and LARSON, M. L. Lumber core panels. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3: 133-136. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

45712 MANGIN, M. Applications nouvelles de la variation de vitesse aux dérouleuses à bois. Rev. du Bois 5(3):24-26. Mar.1950. 99.82 R32

45713 METCALFE, C. Interesting laminated ski manufacturing operation. Canad. Woodworker 50(3):33-34. Mar.1950. 99.82 C162

45714 MILES, T. R. Prime considerations in molding plywood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:156-160. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

45715 NORTON, A. J. The future of plywood. Lumberman 77(3):74. Mar.1950. 99.81 W52

45716 PERRY, T. D. Follow up pressure in gluing. Wood Prod. 55(4):29-32,35-36. Apr.1950. 99.82 W856

45717 PERRY, T. D. Longer working life for resin adhesives desirable factor. Canad. Woodworker 50(3):31-32,50. Mar.1950. 99.82 C162

45718 PETERSEN, R. W. Curved plywood, a modern mass production material. Canad. Woodworker 50(3):28-30,50. Mar.1950. 99.82 C162

45719 ROPELLA, L. A. Effect of extending hot press urea resin with different types of wheat and rye flour on the strength and water resistance of the glue joints. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:121-125. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

45720 SAKS, E. V. Plywood production compared. A study of both American and European methods of modern plywood production. Timber Canada 10(8):31-33,61-62, 64,66. Apr.1950. 99.81 T487

45721 SCALES, G. M. The edge-to-edge splicing of veneers. 2. Working problems. Wood [London] 15:93-95. Mar.1950. 99.82 W855

45722 SELBO, M. L. Durability of woodworking glues for dwellings. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:361-380. Ref. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Furniture

45723 BERKEY, W. E., and NEWHOUSE, P. D. Radio frequency heating as applied to furniture manufacture. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:337-343. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45724 CUNNINGHAM, J. B. Radio frequency application problems of furniture manufacturers. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:381-389. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

45725 CRAWFORD, C. Ills besetting the furniture industry. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:175-177. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45726 GIVIDEN, J. H. Supplementing wood with metal in furniture manufacturing. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:115-120. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

45727 HAGER, J. A. Evaluating furniture finishes. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:126-132. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45728 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Selected references on furniture construction, repair and refinishing. Rev. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.982 H2Se4

Containers

45729 RIEUF. Les fabricants d'emballages légers devant le problème de la normalisation. Bois 67(4):1,3. Feb.25/28,1950. 99.82 B632

Pulp and Paper

45730 ANDERSON, F. I., and BARRINGTON, B. C. Some of the reasons a pulp mill requires wood of a certain length. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 1(12):4. Mar.1950. 99.9 T42

45731 BAKER, R. E., and WILCCXSON, L. S. Magnesia-base sulphite pulping. Tappi 33:187-190. Apr. 1950. 302.8 T168

45732 CHIDESTER, G. H. Semichemical pulping. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:197-208. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45733 DONALDSON, J. Scandinavia intends to stay on the road leading West—to supply regularly the United States market. Paper Trade J. 130(9):14,16. Mar.2, 1950. 302.8 P196

- 45734 FOBES, E. W. Status of portable wood chip-pers. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:44-52. 1949. 99.9 F7662P
Includes discussion.
- 45735 HAYES, J. C. Chips from veneer waste. Paper Mill News 73(12):64,87. Mar.25,1950. 302.8 P195
- 45736 HEINIG, M., and MARTIN, J. S. Sulfate pulping of dead, standing jack pine [*Pinus banksiana*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1746,4 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 F761R
- 45737 HEUSER, E. Trends in fundamental research in the cellulose and wood pulp field. Tappi 33:118-124. Ref. Mar.1950. 302.8 T162
- 45738 HILL, L. E. Hydraulic barking—a summary. Tappi 33(4):72A-82A. Ref. Apr.1950. 302.8 T168
- 45739 JONES, G. W. The effect of sodium peroxide bleaching on the components of eastern spruce ground-wood. Tappi 33: 149-160. Ref. Mar.1950. 302.8 T162
- 45740 KOSKI, O. O. Pulpwood handling in the Lake States. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:63-70. 1949. 99.9 F7662P
Includes discussion.
- 45741 LIBBY, C. E., and O'NEIL, F. W. The manufacture of chemigroundwood pulp from hardwoods. Tappi 33:161-178. Ref. Apr.1950. 302.8 T168
- 45742 LUNDBERG, A. H. Acid making in the sulphite pulp industry. Watertown, N. Y., Jensen, 1949. various paging. 302 L97
- 45743 MCGOVERN, J. N., KELLER, E. L., and MARTIN, J. S. Pulp and corrugating paperboards from farm woodland hickory [Carya]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1753,8 p. Dec.1949. 1.9 F761R
- 45744 MURDOCK, H. R. Newsprint production in occupied Japan. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 13(4):22. Apr.15,1950. 302.8 So8
Pulpwood situation.
- 45745 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF FORESTRY. Chemigroundwood process for hardwood pulping. Paper Mill News 73(12):70,72. Mar.25,1950. 302.8 P195
- 45746 PAPER makers' and merchants' directory of all nations, 1949-1950. Ed.57. London,1949. 556 p. 302 P192
- 45747 PHILBROOK, D. A. Activities of the Northeast Pulpwood Research Center. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:32-35. 1949. 99.9 C166
- 45748 PHILLIPS' paper trade directory of the world, 1950. London,1950. 708 p. 302 P54
- 45749 PITTS, A. W. Conservation practices from a pulpwood dealer's viewpoint. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 13(4):27. Apr.15,1950. 302.8 So8
- 45750 RUNKEL, R. O. H. Über die herstellung von zellstoff aus holz der gattung Eucalyptus und versuche mit zwei unterschiedlichen Eucalyptusarten. Papier 3: 476-490. Ref. Dec.31,1949. 302.8 P1934
- 45751 SCHEYE, K. G. Analysis of pulp and paper industry and the raw material supply. Paper Trade J. 130(14):23-24,26. Apr.6,1950. 302.8 P196
- 45752 SCRIPTURE, E. W., JR. Utilization of waste sulphite liquor in concrete. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:188-196. 1949. 99.9 F7662P
Includes discussion.
- 45753 SILVERSIDES, C. R. Current investigations of pulpwood holding grounds. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:191-192. 1949. 99.9 C166
- 45754 TURCOTTE, L. Status of the Pacific Coast pulp and paper industry. Tappi 33(4):70A,72A. Apr.1950. 302.8 T168
- 45755 U. S. ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMIN. Observations on the pulp and paper industry in Austria, by J. E. Atchison. Washington,1949. 15 p. 173.2 Ec720ba
- 45756 U. S. ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMIN. Observations on the pulp and paper industry in Belgium, by J. E. Atchison. Washington,1949. 16 p. 173.2 Ec720bb
- 45757 U. S. ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMIN. Observations on the pulp and paper industry in France, by J. E. Atchison. Washington,1949. 32 p. 173.2 Ec720bf
- 45758 U. S. ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMIN. Observations on the pulp and paper industry in Italy, by J. E. Atchison. Washington,1949. 49 p. 173.2 Ec720bi
- 45759 U. S. ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMIN. Observations on the pulp and paper industry in the Netherlands, by J. E. Atchison. Washington,1949. 26 p. 173.2 Ec720bn
- 45760 U. S. ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMIN. Observations on the pulp and paper industry in the United Kingdom, by J. E. Atchison. Washington,1949. 17 p. 173.2 Ec720bu
- 45761 U. S. ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMIN. Observations on the pulp and paper industry in Western Germany, by J. E. Atchison. Washington,1949. 35 p. 173.2 Ec720bw
- 45762 WEGELIUS, T. Byproducts of the cellulose industry and their importance. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 47:197-203. 1949. 99.8 Sk5

Chemical Products and Distillates

- 45763 BOBKOV, N. P., and others. TSNIIME gazogenes with freshly-cut firewood. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 9(10):9-12. Oct.1949. 99.82 L56
I. V. Mikhailovskii, A. N. Ryzhkov, and B. S. TSvetkov, joint authors.
- 45764 DAS, B. M. Tanstuff resources of the Sunderbans Forest Division. Tanner 4(9):12-13. (Cont.) Feb. 1950. 303.8 T15
- 45765 KURTH, E. F., and KIEFER, H. J. Wax from Douglas-fir bark. Tappi 33:183-186. Apr.1950. 302.8 T168
- 45766 NAJASAPOTRA, M. S., and GRIFFIOEN, K. Houtverkoling volgens de Japanse methode Ishikawa [Preparation of charcoal according to the Japanese method Ishikawa]. Netherlands Indies. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 25,12 p. Dec.1949. 99.9 Ea72R
- 45767 VILA, A. L'hulle de goudron de bois dans l'industrie des peintures et des vernis. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):78. Oct.1949. 383 C42

Naval Stores

- 45768 GARRIGOU-LAGRANGE, A. La condition sociale du résinier. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 4:35-37. Fourth Q.1949. 14 C112
- 45769 MEGHA, G. Value of unextracted resin in the pine woods of the Sila Plateau. (In Italian.) Ital. Forest. e Mont. 5:22-25. Jan./Feb.1950. 99.8 It12
English summary.
- 45770 SHINGLER, G. P. The role of the small gum farmer in naval stores production. Naval Stores Rev. 59(52):17,24-27. Mar.25,1950. 99.81 N22

Other Forest Products

- 45771 AITA, A. Materie plastiche artificiali [Artificial plastic materials]. Ed. 3., rev. and enl. Milano, Montecatini,1949. 160 p. 309 A19M
Includes materials from cellulose.
- 45772 BENDER, F. Dry-formed boards, bonded with resins or other materials. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:209-215. 1949. 99.9 F7662P
Includes discussion.
- 45773 ELMENDORF, A. Thick composition boards made of veneer waste. Lumberman 77(3):77-78. Mar. 1950. 99.81 W52
- 45774 ELMENDORF, A. Wood fibers from veneer waste. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:53-57. 1949. 99.9 F7662P
Includes discussion.
- 45775 FISCHER, F. Waldpflanzenimport 1948/1949. J. Forest. Suisse 100:507-508. Oct./Nov.1949. 99.8 J82
- 45776 GAMBLE, B. Wood and blued steel. Mo. Conserv. 11(4):6,12. Apr.1950. 279.8 M69
Use of black walnut wood in manufacture of gunstocks.
- 45777 GARRETT, V. DE A. Modern materials. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 12:115-117. Jan.1950. 309.9 J96
Text also in English, p. X-XII.
Cork products.
- 45778 GRANBERG, W. J. Waste's away at Simpson's. Wood [Chicago] 5(4):23,47. Apr.1950. 99.82 W859
- 45779 HARRIS, E. E. Food-yeast production from wood-processing byproducts. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. D1754,17 p. Dec.1949. 1.9 F761R
- 45780 LEWIS, H. F. Utilization of redwood bark. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:179-187. 1949. 99.9 F7662P
Includes discussion.

45781 MCLEAN, G. K. Compreg—resin-treated densified wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:220-226. Ref. 1949. 99.9 F7662P
Includes discussion.

45782 NEARING, H., and NEARING, S. The maple sugar book. New York, Day, 1950. 271 p. Ref. 67 N27

45783 PANSHIN, A. J. Dimension stock and other industrial uses of forestry. Timber Prod. Assoc. Monthly B. 5(7):6-7, 11. Mar. 1950. 99.9 T482

45784 PIEHL, S. Small dimension stock and cutting waste; possibilities for increased sale. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 37:29-30, 35. Mar. 15, 1950. 99.8 Sk51
Utilization as fuel.

45785 SHOOTER, K. V., and THOMAS, P. H. Frictional properties of some plastics. Research 2:533-535. Ref. Nov. 1949. 472 R31

45786 STAMM, A. J., and SEBORG, R. M. Forest Products Laboratory resin-treated, laminated, compressed wood (compreg). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1381, rev., 12 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 F761R

45787 TURNBULL, R. F. Wood waste utilisation. (Condensed.) Timber News 58: 104, 107. Mar. 1950. 99.81 T482

45788 WINSLOW, C. P. Importance of waste utilization in the wood industries. (Condensed.) Wood [Chicago] 5(4):36. Apr. 1950. 99.82 W859

45789 WIRÉN, A. Heating with waste good help for forest. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 37:58-59. Mar. 1, 1950. 99.8 Sk51

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

45790 DRISCH, N. Structure moléculaire des celluloses et qualité des fibres artificielles. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):81. Oct. 1949. 383 C42

45791 ERDTMAN, H., and RENNERFELT, E. Fungicidal properties of some constituents of the heartwood of *Tetraclinis articulata* (Vahl) Masters. Acta Chem. Scand. 3:906-911. Ref. 1949. 385 Ac82

45792 JAYME, G., and SCHENCK, U. Einfluss des hemizellulosegehaltes und der reaktionsfähigkeit von zellstoffen auf ihr verhalten bei der azetylierung. Mel-land Textilber. 31:153-156. (To be cont.) Ref. Mar. 1950. 304.8 T312

English summary.

Tests on wood cellulose.

45793 KOLLMANN, F. Neuere ergebnisse der physikalischen und mechanisch-technologischen holzforschung. J. Forest. Suisse 101:73-94. Feb./Mar. 1950. 99.8 J82

45794 KRIBS, D. A. One name enough for any kind of wood. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 1950:4-5. Apr. 1950. 100 P391

45795 KURTH, E. F., HUBBARD, J. K., and HUMPHREY, J. D. Chemical composition of ponderosa and sugar pine barks. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:276-282. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

45796 LAMB, G. N. Foreign woods, origin, use, properties and nomenclature. Wood Prod. 55(4):22, 24. Apr. 1950. 99.82 W856

45797 LINDSTEDT, G. Constituents of pine heartwood. XIV. The heartwood of *Pinus monticola* Dougl. Acta Chem. Scand. 3:1147-1152. 1949. 385 Ac82

45798 MCINTOSH, D. C. Some further information on the chemical treatment experiments conducted at Stevens, Ontario, during 1947 and 1948. Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc. 31:208-211. 1949. 99.9 C166

For bark removal, reduction in weight and quality of wood.

45799 TSUTSUI, M. Studies on Japanese pine resins. IV-VI. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 70:203-207, 265-268. June-July 1949. 385 T57J

45900 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on chemistry of wood and derived products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R238, 41 p. Feb. 1950. 1.9 F761R

45901 WANGAARD, F. F. Tropical wood research for the furniture industry. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:72-84. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45902 WEST, W. I. A collection of Oregon woods. Oreg. Agr. Col. School Forestry. C. 1, 31 p. Aug. 1949. 99.9 Or352C

Properties and Structure

45903 ALEXANDER, J. B. Basic stresses for wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:344-351. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

45904 BARKAS, W. W. The swelling of wood under stress; a discussion of its hygroscopic, elastic and plastic properties. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1949. 103 p. 99.79 B242

45905 CHATTAWAY, M. M. The development of tyloses and secretion of gum in heartwood formation. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B: Biol. Sci. 2:227-240. Aug. 1949. 442.8 Au72

45906 CLAUSEN, V. H., REES, L. W., and KAUFERT, F. H. Development of collapse in aspen lumber. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:460-468. 1949. 99.9 F7662P
Includes discussion.

45907 COCKRELL, R. A. Further observations on longitudinal shrinkage of softwoods. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:455-459. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45908 DIETZ, A. G. H. Short-time creep tests on Douglas fir. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:352-360. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

45909 FREAS, A. D. Studies of the strength of glued laminated wood construction; summary. U. S. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1749, 7 p. Aug. 1949. 1.9 F761R

45910 HEEBINK, B. G., and MOHAUPT, A. A. Effect of defects on strength of aircraft-type sandwich panel. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1809, 12 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 F761R

45911 HILL, J. L. A simple method for selecting balsa (*Ochroma lagopus* Sw.) of high tensile strength. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:413-424. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

45912 JANE, F. W. Histology of wood. XVII. Timber News 58:108. Mar. 1950. 99.81 T482

45913 JOHNSON, R. P. A., and HANRAHAN, F. J. Development of working stresses for stress-grade lumber. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc. 3:301-306. 1949. 99.9 F7662P

Includes discussion.

45914 KLEM, G. G. Specific gravity of spruce wood, its variation in wood structure and pulp degree of delignification (Sieber chlorine no.), and the effect of these factors on yield and sulphite pulp quality. Norske Skogs-forsøksv. Meddel. 36:367-396. 1949. 99.9 N833

45915 KOMMERS, W. J. Strength properties of plastic honeycomb core materials. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1805, 8 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 F761R

45916 KUENZLI, E. W. Effect of elevated temperatures on the strengths of small specimens of sandwich construction of the aircraft type. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1804, 8 p. Aug. 1949. 1.9 F761R

45917 KUENZLI, E. W. Strength of aluminum lap joints at elevated temperatures (tests conducted immediately after the temperature was reached). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1808, 6 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 F761R

45918 LAMB, G. N. Burl and swirl and the strangler fig. Veneers & Plywood 44(4):10-11. Apr. 1950. 99.82 V55

45919 MEYER, K. A. Sprachliche und literarische bemerkungen zum problem "drehwuchs." Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versuchsw. Mitt. 26:331-347. 1949. 99.9 Sch92

45920 NORRIS, C. B., and others. Wrinkling of the facings of sandwich construction subjected to edgewise compression. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1810, 68 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 F761R

W. S. Ericksen, H. W. March, C. B. Smith, and K. H. Boller, joint authors.

45921 PRINCES RISBOROUGH, ENG. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. Solid and laminated wood bending. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1948, i.e. 1949. 71 p. 99.79 P93S

45922 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Procedure for determining the properties and characteristics of pulpwood. U. S. Forest Serv., Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1417, rev., 22 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 F761R

45923 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Some common fallacies about wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. D1167, 6 p. Jan. 1950. 1.9 F761R

Chiefly properties.

- 45824 WERREN, F. Fatigue of sandwich constructions for aircraft (Aluminum facing and aluminum honeycomb core sandwich material tested in shear). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1559-H, 8 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 F761R
- 45825 WITTKOPF, J. J., and MACDONALD, M. D. Dielectric properties of Douglas fir at high frequencies. *Oreg. Engin. Expt. Sta. B.* 28, 39 p. July 1949. 290.9 Or33
- 45826 WITTKOPF, J. J., and MACDONALD, M. D. Dielectric properties of ponderosa pine at high frequencies. *Oreg. Engin. Expt. Sta. B.* 29, 23 p. Sept. 1949. 290.9 Or33

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

- 45827 AU CINQUIEME Congrès International de Zootechnie (Paris, 3-10 novembre 1949) pour l'élevage français. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 5(spec.no.), 67 p. 1950. 49 B462
- 45828 BREIREM, K. The animal husbandry congress in Paris. (In Norwegian.) *Landbrukstidende* 56:123-127. Feb. 15, 1950. 11 L236
- 45829 CUENCA, C. L. DE. El V Congreso Internacional de Zootecnia en Paris. *B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid]* 6:485-489. Dec. 1949. 49.9 Sp12
Similar title in *Rev. de Sanid. Vet.* 5:216-223. Mar. 15, 1950. 41.8 R3222
- 45830 DESCLAUDE, G. L'insémination artificielle: une arme à deux tranchants! *Agr. Charentais* 5(4):2. Mar. 1, 1950. 14 Ag825
Includes nutrition.
- 45831 FIL'ANSKII, K. D. Povyshenie produktivnosti zhivotnovodstva [Raising the productivity of livestock]. *Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry*, 1949. 237 p. 40 F472
Breeding.
- 45832 FRÖLICH, A. The fertility of male animals and influencing external factors. (In Swedish.) *Nord. Jordbrugsforsk.* 1949/50:30-92. Ref. 1950. 11 N752
English summary.
- 45833 GIL FORTÚN, F. El semental, con ser mucho, no es todo. *B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid]* 6:423-427. Dec. 1949. 49.9 Sp12
- 45834 GRASHUIS, J. Feeding and sterility. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen]* 62:53-59. Jan./Feb. 1950. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
- 45835 GROOT, T. DE. Influence of heredity on fertility and sterility. (In Dutch.) *Hemera Zoa* 56:265-285. Ref. Oct. 1949. 41.8 V51
English summary.
A survey of the literature on the subject.
Also in *Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen]* 62:60-74. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1950. 105.2 Or3
- 45836 IUDIN, V. M. Michurin's teachings as the theoretical basis for breeding farm animals. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekhn.* 4:37-42. Apr. 1949. 49 So822
- 45837 MASON, I. L. Livestock breeding research. *Research* 3:171-176. Ref. Apr. 1950. 472 R31
- 45838 MATTHEWS, S. Revolution in animal breeding. *Sci. News Let.* 57:202-203. Apr. 1, 1950. 470 Sci24
- 45839 MEDEM, F. Der stand unseres derzeitigen wissens über die befruchtungsstoffe der tiere. *Z. f. Vitamin- Hormon- u. Fermentforsch.* 3:94-114. Ref. 1949/50. 384 Z324
- 45840 NACHTSHEIM, H. F. J. Vom wildtier zum haustier. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Berlin, Parey, 1949. 123 p. 40 N11
- 45841 PARNAS, J. Michurin-Lysienko's biology and the problem of breeding, prophylaxis and health of the animal youth. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:825-827. Nov. 1949. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 45842 REED. Improving our purebreds! (Excerpts.) *South. Livestock J.* 9(10):10, 33. Apr. 1950. 43.8 F66A

- 45843 RICE, V. A. Lo artificial puede resultar genuino. I-II. *Res* 18:24601-24603, 24645-24646. Mar. 5-20, 1950. 286.85 R31

Artificial insemination.

- 45844 SAN MARTIN, M. Prueba del azul de metileno en la valoración del semen. *U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev.* 4:58-63. Nov. 1949. 41.9 Un37
- 45845 SANDERS, H. G., and NICHOLS, J. E. Research and the farmer. I. Animal breeding. *Farming To-day Broadcasts* 7:11-15. 1949? 10 F2228
A discussion.
- 45846 SOBEK, V. Comments to the actual situation of the insemination. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 5: 51-52. Feb. 10, 1950. 41.8 C27
- 45847 TORRENS PASTOR, A. Los árboles genealógicos en ganadería. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 65:6-7. Feb. 1950. 15 B19
- 45848 VIANELLO, G. Advantages and disadvantages of artificial insemination. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6(3):32-33. Mar. 1950. 16 H88
- 45849 VOLCANI, R. A new method for cleaning and sterilizing insemination instruments. (In Hebrew.) *Has-sadeh* 30:27-28. Oct. 1949. 26 H27

FEEDS AND FEEDING

- 45850 L'ALIMENTATION. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 5 (spec.no.):11, 13, 15, 17, 19. 1950. 49 B462
By A. M. Leroy and others.
- 45851 ARNTZEN, B. Die wichtigkeit der mineralstoffütterung. *Landwirt. Wechnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:294. Mar. 2, 1950. 18 L2346
For livestock.
- 45852 AXELSSON, J. Results of hay analysis. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1950:18, 22-23. Jan. 1950. 44.8 L12
- 45853 BAILEY, J. W. Animal hunger that's hidden. *Successful Farming* 48(4):184-187. Apr. 1950. 6 Su12
- 45854 BARAT, A., and DER KHATCHADOURIAN. Réunion internationale d'étude des problèmes d'alimentation du bétail. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 46:7-14. Jan. 1950. 14 F844B
- 45855 BELLER, K., and BERSIN, T. Über einen thermolabilen tierischen wuchsstoff. *Naturwissenschaften* 37:116-117. Ref. Mar. 1, 1950. 474 N213
- 45856 BENDER, C. B. Canned grass—key to lower costs. *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 21(4):20, 67. Apr. 1950. 6 G162
Grass silage preparation.
- 45857 BENEDICTUS, J. Experiences in silage preparation according to the Hardeiland method. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwwoorlichtingsdienst. *Maandbl.* 7:40-47. Feb. 1950. 12 N383M
- 45858 BETHKE, R. M. What is new in nutrition. *Flour & Feed* 50(11):10-11. Apr. 1950. 298.8 F66
Livestock.
- 45859 BIRD, H. R. Animal protein and related factors in animal nutrition. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 128, 3 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 An52Ah
Presented at Ohio Animal Nutrition Conference. Ohio State University, Nov. 10-11, 1949.
- 45860 BREIREM, K. Silage preparation. (In Norwegian.) *Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr.* 56:125-158. (To be cont.) May/June 1949. 11 T433
- 45861 BROZZETTI, P. Importance of mineral substances in livestock nutrition. (In Italian.) *Agricoltura [Perugia]* 7(5):3. Mar. 1/15, 1950. 281.8 Ag822
- 45862 BRUNINI, J. Ensiled green forage is 90% higher in nutritive value than dry forages. (In Portuguese.) *Soc. Rur. Brasil. Rev.* 30(350):34-35. Jan. 1950. 9.2 B733
- 45863 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 21. Low-protein concentrates. *Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 36:185-188, 190. Mar. 22, 1950. 57.8 F413
- 45864 CRASEMANN, E., and HEINZL, O. Recent investigations on ensilage. *Brit. Grassland Soc. J.* 4:263-268. Dec. 1949. 60.19 B773
- 45865 DIKKERS, M. The basic story of minerals. 1-2. *Calif. Dairymen* 30(5):20;(6):25-26. Apr. 8-22, 1950. 44.8 C12
In animal nutrition.
- 45866 EHRENBURG, P. Vorbereitung der tiere für die frühjahrsweide. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 18:157-158. Mar. 23, 1950. 18 AL53

- 45867 FERRANDO, R. Le rôle des tourteaux dans l'alimentation équilibrée. *Porc* 21:30-31. Jan.1950. 46.8 P822
- 45869 FRAISSE, E. L'ensilage à la mélasse. *Terre d'Occ* 32:125-127. Mar.1950. 14 Ar5
- 45869 GALL, L. S., and others. Some preliminary studies on bacteria isolated from ruminants fed urea ration. *Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers* 49:62-63. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- E. J. Hendrickson, W. E. Thomas, and J. K. Loosli, joint authors.
- 45870 GMELIN, W. Lohnt sich die verfütterung von magermilch? *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:261. Mar.18,1950. 18 W96
- 45871 HART, M. L. 'T. Silage preparation. (In Dutch.) *Boer en Tuinder* 4(170):5. Apr.8,1950. 12 B632
- 45872 HARVEY, D. G. Some aspects of the mineral requirements of small animals. *Vet. Rec.* 62:143-152. Ref. Mar.18,1950. 41.8 V641
- 45873 HAUCK, Zuckerrübenanbau für futterzwecke. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 117:131-132. Mar.4,1950. 18 B142
- 45874 HÖRBERG, Y. Must we always simplify the work? Some reflections in connection with the decreasing root crop culture. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 34:214,217. Mar.18,1950. 11 L234
- Its importance as feed.
- 45875 HUMBERT, W. La valeur des fourrages déshydratés. *Acclimatation* 77:76. Apr.1,1950. 14 Ar2
- Dried grasses.
- 45876 HUSBY, M., and ULVESLI, O. Ensiling av poteter [Ensilage of potatoes]. *Norges Landbruksforsk. Inst. f. Husdyrernaering og Foringslaere. Saertrykk* 76, 24 p. 1949. 389.79 N76
- 45877 INSTITUT PROFESSIONNEL DE CONTROLE ET DE RECHERCHES SCIENTIFIQUES DES INDUSTRIES DE L'ALIMENTATION ANIMALE. Considérations générales sur l'alimentation rationnelle. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 5:140-141. Mar.1950. 49 B462
- 45878 JACQUOT, R. Les tourteaux dans l'alimentation du bétail. (Extr.) *Avic. Basse-Cour (n.s.)* 6:51-52. Feb.1950. 47.8 Av53
- 45879 JARL, F. Survey of silage experiments in Sweden. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbruksforskning* 1950: 165-174. 11 J763
- 45880 JARL, F. Methods of preparing silage. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) *Lantmannen* 34:265-266. Apr.1,1950. 11 L234
- 45891 KEPHART, J. C. Carotene in dehydrated alfalfa. *Flour & Feed* 50(11):22. Apr.1950. 298.8 F66
- 45892 KOK, D. W. The feed lupine and its use. (In Dutch.) *Nieuwe Veldbode* 16:412-413. Mar.9,1950. 12 V542N
- 45893 KONÛSHKOV, N. S. Importance of fruits and seeds of wild plants [in pastures] for fattening livestock. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4(3):70-72. June 1949. 49 So822
- 45894 KRISTJANSSON, S. Kale. (In Icelandic.) *Freyr* 45:15-16. Jan.1950. 11 F89
- Feed.
- 45895 KUHLMANN, E. J. Müssen grünfuttersilos leerstehen bleiben? *Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:292. Mar.2,1950. 18 L2346
- 45896 KUTISH, L. J. Molasses for feeding. *Flour & Feed* 50(11):24-25. Apr.1950. 298.8 F66
- 45897 LOOSLI, J. K. The feeding of ruminants. (Extr.) *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 104(7):24-25. Apr.12,1950. 298.8 G762
- 45898 MAGDELAIN, P. E. L'Institut Professionnel de Contrôle et de Recherches Scientifiques [des Industries] de l'Alimentation Animale. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 6: 3. Jan.1950. 47.8 Av53
- France.
- 45899 MAINARDI, B. Appetite and size of ration. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6(3):32. Mar.1950. 16 H88
- For livestock.
- 45900 MASOERO, P. Mineral nutrients and vitamins in animals in relation to their genetic background. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 6(4/5):5. Jan.29,1950. 49 AL55
- 45901 MINSAAS, J. A new herring meal. (In Norwegian.) *Landbrukstidende* 56:85. Feb.1,1950. 11 L236
- 45902 MONTEMAYOR, M. R. Tropical forage crops: their deficiencies in protein, minerals, and vitamins. *Philippine J. Anim. Indus.* 10:103-122. Ref. First Q. 1949. 49.9 P53P
- 45903 MOORE, R. R. Pellets, economy answer to feeding problems. *Kans. Farmer* 87(5):29,33. Mar.4, 1950. 6 K13
- 45904 NEHRING, K. Die kartoffel als futtermittel. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:187-188. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48M1
- 45905 NICE, W., and WELLINGER, J. Farine de luzerne-arborescente sélectionnée, aliment de choix de petit et gros bétail. *Vauchluse Agr.* 6(118):2;(122):2. (Cont.) Mar.11, Apr.1,1950. 14 V26
- 45906 NILSSON, F. Hay preparation problems. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1950:51-53. Feb.1950. 44.8 L12
- 45907 NØRGAARD, J. B. Shall we grow oil flax, mustard or winter rape? (In Danish.) *Tolvmandsbladet* 22:81-86. Mar.1950. 11 T58
- Chiefly on their feed value.
- 45908 PALMER, C. B. Lupins for feed and green manure. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 18:83,85. Feb.1950. 280.28 W522
- 45909 PAREKH, H. V. Nutritive value of groundnut oil-cake. *Oils & Oilseeds J.* 2(8):5-7. Feb.1950. 307.8 O154
- For livestock.
- 45900 PEDRETTI, L. Zur mineral- und wirkstoff-fütterung. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 18:143-144. Mar.16,1950. 18 AL53
- 45901 PÉREZ CUESTA, M. Alimentación especial de las producciones de engorde. *B. de Zootec.* 5:295-312. (Concl.) Oct.1,1949. 41.9 So16
- 45902 PERLZWEIG, W. A., and others. Comparative studies in niacin metabolism; the fate of niacin in man, rat, dog, pig, rabbit, guinea pig, goat, sheep and calf. *J. Nutr.* 40:453-469. Ref. Mar.10,1950. 389.8 J82
- F. Rosen, P. B. Pearson, B. J. Peck and P. Sparks, joint authors.
- 45903 RENZ, Die magermilch als futtermittel. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 18:141-142. Mar.16,1950. 18 AL53
- 45904 ROZZI, P. A. U. Preservation of forages in silos. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 58:62-66. (Cont.) Mar.1950. 16 Av9
- 45905 SCHULZ, M. E. Wege zur rentablen verfütterung von restmilchprodukten. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 4: 289-290. Mar.16,1950. 44.8 M735
- 45906 SCHWARZ, E. Lebertran zur winterfütterung. *Tierzüchter* 2:60-61. Feb.5,1950. 49 T445
- 45907 SHAPOSHNIKOV, N. G. Vitamin and mineral nutrition of farm animals in the arid area of the South of U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4(2):78-84. May 1949. 49 So822
- 45908 SHEEHY, E. J. Conservation of green herbage for subsequent use. *Agr. Ireland* 7:63-65,67. Mar.1950. 10.5 Ag8
- Dry fodder, silage, and dried grass.
- 45909 SIEVERT, C. W. Nutrition conferences fill need; render service to both feed industry and farmer. *Feed Bag* 26(3):21,68. Mar.1950. 389.78 F32
- 45910 SIRRI, A. Recovery of straw and chaff. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 6(4/5):12. Jan.29,1950. 49 AL55
- Utilization as feed.
- 45911 SOTOLA, J. Dehydrated alfalfa. *Flour & Feed* 50(11):29. Apr.1950. 298.8 F66
- As feed.
- 45912 STALLINGA, G. Preparation of silage according to the Hardeland method. (In Dutch.) *Friesch Landbbl.* 47:151. Mar.17,1950. 12 F91
- 45913 THOMAS, B., and WALKER, H. F. The vitamin B content of grass. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 558-561. Mar.1950. 10 G79J
- 45914 UBALDI, L. Farm by-products in animal nutrition. (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 6(4/5):9. Jan.29,1950. 49 AL55
- 45915 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Recent supplemental information on potato feeding. *U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D.* 129,8 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 1.9 An52Ah
- 45916 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC COAST REGION. Salt range livestock properly. *Portland?* 1949. 2 p. Nov.1949. 1.9609 Sa3
- Range improvement.
- 45917 VANDERVELPEN. Nouvelles conceptions sur l'alimentation du bétail. *Agriculteur* 54(10):5-6. Mar.5, 1950. 13 B63P
- 45918 VARY, K., and BOOKHOUT, B. Michigan farmers experience with grass silage. *Mich. Milk Messenger* 31(12):3. Apr.1950. 44.8 M582
- Similar title in *Mich. Farmer* 213:340,366-367. Apr.15, 1950. 6 M58

- 45919 ZUBRILIN, A. A. On the protein problem in animal industry. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 4(2):64-67. Ref. May 1949. 49 S0822

VETERINARY MEDICINE

- 45920 ADÁMAT, S., and NIŽNÁNSKY, F. Report on a visit of serum institutes in Budapest. (In Czech.) Casopis Českoslov. Vet. 5:52-55. Feb.10,1950. 41.8 C27
- 45921 AINSWORTH, G. C. List of fungi recorded as pathogenic for man and higher animals in Britain. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 32:318-336. 1949. 451 B76
- 45922 ANGOLA. SERVIÇOS DE VETERINÁRIA E INDÚSTRIA ANIMAL. Report of the chief for the period Oct. 1943 to June 1947. (In Portuguese.) Angola. Serv. de Vet. e Indús. Anim. Pecuária. An. (1947/48):1:273-326. 1949. 49.9 An4
By Abel Pratas.
- 45923 ANIMAL DISEASES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Annual report and accounts for 1948-1949. Gilmerton, Scotland, Moredun Inst., 1949? 16 p. 41.9 An5A
- 45924 ARNAO, M., GONZÁLES, E., and ARBAIZA, E. Parásitos en Lama glama pacos o alpaca. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:64-65. Nov. 1949. 41.9 Un37
- 45925 BARCELO GOMILA, J. Algunos conocimientos sobre parásitos animales que atacan a la ganadería mallorquina. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 64:1-2. (Concl.) Jan.1950. 15 B19
- 45926 BARRETO D., R. Estudios hematológicos en animales domésticos normales. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:66-72. Nov.1949. 41.9 Un37
- 45927 BATAILLE, R. La novocaïne par voie intra-veineuse en médecine vétérinaire. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 94: 93-103. Ref. 1950. 41.8 An78
- 45928 BAUM, M. D. Experiences covering two years of animal disease reporting. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53:144-147. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 45929 BENDER, S. Treatment of skin diseases with ichor. Vet. Med. 45:164-166. Apr.1950. 41.8 M69
- 45930 BERARDUCCI, C. The Dolman test (kitten test) and the Slocum-Linden test (agglutination with normal horse serum) in the identification of enterotoxic staphylococci. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. [Milan] 73:8-20. Jan.1950. 41.8 C61
English summary.
- 45931 BLOOD, B. La medicina veterinaria y sus relaciones con la salud pública. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:121-122. Nov.1949. 41.9 Un37
- 45932 BLOOD, B. Oportunidades para los médicos veterinarios dentro de la salud pública. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:118-120. Nov.1949. 41.9 Un37
- 45933 CAPOBIANCO, M. Valor de la fecundación artificial en la lucha contra las enfermedades del aparato genital (durina, vaginitis granulosa, tricomoniasis y epididimitis contagiosas de los animales). Rev. Gran-colomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:403-418. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 45934 CHILDS, T. Livestock disease control in Canada. Canad. Cattleman 13(3):29,40. Mar.1950. 49 C16
- 45935 COLLINI, G. Epizootic foot and mouth disease. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 3(20):3. Oct.15,1949. 16 Ag8263
- 45936 COMINOTTI, L. Diseases due to pneumotropic viruses. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 5:19,21-24,27-28. Ref. (To be cont.) Jan.1,1950. 41.8 P942
Influenza, etc.
- 45937 CONCEIÇÃO, J. M. The diagnostic value of necrobiotic foci in the liver in various infectious-contagious diseases of animals. (In Portuguese.) Angola. Serv. de Vet. e Indús. Anim. Pecuária. An. (1947/48):1: 187-196. Ref. 1949. 49.9 An4
- 45938 CONCEIÇÃO, J. M. Heartwater (Rickettsia ruminantium) in Angola. (In Portuguese.) Angola. Serv. de Vet. e Indús. Anim. Pecuária. An. (1947/48):1:172-186. Ref. 1949. 49.9 An4
- 45939 COPAIRA, M. A. Estudios hematológicos en auquénidos. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:73-85. Nov.1949. 41.9 Un37
Alpacas and vicuñas.
- 45940 CUBA CAPARO, A. Osteomielitis del maxilar inferior en alpacas. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:25-49. Nov.1949. 41.9 Un37
English summary.
- 45941 CUBA CAPARÓ, A., and MESTANZA, W. Sobre un caso de adenoma de hígado en una alpaca. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4: 116-118. Nov.1949. 41.9 Un37
- 45942 DALLING, T. Fourteenth International Veterinary Congress. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:551-555. Mar.1950. 10 G79J
- 45943 DARRASPEN, E., FLORIO, R., and EMANGEARD, P. Le rapport sérique "cholestérol estérifié : cholestérol total" chez quelques animaux domestiques. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 143:1419-1420. Nov.1949. 442.9 P21
- 45944 DENMARK. VETERINÆRE SUNDHEDSRÅD. Årsberetning [Annual report of the Veterinary Health Council]. København, 1949. 116 p. 41.9 D412
- 45945 DIAMANT, G. It's the law, doctor. M. S. C. Vet. 10:116-117. Spring 1950. 41.8 M582
- 45946 DOMMA, Die maul- und klauenseuche. Osterr. Fleischhauer- u. Fleischselcher-Ztg. 1950(7):7. Feb.18, 1950. 50.8 Os7
- 45947 DUFOUR, R. Vaccinez contre la fièvre aphteuse. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 47:92-93. Mar.11,1950. 14 B36
- 45948 EDGE, G. A. Organized public health and the veterinary profession; a challenge. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53:229-233. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 45949 FAUSTINI, R. Recent pharmacotherapeutic acquisitions, applied or applicable in veterinary medicine. Practical notes. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 5:99-101,127-128,130-131. Feb.15-Mar.1,1950. 41.8 P942
- 45950 FIGUEROA, J. Problemas del control de la rabia en México. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 29:275-280. Mar.1950. 449.9 P192B
English summary.
- 45951 FLADNESS, S. O. Remarks on foot and mouth disease. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53: 254-255. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 45952 FLORES, O. Report on foot and mouth disease campaign in Mexico. Calif. Dairyman 30(5):29-30. Apr.8,1950. 44.8 C12
- 45953 FLORES, O. Winning fight on aftosa. Cattleman 36(11):53. Apr.1950. 49 C29
Mexico.
- 45954 FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Some important animal diseases in Europe. Papers presented at the Animal Diseases Meeting, Warsaw, 1948. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 10,194 p. Dec.1949. 28 F73
Arranged and edited by K. V. L. Kesteven.
- 45955 GOEN, O. F. Blackleg—no longer confined to S'west. South. Livestock J. 9(10):36. Apr.1950. 43.8 F66A
- 45956 GORNES GOMEZ, H. Profilaxis tuberculosa y B. C. G. Veterinaria 14:107-120. Feb.1950. 41.8 V6429
- 45957 GORNES GOMEZ, H. Tétanos, su profilaxis y el paseo forzado. Veterinaria 14:7-18. Jan.1950. 41.8 V6429
- 45958 GREEN, H. H. Minor elements in relation to disease of ruminants in Great Britain; lecture in Utrecht, 17th May, 1949. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75:109-122. Feb.1,1950. 41.8 T431
- 45959 HAAN, W. A. DE. Transfer of practice and the exchequer. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75: 187-189. Mar.1,1950. 41.8 T431
- 45960 HARRIS, H. J. Brucellosis (undulant fever) clinical and subclinical. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. New York, Hoeber. 1950. 617 p. 448 H24
- 45961 HART, A. W. Colonial Veterinary Service re-organisation. Crown Colonist 20:217. Apr.1950. 280.8 C88
- 45962 HOFSLUND, S. A. Some diseases, that are included in the group accident insurance. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbolaget. Månadsblad 28:15-17. Feb.1950. 49.9 Sk1
Livestock diseases.
- 45963 HUDSON, J. R. Las epididimitis contagiosas de los animales domésticos y el valor de la inseminación artificial en la lucha contra la epididimitis en Kenya. Rev. Gran-colomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:425-432. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253

- 45964 HUSS, W. Futtervergiftung! Württemb. Wechnbl. f. Landw. 117:267-268. Mar.18,1950. 18 W96
- 45965 HUSSONG, M. Progress of campaign against foot and mouth disease in Mexico. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 39:42. Jan./Mar.1950. 2 C12M
- 45966 HUTSON, L. R. A list of some parasites recovered from livestock in Barbados, B. W. I. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 14:139. Mar.1950. 41.8 C162
- 45967 INNES, J. R. M. Experimental allergic encephalitis and implications regarding the aetiology of demyelinating diseases of man and animals: a review. Brit. Vet. J. 106:93-103. Ref. Mar.1950. 41.8 V643
- 45968 JACOB, E. Entstehung und bekämpfung der coccidiosen unserer haustiere. Kosmos 46:32-34. Jan. 1950. 474 K842
- 45969 JACQUET, J. Au sujet de l'équipement des laboratoires agricoles et vétérinaires: réalisation d'un camion-laboratoire. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:92-95. Jan.18/25,1950. 14 P215Bc
- 45970 JOHNSON, H. H. Complete eradication of foot and mouth disease can be accomplished. Cattleman 36(11):57. Apr.1950. 49 C29
- 45971 KIRKSEY, G. Inspection and disinfection become integral parts of aftosa program [Mexico]. Nebr. Cattleman 6(7):12. Mar.1950. 43.8 N27
- 45972 KIRKSEY, G. No serious outbreaks of aftosa this year [Mexico]. Coastal Cattleman 16:11. Mar.1950. 43.8 C63
- Similar title in Calif. Cattleman 1950:15. Apr.1950. 43.8 C12
- 45973 KNOX, W. D. The formation and activities of the National Brucellosis Committee. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53:58-62. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 45974 KONDE, W. N. Application of laboratory results. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:231-235. Mar. 1950. 41.8 Am3
- Hematology and urology in veterinary practice. Includes discussion.
- 45975 KRANEVELD, F. C., and MANSJOER, M. Longevity of Trypanosoma evansi in citrated and with 0.5% phenol preserved blood. (In Dutch.) Hemera Zoa 56: 286-295. Oct.1949. 41.8 V51
- English summary.
- 45976 KRUEGER, R. Über das freie glykokoll in tierischen organen. Helvet. Chim. Acta 33:429-432. Ref. 1950. 385 H36
- 45977 KUBIN, G. Zur operativen behandlung der traumatischen peritonitis. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 37:161-169. Mar.1950. 41.8 T345
- 45978 KUTTLER, A. K. Report on brucellosis eradication project. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949) 53:18-20. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 45979 LANG, E. M. Nylon, ein neues nahtmaterial für den praktiker. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 92:175-178. Mar.1950. 41.8 Sch9
- English summary.
- 45980 LEMÉTAYER, E. Au sujet de l'immunité colostrale. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 23:43-45. Jan.1950. 41.9 R24
- 45981 LEMÉTAYER, E. Mécanisme de l'action des adjuvants de l'immunisation: antigène retard. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 23:59-68. Ref. Jan.1950. 41.9 R24
- 45982 LONGLEY, E. O. Ethyl chloride in veterinary anaesthesia. Vet. Rec. 62:152-154. Mar.18,1950. 41.8 V641
- 45983 MAYER, G., and KLEIN, M. Physiologie de la lactation. 2. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Rev. Synth. et Critiques 3:667-747. Ref. 1949. 389.8 An73
- Animals.
- 45984 MELLO, M. T. DE. Importance of brucellosis. III. Veterinary importance. (In Portuguese.) Brasil-Med. 63:289-291. Oct./Dec.1949. 448.8 B73
- 45985 MEXICAN-UNITED STATES COMMISSION FOR THE ERADICATION OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE. Instituto de Elaboración de Vacuna e Investigación de la Fiebre Aftosa. Palo Alto, D.F., 1949. 40 p. 41.9 In74
- 45986 MOOSBRUGGER, G. A. Conferencia de la FAO sobre aftosa (Londres, 15-16/8/1949). Rev. Gran-colomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:644-659. July/Sept.1949. 41.8 R3253
- 45987 MORALES OTERO, P. La infección brucelosa. Rev. del Café 5(10):5-6. Mar.1950. 8 R3295
- 45988 NICOL, L. De l'emploi des substances dites "adjuvantes et stimulantes" dans l'immunisation et l'hyperimmunisation actives. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 23:47-57. Ref. Jan.1950. 41.9 R24
- 45989 NORWAY. VETERINAERDIREKTØREN. Veterinaervesenet 1948. Service vétérinaire 1948. Oslo, 1950. 91 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk. XI. 15.) 41.9 N83B
- Tables of contents and some of the tables also in French.
- 45990 OLBRICHT, T. M. La importancia de la inseminación artificial en la lucha contra las enfermedades infecciosas. Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:433-437. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 45991 PETRIE, W. B. Quarantine station: a visit to Somes Island. Straight Furrow 9(4):4-5. Feb.1950. 281.8 St8
- Livestock quarantine.
- 45992 PIETTRE, M. Protéines et sérums. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 23:28-38. Jan.1950. 41.9 R24
- Includes discussion.
- 45993 PONS MUZZO, J. La bilirrubinemia de los animales domésticos. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:9-15. Ref. Nov.1949. 41.9 Un37
- English summary.
- 45994 POUSKA, F. Listerellosis. (In Czech.) Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 5:57-58. Feb.10,1950. 41.8 C27
- 45995 POWELL, H. M., and CULBERTSON, C. G. Cultivation of fixed rabies virus in embryonated duck eggs. Pub. Health Rpts. 65:400-401. Mar.24,1950. 151.65 P96
- 45996 PRESNALL, C. C., CATES, E. C., and MERCER, E. M. Observaciones sobre el control de los animales predadores en la campaña antirrábica. I-III. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 29:290-292. Mar.1950. 449.9 P192B
- I, El programa federal de los Estados Unidos, by C. C. Presnall, p. 290-291, (including English summary); II, Experiencias en el Sudoeste de Estados Unidos, by E. C. Cates, p. 292; III, Experiencias en Arizona, by E. M. Mercer, p. 292.
- 45997 RAO, C. K., and BERRY, R. O. Staining techniques for the study of the cytoplasmic drop and the cytoplasmic cap in spermatozoa. Indian Vet. J. 26:288-292. Jan.1950. 41.8 In2
- 45998 REGAN, L. J. The malpractice problem. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:267-270. Apr.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 45999 REMLINGER, P., and BAILLY, J. Unification des vaccinations antirabiques humaine et vétérinaire. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. (ser.3)134:91-92. Jan.24/31,1950. 448.9 P21
- 46000 ROBIN, V., and CAVAYÉ, M. Les aérosols médicamenteux. Premiers essais d'application en thérapeutique vétérinaire. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 126:5-16. Jan.1950. 41.8 R24
- 46001 ROBIN, V., VELU, H., and LAHURE, R. Pénicillines retard et posologie. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 22:399-405. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.9 R24
- 46002 ROSENFELD, L., and BEATH, O. A. Toxic effects of crude ergot. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116: 308-311. Apr.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 46003 RUBINI DRAGO, G., and BARÚA C., J. La glucemia en los animales domésticos normales. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:94-98. Nov.1949. 41.9 Un37
- 46004 RUIZ MARTÍNEZ, C. Bosquejo histórico sobre las actividades del "Office Internacional de Epizootias." Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:481-542. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 46005 RUIZ MARTÍNEZ, C. Bosquejo histórico y significación de los Congresos Internacionales de Medicina Veterinaria. Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:660-686. July/Sept.1949. 41.8 R3253
- 46006 RUIZ MARTÍNEZ, C. Organización de los Servicios de Sanidad Veterinaria en Venezuela. Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:465-477. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 46007 SALMON, W. D. Symptoms of nutritional deficiencies in live stock. North Amer. Vet. 31:233-236. Apr.1950. 41.8 N812
- 46008 SANDERS, H. G., and GORDON, W. S. Research and the farmer. III. Adapting the animal. Farming To-day Broadcasts 7:21-25. 1949? 10 F2228
- A discussion.
- Disease control.

- 46009 SANDERS, H. G., and DALLING, T. Research and the farmer. IV. Animal health. Farming To-day Broadcasts 7:26-30. 1949? 10 F2228
A discussion.
- 46010 SANTIVÁÑEZ MORALES, J., and MORO SOMO, M. Gérmenes aislados de alpacas. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:56-57. Nov. 1949. 41.9 Un37
- 46011 SANTIVÁÑEZ MORALES, J., and CUBA CAPARÓ, A. Quiste hidático en Lama glama pacos o alpaca. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:22-24. Nov. 1949. 41.9 Un37
- 46012 SARADINI, E. Rickets. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 61(12):5. Mar. 19, 1950. 16 T274
In livestock.
- 46013 SBARRA, N. H. Brucelosis humana, la enfermedad del porvenir. Chacra 20(232):92-93. Mar. 1950. 9 C34
Transmission from cattle and goats.
- 46014 SIMMS, B. T. The animal disease situation in the United States. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:173-175. Mar. 1950. 41.8 Am3
- 46015 SLAUGHTER, D. The relationship of the physician to the veterinarian. M. S. C. Vet. 10:118-121. Spring 1950. 41.8 M582
- 46016 SMITS, B. L., and BARNER, R. D. The Reinsch test—a rapid preliminary method for identification of arsenic. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:217-219. Mar. 1950. 41.8 Am3
- 46017 SPINK, W. W. Studies on brucellosis in Minnesota. Minn. Med. 33:333-338. Ref. Apr. 1950. 44.8 M66
Man and livestock.
- 46018 SPOTTL, G. The use of honey in livestock diseases. (In Italian.) Apic. Mod. 41:84. Mar. 1950. 42.4 Ap39
- 46019 STARR, L. E., STAFFORD, A. L., and DYE, O. B. Progress report on avian anti-rabies vaccination project. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949) 53:257-263. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 46020 STARR, L. E. A reporting system for communicable diseases of animal. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949) 53:140-143. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 46021 STAUFFER, V. Drogas recomendadas para el tratamiento de algunas enfermedades de los animales. Suelo Tico 3:408-409. Dec. 1949. 8 Su2
- 46022 STEFANIAK, W. A new inhaler for the chloroform anaesthesia. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:930-932. Dec. 1949. 41.8 M463
- 46023 STEVICK, C. P. Human infections derived from birds and animals in North Carolina. N. C. State Bd. Health. Health B. 65(2):8-12. Feb. 1950. 44.7 N81B
44.7 N81B
- 46024 SUÁREZ TORRES, G. El problema sanitario de la rabia humana en México. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 29:267-274. Mar. 1950. 44.9 P192B
English summary.
Relation to animal cases.
- 46025 SZAFARSKI, J. Conference organized by the F. A. O. on the 15th of August, 1949, on the international collaboration on the problem of foot and mouth disease. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:924-926. Dec. 1949. 41.8 M463
- 46026 TEERI, A. E., and others. The effect of sulfathalidine on the excretion of vitamin B by ruminants. J. Biol. Chem. 182:509-514. Ref. Feb. 1950. 381 J824
M. Leavitt, D. Josselyn, N. F. Colovos, and H. A. Keener, joint authors.
- 46027 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Enforcement of foot-and-mouth disease quarantine on the United States-Mexican border. Rev. Washington, 1950. 4 p. 1.972 A2En2
- 46028 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON BIOLOGICS AND PHARMACEUTICALS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949) 53:163-170. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
A. H. Quin, chairman.
- 46029 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON BRUCELLOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949) 53:63-73. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
C. F. Clark, chairman.
- 46030 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949) 53:250-253. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
H. F. Wilkins, chairman.
- 46031 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON LAWS AND REGULATIONS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949) 53:97-113. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
H. U. Garrett, chairman.
Includes discussion, p. 103-113.
- 46032 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949) 53:148-150. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
J. H. Buker, chairman.
- 46033 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PARASITIC DISEASES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949) 53:128-134. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
D. F. Eveleth, chairman.
- 46034 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON RABIES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949) 53:273-277. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
A. L. Brueckner, chairman.
- 46035 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TUBERCULOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949) 53:86-91. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
R. West, chairman.
Chiefly cattle.
- 46036 VERGE, J. Le rôle de Salmonella abortus equi [i. e. abortivoequina] en nosologie humaine et vétérinaire. Rev. de Path. Compar. 49:643-646. Ref. Dec. 1949. 44.8 R326
- 46037 VERWEY, W. F., and MATT, C. Viability of restored desiccated Brucella abortus vaccine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:296-297. Apr. 1950. 41.8 Am3
- 46038 VOKROUHLIK, V. The cause of diminished capacity to work among veterinary practitioners. (In Czech.) Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 5:35-37. Jan. 25, 1950. 41.8 C27
- 46039 VON ROSENBERG, H. O. Endocrine glands and their hormones in reproduction. M. S. C. Vet. 10:127-128. 141. Spring 1950. 41.8 M582
- 46040 WEBSTER, W. M. Actinomycosis. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 2:87-89. Sept. 1949. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- 46041 WICKHAM, N., and CARNE, H. R. Toxoplasmosis in domestic animals in Australia. Austral. Vet. J. 26:1-3. Ref. Jan. 1950. 41.8 Au72
- 46042 WILKINS, J. H. The Veterinary and Remount Services of the German Army. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, J. 21:12-19. Mar. 1950. 41.8 G79
- 46043 WILSON, C. Brucellosis control in Iowa. Nation's Agr. 25(4):15. Apr. 1950. 280.82 B89
- 46044 WINTER, A. Report on bovine, avian and swine tuberculosis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949) 53:82-85. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 46045 YOUNG, K. S., and others. Algunos aspectos regionales del problema de la rabia en Estados Unidos. I-IV. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 29:281-289. Mar. 1950. 44.9 P192B
I. La situación de la rabia en Texas, by K. S. Young, p. 281-285; II. El problema del control de la rabia en Arizona, by O. Sussman, p. 285-286; III. La rabia en Nuevo México, by J. M. Doughty, Jr., p. 286-287; IV. La rabia en los estados de la Montañas Rocosas, by M. D. Baum, p. 287-289.
- 46046 YULE, R. J. The Army Veterinary Corps in China. North Amer. Vet. 31:223-226. Apr. 1950. 41.8 N812

MISCELLANEOUS

- 46047 AMANSAEV, ZH. Achievement of livestock raisers in Talasski District [Kazakh SSR.]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(11):30-31. Nov. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 46048 BINGHAM, L. The camel in Australia. Queensland Co-op. 5(3):5-6. Feb. 16, 1950. 280.28 Q3
- 46049 BRION, A. Une centenaire : la loi Grammont. Bétail & Basse-Cour 5:123. Mar. 1950. 49 B462
French law on the prevention of cruelty to domestic animals.
- 46050 DAILEY, D. Don't let the babies die. Stock & Dairy Farmer 38(4):5, 10. Mar. 1950. 6 N8195
Livestock.

- 46051 EDGE, G. A. The slaughter-house problem and a solution. *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 41:118-122. Mar. 1950. 449.8 P964
Regulation and inspection.
- 46052 FABBRI, R. Livestock shows. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:238-240. Oct.31, 1949. 16 Ag87
- 46053 FILIAUSKI, K. D. For a progressive Soviet zootechnical science. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4: 43-49. Apr. 1949. 49 So822
- 46054 FRASER, A. Animal husbandry twenty-one years ago. *Young Farmer* 18:67-68. Mar./Apr. 1950. 10 Y8
- 46055 GRAZIERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. The graziers' annual, 1949 edition. Sydney, 1949. 300 p. 45.9 G79
- 46056 HAUSSMANN, Ultraviolette strahlen in der tierzucht. *Tierzüchter* 2:13. Jan. 5, 1950. 49 T445
- 46057 KNOX, R. G. Show ring standards and commercial stock. *Shorthorn News* 11:6-7. Mar. 1950. 43.8 Sh85
- 46058 KRICK, I. P. Weather and the stockman. *N. Mex. Stockman* 15(2):30-31. Feb. 1950. 49 N462
- 46059 LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. LIVE-STOCK DEPT. Twenty-fifth annual report, fiscal year ending June 30, 1949. n.p., 1949. 124 p. 49.9 L89
- 46060 LUDEMANN, K. D. W., and LABUSHCHAGNE, F. J. Prepare your stock now for forthcoming shows. *Farmer & Home Companion* 39(5):14-15. Feb. 5, 1950. 24 F227
- 46061 MAYMONE, B. Livestock experimentation in Italy. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ital.* 1:126-127. Mar. 1, 1950. 16 Ag822
English summary.
- 46062 MINNET, F. C. Functions and activities of the office of Animal Husbandry Commissioner. *Agr. Pakistan* 1:42-44. Sept. 1949. 22 Ag832
- 46063 PERRY, G. S. I farm in the moon. *Country Gent.* 120(4):34, 117, 119. Apr. 1950. 6 C833
"Signs" which influence livestock farming.
- 46064 ROBINSON, E. E. Farm youth on parade in San Francisco's Cow Palace. *California* 40(3):33-35. Mar. 1950. 280.8 C12
- 46065 ROYAL Show, Shrewsbury, supplement. *Roy. Agr. Soc. England J.* 110, 132 p. 1949. 10 R81
- 46066 SALAM, A. Pakistan Animal Husbandry Research Institute. *Agr. Pakistan* 1:45-46. Sept. 1949. 22 Ag832
- 46067 TORRENS PASTOR, A. El Instituto Provincial de Biología Animal al servicio de la ganadería balear. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 64:5-6. Jan. 1950. 15 B19
- 46068 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Directory of the Bureau of Animal Industry. *Rev. Washington*, 1949. 68 p. 1 F733D
- 46069 VAITSMAN, J. New method of snake control with nicotine sulfate. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. e-Criação* 8: 213-214. Nov./Dec. 1949. 49 L392
Snakes as livestock predators.
- 46070 WATSON, SIR J. A. S. The minds of our animals. VI. *Young Farmer* 18:65-66. Mar./Apr. 1950. 10 Y8
- 46071 WENTWORTH, LADY. The lure of the show ring. *Country Life [London]* 107:872-873. Mar. 31, 1950. 80 C83
- 46077 BATTLES, O. V. Are we entering a period of still greater progress for the breed? *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 31(8):66, 108-109. Mar. 1950. 43.8 Ab3
- 46078 BLASIG, C. A. Trends in Valley cattle breeds. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 26(9):6. Mar. 1950. 80 T31
- 46079 BONADONNA, T. Prospects on cattle; dual purpose: milk and meat. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 87:73-80. Feb. 1950. 16 It1
- 46080 BONADONNA, T. The shipment of semen as a contribution to the improvement of dairy cattle. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(5, sup.):195-198. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 46081 BROOKS, C. A. Weights of Red Polls. *J. Red Poll Breed* 26(95):50-51. Feb. 1950. 43.8 J82
- 46082 BROUGHTON, A. Costs money to keep bulls; for average farmer, breeding artificially is more economical. *Wis. Agr. & Farmer* 77(6):5. Mar. 18, 1950. 6 W751
- 46083 BROWNELL, S. J. A decade of dairy cattle breeding. *Metrop. Milk Prod. News* 10(3):9, 16. (To be cont.) Mar. 1950. 280.28 M56
- 46084 BYCHKOV, N. P. Brief information on the Kurgan breed of cattle. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4(3):77-78. June 1949. 49 So822
- 46085 CAO SANTIAGO, F. El Cebú, base de nuestra riqueza ganadera. *Rev. Ganad. [Habana]* 10(3): 21-22, 46. Mar. 1950. 49 R321
- 46086 CLARK, G., JR. Herd health. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:322. Apr. 25, 1950. 44.8 H65
Artificial insemination.
- 46087 CLOSEL, B. DU. La recherche d'un type idéal de bétail laitier. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 5(spec.no.):63. 1950. 49 B462
- 46088 DIAS, N. DA C. A contribution of Arouca cattle to the milk supply of the District of Aveiro. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa]* 44:157-170. July/Sept. 1949. 41.8 R3215
- 46089 EDWARDS, J. Over 50,000 farmers using A. L.; a permanent technique in herd improvement—extensive progeny-testing of bulls an important future development. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk.* 1950:42-45. 49 F22
- 46090 FABBRI, R. Stud cattle 1949. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:270-271. Nov. 30, 1949. 16 Ag87
- 46091 FOHRMAN, M. H. Some results of research on dairy cattle breeding. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):656-661. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 46092 FORBES, R. C. Are you happy in your job? *Shorthorn World* 35(2):5-6. Mar. 25, 1950. 43.8 Sh8
Raising Shorthorns.
- 46093 GARCIA CARRASCO, N. El Centro de Selección de Ganado Vacuno Gallego de Fuentefiz. B. de Divulg. *Ganad. [Valladolid]* 6:474-483. Dec. 1949. 49.9 Sp12
- 46094 GASC DAIREAUX, A. S. La raza Hereford. *Hereford* 17:124, 126-130. (Cont.) Mar. 1950. 43.8 H42
- 46095 GIFFORD, C. W. We'll never keep another bull. *Farm J.* 74(4):34-35. Apr. 1950. 6 F2212
Artificial cattle breeding.
- 46096 GILMORE, L. O. Inherited non-lethal anatomical characters in cattle: a review. *J. Dairy Sci.* 33:147-165. Ref. Mar. 1950. 44.8 J822
- 46097 GIORELLO, R. Razas lecheras y selección racional. *Argentina. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc.* 325, 72 p. 1950. 9 P943
- 46098 GMELIN, W. Das schlesische rotvieh. *Tierzüchter* 2:57-59. Feb. 5, 1950. 49 T445
- 46099 GONZAGA, A. C. Observations on the longevity of the sperm cells of the bull under laboratory conditions. *Philippine J. Anim. Indus.* 10:47-51. First Q. 1949. 49.9 P53P
- 46100 GOSLING, M. S. Our target should be 1,000 gallons and first-class beef. *J. Red Poll Breed* 26(95): 49-50. Feb. 1950. 43.8 J82
- 46101 GRAHAM, R. H. Herefords stride ahead! Ontario progress of the whitefaces is remarkable. *Amer. Hereford J.* 40(23):111. Apr. 1, 1950. 43.8 Am32
- 46102 HAGEDOORN, A. L. Polled sports in pedigree. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 32(9):57. Mar. 3, 1950. 10 F2226
- 46103 HAMMOND, J., DE JONG, and PHILLIPS, R. W. A la recherche d'un type idéal de bétail laitier. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 5(spec.no.):23-30, 33-39. 1950. 49 B462
Includes discussion.
- 46104 HANSSON, A. Effect of inheritance on the composition of milk. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbruksforskning* 1950:137-146. 11 J763

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

- 46072 ABBOTT, H. G. So big. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 31(4):3-4. Apr. 1950. 43.8 M59
Small breeders and Milking Shorthorns.
- 46073 ANCESCHI, L. Artificial insemination of cattle. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 58:60-61. Mar. 1950. 16 Av9
- 46074 ARTIFICIAL breeding is here to stay. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed.* 65(4):30. Apr. 1950. 6 P945G
Bulls are back numbers, by O. B. Copeland; A short cut to more milk, by P. B. Turnham.
- 46075 BAILEY, J. W. Not how old—but how big! Age should be used as a guide—not the rule for deciding when to breed growing heifers. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:261, 298. Apr. 10, 1950. 44.8 H65
- 46076 BALTZER, A. C. Organization and development of artificial insemination of dairy cattle in Michigan. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):647-655. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

- 46105 HANSSON, A.** The genetical determination of the composition of cows' milk, with regard to fat, proteins and lactose. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):386-391. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 46106 HAYSTEAD, L.** Scrub cows, good-by; the artificial inseminator is leaving much better herds in his wake. Country Gent. 120(4):26,127-130. Apr.1950. 6 C833
- 46107 HEIZER, E. E.** Milk and meat, will they mix? Wis. Agr. & Farmer 77(7):7. Apr.1,1950. 6 W751
Crossbreeding cattle.
- 46108 HELMENIUS, A.** Breeding cows easy to milk. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1950:27-28. Jan.1950. 44.8 L12
- 46109 HENNAU, A.** La stérilité chez la vache. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 94:55-77. Ref. 1950. 41.8 An78
- 46110 HERNÁNDEZ S., C.** El cebú en Cuba. Agro-technia 4:65-77. Jan./Feb.1950. 8 Ag825
- 46111 HINCHLIFFE, E.** How to read a pedigree. J. Red Poll Breed 26(95):32-35. Feb.1950. 43.8 J82
- 46112 HINCHLIFFE, E.** Where are we going in our breeding policy? J. Red Poll Breed 26(95):46-49. Feb. 1950. 43.8 J82
Red Polls as dual purpose cattle.
- 46113 HIRSCHFELD, W. K., and PLANK, G. M. VAN DER.** Cattle breeding and artificial insemination. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75:250-258. Mar.15,1950. 41.8 T431
English summary.
- 46114 HOPE, E. B.** Why D. H. I. A.? Testing can improve herd production. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 27(8):3, 29. Apr.1950. 280.28 Sk1
- 46115 HUSTON, C. R.** When cows leave home; the decision you make in your own barn lot will either build or destroy your reputation as a cattle breeder. Guernsey Breeders' J. 78:1017-1019. Apr.1,1950. 43.8 G93
- 46116 L'INSEMINATION artificielle.** Bétail & Basse-Cour 5(spec.no.):41-49. 1950. 49 B462
By E. Quittet and others.
Includes discussion.
Cattle.
- 46117 IOANNISIAN, S. L.** Improving the natural characteristics of local [Moscow Region] cattle. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 4:53-65. Apr.1949. 49 So822
According to Michurin's and Lysenko's teachings.
- 46118 JĄSKOWSKI, L., and others.** Examinations of breeding bulls with special reference to the infections spread by copulation and to the semen quality. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:904-908. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 M463
D. Dobrowolska, E. Domański, E. Grycz, A. Gurlicki, E. Iwański, and E. Zalewska, joint authors.
English summary.
- 46119 JĄSKOWSKI, L.** A simple and a quick method for the staining of the bull's semen for the morphological studies of the bull's semen. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5: 908-909. Dec.1949. 41.8 M463
- 46120 JENKINS, J. C.** Herd sire selection is serious problem. Ala. Farmer 29(6):6,12. Mar.1950. 276.8 AL1
- 46121 JEPMA, J.** Artificial insemination in Overijs-sel. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landtbl. 32(1544):1. (Concl.) Mar.11,1950. 12 Ov2
Cattle.
- 46122 KENDRICK, J. F.** Dairy cattle artificial breeding cooperatives in the United States. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):664-665. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 46123 KENDRICK, J. F.** Proved sires in the United States. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):662-663. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 46124 KOCH, P., and FISCHER, H.** Über die nach-zucht eines in der körperlichen entwicklung stark zurückgebliebenen bullen. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1949:179-181. Dec.1949. 41.8 B45
- 46125 KREICHGAUER, H.** Die entwicklung der rind-vieh-zucht in Baden von 1850-1950. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117:160. Mar.11,1950. 18 B142
- 46126 LARSSON, E. L., and others.** The influence of heredity on the connection between the percentage of fat and protein in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1): 377-385. 1949. 44.9 In82121
J. B. Platon, K. E. Thomé, and A. Hansson, joint authors.
- 46127 LEE, H. M.** Some observations. Shorthorn News 11:20. Mar.1950. 43.8 Sh85
Size of Shorthorns.
- 46128 LISKUN, E. F.** Breed, productivity and pedigree. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 4:50-52. Apr. 1949. 49 So822
Dairy cattle chiefly.
- 46129 LOCKWOOD, A. S.** Normanby herd of Jerseys, fine examples of a breed with a high butterfat percentage. Field 195:269-270. Feb.25,1950. 10 F45
- 46130 MACFAYDEN, LADY.** Guernsey in Canada. Canad. Guernsey Breeders' J. 24(2):12. Mar.1950. 43.8 C163
- 46131 MATSUSHIMA, J.** Nebraska Red Poll feeding experiment continued. Red Poll News 14(2):16. Mar. 1950. 43.8 R245
- 46132 MENTON, A. S.** Bulls in bottles. Rural New-Yorker 100:264-265. Mar.4,1950. 6 R88
Cooperative artificial insemination.
- 46133 MERCIER, E.** Épreuve de progéniture des taureaux race Canadienne. (Extr.) Digeste de l'Éleveur 4(spec.sup.):5-8. 1950. 49 D56
- 46134 MORRIS, P. G. D.** Examination of bull semen with the ordinary and phase contrast microscopes. Brit. Vet. J. 106:85-93. Mar.1950. 41.8 V643
- 46135 MYREN, D.** Artificial breeding is big business. Dairyland News 20(4):7,14-16. Apr.1950. 280.28 W752
Second article in a series.
Cattle.
- 46136 NELSON, R. H., and LUSH, J. L.** The effects of mild inbreeding on a herd of Holstein-Friesian cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 33:186-193. Ref. Mar.1950. 44.8 J822
- 46137 ODLUM, G. M.** Dairy cow improvement. I-II. Farming To-day Broadcasts 7:31-37. 1949? 10 F2228
Breeding.
- 46138 ORENSANZ MOLINE, J.** Vacas lecheras y producción de leche. III. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 6:411-417. Dec.1949. 49.9 Sp12
- 46139 PERRY, E. J.** Improvement of milk and butter-fat production by organized artificial insemination. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):639-646. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 46140 POULTON, R. W.** What? No horns? Breeder's Gaz. 115(4):12. Apr.1950. 49 B74
Breeding polled cattle, Shorthorn, Hereford, and others.
- 46141 PRENTICE, J. R.** Twenty-five years of progress in dairy cattle breeding. N. Y. Farmers. Proc. 1948/49:191-210. 1950. 4 N48P
Includes discussion.
- 46142 REED, O. E.** The progress in crossbreeding with dairy cattle of Indian origin. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):607-608. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 46143 RHOAD, A. O.** The development of dairy breeds for the Tropics. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.): 199-202. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 46144 RICH, L. H.** Artificial breeding of dairy cows in Utah. Utah Farmer 69(15):1,15. Feb.25,1950. 6 D45
- 46145 RICH, L. H.** A visit to Switzerland. Utah dairy specialist tells of trip to Zug, sees Alpine cattle. Brown Swiss B. 28(9):11-12,54-55. Mar.1950. 43.8 B81
- 46146 RICHART, M.** La stérilité dans l'espèce bo-vine. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 48:169-172. Mar.3, 1950. 80 R326
- 46147 RIVERA MANESCAU, S.** El toro en el arte hispánico anterior a Jesucristo. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 6:391-398. Dec.1949. 49.9 Sp12
- 46148 ROBERTSON, J. B.** Thinking about breeding. Every mating we make is like throwing thirty-sided dice when the ovum and sperm unite. Guernsey Breeders' J. 78:1225-1227,1243. Apr.15,1950. 43.8 G93
- 46149 ROLLINS, W. C.** Inbreeding; investigations with dairy cattle. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(3):6,16. Mar.1950. 100 C12Cag
- 46150 ROMIJN, C.** Influence of egg yolk on the metabolism of bull sperm. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75:95-109. Feb.1,1950. 41.8 T431
English summary.
- 46151 ROY, A., and others.** Studies on the reducing substances of semen. III. Fructolysis in buffalo semen and the relation of fructose content of semen to the volume of ejaculate and sperm concentration. Cur. Sci. 19:50. Feb.1950. 475 Sc123
S. Bhattacharya, S. N. Luktuke, and P. Bhattacharya, joint authors.
- 46152 RUPP, E.** Brown County's breeding success. Kans. Farmer 87(5):10-11,16. Mar.4,1950. 6 K13
Artificial insemination in cattle.

- 46153 RYDE, H. The free breeding principle. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1950:5-8. Jan.1950. 44.8 L12 Cattle.
- 46154 SACKVILLE, J. P. 1949 satisfactory year for Angus. Canad. Cattlemen 13(3):19. Mar.1950. 49 C16
- 46155 ST-PIERRE, A. Bovins Canadiens—rapport sur la classification des troupeaux. Digeste de l'Éleveur 4(spec.sup.):16-20. 1950. 49 D56
- 46156 ST-PIERRE, A. La race bovine Canadienne est très appréciée. Digeste de l'Éleveur 4(6):25-27. Feb.1950. 49 D56
- 46157 SANDERS, H. G., and FOLLEY, S. J. Research and the farmer. II. Physiological problems in breeding and milking. Farming To-day Broadcasts 7:16-20. 1949? 10 F2228
A discussion.
On cattle.
- 46158 SCHÄFER. Wertvolle kuhfamilien im bereich der Allgäuer Herdebuchgesellschaft Kempten. Tierzüchter 2:13-14. Jan.5,1950. 49 T445
- 46159 SCHMIDT, H. Wesen und aufgabe der künstlichen besamung der rinder in Niederösterreich. Landwirtschaft 1950:17-18. Jan.1950. 19 L235
Also in Österr. Bauernbündler 6(10):9. Mar.11,1950. 19 Os7
- 46160 SNAPP, R. R. When to start a breeding herd; right time is determined not by ups and downs of the cycle, but by availability of feed supplies. Amer. Hereford J. 40(22):28. Mar.1,1950. 43.8 Am32
Also in Shorthorn World 35:9. Mar.10,1950. 43.8 Sh8
- 46161 STAPEL, K. P. Improvement of our cattle. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 4(170):3. Apr.8,1950. 12 B632 Breeding.
- 46162 STEENBERG, V., and ESKEDAL, W. Production experiments with milk cows of Red Danish milk breed. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:185-192. 11 J763
Feeding and care.
- 46163 STOUT, R. W. Dairymen make progress; artificial breeding in Kentucky. Ky. Farmer 86(3):6,33. Mar.1950. 6 F2237
- 46164 SUAREZ NELSON, M. La inseminación artificial y el mejoramiento del tambo. Chacra 20(232):22-23. Mar.1950. 9 C34
- 46165 SUNDBY, J. Calving times of heifers. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 16:100-101. Mar.3,1950. 11 N8122
Breeding.
- 46166 TYRER, T. G. Quick returns by the merit sire route; story of how two Walkato herds are building production. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 25(8):6-7,9. Feb. 1950. 44.8 N484
- 46167 VELASQUEZ Q., J. La raza criolla Blanco-Orejinegro - características. Ganado 3(18):28-21. Mar. 1950. 49 G153
Standards set by the Asociación Colombiana de Ganado Blanco Orejinegro.
- 46168 VELAZQUEZ CAPOTE, A. Evolución de nuestra pecuaria. Agr. Venezol. 13(138):40-42. (Cont.) Jan. 1950. 9.95 Ag8
Zebu.
- 46169 VOGLER, G. Zwei jahre künstliche befruchtung im Pinzgau. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 37:209-215. Mar.1950. 41.8 T345
Cattle.
- 46170 VRIES, L. DE. Cattle breeding in West Friesland. (In Dutch.) Stamboek 31:93-94. Sept.15,1949. 43.8 V58
- 46171 WALLER, E. F. Artificial insemination. Farm Credit Conf. Proc. 4:26-27. 1949. 284.29 F2223
Cattle.
- 46172 WHITCOMB, G. Brahman crossbreeds hailed as improved market animals. Goodyear Farm Prog. 6 (1):1,6. Mar.1950. 6 G63
- 46173 WOOD, D. C. Handling breeding problems in the dairy herd. North Amer. Vet. 31:244-247. Apr.1950. 41.8 N812
- 46174 ZETTLER. Rinderzucht und künstliche besamung. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 117:209. Apr.1,1950. 18 B142
- 46175 ZWAGERMAN, C. Development and organization of artificial insemination in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Stamboek 32:13. Feb.16,1950. 43.8 V58
Cattle.
- Feeds and Feeding
- 46176 AMSCHLER, J. W. Die fütterungsmässigen und züchterischen voraussetzungen zum wiederaufbau der milchviehzucht in Österreich. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):571-576. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 46177 ASCHAFFENBURG, R., and others. The nutritive significance of colostrum for the calf. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):90-96. 1949. 44.9 In82121
S. Bartlett, S. K. Kon, S. Y. Thompson, D. M. Walker, C. Briggs, E. Cotchin, and R. Lovell, joint authors.
- 46178 ASCHAFFENBURG, R., and others. The nutritive value of colostrum for the calf. 1-3. Brit. J. Nutr. 3:187-204. Ref. 1949. 389.8 B773
1, by S. Bartlett, S. K. Kon, P. Terry, S. Y. Thompson, D. M. Walker, C. Briggs, E. Cotchin, and R. Lovell, joint authors; 2, by S. Bartlett, S. K. Kon, D. M. Walker, C. Briggs, E. Cotchin, and R. Lovell, joint authors.
- 46179 BAKKER, D. D. Pasturing cattle in the Noord-oostpolder 1950. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75:59-64. Jan.15,1950. 41.8 T431
- 46180 BARTLETT, S., ROWLAND, S. J., and THOMPSON, S. Y. Iodinated protein feeding and milk composition. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):102-109. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 46181 BETHLEHEM, P., and BENEDICTUS, J. Enclosed pastures. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 7:36-40. Feb.1950. 12 N383M
Cattle.
- 46182 BLIN, H. Le "chargement" des herbages. Monit. Agr. 3(109):2. (Cont.) Apr.2,1950. 14 M744
Fattening of beef cattle.
- 46183 BREIREM, K. The influence of feeding on the composition of milk and on the quality of dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):9-28. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 46184 BREIREM, K. Norwegian experiments regarding the effects of the feed on the composition and quality of the milk and milk products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):28-60. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 46185 CORDIEZ, E. La colostrum, source de vitamine A pour le veau nouveau-né. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 94: 15-55. Ref. 1950. 41.8 An78
- 46186 DALMATOV, V. A., and SMIRNOV-UGRIUMOV, D. V. Feeding of bulls with proteins prepared from horsebeans and oatmeal. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 4(2):68-74. May 1949. 49 So822
- 46187 DAVIES, W. Winter keep. Farming [Norwich] 4:39-41. Feb.1950. 10 F2236
Cattle feeding.
- 46188 DELAFORGE, O. Bien alimenter nos vaches laitières, condition essentielle d'une abondante production de lait. Monit. Agr. 3(107):4. Mar.19,1950. 14 M744
- 46189 DENISOV, N. I. New principles of evaluating nutritive value of feeds and feeding norms. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 4:87-90. Apr.1949. 49 So822
Chiefly on nutrition of cows.
- 46190 FERRARI, E. The Glioglioli silo; Virtanen in practice. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 1949(20):2. Nov.15,1949. 16 C153
Describes a method of ensiling and its effect on the cattle and dairy products produced.
- 46191 FRASER, A. More and better beef; grass feeding is the key if cattle are given a proper chance. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:867. Mar.21,1950. 10 F228
- 46192 FRENS, A. M. The effects on butterfat of pasture-grass and grassland-products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):126-135. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 46193 FRENS, A. M. Is urea of value as a protein supplement in cattle feeding. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 7:48-52. Ref. Feb.1950. 12 N383M
- 46194 FRENS, A. M. On the quantitative mineral requirements of cattle. (In Dutch.) Landbouw. Tijdschr. [Wageningen] 62:75-88. Ref. Jan./Feb.1950. 105.2 Or3
- 46195 GAUNT, S. N. Make maximum use of pasture by good feeding. New England Homestead 123(6):12-13. Mar.25,1950. 6 N442
Feeding dairy cattle.
- 46196 GMELIN, W. Der anschluss an die grünfutter-ernte. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:229. Mar.11, 1950. 18 W96
Chiefly cattle feeding.

- 46197 GROSSMAN, J. Considerations on the feeding of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron.* [Porto Alegre] 13:182-184. Oct./Dec.1949. 9.2 R325
- 46198 GRUENIGEN, F. VON. The importance of weeds for the nutrition of cattle. *Brit. Grassland Soc. J.* 4:273-276. Dec.1949. 60.19 B773
- 46199 HANCOCK, J. J., and WALLACE, N. M. Grazing behaviour of dairy cows in New Zealand. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):400. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 46200 HIBBS, J. W., ELY, F., and MONROE, C. F. Thyroprotein for dairy cows. *Ohio Farm & Home Res.* [Ohio Sta.] 35(262):14-15. Jan./Feb.1950. 100 Oh3S
- 46201 HILL, O. J. Roughages make your milk profits. *Washcoegg* 27(11):12-13. Apr.1950. 47.8 W27
- 46202 HUFF, J. S., and WAUGH, R. K. Purified diets aid calf studies. *Res. & Farming.* [N. C. Sta.] *Prog. Rpt.* 8(3):15. Jan.1950. 100 N81R
Dairy calves.
- 46203 HUGHES, C. E. Grass through calves make his best feed. *Successful Farming* 48(4):34-35,66. Apr. 1950. 6 Su12
- 46204 JARL, F. The influence of different nutrients and of body weight changes on the iodine number of milk fat. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(1):117-125. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 46205 JOHNSON, B. C., PINKOS, J. A., and BURKE, K. A. Pyridoxine deficiency in the calf. *J. Nutr.* 40:309-322. Ref. Feb.10.1950. 389.8 J82
- 46206 KENNEDY, C. Twelve months of grazing. Red hills of Georgia are turning green. *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 31(9):38-41. Apr.1950. 43.8 Ab3
Pasture for Aberdeen-Angus cattle.
- 46207 KIEFERLE, F., SEUSS, A., and KIENDL, H. Carotin als pigment und provitamin für butter; versuche zur anreicherung von carotin in winterbutter über die milchkuh. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(1):69-82. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
English summary.
Feeding of carrots to cattle.
- 46208 KNOTT, C. B. Raise dairy calves on less milk. *Sci. Farmer* [Pa. Sta.] 1950:8-9. Apr.1950. 100 P391
Milk replacement formula.
- 46209 LEHN, A. VOM. Lässt sich die rentabilität im kuhstall durch mehr saftfutter erhöhen? *Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:291. Mar.2,1950. 18 L2346
- 46210 LEROY, A. M. Influence de l'alimentation du bétail sur la teneur du lait en matière grasse et sur la qualité de cette matière grasse. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(1):21-27. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
English summary.
- 46211 LEROY, A. M. Influence du coefficient d'encombrement des rations pour vaches laitières composées avec les aliments de la ferme sur la consommation des aliments concentrés. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 46:3-6. Jan.1950. 14 F844B
- 46212 LONG, L. C. H. Farmers urged to grow more cotton: valuable protein food. *Rhodesian Farmer* 3(19):9,11,23. Feb.15,1950. 24 R347
Cottonseed for cattle feed.
- 46213 LOOSLI, J. K., and MUSGRAVE, R. B. Forage crops for milk production: birdsfoot trefoil and Ladino clover. *Butter-Fat* [Vancouver] 28:4. Apr.1950. 44.8 B98
- 46214 MADSEN, A. Feeding and care of choice cows. (In Norwegian.) *Landbrukstidende* 56:143-144. Feb.22, 1950. 11 L236
- 46215 MARION, P. T., and others. Cattle feeding studies at the Spur station. *Tex. Livestock J.* 9(3):35-36, 38. Mar.1950. 49 T29
J. H. Jones, R. E. Dickson, and C. E. Fisher, joint authors.
- 46216 MERX, A. Lässt sich die rentabilität im kuhstall durch mehr saftfutter erhöhen? *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:227-228. Feb.18,1950. 18 L2346
- 46217 MINSAAS, J. Experiments with fattening of bulls and heifers. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 16:69-72. Feb.17,1950. 11 N8122
- 46218 MÜLLER-LENHARTZ. Die wirkung des wirtschaftselgenen futters auf die einzelnen landwirtschaftlichen nutztier, insbesondere auf rind und schwein. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 3:59-60. Feb.1950. 18 D48MI
- 46219 NEWLANDER, J. A. Relative efficiencies of sun-cured hay and barn-cured hay as sources of vitamin D for dairy cattle. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(1): 97-101. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 46220 NIELSEN, E. P. 20 cows per acre per day; rationed feeding will give you far better returns from good pastures. *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 25(8):4-5,12-15. Feb.1950. 44.8 N484
- 46221 NIESCHLAG, F. Der mineralstoffbedarf der milchkühe. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 97:166. Mar.2,1950. 18 L2345
- 46222 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Wintering store cattle. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt.* 24:301-303. Feb.1950. 256.13 Ag82M Feeding.
- 46223 OLSSON, N. Observations on the care of beef cattle. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1950:37-44. Feb.1950. 44.8 L12
Feeding.
- 46224 ORTH, A. Die kraftfuttermittel bei der milchviehfütterung. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:289. Mar.25,1950. 18 W96
- 46225 PAWSON, H. C. Wintering store cattle; Cockle Park trial, 1948-49. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56:475-479. Jan.1950. 10 G79J
- 46226 PERRON, J. Comment économiser \$50. par vache. *B. des Agr.* 46(3):51,53. Mar.1950. 7 B872
Feeding.
- 46227 PRATT, A. D., and HAYNES, J. L. Herd performance on Kentucky 31 fescue. *Ohio Farm & Home Res.* [Ohio Sta.] 35(262):10-11. Jan./Feb.1950. 100 Oh3S
Dairy cattle.
- 46228 RECHENTHIN, C. A. Pasture plays major production role. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 4(4):14,69,71. Apr.1950. 6 So8942
Milk production.
- 46229 RIGOR, T. V., and ACASIO, E. E. The effect of feeds containing sixty per cent and eighty per cent dried brewers' grain on dairy cattle and their milk production. *Philippine J. Anim. Indus.* 10:77-84. First Q.1949. 49.9 P53P
- 46230 RITTER, P. Einfluss der fütterung und einiger anderer faktoren auf das wachstum käserietechnisch wichtiger bakterien in milch. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 21(1):140-146. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
English summary.
- 46231 SAVAGE, D. A. Self feeding of salt-[cottonseed] meal mixtures to range cattle. *Tex. Livestock J.* 9(3):32-35. Mar.1950. 49 T29
Similar title in Northwest Okla. *Cattleman* 5(2):8-9. Mar.1950. 43.8 N812
- 46232 SCHOLZ. Hinweise zur frühjahrsfütterung unserer milchkühe. *Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems* 97: 165-166. Mar.2,1950. 18 L2345
- 46233 SHVABE, A. K. Increasing the content of fat and protein in cows' milk. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4(2):48-63. May 1949. 49 So822
Experiments in feeding.
- 46234 SLAGSVOLD, P. Faulty feeding as a cause of infertility in cattle. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 16: 90-93,115-119. (Cont.) Mar.3-17,1950. 11 N8122
- 46235 STUBBS, J. R. Time and money savers. *Farming To-day Broadcasts* 7:76-79. 1949? 10 F2228
Winter grazing of rape and kale by dairy cows.
- 46236 THOMPSON, N. R., and HOLDAWAY, C. W. Feeding grain to milking cows on pasture; does it pay? *Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 428,8 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 100 V81S
- 46237 THOMPSON, P. The business of cattle feeding. (Excerpts.) *Amer. Cattle Prod.* 31(11):10-11. Apr.1950. 49 P94
- 46238 TURK, K. L. Milk must be produced more economically. *Metrop. Milk Prod. News* 10(3):2,6. Mar. 1950. 280.28 M56
Cattle feeding.
- 46239 WALKER, D. M., and others. The effect of diet during pregnancy on the vitamin A and carotene content of colostrum of cows and heifers and on the [blood and liver] reserves of the calf. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(1):83-89. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
S. Y. Thompson, S. Bartlett, and S. K. Kon, joint authors.
- 46240 WILLEY, N. B., JONES, J. H., and LYERLY, P. J. Fattening steers in the El Paso valley. *Tex. Livestock J.* 9(3):6,20. Mar.1950. 49 T29

46241 WISEMAN, H. G., SHEPHERD, J. B., and CARY, C. A. Relation between the carotene in the feed and the vitamin A potency of butter—to what extent is it feasible to improve the vitamin A potency of winter butter? Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):61-68. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

46242 ZOLLIKOFE, E. Der einfluss einer alpaufahrt auf die milchleistung und die milchqualität. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):114-116. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

English summary.

46243 ZOLLIKOFE, E., and RICHARD, O. Silofutter und milchqualität. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):136-139. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

46244 ACOSTA, L. L., and LENCINAS, H. M. Índice de infección brucélica del ganado bovino de la Provincia de Corrientes. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 31:188-192. July/Sept. 1949. 41.8 B86

46245 AEHNELT, E. Erkennung und bekämpfung des gelben galtes. Tierzüchter 2:59-60. Feb. 5, 1950. 49 T445

46246 ALICATA, J. E. Prevention and treatment of important cattle parasites. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. B. 50, 23 p. Mar. 1950. 275.29 H312E

46247 BAILEY, J. W. Porqué ataca la brucelosis al ganado vacuno. Vida Agr. 27(314):53,55,57. Jan. 1950. 9.8 V66

46248 BAKER, D. W., and HOWE, I. G. Cattle mange in New York State. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:280-281. Apr. 1950. 41.8 Am3

46249 BARNER, R. D. Differential diagnosis of cattle diseases. M. S. C. Vet. 10:138-139. Spring 1950. 41.8 M582

46250 BARRON, N. How to treat scour and other diseases of calves. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 23(4):14-15. Apr. 1950. 44.8 D1414

Third article in a series.

46251 BEIJERS, J. A. Clinical investigation of tuberculosis control. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75:280-284. Apr. 1, 1950. 41.8 T431

46252 BELL, J. A., BECK, M. D., and HUEBNER, R. J. Epidemiologic studies of Q fever in southern California. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 142:868-872. Mar. 25, 1950. 448.9 Am37

Relation to use of raw milk and association with cattle.

46253 BENDA, R., and URQUIA, D. A. Différenciation des bacilles tuberculeux [Mycobacterium tuberculosis] humains et bovins. Rev. de la Tuberc. (ser. 5) 13:949-955. 1949. 448.8 R32

46254 BENDIXEN, H. C. Veterinary science and milk production. (Abs.) Indian Dairyman 1:108-109. (To be cont.) Feb. 1950. 44.8 In282

46255 BENGSTON, H., and DELLRUD, L. Methods employed by the Swedish dairy industry in eradicating contagious diseases in dairy cattle. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):450-462. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

46256 BERNARD, P. Le mystère de la production du lait. Monit. Agr. 3(107):1-2. Mar. 19, 1950. 14 M744

Lactation.

46257 BEVAN, L. E. W. Carriers of contagious abortion and other diseases. Rhodesian Farmer 3(19):25. Feb. 15, 1950. 24 R347

In cattle.

46258 BEVAN, L. E. W. Need to immunise breeding stock against contagious abortion. Rhodesian Farmer 3(18):18-19. Feb. 1, 1950. 24 R347

Cattle.

46259 BOER, E. DE. Impressions from the F.A.O. Congress in regard to the control of cattle pest in Asia, held at Bangkok (20-25th June 1949). (In Dutch.) Hemera Zoa 56:311-316. Oct. 1949. 41.8 V51

46260 BOLTON, W. D., and others. Procaine penicillin G levels in udder during treatment of chronic mastitis. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):555-559. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

E. F. Waller, J. M. Frayer, and J. H. Cady, joint authors.

46261 BORRELLI, G. Bovine operative surgery. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 5:72-74, 77-80. Feb. 1, 1950. 41.8 P942

46262 BRESSOU. La tuberculisation des étables en Indre-et-Loire. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:118-119. Feb. 1/8, 1950. 14 P215Bc

46263 BRIGATTI, C. Investigations of the morphology of the corpus luteum as possible elements in the early diagnosis of pregnancy in cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 5:98-99. Feb. 15, 1950. 41.8 P942

English summary.

46264 BÜCHLMANN, E. Das sexuelle verhalten des rindes. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 37:225-230. (Concl.) Ref. Mar. 1950. 41.8 T345

46265 BUDDLE, M. B. Vaccination against bovine brucellosis in New Zealand. Wallaceville, N.Z., 1949? 6 p. 41 B856

46266 BURG, W. B. VAN DEN. Infections as cause of sterility. (In Dutch.) Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen] 62:48-52. Jan./Feb. 1950. 105.2 Or3

Brucellosis and trichomonas, etc. in cattle.

46267 BURKEY, L. A., and BUCKNER, C. R. Characteristics of some strains of streptococci in mastitis. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:51-52. May 1949. 448.39 Sol2A

46268 CARR, A. K. New regulations set up for restriction of movement of tuberculosis exposed cattle. Calif. Cattleman 1950:17. Apr. 1950. 43.8 C12

46269 CHASSIGNEUX, A. Pathogénie de la fièvre vitulaire. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 126:29-30. Jan. 1950. 41.8 R24

46270 CHURCHILL, E. A. Diagnosis and surgical treatment of traumatic gastritis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:196-198. Mar. 1950. 41.8 Am3

46271 CLARK, C. F., and PHELPS, L. Observations on the use of Brucella (M) vaccine. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949) 53:29-35. 1950. 49.9 Un3R

46272 COLLINI, G. Trichomoniasis. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 3(18):4. Sept. 15, 1949. 16 Ag8263

In cattle.

46273 CONCEIÇÃO, J. M. The action of the Central Laboratory of Veterinary Pathology in the prevention of contagious peripneumonia of cattle in Angola. (In Portuguese.) Angola, Serv. de Vet. e Indús. Anim. Pecuária. An. (1947/48) 1:197-203. 1949. 49.9 An4

46274 DALLING, T. Brucellosis in cattle and its control. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):510-515. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

46275 DALLING, T. The control of bovine tuberculosis. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 10:64-79. Dec. 1949. 28 F73

Includes discussion.

46276 DALLING, T. El valor de la inseminación artificial en la prevención de las enfermedades venereas. Rev. Gracolumb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:419-424. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253

Cattle.

46277 DAVIS, R. N. Mastitis troubles often start with poor care. West. Dairy J. 6(6):18, 20, 22. Apr. 1, 1950. 44.8 W524

In cattle.

46278 DAWSON, F. L. M. Bovine endometritis—a review of literature to 1947, with special reference to the catarrhal type of the disease. Brit. Vet. J. 106:104-116. Ref. Mar. 1950. 41.8 V643

46279 DEKKING, F. Cow pox and vaccinia. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75:248-250. Mar. 15, 1950. 41.8 T431

English summary.

In cattle.

46280 DESOUTTER, J. A propos de la tuberculose bovine et de l'insemination artificielle. Indus. Lait. [Paris] (n.s.) 42:45-48. Mar. 1950. 44.8 In2

46281 DIERNHOFER, K. Noch einmal schlundverstopfung des rindes. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 37:192-193. Mar. 1950. 41.8 T345

46282 EDGINGTON, B. H., and KING, N. B. Progress report on the use of Brucella "M" vaccine under controlled experimental conditions. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949) 53:36-42. 1950. 49.9 Un3R

Cattle.

46283 EHRlich, C. Irrige ansichten und strittige fragen bei der bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:394-395. Mar. 23, 1950. 18 L2346

46284 FEMENIAS, J. Algunas consideraciones sobre la reparación en el ganado vacuno lechero de Mallorca, de la epidemia osteo malacia. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 65:5. Feb. 1950. 15 B19

- 46285 FERNANDEZ, M. El aborto contagioso. Suelo Tico 3:404-407. Dec.1949. 8 Su2
Cattle.
- 46286 FISCHER, H. Beobachtungen an mit "hormon X" behandelten färsen und kühlen auf dem Lehr- und Forschungsgut Gross-Kreutz. Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed. 5:26-29. Feb.1950. 41.8 M742
- 46287 FLÜCKIGER, G. Considérations sur l'éradication de la tuberculose bovine. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 94:104-126. Ref. 1950. 41.8 An78
- 46288 FORSYTHE, S. M. The story of bovine tuberculosis. London, Oak Tree Books, 1949. 179 p. 41 F772
- 46289 FOUNT, D. L. Mastitis control. West. Dairy J. 6(6):9,16,18. Apr.1,1950. 44.8 W524
In cattle.
- 46290 GARM, O. Brummare in cattle; its character and causes. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:206-210. 11 J763
Endocrine dysfunction including nymphomania and adrenal virilism.
- 46291 GATES, D. W., and others. Inoculations of spenectomized calves to test the efficacy of the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53:92-94. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
W. M. Mohler, L. J. Poelma, and J. W. Hastings, joint authors.
- 46292 GIBBONS, W. J. Problems in cattle practice. Vet. Med. 45:147-151. Apr.1950. 41.8 M69
Mycotic stomatitis; milk fever and acetoneuria; mastitis and its control.
- 46293 GOLASZEWSKI, F. Beitrag zur schlundverstopfung des rindes. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 37:191-192. Mar.1950. 41.8 T345
- 46294 GOULD, G. N. The control of abortion in the bovine (other than Brucella abortus infection). Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):523-528. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 46295 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. A substitute for dishorning. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Anim. Health L. 31,2 p. Nov.1949. 41.9 G792A
Treating calves' horn buds with caustic potash.
- 46296 GUALANDI, G. Two cases of purulent nephritis due to Bacillus anthracis. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. [Milan] 73:1-7. Jan.1950. 41.8 C61
In cattle.
- 46297 GUILHON, J., DRIEUX, H., and JULOU, L. Histologie des lésions du syndrome hémorragique des Bovidés bretons. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:1325-1326. Mar.27,1950. 505 P21
- 46298 GUILHON, J., and JULOU, L. L'image sanguine dans le syndrome hémorragique observé, en Bretagne, sur les jeunes bovins. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 22:407-415. Dec.1949. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.
- 46299 HESS, E. Treatment of bovine trichomoniasis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53:120-127. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 46300 HESSE, N. C. W. Drying of cows and treatment of agalactia. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75:129-149. Ref. Feb.15,1950. 41.8 T431
English summary.
- 46301 HIGHTOWER, D. E. Post parturient paresis [in a cow]. Ga. Vet. 2:7. Jan./Feb.1950. 41.8 G29
- 46302 HOPSON, G. H. Mr. Southern Milk Producer, diseases of dairy cattle can be dangerous and costly. (Abs.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 47(4):92-93. Apr.1950. 44.8 So83
- 46303 HOPSON, G. H. The veterinarian's responsibility in mastitis control. North Amer. Vet. 31:236-241. Apr.1950. 41.8 N812
- 46304 HORN, A. Correlation between constitution and milk production of dairy cows. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 18 (69):57-59. Jan.1950. 10 Em7
- 46305 HOWES, H. C. Getting more and better milk. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(8):7. Feb.22,1950. 7 F21
Through mastitis control.
- 46306 HUGHES, D. L. Contagious mastitis and its relation to milking hygiene. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):537-542. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 46307 HUNGATE, R. E. Studies on cellulolytic bacteria in the bovine rumen. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:61. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 46308 JACQUET, J., and JULIENNE, P. Recherche des infections de la mamelle de la vache dans un département d'élevage, Le Calvados. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:89-92. Jan.18/25,1950. 14 P215Bc
- 46309 JANSEN, J. Vaccinia (cow pox) in cattle and humans. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75:246-247. Mar.15,1950. 41.8 T431
- 46310 JENSEN, M. Work simplification in the barn. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:116-118. Mar.2,1950. 280.28 V91
Docking of cow's tail.
- 46311 KARSTEN. Das seuchenhafte verkalben (Abortus bang) und seine bekämpfung. Tierzüchter 2:4-7. Jan. 5,1950. 49 T445
- 46312 KASTLI, P. Die bekämpfung der streptokokkenmastitis durch die kontrollorgane der schweizerischen milchwirtschaft. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):529-536. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
English summary.
- 46313 KASTLI, P. Methods to be employed by the dairy industry in eradicating contagious diseases in dairy cattle. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):52-63. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 46314 KILLHAM, B. J., REED, G. W., and CLARK, C. F. Field experiences with Brucella M vaccine. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53:25-28. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
Cattle.
- 46315 KNOX, W. D. M-vaccine in Bang's disease. Guernsey Breeders' J. 78:1020-1021,1035. Apr.1,1950. 43.8 G93
- 46316 KORKMAN, N. Changes in fat content of milk at different lactation periods. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:158-164. 11 J763
- 46317 KRAMER, Y. M. Plan for control of tuberculosis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75:181-186. Mar.1,1950. 41.8 T431
Cattle.
- 46318 KROHN, A. F. New record of a nematode in Michigan. M. S. C. Vet. 10:129. Spring 1950. 41.8 M582
Nematodirus helvetianus in a calf.
- 46319 LAGERLOF, N. Control of diseases of the udder. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:200-205. 11 J763
Cattle.
- 46320 LAMES, H. S. Digestive juices used for anorexia in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:224-225. Mar.1950. 41.8 Am3
Extract of fresh stomachs.
- 46321 LAMONT, H. G. Technical aspects of trichomoniasis (laboratory diagnosis). Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):548-554. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 46322 LASH, E. "Don'ts" in stopping Bang's disease. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 27(8):10,24. Apr.1950. 280.28 Sk1
- 46323 LEITÃO, J. L. DA S. Bovine globidiosis due to Globidium besnoiti (Marotel 1912). Bovine anasarca. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 44:152-156. July/Sept.1949. 41.8 R3215
English summary.
- 46324 LEVINE, N. D., and others. Nematode dermatitis in cattle associated with Rhabditis [strongyloides]. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:294-296. Apr.1950. 41.8 Am3
L. J. Miller, C. C. Morrill, and M. E. Mansfield, joint authors.
- 46325 LIPNICKI, J. Lutte contre la brucellose bovine, IIIe rapport. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:892-899. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 M463
French summary.
- 46326 LOUSSE, A., and RONSSE, P. Le réflexe de fermeture de la gouttière oesophagienne. I. Son contrôle par la mesure de la glycémie après un repas glucosé. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 94:1-15. Ref. 1950. 41.8 An78
Physiology of bovine rumination.
- 46327 LOVELL, R. Aetiological aspect of diseases of young dairy stock. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12 (1):584-588. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 46328 LUCAS MORAN, B. La lucha contra la brucelosis y la vacunación de las terneras. Rev. SanCor 8(88):6-7. Feb.1950. 280.28 R322
- 46329 MCGAUGHEY, C. A. Large melanoma in a bullock. Vet. Med. 45:179. Apr.1950. 41.8 M69
- 46330 MCLAUGHLIN, A. L., ELLIOTT, F. I., and COLVARD, D. W. Calfhood fevers and fertility. Res. & Farming. [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8(3):13. Jan.1950. 100 N81R
- 46331 MACNABB, A. L. Test for parentage. Canad. Guernsey Breeders' J. 24(2):10,34. Mar.1950. 43.8 C163
Through blood types.

- 46332 MAIER, E. Währschaftsleistung bei tuberkulose von nutz- und zuchtrindern. Deut. Viehhandel 5(4): 4-5. Feb.27,1950. 49 D482
- 46333 MARTIN, J. B. Tuberculose bovine. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:117-118. Feb.1/8, 1950. 14 P215Bc
- 46334 MERIEUX, C., and others. Utilisation du sérum bovin "despécifié" pour les transfusions d'urgence en médecine vétérinaire. Rev. de Path. Comp Compar. 50(614):60-64. Jan.1950. 448.8 R326
- M. Pierre, H. Girard, and Mme. Lorrin, joint authors. Includes discussion.
- 46335 METIANU, T. À propos d'un nouveau parasite endoglobulaire (Anaplasma centrale) chez les Bovides de Roumaine. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 25:8-14. Ref. 1950. 436.8 An7
- 46336 MDTBØ, T. The udder and the milk secretion. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 39:134-138. Feb.25,1950. 44.8 M47
- 46337 MONDOLFO, U. On the quantity of vitamin B₁₂ present in some organs of cattle and swine. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 25:712-714. June 1949. 442.8 So12
- Analysis of stomach, intestine, liver, muscle, and blood.
- 46338 MOORE, E. V. Calfhood vaccination in the Empire State. Amer. Agr. 147:172,174. Mar.18,1950. 6 Am3
- Brucellosis control.
- 46339 MOORE, G. R. Clinical aspects of Vibrio foetus infection in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116: 190-192. Ref. Mar.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 46340 MOORE, G. R. Repairing a teat wound. M.S.C. Vet. 10:130-131. Spring 1950. 41.8 M582
- 46341 NATIONAL VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE. Bovine mastitis. Vet. Rec. 62:163-165. Mar.25,1950. 41.8 V641
- 46342 NORDIO, C. Influence of sulfamides on the microbiological synthesis of vitamin B₁₂ in the [bovine] rumen. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 25:714-716. June 1949. 442.8 So12
- 46343 OLIVER, H. Experiences in controlling brucellosis in cattle in a range herd. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53:21-24. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- Similar title in M. S. C. Veterinarian 10:106-109. Spring 1950. 41.8 M582
- 46344 OLSEN, O. W. Emendation of the description of the male of Ostertagia bisonis with a note on its occurrence in cattle. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:65. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 46345 OLSON, C., JR. Hyperkeratosis or X-disease. Nebr. Cattleman 6(7):45-46. Mar.1950. 43.8 N27
- 46346 OTTOSEN, H. E. A case of renal sulfathiazole concretions and nephrosis in a calf. Denmark. Statens Vet. Serumlab. Meddel. 262:410-415. Ref. 1949. 448.9 D41
- 46347 PARRISH, D. B., and others. Effect of the prepartal diet of the cow on the placental and mammary transfer of tocopherols to the calf. J. Nutr. 40:193-202. Ref. Feb.10,1950. 389.8 J82
- G. H. Wise, C. E. Latschar, and J. S. Hughes, joint authors.
- 46348 PAULUZZI, L. Therapeutic considerations on acetoneuria of cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 5:46,49. Jan.15,1950. 41.8 P942
- 46349 PEARSON, J. K. L. The use of penicillin in the prevention of [orynebacterium] pyogenes infection of the non-lactating udder. Vet. Rec. 62:166-168. Mar.25, 1950. 41.8 V641
- 46350 PERRIER, M. Les dystrophies osseuses pendant la guerre, leurs répercussions sur le rendement en lait. Agr. Prat. 114:117-121. Mar.1950. 14 J82
- 46351 PHILLIPS, R., and others. Bovine infertility. Vet. Rec. 62:186-190. Apr.1,1950. 41.8 V641
- Abstract of papers presented at a general discussion by the Association of Veterinary Teachers and Research Workers at Leahurst, Wirral, Dec. 21, 1949.
- Contents: Bovine fertility levels as ascertained from the statistics of annual production, by R. Phillips; Suppression of oestrus in cattle, by F. A. Laing; The most prevalent form of infertility among dairy cattle in the Midlands to-day, by I. G. Shaw; Bacteriological aspects, by A. W. Stableforth; Diagnosis, epidemiology and control of trichomoniasis, by A. E. Pierce and H. P. Harding; Changes in the fallopian tubes of the bovine as a cause of sterility, by H. J. Cembrowicz; Clinical aspects of infertility in the bull, by G. H. Arthur; Infertility in a bull in service at an artificial insemination centre, by L. E. A. Rowson.
- 46352 PILOTTE, J. Les nécrobacilloles du veau; leur traitement par la pénicilline. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 94: 86-92. Ref. 1950. 41.8 An78
- 46353 RAMOS SACO, T. Litiasis uretral en un toro. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:104-106. Nov.1949. 41.9 Un37
- 46354 RAMOS SACO, T. Meteorismo crónico en una vaca, debido a la hipertrofia tuberculosa de un ganglio mediastínico. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:110-112. Nov.1949. 41.9 Un37
- 46355 RECEVEUR, P. Peripneumonia contagiosa de los bóvidos en África-Central Francesa. Epizootologia. Medidas de protección sanitaria y médica. Rev. Gran-colomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:375-402. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 46356 RENDEL, J. M., and ROBERTSON, A. Some aspects of longevity in dairy cows. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 18(69):49-56. Ref. Jan.1950. 10 Em7
- 46357 RITCHIE, J. N. Tuberculosis in cattle with special reference to its control by tuberculin testing. Internat. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):397-502. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 46358 ROARK, D. B. Management practices for control of mastitis. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13(3): 5. Mar.1950. 100 M69M1
- Cattle.
- 46359 ROBERTS, S. J. A comparison of anesthetics used in the bovine animal. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:282-285. Apr.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 46360 RUBINI DRAGO, G. Numeración y fórmula leucocitaria en la vaca. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:86-93. Nov.1949. 41.9 Un37
- 46361 RUIZ MOLERES, R. Producción de leche en vacas esteriles o nuliparas por el dipropionato de dietil-estilbestrol. Ciencia 9:307-310. Dec.1,1949. 475 C48
- 46362 SACEGHEM, R. VAN. Atténuation de la virulence du virus de la peste bovine par passage sur chèvres. Rev. de Path. Compar. 50(614):76. Jan.1950. 448.8 R326
- 46363 SANZ GARCIA, B. La lucha contra la brucelosis y la tuberculosis bovinas. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 6:403-410. Dec.1949. 49.9 Sp12
- Chile.
- 46364 SASTRY, G. A. Homoeopathy in rinderpest. Indian Vet. J. 26:309-311. Jan.1950. 41.8 In2
- 46365 SCHLINGMAN, A. S., and MANNING, M. C. Inactivated Brucella abortus as an immunizing agent in cattle; a preliminary report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53:48-57. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 46366 SCHOLL, M. When a cow lays an egg. Holstein-Friesian World 47:780,888-889. Apr.15,1950. 43.8 H742
- Ovulation and estrus.
- 46367 SEEBERG, V. P., and STREET, J. P. In vitro diffusion of penicillin from penicillin ointments for bovine mastitis. Vet. Med. 45:167-169. Ref. Apr.1950. 41.8 M69
- 46368 SEELEMANN, M. Fortschreitende brucellose-bekämpfung in Deutschland. Internat. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):516-522. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- English summary.
- 46369 SEELEMANN, M., and TILGNER, K. Versuche mit "penicillin-depomulgan" zur behandlung der streptokokkenmastitis des rindes. Internat. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):543-547. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- English summary.
- 46370 SEEKLES, L. Ammonium lactate therapy for acetoneuria in milk cows. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Dier-geneesk. 75:287-288. Apr.1,1950. 41.8 T431
- English summary.
- 46371 SEN, M. R. Acute fasciolosis amongst cattle complicated with Theileria mutans. Indian Vet. J. 26: 305-309. Jan.1950. 41.8 In2
- 46372 SIMMONS, G. C. Vibrionic abortion in cattle. Queensland Agr. J. 70:54-55. Jan.1950. 23 Q33
- 46373 SJOLLEMA, P. Measures to be taken by the dairy factories against infectious diseases among the dairy cattle. Internat. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):463-473. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- Netherlands.
- 46374 SLAGSVOLD, L. Occurrence and combating of brucellosis, tuberculosis and infectious streptococcal mastitis in Norway. Internat. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1): 434-441. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

- 46375 SLAUGHTER, T. S. Superfetation. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116:194-195. Mar.1950. 41.8 Am3
Report of case in cow.
- 46376 SMITH, H. R. Have we hit bottom with TB? *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:291. Apr.10,1950. 44.8 H65
In cattle.
- 46377 SNOWDON, W. A. Impaction in cattle. *Vic-toria. Dept. Agr. J.* 47:547. Dec.1949. 23 V66J
- 46378 SQUINTANI, V. Streptococcic mastitis of cows. (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 5(2):2. Nov.15,1949. 281.8 R47
- 46379 STABLEFORTH, A. W. Bovine contagious abortion (Bang's disease or brucellosis). *Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies* 10:83-111. Dec. 1949. 28 F73
Includes discussion.
Laboratory procedure: standardized *Brucella abortus* agglutination suspension and standardized *Brucella abortus* agglutination concentrate, p. 98-109.
- 46380 STABLEFORTH, A. W. Bovine mastitis. *Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies* 10:115-145. Dec.1949. 28 F73
Includes discussion.
Laboratory procedures for diagnosis, p. 135-144.
- 46381 STAUFFENBERG, F. SCHENK, FREIHERR VON. Zur bekämpfung der tuberkulose. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:284-285. Mar.25,1950. 18 W96
In cattle.
- 46382 STEELE-BODGER, H. W. The control of disease in young dairy stock. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):474-488. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 46383 STINSON, W. J. Observations on the therapeutics of shipping fever [in cattle]. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 14:132-133. Mar.1950. 41.8 C162
- 46384 SWIERSTRA, D. Intestinal strongylosis in cattle. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 75:237-244. Mar.15,1950. 41.8 T431
- 46385 SYKES, J. F., and WRENN, T. R. Hormonal development of the mammary gland of dairy heifers. *J. Dairy Sci.* 33:194-204. Ref. Mar.1950. 44.8 J822
- 46386 TALLARICO, G. New methods of increasing milk secretion. (In Italian.) *Mondo del Latte* 1950:43-44. 47. Feb.1950. 44.8 M74
English summary.
- 46387 TAVEGGIA, T. Productivity and prophylaxis on Lombardy livestock farms. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 84(5):2. Mar.10,1950. 16 B87
Disease prevention in dairy cattle.
- 46388 THIEULIN, G. Mesures a adopter par l'industrie laitière en vue de l'élimination des maladies contagieuses chez le bétail laitier. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):489-496. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
English summary.
- 46389 TILGNER, K. Der wert der komplementbindungsmethode für die tuberkulosediagnostik in stark versuchten milchviehherden. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):503-509. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
English summary.
- 46390 TOMPERT, H. Bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose. I. Bad. Landw. *Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:137-138. Mar.4, 1950. 18 B142
- 46391 TOMPERT, H. Bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose. III. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:231-232. Mar.11,1950. 18 W96
- 46392 TRAUM, J. Suggestions for reducing the incidence of problem herds in the T. B. eradication program and recommendations for handling them. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* (1949)53:74-81. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
Cattle.
Discussion by H. R. Smith, p. 80-81.
- 46393 TRNOSKA, O. Seltener befund bei einer lahmheit. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 37:199. Mar. 1950. 41.8 T345
In a cow.
- 46394 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ANAPLASMOSIS. Report. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* (1949)53:95-96. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
A. H. Groth, chairman.
Cattle.
- 46395 VAITSMAN, J. Control bovine rabies, by destroying the bat. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13:218. Oct./Dec.1949. 9.2 R325
- 46396 VAITSMAN, J. Veterinary aid to helpers. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13:220-222. Oct./Dec.1949. 9.2 R325
- 46397 VILJOEN, N. F. The veterinary aspects of bovine tuberculosis in dairy cattle. *So. African Dairyman* 12:88. Mar.1950. 44.8 So822
Union of South Africa.
- 46398 VRIES, P. DE. Atypical rumination. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 75:245. Mar.15,1950. 41.8 T431
Tumors in cattle.
- 46399 WAGNON, K. A. Elastration of calves. *Pacific Stockman* 16(4):34. Apr.1950. 286.85 W52
- 46400 WATTS, P. S. The farmer's part in the eradication of mastitis. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):207-214. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 46401 WILLIAMS, T. I. Fighting cattle disease. *Agr. Econ.* 1(8):19-20. Dec.1949. 281.8 Ag832
- 46402 WINZELBERG, A. Z. Operations for the prevention of tick fever. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:29-30. Oct.1949. 26 H27
In cows.
- 46403 WOOD, S. N. Dr. Koch develops treatment for mastitis in dairy cattle. *Skagit Co-op Dairyman* 27(8):8-9,22-23. Apr.1950. 280.28 Sk1
- 46404 YOUNG, E. C. Dairyman pay \$100 million a year for the costly killer. *Kraftsman* 8(2):4-5. Mar./Apr. 1950. 44.8 K85
Brucellosis.
- 46405 ZARGAR, S. L. Major contagious cattle diseases in India. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116:271-274. Apr.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 46406 ZIJVERDEN, J. V. Plan for tuberculosis control. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 75:284-286. Apr.1,1950. 41.8 T431
Cattle.
- 46407 ZORN, W., and RICHTER, F. Der einfluss synthetischen thyroxins auf die milchsekretion bei milchkühen. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):110-113. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
English summary.

Miscellaneous

- 46408 AERSONE, H. Nachkommen-prüfungsstationen in Dänemark. *Tierzüchter* 2:10. Jan.5,1950. 49 T445
Dairy cattle.
- 46409 ALBAUGH, R. Fenceless freedom. *West. Livestock J.* 28(16):37,100. Feb.15,1950. 6 F2278
Cattle ranch in Nevada.
- 46410 ANTONSEN, H. A visit to the world's largest progeny testing station. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:154-155. Mar.23,1950. 280.28 V91
Cattle.
- 46411 AUTREY, K. M. Calf-raising in Alabama; economic importance of raising calves. *North Amer. Vet.* 31:242-244. Apr.1950. 41.8 N812
- 46412 BAILEY, J. W. Taking care of that new calf. *Dak. Farmer* 70(7):8. Apr.1,1950. 6 D14
- 46413 BATT, W. G. Milking, including machine milking, and the treatment of milk before delivery to the dairy. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):182-189. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 46414 BATTLES, O. V. How important is the judge; and what should determine his qualifications? *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 31(9):54,63E. Apr.1950. 43.8 Ab3
- 46415 BENK, E. Melkfette und melkhilfsmittel. *Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse* 76:104-105. Mar.1,1950. 307.8 Se4
- 46416 BERGE, S. Basis for yield awards 1949. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 16:64-66. Feb.17,1950. 11 N8122
Dairy cattle.
- 46417 BLACKMAN, C. L. Herd health; it's a matter of good management. *Buckeye Dairyman* 4(3):2,8. Apr. 1950. 44.8 B85
- 46418 BLIN, H. L'aptitude laitière de la vache vosgienne. *Rustica* 23:277. Apr.2,1950. 14 R92
- 46419 BLIN, H. Vaches de travail et production du lait. *Monit. Agr.* 3(107):6. Mar.19,1950. 14 M744
- 46420 BRETTHAUER, A. Der kuhstall als wichtiger pfeller der landwirtschaftlichen rentabilität. *Unser Milchvieh.* Ausg. A 2(2):7. (Cont.) Feb.1950. 43.8 Un7
- 46421 CIMON, J. C. Le controle laitier postal. *Terre de Chez Nous* 22(4):9,27. Mar.22,1950. 7 T27
Canadian system of records of milk production.

- 46422 DALTON, M. L. Starting a commercial herd. East. Breeder 11(11):51,53-54. Apr.1950. 49 V81 Beef cattle.
- 46423 DAVIES, G. M., and ROBERTS, E. J. A milk yield problem. *Gl. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56:555-558. Mar.1950. 10 G79J
- 46424 DELCURE. Le bétail laitier a deux fins est le seul rentable pour les moyennes et petites exploitations. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 5(spec.no.):61,63. 1950. 49 B462
- 46425 DENJEAN. L'élevage bovin en Tunisie. *Colon Franc. de Tunisie* 60(2135):3. (Cont.) Mar.11,1950. 24 C712
- 46426 DUCK, R. W. Herd testing picks out boarders. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:344,346. Apr.1,1950. 6 R88
- 46427 DUNCAN, R. C. A bull with second sight? *Country Life* [London] 107:871. Mar.31,1950. 80 C83
- 46428 FEUNTEUN, L. M. Production de lait, introduction de races amélioratrices, alimentation du bétail dans les territoires français sous climat tropical. *Internat. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):609-620. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 46429 FITZGERALD, O. A. Bull grading pays off. *Idaho Farmer* 68(5):159,180. Mar.2,1950. 6 G282
- 46430 GORDON, G. E., and PELISSIER, C. L. Good lifetime production means more profit. *Calif. Dairyman* 30(4):19,31. Mar.25,1950. 44.8 C12
Milk production.
- 46431 GRAY, L. Bechuanaland and the Bamangwato. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:989. Mar.28,1950. 10 F228
Includes cattle-raising.
- 46432 HARLAN, J. R. The Near East cattleman. *Northwest Okla. Cattleman* 5(6,i.e.3):3,14. Apr.1950. 43.8 N812
- 46433 HERVIEU, R. La mamelle, le caractère des animaux, le taux butyreux, la valeur bouchère des vaches réformées sont 4 points sur lesquels il faut attirer l'attention. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 5(spec.no.):57. 1950. 49 B462
- 46434 HODGES, H. G. Paper towels for cleaning cows' udders and teats. *Amer. Agr.* 147:136. Mar.4, 1950. 6 Am3
- 46435 HOLLERICH, R. Verschiedenes über die allgäuer melkmethode. *Internat. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):278-281. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 46436 HUSTED, R. Save that calf. *West. Livestock J.* 28(16):73-74,76-77. Feb.15,1950. 6 F2278
- 46437 JENSEN, M. T. The correct method of milking by hand and its importance. *Internat. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):190-200. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 46438 JOHANSSON, I. Variations in the fat content of milk caused by varying degrees of udder evacuation during milking. *Internat. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):171-181. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 46439 JOHNSTONE, S., and JOHNSTONE, P. The house cow; how to buy and look after her. Cambridge, Heffer, 1949. 39 p. 43 J65
- 46440 KOCH, S. O. Milking (including machine milking) and the treatment of milk before delivery to the dairy. *Internat. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(6):29-41. 1949. 44.9 In82121
Sanitation.
- 46441 LANNINGER. Wie stelle ich meine kühe trocken? *Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:293. Mar.2,1950. 18 L2346
- 46442 LAUPRECHT, E., and DÖRING, H. Über die einflüsse von jahresmilchmenge, alter und lebendgewicht der kühe auf den fettgehalt der milch. *Internat. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(2):199-207. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 46443 LAWRENCE, E. R. Local businessmen help sponsor future cattlemen of Texas. *West. Live Stock* 35(8):42,58. Mar.1950. 49 W523
Aid to Hamilton County FFA and 4-H boys.
- 46444 LEAMY, W. P. Dairy herd improvement program. *Farm Credit Conf. Proc.* 4:14-18. 1949. 284.29 F2223
- 46445 LEFÈVRE, J. Il n'y a pas opposition entre une forte aptitude laitière et une bonne conformation pour la boucherie. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 5(spec.no.):59,61. 1950. 49 B462
- 46446 MCNULTY, G. Tidewater cowboy. *Wash. Farmer* 75:161,176. Mar.2,1950. 6 R151
A beef cattle ranch and its management.
- 46447 MARKHEIM, H. Some reflections on classification. *Holstein-Friesian World* 47:671,753-757. Apr.1, 1950. 43.8 H742
- 46448 MARTIANOV, F. M. On the results of state farm workers contests for increasing milk production of cattle. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4(2):31-36. May 1949. 49 So822
- 46449 MARULANDA CAICEDO, L. La ganadería en el Valle del Cauca. *Valle del Cauca. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Serv. de Divulg. Ser. Inform.* 2(7),60 p. Ref. Sept.1949. 9.4 C715
Cattle.
- 46450 MATTESON, E. S., and THOMASSON, R. R. Feeder calf auctions. *Capper's Farmer* 61(3):13,76. Mar.1950. 6 M693
- 46451 MILLER, W. C. The inefficiency of dairy cattle in tropical countries—an analysis of the problems. *Internat. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):621-628. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 46452 OLIVEIRA, W. M. DE. Considerations on the improvement of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) *Rio Grande do Sul. Sec. da Agr., Indús. e Com. Inform. Rural* 2(9):3-4. May 1949. 9.2 R4741
Care.
- 46453 PHILLIPS, R. W. La cría de ganado en ambientes desfavorables: el bufalo o carabao. *Valle del Cauca. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Serv. de Divulg. Ser. Inform.* 2(1,sup.2),7 p. Dec.1949. 9.4 C715
- 46454 POUNDEN, W. D., and HIBBS, J. W. If calves could talk more of them might live to grow up. *Ohio Farmer* 205(7):16-17. Apr.1,1950. 6 Oh3
- 46455 REED, O. E. Better dairy farming through research. *U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-92,4 p.* Apr. 1950. 1.976 D4B34
Remarks at the Coastal Plain Station, Willard, N. C., on Dairy Field Day, Apr. 19, 1950.
- 46456 RICHARD, J. La traite et le traitement du lait à la ferme. *Internat. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):297-304. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 46457 ROGERS, A. You can't eat grass. Basically, our biggest and most immediate problem is to find ways and means of making more and better beef in line with the housewife's ability to pay. *Shorthorn World* 35(3):7-8, 16. Apr.10,1950. 43.8 Sh8
- 46458 ROSTOVTSSEV, N. F. Effect of external factors and of maternal environment on the live weight of the offspring. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4:70-76. Apr.1949. 49 So822
Experiments with cattle.
- 46459 SAUCHELLI, V. 721 pounds butterfat per cow. *Md. Farmer* 34(3):15,13. Mar.1950. 6 M362
Effects of improved pasture management.
- 46460 SEATH, D. M. Adding to the comfort and increasing the feed consumption of cows during summer months. *Internat. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):629-635. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 46461 SHILKOV, A. Selection and increasing productivity of cows. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(11):45-46. Nov.1949. 281.8 K83
- 46462 SHTEIMAN, S. I. Opportunities for developing productive livestock. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4(2):37-41. May 1949. 49 So822
Chiefly on practices in raising cattle on the Karavaevo State Farm in Kostroma Region.
- 46463 SIOEN, D. Hygiène de la traite. *Internat. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):255-262. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 46464 SIRRI, A. Milking. I. (In Italian.) *Terra Trevisana* 5(21/22):2. Nov. 1/30,1949. 16 T275
- 46465 SKARABORGS LÄNS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Redogörelse för Skaraborgs Läns Kontrollförening 1947-1948 [Report of Skaraborg Province Dairy Herd Improvement Association, 1947-1948]. *Skaraborgs Läns Hushälsk. Tidsn.* 1949,126 p. Jan./Feb.1949. 11 Sk1
- 46466 SLAGLE, A. B. Abilene dairyman has recipe for problem of surplus. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 4(4):12, 65,73. Apr.1950. 6 So8942
Timing of breeding program and feeding for maximum production in the winter months.
- 46467 SNAPP, R. R. Double production. *Breeder's Gaz.* 115(4):7. Apr.1950. 49 B74
Beef cattle.
- 46468 SWARTOUT, J. M. Early Spanish pioneers called our American bison Coronado's cattle. *Our Dumb Anim.* 83(4):5. Apr.1950. 48.8 Ou7

- 46469 TEXAS AND SOUTHWESTERN CATTLE RAISERS ASSOCIATION. By-laws of Texas and Southwestern Cattle Raisers Association, Inc. adopted at 73rd Annual Convention, San Antonio, March 14-15, 1950. Cattleman 36(11):8,10,12,14. Apr.1950. 49 C29
- 46470 TOLONEN, K. One fourth of the total cow population is inspected; the activities of the dairy herd improvement associations during 1948/49. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:105-107. Feb.11,1950. 11 L234
Similar title in Ladugården 1950:54-58. Feb.1950. 44.8 L12
- 46471 TRAPPMANN. Es geht wieder aufwärts mit der milchleistungskurve. Tierzüchter 2:11-13. Jan.5, 1950. 49 T445
- 46472 UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES, ABERYSTWYTH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Some further observations on wastage and replacements in dairy herds, by J. R. E. Phillips. Aberystwyth, 1949. 15 p. 43 Un335
- 46473 VEREENIGUNG "HET FRIESCH RUNDVEE-STAMBOEK" F. R. S. jubilee-show of the Friesian Herdbook Association, 1949. Leeuwarden? 1949. 19 p. 43.9 V585
- 46474 VOSKUIL, W. C. How to raise your milk tests; better quality feed and careful milking habits will help. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 77(6):9. Mar.18,1950. 6 W751
- 46475 WAIBEL. Was lehren die melk- und viehhaltungslehrgänge? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:265. Mar.18,1950. 18 W96
- 46476 WHITE, V. Beef production methods in Finland. Amer. Cattle Prod. 31(11):32-33. Apr.1950. 49 P94
- 46477 WHITE, V. This is how they raise beef in Denmark, Sweden, and Finland. West. Live Stock 35(7):35,64-65. Feb.1950. 49 W523
- 46478 WIGHTMAN, R. Three bad old practices: 1, selling cows in milk; 2, not de-horning cattle; 3, docking Down sheep. Straight Furrow 9(4):7. Feb.1950. 281.8 St8
- 46479 ZEILINGER, A. Über den einfluss der euterreinigung vor oder nach dem vormelken auf den keimgehalt des hauptgemelkes. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):292-296. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

- 46480 BAYLDON, R. C. Dogs of Russia; few records exist to show which are the true indigenous breeds. Field 195:309-310. Mar.4,1950. 10 F45
- 46481 CASTAING, J. Le Griffon d'arrêt à poil dur. Paris, Toison d'Or, 1949. 235 p. 48 C27G
- 46482 DUBUIS, E. M. Science and your Cocker. Wagging Tail 4(8):5-9; (9):6-7; (10):8-10. Jan.-Mar.1950. 48.8 W12
- 46483 FLEISCHLI, J. H. Principles of St. Bernard breeding. Saintancier 76:1,3-4. Jan.1950. 48.8 Sa2
- 46484 FRIESS, R. Unsere jagdhunde. München, Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1949. 171 p. 48 F91
- 46485 GORDON, D. M. The Boxer; a complete presentation, with illustrations, of the origin, development, breeding, showing, training, kenneling, feeding, and general care of this breed of dog. Ed. 3. Chicago, Judy, 1950. 160 p. 48 G65
- 46486 HARMAN, I. D. A. Pekinese. London, Williams & Norgate, 1949. 96 p. 48 H22
- 46487 MOORE, R. B. Saint Briards bid for popularity. Our Dumb Anim. 83(4):9. Apr.1950. 48.8 Ou7
- 46488 NOODER, H. J. Notes on the artificial insemination of bitches and the sperm of the male dog. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75:81-94. Feb.1,1950. 41.8 T431
English summary.
- 46489 PALMER, G. F. The sporting Spaniels. New Zeal. Dog World 4(11):6-8. Dec.1949. 48.8 N48
- 46490 PERFECT, E. H. Country dogs, yet adaptable to towns. Smallholder 82(2081):25. Feb.17,1950. 10 Sm1
- 46491 ROBSON, P. Older than the tombs of Egypt, the Chihuahua. Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.):33:237. Mar.3,1950. 48.8 D674
- 46492 SANTOS, E. The Wire-haired Fox Terrier. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 9(2):7-8. Feb.1950. 410 F272
- 46493 SERVIER, J. Le Gordon. Chiens et Vénérerie 36:6-7. Jan./Feb.1950. 48.8 C43
- 46494 SMITH, A. C. Dogs of great beauty; Papillons have been popular on the Continent for many years. Field 195:279. Feb.25,1950. 10 F45
- 46495 SMITH, D. F. G. The Armanti. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, J. 21:2-3. Mar.1950. 41.8 G79
- 46496 STREEVER, F. Registry of hunting dogs: the importance of pedigree in breeding for the field. Hunting & Fishing 27(3):62-64. Mar.1950. 410 H922
- 46497 TOURNEUR, F. Le Briard, rétrospective 1949. Chiens et Vénérerie 36:5-6. Jan./Feb.1950. 48.8 C43
- 46498 TRACY, T. H. The Poodle, its origin, history, and varieties. New York, Poodle Spec. Shop, 1950. 34 p. 48 T67
- 46499 WARING, J. B. H. Kennel kinks. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 12(3):15-16. Mar.1950. 48.8 C64
Care.

Feeds and Feeding

- 46500 MORRIS, M. L. The feeding of sick, hospitalized dogs. North Amer. Vet. 31:248-252. Apr.1950. 41.8 N812
- 46501 SÁNCHEZ BELDA, A. Alimentación del perro. Veterinaria 14:91-106. Ref. Feb.1950. 41.8 V6429

Veterinary Medicine

- 46502 AASER, C. S. La enfermedad de Carré. Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:438-449. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 46503 AASER, C. S., and ALEGREN, A. La enfermedad de Carré en el perro y en los animales de peletería. Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:450-454. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 46504 ALEGREN, A. La enfermedad de Carré en el perro y en los animales de peletería en Suecia. Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:455-464. Ref. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 46505 ANDONEGUI, J. A. La rabia. Tierra [México, D. F.] 5:46-47. Jan.1950. 8 T445
- 46506 ARCHIBALD, J., and CHAPPEL, C. I. Report on a case of leptospirosis [in a dog]. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 14:134-136. Mar.1950. 41.8 C162
- 46507 BATEMAN, J. K. Fracture of the accessory carpal (pisiform) bone in the racing Greyhound and its repair. Vet. Rec. 62:155. Mar.18,1950. 41.8 V641
- 46508 BEEKMAN, L. M., and BERGSMA, C. A simultaneous human and animal [cat] contact infection caused by Salmonella newport. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75:273-280. Apr.1,1950. 41.8 T431
English summary.
- 46509 BEIJERS, J. D. A case of acromegaly in a Welsh Terrier. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75:292-293. Apr.1,1950. 41.8 T431
- 46510 BEIJERS, J. D. Treatment of eczema nigricans in dogs with Doca. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75:157. Feb.15,1950. 41.8 T431
- 46511 BOGLIOLO, L., and CHAPADEIRO, E. Some structural peculiarities of the telophragm and of the sarcolemma of the dog's myocardium. Rev. Bras. de Biol. 9:475-478. Dec.1949. 442.8 R326
- 46512 BURCH, G. E., THREEFOOT, S. A., and RAY, C. T. Rates of turnover and biologic decay of chloride and chloride space in the dog determined with the long-life isotope, ^{36}Cl . J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 35:331-347. Ref. Mar.1950. 448.8 J8233
- 46513 BURKHART, R. L., POPPENSIEK, G. C., and ZINK, A. A study of canine encephalitis, with special reference to clinical, bacteriological and postmortem findings. Vet. Med. 45:157-162. Ref. Apr.1950. 41.8 M69
- 46514 CHIGOT, P. L., and ESTEVE, P. Remarques sur l'abord du médiastin chez les petits mammifères à propos du traitement de l'atresie de l'oesophage chez le nouveau-né. Rev. de Path. Compar. 49:653-658. Dec. 1949. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Dogs and cats.
Includes discussion.
- 46515 CORREA, O. Canine ancylostomiasis. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13:168-171. Oct./Dec.1949. 9.2 R325

- 46516 COX, H. R. Review of chick-embryo adapted living rabies virus vaccines, with primary emphasis on use in dogs. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53: 264-272. Ref. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 46517 EADS, F. E., and SHOLL, L. B. Blood studies in dogs following the administration of sulfaquinoxaline. M. S. C. Vet. 10:110-113,144. Ref. Spring 1950. 41.8 M582
- 46518 EAGLE, E. Effect of repeated doses of gossypol on the dog. Arch. Biochem. 26:68-71. Mar.1950. 381 Ar2
- 46519 EL HINDAWY, M. R. Studies on the blood of dogs. IV. Haematological findings in dogs suffering from some common diseases: (a) pneumonia; (b) distemper. Brit. Vet. J. 106:119-127. Ref. Mar.1950. 41.8 V643
- 46520 FORTE JÚNIOR, M. DA C. B. Contribution to the study of tumors in domestic animals; on a generalized melanotic epithelioma in a bitch. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 44:17-33. Ref. Jan./Mar.1949. 41.8 R3215
- 46521 GARDNER, E., and NOER, R. Projection of afferent fibers from the knee joint of the cat to the cerebral cortex. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 106:197. Feb.1950. 447.8 An1
- 46522 GODGLÜCK, G. Sarkome und karzinome der nasenhöhle bei fleischfressern. Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed. 5:42-45. Ref. Mar.1950. 41.8 M742
Dogs and cats.
- 46523 GROULADE, P. Sur la vaccination du chien contre le maladie de Carré par virus vivant, avec injection de rappel. Rev. de Path. Compar. 50(614):74-75. Jan.1950. 448.8 R326
English summary.
- 46524 GUILHON, J. Répartition géographique de la leishmaniose canine en France. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 23:69-74. Jan.1950. 41.9 R24
- 46525 HENDERSON, W. Intramedullary repair of femoral fractures in the dog and cat. Vet. Rec. 62:168-170. Mar.25,1950. 41.8 V641
- 46526 HOERLEIN, B. F. The evaluation of various chemical agents in the treatment of soil infected with larvae of the dog hookworm (*Ancylostoma caninum*). North Amer. Vet. 31:253-262. Ref. Apr.1950. 41.8 N812
- 46527 JOSHUA, J. O. Trilene anaesthesia in small-animal surgery. Vet. Rec. 62:191-192. Apr.1,1950. 41.8 V641
Dogs and cats.
- 46528 KARTSONIS, P. L., and AUSTIN, J. A. Anthelin—a new compound for removing tapeworms and roundworms from dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:301-303. Apr.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 46529 LANGHAM, R. F., SCHIRMER, R. G., and SHOLL, L. B. Gallstones in a dog. M. S. C. Vet. 10:131-132. Spring 1950. 41.8 M582
- 46530 LESBOUYRIES, G., and LAGNEAU, F. Métorrhagie essentielle de la chienne. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 126:19-28. Jan.1950. 41.8 R24
- 46531 LOUBATIÈRES, A., BOUYARD, P., and MOURALIS, G. Actions cardiaques de l'hypertensine et de la rénine étudiées chez le chien à l'aide d'un myocardiographe à traction réglable et mesurable. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 143:1436-1437. Nov.1949. 442.9 P21
- 46532 LOWRY, R. K. Dogs. The in-season problem. All-Pets Mag. 21(4):33,35,37. Apr.1950. 48.8 AL5
- 46533 MACLENNAN, I. S. Strangulated inguinal hernia in a bitch. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, J. 21:28-29. Mar.1950. 41.8 G79
Surgical treatment.
- 46534 MAGRANE, W. G. Some aspects of canine ophthalmology. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:206-208. Mar.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 46535 MEHLER, W. R., FISCHER, J. C., and ALEXANDER, W. F. The anatomy and variations of the lumbosacral sympathetic trunk in the dog. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 106:223. Feb.1950. 447.8 An1
- 46536 MORA, M. Nuestro amigo el perro lleva consigo peligros. Chacra 20(232):89. Mar.1950. 9 C34
Diseases.
- 46537 OTTOSEN, H. E. Studies on sarcomata of the skin in dogs. Denmark. Statens Vet. Serumlab. Meddel. 257:7-30. Ref. 1949. 448.9 D41
- 46538 PANEL discussion on fracture fixation. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:286-290. Apr.1950. 41.8 Am3
J. Merrifield, moderator; G. B. Schnelle, L. R. Phillips, O. Stader, and W. O. Brinker.
The use of splints and pinning, particularly on dogs.
- 46539 PRIBYL, E. Some recognitions concerning pyometra and hysterectomy in domestic carnivores. (In Czech.) Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 5:25-27. Jan.25,1950. 41.8 C27
Dogs and cats.
- 46540 RAKOWER, M. Cysticercus cellulosae en el encéfalo de un perro. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:113-115. Nov.1949. 41.9 Un37
Hydatidosis due to larva of *Taenia solium*.
- 46541 RAKOWER, M. Diabetis mellitus en una perra. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:99-103. Nov.1949. 41.9 Un37
- 46542 RAKOWER, M., and CUBA CAPARÓ, A. Linfomasarcoma linfoblástico en un perro. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:107-109. Nov.1949. 41.9 Un37
- 46543 RAWLINS, J. A. An interesting whelping case. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, J. 21:29. Mar.1950. 41.8 G79
- 46544 RICKETTS, V. L. Coccidiosis in puppies. 1-2. All-Pets Mag. 21(3):32-33,35;(4):33-34,36. Mar.-Apr. 1950. 48.8 AL5
- 46545 RISER, W. H. Progress in understanding canine distemper and associated ailments. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:211-216. Mar.1950. 41.8 Am3
Includes discussion.
- 46546 ROSENDO, J. P. On canine piroplasmiasis and its treatment with sulfarsphenamine Squibb. (In Portuguese.) Angola. Serv. de Vet. e Indús. Anim. Pecuária. An. (1947/48)1:259-260. 1949. 49.9 An4
- 46547 SCARINCI, V. The status epilepticus in the dog is suppressed by the action of curare. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 25:369-371. Apr./May 1949. 442.8 So12
- 46548 SIEGLE, H. B. The prophylactic and therapeutic use of distemperoid virus. Vet. Excerpts 10:3-10. 1950. 41.8 V6419
- 46549 STEWART, W. B., and others. Radioiron excretion by the skin and kidney of dogs. Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc. 73:473-475. Ref. Mar.1950. 442.9 So1
R. T. Snowman, C. L. Yulle, and G. H. Whipple, joint authors.
- 46550 STREEVER, F. Animal scent. Nature's wonderful, yet little understood gift to dogs. Hunting & Fishing 27(4):62-64. Apr.1950. 410 H922
- 46551 THOMAS, W. G. Foreign body in the stomach of a dog. Ga. Vet. 2:8. Jan./Feb.1950. 41.8 G29
- 46552 TROY, M. A. Canine dermatitis probably due to streptococci. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:223-224. Mar.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 46553 VOGELSANG, E. G., and ESPÍN, J. Bartonella canis Kikuth, 1928, en caninos de Venezuela. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 8:135-136. Jan./Dec.1949. 41.8 R3293
- 46554 WANG, P. C. Case report with especial reference to the use of streptomycin. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 14:137-138. Mar.1950. 41.8 C162
Treatment of dog with respiratory infection.
- 46555 WILKINS, J. H. Leptospirosis in war dogs in the United Kingdom. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, J. 21:24-27. Mar.1950. 41.8 G79
- 46556 ZIEGLER, C. G. Treatment of canine filariasis with caricide, diethylcarbamazine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:209-210. Mar.1950. 41.8 Am3

Miscellaneous

- 46557 ALEXANDER, MRS. J. The Carlow hounds. Field 195:195. Feb.11,1950. 10 F45
- 46558 CASTAING, J. Dressage et utilisation du chien d'arrêt. Paris, Toison d'Or, 1949. 319 p. 48 C27
- 46559 FULLER, J. L., EASLER, C. A., and BANKS, E. M. Formation of conditioned avoidance responses in young puppies. Amer. J. Physiol. 160:462-466. Mar.1, 1950. 447.8 Am3
- 46560 MOORHOUSE, S. Sheepdogs on the hills. Nature Lover 7:49-53. Feb.1950. 410 N218
- 46561 RASTALL, S. H. Improvement in ringcraft necessary. New Zeal. Dog World 4(11):9-10. Dec.1949. 48.8 N48
- 46562 SCHRAMM, W. P. Guardians of the farm. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 68(7):30-31. Apr.1,1950. 6 F2211
Dogs.
- 46563 SCHUESSLER, R. How to train a hunting dog. Forest & Outdoors 46(3):18-19,34. Mar.1950. 99.8 C16

46564 STRINGFELLOW, R. B., ed. The standard book of hunting and shooting; an abridgement of The hunter's encyclopedia. New York, Greystone Press, 1950. 564 p. 412.6 St8
Part IX, Dogs, p. 438-492, includes description of breeds, health and care, and training.

46565 THORNICROFT, J. Cats. Scot. Zoo & Wild Life 2:90-94. 1949. 410 Sco8
Habits and care.

46566 WHITLATCH, N. C. Contented cats. Oreg. Farmer 73:248-249. Apr. 6, 1950. 6 Or32

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

46567 BERRY, G. W. More about mink. Fur-Fish-Game 90(5):44-45. (To be cont.) May 1950. 410 F962
Breeding.

46568 BRAANAAS, S. National exhibition in Norway. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälstdjur 1950:50-52. Feb. 15, 1950. 410 V42
Chiefly Silver fox.

46569 DOUGHERTY, A. The fashion future of mutation mink. Amer. Fur Breeder 22(10):8, 10-11. Apr. 1950. 410 Am33

46570 JOHANSSON, I. Description and genetic characterization of various types of fox, mink and coypus. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 13:56-59. Mar. 1, 1950. 412.628 D23

46571 KLEPPENES, K. The mink farm. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälstdjur 1950:76. Mar. 15, 1950. 410 V42
Breeding.

46572 LE CLAIRE, A. Headaches. Amer. Fur Breeder 22(9):18-19. Mar. 1950. 410 Am33
Mink breeding difficulties.

46573 LUND, A. How to obtain the largest litters on the mink farm. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 13:61-65. Mar. 1, 1950. 412.628 D23

46574 TAYLOR, W. G. Are Sapphires only for big breeders? Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 33(11):13, 20-21. (Cont.) Mar. 1950. 410 B56

46575 TUFF, P. Inbreeding in breeding of fur animals. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 24:86-87. Mar. 20, 1950. 412.628 N812

46576 VENGE, O. Control of mink semen. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälstdjur 1950:79-80. Mar. 15, 1950. 410 V42

Feeds and Feeding

46577 FRICK, H. SOS—fuchszucht in gefahr! Deut. Pelztierzüchter 24:41-45. (To be cont.) Mar. 15, 1950. 412.628 D48
Chiefly on nutrition.

46578 HURD, R. Are your pellets safe? Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 6(2):15, 27-28. Apr. 1950. 412.628 N21

46579 HURD, R. Hand feeding—forced feeding. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 6:14-17. Mar. 1950. 412.628 N21

46580 KULL, K. E. Yeast in the diet. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälstdjur 1950:74-75. Mar. 15, 1950. 410 V42
Of fur animals.

46581 ROBERTS, W. L. Liver—animal protein factor—vitamin B₁₂. Canad. Silver Fox & Fur 16(3):10-12. Mar. 1950. 412.628 C16
Mink nutrition.

46582 TOWNSEND, A. L. Recent experiments in feeding fish [to mink]. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 33(11):13, 29-30. Mar. 1950. 410 B56

Veterinary Medicine

46583 GORHAM, J. R. Heat exhaustion in mink. Amer. Fur Breeder 22(10):26. Apr. 1950. 410 Am33

46584 HURD, R. Further notes on impaction treatment. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 6(2):13-14, 20, 22-23. Apr. 1950. 412.628 N21
Intestines.

46585 JOHNSON, K. Phosphate deficiency in the chinchilla. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 6(2):12. Apr. 1950. 412.628 N21

46586 JUNG, S. Die sumpfbiberkastration und ihre auswirkungen. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 24:50-53. Mar. 15, 1950. 412.628 D48

46587 KUZNETSOV, G. A. Effect of light on change of estrus in silver-black foxes. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 4:108. Apr. 1949. 49 So822

46588 MOMBERG-JØRGENSEN, H. C. Studies on distemper. I. Experiments with infection and vaccination of mink. (In Danish.) Denmark. Statens Vet. Serumlab. Meddel. 263:377-387. Ref. 1949. 448.9 D41
English summary.

46589 SCHLÜTER, W. Noch einmal nerzranz! Deut. Pelztierzüchter 24:45-49. Mar. 15, 1950. 412.628 D48

46590 SHILLINGER, J. E. Fighting disease among fur bearers. Brit. Fur Trade 32:73-74. (Cont.) Feb. 1950. 412.628 B77

46591 WHITEHAIR, C. K., SCHAEFER, A. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. Experiments indicate "yellow fat" is of nutritional origin. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 33(11):8-9, 21-24. Ref. Mar. 1950. 410 B56

Miscellaneous

46592 EHLERS, E. S. The chinchilla history continues. Fur Trade J. Canada 27(6):12-13, 32, 34, 36, 38. Feb. 1950. 410 F965

46593 FRANCIS, J. H. National Board makes progress in legislative action. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 33(11):10. Mar. 1950. 410 B56

46594 JOHANSSON, I. The chinchilla, an exclusive fur animal. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälstdjur 1950:81-85. Mar. 15, 1950. 410 V42

46595 KELLOGG, C. E. Fur farming possibilities. U. S. D. A. L. 267, 9 p. Jan. 1950. 1 Ag84L

46596 KELLOGG, C. E. Review of technical literature on Federal fur farming research. Amer. Fur Breeder 22(10):23-25. Ref. Apr. 1950. 410 Am33

46597 LEE, W. A. Six months in a beaver den. Natl. Fur News 22(3):10-11, 23. Apr. 1950. 412.628 R59

46598 SPREHN, A. Aus der forschungsstelle für pelztierzucht Burgbernheim. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 24:49-50. Mar. 15, 1950. 412.628 D48

46599 STEVENSON, J. H. F. Behaviour of foxes. Field 195:199. Feb. 11, 1950. 10 F45

46600 TRAVIS, H. F. How to handle mink during the breeding season. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 33(11):7, 17-18. Mar. 1950. 410 B56

46601 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Fur farm associations. U. S. Bur. Indus. A. H. D. 81, rev., 4 p. Mar. 1950. 1.9 An52Ah

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

46602 ANADON PINTO, R. Comentario al reglamento de paradas particulares de sementales equinos. Lérida Ganad. 3:320-323. Nov. 1949. 41.8 L56

46603 ANDERSON, B. W. Palomino Morgans, an unusual strain of useful horses. West. Livestock J. 28(21):123, 124, 126. Mar. 1950. 6 F2278

46604 BENNETT, R. Frame finds his Shetlands are profitable. West. Farm Life 52(7):38, 47. Apr. 1, 1950. 6 R153

46605 BERTL, H. Der wiederaufbau der warmblut-zucht in Niederösterreich. Landwirtschaft 1950:15-16. Jan. 1950. 19 L235

46606 BIBB, J. D. Suggested safeguards in Arab breeding. West. Horseman 15(3):21, 31-32. Mar. 1950. 42.8 W522

46607 BRATCHER, G. Mechanics of Quarter Horse judging. Ranchman 8(9, i.e. 10):24-26. Mar. 1950. 49 R15

46608 BUDENNYI, S. M. Pedigree work in horse breeding on range and stud farm. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 4(3):10-37. June 1949. 49 So822
U. S. S. R.

46609 BUTZOW, F. Thoroughbred breeding in the Prairie State [Illinois]. Thoroughbred Rec. 151(14):12, 28. Apr. 8, 1950. 42.8 T39

46610 CHEVALIER DU FAU. Aperçu sur la politique du cheval en Tunisie. Tunisie Agr. 51:1-6. Jan. 1950. 24 T832
Chiefly breeds.

46611 CHIEFFI, A. How to obtain good mules. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13:192. Oct./Dec. 1949. 9.2 R325

46612 CHIFFLET, R. S. Algunas consideraciones sobre la cría racional del caballo. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Remonta y Vet. Rev. de Vet. y Fomento Equino 9(35):51-56. June 1949. 42.8 R32

- 46613 COCHRAN, K. Inbreeding in California. Thoroughbred Calif. 10:328-329,352. (Cont.) Apr.1950. 42.8 T393
- 46614 CORNELSEN, F. A. Pferdezücht im südwestlichen grenzgebiet. Landbote 3(21):4. Dec.31,1949. 18 L2336
- 46615 DAKIN, MRS. W. S. Another reason for a Morgan. Morgan Horse Mag. 10(2):29. Apr.1950. 42.8 M82
- 46616 DAWSON, W. M., PHILLIPS, R. W., and KRANTZ, E. B. Performance of Morgan horses under saddle. U. S. D. A. C. 824,36 p. Ref. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84C
- 46617 GALINDO, A. El garañon catalán. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 40 (186):34-35. Oct./Dec.1949. 8 R323
- 46618 GANNON, J. R. C. Anglo- & part-bred Arabs. Field 195:228-229. Feb.18,1950. 10 F45
- 46619 HAINES, F. The Appaloosa horse in history. (Abs.) Northwest Sci. 24:38-39. Feb.1950. 470 N81
- 46620 HARMSSEN, W. L. Basis for the selection of our draft horses. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:427-428. Mar.16,1950. 12 V542N
- 46621 HELLBUSCH, C. E. Stallions shape the Quarter Horse future. West. Livestock J. 28(16):35,141, 143-145. Feb.15,1950. 6 F2278
- 46622 HUGHES, D. L. Appaloosa, Pinto, and Palomino. M. S. C. Vet. 10:122-126. Spring 1950. 41.8 M582
- 46623 JOHNSON, B. Appaloosa. Vt. Horse & Bridle Trail B. 14:67-70. Apr.1950. 42.8 V59
- 46624 IUDIN, I. A. From 24 mares—24 foals. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(11):33-34. Nov.1949. 281.8 K83
- On Zarfa Severa Collective Farm in Karelo-Finnish SSR.
- 46625 KJAER, A. Does age of parents effect the breeding results? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:104-105. Feb.23,1950. 280.28 V91
- Horses.
- 46626 KRIUKOV, D. P., and CHEBAEVSKIĬ, V. F. Tabunnoe konevodstvo [Range horse breeding]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 239 p. 42 K89
- 46627 KULL, A. E. Shetlands will sell as long as children want ponies. Farmer-Stockman 63(3):70. Mar. 1950. 6 Ok45
- 46628 LECLERC, M. Le cheval Canadien. Digeste de l'Éleveur 4(6):23-24. Feb.1950. 49 D56
- 46629 LOPEZ Y LOPEZ, C. Inseminación artificial y sementales sanos. Agricultura [Madrid] 19:59-63. Feb.1950. 15 Ag84
- Horses.
- 46630 MATLOCK, H. I'm using my Quarter Horse stallion. West. Livestock J. 28(16):153-155,157,159. Feb.15,1950. 6 F2278
- 46631 MICHEL. Role et importance et l'étalon dans l'élevage du cheval en Tunisie. Tunisie Agr. 51:9. Jan. 1950. 24 T832
- 46632 NYE, N. C. Prepotency and the Quarter Horse. West. Farm Life 52(7):38,43. Apr.1,1950. 6 R153
- 46633 PARNAS, J. In the care of the maintenance of our studs in health. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:902-904. Dec.1949. 41.8 M463
- 46634 PEAKE, C. Horse of the heroes. West. Livestock J. 28(16):175-177. Feb.15,1950. 6 F2278
- Quarter Horse.
- 46635 RANCK, W. A. Influence of ancestors and the trait. IV. Tex. Livestock J. 9(3):65-69. Mar.1950. 49 T29
- 46636 REESE, H. H. Are you standing your stallion? West. Livestock J. 28(16):179-180. Feb.15,1950. 6 F2278
- 46637 RIGOR, T. V., and ACASIO, E. E. The Marindue horse. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 10:85-88. First Q.1949. 49.9 P53P
- 46638 RODRIGUEZ Y RODRIGUEZ, B. Divulgación zootécnica. Las cuatro razas asnales españolas. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 6:428-437. Dec.1949. 49.9 Sp12
- 46639 SCHMIDT, K. Die praktische durchführung der künstlichen besamung beim pferd. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 5: 1-5,29-34. Jan.-Feb.1950. 41.8 M742
- 46640 SHELDON, H. H. The horse from Arabia. West. Horseman 15(4):10-11,42-44. Apr.1950. 42.8 W522
- 46641 SMITH, R. E. How to get a living foal; only 6 out of 10 live. Morgan Horse Mag. 10(2):14,33. Apr. 1950. 42.8 M82
- 46642 SOLIVEN, F. A. Preliminary studies on some chemical changes taking place during storage of semen of stallion. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 10:17-22. First Q. 1949. 49.9 P53P
- 46643 STEHMANN, K. American Standardbred stallions at service in Germany. Harness Horse 15:1739-1741. Apr.5,1950. 42.8 H22
- 46644 TAYLOR, L. Selecting a stallion. West. Livestock J. 28(16):120,123-125. Feb.15,1950. 6 F2278
- 46645 TEAM, C. B. How to breed that mare. West. Livestock J. 28(16):136,138-140. Feb.15,1950. 6 F2278
- 46646 TEDSEN, H. Die farbenentwicklung in der schleswiger-kaltblutzücht von 1860 bis 1945. Tierzüchter 2:2-4. Jan.5,1950. 49 T445
- 46647 VAINIKAINEN, V. Performance test of Finnish stallions. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:193-199. 11 J763

Feeds and Feeding

- 46648 DELAFORGE, O. L'élevage du cheval en France; alimentation et hygiène. Monit. Agr. 3(108):4. Mar.26,1950. 14 M744
- 46649 DINSMORE, W. Keep pastures young. Harness Horse 15:1774-1776. Apr.5,1950. 42.8 H22
- 46650 SKULMOWSKI, J. Experiments on the determination of the digestibility-coefficients of some fodder-substitutes for horses. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 5:13-27. 1950. 512 L96Ad
- English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

- 46651 BEIJERS, J. A. Cleft palate in the horse. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75:294-297. Apr.1, 1950. 41.8 T431
- 46652 BIANCHI, C. La réaction des enzymes protéolytiques dans le diagnostic expérimental de la morve. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 22:416-420. Dec.1949. 41.9 R24
- 46653 BIJKERK, R. Oriënterend onderzoek omtrent de koperstofwisseling van gezonde en zieke paarden en runderen in verband met het gehalte aan koper van de lever [The copper metabolism of healthy and sick horses and cattle with reference to the copper content of the liver]. Enschede, Van der Loeff, 1949? 130 p. 386.2 B482
- English summary.
- Proefschrift - Utrecht.
- 46654 BROCHART, M. Avortement des juments et maladies des poulains. Terre 283:1,3. Mar.16/22,1950. 281.8 T27
- 46655 CABRERA, D. J. Observations on the mode of action of naganol (Bayer 205) as a trypanocidal agent. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 10:65-75. Ref. First Q.1949. 49.9 P53P
- Studies with blood from horse infected with surra (Trypanosoma evansi).
- 46656 DĄBROWSKI, T., and LORKIEWICZ, Z. A mixed infection of foals caused by Corynebacterium equi and a microorganism belonging to Shigella group. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:917-921. Dec.1949. 41.8 M463
- English summary, p. 976a.
- 46657 DARRASPEN, E., and others. Sur les variations du rapport sérique "cholestérol estérifié : cholestérol total" dans l'insuffisance hépatique du cheval et du chien. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 143:1422-1424. Nov. 1949. 442.9 P21
- R. Florio, P. Emangeard, and R. Lacaze, joint authors.
- 46658 DESAI, D. K. Lactation in a pregnant mare. Indian Vet. J. 26:302-303. Jan.1950. 41.8 In2
- 46659 DÍAZ UNGRIA, C. Plan de lucha antiparasitaria en la explotación ganadera. V. Lucha antiparasitaria en los équidos. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 6:438-442. Dec.1949. 49.9 Sp12
- 46660 DRIEUX, H., and THIERY, G. La dégénérescence graisseuse dans la myoglobulinurie paroxystique du cheval, essai d'interprétation pathogénique. Rev. de Path. Compar. 50:127-132. Feb.1950. 448.8 R326
- English summary.
- Includes discussion.

- 46661 DUBINA, M., and JAKUBOWSKI, A. A polypus in the nasal cavity in a horse. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5: 933-934. Dec.1949. 41.8 M463
- 46662 FOSTER, E. C. Moon blindness. *Horse World* 8(3):16-17. Mar.1950. 42.8 Io9
- 46663 GEISSLER, S. Vereinfachte methode zur hormonalen feststellung der stutenträchtigkeit durch die blutuntersuchung. *Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed.* 5:47-53. Mar.1950. 41.8 M742
- 46664 GIBBONS, W. J., and others. Cirrhosis of the liver in horses. *North Amer. Vet.* 31:229-233. Apr.1950. 41.8 N812
- J. F. Hokanson, A. M. Wiggins, and M. B. Schmitz, joint authors.
- 46665 GOODHUE, W. W., and HENDERSHOT, J. M. Surgical restoration of tendon function in the horse. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116:291-292. Apr.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 46666 HOVORKA, J. A new method of the quantitative determination of the number of the parasite's eggs. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:899-902. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 M463
- In feces of livestock, chiefly horses.
- 46667 JUHASZ, B., and DOZSA, L. Schwangerschaftsreaktion am frosch zur feststellung der trächtigkeit bei stuten. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 92:178-182. Mar. 1950. 41.8 Sch9
- English summary.
- 46668 KAPLAN, M. M. Laboratory procedure: lyophilized (freeze-dried) antigen for the complement-fixation test for dourine. *Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies* 10:189-191. Dec.1949. 28 F73
- Includes discussion.
- 46669 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. No foot—no horse. *Horse World* 8(3):12-13. Mar.1950. 42.8 Io9
- 46670 KRANEVELD, F. C., and PETTINGA, J. J. Myiasis in the horse. (In Dutch.) *Hemera Zoa* 56:296-298. Oct.1949. 41.8 V51
- English summary.
- 46671 KRAUSS, S. The control of dourine in Poland. *Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies* 10:179-188. Dec.1949. 28 F73
- 46672 LAFFOLAY, B. A propos de l'ictère du mulet: rôle de la folliculine. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 22:421-424. Dec.1949. 41.9 R24
- 46673 LAFONTAINE, J. Méningo-encéphalite du cheval. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 126:17-18. Jan.1950. 41.8 R24
- 46674 LEROY, A. M., and PECHDO. Gémellité chez la jument. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 126:41-43. Jan.1950. 41.8 R24
- 46675 LORENZATI, L. S. Un caso de fistula tratada por el formol. *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires]* 31:194-196. July/Sept.1949. 41.8 B86
- In horses.
- 46676 LUDER, W. Untersuchung über die bakterienadsorption durch holzkohle. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 92:137-153. Ref. Mar.1950. 41.8 Sch9
- English summary.
- Experiment with horses.
- 46677 MEGINNIS, P. J. One phase of today's horse practice. *North Amer. Vet.* 31:226-229. Ref. Apr.1950. 41.8 N812
- Control of parasites.
- 46678 MILLOT, P., and GORIUS, J. Considérations sur la physiopathologie de l'ictère hémolytique du mulet—rôle de l'allaitement, importance du colostrum. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 50:85-105. Ref. Feb.1950. 44.8 R326
- English summary.
- 46679 MOLINA, A. S. Intoxicaciones alimenticias más comunes en el caballo. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Remonta y Vet. Rev. de Vet. y Fomento Equino* 9(35):39-43. June 1949. 42.8 R32
- 46680 MONTEVERDE, J. J., and GARBERS, G. V. Infecciones debidas a Salmonella abortivoequina; aborto de las yeguas y piopticemia de potrillos. *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires]* 31:138-165. Ref. July/Sept.1949. 41.8 B86
- English summary.
- 46681 MURCH, O. "Werewolf"—a case of radial paralysis [in a horse]. *Roy. Army Vet. Corps, J.* 21:27-28. Mar.1950. 41.8 G79
- 46682 OLANO VILCHES, G. Bilirrubinemia normal en los equinos. *Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol.* 8:95-109. Jan./Dec.1949. 41.8 R3293
- 46683 PRICE, E. R. Encephalitis as a public health problem. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116:182-186. Ref. Mar.1950. 41.8 Am3
- St. Louis encephalitis, eastern and western equine encephalitis.
- 46684 PRICE, E. R. Western equine encephalomyelitis. *CDC Bulletin* 9(2):5-6. Feb.1950. 151.65 C12
- 46685 QUIN, A. H. The control of equine strongylosis and periodic ophthalmia with a ration-additive. *Brit. Vet. J.* 106:116-118. Mar.1950. 41.8 V643
- Mixture containing phenothiazine.
- 46686 RADEK, W. Distension and fistula of Stenson's duct [in a horse]. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:932-933. Dec. 1949. 41.8 M463
- English summary.
- 46687 REISINGER, L. Physiologie funktioneller störungen am pferdeherzen. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 1949:181-182. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 B45
- 46688 RICE, C. E. Studies on the conglutinating complement absorption test. II. With varying amounts of complement. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 14:65-73. Ref. Mar.1950. 41.8 C162
- Developing a diagnostic test for glanders.
- 46689 RÖHRER, H., HEINIG, A., and STÖHR, P. Die anwendung des kreuzinfektionsversuches in zwei grösseren pferdebeständen zur feststellung latenter fälle von infektiöser anämie der pferde. *Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed.* 5:6-9. Jan.1950. 41.8 M742
- 46690 RONDEROS, A. J. El diagnóstico precoz de la gestación en las yeguas por el método de Cuboni. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Remonta y Vet. Rev. de Vet. y Fomento Equino* 9(35):57-59. June 1949. 42.8 R32
- 46691 ROZHKOVA, G. I. Infektsionnaya anemifia loshadei [Infectious anemia in horses]. *Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry.* 1949. 150 p. 41 R812
- 46692 SABORIT DE LA FUENTE, R. Algo más sobre la enfermedad hemolítica de los recién nacidos. *Col. Prov. de Vet. de Burgos. C.* 58/60:27-33. Oct./Dec.1949. 41.9 B91
- Foals.
- 46693 SCHOUPE, K. Über eine zahnzange für die backenzähne der pferde. *Wien. Tierärztl. Montasschr.* 37:169-172. Mar.1950. 41.8 T345
- 46694 SEGAL, M. El tétanos en el equino. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Remonta y Vet. Rev. de Vet. y Fomento Equino* 9(35):44-50. June 1949. 42.8 R32
- 46695 SILBERSIEPE, E., and SCHRÖDER, K. Beitrag zur diagnose, prognose und behandlung des nageltrittes beim pferd. *Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed.* 5:21-26. Feb. 1950. 41.8 M742
- 46696 SOLIS, J. A. Some studies and observations on epizootic lymphangitis. *Philippine J. Anim. Indus.* 10:89-102. First Q.1949. 49.9 P53P
- 46697 SOLIVEN, F. A., MACALALAD, S., and MENDOZA, J. A preliminary report on the influence of pH [of vaginal tract] on the sex of the offspring among horses. *Philippine J. Anim. Indus.* 10:25-36. Ref. First Q.1949. 49.9 P53P
- 46698 SOUKUP, J. Acquired club feet in foals. (In Czech.) *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 5:58-59. Feb.10,1950. 41.8 C27
- 46699 STEIN, C. D., and GATES, D. W. The neutralizing effect of antiserum from recovered carriers of equine infectious anemia on the virus of the disease. *Vet. Med.* 45:152-156. Apr.1950. 41.8 M69
- 46700 TEUSCHER. Ist die Bornasche krankheit der einhufer heilbar? *Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed.* 5:45-47. Mar.1950. 41.8 M742
- 46701 TIERSTEIN, V. Spotting symptoms. *West. Livestock J.* 28(16):184,186-187. Feb.15,1950. 6 F2278
- In foals.
- 46702 TORO GONZÁLEZ, M. Dos casos clínicos tratados con penicilina. *Veterinaria* 14:19-23. Jan.1950. 41.8 V6429
- Equine adenitis and arthritis.

Miscellaneous

- 46703 BLYTHE, J. Care and feeding of young horses. *Natl. Horseman* 86(4):62-63,116. Apr.1950. 42.8 N21
- 46704 CONN, G. H. The practical horse keeper; a manual on the stabling, care and feeding, also first-aid treatment of the common diseases of the horse. *Rev. and enl. New York, Orange Judd,* 1950. 284 p. 42 C76

46705 CUMBER, J. A place for the horse; despite the rapid growth of mechanization there are still many jobs, especially on the smaller mixed farm, in which horses can compete with tractors in performance. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk.* 1950:59-62. 49 F22

46706 DECARPENTRY, A. Équitation académique; préparations aux épreuves internationales de dressage. Paris, Neveu, 1949. 344 p. Ref. 42 D352

46707 FLIEGER, J. Modern horse breaking. *West. Horseman* 15(3):25. Mar.1950. 42.8 W522

46708 FOREMAN, M. Horse handling science. 20. *Cattleman* 36(11):44. Apr.1950. 49 C29

46709 JEANSON, P. Le cheval du vigneron. *Monit. Agr.* 3(107):11. Mar.15,1950. 14 M744

46710 LEONARD, H. Endurance ride training. *Vt. Horse & Bridle Trail* B. 14:53-55,66. Apr.1950. 42.8 V59

46711 O'NEILL, M. Chevaux de France. Paris, Editions Prisma, 1949. 281 p. 42 On2

46712 OWEN, M. On raising a foal. *Vt. Horse & Bridle Trail* B. 14:50-52. Apr.1950. 42.8 V59

46713 PAINE, E. Horse shows. *West. Livestock J.* 28(16):187-188. Feb.15,1950. 6 F2278

46714 PRENTICE, E. Breaking a horse to a trailer. *Northwest Okla. Cattleman* 5(2):3. Mar.1950. 43.8 N812

46715 QUENNEC, L. Réflexions et conclusions après 35 années d'élevage à Pavillier dans la région de Kairouan. *Tunisie Agr.* 51:7-8. Jan.1950. 24 T832

46716 REBER, N. F. A 12-mule team. *Pa. Farmer* 142:208-209. Mar.11,1950. 6 P383

46717 ROMOLOTTI, A. Asses and mules in Sicily. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6(3):23-26. Mar.1950. 16 H88

46718 SALCES, F. El fomento equino en nuestro país y en el Ejército. VII. Argentina. *Dir. Gen. de Remonta y Vet. Rev. de Vet. y Fomento Equino* 9(35):17-36. June 1949. 42.8 R32

46719 SANDERS, T. How to make horses run faster. *Tex. Livestock J.* 9(3):70,72. Mar.1950. 49 T29

46720 SKULMOWSKI, J. The pulling effort measurements on horses by means of a dynamometer. (In Polish.) *Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD* 5:1-12. 1950. 512 L96Ad

46721 VETULANI, T. A voice from Soviet Union concerning native primitive horses. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:926-930. Dec.1949. 41.8 M463

Discussion of article by L. V. Kashtanov. English summary.

46722 WARDEN, M. L. The harness horse: America's contribution to the horse world. *Natl. Horseman* 86(4):38-39,119. Apr.1950. 42.8 N21

46723 WEAVER, K. M. Reined cow horses. *West. Livestock J.* 28(16):102,104,106,108. Feb.15,1950. 6 F2278

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

46724 MARSH, A. F. Hamsters, colony breeding. *Amer. Small Stock Farmer* 34(6):16. Mar.1950. 48.8 J82

Feeds and Feeding

46725 GRAY, L. F., and ELLIS, G. H. Some inter-relationships of copper, molybdenum, zinc and lead in the nutrition of the rat. *J. Nutr.* 40:441-452. Ref. Mar.10, 1950. 389.8 J82

46726 NIZEL, A. E., and HARRIS, R. S. Effect of foods grown in different areas on the prevalence of dental caries in hamsters. *Arch. Biochem.* 26:155-157. Mar. 1950. 381 Ar2

Veterinary Medicine

46727 MELLO, M. I. Reproduction of the golden hamster, *Cricetus (Mesocricetus) auratus*. I. Estral cycle. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Bras. de Biol.* 9:433-438. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 R326

English summary.

Miscellaneous

46728 COOK, J. E. Housing hamsters in Britain. *All-Pets Mag.* 21(4):64,68. Apr.1950. 48.8 AL5

46729 COOK, J. E. The miracle of winter sleep. *All-Pets Mag.* 21(3):106,108. Mar.1950. 48.8 AL5

In hamsters.

46730 GALE, L. C. Starting with hamsters. *All-Pets Mag.* 21(3):104,107. Mar.1950. 48.8 AL5

46731 HALTENORTH, T. Der goldhamster, ein neues laboratoriumstier. *Kosmos* 46:14-16. Jan.1950. 474 K842

46732 KOVALEVSKIĖ, K. L. Soderzhanie melkikh laboratornykh zhivotnykh v vivariakh [Maintenance of small laboratory animals in vivariums]. *Moskva, Sel'-khozgiz*, 1949. 79 p. 411 K842

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

46733 ALMEIDA, J. E. C. DE. The Lille Pouter pigeon. (In Portuguese.) *Fauna [São Paulo]* 9(2):35. Feb. 1950. 410 F272

46734 ARGOOD, R. T. For future poultry breeders, ROP school. Here's how they do it at Norfolk County Agricultural School in Massachusetts. *Hatchery & Feed* 24(4):54-55. Apr.1950. 47.8 H28

46735 BARLEY, H. D. We can have egg machines to order. *Poultry World* 86:383. Mar.30,1950. 47.8 P8682

Breeding for egg production.

46736 BELFIELD, G. G. The future will take care of itself. *Poultry Indus. [Milford]* 15:157-158. Mar.17,1950. 47.8 P8644

Poultry breeding in Great Britain.

46737 BLACKWELL, H. L. How to select a stock cockerel. *Queensland Co-op.* 5(3):13,16. Feb.16,1950. 280.28 Q3

46738 BLACKWELL, H. L. In search of a field progeny testing system. 1-3. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:432,497,503,537. Mar.22, Apr.5-12,1950. 47.8 Eg3

46739 BURTON, H. S. The pedigree breeder, his place in the poultry industry. *N. Z. Poultry World* 13:34. Feb.1950. 47.8 N11

46740 CECIL, L. Please don't let our breeds fade away. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:427. Mar.22,1950. 47.8 Eg3

46741 COCKMAN, B. Breeding poultry for half a century. *Family Herald & Wk. Star* 81(14):14,20. Apr. 5,1950. 7 F21

46742 DHARMARAJAN, M. Effect on the embryo of staleness of the sperm at the time of fertilization in the domestic hen. *Nature [London]* 165:398. Mar.11,1950. 472 N21

46743 DIFFLOTH, P. De jolis spécimens de races asiatiques. *Rustica* 23:260,267. Mar.26,1950. 14 R92

Poultry.

46744 DÜZGÜNES, O. The effect of inbreeding on reproductive fitness of S. C. W. Leghorns. *Poultry Sci.* 29:227-235. Ref. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P

46745 FONSECA, J. F. Selection important in breeding Tumblers. *Amer. Pigeon J.* 39:106. Apr.1950. 47.8 Am35

46746 GHIGI, A. Selección en avicultura. *B. de Zootec.* 5:323-327. Nov.1,1949. 41.9 So16

Genetics.

46747 GRATON, A. En garde contre la marche attière! *B. des Agr.* 46(3):15,54. Mar.1950. 7 B872

Poultry breeding.

46748 GRAY, J. R. Inbred hybrid flock thrives under average care. *Farmer-Stockman* 63(3):52,53. Mar.1950. 6 Ok45

46749 GREENWOOD, A. How to get over 1,515 eggs; problems of a geneticist. (Extr.) *Australas. Poultry World* 21(8):17. Mar.1,1950. 47.8 Au72

46750 GRIGG, G. W., and HODGE, A. J. Electron microscopic studies of spermatozoa. I. The morphology of the spermatozoon of the common domestic fowl (*Gallus domesticus*). *Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B: Biol. Sci.* 2:271-286. Ref. Aug.1949. 442.8 Au72

46751 HALE, M. Are we breeding the best turkeys? *Poultry World* 86:384. Mar.30,1950. 47.8 P8682

46752 HANSEN, N. J. Brevdue opdræt [Growing Carrier pigeons]. *København, Hirschsprung*, 1949. 50 p. 47.2 H19

46753 HARO, M. La nueva ave de carne, el Northwester. *Tierra [México, D. F.]* 5:6. Jan.1950. 8 T445

46754 HAYS, F. A. Further studies on viability in Rhode Island Reds. *Poultry Sci.* 29:193-194. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P

- 46755 HAYS, F. A. Is fertility in domestic fowl regulated by interitance? *Poultry Sci.* 29:171-175. Ref. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46756 HAYS, F. A. The value of annual egg records in breeding poultry for high fecundity. *Poultry Sci.* 29:190-192. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46757 HOWES, H. Time to switch to light-heavy matings. *Poultry [London]* 106:253. Mar.21,1950. 47.8 P869
- 46758 HUMMEL, L. E. The Swallow family. *I. Amer. Pigeon J.* 39:104-105. Apr.1950. 47.8 Am35
- 46759 JAMIESON, P. C. 76% U. S. turkeys are Broad Breasted Bronze breed. *Norbest Turkey News* 15, 1.e.14(8):3. Apr.1950. 47.38 N75
- 46760 JULL, M. A. Good breeding lowers feed cost of egg production. *Md. Poultry Ybk.* 1950:8-9,11. 47.9 M36
- 46761 JULL, M. A. Why select? *Md. Poultry Ybk.* 1950:21,23. 47.9 M36
- 46762 KENNARD, D. C., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. A cross of chickens that paid. *Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.]* 35(262):8. Jan./Feb.1950. 100 Oh3S
- 46763 KOSIN, I. L., and WAKELY, W. J. Persistency of the functional capacity of breed-heterologous turkey semen. *Poultry Sci.* 29:258-263. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46764 KOSIN, I. L. A relationship between the wing down pattern and sex eminence in New Hampshire chicks. *J. Hered.* 41:8-12. Ref. Jan.1950. 442.8 Am3
- 46765 LIENHART, R. Hérité de la couleur des pattes dans les différentes races et variétés de poules. *Acclimatation* 77:83. (Concl.) Mar.18,1950. 14 Ac2
- 46766 LIMA, J. P. The best "mixed-breeds" of hens. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. e Criação* 8:239. Nov./Dec.1949. 49 L392
- 46767 LIVET, L. La ponte et la chair. *Paysan Franç.* 25(387):5. Mar.1950. 14 P29
- Breeds of poultry for egg and meat production.
- 46768 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits; the Fairy Swallow. *II. Amer. Pigeon J.* 39:102-104. Apr.1950. 47.8 Am35
- 46769 MASSACHUSETTS. DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION. Poultry breeding flocks in Massachusetts, 1949/50. Boston, 1949. 19 p. 47.9 M383
- 46770 MAUPIN, C. J., and GLAZENER, E. W. Breeding for poultry improvement. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 244,16* p. Jan.1950. 275.29 N811
- 46771 NEWTON, S. Has the Dotte improved? *Poultry World* 86:355. Mar.23,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 46772 PARKER, J. E. The effect of restricted mating in flocks of New Hampshire chickens on fertility and hatchability of eggs. *Poultry Sci.* 29:268-270. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46773 PERUCHON, J. Le grand avenir des poussins hybrides. *Avic. Basse-Cour (n.s.)* 6:52. Feb.1950. 47.8 Av53
- 46774 RADFORD, F. W. Bantam ducks, too! *All-Pets Mag.* 21(4):55,57. Apr.1950. 48.8 AL5
- Breeds.
- 46775 RICE, W. H. Chicken of Tomorrow program in Maryland. *Md. Poultry Ybk.* 1950:41,50. 47.9 M36
- 46776 RUMBALL, P. Breeds of fowls. *Australas. Poultry World* 21(8):29,31. Mar.1,1950. 47.8 Au72
- 46777 SELZER, O. C. Fundamentals of genetics. *Amer. Poultryman* 13(2):12,18. (Cont.) Apr.1950. 47.8 So86
- 46778 THOMPSON, A. Hen of the future. *Young Farmer* 18:69-70. Mar./Apr.1950. 10 Y8
- Chiefly breeds.
- 46779 VALLACOTT, MRS. M. E. How to sex the Brown Leghorn; it's an autosexing breed. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 122(3168):11. Mar.24,1950. 47.8 F312
- 46780 WATMOUGH, W. A review of the British pigeon fancy. *All-Pets Mag.* 21(4):59,62-63. Apr.1950. 48.8 AL5
- Show breeds.
- 46781 WILLIAMS, F. B. Why did White Wyandottes lose their popularity? *Amer. Poultryman* 13(2):7,22. Apr.1950. 47.8 So86
- 46782 WILLIES, J. S. Golden Legbar male may be crossed with other breeds. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 78:13. Feb.1,1950. 24 F225
- Feeds and Feeding
- 46783 AUBOL, W. F. Poultry rations and feeding. *Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1496,rev.,8* p. Feb.1950. 275.29 N272Ex
- 46784 BALDINI, J. T., ROBERTS, R. E., and KIRKPATRICK, C. M. A study of the protein requirements of bobwhite quail reared in confinement in battery brooders to eight weeks of age. *Poultry Sci.* 29:161-166. Ref. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46785 BERG, L. R. Mash, crumbles or pellets—which is best for fryers? *Washcoegg* 27(11):10,15,19. Apr.1950. 47.8 W27
- 46786 BETHKE, R. M. Relation of nutrition to chick hatchability and early growth. (Extr.) *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 104(7):26-28. Apr.12,1950. 298.8 G762
- 46787 BOS, K. Fattening of cockerels. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 75:150-156. Feb.15,1950. 41.8 T431
- English summary.
- 46788 BOTSFORD, H. E., HEUSER, G. F., and WEAVER, L. E. Methods of feeding laying hens. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 558,rev.,8* p. Mar.1950. 275.29 N48E
- 46789 BOUCHER, R. V. Vitamin A requirements of poultry. (Extr.) *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 104(7):21-22. Apr.12,1950. 298.8 G762
- 46790 BREWSTER, C. S. Turkey nutrition research makes rapid progress. (Abs.) *West. Feed & Seed* 5(3):19,29-32. Mar.1950. 389.78 W52
- 46791 BRIGGS, G. M. APF, B12, and poultry rations. *Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 7(2):3,15. Feb.1950. 100 M668
- 46792 BUTTNER, E. E. Feeding experiments with pigeons. *All-Pets Mag.* 21(3):99-100,102. Mar.1950. 48.8 AL5
- 46793 COMBS, G. F. Feed your breeders well. *Md. Poultry Ybk.* 1950:13. 47.9 M36
- 46794 COMBS, G. F. Recommended turkey mashes. *Md. Poultry Ybk.* 1950:59. 47.9 M36
- 46795 COMBS, G. F., and others. Studies of unidentified chick growth factors. *J. Biol. Chem.* 182:727-737. Ref. Feb.1950. 381 J824
- C. W. Carlson, R. F. Miller, H. T. Peeler, L. C. Norris, and G. F. Heuser, joint authors.
- 46796 COMBS, G. F. What's new about the "animal protein factor." *Md. Poultry Ybk.* 1950:54-55,61. 47.9 M36
- Turkeys.
- 46797 DAVIS, C. W. Ranging your pullets. *Farmers Fed. News* 30(8):3,6. Apr.1950. 280.28 F225
- 46798 GARTLEY, K. M., SLINGER, S. J., and HILL, D. C. Further observations on the use of sunflower seed oil meal in turkey starter rations. *Poultry Sci.* 29:312-313. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46799 GRIMINGER, S. Amount of fat in poultry feeds. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:34. Oct.1949. 26 H27
- 46800 HALBROOK, E. R. Vitamin B12 in poultry nutrition. *Feedstuffs* 22(14):44-47. Apr.8,1950. 286.81 F322
- Also in *Flour & Feed* 50(11):9,36. Apr.1950. 298.8 F66
- 46801 HALNAN, E. T. Tom Newman International Memorial Award. *Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk.* 1950:16-20. 47.9 P864Y
- Award for 1948 presented to H. R. Bird for work in poultry nutrition.
- 46802 HAMMOND, J. C., HUNTER, J. E., and HOLMES, C. E. High energy feeds. (Excerpts.) *South-east. Poultryman* 3(3):8,14-15. Mar.1950. 47.8 So872
- Also in *Va. Poultryman* 4(3):8,14-15. Mar.1950. 47.8 V812
- 46803 HANSON, F. Suggestions on the feeding of Rollers. *All-Pets Mag.* 21(4):12,15,17. Apr.1950. 48.8 AL5
- 46804 HAYWARD, J. W. Modern feeds are better; research results show the advantages provided by pelleted, granulated, and high protein feeds. *Turkey World* 25(4):11,69-73. Apr.1950. 47.38 T84
- 46805 KLEIN, G. T. Let's cut the time for finishing turkeys. *New England Homestead* 123(6):22. Mar.25, 1950. 6 N442

- 46906 LEPKOVSKY, S., and others. Alfalfa inhibitor in chick rations. *Poultry Sci.* 29:208-213. Ref. Mar. 1950. 47.8 Am33P
- W. Shaeleff, D. Peterson, and R. Perry, joint authors.
- 46907 MCARDLE, A. A. Ten years of poultry feeding and housing trials. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:214-217. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 23 So84
- 46908 MARGOLF, P. H. Pastures for poultry. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 55(4):11,22-25. Apr.1950. 47.8 F213P
- 46909 MOFFATT, K. Are you wasting food on poor layers? *Poultry [London]* 106:260. Mar.21,1950. 47.8 P869
- 46910 NORRIS, L. C., CARLSON, C. W., and MILLER, R. F. Vitamin B₁₂ and the animal protein factor. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 16(2):3. Apr.1950. 100 N48A
- In chick rations.
- 46911 OLSSON, N. Results of poultry experiments. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbruksforskning* 1950:147-157. 11 J763
- Feeding.
- 46912 PETERSON, D. W. Some properties of a factor in alfalfa meal causing depression of growth in chicks. *J. Biol. Chem.* 183:647-653. Apr.1950. 381 J824
- 46913 REISER, R. Fatty acid changes in egg yolk of hens on a fat-free and a cottonseed oil ration. *J. Nutr.* 40:429-440. Ref. Mar.10,1950. 389.8 J82
- 46914 RUMBALL, P., and MILNE, F. N. J. Poultry nutrition: principles and practices. *Australas. Poultry World* 21(7):31,33;(8):19,21. Feb.1-Mar.1,1950. 47.8 Au72
- 46915 SCHAEFER, A. E., and others. Interrelationship of folacin, vitamin B₁₂ and choline; effect on hemorrhagic kidney syndrome in the rat and on growth of the chick. *J. Nutr.* 40:95-111. Ref. Jan.10,1950. 389.8 J82
- W. D. Salmon, D. R. Strength, and D. H. Copeland, joint authors.
- 46916 SCOTT, M. L. A complete ration for turkeys. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:244. Mar.4,1950. 6 R88
- 46917 SHAFFNER, C. S. Thyroprotein and broiler production. *Md. Poultry Ybk.* 1950:28-29. 47.9 M36
- 46918 SUNDE, M. L., and others. The pteroylglutamic acid requirement of laying and breeding hens. *Poultry Sci.* 29:220-226. Ref. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- W. W. Cravens, H. W. Bruins, C. A. Elvehjem, and J. G. Halpin, joint authors.
- 46919 SUNDE, M. L., and others. An unidentified factor required by chicks fed practical rations. *Poultry Sci.* 29:204-207. Ref. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- W. W. Cravens, C. A. Elvehjem, and J. G. Halpin, joint authors.
- 46920 THRAIKILL, B. G. Baby chicks must have their vitamins! *Iowa Farm & Home Register* 1950:32-H-34-H. Mar.5,1950. 6 Io94
- 46921 TODD, A. C., and others. Diet of hens and resistance of their offspring to helminthic infection. *Poultry Sci.* 29:264-267. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- M. F. Hansen, G. W. Kelley, Z. N. Wyant, and T. G. Culton, joint authors.
- 46922 ZUYDAM, D. M. Newcastle disease in pheasants imported into Netherlands. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 75:158-165. Ref. Feb.15,1950. 41.8 T431
- English summary.
- Veterinary Medicine
- 46923 ARCÉS, J. D'. La peste aviar en Argelia. *Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet.* 3:355-360. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 46924 AXWORTHY, R. Buy only BWD-free chicks. *Poultry [London]* 106:286. Mar.28,1950. 47.8 P869
- 46925 BANKS, W. C., and DEER, J. A. Internal and external parasites of poultry. *Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 173, 14 p. 1949. 275.29 T312
- 46926 BEAUDETTE, F. R. An addendum to A review of the literature on Newcastle disease. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* (1949)53:202-220. Ref. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 46927 BERNIER, P. E. Hormone fattening or chemical caponization of chickens. *Eggsaminer* 27(3):14. Mar. 1950. 286.85 Eg32
- 46928 BERRY, G. Hatchery disease control in the future. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* (1949)53:176-182. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 46929 BIELLIER, H. V., and TURNER, C. W. The thyroxine secretion rate of growing White Pekin Ducks. *Poultry Sci.* 29:248-257. Ref. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46930 BIRD, F. H. The "animal protein factor" and mortality in chicks. *Poultry Sci.* 29:314-315. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46931 BLACK, D. J. G. Paralysis—the breeder's problem. *Poultry World* 86:416. Apr.6,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 46932 BOOKER, E. E., and STURKIE, P. D. Relationship of rate of thyroxine secretion to rate of egg production in the domestic fowl. *Poultry Sci.* 29:240-243. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46933 BOONE, M. A., DAVIDSON, J. A., and REINEKE, E. P. Thyroid studies in fast- and slow-feathering Rhode Island Red chicks. *Poultry Sci.* 29:195-200. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46934 BRUECKNER, A. L. A survey of the regulatory control of poultry diseases in the United States. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116:278-279. Apr.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 46935 BRYAN, H. S., LINK, R. P., and ALBERTS, J. O. The clearing of cloudy turkey serum for the pulorum disease tube agglutination test. *Poultry Sci.* 29:167-170. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46936 BULLIER, J. Pourquoi meurent les poussins. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 6:9. Jan.1950. 47.8 Av53
- 46937 CAPOBIANCO, M. La pseudo-peste aviar. *Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet.* 3:361-366. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- Identified with Newcastle disease.
- 46938 CHOMIAK, M. Studies on lumbar-trunk and sacral-trunk in the domesticated hen. (In Polish.) *Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD* 5:29-45. 1950. 512 L96Ad
- English summary.
- 46939 CORONEL, A. B. Newcastle disease in the Philippines with special reference to immunization. *Philippine J. Anim. Indus.* 10:3-15. First Q.1949. 49.9 P53P
- 46940 CORTI, A. The intestinal cell of the embryo and adult of *Gallus gallus*. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 25:516-517. Apr./May 1949. 442.8 So12
- 46941 COTTRAL, G. E. Avian lymphomatosis, another egg-borne disease. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* (1949)53:183-192. Ref. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 46942 DALLING, T. La enfermedad de Newcastle (peste aviar) su reciente expansion en Gran Bretaña. *Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet.* 3:335-344. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 46943 DARRASPEN, E., and others. Le rapport sérique "cholestérol estérifié : cholestérol total" et ses variations chez l'oise de Toulouse. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 143:1420-1422. Nov.1949. 442.9 P21
- C. Lombard, R. Florio, and P. Redon, joint authors.
- 46944 DAVIS, D. J. Psittacosis infections in feral pigeons. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116:220-223. Ref. Mar.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 46945 DELAPLANE, J. P. Cultivation of the chronic respiratory disease virus in chick embryos. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* (1949)53:193-201. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 46946 DEVOLT, H. M. Diagnosing respiratory diseases in chickens. *Md. Poultry Ybk.* 1950:89-90. 47.9 M36
- 46947 DONKER-VOET, J. Survey of the literature of Newcastle disease. (In Dutch.) *Hemera Zoa* 56:299-310. Ref. Oct.1949. 41.8 V51
- 46948 EPSTEIN, M. Additional note on chick mortality. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:34-35. Oct.1949. 26 H27
- 46949 EWINS, A. How to beat the cold; it might be confused with other disorders. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:496. Apr.5,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 46950 EWINS, A. Immunity inherited and acquired. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:438. Mar.22,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 46951 GREENE, L. M. Guard against Newcastle. *Carolina Co-op.* 28(4):16-17,20. Apr.1950. 72.8 N81
- 46952 GRUMBLES, L. C., LEVY, H. E., and OGLESBY, W. T. Sulfonamides in the control of pullorum disease in young chicks. *Poultry Sci.* 29:236-239. Mar. 1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46953 HALE, M. Play the game—Mr. Scientist! *Poultry World* 86:351. Mar.23,1950. 47.8 P8682
- Scientific outlook on poultry disease.

- 46854 HALE, M. Watch out for these everyday diseases. *Poultry World* 86:319. Mar.16,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 46855 HAMMOND, D. M., and MINER, M. L. Hexamitiasis found in turkey flocks in Utah. *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.]* 11:14-15. Mar.1950. 100 U11F
Similar title in *Norbest Turkey News* 15,i.e.14(8):1,6-7. Apr.1950. 47.38 N75
- 46856 HANNKEN, P. B. Experiments with 'Gammexane' in the control of lice on poultry and their bearing on the problem of vitamin D intake. *Nature [London]* 165:451. Mar.18,1950. 472 N21
- 46857 HARRISON, A. P., JR., and HANSEN, P. A. The bacterial flora of the cecal feces of healthy turkeys. *J. Bact.* 59:197-210. Ref. Feb.1950. 448.3 J82
- 46858 HARRISON, A. P., JR., and HANSEN, P. A. A motile *Lactobacillus* from the cecal feces of turkeys. *J. Bact.* 59:444-446. Mar.1950. 448.3 J82
- 46859 HAWKINS, P. A. Coccidiosis in poultry: a review. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116:226-230. Ref. Mar.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 46860 HAWKINS, P. A. Intestinal protozoa of turkeys. *U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc.* (1949)53:114-119. Ref. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 46861 HORTON-SMITH, C. Coccidiosis and its treatment. *Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk.* 1950:75-81. 47.9 P864Y
- 46862 JACOTOT, H., VALLÉE, A., and LE PRIOL, A. Au sujet de l'épizootie de peste aviaire qui sévit actuellement en France. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 23:75-78. Jan. 1950. 41.9 R24
- 46863 JEZERSKI, A. La peste aviaire et la maladie de Newcastle au Congo Belge. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 41:141-144. Mar.1950. 24 K83
- 46864 JUSSIANT, A., and CONZEMIUS. Contribution à l'étude de la syngamose des gallinacés. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 41:131-136. Mar.1950. 24 K83
- 46865 JUSSIANT, A., and CONZEMIUS. Traitement de la coccidiose aviaire (dindonneaux et poussins) par injections intrapéritonéales. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 41:137-140. Mar.1950. 24 K83
- 46866 KAPLAN, M. M. Newcastle disease. *Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies* 10:149-175. Ref. Dec.1949. 28 F73
Includes discussion.
Laboratory procedures for H. A. and H. I. tests.
- 46867 KOSIN, I. L. Some aspects of early embryonic mortality in domestic fowl. (Abs.) *Northwest Sci.* 24:31. Feb.1950. 470 N81
- 46868 KRATZER, F. H., WILLIAMS, D. E., and MARSHALL, B. The relation of lysine and protein level in the ration to the development of feather pigment in turkey poults. *Poultry Sci.* 29:285-292. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46869 KRUGER, D. M. Poultry vaccinations. *Farm. Bur. Mass.* 1950:23-24. Mar.1950. 275.293 Mass
- 46870 KUNST, H. Vaccination against pseudo fowl pest. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 75:178-181. Ref. Mar.1,1950. 41.8 T431
- 46871 LEVI-MONTALCINI, R. The origin and development of the visceral system in the spinal cord of the chick embryo. *J. Morph.* 86:253-283. Ref. Mar. 1950. 444.8 J826
- 46872 LISSOT, G., and SENIOUTOVITCH, E. Etude sérologique de vingt élevages avicoles. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 23:79-81. Jan.1950. 41.9 R24
Survey of salmonellosis infections.
- 46873 LISSOT, G. Évolution du chaponnage; chaponnage scientifique, fermier, électrique et hormonal. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:121-123. Feb.1/8, 1950. 14 P215Bc
- 46874 LISSOT, G., and SENIOUTOVITCH, E. Salmonellosis aviaires. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 22:445-449. Dec.1949. 41.9 R24
- 46875 MCKEEHAN, M. S. Cytological aspects of embryonic induction in the chick embryo. (Abs.) *Anat. Rec.* 106:222. Feb.1950. 447.8 An1
- 46876 MAREK, K. A contribution to the control of white scour in chickens. (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:916-917. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 M463
- 46877 MARSHALL, W. The physical requirements of the hatching egg. *Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk.* 1950:84-90. 47.9 P864Y
- 46878 MARVIN, H. N., and others. The effects of pteroylglutamic acid deficiency and pteroylglutamic acid replacement on the endocrine glands of the immature chick. *Endocrinology* 46:156-165. Ref. Feb.1950. 448.8 En2
- J. R. Totter, P. L. Day, L. H. Schmitt, C. K. Keith, and C. J. Olds, joint authors.
- 46879 MEDINA BLANCO, M. La frecuencia de las puestas abdominales. *B. de Zootec.* 5:331-334. Nov.1, 1949. 41.9 So16
Due to abnormalities of oviduct.
- 46880 MORENG, R. E., and PHILLIPS, N. E. The effects of various degrees of chilling on mortality and growth of baby chicks. *Poultry Sci.* 29:310-312. Mar. 1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46881 MOULTHROP, I. M. Broiler disease troubles. *Md. Poultry Ybk.* 1950:87,89. 47.9 M36
- 46882 MOYNIHAN, I. W. The role of the protozoan parasite, *Elmeria acervulina*, in disease of the domestic chicken. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 14:74-82. Mar.1950. 41.8 C162
- 46883 OLVERA HERRERA, M. Coccidiosis aviar. *Tierra [Mexico, D. F.]* 5:44-45. Jan.1950. 8 T445
- 46884 PAGNINI, U. La pseudo-peste en Italie. *Off. Internatl. des Epizoot.* B. 33:3-16. Jan./Feb.1950. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
- 46885 PARKER, J. E., and HARPER, J. A. The relation of breast width and body weight to reproduction in turkey hens. *Poultry Sci.* 29:305-306. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46886 PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. Depistage et guérison de la coccidiose en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 6:6,25. Jan.1950. 47.8 Av53
- 46887 PETERSEN, D. F., MOXON, A. L., and KOHLMEYER, W. Changes in blood calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, sodium, and potassium levels resulting from egg production in the Broad Breasted Bronze turkey. *S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 28:69-73. Ref. Dec.1,1949. 500 So82
- 46888 PIANA, G., and NORDIO, C. Some particular aspects of the use of stilbene derivatives in poultry culture. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 25:749-751. June 1949. 442.8 So12
- 46889 PIOTROWSKI, J. Agglutination test in control of B. W. D. in Distr. Institut of Veterinary Hygiene in Warsaw. (1946-1949). (In Polish.) *Med. Wet.* 5:909-915. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 46890 PLACIDI, and VAYSSE. La peste aviar en Marruecos. I. Epidemiologia. Ensayos de vacunación. *Rev. Gracolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet.* 3:367-374. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 46891 QUINN, J. P. Newcastle & egg quality. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 11(3):53. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 46892 QUISENBERRY, J. H. Hormones improve market quality. *Poultry Comment* 7(2):2-3. Mar.1950. 47.8 D92
- 46893 RAI, H., BERI, S. P., and SANKARNARAYAN, N. S. Effect of immunization of fowls against spirochaetosis on egg production. *Indian Vet. J.* 26:303-305. Jan. 1950. 41.8 In2
- 46894 RIEDEL, B. B. The effect of ascarid infections on the susceptibility of chickens to coccidiosis. *Poultry Sci.* 29:201-203. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46895 SALAFRANCA, E. S., and GENEROSO, J. D. Fowl-pox vaccine from fowl-pox virus cultivated on the chorio-allantoic membranes of developing eggs. *Philippine J. Anim. Indus.* 10:125-141. Ref. First Q.1949. 49.9 P53P
- 46896 SCHOENING, H. W., and THOMPSON, G. H. Epizootologia de la enfermedad de Newcastle en los Estados Unidos. *Rev. Gracolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet.* 3:345-354. Ref. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 46897 SHAFFNER, C. S. How much blood in a chicken? *Md. Poultry Ybk.* 1950:35. 47.9 M36
- 46898 SHAPIRO, S. K., and SARLES, W. B. Microorganisms in the intestinal tract of normal chickens. *Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers* 49:62. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 46899 SORIA, G. E. Caponización hormonal de pollos. *Chacra* 20(232):52-53. Mar.1950. 9 C34
- 46900 SORIA, G. E. Castración química de pollos. *Vida Agr.* 27(314):59,61. Jan.1950. 9.8 V66

- 46901 SRINIVASAN, V. R., and others. Studies in host-parasite relationship in untreated chicks infected with *Plasmodium* gallinaceum. *Cur. Sci.* 19:56-58. Feb.1950. 475 Sci23
- V. Ramamurthy, A. S. Ramaswamy, R. R. Rao., and N. D. De, joint authors.
- 46902 STAFSETH, H. J. Newcastle disease—a panel discussion. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10:133-137. Spring 1950. 41.8 M582
- Members of panel: F. R. Beaudette, H. Moses, J. D. Groves, C. H. Cunningham, and H. J. Stafseth, moderator
- 46903 STAMLER, J., and others. The effect of thyroid- and of dinitrophenol-induced hypermetabolism on plasma and tissue lipids and atherosclerosis in the cholesterol-fed chick. *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 35:351-361. Ref. Mar.1950. 448.8 J8233
- E. N. Silber, A. J. Miller, L. Akman, C. Bolene, and L. N. Katz, joint authors.
- 46904 SWALES, W. E. Enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. V. Further experiments on chemotherapy. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 14:118-125. Mar.1950. 41.8 C162
- 46905 TENDEIRO, J., PALMEIRO, J. M., and ARAÚJO, J. S. Ornithosis in pigeons in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa]* 44:8-16. Ref. Jan./Mar.1949. 41.8 R3215
- 46906 THIÉRY, J. P. Un mal qui répand la terreur : la coccidiose. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 5:125,127,129,131. Mar.1950. 49 B462
- Poultry.
- 46907 THOMPSON, C. H., JR. Newcastle disease infection in man. *Mil. Surg.* 106:276-281. Ref. Apr.1950. 448.8 M59
- 46908 TRET'IAKOV, N. P. Physico-chemical changes in duck egg plasma under various conditions of incubation. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4(2):89-95. May 1949. 49 So822
- 46909 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TRANSMISSIBLE DISEASES OF POULTRY. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949) 53:221-226. Ref. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- T. C. Byerly, chairman.
- 46910 VACCARI, I. Trichomoniasis of pigeons: penicillin and streptomycin in the isolation in pure culture of *Trichomonas columbae*. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper.* B. 25:418-420. Apr./May 1949. 442.8 So12
- 46911 WALKER, R. V. L., and POWELL, E. P. B. Newcastle disease; a study of the carrier problem. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 14:61-64. Mar.1950. 41.8 C162
- 46912 WARD, R. E. New drug saves money in coccidiosis control. *East. States Coop.* 26(46,i.e.4):20. Apr.1950. 280.28 Ea7
- Nitrophenide.
- 46913 WHEELER, R. S., and HOFFMANN, E. The etiology of goiter in chicks from thyroprotein-fed hens; negative role of inorganic iodide. *Poultry Sci.* 29:306-307. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46914 WICKWARE, A. B., and BOND, E. W. Studies in pullorum disease. XXVII. Serum protein levels of positive, negative and non-pullorum reactors. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 14:128-131. Mar.1950. 41.8 C162
- 46915 WILSON, J. E. Mepacrine hydrochloride in the treatment of avian coccidiosis. *Nature [London]* 165:450-451. Mar.18,1950. 472 N21
- 46916 WILSON, J. E. Poultry diseases—a review of 1949. *Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk.* 1950:67-74. 47.9 P864Y
- 46917 ZARGAR, S. L., and POMEROY, B. S. Isolation of Newcastle disease virus from commercial fowlpox and laryngotracheitis vaccines. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116:304-305. Apr.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 46922 BAIRD, E. Domestic with the eye of a good stockman. *Smallholder* 82(2081):20. Feb.17,1950. 10 Sm1
- Poultry.
- 46923 BANKS, E. Persistence brings success. *Amer. Racing Pigeon News* 66(4):41-43. Apr.1950. 47.8 H75
- Raising pigeons.
- 46924 BARLEY, H. D. Discard failures while they are fresh in mind. *Poultry World* 86:321. Mar.16,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 46925 BAY, C. Flock profits for flock funds. *Mo. Col. Farmer* 42(4,i.e.5):7. Feb.1950. 6 M691
- Poultry care.
- 46926 BENEY, P. A. Treat ducklings gently. *Poultry World* 86:351-352. Mar.23,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 46927 BENT, J. F. Hawks and owls—which are harmful and which are beneficial? *Amer. Poultry J.* 81(4):22,39. Apr.1950. 47.8 Am32
- 46928 BERKMAN, J. The chick-rearing season. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:31-32. Oct.1949. 26 H27
- Israel.
- 46929 BIELY, J. Confinement rearing of turkeys. *Canada Poultryman* 37(3):5-6. Mar.1950. 47.8 C166
- 46930 BLACKWELL, H. L. Critical periods with growers. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:389. Mar.15,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- Poultry behavior and care.
- 46931 BLOUNT, W. P. You will make a mess of deep litter unless—. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 122(3167):6. Mar.17,1950. 41.8 F312
- 46932 BROWN, T. T. Clean chicks—clean management. *South. Planter* 111(3):48,49. Mar.1950. 6 So89
- 46933 BUSTAMANTE CÁRDENAS, S. La cría productiva y económica del pato. *Tierra [México, D. F.]* 5:26-28. (Cont.) Jan.1950. 8 T445
- 46934 CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF POULTRY HUSBANDRY. Advances in poultry research, 1949. *Nulaid News* 27(12):19-22. Apr.1950. 47.8 N917
- 46935 CANFIELD, T. H. Trapnesting geese. *Mag. Ducks & Geese* 1(2):4-5,23. Spring 1950. 47.8 M27
- 46936 CARVER, J. S., and MCGINNIS, J. Effect of an "animal protein factor" fermentation product on hatchability of chicken eggs. *Poultry Sci.* 29:307-309. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46937 CHANSLER, W. S. Guineas for the farm. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:279. Mar.4,1950. 6 R88
- 46938 CHANSLER, W. S. Keep them growing. *Amer. Poultry J.* 81(4):8,21. Apr.1950. 47.8 Am32
- Chick care.
- 46939 COCKMAN, B. Raising geese by thousands. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 81(8):3,16. Feb.22,1950. 7 F21
- 46940 COLES, R. Raising the national egg output. *Poultry World* 86:316. Mar.16,1950. 47.8 P8682
- Great Britain.
- 46941 COSLINE, H. L. Raising pullets for next fall's layers. *Amer. Agr.* 147:244,247. Apr.15,1950. 6 Am3
- 46942 DAVIDSEN, D. Les conseillers avicoles et l'élevage avicole au Danemark. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 6:26-27. Jan.1950. 47.8 Av53
- 46943 DAVIS, C. W. Brooding baby chicks. *Farmers Fed. News* 30(7):3,6-7,10,34. Mar.1950. 280.28 F225
- 46944 DUPERTHUIS, V. L'élevage des canetons. *Rustica* 23:189. Mar.5,1950. 14 R92
- 46945 EVANS, O. R. Quebec's big turkey farms. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 81(9):7,21. Mar.1,1950. 7 F21
- 46946 EVANS, W. Poultry on the general farm. *Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk.* 1950:93-98. 47.9 P864Y
- 46947 FAUCILLON, X. Le 87e Salon International de l'Aviculture de Paris. *Monit. Agr.* 3(106):9. Mar.12, 1950. 14 M744
- 46948 FINNEY, J. L. Poultry no longer a nuisance. *Poultry World* 86:182-183. Feb.16,1950. 47.8 P8682
- As a business.
- 46949 FLATER, D. Artificial incubation of goose eggs. *Mag. Ducks & Geese* 1(2):17. Spring 1950. 47.8 M27
- 46950 FLOAT, F. P. Don't waste time walking; labour saving ideas on a Hertfordshire farm and details of breeding experiments. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:396-397. Mar.15,1950. 47.8 Eg3

Miscellaneous

46918 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Surplus birds for table. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:987. Mar.28,1950. 10 F228

46919 ALTON, T. Do your top-tier birds lay fewer eggs? Large-scale laying battery operation. *Poultry [London]* 106:253. Mar.21,1950. 47.8 P869

46920 ALTON, T. We blamed rats' depredations on battery layers. *Poultry [London]* 106:305,314. Apr.4, 1950. 47.8 P869

46921 ANDERSON, E. E. Culling keeps egg production costs down. *N. Mex. Stockman* 15(4):53. Apr.1950. 49 N462

- 46951 GASNIER, A. Les recherches en aviculture. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 6:23-24. Jan.1950. 47.8 Av53
- 46952 GRANT, E. C. They all raise good pullets. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:327. Apr.1,1950. 6 R88
- 46953 GREENWOOD. Science and the poultry industry. *Poultry Indus. [Milford]* 15:169. (Cont.) Mar.17,1950. 47.8 P8644
- 46954 HALE, M. His indoor ducks fattened well. *Poultry World* 86:415. Apr.6,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 46955 HAWES, R. C. The end of the detour. *Md. Poultry Ybk.* 1950:79. 47.9 M36
Quality egg production.
- 46956 HICKS, J. S. Rearing chicks from day old. *Poultry [London]* 106:313. Apr.4,1950. 47.8 P869
- 46957 HICKS, J. S. Where to site your incubator. *Poultry [London]* 106:261. Mar.21,1950. 47.8 P869
- 46958 HOFFMAN, F. C. Good ducks must die young. *Mag. Ducks & Geese* 1(2):9,20. Spring 1950. 47.8 M27
Pekin for meat production.
- 46959 HOLMES, R. H. Hatching at home. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 32(10):66. Mar.10,1950. 10 F2226
- 46960 HOUT, F. VAN. On the rehabilitation of the production of Mercktem ducks. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 15:688-690. Oct.1949. 80 C892
- 46961 HUTT, F. B. Lily-painting in ROP rules. Should some changes be made at the next National [Poultry Improvement] Plan conference this summer? *Hatchery & Feed* 24(4):50-52. Apr.1950. 47.8 H28
- 46962 IODINE EDUCATIONAL BUR. Eggs for breakfast: an illustrated guide to home poultry keeping. London, 1949. 76 p. 47 Io22
- 46963 IYER, S. G. Poultry industry in India. *Indian Vet. J.* 26:281-287. Jan.1950. 41.8 In2
- 46964 JOHNSTON, T. E. Poultry, less cleaning for better sanitation. *Organic Farmer* 1(9):30-31. Apr.1950. 57.8 Or3
- 46965 JULL, M. A. Some aspects of poultry husbandry. *Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk.* 1950:51-56. 47.9 P864Y
- 46966 KESSLER, J. T. Stop chicken-pecking; here's how cannibalism may be caused and also how it may be prevented. *Mo. Col. Farmer* 42(4,1.e.5):9. Feb.1950. 6 M691
- 46967 KREGER, R. Success with turkeys. *Farmer [St. Paul]*, Gen. Ed. 68(7):34-35. Apr.1,1950. 6 F2211
- 46968 KUIPER, J. W. On the artificial hatching of chickens. (In Dutch.) *T.N.O.-Nieuws* 5:45-51. Feb.1950. 47.5 T11
- 46969 LATORRE GLAUSER, L. Los Congresos Internacionales de Avicultura y la Asociación Mundial de Avicultura Científica. *B. de Zootec.* 5:327-331. Nov.1, 1949. 41.9 So16
- 46970 LEVI, K. Can poultry be left without treatment during the day? (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:108-109. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 H27
- 46971 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. Time for broody goose plans. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:390. Mar.15,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 46972 LYSTER, A. L. A 12 bird laying battery for Australian poultry keepers. *Australas. Poultry World* 21(7):13;(8):13. (Cont.) Feb.1-Mar.1,1950. 47.8 Au72
- 46973 MCADAMS, J. H. Keeps culls replaced by good pullets. *Checkerboard News* 1950:4. Apr.1950. 389.78 C41
- 46974 MCINTYRE, E. R. We've been extra fair with fowl. *Pa. Farmer* 142:299,343. Apr.8,1950. 6 P383
- 46975 MACKLIN, H. P. The key to sexing 10-day squabs. *Amer. Pigeon J.* 39:100-101,121-122. Apr.1950. 47.8 Am35
- 46976 MANN, D. Baby chick success. *Kans. Farmer* 87(5):6,23. Mar.4,1950. 6 K13
- 46977 MARSDEN, S. J. Turkey raising. *U. S. D. A. Farmers' B.* 1409,rev.78 p. Oct.1949. 1 Ag84F
- 46978 MARYLAND STATE POULTRY COUNCIL. Maryland poultry yearbook, 1950. n.p.,1950. 91 p. 47.9 M36
- 46979 MAW, W. A. Getting off to a good start. *Macdonald Col. J.* 10(6):6,8. Feb.1950. 101 M144
Chick care.
- 46980 MEHRHOF, N. R. Start laying flock in April. *Fla. Grower* 58(4):18. Apr.1950. 80 F6622
- 46981 MILLS, B. Avoid early set-backs—the most important period in a chick's life. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:471. Mar.29,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 46982 MILLS, J. A good broody will rear 20 chicks. *Poultry [London]* 106:284. Mar.28,1950. 47.8 P869
- 46983 MOORE, A. C. Whatever you do—don't crowd chickens. *Poultry [London]* 106:256. Mar.21,1950. 47.8 P869
Chicks in hatchery boxes and in brooders.
- 46984 MOORE, A. C. When choosing a system let local conditions guide you. *Poultry [London]* 106:308. Apr.4,1950. 47.8 P869
- 46985 MORRIS, L. Good chicks; start 'em right. *Utah Farmer* 69(15):9-10. Feb.25,1950. 6 D45
- 46986 MUSSEHL, F. E. Future chicken outlook bright. *Nebr. Elect. Farmer* 4(4):19,25. Apr.1950. 335.8 N27
Chiefly on brooding.
- 46987 NAETHER, C. Crowded pigeons make poor producers. *All-Pets Mag.* 21(4):60-61. Apr.1950. 48.8 AL5
- 46988 NEWELL, G. W., and SHAFFNER, C. S. Blood loss by chickens during killing. *Poultry Sci.* 29:271-275. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 46989 NEWMAN, V. E. Achieve better hatches this way. (Extr.) *Poultry World* 86:412. Apr.6,1950. 47.8 P8682
Use of incubators.
- 46990 O'STEEN, A. W., MEHROFF, N. R., and PERRY, F. S. How they manage the Florida egg-laying contest. *N. H. Breeder* 13:10-11,31. Mar./May 1950. 47.8 N45
- 46991 PEELE, F. E. What to remember when incubating turkey eggs. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:502. Apr.5, 1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 46992 PENIONZHKEVICH, E. E., and ZELENSKAIA, K. V. Razvedenie i soderzhanie gusei [Breeding and care of geese]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 64 p. 47.1 P37
- 46993 PÉRO, R. L'incubation artificielle. *Pétail & Basse-Cour* 4:375-376. Dec.1949. 49 B462
Egg quality and use of incubator.
- 46994 POULAIN, M. Colombophilie: premières nichées. *Rustica* 23:268. Mar.26,1950. 14 R92
- 46995 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. Year book, 1950. London, 1950. 112 p. 47.9 P864Y
- 46996 POWELL-OWEN, W. Diversity in rearing methods. *Poultry World* 86:320. Mar.16,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 46997 POWELL-OWEN, W. Late chicks are not wasted. *Poultry World* 86:418. Apr.6,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 46998 POWELL-OWEN, W. Make winter eggs a first aim. *Poultry World* 86:387. Mar.30,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 46999 POWELL-OWEN, W. There's much to be said for prolonged hatching. *Poultry World* 86:353. Mar.23, 1950. 47.8 P8682
- 47000 PROULX, J. R. Pour abaisser le prix de revient des produits avicoles. *Avicult. Québécois* 5(4): 25-26. Apr.1950. 47.8 Av55
Through care and feeding.
- 47001 RASUL, C. K. A simple method of cold-brooding chicks and some other hints for poultry keepers. *Punjab Farmer* 4:5-7. Jan.1949. 22 P962
- 47002 ROACH, W. Exhibit your turkeys at shows. *Canada Poultryman* 37(3):10,32-33. Mar.1950. 47.8 C166
Includes judging.
- 47003 ROBINSON, L. Rearing on wire floors permits intensive adult stocking. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:504-505. Apr.5,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 47004 ROONEY, A. L. Why not try squabs? *Oreg. Farmer* 73:199. Mar.16,1950. 6 Or32
- 47005 ROSE, F. E. N. Poultry on the marginal farm. *Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk.* 1950:99-102. 47.9 P864Y
- 47006 ROSENBERG, M. M., and TANAKA, T. Poultry management studies. I. Studies on floor brooding. *Hawaii Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 31,15 p. Apr.1950. 100 H313
- 47007 ST-ÉLOI, M. V. La valeur de la tourbe comme litière. *Avicult. Québécois* 5(4):9-12. Apr.1950. 47.8 Av55
- 47008 SAMAT, M. L'élevage dans la banlieue de Marseille. *Réveil Agr.* 59:88. Mar.15,1950. 14 R322
Poultry.

- 47009 SCHWEIZERISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ORNITHOLOGIE, GEFLÜGEL-, KANINCHEN UND TAUBENZUCHT. Schweizerisches Jahrbuch für geflügelzucht, kaninchenzucht, taubenzucht, vogelschutz und vogelliebhaberei. Zofingen, 1949. 320 p. 49.9 Sch9
- 47010 SEARA, C. Observations on birds in confinement; its advantages and disadvantages. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8:244. Nov./Dec. 1949. 49 L392 Battery system.
- 47011 SERRE, L. Votre basse-cour doit payer largement. Agr. Prat. 114:127-128. (To be cont.) Mar. 1950. 14 J82 Care.
- 47012 SMALL, M. C. The turkey grower's guidebook; presenting the A-B-C's of turkey raising. Turkey World 25(4):16-18, 60-61. Apr. 1950. 47.38 T84
- 47013 SMITH, H. E. Should judges show? Poultry World 86:390. Mar. 30, 1950. 47.8 P8682
- 47014 SOUZA, O. P. C. DE. Raising turkeys. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8:240-242. Nov./Dec. 1949. 49 L392
- 47015 SQUIBB, R. L., BACA, A. C' DE, and FALLA C., A. La crianza de gallinus en Guatemala. Guatemala. Inst. Agropecuario Nac. B. de Divulg. 1, 18 p. Aug. 1949. 102 G932B
- 47016 TAYLOR, L. J. Most popular system for table ducklings. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:401. Mar. 15, 1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 47017 TAYLOR, L. J. Why not free range or folds for table ducks? Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:463. Mar. 29, 1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 47018 THOMPSON, W. C. Egg farming with ducks. Mag. Ducks & Geese 1(2):6-8. Spring 1950. 47.8 M27 Khaki Campbells.
- 47019 THOMPSON, W. C. 10 reasons why poultry farms fail. N. J. Farm & Gard. 21(4):48, 50. Apr. 1950. 6 G162
- 47020 TREBBI, T. Notes on poultry raising. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 3(7):2;(8):2;(9):2;(10):2;(11):2;(12):2. (Cont.) Feb. 15-Mar. 22, 1950. 16 Ag89
- 47021 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Annual R.O.P. summary, 1947-48. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 125, 33 p. Mar. 1949. 1.9 An52Ah
- Record of Performance, National Poultry Improvement Plan.
- 47022 VANDERVORT, J. Who's to blame—the cannibal or the victim? G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 14(43):2. Apr. 24, 1950. 280.28 G113W Poultry.
- 47023 VOEGE, E. Die sozialordnung eines taubenvolkes. Kosmos 46:71-74. Feb. 1950. 474 K842
- 47024 WARREN, C. C. 450 million broilers. Poultry Comment 7(2):1, 4. Mar. 1950. 47.8 D92
- 47025 WINTERS, C. A. Replace non-producing layers. Ala. Farmer 29(6):10. Mar. 1950. 276.8 AL1
- 47026 WORCESTER, P. F. Don't neglect the growing birds. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 55(4):12, 40-41. Apr. 1950. 47.8 F213P

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

- 47027 BEHRENS, M. E. Specialize in Giant Chinchillas. Small Stock Mag. 34(4):20-21. Apr. 1950. 48.8 P442
- 47028 CHAUVIN, M. Encore quelques conseils pratiques pour l'élevage de l'Angora. Rustica 23:233. Mar. 19, 1950. 14 R92 Rabbits.
- 47029 FEHR, J. C. Chinchillas, past—present—future. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 34(6):4, 10-11. Mar. 1950. 48.8 J82
- 47030 GAUDY, C. La cría del conejo ruso. Chacra 20(232):64-65. Mar. 1950. 9 C34
- 47031 KOOS, I. W. Uniformity in breeding Heavy-weight Chinchilla rabbits. Standard Rabbit J. 23(4):3-4. Feb. 1950. 40.28 St2
- 47032 LURAS, O. Methods of breeding. (In Danish.) Aalborg Amtskreds. Medlemsbl. 25(3):1-2. Mar. 1950. 40.29 Aa4 Rabbits.

- 47033 MAIOCCO, F. Standard characteristics of the principal breeds of rabbit. (In Italian.) Allevamenti nel Mondo 29:24-25. 1949. 49 AL56 Angora and Champagne d'Argent.

- 47034 ROBINSON, R. Some theories of inbreeding. Fur & Feather 113:216. Mar. 31, 1950. 49 F96 Rabbits.

- 47035 STAHL, E. H. The commercializing of the Giant Chinchilla. Small Stock Mag. 34(4):3, 7. Apr. 1950. 48.8 P442

- 47036 WEICHSELBERGER, K. Aus der geschichte des Schwarzloh-kaninchens. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 1950:696. 49 Os7

- 47037 WINFIELD, L. G. King of all rabbits, the Sandy Flemish. Small Stock Mag. 34(4):41. Apr. 1950. 48.8 P442

Feeds and Feeding

- 47038 BRIGGS, J. They are "weeds" in the garden and "flowers" in the country—but free food for rabbits and caviés. Fur & Feather 113:250. Apr. 14, 1950. 49 F96

- 47039 BULL, F. J. Instructions for feeding green food to rabbits & caviés with extensive list of suitable herbs. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 17(7, i.e. 5): 11, 38. Mar. 1950. 40.28 R11 Includes weeds.

- 47040 LEGENDRE, G. L'alimentation des lapines qui allaitent. J. de la France Agr. 6:871. Apr. 14/20, 1950. 14 J829

Veterinary Medicine

- 47041 CARRYER, H. M., and CODE, C. F. Release of histamine during hemolytic reactions in the blood of rabbits. Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc. 73:452-455. Ref. Mar. 1950. 442.9 Sol

- 47042 GOERZ-OBENDORFER, G., and SCHOENE, W. Gehäuftes auftreten von breslau-infektionen in einem kaninchenbestand, zugleich ein beitrag zur frage der hitzebeständigkeit von fleischvergiftbakterien. Monatsh f. Veterinärmed. 5:55-56. Mar. 1950. 41.8 M742 Salmonella typhimurium infection.

- 47043 HATZFELD, G. H. Dentition in the rabbit. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 81:215. Feb. 15, 1950. 9.2 C34

- 47044 KVASNITSKII, A. V. Experiment in transplanting ova from one animal into the other. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 4:77-86. Apr. 1949. 49 So822 Experiments on rabbits.

- 47045 PETERSON, E. H. The prophylaxis and therapy of hepatic coccidiosis in the rabbit by the administration of sulfonamides. Vet. Med. 45:170-172. Apr. 1950. 41.8 M69

- 47046 SAN MARTÍN, M., and FERNANDEZ, L. Viabilidad del óvulo de la coneja. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:17-18. Nov. 1949. 41.9 Un37

- 47047 SAWYER, C. H., and MARKEE, J. E. The differential mechanisms by which picrotoxin and copper acetate induce ovulation in the rabbit. Endocrinology 46: 177-190. Ref. Feb. 1950. 448.8 En2

- 47048 VERGE, J., and GORET, P. La "syphilis" spontanée du lapin et du lièvre (Treponema cuniculi) et la "syphilis" vraie expérimentale des animaux (Treponema pallidum). Rev. de Path. Compar. 50(614):52-59. Jan. 1950. 448.8 R326 English summary.

Miscellaneous

- 47049 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. A handbook on rabbit raising. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 161, 67 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 C12C

- 47050 DENMARK. KANINKONTROLSTATIONEN PÅ FAVRHOLM. 5. meddelelse fra Kaninkontrolstationen på Favrholt, 1948-49 [5th report of the Rabbit Control Station at Favrholt, 1948-49]. Denmark. Statens Husdyrbrug. Forsøgslab. Beret. 244, 46 p. 1949. 104 D41

- 47051 KELLOGG, C. E. Rabbit raising in Italy. Amer. Rabbit J. 20:35. Mar. 1950. 40.28 Am3

- 47052 ORR, C. W. Looking forward. Small Stock Mag. 34(4):4. Apr. 1950. 48.8 P442 Outlook for rabbit industry.

47053 TOWNSEND, G. A. Practical rabbit keeping. Ed. 14, rev. London, Cassell, 1949. 133 p. (Pet and Live Stock Ser.) 40.2 T66

47054 WANNING, F. Are British breeders too "fancy minded"? British and Danish rabbit shows compared. *Fur & Feather* 113:163. Mar. 10, 1950. 49 F96

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

47055 BAL'MONT, V. A. Work trend in the improvement of fat-tail sheep. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4(3):44-53. June 1949. 49 So822

47056 BITZER, W. Production records for Dorsets. *Sheepman* 20:419, 439. Apr. 1950. 45.8 Sh32

47057 BLIN, H. Moutons algériens et moutons barbares. *Rustica* 23:269. Mar. 26, 1950. 14 R92

47058 CANADIAN SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Canadian national record for sheep. v. 37. Shropshire, Leicester, Cotswold, Oxford Down, Lincoln, Dorset Horn, Suffolk, Hampshire, Southdown, Cheviot, Romney, Rambouillet, Corriedale, Blackface, Merino, Ryeland, Kerry Hill and Karakul. Owen Sound, 1949. 440 p. 45.9 D71

47059 CHARLET, P. Les races anglaises de moutons. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 5:120-122. (To be cont.) Mar. 1950. 49 B462

47060 DAMERON, W. H., and others. Texas Rambouillet ram experiment; one year's results on improvement of sheep through selection of performance-tested and progeny-tested breeding animals. *Natl. Wool Grower* 40(4):15-16, 39. Apr. 1950. 45.8 N21N

J. C. Miller, J. M. Jones, S. P. Davis, and R. E. Patterson, joint authors.

47061 DIETRICH, G. Goat breeding in Switzerland. *Amer. Dairy Goat News* 11(10):8, 10. (To be cont.) Apr. 1950. 40.18 Am34

47062 DOMINGUES, O. How does one know a good stud ram? (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 21:67. Jan. 1950. 43.8 R32

47063 DRY, F. W., and FRASER, A. S. Mendelian inheritance in Romney sheep. *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):243-245. Nov. 1949. 514 W46

47064 GAUTREAU, J. J. L'élevage du mouton. *Digeste de l'Éleveur* 4(6, i.e. 7):26. Mar. 1950. 49 D56

Breeds in Canada.

47065 HALL, J. S., and BAXTER, F. G. Bluefaced Leicester sheep. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56:523-526. Feb. 1950. 10 G79J

47066 HALL, J. S., and BAXTER, F. G. The management of Bluefaced Leicester flocks of sheep. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56:568-571. Mar. 1950. 10 G79J

47067 KIRCHER, W. H. They're building new sheep! *Farmer* [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 68(5):1, 12. Mar. 4, 1950. 6 F2211

47068 LITOVCHENKO, G. R. Urgent problems in the development of fine-wool and semi-coarse-wool sheep breeding. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4(3):38-43. June 1949. 49 So822

47069 LIVENSKIĬ, F. S. Kak pobysit' produktivnost' tonkorunnykh ovet's [How to increase the productivity of fine-wooled sheep]. *Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry*, 1949. 54 p. 45 L742

47070 LOPEZ PALAZON, J. El ganado Karakul. *Cam. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B.* 87:6-7. (Cont.) Jan. 1950. 15 M93

47071 MCCLURE, S. W. Otter sheep. *Natl. Wool Grower* 40(4):18. Apr. 1950. 45.8 N21N

The Ancon breed.

47072 MISHAREV, S. S. Breeding work with Orenburg downy goats and their hybrids. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4(2):45-47. May 1949. 49 So822

47073 NICHOLS, J. E. Problems in hill sheep breeding. *Blackface Sheep* 1949(2):14, 16, 18, 20. Feb. 1949. 45.8 B56

47074 PENNEFATHER, F. H. Different Merino-types for different situations. (In Afrikaans.) *Wolboer* 31:3-4. Feb. 1950. 45.8 W83

47075 PERRY, R. Southdown as meat producers. *Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu.* 2:33-35. Sept. 1949. 45.9 M38S

Includes discussion.

47076 TAYLOR, J. The sire of your next season's kids is the most important animal in your herd. *Dairy Goat J.* 28(4):8-9. Apr. 1950. 40.18 M592

47077 VILCOQ, L. Le mouton, richesse marocaine. *Agriculture* [Paris] 14:75-79. Feb. 1950. 14 Ag823

Breeds, breeding and care.

47078 WAGNER, R. Serious shortage of Merino rams in S. A. *Wolboer* 31:7-8. Feb. 1950. 45.8 W83

47079 WARD, R. L., and HART, C. D. Blackfaces and Dartmoor. *Blackface Sheep* 1949(2):30. Feb. 1949. 45.8 B56

Feeds and Feeding

47080 BERTONE, E. Lamb fattening in New Zealand. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(6):37. Mar. 1950. 45.8 Sh3

47081 BLIN, H. Le régime des agneaux avant et après le sevrage. *Mouton* 5:15-17. Mar. 1950. 45.8 M86

Feeding and care.

47082 CHARRON, A. J. L'iode et les chèvres. *Rustica* 23:234, 237. Mar. 19, 1950. 14 R92

47083 GILLMAN, W. Pasture partners; sheep and chickens work together to produce a balanced pasture. *Organic Farmer* 1(9):15-17. Apr. 1950. 57.8 Or3

47084 JORDAN, R. M. Rations for wintering breeding ewes. *S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 399, 7 p. Feb. 1950. 100 So82

47085 MOWERY, R. C., and BLENDEEN, H. E. Harvesting sorghums for lambs. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(6):10-11. Mar. 1950. 45.8 Sh3

47086 RODRIGUE, X. N. Rationnement des brebis d'élevage durant l'hiver. *Digeste de l'Éleveur* 4(6):13-14. Feb. 1950. 49 D56

47087 THOMPSON, J. C. Protein level in milking rations. *Dairy Goat J.* 28(4):9-10. Apr. 1950. 40.18 M592

47088 THOMSON, W., and TOSIC, J. 'Fodder Yeast' as a dietary supplement for sheep maintained on poor-quality hay. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 39:283-286. Ref. July 1949. 10 J822

47089 WARD, G. W. Supplementary sheep feeding in summer time. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 18:89, 91-93. Feb. 1950. 280.28 W522

Veterinary Medicine

47090 BERG, F. H. Spring! Time to look out for acute bloat. *Dairy Goat J.* 28(4):6-7. Apr. 1950. 40.18 M592

47091 BORCHERT, A., and TIMM, W. Beobachtungen über die lungewurmkrankheit des schafes und untersuchungen über die überwinterung der larven von Dictyocaulus filaria. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchenschr.* 1949:169-173. Dec. 1949. 41.8 B45

47092 BUDDLE, M. B. Use of vaccines in the control of sheep diseases. *Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu.* 2:69-71, 73-75, 77-81. Sept. 1949. 45.9 M38S

Includes discussion.

47093 CHANG, T. K., and LANDAUER, W. Observations on the skeleton of African dwarf goats. *J. Morph.* 86:367-379. Mar. 1950. 444.8 J826

47094 CUBA CAPARO, A. Policitemia de la altura en corderos. *U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev.* 4:5-8. Nov. 1949. 41.9 Un37

English summary.

47095 DUCK, R. W. Lambing time and later. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:268, 270. Mar. 4, 1950. 6 R88

47096 EDWARD, D. G. FF. Tissue neutralization of loupin-ill virus. *Brit. J. Expt. Path.* 30:582-586. Dec. 1949. 448.8 B772

47097 GELORMINI, N. Enteritis parasitaria ovina por Nematodirus. *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires]* 31:180-186. July/Sept. 1949. 41.8 B86

47098 GISLASON, G. Gaddur in sheep. (In Icelandic.) *Freyr* 44:300-303. Sept. 1949. 11 F89

Abnormal condition of the bones occurring after

volcanic eruptions in Iceland.

47099 GISLASON, G. Staggering in young lambs (vitamin E deficiency). (In Icelandic.) *Freyr* 44:306-307. Sept. 1949. 11 F89

47100 JELLISON, W. L., and others. Q fever studies in southern California. XI. Recovery of Coxiella burnetii from milk of sheep. *Pub. Health Rpts.* 65:395-399. Mar. 24, 1950. 151.65 P96

H. H. Welsh, B. E. Elson, and R. J. Huebner, joint authors.

47101 JOHNSON, W. H. Stiff lamb studies in Alameda County—"white muscle disease." *Calif. Wool Grower* 16(11):3. Mar. 14, 1950. 45.8 C12

- 47102 LUTNICKI, W. The phrenic nerve in the sheep. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 5:47-69. Ref. 1950. L96Ad
English summary.
- 47103 MCARTHUR, F. X., and BROWN, S. B. Tularemia in sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:204-205. Mar.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 47104 MADEIRA, A. C. Adeno-carcinoma in multiple foci in the lung of a sheep. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 44:95-100. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3215
French summary.
- 47105 MARSH, H. Infectious diseases of sheep in Australia. Natl. Wool Grower 40(4):20-21. Apr.1950. 45.8 N21N
- 47106 MILLER, R. C. Best ways to "trim" lambs. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 65(3):21. Mar. 1950. 6 P945K
Docking, castrating and care.
- 47107 MORTON, A. C. Skeletal structure and conformation in sheep and beef cattle. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 2:25-27,29,31-32. Sept.1949. 45.9 M38S
- 47108 OLSEN, O. W., and WHITE, C. E., JR. Colorado bighorn sheep a new host of the sheep pin worm, *Skrjabinema ovis*. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:64-65. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 47109 REED, F. M., MOIR, R. J., and UNDERWOOD, E. J. Rumenal flora studies in the sheep. I. The nutritive value of rumen bacterial protein. Austral. J. Sci. Res. Ser. B: Biol. Sci. 2:304-317. Ref. Aug.1949. 442.8 Au72
- 47110 REID, R. L. Utilization of acetic and propionic acids in sheep. Nature [London] 165:448-449. Mar.18, 1950. 472 N21
- 47111 SIETEMA, W. S. Body measurements of goats. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 6:442-448. Oct.1949. 12 N383M
- 47112 SIRRY, I., and EL-SOKKARY, A. M. Growth of Egyptian lambs: effect of artificial feeding and breed differences. Nature [London] 165:490-491. Mar.25,1950. 472 N21
- 47113 TETLEY, J. H. A resume of investigations on nematode parasitism in sheep in New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(5):247-249. Ref. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 47114 TRACEY, J. B. A doctor looks in on goat keeping. I-II. Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J. 43:5-6,23-24. Jan.-Feb.1950. 40.19 B77M
- 47115 TRECCANI, V. Research on the microflora of the rumen [of the goat]. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 25:664-666. June 1949. 442.8 So12
- 47116 VOGELSANG, E. G., and GALLO, P. Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela. XVII. Dos nuevos Sparganum. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 8:79-82. Jan./Dec.1949. 41.8 R3293
English summary.
Goat as host.
- 47117 WALLACE, L. R. Parturition in ewes and lamb mortality. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 2: 5-7,9-11,13-19,21-24. Sept.1949. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- 47118 WILSON, G. S. Rubber-ring docking and emasculation of lambs. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 2:59-61,63-65,67-68. Sept.1949. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- Miscellaneous
- 47119 BAGNALL, MRS. N. Conformation or milk—are we being led astray by milking trials? Better Goat-keeping 5:1088-1089. Jan.1950. 40.18 B46
- 47120 BAKER, J. P., DAMERON, J. T., and MCDANIEL, A. H. What's happening to Texas sheep. Sheep & Goat Raiser 30(6):39-41. Mar.1950. 45.8 Sh3
- 47121 BECKER, H. Vorbereitungen für die Lammzeit der schafe. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:167. Mar.2,1950. 18 L234S
- 47122 CLARENS, L. Au sujet de la transhumance des moutons andorrans en territoire français. Mouton 5: 18-19. Mar.1950. 45.8 M86
- 47123 CONGRESSO INTERNAZIONALE ALLEVAMENTO OVINO, ROMA, 1949. Reports. Rapports. Relazioni. Roma, 1949. 455 p. 45.9 C766
- 47124 CRAPLET, C. L'exploitation rationnelle du mouton. Mouton 5:13-14. Mar.1950. 45.8 M86
- 47125 DANNESKJOLD-SAMSØE, C. From a visit to Rambouillet in the winter 1949. (In Danish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 29:162-165. (Cont.) 1949. 45.9 Sv2
School for study of raising sheep.
- 47126 FRASER, A. The future of sheep farming in Britain. Brit. Agr. B. 2:339-346. Autumn 1949. 10 B776
- 47127 GALINDO, A. El clima y las ovejas. Ceres [Valladolid] 15(165):12-13. Mar.1,1950. 15 C33
- 47128 HAND, J. A. Sheep protection problems. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(9):5,14,19. Mar.1,1950. 7 F21
- 47129 HARDY, J. I. Wool growth as affected by environment and other factors. Textile Res. J. 20:189-193. Mar.1950. 304.8 T293
- 47130 HOYS, D. Sheep on the fells. Countryman [Burford] 41:109-113. Spring 1950. 281.28 C832
Care.
- 47131 MASSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, PALMERSTON, NEW ZEALAND. Sheepfarming annual, 1949. Palmerston North, New Zeal., 1949. 240 p. 45.9 M38S
- 47132 MINOR, W. C. Sometimes they're not so dumb! Natl. Wool Grower 40(4):10-11,36. Apr.1950. 45.8 N21N
- 47133 NOBLE, M. Facts, figures and fancies. Blackface Sheep 1949(2):26,28. Feb.1949. 45.8 B56
On keeping statistics of sheep.
- 47134 PERGUET, M. Pouvons-nous quintupler le nombre des moutons algériens? Mouton 5:6-7. Jan./Feb. 1950. 45.8 M86
- 47135 RINGLER, E. Bayerische ziegenzucht auf dem Zentrallandwirtschaftsfest in München. Tierzüchter 2: 8-9. Jan.5,1950. 49 T445
- 47136 SADLER, F. W. A 4,000 mile fence to protect Australia's sheep. Farmers Weekly [London] 32(10):59. Mar.10,1950. 10 F2226
- 47137 SHIELDS, H. Goats instead of cows. Farming To-day Broadcasts 7:50-51. 1949? 10 F2228
- 47138 SHILLER, H. O. B. Added profits from your goats. Dairy Goat J. 28(4):4-5. Apr.1950. 40.18 M592
Slaughtering; utilization of skins and meat.
- 47139 TRUCHE, R. La tonte des moutons. Foyer Rur. [Paris] 13(127):6. Apr.2,1950. 14 F83
- 47140 WARNER, E. Position is the thing. Breeder's Gaz. 115(4):22,33. Apr.1950. 49 B74
Sheep shearing.
- 47141 WILLIAMS, M. D. Goatkeeping—in one easy lesson. Dairy Goat J. 28(4):11-12. Apr.1950. 40.18 M592

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

- 47142 BROMLEY, J. B. A breeding table for sows. Rhodesian Farmer 2,i.e.3(20):25. Mar.1,1950. 24 R347
- 47143 BRUGMAN, H. H., WINTERS, L. M., and DAILEY, D. L. A geneology study of the Minnesota No. 1 hog. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 184,28 p. Ref. June 1949. 100 M66
- 47144 BUIATTI, P. G. Selection of sires of the Large White breed. (In Italian.) Agr. Tosc. 5:56-58. Feb.1950. 16 Ag827
- 47145 GREENSLADE, J. A. Breed that produces the popular type of bacon pig. Smallholder 82(2078):26. Jan. 27,1950. 10 Sml
Large White.
- 47146 GRUDEV, D. I. Change in swine fertility during interspecific crossing. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 4(3):63-69. June 1949. 49 So822
- 47147 HERNANDEZ, E. Cuido y manejo del verraco. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 40(186):39-40. Oct./Dec.1949. 8 R323
- 47148 MENEUGH, H. Promotion of Poland China breed. Poland China World 37(3):23-25. Apr.1950. 46.8 Sw62
- 47149 MEYERS, J. Hereford hog promotional outlets. Hereford Swine J. 10(4):4,8. Apr.1950. 46.8 H42
- 47150 O'HANLON, P. State associations and breed promotion. Poland China World 37(3):15. Apr.1950. 46.8 Sw62
- 47151 ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY. Herd book of Irish Large White pigs, v. 46. Dublin, 1950. 225 p. 46.9 R81

47152 UNANOV, G. Pedigree swine breeding on the state farms in Moscow zone. (In Russian.) *Miashnaia Indus. SSSR*. 20(5):74-78. Sept./Oct. 1949. 50.8 M58

47153 WENTWORTH, E. N. What kind of hog for the United States? *OIC News* 16(3):4;(4):9. (Cont.) Mar.-Apr. 1950. 46.8 O11

47154 ZHUKOV, F. A. Utilization of reserves in swine breeding. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4(3):54-57. June 1949. 49 So822

Feeds and Feeding

47155 ANDERSON, G. C., and HOGAN, A. G. Requirement of the pig for vitamin B12. *J. Nutr.* 40:243-253. Ref. Feb. 10, 1950. 389.8 J82

47156 ANDERSON, R. M., and FERRIN, E. F. Do pigs need iron and copper. *Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 7(2):13-14. Feb. 1950. 100 M668

47157 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. Swine feeding. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. e Criação* 8:221-223. Nov./Dec. 1949. 49 L392

47158 BEESON, W. M., and BLOSS, R. E. Response of pigs to the animal protein factor. (Excerpts.) *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 104(6):35-36. Mar. 22, 1950. 298.8 G762

47159 BRUCE, W. P. A preliminary test of dried crocodile meat in the feeding of pigs. *East African Agr. J.* 15:124-126. Jan. 1950. 24 Ea74

47160 BRUNNERT, Baut zuckerrüben für die schweinemast. *Landwirt. Wechnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:397. Mar. 23, 1950. 18 L2346

47161 CRÉAC'H, P. La place des huiles de poissons marins dans l'alimentation des porcs. *Porc* 21:25-27, 29. Jan. 1950. 46.8 P822

47162 CUNHA, T. J. Citrus molasses good hog feed. *Fla. Grower* 58(4):4. Apr. 1950. 80 F6622

47163 CUNNINGHAM, G. Ration for baby pigs. *Flour & Feed* 50(11):34. Apr. 1950. 298.8 F66

47164 DUBOV, L. K., and SUKHOV, K. I. Practices of a leading state farm in swine fattening. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4(3):58-62. June 1949. 49 So822

47165 EMSBO, P., and others. Undersøgelser over B-vitaminernes betydning for svin. I-III. Examinations of the importance of vitamins of the B-complex to pigs. I-III. Denmark. *Statens Husdyrbrug. Forsøgslab. Beret.* 243, 147 p. Ref. 1949. 104 D41

J. Moustgaard, A. S. Ohlsen, and G. Thorbek, joint authors.

English summary.

I, Entire vitamin B-complex deficiency; II, Pantothenic acid deficiency; III, Pyridoxine deficiency.

47166 HIDDINK, G. S., and KNOL, W. Swine fattening in practice. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. *Landbouwworlichtingsdienst. Maandb.* 7:61-62. Feb. 1950. 12 N383M

47167 JENSEN, M. Milk-fed young pig. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:143. Mar. 16, 1950. 280.28 V91

47168 KRIDER, J. L. Rations for the young pig. *Hog Breeder* 25(3):18-19. Mar. 1950. 46.8 H672

Also in *Chester White J.* 40(3):3. Mar. 1950. 46.8 W582

47169 LÉRY, G. Porc et orge. *Bétail & Basse-Cour* 5:116-117. Mar. 1950. 49 B462

47170 LLOYD, E. W. Quick sales for pig profits. Use of potato silage as a filler. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:400. Mar. 15, 1950. 47.8 Eg3

47171 LLOYD, E. W. So many things can happen to pigs. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 62:475. Mar. 29, 1950. 47.8 Eg3

Chiefly feeding.

47172 MCKINNEY, J. Oink! Oink! Give us pasture. *Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed.* 65(4):15. Apr. 1950. 6 P445K

47173 McMILLEN, W. N. This pig ration cuts feed costs. *Successful Farming* 48(4):166, 168-169. Apr. 1950. 6 Su12

47174 MARTIN, C. Step up your hog gains with vitamin B-12. *Mo. Col. Farmer* 42(4, i.e. 5):8. Feb. 1950. 6 M691

47175 NEUMANN, A. L., JOHNSON, B. C., and THIERSCH, J. B. Crystalline vitamin B12 in the nutrition of the baby pig. *J. Nutr.* 40:403-414. Ref. Mar. 10, 1950. 389.8 J82

47176 OLOFSSON, E. Balanced swine feeding. (In Swedish.) *Försök och Forskning* 7:1-2. Jan. 1950. 11 F77

47177 VAITSMAN, J. Bananas in swine nutrition. (In Portuguese.) *Inform. Agr. [Rio de Janeiro]* 3(51):4. July 15, 1949. 9.2 In3

47178 VAITSMAN, J. Feed in swine growing. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13:219. Oct./Dec. 1949. 9.2 R325

47179 VESTAL, C. M. Confine for faster gains, exercise for firm carcass. *Amer. Hampshire Herdsman* 25(2):99. Feb. 1950. 46.8 Am33

47180 VIANNA, A. T. The soybean in swine nutrition. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 81:182-183. Feb. 15, 1950. 9.2 C34

Veterinary Medicine

47181 ALBISTON, H. E., PULLAR, E. M., and TALBOT, R. J. DE C. Brucellosis in Victorian pigs. *Austral. Vet. J.* 25:287-294. Ref. Dec. 1949. 41.8 Au72

47182 BATEZ, E. Versuche zur hormonalen sterilisierung weiblicher schweine mit retalon. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 37:197-198. Mar. 1950. 41.8 T345

47183 BAKER, J. A. Medidas preventivas contra el hog cholera. *Rev. Gracolumb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet.* 3:289-299. Ref. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253

47184 BALLMOOS, P. VON. Über die vibriondysenterie des schweines. *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 92:154-175. Ref. Mar. 1950. 41.8 Sch9

English summary.

47185 BERGMANN, J. Vergleichende immunbiologische untersuchungen mit rotlauf-adsorbatimpfstoffen. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 1949:173-177. Ref. Dec. 1949. 41.8 B45

47186 BERGSTROM, S., EDMAN, P., and HALL, O. On the occurrence of isoguanine in pig blood. *Acta Chem. Scand.* 3:1128-1132. Ref. 1949. 385 Ac82

47187 BOQUIEN, Y., and others. Deux cas de maladie des porchers (leptospirose a "Leptospira pomona"). *Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. (ser. 3)* 134:137-140. Feb. 7/14, 1950. 448.9 P21

Mme. Kolochine-Erber, D. Hervouet, and Duhamel, joint authors.

47188 BUSSO, L., and BASIGLIO, B. Superficial necrotic enteritis of swine in the Province of Cuneo. (In Italian.) *Prog. Vet.* 5:50-52. Jan. 15, 1950. 41.8 P942

47189 CHIODI, V. Observations on a new bundle of specific nodal dissu in bathycardia in *Sus scrofa*. (In Italian.) *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 25:751. June 1949. 442.8 So12

47190 CONCEIÇÃO, J. M. Study of the diseases of swine in Angola. I. The African swine disease, due to a filterable virus. (In Portuguese.) *Angola. Serv. de Vet. e Indús. Anim. Pecuária. An. (1947/48)* 1:217-245. Ref. 1949. 49.9 An4

English summary.

African hog cholera (peste suína africana), although bearing a clinical resemblance to European and American hog cholera, is a completely different disease entity.

47191 CORNETTE, M. Septicémie puerpérale de la truie. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 126:31-40. Jan. 1950. 41.8 R24

47192 COVER, M. S. A persistent mesonephros in a pig. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 116:193-194. Mar. 1950. 41.8 Am3

47193 CRONKITE, E. P., and others. Failure of folic acid to influence lethal radiation illness in swine. *Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc.* 73:496-497. Ref. Mar. 1950. 442.9 So1

J. L. Tullis, C. Tessmer, and F. W. Ullrich, joint authors.

X-ray.

47194 DALLING, T. Swine fever (hog cholera) crystal violet vaccine. *Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies* 10:46-52. Dec. 1949. 28 F73

47195 DAMON, S. R., and SCRUGGS, J. H. Recovery of *Brucella melitensis* from the hog. *Pub. Health Rpts.* 65:374. Mar. 17, 1950. 151.65 P96

47196 DAVIS, V. E., and others. Riboflavin of sow's milk. *Nature [London]* 165:522-523. Ref. Apr. 1, 1950. 472 N21

R. MacVicar, C. B. Ross, C. K. Whitehair, A. A. Heidebrecht, R. Braude, M. E. Coates, K. M. Henry, S. K. Kon, S. Y. Thompson, and F. Wilby, joint authors.

47197 DEMBINSKI, J. Über schweinekrankheiten und ihre verhütung. *Freie Landbote* 1950:65-70. 19 F88

- 47198 DINTER, Z. Der haemagglutinationstest als eine hilfsmethode bei der bestimmung immunogener rotlaufstämme. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 1949:177-179. Dec.1949. 41.8 B45
- 47199 DOLECEK, V. Teschen disease. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 10:16-22. Dec.1949. 28 F73
- 47200 DOYLE, L. P. Rheumatoid disease in swine. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53:151-153. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
Comparison with swine erysipelas.
- 47201 DUTHIE, R. C. The presence of Brucella abortus agglutinins in swine of the Prairie Area. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 14:87. Mar.1950. 41.8 C162
- 47202 EHRLICH, C. Wie kommt es zur schweinetuberkulose? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107: 295. Mar.2,1950. 18 L2346
- 47203 FRANK, J. F. The presence of Brucella abortus agglutinins in swine of the Maritime Area. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 14:83-85. Mar.1950. 41.8 C162
- 47204 GARCIA, R. DE J. Evite el dandi o casedoc en los cerdos. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 40(186):29-30. Oct./Dec.1949. 8 R323
- 47205 GLEDHILL, A. W. Sobre la inmunización contra el mal rojo del cerdo. Rev. Gracolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:258-264. Ref. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 47206 HOLSTAD, G. E. The fetal pig; an introduction to the anatomy of the fetal pig. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1950. 32 p. 444 H742
- 47207 HUTCHINGS, L. M. Brucellosis in swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:200-203. Mar.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 47208 HUTCHINGS, L. M. Swine Brucella control; a comparison and contrast of control and eradication methods for swine and cattle brucellosis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53:43-47. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 47209 JACOTOT, H., VALLEE, A., and LE PRIOL, A. Sur un cas d'infection du porc par le bacille de Malassez et Vignal [Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis]. Rev. de Path. Compar. 50:134-136. Feb.1950. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes discussion.
- 47210 JANISZEWSKI, J. Indigestion in suckling pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:935. Dec.1949. 41.8 M463
- 47211 JÍLEK, J. Intoxication (paralysis) in piglets due to crushed maize. (In Czech.) Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 5:37-38. Jan.25,1950. 41.8 C27
- 47212 KAPLAN, M. M. Laboratory procedure: agglutinated erysipelas antigen in the hyperimmunization of horses. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 10:8-12. Dec.1949. 28 F73
Includes discussion.
Preparation of swine erysipelas antiserum.
- 47213 KAPLAN, M. M. Laboratory procedure: gall bladder smears as an aid in the diagnosis of hog cholera. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 10:53-56. Dec.1949. 28 F73
Includes discussion.
- 47214 KAPLAN, M. M., and MERANZE, D. R. Teschen disease. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 10:23-42. Ref. Dec.1949. 28 F73
Includes discussion.
- 47215 KOWALEWSKA, H. The relation of bacteria to cysts of echinococcus in the liver of pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:921-923. Ref. Dec.1949. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 47216 LEONHARDT, H. Erkrankung von schweinen nach verfütterung von verfälschtem futterkalk. Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed. 5:10-11. Jan.1950. 41.8 M742
- 47217 LUKE, D., and GORDON, W. A. M. Observations on some pig diseases. Vet. Rec. 62:179-185. Ref. Apr.1,1950. 41.8 V641
So-called "gut oedema"; an eczematous condition of suckling pigs; ascarid infestation in pigs; piglet anaemia; trembling in young pigs.
- 47218 MARION, R. La grippe porcine. Porc 21:33. Jan.1950. 46.8 P822
- 47219 MARTIN, G. Der rotlauf der schweine als sekundärerkrankung und einige mitteilungen über die penicillintherapie bei schweinerotlauf. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 37:193-197. Mar.1950. 41.8 T345
- 47220 MÉRIEUX, C. Un nouveau vaccin tué remplacera-t-il la séro-vaccination contre le rouget du porc. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 22:432-433. Dec.1949. 41.9 R24
- 47221 MILLÁN, J. M. Castración de la cerda. B. de Zootec. 6(53):15-25. Jan.1,1950. 41.9 So16
- 47222 MOORE, T. The presence of Brucella abortus agglutinins in swine of the Central Area. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 14:86. Mar.1950. 41.8 C162
- 47223 MOYNIHAN, I. W. The presence of Brucella abortus agglutinins in swine of the Pacific and Prairie Areas. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 14:88-89. Mar.1950. 41.8 C162
- 47224 MUSFELDT, I. W. A report on infection by Sarcocystis sp. in swine from Vancouver, Canada. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 14:126-127. Mar.1950. 41.8 C162
- 47225 O'BRIEN, H. R. Easy ways to save pigs. Country Gent. 120(2):28-29. Feb.1950. 6 C833
Chiefly farrowing provisions.
- 47226 PAILLE, R., and HARS, E. Vaccination du porc contre le rouget; essais expérimentaux. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 22:435-439. Dec.1949. 41.9 R24
- 47227 PULLAR, E. M. Nutritional abortion and stillbirths in Victorian pigs. Austral. Vet. J. 26:4-8. Ref. Jan.1950. 41.8 Au72
- 47228 RODRIGUE, X. N. Comment prevenir la mortalite chez les porcelets. Digeste de l'Éleveur 4(6): 8-9. Feb.1950. 49 D56
- 47229 SANDERS, E. F., QUIN, A. H., and MUNDELL, E. L. Current status of hog cholera vaccines. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53:156-162. Ref. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 47230 SUTHERLAND, A. K. Swine brucellosis. Queensland Agr. J. 70:45-54. Jan.1950. 23 Q33
- 47231 SWAHN, O. Control of diseases of swine on a broad basis. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:211-215. 11 J763
- 47232 TRAUB, E. Inmunización contra el mal rojo del cerdo, por las vacunas adsorbidas concentradas. Rev. Gracolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:275-288. Ref. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 47233 TRAWINSKI, A. La inmunización contra el mal rojo del cerdo con el cultivo vacuna de staub. Rev. Gracolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:265-274. Ref. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 47234 TRAWINSKI, A. Preventative vaccination of pigs against swine erysipelas. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 10:1-7. Dec.1949. 28 F73
- 47235 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Lesions of avian tuberculosis in swine, by J. S. Bengston. Washington, 1949? 7 p. 1.972 A2L56
- 47236 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TRANSMISSIBLE DISEASE OF SWINE. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53:154-155. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
J. D. Ray, chairman.
- 47237 USDIN, M., and BIRKELAND, J. M. The production of hyaluronidase by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae and its possible relationship to polyarthrititis in swine. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:75-76. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 47238 VILLENEUVE, P. L'élevage des porcs rachitiques est une entreprise ruineuse. B. des Agr. 46(3):86-87. Mar.1950. 7 B872
- 47239 VITTOZ, R. Profilaxis de la peste porcina en Indochina. Rev. Gracolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:300-334. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 R3253
- 47240 VOGELSANG, E. G., and HERRERA, L. A. Echinococcus granulosus (Batch, 1786) en Venezuela. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 8:37-42. Ref. Jan./Dec. 1949. 41.8 R3293
In man, swine and dogs.
- 47241 WILLIAMSON, R. L. Infectious rhinitis in swine. Fort Dodge Bio-chemic Rev. 21:8-9. Mar.1950. 41.8 F772
- 47242 YOUNG, G. A., JR. Influenza in swine. Vet. Med. 45:141-146,151. Ref. Apr.1950. 41.8 M69
- 47243 ŻOŁNIERCZYK, S. An extensive necrosis of the skin as a consequence of swine erysipelas. (In Polish.) Med. Wet. 5:934-935. Dec.1949. 41.8 M463

Miscellaneous

- 47244 ANDERSON, G. C. You need five pigs to break even. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 25(3):10-11, 36. Mar. 1950. 46.8 Am32
- 47245 BECKMAN, H. J. Hog harvest time. West. Livestock J. 28(16):189-191. Feb. 15, 1950. 6 F2278 Management.
- 47246 BROMLEY, J. B. Treatment of sows before farrowing. Rhodesian Farmer 3(19):27, 30. Feb. 15, 1950. 24 R347
- 47247 DEUTSCH, W. The pig industry, incorporating the Australian stud pig breeders' directory. Sydney, 1949. 398 p. ("Profitable Farming" Ser., v.1) 46 D482
- 47248 FARMER, N. L. Pig management first eight weeks. Poland China World 37(3):13-14. Apr. 1950. 46.8 Sw62
- 47249 FENGER, E. More suckling pigs. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:28-29. Jan. 12, 1950. 280.28 V91 Care.
- 47250 GENDERS, R. Pigs for profit. Worcester, Eng., Littlebury, 1949. 63 p. 46 G28
- 47251 GONZÁLEZ, F. G. Apuntes sobre la cría y explotación del cerdo. Tierra [México, D. F.] 5:20-22, 56-62. (Cont.) Jan. 1950. 8 T445
- 47252 GREENSLADE, J. A. Give the breeding pigs a natural life. Smallholder 82(2082):26. Feb. 24, 1950. 10 Sml
- 47253 GREENSLADE, J. A. A sow on every farm. Smallholder 82(2084):30. Mar. 10, 1950. 10 Sml Pre-farrowing management.
- 47254 KUZ'MENKO, M. My contribution to the general prosperity. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(11):38-39. Nov. 1949. 281.8 K83 Swine raising on the Bol'shevik Collective Farm in Poltava Region.
- 47255 LACEY, J. J. The meat type hog. Equity Co-op. Livestock News 15(3):4-8. Mar. 1950. 280.28 Eq5
- 47256 LASLEY, J. F. It takes time and effort to locate the most efficient brood sows but finding and using them can mean more profit. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 25(2):10, 12, 97-98. Feb. 1950. 46.8 Am33 Management.
- 47257 MCMILLEN, W. N. Some farrowing season mistakes. OIC News 16(3):8. Mar. 1950. 46.8 Oil
- 47258 MAULE, J. P. Pig husbandry in the British colonies. Brit. Agr. B. 2:377-382. Autumn 1949. 10 B776
- 47259 MORLEY, A. The right way to pig keeping and breeding. Ed. 2. Kingswood, Surrey, Elliot, 1949. 112 p. (Right Way Books) 46 M822
- 47260 ØSTERLUND-MADSEN, M. Swine breeding and pork production. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 21:283-285. Sept. 1949. 11 T58 Feeding and care chiefly.
- 47261 SOCIÉTÉ DES ELEVEURS DE PORCS DU QUÉBEC. Rapport de l'activité pour l'année 1949. Digeste de l'Éleveur 4(6, i.e. 7):17-19. Mar. 1950. 49 D56 By X. N. Rodrigue, secretary.
- 47262 VERBEEK, W. A. More efficient pig production. Farming So. Africa 25(286):9-12. Jan. 1950. 24 So842
- 47263 ZHUKOV, F. Warm camps for swine. (In Russian.) Mîsnaia Indus. SSSR. 20(5):79-80. Sept./Oct. 1949. 50.8 M58 Winter care.

ENTOMOLOGYGENERAL

- 47264 BROWN, W. J. The role of morphology in systematics. Canad. Ent. 81:299-303. Dec. 1949. 421 C16
- 47265 BUNN, R. W. The place of entomologists in the Medical Service Corps, Medical Department, United States Army. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 17:45-47. 1949. 428 C763
- 47266 BURR, M. Field notes from Anatolia. VI. Dinar. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 62:30-33. Mar. 1950. 421 En89
- 47267 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN. Importation of insects and preparations. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:29. Feb. 1, 1950. 420 N38B
- 47268 GAUNITZ, C. B. Gall makers. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 22(2):13, 29-30. Feb. 1950. 80 T67
- 47269 GEORGIA. DEPT. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Annual report, July 1, 1948-June 30, 1949. Ga. Dept. Ent. B. 93, 17 p. Dec. 1949. 423 G29
- 47270 GRANDJEAN, F. Observation et conservation des très petits arthropodes. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2):21:363-370. May 1949. 410.9 P213
- 47271 GUSTAFSON, J. F. The origin and evolution of the genitalia of the insecta. Microentomology 15:35-67. Ref. Apr. 17, 1950. 421 M58
- 47272 HASE, A. Ökologisch-physiologische entomologie. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenschutzforschung. Festschrift, p. 86-97. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
- 47273 HASSENSTEIN, B. Wandernde geometrische interferenzfiguren im Insektenauge. Naturwissenschaften 37:45-46. Jan. 15, 1950. 474 N213
- 47274 HOLM, B. Insect notes from Norrbotten. (In Swedish.) Opuscula Ent. 14:120. 1949. 421 Op7
- 47275 HOSKINS, W. M. The significance of chemosensory responses to insect biology. (Sum.) Pan-Pacific Ent. 26:46-47. Jan. 1950. 421 P193
- 47276 IABLOKOFF, A. KH. Quelques méthodes de mesures écologiques. Entomologiste 5:169-175. Sept./Dec. 1949. 421 En814 Meteorological data, etc., to be noted in connection with insect collections.
- 47277 JEANNEL, R. Le dessin en entomologie. Entomologiste 5:133-136. Sept./Dec. 1949. 421 En814
- 47278 JOHNSON, C. G. A suction trap for small airborne insects which automatically segregates the catch into successive hourly samples. Ann. Appl. Biol. 37:80-91. Mar. 1950. 442.8 An72
- 47279 LUNDBLAD, O. Studier över insektfaunan i Fiby urskog [Studies on the insect fauna in the Fiby primitive forest]. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Avhandl. i. Naturskyddsärenden 6, 235 p. 1950. 502 St6Av
- 47280 MILNE, L. J., and MILNE, M. J. Camouflage in nature; the art of concealment makes many a weak creature strong in the struggle against its natural enemies. Nat. Hist. 59:156-163. Apr. 1950. 500 N483J Includes insects and spiders.
- 47281 REYNE, A. Faure's fluid as a medium for microscopic mounts of small insects. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:37-42. Ref. Mar. 1, 1950. 420 N38B English summary.
- 47282 ROSS, E. S. The role of the entomological museum. Pan-Pacific Ent. 26:1-10. Jan. 1950. 421 P193
- 47283 ROUSSY, L. Les grandes énigmes de l'entomologie. Réflexions sur quelques souches d'insectes de l'ambre fossile et leurs habitats actuels. Gaz. Apic. 51:6-7, 18. Jan. 1950. 424.8 G25
- 47284 SACHTLEBEN, H. Systematische und bibliographische entomologie. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenschutzforschung. Festschrift, p. 97-112. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
- 47285 SALMON, J. T. New methods in microscopy for the study of small insects and arthropods. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(5):250-253. Nov. 1949. 514 W46
- 47286 STAUDENMAYER, T. Fluorochromierung von arthropodengewebe. Naturwissenschaften 37:70-71. Feb. 1, 1950. 474 N213
- 47287 STEBBINS, G. L. Insects and evolution. (Sum.) Pan-Pacific Ent. 26:40-42. Jan. 1950. 421 P193
- 47288 SUIRE, J. Faune entomologique de quelques plantes spontanées de la région de Montpellier. I. Les insectes des Dorycnium. Entomologiste 5:177-186; 6:4-13. Sept./Dec. 1949-Jan./Feb. 1950. 421 En814
- 47289 TEALE, E. W. Hawks of the insect world. Audubon Mag. 52:104-109. Mar./Apr. 1950. 413.8 B53 Photographs of predatory insects.
- 47290 WATERMAN, T. H. Flight instruments in insects. Amer. Sci. 38:222-238. Ref. Apr. 1950. 470 S12
- 47291 WEISS, H. B. Some early scientific journals that carried entomological papers. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 58:4. Mar. 1950. 420 N48J

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

- 47292 ANDREWS, J. M. Advancing frontiers in insect vector control. *Amer. J. Pub. Health* 40:409-416. Ref. Apr.1950. 449.9 Am3J
- 47293 ARANT, F. S. Control of cotton insects with dusts. *Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc.* 3:7-10. 1949. 423.9 C82
- 47294 ARMSTRONG, W. D. 1949 strawberry insect control work. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ky. Fruit Notes* 4(2): 8-9. Mar.1950. 100 K41K
- 47295 ARNOUX, J. Biométrie et entomologie agricole. *Phytoma* 2(11):20-23. Dec.1949. 464.8 P563
- 47296 BALACHOWSKY, A. Les possibilités de la région méditerranéenne et des îles Atlantides dans l'approvisionnement des insectes entomophages. *Union Internat. des Sci. Biol. Sér. B (Colloques)* 5:102-105. 1949. 442.9 Un32S
- 47297 BARACCO G., C. Uso del DDT en el control de los insectos del tomate, chala y alfalfa. *Vida Agr.* 27 (314):37-39,41. Jan.1950. 9.8 V66
- 47298 BARTHE, R., and RIVALIER, E. Sur une chasse dans les montagnes nord du col de Jalcreste (Lozère). *Entomologiste* 6:20-24. Jan./Feb.1950. 421 En814
- 47299 BERTOSSI, F. Inhibitory efficacy of insecticidal sprays and mists according to the Macht test. (In Italian.) *Not.sulle Mal. delle Pianta* 8:32-34. Jan./Feb. 1950. 464.8 N84
- 47300 BISHOPP, F. C. Relation of insects to disease. *Soap & Sanit. Chem.* 26(4):129,131,133,135,147. (To be cont.) Ref. Apr.1950. 307.8 So12
- 47301 BISHOPP, F. C. Toxicity of cotton insecticides and their harmful effects. *Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc.* 3:35-40. 1949. 423.9 C82
- 47302 BLAIR, J. G. Insecticides and fungicides in the fruit and vegetable field. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 5:39-42. Jan.1950. 7 Ag8
- 47303 BLANKMEYER, J. V. Here's a sure-fire guide for spotting plant pests. II. *Food Indus.* 22:612-613,737-738. Apr.1950. 389.8 F737
- Insects.
- 47304 BROOKMAN, B. Relation of arthropods to the epidemiology of virus encephalitis in Kern County, Calif. *CDC Bulletin* 9(2):7-8. Feb.1950. 151.65 C12
- 47305 BUCHINGER, A. Verhalten verschiedener malssorten gegen verschiedene schädigungen. *Pflug* 3: 28-32. Feb.1950. 19 P48
- Insects.
- 47306 BUTLER, E. Checking up on cotton insect control. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 65(4):17,140. Apr.1950. 6 T311
- 47307 CLARKE, J. O. Proposed study of insect infestation. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 242(2): 5a-7a. Apr.11,1950. 298.8 N81
- 47308 COCKBURN, T. A., PRICE, E. R., and ROWE, J. A. Virus encephalitis in the Missouri River Basin. *CDC Bulletin* 9(2):13-24. Ref. Feb.1950. 151.65 C12
- Arthropod vectors.
- 47309 COHIC, F. Activité saisonnière de la faune économique Néo-Calédonienne. *Rev. Franç. d'Ent.* 17:81-87. 1950. 421 R323
- 47310 DAVID, W. A. L. Sodium fluoroacetate as a systemic and contact insecticide. *Nature [London]* 165: 493-494. Mar.25,1950. 472 N21
- 47311 DEGRYSE, J. J. Forest insect control. *Canad. Pulp and Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Annu. Mtg. Proc.* 31:120-123. 1949. 99.9 C166
- Includes discussion.
- 47312 DUMBLETON, L. J. Transport of insects on the exterior of aircraft. *Nature [London]* 165:452. Mar. 18,1950. 472 N21
- 47313 EASLEY, T. Defoliation and its relation to cotton insect control. *Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc.* 3:53-54. 1949. 423.9 C82
- 47314 EATON, J. K., and DAVIES, R. G. The insecticidal activity of some synthetic organo-phosphorus compounds. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 37:92-104. Ref. Mar.1950. 442.8 An72
- Tests with parathion, hexaethyl tetraphosphate, etc., against eggs of *Aphis pomi*, *Operopthera brumata*, and *Metatetranychus ulmi* (= *Paratetranychus pilosus*) and against adult *Brachycaudus helichrysi*, *Phorodon humuli*, and *A. pomi*.
- 47315 EBELING, W. Avocado pests and their control. *Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk.* 34:104-109. 1949. 81 C128
- 47316 EBELING, W. Subtropical entomology. San Francisco, Lithotype, 1950. 747 p. 423 Eb3S
- 47317 EWING, K. P. Significance of community action in cotton insect control. *Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc.* 3:48-49. 1949. 423.9 C82
- 47318 FIORITO, G. 35,000 fruit trees taken down in the Naples area because ruined by parasitic attacks. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:101. Mar.26,1950. 16 It1G
- Insect pest control.
- 47319 FREAR, D. E. H., and HILBORN, M. T. Pest control materials, 1950; fungicides, herbicides, insecticides, rodenticides. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 20, 148 p. 1950? 100 P381P
- 47320 FULTON, R. A., and SMITH, F. F. Aerosols prove worth in greenhouse pest control. *Chem. Indus.* 66: 539-540,542. Apr.1950. 381 C426
- 47321 GATES, F. H. A grass root report on chlor-dane. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 31(4):22-23. Apr.1950. 275.28 Am3
- 47322 GAUNITZ, C. B. Raspberry pests. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(7):13,28. July 1949. 80 T67
- 47323 GAUNITZ, C. B. Some juice suckers. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(1):21,28. Jan.1949. 80 T67
- Raspberry pests.
- 47324 GAZTAMBI ARRILLAGA, C. El uso del D.D.T. en el ganado y los establos. *Puerto Rico. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C.* 20, rev., 2 p. Mar.1949. 275.29 P96C
- 47325 GHESQUIÈRE, J. Les possibilités de l'Afrique noire dans l'approvisionnement international en entomophages. *Union Internat. des Sci. Biol. Sér. B (Colloques)* 5:93-101. Ref. 1949. 442.9 Un32S
- 47326 GINSBURG, J. M., FILMER, R. S., and REED, J. P. Longevity of parathion, DDT and dichlorodiphenyl dichloroethane residues on field and vegetable crops. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:90-94. Ref. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 47327 GOULD, E. Apple insect pests and their control. *Va. Fruit* 38(4):20,22,24,26-27. Apr.1950. 81 V81B
- 47328 GRANDORI, R. Winter sprays for fruit trees. (In Italian.) *B. dell'Agr.* 83(23):1. Dec.2,1949. 16 B87
- For insect control.
- 47329 GRAY, H. E. Flour mill sanitation. II. Regular program of control measures curbs insect infestation in mills. *Food Canada* 10(3):22,24,26,28. Mar.1950. 389.8 F7323
- 47330 GRÉEN, S. E 605; a new insecticide. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(2):13. Feb.1949. 80 T67
- 47331 GROHS, B. Erste bekannschaft mit afghanischen obstbauschädlingen. *Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien]* 1950:16. Jan.25,1950. 80 G1936
- 47332 GUSSOW, H. Sind auswinterungsschäden unvermeidlich? *Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107: 397-398. Mar.23,1950. 18 L2346
- 47333 HAGET, A. Considérations sur les insectes ravageurs de la forêt landaise et le problème de la lutte contre les bostryches. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:53-55. Fourth Q.1949. 14 C112
- 47334 HAMNER, A. L., LYLE, C., and MURPHREE, L. C. 1950 cotton insect control recommendations. *Delta Council News* 11(3):4. Mar.1950. 280.8 D38
- 47335 HANSEN, J. W. Oil concentration in dilute emulsions. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:112-113. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 47336 HARDY, E. The prevention and control of fruit pests. *Fruit Ann.* 1949/50:161-164. 225 F943
- 47337 HARRIS, H. M. New insecticides and control of tree and shrub pests. *Arborist's News* 15:33-36. Apr.1950. 99.8 Ar14
- 47338 HART, E. The chemical manufacturer's relationship to the cotton producer. *Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc.* 3:4-7. 1949. 423.9 C82
- Insecticides.
- 47339 HASE, A. Aufgaben und ziele der landwirtschaftlichen zoologie. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenschutzforschung. *Festschrift*, p.81-85. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
- Chiefly insect control.

- 47340 HEDDERGOTT. Winterliche pflegearbeit an obstbäumen und beerensträuchern. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1375. Dec.24,1949. 18 L2346
Spraying for insect control.
- 47341 HENSILL, G. S. Insecticides for seeds. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 45(3):29. Mar.1950. 6 H11P
- 47342 HEY, G. L. Parathion smoke generators. Grower [London] 33:519,521,523. Mar.18,1950. 286.83 M34
- 47343 HITCHNER, L. S. How can adequate supplies and equitable distribution of insecticides be assured - national level. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 3:41-43. 1949. 423.9 C82
- 47344 HUECK, H. J. Gesarol und Gesafid in agriculture and horticulture. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:377. Feb.23,1950. 12 V542N
- 47345 HUECK, H. J. Is DDT poisonous? (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:373-376. Feb.23,1950. 12 V542N
Also in Volkstuin 33:32. Mar.1950. 80 V88
- 47346 HUNT, P. J. Violations of the Florida pest control law. Pest Control 18(4):13-16. Apr.1950. 449.8 Ex8
- 47347 HUNTER, D. Parathion sprays need special handling. Grower [London] 33:470-471,473. Mar.11,1950. 286.83 M34
- 47348 JAMES, R. L. Insect control for Michigan. Mich. Farmer 213:293,320. Apr.1,1950. 6 M58
Control practices and insecticides.
- 47349 JOJO, G. DELLO. Control of wheat pests. (In Italian.) Ital. e i Cereali 4:468-469. Dec.1949. 59.8 It1
- 47350 JONES, E. P. A scientist describes the war on the pests. Tobacco [London] 70(832):62-65. Apr.1950. 286.89 T553
Insect pests of tobacco.
- 47351 JONES, G. D. How to control tobacco plant insects. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 65(4):140. Apr. 1950. 6 P945
- 47352 KEEN, F. P. The influence of insects on ponderosa pine silviculture. J. Forestry 48:186-188. Mar. 1950. 99.8 F768
- 47353 KERR, T. W., JR. Insecticides for control of certain insects attacking ornamental trees and shrubs. J. Econ. Ent. 43:63-65. Feb.1950. 421 J822
Phytomyza ilicis, Phyllaphis fagi, Corythucha arcuata, Pulvinaria sp.
- 47354 KHADZHIBEILI, Z. Pests of figs in Georgia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(10):51-53. Oct.1949. 87 Sal
Includes control.
- 47355 KHAN, A. H. The insect fauna of a cotton field at Lyallpur. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 48:720-724. Dec.1949. 513 B63
- 47356 KHAN, A. W. Control of insect pests of stored grains. Punjab Farmer 4:1-5. Jan.1949. 22 P962
- 47357 KING, C. A., JR. External parasites of livestock and their control. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 158, rev., 16 p. 1949. 275.29 T312
- 47358 KING, H. When and how to use parathion and other insecticides. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 79: 54-56. 1950. 81 M58
- 47359 KIRBY, R. S., and PEPPER, J. O. Diseases and insects of the flower garden and their control. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 347,29 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 P38C
- 47360 KNIPLING, E. F. A suggested spraying schedule for treating insects affecting livestock. Pest Control 18(4):22. Apr.1950. 449.8 Ex8
- 47361 KONST, H., and PLUMMER, P. J. G. Acute and chronic toxicity of parathion to warm-blooded animals. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 14:90-108. Mar.1950. 41.8 C162
- 47362 KRAEMER, G. D. Gesarol zum schutz von insektensammlungen. Anz. f. Schädlingssk. 22:190. Dec. 1949. 421 An9
- 47363 KULASH, W. M. Controlling external parasites of livestock. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 343,8 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 N811
Developments in the use of insecticides.
- 47364 KULKARNI, S. B. Insecticidal properties of hexachlorocyclohexanes, D.D.T. and related compounds. Indian J. Malariol. 3:111-118. Ref. Mar.1949. 448.8 In24
- 47365 LAWES, J. War against pests. Brit. Baker 120(12):29,31. Mar.24,1950. 389.8 B772
Legislation; includes insects.
- 47366 LAWLESS, J. J. Toxicity of parathion. Mountaineer Grower 20(181):7-8. Mar.1950. 80 M86
- 47367 LEMMON, A. B. The toxicity of insecticides to man and domestic animals. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 17:56-59. 1949. 428 C763
- 47368 LEWITUS, V. Acción insecticida del piretro. Col. Prov. de Vet. de Burgos. C. 58/60:9-13. Oct./Dec. 1949. 41.9 B91
- 47369 LHOSTE, J. Le chlordane, un nouvel insecticide de synthèse. Phytoma 2(10):23-24. Nov.1949. 464.8 P563
- 47370 LHOSTE, J. Le dinitro o. cresol, produit de base pour les traitements d'hiver. Arbres et Fruits 46: 3-7. Ref. Jan./Feb.1950. 80 Ar1
- 47371 LIMA, A. DA C. Les possibilités de l'Amérique du Sud dans l'approvisionnement international en entomophages. Union Internat. des Sci. Biol. Sér. B (Colloques) 5:65-87. 1949. 442.9 Un32S
- 47372 LYLE, C., and others. Controlling cotton insects with sprays. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 3: 21-29. 1949. 423.9 C82
S. L. Calhoun, J. G. Watts, R. G. Strong, M. I. Anderson, C. A. King, and C. M. Beckham, joint authors.
- 47373 MAAN, W. J. Is disease control with the aid of aeroplanes of importance to horticulture? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:577. Jan.26,1950. 80 G89
Chiefly on insect control.
- 47374 MAAN, W. J. Technical directions for the control of pests on peas. (In Dutch.) Tech. Ber. 49:4-10. Apr.1949. 60.39 T22
- 47375 MCBRIDE, O. C., SULLIVAN, W. N., and FULTON, R. A. Treatment of airplanes to prevent the transportation of insects. J. Econ. Ent. 43:66-70. Feb. 1950. 421 J822
- 47376 MCKELVEY, J. J., and PARKER, D. Nuevos insecticidas. Tierra [México, D. F.] 5:38-43. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 8 T445
DDT and its analogs and benzene hexachloride.
- 47377 MAHONEY, C. H. Status of the insecticide tolerance hearings. Calif. Fruit News 121(322):4-5,9-10. Apr.8,1950. 80 C12
- 47378 MANIS, H. C., and PORTMAN, R. W. Modified insect spray schedule for 1950. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1950:39a-39c. 81 Id12
- 47379 MARTINS, A. O. Cleaning grains. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 15:216-219. Nov.1949. 442.8 B529
Protection of stored grains against insects.
- 47380 MILLER, D. New Zealand as a source of entomophagous insects. Union Internat. des Sci. Biol. Sér. B (Colloques) 5:45-47. 1949. 442.9 Un32S
- 47381 MONASTERO, S. Over ten billion [lire] damage caused by plant parasites in Sicily. (In Italian.) Glor. di Agr. 60:95. Mar.19,1950. 16 It1G
Pest and disease damage.
- 47382 MUESEBECK, C. F. W. Common names of insects approved by the American Association of Economic Entomologists. J. Econ. Ent. 43:117-138. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 47383 MÜLLER, H. Insektizide und sonstige mittel gegen tierische schädlinge. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 jahre deutsche pflanzenschutzforschung. Festschrift, p.208-213. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
- 47384 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. Proceedings of the third annual Cotton Insect Control Conference, Birmingham, Alabama, December, 19-20, 1949. n.p., 1949. 61 p. 423.8 C82
- 47385 NEU, R. Der fortschritt auf dem gebiet der schädlingbekämpfung mit chemischen stoffen. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 75:545-547,565-567. (Concl.) Dec.7-21, 1949. 307.8 Se4
Insecticides.
- 47386 NICHOLSON, A. J. The entomological control of weeds. Union Internat. des Sci. Biol. Sér. B (Colloques) 5:48-52. 1949. 442.9 Un32S
- 47387 NOLTE, H. W. Ungewöhnliche luzerneschädlinge. Anz. f. Schädlingssk. 22:178-179. Dec.1949. 421 An9
Silpha opaca, Plusia gamma, Phasiane clathrata, Aphares bicinctus.

- 47399 NOVICKY, S. A plan of an international scientific organization of biological pest control. Union Internatl. des Sci. Sér. B (Colloques) 5:128-141. 1949. 442.9 Un32S
- 47399 ORTON, C. R. Working relationships of entomologists and plant pathologists. J. Econ. Ent. 43: 114-116. Feb. 1950. 421 J822
- 47390 PARK, W. E. Parathion poisoning. Minn. Med. 33:360-362. Ref. Apr. 1950. 448.8 M66
- 47391 PARKER, H. L. The handling, transporting, packing, and shipping of insects, particularly parasites and predators. Union Internatl. des Sci. Biol. Sér. B (Colloques) 5:121-127. 1949. 442.9 Un32S
- 47392 PERRY, W. J., and BODENLOS, L. J. 2,2-Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane (DDT) determinations in tissues, body fluids and excreta of human subjects. Mosquito News 10:1-3. Mar. 1950. 421 M85
- 47393 PORTER, B. A. The organic era. Amer. Fruit Grower 70(2):17,56-58. Feb. 1950. 80 G85 Insecticides.
- 47394 PRADHAN, S. Effect of concentration on temperature coefficient of DDT action on insects. Cur. Sci. 19:12-13. Jan. 1950. 475 Sci23
- 47395 PRATS, J. La lutte contre les ennemis du colza. J. de la France Agr. 6:842. Mar. 31/Apr. 6, 1950. 14 J829
- 47396 PYENSON, L. Basic facts of insect pest control. Flower Grower 37(4):48-51,86-88. Apr. 1950. 80 M72
- 47397 RAMACHANDRAN, S. Some experiences with gammexane (BHC) and DDT in the control of crop pests. Madras Agr. J. 37:22-27. Jan. 1950. 22 M262
- 47398 RAO, V. T. A short resume of crop and plant protection, entomology—its past, present and future. Madras Agr. J. 36:563-565. Dec. 1949. 22 M262
- 47399 READ, W. H. Insecticide investigations. Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)34:57-61. 1949. 103 N93
- 47400 ROBB, T. R. Wyoming's all-state bug team. West. Farm Life 52(6):3,11. Mar. 15, 1950. 6 R153 Insects causing the greatest losses in Wyoming.
- 47401 ROHWER, S. A. Combatting cotton insects during 1949. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 3:2-3. 1949. 423.9 C82
- 47402 ROHWER, S. A. What economic studies and surveys are needed for development of a sound national program of insect and disease control? J. Forestry 48: 194-197. Mar. 1950. 99.8 F768
- 47403 RONEY, J. N. Cotton insect control. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 54, rev., 4 p. Mar. 1950. 275.29 Ar42Ext
- 47404 RONEY, J. N. Fruit insect control hints. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 148, rev., 11 p. Feb. 1950. 275.29 Ar42
- 47405 RONEY, J. N. War on insects must include protection for beneficial type. Reliance Rptr. 2(3):1-2,8. Mar. 1950. 61.8 R27
- 47406 ROSS, W. A. What's good about insecticides? Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(13):6. Mar. 29, 1950. 7 F21
- 47407 RUFFIN, W. A., and others. Controlling cotton insects with dusts. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 3: 10-20. 1949. 423.9 C82
- D. Isley, L. D. Newsom, E. C. Westbrook, L. D. Wylie, and J. C. Beard, joint authors.
- 47408 RUI, D. Rules for winter spraying of fruit. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 3(8):2. Feb. 22, 1950. 16 Ag89 Insect control.
- 47409 RUI, D. What insecticides and fungicides can be mixed? (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 91:85-86. Mar. 1950. 16 T273
- 47410 SANFORD, D. W. Why read a spray dope label? Amer. Fruit Grower 70(4):16,33. Apr. 1950. 80 G85 Chiefly insecticides.
- 47411 SCHAEFFER, M. Encephalitis. CDC Bulletin 9(2):1-2. Feb. 1950. 151.65 C12 Arthropod vectors.
- 47412 SCHMIDT, H. W. Die neuen kontaktinsektizide im licht der veterinärmedizin. Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed. 5:11-13. Jan. 1950. 41.8 M742
- 47413 SCHWARDT, H. H. Where do we stand on livestock sprays? Successful Farming 48(4):172,174-176. Apr. 1950. 6 Sul2
- 47414 SILVEIRINHA, R. Orchards: winter spraying. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 12(75):4. Jan./Feb. 1950. 15.5 V66 For insect control.
- 47415 SILVESTRI, F. Les problèmes de la lutte biologique en Europe continentale. Union Internatl. des Sci. Biol. Sér. B (Colloques) 5:106-120. 1949. 442.9 Un32S
- 47416 SPARKS, L. M., JR. Guiding producers in planning and executing cotton insect control programs. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 3:50-53. 1949. 423.9 C82
- 47417 SPENCER, C. B. Insect control—1950 style. Cotton Ginners' J. 18:21,62. Mar. 1950. 304.8 C824
- 47418 STEFFAN, J. R. Sur l'importation des parasites sud-américains. Union Internatl. des Sci. Biol. Sér. B (Colloques) 5:88-92. 1949. 442.9 Un32S
- 47419 TATE, H. F., and RONEY, J. N. Control of garden pests. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 122, rev., 19 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 Ar42
- 47420 TOFFALETI, J. P. Lindane. Pest Control 18(4):24,26. Apr. 1950. 449.8 Ex8 Uses of 99% pure gamma isomer of benzene hexachloride.
- 47421 TRUCKSESS, R. Probleme des hexachlorcyclohexans. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 76:145-147. Mar. 29, 1950. 307.8 Se4
- 47422 TRUJILLO PELUFFO, A. Los insectos perjudiciales. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 311:13. Mar. 2, 1950. 9.9 G15B
- 47423 TURNER, N. Counteracting the effect of benzene hexachloride on flavor of potatoes. J. Econ. Ent. 43: 109. Feb. 1950. 421 J822
- 47424 UNION INTERNATIONALE DES SCIENCES BIOLOGIQUES. Les bases scientifiques d'une organisation internationale pour la lutte biologique. Union Internatl. des Sci. Biol. Sér. B (Colloques) 5:143 p. 1949. 442.9 Un32S
- 47425 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Tough outlook for cotton insects. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.98 T64
- 47426 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Insect pest survey; summary of insect conditions in 1949. Washington, 1950? 28 p. 1.967 A2Su6
- 47427 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of India; restrictions on importation of potatoes. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 404, rev., sup. 7, 1 p. Feb. 21, 1950. 1.9 F73
- 47428 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of the Kingdom of Sweden. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 439, rev., 6 p. Feb. 14, 1950. 1.9 F73
- 47429 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of France. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 403, rev., sup. 4, 2 p. Feb. 21, 1950. 1.9 F73
- 47430 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of Peru. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 556, rev., 8 p. Feb. 21, 1950. 1.9 F73
- 47431 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. DIV. OF INSECTS AFFECTING MAN AND ANIMALS. Kerrville, Texas Station, fourth quarterly report, 1949. n.p., 1950? 29 p. 1.967 I3K46 Control of parasites and pests of livestock and insecticides used.
- 47432 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. What does the new artificial pyrethrum mean to us, by D. G. Hall and D. D. Reynolds. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
- 47433 VAINSHTEIN, B. A. Insect pests of oak leaves in shelterbelts of the South Ukrainian SSR and their relation to forest ecology. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 28: 495-508. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 410 R92
- 47434 VAYSSIÈRE, P. Compte rendu analytique des séances. Union Internatl. des Sci. Biol. Sér. B (Colloques) 5:15-27. 1949. 442.9 Un32S Meeting at Stockholm looking toward the establishment of an international biological control organization.
- 47435 VEVAI, E. J., and TALGERI, G. M. Bombay crop pests calendar and a seasonal schedule of their control by modern insecticides. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 48:725-728. Dec. 1949. 513 B63

47436 WALTON, R. R. A progress report on the control of insects infesting greens crops. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-193, 23 p. Mar. 1950. 100 Ok4M Includes spinach, mustard, turnips and kale.

47437 WEST, A. S. Pests threaten stands of red pine and Scotch. Farmer's Advocate & Home Mag. 85: 226-227. Mar. 9, 1950. 7 F22

47438 WIESMANN, R. Die eintrittspforten des p,p'-dichlorophenyltrichloräthans am insektenkörper. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 22:257-291. Ref. Sept. 30, 1949. 420 Sw6

Experiments with *Calliphora vomitoria*, *Blattella germanica*, and *Carpocapsa pomonella*.

47439 WILLIAMS, C. M. The metamorphosis of insects. Sci. Amer. 182(4):24-28. Apr. 1950. 470 Sci25

47440 WILLIAMSON, G. R. How can adequate supplies and equitable distribution of insecticides be assured - local level. Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc. 3: 44-47. 1949. 423.9 C82

47441 WILSON, F. The entomological control of weeds. Union Internat. des Sci. Biol. Sér. B (Colloques) 5:53-64. Ref. 1949. 442.9 Un32S

47442 WILSON, G. F. Friendly insects. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann. 1950:13-19. 84 N21

47443 ZUR FRAGE der giftigkeit von E 605-präparaten für warmblüter. Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 2(3):3-11. Ref. 1949. 464.8 H67

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

47444 AUTRUM, H., and STUMPF, H. Das bienenauge als analysator für polarisiertes licht. Z. f. Naturf. 5b:116-122. Feb./Mar. 1950. 474 Z3

47445 AVETISIAN, G. A. Gases present in the cell of honeybees during the winter rest period. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:687-690. Ref. Dec. 11, 1949. 511 P444A

Study of effect of air composition on behavior of various races of honeybees.

47446 BALL, F. W. Airborne agriculturists, the bee, a friend of the farmer, is finding life difficult. Organ. Farmer 1(7):14-15. Feb. 1950. 57.8 Or3

Apis mellifera as pollinator.

47447 BANNIKOV, T. Beekeeping of the Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:642-644. Nov. 1949. 424.8 P295

47448 BARBIER, N. Boite-piège à reine "sans piqures." Gaz. Apic. 519:38. Feb. 1950. 424.8 G25

47449 BARDEL, J. Hivernage et hibernation. Gaz. Apic. 51:16-18. Jan. 1950. 424.8 G25

47450 BARNETTE, L. A. M. Honey production tests. Bees 4:16-17, 22-23. Feb. 1950. 424.8 So83
Also in West. Canada Beekeeper 13(4):7-10. Apr. 1950. 424.8 W525

47451 BARTLE, M. The British Bee-Keepers' Association's examinations. I-II. Bee Craft 32:36, 53. Mar.-Apr. 1950. 424.8 B3925

47452 BECHARD, J. L. La ruche du Père Maur. Terre de Chez Nous 22(5):19-20; (6):17-18. Mar. 29-Apr. 5, 1950. 7 T27

Apiculture.

47453 BECK, C. R. Agriculture depends on keeping bees. Dak. Farmer 70(6):26, 27. Mar. 18, 1950. 6 D14

Need of bees for pollination.

47454 BELDAME, R. Introduction de reine. Résultats médiocres d'acceptation. Gaz. Apic. 51:21-22. Jan. 1950. 424.8 G25

47455 BENSAYA, R. Las abejas saben embalsamar. Campesino [Santiago] 82:29-30. Jan. 1950. 9.3 So12

Apis mellifera.

47456 BERNETT, A. W. Ides of March. Beekeepers Mag. 13(3):13-14. Mar. 1950. 424.8 M58

Bee care in spring.

47457 BLOOIS, J. DE. Bees as pollinators of peach and plum flowers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:708. Mar. 9, 1950. 80 G89

47458 BOURDON, Le rucher au printemps. Monit. Agr. 3(107):19. Mar. 19, 1950. 14 M744

47459 BRAUN, E. Beekeeping gadgets. Canad. Bee J. 58(3):4-7. Mar. 1950. 424.8 C16

47460 BROGDEN, K. Exchanging strong hives with weak ones. Mod. Beekeeping 34:111-113, 126. Apr. 15, 1950. 424.8 B397

47461 BRÖKER, W. Thiodiphenylamin, ein schädling-bekämpfungsmittel ohne bienengefährdung. Imkerfreund 5:19. Feb. 1950. 424.8 Im43

47462 BRÜGMANN, A. Zum recht über das halten von bienen. Deut. Bienenztg. 5:14-15. Jan. 1, 1950. 424.8 D488

47463 BRUIN, B. DE. Wintering problems and spring treatment. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 51:134-135. (Concl.) Sept. 1949. 424.9 V58

Bees.

47464 BUCKLEY, F. Beekeeping in England. Australas. Beekeeper 51:220-226. Feb. 15, 1950. 424.8 Au72

Similar title in Beekeepers Mag. 13(4):7-10. Apr. 1950. 424.8 M58

47465 BURT, C. 4H beekeeping. Beekeepers Mag. 13(3):26-27; (4):18-19. Mar.-Apr. 1950. 424.8 M58

47466 BUTLER, C. G. New strains of bees. Countryman [Burford] 41:82-86. Spring 1950. 281.28 C832

Apis mellifera.

47467 BUZZARD, C. N. How do bees forage? Country Life [London] 107:656-657. Mar. 10, 1950. 80 C83

47468 CANNON, C. D. In beekeeping, out, and in again. Gleanings Bee Cult. 78:214-215, 255. Apr. 1950. 424.8 G47

47469 CAVE, M. H. A metal flight board. Bee Craft 32:49. Apr. 1950. 424.8 B3925

47470 CERRINA, L. Apiculture, law, concord - a beekeeper speaks. (In Italian.) Apic. Mod. 41:40-44. Feb. 1950. 424.8 Ap39

Situation in Italy.

47471 CHAUVIN, R. Orientation des abeilles et leur sensibilité à la lumière polarisée. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser. 2) 50:275-276. Feb. 1950. 424.8 R329

47472 COBB, T. F. The skyscraper [hive]. Bee Craft 32:51. Apr. 1950. 424.8 B3925

47473 COLES, A. The best method to control swarming. Australas. Beekeeper 51:219-220. Feb. 15, 1950. 424.8 Au72

47474 CONCORDET, M. Reunions de colonies en plein hiver. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser. 2) 50:268. Feb. 1950. 424.8 R329

47475 CONDUITE des ruches divisibles en ruches à cadres garnis de cire gaufrée par la méthode perfect, naturelle, éternelle, productive. Paris, Maison Rustique, 1949. 101 p. 424 C75

47476 COTTMAN, C. E. Impressions. Austral. Bee J. 31:15-17. Jan. 1950. 424.8 V66

Beekeeping in Great Britain.

47477 CRUMP, W. B. Bees under control. Gleanings Bee Cult. 78:205. Apr. 1950. 424.8 G47

Observation hive in public park.

47478 DADANT, H. C. Century of breeding. Amer. Bee J. 90:163-169, 182-183. Apr. 1950. 424.8 Am3

47479 DADE, H. A. The laboratory diagnosis of honey-bee diseases. Rev. London, Williams & Norgate, 1949. 19 p. (Monog. Quekett Micros. Club. 4) 424 D123

47480 DANILIN, V. V. Apiculture of Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:645-648. Nov. 1949. 424.8 P295

47491 DAVIES, C. H. Do they know? 2. Welsh Bee J. 5:40. Mar. 1950. 424.8 W462

Swarms and communication.

47492 DUGAT, M. Cours d'apiculture moderne. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 6:45-47. (Cont.) Feb. 1950. 424.9 Sy7

47493 DUNHAM, W. E. Building strong colonies for flow of honey. Pa. Beekeeper 25:1-2. Mar. 1950. 424.8 P38

47494 EAVES, D. Fruit pollination in Washington. Beekeepers Mag. 13(4):11-12. Apr. 1950. 424.8 M58

47495 ECKERT, J. E. Orchardists need bees for pollination. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 4(3):7. Mar. 1950. 95.8 G762

47496 EGIN, S. How to separate swarming bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:674-675. Nov. 1949. 424.8 P295

47497 ERDA, S. L'apiculture en Turquie. Gaz. Apic. 51:12-14. Jan. 1950. 424.8 G25

47498 ESPINA, D. Primera convención apícola. Agrotecnia 4:17-22. Jan./Feb. 1950. 8 Ag825

- 47489 FEDOSEEV, I. O. An expansible beehive. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:665-667. Nov.1949. 424.8 P295
- 47490 FONTANILLE, H. Les desiderata de la profession apicole. *Algerie Agr. et Vitic.* 28(1112):1. Feb.18, 1950. 24 AL37
- 47491 FOSLIE, H. Fiberglass. (In Norwegian.) *Birøkteren* 66:29-30,38. Mar.1950. 424.8 B53
Used for insulation in beehives.
- 47492 FOSSATI, L. Doit-on couper les ailes aux reines? *Rev. Franc. d'Apic. (ser.2)* 51:302. Mar.1950. 424.8 R329
- 47493 FRASER, H. M. Bears and bee trees. *Mod. Beekeeping* 34:62. Feb.15,1950. 424.8 B397
- 47494 FYG, W. Can workers and queens of the honeybee be raised from unfertilized eggs? *Bee World* 31:17-19. Ref. Mar.1950. 424.8 B399
- 47495 GAILLARD, R. Les abeilles au rythme lent des saisons (dans les nuées de Pluviôse). *Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 6:43-44. Feb.1950. 424.9 Sy7
- 47496 GAUKEL, F. Aluminium im dienste der bienenzucht. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 5:7-8. Jan.1,1950. 424.8 D488
- 47497 GHANI, M. A., and SHAW, F. A. Repellent and residual effect of some of the new organic insecticides on the honey bee. *Amer. Bee J.* 90:164-165. Apr. 1950. 424.8 Am3
- 47498 GODIN, L. F. Un "son de cloche" qui est un glas funèbre. *Gaz. Apic.* 51:8-11. Jan.1950. 424.8 G25
Cooperatives.
- 47499 GOIZET, F. Essai d'une étude thermique de la ruche en régime variable. *Rev. Franc. d'Apic. (ser.2)* 51:297-298. Mar.1950. 424.8 R329
- 47500 GOSSELIN, J. H. L'alvéole à miel des abeilles. *Nature [Paris]* 3179:77-79. Mar.1950. 473 N21
- 47501 GUSTAFSSON, T. On queens, etc. (In Swedish.) *Bitidningen* 49:46-47. Feb.1950. 424.8 B54
- 47502 HADDEMO, H. Ventilation of the winter cluster and the brood ball. (In Swedish.) *Bitidningen* 49:69-71. Mar.1950. 424.8 B54
- 47503 HALL, J. Acarine disease. *Irish Beekeeper* 4:70,72. Apr.1950. 424.8 Ir42
- 47504 HAMMER, O. Be careful when spraying the garden. (In Danish.) *Haven* 50:56. Apr.1950. 80 H29
Danger to bees.
- 47505 HAMMER, O. Cooperation between seed culture and apiculture. (In Danish.) *Dansk Frøavl* 33:38-41. Feb.15,1950. 61.8 D23
Also in *Tidsskr. f. Frøavl* 19:324-329. Feb.10,1950. 61.8 T43
- 47506 HANLAN, MRS. R. M. Alberta beekeeping short course. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 13(4):11-12. Apr.1950. 424.8 W525
- 47507 HANSSON, A. Constancy of honeybees and its importance in fruit culture. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr.* 50:27-35. 1949. 86 Sv2
- 47508 HEIGHTON, C. G. Know your bees. *Welsh Bee J.* 5:29-30,35-37. Feb.-Mar.1950. 424.8 W462
- 47509 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Apiaries and plant protection. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 34:243-244,247. Mar.25,1950. 11 L234
- 47510 HOUT, F. VAN. How to succeed in queen breeding. (In Flemish.) *Cult. en Handel* 16:138-140. Feb.1950. 80 C892
- 47511 HUBERTY. Winterverpackung, eng oder weit, warm oder kalt? *Luxemburg. Bienen-Ztg.* 65:23-25. Feb.1950. 424.8 L97
- 47512 HUGH, B. L. Bees store surplus in flooded area. *Amer. Bee J.* 90:175. Apr.1950. 424.8 Am3
British Columbia.
- 47513 HUGHES, E. T. The worker bee: its anatomy and physiology. VII. *Welsh Bee J.* 5:17-21. Feb.1950. 424.8 W462
- 47514 HUXLEY, P. Bees may live on honey, but when they fall in love; that's fatal. *Farm & Ranch Rev.* 46(3):7. Mar.1950. 7 F223
Chiefly breeding.
- 47515 IGOSHIN, A. I. A three-dimensional type of bee-hive. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:657-659. Nov. 1949. 424.8 P295
- 47516 IRONSIDE, N. Honey production. *Welsh Bee J.* 5:22-24. Feb.1950. 424.8 W462
- 47517 JACQUINOT, R. Apiculture: la mise en hivernage. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 23(1020):9. Feb.15, 1950. 14 B662
- 47518 JONG, J. A. DE. A new beehive. (In Dutch.) *Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt* 51:150-151. Oct.1949. 424.9 V58
- 47519 JOUSTRA, J. A. On the wintering of our bee colonies. (In Dutch.) *Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt* 51:136-137. Sept.1949. 424.9 V58
- 47520 KATZNELSON, H. *Bacillus pulvificiens* (n. sp.), an organism associated with powdery scale of honey-bee larvae. *J. Bact.* 59:153-155. Feb.1950. 448.3 J82
- 47521 KEISER. Interessante erfahrungen mit lichtbeuten. *Luxemburg. Bienen-Ztg.* 65:7-8, 21-23. Jan.-Feb.1950. 424.8 L97
- 47522 KELLEY, W. T. The Bee Institute at Celle, Germany. *Mod. Beekeeping* 34:42-49,59. Feb.15,1950. 424.8 B397
- 47523 KEYSER, J. DE. Autumn in the apiary. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13:135. Sept.15,1949. 80 T817
- 47524 KLABUHN, W. Installing package bees. *Beekeepers Mag.* 13(4):16. Apr.1950. 424.8 M58
- 47525 KNOWLTON, G. F., and others. New insecticides. *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.]* 11:1,18-20. Mar. 1950. 100 UtlF
W. P. Nye, F. V. Lieberman, F. E. Todd and G. E. Bohart, joint authors.
With particular reference to bees.
- 47526 KNOWLTON, G. F. Orchard pest control and bees. *Beekeepers Mag.* 13(4):15. Apr.1950. 424.8 M58
Insecticide toxicity.
- 47527 KRAML, J. Gedanken zur königinnenzucht. *Imkerfreund* 5:20. Feb.1950. 424.8 Im43
- 47528 LACRAMPE-QUINTA. La valeur d'un "paquet d'abeilles" de un kilo. *Rev. Franc. d'Apic. (ser.2)* 50:277. Feb.1950. 424.8 R329
- 47529 LAING, R. J. Looking backward-forward. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 13(4):14-15. Apr.1950. 424.8 W525
- 47530 LANDBECK, F. Zur aufsatzreihe "Beiträge zur bienenwohnungsfrage." *Deut. Bienenztg.* 5:13-14. Jan.1,1950. 424.8 D488
- 47531 LATOUR, J. DE. La climatisation des ruches par la méthode de l'écrin. *Gaz. Apic.* 519:39-43. Feb. 1950. 424.8 G25
- 47532 LENNON, W. J. The language of the bees; a review of some recent literature on the dances of the honey bee. *New Zeal. Beekeeper* 12:11-14. Feb.1950. 424.8 N483
- 47533 LOGINOV, A. P. Horizontal hive of simple construction. (In Russian.) *Pchelovodstvo* 26:660-664. Nov.1949. 424.8 P295
- 47534 LONG, E. W. Checking supersedure. *Beekeepers Mag.* 13(3):9-10. Mar.1950. 424.8 M58
- 47535 LOUVRIER, R. Encore la phénomologie apicole. *Gaz. Apic.* 51:19-20. Jan.1950. 424.8 G25
- 47536 LUDWIG, A. Eine anfrage zum bau des bienenhauses. *Deut. Bienenztg.* 5:15-16. Jan.1,1950. 424.8 D488
- 47537 MCLAUGHLIN, F. E. Advice to beginners. *Amer. Bee J.* 90:178. Apr.1950. 424.8 Am3
- 47538 MANLEY, R. O. B. Better bees. *Bee Craft* 32:16-17. Feb.1950. 424.8 B3925
- 47539 MARSILY. Les grands secrets de l'abeille; la gelée royale contient-elle un principe chimique nouveau responsable des différences anatomo-physiologique qui existent entre l'ouvrière et la reine? *Gaz. Apic.* 519:30-31. Feb.1950. 424.8 G25
- 47540 MARZORATI, O. Cosecha de miel; algunas indicaciones que conviene recordar durante marzo y abril. *Chacra* 20(232):59. Mar.1950. 9 C34
- 47541 MARZORATI, O. Pillaje en el colmenar. *Agr. Austral* 18:85-86. Feb.1950. 9.3 Ag842
- 47542 MAXWELL, H. L. Management of bees for pollination. *Amer. Bee J.* 90:170-171. Apr.1950. 424.8 Am3
- 47543 MICHAUD, Y. Une revolution apicole: les découvertes apicoles de M. Henri Muller. *Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens.* 6:64-68. (Concl.) Feb.1950. 424.9 Sy7
- 47544 MINDERHOUD, A. Danger to bees from spraying of rape. (In Dutch.) *Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt* 52:24-26. Feb.1950. 424.9 V58

- 47545 MOMMERS, J. Injuries to bees through dusting yellow mustard with poisonous preparations. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 52:43. Mar.1950. 424.9 V58
- 47546 MRAZ, C. Pollination problems. Gleanings Bee Cult. 78:201-204. Apr.1950. 424.8 G47
- 47547 MULLER, H. De la physique dans la ruche à la physiologie de la grappe. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2) 50:271;51:290;52:319. (Cont.) Feb.-Apr.1950. 424.8 R329
- 47548 MUSSIGER, W. Warum verschwand die königin? Deut. Bienenztg. 5:9-11. Jan.1,1950. 424.8 D488
- 47549 NEWELL, R. E. Dividing colonies for increase. Beekeepers Mag. 13(3):15-16. Mar.1950. 424.8 M58
- 47550 NILSSON, N. The Småland method. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 49:71-73. Mar.1950. 424.8 B54
- 47551 NUZHIDIN, A. S. How to prepare and conduct the wintering of bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:678-690. Nov.1949. 424.8 P295
- 47552 PESCIO, M. S. Apicultura racional. Chacra 20(232):58. Mar.1950. 9 C34
- 47553 PETTERSSON, J. L. Electric heat in the beehive. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 49:37-38. Feb.1950. 424.8 B54
- 47554 PHILIPPE, J. Les ennemis de l'abeille. Gaz. Apic. 519:32-33. Feb.1950. 424.8 G25
- 47555 PLOURDE, H. L'abeille noire. Abeille et Érable (ser.2)19:47. (To be cont.) Mar.1950. 424.8 Ab32
- 47556 POPOV, V. Result of working with a single frame. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:670-671. Nov.1949. 424.8 P295
- 47557 POWER, J. The sulfa treatment. Irish Beekeeper 4:53. Mar.1950. 424.8 Ir42
- 47558 PURSEY, M. Know your bees. 1-2. Bee Craft 32:34,52. Mar.-Apr.1950. 424.8 B3925
- 47559 RADEMACHER, B. Wo geschieht die begattung der bienenkönigin? Deut. Bienenztg. 5:12-13. Jan.1, 1950. 424.8 D488
- 47560 RAHMLOW, H. J. Inspection now—may save colonies. Amer. Bee J. 90:166-167. Apr.1950. 424.8 Am3
- 47561 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Beiträge zur bienenwohnungsfrage. IV. Baumaterial und bauausführung. Deut. Bienenztg. 5:4-7. Jan.1,1950. 424.8 D488
- 47562 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Steigerung des honigertrages. Imkerfreund 5:18-19. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 424.8 Im43
- 47563 RAYNAUD, P. Élevage de reines pour les débutants. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)50:269-270;51:291-294;52:315-316. Feb.-Apr.1950. 424.8 R329
- 47564 REYNOLDS, C. G. The Russian skep. Mod. Beekeeping 34:127,131. Apr.15,1950. 424.8 B397
- 47565 RILLY, COMTE F. DE. La nosémosse est-elle une maladie du couvain? Gaz. Apic. 51:15. Jan.1950. 424.8 G25
- 47566 ROCKSTEIN, M. The relation of cholinesterase activity to change in cell number with age in the brain of the adult worker honeybee. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 35:11-23. Ref. Feb.1950. 444.8 J822
- 47567 ROOTS, I. A. Apiculture of Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:649-651. Nov.1949. 424.8 P295
- 47568 ROSENBERG, H. From winter to spring seen through American spectacles. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 66:13-18. Feb.1950. 424.8 B53
- 47569 SADEH, D. Feeding sugar to bees. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 30:36-37. Oct.1949. 26 H27
- 47570 SÄGVALL, K. The bees and the vegetation. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 21(5):21,26,28. May 1949. 80 T67
- 47571 SÄGVALL, K. Many dangers lie in wait for the bee colony during the winter. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 21(3):19,29-30. Mar.1949. 80 T67
- 47572 SCHIPHOLT, A. H. L. Our bees in earlier days. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 52:40-42. Mar.1950. 424.9 V58
- 47573 SCHNEIDER, F. Über die vergiftung der bienen mit dinitrokresol und das auftreten von tänden als reaktion auf die verteilung des giftes im stock. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 22:293-308. Sept.30,1949. 420 Sw6
- 47574 SCHROEDER, N. Advertising. Mod. Beekeeping 34:115-116. Apr.15,1950. 424.8 B397
- 47575 SCHWAN, B. The bee death in Hälsingborg. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statens Västskyddsanst. Västskyddsnotiser 1949(3):12-14. Aug.1949. 464.9 Sw3V
- 47576 SCHWAN, B. Greater considerations for beekeeping. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statens Västskyddsanst. Västskyddsnotiser 1949(1):1-4. Mar.1949. 464.9 Sw3V
- 47577 SHIROKOVY, A. G., and SHIROKOVY, A. A. Insulating material for hives. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:672-673. Nov.1949. 424.8 P295
- 47578 SHAREIKO, I. N. A four-colony beehive. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:667-669. Nov.1949. 424.8 P295
- 47579 SIBAJA O., N. La reina. Suelo Tlco 3:439-443. Dec.1949. 8 Su2
- 47590 SINGER, W. G. President [of Pennsylvania State Beekeepers' Association] urges self-help, warns against Government control. Pa. Beekeeper 25:6-11. Mar.1950. 424.8 P38
- 47591 SKILLING, R. N. H. Scottish heather honey. Mod. Beekeeping 34:74-77,94. Mar.15,1950. 424.8 B397
- 47592 SMITH, C. M. Australian beekeepers expect light honey yield. Canad. Bee J. 58(3):8. Mar.1950. 424.8 C16
- 47593 SONDBØ, K. Beginners and expansion of the apiary. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 66:31-32. Mar.1950. 424.8 B53
- 47594 STAATZ, A. Die umweiselung der bienenvölker. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:300. Mar.2,1950. 18 L2346
- 47595 STERNBERG, O. A second year's report on two queen system. Canad. Bee J. 58(3):14. Mar.1950. 424.8 C16
- 47596 STORCH, H. Imkerschulung und ertragssteigerung durch planmässig geleitete standbegehungen. Imkerfreund 5:27-29. Feb.1950. 424.8 Im43
- 47597 STROHAL, E. J. Die sprache der bienen. Orion 5:129-134. Feb.1950. 474 Or4
- 47598 TAYLOR, I. Mating queens. Australas. Beekeeper 51:217-219. Feb.15,1950. 424.8 Au72
- 47599 TONNEAU, J. A quel bon empêcher l'essaimage? Gaz. Apic. 51:23. Jan.1950. 424.8 G25
- 47600 VLEUGEL, D. A. Bees and bumblebees on Schouwen in the spring. (In Dutch.) Natura 46:64-68. Mar.1949. 410 N2192
- 47591 WAHLIN, B. The bees and use of insecticides on culture plants. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. Fbr. Arsskr. 50:18-26. 1949. 86 Sv2
- 47592 WARD, D. J. Pollen problems. Welsh Bee J. 5:25-26. Feb.1950. 424.8 W462
- 47593 WEBB, MRS. E. R. April reminders. Mod. Beekeeping 34:122-124,131. Apr.15,1950. 424.8 B397
- 47594 WEBB, MRS. E. R. Wintertime is fix-it time. Mod. Beekeeping 34:50-53. Feb.15,1950. 424.8 B397
- 47595 WILDE, J. DE. Bee breeding. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 52:20-23. (To be cont.) Feb. 1950. 424.9 V58
- 47596 WINTER, T. S. Bee diseases. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 242,rev.,24 p. 1949. 23 N48Bu
- 47597 WOLFE, E. A. Business with a capital bee. Nebr. Farmer 92(6):50-51. Mar.18,1950. 6 N27
- 47598 WORTH, A. Bees for orchards and farms. Bee Craft 32:32-33. Mar.1950. 424.8 B3925
- 47599 WULFRATH, A., and SPECK, J. J. De la colmena antigua al lucrativo negocio de la colmena moderna. Tierra [México, D. F.] 5:29-31,37. (Cont.) Jan. 1950. 8 T445
- 47600 ZANDER, E. D. H. Die zucht der biene. Ed. 7, rev. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1949. 298 p. (Handbuch der bienenkunde in einzeldarstellungen, v. 5) 424 Z1H

- 47601 ZIEGLER, R. J. Beginners department—installation of package bees. *Mod. Beekeeping* 34:117-121. Apr.15,1950. 424.8 B397
- 47602 ZINNER, J. History of bees and honey from early Egypt 'til now. *Ala. Farmer* 29(6):8,18. Mar.1950. 276.8 AL1

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

- 47603 ANDRE, M. Nouvelle forme larvaire de thrombidion (*Isothrombium oparbellae* n. g., n. sp.) parasite d'un solifuge [*Oparbella fagei*]. *Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)* 21:354-357. May 1949. 410.9 P213
- 47604 ANDRÉ, M. Sur l'intérêt des études biologiques appliquées aux Acariens dans le but de coordonner et d'intensifier les méthodes naturelles de lutte contre les parasites de plantes cultivées. *Union Internat. des Sci. Biol. Sér. B (Colloques)* 5:34-42. 1949. 442.9 Un32S
- 47605 ANGELIER, C. Hydracariens nouveaux des Pyrénées. 2. *Paris Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)* 21:358-362. May 1949. 410.9 P213
- New species in *Lundbladia*.
- 47606 AUDY, J. R. Practical notes on scrub typhus in the field. *Roy. Army Vet. Corps, J.* 93:273-288. Ref. Dec.1949. 448.9 R81
- Includes description of vectors *Trombicula akamushi* and *T. deliensis*.
- 47607 BARRIO, A., and BRAZIL, O. V. Ein neues verfahren der giftentnahme bei spinnen. *Experientia* 6:112-113. Mar.15,1950. 475 Ex7
- English summary.
- 47608 BROOKMAN, B. Collecting large numbers of live mites from bird nests for virus studies. *CDC Bulletin* 9(2):26-27. Feb.1950. 151.65 C12
- 47609 CAUSEY, N. B. A collection of xystodesmid millipeds from Kentucky and Tennessee. *Ent. News [Philadelphia]* 61:5-8. Jan.1950. 421 En88
- Includes new species in *Brachoria* and *Deltotaria*.
- 47610 CHABAUD, A. G. Sur la nutrition artificielle des tiques. *Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar.* 25:42-47. Ref. 1950. 436.8 An7
- 47611 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Hunting spiders. *Nature Lover* 7:86-87. Feb.1950. 410 N218
- 47612 CRABILL, R., JR. A review of the genus *Pseudolithobius* (Chilopoda: Gosiibiidae). *Ent. News [Philadelphia]* 61:8-12. Jan.1950. 421 En88
- 47613 CROCKER, T. T., and others. Siberian tick typhus; relation of the Russian strains to *Rickettsia prowazeki*. *Pub. Health Rpts.* 65:383-394. Ref. Mar.24, 1950. 151.65 P96
- B. L. Bennett, E. B. Jackson, M. J. Snyder, J. E. Smadel, R. L. Gauld, and M. K. Gordon, joint authors.
- Vectors are *Haemaphysalis concinna*, *Dermacentor silvarum* and *D. nuttalli*.
- 47614 DEAN, F. P., and NEWCOMER, E. J. Evaluation of acaricides in mite, woolly apple aphid [*Eriosoma lanigerum*] and codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] control on apples. *Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans.* 1950:10-12. 81 Id12
- 47615 DEAN, R. W. The two-spotted spider mite [*Tetranychus bimaculatus*] in New York orchards. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 16(2):9. Apr.1950. 100 N48A
- 47616 DENIS, J. Araignées de France. III. Araignées de Camargue. *Rev. Franç. d'Ent.* 17:62-78. 1950. 421 R323
- Includes new species in *Brachycentrum*, *Hybocoptus*, *Trichoncoides* n.g., *Trematocephalus*, and *Micrargus*.
- 47617 DENIS, J. Souvenirs d'un arachnologue: la naissance d'une vocation. *Entomologiste* 5:160-163;6:24-27. Sept./Dec.1949-Jan./Feb.1950. 421 En814
- 47618 EBELING, W., and PENCE, R. J. A severe case of an uncommon type of injury by the fig mite [*Aceria ficus*]. *Calif. Dept. Agr. B.* 39:47-48. Jan./Mar.1950. 2 C12M
- 47619 EVSTEGNEEV, T. A. Use of benzene hexachloride for exterminating ticks [*Argas persicus*] on hens. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4:109. Apr.1949. 49 So822
- 47620 FEDIUSHIN, A. V. Role of crop rotation system of agriculture in the control of pasture ticks [*Dermacentor pictus* and *D. marginatus*] and tick diseases of man and agricultural animals. (In Russian.) *Zool. Zhur.* 28:485-494. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 410 R92
- 47621 FIASION, R. Contribución al estudio de los ácaros de Venezuela. *Rev. Gracolumb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet.* 3:567-588. Ref. July/Sept.1949. 41.8 R3253
- Mites and ticks.
- 47622 FORSTER, R. R. The zoogeographical relationships of the New Zealand Opliones. *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):233-235. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 47623 FREIRE, A. A., and DIAS, V. S. Elements for the study of the bovine dermatoses of Angola: *Demodex bovis* (Stiles, 1892). (In Portuguese.) *Angola. Serv. de Vet. e Indús. Anim. Pecuária. An.* (1947/48)1:247-258. Ref. 1949. 49.9 An4
- 47624 GARMAN, P. Parathion resistant red spiders [*Tetranychus bimaculatus*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:53-56. Feb. 1950. 421 J822
- 47625 GAUNITZ, C. B. Vermin. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(6):13,32-33. June 1949. 80 T67
- Mites.
- 47626 GRANETT, P., and FRENCH, C. F. Field tests of clothing treated to repel American dog ticks [*Dermacentor variabilis*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:41-44. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 47627 GRUMMITT, O. Di-(p-chlorophenyl) methylcarbinol, a new miticide. *Science* 111:361-362. Apr.7, 1950. 470 Sci2
- 47628 JONES, D. C. The common sheep scab mite [*Psoroptes equi ovis*]. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(6):44-47. 49. Mar.1950. 45.8 Sh3
- 47629 KAISILA, J. Some pseudoscorpionids new for the Finnish fauna. (In Finnish.) *Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot ja Pöytäkirjat.* (1947)2:74-76. 1949. 410.9 Su7T
- English summary.
- 47630 KEEGAN, H. L. Laelaptid mites as disease vectors. *U. S. Armed Forces Med. J.* 1:321-324. Ref. Mar.1950. 159 Un3
- Dermanyssus gallinae*, *Liponyssus* spp., *Allodermanys sanguineus*, *Laelaps nuttalli*, *Echinolaelps echidninus*.
- 47631 LACKMAN, D. B., PARKER, R. R., and GERLOFF, R. K. Serological characteristics of the pathogenic rickettsia occurring in *Amblyomma maculatum* ticks. *Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers* 49:84. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 47632 LAPAGE, G. Control of ticks. *Farming [Norwich]* 4:64. Feb.1950. 10 F2236
- 47633 LEGG, J. Diethyl-p-nitrophenylthiophosphate (E605): a note on its effects on the cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus* Canestrini). *Austral. Vet. J.* 26:9-10. Jan. 1950. 41.8 Au72
- 47634 LEGRAND, J. J., and VANDEL, A. Révision des espèces françaises du genre *Hyalophthalmus*, (Crustacés Isopodes). *Rev. Franç. d'Ent.* 17:1-30. Ref. 1950. 421 R323
- 47635 MANN F., G. Nueva arafia venenosa para Chile [*Ctenus* sp.]. *Chile. U. Dept. de Parasitol. B. de Inform. Parasitarias Chilenas* 4:53. Oct./Dec.1949. 436.9 C43
- 47636 MARPLES, B. J. An unusual type of web constructed by a Samoan spider of the family Argiopeidae. *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):232-233. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 47637 METIANU, T. Méthode pratique pour le transport l'élevage et la conservation des Ixodidés. *Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar.* 25:48-52. 1950. 436.8 An7
- 47638 MUSKUS, G. S., and PACHECO TORRES, M. F. El uso de diversos agentes insecticidas contra algunos ectoparásitos. *Rev. Gracolumb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet.* 3:560-566. July/Sept.1949. 41.8 R3253
- Benzene hexachloride, DDT, and toxaphene for control of *Boophilus annulatus* microplus.
- 47639 O'ROURKE, F. J. The isopod *Platyarthrus hoffmanseggii*, Brandt, and its relation to ants. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 62:28-30. Mar.1950. 421 En89
- 47640 PERVOMAIŠKII, G. S. On parthenogenetic development in ticks of Ixodidae family. (In Russian.) *Zool. Zhur.* 28:523-526. Nov./Dec.1949. 410 R92
- Investigations on *Hyalomma*.
- 47641 PETERSEN, B. The relation between size of mother and number of eggs and young in some spiders and its significance for the evolution of size. *Experientia* 6:96-98. Mar.15,1950. 475 Ex7
- Lycosidae.

47642 PLA ARTELES, J. La araña. Dominican Republic. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 40 (186):33-34. Oct./Dec.1949. 8 R323
Spider bites on animals.

47643 RADFORD, C. D. A revision of the fur mites Myobiidae (Acarina). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)21:425-429. (Cont.) June 1949. 410.9 P213
Genus Radfordia.

47644 ROPER, L. J. Mighty mite—beware of that minute but powerful chigger [Eutrombicula alfreddugesi]. Va. Wildlife 11(4):10-11. Apr.1950. 410 V81

47645 SCHENK, P. J. Big bud of black currants and hazelnuts. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:743. Mar.23, 1950. 80 G89

Caused by Eriophyes ribis and E. avellanae.

47646 SMITH, L. M. Mite [Tetranychus] populations on grapes; effect of sulfur dust treatments. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(3):13-14. Mar.1950. 100 C12Cag

47647 SPEYER, E. R., and PARR, W. J. Red spider-mite (Tetranychus telarius L.). Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1948)34:51-53. 1949. 103 N93

47648 SUMMERS, F. M. New data on brown almond mite [Bryobia praetiosa]. Almond Facts 14(2):8. Mar./Apr.1950. 280.28 AL62

47649 THOMPSON, G. B. Ticks of Jamaica, B.W.I.—records and notes (including a summary of the distribution of the West Indian species). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)3:220-229. Mar.1950. 410 AN77

47650 TRÄGÄRDH, I. Description of two new genera of Mesostigmata (Acarina), Aspidilaelaps from Samoa and Protoholaspis from Peru. Ent. Meddel. 25:311-327. Sept.1,1949. 421 EN82

47651 TRAUB, R., and FRICK, L. P. Chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) in the chemoprophylaxis of scrub typhus (tsutsugamushi disease). V. Relation of number of vector mites [Trombicula akamushi and T. deliensis] in hyperendemic areas to infection rates in exposed volunteers. Amer. J. Hyg. 51:242-247. Ref. Mar.1950. 449.8 Am3

47652 TRENTINI, R. Tetranychus or "grape acarus" (Tetranychus telarius). (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 3(19):3-4. Oct.1,1949. 16 Ag8263

47653 VIEGAS AURELIO, J. L. Garrapata de las aves. Res 18:24656. Mar.20,1950. 286.85 R31
Argas persicus.

47654 WYBOU, A. L'araignée rouge [Paratetranychus pilosus] des arbres fruitiers. Fruit Belge 18:39-40. Mar.1950. 80 F9493

COLEOPTERA

47655 AHLBERG, O. The Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] just now. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statens Västskyddsanst. Västskyddsnotiser 1949(3):5-7. Aug.1949. 464.9 Sw3V

47656 ANERUD, K. Control of the Elateridae larvae in a new situation. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:143-144. Feb.25,1950. 11 L234

47657 BASILEWSKY, P. Coléoptères Carabidae africains nouveaux. III. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 42:210-229. Dec.24,1949. 410 R326
New species in Dendragomum, Protopidius n.g., Hoplolenus, Lebia, Dasiosoma, Calleida, Thyreopterinus, Macrochilus, Drypta, Crepidogaster, and Mastax.

47658 BASILEWSKY, P. Les Gnathocera du Congo Belge (Col. Cetoniinae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 42:259-273. Dec.24,1949. 410 R326

47659 BELYEA, R. M. Seasonal history notes on Pityokteines sparsus Lec. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 6:2. Jan./Feb.1950. 423.92 C16F

47660 BENESH, B. Descriptions of new species of stagbeetles from Formosa and the Philippines (Coleoptera: Lucanidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 26:11-18. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 421 P193
New species in Dorcus and Aegus.

47661 BLACKWELDER, R. E. Index to families of beetles in the Biologica Centrali-Americana. Coleopterists' B. 4:11-14. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 421 C674

47662 BLASZYK, P., and MADEL, W. Beitrag zur fiberwinterung und fortpflanzungsbiologie von Blitophaga [i.e. Silpha] opaca L. (Coleopt.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 31: 455-472. Jan.1950. 421 Z36

47663 BLUVSHTEIN, I. N. Utilization of lilac in the control of Epicometis hirta. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(11):80-81. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1
Pest of fruit, grapes, etc.

47664 BONADONA, P. Un Euconnus nouveau des Alpes-Maritimes. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 17:48-51. 1950. 421 R323

47665 BONDAR, G. Ficus benjamina in the tree-planting of cities and its pest. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr., Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. (ser.2)45 (4):90-93. Sept.1949. 9.2 B14
Metoposoma ficus.

47666 BOSQ, J. M. Rectificación correspondiente a un coleóptero que suele atacar plantas cultivadas (Systema exclamationis Boh. para Diabrotica exclamationis Baly—Col. Chrysomelidae). Argentina. Inst. de Sanid. Vet. [P.], Ser. A 5(49), 8 p. Ref. 1950. 464.9 Ar323

47667 BOUGARD, M., and AERTS, P. F. Considerations sur la lutte contre le ver blanc, larve du hanneton [Melolontha]. Fruit Belge 18:42-43. (Cont.) Mar.1950. 80 F9493

47668 BOURGIN, P. Les Oryctes de France et des pays voisins (Col. Scarabaeidae). Entomologiste 5:152-156. Sept./Dec.1949. 421 EN814

47669 BRION, A. The fight against the cockhafer [Melolontha vulgaris]. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5: 354. Nov.17,1949. 80 G89

47670 BRYANT, G. E. New species of Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from New Guinea, collected by Miss L. E. Cheesman. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)3:209-219, 358-364. (Cont.) Mar.-Apr.1950. 410 AN77

New species in Chrysompa, Cleorina, Stethotes, Nodostoma, Triclionia, Mouhotina, Phyllocharis, and Chrysophtharta.

47671 CARVALHO, E. L. DE. Estudos sobre a familia Paussidae Latreille (Col. Carab. Isochaeta) [Studies on the family Paussidae Latreille (Col. Carab. Isochaeta)]. Coimbra U., Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 193, 11 p. Ref. 1949. 410.9 C66

47672 CHANDLER, S. C. Comparative study of insecticides for control of plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar]. J. Econ. Ent. 43:73-75. Feb.1950. 421 J822

47673 CHIN, C. T. Studies on the physiological relations between the larvae of Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say and some solanaceous plants. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 56:1-88. Ref. Jan./Feb.1950. 464.8 T44

47674 CLAUSEN, R. L. Considérations sur le hannetonage effectué dans le canton du Valais. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 22:243-248. Ref. July 30,1949. 420 Sw6
Control of Melolontha melolontha.

47675 CLEU, H. Les Cérambycides des Cévennes médianes. Entomologiste 6:1-4. Jan./Feb.1950. 421 EN814

47676 COHIC, F. Araecerus viellardi Montr., parasite du tabac en Nouvelle-Calédonie. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 17:88-92. 1950. 421 R323

47677 CORPORAAL, J. B. Ninth series of notes on systematics and synonymy (39th communication on Cleridae). Ent. Ber. 13:30-31. Feb.1,1950. 420 N38B

47678 COUTIÈRE, G. L'atomaire de la betterave [Atomaria linearis] dans le Pas-de-Calais en 1949. Phytoma 2(10):20-22. Nov.1949. 464.8 P563

47679 COUTURIER, A., and ANTOINE, F. Pouvoir de rémanence, dans le sol, de l'action insecticide du H. C. H. et du S. P. C. vis-à-vis des vers blancs. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:108-110. Feb.1/8, 1950. 14 P215Bc

Benzene hexachloride and polychlorocyclane sulfide for control of Melolontha larvae.

47690 DUVAL, G. Progress in the control of the coffee berry borer [Stephanoderes hampei] with benzene hexachloride. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 24:626-640. Sept.1949. 68.29 Sa63

47691 ERNST, E. F. Midget beetles against mighty monarchs. Yosemite Nature Notes 29:25-27. Mar.1950. 409.6 Y8

Controlling bark beetles in Yosemite National Park.

47692 FERGUSON, J. H. A. Xyleborus destruens in teak. (In Dutch.) Tectona 39:387-388. Dec.1949. 99.8 B65

English summary.

47693 FLEMING, W. E. Persistence of effect of DDT on Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] larvae in New Jersey soils. J. Econ. Ent. 43:87-89. Feb.1950. 421 J822

- 47694 FRANSEN, J. J. Preliminary tests on the sensitivity of *Brachyderes incanus* to various dusts. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr.* 22:44. Feb. 1950. 99.8 N28
- 47695 FRONK, W. D. Cultural and biological control of the southern corn rootworm [*Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi*] in peanuts. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:22-24. Feb. 1950. 421 J822
- 47696 GAUNITZ, C. B. Click-beetles and roots. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 21(11):26,29. Nov.1949. 80 T67
Damage caused by wireworms (elaterid larvae).
- 47697 GAUNITZ, C. B. The rhinoceros beetle and the cockchafer. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 22(1):18, 30. Jan.1950. 80 T67
Oryctes nasicornis, *Melolontha*, and others.
- 47698 GRECHKIN, V. P. Thin-bodied borers which damage the aspen tree [*Populus tremula*] and measures for their control. (In Russian.) Issled. po Lesn. Khoz. 26:251-264. Ref. 1949. 99.9 L54
Agilus viridis, *A. subauratus*, and *A. ater sexguttatus*.
- 47699 GRISON, P., and VIEL, G. Les traitements aériens contre le Doryphore [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*]; premières remarques sur les études faites à Caen en 1949. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.* 46:55-61. Jan.1950. 14 F844B
- 47700 GÜNTHER, E. Beiträge zur lebensweise und bekämpfung von *Ceutorhynchus* [i.e. *Ceutorhynchus*] quadridens Panz. und *Ceutorhynchus napi* Gyll. mit beobachtungen an weiteren kohlr- und rapsschädlingen. *Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 22:441-591. Ref. Dec.30,1949. 420 Sw6
Includes other *Ceutorhynchus* spp., *Baris* spp., *Alticidae*, *Meligethes aeneus*, *Hylemya* spp. and other *Anthomyiidae*, *Muscidae*, *Agromyzidae*, *Drosophilidae*, *Eurydema oleraceum*, *Lygus pratensis*, etc.
- 47701 GUPPY, R. Remarks on the occurrence of buprestid larvae [*Buprestis aurulenta*] in sawn lumber. *Coleopterists' B.* 4:3-6. Feb.1950. 421 C674
- 47702 GYRISCO, G. G., and MARSHALL, D. S. Further investigations on the control of the clover root borer [*Hylastinus obscurus*] in New York. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:82-86. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 47703 HALLEMANS, A. *Anthonomus cinctus* [i.e. *piri*]. (In Dutch.) *Cult. en Handel* 15:676-677. Oct.1949. 80 C892
- 47704 HATFIELD, I. Wood boring beetles that damage furniture and interior woodwork. *Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc.* 3:235-249. Ref. 1949. 99.9 F7662P
Includes discussion.
Lycus spp., and various *bostrichids*, *anobiids*, and *cerambycids*.
- 47705 HAWLEY, I. M. The distribution and abundance of the Japanese beetle [*Popillia japonica*] from 1944 through 1949. *U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup.* 1950(4), 8 p. Apr.20,1950. 1.9 En831B
- 47706 HERFS, A. Studien an dem steinussborkenkäfer, *Coccotrypes tangerus* Eggers. *Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis* 2(3):22-49. Ref. 1949. 464.8 H67
- 47707 HERVE, P. Sur les espèces du genre *Raymondionymus* Woll. dans les départements du Var et des Alpes-Maritimes. *Rev. Franç. d'Ent.* 17:34-37. 1950. 421 R323
- 47708 HIDAKA, T. Note écologique sur les Catops du Japon. *Rev. Franç. d'Ent.* 17:33-34. 1950. 421 R323
- 47709 JEANNEL, R. Sur quelques Catops du Japon. *Rev. Franç. d'Ent.* 17:31-33. 1950. 421 R323
- 47710 JOLIVET, P. Les Chrysomélides qui changent de couleur. *Entomologiste* 5:190-191. Sept./Dec.1949. 421 En814
- 47711 JOLIVET, P. À propos des accouplements anormaux de Chrysomélides. *Entomologiste* 6:19. Jan./Feb.1950. 421 En814
- 47712 JOVER, H. Note technique sur la lutte contre *Coelaenomenodera* sp., parasite des palmiers à huile à La Mé. *Oléagineux* 5:156-160. Mar.1950. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 193-194.
- 47713 KOWAL, R. J. Control of wood-boring insects in green logs and lumber. *Forest Prod. Res. Soc. Proc.* 3:469-479. 1949. 99.9 F7662P
Includes discussion.
Benzene hexachloride and other insecticides tested against ambrosia beetles.
- 47714 KRAEMER, G. D. Der grosse tannenborkenkäfer, unter berücksichtigung seiner beiden verwandten und der brutbaumdisposition *Pityokteines curvidens* Germ., vorontzowi Jakobs. und spinidens Reitt. Untersuchungen zur biologie und bekämpfung der gattung *Pityokteines* Fuchs (Coleoptera Ipidae). *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 31:349-430. Ref. Jan.1950. 421 Z36
- 47715 KUHN, W. Das massenaufreten des achtzähligen fichtenborkenkäfers *Ips typographus* L. nach untersuchungen in schweizerischen waldungen 1946 bis 1949. *Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versuchsw. Mitt.* 26:245-330. Ref. 1949. 99.9 Sch92
- 47716 LARSEN, O. Ein *Carabus clathratus* L. mit hochgradig asymmetrischer entwicklung der alae. *Opuscula Ent.* 14:113-119. 1949. 421 Op7
- 47717 LAWRENCE, J. M. Toxaphene, the boll weevil [*Anthonomus grandis*] poison—is it a killer of fish? *Ala. Conserv.* 21(10):10. Apr.1950. 279.8 AL1
First of two articles.
- 47718 LEBIS, E. Le *Chrysocarabus auronitens* F. en Normandie. *Entomologiste* 5:140-146. Sept./Dec.1949. 421 En814
- 47719 LINDROTH, C. H. Die fennoskandischen Carabidae, eine tiergeographische studie. III. Allgemeiner teil, zugleich eine biogeographische prinzipdiskussion. Göteborgs K. Vetensk.- och Vitterhets-Samhälle. *Handl. (ser.B)* 4(3), 911 p. Ref. 1949. 502 G71H
English summary.
- 47720 LÖFTING, E. C. L. Dangerous beetle attack. Can the attacks of *Hylesinus micans* cause a catastrophe in our heath forest. (In Danish.) *Hedeselsk. Tidsskr.* 71: 27-30. Feb.15,1950. 11 H35
- 47721 LORD, K. A. The effects of concentration of poison and the amount applied on the toxicity of insecticidal dusts to adult *Tribolium castaneum* Hbst. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 37:123-126. Mar.1950. 442.8 An72
- 47722 LORD, K. A. The effect of insecticides on respiration. II. The effects of a number of insecticides on the oxygen uptake of adult *Tribolium castaneum* Hbst. at 25° C. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 37:105-122. Mar.1950. 442.8 An72
- 47723 MAAN, W. J. May beetle [*Melolontha*] control in France. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 13:19-22. Jan.1950. 86 N384
- 47724 MCCOMB, D., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Some Utah Coleoptera belonging to minor families. *Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser.* 369, 5 p. Apr.1950. 100 Ut1Mi
- 47725 MCKEY-FENDER, D. Notes on *Cantharis*. III. (Coleoptera: *Cantharidae*). *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 26:25-33. Jan.1950. 421 P193
Includes *Cultellunguis* n. sgen.
- 47726 MOUCHET, J. Un elateride nouveau [*Alaus basilewskyi*] du Congo Belge. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 42:207-209. Dec.24,1949. 410 R326
- 47727 NELSON, A. L. Beetles kill four billion board feet of Engelmann spruce in Colorado. *J. Forestry* 48: 182-183. Mar.1950. 99.8 F768
Dendroctonus engelmanni.
- 47728 NORMAND, H. Contribution au catalogue des Coléoptères de la Tunisie (troisième supplément—fascicule 3-4). *Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B.* 2:65-104. 1949. 515 Sol4
Includes new species in *Gnathoncus*, *Malthodes*, *Attagenus*, *Xyletinus*, *Anthicus*, *Coryna*, *Mordella*, *Catomus*, *Hybalus*, *Triodontella*, *Pachydema*, *Cyaniris*, *Coptocephala*, *Cassida*, *Choerocephalus*, *Polydrosus*, *Sitona*, and *Rhynchaenus*.
- 47729 PALM, T. *Medon* (*Lithocharis*) *nigriceps* Kraatz (Col. Staphyl.), an introduced species. (In Swedish.) *Opuscula Ent.* 14:151-152. 1949. 421 Op7
- 47730 PAYLOV, I. F. Chemical method for control of flea beetle [*Chaetocnema aridula*]. (In Russian.) *Selek. i Semen.* 16(6):57-58. June 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 47731 PIC, M. Contribution à l'étude du genre *Tenerus* Cast. (Col. Clérides). *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 42:193-200. Dec.24,1949. 410 R326
- 47732 PLUMB, G. H. Control of *Scolytus* and Dutch elm disease by concentrated DDT sprays. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:110-111. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 47733 RINGS, R. W. Residual action of organic insecticides against plum curculio [*Conotrachelus nenuphar*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:70-72. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 47734 ROUDIER, A. Capture de *Harpalus* (*Actephilus*) *albanicus* Reitter près de Clermont-Ferrand (Col. Carabidae). *Entomologiste* 5:176-177. Sept./Dec.1949. 421 En814

- 47725 SCHEDL, K. E. Fauna fijiana (Scolytoidea). Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Occas. Papers 20:35-54. Jan.6, 1950. 500 B450
Includes new species in *Lepicerinus*, *Stephanoderes*, *Cryphalus*, and *Xyleborus*.
- 47726 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Zwei neue Atheten aus der Schweiz (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) (44. beitrage zur kenntnis der palarktischen Staphyliniden). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 22:347-358. Sept.30,1949. 420 Sw6
- 47727 SCHENK, P. J. Sinuate pear tree borer [*Agrilus sinuatus*]. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 5:610. Feb.9,1950. 80 G89
- 47728 SCHINDLER, U. Eine massenüberwinterung des grossen fichtenborkenkäfers (*Ips typographus* L.) an kiefern. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 31:503-504. Jan.1950. 421 Z36
- 47729 SCHMITT. Der hafer wurmt! Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:398. Mar.23,1950. 18 L2346
Wireworms.
- 47730 SCHREAD, J. C. Control of the strawberry root weevil [*Brachyrhinus ovatus*] in nursery plantings. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 174,8 p. Jan.1950. 100 C76St
- 47731 SHERMAN, F., III. The curculio [*Conotrachelus nenuphar*] problem in Michigan orchards. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 79:64,66. 1950. 81 M58
- 47732 SJÖGREN, B. A new find of *Entomotrogus megatomoides* Rtt. in Sweden (Col. Dermest.). Opuscula Ent. 14:150. 1949. 421 Op7
- 47733 SMITH, L. M., and LANGE, W. H., JR. Larvae of *Hoplia oregona* on strawberries. J. Econ. Ent. 43:107. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 47734 SWANK, G. R., and LATTI, R. Vacuum fumigation with methyl bromide to kill larvae of white-fringed beetles [*Graphognathus* spp.]. J. Econ. Ent. 43:25-29. Feb.1950. 421 J822
In nursery stock.
- 47735 TERPSTRA, P. New applications of HCH. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:378-379. Feb.23,1950. 12 V542N
Control of wireworms.
- 47736 THÉODORIDES, J. Les Coléoptères parasites accidentels de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. 4. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 25:69-76. Ref. 1950. 436.8 An7
- 47737 THÉRY, A. Buprestides nouvelles de la Collection Georg Frey. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. (1945/49)35/39:187-198. 1949. 420 M922
New species in *Alyssoderus*, *Anthaxia*, and *Castalina*
- 47738 UHMANN, E. Hispinae aus dem Britischen Museum. V. beitrage zur kenntnis der Hispinae (Coleopt., Chrysom.). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)3:324-337. Apr.1950. 410 An77
Includes new species in *Sceloenopla*, *Anoplitis*, *Chalepus*, and *Dicladispa*.
- 47739 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. FOREST INSECT INVESTIGATIONS. Control of powder-post beetles. Beltsville, Md., 1949. 2 p. 1.967 F4C76
- 47740 VAURIE, P. Twenty-five weevils [*Caryedes faldermanni*] in one seed [of *Stizolobium rostratum*]. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 58:39. Mar.1950. 420 N48J
- 47741 WAHLIN, B. Attack of rape weevils in north Götaland. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statens Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnotiser 1949(3):10-12. Aug.1949. 464.9 Sw3V
Ceutorhynchus assimilis and *C. quadridens* and *Dasyneura brassicae*.
- 47742 WEST, A. New beetles for the Danish fauna. 1948. (In Danish.) Ent. Meddel. 25:326-327. Sept.1,1949. 421 En82
- 47743 WETTINGER. Grossaktion gegen maikäfer—engerling! Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 117:204-205. Apr.1,1950. 18 B142
Melolontha.
- 47744 WINNING, E. VON. Eingeschleppte schädlinge. Der kartoffelkäfer [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*]. In: Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 jahre deutsche pflanzenforschung. Festschrift, p.112-122. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
- 47745 YOUNG, F. N. More about "the home of Hormops" (*Curculionidae*-*Cossoninae*). Coleopterists' B. 4:1-2. Feb.1950. 421 C674
Habitat of *H. abducens*.

DIPTERA

- 47746 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. On a new neotropical genus of Anthomyiinae [Hylemyioide] (Diptera, Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 9:419-423. Dec.1949. 442.8 R326
- 47747 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. On some of Macquart's types located in the National Museum of Natural History, Paris, and data on *Coenosia benoisti* Ségu. 3rd note. (Muscidae, Coenosiniinae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 9:439-442. Dec.1949. 442.8 R326
Combinations in *Macquartiopsis* n.n., and *Austrocoenesia* n.g.
- 47748 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (Diptera). LXXXVI. Oriental-Australasian species. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)3:301-324. Apr. 1950. 410 An77
New species in *Dolichopeza*, *Lechia*, *Limonia*, *Antocha*, *Troglophila*, *Polymera*, *Teucholabis*, *Trentepohlia*, *Gnophomyia*, *Gonomyia*, *Lipsothrix*, and *Erioptera*.
- 47749 ANDREWS, H. W. Notes on some Diptera at St. Davids, Pembrokeshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 62: 18-21. Feb.1950. 421 En89
- 47750 ARIYOSHI, K. Can America prevent a deadly invasion? Citrus Indus. 31(3):20-22. Mar.1950. 80 C49
Dacus dorsalis.
- 47751 BAKER, P. H. The relationship between temperature, rate of development and expression of the puff gene in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Amer. Nat. 84(814):51-70. Ref. Jan./Feb.1950. 470 Am36
- 47752 BAKER, W. K., and SGOURAKIS, E. The effect of oxygen concentration on the rate of X-ray induced mutations in *Drosophila*. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 36:176-184. Ref. Mar.1950. 500 N21P
- 47753 BARRETTO, M. P. Studies of Brazilian tabanids. VIII-X. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. An. 24:63-91. Ref. 1948/49. 448.9 Sa6
VIII, On the genera *Dichelacera* MacQ., 1838 and *Rhamphis* End., 1922, with the description of a new genus [*Lanemyia*] (Diptera, Tabanidae); IX, On the genus *Myiotabanus* Lutz, 1828 (Diptera, Tabanidae); X, *Conoposelaga* n. g. (Diptera, Tabanidae).
English summaries.
- 47754 BARROS, R. DE. Chromosomal aberrations in *Drosophila mercatorum* pararepleta. II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 9:463-466. Dec.1949. 442.8 R326
English summary.
- 47755 BEAN, J. L. Parasitization of syrphid larvae and puparia. J. Econ. Ent. 43:109-110. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 47756 BEGG, M., and ROBERTSON, F. W. The nutritional requirements of *Drosophila melanogaster*. J. Expt. Biol. 26:380-387. Ref. Feb.1950. 442.8 B77
- 47757 BERNET, J. Prophylaxie des myases sanguicoles en Afrique. Destruction des larves d'*Auchmeromyia luteola* (vers des cases) par le D.D.T. (Abs.) Algérie Méd. 54:49. Jan.1950. 448.8 AL3
- 47758 BERTRAND, H. Les tufts à Chironomides des Pyrénées. Entomologiste 6:13-18. Jan./Feb.1950. 421 En814
Calcareous tubules produced by larvae of *Lithotanytarus emarginatus*.
- 47759 BEVAN, L. E. W. "Carrier" problem in fighting the tsetse fly [*Glossina tsetse*] disease. Rhodesian Farmer 2, i.e.3(20):19. Mar.1,1950. 24 R347
Trypanosomiasis.
- 47760 BIRD, M. J. Production of mutations in *Drosophila* using four aryl-2-halogenoalkylamines. Nature [London] 165:491-492. Mar.25,1950. 472 N21
- 47761 BOURGAIN, M. Présence de *Phlebotomus* [i.e. *Flebotomus*] (*Larroussius*) *ariasi* Tonnoir, 1921, dans les Basses-Pyrénées. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 42:562-563. Ref. 1949. 448.9 So13
- 47762 BOURGAIN, M. Présence de *Phlebotomus* [i.e. *Flebotomus*] (*Larroussius*) *ariasi* Tonnoir, 1921, et de *Phlebotomus* (*Larroussius*) *perniciosus*, Newstead, 1911, en Gironde. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 42:564-565. 1949. 448.9 So13
- 47763 BROWN, E. S., and DUNCAN, A. B. A list of the Tipulinae (Diptera Nematocera) of the Solway area, with some notes on the habitats of the adults. Scot. Nat. 61:156-168. Ref. Winter 1949. 410 Sco3

- 47764 BRUCE, W. G. Screw worm [*Callitroga americana*] warnings. South. Livestock J. 9(10):32. Apr. 1950. 43.8 F66A
- 47765 BRUCE, W. N. Current report on housefly [*Musca domestica*] resistance to insecticides. Pest Control 18(4):9-10, 19. Apr. 1950. 449.8 Ex8
- 47766 BRUGGER, J. Recent observations on the fruit fly *Anastrepha fraterculus* (Wied). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron [Porto Alegre] 13:172-179. Oct./Dec. 1949. 9.2 R325
- 47767 BURDETTE, W. J. Studies on *Drosophila* tumors. (Abs.) Cancer Res. 10:209. Apr. 1950. 448.8 C16
- 47768 CHEN, S. H. Records of Chinese Diopsidae and Celyphidae (Diptera). Sinensia 20:1-6. Ref. Jan./Dec. 1949. 410.9 S162
- New species in Celyphus, Oocelyphus n.g., Hemiglobus.
- 47769 COHER, E. L., and LANE, J. A new Neotropical genus of "Mycetophilidae" [Aphrastomyia] (Diptera, Nemocera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 9:485-488. Dec. 1949. 442.8 R326
- 47770 COOLEY, C. E. Plant quarantine activities in the Pacific, with particular reference to the Oriental fruit fly [*Dacus dorsalis*]. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 39:10-16. Jan./Mar. 1950. 2 C12M
- 47771 COUTIERE, G. La cécydomye du chou-fleur [Contarinia nasturtii] dans le marais de Saint-Omer. Phytoma 2(11):24-26. Dec. 1949. 464.8 P563
- 47772 CRAGG, J. B. Studies on *Lucilia* species (Diptera) under Danish conditions. Ann. Appl. Biol. 37: 66-79. Ref. Mar. 1950. 442.8 A72
- Low incidence of sheep myiasis due to *Lucilia* (= Phaeicia) sericata.
- 47773 CUFF, R. L. Fused bentonite sulphur to prolong horn fly [*Siphona irritans*] protection on beef cattle. J. Econ. Ent. 43:111-112. Feb. 1950. 421 822
- 47774 FAIN, A. Simulies du Kivu (Congo Belge). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 42:295-298. Dec. 24, 1949. 410 R326
- 47775 FEYTAUD, J. Les progrès menaçants de la mouche des fruits [*Ceratitis capitata*]. Unité Paysanne 5(229):3. (To be cont.) Apr. 1, 1950. 14 Un3
- France.
- 47776 FJELDDALEN, J. The fight against the cabbage maggots. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 16: 114-115. Mar. 17, 1950. 11 N8122
- Hylemya brassicae* and *H. floralis*.
- 47777 GHELELOVITCH, S. Une nouvelle tumeur héréditaire chez la drosophile (*Drosophila melanogaster* Meig.). Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:1002-1004. Mar. 6, 1950. 505 P21
- 47778 GILBERT, I. H., WILSON, H. G., and COARSEY, J. M. Control of house flies [*Musca domestica*] in barns with different insecticides. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-795, 11 p. Apr. 1950. 1.9 En83
- 47779 GOLDSMITH, E. D., and HARNLY, M. H. Reversal of the action of a folic acid antagonist, 4-aminopteroylglutamic acid, in *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) Cancer Res. 10:220. Apr. 1950. 448.8 C16
- 47780 GRENIER, P. Remarques à propos de *Simulium bezzii*, Corti 1916 espèce méditerranéenne présente en France (Dipt. Simuliidae). Entomologiste 5:136-140. Ref. Sept./Dec. 1949. 421 En814
- 47781 GRENIER, P., and DOUCET, J. Simulies de Madagascar. II. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 42:587-597. 1949. 448.9 S013
- New species in *Simulium*.
- 47782 HADORN, E., BERTANI, G., and GALLERA, J. Regulationsfähigkeit und feldorganisation der männlichen genital-imaginalscheibe von *Drosophila melanogaster*. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwickl. Mech. der Organ. 144: 31-70. Ref. Nov. 1949. 442.8 Z33D
- 47783 HARANT, H. Initiation à l'étude des Cératopogonides français (Dipt. Heleidae). Entomologiste 5:156-160. Sept./Dec. 1949. 421 En814
- 47784 HERING, E. M. Eine neue minierende Phyto-myza aus Schweden (Dipt. Agromyz.). Opuscula Ent. 14: 159-161. 1949. 421 Op7
- 47785 HEYMANN, H., CHAN, F. L., and CLANCY, C. W. Partition chromatography of red eye pigment of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 72:1112-1117. Mar. 1950. 381 Am33J
- 47786 HINTON, T. A correlation of phenotypic changes and chromosomal rearrangements at the two ends of an inversion. Genetics 35:188-205. Ref. Mar. 1950. 442.8 G28
- Drosophila melanogaster*.
- 47787 HULL, F. M., and FLUKE, C. L., JR. The genus *Cheilosia* Meigen (Diptera, Syrphidae). The subgenera *Cheilosia* and *Hiatomyia*. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 94:299-402. Ref. 1950. 500 N483B
- 47788 JENSEN, V., and PARRISH, C. P. Control of sugar beet root maggot [Tetanops aldrichi]. Sugar Beet 9(5):22-23. Mar. 1950. 66.8 Su34B
- 47789 JONES, S. C. Questions and answers about the cherry fruit fly [*Rhagoletis cingulata*]. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 479, 5 p. Mar. 1950. 100 Cr3C
- 47790 KJELLANDER, E. The flies and the chemical pesticides. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:147-148, 175-176. (Cont.) Feb. 25-Mar. 4, 1950. 11 L234
- 47791 KLESOV, M. D. Study of the biology of the nematode, *Thelazia rhodesi* Desm. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 28:515-522. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1949. 410 R92
- Cause of kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle transmitted by *Musca larvipara* and *M. autumnalis*.
- 47792 KNIPLING, E. F. Fly control for 1950. Hoard's Dairyman 95:307, 314. Apr. 25, 1950. 44.8 H65
- In the dairy barn.
- 47793 KNIPLING, E. F. Some personal observations on the treatment of Clear Lake, California for the control of the Clear Lake gnat [*Chaoborus astictopus*]. Mosquito News 10:16-19. Mar. 1950. 421 M85
- 47794 KOERT, J. L. Control of the onion maggot [*Hylemya antiqua*] through treating seed with DDT preparations. (In Dutch.) Zaaibelangen 3:70-71. Mar. 31, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 47795 KOMAI, T., and TAKAKU, T. A study on the closely linked genes, miniature and dusky, in *Drosophila virilis*, with some considerations on the allelism of genes. Cytologia 14:87-97. Ref. Mar. 1949. 442.8 C99
- 47796 KÜHL, R. Die prophylaxe in der dasselbekämpfung. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22:185-190. Ref. Dec. 1949. 421 An9
- Hypoderma control.
- 47797 LÖHRL, H. Fleigen [*Protocalliphora sordida*] vernichten vogelbruten. Kosmos 46:78-79. Feb. 1950. 474 K842
- 47798 LUNDQVIST, A. Blattminennotizen mit beschreibung von zwei neuen Agromyziden. Opuscula Ent. 14:169-174. 1949. 421 Op7
- In Phytomyza.
- 47799 MAPPLEBECK, J. Oriental fruit fly [*Dacus dorsalis*]—specialists call it the greatest present menace to California agriculture. West. Grower & Shipper 21(5): 23, 56-57. Apr. 1950. 280.38 W52
- 47800 MARTELLI, G. M. Tentative trials of olive fly [*Ceratitis capitata*] control by chlorinated organic compounds dusted on the soil or incorporated in it. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 4:153-164. 1950. 16 An76
- English summary.
- 47801 MERKULOV, A. A. Control of cherry fly in the cherry orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949 (10):75. Oct. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 47802 MUSKUS, G. S. Contribución a las campañas contra los ectoparásitos del ganado con los nuevos insecticidas. Rev. Gracolumb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:549-556. July/Sept. 1949. 41.8 R3253
- DDT and toxaphene for control of *Musca domestica*.
- 47803 MUSKUS, G. S., and CARRASQUERO M., C. El uso de diversos agentes insecticidas contra algunos ectoparásitos del ganado. Rev. Gracolumb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 3:557-559. July/Sept. 1949. 41.8 R3253
- DDT for control of *Siphona irritans*.
- 47804 NADIG, A. Beiträge zur kenntnis der dipteren-gattung Chionea. III. Die faktoren, welche für das vorkommen auf dem schnee massgebend sind. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 22:323-345. Ref. Sept. 30, 1949. 420 Sw6
- 47805 NEWMAN, J. V., and ARMITAGE, H. M. The oriental fruit fly [*Dacus dorsalis*]. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 34:47-54. 1949. 81 C128
- 47806 NIBLETT, M. Some further notes on Trypetidae [i.e. Tephritidae]. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 62:22-23. Feb. 1950. 421 En89

- 47907 NICHOLSON, A. J. Population oscillations caused by competition for food. *Nature* [London] 165:476-477. Ref. Mar.25,1950. 472 N21
Chiefly *Lucilia cuprina*.
- 47908 NOVITSKI, E. Action of X-rays at low temperatures of the gametes of *Drosophila*. *Amer. Nat.* 83: 185-193. July/Aug.1949. 470 Am36
Includes discussion.
- 47909 NOVITSKI, E. The transfer of mutant genes from small inversions. *Genetics* 35:249-252. Mar.1950. 442.8 G28
Drosophila melanogaster.
- 47910 PAINTER, R. H. Warble fly [*Hypoderma*] control in herd management. *Canad. Cattleman* 13(3):27,42. Mar.1950. 49 C16
- 47911 PIMENTEL, D., and DEWEY, J. E. Laboratory tests with house flies [*Musca domestica*] and house fly larvae resistant to DDT. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:105. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 47912 PUSSARD, R. A propos de la mouche noire des figues *Lonchaea aristella* Beck. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:144-145. Feb.15/22,1950. 14 P215Bc
- 47913 QUENTIN, R. M. Sur un accouplement aberrant de Diptères. *Rev. Franç. d'Ent.* 17:47-48. 1950. 421 R323
Males of *Musca domestica* and *Syrphus corollae*.
- 47914 QUERE, L. La mouche des fruits (*Ceratitis capitata*). *Vaucluse Agr.* 6(115):1. (To be cont.) Feb.26, 1950. 14 V26
- 47915 QUISENBERRY, B. F. The genus *Euaresita* in the United States (Diptera: Tephritidae). *N. Y. Ent. Soc. J.* 58:9-38. Ref. Mar.1950. 420 N48J
- 47916 REES, D. M., and SMITH, J. V. Effective control methods used on biting gnats [*Leptoconops kerteszi americanus*] in Utah during 1949 (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). *Mosquito News* 10:9-15. Mar.1950. 421 M85
- 47917 RIEMSCHNEIDER, R. Über die steigerung der initialtoxizität und dauerwirkung des β, β -trichlor- α, α -bis-(4-chlor-phenyl)-äthans (p, p'-DDT-wirkstoff). *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 31:431-440. Jan.1950. 421 Z36
Tests with *Melophagus ovinus*, *Drosophila melanogaster*, and *Sitophilus granarius*.
- 47918 RINGDAHL, O. Bibio larvae as bird food. (In Swedish.) *Opuscula Ent.* 14:157. 1949. 421 Op7
- 47919 RINGDAHL, O. Dipterologische notizen 6. Zwei neue Dipteren aus Schweden. *Opuscula Ent.* 14:162. 1949. 421 Op7
In *Phaonia* and *Sciapus*.
- 47920 ROUBAUD, E., and RAGEAU, J. *Glossina caliginea* Aust. au Cameroun Français. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:895-897. Mar.6,1950. 505 P21
- 47921 SABROSKY, C. W. *Orygma luctuosa* in North America (Diptera, Coelopoidea). *Canad. Ent.* 81:303-304. Dec.1949. 421 C16
- 47922 SCHMID, W. Analyse der letalen wirkung des faktors lme (letal-meander) von *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Z. f. Induktive Abstam. u. Vererbungslehre* 83:220-253. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 Z34
English summary.
- 47923 SCHMID, F. Notes sur quelques limnobiides du genre *Dasymolophilus*. *Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 22: 237-242. July 30,1949. 420 Sw6
- 47924 SCHOOF, H. F. Entomological activities on polio investigations fly control projects. *CDC Bulletin* 9(2):10-13. Feb.1950. 151.65 C12
- 47925 SHAUB, V. P. Currant blossom midge [*Contarinia ribes* Kieffer] in Siberia and measures for its control. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(11):81. Nov. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 47926 SKUF'IN, K. V. Data on investigation of breeding places of horse flies (Tabanidae) in the environs of Voronezh. (In Russian.) *Zool. Zhur.* 28:527-534. Nov./Dec.1949. 410 R92
- 47927 SMITH, A. H., and KLEIBER, M. Size and oxygen consumption in fertilized eggs. *J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol.* 35:131-140. Ref. Feb.1950. 444.8 J822
Research with ova of rabbit, *Drosophila*, and *Musca domestica*.
- 47928 SPEYER, E. R., and PARR, W. J. Tomato leaf-miner (*Liriomyza solani* Hering). *Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1948)34:43-51. 1949. 103 N93
- 47929 SUN, Y. P. Toxicity index—an improved method of comparing the relative toxicity of insecticides. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:45-53. Ref. Feb.1950. 421 J822
Tests performed with *Musca domestica*.
- 47930 SUNESON, C. A., and NOBLE, W. B. Further differentiation of genetic factors in wheat for resistance to the hessian fly [*Phytophaga destructor*]. *U. S. D. A. Tech. B.* 1004,8 p. Ref. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84Te
- 47931 TANADA, Y., HOLDAWAY, F. G., and QUISENBERRY, J. H. DDT to control flies breeding in poultry manure. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:30-36. Ref. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 47932 TELFER, J., and ZEINER, F. The effect of a third chromosomal deficiency on the embryonic development of *Drosophila melanogaster*. (Abs.) *Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J.* 4:62. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 47933 THÉVENARD, BIANCANI, E., and CLEMEN-CET, A. Radiologie de la métamorphose de la mouche. *Nature* [Paris] 3179:89-92. Mar.1950. 473 N21
- 47934 TJEDER, B. Description of a new species of *Nephrotoma* from Sweden (Dipt. Tipulidae). *Opuscula Ent.* 14:110. 1949. 421 Op7
- 47935 TJEDER, B. The first Swedish representative of the family Thaumaleidae (Dipt. Nemat.). *Opuscula Ent.* 14:106-109. 1949. 421 Op7
New species in Thaumalea.
- 47936 TJEDER, B. The identity of *Chenesia obscura* Zett. (Dipt. Thaumaleidae). *Opuscula Ent.* 14:105-106. 1949. 421 Op7
= Thaumalea testacea Ruthe.
- 47937 WAHLIN, B. DDT in the fight against the wheat gall midge [*Contarinia tritici*]. (In Swedish.) Sweden. *Statens Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnutiser* 1949(2):1-5. May 1949. 464.9 Sw3V
- 47938 WANSON, M., and LEBIED, B. La coloration rougeâtre des organes internes des simules. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 42:188-189. Dec.24,1949. 410 R326
- 47939 WEBSTER, W. M. Blowfly strike. *Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu.* 2:82-86. Sept.1949. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
- 47940 WHITTINGHILL, M. Two crossover-selector systems: new tools in genetics. *Science* 111:377-378. Apr.14,1950. 470 Sci2
Drosophila melanogaster.
- 47941 YAO, T. Cytochemical studies on the embryonic development of *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Protein sulphhydryl groups and nucleic acids. *Q. J. Micros. Sci.* 90:401-409. Ref. Dec.1949. 440.8 Q2

Culicidae

- 47942 ADHIKARI, A. K., and GANGULI, N. Malaria control on Bengal-Nagpur Railway from 1925 to 1948. *Indian J. Malariol.* 3:1-37. Ref. Mar.1949. 448.8 In24
DDT for Anopheles control.
- 47943 ANDUZE, P. J. Fauna culicina de Venezuela; descripción de una especie nueva [*Culex creole*]. *B. de Ent. Venezol.* 7:149-150. Dec.31,1948. 421 B63
- 47944 BAIASAS, F. E., and PAGAYON, A. U. Notes on Philippine mosquitoes. XV. The chaetotaxy of the pupae and larvae of Tripteroides. *Philippine J. Sci.* 78:43-72. Mar.1949. 475 P53
- 47945 BELKIN, J. N. Mosquitoes of the genus *Tripteroides* in the Solomon Islands. *U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc.* 100:201-274. Ref. 1950. 500 Sm65P
- 47946 BERNET, J. Utilisation du D.D.T. en solution alcoolique dans la recherche des larves d'Anophèles. (Abs.) *Algérie Méd.* 54:50. Jan.1950. 448.8 AL3
- 47947 BHATT, H. R. A note on a natural occurrence of sporozoites of *Plasmodium* in *Anopheles turkhudi* Liston. *Indian J. Malariol.* 3:109-110. Mar.1949. 448.8 In24
- 47948 BOYD, M. F., ed. *Malariology; a comprehensive survey of all aspects of this group of diseases from a global standpoint*, by 65 contributors. Philadelphia, Saunders, 1949. 2 v. Ref. 448 B692M
Includes mosquito vectors.
- 47949 BRADLEY, G. H., and SAYLOR, L. W. Malarial control through the use of new insecticides as residual sprays against adult mosquitoes. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:51-53. Ref. 1949. 428 C763
- 47950 BRADLEY, G. H. The public health service malaria program. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:16-18. 1949. 428 C763
- 47951 BRELAND, O. P. Additional studies on the larvae of *Uranotaenia syntheta* Dyar and Shannon (Diptera: Culicidae). *Mosquito News* 10:25-28. Mar.1950. 421 M85

- 47852 BRISCOE, M. S. Field notes on mosquitoes collected in Liberia, West Africa. *Mosquito News* 10:19-21. Mar.1950. 421 M85
- 47853 BURGESS, R. W. Colonization of *Anopheles albimanus* from the Florida Keys. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:108. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 47854 CALIFORNIA MOSQUITO CONTROL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings and papers of the seventeenth annual conference, February 7, 8, 9, 1949. Berkeley, 1949. 98 p. 428 C763
- 47855 CHACE, L. M. Life of the mosquito in pictures. *Frontiers* 14:112-113. Apr.1950. 410 F92
- 47856 CHAILLEY, M. Moustiquaire africaine. *Notes Africaines* 45:5-6. Jan.1950. 475 N84
- 47857 CHOW, C. Y. Note on the time of feeding of *Anopheles hyrcanus* var. *sinensis* and *Anopheles minimus* in the vicinity of Chungking. *Chin. Med. J.* 67:489-490. Sept.1949. 448.8 C44
- 47858 CLARKE, J. L. Report from Illinois-DDT fogging of twenty-seven villages. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:38-40. 1949. 428 C763
- 47859 CONANT, V. The use of tide-gates for larvae control on the salt marshes. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:74-75. 1949. 428 C763 New Jersey.
- 47860 COPE, O. B. The effect of mosquito insecticides on wildlife. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:53-55. 1949. 428 C763
- 47861 COURTNEY, K. O. Report on the recent outbreak of jungle yellow fever in Panama. *Amer. J. Pub. Health* 40:417-426. Apr.1950. 449.9 Am3J
Mosquito vector not identified, but eradication of *Aedes aegypti* undertaken as preventive measure.
- 47862 DAHL, A. H. Progress of mosquito control in California. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:68-71. 1949. 428 C763
- 47863 DEANE, L. M., DEANE, M. P., and DAMASCENO, R. G. Capture and description of the male of *Anopheles (Lophopodomyia) squamifemur* Antunes, 1937. (*Diptera, Culicidae*). (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Bras. de Biol.* 9:497-504. Dec.1949. 442.8 R326
English summary.
- 47864 DENGLER, H. P. A high capacity low-lift pump. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:75-76. 1949. 428 C763
Used to drain marsh for mosquito control.
- 47865 DORER, R. E. Farm ponds and mosquitoes. *Va. Wildlife* 11(3):18-19, 22. Mar.1950. 410 V81
- 47866 DOWNS, W. G. Morphological notes on *Anopheles aquasalis* Curry and *Anopheles oswaldoi* Peryassu. *Mosquito News* 10:29-30. Mar.1950. 421 M85
- 47867 EADS, R. B., and MENZIES, G. C. Distribution records of *Mansonia Blanchard* (*Diptera, Culicidae*) in Texas. *Mosquito News* 10:3-5. Mar.1950. 421 M85
- 47868 FREEBORN, S. B. The relationship of mosquito abatement agencies to other agencies of government. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:65-68. 1949. 428 C763
- 47869 GALLIARD, H., and NGU, D. V. *Culicidés du Tonkin. III. Culicidés de la Baie d'Along.* *Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar.* 25:61-68. 1950. 436.8 An7
- 47870 GASCHEN, H. Note sur *Culex autogenicus* en Suisse. *Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 22:249-252. July 30, 1949. 420 Sw6
- 47871 GAUD, J., FAURE, J., and MAURICE, A. Répartition et fréquence relative des espèces anophéliennes au Maroc. *Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar.* 25:53-60. Ref. 1950. 436.8 An7
- 47872 GEIB, A. F. Use of airplanes in mosquito control in California. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:87-89. 1949. 428 C763
- 47873 GOVERNMENT'S anti-malaria (mosquito) program; based on material furnished by the Communicable Disease Center. *Pest Control* 18(4):18-19. Apr. 1950. 449.8 Ex8
- 47874 HAMMON, W. M. Public health problems relating to the viral encephalitides in the Far East and the Pacific Islands. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:13-15. 1949. 428 C763
Transmission by mosquitoes.
- 47875 HARMSTON, F. C. An annotated list of mosquito records from Colorado. *Great Basin Nat.* 9:65-75. Ref. Dec.30,1949. 410 G79
- 47876 HENDERSON, J. M. Minor residual drainage. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:78-81. 1949. 428 C763
For mosquito control.
- 47877 HERMS, W. B. Looking back half a century for guidance in planning and conducting mosquito control operations. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:89-92. 1949. 428 C763
- 47878 HESS, A. D. Developments in the airplane application of mosquitocides by the Tennessee Valley Authority. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:83-87. 1949. 428 C763
- 47879 HORGAN, E. S. The problem of insect vectors of yellow fever in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:7-9. 1949. 428 C763
Chiefly *Aedes vittatus*, *A. furcifer*, and *A. taylori*.
- 47880 HORSFALL, W. R. Influence of environment on the distribution of thermal aerosols toxic to mosquitoes. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:37-40. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 47881 HSU, S. C., FENG, L. P., and CHANG, T. L. Observations on the longevity of *Anopheles hyrcanus* var. *sinensis*. *Chin. Med. J.* 67:491-495. Sept.1949. 448.8 C44
- 47882 INCHO, H. H., and DEONIER, C. C. Comparative toxicity of benzene hexachloride, DDT, and pyrethrum to mosquito larvae. *Mosquito News* 10:6-8. Mar.1950. 421 M85
- 47883 KISSLING, R. E., and RUBIN, H. Eastern equine encephalomyelitis. *CDC Bulletin* 9(2):2-5. Feb. 1950. 151.65 C12
Probably transmitted by mosquitoes.
- 47884 LACASSE, W. J. Mosquito control problems in Japan. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:10-12. 1949. 428 C763
- 47885 LINDQUIST, A. W., ROTH, A. R., and YATES, W. W. Ground pre-hatching treatment for mosquito control. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:42-44. 1949. 428 C763
Use of DDT preparations.
- 47886 LYNCH, E. E. Two-year summary of air-spraying in Delaware. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:48-51. 1949. 428 C763
- 47887 MACREADY, S. D. Three years' observations in the use of DDT residual spray for control of *Anopheles albimanus* in tropical labor camps. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:5-7. 1949. 428 C763
- 47888 MULHERN, T. D. A report from New Jersey, with special reference to the utilization of temporary vs. permanent control methods. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:29-32. 1949. 428 C763
- 47889 NAIR, C. P. Investigations on D.D.T. barrier spray in *Anopheles* letifer areas. *Indian J. Malariol.* 3:119-127. Mar.1949. 448.8 In24
- 47890 NYSWANDER, D. B. The place of education in a mosquito abatement program. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:61-65. Ref. 1949. 428 C763
- 47891 PROVOST, M. W. Mosquito control and mosquito problems in Florida. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:32-35. 1949. 428 C763
- 47892 RAGHAVAN, N. G. S., and KRISHNAN, K. S. Some observations on the prevalence of malaria and filariasis in Sri Harikotta Island, Nellore, Madras Presidency. *Indian J. Malariol.* 3:39-56. Mar.1949. 448.8 In24
Mosquito vectors.
- 47893 RECTOR, N. H. Need for regulations on mosquito control in irrigation systems. *CDC Bulletin* 9(2):25. Feb.1950. 151.65 C12
- 47894 REES, D. M. Report from the Utah Mosquito Abatement Association. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:36-38. 1949. 428 C763
- 47895 ROSS, E. S. Additional illustrations and notes on *Aedes bambusicolus* Knight and Rozeboom. *Wash. Acad. Sci. J.* 40:79-82. Mar.15,1950. 500 W276J
- 47896 RUTH, P. W., and DORER, R. E. Mosquito control in Virginia. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:35-36. 1949. 428 C763
- 47897 SPERBECK, T. M. Recent improvements and experience in the use of aircraft in mosquito control. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:82-83. 1949. 428 C763
- 47898 STAGE, H. H., and BERTI, A. L. Observations on mosquito and malaria control in the Caribbean area. 5. Venezuela. *Mosquito News* 10:22-25. Mar.1950. 421 M85

- 47939 STAGE, H. H., and SOLLERS, H. References to literature of interest to mosquito control workers and malariologists. *Mosquito News* 10:40-47. Mar.1950. 421 M85
- 47900 STAGE, H. H. Research on mosquito control by the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine during 1948. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17: 72-74. 1949. 428 C763
- 47901 SWELLENGREBEL, N. H. The malaria epidemic of 1943-1946 in the Province of North-Holland. *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. Trans.* 43:445-476. Mar. 1950. 448.9 R813
Includes discussion.
Transmitted by *Anopheles maculipennis*.
- 47902 SYMPOSIUM: Recent improvements and experience in the use of aircraft in mosquito control. *Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers* 17:82-89. 1949. 428 C763
H. H. Stage, chairman.
- 47903 VINCKE, I., and LELEUP, N. Description de la puppe, de la larve et de l'œuf de *Anopheles concolor* Edwards. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 42:245-247. Dec.24,1949. 410 R326
- 47904 VINCKE, I., and LELEUP, N. Notes biologiques et éthologiques sur les Anophèles dendrophiles du Katanga. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 42:250-258. Ref. Dec.24,1949. 410 R326
- 47905 VINCKE, I., and LELEUP, N. Un nouvel Anophèle dendrophile du Katanga: *Anopheles berghei* sp. nov. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 42:248-249. Dec.24,1949. 410 R326
- 47906 VISWANATHAN, D. K., RAMACHANDRA RAO, T., and JUNEJA, M. R. A preliminary note on the use of benzene hexachloride as a residual insecticide compared with dichloro-diphenyl-trichlorethane. *Indian J. Malariol.* 3:57-67. Mar.1949. 448.8 In24
- 47907 WANSON, M. Une technique simple d'élevage des moustiques *Taeniorhynchus*. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 42:185-187. Dec.24,1949. 410 R326
- 47908 WOLFS, J. *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *apicoargenteus* var. *denderensis* var. n. (*Culicidae*). *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 42:190-192. Dec.24,1949. 410 R326
- 47909 ZIONY, M. Malaria control in Iran. Résumé of reports made by Dr. Justin M. Andrews and Lawrence B. Hall. *Pub. Health Rpts.* 65:351-367. Mar.17,1950. 151.65 P96
Includes mosquito control.
- HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)**
- 47910 BLACKBURN, F. H. B. Some recent developments in froghopper [*Tomaspis saccharina*] control. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 26:93-102. Ref. July/Dec.1949. 26 T754
- 47911 BORG, Å. Fumigation experiments with cyanogas against woolly apple aphid [*Eriosoma lanigerum*]. (In Swedish.) Sweden. *Statens Västskyddsanst. Västskyddsnotiser* 1949(2):9-13. May 1949. 464.9 Sw3V
- 47912 BORG, Å. A winter spraying experiment against woolly apple aphid [*Eriosoma lanigerum*] and some other pests. (In Swedish.) Sweden. *Statens Västskyddsanst. Västskyddsnotiser* 1949(1):4-6. Mar. 1949. 464.9 Sw3V
- 47913 BROADBENT, L. The correlation of aphid [*Myzus persicae*] numbers with the spread of leaf roll and rugose mosaic in potato crops. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 37:58-65. Ref. Mar.1950. 442.8 An72
- 47914 CANDURA, G. S. The best and cheapest method of controlling San José scale [*Aspidiotus perniciosus*] in Italy. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 58:53-59. Mar.1950. 16 Av9
- 47915 CHAMBERLIN, F. S. Source of early aphid [*Myzus persicae*] infestations in shade-grown tobacco. *Fla. Ent.* 33:16-17. Mar.1950. 420 F662
- 47916 DANIELS, L. B. Distribution of potato aphid, *Macrosiphum solanifolii* Ashmead, in Colorado and its relationship to potatoes. (Abs.) *Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci.* J. 4:62. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 47917 DIEZ CANSECO, O. El chinche del algodón [*Dysdercus ruficollis*]. Manabí, Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 11(60):19-27. Nov./Dec.1949. 9.5 M31
- 47918 DOUTT, R. L., and HAGEN, K. S. Biological control measures applied against *Pseudococcus maritimus* on pears. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:94-96. Feb.1950. 421 J822
Use of *Chrysopa californica*.
- 47919 DRAKE, C. J. Concerning some tropical Rhagovelia (Hemiptera: Veliidae). *B. de Ent. Venezol.* 7:141-144. Dec.31,1948. 421 B63
- 47920 DRAKE, C. J. Two new Mesoveliidae, with check list of American species (Hemiptera). *B. de Ent. Venezol.* 7:145-147. Dec.31,1948. 421 B63
New species in Mesoveloidea and Mesovelia.
- 47921 ESSIG, E. O. A new genus [*Aloephagus*] and species of Aphididae on Aloe (Homoptera). *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 26:22-24. Jan.1950. 421 P193
- 47922 FEDOTOV, D. M., ed. Vrednafa cherepashka [*Eurygaster integriceps*]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1949. 103 p. (Nauchno-Populjarnaja Serifa) 431 F31
- 47923 FIEDLER, H. G. Studien zur biologie und bekämpfung der kaffeewanzen (*Antestia lineaticollis* Stal. und *A. faceta* Germ.) in Ostafrika. *Z. f. Angew. Ent.* 31: 473-499. Ref. Jan.1950. 421 Z36
- 47924 FLANDERS, S. E., GRESSITT, J. L., and DEBACH, P. Parasite [*Prospaltella elongata*] of Glover's scale [*Lepidosaphes gloveri*] established in California. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:254-255. Ref. Apr.1950. 80 C125
- 47925 FLOCH, H., and ABONNENC, E. Infection spontanée de la cavité générale de Triatomidés [*Triatoma rubrofasciata*, *Rhodnius prolixus*] par un trypanosomidé inoculable au cobaye évoluant dans le sang d'un singe et dans l'intestin des insectes vecteurs. *Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar.* 25:15-20. 1950. 436.8 An7
- 47926 GAINES, J. C., HANNA, R. L., and WIPPRECHT, R. Greenbug [*Toxoptera graminum*] control. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1234, 2 p. Mar.24, 1950. 100 T31P
- 47927 GAUNITZ, C. B. Wolf's milk [*Lycogala epidendrum*] and cuckoospit. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårds-tidningen* 21(2):12-13. Feb.1949. 80 T67
Cuckoospit produced by cercopids.
- 47928 HERRING, J. L. The aquatic and semiaquatic Hemiptera of northern Florida. I. Gerridae. *Fla. Ent.* 33:23-32. Mar.1950. 420 F662
- 47929 HUSSEY, R. F. Two synonymic notes (Hemiptera: Coreidae, Corixidae). *Ent. News [Philadelphia]* 61: 12-13. Jan.1950. 421 En88
Acidomeria cincticornis; *Corixa sexlineata*.
- 47930 IZZARD, R. J. A macropterous female of *Myrmoplasta potteri* Martin; Hemiptera (Pyrrhocoridae). *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)* 3:192-194. Mar.1950. 410 An77
- 47931 KHANNA, K. L., NIGAM, L. N., and BANDYOPADHYAY, K. S. Studies in sampling technique. II. Estimation of Pyrrilla incidence in sugarcane. *Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B* 31:34-44. Jan.1950. 513 In25B
- 47932 KITZMILLER, J. B. The time interval between determination and differentiation of wings, ocelli, and wing muscles in the aphid *Macrosiphum sanborni* (Gillette). *Amer. Nat.* 84(814):23-50. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1950. 470 Am36
- 47933 KORMILEV, N. A. La subfamilia Oxycareninae Stål en la Argentina, con la descripción de una especie nueva (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). *Soc. Cient. Argentina An.* 149:22-32. Ref. Jan.1950. 516 So1
English summary.
New species in Crophius.
- 47934 LA RIVERS, I. The meeting point of *Ambrysus* and *Pelocoris* in Nevada (Hemiptera: Naucoridae). *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 26:19-21. Jan.1950. 421 P193
- 47935 LAVEZZINI, A. *Aspidiotus perniciosus*. (In Italian.) *Avvenire Agr.* 58:68-71. (Cont.) Mar.1950. 16 Av9
- 47936 LUDEWIG, K. Eingeschleppte schädlinge. San-Jose-schildlaus [*Aspidiotus perniciosus*]. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenschutzforschung. Festschrift, p.122-142. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
- 47937 MILLER, N. C. E. New Reduviidae in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History). I. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)* 3:253-261. Mar.1950. 410 An77
New species in *Rhodaniella*, *Zungeria* n.g., *Testusius*, *Moto*, *Rhapactor*, and *Aphonocoris* n.g.
- 47938 MINATTA, M. J. Control de la cochinilla roja australiana [*Aonidiella aurantii*]. *Concordia. Estac. Expt. Citricola.* B. 1,4 p. Oct.1949. 93.33 C74
- 47939 OSSIANILSSON, F. The male genitalia of *Chermes nigrita* Zett. (Homopt. Psyll.). *Opuscula Ent.* 14:111. 1949. 421 Op7

- 47940 OSSIANILSSON, F. *Megaloceroea linearis* (Fuessl.) rediscovered in Sweden! (Hem. Heteropt.). (In Swedish.) *Opuscula Ent.* 14:112. 1949. 421 Op7
English summary.
- 47941 PENN, G. H., and GOLDSMITH, R. M. The life history of the southern waterstrider, *Gerris canaliculatus* (Hemiptera, Gerridae). *Tenn. Acad. Sci. J.* 25:76-79. Jan.1950. 500 T25A
- 47942 PEPPER, J. O. Six new aphids from Pennsylvania. *Fla. Ent.* 33:3-15. Mar.1950. 420 F662
New species in *Macrosiphum*, *Myzus*, *Calaphis*, *Micro-myzus*, and *Aphis*.
- 47943 PICCO, D. Experiments in aphid control carried out in 1949. (In Italian.) *Not. sulle Mal. delle Pianta* 8:9-12. Jan./Feb.1950. 464.8 N84
- 47944 POTTER, T. E. K., and CARRINGTON, A. J. A further investigation in the control of the Trinidad frog hopper (*Tomaspis saccharina* Dist.) by application to the nymphs of a 4% benzene hexachloride dust. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 26:113-117. July/Dec.1949. 26 T754
- 47945 PRITCHARD, A. E., and BEER, R. E. Oak pit scales; control possible with emulsion-type foliage oil and toxaphene spray. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 4(4):9,14. Apr.1950. 100 C12Cag
Asterolecanium minus, *A. quercicola*, etc.
- 47946 RIQUELME INDA, J. El problema de la mosca prieta [*Aleurocanthus woglumi*]. *Confed. de Cám. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal* 13(669):47-51. Apr.1,1950. 286.8 C76
- 47947 RIVEROS, J. E. Biología de la filoxera en las vides americanas. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 45:339,341-342. Feb.1950. 9 Ag89
- 47948 ROMANEVICH, B. V. Methods for controlling *Sphaerolecanium unificatum*. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(12):25-28. Dec.1949. 87 Sa1
Chiefly on spraying of almond and peach trees with DDT.
- 47949 SCHENK, P. J. Apple and pear bugs. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:722. Mar.16,1950. 80 G89
Plesiocorus rugicollis, *Lygus invitus* and *L. pabulinus*.
- 47950 SHUTOVA, N. Biological method for control of San Jose scale. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(11):80. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1
Prospaltella perniciosi as a predator.
- 47951 TUFT, P. H. The structure of the insect egg-shell in relation to the respiration of the embryo. *J. Expt. Biol.* 26:327-334. Feb.1950. 442.8 B77
Rhodnius prolixus.
- 47952 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Beet leafhopper [*Circulifer tenellus*] conditions in Utah, western Colorado and southern Nevada, 1950, by H. E. Dorst and G. F. Knowlton. *Logan, Utah*, 1950. 1 p. 1.967 A2B39
Utah Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.
- 47953 WAGNER, E. Über *Eremocoris abietis* L. (Hem. Het. Lygaeidae). *Opuscula Ent.* 14:175-176. 1949. 421 Op7
- 47954 WARTENBERG, H. Das reblassproblem. In *Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenschutzforschung. Festschrift*, p.173-176. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
Phylloxera vitifoliae.
- 47955 WEAVER, C. R. Improvement in hay yields resulting from control of the meadow spittlebug [*Philaenus leucophthalmus*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:7-11. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 47956 WHITNEY, D. J. Olive men face serious problems. *Calif. Farmer, North. Ed.* 192:252-253. Mar.11, 1950. 6 C126
With special reference to control of *Parlatoria oleae*.
- 47957 WOGLUM, R. S. The black fly [*Aleurocanthus woglumi*] in Mexico. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:229,255-257. (To be cont.) Apr.1950. 80 C125
- 47958 WYGODZINSKY, P. On the genus *Mirambulus* Breddin, 1901, with general notes on the subfamily *Vesctinae* (Reduviidae, Hemiptera). *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser.12)3:265-268. Mar.1950. 410 An77
- 47959 ANDRADE, N. F. DE. *Esfecídeos de Portugal* (Hym. Sphecidae) [Sphecids of Portugal (Hym. Sphecidae)]. *Coimbra U., Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud.* 194,27 p. Ref. 1949. 410.9 C66
- 47960 BAGLEY, H. A. The wasp menace. *New Zeal. Beekeeper* 12:31. Feb.1950. 424.8 N483
- 47961 BEAUMONT, J. DE. *Les Philanthus et Philopondea de l'Afrique du N.-O.* (Hym. Sphecidae). *Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 22:173-216. Ref. July 30,1949. 420 Sw6
- 47962 BEAUMONT, J. DE. *Synonymie de quelques espèces de Sphecidae (Hym.)* 2. *Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 22:346. Sept.30,1949. 420 Sw6
Liris.
- 47963 BENOIT, P. L. G. Nouveaux Evaniidae du Congo Belge appartenant aux genres *Zeuxevania*, *Evania* et *Prosevania*. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 42:274-284. Dec.24,1949. 410 R326
- 47964 BENOIT, P. L. G. *Les Stephanoidae (Hym.) du Congo Belge*. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 42:285-294. Dec.24,1949. 410 R326
Includes new species in *Foenatopus*, *Diastephanus*, and *Stenophasmus*.
- 47965 BEQUAERT, J. The Vespidae of Venezuela. *B. de Ent. Venezol.* 7:123-140. Ref. Dec.31,1948. 421 B63
- 47966 BIBIKOFF, M. Anomalies chez des fourmis du genre *Myrmica*. *Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 22:253-256. July 30,1949. 420 Sw6
- 47967 BLANCK, A. La fourmi d'Argentine [*Iridomyrmex humilis*] dans le Sud-Est de la France. *Phytoma* 2(11):8-14. Dec.1949. 464.8 P563
- 47968 BOHART, G. E. Observations on the mating habits of halictid bees (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 26:34-35. Jan.1950. 421 P193
- 47969 BRUN, R., and KUTTER, H. Nachträge zu dem 1946 in Binn beobachteten grossraubzug von *Formica sanguinea* ohne zwischenheimkehr. *Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 22:309-322. Sept.30,1949. 420 Sw6
English summary.
- 47970 BURBIDGE, D., and LEJEUNE, R. R. The effects of moisture on larch sawfly [*Pristiphora erichsonii*] cocoons. *Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt.* 6:2-3. Jan./Feb. 1950. 423.92 C16F
- 47971 CHEN, S. H. Records of Chinese Trigonoloidae (Hymenoptera). *Sinensia* 20:7-18. Ref. Jan./Dec.1949. 410.9 Si62
New species in *Lycogaster* and *Poecilognathos*.
- 47972 COSTA, R. G. *Atta (Neoatta) vollenweideri*, Forel 1893. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13:180. Oct./Dec.1949. 9.2 R325
Brazil.
- 47973 DEACON, G. E. *Aphidius*; *Thereva*. *Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Ann.* 1950:19. 84 N21
- 47974 DELEURANCE, É. P. Sur le mécanisme de la monogynie fonctionnelle chez le *Polistes* (Hyménoptères-Vespidae). *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:782-784. Feb.20,1950. 505 P21
- 47975 DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W. M. Galls made by Hymenoptera found in Netherlands. (In Dutch.) *Ent. Ber.* 13:22-24. Feb.1,1950. 420 N38B
- 47976 DONISTHORPE, H. An eighth instalment of the Ross collection of ants from New Guinea. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser.12)3:338-341. Apr.1950. 410 An77
Includes new species in *Bothriomyrmex*.
- 47977 DOUTT, R. L. Polyembryony in the parasitic Hymenoptera. (Abs.) *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 26:43-44. Jan. 1950. 421 P193
- 47978 EVANS, H. E. The genus *Allaporus* Banks (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae): notes and descriptions. *Ent. News [Philadelphia]* 61:1-5. Jan.1950. 421 En88
- 47979 FERRIÈRE, C. L'importance des Chalcidiens au point de vue économique. *Union Internat. des Sci. Biol. Sér. B (Colloques)* 5:28-33. 1949. 442.9 Un32S
- 47980 FRAPPA, C. Sur l'introduction et l'acclimatement à Madagascar d'*Anaphoidea nitens* Gir., insecte auxiliaire parasite du charançon de l'Eucalyptus [*Gonipterus scutellatus*]. *Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. B. Agr.* 2(17):14-19. Nov.1949. 25 M26
- 47981 GHESQUIÈRE, J. Les types de l'*Agonioneurus pictus* André et du *Coccophagus pantherinus* Graud et leur synonymie (Hym. Chalcidoidea Aphelinidae). *Rev. Franç. d'Ent.* 17:38-42. 1950. 421 R323
Marietta picta new combination.
- 47982 KERR, W. E. Genetic determination of castes in the genus *Melipona*. *Genetics* 35:143-152. Mar.1950. 442.8 G28

HYMENOPTERA

47983 KRUSEMAN, G. Note sur quelques races de *Bombus agrorum* (F.) nec Gmel. Ent. Ber. 13:43-47. Mar.1,1950. 420 N38B

47984 LANGE, B. Zur parasitierung von *Athalia colibri* [i.e. *rosae*] Christ. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22:185. Dec.1949. 421 An9

47985 LINSLEY, E. G., MACSWAIN, J. W., and SMITH, R. F. Comparative susceptibility of wild bees and honey bees to DDT. J. Econ. Ent. 43:59-62. Ref. Feb.1950. 421 J822

Species of *Nomia*, *Megachile*, *Melissodes*, *Anthidium*, and *Agapostemon* more resistant than *Apis mellifera*.

47986 LOHMANDER, H. Eine neue schwedische ameise. Myrmekologische fragmente 1. Opuscula Ent. 14:163-167. 1949. 421 Op7

In *Formica* (*Coptoformica*).

47987 MATTHEY, R. Un chryside nouveau pour la faune suisse: *Chrysis ignifrons* Brullé. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 22:292. Sept.30,1949. 420 Sw6

47988 RIHERD, P. T. Biological notes on *Anagyrus antoninae* Timberlake (Hymenoptera-Encyrtidae) and its host *Antonina graminis* (Maskell) (Homoptera-Coccidae). Fla. Ent. 33:18-22. Mar.1950. 420 F662

47989 SCHMITZ, H. Formicidae quaedam a cl. A. Stärcke, quas in Lusitania collegit H. Schmitz, S. J. Brotéria 19:12-16. Feb.1950. 410 B79C

47990 ŠNOFLAK, J. Bumble-bees [*Bombus*] and clover. (In Czech.) Vesmr 1949/50:53-55. Nov.1,1949. 410 V63

English summary.

47991 THOMAS, C. R. Wasps [*Vespula* spp.] and the fruitgrower; efforts made to determine extent of damage and loss. Orchardist New Zeal., Dec.1949/Jan.1950:29. 80 Or19

47992 TREHAN, K. N., TALGERI, G. M., and DHARESHWAR, S. R. Control of "red ants" (*Oecophylla smaragdina* Fab.). Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 30: 338-342. Dec.1949. 513 In25B

47993 ULLYETT, G. C. Distribution of progeny by *Cryptus inornatus* Pratt (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Canad. Ent. 81:285-299;82:1-11. Ref. Dec.1949-Jan.1950. 421 C16

Parasite of *Loxostege sticticalis*.

47994 VRIE, M. VAN DE. Control of the apple sawfly [*Hoplocampa testudinea* Klug]. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 13:139-149. Mar.1950. 86 N384

English summary.

47995 VRIES, A. H. DE. Ants are sometimes a troublesome nuisance. (In Afrikaans.) Landman [Monthly] 34:5,8. Jan.1950. 24 L233

See also Apiculture and *Apis mellifera*.

LEPIDOPTERA

47996 AHLBERG, O. Recollections on the apple fruit moth [*Argyresthia conjugella*]. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statens Västskyddsanst. Västskyddsnotiser 1949(2):14-15. May 1949. 464.9 Sw3V

47997 ALLMAN, R. Expect more corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] damage. Purdue Agr. 41(6):4,15. Mar.1950. 6 P97

47998 AMARAL, J. F. DO. Wheat caterpillar [*Cirphis unipuncta*]. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 15:209-215. Nov. 1949. 442.8 B529

47999 ANDERSON, R. Spray right and you'll kill corn borers [*Pyrausta nubilalis*]. Farm J. 74(4):32-33, 96. Apr.1950. 6 F2212

48000 ARMSTRONG, W. D. New apple and peach pest, the red-banded leaf roller [*Argyrotaenia velutinana*]. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ky. Fruit Notes 4(2):7-8. Mar.1950. 100 K41K

48001 AYARS, J., and GILCHRIST, A. How to beat the borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*]. Successful Farming 48 (4):50-51,138-140. Apr.1950. 6 Su12

48002 BECK, S. D., and STAUFFER, J. F. An aseptic method for rearing European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 43:4-6. Feb.1950. 421 J822

48003 BERRY, R. C. *Ryania* for control of cranberry fruitworm [*Mineola vaccinii*]. J. Econ. Ent. 43:112. Feb.1950. 421 J822

48004 BORDEN, A. D., MADSEN, H., and BENEDICT, S. Problem of residues on apricots after codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] sprays is under study. Sunsweet Standard 33(10):9-10. Mar.1950. 286.83 Su7

48005 BORDEN, A. D., MADSEN, H., and BENEDICT, S. Spray residues on apricots after codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] sprays, 1950 recommendations. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(3):11-12. Mar.1950. 100 C12Cag

48006 BOUMAN, J. Wax moths. (In Dutch.) Natura 46:175-177. Aug.1949. 410 N2192

Galleria mellonella and *Achroia grisella*.

48007 BOVEY, P. Le carpocapse des pommes *Enarmonia* [i.e. *Carpocapsa*] *pomonella* (L.) ravageur des abricots en Valais. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 22:137-172. Ref. July 30,1949. 420 Sw6

48008 BROWN, C. H., and BISHARA, I. Worms and laws. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 9:15-17. Jan.1950. 72.8 Eg9

Prodenia.

48009 BURGESS, R. Mothproofing. (Abs.) Textile Inst. J. 41:P56-P57. Feb.1950. 73.9 T31

48010 CAROLSFELD-KRAUSE, A. G. Some remarks on the synonymy of the *Fagus*-feeding *Nepticulae* (Nept. Lep.). Ent. Meddel. 25:305-310. (Cont.) Sept.1,1949. 421 En82

48011 CHRISTENSEN, J. J., and SCHNEIDER, C. L. European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis* Hbn.] in relation to shank, stalk, and ear rots of corn. Phytopathology 40:284-291. Ref. Mar.1950. 464.8 P56

48012 COCKAYNE, E. A. *Thera juniperata*, L., ssp. *orcadensis*. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 62:27-28. Mar. 1950. 421 En89

48013 CURL, L. F. Pink bollworm [*Pectinophora gossypiella*] information of interest to Texas ginners. Cotton Ginners' J. 18:64. Mar.1950. 304.8 C824

48014 DEURS, W. VAN. New and rare butterflies in 1948. (In Danish.) Ent. Meddel. 25:327-329. Sept.1,1949. 421 En82

48015 DE WORMS, C. G. M. A plague is ended; Canvey Island is delivered from the scourge of the brown-tail moth [*Nygmia phaeorrhoea*]. Field 195:200. Feb.11, 1950. 10 F45

48016 DE WORMS, C. G. M. A short collecting trip in the Pyrenees, June 1949. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 62: 13-14. Feb.1950. 421 En89

Lepidoptera.

48017 DUGAS, A. L., and others. The sugarcane borer [*Diatraea saccharalis*] situation. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Ent. Spec. Release 1,3 p. Mar.3,1950. 423.9 L93S

C. E. Smith, J. W. Ingram, and E. K. Bynum, joint authors.

48018 EVANS, W. H. Life history notes on *Incita aurantiaca* Hy. Edw. (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 26:21. Jan.1950. 421 P193

48019 EYER, J. R., and ENZIE, J. V. Codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] in southern New Mexico orchards. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1034,14 p. Jan.1950. 100 N465

48020 FIELD, W. D. Moths of the genus *Cincia* and three new and closely related genera. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 100:311-330. 1950. 500 Sm65P

Amplicincia, *Paracincia*, *Parvicincia* (Arctiidae).

48021 FLASCHENTRÄGER, B., and AMIN, E. S. Chemical attractants for insects: sex- and food-odours of the cotton leaf worm [*Prodenia litura*] and the cutworm [*Agrotis ypsilon*]. Nature [London] 165:394. Mar. 11,1950. 472 N21

48022 FORSTER, W. Liste der von Pater Cornelius Vogl in Maracay und Caracas gesammelten schmetterlinge. B. de Ent. Venezol. 7:91-122. Dec.31,1948. 421 B63

48023 FOSTER, R. L. Borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] fight is just starting. Capper's Farmer 61(4):18,64,65. Apr.1950. 6 M693

48024 FRANCLEMONT, J. G. The Linnaean sub-generic names of *Phalaena* (Lepidoptera, Heterocera). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 58:41-53. Mar.1950. 420 N48J

48025 GÄBLER, H. Vorteile der frühbestäubung bei der nonne [*Lymantria monacha*] unter besonderer berücksichtigung der tachinenvermehrung [*Parasetigena segregata*]. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 31:441-454. Ref. Jan.1950. 421 Z36

- 48026** GALENOVICH, E. N. Measures for gooseberry fruitworm [*Zophodia convolutella*] control. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(10):35-36. Oct.1949. 87 Sal
Experiments with DDT and benzene hexachloride.
- 48027** GORTER, A. J. New Macrolepidoptera for the fauna of Netherlands. (In Dutch.) *Ent. Ber.* 13:33. Mar.1, 1950. 420 N38B
Apamea zollikoferi and *Sedina büttneri*.
- 48028** GREENBANK, D. O. Spruce budworm moth [*Choristoneura fumiferana*] flight on Green River Watershed. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 6:1. Jan./Feb.1950. 423.92 C16F
- 48029** GREENWOOD, D. E., and HOFMASTER, R. N. The efficiency of several new insecticides for the control of *Hymenia fascialis* [i.e. *recurvalis*] on fall spinach. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:108. Feb.1950: 421 J822
- 48030** GUNDERSON, H., and MARLEY, C. F. Your 1950 corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] fight. *Christian Farmer* [Des Moines] 3(7):3,7. Apr.1950. 6 C462
- 48031** HAMMER, O. H. Contribution to the panel on red-banded leaf roller [*Argyrotaenia velutinana*]. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 79:15-17. 1950. 81 M58
- 48032** HAMMOND, F. R. The fall cankerworm, *Alsophila pometaria* Harris. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 6:3. Jan./Feb.1950. 423.92 C16F
- 48033** HARPER, G. W. Lepidoptera of West Sussex, 1949. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 62:25-27. Mar.1950. 421 En89
- 48034** HAWBOLDT, L. S., and CUMING, F. G. Cankerworms [*Alsophila pometaria*, *Paleacrita vernata*] and European winter moth [*Operophtera brumata*] in Nova Scotia. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 6:1-2. Jan./Feb.1950. 423.92 C16F
- 48035** HEQVIST, K. J. On the occurrence of *Dasychira pudibunda* L. in Halland year 1946. (In Swedish.) *Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr.* 47:219-227. Ref. 1949. 99.8 Sk5
German summary.
- 48036** HERING, E. M. Neue Heteroceren aus dem Congo-gebiet; zweiter beirag. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 42:230-239. Dec.24,1949. 410 R326
New species in *Ctenolita*, *Marshalliana*, *Chrysopoloma*, and *Holocera*.
- 48037** HERRBACK, E. F. 1949 experiences in red-banded leafroller [*Argyrotaenia velutinana*] control in a selected group of apple orchards. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 79:21-22. 1950. 81 M58
- 48038** HIDDINK, G. J. The winter moth [*Operophtera brumata*] in the season 1948-1949. (In Dutch.) *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 56:91-95. Jan./Feb.1950. 464.8 T44
English summary.
- 48039** HUGGINS, H. C. A new moth to the British Isles, the larch piercer [*Laspeyresia zebeana*]. *Nature Lover* 7:124,126-127. Mar.1950. 410 N218
- 48040** HUGHES, K. M. A demonstration of the nature of polyhedra using alkaline solutions. *J. Bact.* 59:189-195. Feb.1950. 448.3 J82
Electron microscope examination of virus material from *Prodenia praefica* and *Colias philodice eurytheme*.
- 48041** HULL, D., and WOOLSONCROFT, D. How good are stalk cutters? *Successful Farming* 48(4):112, 115,117. Apr.1950. 6 Su12
Effectiveness in control of *Pyrausta nubilalis*.
- 48042** HUS, P. Who is the culprit? (In Dutch.) *Fruittelct* 40:73. Jan.26,1950. 86 N28
Ramosia tipuliformis and *Incurvaria capitella* on fruit.
- 48043** JONES, J. R. J. L. Some butterflies which normally hibernate in the Victoria Area of British Columbia. *Victoria Nat.* 6:100-102. Mar.1950. 410 V662
- 48044** JONES, S. C. The Oriental fruit moth [*Grapholitha molesta*]. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.* 483,2 p. Apr.1950. 100 Or3C
- 48045** KAISER, P. Histologische untersuchungen über die corpora allata und prothoraxdrüsen der lepidopteren in bezug auf ihre funktion. *Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwickl. Mech. der Organ.* 144:99-131. Ref. Nov.1949. 442.8 Z33D
- 48046** LARSEN, E. B. Activity and migration of *Plusia gamma* L. Studies on the activity of insects. III. *Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Meddel.* 21(4),32 p. Ref. 1949. 442.9 D23
- 48047** LEMPKE, B. J. *Sedina büttneri* Hering. (In Dutch.) *Ent. Ber.* 13:34-36. Mar.1,1950. 420 N38B
English summary.
- 48048** LEMPKE, B. J. A striking reaction of *Pieris* female. (In Dutch.) *Ent. Ber.* 13:20-21. Feb.1,1950. 420 N38B
- 48049** LICHY, R. Documents pour servir a l'étude des Sphingidae du Venezuela (Lépid., Hétér.). 9. B. de Ent. Venezol. 7:67-89. Ref. Dec.31,1948. 421 B63
- 48050** LIGONDES, J. DE. Les étaloirs à papillons. *Entomologiste* 5:191-195. Sept./Dec.1949. 421 En814
- 48051** LILLY, J. H., BARGER, E. L., and GUNDERSON, H. Rotary stalk cutters for corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] control. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 4:131-133. Mar.1950. 275.28 Io94
- 48052** LILLY, J. H. Toxaphene gets cutworms on corn. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 4:133-134. Mar.1950. 275.28 Io94
- 48053** LOMAX, J. W. Evergreen bagworms [*Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*]. *Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C.* 1557,2 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 N272Ex
- 48054** MAKINO, S., and YOSIDA, T. A critical study of the chromosomes of *Lymantria* [i.e. *Portheiria*] dispar L. in relation to the question of racial difference. *Cytologia* 14:145-157. Ref. Mar.1949. 442.8 C99
- 48055** MAXWELL, C. W. B. Field observations on the black army cutworm, *Actebia fennica* (Tausch.), and its control on blueberries in New Brunswick. *Sci. Agr.* 30:132-135. Mar.1950. 7 Sci2
- 48056** MICHELBACHER, A. E., and others. Control of codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] in northern California. *Diamond Walnut News* 32(2):4-5. Mar.1950. 94.68 D34
W. W. Middlekauff, D. Davis, and C. Cassil, joint authors.
- 48057** MICHELBACHER, A. E., MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W., and WEGENEK, E. Timing of spray treatments for codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*]; control on Payne walnuts in northern California. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 4(3):8-10. Mar.1950. 100 C12Cag
- 48058** MILLER, C. A. A key to some lepidopterous larvae associated with the spruce budworm [*Choristoneura fumiferana*]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 6:1. Jan./Feb.1950. 423.92 C16F
- 48059** MORRIS, H. M. Control of cereal leaf-miner [*Syringopais temperatella*] in Cyprus. *Nature* [London] 165:573-574. Apr.8,1950. 472 N21
- 48060** NEPVEU, P. La noctuelle du sorgho à balais. *Vaucluse Agr.* 6(115):2-3. Feb.26,1950. 14 V26
- 48061** NEWMAN, L. H. British moths and their haunts. Leicester, Ward, 1949. 143 p. 430 N462Br
- 48062** OPHEIM, M. To dagsommerfugler med vestlig utbredelse i Norge. (Parnassius mnemosyne L. og *Cycloides palaemon* Pall.) [Two day butterflies with western distribution in Norway. (Parnassius mnemosyne L. and *Cycloides palaemon* Pall.)]. Bergen. U. Arbok. Naturv. Rekke 1948(5),11 p. Ref. 1949. 502 B45
English summary.
- 48063** OWEN, D. F., and OWEN, J. E. The butterflies of Greenwich Park. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 62:15-16. Feb.1950. 421 En89
- 48064** PETTY, H. B. The corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] threat, 1950. *Pacemaker* 8(7):2-3,8. Apr.1,1950. 280.28 P113
- 48065** PICARD, J. Lépidoptères Hesperiiidae des départements de l'Île-et-Vilaine et des Côtes-du-Nord. *Entomologiste* 5:163-169. Sept./Dec.1949. 421 En814
- 48066** POLIVKA, J. B. Parathion to control bagworms [*Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:109. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 48067** PRITCHARD, A. E., and MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W. Wind borne pest; omnivorous leaf tier [*Cnephasia longana*] controlled readily by insecticide treatments. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 4(3):15. Mar.1950. 100 C12Cag
- 48068** QUERCI, O. An attempt to explain the development of *Pieris rapae* at Philadelphia during the year 1932. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 62:17-18. (Cont.) Feb.1950. 421 En89
- 48069** RAMBRING, H. Butterfly notes from summer of 1949. (In Swedish.) *Opuscula Ent.* 14:167-168. 1949. 421 Op7

- 48070 RATH. Der graue und der rote knospenwickler. (Olethreutes variegana und Tmetocera [i.e. Spilonota] ocellana.). Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 73:19. Feb.1950. 80 G1991
- 48071 RAUN, E., and MARLEY, C. F. Prepare to fight the corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. Agr. Leaders' Digest 31(3):14-16. Mar.1950. 275.28 Am3
- 48072 REISTER, W. Some experiences with red-banded leaf roller [Argyrotaenia velutinana]. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu Rpt. 79:19-20. 1950. 81 M58
- 48073 RINKE, E. H., HAYES, H. K., and PINNELL, E. L. What about borer-proof corn? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 7(2):16. Feb.1950. 100 M668
Pyrausta nubilalis.
- 48074 RITCHER, P. O. New materials for control of the strawberry crown borer, Tyloderma fragariae (Riley). Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ky. Fruit Notes 4(2):2-3. Mar.1950. 100 K41K
- 48075 RODRIGUEZ, J. G. Control of peach borers. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ky. Fruit Notes 4(2):4-5. Mar.1950. 100 K41K
Sanninoidea exitiosa and Synanthedon pictipes.
- 48076 ROEPKE, W. Notes on synonymy. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:25-28. Feb.1,1950. 420 N38B
English summary.
Malayan Lepidoptera.
- 48077 RUSSWURM, A. D. A. Life histories of our butterflies. 8. Nature Lover 7:112-118. Mar.1950. 410 N218
Pieridae.
- 48078 RUTING, J. Butterflies on Texel. (In Dutch.) Natura 46:152-155. July 1949. 410 N2192
- 48079 SCHMIDT, G. Über ein ungewöhnlich starkes auftreten von kohlweisslingsraupen [Pieris brassicae] in Berlin. Anz. f. Schädlingssk. 22:184. Dec.1949. 421 An9
- 48080 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Comments on "Observations on the life histories of certain butterflies of Free-town, Sierra Leone." Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 62:33-34. Mar.1950. 421 En89
- 48081 SMITH, C. F., and BLACK, C. Peach borer [Sanninoidea exitiosa] paradox. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8(3):5.7. Jan.1950. 100 N81R
- 48082 SOENEN, A. Le carpocapse [Carpocapsa pomonella] des pommes et des poires. Fruit Belge 18: 37-38. Mar.1950. 80 F9493
- 48083 TANNER, V. M. White-lined sphinx moth [Celerio lineata] abundant in central Utah spring 1949. Great Basin Nat. 9:76. Dec.30,1949. 410 G79
- 48084 TASCHENBERG, E. F. An appraisal of some chlorinated hydrocarbon and organic phosphate insecticides for grape berry moth [Polychrosis viteana] control. J. Econ. Ent. 43:76-81. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 48085 TRAVASSOS, L. Contribution to our knowledge of the Arctiidae. XIX-XX. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 9:443-462,469-474. Dec.1949. 442.8 R326
XIX, Includes new genera Pseudotessellarctia and Lepidozikania. XX, The genus Idalus Walker, 1855.
- 48086 TURNER, N., and BEARD, R. L. Effect of stage of growth of field corn inbreds on oviposition and survival of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. J. Econ. Ent. 43:17-22. Ref. Feb.1950. 421 J822
- 48087 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. DDT helps to keep worms out of sweet-corn, by C. M. Packard and K. M. Gapen. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
Control of Heliothis armigera.
- 48088 ULMAN, P. Corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] threatens spring crops. Outdoor Ind. 17(4):13,20. Apr. 1950. 279.8 Ou82
- 48089 VIETTE, P. Contribution à l'étude des Hepialidae. 10. Hepialidae du Congo Belge et du Territoire du Tanganyika. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 42:201-206. Dec.24,1949. 410 R326
Includes new species in Dalaca and Gorgopis.
- 48090 VIETTE, P. Contribution à l'étude des Hepialidae. 15. Genres et espèces de l'Amérique latine. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 17:52-62. 1950. 421 R323
Includes new species in Roseala n.g., Maculella n.g., and Schaefferiana n.g.
- 48091 WENE, G. P., and BLANCHARD, R. A. Insecticide dust for control of the corn earworm [Heliothis armigera]. J. Econ. Ent. 43:1-4. Feb.1950. 421 J822
Tests with DDT, chlordane, toxaphene, methoxychlor, aldrin, and parathion.
- 48092 WILES, E. Some experiences with red-banded leaf roller [Argyrotaenia velutinana]. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 79:17-19. 1950. 81 M58
- 48093 WINGSTRAND, K. G. Migration of Pieris brassicae over The Sound. (In Swedish.) Opuscula Ent. 14:184. 1949. 421 Op7
English summary.
- 48094 WISSELINGH, T. H. VAN. Macrolepidoptera in 1949. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 13:18-20. Feb.1,1950. 420 N38B
- 48095 WOLFF, N. L. Hemimene cinerosana HS., a widely distributed, but hitherto unappreciated, species. (Lep., Tortr.). Ent. Meddel. 25:351-360. Ref. Sept.1, 1949. 421 En82
- 48096 WOLFRAM, R. Über die histogenese der exkretpigmente bei verschiedenen rassen von Ptychopoda seriata Schrk. und Ephestia kühniella Z. Z. f. Induktive Abstam. u. Vererbungslehre 83:254-298. Ref. Dec.1949. 442.8 Z34
See also Sericulture and the Silkworm

ORTHOPTERA

- 48097 ANDER, K. Die boreoalpinen Orthopteren Europas. Opuscula Ent. 14:89-104. Ref. 1949. 421 Op7
- 48098 ANDER, K. Omocestus haemorrhoidalis Charp. in Schweden; ein beitrage zur einwanderungsgeschichte der schwedischen Orthopteren. Opuscula Ent. 14:121-149. Ref. 1949. 421 Op7
- 48099 BECK, S. D. The toxicology of antimycin A. J. Econ. Ent. 43:105-107. Feb.1950. 421 J822
Tests with Blattella germanica and Periplaneta americana.
- 48100 BITTER, R. S., and WILLAITS, O. B. Enteric organisms from the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:80. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 48101 BOERGER, A. Fortschritte in der bekämpfung der südamerikanischen wanderheuschrecke [Schistocerca cancellata]. Anz. f. Schädlingssk. 22:180-183. Ref. Dec. 1949. 421 An9
- 48102 GAINES, J. C., and DEAN, H. A. Grasshopper control. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1235,2 p. Mar. 30,1950. 100 T31P
- 48103 MAKINO, S., and MOMMA, E. Observations on the structure of grasshopper chromosomes subjected to a new acetocarmine treatment. J. Morph. 86:229-251. Ref. Mar.1950. 444.8 J826
Podisma sapporoense, Miramella mikado, Chorthippus bicolor.
- 48104 NEWMAN, L. H. Crickets and grasshoppers. Nature Lover 7:120-123. Mar.1950. 410 N218
- 48105 PFADT, R. E. Food habits of the lesser migratory grasshopper, Melanoplus mexicanus (Sauss.) (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:61. Nov.1949. 500 C717
- 48106 PITKIN, J. G. Praying mantis. Natl. Geog. Mag. 97:685-692. May 1950. 470 N213
Photographs of Tenodera angustipennis with descriptive text.
- 48107 PRINCIS, K. Kleine beiträge zur kenntnis der Blattarien und ihrer verbreitung. I, III. Opuscula Ent. 14: 68-70,153-157. Ref. 1949. 421 Op7
Includes new species in Eustegasta, Hanströmia n.g., and Duchailuia; also Mithyrsochera n.g.
- 48108 PRINCIS, K. Kleine beiträge zur kenntnis der Blattarien und ihrer verbreitung. II. Ent. Meddel. 25: 361-364. Ref. Sept.1,1949. 421 En82
- 48109 RAMME, W. Ein neuer Ectobius von Sizilien (Blatt.). Opuscula Ent. 14:158. 1949. 421 Op7
- 48110 ROBLOT, Les acridiens migrants au Soudan. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:102-107. Feb.1/8,1950. 14 P215Bc
With an introductory note by P. Vayssiére.
- 48111 RONEY, J. N. Grasshopper control in Arizona ranges. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 62,4 p. Mar.1950. 275.29 Ar42Ext
- 48112 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Brief suggestions for roach control. Washington,1949. 1 p. 1.967 A2B762
- 48113 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Crickets in the home. Washington,1950. 1 p. 1.967 A2C86
Acheta assimilis and Acheta domestica.

48114 WAKELAND, C. Toxaphene and chlordane; best weapons to fight expected 1950 'hopper rampage. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 31(3):26,29. Mar.1950. 275.28 Am3

48115 WHITEHOUSE, R. H., and GROVE, A. J. The dissection of the cockroach. London, U. Tutorial Press, 1950. 73 p. 444 W58D
Based on *Periplaneta americana*.

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

48116 DRILHON, A., and BUSNEL, R. G. Discrimination des acides aminés libres dans l'oeuf de *Bombyx mori* L. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:1114-1116. Mar.13,1950. 505 P21

48117 DYKE, Z. B. H., LADY. So spins the silkworm. London, Rockliff, 1949. 165 p. 425 D99S

48118 FABRE, H. La restauration des magnaneries dans le Gard. *Génie Rural* 43:99-101. Mar.1950. 58.8 Au8

48119 FÉVRET, M. La sériciculture au Liban. II. *Études Rhodaniennes* 24:341-361. 1949. 473 Et8

48120 GERPE, C., and GUELBENZU, D. Le métabolisme des oligo-éléments dans une larve herbivore. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 31:1580-1586. 1949. 383 So1
Study of *Bombyx mori* fed on leaves of several different plants.

48121 SARTORI, M. DE. Hopes for Italian sericulture. (In Italian.) *Terra e Sole* 91:83-84. Mar.1950. 16 T273

SMALLER ORDERS

48122 ANDUZE, P. J., and VOGELSANG, E. G. *Pulex irritans* L. 1758 y *Ctenocephalides felis* (Bouche, 1835) parásitos del zorro (*Cercocyon thous* thous). *Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol.* 8:83-84. Jan./Dec.1949. 41.8 R3293

English summary.

48123 AUBERT, J. Plécoptères helvétiques. Notes morphologiques et systématiques. *Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 22:217-236. Ref. July 30,1949. 420 Sw6
Includes new species in *Nemoura* and *Leuctra*.

48124 BERLAND, L. Quelques mots sur les fourmilières. *Entomologiste* 5:146-152. Sept./Dec.1949. 421 En814

48125 BRINCK, P. *Catalogus insectorum Sueciae*. X. *Plecoptera*. *Opuscula Ent.* 14:177-183. 1949. 421 Op7

48126 COATON, W. G. H. Infestation of buildings in South Africa by sub-terranean wood-destroying termites. *Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B.* 299,89 p. Ref. 1949. 24 So84P

48127 COLE, A. C., and GILLESPIE, D. S. *Mecoptera* records from Tennessee. *Tenn. Acad. Sci. J.* 25:84-85. Jan.1950. 500 T25A

48128 DELAMARE DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. Notes faunistiques sur les Collembolles du France. 7. *Rev. Franç. d'Ent.* 17:42-47. 1950. 421 R323
Includes new forms in *Isotoma*.

48129 EDGAR, S. A., and KING, D. F. Effect of the body louse, *Eomenacanthus stramineus*, on mature chickens. *Poultry Sci.* 29:214-219. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P

48130 FINNEY, G. L. Mass-culturing *Chrysopa californica* to obtain eggs for field distribution. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:97-100. Feb.1950. 421 J822
Raised on eggs and larvae of *Gnorimoschema operculella*.

48131 FRASER, F. C. A note on a fourteenth specimen of *Neurogomphus Karsch*, (order-Odonata). *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 42:301. Dec.24,1949. 410 R326

48132 GRASSÉ, P. P., and others. Sur la signification de la caste des ouvriers chez les termites. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 230:892-895. Mar.6,1950. 505 P21

C. Noirot, G. Clément, and H. Buchli, joint authors.

48133 HAGEN, K. S. Fecundity of *Chrysopa californica* as affected by synthetic foods. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:101-104. Feb.1950. 421 J822

48134 HETRICK, L. A. The toxicity of some organic insecticides to the eastern subterranean termite [*Reticulitermes flavipes*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:57-59. Feb.1950. 421 J822

48135 HINCKS, W. D. Supplementary notes on Mauritian earwigs (*Dermaptera*). *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser.12)3:353-357. Ref. Apr.1950. 410 An77
Includes new species in *Labia*.

48136 HOFFMANN, A. Le thrips du glaieul [*Taeniothrips simplex*]. *Jard. de France* (ser.7)4:41-45. Feb.1950. 86 So13

48137 HOOD, J. D. A new Chirothrips from the Belgian Congo (*Thysanoptera*, *Thripidae*). *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 42:240-244. Dec.24,1949. 410 R326

48138 HOPKINS, G. H. E. Stray notes on Mallophaga. *X. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser.12)3:230-242. Ref. Mar.1950. 410 An77

Notes on species in *Lipeurus*, *Oxylipaeus*, *Philopterus*, *Paragoniodes*, *Syrphaptocerus*, *Machaerilaemus*, *Colpocephalum*, *Nosopios*, *Nosopon* n.g., *Menopon*, and *Quadriceps*.

48139 HOUTMAN, G. From West-Friesland, a useful helper. (In Dutch.) *Fruittteelt* 40:137. Feb.16,1950. 86 N28

Coniopteryx lactea and *Conwentzia psociformis*, predatory on aphids and mites.

48140 KARANDIKAR, K. R., and MUNSHI, D. M. Head capsule and mouth parts of *Ctenocephalides felis* Beuche. *Bombay U. J. Sect. B. Biol. Sci.* (n.s.) 18(3):60-76. Ref. Nov.1949. 513 B633

48141 KIMMINS, D. E. Some Assamese *Plecoptera*, with descriptions of new species of *Nemouridae*. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser.12)3:194-209. Mar.1950. 410 An77
New species *Protonemura*, *Amphinemura*, and *Nemoura*.

48142 KIMMINS, D. E. Some new African *Ascalaphidae* (*Neuroptera*). *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser.12)3:242-252. Mar.1950. 410 An77

New species in *Disparomitus*, *Dixonotus* n.g., and *Proctarrelabris*.

48143 KIMMINS, D. E. Some new species of Asiatic *Plecoptera*. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser.12)3:177-192. Mar.1950. 410 An77

New species in *Neoperla*, *Capnia*, and *Amphinemura*.

48144 KLOSA, J. C. Bromlierte tetraline als ungezielte-mittel in der veterinärmedizin. *Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed.* 5:56-57. Mar.1950. 41.8 M742

48145 LEWIS, H. C. Distinguishing between citrus thrips [*Scirtothrips citri*] and flower thrips [*Frankliniella moultoni*]. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:264-265. Apr.1950. 80 C125

48146 LISSOT, G., and MOESSEL, E. Transmission de la peste aviaire (variété maladie de Newcastle). Rôle des ectoparasites (1° Mallophages). *Acad. Vét. de France*. B. 22:441-444. Dec.1949. 41.9 R24

48147 MOSELY, M. E. The Indian caddis flies (*Trichoptera*). XI. *Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J.* 48:782-791. (Concl.) Dec.1949. 513 B63

48148 PATEL, G. A. Termite problem in Gujarat. *Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag.* 3:8-9. Sept.1949. 22 B22

48149 POIRET, J. Une invasion de termites [*Termes lucifugus*] dans l'île d'Oléron. *Entomologiste* 5:186-190. Sept./Dec.1949. 421 En814

48150 QUEZEL, P., RIOUX, J. A., and VERDIER, P. H. Les psocoptères dans la biocénose hivernale des écorces de platane. *Feuille des Nat.* (n.s.)4:87-88. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 410 F432

48151 RICHARD, G. Régénération des pattes chez le termite a cou jaune (*Caloterpes flavicollis* Fab.). *Feuille des Nat.* (n.s.)5:13-16. Jan./Feb.1950. 410 F432

48152 SANTOS, N. D. DOS. *Planiplax machadoi* n. sp. and notes on other species (*Odonata*, *Libellulidae*). (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Bras. de Biol.* 9:427-432. Dec.1949. 442.8 R326

48153 SHELFORD, V. E. Termite treatment with aqueous solution of chlordane. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:107-108. Feb.1950. 421 J822

48154 SOARA, C. Control of termites [*Cornitermes* sp.?] and fruit flies [*Anastrepha fraterculus* and *Ceratitidis capitata*]. (In Portuguese.) *Campo [Rio de Janeiro]* 20 (237/238):17,19. Sept./Oct.1949. 9.2 C15

48155 SPEYER, E. R., and PARR, W. J. Studies upon *Thysanoptera*. Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. *Ann. Rpt.* (1948)34:53-57. Ref. 1949. 103 N93

48156 SYLVÉN, E. On field thrips [*Thrips angusticeps*] and its control. (In Danish.) *Sweden. Statens Västskyddsanst. Västskyddsnotiser* 1949(3):1-4. Aug. 1949. 464.9 Sw3V

48157 THOMPSON, G. B. A list of the type-hosts of the Mallophaga and the lice described from them. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser.12)3:269-287. (Cont.) Apr.1950. 410 An77

Birds (Columbiformes and Psittaciformes).

48158 TRAUB, R. Siphonaptera from Central America and Mexico; a morphological study of the aedeagus with descriptions of new genera and species. *Fieldiana. Zool. Mem.* 1,127 p. Ref. Feb.28,1950. 500 C432F

Includes new species and forms in *Jellisonia*, *Pleochaetis*, *Kohlsia* n.g., *Foxella*, *Orchopeas*, *Polygenis*, *Ctenophthalmus*, *Strepsylla* n.g., *Corrodopsylla*, and *Pulex*.

48159 TUXEN, S. L. Über den lebenszyklus und die postembryonale entwicklung zweier dänischer proturen-gattungen. *Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Skr.* 6(3),50 p. Ref. 1949. 442.9 D23B

Acerentulus danicus and *Eosentomon armatum*.

48160 WAHLIN, B. Control of field thrips [Thrips angusticeps] in spring rape. (In Swedish.) Sweden. *Statens Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnotiser* 1949(3):4-5. Aug.1949. 464.9 Sw3V

48161 WARTENBERG, H. Das blutlausproblem. In *Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenschutzforschung. Festschrift*, p.177-179. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452

Eriosoma lanigerum.

48162 WESTFALL, M. J., JR. Nymphs of three species of Gomphus. (Odonata). *Fla. Ent.* 33:33-39. Mar. 1950. 420 F662

48163 WILCOX, J., and HOWLAND, A. F. Effect of addition of sulfur to DDT dusts for onion thrips [Thrips tabaci] control. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:11-13. Feb.1950. 421 J822

48164 YUNAS, C. M., and AZIZ, C. H. Termites (white ants) and their control. *Punjab Farmer* 4:34-35. Jan.1949. 22 P962

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

48165 BOVEN, P. L. VAN. The problem of farm fires. (In Dutch.) *Plattelands-Post* 5(35):9. Sept.3,1949. 12 P69

48166 BRUCKNER, L. Schau auf sicherheit-auch beim arbeitsgerät! *Freie Landbote* 1950:56-60. 19 F88

48167 BURINGH, P. Air mapping and agriculture. (In Dutch.) *Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 6:531-538. Dec.1949. 12 N383M

48168 CARPENTER, D. J. Better approach roads; they give "finish" to a holding and are an aid to greater efficiency. *Poultry World* 86:385. Mar.30,1950. 47.8 P8682

48169 CHAPMAN, G. A. Rural fires strike less terror when there's organized protection. *Ohio Farmer* 205 (7):3,50. Apr.1,1950. 6 Oh3

Community action in obtaining equipment.

48170 FORSYTH, C. H. Tractor accidents and their cause. *Farmer's Mag.* 47(3):48. Mar.1950. 7 C165

48171 FURNAS, J. C. Like to ride with daddy? *Country Gent.* 120(4):27,182-183. Apr.1950. 6 C833

Accidents on the farm.

48172 HARROP, C. B. Tractor accidents. *Country Guide* 69(3):46-47. Mar.1950. 7 G76

48173 HEY, D. Fish ponds for South African farms; manure and fertiliser needed for high yields. *Farmer's Weekly* [Bloemfontein] 78:10-11. Feb.1,1950. 24 F225

48174 HINE, H. J. To avoid machinery accidents; more care than convenience dictates is the keynote for safety in using power on the land. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk.* 1950:83-85. 49 F22

48175 HUTCHISON, C. S. Are you next? *Ohio Farm Bur. News* 29(8):22-23. Mar.1950. 6 Oh34

Accidents.

48176 JANSEN, G. Surveying in fen research. (In Dutch.) *Natura* 46:106-108. May 1949. 410 N2192

48177 MOORE, P. H. L'art paysagiste à votre portée. *B. des Agr.* 46(3):14,59. Mar.1950. 7 B872

Farm beautification.

48178 RIDER, E. M. "Remodeled farm" proves scientific farming pays. *Amer. Oil Co. Farm Manual & Almanack* 1950:31-36. 30.3 Am33

Restoration of the Thrasher farm in Maryland.

48179 RUSH, J. D. Recent developments in rural fire protection in the United States. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1950. 12 p. 1.941 A2R89

Address, meeting of the Illinois Association of Fire Protection Districts, Peoria, Mar. 14-16, 1950.

48180 SABOURIN, L. Deux dispositions très différentes d'un terrain de 500 m². *Rustica* 23:216,223. Mar.12,1950. 14 R92

48181 STABLER, E. K. Is farm equipment dangerous? *Hardware & Farm Equip.* 55(3):9,15. Mar.1950. 58.8 H222

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

48182 ALORI SALAS, C. Que ocurre con la adquisición de máquinas agrícolas? *Res* 18:24598. Mar.5,1950. 286.85 R31

Argentina.

48183 ARANGO, R. Hombres y máquinas. *Agrotecnia* 4:25-32. Jan./Feb.1950. 8 Ag825

48184 BALLU, T. Les machines nouvelles au XXII^e Salon de la Machine Agricole. *Motorisation Agr.* 5:64-67. Feb.1950. 58.8 M85

48185 BALLU, T. Le problème de la motorisation de la petite et de la moyenne exploitation. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 36:62-68. Jan.18/25,1950. 14 P215Bc

Includes discussion.

48186 BARATTE, La mécanisation au fil des jours. *Génie Rural* 43:98. Mar.1950. 58.8 Au8

France.

48187 BEDFORD, J. E. Planning profitable demonstrations. *Farm Impl. News* 71(7):40-41,108,110. Apr.10, 1950. 58.8 F22

48188 BLASCH. Landmaschinen auf der Wiener herbstmesse. *Österr. Landtechnik* 2:217-222. Oct.1949. 58.8 L236

48189 BLASINGAME, R. U. Grassland equipment. *Pa. Farmer* 142:206-207. Mar.11,1950. 6 P383

48190 BOAN, J. Mechanize for more seed per acre. *South. Seedsman* 13(4):26,46. Apr.1950. 61.8 So8

Grasses.

48191 BREWSTER, J. M. The machine process in agriculture and industry. *J. Farm Econ.* 32:69-81. Feb. 1950. 280.8 J822

48192 BRODELL, A. P., and KENDALL, A. R. Mechanization steps up motor fuel consumption. *Impl. & Tractor* 65(6):36-37,84,114-115. Mar.18,1950. 58.8 W41

48193 BUHL, A. Development in mechanization. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:142-143. Mar.16,1950. 280.28 V91

48194 BURCH, C. Efficient farming results from mechanization. *Mo. Col. Farmer* 42(4,1.e.5):22. Feb. 1950. 6 M691

48195 CHABERT, F. DE. Caractéristiques du matériel exposé au Salon. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1950:165-167. Mar.19/26,1950. 14 P94

48196 CHAPRON, C. Où en sont les travaux d'équipement intéressant l'agriculture? *Unité Paysanne* 5(224):1, 4. Feb.25,1950. 14 Un3

France.

48197 CHILDERS, L. E. Trends and new horizons in farm machines. *Nebr. Farmer* 92(5):5,48-51. Mar.4, 1950. 6 N27

48198 CRADOCK, T. H. Improve and improvise. *Britt. Farm Mech.* 2(10):16-18. Jan.1950. 58.8 B772

48199 DELASNERIE, J. Après le XXII^e Salon de la Machine Agricole. *Agr. Prat.* 114:113-116. Mar.1950. 14 J82

48200 DENCKER, C. H. Die landtechnik in den USA und Deutschland. *Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landw. Ber. über Landtech.* 7a:19-43. 1949. 18 K96

48201 DEVADA, B. M. Agri-implements of Bhal tract. *Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag.* 3:11-13. Sept. 1949. 22 B22

- 48202 DOOLE, L. E. Gadgets galore. *Nebr. Farmer* 92(5):7. Mar.4,1950. 6 N27
- 48203 DURAND, O. Le Plan de Modernisation et d'Equipement de l'A.O.F., de l'A.E.F. et du Cameroun, ou en est-on? *Rev. Colon. Belge* 4:187-189. Mar.15, 1950. 110 R324
- 48204 EASTERBROOK, L. F. La experiencia tradicional y la mecanización en la agricultura. *Ceres [Valladolid]* 15(165):20. Mar.1,1950. 15 C33
- 48205 ELENEV, A. New agricultural technique—for the service of agriculture. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(11):5-10. Nov.1949. 58.8 M11
Utilization of new equipment in U. S. S. R.
- 48206 ENGELHARD, J. La construction française peut prétendre à la classe internationale. *Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale* 43:33,35. Feb.1950. 58.8 M74
- 48207 ENGELHARD, J. Il faut au problème betteravier une solution technique. *Motorisation Agr.* 5:91,93-94. Feb.1950. 58.8 M85
- 48208 ENGELHARD, J. Des outils à bras que l'on est heureux de revoir. *Rustica* 23:214. Mar.12,1950. 14 R92
- 48209 FAIRBANK, J. P., and SMITH, K. O. Cotton progress in California. *Farm Impl. News* 71(7):44-45, 104. Apr.10,1950. 58.8 F22
Use of equipment.
- 48210 FRESE, H. Einheitlichkeit oder vielfalt bei den fertigungsmethoden. *Landtechnik* 5:170-172. Mar.15, 1950. 48.8 L235
- 48211 GAURY, C. Le XXII^e Salon de la Machine Agricole. *Marchés Colon.* 6:679,681. Mar.25,1950. 286.8 M33
France.
- 48212 GAUTHIER, J. P. C. Agricultural machinery industry in France has made progress. *Foreign Trade* 7:566-568. Apr.1,1950. 286.8 C162
- 48213 GAUTIER-WALTER, A. L'état devrait aider les petits et moyens agriculteurs à s'équiper. *Monit. Agr.* 3(106):2. Mar.12,1950. 14 M744
France.
- 48214 GLEERUP, N. Farm mechanization. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:145-146. Mar.16,1950. 280.28 V91
- 48215 GOREMYKIN, P. N. Achievements of agricultural machinery construction industry in 1948 and problems in 1949. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(7):1-3. July 1949. 58.8 Se42
- 48216 GORIACHKIN, V. P. *Sobranie sochineni* [Collection of works], v. 7. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 230 p. 291 G67S
Engineering aspects of agricultural equipment.
- 48217 GRAY, A. W. Progress in horticulture; recent improvements in technique. *Elect. Rev. [London]* 146:496-500. Mar.17,1950. 335.8 EL22
Electrical equipment.
- 48218 GRIFFITH, E. N. Farm mechanization in Canada. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 2:139-140. Apr.1950. 58.8 B772
- 48219 HAGEN, C. Gibb & Sons go to town! *Oreg. Farmer* 73:200-201,211. Mar.16,1950. 6 Or32
Home made farm equipment.
- 48220 HAREN, S. Les nouveautés marquantes du 22^e Salon de la Machine Agricole. *Monit. Agr.* 3(106):7-8. Mar.12,1950. 14 M744
- 48221 HARRIS, H. Agricultural machines for the whole world. (In Italian.) *Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Novara. Not. di Inform.* 5(2):35-36. Feb.1950. 287 N85
On International Harvester and subsidiaries.
- 48222 HAWKINS, J. C. The mechanical equipment of farms. *London, Farmer & Stock-Breeder*, 1949. 418 p. (Agr. Ser.) 58 H312
- 48223 HEMBEECK, C. VAN. Les nouveautés techniques "Smithfield Show" de Londres. *Rev. de l'Agr.* 3:3-16. Jan.1950. 13 R322
Chiefly equipment.
- 48224 HEYDE, H. Das vielfachgerät im kartoffelbau. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:171-173. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48M1
- 48225 HUMBERT, W. Le XXII^e Salon de la Machine Agricole. *Acclimatation* 77:61. Mar.18,1950. 14 Ac2
- 48226 HUTCHISON, T. Machinery on the farm. *London, Blackie*, 1949. 198 p. 58 H97
- 48227 IVERSEN, K. Machinery and equipment in seed culture. (In Danish.) *Dansk Frøavl* 33:70-72. Mar.15,1950. 61.8 D23
- 48228 JACOBSSON, A. Agricultural societies and selling of machinery. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) *Lantmannen* 34:189. Mar.11,1950. 11 L234
- 48229 KALBFLEISCH, W. Cost of operating farm machinery (eastern Canada). *Canada Dept. Agr. Farmers' B.* 118, rev., 34 p. Mar.1950. 7 C16F
- 48230 KNOTTNERUS, C. S. Mechanization in agriculture. (In Dutch.) *Plattelands-Post* 5(39):6. Oct.1, 1949. 12 P69
- 48231 KURATORIUM FÜR TECHNIK IN DER LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Die vorträge der wiesbadener KTL-tagung 8. bis 11. märz 1949. I. Öffentliche vortragsveranstaltung vom 9. 3. 1949. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landw. Ber. über Landtech. 7a, 78 p. 1949. 18 K96
- 48232 LACOMBE, R. Le XXII^e Salon de la Machine Agricole. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* 1950:163-165. Mar.19/26, 1950. 14 P94
- 48233 LEES, A. B. Farm machinery developments. *New Zeal. Farmer* 70(22):3. Dec.22,1949. 23 N484
- 48234 LEES, A. B. The year among equipment. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk.* 1950:69-82. 49 F22
Great Britain.
- 48235 LENAIN, E. L'équipement de la Tunisie. (Extr.) *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 60(2135):1. Mar.11,1950. 24 C712
- 48236 LETOSHNEV, M. N. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyye mashiny; teoriya, raschet, proektirovanie i ispytanie [Agricultural machines; theory, calculations, designing, and testing]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 856 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiya dlia Vuzov Mekhanizatsii Sel'skogo Khoziaistva) 291 L56
- 48237 MCARTHUR, D. Extending education and advice in machinery. *Agr. Mach. J.* 4(4):38,40. (To be cont.) Apr.1950. 58.8 Ag86
Scotland.
- 48238 MAIER, E. A. Loading sugar cane. *Sugar J.* 12(10):9-10. Mar.1950. 65.8 Su391
Equipment.
- 48239 MATTHIESEN, E. H. Farm mechanization. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi* 1950:134-148. (To be cont.) Mar.1950. 11 T43
- 48240 MATZUK, W. Die bestände der landwirtschaft an kleinmotorgeräten. *Landtechnik* 5:141-142. Feb.28, 1950. 58.8 L235
- 48241 MER, R. Le rôle du génie rural dans la reconstitution des Landes de Gascogne. *Cahiers des Ingén. Agron.* 4:14-16. Fourth Q.1949. 14 C112
- 48242 MIGNOTTE, F. Le Salon de la Machine Agricole a consacré un effort méritoire. *Monit. Agr.* 3(106):6,8. Mar.12,1950. 14 M744
- 48243 MOISEEV, N. F., KHOROSHILOV, A. D., and KLIMENKO, V. I. Sadovo-vinogradnye mashiny i ruchnoi sadovyi inventar' [Orchard and vineyard machines and hand implements for the orchard]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 159 p. 58 M722
- 48244 MORLON, J. A. Le caoutchouc dans le matériel agricole. *Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc* 27:133-135. Mar.1950. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 161.
- 48245 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. Development of horticultural technique in 1949. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4:318-321,323. Dec.1949. 80 T815
- 48246 PEARCE, J., and HIGGS, J. W. Y. The effect of machines on farm organization. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 2:134-136. Apr.1950. 58.8 B772
- 48247 PEER, G. S., and HOAG, W. G. Farmers have foothold in machinery manufacture. *News Farmer Coop.* 17:12-14,19. Apr.1950. 166.2 N47
- 48248 POLEVITSKIĬ, K. A., and KARPENKO, A. N. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyye mashiny i orudiya [Agricultural machines and implements]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1949. 543 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiya dlia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Tekhnikumov) 58 P755
- 48249 POPOV, A. N. Mekhanizatsiia rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh [Mechanization of work on the livestock-raising farms]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 259 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiya dlia Podgotovki Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Kadrov Massovoi Kvalifikatsii) 58 P813M

48250 RÉGLADE, C. De l'emploi de l'énergie 1900-1950. *Motorisation Agr.* 5:71. Feb.1950. 58.8 M85

48251 RUSCHEL, E. Mechanization of rice culture. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(36):26. Dec.1949. 59.8 L39

48252 SEGLER, G. Pneumatic grain conveying. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 2:92-94. Mar.1950. 58.8 B772

48253 STADLER, H. Bremsen des fortschritts. *Landtechnik* 5:129-130. Feb.28,1950. 58.8 L235

Equipment industry.

48254 SWINGLE, F. B. Machinery age is just starting. *Wis. Agr. & Farmer* 77(7):10. Apr.1,1950. 6 W751

48255 WAECHTER, H. VON. Die deutsche landmaschinenindustrie in der europäischen verflechtung. *Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landw. Ber. über Landtech.* 7a:71-78. 1949. 18 K96

48256 WHYTE, R. O. Soil conservation. Better rotations—more mechanization. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 2:74-75. Mar.1950. 58.8 B772

48257 WILCOX, W. W., and RAUCHENSTEIN, E. Modern machinery on the family dairy farm. *Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 486,12 p. June 1949. 100 W75

48258 WILLIAMS, A. C. Mechanization aids fertility. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 2:132-133. Apr.1950. 58.8 B772

48259 WITNEY, D. Mechanisation of small farms. *Agr. Mach. J.* 4(4):21-23. Apr.1950. 58.8 Ag86

Great Britain.

Animal Husbandry Equipment

48260 AUBOL, W. F. Community nests. *Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C.* 1498,2 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 N272Ex

48261 BESLEY, H. E. Self-feeders for hay and silage. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:259,282. Apr.10,1950. 44.8 H65

For cattle.

48262 BEUTLER, A. D. An inexpensive watering system for the milk ranch. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 22(10):28. Apr.1950. 410 Am33

48263 BRESSLER, G. O. Automatic poultry feeders. *Coop. Poultryman* 15(4):16-17,30. Apr.1950. 47.8 C782

48264 BRESSLER, G. O., SPRAGUE, D. C., and MOWERY, A. S. Can mechanical methods of feeding poultry replace hand methods? *Poultry Sci.* 29:176-183. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P

48265 BUSHNELL, H. H. Streamlining dairy operations; save time and labor in milking for profit. *West. Dairy J.* 6(6):13,52. Apr.1,1950. 44.8 W524

Combined milking and milk conveying equipment.

48266 CHRISTENSEN, I. C. Milking by machine. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):201-206. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

48267 CSISZAR, V. Hygienic milking pail with strainer, movable cover, and test cup. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):282-291. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

48268 DUFFEE, F. W., EINERSON, A. M., and NEITZKE, C. H. Electric cow trainers, their use and operation. *Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 488,8 p. Sept.1949. 100 W75

48269 ELLIKER, P. R. Quaternary and cleaner-sanitizers in the dairy industry. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.* 481,8 p. Mar.1950. 100 Or3C

48270 FINCKH, W. Das beste rinderzugeschirr der gegenwart. *Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:234. Mar.11,1950. 18 W96

48271 GRAY, P. G., JR. Gadgets can save you both time and money. (Condensed.) *U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag.* 56(4):11-16,29-30. Apr.1950. 286.85 Eg3.

Poultry equipment.

48272 HENRIQUES, E. More on work simplification in the cow barn. (In Danish.) *Tolvmandsbladet* 21:289-290. Sept.1949. 11 T58

48273 JENSEN, J. M. Washing powders and germicides for milking machines. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):231-236. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

48274 KABLE, G. W. Today's fast milking machines. *Elect. on the Farm* 23(4):8-10,33-34. Apr.1950. 335.8 EL27

48275 MANNINGER, E. A scheme of short cowstand adapted to the Hungarian circumstances—the "Óvár stand." *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):589-596. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

48276 MILLS, J. Questions I ask when buying appliances. *Poultry [London]* 106:311. Apr.4,1950. 47.8 P869

48277 MORAWEK, R. Erfahrungen mit melkmaschinen in Österreich. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):318-324. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

English summary.

48278 PANDISCIO, A. Bits about bits. *Vit. Horse & Bridle Trail B.* 14:58-59,62-64. (Cont.) Apr.1950. 42.9 V59

48279 PARTRIDGE, R. Drinking fountains. *Natl. Chinchilla Breeder* 6(2):10-11,21. Apr.1950. 412.628 N21

48280 PASMA, W. Cooperative machine milking in Holland. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):309-317. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

48281 PEDERSEN, A. H. New detergents in the dairy industry. (In Danish.) *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 16:17-20,23. 1950. 44.8 N752

48282 PIRAUX, E., JAMOTTE, P., and QUERTON, V. Quelques observations sur le nettoyage et la désinfection des machines à traire. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):221-230. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

English summary.

48283 QUASSOWSKY, E. Eine viehtränke. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:428. Mar.30,1950. 18 L2346

48284 RICE, L. M. Saddle trees, then and now. *West. Horseman* 15(4):12-13,39-42. Apr.1950. 42.8 W522

48285 ROBITSCHEK, F. O. Case dismissed! *Natl. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher* 6(4):24. Apr.1950. 275.28 N213

Use of detergents for aluminum milking machines and utensils.

48286 ROWLANDS, A., HOY, W. A., and NEAVE, F. K. The cleaning and sterilization of milking machines. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):215-220. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

48287 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Il faut que votre cheval soit bien ferré. *Rustica* 23:255. Mar.26,1950. 14 R92

48288 SCOTTON, C. Mechanical milking. (In Italian.) *Humus* 6(3):34. Mar.1950. 16 H88

48289 SISCO, S. A cowpoke's saddle. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(6):22-24. Mar.1950. 45.8 Sh3

48290 WILLIAMSON, H. F. Automatic feeders in the broiler house. *Md. Poultry Ybk.* 1950:31. 47.9 M36

48291 ŽLÁBEK, F. The development of mechanical milking in Czechoslovakia and its future tasks. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):325-334. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

48292 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. Arando en automóvil. *Agr. Burgales* 17(183):1-4. Mar.1950. 15 Ag86

Use of a jeep.

48293 CAFFERY, C. The Barras quarter drain plow. *Sugar J.* 12(9):23. Feb.1950. 65.8 Su391

48294 CAMPBELL, D. Which tillage tool? Rotary tillage pro's and con's are discussed as problems of optimum long range land usage continue to concern manufacturers, implement dealers and users of tillage implements. *Impl. Rec.* 47(5):19-21,50,63. Apr.1950. 58.8 Im73

48295 CAMPBELL, J. J. An implement dealer looks at rotary tillage. *Impl. Rec.* 47(5):21-22. Apr.1950. 58.8 Im73

48296 COOK, R. L., and PEKERT, F. W. Tillage; How much? What kind? *Successful Farming* 48(4):44, 160-162. Apr.1950. 6 Su12

Equipment.

48297 DECOUX, L. La dosseuse-niveleuse, en relation avec la préparation superficielle du sol. *Terre d'Oc* 32:99-109. Mar.1950. 14 Ar5

For sugar beet culture.

48298 DEWALD, L. W. Adaptations for the Dixie in down the row thinning. *Sugar Beet* 9(5):10-12. Mar.1950. 66.8 Su34B

48299 DOGANOVSKII, M. G. Comparative testing of PR-28 and PP-28 horse-drawn plows. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(9):7-17. Sept.1949. 58.8 Se42

48300 DRIFTMIR, R. H. Is your plow set right? *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 65(4):72,73. Apr.1950. 6 T311

48301 FARRINGTON, E. I. My hobby is testing new garden tools. *Flower Grower* 37(5):38,57-58. May 1950. 80 M72

48302 HAWKINS, J. C. Details of plough design. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 2:78-80. Mar.1950. 58.8 B772

48303 JEDWAB, D. Shallow potato cultivation; mechanization with steerage toolbar. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 2:89-91. Mar.1950. 58.8 B772

48304 KHOROSHILOV, A. D. Factors in designing plows for deep plowing. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(10):8-12. Oct.1949. 58.8 Se42

48305 MOURLANT, E. Étude sur les charrues de tracteurs à chenilles. *Motorisation Agr.* 5:165,167. Feb.1950. 58.8 M85

48306 SCHAEFER, W. Air pressure pruning with electric equipment. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 79: 91-92. 1950. 81 M58

48307 TINDALL, C. More efficient machines. *Mo. Ruralist* 91(5):16-17. Mar.11,1950. 6 R8891
For terracing the soil.

48308 VOROB'EV, L. I. The shares and frames of cultivators. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(12):25-29. Dec.1949. 58.8 Se42

48309 WIJZEN, L. V. D. Pruning equipment for the grower. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:477-478. Dec.22,1949. 80 G89

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

48310 BUCHHOLZ, J. Kartoffel-pflanzverfahren mit saugartiger legewanne. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:432. Mar.30,1950. 18 L2346

48311 GONCHARENKO, F. T. Selecting a hopper for fertilizer spreaders. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(10):4-8. Oct.1949. 58.8 Se42

48312 LARUE, P. L'emploi des distributeurs d'engrais. *Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale* 43:79. Feb.1950. 58.8 M74

48313 SCRIVEN, W. A., and POOLE, C. M. Mechanized potato planting. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56: 573-576. Mar.1950. 10 G79J

Harvesting Equipment

48314 ANDERSSON, Y. Försök att på mekanisk väg skilja sten från potatis [Experiments in separating stone from potatoes mechanically]. *Jordbrukstek. Inst. C. 5*, 7 p. 1950. 58.9 J762C

48315 BERG, M. Combine threshing research. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbruksforskning* 1950:268-276. 11 J763

48316 BERNATOVICH, N. G. Senouborochnye mashiny [Hay harvesting machines]. *Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry*, 1949. 87 p. 58 B452

48317 COSSETTE, M. L'ère de la petite faux et du râteau de bois est révolue! *B. des Agr.* 46(3):18-19,60-61. Mar.1950. 7 B872

Hay harvesting equipment.

48318 FERGUS, H. The windrower; on his Pennsylvania farm the author found the windrower the solution to the raking problem in putting up grass silage. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:311. Apr.25,1950. 44.8 H65

48319 FOMIN, I. L., and KRASNICHENKO, A. V. *Rukovodstvo po kombainu "Stalines-6"* [Handbook on Stalines-6 combine]. *Moskva, Sel'khozgiz*, 1949. 166 p. 58 F732

48320 GIBERTI, H. Mechanical maize picking. (Sum.) *Rev. River Plate* 107(3031):17-19. Feb.28,1950. 286.8 R32

48321 HANSEN, P. B. When the Brassica are brought indoors. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:97-98. Feb.23, 1950. 280.28 V91

Transportation equipment.

48322 HIGGINS, F. H. Look! no ladders!! *Amer. Fruit Grower* 70(3):18,32-33. Mar.1950. 80 G85

Harvesting equipment for peaches.

48323 HIGGINS, F. H. 97 years of combining in California. *Calif. Farmer, South. Ed.* 192:280-282. Mar.25,1950. 6 C126A

48324 IVANOV, I. S., and ZANIN, A. V. Improving the construction of automotive S-4 combine. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(7):4-8. July 1949. 58.8 Se42

48325 MARKOV, M. N., and IASHIN, D. V. SKHM-48 cotton harvesting machine. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(10):1-4. Oct.1949. 58.8 Se42

48326 PANTUKOV, D. N. Mechanization of hay harvesting. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4(2):85-88. May 1949. 49 So822

48327 SMITH, H. P. The advance of mechanical harvesting. *Cotton Digest* 22(29):11. Apr.8,1950. 286.82 C822

48328 SMITH, H. P. Cotton turns to machines—for chopping. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 65(4):19,138. Apr. 1950. 6 T311

48329 SMITH, H. P. Progress in mechanical harvesting of cotton. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 18:24,57-58. Mar.1950. 304.8 C824

48330 STEPANIUK, M. A. Experimental investigations of combine harvester and cultivator assembly. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(7):8-15. July 1949. 58.8 Se42

48331 STEPANIUK, M. A. Production indexes of the harvesting and shallow plowing assembly. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(10):13-14. Oct.1949. 58.8 Se42

48332 VIOLA, S. Mechanized gathering of carrots. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:81-82. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 H27

48333 VOLKOV, G. I. An assembly of machines for harvesting cotton. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(12):1-6. Dec.1949. 58.8 Se42

48334 WALLACE, J. G. Overhauling your lawn-mower. *Gard. Illus* 67:124. Apr.1950. 80 G169

Land Clearing Equipment

48335 WHITE, D. G. Brush rake cuts labor costs. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 70(3):24. Mar.1950. 80 G85

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

48336 BROWN, C. A. C. Milk cooling; advantages of the chilled-water system. *Elect. Rev.* [London] 146:494-496. Mar.17,1950. 335.8 EL22

48337 BUKHAROV, I. F. Traveling grain driers. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(9):3-7. Sept.1949. 58.8 Se42

48338 CARTER, R. M. Costs of mow-finishing hay. *Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam.* 20,11 p. Feb.1950. 100 V59P

48339 CONE, J. F., NICHOLAS, J. E., WATROUS, G. H. Side-opening cooler promises to save milk producers a lot of backaches. *Sci. Farmer* [Pa. Sta.] 1950:2-3. Apr.1950. 100 P391

48340 COOPER, A. W., and MILLER, E. L. Planning and operating a mow hay curing system. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 355,19 p. Oct.1949. 100 In2P

48341 CROUSEY, M. G. A home freezer you can build. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.* 475,19 p. Feb. 1950. 100 Or3C

48342 DUNAI, N. F. MS-600 threshing machine of the Serp i Molot factory. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(9):1-3. Sept.1949. 58.8 Se42

48343 FATH, A. Leistungsbestimmung und Kornverlust bei Dreschmaschinen. *Landtechnik* 5:131-132;174-176. Feb.28-Mar.15,1950. 58.8 L235

48344 LANG, J. Trockengerüste zur Heuwerbung. *Landwirtschaft* 1950:14-15. Jan.1950. 19 L235

48345 LLOYD, R. Baling. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 2:98-100. Mar.1950. 58.8 B772

Hay

48346 LUNDSTROM, T. Homemade grain driers. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbruksforskning* 1950:262-267. 11 J763

48347 MCCALLUM, P. Cooling milk on the Darling Downs by a water-cooling tower. *Queensland Agr. J.* 70: 41-44. Jan.1950. 23 Q33

48348 PHILLIPS, G. W. M., and others. Production of buckwheat leaf meal in rotary alfalfa driers. *U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-264*, 9 p. Mar.1950. 1.932 A2Ag82

N. Aceto, R. K. Eskew, and R. Hurley, joint authors.

48349 ROSS, J. E., JR. Some economic considerations in equipping and operating cotton gins. *Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin.*, 1950. 12 p. 1.956 C82R73
Paper presented at meeting of Alabama Cotton Ginners' Association, Huntsville, Feb. 6, 1950.

48350 SCHAEZNER, J. P. Electric pasteurizers to make the job easy. *Washington, U. S. Rural Electr. Admin.*, 1950. 7 p. 1.933 Sch1

Address before Farm Electrification Conference, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Mar. 23, 1950.

48351 SCHERUGA, F. Elektro-futterdämpfer für 120 liter Inhalt. *Österr. Landtechnik* 2:228-230. Oct.1949. 58.8 L236

48352 SPRENGER, J. J. I. Research on the improvement of grain driers. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwk. Tijdschr.* [Wageningen] 62:89-103. Ref. Jan./Feb.1950. 105.2 Or3

- 48353 STREET, A. G. Small man's drier. *Farmers Weekly* [London] 32(10):51. Mar.10,1950. 10 F2226 Grain.
- 48354 WHITE, J. W., and KALBFLEISCH, W. Roller crusher for drying hay. *Sci. Agr.* 30:119-124. Mar.1950. 7 Sc12
- 48355 ZELENÉV, A. A. Fundamental theoretical problems of silage cutter blowers. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(12):6-9. Dec.1949. 58.8 Se42

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

- 48356 BONERT, J. Soldering for workshop, farm and home. Rev. ed. New York, Orange Judd, 1949. 151 p. 294 B64
- 48357 CHRISTEN, T. P., JR. Good oil pays real dividends. *Ohio Farmer* 205(5):8-9. Mar.4,1950. 6 Oh3
- For tractors.
- 48358 CRADOCK, T. H. Random reflections. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 2:86-88. Mar.1950. 58.8 B772
- Maintenance and repair of equipment.
- 48359 FITZGERALD, O. A. Shop talk. *Wash. Farmer* 75:244,253. Apr.6,1950. 6 R151
- 48360 KALVERKAMP, U. D. Winter work on the farm. (In Dutch.) *Drents Landtbl.* 31:4. Jan.7,1950. 12 D812
- Care of equipment.
- 48361 KAZARTSEV, V. I. Remont mashin (traktorov, avtomobiley i sel'skokhozyaystvennykh mashin) [Repair of machines (tractors, automobiles, and farm equipment)]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 696 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiya dlya Vuzov Mekhanizatsii Sel'skogo Khozyaystva) 58 K183
- 48362 LASHCHIVER, S. Repair of cast iron parts [of farm machines] by electric arc welding. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(11):41-42. Nov.1949. 58.8 M11
- 48363 LEE, J. N. Why let rust ruin your farm machinery. *Mo. Col. Farmer* 42(4,i.e.5):15. Feb.1950. 6 M691
- 48364 MARLEY, C. F. Quick pay-off from farm shop. *Capper's Farmer* 61(4):15. Apr.1950. 6 M693
- 48365 OESTREICH, H. Instandsetzungszuschüsse; ein vorschlag zur vermeidung der arbeitslosigkeit und zur überbrückung der saisonstillen zeit. *Landtechnik* 5:201. Mar.31,1950. 58.8 L235
- 48366 STEELE, N. H. A paper on maintenance, spare parts and farmer-dealer relations. *Agr. Mach. J.* 4:30-31. Jan.1950. 58.8 Ag86
- 48367 TERREY, E. W. G. A workshop for the small farm. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 56:537-538. Feb. 1950. 10 G79J
- 48368 TURNER, J. C. Lathe work simplifies farm machinery repairs. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 2:95-97. Mar. 1950. 58.8 B772

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

- 48369 ANDERSON, E. D. Selling sprayers and dusters in 1950; increased use of pest-killing chemicals widens market for farm equipment dealers. *Farm Equip. Retailing* 9(3):22-23,76. Mar.1950. 58.8 F2292
- 48370 FEDOROV, V. A. OKS sprayer-duster for the forest conservation stations. (In Russian.) *Sel'khoz mashina* 1949(7):17-18. July 1949. 58.8 Se42
- 48371 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Care of the motor sprayer. (In Dutch.) *Fruittelt* 40:148-149. Feb.23,1950. 86 N28
- 48372 HEDDEN, O. K. Aerial-spray equipment for a Piper Cub J-3 airplane. *U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser.* 88, rev., 4 p. Mar.1950. 1.9 R5311
- 48373 KELLER, L. H. Problems in manufacture and distribution of spraying and dusting equipment. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 31:2256-2257,2260. Mar. 1950. 81 N46
- 48374 LARSON, R. E., and JOHNSON, V. H. When buying weed sprayers consider many points. *Minn. Farm & Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 7(2):6-7. Feb.1950. 100 M668
- 48375 MCCALLAN, S. E. A. Factors influencing deposition in the vacuum bell jar duster. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 16:27-37. Ref. Jan./Mar.1950. 451 B69
- 48376 PRATT, R. M. Development and use of a concentrate sprayer for orchards. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 79:95-102. 1950. 81 M58

- 48377 SHAW, W. C. An efficient sprayer for application of chemical sprays to experimental field plots. *Agron. J.* 42:158-160. Mar.1950. 4 Am34P
- 48378 TALLEY, P. J., and PORTER, W. K., JR. Equipment designed for application of chemicals to control weeds in cotton. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 13(3):1,3-4. Mar.1950. 100 M69M1
- 48379 TURNBULL, J. Spraying machinery for orchard use. *Brit. Agr. B.* 2:373-376. Autumn 1949. 10 B776
- 48380 WOOTEN, O. B., JR. Equipment for applying insecticides. *Cotton Insect Control Conf. Proc.* 3:30-34. 423.9 C82

Vehicles

- 48381 ANIANSSON, G. Standard för luftgummiringar till lantbruksvagnar [Standard for pneumatic tires for farm vehicles]. *Jordbrukstek. Inst. C.* 6,12 p. 1950. 58.9 J762C
- 48382 BATEMAN, H. P., and AYERS, A. R. Your tractor got spring fever? *Farm J.* 74(4):36. Apr.1950. 6 F2212
- Maintenance and repair.
- 48383 BERG, M. Rates for tractor work in agriculture. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 34:145-146. Feb.25, 1950. 11 L234
- 48384 BJÖRNSTAD, D. Effectiveness of the tractor. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 16:121. Mar.17,1950. 11 N8122
- 48385 BONDON, J. Les trois types de pneumatiques agricoles. *Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc* 27:128-132. Mar. 1950. 305.8 R32
- English summary, p. 160.
- 48386 BULCOCK, F. W. The Australian tractor industry. *Agr. Mach. J.* 4(2):28-29,33. Feb.1950. 58.8 Ag86
- 48387 CHRISTEN, T. P., JR. Proper fuel storage cuts tractor troubles. *Ohio Farmer* 205(6):14,15. Mar. 18,1950. 6 Oh3
- 48388 COCHRANE, R. H. Draw bar pull and tractor safety. *Straight Furrow* 9(4):24-25,27. Feb.1950. 281.8 St8
- 48389 COCHRANE, R. H. More about tractors. *Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B.* 246,4 p. Jan.1950. 23 C182
- 48390 COLIN, G. L'emploi du pneumatique en agriculture. *Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc* 27:126-128. Mar.1950. 305.8 R32
- English summary, p. 160.
- 48391 DENMARK. STATENS REDSKABSUDVALG. Prøver med landbrugsvogne; en orienterende forundersøgelse [Experiments with farm wagons; a preliminary investigation]. Denmark. Statens Redskabsudvalg. Statens Redskabsprøver. Beret. 103,90 p. 1950. 58.9 D41
- 48392 DINKLA, P. E. Hydraulic lever apparatus. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4:244-245. Sept.1949. 80 T815
- Tractor equipment.
- 48393 DUPRÉ, M. La direction des tracteurs agricoles. *Motorisation Agr.* 5:79,81,83,85. Feb.1950. 58.8 M85
- 48394 ENGELHARD, J. Le roulage est moins pénible que le portage. *Rustica* 23:257. Mar.26,1950. 14 R92
- Use of wheels on equipment.
- 48395 FARNES, W. R. Farming from the sky. II. *Farmers Weekly* [London] 32(12):54-55. Mar.24,1950. 10 F2226
- Fertilizer application.
- 48396 FRANKE, F. Für und wider den allradantrieb. *Landtechnik* 5:202-204. Mar.31,1950. 58.8 L235
- Tractors.
- 48397 GEMEREN, P. VAN. The David Brown "Crop-master" as tractor in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) *Fruittelt* 40:171,176. Mar.2,1950. 86 N28
- 48398 HALL, J. So you need a garden tractor! *Amer. Agr.* 147:170,180. Mar.18,1950. 6 Am3
- 48399 HENSE, A. Der bauer und sein schlepper. *Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:291-292. Mar.2,1950. 18 L2346
- 48400 HIGGINS, F. H. Diesels serve Terhel farms. *Diesel Prog.* 16(4):37-39. Apr.1950. 291.8 D56
- Tractors.
- 48401 HIGGINS, F. H. Massey-Harris Diesel tractor. *Diesel Prog.* 16(4):42-43. Apr.1950. 291.8 D56

- 48402 HINDHEDE, M. The tractor in agriculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:102-103. Feb.23,1950. 280.28 V91
- 48403 HINE, H. J. Tractor fuel economy. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:580-582. Mar.1950. 10 G79J
- 48404 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Farm tractor purchase during 1949. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:221-222. Mar.18, 1950. 11 L234
- 48405 JOHNSON, A. D. Developments in baby tractor design. Smallholder 82(2085):12. Mar.17,1950. 10 Sml
- 48406 KAZANTSEV, P. Repair of SKHTZ tractor chassis. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(11):38-39. Nov.1949. 58.8 M11
- 48407 KHOR'KOV, M. A. Repair of gear box and transmission housing of CHTZ S-60 and S-65 tractors. (In Russian.) Tekhsovet MTS 10(45):1-8. 1949. 58.8 T233
- 48408 KLIEFOTH, E. Einige worte zur typentafel der ackerschlepper. Landtechnik 5:204-205. Mar.31,1950. 58.8 L235
- 48409 LAPITSKIĬ, M. Checking the axles of S-60 and S-65 tractor engine. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(11):39-41. Nov.1949. 58.8 M11
- 48410 LEES, A. B. Crop spraying by aeroplane and helicopter. New Zeal. Farmer 70(25):3. Feb.2,1950. 23 N484
- 48411 LENGSELD, Verkehrsrechtliche Bestimmungen für ackerwagen, ackerschlepper und landmaschinen. Landtechnik 5:142-145. Feb.28,1950. 58.8 L235
- 48412 LIVSHITS, L. Porous chrome plating of tractor piston rings. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(11):33-37. Nov.1949. 58.8 M11
- 48413 MEINDL, G. Interessante landwirtschaftliche maschinen. Landwirtschaft 1950:20-22. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 19 L235
- Tractor types.
- 48414 MOBERG, H. A. Tractor requirements in agriculture. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Lantmannen 34:164-165. Mar.4,1950. 11 L234
- 48415 MOZHAEV, V. N. Elektrooborudovanie traktorov i avtomobilov [Electrical equipment for tractors and automobiles]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 304 p. 335 M87
- 48416 NEBRASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The Nebraska tractor tests, 1920-1949. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 397,unpagd. Jan.1950. 100 N27
- 48417 NEWSOME, N. Power on small farms. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:516-518. Feb.1950. 10 G79J
- Tractor versus the horse.
- 48418 NUTT, G. B. What tractors and equipment will suit your farm? Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 65(4):24-25. Apr.1950. 6 P945
- 48419 ORSCHELL, O., and O'BRIEN, H. R. That laborsaving tractor lift. Country Gent. 120(4):35. Apr. 1950. 6 C833
- 48420 PARK, K. F. Siamese cat born in California. Constr. Methods & Equip. 32(4):54-55. Apr.1950. 290.8 C763
- Twin D-8 tractor.
- 48421 PESARO, A. Wheeled agricultural tractors with Diesel motor. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 53:241-243. Oct.31,1949. 16 Ag87
- 48422 PICARD, F. Considérations sur l'utilisation du tracteur. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 43:43,45. Feb.1950. 58.8 M74
- 48423 REISAETER, O. Tractor use in tree nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 40:139-141. Feb.24,1950. 80 G1938
- 48424 RENNER, I. Martuškafä Machine-Tractor Station's effort to economize on fuel and lubricants. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(11):26. Nov.1949. 58.8 M11
- 48425 RICHARDSON, H. W. The TD-24 tractor—made good and makes good. Constr. Methods & Equip. 32(4):42-45. Apr.1950. 290.8 C763
- 48426 ROBERGE, L. Pit Tremblay aura son tracteur. B. des Agr. 46(3):20-24. Mar.1950. 7 B872
- Tractor types.
- 48427 RUEGG, C. W. Trailers save manpower, speed work, cut costs. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 4(3):11-12. Mar.1950. 95.8 G762
- 48428 SCHNABEL, H. Achslast und spezifischer bodendruck verschiedener schlepperbauarten. Landtechnik 5:138-141. Feb.28,1950. 58.8 L235
- 48429 SCHOR. Beschlagnahme von kraftfahrzeugen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:295-296. Mar.2,1950. 18 L2346
- 48430 SHKANOV, S. Mechanical press for pressing caterpillar tracks of CHTZ S-60, S-65 and S-80 tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(11):43-44. Nov. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 48431 SMITH, C. S. Farming from the sky. Farmers Weekly [London] 32(11):54-55,57. Mar.17,1950. 10 F2226
- 48432 STENSTRÖM, L. Observations on tractor courses. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:189. Mar.11,1950. 11 L234
- 48433 SVENSSON, K. Å. Advantages and disadvantages of gasoline engines, kerosene engines and Diesel engines. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 34:188-189. Mar.11,1950. 11 L234
- 48434 SVENSSON, K. Å. Attached or towed equipment? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:218,220-221. Mar.18,1950. 11 L234
- 48435 TINGLEFF, N. Care of tractors, etc. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 22:52-54. Feb.1950. 11 T58
- 48436 TOUPS, R. Present-day tractor fuels. Sugar J. 12(9):20-22. Feb.1950. 65.8 Su391
- 48437 UFER, H. Rad- und auflaufbremsen an ackerwagen. Landtechnik 5:136-138. Feb.28,1950. 58.8 L235
- 48438 U. S. FOREST SERV. Use of aircraft by the U. S. Forest Service. Washington,1950. 11 p. 1.962 A2Us23
- 48439 VINE, R. Little loads but often. New Zeal. Farmer 70(26):3-4. Feb.16,1950. 23 N484
- Aerial topdressing.
- 48440 WESTPHALEN, W. O. Kommt die leichtraupe 1950. Landtechnik 5:172-173. Mar.15,1950. 58.8 L235
- 48441 ZISKAL, J. F. Hydraulik an schleppern und landmaschinen. Landtechnik 5:205-209. Mar.31,1950. 58.8 L235
- 48442 ZÖDLER, H. Ackerwagen in Frankreich. Landtechnik 5:133-135. Feb.28,1950. 58.8 L235

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

- 48443 GARST, R. Farm buildings should earn their way. Nebr. Farmer 92(6):7,16. Mar.18,1950. 6 N27
- 48444 GERRARD, A. Adapting farm buildings. Farming To-day Broadcasts 7:46-49. 1949? 10 F2228
- 48445 HOLMQVIST, N. Buildings research in U.S.A. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:245-253. 11 J763
- 48446 NIKANDROV, B. I. Postroiki dlia mashinno-traktornykh stanitsil [Buildings for machine-tractor stations]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 127 p. 296 N58P
- 48447 RENBORG, U. Planning new buildings. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:254-261. 11 J763
- 48448 TINDALL, C. Trends in buildings to meet new farming methods. Mo. Ruralist 91(5):4,29. Mar.11,1950. 6 R8891

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

- 48449 ALBRECHT, R. Damp, smelly barn may become a thing of the past. Prairie Farmer, Ill. Ed. 122(6):5. Mar.18,1950. 6 P883B
- Barn ventilation.
- 48450 ALLEN, W. S. Arrangement of dairy building. Southwest. Crop & Stock 4(4):11,68-69. Apr.1950. 6 So8942
- 48451 BAKER, R. C. Deep poultry houses are better. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 53(4):20. Apr.1950. 47.8 N44
- 48452 BATES, D. W. Tailor made cow stalls. Hoard's Dairyman 95:309,316. Apr.25,1950. 44.8 H65
- 48453 BECHADE, A. La désinfection des logements d'animaux. Bétail & Basse-Cour 5:118-119. Mar.1950. 49 B462
- 48454 BROUGHTON, A. Roomy loafing pens give cows exercise; can increase milk production, cut your chore time. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 77(5):9. Mar.4,1950. 6 W751
- Milking barn.

- 48455 BROWN, J. C. Some building tips for poultry comfort; before you build, "plan," to avoid mistakes. *Amer. Poultry J.* 81(4):6,12-13. Apr.1950. 47.8 Am32
- 48456 BURLEY, R. H. Three-year test proves worth of farm-fitted laying house. *Farmer-Stockman* 63(3):55. Mar.1950. 6 Ok45
- 48457 CROUSE, C. C., JR. Screen flooring or wood flooring; consider your chinchillas. *Natl. Chinchilla Breeder* 6:11,13. Mar.1950. 412.628 N21
- 48458 FAIRBANKS, F. L., and GOODMAN, A. M. The ventilation of poultry laying houses. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B.* 315, rev., 39 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 N48E
- 48459 FIELDS, B. Many uses for six-sow farrowing house. *Purdue Agr.* 41(6):3,16. Mar.1950. 6 P97
- 48460 FRANDSEN, K. Loose housing system. (In Danish.) *Tolvmandsbladet* 21:313-315. Oct.1949. 11 T58 For cattle.
- 48461 GORDON, G. E. Shades for dairy cattle. *Hoard's Dairyman* 95:265. Apr.10,1950. 44.8 H65
- 48462 HENDERSON, D. C. Radiant or panel heat for brooding chicks. *Poultry Sci.* 29:299-304. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 48463 HOUWENINGUE, J. VAN. Sols d'étables en caoutchouc. *Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc* 27:137-138. Mar. 1950. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 161.
- 48464 KRUEGER, W. Pole barns from puny profits. *Mo. Col. Farmer* 42(4,i.e.5):24. Feb.1950. 6 M691
- 48465 MACPHERSON, J. The poultry house that Peel built. *Farmer's Mag.* 47(3):9,74. Mar.1950. 7 C165
- 48466 MILLER, W. F. Ventilation controls temperature-moisture. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 16(2):12. Apr.1950. 100 N48A
Dairy barns.
- 48467 MONTEAUX, A. Une laiterie de ferme prefabricuee. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 5(6):36-38. Mar.1950. 295.8 R323
- 48468 MOORE, A. C. Wean chicks from heat at an early age. *Poultry [London]* 106:282. Mar.28,1950. 47.8 P869
From brooders to arks.
- 48469 NORTH CENTRAL REGION FARM STRUCTURES COORDINATING COMMITTEE. DAIRY CATTLE HOUSING SUBCOMMITTEE. Dairy cattle housing. *Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 470, rev., 55 p. Sept.1949. 100 W75
- 48470 ÖRBORN, A. The new barn at the experimentation station of the Swedish Seed Association in Ugerup. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr.* 59:187-189. 1949. 61.9 Sv22
- 48471 PADBERG, M. L. The herd sire's home. *Dairy Goat J.* 28(4):5. Apr.1950. 40.18 M592
- 48472 PERKINS, B. G. A grade-A milk house. *Farm J.* 74(4):177. Apr.1950. 6 F2212
- 48473 PIEL-DESRUISSEAU, J. L'étable et ses annexes. *Génie Rural* 43:95-97. Mar.1950. 58.8 Au8
- 48474 PLATTEN, M. E. Tile flooring for goats. *Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J.* 43:50-51. Mar.1950. 40.19 B77M
- 48475 QUIGLEY, G. D. Summer housing problems. *Md. Poultry Ybk.* 1950:27. 47.9 M36
- 48476 ROBINSON, L. Fresh air for health and production. *Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk.* 1950:44-50. 47.9 P864Y
- 48477 RUSSELL, M. Labor and pigs are saved in this pig factory. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 4(6):1,5. Mar.25,1950. 6 C714
Housing and equipment.
- 48478 SELLARDS, G. Little pigs had a house of straw. *Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed.* 65(2):21. Feb.1950. 6 P945K
- 48479 SOLOV'EV, E. Construction of state farms for fattening [cattle]. (In Russian.) *Miashnaia Indus. SSSR.* 20(5):61-65. Sept./Oct.1949. 50.8 M58
- 48480 STAHEL, R. Bodenheizung in der kükenaufzucht. *Geflügelhof* 13:119-120. Feb.24,1950. 47.8 G276
- 48481 TINDALL, C. Ideas that will save you money in modern dairy barns. *Mo. Ruralist* 91(6):8,22-23. Mar.25,1950. 6 R8891
- 48482 TISDALE, C. R. Trends in barns and equipment. *Farmer's Mag.* 47(3):53-54. Mar.1950. 7 C165
- 48483 VAN WAGENEN, J., JR. Revamping an old barn. *Amer. Agr.* 147:234,257. Apr.15,1950. 6 Am3

- 48484 VISICK, S. A simple system of garden poultry-keeping. *Smallholder* 82(2087):23. Mar.31,1950. 10 Sml
Housing and run arrangements.

- 48485 VONDELL, J. H. 9000-bird house run on factory lines. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 55(4):10,36. Apr.1950. 47.8 F213P

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

- 48486 CLAYTON, J. Plan that house before you build. *South. Farmer* 111(4):2. Apr.1950. 6 So833
- 48487 COLL, A. Nostras casetas. *Balearic Isl. Diputacion Prov. B. de Agr.* 64:3. Jan.1950. 15 B19
- 48488 DRINKER, G. R. Implications of the Housing Act for adult education. *Washington, U. S. Farmers Home Admin., 1950.* 7 p. 1.949 D83
Presented before the Home Economics Section of the Southern Association of Agricultural Workers, Biloxi, Feb. 10, 1950.
- 48489 HOLZER, K. Vorratsräume im bauernhaus. *Österr. Landtechnik* 2:230-231. Oct.1949. 58.8 L236
- 48490 RAINES, E. A house that could grow. *Country Guide* 69(3):14,82,83. Mar.1950. 7 G76

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

- 48491 BÖHM, Der gewächshausbau. *Gartenbauwirtschaft [Wien]* 1950:13. Jan.25,1950. 80 G1936
- 48492 BORBAT, P. V. A universal greenhouse for forcing seedlings. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(12):70 Dec.1949. 87 Sal
- 48493 CLAYDON, E. C. Soil warming; success of electrical methods in growing flowers. *Elect. Rev. [London]* 146:605-606. Mar.31,1950. 335.8 EL22
In greenhouses.
- 48494 HARP, H. F. With rural electrification even electric hotbeds are possible. *Farm & Ranch Rev.* 46(3):20-21. Mar.1950. 7 F223
- 48495 HOLLEY, W. D. Plastic watering system. *Florists' Rev.* 106(2734):36. Apr.20,1950. 80 W41
For greenhouses.
- 48496 KATIN, A. D. New type of a sectional greenhouse. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(10):66. Oct.1949. 87 Sal
- 48497 NORSK GARTNERFORENING. Electric power requirements of greenhouses. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 40:219-220. Mar.24,1950. 80 G1938

Materials and Methods

- 48498 HOBSON, B. The farmer takes a finish. *Du Pont Mag.* 44(2):26-27. Apr./May 1950. 309.8 D92
Paints for farm buildings.

Storage Structures

- 48499 CAVINA, R. Preservation of green forage. (In Portuguese.) *Inform. Agr. [Rio de Janeiro]* 3(51):8. July 15,1949. 9.2 In3
Description of silo types.
- 48500 MCPHERSON, J. Hammer [Canada] growers build a storage. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 81(6):6. Feb.8,1950. 7 F21
- 48501 PASFIELD, D. H. The design and construction of farm grain storage bins. *Brit. Farm Mech.* 2:115-117. Apr.1950. 58.8 B772
- 48502 RITCHIE, R. M., JR., and MORRIS, T. B. Egg holding rooms and coolers. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 350, 8 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 N811
- 48503 STAHL, B. M. Grain bin requirements. *U. S. D. A. C.* 835,23 p. Ref. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84C
- 48504 VOLPINI, A. What are these silos? (In Italian.) *Allevatore* 6(4/5):13-14. Jan.29,1950. 49 AL55

Walls and Fences

- 48505 BAUMANN, F. Elektrische zäune gegen schwarzwild. *Württemberg. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 117:204-205. Mar.4,1950. 18 W96
- 48506 BOS, H. M. Electric fences against wild rabbits. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr.* 21:309-310. Oct.1949. 99.8 N28

- 48507 BROWN, J. L. Fencing is worth careful planning. Southwest. Crop & Stock 4(3):18-19. Mar.1950. 6 So8942
- 48508 GEUS, J. DE. De elektrische afrastering en rantsoenbeweiding [Electric fencing and ration grazing]. Netherlands. Landbouwworlichtingsdienst. Meded. 61, 52 p. Ref. 1949. 12 N383
- 48509 GONÇALVES, R. A., and OLIVEIRA, T. Wire fences. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 4(37):26-27. Jan. 1950. 59.8 L39
- 48510 KOLL, F. Isolierung von stallmauern. Österr. Landtechnik 2:216. Oct.1949. 58.8 L236
- 48511 MOE, D. L. Galvanized or painted steel fence posts. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 400, 4 p. Mar.1950. 100 So82

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

- 48512 ALBRECHT, R. Electricity, your tireless hired hand. Prairie Farmer, Ill. Ed. 122(6):1,54,61,62. Mar.18,1950. 6 P883B
- 48513 BEELER, M. N. What's wrong with your wiring? Capper's Farmer 61(4):13,54. Apr.1950. 6 M693
- 48514 BUCHHOLTZ, E. L. Re-lighting a farm home on a limited budget. Better Light—Better Sight News 17 (5):2-5. 1950. 335.8 B46
- 48515 EARP, U. F. Rural electrification engineering. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1950. 313 p. (McGraw-Hill P. Agr. Engin.) 335 Ea7
- 48516 HARVEY, M. M. Securing farming business. Elect. Rev. [London] 146:481-484. Mar.17,1950. 335.8 EL22
- Selling of equipment.
- 48517 INGLIS, J. P. Farm wiring. Elect. Rev. [London] 146:491-494. Mar.17,1950. 335.8 EL22
- 48518 JOHNSON, A. D. Electricity on the smallholding; we can use power for a great many purposes. Smallholder 82(2084):18-19. (Cont.) Mar.10,1950. 10 Sm1
- 48519 MARTY, H. Le marché des appareils électro-agricoles. Génie Rural 43:102-109. Mar.1950. 58.8 Au8 France.
- 48520 OUDEMANS, T. C. Once again: high tension wires. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 21: 313-314. Oct.1949. 99.8 N28
- 48521 PARKER, W. A. H. Rural electrification; the farmers' point of view. Elect. Rev. [London] 146:477-480. Mar.17,1950. 335.8 EL22
- 48522 PLÜKHIN, A. Kuz'minskafä inter-collective farm hydroelectric station. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(11):23-25. Nov.1949. 281.8 K83
- 48523 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Le moteur électrique sur brouette est indispensable à la ferme. Rustica 23:291. Apr.2,1950. 14 R92
- 48524 SAVAGE, W. H. Dairy farming simplified. Elect. Rev. [London] 146:487-490. Mar.17,1950. 335.8 EL22
- Use of electricity.
- 48525 SCALES, D. Electric power lifts the face of the cross roads. Rur. Electrification 8(7):70-71. Apr.1950. 335.8 N21
- 48526 STOVER, H. E. Cost of operation of electrical equipment on the farm. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. Rur. Electrification 1, rev., 4 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 K13En
- 48527 TEPLITSKII, I. A. Sel'skie vozduzhnye elektricheskie seti [Rural aerial electrical networks]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 102 p. 335 T26
- 48528 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The management improvement plan of the Rural Electrification Administration. Washington, 1950. 28 p. 1.933 M318
- 48529 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA at a glance. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.933 R8824
- 48530 WICKARD, C. R. Abundant power for town and country. Washington, U. S. Rural Electrification Admin., 1950. 6 p. 1.91 A2W63
- Address at convention of the American Public Power Association, Mar. 30, 1950, Washington, D. C. Policies and programs.
- 48531 WICKARD, C. R. REA popularity greatest in its history. (Excerpts.) Co-op Power 7(4):29,32. Apr. 1950. 335.8 C78
- 48532 WICKARD, C. R. Today's challenge to rural electrification. Washington, U. S. Rural Electrification Admin., 1950. 7 p. 1.91 A2W63
- Address at convention of National Rural Electric Cooperative Association, Chicago, Mar. 6, 1950.

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

- 48533 DODGE, J. R., and LAROCK, M. J. Temperatures and related conditions in Wisconsin farmhouses. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1002, 81 p. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84Te
- 48534 FINN-KELCEY, P. Modern farm lighting. Brit. Farm Mech. 2:118-119. Apr.1950. 58.8 B772
- 48535 KREWATCHE, A. V. Light where you need it. Farm Builder 2(2):10-11. Mar./Apr.1950. 296.8 F222 Farm buildings.
- 48536 MARTIN, C. Let there be light in the hen house. Mo. Col. Farmer 42(4,1.e.5):20. Feb.1950. 6 M691
- Chiefly methods of lighting and kind of lights.
- 48537 QUIGLEY, G. D. New trends in central heating for brooding houses. Md. Poultry Ybk. 1950:37. 47.9 M36
- 48538 ST-JEAN, N., and CRISTEL, J. P. R. Milk house heating. Agr. Inst. Rev. 5:49-51. Jan.1950. 7 Ag8
- 48539 STOVER, H. E. The attic fan for home cooling. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. Rur. Electrification 8, 4 p. Apr.1949. 275.29 K13En

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

- 48540 HIGGINS, F. H. Rice built the straw-burner champ. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 192:114-115. Feb.11, 1950. 6 C126

Sewage and Waste Disposal

- 48541 BROOKS, W. W. Country living calls for safe sewage disposal. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 4(6):6. Mar.25,1950. 6 C714
- 48542 RYAN, D. M., and MCPHEE, G. E. Sewage disposal and water systems on the farm. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 247, rev., 24 p. June 1949. 275.29 M66S

Telephones

- 48543 ALLTON, M. Rural Ohio calling. Ohio Farm Bur. News 29(8):8-10. Mar.1950. 6 Oh34
- Telephones.
- 48544 ROBERTS, W. S. Co-ops cooperate for more farm phones. Farm Policy Forum 3(4):12-13. Apr.1950. 281.8 F2274
- REA loans under the Rural Telephone Act.
- 48545 SAMPSON, C. L. Bell promises cooperation. Farm Policy Forum 3(4):13-14. Apr.1950. 281.8 F2274
- Telephone service for farmers.
- 48546 TALMAGE, T. D. Rural telephone modernization problems. Telephony 138(13):20-22. Apr.1,1950. 335.8 T23
- 48547 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. TECHNICAL STANDARDS DIV. Proposed specification dial equipment for central offices up to 500 lines. Washington, 1950. 11 p. 1.933 P9425

Water Supply

- 48548 BROOKS, W. W. Don't be water poor! Aberdeen-Angus J. 31(9):37,80,82,84-85. Apr.1950. 43.8 Ab3
- 48549 CARPENTER, D. J. If it's a question of water. Poultry World 86:417. Apr.6,1950. 47.8 P8682
- 48550 GEEL, J. D. W. VAN. The water supply for our enterprises. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 40:172-173. Mar.2,1950. 86 N28
- 48551 JOHNSON, J. M. Planning a farm water system. I. Fla. Grower 58(4):22-23. Apr.1950. 80 F6622
- 48552 MCDONALD, H. R. Measuring well water. 2. Reclam. Era 36:76-77. Apr.1950. 156.84 R24
- 48553 SATTLER, C. B. The water system market. East. Dealer 44(4):11-12. Apr.1950. 58.8 Ea7

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

- 48554 BASSADONE, A. M. The world's food and Britain's needs. Nature [London] 165:517-518. Apr.1, 1950. 472 N21
- Conference of Association of Scientific Workers.

48555 BOYD ORR, LORD. Commentary: world food problem. *Research* 2:345-347. Aug.1949. 472 R31

48556 BRUCE OF MELBOURNE, VISCOUNT. The world food situation and the work of the Food and Agriculture Organization. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 1:2-4. Jan. 1950. 382 S012

48557 CORT, D. Food: angel of peace. *United Nations World* 4(4):34-38. Apr.1950. 280.8 Un384

FAO program.
48558 ELEAZER, J. M. High quality cotton, potatoes, pastures. *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va.* Ed. 65(4):19,143. Apr.1950. 6 P945

South Carolina crop contests.

48559 ENGBRETSON, T. O. Korean Republic's food situation. *Foreign Agr.* 14:77-79. Apr.1950. 1.9 Ec7For

48560 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report on world commodity problems. *Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Conf. C* 49/10,73 p. 1949. 389.9 735Conc

48561 FOOD RESEARCH INSTITUTE, STANFORD UNIVERSITY. Summary of activities, September-August, 1948-49. *Stanford University*, 1949. 14 p. 389.9 F73F

48562 FORSYTH-SMITH, C. M. New Zealand butter and cheese output set record last year. *Foreign Trade* 7: 382-386. Mar.4,1950. 286.8 C162

Includes production of various agricultural products.

48563 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. SERVICE DE LA CONJONCTURE. Carte économique de la Pologne. Paris, 1949. (France. Direction de la Documentation. Carte No. 34) 280.177 F84

Shows agricultural products.

48564 FRANK, H. A. Economic aspects. In Houwink, R., ed. *Elastomers and plastomers*, v. 1, p.1-31. Ref. New York, Elsevier, 1950. 386 H812E

Includes rubber, synthetic fibers, and drying oils.

48565 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Report of the Food Investigation Board, with the report of the Director of Food Investigation for the year 1948. London, 1949. 26 p. 389.9 G792R

48566 GROOTJANS, A. Le commerce de gros à clientèle indépendante en 1949. *Vivres* 5(3):11-15. Mar. 1950. 389.8 V832

48567 LANDBOUWKUNDIG BUR. VOOR THOMAS-SLAKKENMEEL. Er det mat nok i verden [Is there enough food in the world]? *Norges Landbrukshøgsk. Inst. f. Husdyrernaering og Foringslaere. Saertrykk* 87,13 p. Ref. 1950. 389.79 N76

48568 LYNCH, C. Modern food research in Australia. *Canad. Food Indus.* 21(4):43. Apr.1950. 286.83 C166

48569 MCMEEKAN, C. P. Insufficient food is a grim reality. *Straight Furrow* 9(4):30. Feb.1950. 281.8 S18

48570 STERCKX, R. CERIA—Brabant's research center for Belgium's food industries. *Amer. Brewer* 83 (4):31-32. Apr.1950. 390.8 Am3

Center of Education and Research for the Food Industries.

48571 STEVENS, H. P., and PILCHER, R. W. Functions of an association laboratory. *Food Canada* 10(3): 15-16. Mar.1950. 389.8 F7323

Food research.

48572 SWANN, N. L. Food & money in ancient China; the earliest economic history of China to A D. 25 *Han Shu* 24 with related texts, *Han Shu* 91 and *Shih-chi* 129; translated and annotated by Nancy Lee Swann. Princeton, Princeton U. Press, 1950. 482 p. 277.184 Sw2

48573 UNITED NATIONS. SECRETARIAT. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. Major economic changes in 1948. *Lake Success*, 1949. 74 p. 280.9 Un3656M

Includes the food supply situation.

48574 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. OFF. OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS. Economic and social problems in the United Nations. U. S. Dept. State. Off. Pub. Aff. Cur. Rev. Econ. and Social Prob. 2(1), 12 p. Jan.1950. 150.1 Ec72

Includes world food problems.

48575 VLORA, A. K. The agricultural production of Africa. (In Italian.) *Africa* 5:13-16. Jan./Feb.1950. 280.8 Af2

48576 WAHLFISK, K. O. The food supply year 1949. (In Swedish.) *Sweden. Kommerskol. Jordbruksekonom. Uppgifter* 12:27-39. Feb.1950. 257.3 J76

48577 WOLF, DE. Le commerce de gros en alimentation. *Vivres* 5(3):19-24. Mar.1950. 389.8 V832

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

48578 ÅGREN, G. Microbiological determinations of amino acids in foodstuffs. I. *Acta Chem. Scand.* 3:931-938. Ref. 1949. 385 Ac82

48579 BAUMGARTNER, J. G. Canned foods, an introduction to their microbiology. Ed. 3. London, Churchill, 1949. 278 p. 448.2 B324

48580 BROWN, F., and ADAM, W. B. The determination of ascorbic acid in the presence of ferrous salts, with particular reference to canned foods. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 1:51-53. Feb.1950. 382 S012

48581 HEATH, B. What makes it tick? *Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib.* 19(7):16,18,20. Feb.6,1950. 389.8 Au7

Fourth of a series of articles on food chemistry.
48582 HEWITT, L. F. Oxidation-reduction potentials in bacteriology and biochemistry. Ed. 6. Edinburgh, Livingstone, 1950. 215 p. 386.2 H49

Includes milk testing and grading and photosynthesis and plant respiration.

48583 MATTICE, M. R. Bridges' Food and beverage analyses. Ed. 3, thoroughly rev. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1950. 412 p. 389 M43

48584 MUNSELL, H. E., and others. Composition of food plants of Central America. II-III. Guatemala. *Food Res.* 15:16-52. Jan./Feb.1950. 389.8 F7322

L. O. Williams, L. P. Guild, C. B. Troesch, G. Nightingale, and R. S. Harris, joint authors.

48585 POUX, C., and OURNAC, A. Oxydation des acides tartriques et formique par l'acide periodique. *Indus. et Aliment.* 66:503-507. Nov./Dec.1949. 383 As7

English summary.

48586 TALLEY, E. A., and others. Benzyl allyl starch and other mixed allyl starch ethers. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-261,7 p. Feb.1950. 1.932 A2Ag82

J. H. Schwartz, A. S. Hunter, and C. A. Brown, joint authors.

48587 WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E. Chemie der eiweisskörper. *Samml. Chem. u. Chem. Tech. Vorträge* (n.s.) 49,187 p. Ref. 1950. 384 Sa4

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

48588 BUTLER, K. D. Chemurgy and the unimal; the road ahead. (Condensed.) *Chemurg. Digest* 9(4):10-11. Apr.1950. 381 N213Na

48589 CABRA FERNANDEZ, A. Aprovechamientos de residuos agrícolas; xilosa del orujo de aceitunas. (Sum.) *Chim. & Indus. [Paris]* 62(4):36. Oct.1949. 383 C42

48590 DEWEY, H. S. Frozen foods ride high below; their role becomes a vital one in the Navy's new snorkel subs. *Quick Frozen Foods* 12(9):46-47. Apr.1950. 389.8 Q4

48591 FINK, O. E. Democracy is dependent upon conservation. *Chemurg. Digest* 9(4):14-17. Apr.1950. 381 N213Na

Includes chemurgy.

48592 KELLERHALS, O. Die revision des alkoholgesetzes und die landwirtschaft. *Grüne* 78:25-29,49-54. Jan.13-20,1950. 17 Sch9

Utilization of agricultural products for alcohol.

48593 MCMILLEN, W. Crop research reward. *Nebr. Cattleman* 6(7):23,62,64-65. Mar.1950. 43.8 N27

New uses for surpluses.

48594 RIVERO, J. M. Quimurgia. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 19:64-67. Feb.1950. 15 Ag84

48595 RUSSELL, E. W. C. Chemurgy—a new opening for the [British] Empire. *Chemurg. Digest* 9(4):20-21. Apr.1950. 381 N213Na

48596 STEFAN, K. Farm surpluses for manufacturers. *Chemurg. Digest* 9(4):23-24. Apr.1950. 381 N213Na

48597 TRÉMOLIÈRES, J., and PÉQUIGNOT, G. Taux de consommation alimentaire du Français en 1948-1949. *Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B.* 4:466-470. Oct./Dec.1949. 449.9 P21

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

48598 CHELMICKI, T. Le marché noir. II. Louvain. U. Catholique. Inst. de Rech. Econ. et Sociales. B. 16:127-187. Feb.1950. 280.9 L92
Includes agricultural products.

48599 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF FARMS AND MARKETS. Summary of carlot unloads, truck receipts and local receipts in Bridgeport, Hartford, New Haven and Waterbury for the year 1949, compiled by A. White and B. Yaffa. Hartford, 1950. 18 p. 2 C765
Fruit, vegetables, poultry, and eggs.

48600 CORBETT, R. B. Marketing problems. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 7 p. 1.913 A2C81
Talk before the conference on Consumer Education in Marketing, Louisville, Mar. 6, 1950.

48601 DEVROEY, E. J. Réflexions sur les transports congolais à la lumière d'une expérience américaine. Bruxelles, Falk, 1949. 96 p. (Institut Royal Colonial Belge. Section des Sciences Techniques. Mémoires. Collection in-8° t. 5, fasc.4) 289 D49

48602 DODGE, L. F. Planning organic profits: organically raised food is a superior product. It deserves superior merchandising. Organic Farmer 1(8):15-18. Mar.1950. 57.8 Or3

48603 HARDENBURG, E. V. Marketing agreements. Mkt. Growers J. 79(3):7,30-31. Mar.1950. 6 M34

48604 HERRMANN, O. M. Accomplishments under the Research and Marketing Act. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1950. 2 p. 1.98 H43

Talk before the National Association of Produce Market Managers at the Beltsville Research Center, Mar. 31, 1950.

48605 HOBART, D. M., ed. Marketing research practice. New York, Ronald Press, 1950. 471 p. 280.3 H65

48606 IGNAT, J. Our changing markets. Mkt. Growers J. 79(3):14-15. Mar.1950. 6 M34

48607 JOHNSON, G. C. Small growers must have co-op. marketing. Grower [London] 33:577. Mar.25, 1950. 286.83 M34

48608 KERN, F. Güterwegbau im dienste der landwirtschaft. Oberöstr. Landwirtschaftsztg. 22(11):1. Mar.15, 1950. 19 Ob23

48609 KOCH, M. Der bauer und der markt seiner erzeugnisse. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117:113-115. Feb.25, 1950. 18 B142

48610 LEIBFRIED, E. Ist der absatz unserer erzeugnisse gefährdet? Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117:129-130. Mar.4, 1950. 18 B142

48611 LENGUEL, S. J., and BEECROFT, R. M. The cost of distribution of consumption goods in Australia and elsewhere. Melbourne, Faculty Econ. and Com., U. Melbourne, 1949. 94,94 p. 286.2 L54
Includes chapters on food products.

48612 MCGRATH, J. H. Distribution of food in a competitive economy. Wholesale Grocer News 25:21-22. 28. Apr.1950. 286.83 W622

48613 MARLEY, C. F. How to plan a farm sale. Capper's Farmer 61(4):16,62. Apr.1950. 6 M693

48614 MEHREN, G. L. Marketing agreements and orders regulating sales have effect of law. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(3):2,12. Mar.1950. 100 C12Cag

48615 MIXON, J. A. The latest on frozen food marketing. Coastal Cattleman 16:29-30. Mar.1950. 43.8 C63

48616 NIEMANN, J. Zur wirtschaftlichen auskunftspflicht des handels. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 2(8):1-2. Feb.23, 1950. 280.38 E13
Germany.

48617 SAVILLE, G. Transport for food concerns. 4. Food [London] 19:150-151. Apr.1950. 389.8 F738
Freight rates.

48618 SEEGELKEN, O. Merchandising canned goods. Wholesale Grocer News 25:23-24,30. Apr.1950. 286.83 W622

48619 SEXAUER, F. H. Farm surpluses; an analysis and outline of ways to meet the problem—a new plan. Dairymen's League News 34(8):1,8-9,17. Apr.18, 1950. 44.8 D1432

48620 SHEPHERD, G. Does marketing cost too much? Farm Policy Forum 3(4):28-31. Apr.1950. 281.8 F2274

48621 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. MARKETING ACT COMMISSION. Report. Pretoria, Govt. Printer, 1949. 59 p. (U. C. 48, 1949) 280.3 So87

48622 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Consumers learn about farm products, by C. E. Eshbach, M. Kelley and A. Sunnell. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
Consumer food marketing education.

48623 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Educational work in marketing (RMA), by C. W. Hauck. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.913 E2Ed82

48624 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Production and Marketing Administration National Conference, 1949. Washington? 1949? various paging. 1.956 A2P9433

48625 VOLZ. Nach der schlacht. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 72:94. Feb.18, 1950. 44.8 D48
Regulation of the food market.

48626 WINTER, E. P. Analysis of waste in marketing: remarks on methodology. J. Farm Econ. 32:138-144. Feb.1950. 280.8 J822

48627 WULLSTEIN, O. J. Freight damage losses can be cut—here's how. Canner 110(15):22. Apr.15, 1950. 286.83 C16

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

48628 ASCHEHOUG, V., and JANSEN, E. Studies on putrefactive anaerobes as spoilage agents in canned foods. Food Res. 15:62-67. Ref. Jan./Feb.1950. 389.8 F7322

48629 BOONE, P. D. Pointers in choosing a trademark. Canning Trade 72(40):7,19. Apr.24, 1950. 286.83 T67

48630 CANADA. DEPT. OF NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE. Office consolidation of the Food and Drugs Act and of the food and drug regulations. Ottawa, Cloutier, 1949. 218 p. 389.55 C167

48631 COPEMAN, P. R. V. D. R. Food poisoning from chemicals. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health and Hyg. J. 13:55-60. Feb.1950. 449.9 R813

48632 CORSI, T. Food poisoning. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 5:102,105-107. Feb.15, 1950. 41.8 P942
Laboratory examinations.

48633 ERDMAN, H. E. Problems in establishing grades for farm products. J. Farm Econ. 32:15-29. Ref. Feb.1950. 280.8 J822

48634 HINTON, C. L. Food laws in Europe. 5. Food [London] 19:127-128. Apr.1950. 389.8 F738

48635 HOFFMANN, C. H. Highlights of the Food and Drug Administration residue tolerance hearing. Agr. Leaders' Digest 31(3):19-20,22. Mar.1950. 275.28 Am3

48636 LAMDEN, M. P., and HARRIS, R. S. Browning of ascorbic acid in pure solutions. Food Res. 15:78-89. Ref. Jan./Feb.1950. 389.8 F7322

48637 LONCIN, M. Les alterations des produits alimentaires. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 5:15-17. Feb.1950. 390.98 R32

48638 LUIJT, P. A. VAN. Economic poisons and health. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:373-375. Feb.23, 1950. 12 V542N

48639 MAISON, I. Canada guards her food and drugs. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(9):44,53. Mar.1, 1950. 7 F21

48640 MOSSEL, D. A. A., and WESTERDIJK, J. The physiology of microbial spoilage in foods. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 15:190-202. Ref. 1949. 448.8 N28A

48641 RANSOM, J. E. The chemistry of flavor. 1. Coffee & Tea Indus. 73(3):49-50. Mar.1950. 389.8 Sp4

48642 TRUSSELL, R. E., STEWART, C. B., and KORNS, R. F. Chemical food poisoning; an unusual series of epidemics presumably due to sabotage. Amer. J. Hyg. 51:142-154. Mar.1950. 449.8 Am3

PACKING AND PACKAGING

48643 CHEFTEL, H. Consideraciones sobre la normalización de los botes de conservas. Indus. Conservera 15(127):16,18. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 389.8 In24

- 48644 GLOSEL, A. Überprüfung der falzverschlüsse bei konservendosen auf dichtigkeit. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):554-558. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
Food containers.
- 48645 SANDERS, R. K. Metal containers in the food packing industry. Research 2:519-523. Ref. Nov.1949. 472 R31
- 48646 A SPECIAL Food Industries report: packaging progress. Food Indus. 22:626-637. Apr.1950. 389.8 F737

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

- 48647 BAGGE, F. Farm prices 1949-50. (In Swed- ish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:307-314. 11 J763
- 48648 BRANNAN, C. F. The "extra" farm. Wash- ington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 18 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at annual convention of National Farmers Union, Denver, Mar. 6, 1950.
Includes discussion of price support programs.
- 48649 BRANNAN, C. F. Fact versus fantasy. Wash- ington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 14 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at a meeting called by the Ohio Farm Committee, Columbus, Mar. 28, 1950.
Farm prices and price supports.
- 48650 BRANNAN, C. F. How the Brannan Plan would work here [Northeastern States]. N. J. Farm & Gard. 21 (4):22-23,85. Apr.1950. 6 G162
- 48651 CHAPRON, C. Du soutien des prix agricoles à la limitation des superficies [France]. Unité Paysanne 5(223):1,4. Feb.18,1950. 14 Un3
- 48652 CHAPRON, C. Le problème des prix agricoles et la contradiction fondamentale de l'économie moderne. Unité Paysanne 5(226):1,6. Mar.11,1950. 14 Un3
Price supports.
- 48653 DAVIS, C. C. What we have learned in 15 years of farm programs. Great Lakes Banker 31(10):2-4,24. Apr.1950. 284.8 G89
Chiefly on price supports and subsidies.
- 48654 DUNBAR, J. High or low farm price supports? Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers 1949:1-3,7. Mar.23,1950. 275.29 In2Em
- 48655 EMORY UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMIN. Relationships of business and agriculture: governmental support programs and price policies. Emory U. Sch. Business Admin. Studies Business & Econ. 2,22 p. 1949. 281.9 Em6
- 48656 ESTABROOK, R. H. The Brannan Plan; the bogey in the Brannan Plan. Antioch Rev. 10:73-83. Spring 1950. 280.8 An82
- 48657 FELLHAUER, R. V. Farmer recommends that price support be abolished. Packer 56(18):1,16. Apr.8, 1950. 286.8 N483
- 48658 FRANCIS, D. R. Falling farm prices call for improved supervision. South. Banker 93(4):90-91. Apr. 1950. 284.8 So8
Credit supervision.
- 48659 GROOTEN, R. La nouvelle législation améri- caine en matière de soutien des prix agricoles. Rev. de l'Agr. 2:1119-1127. Dec.1949. 13 R322
- 48660 HAGE, K. Propheten und preisstatistiker. Landtechnik 5:169-170. Mar.15,1950. 58.8 L235
- 48661 HUTCHINSON, K. T. More than dollars. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 12 p. 1.91 A2H97
Talk at Rural Life Association meeting, Bluffton, Ohio, Mar. 16, 1950.
Farm price support programs.
- 48662 LAJOUSE, J. Le nouveau régime de soutien des prix et l'avenir du Plan Brannan. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog. 1950:21,23-26. Feb.1950. 281.8 F84
- 48663 MAUCH, A. New farm price support program (Agricultural Act of 1949). Va. Farm Econ. 122:1332-1337. Feb.1950. 275.29 V813
- 48664 MERKL, S. Liberalisierung. Allgäuer Bauern- bl. 18:97-98. Feb.23,1950. 18 AL53
Price controls and marketing.
- 48665 MIKSCH, L. Es gibt keine agrarschere; ernäh- rungspreise sind im gegenteil zur zeit überhöht. Ernäh- rungsdienst 5(33):2. Mar.20,1950. 389.8 Er62
Germany.

- 48666 MISNER, E. G. Retail food prices in Buffalo, N. Y., and Denver, Colo., Dec. 15, 1949. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 728,4 p. Mar.1950. 281.9 C81

- 48667 NAIDICH, R. First, potatoes—now pork? Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 7:151-154. Apr. 1950. 280.9 N216Cb
Price supports and surpluses.

- 48668 THE PROBLEM OF farm price supports. Guaranty Survey 29(12):1-3. Mar.29,1950. 285.8 G93

- 48669 SCRUGGS, C. G. One possibility in future farm programs may be price insurance. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(4):47,49. Apr.1950. 6 T311

- 48670 SMITH, R. The Brannan Plan; counterattack in favor. Antioch Rev. 10:62-73. Spring 1950. 280.8 An82

- 48671 SYMPOSIUM: question: Brannan Plan—good or bad? Natl. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 6(4):9-10,28-29, 32. Apr.1950. 275.28 N213
By National Farmer's Union, National Grange and National Council of Farmer Cooperatives.

- 48672 THOMPSON, W. N. Lessons from our agricul- tural price programs. Ill. Farm Econ. 176/177:948-951. Jan./Feb.1950. 275.28 IL5

- 48673 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF IN- FORMATION. Activating price supports in 1950, by R. S. Trigg and D. Reynolds. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

- 48674 WALTERS, F. R. The bankruptcy of our farm policy. Mag. Wall St. 86:11-13,52-54. Apr.8,1950. 286.8 M27
Price supports and surpluses.

- 48675 WEIGERT, H. Farm family security theme of National Farmers Union Convention. Calif. Farm Rptr. 11(4):4-5. Apr.1950. 281.8 C12
On the Brannan Plan.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

- 48676 ALKIRE, L. J., and SCHULER, S. Home freezing for everyone. New York, Barrows, 1940. 157 p. 389.3 AL4

- 48677 ANDERSEN, S. A. British and Danish refrig- erated warehouses; a comparison of design and opera- tional efficiency. II. Mod. Refrig. 53:63-64,85. Mar. 1950. 295.8 M72

- 48678 BARRY, T. H. Dehydration of foodstuffs. 1. Food [London] 19:139-142. Apr.1950. 389.8 F738

- 48679 BELTRAN, E. Contribution préliminaire à l'étude des climats d'égal confort pour denrées peris- sables placées sous régime du froid. (Sum.) Chlm. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):87. Oct.1949. 383 C42

- 48680 CARNEIRO, C. Salt and its importance in the medical sciences. (In Portuguese.) Angola. Serv. de Vet. e Indús. Anim. Pecuária. An. (1947/48):1:205-216. 1949. 49.9 An4

- Salt as a preservative, food, and medicine.

- 48681 CHUSSLER, G. Dressels sing praises of low temperature freezing. Bakers Weekly 146(4):51-54. Apr.24,1950. 389.8 B172

- 48682 COPLEY, M. J. The role of research in food processing in the West. (Extract.) Canner 110(13):10-12, 24. Apr.1,1950. 286.83 C16

- 48683 CUNNINGHAM, C. R., RICKETTS, R. L., and CARL, F. L. Storing the family food supply. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 572,27 p. Sept.1949. 275.29 M69C

- 48684 DELALANDE, A. Les chambres froides à basses températures. Rev. Prat. du Froid 5(6):13-16. Mar.1950. 295.8 R323

- 48685 DERIBERE, M. Le séchage et l'assainissement par rayonnement infrarouge des produits coloniaux. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 25:56-59. Mar.1950. 286.8 R326

- 48686 DESROSIER, N. W. Instruction in food process- ing at Purdue University. Mkt. Growers J. 79(3):26-27. Mar.1950. 6 M34

- 48687 DIAZ, R. O. Sanidad básica y progreso tecno- lógico. Agroecnia 4:81-90. Jan./Feb.1950. 8 Ag825
Food processing.

- 48688 DRULLARD P., E. La temperatura en la con- servación de los productos agrícolas. Dominican Repúb. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Almanaque Agr. de la Repúb. Dominicana 1950:24. 8 D714

- 48689 EICKELBERG, E. W. Line and equipment de- sign. (Extr.) Canner 110(15):24,26. Apr.15,1950. 286.83 C16

48690 FERNANDES, J. G. Food preservation. (In Portuguese.) Inform. Agr. [Rio de Janeiro] 3(52):6. Aug.1,1949. 9.2 In3

48691 FLINT, L. S. Frozen foods roll on West Coast. Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed. 26(4):68-69, 120,123,125,127. Apr.1950. 286.28 C34

48692 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'industrie du froid en France. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Études Doc. 1307,35 p. Apr.5,1950. 280.9 F843

48693 GROSSER, A., and BERNHAUER, K. Beiträge zur mikrobiologischen eiweiss- und fettsynthese. 4. Biochem. Z. 320:162-173. Ref. 1950. 384 B522

48694 HUDTLOFF, M. J. The PMA and refrigerated warehousing. (Excerpts.) Ice & Refrig. 118(4):51-53,66. Apr.1950. 295.8 Ic2

48695 JAEGER, H. G. Nationalization of the cold storage industry would jeopardize British food supply. Mod. Refrig. 53:62. Mar.1950. 295.8 M72

48696 JESPERSEN, A. Food coloring. (In Danish.) Konserver 8:5-6. Jan.1950. 389.8 K835

48697 JONES, F. W. Dehydrofreezing combines two processes to advantage. Frosted Food Field 10(3):3. Mar.31,1950. 389.8 F922

48698 JONES, O. Canning practice and control. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. London, Chapman & Hall,1949. 322 p. 389.3 J72

48699 KADE, J. J. Frigoríficos de abastecimiento; Córdoba, Entre Ríos, Chaco y Corrientes necesitan plantas de almacenamiento. Chacra 20(232):35-36. Mar.1950. 9 C34

48700 KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H food preservation. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. M-47,6 p. June 1949. 275.29 K13Exm

48701 KERTESZ, Z. I. Quality factors in processed foods of plant origin. 2. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 19(7):22,24,26. Feb.6,1950. 389.8 Au7

48702 LOWE, E., SMITH, G. S., and SPAUGH, O. H. How to test your air-blast freezer. Food Indus. 22:638-641. Apr.1950. 389.8 F737

48703 LUNDIN, H. On the synthesis of fat by micro-organisms and possibilities for its industrial application. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 23:23-39. Ref. 1950. 385 Su7

48704 MCCracken, E. C., and FISHER, M. G. Freezer alarm performance. Refrig. Engin. 58:354-356, 365. Apr.1950. 295.9 Am32J

48705 MATAGRIN, A. Colles de protéine végétale et cultures subtropicales. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 25(245):27,29-30. Feb.1950. 286.8 R326

48706 MILLGATE, I. H., and MILLGATE, R. W. Let's live at home; a practical guide to family living. New York, Harper,1949. 180 p. 321 M612

Contains a section on home freezing of food.

48707 MORSE, R. E., and SCHILB, T. W. It's a chemical, true enough but foods are better with it. Food Indus. 22:646,740-741,743-744. Apr.1950. 389.8 F737

Use of phosphates.

48708 MOSSEL, D. A. A. Production of sanitary food; an important object for authorities and manufacturers. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 4:301-308. Sept.1949. 475 T11

48709 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Cold storage holdings in New York, 1919 to 1949. A summary of the monthly reports of refrigerated warehouses. Albany,1949. 107 p. 295 N484

48710 RASMUSSEN, H. E. Capacitrons. (In Danish.) Konserver 8:13-14. Feb.1950. 389.8 K835

In food preservation.

48711 RODRIGUEZ SANTOS, E. Destilación a baja temperatura de residuos agrícolas. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):86. Oct.1949. 383 C42

48712 RODRIGUEZ SANTOS, E. Sacarificación de residuos agrícolas españoles. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):86. Oct.1949. 383 C42

48713 SCARLETT, W. J. Chlorination applied to the food industry. Canner 110(14):14,16,18-19. Ref. Apr.8, 1950. 286.83 C16

48714 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Use of salt in home food preservation. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 81: 205. Feb.15,1950. 9.2 C34

48715 SWITZER, D. Loss of packages from lockers still a pesky industry problem. Quick Frozen Foods 12 (9):117. Apr.1950. 389.8 Q4

48716 TOLEDANO JIMENEZ-CASTELLANOS, A. Estudio de hidrolizados de residuos agrícolas españoles; obtención de levadura alimenticia. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):84. Oct.1949. 383 C42

48717 VICKERY, J. R. Food preservation research in Australia. Research 2:524-527. Nov.1949. 472 R31

48718 WALTER, L. Automatic process control. 2. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 19(7):11-12,14. Feb.6,1950. 389.8 Au7

48719 WOODROOF, J. G., and SHELOR, E. Storage temperatures determine quality. Frosted Food Field 10 (3):6. (To be cont.) Mar.31,1950. 389.8 F922

For frozen food.

STATISTICS

48720 ÅKERMAN, Å. Planning of the spring sowing. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:163. Mar.4,1950. 11 L234

Acree and area.

48721 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Résultats du recensement des emblavures d'hiver et du bétail au 1er janvier 1950. n.p.,1950. 10 p. 258 St22Re

48722 BHATTI, A. K. Crop estimates in West Punjab. Punjab Farmer 4:46-47. Jan.1949. 22 P962

48723 BONASERA, F. Distribution of crops in the Province of Pesaro-Urbino. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)2:287-302. Ref. Sept./Dec.1949. 507 So15B

English summary.

Acree and area.

48724 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURAL BR. Index of farm production. Ottawa,1949. 3 p. 281.9 C164

48725 CERRILLO QUILÉZ, F. El censo agrícola ganadero mundial de 1950. Agricultura [Madrid] 19:68-69. Feb.1950. 15 Ag84

48726 CHRISTENSEN, J. Acree utilization in agriculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:146-147. Mar.16, 1950. 280.28 V91

Chiefly on yields.

48727 COLOMBIA. CONTRALORIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA. Anuario general de estadística, Colombia, 1947. Bogotá,1950. 765 p. 255.5 C712A

48728 EHRENDORFER. Land- und forstwirtschaftliche betriebszählung und die jährlichen bodenbenutzungserhebungen. Landwirtschaft 1950:5-6. Jan.1950. 18 L235

Austria.

48729 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of food and agricultural statistics, 1949. I. Production. Washington,1950. 313 p. 251 Y3

48730 HONL. Aus der landwirtschaft. Statis. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 4:62-64. Feb.1950. 265 St24

Statistics.

48731 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Prospective plantings for 1950. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ind. Crops and Livestock 294,3 p. Mar.1,1950. 252.25 Ag8

Field crops.

48732 LUNDY, G. Graphic views of changes in South Dakota agriculture. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 78,47 p. Nov.1949. 100 So82

48733 NEWHOFF, B. You'll learn more than you'll tell in the Farm Census. Successful Farming 48(4):16, 18. Apr.1950. 6 Su12

48734 PISSALOUX, R. L'enquête agricole en Tunisie. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 37:28-35. Feb.1950. 280.8 B874

The F. A. O. world census of agriculture as it pertains to Tunisia.

48735 PUERTO RICO. BUR. OF STATISTICS, INVESTIGATIONS AND COMMERCIAL SERV. Annual book on statistics of Puerto Rico, fiscal year, 1948-49. n.p.,1950. 335 p. 252.74 Ag8

Includes agricultural statistics.

48736 QURESHI, M. S. A note on crop yield estimates; defects in the present system and suggested improvements. Punjab Farmer 4:49-51. Jan.1949. 22 P962

- 48737 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. STATIST. Statistical register for the year 1947-48. V. Production. Adelaide, 1950. 111 p. 271.4 St2
- 48738 WIRTH. Die land- und forstwirtschaftlichen betriebe nach kultur- und fruchtarten (weitere ergebnisse aus der landwirtschaftlichen betriebszählung). Statist. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 4:59-62. Feb.1950. 265 St24
Number and area.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

- 48739 AHRENS, A. A., and others. Photoelectric determination of turbidity in beer. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1949:60-69. 390.9 Am321
J. Freschmann, J. J. Stansbrey, and B. L. Scallet, joint authors.
Includes discussion.
- 48740 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BREWING CHEMISTS. Proceedings, annual meeting, 1949. Jefferson City, 1949. 206 p. 390.9 Am321
- 48741 AMERINE, M. A. O exame organoléptico dos vinhos [Organoleptic examination of wines]. Inst. do Vinho do Porto. Caderno 120(sup), 50 p. Déc.1949. 390.9 Op5
- 48742 AMERINE, M. A. The influence of the constituents of wines on taste and application to the judging of commercial wines. Wine Technol. Conf. 1949:21-24. 95.09 W72
- 48743 ANDERLE, J. G. Sorgenbrecher wein; ein nachklang zum Goethe-Geburtstag. Österr. Weinztg. 5: 45-46. Mar.10,1950. 390.8 Os7
- 48744 BENDIX, G. H., and STAMMER, W. C. Determination of traces of metals in beer. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1949:53-59. Ref. 390.9 Am321
Includes discussion.
- 48745 BERG, H. Wrinkles in winery operation. Wine Technol. Conf. 1949:122-128. 95.09 W72
- 48746 BERTI, L. A. Problems of the production of distilling material and fortifying brandy. Wine Technol. Conf. 1949:129-134. 95.09 W72
- 48747 BERTRAND, G., and SILBERSTEIN, L. Sur la teneur des vins en alcool méthylique ou méthanol. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:59-61. Jan.18/25,1950. 14 P215Bc
- 48748 BIRON, M. Production de vin en 1949. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 23(228):9. Feb.1950. 390.8 B87 Turkey.
- 48749 BIRON, R. L'usinage du café au Kivu. Belgium. Dir. de l'Agr., de l'Elevage et de la Colon. Propag. et Colon. 29,48 p. 1950. 13 B412
- 48750 BROTO, A. DE. Los defectos naturales de los vinos. Ceres [Valladolid] 15(165):13,15. Mar.1,1950. 15 C33
- 48751 BURGER, M., and BECKER, K. Oxalate studies on beer. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1949:102-115. Ref. 390.9 Am321
Includes discussion.
- 48752 CASARES, R., and OLMEDO, R. G. Estudio analítico de algunos coñacs españoles. An. de Bromatología 1:31-56. Ref. 1949. 389.8 An1
- 48753 CASTOR, J. G. B. Wine microorganisms—from grapes to bottle. Wine Technol. Conf. 1949:25-33. 95.09 W72
- 48754 CERNUDA, C. F. A simple mathematical procedure for use in curing vanilla to a desired moisture content. Trop. Agr. [Trinidad] 26:124-125. July/Dec. 1949. 26 T754
- 48755 COOLHAAS, C. The fifth cacao conference. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 19:27,29,31,33,35. Jan.16,1950. 22.5 B45
- 48756 CUCURACHI, A. Detecting fig wine in grape wine by wood light. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)4:81-87. 1950. 16 An76
English summary.
- 48757 DALMASSO, G. A still unsolved problem in Piedmont wine production. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 75: 13-15. Feb.15,1950. 280.8 C882
- 48758 DISTILLED SPIRITS INSTITUTE. Annual report, 1949. Washington, D.C., 1950. 106 p. 390.9 D63
- 48759 DUNCAN, W. R. J. World tea trends. Coffee & Tea Indus. 73(4):41,46,60. Apr.1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 48760 FESSLER, J. H., PARSONS, J. A., and NASLEDOV, S. N. Sterile filtration of wines. I-III. Wine Technol. Conf. 1949:52-73. 95.09 W72
Includes discussion.
- 48761 FREIBERG, A. D. Why people buy a certain brand of coffee; a psychological analysis of people's coffee drinking habits. Coffee & Tea Indus. 73(4):10-11, 34. Apr.1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 48762 GAENG, F. E. Les bières à longue conservation. Petit J. du Brasseur 58:238-242. (To be cont.) Mar.24,1950. 390.8 P44
- 48763 GARINO-CANINA. Etudes des méthodes récentes d'analyse des vins en vue de leur unification internationale. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 23(229):39-47. Mar. 1950. 390.8 B87
- 48764 GRAFF, Y. Sur un nouveau test de qualité des cidres. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):87. Oct. 1949. 383 C42
- 48765 GRAY, P. P., and STONE, I. Experiments on wild beer. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1949:127-139. Ref. 390.9 Am321
Includes discussion.
- 48766 GREEN, S. R., and GRAY, P. P. Tracing airborne infection by a new technique—the detection of beer cocci. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1949:81-90. Ref. 390.9 Am321
Includes discussion.
- 48767 GUGG, H. Bayerische brauertage als marksteine in der geschichte des bayerischen braugewerbes. Brauwelt 9:163-164. Mar.2,1950. 390.8 B732
- 48768 GUIJARRO, L. G. El famoso vino de Jerez. Hacienda 45(4):40-41. Apr.1950. 6 H11
- 48769 GUNTZ, A. A. Los cambiadores de lones en enología. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):86. Oct. 1949. 383 C42
- 48770 GUYMON, J. F. Factors affecting physical and chemical changes in beverage brandy during aging. Wine Technol. Conf. 1949:135-146. 95.09 W72
- 48771 HEINZE, K. Anlagen zur gewinnung und verwendung von gärungskohlensäure in brauereien. Brauwelt 13:249-253. Mar.30,1950. 390.8 B732
- 48772 HELLER, F. Der bayerische weinbau im jahre 1949. Bayern in Zahlen 4:51-53. Feb.1950. 265 B34 Statistics.
- 48773 HOFMANN, F. M. Die etikette—die visitenkarte des weines. Österr. Weinztg. 5:43-44. Mar.10, 1950. 390.8 Os7
- 48774 JAMES, H. G. How to use transitt advertising to promote coffee, tea. Coffee & Tea Indus. 73(3):15,52-53. Mar.1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 48775 JOSLYN, M. A., and others. Panel discussion of wine production problems. Wine Technol. Conf. 1949: 89-106. 95.09 W72
J. F. Guymon, G. L. Marsh, M. Turbovsky, and H. Berg, joint authors.
- 48776 LAFON, J. Sur l'utilisation des pépins de raisin comme succédané de café. Vrai Cognac 23:281-282. Mar.1950. 14 P29
- 48777 LANDES, K. H. The pepper story. Coffee & Tea Indus. 73(4):61. Apr.1950. 389.8 Sp4
First of two articles.
- 48778 LIMA, J. J. DA C. A prova no Instituto do Vinho do Porto [Testing in the Port Wine Institute]. Inst. do Vinho do Porto. Caderno 120(sup), 36 p. Ref. Dec. 1949. 390.9 Op5
- 48779 MCCULLY, R., and others. Air in beer. IV. The solubility of air in beer wort. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1949:116-126. Ref. 390.9 Am321
L. Laufer, E. D. Stewart, and M. W. Brenner, joint authors.
Includes discussion.
- 48780 MANGO, A. This wine crisis. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 91:73-74. Mar.1950. 16 T273 Italy.
- 48781 MENDES, J. E. T. Increase in Colombian [coffee] production. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 24:613-618. Sept.1949. 68.29 Sa63
- 48782 MENSIO, C. He who is without sin—. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 96:35-36. Feb.15,1950. 16 C72
Wine adulteration.
- 48783 MENSIO, C. Presentation of wine to the consumer must be modernized. (In Italian.) Com. Vinic. 22(8):1. Mar.4,1950. 390.8 C732 Italy.
- 48784 MONCRIEFF, R. W. The aroma of coffee. I. Food [London] 19:124-126. Ref. Apr.1950. 389.8 F738 Chiefly processing.
- 48785 MONTAGNA, A. Tuscan food wines and the requirements of the domestic and foreign market. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:94. Mar.19,1950. 16 It1G

- 48786 MOSELEY, A. S. How L. A. roasters control smoke. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 73(3):13,23. Mar.1950. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.
- 48787 NISSEN, B. H., PETERSEN, R. B., and KOCH, A. R. Calibration of photometers for beer color measurement. *Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc.* 1949:151-160. 390.9 Am321
Includes discussion.
- 48788 OESTING, R. B., BASSO, C., and DAWES, A. Adaptation of a micro-Kjeldahl method to beer, wort and similar homogeneous brewing materials. *Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc.* 1949:70-73. 390.9 Am321
Includes discussion.
- 48789 OLLA, D. Alleviate the wine crisis. (In Italian.) *Sardegna Agr.* 28(7/8):1,3. Feb.26,1950. 16 Sa7
- 48790 PALIERI, G. Aspects of the wine and grape situation in Italy. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ital.* 1:111,114-116. Mar.1,1950. 16 Ag822
English summary.
- 48791 PELLIZZARI, C. The wine crisis; why has consumption diminished? (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 3 (9):1. Mar.1,1950. 16 Ag89
- 48792 PLATONE, E., and CIFERRI, R. Algunas observaciones sobre el desecamiento del grano de cacao bajo diferentes condiciones. *Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev.* 10:296-300. Dec.1949. 9.4 C717
- 48793 PORTER, R. H. Maté—South American or Paraguay tea. *Econ. Bot.* 4:37-51. Ref. Jan./Mar.1950. 450 Ec7
- 48794 REICHART, R. Kellerwirtschaftliche materialienkunde. *Österr. Weinztg.* 5:36,64. (Cont.) Mar.1,30, 1950. 390.8 Os7
- 48795 RIBEREAU-GAYON, J., and CHARPENTIE, Y. Expériences sur le sulfitage des moûts de raisins blancs. *Indus. Agr. et Aliment.* 66:497-502. Nov./Dec.1949. 383 As7
English summary.
- 48796 SÁNCHEZ S., J. J. Los sustitutos del café. *Rev. de Agr.* [San José] 22:92-93,95. Mar.1950. 8 Es1
- 48797 SANDEGREN, E. The bitter substances of hops in the production of beer. *Wallerstein Lab. Commun.* 13(40):7-17. Ref. Mar.1950. 390.9 W15
- 48798 SANDERS, J. No magic formula wins rural sales. *Amer. Bottler* 90(591):61-62. Mar.1950. 389.8 So8
Carbonated beverages.
- 48799 SCHAIBLE, P. J. Chemurgic utilization of stillage. *Chemurg. Digest* 9(4):6-9. Apr.1950. 381 N213Na
- 48800 SCHELLENBERG, A. Tätigkeitsbericht des Schweizerischen Weinbauvereins für das Jahr 1949. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 59:139-143. Apr.1,1950. 80 Sch9
- 48801 SCHELLENBERG, A. Die verwertung des ostschweizerischen weissweintrages des jahrganges 1949. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 59:84-85. Feb.18, 1950. 80 Sch9
- 48802 SCHNEGG, H. Die herstellung englischer ober-gäriger biere. *Brauwissenschaft* 1950:65-68. Mar.1950. 390.8 B733
- 48803 SCHNELLER, M. A. A review of the formol nitrogen method as applied to brewery practice. *Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc.* 1949:74-80. Ref. 390.9 Am321
Includes discussion.
- 48804 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Mustard (as condiment). (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 81:213-214. Feb.15,1950. 9.2 C34
- 48805 SPAGNOLO MARECHAL, F. Propiedad que poseen ciertos gases asfixiantes, de conservar los vinos. (Sum.) *Chim. & Indus.* [Paris] 62(4):85. Oct.1949. 383 C42
- 48806 STONE, I., and MILLER, M. C. The standardization of methods for the determination of color in beer. *Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc.* 1949:140-150. 390.9 Am321
- 48807 STUCHLIK, V. About the production of gin. (In Czech.) *Českoslov. Akad. Zéměděl. Sborn.* 22:363-400. July 1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 48808 TABACCHI, S. A. History of brewing. *Hopper* 6(11):11-14. Feb.1950. 70.8 H77
- 48809 TANON, L. A propos du collage des vins blancs de bordeaux par le ferrocyanure de potassium. *Acad. Natl. de Méd. B.* (ser.3)134:76-79. Jan.24/31,1950. 448.9 P21
- 48810 TELEKI, A. Reisebericht aus Italien. *Österr. Weinztg.* 5:44-45. Mar.10,1950. 390.8 Os7
Touches upon the wine industry.
- 48811 URIBE, A. The facts about coffee prices. *Coffee & Tea Indus.* 73(4):14-15,24-25. Apr.1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 48812 VAUD (CANTON) DÉPT. DE L'AGRICULTURE, DE L'INDUSTRIE ET DU COMMERCE. SERVICE DE LA VITICULTURE. Catalogue des communes viticoles et noms de crus, clos, parquets, marques verbales et noms de fantaisie du Canton de Vaud. *Lausanne*, 1949. 32 p. 390.1 V46
- 48813 VAUGHN, R. H. The bacteriology of wines; review of the meaning and possible causes of "maladie de la tourne." *Wine Technol. Conf.* 1949:74-85. Ref. 95.09 W72
- 48814 WINDISCH, S. Pseudomonilla, biological characteristics and role in beer spoilage. *Wallerstein Lab. Commun.* 13(40):39-45. Mar.1950. 390.9 W15
- 48815 WINE TECHNOLOGY CONFERENCE. Proceedings, August 10-12, 1949. *Davis, California*, 1949. 152 p. 95.09 W72
- 48816 ZIMMERMANN, H. W. Determination of alcohol in wines by the dichromate method. *Wine Technol. Conf.* 1949:107-109. 95.09 W72

DAIRY PRODUCTS

- 48817 ADAMS, C. E. Milk production in England and Wales. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1950:14-18. Jan.1950. 44.8 L12
- 48818 AMERICAN BUTTER AND CHEESE REVIEW. Who's who in the butter, cheese and milk industries, 1950. *New York*, 1950. 410 p. 44.8 Am37
- 48819 ANDERSEN, K. L. Examination of the energy economy of dairies. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12 (3):559-564. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 48820 BAUR, R. Rund um den milchhandel. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 71:166-168. Feb.10,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 48821 BERGER, F. Die lage der milchwirtschaft erfordert lieferung von qualitätsmilch. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 18:158. Mar.23,1950. 18 AL53
- 48822 BLOMBERGSSON, H. Discussion of general principles for the design of dairies of different size and production capacity. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(3): 573-581. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 48823 BOARD, F. S. The dairy industry in the U.S.A. surveyed by ex-N.Z. manager. *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 25(8):36-39,68. Feb.1950. 44.8 N484
- 48824 BÖCKLEIN, H. Der Bayerische Bauernverband zur lage in der milchwirtschaft. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 71: 107-108. Jan.27,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 48825 BRACKMANN, K. Die milchwirtschaft Schleswig-Holsteins 1949. *Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg.* 71:104-105. Jan.27,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 48826 BURKE, A. D. Trouble shooting; problems of the milk and ice cream plant. *Beacon* 1950:44-45,48-49. 44.8 B35
- 48827 BURNARD, C. W. Twenty-five years young! The story of the "Dairy Exporter" and its place in our industry to-day. *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 25(9):7-8,10, 12,34. Mar.1950. 44.8 N484
- 48828 CASTANIE, H. Le lait végétal. *Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon.* 25(245):39-40. Feb.1950. 286.8 R326
- 48829 CHAPMAN, P. W. Milk; how southeastern dairy farmers can multiply their income ten times. *Beacon* 1950:16,18,23. 44.8 B35
Policy.
- 48830 CLELAND, S. B. What about the dairy farmer; oleo, [butter], price support and milk powder problems stare him in the face. *Midland Coop.* 17(38):1,4. Apr.17, 1950. 280.28 M58
- 48831 CORRY, J. R. The organisation, structure and economic position of the dairy industry in Southern Rhodesia. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):140-150. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 48832 DALBERG, P. M. Importance of milk production in our country. (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Landbr.* 16: 83-85. Mar.3,1950. 11 N8122

- 48833 DALGALARRANDO, J., and CORNEJO, M. L'organisation, la structure et la situation économique de l'industrie laitière au Chili. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):151-156. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48834 DIEMINGER, V. Die Ausbildung im molkereifach. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 71:345-346. Mar.17,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 48835 DIERICKX, L. Plans de laiteries de différentes capacités et de manufactures de divers types du même genre. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):582-588. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 48836 DOUBEK, B. The analysis of some economic factors affecting the milk supply of the capital Prague. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zvěděděl. Sborn. 22:248-261. July 1949. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 48837 DOWDEN, N. Soviet dairying. Milk Indus. 30(10):66-67. Apr.1950. 44.8 M593
- 48838 DUCROS, E. H. The Australian Dairy Produce Board. Queensland Prod. 31(34):26-27. Feb.15,1950. 23 Q35
- 48839 EDWARDS, E. E. Europe's contribution to the American dairy industry. J. Econ. Hist. 1949(sup.9):72-84. Ref. 1950. 277.8 J822
- 48840 EMILSSON, E. Considerations on the most economical size for dairies according to conditions in Sweden. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):131-139. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48841 FALZON, E. The organization, structure and economic position of the dairy industry in the Maltese Islands. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):157-160. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48842 FARRALL, A. W. Construction of dairies and choice of building materials. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):625-632. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48843 FARRALL, A. W. Planning of dairies according to size and functions. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):189-198. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48844 FERNANDES, J. S. Plastic cream-dry butter. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 81:175-176. Feb.15,1950. 9.2 C34
- 48845 FISCHBECK, K. Welche wege wird die eiskrem-industrie gehen? Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 71:348. Mar.17,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 48846 FRENDESSON, S. Mjölkcenralen's factory at Katrineholm, Sweden. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):589-597. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48847 FUNDING, T. The weak points of dairy-building. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):633-637. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48848 GEURDEN, L. Milk supply in Belgian Congo. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):636-638. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48849 GRUMER, W. Die labkäserei in Niedersachsen (Gebiet Hannover). Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 71:306-307. Mar.10,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 48850 GUSLER, G. It's a good time to stick with the dairy cow. Ohio Farmer 205(7):40-41. Apr.1,1950. 6 Oh3
- 48851 GUSLER, G. Management can make 1950 good dairy year. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 37(14):36-37. Mar.15,1950. 6 M764
Similar title in Nebr. Farmer 92(6):12-13. Mar.18, 1950. 6 N27; Mich. Farmer 213:276-277. Mar.18,1950. 6 M58
- 48852 HAASE, W. Niedersächsische milchwirtschaft im freien markt (gebiet LEA. Hannover). Mol.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:246. Mar.9,1950. 44.8 M735
- 48853 HANKE, E. Bestimmungen zur eignungsprüfung für molkereilehrlinge. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 71:245-246. Feb.24,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 48854 HERMAN, H. A. Missouri makes name as a dairy State. Mo. Ruralist 91(6):6,24. Mar.25,1950. 6 R8891
- 48855 HERZ, H. Die milchwirtschaft Australiens. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 71:inside front cover. Mar.24,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 48856 HERZ, H. Some aspects of Brasil's dairying. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):210-223. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48857 HOFBAUER. Mehr butter und besserer käse. Mol.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:219-220. Mar.2,1950. 44.8 M735
- 48858 HOOD, E. G. Études sur les problèmes du fromage Cheddar. Québec Lait. 9(3):14-17. Mar.1950. 44.8 Q3
- 48859 INTERNATIONAL DAIRY CONGRESS. [Proceedings], 12, 1949. Stockholm,1949. 6 v. 44.9 In82121
- 48860 JANSMA, J. Reflections on the dairy industry. (In Dutch.) ZHI—Meded. 41:4-5. Mar.1950. 280.8 Z1
Netherlands.
- 48861 JENNY, F. 100 jahre Käseereigenossenschaft Uettiligen. Schweiz. Milchztg. 76:129-130. Mar.17,1950. 44.8 Sch92
- 48862 KASHEVAROV, B. New record forms. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(12):21-22. Dec.1949. 44.8 M734
For milk collectors.
- 48863 KILLICK, C. H. P. 12th International Dairy Congress. Agr. Inst. Rev. 5:53-55. Jan.1950. 7 Ag8
- 48864 KLUPSCH, H. Wer wirbt, gewinnt! Auch für milcherzeugnisse muss man werben. Mol.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:223. Mar.2,1950. 44.8 M735
Butter versus margarine.
- 48865 KOLB. Aktuelle probleme der milchwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:198-199. Mar.4,1950. 18 W96
- 48866 LANCELOT, E. Aspect general, conceptions particulières et évolution des installations laitières francaises. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):606-617. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 48867 LANCELOT, E. Milk supply in the large tropical towns. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):321-326. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48868 LANCELOT, E. Production de beurre, fromages et autres dérivés du lait en Afrique Française du Nord et dans les pays de l'Union Française. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):673-683. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 48869 LANCELOT, E. Le ravitaillement en lait des centres urbains en Afrique Française du Nord et dans les pays de l'Union Française. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):690-699. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 48870 LANGHARD, O. Die käseindustrie in Schweden und Finnland. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 39:56-57. Mar.10,1950. 44.8 Sch93
- 48871 LANGHARD, O. Der kontroll- und versuchsbetrieb Uettiligen. Schweiz. Milchztg. 76:130-131. Mar.17,1950. 44.8 Sch92
The cheese industry.
- 48872 LICHTENBERGER. Die verlustkontrolle im molkeriebetrieb. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 71:40. Jan.13, 1950. 44.8 Su2
- 48873 LINDQVIST, B. The classification of dairy literature by the universal decimal classification system. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):883-889. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48874 MANNINGER, E., and CSISZAR, J. The scheme of the new educational and experimental plant of the Hungarian Dairy Experiment Institute in Mosonmagyaróvár, Hungary. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):618-624. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48875 MAYER, H. Fachliches aus 1949. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70:inside cover. Dec.23,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 48876 MAYR, J. Der rechenstift in der molkerie. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 71:240-242. Feb.24,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 48877 MEJERIBRUGETS lommebog [Pocket book of the dairy industry], v. 7. Odense,1949. 247 p. 44.8 M473
- 48878 MINSTER, C. H. Ice cream; organization of effort for economic operations. Beacon 1950:60,62-63. 44.8 B35
- 48879 MUER. Leben die abmelkställe wieder auf? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1355-1356. Dec.24,1949. 18 L2346
- 48880 MÜNZINGER, A. Hemmungen der milchproduktion. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):560-570. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 48881 NEYMARCK. Les bovins au Tchad. Tech. Lait. 6(60):9-11,13-14. (Concl.) Mar.15,1950. 44.8 Of2
Butter and cheese industry.
- 48882 PETERSEN, W. E. Dairying "down under" in New Zealand. Surge News 1949/50:4. Winter 1949/50. 44.8 Su7

- 48893 PÉTURSSON, S. The Icelandic "skyr"; microflora, manufacture and economy. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):419-422. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 48894 PÉTURSSON, S. XII. International dairy congress. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 44:370-374. Nov./Dec. 1949. 11 F89
- 48895 PFEFFER, J. C. Accounting; keeping accurate records in the dairy processing plant. Beacon 1950:50-52. 54-55,64. 44.8 B35
- 48896 PILSINGER, H. Fachliche schulung des melk-personals—ein neuer weg zur produktionsförderung in der milchgewinnung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):335-343. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- English summary.
- 48897 REED, O. E. The influence on the efficiency of milk production in the Tropics of the introduction of new breeds of dairy cattle, the improvement of fodder, supplies and other measures. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):308-313. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 48898 RIBEIRO, J. A. Trends in the world dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)3(31):5-7,12. Jan.1950. 44.8 B633
- 48899 ROEDER, H. Was brachten uns die letzten jahrzehnte? Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1614-1615. Dec.23, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- The dairy industry.
- 48900 ROSEN, Y. Construction of dairy buildings and selection of building material. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):638-642. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 48901 SABUGOSA, J. DE M. Observations on the dairy industry of the United States of America. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)3(31):1-3. (To be cont.) Jan.1950. 44.8 B633
- 48902 SAITNER, M. Die vorratswirtschaft bei butter im jahre 1950. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 71:308-310. Mar.10, 1950. 44.8 Su2
- 48903 THE SALTE Plan: milk and dairy products. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)3(31):13. (Cont.) Jan.1950. 44.8 B633
- 48904 SCHUELKE, H. W. Accounting; the accountant's place in your business. Beacon 1950:99-101,111. 44.8 B35
- 48905 SCHULZ, M. E. Das ordnungssystem Bibliotheca Lactis. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):901-906. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- English summary.
- 48906 SEAMEN, E. S. Problems of the butter industry in the months ahead. (Extr.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 47(4):54,60-62. Apr.1950. 44.8 So83
- 48907 SEATH, D. M. The future of dairying in Kentucky. Ky. Farmer 86(3):4. Mar.1950. 6 F2237
- 48908 SIMONE, V. DE. The organisation, structure and economic position of the dairy industry in Italy. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):161-168. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 48909 SKREDEN, I. The dairy industry in Trøndelag in 1949. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 39:73-78. Feb.4, 1950. 44.8 M47
- 48900 SONNEMANN, Butter und käse. Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:163. Mar.2,1950. 18 L2345
- 48901 SPIELMAN, H. W. World's largest dairy. Foreign Agr. 14:75-76. Apr.1950. 1.9 Ec7For
- Milk buffaloes in Bombay.
- 48902 SPEINLE, X. Verliert das Allgäu seine milchwirtschaftliche vormalstellung? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 18:125-126. Mar.9,1950. 18 AL53
- 48903 STEDJE, O. Report on the year 1949. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 39:111-116. Feb.18,1950. 44.8 M47
- The dairy industry in western Norway.
- 48904 STIGLOHER, M. Dürfen wir hoffen? Voraussetzungen und erwartungen an der schwelle zum jahr 1950. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1612-1613. Dec.23,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 48905 STÖLE, K. Report on the dairy industry at Ostlandet. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 39:131-134. Feb.25,1950. 44.8 M47
- 48906 STREIF, K. Über den ausbildungsgang eines molkereikaufmanns. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 71:inside front cover. Feb.3,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 48907 STUSSI, D. Ueber schwedische butter. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 39:55-56. Mar.10,1950. 44.8 Sch93
- The industry.
- 48908 SUNDBY, J. Governmental action to foster the development of the dairy industry and to improve the quality of dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):297-307. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 48909 SUTTON, B. W. The Union's dairy industry. So. African Dairyman 12:71-72. Mar.1950. 44.8 So822
- 48910 SVENSKA MEJERIERNAS RIKSFÖRENING U. P. A. Driftsanalyser för Svenska mejerier, XVI, bokföringsåret 1948 [Management analysis of Swedish dairies, XVI, bookkeeping year 1948]. Halmstad,1950. 178 p. 281.3449 Sv2
- 48911 THOMAS, B. A. Milk producers in the buyers' market. Falls Cities Coop. Dairyman 19(3):3,5. Mar. 1950. 280.28 F19
- 48912 TIMM, T. R., and BURLESON, R. E. Dairy picture looks bright in area. Southwest. Crop & Stock 4(4):50,56. Apr.1950. 6 So8942
- Texas.
- 48913 TRYGGVASON, S. The organization of the dairy industry in Iceland. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):169-172. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 48914 URSONE, P. A. The organization, structure and economic position of the dairy industry in Indonesia. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):173-177. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 48915 VON ROSENBERG, S. E. Looking at the dairy business. Southwest. Crop & Stock 4(4):28-29,57. Apr. 1950. 6 So8942
- 48916 VOPELIUS, O. Der organisatorische aufbau des molkereiwesens in Deutschland. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):178-187. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 48917 WISE, R. Ice cream; economical operation of a small plant. (Excerpts.) Beacon 1950:120-121,128-129. 44.8 B35
- 48918 WOOD, B. S. Dairying in the eastern Free State; producing milk under ideal conditions. (Extr.) So. African Dairyman 12:77-78. Mar.1950. 44.8 So822

Analysis and Composition

- 48919 ANDERSEN, A. C. Analytical and research methods. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):105-114. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- Milk and dairy products.
- 48920 ANDERSEN, A. C. Die phosphataseprobe zum nachweis des pasteurisierens von konsummilch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):766-776. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- English summary.
- 48921 BANG, F. Über den stoffwechsel von Streptococcus citrovorus. Arkiv f. Kemi 1:27-37. 1949. 385 Ar4
- 48922 BANG, F. Über den stoffwechsel von Streptococcus lactis. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):19-29. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- English summary.
- 48923 BAETSLE, R. L'analyse bacteriologique de la crème glacée. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):257-261. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- English summary.
- 48924 BAUMGÄRTEL, T. Mikroben in der milch. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 71:341-342. Mar.17,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 48925 BERGER, G., and ANDERSON, L. Methods for testing the keeping quality of milk with special reference to afterinfection. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):366-371. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 48926 BITTERA, R. Measurements with the Csizsar-apparatus for the estimation of butter-hardness. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):810-915. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 48927 BORRELL, S. Algunas determinaciones para la inspección higiénico-bromatológica de la leche. An. de Bromatología 1:57-85. Ref. 1949. 389.8 An1
- Milk tests and sanitation.
- 48928 BRANDSTEIN, M., and MUNDT, J. O. An analysis of several milk stains used and proposed for the direct microscopic examination of the bacteria in milk. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:51. May 1949. 44.8.39 So12A
- 48929 BRYANT, C. B. A. The "badge of merit" for the dairymen. Calif. Dairyman 30(4):20-21. Mar.25,1950. 44.8 C12
- Use of filter pads for testing milk for contamination.

- 48930** CALBERT, H. E., and PRICE, W. V. Diacetyl in cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):103-113. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48931** CASALIS, J. Sur la qualité bacteriologique du lait recueilli par traite mécanique. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):305-308. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 48932** CROSSLEY, E. L. The microbiology of sweetened condensed milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):438-444. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48933** CSISZAR, J. Contributions to the changes of the specific gravity of whey. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):131-138. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48934** CSISZAR, J. Correlation between the water content and quality of the "Övär" cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):127-130. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48935** CSISZAR, J., and TOMKA, G. Determination and numerical expression of the hardness of semi-hard cheeses. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):864-869. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48936** CSISZAR, J., and BAKOS, A. The lecithin content of the buttermilk-cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):123-126. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48937** DAVIS, J. G. pH in the dairy industry. 3. Food [London] 19:146-148. Ref. Apr. 1950. 389.8 F738
Tests and effects.
- 48938** DEMETER, K. J. Altes und neues über bakteriophagie und "säurewecker." Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 71:390-392. Ref. Mar. 24, 1950. 44.8 Su2
- 48939** DIEMAIR, W. Die quantitative bestimmung von vitamin D in milch und milcherzeugnissen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):661-668. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48940** DOLEŽÁLEK, J. Ascertainment of milk suitable to production of butter culture. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):460-462. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48941** FASSETT, W. W. A proposed new method of evaluating milk. Milk Dealer 39(6):45, 90, 92, 94, 96. Mar. 1950. 44.8 M595
- 48942** FERRER, J. Modifications chimiques du beurre—durcissement par hydrogenation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):139-146. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 48943** FORD, T. F., and RAMSDELL, G. A. The colloidal proteins of skim milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):17-26. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48944** FORT, J. The calibration of butyrometers for the determination of fat in milk and milk products. I-II. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):44-72. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48945** FOSTER, E. M., and FRAZIER, W. C. Laboratory manual for dairy microbiology. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1950. 448.2 F81
Includes tests for milk.
- 48946** FUNDER, S. Physiological variation in proteolytic properties of molds. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):463-471. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48947** GABRIELIAN, T. Composition of milk during foot-and-mouth disease. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(12):37. Dec. 1949. 44.8 M734
- 48948** GENT, P. K. VAN. Some facts about the milk we drink. Farming So. Africa 25(286):17-19. Jan. 1950. 24 So842
Analysis and composition.
- 48949** GODEY Y MUR, A. Des analyses de lait orientées vers la découverte des fraudes. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):73-78. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48950** GRAZIOSI, D. On the differentiation of cooked and raw milk. III. The test of Kohn and Klemm; experimental study involving the use of inert powders. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 5:44-45. Jan. 15, 1950. 41.8 P942
- 48951** HALLQVIST, B., and HELLVING, L. Experience in determination of fat in spray-dried whole milk powder. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):678-685. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48952** HANSSON, E., SJOSTROM, G., and SAMUELS-SON, E. G. The effect of various factors on the elastic properties of rennet curd. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):56-65. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48953** HANSSON, E. Fat globules from milk studied in the electron microscope. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):27-29. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48954** HARPER, W. J., and SWANSON, A. M. The determination of amino acids in Cheddar cheese and their relationship to the development of flavor. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):147-155. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48955** HARTMAN, A. M., DRYDEN, L. R., and CARY, C. A. A chemically unidentified nutrient in milk and in non-fat milk solids. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):156-165. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48956** HEM, M., and DØVLE, H. Results of experiments with Lindström's method. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 39:199-203, 220-224, 241-246, 257-261. Mar. 25, -Apr. 15, 1950. 44.8 M47
Determination of fat content of milk.
- 48957** HENDRICKX, H., and VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE. L'influence des intervalles de contrôle sur la production en lait et en matière grasse. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):577-583. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 48958** HENRY, K. M., and others. Protein degradation in stored milk powder. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):166-174. 1949. 44.9 In82121
S. K. Kon, C. H. Lea, and J. C. D. White, joint authors.
- 48959** HIETARANTA, M. Measurement of redox potential in butter serum. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):801-805. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48960** HODSON, A. Z. Amino acid content of evaporated milk on prolonged storage. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 42:694-695. Ref. Apr. 1950. 381 J825
- 48961** HOFF, J. E. Bacterial oxygen consumption in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):484-490. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48962** HOLM, U., and WODE, G. Spectrophotometric investigation of oxidized butterfat. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):325-335. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48963** HOSTETTLER, H. Beitrag zur methode der wassergehaltsbestimmung von käse. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):816-820. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 48964** HOSTETTLER, H. Beitrag zur methodik der fettgehaltsbestimmung von käse. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):834-840. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 48965** HOSTETTLER, H., and RYCHENER, E. Untersuchungen über das native casein. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):175-182. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 48966** IVERSEN, M. Influence of colostrum and estrual milk on the reductase test. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):419-423. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48967** JACQMAIN, D. L'activité lipasique du lait de vache et différentes méthodes de détermination de cette activité. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 5:18-21. Feb. 1950. 390.08 R32
- 48968** JAMOTTE, P. Les teneurs en fer et en cuivre de quelques beurres belges. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):183-190. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 48969** JÄRVIK, M. Die herstellung der nährböden für die bakteriologische betriebskontrolle in molkereien im zentrallaboratorium der Reichsvereinigung Schwedischer Molkerien. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):372-380. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 48970** JAX, P. Untersuchungsergebnisse über die brauchbarkeit eines halbautomatischen schnellwasserbestimmers zur ermittlung des wassergehaltes in milchprodukten. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):777-784. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 48971** JULIEN, J. P. Propriétés physiques du lait. Québec Lait. 9(3):18-21. Mar. 1950. 44.8 Q3
- 48972** KÄGI, F. Das mineralisieren von milch und milchprodukten nach der perchlor-salpetersäure-methode. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):706-713. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 48973** KAMPE, A., and PLAZIKOWSKI, U. Investigations on the infection of milk at the place of production. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):237-244. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 48974** KAY, H. D., ASCHAFFENBURG, R., and MULLEN, J. E. C. Developments of the phosphatase test. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):743-749. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
Milk.
- 48975** KEILLING, J. The chemical composition of milk and dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):73-79. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121

48976 KELLERMANN, R. Milchwirtschaftliche mikrobiologie. Molkerei-Fachmann, pt. 2, v. 6. Hildesheim, 1949. 215 p. 44 M733

48977 KIURU, V. J. T. The decomposition of amino acids with propionic acid bacteria. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):30-34. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121

In dairy products.

48978 KIURU, V. J. T. Factors affecting the velocity of propionic acid fermentation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):499-508. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121

In cheese.

48979 KIURU, V. J. T. Über die geschwindigkeit der buttersäuregärung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):509-515. 1949. 44.9 In82121

English summary.

48980 KOESTLER, G. Physikalisch-chemische betrachtungen über käse. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):9-18. 1949. 44.9 In82121

English summary.

48981 KONOVALOV, V. On the coagulating capacity of casein. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(12):32-34. Dec.1949. 44.8 M734

48982 KRENN, J., and VALIK, D. Untersuchungen über die art und weise der bildung der aromastoffe der butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):516-524. 1949. 44.9 In82121

English summary.

48983 KREVELD, A. VAN. Sweet curd in evaporated milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):44-48. 1949. 44.9 In82121

48984 KRUISHEER, C. I. The detection and determination of neutralizing-agents and/or lactic acid in dry milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):686-695. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121

48985 LAGONI, H. Bakterienparasiten in der käserel. Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:252-253. Mar.9,1950. 44.8 M735

48986 LAGONI, H. Stellungnahme zur verlaubarungen der tagespresse über die verbreitung von tuberkelbakterien durch erhitze milch. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1619. Dec.23,1949. 44.8 Su2

48987 LEMOIGNE, M. Les ferments lactiques; classification et nutrition. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 5:3-14. Feb.1950. 390.08 R32

48988 LIND, C. The influence of coli-bacteria on cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):525-533. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121

48989 LIPSKA, I. L'aperçu des travaux faits depuis 1928 jusqu'à 1939 en Pologne sur les colibacilles et les coliphages du lait et des produits laitiers. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):534-535. 1949. 44.9 In82121

48990 LJUNGGREN, B. Oxidation of butterfat during the determination of moisture content in butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):785-796. 1949. 44.9 In82121

48991 LORENZ, W. Bakteriologische und chemische mikrountersuchung der milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):714-721. 1949. 44.9 In82121

English summary.

48992 MCDOWALL, F. H. The properties of New Zealand butterfat. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):214-216. 1949. 44.9 In82121

48993 MCKENZIE, D. A., and others. The incidence and significance of thermophilic bacteria in raw milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):536-545. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121

J. W. Egdell, L. F. L. Clegg, and S. B. Thomas, joint authors.

48994 MARKOVA, K. Collective farm milk laboratories. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(12):35-36. Dec.1949. 44.8 M734

48995 MATTICK, A. T. R. Microbiological processes in milk and dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):93-104. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121

48996 MATTICK, A. T. R., and HIRSCH, A. The streptococci and antibiotics. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):546-550. 1949. 44.9 In82121

In milk and dairy products.

48997 MATTSSON, S. Poly-unsaturated fatty acids in butter and their influence on the oxidation of butter; methods of analysis and preliminary results. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):308-324. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121

48998 MIDTØ, T. What conditions affect the fat percentage of milk? (In Norwegian.) Meteriposten 39:166-170. Mar.11,1950. 44.8 M47

48999 MIKLIK, E. Über die isolierung eines bakteriophagen gegen milchsäurestreptokokken und seine eigenschaften. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):551-558. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121

English summary.

49000 MOGENSEN, M. T. S. Colorimetric gauging of the tryptophane- and tyrosine content of cheese and its use for rapid determination of the degree of ripening of the cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):849-863. 1949. 44.9 In82121

49001 MOGENSEN, M. T. S. A new micro Kjeldahl-method. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):652-660. 1949. 44.9 In82121

Nitrogen determination.

49002 MOTUSZ, E. A rapid method illustrating the texture of the cheese in cross section. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):870-871. 1949. 44.9 In82121

49003 MUERS, M. M., and MURPHY, F. E. The estimation of total solids in condensed whey, etc. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):872-877. 1949. 44.9 In82121

49004 MULDER, H. The physical structure of butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):81-87. 1949. 44.9 In82121

49005 MULDER, H. The physical structure of milk and dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):64-72. 1949. 44.9 In82121

49006 MÜNCHBERG, F. Die fluoreszenzmikroskopische bestimmung der coli- und aerogenesbakterien in der milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):722-726. 1949. 44.9 In82121

English summary.

49007 MUNDINGER, E. Die säure der milch, ihre bedeutung und ermittlung. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 71:37-40, 72-74. Jan.13-20,1950. 44.8 Su2

49008 NOVÁK, B. Some sources of the butter-culture bacteriophage in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):562-566. 1949. 44.9 In82121

49009 OLSSON, T. Rapid method for moisture determination in cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):821-824. 1949. 44.9 In82121

49010 PERRY, N. A., and DOAN, F. J. A picric acid method for the simultaneous determination of lactose and sucrose in dairy products. J. Dairy Sci. 33:176-185. Ref. Mar.1950. 44.8 J822

49011 PETER, A. A quick method for the establishment of the water content in cheese curd in the course of cheese making operation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):825-833. 1949. 44.9 In82121

49012 PETER, A. A rapid and direct method for the determination of fat content in cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):841-848. 1949. 44.9 In82121

49013 PIETTRE, Physico-chimie du lait. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:151-153. Feb.15/22, 1950. 14 P215Bc

49014 PIRAUX, E., and ANTOINE, A. De la corrélation entre l'aptitude à la caseolyse, et l'aptitude à la lipolyse, chez les espèces microbiennes rencontrées dans la flore de nos beurres belges. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):580-585. 1949. 44.9 In82121

English summary.

49015 PROVAN, A. L., and ROWLANDS, A. R. The development of dye reduction tests for pasteurised milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):586-592. 1949. 44.9 In82121

Includes resazurin and methylene blue tests.

49016 PROVAN, A. L. Investigations into the composition of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):217-226. 1949. 44.9 In82121

Great Britain.

49017 PYNE, G. T. The calcium caseinate phosphate complex of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):231-234. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121

49018 REIHARD, D. G., and GAREY, J. C. Microbiological determination of free amino acids in cheese during the curing period. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:52. May 1949. 448.39 So12A

49019 RICHARDSON, G. A., and FOLGER, A. H. Compositional quality of milk. I. The relationship of the solids-not-fat and fat percentages. J. Dairy Sci. 33:135-146. Ref. Mar.1950. 44.8 J822

49020 RITTER, W. Der einfluss einiger mikroorganismen auf den blotingehalt von milchprodukten. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):35-43. 1949. 44.9 In82121

English summary.

- 49021 RITTER, W. Erfahrungen mit der phosphatase-probe nach Sanders und Sager. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):79-86. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
English summary.
- 49022 ROBB, M. J. The phosphatase test. Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 16(11):5. Nov.1949. 44.8 Au72
- 49023 SANDERS, G. P. The phosphatase test for pasteurization of dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):757-765. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49024 SATTLER, L. W. Über die ursachen der wirkungsabnahme von borsäure- und anthanolfreien labextrakten bei der lagerung und ihr gehalt an wuchs- und hemmstoffen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):890-900. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
English summary.
- 49025 SHAH, C. C., and PATEL, H. M. Detection of adulteration in ghee. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 3:19-22. Sept.1949. 22 B22
- 49026 SHATTOCK, P. M. F. The faecal streptococci Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):598-604. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
Comparison with lactic acid bacteria.
- 49027 SHIPSTEAD, H. The use of the mixograph in testing the baking quality of non-fat dry milk solids. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):696-705. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49028 SJOSTROM, G. Swedish investigations concerning milk phosphatase. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):750-756. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49029 SOLBERG, P. The pasteurization resistance of coliform bacteria in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):64-69. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49030 SPUR, B. Effect of homogenization and other processes upon curdling and digestibility of cow's milk; vitamin D fortified milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):94-99. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49031 STANSBY, I. A study of milk destined for pasteurization in the London/Middlesex area. Dairy Indus. 15:266-273,298. Mar.1950. 44.8 D1427
Bacterial count.
- 49032 STÖLTING, J. Der fettgehalt in der trockenmasse von käsen. Süddeut. MolK.-Ztg. 71:311-312. Mar.10,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 49033 STORGARDS, T. A method to determine chemically the degree of the defect called "fermented flavour" in the butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):797-800. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49034 STORGARDS, T. The protein content in butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):235-237. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49035 SUNDBY, J. The fat percentage of milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 39:186-109. Mar.18,1950. 44.8 M47
- 49036 SWARTLING, P. The antioxidative effect of certain aromatic hydroxy compounds in butter with special reference to ethyl gallate. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):375-381. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49037 TALCE, D., and EHRLICH, R. Membranfiltermethode für den nachweis von Escherichia coli und aerobacter in vorzugs- und pasteurisierter milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):727-730. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
English summary.
- 49038 TALCE, D. Proteinasewirkung verschiedener in der butter vorkommender bakterien. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):612-618. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
English summary.
- 49039 TARASSUK, N. P. Relationship between gas changes and color and flavor of evaporated milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):423-431. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49040 TELLMANN, E., and ST. DAIM. Versuche zur berechnung des gefrierpunktes der milch aus refraktion und chlorzahl. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):669-677. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
English summary.
- 49041 TOMKA, G. Acetoin and diacetyl production of the rod-shaped propionic acid bacteria. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):619-622. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
In cheese.
- 49042 TROMELLINI, P. Practical criteria for ascertaining the quality of Parmesan cheese and its relative commercial value. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 1949: 432,434-435,437-438;1950:3,5,7-8,10. Dec.1949-Jan.1950. 44.8 M74
English summary.
- 49043 TUOMAINEN, L. About the water droplets of butter and their salt content. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):88-93. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49044 VUYST, A. DE, VERVACK, W., and ROY, R. VAN. Corrélation entre l'albumine et la graisse du lait. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):597-603. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
English summary.
- 49045 WAITE, R., and WHITE, J. C. D. The composition of the soluble and insoluble portions of reconstituted milk powders. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):259-267. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49046 WATROUS, G. H., JR. A laboratory program for small dairies. Amer. Milk Rev. 12(3):18-20. Mar. 1950. 44.8 Am38
Tests for milk.
- 49047 WILEY, W. J., and HILLS, G. L. Pseudo fat-globules in butter concentrate. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):189-191. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49048 ZEILINGER, A. Erfahrungen mit der collprobe bei butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):806-809. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
English summary.
- 49049 ZOLLIKOFER, E., and FUCHS, A. Zum fettspaltungsvermögen der mikroorganismen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):634-636. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

- 49050 BENTERUD, J. E. Utilization of our skim milk surplus. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 39:147-153. Mar.4,1950. 44.8 M47
- 49051 FAHMI, A. H. Utilization of milk under Egyptian conditions. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):666-672. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49052 MYRAKER, L. E. The skim milk surplus. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 39:181-185. Mar.18,1950. 44.8 M47
Utilization.
- 49053 SPENCER, L. Influence of prices and income (purchasing power) on the consumption of milk and dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):263-277. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49054 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Consumption of fluid milk and cream in Northeastern marketing areas, by P. E. O'Donnell. Washington, 1950. 33 p. 1.941 M3C76

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

- 49055 BAUMAN, J. N. Transportation; keeping delivery costs in line with sales. Beacon 1950:98,111. 44.8 B35
Dairy products.
- 49056 BERGMAN, T., and RAHMN, E. The influence of distance and duration of transportation on the durability of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):424-433. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49057 BHARGAVA, N. K. Liquid milk distribution in India. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):684-689. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49058 BROOKSHIRE, N. D. Dealer relation problems of the ice cream manufacturer. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47 (4):31,90-91. Apr.1950. 44.8 So83
- 49059 DE GUERIN, B. C. How Guernsey's milk is handled. Dairy Indus. 15:277,276. Mar.1950. 44.9 D1427
- 49060 DEVRIENDT, K. L. The packing and distribution of milk for human consumption. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):241-251. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49061 EMMENTAL AG. Die beziehungen der Käse-reigenossenschaft und des Versuchsbetriebes Uettilgen mit der Emmental AG., Zollikofen (1916-1949). Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 39:68-70. Mar.17,1950. 44.8 Sch93
- 49062 ESCHER, Marktfagen auf der Milchwirtschaftlichen Woche Kiel 1950. Süddeut. MolK.-Ztg. 71:393-395. Mar.24,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 49063 FOUST, W. L. Will fat free milk ruin your market? Milk Dealer 39(6):138-139,141. Mar.1950. 44.8 M595
- 49064 FRENSEL, O. Die frischmilchversorgung der Brasilianischen Bundeshauptstadt [Rio de Janeiro]. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):203-209. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

49065 GLÜNDER, H. G. Die wiedereröffnung der allgäuer butter- und käsebörse in Kempten. Süddeut. MolK.-Ztg. 71:2. Jan.5,1950. 44.8 Su2

49066 GRANT, H. B. Developing new ice cream outlets. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 45(4): 83-94. 1949. 389.9 In83
Includes discussion.

49067 HENSLER, K. Das genossenschaftliche molkeerelwesen in Deutschland. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):188-194. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

49068 HENSLER, K. Noch einmal molkereiverbände. MolK.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:324-326. Mar.23,1950. 44.8 M735

Cooperatives.

49069 HICKEY, F. E. Collective bargaining in local dairy markets. Amer. Milk Rev. 12(3):12,14,16. Mar. 1950. 44.8 Am38

Milk marketing.

49070 JENNY, F. Uettligen, Kt. Bern, 100 Jahre Käserelgenossenschaft; 20 Jahre Kontroll- und Versuchs-käseerei. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 39:63-64. Mar.17, 1950. 44.8 Sch93

49071 KOEHLER, R. E. By a voluntary educational process Wisconsin is promoting quality. Amer. Milk Rev. 12(3):61-62. Mar.1950. 44.8 Am38
Milk.

49072 LIGHTNER, D. C. Milk; tank truck hauling of milk from dairy farm to plant. Beacon 1950:42-43,56. 44.8 B35

49073 MERL. Gewerkschaft und milchmarkt. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 72:134-137. Mar.11,1950. 44.8 D48

49074 MINUT, J. Supplying of milk to the City of Montevideo and "Conaprole." (In Italian.) Latte 24:73-74. (Concl.) Mar.1950. 44.8 L35

Cooperativa Nacional de Productores de Leche.

49075 MOJONNIER, H. G. Receiving milk by tanker pick-up system; South Carolina milk dealer successfully introduces California method of collecting farm milk. Milk Dealer 39(6):46-47,107-108. Mar.1950. 44.8 M595
Similar title in Amer. Butter & Cheese Rev. 12(3):10-12. Mar.1950. 44.8 Am37

49076 PIRNER, H. Ketzerereien um die trinkmilchversorgung. Süddeut. MolK.-Ztg. 71:69-71. Jan.20,1950. 44.8 Su2

49077 PRATT, J. Pulling together to sell milk for health. News Farmer Coop. 17:17-19. Apr.1950. 166.2 N47

Organization of, and promotion program of Milk for Health, Inc.

49078 PROETZSCH, K. Käse an den mann bringen. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 72:128-129. Mar.4,1950. 44.8 D48

49079 RAUTAVAARA, H. Transportation problems in the dairy industry. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6): 234-240. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

49080 RENNIE, F. F., JR. Milk; a positive program designed to increase fluid milk sales. Beacon 1950:122-123,126. 44.8 B35

49081 REUTER, C. Die entwicklung der grossstädtischen milchversorgung seit der jahrhundertwende. Süddeut. MolK.-Ztg. 70:1615-1617. Dec.23,1949. 44.8 Su2

49082 RIBEIRO, J. A. Supply of milk in cities of the interior [Brazil]. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)3 (28):5-6. Oct.1949. 44.8 B633

49083 RICHARDS, O. M. Selling the millions. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47(4):140,142,144-145,148. Apr.1950. 44.8 So83

Public relations in the dairy industry.

49084 SÄITNER, M. Wie kann der bauer zur trinkmilchwerbung beitragen. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 18:142-143. Mar.16,1950. 18 AL53

49085 SCHLÜTER, F. Flaute auf dem käsemarkt. Süddeut. MolK.-Ztg. 71:15. Jan.5,1950. 44.8 Su2

49086 SMITH, E. E. Ice cream, the science of effective selling. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47(4):30,86-87. Apr. 1950. 44.8 So83

49087 STANLEY, H. Better health for consumers, more money for you! Amer. Agr. 147:157,183. Mar. 18,1950. 6 Am3

Milk promotion program in New York State.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

49098 ANDERSON, E. B., MEANWELL, L. J., and WRIGHT, R. C. The keeping quality of pasteurised milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):17-23. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

49099 ARNOULD, C. Évitez les altérations du lait. Monit. Agr. 3(107):9. Mar.19,1950. 14 M744
Defects in milk.

49090 AST, J. W. VAN. Present butter and cheese control. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 6:420-427. Oct.1949. 12 N383M

49091 BERGSMA, D. Public health and the dairy industry. N. J. Dept. Health, Pub. Health News 31:67-70. Mar.1950. 449.7 N46P
Regulation.

49092 BOTHAM, G. H. A new method of cleaning the plate type heat exchanger used for milk pasteurisation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):302-309. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

49093 BRASH, T. C. The days before the board; there was necessity for a dairy control board. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 25(9):23-26. Mar.1950. 44.8 N484

49094 CAMUS, A. Oxydation et valeur biologique des produits laitiers. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2): 277-279. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

English summary.

49095 CARLE, R. Seuchenausbreitung durch milch verhüten helfen. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 72:138-139. Mar.11,1950. 44.8 D48

49096 CSISZÁR, J. Correlation between the score value of kettle milk and the quality of cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):406-418. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

49097 CURTIS, K. J. Weights & measures. Milk Indus. 30(10):69-74. Apr.1950. 44.8 M593
Milk weighing in Great Britain.

49098 DAHLBERG, A. C. The keeping quality of pasteurized milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3): 83-89. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

49099 DAVIDOV, R., KARSNITSKAIA, M., and KHOLOPOVA, A. Change in unripe cheese during freezing. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(12) 38-40. Dec. 1949. 44.8 M734

49100 EBERLI, D. Wie sich die durch massenuntersuchungen feststellbaren milchfehler auf die einzelnen jahreszeiten verteilen. Schweiz. Milchztg. 76:178. Apr.7, 1950. 44.8 Sch92

49101 EHRSTRÖM, W. The collaboration between the dairy-farming associations and the official Board of Health in Finland for the fight against the spreading of infection through milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):442-449. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

49102 ELLIKER, P. R. Bacteriophage and flavor problems in cultured milk products. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 480,7 p. Mar.1950. 100 Or3C

49103 FEILITZSCH, E. VON. Ergebnisse der fränkischen pflichtbutterprüfungen für markenbutter im jahre 1949. Süddeut. MolK.-Ztg. 71:276-277. Mar.3,1950. 44.8 Su2

49104 FILIPOVITCH, D., and DJOURICHITCH, M. Recherches de l'infection tuberculeuse du lait provenant des vaches à réaction tuberculinique positive. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. (ser.3)133:796-797. Dec.6/20,1949. 448.9 P21

Also in Off. Internatl. des Epizoot. B. 33:17-20. Jan./Feb.1950. 41.8 Of2

49105 GALLIKER, L. Body and texture in ice cream. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 45(4):54-57. 1949. 389.9 In83

49106 GODBOLE, G. S. Improvement of the quality of milk supply I. Indian Dairyman 1:105,113. Feb.1950. 44.8 In282

49107 GREENBANK, G. R. The oxidative deterioration of dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):284-291. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

49108 HAEFFNER, Die anforderungen an eine gute käseeremilch. MolK.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:321. Mar.23, 1950. 44.8 M735

49109 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Die milchwirtschaft in der künftigen marktkordnung. MolK.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:221-222. Mar.2,1950. 44.8 M735

49110 HILLS, G. L. Oxidation in the fat phase of dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):302-307. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I

- 49111 HOFFMANN, L. Voraussetzungen, form und inhalt einer ordnung in der milchwirtschaft. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70:1580-1582. Dec.16,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 49112 HOLM, G. E. Oxidation processes in milk and dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):80-92. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49113 KAY, H. D. Keeping quality in milk. Farming To-day Broadcasts 7:42-45. 1949? 10 F2228
- 49114 KIMBLE, F. The appetite and eye appeal of ice cream. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 45(4):58-65. 1949. 389.9 In83
Includes discussion.
- 49115 KING, N. Stability of sterilized homogenized cream. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):36-43. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49116 KNEUTTINGER, K. Käseprüfung in Schleswig-Holstein. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70:1584-1585. Dec.16, 1949. 44.8 Su2
- 49117 KONIG, O. F. Standardization of composition (quality) of milk and dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):276-287. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49118 KRAFT, J. H. Quality—a responsibility we all share; the milk producer and processor have an obligation to the consumer in view of the current dairy situation. Kraftsman 8(2):3. Mar./Apr.1950. 44.8 K85
- 49119 KÜRSTEINER, J. Milcheckerkurse in Obwalden, Schwyz und Uri. Schweiz. Milchztg. 76:93-94. Ref. Feb.24,1950. 44.8 Sch92
Regulation.
- 49120 LANGHARD, O. Der kontroll- und versuchs-betrieb Uettiligen. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 39:64-66. Mar.17,1950. 44.8 Sch93
- 49121 LEA, C. H., and SMITH, J. A. B. Fat oxidation in dried milk and its prevention. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):341-349. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49122 LONCIN, M. Influence de l'acidité du lait sur la qualité des fromages demi-durs. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):87-93. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49123 LUCHTERHAND, C. Standard milk ordinance. Milk Dealer 39(6):54,56,58,60. Mar.1950. 44.8 M595
- 49124 MAYER-DIETFURT, H. Fettgehaltseinstellung der trinkmilch. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 71:inside front cover. Mar.10,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 49125 NIKKILÄ, O. E. Leuconostoc (Betacoccus) maltigenes, the cause of malty flavour in dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):559-561. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49126 PEHRSSON, E. The quality of the milk in relation to the supplier's distance from the dairy and the size of his deliveries. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):269-277. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49127 PETTE, J. W. Some aspects of the butter aroma problem. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):572-579. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49128 PRITCHARD, N. Grades, use classes and milk price pools. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers 1949:4-5,7. Mar.23,1950. 275.29 In2Em
- 49129 QUADRI, P. Diseases of Parmesan cheese. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 1950:53-54,57,59. Feb.1950. 44.8 M74
English summary.
- 49130 REINART, A. Das diacetyl als pro-oxydant in der butter und margarine. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):382-388. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49131 REINART, A. Über die antioxydative wirkung des E-vitamins (α -tocopherol), des synthetischen α -tocopherols und des di- α -tocopherol-acetates in milchfett. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):405-415. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49132 REINART, A. Die zusammensetzung des milch-fettes als ursache für die entstehung von oxydationsfehlern bei der butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):392-404. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49133 RITTER, W. Der einfluss einiger faktoren auf die entwicklung von oxydationsgeschmack in milch und molkeerprodukten. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):292-301. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49134 ROBINSON, H. B. Pasteurization and safe milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):98-109. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49135 SACHKOV, S. In competition for the name of "plant of excellent quality." (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 10(12):9. Dec.1949. 44.8 M734
IALutrovskii milk canning plant.
- 49136 SAITNER, M. Bestimmungen für die butter- und käseprüfung der marktabelle der DLG. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 71:278-280. Mar.3,1950. 44.8 Su2
Similar title in Mol.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:329-331. Mar.23,1950. 44.8 M735
Grading.
- 49137 SAITNER, M. Gesamtergebnis der DLG-käse-prüfung. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70:1585-1586. Dec.16,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 49138 SCHÄLLIBAUM, U. St. gallische alpmulchen-taxation 1949. Schweiz. Milchztg. 76:165-167. Mar.31, 1950. 44.8 Sch92
Dairy products classing.
- 49139 SCHMIDT-HOENSDORF, F. Bessere milch durch einwandfreie melkfette. Unser Milchvieh. Ausg. A 2(2):4,7. Feb.1950. 43.8 Un7
- 49140 SIRRI, A. Milking and the quality of milk for cheese manufacture. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciana 3(8):2. Feb.22,1950. 16 Ag89
- 49141 SOMMER, H. H. Facts and fallacies about sandiness in ice cream. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):249-256. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49142 SPEINLE, X. Praktische qualitätsförderung. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 70:inside cover. Dec.16,1949. 44.8 Su2
Milk and dairy products.
- 49143 STINE, J. B., LOOS, H., and DAUME, H. E. The effect of copper on the quality of Cheddar cheese and cheese foods. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):350-356. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49144 STORGARDS, T., and HIETARANTA, M. Micro-bial oxidation of butter fat. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):280-283. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49145 STORGARDS, T., and HIETARANTA, M. On the formation of oily and fishy flavours in butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):389-391. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
Oxidation.
- 49146 TOMKA, G. Correlation between the acidity-changes in kettle milk and the quality of Trappist cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):429-437. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49147 TOMKA, G. Correlation between the changes of whey-acidity during the pressing period and the future quality of Trappist cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):423-428. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49148 WEIGT, A. Der butterfehler: ölig-metallisch. Mol.-Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:293. Mar.16,1950. 44.8 M735
- 49149 YOUNG, H. P. Our new class 1-A price formula. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 10(3):10. Mar.1950. 280.28 M56

Packing and Packaging

- 49150 BLONDOT, J. P. Packing of milk and dairy products and units of measure for sale. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):288-296. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49151 CONOCHIE, J., and WILEY, W. J. Modern developments in preparing cheese and butter for sale. 1. The maturing and wrapping of Cheddar cheese in pliofilm. Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 16(11):41-42. Nov.1949. 44.8 Au72
- 49152 CSISZÁR, J., and TOMKA, G. Gas production in the processed cheese packed in unimpregnated aluminium folia. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):445-450. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49153 DOBSON, W. D. Bulk ice cream in the profit picture. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 45(4):66-71. 1949. 389.9 In83
- 49154 GLEASON, M. A. Pre-packed bulk pints. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Rpt. Proc. 45(4):71-73. 1949. 389.9 In83
- 49155 HORNE, R. C. The planning of milk bottling dairies. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):598-605. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49156 ILSTAD, J. Cost of bottles in distribution of milk in bottles. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 39:57-65, 78-82,98-102,117-123. Ref. (Cont.) Jan.28-Feb.18,1950. 44.8 M47

49157 JACOBSEN, D. H. Efficient can washer operation. (Abs.) Dairy World [Chicago] 28(10):12-13,16-17. Mar.1950. 44.8 D1423

49158 SHOGREN, C. B. Sanitation; can washing problems in the milk plant. Beacon 1950:19,24. 44.8 B35

49159 TANON, L. A propos de la coloration de la croûte des fromages dits de Hollande. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. (ser.3)134:54-55. Jan.24/31,1950. 44.8 P21

49160 WOLFRUM, O. C. Die entwicklung der fabrication und normung der milchkannen in Österreich. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):565-572. 1949. 44.9 In82121

English summary.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

49161 BELL, F. P. The purchase of milk on a quality basis in Northern Ireland. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):392-397. 1949. 44.9 In82121

49162 BOEKEL, P. N. The payment for milk according to composition and quality on delivery at the dairy factory. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):344-353. 1949. 44.9 In82121

Netherlands.

49163 BOEKEL, P. N. The payment for milk according to composition and quality on delivery at the dairy factory. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):42-51. 1949. 44.9 In82121

Summary of conference reports on this subject.

49164 BREART, G. Beaucoup de bonnes intentions pour soutenir le prix du lait mais des décisions s'opposent. J. de la France Agr. 6:809,813. Mar.17/23,1950. 14 J829

49165 BURKITT, G. Ice cream specialist shows why surplus milk used for ice cream is priced too low. East. Milk Prod. 26(3):11,15. Mar.1950. 280.28 Sh3

49166 CORMAN, R. H. Field representative indicates farmers lose \$2.99 per 100 pounds of milk produced. East. Milk Prod. 26(3):9,16. Mar.1950. 280.28 Sh3

49167 DRESEN, E. Neues verwertungsverhältnis trinkmilch-werkmilch. Mol. -Ztg. [Hildesheim] 4:293. Mar.16,1950. 44.8 M735

Prices.

49168 ELDRED, K. E. Feed dealer contends producers are being slowly strangled financially. East. Milk Prod. 26(3):7. Mar.1950. 280.28 Sh3

The milk price problem.

49169 GODED Y MUR, A. Sugerencias para el pago de la leche en las industrias derivadas. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):86. Oct.1949. 383 C42

49170 GUÉRAULT, A. M. Le paiement du lait suivant la composition et la qualité lors de la livraison à la laiterie. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):354-362. 1949. 44.9 In82121

English summary.

49171 HOCH, L. Der bäuerliche milchpreis in vergangenheit, gegenwart und zukunft. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 18:113-115. Mar.2,1950. 281.8 AL5

49172 JAMBA, N. A. N. Banker claims if milk prices decline farmers will go out of business. East. Milk Prod. 26(3):8. Mar.1950. 280.28 Sh3

49173 JEPPESEN, M. Payment for the whole milk at co-operative dairies, with special regard to the fatfree components. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):363-369. 1949. 44.9 In82121

Denmark.

49174 KILLICK, C. H. P. Twenty-five years' progress in paying for cream on a quality basis. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):405-413. 1949. 44.9 In82121

Canada.

49175 KINNEY, R. P. Eastern [Producers Cooperative Association] president maintains no justification in the reduction in price of class III milk. East. Milk Prod. 26(3):6,13. Mar.1950. 280.28 Sh3

49176 KLINGER, D. If milk prices start slipping would you favor production payments or present program? Wis. Agr. & Farmer 77(5):4. Mar.4,1950. 6 W751

49177 MOSER, G. Qualitätsbezahlung der milch in Württemberg-Hohenzollern. Süddeut. Mol. -Ztg. 71:74-75. Jan.20,1950. 44.8 Su2

49178 NETTO, F. A. The prices of consumer milk in the United States. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 21:21-25. Jan.1950. 43.8 R32

49179 ROTHANSL, W. Zur qualitätsbezahlung der milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):398-404. 1949. 44.9 In82121

English summary.

Austria.

49180 SPINDLER, H. G. Class II price effects on producer milk prices. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Econ. Facts 185:1,3-4. Feb.1,1950. 275.29 M381Fa

49181 SVENSKA MEJERIERNAS RIKSFORENING. Milk payment according to protein content. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):370-376. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121

Sweden.

49182 TWOMEY, T. P. J. The payment for milk on a quality basis on delivery to the dairy. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):414-418. 1949. 44.9 In82121

New Zealand.

49183 VOSKUIL, W. C. High eastern prices hurt State dairymen. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 10(3):11. Mar.1950. 280.28 M56

49184 WISBERG, A. Wodurch wird der milcherzeugerpreis beeinflusst? Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems 97:128-129. Feb.16,1950. 18 L2345

49185 WYLIE, C. E. Milk; methods used in determining the price of milk to producers. Beacon 1950:118-119,129. 44.8 B35

49186 YORK, J. C. Economist submits facts supporting increase in surplus milk prices. East. Milk Prod. 26(3):10,12-13. Mar.1950. 280.28 Sh3

Processing and Storage

49187 ABBOTT, F. H. Putter; the control of composition and texture. Beacon 1950:114-117. 44.8 B35

49188 ALFONSUS, H. Erfahrungen bei der herstellung und dem verkauf homogenisierter milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):110-117. 1949. 44.9 In82121

English summary.

49189 ALFORD, J. A., and FRAZIER, W. C. Effect of added micrococci on flavor development in Cheddar cheese from pasteurized milk. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:53-54. May 1949. 448.39 So12A

49190 ANAS, W. An investigation of burnt-on deposits from whole and separated milk in plate pasteurisers, and of the cleaning methods required for their removal. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):326-332. 1949. 44.9 In82121

49191 ANAS, W. Investigation of heating requirements for whole-milk pasteurisation and separated-milk pasteurisation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):531-539. 1949. 44.9 In82121

49192 ANAS, W. Kühlanlagen für melereien nach der eisbefrierungsmethode. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):547-553. 1949. 44.9 In82121

English summary.

49193 ANAS, W. Versuche mit konzentration von molke durch gefrieren. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):454-458. 1949. 44.9 In82121

English summary.

49194 ANDERSEN, K. P. The inter-dependence between temperature and time in the pasteurization of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):90-97. 1949. 44.9 In82121

49195 ANDERSON, E. B., and MEANWELL, L. J. The maintenance and control of starters in cheese factories. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):432-435. 1949. 44.9 In82121

49196 ANGEVINE, N. C. Milk; procedure for the manufacture of a high quality buttermilk. Beacon 1950:29-32,34,36-37. 44.8 E35

49197 ARNOULD, C. A propos de l'emprésurage du lait. Monit. Agr. 3(107):5. Mar.19,1950. 14 M744

49198 ARNOULD, C. La stassanisation du lait. Monit. Agr. 3(107):9. Mar.19,1950. 14 M744

Milk treated with the Stassano process.

49199 ARRINGTON, L. R. Mr. Producer: here are important factors essential to quality production on your dairy farm. South. Dairy Prod. J. 47(4):112-114. Apr. 1950. 44.8 So83

Sanitation.

49200 ASHTON, T. R. The cleaning of dairy plant. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):267-273. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121

49201 ATEN, A. H. W., WEGELIN, E., and WIECHERS, S. G. The electrodialysis of whey. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):381-390. 1949. 44.9 In82121

- 49202 **ATHERTON, H. V.** Supplementing fluid cream with frozen cream. *Milk Dealer* 39(6):157-158. Mar. 1950. 44.8 M595
Freezing.
- 49203 **BAKER, C. T.** Refrigeration; factors that reduce refrigerating capacity and increase power costs. *Beacon* 1950:108-111. 44.8 B35
Dairy products.
- 49204 **BANG, F.** Über chemisch (synthetisch) erzeugten buttergeschmack. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):391-405. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49205 **BARBER, F. W., HODES, H. P., and DUNNE, A. M.** The effect of quaternary ammonium compounds on lactic starter cultures. *Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers* 49:56-57. May 1949. 44.8.39 So12A
- 49206 **BARIBO, L. E., and FOSTER, E. M.** Inhibition of lactic organisms by cheese starter cultures. *Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers* 49:52-53. May 1949. 44.8.39 So12A
- 49207 **BARRET, A.** La digestion de la caséine par certains processus microbiens dans l'affinage des fromages. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(2):436-437. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49208 **BAUSTIAN, H.** Zur geschichte der butterungsvorrichtungen. *Süddeut. MolK.-Ztg.* 70:1582-1554. (Concl.) Dec.16,1949. 44.8 Su2
- 49209 **BENE, H.** Standardisation of assembly material and fittings for dairy machinery. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):516-521. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49210 **BERGER, G., and LINDQVIST, B.** Tests of a new cooling medium for the dairy industry. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):540-546. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49211 **BERNHART, F. W., and LINDEN, E.** The effect of heat treatment on the pro-oxidant activity of copper in milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 33:166-175. Ref. Mar.1950. 44.8 J822
- 49212 **BERTENSEN, E. H.** Bacteriological control in Swedish dairies. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):356-365. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49213 **BHARGAVA, N. K.** Manufacture of butter, cheese and other dairy products under tropical conditions. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(6):314-320. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49214 **BLAIR, C. W. S., and BARON, M.** The rheology of cheese-making. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(2):49-58. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49215 **BLIN, H.** Au Salon de la Machine Agricole: matériel de laiterie et matériel frigorifique. *Monit. Agr.* 3(107):17,19. Mar.19,1950. 14 M744
- 49216 **BLIN, H.** Le matériel de laiterie. *Monit. Agr.* 3(107):7-8. Mar.19,1950. 14 M744
- 49217 **BLINK, G. J.** Concentration of milk and milk products. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(6):161-165. 1949. 44.9 In82121
Condensing, drying, and other processes.
- 49218 **BOGDANOV, V., and TITOV, A.** Masters of high quality butter. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(12):1-8. Dec.1949. 44.8 M734
Their methods of butter manufacture.
- 49219 **BOGOD, M.** Ice cream manufacture. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):232-241. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49220 **BONIG, G.** Die milchsteinentfernung in gewerbehygienischer hinsicht. *Süddeut. MolK.-Ztg.* 71:6. Jan.5, 1950. 44.8 Su2
- 49221 **BOTHAM, G. H.** Corrosion of stainless steel by commercial sodium hypochlorite. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):310-318. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49222 **BRATLIE, O.** The influence of the production hygiene on the quality of the milk. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):245-254. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49223 **BREIL, J.** Le traitement du lait de consommation. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):24-34. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
Pasteurization.
- 49224 **BRINDLEY, T. J.** Present-day method of Stilton cheese manufacture. *Milk Messenger* 27(3):6-8. Mar.1950. 44.8 M5925
- 49225 **BROWN, R. W., and JANZEN, J. J.** The vaporator as a milk evaporating unit. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):471-479. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49226 **CAMUS, A.** Le sort de la phosphatase dans la conservation des fromages. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(2):114-115. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49227 **CAPSTICK, E.** Storage of cheese. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(6):136-141. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49228 **CASALIS, J.** L'épuration des eaux résiduaires de l'industrie laitière. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):643-647. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49229 **CASALIS, J.** Sur un procédé électrique de desacidification du lait. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(2):116-122. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49230 **CASALIS, J.** Sur un procédé électrique de pasteurisation du lait. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):35-40. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49231 **CHALMERS, C. H.** Scotland's milk supply. *Dairyman* 67:201,203,205. Apr.1950. 44.8 D1426
Sanitation.
- 49232 **CHEESE** formed, cut, packed continuously. *Food Indus.* 22:607-608. Apr.1950. 389.8 F737
Equipment.
- 49233 **COOMBS, G. W.** Temperature control in relation to quality. *Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 16(11):17. Nov.1949. 44.8 Au72
Dairy products.
- 49234 **COPP, R.** Milk, processing problems in European countries. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 47(4):50,134-140. Apr.1950. 44.8 So83
- 49235 **CROSSLEY, E. L., and MATTICK, A. T. R.** Recent advances in the technique of production of whole milk powder. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):449-453. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49236 **CSISZAR, J.** Changes in the hardness of Trappist cheese during its ripening period. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(2):66-72. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49237 **CSISZAR, J.** The way of the cheese industry towards mechanization. (In Hungarian.) *Tejgazdaság* 7:261-291. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 44.8 T233
English summary.
- 49238 **CUTTELL, J. R., and ASHTON, T. R.** The control of large HTST plants. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):41-48. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49239 **DAHLE, C. D.** Ices-herbets; process for making good quality products. *Beacon* 1950:102-103,106-107,111. 44.8 B35
- 49240 **DEMETER, K. J., and JANOSCHEK, A.** Zur Emmentalerkäse-bereitung aus erhitzter milch. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(2):451-459. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49241 **DORNER, W.** Cleaning of dairy equipment and control of the efficiency of the cleaning processes. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(6):150-160. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49242 **DOWNES, H. M.** The importance of the mechanical cooling of milk supplies. *So. African Dairyman* 12:73,75,78. Mar.1950. 44.8 So822
Sanitation.
- 49243 **ELVIDGE, C. E.** Clarification of milk and cold milk separation. *Calif. Dairyman* 30(4):25-27. Mar.25, 1950. 44.8 C12
- 49244 **ERLAND, S.** Comparative investigations of the cost of production of dairies of different capacity. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(5,sup.):124-130. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49245 **FARRALL, A. W.** Pasteurization and cooling of milk for the manufacture of dairy products. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):526-530. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49246 **FERRER SENSAT, J.** Endurecimiento de la mantecilla de oveja por hidrogenación. (Sum.) *Chim. & Indus. [Paris]* 62(4):87. Oct.1949. 383 C42
- 49247 **FISKER, A. N.** Chemical cleaning of the pasteurization plant. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):319-325. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49248 **FORSTER, E. H.** Making the freezing operation contribute to quality and efficiency. (Abs.) *Dairy World [Chicago]* 28(10):19-20. Mar.1950. 44.8 D1423
Ice cream.
- 49249 **FOUTS, E. L.** Milk; how to get best results with the vat pasteurization system. *Beacon* 1950:58-59, 64. 44.8 B35

- 49250 FOUTS, E. L. Pumping milk and cream. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 12(3):24,26,28. Mar.1950. 44.8 Am38
- 49251 GARRETT, O. F. Application of ionic exchangers to the processing of milk products. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):49-56. Ref. 1949. 44.8 In82121
- 49252 GIROUX, J. Nettoyage du matériel de laiterie et vérification de son efficacité. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):274-287. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49253 GOLDING, N. S. The packaging and ripening of Cheddar cheese in cans. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):226-231. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49254 GOODMAN, H. F. Flow holding as applied to milk pasteurisation plants. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):57-63. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49255 GOODWILLIE, D. B. What's ahead of the concentrated milk industry in Canada in 1950? *Ontario Milk Prod.* 25:291-293. Apr.1950. 44.8 On8
- 49256 GORBACHEV, Z. A thousand pounds of butter above the plan. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(12):10-11. Dec.1949. 44.8 M734
- 49257 GORDIENKO, P. Effect of froth and form of flux on the process of butter formation. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(12):26-29. Dec.1949. 44.8 M734
- 49258 GOULD, I. A. Recent developments in ice cream research. (Abs.) *Milk Messenger* 27(3):2-3,8. Mar.1950. 44.8 M5925
- 49259 GRIJP, H. VAN DER. Internationale normalisation von milchrohrleitungen und unterteilen für molke-reimaschinen und apparate. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):508-515. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49260 GRINDAKER, A. Concerning the plan to establish a dairy institute at Norway's Agricultural University. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(5,sup.):116-123. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49261 HALLQVIST, B., BERGSTROM, R., and NORDH, G. Some experiences of airless spraydried milk powder. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(2):94-102. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49262 HANSSON, E. The creaming of milk. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(2):30-35. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49263 HANUSCH, J. Ist das problem der verkäufung von silomilch eine frage der sekundärinfektion? *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):147-154. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49264 HELLSTRÖM, B. Method for diminishing the content of impurities in dairy waste water by taking care of milk spillage (the SB system). *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):648-651. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49265 HIETARANTA, M. Microbial processes in stored butter. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(2):472-483. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49266 HILLS, G. L. Temperature control in the storage of dairy products. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(6):166-175. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49267 HOFER, A. Eignungsprüfung in der emmentalerkäseerei. *Süddeut. Molch.-Ztg.* 71:202. Feb.17,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 49268 HOFMANN, L. Bau und einrichtung von käse-reien und käsekellern für Tilsler käse. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 4:226. Mar.2,1950. 44.8 M735
- 49269 HOSTETTLER, H. Wissenschaftliche for-schung und versuchswesen. *Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw.* 39:57-58. Mar.10,1950. 44.8 Sch93
- 49270 HOYT, L. W. Milk; plant problems in process-ing consistently high quality products. *Beacon* 1950:20, 22. 44.8 B35
- 49271 HUMPHRISS, E. Ice cream technology. 1. Mix formulae planning. *Ice Cream Indus.* 25:296-299. Mar. 1950. 389.8 Ic24
- 49272 HUNTER, G. J. E., and WHITEHEAD, H. R. Bacterial problems in cheese manufacture. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):190. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 49273 IS FROZEN milk concentrate next? 1. Quick Frozen Foods 12(9):37-42. Apr.1950. 389.8 Q4
- 49274 JÄRVIK, M. Orientierende untersuchungen über die anwendbarkeit einer mischhefekultur aus milch-zucker vergärender hefe und kähmhefe für die verhefung der molke. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(2):491-498. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49275 JENSEN, H. Pasteurization and cooling of milk for the manufacture of dairy products. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(6):181-188. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49276 KÄSTLI, P. Die versuchskäserei im dienste der milchwirtschaftlichen forschung. *Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw.* 39:67-68. Mar.17,1950. 44.8 Sch93
- 49277 KATZNELSON, H., and HOOD, E. G. Penicillin in relation to lactic acid streptococci in starter cultures used in Cheddar cheesemaking. *Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers* 49:53. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 49278 KEILLING, J. Compte rendu français de la Section II. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(2):878-882. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
French dairy research.
- 49279 KEILLING, J. Technique de conservation des fromages. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):209-212. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49280 KIEFERLE, F., and SEUSS, A. Verarbeitung von silomilch in der kondensmilch-industrie. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(1):155-170. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49281 KING, N. Continuous buttermaking. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(6):124-135. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49282 KING, N. Physico-chemical aspects of the Alfa continuous buttermaking process. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):180-188. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49283 KRONRAFF, K. Entwicklung der kaltlagerung in molkereien; neuauführungen in österreichischen be-trieben. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):489-498. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49284 KYLIN, O. Studies of the toxicity of some surface-active quaternary ammonium compounds. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(5,sup.):100-107. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49285 LAGUILHARRE, M. La concentration en chaine continue des produits laitiers. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):459-470. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
Drying.
- 49286 LANDO, J. C., and DAHLE, C. D. Ice cream; a different approach to ice cream shrinkage. *Beacon* 1950:93-96. 44.8 B35
- 49287 LICHTENBERGER, B. Die maschinentechnik im dienste der qualitätssteigerung und unkostensenkung. *Süddeut. Molch.-Ztg.* 71:133-136. Feb.3,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 49288 LINDQVIST, B. Micro-pasteurizer for accurate laboratory work. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(2):731-742. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49289 LINDQVIST, B. Practical tests of detergents in milk-bottle washing machines. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):294-301. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49290 LINDROTH, A. The "waste-pool system" as purification method. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):652-658. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49291 MACHTIN, D. Control of cheese output. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(12):17-20. Dec.1949. 44.8 M734
- 49292 MACWALTER, R. J., and TYRRELL, L. W. The measurement of the surface tension of mixtures of milk and aqueous alkalis. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):333-337. 1949. 44.9 In82121
Detergents.
- 49293 MARCUS, T. Why some dairy plants fail to deliver quality cream to market. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 12(3):54-55,57. Mar.1950. 44.8 Am38
Sanitation.
- 49294 MARTINY, B. Ein halbes jahrhundert techni-scher entwicklung im molkereiwesen. *Molk.-Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 4:287-289. Mar.16,1950. 44.8 M735
- 49295 MATTHEWS, J. The progress of standardiza-tion in the dairy industries in Great Britain. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(3):522-525. 1949. 44.9 In82121
Equipment.
- 49296 MATTHEWS, J. Standardization of materials and fittings for dairy machinery. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(6):176-180. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49297 MAXA, V. The decreases of vitamin C during some treatments of milk. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(2):208-213. 1949. 44.9 In82121

- 49298 MENGEBIER. Quarkherstellung verbessert. *Molk.-Ztg.* [Hildesheim] 4:226. Mar.2,1950. 44.8 M735
- 49299 MINTHORN, C. M. Ice cream; high temperature-short time pasteurization of quality mix. *Beacon* 1950:25,36. 44.8 B35
- 49300 MINUT, J. El frío artificial en la quesería moderna; las instalaciones del frío artificial. *Indus. Lechera* 31:719-728,730-732,734,737. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 44.8 In26
- 49301 MOHR, W. Die kontinuierliche butterherstellung nach dem Alfa-verfahren. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(3):150-164. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
Germany.
- 49302 MOIR, G. M. Starters for cheese making. *New Zeal. Dept Agr. B.* 162,rev.,31 p. Ref. 1949. 23 N48Bu
- 49303 MORK, I. Rationalization of curing room work. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(3):197-201. 1949. 44.9 In82121
Cheese curing.
- 49304 MOSER. Untersuchungsverfahren in der schmelzkäserei. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 71:inside front cover. Mar.17,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 49305 MUTTER, J. L. Latest equipment featured at second Scottish Dairy Show. *Foreign Trade* 7:492-494. Mar.18,1950. 286.8 C162
- 49306 NAUTA, J. Die lagerung von käse. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(3):202-208. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49307 OLSSON, O. Temperature control in the storage of dairy products. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(3):499-507. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49308 PARASHCHUK, S. Acidophilus-albuminous paste. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(12):30-31. Dec.1949. 44.8 M734
- 49309 PARKIN, I. E. New ideas on milk care. *Pa. Holstein* 9(2):10-11. Apr.1950. 43.8 P38
- 49310 PELTOLA, E. The coagulation of the milk of the Finnish cow with rennet. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(2):73-80. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49311 PETERS, I., and NELSON, F. E. The use of the lipase of *Candida lipolytica* in the manufacture of Blue cheese. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(2):567-571. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49312 PETERSEN, N. Feinste Cheddarkäse-qualität. *Molk.-Ztg.* [Hildesheim] 4:323. (Cont.) Mar.23,1950. 44.8 M735
Manufacture.
- 49313 PIEN, J. Méthodes de recherche et d'analyse. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(2):637-651. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
French dairy research.
- 49314 PIRNER. Die bearbeitungspflicht für milch in Bayern. *Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg.* 71:238-239. Feb.24,1950. 44.8 Su2
Pasteurization.
- 49315 POLYKOVSKII, A. Spray drying equipment for drying milk. (In Russian.) *Moloch. Promysh.* 10(12):23-25. Dec.1949. 44.8 M734
- 49316 POSTHUMUS, G. Cleaning of dairy equipment and control of the efficiency of the cleaning processes in Holland. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(3):288-293. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49317 POTTER, F. E., and WILLIAMS, D. H. Have you tried making sherbets with whey? *Amer. Milk Rev.* 12(3):56. Mar.1950. 44.8 Am38
- 49318 PREPARACION de la gordura industrial de la manteca. *Esnea* 36(1565):4. (To be cont.) Mar.3,1950. 44.8 Es5
Ghee.
- 49319 RAMÍREZ S., C. A. Consideraciones sobre el queso de Chanco. *Agr. Austral* 18(204):26-28. Jan.1950. 9.3 Ag842
- 49320 RÄSTLI, P. Die versuchskäserei im dienste der milchwirtschaftlichen forschung. *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 76:131-132. Mar.17,1950. 44.8 Sch92
- 49321 REDFERN, R. B., and ARBUCKLE, W. S. Ice cream; stabilizers and emulsifiers in quality production. (Abs.) *Beacon* 1950:11-15,23. Ref. 44.8 B35
- 49322 RESUGAN, J. C. L., and DAVIS, J. G. The use of quaternary ammonium germicides in the dairy industry. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(3):350-355. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49323 RIBEIRO, J. DE A. Pasteurized Minas cheese. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 21:27-29. Jan.1950. 43.8 R32
- 49324 RIEDEL, W. Die qualitätsfrage in der käserei. *Molk.-Ztg.* [Hildesheim] 48(sup.):1203-1205. Nov.23, 1949. 44.8 M735
- 49325 ROSEN, Y. Construction of dairies and choice of building material. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(6):199-203. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49326 ROUSSIAUX, P. Le matériel de laiterie et d'élevage au Salon de la Machine Agricole. *J. de la France Agr.* 6:791. Mar.10/16,1950. 14 J829
- 49327 SCHAAFSMA, J. H. A. The present state of the problem of waste liquids in the dairy industry from a historical, technical and economic point of view. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(3):659-670. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49328 SCHULZ, M. E. Die herstellung von buttersäurewecker-reinkulturen. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(2):593-597. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49329 SCHULZ, M. E. Ein hilfsmittel für die bewertung von neuen butterungsverfahren. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(3):192-196. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49330 SEN, K. C. Some aspects of dairy research in India. *I. Indian Dairyman* 1:103-104,110. Feb.1950. 44.8 In282
- 49331 SHADWICK, G. W. Bacteriological problems of the ice cream manufacturers. (Abs.) *Dairy World* [Chicago] 28(10):18-19. Mar.1950. 44.8 D1423
- 49332 SHADWICK, G. W. More light on processing and handling. *Cherry-Burrell Circle* 1950:30-32,34. Mar./Apr.1950. 44.8 C42
Dairy products.
- 49333 SHEPHERD, E. This question of hygiene: the sterilising process. *Ice Cream Indus.* 25:319-320. Mar.1950. 389.8 Ic24
- 49334 SJETNE, O. Significance of hardening period for quality of ice cream. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(3):242-248. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49335 SJÖSTRÖM, G., and LARSSON, Å. The production of antioxidative substances from milk. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(2):368-374. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49336 SOMMER, H. H. Ice cream manufacture. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(6):142-149. 1949. 44.9 In82121
Similar title in *Dairyman* 67:213,215. Apr.1950. 44.8 D1426
- 49337 SOUTHGATE, B. A. Treatment of waste waters from the dairy industry. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(3):671-677. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49338 STALLINGA, P. Methods for estimating dairy industrial economy and comparative investigations of the operational costs for dairies of different capacity. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(6):211-229. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49339 STIGEN, A. L., BERGLOF, Å., and HANSSON, T. The practical application of the Alfa-Laval continuous butter making process and some data on results obtained in Swedish dairies. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(3):139-149. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49340 STOLL, G. Die produktion des Mondseer schachtelkäses in seiner heimat Oberösterreich. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(5,sup.):108-115. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49341 STORGÅRDS, T., and HIETARANTA, M. On the results of proteolyses in the ripening process of Emmentaler cheese. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(2):227-230. 1949. 44.9 In82121
Amino acid effect.
- 49342 STORRS, F. C., and ANDERSON, E. B. The "activity" of cheese starters. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(2):605-611. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 49343 STÜBER, O. Beiträge zur kenntnis der labwirkung. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(2):912-923. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.
- 49344 STUNDL, K. Die reinigung von molkereilabwässern und die möglichkeit ihrer verwertung. *Internatl. Dairy Cong.* [Proc.] 12(3):678-687. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121
English summary.

- 49345 SWARTLING, P. Disinfection power of quaternary ammonium compounds under certain conditions relevant to dairy sanitation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):338-349. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49346 TALCE, D., KÖHLER, T., and HIRSCHMANN, R. Süssgerinnung der milch. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 71:3-4. Jan.5,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 49347 TAMMISTO, E. S. On the formation and influence of reducing agents in the pasteurization of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):416-422. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49348 TAMMISTO, E. S., and PELTOLA, E. On the prevention of mould growth on the surface of Edam cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):213-216. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- During curing.
- 49349 THOMÉ, K. E. The effect of low-temperature storage on the ripening of cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):217-225. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49350 THOMÉ, K. E. Milk sanitation and milk quality. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:124-136. 11 J763
- 49351 TOLLENAAR, F. D. Occurrence and prevention of oxidative deterioration in dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):357-367. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49352 TOMKA, G. Prevention of brown-spotting of the Emmentaler cheese by pure cultures of propionic acid bacteria. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):623-625. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49353 TORSELL, H., SANDBERG, U., and THURESON, L. E. Changes in viscosity and conductivity during concentration of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):246-258. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49354 TREBLER, H. A., and HARDING, H. G. United States trends in disposal of dairy waste waters. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):688-697. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49355 TRETSVEN, W. I. Effect of heat treatment of milk on yield of cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):438-443. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49356 TROUT, G. M. Homogenized milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):132-138. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49357 TROUT, G. M. The treatment of milk for human consumption. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):115-123. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- Pasteurization and homogenation.
- 49358 VALLIN, S. Disposal of dairy waste water. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):204-210. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49359 VEERDIG, C. Die erhaltung auf gleichbleibende temperatur der lagerräume für molkereiprodukte. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):480-488. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- English summary.
- 49360 VIRTANEN, A. I., and KIURU, V. J. T. Formation of the brownish-pink colour in Emmental cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):626-628. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49361 VIRTANEN, A. I., KREULA, M. S., and NURMIKKO, V. T. Investigations on the rôle of amino acids in the taste of Emmental cheese and on the decrease of certain amino acids during the ripening of cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):268-272. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49362 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE, and HENDRICKX, H. Influence de la réfrigération sur la qualité du lait. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(1):263-268. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- English summary.
- 49363 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE, and HENDRICKX, H. Préparation et analyse chimique de la caséine iodée. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):907-911. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- English summary.
- 49364 WAYWELL, J. Two-stage homogenisation. Ice Cream Indus. 25:303-306. Mar.1950. 389.8 Ic24
- Equipment.
- 49365 WEBB, J. A., and RAGSDALE, H. L. Problems of the milk sanitation program. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:275-277. Apr.1950. 41.8 Am3
- 49366 WEINREICH, C. F. The Cherry-Burrell continuous buttermaking process. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):172-179. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49367 WESSELBAUM. Die homogenisiermaschine. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 71:105-107. Jan.27,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 49368 WHITE, E. Better milk must be the target; effects of the latest Act—cleaning and sterilising all important—payment should be on fat content. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1950:46-50. 49 F22
- 49369 WHITEHEAD, H. R., and HUNTER, G. J. Bacteriophage in cheese manufacture. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):629-633. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49370 WIEHR, R. Aus der arbeit der Milchforschungsanstalt Kiel. Süddeut. Mol.-Ztg. 71:343-344. Mar.17,1950. 44.8 Su2
- 49371 WIGAN, F. Continuous butter making by the Australian "new way" process. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):165-171. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49372 WILSTER, G. H. The vacreation process in the butter, cheese and ice cream industries. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):70-82. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49373 WITTIG, A. B. Homogenisation of milk for human consumption. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):118-128. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- 49374 ZEILER, K. Mechanisierung der käsebereitung? Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):444-448. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- English summary.
- 49375 ZEILINGER, A. Auswirkungen des zusatzes von lab bei der herstellung von speise-topfen aus saurer buttermilch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):273-276. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- English summary.
- 49376 ZITTLE, C. A., and DELLA MONICA, E. S. Effects of borate and other ions on the alkaline phosphatase of bovine milk and intestinal mucosa. Arch. Biochem. 26:112-122. Ref. Mar.1950. 381 Ar2
- 49377 ZOLLIKOFER, E. Der einfluss der homogenisation auf die labfähigkeit der milch und den fettgehalt der käsemolke. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):129-131. 1949. 44.9 In8212I
- English summary.

Statistics

- 49378 ANDERSEN, T. Yield figures and annual production of the larger farms 1948-49. (In Danish.) Tolvmåndsbladet 22:69-74. Mar.1950. 11 T58
- Dairy industry.
- 49379 BINNEY, T. H. Thirty-fifth annual report of the Creamery License Division for the year ending March 31, 1949. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 356,15 p. Sept. 1949. 100 In2P
- Indiana dairy statistics.
- 49380 COYLE, B. W. Oregon's dairy industry agricultural statistics, 1947, 1948, 1949. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 536,15 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 Or32C
- 49381 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, disposition, and income from milk, 1948-49, by J. L. Wilson and O. E. Grenier. Washington, 1950. 13 p. 1.942 D22F22
- 49382 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Idaho milk production, 1949. Boise,1950. 2 p. 1.941 H8M62
- Statistics.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

- 49383 BENESI, F. J. Multi-ply paper sacks for the milling industry. Miller 81:475. Apr.10,1950. 298.8 M61
- Feed.
- 49384 BEVIN, F. G. Animal feeding stuffs: prospect of supplies. Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 36:213,215-220. Apr.5,1950. 57.8 F413
- Great Britain.
- Excerpts in Miller 81:487-488. Apr.10,1950. 298.8 M61
- 49385 BOSS, S. Bulk feed delivery shows increased tonnage. Coop. Poultryman 15(4):10-11. Apr.1950. 47.8 C782
- Poultrymens Cooperative Association of Southern California.
- 49386 BREIREM, K. The feed situation in Europe. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 16:107-108. Mar.17,1950. 11 N8122

49397 CONTRÔLE C. L. O. MENGVOEDERS. Jaar-verslag, boekjaar 1 oct. 1947-1 oct. 1948 [Annual report, fiscal year Oct. 1, 1947-Oct. 1, 1948]. Arnhem, 1949. 74 p. 280.29 C7696

49398 DEAN, J. Some feed merchandising problems. (Excerpts.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 104(6):26-28. Mar.22,1950. 298.8 G762

49399 DECKER, F. N. Keeping cash outlay at minimum. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 10(3):7. Mar.1950. 280.28 M56

Home production of cattle feed.

49390 ELSUKOV, M. P. A stable feed supply base—basis for development of the animal industry. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootehkn. 4:93-97. Apr.1949. 49 So822

49391 GAMP, H. Aufgaben des rauhfuttermarktes. Ernährungsdienst 5(23):2. Feb.24,1950. 389.8 Er62 Germany.

49392 GMEIN, W. Die preiswürdigkeit der futtermittel. Bad. Landw. Wechnl. 117:139-140. Mar.4,1950. 18 B142

49393 GORMAN, J. Make certain that farmers store feed properly. Feedstuffs 22(15):53-54. Apr.15,1950. 286.81 F322

49394 HALVERSON, A. W., and HART, E. B. Factors affecting the stability of the vitamin A from cod liver oil in cereal feeds. J. Nutr. 40:415-427. Ref. Mar.10,1950. 389.8 J82

49395 HAUSSMAN, G. The dehydration of forage. (In Italian.) Allevatore 6(4/5):11. Jan.29,1950. 49 AL55

49396 HESSEL, F. H. G.L.F. specifications for feed ingredients. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 14(43):1,3. Apr.24,1950. 280.28 G113W

Part one of the eighth in a series.

49397 JAMS, P. What the feed purchaser expects from the feed control service. (Excerpts.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 104(6):28-30. Mar.22,1950. 298.8 G762

49398 KAM, E. Planning the supply of roughage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 30:1-5. Oct.1949. 26 H27

49399 KANSAS. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Commercial feeds; a report on chemical analysis of commercial feeds, as well as comments on the feeding stuffs law, new feeding compounds and related subjects governing better commercial feed production, paramount to better animal nutrition. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 68(294),63 p. Dec.1949. 2 K13Re

49400 LARSEN, H. Feed root crops and modern agriculture. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:242-243. Mar.25, 1950. 11 L234

49401 LAURENT, J. F. La culture du colza au Kivu (Kabare). B. Agr. du Congo Belge 41:69-72. Mar.1950. 24 K83

Utilization and costs and returns.

49402 LEROY, J. Le contrôle des aliments. Avic. Basse-Cour 6:4-5. Jan.1950. 47.8 Av53 France.

49403 MCCORD, H. Build up feed sales with a farmer panel. Feedstuffs 22(13):68-69. Apr.1,1950. 286.81 F322

49404 MCCORD, H. Easy ways to improve your advertising. Feedstuffs 22(15):55-56. Apr.15,1950. 286.81 F322

49405 MAN, T. J. DE., and HEUS, J. G. DE. Lignin in grass (with special reference to the nitrogen present in the lignin preparations). Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 69:271-276. Feb.1950. 385 R24

Lolium perenne.

49406 PETTY, M. A., and MATRISHIN, M. Fermentation for production of the animal protein factor. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:47. May 1949. 448.39 So12A

49407 ROWLES, A. H. Provender milling developments. Miller 81:401-404. Apr.3,1950. 298.8 M61

49408 SHEEHY, E. J. Is the processing of feed worth while? 1. To cook or not to cook? Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:1034. Apr.4,1950. 10 F228

49409 SOTOLA, J. Dehydrators face many problems; most important job is to stabilize carotene. Feed Bag 26(3):35-36. Mar.1950. 389.78 F32

Alfalfa.

49410 TEPPATI, R. A panoramic look outside our house. The feed industry of the world. (In Italian.) Allevatore 6(4/5):3. Jan.29,1950. 49 AL55

49411 WATSON, S. J., and WOOD, F. R. Grass through the year. IV. Conservation. Farming To-day Broadcasts 7:67-71. 1949. 10 F228

A discussion.

Hay making, grass drying, and silage.

49412 WILCOX, R., and MOXON, A. L. An improved method for the determination of crude fiber and nitrogen free extract in feeds. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 28:50-57. Ref. Dec.1,1949. 500 So82

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

49413 ABEEL, M. A. VAN DEN. Un nouveau schéma d'épreuves répétées et son application à l'analyse statistique des variations de structure des fils textiles composés de fibres. (Sum.) Monit. Textile 12:325-326. Mar. 1950. 304.8 M74

49414 ACKERMAN, F. E. Merchandising wool textiles in a fiber conscious world. Natl. Wool Grower 40(4):12-13. Apr.1950. 45.8 N21N

49415 ALEXANDER, P. Application of research by the textile industry. Research 2:318-321. July 1949. 472 R31

49416 ALLEN, L. South Plains takes stock of cotton situation. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(4):24-25. Apr. 1950. 6 T311

49417 ANDERSON, C. P. Border cotton. 1-2. (Excerpts.) Cotton Digest 22(30):10-11;(31):7,16-18. Apr.15-22,1950. 286.82 C822

49418 ANGLO-AMERICAN COUNCIL ON PRODUCTIVITY. Cotton spinning. London,1950. 121 p. 304 An4C

49419 ATKINSON, G. L. Mechanical displacement in scouring. Textile Mfr. 76:187-188,190. Apr.1950. 304.8 T3126

Wool.

49420 AUSTRALIA. PARLIAMENT. STANDING COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORKS. Report relating to the proposed erection of a Wool Textile Research Laboratory, Geelong, Victoria. Canberra, Johnston, 1949. 9 p. (No. 77 (Group H) - F4615) 304.9 Au72

49421 BALDWIN, W. D. Cotton linters. Oil Mill Gaz. 54(9):55. Mar.1950. 307.8 O153

49422 BANDEEN, D. A. King Cotton reigns; 1949 crop estimated at three million bales, to bring half billion dollars to West Texas cotton producers. Cotton Ginners' J. 18:46. Mar.1950. 304.8 C824

49423 BENNETT, C. A. The USDA Cotton Ginning Branch Laboratory. Cotton Ginners' J. 18:75-76. Mar. 1950. 304.8 C824

49424 BERNARD, P. Le lin en 1950. Monit. Agr. 3(109):1-2. Apr.2,1950. 14 M744

France.

49425 BETTINI, T. M. The regain of Angora rabbit wool. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.):4:89-94. 1950. 16 An76

English summary.

49426 BLANKART PEDRALS, D. Desgomado del ramio. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):82. Oct. 1949. 383 C42

49427 BORGHETTY, H. C. Chemical aspects of the finishing of fibers and fabrics. Rayon & Synth. Textiles 31:81-82. (Cont.) Apr.1950. 304.8 R21

49428 BRANNAN, C. F. What are cotton potentialities for 1950? Cotton Ginners' J. 18:15-16,65. Mar.1950. 304.8 C824

49429 CALDWELL, S. A. G. Decortication of long vegetable fibres; drying and scutching. Textile Rec. 67(805):78-80. Apr.1950. 304.8 T311

49430 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The textile industries, 1947. Ottawa,1950. 65 p. 253 C3321Textile

49431 CARTER'S directory of the textile industries in Northern Ireland. Belfast,1949. 118 p. 304.8 C24

49432 CAUPIN, J. L'avenir de la rayonne acetate. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):82. Oct.1949. 383 C42

49433 CHAKRABARTI, B. K. The bulk torsional rigidity of jute and its relation to spinning quality. Indian Textile J. 60:319-331. Jan.1950. 304.8 In2

49434 CHARLIER, A. La situation économique de l'industrie textile anglaise en 1949. Monit. Textile 12: 285-286. Mar.1950. 304.8 M74

49435 CLARK, C. O. Ancient and modern in milling and scouring. Soc. Dyers & Colourists J. 66:187-190. Ref. Mar.1950. 306.9 So1

Wool.

49436 CONOVER, MRS. C. J. Angoraville on television. Angora Rabbit Mag. 5(7):1,11. Mar.1950. 40.28 An42

- 49437 COPPA-ZUCCARI, G.** Italian hemp, flax, jute survey. *Cordage World & Indus. Textiles* 32(365):27. Mar.1950. 73.8 C813
- 49438 COTTON GINNING SPECIALISTS CONFERENCE.** Program arrangement, 1949, by J. C. Oglesbee, Jr., and S. A. Williams. n.p., 1949. 24 p. 1.913 C3C822
- 49439 CUNNINGHAM, E. S.** The crime against cotton: a study of the cotton ginning industry, revealing that the practice of ginners, in leaving an ever-increasing amount of the fiber (in the form of linters) on the seed from year to year in the process of ginning, is making cotton competitive with wood pulp and is costing American cotton growers a minimum of \$100,000,000 annually. New York, William-Frederick Press, 1950. 36 p. (Exploitation Amer. Cotton and the Cotton Grower, pt.1) 72 C91
- 49440 DABBOUS, R.** The statistical position of Egyptian cotton at 31st December 1949. *Egypt. Cotton Gaz.* 9:77-124. Jan.1950. 72.8 Eg9
- 49441 DANA, W. A.** Japan's post-war silk industry. *Rayon & Synth. Textiles* 31(4):43-44. Apr.1950. 304.8 R21
- 49442 DEQUAE, A.** Our national flax and linen industry and the need for efforts at expansion. (In Flemish.) *Monit. Textile* 12:401,403. Apr.1950. 304.8 M74 Belgium.
- 49443 DOBBINS, E.** Synthetic fibers in the woolen industry. *Rayon & Synth. Textiles* 31(4):68-69. (Cont.) Apr.1950. 304.8 R21
- 49444 DONIGAN, H. P.** Our responsibilities. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 18:18,63. Mar.1950. 304.8 C824 The cotton ginning industry.
- 49445 DUNN, R. P., JR.** Cotton's future. *Egypt. Cotton Gaz.* 9:1-9. Jan.1950. 72.8 Eg9
- 49446 EASLY, N. L.** Grower-owned markets. *Angora Rabbit Mag.* 5(7):4,10. Mar.1950. 40.28 An42
- 49447 ECONOMIC INSTITUTE FOR THE TEXTILE INDUSTRY.** The structure of the textile industry in western Europe; the danger of overinvestment; summary of report. n.p., 1949. 6 p. 304 Ec7
- 49448 ELLIS, W. J., GILLESPIE, J. M., and LINDLEY, H.** Biochemical studies of the wool root. *Nature [London]* 165:545-548. Ref. Apr.8,1950. 472 N21
- 49449 ENGDAL, O. T.** Wool and wool qualities. (In Norwegian.) *Landbrukstidende* 56:183. Mar.8,1950. 11 L236 Composition.
- 49450 EVANS, M.** Fundamentals of clothing and textiles. New York, Prentice-Hall, 1949. 632 p. Ref. (Home and Family Life Ser.) 319 Ev1F Contains chapters on fibers and their processing.
- 49451 GARNER, W.** Textile laboratory manual. London, Natl. Trade Press, 1949. 478 p. 304 G18 Contains chapters on fibers.
- 49452 GASCHÉ, R.** Considerations on the present position of the textile industry in Egypt. *Egypt. Cotton Gaz.* 9:49-53. Jan.1950. 72.8 Eg9
- 49453 GERDES, F. L.** Cotton drying practices in relation to quality and efficiency of ginning. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 18:26-27. Mar.1950. 304.8 C824
- 49454 GIORDANO, A.** The present status of the synthetic fiber industry in Italy. *Rayon & Synth. Textiles* 31(5):77. May 1950. 304.8 R21
- 49455 GOLDBERG, J. B.** Textile research achievements in 1949. *Canad. Textile J.* 67(7):60-61,64. Mar.31,1950. 304.8 C16 Also in *Rayon & Synth. Textiles* 31(4):40-41. (Cont.) Apr.1950. 304.8 R21
- 49456 GOLDSMITH, M.** Cotton research. *Discovery* 10:12-16. Jan.1949. 472 D63
- 49457 GRACIA PERACAMPS, R.** Evolución de las hemi celulosas en la fabricación del rayón viscosa. (Sum.) *Chim. & Indus. [Paris]* 62(4):81. Oct.1949. 383 C42
- 49458 GT. BRIT. BOARD OF TRADE.** Proposals for a development council for the wool textile industry. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1949. 12 p. 304 G793Pr
- 49459 GREGORY, J.** Cotton yarn structure. IX-XI. *Brit. Cotton Indus. Res. Assoc., Shirley Inst. Mem.* 23:185-236. Dec.1949. 72.9 B773
- 49460 GUSLER, G.** What price wool? *Nebr. Farmer* 92(7):44,45. Apr.1,1950. 6 N27
- 49461 HALL, A. J.** The man-made fibres. *Textile Mercury & Argus* 122:514,516,518. (To be cont.) Mar.31, 1950. 304.8 T318
- 49462 HALLER, R.** Über die bildung von niederschlägen auf gespinnstfasern. *Textil-Rundschau* 5:94-98. Mar.1950. 304.8 T3139
- 49463 HENNO, J., and JOUHET, R.** Dispositif d'essais pour la mesure des propriétés mécaniques des rayonnés en atmosphère à humidité très basse. *Inst. Textile de France. B.* 17:59-62. Feb.1950. 304.8 T3145 English summary.
- 49464 HERRENT, P., MOURAUX, F., and LUDE, A.** Structural viscosity of viscose. *Research* 2:486-492. Oct.1949. 472 R31
- 49465 HOCK, C. W.** Degradation of cellulose as revealed microscopically. *Textile Res. J.* 20:141-151. Ref. Mar.1950. 304.8 T293
- 49466 HOFFMAN, G. H.** Ramie: an old fibre with new potentialities. *Textile Mfr.* 76:172-173,193. Apr. 1950. 304.8 T3126
- 49467 HOFFMAN, M. T.** Drycleaning process for degreasing wool. *Canad. Textile J.* 67(7):51-53. Mar.31, 1950. 304.8 C16
- 49468 HUGHES, G. C.** The wool situation. *Mont. Wool Grower* 24(4):12. Apr.1950. 45.8 M762
- 49469 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE.** Spinning test reports. *Indian Cent. Cotton Com. Technol. Lab. Technol. C.* 791-794. Oct.-Nov.1949. 72.9 In2332C
- 49470 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE.** World cotton consumption expected to decline slightly this season due to supply difficulties in Far East. Washington, 1949. 2 p. 286.372 In8W
- 49471 KARIÁKIN, A. M.** To improve the utilization of the new equipment. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(11):36-37. Nov.1949. 304.8 T23 At the cotton factories.
- 49472 KARRH, J. H.** Vicara—a new fabric from zein. *Chemurg. Digest* 9(4):12-13. Apr.1950. 381 N213Na
- 49473 KASWELL, E. R., and PLATT, M. M.** Investigation of the mechanical properties of hard fibers with reference to their use in cordage structures. *Fabric Res. Lab. Tech. Rpt.* 3,38 p. Jan.1,1949. 304.9 F11
- 49474 KHAN, Z. A.** Pakistan Central Cotton Committee. *Agr. Pakistan* 1:40-41. Sept.1949. 22 Ag832
- 49475 KOESTNER, N.** Cotton and some aspects of economic development. *Egypt. Cotton Gaz.* 9:23-32. Jan.1950. 72.8 Eg9
- 49476 LANIGAN, G. W.** Relationship of fibre quality to bacterial flora in flax retting. *Nature [London]* 165:516-517. Apr.1,1950. 472 N21
- 49477 LEVADITI, J. C.** Influence du développement des bactéries pectinolytiques ou cellulolytiques sur l'aspect microscopique des fibres de cellulose. *Inst. Pasteur Ann.* 77:537-540. Oct.1949. 448.3 An75
- 49478 LYNCH, B. A.** Cotton's position in 1950. *Ark. Banker* 33(12):20,22-23. Mar.1950. 284.8 Ar4
- 49479 MCPHERSON, W. W.** Cotton at the crossroads. *Res. & Farming. [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt.* 8(3):4. Jan.1950. 100 N81R
- 49480 MARTIN, P. J.** Problems in the development of efficient woolen-fiber lubricants. *Amer. Dyestuff Rptr.* 39:P223-P228. Apr.3,1950. 306.8 Am3
- 49481 MICHAUD, J.** Identification of modified viscose rayon. *Canad. Textile J.* 67(8):72,76. Apr.14,1950. 304.8 C16
- 49482 MUIR, A. B.** Raw cotton purchase and distribution. *Textile Inst. J.* 41:P37-P40. Feb.1950. 73.9 T31
- 49483 MURAYAMA, T.** Outline of post-war Japanese cotton industry. *Egypt. Cotton Gaz.* 9:39-48. Jan.1950. 72.8 Eg9
- 49484 NANCE, E.** Cotton grade standards should be changed. *Cotton Trade J.* 30(15):6B. Apr.14,1950. 72.8 C8214
- 49485 NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE.** Cotton year book, 1948 and 1949. New York, 1950. 113 p. 287 N488Y Statistical.
- 49486 NICKERSON, D., HUNTER, R. S., and POWELL, M. G.** New automatic colorimeter for cotton. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 8 p. 1.956 C82N42 Paper given before the Optical Society of America, New York City, Mar. 11, 1950.
- 49487 NISENGAUZ, I. D.** Mechanization of the heavy work at the cotton factories. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(11):7. Nov.1949. 304.8 T23
- 49488 NOPITSCH, M.** Ursache und bekämpfung von schimmelbefall auf textilien. *Melland Textilber.* 31:182-188. Ref. Mar.1950. 304.8 T312 English summary.

- 49489 O'DONNELL, C. Planning in cotton. *J. Farm Econ.* 32:48-68. Ref. Feb.1950. 280.8 J822
- 49490 PALMER, W. R. Saw ginning. *Egypt. Cotton Gaz.* 9:11-14. Jan.1949. 72.8 Eg9
- 49491 PEARSON, N. L. Perimeter measurements of cotton fibers in the primary-wall stage. *Textile Res. J.* 20:152-164. Ref. Mar.1950. 304.8 T293
- 49492 PERYMAN, R. V. Statistical method applied in the woollen industry. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):140. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 49493 POTTON, A. L'Association Internationale de la Soie. *Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimest.* 49(139):173-175. Jan./Feb.1950. 280.8 So17
- 49494 PRINGLE, A. V. The theory of flax spinning. *Belfast, Carter, 1949.* 73 p. 304 P93
- 49495 PUIG, J. B. Fenómenos de la degradación de la lana. *Textiles Panamer.* 10(4):58-60, 62, 64-69. (Cont.) Apr.1950. 304.8 T3142
- 49496 RAKOV, A. P. KRÍUKOV, V. M., and BALĀSOV, P. D. Priřadenie khlopka [Cotton spinning]. 1. Moskva, Gos. Nauch.-Tekhn. Izd-vo Legkoĭ Promyshl., 1949. 332 p. 304 R13P
- 49497 RAUBER, E. L. La culture de la ramie aux États-Unis. *Rev. Internat. des Prod. Colon.* 25:51-55. Mar.1950. 286.8 R326
- The industry.
- 49498 REEVES, R. E., and DARBY, F. F., JR. Stabilization of periodate-oxidized cotton. *Textile Res. J.* 20:172-174. Mar.1950. 304.8 T293
- 49499 REUMUTH, H. Ein forschritt der textil-mikroskopie. *Kunstseide u. Zellwolle* 28:37-44. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.1950. 304.8 J45
- Includes fiber structure.
- 49500 ROEHRICH, O. La maturation du coton; son contrôle, son importance. *Paris, Institut Textile de France, 1949.* 34 p. 304 R62M
- 49501 SACQUET, H. L'industrie textile en 1949. *Monit. Agr.* 3(108):3. Mar.26, 1950. 14 M744
- Belgium.
- 49502 SARKAR, P. B. Chemical retting of jute. *Jute B.* 12:427-429. Dec.1949. 73.38 In2
- 49503 SCHNEIDER, J. Die fertigungselemente der spinnerei. *Kunstseide u. Zellwolle* 28:44-53. Feb.1950. 304.8 J45
- Cotton.
- 49504 SCHWARTZMAN, S. W. Controlled retting: biochemists speed up an ancient art and increase the yield of fiber. *Frontier* 13:14-15. Mar.1950. 470 F92
- 49505 SCROGGIE, A. G. The definition of rayon; viewpoint of the American textile industry. *Textile Res. J.* 20:194-198. Ref. Mar.1950. 304.8 T293
- 49506 SEN, D. L., and IYENGAR, R. L. N. Pre-cleaning and ginning tests on Indian cottons. *Indian Cent. Cotton Com. Technol. Lab. Technol. L.* 31,4 p. Nov.1949. 72.9 In2332L
- 49507 SHELEST, P. For increasing the output of flax production. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(11): 43-44. Nov.1949. 281.8 K83
- 49508 SKÅRMAN, S. Improvement and classification of wool. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbruksforskning* 1950: 175-184. 11 J763
- 49509 SOKOLOV, A. S., and KUDRIĀKOVA, N. A. Spinning of staple fiber. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(11):14-16. Nov.1949. 304.8 T23
- 49510 SOPER, F. G. The chemistry of wool. *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):108-121. Ref. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 49511 SPIELMAN, H. W. Cotton production in India. *U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt.* 45,28 p. Mar.1950. 1.943 F763
- 49512 SPIER, R. Western cotton: California ACALA 4-42 ideal textile fiber. *Cotton Digest* 22(30):12-13. Apr.15, 1950. 286.82 C822
- 49513 SPOON, W. Ramie. (In Dutch.) *Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen]* 62:40-45. Jan./Feb.1950. 105.2 Or3
- English summary.
- 49514 STEINHARDT, J., and ZAISER, E. M. Combination of wool protein with cations and hydroxyl ions. *J. Biol. Chem.* 183:789-802. Ref. Apr.1950. 381 J824
- 49515 SZYMANEK, J. Etude histologique de quelques variétés de lin prélevées à la floraison et à maturité dans la région de l'Île-de-France en 1948. *Inst. Textile de France. B.* 17:33-46. Feb.1950. 304.8 T3145
- English summary.
- 49516 TER HORST, W. P. A CI report on newer synthetic fibers. *Chem. Indus.* 66:521-526. Apr.1950. 381 C426
- 49517 TEXTILE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report of the director of research, fiscal year 1948-49. New York? 1949. 31 p. 304.9 T313A
- 49518 THOMAS, W. I., and HAWKINS, R. S. The effect of ginning on the spinning quality of Arizona cotton. *Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 119:439-446. Mar.1950. 100 Ar4
- 49519 THOMSON, G., and LEE, H. N. Degumming of ramie. *Fabric Res. Lab. Tech. Rpt.* 2,55 p. Feb.1, 1949. 304.9 F11
- 49520 TOENNIENSEN, E. Le choix d'un système d'étrépage pour les métiers continus à anneaux à filer le coton et la fibranne. *Monit. Textile* 12:329,331-333,335. Mar.1950. 304.8 M74
- 49521 TOWNEND, P. P. Wool carding analysed. *Textile Rec.* 67(805):72-74. Apr.1950. 304.8 T311
- 49522 U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Fact sheet on kenaf fiber production in the other American republics. Washington, 1950. 5 p. 1.943 F1182
- 49523 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Cotton quality statistics United States, 1948-49. *U. S. D. A. Statis. B.* 86,63 p. 1950. 1 Ag84St
- 49524 VILJOEN, D. T. DU P. The Union's bag position is sound. (In Afrikaans.) *Wolboer* 30:13,36. Jan.1950. 45.8 W83
- English summary, p. 34.
- 49525 VILJOEN, D. T. DU P. The wool farmer often loses money; importance of good classing again stressed. (In Afrikaans.) *Wolboer* 31:9. Feb.1950. 45.8 W83
- English summary, p. 35.
- 49526 VOLANTI, U. The new contract for flax cultivation. (In Italian.) *Agr. Bresciana* 3(7):2. Feb.15, 1950. 16 Ag89
- 49527 WAGNER, E. Die internationale klassifikation von rohseide. *Melliand Textilber.* 31:157-160. Mar.1950. 304.8 T312
- English summary.
- 49528 WHITE, W. L., MANDELS, G. R., and SIU, R. G. H. Fungi in relation to the degradation of woollen fabrics. *Mycologia* 42:199-223. Ref. Mar./Apr.1950. 450 M99
- 49529 WILSON, A. H. The story of man's friend—and enemy. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 18:67-68. Mar.1950. 304.8 C824
- Fire control in the cotton industry.
- 49530 WINDEL, D. Developments in the world cotton situation during the first half of the 1949-50 season. *Egypt. Cotton Gaz.* 9:33-38. Jan.1950. 72.8 Eg9
- 49531 YAMADA, T. Flax spinning industry. *Oriental Econ.* 17:192-193. Feb.25, 1950. 280.8 Or4
- Japan.
- 49532 ZUBKOVSKII, N. I. Warping of yarn in rope strands. (In Russian.) *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 9(11):8-11. Nov.1949. 304.8 T23

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

- 49533 BASIN, M. Z. Development by every possible means of fruit production by workers and employees. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(10):30-35. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1
- 49534 BAUMGARTEN, A. N., and GARKUNOV, V. G. Fruit and flower shows [in Kiev and Asbest]. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(12):71. Dec.1949. 87 Sa1
- 49535 BIFFL, K. Ein blick auf unsere weingärten. *Landwirtschaft* 1950:23-25. Jan.1950. 19 L235
- Austria.
- 49536 BLETON, C. La production maraichère marocaine. *Agriculture [Paris]* 14:69-73. Feb.1950. 14 Ag823
- The industry.
- 49537 BOLZE, L. Les agrumes au Maroc. *Agriculture [Paris]* 14:55-63. Feb.1950. 14 Ag823
- The industry.
- 49538 BRION, A. Fruit industry and fruit storage in France. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:316. Nov.3, 1949. 80 G89

- 49539 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A.** The situation of the fruit and vegetable industry in the votes of the Verona International Congress. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:93. Mar.19,1950. 16 It1G
- 49540 CARVER, F. E., and LUCE, W. A.** Northwest peach winter damage is serious. *West. Canner & Packer* 42(4):53,55. Apr.1950. 286.83 W522
- 49541 CHAPMAN, P. W.** New \$100,000,000 citrus industry. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla.* Ed. 65(4):15,136. Apr.1950. 6 P945G
Florida's frozen orange juice concentrate industry.
- 49542 CHARBONNEL, E.** La Fruit-Union Suisse. *Jus de Fruits* 6:42-43. Fourth Q.1949. 389.68 J98
Summary in English.
- 49543 CHENEY, D. H.** Grapefruit and orange crops in Trinidad appear favourable. *Foreign Trade* 7:487-489. Mar.18,1950. 286.8 C162
- 49544 CIZIK, B.** Salep as an important food. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:124-125. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 H27
Orchis.
- 49545 DICKENMANN, H.** Die privat- und volkswirtschaftliche bedeutung der schweizerischen obstproduktion. *Jus de Fruits* 6:29-32. Fourth Q.1949. 389.68 J98
Summary in English.
- 49546 DOSWALD, A. L.** Das schweizerische moste-reigewerbe. *Jus de Fruits* 6:19. Fourth Q.1949. 389.68 J98
- 49547 EAUBONNE, G. D'.** La Suisse, pays producteur de jus de fruits. *Jus de Fruits* 6:11-12. Fourth Q.1949. 389.68 J98
Text also in English, p. 14.
- 49548 EGGENBERGER, H.** Spezialprodukte der schweizerischen obstverwertung. *Jus de Fruits* 6:15-16. Fourth Q.1949. 389.68 J98
Summary in English, p. 18.
- 49549 ETTINGER, J.** Problems of the vegetable industry. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:11-12. Oct.1949. 26 H27
Israel.
- 49550 FIDLER, J. C.** The Covent Garden Laboratory: what it is and what is done there. *Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J.* 97(7):29. Feb.18,1950. 80 F946
Fruit research.
- 49551 FORTEZA, B.** Vitivinicultura mallorquina. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 65:10-13. Feb.1950. 15 B19
- 49552 GERSONS, L.** The importance of the jam industry to the Dutch fruit industry. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4:237-239. Sept.1949. 80 T815
- 49553 GIROD, A.** Gedanken zur planung im kartoffel-anbau. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:154. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48MI
- 49554 GREEN, K.** Fruit growing in South America. *Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans.* 1950:14-17. 81 Id12
- 49555 GURSTEN, B.** Problems of the citrus industry and indications for a solution. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:25-26. (Concl.) Oct.1949. 26 H27
Israel.
- 49556 HALLEMA, H.** Vegetables and fruit on the old Dutch table; poets and painters of the 17th century tell about it. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:271. Oct.13, 1949. 80 G89
- 49557 HOPMANN, W.** Die bedeutung der saatbaue-reine für die erzeugung von pflanzkartoffeln. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:156-157. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48MI
- 49559 KEIJZER, R. DE.** Attention to strawberry growing. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 14:35-37. Mar.15,1950. 80 T817
- 49559 LIVINGSTON, B.** Frozen bean demand out-grows Jack's bean stalk. *Fla. Grower* 58(3):10,27. Mar.1950. 80 F6622
- 49560 MCCracken, W. K.** Citrus products and the future. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:226-227,244-246. Apr.1950. 80 C125
- 49561 MAKIMOV, A. I.** For a further advancement of the production of vegetables, potatoes, and fruits. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(11):3-7. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1
- 49562 MOROCCO. SERV. DE L'HORTICULTURE.** MISSION HORTICOLE. Numéro spécial sur le Maroc maraîcher suivi du calendrier de la production maraî-chère. *Terre Maroc.* 22(244),134 p. Mar.1950. 24 T44
Data on culture, marketing, and trade of vegetables.
- 49563 NAZARIAN, E. A.** Soviet fruit industry is 32 years old. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(11):8-12. Nov.1949. 87 Sa1
- 49564 NIPPS, M. V.** Walnuts—black gold. *Mo. Con-serv.* 11(4):5-6. Apr.1950. 279.8 M69
The walnut industry.
- 49565 RAGAZZI, G.** Manifestations of Ferrara fruit culture. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ferrarese* 53:225-236. Oct.31,1949. 16 Ag87
Shows.
- 49566 RHODES, N.** Florida cabbage. *For Sale, Want & Exch. B.* 1(10):1. Mar.15,1950. 280.38 F74
The industry.
- 49567 RICHARDSON, P. P.** The strawberry industry of the East Midlands. *Nottingham. U. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes* 3:18-20. Spring 1950. 281.9 N842
- 49568 ROLFE, A. W.** Lettuce and the New York picture. *West. Grower & Shipper* 21(5):29,70. Apr.1950. 280.38 W52
- 49569 RYF, E.** Die produktion von alkoholfreiem traubensaft in der Schweiz. *Jus de Fruits* 6:25-26. Fourth Q.1949. 389.68 J98
Summary in English, p. 28.
- 49570 SCHERZ, H.** Die aufgaben der DSG bei der pflanzkartoffelplanung. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:155-156. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48MI
- 49571 SHAW, C. L.** Crushing the apple surplus. *Country Guide* 69(3):20-21. Mar.1950. 7 G76
Development of the apple juice industry in British Columbia.
- 49572 SMITH, O.** The potato chip industry and its research program in relation to the potato business. *Potato Chipper* 9(9):8,10,12,14. Apr.1950. 75.8 P844
- 49573 TOWNSEND, J. C., JR.** Frost changes truck outlook. *Fla. Grower* 58(3):14,18,26,32. Mar.1950. 80 F6622
- 49574 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION.** Almonds, not-shelled, shelled, and blanched; report to the President on the investigation under the provisions of Section 336, Title III, of the Tariff Act of 1930. *U. S. Tariff Comm. Rpt. (ser.2)* 167,70 p. 1950. 173 T17Rs
- 49575 WEBB, R. E., MILLER, J. C., and EDMOND, J. B.** Studies of total soluble solids and sugar content in sweet potatoes. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:403-406. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 49576 WELLMAN, H. R.** Outlook for the grape and wine industry. *Calif. Fruit News* 121(3223):4-5. Apr.15, 1950. 80 C12
- 49577 WHITAKER, C. H.** Uruguay develops a modern pea industry. *Foreign Agr.* 14:72-75. Apr.1950. 1.9 Ec7For
- 49578 WILCOX, F. R.** The citrus outlook. *Calif. Citrog.* 35:228,248-249. Apr.1950. 80 C125
- 49579 ZIMMERMANN, W.** Kartoffelversorgung aus-geglichen. *Thalacker Ernähr.-Anz.* 3(12):5. Mar.22, 1950. 389.8 T32
World situation.
- 49580 ZOLOTAREV, V. P.** Workingmen's orchard of the Stalin water-supply station. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogo-rod* 1949(10):76. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1

Analysis and Composition

- 49581 BAKER, F., and WHELAN, W. J.** Some mor-phological features accompanying the aerobic photode-gradation of whole potato starch. *Nature* [London] 165:449-450. Mar.18,1950. 472 N21
- 49582 BOWEN, J. F., BURTON, M. O., and CORBITT, C. W.** Jam quality evaluated by the Howard mould count. *Canad. Food Indus.* 21(4):33,35. Apr.1950. 286.83 C166
- 49583 FANG, S. G., and BUTTS, J. S.** Investigation of Barcelona and Du Chilly filbert nuts. II. *J. Nutr.* 40:329-333. Mar.10,1950. 389.8 J82
- 49584 GANE, R.** The water relations of some dried fruits, vegetables and plant products. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 1:42-46. Feb.1950. 382 So12
- 49585 HOOPER, F. C., and AYRES, A. D.** The en-zymatic degradation of ascorbic acid. I. The inhibition of the enzymatic oxidation of ascorbic acid by substances occurring in black currants. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 1:5-8. Ref. Jan.1950. 382 So12
- 49586 JACQUIN, P., and TAVERNIER, J.** L'acidité organique des moûts de pommes et de poires. *Indus. Agr. et Aliment.* 66:513-530. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 383 As7
English summary.

49587 JAKOVLIV, G. De la microbiologie des conserves de fruits et des confitures. *Ann. de Gembloux* 56: 9-13. First Q. 1950. 13 G28

49588 KRAMER, A., GUYER, R. B., and IDE, L. E. Factors affecting the objective and organoleptic evaluation of quality in sweet corn. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:342-356. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12

49589 MONEY, R. W., and CHRISTIAN, MRS. W. A. Analytical data of some common fruits. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 1:8-12. Jan.1950. 382 So12

49590 RAGHUNATH, M., and BHAT, J. V. The microbiology of indigenous pickles and preserves. *Cur. Sci.* 19:53-54. Feb.1950. 475 Sci23

49591 RYGG, G. L. Changes in carotenoid content of harvested carrots. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:307-310. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12

49592 SCOTT, L. E., and KRAMER, A. Physiological changes in asparagus after harvest. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:357-366. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12

49593 WHITE, J. W., JR. Composition of a volatile fraction of apples. *Food Res.* 15:68-78. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1950. 389.8 F7322

Consumption and Utilization

49594 CALDWELL, J. S. Fruit utilization through processing. *Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers Conf. Proc.* 25:102-110. Ref. 1949. 81 C91

49595 DOESBURG, J. J. Pectin. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4:324-326. Dec.1949. 80 T815

Sources and use.

49596 HAASE, H. Das kartoffelkraut und seine verwertung. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:183-185. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48M1

49597 IGNATIUS, J. G. W. Consumption of fruit and vegetables. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4:315-317. Dec.1949. 80 T815

49598 MACDOWELL, L. G. Research adding citrus wealth. Science still seeking new ways to use citrus. *Fla. Grower* 58(3):6,15,19. Mar.1950. 80 F6622

49599 SHEPHERD, J. S. Market acceptance of new varieties. *Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk.* 34:118-122. 1949. 81 C128

49600 TAYLOR, P. R. Fruit and vegetable consumption trends. *Nation's Agr.* 25(4):11,19. Apr.1950. 280.82 B89

49601 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Citrus fruit consumed by city families, based on food consumption surveys of 1948-1949. *U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. Comm. Sum.* 8,15 p. Mar.1950. 1.982 A2C733

49602 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Potatoes and sweetpotatoes consumed by city families, based on food consumption surveys of 1948. *U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. Comm. Sum.* 7,13 p. Feb.1950. 1.982 A2C733

49603 ZULLIG, E. Alkoholfreie verwertung der obstabfälle. *Jus de Fruits* 6:37-38. Fourth Q.1949. 389.68 J98

Summary in English, p. 41.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

49604 ALLWRIGHT, W. J. Decontrol of citrus marketing in the United Kingdom. *Citrus Grower* 193:1-2,12. Feb.1950. 80 C495

49605 ARKELL, J. C. Fruit marketing. *Queensland Prod.* 31(34):13. Feb.15,1950. 23 Q35

49606 ASTBURY, A. K. The market at Covent Garden. (Extr.) *Queensland Prod.* 31(34):17. (Cont.) Feb.15,1950. 23 Q35

Fruit and vegetables.

49607 COMMISSIE VOOR DE AFZET, SORTERINGS- EN KWALITEITSEISEN VAN FRUIT. Fruit sale and assortment. (In Dutch.) *Fruittteelt* 40:111-112. Feb.9, 1950. 86 N28

49608 FARLEY, M. E., JR. Advertising the 1949 apple crop. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 79:11-15. 1950. 81 M58

49609 FFORDE, P. P. Making it pay. *Gard. Illus.* 67:127. Apr.1950. 80 G169

Selling surplus garden produce.

49610 FONTANILLE, H. L'échelonnement des sorties de la propriété. *Algerie Agr. et Vitic.* 28(1110):1. Feb.4, 1950. 24 AL37

Regulation in the Algerian grape market.

49611 FRUIT annual 1949/50. London,1949. 403 p. 225 F943

Marketing.

49612 GAD. The marketing of vegetables. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:16-17. Oct.1949. 26 H27

49613 GALLINO, A. Huckle-muckling, gyp packs: necessary evil? *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 21(4):17,27-28. Apr.1950. 6 G162

Produce marketing through produce auctions.

49614 HALLEMA, A. The guild of the fruit sellers in Breda in 1449. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:490. Dec.22,1949. 80 G89

49615 HALLER, M. H., and others. Test shipments of peaches from South Carolina to N. Y., 1949. *U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt.* 223,14 p. Mar.1,1950. 1.9 P772Ht

S. E. Womeldorph, Jr., B. A. Friedman, and M. A. Smith, joint authors.

49616 HEIMAN-HIRSBERG, L. Haulage of citrus fruits in tanks to the packing house. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:96-97. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 H27

49617 JOHNSON, J. M. Early Irish potato marketing problems in Virginia. *Va. Farm Econ.* 122:1341-1343. Feb.1950. 275.29 V813

49618 KLUGE, T. O. Season's operations under marketing order justifies Association grading policy. *Sun-sweet Standard* 33(10):3. Mar.1950. 286.83 Su7

California Prune and Apricot Growers Association.

49619 MILLER, C. R. The marketing of fruit as it relates to production. *Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc.* 25:111-114. 1949. 81 C91

49620 MURRAY, D. R. What our cherry growers have done for themselves. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 79:36-38. 1950. 81 M58

Marketing.

49621 PHILLIPS, T. R. Fresh vegetables and the trucking industry. *West. Grower & Shipper* 21(5):31,40. Apr.1950. 280.38 W52

49622 PIPER, W. E. Vegetable grower speaks his piece. *New England Homesteader* 123(5):17,26. Mar.11, 1950. 6 N442

Marketing vegetables.

49623 RADSPINNER, W. A., and others. Ripening pears in fan cars at the terminal market. *U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt.* 222,8 p. Mar.1950. 1.9 P772Ht

S. E. Womeldorph, Jr., J. S. Wiant, and W. H. Redit, joint author.

49624 RILEY, E. Crop failure abroad in 1910 aided marketing of record State crop. *Almond Facts* 14(2):9. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1950. 280.28 AL62

49625 ROGERS, J. L. Quick-frozen fruit trade. *Fruit Ann.* 1949/50:63,65-67. 225 F943

49626 ROSE, D. H., and others. Market diseases of fruits and vegetables: peaches, plums, cherries and other stone fruits. *U. S. D. A. Misc. P.* 228,rev.,27 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84M

D. F. Fisher, C. Brooks, and C. O. Bratley, joint authors.

49627 RYF, E. Eine besondere art der suessmost-propaganda in der Schweiz. *Jus de Fruits* 6:47-48. Fourth Q.1949. 389.68 J98

Summary in English, p. 49.

49628 SCHALLINGER, E., and SHEPHARD, L. Do marketing agreements help you? *Calif. Farm Rptr.* 11(4):3. Apr.1950. 281.8 C12

Plums, honey, and apples.

49629 SELTZER, R. E., ROWELL, J. D., and SHERBURN, R. A. Retailing grapefruit & grapefruit products in Los Angeles. *Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt.* 96,12 p. Mar.1950. 100 Ar4M

49630 SHEPHERD, J. S. Avocados and the "freeze;" marketing problems and effects. *Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk.* 34:123-127. 1949. 81 C128

49631 THAYER, E. N. Price, quality, good will are merchandising essentials. *Sunsweet Standard* 33(11):4-5. Apr.1950. 286.83 Su7

Dried fruit.

49632 THAYER, E. N. Quality fruit plus good advertising cause consumption to exceed demand. *Sunsweet Standard* 33(10):5,8. Mar.1950. 286.83 Su7

Prunes.

49633 THOMAS, E. D. Growers co-op solves problem; vegetable farming group handles its own brands. *Fla. Grower* 58(4):14. Apr.1950. 80 F6622

49634 TUKEY, H. B. To grow or to market? That is the question. *Rural New-Yorker* 100:243. Mar.4,1950. 6 R88

Fruit and vegetables.

49635 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Surplus potatoes: why we have them and what the U. S. Department of Agriculture is doing to move them into consumption. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.90 A2Su73

49636 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. MARKETING AND FACILITIES RESEARCH BR. A comparative study of packing, transportation, and refrigeration costs of bushel baskets and wire-bound boxes for transportation of peaches, by P. L. Breakiron and R. W. Hoecker. Washington, 1950. 22 p. 1.956 M343C73

49637 VALLEVIK, O. P. Are the towns to have monopoly on the marketing of Norwegian fruit? (In Norwegian.) *Norsk Hagetidend* 65:180-182. Sept.1/15,1949. 80 N81

49638 VANDERWAEREN, R. Marketing fruit and vegetable at cooperative auctions. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 14:44-45. (Cont.) Mar.15,1950. 80 T817

49639 VAN DYKE, A. W. Roadside marketing of fruits and vegetables. *Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 418,7 p. Apr.1950. 275.29 C76B

49640 VAN HORN, G. A. Food distribution studied at Boston produce markets. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 31(4):18, 20. Apr.1950. 275.28 Am3

49641 WEISS, A. M. Eighty years with apples. *Rur. New-Yorker* 100:362,365. Apr.15,1950. 6 R88

Mainly marketing.

49642 WESTBERG, F. H. Promoting soft fruits during difficult times. *Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans.* 1950: 27-29. 81 Id12

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

49643 APPEL, G. O. Aus der praxis der kartoffel- anerkennung und vorschläge für ihre verbesserung. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:178-180. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48M1

49644 COCHRAN, J. H., and VAN BLARICOM, L. O. Insecticides vs. flavor; NCA-Heinz-Clemson tests show that benzene hexachloride sprays produce off-taste peaches. *Food Packer* 31(4):30-31,59,61-62,64. Apr. 1950. 286.83 C165

49645 CROUSEN. Color or quality? (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 40:78. Jan.26,1950. 86 N28

Fruit.

49646 FALCK, H. Das sortieren und verladen von pflanzkartoffeln. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 2:185-187. Nov./Dec.1949. 18 D48M1

49647 GASTON, H. P., and LEVIN, J. H. Grading apples in the orchard. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 79:86-89. 1950. 81 M58

49648 GODOY JUNIOR, C. Tung; biometrical characteristics of the fruit and correlations. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 25:37-46. Jan./Feb.1950. 9.2 R324

49649 HELLBO, E. Seed potatoes; new regulations for State control. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 34:109-110. Feb.11,1950. 11 L234

49650 HIEMELEERS, J. Sorting, measuring and packing of fruit. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 13: 118-119. Aug.15,1949. 80 T817

49651 JOSEPH, J. Big saving with new X-ray fruit grader. *Food Indus.* 22:621-622. Apr.1950. 389.8 F737

49652 KAUFMAN, C. W. This 10-test plan clinched tapioca quality. *Food Indus.* 22:614-617. Apr.1950. 389.8 F737

Cassava.

49653 LINDE, L. V. D. Sorting and packing stations are highly necessary. (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 40:93-96. Feb.2,1950. 86 N28

Fruit.

49654 PAARDEKOOPER, M. Conditions, under which the technical organization of a sorting and packaging station must succeed. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5: 636. Feb.16,1950. 80 G89

Fruit.

49655 PATRICK, R. The role of micro-organisms and storage temperatures on the quality of orange concentrate. *Citrus Indus.* 31(3):8-9,13. Mar.1950. 80 C49

49656 REENEN, R. M. VAN. On the possibility for the founding of sorting and packing stations. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:653-654. Feb.23,1950. 80 G89

For fruit.

49657 SMITH, R. J. Lemons sampled scientifically. *News Farmer Coop.* 17:9,20-21. Apr.1950. 166.2 N47

Mechanical sampling machine used in cooperative packing houses in California.

Packing and Packaging

49658 BOSCH, N. C. J. V. D. Efficiency in packaging. (In Dutch.) *Fruitteelt* 40:70-71. Jan.26,1950. 86 N28

Fruit.

49659 CASTIGLIONE, F. W. Container research; W. G. A. Research Division's extensive tests of shipping containers—packing, transportation and distribution. *West. Grower & Shipper* 21(5):19,21,34,36,48-49. Apr. 1950. 280.38 W52

Vegetables.

49660 EARLEY, MRS. J. M. Woman's viewpoint on consumer packages. *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(7):20-21. Mar. 1950. 280.38 P91

Vegetables.

49661 GLERUM, J. A. Packaging of grapes. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:229. Sept.29,1949. 80 G89

49662 HACOEN, G. An improvement in transport of orange boxes to the packing house. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:97-98. Nov./Dec.1949. 26 H27

49663 HIEMELEERS, J. Standardization of fruit packaging materials in the U.S.A. II. (In Flemish.) *Tuinbouwberichten* 14:23-24. Feb.15,1950. 80 T817

49664 LAMB, A. F. Raspberry syrup in new glassed foods pack. *West. Canner & Packer* 42(4):29,31. Apr. 1950. 286.83 W522

49665 MILLER, E. V., and SCHAAAL, E. E. Why not prepackage pineapples? *Pre-Pack-Age* 3(7):16,18. Mar. 1950. 280.38 P91

49666 MOORE, M. H. Rot spreads less in wrapped fruit. *Grower [London]* 33:417,419. Mar.4,1950. 286.83 M34

Conclusion of a survey on brown rot problem.

49667 NAVELLIER, E. L'emouteillage des jus de fruits. II. *Fruits d'Outre Mer* 5:51-57. Feb.1950. 80 F9492

49668 SHOWALTER, R. K., and SCHOMER, H. A. Temperature studies of commercial broccoli and sweet corn prepackaging at the shipping point. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 54:325-329. Dec.1949. 81 S012

49669 ZANDE, R. V. D., and KRUIJK, P. A. Cellophane packaging in 1949. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:321. Nov.3,1949. 80 G89

Fruit.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

49670 ALLWRIGHT, W. J. Thoughts on local market prices of citrus. (In Afrikaans.) *Citrus Grower* 192:5-6, 9. Jan.31,1950. 80 C495

49671 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. MARKETS INFORMATION SECT. Fresh fruits and vegetables on 12 Canadian markets, v. 3, pt. 1, 1949. Ottawa, 1949. 27 p. 284.39 C162Sp

Prices.

49672 RIET, G. VAN 'T. Minimum prices in horticulture. II. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4:328-329. Dec.1949. 80 T815

Netherlands.

49673 STUIVENBERG, J. H. VAN. Possibilities of fruitful horticultural economic research. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4:234-236. Sept.1949. 80 T815

Prices.

Processing and Storage

49674 ALMEIDA, J. R. DE, and VALSECCHI, O. Fermentation of avocado. VII-VIII. (In Portuguese.) *Brasil Açucareiro* 34:531-534;35:86-89. Nov.1949,Jan. 1950. 65.8 B73

49675 ATKINSON, F. E., and STRACHAN, C. C. Results of peeling experiments with peaches and pears. *Canad. Food Indus.* 21(4):39,41. Apr.1950. 286.83 C166

49676 AUBERT, P. L'importance du magasinage des fruits dans les entrepôts frigorifiques pour la production fruitière suisse. *Jus de Fruits* 6:35-36. Fourth Q.1949. 389.68 J98

Summary in English.

49677 BEKIUS, J. The storage of seed potatoes. (In Dutch.) *Bolwerk* 2(10):2-3. Mar.1950. 280.28 B633

- 49678 BERNSEN, H., and LUND, C. G. The preparation and evaluation of fruit juices. (In Danish.) Dansk Tidsskr. for Farm. 24:63-77. Mar.1950. 396.8 D23 English summary.
- 49679 BORBOLLA Y ALCALA, J. M. R. DE LA, GOMEZ HERRERA, C., and CASTRO, R. DE. La fermentación en el aderezo de las aceitunas verdes. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):87. Oct.1949. 383 C42
- 49680 BORGSTRÖM, G. Current problems in fruit storage. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 50: 127-136. 1949. 86 Sv2
- 49681 BORGSTRÖM, G. Pear storage problems. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 50:82-104. Ref. 1949. 86 Sv2
- 49682 BROWN, G. B. The effect of winter storage on the carotene content of carrot varieties. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:304-306. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 49683 CALIFORNIA FRUIT GROWERS EXCHANGE. PRODUCTS DEPT. Exchange citrus pectin. Ed. 5. New York, 1949. 138 p. 389.3 C122 Fruit processing.
- 49684 CARL, F. L., FLORY, J., and BALLOU, H. W. Canning time tables; time table for processing low acid vegetables. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 577,3 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 M69C
- 49685 CHRISTENSEN, E. V. The preparation and evaluation of acid fruit juices. II. (In Danish.) Dansk Tidsskr. for Farm. 24:78-107. Ref. Mar.1950. 396.8 D23 English summary.
- 49686 COETZEE, W. H. K., and others. Guava juice and guava sweets. Farming So. Africa 25(286):20-22. Jan.1950. 24 So842
- Mrs. M. M. Krynauw, F. F. Pratt, and J. F. du T. Hugo, joint authors.
- 49687 COLE, F. E. Notes on apple storage. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Econ. Facts 185:3. Feb.1, 1950. 275.29 M381Fa
- 49688 CROCE, F. M. Conservación de alcachofas al natural, por el método Appert. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 45: 355-356. Feb.1950. 9 Ag89
- 49689 CRUESS, W. V. Lettuce sauerkraut and other products. West. Canner & Packer 42(4):61. Apr.1950. 286.83 W522
- 49690 DORST, J. D. Storage of seed potatoes to be sold and consumer potatoes. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwisch Landbbl. 38(2010):2-3. Mar.18, 1950. 12 Z2
- 49691 EMILSSON, B. Use of growth preventing preparations in storage of potatoes. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:223-230. 11 J763
- 49692 FLORIDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Citrus industry of Florida. St. Augustine, 1949. 206 p. 93.33 F662
- Contents: Pt. I, Citrus growing in Florida, by A. F. Camp; Pt. II, Packinghouse operation, by A. F. Camp; Pt. III, Citrus marketing, by R. C. Evans; Pt. IV, Citrus processing, by L. G. MacDowell; Pt. V, Agencies serving the citrus industry; Pt. VI, Supplementary citrus statistics.
- 49693 GOODMAN, A. M. The air-cooled, or common, apple storage and its management. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 453, rev., 32 p. Apr.1950. 275.29 N48E
- 49694 HARTMANN, A. Von der entwicklung der bäuerlichen süßmosterei im Aargau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst u. Weinbau 59:137-139. Apr.1, 1950. 80 Sch9
- 49695 HIELE, T. VAN. Preservation of fruit with the help of wax and oil emulsions in England. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 13:16-18. Jan.1950. 86 N384
- 49696 HINTZE, S. Storage of cabbage in concrete cellars, with cold air unit. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:231-244. 11 J763
- 49697 HOFSTRA, D. The old pit storage of potatoes and possibilities of improving it considerably. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 28(12):7. Mar.25, 1950. 12 G892
- 49698 HRUSCHKA, H. W., and KAUFMAN, J. Storage tests with Long Island cauliflower to inhibit leaf abscission by using plant growth regulators. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:438-446. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 49699 INGRAM, M., and VAS, K. Combination of sulphur dioxide with concentrated orange juice. I-II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 1:21-27, 63-66. Ref. Jan.-Feb.1950. 382 So12
- 49700 JONG, W. H. DE. Important improved potato storage within reach. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 32(1544):9. Mar.11, 1950. 12 Ov2 Cold storage.
- 49701 LANZA, F. Conservation of chestnuts intended for export. I-II. (In Italian.) Staz. Chim. Agr. Sper. Ann. Ser. III, P. 14, 18 p.; 17, 8 p. Ref. 1949. 105.4 R66 English summary.
- 49702 LATTEN, G. L. Candy storage. 2. Refrigeration of peanuts and pecans may insure year-round quality candy products. Candy Indus. 12(7):19, 24. Mar.28, 1950. 389.8 C168
- 49703 LEE, F. A. Sweet cherries and rhubarb, welcome additions to the home freezer. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 16(2):14. Apr.1950. 100 N48A
- 49704 LOEWENFELD, C. Home-made fruit juices. Countryman [Burford] 41:96-100. Spring 1950. 281.28 C832
- 49705 MCCracken, W. K. The citrus processing angle. Citrus Leaves 30(4):10-13. Apr.1950. 80 C492
- 49706 MESTRE, A. Conservas de albaricocque. Indus. Conservera 15(127):27-28. Dec.1949. 389.8 In24
- 49707 MESTRES JANE, A. Tratamiento de mostos de uva con resinas de cambio iónico. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):85. Oct.1949. 383 C42
- 49708 METLITSKII, L. V., and TSEKHOMSKAIA, V. M. Vitamin C content in citrus fruits as a factor of their resistance [to infection] in storage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 69:659-661. Dec.11, 1949. 511 P444A
- 49709 MEYER, I. Vergers en fleurs! Vertus des fruits! Nectar exquis! Arbres et Fruits 46:8-12. Jan./Feb.1950. 80 Ar1
- Chiefly processing of fruit juice.
- 49710 MIAZDRIKOVA, M. N. Effect of temperature on carrot storage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(10): 65. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1
- 49711 MILLER, J. C., and others. Effect of storage on the carotene content of fourteen varieties of sweet potatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:399-402. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- R. M. Melampy, J. J. Mikkell, and T. P. Hernandez, joint authors.
- 49712 MOORE, M. Canning vegetables and meats; 4-H member's book. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 164, 20 p. Feb.1949. 275.29 Oh322
- 49713 OLIVAN PALACIN, F. Como debe industrializarse la manzana. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2) 18(696):38, 40-41, 43. (To be cont.) Feb.28, 1950. 8 C157
- 49714 ORLEANS, L. P., and COTTON, R. H. Reduction of storage losses in sugar beets by ventilation. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:319-324. Dec.1949. 81 So12
- 49715 ÖSTLIND, N. Experiments with short storage of strawberries and raspberries 1949. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 50:162-171. 1949. 86 Sv2
- 49716 PANASIUK, M. Best prune varieties for production of dried fruit. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949 (10):73-74. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1
- 49717 PEYER, E. Der "trottlöhn" für die verarbeitung der trauben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 58: 370-373. Sept. 24, 1949. 80 Sch9
- 49718 RECTOR, T. A. Frozen concentrated orange juice—its research background. Refrig. Engin. 58:349-353. Apr.1950. 295.9 Am32J
- 49719 RERBER, A. Nouvelle méthode de conservation des fruits; le procédé Krebsler. Réveil Agr. 59:84-85. Mar.15, 1950. 14 R322
- 49720 RHODES, A., and others. Use of isopropyl-phenylcarbamate to reduce sprouting of potato tubers during storage. Research 3:189-190. Apr.1950. 472 R31
- W. A. Sexton, L. G. Spencer, and W. G. Templeman, joint authors.
- 49721 SAMISH, Z., and MENKO, H. Pickling green tomatoes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 30:77-80. Nov./Dec. 1949. 26 H27
- 49722 SANTACRUZ, T. 342 fábricas de turrón con una capacidad mensual de producción de cuatro millones de kilos. Rev. Sind. de Estadis. 4(16):37-39. Oct./Dec. 1949. 263 Es8B
- 49723 SCOTT, L. E., and KRAMER, A. The effect of storage upon the ascorbic acid content of tomatoes harvested at different stages of maturity. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:277-280. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12

49724 SHELOR, E., and WOODROOF, J. G. Freezing peppers for home use. Frosted Food Field 10(3):9. Mar.31,1950. 389.8 F922

49725 STENSTRÖM, M. Development of the preservation of vegetables in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:216-222. 11 J763

49726 STEWART, W. S. Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on citrus fruit storage. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:109-117. Ref. Dec.1949. 81 So12

49727 THOMPSON, A. H., and SCHRADER, A. L. Chemical changes during storage of dehydrated Stayman Winesap apples as influenced by storage temperature and pack atmosphere. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 54:73-80. Dec.1949. 81 So12

49728 TOMBESI, L., and FORTINI, S. Contribution to the study of alcoholic fermentation of musts from normal grapes and those with Botrytis in the presence of copper, iron and manganese salts. (In Italian.) Staz. Chim. Agr. Sper. Ann. Ser. III, P. 18,27 p. 1949. 105.4 R66

49729 TORREND, C. Preservation of edible mushrooms. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 81:169-170. Feb.15,1950. 9.2 C34

49730 VEENBAAS, A., and POLL, K. J. Proeven met middelen ter verbetering van de "kook" van erwten [Experiments with preparations to improve the cookability of peas]. Tech. Ber. 50,7 p. June 1949. 60.39 T22

49731 VIENNOT-BOURGIN, G. Les agents de pourriture des pommes et des poires au cours de leur conservation. Phytoma 2(11):15-19. Dec.1949. 464.8 P563

49732 VRIES, H. DE, and LEE, J. VAN DER. Het geschikt maken van peulvruchten voor de verwerking in banketpijs enz [Preparation of legumes for use in pastry, etc.]. Tech. Ber. 51,8 p. Oct.1949. 60.39 T22

49733 WALROD, P. 1,500,000 boxes apples used by B.C. Fruit Processors Limited, plant, grower-owned project. Country Life [Vernon] 34(3):5. Mar.1950. 7 C832

49734 WENZEL, F. W., ATKINS, C. D., and MOORE, E. L. Frozen concentrated orange juice; past, present and future. Citrus Indus. 31(4):7-9. Ref. Apr.1950. 80 C49

Statistics

49735 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Vegetables grown for human consumption: Australia, 1948-49 season. Canberra,1950. 9 p. 271 Au72Av

49736 BREMER, A. H. More even production of vegetables in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 16:93-96. Mar.3,1950. 11 N8122

49737 CADILLAT, R. M. La situation bananière française en 1949. Fruits d'Outre Mer 5:68-69. Feb. 1950. 80 F9492

49738 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURAL BR. Acreage and production of vegetables, Canada, 1940-1948. Ottawa,1949? 14 p. 253 St23Ar

49739 DAHL, F. H., and HORRELL, E. Oregon's tree fruit and nut crops, 1910 - 1949; statistical yearbook. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 700,30 p. Mar.1950. 275.29 Or32B

49740 FLORIDA citrus fruit, annual summary, 1949, prepared by P. E. Shuler and J. C. Townsend, Jr. Fla. Citrus Fruit 2(1),46 p. 1949. 93.33 F664

49741 FOYTIK, J. Statistical material on the California plum industry. Glannini Found. Mimeog. Rpt. 104, 47 p. Mar.1950. 281.9 G34M

49742 GAY, N. K. Future production trends. (Excerpts.) Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 34:70-72. 1949. 81 C128

49743 HENRIKSON, K. Yields of fruit trees 1948. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 50:184-187. 1949. 86 Sv2

49744 LUK'ANOV, A. D. On the size of the industrial vineyards on the collective farms. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(10):37-39. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1

49745 RUSH, J. F., and TAYLOR, J. S. Acreage, production and value of commercial vegetable crops in South Carolina, 1918-1949. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 76, 39 p. Jan.1950. 100 So8

49746 SIMOENS, U. Garden pea production in Belgium. (In Dutch.) Tech. Ber. 49:1-3. Apr.1949. 60.39 T22

49747 TAYLOR, H. Results of apple and peach tree survey in Virginia. Va. Fruit 38(4):6,8,10. Apr.1950. 81 V81B

49748 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Number and age of cherry trees; Wisconsin survey, 1949. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 305,6 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 W75B

49749 WIT, W. DE. Area and production of the Dutch fruit industry before 1940 and after 1945. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 13:8-12. Jan. 1950. 86 N384

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

49750 ÅKERMAN, A., LINDBERG, J. E., and AUGUSTIN, S. Investigations on the quality of the bread grain crop in 1948. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 59:196-223. 1949. 61.9 Sv23

49751 BAEHR, H. A. Wheat flour milling and flour utilization in southeast Asia. Northwest. Miller 242(3):24-25. Apr.18,1950. 298.8 N81

49752 BAWDEN, R. F., and ARTIS, W. G. A short extraction method for beta-amylase in barley. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1949:9-18. Ref. 390.9 Am321

49753 BENNINK, H. A. Corn growing; voluntary or obligatory? (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 6(8):7. Feb.25, 1950. 12 P69

49754 BERLINER, E. Mikroskopische beobachtungen an stärkekörnern. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot. 4:34-36. Feb.1950. 298.8 G33

49755 BERLINER, M. A. Elektrischeskie pribory dlia izmereniiia vlazhnosti zerna [Electric apparatus for measuring the moisture of grain]. Moskva, Gos., Izd-vo Tekhn. i Ekon. Lit-ry po Voprosam Zagotovok, 1949. 103 p. 335 B452

49756 BILZ, A. Weltmarktpreis für weizen? Landbote 3(20):5. Dec.24,1949. 18 L2336

49757 BJAANES, M. The position of grain production today. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 16:85-88. Mar.3,1950. 11 N8122

49758 BUYS, A. C. Viability standard and classification. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3:4. Jan.15,1949. 61.8 Z1

49759 CALIMERI, M. Flour storage in relation to its content in fatty substances. I. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 5(5):1,3. Ref. Feb.21,1950. 389.8 Ar7

49760 CARDOSO, F. P. Is there wheat in São Paulo? (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 25:47-52. Jan./Feb.1950. 9.2 R324

49761 CARR, J. B. The history of grain drying. Miller 81:416-418. Apr.3,1950. 298.8 M61

49762 CASA-PACHECO, M. DE. La cosecha cerealista en 1948-49. Siembra [Madrid] 6(2):13-14. Feb. 1950. 15 Si1

49763 CHASE, L. C. The "adjustment of mill operations to post war demand." Assoc. Oper. Millers. B. 1950:1810-1811. Apr.1950. 298.8 As7

49764 COFFMAN, F. A. Oats again in trouble. Better Farming Methods 22(4):18,48. Apr.1950. 58.8 B46

49765 COUSE, A. R., SLATER, R. R., and LAUFER, S. S. Intra-laboratory error in diastatic power determination. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1949:19-27. 390.9 Am321

49766 DALE, J. G. Artificial drying of grain. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(36):71-72. Dec.1949. 59.8 L39

49767 DESBROW, R. A history of the structure of the British flour milling industry. Miller 81:429-431. Apr.3,1950. 298.8 M61

49768 DITTEMORE, P. L. Kansas milling school now has the new look. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 242(2):3a-4a,22a. Apr.11,1950. 298.8 N81

- 49769 DIX, W. Zur neuordnung der getreidewirtschaft; die preisbildung für inlands- und auslandsgetreide. Ernährungsdienst 5(23):3. Feb.24,1950. 389.8 Er62
- 49770 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA, PECUARIA Y COLONIZACIÓN. SECCIÓN DE ECONOMÍA Y BIENESTAR RURAL. Boletín estadístico, arroz, año 1949. San Cristobal,1950? 51 p. 254.8 C712
- 49771 EHINGER, P. Neuerungen im mühlenbau. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 4:25-26. Feb.1950. 298.8 G33 Germany.
- 49772 FAJERSSON, F. Not only quantity but quality also is important. (In Swedish.) Weibulls illus. Årsbok 45:27-32. Spring 1950. 64.9 L232 Baking quality of wheat flour.
- 49773 FINNIE, D. N. The bulk flour system. Miller 81:405-408. Apr.3,1950. 298.8 M61
- 49774 FLACCOMIO, E. Ramie. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 6(9):3. Feb.26,1950. 16 M57 Italy.
- 49775 FRENCH, J. S. Nylon hose from rice hulls. Rice News 17(2):4. Feb.1950. 59.8 R362
- 49776 GATES, G. L. Weather news swings flour prices; attention focuses on new wheat crop in Southwest. Amer. Baker 18(4):12. Apr.1950. 389.8 Am36
- 49777 GIRSHSON, V. I. A. Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia professov tekhnologii zerna [Research in grain technology]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Tekhn. i Ekon. Lit-ry po Voprosam Zagotovok, 1949. 149 p. 298 G44
- 49778 GRAY, W. D. The golden era of milling. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 242(2):10a-12a,15a-17a. Apr.11,1950. 298.8 N81
- 49779 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. INTELLIGENCE BR. Grain crops; a summary. London,1950. 150 p. 280.39 G794C Statistics of production and trade.
- 49780 HULTIN, E. The heat coagulation of barley and malt proteins. Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 61:281-284. Dec.1949. 385 Sv22
- 49781 JUAREZ MONTEGRIFO, F. Los graneros y la conservación del grano. Cam. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B. 89:3-6. Mar.1950. 15 M93
- 49782 JURKOW, J. A yardstick for measuring separation. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 242(2):1a, 21a. Apr.11,1950. 298.8 N81
- 49783 KENT-JONES, D. W. Scientific aspects of flour manufacture. (Abs.) Food Manufacture 25:142-148. Apr.1,1950. 389.8 F736 First article in a series.
- 49784 KHAN, M. A. Rise in the prices of bhusa in the Punjab. Punjab Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 95,28 p. 1949. 281.9 In2 Straw and chaff from grain.
- 49785 KOOPMAN, C. Drying of corn. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 6: 539-543. Dec.1949. 12 N383M
- 49786 LECRUE, M. T., and HERRERO, L. Materias celulósicas nacionales; ensayos de ennoblecimiento; pajas de trigo y centeno. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4): 80. Oct.1949. 383 C42
- 49787 LEPIDI, J. Le blé dans le monde. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 37:17-27. Feb.1950. 280.8 B874
- 49788 LÓPEZ-PALAO, R. La Bolsa del Trigo Nacional como instrumento de relación directa entre agricultores y consumidores. Toluva 79:907-914. Dec.1949. 59.8 T58T Spain.
- 49789 MCCULLOUGH, W. B. Argentine grain crops harvested under satisfactory conditions. Foreign Trade 7:662-665. Apr.15,1950. 286.8 C162
- 49790 MATHER, A., and SON. Oat and barley milling. Miller 81:389-392. Apr.3,1950. 298.8 M61
- 49791 MELLANBY, SIR E. Dangerous food. Veg. News 29(267):5-6. Spring 1950. 389.8 V523 Processed flour.
- 49792 MITCHENER, C. K. Milling in the U.S.A. 1875-1950. Miller 81:432-434. Apr.3,1950. 298.8 M61
- 49793 MONCRIEFF, R. W. Toxic factor in agnised flour. Chem. Age [London] 62:436-440. Ref. Mar.25, 1950. 382 C427
- 49794 NASH, D. W. Unifine, a new whole wheat flour. Country Guide 69(3):17,34. Mar.1950. 7 G76 Includes baking quality.
- 49795 NORWAY. STATENS KORNFORRETNING. Statens Kornforretnings Melding XX, budsjetåret 1948/1949 [The State Grain Business' Report XX, budget year 1948/1949]. Oslo,1949. 67 p. 287 N83
- 49796 OEHLER, E. La production de semences de céréales visitées et reconnues en Suisse en 1949. Rev. Romande d'Agr., de Vitic. et d'Arbor. 6:17-19. Mar. 1950. 17 J82A Statistics.
- 49797 OESTING, R. B., NAATZ, E. H., and KNAPP, M. The effect of sulfur dioxide gas on the enzymes of barley malt. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1949:6-8. 390.9 Am321 Includes discussion.
- 49798 OWEN, N. Provender & compound milling. Miller 81:301-304. (Cont.) Mar.20,1950. 298.8 M61
- 49799 PELSSENKE, P. F. Eine forschungsstätte für die deutsche bäckerei; Zentralanstalt für Getreideverarbeitung. Allg. Bäcker-Ztg. 5(12):6. Mar.24,1950. 389.8 AL5
- 49800 PINTO SALVATIERRA, J. Almacenamiento de granos y su conservación. Agr. Venezol. 13(138):16-17. Jan.1950. 9.95 Ag8
- 49801 RANCOURT, E. DE. La culture du riz en France. Rev. Internat. des Prod. Colon. 25(245):34-35. Feb.1950. 286.8 R326 The industry.
- 49802 REAL GALÁN, A. Datos históricos antiguos sobre molinería. Ceres [Valladolid] 15(165):35. Mar.1, 1950. 15 C33
- 49803 RENAUD, R. Recherches sur la pâte de paille. Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 63:252-257. (To be cont.) Mar. 1950. 383 C42 For paper and carton manufacture.
- 49804 ROMERO MONTERO, R. El pan de Europa; producciones e importaciones de trigo en los distintos países europeos; números índices con relación a los respectivos promedios del quinquenio 1934-38; distribución de la exportación mundial de trigo, excluida la URSS. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 4(16):2-4. Oct./Dec.1949. 263 Es8B
- 49805 ROMIG, G. Sanitation of elevators and farm storage of grain. Cargill Crop B. 25(4):14-15. Apr.13, 1950. 281.8 C19
- 49806 ROOTE, A. R., and WILLIAMS, J. The first two breaks. Miller 81:425-426,431. Apr.3,1950. 298.8 M61
- 49807 SCRIBAN, R. Observations sur la conservation de l'orge. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 66:509-512. Nov./Dec. 1949. 383 As7 English summary.
- 49808 SOARES TELLES, P. DE. Análisis químico y físico del grano de centeno y harina de centeno. Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev. 37(1938):4,6. Mar.2, 1950. 287 B866
- 49809 SOUZA, A. O. DE. Deflation or increase in production. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 4(37):9-10,12, 14. Jan.1950. 59.8 L39 Brazil.
- 49810 SPÄGELE, S. Wohin steuert unsere getreide-wirtschaft? Allg. Bäcker-Ztg. 5(4):1-2. Jan.26,1950. 389.8 AL5 Prices in Germany.
- 49811 STRANGE, H. G. L. Canada and the marketing of grain. Miller 81:397-400. Apr.3,1950. 298.8 M61
- 49812 STRAUB, J., and HEKKER, T. The calculation of the botanical composition of wheat flours and offals from the chemical analysis. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 69:141-162. Feb.1950. 385 R24
- 49813 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Storage of rough rice. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1223,3 p. Feb.22,1950. 100 T31P
- 49814 TINGLEFF, N. Effect of water content on combine threshed grain. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 21:308-309. Oct.1949. 11 T58
- 49815 TSVETOUKHINE, V., and BOUGON, Y. Etude préliminaire sur les pailles de blé. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 46:15-22. Jan.1950. 14 F844B Analysis and composition.
- 49816 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Rough rice stocks, January 1, 1950. Washington,1950. 1 p. 1.941 A2R75 Statistics.

49817 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. 1949 barley Bulletin 1. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.957 B24

Also amendment 1 of July 14; supplement 1 of July 14; amendment 1 to supplement 1 of Aug. 26; and amendment 2 of Aug. 26.

Barley price support program.

49818 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. 1949 grain sorghums Bulletin 1. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.957 G764

Also amendment 1 of July 19; supplement 1 of July 21; and amendment 1 to supplement 1 of Aug. 26.

Requirements of the price support program.

49819 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Wheat Bulletin 1, supplement 1. Washington, 1949. 7 p. 1.957 W563

Also amendment 1 to supplement 1 of Aug. 26; and Bulletin 2 of May 26.

Wheat purchase agreement program.

49820 VICINELLI, P. The price of grain. I. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 1:82-86. Feb. 15, 1950. 16 Ag822

English summary.

Also in Mercato dei Cereali 18(10):3-4. Mar. 8, 1950. 286.81 M53

49821 VIGUERA LOBO, J. M., and others. Primeros resultados de crecimiento de "Torula utilis" en hidrolizados de cascarrilla de arroz. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):85. Oct. 1949. 383 C42

E. Primo Yufera, A. Casas Carramiñana, B. Lafuente Ferriols, and A. Caridad Ygelmo, joint authors.

49822 WALKER, T. R. Simplification vs. elaboration. Miller 81:427, 431. Apr. 3, 1950. 298.8 M61

49823 WALLERSTEIN, J. S., HALE, M. G., and ALBA, R. T. Oxidizing enzymes in brewing materials. VI. Pyrogallol oxidase in rice, wheat, and corn. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 13(40):29-37. Mar. 1950. 390.9 W15

49824 WINCKWORTH, F. S. Grain intake plants. Miller 81:419-422. Apr. 3, 1950. 298.8 M61

Elevators and conveyors.

49825 WIRTH, Die endgültige getreideernte 1949. Statist. Monatsh. Württemberg-Baden 4:64-65. Feb. 1950. 265 St24

Statistics.

49826 WITT, P. R., JR., and OHLE, R. L. The effect of varying diastase in malts on extract composition and quantity with corn adjunct mash. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1949:28-38. 390.9 Am321

Includes discussion.

49827 ZOCH, L. L., and OLSON, W. J. The influence of barley variety and location grown on the proteolytic activity of malt. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1949:1-5. 390.9 Am321

Includes discussion.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

49828 ANDERSON, E. J. Research reports about honey. Pa. Beekeeper 25:2-3. Mar. 1950. 424.8 P38

49829 BJORN, J. J. Honey as food and medicine. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 49:35-36. Feb. 1950. 424.8 B54

49830 DAVYS-JONES, G. From hive to home. Welsh Bee J. 5:26-28. Feb. 1950. 424.8 W462

Marketing.

49831 DESCHENES, S. M. La vente du miel. Abeille et l'Érable (ser.2)19(2):30-31. Feb. 1950. 424.8 Ab32

49832 GARDNER, L. C. We need Federal standards for honey. Beekeepers Mag. 13(3):11-12. Mar. 1950. 424.8 M58

49833 HOLZBERLEIN, J. W., JR. Price support—now what? Beekeepers Mag. 13(3):7-8. Mar. 1950. 424.8 M58

49834 HOLZBERLEIN, J. W., JR. Why honey prices must rise. Amer. Bee J. 90:162-163. Apr. 1950. 424.8 Am3

49835 KELLY, J. P. Thick honey. Irish Beekeeper 4:44. Mar. 1950. 424.8 Ir42

49836 LACRAMPE-QUINTA. Réflexions sur le plan Godin. Gaz. Apic. 519:34-35. Feb. 1950. 424.8 G25

Honey marketing in France.

49837 LAVALETTE, L. DE. La fabrication du candi est à la portée de tous. Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)50:272-274. Feb. 1950. 424.8 R329

49838 LE MIEL: symposium sur la nature et les propriétés du miel. Abeille et Érable (ser.2)19:43-44. (Cont.) Ref. Mar. 1950. 424.8 Ab32

49839 PODRAMENSKII, V. A. Inexpensive containers for honey. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 26:673-674. Nov. 1949. 424.8 P295

49840 POLO JOVER, F. Estudio económico y sanitario de la miel. Rev. de Sanidad Vet. 5:94-122. Ref. Feb. 15, 1950. 41.8 R3222

49841 ROWE, T. J. How to sell the honey crop. Gleanings Bee Cult. 78:206-207. Apr. 1950. 424.8 G47

49842 SAINT-GEMMES, G. Où va le prix du miel? Rev. Franç. d'Apic. (ser.2)51:299. Mar. 1950. 424.8 R329

49843 SMITH, S. R. Can Government programs replace individual initiative? Amer. Beekeeping Fed. Fed. News Let. 7:7-8. Jan./Feb. 1950. 424.8 F31

Honey price support.

49844 TRAITEMENT industriel du miel. Synd. Apic. d'Artois et du Nord de la France. B. Mens. 6:58-61. (Concl.) Feb. 1950. 424.9 Sy7

49845 WEBB, E. R. We, too, must advertise. Mod. Beekeeping 34:82-84, 94. Mar. 15, 1950. 424.8 B397

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

49846 ABEL, H. Fewer animals go East as Western slaughter doubles. Agr. Situation 34(3):3-5. Mar. 1950. 1 Ec7Ag

Similar title in Natl. Wool Grower 40(4):26. Apr. 1950. 45.8 N21N

49847 BOUSSENOT, G. Le cheptel bovin malgache est en voie de régression. Marchés Colon. 6:544. Mar. 11, 1950. 286.8 M33

49848 BRAUN, R. L. Sheep, wool outlook brighter now than for any other commodity in agricultural field. Wool Sack 17:8. Feb./Mar. 1950. 280.28 W88

49849 BRAYER, H. O. The influence of British capital on the western range-cattle industry. J. Econ. Hist. 1949(sup.9):85-98. 1950. 277.8 J822

Historical.

49850 BRETT, C. E. B. The future of bacon production. Food Manufacture 25:159-161. Apr. 1, 1950. 389.8 F736

Great Britain.

49851 BRUIJNING, A. E. Some aspects of cattle raising in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Stamboek 32:15. Feb. 16, 1950. 43.8 V58

49852 COLVARD, D. W. Beef cattle have bright future. Carolina Farmer 5(2):11, 22. Feb. 1950. 6 C223

49853 CONKLIN, V. P. The goat business. Rural New-Yorker 100:308, 310. Mar. 18, 1950. 6 R88

49854 ONWAY, H. M. Live stock industry losing much of early postwar precaution. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 28(7):6. Apr. 1950. 280.38 N21

49855 COSLINE, H. L. Green grass to red meat. Amer. Agr. 147:229, 245, 248. Apr. 15, 1950. 6 Am3

Livestock industry in the Western States.

49856 DASSAT, P. Cattle raising in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:79-80. Mar. 5, 1950. 16 It1G

49857 DEMOSFENOVA, T. S. Soviet scientists have joined in the effort for development of public livestock industry. (In Russian.) Selekt. i Semen. 16(6):59-62. June 1949. 61.9 Se5

49858 DRAKIN, L. Cooperation between science and practice. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(11):13-15. Nov. 1949. 281.8 K83

In promoting the Three-Year Plan for the development of public livestock.

49859 ELLIOTT, J. A. The Lower South is "bullish" on beef cattle. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 65(4):16. Apr. 1950. 6 P945G

49860 FRASER, A. The case for sheep. I-III. Farming To-day Broadcasts 7:89-100. 1949? 10 F2228

I, Britain without sheep?; II, Sheep and cattle; III, Sheep breeding.

49861 FRIEDL, Eine grundlegende neuordnung [Austria]. Osterr. Fleischhauer- u. Fleischselcher-Ztg. 1950(6):3-4. Feb. 11, 1950. 50.8 Os7

49862 GARDNER, B. W., JR. Meats for the military: 3 ways we can help; special industry studies, "pilot" work, and research cooperation called vital in assuring palatability and nutrition under severest conditions. Food Indus. 22:618-620. Apr. 1950. 389.8 F737

- 49863 GUARD, S. R. Jiggety-jig! Breeder's Gaz. 115(4):6,,10,30. Apr.1950. 49 B74
Livestock situation and outlook.
- 49864 GUYAUX, R. Considérations sur l'élevage bovin dans les chefferies Bashi (Province du Kivu). B. Agr. du Congo Belge 41:113-130. Mar.1950. 24 K83
- 49865 HALL, A. G. Cattle, beef and lamb prospects. Canad. Cattleman 13(3):22-23,26. Mar.1950. 49 C16
- 49866 JOHNSON, C. E. Western ranchers and Corn Belt feeders share many problems. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 28(7):8,13,19. Apr.1950. 280.38 N21
- 49867 JOLY, R. L. Le développement du cheptel ovin en Algérie. Rev. Internat. des Prod. Colon. 25(245):31-33. Feb.1950. 286.8 R326
Program.
- 49868 KANYKIN, I. How we started the season. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 20(5):7-11. Sept./Oct. 1949. 50.8 M58
Mikoiian Meat Combine in Moscow.
- 49869 KATKOFF, V. The Soviet livestock industry. J. Farm Econ. 32:128-134. Ref. Feb.1950. 280.8 J822
- 49870 KIRCHER, W. H. Don't overlook sheep. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 68(6):1,28-29. Mar.18,1950. 6 F2211
- 49871 LLOYD, E. W. Wanted—100,000 more pigs. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:440. Mar.22,1950. 47.8 Eg3
Work of the Small Pig Keepers' Council of Great Britain.
- 49872 MCKELVIE, S. R. The rancher looks ahead; cattlemen turn to bigger cow herds and better feeder types. Nebr. Farmer 92(7):1,9,53. Apr.1,1950. 6 N27
- 49873 MATHER, E. The production and marketing of Wyoming beef cattle. Econ. Geog. 26:81-93. Apr.1950. 278.8 Ec7
- 49874 MILLER, R. C. Ewe supply to be critical. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 65(4):30,138. Apr. 1950. 6 P945K
- 49875 NEUMANN, J. A. Exposición sobre producción de carnes. Agr. Austral 18(204):6-13. Jan.1950. 9.3 Ag842
Chile.
- 49876 NORDQUIST, A. V. Livestock numbers end 5-year decline during 1949. Agr. Situation 34(3):8-9. Mar.1950. 1 Ec7Ag
- 49877 NOURSE, E. G. Meat for a prosperous America. Cattleman 36(11):28,71-72. Apr.1950. 49 C29
Policies and programs.
- 49878 RAJA, S. Leather industry in India. Tanner 4(9):19-22. (Cont.) Feb.1950. 303.8 T15
- 49879 SANDIFER, T. N. Live stock industry has favorable outlook. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 28(7):11. Apr. 1950. 280.38 N21
- 49880 SCHWART, R. B. Beef production in Morgan County, Ohio. Ohio. State U. Dept. Rur. Econ. and Rur. Sociol. Mimeog. B. 215,20 p. Mar.1950. 281.9 Oh32
- 49881 SIMONE, V. DE. The livestock problem and its importance in Italy. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 1:53-56. Feb.1,1950. 16 Ag822
English summary.
- 49882 SOTSKOV, S. The Three-Year Plan—in two years. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 20(5):81. Sept./Oct.1949. 50.8 M58
For the development of collective and state farm public livestock.
- 49883 STEPANOVA, E. V. On the Three-Year Plan of our collective farm. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 4(2):42-44. May 1949. 49 So822
Livestock program of Frunze Kolkhoz in Moscow Region.
- 49884 STONE, F. C. Fat lamb breeding in Western Australia; what of the future? Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 18:107,109-110. Feb.1950. 280.28 W522
Sheep and wool outlook.
- 49885 TREPTE, A. Immer wieder Irrtum über bedeutung und dauer der verjähungsfrist. Deut. Vieh-handel 5(4):5. Feb.27,1950. 49 D482
- 49886 VACCARI, E. Reform swine production? (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:96. Mar.19,1950. 16 It1G
The industry in Italy.
- 49887 VAUGHN, H. Business leaders of Bay area are told facts about meat grading, packing house industry and utilization of national resources through livestock grazing. Calif. Wool Grower 26(15):9,34. Apr.11,1950. 45.8 C12
- 49888 VAUGHN, H. What's wrong with the sheep business? (Excerpts.) West. Livestock J. 28(21):35,77, 81-82. Mar.1950. 6 F2278
- 49889 WILLARD, J. Soft cushion rustlers. Mont. Wool Grower 24(4):14-15. Apr.1950. 45.8 M762
- 49890 WILSON, J. L. Record decline ends as nation's milk herd increases. Agr. Situation 34(3):10. Mar.1950. 1 Ec7Ag
- 49891 ZIEGLER, P. T. The meat we eat. Ed. 2. Danville, Ill., Interstate, 1949. 499 p. Ref. 389 Z6

Analysis and Composition

- 49892 CONNOR, R. L. Why butterfat tests vary. Falls Cities Coop. Dairyman 19(4):2,7. Apr.1950. 280.28 V19
- 49893 DIEMONT, A., JR. Electronic measuring of the pH of meat. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 75: 289-292. Apr.1,1950. 41.8 T431
- 49894 MADEIRA, A. C., and TROPA, E. Notes on the histology of skins of native cattle. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 44:34-42. Jan./Mar.1949. 41.8 R3215
- 49895 SULZBACHER, W. L. Characteristics and significance of some psychrophilic bacteria isolated from frozen meats. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:55. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 49896 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON MEAT AND MILK HYGIENE. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53:234-236. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
C. S. Bryan, chairman.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

- 49897 BATTLES, O. V. Is advertising necessary to sell registered live stock? Holstein-Friesian World 47: 697,700,716. Apr.1,1950. 43.8 H742
- 49898 BECK, W. F. Many farmers unhappy with the veal market. Mo. Farmer 42(2):6-7. Feb.1950. 6 M696
- 49899 BROADBENT, D. A. Effective marketing of livestock. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 11:24. Mar. 1950. 100 Ut1F
- 49900 BROWN, B. How to make the headlines. III. Local promotion projects. Holstein-Friesian World 47: 670,751-753. Apr.1,1950. 43.8 H742
- 49901 FRENCH, H. W. Replacement buyers busy despite bearish signs. Amer. Cattle Prod. 31(11):11-12. Apr.1950. 49 P94
- 49902 HEMMING, R. V. Operation Empire. Amer. Agr. 147:141,143. Mar.4,1950. 6 Am3
Livestock marketing cooperative.
- 49903 HOULDSON, E. C. Railway express cost doubled. What can we do about it? Calif. Rabbit News 11: 6,8. Apr.1950. 40.28 C12
Shipping live rabbits.
- 49904 HOUSEHOLD FINANCE CORPORATION. CONSUMER EDUCATION DEPT. Meat, fish, poultry and eggs. Household Finance Corp. Better Buymanship 1, 32 p. Ref. 321.9 H814
- 49905 NATIONAL LIVE STOCK LOSS PREVENTION BOARD. The costly waste in marketing live stock; 1949 report. Chicago, 1950? 36 p. 280.3409 N21
- 49906 NEUMAN, N., and SHUL'MAN, G. On the re-organization of marketing. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 20(5):55-58. Sept./Oct.1949. 50.8 M58
Meat products chiefly.
- 49907 PELCHAT, V. Le marché du porc. Terre de Chez Nous 22(7):8. Apr.12,1950. 7 T27
Canada.
- 49908 SCHÜTZ, A. Schlachtviehabsatz und genossen-schaftliche viehverwertung. Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117: 157. Mar.11,1950. 18 B142
- 49909 SHNITZER, S., and ITINA, S. Possibilities of lowering the cost of transporting livestock by railroad. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 20(5):82-85. Sept./Oct.1949. 50.8 M58
- 49910 SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO UNION STOCKYARDS. The twenty-third annual livestock report, 1949. South San Francisco, 1950. 4 p. 49.9 So84
Statistics.
- 49911 SPRUNGER, S. C. Livestock auction from operator's standpoint. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53:237-242. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
- 49912 STOCKTON UNION STOCKYARDS. The sixteenth annual livestock report, 1949. Stockton, Calif., 1950. 4 p. 49.9 St63
Statistics.

49913 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Interstate movement of dairy cattle 11 Northeastern States, 1949, by J. L. Wilson and O. E. Grenier. Washington, 1950. 9 p. 1.941 M1St2

49914 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON COMMUNITY AUCTION SALES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. (1949)53:243-249. 1950. 49.9 Un3R
G. Rathman, chairman.

49915 VOORHIES, E. C., and MEWHINNEY, N. S. Dairy cow replacements; about 90% of Los Angeles County in-shippments in 1949 came from areas other than the milkshed. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(4):2. Apr. 1950. 100 C12Cag

49916 WIMMER, F. X. Die gewährleistungsfrist des § 933 a. b. G. B. bei viehmängeln. II. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 37:216-219. Mar. 1950. 41.8 T345

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

49917 ARAGUNDE, L. C. Tuberculosis en la inspección de carnes. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 311:15. Mar. 2, 1950. 9.9 G15B

49918 ARZUMANIAN, E. A. Methods of determining the quality of the skin in living animals. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootehn. 4(3):73-76. June 1949. 49 S0822
Weight and measurement of cattle.

49919 BAUM, M. D. Colorado's meat inspection program. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 116:176-181. Mar. 1950. 41.8 Am3

Includes discussion.

49920 CARR, A. K. Restriction of movement of tuberculous exposed cattle. Calif. Dairyman 30(4):18. Mar. 25, 1950. 44.8 C12

49921 DAVYDOV, S. High quality production! (In Russian.) Miasnafa Indus. SSSR. 20(5):1-6. Sept./Oct. 1949. 50.8 M58

Contests of brigades at the meat combines.

49922 KUZ'MIN, E., and PIATETSKII, M. The effort for livestock quality—a problem of foremost importance. (In Russian.) Miasnafa Indus. SSSR. 20(5):66-69. Sept./Oct. 1949. 50.8 M58

49923 LAING, A. D. M. G. Causes of carcass rejection in freezing works. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 2:47-58. Sept. 1949. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

49924 LEE, F. A., and others. Effect of freezing rate on meat, appearance, palatability, and vitamin content of beef. Food Res. 15:8-15. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1950. 389.8 F7322

R. F. Brooks, A. M. Pearson, J. I. Miller, and F. Volz, joint authors.

49925 LEWIS, L. H. Where a lot of livestock losses occur: skins and hides. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 1(11):1. Apr. 1, 1950. 280.38 F74

49926 MEYER, R. Zur statistik der fleischvergiftungen im jahre 1948. Monatsh. f. Veterinarmed. 5:13-15. Jan. 1950. 41.8 M742

49927 O'FLAHERTY, F., RODDY, W. T., and JACKSON, L. B. Hide and skin defects. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 258(3):31-36. (Cont.) Apr. 15, 1950. 303.8 Sh7

49928 ROSS, W. D. Causes of carcass rejection in freezing works. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 2:36-39, 41-46. Sept. 1949. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

49929 SCHOONENS, J. G. Why fish decays earlier than meat. (In Dutch.) Visserijwereld 9:241, 243. Mar. 10, 1950. 414.8 V82

49930 SHEALY, A. L. Los mejores cueros se pagan mejor. Ganado 3(18):2. Mar. 1950. 49 G153

49931 SUÁREZ PIMENTEL, E. Alteración actual y alteración potencial de las carnes y sus derivados. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 8:119-133. Ref. Jan./Dec. 1949. 41.8 R3293

49932 WRIGHT, N. Certain diseases of livestock and diseases for which meat is condemned. Canad. Cattlemen 13(3):30-31, 34-35, 38. Mar. 1950. 49 C16

Packing and Packaging

49933 LAPIDES, E. Prepackager of meat praises new system. Food Merchants Advocate 66(3):15-16. Mar. 1950. 286.28 F73

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

49934 FOX, R. L. Shen-Valley pays for meat instead of hogs. News Farmer Coop. 17:10, 21. Apr. 1950. 166.2 N47

Shen-Valley Meat Packers, Inc., Timberville, Va., pays on the carcass grade and weight basis.

49935 HEDLIN, R. Putting a price on market cattle. Country Guide 69(3):8-9, 38-39. Mar. 1950. 7 G76

Processing and Storage

49936 ANFIMOV, A. Accelerated methods for processing skins. (In Russian.) Miasnafa Indus. SSSR. 20(5):20-26. Sept./Oct. 1949. 50.8 M58

49937 AVETIKOV, G., and PAVLOV, F. Assembly line processing of hairy by-products. (In Russian.) Miasnafa Indus. SSSR. 20(5):48-52. Sept./Oct. 1949. 50.8 M58

Livestock waste products.

49938 CAUGHLEY, F. G. Drying of leather and skins. (Abs.) Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 77(5):139. Nov. 1949. 514 W46

49939 FRANTSEVICH, N. Roasting and smoking sausages with sawdust. (In Russian.) Miasnafa Indus. SSSR. 20(5):90-91. Sept./Oct. 1949. 50.8 M58

49940 GAPUZ, D. B. Care of hides and skins after slaughter. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 10:39-45. First Q. 1949. 49.9 P53P

49941 GOETZ, A. W. Outstanding chemical developments in leather manufacture. Leather Mfr. 61(4):3-5. Apr. 1950. 303.8 L484

49942 HILBERT, F. L. The art of leather making. (Condensed.) Leather & Shoes 119(12):14, 16, 18. Mar. 25, 1950. 303.8 H53

49943 HUC, P. Essais de nourriture de basanes à l'huile de babassu. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 42:31-32. Feb. 1950. 303.8 C89

49944 HUMPHREYS, G. H. W. Quelques problèmes du cuir à semelle. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 42:21-27. Feb. 1950. 303.8 C89

49945 KASATKIN, F. S. Miasnye, fäichnye i rybnye tovary [Meat, egg and fish products]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1949. 407 p. (Tovarovedenie pishchevykh produktov, 4) 389 T78

49946 KHRISTODULO, D. On technological and economic features in designing and using of refrigerators. (In Russian.) Miasnafa Indus. SSSR. 20(5):37-44. Sept./Oct. 1949. 50.8 M58
In meat industry.

49947 KRENN, E. Die zusammensetzung von wüsten und wurstwaren während des letzten krieges und in der gegenwart. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 37:172-191. (Cont.) Mar. 1950. 41.8 T345

49948 LIBERMAN, S., and MIRKIN, E. Conditions of storing raw and processed [animal] fats. (In Russian.) Miasnafa Indus. SSSR. 20(5):26-29. Sept./Oct. 1949. 50.8 M58

49949 MEN'SHOV, P. Construction of refrigerators at the meat combines of RSFSR. (In Russian.) Miasnafa Indus. SSSR. 20(5):59-60. Sept./Oct. 1949. 50.8 M58

49950 MIRONOV, A. Artificial sausage casing. (In Russian.) Miasnafa Indus. SSSR. 20(5):30-33. Sept./Oct. 1949. 50.8 M58

49951 MOORE, E. B. Decolorization of tallow by liquid-liquid extraction with propane. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 27:75-80. Mar. 1950. 307.8 J82

49952 MORRIS, S. G., and others. Metal deactivation in lard. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 27:105-107. Ref. Mar. 1950. 307.8 J82

J. S. Myers, Jr., M. L. Kip, and R. W. Riemenschneider, joint authors.

49953 OGILVY, W. S., and AYRES, J. C. The effect of carbon dioxide in delaying the rate of growth of bacteria on chilled meats. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:55. May 1949. 448.39 S012A

49954 ROBINSON, J. W. The evolution of leather. Schenectady, N.Y., Gen. Elect. Sci. Forum, 1950. 4 p. 500 G28

Tanning.

49955 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Curing pork country style. U. S. D. A. L. 273, folder. 1950? 1 Ag84L

49956 VIGRASS, L. Home cured meats. Country Guide 69(3):86, 87. Mar. 1950. 7 G76

49957 ZIEMBA, J. V. Service means profit—II. Food Indus. 22:643-645,738-739. Apr.1950. 389.8 F737 Swine processing.

Statistics

49958 AMERICAN NATIONAL LIVE STOCK ASSOCIATION. PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE. Roundup of cattle facts and figures. Rev. and abridged ed. of 1948 Speaker's and writer's kit. Sheridan, Wyo., 1950? 112 p. 281.343 Am32

49959 BERTL, H. Die erfolge der niederösterreichischen viehwirtschaft in zahlen. Landwirtschaft 1950:16-17. Jan.1950. 19 L235

49960 BEVILACQUA, G. Livestock census in the Province. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 1950(4):1. Feb.20, 1950. 16 Ag828

49961 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURE DIV. Live stock and animal products statistics, 1948. Ottawa, 1950. 86 p. 253 C334

49962 KNUTSSON, G. Amount of pork produced. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:225-226. Mar.18,1950. 11 L234

Statistics.

49963 OPICHAL, M. Biometrical analysis of the value of use in rabbits. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zvěředěl. Sborn. 22:344-363. July 1949. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

Meat production.

49964 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Der schweizerische nutztierbestand in der kriegs- und nachkriegszeit; eidgenössische viehzählungen, recensements fédéraux du bétail 1944-1948. Switz. Eidg. Statis. Amt, Statis. Quellenwerke der Schweiz. 218,205 p. 1949. 262 St2Q

49965 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Animal units of livestock fed annually, 1947-48 to 1949-50 U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. F. M. 64(sup.), rev., 9 p. Mar.1950. 1.941 L6F22

49966 WÄLSTEDT, L. The unwillingness to raise sheep; reflections in regard to the sheep herds 1949. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:173-174. Mar.4,1950. 11 L234

Statistics.

OILS AND OILSEEDS

49967 ANDRAOS, V., and others. Sesame oil. I-III. Internatl. Sesame Conf. Proc. 1:6-31. Ref. 1949. 77.9 In8

I, Properties of a solvent-extracted sesame oil, by V. Andraos, C. E. Swift and F. G. Dollear; II, Some chemical and physical properties of the oils from different varieties of sesame seed, by F. G. T. Menezes, P. Budowski, and F. G. Dollear; III, Sesamol: a constituent of sesame oil, by P. Budowski.

49968 ARCENEGUI AVECILLA, J. Aplicaciones industriales de los fenómenos de hidratación en la técnica de obtención de aceite de oliva por prensado. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):86. Oct.1949. 383 C42

49969 BALLARD, M., JR. Field hulling shows increase in profits. Amer. Tung News 1(5):1-2,11. Mar. 1950. 307.8 Am33

49970 BAUDOIN, N. Sur la composition comparée des protéines des tourteaux d'arachide et de palmiste. Oléagineux 5:241-242. Apr.1950. 77.8 OL2

English summary, p. 262.

49971 BELL, E. W., and TEETER, H. M. Reactions of tertiary butyl hypochlorite with vegetable oils and their derivatives. III. Chlorination of soybean oil in the pilot plant. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 27:102-105. Mar.1950. 307.8 J82

49972 BENK, E. Antioxydationsmittel für fette. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 75:536-537. Dec.7,1949. 307.8 Se4

49973 BOLDINGH, J. Fatty acid analysis by partition chromatography. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 69:247-261. Feb.1950. 385 R24

49974 BOLLEY, D. S., and MCCORMACK, R. H. Utilization of the seed of the Chinese tallow tree. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 27:84-87. Ref. Mar.1950. 307.8 J82

Sapium sebiferum.

49975 BOSE, S. M., RAO, C. N. B., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Autoxidation and keeping quality of lemon-grass oil and the influence of some antioxidants on the stabilization of citral in it. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 9B:37-43. Ref. Feb.1950. 475 J82

49976 BOSE, S. M., RAO, C. N. B., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Some factors affecting the bactericidal property of lemon-grass oil emulsions. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 9B:12-18. Ref. Jan.1950. 475 J82

49977 COLOMB, P. Blanqueo del aceite de linaza mediante agentes químicos e influencia de ciertos anti-oxidantes. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):78. Oct. 1949. 383 C42

49978 CUÉNOT, G., and ELANT, H. Situation de de l'oléiculture au Maroc. In Morocco. Mission Horticole. L'olivier au Maroc, p. 37-56. Rabat, Mission Hort. Serv. de l'Hort., 1949. 94.7 M82

49979 DAVIS, F. O. Cottonseed oil mill separation. Oil Mill Gaz. 54(9):53-54. Mar.1950. 307.8 Oi53

49980 DEAN, H. K. An inventory of oils and fats. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics Year Book & Buyer's Guide 1950:11-25. 307.8 Sol3B

Plant sources and uses.

49981 DESNUELLE, P., and MICAELLI, O. Quelques remarques au sujet des pertes subies pendant la neutralisation des huiles par les alcalis. Oléagineux 5:161-163. Mar.1950. 77.8 OL2

English summary.

49982 ELANT, H., and JACQUY, P. L'olivier et les matières grasses végétales dans le monde. In Morocco. Mission Horticole. L'olivier au Maroc, p. 1-35. Rabat, Mission Hort. Serv. de l'Hort., 1949. 94.7 M82

49983 FASH, R. H. Eine betrachtung der kaustischen raffinierung vegetabilischer öle. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 75:536. (Concl.) Dec.7,1949. 307.8 Se4

49984 FERNÁNDEZ CABRERA, C. El aceite esencial de cúrcuma. Ion 10:86-87. Feb.1950. 385 Io6

49985 FESNEAU, M. Contribution à l'étude de l'huile essentielle du Cistus ladaniferus L. d'Espagne. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):76. Oct.1949. 383 C42

49986 FESNEAU, M. Etude de l'huile essentielle espagnole d'Artemisia herba-alba Asso. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):76-77. Oct.1949. 383 C42

49987 FESNEAU, M. Huiles essentielles espagnoles. Indus. de la Parfumerie 5:132-133. Mar.1950. 308.8 In2

49988 FLACCOMIO, E. The culture of Ricinus in Sicily. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Pianta Off., Olii Veg., Saponi 32:11-12. Jan.15,1950. 308.8 R52

49989 FORTIN, G. N. La margarine, une menace!! Terre de Chez Nous 22(5):3. Mar.29,1950. 7 T27

49990 FOSTER, C., JR. Extraction by screw-press method. Oil Mill Gaz. 54(9):53. Mar.1950. 307.8 Oi53

49991 GARCIA GRIMALT, J. M. Hidrogenación del aceite esencial de poleo. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):75. Oct.1949. 383 C42

49992 GOMEZ AYAÚ, E. El plan del cacahuet en Tanganika. Agricultura [Madrid] 19:54-58. Feb.1950. 15 Ag84

49993 GORIS, A. Les essences de racines de différentes primevères. Indus. de la Parfumerie 5:121-126. Ref. Mar.1950. 308.8 In2

Primula.

49994 GRINDLEY, D. N. Ammi visnaga: composition of the fatty acids present in the seed fat. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 1:53-56. Ref. Feb.1950. 382 So12

49995 GRUGET, E. A. Aprovechamiento industrial de los rastrojos del lino oleaginoso. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Fomento Agr. B. de Prod. y Fomento Agr. 1(6):4-22. (Cont.) Dec.1949. 9 Ar35

49996 GUTKIN, S. S. Some properties and uses of high iodine falkidine drying oils. Paint, Oil & Chem. Rev. 113(7):12-13,32-33. Mar.30,1950. 306.8 P16

Also in Amer. Paint J. 34(28):78-79,82,84,86-87,90-91, 94,96. Apr.3,1950. 306.8 Am32

49997 HAAG, H. M. Business outlook for soybean processors. Soybean Digest 10(6):18-19. Apr.1950. 60.38 So9

49998 HARMEL, L. Colorez-vous la margarine? Voix de l'Elevage (ser.3)6(49):1,4. Mar.15,1950. 44.8 Ac8

France.

49999 HARTMANN, S., and GLAVIND, J. A new sensitive method for the determination of peroxides of fats and fatty acids. Acta Chem. Scand. 3:954-958. 1949. 385 Ac82

50000 HIERONYMUS, T. A. The economics of risk in the marketing of soybeans and soybean products. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 10:16-18. 1950. 241.8 M58

- 50001 HOFFMAN, A., and CLAASSEN, C. E. Sesame research in progress at the University of Nebraska. Internatl. Sesame Conf. Proc. 1:36-37. 1949. 77.9 In8
- 50002 HOLM, G. E. The relationship of peroxide values to tallowy flavors in various fats. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):336-340. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 50003 HOLMAN, R. T. Spectrophotometric studies of the oxidation of fats. IX. Coupled oxidation of vitamin A acetate. Arch. Biochem. 26:85-91. Ref. Mar.1950. 381 Ar2
- 50004 HOWES, F. N. Vegetable sources of essential oils. Research 2:217-220. May 1949. 472 R31
- 50005 JAMYN, S. La conservation de la protéine du soja déshuilé. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 25(245): 41. Feb.1950. 286.8 R326
- 50006 JANVRY, J. C. DE. Les oléagineux métropolitains la récolte 1949 - perspectives de 1950. Oléagineux 5:220-226. Apr.1950. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 262.
- 50007 KAUFMANN, H. P. The refining of edible oils. I. (In Italian.) Olearia 4:5-9. Jan./Feb.1950. 307.8 OL2
English summary, p. 3.
- 50008 KELLER, J. C. CCC pricing policy in domestic and export sales. Peanut J. & Nut World 29(5):29-30, 44-45. Mar.1950. 77.8 P313
Commodity Credit Corporation.
- 50009 KELLER, J. C. Prospective plantings of peanuts grown alone for all purposes 12 percent below 1949 and 86 percent below peak plantings in 1943. Peanut J. & Nut World 29(6):29-30, 58. Apr.1950. 77.8 P313
- 50010 KEMPF, N. W. Cocoa butter—its crystallization habits and their effect on chocolate. Mfg. Confectioner 30(4):57-60. Apr.1950. 389.8 M31
- 50011 KESTERSON, J. W. A two year survey of Florida coldpressed oil of orange. Citrus Indus. 31(4): 10-11. Apr.1950. 80 C49
- 50012 KIDSON, A. L. Copra. Country Guide 69(3):12. Mar.1950. 7 G76
Chiefly processing.
- 50013 KUMMEROW, F. A., and DAUBERT, B. F. Limitations of the periodate oxidation method for the determination of monoglycerides in fats and oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 27:100-102. Mar.1950. 307.8 J82
- 50014 LA FACE, D. Contribution to the knowledge of sweet Acacia (Acacia farnesiana Willd.) oil. (In Italian.) Helvet. Chim. Acta 33:249-256. Ref. 1950. 385 H36
- 50015 LA FACE, F. The essential oils industry in Italy. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4): 77. Oct.1949. 383 C42
- 50016 LENGELLE, M. Le marché parisien est-il saturé de matières grasses? Oléagineux 5:171-173. Mar.1950. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 194.
- 50017 LIDSTRÖM, A. The oil plant production increases. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 49:36-37. Feb.1950. 424.8 B54
Acreage and area.
- 50018 LIPS, H. J., and GRACE, N. H. Laboratory preparation of margarine from Canadian vegetable oils. Canad. Food Indus. 21(4):21, 23, 25. Apr.1950. 286.83 C166
- 50019 MCCUBBIN, K., RITZ, C. J., and BARNEBEY, H. L. Purina's new Iowa Falls plant. Soybean Digest 10(5):24, 27. Mar.1950. 60.38 So9
For soybean processing.
- 50020 MCINNES, C. C. Solvent extraction of vegetable oils. Oil Mill Gaz. 54(9):50-53. Mar.1950. 307.8 O153
Also in Amer. Paint J. 34(30):86-88b, 90, 92. Apr.17, 1950. 306.8 Am32
- 50021 MARINUCCI, M. The increase of olive oil production. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Piante Off., Olii Veg., Saponi 32:91. Feb.15, 1950. 308.8 R52
- 50022 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. M. Análisis de los productos de la desacidificación semi-industrial de aceite de orujo con extracción con metanol. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):75. Oct.1949. 383 C42
- 50023 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. M. Instalación piloto para la clasificación de aceites con disolventes. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):75. Oct.1949. 383 C42
- 50024 MATAGRIN, A. Les condiments au soya fermenté devant les biochimistes américains. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 66:545-557. Ref. Nov./Dec.1949. 383 As7
English summary.
- 50025 MATTHEWS, F. W., WARREN, G. G., and MICHELL, J. H. Derivatives of fatty acids. Analyt. Chem. 22:514-519. Ref. Apr.1950. 381 J825A
- 50026 MEARA, M. L., and PATEL, C. B. The component acids and glycerides of dihydrotol. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 1:48-51. Feb.1950. 382 Sd12
- 50027 MENSIER, P. H., and LOUVEY, M. Les utilisations de l'huile de purghère. Oléagineux 5:167-170. Mar. 1950. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 194.
Jatropha curcas.
- 50028 MIRANDA LILLO, R. Estudio del aceite de pepita de uva y extracción por disolventes. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):76. Oct.1949. 383 C42
- 50029 MOITREL, P. L'hullerie d'olives. Oléagineux 5:243-247. Ref. Apr.1950. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 262.
- 50030 MOORE, N. H. Commercial application of the V. D. Anderson Company's Exsorex process in the solvent extraction of cottonseed. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 52 (7):34-36. Apr.1, 1950. 304.8 C822
- 50031 MOROCCO. MISSION HORTICOLE. L'olivier au Maroc. Rabat, Mission Horticole, Service de l'Horticulture, 1949. 226 p. 94.7 M82
- 50032 NIEVES, R. Primeros resultados de las campañas de fomento del cultivo del maní blanco, realizadas en la Provincia de Córdoba. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Fomento Agr. B. de Prod. y Fomento Agr. 1(6):23-27. Dec.1949. 9 Ar35
Yields and analysis.
Also in Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires. Rev. 37(1939): 4-6. Mar.9, 1950. 287 B866
- 50033 NOLLA, J. M., and others. Aumento del índice de yodo en el aceite de pepita de uva por acción selectiva del furfural. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):77. Oct.1949. 383 C42
E. Diaz, A. Alcon, and C. Matalx, joint authors.
- 50034 NORTON, L. J. Domestic and foreign outlets for soybeans and soybean products. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1950. 6 p. 1.943 D71
Summary of remarks at a meeting of the Tri-State Soybean Processors Association, Columbus, Ohio, Mar. 15, 1950.
- 50035 PAARLBERG, D. Prices of soybeans and soybean products. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 538, 48 p. Sept. 1949. 100 In2P
- 50036 PANSARD, MME. J. Contribution à l'étude du beurre de karité. Oléagineux 5:234-240. Apr.1950. 77.8 OL2
English summary, p. 262.
- 50037 PATIN, J., and VIGNAU, M. Analyse des huiles essentielles. Indus. de la Parfumerie 5:127-131. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.1950. 308.8 In2
- 50038 PAULLING, J. R. Soybeans in southeast Missouri. Soybean Digest 10(6):20-21. Apr.1950. 60.38 So9
- 50039 PRECKLER FERRER, S. Aceite de ricino deshidratado. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):77. Oct.1949. 383 C42
- 50040 RILEY, J. P. The seed fat of Parinarium laurinum. I. Chem. Soc. J. 1950:12-18. Jan.1950. 382 L84J
- 50041 RODRIGUEZ JIMENO, A. Los temas económicos y sus repercusiones sociales, problemas fundamentales del próximo Congreso de Oleicultura. Siembra [Madrid] 6(2):3-4. Feb.1950. 15 Si1
- 50042 ROHR. Conclusions du rapport sur la qualité de l'huile d'olive marocaine de la campagne 1945-1946. In Morocco. Mission Horticole. L'olivier au Maroc, p. 215. Rabat, Mission Hort. Serv. de l'Hort., 1949. 94.7 M82
- 50043 ROHR. Conclusions du rapport sur la qualité de l'huile d'olive marocaine de la campagne 1946-1947. In Morocco. Mission Horticole. L'olivier au Maroc, p. 217-218. Rabat, Mission Hort. Serv. de l'Hort., 1949. 94.7 M82
- 50044 ROSE, DOWNS & THOMPSON. Technical developments in the seed crushing industry. Miller 81:393-396. Apr.3, 1950. 298.8 M61
- 50045 ROSSITER, F. J. Outlook for the soybean industry. Soybean Digest 10(6):17-18. Apr.1950. 60.38 So9
- 50046 SABETAY, S., and TRABAUD, L. Sur quelques constituants de l'essence de ciste-labdanum de l'estérel. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):76. Oct.1949. 383 C42

- 50047 SCHLENKER, E., and FIDALEO, M. Comparative determination of the consistency of fats. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 27:80-81. Mar.1950. 307.8 J82
- 50048 SIMO ARIAS, R. Hidrolisis continua de grasas. (Sum.) *Chim. & Indus. [Paris]* 62(4):75. Oct.1949. 383 C42
- 50049 SOAP, Perfumery & Cosmetics year book and buyer's guide, 1950. London, 1950. 315 p. 307.8 So13B Contains a directory including essential oils.
- 50050 SOUZA, A. H. DE. Tung oil. (In Portuguese.) *Chacaras e Quintais* 81:195-198. Ref. Feb.15,1950. 9.2 C34
Extraction and composition.
- 50051 STRAYER, G. M. The soybean industry in Europe. *Soybean Digest* 10(5):16-18,20-22. Mar.1950. 60.38 So9
- 50052 TRIGG, R. S. Cottonseed support in the farm program. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 13 p. 1.956 A2T73
Talk at the meeting of the Texas Cotton Ginners' Association, Dallas, Apr. 3, 1950, on the price support program for 1950.
- 50053 VASSEUR., and ROHR. Contribution a l'étude de l'huile d'olive marocaine. In Morocco. *Mission Horticole. L'olivier au Maroc*, p. 161-213. Rabat, Mission Hort. Serv. de l'Hort., 1949. 94.7 M82
- 50054 VILLANUA, L. Las aceitunas comestibles (contribución a su estudio bromatológico). *An. de Bromatología* 1:9-29. Ref. 1949. 389.8 An1
- 50055 VOITURET, K. Der rote traubenholunder und seine öle. *Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse* 76:115. Mar.15, 1950. 307.8 Se4
Sambucus racemosa.
- 50056 VOORST, F. T. VAN. On the melting temperature of fats with aniline and its application in the sanitary control of cocoa butter. (In Dutch.) *Chem. Weekbl.* 46:150-151. Mar.11,1950. 385 C42
- 50057 WATERMAN, H. I., CORDIA, J. P., and PENNEKAMP, B. Formation of cyclic compounds in polymerization of methylesters of fatty acids from linseed oil and other drying oils. *Research* 2:483-485. Ref. Oct.1949. 472 R31
- 50058 WEBER, K. L. Fettsäurebestimmung nach der filtrationsmethode. *Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse* 76:93-94. Mar.1,1950. 307.8 Se4
- 50059 WINTER, G. Safflower oil. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 27:82-84. Ref. Mar.1950. 307.8 J82
- 50060 WITTKA, F., and TOMAJOLI, F. M. Observations on the production of almond oils. (In Italian.) *Olearia* 4:10-19. Jan./Feb.1950. 307.8 OL2
English summary, p. 3.
- ### POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS
- 50061 ANGELL, G. N. Oregon needs more eggs. *Oreg. Farmer* 73:159. Mar.2,1950. 6 Or32
- 50062 BARTON, O. A. The changing poultry industry. *Dak. Farmer* 70(6):28,33. Mar.18,1950. 6 D14
- 50063 BOGGS, R. C. Proposes sales plan program. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 11(3):46-48. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am38
Advertising eggs.
- 50064 BROCKETT, J. E. You'll make at least \$1 a bird in 1950. *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 21(3):44-45. Mar. 1950. 6 G162
- 50065 BROWN, T. T. Freezing and storing poultry meat. *South. Planter* 111(4):30-31. Apr.1950. 6 So89
- 50066 BURTON, F. Table poultry: a better service for housewives. *Poultry World* 86:324-325. Mar.16,1950. 47.8 P8682
Dressing.
- 50067 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. Recommendations for the operation and layout of poultry eviscerating plants. Ottawa, 1949. 6 p. 47 C164
- 50068 CANTERBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. The poultry industry in New Zealand. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 235,4 p. Feb.1949. 23 C162
- 50069 CARPENTER, C. R. S. Poultry grading and inspection program; high lights for consumers. U. S. D. A. PA-96,4 p. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84Pro
- 50070 CASPERSON, L. O. Fighting the washed egg battle. (Condensed.) *U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag.* 56(4):17, 25-28. Apr.1950. 286.85 Eg3
- 50071 DAWSON, L. E., and WOOD, G. B. Merchandising turkey quarters. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 537,28 p. Oct.1949. 100 In2P
- 50072 EARLE, W. Egg quality varies with handling. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 16(2):4. Apr.1950. 100 N48A
- 50073 EARLE, W. Marketing practices and egg quality, 1948-49. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 858, 23 p. Feb.1950. 100 N48C
- 50074 ELLIS, G. Broilers: feast or famine—what we can do about it. *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 21(3):46,48. Mar. 1950. 6 G162
- 50075 FISCHER, C. M. Arkansas farmers produce broilers by the millions. *Eggsaminer* 27(3):2,18. Mar. 1950. 286.85 Eg32
- 50076 GEPPINGER, C. E. The problem of marketing midwestern poultry. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 11(3):36, 38. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 50077 GERALD, J. O. Farm-to-retail margins for marketing western turkeys. *U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B.* 5,12 p. 1950. 1 Ag84Ab
- 50078 GERALD, J. O. Marketing western turkeys. *Feedstuffs* 22(14):36-38. Apr.8,1950. 286.81 F322
- 50079 GOFF, O. E., and others. Panel discussion—are college students being adequately trained to meet the needs of the industry? *Southeast. Poultryman* 3(3):5,23-24. Mar.1950. 47.8 So872
R. M. Durr, E. D. Wilson, H. C. Carbaugh, and G. Lindsey, joint authors.
Also in *Va. Poultryman* 4(3):5,23-24. Mar.1950. 47.8 V812
- 50080 GUERANDE, C. La récolte des oeufs. *Rustica* 23:299. Apr.9,1950. 14 R92
- 50081 GWIN, J. M. Dressed poultry possibilities for Maryland poultrymen. *Md. Poultry Ybk.* 1950:75. 47.9 M36
- 50082 HALE, H. P. The production of "amber whites" in shell eggs by freezing and thawing. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 1:46-48. Ref. Feb.1950. 382 So12
- 50083 HARTSELL, S. E. The influence of the plating medium on pathogens from stored frozen eggs. *Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers* 49:54. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 50084 HARVEY, J. R. Policy under the economic microscope. *Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk.* 1950:38-40. 47.9 P864Y
- 50085 HAUCK, J. F., and TAYLOR, J. C. Egg breakage and you. *Poultry Indus. [Boston]* 53(4):5,25. Apr. 1950. 47.8 N44
- 50086 HINDS, R. H., JR. How much shall I charge for my turkeys? *Md. Poultry Ybk.* 1950:57-58. 47.9 M36
- 50087 HUNT, K. E. The egg situation, 1948/1949. *Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk.* 1950:21-31. 47.9 P864Y
- 50088 JAUME, J. Avicultura balear. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 64:15-16. Jan.1950. 15 B19
- 50089 JEFFREY, F. P., and WALKER, C. E. The relationship between egg shell color and incidence of colored meat spots. *Poultry Sci.* 29:244-247. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 50090 JOHNSON, E. A. Twenty thousand dollars lost in deteriorated egg quality. *Coop. Poultryman* 15(4):3-4. Apr.1950. 47.8 C782
- 50091 JONES, R. E. Marketing—the big problem ahead. *New England Homestead* 123(6):30. Mar.25,1950. 6 N442
Poultry.
- 50092 KAHLENBERG, O. J. Chemical composition of eggs and egg products. *Natl. Egg Prod. Assoc. Res. B.* 32,3 p. Mar.27,1950. 47.9 N2122R
- 50093 KAPLAN, A. M., TUBIASH, H. S., and SOLOWEY, M. The fermentation of egg white by streptococci. *Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers* 49:66. May 1949. 448.39 So12A
- 50094 KELLY, R. B. How about the poultry business? *Carolina Farmer* 5(3):16-17. Mar.1950. 6 C223
- 50095 KILLEN, M., and HINDS, M. K. 1950 dairy products, eggs & poultry. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam.* 170, 8 p.-folder. Mar.1950. 275.29 M66P
Situation and outlook.
- 50096 KÜTHE, F. Es muss etwas geschehen! Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 2(13):3. Mar.30,1950. 280.38 E13
German poultry industry.

- 50097 LORENZ, F. W. Egg washing field trials; studies indicate clean unwashed eggs are most suitable for satisfactory storage. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 4(4):15-16. Apr.1950. 100 C12Cag
- 50098 MCADAMS, J. H. Whipping the big tom problem. Checkerboard News 1950:6-7. Apr.1950. 389.78 C41
- Turkey marketing.
- 50099 MARTIN, A. F. Dressing poultry for the consumer. Md. Poultry Ybk. 1950:77. 47.9 M36
- 50100 MILLER, H. I. Egg price support problems as we see them. (Condensed.) U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 56 (4):20,22-24. Apr.1950. 286.85 Eg3
- 50101 MILLER, H. I. Egg procurement practices. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11(3):12-14,50-51. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am38
- Quality.
- 50102 MULLEN, H. H. C. C. Harvey talks about the poultry business; seventeen years' experience go into discussion of Florida's poultry industry needs and future. Fla. Grower 58(3):9,28. Mar.1950. 80 F6622
- 50103 NIEMANN, J. Ein kapitel elerwirtschaft und alkohol-industrie. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 2(9):1-2. Mar.2,1950. 280.38 E13
- Germany.
- 50104 NIKURASHIN, I., and TRUNOV, A. Preparation of poultry industry for the season. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 20(5):85-87. Sept./Oct.1949. 50.8 M58
- 50105 POULTRY PRODUCERS OF CENTRAL CALIFORNIA. 1949 annual report. Nulaid News 27(12):6-10, 38-48. Apr.1950. 47.8 N917
- By John Lawler, general manager.
- 50106 RAIMO, H. F. Refrigeration of eggs as a factor in the balance of prices. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 21:31-32. Jan.1950. 43.8 R32
- 50107 REDDITT, J. R. The poultry industry's "young giant" can still grow. (Condensed.) U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 56(4):18-19,28. Apr.1950. 286.85 Eg3
- 50108 RICE, W. H. A 5-3-3 program for broiler producers. Md. Poultry Ybk. 1950:43. 47.9 M36
- 50109 ROHE, H. R. Dry cleaning eggs versus washing; cost of the two operations about the same. Eggsmanier 27(3):3,9. Mar.1950. 286.85 Eg32
- 50110 SCHURMANN, J. H. Le marché des œufs et des produits des œufs danois. Avic. Basse-Cour 6:27-28. Jan.1950. 47.8 Av53
- 50111 SHARP, P. F. Poultry problems. Nulaid News 27(12):11-12. Apr.1950. 47.8 N917
- Poultry industry and research in California.
- 50112 SIERRA, J. DE LA. La empresa avícola en España. B. de Zootec. 5:335-337. Nov.1,1949. 41.9 So16
- 50113 SIERRA Z., J. Nuestro consumo de huevos. Agr. Austral 18(204):37. Jan.1950. 9.3 Ag842
- Chile.
- 50114 SMALL, M. C. NTF and PENB join forces in turkey-for-Easter campaign. Turkey World 25(4):20,59-60. Apr.1950. 47.38 T84
- 50115 SMITH, H. When to sell broilers. Md. Poultry Ybk. 1950:33,39. 47.9 M36
- 50116 SMITH, M. B. Eggs for your family. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 35,6 p. Mar.1950. 275.29 C76Ex
- Grade and quality.
- 50117 STACEY, C. G. How to avoid packer's deductions; the downward adjustment of prices makes it imperative that grade one eggs only should be sent away to the station. Mod. Poultry Keeping 62:461. Mar.29,1950. 47.8 Eg3
- 50118 TAYLOR, J. C. Brae Head Farm [New Jersey]: a lesson in teamwork. N. J. Farm & Gard. 21(4):46-47. Apr.1950. 6 G162
- Poultry production and marketing programs.
- 50119 TERMOHLEN, W. D. Recent changes in the poultry grading and inspection program. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin.,1950. 11 p. 1.944 D2T27
- Statement as leader of a panel discussion with the Atlantic States Division of the National Association of Marketing Officials, Washington, D. C., Mar. 29, 1950.
- 50120 THAYER, R. H. and THOMPSON, R. B. Specific gravity of flesh as a possible basis for establishing market grades of estrogen-fed poultry. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manuscript Rpt. Abs. 4,2 p. Feb.1950. 100 Ok4Ma
- 50121 THOMPSON, R. B. Oklahoma industry trend. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11(3):32,58-59. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 50122 TOMHAVE, A. E. Poultry industry advances rapidly in last decade. South. States Coop. Farmer 6(3):11,27. Apr.1950. 280.28 C7854
- 50123 TWINING, P. F. More about local hatching eggs. Md. Poultry Ybk. 1950:25. 47.9 M36
- 50124 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, disposition, cash receipts and gross income for chickens and eggs, 1948 - 1949, by E. S. Kimball, P. W. Smith, and R. F. Moore. Washington,1950. 16 p. 1.9 Ec71Fpc
- 50125 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, disposition, cash receipts and gross income for turkeys, 1948-1949, by E. S. Kimball, P. W. Smith and R. F. Moore. Washington,1950. 8 p. 1.942 D22T84
- 50126 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Young chickens, hens and pullets of laying age and potential layers on farms, 1948-50. Washington,1950. 4 p. 1.941 H8C432
- 50127 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Recognized pullorum classes and digest of laws and regulations affecting the sale of hatching eggs, chicks and poults. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 127,5 p. Dec.1949. 1.9 An52Ah
- 50128 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Freezing eggs at home. Washington,1950. 2 p. 1.982 A2F87
- 50129 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Home methods of preserving eggs. Washington,1950. 2 p. 1.982 A2H753
- 50130 URNER, F. E. Dried-frozen egg situation. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 11(3):60,62. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am38
- 50131 WARREN, C. C. Changing patterns of egg production. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 55(4):9,26-27. Apr. 1950. 47.8 F213P
- 50132 WARREN, C. C. Less chicks—more poults. Coop. Poultryman 15(4):14-15. Apr.1950. 47.8 C782
- 50133 WEGGE, W. Panel poll shows big change in delivery methods. Hatchery & Feed 24(4):12,58-59. Apr.1950. 47.8 H28
- Transportation of chicks.
- 50134 WILSON, W. O. Internal temperatures of chick shipping boxes as influenced by environmental temperatures. Poultry Sci. 29:276-284. Mar.1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 50135 YUSHOK, W. D., and ROMANOFF, A. L. Prevention of mold growth in intact eggs by treatment with a cationic detergent. Food Res. 15:1-7. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1950. 389.8 F7322
- 50136 ZANONI, G. How chicks travel. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 91:92,96. Mar.1950. 16 T273
- Shipping containers.

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

- 50137 ALTHUISIUS, F. Quality of sodium bisulfite in preparation of crepe and sole crepe. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 19:3,5,7,9. Jan.1,1950. 22.5 B45
- 50138 BELMAS, R. Le fractionnement du caoutchouc. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 27:152-155. Mar.1950. 305.8 R32
- English summary, p. 161.
- 50139 COTTON, F. H. Developments in vulcanisation. India Rubber J. 118:454-455. Apr.1,1950. 305.8 In21
- 50140 GALBRAITH, F. J. Rubber and products—United States of Indonesia. U. S. Off. Internat'l. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 16. Rubber & Prod. 8(3),2 p. Mar.1950. 157.54 W8977
- 50141 HERBETTE, F. Equilibre 1950. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 27:193-194. Apr.1950. 305.8 R32
- 50142 JAMES, H. M. Network theory of rubber elasticity. Rec. Chem. Prog. 10:173-177. Fall 1949. 381 R24
- 50143 KOPACZEWSKI, W. Physico-chimie des latex. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 62(4):79. Oct.1949. 383 C42
- 50144 RANDS, R. D., and MACKINNON, W. El fomento de la cooperación interamericana en el desarrollo del cultivo del caucho. Suelo Tico 3:387-394. Dec.1949. 8 Su2

50145 RANDS, R. D., and MACKINNON, W. Small-farm rubber production in Latin America. *Foreign Agr.* 14:64-67. Mar.1950. 1.9 Ec7For

50146 RECENT rubber industry developments. *India Rubber World* 122:57-60. Apr.1950. 305.8 In2

Brief articles by R. D. Schatzel, J. M. Ball, A. E. Juve, and S. D. Gehman.

50147 RUBINFELD, J. Dutch rubber industry; Indonesian problems. *India Rubber J.* 118:376,378. Mar.18, 1950. 305.8 In21

50148 STAFFORD, W. E., and WRIGHT, R. A. Progress in rubber reclaiming. *Rubber Age & Synth.* 31:19-21. Ref. Mar.1950. 305.8 R824

50149 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON ARMED SERV. Full Committee hearings on H. R. 7579, H. R. 7243, H. R. 6276 (S. 2559), H. R. 3783, H. R. 4433, S. 2911, S. 1507, H. R. 6825, H. R. 4732. Washington, 1950. p.5557-5581. (No.172)

Includes hearings on synthetic rubber.

50150 U. S. OFF. OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Rubber products—Dominican Republic and Haiti. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. *World Trade Comm.* Pt. 16. Rubber & Prod. 8(4),4 p. Mar.1950. 157.54 W8977

Dominican Republic, by A. K. Marrero; Haiti, by D. S. King.

SEEDS

50151 AHLMARK, A. Poisoning from chemicals for seed treatment containing organic mercury compounds. (In Swedish.) *Sweden. Statens Vaxtskyddsanst. Vaxtskyddsnotiser* 1949(1):14-16. Mar.1949. 464.9 Sw3V

50152 BARTEN, D. Maintenance of price regulation: of vital interest to the seed industry. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbellen* 3:137-138. June 30,1949. 61.8 Z1

50153 DENMARK. STATSFØRØKONTROLLEN. Report from the Danish State Seed Testing Station for the 76th working year from the 1st July 1947-30th June 1948. (In Danish.) *Tidsskr. for Planteavl* 52:563-627. 1949. 11 T439

English summary.

50154 DIJK, L. H. VAN. Our domestic seed requirements. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbellen* 3:44-47. Feb.28,1949. 61.8 Z1

Ornamental plants.

50155 GIBBS, R. Clover seed can be a cash crop. *Country Gent.* 120(4):30,131. Apr.1950. 6 C833

50156 HAFENRICHTER, A. L. Certified seed is free. *Oreg. Farmer* 73:245,266. Apr.6,1950. 6 Or32

50157 HAUSSMANN, G. Forage seeds and their origin. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:73. Feb.26,1950. 16 It1G

Ladino seed situation in Italy.

50158 HECKENDORN, W. Interstate certification standards. *Seed World* 66(6):42-43,54. Mar.17,1950. 61.8 Se52

50159 MUNN, M. T., and BUCHHOLZ, A. B. The quality of seeds on sale in New York in 1949. N. Y. (Cornell) *Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 739,71 p. Jan.1950. 100 N48

50160 NEDERLANDSCHE ALGEMEENE KEURINGS-DIENST VOOR LANDBOUWZADEN EN AARDAPPEL-POOTGOED. 17e jaarverslag, 1948-1949 [17th annual report of the General Netherlands Inspection Service for Agricultural Seeds and Seed Potatoes, 1948-1949]. Wageningen,1949. 108 p. 12 N284

50161 NEW YORK CERTIFIED SEED GROWERS' COOPERATIVE. Better seed, better crops, 1950 directory. Ithaca,1950. 56 p. 61.9 N48

50162 NORWAY. STATENS FRØKONTROLL, AS. Melding fra Statens Frøkontroll i Ås, 1/7, 1947-30/6, 1948 [Report of the State Seed Inspection at Ås, 7/1, 1947-6/30, 1948]. Halden,1949. 42 p. 61.4 N832

50163 OLTHOFF, B. H. Production of red clover seed. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbellen* 3:81-82. Apr.15,1949. 61.8 Z1

Chiefly on prices.

50164 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seed analyses report for the year 1949. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 33(1),17 p. Jan./Feb.1950. 2 P38B

50165 REX, E. G. Tomato seed certification in New Jersey. *Seed World* 66(5):30. Mar.3,1950. 61.8 Se52

50166 SHMAL'KO, V. An accelerated method for drying tomato seeds. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949 (10):54-57. Oct.1949. 87 Sa1

50167 SVERIGES UTSÄDESFÖRENING. Annual report of the activities of the Swedish Seed Association year 1948. (In Swedish.) *Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr.* 59:127-185. 1949. 61.9 Sv22

50168 THOLSTORF, N. The economic prospects for the seed industry. (In Danish.) (Excerpts.) *Dansk Frøavl* 33:17-22. Feb.1,1950. 61.8 D23

50169 U. S. OFF. OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Seed situation in Canada. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. *World Trade Comm.* Pt. 6/8. Foods & Related Agr. Prod. 8(7),3 p. Mar.1950. 157.54 W899

Based on report by L. A. Steinhart.

50170 VIS, D. Netherlands in the world flower seed production. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbellen* 3:37-38. Feb.28, 1949. 61.8 Z1

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

50171 AHMAD, S. I. Sugar in India and Pakistan. *Agr. Pakistan* 1:23-25. Sept.1949. 22 Ag832

50172 BEAUCHAMP, C. E. Productos secundarios de la industria azucarera. *Agrotecnia* 4:37-61. Jan./Feb. 1950. 8 Ag825

50173 BELL, E. V., and GRAHAM, J. C. J. The determination of reducing sugars. *Internatl. Sugar J.* 52: 90-92. Apr.1950. 65.8 In8

50174 BERTRAND, G., and SILBERSTEIN, L. La fermentation du sucre par la levure produit-elle normalement du méthanol? *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 230:800-803. Feb.27,1950. 505 P21

50175 BRUNICHE-OLSEN, H. Judging cell-divided continuous diffusers. *Sugar* 43(3):34-37. Mar.1950. 65.8 F11

50176 CALIFORNIA AND HAWAIIAN SUGAR REFINING CORPORATION. Marketing Hawaiian cane sugar. *San Francisco?* 1949? 17 p. 65 C122

50177 COSTA RICA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA E INDUSTRIAS. DEPT. DE ESTADÍSTICA Y ECONOMÍA AGRÍCOLA. Censo de la caña, 1948. Costa Rica. Min. de Agr. e Indus. Secc. de P. y Bibliot. B. Téc. 1,131 p. 1949. 8 C827

Sección de Caña, cooperating author.

50178 CRAMER, F. Die papierchromatographie der zucker. *Angew. Chem.* 62:73-75. Ref. Feb.7,1950. 384 Z33

50179 DEKKER, K. D. A half century of molasses production. (In Dutch.) *Chem. Weekbl.* 46:134-141. Ref. Mar.4,1950. 385 C42

Production in Java.

50180 DENTON, P. E. Maple festival. *Amer. Forests* 56(3):17. Mar.1950. 99.8 F762

50181 DEVILLERS, P. Etudes microbiologiques en sucrerie. 2. *Indus. Agr. et Aliment.* 66:491-496. Nov./Dec.1949. 383 As7

English summary.

50182 DICKINSON, B. N. Present status of ion exchange in beet sugar manufacture. *Sugar* 45(4):28-30. Apr.1950. 65.8 F11

50183 DUBOURG, J., LEMAITRE, A., and SAUNIER, R. Sur les sels de chaux et particulièrement le carbonate de chaux dissous dans les jus de seconde carbonatation. *Indus. Agr. et Aliment.* 66:485-489. Nov./Dec.1949. 383 As7

Sugar.

50184 EVANS, A. W. Cuban sugar crop lower last year but sold at satisfactory price. *Foreign Trade* 7:508-511. Mar.25,1950. 286.8 C162

50185 EVANS, A. W. Sugar production in Puerto Rico reached record in past year. *Foreign Trade* 7:469-471. Mar.18,1950. 286.8 C162

50186 GILMAN, W. Maple trees for rent. Better Farms 9(10),i.e.11:8. Mar.1950. 6 B462

Sap extraction on a royalty basis.

50187 GREGORY, S. A. Control of heat evolution during fermentation. *Internatl. Sugar J.* 52:67-68. Mar. 1950. 65.8 In8

50188 HEINER, S. Infra-red aids beet piles. *Sugar Beet* 9(5):20-21. Mar.1950. 66.8 Su34B

- 50189** HOCKETT, R. C. The growing importance of sugar cane as an agricultural product. (Abridged.) *Sugar J.* 12(9):13-14,25-27. Feb.1950. 65.8 Su391
- 50190** JOSLYN, M. A. Chemistry of alcoholic fermentation. *Wine Technol. Conf.* 1949:86-88. Ref. 95.09 W72
- 50191** MAIER, E. A. Payment for sugarcane in Louisiana. *Sugar J.* 12(11):10-11,22. Apr.1950. 65.8 Su391
- 50192** MARTIN, L. F. Potential by-products of raw cane sugar manufacture. *Sugar J.* 12(11):12-13,23. Apr. 1950. 65.8 Su391
- 50193** MICHENER, J. W., FITCH, B., and ROBERTS, E. J. Ion exchange in beet sugar factories. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 42:643-647. Ref. Apr.1950. 381 J825
- 50194** OWEN, W. L. Gum dextran as a profitable by-product for the cane sugar industry. *Sugar* 43(3):42-43. Mar.1950. 65.8 F11
- 50195** QUEENSLAND SUGAR BOARD. The case of the raw sugar industry for amendment of the Commonwealth Sugar Agreement Act. Brisbane?1949. 12 p 281.365 Q32
- 50196** RAMÍREZ, C. A. Características de los centrales de menor capacidad en Cuba. *Suelo Tico* 3:429-431. Dec.1949. 8 Su2
- 50197** RAO, S. R. A. N., and SREENIVASAYA, M. Influence of pumice on the rate of alcoholic fermentation. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 9B:43-46. Feb.1950. 475 J82
- 50198** SCHOBER, H. Bauern, sichert euch den inländischen zuckermarkt! *Österr. Bauernbündler* 6(13):7. Apr.1,1950. 19 Os7
- 50199** SILIN, P. M. Khimicheskii kontrol' sveklo-sakharnogo proizvodstva [Chemical control of beet sugar manufacture]. *Moskva, Pishchepromizdat*, 1949. 225 p. 65 Si32
- 50200** SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Industrialization of sugarcane. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. e Criação* 8:215. Nov./Dec.1949. 49 L392
- 50201** STEMPFEL, T. The candy industry's stake in agriculture. *Confectioner* 34(11):20,24,37. Mar.1950. 389.8 N81
- 50202** THOMSON, A. G. Resources of sugar research programme and equipment for better refining. *Chem. Age [London]* 62:505-507. Apr.8,1950. 382 C427
- 50203** U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. SUGAR BR. Marketing sugarcane in Louisiana, by F. E. Stanley. Washington, 1949. various pagings. 1.956 Su3M34
- 50204** WEBRE, A. L. Glucose destruction in cane sugar manufacture. *Sugar J.* 12(9):15-16. Feb.1950. 65.8 Su391
- 50205** YARBROUGH, M. V. Washing of sugarcane in preparation for milling. *Sugar B.* 28:196,202-207. Apr.1,1950. 65.9 Am32
- TOBACCO**
- 50206** AUSTIN, T. N. Greeneville burley types best for east Tennessee marketing. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):140,170. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50207** AZIZ, C. M. A. Tobacco in the West Punjab. *Punjab Farmer* 4:43-46. Jan.1949. 22 P962
- 50208** BEINHART, E. G. Farm and factory leaf curing technology of our processing. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):23,155,128. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50209** BOSWELL, A. B. Again Wilson [North Carolina] prepares season in 18 warehouses, many plants. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):25,27,29,31-32. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50210** DENNIS, H. A. Middle Belt expects good year; foreign trade same as '49. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):133,160,163. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50211** DIXON, W. T. Factory, bright leaf zone at Durham [North Carolina] holds its own. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):115,117,119-120. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50212** DÖRR, W. Tabak und chemie: die kohlenhydrate in der röhrentrocknung. *Süddeut. Tabakztg.* 60(13):3. (Concl.) Mar.31,1950. 286.89 Su2
- 50213** FIELDING, C. M. Marlboro market established in '39; now rapidly advancing. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):150,167-168. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50214** FOSTER, S. A. Another great year for port of Hampton Roads, Virginia. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):69,71,73,75,77,79,81,83,85,87,89,91-93. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50215** FULTON, J. C. Sine 1872 Reidsville [North Carolina] market has been large tobacco center. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):137,139. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50216** GENTRY, E. E. Virginia and other leaf States produce our finest tobaccos. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):41,167-168. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50217** GOUIN, B. Les coopératives de séchage de tabac au Maroc. *Agriculture [Paris]* 14:85-86. Feb.1950. 14 Ag823
- 50218** GREENE, R. S. Buyers like bright leaf from Farmville, in [North] Carolina. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):43,171. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50219** HABERLE, A. Die berühmten Ulmer masern-pfeifenköpfe in ihrer kultur- und wirtschaftsgeschichtlichen entwicklung. *Chron. Nicotiana* 6(4,i.e.5):4-8; (4,i.e.6):2-8;(7):1-8. (Cont.) 1949. 69.8 T113
- 50220** JOHNSON, T. W. Flue-cured situation upset; foreign trade less in year. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):145. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50221** JOHNSTON, E. G., JR. World's largest 4 sales mart at Rocky Mt., North Carolina. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):45,47,49,51. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50222** JONES, J. Fuquay-Varina bright mart has many fine facilities. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):111-112. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50223** JONGENS, R. The future of the tobacco concession in connection with the population and culture requirements in the Negara Sumatra Timur. (In Dutch.) *Bergcultures* 19:37,39,41. Jan.16,1950. 22.5 B45
- 50224** KLEMM, C. 40 Jahre qualitätsabakbau in der Pfalz (1909-1949). *Süddeut. Tabakztg.* 60(10):5. Mar.10, 1950. 286.89 Su2
- 50225** MCLEAN, A. T., JR. Lumberton, North Carolina, sees greater 1950 sales season. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):127,129-130. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50226** MCMURTHA, K. T. South Carolina noted for leaf from the famous Lake City. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):140,155. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50227** MALINOFF, Russlands stellung in der tabakwirtschaft 1950. *Süddeut. Tabakztg.* 60(12):1. Mar.24, 1950. 286.89 Su2
- 50228** MILTON, R. H. What one houseman says about 'honest' burley sales. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):144. (To be cont.) Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50229** MORTEN, I. H. Planning for our 120 million lb. target. *Tobacco [London]* 70(832):56-61. Apr.1950. 286.89 T553
- 50230** MOSER, E. H. Wendell [North Carolina] over top in '49 season; prospects excellent for 1950. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):63,65-66. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50231** MURRAY, S. S. There are good prospects now for Nyasaland. *Tobacco [London]* 70(832):77,79. Apr. 1950. 286.89 T553
- 50232** NEWALL, S. K. Drying of tobacco. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):138. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 50233** PIKE, C. E. Tobacco in western Europe. *Foreign Agr.* 14:57-61. Mar.1950. 1.9 Ec7For
- 50234** RIBEROT, M. N. DE. Le prix du tabac, récolte 1949; ce qu'il faut faire. *Blé et le Vin* 27(1141):2. Feb.25/Mar.5,1950. 14 B61
- 50235** ROBERTS, S. E. Foreign trade for Kentucky especially from Bowling Green. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):147. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50236** ROSENDORFF, H. G. Progressive plans indicate big tobacco output for Australia. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):113,170-171. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50237** SCHOTT, H. Der deutsche virgintabak; sortenwahl, anbautechnik, trocknung, manipulation und fermentation. *Tabak in Wiss. u. Praxis* 6:1-8. Mar.1950. 286.89 T115
- 50238** SHYKE, I. Tobacco States have a story to tell of their big production. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):33. (To be cont.) Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552
- 50239** SPENCER, S. A. Farmville, Virginia, still tops for Dunnington class tobacco. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):135. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552

50240 STORY, R. M. Quick glance at crops, sales of '50 outlook in 'Dixie' South. Tobacco [New York] 130(13): 21. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552

50241 TEN EYCK, M. D. Smithfield, N. C., leaf market established 1770 for 1st sales. Tobacco [New York] 130(13):123,125. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552

50242 TETLEY, G. Old Belt problems still serious but prospects in 1950 are good. Tobacco [New York] 130(13):101,103,105-108,168-169. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552

50243 U. S. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. Compilation of the provisions of the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, as amended, relating specifically to tobacco marketing quotas. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off.Solicitor, 1950. 1.918 C734

50244 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. TOBACCO BR. Plan for testing and scoring the burn of cigar-leaf tobacco. Rev. Washington, 1950. 4 p. 1.956 T55P69

50245 WEEKS, L. T. Bright pool stabilizers operate on solid business foundation. Tobacco [New York] 130(13): 141,154. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552

50246 WESTBROOK, E. C. For more than thirty years Georgia has grown bright leaf. Tobacco [New York] 130(13):22,169-170. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552

50247 WHEDBEE, W. L. Greenville [North Carolina] "world's best leaf market." Tobacco [New York] 130(13): 35,37-40. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552

50248 WILLIAMS, J. R. Winston-Salem still claims great leaf, factory facilities. Tobacco [New York] 130(13): 95,97,99. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552

50249 WITHERINGTON, R. S. Kinston [North Carolina] sold over 61 millions in great 1949 bright season. Tobacco [New York] 130(13):55,57,59-61. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552

50250 WOOLF, E. M. Plenty leaf stocks in Ireland; manufacturers favor the U. S. Tobacco [New York] 130(13):109. Mar.30,1950. 286.89 T552

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

50251 BERGLUND, R. M. They engineered a better canned salmon. Food Indus. 22:609-611. Apr.1950. 389.8 F737

50252 CORDON, T. C., and others. Canaigre investigations. VII. Products of the fermentation of extract liquors. Soc. Amer. Bact. Abs. Papers 49:60-61. May 1949. 448.39 S012A

M. E. Lair, E. E. Durkee, and C. O. Willits, joint authors.

50253 ELIAS, J. Industries derived from fishing in the Moçâmedes District. (In Portuguese.) Angola. Serv. de Vet. de Indús. Anim. Pecuária. An. (1947/48)1:105-172. Ref. 1949. 49.9 An4

50254 THE QUICK freezing of fish. I. Food Manufacture 25:149-153. Apr.1,1950. 389.8 F736

50255 VERMEULEN, C. Recherches houblonnières en Allemagne. Petit J. du Brasseur 58:225. Mar.17,1950. 390.8 P44

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

50256 AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS SOCIETY. Report of conference held at the University of Edinburgh, 9th July to 13th July, 1949. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 8: 239-338. Feb.1950. 281.9 Ag8

50257 BAQUÉ, Z. En Gascogne gersoise—deux siècles d'histoire économique. Terre d'Oc 32:94-99. (Cont.) Mar.1950. 14 Ar5

50258 BONATO, C. Economic aspects and problems of Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 84(5):1-2. Mar.10,1950. 16 B87

50259 CALM DOMENECH, J. La productividad y el rendimiento en un sistema de economía libre o intervenida. Ceres [Valladolid] 15(165):39-40. Mar.1,1950. 15 C33

50260 DUMMEIER, E. F., HEFLEBOWER, R. B., and NORMAN, T. Economics with applications to agriculture. Ed. 3. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1950. 718 p. 281 D89

50261 DUPRIEZ, L. H. La conjoncture économique de la Belgique. Louvain. U. Catholique. Inst. de Rech. Econ. et Sociales. B. 16(2):3-28. Mar.1950. 280.9 L92 Includes economic conditions in agriculture.

50262 ELMHIRST, L. K. The horizon of an agricultural economist. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 8:255-271. Feb.1950. 281.9 Ag8

Includes discussion.

50263 GT. BRIT. BOARD OF TRADE. Norway; economic and commercial conditions in Norway, by L. C. S. Barber. London, 1949. 77 p. (Overseas Econ. Surveys.) 257.2 G792

Contains chapters on agriculture, agricultural prices, and forestry.

50264 GSCHWEND, K. Im Deutschen lügt man, wenn man höflich ist; wirtschaftliche geganen zum alten und neuen jahr. Süddeut. Molk.-Ztg. 70:1613-1614. Dec.23, 1949. 44.8 Su2

Economic outlook.

50265 MADIMAN, S. G. Some ideas on teaching agricultural economics. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 3: 14-16. Sept.1949. 22 B22

50266 MEREDITH, L. D. If I were a farmer. Farm Credit Conf. Proc. 4:77-80. 1949. 284.29 F2223

Business outlook and farmer policy.

50267 MILLER, F. Economic prospects. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Outlook 1950:1-3. Feb.1950. 275.29 M69Ec

50268 ROSS, D. Farm business prospects good. Miss. Val. Lumberman 81(12):8-9. Mar.24,1950. 99.81 M69

50269 STOCKBURGER, S. Bauern und städter, gestern und heute. Württemb. Wehnl. f. Landw. 117:225-226. Mar.11,1950. 18 W96

50270 SVÄRDSTRÖM, K. F. Jordbruket och samhälls-ekonomi [Agriculture and social economy]. Stockholm, LT, 1949. 82 p. 281 Sv1

50271 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. Discussion of the world economic situation in the Economic and Social Council at its eighth session, February and March 1949. Supplement to Major economic changes in 1948. Lake Success, Dept. Econ. Aff., United Nations, 1949. 119 p. 280 Un3986D

50272 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS. Act for International Development ("Point IV" program). Hearings, 81st Cong., 1st and 2d sess. on H. R. 5615, H. R. 6026, H. R. 6834, H. R. 6835, and H. R. 7346. Pt. 2, Jan. 12, 13, and 17, 1950. Washington, 1950. p.353-524.

50273 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. Extension of European recovery—1950. Hearings, 81st Cong., 2d sess. on S. 3101, Feb. 21-24, 27, 28, and Mar. 3 and 7, 1950. Washington, 1950. 413 p.

50274 WALLACE, R. F. Western farm areas in two world wars. J. Farm Econ. 32:82-94. Feb.1950. 280.8 J822

Financial and economic structure.

50275 WILCOX, R. W. The economic outlook for 1950. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1950:32-34. 81 Id12

50276 WILSON, C. E. Industry in U. S. looks ahead. Westernnews 11(8):1-7. Apr.1950. 389.78 W522

Agriculture and the farm program.

50277 WINSEMIUS, J. Effect of industrialization on Dutch agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen] 62:25-40. Jan./Feb.1950. 105.2 Or3

Includes discussion by B. Sjoilema.

50278 ZAUSMER, O. Marshall Plan goals and gains. Washington? 1950? 67 p. 280.17 Z1

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

50279 CRAMOIS, A. L'épargne rurale. France. Mln. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 1950:21-25. Feb. 1950. 281.8 F84

50280 KALLSTRÖM, V. Capital investment of Swedish industry during the years 1948-1950. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Kommerskol. Kom. Meddel. 37:133-148. Feb.1950. 257.3 K832K

Includes agriculture.

50281 PESATA, H. Bauer, deine brieftasche und die kaufkraft! Burgenländische Bauernbündler 3(5):4-5. Mar.10,1950. 19 B91

Credit

- 50282 ADAMS, A. B. Country banks must meet installment credit problems. Mid-west. Banker 44(4):10-12. Apr.1950. 284.28 B222
- 50283 ANSLEY, J. A. Result-producing country bank advertising. Burroughs Clearing House 34(7):32-34, 76. Apr.1950. 284.8 B94
- 50284 BAKER, M. How to control credit. Feedstuffs 22(15):35,38. Apr.15,1950. 286.81 F322
- 50285 BAUGHMAN, E. T. Sound financing. Flour & Feed 50(11):18. Apr.1950. 298.8 F66
Includes credit in agriculture.
- 50286 BLACK, F. W., and STEERE, P. L. Helpful lending practices. Farm Credit Conf. Proc. 4:56-64. 1949. 284.29 F2223
- 50287 BRENTON, W. H. How we operate our 11 country banks. Northwest. Banker 55(753):18-19,30,32-33. Apr.1950. 284.8 N81
- 50288 BROWN, A. G. Banking's opportunity to serve the credit requirements of agriculture. Farm Credit Conf. Proc. 4:52-55. 1949. 284.29 F2223
- 50289 DANSKE LANDMANDSBANK. Report for 1949. Copenhagen, 1950. 14 p. 284.9 C782
- 50290 DENMARK. INDENRIGSMINISTERIET. Hypotekforeningernes virksomhed i regnskabsåret 1946-47 [Report of the Department of the Interior on the activities of the mortgaging agencies during the bookkeeping year 1946-47]. København, 1949. 36 p. 284.29 D41
Includes farm mortgages.
- 50291 FARM CREDIT CONFERENCE. Fourth annual farm credit conference, Burlington, Vermont, April 12-13, 1949. n.p., 1949. 80 p. 284.29 F2223
- 50292 FERGUSON, F. L. Financing drainage installations [Canada]. Farmer's Mag. 47(3):10,54-55. Mar. 1950. 7 C165
- 50293 FONDARD, L. Le crédit agricole. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1021):20,23. Mar.1,1950. 14 B662
- 50294 GALLUP, L. G., and TENNIEN, J. F. Why some farmers are running behind. Farm Credit Conf. Proc. 4:65-74. 1949. 284.29 F2223
Credit policy.
- 50294 GOSS, W. E. Our participation in 4-H Club activities. Farm Credit Conf. Proc. 4:49-50. 1949. 284.29 F2223
- Banks.
- 50295 HANSON, K. O. Expectation in agricultural credit. J. Farm Econ. 32:134-138. Feb.1950. 280.8 J822
- 50296 HART, V. B. Farming that repays loans. Farm Credit Conf. Proc. 4:35-45. 1949. 284.29 F2223
- 50297 HASL, L. Die bürgschaft und ihre gefahren. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 18:145. Mar.16,1950. 18 AL53
- 50298 HENDERSON, D. C., and others. Credit's stake in Vermont's poultry industry. Farm Credit Conf. Proc. 4:33-34. 1949. 284.29 F2223
A. S. Morrill, H. P. Parker, J. E. Sawyer, and M. Yotch, joint authors.
- 50299 HOLDERMANN, E. Kredite für landwirtschaftliche pächter. Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:334. Mar.9,1950. 18 L2346
Germany.
- 50300 MCLEOD, R. F. Dealer credit. Farm Credit Conf. Proc. 4:22-25. 1949. 284.29 F2223
- 50301 MADRAS CO-OPERATIVE CENTRAL LAND MORTGAGE BANK. Twentieth annual report, 1948-49. Madras, 1950? 52 p. 284.9 M26
- 50302 MARANI, C. Serious blow to land credit. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:86. Mar.12,1950. 16 It1G
Italy.
- 50303 MERCHANT, J. D. Opportunities to help young farmers. Farm Credit Conf. Proc. 4:46-48. 1949. 284.29 F2223
Credit.
- 50304 PARKER, H. P. How we are helping to build 4-H programs. Farm Credit Conf. Proc. 4:51. 1949. 284.29 F2223
Activities of banks.
- 50305 PATEL, D. A. Provision of banking facilities in rural area. Bombay Co-op. Q. 33:224-228. Jan.1950. 280.28 B63

- 50306 POE, W. D. This bank pushed livestock. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 65(4):17,138,139,143. Apr. 1950. 6 P945
Livestock loans by the Agricultural and Livestock Department of the American Bank & Trust Co., Suffolk, Va.
- 50307 REYNOLDS, L. W. Using credit to finance farmhouse improvements. Agr. Leaders' Digest 31(4):47. Apr.1950. 275.28 Am3
- 50308 ROCK, M. J. Veterans Administration program. Farm Credit Conf. Proc. 4:28-30. 1949. 284.29 F2223
- 50309 ROSE, S. J. Credit extension under present day conditions by rural commercial banks. Tenn. Banker 38(4):12-16. Apr.1950. 284.8 T25
- 50310 SCHAFER, C. Operations for country banks. 1. Mich. Investor 48(38):9-10. Mar.25,1950. 284.8 M582
- 50311 SHARMA, K. K. State and agricultural credit. Agr. Econ. 1(8):9-12. Dec.1949. 281.8 Ag832
- 50312 SHOLZ, P. G. Poultry Producers Federal Credit Union [of California]. Nulaid News 27(12):32-33. Apr.1950. 47.8 N917
- 50313 STANTON, B. Texas celebrates member branding of PCAs. News Farmer Coop. 17:15-16. Apr. 1950. 166.2 N47
Accomplishments of the production credit associations in Texas.
- 50314 SUOMEN MAATALOUS-OSAKE-PANKKI. Annual report of the Finnish Agricultural Bank, 1949. Helsinki, 1950. 14 p. 284.29 Su7
- 50315 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Wheat loan rates, 1949. St. Louis, Mo., Grain & Feed Dealers Natl. Assoc., 1949? 8 p. 1.957 W564
- 50316 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Annual report of the Farm Credit Administration, 1948-49. Washington, 1950. 183 p. 1 Ag84
- 50317 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Production credit associations; summary of operations calendar year 1949. Washington, 1950? 21 p. 1.955 P2Su6
- 50318 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Comparative statement of financial condition and operations, December 31, 1949 and June 30, 1949. Washington, 1950? 3 p. 1.949 C733
- 50319 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Farm loans to veterans. U. S. D. A. PA-94,7 p. 1950. 1 Ag84Pro
- 50320 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Insured farm mortgages: a sound investment for lenders. U. S. D. A. PA-34, rev., 7 p. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84Pro
- 50321 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. BUDGET DIV. Progress report of Water Facilities borrowers from the year before installation of Water Facilities through 1948. U. S. Farmers Home Admin. Prog. Rpt. of WF Borrowers Release 1,57 p. Oct. 14, 1949. 1.95 F21
Also addendum of Oct. 28, 1949.
- 50322 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Pre-loan procedure for rural telephone cooperatives. Washington, 1950. 13 p. (Form AL-T-2) 1.933 P914
- 50323 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. USDA announces first REA rural telephone loan. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.933 Un34
- 50324 WALL, N. J. Agricultural credit outlook. Banking 42(11):65-66. May 1950. 284.8 Am3
- 50325 WHITCOMB, R. D. Orleans County dairy herd improvement program and farm credit. Farm Credit Conf. Proc. 4:19-21. 1949. 284.29 F2223
- 50326 WICKARD, C. R. The REA program for rural telephone loans. Pub. Util. Fortnightly 45:531-536. Apr.27,1950. 280.8 P966
- 50327 YOUNG, G. Our bank likes 4-H business. Pa. Holstein 9(2):9,29. Apr.1950. 43.8 P38

Income

- 50328 GROVE, E. W., and WALL, N. J. Farmers' income down again; assets also show a decline. Agr. Situation 34(3):6-7. Mar.1950. 1 Ec7Ag
- 50329 GROVE, E. W., and KOFFSKY, N. M. Measuring the incomes of farm people. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 8 p. 1.941 F2M46
Paper at joint meeting of the American Farm Economic Association and the Western Farm Economic Association, Laramie, Wyo., Aug. 20, 1949.
- 50330 TREMBLAY, R. H. What makes good incomes on dairy farms? Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 557,19 p. Feb. 1950. 100 V59
In Vermont.

50331 U. S. CONGRESS. JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE ECONOMIC REPORT. Low income families. Hearings, 81st Cong., 1st sess. pursuant to Sec. 5(A) of Public Law 304 (79th Congress), Dec. 12-17, 19-22, 1949. Washington, 1950. 602 p.

Includes statements and testimony on the low income farmer.

Insurance

50332 BONIS, A. DE. Appraisal of hail damages. (In Italian.) Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rur. 13:3-6. Feb. 1950. 281.8 R522

50333 BOYLE, L. M. Do you carry insurance on your orchid plants? Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 19:210-212. Apr. 1950. 80 Am329

50334 COOPER, H. P., JR. The place of the farm mutual in our economy. Mutual Ins. B. 37(3):9,22. (Concl.) Mar. 1950. 284.68 M983

50335 FISCHER, J. Die bauernpension. Österr. Bauernbündler 6(13):5. Apr. 1, 1950. 19 Os7

50336 GEHRINGER, W. D. Why not write more hail insurance? Northwest. Banker 55(753):39. Apr. 1950. 284.8 N81

50337 INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANISATION PERMANENT AGRICULTURAL COMMITTEE. Social security in agriculture. I-II. Internatl. Labour Rev. 61: 153-178, 274-300. Feb.-Mar. 1950. 283.8 In8

50338 MATHER, W. B., and MILLER, L. F. Size of farm business is large factor in comfort of operator in later years. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 1950:inside cover-1. Apr. 1950. 100 P391

Includes old age insurance.

50339 NORWAY. FORSIKRINGSRÅDET. Forsikrings-selskaper 1948. Beretning fra Forsikringsrådet. Sociétés d'assurances 1948. Rapport du Conseil d'Assurances. Oslo, 1950. 129 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk. XI. 3) 284.69 N83

Tables also in French.

Includes agricultural insurance.

50340 ROM, K. Was musst du, landarbeiter von deiner krankenkasse wissen? Freie Landbote 1950:51-55. 19 F88

50341 SBORDONE, A. and PIETRANTONIO, L. Guida ai contributi unificati in agricoltura [Guide to unified contributions in agriculture]. Ed. 3, rev. Napoli, Jovene, 1949. 132 p. 281.176 Sb5

50342 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE. Social security revision. Hearings, 81st Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 6000. Pt. 3, Feb. 20, 23, 24, 27, 28, Mar. 1-3, 6-10, 13-17, 20-23, 1950. Washington, 1950. p.1131-2383.

50343 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Cotton sales handbook; Federal crop insurance program, monetary coverage. Washington, 1949. 20 p. 1.952 C824

50344 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Did you know that Federal Crop Insurance protects your bean investment? Washington, 1950. folder. 1 C88Dib

50345 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Did you know that multiple crop insurance protects your crop investments. Washington, 1950. 6 p.-folder. 1 C88Dim

50346 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Multiple crop insurance program in Goodhue County, Minnesota, 1949. Washington, 1949? 4 p. 1.952 M9193

50347 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Wheat crop insurance for 1951 (commodity coverage), summary of major program provisions. Washington, 1950. 5 p. 1.952 W565

50348 WESTBROOK, E. C. Smart farmers don't carry their own hail risks. Agr. Leaders' Digest 31(3): 24-25. Mar. 1950. 275.28 Am3

Taxation

50349 AGNEW, A. Tips on taxation. XI. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 18:99-100. Feb. 1950. 280.28 W522

50350 ALDRICH, R. E. Taxation of farmer co-ops. Miss. Fed. Coop News 28(4):9. Apr. 1950. 280.28 M69

50351 BANSE, L. B. Les petits exploitants du Sahel contre la fiscalité abusive. Algerie Agr. et Vitic. 28(113): 1. Feb. 25, 1950. 24 AL37

50352 BELL, E. A. Income tax and the small farmer; new Act's effect on those now assessed on profits for the first time. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1950:63-65. 49 F22

Great Britain.

50353 BOTJES, J. G. O. Land taxation. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landtbl. 13(11):3. Mar. 18, 1950. 12 G282

50354 BRANNAN, C. F. Asks that no change be made in the tax status of farmer cooperative associations. Grain Prod. News 2(11):14-15, 20. Apr. 1950. 286.81 G764

50355 DREHER, A. Der landwirt, ein staatsbürger minderen rechts. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:227-228. Mar. 11, 1950. 18 W96

Tax incidence.

50356 FJELDSGAARD, L. L. Deductions in nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 40:121-122. Feb. 17, 1950. 80 G1938

50357 FONTANILLE, H. Les abus de la fiscalité agricole. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 28(1109):1-2. Jan. 28, 1950. 24 AL37

50358 FONTANILLE, H. Le régime fiscal métropolitain des coopératives agricoles. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 28(1111):1. Feb. 11, 1950. 24 AL37

50359 GROVE, M. S. Tax treatment of sale of orchard property. Mountaineer Grower 20(181):18-19. Mar. 1950. 80 M86

50360 HOLMAN, C. W. Do co-ops have an unfair tax advantage? No. Amer. Milk Rev. 12(3):5,8,53. Mar. 1950. 14.8 Am38

50361 HOWARD, E. B. Cooperatives and taxes patronage refunds. 1. Citrus Mag. 12(8):20. Apr. 1950. 80 C498

50362 KOHNE. Erbschaftssteuer und landwirtschaft. Emsländische Landvolk 1950:15-16, 19-20. Feb. 16-Mar. 2, 1950. 18 Em8

50363 LEIBFRIED, E. Thomasmehl oder steuern? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 117:202. Apr. 1, 1950. 18 B142

50364 LESTER, G. M. Do co-ops have an unfair tax advantage? Yes. Amer. Milk Rev. 12(3):4,6,52-53. Mar. 1950. 44.8 Am38

50365 MIRABEL, E. La révision accélérée des valeurs locatives des biens ruraux. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 23(1020):20. Feb. 15, 1950. 14 B662

Taxation.

50366 MOSTADE, F. Incohérences. Gaz. Apic. 519: 36-37. Feb. 1950. 424.8 G25

Taxation on beekeeping in France.

50367 STRUNZ, H. Lohnsteuerkarten und lohnsteuer-pauschallierung. Landwirtschaft 1950:6-7. Jan. 1950. 19 L235

Austria.

50368 STRUNZ, H. Steuerspitzel. Burgenländische Bauernbündler 3(4):6-7. Feb. 25, 1950. 19 B91

50369 TAYLOR, R. H. Competitors try to shift tax load with tax evasion charges against farm co-ops. Calif. Cattleman 1950:14. Apr. 1950. 43.8 C12

50370 TAYLOR, R. H. Cooperatives are not tax exempt. Coop. Poultryman 15(4):4-5. Apr. 1950. 47.8 C782

50371 VAILATI, S. The tax reform and agriculture. (In Italian.) Rinasita Agr. 5(2):1. Nov. 15, 1949. 281.8 R47

Italy.

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

50372 ALTENRIED, M. Die winterbeschäftigung des alppersonals. Auf der Alpe 1950:19-20. Mar. 1950. 18 Au3

Germany.

50373 BECKERICH, A. Les conventions collectives sont applicables à l'agriculture. Rustica 23:265-266. Mar. 26, 1950. 14 R92

Labor agreements.

50374 BECKMAN, H. J. Wasting time? Rising labor costs, lower hog prices call for efficiency in swine chores. West. Livestock J. 28(21):141-143. Mar. 1950. 6 F2278

50375 BERTHAULT, P. La question de la main-d'oeuvre agricole en Tunisie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 48:163-165. Mar. 3, 1950. 80 R326

50376 BEUNDER, G. W. Simplification of work on truck farms. III. (In Dutch.) Tuinbouw 4:240-241, 248. Sept. 1949. 80 T815

- 50377 BIDERMAN, B. America has DP's of its own. *New Repub.* 122(17):12-13. Apr. 24, 1950. 280.8 N42 Migrant workers.
- 50378 BONES, O. Results of time observations for plowing and harrowing. (In Norwegian.) *Norway. Drifts-kreditkassen f. Jordbr. Meldbl.* 4:3-5. Feb. 1950. 284.29 N83
- 50379 BRESSLER, G. O. An economic analysis of labor saving methods and facilities on poultry farms in Pennsylvania. *Poultry Sci.* 29:184-189. Mar. 1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 50380 BUEREN, J. VAN. Promotion of work simplification on small farms. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 3:184-185. Aug. 15, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 50381 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF EMPLOYMENT. FARM PLACEMENT SERV. California annual farm labor report, 1949. Sacramento, 1950. 40 p. 283.9 C1262 Includes a statement by A. P. St. Clair, p. 38, entitled: Evaluation of Farm Placement Service in California.
- 50382 DONNELLY, D. T. Connecticut farmers solve tobacco labor problems. *Nation's Agr.* 25(4):6-7, 14. Apr. 1950. 280.82 B89
- 50383 ELISEEV, V. Success in operation [Valkovskafa Machine-Tractor Station] is determined by the labor groups. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(11):23-25. Nov. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 50384 ENGELHARD, L. L'allegement du travail féminin à la campagne. *Terre d'Oc* 32:130-132. Mar. 1950. 14 Ar5
- 50385 ERICSON, F. L. Farm labor and traction requirements. (In Swedish.) *Lantmannen* 34:269-270. (To be cont.) Apr. 1, 1950. 11 L234 Horses and tractors.
- 50386 EVANS, D. H. Potato picking. Nottingham. U. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 3:14-15. Spring 1950. 281.9 N842 Labor and costs.
- 50387 GARCIA, E. DA S. Woman in the country. (In Portuguese.) *Observador Econ. e Financ.* 14(169):40-46. Feb. 1950. 280.8 Ob72 Labor in Brazil.
- 50388 GENNARI, G. Imposed labor. II-III. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ital.* 1:49-53, 86-88. Feb. 1-15, 1950. 16 Ag822 English summary. Legislation requiring farmers to employ a certain number of workers in order to alleviate unemployment.
- 50389 HAARER, A. E. African extremes; progress in agriculture hampered by lack of skilled artisans and foremen. *African World* 1950:20. Apr. 1950. 286.8 Af8
- 50390 HARALDSON, Å. Contract work in agriculture. (In Swedish.) *Svensk Jordbruksforskning* 1950:295-306. 11 J763
- 50391 HEIKINHEIMO, L. Manpower assessment necessary. (In Finnish.) *Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti* 1950:81-84. 99.9 F49 English summary.
- 50392 HOLNESS, A. The English farm worker. *Straight Furrow* 9(4):3. Feb. 1950. 281.8 St8
- 50393 HUNT, W. J. More eggs, less work. *Successful Farming* 48(4):48, 163-165. Apr. 1950. 6 Su12
- 50394 INTERNATIONAL LABOR CONFERENCE, 33, GENEVA, 1950. Holidays with pay in agriculture. *Geneva, Internatl. Labour Off., 1949.* 58 p. (Rpt. VIII(1)) 283 In8233
- 50395 INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION. ASIAN REGIONAL CONFERENCE, NUWARA ELIYA, CEYLON, 1950. Agricultural wages and incomes of primary producers. *Geneva, Internatl. Labour Off., 1949.* 107 p. (Rpt. 4) 283 In824
- 50396 INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION. ASIAN REGIONAL CONFERENCE, NUWARA ELIYA, CEYLON, 1950. Report of the director-general. *Geneva, Internatl. Labour Off., 1949.* 154 p. 283 In824R
- 50397 JANDRASITS. Sozialproblem der land- und forstarbeiter. *Burgenländische Bauernbündler* 3(5):6. Mar. 10, 1950. 19 B91
- 50398 LAMMING, G. E. The labour requirements of haymaking. Nottingham. U. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 3:8-9. Spring 1950. 281.9 N842
- 50399 LEES, A. B. Economía de mano de obra en la industria lechera. *Indus. Lechera* 31:750-751. Dec. 1949. 44.8 In26
- 50400 LOPATINA, O. Labor units in progressive and backward machine tractor-stations. (In Russian.) *Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta.* 9(11):30-32. Nov. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 50401 LOUWES, H. D. The Netherlands farm workers' organization. *Foreign Agr.* 14:86-87. Apr. 1950. 1.9 Ec7For Includes activities of the Stichting voor den Landbouw.
- 50402 LYHMANN, P. Unemployment insurance obligation of workers in nurseries. (In Norwegian.) *Gartneryrket* 40:124. Feb. 17, 1950. 80 G1938
- 50403 MANZINI, P. Considerations on impositions of labor in agriculture. (In Italian.) *Not. Agr. [Mantova]* 6(12):1. Mar. 24, 1950. 16 N845 Italy.
- 50404 MARTYNOVA, R. V. "Heroes of Socialist Labor" in grape production. (In Russian.) *Sad i Ogorod* 1949(11):28-32. Nov. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 50405 MEJER, E. Wheat. Nottingham. U. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 3:16-18. Spring 1950. 281.9 N842 Labor and costs.
- 50406 MESSER, M., OVERMAN, H. R., and GOOCH, E. G. Farm labour: the human angle. *Village* 5:12-17. Spring 1950. 281.28 V71 England.
- 50407 MOORAHREND. Landarbeiterlöhne—eine kulturelschande? *Landw. Wechnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:423-424. Mar. 30, 1950. 18 L2346
- 50408 NILOVA, E. On the collective farm was our fame born. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(11):40. Nov. 1949. 281.8 K83 Women in agriculture.
- 50409 NIMMERVOLL, F. Liebe land- und forstarbeiter! *Mitt. f. die Arb. u. Angestellten in der Land- u. Forstw.* 1950:1-2. Jan. 25, 1950. 283.8 M69 Austria.
- 50410 PREUSCHEN, G. Die aufgabe neuer arbeitslösungen in der landwirtschaft. *Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landw. Ber. über Landtech.* 7a:44-70. 1949. 18 K96 Germany.
- 50411 PROCTER, F. Labour-saving methods in dairies. *Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.]* 12(6):230-233. 1949. 44.9 In82121
- 50412 RAUSCHER, R. Das richtige anstellen der arbeiter. *Österr. Landtechnik* 2:213-215. Oct. 1949. 58.8 L236
- 50413 ROHWER, R. A. Hired man's wages. *Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci.* 4:135-136. Mar. 1950. 275.28 Io94
- 50414 ROTTENBERG, S. The collective agreement in Puerto Rico. *Caribbean Econ. Rev.* 1:14-22. Dec. 1949. 280.8 C192 Includes labor agreements in agriculture.
- 50415 SAXEBØL, E. Use of school children in harvesting. (In Norwegian.) *Landbrukstidende* 55:679-682. Oct. 26, 1949. 11 L236
- 50416 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Landwirtschaftliche barlöhne im winter 1949/50. *Grüne* 78:226-227. Mar. 3, 1950. 17 Sch9
- 50417 STANTON, B. F., and NODLAND, T. R. Custom rates for farm operations. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam.* 134, rev., 6 p.-folder. Mar. 1950. 275.29 M66P
- 50418 STURROCK, F. The productivity of labour in agriculture. *Farming [Norwich]* 4:51-54. Feb. 1950. 10 F2236
- 50419 TOSCANI, C. I contributi agricoli unificati e gli elenchi nominativi dei lavoratori agricoli [Unified agricultural contributions and registered lists of agricultural workers]. *Quaderni di Econ. e Polit. Agr.* 3, 67 p. 1949. 281.8 Q2
- 50420 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The agricultural labor force in the San Joaquin Valley, California: characteristics, employment, mobility, 1948, by W. H. Metzler and A. F. Sayin. *Washington, 1950.* 73 p. 1.941 R3Ag83
- 50421 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY. Displaced persons. Hearings, 81st Cong., 1st and 2d sess. on bills to amend the Displaced Persons Act of 1948, Mar. 25, Apr. 8, July 26, 27, Aug. 4, 5, 11, 17-19, 23, 25, 26, 31, Sept. 1, 9, 16, 23, 28, 30, Oct. 3, 7, 8, 1949; Jan. 3, 5, 19, Feb. 3, 6, 14-17, 22, 24, Mar. 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 1950. *Washington, 1950.* 1237 p. Includes use of displaced persons as farm labor

- 50422² WAIS, A. Jugend in die landwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:233. Mar.11,1950. 18 W96 Labor.
- 50423³ WALKER, H. B. A bold plan to cut peak farm-labor load. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 192:188-189. Feb. 25,1950. 6 C126A
- 50424⁴ WESTERMARCK, N. Seasonal variation in labor requirements on smaller farms. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:285-294. 11 J763
- AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES,
AND PROGRAMS
- 50425 ADAMS, T. M. Vermont's agricultural outlook. Farm Credit Conf. Proc. 4:6-13. 1949. 284.29 F2223
- 50426 THE AGRICULTURAL outlook for Canada, 1950. Ottawa?1949. 4 p. 281.8 Ag852
- 50427 AGRICULTURE in 1949. Fed. Reserve Bank San Francisco. Monthly Rev.1950:27-31. Feb.1950. 284.8 F31S
- 50428 ANGUS, M. Comox, valley of plenty. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(13):3,19. Mar.29,1950. 7 F21 Agriculture in Comox Valley, Vancouver Island.
- 50429 APAL'KOV, I. Rise in collective farm production on the basis of the crop rotation system of agriculture. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(12):32-42. Dec.1949. 281.8 So73
- 50430 BAKER, S. J. Farming in the blood. Countryman [Burford] 41:48-52. Spring 1950. 281.28 C832 Agriculture in Denmark.
- 50431¹ BAUMGARTEN, O. Zum volkswirtschaftsplan 1950. Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt. 3:33. Feb.1950. 18 D48M1 German agricultural program.
- 50432 BAZO S. M., J. El Servicio Cooperativo Inter-Americano de Producción de Alimentos. Vet. y Zootec. 1(2):54-56. Apr./June 1949. 41.8 V6434 Peruvian agricultural policy.
- 50433 BEAR, F. E. Food for thought about food. Better Crops Plant Food 34(3):15-20,42-44. (Concl.) Mar.1950. 6 B46
- 50434 BELL, A. F. Expanding services to the man on the land. Queensland Agr. J. 70:2-13. Jan.1950. 23 Q33 New services to the primary producer by the Queensland Department of Agriculture and Stock.
- 50435 BENEDIC. Situation économique de l'Afrique Équatoriale Française. Soc. Belge d'Études et d'Expansion. B. Bimest. 49(139):5-10. Jan./Feb.1950. 280.8 So17 Includes agriculture.
- 50436 BENETTI, P. Agricultural progress in Great Britain. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Milano] (n.s.)31(11):1-2. Mar.18,1950. 16 Ag862
- 50437 BENGTTSSON, N. G. Norrland - the stepchild in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:195-196. Mar.11,1950. 11 L234 Agriculture.
- 50438 BERTHAULT, P. L'agriculture à l'Assemblée Algérienne et au Parlement. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 48:181-185. Mar.10,1950. 80 R326
- 50439 BIJANI, A. Musings of an agricultural student on present day India. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 3:17-18. Sept.1949. 22 B22
- 50440 BLAGBURN, C. H. Import-replacement by British agriculture. Econ. J. 60(237):19-45. Mar.1950. 280.8 Ec72
- 50441 BLANCH, G. T. Some trends in American agriculture. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 11:22-24. Mar.1950. 100 U1F
- 50442² BLOMEYER, A. Gedanken zur agrarpolitik. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:287-288. Mar.2,1950. 18 L2346
- 50443 BLYDE, H. E. Taranaki farmer gives his impressions of current conditions in Dutch agriculture. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 25(8):18-19,21-23. Feb.1950. 44.8 N484
- 50444 BOER-ROSENWALD, W. F. DE. Report on the agricultural meeting at Goethaenum Dornach, from 5, 6 and 7th of February 1949. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbouwmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 7:13-19. Apr.1949. 80 N28
- 50445 BONDEN, K. Production, regulation, subsidies and agreements in agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 16:119-121. Mar.17,1950. 11 N8122
- 50446⁶ BOUTET, R. Prospects for Italian agriculture in Somaliland. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 1:77-82. Feb.15, 1950. 16 Ag822 English summary.
- 50447 BRANNAN, C. F. Agricultural research and Point four. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1950. 13 p. 1.91 A2B73 Talk at National Farm Chemurgic Council Conference, Washington, D. C., Mar. 31, 1950.
- 50448 CAMPANILE, P. F. Protect agriculture on an international plane. (In Italian.) Not. Agr. [Mantova] 6 (12):1. Mar.24,1950. 16 N845
- 50449 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. Agriculture in central Vancouver Island, 1946; an economic study of commercial and part-time farming, by H. B. Van Horne and J. C. Maxwell. Ottawa, 1949. 44 p. (Processed Rpt.) 281.132 C16
- 50450 CANADIAN FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. Farmers meet the Cabinet. Ottawa, 1950. 15 p. 281.9 F226 Agricultural policy.
- 50451 CANADIAN FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. The president's address, annual meeting, Niagara Falls, Ont., 1950. Ottawa, 1950. 23 p. 281.9 C166P Agricultural policy.
- 50452 CARRANTE, A. Aid of the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests to agricultural production [Italy]. (In Italian.) Mezzogiorno Agr. 6(9):1,4. Feb.26,1950. 16 M57
- 50453 CARVALHO, D. DE. The agricultural structure of Brazil with regards to the national defence. (In Portuguese.) Inform. Agr. [Rio de Janeiro] 3(50):1,4,8. July 1, 1949. 9.2 In3
- 50454 CASE, H. C. M. What do we want in farm policy? Ill. Farm Econ. 176/177:941-948. Jan./Feb.1950. 275.28 IL5
- 50455 CASPARE, H. E. Impressions from Greece. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbouwmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 7:101-106. Dec. 1949. 80 N28 Includes agriculture.
- 50456 CERIGHELLI, R., and COURTS, G. Le Kenya; rapport de la Mission Agronomique. Marseille. Inst. Colon. Cahiers Colon. (n.s.)1950:58-67. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 286.8 M35
- 50457 CHAGNON, S. Agriculture tributaire de l'Ouest. Terre de Chez Nous 22(7):9,27. Apr.12,1950. 7 T27 Canada.
- 50458 CHAPRON, C. Où va l'agriculture française? Unité Paysanne 5(227):6. Mar.18,1950. 14 Un3
- 50459 CHEGARAY, J. L'agriculture en Indochine. J. de la France Agr. 6:804. (Cont.) Mar.10/16,1950. 14 7829
- 50460 CHEW, A. P. U. S. agriculture in the world food situation. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. IV,41 p. Mar.1950. 150 In824
- 50461 COLOM, J. L. Sixty years of Pan American agricultural progress. Foreign Agr. 14:71. Apr.1950. 1.9 Ec7For
- 50462 CORONAT, F. L'état de l'agriculture française et la politique agricole du gouvernement. Agence France-Presse. Inform. et Doc. 283:3-6. Mar.18,1950. 280.9 Ag3
- 50463 CORONAT, F. La situation mondiale de l'agriculture et ses perspectives. Agence France-Presse. Inform. et Doc. 284:6-8. Mar.25,1950. 280.9 Ag3
- 50464 DANHOF, C. H. American evaluations of European agriculture. J. Econ. Hist. 1949(sup.9):61-71. Ref. 1950. 277.8 J822
- 50465 DARLING, F. F. Agriculture in the highlands and islands of Scotland. II. The Hebrides. Brit. Agr. B. 353-359. Autumn 1949. 10 B776
- 50466 DAVIDSON, H. R. Keep your eyes on France. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:718. Mar.7,1950. 10 F228
- 50467 DAVIES, J. L. Agriculture and education in Wales today. Wales U. Col. Agr. Soc. J. 30:7-16. 1949. 10 Un3
- 50468 DAVIS, C. C. What have we learned from 15 years of Government farm programs? Ohio Farmer 205 (5):3,31. Mar.4,1950. 6 Oh3
- 50469 DORNER. Sweden as an agricultural and dairy country. 2. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 1950:49,51. Feb. 1950. 44.8 M74 English summary.

- 50470 DVORACEK, D. C. Agricultural Act of 1949. Minn. U. Ag. Ext. Pam. 172, 4 p.-folder. Feb. 1950. 275.29 M66P
- 50471 EASTERBROOK, L. F. L'importance des exploitations de montagne. *Terre de Chez Nous* 22(8):9. Apr. 19, 1950. 7 T27
Great Britain.
- 50472 EINARSEN, J. Landbruksrett; kortfattet laerebok [Agricultural law: a short textbook]. Ed. 2. Oslo, Cappelen, 1949. 47 p. 282.173 Ei6
- 50473 EINAUDI, M. The Italian land: men, nature, and Government. *Social Res.* 17:8-34. Mar. 1950. 280.8 So19
Agriculture and the agrarian reform.
- 50474 FILENI, E. Economic planning of Sila. (In Italian.) *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 6(11):3. Mar. 12, 1950. 16 M57
Agricultural.
- 50475 FITZGERALD, R. T. Sound agriculture in the Texas Blacklands. *Cotton Ginners' J.* 18:69-70, 72. Mar. 1950. 304.8 C824
Policy.
- 50476 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural targets and outlook for 1950/51. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. [Working papers] C49(23), 29 p. Nov. 21, 1949. 389.9 F735Conc
- 50477 FORMIGONI, The crisis in agriculture. (In Italian.) *Campagna* 49:49-51. Feb. 15, 1950. 16 C152
Italy.
- 50478 FOURASTIE, J. La productivité et la vie économique. *Indus. Agr. et Aliment.* 66:477-481. Nov./Dec. 1949. 383 As7
Touches upon French agricultural productivity.
- 50479 GARCIA MATA, R. El problema agrario en la Argentina. *Rev. de Econ. Argentina* 48:281-294. Ref. Dec. 1949. 280.8 R325
- 50480 GIESSEN, C. VAN DER. Agricultural measures to be taken within the framework of the special welfare scheme 1949. (In Dutch.) *Chron. Nat.* 105:362-372. Dec. 27, 1949. 514 B31
English summary.
Indonesia.
- 50481 GÖRZ, G. Die standort-verhältnisse des Rhein-Main-Beckens. *Landbote* 3(18):2. Dec. 10, 1949. 18 L2336
- 50482 GOSS, A. S. Farm program of the National Grange. *Pa. Grange News* 46(12):1-4. Mar. 1950. 6 P38
- 50483 GT. BRIT. BOARD OF TRADE. Mexico; economic and commercial conditions in Mexico, by W. W. McVittie. London, 1949. 55 p. (Overseas Econ. Surveys.) 254.5 G79
Contains a section on agriculture.
- 50494 GT. BRIT. BOARD OF TRADE. Netherlands; economic and commercial conditions in the Netherlands, by L. B. S. Larkins. London, 1949. 90 p. (Overseas Econ. Surveys.) 259 G79
Includes sections on trade and agriculture.
- 50485 GT. BRIT. BOARD OF TRADE. Portuguese West Africa; economic and commercial conditions in Portuguese West Africa (Angola), by D. O. Fynes-Clinton. London, 1949. 39 p. (Overseas Econ. Surveys.) 270 An42
Contains sections on agriculture and trade.
- 50496 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. Introducing the Colonies. London, H.M. Stationery Off., 1949. 87 p. 280.171 G7911
Includes agriculture.
- 50497 HAARER, A. E. Making African peasants more productive; teams of departmental specialists to transform tribal areas and provide equipment and trained men. *Crown Colonist* 20:215. Apr. 1950. 280.8 C88
- 50498 HALL, I. F., and YOUNG, L. 1950 agricultural outlook. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Econ. Inform. Wis. Farmers* 20(10/11), 8 p. Oct./Nov. 1949. 275.29 W75Ec
- 50499 HANSEN, J. J. Why is agriculture the mother industry of the society? (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69: 89-91, 100-101, 113-115, 140-142. (Cont.) Feb. 16-Mar. 16, 1950. 280.28 V91
- 50490 HASLAM, B. E. Conservation for sale. *West. Livestock J.* 28(21):38, 109, 110. Mar. 1950. 6 F2278
Agricultural conservation program.
- 50491 HOMAN, J. L. The place of agriculture. IV. Production increase. (In Dutch.) *Gelders Landbbl.* 13 (11):3. Mar. 18, 1950. 12 G282
- 50492 HORNE, H. J. Swedish agricultural production has improved in recent years. *Foreign Trade* 7:380-382. Mar. 4, 1950. 286.8 C162
- 50493 HUTCHINSON, K. T. Let's talk facts. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 15 p. 1.91 A2H97
Talk at luncheon meeting of Farm Forum, Minneapolis, Mar. 2, 1950.
Agricultural situation.
- 50494 JESNESS, O. B. Overlooking something? (Condensed.) *Farm Policy Forum* 3(4):5-8. Apr. 1950. 281.8 F2274
Agricultural policy.
- 50495 JOHNSON, D. G. Resource efficiency and policy. *J. Farm Econ.* 32:123-128. Feb. 1950. 280.8 J822
- 50496 JORDRE, R. J. PMA national farm programs. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 7 p. 1.956 A21776
Talk before group of visiting French agriculture officials, Feb. 17, 1950.
- 50497 KARVAEV, A. Triumph of the collective farm system. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(11): 3-6. Nov. 1949. 281.8 K83
Policies and programs.
- 50498 KENNEDY, H. L'agriculture irlandaise. *Soc. Belge d'Études et d'Expansion. B. Bimest.* 49(139):107-110. Jan./Feb. 1950. 280.8 So17
- 50499 KLATT, W. Food and farming in Germany, past, present, and future. *Weltwirtschaft. Arch.* 64:111-158. 1950. 286.8 W462
- 50500 KRISHNAMACHARI, T. S. Firka Development Scheme in Madras. *Agr. Econ.* 1(8):12-13. (To be cont.) Dec. 1949. 281.8 Ag832
- 50501 LANDSBANKA ÍSLANDS. Agriculture 1948. (In Icelandic.) (Excerpts.) *Freyr* 44:359-367. Nov./Dec. 1949. 11 F89
- 50502 LAVRICHENKO, M. Decline in agriculture of Marshall Plan countries in Western Europe. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(12):54-61. Dec. 1949. 281.8 So73
- 50503 MACDONALD, S. G. Norwegian agricultural statistics show new production trends. *Foreign Trade* 7: 490-491. Mar. 18, 1950. 286.8 C162
- 50504 MALIEPAARD, C. H. J., and MALTHA, D. J. Agriculture in 1949. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst, Maandbl. 7:1-7. Jan. 1950. 12 N383M
- 50505 MANZINI, P. Effective protection for Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) *Not. Agr. [Mantova]* 6(10):1-2. Mar. 10, 1950. 16 N845
- 50506 MERKUL'EVA, K. Za stranu izobilija; sel'skoe khozjaistvo i legkaja promyshlennost' v poslevoennoi stalinskoj piatiletke [For a land of abundance: agriculture and light industry in the postwar Stalin Five-Year Plan]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Detskoj Lit-ry, Ministerstva prosveshchenija RSFSR, 1949. 148 p. 33.31 M54
- 50507 MIEGE, E. L'orientation de l'agriculture marocaine. *Agriculture [Paris]* 14:37-41. Feb. 1950. 14 Ag823
- 50508 MILIUS, J. Economic prospects for the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:745. Mar. 23, 1950. 80 G89
Includes agriculture.
- 50509 MILLER, H. A. Agriculture at the crossroads. *Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk.* 34:61-69. 1949. 81 C128
- 50510 MOLTCHANOVSKY, V. Critiques contre l'agriculture soviétique. *Agence France-Presse. Inform. et Doc.* 285:8-9. Apr. 1, 1950. 280.9 Ag3
- 50511 MOLTCHANOVSKY, V. Quatre ans d'agriculture soviétique. *Agence France-Presse. Inform. et Doc.* 281:11-13. Mar. 4, 1950. 280.9 Ag3
- 50512 MORANDINI, G. Economic aspects of Switzerland. (In Italian.) *Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser. 8)* 2:306-316. Sept./Dec. 1949. 507 So15B
English summary.
Contains a section on agriculture.
- 50513 MORRISON, P. C. Kelleys Island, Ohio: an economy in transition. *Econ. Geog.* 26:105-124. Apr. 1950. 278.8 Ec7
Includes agriculture.
- 50514 MULLER, P. Switzerland. *O. A. C. Rev.* 62: 335-339, 379-380. Mar. 1950. 276.8 On8
Agricultural.
- 50515 NANCE, G. B., and MCKINSEY, J. W. If I were a farmer planning for 1950. *Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Outlook* 1949:1-8. Dec. 1949. 275.29 M69Ec

- 50516 NEW YORK UNIVERSITY. GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMIN. The economic position of Cuba. N. Y. U. Inst. Internat. Finance. B. 165,44 p. Mar.6,1950. 284.9 In7
School of Commerce, Accounts, and Finance, joint author. Includes agriculture and the sugar industry.
- 50517 NOBEL, A. Foreign agricultural news. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 16:350-352. Feb.16,1950. 12 V542N
Agriculture in the United States.
- 50518 NOURSE, E. G. Agriculture's part in economic stability. Corn Belt Livestock Feeder 2(7):12-14. Apr. 1950. 280.38 C81
- 50519 OHIO FARM BUR. FEDERATION. BOARD OF TRUSTEES. Principles upon which a farm program should be written. n.p.,1950. 3 p. 281.12 Oh3
- 50520 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. European recovery programme; second report of the O.E.E.C. Paris,1950. 281 p. 280.9 Or36E
Includes agricultural production.
- 50521 PAPI, G. U. Improvement of agricultural production: key to the world economic problem. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 1:43-49. Feb.1,1950. 16 Ag822
English summary.
- 50522 PARIS EGUILLAZ, H. Diez años de política económica en España, 1939-1949. Madrid,1949. 291 p. 280.176 P21
Contains a section on trends in agriculture.
- 50523 PARISOT, C. Essai sur l'agriculture de montagne; l'agriculture dans le Cantal; ses perspectives d'avenir. Aurillac,1949. 301 p. 33.17 P21
- 50524 PEDERSEN, N. Purpose of plant production. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:99-100. Feb.23,1950. 280.28 V91
Agricultural policies.
- 50525 PERLOFF, H. S. Puerto Rico's economic future; a study in planned development. Chicago, U. Chicago Press,1950. 435 p. Ref. 280.14 P42
Contains chapters on agriculture.
- 50526 PIETTE, M. L'agriculture belge et Benelux. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimest. 49(139): 35-39. Jan./Feb.1950. 280.8 So17
- 50527 PLATENIUS, H. Consideraciones básicas para el desarrollo agropecuario del oriente peruano. Vida Agr. 27(314):11,13-18. Jan.1950. 9.8 V66
- 50528 PROUDFOOT, M. J. The Isle of Mull, Scotland: a geographical reconnaissance. Econ. Geog. 26:125-132. Apr.1950. 278.8 Ec7
Agricultural.
- 50529 RAUP, P. M. Postwar recovery of western German agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 32:1-14. Ref. Feb. 1950. 280.8 J822
- 50530 REIS, B. G. Agriculture, the agronomist, and the municipalities. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 13:188-189. Oct./Dec.1949. 9.2 R325
- 50531 RENIER, M. Le plan decennal et les hauts plateaux du Kwango. Rev. Colon. Belge 4:158-159. Mar.1,1950. 110 R324
- 50532 ROTTENSTEN, J. On conditions in Yugoslavia. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi 1950:117-133. Mar.1950. 11 T43
Includes agriculture.
- 50533 SATPAEV, K. I. Stalin and socialist transformation of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 1949(12):107-117. Dec.1949. 511 Ak14V
Includes agriculture.
- 50534 SCHUCH, O. Technical assistance. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 3(36):12,14-15. Dec.1949. 59.8 L39
Government aid in Brazil.
- 50535 SÉRANDOUR, P. Les problèmes demeurent: il faut les résoudre! Monit. Agr. 3(107):1,3. Mar.19, 1950. 14 M744
Agricultural policy in France.
- 50536 SERPIERI, A. Current agricultural problems. (In Italian.) Sci. e Tec. 10:265-283. Oct./Dec.1949. 475 Sci272
Italy.
- 50537 SHARP, S. L., and METZGER, L. Industry and agriculture in eastern Europe. II. Agriculture. Foreign Policy Rpts. 26(2),16 p. Apr.1,1950. 280.9 F76R
- 50538 SHELEST, P. Vlast' nad zemlě [Dominion over the land]. Pskov, Pskovskoe Obl. Gazetno-Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1949. 119 p. 33.31 Sh4
- 50539 SIAM. COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENT BUR. The commercial & economic progress of Thailand, 1949. Bangkok,1949. various paging. 280.8 Si1
Includes agriculture and irrigation.
- 50540 SILORET, G. Aspects de l'agriculture landaise. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 4:10-13. Fourth Q.1949. 14 C112
- 50541 SOBRINO RINCÓN, A. Campo, trigo y cultura. Ceres [Valladolid] 15(165):23-24. Mar.1,1950. 15 C33
- 50542 SOROA, J. M. DE. El resurgir agrícola y ganadero de Holanda. Siembra [Madrid] 6(2):10-12. Feb. 1950. 15 Si1
- 50543 STEWART, C. L. The interest of consumers in agricultural policy. Ill. Farm Econ. 176/177:952-957. Jan./Feb.1950. 275.28 IL5
- 50544 STEWART, C. L., and FOREMAN, W. J. The interest of families on non-commercial farms in farm policies. Ill. Farm Econ. 176/177:957-959. Jan./Feb. 1950. 275.28 IL5
- 50545 STOCKBURGER. Agrarpolitik am scheideweg. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:197-198. Mar.4,1950. 18 W96
- 50546 STOUT, W. W. A booming farm market in California's new millions. Country Gent. 120(4):28,112-113,115. Apr.1950. 6 C833
Changes in California's agriculture.
- 50547 STREET, A. G. There's hope ahead. Farmers Weekly [London] 32(11):53. Mar.17,1950. 10 F2226
Agricultural outlook in Great Britain.
- 50548 TATOR, B. A. Physical geography of the Kunming Basin, Yunnan Province, China. J. Geog. 49:103-113. Mar.1950. 278.8 J82
Discusses agriculture.
- 50549 TEJEIRA, A. United States Agricultural Mission to Panama. Record 6(2):22-25. Mar./Apr.1950. 150 R24
- 50550 ÞORBERGSSON, J. H. Farming security. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 45:42-44. Feb.1950. 11 F89
Farming in Iceland.
- 50551 TIKHOMIROV, V. Socialist reconstruction of agriculture in Bulgaria and the class struggle in the Bulgarian village. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekonom. 1949 (11):78-90. Nov.1949. 280.8 V89
- 50552 TRIGG, R. S. The rancher's stake in our farm program. (Extr.) N. Mex. Stockman 15(4):22,78-79. Apr. 1950. 49 N462
- 50553 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MISSION TO THE RYUKYUS. Agriculture and economic reconstruction in the Ryukyus; a report. Washington?1949. 71 p. 281.183 Ag8
- 50554 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Extra acres, by K. M. Gopen and R. Trigg. Washington,1950. 7 p. 1.914 R2R11
Production adjustments.
- 50555 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Pan American agricultural progress. U. S. D. A., Off. Inform. Picture Story 75,4 p. Apr.14, 1950. 1.914 P3P58
- 50556 VICENZA. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. L'economia Vicentina nel biennio 1947-1948, note riassuntive e dati statistici [The economy of Vicenza in the 1947-1948 biennium, summary notes and statistical data]. Vicenza,1949. 209 p. 287 V662E
Part II is on agriculture.
- 50557 WANTIG, P. Warum geht es der landwirtschaft schlecht? Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 107:431-432. Mar.30,1950. 18 L2346
- 50558 WATSON, SIR J. S. The world can be fed; more efficient methods could raise food production by the necessary fifty per cent in the near future. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1950:37-41. 49 F22
- 50559 WELLS, O. V. 25 good years ahead. Farm J. 74(4):28,99. Apr.1950. 6 F2212
Prospects for American agriculture.
- 50560 WESTCOTT, G. W. Facing the future. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Econ. Facts 185:1-2,4. Feb.1,1950. 275.29 M381Fa
- 50561 WHITEY, H. Some changes in the structure of Scottish agriculture since 1870. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 8:312-336. Feb.1950. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.
- 50562 WOERMANN, E. Der mögliche anteil der Inlandserzeugung an der versorgung Deutschlands mit nahrungsmitteln. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landw. Ber. über Landtech. 7a:5-18. 1949. 18 K96

- 50563 YOHE, R. S. Farming in Turkey. *Prairie Farmer*, Ill. Ed. 122(6):6,47. Mar.18,1950. 6 P883B
Similar title in *Farmer* [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 68(7):8,16. Apr.1,1950. 6 F2211
- 50564 YOHE, R. S. Norway—where cows eat pickled herring. *Prog. Farmer*, Tex. Ed. 65(4):50,62. Apr.1950. 6 T311
Agriculture.

Subsidies

- 50565 ADAMS, H. What limit on conservation payments. *Ark. Farmer* 52(3):8. Mar.1950. 6 Ar42
- 50566 THE STORY of subsidized agriculture. *Amer. Aff.* 12:102-107. Apr.1950. 280.8 N214E
- 50567 SUURBALLE, A. Subsidies for slaughtering of brucellosis infected cows. (In Danish.) *Tolvmands-bladet* 22:36-39. Feb.1950. 11 T58
- 50568 SWEDEN. LANTBRUKSSTYRELSEN. Den med statsmedel understödda hästpremieringen m. m. under år 1949 [State subsidized awards for horse breeding, etc., during the year 1949]. Sweden. Lantbruksstyr. Meddel. Ser. B: Lantbruksavd. 4,154 p. 1950. 11 Sw3Me
- 50569 VISSER, J. Subsidy regulation for grass and clover seeds from small farms. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbelangen* 3:176-178. Aug.15,1949. 61.8 Z1
- 50570 WELLE, A. Ice cream, subsidies, tax. (In Norwegian.) *Meieriposten* 39:91-97. Feb.11,1950. 44.8 M47

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

- 50571 BURCH, C. Low income farmers and home education; rural survey reports from area of generally high living standard. *Mo. Col. Farmer* 42(4,i.e.5):4. Feb.1950. 6 M691
- 50572 HUSTON, V. A. Balanced family living. *Christian Farmer* [Des Moines] 3(7):6,7. Apr.1950. 6 C462
- 50573 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. 1950 family living. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam.* 171,8 p.-folder. Feb.1950. 275.29 M66P

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

- 50574 ALEKSEEVA, E. V. Achievements of a leading farm. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4:66-69. Apr. 1949. 49 So822
Management of dairy farm of Telman Kolkhoz in Moscow Region.
- 50575 ALTAISKII, I. Planning of tractor work. (In Russian.) *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 20(12):43-53. Dec. 1949. 281.8 So73
At machine-tractor stations.
- 50576 ATKINS, A. P. Conservation ranching. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 30(6):14-17. Mar.1950. 45.8 Sh3
- 50577 BAKEHOUSE, D. Father and son partnerships. *Stock & Dairy Farmer* 38(4):11. Mar.1950. 6 N8195
- 50578 BANTA, E. S. Theirs is a family project. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 70(3):16,46-47. Mar.1950. 80 G85
- 50579 BARCELO GARCIA DE PAREDES, A. Granjas avícolas diplomadas. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B.* de Agr. 64:7-8. Jan.1950. 15 B19
- 50580 BAROU, N. The postwar kolkhoz of the U.S.S.R. In *Infield, H. F., and Maler, J. B., eds. Cooperative group living*, p.68-85. New York,Koosis,1950. 280.2 In3
- 50581 BECKMAN, H. J. Swine for added income; diversification, with hogs utilizing dairy by-products, offers supplemental income. *West. Dairy J.* 6(6):12,38-40. Apr.1,1950. 44.8 W524
- 50582 BEREGOVOL, L. Heroes of a collective farm. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(11):26-27. Nov.1949. 281.8 K83
Achievements of collective farmers in postwar reconstruction of Lenin Kolkhoz in Khar'kov Region.
- 50583 BIKLE, A., ed. *La paysanne pratique*. Berne, Editions Imprimerie Fédérative, 1949. 349 p. 33.21 B48
- 50584 BLOSSER, R. H. Farm organization and income in relation to soil conservation, Coshocton County, Ohio. *Ohio. State U. Dept. Rur. Econ. and Rur. Sociol. Mimeog.* B. 214,10 p. Mar.1950. 281.9 Oh32

- 50585 BOLZE, L. Conseils à un jeune. *Agriculture* [Paris] 14:43-45. Feb.1950. 14 Ag823
Agriculture as an occupation in Morocco.
- 50586 BROMFIELD, L. General farms are obsolete! *Successful Farming* 48(4):33,98-101. Apr.1950. 6 Su12
- 50587 BROMFIELD, L. Out of the earth. New York, Harper,1950. 305 p. 31.3 B780
Farming methods.
- 50588 BROWN, J. T. Down Plymouth County way. *Farm. Bur. Mass.* 1950:7,10-11,14. Mar.1950. 275.293 Mass
Farming in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- 50589 BYRD, B. B. Orchard management problems associated with the managerial side. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt.* 79:57-63. 1950. 81 M58
- 50590 CANADA. MARKETING SERVICE. ECONOMICS DIV. A farm business study with particular reference to the relation of farm types and land class, Cory-Asquith-Langham area, Saskatchewan 1943, by R. A. Stutt. Ottawa, 1949. 72 p. (Its Processed Rpt.) 282.137 C1632F
- 50591 COUTTS, C. C. Penitentiary farms in Canada. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 5:31-34. Jan.1950. 7 Ag8
- 50592 DANILIN, S. S. Kolkhoz "Zavety Il'icha" [Zavety Il'icha collective farm]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Lit-ry,1949. 84 p. 281.179 D22
- 50593 DARBY, B. T. 40,000 acres from the sheep walks. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:877. Mar.21,1950. 10 F228
Mixed farming in the Sussex Downs, traditional pastures of the Southdown sheep.
- 50594 DAVIS, C. O., JR. A report on balanced farming: it is a growing program that is proving itself in Missouri. *Bank News* 50(13):19,26. Mar.15,1950. 284.8 B224
- 50595 DIAMOND, B. Half century in farming. *Flour & Feed* 50(11):30. Apr.1950. 298.8 F66
Improvement in farming methods.
- 50596 DICKINSON, Z. C., and EATON, J. W. Saline Valley Farms. In *Infield, H. F., and Maler, J. B., eds. Cooperative group living*, p.22-35. New York,Koosis, 1950. 280.2 In3
Cooperative group farming.
- 50597 DINSDALE, D. H. Hill sheep farming. *Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc.* 8:272-295. Feb.1950. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.
England.
- 50598 DRAYTON, L. E. The Saskatchewan experiments. In *Infield, H. F., and Maler, J. B., eds. Cooperative group living*, p.36-47. New York,Koosis,1950. 280.2 In3
Cooperative farming.
- 50599 DUCKHAM, A. N. A unique system of milk production. *Dairyman* 67:183-185. Apr.1950. 44.8 D1426
Town dairies in California.
- 50600 DZHUGUBURIA, G. A diversified economy. (In Russian.) *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 9(11):38. Nov.1949. 281.8 K83
Lenin Collective Farm in Abkhazian ASSR.
- 50601 EATON, J. W. The FSA cooperative farms. In *Infield, H. F., and Maler, J. B., eds. Cooperative group living*, p.5-12. New York,Koosis,1950. 280.2 In3
- 50602 EDWARDS, R. S. Impressions of Italian farming. *Wales U. Col. Agr. Soc. J.* 30:19-25. 1949. 10 Un3
- 50603 ELLIS, H. H. The law and your father-son agreement. *Agr. Situation* 34(3):11-13. Mar.1950. 1 Ec7Ag
Also in *Natl. Wool Grower* 40(4):17-18. Apr.1950. 45.8 N21N
- 50604 EVANS, G. L. B. Help the hills to help us. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:630. Feb.28,1950. 10 F228
Mountain area farming in England.
- 50605 FANNING, J. W. Livestock is tied to his farm. *Prog. Farmer*, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 65(4):19. Apr. 1950. 6 P945G
Livestock program on a Georgia farm.
- 50606 FARMING today broadcasts, v. 7, 1949? Worcester,1949? 112 p. 10 F2228
- 50607 FIL'CHEV, V. V. Socialist competition of collective farmers and specialists for development of the public livestock industry. (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekh.* 4:34-36. Apr.1949. 49 So822

- 50608 FRAUENFELDER, C. Technical and economic directions for farming the "Cerro-Eliseo" holding in Paestum. (In Italian.) Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rur. 13:49-71. Feb. 1950. 281.8 R522
- 50609 FRAEV, S. The methods of the Kingiseppskaya Machine-Tractor Station. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(11):11-16. Nov. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 50610 GENDERS, R. Profit from the land. Worcester, Eng., Littlebury, 1949? 86 p. 281.171 G28
Farming methods.
- 50611 GROVES, D. E. Hogs are important in the Strickler farming system. Ohio Farmer 205(7):8-9. Apr. 1, 1950. 6 Oh3
- 50612 GUIZA Y AZEVEDO, J. Dicen que el ejido produce tanto como la pequeña propiedad. Confed. de Cam. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 13(669):41. Apr. 1, 1950. 286.8 C76
Mexico.
- 50613 HAMMOND, J. C. Some effects of the poultry-man and his management on the efficiency of broiler production. Poultry Sci. 29:293-298. Mar. 1950. 47.8 Am33P
- 50614 HOME, SIR J. H. M. The economics of land management. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 8:296-311. Feb. 1950. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.
England.
- 50615 HURD, A. Farming the home paddocks. Country Life [London] 107:734-735. Mar. 17, 1950. 80 C83
Country Home Economy, IV.
- 50616 HUTCHESON, T. B. Farming in the Valley of Virginia. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 65(4):15,137. Apr. 1950. 6 P945
- 50617 HUTCHINSON, J. A prize herd and a fertile farm. Farmers Weekly [London] 32(11):59. Mar. 17, 1950. 10 F2226
Dairy farm management and herd production.
- 50618 INFELD, H. F., and MAIER, J. B., eds. Cooperative group living, an international symposium on group farming and the sociology of cooperation. New York, Koosis, 1950. 261 p. Ref. (Group Farming Res. Inst. Res. Ser. Coop.) 280.2 In3
- 50619 ISAEVA, F. N. Dimitrov Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(11):58-63. Nov. 1949. 87 Sa1
Of Klushnikov village, Moscow Region.
- 50620 JAUME, J. Premio Moragas y Su Accesit. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 65:1-4. Feb. 1950. 15 B19
Description of farms.
- 50621 JAUME, J. Vista Alegre. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 64:8-9. Jan. 1950. 15 B19
Description of a farm.
- 50622 KERSH, A. Improvements in dairy-farming in the near future. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 20:28-29. Oct. 1949. 26 H27
Israel.
- 50623 KNOTT, C. B. How to cut costs. Pa. Farmer 142:230-231. Mar. 11, 1950. 6 P383
In milk production.
- 50624 KNOTT, C. B. More milk at less cost. Country Gent. 120(3):36,111,112. Mar. 1950. 6 C833
Dairy farm management.
- 50625 KURCHENKO, A. This is our effort for high yields of grain. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(11):29-30. Nov. 1949. 281.8 K83
Management of Za Kommunizm Collective Farm in Krasnoïarsk region.
- 50626 LARUE, W. C. Father-son agreements for four generations. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 65(4):16, 144. Apr. 1950. 6 P945
- 50627 LEFES, W. A 4-H boy visits Switzerland. Rural New-Yorker 100:290,298-299. Mar. 18, 1950. 6 R88
Includes discussion of farms and farming.
- 50628 LEMARCHAND, S. Les plantations de caoutchouc au Libéria. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 27:183-186. Apr. 1950. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 217.
- 50629 LIVERSEDGE, V. The Denmark of Britain. Farmers Weekly [London] 32(12):61. Mar. 24, 1950. 10 F2226
System of farming in Northern Ireland.
- 50630 LOTZ, J. VAN Z. Oasis in the bare Northwest. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 13(1599):32-33. Mar. 8, 1950. 24 L232
Farming along the Orange River in the Union of South Africa.
- 50631 LOZA, G. Iarovoi Kolos Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(11):19-22. Nov. 1949. 281.8 K83
In Sverdlov Region.
- 50632 MCCANN, N. Over a neighbour's hedge. Farming To-day Broadcasts 7:105-108. 1949? 10 F2228
Description of an English farm.
- 50633 MCCORMICK, R. L. L. Unification of federally-owned lands. Amer. Forests 56(4):17,37,41. Apr. 1950. 99.8 F762
- 50634 MACINDOE, K. M. New Zealand farm practice should be applicable in N.S.W. Straight Furrow 9(4):37. Feb. 1950. 281.8 St8
Management.
- 50635 MCWILLIAMS, R. C. A few lessons from last year's drought. Rural New-Yorker 100:326,330. Apr. 1, 1950. 6 R88
Farm management in Vermont.
- 50636 MARTINSON, F. M. Father and son agreements. Stock & Dairy Farmer 38(4):10. Mar. 1950. 6 N8195
- 50637 MAUMENE, A. De la banque à l'élevage [France]. Vie à la campagne 39:49-52. Feb. 1950. 80 V67
Farming experiences.
- 50638 MORSE, T. D. Fit your farm to the fifties. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 4(5):5,18,19. Mar. 11, 1950. 6 C714
- 50639 MYERS, W. I. Family farm operators retaining lead as exponents of individual freedom. Sunsweet Standard 33(11):10. Apr. 1950. 286.83 Su7
- 50640 NERGELIUS, E. Every farm of more than 50 hectares without livestock. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:190-191. Mar. 11, 1950. 11 L234
- 50641 NIKONOV, F., and STEPANOV, I. For high and stable harvests. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(11):17-20. Nov. 1949. 58.8 M11
Role of Vurnarskaya Machine-Tractor Station in increasing collective farm production.
- 50642 NISPEN TOT SEVENAER, C. M. O. VAN. On the rights of co-contractors in general and share leasers in particular. (In Dutch.) Pacht 9:102-115. Apr. 1949. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.
- 50643 PATEL, L. I. Balanced cultivation. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 3:10,9. Sept. 1949. 22 B22
- 50644 PATERSON, R. We've got to reduce the price of milk. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 23(4):11-12. Apr. 1950. 44.8 D1414
Dairy farm management.
- 50645 PERRY, E. J. How Joe Pettit adds to his milk check. N. J. Farm & Gard. 21(4):30-31. Apr. 1950. 6 G162
Diversified farming with particular reference to dairy-ing.
- 50646 PETER, F., IDIENS, L., and ROWE, J. Stores from the dairy herd. Farming To-day Broadcasts 7:38-41. 1949? 10 F2228
A discussion.
Experiences in dairy farming.
- 50647 PETROV, A. Prokop'evskaya Machine-Tractor Station in the effort for a high agricultural level. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(11):20-23. Nov. 1949. 58.8 M11
- 50648 PHILLIPS, C. Give the farmer a hand. Feed-stuffs 22(14):26. Apr. 8, 1950. 286.81 F322
- 50649 PINGREY, H. B. Suggested farm organization plans Tucumcari Irrigation Project. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1033, 26 p. Jan. 1950. 100 N465
- 50650 PLAXICO, J. S. Broilers, management, and profits. Va. Farm Econ. 122:1344-1347. Feb. 1950. 275.29 V813
- 50651 RABE, H. W. Dairy farming for the George and Knysna Districts. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Dairyman 12:92. Mar. 1950. 44.8 So822
- 50652 RAMSDELL, C. Espiritu Santo: an early Texas cattle ranch. Tex. Geog. Mag. 13(2):21-25. Fall 1949. 331.8 T31

- 50653 RASKIN, G. On making the machine-tractor stations self-supporting in the regions of irrigated cotton culture. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktorn. Sta. 9(11):27-29. Nov.1949. 58.8 M11
- 50654 RICHARDSON, H. L. Farming in China. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:585-589. Mar.1950. 10 G79J
- 50655 ROSSELLO, A. Concurso entre empresas agrícolas "Premio Moragas 1949." Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 65:8-10. Feb.1950. 15 B19
- 50656 RUDAKOVA, E. Achievements in developing the public economy of collective farms (Ramenskii District, Moscow Region). (In Russian.) Sořsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 20(12):27-31. Dec.1949. 281.8 So73
- 50657 RUSSELL, K. N. Measuring farm management. Farming To-day Broadcasts 7:101-104. 1949? 10 F2228
- 50658 SCHULZE, J. F. W. Efficient broiler production. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Econ. Facts 185:2-3. Feb.1,1950. 275.29 M381Fa
- 50659 SELLERS, R. Buy 'em pore, sell 'em fat! Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 65(4):22. Apr.1950. 6 P945G
- Management of a farm in Georgia and feeding beef cattle.
- 50660 SENIOR, C. The collective ejido. In Infield, H. F., and Maier, J. B., eds. Cooperative group living, p.56-67. New York, Koosis, 1950. 280.2 In3
- 50661 SHEKO, M. Training of management forces for collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(11):41-42. Nov.1949. 281.8 K83
- 50662 SHIMKO, N. Machine-tractor stations—a mighty force. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(11):16-18. Nov.1949. 281.8 K83
- In collective farming.
- 50663 SKOTT, H. If you farmed in Denmark. Wal-laces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 75:228-229. Feb.18, 1950. 6 W15
- Farming methods.
- 50664 SMITH, C. S. Making ends meet. Farmers Weekly [London] 32(8):59,61. Feb.24,1950. 10 F2226
- 50665 SPENCER-KNOTT, J. K. Fools rush in. London, Hammond, 1949. 224 p. 32 Sp3
- Farming.
- 50666 SRIVASTAVA, H. G. P. Milch cattle and agricultural equilibrium. Indian Dairyman 1:106-107. (Cont.) Feb.1950. 44.8 In282
- Installment discusses costs and returns and mixed farming in India.
- 50667 STURROCK, F. G. Farm accounting and management. Ed. 2. London, Pitman, 1950. 211 p. (Farm Inst. Ser.) 30.6 St9
- 50668 TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. DEPT. OF LANDS AND MINES. Annual report, 1945. Dar es Salaam, 1949. 101 p. 282.9 T15A
- 50669 TASCHÉ, C. Die Böltz-entenfarm, ein besuch auf der grössten entenfarm der welt. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 2(11):8-9. Mar.16,1950. 280.38 Ei3
- 50670 THORFINNSON, T. S., and EPP, A. W. Development alters cropping systems. Irrig. Farmer 8(12):4. Apr.6,1950. 55.8 Ir78
- 50671 TRUMPER, R. W. The shape of farms to come. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:710. Mar.7,1950. 10 F228
- Cropping program in England.
- 50672 TSIKOTO, I. A. On the road to communism. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(11):55-58. Nov.1959. 87 Sa1
- Achievements of Krasnyĭ Oktiabr Collective Farm in Kirov Region.
- 50673 UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES, ABERYSTWYTH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Sheep production: a survey of present conditions, and some recent financial results with Welsh flocks, by B. H. Roberts. Aberystwyth, 1949. 34 p. 281.345 Un3
- 50674 WILLEMSSEN, W. A model management plan for diversified farming on sandy soils. II. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 5(40):5. Oct.8,1949. 12 P69
- 50675 WILLIAMS, G. T. Over a neighbour's hedge. Farming To-day Broadcasts 7:109-112. 1949? 10 F2228
- Second in a series describing English farms.
- Bookkeeping and Records
- 50676 ARATA, A. Considerations of "San Martino"; think a little of accounting. (In Italian.) Campagna Milan. 21:1-2. Nov.30,1949. 16 C153
- 50677 FRAME, B. H. Turning a new leaf in the record book. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Outlook 1950:1-3. Jan.1950. 275.29 M69Ec
- Costs and Returns
- 50678 ALBERIZZI, E. Economic results of farms in the years 1938/39-1947/48. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 84 (4):1-2. Feb.24,1950. 16 B87
- 50679 ALBERTARIO, P. Costs and prices in agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. 1:12-15,102-110. Jan.15, Mar.1,1950. 16 Ag822
- English summary.
- 50680 ALP, H. H. Cost of growing chickens. Hoard's Dairyman 95:327. Apr.25,1950. 44.8 H65
- 50681 BRATTON, C. A. Jefferson County young farmers look at their 1949 farm business. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 730,12 p. Mar.1950. 281.9 C81
- Costs and returns.
- 50682 BROWN, W. B. Fertilizer pays the celery grower. Com. Fert. 80(3):46-47. Mar.1950. 57.8 C73
- Costs and returns.
- 50683 BRYANT, J. Costs and profits. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 17(7,1.e.5):9-10. Mar.1950. 40.28 R11
- 50684 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Bush berry management study, 1949, Riverside County; first annual report, by A. D. Reed and L. Sharp. Berkeley? 1950? 10 p. 275.29 C12En
- Chiefly costs and returns.
- 50685 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cost of harvesting cotton with mechanical pickers, California, 1948. Berkeley, 1950. 15 p. 275.2 C12Cst
- 50686 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1st annual report, Santa Clara County poultry management study, 1949, by A. Shultis and W. R. Corrin. Berkeley? 1950? 8 p. 275.29 C12En
- Chiefly costs and returns.
- 50687 COLES, R. Labour costs and profits in poultry keeping. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1950:62-66. 47.9 P864Y
- 50688 CROSBY, J. Coachella sweet potatoes hit high market. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 192:266. Mar. 25,1950. 6 C126A
- Includes costs and returns.
- 50689 DANTAS, V. Le prix de revient des produits viti-vinicoles. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 23(229):23-34. Mar.1950. 390.8 B87
- Portugal.
- 50690 DEXTER, K. Roots or silage? Nottingham. U. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 3:9-12. Spring 1950. 281.9 N842
- Costs and nutritive value.
- 50691 EDMUNDSON, N. A. Changes in the cost of growing sugar beet. Nottingham. U. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 3:12-14. Spring 1950. 281.9 N842
- 50692 EFFERSON, J. N. The Louisiana sugar cane cost studies, 1937-1948. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 110,23 p. Mar.1950. 100 L935
- 50693 ERICSON, F. L. Profit factor of milk production. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1950:8-13. Jan.1950. 44.8 L12
- 50694 FERGUSON, H. Prices down—or Britain down. (Sum.) Agr. Econ. 1(8):6-7.5. Dec.1949. 281.8 Ag832
- Production costs.
- 50695 FINSTAD, K. Yield and profit at different calving times. (In Norwegian.) Arbök for Beitebruk i Norge (1946/47)18:248-261. 1949. 40.19 Se4
- 50696 FJÄDERHANE, A. M. Cost of planting orchards. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. Förr. Årsskr. 50:5-17. 1949. 86 Sv2
- 50697 FUCHS, A. Intensiv oder extensiv? Württemb. Wehnl. f. Landw. 117:283-284. Mar.25,1950. 13 W96
- Production costs and returns.
- 50698 GAINES, J. P., and CROWE, G. B. Cost of mules and tractors on small farms compared. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 13(3):6-7. Mar.1950. 100 M69Mi

- 50699 GIBSON, J. When the farmer complains about costs. *Feedstuffs* 22(13):63-64. Apr.1,1950. 286.81 F322
- 50700 GLAZENER, E. W., and others. Are second-year hens profitable? *Res. & Farming*. [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 8(3):11. Jan.1950. 100 N81R
- R. E. Comstock, R. S. Dearstyne and C. H. Bostian, joint authors.
- 50701 GROOT, T. DE. The cost of work horses on some farms in Utrecht and Groningen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 7: 62-64. Feb.1950. 12 N383M
- 50702 HAGEN, C. Only 30 acres but nine in pasture grossed \$781 each. *Oreg. Farmer* 73:244,260. Apr.6, 1950. 6 Or32
- 50703 HOUTER, P. Management investigations on pasture farms in North Holland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 7:53-60. Feb. 1950. 12 N383M
- Chiefly on cost and returns.
- 50704 ISACSSON, H. Economic results of the small and medium sized farms. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushållsk. Tidsn. 1949:139-144. Mar./Apr.1949. 11 Sk1
- 50705 KEUNE. Senkung der milcherzeugungskosten im vordergrund. *Unser Milchvieh*. Ausg. A 2(2):1. Feb. 1950. 43.8 Un7
- 50706 MCARDLE, A. A. Starting in the poultry industry—costs of establishing a 1,000 bird poultry plant. *Australas. Poultry World* 21(7):15,17. (Concl.) Feb.1, 1950. 47.8 Au72
- 50707 MADSEN, M. A. Increasing returns from wool. *Farm & Home Sci.* [Utah Sta.] 11:13,21-22. Mar.1950. 100 Ut1F
- 50708 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Sheep lead profit parade. *Capper's Farmer* 61(4):14,57. Apr.1950. 6 M693
- 50709 MORRIS, S. T., TYERS, K. G., and COLE, H. General report on the investigation into the economics of milk production in Cornwall, Devon and Dorset, 1948-49. *Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Farmers Rpt.* 60,32 p. Mar.1950. 281.9 Se1
- 50710 MUNDE, H. Kalkulationen in der landwirtschaft. *Landw. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:229-230. Feb.18,1950. 18 L2346
- Chiefly with reference to costs and returns.
- 50711 NEW YORK AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Thirty-five years of farm cost accounts. *N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E.* 711,59 p. Mar.1950. 281.9 C81
- 50712 REBOUR, H. Les prix de revient en agrumiculture. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 48:145-152. Feb.24 1950. 80 R326
- 50713 SAVAGE, Z. Citrus grove returns above operating costs by seasons 1931-48. *Citrus Indus.* 31(3): 10,14,22. Mar.1950. 80 C49
- 50714 SAVAGE, Z. Groves of high and low ranking in returns above operating cost for three seasons, 1945-48. *Citrus Indus.* 31(4):5-6,12-13. Apr.1950. 80 C49
- 50715 SAVAGE, Z. Orange versus grapefruit groves 1931-48. *Citrus Mag.* 12(8):21. Apr.1950. 80 C498
- Costs and returns.
- 50716 SCHULZE, J. F. W. Efficient broiler production. *Poultry Indus.* [Boston] 53(4):19. Apr.1950. 47.8 N44
- Costs and returns.
- 50717 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. What crops can I expect from soft fruits? *Smallholder* 82(2086):11;(2087): 12. Mar.24-31,1950. 10 Sml
- Costs and returns.
- 50718 SINGH, L., and SINGH, A. Farm accounts in the Punjab, 1942-43. *West Punjab. Bd. Econ. Inq.* P. 93, 111 p. 1949. 281.9 In2
- 50719 SOUZA, A. O. DE. General remarks on agricultural economics; analytic expression of profits in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) *Lav. Arroz.* 3(36):5-10. Dec.1949. 59.8 L39
- 50720 STREET, A. G. It can't be done on threepence a ton. *Farmers Weekly* [London] 32(8):51. Feb.24,1950. 10 F2226
- Costs and returns of sugar beets in England.
- 50721 WAHLBERG, H. E. What size avocado orchard to support family. *Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk.* 34:73-75. 1949. 81 C128
- 50722 WARREN, W. T. What's your ranch IQ? *West. Livestock J.* 28(16):38-39,67-69,72. Feb.15,1950. 6 F2278
- Cattle costs and returns.
- 50723 WENNBLOM, R. D. Pasture—your best and cheapest feed. *Farm J.* 74(4):30-31,100,102-103. Apr. 1950. 6 F2212
- No. 8 of a series on how to cut livestock costs.
- 50724 WOOD, R. O. Scrub to grazing. Nottingham. U. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Managt. Notes 3:5-7. Spring 1950. 281.9 N842
- Costs and returns.
- Land Settlement and Colonization
- 50725 BERUBE, B. Une famille par paroisse; mille familles par année [Canada]. *Terre de Chez Nous* 22(4): 3. Mar.22,1950. 7 T27
- Land settlement.
- 50726 BLANES, F. Las mejoras efectuadas por el Instituto Nacional de Colonización en Baleares. *Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr.* 64:4-5. Jan.1950. 15 B19
- 50727 BODDY, H. Wood River homesteaders over the hump. *Idaho Farmer* 68(5):161,176-177. Mar.2,1950. 6 G282
- 50728 BORCHHOFF, F. W. Beteiligung westf. siedler an der deutscherhaltung Schlesiens und der gesamten Ostmark; aus der geschichte westfälischen bauernturns. *Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1369. Dec.24,1949. 18 L2346
- 50729 CALLAGHAN, A. R. Progress in land development (non-irrigation), 1949. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 53:195-210. Dec.1949. 23 So84
- For settlement.
- 50730 COPE, J. A. The indomitable Finns rebuild; thousands of displaced farmers are finding new homes, new land in Finland's resettlement program. *Amer. Forests* 56(3):12-13,36-37. Mar.1950. 99.8 F762
- 50731 DIEGUES JUNIOR, M. Foreign settlement in Espirito Santo. (In Portuguese.) *Observador Econ. e Financ.* 14(169):114-121. Feb.1950. 280.8 Ob72
- 50732 DORON, E., ed. The Negev, an anthology. *Palestine Found. Fund. Agr. Settlement Regions Palestine* 12,91 p. Ref. 1949. 282.2 P173A
- 50733 HEIDE, R. VAN DER. New land in the Nordoostpolder. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4:310-314. Dec. 1949. 80 T815
- 50734 HILL, R. M. Juan Caballero—the Paraguayan colonist. *Inst. Inter-Amer. Aff. Food Supply Div. Prog. Agr.* 1949:1-6. Nov./Dec.1949. 173.3 In83
- 50735 LLOVET, E. Legislación que rigió la colonización oficial durante los últimos treinta y cinco años. *Banco Hipotecario del Uruguay. B. (ser.2)* 35:47-48. Nov./Dec.1949. 284.9 B2267
- 50736 MAINE, M. Faut-il reprendre, au Maroc, la politique des lots de colonisation? *Agriculture [Paris]* 15:51-53. Feb.1950. 14 Ag823
- 50737 MORALES ANTEQUERA, C. La gran labor del Instituto de Colonización. *Siembra [Madrid]* 6(2):5-6. Feb.1950. 15 Si1
- Spain.
- 50738 PUERTO RICO. JUNTA DE PLANIFICACIÓN, URBANIZACIÓN Y ZONIFICACIÓN. Sexto informe anual, año fiscal 1947-48, Sixth annual report, fiscal year 1947-48. *San Juan, 1949.* 153 p. 280.9 P965A
- Includes land settlement.
- 50739 RICHTER, V. Die umsiedlung von heimatvertriebenen in die Französische Zone. *Bayern in Zahlen* 4:5. Jan.1950. 265 B34
- 50740 SALOMONE, R. Generous Sila awaits the heart and labor of men. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ital.* 1:72-74. Feb.15,1950. 16 Ag822
- English summary, p. 76.
- Settlement program for the region.
- 50741 SMITHMEYER, J. E. Roza project: no rosy road to riches! *Wash. Farmer* 75:159,180. Mar.2,1950. 6 R151
- Homesteading.
- 50742 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. Settlement opportunities on reclamation projects. *Washington, 1950.* 10 p. 156.85 Se74
- 50743 WEITZ, J. Pioneering settlements: the heights of Naphtali. *Pioneer* 5:22-25. (To be cont.) Dec.1949. 282.28 P65
- Land Tenure
- 50744 ALLEGER, D. E. A study in methods of farm land rental. *Rur. Sociol.* 15:66-67. Mar.1950. 281.28 R88
- Florida.

- 50745 ASTI, N. Let us save the farm! (In Italian.) *Rinascita Agr.* 5(2):1. Nov.15,1949. 281.8 R47
On the Italian land reform.
- 50746 AVENEL, A. Le droit de chasser du fermier. *Agr. Prat.* 114:131. Mar.1950. 14 J82
France.
- 50747 BAERT, J. Division of land in farm inheritance. (In Dutch.) *Pacht* 9:134-152. May 1949. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.
- 50748 BANDINI, M. Historical and political causes of the land reform. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ital.* 1:37-38. Feb.1,1950. 16 Ag822
English summary.
- 50749 BANDINI, M. The land reform. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ital.* 1:5-7. Jan.15,1950. 16 Ag822
- 50750 BARLOWE, R., and TIMMONS, J. F. What has happened to the agricultural ladder? *J. Farm Econ.* 32:30-47. Ref. Feb.1950. 280.8 J822
- 50751 BLOCH, K. Size of enterprise in city occupations and agriculture. (In Danish.) *Tolvmandsbladet* 21:285-288. Sept.1949. 11 T58
- 50752 BOERENDONK, M. J. Extension of leasing in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) *Pacht* 9:166-170. June 1949. 282.8 P11
- 50753 BOERENDONK, M. J. The ready-for-sowing leases seen from a historical point of view. (In Dutch.) *Pacht* 9:283-287. Sept.1949. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.
- 50754 BUGALLO ANIDO, M. Contribución al estudio de la titulación de la propiedad territorial. III. Banco Hipotecario del Uruguay. B. (ser.2)58-60. Nov./Dec. 1949. 284.9 B2267
- 50755 CASTLE, E., and PINE, W. H. Customary farm leasing arrangements in Kansas. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt.* 41,13 p. Feb.1950. 281.9 K132
- 50756 CERCLER, R. La menace collectiviste sur l'agriculture. *Monit Agr.* 3(108):5;(109):5. Mar.26, Apr.2,1950. 14 M744
Installments deal with land reform in Hungary and Czechoslovakia, respectively.
- 50757 CHELGREN, P. Headache and heartache for your heirs? *Country Gent.* 120(3):34,95,99-101. Mar. 1950. 6 C833
Inheritance problems.
- 50758 CONTICELLI, A. National agricultural production is not increased either by syndical struggles or by remaining attached to empiricism. (In Italian.) *Terra [Firenze]* 61(10):1. Mar.5,1950. 16 T274
On the agrarian reform.
- 50759 DOELEMEN, F. Gaps in temporary provisions. (In Dutch.) *Pacht* 10:12-17. Jan.1950. 282.8 P11
Leases in the Netherlands.
- 50760 DUNN, D. Status of the Torrens land registration. *Appraisal J.* 18:227-230. Apr.1950. 282.8 Am3
- 50761 ESHUIS, J. A. Re-allotment of land on a grand scale! Maas and Waal-West. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr.* 61:7-12. Jan.1950. 12 N282
- 50762 FELICE, P. DE. Remembrement et statut du fermage. *Monit. Agr.* 3(109):5. Apr.2,1950. 14 M744
France.
- 50763 GIORGI, P. M. Considerations on the law for poplar culture and their application. (In Italian.) *Riv. di Estimo Agr. e Genio Rur.* 13:20-27. Feb.1950. 281.8 R522
Tenure problems of river bank lands used for poplar planting.
- 50764 GUIMARAES, M. M. The area occupied by small farms in São Paulo is tending to decrease. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. dos Criadores* 21:3-6. Jan.1950. 43.8 R32
- 50765 HANEGRAAFF, C. F. Observations on the so-called ready-for-sowing leasing of vacant land. (In Dutch.) *Pacht* 9:258-283. Sept.1949. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.
- 50766 HANSING, F. D. Farm land ownership in Virginia. *Va. Farm Econ.* 122:1337-1340. Feb.1950. 275.29 V813
- 50767 HISTORICAL account of land tenure systems in the Caribbean. *Caribbean Econ. Rev.* 1:133-152. Dec. 1949. 280.8 C192
- 50768 HOUWING, A. N. The authority of the Land Chamber especially in regard to so-called preliminary questions. (In Dutch.) *Pacht* 9:322-335. Nov.1949. 282.8 P11
Leases in the Netherlands.
- 50769 HOUWING, A. N. Remarks on the duration of leasing agreements. (In Dutch.) *Pacht* 9:2-8. Jan.1949. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.
- 50770 JACKSON, T. C., ed. Jackson's Agricultural holdings; being the Agricultural Holdings Act, 1948; with introduction and explanatory notes and forms together with a manual on tenant-right valuation, by W. H. Aggs. Ed. 10. London, Sweet & Maxwell, 1949. 508 p. 30.5 J13
- 50771 JONG, S. H. DE. More statistics on rents for the year 1946-1947. (In Dutch.) *Pacht* 9:81-83. Mar. 1949. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.
- 50772 JONG, S. H. DE. Postscript to the results of lease statistics. (In Dutch.) *Pacht* 9:12-14. Jan.1949. 282.8 P11
Rents in the Netherlands.
- 50773 JONG, S. H. DE. Results of the appraisals of leases of farm types in the Province of Utrecht. (In Dutch.) *Pacht* 9:354-362. Dec.1949. 282.8 P11
- 50774 JOSA, G. Butterflies under the Arch of Titus. (In Italian.) *Gior. di Agr.* 60:79. Mar.5,1950. 16 It1G
On the Italian land reform.
- 50775 KUYPER, C. Statistics of rents 1946-'47. (In Dutch.) *Pacht* 9:8-11. Jan.1949. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.
- 50776 MAASSEN, T. Ten years of leasing legislation and administration. (In Dutch.) *Pacht* 9:34-43. Feb. 1949. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.
- 50777 MARSAL, J. Le droit de chasser des preneurs de baux ruraux [France]. *Motorisation Agr.* 5:176-177. Feb.1950. 58.8 M85
- 50778 MARTIN, R. Tenant-landowner teamwork made this farm prosperous. *Farmer-Stockman* 63(3):10, 63. Mar.1950. 6 Ok45
- 50779 MEDICI, G. The land reform in Germany. (In Italian.) *Ital. Agr.* 87:67-68. Feb.1950. 16 It1
- 50780 MEYER, J. Zur vererbung von besitzungen, die nicht hof im sinne der hofordnung sind. *Landwirt. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 106:1357-1358. Dec.24,1949. 18 L2346
- 50781 NEUKOMM, W. Grundsätzliche Bestimmungen des heutigen pachtrechtes. *Grüne* 78:223-226. Mar.3, 1950. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.
- 50782 NEUMAYR, L. Erlöschen nicht einverleibter nutznussungs- und versorgungsrechte bei ehemaligen erhöhen. *Landwirtschaft* 1950:1-2. Jan.1950. 19 L235
Austria.
- 50783 OVINGE, A. The leasing of land ready for sowing. (In Dutch.) *Pacht* 10:2-7. Jan.1950. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.
Reply by C. F. Hanegraaff, p. 7-12.
- 50784 POLZER, A. DE. Land concentration in Polesine. (In Italian.) *Rass. Econ. del Polesine (n.s.)* 3:1-5. Jan./Feb.1949. 280.8 R183
- 50785 PRAULT, L. Trois nouvelles lois sur le statut du fermage et du métayage. *Agr. Prat.* 114:129-130. Mar.1950. 14 J82
France.
- 50786 PRINZI, D. A proposal tending to evade the reform. (In Italian.) *Agr. Ital.* 1:100-101. Mar.1,1950. 16 Ag822
English summary.
- 50787 RAAB, J. Die betriebsgrößenstruktur der bayerischen landwirtschaft; ergebnisse der landwirtschaftlichen betriebszählung 1949. *Bayern in Zahlen* 4:53-56. Feb.1950. 265 B34
- 50788 RENTON, J. G. Security of tenure. *Scot. Farmer* 58:552. Mar.11,1950. 10 Sco8
- 50789 SCAMMELL, W. S. The law of agricultural holdings. London, Royal Inst. Chartered Surveyors, 1949. 542 p. 30.5 Sca5
- 50790 SCHIETHART, L. J. Transfer of agricultural lands. (In Dutch.) *Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr.* 61:84-86. Mar.1950. 12 N282
- 50791 SCHOR. Grenzen der rückerstattung. *Landwirt. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:399-400. Mar.23, 1950. 18 L2346

50792 SEIQUER VELASCO, A. El retrato en la venta de fincas arrendadas. Cam. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de la Prov. de Murcia. B. 89:7-8. Mar.1950. 15 M93

50793 SERPIERI, A. Return to emphyteusis. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:99. Mar.26,1950. 16 It1G
Under the Italian land reform.

50794 SMALBRAAK, J. T. Leasing agreements made under terms approved by the Land Chamber. (In Dutch.) Pacht 9:171-173. June 1949. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.

50795 SOLLERTINSKAIA, E. Twentieth anniversary of I. V. Stalin's address "Problems of agrarian policy in U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1949(6):56-73. Nov./Dec.1949. 280.8 P69

50796 STREETER, K. R. The tenant told the landlord he'd pay more rent. Farmer-Stockman 63(3):16. Mar. 1950. 6 Ok45

50797 TIMMONS, J. F. Will your farm make trouble for your children? Iowa Farm & Home Register 1950: 13-H. Mar.5,1950. 6 Io94

Transferring farms within families.

50798 TOFANI, M. Agrarian reform and land cadaster. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:66. Feb.26,1950. 16 It1G
Italy.

50799 TRENARD, L., and TRENARD, MME. L. Structure agraire dans le Bas-Bugey. Etudes Rhodaniennes 24:331-340. Ref. 1949. 473 Et8
Chiefly land tenure.

50800 VIERI, F. Absurdity. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 61(11):1. Mar.12,1950. 16 T274
On the land reform.

50801 VIERI, F. Pencil strokes. (In Italian.) Terra [Firenze] 61(12):1. Mar.19,1950. 16 T274
On the land reform.

50802 ZEEUWSE MAATSCHAPPIJ VAN LANDBOUW. On the leasing of orchards, especially in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Pacht 9:290-313. Oct.1949. 282.8 P11

Land Utilization

50803 ADAMS, A. H. Subdivision regulations at the county level. Amer. Soc. Planning Off. Proc. 1949:101-104. 98.59 C76

50804 AHRENDES, E. R., and DOLL, R. J. Alternative uses of excess wheat acreage with emphasis on the use of wheat for feed. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 39,39 p. Dec.1949. 281.9 K132

50805 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PLANNING OFFICIALS. Planning 1949; proceedings of the annual national planning conference held in Cleveland, Ohio, October 10-12, 1949. Chicago, 1949. 220 p. 98.59 C76
Includes a section on county planning.

50806 CAULEY, T. J. The public interest in the use of rural land. Southwest. Social Sci. Q. 30:246-254. Mar. 1950. 280.8 So82

50807 GILKEY, M. R. Agricultural zoning. Amer. Soc. Planning Off. Proc. 1949:104-109. 98.59 C76

50808 JONES, W. E. Marginal land. 3. South-west England. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:519-522. Feb.1950. 10 G79J

50809 REPS, J. W. Administration of zoning ordinances and building codes in rural areas. Amer. Soc. Planning Off. Proc. 1949:116-120. 98.59 C76

50810 RUSSELL, R. S. Industrial development and rural areas. Amer. Soc. Planning Off. Proc. 1949:97-101. 98.59 C76
Zoning.

50811 SMITH, C. S. Lift the barrier to farming. Farmers Weekly [London] 32(9):50-51,53. Mar.3,1950. 10 F2226

Land utilization in England.

50812 STAMP, L. D. The farmer and the land planner. Farmers' Club, London. J. 1950:17-31. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

Land utilization in Great Britain.
Extract in Essex Farmers' J. 28(12):35-36,39-40. Feb. 1950. 10 Es72

50813 TEIGLAND, J. Proposition V of the Farm Production and Work Management Committee of 1946 on the efficient use of the land and the development of properties of suitable size. (In Norwegian.) Landbruks-tidende 56:203-204,207-209. Mar.15,1950. 11 L236

50814 THOMAS, M. T. Marginal land. 4. Wales and the Border counties. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:562-567. Mar.1950. 10 G79J

50815 TROST, C. M. The farmer vs. the parking meter. Amer. Soc. Planning Off. Proc. 1949:81-83. 98.59 C76

50816 WHITMORE, J. S. The marginal areas of the Orange Free State. I. A climatic study. Farming So. Africa 25(286):23-28. Jan.1950. 24 So842

50817 WILSON, E. A. Joint city-county staffs and organization. Amer. Soc. Planning Off. Proc. 1949:114-116. 98.59 C76
Includes zoning.

50818 WYNNE-EDWARDS, J. C. Britain's marginal acres. Field 195:302-303. Mar.4,1950. 10 F45

Land Values and Valuation

50819 BOERENDONK, M. J. Closing considerations on the appraisal sessions of the Netherlands Soil Science Association, December 17 and 18, 1948. (In Dutch.) Pacht 9:44-52. Feb.1949. 282.9 P11

50820 BOERENDONK, M. J. The valuation of orchards and fruit trees. I-II. (In Dutch.) Pacht 9:198-206, 230-240. July-Aug.1949. 282.8 P11

50821 MURRAY, W. G. Little change in land values in 1949. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 4:137-138. Mar.1950. 275.28 Io94

POPULATION

50822 DUNCAN, O. D. Fertility of the village population in Pennsylvania, 1940. Social Forces 28:304-309. Mar.1950. 280.8 J823

50823 HAGOOD, M. J. How will your markets grow? Dun's Rev. 58(2264):14-16,42,44-45,48,50-51. Apr.1950. 286.8 D92
Population shifts.

50824 HILSENBECK, G. Zur frage der landflucht. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:266. Mar.18,1950. 18 W96

50825 HOMAN, J. L. The place of agriculture. V. Emigration and rural exodus. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landtbl. 28(12):3. Mar.25,1950. 12 G892

50826 LAMBSON, G. M. In Russia it's called forced migration, in U. S. A. it's the "newest Brannan Plan." Farm. Bur. Mass. 1950:3. Mar.1950. 275.293 Mass
Ten-year plan to transplant farm families into industry.

50827 MCNAMARA, R. L., and JEHLIK, P. J. Some observations noted during the course of a field sample on changes in farm population. Rur. Sociol. 15:63-64. Mar.1950. 281.28 R88
Missouri.

50828 MAIER-BODE. Wege zur bekämpfung der landflucht. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1353-1354. Dec.24,1949. 18 L2346

50829 MARSHALL, D. G. The decline in farm family fertility and its relationship to nationality and religious background. Rur. Sociol. 15:42-49. Mar.1950. 281.28 R88

50830 MORI, A. Changes in population in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)2:253-286. Ref. Sept./Dec.1949. 507 So15B

English summary.

Includes rural population.

50831 PEDERSEN, H. A. Population trends in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 467,27 p. Oct. 1949. 100 M69

50832 THOMAS, J. L. Marriage prediction in The Polish Peasant. Amer. J. Sociol. 55:572-578. May 1950. 280.8 Am3

Discussion of a book by W. I. Thomas and F. Znaniecki, dealing with the Poles in Poland and America. Includes reply by F. Znaniecki.

50833 TOXOPEUS, P. C. D. Emigration to Canada. (In Dutch.) Nederl. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 61:18-25. Jan.1950. 12 N282

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

50834 BARNES, L. This was life in early Kansas. Kans. Farmer 87(6):12-13. Mar.18,1950. 6 K13

50835 BARRERA, P. Village life in other lands. 7. Italy. Village 5:26. Spring 1950. 281.28 V71

50836 BELL, A., comp. The open air; an anthology of English country life. London, Faber, 1949. 398 p. 281.2 B410

- 50837 CLARK, G. The value of rural life. *Country Life* [London] 107:866-869. Mar.31,1950. 80 C83
- 50838 EDWARDS, L. M. Sauce for the geese; the story of a Nebraska farm. New York,Exposition Press, 1949. 125 p. 281.2 Ed93
- 50839 FARRELL, F. D. Rural living changes in 50 years. *Kans. Farmer* 87(5):5,31. Mar.4,1950. 6 K13
- 50840 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Educational approaches to rural welfare. Papers submitted to the technical meeting on agricultural extension, Turrialba, Costa Rica, August 23 to September 2, 1949. Washington?1949? 51 p. 281.2 F732E
- 50841 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Social welfare in rural communities. Washington,1949. 20 p. 281.2 F732S
- 50842 HARMAN, R., comp. Country company. London,Blandford Press,1949. 208 p. 30.4 H22Co
- 50843 JACOBY, E. G. Rural sociology in New Zealand. *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans.* 77(5):331-335. Ref. Nov.1949. 514 W46
- 50844 MUKHERJEE, R. K., and GIRLING, F. K. Breton family and economic structure. *Rur. Sociol.* 15: 49-62. Mar.1950. 281.28 R88
- 50845 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Personnel in rural sociology; teachers, research workers, extension workers. Washington,1949. 33 p. 1.9 F223D
- 50846 WILLIAMS, W. J. Understanding rural Wales. *Village* 5:21-24. Spring 1950. 281.28 V71
- Human Ecology
- 50847 ASH, B. Everybody pitched in to make Burning Bush a better place to live. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla.* Ed. 65(4):142. Apr.1950. 6 P945G
- 50848 BAILEY, W. C. A typology of Arizona communities. *Econ. Geog.* 26:94-104. Apr.1950. 278.8 Ec7 Includes agriculture.
- 50849 BARELI, J. The layout of a collective settlement. *Pioneer* 5:9-10,21. Dec.1949. 282.28 P65 Israel.
- 50850 BROWN, J. C. The cooperative community as a sociological laboratory. In Infield, H. F., and Maier, J. B., eds. *Cooperative group living*, p.224-227. New York,Koosis,1950. 280.2 In3
- 50851 CALDWELL, MRS. B. F. Let progress contest activity work a miracle in your neighborhood. *Farmer-Stockman* 63(3):8. Mar.1950. 6 Ok45 With reference to Rural Neighborhood Progress contest, Oklahoma.
- 50852 CARLBERG, G. Svensk landsbygd som kultur-miljö [Swedish rural community as a cultural milieu]. Stockholm,LT:s Förlag,1949. 263 p. (Vårt Forum 2. SLU:s Studentförbunds Skriftserie) 280.173 C19
- 50853 CLOGSTOUN, N. Self-help in housing. *Countryman* [Burford] 41:69-73. Spring 1950. 281.28 C832 Village housing improvement in England.
- 50854 DUNN, B. County planning on a regional basis. *Amer. Soc. Planning Off. Proc.* 1949:111-114. 98.59 C76
- 50855 EMERSON, G. H. Where do we stand to-day? 1. The village hall. *Village* 5:4-6. Spring 1950. 281.28 V71 England.
- 50856 HARTOG, A. The kvutza and related forms of settlement. In Infield, H. F., and Maier, J. B., eds. *Cooperative group living*, p.86-102. New York,Koosis,1950. 280.2 In3
- 50857 HAYES, J. M. Community development in Ireland. *Community Serv. News* 8:42-46. Mar./Apr.1950. 281.28 C73
- 50858 HITCH, E. Rebuilding rural America: new designs for community life. New York,Harper,1950. 273 p. 281.2 H63
- 50859 INFELD, H. F. Matador and Macedonia: a veterans' and conscientious objectors' cooperative community. In Infield, H. F., and Maier, J. B., eds. *Cooperative group living*, p.192-223. New York,Koosis,1950. 280.2 In3 Matador Veterans' Cooperative Land Settlement and the Macedonia Cooperative Community in Georgia.
- 50860 LARSON, O. F. Research for experimental community projects in New York. *Rur. Sociol.* 15:67-69. Mar.1950. 281.28 R88
- 50861 LOEWE, L., and SAMUEL, L. The financial structure of communal settlements. In Infield, H. F., and Maier, J. B., eds. *Cooperative group living*, p.103-113. New York,Koosis,1950. 280.2 In3 Israel.
- 50862 MEHTA, V. L. The meaning of Sarvodaya. *Bombay. Bur. Econ. and Statis. B.* 3(2):1-2. Oct.1949. 269.54 Ec7 Village and community planning in India.
- 50863 MITCHELL, M. Extension of Rochdale principles to cooperative community. In Infield, H. F., and Maier, J. B., eds. *Cooperative group living*, p.114-119. New York,Koosis,1950. 280.2 In3
- 50864 MORGAN, A. E. Community in the Orkney Islands. *Community Serv. News* 8:51-54. Mar./Apr.1950. 281.28 C73
- 50865 MORGAN, A. E. Community organization in Britain. *Community Serv. News* 8:39-41. Mar./Apr. 1950. 281.28 C73
- 50866 MORGAN, A. E. The prospects for rural India. *Community Serv. News* 8:55-57. Mar./Apr.1950. 281.28 C73 Villages.
- 50867 MUKHERJEE, R. La structure économique de six villages du Bengale. *Ann. de Géog.* 58:313-324. Oct./Dec.1949. 473 An75
- 50868 NORMAN, E. A. A challenge to leadership. In Infield, H. F., and Maier, J. B., eds. *Cooperative group living*, p.1-4. New York,Koosis,1950. 280.2 In3
- 50869 PATWARDHAN, S. P. Sarvodaya plans for Kankavil area. *Bombay. Bur. Econ. and Statis. B.* 3(2):3. Oct.1949. 269.54 Ec7 Village planning.
- 50870 POSTON, R. W. Small town renaissance; a story of the Montana Study. New York,Harper,1950. 231 p. 280.049 P84
- 50871 RUSSELL, G. Can rural England be preserved? *Countryman* [Burford] 41:41-45. Spring 1950. 281.28 C832
- 50872 RYAN, B. Socio-cultural regions of Ceylon. *Rur. Sociol.* 15:3-19. Mar.1950. 281.28 R88
- 50873 SAINT-GERMAIN, A. Problèmes de l'économie alpestre; la transformation de nos villages de montagne en stations de tourisme et de sports d'hiver. *Agr. du Sud-Est (n.s.)* 57(6):1,5. Mar.19,1950. 14 Ag88
- 50874 TELANG, M. A. A report on the socio-economic survey carried out by the Bureau in the Sarvodaya area of Ratnagiri District. *Bombay. Bur. Econ. and Statis. B.* 3(2):4-42. Oct.1949. 269.54 Ec7
- 50875 WILLIAMS, L. Education for community living: Saskatchewan. In Infield, H. F., and Maier, J. B., eds. *Cooperative group living*, p.48-55. New York, Koosis,1950. 280.2 In3 Cooperative living.
- 50876 WISER, A. The Macedonia Community. In Infield, H. F., and Maier, J. B., eds. *Cooperative group living*, p.13-21. New York,Koosis,1950. 280.2 In3 Macedonia Cooperative Community.
- Institutions
- 50877 AMATO, S. Professional agricultural instruction. (In Italian.) *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 6(10):1-2. Mar.5, 1950. 16 M57 Italy.
- 50878 ANTUNA, S. La importancia del Servicio de Extensión y los clubes juveniles, en EE. UU. Uruguay. *Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 308:12. Feb.9,1950. 9.9 G15B
- 50879 BACON, G. L. I went to summer school. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 21:44. Mar.1950. 1 Ex892Ex
- 50880 BALDWIN, F. O. Films for farm folk. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 81(8):5,15. Feb.22,1950. 7 F21
- 50881 BERN, C. Die bernischen landschul-gesetzgebungen von 1616, 1628, 1675 und 1720. *Schweizer Bauer. Sonntagsbl.* 10:77-78. Mar.5,1950. 17 Sch95A
- 50882 BOBBITT, R. W. Superintendent's views on the veterans' program. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:227. Apr.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 50883 BOYD, H. Everybody's hospital. *Kans. Farmer* 87(6):6,33,35. Mar.18,1950. 6 K13 Beloit Community Hospital in Kansas.
- 50884 CARNEY, J. W. Trainee's accomplishments. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 22:226,233. Apr.1950. 275.8 Ag8

- 50885 CERNOWSKY, W. Das österreichische testamentrecht. Landwirtschaft 1950:7-8. Jan.1950. 19 L235
- 50886 CLARKE, D. The Lord's Acre, how it can help your church. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. 65(4): 22,48. Apr.1950. 6 S081
- 50887 COKE, J. E. The farmer goes to college. Nulaid News 27(12):13-14. Apr.1950. 47.8 N917
Extension work of the College of Agriculture, University of California.
- 50888 COOPER, J. F. Today's home builds tomorrow's world. Fla. Grower 58(4):9,17,19. Apr.1950. 80 F6622
Home demonstration work.
- 50889 CORNETT, D. Teamwork solves local problem. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:226,234. Apr.1950. 275.8 Ag8
Vocational agriculture.
- 50890 COSSETTE, M. Une journée dans une école d'agriculture. B. des Agr. 46(3):8-9. Mar.1950. 7 B872
Quebec.
- 50891 COUNTY agents directory, thirty fifth edition, 1950. Chicago, 1950. 216 p. 225 Of232
- 50892 DELONG, G. To see with her own eyes. Ext. Serv. Rev. 21:37,53. Mar.1950. 1 Ex892Ex
A German student visits America on a scholarship as part of home demonstration program.
- 50893 DURAND, P. Le changement d'aspect de la tuberculose rurale implique une nouvelle orientation du déstapeage prophylactique. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. (ser.3) 134:96-98. Jan.24/31,1950. 448.9 P21
France.
- 50894 L'ECOLE Supérieure d'Agriculture et de Viticulture 1950. Agro d'Angers 28(266),86 p. Mar.1950. 105.3 An4
- 50895 ELBO, O. Sweden's people's university without a university building; the Correspondence School of Periodical Company of the Agricultural Association is an important link in the education of rural youth in Sweden. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 21:317-319. Oct.1949. 11 T58
- 50896 FIFE, R. Our human relationships. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:220,232. Apr.1950. 275.8 Ag8
In teaching vocational agriculture.
- 50897 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO's program for extension and advisory services. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Conf. C 49/17,8 p. 1949. 389.9 F735Conc
- 50898 FRYER, E. W. Making the most of your public library. Village 5:27-29. Spring 1950. 281.28 V71
Includes county libraries in England.
- 50899 GANDY, E. Open your gym doors. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(4):33. Apr.1950. 6 T311
- 50900 GARRAD, G. H. Landmarks in agricultural education in Kent. Kent Farmers' J. 67:22-23. Feb. 1950. 10 K41
- 50901 GOOCH, R. B. Where do we stand to-day? 2. Playing fields. Village 5:6-9. Spring 1950. 281.28 V71
England.
- 50902 GREEN, J. Farm broadcasting at home and overseas. Brit. Agr. B. 2:367-371. Autumn 1949. 10 B776
- 50903 GRUBER, H. Das volksstück als kulturfaktor. Österr. Bauernbündler 6(13):7. Apr.1,1950. 19 Os7
- 50904 HAMBURGER, H. Der landwirtschaftliche unterricht in den USA; können wir etwas daraus lernen? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 117:171-172. Mar.18,1950. 18 D142
- 50905 HAMMONDS, C. Teaching agriculture. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1950. 353 p. (McGraw-Hill Ser. Ed.) 275.1 H186
- 50906 HANSEN, E. Some observations on rural youth. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:118-120. Mar.2, 1950. 280.28 V91
Chiefly on education.
- 50907 HARDING, T. S. South Carolina county agricultural centers. Ext. Serv. Rev. 21:40-41. Mar.1950. 1 Ex892Ex
- 50908 HASLEY, A. R. A library from a farm forum [Sutton, Canada]. Farmer's Mag. 47(3):19,25. Mar.1950. 7 C165
- 50909 HAUSHOFER, H. Kurzer bericht über die studienreise in den Vereinigten Staaten vom 12. V. - 7. VII. 1949. n.p., 1949? 30 p. 275.2 H29
Extension work.
- 50910 HERZEL, F. B. More than bread; an analysis of rural life. Philadelphia, Muhlenberg Press, 1949. 280 p. 281.2 H44
Religion in rural life.
- 50911 HILL, S. Plans for a great new decade, 1950-60, call for progress in rural homes. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 65(2):130. Feb.1950. 6 P945K
Farm family living.
- 50912 HOLMES, G. Expanding horizons in adult education. Ext. Serv. Rev. 21:46-47. Mar.1950. 1 Ex892Ex
- 50913 HUDSON, J. T. Occupational distribution; a study of some 500 former Negro students of vocational agriculture in Alabama. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:236-237. Apr. 1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 50914 JENSEN, H. The French farmer. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:150-153. Mar.23,1950. 280.28 V91
- 50915 JOHNSTON, J. Snow plows and school [Canada]. Farmer's Mag. 47(3):12-13. Mar.1950. 7 C165
- 50916 JONES, C. Appraising progress of the farm veteran trainee. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:222,233. Apr.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 50917 KIRKLAND, J. B., and CANADA, R. W. Studies in progress in agricultural education. Agr. Educ. Mag. 22:238. Apr.1950. 275.8 Ag8
Southern region, by J. B. Kirkland; Western region, by R. W. Canada.
- 50918 KNOCH, K. Ausbau der landwirtschaftlichen beratung durch schulung der landwirtschaftstechniker in Rheinland-Pfalz. Landtechnik 5:145-146. Feb.28,1950. 58.8 L235
- 50919 LAKE COUNTY (ILLINOIS) AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. 21st annual Lake County Fair and 4-H Club Show, August 4-5-6-7, 1949 at Memorial Field, Libertyville, Ill. Libertyville? 1949. 118 p. 4.5 IL6L
- 50920 LANE, M. J. The first ten years; five factors contributed to the success of the program in farmer training. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:224. Apr.1950. 275.8 Ag8
- 50921 LEMING, MRS. E. The extension program and world citizenship. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 6 p. 1.913 A2Ex8223
Talk at the Extension Service Department Session, American Home Economics Association Conference, San Francisco, June 28-July 1, 1949.
- 50922 LONGO, E. Agricultural instruction in Polesine and the Trecenta Agricultural School. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. del Polesine (n.s.):3:56-57. Mar./Apr.1949. 280.8 R183
- 50923 MCJUNKIN, M. C. Closing the gap between research and practice. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:221,228. Apr. 1950. 275.8 Ag8
Teaching of vocational agriculture.
- 50924 MCNEEL, W. A 4-H sunday service. Natl. 4-H News 28(4):1,20. Apr.1950. 275.28 N212
- 50925 MARSHALL, D. G. The education of Minnesota farm youth. Rur. Sociol. 15:65. Mar.1950. 281.28 R88
- 50926 MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL EXPOSITION COMMISSION. Report, July 1, 1947-June 30, 1949. Jackson, 1949. 9 p. 4 M699
- 50927 NATIONAL VISUAL AIDS WORKSHOP, ITHACA, N. Y., 1949. PLANNING COMMITTEE. Progress report. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 27 p. 1.913 C3V82
- 50928 NEAL, E. E., and JONES, L. W. The place of the Negro farmer in the changing economy of the Cotton South. Rur. Sociol. 15:30-41. Ref. Mar.1950. 281.28 R88
- 50929 NEGHME, A., and SILVA, R. Amebiasis en zonas rurales y sub-suburbanas de la Provincia de Santiago. Chile. U. Dept. de Parasitol. B. de Inform. Parasitarias Chilenas 4:51-52. Oct./Dec.1949. 436.9 C43
English summary.
- 50930 NIXON, M. A. Adult education for rural areas. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 2:236-238. Sept. 1949. 45.9 M385
- 50931 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDIREKTØREN. Melding om jordbruksskolene for 1944/45 [Report on the agricultural schools for 1944/45]. Oslo, 1949. 47 p. 11 C46L
- 50932 O'BRIEN, C. G. The scholarship program of the Agricultural Institute of Canada. Agr. Inst. Rev. 5: 25-28. Jan.1950. 7 Ag8
- 50933 O'BRIEN, F. H. Big schools have faults, too. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 75:232-233. Feb. 18, 1950. 6 W15

- 50934 OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The fourth H is health. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 161, rev., 7 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 Oh322
- 50935 OSLIKOVSKAĬA, E. S. Agrotekhnicheskaiâ propaganda [Agrotechnical propaganda]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 98 p. 275.1 Os5
- 50936 PAULSEN, S. Parish consultants. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 69:101-102. Feb. 23, 1950. 280.28 V91
- 50937 PRESCOTT, J. A. Cooperative evaluation. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:223, 229, 234. Apr. 1950. 275.8 Ag8
- Rating of students in vocational agriculture.
- 50938 PREUSS, W. Vocations in Israel. V. Agricultural training. Pioneer 5:20-21. (Cont.) Dec. 1949. 282.28 P65
- 50939 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Algunas sugerencias para montar exhibiciones, by A. Mayoral Reinat. Rio Piedras? 1949? 8 p. 275.2 P96As
- 50940 REAMAN, G. E. Adult education. Farmer's Mag. 47(3):76-77. Mar. 1950. 7 C165
- 50941 REESE, M. J. Supervising fellow extension workers; supervisory responsibilities and job relations principles. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 6 p. 1.9 Ex892Rem
- Address before the California Extension Supervisory Workshop, Berkeley, Apr. 10, 1950.
- 50942 ROBIN, C. J. Achievement areas. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:237. Apr. 1950. 275.8 Ag8
- In vocational agriculture.
- 50943 SAINCLAIR, L'enseignement agricole privé. Rustica 23:236. Mar. 19, 1950. 14 R92
- France.
- 50944 SAINT-QUENTIN, L. DE. La vulgarisation dans les services locaux du Ministère Agricole de l'Agriculture. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 1950:27, 29-38. Feb. 1950. 281.8 F84
- Extension work and educational work of the Production and Marketing Administration, the Soil Conservation Service, the Farmers' Home Administration, and professional schools of agriculture.
- 50945 SANDAGER, L. A local farm paper from the high school agriculture department. Visitor 37:1, 3. Oct. 1949. 275.8 V822
- 50946 SASKATCHEWAN. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF EXTENSION. Condensed report of the work of the Departments of Extension and Women's Work for the University year ended June 30, 1949. Saskatoon? 1950. 20 p. 275.29 Sa7C
- 50947 SCHNEIDER, V. It's time for television back home on the farm. Mo. Col. Farmer 42(4, i.e. 5):6. Feb. 1950. 6 M691
- 50948 SCHOBEL, A. Berufsausbildung der bauernmädchen. Pflug 3:34-35. Feb. 1950. 19 P48
- Austria.
- 50949 SEFTEN, H. What European farm boys see in America. Country Gent. 120(4):98-99. Apr. 1950. 6 C833
- 50950 SPRAY, M. Why go to summer school; as the home demonstration agents see it. Ext. Serv. Rev. 21:45. Mar. 1950. 1 Ex892Ex
- 50951 STANGEL, W. L. Service and progress highlight quarter century history of Tech's Agriculture Division. Sheep & Goat Raiser 30(6):12. Mar. 1950. 45.8 Sh3
- Texas Technological College.
- 50952 STEDMAN, M. S., JR., and STEDMAN, S. W. Discontent at the polls; a study of farmer and labor parties, 1827-1948. New York, Columbia U. Press, 1950. 190 p. Ref. 277.12 St3
- 50953 STREET, A. G. Give them a chance! Farmers Weekly [London] 32(12):53. Mar. 24, 1950. 10 F2226
- A plea for a farm apprenticeship scheme whereby city boys may learn farming.
- 50954 TECHNICAL MEETING ON AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION, TURRIALBA, COSTA RICA, 1949. Report. Turrialba, 1949. various paging. 275.249 T22
- Contains an address by N. E. Dodd.
- 50955 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. Financial report for the year ended, August 31, 1949. College Station, 1949. 355 p. 276 T312F
- 50956 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. List of State extension directors. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.9 Ex892Ls
- 50957 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Observance of Rural Life Sunday by 4-H Clubs, 1950, by G. L. Warren. Washington, 1950. 28 p. 1.913 F3Ob7
- 50958 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Suggestions for workers who are going into undeveloped areas, by M. Hogan. Washington, 1950. 5 p. 1.913 A2Su329
- 50959 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Worth looking into! Program for the National Visual Aids Workshop, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, July 11 to 16, 1949. Washington, 1949. 19 p. 1.913 V2W89
- 50960 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF EXTENSION INFORMATION. Principal strategic points involved in planning and organizing the National Visual Aids Workshop, Cornell University, July 11 to 16, 1949, by L. A. Schlup. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.913 V2P932
- 50961 UPPHOFF, K. Weihnachten in der bäuerlichen familie. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 106:1368-1369. Dec. 24, 1949. 18 L2346
- 50962 VAN HOUWELING, C. D. Working together—county agents and veterinarians. Agr. Leaders' Digest 31(4):11, 26-27. Apr. 1950. 275.28 Am3
- 50963 WALKER, C. Camping pays long-time dividends for rural youths. Ext. Serv. Rev. 21:35, 41. Mar. 1950. 1 Ex892Ex
- 50964 WARING, E. B. Principles for child guidance. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 420, rev., 32 p. Mar. 1950. 275.29 N48E
- 50965 WATSON, W. H. The establishment of a functional guidance program in the rural negro high schools of eastern North Carolina. Mich. U. Microfilm Abs. 10:55-56. 1950. 241.8 M58
- 50966 WHITE, J. The saddler: a versatile rural craftsman. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 56:589-591. Mar. 1950. 10 G79J
- 50967 WIELAND, R. Warum eine landwirtschaftliche lehre? Bad. Landw. Wchnbl. 117:130-131. Mar. 4, 1950. 18 B142
- 50968 WILKENING, E. A. Sources of information for improved farm practices. Rur. Sociol. 15:19-30. Mar. 1950. 281.28 R88
- North Carolina.
- 50969 YANG, H. P. Report on a discussion meeting on agricultural extension. Rur. Sociol. 15:70-74. Mar. 1950. 281.28 R88
- 50970 ZIMMERMAN, C. Progress of television. Capper's Farmer 61(4):46, 75. Apr. 1950. 6 M693
- Farming areas of the Midwest.

Leadership

- 50971 DAVIS, M. Mutual trains for future leadership. News Farmer Coop. 17:5, 20. Apr. 1950. 166.2 N47
- Leadership for farmer cooperatives.
- 50972 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. State and assistant State leaders in 4-H Club work. Washington, 1950. 8 p. 1.913 F3St22

Rural Organizations and Movements

- 50973 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Keep hands on the handle bars! News Farmer Coop. 17:7-8. Apr. 1950. 166.2 N47
- Management of purchasing cooperatives.
- 50974 ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Help your boy or girl in 4-H. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 52, rev., 4 p. Feb. 1950. 275.29 Ar42Ext
- 50975 BEAN, L. H. A parity yardstick for co-op growth. Co-op Grain Q. 8:21-22. Mar. 1950. 280.28 C7898
- 50976 CALIFORNIA STATE GRANGE. Journal of proceedings, seventy-seventh annual session, 1949. Sacramento, 1949. 275 p. 4 C123
- 50977 CANDIOLI, P. Swiss organization for representation and protection of agriculture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 60:85. Mar. 12, 1950. 16 It1G
- 50978 CHRISTIAN, C. F. Why farmers form their own cooperative corporations. Ohio Farm Bur. News 29(8):16-17. Mar. 1950. 6 Oh34
- 50979 COADY, M. M. The Antigonish Movement. In Infield, H. F., and Maler, J. B., eds. Cooperative group living, p. 126-134. New York, Koosis, 1950. 280.2 In3
- 50980 DENMARK. LANDBRUGSRAADET. 29de beretning om Landbrugsraadets virksomhed 1. januar 1948—31. december 1948 [29th report on the activities of the Agricultural Council, January 1, 1948—December 31, 1948]. København, 1949. 213 p. 11 D415B

- 50981 DÍAZ, J. L. Sociedades cooperativas. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 40(186):31-32. Oct./Dec.1949. 8 R323 Dominican Republic.
- 50982 DICHTER, E. Cooperation: a job for applied psychology; a suggested research outline. In Infield, H. F., and Maier, J. B., eds. Cooperative group living, p.228-233. New York, Koosis, 1950. 280.2 In3
- 50983 DIGBY, M. The cooperative movement and community. In Infield, H. F., and Maier, J. B., eds. Cooperative group living, p.120-125. New York, Koosis, 1950. 280.2 In3
- 50984 DUGGAN, I. W. Farmer co-ops and the economy. Grain Prod. News 2(11):23-24, 26. Apr.1950. 286.81 G764
Also in News Farmer Coop. 17:6,16. Apr.1950. 166.2 N47
- 50985 FALLON, E. H. Costs can be reduced. News Farmer Coop. 17:3-4. Apr.1950. 166.2 N47
Operation costs of cooperative organizations.
- 50986 FARRINGTON, R. L. Will your co-op integrate or disintegrate? Tex. Coop. News 29(12):1,8. Mar.15,1950. 72.9 T315F
- 50987 FIJI ISLANDS. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Annual report for the year, 1948. Suva, 1949. 14 p. 280.29 F47
- 50988 FONTANILLE, H. Les chambres d'agriculture et la Confédération Générale de l'Agriculture. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 28(1113):1-2. Feb.25,1950. 24 AL37
- 50989 HALL, D. M. Why do groups fail? Natl. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 6(4):14,19,30. Apr.1950. 275.28 N213
Third article in a series.
- 50990 HAMILTON, J. E. F.F.A. and the community. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:230-231. Apr.1950. 275.8 Ag8
Future Farmers of America.
- 50991 HOEL, M. A la découverte des organisations agricoles de la Sarthe. Libération Paysanne 7(257):8. Mar.16,1950. 14 L61
- 50992 INFELD, H. F. On the cooperative trail to Canada. In Infield, H. F., and Maier, J. B., eds. Cooperative group living, p.171-191. New York, Koosis, 1950. 280.2 In3
- 50993 INSTITUUT VOOR LANDBOUWCOÖPERATIE, LEEUWARDEN. Agricultural co-operation in Friesland. Leeuwarden, 1949? 31 p. 280.2 In72
- 50994 JAMET, F. Coopération et rendement agricoles en Tunisie. Soc. Belge d'Études et d'Expansion. B. Bimest. 49(139):157-160. Jan./Feb.1950. 280.8 So17
- 50995 LANE, H. L. Financially sound—that's the story of 1949 figures; annual report of the treasurer, Eastern States Farmers' Exchange, Incorporated. East. States Coop. 26(46,1.e.4):16-19. Apr.1950. 280.28 Ea7
- 50996 LEHTIN, L. L. The Tri-Valley story; how one co-op went from "rags to riches" with farsighted planning, capable administration, democratic structure and quality products. Calif. Fruit & Grape Grower 4(3):9-10. Mar.1950. 95.8 G762
- 50997 LEMONS, E. You and 4-H Club work. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 516,7 p. 1950? 275.29 Ok41C
- 50998 LENGLET, C. E. Les conditions de l'émancipation paysanne. I. Rassembler les cadres. Unité Paysanne 5(227):2. Mar.18,1950. 14 Un3
France.
- 50999 LINDEMANN, O. Postwar rural reconstruction. In Infield, H. F., and Maier, J. B., eds. Cooperative group living, p.155-163. New York, Koosis, 1950. 280.2 In3
Cooperation in Germany.
- 51000 LOWRIE, A. W. Farm Co-op Educational Program. Nulaid News 27(12):29-30. Apr.1950. 47.8 N917
Among Future Farmers of California.
- 51001 MAIER, J. Resettlers' cooperatives in eastern Germany. In Infield, H. F., and Maier, J. B., eds. Cooperative group living, p.164-170. New York, Koosis, 1950. 280.2 In3
- 51002 MATHIAS, P. E. One voice for agriculture. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 28(3):9,30. Mar.1950. 6 IL62
Farm bureau relationship to its cooperatives.
- 51003 MILLER, D. W. Securing member participation. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:231,234. Apr.1950. 275.8 Ag8
In Future Farmer work.
- 51004 MYERS, W. I. Cornell Ag College and co-ops work for farmers. News Farmer Coop. 17:11,19. Apr.1950. 166.2 N47
- 51005 NEW YORK FARMERS. Proceedings, season 1948-1949. New York, 1950. p.151-216. 4 N48P
- 51006 NIELSEN, C. G. G. Agricultural economic youth work in U.S.A. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi 1949:415-425. Sept.1949. 11 T43
Activities of the 4 H Clubs and the Future Farmers of America.
- 51007 NILSSON, A. S. Future Farmers of America. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:268-269. Apr.1,1950. 11 L234
- 51008 PALSSON, P. The Farm Association sends delegate to the meeting of the International Federation of Agricultural Producers. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 44:295-300. Sept.1949. 11 F89
- 51009 PATEL, B. P. F. A. O. Conference on Co-operatives in Asia and the Far East. Bombay Co-op. Q. 33:228-236. Jan.1950. 280.28 B63
- 51010 REUTT, G. Moslem rural cooperation. In Infield, H. F., and Maier, J. B., eds. Cooperative group living, p.150-154. New York, Koosis, 1950. 280.2 In3
North Africa.
- 51011 REYNOLDS, Q. The usefulness of Eastern States increases steadily; report of the general manager presented at the Eastern States annual meeting February 28, 1950. East. States Coop. 26(46,1.e.4):10-15. Apr.1950. 280.28 Ea7
- 51012 ROMBACH, H. Das Beispiel von Häusern. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 117:257. Mar.18,1950. 18 W96
Cooperatives.
- 51013 SABROSKY, L. K. 4-H Club study findings point the way. Ext. Serv. Rev. 21:48-49. Mar.1950. 1 Ex892Ex
- 51014 SPAIN, H. Finland's co-operative movement. Agr. Ireland 7:67-68. (Concl.) Mar.1950. 10.5 Ag8
- 51015 ŠUJAN, J. Mass working in united agricultural co-operative societies. (In Czech.) Družstevní Rev. 4:47-48. Feb.1950. 280.28 D84
- 51016 TEMPERLEY, A. K. A look at F.F.A. Agr. Ed. Mag. 22:230. Apr.1950. 275.8 Ag8
Future Farmers of America.
- 51017 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H method demonstrations. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 412,12 p. Mar.1950. 275.29 W27P
- 51018 WISNIEWSKI, E. Organization of Polish Agricultural Productive Co-operative Society. (In Czech.) Družstevní Rev. 4:54-57. (To be cont.) Feb.1950. 280.28 D84
- 51019 ZMRHAL, A. United agricultural co-operative societies. (In Czech.) Družstevní Rev. 4:33-34. Feb.1950. 280.28 D84

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

- 51020 HALL, D. M. What? Why? How? We share in group action. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. ES1586,15 p. Nov.1949. 275.2 IL62Wha
Discussion groups.
- 51021 MOELLER, F. Parents' bookshelf; books about children and family living. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 34,8 p. Mar.1950. 275.29 C76Ex
- 51022 SAMSON, A. P., and MATHER, W. G. Personal and social adjustments of 49 retired rural men. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 19,16 p. Jan.1950. 100 P381P
- 51023 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Parent and family life education; a list of extension publications. U. S. Ext. Serv., Ext. Serv. C. 465,15 p. Feb.1950. 1.9 Ex892Esc

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

- 51024 ANDRADE, T. DE. Brazil's coffee export deficit. Coffee & Tea Indus. 73(3):11. Mar.1950. 389.8 Sp4
- 51025 ANDREWS, S. What's ahead for agriculture in world trade? Oreg. Farmer 73:202. Mar.16,1950. 6 Or32
- 51026 ANDREWS, S. E. Foreign trade is a two-way street. South. Planter 111(3):6,45. Mar.1950. 6 So89
- 51027 AUBRUN, P. G. L'Office Tunisien de Standardisation. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 37:39-42. Feb.1950. 280.8 B874
Use of the national mark on exported products.

- 51028 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Statistik des aussenhandels Österreichs, 1948. Wien, 1949. 116 p. 266 St22S
- 51029 BARENBRUG, B. A. H. The position of Netherlands in the grass seed supply in this country and its function in the international trade. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbellingen* 3:173-174. Aug. 15, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 51030 BELL, E. J. Markets for wheat and flour in southeast Asia. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1950. 9 p. 1.42 W52Be
Presented at meetings of producers, millers, grain dealers and others at Kansas City, Mo., Minneapolis, and Portland, Oreg., Apr. 10-14, 1950.
- 51031 BELTRAN MONFERRER, J. M. Importación y exportación de productos pecuarios por el puerto de Barcelona. III. Importación de pieles lanaras y cabrias. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 6:418-422. Dec. 1949. 49.9 Sp12
- 51032 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com a União Sul-Africana 1947-1948 [Foreign trade of Brazil with the Union of South Africa 1947-1948]. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 9 p. 255.3 Es84Cbn
- 51033 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com a Venezuela 1947-1948 [Foreign trade of Brazil with Venezuela 1947-1948]. Rio de Janeiro, 1950. 9 p. 255.3 Es84Cbn
- 51034 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com o Chile 1947-1948 [Foreign trade of Brazil with Chile 1947-1948]. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 10 p. 255.3 Es84Cbc
- 51035 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com o Urugai [Foreign trade of Brazil with Uruguay 1947-1948]. Rio de Janeiro, 1950. 10 p. 255.3 Es84Cbn
- 51036 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com Portugal 1947-1948 [Foreign trade of Brazil with Portugal 1947-1948]. Rio de Janeiro, 1950. 13 p. 255.3 Es84Cbp
- 51037 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com Trinidad 1947-1948 [Foreign trade of Brazil with Trinidad 1947-1948]. Rio de Janeiro, 1949. 6 p. 255.3 Es84Cbt
- 51038 BREDSTED, L. A. Observations on food import into the United Kingdom. (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:120-121. Mar. 2, 1950. 280.28 V91
- 51039 BUHLE. Einführen durch handelsverträge. *Landw. Wehnl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:223. Feb. 18, 1950. 18 L2346
- 51040 BURNS, T. M. Switzerland provides market for fresh and frozen eggs. *Foreign Trade* 7:370-371. Mar. 4, 1950. 286.8 C162
Trade with Canada.
- 51041 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. STATISTICS BR. Canadian grain exports, crop year 1948-49. Ottawa, 1950. 37 p. 286.3599 C162D
- 51042 CERCHIARI, G. The problem of grain freedom; State pool of Annecy tariff? (In Italian.) *Mercato* 5(10): 1,7. Mar. 11, 1950. 286.8 M534
- 51043 CHRISTENSEN, C. Should import of feed grain be stopped? (In Danish.) *Dansk Landbr.* 69:138-139, 140. Mar. 16, 1950. 280.28 V91
- 51044 CRAGGS, V. H. Nice opportunities for trade in South American nations. *Tobacco* [New York] 130(13): 157. Mar. 30, 1950. 286.89 T552
- 51045 DAKE, L. E. Where is the money coming from in 1950 to buy Canadian foodstuffs? *Food Canada* 10(3):18, 21. Mar. 1950. 389.8 F7323
Trade outlook.
- 51046 DE GUERIN, B. C. The Channel Islands export trade. *Fruitation* 4(4):28-29. Apr. 1950. 286.83 F949
- 51047 DE GUERIN, B. C. The future of Jersey's tomato exports. *Fruitation* 4(3):24-25. Mar. 1950. 286.83 F949
- 51048 DU FAU, C. L'exportation des chevaux arabes. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 37:36-38. Feb. 1950. 280.8 B874
- 51049 DUTCH GUIANA. ALGEMEEN BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Suriname, handelstatistiek, 1948 [Suriname, trade statistics, 1948]. Paramaribo? 1949. unpagged. 255.6 D952
- 51050 FONTANILLE, H. Le mouvement des vins algériens. *Algerie Agr. et Vitic.* 28(1117):1. Mar. 25, 1950. 24 AL37
Trade.
- 51051 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. International Commodity Clearing House (ICCH). Washington, 1949? 1 p. 286.9 In82
- 51052 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of food and agricultural statistics, 1948. II. Trade, Commerce. Washington, 1949. 261 p. 251 Y3
- 51053 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. COUNCIL. Interim report on trends in international trade in agricultural commodities. n.p., 1949. 13 p. (CL 6/4) 286 F73
- 51054 FRANCE. DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DES DOUANES ET DROITS INDIRECTS. Statistique mensuelle du commerce extérieur de la France, année 1949, chiffres provisoires. Paris, 1950. 472 p. 260 D74
- 51055 FRENSEL, O. Preliminary import licence for foreign milk. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser. 4) 3(28): 3,6. Oct. 1949. 44.8 B633
Brazil.
- 51056 GARDENER, E. H. Let us help our horticulture; why adequate protection is needed to ensure consumer supplies. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 64:1036-1037. Apr. 4, 1950. 10 F228
The first of two articles on the regulation of fruit and vegetable imports in Great Britain.
- 51057 GERMANY (TERRITORY UNDER ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945- VEREINIGTES WIRTSCHAFTSGEBIET) STATISTISCHES AMT. The German foreign trade statistical commodity index. Wiesbaden, 1949. 184 p. 285 G312
- 51058 GOUSMAN, E. For increased trade with the Middle East-Israel is the key. *Agr. Mach. J.* 4:11, 15. Jan. 1950. 58.8 Ag86
With Great Britain.
- 51059 GT. BRIT. BOARD OF TRADE. Dominican Republic; review of commercial conditions. London, 1949. 16 p. 254.8 D714
Includes trade.
- 51060 GT. BRIT. CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. Fortieth report of the Commissioners of His Majesty's customs and excise for the year ended 31st March 1949. London, 1949. 179 p. (Cmd. 7834) 256.03 C96
- 51061 HARTARD EBERT, M. Importaciones de algodón. *Campeño* [Santiago] 82:49. Jan. 1950. 9.3 So12
Statistics for Chile.
- 51062 HELINE, O. Our interest in the world market. (Condensed.) *Farm Policy Forum* 3(4):10-12. Apr. 1950. 281.8 F2274
- 51063 HOCHGRASSL, W. Bewegliche prohibitivzölle? I-II. *Ernährungsdienst* 5(28):2; (29):2. Mar. 8-10, 1950. 389.8 Er62
Germany.
- 51064 HORN, K. VON. The Scandinavian custom union problem. (In Swedish.) *Sweden. Kommerskol. Kom. Meddel.* 37:123-126. Feb. 1950. 257.3 K832K
- 51065 HUDSON, N. C. Import operations of National Tea Co. *Traffic World* 85(16):63-66. Apr. 22, 1950. 288.8 T672
- 51066 IRAN. ADMIN. GÉNÉRALE DES DOUANES. Statistique annuelle du commerce extérieur de l'Iran en 1327 (21 mars 1948 à 20 mars 1949). Téhéran, 1949. 512 p. 269 P43
- 51067 JENNY, C. Egyptian cotton export policy viewed by the Swiss spinner. *Egypt. Cotton Gaz.* 9:19-21. Jan. 1950. 72.8 Eg9
- 51068 LAARMAN, N. A. Importance of cauliflower in Dutch horticulture. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:702-703. Mar. 9, 1950. 80 G89
- 51069 LAARMAN, N. A. Liberalization of European trade. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:462. Dec. 22, 1949. 80 G89
Includes fruit and vegetable trade.
- 51070 LARSON, S. Sweden's trade with the Sterling countries. (In Swedish.) *Sweden. Kommerskol. Kom. Meddel.* 37:111-122. Feb. 1950. 257.3 K832K
Includes farm products.
- 51071 LYNN, J. C. World trade and the farmer. *Nation's Agr.* 25(4):4-5. Apr. 1950. 280.82 B89

- 51072 MCCARTHY, M. J. Pacific Coast looks to Far East for markets; California ports ready to serve King Cotton. *Cotton Trade J.* 30(15):12. Apr. 14, 1950. 72.8 C8214
- 51073 MAGAÑA, M. A. Futuro del café salvadoreño en Asia. *Café de El Salvador* 20:97-98. Feb. 1950. 68.28 C122
Korea.
- 51074 MARTINI, S. Considerations on trade in truck, fruit and citrus in Switzerland. (In Italian.) *Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital.* 33:94-96. May/June 1949. 86 R22
Swiss trade with other countries.
- 51075 MEER, H. E. V. D. The export of farm seeds. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbellingen* 3:117-118. May 31, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 51076 MEIJER, H. Import of consumer potatoes to Brazil. (In Dutch.) *Landb. Wereldnieuws* 5:82-84. Mar. 1, 1950. 12 L237
From the Netherlands.
- 51077 MILLIKIN, E. D. World trade program seen as definite peril to stockmen. *West. Live Stock* 35(7):15. Feb. 1950. 49 W523
- 51078 MOMMERSTEEG, H. Trade in grass and clover seeds. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbellingen* 3:181, 184. Aug. 15, 1949. 61.8 Z1
Netherlands.
- 51079 NIKLAS, W. Welt-weizen-abkommen und deutsche landwirtschaft. *Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe* 107:391. Mar. 23, 1950. 18 L2346
- 51080 PATERSON, G. R. The export outlook for processed foods to the sterling area. *Food Canada* 10(3):14. Mar. 1950. 389.8 F7323
- 51081 PLASSCHE, A. W. VAN DE. Italy, competitor of the Netherlands in the international markets? (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:574-575. Jan. 26, 1950. 80 G89
Fruit.
- 51082 RADNAR, A. Ein ernstes wort zur frage des weinimportes. *Burgenländische Bauernbündler* 3(5):1. Mar. 10, 1950. 19 B91
- 51083 REMPT, J. D. New import regulations in England. (In Dutch.) *Groenten en Fruit* 5:240-241. Oct. 6, 1949. 80 G89
Fruit and vegetables.
- 51084 RICHTER, J. To sell abroad—we must buy abroad! *Cotton Ginners' J.* 18:31-32. Mar. 1950. 304.8 C824
Cotton.
- 51085 ROKACH, I. Citrus sales in 1949-50. *Com. (Palnews)* 18(5):4. Feb. 1950. 286.8 C7372
Israeli trade.
- 51086 ROUY, H. L'exportation de la viande, réalités et espoirs. *J. de la France Agr.* 6:837, 841. Mar. 31/Apr. 6, 1950. 14 J829
- 51087 SCHOLTE, V. Dutch like American tobacco but the dollars continue shy. *Tobacco [New York]* 130(13):121, 153. Mar. 30, 1950. 286.89 T552
- 51088 SJÖGREN, E. Agriculture in contact with other countries. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) *Lantmannen* 34:165-166. Mar. 4, 1950. 11 L234
Chiefly on trade.
- 51089 STEIN, E. Strukturwandlungen im aussenhandel mit bier und brauerei-rohstoffen. *Brauwelt* 9:168-169. Mar. 2, 1950. 390.8 B732
Germany.
- 51090 STOPPELENBURG, A. H. Export propaganda at foreign exhibitions. (In Dutch.) *Zaadbellingen* 3:5-7, 84-86, 108-109. (Concl.) Jan. 15, Apr. 15, May 16, 1949. 61.8 Z1
Agricultural products.
- 51091 SUPREME COMMANDER FOR THE ALLIED POWERS. ECONOMIC AND SCIENTIFIC SECT. Review of textile export sales for 1948. Tokyo? 1949. 7 p. 304.9 Su7R
- 51092 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHE OBER-ZOLLDIREKTION. Jahresstatistik des aussenhandels der Schweiz, Statistique annuelle du commerce extérieur de la Suisse, 1949, v. 2. Bern, 1950. 236 p. 262 Z7S
- 51093 TUINMAN, A. S. Canada as market for Dutch agricultural products. (In Dutch.) *Landb. Wereldnieuws* 5:62-66. Feb. 15, 1950. 12 L237
- 51094 TUKER, G., and NORBURY, C. Italian fruit threatens our market. (Sum.) *Grower [London]* 33:565-566. Mar. 25, 1950. 286.83 M34
British market.

51095 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Grades, requirements, and regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture for carrying out the provisions of the Export Apple and Pear Act. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. S. R. A.-P. M. A. 143, rev., 7 p. Jan. 1950. 1 M34S

51096 VECHSLER, M. J. Great Britain unable to increase wool exports to dollar areas. *Foreign Trade* 7:559-561. Apr. 1, 1950. 286.8 C162

51097 VERHAGE, A. J. Export of ornamentals. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4:230-233, 236. Sept. 1949. 80 T815

51098 VESTBERG, J. General review from The World Markets and Denmark during 1949. Copenhagen, 1950. 48 p. 257.1 C792
Includes agricultural production.

51099 VICENZA. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Catalogo esportatori importatori della Provincia di Vicenza 1949-50 [Catalog of exporters and importers in the Province of Vicenza 1949-50]. Vicenza, 1949. 82 p. 287 V662C

51100 WARREN, B. W. On importing cats. *All-Pets Mag.* 21(4):43, 45, 48. Apr. 1950. 48.8 AL5
Great Britain-U. S.

51101 WEBER, F. Der handel mit welschweinen im 16. jahrhundert. *Österr. Weinztg.* 5:45. Mar. 10, 1950. 390.8 Os7

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

51102 ABBOTT, P. H. A survey of signs of nutritional ill-health among the Azande of the Southern Sudan. *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. Trans.* 43:477-492. Ref. Mar. 1950. 448.9 R813

51103 ADELSON, S. F., and BLAKE, E. C. Diets of families in the open country; a Georgia and an Ohio county, summer 1945. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 704, 90 p. Apr. 1950. 1 Ag84M

51104 AMERICAN DIETETIC ASSOCIATION. The American Dietetic Association. Chicago, 1950. 20 p. 389.9 Am35A

51105 AMERICAN DIETETIC ASSOCIATION. Annual reports & proceedings, Denver meeting, 1948-1949. Chicago, 1949. 35 p. 389.9 Am35P

51106 BETHKE, R. M. What is new in nutrition? (Excerpts.) *Westernnews* 11(7):12-13. Mar. 1950. 389.78 W522

51107 BOISSELOT, J. Répercussions des insuffisances alimentaires sur l'embryon et le foetus. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Rev. Synth. et Critiques* 3:749-780. Ref. 1949. 389.8 An73
Human nutrition.

51108 BRATLEY, H., and ABINGTON, F. S. Better suppers. *La. Agr. Col. Ext. P.* 1034, rev., 12 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 L93Ep

Chiefly recipes.

51109 BURKE, B. S. Nutrition services in prenatal care. *Nutr. News* 13:13. Apr. 1950. 389.8 N957

51110 CHATFIELD, C., SCOTT, M. L., and MAYER, J. Changes in world consumption of calories and proteins over the last decade. *Milbank Mem. Fund Q.* 28:103-113. Apr. 1950. 449.9 M582

51111 CHIBA-KEN, JAPAN. HEALTH DEPT. SECT. OF NUTRITION. Akachan no eiyo (Babies nutrition). Chiba-Shi? 1949. 89 p. (Mother & Child Health L., 2) 389.1 C433

51112 CHIBA-KEN, JAPAN. HEALTH DEPT. SECT. OF NUTRITION. Ninsan nyufu no tabemono (Food for nursing mothers). Chiba-Shi? 1949. folder. (Mother & Child Health L., 1) 389.1 C433N

51113 CLAYTON, C. B. Nutrition high lights. *Pract. Home Econ.* 28:191, 201. Apr. 1950. 321.8 H752

51114 CRÉPIN, P. Le lait de chèvre [in infant feeding] et la tuberculose. *Mouton* 5:8. Jan./Feb. 1950. 45.8 M86
Prevention.

- 51115 CUTHBERTSON, D. P. Amino-acids and protein hydrolysates in human and animal nutrition. *J. Sci. Food & Agr.* 1:35-41. Ref. Feb.1950. 382 So12
- 51116 DARBY, W. J. Iron and copper. *Amer. Med. Assoc. J.* 142:1288-1295. Ref. Apr.22,1950. 448.9 Am37 In human nutrition.
- 51117 DAUBRESSE, E. Modern man feeds amiss. *Amer. Acad. Appl. Nutr. J.* 3:201-206. Ref. Spring 1950. 389.8 Am35
- 51118 DE, H. N. Copper and manganese metabolism with typical Indian dietaries and assessment of their requirement for Indian adult. *Indian J. Med. Res.* 37:301-309. Ref. July 1949. 448.8 In22
- 51119 DRIED yeast in human nutrition. Anheuser-Busch. Dried Yeasts and Derivatives Dept. Yeast 1(2),15 p. Ref. May 1949. 390.09 An4
- 51120 FERGUSON, J. H., and KEATON, A. G. Studies of the diets of pregnant women in Mississippi. I. The ingestion of clay and laundry starch. *New Orleans Med. & Surg. J.* 102:460-463. Mar.1950. 448.8 N47
- 51121 FLETCHER, P. The root of nutrition. *Amer. Acad. Appl. Nutr. J.* 3:218-220. Spring 1950. 389.8 Am35
- 51122 GARVIN, A. L. The 4-H Club member bakes yeast breads, rolls, pastry. *Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C.* 155,rev.,19 p. Dec.1949. 275.29 Oh322 The 4-H Nutrition Committee cooperating.
- 51123 IRELAND (EIRE) DEPT. OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND PUBLIC HEALTH. National nutrition survey. I-IV. Dublin, Stationery Off., 1949. 4 v. 386.3 Ir2
- 51124 JANSEN, B. C. P. The relation between nutrition and dental caries. (In Dutch.) *Voeding* 11:73-90. Ref. Mar.15,1950. 389.8 V85 English summary.
- 51125 KIRKPATRICK, M. E., and MURRAY, H. B. Recipes for evaporated apple rings. *U. S. D. A. L.* 263, 12 p. Apr.1950. 1 Ag84L
- 51126 LAMB, M. W. A challenge to school lunchroom managers. *Pract. Home Econ.* 28:192-193,205. Ref. Apr.1950. 321.8 H752
- 51127 LAUNAY, C. La dyspepsie du lait de vache. *Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B.* 37:229-233. 1949. 38' 9 So1B In infant nutrition.
- 51128 LEE, R. Sugar and sugar products—their use and abuse. *Amer. Acad. Appl. Nutr. J.* 3:215-216. Spring 1950. 389.8 Am35 In human nutrition.
- 51129 LESNE, E. Les méthodes de sevrage. *Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B.* 37:224-228. 1949. 389.9 So1B
- 51130 LEVESQUE, J. Le régime des débilés et des prématurés. *Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B.* 37:243-250. 1949. 389.9 So1B Infant nutrition.
- 51131 MARKUS, R. The problem of human nutrition. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13:184-186. Oct./Dec.1949. 9.2 R325 Brazil, chiefly.
- 51132 MORIARTY, J. D. Emotional aspects of human nutrition. *Amer. Acad. Appl. Nutr. J.* 3:213-214. Spring 1950. 389.8 Am35
- 51133 MORRIS, M. M. How to manage a school lunch program and like it. *What's New Home Econ.* 14(8):116-118. Apr.1950. 321.8 W55
- 51134 MOSSEL, A. A., and TOLLENAAR, F. D. Food and nutrition. IV. (In Dutch.) *Voeding* 11:101-109. Ref. Mar.15,1950. 389.8 V85
- 51135 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. FOOD AND NUTRITION BOARD. COMMITTEE ON DIAGNOSIS AND PATHOLOGY OF NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES. Nutrition programs in State health departments. *Pub. Health Rpts.* 65:411-445. Mar.31,1950. 151.65 P96
- 51136 PATTON, M. B., and SANDO, L. G. Ohio public school lunch programs. *Ohio Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.]* 35(262):9. Jan./Feb.1950. 100 Oh35
- 51137 PEARSON, A. W. Nutritional rehabilitation of the alcoholic patient. *Amer. Acad. Appl. Nutr. J.* 3:209-210. Spring 1950. 389.8 Am35
- 51138 PEQUIGNOT, G., and others. Enquêtes sur l'état de nutrition de la population. *Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B.* 4:313-335. July/Sept.1949. 449.9 P21 F. Vinit, L. Maujol, and J. J. Boulanger, joint authors.
- 51139 PETTEE, M. L. Virginia's nutrition problems. *Va. U. News Let.* 26(14):1. Apr.15,1950. 280.9 V815
- 51140 PRADO, E. La importancia de la alimentación. *B. de Inform. Cient. Nac.* 3:381-387. Dec.1949. 475 B633
- 51141 QUARRY, E. Feeding the one to fives. *Better Health* 23:201. Apr.1950. 449.8 B46
- 51142 RAWLINGS, J. M. Nutrition in children. *Mich. Pub. Health* 38:70-71. Apr.1950. 449.7 M58M
- 51143 RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L. L'emploi des légumes et des fruits au cours de la première enfance. *Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B.* 37:216-223. 1949. 389.9 So1B
- 51144 ROBB, E. Objectives for graduate preparation of public health nutritionists. *J. Home Econ.* 42:277-280. Apr.1950. 321.8 J82
- 51145 SEBRELL, W. H., JR. Nutrition and health. *Nutr. Observ.* 11:1-3. Jan.1950. 389.8 N955
- 51146 SIQUEIRA, R. DE, and SILVA, W. A survey on food conditions in Brazilian schools (intern and semi-internship regimes). (In Portuguese.) *Arq. Bras. de Nutr.* 6:413-426. Nov./Dec.1949. 389.8 Ar6 English summary.
- 51147 SMITH, J. M. What are today's important nutrition highlights? *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 31(3):49-50. Mar.1950. 275.28 Am3
- 51148 SOUTH AFRICAN INSTITUTE OF RACE RELATIONS. Margarine and malnutrition. *Farmer & Home Companion* 39(6):14. (To be cont.) Feb.10,1950. 24 F227
- 51149 SOUTHERN REGIONAL NUTRITION CONFERENCE, EDGEWATER PARK, MISS., 1950. [Brief summary of talks and discussions.] Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 23 p. 1.913 C3N953
- 51150 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and SUR, B. K. Supplementary value of lucerne to the poor south Indian rice diet. *Indian J. Med. Res.* 37:319-326. Ref. July 1949. 448.8 In22
- 51151 SWAN, F. Nutrition services in New Brunswick. *Canad. Nutr. Notes* 6:17-19. Mar.1950. 389.9 C168
- 51152 TORDT, T. Women grasp nutrition facts through demonstration meals. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 31(4):44. Apr.1950. 275.28 Am3
- 51153 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Eat a good breakfast to start a good day. *U. S. D. A. L.* 278, slightly rev., folder. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84L
- 51154 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Pickle and relish recipes. *U. S. D. A. L.* 269, slightly rev., 16 p. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84L
- 51155 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Planning food for institutions. Preliminary, by R. C. Lifquist and E. B. Tate. Washington, 1950. 59 p. 1.982 A2P694
- 51156 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. School lunch recipes using cheese. *U. S. D. A. PA-91*, 19 p. Nov.1949. 1 Ag84Pro Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.
- 51157 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Turkey on the table the year round. *U. S. D. A. Farmers' B.* 2011, slightly rev., 21 p. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84F
- 51158 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Yeast and quick bread recipes for the school lunch. *U. S. D. A. PA-92*, 37 p. Nov.1949. 1 Ag84Pro Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.
- 51159 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. USDA has a new cookbook, by Z. Rodenwold and K. M. Gapen. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11
- 51160 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. Objectives of a nutrition program; example from a nutrition specialist's report. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.812 S2O53
- 51161 U. S. INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION EDUCATION AND SCHOOL LUNCH. Objectives; statement of objectives as revised and accepted by Interagency Nutrition Planning Committee and Interagency Committee on School Lunches at their joint meeting on December 14, 1949. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 173 In829
- 51162 WILLIAMS, T. I. Nutrition and diet. *Agr. Econ.* 1(8):18. Dec.1949. 281.8 Ag832
- 51163 YEAST proteins in nutrition; saccharomyces cerevisiae Siccum. Anheuser-Busch. Dried Yeasts and Derivatives Dept. Yeast 1(3), 20 p. Ref. Nov.1949. 390.09 An4

51164 ZEALAND, M. P. Nutrition for later life. N. J. Dept. Health, Pub. Health News 31:87-88. Mar. 1950. 449.7 N46P

51165 ZIEGLER, J. E. Local inhibitors vs. diet and nutrition in caries prevention. Amer. Acad. Appl. Nutr. J. 3:206-208. Ref. Spring 1950. 389.8 Am35

FOOD HABITS

51166 AMERICAN HOME ECONOMICS ASSOCIATION. FOOD AND NUTRITION DIV. Bibliography on foreign foods and food habits, covering material published mostly since 1940, by J. A. Boys, L. McGuire, S. Buckelew and M. W. Lamb. Washington, 1949. 13 p. 241.64 Am35

51167 NEVAREZ, O. V. DE. Cooperative activity to improve food habits of Puerto Rican school children. Nutr. News 13:15-16. Apr. 1950. 389.8 N957

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

51168 ARTHUR, J. C., JR., and VOLKERT, E. C. Some physical and chemical properties of sesame protein. Internatl. Sesame Conf. Proc. 1:2-5. Ref. 1949. 77.9 In8

51169 BARKI, V. H., and others. The importance of the dietary level of fats on their nutritional evaluation. J. Nutr. 40:383-392. Ref. Mar. 10, 1950. 389.8 J82
R. A. Collins, C. A. Elvehjem, and E. B. Hart, joint authors.

51170 CLARK, F. LE. G. The health properties of fruit. Fruit Ann. 1949/50:74-80. 225 F943

51171 DAHLBERG, A. C. The food value of commercial vanilla ice cream. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(3):262-266. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121

51172 DAVIS, J. T. The leaf of life. Veg. Messenger & Health Rev. (ser. 8) 47:101-102. Apr. 1950. 389.8 V522
Nutritive value of green food and whole grain.

51173 DEEDS, F. Vitamin P properties in grapes and grape residue. Wine Technol. Conf. 1949:48-51. 95.09 W72
Includes discussion.

51174 DEZANI, S. Nutrition and calories. (In Italian.) Apic. Mod. 41:45-46. Feb. 1950. 424.8 Ap39

51175 DIKSHIT, P. K., and PATWARDHAN, V. N. Nutritive value of duck egg white. Cur. Sci. 19:18-19. Jan. 1950. 475 Sci23

51176 FRIEDMAN, L., and KLINE, O. L. The relation of the amino acid-sugar reaction to the nutritive value of protein hydrolysates. J. Nutr. 40:295-307. Ref. Feb. 10, 1950. 389.8 J82

51177 HARRIS, P. L., QUAIFE, M. L., and SWANSON, W. J. Vitamin E content of foods. J. Nutr. 40:367-381. Ref. Mar. 10, 1950. 389.8 J82

51178 HUNTER, H. O. Comments on "Bread, and the Stuff We Eat," by J. Rorty. Bakers' Helper 93(1166):54, 58. Apr. 1, 1950. 389.8 B17
Nutritive value.

51179 IMHOF, P. Is goat milk more nutritious than cow milk? Better Goatkeeping 5:1084. Jan. 1950. 40.18 B46

51180 JAFFE, W. G. Some aspects of the nutritional value of sesame. Internatl. Sesame Conf. Proc. 1:32-33. 1949. 77.9 In8

51181 JANSEN, B. C. P., and GROOT, E. H. On the nutritive value of butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):191-198. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121

51182 KARKALITS, C. F., JR. Enrichment of white bread and flour; Federal standards and methods of introducing. Bakers' Helper 93(1166):80, 90. Apr. 1, 1950. 389.8 B17

51183 LAMPITT, L. H., GINSBURG, L., and BAKER, L. C. The vitamin C content of English and South African cabbages. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 1:12-14. Jan. 1950. 382 So12

51184 LEASE, E. J. Certain vitamin values of sesame. Internatl. Sesame Conf. Proc. 1:34-35. 1949. 77.9 In8

51185 MARTIN, E. A. The food value of milk and dairy products for human consumption and means for increasing their consumption. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(6):252-262. 1949. 44.9 In82121

51186 NICHOLLS, L. Rice and its nutritional aspects. Research 2:401-407. Ref. Sept. 1949. 472 R31

51187 POSTMUS, S., and VEEN, A. G. VAN. Dietary surveys in Java and East-Indonesia. III. Chron. Nat. 105: 316-323. Dec. 1949. 514 B31

51188 REGISTER, U. D., and others. Studies on the nutritional adequacy of Army combat rations. J. Nutr. 40:281-294. Ref. Feb. 10, 1950. 389.8 J82

U. J. Lewis, W. R. Ruegamer, and C. A. Elvehjem, joint authors.

51189 SNEEP, J. The value of our horticultural products for vitamin C. (In Dutch.) Voeding 11:91-100. Mar. 15, 1950. 389.8 V85
English summary.

51190 SZASZ. Mineral salts and vitamins in flour and bread. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 5(7):5. Mar. 11, 1950. 389.8 Ar4

51191 TAYLOR, J. The National Live Stock and Meat Board. Cattleman 36(11):60, 62, 64. Apr. 1950. 49 C29
Research on meat in the diet.

51192 THOMPSON, S. Y., and others. Studies of vitamin A in milk in Great Britain. Internatl. Dairy Cong. [Proc.] 12(2):238-245. Ref. 1949. 44.9 In82121

J. Ganguly, E. H. Mawson, and S. K. Kon, joint authors.

51193 UBIDIA BETANCOURT, J. Valor nutritivo del pescado. Dominican Repúb. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Almanaque Agr. de la Repúb. Dominicana 1950:70-71. 8 D714

51194 URBANSKI, T. Vitamin B₆: pyridoxine, pyridoxal and pyridoxamine. Research 2:507-512. Ref. Nov. 1949. 472 R31

51195 UTTAMAN, P. Growth-promoting factors in corn germ extract. Cur. Sci. 19:21-22. Jan. 1950. 475 Sci23

51196 VAN DUYNE, F. O., WOLFE, J. C., and OWEN, R. F. Retention of riboflavin in vegetables preserved by freezing. Food Res. 15:53-61. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1950. 389.8 F7322

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

51197 AMERICAN OIL COMPANY. 1950 farm manual and almanack. Baltimore, 1950. 64 p. 30.3 Am33

51198 BOUCHARD, J. G. The Department of Agriculture [Canada]. Family Herald & Weekly Star 81(9):17-18. Mar. 1, 1950. 7 F21

51199 BUCHANAN, R. E. Role des anaérobies en agronomie. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 77:341-354. Oct. 1949. 448.3 An75

51200 CITIZENS COMMITTEE FOR THE HOOVER REPORT. The heart of the Hoover report on the Department of Agriculture. Philadelphia, 1950? 6 p.-folder. (Pub. Inform. Ser.) 280.12 C492

51201 COSTA RICA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA E INDUSTRIAS. Informe de dieciséis meses de labor. San José, 1949. 488 p. 8 C828

51202 COX, B. The prairie dog. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 68(5):26-27. Mar. 4, 1950. 6 F2211
Number 69 of a series.

51203 DEMPSTER, E. R., and SNYDER, L. A. A correction for linkage in the computation of number of gene differences. Science 111:283-285. Mar. 17, 1950. 470 Sci2

51204 DETTENMEYER, F. X. La electrónica y sus aplicaciones a la agricultura y las industrias. Esnea 36 (1565):2. Mar. 3, 1950. 44.8 Es5

51205 DOLGUSHIN, IU. U istokov novoi biologii [At the sources of the new biology]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'noi Lit-ry, 1949. 71 p. 442 D68

Work of T. D. Lysenko

51206 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA, PECUARIA Y COLONIZACION. Almanaque agrícola de la República Dominicana, 1950. Ciudad Trujillo, 1950. 80 p. 8 D714

51207 FARMER AND STOCK-BREEDER. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Year book, 1950. A book of reference for farmers and all connected with agriculture. London, 1950. 372 p. 49 F22

- 51208 FREAR, D. E. H. Principles of agricultural chemistry. New York, Van Nostrand, 1950. 812 p. Ref. (Agricultural chemistry: a reference text, v. 1) 395 F87
- 51209 DER FREIE landbote, 1950. Wien, 1950. 160 p. 19 F88
- 51210 GALENOVICH, E. N. Control of mice-like rodents. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1949(11):74-76. Nov. 1949. 87 Sa1
- 51211 GUTMAN, R. A survey of the 8th International Congress on Genetics. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 30:47-48. Oct. 1949. 26 H27
- 51212 GUTZ, J. M., and FAUTIN, R. W. Preliminary studies on rodent population in the Laramie Area. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4:65-66. Nov. 1949. 500 C717
- 51213 HARDENBERG, J. D. F., and BOER, J. DE. Notes on the Royal Natural Science Association. (In Dutch.) Chron. Nat. 105:329-331. Dec. 27, 1949. 514 B31
- 51214 HOUWINK, R., ed. Elastomers and plastomers; their chemistry, physics, and technology. v. I. General theory. New York, Elsevier, 1950. 495 p. 386 H812E
- 51215 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1948. Kingston, 1950. 23 p. 8 J227A
- 51216 JÖNKÖPINGS LÄNS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Berättelse över Jönköpings Läns Hushållningssällskaps verksamhet under år 1948 [Report on the activities of the Agricultural Society of Jönköping Province during the year 1948]. Jönköpings Läns Hushållningssällsk. Handl. och Tidskr. 1,55 p. 1949. 11 J732
- 51217 KALMAR LÄNS NORRA HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsberättelse [Annual report of the activities of the Kalmar Province Northern Agricultural Society during the year 1948]. Kalmar Läns Norra Hushållningssällsk. Kvartsskr. 9:57-108. 1949. 11 K12
- 51218 KALMUS, H. A cybernetical aspect of genetics. J. Hered. 41:19-22. Jan. 1950. 442.8 Am3
- 51219 KERRY COUNTY (IRELAND) COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1949. Tralee, 1950? 166 p. 10 K46
- 51220 KHAN, A. A. Development activities of the Baluchistan Agricultural Department during 1948-49. Agr. Pakistan 1:56. Sept. 1949. 22 Ag832
- 51221 KHOKHLOV, I. Agrobiological science—a powerful weapon of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 9(11):7-9. Nov. 1949. 281.8 K83
- 51222 KORHAMMER, K. Ratschläge zur rattenbekämpfung. Höfchen-Briefe f. Wiss. u. Praxis 2(3):16-19. 1949. 464.8 H67
- 51223 KÜHL, R. Gift auf dem bauernhof. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 18:130-131. Mar. 9, 1950. 18 AL53
- 51224 KÜTHE, K. Organisatorische erfahrungen bei der durchführung von rattenbekämpfungen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 22:177-178. Dec. 1949. 421 An9
- 51225 LAJOUSE, J. Organisation actuelle du Ministère de l'Agriculture des États-Unis et projet de reforme de ce Ministère. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog. 1950:41-48. Feb. 1950. 281.8 F84
- 51226 LANGDON-DAVIES, J. Russia puts the clock back; a study of Soviet science and some British scientists. London, Gollancz, 1949. 160 p. Ref. 443 L25
- 51227 LEWIS, J. C. Annotated bibliography of subtilin: assay, microbiological production, purification and chemistry, biological activity, and related compounds. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-168, rev., 13 p. Feb. 1950. 1.932 A2Ag82
- 51228 MCDOWELL, D. A change in command focuses attention on the Wisconsin Department of Agriculture. Wis. Country Mag. 43(6):6-8. Mar. 1950. 276.8 St9
- 51229 MCEWEN, A. H. Hunting the prairie farmers' enemy. Family Herald & Wk. Star 81(14):18. Apr. 5, 1950. 7 F21
- Coyotes.
- 51230 MASEFIELD, G. B. Some books on tropical agriculture published on the Continent of Europe during and since the war. Trop. Agr. [Trinidad] 26:126-128. July/Dec. 1949. 26 T754
- 51231 MAURITIUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1948. Port Louis, 1949. 80 p. 24 M443A
- 51232 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Verslag over de landbouw in Nederland over 1942 t/m 1945 [Report on agriculture in the Netherlands for 1942/1945]. Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. en Meded. 1,244 p. 1949. 12 N38
- 51233 NIGERIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1948. Lagos, 1949. 75 p. 24 N563
- 51234 PUERTO RICO. COMISIONADO DE AGRICULTURA Y COMERCIO. Informe para el año fiscal 1947-1948. San Juan, 1949. 201 p. 8 P832As
- 51235 RITTER, E. You dirty rat! Feedstuffs 22(14):12. Apr. 8, 1950. 286.81 F322
- Rat control on the farm.
- 51236 SCHAAP, A. The field mouse does not hibernate. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 40:134-135. Feb. 16, 1950. 86 N28
- 51237 SCHLUMBERGER, O. Wesen und wirken der Biologischen Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 1898-1948. In Berlin. Biologische Zentralanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 50 Jahre deutsche pflanzenforschung. Festschrift, p. 7-28. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1949. 464.4 B452
- 51238 SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA ěnġiklopediġa [Agricultural encyclopedias], v. 1. Ed. 3, rev. 619 p. 30.1 Se42
- 51239 SKARABORGS LÄNS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Almanack år 1950 [Almanac, 1950], v. 23. Skara, 1949. 196 p. 11 Sk1A
- 51240 SMIT, J. Fermentations anaérobies dans la nature. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 77:395-399. Oct. 1949. 448.3 An75
- 51241 SÖDERMANLANDS LANS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar, år 1948 [Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Södermanland Province year 1948]. Nyköping, 1949. 76,50 p. 11 So1H
- Includes annual reports.
- 51242 SOUTH DAKOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Twenty-ninth annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1949. Pierre, 1949. 276 p. 2 So84B
- 51243 SVÄRDSTRÖM, K. F. Agriculture and the Scandinavian custom union question. (In Swedish.) Jordbrukarnas Föreningsblad. Uppl. A: Östra Mellansverige 20(10):5. Mar. 11, 1950. 11 J762
- 51244 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 31 August 1949. Farming So. Africa 1949(sup.):491-614. Dec. 1949. 24 So842
- 51245 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. List of publications of the Commodity Exchange Authority. Rev. Washington, 1949. 5 p. 1.945 L69
- 51246 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Agricultural appropriations for 1951. Hearings, 81st Cong., 2d sess. Washington, 1950. 1471 p. 1 Ag81Ses
- 51247 U. S. FOREST SERV. Do you know what conservation really is? Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.962 A2D65
- 51248 VINTER, E. A. F. Game laws explained; where licences are necessary—the rights of tenants and owners set out in simple language. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1950:66-68. 49 F22
- Great Britain.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

- 51249 ALMEIDA, R. DE. Observations on the economic history of Bahia during the last century and a half. (In Portuguese.) Observador Econ. e Financ. 14(169):54-73. Feb. 1950. 280.8 Ob72
- Includes agricultural production.
- 51250 BAKHAREV, A. N. Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 167 p. (Defġteli Russkoġ Agronomiġ) 442 B172
- 51251 BANGA, O. J. Davidse†. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 3:130-131. June 15, 1949. 61.8 Z1
- 51252 CLAXTON, W. J. Our homeland during the agrarian revolution. Redhill, Wells Gardner, 1949. 166 p. (Homeland Hist. Book 5) 32 C572
- 51253 DAYTON, W. A. Clarence A. Reed dies in hospital after brief illness. Peanut J. & Nut World 29(6):31. Apr. 1950. 77.8 P313
- 51254 DVORġANKIN, F. A. In memoriam, I. V. Michurin. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 16(6):6-17. June 1949. 61.9 Se5
- 51255 ESCHERICH, K. H. W. Frickhinger 60 jahre. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 31:501-502. Jan. 1950. 421 Z36

51256 FETISOV, G. G. Founder of agrobiological science (to the 14th anniversary of the death of I. V. Michurin). (In Russian.) *Sovet. Zootekhn.* 4(3):3-9. June 1949. 49 So822

51257 FUSSELL, G. E. George William Johnson, 1802-1886. *Gard. Chron.* 127:106-107. Mar. 18, 1950. 80 G162

51258 HANSEN, V. August West, 12. aug. 1874-5. april 1949. (In Danish.) *Ent. Meddel.* 25:333-338. Ref. Sept. 1, 1949. 421 En82

51259 HAWKES, J. In the beginning. *Farmers Weekly* [London] 32(12):57, 59. Mar. 24, 1950. 10 F2226
Agricultural history, Great Britain.

51260 IVANOVA, N. K. Akademik Mikhail Fëdorovich Ivanov, zhizn' i defätel'nost' [Academician Mikhail Fëdorovich Ivanov]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1949. 78 p. 120 Iv1

51261 KADMON, Y. Professor Menahem Plaut. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:126. Nov./Dec. 1949. 26 H27

51262 LARSSON, E. L. The inheritance from Nilsson-Ehle. (In Swedish.) *Ladugården* 1950:3-4. Jan. 1950. 44.8 L12

51263 LEEFMANS, S. André Delmar Hopkins † (1857-1948). *Ent. Ber.* 13:47. Mar. 1, 1950. 420 N38B

51264 MILES, H. W. Obituary notice: Sir John Fryer, K.B.E., F.R.S. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 37:136-137. Mar. 1950. 442.8 An72

51265 MISHUSTIN, E. N. In memoriam, academician Boris Lavrent'evich Isachenko (1871-1948). (In Russian.) *Bot. Zhur.* 34:547-551. Sept./Oct. 1949. 451 R923

51266 NADEL-SHIFMAN, M. Professor H. R. Oppenheimer. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 30:125. Nov./Dec. 1949. 26 H27

51267 ORWIN, C. S. A history of English farming. London, 1949. 152 p. Ref. (Nelson's Agr. Ser.) 30.9 Or9H

51268 PÄHLMAN, A. Botanists and flowers; Pierre Vallot gave name to lily. (In Swedish.) *Trädgårdstidningen* 22(2):18. Feb. 1950. 80 T67

51269 PIMENTEL, F. A great example. (In Portuguese.) *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 13:190-191. Oct./Dec. 1949. 9.2 R325

The career of Luiz Gomes de Freitas.

51270 PLOTTO, J. VON. Schultz-Lupitz—ein leben im dienste der landwirtschaft. *Deut. Landw.-Gesell. Mitt.* 3:48-49. Feb. 1950. 18 D48M1

51271 RØHNE, M. The Norwegian Gardeners' Association is 40 years old. (In Norwegian.) *Gartner-yrket* 40:185, 188, 205-206, 208. (Cont.) Mar. 10-17, 1950. 80 G1939

51272 SABROSKY, C. W. Charles F. Adams. *Ent. News* [Philadelphia] 61:14. Jan. 1950. 421 En88

51273 SCHWARZ, H. F. Honorary member elected. *N. Y. Ent. Soc. J.* 58:1-3. Mar. 1950. 420 N48J
Harry B. Weiss.

51274 SINNOTT, E. W. William Crocker—the man and scientist (January 27, 1874—February 11, 1950). *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 16:1-3. Jan./Mar. 1950. 451 B69

51275 STURTEVANT, A. P. Obituary: Carlton E. Burnside, 1895-1949. *J. Econ. Ent.* 43:113. Feb. 1950. 421 J822

51276 TIMIRIAZEV, K. L. Charlz Darvin i ego uchenie [Charles Darwin and his teaching]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1949. 474 p. (Izbrannye sochineniia, v. 4) 463.3 T481

51277 TIURIN, I. V. Academician Vasilii Robertovich Vil'iams. (In Russian.) *Pochvovedenie* 1949(11): 633-637. Nov. 1949. 57.8 P34

51278 TUXEN, S. L. Augustus Daniel Imms, 1880-1949. (In Danish.) *Ent. Meddel.* 25:350. Sept. 1, 1949. 421 En82

51279 TUXEN, S. L. Nils Alarik Kemner, 4. july 1887-8. maj 1948. (In Danish.) *Ent. Meddel.* 25:330-331. Sept. 1, 1949. 421 En82

51280 WADE, J. S., and PEPPER, B. B. George Ware Barber. *N. Y. Ent. Soc. J.* 58:55-59. Mar. 1950. 420 N48J

List of publications on entomological and related subjects by George Ware Barber, 1918 et seq., compiled by J. S. Wade, p. 61-68.

51281 WEST, A. A. C. Kofoed, 26. maj 1874-16. januar 1949. (In Danish.) *Ent. Meddel.* 25:331-332. Sept. 1, 1949. 421 En82

51282 YOUNG, F. W. Dr. John P. Hutton, distinguished professor. *M. S. C. Vet.* 10:105. Spring 1950. 41.8 M582

HOME MANAGEMENT

51283 GANNON, F. S-t-r-e-t-c-h your income. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 4:141-142. Mar. 1950. 275.28 Io94

51284 MATHEIS, H. H. When you select or make curtains. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Form HF-19*, 24 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 M66F

51285 THARP, B. J. Buying carpets and rugs. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B.* 795, 4 p. Apr. 1950. 275.29 N48E

51286 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. A handbook for the observance of National Home Demonstration Week, April 30-May 6, 1950. Washington, 1950. 70 p. 1.913 H2N216

51287 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Today's Home Builds Tomorrow's World; National Home Demonstration Week, April 30 to May 6, 1950. U. S. Ext. Serv. Fact Sheet 1, 3 p. Mar. 1950. 1.913 A2T56

51288 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Electric cooking equipment. Slightly rev. Washington, 1950. 6 p. 1.933 EL29

51289 WASMUTH, G. Making windows attractive. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 17, Adventures on Broader Horizons. Lesson 5, 8 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G
Curtains and draperies.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

51290 FIGUERES, J. Costa Rica y la Organización de las Naciones Unidas para la Agricultura y la Alimentación (F. A. O.). Costa Rica. Ofic. de Coordinación Econ. B. Mens. 2(13/14):38-41. Oct./Dec. 1949. 280.9 C82

51291 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Frequency and timing of the FAO Conference. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Conf. C 49/7, 9 p. 1949. 389.9 F735C Conc

51292 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. National and international reporting services on animal diseases, plant diseases, and insect pests. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Conf. C 49/15, 8 p. 1949. 389.9 F735C Conc

51293 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. 1949 conference, working papers 2-6, 12, 12 annex, 16, 19-50, 52, 52 rev., 53-55 rev. 1. Washington, 1949. 389.9 F735C Conc

51294 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the 5th session of the conference, Washington, D. C., U. S. A., 21 November-6 December 1949. Washington, 1950. 92 p. 389.9 F735R

51295 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World of plenty. Un monde d'abondance. Lake Success? 1949? 24 p. 389 F738Wor
Work of the FAO.

51296 PLASSCHE, A. W. VAN DE. The F. A. O. congress on the subject of agricultural information. (In Dutch.) *Tuinbouw* 4:227, 251. Sept. 1949. 80 T815

51297 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Patterns of cooperation. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Organ. & Conf. Ser. I. 9, 130 p. 1950. 150 In822

Includes international cooperation in food and agriculture.

METEOROLOGY

51298 DU TOIT, C. J. J. South Africa's dwindling rainfall. *Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein]* 78:10-11, 13. Mar. 1, 1950. 24 F225

51299 FUKUSHIMA, Y. Japanese agricultural meteorology. (In Japanese.) *Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met.* 5:32-38. July 1950. 340.9 So1

51300 GENTILLI, J. Climatological work in W. A. III. The variability of the rainfall. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 18:101-104. Feb. 1950. 280.28 W522

51301 LAGOS UGALDE, J. A. Meteorología agrícola. *Rev. de Agr. [San Jose]* 22:87-89. Mar. 1950. 8 Es1

51302 LOOPER, D. African drought. *Foreign Agr.* 14:61-63. Mar. 1950. 1.9 Ec7For
And the agricultural situation.

- 51303 MANN, M. Can we make it rain? Pop. Sci. Monthly 156(4):130-131. Apr.1950. 470 P81
- 51304 MEISNER, F. Erhaltung der winterfeuchtigkeit! Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 117:203-204. Apr.1,1950. 18 B142
- 51305 MIHARA, Y. On the dropping velocity of the rain drops. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 5:29-31. July 1949. 340.9 S01
- 51306 PAULSEN, H. S. Investigations carried through at the Station of Forest Meteorology at Os. I. On radiation, sunshine, and cloudiness. Bergen. U. Arbok. Naturv. Rekke 1948(7),44 p. Ref. 1950. 502 B45
- 51307 POST, J. J., and KRAMER, C. Old weather rules. I. (In Dutch.) Tuinbouw 4:242-244. Sept.1949. 80 T815
- 51308 SAKUMA, K. On the habitually damaged districts and poor-harvest-districts in Kanagawa Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 5:53. July 1949. 340.9 S01
- 51309 SCHAEFER, V. J. Effect of cloud seeding on precipitation. Schenectady, N. Y., Gen. Elect. Sci. Forum, 1950. 5 p. 500 G28
- 51310 SCHICKELE, R. Tree rings measure weather cycles on the Great Plains. Co-op Grain Q. 8:47-50. Mar.1950. 280.28 C7898
- 51311 TALLARICO, G. Biological importance of the Sila climate. (In Italian.) Humus 6(3):11-12. Mar.1950. 16 H88
- 51312 TERADA, K. On the watervapour in the atmosphere. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 5:44-53. July 1949. 340.9 S01
English summary.
- 51313 VEEN, B. Klimatologische indelingen toegepast op Nederland [Climatological systems applied to Netherlands]. Wageningen. Landbouwhogeschool. Meded. 49(5),56 p. Ref. 1949. 105.2 W122
English summary.
- PERSONNEL
- 51314 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Fourth personnel management meeting; recommendations. Washington, 1949? 20 p. 1.917 A2P438
- RESEARCH
- 51315 AHMAD, F. East Bengal Agricultural Institute, Dacca. Agr. Pakistan 1:55. Sept.1949. 22 Ag832
- 51316 BORGSTRÖM, G. Agricultural research and the food production of the world. (In Swedish.) Svensk Jordbruksforskning 1950:7-16. 11 J763
- 51317 CHEESMAN, E. E. Banana research at I.C.T.A. [Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture]. Trop. Agr. [Trinidad] 26:78-84. July/Dec.1949. 26 T754
- 51318 COMBES, R. Le développement des services de recherche scientifique dans les territoires français d'outre-mer au cours des cinq dernières années. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 36:55-59. Jan.18/25, 1950. 14 P215Bc
- 51319 ELIASSON, I. The State experimentation farms. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 34:103-104. Feb.11, 1950. 11 L234
- 51320 FISHER, H. J. 75 years of real service to agriculture; Connecticut A. E. S. [Agricultural Experiment Station] celebrates anniversary. Com. Fert. 80(4): 32-33,35-36,38. Apr.1950. 57.8 C73
- 51321 FLOOR, J. The experimentation station East Malling. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 40:188-189. Mar.9,1950. 86 N28
- 51322 GEORGIA COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, twenty-ninth annual report, 1948-1949. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. B. 48,80 p. July 1949. 100 G292
- 51323 GROSSMANN, J. Importance of agricultural research. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Sec. da Agr., Indús. e Com. Inform. Rural 2(9):2. May 1949. 9.2 R474I
- 51324 HENRY, L. L'Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture. Research 2:183-185. Apr.1949. 472 R31
- 51325 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ÉTUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Rapport annuel, 1948. n.p., 1949. 290 p. 24 In7R
- 51326 JACKS, G. V. The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux. Research 2:132-133. Mar.1949. 472 R31
- 51327 LUNDELL, C. L. Opportunities for landowners to increase farm income. n.p., 1949. 6 p. 31.3 L97
Program of the Texas Research Foundation.
- 51328 NEW YORK (STATE). AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-eighth annual report, 1948/49. Geneva, 1950. 53 p. 100 N48
- 51329 PAGE, H. J. Agricultural research at the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I. Caribbean Econ. Rev. 1:1-13. Dec.1949. 280.8 C192
- 51330 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science for the farmer; supplement 2 to the 62nd annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 515, sup. 2,10 p. Apr.1950. 100 P391
- 51331 PRESCOTT, J. A. Waite Agricultural Research Institute, Australia. Research 2:373-377. Aug. 1949. 472 R31
- 51332 PREUSCHEN, G. Operational research in German agriculture. Research 2:455-458. Ref. Oct. 1949. 472 R31
- 51333 ROWSELL, J. The new "Government farms" [England]. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 64:627,629. Feb. 28,1950. 10 F228
- 51334 SHAW, B. T. Research potentialities in agriculture. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1950. 7 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before Conference of Business Economists, New York City, Mar. 17, 1950.
- 51335 SHEIKH, A. M. The Agricultural Research Station, and King George V Agricultural Research Institute Sakrand. Agr. Pakistan 1:53-54. Sept.1949. 22 Ag832
- 51336 SPINKS, J. W. T. Mr. Atom meets the farmer. Roy. Canad. Inst. Proc. (ser. IIIA)14:70-71. 1948/49. 517 T63P
- 51337 SVANBERG, O. Chemical research applied to agriculture. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 34:240, 251. Mar.25,1950. 11 L234
- 51338 U. S. EASTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Publications and patents of the Eastern Regional Research Laboratory, 1939 - December 1949. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-180 and sups. 1-4, unpag. 1950? 1.9321 E2P96
- 51339 U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Abstracts of patents granted, 1949. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-230, sup. 1,4 p. Mar. 1950. 1.932 A2Ag82
- 51340 U. S. SOUTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Publications and patents, January-June 1949. U. S. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-188, sup.3,16 p. Aug. 15,1949. 1.932 A2Ag82
- 51341 VINE, R. Atomic energy in New Zealand farming research. New Zeal. Farmer 70(22):4-5. Dec. 22,1949. 23 N484
- 51342 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the period, 1938-48. Nedlands, 1949. 69 p. 109 W524R
Agricultural research.
- STATISTICS
- 51343 CRANDALL, B. H. Statistics in agricultural research. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 11:4. Mar. 1950. 100 UtlF
- 51344 DÖSSING, P. Agricultural statistics and their importance as a basis for elucidation of the agricultural situation. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi 1949: 391-403. (To be cont.) Sept.1949. 11 T43
- 51345 IDENBURG, P. J. The development of agricultural statistics. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 6:503-510. Dec.1949. 12 N383M
- 51346 IGNATIUS, J. W. G. Future possibilities for agricultural statistics. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 6:514-519. Dec.1949. 12 N383M
- 51347 STAF, C. The importance of statistics in the agricultural field. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 6:510-513. Dec.1949. 12 N383M
- 51348 WIJK, J. VAN. The history of agricultural statistics in Netherlands in the 19th century. (In Dutch.) Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen] 62:11-24. Jan./Feb. 1950. 105.2 Or3

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Information Bulletin

GERALD, J. O. Farm-to-retail margins for marketing Western turkeys. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 5,12 p. 1950. 1 Ag84Ab

Agricultural Information Series

GEE, C. W. Taming runaway waters. U. S. D. A. AIS-85,16 p. Nov.1949. 1 Ag84Ai

Circulars

BAIRD, W. P., and DAHMUS, M. E. Vegetable investigations under dry-land conditions at Mandan, N. Dak. U. S. D. A. C. 831,44 p. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84C

DAWSON, W. M., PHILLIPS, R. W., and KRANTZ, E. B. Performance of Morgan horses under saddle. U. S. D. A. C. 824,36 p. Ref. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84C

STAHL, B. M. Grain bin requirements. U. S. D. A. C. 835,23 p. Ref. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

DALE, T. For insurance against drought: soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2002, 22 p. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84F

MARSDEN, S. J. Turkey raising. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1409,rev.,78 p. Oct.1949. 1 Ag84F

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Turkey on the table the year round. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2011,slightly rev.,21 p. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84F

Leaflets

KELLOGG, C. E. Fur farming possibilities. U. S. D. A. L. 267,9 p. Jan.1950. 1 Ag84L

KIRKPATRICK, M. E., and MURRAY, H. B. Recipes for evaporated apple rings. U. S. D. A. L. 263, 12 p. Apr.1950. 1 Ag84L

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Curing pork country style. U. S. D. A. L. 273,folder. 1950? 1 Ag84L

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. DIV. OF PLANT DISEASE CONTROL. Control of white pine blister rust, a cooperative effort to prevent damage to the white-pine resources of the United States. U. S. D. A. L. 265,8 p. 1950. 1 Ag84L

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Eat a good breakfast to start a good day. U. S. D. A. L. 268, slightly rev.,folder. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84L

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Pickle and relish recipes. U. S. D. A. L. 269,slightly rev.,16 p. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84L

Miscellaneous Publications

ADELSON, S. F., and BLAKE, E. C. Diets of families in the open country; a Georgia and an Ohio county, summer 1945. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 704,90 p. Apr.1950. 1 Ag84M

ROSE, D. H., and others. Market diseases of fruits and vegetables: peaches, plums, cherries and other stone fruits. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 228,rev.,27 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 1 Ag84M

D. F. Fisher, C. Brooks, and C. O. Bratley, joint authors.

Program Aid

CARPENTER, C. R. S. Poultry grading and inspection program; high lights for consumers. U. S. D. A. PA-96,4 p. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. School lunch recipes using cheese. U. S. D. A. PA-91,19 p. Nov.1949. 1 Ag84Pro

Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Yeast and quick bread recipes for the school lunch. U. S. D. A. PA-92,37 p. Nov.1949. 1 Ag84Pro

Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Farm loans to veterans. U. S. D. A. PA-94,7 p. 1950. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Insured farm mortgages: a sound investment for lenders. U. S. D. A. PA-34,rev.,7 p. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FOREST SERV. Forests and water. U. S. D. A. PA-104,3 p. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84Pro

VITAS, G. Forest and flame in the Bible. U. S. D. A. PA-93,15 p. 1950. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Cotton quality statistics United States, 1948-49. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 86,63 p. 1950. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

DODGE, J. R., and LAROCK, M. J. Temperatures and related conditions in Wisconsin farmhouses. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1002,81 p. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84Te

HARDING, P. L., and SUNDAY, M. B. Seasonal changes in Florida tangerines. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 988, 59 p. Ref. Oct.1949. 1 Ag84Te

SUNESON, C. A., and NOBLE, W. B. Further differentiation of genetic factors in wheat for resistance to the hessian fly [Phytophaga destructor]. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1004,8 p. Ref. Mar.1950. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Surplus potatoes: why we have them and what the U. S. Department of Agriculture is doing to move them into consumption. Washington,1950. 2 p. 1.90 A2Su73

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

LEWIS, J. C. Annotated bibliography of subtilin: assay, microbiological production, purification and chemistry, biological activity, and related compounds. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-168,rev.,13 p. Feb. 1950. 1.932 A2Ag82

PHILLIPS, G. W. M., and others. Production of buckwheat leaf meal in rotary alfalfa driers. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-264,9 p. Mar.1950. 1.932 A2Ag82

N. Aceto, R. K. Eskew, and R. Hurley, joint authors.

TALLEY, E. A., and others. Benzyl allyl starch and other mixed allyl starch ethers. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-261,7 p. Feb.1950. 1.932 A2Ag82

J. H. Schwartz, A. S. Hunter, and C. A. Brown, joint authors.

U. S. EASTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Publications and patents of the Eastern Regional Research Laboratory, 1939 - December 1949. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-180 and sups. 1-4, unpag. 1950? 1.9321 E2P96

U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Abstracts of patents granted, 1949. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-230, sup. 1, 4 p. Mar. 1950. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. SOUTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Publications and patents, January-June 1949. U. S. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-188, sup. 3, 16 p. Aug. 15, 1949. 1.932 A2Ag82

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

GROVE, E. W., and KOFFSKY, N. M. Measuring the incomes of farm people. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1949. 8 p. 1.941 F2M46

Presented at joint meeting of the American Farm Economic Association and the Western Farm Economic Association, Laramie, Aug. 20, 1949.

RUSH, J. D. Recent developments in rural fire protection in the United States. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1950. 12 p. 1.941 A2R89

Address, meeting of the Illinois Association of Fire Protection Districts, Peoria, Mar. 14-16, 1950.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The agricultural labor force in the San Joaquin Valley, California: characteristics, employment, mobility, 1948, by W. H. Metzler and A. F. Sayin. Washington, 1950. 73 p. 1.941 R3Ag83

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Animal units of livestock fed annually, 1947-48 to 1949-50. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. F. M. 64(sup.), rev., 9 p. Mar. 1950. 1.941 L6F22

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Consumption of fluid milk and cream in Northeastern marketing areas, by P. E. O'Donnell. Washington, 1950. 33 p. 1.941 M3C76

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, disposition, and income from milk, 1948-49, by J. L. Wilson and O. E. Grenier. Washington, 1950. 13 p. 1.942 D22F22

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, disposition, cash receipts and gross income for chickens and eggs, 1948 - 1949, by E. S. Kimball, P. W. Smith, and R. F. Moore. Washington, 1950. 16 p. 1.9 Ec71Fpc

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, disposition, cash receipts and gross income for turkeys, 1948-1949, by E. S. Kimball, P. W. Smith and R. F. Moore. Washington, 1950. 8 p. 1.942 D22T84

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Idaho milk production, 1949. Boise, 1950. 2 p. 1.941 H8M62

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Interstate movement of dairy cattle 11 Northeastern States, 1949, by J. L. Wilson and O. E. Grenier. Washington, 1950. 9 p. 1.941 M1St2

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Personnel in rural sociology; teachers, research workers, extension workers. Washington, 1949. 33 p. 1.9 F223D

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Rough rice stocks, January 1, 1950. Washington, 1950. 1 p. 1.941 A2R75

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Young chickens, hens and pullets of laying age and potential layers on farms, 1948-50. Washington, 1950. 4 p. 1.941 A8C432

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

HERRMANN, O. M. Accomplishments under the Research and Marketing Act. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1950. 2 p. 1.98 H43

Talk before the National Association of Produce Market Managers at the Beltsville Research Center, Mar. 31, 1950.

SHAW, B. T. Research potentialities in agriculture. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1950. 7 p. 1.98 Sh2

Talk before Conference of Business Economists, New York City, Mar. 17, 1950.

SHAW, B. T. Soil fertility resources of New England. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1950. 6 p. 1.98 Sh2

Talk, Farm and Home Week, University of Maine, Apr. 5, 1950.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Tough outlook for cotton insects. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.98 T64

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

BIRD, H. K. Animal protein and related factors in animal nutrition. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 128, 3 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 An52Ah
Presented at Ohio Animal Nutrition Conference, Ohio State University, Nov. 10-11, 1949.

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Annual R.O.P. summary, 1947-48. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 125, 33 p. Mar. 1949. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Directory of the Bureau of Animal Industry. Rev. Washington, 1949. 68 p. 1 F733D

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Enforcement of foot-and-mouth disease quarantine on the United States-Mexican border. Rev. Washington, 1950. 4 p. 1.972 A2En2

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Fur farm associations. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 81, rev., 4 p. Mar. 1950. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Lesions of avian tuberculosis in swine, by J. S. Bengston. Washington, 1949? 7 p. 1.972 A2L56

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Recent supplemental information on potato feeding. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 129, 8 p. Ref. Feb. 1950. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Recognized pullorum classes and digest of laws and regulations affecting the sale of hatching eggs, chicks and poults. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 127, 5 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 An52Ah

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. 1949 barley Bulletin 1. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.957 B24

Also amendment 1 of July 14; supplement 1 of July 14; amendment 1 to supplement 1 of Aug. 26; and amendment 2 of Aug. 26.

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. 1949 grain sorghums Bulletin 1. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.957 G764

Also amendment 1 of July 19; supplement 1 of July 21; and amendment 1 to supplement 1 of Aug. 26.

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Wheat Bulletin 1, supplement 1. Washington, 1949. 7 p. 1.957 W563

Also amendment 1 to supplement 1 of Aug. 26; and Bulletin 2 of May 26.

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Wheat loan rates, 1949. St. Louis, Mo., Grain & Feed Dealers Natl. Assoc., 1949? 8 p. 1.957 W564

COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. List of publications of the Commodity Exchange Authority. Rev. Washington, 1949. 5 p. 1.945 L69

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

REED, O. E. Better dairy farming through research. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-92, 4 p. Apr. 1950. 1.973 D4B34

Remarks at the Coastal Plain Station, Willard, N. C., on Dairy Field Day, Apr. 19, 1950.

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

GILBERT, I. H., WILSON, H. G., and COARSEY, J. M. Control of house flies [*Musca domestica*] in barns with different insecticides. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-795, 11 p. Apr. 1950. 1.9 En83

MARTIN, J. F. Recent amendments to Federal black stem rust quarantine no. 38. Washington? U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar., 1950. 10 p. 1.967 P3M36

Talk at Central Plant Board Meeting, Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 21, 1950.

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Beet leafhopper [*Circulifer tenellus*] conditions in Utah, western Colorado and southern Nevada, 1950, by H. E. Dorst and G. F. Knowlton. Logan, Utah, 1950. 1 p. 1.967 A2B39

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Brief suggestions for roach control. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.967 A2B762

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Crickets in the home. Washington, 1950. 1 p. 1.967 A2C86

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Insect pest survey; summary of insect conditions in 1949. Washington, 1950? 28 p. 1.967 A2Su6

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of India; restrictions on importation of potatoes. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 404, rev., sup. 7, 1 p. Feb. 21, 1950. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of the Kingdom of Sweden. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 439, rev., 6 p. Feb. 14, 1950. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of France. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 403, rev., sup. 4, 2 p. Feb. 21, 1950. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant-quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of Peru. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 556, rev., 8 p. Feb. 21, 1950. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. DIV. OF INSECTS AFFECTING MAN AND ANIMAL. Kerrville, Texas Station; fourth quarterly report, 1949. n.p., 1950? 29 p. 1.967 13K46

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. FOREST INSECT INVESTIGATIONS. Control of powder-post beetles. Beltsville, Md., 1949. 2 p. 1.967 F4C76

HAWLEY, I. M. The distribution and abundance of the Japanese beetle [*Popillia japonica*] from 1944 through 1949. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1950(4), 8 p. Apr. 20, 1950. 1.9 En831B

EXTENSION SERVICE

CORBETT, R. B. Marketing problems. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 7 p. 1.913 A2C81

Talk before the conference on Consumer Education in Marketing, Louisville, Mar. 6, 1950.

COTTON GINNING SPECIALISTS CONFERENCE. Program arrangement, 1949, by J. C. Oglesbee, Jr., and S. A. Williams. n.p., 1949. 24 p. 1.913 C3C822

LEMING, MRS. E. The extension program and world citizenship. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 6 p. 1.913 A2Ex8223

Talk at the Extension Service Department Session, American Home Economics Association Conference, San Francisco, June 28-July 1, 1949.

NATIONAL VISUAL AIDS WORKSHOP, ITHACA, N. Y., 1949. PLANNING COMMITTEE. Progress report. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1949. 27 p. 1.913 C3V82

REESE, M. J. Supervising fellow extension workers; supervisory responsibilities and job relations principles. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 6 p. 1.9 Ex892Rem

Address before the California Extension Supervisory Workshop, Berkeley, Apr. 10, 1950.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL NUTRITION CONFERENCE, EDGEWATER PARK, MISS., 1950. [Brief summary of talks and discussions.] Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1950. 23 p. 1.913 C3N953

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. A handbook for the observance of National Home Demonstration Week, April 30-May 6, 1950. Washington, 1950. 70 p. 1.913 H2N216

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. List of State extension directors. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.9 Ex892Ls

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Observance of Rural Life Sunday by 4-H Clubs, 1950, by G. L. Warren. Washington, 1950. 28 p. 1.913 F3Ob7

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Parent and family life education; a list of extension publications. U. S. Ext. Serv., Ext. Serv. C. 465, 15 p. Feb. 1950. 1.9 Ex892Esc

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report on vegetable variety trials by U. S. D. A. Garden Club, 1949, by R. J. Haskell. Washington, 1950. 7 p. 1.913 A2R2935

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. State and assistant State leaders in 4-H Club work. Washington, 1950. 8 p. 1.913 F3St22

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Suggestions for workers who are going into undeveloped areas, by M. Hogan. Washington, 1950. 5 p. 1.913 A2Su329

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Today's Home Builds Tomorrow's World; National Home Demonstration Week, April 30 to May 6, 1950. U. S. Ext. Serv. Fact Sheet 1, 3 p. Mar. 1950. 1.913 A2T56

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Worth looking into! Program for the National Visual Aids Workshop, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, July 11 to 16, 1949. Washington, 1949. 19 p. 1.913 V2W89

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Educational work in marketing (RMA), by C. W. Hauck. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.913 E2Ed82

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF EXTENSION INFORMATION. Principal strategic points involved in planning and organizing the National Visual Aids Workshop, Cornell University, July 11 to 16, 1949, by L. A. Schlup. Washington, 1949. 3 p. 1.913 V2P932

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. DIV. OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. Objectives of a nutrition program; example from a nutrition specialist's report. Washington, 1949. 1 p. 1.913 S2Ob3

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Annual report of the Farm Credit Administration, 1948-49. Washington, 1950. 183 p. 1 Ag84

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Production credit associations; summary of operations calendar year 1949. Washington, 1950? 21 p. 1.955 P2Su6

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

DRINKER, G. R. Implications of the Housing Act for adult education. Washington, U. S. Farmers Home Admin., 1950. 7 p. 1.949 D83

Presented before the Home Economics Section of the Southern Association of Agricultural Workers, Biloxi, Feb. 10, 1950.

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Comparative statement of financial condition and operations, December 31, 1949 and June 30, 1949. Washington, 1950? 3 p. 1.949 C733

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. BUDGET DIV. Progress report of Water Facilities borrowers from the year before installation of Water Facilities through 1948. U. S. Farmers Home Admin. Prog. Rpt. of WF Borrowers Release 1, 57 p. Oct. 14, 1949. 1.95 F21
Also addendum of Oct. 28, 1949.

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Cotton sales handbook; Federal crop insurance program, monetary coverage. Washington, 1949. 20 p. 1.952 C824

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Did you know that Federal Crop Insurance protects your bean investment? Washington, 1950. folder. 1 C88Dib

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Did you know that multiple crop insurance protects your crop investments. Washington, 1950. 6 p.-folder. 1 C88Dim

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Multiple crop insurance program in Goodhue County, Minnesota, 1949. Washington, 1949? 4 p. 1.952 M9193

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Wheat crop insurance for 1951 (commodity coverage), summary of major program provisions. Washington, 1950. 5 p. 1.952 W565

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

BELL, E. J. Markets for wheat and flour in southeast Asia. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1950. 9 p. 1.42 W52Be

Presented at meetings of producers, millers, grain dealers and others at Kansas City, Mo., Minneapolis, and Portland, Oreg., Apr. 10-14, 1950.

NORTON, L. J. Domestic and foreign outlets for soybeans and soybean products. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1950. 6 p. 1.943 D71

Summary of remarks at a meeting of the Tri-State Soybean Processors Association, Columbus, Ohio, Mar. 15, 1950.

SPIELMAN, H. W. Cotton production in India. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 45, 28 p. Mar. 1950. 1.943 F763

U. S. OFF. OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Fact sheet on kenaf fiber production in other American Republics. Washington, 1950. 5 p. 1.943 F1182

FOREST SERVICE

ADAMS, L. Consumption of ponderosa pine [*Pinus ponderosa*] seed by small mammals. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 80, 4 p. Mar. 1950. 1.9622 N3R31

BULLARD, W. E. Some references on watershed management. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 63, 26 p. Ref. Mar. 1950. 1.9 F7629Fr

FOILES, M. W. Recommendations for poisoning western hemlock [*Tsuga heterophylla*]. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 77, 2 p. Feb. 1950. 1.9622 N3R31

FREAS, A. D. Studies of the strength of glued laminated wood construction; summary. U. S. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1749, 7 p. Aug. 1949. 1.9 F761R

HARRIS, E. E. Food-yeast production from wood-processing byproducts. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. D1754, 17 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 F761R

HEEBINK, B. G., and MOHAUPT, A. A. Effect of defects on strength of aircraft-type sandwich panels. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1809, 12 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 F761R

HEINIG, M., and MARTIN, J. S. Sulfate pulping of dead, standing jack pine [*Pinus banksiana*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1746, 4 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 F761R

KOMMERS, W. J. Strength properties of plastic honeycomb core materials. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1805, 8 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 F761R

KUENZI, E. W. Effect of elevated temperatures on the strengths of small specimens of sandwich construction of the aircraft type. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1804, 8 p. Aug. 1949. 1.9 F761R

KUENZI, E. W. Strength of aluminum lap joints at elevated temperatures (tests conducted immediately after the temperature was reached). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1808, 6 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 F761R

MCCORMACK, J. F. Forest resources of south Florida, 1949. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 33, 21 p. Mar. 15, 1950. 1.9622 A3F76

MCGOVERN, J. N., KELLER, E. L., and MARTIN, J. S. Pulps and corrugating paperboards from farm woodland hickory [*Carya*]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1753, 8 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 F761R

MOESSNER, K. E., BRUNSON, F. D., and JENSEN, C. E. The accuracy of stand-height measurements on air photos. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Note 59, 2 p. Mar. 1950. 1.9 F76252S

MOESSNER, K. E. A stereogram for training in the use of parallax wedge. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Note 60, 2 p. Mar. 1950. 1.9 F76252S

MORGAN, J. T. Kentucky lumber production, 1948. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Note 58, 2 p. Mar. 1950. 1.9 F76252S

NORRIS, C. B., and others. Wrinkling of the facings of sandwich construction subjected to edgewise compression. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1810, 68 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 F761R

W. S. Ericksen, H. W. March, C. B. Smith, and K. H. Boller, joint authors.

ROE, A. L., and SQUILLACE, A. E. Can we induce prompt regeneration in selectively-cut ponderosa pine [*Pinus ponderosa*] stands? U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 81, 7 p. Mar. 1950. 1.9622 N3R31

SQUILLACE, A. E., and ADAMS, L. Dispersal and survival of seed in a partially-cut ponderosa pine [*Pinus ponderosa*] stand. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 79, 4 p. Mar. 1950. 1.9622 N3R31

STAMM, A. J., and SEBORG, R. M. Forest Products Laboratory resin-treated, laminated, compressed wood (compreg). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1381, rev., 12 p. Sept. 1949. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. Do you know what conservation really is? Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.962 A2D65

U. S. FOREST SERV. Instructions for Forest Service plant collections. Washington, 1950. 27 p. 1.962 A2In72

U. S. FOREST SERV. Use of aircraft by the U. S. Forest Service. Washington, 1950. 11 p. 1.962 A2Us23

U. S. FOREST SERV. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Detecting hidden metal in wood with the SCR-625 Army mine detector, by M. R. Brundage. Rev. Columbus, Ohio, 1949. 7 p. 1.9622 C3D48

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications July 1 to December 31, 1949. Madison, 1950? 11 p. 1.9 F7692L

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on chemistry of wood and derived products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R238, 41 p. Feb. 1950. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood preservation. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R704, 29 p. Dec. 1950. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Procedure for determining the properties and characteristics of pulpwood. U. S. Forest Serv., Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1417, rev., 22 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Some common fallacies about wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. D1167, 6 p. Jan. 1950. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Atlas of forest-economic information for the South. Atlanta, 1950. various paging. 1.9622 S2At6

Southeastern Forest Experiment Station cooperating.

WATT, R. F. Growth in understocked and overstocked western white pine [*Pinus monticola*] stands. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 78, 3 p. Mar. 1950. 1.9622 N3R31

WERREN, F. Fatigue of sandwich constructions for aircraft (Aluminum facing and aluminum honeycomb core sandwich material tested in shear). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1559-H, 8 p. Dec. 1949. 1.9 F761R

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Citrus fruit consumed by city families, based on food consumption surveys of 1948-1949. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. Comm. Sum. 8, 15 p. Mar. 1950. 1.982 A2C733

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Freezing eggs at home. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.982 A2F87

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Home methods of preserving eggs. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.982 A2H753

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Planning food for institutions. Preliminary, by R. C. Lifquist and E. B. Tate. Washington, 1950. 59 p. 1.982 A2P694

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Potatoes and sweetpotatoes consumed by city families, based on food consumption surveys of 1948. U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ. Commod. Sum. 7, 13 p. Feb. 1950. 1.982 A2C733

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Selected references on furniture construction, repair and refinishing. Rev. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.982 H2Se4

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Activating price supports in 1950, by R. S. Trigg and D. Reynolds. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Consumers learn about farm products, by C. E. Eshbach, M. Kelley and A. Sunnell. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Day and night in the life of plants, by M. W. Parker, H. A. Borthwick and D. D. Reynolds. Washington, 1950. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. DDT helps to keep worms out of sweet-corn, by C. M. Packard and K. M. Gapen. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Extra acres, by K. M. Gapen and R. Trigg. Washington, 1950. 7 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Latest tactics against apple scab, by J. C. Dunegan and K. M. Gapen. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Pan American agricultural progress. U. S. D. A., Off. Inform. Picture Story 75, 4 p. Apr. 14, 1950. 1.914 P3P58

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Renewed attack on an old peach disease, by J. C. Dunegan and K. M. Gapen. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Science goes after the weeds, by R. L. Lovvorn and D. D. Reynolds. Washington, 1950. 4 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. USDA has a new cookbook, by Z. Roden-wold and K. M. Gapen. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. What does the new artificial pyrethrum mean to us, by D. G. Hall and D. D. Reynolds. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. What's new in gardening, by V. R. Boswell and K. M. Gapen. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.914 R2R11

PERSONNEL, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Fourth personnel management meeting; recommendations. Washington, 1949? 20 p. 1.917 A2P438

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

HALLER, M. H., and others. Test shipments of peaches from South Carolina to N. Y., 1949. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 223, 14 p. Mar. 1, 1950. 1.9 P772Ht

S. E. Womeldorph, Jr., B. A. Friedman, and M. A. Smith, joint authors.

HEDDEN, O. K. Aerial-spray equipment for a Piper Cub J-3 airplane. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser. 88, rev., 4 p. Mar. 1950. 1.9 R531I

RADSPINNER, W. A., and others. Ripening pears in fan cars at the terminal market. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils and Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 222, 8 p. Mar. 1950. 1.9 P772Ht

S. E. Womeldorph, Jr., J. S. Wiant, and W. H. Redit, joint authors.

SCHEFFER, T. C. Decay resistance of heated and unheated mesquite [*Prosopis*] and Utah juniper [*Juniperus utahensis*] post wood. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Div. Forest Path. Forest Path. Spec. Release 34, 6 p. Feb. 1950. 1.965 F3F76

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Safflower: an oilseed crop, by A. F. Sievers. Washington, 1950. 8 p. 1.965 T2Sa1

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. DIV. OF FORAGE CROPS AND DISEASES. Foundation seed project report; its objectives and accomplishments, by C. S. Garrison. Beltsville, Md., 1950. 5 p. 1.965 F2F82

WILCOX, L. V. Discharge and salt burden of the Rio Grande above Fort Quitman, Texas and salt-balance conditions of the Rio Grande Project for the year 1949. U. S. Region. Salinity Lab. Res. Rpt. 40, 20 p. Nov. 1949. 1.965 A2R31

PRODUCTION, AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

JORDRE, R. J. PMA national farm programs. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 7 p. 1.956 A21J76

Talk before group of visiting French agriculture officials, Feb. 17, 1950.

NICKERSON, D., HUNTER, R. S., and POWELL, M. G. New automatic colorimeter for cotton. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 8 p. 1.956 C82N42

Paper given before the Optical Society of America, New York City, Mar. 11, 1950.

ROSS, J. E., JR. Some economic considerations in equipping and operating cotton gins. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 12 p. 1.956 C82R73

Paper presented at meeting of Alabama Cotton Ginners' Association, Huntsville, Feb. 6, 1950.

TERMOHLEN, W. D. Recent changes in the poultry grading and inspection program. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 11 p. 1.944 D2T27

Statement as leader of a panel discussion with the Atlantic States Division of the National Association of Marketing Officials, Washington, D. C., Mar. 29, 1950.

TRIGG, R. S. Cottonseed support in the farm program. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1950. 13 p. 1.956 A2T73

Talk at the meeting of the Texas Cotton Ginners' Association, Dallas, Apr. 3, 1950, on the price support program for 1950.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Grades, requirements, and regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture for carrying out the provisions of the Export Apple and Pear Act. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. S. R. A.-P. M. A. 143, rev., 7 p. Jan. 1950. 1 M34S

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Production and Marketing Administration National Conference, 1949. Washington? 1949? various paging. 1.956 A2P9433

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. MARKETING AND FACILITIES RESEARCH BR. A comparative study of packing, transportation, and refrigeration costs of bushel baskets and wire-bound boxes for transportation of peaches, by P. L. Breakiron and R. W. Hoecker. Washington, 1950. 22 p. 1.956 M343C73

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. SUGAR BR. Marketing sugarcane in Louisiana, by F. E. Stanley. Washington, 1949. various pagings. 1.956 Su3M34

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. TOBACCO BR. Plan for testing and scoring the burn of cigar-leaf tobacco. Rev. Washington, 1950. 4 p. 1.956 T55P69

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

SCHAENZER, J. P. Electric pasteurizers to make the job easy. Washington, U. S. Rural Electrification Admin., 1950. 7 p. 1.933 Sch1

Address before Farm Electrification Conference, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Mar. 23, 1950.

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN.
Electric cooking equipment. Slightly rev. Washington,
1950. 6 p. 1.933 EL29

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN.
The management improvement plan of the Rural Electrification Administration. Washington, 1950. 28 p.
1.933 M318

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN.
Pre-loan procedure for rural telephone cooperatives.
Washington, 1950. 13 p. (Form AL-T-2) 1.933 P914

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN.
REA at a glance. Washington, 1950. 2 p. 1.933 R8824

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN.
USDA announces first REA rural telephone loan. Washington, 1950. 3 p. 1.933 Un34

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN.
TECHNICAL STANDARDS DIV. Proposed specification
dial equipment for central offices up to 500 lines. Washington, 1950. 11 p. 1.933 P9425

WICKARD, C. R. Abundant power for town and
country. Washington, U. S. Rural Electrification Admin., 1950.
6 p. 1.91 A2W63

Address at convention of the American Public Power
Association, Mar. 30, 1950, Washington, D. C.

WICKARD, C. R. Today's challenge to rural
electrification. Washington, U. S. Rural Electrification Admin.,
1950. 7 p. 1.91 A2W63

Address at convention of National Rural Electric Co-
operative Association, Chicago, Mar. 6, 1950.

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BRANNAN, C. F. Agricultural research and
Point four. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 13 p.
1.9 A2B73

Talk at National Farm Chemurgic Council Conference,
Washington, D. C., Mar. 31, 1950.

BRANNAN, C. F. The "extra" farm. Wash-
ington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 18 p. 1.91 A2B73
Talk at annual convention of National Farmers Union,
Denver, Mar. 6, 1950.

BRANNAN, C. F. Fact versus fantasy. Wash-
ington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 14 p. 1.91 A2B73

Talk at a meeting called by the Ohio Farm Committee,
Columbus, Mar. 28, 1950.

HUTCHINSON, K. T. Let's talk facts. Wash-
ington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 15 p. 1.91 A2H97
Talk at luncheon meeting of Farm Forum, Minneapolis,
Mar. 2, 1950.

HUTCHINSON, K. T. More than dollars.
Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 12 p. 1.91 A2H97
Talk at Rural Life Association meeting, Bluffton, Ohio,
Mar. 16, 1950.

HUTCHINSON, K. T. The senior partner.
Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1950. 8 p. 1.91 A2H97
Talk before National Rivers and Harbors Congress,
Washington, D. C., Mar. 24, 1950.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF
THE SECRETARY. Status of preliminary examinations
and surveys by Department of Agriculture under the
Flood Control Act of 1936, as amended and supplemented
as of February 16, 1950. Washington, 1950. 7 p.
1.91 A2St22

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BENNETT, H. H. The banker and soil conser-
vation. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950. 12 p.
1.96 Ad62

Address, eleventh annual Pacific Northwest Conference
on Banking, Pullman, Apr. 8, 1950.

BENNETT, H. H. Technical skill for soil and
water conservation. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,
1950. 8 p. 1.96 Ad62

Address, American Association for the Advancement
of Science Conservation Symposium, Springfield, Mass.,
Mar. 21, 1950.

HAFENRICHTER, A. L. People and land in
modern society. Portland, Oreg., U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,
1950. 12 p. 1.96 Ad6Ha

Address, Spokane Chamber of Commerce and State As-
sociation of Soil Conservation District Supervisors,
Spokane, Jan. 17, 1950.

RABDAU, J. M. The positive approach to soil
conservation. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1949.
5 p. 1.9609 R11

Talk at Soil Conservation Section of Northwest Scientific
Association, Dec. 28, 1949, Spokane.

SHOCKLEY, D. G. Soil moisture relationships
in irrigation. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1950.
6 p. 1.9609 Sh7

Paper presented at the Oregon Irrigation Conference,
Corvallis, Jan. 27-28, 1950.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Growth
of conservation districts and additions; national totals
by calendar years, 1944 to 1949, inclusive. Washington,
1950. 1 p. 1.96 Ad6Gro

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Terracing,
a profitable venture, by H. O. Anderson and P. E. McNall.
La Crosse, Wis., 1950? 3 p. 1.96 R31Ter

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC
COAST REGION. Conservation irrigation by sprinkling,
by D. G. Shockley and C. H. Pair. Portland? 1949? 11 p.
1.9609 C763

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC
COAST REGION. Contour furrow irrigation, by K. O.
Kohler, Jr. Portland, 1949? 8 p. 1.9609 C764

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC
COAST REGION. How do you graze your range? Rev.
Portland? 1949. 1 p. 1.9609 H83

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC
COAST REGION. Salt range livestock properly. Port-
land? 1949. 2 p. Nov. 1949. 1.9609 Sa3

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. WESTERN
GULF REGION. Flood control work plan, Village Creek
sub-watershed no. 16 of the Trinity River. Fort Worth,
1949. 15 p. 1.9604 F65

SOLICITOR, OFFICE OF

U. S. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. Compilation
of the provisions of the Agricultural Adjustment Act of
1938, as amended, relating specifically to tobacco mar-
keting quotas. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Solicitor, 1950.
1.918 C734

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONPUBLICATIONS

June 1950

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

ENSMINGER, L. E. Response of crops to various phosphate fertilizers. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 270,39 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 100 ALIS

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

SELTZER, R. E., ROWELL, J. D., and SHERBURNE, R. A. Retailing grapefruit & grapefruit products in Los Angeles. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 96,12 p. Mar.1950. 100 Ar4M

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Twelfth annual report of the Arizona Fertilizer Control Office, year ending December 31, 1949. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.,19 p. Feb.1950. 100 Ar4

THOMAS, W. I., and HAWKINS, R. S. The effect of ginning on the spinning quality of Arizona cotton. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 119:439-446. Mar.1950. 100 Ar4

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

HOAGLAND, D. R., and ARNON, D. I. The water-culture method for growing plants without soil. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 347,rev.,32 p. Jan.1950. 100 C12S

CALIFORNIA agriculture 4(3),16 p. Mar.1950. 100 C12Cag

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

SCHREAD, J. C. Control of the strawberry root weevil [*Brachyrhinus ovatus*] in nursery plantings. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 174,8 p. Jan.1950. 100 C76St

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

DICKEY, R. D. Hibiscus in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 467,32 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 100 F66S

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

HAWKINS, B. S., and others. Cotton variety tests, 1947-49. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 164,8 p. Feb. 1950. 100 G29S

T. E. Steele, W. W. Ballard and S. V. Stacy, joint authors.

RESEARCH news 2(1),2 p. Jan./Feb.1950. 100 G29R

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, twenty-ninth annual report, 1948-1949. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. B. 48,80 p. July 1949. 100 G292

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

HENDRIX, J. W., MURAKISHI, H., and LYLE, J. A. Tomato defoliation diseases in Hawaii and experiments on their control. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 101, 19 p. Feb.1950. 100 H313

ROSENBERG, M. M., and TANAKA, T. Poultry management studies. I. Studies on floor brooding. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 31,15 p. Apr.1950. 100 H313

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

FRANKLIN, D. F. Imperida: a new bunching carrot. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 116,4 p. Mar.1950. 100 IdI

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

PENDLETON, J. W., and others. 1949 Illinois tests of corn hybrids in wide use. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 536:467-504. Feb.1950. 100 IL6S

G. H. Dungan, J. H. Bigger, B. Koehler, A. L. Lang, R. W. Jugenheimer and G. E. McKibben, joint authors.

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

DAWSON, L. E., and WOOD, G. B. Merchandising turkey quarters. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 537,28 p. Oct.1949. 100 In2P

PAARLBERG, D. Prices of soybeans and soybean products. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 538,48 p. Sept. 1949. 100 In2P

COOPER, A. W., and MILLER, E. L. Planning and operating a mow hay curing system. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 355,19 p. Oct.1949. 100 In2P

BINNEY, T. H. Thirty-fifth annual report of the Creamery License Division for the year ending March 31, 1949. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 356,15 p. Sept. 1949. 100 In2P

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Prospective plantings for 1950. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ind. Crops and Livestock 294,3 p. Mar.1,1950. 252.25 Ag8

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of small grain disease investigations at Lafayette, Indiana, for the period January 1, 1948 to December 31, 1948, by R. M. Caldwell and L. E. Compton. n.p.,1949. 125 p. 464.02 In2

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

ROBINSON, J. L., and HUTCHCROFT, C. D. Iowa corn yield test. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P-103:490-552. Feb.1950. 100 Io9

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

AHRENDES, E. R., and DOLL, R. J. Alternative uses of excess wheat acreage with emphasis on the use of wheat for feed. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 39,39 p. Dec.1949. 281.9 K132

PINE, W. H., and OTTO, M. L. A study of selected conservation practices in North Central Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 40,9. Nov.1949. 281.9 K132

CASTLE, E., and PINE, W. H. Customary farm leasing arrangements in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 41,13 p. Feb.1950. 281.9 K132

CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative oat variety tests, 1949. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E. 20,5 p. 1949? 100 K13Ro

CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative corn variety tests, 1949. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E. 21,2 p. 1949? 100 K13Re

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

KENTUCKY fruit notes 4(2),10 p. Mar.1950. 100 K41K

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

DUGAS, A. L., and others. The sugarcane borer [*Diatraea saccharalis*] situation. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Ent. Spec. Release 1,3 p. Mar.3,1950. 423.9 L93S

C. E. Smith, J. W. Ingram, and E. K. Bynum, joint authors.

EFFERSON, J. N. The Louisiana sugar cane cost studies, 1937-1948. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 110,23 p. Mar.1950. 100 L935

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Producing blueberries in Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 479,42 p. Mar.1950. 100 M28S

Cultural and harvesting recommendations by G. F. Dow, M. T. Hilborn, M. F. Trevett, I. C. Mason, F. P. Eggert, F. H. Lathrop, and M. E. Highlands.

FREAR, D. E. H., and HILBORN, M. T. Pest control materials, 1950; fungicides, herbicides, insecticides, rodenticides. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 618, 148 p. 1950? 100 M28S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment, University Farm St. Paul

HAYES, H. K., and others. Varietal trials of farm crops. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 8,20 p. Feb.1950. 100 M66

E. R. Ausemus, J. O. Culbertson, J. W. Lambert, and R. G. Robinson, joint authors.

BRUGMAN, H. H., WINTERS, L. M., and DAILY, D. L. A geneology study of the Minnesota No. 1 hog. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 184,28 p. Ref. June 1949. 100 M66

SINGH, D. Inheritance of certain economic characters in the squash, *Cucurbita maxima* Duch. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 186,30 p. Ref. Nov.1949. 100 M66

MOORE, J. F., and CURRENCE, T. M. Combining ability in tomatoes. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 188,22 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 100 M66

MINNESOTA farm and home science 7(2),16 p. Feb.1950. 100 M668

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PEDERSEN, H. A. Population trends in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 467,27 p. Oct. 1949. 100 M69

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

NEBRASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The Nebraska tractor tests, 1930-1949. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 397,unpaged. Jan.1950. 100 N27

DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests, 1948. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 2,16 p. Jan.1949. 100 N270

F. J. Bell, J. H. Lonnquist, and D. P. McGill, joint authors.

RHOADES, H. F., and JOHNSON, W. Commercial fertilizers for sugar beets in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 3,11 p. Jan.1949. 100 N270

HANWAY, J. J., and others. Commercial fertilizers for winter wheat. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 4,13 p. Feb.1949. 100 N270

R. A. Olson, F. V. Pumphrey, P. Ehlers, and R. E. Luebs, joint authors.

NEBRASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Location of Nebraska outstate crops and fertilizer test plots, 1949. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 5,10 p. June 1949. 100 N270

DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska outstate varietal tests of fall-sown small grains, 1949-winter wheat, winter barley, rye. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 6,16 p. Aug.1949. 100 N270

F. J. Bell, P. L. Ehlers, T. Panalaks, and J. L. Weihsing, joint authors.

DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests, 1949. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing Proj. C. 7,14 p. Dec.1949. 100 N270

F. J. Bell, J. H. Lonnquist and D. P. McGill, joint authors.

DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska outstate varietal tests of spring small grains, 1949-oats, barley, spring wheat. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 8,29 p. Dec.1949. 100 N270

F. J. Bell, P. L. Ehlers, T. Panalaks, and J. L. Weihsing, joint authors.

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PINGREY, H. B. Suggested farm organization plans Tucumcari Irrigation Project. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1033,26 p. Jan.1950. 100 N465

EYER, J. R., and ENZIE, J. V. Codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] in southern New Mexico orchards. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1034,14 p. Jan.1950. 100 N465

LEDING, A. R. Control of root-knot nematodes on cotton in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1036,11 p. Feb.1950. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

MUNN, M. T., and BUCHHOLZ, A. B. The quality of seeds on sale in New York in 1949. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 739,71 p. Jan.1950. 100 N48C

EARLE, W. Marketing practices and egg quality, 1948-49. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 858, 23 p. Feb.1950. 100 N48C

DAVIS, G. E., and SMITH, O. Toxicity of 2,4-D in respect to the carbohydrate level of red kidney bean seedlings. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 293,20 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 100 N48C

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

NEW YORK (STATE). AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-eighth annual report, 1948/49. Geneva,1950. 53 p. 100 N48

FARM research 16(2),16 p. Apr.1950. 100 N48A

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

LEHMAN, S. G. Purple stain of soybean seeds. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369,11 p. Feb.1950. 100 N81

RESEARCH and farming 8(3),15 p. Jan.1950. 100 N81R

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

OHIO farm and home research 35(262),16 p. Jan./Feb.1950. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

HARPER, H. J. Potassium in Oklahoma soils and crop response to potash fertilizer. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-346,16 p. Mar.1950. 100 Ok4

THAYER, R. H., and THOMPSON, R. B. Specific gravity of flesh as a possible basis for establishing market grades of estrogen-fed poultry. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manuscript Rpt. Abs. 4,2 p. Feb.1950. 100 Ok4Ma

LIGON, L. L., and COX, J. B. The influence of several factors on the sprouting quality of Oklahoma-grown Mung beans, *Phaseolus aureus* Roxb. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manuscript Rpt. Abs. 5,2 p. Mar.1950. 100 Ok4Ma

WALTON, R. R. A progress report on the control on insects infesting greens crops. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-193,23 p. Mar.1950. 100 Ok4M

PARROTT, I. M., GOBER, N. M., JR., and GREEN, J. M. Cotton variety tests in Oklahoma, 1949. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-194,5 p. Mar.1950. 100 Ok4M

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

WALDO, G. F. Breeding blackberries. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 475,38 p. Ref. Feb.1950. 100 Or3

OREGON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Field crop variety recommendations for Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 476,24 p. Mar.1950. 100 Or3

YOUNG, R. A., and MILBRATH, J. A. Camellia flower blight. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 474, 4 p. Jan.1950. 100 Or3C

CROPSEY, M. G. A home freezer you can build. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.* 475,19 p. Feb. 1950. 100 Or3C

JONES, S. C., and STEENLAND, A. P. The control of diseases and insect pests of peaches in western Oregon. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.* 476,3 p. Mar. 1950. 100 Or3C

JONES, S. C., and STEENLAND, A. P. The control of diseases and insect pests of prunes in western Oregon. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.* 477,4 p. Mar. 1950. 100 Or3C

STEENLAND, A. P., and others. The control of diseases and insect pests of cherries in western Oregon. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.* 478,6 p. Mar. 1950. 100 Or3C

S. C. Jones, R. W. Every, and R. H. Robinson, joint authors.

JONES, S. C. Questions and answers about the cherry fruit fly [*Rhagoletis cingulata*]. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.* 479,5 p. Mar. 1950. 100 Or3C

ELLIKER, P. R. Bacteriophage and flavor problems in cultured milk products. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.* 480,7 p. Mar. 1950. 100 Or3C

ELLIKER, P. R. Quaternary and cleaner-sanitizers in the dairy industry. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.* 481,8 p. Mar. 1950. 100 Or3C

JONES, S. C. The Oriental fruit moth [*Grapholitha molesta*]. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.* 483,2 p. Apr. 1950. 100 Or3C

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science for the farmer; supplement 2 to the 62nd annual report. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 515,sup. 2,10 p. Apr. 1950. 100 P391

SAMSON, A. P., and MATHER, W. G. Personal and social adjustments of 49 retired rural men. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 19,16 p. Jan. 1950. 100 P381P

FREAR, D. E. H., and HILBORN, M. T. Pest control materials, 1950; fungicides, herbicides, insecticides, rodenticides. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 20, 148 p. 1950? 100 P381P

MEAHL, R. P., LITTLE, L. D., JR., and ATMORE, S. 1949 trials of annual flowers at the Pennsylvania State College. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 21,29 p. Feb. 1950. 100 P381P

MEAHL, R. P., LITTLE, L. D., JR., and ATMORE, S. Marigold [*Tagetes*] and Zinnia trials, 1949 at the Pennsylvania State College. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 22,7 p. Feb. 1950. 100 P381P

MEAHL, R. P., LITTLE, L. D., JR., and ATMORE, S. Petunia trials, 1949, at the Pennsylvania State College. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 23,14 p. Feb. 1950. 100 P381P

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

LAMASTER, J. P., KING, W. A., and MITCHELL, J. H. Rye grass and crimson clover for winter pasture. *S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 380,30 p. Jan. 1950. 100 So8

NUSBAUM, C. J. Internal cork of sweet potatoes. *S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 381,23 p. Ref. Jan. 1950. 100 So8

RUSH, J. F., and TAYLOR, J. S. Acreage, production and value of commercial vegetable crops in South Carolina, 1918-1949. *S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 76, 39 p. Jan. 1950. 100 So8

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

JORDAN, R. M. Rations for wintering breeding ewes. *S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 399,7 p. Feb. 1950. 100 So82

MOE, D. L. Galvanized or painted steel fence posts. *S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 400,4 p. Mar. 1950. 100 So82

GRAFIUS, J. E., and DIRKS, V. A. James hullless oats. *S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 401,4 p. Mar. 1950. 100 So82

LUNDY, G. Graphic views of changes in South Dakota agriculture. *S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 78,47 p. Nov. 1949. 100 So82

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

MCMURRAY, S. F. Variety performance trials of field crops. *Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 214,15 p. Jan. 1950. 100 T25S

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Storage of rough rice. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1223,3 p. Feb. 22, 1950. 100 T31P

BRYANT, M. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Sweet corn performance in the El Paso Valley, 1949. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1224,3 p. Feb. 23, 1950. 100 T31P

HENRY, G. F., and LYERLY, P. J. El Paso Valley cotton variety test, 1949. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1225,1 p. Mar. 3, 1950. 100 T31P

CHEANEY, R. L., WYCHE, R. H., and BEACHELL, H. M. Time and rate of application of various fertilizers on yield of rice varieties of different maturity. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1226,5 p. Mar. 4, 1950. 100 T31P

GODFREY, G. H. Observations on the control of citrus melanose. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1227, 4 p. Mar. 6, 1950. 100 T31P

STIVER, E. N., and others. Effect of sulphur, nitrogen and phosphorus amendments on cotton production at the Blackland Station, 1949. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1228,2 p. Mar. 10, 1950. 100 T31P

R. J. Hervey, H. E. Hampton and J. R. Johnston, joint authors.

JONES, D. L., and THAXTON, E. L., JR. Dry-land yields of grain sorghum and corn at Lubbock, 1941-48. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1229,2 p. Mar. 11, 1950. 100 T31P

ANDERSON, O. E., and LYERLY, P. J. Cotton fertilizer tests in the El Paso Valley, 1949. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1230,2 p. Mar. 14, 1950. 100 T31P

BRITTINGHAM, W. H., and others. Lima bean variety trials, 1944-49. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1231,3 p. Mar. 15, 1950. 100 T31P

B. A. Perry, N. P. Maxwell, and V. I. Woodfin, joint authors.

QUINBY, J. R., and VAN HORN, D. L. Castor beans as a crop at the Chillicothe Station. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1232,2 p. Mar. 16, 1950. 100 T31P

HUTSON, H. C., and SMITH, J. C. Effect of fertilizers on yield and quality of sweet potatoes in Central East Texas, 1949. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1233,3 p. Mar. 23, 1950. 100 T31P

GAINES, J. C., and DEAN, H. A. Grasshopper control. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1235,2 p. Mar. 30, 1950. 100 T31P

BROOKS, L. E. Cotton variety test in the Wichita Valley, 1949. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1236,2 p. Mar. 31, 1950. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

MCCOMB, D., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Some Utah Coleoptera belonging to minor families. *Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser.* 369,5 p. Apr. 1950. 100 Ut1Mi
FARM & home science 11:1-24. Mar. 1950. 100 Ut1F

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

CARTER, R. M. Woodlot economics on Vermont dairy farms. *Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 554,24 p. Jan. 1950. 100 V59

TREMBLAY, R. H. What makes good incomes on dairy farms? *Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 557,19 p. Feb. 1950. 100 V59

CARTER, R. M. Costs of mow-finishing hay. *Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam.* 20,11 p. Feb. 1950. 100 V59P

HOPP, R. Vegetable varieties for Vermont. *Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam.* 21,12 p. Jan. 1950. 100 V59P

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

THOMPSON, N. R., and HOLDAWAY, C. W. Feeding grain to milking cows on pasture; does it pay? *Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 428,8 p. Ref. Feb. 1950. 100 V81S

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

NORTH CENTRAL REGION FARM STRUCTURES COORDINATING COMMITTEE. DAIRY CATTLE HOUSING SUBCOMMITTEE. Dairy cattle housing. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 470, rev., 55 p. Sept. 1949. 100 W75

WILCOX, W. W., and RAUCHENSTEIN, E. Modern machinery on the family dairy farm. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 486, 12 p. June 1949. 100 W75

KUNTZ, J. E., and RIKER, A. J. Oak wilt in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Stencil B. 9, 9 p. Ref. Mar. 1950. 100 W75

DUFFEE, F. W., EINERSON, A. M., and NEITZKE, C. H. Electric cow trainers, their use and operation. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 488, 8 p. Sept. 1949. 100 W75

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE
PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arizona University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

TATE, H. F., and RONEY, J. N. Control of garden pests. *Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 122, rev.*, 19 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 Ar42

RONEY, J. N. Fruit insect control hints. *Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 148, rev.*, 11 p. Feb. 1950. 275.29 Ar42

ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Help your boy or girl in 4-H. *Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 52, rev.*, 4 p. Feb. 1950. 275.29 Ar42Ext

RONEY, J. N. Cotton insect control. *Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 54, rev.*, 4 p. Mar. 1950. 275.29 Ar42Ext

RONEY, J. N. Grasshopper control on Arizona ranges. *Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 62, 4 p.* Mar. 1950. 275.29 Ar42Ext

California University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

VEIHMEYER, F. J., and HENDRICKSON, A. H. Essentials of irrigation and cultivation of orchards. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 50, rev.*, 23 p. Mar. 1950. 275.29 C12C

MINGES, P. A., and others. Tomato propagation. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 160, 30 p.* Jan. 1950. 275.29 C12C

J. B. Kendrick, J. E. Spurlock, and D. M. Holmberg, joint author.

BUTTERFIELD, H. M. A handbook on rabbit raising. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 161, 67 p.* Jan. 1950. 275.29 C12C

BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Growing Begonias in California. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 162, 41 p.* Jan. 1950. 275.29 C12C

DAVIS, L. L. California rice production. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 163, 55 p.* Apr. 1950. 275.29 C12C

BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Camellia culture in California. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 164, 24 p.* Apr. 1950. 275.29 C12C

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Bush berry management study, 1949, Riverside County; first annual report, by A. D. Reed and L. Sharp. Berkeley? 1950? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cost of harvesting cotton with mechanical pickers, California, 1948. Berkeley, 1950. 15 p. 275.2 C12Cst

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1st annual report, Santa Clara County poultry management study, 1949, by A. Shultz and W. R. Corrin. Berkeley? 1950? 8 p. 275.29 C12En

Connecticut University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Storrs

VAN DYKE, A. W. Roadside marketing of fruits and vegetables. *Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 418, 7 p.* Apr. 1950. 275.29 C76B

MOELLER, F. Parents' bookshelf; books about children and family living. *Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 34, 8 p.* Mar. 1950. 275.29 C76Ex

SMITH, M. B. Eggs for your family. *Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 35, 6 p.* Mar. 1950. 275.29 C76Ex

CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Orchard mouse control notes, by A. C. Bobb. Storrs, 1949. 6 p. 275.2 C76Or

Hawaii University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

ALICATA, J. E. Prevention and treatment of important cattle parasites. *Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. B. 50, 23 p.* Mar. 1950. 275.29 H312E

Idaho University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

BROWN, O. K., and JENSEN, M. C. Use the farm level for better irrigation and soil conservation. *Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 171, 16 p.* Mar. 1950. 275.29 Id13

Illinois University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

DETURK, E. E., and KURTZ, T. Fertilizers, fertilizer materials and rock phosphate used in Illinois. *Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AG1421, 3 p.* Nov. 1949. 275.29 IL62Pag

HALL, D. M. What? Why? How? We share in group action. *Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. ES1586, 15 p.* Nov. 1949. 275.2 IL62Wha

Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

WILLOUGHBY, L. E., and CLEAVINGER, E. A. Kansas alfalfa. *Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. M-51, 14 p.* May 1949. 275.29 K13Exm

KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H food preservation. *Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. M-47, 6 p.* June 1949. 275.29 K13Exm

STOVER, H. E. Cost of operation of electrical equipment on the farm. *Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. Rur. Electrifi. 1, rev.*, 4 p. Apr. 1949. 275.29 K13En

STOVER, H. E. The attic fan for home cooling. *Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. Rur. Electrifi. 8, 4 p.* Apr. 1949. 275.29 K13En

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Station, Baton Rouge

BRATLEY, H., and ABINGTON, F. S. Better suppers. *La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1034, rev.*, 12 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 L93Ep

Minnesota University, Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

LONGLEY, L. E., and PHILLIPS, R. A. Making the home lawn. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 130, rev.*, 12 p. June 1949. 275.29 M66S

RYAN, D. M., and MCPHEE, G. E. Sewage disposal and water systems on the farm. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 247, rev.*, 24 p. June 1949. 275.29 M66S

CRIM, R. F. Legume and grass mixtures. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 62, rev.*, 8 p. Mar. 1950. 275.29 M66Ex

MATHEIS, H. H. When you select or make curtains. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Form HF-19, 24 p.* Jan. 1950. 275.29 M66F

STANTON, B. F., and NODLAND, T. R. Custom rates for farm operations. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 134, rev.*, 6 p.-folder. Mar. 1950. 275.29 M66P

KILLEN, M., and HINDS, M. K. 1950 dairy products, eggs & poultry. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 170, 8 p.-folder.* Mar. 1950. 275.29 M66P

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. 1950 family living. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 171, 8 p.-folder.* Feb. 1950. 275.29 M66P

DVORACEK, D. C. Agricultural Act of 1949. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 172, 4 p.-folder.* Feb. 1950. 275.29 M66P

Mississippi State College, Extension Service, State College

MISSISSIPPI. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Crimson clover, by W. R. Thompson. State College? 1949? folder. 275.2 M692Cr

Missouri University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

CUNNINGHAM, C. R., RICKETTS, R. L., and CARL, F. L. Storing the family food supply. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 572, 27 p. Sept. 1949. 275.29 M69C

CARL, F. L., FLORY, J., and BALLOU, H. W. Canning time tables; time table for processing low acid vegetables. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 577, 3 p. Feb. 1950. 275.29 M69C

Nebraska University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

AUBOL, W. F. Poultry rations and feeding. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1496, rev., 8 p. Feb. 1950. 275.29 N272Ex

AUBOL, W. F. Community nests. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1498, 2 p. Feb. 1950. 275.29 N272Ex

LOMAX, J. W. Evergreen bagworms [Thyrid-opteryx ephemeraeformis]. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1557, 2 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 N272Ex

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

FAIRBANKS, F. L., and GOODMAN, A. M. The ventilation of poultry laying houses. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 315, rev., 39 p. Feb. 1950. 275.29 N48E

WARING, E. B. Principles for child guidance. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 420, rev., 32 p. Mar. 1950. 275.29 N48E

GOODMAN, A. M. The air-cooled, or common, apple storage and its management. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 453, rev., 32 p. Apr. 1950. 275.29 N48E

BOTSFORD, H. E., HEUSER, G. F., and WEAVER, L. E. Methods of feeding laying hens. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 558, rev., 8 p. Mar. 1950. 275.29 N48E

THARP, B. J. Buying carpets and rugs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 795, 4 p. Apr. 1950. 275.29 N48E

North Carolina University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

DOBSON, S. H., PARRISH, C. F., and LOV-VORN, R. L. Grazing crops for poultry. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 239, rev., 7 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 N811

MAUPIN, C. J., and GLAZENER, E. W. Breeding for poultry improvement. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 244, 16 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 N811

KULASH, W. M. Controlling external parasites of livestock. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 343, 8 p. Aug. 1949. 275.29 N811

SHANKLIN, J. A., NELSON, W. L., and JONES, G. D. 7 steps to efficient cotton production. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 345, 15 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 N811

JENKINS, J. M., JR., and COVINGTON, H. M. Growing lettuce in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 349, 4 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 N811

RITCHIE, R. M., JR., and MORRIS, T. B. Egg holding rooms and coolers. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 350, 8 p. Feb. 1950. 275.29 N811

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Some recommended fungicides for plant disease control in North Carolina, by H. R. Garriss. Raleigh? 1950. 6 p. 275.2 N815o

Ohio State University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbus

GARVIN, A. L. The 4-H Club member bakes yeast breads, rolls, pastry. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 155, rev., 19 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 Oh322

The 4-H Nutrition Committee cooperating.

OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The fourth H is health. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 161, rev., 7 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 Oh322

OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. My 4-H health record. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 162, rev., 3 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 Oh322

MOORE, M. Canning vegetables and meats; 4-H member's book. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 164, 20 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 Oh322

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Division, Stillwater

WOODWARD, R. O. Directions for taking soil samples. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 513, 4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

LEMONS, E. You and 4-H Club work. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 516, 7 p. 1950? 275.29 Ok41C

Oregon State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

DAHL, F. H., and HORRELL, E. Oregon's tree fruit and nut crops, 1910 - 1949; statistical yearbook. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 700, 30 p. Mar. 1950. 275.29 Or32B

COYLE, B. W. Oregon's dairy industry agricultural statistics, 1947, 1948, 1949. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 536, 15 p. Feb. 1950. 275.29 Or32C

Pennsylvania State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

KIRBY, R. S., and PEPPER, J. O. Diseases and insects of the flower garden and their control. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 347, 29 p. Nov. 1949. 275.29 P38C

BURKE, O. D. Potato diseases and their control. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 349, 30 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 P38C

RUEF, J. U. Peach culture. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 350, 20 p. Dec. 1949. 275.29 P38C

BAUER, A. H., HONEY, E. E., and NICHOLS, L. P. How to grow disease-free vegetable plants. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 132, 4 p. Jan. 1950. 275.29 P38L

Puerto Rico University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Rio Piedras

SOTO, T. Distancias convenientes para los arboles frutales. Puerto Rico. Agr. Col. Ext. C. Inform. 120, 2 p. June 1949. 275.29 P96C

JOGLAR RODRIGUEZ, F. El mani. Puerto Rico. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 45, rev., 4 p. May 1949. 275.29 P96Cu

GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. El uso del D.D.T. en el ganado y los establos. Puerto Rico. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 20, rev., 2 p. Mar. 1949. 275.29 P96C

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Algunas sugerencias para montar exhibiciones, by A. Mayoral Reinat. Rio Piedras? 1949? 8 p. 275.2 P96As

Tennessee University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Knoxville

MILTON, R. H. Burley tobacco culture. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 161, rev., 16 p. Feb. 1949. 275.29 T25

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

KING, C. A., JR. External parasites of live-stock and their control. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 158, rev., 16 p. 1949. 275.29 T312

BANKS, W. C., and DEER, J. A. Internal and external parasites of poultry. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 173, 14 p. 1949. 275.29 T312

Utah State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

BAIRD, G. T. Performance of corn hybrids in Utah; results of 1949 tests. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 32,5 p. 1950? 275.29 Utlms

Washington State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H method demonstrations. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 412,12 p. Mar.1950. 275.29 W27P

Wisconsin University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

HALL, I. F., and YOUNG, L. 1950 agricultural outlook. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Econ. Inform. Wis. Farmers 20(10/11),8 p. Oct./Nov.1949. 275.29 W75Ec

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Number and age of cherry trees; Wisconsin survey, 1949. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 305,6 p. Nov.1949. 275.29 W75B

West Virginia University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Morgantown

KOLBE, M., and BISHOP, C. F. Black raspberries in your garden. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 355, 20 p. Feb.1950. 275.29 W522C

WASMUTH, G. Making windows attractive. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 17, Adventures on Broader Horizons. Lesson 5,8 p. n.d. 275.29 W522G

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Educational approaches to rural welfare. Papers submitted to the technical meeting on agricultural extension, Turrialba, Costa Rica, August 23 to September 2, 1949. Washington?1949? 51 p. 281.2 F732E

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The efficient use of fertilizers (summary). Washington?1949. 2,2 p. 57 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO's program for extension and advisory services. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Conf. C 49/17,8 p. 1949. 389.9 F735Conc

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. International Commodity Clearing House (ICCH). Washington,1949? 1 p. 286.9 In82

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. List of plant breeders in Canada and the United States of America. Washington, 1949. 64 p. 225 F735L

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. 1949 conference, working papers 2-6, 12, 12 annex, 16, 19-50, 52, 52 rev., 53-55 rev. 1. Washington, 1949. 389.9 F735Conc

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Press releases, I/Misc./72. Washington,1950. 389.9 F735Im

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Press releases, I/R/337-342, 344-350. Washington,1950. 389.9 F735I

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the 5th session of the conference, Washington, D. C., U. S. A., 21 November-6 December 1949. Washington,1950. 92 p. 389.9 F735R

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Social welfare in rural communities. Washington,1949. 20 p. 281.2 F732S

FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Some important animal diseases in Europe. Papers presented at the Animal Diseases Meeting, Warsaw, 1948. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 10,194 p. Dec.1949. 28 F73

Arranged and edited by K. V. L. Kesteven.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World of plenty. Un monde d'abondance. Lake Success?1949? 24 p. 389 F738Wor

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of food and agricultural statistics, 1949. I. Production. Washington,1950. 313 p. 251 Y3

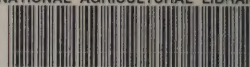
FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of food and agricultural statistics, 1948. II. Trade, Commerce. Washington,1949. 261 p. 251 Y3

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. COUNCIL. Interim report on trends in international trade in agricultural commodities. n.p.,1949. 13 p. (CL 6/4) 286 F73

R1.916
B471

U.S. Dept. of
Bibliography
p.1 - 51

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY



1023117129